ISSN: 0090-1423

NATIONAL LIBRARY of MEDICINE

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 23, 1982

SUBJECT INDEX Int-Moh

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20209

NIH Publication No. 83-259

National Library of Medicine Cataloging in Publication

ZW
1
I384

Cumulated Index medicus. -- Vol. 1 (Jan.-Dec. 1960)- . --
Chicago : American Medical Association ; Washington, D.C. :
Supt. of Docs., U.S. G.P.O. [distributor], 1961-
v.
Vols. for 1965- issued by the National Library of
Medicine.
Continues Quarterly cumulative Index medicus.
Annual cumulation of the monthly issues of Index medicus.
Vols. for 1971-1978 issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH)
72-259, etc.; for 1979- as NIH publication ; no. 80-259,
etc.
Issues for 1967- include Bibliography of medical reviews.
ISSN 0090-1423 = Cumulated Index medicus.

1. Bibliography of Medicine 2. Medicine - indexes I.
American Medical Association. II. National Library of
Medicine (U.S.) III. Title: Bibliography of medical reviews
IV. Title: Index medicus V. Series: DHEW publication ; no.
(NIH) 72-259, etc. VI. Series: NIH publication ; no.
80-259, etc.

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS
CONTENTS

Book 1

PREFACE

INTRODUCTION

ACCESS TO ARTICLES CITED

MEDICAL SUBJECT HEADINGS (Contents) III

Book 2

JOURNALS INDEXED—Abbreviation Listing 889

Full Title Listing 957

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS—

Subject Index 1033

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS—

Author Index A-Bs 1381

Book 3	Author Index Bu-Gs
Book 4	Author Index Gu-L
Book 5	Author Index M-R
Book 5	Author Index S-Z
Book 7	Subject Index A-Bli
Book 8	Subject Index Blo-Cu
Book 9	Subject Index Cy-Fo
Book 10	Subject Index Fr-Ins
Book 11	Subject Index Int-Moh
Book 12	Subject Index Mol-Pi
Book 13	Subject Index Pl-Sk
Book 14	Subject Index Sl-Z

insurance. A retrospective review. Wright RH. **Am Psychol** 1981 Dec;36(12):1485–93
Professional liability insurance: a long way to go. Todd JS. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;69(3):212–4
The problem with professional liability. Seldin LW. **NY State Dent J** 1981 Nov;47(9):514, 516, 518
Career protection: PICO's latest policy protects your practice...retroactively. Trafford LP. **Ohio State Med J** 1982 Mar;78(3):187–8

UTILIZATION

Impact of liability insurance on health care cost in Florida. Astler VB. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;69(3):215–8
Here are latest data on MSMS malpractice claims study. Zannoth D. **Mich Med** 1981 Nov;80(32):624–7

INSURANCE, LIFE

Life insurance after malignant disease. Fitzgerald RH Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):633–5
The insurance medical. Practical procedures. Breidahl WF. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Apr;11(4):310–1
The case of the possibly abnormal ECG in a teenage life insurance applicant. Hancock EW. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Oct; 16(10):46, 51
The FMA Retired Lives Reserve: an innovative plan to insure your future. Mullen SA. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1981 Dec; 68(12):989–90
Experience in life insurance medicine in the Philippines. Andaya S. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Sep 10; 33(7):146–7
Medical examinations for life insurance. MacDonald ID. **Practitioner** 1981 May;225(1355):659–64
The importance of sick sinus syndrome in insurance medicine. Ferrer MI. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1980; 64:84–92
[Diagnosis and prognosis of diseases based on laboratory profiles] Kraus H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Dec 3;33(9):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Myocardial infarction: prognostic criteria for assessment of risk in life insurance] Kraus H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Feb 11;34(2):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Life insurance medicine and epidemiology] Neumann G. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Jun 14;34(5):97–8 **(Ger)**
[Risk determination and risk adjustment for life insurance] Raestrup O. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Aug;120(8):739–47 **(Ger)**

ECONOMICS

Trends in the development of life insurance medicine in New Zealand. Kiddle GB. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Mar 26;33(3):49–50 **(Eng, Ger)**
[Increase in group life insurance for workers in government service] **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Mar–Apr;24(2):193–4 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Life insurance and the physical examination: a chapter in the rise of American medical technology. Davis AB. **Bull Hist Med** 1981 Fall;55(3):392–406

TRENDS

Trends in Danish life insurance medicine. Dalgaard OZ, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Oct 22;33(8):169–71 **(Eng, Ger)**
Developments in medicine for life-insurance purposes in Portugal. da Silva L. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 May 7;33(4):73–5 **(Eng, Ger)**
[International relations in life-insurance medicine] Tanner E. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Jan;34(1):1–3 **(Ger)**
[Trends in life insurance in Ireland.] Wilson R. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Jul 30;33(6):125–7 **(Ger)**

INSURANCE, MAJOR MEDICAL

The insurance medical. Practical procedures. Breidahl WF. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Apr;11(4):310–1
Psychiatric health care and costs under comprehensive public health insurance: experience in a Canadian province. D'Arcy C, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Sep;19(9):881–94

INSURANCE, PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES

Effects of capitation payment for pharmacy services on pharmacist–dispensing and physician–prescribing behavior: II. Therapeutic category analysis, over–the–counter drug usage, and drug interactions. Norwood GJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Sep;15(9):656–64
Drug reimbursement in four Nordic countries. Hemminki E, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1981;9(1):1–10
Trends in psychotropic drugs dispensing 1967–1977: the impact of government controls in Australia. Mant A, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(6):699–706
[Assistance for medicine for pensioners. Requirements for and utilization of supplementary assistance for medicine by patients referred for long–term medical assessment] Hilden J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2;143(10):646–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

INSURANCE, PHYSICIAN SERVICES

A public relations role for the American College of Gastroenterology in insurance reimbursement for professional services in gastroenterology. McIntyre M. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;77(2):119–21
Fee for service, health insurance, and the family physician. Estes EH Jr. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(4):497–501
Reimbursement issues in rural family practice: an experience in Washington State. Gillanders WR. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(4):525–8
Reimbursement practices and the primary care physician: an economist's view. Scheffler RM. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep; 13(4):502–7
Reimbursement issues in urban family practice: experience in New York City. Siegel F. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep; 13(4):522–4
A summary of the South Carolina Physicians Care Health Plans's HMO feasibility study. Costello GE, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1982 Feb;78(2):97–102
Planning in advance. McCue NL. **Ohio State Med J** 1982 Jun;78(6):389–90
Requiem for a plan: I. 'A momentous change' [editorial] McCune FK. **Va Med** 1982 May;109(5):306–7
Requiem for a plan: II. 'The potential for benefit [editorial] White FP. **Va Med** 1982 May;109(5):307–8

ECONOMICS

Billing Blues [letter] Sifton S. **Mich Med** 1981 Oct;80(29):513

HISTORY

Physician reimbursement. Ingram J, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1982 Fall;9(1):32–52

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Antitrust law and collective physician negotiations with third parties: the relative value guide object lesson. Pfizenmayer RF. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Spring;7(1):128–62
On 'FTC Sings the Blues' and its respondents [letter] Weller CD. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer;7(2):547–58
Blue Cross and Blue Shield Plan contracts with providers: cost containment objectives amid conflicting legislative schemes. Heitler G, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Sep; 2(3):265–96
Immigration, emigration, and opting out by Canadian physicians under national medicare. Wolfe S. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Mar;2(1):80–6
Concurrent care. Guidelines and Medicare. regulations. Lanier BE. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):379

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

California plans take steps toward merger. **Hospitals** 1982 May 1;56(9):43
Physician response to the formal referral policy of a Blue Shield capitation plan. Cirn JT. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep; 13(4):513–21
Blue Shield and you. Nachlas MM, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Dec;30(12):92–3

UTILIZATION

Sharing primary care: lessons from Medicover. Williams BT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 7;285(6339):457–8
Does a claims monitoring system influence high–volume medical practitioners? Attitudinal data from Ontario. Tuohy C. **Inquiry** 1982 Spring;19(1):18–33
Physician participation in Medicaid: background and issues. Davidson SM. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Winter; 6(4):703–17
Out–of–plan use under two prepaid plans. Scitovsky AA, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Dec;19(12):1165–93
Medicare assignment rates and carrier practices: a national study. Otelsberg J, et al. **Soc Sci Med [C]** 1981 Sep; 15C(3):153–9

INSURANCE, PSYCHIATRIC

Encouraging third–party coverage of partial hospitals. Fink EB. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):38–41
Psychiatric health care and costs under comprehensive public health insurance: experience in a Canadian province. D'Arcy C, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Sep;19(9):881–94

ECONOMICS

Federal Employees' experience as a guide to the cost of insuring psychiatric services in the various states. Krizay J. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):866–71

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Mandated mental health benefits in private health insurance. McGuire TG, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer;7(2):380–406

UTILIZATION

Financing and demand for mental health services. McGuire TG. **J Hum Resour** 1981 Fall;16(4):501–22

INSURANCE, SURGICAL see under **INSURANCE, HEALTH**

INTELLIGENCE

Congenital hypothyroidism in Sweden. Psychomotor development in patients detected by clinical signs and symptoms. Alm J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov; 70(6):907–12
Cerebral blood flow and intelligence rating in persons over 90 years old. McAlpine CJ, et al. **Age Ageing** 1981 Nov; 10(4):247–53
On the cognitive ability of deaf children with deaf parents. Conrad R, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Dec;126(9):995–1003
Relationship of IQ, adaptive behavior, age, and environmental demand to community–placement success of mentally retarded adults. Thiel GW. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):208–11
Locked–in syndrome for 12 years with preserved intelligence [letter] Cappa SF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):545
Reinforcement effects on the intelligence test performance of institutionalized retarded adults: behavioral analysis, directional control, and implications for habilitation. Breuning SE, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):307–21
A comparison of the psychometric and clinical methods of determining level of mental retardation. Roszkowski M, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):359–66
The intelligence of hydrocephalic children. Dennis M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct;38(10):607–15
Geriatric patients [letter] Fordyce WE. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jun;63(6):290
Clinical investigation of relative indifference to pain among adolescent mental retardates. Lu DP. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):285–8
Multivariate behavioral genetic analysis of twin data on scholastic abilities. Plomin R, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov; 9(6):505–17
Minister for the development of intelligence. Wortis J. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 May;17(5):533
A note on intelligence and recovery from aphasia: the relationship between Raven's Matrices Scores and change on the Schuell Aphasia Test. Bailey S, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Dec;16(3):193–203
Intellectual function in primary affective disorder. Donnelly EF, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:633–6
Educational achievement, IQ and affective disorder in the adult offspring of bipolar manic–depressives. Waters BG, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:457–62
Intelligence and left hemisphere disease. The role of aphasia, apraxia and size of lesion. Basso A, et al. **Brain** 1981 Dec; 104(Pt 4):721–34
Intelligence, psychosis, and competency to stand trial. Heller MS, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(4):267–74
IQ and child psychiatric disorder. Beitchman JH, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):23–8
Patterns of intellectual functioning and spatial ability in boys and gender identity disorder. Finegan JK, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;27(2):135–9
Intellectual and psychosocial functions of children, adolescents and young adults before and after operation for craniopharyngioma. Galatzer A, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Nov–Dec;7(6):307–16
Intellectual realism: implications for investigations of perceptual perspective taking in young children. Liben LS, et al. **Child Dev** 1981 Sep;52(3):921–4
Father absence and cognitive performance in a large sample of six– to eleven–year–old children. Svanum S, et al. **Child Dev** 1982 Feb;53(1):136–43
Is an intervention program necessary in order to improve economically disadvantaged children's IQ scores? Zigler E, et al. **Child Dev** 1982 Apr;53(2):340–8
Left and right intelligence: case studies of Raven's progressive matrices following brain bisection and hemidecortication. Zaidel E, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul; 17(2):167–85
Family size and the quality of children. Blake J. **Demography** 1981 Nov;18(4):421–42
Intellect and behaviour in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Leibowitz D, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct; 23(5):577–90
Changes in intelligence following temporal lobectomy: relationship to EEG activity, seizure relief, and pathology. Lieb JP, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Feb;23(1):1–13
Path analysis under generalized assortative mating. II. American I.Q. Rao DC, et al. **Genet Res** 1982 Apr; 39(2):187–98
Genetic basis of intellectual variation in Iceland. Karlsson JL. **Hereditas** 1981;95(2):283–8
Mental development of unselected children with sex chromosome abnormalities. Nielsen J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(4):324–32
The relationship of stressful life events to intellectual functioning in women over 65. Sands JD. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981–82;14(1):11–22
Cognitive and attentional deficits in children vulnerable to psychopathology. Winters KC, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;9(4):435–53
Socioeconomic status, IQ, and delinquency. Moffitt TE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Apr;90(2):152–6
Intellectual performance and reading skills after localized head injury in childhood. Chadwick O, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;22(2):117–39
Changes in IQ, environmental and individual factors: a follow–up study of educable mentally retarded children. Svendsen D. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;

23(1):69–74
Intellectual functioning in renal failure and chronic dialysis. Osberg JW, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(6):445–57 (45 ref.)
Patterns of intellectual deficit in Huntington's disease. Josiassen RC, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1982 Jul; 4(2):173–83
Relationship between intellectual functioning and communicative competence in deaf children. Brinich PM. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Sep;14(5):429–34
Cross-validation of two indexes of intellectual deterioration on patients with Alzheimer's disease. Leli DA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):468
Intelligence-related differences in semantic processing speed. Davies D, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Jun; 31(3):387–402
Sex offenders: diagnosis, organicity, and intelligence. Bonheur HH, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1981 Oct;26(4):782–92
An investigation of the intellectual capabilities of juvenile offenders. Schuster R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Apr; 27(2):393–400
The relationship between learning disability, intelligence, and paired-associate learning. Pihl RO, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1982 Mar;140(First Half):97–105
Genes for super-intelligence? Sofaer JA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Dec;18(6):410–3
Fine motor performance in subjects of subnormal, normal and superior intelligence. I. Reaction time and task complexity. Bankhead I, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Jun; 26 (Pt2):73–89
Small premature intensive care: long-term results. Cassady G. **J Perinat Med** 1982;10(1):54–7
Intelligence and non-intelligence factors contributing to scores on the Rorschach Prognostic Rating Scale. Hathaway AP. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):8–11
CSF adenylate kinase and intellectual function [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):37
Release of adenylate kinase into cerebrospinal fluid during open-heart surgery and its relation to postoperative intellectual function. Aberg T, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22; 1(8282):1139–42
Lead and tetrahydrobiopterin metabolism: possible effects on IQ [letter] Blair JA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):964
Lead-associated intellectual deficit [letter] Needleman HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11;306(6):367
Whence high IQs? [letter] Bhargava PM. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):8
Averaged evoked responses and psychometric intelligence. Blinkhorn SF, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):596–7
The structure and measurement of intelligence. Eysenck HJ. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Oct;68(10):491–7
Head size and intelligence [letter] Knobloch H, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):129–30
Interactive effects of color realism and learners' IQ on effectiveness of visual instruction. Berry LH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1087–91
Prediction of adults' reading performance as a function of auditory and visual cognitive styles and intelligence. Butter EJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Apr;54(2):359–62
Spontaneous EEG correlates of intellectual functioning in talented and handicapped adolescents. Fischer DG, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):751–62
Dichaptic task performance as a function of ability pattern, sex, and hand preference. Posluszny R, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):435–8
Twin research 3. Proceedings of the Third International Congress on Twin Studies. June 16–20, 1980, Jerusalem. Part B Intelligence, personality, and development. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:1–288
The study of mental ability using twin and adoption designs. Bouchard TJ Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:21–3
Intelligence-test results in opposite-sex twins. Fischbein S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:43–50
Generalizability of heritability estimates for intelligence from the Texas adoption project. Horn JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:17–9
Do hyperactive children and their siblings differ in IQ and academic achievement? Halperin JM, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Apr;6(2):253–8
Specific perceptual remediation: effects related to sex, IQ, and parents' occupational status; behavioral change pattern by scale factors; and mechanism of benefit hypothesis tested. Arnold LE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):198
Wechsler subtest differences between prisoner and patients, with intelligence as a moderator variable. Saunders DR. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):761–2
Season of birth and intelligence in samples of exceptional children. Whorton JE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct; 49(2):649–50
Inspection time: an index for intelligence? Nettelbeck T. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 May;34(Pt 2):299–312
The role of intelligence and depression in Indian and black duodenal ulcer patients in South Africa. Schlebusch L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 17;60(16):613–4
Longitudinal, prospective evaluations of intelligence in children at risk. Worland J, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1982; 8(1):135–41
The effects of teenaged motherhood and maternal age on offspring intelligence. Cohen P, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Summer;27(2):138–54
Hereditary genius: a centennial problem in resolution of cultural and biological inheritance. Morton NE, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Spring;27(1):48–52
The neurology of poverty. Alvarez G. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(9):945–50
Ventricular size and intelligence in achondroplasia. Priestley BL, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec;34(4):320–6
[The interaction of biological and social factors on the effect of treatment in cases of phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Wässer S, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1981;16(4):417–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Affect logic. Principle of psychoanalysis and genetic epistemology] Ciompi L. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar; 36(3):226–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intelligence in children with cleft lip and palate] Niermann W, et al. **Z Plast Chir** 1981 Dec;5(4):218–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Consciousness and intelligence from the point of view of philosophy and medicine] Tsouyopoulos N. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Mar 10;58(7):361–5 (Ger)
[The intelligence structure of the mental retardates: an examination by means of the WAIS (author's transl)] Narukawa Y, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1981 Aug; 52(3):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mental efficiency in children with cerebral palsy and the course of medical rehabilitation at a rehabilitation center] Zarzycki D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 20;36(29):1103–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of mental characteristics of air traffic controllers in relation to their age] Strmotić E. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May–Jun;38(3):192–6 (Scr)
[Relation between level of intelligence and affective disorganization in chronic alcoholics] Sánchez Blanque A, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1980 Mar–Apr; 8(2):141–8 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of oral iodized oil on intelligence, thyroid status, and somatic growth in school-age children from an area of endemic goiter. Bautista A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):127–34
Effects of low levels of cadmium and lead on cognitive functioning in children. Thatcher RW, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):159–66
Intellectual function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy: the influence of penicillamine. Buchanan DC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Dec;62(12):623–5
The relationship between blood lead concentrations, intelligence and attainment in a school population: a pilot study. Yule Q, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct; 23(5):567–76
Febrile convulsions: intellectual progress in relation to anticonvulsant therapy and to recurrence of fits. Smith JA, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Feb;57(2):104–7
Lead levels and intelligence [letter] Ernhart CB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):903–5
Does lead at low dose affect intelligence in children? Needleman HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):894–6
Lead study questioned [letter] Spector S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):134–5

RADIATION EFFECTS

IQ and cognitive function in long-term survivors of childhood acute lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Gutjahr P, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1278–9
Declines in IQ scores and cognitive dysfunctions in children with acute lymphocytic leukaemia treated with cranial irradiation. Meadows AT, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1015–8

INTELLIGENCE TESTS

Intellectual efficiency in manic-depressive patients treated with lithium. A control study. Loo H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Nov;64(5):423–30
Psychological impairment and low-dose benzodiazepine treatment. Nicholson AN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10;285(6335):99
Left and right intelligence: case studies of Raven's progressive matrices following brain bisection and hemidecortication. Zaidel E, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul; 17(2):167–85
Vithoba Paknikar Performance Tests for the Blind. Paknikar KK. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1981;4(2):223–4
Cognitive assessment of siblings of autistic children. Minton J, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):256–61
Verbal-performance IG discrepancy score: a comment on reliability, abnormality, and validity. Berk RA. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):638–41
Use of the WISC-R and PPVT-R with mentally retarded children. Naglieri JA. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):635–7
An economical method for the evaluation of general intelligence in adults. Dodrill CB. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):668–73
Validity of the Luria-Nebraska Intellectual Processes Scale as a measure of adult intelligence. Prifitera A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):755–6
Drinking pattern as a determinant of alcoholics' performance on the trail making test. Sanchez-Craig M. **J Stud Alcohol** 1980 Nov;41(11):1082–90
Whence high IQs? [letter] Bhargava PM. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):8
The structure and measurement of intelligence. Eysenck HJ. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Oct;68(10):491–7
Comparison of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children-Revised and the Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test-Revised for a referred population. Breen MJ. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):717–8
The Quick Test compared with the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale as measures of intellectual functioning in a prison clinical setting. Husband SD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):167–70
Comparison of three intellectual screening tests in a rehabilitation setting. O'Bannon RM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):247–51
Special considerations in administering the Quick Test to mentally retarded and central nervous system-impaired subjects. Persinger BD Jr. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug; 49(1):308–10
Selecting intelligence tests for studies of dyslexic children. Stanley G, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):787–92
[Intelligence tests in patients suffering from chronic rhinopathy (author's transl)] Horak F, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;60(9):488–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Agreement between 2 diagnostic intelligence test procedures (HAWIE and MWT-B) in a sample of patients with pronounced psychopathology] Wiessner B, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Dec; 33(12):744–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative evaluation of the mental work capacity of 7th-grade schoolchildren who started school at the ages of 6 and 7 years] Netopina SA. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):30–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mental evolution of 108 cases with craniosynostosis (author's transl)] de Castro de Castro P, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov;15(5):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Prevalence and biological, sociocultural and neuropsychological characteristics of under-achieving children in school. III. Neuropsychological characteristics] Manterola A, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 May–Jun; 52(3):250–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Adaptations of the Denver Developmental Screening Test: a study of preschool screening. Sturner RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):346–50

STANDARDS

IQ and cognitive function in children treated with cranial irradiation [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):512–3

INTENSIVE CARE see **CRITICAL CARE**

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

see related
CRITICAL CARE

Severity of illness and the relationship between intensive care and survival. Scheffler RM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 May;72(5):449–54
Epidemiology and prevention of pseudomonas aeruginosa chest infection in an intensive care unit. Seal DV, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):260–5
Laboratory data on ICU admission. Its relationship to mortality. Batchelor GN, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May; 37(5):565–70
Emergency thoracotomy in the surgical intensive care unit after open cardiac operation. Fairman RM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Oct;32(4):386–91
Survival of patients with cancer in a medical critical care unit. Hauser MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar; 142(3):527–9
Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide monitoring. Use in adult surgical patients in an intensive care unit. Schachter EN, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Sep;116(9):1193–6
Contamination and crossinfection with Clostridium difficile in an intensive care unit. Walters BA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):255–8
Intensive care nurseries — making them more human. Shwartz D. **Child Today** 1981 Jul–Aug;10(4):42–4
Intensive therapy unit management of toxic epidermal necrolysis: practical aspects. Finlay AY, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan;7(1):55–60
Progress in burn management: retrospective look. D'Aiuto ML. **Conn Med** 1981 Nov;45(11):695–8
Measurement of patient illness severity [editorial] Champion HR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Aug;10(8):552–3
High risk of hospital-acquired infection in the ICU patient. Donowitz LG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jun;10(6):355–7
Theory and techniques of nutritional support in the ICU. Echenique MM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Aug;10(8):546–9
Telemedicine in critical care: problems in design, implementation, and assessment. Grundy BL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):471–5
Influence of age, previous health status, and severity of acute illness on outcome from intensive care. Le Gall JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Sep;10(9):575–7
How many intensive care beds does your hospital need? Schwartz S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Sep;9(9):625–9
Empyema of the gallbladder—potential consequence of medical intensive care. Smith JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):451–2
Predicting mortality of intensive care unit patients. The importance of coma. Teres D, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982

Feb;10(2):86–95
Survey of critical care nursing practice. Part I. Characteristics of hospitals with critical care units. Disch J. **Heart Lung** 1981 Nov–Dec;10(6):1047–50
Psychologic stress in intensive care unit and non–intensive care unit nursing: A review of the past decade. Gentry WD, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):43–7
Survey of critical care nursing practice. Part V. Type of equipment and responsibilities of personnel with regard to equipment. Holmes A. **Heart Lung** 1982 May–Jun; 11(3):242–7
Patients kept cozy in critical care. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16; 56(16):72–4
Liaison psychiatry: a role on the medical intensive care unit. Billig N. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1981–82;11(4):379–86
The techniques used to sedate ventilated patients. A survey of methods used in 34 ICUs in Great Britain. Merriman HM. **Intensive Care Med** 1981;7(5):217–24
Spread of resistant gram–negative bacilli in a burns unit. Fujita K, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1982 Mar;3(1):29–37
Serratia cross–infection in an intensive therapy unit. Mutton KJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Mar;2(1):85–91
The contamination of gowns in an intensive care unit. Nyström B. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Jun;2(2):167–70
Hospital–acquired infections in a burns unit caused by an imported strain of Staphylococcus aureus with unusual multi–resistance. Espersen F, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun; 88(3):535–41
Malnutrition in critically ill infants and children. Pollack MM, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):20–4
Availability of kidneys for transplantation from a general intensive care unit [letter] Searle JF. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2; 2(8301):759–60
Site of care and survival after acute myocardial infarction. Bain C, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 22;2(4):185–8
New South Wales intensive care ambulance system: outcome of patients with ventricular fibrillation. Sammel NL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):546–50
A data collection form for intensive care units. Link J, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1982 Apr;21(2):70–4
Rapid on–line drug information system for intensive care units. Weintraub WS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):315–21
Hospital unit stressors that nurses: primary task vs social factors. Mohl PC, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1982 Apr; 23(4):366–74
Control of infection in the hospital: problems in surgery and the management of burns. Lowbury EJ. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):728–33
Identification of procedure–related nosocomial infections in high–risk patients. Wenzel RP, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):701–7
Intensive care unit bed extension for fluoroscopy. King C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 6;61(6):207–9
Parent talk at intensive care unit rounds. Frader JE, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Nov;15(4):267–74
Routine intensive care for pelvic exenterative operations. Girtanner RE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov; 153(5):657–9
Multiple–organism bacteremia in the surgical intensive care unit: a sign of intraperitoneal sepsis. Ing AF, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):779–86
Intensive care in the Belfast city hospital. The first two years–an audit. Alexander JP, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1981; 50(2):99–104
[Mortality among patients in an intensive care unit] Dragsted L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 28;143(40):2567–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Institutional representation of a closed intensive care unit] Pouget R, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul; 139(7):772–91 **(Fre)**
[Role of an intensive care unit in a department of medical oncology (author's transl)] Sculier JP, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982 May;3(5):347–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The physician's responsibility at the intensive care unit] Henke P. **Fortschr Med** 1980 Dec 11;98(46):1799–1802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nosocomial infections in a children's hospital. Results of a prospective study covering 3 1/2 years (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Oct; 129(10):578–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[X–ray Investigations in Intensive Care Units. Development, Organization and Methods (author's transl)] Pokieser H. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct;21(10):449–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nosocomial infective agents in surgical intensive care unit. I. Occurrence and spreading of Gram–negative, obligate aerobic and facultative anaerobic rods (author's transl)] Martiny H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec;174(6):477–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nosocomial infective agents in a surgical intensive care unit. II. Occurrence of Staphylococcus aureus (author's transl)] Wullenweber M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(6):492–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nosocomial infective agents in a surgical intensive care unit. III. Spreading of Staphylococcus aureus with regard to phage typing analysis (author's transl)] Wullenweber M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(6):498–508 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Epidemiology of multiresistant S. aureus in a burn center] Somenzi P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 May; 60(2):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Intensive care chart for postoperative treatment based on systems analysis] Toscano M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(12):2193–8 **(Ita)**
[Prevention of bronchopneumonic infections in a general intensive care department] Nanni Costa P. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1611–32 **(Ita)**
[A histopathological study of pulmonary lesions of the patients who died in the ICU and CCU (author's transl)] Takahashi T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb; 48(1):26–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Principles of physiotherapeutic and psychotherapeutic procedures in the intensive care units] Szawłowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Mar 9;36(10):393–5 **(Pol)**
[Criteria for admission and discharge in the intensive treatment of acute myocardial infarction] López M, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Sanitary microbiological evaluation of laminar airflow rooms] Vlodavets VV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):92–3 **(Rus)**
[The intensive care unit and the anesthesia–resuscitation approach to treating acute poisoning] Popović B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981 Dec;32(4):351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Comparison of mortality from myocardial infarction in an intensive care unit and an internal medicine ward] Valdespino Gómez JL, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Jan–Feb;24(1):63–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Survey of critical care nursing practice. Part II. Unit characteristics. Kinney M. **Heart Lung** 1981 Nov–Dec; 10(6):1051–4

ECONOMICS

Hospital charges and long–term survival of ICU versus non–ICU patients. Parno JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Sep;10(9):569–74
Costs and outcomes of medical intensive care. Chassin MR. **Med Care** 1982 Feb;20(2):165–79
Prognosis, survival, and costs in an intensive–care unit [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):179–80
[Hospitalized burn patients––effects of severity and lethality. Influence of demographic variables on risk and cost indicators] Lambert DC. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1982 Apr–Jun;22(2):155–83 **(Fre)**
[Resuscitation in France––development of a new concept and ethical and socio–economic limitations (author's transl)] Pocidalo JJ. **Masui** 1981 May;30(5):506–13 **(Jpn)**

MANPOWER

Job stress and its consequences on a group of intensive care and nonintensive care nurses. Maloney JP. **ANS** 1982 Jan; 4(2):31–42
Survey of critical care nursing practice. Part III. Responsibilities of intensive care unit staff. Breu C, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Mar–Apr;11(2):157–61
Survey of critical care nursing practice. Part IV. Staffing and training of intensive care unit personnel. Sullivan S, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 May–Jun;11(3):237–41
Using computer simulation to predict ICU staffing needs. Duraiswamy N, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Feb;11(2):39–44
Faculty practice––noble intentions gone awry? Holm K. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Nov;29(11):655–7
[The increasing workload of the nursing staff caused by control duties. Summary of the round–table discussion] **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 6;112(27–28):995–6 **(Ger)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Contemporary organization of burn care. Königová R. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1981;23(4):240–4
Surgeons and the surgical intensive care unit [editorial] Sugarman HJ. **Arch Surg** 1982 Apr;117(4):391
Strategic planning of burn care services and the role of information systems. Caro DH. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 Mar;8(4):227–30
The burn clinic. Davey RB. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 May; 8(5):369–71
Observation on computers in an intensive care unit. Beckmann E, et al. **Heart Lung** 1981 Nov–Dec;10(6):1055–7
Families and feelings: a time for sharing. Quinn A, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1981 Aug;13(4):217–8
Hospital crash charts. Hargest TS. **Med Instrum** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):73
Critical care at Tianjin's First Central Hospital and the fourth modernization. Fox RC, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 20; 217(4561):700–5
Critical care medicine in a private hospital. Arostegui M, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):697–700
Problems of a burn unit. Jackson D. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981; 106(13):896–9
[At home or to hospital (author's transl)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 Oct;30(5):319–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Computer–assisted admission and work load statistics in a surgical intensive care ward (author's transl)] Oswald PM, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1982 Feb;17(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Organization of intensive therapy in a district military hospital] Kharlamov VN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun; (6):20–3 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Guidelines for infection control in the Intensive Care Unit. Hnatko SI. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Aug;58(8):12, 14
Nosocomial infections in intensive care wards: a multicenter prospective study. Daschner FD, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982 Jan;8(1):5–9
Windowless pain. Craig JB. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Dec; 70(12):879–81

TRENDS

Assessment of a secure/intensive care/forensic ward. Basson JV, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Aug;64(2):132–41

UTILIZATION

Medical intensive care for the elderly. A study of current use, costs, and outcomes. Campion EW, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2052–6
The range of intensive care services today. Knaus WA, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 11;246(23):2711–6
The continuity imperative [editorial] Reichel W. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2065
Medical intensive care in a community teaching hospital. Murata GH, et al. **West J Med** 1982 May;136(5):462–70

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS, NEONATAL

Efficient blood use in a neonatal intensive care unit: the 'cow' technique. Hakanson DO, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Dec; 135(12):1145–6
Blood transfusion in the neonatal intensive care unit [letter] Novak RW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):652–3
The application of hospice concepts to neonatal care. Whitfield JM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):421–4
Control of peak inspiratory pressure during manual ventilation. A controlled study. Zmora E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):46–8
Determinants of stress for staff in a neonatal intensive care unit. Astbury J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb;57(2):108–11
Which infants should not receive intensive care? Campbell AG. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Aug;57(8):569–71
Outcome for newborn babies declined admission to a regional neonatal intensive care unit. Sims DG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):334–7
Newborn transport in metropolitan Sydney: experience with a newborn intensive care unit based regional transport service. Barr PA, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Jun;17(2):95–9
Psychological pressures in a neonatal ITU. Parente AS. **Br J Hosp Med** 1982 Mar;27(3):266–8
Perinatal referral: a time for decisions [editorial] Chiswick ML. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10;285(6335):83–4
Discharge of preterm babies from neonatal units [letter] Smith GJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 6;284(6317):738–9
Hearing loss in graduates of a tertiary intensive care nursery. Galambos R, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):87–90
A family–centered program of neonatal intensive care. Siegel R. **Health Soc Work** 1982 Feb;7(1):50–8
Epidemic Serratia marcescens in a neonatal intensive care unit: importance of the gastrointestinal tract as a reservoir. Christensen GD, et al. **Infect Control** 1982 Mar–Apr; 3(2):127–33
Nursery epidemic due to multiply–resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae: epidemiologic setting and impact on perinatal health care delivery. McKee KT Jr, et al. **Infect Control** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):150–6
An epidemic oc gentamicin/cloxacillin resistant staphylococcal infection in a neonatal unit. Mulhern B, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Aug;74(8):228–9
Pseudomonas aeruginosa in two special care baby units––patterns of colonization and infection. Davies AJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Sep;2(3):241–7
Four–year surveillance of a special care baby unit for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Haji TC, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Mar;2(1):77–83
Nosocomial infections in a neonatal intensive care unit. Goldmann DA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Nov;144(5):449–59
A survey of integrated monitors for neonatal intensive care. Beach RC, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1981 Sep;5(5):234–6
The newborn special care nursery as a setting for behavioral research. Brody EB. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Mar;170(3):129
Environmental analysis of neonatal intensive care. Jones CL. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Mar;170(3):130–42
Is intensive care justified for infants weighing less than 801 gm at birth? Britton SB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec; 99(6):937–43
Follow–up of infants 501 to 1,500 gm birth weight delivered to residents of a geographically defined region with perinatal intensive care facilities. Saigal S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):606–13
Small premature intensive care: long–term results. Cassady G. **J Perinat Med** 1982;10(1):54–7
The impact of a tertiary perinatal center on survival of the very low birth weight infant. Killam AP, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;74(12):870–2
Physician or technician: the surgeon in the nursery [letter] Sade RM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Dec;82(6):938
Nursing care in the neonatal intensive care unit. Hansen FH. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):17–20

Development of a neonatal intensive care orientation program. Martin TL, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 May–Jun; 11(3):175–9
NICU nursing care [letter] Wu KE. **JOGN Nurs** 1981 Nov–Dec;10(6):458
Pathogenesis of neonatal necrotising enterocolitis. Lawrence G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):137–9
Infants weighing 1.8–2.5 kg: should they be cared for in neonatal units or postnatal wards? Whitby C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):322–5
Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in neonatal nurseries. Two years' experience in special-care nurseries in Melbourne. Gilbert GL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):455–9
Newborn intensive care and neonatal mortality in low-birth-weight infants: a population study. Paneth N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):149–55
The value of effectiveness of neonatal intensive care: its relationship to perinatal mortality and morbidity. Stern L. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):245–57
Nonnutritive sucking during tube feedings: effects on preterm neonates in an intensive care unit. Field T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):381–4
Maple syrup smell in the intensive care unit [letter] Lin AE. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):506–7
Neonatal hospice program [letter] Whitfield JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):502–3
Epidemiologic aspects of drug utilization in a newborn intensive care unit. Aranda JV, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1982 Apr;6(2):148–54
A clinical social worker's function as consultant in the neonatal intensive care unit. Kornblum H, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Fall;7(1):57–65
Management of perinatal death: role of the social worker in the newborn ICU. Mahan CK, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Spring;6(3):69–76
[New aspects in the neonatal intensive care from the view of the nurse (author's transl)] Stadlmann H, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A 5-year review of neonatal intensive care at the kinderklinik der stadt wien – glanzing, neonatal intensive care centre (author's transl)] Marcovich M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 16;93(19):609–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The impact of integration and upgrading neonatal services on neonatal mortality] Gale R, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 15;100(8):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Perinatal intensive care of infants of very low gestational age] Moretti M. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Dec 31; 89(4):693–709 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A consultant in child psychiatry at a neonatal department as support for parents and personnel] Godvik MB, et al. **Nord Med** 1982 Mar;97(3):78–80 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Medical expenses of neonatal intensive care for very low birthweight infants. Yu VY, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Sep;17(3):183–5
Cost-effectiveness of neonatal intensive care. Congressional Office of Technology Assessment. A case study. **Conn Med** 1982 Feb;46(2):97–8
Economic evaluation of neonatal intensive care units [letter] Torrance GW, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):69–70
Costs of neonatal intensive care by day of stay. Kaufman SL, et al. **Inquiry** 1982 Summer;19(2):167–78
Economics of neonatal intensive care. Chattrjee SK. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 16;78(4):75–7
Newborn risk factors and costs of neonatal intensive care. Phibbs CS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):313–21

MANPOWER

Neonatal intensive care and stress. Walker CH. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb;57(2):85–8
Analysis of newborn intensive care by time-lapse photography. Tyson JE, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Nov; 9(11):780–4
The role of understaffing and overcrowding in recurrent outbreaks of staphylococcal infection in a neonatal special-care unit. Haley RW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jun; 145(6):875–85

METHODS

Reactions of sixty parents allowed unrestricted contact with infants in a neonatal intensive care unit. Paludetto R, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1981 Sep;5(4):401–9

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Early intervention for high risk infants: an outline of regional physical therapy services. Sweeney JK, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Feb;147(2):143–5
Citywide neonatal program. Chiu T, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1222–4

STANDARDS

Neonatal intensive care for extremely low birthweight infants – a dilemma in perinatal medicine. Yu VY, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Dec;17(4):262–4
Collaborative study of very-low-birthweight infants: Techniques of perinatal care and mortality. Kitchen WH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1454–7
Impact of neonatal intensive care on cerebral palsy in infants of low birthweight [letter] Stanley FJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1162
Favorable results of neonatal intensive care for very low-birth-weight infants. Cohen RS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):621–5
Mortality and morbidity of 500- to 1,499-gram birth weight infants live-born to residents of a defined geographic region before and after neonatal intensive care. Horwood SP, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):613–20

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Neonatal intensive care system in Nebraska. Grant RS, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Nov;66(11):241–2

UTILIZATION

Mortality rates and neonatal intensive care for very small babies. Walker GJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb; 57(2):112–6

INTERACTION DEVIATION see **EPISTASIS, GENETIC**

INTERAGENCY RELATIONS see **INTERINSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS**

INTERCALATED NEURON see **INTERNEURONS**

INTERCALATING AGENTS

Equilibrium and kinetic studies on the binding of des-N-tetramethyltriostin A to DNA. Fox KR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):315–22
Interactions of molecules with nucleic acids. VI. Computer design of chromophoric intercalating agents. Miller KJ, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 Mar;21(3):633–52
The structure of a pseudo intercalated complex between actinomycin and the DNA binding sequence d(GpC). Takusagawa F, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):466–9

ANALYSIS

ESR study of intercalation: quantitative evaluation of drug–DNA binding through competition with a spin-labeled 9-aminoacridine. Bernier JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Oct;117(1):12–7
1H NMR studies of the interactions of self-associating intercalating agents with dinucleotides: a theoretical analysis. Laugaa P, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec; 63(11–12):967–73

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Design, synthesis and DNA-binding capacity of a new peptidic bifunctional intercalating agent. Bernier JL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):479–84

METABOLISM

Intercalating drugs: DNA binding and molecular pharmacology. Wilson WD, et al. **Adv Pharmacol Chemother** 1981;18:177–222 (162 ref.)
A molecular mechanical study of complexes formed between 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide and dinucleoside phosphates. Lybrand T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 21; 9(24):6995–7011
[Affinity between CrIII and purified DNA, studied by competition with an intercalating agent: ethidium bromide] Vecchio D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 30; 57(10):1149–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protein-associated deoxyribonucleic acid strand breaks in L1210 cells treated with the deoxyribonucleic acid intercalating agents 4'-(9-acridinylamino) methanesulfon-m-anisidide and adriamycin. Zwelling LA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6553–63
A comparison of adriamycin and mAMSA in vitro: cell lethality and SCE studies. West C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec;44(6):798–809
Morphological transformation, DNA strand separation, and antinucleoside immunoreactivity following exposure of cells to intercalating drugs. Neubort S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):739–43
Intercalating substances do not induce sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs) in vivo. Speit G. **Mutat Res** 1982 May–Jun;104(4–5):261–6
DNA-repair deficiencies do not affect intercalator-induced cytotoxicity or DNA scission in human cells. Zwelling LA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May–Jun;104(4–5):295–304
Ultraviolet-induced sister chromatid exchanges in V-79 cells with normal and BrdUrd-substituted DNA and the influence of intercalating substances and cysteine. Speit G, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jun;90(3):538–46
Induction of Epstein-Barr virus early antigens by intercalating chemicals in B95-8 cells. Yamamoto N, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec;115(2):390–4

INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS

ANALYSIS

Further purification of mouse liver gap junctions with deoxycholate and protein composition. Ehrhart JC. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Nov;5(11):1055–61
Liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions: comparative analysis and calmodulin interaction. Hertzberg EL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):639–45
Partial sequence and turnover of rat liver gap junction protein. Revel JP, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):633–7
Immunocytochemical localization of the lens main intrinsic polypeptide (MIP26) in communicating junctions. Bok D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):213–20
Comparative analysis of the major polypeptides from liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions. Hertzberg EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):53–9
A biochemical dissection of the cardiac intercalated disk: isolation of subcellular fractions containing fascia adherentes and gap junctions. Colaco CA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Dec;52:313–25
Rat liver gap junction protein: properties and partial sequence. Nicholson BJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7594–8

CYTOLOGY

Cellular junctions in perifollicular contractile tissue of the rat ovary during the preovulatory period. Capps ML, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(1):133–41

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of colchicine on gap junction formation during retinal neurogenesis. Meller K. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981; 163(3):321–30
Response of granulosa cell gap junctions to human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) at ovulation. Larsen WJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec;25(5):1119–34
Junctions in rat neocortical explants cultured in TTX-, GABA-, and Mg++-environments. Janka Z, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Mar;8(3):273–8
Alterations of tight and gap junctions in mouse hepatocytes following administration of colchicine. Rassat J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(1):187–200
Dual effects of clonidine on rat prejunctional alpha-adrenoceptors. Medgett IC, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):503–7
Ultrastructural changes in mouse hepatocytes exposed to vinblastine sulfate with special reference to the intercellular junctions. Rassat J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun; 24(2):203–10
Decreased incidence of gap junctions between Chinese hamster V-79 cells upon exposure to the tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate. Yancey SB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):329–40
Effect of uterine distension and oestrogen treatment on gap junction formation in the myometrium of the rat. Wathes DC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):497–505
Regulation of epithelial tight junction permeability by cyclic AMP. Duffey ME, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3; 294(5840):451–3
Tumor promoters cause a rapid and reversible inhibition of the formation and maintenance of electrical cell coupling in culture. Enomoto T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5628–32

METABOLISM

Fluxes, junctions, and blisters in cultured monolayers of epithelioid cells (MDCK). Cereijido M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:422–41
Accelerated degradation of junctional acetylcholine receptor-alpha-bungarotoxin complexes in denervated rat diaphragm. Brett RS, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 4; 233(1):133–42
Genetic complementation in hybrid cells derived from two metabolic co-operative defective mammalian cell lines. MacDonald C. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):303–10
Five-hour half-life of mouse liver gap-junction protein. Fallon RF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):521–6
Comparison of pH and calcium dependence of gap junctional conductance. Spray DC, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 15:445–61 (53 ref.)
Calmodulin binds to chick lens gap junction protein in a calcium-independent manner. Welsh MJ, et al. **Science** 1982 May 7;216(4546):642–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Metabolic co-operation between mammalian cells in culture. Hooper ML. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 651(2–3):85–103 (125 ref.)
Dye-coupling between pyramidal cells of rat hippocampus in vivo. MacVicar BA, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22; 238(1):239–44
Changes of gap junctions in myometrium of guinea pig at parturition and abortion. Garfield RE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):335–41
Permeability of gap junctions at the segmental border in insect epidermis. Warner AE, et al. **Cell** 1982 Feb; 28(2):243–52
Segmental differentiation of endothelial intercellular junctions in intra-acinar arteries and veins of the rat lung. Schneeberger EE. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1102–11
Hypertension through adrenaline activation of prejunctional beta-adrenoceptors. Majewski H, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):463–8

The recovery of local transepithelial resistance following single-cell lesions. Hudspeth AJ. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr; 138(2):331-42

Membrane potential oscillations in homokaryons. An endogenous signal for detecting intercellular communication. Hülser DF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May; 139(1):63-70

Junctional communication pattern of cells cultured from human milk. McKay IA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug; 134(2):465-70

Regeneration of rat tracheal epithelium: changes in gap junctions during specific phases of the cell cycle. Gordon RE, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):47-56

Occluding junctions in MDCK cells: modulation of transepithelial permeability by the cytoskeleton. Meza I, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):407-21

Rapid and reversible reduction of junctional permeability in cells infected with a temperature-sensitive mutant of avian sarcoma virus. Atkinson MM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov; 91(2 Pt 1):573-8

Intercellular junctions and transfer of small molecules in primary vascular endothelial cultures. Larson DM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):183-91

Intercellular communication in normal and regenerating rat liver: a quantitative analysis. Meyer DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):505-23

Dye transfer between cells of the embryonic chick lens becomes less sensitive to CO2 treatment with development. Schuetze SM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):694-705

Non-selective junctional communication between some different mammalian cell types in primary culture. Hunter GK, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:163-75

Fibronectin, intercellular junctions and the sorting-out of chick embryonic tissue cells in monolayer. Nicol A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr;54:357-72

Intercellular junctions in the developing arachnoid membrane in the chick. Van Rybroek JJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 1;204(1):32-43

Cell junction and cyclic AMP: III. Promotion of junctional membrane permeability and junctional membrane particles in a junction-deficient cell type. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(1-2):133-46

Cell junction and cyclic AMP: II. Modulations of junctional membrane permeability, dependent on serum and cell density. Flagg-Newton JL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 63(1-2):123-31

Cell junction and cyclic AMP: 1. Upregulation of junctional membrane permeability and junctional membrane particles by administration of cyclic nucleotide or phosphodiesterase inhibitor. Flagg-Newton JL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 63(1-2):105-21

Membrane asymmetry in epithelia: is the tight junction a barrier to diffusion in the plasma membrane? Dragsten PR, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):718-22

Epithelial cells of Hydra are dye-coupled. Fraser SE, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):356-8

Use of carboxyfluorescein diacetate to study formation of permeable channels between mouse blastomeres. Goodall H, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):524-6

Movement in membranes [news] Lee AG. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):695-6

Gap junctional conductance: comparison of sensitivities to H and Ca ions. Spray DC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):441-5

Gap junctional communication compartments in the Drosophila wing disk. Weir MP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3232-5

Endocytosis of cell-cell junctions and spontaneous cell disaggregation in a cultured human ovarian adenocarcinoma. (COLO 316). Risinger MA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(2):413-30

[Role of hormones in changes in the intercellular interactions of rat enterocytes in ischemia] Melikiants AG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):527-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of intercellular contacts and the change in cell membranes during differentiation] Metakovskiĭ EV. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):753-67 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Highly permeable contacts and the electrical characteristics of normal liver and hepatoma tissue. I. The highly permeable contacts in induced mouse hepatomas] Sharovskaia IuIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Oct;23(10):1142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Highly permeable contacts and the electrical characteristics of normal liver tissue and hepatomas. II. A structural model and calculation of the cell membrane permeability of induced mouse hepatomas] Sharovskaia IuIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):26-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intercellular contacts of epithelial layers: the physiological significance and their potential regulation] Melikiants AG. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1981 Sep-Oct;92(2):278-93 (180 ref.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Reflexive gap junctions on uterine luminal epithelial cells. Murphy CR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(1):92-6

Occluding junctions surrounding cystoid spaces in the human peripheral retina. A thin-section and freeze-fracture study. Spitznas M, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(3):155-65

Further observations on the Sertoli cell junctions of the mouse testis after metal contract freeze-fracture, and comparisons with cellular junctions of other epithelial cells. Nagano T, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jan;163(1):47-58

Intercellular junctions in the hematopoietic compartments of embryonic chick bone marrow. Sorrell JM, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 May;164(1):57-66

The junctions in skin. Caputo R. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall;3(3):315-22 (30 ref.)

Endocrine, structural, and functional changes in the uterus during premature labor. Garfield RE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1;142(1):21-7

Structure of tight junctions during Cl secretion in the perfused rectal gland of the dogfish shark. Forrest JN Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):C388-92

Fine structural development of the interrenal tissue of the domestic fowl with special regard to intercellular junctions. Ishimura K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(2):153-62

The development of cell junction during nephrogenesis. Minuth M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;163(3):307-19

A freeze-fracture electron microscopic study of tight junctions of epithelial cells in the human uterus. Murphy CR, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982;163(4):367-70

Cell surface specializations and intercellular junctions in human amniotic epithelium: an electron microscopic and freeze-fracture study. King BF. **Anat Rec** 1982 May; 203(1):73-82

Structure of intercellular junctions in different segments of the intrapulmonary vasculature. Schneeberger EE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:54-63

Freeze replica observations on the junction structures in the guinea-pig liver after bile duct ligation and recanalization. Mutoh H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep;44(4):345-67

The structure of junctions between lens fiber cells. Simon SA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May;2(5):333-41

Interconnection of subsurface cisterns in mouse hippocampal pyramidal cells. Furuse T, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 29; 238(2):401-3

Ultrastructural aspects of interodontoblastic junctions. Viti M, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1981 Mar;24(1):61-9

Morphological evidence of gap junctions between bone cells. Doty SB. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(5):509-12

Gap junction assembly and endocytosis correlated with patterns of growth in a cultured adrenocortical tumor cell (SW-13). Murray SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct; 41(10):4063-74

Correlations between cell surface protease activities and abnormalities of occludens junctions in rat bladder carcinoma in vitro. Pauli BU, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2289-97

On tight-junction structure. Pinto da Silva P, et al. **Cell** 1982 Mar;28(3):441-50 (40 ref.)

Gap junctions on nerve-like structures in the human dental pulp, as demonstrated by freeze-fracturing. Kőling A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 May;6(5):419-20

Gap junctions and impulse propagation in embryonic epithelium of Amphibia. A freeze-etching study. Chuang-Tseng MP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul; 225(2):249-58

Unorthodox pattern of microvilli and intercellular junctions in regular retinular cells of the porcellanid crab Petrolisthes. Eguchi E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 222(3):493-513

Gap junctions of the muscles of the small and large intestine. Gabella G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(3):469-88

The freeze-fractured median eminence. I. Development of intercellular junctions in the ependyma of the 3rd ventricle of the rat. Monroe BG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 222(2):389-408

The structure of tight junctions between uterine luminal epithelial cells at different stages of pregnancy in the rat. Murphy CR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(2):281-6

Cell junctions in explanted tissues from early chick embryos. Stolinski C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(2):395-404

Cellular interconnections in the young mouse ovary. Freeze-fracture study. Toshimori K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(2):383-95

The presence of gap junctions during early Patella embryogenesis: an electron microscopical study. Dorresteijn AW, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jun;91(2):397-401

Skeletal muscle fibers of newborn rats are coupled by gap junctions. Schmalbruch H. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jun;91(2):485-90

Negatively stained punctated cell contacts between luteal cells in rabbit and rat. Quatacker J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):54-7

Structural correlates of glutaraldehyde induced uncoupling in mouse liver gap junctions. Sikerwar S, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):319-23

Evidence for sequential replacement of gap junctions in chick lens development. Kuszak JR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):455-66

Close relationship of mitochondria with intercellular junctions in the adrenaline cells of the mouse adrenal gland. Grynszpan-Winograd O. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):270-1

Gap junctions in myo-endothelial bridges of rabbit carotid arteries. Spagnoli LG, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15; 38(1):124-5

Structural heterogeneity of hepatocyte 'tight' junctions: a quantitative analysis. Lagarde S, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun;1(3):193-203

Freeze-fracture analysis of the interendothelial junctions in the blood vessels of the iris in Macaca mulatta. Freddo TF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):154-67

Intercellular contacts between fibroblasts in the periodontal connective tissues of the rat. Shore RC, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Aug;133(Pt 1):67-76

Tissue connections in a transplantable virus-producing sebaceous adenoma of the mouse. II. A freeze-fracture study in conjunction with filipin. Robenek H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;102(3):215-26

On the structural organization of isolated bovine lens fiber junctions. Zampighi G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr; 93(1):175-89

A freeze-fracture study of tight junction structure in sheep mammary gland epithelium during pregnancy and lactation. Morgan G, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):1-11

Morphogenesis of gap junctions in rat amelogenesis. Sasaki T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(3):191-7

Intercellular junctions in developing rat submandibular glands. (I) Tight junctions. Shimono M, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):29-45

The T-SR junction in contracting single skeletal muscle fibers. Eisenberg BR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jan; 79(1):1-19

Structure and permeability of goblet cell tight junctions in rat small intestine. Madara JL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 66(2):145-57

Lack of restriction at the blood-brain interface in Limulus despite atypical junctional arrangements. Harrison JB, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1981 Apr;10(2):233-50

The distribution of orthogonal arrays in the freeze-fractured rat median eminence. Hatton JD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Apr;11(2):335-49

Correlation between radionuclides uptake and ultrastructural features of tight junctions in the capillary wall of meningiomas. Bar-Sella P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;44(11):1024-8

Ultrastructural changes of epithelium-connective tissue junction in experimental lingual tumors. Otsubo Y, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Apr;11(2):159-73

Junctions between fibroblasts in mouse periodontal ligament. Beersten W, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1980 Nov;15(6):655-68

Attachment of periodontal ligament fibroblasts to the extracellular matrix in the squirrel monkey. Garant PR, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1982 Jan;17(1):70-9

Intercellular junctions and the permeability barrier in the junctional epithelium. A study with freeze-fracture and thin sectioning. Saito I, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1981 Sep; 16(5):467-80

'Open' junctions in the venular plexuses of the bronchial microcirculation. Bartels H. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan; 14(1):93-7

Desmosomes and gap junctions in precarcinomatous and carcinomatous conditions of squamous epithelia. An electron microscopic and morphometrical study. Kocher O, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Apr;13(2):267-81

Glomerular podocyte cell junctions in nephrotic syndrome. II. Freeze-fracture studies in human nephrotic syndrome. Kühn K, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):413-21

Glomerular podocyte cell junctions in nephrotic syndrome. I. Freeze-fracture studies in rat aminonucleoside nephrosis. Kühn K, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):407-12

Structure and function of the junctional complement of spontaneous and transplanted murine mammary carcinomas. Robenek H, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):347-63

The dynamic state of liver gap junctions. Yancey SB, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(3):221-32

Membrane continuities within cells and intercellular contacts in white adipose tissue of young rats. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):277-94

Polymorphic nexuses in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Brink PR, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):233-40

Dynamic aspect of inter--Sertoli Junctions in monkeys. Camatini M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jun;79(3):314-26

Graded differences in tightness of ependymal intercellular junctions within and in the vicinity of the rat median eminence. Gotow T, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Sep; 76(3):293-311

The specialization of septate junctions in regions of tricellular junctions. I. Smooth septate junctions (=continuous junctions). Graf F, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Feb; 78(2):136-51

Evidence for two separate categories of junctional particle during the concurrent formation of tight and gap junctions. Lane NJ. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Oct;77(1):54-65

Segmental variations of intercellular junctions in insect Malpighian tubules: a comparative study of two species. Meyran JC. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr;79(1):31-46

The specialization of septate junctions in regions of tricellular junctions. II. Pleated septate junctions. Noirot-Timothée C, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Feb;78(2):152-65

Analysis of gap junctions and formation plaques between reaggregating Novikoff hepatoma cells. Preus D, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):263-76

Gap junctions between Novikoff hepatoma cells following dissociation and recovery in the absence of cell contact. Preus D, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):248-62

En face morphology of endothelial junctions. Reidy MA, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Jun;75(3):363-7

The topography of filipin-cholesterol complexes in the plasma membrane of cultured hepatocytes and their relation

to cell junction formation. Robenek H, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jan;78(1):95–106

Junctional complexes in regenerating endocardium. Turcotte H, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 May;79(2):133–41

The fine structure of cellular junctions in a marine bryozoan: gap junctions. Wood RL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 May; 79(2):174–88

Ultrastructure of vesicourethral innervation. I. Neuroeffector and cell junctions in the male internal sphincter. Elbadawi A. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):180–8

Morphometric analysis of gap junctions in regenerating arterial endothelium. Spagnoli LG, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):139–48

Ultrastructural peculiarities of intercellular junctions in bronchopulmonary carcinomas. Nicolescu PG, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):133–6

Evidence for the lipidic nature of tight junction strands. Kachar B, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):464–6

Morphology of liver cell tight junctions in ethinyl estradiol induced cholestasis. De Vos R, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 May;171(3–4):381–8

Gap junctions in Theca internal cells of developing and atretic follicles. Familiari G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 59B:337–48

Tight junctions in the liver. Desmet VJ, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:31–50 (113 ref.)

Epithelial cell–cell and cell substrate contacts. Overton J, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):297–305 (46 ref.)

Freeze–fracture analysis of gap and septate junctions in embryos of a moth. Baldwin KM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981; 13(4):691–9

Freeze–fracture analysis of gap junction disruption in rat ovarian granulosa cells. Campbell KL, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(4):651–68

Association between mitochondria and gap junctions in mammalian myocardial cells. Forbes MS, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):25–37

A quantitative freeze–fracture analysis of gap and tight junctions in the normal and cholestatic human liver. Robenek H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(1):39–56

[Nature of the blood–tissue barrier in the bladder and testis. Fluorescence microscopy and electron microscopy studies in the rat] Raftopoulos C, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct; 49(4):496–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contact interactions of epithelial layers] Ivanova OIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov;23(11):1298–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES

Progressive generalized scleroderma: respiratory failure from primary chest wall involvement. Russell DC, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar;36(3):219–20

BLOOD SUPPLY

Neural and metabolic control of blood flow to respiratory muscles of rabbits. DeHaan SJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):485–92

EMBRYOLOGY

Effects of hypercapnia on tracheal pressure, diaphragm and intercostal electromyograms in unanaesthetized fetal lambs. Dawes GS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:461–74

ENZYMOLOGY

Cholinesterase activity of the motor endplate in rat intercostal muscle. Fujii M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Jun; 36(3):233–6

METABOLISM

Kinetic analysis of acetylcholine receptors (AChR) in normal and myasthenic human muscle. Lecky BR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:61–76

PHYSIOLOGY

Respiratory muscle function in health and disease. Luce JM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):82–90 (32 ref.)

Nonhomogeneous alveolar pressure swings: effect of different respiratory muscles. Brown R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):638–41

Activation of the parasternal intercostals during breathing efforts in human subjects. De Troyer A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):524–9

Role of intercostal muscles in the rib cage distortions produced by inspiratory loads. Sampson MG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):517–23

The respiratory muscles. Roussos C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):786–97 (86 ref.)

Reflex inhibition of the diaphragm by esophageal afferents. De Troyer A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 17;30(1):43–6

Response of ventilatory muscles of the rat to endurance training. Moore RL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan; 392(3):268–71

[Development of respiratory muscle activity in infants] Maillard D. **Electrodiagn Ther** 1981;18(2):71–8 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The failing inspiratory muscles under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. Jardim J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep; 124(3):274–9

Chest wall mechanics and pattern of breathing during sleep in asthmatic adolescents. Tabachnik E, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):269–73

Intercostal muscle biopsy studies in myasthenia gravis: clinical correlations and the direct effects of drugs and myasthenic serum. Sanders DB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:544–66

Synergistic behavior of inspiratory muscles after diaphragmatic fatigue in the newborn. Lopes JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):547–51

Electromyographic investigation of the diaphragm and intercostal muscles in tetraplegics. Silver JR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;44(9):837–42

[Usefulness of the electromyographic examination of the intercostal muscles of children with bronchial asthma] Pyda E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 15;34(12):965–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mechanism of the functional transformation of paralyzed intercostal muscles in rats with experimental botulism] Mikhailov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electromyography of the paravertebral and intercostal muscles and rheopulmonography in the corrective treatment of scoliosis] Latypova NA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bioelectrical activity of the intercostal muscles in scoliosis patients with distractor correction of the spine and chest cavity] Shevchenko SD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INTERCOSTAL NERVES see under **THORACIC NERVES**

INTERDISCIPLINARY HEALTH TEAM see **PATIENT CARE TEAM**

INTERFEROMETRY

Ultrasonic transmission speckle imaging. Bates RH, et al. **Ultrasonic Imaging** 1981 Oct;3(4):378–94

Microwatt ultrasonic power determination using laser interferometry. Reibold R. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982; 8(2):191–7

INSTRUMENTATION

Differential interferometry in the analytical ultracentrifuge. I. Design, construction, and alignment of differential interferometer. Kondo T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):366–73

Optical screening for scoliosis [letter] Peacock AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):585

[Determination of spectral sensitivity of the visual system by Fourier interferometric stimulation] Gemperlein R, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982;90:66–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Differential interferometry in the analytical ultracentrifuge. II. General applications. Kondo T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):374–81

An interferometric analysis of nucleoli in cultured mesothelial cells. Blumenstein R, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Sep;201(1):13–21

Quantitative analysis of scoliotic deformity by Moiré method. Shinoto A. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 55(12):1703–18

INTERFEROMETRY, MICROSCOPIC see **MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE**

INTERFERON

see related
VIRAL INTERFERENCE

Some recent advances in the molecular biology of the interferon system. Burke DC. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981;38(3):283–8 (18 ref.)

Biochemistry of interferons and their actions. Lengyel P. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:251–82 (257 ref.)

Interferons: basic research, clinical studies, and their support. Friedman RM. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jun; 106(6):259–60

Absence of functional and structural homology of natural and recombinant human leukocyte interferon (IFN–alpha) with human alpha–ACTH and beta–endorphin. Epstein LB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):341–6

Interferon: no verdict yet [editorial] Tan YH. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 1;126(1):9

Structural comparisons of leukocyte interferon and pro–opiomelanocortin correlated with immunological similarities. Jörnvall H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11; 137(1):153–6

Possible conformation of interferons: a prediction based on amino acid composition and sequence. Zav'yalov VP, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Jan;4(1):7–14

11th annual UCLA symposia. Abstracts: Chemistry and biology of interferons: relationship to therapeutics. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1982;6:79–108

Interferon assay. McNeill TA. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 46(2):121–7 (27 ref.)

Interferons, Part A. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):1–632

Interferons. Part B. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):1–677

Manual Edman sequencing techniques for proteins and peptides at the nanomole level. Levy WP. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):27–31

Interferons. Part B. Introduction. Pestka S. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):xxxi–xxxiv

Amino acid analysis of proteins and peptides at the picomole level: the fluorescamine amino acid analyzer. Stein S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):20–5

Physicochemical and antigenic properties of synthetic fragments of human leukocyte interferon. Arnheiter H, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):278–80

Recent advances in the study of interferon. Ho M. **Pharmacol Rev** 1982 Mar;34(1):119–29 (79 ref.)

Amino acid sequence of a human leukocyte interferon. Levy WP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6186–90

Crystallization of recombinant human leukocyte interferon A. Miller DL, et al. **Science** 1982 Feb 5;215(4533):689–90

Molecular weight of human gamma interferon is similar to that of other human interferons. Yip YK, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 22;215(4531):411–3

Advances in interferon research – Medical Staff Conference. Creasey AA, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):227–35 (68 ref.)

[Interferons] Dicato M. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1980;117(2):29–31 **(Fre)**

[Progress in virology. 5. Interferon] Presber HW, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 15;75(6):277–85 **(Ger)**

[Interferon and the immunological system: cellular aspects] Jemma C. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Jan;70(1):25–45 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The nature of interferon molecules (review) (author's transl)] Kawade Y. **Uirusu** 1980 Dec;30(2):99–109 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon] Vargas Vorackova F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):419–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cyclosporin a permits the distinction between specific T and NK activity generated in a human MLC. Landegren U, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):725–30

Binding and capture of human interferon–alpha by reverse evaporation vesicles, multilamellar vesicles, and small unilamellar vesicles. Eppstein DA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):495–504

Altered pharmacological properties of liposome–associated human interferon–alpha. Eppstein DA, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Feb;41(2):575–82

Systemic administration of human leukocyte interferon to melanoma patients. II. Cellular events associated with changes in natural killer cytotoxicity. Golub SH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):711–7

Systemic administration of human leukocyte interferon to melanoma patients. I. Effects on natural killer function and cell population. Golub SH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May; 68(5):703–10

Treatment of Juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis with two types of interferon. Schouten TJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jun;92(6 Pt 1):686–8

Intrathecal use of interferon in encephalitis [letter] Prange H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 19;305(21):1283–4

Intrathecal interferon for multiple sclerosis [letter] Berry CC. **Science** 1982 Jul 16;217(4556):269–70

[Effect of interferon on the inhibition of malignant cell growth by human peripheral leukocytes. III. Effect of systemic administration] Kita M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(6):904–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interferon in immunosuppressed patients with disseminated herpes] Moreb J, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Mar 1;100(5):209–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Therapeutic effect of human leukocyte interferon on chronic hepatitis B virus infection. I. Administration of a small dose of human leukocyte interferon (author's transl)] Matsumura N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10; 70(9):1254–62 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of high doses of exogenous interferon in systemic lupus erythematosus] Savinov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(7):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Accelerated appearance of an ascitic tumour after long–term application of interferon to NZB/W mice. Borecký L, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Sep;25(5):283–94

Potentiation of radiation injury by interferon. Dritschilo A, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):79–82

Effect of acyclovir and interferon on human hematopoietic progenitor cells. Parker LM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):146–50

Antiviral treatment of chronic hepatitis B virus infection: pharmacokinetics and side effects of interferon and adenine arabinoside alone and in combination. Sacks SL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):93–100

Treatment of NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice with Mycobacterium bovis strain BCG or type II interferon preparations accelerates autoimmune disease. Engleman EG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1396–1402

Toxicity of interferon [letter] Fumarola D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 28;283(6304):1468–9

Skin reactions to interferon inoculations are reduced but not abolished by purification. Scott GM, et al.

J Interferon Res 1980 Fall;1(1):79–86
Increased steroid dependence after recombinant leucocyte interferon therapy [letter] Knost JA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1287–8
[Interferon/Controlled study in 3-year survival of patients with osteosarcoma (author's transl)] Kotz R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(4):446–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

New simple dye-uptake assay for interferon. Imanishi J, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Sep;24(3):103–8
Human interferon for clinical trials: removal of pyrogen by a simple two-step procedure. Borg H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):890–2
Isolation and partial characterization of a morphogenetic factor from human leucocyte interferon. Puricelli L, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):607–14
Demonstration of HIFN-beta in the liver of patients undergoing HIFN-beta treatment. Müller R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):194–6
Radioimmunoassay for human beta interferon. Inoue M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):763–8
The presence of alpha-interferon in human amniotic fluid. Lebon P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):393–6
Presence of interferon during bacterial otitis media. Howie V, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jun;145(6):811–4
Isolation of a Biologically active fragment of human alpha interferon. Braude IA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):245–51
Specific activity of pure human interferons and a non-biological method for estimating the purity of highly purified interferon preparations. Fantes KH, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):465–71
Radioimmunoassay of human beta interferon. Neurath AR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):51–7
Interferon heterogeneity resulting from differences in glycosylation. Raj NB, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(4):595–9
A murine leukemia virus yield-reduction semi-microassay for interferon. Hsu L, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1980; 1(3):167–77
Cytopathic effect inhibition assay for interferon: microculture plate assay. Armstrong JA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):381–7
Purification of mouse C-243 cell interferon by affinity chromatography and polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. De Maeyer-Guignard J. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):513–22
Differentiation of types of interferon by kinetics of development of the antiviral state. Dianzani F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):409–14
A convenient and rapid cytopathic effect inhibition assay for interferon. Familletti PC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):387–94
Standardization of assay of interferons. Finter NB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):14–22
Assay of interferon by measurement of reduction of MM virus RNA synthesis. Giron DJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):399–402
Hemadsorption and fluorescence determinations for assay of virus-yield reduction by interferon. Hahon N. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):373–81
Virus yield-reduction assays for interferon: picornavirus hemagglutination measurements. Jameson P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):357–68
Dye uptake method for assay of interferon activity. Johnston MD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):394–9
Virus plaque-reduction assay for interferon: microplaque and regular macroplaque reduction assays. Langford MP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):339–46
High-performance liquid chromatography of interferon tryptic peptides at the subnanomole level. Rubinstein M. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):16–20
Virus yield-reduction assays for interferon with the influenza virus neuraminidase assay. Sedmak JJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):369–73
A rapid quantitative assay of high sensitivity for human leukocyte interferon with monoclonal antibodies. Staehelin T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):589–95
Virus yield-reduction assay for interferon by titration of Sindbis virus hemagglutinin. Stanton GJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):351–7
Assay of interferon by reduction of viral RNA synthesis: a convenient assay for tracer experiments with monolayer cultures. Suzuki J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):403–9
Virus yield-reduction assay for interferon by titration of infectious virus. Weigent DA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):346–51

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effects of butyrate on induction and action of interferon. Adolf GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):806–12
Prevention of interferon-induced augmentation of cellular antitumor effector mechanisms by phorbol esters. Keller R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1468–72
Inhibition of mouse fibroblast interferon by gangliosides. Differential effects on biological activity and on induction of (2'—5')oligoadenylate synthetase. Krishnamurti C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):1–6
Indomethacin toxicity in the presence of interferon or interferon inducer. Singh VK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:617–20
Reduction in antiviral activity of human beta interferon by gallic acid. Osborne LC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):769–74
Hypothesis: antagonism to interferon as a possible cause of the deleterious effects of corticosteroids in HBsAg-positive chronic active hepatitis. Aderka D, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jun;8(6):621–6
The possible participation of interferon inhibitor in the formation of the remission in autoimmune diseases and allergy (hypersensitivity of immediate type). Skurkovich SV. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Sep;7(9):1189–91
Assay and characterization of an inhibitor of interferon action. Fleischmann WR Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):440–8
Inhibition of interferon-mediated induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase in mouse lung by inhibitors of prostaglandin biosynthesis. Sayama S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7327–30
Effect of primary amines on interferon action. Anderson P, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):510–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Large-scale production and purification of human lymphoblastoid interferon. Bodo G. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981;38(3):263–70
Large-scale production and purification of human lymphoblastoid interferon. Bodo G. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(3):263–70
Partial protection of calves against parainfluenza-3 virus infection by nasal-secretion interferon induced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cummins JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1334–8
Evidence of interferon production in the hamster lung after primary or secondary exposure to parainfluenza virus type 3. Harmon AT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun; 125(6):706–11
PPD-, PWM-, and PHA-induced interferon in stable multiple sclerosis: association with HLA-Dw2 antigen and clinical variables. Salonen R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Mar; 11(3):279–84
Cell cultures producing human interferon. Familletti PC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):1–4
Production of high levels of human leukocyte interferon from a continuous human myeloblast cell culture. Familletti PC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):5–9
Interferon production by a human lymphoblastoid cell line (DG-75) free of the Epstein-Barr genome. Lazar A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Aug;20(2):151–4
In vitro synthesis of biologically active human leukocyte interferon directed by recombinant plasmid DNA. Weissbach H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):417–9
Interferon induction by influenza virus: significance of neuraminidase. Chomik M. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):109–4
The effect of experimental infection of mice with encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus on interferon production by alveolar and peritoneal cells in vitro. Lobodzińska M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):91–5
Spontaneous production of alpha- and beta-interferon in human lymphoblastoid and lymphoma cell lines. Adolf GR, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(3):169–78
Interferon (type-alpha and gamma) production by fresh and cryopreserved human mononuclear cells. Brief report. Banerjea AC, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(1):91–4
Production of interferon in human diploid cells at different population doubling levels. Komatsu H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;70(4):367–71
Interferon production in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Friedman RM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):802–3
Enhanced production of interferon in mice infected with Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Imanishi J, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Sep;24(3):123–6
Interferon induction by poly(inosinic acid).poly(cytidylic acid) segmented by spin-labels. Bobst AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4798–803
Interferons induced by Chlamydia trachomatis in human lymphocyte cultures. Duc-Goiran P, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep;34(2):88–93
Gamma (immune) interferon production by leukocytes from a patient with a TG cell proliferative disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):198–201
The effect of lead on immune and viral interferon production. Blakley BR, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):43–6
Interferon induction in bovine and feline monolayer cultures by four bluetongue virus serotypes. Fulton RW, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):100–2
Is a compromised interferon response an etiologic factor in Reye's syndrome? Rozee KR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):798–802
Ammonia inhibition of interferon synthesis. Ito M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Jul;5(7):661–6
The induction of at least two distinct types of interferon in mouse spleen cell cultures by Corynebacterium parvum. Evans SR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):64–72
Immune interferon induction by monoclonal antibody specific for human T cells. Pang RH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):304–11
Induction of interferon-gamma in mouse spleen cells by OK-432, a preparation of Streptococcus pyogenes. Saito M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):187–92
Interleukin 2 regulation of mitogen induction of immune interferon (IFN gamma) in spleen cells and thymocytes. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):333–41
Interferon production of vitro by leucocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Neighbour PA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):576–82
Kinetics of human immune interferon production and blastogenesis. Ng WS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):594–602
Induction of interferon production in mice by delipidated whole cells and fractions of the aerobic corynebacterium, Corynebacterium catarrhalis. Metianu T, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(3–4):247–53
Inborn resistance of ice to orthomyxoviruses. Haller O. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:25–52 (88 ref.)
Lymphotoxin and immune (gamma) interferon production by T cell lines and hybrids. Ruddle NH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:239–48
Natural cell-mediated immunity during viral infections. Welsh RM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:83–106 (131 ref.)
Production and regulation of synthesis of interferon-beta in bovine kidney cell cultures. Ahl R. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981; 50:159–66
Production of IFN beta with human fibroblasts in monolayer cultures. Comparative studies of induction with virus (NDV) and synthetic polynucleotides (poly I - poly C). Frappa J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:185–92
Factors affecting the large scale production of human lymphoblastoid interferon. Lazar A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:167–71
Large-scale production of human fibroblast interferon in cellfermenters. Merk WA. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:137–40
Synthesis of human interferon beta 1 in Escherichia coli infected by a lambda phage recombinant containing a human genomic fragment. Mory Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):197–202
Heterogeneity of soluble T cell products. I. Precursor frequency and correlation analysis of cytotoxic and immune interferon (IFN-gamma)-producing spleen cells in the mouse. Krammer PH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 12(3):200–4
Production of immune interferon is regulated by more than T cell subset: Lyt-1,2,3 and Qat-5 phenotypes of murine T lymphocytes involved in IFN-gamma production in primary and secondary mixed lymphocyte reaction. Landolfo S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):295–9
Spontaneous interferon production and growth of lymphoblastoid cells in serum-free medium. Sato T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):127–34
Activation of human and mouse 2-5A synthetases and mouse protein P1 kinase by nucleic acids. Structure-activity relationships and correlations with inhibition of protein synthesis and interferon induction. Torrence PF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):291–6
HLA control of interferon production in the human mixed lymphocyte culture. Andreotti PE, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Oct;3(2):109–20
Two methods for the removal of erythrocytes from buffy coats for the production of human leukocyte interferon. van Oss CJ, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(6):549–55
Effect of thymosin fraction 5 on the production of murine gamma interferon. Sonnenfeld G, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Feb;4(1):87–93
Gamma interferon production by combinations of human peripheral blood lymphocytes, monocytes, and cultured macrophages. Arbeit RD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):383–90
Membrane alteration responsible for the induction of gamma interferon. Dianzani F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):915–7
Phorbol ester replacement of helper cell and interleukin 2 requirements in gamma interferon production. Johnson HM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):911–4
Production of alpha and gamma interferons by spleen cells from cytomegalovirus-infected mice. Kelsey DK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):651–6
Interferon induction in primates by stabilized polyriboinosinic acid-polyribocytidylic acid: effect of component size. Levy HB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):416–21
Conditions required for induction of interferon by rotaviruses and for their sensitivity to its action. McKimm-Breschkin JL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):857–63
Spontaneous production of gamma interferon and induced production of beta interferon by human T-lymphoblastoid cell lines. Morris AG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):533–6
Gamma interferon induction in human thymocytes activated by lectins and B cell lines. Reem GH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):216–21
Activation of natural killer cells and induction of interferon after injection of mouse hepatitis virus type 3 in mice. Schindler L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):869–73
Cellular regulation of gamma interferon production: Lyt phenotype of the suppressor cell. Torres BA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):770–6
Stimulation of human gamma interferon production by

diterpene esters. Yip YK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):131–9

Production and characterization of marmoset lymphoblastoid interferon. Abb J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 29(1):77–80

Interferon production and activation of non-specific effector cells by stimulation with lymphoblastoid cell lines in vitro. Biron CA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):185–90

Interferon induction by measles virus. McKimm-Breschkin JL, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(4):250–9

Interferon induction in marrow-derived macrophages: regulation by L cell conditioned medium. Fleit HB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):347–52

Human T-lymphocyte subset production of immune (gamma) interferon. Epstein LB, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul; 1(3):186–94

Immune interferon produced to high levels by antigenic stimulation of human lymphocytes with influenza virus. Ennis FA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1279–89

Enhanced production of murine interferon gamma by T cells generated in response to bacterial infection. Havell EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):112–27

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes produce immune interferon in response to antigen or mitogen. Klein JR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1198–203

Antigen-specific production of immune interferon by T Cells lines. McKimm-Breschkin JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1204–9

Experimental infection of inbred mice with herpes simplex virus. II. Interferon production and activation of natural killer cells in the peritoneal exudate. Engler H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jul;55(Pt 1):25–30

Interferon induction by lymphocytic choriomeningitis viruses correlates with maximum virulence. Jacobson S, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Dec;57(Pt 2):275–83

The characteristics required for a Sendai virus preparation to induce high levels of interferon in human lymphoblastoid cells. Johnston MD. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep;56(Pt 1):175–84

Production of high titres of interferon-gamma by cells derived from short-term cultures of murine spleen leukocytes in T-cell growth factor-conditioned medium. Marcucci F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):195–8

Production of interferon-beta by human lymphoblastoid cells of T and non-T—non-B lineages. Matsuyama M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):191–4

The effect of hypertonic salt on interferon and interferon mRNA synthesis in human MG63 cells. Meager A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):177–81

Low temperature treatment of Namalwa cells causes superproduction of interferon. Morser J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep;56(Pt 1):163–74

Relation of interferon production to the limited replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells. Nagai Y, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jul;55(Pt 1):109–16

Experimental infection of inbred mice with herpes simplex virus type 1. I. Investigation of humoral and cellular immunity and of interferon induction. Zawatzky R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):31–8

Experimental infection of inbred mice with herpes simplex virus. III. Comparison between newborn and adult C57BL/6 mice. Zawatzky R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May; 60(Pt 1):25–9

Cellular origin and interactions involved in gamma-interferon production induced by OKt3 monoclonal antibody. Chang TW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):585–9

Role of interferon in natural kill of HSV-1-infected fibroblasts. Fitzgerald PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):819–23

Vasopressin replacement of interleukin 2 requirement in gamma interferon production: lymphokine activity of a neuroendocrine hormone. Johnson HM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):983–6

Natural cytotoxicity and interferon production in human cancer: deficient natural killer activity and normal interferon production in patients with advanced disease. Kadish AS, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1817–22

Mouse bone marrow cells produce a different interferon (IFN) than do spleen cells in response to alloantigens. Klimpel GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):946–9

Immune (γ) interferon production by murine T cell lymphomas. Landolfo S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2807–9

Production of immune interferon by human cytotoxic T cell clones. Matsuyama M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):450–1

Positive correlation between degree of parasitemia, interferon titers, and natural killer cell activity in Plasmodium falciparum-infected children. Ojo-Amaize EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2296–300

Identification of the T cell subset that produces human gamma interferon. O'Malley JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2522–6

Deficiency of interferon-gamma but not interferon-beta in Arabian foals with severe combined immunodeficiency. Yilma T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):931–3

A whole-blood technique for testing production of human interferon by leukocytes. Kirchner H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):213–9

Effect of inhibitors of methylation on early and late interferon synthesis in bovine kidney cell cultures. Ahl R. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):203–18

Effects of sodium butyrate on a human lymphoblastoid cell line (Namalwa) and its interferon production. Baker PN, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):71–7

Induction of interferon by mycoplasmas in mouse spleen cell cultures. Beck J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):31–6

Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) inhibits priming in synchronous mouse or human fibroblasts producing interferon. Chudzio TS, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):31–6

Large scale production of human interferon from human spleens. Fauconnier B. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):15–7

Enhancement of viral RNA-induced interferon production of L cells treated with insulin and amphotericin B methyl ester. Giron DJ, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):581–6

Enhanced viral interferon induction by the mineral wollastonite. Hahon N, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):49–60

Thymosin treatment modulates production of interferon. Huang KY, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):411–20

Differences in the B cell interferon responses to lipopolysaccharide and poly I:C. Kamin RM. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):353–9

Characterization of radioactive human fibroblast-derived beta interferon synthesized in vivo. Knight E Jr, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):297–303

Characteristics of alloantigens and cellular mechanisms responsible for gamma-interferon production in primary murine MLC. Landolfo S, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):339–45

Interferon production and lymphocyte transformation in lymphocytes of leukemic patients. Lazar A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):443–50

Induction of human gamma interferon by protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. McCool RE, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):473–81

Mitogen-induced interferon production by normal and steroid-resistant mouse thymocytes. Marcucci F, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):87–93

Interferon induction by viruses. VII. Mengovirus: 'interferon-sensitive' mutant phenotype attributed to interferon-inducing particle activity. Marcus PI, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):601–11

A putative interferon induced in hamsters by poly(I) . poly(C). Round EM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):451–6

Effect of CaCl2 on production of interferon and synthesis of its mRNA in human MG-63 cells. Sudo T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):421–6

Induction of human gamma-interferon in lymphoid cells by Staphylococcus enterotoxin B; partial purification. von Wussow P, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):11–20

Production and initial characterization of guinea pig interferon. Warfel AH, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):19–22

Interferon induction by viruses. VI. Reovirus: virion genome dsRNA as the interferon inducer in aged chick embryo cells. Winship TR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):155–67

Determination of human leukocyte populations involved in production of interferons alpha and gamma. Wiranowska-Stewart M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):233–44

Involvement of a radioresistant cell in the production of circulating interferon induced by Nocardia fractions in mice. Barot-Ciorbaru R, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):247–57

Independent induction of plasminogen activator and interferon in murine macrophages. Neumann C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):79–88

Effect of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene on production and action of gamma interferon. Golemboski KA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):993–6

Interferon production in response to nonspecific and specific stimulation with purified protein derivative of tuberculin in uninfected and BCG-infected rabbits. Shibukawa N, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Dec;53(3–4):111–20

Interferon induction and increased natural killer-cell activity in influenza infections in man. Ennis FA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):891–3

Interferon system in acute viral hepatitis. Levin S, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):592–4

Natural killing activity and interferon production in multiple sclerosis [letter] Zander H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):280

Procedures for large-scale production and partial purification of human interferon from lymphocyte (Namalva) cultures. Bodo G. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):69–75

Procedure for the large-scale production of mouse interferons with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Broeze R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):143–7

Production of interferon in human leukocytes from normal donors with the use of Sendai virus. Cantell K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):29–38

Induction and production of interferon with porcine, bovine, and equinc leukocytes. Carter WA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):48–54

Preparation of human leukocyte interferon in the presence of tunicamycin and its characterization. Chadha KC. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):220–7

Interferon induction by polynucleotides, modified polynucleotides, and polycarboxylates. De Clercq E. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):227–36

Induction and production of human immune interferon by mitogen- and antigen-stimulated purified lymphocytes cultured in the presence of macrophages. Epstein LB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):147–52

Induction, production, and concentration of interferon produced by a myeloblast culture. Familletti PC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):83–6

Induction and characterization of tortoise interferon. Galabov AS. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):196–208

Preparation and characterization of chicken interferon. Gifford GE. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):192–5

Interferon induction with microbial products. Grossberg SE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):251–3

Induction and production of human interferon with human leukemic cells. Hershberg RD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):45–8

Induction of interferon with bluetongue virus in various cells. Jameson P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):254–8

Large-scale induction and production of human and mouse immune interferons. Johnson HM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):158–62

Induction of interferon by nonmultiplying virus. Joklik WK. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):330–6

Methods for the characterization of murine lymphocyte population required for the production of interferon. Kamin RM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):153–8

Induction and production of L cell interferon. Kawade Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):139–43

Procedures fo large-scale production and concentration of lymphoblastoid interferon. Klein F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):75–83

Induction of interferon in mice by 10-carboxymethyl-9-acridanone. Kramer MJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):284–7

Induction of interferon in vivo and in vitro by polynucleotides and derivatives, and preparation of derivatives. Levy HB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):242–51

Induction of chick interferon: procedures of the original experiments. Lindenmann J. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):181–8

Use of tunicamycin to prepare carbohydrate-deficient human immune interferon. Mizrahi A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):209–12

Production of human lymphoblastoid (Namalva) interferon. Mizrahi A. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):54–68

General procedures for the induction and production of avian interferons. Moehring JM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):189–92

Production of rabbit interferon. Mozes LW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):126–31

Induction of interferon by bacterial endotoxin. Nagano Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):258–61

Standard media and general abbreviations. Pestka S. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):22–5

Interferon induction with insolubilized polynucleotides and their preparation. Pitha PM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):236–42

Induction of rat interferon in vivo and in vitro—physicochemical and biological characterization. Poindron P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):165–78

INduction and production of guinea pig interferon. Sonnenfeld G. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):162–5

Induction of interferon with low molecular weight compounds: fluorenone esters, ethers (tilorone), and pyrimidinones. Stringfellow DA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):262–84

Induction and production of human interferon with a continuous line of modifies fibroblasts. Tan YH. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):120–5

Interferon inducers: general survey and classification. Torrence PF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):291–9

Large-scale production of human fibroblast interferon. Van Damme J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):101–19

Induction and production of interferon with human leukocytes from normal donors with the use of Newcastle disease virus. Waldman AA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):39–44

Induction and Partial purification of duck fibroblast interferon. Ziegler RE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):563–70

Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating agent is responsible for interferon induction and enhancement of natural killer cell activity by inoculation of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells into mice. Koi M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(6):565–74

Interferon induction and therapy of brain tumors in rats by poly(ICLC). Machida H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 26(4):353–8

Production of interferon by an SV40-transformed macrophage line, BB-W-531-2. Takayama H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(7):683–92

Induction and cross-species activity of rat fibroblast-derived interferon. Abreu SL, et al. **Microbios** 1981; 30(121–122):181–90

Secretory proteins induced in human fibroblasts under conditions used for the production of interferon beta. Content J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May; 79(9):2768–72

Effect of temperature on the production of human fibroblast interferon. Giard DJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):155–9

Inhibition of viral replication in cell cultures treated with

prostaglandin E1. Giron DJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):25–8

Production of immune interferon (type II) in cocultures of mouse peritoneal macrophages and syngeneic tumour cells. Olstad R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):605–8

Gamma (immune) interferon produced by leukocytes from a patients with a T cell proliferation disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:198–203

Isotopic labeling of mouse interferon by incorporation of radioactive amino acids during synthesis. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 30; 120(2):472–7

Different mechanisms for alpha and beta interferon induction. Lebon P, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jun;119(2):504–7

Chronic production of interferon in carrier mice congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Saron MF, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):253–6

Interferon induction by viruses. VIII. Vesicular stomatitis virus: [+/–]DI-011 particles induce interferon in the absence of standard virions. Sekellick MJ, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):280–5

Production and properties of Toxoplasma growth inhibitory factor (Toxo-GIF) and interferon (IFN) in the lymphokines and the circulation of Toxoplasma immune mice. Sakurai H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(1):134–43

[Induction characteristic of lymphoblastoid interferon (author's transl)] Li YY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):250–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Some factors affecting the superinduction of interferon in human diploid cell cultures (author's transl)] Wu SH, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep;1(1):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Interferon in the 1980's] Holý J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Sep; 36(9):538–40 **(Cze)**

[Interferon production in human T lymphoblastoid cells] Imanishi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):230–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interferon production in mixed lymphocyte cultures and effects on spontaneous cytotoxicity in vitro] Mangoni L, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Oct;62(10):693–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Production in vivo and in vitro of interferon in mice previously infected with an attenuated strain of Salmonella enteritidis. I. Cell interaction in interferon production and characteristics of effective products (author's transl)] Sasahara T, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1981 May; 36(3):573–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon superinduction] Zahorska R. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Jan–Feb;35(1):53–74 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of different factors on interferon superinduction] Askarkhodzhaev NA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jun; 27(6):437–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of remantadine and ribavirin on the production and antiviral action of human interferon types I and II] Nosik DN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nuclear RNA polymerase activity of L929 cells producing interferon in the presence of sera from adult and newborn mice] Litovchenko VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interferons produced by the cells of newborn mice in the presence of sera from newborn and adult animals] Malinovskaia VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 91(10):460–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum and leukocytic interferon in viral hepatitis] Kvitashvili MA. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):46–9 **(Rus)**

[Interferon production by various means of administering modified poly I–C] Andzhaparidze OG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mouse macrophage interferons] Mentkevich LM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interferon production in suspensions of swine and human leukocytes on media containing aminopeptide, hemohydrolysate and bovine amniotic fluid] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interferon induction by Tacaribe virus] Ayerra de Holstein BL, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Increased serum levels of an interferon-like activity during the acute period of experimental infection with different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. Sonnenfeld G, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Nov;30(6):1189–91

Interferon, fluorescent antibody, and neutralizing antibody responses in sera of calves inoculated with bovine respiratory syncytial virus. El-Azhary MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1378–82

Multiple interferons in the circulation of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and vasculitis. Hooks JJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):396–400

Serum interferon levels in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Ytterberg SR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):401–6

Human leukocyte interferon has no structural or biological relationship to corticotropin. Wetzel R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):944–9

Size characteristics of human leucocyte interferon under reducing and non-reducing conditions. Braude IA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):947–51

Interferon in rabbit sera after inoculation with Treponema pallidum suspensions contaminated with PED virus. Fennestad KL, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Jun;58(3):143–6

Enhanced expression of cellular receptors for human interferon alpha on peripheral lymphocytes from patients with Down's syndrome. Mogensen KE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):285–7

Mechanisms in the in vivo release of lymphokines: relationship of high and low responsiveness to other parameters of the immune response. Neta R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):160–5

Detection of gamma interferon in the sera of patients with Behçet's disease. Ohno S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr; 36(1):202–8

Presence of interferon in acute- and convalescent-phase sera of humans with influenza or influenza-like illness of undetermined etiology. Green JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jun;145(6):837–41

The interferon system in patients with malignant disease. Hahn T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):97–102

Characterization of the antiviral activity produced during Trypanosoma cruzi infection and protective effects of exogenous interferon against experimental Chagas' disease. Kierszenbaum F, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):194–8

Familial Mediterranean fever – a congenital disorder of exaggerated response to endogenous interferon? Aderka D, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 May;8(5):477–80

Polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid-poly-L-lysine complex [poly(ICL)] without carboxymethylcellulose (CMC): a new primate-effective interferon inducer. Riley FL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):183–8

Systemic lupus erythematosus: presence in human serum of an unusual acid-labile leukocyte interferon. Preble OT, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):429–31

Circulating interferon in patients with Plasmodium falciparum, P. ovale and P. vivax malaria [letter] Druilhe P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):422–3

[Presence of circulating interferon in serum of patients with Plasmodium falciparum] Rhodes-Feuillette A, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 23;293(11):635–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in interferon and thymus factor levels as well as in lymphocyte populations in patients with mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Busse E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(12):694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on immune interferon in Behçet's disease (author's transl)] Kato F, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1412–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum and leukocytic interferon in glomerulonephritis] Filimonova RG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Interferon in cerebrospinal fluid. A marker for viral persistence of canine distemper encephalomyelitis. Tsai SC, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(4):257–65

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of the eicosapeptide corresponding to the N-terminal amino acid sequence of the major component of human lymphoblastoid interferon. Abiko T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 May;29(5):1390–7

CLASSIFICATION

Demonstration of two subtypes of human leukocyte interferon (IFN-alpha) by monoclonal antibodies. Imai M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2824–5

Definition and classification of the interferons. Pestka S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):3–14

DEFICIENCY

Lack of correlation between impaired interferon production and natural killer activity of lymphocytes in multiple sclerosis. Stöger I, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(3):259–65

Interferon in nasopharyngeal sections [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):44–5

Deficient production of leucocyte interferon (interferon-alpha) in vitro and in vivo in children with recurrent respiratory tract infections. Isaacs D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):950–2

GENETICS

Some recent advances in the molecular biology of the interferon system. Burke DC. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(3):283–8 (18 ref.)

Messenger RNA of mouse immune interferon (MuIFN-gamma). Fuse A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1309–14

Messenger RNA of human immune interferon: isolation and partial characterization. Weening H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):6–13

The identity of interferon-beta 1 mRNA transcripts in human fibroblasts and Namalva cells. Gross G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):201–4

Molecular analysis of the human interferon-alpha gene family. Brack C, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;15(4):379–94

Nucleotide sequence of the chromosomal gene for human fibroblast (beta 1) interferon and of the flanking regions. Degrave W, et al. **Gene** 1981 Aug;14(3):137–43

Molecular mechanisms of nucleotide-sequence rearrangements in cDNA clones of human fibroblast interferon mRNA. Volckaert G, et al. **Gene** 1981 Nov; 15(2–3):215–23

An alternate method for synthesis of double-stranded DNA segments. Rossi JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9226–9

Purification and characterization of recombinant human leukocyte interferon (IFLrA) with monoclonal antibodies. Staehelin T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9750–4

Multiple human beta interferon genes. Sagar AD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):744–55

Chromosomal location of a human alpha interferon gene family. Slate DL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):1019–24

Partial mapping of ten genes of the human interferon- alpha family. Nagata S, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):333–6

Genetic restriction of interferon production in immune response to Listeria monocytogenes. Scott JW, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):111–6

Selection and characterization of virus-resistant L cell mutants with changed interferon gene expression. Yun-Te H, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):551–8

Preparation of interferon messenger RNAs with the use of ribonucleoside—vanadyl complexes. Berger SL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):59–68

Methods for enucleation and reconstruction of interferon-producing cells. Burke DC. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):552–7

Procedures for the measurement of interferon mRNA distribution in induced mouse cells. Content J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):125–31

Translation of mouse interferon mRNA in heterologous cells. De Maeyer E. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):99–103

Translation of exogenous interferon mRNA in intact mammalian cells. Greene JJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):104–11

Methods for mapping a murine gene governing sensitivity to interferon. Lin PF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):542–6

Assay of human interferon messenger RNA by microinjection into mammalian cells. Liu CP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):89–92

Use of DNA bound to filters for selection of interferon-specific nucleic acid sequences. McCandliss R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):618–22

Isolation and cell-free translation of human interferon mRNA from fibroblasts and leukocytes. McCandliss R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):51–9

Preparation of cDNA, ds cDNA, and tailed ds cDNA from interferon mRNA templates. McCandliss R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):601–7

Preparation of plasmids and tailing with oligodeoxyguanylic acid. Maeda S. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):607–11

Screening of colonies by RNA-DNA hybridization with mRNA from induced and uninduced cells. Maeda S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):613–8

Cloning of the human interferons. Pestka S. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):599–601

Procedures to estimate the size of interferon mRNA and use of UV irradiation to estimate the size of its primary transcript. Sehgal PB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):111–24

Somatic cell genetic methods for study of sensitivity to human interferon. Slate DL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):536–42

Methods for mapping human interferon structural genes. Slate DL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):529–36

Translation of human interferon mRNAs in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Sloma A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):68–71

Isolation and translation of mouse interferon mRNAs. Thang MN. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):92–9

Translation of human fibroblast interferon mRNA in african fish ova (Tilapiamosaiabica peters oocytes). Yun-te H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):72–6

Human beta interferon gene localization and expression in somatic cell hybrids. Pitha PM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 May;2(5):564–70

Kinetics of induction and molecular size of mRNAs encoding human interleukin-2 and gamma-interferon. Efrat S, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 20;297(5863):236–9

Interferon-gamma: success, structure and speculation [news] Epstein LB. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):453–4

Structure of the human immune interferon gene. Gray PW, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 26;298(5877):859–63

Expression of human immune interferon cDNA in E. coli and monkey cells. Gray PW, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11; 295(5849):503–8

Inducibility of human beta-interferon gene in mouse L-cell clones. Hauser H, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):650–4

Expression of a human gene for interferon in yeast. Hitzeman RA, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):717–22

Controlled transcription of a human alpha-interferon gene introduced into mouse L cells. Mantei N, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 13;297(5862):128–32

Recent divergence from a common ancestor of human

IFN-alpha genes. Miyata T, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14; 295(5845):165–8

Gamma winners [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1981 Nov 5; 294(5836):7

Expression of human beta-interferon cDNA under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus. Reyes GR, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 17; 297(5867):598–601

Human interferon gamma is encoded by a single class of mRNA. Derynck R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 25; 10(12):3605–15

Molecular cloning of human immune interferon cDNA and its expression in eukaryotic cells. Devos R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 24;10(8):2487–501

The structure of a thirty-six kilobase region of the human chromosome including the fibroblast interferon gene IFN-beta. Gross G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 11; 9(11):2495–507

Inducer-responsive expression of the cloned human interferon beta 1 gene introduced into cultured mouse cells. Ohno S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 11;10(3):967–77

Molecular cloning of partial cDNA copies of two distinct mouse IFN-beta mRNAs. Skup D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 May 25;10(10):3069–84

Antiviral activities of hybrids of two major human leukocyte interferons. Weck PK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Nov 25;9(22):6153–6

The dsRNA motif in interferon induction. Hoffmann S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(9):239–41

DNA sequence of a major human leukocyte interferon gene. Lawn RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep; 78(9):5435–9

Analysis of interferon mRNA in human fibroblast cells induced to produce interferon. Raj NB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7426–30

Isolation and characterization of a human fibroblast interferon gene and its expression in Escherichia coli. Derynck R, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov-Dec; 3(6):1186–95 (85 ref.)

Further heterogeneity of human alpha interferon mRNA species. Sehgal PB, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13; 214(4522):803–5

[Studies on the selection and characterization of virus-resistant L cell lines with changes in interferon gene expression] Hou YD, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 3(4):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies of human interferon (author's transl)] Taniguchi T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;73(1):10–3 **(Jpn)**

[Direct expression of the gene of human leukocyte interferon F in Escherichia coli cells] Ovchinnikov IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;265(1):238–42 **(Rus)**

[Cloning and the identification of the human leukocyte interferon gene by using synthetic oligonucleotides as primer and probe] Ovchinnikov IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;262(3):725–8 **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic bases of the production and action of human interferon] Khesin IaE. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1982 May-Jun; 93(3):363–81 (137 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Duration of protection of calves against rhinovirus challenge exposure by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus-induced interferon in nasal secretions. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):289–93

UCLA conference. Interferon: immunobiology and clinical significance. Stiehm ER, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan; 96(1):80–93 (160 ref.)

Modulation by cyclosporin A of murine natural resistance against herpes simplex virus infection. II. Influence on the HSV-induced natural killer cell responses, macrophage activities and interferon levels. Armerding D, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1982 May;2(1–2):13–26

Antigenic cross-reaction between the alpha types of human and mouse interferon. Kawade Y, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Sep;1(3):167–78

In vivo immune stimulation by interferon during viral infection. Schellekens H, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Sep; 1(3):179–83

Production of anti-IFN-beta sera with chemically synthetic IFN-beta peptide fragment (1 – 13). Shimizu F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1149–56

Role of macrophages and interferon in natural resistance to mouse hepatitis virus infection. Virelizier JL. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:53–64

Monoclonal antibodies against human fibroblast interferon. Hochkeppel HK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1; 118(3):437–42

Antagonistic effects of interferons on the cytotoxicity mediated by natural killer cells. Trinchieri G, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2705–10

Stimulation natural cytotoxic activity in mixed cell cultures and by culture supernatants containing interferon. Potter MR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):401–9

Role of macrophage activation and interferon in the resistance of alveolar macrophages from infected mice to influenza virus. Rodgers BC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1154–9

Studies of the function of natural killer-interferon system in patients with Sjögren syndrome. Minato N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):581–8

Regulation of human natural killing. I. The role of monocytes, interferon, and prostaglandins. Koren HS, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2007–13

Regulation of human natural killing. II. Protective effect of interferon on NK cells from suppression by PGE2. Leung KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1742–7

Antibodies to alpha-interferon in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Panem S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):1–3

A radioimmunoassay of human leukocyte interferon using protein A-containing Staphylococcus aureus. Daubas P, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(1):1–12

Effect of anti-interferon serum on Friend virus infection and Fv-1-mediated resistance. Blank KJ, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):437–42

CTL helper factor(s) produced by peritoneal cells of mice immunized to Listeria monocytogenes: relationship to interferon. Hsu L, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):271–85

An analysis of neutralization reaction of interferon by antibody: a proposal on the expression of neutralization titer. Kawade Y. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):61–70

Autoantibodies against human beta interferon following treatment with interferon. Vallbracht A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):107–10

The preparation of antibodies directed against human immune interferon. De Ley M, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1981 Oct; 3(3):149–53

Interferon effect on cytotoxicity of peripheral blood and tumor-associated lymphocytes against human ovarian carcinoma cells. Allavena P, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):555–62

Metoprolol in essential tremor [letter] Mogensen KE, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1227–8

Preparation and absorption of antiserum against mouse L cell interferon. Dalton B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):582–5

Preparation and absorption of antiserum against human leukocyte interferon. Dalton B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):561–7

Production and quantitation of neutralizing antibodies for human fibroblasts interferon. Havell EA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):571–5

Qualitative and quantitative virus-yield assay for antibody neutralization of interferons. Havell EA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):575–82

Preparation of antisera to interferon by interferon . Blue Dextran complexes. Inglot AD. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):585–9

Preparation of antibodies to human lymphoblastoid interferon. Smith ME. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):567–70

Monoclonal antibody against human IFN-gamma. Hochkeppel HK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 18;296(5854):258–9

A rat monoclonal antibody against mouse alpha and beta interferon of all molecular weight species. Männel D, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):664–5

Inhibitory effects of human leukocyte and fibroblast interferons on normal and chronic myelogenous leukemic granulocytic progenitor cells. Williams CK, et al. **Oncology** 1981;38(6):356–60

Preparation and properties of monoclonal antibodies against murine interferon-beta. Bosveld IJ, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15;120(1):235–9

[The interferon system and its relation to immune reactions] Holý J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Mar;37(3):144–6 **(Cze)**

[Additional (part 3) information on interferons] Holý J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May;37(5):272–3 **(Cze)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human leukocyte interferon: isolation and characterization of several molecular forms. Rubinstein M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):307–18

Interferon induced in human leukocytes by concanavalin A: isolation and characterization of gamma- and beta-type components. Van Damme J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):937–42

Purification and characterization of interferons from a continuous myeloblastic cell line. Hobbs DS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4071–6

Partial purification and characterization of Syrian hamster interferon. Bollin E Jr, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Feb;52(Pt 2):227–33

Purification of human fibroblast interferon by zinc chelate chromatography. Heine JW, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 May; 54(Pt 1):47–56

High yield culture of human fibroblasts on microcarriers: a first step in production of fibroblast-derived interferon (human beta interferon). Clark JM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):391–400

Isolation of two species of human lymphoblastoid (Namalva) cell-derived interferon that differ in rates of clearance, size, and cell specificity. Traub A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(4):571–9

Properties of a human alpha-interferon purified from E. coli extracts. Wetzel R, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):381–90

Purification of human lymphoblastoid cell-derived interferon-alpha by controlled-pore glass bead adsorption chromatography and molecular sieving. Whitman JE Jr, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):305–13

Heterogeneity of human gamma interferon preparations: evidence for presence of alpha interferon.

Wiranowska-Stewart M. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):315–21

Antibody affinity chromatography of human leukocyte interferon. Berg K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):487–99

Production, partial purification, and characterization of Syrian hamster interferon. Bollin E Jr. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):178–81

Partial purification of human leukocyte interferon on a large scale. Cantell K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):499–505

Binding of human interferons to immobilized albumin. Carter WA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):576–82

Separation of molecular species of human leukocyte and mouse interferons by polynucleotide affinity chromatography. Chelbi-Alix MK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):582–91

Purification of human fibroblast interferon by high-performance liquid chromatography. Friesen HJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):430–5

Partial purification and characterization of mouse immune interferon. Georgiades JA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):545–52

Partial purification of human immune interferon. Georgiades JA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):536–9

Separation and characterization of molecular components of human leukocyte interferon by concanavalin A-Agarose affinity chromatography. Grob PM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):571–6

Purification of human fibroblast interferon by adsorption to controlled-pore glass and zinc-chelate chromatography. Heine KJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):448–56

Preparation and characterization of rabbit interferon. Ho M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):131–8

Purification of interferon produced in a culture of human granulocytes. Hobb DS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):472–81

Purification of L cell interferon. Kawade Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):522–35

Purification of human fibroblast interferon produced in the absence of serum by Cibacron Blue F3GA-Agarose and high-performance liquid chromatography. Kenny C, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):435–47

Purification of human fibroblast interferon prepared in the absence of serum. Knight E Jr. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):417–21

Purification of human leukocyte interferon by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lin LS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):481–7

The crystallization of recombinant human leukocyte interferon A. Miller DL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):3–7

Affinity chromatography of human immune interferon. O'Malley JA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):540–5

Purification and characterization of human leukocyte interferons by high-performance liquid chromatography. Rubinstein M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):464–72

Procedures for stabilization of interferons. Sedmak JJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):591–5

Purification of recombinant human leukocyte interferon (IFLrA) with monoclonal antibodies. Staehelin T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):505–12

Amino acid analysis of protein bands on stained polyacrylamide gels. Stein S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):25–7

High-performance liquid chromatography and picomole-level detection of peptides and proteins. Stein S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):7–16

Purification of human fibroblast interferon prepared from modified fibroblasts. Tan YH. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):422–30

General procedures for purification of mouse immune interferon. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):552–63

Purification and characterization of human interferon from lymphoblastoid (Namalva) cultures. Zoon KC. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):457–64

Chromatography of human leukocyte interferon on controlled pore glass. Chadha KC, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1981;11(4):467–82

Purification of two subspecies of human gamma (immune) interferon. Yip YK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1820–4

[Messenger RNA production and translation for human immune interferon] Novokhatskil AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(4):997–1000 **(Rus)**

[Concentration of heterogeneous leukocyte interferon] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):720–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Interferon induction in healthy and tumor-bearing dogs by cell walls of Mycobacterium bovis strain bacille Calmette-Guérin. Winters WD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1232–7

Interferon activity in rotavirus infected newborn calves. La Bonnardière C, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(1):85–91

Pharmacokinetic comparison of leukocyte and Escherichia coli-derived human interferon type alpha. Sarkar FH. **Antiviral Res** 1982 May;2(1–2):103–6

Evaluation of the human interferon system in viral disease.

Levin S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):475–83

Induction of alpha and beta interferons during the hyporeactive state of gamma interferon by Mycobacterium bovis BCG cell wall fraction in Mycobacterium bovis BCG–sensitized mice. Nakane A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):966–70

Binding of 125I–labelled human alpha interferon to human lymphoid cells. Mogensen KE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):575–82

Interferon action. Covalent linkage of (2'–5')pppApApA(32P)pCp to (2'–5')(A)n–dependent ribonucleases in cell extracts by ultraviolet irradiation. Floyd–Smith G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8584–7

Mechanism of interferon action. Characterization of sites of phosphorylation in the interferon–induced phosphoprotein P1 from mouse fibroblasts: evidence for two forms of P1. Lasky SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11087–93

Specific binding of human alpha interferon to a high affinity cell surface binding site on bovine kidney cells. Zoon K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4695–7

Involvement of the kidney in catabolism of human leukocyte interferon. Bino T, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):39–45

The role of liver in the catabolism of human alpha– and beta–interferon. Bocci V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):397–400

Renal metabolism of rabbit serum infection. Bocci V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):297–304

Renal filtration, absorption and catabolism of human alpha interferon. Bocci V, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):347–52

Effects of passive transfer and induction of gamma (type II immune) interferon preparations on the metabolism of diphenylhydantoin by murine cytochrome P–450. Harned CL, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):5–10

Pharmacokinetics of human interferon–beta in monkeys. Hilfenhaus J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):427–36

Evidence that types I and II interferons have different receptors. Branca AA, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24; 294(5843):768–70

Pharmacokinetic studies of interferons. Bocci V. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;13(3):421–40 (14 ref.)

Interferon production by leucocytes of dialysed chronic uraemic patients. Gál G, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:188–92

Human lymphocyte production of corticotropin and endorphin–like substances: association with leukocyte interferon. Smith EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7530–4

Specific high–affinity binding of 125I–labeled mouse interferon to interfevon resistant embryonal carcinoma cells in vitro. Aguet M, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 30;114(2):585–8

High affinity binding of 125I–Labeled mouse interferon to a specific cell surface receptor. II. Analysis of binding properties. Aguet M, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec;115(2):249–61

High–affinity binding of 125I–labeled mouse interferon to a specific cell surface receptor. IV. Mouse gamma interferon and cholera toxin do not compete for the common receptor site of alpha / beta interferon. Aguet M, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):541–4

Stimulation of interferon by electro–aerosols? A hypothesis. Wehner AP. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):247–51

[Constant presence of alpha interferon in human amniotic fluid] Lebon P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Jul 6;293(1):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Growth inhibitory effect of mouse interferon in transformed cells. Borecký L, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 38(3):271–82

Growth inhibitory effect of mouse interferon in transformed cells. Borecký L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 28(3):271–82

Effect of a homologous beta–interferon preparation on degradation of Escherichia coli and on lysosomal enzyme activities in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Rollag H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):113–8

Effect of interferon preparations on the uptake of non–opsonized Escherichia coli by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Rollag H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Jun;89(3):153–9

The 2–5A (pppA2'p5'A2'p5'A) and protein kinase systems in interferon–treated and control cells. Kerr IM, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:469–78

Human leukocyte interferon–mediated granulopoietic differentiation arrest and its abrogation by lithium carbonate. Verma DS, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb; 12(1):39–46

Effect of human interferon on vesicular stomatitis virus released from bovine embryonic kidney cells. Harrell SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):565–8

Alpha interferon and acyclovir treatment of herpes simplex virus in lymphoid cell cultures. Hammer SM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):634–40

Effect of interferon on cyclic adenosine monophosphate levels in cells. Degre M, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Sep; 1(3):185–92

Responsiveness of human cells trisomic for chromosome 21 to the antiviral action of human immune interferon. De Ley M, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1982 May;2(1–2):97–102

Relationship between the cellular expression of the antiviral and anticellular activities of interferon. Schellekens H, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Jun;1(2):135–40

Effect of interferon on transient shut–off of cellular RNA and protein synthesis induced by Mengo virus infection. Vaquero C, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Jun;1(2):123–34

Antiproliferative and antiviral activities of human leukocyte interferons. Evinger M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):319–29

Rapid syncytium formation induced by Moloney murine sarcoma virus in 3T3/NIH cells and its delay by mouse interferon. Aboud M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;70(2):103–14

Susceptibility of bovine rotavirus to interferon. Brief report. Dagenais L, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;70(4):377–9

Interferon action in human fibroblasts: induction of 2', 5'–oligoadenylate synthetase in the absence of detectable protein kinase activity. Holmes SL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982; 72(1–2):137–42

Effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP on the activity of interferon against herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, and vesicular stomatitis virus. Stanwick TL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(4):247–56

Effect of interferon on plasma lipoproteins and on the activity of postheparin plasma lipases. Ehnholm C, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan–Feb;2(1):68–73

Human leukocyte interferon (HuIFN–alpha): potent endorphin–like opioid activity. Blalock JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):472–8

Virus–mediated inhibition of the ppp(A2'p)nA system and its prevention by interferon. Cayley PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):376–82

Mechanism of interferon action: stability and translation of simian virus–40 early mRNA coding for T–antigen is comparable in untreated and interferon–treated monkey cells. Daher KA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):697–703

Protein kinase in human plasma analogous to that present in control and interferon–treated HeLa cells. Hovanessian AG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31; 103(4):1371–7

A cell surface glycoprotein virus inhibitor that is not interferon. Johnson TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):328–34

Regulation of 2–5 A synthetase activity and antiviral state in interferon treated chick cells. Lab M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):412–8

Changes in DNA–polymerase and thymidine kinase activity during interferon treatment. Lundblad D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1569–76

Mechanism of interferon action: inhibition of pppA(2'p5'A)n–dependent ribonucleases activity in micrococcal nuclease–treated mouse L cell–free extracts. Miyamoto NG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):680–8

Characterization of immune type interferon (IFN gamma)–induced cytoplasmic protein kinase activity in mouse L cells. Ohtsuki K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):422–9

Dissociation of protein kinase activity and the induction of the antiviral state in a cell line responsive to the antiviral effects of interferon. Robbins CH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):103–10

Interferon inhibition of hexose monophosphate shunt activity as the mechanism of blocking differentiation of a preadipose cell line. Saneto R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):373–8

Interferon induction of polyamine–dependent protein kinase activity in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Sekar V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):305–11

Homogeneous interferon from E. coli depresses hepatic cytochrome P–450 and drug biotransformation. Singh G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30; 106(4):1256–61

Stimulation by interferon of induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells. Tomida M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):30–7

Proliferation inhibitory effect of human alpha interferon on primary explants of Burkitt lymphoma: inverse relationship to patient survival. Ernberg I, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Nov; 35(6):190–3

Polyenzymatic activation of cellular hydrolases induced by interferon; its role in cell lysis and other interferon–related phenomena. Zagury D, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep; 34(2):82–8

Production of an anti–tumour cytotoxin by human monocytes: comparison of endotoxin, interferons and other agents as inducers. Matthews N. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr; 45(4):615–7

Interferon as a cause of endoplasmic reticulum abnormalities within hepatocytes in newborn mice. Moss J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):43–9

Activation of natural cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by interferon: a kinetic study and comparison of different interferon types. Claeys H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):85–94

Effects of intralesional interferon on neuroblastoma: changes in histology and DNA content distribution of tumor masses. Sawada T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2143–6

Review of experience with interferon and drug sensitivity testing of ovarian carcinoma in semisolid agar culture. Epstein LB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(3):273–7

Potentiation of the direct anticellular activity of mouse interferons: mutual synergism and interferon concentration dependence. Fleischmann WR Jr. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):869–75

Mechanism of stimulation by human interferon of prostaglandin synthesis in human cell lines. Fuse A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3209–14

Stimulation of natural killer cell activity and inhibition of proliferation of various leukemic cells by purified human leukocyte interferon subtypes. Lee SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1312–6

Growth state–specific responsiveness of primary cultures of a nude mouse–xenografted human colon carcinoma to 4'–deoxydoxorubicin and a crude human leukocyte alpha–interferon preparation. van der Bosch J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3789–92

Effect of interferon alpha on pokeweed mitogen–induced differentiation of human peripheral blood b lymphocytes. Choi YS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):20–8

Effect of human recombinant interferon on cytotoxic activity of natural killer (NK) cells and monocytes. Herberman RB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):160–7

Activation of human blood lymphocyte subsets for cytotoxic potential. Masucci G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):21–33

Insensitivity to interferon of NK cells from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fitzharris P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):110–8

A mouse cell line, which is unprotected by interferon against lytic virus infection, lacks ribonuclease F activity. Epstein DA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):9–15

Control of the ppp(a2'p)nA system in HeLa cells. Effects of interferon and virus infection. Silverman RH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):131–8

Enhancement of Fc gamma receptor expression in interferon–treated mice. Aguet M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):926–30

Macrophage activation by interferon: dissociation between tumoricidal capacity and suppressive activity. Boraschi D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):320–6

Cell growth regulation during density inhibition and interferon treatment. Leandersson T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):167–74

Effect of mouse type I interferon on mouse bone marrow cells and peritoneal exudate cells cultured in vitro. Hale ML, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Mar;10(3):263–70

Effect of bacterially produced interferon–alpha 2 on synthesis of specific peptides in human peripheral lymphocytes. Cooper HL. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):109–12

Increased secretion of plasminogen activator by human macrophages after exposure to leukocyte interferon. Hovi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):233–6

Antimitogenic effects of interferon and (2'–5')–oligoadenylate in synchronized 3T3 fibroblasts. Kimchi A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):212–6

Leukemic cells sensitive or resistant to beta–interferon have identical ganglioside patterns. MacDonald HS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):267–70

Interferon–induced changes in the expression and topography of H–2 antigens and receptors for SRBC in tumour cells. Capková J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(1):28–42

Natural killer cell activity in patients with multiple sclerosis: interferon and plasmapheresis. Uchida A, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):392–402

Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by interferon. Abreu SL. **Immunol Commun** 1982;11(1):1–7

IFN–beta–induced reduction of superoxide anion generation by macrophages. Boraschi D, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr; 45(4):621–8

Mechanism of stimulation of natural killer–cell cytotoxicity by interferon and an interferon–inducer in the rat. Flexman JP, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):311–20

Potentiation of natural killer cell activity of human lymphocytes in vitro: the participation of interferon in stimulation with Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I bacteria but not with protein A. Kasahara T, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):687–95

Interferon–induced changes in the monocyte membrane: inhibition by retinol and retinoic acid. Rhodes J, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):531–6

Studies on the possibilities to infect the cells of callus of Cassia fistula by an animal virus & induce production of interferon–like antiviral factor(s). Babbar OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):349–55

Multiple biological activities of homogeneous human alpha interferon. Attallah AM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):1068–70

Antiviral effects of interferon on a somatic cell hybrid between two Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines of different interferon sensitivities. Lidin B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):847–9

Lymphokine production by PHA–stimulated human lymphocytes is enhanced by interferon. Blomgren H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(2):173–8

Enhancement of suppressor cell generation in human mixed lymphocyte cultures by interferon. Onsrud M. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):315–21

Reversibility of the transformed and neoplastic phenotype. I. Progressive reversion of the phenotype of X–ray–transformed C3H/10T1/2 cells under prolonged treatment with interferon. Brouty–Boyé D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):165–73

Interferon–independent, lectin–induced augmentation of

murine natural killer cell activity. Brunda MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):299–307

Effect of mouse interferon on cell transformation and virus production in rat cells exogenously infected with moloney murine sarcoma and leukemia viruses. Huleihel M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):471–6

Serum sex steroid and peptide hormone concentrations, and endometrial estrogen and progestin receptor levels during administration of human leukocyte interferon. Kauppila A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):291–4

Lysis of human B-lymphocyte-derived lymphoma/leukemia cells of established cell lines by interferon-activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):459–68

Lysis of fresh human B-lymphocyte-derived leukemia cells by interferon-activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):1–7

Tumoricidal activity of macrophages isolated from human ascitic and solid ovarian carcinomas: augmentation by interferon, lymphokines and endotoxin. Peri G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):143–52

Effects of human lymphoblastoid interferon on cultured breast cancer cells. Shibata H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):447–53

Modulation of natural killer sensitivity of murine trophoblast cells by tumor promoter and interferon. Tanaka K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):315–21

Specificity of auto-tumor cytotoxicity exerted by fresh, activated and propagated human T lymphocytes. Vánky F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):547–53

Antiviral and anti-invasive titers of human interferons. Ikić D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Apr; 20(4):179–80

The human interferon system. Berman B, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):12–8 (85 ref.)

Reversal by hypotonic medium of the antiviral state induced by lymphoblastoid interferon in human HeLa cells. Muñoz A, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(2):106–13

Antiviral action of murine interferons on heterologous cells. Tyring SK, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;15(4):223–7

The activity of interferon on ultraviolet light-induced squamous cell carcinomas in mice. Brysk MM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Jul;5(1):61–3

Induction of unique mRNAs by human interferons. Colonno RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9234–7

Partial reversion of the transformed phenotype of murine sarcoma virus-transformed cells in the presence of interferon: a possible mechanism for the anti-tumour effect of interferon. Hicks NJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:225–36

Inhibition of cell division by interferon: changes in cell cycle characteristics and in morphology of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in culture. Panniers LR, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:259–79

Augmentation of natural and antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity by pure human leukocyte interferon. Herberman RB, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul; 1(3):149–53

Interferon enhances NBT-reduction and phagocytosis by human monocytes. Jarstrand C, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):211–4

Interferon inhibits the generation of allospecific suppressor T lymphocytes. Fradelizi D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1610–22

On the heterogeneity of murine natural killer cells. Minato N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):750–62

The effects of interferon and double-stranded RNA upon the virus-host interaction: studies with togavirus strains in mice. Bradish CJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):21–30

Studies on an interferon-sensitive mutant of mengovirus: effects on host RNA and protein syntheses. Fout GS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Feb;52(Pt 2):391–4

Protein synthesis and membrane integrity in interferon-treated HeLa cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Muñoz A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep;56(Pt 1):153–62

Synthesis of human cytomegalovirus-specified RNA and protein in interferon-treated cells at early times after infection. Stinski MF. et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):261–70

Suppressive effects of interferon on cell fusion by Sendai virus. Tomita Y, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):289–95

Interferon enhances the expression of epstein-Barr virus early antigen in Daudi cells. Tovey MG, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):31–8

Comparison of the antiviral activities of various cloned human interferon-alpha subtypes in mammalian cell cultures. Weck PK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):233–7

Effect of interferons on protein synthesis in human lymphocytes: enhanced synthesis of eight specific peptides in T cells and activation-dependent inhibition of overall protein synthesis. Cooper HL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):828–33

Human large granular lymphocytes: spontaneous and interferon-boosted NK activity against adherent and nonadherent tumor cell lines. de Landazuri MO, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1380–3

Interferon-mediated inhibition of human polyclonal immunoglobulin synthesis. Fleisher TA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1099–103

Interferon acts directly on human B lymphocytes to modulate immunoglobulin synthesis. Härfast B, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2146–50

Interferon enhances the antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hokland P, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1585–8

Gamma interferon (IFN gamma) and IFN alpha/beta suppress murine myeloid colony formation (CFU-C)N: magnitude of suppression is dependent upon level of colony-stimulating factor (CSF). Klimpel GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):76–80

Selective effects of interferon on distinct sites of the T lymphocyte triggering process. Leanderson T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):490–4

In vitro interactions of purified cloned human interferons on NK cells: enhanced activation. Targan S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):934–5

The dual interaction of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) and interferon (IFN) on NK lytic activation: enhanced capacity of effector-target lytic interactions (recycling) and blockage of pre-NK cell recruitment. Targan SR. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1424–8

Analysis by a single cell cytotoxicity assay of natural killer (NK) cells frequencies among human large granular lymphocytes and of the effects of interferon on their activity. Timonen T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2514–21

Interleukin 2 regulates immune interferon (IFN gamma) production by normal and suppressor cell cultures. Torres BA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2217–9

Correction of defective macrophage differentiation in C3H/HeJ mice by an interferon-like molecule. Vogel SN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):380–7

A comparison of the antiproliferative and antiviral activities of alpha-, beta- and gamma-interferons: description of a unified assay for comparing both effects simultaneously. Eife R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(3):339–47

Depression of natural killer cell activity by interferon. Ho M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):605

Interferon induced inhibition of mouse mammary tumor virus production. Arya SK, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):147–54

Influence of interferon on poke weed mitogen triggered Ig-secretion by human lymphocytes in vitro. Blomgren H, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):513–9

Reorganization of the cytoskeleton by interferon in MSV-transformed cells. Bourgeade MF, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):323–32

Studies with pure mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor interferons alpha and beta: patterns of induction of (2'-5') (A)n synthetase and of a double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in mouse cells and human cells. Broeze RJ, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):191–202

Antiproliferative action of interferon on murine bone-marrow derived macrophages is influence by the genotype of the marrow-donor. Dandoy F, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):263–70

Effect of gamma interferon preparations on in vitro phagocytosis and degradation of Escherichia coli by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Degré M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):505–12

Modulation of lymphokine production by interferon. Dinh PN, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):23–30

Altered pharmacologic properties of liposome-associated human interferon-alpha. II. Eppstein DA. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):117–25

Increased expression of beta 2-microglobulin and histocompatibility antigens on human lymphoid cells induced by interferon. Hokland M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):483–94

Action of murine gamma (immune)interferon on beta (fibroblast)-interferon resistant L 1210 and embryonal carcinoma cells. Hovanessian AG, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):125–35

Elimination of polynucleotide-induced hyporeactivity in mice treated with interferon and antitumor therapy. Imanishi J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):65–74

Increased levels of interferon-induced (2'—5') oligo-isoadenylate synthetase in mature T-lymphocytes and in differentiated Friend-erythroleukemic cells. Kimchi A. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):559–69

Growth inhibition by IFN achieved by collecting cells in G0. Leanderson T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):21–9

Effects of interferon on sensitive and resistant L1210 cell lines. Marti J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):287–95

Interferon-mediated antiviral state in human MRC5 cells in the absence of detectable levels of 2-5A synthetase and protein kinase. Meurs E, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):219–32

Antiretroviral effect of interferon: proposed mechanism. Naso RB, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):75–96

Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) inhibits antiviral and anticellular actin of interferon in synchronized mouse or human cells. Oleszak E, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):37–48

Augmentation of human natural killer cell activity by interferon: conditions required for boosting and characteristics of the effector cells. Ortaldo JR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):253–62

Beta-interferon-induced time-dependent changes in the plasma membrane lipid bilayer of cultured cells. Pfeffer LM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):613–20

Interferon inhibits establishment of fibroblast infection with avian retroviruses. Strube W, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982; 2(1):37–49

Inhibitory effect of interferon on cellular DNA synthesis: modulation by pure mitogenic factors. Taylor-Papadimitriou J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):401–9

Synthesis of interferon-induced polypeptides in normal and chromosome 21-aneuploid human fibroblasts: relationship to relative sensitivities in antiviral assays. Weil J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):111–24

Effect of interferon on multiplication of avian sarcoma virus B77 in duck embryo fibroblasts. Ziegler RE, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):521–38

Interferon: an early evaluation. McCredie KB, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Jul;70(7):495–6

Intracellular production of virus particles and viral components in NIH/3T3 cells chronically infected with Moloney murine leukemia virus: effect of interferon. Aboud M, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Dec;40(3):830–8

Effect of interferon on the replication of nink cell focus-inducing virus in murine cells: synthesis, processing, assembly, and release of viral proteins. Bilello JA, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):213–22

Synthesis of (2'-5')oligoadenylate and activation of an endoribonuclease in interferon-treated HeLa cells infected with reovirus. Nilsen TW, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jun; 42(3):1039–45

Translational elongation rate changes in encephalomyocarditis virus-infected and interferon-treated cells. Ramabhadran TV, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug; 39(2):573–83

Simple method for measuring growth inhibition by interferon of cells in monolayer. Schellekens H, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1980;1(4):197–200

Interferon and prostaglandins: effects on human natural and lectin-induced cytotoxicity. Lang NP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):339–43

Enhanced expression of melanoma-associated antigens and beta 2-microglobulin on cultured human melanoma cells by interferon. Liao SK, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):19–25

Effect of human fibroblast interferon on natural killer cell activity: stimulation in vitro and inhibition in vivo. Heidemann E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 15; 60(12):625–9

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–II. Natural killer- and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity potentials of malignant and non-malignant lymphocyte subsets and the effect of alpha-interferon. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):349–55

Interferon induces an antiviral state in ganglioside-deficient transformed mouse fibroblasts. Schiffmann D, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981;169(4):281–9

Methods and procedures for experiments with mixed cell populations: transfer of the antiviral state induced by interferon. Blalock JE. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):353–9

General considerations in measurement of interferon-induced antibody suppression. Booth RJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):495–506

Assay of immunomodulation by type I interferon in vivo. De Maeyer E. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):493–5

Measurement of inhibition of phosphoprotein phosphatase activity by poly(I) . poly(C) in extracts of interferon-treated cells. Epstein DA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):179–84

Assay of growth inhibition in lymphoblastoid cell cultures. Evinger M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):362–8

Assay of effect of interferon on in vitro primary plaque-forming response to sheep red blood cells. Fridman WH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):510–7

Cell surface alterations induced by interferon. Friedman RM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):458–61

Preparation and assay of vesicular stomatitis virus. Goorha RM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):309–12

Assay of augmentation of natural killer cell activity and antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity by interferon. Herberman RB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):477–84

Procedures for the mixed lymphocyte reaction and cell-mediated lympholysis. Heron I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):484–93

Enzymic synthesis, purification, and fractionation of (2'-5')-oligoadenylic acid. Hovanessian AG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):184–93

Measurement of interferon modulation of the in vitro antibody response. Johnson HM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):506–9

Procedures for studying transcription and translation of viral and host nucleic acids in interferon-treated cells. Joklik WK. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):307–30

Procedures for the isolation and characterization of cell lines resistant to interferon. Kuwata T. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):546–52

Enzymology of interferon action—a short survey. Lengyel P. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):135–48

Assay of eukaryotic initiation factor eIF-2 activity with extracts of interferon-treated cells. Lewis JA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):284–92

Measurement of effects of interferon on hemopoietic colony-forming cells: effects of mouse interferon. McNeill

TA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):517–20

Assays and procedures to study changes in cAMP concentrations after interferon treatment of cells. Maheshwari RK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):162–8

Assay of glycosyltransferase activities in microsomal preparation from cells treated with interferon. Maheshwari RK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):302–6

Assay of effect of interferon on viruses that bud from plasma membrane. Maheshwari RK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):451–8

Procedures to study the cytostatic effects of interferon on Ehrlich ascites cells. Nagano Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):360–1

Assays to measure plasma membrane and cytoskeletal changes in interferon–treated cells. Pfeffer LM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):461–73

Measurement of interferon effects on murine leukemia virus (MuLV)–infected cells. Pitha PM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):422–32

Interferon–induced enzymes: microassays and their applications: purification and assay of (2'–5')–oligoadenylate synthetase and assay of 2'–phosphodiesterase. Revel M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):149–61

Procedures for isolation and assay of translation–inhibitory ribosome–associated proteins. Samuel CE. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):292–302

Procedures for measurement of phosphorylation of ribosome–associated proteins in interferon–treated cells. Samuel CE. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):168–78

Assay of effects of interferon on plasminogen activator. Schroder EW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):336–42

Assay of effect of interferon on intracellular enzymes. Sreevalsan T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):342–9

Enzymic synthesis of (2'–5')ppp3'dA(p3'dA)n, the cordycepin analog of (2'–5')–oligoadenylic acid. Suhadolnik RJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):257–65

Assay of the inhibitory activities of human interferons on the proliferation and locomotion of fibroblasts. Tamm I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):404–13

Use of chemostat culture for the study of the effect of interferon on tumor cell multiplication. Tovey MG. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):391–404

Measurement of effects of human leukocyte interferon on human granulocyte colony–forming cells in vitro. Verma DS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):520–6

Effects of ouabain and interferon on the production of murine leukemia and vesicular stomatitis viruses in ouabain–sensitive and resistant cells. Tomita Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(7):741–4

Effect of human leukocyte interferon on human lymphocytes in vitro: cytogenetic studies. Sørensen JP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;90(2):143–7

Interferon inhibits the suppressor T cell response of delayed–type hypersensitivity. Knop J, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):757–9

Sensitivity and resistance of human tumor cells to interferon and rIn . rCn. Lin SL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3; 297(5865):417–9

A single amino acid change in IFN–beta1 abolishes its antiviral activity. Shepard HM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10; 294(5841):563–5

Activation of a suppressor T–cell pathway by interferon. Aune TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun; 79(12):3808–12

Interferon increases HLA synthesis in melanoma cells: interferon–resistant and –sensitive cell lines. Basham TY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3265–9

Interferon inhibits Sendai virus–induced cell fusion: an effect on cell membrane fluidity. Chatterjee S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):835–9

Accumulation of newly synthesized mRNAs in response to human fibroblast (beta) interferon. Colonno RJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4763–6

Core (2'–5')oligoadenylate and the cordycepin analog: inhibitors of Epstein–Barr virus–induced transformation of human lymphocytes in the absence of interferon. Doetsch PW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6699–703

Interferon–dependent induction of mRNA for the major histocompatibility antigens in human fibroblasts and lymphoblastoid cells. Fellous M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 'ay;79(10):3082–6

Genetic analysis of the role of cAMP in mediating effects of interferon. Schneck J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1879–83

Interferon enhancement of the invasive capacity of Ewing sarcoma cells in vitro. Siegal GP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4064–8

Interferon increases the abundance of submembranous microfilaments in HeLa–S3 cells in suspension culture. Wang E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6281–5

Antiviral and anticellular activities of human and murine type I and type II interferons in human cells monosomic, disomic, and trisomic for chromosome 21. Zhang ZX, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):103–11

Mechanism of interferon action: progress toward its understanding. Sen GC. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1982;27:105–56 (187 ref.)

Depressed natural killer activity in rheumatoid arthritis and its in vitro augmentation with interferon and N–(2–carboxyphenyl)–4–chloroanthranilic acid disodium salt (CCA), an anti–arthritis agent. Itoh K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:69–74

Reduced natural killer cell activity of lymphocytes from patients with Werner's syndrome and recovery of its activity by purified human leucocyte interferon. Goto M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):389–97

Role of antigen density in immune lysis of interferon–treated human lymphoid cells: analysis with monoclonal antibodies to the HLA–A,B antigenic molecular complex and to Ia–like antigens. Imai K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 14(5):529–35

Selective enhancement of human mononuclear leucocyte cytotoxic function by interferon. Kimber I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):375–81

Umbilical–cord–blood–derived suppressor cells of the human natural killer cell activity are inhibited by interferon. Tarkkanen J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):149–57

Interferon–induced NK augmentation in humans. An analysis of target recognition, effector cell recruitment and effector cell recycling. Ullberg M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(3):285–92

Isolation of interferon–resistant variants of Friend erythroleukemia cells: effects of interferon and ouabain. Affabris E, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 30;120(2):441–52

Interferon–induced antiviral actions in Friend leukemia cells: role of membrane gangliosides. Belardelli F, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):391–400

Mechanism of interferon action. Differential effect of interferon on the synthesis of simian virus 40 and reovirus polypeptides in monkey kidney cells. Daher KA, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):379–90

Interferon action against reovirus: activation of interferon–induced protein kinase in mouse L929 cells upon reovirus infection. Gupta SL, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 30; 120(2):495–99

p67K kinase in different tissues and plasma of control and interferon–treated mice. Krust B, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15;120(1):240–6

Lack of interferon–induced transfer of viral resistance against murine leukemia virus or poliovirus in cocultivated cells. Mozes LW. **Virology** 1982 Jan 15;116(1):359–62

Effect of 2'5'–oligoadenylic acid on a mouse cell line partially resistant to interferon. Panet A, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 30;114(2):567–72

Species specificity of interferon action: a functioning homospecific nucleus is required for induction of antiviral activity in heterokaryons. Sakaguchi AY, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 30;116(2):441–53

Mechanism of interferon action: cloned human leukocyte interferons induce protein kinase and inhibit vesicular stomatitis virus but not reovirus replication in human amnion cells. Samuel CE, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15; 114(1):302–6

Human interferon suppression of retrovirus production and cell fusion, and failure to inhibit replication of encephalomyocarditis virus in rhabdomyosarcoma (RD114) cells. Tomita Y, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15; 120(1):258–63

Rapid increase in guanosine 3',5'–cyclic–monophosphate interferon treated mouse leukemia L1210 cells: relationship to the development of the antiviral state and inhibition of cell multiplication. Tovey MG, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec; 115(2):272–81

2–5A synthetase activity induced by interferon alpha, beta, and gamma in human cell lines differing in their sensitivity to the anticellular and antiviral activities of these interferons. Verhaegen–Lewalle M, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):425–34

[Incubation of Beef tRNALeu in interferon–treated cells lysate leads to a partial removal of the 3' terminal sequence (author's transl)] Keith G, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 May 3;294(16):795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polyenzymatic activation of cellular hydrolases induced by interferon; its role in cytolysis and other cellular manifestations induced by interferon] Zagury D, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 25;294(4):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interferon 1981: hopes and realities (author's transl)] Content J. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunologic protection against Epstein–Barr virus induced oncogenesis: cooperative effect of lymphocytes, antibodies and interferon in healthy individuals (author's transl)] Aya T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;56(6):587–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Natural killer cell activity in gastrointestinal cancer patients—a decline in natural killer cell activity in T cells and the action of interferon on its increase (author's transl)] Mugitani H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Dec 20;16(7):1371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antitumor and radiation sensitizing effects of human leukocyte interferon in vitro (author's transl)] Ito H. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 25; 41(6):551–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study of the antiviral and antiproliferative activity of human interferon preparations obtained in suspension and stationary cultures of donor leukocytes] Timofeev IV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep;26(9):703–5 **(Rus)**

[Interferon as a protector in human cells treated with 4–nitroquinoline–1–oxide] Shvetsova TP, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(7):1294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stimulation of antibody formation in irradiated animals with endogenous and exogenous interferon] Zheleznikova GF. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of human leukocyte interferon on poliomyelitis virus reproduction in resistant MIO(r) cells] Gulevich NE, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):428–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antiviral and anticellular activity of human leukocytic and fibroblastic interferons in homo– and heterologous cells] Orlova TG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Influenza virus sensitivity to interferon and its inducer] Podcherniaeva RIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 May–Jun; (3):285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of interferon on Staphylococci] Pecherkina SA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Feb;(2):54–6 **(Rus)**

[Interferon in experimental infection with Junin virus] Teyssié AR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(5):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Interferon and antirabies vaccination] Atanasiu P. **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Mar–Apr;24(2):123–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The action of interferon at the molecular level. Baglioni C, et al. **Am Sci** 1981 Jul–Aug;69(4):392–9 (36 ref.)

Alloreactive cytotoxicity of interferon–triggered human lymphocytes detected with tumor biopsy targets. Vánky F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):31–9

Interferon independence of genetically controlled resistance to flaviviruses. Brinton MA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr; 36(1):284–8

Evidence for a protective role of interferon in resistance to murine cytomegalovirus and its control by non–H–2–linked genes. Grundy JE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul; 37(1):143–50

Natural cytotoxicity of murine cytomegalovirus–infected cells mediated by mouse lymphoid cells: role of interferon in the endogenous natural cytotoxicity reaction. Lee GD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):5–12

Modulation of natural killer cell activity in mice after interferon induction: depression of activity and depression of in vitro enhancement by interferon. Meider RJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):990–5

Pathogenesis of herpes simplex labialis: correlation of vesicle fluid interferon with lesion age and virus titer. Spruance SL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):907–10

Hypoglycemia in mice injected with interferon inducers is not mediated by interferon. Vignaux F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):331–7

Cellular source of interferon induced in human peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes by mumps virus or by tumour cells persistently infected with mumps virus. Kato T, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jun;54(Pt 2):293–9

The role of interferon in the resistance of C57BL/6 mice to various doses of herpes simplex virus type 1. Zawatzky R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):405–10

Interferons and detoxication of bacterial products. Elomaa E. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jan;8(1):111–2

Enhancement of cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood lymphocytes by interferon. Kato T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):837–45

Interferon–mediated depression of cytochrome P–450–dependent drug biotransformation. Singh G, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):681–4

Interferon redux [news] Friedman RM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):704–5

Interferons: biochemical, cell growth inhibitory, and immunological effects. Borden EC, et al. **Prog Hematol** 1981;12:299–339 (353 ref.)

[Immunology and interferons (author's transl)] Goudswaard J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Mar 1;107(5):174–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Perspectives on interferon research and on its therapeutic use] Montagnier L. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1981 Sep–Dec; 58(3):297–312 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mode of action of interferon (news)] **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Apr;68(4):201 **(Ger)**

[Current problems in medical virology. VI. Virostatics—what we need and what we have] Schroeder C, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 1;75(7):223–9 **(Ger)**

[Interferon and humoral immunity] Jemma C. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Jan;70(1):1–24 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on establishment and maintenance of persistent infection with measles virus in NC–37 cell. III. Role of interferon in establishment and maintenance of persistent infection (author's transl)] Fujii N. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;55(6):501–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon and host defense system] Ebina T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2291–4 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon] Vargas Vorackova F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):419–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Temporary protection of calves against adenovirus infection by nasal secretion interferon induced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cummins JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):955–9

Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell. Morris AG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14;295(5845):150–2

Interferon production in the human mixed lymphocyte culture. Manger B, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug; 32(2):149–52

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacological aspects of interferon therapy in man. Billiau A. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 38(3):257–62 (33 ref.)

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacological aspects of interferon therapy in man. Billiau A. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(3):257–62 (33 ref.)

Antiviral agents: the road from scepticism to efficacy. Galasso GJ. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 28(3):313–24 (20 ref.)

Human leukocyte interferon therapy for advanced ovarian carcinoma. Einhorn N, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr; 5(2):167–72

Interferon in cancer: Faith, hope and reality. Strander H, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;5(3):297–301

Exogenous interferon administration in experimental leishmaniasis: in vivo and in vitro studies. Wyler DJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul;31(4):740–5

Interferon-induced suppression of in vitro IgE biosynthesis in asthmatic children. Hsieh KH. **Ann Allergy** 1982 May; 48(5):302–4

Leukocyte-derived interferon (alpha) in human breast carcinoma. The American Cancer Society phase II trial. Borden EC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):1–6

Recombinant leukocyte A interferon: pharmacokinetics, single-dose tolerance, and biologic effects in cancer patients. Gutterman JU, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 May; 96(5):549–56

Leukocyte interferon in patients with juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Goepfert H, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):431–6

Treatment of lymphoid neoplasias with interferon. I. Human fibroblastic beta-interferon in malignant gammapathies. Phase II trial. Misset JL, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):63–6

Treatment of lymphoid neoplasias with interferon. II. Human leucocyte alpha-interferon in chronic lymphatic leukemia (CLL). PHase I–II trial. Misset JL, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):67–9

Alpha interferon administration to infants with congenital rubella. Arvin AM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):259–61

Combined protective effects on interferon and interferon induction on herpes simplex and ectromelia virus infections in mice. Imanishi J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):922–4

Natural and cloned human leukocyte interferon in herpesvirus infections of rabbit eyes. Smolin G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):481–3

Follow-up observations on the effect of human leukocyte interferon in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Louie AC, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):712–8

Combination therapy for dendritic keratitis with human leucocyte interferon and trifluorothymidine. de Koning EW, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;66(8):509–12

Purified interferon as protection against rhinovirus infection. Scott GM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19; 284(6332):1822–5

Clinical and immunological studies of human fibroblast interferon. Ezaki K, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):47–55

Activity of human leukocyte interferon in a human tumor cloning system. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):99–103

Modulation of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity by partially purified and cloned interferon-alpha. Lotzová E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2480–8

Effects of interferon on C1300 mouse neuroblastoma. Tozawa M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1575–7

Interferon treatment for multiple myeloma. Alexanian R, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Feb;11(1):211–20

Interferons and cancer: the end of the beginning or the beginning of the end? Priestman TJ. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec; 7(4):271–4 (19 ref.)

Interferons and interferon inducers: development of clinical usefulness and therapeutic promise. Pollard RB. **Drugs** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1–2):37–55 (127 ref.)

The clinical value of interferons as antitumor agents. Billiau A. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):949–67 (130 ref.)

Interferon therapy in multiple myeloma: failure of human fibroblast interferon administration to the course of light chain disease. Billiau A, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug;17(8):875–82

Comparison of effects of leukocyte and fibroblast interferon on immunological parameters in cancer patients. Lucero MA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;18(3):243–51

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in a brother and sister. Therapeutic trial of fibroblast interferon. Bartram CR, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;138(2):187–90

Comparison of human fibroblast and leukocyte interferon in the treatment of severe laryngeal papillomatosis in children. Göbel U, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):175–6

The value of exogenous interferon in adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis. Preliminary results. Sundmacher R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(3):139–40

A phase I study of human lymphoblastoid interferon in patients with hematological malignancies. Rohatiner A, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:63–7

Antiviral treatment of chronic hepatitis B virus infection: improvement in liver disease with interferon and adenine arabinoside. Scullard GH, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun; 1(3):228–32

Antiviral activity of bacteria-derived human alpha interferons against encephalomyocarditis virus infection of mice. Weck PK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):660–5

Interferon preparations and contaminating endotoxin [letter] Fumarola D, et al. **Infection** 1981;9(5):255

The effect of high doses of poly(I).poly(C) induced mouse L cell interferon on Rauscher leukemia virus induced erythroleukemia in BALB/c mice. Hekman RA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):493–500

Block of glioma cell line in S by interferon. Lundblad D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):749–54

Topical application of human leukocyte interferon in stasis ulcers and deep burns. Ikić D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(10):450–2

The clinical use of human leukocyte interferon in viral infections. Ikić D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 19(11):498–505 (28 ref.)

Histopathologic and histoenzymatic observations in carcinomas treated with human leukocyte interferon. Knežević M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan;20(1):27–38

Treatment of life-threatening viral infections with interferon alpha: pharmacokinetic studies in a clinical trial. Levin S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;18(4):439–46

Interferon and UVL-induced squamous cell carcinoma [letter] Steele DR. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 6(3):400–1

Interferon treatment of uterine cervical precancerosis. Ikić D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(3):303–8

Interferons as antitumor agents. Kirchner H. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):1–6

Influence of human leukocyte interferon on squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix: clinical, histological, and histochemical observations. III. Communication. Krušić J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(3):309–15

Human leukocyte interferon in therapy of patients with urinary bladder papillomatosis, breast cancer, and melanoma. Maričić Z, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(3):317–23

Effect of interferon in therapy of skin and head and neck tumors. Padovan I, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 100(3):295–310

Protection of newborn mice from a lethal herpes simplex virus infection by human interferon, antibody, and leukocytes. Kohl S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1107–11

Infectious Diseases Society of America. Trials of interferon therapy for multiple sclerosis. Abb J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul;146(1):109–15

Prophylactic effect of low doses of human leukocyte interferon against infection with rhinovirus. Greenberg SB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Apr;145(4):542–6

Treatment of cytomegalovirus pneumonia after marrow transplant with combined vidarabine and human leukocyte interferon. Meyers JD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul; 146(1):80–4

The preventive effect of human interferon-alpha preparation on upper respiratory disease. Imanishi J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):169–78

Effect of treatment of mice with sera containing gamma interferon on the course of infection with Salmonella typhimurium strain LT-2. Izadkhah Z, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):137–45

Effect of interferon therapy on circulating lymphocytes in humans. Rasmussen L, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):101–10

Use of human fibroblast-derived (beta) interferon in the treatment of epidemic adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis. Romano A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):95–100

Monitoring of interferon therapy by assay of (2'—5') oligo-isoadenylate synthetase in human peripheral white blood cells. Schattner A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(4):587–94

Pharmacological aspects of clinical stage I/II trials with human beta interferon in children. Treuner J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):373–80

Interferons as antitumor agents. Taylor S. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Mar;82(3):128–30, 138

Human interferon—properties, clinical application, and production. Horowitz B. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Sep–Oct;35(5):223–6

Restriction enzymes, interferon, and the therapy for advanced cancer [editorial] Grouse LD. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1742

Clinical and immunologic effects of recombinant leukocyte A interferon in eight patients with advanced cancer. Horning SJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1718–22

Interferon emerging as hormone-like substance [news] Panem S. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):418–21

Vidarabine monophosphate and human leukocyte interferon in chronic hepatitis B infection. Smith CI, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 23;247(16):2261–5

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. De Clercq E, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):653–7

Interferon therapy in urothelial tumor. Kamidono S, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;27(5):207–12

Interferon and the common cold [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):369

Interferon and the common cold [letter] Scott GM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):657

Prevention of rhinovirus colds by human interferon alpha-2 from Escherichia coli. Scott GM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):186–8

Usages of interferon and interferon inducers in man: the second half of 1980. Pollard RB. **Med Biol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):69–76

Oligonucleotides – a better alternative to interferon? Adamus WS. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1091–4

Interferon–new wonder drug or old laboratory curiosity? Tannock GA. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 3;2(7):352–6

The future use of interferon in ocular infections vis. trachoma. Ben Moshe H, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3–4):191–3

Measurement of antitumor and adjuvant effects of interferon with transplantable and other tumors in mice. Chirigos MA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):414–9

Demonstration of potentiation of the antiviral and antitumor actions of interferon. Fleischmann WR Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):432–40

Antiproliferative assay for human interferons. Slimmer S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):419–22

Human leukocyte interferon for the treatment of varicella in children with cancer. Arvin AM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 1;306(13):761–5

Interferon used at last [news] Walgate R. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28;295(5847):273

Interferon responses of leukocytes in MS. Cook AW, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jan;32(1):104

Interferons: progress report [editorial] **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):93–4

Human interferons protect plants from virus infection. Orchansky P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(7):2278–80

Antitumor effect of combined interferon and hyperthermia in mice. Yerushalmi A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):413–5

Adjuvant interferon treatment of human osteosarcoma. Strander H, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:103–7

Measles encephalopathy during immunosuppression: failure of interferon treatment. Olding-Stenkvist E, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(1):1–4

Intrathecal interferon reduces exacerbations of multiple sclerosis. Jacobs L, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 27; 214(4524):1026–8

Effect of interferon on the exogenous Friend murine leukemia virus infection. Riggin CH, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 15; 118(1):202–13

Interferon therapy. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1982;676:1–28

[Anti-tumor effects of interferon (author's transl)] Sun Y. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;61(9):556–8 **(Chi)**

[Present interest and limits of human interferon in therapeutics] Fauconnier B. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Mar;165(3):395–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The results of a combination of interferon and selective surgery in the treatment of osteosarcoma (author's transl)] Nilsonne U, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fibroblast interferon therapy in patients with NHL of low-grade malignancy: preliminary results (author's transl)] Fink U, et al. **Blut** 1982 Feb;44(2):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fibroblast-interferon in the treatment of herpes zoster: a pilot study (author's transl)] Heidemann E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 7;107(18):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interferon one of the most interesting biological substances, but not a panacea] Theml H, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Feb 26;77(5):14–21 **(Ger)**

[The role of interferon therapy in patients with chronic hepatitis] Papa MZ, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jul;101(1–2):27–8 **(Heb)**

[Interferon in antitumoral chemotherapy] Soria M. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 May;70(5):494–523 (109 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical experiences with human fibroblast interferon (author's transl)] Furue H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr 20;16(2):220–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of interferon on leukemia] Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2837–43 (52 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon therapy for malignant brain tumors-present and future (author's transl)] Nagai M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 May;10(5):463–76 (93 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon therapy for brain tumor patients (author's transl)] Ueda S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Feb 10;10(2):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon: facts and hopes. I. Properties of interferon]

Dmoszyńska-Giannopoulou A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 1981 Oct;66(4):303-6 **(Pol)**
[Interferon: facts and hopes. II. Interferon treatment] Dmoszyńska-Giannopoulou A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 1981 Oct;66(4):307-11 (45 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Interferon. Uncertainties and prospects]
Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 1981 May-Jun;33(3):283-4 **(Rum)**
[Inhibitory effect of combined administration of neuraminidase and interferon in mice with Rauscher leukemia] Kobrinskii GD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Treatment of acute viral pneumonia with interferon preparations] Skurnikova NG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981; 59(7):96-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of exogenous interferon on the state of the chromosome apparatus of the peripheral leukocytes in influenza] Frolov AF, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982;16(1):18-20 **(Rus)**
[Antiviral action of swine leukocyte interferon in mouse experiments] Lavrukhina LA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):414-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prevention of the anti-interferon effect of exogenous leukocyte interferon in children] Makarova ZS, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):565-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Anticellular action of alpha-interferons of various origins] Pokidysheva LN, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):32-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sensitivity of a continuous cell culture of human ovarian carcinoma to interferon preparations of different origins] Timofeev IV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar-Apr; 27(2):228-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interferon 1981. The present state of research and therapeutic utilization (author's transl)] Borecký L.
Cas Lek Cesk 1981 Nov 5;120(44):1329-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

TOXICITY

Mechanisms in in vivo release of lymphokines. III. Separation of gamma-interferon (IFN gamma) from cytotoxicity in inbred strains of mice. Neta R. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):361-71
Interim report on studies on 'toxic' effects of human leucocyte-derived interferon-alpha (HuIFN-alpha). Scott GM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):127-30
Production and preparation of human fibroblast interferon for clinical trials. Leong SS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):87-101
Monkeys are insensitive to pyrogenic effects of human alpha-i terferons [letter] Finter NB, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):301

INTERFERON INDUCERS

Sequential administrations of polyriboinosinic acid and polyribocytidylic acid induce interferon and depress the hepatic cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase system. Deloria LB, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Jun 15;106(3):947-52
Induction of interferon-gamma in mouse spleen cells by OK-432, a preparation of Streptococcus pyogenes. Saito M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):187-92
Induction and augmentation of mitogen-induced immune interferon production in human peripheral blood lymphocytes by N alpha-desacetylthymosin alpha 1. Svedersky LP, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):244-7
Essential regions of the lipopolysaccharide of Pseudomonas aeruginosa responsible for pyrogenicity and activation of the proclotting enzyme of horseshoe crabs. Comparison with antitumor, interferon-inducing and adjuvant activities. Tanamoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar; 91(3):741-6
Cellular source of interferon induced in human peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes by mumps virus or by tumour cells persistently infected with mumps virus. Kato T, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jun;54(Pt 2):293-9
Enhancement of viral RNA-induced interferon production of L cells treated with insulin and amphotericin B methyl ester. Giron DJ, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):581-6
Enhanced viral interferon induction by the mineral wollastonite. Hahon N, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):49-60
Differences in the B cell interferon responses to lipopolysaccharide and poly I:C. Kamin RM.
J Interferon Res 1981;1(3):353-9
Induction of human gamma interferon by protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. McCool RE, et al.
J Interferon Res 1981;1(4):473-81
Interferon induction by 5-halo-6-phenyl pyrimidinones. Stringfellow DA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):1-14
Interferon induction with microbial products. Grossberg SE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):251-3
Induction of interferon in vivo and in vitro by polynucleotides and derivatives, and preparation of derivatives. Levy HB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):242-51
Use of tunicamycin to prepare carbohydrate-deficient human immune interferon. Mizrahi A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):209-12
Interferon induction with insolubilized polynucleotides and their preparation. Pitha PM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):236-42
Staphylococcal enterotoxin A (SEA). Spero L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):331-6
Induction of interferon with low molecular weight compounds: fluorenone esters, ethers (tilorone), and pyrimidinones. Stringfellow DA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):262-84
Preparation of a synthetic polynucleotide interferon inducer. Torrence PF. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):326-31
Production of human fibroblast interferon in the presence of the glycosylation inhibitor tunicamycin. Yip YK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):212-9
The dsRNA motif in interferon induction. Hoffmann S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(9):239-41
Polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid-poly-L-lysine complex [poly(ICL)] without carboxymethylcellulose (CMC): a new primate-effective interferon inducer. Riley FL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):183-8
[Interferon-inducing and antiviral activity of levamisole] Ershov FI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Aug;26(8):617-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the interferon-inducing properties of influenza viruses A/USSR/90/77 (H1N1) and A/Texas/1/77 (H3N2)] Dziublik IV. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug;43(4):515-6 **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Poly I:C/poly-L-lysine: potent inducer of interferons in primates. Lampson GP, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(4):539-49
[Optimization of the schemes for using interferon inducers] Ershov FI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Apr;27(4):280-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interferon production by various means of administering modified poly I-C] Andzhaparidze OG, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[In vivo augmentation of natural killer (NK) cell activity by a streptococcal preparation, OK-432: characterization of effector cells and induction of interferon in sera (author's transl)] Wakasugi H, et al.
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1981 Jun 20;16(3):433-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Indomethacin toxicity in the presence of interferon or interferon inducer. Singh VK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:617-20

CLASSIFICATION

Interferon inducers: general survey and classification. Torrence PF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):291-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Involvement of a radioresistant cell in the production of circulating interferon induced by Nocardia fractions in mice. Barot-Ciorbaru R, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):247-57

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interferon induction in healthy and tumor-bearing dogs by cell walls of Mycobacterium bovis strain bacille Calmette-Guérin. Winters WD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1232-7
PPD-, PWM-, and PHA-induced interferon in stable multiple sclerosis: association with HLA-Dw2 antigen and clinical variables. Salonen R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Mar; 11(3):279-84
Variation of interferon induction at the bone marrow level. Studies on interferon induction in relation to natural cell-mediated cytotoxic mechanisms. Orn A, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Oct;11(10):795-9
Mechanism of stimulation of natural killer-cell cytotoxicity by interferon and an interferon-inducer in the rat. Flexman JP, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):311-20
Hypoglycemia in mice injected with interferon inducers is not mediated by interferon. Vignaux F, et al.
Infect Immun 1981 Aug;33(2):331-7
Immune response modifying activity in mice of polyinosinic: polycytidylic acid stabilized with poly-L-lysine, in carboxymethylcellulose [poly-ICLC]. Chirigos MA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(4):329-37
Interferon induces peripheral lymphadenopathy in mice. Gresser I, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1569-75
Inhibition of virus-induced murine diabetes by an interferon inducer. Gadzik JP, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):59-63
Studies on the antitumor activities of pyrimidinone-interferon inducers. I. Effect against artificial and spontaneous lung metastases of murine tumors. Milas L, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):139-45
Regulation of the in vitro antibody response by neuroendocrine hormones. Johnson HM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Jul;79(13):4171-4
Genetic resistance to transplantation of xenogeneic bone marrow in mice of various strains: influence of an interferon inducer and age. Miller SC. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 14(5):515-22
[Interferon superinduction] Zahorska R.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 1981 Jan-Feb;35(1):53-74 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of different factors on interferon superinduction] Askarkhodzhaev NA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jun; 27(6):437-9 **(Rus)**
[Effect of remantadine and ribavirin on the production and antiviral action of human interferon types I and II] Nosik DN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Stimulation of antibody formation in irradiated animals with endogenous and exogenous interferon] Zheleznikova GF. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan-Feb;22(1):123-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the enzymic activity of monooxygenase components of rat hepatocytes after administration of tilorone] Bogatskii AV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;53(6):108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Influenza virus sensitivity to interferon and its inducer] Podcherniaeva RIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 May-Jun; (3):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of amphotericin B on the activity of synthetic polyribonucleotide interferon inducers] Vil'ner LM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):166-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antineoplastic properties of pyrimidinone interferon inducers. Stringfellow DA. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980; 19:335-48
Interferons and interferon inducers: development of clinical usefulness and therapeutic promise. Pollard RB. **Drugs** 1982 Jan-Feb;23(1-2):37-55 (127 ref.)
Activity of double stranded RNA (BRL 5907) in experimental influenza virus infection in mice. Cook RM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jul;10(1):43-8
Phase I-II trials of poly(ICLC) in malignant brain tumor patients. Nakamura O, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):1-4
Treatment of recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis with an artificial interferon inducer (poly ICLC). Leventhal BG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):614-6
Usages of interferon and interferon inducers in man: the second half of 1980. Pollard RB. **Med Biol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):69-76
[Effect of interferon inducer (poly ICLC) in the treatment of malignant brain tumor (author's transl)] Nakamura O, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Mar;34(3):267-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Interferon-inducing and protective action of polyguacyl in an experimental influenza infection] Obrosova-Serova NP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):423-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

[Trial of polyguacyl safety and tolerance] Ershov FI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):418-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INTERINSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS

Community health planning from an interorganizational perspective. Cohen PD. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul; 72(7):717-21
The needs of health and related community agencies serving elderly families. Snider EL. **Can J Public Health** 1982 Mar-Apr;73(2):119-22
Status of interagency cooperation between interdisciplinary clinics or hospitals and the public schools. Rotberg J, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1982 Spring;12(3):153-9
How many divisions has the Pope? Community medicine and community health councils. Black N. **Community Med** 1981 Nov;3(4):314-9
Lead: a case study in interagency policy-making. Billick IH. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:73-9
Solving problems through cooperation. Baxter JM.
Except Child 1982 Feb;48(5):400-7
Interagency collaboration: driving and restraining forces. Johnson HW, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Feb;48(5):395-9
Interagency services: a new era for an old idea. Martinson MC. **Except Child** 1982 Feb;48(5):389-94
Developing a data file for rape prevention through interagency collaboration. Forman BD, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1981 Feb;32(2):129-30
Careful planning called a must for good hospital/HMO relations. **Hospitals** 1981 Dec 16;55(24):39-40
13 Virginia hospitals start support group to keep abreast of patient education trends. **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 16;56(8):58
Team studies consolidation methods for three rural, community hospitals. Ludman D. **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 16; 56(8):35-6
New management reverses failing hospital [interview] Meyers M. **Hospitals** 1982 Mar 1;56(5):42, 50
Hospitals reorganize to survive the '80s. Roach WH.
Hospitals 1982 Mar 1;56(5):78-81
A model for the cooperative development of instructional materials. Battles JB, et al. **J Biocommun** 1982 Mar;9(1):5-9
The relationship of basic science departments in medical schools to other professional schools. Goyan JE.
J Dent Educ 1981 Dec;45(12):786-8
Involving dental students in cancer research and patient management. Meiller TF, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1981 Nov;

45(11):769–71
Business and industry's role – a working partnership with providers. Carpenter RA. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Mar; 69(3):198–201
Context in organizational groups: the case of hospital clusters. Fennell ML. **J Health Soc Behav** 1982 Mar;23(1):65–84
Relationships between public and private providers of health care. Moos MK, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1981 Sep–Oct; 96(5):434–8
The organizational rejuvenation of osteopathy: a reflection of the decline of professional dominance in medicine. Baer HA. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Sep;15(5):701–11
[Therapy and institutions: size and internal communications of the therapeutics framework system] Fivaz E, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Sep–Oct;139(8):853–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Medical research, an enterprise in creativity at the incentive of needs: a plea for an interuniversity fund of pharmacologic research] Christophe J. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):347–52 **(Fre)**
[Organization of joint scientific studies of research institutes and institutions of practical public health] Takhavieva DG. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Aug;(8):62–6 **(Rus)**
[Coordination between the Social Security and Public Health institutions] **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1982 Mar;92(3):261–6 **(Spa)**
[Coordination of public health education as a specialty with educational institutions for other related professions] Zuluaga Tobón H, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1982;16(1):42–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INTERIOR DESIGN AND FURNISHINGS see under **FACILITY DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION**

INTERLIBRARY LOANS

Collection development using interlibrary loan borrowing and acquisitions statistics. Byrd GD, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):1–9

INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES see under **NURSING HOMES**

INTERMEDIATE FILAMENTS see **CYTOPLASMIC FILAMENTS**

INTERMEDINS see **MSH**

INTERMETATARSAL JOINT see **TARSAL JOINT**

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

Case 51–1981: Axillary arteritis [letter] Crowley JG. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27;306(21):1297

BLOOD

Elevated hematocrit in patients with intermittent claudication with special regard to men below the age of 60. Källerö KS, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:173–84
Oxygen levels in claudicating fingers: a 3 year follow-up after replantation. Smith AR, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul;34(3):342–4
A controlled trial of plasma lipid reduction in peripheral atherosclerosis—an interim report. Duffield RG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S3–5
Lactate and pyruvate changes during treadmill exercise in patients with intermittent claudication. Maass U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 Jan;71(1):39–43
[Importance of the determination of HDL-cholesterol in the evaluation of arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Arber F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 12; 111(50):1969–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Trifurcational disease and ischaemic heart disease in intermittent claudication [letter] Källerö S, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1192–3
Combined vascular and neurogenic claudication. Johansson JE, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):150–8

DIAGNOSIS

Intermittent venous claudication of the upper extremity: the pectoralis minor syndrome [letter] Nakada T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Apr;11(4):433–4
Mortality and morbidity in patients with intermittent claudication as defined by venous occlusion plethysmography. A ten-year follow-up study. Källerö KS. **J Chronic Dis** 1981;34(9–10):455–62
[Intermittent claudication of the buttock (author's transl)] Testart J. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 May;119(5):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Soleus syndrome (author's transl)] Franco A, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982;7(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Pentoxifylline efficacy in the treatment of intermittent claudication: multicenter controlled double-blind trial with objective assessment of chronic occlusive arterial disease patients. Porter JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jul;104(1):66–72
Practical impact of hemorheology on the treatment of chronic peripheral ischemia. Dormandy JA. **Angiology** 1981 Oct;32(10):710–4
A double-blind trial of suloctidil v. placebo in intermittent claudication. Jones NA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jan; 69(1):38–40
Platelet inhibition with Ticlopidine in atherosclerotic intermittent claudication. Aukland A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):740–3
[Intermittent claudication: topical treatment with isosorbide dinitrate ointment. Preliminary results] Biagini A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):983–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Blood glucose and atherosclerosis. Stout RW. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Jul–Aug;1(4):227–34 (51 ref.)
Ischaemic intermittent claudication of the masticatory muscles: two case reports. Argentino C, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Oct;1(4):271–4
Temporal arteritis presenting with jaw claudication and normal erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Nelson MW, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):1014–6
Pelvic steal syndrome. An appraisal illustrated by clinical and haemodynamic data on seven cases. Virag R. **Vasa** 1981;10(4):304–7
[A new clinical entity: 'the algodystrophic intermittent claudication of the lower limbs syndrome' (author's transl)] Doury P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(5):309–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pathogenesis of the syndrome of caudogenic intermittent claudication] Blagodatskii MD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Release of hypoxanthine and phosphate from exercising human legs with and without arterial insufficiency. Sørlie D, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):281–6
[Metabolic changes in the legs during treadmill exercise with and without arterial occlusive disease] Maass U, et al. **Vasa** 1982;11(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Natural history of angina pectoris, possible previous myocardial infarction and intermittent claudication during the eighth decade. A longitudinal epidemiologic study. Agner E. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(4):271–6
Prevalence of intermittent claudication and its effect on mortality. Reunanen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982; 211(4):249–56

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural and capillary adaptation of gastrocnemius muscle to occlusive peripheral vascular disease. Clyne CA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):434–40

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The measured effect of stopping smoking on intermittent claudication. Quick CR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S24–6
Reproducibility of treadmill exercise in patients with intermittent claudication. Berglund B, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Jun;1(3):253–6
Effect of beta-blocking drugs on peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. Smith RS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4(1):2–4
[Evaluation of disordered peripheral hemodynamics after ergometric load] Schöneich C, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Oct 1;36(19):724–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Formal speech stylistics and type A behavior in 38 subjects during nonstress interviews. Guggisberg R, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;36(2):86–91

SURGERY

Aorto-iliac reconstructions for intermittent claudication. King RB, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):169–72
Postoperative myocardial infarction following noncardiac surgery: a case report. Hershey BD. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1982 Mar–Apr;49(2):154–8
Assessment of donor limb hemodynamics in femorofemoral bypass for claudication. Harris JP, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct; 90(4):764–73
Profundaplasty in perspective: limitations in the long-term management of limb ischemia. Towne JB, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):1037–46
[Pro and contra profundaplasty (author's transl)] Vollmar JF, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(8):440–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Balloon dilatation in the treatment of early intermittent claudication. Hare WS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 3; 2(7):331–3
Transluminal angioplasty of the iliac and femoral arteries: follow-up results without anticoagulation. Freiman DB, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):347–50
[Treatment of intermittent claudication by physical training. Techniques and place of reeducation (author's transl)] Franco A, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(1):6–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Improved microcirculation and collateral circulation in arterial occlusive diseases of the lower extremity] Sunder-Plassmann L. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Nov 19; 99(43):1813–4 **(Ger)**
[Effect of interval training for length of walk, hemodynamics and ventilation in patients with intermittent claudication. I. Change in the length of walk] Maass U, et al. **Vasa** 1982; 11(2):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INTERMITTENT POSITIVE PRESSURE BREATHING see under **POSITIVE PRESSURE RESPIRATION**

INTERMITTENT POSITIVE PRESSURE VENTILATION see under **POSITIVE PRESSURE RESPIRATION**

INTERNAL-EXTERNAL CONTROL

Control over interpersonal evaluation and alcohol consumption in male social drinkers. Rohsenow DJ. **Addict Behav** 1982;7(2):113–21
Locus of control as a stress moderator: the role of control perceptions and social support. Sandler IN, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Feb;10(1):65–80
The system and the patient. Templin HE. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jan;82(1):108–11
Individual and situational characteristics as determinants of delay of gratification. Trommsdorff G, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1980;133(4):263–75
Homicidal school-age children: cognitive style and demographic features. Petti TA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Winter;12(2):82–9
Attributions of causality for drinking behavior made by alcoholics and by normal drinkers. Vuchinich RE, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Nov;8(3):201–6
Locus of control dimensions among senior pharmacy students electing post-Pharm.D. residencies. Gourley DR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Jan;15(1):43–8
Educationally handicapped children's locus of control and reading achievement. Rich HL. **Except Child** 1981 Nov; 48(3):244–8
Attribution theory: a fit with substance abuse problems. Baumann DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1982 Feb;17(2):295–303
Attribution of causality by children with alcoholic parents. Prewett MJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Feb;16(2):367–70
The female life course: life situations and perception of control. Steitz JA. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981–82; 14(3):195–204
Locus of control, psychopathology, and weight gain in juvenile anorexia nervosa. Strober M. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar;10(1):97–106
Depression and attributional style: interpretations of important personal events. Harvey DM. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Apr;90(2):134–42
Towards a typology of behaviour patterns among West Indian adolescents. Louden DM. **J Adolesc** 1981 Dec; 4(4):321–38
Factor structure of the Health Locus of Control Scale. Boyle ES, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):819–24
Locus of control and depression in students and psychiatric outpatients. Costello EJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr; 38(2):340–3
Locus of control among psychiatric disability petitioners. Forrester RL. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):221–5
Social avoidance and distress as a predictor of perceived locus of control and level of self-esteem. Geist CR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):611–3
Effects of locus of control on perceived hospital environment. Marone JG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul; 38(3):555–61
Locus of control and neuropsychological performance in chronic alcoholics. Shelton MD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):649–55
Locus of control as a measure of ineffectiveness in anorexia nervosa. Hood J, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb; 50(1):3–13
Comparative treatment strategies and their interaction with locus of control in the reduction of postsurgical pain and anxiety. Pickett C, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun; 50(3):439–41
Maintenance of smoking cessation: effect of follow-up letters, smoking motivation, muscle tension, and health locus of control. Shipley RH. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Dec; 49(6):982–4
Moderator variables in life stress and illness relationship. Cooley EJ, et al. **J Human Stress** 1981 Sep;7(3):35–40
Academic anxiety, locus of control, and achievement in medical school. Grover PL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Sep; 56(9 Pt 1):727–36
Locus of control in young women who have attempted suicide. Goldney RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Apr; 170(4):198–201
Social class and depressive symptomatology. The role of life change events and locus of control. Husaini BA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Oct;169(10):638–47
Correlates of control in pediatric cancer patients and their families. Nannis ED, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Mar; 7(1):75–84
Actual and intended health-related information seeking and health locus of control. DeVito AJ, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):63–9
Origins of health locus of control beliefs. Lau RR.

J Pers Soc Psychol 1982 Feb;42(2):322-34
Facial, autonomic, and subjective components of emotion: the facial feedback hypothesis versus externalizer-internalizer distinction. Zuckerman M, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1981 Nov;41(5):929-44
Correlates of health locus of control in an older, disabled group. Boyle ES, et al. **J Psychol** 1981 Sep;109(First Half):87-91
Maternal locus of control and developmental gain demonstrated by high risk infants: a longitudinal analysis. Maisto AA, et al. **J Psychol** 1981 Nov;109(Second Half):213-21
Role theory and the concept of powerlessness. Lambert VA, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Sep; 19(9):11-4
Health locus of control, values, and weight reduction behavior. Muhlenkamp AF, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Nov;19(11):21-5
Locus of desired control and patient role among the institutionalized elderly. Mullins LC. **J Soc Psychol** 1982 Apr;116(Second Half):269-76
Effects of alcohol, expectancies, sex and social letting on locus of control. Barling J, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Jul; 42(7):680-4
Patient control during labor. Effects of two types of fetal monitors. Hodnett E. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Mar-Apr; 11(2):94-9
Monograph 11. Self control behaviors of school-age children who are hospitalized for cardiac diagnostic procedures. Youssef MM. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1981 Winter; 10(4):219-84
Refinements in the Measurement of health-specific locus-of-control beliefs. Lau RR, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Nov;19(11):1147-58
Stimulus control and drug dependence. Jasinski DR. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1981 Jul;(37):155-6
Internal stimulus control and subjective effects of drugs. Schuster CR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1981 Jul;(37):116-29 (46 ref.)
The relationship of health beliefs, health locus of control, and self concept to the practice of breast self-examination in adult women. Hallal JC. **Nurs Res** 1982 May-Jun; 31(3):137-42
Misconceptions and limitations of locus of control and the I-E scale. Lowery BJ. **Nurs Res** 1981 Sep-Oct;30(5):294-8
Maternal compliance in immunization of preschoolers as related to health locus of control, health value, and perceived vulnerability. Rosenblum EH, et al. **Nurs Res** 1981 Nov-Dec;30(6):337-42
Effects of health locus of control and health value upon EMG biofeedback training. Carlson RH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):111-8
Locus of control and learning disabilities: a review and discussion. Dudley-Marling CC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Apr;54(2):503-14
Achievement in reading, verbal language, listening comprehension and locus of control of adult illiterates in a volunteer tutorial project. Gold PC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1243-50
Subjective stress and internal-external locus of control. Lester D, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):590
Learned helplessness: from concept to comprehension. Murphy SA. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1982 Jan-Mar; 20(1):27-32
Ambition and accounts: a study of working-class women in adult education. McLaren AT. **Psychiatry** 1982 Aug; 45(3):235-46
Locus of control of learning disabled and nondisabled children. Bladow L. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1310
Child abuse and locus of control. Ellis HE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr;48(2):507-10
Locus of control and self-concept in a status offender population. Friedberg RD. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):289-90
Health locus of control of health fair participants. Germer P, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):107-12
Divergent perspectives in abortion counseling. Gibb GD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):819-22
Preliminary findings of personality differences between nulliparas and repeated aborters along the dimensions of locus of control and impulsivity. Gibb GD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):413-4
Drinking-related control orientation and alcohol intoxication. Jones J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr; 48(2):597-8
Locus of control and job dissatisfaction. Kasperson CJ. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):823-6
Sex differences in relation of locus of control and reported anxiety. Richert AJ. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):971-4
Locus of control, repression-sensitization, and interpersonal causality. Spring R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):175-97
Sex differences, internal-external control, and vulnerability to life stress. Toves C, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):508
Relationship between locus of control and maladaptive fears. Traub GS. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1249-50
Attribution of control, essays, and early medical school experience. Gardner R Jr. **Psychosom Med** 1982 Mar; 44(1):93-108

INTERNAL MAMMARY ARTERY IMPLANTATION see under **MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION**

INTERNAL MAMMARY-CORONARY ARTERY ANASTOMOSIS see under **MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION**

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Psychiatric components of medical and surgical practice: a survey of general hospital physicians. Fauman MA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1298-1301
A library for internists IV. Recommended by the American College of Physicians. Allyn R. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar; 96(3):385-401
Research in general internal medicine [editorial] Griner PF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):518-9
Walter C. Mackenzie Research Day Proceedings. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):403-19
Treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis by internists and family physicians: a comparative study. Hamburger S, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Apr;14(4):719-22
Procedures performed by family physicians, internists, and a Medex in a small group practice. Larsen KM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Aug;15(2):285-92
Acute referral hospital care in geriatric internal medicine. Smith IM. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1981 Nov;71(11):483-7
Your practice is you. Reflections of a diagnostician. An interview with B. Harvey Minchew, MD. Minchew BH. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1815-8
Proceedings in the 78th annual scientific session of the Japanese Society of Internal Medicine. Abstracts. **Jpn J Med** 1981 Oct;20(4):259-380
Cybernetics in medicine. Abe H. **Jpn J Med** 1982 Jan; 21(1):50-5
Jason retrieves the Golden Fleece or, a psychiatrist's excursion into general medicine or, how i ordered the captain off his ship. Schnaper N. **Md State Med J** 1981 Jul;30(7):59-60
Responsibilities of the family practioner and the general internist [letter] Smith JE, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Nov; 64(11):701
Occasional notes. Origin of the term 'internal medicine'. Bean WB. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):182-3
Internist-1, an experimental computer-based diagnostic consultant for general internal medicine. Miller RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 19;307(8):468-76
Content and process in ambulatory care: notes from an internist's practice. Barondess JA. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1981;93:172-82
A comparison of primary care residents with conventional internal medicine and pediatric residents. Rosinski EF, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Sep;135(3):245-7
[Need for scientific medical information by internists working in the therapeutic and prophylactic system] Petkova M. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):121-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[IS system for internists] Shipkov T, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982; 21(1):1-5 **(Bul)**
[Proceeding of the 74th annual meeting of the Formosan Medical Association. Abstracts] **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;80(10):977-1133 **(Chi)**
[Social aspects of internal medicine] Pacovský V. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):424-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[European Society of General Internal Medicine, International Society, Brussels. List of members] **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):XLVII-LII **(Fre)**
[Internal medicine and geriatrics] Vignalou J. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1980 Dec;164(9):842-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Internal medicine and rural medicine in West Africa] Wone I, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(3):388-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Typical and avoidable risks in the therapy of internal diseases] Riecker G. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Mar;23(3):121-6 **(Ger)**
[Internal medicine and insurance medicine] Henneman HH. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Feb 11;34(2):25-6 **(Ger)**
[Experience of a practising internist in the joint treatment with psychological psychotherapists (author's transl)] Krause DK. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):72-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Simple computer system for a hospital department, assisting in diagnostic and therapeutic decisions] Brodziak A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15;34(14):1233-9 **(Pol)**
[Past and present of a professor of medicine] Dècourt LV. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Apr;36(2):86-8 **(Por)**
[Current problems concerning internal diseases] Komarov FI. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):15-20 **(Rus)**
[Use of physical exercises in internal diseases] Moshkov VN. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Nov-Dec; (6):62-5 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of laser puncture in clinical medicine (a review of the literature)] Shtel'makh NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul; (7):4-8 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Cost effectiveness in an internal medicine residency program: one physician's approach. Hamburger S. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):429-33

EDUCATION

Training internists: insights from private practice. McCue JD. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):475-9
The University of Rochester Associated Hospitals Program in internal medicine. Seven years experience with an innovative city-wide residency for preparation of general internists. Napodano RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun; 72(6):945-50
Training programs in respiratory disease and training programs in pediatric respiratory disease. 1982 editions. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):375-405
What should one look for in a pulmonary training program? [editorial] Davis AL. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):372-3
Impact of attending level supervision of the emergency department experience. Kroboth FJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Apr;11(4):192-6
Research and training programs in general internal medicine [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):136-7
General internal medicine units in academic medical centers: their emergence and functions. Friedman RH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):233-8
Training in ambulatory-patient care [letter] Griner PF. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):136
National Study of Internal Medicine Manpower: VII. Residency and fellowship training 1976-1977 through 1980-1981. Schleiter MK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec; 95(6):762-8
Academic general internal medicine. Tarlov AR. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):239-40
Adult medicine inpatient experience: a comparison of family practice and internal medicine residency services. Meza F, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Oct;13(5):701-5
A required internal medicine preceptorship. Anderson MB, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Apr;57(4):328-30
Educational needs in general internal medicine as perceived by prior residents. Kantor SM, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Sep;56(9 Pt 1):748-56
Faculty supervision of residents in an internal medicine practice. Weinreb L, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Dec; 56(12):1011-8
A method for selecting which procedural skills should be learned by internal medicine residents. Wigton RS. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):512-7
Graduate medical education in an HMO: an internal medicine residency program. Wolfe ES, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jun; 57(6):468-71
Aims and goals of the Department of Medicine--Phase II. Papper S. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;74(11):362-71
A computer-based test item-bank for cognitive assessment of medical students during a clinical medicine clerkship. Brooks CM, et al. **Med Educ** 1982 Jan;16(1):12-6
Training the internist for primary care: a view from Nevada. Kurtz KJ. **West J Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):76-82
[History of education at the First Internal Medicine Clinic in Prague from 1881 to 1938] Adamec J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(49):1475-7 **(Cze)**
[Use of a mobile video system for teaching students in internal medicine] Hagel HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 25; 100(8):307-8 **(Ger)**
[Methodical study aid for self-training of students in hospital internal medicine] Komarov FI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb;59(2):114-7 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic algorithms in the training of students in internal medicine] Komarov FI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):106-8 **(Rus)**
[Programmed examination test on a course of propedeutics in internal diseases] Shedov VV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):107-10 **(Rus)**
[Role of polyclinical education in the training of a district therapist] Galkin VA. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):25-9 **(Rus)**
[Improvement of the teaching of internal diseases at the department of therapeutics] Makolkin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):132-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparison of the usefulness of two types of theoretical examinations to evaluate clinical learning (author's transl)] Viniegra L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1982 Jan-Mar;34(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

William Osler and his Gulstonian Lectures on malignant endocarditis. Pruitt RD. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jan;57(1):4-9
Francis Weld Peabody: the blending of general internal medicine and clinical science. Harvey AM. **Pharos** 1981 Summer;44(3):6-8
[Development and current status of the Department of Clinical Laboratories] Dochev D. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(6):15-22 **(Bul)**
[Development and current status of the Department of Pharmacology and Phytotherapy] Furnadzhiev G. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):22-6 **(Bul)**
[Development and current status of the Institute of Internal Diseases] Ivanov S. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):1-6 **(Bul)**
[Major events in the history and development of the Department of Internal Disease Propedeutics] Kolchev K. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):12-5 **(Bul)**
[Development and current status of the Department of Internal Diseases] Popv A. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):6-11 **(Bul)**
[The 100th anniversary of Czech teaching at the 1st internal medicine clinic in Prague] Hlaváčková L.

Cas Lek Cesk 1981 Nov 26;120(47):1478–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Development of the institutional basis for the I. Internal Medicine Clinic in Prague from 1881 to 1938] Rozsívalová E. Cas Lek Cesk 1981;120(50):1539–41 (Cze)
[110 years in the development of the First Internal Medicine Clinic in Prague] Stork A. Cas Lek Cesk 1981 Oct 1; 120(39):1169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[100–year anniversary of the death of Josef Skoda] Widimský J. Vnitr Lek 1981 Oct;27(10):1035–8 (Cze)
[Interrelation between internal medicine, psychiatry and neurology in Hungary at the turn of the century] Pisztora F. Orv Hetil 1982 Jun 27;123(26):1621–9 (Hun)
[Theoretical views of S.P. Botkin on the clinical and general pathological problems of internal medicine (on the 150th anniversary of his birth)] Arkhangel'skiĭ GV. Klin Med (Mosk) 1981 Nov;59(11):109–13 (Rus)
[New views on the indications for surgical interventions in internal diseases (on the 40th anniversary of the death of M. P. Konchalovskiĭ)] Bregadze IL. Klin Med (Mosk) 1981 Oct;59(10):78–9 (Rus)
[Dr. Dušan Borić (1 September 1889–3 September 1978)] Djordjević SP. Srp Arh Celok Lek 1980 May;108(5):541–53 (Scc)

STANDARDS

Safety, efficacy, and effectiveness of clinical practices: a new initiative. Schwartz JS, et al. Ann Intern Med 1982 Feb; 96(2):246–7

TRENDS

The impact of the Reagan Administration on office–based physicians. Harris TR. J Med Assoc Ga 1982 Jan;71(1):15–8
[Current problems of the prevention of internal diseases] Markov AM. Klin Med (Mosk) 1981 Oct;59(10):6–12 (Rus)
[Therapeutic approaches: specialization and instrumentalism, clinical empirism and individualization] Gogin EE. Ter Arkh 1981;53(5):29–33 (Rus)

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

Nutrition interventions: the role of international agencies and the perspectives for the future. Pradilla AG. Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;77:611–8
The programmes of the International Union Against Cancer. Warwick GP. Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;57:3–19
[International solidarity and humanitarian acts. Apropos of the sessions on the 10th anniversary of the International Institute of Humanitarian Law (Sanremo, 10–13 September 1980)] Ann Droit Int Med 1980–81;(29):85–94 (Fre)
[Posture of the Fédération Dentaire Internationale and of WHO in favor of collective fluoridation measures against dental caries] Baume LJ. SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 1982 Apr;92(4):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

see related
CONGRESSES

Report of an IUIS/WHO working group. Use and abuse laboratory tests in clinical immunology: critical considerations of eight widely–used diagnostic procedures. 18.–20. May 1981 in Geneva. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 1982; 28(1):21–35
International disaster identification report. Investigative and dental aspects. Solheim T, et al. Am J Forensic Med Pathol 1982 Mar;3(1):63–7
East–West exchange: occupational therapy's role with the handicapped. The disabled in Japan and Tokyo. Hightower–Vandamm MD. Am J Occup Ther 1981 Nov; 35(11):697–701
The international year of disabled persons: an idea whose time has come. O'Flaherty H. Am J Occup Ther 1981 Nov; 35(11):702–4
A 'therapeutic alliance' between China and the United States. Kao JJ. Am J Psychiatry 1981 Nov;138(11):1482–3
Health services in Shanghai County: the future of US–PRC governmental collaboration in health services research. Yang MD, et al. Am J Public Health 1982 Sep;72(9 Suppl):92–3
Background of US–PRC government cooperation in health: descriptive study and workshop on health services research in Shanghai County. Yang MD, et al. Am J Public Health 1982 Sep;72(9 Suppl):9–11
International protection of refugees in armed conflicts. Patrnogic J. Ann Droit Int Med 1980–81;(29):95–105
The overseas contribution to Australian psychiatry 1950–1980. Cramond WA. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 1981 Sept; 15(3):199–204
Sudden and suspicious deaths outside the deceased's own country—time for an international protocol. Green MA. Forensic Sci Int 1982 Jul–Aug;20(1):71–5
Pathology and international health: the future of the International Council of Societies of Pathology from a United States perspective. Weiss DL, et al. Hum Pathol 1982 Jan;13(1):1–2
An international data base approach to cancer research. Clark RL, et al. Int Adv Surg Oncol 1982;5:51–63
Introducing the ICD–9–CM in Israel. Ginath Y. Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci 1982;19(1):1–4
International developments in behavior therapy in Latin America. Ardila R. J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry 1982 Mar; 13(1):15–20
An experiment in cross–border medical education. Nichols A, et al. J Med Educ 1981 Sep;56(9 Pt 1):769–71
IYDP: it worked. Dietl D. J Rehabil 1981 Jul–Sep;47(3):10–4
The immunobiology and epidemiology of leprosy; a collaborative project between universities of the USA and Thailand [letter] Schauf V, et al. Lepr Rev 1982 Jun; 53(2):151–3
U.S. and Canadian cooperative agreement on health risk appraisal. MMWR 1981 Oct 2;30(38):487–8
Multicenter clinical trials: methodological aspects. Ban TA, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:9–20
Comments on multicenter trials of antidepressant drugs. Hippius H, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981; 16:95–9
The role of communication in multicentre trials. Leeds AA. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:51–9
Collaborative studies with psychiatric practitioners. Linden M, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:61–73
Drug monitoring in psychiatry. Müller–Oerlinghausen B, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:101–8
Aims and implementation of multicentre studies. Sartorius N, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:1–8
WHO–coordinated collaborative studies in the effects of psychopharmacological drugs in different populations. Sartorius N. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:83–93
Cultural factors in the organization of multicentre trials. Sethi BB, et al. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16:21–36
Boycott of Soviet meetings [letter] N Engl J Med 1982 May 27;306(21):1298–9
Perspectives in international neurosurgery: neurosurgery in Belgium. Calliauw L. Neurosurgery 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 1):85
The impact of food aid and trade practices on LDC food and nutrition. Wallerstein MB. Prog Clin Biol Res 1981; 77:973–85
Intersectoral coordination for health. Schaefer M. WHO Chron 1982;36(1):37–9
[Solving the complex problem of malignant neoplasms in nations belonging to the Council of Economic Mutual Aid from 1976 to 1980] Ujházy V. Cas Lek Cesk 1981 Sep 24; 120(38):1143–7 (Cze)
[The beginnings of Soviet cooperation in ophthalmology] Rejchrt B. Cesk Oftalmol 1981 Sep;37(5):381–2 (Cze)
[The international medical science information system in socialist countries] Horáková K. Cesk Zdrav 1981 Nov; 29(11):481–2 (Cze)
[The Danish–Saudi Arabia health project in Jizan] Stephensen N, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 May 4; 143(19):1241–3 (Dan)
[The Medico–legal Commission of Monaco. Additional protocols to the Geneva Convention of 12 August 1949 and their protective powers] Ann Droit Int Med 1980–81; (29):38–82 (Fre)
[The Medico–legal Commission of Monaco. The statute on the medical profession in times of armed conflict] Ann Droit Int Med 1980–81;(29):11–37 (Fre)
[The place of France in world–wide medical research in tropical medicine] Sankalé M. Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1981 Jun;165(6):717–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[International Histologic Classification of Tumors] Sobin LH. Bull WHO 1982;60(2):171–8 (Fre)
[The Milton Helpern International Center for Forensic Medicine. Activity report] Eckert WG. Beitr Gerichtl Med 1981;39:201–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[International pharmaceutical activities with respect to optimization of therapy] Fürtig W. Pharmazie 1981 Mar; 36(3):193–8 (Ger)
[The International Year of Disabled Persons: a physically handicapped person's retrospective and outlook (author's transl)] Bläsig W. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 1982 May; 21(2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results and problems of collaboration between the medico–scientific societies of countries in the socialist community from 1966–1979] Rohland L. Sante Publique (Bucur) 1981;24(2–3):133–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[D. O. Ott (1855–1929) and Russo–German medical relations] Danilischina EI, et al. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Oct 1;75(19):924–7 (Ger)
[Regional cooperation and the role of European countries on the international cooperation for the prevention and rehabilitation of disabilities and handicaps—from the viewpoint of socialistic countries] Renker K. Z Gesamte Hyg 1982 May;28(5):332–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hungarian–Polish relations from the 17th to the 19th century] Kapronczay K. Orv Hetil 1981 Jul 12; 122(28):1729–31 (Hun)
[Norwegian cooperation project with Portugal] Silnes J, et al. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 1981 Nov;91(14):505–6 (Nor)
[International scientific cooperation in hygiene] Sidorenko GI. Gig Sanit 1982 May;(5):4–8 (Rus)
[Results and prospects of Soviet–Finnish cooperation in industrial hygiene and physiology] Izmerov NF. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Jun;(6):33–6 (Rus)
[10th anniversary of international cooperation between the USSR and the GDR in the field of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases] Izmerov NF, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Jan;(1):3–6 (Rus)
[International relations of Soviet cardiologists] Gasilin VS, et al. Kardiologiia 1982 Feb;22(2):5–6 (Rus)
[Variability in the interpretation of coronary angiograms by different specialists based on data from the cooperative Coronary Artery Surgery Study] Kemp H, et al. Kardiologiia 1982 Feb;22(2):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[History of Russo–German scientific relations in the field of epidemiology and hygiene] Aleksandrovskiĭ BN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(1):61–5 (Rus)
[Mongolian–Soviet treaty relationships directed at shaping the scientific and technical potential of Mongolia in the public health field] Darilma D. Sov Zdravookhr 1981; (10):52–8 (Rus)
[Development of the cooperation of the USSR with liberated developing countries in the field of public health in light of the decisions of the 26th Congress of the CPSU] Gritsenko AS, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(1):53–7 (Rus)
[Important stage in the development of Russian–German medical relations] Idel'chik KhI, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(6):72–5 (Rus)
[Medical ethics problems in international and national documents] Korotkikh RV. Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(2):61–5 (Rus)
[International cooperation of te USSR in the field of public health today] Orlov DA. Sov Zdravookhr 1981;(9):62–5 (Rus)
[Assistance of the Soviet Union in the development of public health in the Mongolian People's Republic] Rinchindorzh Ts, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1981;(8):59–62 (Rus)
[History of Russian–German medical relations] Schneck P. Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(4):61–3 (Rus)
[Cooperation of the Red Cross societies of the USSR and Bulgaria] Tiuliandin AD. Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(6):53–5 (Rus)
[Status and prospects for international cooperation in the area of oncology] Puchkov IuI, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(7):91–5 (Rus)
[Organization of cooperative oncologic immunological research in the RSFSR] Gorodilova VV, et al. Vopr Onkol 1982;28(4):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Participation of Soviet oncologists in international cooperation] Puchkov IuI, et al. Vopr Onkol 1982; 28(5):120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[History of the Slovak–Soviet relationship in medicine] Cerveňanská N. Bratisl Lek Listy 1982 Jan;77(1):85–105 (Slo)
[Scientific and technical cooperation among the socialist countries in the field of health care] Vrábelová R, et al. Cesk Zdrav 1981 Nov;29(11):444–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Theoretical frame of reference for the establishment of an international health information network] Goffman W. Educ Med Salud 1981;15(4):467–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF NURSES see under SOCIETIES, NURSING

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGE

see related
FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

Foreign nursing students in the USA: problems in their educational experiences. Abu–Saad H, et al. J Adv Nurs 1981 Sep;6(5):397–403
'Dr. Marjorie' and the Chinese connection. Currall CG. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1982 Jan;37(1):17–20
Undrained brains [letter] N Engl J Med 1982 May 27; 306(21):1297–8
Teaching nursing in China—an exchange program. Dirschel KM. Nurs Outlook 1981 Dec;29(12):722–5
The Boston experience: adventures on the wilder shores of medical education. Robertson JT. Pharos 1981 Fall; 44(4):9–13
The contribution of social science to international health training. Giovannini MJ, et al. Soc Sci Med 1982; 16(9):957–64
[Training of foreign students in surgery] Mokhniuk IuN, et al. Klin Khir 1982 Mar;(3):52–3 (Rus)

INTERNATIONAL HEALTH PROBLEMS see WORLD HEALTH

INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM OF UNITS see under WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

INTERNEURONS

CYTOLOGY

Embryonic and postembryonic morphogenesis of a grasshopper interneuron. Bentley D, et al. J Comp Neurol 1981 Oct 1;201(4):507–18
Neuronal composition and interneuronal connection of area 5 in the cat parietal association cortex. Burchinskaya LF. Neurosci Behav Physiol 1981 Jul–Aug;11(4):413–20

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of phencyclidine on excitatory amino acid activation of spinal interneurones in the cat. Lodge D, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1982 Jan 22;77(2–3):203–4

Rhythmic activity of spinal interneurons in harmaline-treated cats. A model for olivo-cerebellar influence at the spinal level. Weiss M. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Jun;54(3):341-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactive interplexiform cells in the rat retina. Nguyen-Legros J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 23;27(3):255-9

METABOLISM

Selective retrograde transport of D-aspartate in spinal interneurons and cortical neurons of rats. Rustioni A, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):143-55

Spatial organization of neurochemically classified interneurons of the goldfish retina-I. Local patterns. Marc RE. **Vision Res** 1982;22(5):589-608

PATHOLOGY

[Stereological analysis of interneuronal contacts of the rat cerebral cortex in the posthypoxic period] Stepanov SS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun;82(6):12-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Organization of the nervous structures involved in the control of the anterior pituitary. Halász B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 23:3-14 (34 ref.)

Cross-correlation analysis of interneuronal connectivity in the motor cortex of the monkey. Alfum JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 14;231(2):325-34

Use of sucrose gap for recording postsynaptic population potentials evoked by single interneurones in spinal motoneurones. Brink E, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 26; 223(1):165-9

Commissural projection to the dentate gyrus of the rat: evidence for feed-forward inhibition. Buzsàki G, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1-2):346-50

Neural basis of wind-receptive fields of cockroach giant interneurons. Daley DL. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22; 238(1):211-6

Physiological and morphological characterization of anaxonic non-spiking interneurons in the crayfish motor control system. Takahata M, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 7;226(1-2):309-14

An intracellular study of Renshaw cells. Walmsley B, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 26;223(1):170-5

Locust local nonspiking interneurons which tonically drive antagonistic motor neurons: physiology, morphology, and ultrastructure. Wilson JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 1;204(1):21-31

Morphology of identified cercal afferents and giant interneurones in the hatchling cockroach Periplaneta americana. Blagburn JM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr; 97:421-6

Properties of synapses made by IVN command-interneurones in the stomatogastric ganglion of the spiny lobster Panulirus interruptus. Sigvardt KA, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr; 97:153-68

Dynamic analysis of cockroach giant interneuron activity evoked by forced displacement of cercal thread-hair sensilla. Buño W Jr, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1981 Nov; 12(6):561-78

Characterization of the synaptic actions of an interneuron in the central nervous system of Tritonia. Snow RW. **J Neurobiol** 1982 May;13(3):251-66

The effect of single giant interneuron lesions on wind-evoked motor responses in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. Westin J, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1982 Mar;13(2):127-39

Identification of interneurons with contralateral, caudal axons in the lamprey spinal cord: synaptic interactions and morphology. Buchanan JT. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 May; 47(5):961-75

Activities of identified interneurons, motoneurons, and muscle fibers during fictive swimming in the lamprey and effects of reticulospinal and dorsal cell stimulation. Buchanan JT, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 May;47(5):948-60

Control of feeding motor output by paracerebral neurons in brain of Pleurobranchaea californica. Gillette R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 May;47(5):885-908

Motor organization of Tritonia swimming. II. Synaptic drive to flexion neurons from premotor interneurons. Hume RI, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):75-90

Functional and structural correlates of cell size in paracerebral neurons of Pleurobranchaea californica. Kovac MP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 May;47(5):909-27

Dynamic analysis of a rhythmic neural circuit in the leech Hirudo medicinalis. Peterson EL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):256-71

Segmental specialization of a leech swim-initiating interneuron, cell 2051. Weeks JC. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul; 2(7):972-85

Single photon signals in fly photoreceptors and first order interneurones at behavioral threshold. Dubs A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Aug;317:317-34

Two group of spinal interneurones that respond to stimulation of the abdominal viscera of the cat. McMahon SB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:21-34

Patterns of recurrent excitation and mutual inhibition of cat Renshaw cells. Ryall RW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul; 316:439-52

Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones. Geiger G, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 1;293(5831):398-9

Bilateral influences from the motor cortex on lumbar ventral horn interneurons. Blagodatova ET, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;11(5):488-94

The Golgi-EM procedure: a tool to study neocortical interneurons. Fairén A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 59A:291-301

Spiking local interneurons mediate local reflexes. Burrows M, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 13;217(4560):650-2

Force-sensitive interneurons in the spinal cord of the cat. Cleland CL, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 13;217(4560):652-5

Different command neurons select different outputs from a shared premotor interneuron of crayfish tail-flip circuitry. Kramer AP, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13;214(4522):810-2

Firing between two spike thresholds: implications for oscillating lobster interneurons. Robertson RM, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 20;214(4523):941-3

Extracellular potassium ions mediate specific neuronal interaction. Yarom Y, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 2; 216(4541):80-2

A simple coding procedure enhances a neuron's information capacity. Laughlin S. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Sep-Oct; 36(9-10):910-2

[Pharmacologic evidence for the existence of dopaminergic interneurons in the spinal cord of rats] Abramets II, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):170-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural changes in tissue columns of fundus striati (nucleus accumbens) surgically isolated from all extrastriatal connections. I. Experimental demonstration of striatal interneurons and projecting cells. Ahn ET, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(3):219-47

Ultrastructural morphology of axon terminals of an inhibitory spinal interneurone in the cat. Rastad J. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):397-401

Morphologically distinct classes of inhibitory synapses arise from the same neurons: ultrastructural identification from crossed vestibular interneurons intracellularly stained with HRP. Triller A, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Nov 20; 203(1):131-55

Amacrine cells of the cat retina. Kolb H, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(11):1625-33

[Demonstration of spine-bearing dwarf neurons in the caudatus-putamen complex of the rat following pargyline application] Danner H, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981; 95(2):210-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current concepts of the ultrastructure and interneuronal connections of intraorganic ganglia. Achievements and prospects] Shvalev VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 May;82(5):5-18 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Evaluation of resident-in-training examination in cytopathology. Rasmussen K, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov-Dec;25(6):684-90

The stresses of training: a resident's perception [letter] Duszlak EJ Jr, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):984-5

Resident Matching Program in Radiology [editorial] Hall FM. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):631-2

The stresses of training: a preceptor's perceptions. Miller RE. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1088-91

A program of training in chemical pathology for residents in pathology. Wong ET, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb; 77(2):196-203

The residency program in the Department of Otolaryngology at the University of Minnesota. Philp KH. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):274-6

The otolaryngology residency of the Stanford School of Medicine. Philp KH. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):71-3

The residency program in otolaryngology at Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center. Rudansky JG. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jan;3(3):293-4

Conflict among psychiatric residents in response to pregnancy. Auchincloss EL. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 139(6):818-21

Residency training in the psychiatric emergency room. Hillard JR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):236-8

Sex-role ideology among practicing psychiatrists and psychiatric residents. Leichner P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1342-5

Assessing assessment: the content and quality of the psychiatry in-training examination. Strauss GD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):85-8

Tracking: an answer to psychiatry's recruitment problem? Weintraub W, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug; 139(8):1036-9

Head and neck oncologic training: where we have been and where we are going. Joint Council for Approval of Advanced Training in Head and Neck Oncologic Surgery. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):504-5

Perceived needs for gastrointestinal endoscopic training in surgical residencies. Max MH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jan; 143(1):150-4

Surgical outcome for resident and attending surgeons. Sussman EJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Aug;144(2):250-3

Training programs in respiratory disease and training programs in pediatric respiratory disease. 1982 editions. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):375-405

Pediatric training in emergency medicine residency programs. Ludwig S, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Apr; 11(4):170-3

Personal characteristics of house staff candidates: a quantitative analysis of relative weights. Greganti MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):108-11

Emotional conflicts in the resident [letter] Hodgin JD. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):456

The resident leaves the patient: another look at the doctor-patient relationship. Lichstein PR. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):762-5

National Study of Internal Medicine Manpower: VII. Residency and fellowship training 1976-1977 through 1980-1981. Schleiter MK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec; 95(6):762-8

Screening for glaucoma by general medicine residents. Steinmann WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr; 142(4):785-6

The impaired resident. Loes MW, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Oct; 38(10):777-9

Oral surgery training in the United States of America. Frame JW. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Jun;18(1):86-9

Dying in hospital: the residents' viewpoint. Ahmedzai S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):712-4

Internship in general dentistry. Main JH. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1982 May;48(5):331-5

Part-time residency training. Fisman S, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;26(7):484-6

Improving communication between hospitals and family physicians [letter] Pollock B, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 1;125(7):695-6

Attitudes toward cancer. II: A comparative analysis of cancer patients, medical students, medical residents, physicians and cancer educators. Cohen RE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15; 50(6):1218-23

Discriminant analysis of radiation therapy procedures: the Patterns of Care Process Survey for carcinoma of the larynx. MacLean CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):229-33

Percutaneous central venous catheterization performed by medical house officers: a prospective study. Bo-Linn GW, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1982;8(1):23-9

Diagnostic styles of attending pediatricians, residents, and nurses in evaluating febrile children. McCarthy PL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep;21(9):534-7

Training objectives and in-service training. Vaughan DH. **Community Med** 1981 Nov;3(4):333-6

Locus of control dimensions among senior pharmacy students electing post-Pharm.D. residencies. Gourley DR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Jan;15(1):43-8

A curriculum in handicapping conditions for pediatric residents. Guralnick MJ, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Jan; 48(4):338-46

Training and education in gastroenterology. List of available training programs. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):506-18

New dilemmas for training program directors [editorial] Morrissey JF. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Aug;27(3):194, 196

Teaching psychosocial issues to medical house staff: a liaison program on an oncology service. Hales RE, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;4(1):1-6

Encouraging psychiatrists to work with chronic patients: opportunities and limitations of residency education. Nielsen AC 3d, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):767-75

Sleep deprivation in graduate medical education [editorial] Davis RM. **IMJ** 1981 Sep;160(3):146-9

The radiation therapy resident: a survey of motivating factors, degree of satisfaction and expectations. Spunberg JJ. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):809-12

Psychoanalysis and training residents in psychiatry at Tulane medical school. Enelow ML. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jan;10(1):137-45

Training female mental health professionals: sexual countertransference issues. Bieniek C, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1981 Apr;36(4):131, 134-6, 138-9

Pregnancy during residency: attitudes and policies. Shapiro J. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Apr;37(4):96-7, 101-3

After-hours calls: a five-year longitudinal study in a family practice group. Bergman JJ, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul; 15(1):101-6

Teaching styles in the faculty-resident relationship. Bibace R, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Nov;13(6):895-900

Training in drug abuse in a family medicine residency. Confusione M, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul;15(1):189-90

The family continuity of care contract. Driggers D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Sep;15(3):471-3

Psychosocial bias in the diagnosis of obesity. Franks P, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Apr;14(4):745-50

Student selection of family practice residencies: a ten-year view. Geyman JP. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Dec;13(7):971-2

Resident and faculty perceptions of effective clinical teaching in family practice. Gjerde CL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):323-7

Factors influencing family practice residency selection: a national survey. Goldsmith G. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul; 15(1):121-4

Teaching occupational medicine in a family medicine residency program. Hainer BL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jun;14(6):1150, 1153

Mental health training in family practice residency programs. Jones LR, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Aug;15(2):329-35

A curriculum in practical clinical skills for family medicine

residents. Leventhal WD, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Nov; 13(6):889–91
Use of computer systems in family practice residencies. Lutz L, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):369–70, 375
Practice and career satisfaction among residency trained family physicians: a national survey. McCranie EW, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jun;14(6):1107–14
Adult medicine inpatient experience: a comparison of family practice and internal medicine residency services. Meza F, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Oct;13(5):701–5
Training gaps in the family practice center. Pinkerton RE, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jun;14(6):1155–6
Antibiotic prescribing in a family medicine residency program. Robinson JD, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul; 15(1):111–7
Benzodiazepine utilization in a family medicine residency program. Seifert RD, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Sep; 15(3):497–500
Surgical training of family practice residents. Shamblin WR, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Aug;15(2):364, 368
Hospital privileges for graduates of family practice residency programs. Stern TL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Dec; 13(7):1013–20
The departmental assistance program [editorial] Stewart WL. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Sep;15(3):407
What became of the rotating internship? DeRemee RA. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;68(10):837–8
Housestaff activism: the emergence of patient–care demands. Hoffman LM. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer; 7(2):421–39
The community surgeons' role in the training of family practice residents. Shamblin WR, et al. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Mar;51(9):27–8
Personality correlates in faculty ratings of resident competence. Beaber RJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul; 57(7):569
Computerized house officer schedules at the University of Michigan. Becker GE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Apr; 57(4):308–15
The transition to practice. Borus JF. **J Med Educ** 1982 Aug; 57(8):593–601
Results of the National Resident Matching Program for 1982. Graettinger JS. **J Med Educ** 1982 May;57(5):420–2
A comparison of the performance of male and female medical students and residents. Harward DH, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Oct;56(10):853–5
Teaching residents how to teach: a one–year study. Jewett LS, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 May;57(5):361–6
Educational needs in general internal medicine as perceived by prior residents. Kantor SM, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Sep;56(9 Pt 1):748–56
The validity of reference letters in predicting resident performance. Leichner P, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Dec; 56(12):1019–21
Alcoholism in residency program candidates. MacDonald RA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Sep;57(9):692–5
Review of residency programs [letter] McDougall GM, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Oct;56(10):877–8
The performance of female medical students in an obstetrics and gynecology clerkship. Miller JM Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Aug;57(8):644–6
Geriatric medicine training in a family medicine residency. Moore JT, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):492–6
Residents' awareness of folk medicine beliefs of their Mexican patients. Mull JD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):520–2
A comparison of resident performance on real and simulated patients. Norman GR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Sep; 57(9):708–15
Writing case reports: an educationally valuable experience for house officers. Petrusa ER, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 May;57(5):415–7
Clinical content of the WAMI community clerkship in family medicine. Phillips WR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Aug; 57(8):615–20
Outpatient management of hypertension by general medicine and traditional track residents. Robie PW, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Apr;57(4):330–1
A retreat for first–year house staff members. Schum TR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul;57(7):568–9
Attitudes of physician faculty members and residents toward the pregnant medical resident. Shapiro J. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jun;57(6):483–6
Letters of recommendation [letter] Stimmel B. **J Med Educ** 1982 May;57(5):427
Resident preferences for the clinical teaching of ambulatory care. Stritter FT, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jan;57(1):33–41
Evaluation of behavior and development training for pediatric residents. Trent PJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Feb; 57(2):113–8
Recognition of anxiety and depression by residents in a general medicine clinic. Walker FB, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Mar;57(3):195–7
A method for selecting which procedural skills should be learned by internal medicine residents. Wigton RS. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):512–7
Graduate medical education in an HMO: an internal medicine residency program. Wolfe ES, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jun; 57(6):468–71
The chief medical residency: a description and recommendations. Wortmann RL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Apr;57(4):288–93
CMDNJ and postgraduate physician training in New Jersey. Marshall C. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 Dec;78(13):903–5
Family medicine education in Mississippi. Smith RE, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1982 May;23(5):139–42
Psychotherapy skill profiles of psychiatric residents. Buckley P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Nov;169(11):733–7
Alternate pathways to training in child psychiatry. Friedman SB. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Apr;170(4):191–2
Society of Neurological Surgeons survey of resident applicant pool, 1979–1980 [letter] Chou SN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Oct;55(4):660–1
Residencies and fellowships in pediatric subspecialties and general academic pediatric training. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):34A–74A
The clinical faculty in an obstetric– gynecologic residency training program. Hale RW, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Apr; 27(4):196–8
Internship: physicians respond to Norman Cousins. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2141–4
Impairment prevention in the training years. A new mental health program at UCLA. Borenstein DB, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2700–3
Evaluation and the recent medical graduate. Egan RL. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 4;247(21):2931–3
Residency training in colposcopy. Chodos WS. **JAOA** 1982; 81(6 Suppl):421–4
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation by medical and surgical house–officers. Lowenstein SR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26; 2(8248):679–81
MSMS wants you — residents and students. Scholten M. **Mich Med** 1981 Dec;80(35):647
Faculty development and resident training in epidemiology and biostatistics. Mulvihill MN. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):350–2
The impact of early specialization on the clinical competence of residents [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):257–8
The impact of early specialization on the clinical competence of residents. Gonnella JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4;306(5):275–7
Sounding board. The present status of child psychiatry in pediatrics. Jellinek MS. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 20; 306(20):1227–30
Computerized matching algorithm for third–year medical–school courses [letter] Jue D. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1495
Occasional notes. Will a matchmaker kill a match? Weinberger HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29; 307(5):320–1
Residency programs in neurological surgery United States and Canada. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 2):99–211
Accreditation and approval of residency positions in neurological surgery in the United States: an overview. Clark K. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Nov;9(5):601–3
Neurosurgery residency programs in Canada. Thompson GB. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 2):105–6
What do trainee interns see in general practice? St George IM. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 28;95(712):506–7
Postgraduate medical education in obstetrics and gynecology. Eskew PN Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):642–5
Teaching arthroscopic surgery at the residency level. Sweeney HJ. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):255–61
What's the difference? Pediatric residents and their inaccurate concepts regarding statistics. Friedman SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Nov;68(5):644–6
Stressed interns [letter] Schaff EA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct; 68(4):605
A note for interns and residents: a new law and advice on its circumvention. Joynt RJ. **Perspect Biol Med** 1981 Autumn;25(1):144–7
Reflections on residency training. Boisaubin EV. **Pharos** 1981 Summer;44(3):2–5
The Boston experience: adventures on the wilder shores of medical education. Robertson JT. **Pharos** 1981 Fall; 44(4):9–13
A house officer attachment in general practice. McGuinness BW. **Practitioner** 1982 Jul;226(1369):1216–8
Problems of women psychiatric residents. Lieberman C. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Fall;53(3):175–7
The value of administrative experience for the clinician: opportunities of the chief residency in psychiatry. Peteet JR, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Fall;53(3):155–61
Stress and growth factors in psychiatric residency training. Taintor Z, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Fall;53(3):162–9
Psychiatric education of the internist: a teaching conference approach. Brown JT, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1038–43
House officer stress syndrome. Small GW. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Oct;22(10):860–9
Educating the family practice resident in the use of community resources. Chapin BA. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Spring;6(3):49–56
The social worker as educator of family practice residents: principles for practice. Chernin ME. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Spring;6(3):25–34
Social workers in a Family Practice Residency Network. Twersky RK, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Spring; 6(3):13–23
Teaching the behavioral science component in a family practice residency: social work role. Wolkenstein AS, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Spring;6(3):35–47
Cost effectiveness in an internal medicine residency program: one physician's approach. Hamburger S. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):429–33
Analysis of patients referred to the gastroenterology service of a VA medical center. Pancotto FS, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1182–5
One solution to the dilemma of endoscopic requirements for general surgical residents [editorial] Starling JR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):65–6
The role of decision skills and medical knowledge in the clinical judgment of surgical residents. Clarke JR. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):153–8
Personality traits of surgical house officers: faculty and resident views. Greenburg AG, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug; 92(2):368–72
The surgeons 'out there' [letter] Sarfeh IJ. **Surgery** 1981 Dec; 90(6):1103
Surgical experience with large animals. Important adjunct to residency training in urology. Watson RA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):154–6
The effects of primary care versus traditional training on career choice in pediatrics. Crain LS, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Sep;135(3):248–51
Training the internist for primary care: a view from Nevada. Kurtz KJ. **West J Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):76–82
[Internship in the public health service] Kossmann E. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Jan;44(1):27 (Ger)
[Utilization of internship facilities] Mölders–Kober R. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Mar 31;58(9):suppl I–1025–9 (Ger)
[Training in coloproctology] Cutait DE. **AMB** 1981 Nov; 27(11):334–6 (Por)
[Training of the interns in ophthalmology] Gmyria AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):375–6 (Rus)
[Ideological and educational work with the interns as a basis in the professional training of a pediatrician] Timofeeva GA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):70–3 (Rus)
[Instruction in hematology during the internship] Livandovskiĭ IuA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982; 27(1):48–9 (Rus)
[Unity of professional and ideological physician training in the internship] Shlychkov AV. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):90–3 (Rus)
[Training of internists in forensic medicine] Zagriadskaia AP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr–Jun;25(2):45–6 (Rus)
[Role of polyclinical education in the training of a district therapist] Galkin VA. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):25–9 (Rus)
[Teaching of polyclinic and emergency therapy during the internship] Galkin VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):20–5 (Rus)
[Experience in teaching venereology to interns in the obstetrics and gynecology curriculum] Fomin KF, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jun;(6):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experience in teaching venereology to interns in obstetrics and gynecology] Mirakhmedov UM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ideological and political education of interns] Pavlovskiĭ MP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):9–12 (Rus)
[Internship experience in epidemiology inthe Department of Epidemiology of the Health and Hygiene Faculty of the Narimanov Azerbaijani Medical Institute] Tagi–Zade TA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Mar;(3):114–6 (Rus)
[Internship in Public Health at the Faculdade de Medicina de Botucatu] Binder MC, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1981; 15(2):142–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Internship in medical studies] Cristoffanini AP. **Educ Med Salud** 1982;16(2):134–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Selective examination for postgraduate residencies. Analysis and results] Quijano M, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Aug; 117(8):343–51 (Spa)
[Effect of clinical practice on the results of multiple choice examinations (author's transl)] Viniegra L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Attitudes, opinions and trends of pre–graduate medical interns in a 2d–level general hospital] López Monteverde G, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Jan–Feb;24(1):13–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Patient care income and the financing of residency education in family medicine. Colwill JM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(4):529–36
Impact of a family practice residency on a community hospital: a case study of costs and benefits. Patrick K, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Apr;14(4):727–33
Introducing a prepaid health insurance plan into a family practice residency: some preliminary issues. Schneeweiss R, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(4):537–40
Medical residents — Rhode Island highest in the nation — a dubious, expensive honor. Millard CE. **RI Med J** 1981 Nov;64(11):501–2
Employment of residents in community hospitals: a multivariate analysis. Steinwald B. **Soc Sci Med [C]** 1981 Sep;15C(3):165–73

EDUCATION

A comparison of primary care residents with conventional internal medicine and pediatric residents. Rosinski EF, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Sep;135(3):245–7
[Method of organization and conduction of clinical conferences with pediatric interns] Prikhod'ko VS, et al.

Pediatriia 1981 Sep;(9):46–7 (Rus)

HISTORY

The University of Rochester Associated Hospitals Program in internal medicine. Seven years experience with an innovative city–wide residency for preparation of general internists. Napodano RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun; 72(6):945–50

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

House–staff officers: collective bargaining in the health care system. Grace E. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Sep;2(3):415–31

[How to begin to practice medicine in Puerto Rico] Ramírez Rivera J. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Sep;73(9):442–7 (Spa)

METHODS

Filling the need for emergency psychiatrists: is better education the answer? Weinerman R, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):35–7

[Academic and methodological support for interns studying the principles of ambulatory and polyclinic care for surgical patients] Kharaberiush VA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981; (8):56–8 (Rus)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Impact of attending level supervision of the emergency department experience. Kroboth FJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Apr;11(4):192–6

Application of 'management by objectives' to a surgical residency. Martin LF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep; 117(9):1203–5

Advanced training in orthopaedic surgery in Australia. Dooley BJ. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):227–9

Orthopaedic training in New Zealand. Gray DH. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):224–6

The preregistration houseman in general practice. Freeman GK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8; 284(6326):1379–83

Report on the changing role of residents in hospitals. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1981 Oct;57(8):731–6

Development of a model practice for pediatric residents. Economic and administrative considerations. Mankad VN, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep;21(9):519–24

Initiating support groups for pediatric house officers. Strahilevitz A, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep; 21(9):529–31

The CMHC as a setting for residency education. Faulkner LR, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring; 18(1):3–10

The CMHC as a setting for residency education. Response and critique. Pardes H. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring;18(1):11–2

Response and critique: university and the CMHC––mariage d'amour ou de raison? Weiss JM. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring;18(1):19–20

A study of resident applicant screening. DiVasto P, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):382–3

Family focus: a new rotation. Scheingold L. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):376, 381

Faculty supervision of residents in an internal medicine practice. Weinreb L, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Dec; 56(12):1011–8

The teaching nursing home. One approach. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2787–8

Computerized administrative monitoring system for interns and residents. Ratzer GF, et al. **Med Educ** 1982 Jan; 16(1):48–51

STANDARDS

What should one look for in a pulmonary training program? [editorial] Davis AL. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):372–3

The CMHC as a setting for residency education. Response and critique. Langsley DG. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring;18(1):15–6

The orthopaedic residency review process. Samilson RL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):265–9

Resident evaluation of current practice management training. Breitwieser D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Dec;13(7):1063–4

Graduate follow–up in the University of Wisconsin family practice residency programs. Hecht RC, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Mar;14(3):549–55

The general essentials of accredited residencies in graduate medical education. Liston SE, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 4; 247(21):3002–3

Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery. Collins WF Jr. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 2):102–3

Effect of resident peer review on charting behavior. Greene JW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):840–5

Resident selection: applicant selection criteria compared with performance. Erlandson EE, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug; 92(2):270–5

[Role of the olympiad competition for the best–in–the–profession title in the development of the creative and practical habits of interns] Osin AIa, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):69–71 (Rus)

[Current problems of improving the training of military medical personnel in medical staff internships] Frolov SS. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):11–4 (Rus)

[Improved special training system for battalion physicians in medical staff interning] Zybov AM. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):22–4 (Rus)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

A future shortage of residency training positions: dilemma or opportunity? Kindig DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1484–5

TRENDS

The CMHC as a setting for residency education. Response and critique. Rankin RM. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring;18(1):17–8

The CMHC as a setting for residency education. Response and critique. Ruiz P. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring;18(1):13–4

INTERNSHIP, DENTAL see **INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY**

INTERNSHIP, NONMEDICAL

Evaluation of resident–in–training examination in cytopathology. Rasmussen K, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov–Dec;25(6):684–90

Structured competency–based hospital pharmacy internship program. Bair JN, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov; 38(11):1705–8

Residency in mental–health pharmacy with a research component. Little MJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jun; 39(6):1021–5

Student selection in dietetic internship programs. Brooks DL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Apr;80(4):355–60

The optometric residency–some philosophical and practical considerations. Suchoff IB. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1981 Oct; 52(10):813–5

Differentiating roles of clinical and counseling psychology interns. Prince MT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct; 37(4):892–6

ECONOMICS

Salaries and benefits received by pharmacy residents. Jeffrey LP, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Oct;38(10):1521–2

Agency practices in assigning fieldwork experiences to occupational therapy students. Chung YI, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jul;36(7):450–5

EDUCATION

The residency in radiopharmacy. Breslow K. **Am Pharm** 1981 Oct;21(10):46–7

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Dietetic internship selection process. Bobeng BJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 May;80(5):459–60

Nurse–intern programs: how they're working. Roell SM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Oct;11(10):33–6

STANDARDS

ASHP supplemental standard and learning objectives for residency training in oncology pharmacy practice. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jul;39(7):1214–5

ASHP accreditation standard for residency training in nuclear pharmacy (with guide to interpretation). Hladik W, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec;38(12):1964–71

ASHP supplemental standard and learning objectives for residency training in nutritional support pharmacy practice. Vanderveen T, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec; 38(12):1971–3

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

Motivation and the activation process. McFadden PL. **AANA J** 1982 Jun;50(3):270–8

Learning anesthesiology made less stressful by increasing teacher effectiveness. Tobias R. **AANA J** 1981 Aug; 49(4):386–8

Observations on adolescent relationships five years after divorce. Kelly JB. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1981;9:133–41

Social bases of language development: a reassessment. Bates E, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav** 1982;16:7–75 (115 ref.)

Social interaction of partially mainstreamed hearing–impaired children. Antia SD. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Feb; 127(1):18–25

Enhancement of individual and community competence: the older adult as community worker. Gatz M, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(3):291–303

Interpersonal problem–solving in young children: a cognitive approach to prevention. Shure MB, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(3):341–56

Effects of structured interactions with severely handicapped peers on children's attitudes. Voeltz LM. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):380–90

Pluralism and competition: a possibility for primary care. Gardner HH, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1981 Dec;81(12):2152–7

Time to say good–bye. Raymond MC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jun;82(6):933–5

Family Hierarchies. Robbins M, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Feb; 82(2):284–6

Dying with friends: implications for the psychotherapist. Lewis JM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;139(3):261–6

Homosexual marriages. Gershman H. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Summer;41(2):149–59

The stress of deprivation in human relationships. Miller CH. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Fall;41(3):227–34

Discussion of 'The stress of deprivation in human relationships'. Miller J. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Fall; 41(3):235–8

Therapist anonymity in rural areas. Moffic HS. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Spring;41(1):85–9

Trust, life events, and risk factors among adults. Beard MT. **ANS** 1982 Jul;4(4):26–43

Social support: a model for clinical research and application. Norbeck JS. **ANS** 1981 Jul;3(4):43–59

Winning through communication. Phippen ML. **AORN J** 1981 Dec;34(6):1043–9

Why mentally retarded adults lose their jobs: social competence as a factor in work adjustment. Greenspan S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(1):23–38

Assessing the problematic interpersonal skills of mentally retarded individuals in a vocational setting. La Greca AM, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):37–53

Naturalistic studies of mentally retarded persons: V: The effects of staff instructions on student responding. Repp AC, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):55–65

Verbal interaction patterns of depressed and non–depressed institutionalized mentally retarded adults. Schloss PJ. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):1–12

Pretherapy interpersonal relations, patients' alliance, and outcome in brief therapy. Moras K, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;39(4):405–9

Different reaction patterns in individually and socially reared rats during exposures to novel environments. Gentsch C, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Jan;4(1):45–54

The expression of feelings as assertive behavior: a factor analytic extension of PRI. Lorr M, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1982;20(3):275–8

Therapeutic paradox – the patient culture and the formal treatment programme in a therapeutic community. Bloor MJ. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Dec;54(Pt 4):359–69

Borderline states: prognosis and psychotherapy. Holm K, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Dec;54(Pt 4):335–40

Dyad grid dilemmas in patients and control subjects. Ryle A. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Dec;54(Pt 4):353–8

Social relationships, adversity and neurosis: an analysis of prospective observations. Henderson S. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 May;138:391–8

Relative risk of adolescent drug abuse: Part I. Socio–demographic and interpersonal variables. Mohan D, et al. **Bull Narc** 1981;33(1):1–8

The social nature of early conflict. Hay DF, et al. **Child Dev** 1982 Feb;53(1):105–13

Dyadic interaction in a logical reasoning problem requiring inclusion ability. Russell J. **Child Dev** 1981;52(4):1322–5

Interpersonal problem–solving therapy for schizophrenics and their families. Liberman RP, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov–Dec;22(6):627–30

Psychosomatic disease and neurosis: a study of dyadic verbal behavior. Lolas F, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Jan–Feb; 23(1):19–24

A dissection of intimacy: a study of 'bipolar posturing ' in Japanese social interaction– amaeru and amayakasu, indulgence and deference. Kumagai HA. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1981 SEP;5(3):249–72

Therapeutic techniques for reality and interpersonal reorientations. Bemporad JR. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981; 20:127–33

A comparison of infant–adult male relations in a one–male group with those in a multi–male group for yellow baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Stein DM, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981;36(3–4):264–76

The family in consultation––liaison psychiatry. Lipsitt DR, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;3(3):231–6

What's in a friend? Substantive and theoretical issues. Cohen CI, et al. **Gerontologist** 1982 Jun;22(3):261–6

Reciprocity and the coping strategies of older people: cultural dimensions of network building. Wentowski GJ. **Gerontologist** 1981 Dec;21(6):600–9

The effects of family/friend visits vs. staff interaction on stress/arousal of surgical intensive care patients. Fuller BF, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Sep–Oct;11(5):457–63

Interpersonal influences on male drug use and drug use intentions. Clayton RR, et al. **Int J Addict** 1982 May; 17(4):655–66

The single drug user and his audience. Dinai A, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Aug;16(6):1003–8

The incomplete social psychology of aging: a psychologist's perspective. Blank TO. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981–82; 14(4):307–18

Is uncle Sen insane? Pride, humor, and clique formation in a Northern Thai home for the elderly. Delaney B. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(2):137–50

Individual differences in stimulus intensity modulation of the elderly. Mishara BL, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981; 13(4):285–95

Sex differences and interpersonal relationships: a cross–sectional sample in the U.S. and India. Norman DK, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981–82;14(4):291–306

Measuring social interaction of the urban elderly: a methodological synthesis. Sokolovsky J, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(3):233–44

Friendship, social interaction and subjective well–being of older men in an institutional setting. Tesch S, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(4):317–27

Mixed social interaction between handicapped and nonhandicapped people: some theoretical considerations. Weinläder HG. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1981;4(4):511–7

Isolating causal effects through experimental changes in parent–child interaction. Chapman M. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Sep;9(3):321–7

The study of reciprocal influences through experimental modification of social interaction between functional adult–child pairs. Keller BB. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Sep;9(3):311–9

Self-reinforcement and depression in interpersonal interaction: the role of performance level. Gotlib IH. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Feb;91(1):3–13

Activity–withdrawal in the differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and mania. Klein DN. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Jun;91(3):157–64

A self-report questionnaire about social difficulty for adolescents. Lindsay WR, et al. **J Adolesc** 1982 Mar; 5(1):63–9

The hospitalized adolescent interaction scale: an instrument to measure patient behavior on an adolescent medicine ward. Kaplan SL, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Dec; 2(2):101–5

The relevance of ethology to interpersonal psychodynamics and to wider social issues. Bacciagaluppi M, et al. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jan;10(1):85–111

Mental health as level of interpersonal maturity. Grey A, et al. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1981 Oct;9(4):601–14

Clerical training in patient interactions. Ryan GK, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Oct;30(2):94–5

Social skills training with children: proceed with caution. Berler ES, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1982 Spring;15(1):41–53

Normal children as tutors to teach social responses to withdrawn mentally retarded schoolmates: training, maintenance, and generalization. Lancioni GE. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1982 Spring;15(1):17–40

The role of coping responses and social resources in attenuating the stress of life events. Billings AG, et al. **J Behav Med** 1981 Jun;4(2):139–57

Interpersonal reactions to assertive and unassertive styles when handling social conflict situations. Kelly JA, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;13(1):33–40

Psychobiosocial 'Maps;' a useful tool in milieu therapy and psychiatric education. Molina JA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 May;43(5):182–6

The minimax problem of Personal Construct organization and schizophrenic thought disorder. Phillips WM. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):692–8

Effects of social aids and the regulated breathing method in the treatment of stutterers. Côté C, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):450

Social skills and social anxiety: are different laboratories measuring the same constructs? Curran JP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):396–406

Perception of social interactions in depressed psychiatric patients. Hoehn-Hyde D, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;50(2):209–12

Mother–infant face-to-face interactions and the organization of attention. Schlansker JT. **J Genet Psychol** 1982 Mar; 140(First Half):153–4

The effects of situations and situation transitions on maternal and infant behavior. Wasserman GA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1982 Mar;140(First Half):19–31

Isolation in the aged: individual dynamics, community and family involvement. Dibner AS. **J Geriatr Psychiatry** 1980; 13(1):3–4

Age preferences of older adults in relationships important to their life satisfaction. Goebel BL. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul; 37(4):461–7

Social impact of hearing loss in the aged. Norris ML, et al. **J Gerontol** 1981 Nov;36(6):727–9

Emotional bondedness, subjective well-being, and health in elderly medical patients. Snow R, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):609–15

Lesbian client–lesbian therapist: opportunities and challenges in working together. Anthony BD. **J Homosex** 1981–82 Winter/Spring;7(2–3):45–57

Therapeutic issues with lesbian couples. McCandlish BM. **J Homosex** 1981–82 Winter/Spring;7(2–3):71–8

Psychotherapy for gay male couples. McWhirter DP, et al. **J Homosex** 1981–82 Winter/Spring;7(2–3):79–91

The association of selected 'masculine' sex-role variables with length of relationship in gay male couples. Reece R, et al. **J Homosex** 1981 Fall;7(1):33–47

Interpersonal aspects of blood pressure control. Lynch JJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Mar;170(3):143–53

The use of social interaction as a method for detecting anxiolytic activity of chlordiazepoxide–like drugs. File SE. **J Neurosci Methods** 1980 Jun;2(3):219–38

Defensive communication. Gibb JR. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Apr; 12(4):14–7

I win—you win negotiating. Laser RJ. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Nov–Dec;11(11–12):24–9

Learning disabled children's communicative competence on referential communication tasks. Bryan T, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):383–93

Early adult–infant interaction: expectable sequences of behavior. Fogel A. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Mar;7(1):1–22

Normative and descriptive analysis of preschool free play social interaction rates. Greenwood CR, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):343–67

The implications of communication development for social skills training. Keane SP, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec; 6(4):369–81

Children's social skills: an overview. La Greca AM. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):335–41

Peer social initiations and the modification of social withdrawal: a review and future perspective. Strain PS, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):417–33

The reliability, validity, and utility of three data modes in assessing marital relationships. Boals GF, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):85–95

Effects of social interaction and children's relative inputs on older women's psychological well-being. Beckman LJ. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1981 Dec;41(6):1075–86

Autonomic arousal, interpersonal climate, and orality. Masling J, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1982 Mar;42(3):529–34

Response biases in eye–gaze perception. Martin W, et al. **J Psychol** 1982 Mar;110(Second half):203–9

Kinship and friendship networks and women's demand for primary care. Scambler A, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Dec;31(233):746–50

Dating skills training in the group treatment of erectile dysfunction for men without partners. Reynolds BS, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Fall;7(3):184–94

A typology of marital interaction for sexually dysfunctional couples. Roffe MW, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Fall; 7(3):207–22

Evaluation of interpersonal touch by the sighted and the blind. Florez CA, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1982 Apr;116(Second Half):229–34

Effects of stress on interpersonal distance in a simulated interview situation. Ugwuegbu DC, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1982 Feb;116(First Half):3–7

Interpersonal functioning of alcoholism counselors and treatment outcome. Valle SK. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Sep; 42(9):783–90

Change in concerns of first-time mothers after one week at home. Bull MJ. **JOGN Nurs** 1981 Sep–Oct;10(5):391–4

Concerns of multiparas on the third postpartum day. Moss JR. **JOGN Nurs** 1981 Nov–Dec;10(6):421–4

Women's perceptions of their important dyadic relationships during pregnancy. Richardson P. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1981 Fall;10(3):159–74

Social–interpersonal skills relevant to job tenure for mentally retarded adults. Foss G, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun; 19(3):103–6

Understanding and coping with emotional clients. Voith VL. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 May;62(5):394–6

Social stimulus factors in drug effects in human subjects. Stitzer ML, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1981 Jul;(37):130–54 (62 ref.)

Conflict resolution. Booth RZ. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Sep–Oct; 30(8):447–53

Clinical evaluation—an instructor's dilemma. Meisenhelder JB. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jun;30(6):348–51

Women and the fear of being envied. Rodgers JA. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jun;30(6):344–7

The PRQ—a social support measure. Brandt PA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):277–80

Disconfirmation in dysfunctional communication. Heineken J. **Nurs Res** 1982 Jul–Aug;31(4):211–3

The development of an instrument to measure social support. Norbeck JS, et al. **Nurs Res** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):264–9

Motivating managers and workers. Bellanca JJ. **Occup Health Saf** 1982 Apr;51(4):15–6, 55

Interactions of handicapped and nonhandicapped persons: perceived pleasantness and length of contact. Anderson RJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1316

Perception of an aggressive interaction as a function of the perceiver's aggression. Driscoll JM. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1123–34

A volunteer support system for the chronically mentally ill. Hjorten MK. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1982 Jan–Mar; 20(1):17–22

Countertransference and the open canoe: comments on the hazard of medical fellowship. Nesheim RS. **Pharos** 1981 Fall;44(4):14–5

Aggression control and structuring of social relations among recently admitted schizophrenics. Singh MM, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Oct;5(2):157–69

Student-like behavior as a function of contingent social interaction in a psychiatric day treatment program. Armstrong HE Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr; 48(2):495–500

Interpersonal skills training for dental students. Brown JC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):390

Escape from the rocking chair: young adults' changing perceptions of elderly persons as a function of intergenerational contact. Downs AC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):187–9

Adults' estimates of sociometric status of handicapped and nonhandicapped children. Kleck RE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):951–4

Inconsistent interpersonal judgment in thought-disordered schizophrenia. Livesay JR. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug; 49(1):179–82

Validity of the Positive Behavior Subscale of the Social Performance Survey Schedule in a psychiatric population. Lowe MR. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):83–7

Coping styles and competence as mediators of self-reported responses to stress. Myers HF. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):303–13

Interpersonal cognitive differentiation and drug of choice. Penrod JH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):725–6

Locus of control, repression–sensitization, and interpersonal causality. Spring R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):175–97

Problems in assessing response to treatment in the elderly by physical and social function. Linn MW, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Oct;17(4):74–81

Extent of coronary atherosclerosis, type A behavior, and cardiovascular response to social interaction. Krantz DS, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1981 Nov;18(6):654–64

Alexithymia and the psychomaintenance of bronchial asthma. Dirks JF, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;36(1):63–71

An empirical approach for testing the hypothesis of 'alexithymia'. Zepf S, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981; 36(1):57–62

The relationship between life change events, social supports, and dysmenorrhea. Jordan J, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1982 Jun;5(2):73–9

Sources of social support related to single-parent functioning. Norbeck JS, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1982 Mar;5(1):3–12

The communicative abilities of mild mental retardates. Bluestone R. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1980;27:80–93

Interpersonal repression as a predictor of cancer. Grossarth-Maticek R, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(4):493–8

Breast cancer: varied perceptions of social support in the illness experience. Peters-Golden H. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(4):483–91

Effects of social support in the stressor–strain relationship: a Dutch sample. Winnubst JA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(4):475–82

The background, design and use of a short interview to assess social stress and support in research and clinical settings. Jenkins R, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Aug;15(3):195–203

Social integration of school age ESN(S) children in a regular school. Rose CD. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec; 8(4):17–22

[Defect – defectiveness – the defective individual] Cerná M. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):201–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The family constellation and anorexia nervosa] Spitz J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Nov;36(11):664–5 **(Cze)**

[Prevention of problems of living alone in old age] Zaremba V. **Cesk Zdrav** 1981 Oct;29(10):408–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Present-day human values and cancer] Rochon M. **Union Med Can** 1981 Sep;110(9):821–2 **(Fre)**

[Personal and social perceptions of parents of schizophrenic patients: a control study (author's transl)] Behringer A, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 May;53(5):268–78 **(Ger)**

[Subconscious wishes and human relations] Sandler J. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;36(1):59–74 **(Ger)**

[The effect of the therapeutic milieu in the psychiatric hospital on the communication behavior of discharged psychiatric patients with one another] Choinitzki J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 May; 34(5):270–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The relations between family, patient and clinic in inpatient psychiatric treatment and psychotherapy (author's transl)] Leyer E, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1980 May;7(2):65–71 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of aggression and sense in the regulation of interpersonal relations] Wendland KL. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1981; 129(1):61–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interaction analyses of depressive and non-depressive patients and their social partners] Hautzinger M, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1982;29(2):246–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Life experiences and differential aspects of the social relations of the aged in facilities for the aged. Empirical findings from 3 Hamburg facilities] Kempe P, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1981 Nov–Dec;14(6):469–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychosocial aspects of complex care in retirement and nursing homes] Hesse G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Dec; 27(12):889–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Social relations and social contacts of elderly citizens in need of care] Lauterbacher R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Dec; 27(12):885–8 **(Ger)**

[Interpersonal perception and conformity tendencies in patients with ulcerative colitis] Künsebeck HW, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(3):255–62 **(Ger)**

[Reference persons in the psychotherapy of schizophrenic patients] Schwarz F. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981; 29(3):247–54 **(Ger)**

[Age and family–the family in the age (author's transl)] Runge I. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychosocial aspects of diabetes in children and adolescents] Canaani Z. **Harefuah** 1982 Jan 1;102(1):38–40 **(Heb)**

[Psychic reality of hemiplegic patients during rehabilitation] Casale R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1982 Jan–Feb;52(1):38–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The changes of physiological and cognitive responses caused by approaching of other person (author's transl)] Yaezawa T, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1981 Aug;52(3):166–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of students' psychological set on smoking and effect of sociometric status, his style of social contact and need for social contact on their nicotine habits] Lavrova IG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):49–51 **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the personality of chronic alcoholics

before treatment and during rehabilitation] Nikić S. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May–Jun;38(3):197–200 **(Scr)**
[The child with paroxysmal disease at school (author's transl)] Sútovec J. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981;77(4):271–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

INTERPHASE

Proliferation kinetics and specific behaviour of G2 cells of the Bp8 mouse ascites sarcoma in vivo. Cao S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1982;21(1):17–25
Mouse erythrocyte formation. A marker for resting B lymphocytes. McGraw DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):177–83
Flow cytometry of lung carcinoma: a comparison of DNA stemline and cell cycle distribution with histology. Olszewski W, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun;4(2):90–8
pH stepwise alkaline elution of DNA replication intermediates during S phase. Cress AE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):845–53
S-100 protein synthesis in cultured glioma cell is G1-phase of cell cycle dependent. Fan K. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 15; 237(2):498–503
S-phase fractions of colorectal carcinomas related to pathologic and clinical features. Meyer JS, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1221–8
Isolation and partial identification of eight endogenous G1 inhibitors of JB-1 ascites tumor cell proliferation. Barfod NM. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2420–5
Dose- and cell cycle-dependent O6-methylguanine elimination from DNA in regenerating rat liver after [14C]dimethylnitrosamine injection. Rabes HM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3814–21
Exit of human diploid cells from low serum quiescence. Duncan MR, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr;6(4):369–77
Premature chromosome condensation in temperature-sensitive cells arrested in G1 phase. Naha PM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Oct;5(10):981–6
Is the perinuclear position of the centriole maintained by the intermediate filament network? Nelson WJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):215–23
Proliferative responses to L-histidinol correlate with the phenotypic status of normal and transformed cho cells. Warrington RC, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar; 6(3):309–16
Subclassification of cells in S phase in a partially synchronized cell system. Møller U, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Mar;15(2):157–68
Circadian variations in influx and efflux of the S phase in a partially synchronized cell system. Double-labelling with [3H]thymidine in the epithelium of the hamster cheek pouch. Møller U, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 May; 15(3):341–50
Density centrifugation of murine fibrosarcoma cells following in situ labelling with tritiated thymidine. Sigdestad CP, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov;14(6):589–600
Cell kinetic characteristics in different parts of multicellular spheroids of human origin. Wibe E, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov;14(6):639–51
Spermine and aminoguanidine protect cells from chromosome aberrations induced by adenovirus during the G2 phase of the cell cycle. Bellett AJ, et al. **Chromosoma** 1982 Feb;84(4):571–83
Proliferation kinetics of perturbed cell populations determined by the bromodeoxyuridine–33258 technique: radiotoxic effects of incorporated [3H]thymidine. Beck HP. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov;2(3):170–4
New cell cycle compartments identified by multiparameter flow cytometry. Darzynkiewicz Z, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Sep;1(2):98–108
Monocyte-induced cell cycle synchronization of a leukemic cell line in vitro. Eggen BM. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov; 2(3):179–84
Cell cycle and 5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities in rat liver. Lo KW, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):414–20
Evaluation of the S phase distribution of flow cytometric DNA histograms by autoradiography and computer algorithms. Sheck LE, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Sep; 1(2):109–17
Cell cycle analysis in a human cell line (EUE cells). Zippel R, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):426–30
Commitment of hydra interstitial cells to nerve cell differentiation occurs by late S-phase. Yaross MS, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):425–36
Glucocorticoid receptors and the cell cycle: evidence that the accumulation of glucocorticoid receptors during the S phase of the cell cycle is dependent on ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Cidlowski JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1653–62
Reorganization of arrays of prekeratin filaments during mitosis. Immunofluorescence microscopy with multiclonal and monoclonal prekeratin antibodies. Horwitz B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):281–90
Quantitative analysis of Ehrlich tumour cell nucleoli during interphase. Lepoint A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb; 137(2):456–9
An anchorage-dependent locus in the cell cycle for the growth of 3T3 cells. Matsuhisa T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):393–8
Length of human prematurely condensed chromosomes during G0 and G1 phase. Schmiady H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):461–5
Similar replicon properties of higher plant cells with different S periods and genome sizes. Van't Hof J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):461–5
HMG 17 in metaphase-arrested and interphase HeLa S3 cells. Lund T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):84–8
Cell cycle parameters of 3T3 cells cultured as aggregates. Gershman H, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Feb;17(2):143–9
Cell cycle dependent expression of a glucose regulated cell surface glycoprotein. Keys BJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep; 17(9):769–76
'Start' mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae are suppressed in carbon catabolite-derepressing medium. Shuster JR. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):1059–61
Comparison of the proteins present in HeLa cell interphase nucleoskeletons and metaphase chromosome scaffolds. Detke S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3905–11
The H1 histones and their interphase phosphorylated states in differentiated and undifferentiated cell lines derived from murine teratocarcinomas. Lennox RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5183–9
Cell-specific phosphorylation of H1 histone subtypes among different Chinese hamster cell lines in interphase. Wilkinson DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1247–52
Correlation between a specific molecular weight form of plasminogen activator and metabolic activity of 3T3 cells. Jaken S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):721–6
Prolactin storage in a clonal strain of rat pituitary tumor cells is cell-cycle dependent. Kiino DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):459–62
Characterization of a cell cycle mutant derived from hamster fibroblast: reversion analysis. Scharff DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):629–33
Asynchronous appearance of newly synthesized histone H1 subfractions in HeLa chromatin. Sizemore SR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):415–17
Cytoplasts can transfer factor(s) that stimulate quiescent fibroblasts to enter S phase. Mercer WE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):311–4
The synthesis of protein(s) for chromosome condensation may be regulated by a post-transcriptional mechanism. Nishimoto T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov;109(2):299–308
Effects of serum deprivation on the initiation of DNA synthesis in the second generation in rat 3Y1 cells. Okuda A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):267–70
Decreased epidermal growth factor binding in cells growth arrested in G1 by nutrient deficiency. Robinson RA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):517–24
Topography of the predifferentiation GD growth arrest state relative to other growth arrest states in the G1 phase of the cell cycle. Wille JJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul; 112(1):115–22
Non-histone proteins and long-range organization of HeLa interphase DNA. Lebkowski JS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Apr 5;156(2):325–44
Evidence for two levels of DNA folding in histone-depleted HeLa interphase nuclei. Lebkowski JS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Apr 5;156(2):309–24
Alterations to controls of cellular DNA synthesis by adenovirus infection. Braithwaite AW, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):331–40
Presence in growth-arrested cells of cellular proteins that interact with simian virus 40 small-t antigen. Rundell K. **J Virol** 1982 Jun;42(3):1135–7
Regulatory factors of lymphocyte-lymphocyte interaction. I. Con A-induced mitogenic factor acts on the late G1 stage of T-cell proliferation. Kawano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):505–15
Human cytomegalovirus cycle in synchronized cells: electron microscope study. Falcieri E, et al. **Microbiologica** 1982 Jan;5(1):43–7
Cells of pea (Pisum sativum) that differentiate from G2 phase have extrachromosomal DNA. Van't Hof J, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;2(4):339–45
The induction of chromosome-type aberrations in G1 by methyl methanesulfonate and 4-nitroquinoline-N,-oxide, and the non-requirement of an S-phase for their production. Preston RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct; 83(3):395–402
Differential effects of sulphur mustard on S-phase cells of primary fibroblast cultures from Syrian hamsters. Savage JR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;84(2):375–87
A microtubule-associated protein in the mitotic spindle and the interphase nucleus. Izant JG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):248–50
Visualization of microtubules in interphase and mitotic plant cells of Haemanthus endosperm with the immuno-gold staining method. De Mey J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1898–902
Cell cycle-specific reactivation of an inactive X-chromosome locus by 5-azadeoxycytidine. Jones PA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1215–9
Most of the G1 period in hamster cells is eliminated by lengthening the S period. Stancel GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6295–8
[Synthesis of specific RNA at the early S-stage of the cell cycle of the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum] Bukhman VL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; 16(3):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro responses of proliferating and non-proliferating cells to high doses of 17 beta-estradiol: cytochemical study. Gotzos V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):40–9
Aphidicolin promotes repair of potentially lethal damage in irradiated mammalian cells synchronized in S-phase. Iliakis G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1209–14
Phase-specific cytotoxicity in vivo of hydroxyurea on murine fibrosarcoma pulmonary nodules. Grdina DJ. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):438–46
Early changes in the cell cycle traverse of HeLa cells induced by tumor promoter TPA resemble irradiation effects. Kinzel V, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:435–8
Cell cycle dependency of tumor promoter on murine erythroleukemic cells. Zucker RM. **Cytometry** 1981 May; 1(6):373–6
Inhibition of entry into S phase and DNA synthesis in bone marrow cells of mice by repeated injections of gentamycin. Beneš L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(2):134–7
Adenosine 3',5'-phosphate phosphodiesterase and pheromone response in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Liao HH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):919–25
Cell cycle-specific glucocorticoid growth regulation of a human cell line (NHIK 3025). Bakke O, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):489–96
Decreased epidermal growth factor binding in cells growth arrested in G1 by nutrient deficiency. Robinson RA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):517–24
Mitotic delay following inhibition by 5'-fluorodeoxyuridine of S-phase in Physarum is not due to delay in termination of S-phase. Kauffman SA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Feb; 53:143–54
Growth inhibition by IFN achieved by collecting cells in G0. Leanderson T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):21–9
Induction of chromatid breakage by clastogens in cells in G2 phase. Hsu TC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):185–93
The effects of post-treatments with caffeine during S and G2 on the frequencies of chromosomal aberrations induced by thiotepa in root tips of Vicia faba and in human lymphocytes in vitro. Kihlman BA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May–Jun;104(4–5):323–30

RADIATION EFFECTS

Proliferation kinetics of perturbed cell populations determined by the bromodeoxyuridine–33258 technique: radiotoxic effects of incorporated [3H]thymidine. Beck HP. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov;2(3):170–4
G2-delay after irradiation with alpha-particles as studied in synchronized cultures and by the bromodeoxyuridine–33258H technique. Hieber L, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov;2(3):175–8
The kinetics of the formation of a G2 block from tritiated thymidine in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Pollack A, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Jul; 1(1):57–64
Repair of chromosome damage induced by X-irradiation during G2 phase in a line of normal human fibroblasts and its malignant derivative. Parshad R, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug; 69(2):409–14
Comparative study of G2 delay and survival after 241 Americium-alpha and 60cobalt-gamma irradiation. Lücke-Huhle C, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1982; 20(3):171–85
The action of caffeine on X-irradiated hela cells. V. Identity of the sector of cells that expresses potentially lethal damage in G1 and G2. Beetham KL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jul;91(1):199–211
Alpha-irradiation-induced G2 delay: a period of cell recovery. Lücke-Huhle C. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb; 89(2):298–308

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

Effect of exposure on physicians' attitudes toward clinical pharmacists. Ritchey FJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Oct;38(10):1459–63
Help for the helper. Confronting a chemically-impaired colleague. Jefferson LV, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Apr; 82(4):574–7
Administrative patterns in curriculum-clinic interactions. Snow T, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Apr;36(4):251–6
Inter- and intrareferrals within and between Ophthalmology and Optometry. Refowitz RM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Nov;58(11):939–43
Interprofessional collaboration: a two-way street [letter] Paris MD. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1511–2
Skills for helping others to redirect emotional response. Marder JH. **AORN J** 1981 Oct;34(4):658–71
Working to change physician's image of OR nurses' role. Mehaffy NL. **AORN J** 1981 Sep;34(3):367–8
Winning through communication. Phippen ML. **AORN J** 1981 Dec;34(6):1043–9
Student nurses in the recovery room. Redmond C. **AORN J** 1981 Sep;34(3):534–8
A nursing workshop for medical students. Reeder JM, et al. **AORN J** 1982 Jul;36(1):118–30
Physician and pharmacist—natural partners. Oscar G. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Nov;10(11):66–70
Psychiatry's liaison with medicine—bride or mistress? Maddison D. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Sept;15(3):211–6
Doctors and nurses [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):683–4
Disappointments, seductions, and resentment. Freeling P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13;284(6318):793–4

The doctor–lawyer dilemma: a problem of mental set (an examination of the doctor–lawyer interface in civil cases). Henderson J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):530–3
The impact of ward dynamics on psychiatric consultation and liaison. Gabinet L, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov–Dec;22(6):603–11
Dentists, lawyers, and values: suggestions for professional rapprochement. Gibson JM. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):229–43 (44 ref.)
President's message: the diagnosis and treatment of the ineffective nursing administrator. Disch J. **Heart Lung** 1982 Sep–Oct;11(5):34A–35A
Psychiatrists and community mental health centers: can their relationship be salvaged? Leong GB. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):309–10
Westend, a methadone clinic: structural aspects of addiction. Schwartzman J, et al. **Int J Addict** 1982 Feb;17(2):271–81
Voluntary association participation and life satisfaction: replication, revision, and extension. Cutler NE. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981–82;14(2):127–37
Preparation of nursing students for health care teams. Snyder M. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1981;18(2):115–22
'Voices of concern'–a study of verbal communication about patients in a psychiatric day unit. Allen H. **J Adv Nurs** 1981 Sep;6(5):355–62
Team building: will it work in health care? Lynch BL. **J Allied Health** 1981 Nov;10(4):240–7
The current status of professional relationships between periodontists and general dentists. Brown IS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Jun;102(6):854–8
Role disagreement in primary care practice. Davidson RA, et al. **J Community Health** 1981 Winter;7(2):93–102
Moving toward interdependence: strategies for collaboration. Baker CM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Apr;11(4):34–9
Nurse/physician collaboration: nursing practice considerations. Devereux PM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Sep; 11(9):37–9
Does joint practice work? Devereux PM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Jun;11(6):39–43
Essential elements of nurse–physician collaboration. Devereux PM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 May;11(5):19–23
Nurse–physician collaboration: a changing relationship. Mauksch IG. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Jun;11(6):35–8
Working together: a positive experience in service–education collaboration. Poulin MA, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Nov–Dec;11(11–12):44–8
The client–consultant relationship—guidelines for the nursing administrator. Strombeck RD. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Jul–Aug; 12(7–8):42–6
The mentor connection. Vance CN. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Apr; 12(4):7–13
Diagnosis and treatment planning: a coordinated effort between oral and maxillofacial surgery and orthodontics. West RA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):809–16
Confronting complex public health problems: the development of interdisciplinary research. Holmes DR. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Dec;2(4):361–81
A course in collaboration for social workers and general practitioners. Samuel OW, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Mar;31(224):172–5
Liaison nurse: what is the role? Clemence BA. **JNE** 1981 Sep;20(7):42–6
Educational cooperation among nursing, medicine and pharmacy: a success story. Collier IM. **JNE** 1981 Sep; 20(7):23–6
Interdisciplinarism: problems & promises. Turnbull EN. **JNE** 1982 Feb;21(2):24–31
Hospital social workers and nurses: interprofessional perceptions and experiences. Williams RA, et al. **JNE** 1982 May;21(5):16–21
Significant relationships and their impact on childbearing: a review. Richardson P. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1982 Spring; 11(1):17–40
Sounding Board. A cooperative agenda for medicine and nursing. Mechanic D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 16; 307(12):747–50
The interpersonal dimension of collegiality. Beyer JE, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Nov;29(11):662–5
Nurses as co–providers of primary health care. Choi MW. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Sep;29(9):519–21
Helping nurses to cope with the anger–dismay syndrome. Duldt BW. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Mar;30(3):168–74
Sexual harassment in nursing. Duldt BW. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jun;30(6):336–43
The missing ingredient. Kelly LY. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Mar; 30(3):210
Mentorship for scholarliness: opportunities and dilemmas. May KM, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jan;30(1):22–8
Sharing a faculty position. O'Kane PK, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jul–Aug;30(7):411–3
Collaborative practice models in community health nursing. Pesznecker B, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 May;30(5):298–302
Discovering resources for continuing education. Presler EP, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Sep–Oct;30(8):454–8
Network: up the ladder of success. Puetz B. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jul–Aug;30(7):418
An experience in collaborative research. Singleton EK, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jul–Aug;30(7):395–401
Choosing and using a statistical consultant. Jackson NE. **Nurs Res** 1982 Jul–Aug;31(4):248–50
Non–clinical problems. Networking: a resource for change. Carr EM. **Nurse Pract** 1982 Apr;7(4):32–4
The dentist's role in fostering good dentist/laboratory/technician relations. Oster JA. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jan;48(1):19–22
Better communication for better service. Ralston D. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jan;48(1):24–5
Dividing group practice income. Beck LC, et al. **Penn Med** 1982 May;85(5):28–34
When doctor and nurse disagree: an interface of politics and ethics. Aroskar MA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:187–92
When doctor and nurse disagree. Bartlett RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:193–202
When doctor and nurse disagree. Case for discussion. Chapelsky D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:183–5
The medically ill patient. Foreword. Strain JJ. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1981 Aug;4(2):199–201
Roles and relationships in health education. Eskin F. **Public Health** 1982 Mar;96(2):105–12
Co–operation between general practitioners and community nurses based at health centres and other types of premises in the United Kingdom as seen through the eyes of Japanese doctors, 1979. Tatara K, et al. **Public Health** 1982 Mar; 96(2):79–85
The perception of different occupations within the medical profession. Furnham A, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Nov; 15(4):289–300
Physician–nurse perceptions of styles of power usage. Singleton AF. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Aug;15(3):231–7
A clinical social worker's function as consultant in the neonatal intensive care unit. Kornblum H, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Fall;7(1):57–65
Pnysician–nurse interrelationships in the hospital setting. Motzel AJ Jr. **Wis Med J** 1982 May;81(5):7
The 'New Horizon' nurse and the physician: a need for guidelines. Pawsat EH. **Wis Med J** 1981 Nov;80(11):15–7
[Emergency plan for accidents related to ionizing radiation: collaboration between occupational medicine and radiation protection] Boillat MA, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Dec; 26(6):403–6 (Fre)
[Methodologic note on the collaboration between practitioners in the ambulatory care sector] Paccaud F, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 May;26(1–2):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dental assistants and dental surgeons: is a dialogue between the professionals necessary?] Malherbe G. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Sep;91 Spec No:730–3 (Fre)
[Not answering of questions and not giving therapeutic notes to other physicians] Uhlenbruck W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 23;107(16):635–6 (Ger)
['The good medical report'— a discussion on the problem of our mutual information] Dittmer A. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Dec;49(12):664–6 (Ger)
[The gestation–time of letters to physicians] Sehrt U. **MMW** 1982 Jun 18;124(24):70–2 (Ger)
[Esprit de corps—or: every man for himself] Sehrt U. **MMW** 1982 Mar 19;124(11):104–5 (Ger)
[Misunderstanding between neuroscientists and clinicians (author's transl)] Bleuler M. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jan;53(1):14–7 (Ger)
[On the practice of cooperation between physician and psychologist in the psychiatric hospital (author's transl)] Bartmann U, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1980 May;7(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Institutional Consultation/and advisory service from the aspect of group analysis (author's transl)] Lellau E, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the problems of getting an opinion, finding a decision when working in psychiatric institutions. – Experiences with counselling a psychiatric institution (author's transl)] Veltin A. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Co–operation between physicians and psychologists in psychotherapy (report based on experience collected in a psychotherapeutic clinic (author's transl)] Beese F. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov;31(6):192–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some thoughts on the basic concepts and practice of co–operation between psychiatrists and psychologists (author's transl)] Busch H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experience of a practising internist in the joint treatment with psychological psychotherapists (author's transl)] Krause DK. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):72–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic division of work and co–operation between physicians and psychologists in a psychiatric hospital (author's transl)] Langer D. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov;31(6):186–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Doctors and psychologists in in–patients psychotherapy–competition or co–operation? (author's transl)] Ploeger A. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Co–operation between physicians and psychologists seen from the angle of a psychosomatic clinic (author's transl)] Voges B. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov; 31(6):190–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cooperation of engineers and physicians in accident prevention] Hartmann W, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Dec;26(6):399–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Robert Koch and German–Russian relations in the field of microbiology] Bazanov VA, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Mar;28(3):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Virchow contra Koch? New studies of an old point of controversy] Lammel HU. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Mar; 28(3):206–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cooperation between the personal physician and the hospital hygienist—an important contribution to the health protection of hospital personnel] Heeg P. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 May;32(5):164–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deontology of the interdisciplinary cooperation of the anesthetist] Széll K. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 27;122(52):3191–6 (Hun)
[Hospitalization and the interaction between the attending physician and the hospital physician] Calcinaro MM. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 26;72(36):2431–42 (Ita)
[Role relations between the staff in general practice. The receptionist as a shield for the physician] Westin S. **Nord Med** 1981 Nov;96(11):282–4 (Nor)
[Psychiatric consultations in a general hospital (author's transl)] Florenzano R. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jul;109(7):661–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INTERRENAL GLAND see under **ADRENAL GLANDS**

INTERSEXUALITY see **HERMAPHRODITISM**

INTERSTITIAL CELL-STIMULATING HORMONE see **LH**

INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS see **NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL**

INTERTARSAL JOINT see **TARSAL JOINT**

INTERTRIGO

PATHOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopic evidence of bacterial overgrowth in intertrigo. Burkhart CG, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Aug;8(4):273–6

INTERVENING SEQUENCES see **BASE SEQUENCE**

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

Treatment of lumbo–ischialgias of different origins by intradiscal injection of chymopapain (discolysis). Analysis of literature and personal experiences. Loew F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;61(1–3):73–88
Lumbar disc disease [letter] McIntosh J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jan;63(1):47–8
Intervertebral discitis: incidence, diagnosis, and management. Onofrio BM. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:481–516
Intervertebral discitis in children and adolescents. Scoles PV, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):31–6
Discitis—a rare early symptom of ankylosing spondylitis. Mau G, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep;137(1):85–8
Intervertebral disc calcification syndromes in children. Sonnabend DH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(1):25–31
The surgical alternatives in cervical diskarthrosis therapy. Tedeschi G, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul–Dec; 25(3–4):183–202
Discospondylitis in the dog. Bennett D, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Aug;22(8):539–47
Root compression syndrome S 1, simulated by a circumscribed plasmocytoma in the intervertebral disc. Demirel T. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(1):37–9
Candida infection in a premature infant presenting as discitis. Diament MJ, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):96–8
The imaging diagnosis of nonpyogenic discitis in children. Grünebaum M, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(3):133–7
The relation between bone mineral content, experimental compression fractures, and disc degeneration in lumbar vertebrae. Hansson T, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr; 6(2):147–53
Two middle–aged men with abnormalities of the lumbar spine that simulated infection [letter] Resnick D. **Spine** 1982; 7(1):86–8
Cervical Interbody fusion using calf bone. Siqueira EB, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jul;18(1):37–9
[Epidural injection of prednisolone acetate for lumbar disk syndrome (author's transl)] Wu ZY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;61(7):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disc protrusion with prednisolone epidural block (author's transl)] Ma JK. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):536–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Postoperative inflammation of the intervertebral disk] Baš H. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Sep;44(5):328–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[(Sub)acute microbial inflammation of the spine: spondylodiskitis] Meijers KA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 8;126(19):851–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Non–tuberculous infectious spondylodiskitis. Study of a series of 40 cases] Rombouts JJ, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jul–Oct;47(4–5):740–74 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lumbar spondylodiscitis after insertion of a Mobin-Uddin caval 'umbrella' filter (author's transl)] Herbiere P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 12;10(45):3715–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Post-surgical diskitis] Moroni A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;72(5):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of patients with neurologic syndromes of cervical osteochondrosis by electrophoresis of papaverine and nicotinic acid using sinusoidally-modulated and diadynamic currents] Ostrakhovich AN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of degenerative disorders of the spine] Fučkan-Perin A. **Reumatizam** 1981;28(5):154–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Psychological factors in painful vertebral syndromes] Buran I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Jul;44(4):236–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Results of treatment of the lumboischiadic root syndrome] Drobný M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Nov; 44(6):354–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Calcinosis intervertebralis juvenilis] Faguia J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1980 Nov;59(11):763–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Intervertebral disk infection in children (author's transl)] López Ros S, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb;16(2):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Intervertebral disk defect of the lumbar vertebral body] Arct W. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Swelling of the intervertebral disc in vitro. Urban JP, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1981;9(1):1–10

Characterisation of another short-chain disulphide-bonded collagen from cartilage, vitreous and intervertebral disc. Ayad S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):300–4

Immunofluorescent staining for collagen and proteoglycan in normal and scoliotic intervertebral discs. Beard HK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1981;63B(4):529–34

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Normal and pathological anatomy of the lumbar spinal nerve root canals. Crock HV. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1981; 63B(4):487–90

Roentgenographic measurement of lumbar intervertebral disc height. Andersson GB, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar-Apr; 6(2):154–8

CYTOLOGY

Vertebral end-plate changes with aging of human vertebrae. Bernick S, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar-Apr;7(2):97–102

DRUG EFFECTS

Chemonucleolysis v. disc surgery [letter] Rosen HJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Aug 1;125(3):244, 246

Lumbar intradiscal instillation with aprotinin. Kraemer J, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):73–4

Outpatient chemonucleolysis. McCulloch JA, et al. **Spine** 1981 Nov-Dec;6(6):606–9

[Evaluation of 5 years of nucleolysis treatment in 150 cases of radiculalgia and 10 cases of lumbago of disk origin] Troisier O, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Apr; 49(5):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dynamics of dysplastic scoliosis following papainization of the intervertebral disks] Kaz'min AI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Feb;(2):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Collagen fibril diameters and elastic fibres in the annulus fibrosus of human fetal intervertebral disc. Hickey DS, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Oct;133(Pt 3):351–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Collagenolytic enzyme systems in human intervertebral disc: their control, mechanism, and their possible role in the initiation of biomechanical failure. Sedowofia KA, et al. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun;7(3):213–22

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Expression of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in the developing mouse tooth, intervertebral disc, and hair follicle. Richards WL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4143–52

IMMUNOLOGY

[Organo-specific autoimmunological properties of the nucleus pulposus and recurrent lumbar sciatica. Experimental studies] Surace A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(2):181–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INJURIES

Triangular cervical vertebral body fractures: diagnostic significance. Lee C, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1123–32

Biochemical changes of intervertebral discs in patients with spondylolisthesis or with tears of the posterior annulus fibrosus. Roberts S, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb; 41(1):78–85

Acute lead intoxication from a bullet in an intervertebral disc space. A case report. Grogan DP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1180–2

[Post-traumatic discoligamentous lesions of the lower cervical spine : delayed diagnosis of a second lesion (author's transl)] Augereau B, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Oct;118(10):573–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INNERVATION

The nerve supply to the human lumbar intervertebral discs. Bogduk N, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):39–56

The spinal nerve root 'innervation', and a new concept of the clinicopathological interrelations in back pain and sciatica. El-Mahdi MA, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;24(4):137–41

METABOLISM

Nutritional changes in the canine intervertebral disc after spinal fusion. Holm S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep; (169):243–58

Aging changes in the macromolecular organization of the intervertebral disc: an X-ray diffraction and electron microscopic study. Hickey DS, et al. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun; 7(3):234–42

Biological changes in the annulus fibrosus in patients with low-back pain. Stevens RL, et al. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun; 7(3):223–33

MICROBIOLOGY

[Spondylodiskitis caused by Serratia marcescens. Apropos of a personal case (letter)] Queneau P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Apr;49(5):411 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Massive articular chondrocalcinosis. Its occurrence with calcium pyrophosphate crystal deposits in nucleus pulposus. Ferrer-Roca O, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jul;106(7):352–4

Pathological studies on calcification of the intervertebral discs. Chou CW. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;56(4):331–45

Thoracic intervertebral discitis in rheumatoid arthritis due to costovertebral joint involvement. Bywaters EG. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(2):83–97

Pulmonary emboli of nucleus pulposus accompanying degeneration of intervertebral disks in ranch mink. Hadlow WJ. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jul;19(4):444–7

[Calcification of intervertebral discs in children. A review of six personal observations (author's transl)] Henrion F, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 May;29(5):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Amyloid deposition in intervertebral discs of senescence-accelerated mouse. Shimizu K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):710–2

The behaviour of the lumbar intervertebral disc under repetitive forces. Cyron BM, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981; 5(3):203–7

The tensile strength of the capsular ligaments of the apophyseal joints. Cyron BM, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):145–50

Analysis of load-deflection behavior of intervertebral discs under axial compression using exact parametric solutions of Kelvin-solid models. Burns ML. **J Biomech** 1980; 13(11):959–64

A technique to measure lateral contraction in small biological specimens. Knauss WG, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(8):569–75

The role of secondary variables in the measurement of the mechanical properties of the lumbar intervertebral joint. Tencer AF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Aug;103(3):129–37

Prolapsed intervertebral disc. A hyperflexion injury 1981 Volvo Award in Basic Science. Adams MA, et al. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun;7(3):184–91

[Calculation of forces transmitted by the intervertebral joints L4–L5 and L5–S1] Maquet P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan-Feb;47(1):17–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical study of the cervical intra-discal pressure (author's transl)] Oda H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1; 50(1):95–116 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pseudovacuum of the cervical intervertebral disc: a normal variant. Daffner RH, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):737–9

Gower's sign in diskitis. Kelfer H, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):555–6

The significance of osteophytes on lumbar vertebral bodies in relation to discographic findings. Quinnell RC, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(2):197–203

Complications of cervical discography. Laun A, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jan-Mar;25(1):17–20

Computed tomographic appearance of the bulging annulus. Williams AL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):403–8

[Multiple erosive discopathies associated with ankylosing spondylitis (author's transl)] Bonvoisin B, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Aug-Sep;62(8–9):463–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Post-fracture pseudo-spondylodiskitis in ankylosing spondylitis] Saporta L, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Jul-Sep;48(7–9):587–90 **(Fre)**

[Post-traumatic intervertebral disk calcinosis – differential diagnosis of cervical vertebrae fracture] Friedel B, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul;28(6):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperparathyroidism and intervertebral disk] Dihlmann W. **ROFO** 1981 Sep;135(3):353 **(Ger)**

[Discography—cervical and lumbar discography] Hirabayashi K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 55(8):793–805 **(Jpn)**

[Calcification of the intervertebral disks in the child. Apropos of a case] Fernández Lorite A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Dec;15(6):598–601 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Anterior cervical discectomy without interbody fusion: an analysis of 81 cases. Cuatico W. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;57(3–4):269–74

Postoperative analgesia in major orthopaedic surgery. Epidural and intrathecal opiates. Barron DW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Oct;36(10):937–41

Multiple operations for a lumbar disc lesion. Selecki BR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):230–5

Anterior cervical discectomy without fusion: long-term results. Robertson JT, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:440–9

Failed lumbar disc surgery: cause, assessment, treatment. Pheasant HC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):93–109

Surgical treatment of thoracic disc herniation using the anterior approach. Otani K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(3):340–3

Longitudinal median somatotomy in the treatment of neurological syndromes in cervical fracture-dislocation. Conti P, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul-Dec;25(3–4):221–2

Anterior discectomy without fusion for the treatment of ruptured cervical discs. de Tribolet N, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul-Dec;25(3–4):217–20

The use of the operating microscope in anterior discectomy for cervical myelopathy. Franco A, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul-Dec;25(3–4):227–30

Management of cervical disk protrusions by anterior discectomy without fusion. Personal contribution. Granata F, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul-Dec;25(3–4):231–4

Lumbar discectomy—percentage of disc removal and detection of anterior annulus perforation. Capanna AH, et al. **Spine** 1981 Nov-Dec;6(6):610–4

Lumbar disc excision in the second decade. Giroux JC, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar-Apr;7(2):168–70

Ureteral transection secondary to lumbar disk surgery. Noyes DT, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun;19(6):651–2

[The surgical treatment of calcification of thoracic or lumbar discs in adults (author's transl)] Crock HV. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(3):171–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of lumbar intervertebral disk operations] Mayer G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbildg (Jena)** 1982 Mar 1;76(5):190–4 **(Ger)**

[Some aspects of surgical treatment of lumbosacral discopathies (author's transl)] Sulla I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):308–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

X-ray diffraction demonstrates reorientation of collagen fibres in the annulus fibrosus during compression of the intervertebral disc. Klein JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):61–4

An ultrastructural study of glycosaminoglycans associated with collagen and other constituents of the cat anulus fibrosus. Butler WF, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan; 14(1):113–23

Age-related changes in the nucleus pulposus of intervertebral disc in mice. An electronmicroscopic study. Higuchi M, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 56(4):321–9

Postnatal histogenesis of the cartilage plate of the spinal column: electron microscopic observations. Higuchi M, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar-Apr;7(2):89–96

Three-dimensional architecture of lumbar intervertebral discs. Inoue H. **Spine** 1981 Mar-Apr;6(2):139–46

Ultrastructure of the human intervertebral disc. I. Changes in notochordal cells with age. Trout JJ, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):359–69

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

Herniation of L4, L5 intervertebral disc—direct examination of plaintiff's biomechanical engineer. Murray TJ. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Fall;28(2):209–32

COMPLICATIONS

Spinal cord herniation into a congenital extradural arachnoid cyst causing Brown-Séquard syndrome. Case report. Masuzawa H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):983–6

Management of lumbar nerve-root pain by intrathecal and epidural injections of depot methylprednisolone acetate. Ryan MD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):532–4

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy associated with low lumbar

disc herniation. Bernini PM, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr; 6(2):180–4

[Sciatica caused by disk herniation in children. Apropos of 4 cases] Bussière JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Jul–Sep;48(7–9):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of the medical treatment of sciatica of disk origin in a hospital melieu] Deshayes P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Jul–Sep;48(7–9):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[3 clinical signs of disk lumbosciatica compared: the Lasegue sign, the psoas sign and the Borellini sign] Mammi GI, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):653–7 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of some neurophysiological parameters in patients with lumbar sciatica caused by disk hernia. Limitations and prospects] Surace A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Jul–Aug;65(4):457–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Thoracic disk hernia: importance of the ischemic factor in compression of the lumbar dorsal enlargement of the spinal cord] Grizzi LC, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 52(2):65–72 **(Ita)**

[Biomechanical sequelae of lumbar intervertebral disk displacement] Królewski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of conus medullaris function in patients with intervertebral disk prolapse into the lateral part of the spinal canal] Malukiewicz W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):493–6 **(Pol)**

[Pathogenesis of the syndrome of caudogenic intermittent claudication] Blagodatskiĭ MD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico–electromyographic characteristics of discogenic lumbosacral vascular compression radiculomyeloischemia] Prokhorov AA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(2):224–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of intraspinal hypertension in the pathogenesis of discogenic lumbar radiculitis and its treatment by dehydration therapy using mannitol] Vernik AIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of pain in discogenic lumbosacral radiculitis by measuring electro–epidermal resistance] Voroshilov BM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(4):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of the cauda equina compression syndrome in combined tumor and herniated disk] Blagodatskiĭ MD. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Herniated disk and bladder paralysis. Discussion on diagnosis and therapy] **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 23; 78(39):3385–8 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Value and limitations of electro–myography and of radiculography in the diagnosis of lumbar disc hernia (retrospective analysis of 150 cases operated on). Cavina C, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Apr;7(1):115–21

Clinical studies of isolated disc resorption in the lumbar spine. Venner RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1981;63B(4):491–4

Extradural lipomatosis simulating an acute herniated nucleus pulposus. Case report. Archer CR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):559–62

Metrizamide myelography and epidural venography. Their role in the diagnosis of lumbar disc herniation and spinal stenosis. Herkowitz HN, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):55–64

Gluteal skyline (G.S.L.). A search for an objective sign in the diagnosis of disc lesions of the lower lumbar spine. Katznelson A, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):74–5

The lateral bending sign. Weitz EM. **Spine** 1981 Jul–Aug; 6(4):388–97

[Significance of sacral canal injection test (SCIT) in diagnosis of protrusion of intervertebral disc (PID) (author's transl)] Zhang LW. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 19(11):698–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mononeuritis of the sciatic nerve due to vasculitis. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of lumbo–sacral disc herniation (author's transl)] Meier C, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Apr;53(4):196–9 **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of the lumbo–radicular syndrome—a tabulated review] Plangger C, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Oct 10;57(28):1894–7 **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of erroneous diagnosis in presence of cervical rib] Manetta F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Sep–Oct; 65(5):561–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Unexpected findings in surgery of the lumbar spine in mono– and multi–radicular syndromes] Scapinelli R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 May–Jun;65(3):295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intradural lumbar disk hernias. Considerations on 2 cases] Esposito S, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Apr–Jun;26(2):213–8 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of using dexamethasone and placebo in the treatment of prolapsed lumbar disc. Hedeboe J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jan;65(1):6–10

Chemonucleolysis [letter] McCulloch JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):119–20

[Chemonucleolysis in the treatment of sciatica from herniated lumbar disc (author's transl)] Benoist M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 12;11(28):2121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of 5 years of nucleolysis treatment in 150 cases of radiculalgia and 10 cases of lumbago of disk origin] Troisier O, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Apr; 49(5):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemonucleolysis as an adjunct in the treatment of disk protrusion (author's transl)] Hacohen H, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1982 Jan;39(1):22–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Segmental epidural analgesia in chemonucleolysis] Bersi G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Dec;47(12):879–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Prolapsed intervertebral disc. A hyperflexion injury 1981 Volvo Award in Basic Science. Adams MA, et al. **Spine** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):184–91

[Dystrophic spinal changes in relation to the back—evaluation of 1000 patients between ages 20 and 65] Hähnel H, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):161–6 **(Ger)**

[Anatomical characteristics of the lumbar spine in patients with intervertebral disk displacement] Styczyński T. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(2):207–10 **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoimmunity and the prolapsed intervertebral disc syndrome. de Silva M, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(1):35–8

OCCURRENCE

Protruded intervertebral cervical disk: incidence and affected cervical level in Rochester, Minnesota, 1950 through 1974. Kondo K, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Dec;64(12):751–3

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Somatosensory evoked potentials in diagnostics of cervical spondylosis and herniated disc. Siivola J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Oct; 52(4):276–82

[Lumbar intervertebral disk herniation in teenagers: a long–term follow up of postoperative results (author's transl)] Kasahara Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1980 Nov 1;49(6):887–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An electromyographical study on the duration histogram of motor units in patients with lumbar intervertebral disc herniations (author's transl)] Hiki T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;48(2):168–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The study of F wave in the patients with intervertebral disc herniations (author's transl)] Shirai Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;48(2):320–2 **(Jpn)**

[Neurophysiology of the pain syndrome in lumbar osteochondrosis] Starobinets MKh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1070–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The value of spinal computed tomography in diagnosis of herniated lumbar discs. Sachsenheimer W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(1–2):107–14

Bulging lumbar intervertebral disk: myelographic differentiation from herniated disk with nerve root compression. Kieffer SA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr; 138(4):709–16

Recognition of lumbar disk disease: comparison of myelography and computed tomography. Raskin SP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):349–55

Inconsistent venous opacification: a pitfall of epidural venography. Teal JS, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1149–53

CT recognition of lateral lumbar disk herniation. Williams AL, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):345–7

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of lumbosacral disc herniation. Hanson RD. **Ariz Med** 1981 Nov;38(11):839–42

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of prolapsed intervertebral disc. Nebel G, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May; 1(2):158–62

Lumbosacral intradural tumours simulating disc disease. Postacchini F, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(4):283–9

Spinal infection caused by acupuncture mimicking a prolapsed intervertebral disc. A case report. Hadden WA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr;64(4):624–6

The role of radiculography in the management of lesions of the lumbar disc. Jepson K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):405–8

Computed tomography versus myelography in diagnosis of lumbar disc herniation. Tchang SP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):15–20

Prevention of adverse reactions to Amipaque in cervical myelography. Report of a homogeneous series of 380 patients. Legré J, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981;8(4):353–61 **(Eng, Fre)**

Computed tomography in cervical disk protrusion. Troisi F, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul–Dec;25(3–4):135–8

Unusual presentation of herniated intervertebral disc: report of two cases. Savitz MH, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1982 Mar–Apr;49(2):150–3

CT scan of the spine for herniated discs. Gulati AN, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(2):57–60

CT differentiation between recurrent disc herniation and postoperative scar formation: the value of contrast enhancement. Schubiger O, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982; 22(5):251–4

Post–operative myelography in lumbar intervertebral disk herniations. Shirai Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;48(1):134–7

The widened disk space: a sign of cervical hyperextension injury. Cintron E, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):639–44

Epidurography using epinephrine and tomography. Easterbrook JS, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):709–11

A prospective comparison of computed tomography and myelography in the diagnosis of herniated lumbar disks. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):103–10

The CT appearance of conjoined nerve roots and differentiation from a herniated nucleus pulposus. Helms CA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):803–7

Transitional lumbosacral discs. probability of herniation. Wigh RE, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):168–71

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of thoracic disk protrusions with a technical suggestion. Ciapetta P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1982;43(1):77–84

[Vertebral venography in the diagnosis of disc herniations (author's transl)] Lu FL. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 15(3):209–11 **(Chi)**

[Examination of the spinal canal by Amipaque with concentration on small pathologic changes (author's transl)] Bohutová J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Mar;36(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The diagnostic value of myelography in lumbar disk prolapse] Søndergaard S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 26;143(44):2891–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The value of scanography in the diagnosis of lumbar disc hernias] Sarbach B, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Aug;101(8):643–7 **(Fre)**

[Our experience with a short series of tests of the reliability of tomodensitometry without contrast in the diagnosis of lumbar disk hernia] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Oct;48(10):640 **(Fre)**

[Contribution of computed tomography to the diagnosis of herniated disk and narrowed lumbar canal] Feldmeyer JJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 24; 112(17):599–604 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications and diagnostic value of Dimer–X myelography] Seeber E. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul; 28(7):395–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The diagnosis of lumbar disc prolapse—computer tomographic and myelographic findings (author's transl)] Claussen C, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jan;136(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The value of CT for the diagnosis or disc prolapse (author's transl)] Junges R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):166–70 **(Ger)**

[The value of CT in the pre–operative diagnosis of disc prolapse (author's transl)] Müller HA, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Nov;135(5):535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of 'slipped disk' (author's transl)] Kohlbach W. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Oct;34(10):397–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computerized tomography in the study of the lumbar spine (preliminary observations in patients operated on for disk hernia)] Cavina C, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 31:101–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Saccoradiculography and lumbar disk hernia] Capelli A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Mar–Apr;65(2):203–7 **(Ita)**

[Value of computerized tomography in the diagnosis of lumbar disk hernia] Di Guglielmo L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lumbar phlebography: methodological choice and reliability in the radiographic study of lumbar disk hernias] Neri C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Apr;67(4):205–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on lumbar venography: with special reference to the methods of transfemoral lumbar venography after Seldinger (author's transl)] Anraku N. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 48(4):483–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lumbar epidural venography in the diagnosis of lumbar disc herniations (author's transl)] Kojima A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):463–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Traumatic dislocation of D XI] Savkin GV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):83–5 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Anterior cervical discectomy without fusion. Microsurgical technique. Benini A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 61(1–3):105–10

Ultrasound in sciatica. Forsberg L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):393–5

Causes of atlanto–axial dislocation and the strength of posterior fixation An experimental study. Althoff B, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;98(2):79–84

'Sciatica' and the neurosurgeon: historical perspectives and personal reminiscences. Ballantine HT Jr. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:541–52

Spondylosis and the lame back (cause or coincidence?). Mayfield FH. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:335–47

Anterior cervical discectomy without fusion: long–term results. Robertson JT, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:440–9

The application of anatomy and pathophysiology in the management of lumbar spine disease. Weinstein PR. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:517–40 (95 ref.)

Surgical treatment after chemonucleolysis failure. Carruthers CC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):172–5
The present status of spinal fusion in the treatment of lumbar intervertebral joint disorders. Farfan HF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):198–214
The microscope in anterior cervical spine surgery. Spetzler RF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):17–23
CT evaluation of epidural scars following multiple operations for lumbar disc arthrosis. Ciappetta P, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1982;21(2):129–35
An analysis of lumbar intervertebral disc prolapse. Natarajan M, et al. **Int Surg** 1979 Nov–Dec;64(6):27–30
Surgical treatment of thoracic disc herniation using the anterior approach. Otani K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(3):340–3
Lumbar microdiscectomy. Cooper DF, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;74(10):674–5
Paresthesias after lumbar disc removal and their relationship to epidural hematoma. Report of two cases. Di Lauro L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jul;57(1):135–6
Conjoined lumbosacral nerve roots. Management of herniated discs and lateral recess stenosis in patients with this anomaly. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Oct; 55(4):585–9
Intradural herniated cervical disc. Case report. Roda JM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Aug;57(2):278–80
Anterior discectomy without fusion for the treatment of ruptured cervical discs. de Tribolet N, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul–Dec;25(3–4):217–20
A clinico–electrophysiological comparison of results obtained in 54 cases operated by the anterior and posterior approach for prolapse of single or double cervical disk. Fontana M, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul–Dec;25(3–4):155–8
Management of cervical disk protrusions by anterior discectomy without fusion. Personal contribution. Granata F, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul–Dec;25(3–4):231–4
Multiple cervical disc protrusions. Krassanakis K, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;25(1):22–3
Chronic sciatica and nerve root section after laminectomy for lumbar disc lesions. Martin G. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;24(5):174–5
Herniation of the upper lumbar discs. Pásztor E, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(3):151–7
Lumbar disc excision in the second decade. Giroux JC, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):168–70
[Postoperative inflammation of the intervertebral disk] Baš H. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Sep;44(5):328–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Lumbar intervertebral disk prolapse in children and adolescents] Blaauw G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 25;125(35):1404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Logical plan for an intervertebral disk prosthesis. Biomechanical conditions and biomaterials required] Edeland HG. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;47(1):130–4 **(Fre)**
[Relations between vertebral static disorder in the frontal plane, low lumbar disk hernia and the advisability of postoperative immobilization] Vlad TL. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):315–8 **(Fre)**
[Ureteral injury following disk surgery] Gaucher A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Jan;49(1):51–4 **(Fre)**
[Local infection prophylaxis with nebacetin in neurosurgical procedures] Klein HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Aug 27; 99(31–32):1262–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Anterior cervical discectomy for treatment of disc herniation (author's transl)] Benini A. **Praxis** 1981 Oct 20; 70(43):1919–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Antero–lateral, cervical microsurgical diskectomy] Husag L, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1981; 129(1):47–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cervical disc herniation: problems in clinical diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment in 51 patients treated by Cloward's operation] Probst C, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1980; 127(2):213–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of lumbar intervertebral disk operations] Mayer G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Mar 1;76(5):190–4 **(Ger)**
[The problem of dorsal spondylodesis while using traction rods (author's transl)] Thomas W. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct; 119(5):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnostics and therapy of fractures and fracture–dislocations of the vertebral column (author's transl)] Böhler J. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(6):345–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lumbar disc herniation; neurosurgical view (author's transl)] Pothe H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(6):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems of operative therapy of disk prolapse beyond the 50th year of life] Knopf W, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982; 37(2):137–41 **(Ger)**
[Indications for surgery in intervertebral disk hernias] Kostron H, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Oct 10;57(28):1892–3 **(Ger)**
[Recurrence of sciatica in patients operated on for disk hernia: postoperative segmental spondylosis] Paini GP, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(5):205–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Reoperation in lumber disk hernia pathology] De Palma L, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:9–31 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Long–term results of surgery of disc hernia] Del Buono F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):1–5 **(Ita)**
[Post–surgical diskitis] Moroni A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(5):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Disk hernia in children: observations of a case] Quattrini M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(5):447–9 **(Ita)**
[Microsurgical technic in the treatment of lumbar disk herniations] Merli GA, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 51(6):363–9 **(Ita)**
[Specific features of spinal injuries in elderly patients] Kiwerski J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(5):459–63 **(Pol)**
[Remote results of treatment of dorso–medial intervertebral disk displacement] Krzymiński T. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 May–Jun;15(3):321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Comparative clinical and x–ray evaluation of different methods for the surgical fixation of injured vertebrae] Kamalov II, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Dec; (12):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[U–shaped neurosurgical spatula] Pustovoitenko VT. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 May–Jun;(3):58–9 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of surgical treatment of lumbosacral discopathies (author's transl)] Sulla I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):308–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Catamnesis of patients operated on for lumbar vertebral syndrome] Krajča K, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Jul;44(4):242–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPY

[Treatment of intervertebral disk sciatica by chemonucleolysis. Analysis of 56 cases] Benoist M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov;48(11):697–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Therapy of acute 'vertebral disk displacement'] Jörg J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 26;107(12):465–7 **(Ger)**
[Combined treatment of discogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Ivanov VI. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):58–9 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Patterns of occurrence of disk disease among registered dachshunds. Ball MU, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 1;180(5):519–22
Ventral decompression for caudal cervical disk herniation in large– and giant–breed dogs. Chambers JN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 15;180(4):410–4
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage and pancreatitis associated with intervertebral disk diseases in the dog. Moore RW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 15;180(12):1443–7
Clinical observations and client evaluation of ventral decompression for cervical intervertebral disk protrusion. Swaim SF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Aug 1; 181(3):259–60

INTERVIEW, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Comparison of opiate addicts' reports of psychiatric history with reports of significant–other informants. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1981;8(1):51–69
Mastering the art of research interviewing. A model training procedure for diagnostic evaluation. Gibbon M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;38(11):1259–62
A comparison of two interview schedules. The Schedule for Affective Disorders and Schizophrenia–Lifetime and the National Institute for Mental Health Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Hesselbrock V, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):674–7
The burden on the family of a psychiatric patient: development of an interview schedule. Pai S, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:332–5
Standardized interviews in psychiatry: issues of reliability. Sanson–Fisher RW, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 139:138–43
The assessment interview in parent–child relationships. Rogers RR. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:41–6
Parent and child causal attributions during clinical interviews. Compas BE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar; 10(1):77–84
Nonverbal interaction of patients and therapists during psychiatric interviews. Fairbanks LA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr;91(2):109–19
Comparison of the family history method to direct interview. Factors affecting the diagnosis of depression. Orvaschel H, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1982 Mar;4(1):49–59
Videotaped case histories in the final MB (Psychiatry) examination at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College. Jolly B. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Oct;4(4):123–6
The marital intake interview: a multimethod criterion validity assessment. Haynes SN, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):379–87
Psychological preparation for surgery: patient recall of information. Reading AE. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(1):57–62
Assessment of patients: the standardized report of interview (SRI). Bloom W. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep;146(9):639–41
Appointments for intake interviews: an analysis of appointment–keeping behavior at an urban community mental health center. Rock DL. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):863–8
[Problems in case identification using a semi–structured psychiatric interview as exemplified by an epidemiological study in general practices (author's transl)] Bruder W, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(2):187–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Conversation and the structured interview as technics in psychological research] Maniero G, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):139–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Effects of three interview factors on the validity of alcohol abusers' self–reports. Sobell LC, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1981;8(2):225–37
Overview: clinical applications of the Amytal interview in psychiatric emergency settings. Perry JC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):552–9
Psychiatric interviewing techniques II. Naturalistic study: eliciting factual information. Cox A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:283–91
Psychiatric interviewing techniques V. Experimental study: eliciting factual information. Cox A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:29–37
Psychiatric interviewing techniques. VI. Experimental study: eliciting feelings. Cox A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 139:144–52
Psychiatric interviewing techniques. III. Naturalistic study: eliciting feelings. Hopkinson K, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 May;138:406–15
Psychiatric interviewing techniques: I. Methods and measures. Rutter M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr; 138:273–82
Psychiatric interviewing techniques. IV. Experimental study: Four contrasting styles. Rutter M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;138:456–65
Conceptual issues in the choice of a structured psychiatric interview. Rosenberger P, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):116–23
The Manitoba longitudinal study on aging: description and methods. Mossey JM, et al. **Gerontologist** 1981 Oct; 21(5):551–8
Three–way interviews and psychiatric training. Digiacomo JN. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):287–91
The development of a child assessment interview for research and clinical use. Hodges K, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(2):173–89
Screening test for identifying adolescents adversely affected by a parental drinking problem. Biek JE. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Dec;2(2):107–13
Interviewing with intravenous drugs. Kwentus JA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;42(11):432–6 (43 ref.)
Rules of Thumb: Hints for the psychiatric nursing student. Karshmer JF. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Mar;20(3):25–8
Assessing families with a developmentally delayed/handicapped child. Selig AL, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Dec;2(4):151–4
Comparison of questionnaire and laboratory tests in the detection of excessive drinking and alcoholism. Bernadt MW, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):325–8
Validation of the type A interview assessment of adolescents: a multidimensional approach. Siegel JM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1981 Aug;43(4):311–21
The background, design and use of a short interview to assess social stress and support in research and clinical settings. Jenkins R, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Aug;15(3):195–203

INTERVIEWS

Patient attitudes following participation in a health outcome survey. Funch DP, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec; 71(12):1396–8
Interview or questionnaire? A comparison based on the relationship between caries and dietary habits in preschoolchildren. Schröder U, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Apr;9(2):79–82
Validity and reliability of responses of the aged to surveys and questionnaires. Perry BC. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul; 15(1):182–3
An evaluation of simulated patients as instructors: implications for teaching medical interview skills. Carroll JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):522–4
Using communication specialists in the teaching of interview skills. Flaherty JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Dec; 56(12):1021–3
Description of the interview process in selecting students for admission to U.S. medical schools. Puryear JB, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov;56(11):881–5
The parent interview: teaching the psychosocial care of chronically ill children to third–year medical students. Sack WH. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jun;57(6):488–90
Interrogation and interview: strategies for obtaining clinical data. Linfors EW, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Jul; 31(228):426–8
Patient preferences and the bedside manner. Thompson JA, et al. **Med Educ** 1982 Jan;16(1):17–21
The search interview. Heller BR, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Mar;30(3):182–5
[Problems of qualitative interviewing in the analysis of interactions in multi–generation–families (author's transl)] Kleymnans–Lehrenkrauss U. **Aktuele Gerontol** 1981 Sep; 11(5):159–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Epidemiological research and household interviews] Carvalheiro J da R. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Oct;

15(5):543–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Reproducibility of a method to evaluate the doctor/patient interview (author's transl)] Viniegra L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):405–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Comparison of two techniques to obtain retrospective reports of drinking behavior from alcohol abusers. Maisto SA, et al. **Addict Behav** 1982;7(1):33–8
The validity of a telephone-administered 24-hour dietary recall methodology. Posner BM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):546–53
Alternative approaches to classic food consumption measurement methods: telephone interviewing and market data bases. Schucker RE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5 Suppl):1306–9
Asking questions of retarded persons: a comparison of yes–no and either–or formats. Sigelman CK, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):347–57
A structured interview for dental school admissions. Graham JW, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1982 Feb;46(2):78–82
Live versus videotaped interviews. Hunt DD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov;56(11):916–8

STANDARDS

Validity and reliability of confidence in interviewing scale. Hunt DD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 May;57(5):406–8
The impact of interviewer variability in an epidemiological survey. O'Muircheartaigh CA, et al. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):817–24

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

see related
MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Effect of bile flow on indomethacin absorption in rats. Miyazaki S, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1981;18(3):135–8
The absorption and excretion of methyldopa ingested concomitantly with amino acids or food rich in protein. Stenbaek O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;50(3):225–9
Relationship between changes in lactase activity and monosaccharide uptake in the small intestine of the rat during developmeat. Guiraldes E, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1979;29(4–5):229–37
Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. I. Absorption of free amino acids and water. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 32(4):419–28
Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. II. Effect of addition of certain amino acids on absorption of different amino acids from acid hydrolysed casein. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):429–36
Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. IV. Effect of sugars on absorption of amino acids and water. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep–Oct;32(5):585–93
Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. III. Absorption of constituents of protein hydrolysates. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep–Oct;32(5):569–84
Effect of adrenocortical function and microclimate on immunoglobulin absorption in calves. Rafai P, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):53–63
Effect of folate deficiency on the digestive and absorptive functions of intestinal epithelium in rats. Ansari S, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(1):12–6
Absorption of orally administered 65Zn by normal human subjects. Aamodt RL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2648–52
Long-term feeding of unavailable carbohydrate gelling agents. Influence of dietary concentration and microbiological degradation on adaptive responses in the rat. Elsenhans B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1837–48
Picolinic acid in milk, pancreatic juice, and intestine: inadequate for role in zinc absorption. Rebello T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):1–5
Influence of dietary modifications on uptake of cholesterol, glucose, fatty acids, and alcohols into rabbit intestine. Thomson AB. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):556–65
Hemoglobin iron absorption kinetics in the iron-deficient dog. Wheby MS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1686–93
Absorption, enterohepatic circulation, and excretion of 5-aminosalicylic acid in rats. Shafii A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 May;77(5):297–9
Effects of food on valproic acid absorption. Hamilton RA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Oct;38(10):1490–3
Demonstration of net potassium absorption in mammalian colon. Hayslett JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):G209–14
Glucose absorption by in vitro perfused ileum of the fetal rat. Potter GD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G642–9
Comparison of vitamin D and 25-hydroxyvitamin D absorption in the rat. Sitrin MD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G326–32
Bicarbonate absorption by in vitro amphibian small intestine. White JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):G389–96
Effect of acetate or chloride anions on intestinal absorption of water and solutes in the calf. Demigné C, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1356–9
Reduced intestinal absorption in broilers during Eimeria mitis infection. Ruff MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar; 43(3):507–9
Pulmonary toxicity following gastrointestinal ingestion of kerosene. Dice WH, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Mar; 11(3):138–42
Folic acid absorption test in various clinical conditions. Botez MI, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(6):389–95
Characterization of normal intestinal thiamin transport in animals and man. Hoyumpa AM Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 378:337–43 (37 ref.)
Relationships between intestinal absorption and hemodynamics. Mailman D. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982; 44:43–55 (40 ref.)
Influence of study design in assessing food effects on absorption of erythromycin base and erythromycin stearate. DiSanto AR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Aug; 20(2):190–6
Mezlocillin enteral absorption in rabbits. Lavelle KJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep;20(3):418–9
Impairing effect of food on ketoconazole absorption. Männistö PT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May;21(5):730–3
Determination of biological activity of 24,24-difluoro-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the chick using a new method for assessing intestinal calcium uptake. Kabakoff BD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May; 215(2):582–8
Rectal absorption of diazepam in epileptic children. Dhillon S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):264–7
Protein and fat absorption in prolonged diarrhoea in infancy. Mann MD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):268–73
Intestinal absorption of food antigens in coeliac disease. Pitcher-Wilmott RW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jun; 57(6):462–6
Three-dimensional structure of Golgi complex in rat intestinal epithelium and its morphological changes during fat absorption. Miyamoto T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb;45(1):23–36
Ultrastructural basis of intestinal absorption. Yamamoto T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb;45(1):1–22 (65 ref.)
The rate of absorption of synthetic lysine and dietary protein in the upper half of the small intestine of pigs. Buraczewska L, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1980 Dec;30(10–12):751–8
Intestinal first-pass effects of estrone sulfate and estrone in the rat. Schwenk M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(8):1254–7
Intestinal absorption of tolfenamic acid at experimental malabsorption states in rats. Senius KE, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(12):2092–5
Diurnal rhythmicity in plasma 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3: correlation with intesinal calcium transport and plasma minerals. Wrbel J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1233–9
Mean solute concentration for use with the Michaelis-Menten equation applied to the analysis of data from intestinal perfusion experiments. Atkins GL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):143–5
Intestinal absorption of biliary and exogenous cholesterol in the rat. Duléry C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):164–71
Use of liposomes to aid intestinal absorption of entrapped insulin in normal and diabetic dogs. Patel HM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):188–93
Vitamin D-mediated intestinal calcium transport. Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and spin label studies of enterocyte membrane lipid fluidity. Putkey JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):177–90
Proteolytic activity as a regulator of the transmission of orally fed proteins from the gut to the blood serum in the suckling rat. Telemo E, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(1–2):85–93
Plasma 1,25 hydroxycholecalciferol concentrations and net intestinal calcium, phosphate and magnesium absorption in man. Ruggiero M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):791–7
Delay in the absorption rate of theophylline from a sustained release theophylline preparation caused by food. Pedersen S. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):904–5
The effects of short periods of fasting on the absorption of heavy metals. Quarterman J, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Sep; 46(2):277–87
Trophic effect of short chain fatty acids on mucosal handling of ions by the defunctioned colon. Roediger WE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):23–5
Intestinal adaptation of protein deficiency. Syme G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):573–8
Studies on absorption promoters for rectal delivery preparations. I. Promoting efficacy of enamine derivatives of amino acids for the rectal absorption of beta-lactam antibiotics in rabbits. Murakami T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;29(7):1998–2004
Influence of osmotic pressure and viscosity on intestinal drug absorption. II Studies on the gastric effluent following oral administration of various quinine solutions to rats. Sakiya Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Feb;29(2):539–44
Dissolution behavior and gastrointestinal absorption of sulfamethoxazole from sulfamethoxazole-polyvinylpyrrolidone coprecipitates. Sekikawa H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 30(2):739–43
Digestion and absorption of a sulphoxide analogue of triacylglycerol in the rat. Akesson B, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Dec;29(4):341–9
[14C]Oxalate absorption by normal persons, calcium oxalate stone formers, and patients with surgically disturbed intestinal function. Tiselius HG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1682–5
Specific antigen exclusion and non-specific facilitation of antigen entry across the gut in rats allergic to food proteins. Roberts SA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):131–6
Iron absorption and iron overload. Powell LA, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):707–35 (189 ref.)
Gastrointestinal metabolism of gallium and indium: effect of iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981; 4(2):103–8
Vitamin D3 and calcium absorption [letter] **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):329–30
Altered jejunal surface pH in coeliac disease: its effect on propranolol and folic acid absorption. Kitis G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):373–80
Hyperoxaluria in idiopathic calcium stone disease: further evidence of intestinal hyperabsorption of oxalate. Marangella M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):381–5
A comparison of radioactive calcium absorption tests with net calcium absorption. Marshall DH, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Oct;61(4):477–81
Assessment of intestinal permeability in the experimental rat with [3H]cellobiotol and [14C]mannitol. Sandhu JS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):311–6
Comparative absorption of theophylline from theophylline-guaifenesin tablets and liquid and from a reference theophylline liquid. Harrison LI, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(1):18–23
Impetigo herpetiformis with lowered serum level of vitamin D and its diminished intestinal absorption. Ott F, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 May;164(5):360–5
Zinc absorption following massive small-bowel resection in the rat. Antonson DL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Sep; 27(9):789–93
Intestinal absorption of triglyceride and vitamin D3 in aged and young rats. Holt PR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec; 26(12):1109–15
Maximal capacity for fluid absorption in human bowel. Palma R, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):929–34
Feeding augments canine jejunal absorption via a hormonal mechanism. Sarr MG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov; 26(11):961–5
N-butyrate absorption in the human colon [letter] Soergel KH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan;27(1):90–2
Aging and cholesterol uptake in the rabbit jejunum: role of the bile salt micelle and the unstirred water layer. Thomson AB. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):890–6
Effect of chronic ethanol consumption on leucine absorption in the rat small intestine. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 22(4):170–6
Preliminary observations on the absorption of biliary iodothyronines from the intestine in vivo in rats. Langer P, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):117–27
The influence of age on the gastrointestinal absorption of mercuric chloride and methyl mercury chloride in the rat. Walsh CT. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):412–20
Absorption of diazepam from the rectum and its effect on interictal spikes in the EEG. Milligan N, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Jun;23(3):323–31
Studies on transport of amino acids from peptides by rat small intestine in vitro. Synthesis, properties and uptake of a photosensitive tetrapeptide. Semériva M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):619–26
Absorption of m-AMSA and its biliary metabolites from the rat small intestine. Gormley PE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Oct;17(10):1143–6
Gastric emptying and absorption of acetylsalicylic acid administered as enteric-coated micro-granules. Alpsten M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(1):57–61
Estimation of absorption ratios and their variation for orally administered drugs. Betzien G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(3):265–72
The influence of aging on intestinal absorption of vitamin B12 and niacin in rats. Fleming BB, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(2):121–6
The influence of aging on intestinal absorption of vitamins A and D by the rat. Fleming BB, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982; 17(2):115–20
Transendothelial transport of lipids in the absorbing lymphatic vessel. Azzali G. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):275–7
Relationship between glucose absorption and villus height in ageing. Jakab L, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):740–2
Absorption of iron from gut into blood: sex- and time-related studies in rats. Richter GW, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):583–5
Effect of feeding zinc-deficient Bengal gram (Cicer arietenum) diet to rats on the in vitro absorption of L-histidine monohydrochloride. Verma U, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1295
Outcome of the in vitro studies on drug absorption employing the isolated rat small intestine. Di Colo G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Aug;36(8):692–704 (102 ref.)
Blood flow an intestinal absorption. Mailman D. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2096–100
Intestinal absorption of two polymeric food dyes in man.

Walson PD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 19(6):687–90

Use of hydrogen gas (H2) analysis to assess intestinal absorption. Studies in normal rats and in rats infected with the nematode, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Carter EA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1091–7

Human ileal ion transport in vitro: changes with electrical field stimulation and tetrodotoxin. Hubel KA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):63–8

Oral absorption of drugs by the alloxan-diabetic rat. Dajani RM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(5):339–44

Intestinal permeability in coeliac disease: the response to gluten withdrawal and single-dose gluten challenge. Hamilton I, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):202–10

Effects of concentration on in vivo absorption of a peptide containing protein hydrolysate. Hegarty JE, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):304–9

Subcellular localisation of vitamin B12 during absorption in the guinea-pig ileum. Jenkins WJ, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug; 22(8):617–22

Bile acid absorption kinetics in Crohn's disease on elemental diet after oral administration of a stable-isotope tracer with chenodeoxycholic-11, 12-d2 acid. Nishida T, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):751–7

Intestinal uptake of macromolecules. Differences in distribution and degradation of protein antigen in control and immunised rats. Pang KY, et al. **Gut** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1018–24

The gastrointestinal absorption of plutonium in the hamster after ingestion at low concentrations in drinking water. Stather JW, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Nov;41(5):780–3

Rate dependent stimulation of insulin and glucagon but not gastrin and somatostatin release during the intestinal phase of a meal. Schusdziarra V, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):169–71

Transport of zinc in rat intestine in vitro during growth & development. Lyall V, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;18(6):430–3

Intestinal absorption of sugars in hypoinsulinism. Bandyopadhyay S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Oct; 19(10):926–9

Nutrition & urolithiasis: Part I–intestinal absorption of oxalate in vitamin B6 deficient rats. Farooqui S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun;19(6):551–4

Absorption, distribution & excretion of centperazine in male rats. Srivastava VM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Aug; 19(8):785–6

Effect of various types of jaundice on the digestive and absorptive functions of rat intestine. Dudeja PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:97–101

The effect of antibody on the intestinal absorption of macromolecules and on intestinal permeability in adult mice. Lim PL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(1):41–6

Processing of orally absorbed immunogen. Lim PL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):182–4

Sex hormone levels and intestinal absorption of estradiol and D-norgestrel in women following bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Andersen AN, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982; 6(1):91–6

Amino acid absorption after intestinal bypass procedures. Bark S. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):527–30 (26 ref.)

Intestinal loss of albumin in children with nephrotic syndrome. Toporovski J, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Mar;3(1):5–7

Utility and limitation of calciuric response to oral calcium load as a measure of intestinal calcium absorption: comparison with isotopic fractional calcium absorption. Zerwekh JE, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):161–4

Age does not alter acetaminophen absorption. Divoll M, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Apr;30(4):240–4

Intestinal absorption of D-glucose, D-galactose and L-leucine in male growing rats fed a raw field bean (Vicia faba L.) diet. Santidrian S. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;53(2):414–9

The influence of food on the absorption of antimicrobial agents. Welling PG, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jan;9(1):7–27 (80 ref.)

Intestinal absorption of bile alcohols. Hoshita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1363–9

Intestinal calcium absorption and vitamin D metabolism. Weiser MM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;4(1):75–86 (142 ref.)

A mathematical model of drug absorption. Goodacre BC, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Jun;6(2):117–33

Sodium and chloride transport in the isolated intestine of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris (L.). Cornell JC. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:197–216

The 'Xylose test' to assess gastrointestinal absorption in the elderly: a pharmacokinetic evaluation of the literature. Mayersohn M. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):300–5

Dual system of intestinal thiamine transport in humans. Hoyumpa AM Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May; 99(5):701–8

Studies on the in vivo absorption of micellar solutions of tocopherol and tocopheryl acetate in the rat: demonstration and partial characterization of a mucosal esterase localized to the endoplasmic reticulum of the enterocyte. Mathias PM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):829–37

Proton/hydroxyl transport in gastric and intestinal epithelia. Sachs G, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):123–35

FMN phosphatase and FAD pyrophosphatase in rat intestinal brush borders: role in intestinal absorption of dietary riboflavin. Akiyama T, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):263–8

Intestinal synthesis and absorption of vitamin B-12 in channel catfish. Limsuwan T, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec; 111(12):2125–32

Jejunal glucose absorption in selected high and low weight lines of domestic fowl. Walker PS, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1894–9

Absorption of salicylate and bismuth from a bismuth subsalicylate—containing compound (Pepto-Bismol). Pickering LK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):654–6

Enhancement of the intestinal absorption of ergot peptide alkaloids in the rat by micellar solutions of polyoxyethylene-24-cholesteryl ether. Franz JM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;33(9):565–8

Rectal absorption of nitroglycerin in the rat: avoidance of first-pass metabolism as a function of rectal length exposure. Kamiya A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jun; 71(6):621–4

Carbenicillin prodrugs: kinetics of intestinal absorption competing degradation of the alpha-esters of carbenicillin and prediction of prodrug absorbability from quantitative structure-absorption rate relationship. Tsuji A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):403–6

Biopharmaceutical studies on hydantoin derivatives. I. Physico-chemical properties of hydantoin derivatives and their intestinal absorption. Fujioka H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Oct;4(10):759–70

Properties of the recirculation model: calculation of the amount of drug in the body from blood concentration data, with application to absorption rate calculations. Cutler DJ. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Apr;9(2):225–34

Intestinal absorption-partition relationships: a tentative functional nonlinear model. Plá-Delfina JM, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Apr;9(2):191–215

Studies of a gastric fundic mucosal factor which affects absorption from the antrum and jejunum in the rat. Barmada SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:1–8

A micro-electrode study of oligopeptide absorption by the small intestinal epithelium of Necturus maculosus. Boyd CA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Mar;324:411–28

A systematic approach to the analysis of intestinal transport kinetics. van Melle G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May; 77(9):1011–6

Morphometric analysis of the membranes and organelles of small intestinal enterocytes. II. lipid-fed hamster. Buchmann RJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Jul;76(1):15–26

The effects of different concentrations of administered fat on the structure of columnar cells in the small intestine. Marenus KD, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):110–20

Sequence of structural changes in columnar epithelium of small intestine during early stages of fat absorption. Marenus KD, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):92–109

Morphological and cytochemical studies on the Golgi apparatus of rat jejunal absorptive cells. Pavelka M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Nov;77(2):210–22

Experimental studies on intestinal absorption following Martin's operation. Kunieda T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981; 11(6):481–4

A method for quantitation of hepatic, pancreatic, and intestinal function in conscious Yucatan miniature swine. Hand MS, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):728–31

Diarrhoea: the failure of colonic salvage. Read NW. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):481–3

The influence of absorption/enterosorption and partial occlusion of the portal vein on the quantity and composition of the intestinal lymph. Vogel G, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):43–50

Lipid resorption and intestinal lipoprotein metabolism. Seige K, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):33–8 (42 ref.)

A possible role for calcium in cyclic nucleotide mediated fluid secretion. Knoop F, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jun; 7(6):719–27

Influence of small-bowel transit time on dietary cholesterol absorption in human beings. Ponz de Leon M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8;307(2):102–3

Iron absorption in patients on regular dialysis therapy. Bezwoda WR, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(6):289–93

Impaired intestinal fat absorption in chronic renal failure. Drukker A, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):154–60

Impaired intestinal digoxin absorption in experimental chronic uremia. Wizemann V, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(6):297–9

The role of duodenal mucosal ferritin in controlling iron absorption in rats. Setsuda T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):819–27

D(+)-xylose absorption test in the horse. A clinical study. Dietz HH. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Mar;33(3):114–20

Mucosal uptake, mucosal transfer and retention of iron: reproducibility of their measurement by whole-body counting and differences between Fe(II) and Fe(III). Marx JJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Aug;20(4):191–4

Clinical application of an oral zinc tolerance test. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Mar;39(3):129–31 (13 ref.)

On the location and efficiency of intestinal removal of dietary iron in man. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Apr;39(4):164–5

On the entero-pancreatic circulation of endogenous zinc. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Apr;39(4):162–3

Motor and absorptive abnormalities of the gastrointestinal tract, Part I. The upper gastrointestinal tract. Falchuk KR. **NY State J Med** 1982 May;82(6):914–7

Intestinal bile acid malabsorption in cystic fibrosis: a primary mucosal cell defect. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jun;16(6):494–8

Na dependence of monosaccharide absorption in isolated rabbit small intestine, perfused through lumen and vascular bed. Mothes T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):13–6

Drug interactions occurring during absorption from the gastrointestinal tract. Griffin JP. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981; 15(1):79–88 (55 ref.)

Gastrointestinal and metabolic consequences of a rat's meal on maintenance diet ad libitum. Newman JC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Nov;27(5):929–39

Intestinal absorption of D-galactose and L-leucine and intestinal disaccharidase activities in growing chickens fed different raw legume diets. Santidrian S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr;60(4):887–90

Absorption mechanisms for fat-soluble vitamins and the effect of other food constituents. Weber F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:119–35 (55 ref.)

Influence of luminal acidification on bicarbonate transport by gastric and duodenal isolated mucosae. Heylings JR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:67–71

Intestinal lead absorption in rats: effects of circadian rhythm, food, undernourishment, and drugs which alter gastric emptying and GI motility. Aungst BJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):515–30

Drug absorption: a practical method to estimate the absorption rate constant. Lambert C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 34(2):217–29

Calcium absorption in the rat as influenced by highly selective vagotomy with special regard to endogenous gastrin. Engelhardt W, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982; 180(1):1–9

Interactions between monosaccharides and leucine in basolateral membrane of isolated chick intestinal epithelial cells. Bolufer J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):65–70

Iron absorption in the everted chicken intestine. Sánchez J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):241–8

Circadian absorption of vitamin B12. Markiewicz A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):541–4

Effect of perfusion of a jejunal blind loop on intestinal thymidine uptake in the rat. Skagen DW. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):453–7

Intestinal diffusion barrier: unstirred water layer or membrane surface mucous coat? Smithson KW, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1241–4

Suspected malabsorption of aminophylline in pancreatis. Edwards D, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1981;3(4):415–7

Gastrointestinal absorption of cadmium in mice during gestation and lactation. I. Short-term exposure studies. Bhattacharyya MH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):335–42

Intestinal absorption and secretion of ochratoxin A in the rat. Kumagai S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):94–102

Variations of the digestive absorption kinetics of carbaryl with the nature of the vehicle. Cambon C, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):45–51

Jejunal absorption rates of glucose and glycine in post-infective tropical malabsorption. Cook GC. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):378–84

Investigation of some factors which influence the absorption of IgG by the neonatal piglet. Werhahn E, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):35–51

Factors affecting absorption of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents in the horse. Sullivan M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jun 12;110(23):554–8

Techniques for microfloral and associated metabolic studies in relation to the absorption and enterohepatic circulation of drugs. Illing HP. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Dec;11(12):815–30 (69 ref.)

Age-dependencies in the process of enteric absorption. Dietze F, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 Jan-Feb;37(1):3–9

[Manganese and zinc absorption in juvenile, sexually mature and pregnant animals] Kaludin I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(5):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Intestinal absorption of 25-hydroxy-vitamin D (author's transl)] Wilczek H, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981 Oct;83(10):300–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Methods for the evaluation of the intestinal function in the horse (author's transl)] Dietz HH. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr-May;33(4-5):172–7 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Effect of variations of temperature on intestinal respiration and absorption of glycine in Discoglossus (Discoglossus pictus (Ott, 1837))] Tritar B, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1981 Sep-Dec;58(3):487–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Micellar dipalmitoyl and distearoyl phosphatidylcholine absorption by an intestinal loop in the rat] Boquillon M, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):65–8 **(Fre)**

[Validity of simulated passive drug absorption profiles for various active principles] Lefebvre C. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 Apr;37(4):116–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The role of the colon in the absorption of water and electrolytes. Pathogenesis of diarrhea] Debongnie JC. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981;5(8–9):747–57 **(Fre)**

[Selection of the timing of blood D-xylose determination during the D-xylose oral test. Correlation between the 30th min xylosemia and D-xylose gastric emptying (author's transl)] Florent C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;

6(3):252–5 (Fre)

[D–xylose test validity in old people (author's transl)] Guégan M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec;5(12):1165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement of unidirectional sodium fluxes across the rabbit jejunal mucosa using the double–tracer technique (author's transl)] Vidon N, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):901–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intestinal absorption of glucose and galactose in the rat determined by blood hexose] Poiffait A, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):90–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of the isotope deconjugation and bile salt malabsorption tests in Crohn disease] Deflandre J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Mar 1;37(5):167–72 (Fre)

[Absorption of 14C–leucine and 15N–leucine in rats after feeding a fish meal diet in comparison with a gelatin diet] Bergner U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jul;31(7–8):447–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutritional physiology studies in pigs on the evaluation of modified proteins. 1. Results of the estimation of N–turnover, apparent and true digestibility of proteins in addition to apparent and true absorption of amino acids in the entire digestive tract] Liebert F, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jul;31(7–8):461–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of age and sex on in vitro intestinal absorption of zinc and manganese] Sherif YS, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Sep;31(9):597–607 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro absorption of vitamin B 6 in various segments of the small intestine in male and female rats] Zinner PM, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Dec;31(11–12):779–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Absorption of isosorbide dinitrate in guinea–pig intestine and in the colon of sheep (author's transl)] Schmidt A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retention, absorbability and metabolic efficiency of iron in lead depleted rats (author's transl)] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(4):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vitamin B 12 resorption in the aged with reference to hematologic parameters] Fuchs P, et al. **MMW** 1981 Oct 23;123(43):1634–6 (Ger)

[Studies on resorption of orally administered antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in children and its modification. 2] Guggenbichler JP. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(3):565–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigation of iron metabolism (59Fe) by whole–body radiometry with healthy men under physical stress (author's transl)] Kaplan MA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(6):832–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enteral resorption in the immediate postoperative phase following selective proximal vagotomy] Weiner R, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(5):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies of enteral resorption kinetics of D–xylose in humans and experimental pigs] Weiner R, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(5):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Homeostasis of glucose and gastric resection. The influence of the food passage through the duodenum (author's transl)] Bittner R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;19(11):698–707 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The barrier–function of the gastrointestinal (author's transl)] Ecknauer R. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 Mar;20(3):150–63 (139 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation between changes of bowel metabolism and of the small bowel mucosa after extensive small bowl resection– animal experiments (author's transl)] Bähr R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jun;33(2):142–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of phosphorus supply on intestinal absorption of phosphorus in growing swine] Vemmer H. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1982;47(4):220–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative small intestinal resorption after retropubic extravesical bladder neck adenomectomy (Millin)] Weiner R, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Nov;74(11):787–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kinetics of intestinal absorption in cases of dumping syndrome following partial gastrectomy and pyloric stenosis (author's transl)] Weiner R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(2):78–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[D(+)-xylose absorption test in the horse: repeatability, effect of dosage and normal values] Rumetsch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1982 Feb;29(1):28–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of involutively conditioned and conditioned by morbidity alterations of enteral absorption and the nutrition of geriatric patients with obstructive jaundice and carcinomatous diseases (author's transl)] Weiner R, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980;35(5):381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Asynchronic changes of absorbing and renal excretion function in aging (author's transl)] Weiner R, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(5):359–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biopharmaceutical testing of suppositories containing salicylic acid derivatives. II. In vivo animal experiments] Magyarlaki A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1981 Nov; 51(6):258–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[The absorbing lymphatic vessel of the intestinal villus in some functional and experimental conditions] Azzali G. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1980;85(4):391–419 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the intestinal absorption of bile acids before and after intestinal bypass] Doldi SB, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):491–2 (Ita)

[Physiopathological role of intestinal absorption of alimentary antigens] Paganelli R. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 May; 70(5):487–93 (Ita)

[Intestinal absorption of sugars] Ishikawa M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):276–9 (Jpn)

[Studies on intestinal absorption of cellular constituents of Bifidobacterium. 1. Absorption of radioactivity of (3H) leucine–labeled Bifidobacterium bifidum cells and subcellular materials in germfree and conventional mice (author's transl)] Iwata K, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1980 May;35(3):539–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Congenital pernicious anemia: report of a case with atrophic gastritis and transitory selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 (author's transl)] Arakawa S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):331–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of fluid volume on gastric emptying and gastro–intestinal absorption of thiopental–Na and aminopyrine in mouse (author's transl)] Tsuzuki O, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;101(6):548–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phasic analysis of the dynamics of the transport activity of functional blocks in the small intestines of rats] Loginov GI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Absorption of bovine serum albumin and its breakdown products in the intestines of adult rats] Shaternikov VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(3):757–9 (Rus)

[Changes in enterocyte mitochondrial pyruvate and succinate dehydrogenase during glucose absorption in the jejunum] Faĭtel'berg RO, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):793–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dorsal root antidromic effects on the absorption process in the small intestine] Taranenko VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):371–3 (Rus)

[Role of the enterohepatic circulation of endogenous lipids in food lipid absorption] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan;68(1):100–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in water and electrolyte transport in the small intestine of rats as a result of natriuretic factor] Kosuba RB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1095–9 (Rus)

[Lipid hydrolysis and absorption characteristics of rats with restricted motor activity] Smirnov KV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan;68(1):107–11 (Rus)

[Disorders of intestinal motor evacuatory and absorptive functions in external intestinal fistulae] Saenko VF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):4–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Absorptive function of the small intestine in salmonellosis in children] Iushchuk ND, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):23–4 (Rus)

[Digestion and absorption of protein in the small intestine of children with chronic intestinal diseases] Palkov VL. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):12–4 (Rus)

[Absorption in the small intestine in children with pyelonephritis] Sitnikova VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May; (5):29–30 (Rus)

[Hydrolysis and carbohydrate absorption in pediatrics] Stiian IS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):60–2 (Rus)

[d–Xylose absorption in chronic lead poisoning] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Absorption of cholera exoenterotoxin by guinea pig Peyer's patches epithelium] Gaĭdar IuA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional status of the small intestine in patients with cerebral circulatory disorders (clinico–radiologic study)] Murzaliev AM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(9):1313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Digestibility and protein quality of quinua: comparative study of quinua (Chenopodium Quinoa) seed and flour in children] López de Romaña G, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Sep;31(3):485–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Protein absorption in children with giardiasis] Vega–Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Jan;39(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Metabolic effects of gastric bypasses. Experimental study] Mañas M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Aug; 60(2):117–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Renal insufficiency and obstructive jaundice. 1. Role of the absorption of intestinal endotoxins] Martínez Veiga JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in calcium absorption during hormonal replacement therapy in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Schubert L, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):223–37 (Eng, Ita)

The effect of the anticonvulsants phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin on intestinal absorption of calcium. Foss MC, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1979;29(4–5):223–8

Effect of PGE1, PGE2 and indomethacin on iron transport across the isolated intestine of the rat. Gutnisky A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980;30(3):217–9

Effect of zinc sulphate supplementation on amino acid absorption from pig intestine. I. Intestinal loop tests. Boldizsár H, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 28(4):409–18

Effect of phosphate on the absorption and retention of lead in the rat. Barton JC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct; 34(10):2192–8

Effects of osmolality of liquid nutrient diets on meal passage and nutrient absorption in Yucatan miniature swine. Case GL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1868–78

Components of fiber impair iron absorption in the dog. Fernandez R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):107–12

The effect of dietary zinc on intestinal copper absorption. Fischer PW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1670–5

Reduction of the soy–induced inhibition of nonheme iron absorption. Morck TA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):219–28

Effects of somatostatin on intestinal calcium transport in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G215–21

Effects of chlorothiazide on 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3, parathyroid hormone, and intestinal calcium absorption in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):G575–81

alpha–Methylglucoside satisfies only Na+–dependent transport system of intestinal epithelium. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C227–32

Intrinsic factor–mediated intestinal absorption of cobalamin in the dog. Marcoullis G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):G294–9

Endogenous norepinephrine release induced by tyramine modulates intestinal ion transport. Tapper EJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G264–9

Uptake of cholesterol into rabbit jejunum using three in vitro techniques: importance of bile acid micelles and unstirred layer resistance. Thomson AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G270–4

Acute inhibition of intestinal lipid transport by Pluronic L–81 in the rat. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):G487–97

Increase of the intestinal absorption of gentamicin and amikacin by a nonionic surfactant. Rubinstein A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):696–9

Determination of biological activity of 24,24–difluoro–1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the chick using a new method for assessing intestinal calcium uptake. Kabakoff BD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May; 215(2):582–8

Effect of a single oral dose of pp'DDT on the absorption of nutrients in vitro and on brush border enzymes in rat intestine. Dudeja PK, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Jan; 49(2):131–8

Starch blocker. Robertson DS. **Ariz Med** 1981 Nov; 38(11):848, 853

Inhibition of digoxin absorption but not of digitoxin during cytostatic drug therapy. Kuhlmann J. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(6):698–704

The effect of oral neomycin on the absorption of isoniazid, quinidine and sulphafurazole from the rat small intestine in situ. Venho VM, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(2):141–3

Lipid absorption in unanesthetized, unrestrained rats. Effects of 4–aminopyrazolopyrimidine and ethinyl estradiol. Krause BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):165–9

The effect of metoclopramide and propantheline on the gastrointestinal absorption of cimetidine. Kanto J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;11(6):629–31

The effect of activated dimethicone and a proprietary antacid preparation containing this agent on the absorption of phenytoin. McElnay JC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;13(4):501–5

The effect of intravenous cimetidine on the absorption of orally administered diazepam and lorazepam. McGowan WA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;14(2):207–11

Effects of crude oil ingestion on avian intestinal function. Eastin WC Jr, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 59(10):1063–8

Endocytosis in absorptive cells of cultured human small–intestinal tissue: effect of cytochalasin B and D. Blok J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jan;222(1):113–26

Study of enamine derivatives of phenylglycine as adjuvants for the rectal absorption of insulin. Kamada A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;29(7):2012–9

Studies of absorption promoters for rectal delivery preparations. II. A possible mechanism of promoting efficacy of enamine derivatives in rectal absorption. Murakami T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 30(2):659–65

Effect of carbachol on intestinal absorption of aminopyrine, caffeine and salicylic acid during in situ recirculating perfusion in rats. Tsuzuki O, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;29(7):2020–6

Rectal delivery of antiinflammatory drugs. I. The influence of antiinflammatory drugs on rectal absorption of beta–lactam antibiotics. Yaginuma H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;29(10):2974–82

Rectal delivery of antiinflammatory drugs. II. The influence of basic amino acid salts on rectal absorption of diclofenac. Yaginuma H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov; 29(11):3326–33

Effects of cytostatic drugs on plasma level and renal excretion of beta–acetyldigoxin. Kuhlmann J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct;30(4):518–27

Long–term anticonvulsant therapy and intestinal calcium absorption. Wahl TO, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct; 30(4):506–12

Influence of ovine growth hormone on water and NaCl absorption by the rat proximal jejunum and distal ileum. Mainoya JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):477–9
Role of metallothionein in zinc uptake from rat jejunum. Sugawara N. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:155–62
Acute effects of guar gum on glucose tolerance and intestinal absorption of nutrients in rats. Daumerie C, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Mar;8(1):1–5
Scope and specificity of acarbose in slowing carbohydrate absorption in man. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov; 30(11):951–4
Enhanced intestinal absorption of insulin in rats in the presence of sodium 5–methoxysalicylate. Nishihata T, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1065–7
Effects of somatostatin on gastrointestinal propagation and absorption of oral glucose in man. Johansson C, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(3):126–37
Effects of Mg++ and Ca++ on water absorption from rodent and human intestine. Saunders DR, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(2):80–4
Alternate–day betamethasone treatment does not affect intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphate and growth rate of chicks. Blahoš J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1981 Sep;15(3):199–204
Impaired cimetidine absorption due to antacids and metoclopramide. Gugler R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(3):225–8
Effect of 15(R)–15–methyl–prostaglandin E2 on iron absorption in the rat. Gutnisky A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):116–7
The effect of activated dimethicone, other antacid constituents, and kaolin on the absorption of propranolol. McElnay JC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):605–7
Biological activity assessment of 25–hydroxyvitamin D3–26,23–lactone in the rat. Ishizuka S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):267–70
Effects of proteolytic enzymes on vitamin B12 uptake by rat intestinal mucosa homogenates and of proteolytic enzymes and anti–rat intrinsic factor antibodies on vitamin B12 absorption in total gastrectomized rats. Morishita R, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):335–43
Clonidine and lidamidine (WHR–1142) stimulate sodium and chloride absorption in the rabbit intestine. Durbin T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1352–8
Cyclic guanosine monophosphate effects on nutrient and electrolyte transport in rabbit ileum. Guandalini S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):15–21
Colchicine and intestinal transport [letter] Rachmilewitz D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):159–60
Effects of teleost urotensins on intestinal absorption of water and NaCl in tilapia, sarotherodon mossambicus, adapted to fresh water or seawater. Mainoya JR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):54–8
Somatostatin and the intestinal transport of glucose and other nutrients in the anaesthetised rat. Daumerie C, et al. **Gut** 1982 Feb;23(2):140–5
Loperamide: studies on its mechanism of action. Sandhu BK, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):658–62
Effect of cholera toxin on ileal water and solute transport after resection of the proximal small intestine in the rat. Townsend WF, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):953–7
Cimetidine and fat malabsorption in children with cystic fibrosis. Schöni M, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Sep; 36(4):359–69
Interaction of antacids with psychotropics. Goldstein BJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;33(2):96
The role of dietary sodium on renal excretion and intestinal absorption of calcium and on vitamin D metabolism. Breslau NA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug; 55(2):369–73
Effect of chemical sympathectomy and ganglion blockade on angiotensin–stimulated fluid absorption in the rat jejunum. Dorey PG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 91(2):205–11
Enhanced bismuth digestive absorption in rats by some sulfhydryl compounds: nmr study of complexes formed. Chaleil D, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Nov;15(3):213–21
Mode of action of lecithin in suppressing cholesterol absorption. Rampone AJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul; 22(5):744–52
Active sulfate absorption in rabbit ileum: dependence on sodium and chloride and effects of agents that alter chloride transport. Smith PL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 63(3):199–206
Reversal by bile acid on the inhibition of alpha–tocopherol absorption by retinoic acid. Bieri JG, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):401–3
Zinc absorption in cattle with a dietary picolinic acid supplement. Flagstad T. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):1996–9
Gastrointestinal absorption of lead (203Pb) in chicks: influence of lead, calcium, and age. Mykkänen HM, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1757–65
Effect of vitamin D on the intestinal absorption of 203Pb and 47Ca in chicks. Mykkänen HM, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):520–7
Mechanism of inhibitory effect of unavailable carbohydrate on intestinal calcium absorption. Oku T, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):410–5
Enhanced rectal absortion of insulin and heparin in rats in the presence of non–surfactant adjuvants. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 May;33(5):334–5
Enhanced rectal bioavailability of polypeptides using sodium 5–methoxysalicylate as an absorption promoter. Yoshioka S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 May;71(5):593–4
Effects of colestipol hydrochloride on cholesterol and bile acids absorption in the rat intestinal tract. Fujihashi T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):552–8
Effect of taurine on the gastrointestinal absorption of drugs—ionic requirement for the action. Kim KS, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Mar;5(3):172–8
Effect of taurine on drug absorption from the rat gastrointestinal tract. Kimura T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jan;4(1):35–41
Studies on mechanisms of diarrhea induced by fusarenon–X, a trichothecene mycotoxin from Fusarium species; characteristics of increased intestinal absorption rate induced by fusarenon–X. Matsuoka Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Mar;5(3):193–9
Adsorbent and cathartic inhibition of enteral drug absorption. Van de Graaff WB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun; 221(3):656–63
A method for the bioassay of intestinal secretory activity in the conscious rat: studies with arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E2. Gallo–Torres HE, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Nov;6(3):243–53
Chloride transport and intracellular chloride activity in the presence of theophylline in Amphiuma small intestine. White JF. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:331–41
The effect of alcohol on the in vitro absorption of estradiol and estrone sulphate in rat intestine. Martins OO, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):265–8
Intestinal absorption of nutrients in rats treated with 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin (TCDD). Ball LM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):629–38
Effect of ethanol on glycylsarcosine absorption. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 5;29(14):1403–7
Bile salts promote the absorption of insulin from the rat colon. Ziv E, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 24;29(8):803–9
Effect of ethanol on transport from rat intestine during high and low rates of oleate absorption. Saunders DR, et al. **Lipids** 1982 May;17(5):356–60
Effect of deoxycholic, chenodeoxycholic, and cholic acids on intestinal absorption of cholesterol in humans. Sama C, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jan;57(1):44–50
Will consumption or oral contraceptives enhance the gastrointestinal absorption of lead. Calabrese EJ. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jan;8(1):11–5
It is possible to stimulate intestinal calcium absorption during experimental chronic renal failure. Goligorsky MS. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):167–9
Inhibition of zinc absorption by inorganic iron. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):76–7 (8 ref.)
The effect of lactose on the intestinal absorption of calcium and zinc in the rat during maturation. Ghishan FK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jul;16(7):566–8
Intestinal folic acid absorption and the acid microclimate. The effects of compounds relevant to folate malabsorption. Blair JA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):29–33
The influence of sodium taurocholate (TCNa) on the absorption of salicylic acid from the rat small intestine. Garcin–Salomon C, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1981; 56(3):78–81
Effect of amino acids and dipeptides on ethanol absorption across the rat intestine. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981; 23(4):177–84
Decreased intestinal calcium absorption in vivo and normal brush border membrane vesicle calcium uptake in cortisol–treated chickens: evidence for dissociation of calcium absorption from brush border vesicle uptake. Shultz TD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun; 79(11):3542–6
Does adriamycin undergo an enterohepatic circulation? Tavoloni N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 169(1):41–6
Inhibition of fatty acid gastrointestinal absorption in vivo in the rat by parenteral administration of probenecid. Petroni A, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:815–7
Role of prostaglandins in the regulation of intestinal electrolyte transport. Field M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981; 21 Suppl:73–9
Stimulation of duodenal epithelial HCO3– transport in the guinea pig and cat by luminal prostaglandin E2. Flemström G, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:47–52
Antiabsorptive effects of 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E2 in isolated rat colon. Sernka TJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):411–26
Effect of somatostatin on intestinal absorption of nutrients the rat. Märki F. **Regul Pept** 1981 Nov;2(6):371–81
Effect of polyelectrolytes on the absorption of salicylic acid from the rat intestine. Arancibia A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;33(2):353–6
Influence of feeding fructose on fructose and glucose absorption in rat jejunum and ileum. Bode C, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981;179(2):163–8
The effect of squalane on the absorption of dietary cholesterol by the rat. Richter E, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982; 180(2):189–91
Passage of molecules through the wall of the gastrointestinal tract. Increased passive permeability in rat ileum after exposure to lysolecithin. Bolin T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):897–901
Sorbin, a peptide contained in porcine upper small intestine which induces the absorption of water and sodium in the rat duodenum. Pansu D, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(2):193–9
Stimulation of intestinal calcium transport and bone calcium mobilization by prolactin in vitamin D–deficient rats. Pahuja DN, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 27;214(4524):1038–9
The effect of megadose ascorbic acid ingestion on the absorption and retention of vitamin B12 in man. Watson WS, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jul;27(3):240–3
The inhibition of vitamin D–stimulated intestinal calcium transport in rats after continuous oral administration of cadmium. Ando M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):297–301
Effects of arabinosyl cytosine and 5–azacytidine on the intestinal absorption of nutrients. Chen TS. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;62(1):73–80
Maternal lead exposure inhibits intestinal calcium absorption in rat pups. Toraason MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):62–5
Effect of ascorbic acid status of the guinea pig on cadmium and zinc uptake from the intestine. Lyall V, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Dec;9(4):403–7
Effect of cadmium and chromium on the intestinal absorption of glucose in the snakehead fish, Channa punctatus. Sastry KV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):293–6
Effect of mercuric chloride on the intestinal absorption of an amino acid, glycine, in the freshwater murrel, Channa punctatus. Sastry KV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):11–5
Effect of a single oral dose of endosulfan on intestinal uptake of nutrients and on brush–border enzymes in rats. Wali RK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):7–12
Effects of a cation exchange resin on intestinal calcium absorption and urinary calcium in calcium stone formers. Scholz D, et al. **Urol Res** 1981;9(6):263–9
[Intestinal response to glucose in experimental cholera in malnourished, adult and growing rats (author's transl)]] Mansour AB, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38 Suppl 1:823–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Interactions between anti–arrhythmic agents, antacids and antidiarrheals. IV. Procainamide and propranolol: adsorption on antacids and antidiarrheals and the effect of these latter on in vitro absorption] Remon JP, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1981;56(9–10):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Oses, holosides and polyols effect on intestinal absorption of some minerals and organic molecules (author's transl)] Bouvet D, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Nov–Dec;36(6):635–51 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Interactions with cimetidine (author's transl)] Lavarenne J. **Therapie** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):3–11 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Inhibition of gastroenteral absorption of 45Ca by synthetic salmon calcitonin (author's transl)] Heuer LJ. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(1):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of intestinal absorption of calcium in rats treated with synthetic anabolic agents and untreated. New study technics] Terlizzi N, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Jun 15; 97(5):467–71 **(Ita)**
[Effect of nitroglycerin on the absorption of glucose, salts and water in the human jejunum] Parfenov AI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of fluoride and insulin on cation–dependent ATPase activity of the enterocytes during threonine absorption] Iukhnovets RA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug; 28(4):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intestinal endotoxin and obstructive jaundice. 2. Effect of bile salts on the intestinal absorption of endotoxins] Martinez Veiga JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Absorption from the gastrointestinal tract of the 232Pu and 241Am contained in meat products] Zalikin GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):85–6 **(Rus)**
[Profile scanning in the evaluation of intestinal fat assimilation during radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Modnikov OP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):74–6 **(Rus)**

INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS see DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of congenital intestinal atresias [letter] Davies MR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):224

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple gastrointestinal atresias with intraluminal calcification. Pombo F, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Apr; 55(652):307–9
Vertebral anomalies and duodenal atresia. Atwell JD, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):237–40
Hirschsprung's disease coexisting with colonic atresia. Johnson JF, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(2):97–8

DIAGNOSIS

Antenatal diagnosis of congenital gastro–intestinal obstruction by ultrasonography. A case report. Opaneye AA. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Apr;19(2):141–3
Potential for a normal fetal stomach to simulate the

sonographic 'double bubble' sign. Gross BH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):39–40

Hyperdistended fluid–filled bowel loops mimicking gastrointestinal atresia. Skovbo P, et al. **JCU** 1981 Oct; 9(8):463–5

Value of serial sonography in the in utero detection of duodenal atresia. Nelson LH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May;59(5):657–60

[Ultrasound prenatal diagnosis of congenital duodenal atresia (author's transl)] Moggian G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(6):587–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Segmental colonic atresia – a contribution to the differential diagnosis of ileus in the newborn (author's transl)] Broll R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep;34(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The effect of experimentally induced intestinal perforation at an early developmental stage. Tibboel D, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1017–20

[Intestinal atresia after intrauterine intussusception (author's transl)] Aubert D, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Feb; 29(2):140–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Atresia and obliteration of the small bowel in cases of necrotizing enterocolitis (author's transl)] Sigge W, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Feb;32(2):104–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Congenital colonic atresia. Powell RW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):166–70

PATHOLOGY

Twenty–three jejunoileal diaphragms in a 12–year–old boy. Holgersen LO, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):876–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Small bowel dilatation mimicking gastric dilatation. Lee FA. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(3):109–10

[The newborn–child syndrome of the narrow left colon (author's transl)] Hořák J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981; 35(6):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Tapering enteroplasty in infants with bowel atresia and short gut. Weber TR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May;117(5):684–8

Reverse smooth muscle plasty: a new method of treating anorectal incontinence in infants with high anal and rectal atresia. Holschneider AM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec; 16(6):917–20

Regina Margherita Children's Hospital, Turin, Paediatric Surgery Division. Canavese F, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Aug;33(4):316–20

Gastroschisis: factors affecting prognosis. Mud HJ, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Mar;32(3):214–7

[The free autogenous muscle transplantation in anal incontinence] Meissner F. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jul 1;75(13):564–6 **(Ger)**

[Long–term results in intestinal atresias and stenoses distal to the ligament of Treitz (author's transl)] Sacher P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Mar;32(3):230–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INTESTINAL DISEASES

Selected papers from the Second International Congress on Colonoscopy and Diseases of the Large Bowel, March 6 to 8, 1980. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Aug;27(3):184–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Gastrointestinal effects of long–term colchicine therapy in patients with recurrent polyserositis (familial mediterranean fever). Ehrenfeld M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug; 27(8):723–7

Interaction of indomethacin and aspirin or mepirizole in rats as shown by gastrointestinal ulcerogenic and anti–inflammatory activities. Tsurumi K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):659–66

[Clofazimine–induced enteropathy: a case report with ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Boutboul R, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan;6(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug–induced enteropathies] Pariente EA. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan;6(1):16–8 **(Fre)**

[Intramural hematoma after anticoagulant therapy. Diagnostic value of the barium x–ray examination made in differed emergency (author's transl)] Cardon JM, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(3):173–6 **(Fre)**

[The role of endogenous prostaglandin in drug–induced gastrointestinal lesions—comparison of aspirin and indomethacin (author's transl)] Chono S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Information in support of barring the use of tetracyclines and streptomycin as growth stimulants] Priputina LS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):61–3 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hernia through the foramen of Winslow. Dørflinger T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):739–40

The effects of infantile malnutrition on behavioral development: a follow–up study. Beardslee WR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1437–41

Gastric and small intestinal myoelectric dysrhythmia associated with chronic intractable nausea and vomiting. You CH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):449–51

Ocular manifestations of inflammatory bowel disease. Petrelli EA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;14(4):356–60

Maternal nutrition in pregnancy. Part II: the implications of previous gastrointestinal operations and bowel disorders. Wong KH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Sep 15; 125(6):550–2 (18 ref.)

Jejunal IgA and C3 deposition in adult Henoch–Schönlein purpura with severe intestinal manifestations. Morichau–Beauchant M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun; 82(6):1438–42

Crohn's disease of the mouth: an indicator of intestinal involvement. Scully C, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):198–201

[Intestinal lympho–nodular hyperplasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia] Bendtsen F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 7;143(50):3391–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Protein–losing enteropathy and inflammatory process. Resolution after intravenous methylprednisolone 'pulses' (author's transl)] Bélaïche J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):438–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pneumatosis intestinalis in children with infectious pathology] Korshunov MF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul; (7):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

[A contribution to congenital segmental intestinal dilatation (author's transl)] Waag KL, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 May; 36(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Inflammatory bowel disease. Janowitz HD, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1982;27:205–46 (183 ref.)

Infectious diseases mimicking inflammatory bowel disease. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jun;48(6):243–9 (78 ref.)

Total colonoscopy in children. Williams CB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan;57(1):49–53

Paracentesis as an aid to the diagnosis of intestinal gangrene: experience in 50 infants and children. Kosloske AM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May;117(5):571–5

False–negative results of Haemoccult test [letter] Desai SC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1334

The paraduodenal hernias. Estrada RL. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan; 25(1):7–8

Right paraduodenal hernia. Gagic NM. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan; 25(1):71–2

Staining intestinal spirochaetes. Burns PA. **Med Lab Sci** 1982 Jan;39(1):75–7

The ageing bowel. Tucker JS. **Practitioner** 1981 Dec; 225(1362):1767–71

[Crohn's disease—–differential diagnosis with intestinal tuberculosis (author's transl)] Liu TH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):211–5 **(Chi)**

[Selection of the timing of blood D–xylose determination during the D–xylose oral test. Correlation between the 30th min xylosemia and D–xylose gastric emptying (author's transl)] Florent C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar; 6(3):252–5 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of enteral Yersinia infection (author's transl)] Teigelkötter W. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Feb; 12(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Small bowel disease—an internal medical view (author's transl)] Frühmorgen P, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug; 21(8):357–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of jejunoscopy in the diagnosis of diseases of the small intestine] Banai J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 14; 123(7):411–4 **(Hun)**

[Peroral duodeno–jejunal biopsy in children. Indications and personal cases] de Angelis GL, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(2–3):165–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical tactics after intraoperative detection of abdominal tuberculosis] Guseĭnov GK. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May; 5:73–6 **(Rus)**

[Semeiotic characteristics of the pain sensation during rectoromanoscopy] Bratslavskiĭ IF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the antibody neutralization reaction (after cultivation) for the diagnosis of intestinal coli infection] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Mar;(3):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Nutritional management of patients with intestinal graft–versus–host disease. Gauvreau JM, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1981 Dec;79(6):673–7

DRUG THERAPY

[Intestinal microflora in irradiated mice with enteral administration of poorly adsorbed antibiotics] Khanykov AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):280–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Content of the basic proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the blood serum in acute intestinal infections in children] Bogadel'nikov IV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Bowel edema due to acute mesenteric ischemia. DeLuca SA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jan;25(1):175–6

Intestinal bypass complications involving the excluded small bowel segment. Leung FW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;77(2):67–72

Diet and intestinal diseases. Vaezzadeh K, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1978 Mar–Apr;29(2):22–3, 25

The idiopathic' inflammatory bowel diseases: their cause and pathogenesis. Kirsner JB. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 118(4):280–2

Lower gastrointestinal tract dysfunction in patients receiving long–term hemodialysis. Adams PL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):303–6

Vaginal evisceration. Choo YC, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):313–7

Late silent complications after treatment of uterine cancer. Suramo I, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul–Sep;66(3):251–3

Strangulated small bowel hernia within a prolapsed colostomy stoma. Danieli SJ. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Sep; 74(9):687–8

Western diseases and their emergence related to diet. Burkitt DP. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 26;61(26):1013–5

[Eventration of an intestinal loop through the ruptured cicatrix of a vaginal hysterectomy] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Nov;46(9):704–5 **(Cze)**

[Intestinal Infections due to Campylobacter, Yersinia, Salmonella and Shigella] **Bull WHO** 1980;58(5):691–711 **(Fre)**

[Combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Differential effect, on the intestinal syndrome, of fractionated irradiation with fractionated drug administration] Maisin H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The short bowel syndrome] Muggia–Sullam M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 1;100(11):514–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Thrombocytosis. Considerations on a case with intestinal thrombosis diagnosed at the age of 4 months and treated with platelet anti–aggregants] Cottafava F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Dec;33(24):1199–202 **(Ita)**

[Pathogenetic models of intestinal infections in infants] Buzinschi S. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec;30(4):313–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Role of proteolytic enzymes in the pathogenesis of intestinal infections] Protsenko VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):89–93 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of zinc in the pathogenesis and treatment of enteropathic acrodermatitis] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jun;(6):50–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Gut immune mechanisms. Shorter RG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1982;27:247–80 (98 ref.)

The regulation of hapten–specific granuloma formation. Greene MI, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):275–85

An immunodeficient child with inflammatory bowel disease: involvement of cyclic nucleotides and effects of lithium. Borkowsky W, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(2):116–28

Autologous Mixed–lymphocyte reaction and inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Ginsburg CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):520–1

Cellular cytotoxicity and gastrointestinal inflammation in inbred rats: induction with gut organ–specific antigens. Roche JK, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):489–97

[In vitro detection of bacterial allergy in acute intestinal infections] Kriukova ZV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):553–5 **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte blast–transformation in children with intestinal infections] Feklisova LV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):99–101 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Acrodermatitis enteropathica and the relation to pellagra. Krieger IE. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Apr;7(4):539–47

[Study on fat absorption and plasma fatty acid composition in patients with protein—losing enteropathy from view point of disorders of intestinal lymphatics (author's transl)] Miura S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 78(11):2112–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Anaerobic bacterial populations on normal and diseased human biopsy tissue obtained at colonoscopy. Edmiston CE Jr, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 May; 43(5):1173–81

Symposium on intestinal infections. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 May;66(3):557–765

Intestinal microflora. Simon GL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 May;66(3):557–74 (140 ref.)

[Isolation of mixed Proteus cultures from patients with intestinal diseases and pyelonephritis] Elshina MA, et al.

Lab Delo 1981;(11):683–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enteropathogenic properties of NAG vibrios isolated from the environment] Andrusenko IT, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;44(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intestinal dysbiocenosis in children during the neonatal period and its sequelae] Dorofeichuk VG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):72–4 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the adhesion, colonization and enterotoxigenicity of Vibrio cholerae in the enteral infection of intact and passively immunized newborn animals] Efremov VE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Dec;(12):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative and species composition of conditionally-pathogenic microorganisms of the families Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae in healthy subjects and intestinal dysbacteriosis] Polikarpov NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acinetobacter colcoaceticus: its properties, identification key and a study of its role in acute intestinal diseases] Proskuriakova NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Mar;(3):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Properties and etiological role of Citrobacter 019 in acute intestinal diseases] Proskuriakova NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Feb;(2):45–8 **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

A retrospective survey of enteric infections in active duty navy and marine corps personnel. Pazzaglia G, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Jan;147(1):27–33

[Experience with immunologic surveillance for acute intestinal infections in the Kurgansk region] Sokol'skiĭ VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):110–2 **(Rus)**

[Occurrence rate of salmonellosis in Bratislava over the years 1969—1978. I. Basic epidemiologic characteristic of occurrence (author's transl)] Ferencei M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Apr;75(4):486–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Human infection by Yersinia enterocolitica and pseudotuberculosis in Spain. Analysis of 80 recent cases] Soriano F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 May 31;161(4):215–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Treatment of intestinal nematode infections with albendazole. Preliminary results (author's transl)] Pène P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov–Dec; 74(6):590–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Diffuse follicular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine without primary immunoglobulin deficiency. Rambaud JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):125–32

Dietary wheaten bran in baboons: long-term effect on the morphology of the digestive tract and aorta, and on tissue mineral concentrations. Kriek NP, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):254–68

Crohn's disease. Clinicopathologic manifestations and differential diagnosis from enterocolonic tuberculosis. Liu TH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Jul;94(7):431–40

Serial sectioning of a portion of a rectal biopsy detects more focal abnormalities: a prospective study of patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Surawicz CM. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):434–6

Double embedding in agar/paraffin wax as an aid to orientation of mucosal biopsies [letter] Blewitt ES, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):365

Human intestinal spirochaetosis. Crucioli V, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:177–9

Small intestinal mucosa in childhood in health and disease. Phillips AD. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:65–85

[Necrosis of the gut in clinical and pathological material (author's transl)] Votoček J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3–4):173–9 **(Cze)**

[Intestinal spirochetosis (author's transl)] Lesbros F, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):249–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diffuse nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the adult small intestine without detectable systemic or digestive immunodeficiency (author's transl)] Matuchansky C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):239–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The functional importance of the intestinal immune system. A review. 2. Pathology (author's transl)] Otto HF, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 May;20(5):245–56 (102 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Survey on intestinal Behçet's disease in Hokkaido (author's transl)] Sekiya C, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 56(5):519–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscopic studies on the experimental ulcer of the rat small intestine. I. Micro-angiological observation on the healing process of the small intestinal ulcer by the injection replica scanning electron microscope method (author's transl)] Yamada J. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):831–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of spirochetosis of the large intestine with intracellular localization of bacteria] Koval'chuk VK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):59–62 **(Rus)**

[Gastric and duodenal mucosa in diseases of the large intestine] Ermakov EV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rare form of anthrax] Glukhov VI. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul; 127(7):66 **(Rus)**

[Morphological and functional changes in the small intestine after salmonellosis. IV. Electron microscopic and histochemical changes] Bilčíková M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Apr;75(4):454–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Acute primary ulcer of the small intestine. Present concepts (author's transl)] Jung F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 3;58(22):1349–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The APUD concept and its clinical significance. 2. Effect of gastrointestinal hormones, polypeptides and neurotransmitters on the physiological course and disease processes of the intestinal tract and the nervous system] Neumayr A. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 3;100(21):1004–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Motor function of the small intestine in adhesions] Medvedev VE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tetrapolar rheographic method of determining peripheral blood flow in children with acute intestinal infections] Obert AS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The causes and prevention of intestinal adhesions. Ellis H. **Br J Surg** 1982 May;69(5):241–3 (34 ref.)

Comparison of the effects of solium salicylate with anti-ulcer agents in preventing indomethacin-induced intestinal ulcer. Ezer E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;33(4):250–1

[Teaching and education in the hygienic aspects of prevention of acute intestinal disease in institutions for preschool children] Boguto NN. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Dec; (12):24–7 **(Rus)**

[Joint work of an epidemiological health station and feldsher–midwife centers in preventing food poisonings and acute intestinal diseases] Troitskiĭ VV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982; (1):73–4 **(Rus)**

[Preventive means in experimental and clinical adhesive process] Bilich GL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct; 127(10):68–72 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness and quality of preventive measures in acute intestinal infections in the military] **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May; (5):3–7 **(Rus)**

[Prevention of acute intestinal infections in the unit under field conditions] Nefedov VS. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun; (6):60–2 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Alexithymic characteristics in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Taylor G, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 26(7):470–4

Psychological adjustment to inflammatory bowel disease: informational control and private self-consciousness. Olbrisch ME, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(7):573–80

RADIOGRAPHY

Intussusception on small bowel examinations in children. Daneman A, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):299–304

The localization of bleeding small bowel lesions for conservative resection: a simple radiographic technique. Stevens JM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct;54(646):909–11

Mesenteric vascular gas secondary to ischemic bowel in transmesenteric hernia. Kessler RM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):645–6

Lesions missed on small-bowel follow-through: analysis and recommendations. Maglinte DD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep; 144(4):737–9

[Diverticulitis of the right large bowel (author's transl)] Koch HL, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Sep;21(9):444–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intestinal nodular lymphatic hyperplasia (INLH) in hypo-gammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Maas D, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):386–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['The ten commandments' for enteroclysis or ten golden rules for proper enteroclysis technique (author's transl)] Sellink JL, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):366–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Ceruletide in postoperative adynamic ileus [letter] Vincent ME, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1181

Surgical treatment of radiation induced injuries of the intestine. Schmitt EH 3d, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;153(6):896–900

Surgical management of chronic intestinal ischemia: a reappraisal. Hollier LH, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):940–6

[Advances in intestinal surgery in 1980 (author's transl)] Meyer C. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Dec;118(12):747–51 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Correlation between changes of bowel metabolism and of the small bowel mucosa after extensive small bowl resection- animal experiments (author's transl)] Bähr R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jun;33(2):142–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recurrent intestinal Behçet: a case report (author's transl)] Kasahara Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Mar 1; 50(2):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Early relaparotomy] Akhundzhanov BA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):94–7 **(Rus)**

[Formation of the intestinal anastomosis using NZhKA-60 apparatus with silicone compressing fixators] Kanshin NN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Home parenteral nutrition. Lees CD, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:113–20

Nutrition in adolescents with inflammatory bowel disease. Davidson M. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1982;11:167–74 (31 ref.)

[Total parenteral feeding at home; experiences with 7 patients] Engels LG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 10;126(15):658–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clinical features of inflammatory bowel disease (author's transl)] Leuschner U, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1982; 9(1):9–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concerning problems of the parenteral nutrition at the complex therapy of radiation changes of the intestine (author's transl)] Sloventantor VJu, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1982 Jan;23(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of the therapeutic effect of multichannel programmed electrotherapy, sinusoidal modulated, diadynamic and galvanic currents] Semeniutin IP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of intestinal dysbacteriosis with biological preparations in acute leukemia] Tolkacheva TV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):29–33 **(Rus)**

[Principles of decontaminating the small intestine with bacterial preparations in experimental antibiotic dysbacteriosis] Martynov AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Apr;(4):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Sexual transmission of enteric pathogens [letter] Robertson DH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):393

VETERINARY

Campylobacter fetus subsp jejuni: its possible significance in enteric disease of calves and lambs. Firehammer BD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):918–22

The reservoir function of the equine cecum and ventral large colon—its relation to chronic non-surgical obstructive disease with colic. Sellers AF, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1982 Jul; 72(3):233–41

The identification of structures and conditions responsible for right side tympanitic resonance (ping) in adult cattle. Smith DF, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1982 Apr;72(2):180–99

Kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) lectin-induced lesions in the small intestine: 1. Light microscope studies. King TP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Oct;90(4):585–95

Kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) lectin-induced lesions in rat small intestine: 2. Microbiological studies. Wilson AB, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Oct;90(4):597–602

Role of serum folate and vitamin B12 concentrations in the differentiation of small intestinal abnormalities in the dog. Batt RM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):17–22

Presence of serum agglutinins to Campylobacter sputorum subspecies mucosalis in pigs. Lawson GH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):89–94

Diseases of the large intestine: differential diagnosis and surgical management. Foerner JJ. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1982 May; 4(1):129–46

Conditions of the stomach and small intestine: differential diagnosis and surgical management. Robertson JT. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1982 May; 4(1):105–27

Amino acid digestibility in pigs with signs of porcine intestinal adenomatosis. Rowan TG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 27;110(13):306–7

[Enterological complications following ovariohysterectomy in dogs (author's transl)] van der Gaag I, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Dec;106(23):1199–207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

Gastrointestinal parasites: Part II. Helminthic infections. Verm RA. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 May;25(5):216–25

Beetle marasmus. Rajapakse S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1316–7

Symposium on intestinal infections. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 May;66(3):557–765

Acute infectious gastroenteritis in children. Hyman PE, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 Jan;11(1):147–55

[Infectious diarrheal diseases. Diagnosis and treatment] Stiehl A. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Apr 20;58(11):595–600 **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Haematological profile in patients with Giardia lamblia infection. Naik SR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb;76(1):83–8

COMPLICATIONS

Anisakiasis: nematode infestation producing small-bowel obstruction. Appleby D, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun; 117(6):836

Parasitic and mycotic causes of biliary obstruction. Uflacker R, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):173–9

Hypovitaminosis A associated with helminth infestations. Roy IS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;29(4):485–8

Ascariasis causing intestinal obstruction in a 45-day-old infant. Rathi AK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 18(10):751–2

Aphthous stomatitis: correlation with intestinal parasitosis. Khadim MI. **JPMA** 1981 Sep;31(9):214–6

The prevalence of alimentary helminthiasis and its association with nutritional status in children under five years old in the highlands of Papua New Guinea. Shield JM, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Mar;24(1):40–4

Parasitic duodenitis. Corachan M, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):385–8

[Uveitis and intestinal parasitosis] Vedy J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):97–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inflammatory rheumatism associated with intestinal parasitosis (letter)] Bussière JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 10;10(36):2990 **(Fre)**

[Lamblia giardia, a cause for malabsorption syndrome in childhood (author's transl)] Vlaški R, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

DIAGNOSIS

Strongyloidiasis presenting as depression: a case report. Haggerty JJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Aug; 43(8):340–1

Parasitic bowel disease: three pathogens important in primary care. Burns TW. **Postgrad Med** 1982 May;71(5):130–9 (16 ref.)

[Intestinal bilharziasis in Quebec tourists: parasitologic and diagnostic aspects] Viens P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):137–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biologic and clinical aspects of imported parasitic diseases] Aumais G, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Sep;110(9):794–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problems of diagnosis of human intestinal sarcosporidiosis] Płotkowiak J. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(4–5):389–92 **(Pol)**

[How should correct, coproscopic (larvoscopic) diagnosis of strongyloidiasis be conducted?] Soroczan W. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(4–5):393–7 **(Pol)**

[Comparative efficiency of different methods of helminthological diagnoses] Pliushcheva GL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):733–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Imported intestinal helminthiases] Borisova MA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;50(5):81–2 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Controlled comparative study of the efficacy of pyrantel pamoate and a combined regimen of piperazine citrate and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in the treatment of intestinal nemathelminthiases. Kale OO. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1981 Mar–Jun;10(1–2):63–7

The anthelmintic effects of pyrantel pamoate, oxantel-pyrantel pamoate, levamisole and mebendazole in the treatment of intestinal nematodes. Sinniah B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):315–21

Rational therapy for intestinal helminths. Krishnan R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(393):421–5

Current drug regimens for the treatment of intestinal helminth infections. Cline BL. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 May;66(3):721–42 (45 ref.)

The treatment of intestinal protozoan infections. Wolfe MS. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 May;66(3):707–20 (50 ref.)

A morantel sustained-release bolus for the control of gastro-intestinal nematodes in grazing calves. Brunsdon RV, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Aug;29(8):139–41

Chemotherapy of intestinal parasites in southeast asia. Bunnag D, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep;12(3):422–30

Levamisole compared to mebendazole in the treatment of Ancylostoma duodenale in Egypt. Kilpatrick ME, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):578–9

The role of absorbed drug in the efficacy of oxfendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes. Hennessy DR, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Sep;5(1):45–9

[Mebendazole and intestinal nematodiasis in Gabon. Tolerance and efficacy in single and multiple doses] Richard-Lenoble D, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jul–Aug;74(4):444–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of intestinal worms with flubendazole] Chevrel B. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):719–23 **(Fre)**

[Clinical and therapeutic study of a group of 217 patients with intestinal giardiasis and amebiasis] Degrémont A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 26;111(52):2039–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of padan and nematin on the egg count and invasiveness of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914)] Szilman P, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981; 27(4–5):599–609 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of benzimidazoles and glucocorticoids on the intestinal stage of experimental trichinosis in mice] Pereverzeva EV. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 50(5):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Management of two cases of repeatedly unsuccessfully treated hymenolepiasis (author's transl)] Sobota K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Apr;75(4):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial incidence of giardiasis (author's transl)] Skračiková J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Sep;76(3):369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The intestinal mucus barrier to parasites and bacteria. Lee GB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:247–8

Protection against nematodes by intestinal mucus. Miller HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:243–5

Studies on the inhibition of rapid expulsion of Trichinella spiralis in rats. Bell RG, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(1):73–80

[Enteropathogenic mechanisms involved in giardiasis in children (author's transl)] Chapoy P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Mar;39(3):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Intestinal uptake of nutrients and brush border enzymes in normal and thymectomised Giardia lamblia infected mice. Ganguly NK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Jan;75:33–9

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal parasitosis among Southeast Asian immigrants in New Mexico. Skeels MR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan;72(1):57–9

Distribution and abundance of intestinal helminths in man in western Papua New Guinea with special reference to Strongyloides. Ashford RW, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):269–79

Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, XVI. The findings of a survey for schistosomiasis mansoni. Hookworm, giardiasis and nutritional status. Pugh RN, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):281–92

The prevalence of human intestinal parasites in Al-Baha, Saudi Arabia: a preliminary survey. Siddiqui MA. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Oct;75(5):565–6

An investigation of the health and nutritional status of the population in the Nam Pong Water Resource Development Project, northeast Thailand. Sornmani S, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):335–46

Giardiasis among children in the City of Logan, South East Queensland. Boreham PF, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Sep; 17(3):209–12

Persistence of the endemic intestinal parasitoses in Latin America. Botero D. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981; 15(3):241–8

Intestinal parasitic infection in pre-school children in Addis Ababa. Taticheff S, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1981 Apr; 19(2):35–40

Prevalence of intestinal parasites in the Indian community in Libya. Babu DS, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1980 Jun; 12(2):93–4

Intestinal parasitic infections in pre-school children in lower socioeconomic community in Delhi. Banik ND. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Jun;13(2):92–5

Prevalence of intestinal parasites in Jamnagar and Okha towns—Gujarat. Das NC, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Mar; 13(1):67–70

Prevalence of intestinal parasites in rural population of West Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh. Das NC, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Sep;13(3):165–71

Prevalence of intestinal parasites in urban area of Alwar, Rajasthan. Datta KK, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Sep; 13(3):194–9

Prevalence of intestinal parasitic infections in and around Rohtak town. Ichhpujani RL, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Jun;13(2):145

Intestinal parasitic load in school going children of East Equitoria province of Sudan. Mukhtar AA, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Sep;13(3):200–3

Aspects of intestinal parasitism in villagers from rural peninsular India. Bidinger PD, et al. **Parasitology** 1981 Oct; 83(Pt 2):373–80

Intestinal parasitism in seminomadic pastoralists and subsistence farmers in and around irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia, with special emphasis on ecological and cultural associations. Kloos H, et al. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Oct;15(4):457–69

A simple method for the determination of sample size in surveys for intestinal parasites. Croll NA, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):380–3

Prevalence and treatment of intestinal helminthic infections among children in orphanages in Jakarta, Indonesia. Ismid IS, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep;12(3):371–75

Parasitic infections encountered on the Texas Gulf Coast. Elliott S, et al. **Tex Med** 1981 Nov;77(11):45–6

Prevalence of intestinal helminths and protozoans in a rural population segment of the Dominican Republic. Collins RF, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):549–51

Environmental sanitation infection and nutritional status of infants in rural St. Lucia, West Indies. Henry FJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):507–13

Intestinal parasites in Southeast Asian refugees. Borchardt KA, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Aug;135(2):93–6

Intestinal protozoan infections: prevalence in the San Francisco Bay Area. Markell EK, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Sep;135(3):188–90

[Present status of intestinal parasitic infections and head louse infestation among aborigines of Lan-Yu (Orchid Island), Taiwan (author's transl)] Yu JC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):408–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Worm granulomas of the stomach in the Netherlands and Japan] van Thiel PH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 22;125(34):1365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The occurrence of helminths of calves in Burundi (author's transl)] Hörchner F, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1981 Sep;61(3):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intestinal parasitoses in Algiers and surrounding areas (1976–1980) (author's transl)] Belkaid M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 May–Jul;75(3):279–83 **(Fre)**

[Carriers of intestinal parasitoses in school children of the province of Rome] Tarsitani G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):211–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal parasites. I. Taeniasis and other parasitic diseases] Zembrzuski K. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981;35(1):159–65 **(Pol)**

[Intestinal helminthiasis and giardiasis in the former Gryfice county in the years 1970–1979] Swiderski M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Jan 1;35(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intestinal schistosomiasis in the Guinea People's Revolutionary Republic (West Africa)] Koma M, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;60(2):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incidence of intestinal parasites in school children in Pirota and the surrounding region from 1972 to 1976] Conić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Oct;109(10):1325–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sce)**

[Mass outbreak of giardiasis in an infant institution] Skračiková J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun;36(6):331–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Soil-transmitted human helminthiasis in Guatemala (author's transl)] Aguilar FJ. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1981 Jan–Jun; 36(1–2):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Human infection by intestinal protozoa and helminths in three localities from continental Chiloé, Chile (1980) (author's transl)] Gómez López E, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1981 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[A scope of soil-transmitted human intestinal helminthiasis in Chile (1970–1980) (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1981 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Research on Diphyllobothrium and other intestinal parasites in the human population and domestic carnivores from Calafquén Lake, Chile (author's transl)] Torres P, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1980 Jul–Dec;35(3–4):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Incidence of intestinal parasitoses in populations of the southern region of the Federal District] Salazar Schettino PM, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 Mar–Apr;23(2):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Prevalence of intestinal parasitoses in a rural population of the Lagunera region] Valdez B, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Jan–Feb;24(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Intestinal anisakiasis. Report of a case and recovery of larvae from market fish. Valdiserri RO. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):329–33

The trichrome-stained smear as a screening method for intestinal parasites: evaluation in a San Francisco Bay Area population. Takahashi H. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Jun; 48(6):531–3

A study of intestinal protozoa including non-pathogenic Entamoeba histolytica from patients in a group of mental hospitals. Sargeaunt PG, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Feb;72(2):178–80

Intestinal protozoan and helminthic infections. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1981;666:1–150 (0 ref.)

[A typical parasitic diseases in man] Stojalowska W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):3–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Bilharziasis of the appendix. Abdel-Moneim RI. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):45–7

Histopathological and histochemical studies on experimentally infected hamsters with Pygidiopsis genata. Boulos LM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun; 11(1):67–76

Amoebiasis as a cause of death in a Scottish resident. Edlin GP. **Scott Med J** 1981 Oct;26(4):350–1

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Periodic sanitation and mass chemotherapy campaigns applied separately and in combination against intestinal nematode infections in Lower Zaire] Jancloes M, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1981 Mar;61(1):111–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic findings in parasitic infection of the small bowel. Strijk SP, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(3):233–9

The 'air–swallow sign' in intestinal ascariasis. Sinner WN. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):728–9

TRANSMISSION

Importation of pathogenic Entamoeba histolytica [letter] Sargeaunt PG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13; 284(6314):507–8

VETERINARY

Anthelmintic efficacy of 22,23–dihydroavermectin B1 against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves. Benz GW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1409–11

Effect of febantel against Ancylostoma caninum and Trichuris vulpis infections in dogs. Corwin RM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1100–2

Prevalence of parasitism diagnosed by fecal examination in Louisiana dogs. Hoskins JD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1106–9

Intestinal cryptosporidiosis in a kid goat. Mason RW, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Aug;57(8):386–8

Trematode (Sphaeridiotrema globulus)–induced ulcerative hemorrhagic enteritis in wild mute swans (Cygnus olor). Roscoe DE, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):214–24

Intussusception associated with Anoplocephala perfoliata infection in five horses. Barclay WP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Apr 1;180(7):752–3

Intestinal protozoa of rodents from Dakahlia Governorate, Egypt. Hegazi MM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 11(2):405–8

Intestinal parasites of stray cats in Cairo, Egypt. Morsy TA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec;11(2):331–45

[A survey of gastro–intestinal helminths of dogs in New Zealand. Collins GH. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Sep;29(9):163–4

Fenbendazole as a therapy for naturally acquired Stephanurus dentatus and gastrointestinal nematodes in feral swine. Becker HN, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Dec;9(2):111–5

Prevalence of intestinal parasites in feral cats in some urban areas of England. Nichol S, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 9(2):107–10

Prevalence of intestinal parasites in domestic cats from the London area. Nichol S, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 19; 109(12):252–3

Fenbendazole in the treatment of intestinal parasites of circus lions and tigers. Prescott CW. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jul 4; 109(1):15–6

[The Paratect bolus system in the prevention of gastrointestinal nematode infection (author's transl)] Borgsteede FH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Dec 15; 106(24):1255–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Gastrointestinal parasitism in sheep in Senegal] Vassiliades G. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1981;34(2):169–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Demonstration of endoparasites in birds of the Basle Zoological Garden. What is the role of wild birds as disease carriers?] Wagner A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Sep;123(9):467–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hematological indicators in laboratory animals with helminthiasis] Dorosz J. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Problem of intestinal helminthiasis in large–scale sheep breeding] Fudalewicz–Niemczyk W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(4–5):429–33 **(Pol)**

[Parasitofauna of partridges (Perdix perdix L.) isolated in eastern and central Poland] Mendelewska J. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Panacur in the treatment of intestinal nematode infections] Romaniuk K, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(4–5):619–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INTESTINAL FISTULA

Total parenteral nutrition (TPN) in the management of post–operative alimentary tract fistulas. Farinon AM, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(1):5–9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Salicylates, steroids and benign gastrocolic fistula. Leach RD, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Sep;35(9):338–40

COMPLICATIONS

Benign gastrocolic fistula with pancreatic involvement. Belsare JV. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1982 Mar;72(3):99–101

A tailgut duplication. Coln D. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb; 17(1):88–90

Malignant duodenocolic fistula—a case report. Mori F, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Jan;11(1):50–3

Gastrocolic fistula complicating benign gastric ulcer [letter] Morris E. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 28;62(10):309–10

[Aorto–enteric fistula as a cause of melena] Lantchberg L, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1;102(3):111–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Severe external postoperative intestinal fistulas complicated by occlusion and peritoneal abscess] Jitariu I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Digestive hemorrhage caused by aortoduodenal fistula: apropos of a new case] de la Torre JC, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):285–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Biliary ileus: analysis of 25 cases with 4 Bouveret's syndrome] Zurita Romero M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):257–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital intestinal fistulae of the umbilicus in children] Misharev OS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Colovesical fistula diagnosed by unconventional procedure. Bach CD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31; 283(6300):1154

Colovesical fistula diagnosed by unconventional procedure [letter] Dixon JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 12;283(6306):1608

Aortoduodenal fistula: endoscopic diagnosis [letter] Martin J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):956–7

Malignant colojejunal fistula: case report and review of malignant coloenteric fistula. Torosian MH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Apr;25(3):222–4

Pancreatic pseudocyst and pancreatico–duodenal fistula diagnosed by endoscopic fistulography. Hoff G, et al. **Endoscopy** 1981 Sep;13(5):221–2

Vascular–enteric fistula: diagnosis by colonoscopy. Dobbs SM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):22–3

Aortocolic fistula. Youngson GG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Mar;27(2):119

Spontaneous aortosigmoid fistula. Reddy KR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 14;247(18):2565–6

Malignant duodenocolic fistulae. A report of three cases. Nakamoto K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1982 Jan 1; 51(1):176–85

Abdominal tuberculosis in children. Davies MR. **S Afr J Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):7–19

[Appendico vesical fistula (author's transl)] Rovinescu I. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(8):527–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrasonography—diagnosis of fistulas and abscesses in Crohn's disease (author's transl)] Jenss H, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1980 Dec;10(6):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic problems in sigmoido–vesical fistulas complicating diverticulosis of the colon] Sacco R, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Aug;28(4):245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pyeloduodenal fistula] Nguyen HZ. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):115 **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Improvement of Crohn fistulas with a peptide diet. Steffee WP, et al. **Clin Ther** 1980;3(4):280–4

DRUG THERAPY

Closure of a gastrocolic fistula after treatment with cimetidine. Morgan MD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul; 57(669):463–5

[Conservative treatment of fistulas of the pancreas and the small intestine with somatostatin (author's transl)] Hild P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Mar;36(3):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Skin ulceration maintained by a jejunal digestive fistula. Cure with dextranomer] Yakoun M. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(7):619–20 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Primary appendicitis with an appendico–tuboovarian fistula. Hoffer FA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):742–3

Recurrent aortoduodenal fistula: a lesson in management. Hill SL, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Mar;48(3):137–40

Pancreatico–colic fistula in pancreatitis. Hinder J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):125–6

Benign gastro–colic fistulae. Hollinshead JW, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):452–5

Faecal fistula formation following colostomy closure [letter] De Castella H. **Br J Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):238

Colonic mucosal–submucosal blood flow and the incidence of faecal fistula formation following colostomy closure. Forrester DW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Aug;68(8):541–4

Cholecystoduodenocolic fistula following abdominal trauma. Griffith CD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):99–100

Bacteriological implications in the pathogenesis of secondary aortoenteric fistulas. Wilson SE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep; 69(9):545–8

Uretero–appendiceal fistula, a complication of radical hysterectomy. Nissenkorn I, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Apr; 54(2):193

Intestinovesical fistula in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia: case report and literature review. Lalka JP, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2165–7

Adenocarcinoma in perineal fistulas of Crohn's disease. Chaikhouni A, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov–Dec; 24(8):639–43

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the small intestine: first case report of ileocolic fistula and review of the literature. Fendel EH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov–Dec; 24(8):633–5

Enteroduodenal fistulas in Crohn's disease. Goldwasser B, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Sep;24(6):485–6

Fecal fistula: a late complication of Marlex mesh repair. Kaufman Z, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct;24(7):543–4

Spontaneous appendicocutaneous fistula: report of a case and review of the literature. Skaane P. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct;24(7):550–4 (20 ref.)

Choledochoduodenal fistula due to tuberculosis. Al Nakib B, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Mar;14(2):64–5

Fever and anemia of unknown origin. Dietrich JE, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):134–5, 139

Malignant duodenocolic fistulas: a case report and review of the literature. Chang AE, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep; 21(1):33–6

Enterovesical fistula complicating Mediterranean lymphoma. Al–Janabi T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May;20(1):62–4

Spontaneous ureteroileal colostomy. Persky L, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):769–71

Colovesical fistulas in diverticular disease of the colon. Stockmann CH, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1982 Mar;34(1):18–20

Gastrocolic fistula complicating benign gastric ulcer. A case report and review of the literature. Simpson ET, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 8;61(19):717–8

Colobronchial fistula in a patient with carcinoma of the colon. Savage PJ, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):246–7

[Enterovesicular fistulae in Crohn's disease] Novák P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jun;61(6):411–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Aortoiliac prosthesis as a cause of intestinal hemorrhage] Eerola S, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(19):1629–32 **(Fin)**

[Aortoduodenal fistulae following prosthetic repair of the abdominal aorta (author's transl)] Richer de Forges M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Mar;36(3):197–206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous renocolic fistula from lithiasic pyonephrosis (author's transl)] Davillas N, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981; 87(5):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gastrocolonic fistula secondary to a drug–induced ulcer] Faurel JP, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(7):621–2 **(Fre)**

[Gastro–jejuno–colic fistulas caused by ulcers] Sellami A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul–Aug;59(4):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous duodeno–choledochal fistula] Taubert G. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 1;75(15):715–7 **(Ger)**

[A case of cystic dilatation of the common bile duct with bilio–digestive fistula] Cinà C, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Dec; 33(6):1184–91 **(Ita)**

[A case of duodenocolic fistula caused by duodenal ulcer] Guzzetti A. **Chir Ital** 1981 Aug;33(4):934–7 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of a massive digestive hemorrhage caused by an aorto–paraprosthetic–duodenal fistula] Liguori L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Dec;29(12):743–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Complications of reconstructive vascular surgery. Intra–abdominal pseudoaneurysm and vasculo–enteric fistula] Giordanengo F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 May 15; 37(9):831–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[External small intestine fistulas and eventration caused by surgical wound dehiscence] Umińska H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1;34(19):1641–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Duodenocolic fistula as a complication of chronic duodenal ulcer] Tuguzbaev Gla, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar; (3):68 **(Rus)**

[Postoperative ileo–cutaneous fistulas] Ulić D, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(11–12):517–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Entero–paraprosthetic fistula: presentation of a case] Viver Manresa E, et al. **Angiologia** 1981 Jul–Aug;33(4):179–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Spontaneous pneumopyelography: ureterocolic fistula caused by rectosigmoid carcinoma] Virseda JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Jul–Aug;34(4):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

External intestinal fistulas: nursing care and surgical procedures. Irving M, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 May; 11(2):327–36

PARASITOLOGY

Intestinal scholechiasis: an unusual fistula. Smallwood JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1662–3

PATHOLOGY

[Aortic aneurysm and aortoduodenal fistula (author's transl)] De Peyer R, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 2;71(9):365–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Internal fistulae between the extrahepatic bile ducts, stomach and duodenum] Matveev NK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep; (9):58–9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Disorders of the motor evacuatory function of the stomach and intestines in external biliary and intestinal fistulae] Khamidov AI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):61–2 **(Rus)**

[Disorders of intestinal motor evacuatory and absorptive functions in external intestinal fistulae] Saenko VF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):4–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in blood composition and properties in children with external fistulae] Arbuliev MG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Manual colorectal anastomosis. Immediate results (author's

transl)] Huguier M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19; 11(29):2211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Gastrocolic fistula in Crohn's disease. McDaniel NT Jr, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):588–9

Fistulas and sinus tracts: radiographic evaluation, management, and outcome. Alexander ES, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):135–40

X-ray casebook: The case of the Bouveret's syndrome. Seaman WB. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):143–4

Renoduodenal fistula involving an ectopic kidney. Schreiber S, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(3):277–80

Topics in radiology. Case of the month. A colocutaneous fistula in the inguinal area. Doubleday LC. **JAMA** 1982 May 7;247(17):2407–8

Vaginography: a presentation of new cases and subject review. Cooper RA. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):421–5

[X-ray examination of patients with external intestinal fistulas] Kabanov NIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug; (8):87–8 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Demonstration of a colovesical fistula on a bone scan. Engelstad B. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):131

Vesicoenteric fistula discovered during routine bone scintigraphy. Kida T, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 6(9):422–3

[A case of ileo-vesical fistula, on which bone scan was useful (author's transl)] Togawa T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):473–6 **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Using dental technology to fabricate an abdominal prosthesis to aid in the management of intestinal cutaneous fistulas. Medford HM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jun;47(6):681–4

SURGERY

Diagnosis and treatment of colovesical fistulas. Nauclér J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):435–7

Surgical management of ileosigmoid fistulas in Crohn's disease. Broe PJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 May;143(5):611–3

Technique to temporarily reestablish continuity in a jejunal fistula. Herrera-Fernandez F, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar; 143(3):386

The operative treatment of Crohn's enteritis complicated by ileosigmoid fistula. Block GE, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep; 196(3):356–60

Aortoenteric fistula. Incidence, presentation recognition, and management. Champion MC, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Mar; 195(3):314–7

Aortoenteric fistula. Connolly JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Oct; 194(4):402–12

Colovesical and rectovesical fistulas. King RM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May;117(5):680–3

Successful repair of three primary aortoduodenal fistulae. Pfeiffer RB Jr. **Arch Surg** 1982 Aug;117(8):1098–9

A technique for the operative closure of persistent external small-bowel fistulas. Hill GL, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):477–85

Management of postoperative enterocutaneous fistulas: the roles of parenteral nutrition and surgery. Sitges-Serra A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):147–50

Vesicoenteric fistula. Atwell R, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;80(1):25–8

Spontaneous internal biliary fistulae: early surgery for prevention, radical surgery for cure. A report of 75 cases. Lygidakis NJ. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):695–9

Crohn's disease: are enteroenteral fistulas an indication for surgery? Broe PJ, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Mar;91(3):249–53

[Management of external duodenal fistula (author's transl)] Jiang GJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;19(7):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Gallstone ileus] Koch B, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Sep;52(9):595–9 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous biliary fistula and its complications – 10 year analysis] Fischer M, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Jan 1;76(1–2):40–2 **(Ger)**

[Reoperations in gastrointestinal surgery. Intestinal fistulas] Bjerkeset T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 20; 101(32):1818–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Treatment of intestinal fistulae] Askerkhanov RP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of high intestinal fistulae] Borisov AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of intestinal fistulae] Kurbanov ChIu. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):91–2 **(Rus)**

[Combined treatment of external intestinal fistulae] Volkolakov IaV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep; (9):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of external fistulae of digestive tract] Zakharov SN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of porolon sponge in treating unformed intestinal fistulae] Burtsev AN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical procedure in external postoperative intestinal fistulae in children] Pulatov AT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of external intestinal fistulae] Syrbu IF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):121–2 **(Rus)**

[Various technical approaches to the treatment of patients with external fistulas of the gastrointestinal tract] Zakharov SN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):124–7 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Enterocutaneous fistulae: interventional radiologic management. McLean GK, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr; 138(4):615–9

The management of intestinal fistulas. Kurtz RS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct;76(4):377–80

Somatostatin in persistent gastrointestinal fistula treated by total parenteral nutrition [letter] di Costanzo J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):338–9

Management of lateral duodenal fistulas: a study of fourteen cases. Malangoni MA, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):645–51

Management of postoperative gastrointestinal fistula. Fujita H, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):743–5

[Therapeutic aspects of laparotomy after digestive fistula or after surgical intervention for acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Reynaert MS, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Mar–Jun; 80(2–3):83–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of a series of sixty-six postoperative intestinal fistulas (author's transl)] Peix JL, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Jan; 36(1):18–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parenteral nutrition in the treatment of postoperative digestive fistulas] Pastore V, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1981 Feb;29(1):52–68 **(Ita)**

[A case of gastrojejunocolic fistula improved by elemental diet (author's transl)] Kano T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;79(4):978–82 **(Jpn)**

[Total parenteral feeding in intestinal fistulas] Heen LO. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 20;101(32):1821–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Use of synthetic nutrients in postoperative enteral hyperalimentation and in the treatment of digestive tract fistulas] Jonecko A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1; 34(19):1599–605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Maintenance of nutritive and electrolyte balance in gastrointestinal fistulas] Simić D, et al. **Med Arh** 1981; 35(4):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[External intestinal fistulae. Clinical treatment. Surgical treatment] Traverso HD, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(1):133–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intensive nutritional therapy in the treatment of entero-cutaneous fistulae: an experience of 26 cases] Maiz A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Oct;109(10):952–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INTESTINAL HORMONES see **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

INTESTINAL MOTILITY see **GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY**

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Intestinal mucosal heterotopia of an urethral caruncle. Järvi OH, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1982 May;90(3):213–9 (82 ref.)

ANALYSIS

LCEC analysis of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine in the human gastrointestinal tract. Smeds S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):361–2

Concanavalin A binding sites on the intestinal microvillus membrane of rat. Ichev K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):119–24

Studies on hydragogue drugs: effect of surfactants on cAMP levels in the rat jejunal mucosa in short time experiments in vivo. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):110–5

An insoluble mucin complex from rat small intestine. Carlstedt I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:155–7

Influence of indigenous microbiota on amount of protein and activities of alkaline phosphatase and disaccharidases in extracts of intestinal mucosa in mice. Whitt DD, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Sep;42(3):513–20

Determination of transferrin-like immunoreactivity in the mucosal homogenate of the duodenum, jejunum, and ileum of normal and iron deficient rats. Osterloh K, et al. **Blut** 1981 Oct;43(4):227–35

Patterns for normal colon mucosa and colon adenocarcinoma compared by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Tracy RP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):915–9

Gangliotetraosylceramide is a major glycolipid of epithelial cells of mouse small intestine. Hansson GC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):291–4

Differences in sulfated glycosaminoglycans composition of the gastrointestinal mucosa. Geocze S, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):27–9

Presence of asialo GM1 and glucosylceramide in the intestinal mucosa of mice and induction of fucosyl asialo GM1 by conventionalization of germ-free mice. Umesaki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1731–8

Endoplasmic reticulum membrane isolated from small-intestinal epithelial cells: enzyme and protein components. Fujita M, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Dec;52:215–22

Immunolocalization of the 110,000 molecular weight cytoskeletal protein of intestinal microvilli. Coudrier E, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Oct 15;152(1):49–66

Cytosol preparations are inadequate for quantitating unoccupied receptors for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Walters MR, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(2):313–27

The quantification of zinc in the mucosal cells of human small intestine using x-ray microanalysis. Jones JG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:37–48

Mucosal secretion of the duodenum in peptic ulcer disease. Koizumi F, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Mar;133(3):301–5

[The analysis of immunologically similar substance with Ascaris suum specific protein in rat colon mucosa (author's transl)] Tanaka K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1606–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of an x-ray microanalysis technic to study the distribution of elements in the epithelium of the small intestine of rabbits exposed to cholera toxin] Buravkov SV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Quantitative investigations of the structure and function of the intestinal mucosa in endoscopically obtained biopsy material. Findings in patients with coeliac disease, patients with partially resected small intestine in Crohn's disease and in patients with small intestine resection for other reasons (author's transl)] Lorenz-Meyer H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1980 Dec;18(12):605–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Fetal and neonatal rat intestinal capillaries: a TEM study of changes in the mural structure. Milici AJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Apr;160(4):435–48

Continuous measurement of intestinal mucosal blood flow by laser-Doppler velocimetry. Shepherd AP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G668–72

Angiodysplasia [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14; 2(8255):1086–7

The microcirculatory system of the intestinal mucosa of the rat. An injection cast and scanning electron microscopy study. Métry JM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982; 71:159–62

[Ultrastructure of the microcirculatory network of the duodenal mucosa in duodenal ulcer] Iumashkina AG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Histological variations of jejunal and ileal mucosa on days 8 and 15 after hypophysectomy in rat: morphometrical analysis on light and electron microscopy. Bastie MJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(4):321–37

Discovery of a high affinity of Phaseolus vulgaris agglutinin (PHA) with gastrin-secreting cells. Hsu SM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):396–400

Characterization of isolated epithelial cells from rat small intestine. Hartmann F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):G147–55

Regulation of intestinal goblet cell secretion. I. Role of parasympathetic stimulation. Specian RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G370–9

Interepithelial lymphocytes in the small intestinal mucosa of conventionally reared dogs. Thomas J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):200–3

Isolation of viable canine intestinal lymphocytes. Willard MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):471–4

Transit time of epithelial cells in the small intestines of germfree mice and ex-germfree mice associated with indigenous microorganisms. Savage DC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec;42(6):996–1001

Segi's cap, a large aggregation of endocrine cells on the intestinal villi, occurs also in cattle and pig fetuses. Yamada J, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 May;44(2):193–7

Presence of free hydrophobic peptides in the brush border and basolateral membranes of pig enterocytes. Benajiba A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):1–7

Isolation of rat intestinal crypt cells. Lawson AJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Jan;15(1):69–80

Kinetics of tissue proliferation in colorectal mucosa during post-natal growth. Maskens AP, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Sep;14(5):467–77

Circadian rhythms in the epithelial cells and the pericryptal fibroblast sheath in three different sites in the murine intestinal tract. Neal JV, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov; 14(6):581–7

The distribution and characterization of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in epithelial cells, submucosa, and muscle of the rat stomach and intestine. Vinik AI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1921–6

Intestinal T-cell function [letter] Selby WS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):167

The relevance of the histochemistry of colonic mucins based upon their PAS reactivity. Culling CF, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):889–903 (57 ref.)

Mucin histochemistry of the anal canal epithelium. Studies of normal anal mucosa and mucosa adjacent to carcinoma. Fenger C, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):921–30

Separation of isolated hamster intestinal epithelial cells by velocity sedimentation on Ficoll Gradients. Carter JH, et

al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):68–76
Isolation of hamster intestinal epithelial cells using hypoosmotic media and PVP. Carter JH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):55–67
Functional differentiation of enterocytes in the follicle-associated epithelium of rat Peyer's patch. Smith MW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:147–56
Distribution of plasma cells in normal rectal mucosa. Leonard RC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):820–3
Staining properties of human intestinal mucosal mast cells after glutaraldehyde fixation. Strobel S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):897–9
Human intestinal mucosal mast cells: evaluation of fixation and staining techniques. Strobel S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):851–8
Mucosal mast cells. I. Isolation and functional characteristics of rat intestinal mast cells. Befus AD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2475–80
Mucosal mast cells. II. Effects of anti-allergic compounds on histamine secretion by isolated intestinal mast cells. Pearce FL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2481–6
Two types of mucous cells in the colon crypt? [letter] Chang WW. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):746–9
Separation and use of enterocytes. Pinkus LM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:154–62
Cell volume regulation in goldfish intestinal mucosa. Groot JA. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):57–66
[Interepithelial lymphocytes in human gastric and duodenal mucosa] Aruin LI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Apr;82(4):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Ultrastructural organization of tuft cells of the small intestinal epithelium] Zufarov KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):759–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of chlorpromazine on fluid transport across the intestinal mucosa of the rat. Jennische E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;50(4):305–9
Differential effect of glucocorticoids on structure and function of adult rat jejunum. Scott J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):G306–12
Na+ channels and amiloride-induced noise in the mammalian colon epithelium. Zeiske W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):201–10
Proliferative defects in renal and intestinal epithelium after cis-dichlorodiammine platinum (II). Kovacs CJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):286–94
Cysteamine-induced inhibition of acid neutralization and the increase in hydrogen ion back-diffusion in duodenal mucosa. Ohe K, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar;27(3):250–6
Effect of lactate and H+ on structure and function of rat intestine. Saunders DR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan; 27(1):33–41
Effect of carbenoxolone on alkaline secretion by isolated amphibian gastric and duodenal mucosa. Rees WD, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):481–6
Effect of chronic aspirin ingestion on epithelial proliferation in rat fundus, antrum, and duodenum. Eastwood GL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):852–6
Mechanisms of histamine stimulated secretion in rabbit ileal mucosa. Linaker BD, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):964–70
Enhanced adriamycin—induced delayed gastrointestinal radiosensitivity in tumor-bearing mice. Kovacs CJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct;7(10):1389–95
Influence of 1,8-dihydroxyanthraquinone and loperamide on the paracellular permeability across colonic mucosa. Verhaeren EH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(8):526–8
Trophic action of epidermal growth factor on the pancreas and gastroduodenal mucosa in rats. Dembiński A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr;325:35–42
Loperamide reduces the intestinal secretion but not the mucosal cAMP accumulation induced by choleratoxin. Farack UM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 317(2):178–9
Analysis of the ouabain-induced increase in transepithelial electrical resistance in the goldfish intestinal mucosa. Groot JA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):67–71
A new prostaglandin E1 analogue (CL115,574). I. antisecretory and cytoprotective effects in the rat. Birnbaum JE, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Dec;22(6):957–70
The effect of tri-potassium di-citrato bismuthate on the duodenal mucosa during ulceration. An ultrastructural study. Gregory MA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 10; 62(2):52–5
Long term effects of H2-receptor antagonists (cimetidine and ranitidine) on the human gastric and duodenal mucosa. Ribet A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:155–74
Endoscopic evaluation of gastric tolerance to fenclofenac. Hradsky M. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(1):99–103
Effect of estrogen on cell proliferation in colonic mucosa of the mouse. Hoff MB, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;35(3):263–73
Acute changes occurring in the intestinal mucosae of rats given a single injection of 1,2 dimethylhydrazine. Sunter JP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):47–57
The influence of androgens, anti-androgens, and castration on cell proliferation in the jejunal and colonic crypt epithelia, and in dimethylhydrazine-induced adenocarcinoma of rat colon. Tutton PJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):351–5
[Assessment of the inflammatory/irritative effect of an aqueous theophyllamine solution on the rectal mucosa] Pedersen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 22; 143(26):1648–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Effect of diuretics on the gastrointestinal tract] Wizemann V, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 23;32(43):1608–10 **(Ger)**
[Histological survey on the behaviour of antidiarrheal drugs under in vitro conditions (author's transl)] Janssen HH. **Microsc Acta** 1982 Mar;85(4):387–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Spin probe study of the effect of cholera toxin on enterocyte brush border membranes] Iurkiv VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of prolonged administration of prednisolone on the functional and morphological state of mast cells in the gastric and duodenal mucosa] Uspenskiĭ VM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):594–7 **(Rus)**
[Effect of autonomic nervous system mediators on the membrane potentials of small intestine epithelial cells in frogs] Shcherbina VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):242–4 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The action of six lipid perturbing substances on hormone receptor adenylate cyclase complex in turkey erythrocytes and intestinal mucosa cells. Grynne BH, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;50(4):283–93
An enzyme histochemical investigation of the intestinal mucosa in diarrheic calves. Landsverk T. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):449–58
Intestinal disaccharidases in malnourished infant rats. Jambunathan LR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1879–84
Effect of fat feeding on intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity in tissue and serum. Young GP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):G461–8
Alkaline phosphatase and calcium-binding properties in the intestine of the rat. Fontaine N. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):207–16
Partial characterization of the carbohydrate units of rat intestinal sucrase—isomaltase. Herscovics A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):511–4
Unusual low-frequency resonance Raman spectra of heme observed for hog intestinal peroxidase and its derivatives. Kimura S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4632–8
Purification and properties of a neutral endodeoxyribonuclease from rat small intestinal mucosa. Nagae S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1339–44
The hydrolysis of dolichyl palmitate by intestinal mucosa. Keenan RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11; 711(3):490–3
Hormonal regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase and alkaline phosphatase in cultured intestinal mucosa. Stange EF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):202–6
Control of disaccharidase activities in brush-border membranes of guinea pig fetuses: a role of pancreatic proteases? McNamara D, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep; 35(4):122–4
Modulation of acylglycerol synthetase activities of rat intestinal mucosa by homogenization and sonication. Manganaro F, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Sep;59(9):736–42
Metabolism of orotic acid: lack of orotate phosphoribosyltransferase in rat intestinal mucosa. Raisonnier A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):565–9
Aldolase activities of the small intestinal mucosa in malabsorption states and hereditary fructose intolerance. Streb H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep;137(1):5–10
Induction and maintenance of mucosal enterokinase activity in proximal small intestine by a genetically determined response to mediated sodium transport. Bett NJ, et al. **Gut** 1981 Oct;22(10):804–11
Changes in intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity in cholera toxin-treated rats. Miura S, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun;23(6):507–12
The intestinal enzymatic biotransformation system: potential role in protection from colon cancer. Hoensch HP, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):221–8 (75 ref.)
Quantitative analysis of mucosal mast cell protease in the intestines of Nippostrongylus-infected rats. Woodbury RG, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):487–95
Solubilization of sucrase & alkaline phosphatase from microvillus membrane of guinea pig intestine using papain & detergents. Mahmood A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;18(3):198–201
Intestinal phospholipase, a novel enzyme. Mansbach CM 2d, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):368–76
A new principle for resistance to cholera: desensitization to cyclic AMP-mediated diarrhea induced by cholera toxin in the mouse intestine. Lönnroth I, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;7(4):247–57
In vivo regulation of carine intestinal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase by cholesterol, lipoprotein, and fatty acids. Gebhard RL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1111–8
17 beta-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mucosa of rat and human small intestine. Farthing MJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Nov;14(11):1107–13
Carbonic anhydrase, Mg2+-HCO-3-ATPase and Mg2+-Na+-K+-ATPase in rat intestinal mucosa: effects of adrenalectomy and aldosterone administration. Suzuki S. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 May;14(5):449–56
Kinetic properties of neutral alpha-glucosidase in the atrophic mucosa of self-emptying blind loops of rat jejunum: a microdensitometric study at two different villus sites. Gutschmidt S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 May;46(5):476–80
The influence of a low magnesium diet on some enzymes' activity in mucosa of rat's jejunum. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):49–53
Pseudodominant transmission of fructose intolerance in an adult and three offspring: Heterozygote detection by intestinal biopsy. Cox TM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):537–40
Histochemical diagnosis of Hirschsprung disease. Huntley CC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jun;69(6):755–61
Evidence that prednisolone is inhibitory to the cyclooxygenase activity of human rectal mucosa. Hawley CJ. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):397–409
PGE2 mediates the effect of pentagastrin on intestinal adenylate cyclase and Na-K-ATPase activities. Sharon P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:81–7
Activities of cytoplasmic, mitochondrial and brush border enzymes in jejunal mucosa of chronic alcoholics. Bode JC, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;20(4):228–33
Reliability of the acetylcholinesterase (ACE) reaction in rectal mucosal biopsies for the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease. van der Staak FH. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep; 34(1):36–42
[Hydrolases in the epithelium of the small intestine of the guinea-pig during prenatal development (author's transl)] Strauss E, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(5):721–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Developmental and nutritional changes of intestinal changes of intestinal lactase and maltase activities in the lamb] Raab W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):265–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Isolation and study of the properties of the catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase of the small intestinal mucosa of the rabbit] Iurkiv VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[State of the small intestine in rabbits with salmonella infections] Semashko MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):674–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Heterophase digestion in the mucus layer on the surface of the small intestine mucous membrane] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;264(2):504–6 **(Rus)**
[Effect of divalent cations and La3+ on the adenylate cyclase of rabbit jejunal mucosa] Iurkov VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(6):1479–82 **(Rus)**
[Changes in enterocyte mitochondrial pyruvate and succinate dehydrogenase during glucose absorption in the jejunum] Faĭtel'berg RO, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):793–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functioning of mucosal mitochondria of the small intestine in exposure of rats to high environmental temperature] Musaev KhN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec; 27(6):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease through histochemical investigation of rectal mucosa obtained by suction biopsy (author's transl)] Hlavka V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jan;103(1):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A proposed mechanism of normal intestinal lactase decline in the postweaned mammal. Tsuboi KK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):645–52
Postnatal proximodistal development of the small bowel mucosal mass in growing rats. Buts JP, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1–2):62–9
The effect of protein-deficient isoenergetic diets on the growth of rat jejunal mucosa. Syme G. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):25–36
Influence of epidermal growth factor on the development of suckling mouse intestinal mucosa. Malo C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):28–35
Effect of diverting bile and pancreatic secretions into the ileum on small bowel mucosa in rats fed a liquid formula diet. Weser E, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):39–42
[Development of small intestinal neomucosa] Nöthiger F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 12;112(15):530–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical studies of the immunoglobulin-producing cell systems of the human intestinal mucosa. Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:105–19
Secretion rate of intestinal immunoglobulins, complement factor C3, 'acute phase' reactants, and albumin in the perfused ileum and jejunum of normal man. Høj L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):229–34
The intestinal mucus barrier to parasites and bacteria. Lee GB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:247–8
Protection against nematodes by intestinal mucus. Miller HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:243–5
Asymptomatic rectal mucosal lesions and hepatitis B surface antigen at sites of sexual contact in homosexual men with persistent hepatitis B virus infection. Reiner NE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):170–3
Prolactin-like immunoreactivity in human small-intestinal mucosa. Stevens FM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 3;284(6321):1014–5

Hypersensitivity in the small intestinal mucosa. V. Induction of cell-mediated immunity to a dietary antigen. Mowat AM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):574–82

Further characterization of lymphocytes from human colonic lamina propria: identification of TG cells. ReMine SG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):294–300

T lymphocyte subsets in human intestinal mucosa: the distribution and relationship to MHC-derived antigens. Selby WS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):453–8

Intestinal mucosal injury. Doe WF. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):583–604 (99 ref.)

Natural killer activity of gut mucosal lymphoid cells in mice. Tagliabue A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):919–22

Intraepithelial lymphocyte count and crypt hyperplasia measure the mucosal component of the graft-versus-host reaction in mouse small intestine. Mowat AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):417–23

Cell-mediated immunity to gluten within the small intestinal mucosa in coeliac disease. Howdle PD, et al. **Gut** 1982 Feb;23(2):115–22

Studies of the immunoglobulin-producing cells of the human intestine: the defunctioned bowel. Wijesinha SS, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):211–4

The liver: an integral part of the enteric mucosal immune system. Kleinman RE, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun; 2(3):379–84 (72 ref.)

Mucosal barrier mechanisms. Interplay between secretory IgA (SIgA), IgG and mucins on the surface properties and association of salmonellae with intestine and granulocytes. Magnusson KE, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):239–48

Goblet cell glycoprotein: an organ-specific antigen for gut. Isolation, tissue localization and immune response. Roche JK, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):799–810

Intestinal immunoglobulin A responses in rabbits to a Salmonella typhi strain harboring a Shigella sonnei plasmid. Keren DF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):387–9

Characteristics of natural killer cells in the murine intestinal epithelium and lamina propria. Tagliabue A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1785–96

Factors that modulate clearance and ultimate fate of a specific schistosome antigen (GASP) in schistosome infections. Nash TE. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1608–13

Determinants of the localization, magnitude, and duration of a specific mucosal IgA plasma cell response in enterically immunized rats. Pierce NF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1311–5

Immunoperoxidase localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in normal human intestinal mucosa. Primus FJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1031–9

Intestine-associated antigens in ovarian tumours: an immunohistological study. De Boer WG, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):547–55

[Immunoglobulin-synthesizing cells in the stomach and large intestine mucosa] Ognianov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(4):14–7 **(Bul)**

[Incidence of atopy and allergic diseases in patients with Berger's disease: possibility of digestive mucosal origin in mesangial IgA] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1982 Mar;3(1):93–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Data to the gastrointestinal defense mechanism. The role of the local immunity (author's transl)] Somos S, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Sep;167(9):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunological study of the colonic mucosal cell destruction in ulcerative colitis. Role of ADCC mechanism (author's transl)] Aiso S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1;78(12):2330–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Local immunity in acute dysentery. II. The content of antibody-forming cells in the large intestine mucosa in acute Flexner dysentery in the dynamics of the disease] Kasimova NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan;(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antigenic cross-reaction between neonatal intestinal mucosa and certain serotypes of Escherichia coli] Carrillo J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Jan;39(1):11–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INJURIES

Self-inflicted transanal stripping of colorectal mucosa: report of an unusual case. Chaikhouni A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Apr;25(3):245–8

INNERVATION

Release of [3H]norepinephrine from nerves in rat colonic mucosa: effects of norepinephrine and prostaglandin E2. Wu ZC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):G416–21

Assessment of true splanchnic glucoreceptors in the jejuno-ileum of the cat. Perrin J, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):625–8

Functional evidence for the presence of cholinergic nerve endings in the colonic mucosa of the rat. Wu ZC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):664–9

Noradrenergic innervation of the villus. Thomas EM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:157

METABOLISM

The neutral carbohydrate chains of gastric and duodenal mucosubstances. Hough L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 144:137–9

Synthesis and secretion of glycoproteins by isolated rat small intestinal epithelial cells. Howe T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:175–7

Changes in colonic tissue levels of inflammatory mediators in a guinea-pig model of immune colitis. Norris AA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):243–6

Prostaglandins and their metabolites in the gastrointestinal tract of Yucatan miniature swine. Dupont J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2048–53

alpha 2-Adrenergic receptor regulation of ion transport in rabbit ileum. Chang EB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):G237–42

Gastroduodenal HCO3(-) transport: characteristics and proposed role in acidity regulation and mucosal protection. Flemstrom G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):G183–93 (94 ref.)

Gastric and duodenal HCO3- transport in vitro: effects of hormones and local transmitters. Flemström G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G100–10

Effects of ischemia and oxygen radicals on mucosal albumin clearance in intestine. Grøgaard B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):G448–54

Acute inhibition of intestinal lipid transport by Pluronic L-81 in the rat. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):G487–97

Maximal lymphatic triglyceride transport rate from the rat small intestine. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):G408–15

[14C]glucosamine incorporation into intestinal glycoproteins by calf intestinal epithelium in organ culture. Staley TE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):912–7

Biosynthesis of glycoproteins in the intestinal mucosa. II. Influence of diets. Biol MC, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(5):269–80

Production in vitro of 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3-26,23-lactone from 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D2 by rat small intestinal mucosa homogenates. Ohnuma N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):139–47

Evidence for a 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol-dependent spermine-binding protein in chick duodenal mucosa. Mezzetti G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):287–94

Uptake and metabolism of leukotriene C3 by isolated rat organs and cells. Ormstad K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1434–40

The hydrolysis of nicotinamide adenine nucleotide by brush border membranes of rat intestine. Baum CL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):203–7

Calcium-ion-binding activity in human small-intestinal mucosal cytosol. Purification of two proteins and interrelationship of calcium-binding fractions. Davie M. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):55–65

Effect of spironolactone on bilirubin metabolism in rat liver and small intestinal mucosa. Morisoli LS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1469–74

Characteristics of dipeptide transport in normal and papain-treated brush border membrane vesicles from mouse intestine. I. Uptake of glycyl-L-phenylalanine. Berteloot A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):179–88

Amino acid influx across the mucosal border of the rat intestine in vivo. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):759–68

Alterations in labeling of cell-surface glycoproteins from normal and diabetic rat intestinal microvillous membranes. Jacobs LR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):155–61

Iron uptake by rabbit intestinal mucosal membrane vesicles. Marx JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):297–304

Squalene epoxidase, oxido-squalene cyclase and cholesterol biosynthesis in normal and tumoral mucosa of the human gastro-intestinal tract. Evidence of post-HHG CoA regulation. Tabacik C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):433–41

Uptake of free and liposome-entrapped 125I-labelled PVP by rat intestinal sacs in vitro: evidence for endocytosis. Rowland RN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 May;1(5):399–406

Uptake of free and liposome-entrapped insulin by rat intestinal sacs in vitro. Rowland RN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Apr;1(4):345–52

The kinetics of iron uptake by isolated intestinal cells from normal mice and mice with sex-linked anemia. Peppriell JE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):635–41

Kinins stimulate net chloride secretion by the rat colon. Cuthbert AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;75(4):587–98

Ulcerative colitis: effect of sulphasalazine, its metabolites and indomethacin on the ability of human colonic mucosa to metabolize prostaglandins in vitro. Hillier K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):157–61

A theoretical discussion of the use of the Lineweaver-Burk plot to estimate kinetic parameters of intestinal transport in the presence of unstirred water layers. Thomson AB. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;59(9):932–48

Two-dimensional electrophoretic patterns of proteins of normal mucosa, polyps, and carcinomas of the large intestine. Thorsrud AK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):884–9

Potential peptic activity of pepsinogen of human gastroduodenal mucosa determined by fluorescent microassay method using succinyl albumin. Miki K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 3;121(3):337–44

Gastrointestinal metabolism of gallium and indium: effect of iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981; 4(2):103–8

Non-pancreatic hydrolysis of N-benzoyl-l-tyrosyl-p-aminobenzoic acid (PABA-peptide) in the human small intestine. Sterchi EE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):557–60

Influence of ovine growth hormone on water and NaCl absorption by the rat proximal jejunum and distal ileum. Mainoya JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):477–9

A comparative study of cholesterogenic activities from acetate of neonatal chick liver, kidney and intestinal mucosa. Arce V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(4):743–6

Intestinal calcium-binding protein in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Gleason WA Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):651–5

Low-molecular-weight polyethylene glycol as a probe of gastrointestinal permeability after alcohol ingestion. Robinson GM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov;26(11):971–7

Prostaglandin E1 influx across mucosal membrane of mammalian intestine. Nassar CF, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 22(5):276–80

Stimulation of thymidine incorporation in isolated rat intestinal mucosal cells by feeding an ethanol-containing liquid diet. Seitz H, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(1):65–7

1,2-Dimethylhydrazine-induced changes in hepatic, small intestinal, and colonic mucosal cytochromes P-450 and b5 of rats fed citrus pulp or wheat bran. Smith-Barbaro P, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):487–8

Somatostatin in rat tissues is depleted by cysteamine administration. Szabo S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):2255–7

Intestinal obstruction in germ-free dogs. Heneghan JB, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):285–90

Uptake of doubly-labelled N-acetyl-L-glutamine in rat brain and intestinal mucosa in vivo. Palmerini CA, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1981 Jul;36(7):347–55

Uptake of doubly-labelled phosphorylserine in rat brain and intestinal mucosa in vivo. Palmerini CA, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1982 Jan;37(1):13–21

Isolation of the protein IMCal, a vitamin D-dependent membrane component of the intestinal transport mechanism for calcium. Schachter D, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan; 41(1):84–7

Effects of proteolytic enzymes on vitamin B12 uptake by rat intestinal mucosa homogenates and of proteolytic enzymes and anti-rat intrinsic factor antibodies on vitamin B12 absorption in total gastrectomized rats. Morishita R, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):335–43

Effects of net transmucosal volume flux on lymph flow in the canine colon. Structural-functional relationship. Kvietys PR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1080–90

Copper localization in the duodenal mucosa of heterozygous tortoiseshell (Moto/+) female mice (Mus musculus). Sheedlo HJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1981 Dec;38(3):333–6

Testosterone metabolism by the rat gastrointestinal tract, in vitro and in vivo. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar; 23(3):226–34

Protein synthesis by cultured jejunal mucosa from control subjects and patients with coeliac disease. Jones PE, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):623–7

Effect of fructose feeding on the activity of enzymes of glycolysis, gluconeogenesis, and the pentose phosphate shunt in the liver and jejunal mucosa of rats. Bode C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):379–83

Dealkylation of tetraalkyltin compounds in the intestinal mucosa of rabbits. Iwai H, et al. **Ind Health** 1981; 19(4):247–53

Large bowel mucosal turnover-a comparison of tritisted thymidine incorporation following systemic and intraperitoneal administration. Hadas N, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 May;18(5):643–4

Isolation and chemical characterization of two new vitamin D metabolites produced by the intestine. 1,25-Dihydroxy-23-oxo-vitamin D3 and 1,25,26-trihydroxy-23-oxo-vitamin D3. Ohnuma N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5097–102

Identification of a new C-23 oxidation pathway of metabolism for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 present in intestine and kidney. Ohnuma N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8261–71

Interaction between 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors and intestinal nuclei. Binding to nuclear constituents in vitro. Pike JW. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6766–75

Isolation and characterization of proteolytically derived ileal receptor for intrinsic factor-cobalamin. Seetharam B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):183–9

Metabolism in vivo of all-trans-retinoic acid. Biosynthesis of 13-cis-retinoic acid and all-trans- and 13-cis-retinoyl glucuronides in the intestinal mucosa of the rat. Zile MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3544–50

Evidence for the sorting of endocytic vesicle contents during the receptor-mediated transport of IgG across the newborn rat intestine. Abrahamson DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):270–80

Identification and measurement of molecular variants of cholecystokinin in duodenal mucosa and plasma. Diminished concentrations in patients with celiac disease. Calam J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):218–25

Metabolism of heme and bilirubin in rat and human small intestinal mucosa. Hartmann F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982

Jul;70(1):23–9
Effect of vitamin D status on the equilibrium between occupied and unoccupied 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D intestinal receptors in the chick. Hunziker W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):826–33
Increased tissue concentrations of histamine in the duodenal mucosa of children with coeliac disease. Challacombe DN, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):596–8
Sulfate transport in rabbit ileum: characterization of the serosal border anion exchange process. Langridge-Smith JE, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(3):207–14
Ethanol–provoked disturbances in the binding of zinc to rat jejunal mucosal proteins. Silverman B, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):744–9
The responses of rat intestinal mucosa, epithelial cell renewal and plasma lipoprotein to intravenous feeding. Kawamura M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):353–60
Reduced hexose transport by enterocytes associated with rapid, noninjurious rejection of Trichinella spiralis from immune rats. Hessel J, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):202–7
Sequence of structural changes in columnar epithelium of small intestine during early stages of fat absorption. Marenus KD, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):92–109
Effect of cimetidine on deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis in gastrointestinal mucosa of rats. Seima Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;31(2):269–74
Peptide transport in intestinal and renal brush border membrane vesicles. Ganapathy V, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 21;30(25):2137–46 (36 ref.)
Bradykinin receptor–mediated chloride secretion in intestinal function. Manning DC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 16; 299(5880):256–9
It is possible to stimulate intestinal calcium absorption during experimental chronic renal failure. Goligorsky MS. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):167–9
The role of duodenal mucosal ferritin in controlling iron absorption in rats. Setsuda T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):819–27
Effect of folate deficiency on microsomal drug metabolism and heme content in the intestinal mucosa of guinea pigs. Clement RP, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(2):63–71
Development of dipeptide transport in the intestinal mucosa of rabbits. Guandalini S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb; 16(2):99–103
TRH and histidyl–proline diketopiperazine inhibit cholesterol synthesis in dog intestine. Gebhard RL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):137–40
Alterations in human colonic mucin occurring with cellular differentiation and malignant transformation. Boland CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2051–5
Sodium chloride absorption by flounder intestine: a model for the renal thick ascending limb. Frizzell RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:67–81
The intestinal transport of electrolytes and non–elecrolytes: effect of glucagon on Cl–secretion. Huang KC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:143–52
Role of prostaglandins in the regulation of intestinal electrolyte transport. Field M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981; 21 Suppl:73–9
Stimulation of duodenal epithelial HCO_3^- transport in the guinea pig and cat by luminal prostaglandin E2. Flemström G, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:47–52
Influence of luminal acidification on bicarbonate transport by gastric and duodenal isolated mucosae. Heylings JR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:67–71
The importance of lectin binding sites and carcinoembryonic antigen with regard to normal, hyperplastic, adenomatous, and carcinomatous colonic mucosa. Klein PJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1981;79:1–9
Effects of solution of low pH and taurocholate on release of beta–endorphin–like immunoreactivity from human duodenal mucosa in vitro. Matsumura M, et al. **Regul Pept** 1982 Mar;3(3–4):173–81
Passage of molecules through the wall of the gastrointestinal tract. Increased passive permeability in rat ileum after exposure to lysolecithin. Bolin T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):897–901
[Activity of various phosphatases, leucine aminopeptidase and resorption of L–35S–methionine in the jejunum of birds maintained on diets with different levels of magnesium] Volnova R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982;19(1):110–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Measurement of unidirectional sodium fluxes across the rabbit jejunal mucosa using the double–tracer technique (author's transl)] Vidon N, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):901–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[In vitro studies on vitamin B6 serosa to mucosa flow in response to various concentrations of pyridoxine HCl in the serous solution] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(3):145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Sodium 2,3–dithiopropanesulfate blockade of the effect of cholera enterotoxin on adenylate cyclase and the concentration of cyclic 3',5'–adenosine monophosphate in the small intestine mucosa of the rabbit] Iurkiv VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):432–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and calmodulin in the small intestinal mucosa of rabbits] Iurkov VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Heterogeneity of the functional properties of macrocolonies of rat small intestine epitheliocytes] Nesterenko VS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):741–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[New technic and results of studies of enzyme and transport functions of the small intestine in chronic experiments on normal and diseased rats] Ugolev AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov;67(11):1683–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[State of membrane digestion in sexually immature rats during experimental stress] Dats MS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dependence between the rate of RNA synthesis and the CTP–synthetase activity of different rat and chicken tissue] Kokunin VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 53(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Protein spectrum and aminotransferase activity in the abomasum and small intestine mucosa of newborn calves] Kovaliv LN. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mechanism of intestinal vitamin–D–dependent Ca absorption. Correlation between active Ca transport and release of inorganic phosphate on the basal side of intestinal epithelia] Sokolova SV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial flora of the mouse ileum mucous layer and epithelial surface. Rozee KR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1451–63
Electron microscopic studies of bovine viral diarrhea virus in tissues of diseased calves and in cell cultures. Bielefeldt Ohmann H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(1):57–74
Replication of porcine enteric adenoviruses in vivo. Ducatelle R, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(3–4):219–28
Role of chemotaxis in the association of motile bacteria with intestinal mucosa: in vivo studies. Freter R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):234–40
Role of chemotaxis in the association of motile bacteria with intestinal mucosa: chemotactic responses of Vibrio cholerae and description of motile nonchemotactic mutants. Freter R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):215–21
Role of chemotaxis in the association of motile bacteria with intestinal mucosa: in vitro studies. Freter R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):241–9
Role of chemotaxis in the association of motile bacteria with intestinal mucosa: fitness and virulence of nonchemotactic Vibrio cholerae mutants in infant mice. Freter R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):222–33
Adherence of Shigella flexneri to guinea pig intestinal cells is mediated by a mucosal adhesion. Izhar M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):1110–8
[Concentration of the mucosal disease (MD/VD) virus from infected cattle intestines for the agar gel precipitation (AGP) test] Lohr JE, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 15; 94(16):309–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Microflora of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in peptic ulcer] Sytnik SI. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Structural aspect of the microecology of the parietal region of the large intestine] Koval'chuk VK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Feb;(2):41–5 **(Rus)**
[Mechanism of adhesion of Shigella to the intestinal mucosa] Zhalko–Titarenko VP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981;(8):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Mebendazole and the development of Hymenolepis nana in mice. Novak M, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Aug;11(4):277–80
Battles against Giardia in gut mucosa [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):527–8
Mucosal impression smears for diagnosis of piglet coccidiosis. Stevenson GW, et al. **VM SAC** 1982 Jan;77(1):111–5
The early phase of tissue invasion by Trichuris muris (nematoda: Trichuroidea). Panesar TS. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981; 66(2):163–6

PATHOLOGY

Histological studies of small–intestinal biopsies from infants with low rate of weight gain. Fällström SP, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Nov;89(6):431–8
Pathomorphology of the intestinal mucosa in diarrheic calves. Landsverk T. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):435–48
Early proliferative changes in gastrointestinal neoplasia. Deschner EE. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):207–11
Murine giardiasis: localization of trophozoites and small bowel histopathology during the course of infection. Olveda RK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):60–6
Lupus erythematosus with oral and perianal mucous membrane involvement. Roundtree J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):55–6
Automated analysis of morphological change in the duodenal mucosa of children with coeliac disease. Tulloh EA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):860–3
Leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (LMIF) release by human colonic lymphocytes. Bartnik W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):397–405
Anti–gliadin antibodies and small intestinal mucosal damage in dermatitis herpetiformis. Unsworth DJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;105(6):653–8
Significance of the labeling index and labeling distribution as kinetic parameters in colorectal mucosa of cancer patients and DMH treated animals. Deschner EE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1136–41
Mucosal lesions in the feline small intestine in septic shock. Falk A, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):27–35
Collagenous colitis. Grouls V, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jan; 14(1):31–3
Further comments on ileal mucosal modifications in familial polyposis following total colectomy. Bechi P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):1002
Acute necrosis of the intestinal mucosa. Bounous G. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1457–67 (146 ref.)
Duodenal mucosal architecture in non–specific and ulcer–associated duodenitis. Hasan M, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug; 22(8):637–41
Sigmoidoscopic and microscopic appearance of the rectal mucosa in homosexual men. McMillan A, et al. **Gut** 1981 Dec;22(12):1035–41
Enumeration of Paneth cells in coeliac disease: comparison of conventional light microscopy and immunofluorescence staining for lysozyme. Scott H, et al. **Gut** 1981 Oct; 22(10):812–6
Rate and pattern of epithelial cell proliferation in ulcerative colitis. Serafini EP, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):648–52
Enteropathy of coeliac disease in adults: increased number of enterochromaffin cells the duodenal mucosa. Sjölund K, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):42–8
Ileal mucosal morphology after total colectomy in man. Bechi P, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Nov;5(6):667–78
Microscopic intraepithelial neoplasia in large bowel mucosa. Shamsuddin AM. **Hum Pathol** 1982 May;13(5):510–2
Double embedding in agar/paraffin wax as an aid to orientation of mucosal biopsies [letter] Blewitt ES, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):365
Measurements of intestinal villi non–specific and ulcer–associated duodenitis–correlation between area of microdissected villus and villus epithelial cell count. Hasan M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1181–6
Histological changes in mucosa of rat's jejunum, caused by a low magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):45–8
Jejunal villous changes associated with farmer's lung. Robinson TJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov; 57(673):697–701
Stereology of colonic adenomata. Elias H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:161–72
Ethanol induced duodenal lesions in man. Protective effect of prostaglandin. Tarnawski A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981; 21 Suppl:147–53
Labelling indices after 3H–thymidine incorporation during organ culture of duodenal mucosa in coeliac disease. Fluge G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):921–8
A digital quantitative method of estimating inflammation in the rectal mucosa. I. The normal limits in asymptomatic patients. Rubio CA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(6):731–5
Studies of intestinal lymphoid tissue: the cytology and electron microscopy of gluten–sensitive enteropathy, with particular reference to its immunopathology. Marsh MN. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:87–106 (208 ref.)
Small intestinal mucosa in childhood in health and disease. Phillips AD. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:65–85
Ultrastructural features of allergic manifestations in the small intestine of children. Shiner M. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:49–64
Campylobacter enteritis: a study of clinical features and rectal mucosal changes. McKendrick MW, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(1):35–8
Scanning electron microscopy and resin histology of large bowel biopsies. Carr KE, et al. **Scott Med J** 1981 Apr; 26(2):103–14
[Modifications of the rectal mucosa in diabetes (author's transl)] Mertl L, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Dec; 35(8):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Serum immunoglobulins in malabsorption syndromes depending on the severity of intestinal mucosal lesion] Spahn U, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Nov;49(11):561–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Duplication of the small intestine with angiomyodysplastic wall changes and a bleeding mucosal lesion] Satz N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 17;112(16):576–9 **(Ger)**
[Correlation between changes of bowel metabolism and of the small bowel mucosa after extensive small bowl resection– animal experiments (author's transl)] Bähr R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jun;33(2):142–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mucosal findings of duodenum in Waldenstrom's disease (author's transl)] Müller M. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(5):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of lactose tolerance by means of the breath test in children with atrophic intestinal mucosa] Perazzani M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 31;33(20):991–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Relationship between xylose in the blood and ultrastructure of the intestinal mucosa in gluten intolerance. Study in children] Rusconi R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 15; 33(19):953–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Histologic criteria for the evaluation of duodenal-jejunal mucosa in malabsorption syndromes (author's transl)] Gobio Casali L, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jul-Aug; 3(4):291-5 **(Ita)**

[Changes of amyloid-invaded intramucosal and muscularis mucosa nerves in the colon of leprosy. Observation with Golgi staining (author's transl)] Koya G, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan-Mar;50(1):39-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Large intestinal mucosa and circulation of neoplastic cells] Hattori T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2032-7 **(Jpn)**

[Morphological study of the mucous membrane of the ileal loop in supracystic urinary diversion using Bricker s method] Klos J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 56(11-12):1265-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Melanosis coli] Biernacka D. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Apr 19; 37(7):207-9 **(Pol)**

[Methods of examining and evaluating morphological changes in small intestine mucosa] Dzienis H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 7;36(36):1407-9 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical value of the quantitative evaluation of morphological changes in small intestine biopsy] Orlowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Mar 9;36(10):387-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Proposal for a stricter classification of intestinal villous atrophy based on correlations of histological and quantitative evaluations] Orlowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jan 26;36(4):137-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Correlation between the results of the xylose-D test and the histomorphological aspect of the jejunal mucosa in celiac disease] Pap Z, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol. [Pediatr]** 1981 Jul-Sep; 30(3):271-3 **(Rum)**

[Epithelial-stromal index: a method for the rapid assessment the state of digestive tract mucosa] Ginovker AG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):91 **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the gastric and duodenal mucosa after bile drainage into the stomach] Matveenko ME, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):60 **(Rus)**

[Rate of regeneration of the gastroduodenal mucosa epithelium in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer] Geller LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the mucosal changes in the gastroduodenal system in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Zhits MZ, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):29-31 **(Rus)**

[Acid-peptic activity and mechanisms of resistance of the duodenal mucosa in children with gastroduodenal diseases] Novik AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):6-9 **(Rus)**

[Morphological characteristics of the radiation lesion of the small intestine mucosa in irradiated mice treated with homologous bone marrow administration] Bogatyrev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(6):929-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gastric and duodenal mucosa in diseases of the large intestine] Ermakov EV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional changes of the gastroduodenal region during experimental erosive-ulcerative gastroduodenitis] Vrublevskii PK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):3-6 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of tryptophan on transport properties of newborn rabbit jejunum. Cooke HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):G308-12

Intestinal filtration-secretion due to increased intraluminal pressure in rabbits. Swabb EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):G65-75

Elevated intraluminal pressure alters rabbit small intestinal transport in vivo. Swabb EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):G58-64

Endogenous norepinephrine release induced by tyramine modulates intestinal ion transport. Tapper EJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G264-9

Bicarbonate absorption by in vitro amphibian small intestine. White JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):G389-96

Regeneration of rectal mucosa and recurrent polyposis coli after total colectomy and ileoanal anastomosis. Wolfstein IH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep;117(9):1241-2

Membrane potentials of differentiating enterocytes. Cremaschi D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21; 688(1):271-4

Vitamin D-mediated intestinal calcium transport. Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and spin label studies of enterocyte membrane lipid fluidity. Putkey JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):177-90

Crypt regeneration in adult human colonic mucosa during prolonged organ culture. Senior PV, et al. **J Anat** 1982 May;134 (Pt 3):459-69

Microscopical determination of the filtration permeability of the mucosal surface of the goldfish intestinal epithelium. Siegenbeek van Heukelom J, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 63(1-2):31-9

Effect of glucose and hyperosmolality on the electrical characteristics of dog colon mucosa in vivo. Gazitúa S. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:53-64

Regeneration dynamics of mucosa of rats' small intestine after in situ desquamation of epithelium using the solution of natrium tetraphenylborate as a factor complexing K+ ions. Lewicki Z, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;13(2):113-9

The lining of the small intestine. Moog F. **Sci Am** 1981 Nov; 245(5):154-8, 160, 162 et passim

Use of vascularized abdominal wall pedicle flaps to grow small bowel neomucosa. Lillemoe KD, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Mar;91(3):293-300

[Regeneration of small intestine mucosa following temporary ischemia - histochemical and autoradiographic studies] Gabbert H, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980; 21:91-6 **(Ger)**

[Adsorptive endocytosis of proteins by eosinophil granulocytes in small intestine mucosa] Heine H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Apr;69(4):185-7 **(Ger)**

[The absorbing lymphatic vessel of the intestinal villus in some functional and experimental conditions] Azzali G. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1980;85(4):391-419 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal adaptation] Grzeszczak W. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1980 Sep-Oct;34(5):407-18 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Adrenergic and cholinergic activity of the intestinal mucosa] Chernysheva SV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr; 28(2):246-9 **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic properties of the brush border of enterocytes of different animals, and its role in the membrane digestion of proteins, fats and carbohydrates] Tsvetkova VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):433-45 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Na+-induced intestinal interstitial hyperosmolality and vascular responses during absorptive hyperemia. Bohlen HG. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):H785-9

Intestinal permeability in coeliac disease: the response to gluten withdrawal and single-dose gluten challenge. Hamilton I, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):202-10

Luminal ions and short chain fatty acids as markers of functional activity of the mucosa in ulcerative colitis. Roediger WE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):323-6

[Contact transendoscopic thermometry via a tube in active gastric and duodenal ulcer] Tenev T. **Vutr Boles** 1982; 21(3):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Functional morphological characteristics of the small intestine mucosa in chronic lead poisoning] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(1):24-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The correction of intestinal microcolony counts for variation in size. Potten CS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Sep; 40(3):321-6

Enhanced adriamycin--induced delayed gastrointestinal radiosensitivity in tumor-bearing mice. Kovacs CJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct;7(10):1389-95

Modification of the intestinal postirradiation proliferative response by intraabdominal H-4-II-E2 tumors. Evans MJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec;88(3):552-64

SECRETION

A study of inhibition of cholera toxin-induced intestinal hypersecretion by neuroleptics. Larsen JJ. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;50(4):294-9

Intestinal secretion of mucin in chronically reserpine-treated rats. Forstner J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):G443-50

Characteristics of intestinal glucose secretion in normal and diabetic rats. Levine GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):G455-9

Regulation of intestinal goblet cell secretion. II. A survey of potential secretagogues. Neutra MR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G380-7

Reversal of cholera toxin-induced secretion in rat ileum by luminal berberine. Swabb EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G248-52

Antisecretory effects of berberine in rat ileum. Tai YH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G253-8

The action of loperamide in inhibiting prostaglandin-induced intestinal secretion in the rat. Hardcastle J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;74(3):563-9

Effect of chemical and pharmacological agents on the secretory activity induced by Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin. Knoop FC, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Aug; 27(8):754-8

Influence of short-chain fatty acids and osmolality on mucin release in the rat colon. Sakata T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(2):371-7

Lanthanum chloride inhibition of the secretory response to Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin. Greenberg RN, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):483-8

Potentiating effect of bile on enterotoxin-induced diarrhea. Lange S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):391-5

Non-immunoglobulin fraction of human milk protects rabbits against enterotoxin-induced intestinal fluid secretion. Otnaess AB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):738-40

Berberine inhibits intestinal secretory response of Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli enterotoxins. Sack RB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):471-5

Use of indomethacin to demonstrate enterotoxic activity in extracts of Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites. Udezulu IA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):795-801

Secretion of endogenous lectin by chicken intestinal goblet cells. Beyer EC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):28-33

Inhibition of intestinal secretion in the dog: a new approach for the management of diarrheal states. Gullikson GW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):591-7

Alpha-2 adrenergic inhibition of intestinal secretion induced by prostaglandin E1, vasoactive intestinal peptide and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in rat jejunum. Nakaki T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):637-41

A possible role for calcium in cyclic nucleotide mediated fluid secretion. Knoop F, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jun; 7(6):719-27

Release of prostaglandins by small intestinal tissue of man and rat in vitro and the effect of endotoxin in the rat in vivo. Peskar BM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:9-14

[Effect of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on zinc excretion by Paneth cells of small intestine of rats subjected to functional loading with zinc acetate] Kulikova OV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):73-5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of small rectilinear sign-variable accelerations on the state of the intestinal mucosa in dogs] Gladkil TV. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):65-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Advantage of initial transanal mucosal stripping in ileo-anal pull-through procedures. Sullivan ES, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Mar;25(2):170-1

Surgical correction of ectropion of the anal mucosa. Kaplan HY, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan;154(1):82-4

TRANSPLANTATION

Free jejunal mucosal patch graft reconstruction of the oropharynx. Sasaki TM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Apr; 117(4):459-62

[Jejunal mucosal implant (mucosal graft) in the treatment of stenosis of the common bile duct] Innocenti P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Jan 15-31;37(1-2):61-6 **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural alterations in the colonic mucus layer during carcinogenesis : a scanning electron microscopy study. Traynor OJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:225-9

The surface topography of the colonic crypt in rabbit and monkey. Specian RD, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Apr; 160(4):461-72

The simultaneous preparation of basolateral and brush-border membrane vesicles from guinea-pig intestinal epithelium, and the determination of the orientation of the basolateral vesicles. Del Castillo JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):45-56

A scanning electron microscopy study of ultrastructural changes in the colonic mucosa of patients with large bowel tumours. Traynor OJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Oct; 68(10):701-4

Disaccharidase-deficient animals have normal ultrastructure of intestinal brush border membranes. Bernstein J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):555-9

Ultrastructural study of the epithelial mucous cells in lizards (Lacertilia). Martin-Lacave I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 221(3):679-86

The cytoskeleton of intestinal microvilli contains two polypeptides immunologically related to proteins of striated muscle. Coudrier E, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):881-92

Intraepithelial leukocytes of the intestinal mucosa in normal man and in Whipple's disease: a light- and electron-microscopic study. Austin LL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):311-20

Endoscopic observation of villi with magnifying enterocolonoscopes. Tada M, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):17-9

Scanning electron microscopy of the intestines of rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Cheema KJ, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2-3):199-205

Organization of actin, myosin, and intermediate filaments in the brush border of intestinal epithelial cells. Hirokawa N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):425-43

Quick-freeze, deep-etch visualization of the cytoskeleton beneath surface differentiations of intestinal epithelial cells. Hirokawa N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):399-409

Structure and permeability of goblet cell tight junctions in rat small intestine. Madara JL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 66(2):145-57

The recognition of premalignant change in jejunal mucosal biopsies of patients with malabsorption. Horowitz A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):423-43

Glycocalyceal bodies and their role in tumor typing. Marcus PB. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):483-500 (65 ref.)

Morphometric analysis of the membranes and organelles of small intestinal enterocytes. I. Fasted hamster. Buschmann RJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Jul;76(1):1-14

Morphometric analysis of the membranes and organelles of small intestinal enterocytes. II. lipid-fed hamster. Buschmann RJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Jul;76(1):15-26

The effects of different concentrations of administered fat on the structure of columnar cells in the small intestine. Marenus KD, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):110-20

The brush border of intestinal epithelium: a model system for analysis of cell-surface architecture and motility. Mooseker MS, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:143-74

Analysis of cytoskeletal proteins and Ca2+-dependent regulation of structure in intestinal brush borders from rachitic chicks. Howe CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1134-8

The diffuse endocrine-paracrine system of the gut in health

and disease: ultrastructural features. Solcia E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:25–36
An ultrastructural study of enteric serosa after surgical management. Janik JS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Apr; 154(4):491–6
Calcium lysosomes in rachitic and vitamin D3 replete chick duodenal absorptive cells. Davis WL, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(2):381–91
Ultrastructural changes in the lysosomes of rachitic intestinal absorptive cells. Jones RG, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981; 13(4):739–46
Magnified observations of the intestinal mucosa. Miwa M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):129–39
Observations on the ultrastructure and function of the so-called 'microfold' or 'membraneous' cells (M cells) by means of peroxidase as a tracer. von Rosen L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;390(3):289–312
[Effects of animal age and feeding regime on the quantitative and qualitative characteristics of intensively fattened lambs. 2. Rumen volume and structure of rumen mucosa] Fix HP, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Oct;31(10):705–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ultrastructure of the small intestine mucosa of gnotobiotic rats with a Vibrio cholerae carrier state] Zufarov KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):98–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mucosal ultrastructure of the rat small intestine after flight on the Kosmos-936 biosatellite] Iakovleva ND, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the ultrastructure of small intestine enterocytes and microvessels in germ-free and ordinary guinea pigs infected with E. coli-005] Kranchev AK. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May-Jun;(3):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Post mortem changes in the intestinal mucosa and lung tissue of Mus musculus, observed by scanning electron microscopy] Hernández F, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1981 Dec; 29(2):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Carcinoid tumor of the gastrointestinal tract with metastases to the brain. Schiffman FJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1717–9
Large bowel cancer: an overview. Higgins GA. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):5–12 (38 ref.)
Attachment of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to hamster tracheal organ cultures, tracheal outgrowth monolayers, human erythrocytes, and WiDr human tissue culture cells. Chandler DK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):937–42
[Splenosis. Description of a case and review of literature] Toncini C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15;36(19):1259–66 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in mid-gut carcinoids. Lundqvist M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Jul;89(4):335–7
Comparative study on the nuclear DNA content of leiomyoma, leiomyoblastoma and leiomyosarcoma of the stomach and small intestine. Kimura O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):428–32

BLOOD

Update on pancreatic polypeptide as a specific marker for endocrine tumours of the pancreas and gut. Oberg K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(3):145–52

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of angiography in carcinoid tumors of the digestive tract (author's transl)] Bigot JM, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar-Apr; 44(3-4):120–44 **(Fre)**
[Microangiographic study on cancer of the large intestine - especially, the basic type of the vascular structure and the vascular change with growth of cancer (author's transl)] Kuwahara D. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 May;50(4):269–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effect of selenium on azoxymethane-induced intestinal cancer in rats fed high fat diet. Soullier BK, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May;12(4):343–8
Inhibition of methylazoxymethanol-induced intestinal tumors in the rat by pyrazole with paradoxical effects on skin and kidney. Notman J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1774–80
Effect of dietary wheat bran and dehydrated citrus fiber on 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl-induced intestinal carcinogenesis in F344 rats. Reddy BS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(1):21–5
Effect of major small bowel resection on dimethylhydrazine-induced bowel carcinogenesis. Harte PJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):87–93
Effects of misclerone (clofibrate) on dimethylhydrazine-induced intestinal carcinogenesis in rats. Berstein LM, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(5):331–5
Effect of indomethacin on intestinal tumors induced in rats by the acetate derivative of dimethylnitrosamine. Pollard M, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 30;214(4520):558–9
[Effect of age on induction of intestinal tumors in mice by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine] Turusov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):705–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemia associated with a leiomyosarcoma of the small bowel. Riccioni N, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Jul-Sep; 18(3):275–81
Osteomalacic myopathy in a case of diffuse nodular lipomatosis of the small bowel. Palmucci L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1982 Mar-Apr;82(2):65–71
Fibroma in Meckel's diverticulum: a case associated with axial and ileal volvulus. Almagro UA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):477–80
Cancer and intestinal pseudo-obstruction [letter] Lhermitte F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):535
Immunoblastic lymphoma of small intestine complicating late-onset immunodeficiency. Gonzalez-Vitale JC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):445–9
A comparison of cancer risk in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2742–5
Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the small intestine: first case report of ileocolic fistula and review of the literature. Fendel EH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov-Dec; 24(8):633–5
Adenocarcinoma of the small intestine complicating Crohn's disease. Hawker PC, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):188–93 (54 ref.)
Non-traumatic clostridial myonecrosis. Report of two cases. Chetta SG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar; 64(3):456–7
Enterovesical fistula complicating Mediterranean lymphoma. Al-Janabi T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May;20(1):62–4
[Carcinoma of the large intestine with schistosomiasis--analysis of 279 cases (author's transl)] Zhao ES, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb; 3(1):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Chylous ascites (author's transl)] Bigler D, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 23;143(9):551–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Anemia with hypochromia and decreased serum iron in malignant tumours of the small intestine. Two case-reports (author's transl)] Rouison D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 1;58(13):809–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Report of two cases with a very rare complication possibly associated with the Noonan-syndrome (author's transl)] Struck E, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Mar;194(2):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Unusual cause of a megacolon. Intestinal ganglioneurinomatosis in multiple endocrine adenomatosis type IIb] Lohrmann A, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25; 33(25):931–2 **(Ger)**
[Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and intestinal non-Hodgkin lymphoma (author's transl)] Haubenstock A, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22;94(2):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acute intestinal ischemia caused by carcinoids of the small intestine (clinical case)] Vanni G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(2):149–54 **(Ita)**
[Intestinal subocclusion caused by lymphoma of the small intestine] Turco F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Apr;34(2):307–18 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Hemangiomatosis of the small intestine: an unusual cause of melena] Bellantone R, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Aug; 27(4):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndrome caused by lymphoma of the small intestine] Caretta E. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 3;72(43):2905–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Abdominal syndrome with tumors of the intestine and mesentery in children] Doroshenko AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:56–9 **(Rus)**
[Profuse internal hemorrhage as a complication of leiomyoma] Ushatenko PP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May; (5):50–1 **(Rus)**
[Schwannoma of the small intestine with recurrent gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Carling L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 26;78(35):2958–9 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Primary tumors of the small intestine. Norberg KA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):569–73
Diagnosis and survival in carcinoma of the large bowel. Jolly KD, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):12–6
Colonoscopy in the detection of polyps of the large bowel. Fairbairn RD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 May; 26(3):150–2
Common epithelia tumours of the intestine. Roy D. **Practitioner** 1982 Apr;226(1366):665–6, 669, 671–2
[Topic of the month: what is your diagnosis? (author's transl)] Vincens C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;24(7):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Alpha chain disease. Complete remission in one child treated at the stage of immunoblastic sarcoma (author's transl)] Mougenot JF, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Jun-Jul; 38(6):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Adenocarcinoma of the small intestine. Endoscopic diagnosis (author's transl)] Benisty H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8-25;57(41-42):1683–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Multiple hemangiomas of the entire small and large intestine] Laudage G, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 9;32(41):1511–4 **(Ger)**
[Primary tumors of the small intestine] Pastorino G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Mar;139(1):57–62 **(Ita)**
[Histopathological diagnosis of epithelial tumors and related lesions of the large intestine (author's transl)] Namiki T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):409–16 **(Jpn)**
[Nonepithelial tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Dubrovskii AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; (11):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Tumors of the small intestine and its mesentery] Klimenkov AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of small intestine tumors] Spivak VP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):52 **(Rus)**
[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme content of the tissue of a cancerous tumor and polyps of the large intestine] Chernomordik AE. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Combined inhibitors of carcinogenesis: effect on azoxymethane-induced intestinal cancer in rats. Nigro ND, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):103–7
[Anticancer therapy of carcinoid tumours (author's transl)] Bleiberg H, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar-Apr; 44(3-4):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymatic characteristics of tubular adenomas and carcinomas of the large intestine. Vatn MH, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):194–7

ETIOLOGY

Effect of storage on carcinogenic activity of bracken fern. Kawai T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1-2):29–35
Lymphoma risk in coeliac disease of later life. Cooper BT, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(2):89–92
Adenocarcinoma in perineal fistulas of Crohn's disease. Chaikhouni A, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov-Dec; 24(8):639–43
Malignant alpha chain disease and exposure to asbestos. Rouhier D, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):222–5
Large-bowel cancer after cholecystectomy [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):562–3
Diet and cancer of the large bowel. Zaridze DG. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;2(4):241–9 (49 ref.)
[Occurrence of neoplasms in the large intestine and role of intestinal bacteria] Hirono I. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May; 39(5):2028–31 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal banding patterns in human large bowel cancer. Reichmann A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):431–40
Metastatic medullary thyroid carcinoma in young children with mucosal neuroma syndrome. Kaufman FR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):263–7
[A case typical familial polyposis (author's transl)] Kakishita M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):981–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The presence of oncofoetal antigens in large bowel carcinoma. Ma J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):30–4
Large-bowel carcinomas with different ploidy, related to secretory component, IgA, and CEA in epithelium and plasma. Rognum TO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun; 45(6):921–34
Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine and malignant lymphoma [letter] Matuchansky C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Sep;26(9):860
Peripheral, mucosal, and tumour-infiltrating components of cellular immunity in cancer of the large bowel. Bland PW, et al. **Gut** 1981 Sep;22(9):744–51
Malignant histiocytosis of the intestine: report of three cases with immunological and cytochemical analysis. Isaacson P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):510–6
Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in X-irradiation-induced adenocarcinoma of the rat small bowel. Stevens RH, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Sep;87(3):635–45
[Functional activity of the sympathetic-adrenal system and body immunological reactivity in oncological patients] Filatova NA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of leukocyte sensitization to tumor and embryonic tissue antigens in cancer of the large intestine] Novikov DK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(8):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Pathogenesis of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced carcinomas in rat intestine. II. Histochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of glycoproteins of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced carcinoma cells. Takemiya M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):265–79
[Histochemical properties of mucus in epithelial tumors of the large intestine] Jirková A. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Aug; 17(3):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

MORTALITY

Prospects in large bowel cancer [editorial] de Jode LR. **J R Soc Med** 1982 May;75(5):301–3

OCCURRENCE

Small bowel neoplasms in a tropical African population. Ajao OG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):297–9

[Detection of cancer of gastrointestinal organs and its treatment in DDR (author's transl)] Berndt H. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 May;35(3):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Incidence of malignant intestinal neoplasms among native and immigrant populations] Zemla B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 31;36(35):1345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Pathogenesis of 1,2–dimethylhydrazine–induced carcinomas in rat intestine. I. The induction of mucin producing carcinomas in rat intestine. Takemiya M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):257–64

Primary gastrointestinal tract lymphoma—a clinico–pathological study of 28 cases. Crowley KS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):135–42

Histopathology reporting in large–bowel cancer [editorial] Morson BC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5; 283(6305):1493–4

Diffuse multifocal lymphoma of the small intestine presenting as a duodenal ulcer. Freeman HJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Sep 15;125(6):599–602

Concurrent colonic carcinoma and small–bowel carcinoid tumor. Case reports and review of the literature. Lotlikar U, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):375–82 (14 ref.)

Blue rubber–bleb nevus syndrome. Wong SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):371–4

Endoscopic features of primary small bowel lymphoma: a proposed endoscopic classification. Barakat MH. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):36–41

Leiomyoma of the intestine. Samanta N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jul;18(7):489–91

Multiple leiomyomas of small intestine. Nagar RC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1;78(3):49–50

The recognition of premalignant change in jejunal mucosal biopsies of patients with malabsorption. Horowitz A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):423–43

Primary tumors of the small bowel: a clinicopathological study of 58 cases. Gupta S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jul; 20(3):161–7

A clinical review of small bowel neoplasms. Waterhouse G, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1201–3

Prognostic factors of 28 leiomyosarcomas of the small intestine. Chiotasso PJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):197–202

Primary intestinal lymphomas. Otto HF, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(1):9–31

[Case of hemangiosarcoma of the small intestine] Uchikov P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):290–1 (Bul)

[Carcinoid tumours and carcinoid syndrome. Clinical and biochemical aspects (author's transl)] Delcourt A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(3–4):112–9 (43 ref.) (Fre)

[Tumoral pathology of the diffuse endocrine system of the gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Wallon J, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(3–4):103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Non–Hodgkin lymphosarcomas of the small intestine] Tabbane F. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(3):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rare localization of so–called 'external endometriosis' (intestinal, inguinal umbilical, cicatricial)] Astore L. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980;64(1):19–58 (327 ref.) (Ita)

[Intestinal leiomyosarcoma. Presentation of a clinical case] Toppino M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct–Dec;27(4):557–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Large intestinal mucosa and circulation of neoplastic cells] Hattori T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2032–7 (Jpn)

[Adenoma–carcinoma sequence of large intestine (author's transl)] Yamagiwa H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 May; 29(5):491–6 (Jpn)

[Argyrophil cell cancers of the stomach and intestines] Nikonov AA. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(12):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of selenium on the induction of breast fibroadenomas by adenovirus type 9 and 1,2–dimethylhydrazine–induced bowel carcinogenesis in rats. Ankerst J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):707–10

Protective effect of nicotinamide on bracken fern induced carcinogenicity in rats. Pamukcu AM, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(2):86–93

RADIOGRAPHY

Correlative imaging conference: Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Abdominal pain and blood loss. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):769–75

Radiographic features of heterotopic gastric mucosa. Mc Wey P, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):380–2

Malrotation of small bowel simulating a neoplastic mass in the right upper quadrant. Hoyt TS. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):27–9

The 'string sign' on computerized tomography. Schnur MJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(1):43–6

Colonic obstruction within inguinal hernia. Javors BR, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(3):162–3

Small bowel pseudotumor: case report of an often forgotten entity. Hertz I, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 48(5):437–9

[Primary tumors of the small intestine (author's transl)] Baer U, et al. **MMW** 1981 Aug 28;123(35):1297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiological appearance of neoplastic and inflammatory changes of the small intestine. A case report (author's transl)] Trüber E, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgenologic diagnosis of smooth–muscle tumors with extraluminal growth of the small intestine (author's transl)] Ishihara K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):941–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radiologic diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of the large bowel (author's transl)] Kodani T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):437–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Integral x–ray endoscopic diagnosis of tumors of the large intestine] Sidorov VS. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Ulcerative colitis and a bleeding polyp detected on Tc–99m–pertechnetate abdominal scintigraphy. Howman–Giles R. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):474–5

Scintigraphy and distribution of labeled antibodies in rats with tumors. Sharp JG, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(1):28–34

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation therapy for small bowel carcinoma: report of three patients and review of the literature. Kopelson G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1055–7

[Effectiveness of radiotherapy on transplanted intestinal carcinoma in the rat (author's transl)] Janoray P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):379–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECONDARY

Melanoma metastatic to the bladder and bowel: an unusual case. Chin JL, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):541–2

[Endoscopic diagnosis of metastatic involvement of large intestine] Strekalovskii VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):101–3 (Rus)

SURGERY

Use of staples in pelvic surgery. Wheeless CR Jr. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:173–96

The effect of adjuvant immunotherapy on tumor recurrence after segmental resection of carcinogen–induced Wistar/Furth primary bowel adenocarcinomas. Steele G Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):7–10

Disseminated neonatal hemangiomatosis: successful hepatic resection with subsequent development of hydrocephalus. Young RS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):752–3

Gelfoam powder embolization of the hepatic artery in liver metastases of carcinoid tumors. Lunderquist A, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb;22(2):65–70

Vascular hamartomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Case reports. Shuttleworth RD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 20;61(12):446–7

Sepsis and asepsis in large bowel cancer surgery. Hughes ES, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):160–5

[Polypectomy during gastric endoscopy] Popov P. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The surgical treatment of the carcinoid tumours of the gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Malafosse M. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(3–4):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Leiomyoma of the small intestine (case report)] Bellorini R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):413–8 (Ita)

[Primary non–Hodgkin lymphomas of the small intestine: clinico–radiological considerations] Puccio F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):392–412 (42 ref.) (Ita)

[Modifications of the lymphatic flow of the large intestine after selective blocking: experimental study in the dog] Uccheddu A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):151–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Small intestine tumors in emergency surgery] Ostapenko EA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Endoscopic interventions in villous tumors of the large intestine] Strekalovskii VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):37–42 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of malignant polyps of the large intestine] Petrov VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of a radical operation for multiple primary tumors of the large intestine] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):85 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Stomach cancer occurring after the radiation and chemical therapy of a lymphosarcoma] Rottenberg VI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(12):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Parenteral feeding of patients with cancer of the large intestine] Semenchenia VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar; 128(3):51–3 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Malignant smooth muscle tumors of the gastrointestinal tract: an ultrastructural study of 20 cases. Weiss RA, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;2(3):231–40

VETERINARY

Leiomyosarcoma and myxoma in a Texas indigo snake. Barten SDL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1; 179(11):1292–5

[Calcinosis in the horse concurrent with lymphatic leukosis of the small intestine and mesenteric lymph nodes] Schönbauer M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(9–10):742–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

Malrotation – the ubiquitous anomaly. Filston HC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4 Suppl 1):614–20

Chronic intestinal pseudo–obstruction syndromes. Schuffler MD. **Med Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;65(6):1331–58 (77 ref.)

Intestinal obstruction in Crohn's disease: medical management. Satran L, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Nov; 64(11):661–3

[Cecal and sigmoid volvulus] Parca S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of sustained serum methotrexate concentrations secondary to gastrointestinal obstruction. Evans WE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov;70(11):1194–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Oral morphine in pain for cancer patients : Some major digestive complications] Cahn JY, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(4):380 (Fre)

[Partial relapsing duodenal stenosis in chronic relapsing pancreatitis (author's transl)] Otto P. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 2; 71(9):388–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intestinal infarction and digitalis poisoning] Dahl E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jul 10;101(19–21):1117–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

COMPLICATIONS

Fibroma in Meckel's diverticulum: a case associated with axial and ileal volvulus. Almagro UA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):477–80

Gangrenous bowel. Benin experience. Chiedozi LC. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):622–4

Acute and chronic salicylate intoxication in a patient with gastric outlet obstruction. Halla JT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1205–7

The megacystis microcolon intestinal hypoperistalsis syndrome: report of a case. Jona JZ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):749–51

Impending rupture of the stomach associated with malrotation and midgut volvulus. Yamazaki Y, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Nov;34(3):291–6

[Influence of renal function and renal failure on the course of acute abdominal diseases] Schuster HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 23;107(16):620–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and experimental study of thromboembolism of the portal vein during acute intestinal obstruction] Darenskii DI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cecal perforation due to a closed loop type of colonic obstruction] Suša M. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1981;28(2):247–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

CONGENITAL

Bilateral renal dysplasia accompanied by pancreatic fibrosis, meconium ileus, and situs inversus totalis. Yoshikawa Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):845–52

Congenital villous atrophy [letter] Hoekstra JH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):399–400

Neonatal small left colon syndrome in twins. Cohen MD, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(3):283–6

A preduodenal portal vein and its surgical implications. Prenger KB, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Aug;33(3):115–8

[Neonatal small left colon syndrome. Review of the literature apropos of 4 cases] Tholon JP, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Dec; 36(8):611–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of Chilaiditi syndrome] Bürger L. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(8):468–72 (Ger)

[Ledd's syndrome in adults] Zhardan LM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):79–80 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Sonographic diagnosis of afferent loop obstruction. Hopens T, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):967–9

Adenomyoma of the pylorus presenting as intestinal obstruction with pseudomyxoma peritonei—a case report.

Ng WC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct; 10(4):562–5

Volvulus of the splenic flexure: report of a case and review of the literature. Ballantyne GH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov–Dec;24(8):630–2

Volvulus of the splenic flexure: report of a case and review of the literature. Kalisman M, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul–Sep; 66(3):267–70

Chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction. Hirsh EH, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;3(3):247–54

Ileosigmoid knotting. Pendse AK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;77(9–10):161–2

Splenic flexure volvulus. Knight PJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):744–6

Cecal volvulus: A diagnostic and therapeutic challenge. Weiss BD. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Aug;72(2):189–94

Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting as mechanical obstruction of the colon. Tresadern JC. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):66–7

Antenatal diagnosis of duodenal atresia by ultrasound: a case report. Collier D. **Radiography** 1982 May;48(569):102–3

Ultrasound demonstration of a non-calcified gallstone in the distal ileum causing small-bowel obstruction. Renner W, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):884

Abdominal tuberculosis in children. Davies MR. **S Afr J Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):7–19

Ultrasonic demonstration in utero of surgically correctable fetal small-bowel obstruction. Osler GE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 17;62(3):83–6

[Pseudo-obstruction of the colon] Novák V. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Calculous stenosis of the duodenum. Five observations (author's transl)] Carabalona P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8–25;57(41–42):1723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis at the bedside – gallstone ileus] Meessen D. **MMW** 1981 Nov 13;123(46):66 **(Ger)**

[The value of oral gastrografin in the diagnosis of ileus (author's transl)] Janson R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):641–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Segmental colonic atresia – a contribution to the differential diagnosis of ileus in the newborn (author's transl)] Broll R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep;34(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Meconium ileus] Blau H, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1; 100(9):411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Antenatal diagnosis of fetal intestinal obstruction by ultrasonography] Mogilner BM, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Sep; 101(5–6):117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[A case of volvulus of the splenic flexure of the colon in pregnancy] Massaglia F. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1980 Jan–Jun; 23(1–6):155–63 **(Ita)**

[Determination by a complex method of the stage of intestinal paralysis in peritonitis in children] Sigaev BE. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jun;(6):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Volvulus and inflammation of the greater omentum] Neimark II, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):109–11 **(Rus)**

[Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction] Gorbashko AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May; 128(5):115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of obstruction of the large intestine] Topuzov EG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Bran diet for an earlier resolution of post-operative ileus. Sculati O, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1982;10(3):194–7

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of vincristine-induced ileus with sincalide, a cholecystokinin analog. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):83–5

Successful treatment of far-advanced progressive systemic sclerosis by D-penicillamine. Kang B, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Mar;69(3):297–305

Ceruletide in postoperative adynamic ileus [letter] Vincent ME, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1181

Cholecystokinin to treat paralytic ileus [letter] Magnusson I, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):792

Idiopathic obstructive eosinophilic enteritis with raised IgE: response to oral disodium cromoglycate. Gilinsky NH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Apr;58(678):239–43

Successful treatment with corticosteroid of intestinal obstruction due to Henoch–Schönlein purpura. Gültekin A, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):199–202

[Treatment of functional ileus: adrenergic blockade and stimulation (author's transl)] Grund KE. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 12;107(6):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A mixture of an alpha blocking agent and choline agonist in the treatment of postoperative intestinal paralysis] Petrilă T, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):317–20 **(Rum)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[A study of CK-isozyme in strangulation obstruction (author's transl)] Mieno K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1674 **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Endometriosis and small bowel obstruction. De Waele B, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):91–6

False hernias through parametric defects. A report of two cases. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(5):381–2

Hernia through the foramen of Winslow. Dørflinger T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):739–40

Colonic stricture as a complication in pancreatitis. Report of two cases, with a review of the literature. Frisell J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):609–12

Importance of predisposing factors in the development of enteric damage. Potish RA. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr; 5(2):189–94

Complications of intestinal tubes. Hunter TB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):256–61

Small bowel obstruction due to enterolith (bezoar) formed in a duodenal diverticulum: a case report and review of the literature. Shocket E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):621–4

Giant fecaloma with dolichomegasigma. Engelberg M, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1982 Feb; 33(2):9–12, 28

Acute intestinal obstruction caused by necrotic mesenteric lipoma—a case report. Livne PM, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1981 Nov; 32(11):19–22

Infarcted small bowel appendice epiploica: a cause of acute abdomen. Mittal VK, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1981 Nov; 32(11):23–4

Intestinal stenosis resulting from necrotizing enterocolitis. Pokorny WJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Dec;142(6):721–4

Solitary lesion of congenital fibromatosis. A rare cause of neonatal intestinal obstruction. Walts AE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Apr;6(3):255–60

Functional intestinal obstruction in the neonate. Brereton RJ, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4):494–501

Taking the idiopathic out of intestinal pseudo-obstruction. Snape WJ Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):646–7

Anisakiasis: nematode infestation producing small-bowel obstruction. Appleby D, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun; 117(6):836

The clinical presentation of adenocarcinoma of transverse colon. Hall JC. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):451–2

Neonatal intestinal obstruction associated with oral calcium supplementation. Cleghorn GJ, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Dec;17(4):298–9

An unusual presentation of intestinal malrotation in an adult. Ingram NP, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Apr;35(4):166–7

Intestinal obstruction of unusual cause. Nasar MA. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Sep;35(9):334–5

Delayed presentation of small intestine damage due to closed abdominal trauma [letter] Taylor GJ. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jan; 69(1):55

Mechanical intestinal obstruction [editorial] Ellis H. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1203–4

Paralytic ileus and urinary retention due to hypothyroidism. Nathan AW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 14; 285(6340):477

Ogilvie's syndrome (acute colonic pseudo-obstruction): review of the literature (October 1948 to March 1980) and report of four additional cases. Nanni G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Mar;25(2):157–66 (79 ref.)

The prognostic implications of obstructing left colonic cancers. Schein CJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Sep; 24(6):454–5

Colonic obstruction as a complication of ulcerative colitis. Serrano A, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Sep;24(6):487–9

Survival after ovarian cancer induced intestinal obstruction. Piver MS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Feb;13(1):44–9

Percutaneous decompression of an intraintestinal balloon—case report. Frimberger E, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):38–9

Small bowel obstruction as a sequel to Fitz-Hugh/Curtis Syndrome. Rossi AN, et al. **IMJ** 1982 Jun;161(6):409–11

Ascariasis causing intestinal obstruction in a 45-day-old infant. Rathi AK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 18(10):751–2

Iatrogenic obstruction of occult omphalocele. Yadav K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Nov;18(11):823–5

The pattern of acute intestinal obstruction in a peripheral district of eastern India. Pal JC, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):41–3

Whipple's disease presenting as a small-bowel obstruction. Shaps JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):227–30

The kinked Cantor tube syndrome. Dyster MB, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Dec;13(7):1059–62

Congenital jejunal diverticulum leading to diverticulitis and volvulus. Nagar RC. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Apr; 76(7–8):137–8

Intestinal obstruction following metastasis from uterine carcinoma. Wig JD, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;77(11):179–81

Congenital vascular band between the ileum and gallbladder producing intermittent partial small bowel obstruction. Berquist WE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):515–6

Ileal stenosis due to arteriovenous malformation in a newborn infant. Graivier L. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):78–9

Intestinal stricture after necrotizing enterocolitis. Janik JS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):438–43

Acute intestinal obstruction caused by an intramural hematoma secondary to an inflamed Meckel's diverticulum. Winograd I, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):509–10

Gallstone ileus in the absence of the gallbladder. Fananapazir K, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 May;27(3):182–3

Acute pseudo-obstruction of the colon: a serious consequence of urologic surgery. Clayman RV, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):415–7

Obstruction of the sigmoid colon by grape seeds [letter] Faircloth DE, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2430

Meconium ileus with cystic fibrosis. MacManus LE, et al. **JAOA** 1982 May;81(9):616–7

Cholecystokinin and ileus [letter] Rennie JA. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):972–3

Obturator hernia as a cause of small bowel obstruction. Van Rijn AB. **Neth J Surg** 1982 May;34(2):83–5

Colonic gall-stone ileus. Anseline P. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):62–5

Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a peanut bezoar in a child. Miller SF, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1554

Situs inversus viscerum associated with intermittent midgut volvulus. Ringer PH, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May; 75(5):620–3

Colon volvulus and the geriatric patient. Avots-Avotins KV, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;62(2):249–60

Gallstone ileus. VanLandingham SB, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;62(2):241–7

Chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction. Ullrich IH. **W Va Med J** 1982 Apr;78(4):98–101

Distal mechanical small bowel obstruction as a sequelae of blunt trauma pancreatitis in childhood. Moore TC, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Nov;34(3):296–8

[Rare case of mechanical ileus due to a strangulated obturator hernia] Margaritov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981; 34(3):294–5 **(Bul)**

[An unusual cause of postoperative ileus in a child] Stuj J. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):686–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biliary ileus] Veselý J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb;60(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Meckel's diverticulum as the cause of ileus] Vykoukal J. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb;60(2):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rectal obstruction caused by prostatic cancer] Møller P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 29;143(27):1710–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Regressive small bowel obstruction due to a fibrous mesenteric band (author's transl)] Maroy B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):647–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intestinal obstruction after child abdominal surgery (author's transl)] Cardoso L, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 Mar–Apr; 23(2):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abdomino-pelvic Burkitt lymphoma in a 12-year-old boy (author's transl)] Gross P, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 Mar–Apr; 23(2):117–9 **(Fre)**

[Small bowel obstruction induced by a I.U.C.D. (author's transl)] Delecoeuillerie G, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 May; 62(5):339–40 **(Fre)**

[Biliary ileus with sigmoid calculus and perforation of a compressive ulceration of the ileum] Millon G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):707–8 **(Fre)**

[Volvulus of the cecum revealing intestinal ganglioneuromatosis. Review of the literature and development of the concept] Thomas M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(4):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An other case of Ogilvie's syndrome (author's transl)] Abbes M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1264–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mysterious segmental stenosis of the small intestine (author's transl)] Lietz H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 26;107(8):299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intestinal obstruction by ileocolica intussusception associated with coecal lipoma (author's transl)] Schiebold KD, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1980;40(6):253–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of cancer of the large intestine (author's transl)] Kraft-Kinz J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 2;94(7):168–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus] Burshtein A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 15;100(10):463–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[2 Cases of intestinal occlusion caused by carcinoma of the ileum] Pugliano GC, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(6):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of intestinal occlusion: peritonitis encapsulans] Mantovani G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec; 138(4):645–8 **(Ita)**

[Intestinal occlusion caused by congenital internal abdominal hernia: evaluation of 2 cases treated with emergency surgery] Gliori R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Aug;33(4):960–4 **(Ita)**

[Biliary ileus: case report] Guzzetti A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Apr;34(2):273–91 **(Ita)**

[Biliary ileus: considerations on 6 cases of acute abdomen] Quidaciolu F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun;33(3):741–5 **(Ita)**

[Intestinal subocclusion caused by lymphoma of the small intestine] Turco F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Apr;34(2):307–18 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Paralytic ileus in surgery on the abdominal aorta. An experimental study. II: a therapeutic approach] Sortini A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Aug;27(4):335–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Early postoperative intestinal occlusions] Benedini E, et al.

Minerva Chir 1982 Feb 28;37(4):311–4 **(Ita)**

[Biliary ileus: a rare complication of cholelithiasis in the elderly] Franzini M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct–Dec;27(4):547–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute adhesive ileus] Kaul B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Dec 10;101(34–36):1948–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Mechanical ileus during the 1st stage of labor caused by complete imperfect version of the intestine] Sitek T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):1043–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intestinal obstruction caused by gallstones] Ciszewski S. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1;34(11):901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Unusual cause of obturation of the small intestine] Szybejko J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Apr 15;35(2):163–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Torsion of dolichosigmoid as a cause of obstruction] Wójcik A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 1;34(15):1287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intestinal obstruction caused by ingestion of stones] de Melo VA, et al. **AMB** 1981 Jul;27(7):203–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Internal supravesical hernia causing acute obstructive abdomen] De Carvalho Filho EA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Apr–Jun;97(4–6):84–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Additional peritoneal sac— a cause of intestinal occlusion] Apostol P. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):385–6 **(Rum)**

[Complications of colonic diverticulitis [apropos of 22 cases)] Juvara I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):321–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Clinical picture and treatment of cholelithic intestinal obstruction] Borodianskiĭ VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions] Khamdamov KhKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prophylaxis of foreign body migration into the stomach and intestines during endotracheal anesthesia] Kadoshchuk TA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):41–2 **(Rus)**

[Chronic intestinal obstruction and acute invagination in a child due to a large small intestine polyp] Brodskiĭ BF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):100 **(Rus)**

[Biliary obstruction] Sikharulidze TS. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct; 127(10):104–5 **(Rus)**

[Cholelithiasis and intestinal obstruction – biliary ileus] Sivcev I. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Sep;108(9):939–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

[Mesenteric cyst as a cause of ileus] Pohl V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):658–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Intestinal obstruction by enteroliths] Lorenzo MI, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Biliary ileus: analysis of 25 cases with 4 Bouveret's syndrome] Zurita Romero M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):257–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Life–threatening upper gastro–intestinal bleeding in gallstone ileus] Andreń–Sandberg A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 5;78(32–33):2772 **(Swe)**

HISTORY

Classic articles in colonic and rectal surgery. Owen Harding Wangensteen 1899–1981. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jan–Feb; 25(1):65–78

METABOLISM

Intestinal obstruction in germ–free dogs. Heneghan JB, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):285–90

[Kanamycin sulfate and sodium cephazolin pharmacokinetics in experimental strangulation obstruction of the small intestine] Eriukhin IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul; 127(7):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Prognosis in patients with obstructing colorectal carcinoma. Ohman U. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):742–7 (39 ref.)

[Acute intestinal obstruction: a study of mortality and postoperative complications] González A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(2):186–99 (100 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Acute ileus. A 5 year analysis of a material] Kaul B, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Dec 10;101(34–36):1944–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

OCCURRENCE

Small bowel volvulus – the commonest abdominal emergency in Nepal. McDonald IO, et al. **Bristol Med Chir J** 1980; 95(355–356):4–8

[Incidence, type and characteristics of ileus following surgical interventions in gynecologic diseases] Tsekov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(6):538–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Analysis of intestinal obstruction disorders in Czechoslovakia from 1974 to 1978] Rödling J. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Dec;60(12):820–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PATHOLOGY

Cancer and intestinal pseudo–obstruction [letter] Lhermitte F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):535

Ileo–sigmoid knotting: a clinical study of 11 cases. Kakar A, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):456–8

Chronic idiopathic intestinal pseudo–obstruction caused by a degenerative disorder of the myenteric plexus: the use of Smith's method to define the neuropathology. Schuffler MD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):476–86

Pathologic features of familial visceral myopathy. Mitros FA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):825–33

Complete rectal occlusion requiring colostomy due to carcinoma of prostate. Kesarwani RC. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Jul 1;77(1):13–4

Intestinal obstruction: A neuroanatomic study. Shriver JE. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):330–8

The neuropathology of pseudo–obstruction of the intestine. Smith B. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:103–9

[Premature separation of the placenta in the 37th pregnancy week as a result of an ileus in pregnancy] Scharlau L, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 23;32(43):1618–9 (Ger)

[Stenosing abnormal configuration of the duodenum (author's transl)] Berthold S, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Nov 10;70(46):2091–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Duodenal diaphragm in adults (3 case reports) (author's transl)] Klaiber C, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Nov 10;70(46):2077–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relationship of duration of postoperative ileus to extent and site of operative dissection. Graber JN, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jul;92(1):87–92

[Paralytic ileus in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Experimental study. III. Angiographic and blood flow velocity studies] Sortini A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec; 28(6):356–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neurosecretory activity of the supraoptic nucleus in rats in the course of experimental small–intestinal obstruction] Galasińska–Pomykoł I, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:41–8 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Double–blind study of the treatment of the adynamic ileus with fructose–1,6–diphosphate. Manani G, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Apr;23(2):67–9

[Postoperative ileus after surgery on the abdominal wall or on the abdominal viscera (author's transl)] Bremer A. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):73–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transcaecal splinting of the small intestine as prophylaxis and therapy of ileus (author's transl)] Jenny P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Mar;35(3):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinico–roentgenological characteristics of impairment of the motor–evacuatory function of intestine after reconstructive surgery on the aortoiliac segment in patients with Leriche's syndrome, and its prevention by local anesthesia] Kliavzunik IZ, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):60–3 **(Rus)**

[Use of trasylol in the prevention of adhesive ileus in children with a ruptured appendix] Dizdarević S, et al. **Med Arh** 1981;35(5–6):287–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIOGRAPHY

Colonic volvulus. Deluca SA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jun;25(6):135–6

Ischaemic colitis and volvulus of the sigmoid colon. Maroy B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):161–5 (Eng, Fre)

Recurrent gall–stone ileus. Haq AU, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov;54(647):1000–1

Radiological identification of intestinal anastomoses after operation. Motson RW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):175

The barium infusion in small intestinal obstruction. Nolan DJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):651–5

Chronic idiopathic intestinal pseudo–obstruction syndrome. Radiologic signs in children with emphasis on differentiation from mechanical obstruction. Byrne WJ, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(6):294–304

Radiology of sigmoid volvulus. Agrez M, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct;24(7):510–4

The viewbox: toxic megacolon, amyloidosis, and analgesic–associated pseudo–obstruction. Okrent D, et al. **IMJ** 1982 Jun;161(6):389, 435–6

Colonic obstruction within inguinal hernia. Javors BR, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(3):162–3

Large bowel volvulus in children. Review of a case material and the literature. Andersen JF, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981; 11(3):129–38

'Giant Meckel's diverticulum': report of an unusual case in a child with preoperative x–ray diagnosis. Galifer RB, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(4):217–8

Volvulus of the sigmoid colon: a case report. Ryvicker MJ, et al. **RI Med J** 1982 Jan;65(1):19–20

[Biliary ileus (author's transl)] Roček V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981 Jul;35(4):249–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Urgent X–ray examinations of new–born babies II. Duodenum–colon (author's transl)] Ponhold W, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of oral gastrografin in the diagnosis of ileus (author's transl)] Janson R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):641–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and roentgenologic aspects of high gallstone ileus] Rupp HG, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):215–7 (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction] Zemlianol AG. **Klin Khir** 1982 Apr;(4):42–4 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The association of malrotation and Hirschsprung's disease. Filston HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):6–10

REHABILITATION

[Tube feeding after surgery for acute intestinal obstruction] Umeshev NS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Survival after massive small intestinal resection in a neonate. Holt D, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):79–80

Minimal surgery for chronic obstruction in patients with extensive or universal Crohn's disease. Lee EC, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jul;64(4):229–33

Improved survival of neonates with meconium ileus. Mabogunje OA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jan;117(1):37–40

Double purse string suture technique for loop colostomy prolapse in infants. Lau JT, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1982 Mar;18(1):58–9

Management of acute sigmoid volvulus [letter] Gray FJ. **Br J Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):238

Falciform ligament aperture causing intestinal strangulation. Miller BJ. **Can J Surg** 1981 Jul;24(4):401–2

Sigmoid volvulus: high mortality in county hospital patients. Ballantyne GH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct;24(7):515–20

The management of ovarian–cancer–caused bowel obstruction. Tunca JC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 1):186–92

Small bowel metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma. Wiedemer H, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Oct;160(4):228–30

Therapeutic principles in emergency colonic surgery. Hollender LF, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct–Dec;66(4):307–10

Total body water in malnourished infants after surgical treatment. Tsingoglou S, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 Sep;26(5):272–7

Comparison of health care delivery in Britain and the United States. Linhardt GE Jr, et al. **Md State Med J** 1982 Jul; 31(7):41–5

Obstructed hernia in Nigeria. A common surgical emergency. Attah CA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):305–8

Colonic atony in association with sigmoid volvulus: its role in recurrence of obstructive symptoms. Strom PR, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):933–6

Postirradiation reconstruction of the rectum in a male. Lopez MJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):67–71

Volvulus of the transverse colon in a four–year–old boy. Asano S, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Jan;35(1):21–3

Obstructed umbilical hernias in childhood in Kuwait – Richter – and other types. Doraiswamy NV, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Apr;32(4):301–4

[Electromyographic studies of the intestinal tract in emergency abdominal surgery] Zlatarski G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):240–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Intestinal plication for prevention and treatment of intestinal obstruction due to adhesions (author's transl)] Liu CX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr;18(2):177–8 **(Chi)**

[Recurrent biliary ileus] Křikava K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1980 Jul;59(7):478–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sigmoid volvulus in children. About 6 cases (author's transl)] Valla JS, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gallstone ileus] Koch B, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Sep;52(9):595–9 (Ger)

[Generalized intestinal hypoganglionosis with the clinical picture of achalasia, pyloric stenosis and colonic obstruction] Meissner K. **Chirurg** 1981 Oct;52(10):658–9 (Ger)

[Problems of chronic invagination ileus] Kogel H, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 9;32(41):1515–7 (Ger)

[Prophylaxis and therapy of recurrent ileus by external splinting of small bowel with butyl–cyanoacrylate (author's transl)] Janneck C. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Apr;32(4):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long–term results in intestinal atresias and stenoses distal to the ligament of Treitz (author's transl)] Sacher P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Mar;32(3):230–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relaporotomy in ileus following appendectomy in children] Popp W. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(3):175–8 (Ger)

[Technique, indication and results of mesenterial–plication ad mod. Childs–Phillips in the treatment of adhesion ileus (author's transl)] Reinbacher L. **Zentralbl Chir** 1980; 105(15):982–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Small intestine incarceration after lateral abdominal drainage] Werner G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981; 106(21):1437–8 (Ger)

[Biliary ileus: personal cases] Bosco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):535–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal occlusion by volvulus of the right colon. 4 clinical cases and a review of the literature] Nanni G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Aug;27(4):405–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reymond's enteroplication in the treatment of postoperative perivisceritis] Resti M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec; 28(6):423–36 **(Ita)**

[Mechanical ileus caused by phytobezoar of the small intestine after gastric surgical interventions. Observations on 2 cases] Bertoncini M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 May 15;37(9):807–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Our experience with the Noble operation] Grandis C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15;36(19):1213–26 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biliary ileus] Mazzeo G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Aug 15–31; 36(15–16):1043–6 **(Ita)**

[Reoperations for hemorrhage and obstruction after gastric surgery] Johnson JA. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 30;101(33):1878–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Surgical interventions in acute abdominal diseases in children with leukemia] Kaczmarek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2051–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immediate results of the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction] Mazurik MF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hartman operation] Petrov VP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug; (8):120–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment problems in acute intestinal obstruction in the middle-aged and elderly] Askerkhanou RP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical decompression and postoperative local action on the small intestine in the combined treatment of intestinal obstruction and peritonitis] Iankov VA. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dolichocolon as a chronic disease] Tsarev NI. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):58–63 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Colonic decompression of massive cecal dilatation (Ogilvie's syndrome) secondary to cesarian section. Robbins RD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):231–2

Intestinal intubation in acute, mechanical small-bowel obstruction. Peetz DJ Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Mar; 117(3):334–6

Mechanical intestinal obstruction [letter] Mosley JG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 16;284(6310):196

Review of sigmoid volvulus: history and results of treatment. Ballantyne GH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jul–Aug; 25(5):494–501 (109 ref.)

Pseudoobstruction of the colon: case report including a new endoscopic treatment. Bernton E, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May;28(2):90–2

Impact of cisplatin multiagent chemotherapy and total parenteral hyperalimentation on bowel obstruction caused by ovarian cancer. Tunca JC. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 1):219–21

Meconium ileus [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1000

Intraluminal tube stenting in the management of recurrent adhesive small-bowel obstruction. Ramsey-Stewart G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jun 26;1(13):563–4

Acute mechanical obstruction [letter] Ravitch MM. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):798–9

[Role of prolonged peridural analgesia in the combined treatment of peritonitis and ileus in childhood] Marinovski I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Treatment of intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions] Khamdamov KhKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug; (8):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tactics of the surgeon in functional intestinal obstruction] Napalkov PN. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):98–102 **(Rus)**

[Reflex therapy in complex treatment of patients with functional intestinal obstruction] Goldenko VS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):49–51 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Endotoxemia following experimental intestinal strangulation obstruction in ponies. Moore JN, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jul;45(3):330–2

The reservoir function of the equine cecum and ventral large colon—its relation to chronic non-surgical obstructive disease with colic. Sellers AF, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1982 Jul; 72(3):233–41

Intestinal obstruction and gastric rupture involving a penetrating foreign body. Dobson H, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Jul;13(3):204–5

Obstruction of the ileum in the horse: a report of 27 clinical cases. Edwards GB. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Jul;13(3):158–66

Small intestinal obstruction caused by a persistent round ligament of the liver in a cow. Ducharme NG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 15;180(10):1234–6

Surgical correction of volvulus of the root of the mesentery in calves. Tulleners EP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15;179(10):998–9

Clinical cases of intestinal obstruction with foreign bodies and intussusception in dogs. Koike T, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;29(1–2):8–15

[Importance of the early diagnosis of ileus in colicky horses as a prerequisite for successful abdominal surgery as exemplified by clinical material in 1980] Stohler T, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1982 Mar;124(3):133–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

[Gastrointestinal perforations in the newborn (author's transl)] Grund KE, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jan;32(1):56–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Faecal peritonitis after laxative preparation for barium enema. Galloway D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13; 284(6314):472

Perforation of the colon in high-dose corticosteroid therapy of pemphigus. Webb PK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun;6(6):1040–1

Duodenal perforation with tolazoline therapy [letter] Matsuo M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):1005–6

Gastrointestinal perforation following indomethacin therapy in very low birth weight infants. Nagaraj HS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1003–7

[Perforation of the small intestine induced by potassium chloride (author's transl)] Flintholm J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 23;143(9):550–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Colonic explosion during an endoscopic electrocoagulation after preparation with mannitol [letter] Raillat A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):301–2 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Fatal air embolism following perforation of the cecum in a patient with peritoneovenous shunt for ascites. Hirst AE, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):453–5

Unusual complication of perforated appendix [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1705

Unusual complication of perforated appendix. McKerrow WS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1442

Gas gangrene following perforation of the colon. Reddy ER, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Sep 1;127(5):398–9

Perforated sigmoid diverticulum with necrotizing fasciitis of the abdominal wall. Harrison BJ. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Aug; 74(8):625–6

Renal cell carcinoma complicated by perinephric abscess and colon perforation. Childs GJ, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982; 4(1):37–9

[Pneumoperitonitis caused by Salmonella typhi] Bor PP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 26;126(26):1189–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clinicopathological conference LXXII. Fever, lung changes, intestinal perforation and peripheral cyanosis in an infant] Hoppu K, et al. **Duodecim** 1982;98(11):901–10 **(Fin)**

[Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Large bowel complications (author's transl)] Burette A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec;80(6):339–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Meconium peritonitis: 12 case reports (author's transl)] Allouis M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov;28(9):635–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perforated leiomyoma of the large intestine – a rare cause of acute abdomen] Ladurner D, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Dec; 52(12):789–90 **(Ger)**

[Panperitonitis of typhoid perforation of the ileum—a case report (author's transl)] Morita H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1107–12 **(Jpn)**

[Association of chronic lymphoid leukemia with malignant lymphogranuloma and an unusual surgical complication] Kallo J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):497–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Intra-abdominal sepsis following gastrointestinal perforation] Rodriguez-French A, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1982 Jan;7(1):11–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The potential value of endotoxin-amylase detection in peritoneal lavage fluid. Kusminsky RE, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):359–62

Perforated jejunal diverticulum containing a smooth muscle tumour. Worthley CS, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb; 52(1):89–92

Diagnosis and treatment of retroperitoneal perforation complicating the double-contrast barium-enema examination. Peterson N, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):249–52

Fish bone perforation of Meckel's diverticulum simulating a leaking abdominal aortic aneurysm. McDowell DE, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):891–2

[Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum in a 2-day-old infant] Butenko VN. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):47 **(Rus)**

[Primary ulcer of the small intestine] Iliev H, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1982;29(1):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antibiotic management of surgically treated gangrenous or perforated appendicitis. Comparison of gentamicin and clindamycin versus cefamandole versus cefoperazone. Berne TV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jul;144(1):8–13

ETIOLOGY

Jejunal diverticulosis with perforation and peritonitis. Case report. Kveim MH. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(4):305–6

Urethro-rectal perforation at cystoscope. Manenti A, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):452–3

Perforation of the intussuscepted colon. Humphry A, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1135–8

Complications of intestinal tubes. Hunter TB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):256–61

Appendiceal perforation by Copper-7 intrauterine contraceptive device. Carson SA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):586–7

Prognostic significance of surgical perforation of the rectum during abdominoperineal resection for rectal carcinoma. Ranbarger KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Feb;143(2):186–8

Perforated Meckel's diverticulum in an octogenarian. Sridhar KN, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Nov–Dec;35(11–12):424

Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by an alkaline hearing aid battery. Willis GA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):497–8

Stercoral perforation in a patient with adult Hirschsprung's disease. Munnings DB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct; 24(7):526–8

Iatrogenic perforation of the colon and rectum. Nelson RL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):305–8

Free perforation of the colon in Crohn's disease: report of a case and review of the literature. Orda R, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Mar;25(2):145–7

Asymptomatic rectal perforation with retroperitoneal emphysema. Weiss Y, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct; 24(7):545–7

Perforation of the sigmoid colon during barium enema examination. A case report with massive intraperitoneal barium leak. Shukla RB, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jul; 150(7):223–4

Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation. Radecki PD, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;3(4):375–7

Pyogenic liver abscess secondary to a toothpick penetrating the gastrointestinal tract. Rafizadeh F, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 May;78(5):377–8

Large ovarian cyst causing cecal perforation in a newborn infant. Scholz PM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):91–2

Intestinal perforation in an adult. Ani AN, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 May;27(3):186–7

Perforation complicating carcinoma of colon. Michowitz M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;19(1):18–21

Massive extraperitoneal air in a 71-year-old woman. Occurrence during a radiological study. Walker HC Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17;248(11):1375–6

Typhoid perforation: results of surgical treatment. Khan AS, et al. **JPMA** 1982 Feb;32(2):46–7

Small intestinal perforation in Wegener's granulomatosis. McNabb WR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb; 58(676):123–5

Perforation of the colon above the peritoneal reflection during the barium-enema examination. Han SY, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):253–5

Colonic perforation with thigh abscess: an unusual presentation of tuberculous spondylitis. Peacock JE Jr. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):623–5

Pneumoperitoneum secondary to pneumocolon examination. Winfield AC. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):484–6

Factors affecting perforation in acute appendicitis. Koepsell TD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;153(4):508–10

Free perforation of the small bowel in Crohn's disease. Abascal J, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):216–20

[Perforating jejunal diverticulitis] Procházková M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Mar;60(3):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Idiopathic prenatal perforation of the sigmoid colon causing meconium peritonitis] Kvist N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 5;143(41):2656–7 **(Dan)**

[Biliary ileus with sigmoid calculus and perforation of a compressive ulceration of the ileum] Millon G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):707–8 **(Fre)**

[Perforations of the colon and rectum during administration of barium enema. Six cases report (author's transl)] Babeau P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8–25;57(41–42):1691–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous colonic perforation during chronic intermittent peritoneal dialysis (author's transl)] Jung N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 16;106(42):1381–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Duodenal perforation into the retroperitoneal space. Rare complication of endoscopic papillotomy] Dolder A, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep;135(3):367–8 **(Ger)**

[Are there any specific problems in appendicitis in the aged?] Schiewe R, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Feb 15; 75(4):158–62 **(Ger)**

[Non-traumatic perforations of the small intestine] Hévizi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 8;122(45):2779–80 **(Hun)**

[Perforation as a complication of irrigoscopy] Kaposi NP. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 6;122(36):2223–5 **(Hun)**

[Perforation of the small intestine in typhoid with fatal outcome] Nagy R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 27; 122(52):3223–4 **(Hun)**

[Diverticular perforations of the colon. Observations on 23 cases] Fusaro M, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):517–22 **(Ita)**

[Perforation of the small intestine caused by closed abdominal trauma (review of 16 cases undergoing surgical treatment)] Lombardo C, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):417–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic perforated typhlitis secondary to appendicular mucocele. Clinical case] Franzini M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1361–3 **(Ita)**

[Perforated diverticulum of the jejunum. Report of a case] Ferreira Júnior AG, et al. **AMB** 1981 Mar;27(3):91–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Complications of colonic diverticulitis [apropos of 22 cases)] Juvara I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):321–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Crohn disease complicated by perforation of the ileum] Bechvaia LD. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):114–5 **(Rus)**

[Perforation of the terminal region of the ileum by foreign body in a 1-year-10-month old infant] Kochergin IuN. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):108 **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous perforation of the colon. Chronic hemodialysis (letter)] Cuevas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 10; 77(6):261 **(Spa)**

[Tuberculosis of the small intestine (letter)] Rodríguez Jornet A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):166-7 **(Spa)**

[Perforation of the colon by compressed air] Otero Ramírez A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Aug;60(2):181-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of experimentally induced intestinal perforation at an early developmental stage. Tibboel D, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1017-20

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of iatrogenic colon perforations in the newborn and infant (author's transl)] Töllner U, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jul;33(3):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological case of the month: ileal stresia with meconium peritonitis: meconium pseudocyst. Boedecker RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug;136(8):741-2

Neonatal pneumoperitoneum without significant adventitious pulmonary air: use of metrizamide to rule out perforation of the bowel. Cohen MD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May; 69(5):587-9

RADIOTHERAPY

Reappraisal of contrast media used to detect upper gastrointestinal perforations: comparison of ionic water-soluble media with barium sulfate. Foley MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):231-7

SURGERY

Acute zinc deficiency in a premature infant after bowel resection and intravenous alimentation. Herson VC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Oct;135(10):968-9

Acute perforation of sigmoid diverticula. Sakai L, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Dec;142(6):712-6

Toxic dilatation and perforation in inflammatory bowel disease. Schofield PF. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Sep; 64(5):318-20

The management of the perforated appendix: a controlled clinical trial. Brennan SS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep; 69(9):510-2

Delayed primary wound closure in gangrenous and perforated appendicitis. Pettigrew RA. **Br J Surg** 1981 Sep; 68(9):635-8

Resection and primary anastomosis for diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis. Farkouh E, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):314-6

Small bowel metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma. Wiedemer H, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Oct;160(4):228-30

Therapeutic principles in emergency colonic surgery. Hollender LF, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct-Dec;66(4):307-10

Perforation of the sigmoid colon by swallowed chicken bone: case reports and review of literature. Singh RP, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr-Jun;66(2):181-3

Typhoid perforation of the ileum in children. Lizarralde E. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1012-6

Perforated appendix and antibiotics. Kekomäki M, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Apr;32(4):310-4

[The place of resection-anastomosis in the treatment of perforated sigmoiditis] Boumghar M. **Helv Chir Acta** 1982 Feb;48(6):787-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of various therapeutic measures in sigmoid diverticulitis perforation] Kessler W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1982 Feb;48(6):781-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The treatment of perforated sigmoid diverticulitis] Klaiber C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1982 Feb;48(6):785-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical therapy and course of colon perforation] Bustamante I, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 27;32(48):1837-8 **(Ger)**

[Surgery of neoplastic colonic perforations] Fracastoro G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):379-91 (49 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Recto-sigmoid perforation caused by penetrating trauma: an unusual case] Galbiati E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr; 33(2):554-9 **(Ita)**

[Intestinal perforations in Crohn's disease] Boschetti E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 May 15;37(9):803-6 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of appendicular peritonitis in children] Dreier KL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):78-82 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Typhoid enteric perforation. Chouhan MK, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):173-5

URINE

Meconium-stained urine: a sign of intestinal perforation. Karna P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):804-6

INTESTINAL POLYPS

Osseous metaplasia in a benign colon polyp [letter] Sperling MH, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Aug;27(3):198-9

[Colonic polyps] Aigner F, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Sep 30;57(27):1800-2 **(Ger)**

[Diverticula, polyps and carcinoma of the large intestine] Czygan P. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Apr 20;58(11):608-12 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Tissue bile acids in patients with colon cancer and colonic polyps. Gelb AM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 May; 77(5):314-7

Cancer-associated mucin [letter] Lukie B. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):723-4

BLOOD

[A case of Cronkhite-Canada syndrome presenting accentuated fibrinolytic activity of gastrointestinal mucosa (author's transl)] Uraoka M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):2003-7 **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

The association of remote Streptococcus bovis bacteremia with colonic neoplasia. Friedrich IA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;77(2):82-4

Colonic polyps in patients with acromegaly. Klein I, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):27-30

Familial polyposis coli and periampullary malignancy. Harned RK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Apr;25(3):227-9

A case of Cronkhite-Canada syndrome developing after hemi-colectomy. Ikeda K, et al. **Endoscopy** 1981 Nov; 13(6):251-3

Giant hyperplastic polyps associated with vasculitis of colon. Tulman AB, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 May;69(5):380-3

Osteomatous changes and tooth abnormalities found in the jaw of patients with adenomatosis coli. Ida M, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):2-11

[Local pseudocancerous inflammatory polyposis in Crohn's disease of the colon. Usefulness of coloscopy (author's transl)] Pergola F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 28; 10(43):3553-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic intestinal obstruction and acute invagination in a child due to a large small intestine polyp] Brodskiĭ BF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):100 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Colonoscopic management of colonic polyps in a community hospital. O'Connor JJ. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1981 Dec; 32(12):12, 24

A second look at colonoscopy: indications, failures, and costs. Abrams JS. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul;117(7):913-7

Early diagnosis of metachronous colorectal carcinoma. Törnqvist A, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):442-5

Tumour associated products in colonic lavage fluid. Vellacott KD, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;8(1):61-7

Filiform polyposis in Crohn's colitis mimicking toxic megacolon. Antonow DR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov; 26(11):1051-5

Screening for colorectal neoplasia in asymptomatic patients using flexible fiberoptic sigmoidoscopy. Wherry DC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct;24(7):521-2

Surveillance intervals after colonoscopic polypectomy. Waye JD, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 May;14(3):79-81

A prospective study of diagnostic methods in adenoma follow-up. Williams CB, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 May; 14(3):74-8

Double contrast enema and colonoscopy in polyp detection. Fork FT. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):971-7

The role of sigmoidoscopy, radiographs, and colonoscopy in the diagnostic evaluation of pediatric age patients with suspected juvenile polyps. Euler AR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):500-2

Colonoscopy in the detection of polyps of the large bowel. Fairbairn RD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 May; 26(3):150-2

Multiple-organism septicemia and carcinoma of the colon [letter] Garbitelli V. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1812

Intraoperative colonoscopy for the diagnosis of multiple cancers of the large intestine. Kaibara N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(2):117-21

Distribution of polyps in the large bowel in relation to age. A colonoscopic study. Granqvist S. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(8):1025-31

Juvenile polyps of the colon and rectum. Mazier WP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jun;154(6):829-32

[Polyposis of the colon] van Slooten EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 24;125(43):1762-3 **(Dut)**

[Prevention of and screening for tumors of colon and rectum] Aron E, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Jun; 165(6):775-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prospective study of flexible rectosigmoidoscopy in an asymptomatic population as a screening procedure for polyps (author's transl)] Allemand H, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981;5(8-9):742-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Giant tumor-type pseudopolyp in Crohn disease (letter)] Roche J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):207-8 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis at the bedside - villous rectum adenoma. Main symptom 'diarrhea'] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1981 Dec 4;123(49):67 **(Ger)**

[Duodenal polyps (author's transl)] Ottenjann R, et al. **Praxis** 1982 May 25;71(21):895-902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biopsy of colorectal neoplasms with endoscopic polypectomy] Tomizawa M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2091-4 **(Jpn)**

[Chromocolonofibroscopy in the diagnosis of various colonic diseases] Sinev IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb; 59(2):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme content of the tissue of a cancerous tumor and polyps of the large intestine] Chernomordik AE. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):60-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Juvenile polyps in childhood] Guastavino E, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(4):521-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Case report: multiple lymphomatous polyposis of the gastrointestinal tract. Doll DC. **CA** 1981 Jul-Aug; 31(4):219-21

ENZYMOLOGY

LDH isoenzyme patterns in tumors, polyps, and uninvolved mucosa of human cancerous colon. Carda-Abella P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):80-3

ETIOLOGY

Presymptomatic schistosomal colonic polyposis. Kilpatrick ME, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb;76(1):109-110

Extraperitoneal extension of pseudomyxoma peritonei: a case report. Rotmensch J, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Feb; 13(1):101-7

[Extracolonic manifestations in Gardner's syndrome] Shemesh E, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1;100(9):413-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concept of genetic and evolutionary polyposis coli. Yokoyama S. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov;33(6):995-8

Acute myelocytic leukemia in two brothers with polyposis coli and carcinoma of the colon. Greenberg MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):702-3

A family affected with intestinal polyposis and gliomas. Todd DW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Oct;10(4):390-2

Familial juvenile colonic polyposis with associated colon cancer. Rozen P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1500-3

In vivo measurements in familial polyposis: kinetics and location of proliferating cells in colonic adenomas. Lightdale C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4280-3

Polyposis and carcinoma of the small bowel and familial colonic polyposis. Phillips LG Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Sep;24(6):478-81

Familial juvenile polyposis coli. A clinical and pathologic study of a large kindred. Grotsky HW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):494-501

The Turcot syndrome. Case report. Peserico L, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec;2(4):391-3

Familial polyposis coli and its extracolonic manifestations. Cohen SB. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):193-203

Hepatoblastoma and polyposis coli [letter] Kingston JE, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):457

Rectocolic familial polyposis: a study of 32 cases. Bigay D, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Jul;5(4):617-25

[Extracolonic changes in hereditary adenomatosis of the large intestine (author's transl)] Jirásek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1239-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Polyposis of the colon] de Ruiter P, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 24;125(43):1739-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Familial polyposis of the colon] Raymakers RA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 24;125(43):1749-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Familial polyposis of the colon] Vissers GM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 24;125(43):1744-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Adenomatous and juvenile familial diffuse polyposis (letter)] Andrieu J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec; 5(12):1200-2 **(Fre)**

[A special case of familial colonic polyposis] Krumme H, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Dec;52(12):773-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hereditary polyposis] Woratz G. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 15;36(8):310-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case typical familial polyposis (author's transl)] Kakishita M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):981-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of familial colonic polyposis] Misiewicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 29;36(26):971-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Familial colonic polyposis. 2 case reports] Burg L, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Sep;108(9):943-8 **(Scc)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactivity to soluble tumour extracts (STE) in gastrointestinal tumours and related risk groups. Storch

H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982;52(1):57–61

METABOLISM

Abnormal sensitivity of skin fibroblasts from familial polyposis patients to DNA alkylating agents. Barfknecht TR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1249–54

Two-dimensional electrophoretic patterns of proteins of normal mucosa, polyps, and carcinomas of the large intestine. Thorsrud AK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):884–9

A cancer-associated mucin alteration in benign colonic polyps. Boland CR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr; 82(4):664–72

Colonic absorption of secondary bile-acids in patients with adenomatous polyps and in matched controls. van der Werf SD, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):759–62

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of polyps of the large intestine in Oslo: an autopsy study. Vatn MH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):819–25

Polyps and colorectal cancer in South African Blacks. Segal I, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):653–7

Atherosclerosis and polyps of the colon. Quantification of precursors of coronary heart disease and colon cancer. Correa P, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(5):313–20

PATHOLOGY

Early proliferative changes in gastrointestinal neoplasia. Deschner EE. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):207–11

Rapid evolution of colon cancer from a colonic polyp. Report of two cases. Muto T, et al.
Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg 1982 Jan; 33(1):15, 22–4

Unusual adenomatous polyps in juvenile polyposis coli. Mills SE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Mar;6(2):177–83

Lymph node metastases from carcinomas developing in pedunculated and semipedunculated colorectal adenomas. Kodaira S, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):429–33

Transplantation of adenomatous polyps, normal colonic mucosa and adenocarcinoma of colon into athymic mice. Bhargava DK, et al. **Digestion** 1981;21(5):225–31

Distribution of malignant polyps in the colon. Appel MF. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jul–Aug;25(5):427–8

Comparative study of familial polyposis coli and nonpolyposis coli on the histogenesis of large-intestinal adenoma. Oohara T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jul–Aug; 25(5):446–53

Adenocarcinoma occurring in a hyperplastic (metaplastic) polyp of the colon. Franzin G, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jan; 14(1):28–30

Increased sensitivity of fibroblasts of skin from patients with adenomatosis coli and Peutz-Jegher's syndrome to transformation by murine sarcoma virus. Miyaki M, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):797–803

Further comments on ileal mucosal modifications in familial polyposis following total colectomy. Bechi P, et al.
Gastroenterology 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):1002

Diminutive polyps: histopathology, spatial distribution, and clinical significance. Tedesco FJ, et al.
Gastrointest Endosc 1982 Feb;28(1):1–5

Contribution of the pathologist to the radiology and management of colorectal polyps. Morson BC, et al.
Gastrointest Radiol 1982;7(3):275–81

Atypical juvenile polyposis. Grigioni WF, et al.
Histopathology 1981 Jul;5(4):361–76

Colonic adenomatous polyp with focal squamous metaplasia. Chen KT. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):848–9

Multiple juvenile polyposis. A study of the pathogenesis of juvenile polyps and their relationship to colonic adenomas. Lipper S, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):804–13

Cronkhite–Canada syndrome associated with systemic vasculitis: an autopsy study. Parsa C. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):758–60

Report of a case of precancerous primary duodenal polyp and a review of the related literature. Nakano K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Jan;11(1):43–9

Lymphoid polyps (focal lymphoid hyperplasia) of the colon in children. Byrne WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May; 69(5):598–600

Polyps and carcinoma of the colon. Sivak MV Jr.
Primary Care 1981 Jun;8(2):335–47 (18 ref.)

Stereology of colonic adenomata. Elias H, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;59B:161–72

[Colonic polyposis associating juvenile and adenomatous polyps, with adenocarcinomas developed within both types of polyps (author's transl)] Nisard A, et al.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1981 Dec;5(12):1160–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Juvenile polyposis: a benign or potentially malignant disease?] Potet F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec; 5(12):1133–5 **(Fre)**

[Results of coloscopic polypectomy in respect of the dignity (author's transl)] Gross V, et al.
Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 1982;42(1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neoplastic colonic polyps] Berges W, et al.
Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd 1982;48:77–116 (219 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Villous polyp of the duodenum] Bruno P, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 1981;53(5):551–9 **(Ita)**

[Case of a giant polyp of the duodenum] Saenko VF, et al.
Klin Khir 1982 May;(5):51 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Sessile polyps: analysis of radiographic projections with the aid of a double-contrast phantom. Ament AE, et al.
AJR 1982 Jul;139(1):111–4

Giant pseudopolyps in Crohn's colitis. A nonoperative approach. Katz S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep; 76(3):267–71

Colonoscopic instillation of sodium diatrozoate: radiographic confirmation of endoscopically undetected polyps. Long BW, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May;28(2):93–4

Multiple metaplastic (hyperplastic) polyposis of the colon. Cohen SM, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(4):333–5

Carcinoid tumors of the duodenal cap presenting as multiple polypoid defects. Seymour EQ, et al.
Gastrointest Radiol 1982;7(1):19–21

Basal indentation of sessile polypoid lesions: a function of geometry rather than a sign of malignancy. Ament AE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):341–4

The radiographic appearance of the stomach in Cronkhite–Canada syndrome. Kilcheski T, et al.
Radiology 1981 Oct;141(1):57–60

The radiographic features of small colon cancers. Skucas J, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):335–40

Double-contrast barium-enema examination and endoscopy in the detection of polypoid lesions in the cecum and ascending colon. Thoeni RF, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):257–60

[Colon's filiform polyposis (two case report) (author's transl)] Zhang MG. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;16(1):16–8 **(Chi)**

[The differentiated radiological examination for the diagnosis of diffuse colonic polyposis (author's transl)] Mušnikova VN, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):341–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The 'false-positive polyp' during contrast examination of the colon (author's transl)] Hütter B, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):378–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic capacity of x-ray in detecting small swellings in the large intestine] Matsuura K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2095–102 **(Jpn)**

[Radiographic study of colo-rectal polyps (author's transl)] Katayama H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Ulcerative colitis and a bleeding polyp detected on Tc-99m-pertechnetate abdominal scintigraphy.
Howman-Giles R. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):474–5

SURGERY

Endoscopic polypectomy in the gastrointestinal tract. Cronstedt J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(3):187–92

Endorectal ileal pullthrough with ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and polyposis. Fonkalsrud EW.
Am J Surg 1982 Jul;144(1):81–7

Endoscopic polypectomy: inadequate treatment for invasive colorectal carcinoma. Colacchio TA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec;194(6):704–7

Endorectal ileal pullthrough with lateral ileal reservoir for benign colorectal disease. Fonkalsrud EW. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec;194(6):761–6

Regeneration of rectal mucosa and recurrent polyposis coli after total colectomy and ileoanal anastomosis. Wolfstein IH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep;117(9):1241–2

The value of preserving the anal sphincter in operations for ulcerative colitis and polyposis: a review of 22 mucosal proctectomies. Johnston D, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Dec; 68(12):874–8

Carcinoma arising in an ileostomy stoma: an unusual complication of adenomatous polyposis coli. Roth JA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2180–4

Endoscopic removal of the duodenal polyp in a patient with Gardner's syndrome. Sweeney BF, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):557–60

Management of massive postpolypectomy hemorrhage: report of a technique. Anseline PF, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 1982 Apr;25(3):251–3

Coloscopic polypectomy in diagnosis and management of cancerous adenomas: an individual and multicentric experience. Rossini FP, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jul; 14(4):124–7

Endoscopic polypectomy for the removal of polyps of the small intestine. Tada M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr; 17(2):177–81

Colonoscopy and polypectomy in nonhospitalized patients. Norfleet RG. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):15–6

Postpolypectomy hemorrhage managed by chemical cautery. Petroski D. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May;28(2):94–5

Colonoscopic polypectomy in children. Dilawari JB, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(395):773–6

Endoscopic polypectomy of the large bowel: management of cancer-bearing polyps. Kodaira S, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct–Dec;66(4):311–4

Flexible fiberoptic colonoscopy and flexible fiberoptic sigmoidoscopy in the management of colorectal neoplasia. Marks G. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1575–8

[Resection of polyps through fibrocolonoscope with high frequency electric coagulation—experience with 81 cases (author's transl)] Zhou DY.
Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Feb;20(2):67–70 **(Chi)**

[Endoscopic polypectomy in the large intestine (author's transl)] Kment M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Dec; 35(8):382–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Postoperative state following ileostomy by the Kock method] Schmidt JF, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 12; 143(42):2729–31 **(Dan)**

[Interest for colonic cancer prevention of the follow-up of patients after endoscopic resection of colorectal polyps: 123 cases (author's transl)] Aubert H, et al.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1982 Feb;6(2):183–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of colorectal cancers and polypectomy] Faivre J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):156–8 **(Fre)**

[Risk of surgical polypectomy in the colon (author's transl)] Wunderlich M, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1980 Dec; 10(6):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Operative coloscopy (polypectomies) in ambulatory practice (author's transl)] Gassmann R. **Praxis** 1981 Dec 29;70(53):2393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technic of ambulatory proctologic-endoscopic interventions with the surgical loop through the rectoscope] Köbernick H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 15;75(6):261–4 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of familial rectocolic polyposis in our experience] Altieri A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):397–400 **(Ita)**

[Mesenteric fibromatosis following total colectomy for familial polyposis. A rare case of Gardner's syndrome] Ferrara A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 15;37(3):183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Our experience with the cryosurgical treatment of inoperable cancer of the rectum] Lucani G, et al.
Minerva Chir 1982 Jan 15–31;37(1–2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of gastrointestinal polyposis. Endoscopico-surgical considerations] Montori A, et al.
Minerva Chir 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1579–81 **(Ita)**

[Endoscopic polypectomy of the upper digestive tract] Oselladore D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31; 35(23–24):1861–2 **(Ita)**

[Clinical significance of endoscopic polypectomy of the large intestine. Personal experience with the results] Rossini FP. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1583–5 **(Ita)**

[Polypectomy by colonoscopy; indications, technic and results] Cutait R, et al. **AMB** 1981 May;27(5):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Indications and contraindications of rectocolic resection with intubation and colo-rectal (-anal) anastomosis without suturing in cancers, polyps and rectocolic polyposis (immediate and late results and recovery)] Mandache F, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):365–74 **(Rum)**

[Postoperative complications in diffuse polyposis of the large intestine] Shadrin BP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep; (9):97–9 **(Rus)**

[Hemorrhage after endoscopic polypectomy] Vasil'ev VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment and follow-up of patients with malignant polyps of the stomach and large intestine] Shemonaev IuF, et al.
Ter Arkh 1982;54(1):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of malignant polyps of the large intestine] Petrov VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic polypectomy of malignant colonic polyps] Strekalovskii VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):51–4 **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic polypectomy in the diagnosis and treatment of early colorectal cancer] Chopita N, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 1981;11(1):37–66 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Colonoscopic management of colonic polyps in a community hospital. O'Connor JJ.
Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg 1981 Dec; 32(12):12, 24

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Inflammatory cloacogenic polyp. A unique inflammatory lesion of the anal transitional zone. Lobert PF, et al.
Am J Surg Pathol 1981 Dec;5(8):761–6

A scanning electron microscopy study of ultrastructural changes in the colonic mucosa of patients with large bowel tumours. Traynor OJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Oct; 68(10):701–4

A comparative ultrastructural study of hyperplastic and adenomatous polyps, incidental and in association with colorectal cancer. Mughal S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2746–55

Electron microscopy of polyps of the colon. I. Comparative study of the epithelial cells of adenomatous and adenopapillary polyps. Balázs M. **Exp Pathol** 1981; 19(2):112–21

[Electron microscopy of colonic polyps. I. Comparative study of epithelial cells from adenomatous and adenopapillary polyps] Balázs M, et al.
Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 1981 Oct;21(4):241–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Electron microscopy of colonic polyps. II. Leuchtenberg's inclusion bodies] Balázs M, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1981 Oct;21(4):250–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

INTESTINAL PSEUDO-OBSTRUCTION, IDIOPATHIC
see under **INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION**

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS

see related
GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

ANALYSIS

Protein content of gastroduodenal juice: concentration and significance. Somos Z, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 38(2):135–43

Prostaglandin E2 in jejunal fluids and its potential diagnostic value for selecting patients with indomethacin-sensitive diarrhoea. Bukhave K, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun; 11(3):191–7

[Duodeno-gastric biliary reflux as an endoscopic finding of biliary tract pathology] Greco O, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Feb; 34(1):55–62 **(Ita)**

[Lactoferrin of duodenal juice in chronic pancreatitis (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):914–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of the development of the diarrhea syndrome using gas–liquid chromatography] Linberg LF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):683–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic importance of duodenal content indices in inflammatory and functional diseases of the gastroduodenal and biliary system in children] Kozhonazarov KK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):69–71 **(Rus)**

[C-reactive protein in the duodenal secretion in viral hepatitis] Makos' RP. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):119–20 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Intestinal very low density lipoprotein secretion in rats fed various amounts of fat. Kalopissis AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):33–9

Controlled trial of chlorpromazine as antisecretory agent in patients with cholera hydrated intravenously. Rabbani GH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1361–4

Relationship between intestinal volume secretion and oxygen uptake. Granger DN, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan;27(1):42–8

Studies of the antisecretory activity of morphine in rabbit ileum in vitro. McKay JS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb; 82(2):243–7

Loperamide: studies on its mechanism of action. Sandhu BK, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):658–62

The effect of calcium and prostaglandin inhibitors on the intestinal fluid response to heat-stable enterotoxin of Escherichia coli. Thomas DD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb; 145(2):141–7

A method for the bioassay of intestinal secretory activity in the conscious rat: studies with arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E2. Gallo-Torres HE, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Nov;6(3):243–53

A comparison of the effects of glucose and sucrose on cholera toxin induced secretion in the rat jejunum in vivo. Ksiazyk J, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1982 Feb;28(1):8–10

Effect of propranolol on the secretory activity of Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin in the suckling mouse assay. Bertin A. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1982 Apr; 251(4):522–8

[Effect of pentagastrin on the periodic activity of gastroduodenal organs in dogs with intact and disrupted innervation of the stomach] Lebedev NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):539–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Further studies on the subunit structure and oligosaccharide moiety of human enterokinase. Magee AI, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):241–54

Immunoactive trypsins in duodenal juice from children with gastrointestinal disorders. Borulf S, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul; 23(7):564–8

A study of pancreatic enzymes by duodenal intubation in normal subjects after prostigmine administration. Patney NL, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr–Jun; 25(2):144–50

Study of lysozyme and lysozyme inhibitor activities in saliva, rumen liquor and intestinal fluid of sheep and cattle. Baintner K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(9–10):790–5

[A simple and specific determination of duodenal chymotrypsin and its diagnostic value (author's transl)] Mizuno R, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):858–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acid-peptic activity and mechanisms of resistance of the duodenal mucosa in children with gastroduodenal diseases] Novik AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):6–9 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody response to the lipopolysaccharide and protein antigens of Salmonella typhi during typhoid infection. II. Measurement of intestinal antibodies by radioimmunoassay. Chau PY, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):515–20

Pancreozymin and secretin enhance duodenal fluid antibody levels to cow's milk proteins. Shah PC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):916–21

Serum and intestinal secretory IgA in alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver. Pelletier G, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun;23(6):475–80

Direct demonstration in intestinal secretions of an IgA memory response to orally administered Shigella flexneri antigens. Keren DF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):475–9

[Immunoglobulins A and G in the intestinal secretions of rats in different microbiologic conditions] Ruban SZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunoglobulins of the duodenal secretion proper in gastroduodenitis with a past history of viral hepatitis] Makos' RP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

In vitro studies on the hydrolysis of frusemide in gastrointestinal juices. Andreasen F, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;14(2):306–9

Glucose-induced release of immunoreactive gastric inhibitory polypeptide (IR-GIP) into the duodenal lumen in man. Jorde R, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):653–6

[Nutritional and physiological studies of swine for the evaluation of modified proteins. 2. Determination of endogenous N in the contents of the small intestines using the 15N-tracer method] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Oct;31(10):675–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Emptying and composition of the ileal chyme in the horse] Muuss H, et al. **Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernahr** 1982; 13:13–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Volatile fatty acid and ammonia levels in the cecal contents of the horse depending on the type of feed, sequence and time of feeding] Schwabenbauer K, et al. **Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernahr** 1982;13:24–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Release of tissue blood-clotting and fibrinolytic compounds into vascular bed by the intestine] Golyshenkov SP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1853–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Endoscopic aspiration of duodenal juice in the diagnosis of small bowel bacterial colonisation. Hamilton I, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 May;14(3):89–91

[The diagnostic information of biliary tract diseases using pancreozymin-secretin test—isolation of bacteria and parasites (author's transl)] Nakamura N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1782–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Appraisal of the use of duodenal aspirate in the bacteriologic diagnosis of cholecystitis] Burcoveanu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):327–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Effect of digestive secretions and bile-containing preparations on Escherichia coli strain M-17] Cherniakova VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Our experience of diagnosing giardiasis with the techniques of coprology and duodenal juice tests (author's transl)] Skračiková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Apr 16; 121(15):467–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Colonic mucin secretion related to non-contractile motility in the dog. Skiöldebrand CG, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(2):171–6

A method for the bioassay of intestinal secretory activity in the conscious rat: studies with arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E2. Gallo-Torres HE, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Nov;6(3):243–53

Role of the components of the gastroduodenal contents in experimental acid esophagitis. Lillemoe KD, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):276–84

[Functional relations between digestive and excretory systems] Bakuradze AN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr; 68(4):446–54 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Effects of various secretagogues and human carcinoid serum on lymph flow in the cat ileum. Granger DN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):896–901

Effect of pectin on secretion in pig jejunal loops challenged to enteropathogenic E. coli or enterotoxin (LT). A preliminary report. Larsen JL. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May;33(4–5):218–23

[Muscle exertion and reactions of digestive organs] Poltyrev SS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):455–62 **(Rus)**

INTESTINE, LARGE

Large bowel cancer: an overview. Higgins GA. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):5–12 (38 ref.)

Diagnosis and survival in carcinoma of the large bowel. Jolly KD, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):12–6

The presence of oncofoetal antigens in large bowel carcinoma. Ma J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):30–4

Colonoscopy in the detection of polyps of the large bowel. Fairbairn RD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 May; 26(3):150–2

Corrosion of swallowed foreign body [letter] Dixon JM, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jul;75(7):567–8

Large-bowel cancer after cholecystectomy [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):562–3

Criteria audit of large-bowel cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1329

[Endoscopic polypectomy in the large intestine (author's transl)] Kment M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Dec; 35(8):382–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The value of oral gastrografin in the diagnosis of ileus (author's transl)] Janson R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):641–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microangiographic study on cancer of the large intestine – especially, the basic type, of the vascular structure and the vascular change with growth of cancer (author's transl)] Kuwahara D. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 May;50(4):269–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adenoma-carcinoma sequence of large intestine (author's transl)] Yamagiwa H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 May; 29(5):491–6 **(Jpn)**

[Radiologic diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of the large bowel (author's transl)] Kodani T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):437–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic diagnosis of metastatic involvement of large intestine] Strekalovskii VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):101–3 **(Rus)**

[Treatment problems in acute intestinal obstruction in the middle-aged and elderly] Askerkhanou RP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parenteral feeding of patients with cancer of the large intestine] Semenchenia VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar; 128(3):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of obstruction of the large intestine] Topuzov EG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Localization of motilin-containing cells in the intestinal tract of mammals: a further comparison using region-specific motilin antisera. Smith PH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):288–91

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Age-related surgical anatomical characteristics of the large intestine in newborn infants] Margorin EM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(10):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Ischemic diseases of the large intestine. Saegesser F, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):103–17

[Modeling the blood circulation in a segment of the large intestine in creating a graft for esophagoplasty] Shalimov SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Regulation of intestinal goblet cell secretion. I. Role of parasympathetic stimulation. Specian RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G370–9

[Endocrine cells in the human large intestine] German SV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul;58(7):25–7 **(Rus)**

[Assessment of cell losses in the intestinal epithelium] Melikiants AG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov;23(11):1242–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Vitamin C, titrating to bowel tolerance, anascorbemia, and acute induced scurvy. Cathcart RF. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Nov;7(11):1359–76

ENZYMOLOGY

Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase activity in the large intestinal principal cells of postnatal rats. Ono K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(1):36–42

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme content of the tissue of a cancerous tumor and polyps of the large intestine] Chernomordik AE. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase activity in the large intestinal principal cells of postnatal rats. Ono K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(1):36–42

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies of the immunoglobulin-producing cells of the human intestine: the defunctioned bowel. Wijesinha SS, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):211–4

[Immunoglobulin-synthesizing cells in the stomach and large

intestine mucosa] Ognianov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(4):14–7 **(Bul)**

[Determination of leukocyte sensitization to tumor and embryonic tissue antigens in cancer of the large intestine] Novikov DK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(8):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local immunity in acute dysentery. II. The content of antibody-forming cells in the large intestine mucosa in acute Flexner dysentery in the dynamics of the disease] Kasimova NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan;(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Surgical management of injuries of the large intestine. Parks TG. **Br J Surg** 1981 Oct;68(10):725–8

[Injuries of the large intestine from compressed air] Tishinskaia ZV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):86–7 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Organization of the sacral parasympathetic reflex pathways to the urinary bladder and large intestine. de Groat WC, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):135–60

[Ultrastructural changes in the nerve endings in the large intestine mucosa in Sonne dysentery] Koval'chuk VK. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(4):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Selective affinity of dimethyl sulphoxide (DMSO) and 2-amino-4-phenylsulphonylbenzenesulphonamide (NSD 3004) for the large intestinal mucosa of mice. Brandt I, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug; 51(2):173–6

Carbohydrate fermentation in the large intestine of lambs. DeGregorio RM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;54(4):855–62

Colonic absorption of secondary bile-acids in patients with adenomatous polyps and in matched controls. van der Werf SD, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):759–62

Factors influencing faecal nitrogen excretion in the sheep. 3. Protein fermentation in the caecum and large intestine. Mason VC, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(3):150–64

[The redox potential of the large intestine in swine in relation to swine dysentery] Hornich M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Oct;26(10):593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Fermentation by the human large intestine microbial community in an in vitro semicontinuous culture system. Miller TL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Sep; 42(3):400–7

Susceptibility to enteric botulinum colonization of antibiotic-treated adult mice. Burr DH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):103–6

Colonization of the large bowel by Clostridium difficile in healthy infants: quantitative study. Stark PL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):895–9

Influence of dietary fibers on fermentation in the human large intestine. Ehle FR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):158–66

[Structural aspect of the microecology of the parietal region of the large intestine] Koval'chuk VK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Feb;(2):41–5 **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Ultrastructural features of Allantosoma intestinalis, a Suctorian ciliate isolated from the large intestine of the horse. Sundermann CA, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 Nov; 28(4):400–5

PATHOLOGY

Histopathology reporting in large-bowel cancer [editorial] Morson BC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5; 283(6305):1493–4

Human large intestinal epithelium: light microscopy, histochemistry, and ultrastructure. Shamsuddin AM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):790–803

[Cytomegalovirus inclusion disease with ulcerative changes of gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Kurihara T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 78(8):1658–62 **(Jpn)**

[Histopathological diagnosis of epithelial tumors and related lesions of the large intestine (author's transl)] Namiki T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):409–16 **(Jpn)**

[Case of spirochetosis of the large intestine with intracellular localization of bacteria] Koval'chuk VK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):59–62 **(Rus)**

[Gastric and duodenal mucosa in diseases of the large intestine] Ermakov EV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Participation of the adrenergic receptors in the regulation of large bowel motor activity in sheep. Dębowy J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep–Oct;32(5):595–601

Studies of the large intestine of sheep. 1. Fermentation and absorption in sections of the large intestine. Dixon RM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):289–300

Fermentation in the rumen and human large intestine. Wolin MJ. **Science** 1981 Sep 25;213(4515):1463–8

[Experimental monitored cleansing of the large intestine] Kulik IaP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):44–5 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Large bowel motility disorders. Haddad H, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;65(6):1377–96 (131 ref.)

[Chronic colitis and dyskinesia of the large intestine] Iukhvidova ZhM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):84–6 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Preparation for abdominal computed tomography (CT). Morton C, et al. **Radiography** 1981 Nov;47(563):261–8

[Study of the large intestine with double contrast enema] Bonfatti A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 68(1–2):17–23 **(Ita)**

[Circulatory changes during barium enema examination (author's transl)] Nomoto H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;48(1):69–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic capacity of x-ray in detecting small swellings in the large intestine] Matsuura K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2095–102 **(Jpn)**

[X-ray findings of Crohn's disease of the large intestine (author's transl)] Yoshioka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):383–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[X-ray diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease in infants under 1 year of age] Misharev OS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec; 127(12):95–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Integral x-ray endoscopic diagnosis of tumors of the large intestine] Sidorov VS. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Re: are oral cathartics of value in optimizing the gallium scan? concise communication [letter] Turner DA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;23(1):80–1

SURGERY

Septic wound complications after whole bowel irrigation before colorectal operations. Raahave D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(3):215–8

Rectal anastomosis with the EEA stapling instrument [letter] Helm W, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Sep;64(5):356–7

Massive large-bowel haemorrhage [letter] Waxman BP, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jan;64(1):59–61

Large bowel herniation through a central fracture of iliac bone. Haj M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):281–3

Sepsis and asepsis in large bowel cancer surgery. Hughes ES, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):160–5

EEA stapler in large bowel surgery. Marti MC, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):735–7

[Changes in water-electrolyte balance after orthograde intestinal irrigation] Kujat R, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Sep; 52(9):586–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modifications of the lymphatic flow of the large intestine after selective blocking: experimental study in the dog] Uccheddu A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):151–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Current methods of preparation of the large intestine for resection operations and methods of monolayer suturing] Tesauro B. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 28;37(4):223–8 **(Ita)**

[Use of elemental diets in preoperative management of patients with diseases of the large intestine] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of invagination anastomoses of the large intestine] Baltaitis IuV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct; (10):53–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of reinforcing large intestine sutures and anastomoses with a vasculo-mesenteric complex] Komarov IA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):43–4 **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic interventions in villous tumors of the large intestine] Strekalovskiĭ VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):37–42 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of malignant polyps of the large intestine] Petrov VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of a radical operation for multiple primary tumors of the large intestine] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):85 **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

[Creation of artificial esophagus from the large intestine after preliminary preparation of the graft] Avilova OM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Esophagoplasty of the large intestine in esophageal atresia in children] Bairov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):92–5 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Pathogenesis of colon diverticular disease (author's transl)] Raguse T, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Aug;11(4):147–58 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INTESTINE, SMALL

False hernias through parametric defects. A report of two cases. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(5):381–2

Hypoglycemia associated with a leiomyosarcoma of the small bowel. Riccioni N, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Jul–Sep; 18(3):275–81

Importance of predisposing factors in the development of enteric damage. Potish RA. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr; 5(2):189–94

Small bowel obstruction due to enterolith (bezoar) formed in a duodenal diverticulum: a case report and review of the literature. Shocket E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):621–4

Diffuse follicular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine without primary immunoglobulin deficiency. Rambaud JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):125–32

Primary tumors of the small intestine. Norberg KA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):569–73

Intestinal intubation in acute, mechanical small-bowel obstruction. Peetz DJ Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Mar; 117(3):334–6

Feasibility of using an isolated intestinal segment as an artificial organ for enzyme replacement therapy. Shelt D, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1982;10(1):55–62

The paraduodenal hernias. Estrada RL. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan; 25(1):7–8

Right paraduodenal hernia. Gagic NM. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan; 25(1):71–2

Adenomatous and carcinomatous changes in hamartomatous polyps of the small intestine (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome): report of a case and review of the literature. Perzin KH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):971–83

Small bowel obstruction as a sequel to Fitz-Hugh/Curtis Syndrome. Rossi AN, et al. **IMJ** 1982 Jun;161(6):409–11

Congenital vascular band between the ileum and gallbladder producing intermittent partial small bowel obstruction. Berquist WE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):515–6

Intestinal perforation in an adult. Ani AN, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 May;27(3):186–7

Primary tumors of the small bowel: a clinicopathological study of 58 cases. Gupta S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jul; 20(3):161–7

Comparative study on the nuclear DNA content of leiomyoma, leiomyoblastoma and leiomyosarcoma of the stomach and small intestine. Kimura O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):428–32

Clinical cases of intestinal obstruction with foreign bodies and intussusception in dogs. Koike T, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;29(1–2):8–15

Intraluminal tube stenting in the management of recurrent adhesive small-bowel obstruction. Ramsey-Stewart G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jun 26;1(13):563–4

Obturator hernia as a cause of small bowel obstruction. Van Rijn AB. **Neth J Surg** 1982 May;34(2):83–5

Small intestinal perforation in Wegener's granulomatosis. McNabb WR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb; 58(676):123–5

Anticoagulant-induced hematomas of the small intestine. Azizkhan R, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):242–4

Small bowel neoplasms in a tropical African population. Ajao OG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):297–9

Conditions of the stomach and small intestine: differential diagnosis and surgical management. Robertson JT. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1982 May; 4(1):105–27

[Study of a series of sixty-six postoperative intestinal fistulas (author's transl)] Peix JL, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Jan; 36(1):18–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Small bowel obstruction induced by a I.U.C.D. (author's transl)] Delecoeuillerie G, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 May; 62(5):339–40 **(Fre)**

[Acute primary ulcer of the small intestine. Present concepts (author's transl)] Jung F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 3;58(22):1349–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The value of oral gastrografin in the diagnosis of ileus (author's transl)] Janson R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):641–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute intestinal ischemia caused by carcinoids of the small intestine (clinical case)] Vanni G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(2):149–54 **(Ita)**

[Primary tumors of the small intestine] Pastorino G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Mar;139(1):57–62 **(Ita)**

[Leiomyoma of the small intestine (case report)] Bellorini R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):413–8 **(Ita)**

[Perforation of the small intestine caused by closed abdominal trauma (review of 16 cases undergoing surgical treatment)] Lombardo C, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):417–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Primary non-Hodgkin lymphomas of the small intestine: clinico-radiological considerations] Puccio F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):392–412 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanical ileus caused by phytobezoar of the small intestine after gastric surgical interventions. Observations on 2 cases] Bertoncini M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 May 15;37(9):807–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal leiomyosarcoma. Presentation of a clinical case] Toppino M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct–Dec;27(4):557–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndrome caused by lymphoma of the small intestine] Caretta E. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 3;72(43):2905–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Roentgenologic diagnosis of smooth-muscle tumors with extraluminal growth of the small intestine (author's transl)] Ishihara K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):941–7

(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Unusual cause of obturation of the small intestine] Szybejko J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Apr 15;35(2):163–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Stomach cancer occurring after the radiation and chemical therapy of a lymphosarcoma] Rottenberg VI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(12):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prophylaxis of foreign body migration into the stomach and intestines during endotracheal anesthesia] Kadoshchuk TA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):41–2 (Rus)
[Small intestine tumors in emergency surgery] Ostapenko EA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of small intestine tumors] Spivak VP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):52 (Rus)
[Changes in blood composition and properties in children with external fistulae] Arbuliev MG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment problems in acute intestinal obstruction in the middle-aged and elderly] Askerkhanou RP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chronic intestinal obstruction and acute invagination in a child due to a large small intestine polyp] Brodskiĭ BF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):100 (Rus)
[Mesenteric cyst as a cause of ileus] Pohl V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):658–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ABNORMALITIES

Malrotation of small bowel simulating a neoplastic mass in the right upper quadrant. Hoyt TS. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):27–9
[Duplication of the small intestine with angiomyodysplastic wall changes and a bleeding mucosal lesion] Satz N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 17;112(16):576–9 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

An insoluble mucin complex from rat small intestine. Carlstedt I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:155–7
The use of radioimmunoassay as a probe of the antigenic determinants and structure of human small intestinal mucin. Mantle M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:43–7
Rat intestinal calcium-binding protein: rapid purification with AG MP-1 ion-exchange chromatography. Gleason WA Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):256–63
Structural characterization of glycolipids of rat small intestine having one to eight hexoses in a linear sequence. Angström J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):708–25
Proenkephalin: a general pathway for enkephalin biosynthesis in animal tissues. Kojima K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):638–43
Polymeric structure of pig small-intestinal mucus glycoprotein. Dissociation by proteolysis or by reduction of disulphide bridges. Mantle M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):277–85
Isolation and characterization of the native glycoprotein from pig small-intestinal mucus. Mantle M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):267–75
Microvillar iron-binding glycoproteins isolated from the rabbit small intestine. O'Donnell MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):107–15
Gangliotetraosylceramide is a major glycolipid of epithelial cells of mouse small intestine. Hansson GC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):291–4
Photoaffinity labeling and identification of (a component of) the small-intestinal Na+,D-glucose transporter using 4-azidophlorizin. Hosang M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):244–8
Localization of motilin-containing cells in the intestinal tract of mammals: a further comparison using region-specific motilin antisera. Smith PH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):288–91
Changes in chemical composition of intestinal brush border membrane in alloxan induced chronic diabetes. Pathak RM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):503–5
Separation and characterization of hematosides with different sialic acids and ceramides from rat small intestine. Different composition of epithelial cells versus non-epithelial tissue and of duodenum versus jejunum-ileum. Angström J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):909–21
Blood group type glycosphingolipids from the small intestine of different animals analysed by mass spectrometry and thin-layer chromatography. A note on species diversity. Breimer ME, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):589–609
The different distribution of asialo GM1 and Forssman antigen in the small intestine of mouse demonstrated by immunofluorescence staining. Suzuki A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1541–4
Chemical characterization of penta-, hexa-, hepta-, octa-, and nonaglycosylceramides of rat small intestine having a globoside-like terminus. Angström J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):682–8
Glycosphingolipids of rat tissues. Different composition of epithelial and nonepithelial cells of small intestine. Breimer ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):557–68
Structural identification of two ten-sugar branched chain glycosphingolipids of blood group H type present in epithelial cells of rat small intestine. Breimer ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):50–9
Isolation and partial characterization of blood group A and H active glycosphingolipids of rat small intestine. Breimer ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):906–12
Characterization of a human intestinal difucosyl heptaglycosylceramide with a blood group B determinant and a type 1 carbohydrate chain. Breimer ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1079–85
Lewis blood group fucolipids and their isomers from human and canine intestine. McKibbin JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):755–60
Distribution of Fc gamma receptors on isolated gut enterocytes of the suckling rat. Wild AE. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(5):283–96
Isolation and properties of cadmium-binding protein induced in rat small intestine by oral administration of cadmium. Taguchi T, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar;9(3):401–9
Factor from rat small intestine potentiy affects opiate receptor binding. Monferini E, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 10;29(6):603–12
A vitamin D-dependent, membrane-derived intestinal calcium-binding protein. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Apr;39(4):175–7
Isolation and characterization of peptide YY (PYY), a candidate gut hormone that inhibits pancreatic exocrine secretion. Tatemoto K. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2514–8
Intraintestinal carbohydrate in rats during the feeding of glucose or of rat or cooked cornstarch. Malik MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):80–5
Sorbin, a peptide contained in porcine upper small intestine which induces the absorption of water and sodium in the rat duodenum. Pansu D, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):193–9
The quantification of zinc in the mucosal cells of human small intestine using x-ray microanalysis. Jones JG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:37–48

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Influence of aging on the surface area of the small intestine in the rat. Meshkinpour H, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(5):399–404
[Quantitative investigations of the structure and function of the intestinal mucosa in endoscopically obtained biopsy material. Findings in patients with coeliac disease, patients with partially resected small intestine in Crohn's disease and in patients with small intestine resection for other reasons (author's transl)] Lorenz-Meyer H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1980 Dec;18(12):605–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Intestinal hemodynamic effects of varying the route of infusion of live E. coli bacteria in the cat. Falk A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):595–9
Vascular responses of small intestine and liver to regional infusion of vasopressin. Fasth S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):583–8
Effects of regional vasopressin infusion of intestinal series-coupled vascular sections. Fasth S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):577–81
Temporary ischaemia induced by degradable starch microspheres. Possible thrombogenic effects in vivo and in vitro. Lote K. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):91–6
Hypoxic radioprotection by temporary intestinal ischemia: degradable starch microsphere embolization in the cat. Lote K. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):909–14
Role of exchange vessels in the regulation of intestinal oxygenation. Granger DN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G570–4
Vasodilation or altered perfusion pressure moves 15-micrometers spheres trapped in the gut wall. Maxwell LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):H123–7
Regional blood flow to the stomach and small intestine in swine. Zamora CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1531–3
Liposome accumulation in ischaemic intestine following experimental mesenteric occlusion. Palmer TN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Apr;1(4):337–44
Acute massive ischemic bowel injury: another application for home total parenteral nutrition and a reappraisal. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):177–9
Ischemic injury in the cat small intestine: role of superoxide radicals. Parks DA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):9–15
Chronic small bowel ischaemia presenting as chronic pancreatitis. Morgan RJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb;58(676):121–2
The microcirculatory system of the intestinal mucosa of the rat. An injection cast and scanning electron microscopy study. Métry JM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:159–62
Diaphragmatic hernia and bowel ischemia: report of a neonatal case. Jacobs JS, et al. **Va Med** 1982 May;109(5):323–5
Immunoelectron microscopic study of plasma protein pathways through the different segments of the rat intestinal vasculature. Hinglais N, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(2):153–68
[Small bowel infarction due to mesenteric venous occlusion: the basis of an early diagnosis (author's transl)] Becquemin JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):992–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Post-partum development of a mesenteric venous infarct and portal thrombosis in a young woman taking an oral contraceptive (author's transl)] Quancard X, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(4):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The system of blood vessels of the small intestine of ruminants (author's transl)] Hummel R, et al. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(3):260–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolated varicosis of the small intestine (without portal hypertension) causing massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding (author's transl)] Reis HE, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Feb;12(1):23–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia (author's transl)] Trüber E, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Varicosis of small intestine and mesentery: rare portocaval shunt (author's transl)] Schneider GH. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 May;35(5):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental autoradiographic study on the proliferation kinetics of the ischemically injured rat small intestine] Günther K, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981 Dec;14(6):349–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute mesenteric infarct. Comments on a modern therapeutic approach] Calzoni D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 30;36(22):1529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Functional significance of the extracapillary blood flow pathways in the canine small intestine] Markov II. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(10):58–61 (Rus)
[Microcirculatory bed of the rat small intestine after nerve reflex isolation] Kulik VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):654–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prolonged changes in hormonal homeostasis after brief circulatory arrest in the small intestine] Melikiants AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):668–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of changes in transmural potential difference during ischemia of the small intestine] Krysa VM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of adrenoreceptor blockade and stimulation on the resistance and capacitance of intestinal vessels] Cherniavskaia GV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 May;68(5):601–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hematocrit as an index of regional shifts in filtration-absorption function] Dvoretskiĭ DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1389–93 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the reactions of small intestine vessels to neurogenic influences and catecholamine application] Polenov SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1845–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in transcapillary fluid exchange and the distensibility of small intestinal blood vessels upon adrenergic stimulation] Polenov SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the neurogenic reactions of capacitance vessels in organs of the peritoneal cavity and skeletal musculature] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):267–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microcirculation in experimental surgical intervention under neuroleptanalgesia] Shtykhno IuM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Systemic hemodynamics and microcirculation in the treatment of burn shock with blood-substitute solutions] Kochetygov NI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Jun;27(6):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Systemic hemodynamic and microcirculatory indices during intravenous administration of a fat emulsion] Shanskaia AI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Jun;27(6):30–2 (Rus)
[Clinical and experimental study of thromboembolism of the portal vein during acute intestinal obstruction] Darenskiĭ DI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Non-occlusive intestinal infarction] Cerdán Miguel FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Nov;60(5):505–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

Isolation and properties of mast cells from the small bowel lamina propria of the rat. Pearce FL, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):183–5
Characterization of isolated epithelial cells from rat small intestine. Hartmann F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G147–55
A villous cell-derived inhibitor of intestinal cell proliferation. May RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):G520–7
Regulation of intestinal goblet cell secretion. I. Role of parasympathetic stimulation. Specian RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G370–9
Observations on the arrangement of Peyer's patches in the small intestine of the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Sackmann W. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1981;10(3):257–63
Plexus muscularis profundus and associated interstitial cells. I. Light microscopical studies of mouse small intestine. Rumessen JJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):115–27
Lymphocyte infiltration of gut epithelium in fetal and neonatal rabbits. Orlic D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1-2):91–8
The reduced localization of iv-injected lymphocytes into the

lymph nodes, lungs, and small intestine of allogeneic hosts is a consequence of cell destruction. Viklický V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):13–9

Circadian rhythms in the epithelial cells and the pericryptal fibroblast sheath in three different sites in the murine intestinal tract. Neal JV, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov; 14(6):581–7

The spatial organization of the hierarchical proliferative cells of the crypts of the small intestine into clusters of 'synchronized' cells. Potten CS, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Jul;15(4):351–70

The distribution and characterization of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in epithelial cells, submucosa, and muscle of the rat stomach and intestine. Vinik AI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1921–6

Immunologic characteristics of intestinal lymphoid cells of the guinea pig. Arnaud-Battandier F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):248–53

Selective localization of mesenteric lymphoblasts in mucosal tissues: effects of altering the number of donor lymphoblasts. Mirski SE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):669–75

Multinucleate giant enterocytes in small intestinal villi after irradiation. Carr KE, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):169–76

The responses of rat intestinal mucosa, epithelial cell renewal and plasma lipoprotein to intravenous feeding. Kawamura M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):353–60

Separation and use of enterocytes. Pinkus LM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:154–62

Nerve terminals and interstitial cell-types in plexus muscularis profundus (mouse small intestine). Rumessen JJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:145–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of neurotensin and neurotensin analogues on the migrating myoelectrical complexes in the small intestine of rats. Al-Saffar A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jun; 112(2):203–8

Effects of thyroxine on the transmission of immunoglobulin across the small intestine of young rats. Jones RE. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(5–6):246–51

Oral hyoscine butylbromide does not alter the pattern of small intestinal motor activity. Thompson DG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;72(4):685–7

Diurnal variation in the intestinal toxicity of 5-fluorouracil in the rat. Gardner ML, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec; 61(6):717–22

Acute exposure of small intestine to ethanol: effects on morphology and function. Beck IT, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Sep;26(9):817–38

Effect of chenodiol on the small intestine. Unimpaired structure and function during therapy for gallstone dissolution. Casanova S, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4; 246(22):2597–601

The influence of sodium taurocholate (TCNa) on the absorption of salicylic acid from the rat small intestine. Garcin-Salomon C, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1981; 56(3):78–81

[Histological survey on the behaviour of antidiarrheal drugs under in vitro conditions (author's transl)] Janssen HH. **Microsc Acta** 1982 Mar;85(4):387–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Certain parameters of kinetics of proliferation of small intestine epithelium after administration of carminomycin] Fomina TI. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):183–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of fluoride and insulin on cation-dependent ATPase activity of the enterocytes during threonine absorption] Iukhnovets RA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug; 28(4):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of motor response to intramural nerve stimulation and to drugs in rat small intestine. Miyazaki H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;76(4):531–40

Role of epithelial–mesenchymal interactions in the ontogenesis of intestinal brush-border enzymes. Kedinger M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Sep;86(2):339–47

Junctional complexes in fetal rat small intestine during morphogenesis. Madara JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Aug; 86(1):170–8

Autonomous biochemical and morphological differentiation in fetal rat intestine transplanted at 17 and 20 days of gestation. Montgomery RK, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15; 87(1):76–84

[Physiological importance of microvilli-bound leucine arylamidase in the final digestion of proteins. 2. Comparison of the exopeptidase activities of purified leucine arylamidase, purified microvilli, and microvilli sediment] Friedrich M, et al. **Nahrung** 1981;24(8):735–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hydrolases in the epithelium of the small intestine of the guinea-pig during prenatal development (author's transl)] Strauss E, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(5):721–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of the epithelium and mesenchyme of the rat small intestine during embryogenesis. I. Mitotic activity and nuclear volume] Garcia Rodriguez RE. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb;82(2):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Refeeding after a fast in rats: effects on small intestinal enzymes. Kotler DP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep; 36(3):457–62

Intestinal phospholipase A and triglyceride lipase: localization and effect of fasting. Shakir KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G168–76

Comparison of the steroid-induced, intestinal, and hepatic isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in the dog. Wellman ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1204–7

Alkaline phosphatase and calcium-binding properties in the intestine of the rat. Fontaine N. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):207–16

Acid- and neutral lipases involved in endogenous lipolysis in small intestine and heart. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):440–8

Abrupt induction of GDP-fucose: asialo GM1 fucosyltransferase in the small intestine after conventionalization of germ-free mice. Umesaki Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):439–43

Subunit structured of pig small-intestinal brush-border aminopeptidase N. Benajiba A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):573–80

Biosynthesis of intestinal microvillar proteins. Translational evidence in vitro that aminopeptidase N is synthesized as a Mr-115000 polypeptide. Danielsen EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):323–7

Biosynthesis of intestinal microvillar proteins. Characterization of intestinal explants in organ culture and evidence for the existence of pro-forms of the microvillar enzymes. Danielsen EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15; 202(3):647–54

Purification and properties of a neutral endodeoxyribonuclease from rat small intestinal mucosa. Nagae S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1339–44

The amino acid sequence of the hydrophobic anchor of rabbit intestinal brush border aminopeptidase N. Feracci H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):133–6

Comparative in vivo and in vitro effect of mono- and disaccharides on intestinal brush border enzyme activities in suckling rats. Raul F, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 39(3–4):200–7

The activity of pepsin, chymotrypsin and trypsin during 24 h periods in the small intestine of growing pigs. Low AG. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):147–59

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity in liver, brown fat, and small intestine of developing rats. Hahn P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 May;60(5):507–11

Biochemical mechanisms in congenital enzyme deficiencies of the small intestine. Hadorn B, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):671–90 (85 ref.)

Molecular pathophysiology of small-intestinal sucrase—isomaltase. Semenza G. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):691–706 (75 ref.)

A study of the distribution of acyl-CoA hydrolases and acyl-L-carnitine hydrolases in guinea-pig small intestine. Andersen KJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982; 72(2):313–8

Inhibitors of 7-ethoxyresorufin and 7-ethoxycoumarin de-ethylases in rat small intestinal microsomes and cells. Grafström R, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):147–59

Relative importance of corticosterone and thyroxine in the postnatal development of sucrase and maltase in rat small intestine. Martin GR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep; 111(3):912–8

Immunocytochemical localization of cyclic guanosine monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in endocrine tissues. Spruill WA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):2239–48

Changes of the quaternary structure of microvillus aminopeptidase in the membrane. Sjöström H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):245–50

Biosynthesis of intestinal microvillar proteins. Nature of precursor forms of microvillar enzymes from Ca2+-precipitated enterocyte membranes. Danielsen EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):197–200

Cell-free synthesis of the one-chain precursor of a major intrinsic protein complex of the small-intestinal brush border membrane (pro-sucrase-isomaltase). Wacker H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):329–32

Colonic and small intestinal alkaline phosphatase. A histochemical and biochemical study. Lev R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1427–35

Localization of immunoreactive alkaline phosphatase in the rat small intestine at the light microscopic level by immunocytochemistry. Shields HM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):39–45

Induction and maintenance of mucosal enterokinase activity in proximal small intestine by a genetically determined response to mediated sodium transport. Bett NJ, et al. **Gut** 1981 Oct;22(10):804–11

Morphological identification of alpha-1-antitrypsin in the human small intestine. Geboes K, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):55–60

Some properties of a hexadecane hydroxylation system in rabbit intestinal mucosa microsomes. Ichihara K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1821–7

Comparison of some characteristics of membrane-bound neutral proteinase activity in the microsomal fractions of rat kidney and small intestine. Sogawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1243–8

Subcellular localization and properties of N-acetylglutamate synthase in rat small intestinal mucosa. Uchiyama C, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1777–86

Hydrophobic labeling, isolation, and partial characterization of the NH2-terminal membranous segment of sucrase-isomaltase complex. Spiess M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2370–7

A new principle for resistance to cholera: desensitization to cyclic AMP-mediated diarrhea induced by cholera toxin in the mouse intestine. Lönnroth I, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;7(4):247–57

Acyl CoA:retinol acyltransferase in rat small intestine: its activity and some properties of the enzymic reaction. Helgerud P, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):609–18

Recovery and activation of hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from rat small intestine. Young NL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):257–65

Total hydroxymethylglutaryl CoA reductase activity in the small intestine and liver of insulin-deficient rats. Young NL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):266–75

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the small intestine of developing rodents. Hahn P, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May; 112(5):986–9

Response to dietary wheat bran in the exocrine pancreas and intestine of rats. Schneeman BO, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb; 112(2):283–6

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity in the small intestine of rats fed non-purified and semipurified diets. Sugano M, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan; 112(1):51–9

Nutritional significance of intestinal sucrase activity in rats. Kimura T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(5):485–8

Effect of feeding a raw winged bean seeds on gastrointestinal functions in rats. Kimura T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;28(1):27–33

17 beta-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mucosa of rat and human small intestine. Farthing MJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Nov;14(11):1107–13

Fetal development and distribution of intestinal alkaline phosphatase in the rabbit. Toofanian F, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May;32(3):303–5

The effect of long term treatment with disulfiram on content of cytochrome P-450 and on benzo(a)pyrene monooxygenase activity in microsomes isolated from the rat small intestinal mucosa. Grafström R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):79–85

[Calmodulin regulation of intestinal epithelium adenylate cyclase (author's transl)] Amiranoff B, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):487–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microdensitometric characterization of brush border disaccharidases in situ. Method and results using as example 4-alpha and beta-glucosidase detection] Gutschmidt S. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:97–103 **(Ger)**

[Physiological importance of microvilli-bound leucine arylamidase in the final digestion of proteins. 1. Purification and isolation of intestinal leucine arylamidase and aminotripeptidase of rats] Friedrich M, et al. **Nahrung** 1981; 24(8):727–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Purification and characterization of intestinal lactases in rats (author's transl)] Shibui H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;49(2):233–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Heterophase digestion in the mucus layer on the surface of the small intestine mucous membrane] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;264(2):504–6 **(Rus)**

[Carbohydrate system of the small intestine in rats of different ages exposed to heat and cold] Rakhimov KR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):508–14 **(Rus)**

[3-component enzyme system of the enterocyte related to its digestive and protective functions] Gusev VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):721–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dipeptidase activity of different sections of the small intestine in exocrine pancreatic failure] Shatalov VN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functioning of mucosal mitochondria of the small intestine in exposure of rats to high environmental temperature] Musaev KhN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec; 27(6):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosomal proteinase activity in the small intestine in postnatal ontogeny] Nikolaevskaia VR. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The small bowel: cellular growth, adaptation and tropic factors. Buts JP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr–Jun; 34(2):57–71 (126 ref.)

Intestinal disaccharidases in malnourished infant rats. Jambunathan LR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1879–84

Postnatal development of intestinal bile salt transport in the guinea pig. Heubi JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):G189–94

Postnatal proximodistal development of the small bowel mucosal mass in growing rats. Buts JP, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1–2):62–9

Development of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase activity in mouse small intestine: influence of cortisone and thyroxine. Ménard D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1–2):70–7

[Incorporation of [2-14C orotic] acid into chromatin RNA of tissues of animals of various ages] Mozzhukhina TG,

et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Secretion rate of intestinal immunoglobulins, complement factor C3, 'acute phase' reactants, and albumin in the perfused ileum and jejunum of normal man. Høj L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):229–34

The small intestine: mechanisms of local immunity and gluten sensitivity. Marsh MN. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):497–503 (86 ref.)

Intraepithelial lymphocyte count and crypt hyperplasia measure the mucosal component of the graft–versus–host reaction in mouse small intestine. Mowat AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):417–23

Immune complexes facilitate uptake of antigen from the gut. Hunt JS, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(1):21–6

Cytotoxic T cells in small intestine epithelial, lamina propria and lung lymphocytes. Davies MD, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):367–71

The effects of surgical removal of Peyer's patches in rat on systemic antibody responses to intestinal antigen. Heatley EV, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):543–8

Intraepithelial, lamina propria and Peyer's patch lymphocytes of the rat small intestine: isolation and characterization in terms of immunoglobulin markers and receptors for monoclonal antibodies. Lyscom N, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):775–83

Intestinal antibody responses after immunisation with cholera B subunit. Svennerholm AM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6; 1(8267):305–8

Autoantibodies against gut epithelium in child with small–intestinal enteropathy [letter] Walker–Smith JA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):566–7

Fasciola hepatica: antibody coating of juvenile flukes in the intestinal lumen of resistant rats. Burden DJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):44–7

Hypersensitivity reactions in the small intestine. 6. Pathogenesis of the graft–versus–host reaction in the small intestinal mucosa of the mouse. Mowat AM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):238–43

INJURIES

Small bowel strictures after blunt abdominal trauma [letter] Marks CG. **Br J Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):236

Suction drainage complication [letter] Scott JW. **Br J Surg** 1981 Nov;68(11):825

Inadvertent intestinal biopsy during laparoscopy and hysteroscopy: a report of two cases. Gentile GP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):402–4

Radiation injury to small intestine. Poddar PK, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1982 Mar–Apr;49(2):144–9

[Rhexis of the small bowel by traumatism after breech hernia of particular type (author's transl)] Pissas A. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 May;119(5):361–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Risk of intestinal damage from endoscopic neodymium–YAG laser irradiation of bladder tumors (author's transl)] Kronester A, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

Electron microscopic study of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the wall of the small intestine in the cat. Fehér E. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(1):69–78

Effect of capsaicin on the nerve elements of the small intestine. Fehér E, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1982; 30(1):57–63

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of substance P in the cat small intestine. Fehér E, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981;150(1–2):137–43

Nervous regulation of insulin release by the intestinal vagal glucoreceptors. Mei N, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Nov; 4(4):351–63

An ultrastructural analysis of the developing enteric nervous system of the guinea–pig small intestine. Gershon MD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1981 Apr;10(2):271–96

Ultrastructural identification of noradrenergic axons and their distribution within the enteric plexuses of the guinea–pig small intestine. Llewellyn–Smith IJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1981 Apr;10(2):331–52

Role of $Ca2+$ in non–cholinergic, non–adrenergic responses to nerve stimulation of the guinea–pig small intestine. Bauer V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 May; 319(2):115–20

Non–cholinergic, non–adrenergic responses to nerve stimulation of different regions of the guinea–pig small intestine. Bauer V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 May; 319(2):108–14

Two types of spike generation of human Auerbach's plexus cells in culture. Maruyama T. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Sep 1; 25(2):143–8

Neurons with 5–hydroxytryptamine–like immunoreactivity in the enteric nervous system: their projections in the guinea–pig small intestine. Furness JB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Feb;7(2):341–9

Vagal unitary responses to intestinal amino acid infusions in the anesthetized cat: a putative signal for protein induced satiety. Jeanningros R. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jan;28(1):9–21

Development of the intrinsic innervation of the gut. Cochard P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:1–14

Total small bowel and colon aganglionosis. Walther FJ, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Aug;33(4):310–5

Evidence of sensory neurons in the wall of the small intestine revealed by horseradish peroxidase technique. Fehér E, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(1):2–8

[The neuronal organization of the plexus myentericus (Auerbach) in the small intestine of the pig. II. Typ II–neurone (author's transl)] Stach W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(2):161–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tissue chemoreceptors] Lebedeva VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):137–49 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the neural element in regulating the structure and function of the small intestine] Tsibulevskiĭ AIu. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1981 May–Jun;42(3):457–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Gut structure changes in rats on continuous and intermittent complete parenteral nutrition. Meurling S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):451–7

Control mechanisms of crypt cell production in the small intestinal epithelium. Rijke RP, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:81–9

Relationship between changes in lactase activity and monosaccharide uptake in the small intestine of the rat during development. Guiraldes E, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1979;29(4–5):229–37

Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. I. Absorption of free amino acids and water. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 32(4):419–28

Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. II. Effect of addition of certain amino acids on absorption of different amino acids from acid hydrolysed casein. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):429–36

Development of circadian variations in intestinal calcium transport during maturation of the rat. Wróbel J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):407–17

Effects of hypoxia and fasting on the cytochrome concentration in intestinal epithelial villous cell mitochondria. Role of changes in the life–span of the cells. Kinnula VL, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug; 112(4):387–93

Glutamine utilization by the small intestine. Windmueller HG. **Adv Enzymol** 1982;53:201–37 (186 ref.)

Synthesis and secretion of glycoproteins by isolated rat small intestinal epithelial cells. Howe T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:175–7

Differences in mucus glycoproteins of small intestine from subjects with and without cystic fibrosis. Wesley AW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:145–6

Regulation of calcium–binding protein in mouse placenta and intestine. Bruns ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):E47–52

Effects of somatostatin on intestinal calcium transport in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G215–21

Effect of cholera toxin on cAMP levels and $Na+$ influx in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Hyun CS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):C107–15

Mechanism of $Cl-$ translocation across small intestinal brush–border membrane. I. Absence of $Na+$–$Cl-$ cotransport. Liedtke CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):G263–71

Intrinsic factor–mediated intestinal absorption of cobalamin in the dog. Marcoullis G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):G294–9

Maximal lymphatic triglyceride transport rate from the rat small intestine. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):G408–15

Stimulation of ammonia production from glutamine by intraluminal glucose in small intestine of dogs. Weber FL Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G552–7

Effect of acetate or chloride anions on intestinal absorption of water and solutes in the calf. Demigné C, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1356–9

Production in vitro of 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3–26,23–lactone from 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D2 by rat small intestinal mucosa homogenates. Ohnuma N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):139–47

The rate of absorption of synthetic lysine and dietary protein in the upper half of the small intestine of pigs. Buraczewska L, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1980 Dec;30(10–12):751–8

Glucocorticoids down–regulate the number of 1, 25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors in mouse intestine. Hirst M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29; 105(4):1590–6

Intestinal glucagon mRNA identified by hybridization to a cloned islet cDNA encoding a precursor. Lund PK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1659–66

Diurnal rhythmicity in plasma 24,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3: correlation with intestinal calcium transport and plasma minerals. Wrbel J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1233–9

Studies on the binding of iron by rabbit intestinal microvillus membranes. Cox TM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):753–9

Characterization of glycopeptides labelled from D–[2–3H]mannose and L–[6–3H]fucose in intestinal epithelial cell membranes during differentiation. Herscovics A, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):145–53

Surface–membrane biogenesis in rat intestinal epithelial cells at different stages of maturation. Quaroni A, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):133–44

Cell–density–dependent changes in cell–surface glycopeptides and in adhesion of cultured intestinal epithelial cells. Sasak W, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1; 201(2):359–66

Effect of spironolactone on bilirubin metabolism in rat liver and small intestinal mucosa. Morisoli LS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1469–74

Sulphate conjugation of isoprenaline by lung, small intestine and other organs. Wong KP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):59–62

The $Na+$/D–glucose co–transporter of the small–intestinal brush–border membrane. Semenza G. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Feb;10(1):7

Cholesterol biosynthesis and modulation of membrane cholesterol and lipid dynamics in rat intestinal microvillus membranes. Brasitus TA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27; 21(9):2241–6

Specific photoaffinity inactivation of the D–glucose transporter in small intestinal brush border membrane using new phlorizin analogues. Hosang M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5844–54

Metabolism of 5,6–epoxyretinoic acid in vivo: isolation of a major intestinal metabolite. Napoli JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1942–9

Characteristics of dipeptide transport in normal and papain–treated brush border membrane vesicles from mouse intestine. I. Uptake of glycyl–L–phenylalanine. Berteloot A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):179–88

Characteristics of dipeptide transport in normal and papain–treated brush border membrane vesicles from mouse intestine. II. Uptake of glycyl–L–leucine. Berteloot A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):47–54

myo–Inositol action on gerbil intestine. Association of phosphatidylinositol metabolism with lipid clearance. Chu SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):63–70

Electroneutral $Na+$/dicarboxylic amino acid cotransport in rat intestinal brush border membrane vesicles. Corcelli A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):97–105

Detergent–induced proteolysis of rabbit intestinal brush border vesicles. Gains N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):211–7

1 alpha, 25–Dihydroxy–vitamin D–3 regulates ATP–dependent calcium transport in basolateral plasma membranes of rat enterocytes. Ghijsen WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):170–2

4–Azidophlorizin, a high affinity probe and photoaffinity label for the glucose transporter in brush border membranes. Gibbs EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):547–56

Alterations in labeling of cell–surface glycoproteins from normal and diabetic rat intestinal microvillous membranes. Jacobs LR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):155–61

Iron uptake by rabbit intestinal mucosal membrane vesicles. Marx JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):297–304

In vivo evidence that intrinsic factor–cobalamin complex traverses the human intestine intact. Nicolas JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):328–33

Phlorizin as a probe of the small–intestinal $Na+$,D–glucose cotransporter. A model. Toggenburger G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):557–71

Transamination and asymmetry in glutamate transport across the basolateral membrane of frog small intestine. Boyd CA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Nov;1(11):851–6

Changes in the composition of digesta during passage through the small intestines of steers. McAllan AB. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov;46(3):431–40

The effect of altered luminal nutrition on cellular proliferation and plasma concentrations of enteroglucagon and gastrin after small bowel resection in the rat. Sagor GR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):14–8

Intestinal permeability in children with Crohn's disease and coeliac disease. Pearson AD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):20–1

Optimal hematocrit for oxygenation of canine intestine. Shepherd AP, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Aug;51(2):233–40

Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of the small intestine and pancreas of the rat: distribution and the effect of vagotomy. Isaacs PE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):203–7

Variations in the glucuronidation rate and in the composition of the endoplasmic reticulum of the wild and semi–domestic reindeer (Kangifer tarandus). Laitinen M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):527–30

Inhibition of the active transport of D–glucose and L–tyrosine by DDT and DDE in the rat small intestine. Iturri SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982; 71C(1):131–4

Enhanced intestinal absorption of insulin in rats in the presence of sodium 5–methoxysalicylate. Nishihata T, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1065–7

Effect of chronic ethanol consumption on leucine absorption in the rat small intestine. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 22(4):170–6

Alpha–aminoisobutyric acid loss by rat small intestine: role of intestinal site and luminal contents. Miller DL, et al.

Digestion 1981;21(5):255–62

1,2–Dimethylhydrazine–induced changes in hepatic, small intestinal, and colonic mucosal cytochromes P–450 and b5 of rats fed citrus pulp or wheat bran. Smith–Barbaro P, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):487–8

Studies on transport of amino acids from peptides by rat small intestine in vitro. Synthesis, properties and uptake of a photosensitive tetrapeptide. Séméríva M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):619–26

Absorption of m–AMSA and its biliary metabolites from the rat small intestine. Gormley PE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Oct;17(10):1143–6

Autoradiographic analysis of alanine uptake by newborn pig intestine. Smith MW. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):868–70

Metallothionein in intestinal copper metabolism. Evans GW. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:321–9

Outcome of the in vitro studies on drug absorption employing the isolated rat small intestine. Di Colo G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Aug;36(8):692–704 (102 ref.)

Effect of cystic fibrosis and non–cystic fibrosis plasma on the movement and retention of 45Ca2+ and 35SO42– in guinea–pig stomach and small intestine. Morrissey SM, et al. **Gut** 1981 Oct;22(10):788–92

Recovery of secretin in acid small intestinal lumen perfusates in the rabbit. Lake–Bakaar G, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):682–5

Effect of thyroxin on the transport and metabolic functions of the small intestine in albino rats. Anand BS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:85–90

Effect of various types of jaundice on the digestive and absorptive functions of rat intestine. Dudeja PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:97–101

Appearance of fucolipid after conventionalization of germ–free mice. Umesaki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):559–61

Heterogeneity of rabbit intestine brush border plasma membrane cholesterol. Bloj B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7608–14

The primary translation product of rat intestinal apolipoprotein A–I mRNA is an unusual preproprotein. Gordon JI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):971–8

Proteolytic processing of the primary translation product of rat intestinal apolipoprotein A–IV mRNA. Comparison with preproapolipoprotein A–I processing. Gordon JI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8418–23

Calmodulin–regulated, ATP–driven calcium transport by basolateral membranes of rat small intestine. Nellans HN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9932–6

Isolation and chemical characterization of two new vitamin D metabolites produced by the intestine.
1,25–Dihydroxy–23–oxo–vitamin D3 and
1,25,26–trihydroxy–23–oxo–vitamin D3. Ohnuma N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5097–102

Identification of a new C–23 oxidation pathway of metabolism for 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 present in intestine and kidney. Ohnuma N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8261–71

Hepatic apo–A–I and apo–E and intestinal apo–A–I are synthesized in precursor isoprotein forms by organ cultures of human fetal tissues. Zannis VI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):536–44

Relation between sodium–coupled amino acid and sugar transport and sodium/potassium pump activity in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Sepúlveda FV, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):303–8

Fate of digesta ribonucleic acid in small intestine of sheep. Ben–Ghedalia D. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2422–5

Effect of dietary fat and cholesterol on uptake of oleic acid and triolein by everted sacs of bovine small intestine. Bitman J, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1148–54

Intestinal lipoprotein metabolism. Green PH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1153–73 (151 ref.)

Sodium–coupled amino acid and sugar transport by Necturus small intestine. An equivalent electrical circuit analysis of a rheogenic co–transport system. Gunter–Smith PJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(1):25–39

Ca++–transport across basal–lateral plasma membranes from rat small intestinal epithelial cells. Hildmann B, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1–2):55–62

Effects of dietary cellulose, pectin and oat bran on the small intestine in the rat. Farness PL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 112(7):1315–9

Accurate measurement of intestinal transit in the rat. Miller MS, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Nov;6(3):211–7

The post–natal development of cholecystokinin–like activity in the brain and small intestine of the rat. Brand SJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:425–33

The release of rat intestinal cholecystokinin after oral trypsin inhibitor measured by bio–assay. Brand SJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:325–43

The influence of starvation on intestinal cholecystokinin–like activity and pancreatic growth. Brand SJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:469–82

The mechanism of transfer for L–leucine into the vascular bed of the Anuran small intestine. Cheeseman CI. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Aug;317:91–102

Intestinal bicarbonate secretion in Amphiuma measured by pH stat in vitro: relationship with metabolism and transport of sodium and chloride ions. Imon MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 May;314:429–43

The effect of theophylline on intestinal bicarbonate transport measured by pH stat in Amphiuma. Imon MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:343–54

Single–site uptake of neutral amino acids into guinea–pig intestinal rings. Robinson JW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:569–87

Sequence of structural changes in columnar epithelium of small intestine during early stages of fat absorption. Marenus KD, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):92–109

Diarrhoea: the failure of colonic salvage. Read NW. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):481–3

Decreased muscarinic binding sites in small intestine from mice treated with neostigmine. Costa LG, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1675–82

Loperamide in rat intestines: a unique disposition. Miyazaki H, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 21;30(25):2203–6

Evidence for opiate receptor binding in rat small intestine. Monferini E, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 10;29(6):595–602

The influence of absorption/enterosorption and partial occlusion of the portal vein on the quantity and composition of the intestinal lymph. Vogel G, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):43–50

The permeability of the plasma–lymph barrier of the small intestine of various species to macromolecules. Vogel G, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):36–9

Vascular autoperfusion of rat small intestine in situ. Windmueller HG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:120–9

Development of dipeptide transport in the intestinal mucosa of rabbits. Guandalini S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb; 16(2):99–103

Cholecystokinin and enkephalin levels following ethanol administration in rats. Ryder S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):223–6

Changes in intestinal galactose and leucine transport during development in the chick: effect of low external calcium. Planas JM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jun;61(6):1094–8

Morphological correlates of weak electrolyte transport in the small intestine. Jackson MJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:83–96

Role of prostaglandins in the regulation of intestinal electrolyte transport. Field M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981; 21 Suppl:73–9

Sodium movements across the vascularly perfused anuran small intestine and colon. Parsons DS, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):121–31

Influence of vascular and lumen flow on sodium movements across anuran intestine in vitro. Parsons DS, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr;67(2):323–34

Effect of calcium omission on active transport in suckling rats. Planas JM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Jun;37(2):231–2

Squalene and sterol synthesis in isolated small–intestinal cells of the rat. Strandberg TE, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(6):801–10

Stimulation of intestinal calcium transport and bone calcium mobilization by prolactin in vitamin D–deficient rats. Pahuja DN, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 27;214(4524):1038–9

Kinetic characterization of in vitro lead transport across the rat small intestine: mechanism of intestinal lead transport. Aungst BJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 61(1):39–47

In vitro competition between calcium phytate and the soluble fraction of rat small intestine contents for cadmium, copper and zinc. Wise A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):49–54

[Physiological nutrition studies of swine for the evaluation of modified proteins. 3. Relationship between the true and apparent N digestibility and amino acid absorption of the small intestines and the parameters of N metabolism] Gebhardt G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Dec; 31(11–12):763–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endogenous N–secretion in the small intestine of pigs] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jan;31(1):35–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutritional and physiological studies of swine for the evaluation of modified proteins. 2. Determination of endogenous N in the contents of the small intestines using the 15N–tracer method] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Oct;31(10):675–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro absorption of vitamin B 6 in various segments of the small intestine in male and female rats] Zinner PM, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Dec;31(11–12):779–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of various mixed feed amounts per meal on prececal and postileal digestive processes in the horse] Meyer H, et al. **Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernahr** 1982;13:32–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intestinal N turnover in the horse] Schmidt M, et al. **Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernahr** 1982;13:40–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fat absorption and transportation in patients with liver cirrhosis and in CCl4–induced cirrhotic rats (author's transl)] Miura S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):205–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alteration of biogenic amines, serotonin, histamine and polyamines, in cases of diarrhea induced by sugar alcohols (author's transl)] Niwa H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 101(6):567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Age–related characteristics of the digestive–transport function of the human small intestine (characteristics based on carbohydrate loads)] Valenkevich LN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(6):1493–7 **(Rus)**

[Water–electrolyte and protein metabolism prolonged retrograde intubation of the small intestine in children] Troian VV. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Effect of a paste–like diet on the formation of the enteric environment during natural digestion] Briuzgina MI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):85–7 **(Rus)**

[Absorptive function of the small intestine in salmonellosis in children] Iushchuk ND, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):23–4 **(Rus)**

[Absorption in the small intestine in children with pyelonephritis] Sitnikova VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May; (5):29–30 **(Rus)**

[Lipid composition and activity of certain enzymes in membranes of intestinal epithelium microvilli in rats with experimental hypercholesterinemia] Datsenko ZM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug;53(4):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age peculiarities of the intake dynamics of (35S)thiamine and its phosphoric esters administered parenterally into rat organs] Rozanov Ala, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Uptake of 14C–nicotinic acid by membrane structures of rat tissue in alloxan diabetes with insulin administration] Totskiĭ VN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr; 54(2):180–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kanamycin sulfate and sodium cephazolin pharmacokinetics in experimental strangulation obstruction of the small intestine] Eriukhin IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul; 127(7):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The role of K antigens of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in colonization of the small intestine of calves. Hadad JJ, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):21–6

Influence of the interdigestive myoelectric complex on enteric flora in the rat. Scott LD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):737–45

In vitro adhesion of piliated Escherichia coli to small intestinal villous epithelial cells from rabbits and the identification of a soluble 987P pilus receptor–containing fraction. Dean EA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1192–8

Role of anaerobic bacteria in weight loss and reduced food intake after jejuno–ileal bypass in the rat. McGouran RC, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):197–204

Plesiomonas shigelloides overgrowth in the small intestine. Penn RG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):869–72

Kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) lectin–induced lesions in rat small intestine: 2. Microbiological studies. Wilson AB, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Oct;90(4):597–602

Contribution of the microflora of the small intestine to the vitamin b12 nutriture of man [letter] Baker SJ. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Mar;39(3):147–8

Extensive small gut resection in the rat. Microbiological studies with a strict anaerobic technique. Forsberg JO, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(1):75–81

[The use of the 14C–glycocholate breath test in the detection of a microbial multiplication. Methodology and interpretation (author's transl)] Verhas M, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;44(1–2):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

['In vitro' study of attachment to human enterocytes in 'Escherichia coli' strains isolated from infants with diarrheal disease (author's transl)] Lafeuille B, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 Jul–Aug;132B(1):57–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Citrobacter freundii interaction with epithelial cells and macrophages in vitro] Bondarenko VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun;(6):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of Vibrio cholerae colonization and lymphocyte count in small intestine villi of rabbits immunized with vibrio and cholera toxin] Efremov VE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Feb; (2):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principles of decontaminating the small intestine with bacterial preparations in experimental antibiotic dysbacteriosis] Martynov AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Apr;(4):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Human intestinal sarcosporidiosis: report of six cases. Bunyaratvej S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan; 31(1):36–41

Schistosoma japonicum in rabbits: differences in the host–parasite relationship over a seven–year period. Cheever AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):514–7

Effect of gastrointestinal hormones and amines on intestinal motility and the migration of Hymenolepis diminuta in the rat small intestine. Mettrick DF, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2–3):151–4

Biuterinoides aegypti, a new cestode from the intestine of Upupa epops. Omran LA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun;11(1):171–4

Lack of effect of host age on the distribution of Trichinella spiralis within the small intestine of laboratory mice. McCracken RO. **J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;68(1):159–62

Circadian variation in the distribution of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) and 5–hydroxytryptamine levels in the

gastro-intestinal tract of the laboratory rat. Cho CH, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Jun;84(Pt 3):431-41

Parasite-host relationships during the development of Eimeria dispersa Tyzzer 1929, in the turkey (Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo) with a description of intestinal intra-epithelial leucocytes. Millard BJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Feb;84(1):13-20

Mucosal impression smears for diagnosis of piglet coccidiosis. Stevenson GW, et al. **VM SAC** 1982 Jan;77(1):111-5

Ultrastructure of gamonts and gametes and fertilization of Sarcocystis sp. from the roe deer (capreolus capreolus) in dogs. Entzeroth R. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(2):147-53

Ultrastructural evidence of endodyogeny in Isospora suis from pigs. Matuschka FR. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(1):27-30

PATHOLOGY

Histological studies of small-intestinal biopsies from infants with low rate of weight gain. Fällström SP, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Nov;89(6):431-8

Murine giardiasis: localization of trophozoites and small bowel histopathology during the course of infection. Olveda RK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):60-6

Changes in gut-associated lymphoid tissues of the small intestine of eight-week-old pigs infected with transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Chu RM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):67-76

Congenital villous atrophy [letter] Hoekstra JH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):399-400

Anti-gliadin antibodies and small intestinal mucosal damage in dermatitis herpetiformis. Unsworth DJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;105(6):653-8

Mucosal lesions in the feline small intestine in septic shock. Falk A, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):27-35

Exposure to X-rays during small bowel biopsies in children. Granditsch G, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):165-9

Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine with Burkitt's lymphoma and dysgammaglobulinemia. Schaefer PS, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(4):325-8

Features of small intestinal pathology (epithelial cell kinetics, intraepithelial lymphocytes, disaccharidases) in a primary Giardia muris infection. Gillon J, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun; 23(6):498-506

Colonic ectasias and lower intestinal bleeding. Boley SJ, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 May;17(5):137-44

Leiomyoma of the intestine. Samanta N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jul;18(7):489-91

Increase in size of the small intestine of rats infected with Moniliformis (Acanthocephala). Singhvi A, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2-3):173-8

A critical evaluation of the acute systemic toxicity test for dental alloys using histopathologic criteria. Culliton CR, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1981 Jul;15(4):565-75

Kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) lectin-induced lesions in the small intestine: 1. Light microscope studies. King TP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Oct;90(4):585-95

Effect of early postnatal under- and overnutrition on the development of IgA plasma cells in mouse gut. Wade S, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1047-51

Bovine cryptosporidiosis. Howerth EW. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Sep;52(3):251-3

Intractable diarrhea: value of the small intestinal biopsy [letter] Byrne WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):470-1

Small intestinal mucosa in childhood in health and disease. Phillips AD. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:65-85

Ultrastructural features of allergic manifestations in the small intestine of children. Shiner M. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:49-64

Prognostic factors of 28 leiomyosarcomas of the small intestine. Chiotasso PJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):197-202

[Rare case of mechanical ileus due to a strangulated obturator hernia] Margaritov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981; 34(3):294-5 **(Bul)**

[Case of hemangiosarcoma of the small intestine] Uchikov P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):290-1 **(Bul)**

[Invagination of the small intestine. Causes of invagination in the small intestine in adults] Sørensen EV. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 22;144(12):863-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Anguilluliasis and total villous atrophy (letter)] Briaud M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):1061-3 **(Fre)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the small intestine. Endoscopic diagnosis (author's transl)] Benisty H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8-25;57(41-42):1683-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell proliferation kinetics in the small intestine of rats with injured kidneys (author's transl)] Diener C, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(4):319-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of jejunoscopy in the diagnosis of diseases of the small intestine] Banai J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 14; 123(7):411-4 **(Hun)**

[Xylosis T. T. screening test for intestinal biopsy in malapsorption syndrome in children (author's transl)] Vlashki R, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:273-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

[Methods of examining and evaluating morphological changes in small intestine mucosa] Dzienis H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 7;36(36):1407-9 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical value of the quantitative evaluation of morphological changes in small intestine biopsy] Orlowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Mar 9;36(10):387-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Proposal for a stricter classification of intestinal villous atrophy based on correlations of histological and quantitative evaluations] Orlowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jan 26;36(4):137-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Structural changes in the digestive tract after jejunoileal bypass] Margarido NF, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Apr;36(2):44-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[State of the small intestine in rabbits with salmonella infections] Semashko MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):674-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological characteristics of the radiation lesion of the small intestine mucosa in irradiated mice treated with homologous bone marrow administration] Bogatyrev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(6):929-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. III. Absorption of constituents of protein hydrolysates. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep-Oct;32(5):569-84

Absorption of amino acids in different parts of the small intestine in growing pigs. IV. Effect of sugars on absorption of amino acids and water. Buraczewska L. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep-Oct;32(5):585-93

Role of the small bowel in regulating food intake in rats. Atkinson RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R429-33

Minute rhythm of electrical spike bursts of the small intestine in different species. Fleckenstein P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G654-9

Mechanism of Cl- translocation across small intestinal brush-border membrane. II. Demonstration of Cl—OH-exchange and Cl- conductance. Liedtke CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):G272-80

Effects of alterations in calcium levels on cat small intestinal slow waves. Mangel AW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):C7-13

Mechanism of cycling of migrating myoelectric complexes: effect of morphine. Sarna S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):G588-95

Elevated intraluminal pressure alters rabbit small intestinal transport in vivo. Swabb EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):G58-64

Intestinal filtration-secretion due to increased intraluminal pressure in rabbits. Swabb EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):G65-75

Studies on differentiating epithelial cells of rat small intestine. Alterations in the lipophilic part of glycosphingolipids during cell migration from crypt villus tip. Breimer ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):415-27

Mixed micelle properties and intestinal cholesterol uptake. Montet JC, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):255-61

Studies on the control of iron uptake by rabbit small intestine. Cox TM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):251-8

Patterns of electrical activity in the digestive tract of the conscious cat. Roche M, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 48(1):129-35

The uptake of nutrients from the small intestine of gnotobiotic and conventional chicks. Yokota H, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):349-56

Glycosphingolipids and the differentiation of intestinal epithelium. Breimer ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep; 135(1):1-13

Cell population kinetics in the small intestine of the Mongolian gerbil. Solomon HF, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):467-8

Relationship of motility to flow of contents in the human small intestine. Kerlin P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr; 82(4):701-6

The intestinal phase of pancreatic polypeptide release. Scarpello JH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):406-12

Percutaneous decompression of an intraintestinal balloon—case report. Frimberger E, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):38-9

Computerized analysis of spike burst activity in the small intestine. Summers RW, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 May;29(5):309-14

Satiety role of the small intestine examined in sham-feeding rhesus monkeys. Gibbs J, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1981 Dec;95(6):1003-15

Intestinal transport of amino acids in protein-deficient rats and the effect of rehabilitation using a casein diet. Kansal VK, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1513-21

A method for the bioassay of intestinal secretory activity in the conscious rat: studies with arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E2. Gallo-Torres HE, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Nov;6(3):243-53

Initiation of the migrating myoelectric complex in dogs. Bueno L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:309-18

Effects of intestinal secretagogues and distension on small bowel myoelectric activity in fasted and fed conscious dogs. Da Cunha Melo J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec; 321:483-94

Cellular mechanisms of ion transport associated with osmotic gradients in rat small intestine. Decker RA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:385-94

Human intestinal potential difference: recording method and biophysical implications. Gustke RF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:571-82

Regeneration dynamics of mucosa of rats' small intestine after in situ desquamation of epithelium using the solution of natrium tetraphenylborate as a factor complexing K+ ions. Lewicki Z, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;13(2):113-9

Effect of duodenal cooling on small intestinal pacing. Berg KR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Aug;57(8):511-4

Why pace the pacesetter potential of the small intestine? [editorial] Szurszewski JH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Aug; 57(8):530-1

Analogue automated analysis of small intestinal electromyogram. Crenner F, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Mar;20(2):151-8

Influence of small-bowel transit time on dietary cholesterol absorption in human beings. Ponz de Leon M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8;307(2):102-3

Elevation of plasma neurotensin during lipid perfusion of rat small intestine. Ferris CF, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981; 2 Suppl 2:263-6

[Micellar dipalmitoyl and distearoyl phosphatidylcholine absorption by an intestinal loop in the rat] Boquillon M, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):65-8 **(Fre)**

[The physiology and pathophysiology of the small intestine] Gangl A. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1982;9(1):1-7 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in absorption of manganese during gravidity and lactation] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(2):83-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Absorption of protein-linked N and synthetic lysine in the small intestine of pigs] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Sep;31(9):609-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adsorptive endocytosis of proteins by eosinophil granulocytes in small intestine mucosa] Heine H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Apr;69(4):185-7 **(Ger)**

[Development of small intestinal neomucosa] Nöthiger F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 12;112(15):530-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new model for the in vitro study of the entero-island of Langerhans axis] Filipponi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):857-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dorsal root antidromic effects on the absorption process in the small intestine] Taranenko VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):371-3 **(Rus)**

[Role of basolateral and apical respiration in the active transport of glucose and maltose in different segments of the small intestine under different functional conditions] Ugolev AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):150-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of lipid metabolism disorders in animals after exclusion of the small intestine] Krapivin AA. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):40-1 **(Rus)**

[Features of small intestine mobility in children demonstrated by electroenterography] Smirnov AN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):20-2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrochemical detector for breath hydrogen determination: measurement of small bowel transit time in normal subjects and patients with the irritable bowel syndrome. Corbett CL, et al. **Gut** 1981 Oct;22(10):836-40

Effect of high ambient temperature induced heat stress on the functions of small intestine and colon in albino rats. Sharma RK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr;75:593-606

Propulsive activity of the rat small intestine during infection with the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Farmer SG. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Autumn;3(3):227-34

[Role of hormones in changes in the intercellular interactions of rat enterocytes in ischemia] Melikiants AG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):527-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Motor function of the small intestine in adhesions] Medvedev VE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the small intestine in hymenolepiasis] Lysakova LA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct; 50(5):24-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Digestion and absorption of protein in the small intestine of children with chronic intestinal diseases] Palkov VL. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):12-4 **(Rus)**

[Functional morphological characteristics of the small intestine mucosa in chronic lead poisoning] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(1):24-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the digestive and absorptive functions in typhoid] Zakharova LV. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):43-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Jejunoileal bypass on account of obesity. Function of the blind intestinal loop (author's transl)] Prikazská M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jan;36(1):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Modifications of small intestine lysosomal enzymes after irradiation at different times of the day. Becciolini A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1982;21(1):61-6

Hypoxic radioprotection by temporary intestinal ischemia: degradable starch microsphere embolization in the cat. Lote K. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):909-14

A comparison of thermal enhancement ratios for fast neutron and x irradiation of two normal tissues in rodents. Hume SP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Feb;55(650):151-5

14C-lactose breath tests during pelvic radiotherapy: the effect of the amount of small bowel irradiated. Weiss RG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):507–10

A radiologic study of chronic radiation-induced injuries of the small intestine and colon. Bruneton JN, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):129–32

Unconventional dose administrations: modifications of body and small intestine weights. Becciolini A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Mar;158(3):183–9

[Study of experimentally- induced intestinal radiolesions in two groups of animals after irradiation with 45 and 60 Gy: pathological and arteriographic finding and effects on surgical procedures (author's transl)] Boury G, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Sep;118(8–9):523–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of thymectomy and antilymphocyte serum on stem cells in the intestinal epithelium] Aparovich GG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;27(3):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of radiation damage to the small intestine in mice irradiated with x-rays and fission neutrons at different periods of postnatal development] Bogatyrev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):76–81 **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic activity of epithelial colonies of the small intestine and erythroid endocolonies after irradiation] Nesterenko VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec; 21(6):932–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of radioprotective agents judged from their protection of bone marrow and the gastrointestinal tract] Piatovskaia NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):183–6 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Technical factors for a more rapid enteroclysis. Maglinte DD, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):588–91

Radiologic observations of gastric and small intestinal motility in suckling pigs. Wood AK. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):61–6

Radiology in Idiopathic chronic ulcerative enteritis. Lamont CM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 May 3;33(3):283–7

Barium examination of the small bowel: a need for reassessment. Wills JS. **Del Med J** 1982 Jan;54(1):22–3

Radiographic features of small intestinal injury in human graft-versus-host disease. Schimmelpenninck M, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(1):29–33

Evaluation of intramuscular ceruletide for shortening small bowel transit time. Thompson WM, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):141–7

Barium examination of the small intestine. Nolan DJ. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):682–94 (91 ref.)

A roentgenological study of the small intestine after different intestinal bypass operations for treatment of morbid obesity. Backman L, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):205–10

Radiologic findings in parasitic infection of the small bowel. Strijk SP, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(3):233–9

Why not enteroclysis? Herlinger H. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):277–83

Barium examination of small intestine. Junaid I. **JPMA** 1982 Apr;32(4):86–7

Small bowel pseudotumor: case report of an often forgotten entity. Hertz I, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 48(5):437–9

Small intestinal bleeding. Method for intraoperative localization. Beaton HL. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb; 82(2):171–4

Preparation for abdominal computed tomography (CT). Morton C, et al. **Radiography** 1981 Nov;47(563):261–8

Angled view of the distal small bowel. Fisher JK. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):417–8

Lesions missed on small-bowel follow-through: analysis and recommendations. Maglinte DD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep; 144(4):737–9

[Biliary ileus (author's transl)] Roček V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981 Jul;35(4):249–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Regressive small bowel obstruction due to a fibrous mesenteric band (author's transl)] Maroy B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):647–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intramural hematoma after anticoagulant therapy. Diagnostic value of the barium x-ray examination made in differed emergency (author's transl)] Cardon JM, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(3):173–6 **(Fre)**

[Semitransparent peroral small bowel imaging (author's transl)] Emons D. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):446–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Direct double-contrast roentgen examination of the small intestine] Vadon G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 2; 122(31):1917–8 **(Hun)**

[A roentgenological study on the small intestinal lesions in 3 cases of amyloidosis —with special reference to the double contrast study of the upper small intestine (author's transl)] Ishigami N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb; 26(2):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiographic diagnosis of functional and organic changes in diseases of the small intestine] Sović P, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May–Jun;109(5–6):795–805 **(Scc)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Profile scanning in the evaluation of intestinal fat assimilation during radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Modnikov OP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):74–6 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Studies on the extrinsic neural control of serotonin release from the small intestine. Larsson I. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;499:1–43

The effects of fat feeding on apolipoprotein AI secretion from rat small intestinal epithelium. Alpers DH, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Aug;31(8):784–90

SURGERY

An unusual late complication of neonatal small bowel surgery. Townell NH. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):385–6

Role of gastrin in gastrointestinal adaptation after small bowel resection. Dembinski AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):G16–20

Parietal cell volume, hypergastrinemia, and gastric acid hypersecretion after small bowel resection. Experimental study. Rius X, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Aug;144(2):269–72

Vascularity of gastrointestinal staple lines demonstrated with silicone rubber injection. Smith CR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):563–6

Artificial sphincters as surgical treatment for experimental massive resection of small intestine. Stacchini A, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):721–6

Short-gut syndrome: a new surgical technique and ultrastructural study of the liver and pancreas. Diego MD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):789–95

Alkaline reflux gastritis: Roux-en-Y diversion is effective. Tassé D, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):337–9

Zinc absorption following massive small-bowel resection in the rat. Antonson DL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Sep; 27(9):789–93

Gastric and pancreatic hyposecretion following massive small-bowel resection. Seal AM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):117–23

Gastric elongation in massive small bowel resection: an experimental study on albino rats. Gopal G. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jun;18(6):389–4

Bowel lengthening for short gut syndrome. Boeckman CR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):996–7

The effect of live E. coli and endotoxin on mortality following massive bowel resection. West K, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):846–9

Exocrine pancreatic function following proximal small bowel resection in rats. Gelinas MD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:71–82

Effect of major small bowel resection on dimethylhydrazine-induced bowel carcinogenesis. Harte PJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):87–93

The application of tissue adhesives in small bowel anastomoses. Petrelli NJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan; 19(1):59–61

Small intestinal anastomosis and preparation of intestinal loops in the rabbit. Toofanian F, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):80–2

Effect of small bowel bypass on the rat exocrine pancreas. Stock C, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):231–8

Probable acute thiamine deficiency secondary to gastric partition for morbid obesity. Milius G, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1982 Jun;67(6):147–50

Evidence for hormonal influence on small intestinal adaptation following partial enterectomy. Holmes SJ. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 1981 Oct–Dec;34(4):111–5

Calcium balance and bone mineral content following small-intestinal resection. Hylander E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):167–76

Comparison of inverting and appositional methods for anastomosis of the small intestine in cats. Bellenger CR. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 20;110(12):265–8

[Intestinal plication for prevention and treatment of intestinal obstruction due to adhesions (author's transl)] Liu CX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr;18(2):177–8 **(Chi)**

[Adaptation after extensive resection of the small intestine in man: optimal use of what was saved or a consequence of intestinal regeneration?] Colin R. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):153–5 **(Fre)**

[Compensatory roles of remnant ileum and colon after extensive small bowel resection (author's transl)] Cosnes J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):159–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Variations in post-small bowel resection gastric acid hypersecretion and hyper-gastrinemia after vagotomy and antrectomy. Experimental study in rat (author's transl)] Rius X, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Jul–Aug;118(6–7):407–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Easily closed gun-barrel enterostomy. A new technique] Belliard R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 15; 11(23):1799–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Stapling devices on stomach and small bowel (author's transl)] Jacobs G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981; 355:465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Myoglobinuria in malabsorption after small bowel resection] Rumpf KW, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Sep 25;76(20):563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term results in intestinal atresias and stenoses distal to the ligament of Treitz (author's transl)] Sacher P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Mar;32(3):230–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Non-traumatic perforations of the small intestine] Hévizi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 8;122(45):2779–80 **(Hun)**

[Morphological and functional changes of the colon after massive resection of the small intestine in the rat] Milone E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Apr 15;37(7):641–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Superior mesenteric artery embolism as compared to the short intestine syndrome] Pelzer M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct–Dec;36(42–52):1633–5 **(Pol)**

[Uremia and intestinal cicatrization: experimental study in rats] Vianna AL, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Feb;36(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Experimental evaluation of some types of interrupted intestinal suture] Khlopov NA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan; (1):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Everted anastomoses in resection of the small intestine] Polda AI. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):41–2 **(Rus)**

[Surgical decompression and postoperative local action on the small intestine in the combined treatment of intestinal obstruction and peritonitis] Iankov VA. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the carbohydrate metabolic indices in experimental shunting of a portion of the small intestine] Krapivin AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Structure and function of small bowel allografts in the dog: immunosuppression with cyclosporin A. Reznick RK, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan;25(1):51–5

Biosynthesis of sucrase-isomaltase. Purification and NH2-terminal amino acid sequence of the rat sucrase-isomaltase precursor (pro-sucrase-isomaltase) from fetal intestinal transplants. Hauri HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4522–8

[Transplantation of the small intestine in 1981] Marescaux J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):969–72 **(Fre)**

[Hypothermic conservation and autotransplantation of small intestine in piglets (author's transl)] Ricour C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):977–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphometrical investigations on bowel interpositions after total gastrectomy (author's transl)] Starker M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982;356(2):119–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the potential use of the method of a free autograft of a small intestine segment in reconstructive surgery] Mokhov EM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):12–5 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the diagnosis and surgical procedure in peptic ulcer of a small intestine transplant] Spivak VP. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):34–7 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning and transmission electron microscopic study of the small intestine of colostrum-fed calves infected with selected strains of Escherichia coli. Hadad JJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):41–9

Plexus muscularis profundus and associated interstitial cells. II. Ultrastructural studies of mouse small intestine. Rumessen JJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):129–46

Three-dimensional structure of Golgi complex in rat intestinal epithelium and its morphological changes during fat absorption. Miyamoto T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb;45(1):23–36

Purification of microvillus membrane vesicles from pig small intestine by immunoadsorbent chromatography. Carlsen J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):12–20

Microvillus membrane vesicles from pig small intestine. Purity and lipid composition. Christiansen K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):188–95

Scanning electron microscope studies in the small intestine epithelium of germfree and conventional mice after infection with Trichinella spiralis. Przyjałkowski Z, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1–2):75–9

Structural features of the rat small intestinal microvillus membrane in acute experimental diabetes. Madara JL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Sep;27(9):801–6

Semipurified dietary fiber and small-bowel morphology in rats. Tasman-Jones C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun; 27(6):519–24

Endoscopic observation of villi with magnifying enterocolonoscopes. Tada M, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):17–9

Gluten-sensitive enteropathy: sequence of villous regrowth as viewed by scanning electron microscopy. Halter SA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):811–8

Scanning electron microscopy of the intestines of rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Cheema KJ, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2–3):199–205

Scanning electron microscopy, autolysis, and irradiation as techniques for studying small intestinal morphology. Carr KE, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):161–8

FMN phosphatase and FAD pyrophosphatase in rat intestinal brush borders: role in intestinal absorption of dietary riboflavin. Akiyama T, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):263–8

Ultrastructure of macrophages and karyolytic bodies in small intestinal villi of macaque monkeys and baboons. Bronson RT. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):727–37

Ultrastructural changes in the small intestine of neonatal

calves with enteric colibacillosis. Pearson GR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):190–201

[Clofazimine-induced enteropathy: a case report with ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Boutboul R, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan;6(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scanning electron microscopic studies on the experimental ulcer of the rat small intestine. I. Micro-angiological observation on the healing process of the small intestinal ulcer by the injection replica scanning electron microscope method (author's transl)] Yamada J. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):831–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscopic studies on the experimental ulcer of the rat small intestine. [2] Ultrastructural observation on the small intestinal ulcer induced by indomethacin (author's transl)] Yamada J. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1029–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructure of lymphatic capillaries of the wall of the small intestine] Pestereva NA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jul;81(7):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the small intestine mucosa of gnotobiotic rats with a Vibrio cholerae carrier state] Zufarov KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):98–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mucosal ultrastructure of the rat small intestine after flight on the Kosmos-936 biosatellite] Iakovleva ND, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological and functional changes in the small intestine after salmonellosis. IV. Electron microscopic and histochemical changes] Bilčíková M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Apr;75(4):454–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

INTESTINES

Bowel preparation before colonoscopy [editorial] Colcher H. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):39–40

Evaluation of rapid colonoscopy preparation using a new gut lavage solution. Goldman J, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):9–11

Intestinal cannulation of cattle and sheep with a T-shaped cannula designed for total digesta collection without externalizing digesta flow. Komarek RJ. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep;53(3):796–802

Swallowers of foreign bodies [letter] Thomas JM. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jun;75(6):484

[Modification of the euglobulin method of determining the fibrinolytic properties of tissues] Golyshenkov SP, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Calcified meconium and persistent cloaca. Bear JW, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):867–8

Complete agenesis of the mid-gut: a case report. Bruce MB, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):313–5

Left paraduodenal hernia. Tireli M. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb; 69(2):114

Giant duplication of gut. Tiwari VS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 16;77(12):198–200

Incomplete rotation of the midgut in the newborn. A clinical and radiologic investigation of 54 patients. Tan WH. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 1981;57(2):31–8

[Thoraco-abdominal intestinal duplications. Case report] Schwöbel MG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 17;112(16):571–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complete correction in cases of malrotation (author's transl)] Schweizer P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jul;33(3):253–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of obstructive malformations on the gastrointestinal tract on bilirubin levels in newborn infants] Giancola G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan-Apr;4(1-2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A cases of split notochord syndrome (author's transl)] Imanaka K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanical ileus during the 1st stage of labor caused by complete imperfect version of the intestine] Sitek T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov-Dec;52(11-12):1043–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Duplication of the structures derived from the primitive posterior intestine] Ruiz Montes A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Dec;15(6):602–3 **(Spa)**

[Malrotation—neglected diagnosis acute abdominal symptoms in older children] Olsen L. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 16;78(38):3283–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ANALYSIS

Picolinic acid in milk, pancreatic juice, and intestine: inadequate for role in zinc absorption. Rebello T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):1–5

IMCal: vitamin D-dependent intestinal membrane calcium-binding protein. Schachter D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:530–8

Effects of drugs which increase adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate content on rabbit intestinal smooth muscle. Nakahata N, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1980 Jun; 27(1-2):31–7

Sialic acid content of intestinal brush border membrane. Balasubramanian KA. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb; 18(1):69–70

Beta-adrenoceptors in intestine, atria and trachea of rabbit. Jagadeesh G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Feb;75:311–21

Immunoreactive adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in porcine gut and pancreas: Fact or artifact? Sundler F, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Nov;29(11):1328–35

Conserved amino acid sequence of a neuropeptide, the head activator, from coelenterates to humans. Bodenmüller H, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 15-21;293(5833):579–80

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT) in the amphibian urodele Pleurodeles waltl. Ardavin CF, et al. **J Morphol** 1982 Jul;173(1):35–41

Vascular architecture and intestinal hematopoietic nests of two cyclostomes, Eptatretus burgeri and ammoncoetes of Entosphenus reissneri: a comparative morphological study. Tanaka Y, et al. **J Morphol** 1981 Oct;170(1):71–93

Topology of microvillar membrance hydrolases of kidney and intestine. Kenny AJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 1982 Jan; 62(1):91–128 (153 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Presence of a reticuloendothelial depressing substance in portal vein blood following intestinal ischemia and thermal injury. Loegering DJ. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:67–77

Ischemic intestinal syndromes. Brandt LJ, et al. **Adv Surg** 1981;15:1–45

Chronic intestinal ischemia associated with oral contraceptive use. Arnold GL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 77(1):32–4

Na+-induced intestinal interstitial hyperosmolality and vascular responses during absorptive hyperemia. Bohlen HG. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):H785–9

Changes in the enteric vasculature of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Nagy BA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):999–1009

Mesenteric vascular problems. A 26-year experience. Rogers DM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 May;195(5):554–65

Relationship between intestinal blood flow and motility. Chou CC. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:29–42 (41 ref.)

Local control of intestinal oxygenation and blood flow. Shepherd AP. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:13–27 (42 ref.)

The early diagnosis of massive acute intestinal ischaemia. Jamieson WG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S52–3

Spontaneous persistent pseudomembranous colitis related to Clostridium difficile in ischaemic bowel disease. Wu A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 29;284(6329):1606–7

Effects of bradykinin on intestinal transcapillary fluid exchange. Barrowman JA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):786–9

Celiac artery embolism: case report. Fratesi SJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):512–3

Prevention of severe intestinal ischemia following reconstruction of the abdominal aorta. Kalman PG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):634–7

Incentive breathing devices and chest physiopathy: a controlled therapy. Oulton JL, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov; 24(6):638–40

Nonocclusive intestinal ischemia treated with intraarterial infusion of prostaglandin E1. Tyler G, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982;5(1):16–9

Graded intestinal vascular obstruction. IV. An analysis of the pathophysiology in the development of refractory shock. Haglind E, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(6):635–46

Blood flow and intestinal motility. Chou CC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2090–5

Blood flow an intestinal absorption. Mailman D. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2096–100

Metabolic control of intestinal oxygenation and blood flow. Shepherd AP. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2084–9

Effects of prazosin and phenoxybenzamine on alpha- and beta-receptor-mediated responses in intestinal resistance and capacitance vessels. Patel P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):1050–9

The effects of gastric hyperosmotic glucose feedings on regional perfusion in the neonatal piglet. Dudgeon DL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):854–8

Ileal stenosis due to arteriovenous malformation in a newborn infant. Graivier L. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):78–9

Angiodysplasia: does old age begin at nineteen? [letter] Allison DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):979–80

Mesenteric ischemia. Ottinger LW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):535–7 (18 ref.)

Breath hydrogen reflects canine intestinal ischemia. Perman JA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep;15(9):1229–33

The influence of indomethacin on vasodilator responses to bradykinin and nitroglycerin in the cat. Lippton HL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):165–9

Inhibition of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator responses by PGE1 in the intestinal vascular bed of the cat. Lippton HL, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Dec;7(6):537–52 (62 ref.)

Mesenteric vascular gas secondary to ischemic bowel in transmesenteric hernia [letter] Brinkley AB Jr. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):573

Management of chronic visceral ischemia. Connolly JE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;62(3):345–56

Revascularization of the visceral artery using the pantaloon vein graft. Hollier LH. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep; 155(3):415–6

A comparative study of the use of fluorescein and the Doppler device in the determination of intestinal viability. Mann A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan;154(1):53–5

Surgical management of chronic intestinal ischemia: a reappraisal. Hollier LH, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):940–6

[Visceral giant cell arteritis similar to polyarteritis nodosa] Koukolik F. **Cesk Patol** 1981 May;17(2):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Acute necrotizing enterocolitis of primary ischemic origin: report on 16 cases (author's transl)] Milleret P, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981;107(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute abdomen—caused by disorders of the intestinal blood circulation] Menge H. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Jan;23(1):30–5 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of chronic intestinal ischemia using angiography] Stolze T, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):917–20 **(Ger)**

[Acute intestinal ischemia (author's transl)] Stirnemann P, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Feb 23;71(8):313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Flow measurements in the major visceral arteries (author's transl)] Schröder J, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Irreversible intestinal ischemia] Wolf O, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Nov 1;75(21):985–8 **(Ger)**

[Acute intestinal ischemia caused by carcinoids of the small intestine (clinical case)] Vanni G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(2):149–54 **(Ita)**

[Measurement of local blood flow of the intestine by hydrogen clearance method (author's transl)] Shigematsu H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 78(4):846–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Luminescence study of ischemic intestine in incarcerated hernia] Poliankiĭ BA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug; (8):100–2 **(Rus)**

[Combined intraoperative method for the objective determination of intestinal viability in children] Davidenko VB. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Normal pressure indices in the intestinal vessels in children] Rokitskiĭ MR, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):128–30 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Nonuniform horizontal and vertical distributions of immunoglobulin A cells in canine intestines. Willard MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1573–80

Age-related alteration of thyroidal and mesenteric mast cells of male albino rat. Banerjee SN, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(6):475–9

A critical assessment of the intestinal proliferon hypothesis. Neal JV, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):63–70

Interstitial cells of Cajal - an intestinal impulse generation and conduction system? Thuneberg L, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:143–4

DRUG EFFECTS

Indirect evidence for the inhibition of enteric substance P neurones by opiate agonists but not by capsaicin. Barthó L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 5;77(4):273–9

Current concepts of laxative action: mechanisms by which laxatives increase stool water. Donowitz M. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Mar;1(1):77–84

Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the rabbit isolated intestine. Girdhar A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(9):614–5

Pentazocine increases rhythmic action and potential activity in the circular muscle of rabbit isolated intestine. Lecchini S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;34(6):396–7

Effects of piperazinedione (NSC 135785) plus irradiation on endogenous CFU-S, intestinal crypts, and as a possible ablative protocol for marrow transplantation as evaluated in Rauscher leukemic mice. Meredith RF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):559–74

Cytotoxicity of cisplatin in rat intestine. Choie DD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):354–9

Aeromonas hydrophila toxins - intestinal fluid accumulation and mucosal injury in animal models. Ljungh A, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(2):397–407

['Gut dependence' on opiates in rats with spontaneous hypertension] Nieber K, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981;36(7):515–6 **(Ger)**

[Sodium phosphocreatine and the intestinal and uterine musculature. Research in vitro] Spaziante G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul-Sep;138(3):413–22 **(Ita)**

[Effects of tofisopam on the physiological changes induced by stress loading and hypothalamic stimulation (author's transl)] Ohnishi H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(3):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Fetal intestinal oxygen consumption at various levels of oxygenation. Edelstone DI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):H50–4

Proliferation and distribution of cells that transiently express a catecholaminergic phenotype during development in mice and rats. Teitelman G, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Sep; 86(2):348–55

[Sequential innervation of the intestinal loop in the human embryo] Bossy J. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Sep;

65(190):245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Microvillar membrane neutral endopeptidases. Kenny AJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1465–71

Cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase in intestinal brushborders. de Jonge HR. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:315–33

Persistent high intestinal lactase activity in Papua New Guinea. The breath hydrogen test in a Sepik population. Arnhold RG, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):481–4

Persistent high intestinal lactase activity in Papua New Guinea. Lactose absorption curves in two populations. Jenkins T, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):447–51

Effects of prostaglandin A2 on Na+, K+–ATPase activity in basolateral plasma membrane of rat intestine in vitro. Matsukawa R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1305–10

Inhibition of Escherichia coli heat–stable enterotoxin effects on intestinal guanylate cyclase and fluid secretion by quinacrine. Greenberg RN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2005–9

Effects of dietary pectin and cellulose on hepatic and intestinal mixed–function oxidations and hepatic 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–coenzyme A reductase in the rat. Proia AD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15; 30(18):2553–8

Rat intestinal microvillus membrane sucrase–isomaltase is a single high molecular weight protein and fully active enzyme in the absence of luminal factors. Montgomery RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):346–9

Angiotensin I converting enzyme of rat intestinal and vascular surface membrane. Ward PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):208–16

Different developmental patterns of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase in chick tissues according to their role in cholesterogenesis. Alejandre MJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5–6):232–6

Biochemical localization of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in the intestinal epithelium of the rat. Porter CW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1283–5

Multiple forms of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: chemical and enzymatic properties, and circulating clearances of the fast– and slow–moving enzymes. Komoda T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 9;117(2):167–87

The level and distribution of disaccharidases in the camel (Camelus dromedarius) intestine. Sir El Khatim MM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):199–204

Adenosine and guanosine 3',5' cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activities in rat small and large bowel following single and multiple exposure to 1,2–dimethylhydrazine. Stevens RH, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):161–72

Superoxide dismutase activity in the intestine of the streptozotocin–diabetic rat. Loven DP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):737–42

Effects of nutritional deficiencies during neonatal and post–weaning period on rat intestinal phytase and phosphatase activities. Bhandari SD. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(2):81–8

Alterations in the activities of intestinal enzymes in vitamin–C–deficient guinea pigs. Dulloo RM, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):75–80

VIP and PGE1 activate adenylate cyclase in rat intestinal epithelial cell membranes via different mechanisms. Beubler E. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 27;74(1):67–72

Effect of N–methylpyridinium–2–aldoxime methane sulphonate (P2S) on rat intestinal, (Na–K)ATPase and adenyl cyclase activities. Laufer J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 27;74(1):61–6

Hydrolysis of the isopeptide bond of epsilon–N–L–methionyl–L–lysine by intestinal aminopeptidase N. Gaertner H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):135–8

Development of intestinal regulatory peptides in the human fetus. Bryant MG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):47–54

Regulation of rabbit intestinal acyl coenzyme A–cholesterol acyltransferase in vivo and in vitro. Field FJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):873–80

Regulation of a soluble intestinal glycoprotein: fucosyl–transferase by fatty acids in vitro. Biol MC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):927–33

Influence of thyroxine on suckling rat intestinal alkaline phosphatase and effects of undernutrition on the same. Subramoniam A, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1980 Dec;214(3):317–22

3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from rat intestine: subcellular localization and in vitro regulation. Field FJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):105–13

Effects of several detergents and dietary fiber added to a diet on intestinal sucrase activity in rats. Kimura T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):389–92

Physiological calcium ion concentration and a cholinergic drug on activity of particulate guanylate cyclase in guinea pig taenia caecum. Hisayama T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Sep;4(9):738–41

Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls on the development of intestinal and serum marker enzymes. Walden R, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):1–12

Transport of proteases across neonatal intestine and development of liver disease in infants with alpha–1 antitrypsin deficiency. Udall JN, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1441–3

Induction of a neutral protease from rat intestine by a dietary manipulation. Wada K, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 13; 29(2):201–7

Development of the diurnal rhythm of chick 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase. Ramirez H, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):434–6

Effects os substitution of glucose–oligosaccharides by sucrose in a defined formuia diet on intestinal disaccharidases, hepatic lipogenic enzymes and carbohydrate metabolism in young rats. Cha CJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan; 31(1):57–66

Circadian rhythms of intestinal disaccharidases in experimental uremia in rats. Inagaki O, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(4):345–7

Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in intestinal metaplasia and carcinoma of rat stomach induced by N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine. Miki K, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):313–23

Effects of asphyxia and oral gentamicin on intestinal lactase in the suckling rat. Neu J, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(3):215–20

The role of the liver in clearance of glycoproteins from the general circulation, with special reference to intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Meijer DK, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1982 Jun 25;4(3):57–70 (111 ref.)

Preparation of homogeneous alkaline phosphatase from calf intestine by dye–ligand chromatography. Kirchberger J, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1982;12(1):29–47

Intestinal and hepatic cholesterol synthesis in the alloxan diabetic rat. Goodman MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul;170(3):286–90

Changes in the intestinal enzyme activity of lambs during chronic infection with Trichostrongylus vitrinus. Jones DG. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May;32(3):316–23

Effects of hydrocortisone and pentagastrin on the activity of intestinal disaccharidases and alkaline phosphatase in weanling rats. Majumdar AP. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(2):177–82

A monoclonal antibody to intestinal alkaline phosphatase made against D98/AH–2 (HeLa) cells. Arklie J, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Mar;17(3):303–12

[Endopeptidase characterization in rat enterocyte brush border (author's transl)] Kocna P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 5;121(5):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Dietary regulation of oligosaccharidase activity in intestinal brush border] Cezard JP. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May; 6(5):419–20 (Fre)

[Effect of inhibition of intestinal glucosidase on protein and energy balance in rats] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(3):194–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histochemical observation on the intestine of a bullfrog tadpole, Rana catesbeiana, during metamorphosis: with special reference to the aspect of the cells with acid phosphatase activity (author's transl)] Honda Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;48(5):612–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Inhibition of ureolysis in rat intestine with thiopeptin and bicyclomycin in vivo and in vitro (author's transl)] Takebe S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;101(12):1124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Methods and results of studying serum alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes (intestinal and liver fractions) in acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity organs] Vagner VK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):752–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Properties of intestinal monoamine oxidase in the rat] Verevkina IV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):88–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Lack of effect of cortisone, thyroxine and insulin on the developmental pattern of mouse intestinal glucose–6–phosphatase activity. Ménard D, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):111–2

Transport of zinc in rat intestine in vitro during growth & development. Lyall V, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;18(6):430–3

IMMUNOLOGY

The physiology of intestinal immunity. Hall JG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:623–32

Ontogeny of the gut–associated immune system. Husband AJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:633–47

Intestinal response to dietary and bacterial antigens affecting health and performance in the calf. Porter P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:649–61

Henoch–Schönlein purpura: simultaneous demonstration of IgA deposits in involved skin, intestine, and kidney. Stevenson JA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr; 106(4):192–5

Ultrastructural localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in normal intestine and colon cancer: abnormal distribution of CEA on the surfaces of colon cancer cells. Ahnen DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2077–90

Escherichia coli antibody–secreting cells in the human intestine. Heddle RJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):469–76

Cholinergic stimulation of immunoglobulin A secretion in rat intestine. Wilson ID, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct; 83(4):881–8

Impaired intestinal localization of mesenteric lymphoblasts associated with vitamin A deficiency and protein–calorie malnutrition. McDermott MR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan; 45(1):1–5

Effects of parenteral keyhole limpet hemocyanin or cholera toxin on intestinal immune response to keyhole limpet hemocyanin. Hamilton SR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(3):242–6

Thymus dependence of the adoptive transfer of intestinal mastocytopoiesis in Trichinella spiralis–infected mice. Parmentier HK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(3):260–7

IgA–producing hybridomas are readily derived from gut–associated lymphoid tissue. Komisar JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2376–8

Development of serum and intestinal antibody response to rotavirus after naturally acquired rotavirus infection in man. Riepenhoff–Talty M, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981; 8(3):215–22

Could protracted diarrhoea of infancy have an autoimmune pathogenesis? [letter] Savage MO, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):966–7

Intestine–associated antigens in ovarian tumours: an immunohistological study. De Boer WG, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):547–55

Tissue immunoglobulins and early recurrence in Crohn's disease. Heimann T, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Apr; 154(4):541–4

[Immunologic diagnosis of intestinal metaplasia in the gastric mucosa (author's transl)] Zhang YC, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Intestine–associated immune system. Local immune response—systemic tolerance] Schmiegel WH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 19;107(7):267–70 (35 ref.) (Ger)

[The functional importance of the intestinal immune system. A review. 1. Orthology (author's transl)] Otto HF, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 Mar;20(3):125–38 (161 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Intestinal trauma, Analysis of 101 cases. Bergqvist D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):629–35

Inadvertent injuries during gynecologic endoscopy [letter] Grunert GM. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb;37(2):284–5

INNERVATION

The response of the rabbit rectococcygeus muscle to stimulation of extrinsic inhibitory nerves and to sympathomimetic drugs. King BF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May;73(1):87–95

Residual catecholamines in extrinsically denervated guinea–pig ileum. Howe PR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Jul;8(4):327–33

Congenital aganglionic colon in mice [letter] Gaillard D. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):947–8

A study of presynaptic alpha–adrenoceptors of rabbit intestine. Ramarao P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Dec; 19(12):1154–8

Branching patterns and projections of enteric neurons containing different putative transmitters. Furness JB, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981;2 Suppl 2:119–22

Peptidergic nerves. Bishop AE, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:43–59 (83 ref.)

Studies of autonomic nerves in the gut–past, present and future. Burnstock G. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982; 71:135–8

On the ultrastructure of the enteric nerve ganglia. Gabella G. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:15–25

Serotonergic neurotransmission in the gut. Gershon MD. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:26–41

Removal of the ganglionated plexuses from the gut wall: advantages for studies of the enteric nervous system. Jessen KR. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:91–102

A method for simultaneous visualization and electrophysiological recording of enteric neurones with intracellular fluorescent markers. Lees GM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:169–70

Absent nerves and absent motilin. Wingate DL, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:139

[Ultrastructure of the myenteric plexus in the small and large intestine] Ostenda M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):243–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of thyroxine and methylthiouracil on the development of intramural ganglia in the chick embryo digestive tube] Suvorova LV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb; 82(2):24–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Role of bile acids in the pathogenesis of diarrhoea in various diseases. Chadwick VS, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;44(1–2):43–8

Intestinal monoamine oxidase: does it have a role in histamine catabolism? Kusche J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr; 12(1–2):53–9

Intestinal and renal loss of infused minerals in patients with severe short bowel syndrome. Ladefoged K. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):59–67

Disposal of alpha–ketoisocaproate: roles of liver, gut, and kidneys. Abumrad NN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;

243(2):E123–31
Effect of acute respiratory alkalosis and acidosis on intestinal ion transport in vivo. Feldman GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):G486–92
Dynamics of intestinal oxygenation: interactions between oxygen supply and uptake. Granger HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):G91–6 (29 ref.)
An ATP- and Ca2+-regulated Na+ channel in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):C116–23
alpha-Methylglucoside satisfies only Na+-dependent transport system of intestinal epithelium. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C227–32
Influence of sodium on major diffusion barriers to passive intestinal uptake. Thomson AB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug; 243(2):G148–54
Source and fate of circulating citrulline. Windmueller HG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):E473–80
Action of vitamin D on intestinal calcium transport. Bikle DD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:481–501
The effect of somatostatin and enkephalin on ion transport in the intestine. Dobbins JW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 372:594–612
Induction of amiloride-sensitive sodium transport in the intestines by adrenal steroids. Will PC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:64–78
Transport properties of intestinal basolateral membranes. Wright EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:626–36
Thyroid status and muscarinic receptor density and affinity in rat intestinal smooth muscle. Gaginella TS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Oct;253(2):200–9
Intestinal brush border membrane structure and function: effect of chronic vitamin C deficiency in guinea pigs. Dulloo RM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun;27(3):325–33
Binding of [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate to intestinal mucus. An artifact in identification of epithelial cell muscarinic receptors. Rimele TJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):515–20
Uptake of quaternary ammonium compounds into rat intestinal brush border membrane vesicles. Ruifrok PG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1;30(19):2637–41
Effect of vitamin D deficiency on in vitro labeling of chick intestinal proteins: analysis by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Kendrick NC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5288–94
A chloride requirement for Na+-dependent amino-acid transport by brush border membrane vesicles isolated from the intestine of a Mediterranean teleost (Boops salpa). Bogé G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):455–61
The transport of alanine and glutamine into isolated rat intestinal epithelial cells. Bradford NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):55–62
Effect of 4'-oxythiamine on thiamin transport and phosphorylation by everted jejunal sacs, and on thiamin uptake by rat isolated enterocytes. Gastaldi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30;58(12):756–60
The gut wall metabolism of ethinyloestradiol and its contribution to the pre-systemic metabolism of ethinyloestradiol in humans. Back DJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;13(3):325–30
Fermentation of dietary fibre components in the rat intestinal tract. Nyman M, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):357–66
The absorption and secretion of calcium in the gastrointestinal tract of germ-free and conventional chicks. Palmer MF, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov;46(3):549–58
Proteins and enzymes of the brush-border membrane of mouse intestine: influence of organ culture on gel electrophoretic patterns. Berteloot A, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Apr;60(4):434–43
Expansion of phospholipid pool size of rat intestinal villus cells during fat absorption. Shaikh NA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Apr;60(4):444–51
Hepatic and intestinal contribution of two forms of apolipoprotein B to plasma lipoprotein fractions in the rat. Sparks CE, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):693–9
Heterogeneity of VLDL triglyceride production by the liver and intestine. Steiner G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):637–41
Disposition and metabolism of the carcinogen reduced Michler's ketone in rats. McCarthy DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3475–9
Changes in intestinal permeability to lactulose induced by cytotoxic chemotherapy. Parrilli G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1435–6
An F-actin- and calmodulin-binding protein from isolated intestinal brush borders has a morphology related to spectrin. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):843–54
Acute dieldrin toxicity: effect on the uptake of glucose and leucine and on brush border enzymes in monkey intestine. Mahmood A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):165–70
An accurate fluorometric method to measure the breakdown of gliadin and gliadin peptides. Bruce G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24;117(3):325–32
Salt and water excretion by birds: the lower intestine as an integrator of renal and intestinal excretion. Thomas DH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(4):527–35 (66 ref.)
Intestinal and hepatic morphine glucuronidation in immature and pregnant rats. Pacifici GM, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(3):160–7
Excretion of metals into the intestine; a comparative study in rats. Schäfer SG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980; 8:547–50
Early actions of parathyroid hormone and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on isolated epithelial cells from rat intestine: II. Analyses of additivity, contribution of calcium, and modulatory influence of indomethacin. Nemere I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2180–7
Demonstration of a receptor-like binding protein for 1,25-(OH)2-D3 in cultured intestinal epithelial cells from the adult rat. Adams JS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 7; 142(2):247–50
Molecular events involved in 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 stimulation of intestinal calcium transport. DeLuca HF, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):66–71
Intestinal calcium transport: pleiotropic effects mediated by vitamin D. Norman AW, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan; 41(1):78–83
Effect of lithium ingestion on water and electrolyte transport in rat intestine. Feldman GM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):892–7
Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease tissue cytotoxins. McLaren LC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1381–8
Influence of isoproterenol and propranolol on human intestinal transport in vivo. Morris AI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1076–9
Intestinal conversion of lutein into 3-dehydroretinol in freshwater fish, Heteropneustes fossilis & Channa straitus. Goswami UC, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb; 18(1):88
Factors affecting the bioavailability of zinc. Solomons NW. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Feb;80(2):115–21 (63 ref.)
Biosynthesis of cholestanol from intestinal 7 alpha-hydroxy-4-cholesten-3-one. Skrede S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8363–7
Rapid high-yield purification of neuropeptides from canine intestinal muscle. Reeve J Jr, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 16;229(1):57–65
Mesenteric lymph apolipoproteins in control and ethinyl estradiol-treated rats: a model for studying apolipoproteins of intestinal origin. Krause BR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):610–9
Thiocyanate transport across fish intestine (Pleuronectes platessa). Katz U, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(1):9–14
Quantitative and qualitative circadian variations of amino acid intestinal efflux in mixed-fed and in protein-meal-fed rats. Bourdel G, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1528–35
Intestinal calcium transport: effect of cimetidine. Ghishan FK, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2157–61
Intestinal synthesis and absorption of vitamin B-12 in channel catfish. Limsuwan T, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec; 111(12):2125–32
Adenine, the precursor of nucleic acids in intestinal cells unable to synthesize purines de novo. Savaiano DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1816–22
The effects of capsaicin on intestinal sodium and fluid transport. Monsereenusorn Y. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec; 3(12):631–5
A technique to study hepatic and intestinal drug metabolism separately in the dog. Effeney DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):507–11
Laxative-like effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on intestinal fluid movement and membrane integrity. Gullikson GW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb; 220(2):236–42
In vitro perfusion technique for investigations on the intestinal transport of water soluble substances. Rehner G, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 May;5(3):193–201
Endogenous lectins in chickens and slime molds: transfer from intracellular to extracellular sites. Barondes SH, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(3):233–42
Intestinal uptake site, enterohepatic circulation, and excretion of tetra- and trialkyltin compounds in mammals. Iwai H, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):41–9
Effect of papain treatment on dipeptide transport into rabbit intestinal brush border vesicles. Ganapathy V, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 14;29(24):2451–7
Lipid resorption and intestinal lipoprotein metabolism. Seige K, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):33–8 (42 ref.)
Alpha 2-adrenoceptors inhibit the cholera-toxin-induced intestinal fluid accumulation. Nakaki T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 318(3):181–4
Fibres, nutrition and the gut. Schrijver M, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982;25(2):49–55 (70 ref.)
Ultrastructural localization of concanavalin a surface receptors on brush-border enterocytes in normal children and during coeliac disease. Vasmant D, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jun;16(6):441–5
The effect of some brain/gut peptides on plasma cholesterol levels in the rat. Peric-Golia L, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1980 Winter;1(4):381–2
Influence of viscous incubation media on the resistance to diffusion of the intestinal unstirred water layer in vitro. Johnson IT, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Apr;393(2):139–43
The intestinal transport of electrolytes and non-electrolytes: effect of glucagon on Cl-secretion. Huang KC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:143–52
The effect of cathartics on prostaglandin synthesis by rat gastro-intestinal tract. Cohen MM. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Apr;8(4):389–97
Interactions between monosaccharides and leucine in basolateral membrane of isolated chick intestinal epithelial cells. Bolufer J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):65–70
Gut reactions of radioactive nitrite after intratracheal administration in mice. Thayer JR, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 9;217(4555):151–3
Influence of the gut microflora on the metabolism of 4-nitrobenzoic acid in the marmoset. Kuzniar EJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Oct;11(10):675–83
Nitrogen and amino acid metabolism in the hindgut of pits fed barley or wheat diets as affected by the infusion of maize starch at the terminal ileum. Misir R, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tierernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(5):221–33
[Is stimulation of intestinal sucrase activity by dietary sucrose dependent on RNA synthesis in adult rats? (author's transl)] Raul F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):424–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of protein-losing enteropathy in the cirrhotic patient by assessing the intestinal clearance of alpha 1 antitrypsin (author's transl)] Bretagne JF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):575–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prececal and postileal digestibility of elements (Ca, P, Mg) and trace elements (Cu, Zn, Mn) in the horse] Meyer H, et al. **Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernahr** 1982;13:61–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Potassium transport in the rat intestine. The role of Na-K-ATPase (author's transl)] Hao M. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):127–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Intestinal transport of ions] Suzuki Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(3):575–81 (25 ref.) (Jpn)
[Affinity of radioactive cesium for digestive tract tissues and blood proteins in rats] Sobociński L, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(4):379–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lipoprotein metabolic characteristics in the liver and intestinal wall of rabbits after a single exposure to sunflower oil and cholesterol] Leskova GF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of lipid-inhibiting animal feed containing acetate-mineral additives on choline metabolism in the ruminant stomach and intestines] Aliev AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):522–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mathematical model of radionuclide transport in the human intestine] Filatov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb; 27(2):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hepato-enteral recirculation of tocopherol in the animal body] Serebriakov NG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug; 26(8):47–51 (Rus)
[Hydrolysis and carbohydrate absorption in pediatrics] Stiian IS, et al. **Pediatrila** 1981 Oct;(10):60–2 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

The physiological activity of the intestinal flora in patients with Crohn's disease studied by inoculation of germfree rats. Bergstrand LO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(8):711–5
Interaction between diphenolic laxatives and intestinal bacteria in vitro. Bergan T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):165–72
Methyl mercury decomposition in mice treated with antibiotics. Seko Y, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;49(4):259–65
Long-term feeding of unavailable carbohydrate gelling agents. Influence of dietary concentration and microbiological degradation on adaptive responses in the rat. Elsenhans B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1837–48
Isolation and characterization of new strains of cholesterol-reducing bacteria from baboons. Brinkley AW, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jan;43(1):86–9
Transit time of epithelial cells in the small intestines of germfree mice and ex-germfree mice associated with indigenous microorganisms. Savage DC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec;42(6):996–1001
Influence of indigenous microbiota on amount of protein and activities of alkaline phosphatase and disaccharidases in extracts of intestinal mucosa in mice. Whitt DD, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Sep;42(3):513–20
Gram-negative, aerobic, enteric pathogens among intestinal microflora of wild turkey vultures (Cathartes aura) in west central Texas. Winsor DK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec;42(6):1123–4
Isolation of salmonella and some other potential pathogens from two chicken breeding farms in Saudi Arabia. Barbour EK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr-Jun;26(2):234–44
Competitive exclusion of intestinal colonization of Escherichia coli in chicks. Weinack OM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Jul-Sep;25(3):696–705
The bacterial origin of rat breath pentane. Gelmont D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):932–6
A C-S bond cleavage enzyme of cysteine conjugates in intestinal microorganisms. Suzuki S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2137–40
The colonization of Streptococcus faecium in human intestinal tract after oral administration. Bongetta R, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov;60(5):381–5
Influence of diet and microbial activity in the digestive tract on digestibility, and nitrogen and energy metabolism in rats and pigs. Eggum BO, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):161–75
THe effects of the gut microflora and dietary fibre on energy utilization by the chick. Hegde SN, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):73–80

Biotransformation of mercurials by intestinal microorganisms isolated from yellowfin tuna. Pan-Hou HS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar;26(3):359–63

Origin of excess urinary nitrate in the rat. Witter JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3654–8

Metabolism of 2,4',5-trichlorobiphenyl: role of the intestinal microflora in the formation of bronchial-seeking methyl sulphone metabolites in mice. Bergman A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun;40(2):123–31

Metabolism of sennosides by intestinal flora. Hattori M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1338–46

The effect of early initiation of colostrum feeding on proliferation of intestinal bacteria in neonates. Ojofeitimi EO, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jan;21(1):39–42

Human enteric population ecology and degradation of gut mucins. Hoskins LC. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Sep;26(9):769–72

Bile acid transformation by the intestinal flora and cholesterol saturation in bile. Effects of Streptococcus faecium administration. Salvioli G, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(2):80–8

Influence of the intestinal microflora on the elimination of warfarin in the rat. Remmel RP, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):410–4

The possible involvement of intestinal bacteria in steroidal hypertension. Honour J. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):285–7

Ileal dysfunction and bacterial overgrowth in patients with Crohn's disease. Rutgeerts P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):199–206

Survival and transfer in the human gut of poorly mobilizable (pBR322) and of transferable plasmids from the same carrier E. coli. Marshall B, et al. **Gene** 1981 Aug; 14(3):145–54

Drug resistance and incompatibility groups of R-plasmids in intestinal Escherichia coli. Rangnekar VM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr;75:492–500

E.O.R.T.C. Gnotobiotic Project Group: a prospective cooperative study of antimicrobial decontamination in granulocytopenic patients. Comparison of two different methods. **Infection** 1982;10(3):131–8

The screening of four aminoglycosides in the selective decontamination of the digestive tract in mice VAN DER Waaij D, et al. **Infection** 1982 Jan;10(1):35–40

Effect of sulphasalazine on the human intestinal flora. Hazenberg MP, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;52(1):103–7

Escherichia coli and the human gut: some ecological consideraTions. Mason TG, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Aug;51(1):1–16 (135 ref.)

Simulation of the rat intestinal ecosystem using a two-stage continuous culture system. Veilleux BG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Mar;123(Pt 1):103–15

Salmonella in the intestinal tract and associated lymph nodes of sheep and cattle. Samuel JL, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Oct;87(2):225–32

Effect of beta-lactam antibiotics of the resistance of the digestive tract of mice to colonization. van der Waaij D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):417–22

Epimerization of chenodeoxycholic acid to ursodeoxycholic acid by human intestinal lecithinase-lipase-negative Clostridia. Edenharder R, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):652–8

Role of gastrointestinal microflora in nitrogen and mineral balances in young mice fed on autoclaved and irradiated diets. Yoshida T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(4):341–52

The metabolism of sennosides A and B by the intestinal microflora: in vitro and in vivo studies on the rat and the mouse. Dreessen M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 33(10):679–81

Effect of T-cells and intestinal bacteria on resistance of mice to candidosis. Lee KW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):233–40

Gut flora bearing evolutionally acquired hepatitis B virus antigen specificity? [letter] Brzosko WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):582

Fastidious adenoviruses [letter] Kidd AH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):51

In vitro cultivation of human rotavirus in human fetal gut organ culture [letter] Wells CW, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1053–4

Biohydrogenation of cholesterol as an index of bacterial 7 alpha-dehydroxylase activity. Huang CT, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Sep;16(9):670–6

Intestinal microflora and aging: age-related change of enzymes in the liver and the small intestine of germ-free and conventional rats. Yazawa K, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):173–82

Intestinal microflora. Simon GL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 May;66(3):557–74 (140 ref.)

Staining intestinal spirochaetes. Burns PA. **Med Lab Sci** 1982 Jan;39(1):75–7

d-Lactic acidosis due to abnormal gut flora: diagnosis and treatment of two cases. Stolberg L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1344–8

Role of gut flora in the genotoxicity of dinitrotoluene. Mirsalis JC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28;295(5847):322–3

Effects of administration of Bacillus subtilis strain BN on intestinal flora of weanling piglets. Ozawa K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):771–5

Fimbriae of Salmonella typhimurium and their role in mouse intestinal colonization of the organism. Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;43(1):51–62

The effect of intestinal microflora on the enterohepatic circulation of mercapturic acid pathway metabolites. Gustafsson JA, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;2(4):224–31

Effect of intestinal microflora on the survival time of mice exposed to lethal whole-body gamma irradiation. Onoue M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec;88(3):533–41

Time of maximum colonisation by Vibrio cholerae El Tor in 5–6 day old mice as an experimental cholera model. Foo Eng Sim A, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Dec; 12(4):609–10

Metabolism of 2,4-dinitrotoluene by intestinal microorganisms from rat, mouse, and man. Guest D, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):160–8

Corynebacterium equi in the gastrointestinal tract of ruminants. Woolcock JB, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Apr; 4(4):291–4

Techniques for microfloral and associated metabolic studies in relation to the absorption and enterohepatic circulation of drugs. Illing HP. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Dec;11(12):815–30 (69 ref.)

Involvement of the intestinal microflora in the formation of sulphur-containing metabolites of caffeine. Rafter JJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Nov;11(11):771–8

[Bacterial intestinal microflora of patients with a constipation syndrome] Sirakov P, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(4):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Intestinal flora of mice (author's transl)] Koopman JP, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Aug 1;106(15):748–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Effect of age on permissive barrier effect against a strain of enterobacteria exerted by a complex bacterial flora in the digestive tract of mice reared in isolator (author's transl)] Ducluzeau R, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 Jul-Aug;132B(1):91–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Possible part of intestinal flora in bismuth intoxications (author's transl)] Martin-Bouyer G, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Jul-Aug;36(4):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Attempts to colonize Enterobacteriaceae in the intestinal flora of granivorous birds] Glünder G, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 15; 94(16):322–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relationship between microbial activity in the gastrointestinal tract and vitamin B1 supply in sheep (author's transl)] Höller H, et al. **DTW** 1981 Oct 5; 88(10):397–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Induced colonization of Bifidobacterium bifidum and Lactobacillus acidophilus in hospitalized newborn infants] Mautone A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Mar 31; 34(6):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of cefotiam (SCE-963, CTM) on bowel flora (author's transl)] Iwaki S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 May; 34(5):719–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The absorption, excretion and influence on bowel flora of oral paromomycin sulfate (author's transl)] Iwaki S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul;34(7):1078–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reconstitution of fecal and pharyngeal flora after total intestinal decontamination (author's transl)] Funada H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;56(2):141–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protected environment-prophylactic antibiotic program for autologous bone marrow transplantation. Intestinal decontamination for infection prevention (author's transl)] Funada H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 55(4):221–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Normal bacterial flora and its balancing effects, with some reference to germ-free animal] Tazume S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2252–9 **(Jpn)**

[Fate of Clostridium perfringens in intestine of guinea pigs after oral ingestion (author's transl)] Yamagishi T, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1981;36(6):757–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of experimental ulcerative colitis induced by carrageenan in rabbits—especially long-term treatment with carrageenan and intestinal bacteria (author's transl)] Kitano A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2104–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of microbial preparations used in agriculture on the intestinal microflora] Kviatkovskaia IIa. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun; (6):82–3 **(Rus)**

[Intestinal microflora of patients with anal sphincter incompetence] Dul'tsev IuV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of nonspecific bacterial allergy in dysentery] Bogomolov BP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb; 59(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactic acid bacteria in the intestinal tract of chickens raised commercially] Kvasnikov EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;43(6):703–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Etiological role of enterococci in intestinal infections of children] Sedov VI. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):71–4 **(Rus)**

[Intestinal and skin microflora changes in acute leukemia patients during decontamination] Nasonova TA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microecology of the intestine under extreme conditions] Shilov VM, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1980;42:140–70 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Intestinal dysbacteriosis as a cause of patient endogenous infection] Martynova VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pantothenic acid in human nutrition and its importance in stimulating intestinal bifidoflora] Moiseenok AG. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):9–17 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of Bacteroides with pathogenic Escherichia in the intestines of gnotobiotic guinea pigs] Intizarov MM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Sep;(9):35–7 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of experimental antibiotic-induced dysbacteriosis] Martynov AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan;(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the administration of adsorbents on the bacterial flora of the rat intestine] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Apr;39(4):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Current aspects of sepsis of abdominal origin. II. Prevention and treatment] Boulahfa A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):581–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Current aspects of sepsis of abdominal origin. I. Etiopathogenesis and diagnosis] Gómez Alonso A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):569–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Cryptosporidiosis of man and calf: a case report and results of experimental infections in mice and rats. Reese NC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):226–9

Strongyloides ratti: dissociation of the rat's protective immunity into systemic and intestinal components. Bell RG, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec;52(3):386–95

Hymenolepis nana: immunogenicity of a lumen phase of the direct cycle and failure of autoinfection in BALB/c mice. Ito A. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Aug;54(1):113–20

Mebendazole and the development of Hymenolepis nana in mice. Novak M, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Aug;11(4):277–80

Intestinal parasites in asymptomatic adult Southeast Asian immigrants. Lerman D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Sep; 15(3):443–6

Schistosoma intercalatum (Fisher, 1934) infection in sheep. Christensen NO, et al. **J Helminthol** 1982 Mar;56(1):11–5

Isolation of Acanthamoeba and Naegleria from the intestinal contents of freshwater fishes and their potential pathogenicity. Franke ED, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Feb; 68(1):164–6

In vivo pheromone activity in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (nematoda). Glassburg GH, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 67(6):898–905

The biology and pathogenicity of a recent field isolate of Eimeria praecox Johnson, 1930. Gore TC, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb;29(1):82–5

One worm in the minnow equals too many in the gut [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9;248(2):163

Density-dependent mechanisms in the regulation of intestinal helminth populations. Keymer A. **Parasitology** 1982 Jun; 84(Pt 3):573–87

[Development of Eimeria tenella, agent of cecal coccidiosis in chickens, in non-specific hosts: existence of an infective exointestinal form] Naciri M, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 25;294(4):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intestinal parasites in the Prato area] Ignesti C, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):147–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Histopathological changes and localization of tapeworm Khawia sinensis in the intestine of carps (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Jara Z, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(6):695–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Human digestive system as parasite's habitat] Kocięcka W. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(4–5):369–74 **(Pol)**

[Schistosoma mansoni: aspects of the oviposition of the LE' strain in mice infected with a couple of worms] Valadares TE, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jan-Feb; 23(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Schistosoma mansoni: comparison of oviposition of the LE' (Belo Horizonte), SP (Sao Paulo) and ST (Liberia) strains in mice] Valadares TE, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jan-Feb;23(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Lipids of Raillietina tetragona and Raillietina echinobothrida cestodes from the intestines of hens] Vykhrestiuk NP, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;15(6):525–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Toxin-producing bacteria in infants. Lack of an association with sudden infant death syndrome. Gurwith MJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Dec;135(12):1104–6

Dietary wheaten bran in baboons: long-term effect on the morphology of the digestive tract and aorta, and on tissue mineral concentrations. Kriek NP, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):254–68

Experimental infection of lambs with Cryptosporidium isolated from a human patient with diarrhoea. Tzipori S, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):71–4

The mucin profiles of normal gastric mucosa, intestinal metaplasia and its variants and gastric carcinoma. Jass JR, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):931–9

Endoscopic diagnosis of intestinal metaplasia in Canada and Japan. Kohli Y, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981;3 Suppl 1:29–33

Intestinal metaplasia in Japan: association with diet. Nomura

A, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):401–5

Electron microscopic and histochemical research into intestinal metaplasia in gastric ulcer and cancer. Gavriliță L, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Jan–Mar;28(1):25–9

Mesenteric angiopathy, intestinal gangrene, and midgut carcinoids. Eckhauser FE, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct; 90(4):720–8

Intestinal adenomatosis in a foal. Duhamel GE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jul;19(4):447–50

Three-dimensional sequential study of the intestinal surface in experimental porcine CV 777 coronavirus enteritis. Ducatelle R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981; 28(6):483–93

Light microscopy and ultrahistology of intestinal changes in pigs infected with epizootic diarrhoea virus (EVD): comparison with transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) virus and porcine rotavirus infections. Pospischil A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(7):564–77

Congenital persistent swine fever (hog cholera). II. Further pathomorphological observations with special emphasis on epithelial, vascular and nervous tissues. van der Molen EJ, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(3):190–204

[Necrosis of the gut in clinical and pathological material (author's transl)] Votoček J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3–4):173–9 **(Cze)**

[Unusual coloration of intestinal contents. A surprising observation and its harmless explanation] Klug E, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1981 Nov–Dec;168(5–6):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphometric method in defects of the stomach and intestinal walls] Zimatkin SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):111–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphobiological characteristics of Hasstilesia ovis (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) and the pathomorphological changes it causes in sheep intestines] Vsevolodov BP, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interstitial cells of Cajal: intestinal pacemaker cells? Thuneberg L. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1982;71:1–130

Calcium bioavailability and absorption: a review. Allen LH. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):783–808 (188 ref.)

Biological availability of minerals and trace elements: a nutritional overview. Rosenberg IH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):781–2

Copper bioavailability and requirements. Sandstead HH. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):809–14 (64 ref.)

Effect of pulsatile pressure and metabolic rate on intestinal autoregulation. Shepherd AP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):H769–75

Role of capillary recruitment in the regulation of intestinal oxygenation. Shepherd AP. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):G435–41 (49 ref.)

Studies in the investigation of intestinal function. Experiences from the past and recommendations for the future. Sammons HG. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Jan;19(Pt 1):1–7 (7 ref.)

Bile salt transport in intestinal lymph of the rat. Beckett GJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):23–7

Metabolic control of intestinal oxygenation and blood flow. Shepherd AP. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2084–9

Permeability characteristics of human jejunum, ileum, proximal colon and distal colon: results of potential difference measurements and unidirectional fluxes. Davis GR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):844–50

Alpha-adrenoceptors in the rabbit intestine and aorta. Jagadeesh G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:586–94

Kinetics of extravasation and redistribution of IgA-specific antibody-containing cells in the intestine. Husband AJ. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1355–9

Fluctuation analysis of short-circuit current in a warm-blooded sodium-retaining epithelium: site current, density, and interaction with triamterene. Christensen O, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1–2):19–30

Polarizing light microscopy of intestine and its relationship to mechanical behaviour. Fackler K, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Dec;124 Pt 3:305–11

Excretion of breath and flatus gases by humans consuming high-fiber diets. Marthinsen D, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun; 112(6):1133–43

Response of plasma and tissue levels of enteroglucagon immunoreactivity to intestinal resection, lactation and hyperphagia. Jacobs LR, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 9; 29(19):2003–7

Effect of gut regulatory peptides of intestinal luminal fluid in the rat. Mitchenere P, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 12; 29(15):1563–40

The brain-gut axis: a new frontier. Proceedings of an international symposium. Florence Italy, June 29–July 1, 1981. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981;2 Suppl 2:1–299

The Na+-dependent sugar carrier as a sensor of the cellular electrochemical Na+ potential. Kimmich GA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:129–42

In vitro intestinal transport of D-glucose and D-xylose in two teleost. Garg VK, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(5):269–73

[Some solid factors on intestinal gas(editorial)] Cohen L, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 15;100(10):486–8 **(Heb)**

[Bowel sounds observed in frequency domain (author's transl)] Sakurai K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1123 **(Jpn)**

[Borborygmus – rumbling intestines] Hanssen LE. **Nord Med** 1982 Mar;97(3):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[The intestinal phase of gastric secretion] Kwiecień N. **Folia Med Cracov** 1981;23(1):21–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Unusual way of regenerating intestinal epithelium during seasonal intestinal transformation in Stichopus japonicus holothurians (possibility of an 'external cambium')] Leĭbson NL. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jan;82(1):74–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of 2 methods of measuring intestinal transit time] Vidal-Neira L, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(3):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of bran on bowel function in constipation. Graham DY, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):599–603

Effect of vitamin C deficiency in guinea pigs on intestinal functions and chemical composition of brush border membrane. Dulloo RM, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(4):213–20

Chronic diarrhea. Fitzgerald JF, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;29(1):221–31

Malnutrition and the intestine. Lifshitz F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;61:1–24 (125 ref.)

Influence of fasting on intestinal permeability and disease activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sundqvist T, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1982;11(1):33–8

Relationship of duration of postoperative ileus to extent and site of operative dissection. Graber JN, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jul;92(1):87–92

[Electromyographic studies of the intestinal tract in emergency abdominal surgery] Zlatarski G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):240–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The importance of intestinal pH in the appearance of colo-rectal tumors] **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 25;73(7):348–50 **(Ita)**

[Possibilities of electrogastrointestinography certain gastrointestinal diseases] Rebrov VG. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(10):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Chronic radiation injury to the intestine: a clinico-pathological study. Kwitko AO, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):272–7

Guidelines for radiation injury to bowel and bladder from external irradiation alone. Nussbaum H, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):295–9

The effect of gamma irradiation on the rat liver, intestine and heart muscle mitochondria. Cieciura L, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(2):79–85

Chemical protection of mouse intestine against gamma rays with 2-mercaptopropionylglycine (MPG). Devi PU, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):396–8

Surgical treatment of radiation induced injuries of the intestine. Schmitt EH 3d, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;153(6):896–900

[Carbohydrate and energy metabolic changes in the intestinal radiation syndrome] Kendysh IN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(6):894–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aspects of the development of delayed effects of superlethal irradiation with maximum dosage primarily in the abdominal region] Kudriavtsev VD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):258–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enterotoxigenic properties and antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria in postirradiation dysbacteriosis] Korshunov VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Nov; (11):36–41 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Comparison of diatrizoate and barium sulfate bowel markers in clinical CT. Kivisaari L, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb; 2(1):33–4

Radiographic manifestations of extrinsic processes involving the bowel. Kidd R, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(1):21–8

What is your diagnosis? Burt JK. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Aug 1;181(3):295–6

Disappearance of bowel gas in newborn infants on mechanical ventilation. Coradello H, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):11–4

Conjugated sodium tyropanoate (Bilopaque) in the bowel: significance of its presence or absence after first-dose oral cholecystography. Muhletaler CA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):311–6

[Röentgen diagnosis of the esophagus, stomach and intestinal tract in adults. New methods and contrast media] Lammer J, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Mar;35(3):79–85 **(Ger)**

[Radiological follow up observation of intestinal Behçet's disease for 6 years and 10 months (author's transl)] Tada M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 10; 71(3):325–30 **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The association of malrotation and Hirschsprung's disease. Filston HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):6–10

SURGERY

Quantitative recovery of contaminating bacteria at operation and the relation to postoperative infection in intestinal surgery. Claesson B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(4):285–8

Immune complex glomerulonephritis and dermal vasculitis following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Gamble CN, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):347–52

New atraumatic absorbing instrument for keeping viscera aside: DISARP. Bengmark S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep; 142(3):422–3

Intestinal anastomosis with one-layer absorbable suture. McDonald CC, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Oct;47(10):439–40

Tapering enteroplasty in infants with bowel atresia and short gut. Weber TR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May;117(5):684–8

Surgery for morbid obesity—where are we going? [editorial] Freeman JB, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):247–8

[14C]Oxalate absorption by normal persons, calcium oxalate stone formers, and patients with surgically disturbed intestinal function. Tiselius HG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1682–5

Paediatric problems associated with stomas. Part 1: Intestinal surgical procedures. Nixon HH. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 May;11(2):351–9

An attempt to reduce the side effects of mannitol bowel preparation by intravenous infusion. Hares MM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):289–91

Renal damage after intestinal bypass. Drenick EJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):501–8

Results of bowel resection for Crohn's disease in the young. Wesson DE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):449–52

Mesenteric infarction in Takayasu's arteritis treated by thromboendarterectomy and intestinal resection. Esato K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(2):130–4

New methods for re-entrant cannulation of the duodenum and ileocaecum. Aliyev AA. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May; 32(3):265–9

Reoperation for failure of portoenterostomy. Golladay ES. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):927–32

Single layer intestinal anastomosis. Kratzer GL. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov;153(5):736–7

Surgical treatment for Crohn's disease, with special reference to operative procedures and their relationship to recurrence. Kameyama J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):245–51

Techniques for enterotomy, decompression, and intestinal resection/anastomosis. Stashak TS. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1982 May; 4(1):147–65

Experiences with intestinal antisepsis. Cohn I Jr, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):166–74

Intestinal antisepsis: rationale and results. Condon RE. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):182–7

Historical development of intestinal antisepsis. Poth EJ. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):153–9

Studies in the healing of intestinal anastomoses. Ravitch MM, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Jul;5(4):627–37

[Resection of polyps through fibrocolonoscope with high frequency electric coagulation—experience with 81 cases (author's transl)] Zhou DY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;20(2):67–70 **(Chi)**

[Parenteral nutrition 'à la carte' in major abdominal surgery with mixtures of Totamine concentrate and Vintène. A clinical study based on nitrogen balance] Vanden Bavière H, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug;80(4):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Surgery of obesity] Van Geertruyden J. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Jul–Aug;(4):LXIX–LXXII (18 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Delayed rupture of mechanically performed digestive tube suture (author's transl)] Daucé JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 Feb;119(2):141–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental studies of circulation following a plication operation] Fedor E, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 22(1–2):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neostigmine and dehiscence of intestinal anastomoses (author's transl)] Buzello W, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1982 Apr;17(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Orthograde intestinal irrigation in clinical practice. Report of experiences] Birkigt HG, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(7):404–8 **(Ger)**

[Technique, indication and results of mesenterial-plication ad mod. Childs-Phillips in the treatment of adhesion ileus (author's transl)] Reinbacher L. **Zentralbl Chir** 1980; 105(15):982–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The short bowel syndrome] Muggia-Sullam M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 1;100(11):514–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Experimental and clinical study of the use of an adhesive (Histoacryl-Blau) in intestinal anastomoses] Catona A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun;33(3):639–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanical sutures in digestive tract surgery] Olivero S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Jan 15–31;37(1–2):11–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal mechanisms of compensation and morphologic and functional adaptation after resection of bypass] Morsiani E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 8;73(24):1675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prolonged survival after extensive intestinal resection and parenteral feeding at home] Rasslan S, et al. **AMB** 1981 Nov;27(11):331–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Clinical aspects of massive intestinal resection. Analysis of 21 cases] Rasslan S, et al. **AMB** 1981 Oct;27(10):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Method of creating interintestinal anastomoses] Strel'nikov

BE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):45-7 **(Rus)**
[Formation of the intestinal anastomosis using NZhKA-60 apparatus with silicone compressing fixators] Kanshin NN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):52-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Automatic sutures in surgery of the digestive tract. Initial results] Cuadrado Idoyaga F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Apr;61(4):313-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Evaluation of bilio-intestinal anastomoses using radioisotope cholangiography] Gordon F, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Jan-Mar;46(1):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of intestinal lymphatics in Crohn's disease. Kovi J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):385-94
Ultrastructural basis of intestinal absorption. Yamamoto T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb;45(1):1-22 (65 ref.)
Regulation of contractility, cytoskeletal structure, and filament assembly in the brush border of intestinal epithelial cells. Mooseker MS, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):855-70
Scanning electron microscopy of collagen fibers in intestine. Orberg JW, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1982;9(3):187-93
Gluten-free diet in chronic active hepatitis associated with intestinal villous atrophy. Lindberg J, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Apr;29(2):52-4
Organization of the cross-filaments in intestinal microvilli. Matsudaira PT, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):657-64
Electron microscopy of the leucocytes of the typhlosole in ammocoetes, with special attention to the antibody-producing cells. Fujii T. **J Morphol** 1982 Jul; 173(1):87-100
[Ultrastructural morphological evaluation of the intestinal epithelium in subjects with gluten intolerance, giardiasis, chronic diarrhea and intestinal lymphangiectasia] Roggero P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 28;34(4):161-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Functional morphology of the midgut in satiated Pediculus humanus corporis (Anoplura) fleas] Chalka SIu. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;15(6):492-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INTOXICATION see **POISONING**

INTOXICATION, ALCOHOLIC see **ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION**

INTRA-AORTIC BALLOON PUMPING see under **ASSISTED CIRCULATION**

INTRACELLULAR FLUID see under **BODY FLUIDS**

INTRACELLULAR MEMBRANES

Characterization of brush borders purified in iso-osmotic medium and microvillar membranes subfractionated from mouse small intestine. Fujita M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):669-73

ANALYSIS

Cross-linking studies of the protein topography of rat liver microsomes. Baskin LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):263-71
31P-NMR studies on phospholipid structure in membranes of intact, functionally-active, rat liver mitochondria. De Kruijff B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 684(1):47-52
Identification and characterization of the pore-forming protein in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Roos N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7; 686(2):204-14
Membranes of protein bodies. II. Detection and partial characterization of membrane glycoproteins. Kara UA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):539-44
Membranes of protein bodies. I. Isolation from cotyledons of germinating cucumber seeds. Kara UA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):533-8
Identification of ribophorins in rough microsomal membranes from different organs of several species. Marcantonio EE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):217-22
Pore protein and the hexokinase-binding protein from the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria are identical. Lindén M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):189-92
Dynamic structure of bovine adrenal cortex microsomal membranes studied by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy of all-trans-1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene. Gallay J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4038-41
General occurrence and structural similarity of the rapidly synthesized, 32,000-dalton protein of the chloroplast membrane. Hoffman-Falk H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4583-7
Characterization of envelope membrane polypeptides from spinach chloroplasts. Joyard J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1095-101
Selective labeling and rotational diffusion of the ADP/ATP translocator in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Müller M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1117-20
Transmembrane organization of protein glycosylation. Mature oligosaccharide-lipid is located on the luminal side of microsomes from Chinese hamster ovary cells. Snider MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6796-801
Hepatic Golgi fractions resolved into membrane and content subfractions. Howell KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):822-32
Heterogeneity of lipoprotein particles in hepatic Golgi fractions. Howell KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):833-45
Freeze-fracture cytochemistry: thin sections of cells and tissues after labeling of fractures faces. da Silva PP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Aug;29(8):917-28
Cellular and thylakoid-membrane glycolipids of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+. Janero DR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1119-25
Cellular and thylakoid-membrane phospholipids of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+. Janero DR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1126-30
Dopamine beta-hydroxylase and other glycoproteins from the soluble content and the membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules: isolation and carbohydrate analysis. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar; 38(3):725-32
Subcellular localization of the env-related glycoproteins in Friend erythroleukemia cells. Lyles DS, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):263-72
Protein assay of rat liver mitochondria and mitochondrial membrane preparations. Barbero MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):353-8
[Localization of Mg-protoporphyrin IX monomethyl ester in chloroplast submembrane particles of barley] Shlyk AA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec;26(6):1102-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Study of lipid composition of mitochondrial and endoplasmic membranes by horizontal flow chromatography] Kargapolov AV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr; 46(4):691-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Na-Dis disc electrophoresis of mitochondrial membrane of cereals] Sarapul'tsev BI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb; 47(2):191-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Multiple effects of reserpine on chromaffin-granule in membranes. Zallakian M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2; 21(5):1051-5
Effect of digitonin on rat myometrium subcellular membrane fractions. Grover AK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;59(11):1128-33
Energy-linked condensed-orthodox ultrastructural transformations in mitochondria. Hackenbrock CR. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27 Suppl 2:21-6
An unusual arrangement of smooth membranes in the root meristem cells of Allium cepa L. following exposure to colchicine. Witkus R, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(1):56-8
Histochemical evidence that plasma and mitochondrial membranes are primary foci of hepatocellular injury caused by 1,1-dichloroethylene. Chieco P, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):413-21
Effects of membrane labilising agents and hyperthermia on the activation of lysosomal enzymes in cultured cells. Keech ML, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 28;29(13):1333-9
[Increased lysosomal membrane permeability in hexachlorobenzene poisoning in rabbits] Apostolov ITs, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of isadrine and anaprilin on lysosomal membrane permeability of the ischemic myocardium] Prusachenko VK. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul-Aug;44(4):417-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Significance of enzymatic disorganization and membrane labilization of intracellular structures in the manifestation of the biological effects of chemical environmental factors] Sidorenko GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):8-12 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Coronavirus cell-associated RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Dennis DE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 142:155-70
Further distinguishing properties of mitochondrial and microsomal glycerophosphate acyltransferase and the transmembrane location of the mitochondrial enzyme. Carroll MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):17-25
Purification of membrane-bound dopamine beta-monooxygenase from chromaffin granules: relation to soluble dopamine beta-monooxygenase. Slater EP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):288-96
The submitochondrial localization adenylate kinase: an enzymatic marker for the inner surface of the outer membrane of lung mitochondria in guinea pig. Das SK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1145-8
Nuclear-membrane-associated protein kinase and substrates. The effect of growth state on activity and specificity. Kletzien RF. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):853-9
Two forms of cytochrome b in yeast mitochondria: purification, characterization, and localization in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Chen YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7557-65
Immunochemical evidence for a transmembrane orientation of both the (Na+, K+)-ATPase subunits. Girardet M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6684-91
Effect of lipid membrane structure on the adenosine 5'-triphosphate hydrolyzing activity of the calcium-stimulated adenosinetriphosphatase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Moore BM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6810-7
Topography of glycerolipid synthetic enzymes. Synthesis of phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylinositol and glycerolipid intermediates occurs on the cytoplasmic surface of rat liver microsomal vesicles. Ballas LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):586-95
Intramembranous arrangement of the glycosylating systems in rough and smooth microsomes from rat liver. Eggens I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):77-93
Transmembrane orientation of palmitoyl-CoA: lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase in microsomes isolated from an alveolar type II cell adenoma and rat liver. Renooij W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23; 666(3):468-74
Enzymatic O-glycosylation of kappa-caseinomacropeptide by ovine mammary Golgi membranes. Soulier S, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Jul;63(7):619-28
The active form of cytochrome c oxidase: effects of detergent, the intact membrane, and radiation inactivation. Thompson DA, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):285-93
The heterogeneous distribution of beta-glucuronidase in purified Golgi membranes. Wynn CH, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Nov;1(11):865-71
Evidence for a continual exchange of 5'-nucleotidase between the cell surface and cytoplasmic membranes in cultured rat fibroblasts. Widnell CC, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan; 28(1):61-70
Characterisation of a membrane-bound serine-specific casein kinase isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. Pascall JC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):91-9
Activity of phospholipase A2 in the inner membrane of rat-liver mitochondria. Zurini M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):517-21
Influence of the surface potential on the Michaelis constant of membrane-bound enzymes: effect of membrane solubilization. Wojtczak L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22; 139(2):221-4
Intracellular and intramembranous localization of a protein disulfide isomerase in rat liver. Ohba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):889-900
Comparison of some characteristics of membrane-bound neutral proteinase activity in the microsomal fractions of rat kidney and small intestine. Sogawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1243-8
Orientation of complex III in the yeast mitochondrial membrane: labeling with [125I] diazobenzenesulfonate and functional studies with the decyl analogue of coenzyme Q as substrate. Beattie DS, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5-6):357-73
Membrane topology of beef-heart ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase (complex III). Gutweniger H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11132-6
Properties of H+-translocating adenosine triphosphatase in vacuolar membranes of SAccharomyces cerevisiae. Kakinuma Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):10859-63
Protein-protein interactions of cytochrome oxidase in inner mitochondrial membranes. The effect of liposome fusion on protein rotational mobility. Kawato S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6470-6
Identification and characterization of an anion-sensitive Mg2+-ATPase in pituitary secretory granule membranes. Lorenson MY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):12802-10
The effect of adenine nucleotides on inhibition of the thylakoid protein kinase by sulfhydryl-directed reagents. Millner PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1736-42
alpha-D-Mannosidases of rat liver Golgi membranes. Mannosidase II is the GlcNAcMAN5-cleaving enzyme in glycoprotein biosynthesis and mannosidases Ia and IB are the enzymes converting Man9 precursors to Man5 intermediates. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3660-8
Transmembrane nature of chromaffin granule dopamine beta-monooxygenase. Zaremba S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12310-5
The proton gradient across the vacuo-lysosomal membrane of lutoids from the latex of Hevea brasiliensis. I. Further evidence for a proton-translocating ATPase on the vacuo-lysosomal membrane of intact lutoids. Cretin H. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(3):175-84
Topology of microvillar membrance hydrolases of kidney and intestine. Kenny AJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 1982 Jan; 62(1):91-128 (153 ref.)
[Kinetics behavior of isozymes I and II of rat skeletal muscle hexokinase after their binding to mitochondrial membranes] Goncharova NIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):628-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Endogenous phosphorylation of sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments of rabbit fast skeletal muscles] Kurskii MD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):34-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of thyroxine on the NADH cytochrome c reductase activity of microsomes and outer mitochondrial membrane of rat liver depending on age] Lemeshko VV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1807-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Phospholipase A2 localization in mitochondria] Severina EP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1199-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of lipids on the activity of soluble mitochondrial pyrophosphatase and its conversion to the membrane-bound form] Shakhov IuA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):601-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Orientation of Ca2+-dependent ATPase in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes and in reconstructed proteoliposomes] Ritov VB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(2):483-7 **(Rus)**

[Activity and stability of liver mitochondrial membrane polyenzyme systems in chronic allergic ulcerative colitis] Agzamov Kh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct; 27(5):658-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antiserum to intercellular material and basement membrane produced by immunization with oral epithelial cells. Singh G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):205-9

Localization of chlamydial group Antigen in McCoy cell monolayers infected with Chlamydia trachomatis or Chlamydia psittaci. Richmond SJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):561-70

METABOLISM

Visualization of lipid biosynthesis in isolated cytoplasmic membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli by freeze fracture electron microscopy. Demant EJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):186-92

Control of the mitochondrial inner membrane permeability by sulfhydryl groups. Lê-Quôc K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):639-51

A 31P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the pH gradient and the inorganic phosphate distribution across the membrane in intact rat liver mitochondria. Ogawa S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):740-7

Rotational diffusion of cytochrome P-450 in the microsomal membrane-evidence for a clusterlike organization from saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Schwarz D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):322-8

Acid-induced uncoupling of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes is reversed by reconstitution. Arendse MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1426-32

Photoactivated cross-linking of prolactin to hepatic membrane binding sites. Borst DW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):194-201

Secretory vesicle - cytosol interactions in exocytosis: isolation by Ca2+-dependent affinity chromatography of proteins that bind to the chromaffin granule membrane. Creutz CE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31; 103(4):1395-400

Dynamic modulation of mitochondrial inner-membrane lipids in rat heart by dietary fat. Innis SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):155-67

Dynamic modulation of mitochondrial membrane physical properties and ATPase activity by diet lipid. Innis SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):167-75

9-Aminoacridine as a fluorescent probe of the electrical diffuse layer associated with the membranes of plant mitochondria. Møller IM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1; 193(1):37-46

Transport of Ca2+ and Na+ across the chromaffin-granule membrane. Phillips JH. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15; 200(1):99-107

Stoichiometry of H+-linked dopamine transport in chromaffin granule ghosts. Knoth J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6625-9

Mitochondrial transmembrane pH and electrical gradients: evaluation of their energy relationships with respiratory rate and adenosine 5'-triphosphate synthesis. Wilson DF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1438-44

(1-pyrenebutyryl)carnitine and 1-pyrenebutyryl coenzyme A: fluorescent probes for lipid metabolite studies in artificial and natural membranes. Wolkowicz PE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2990-6

Alteration of phospholipid composition of mouse liver microsomes in vivo and the effect on membrane properties. Boyle DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):667-70

Influence of growth hormone and thyroxine on thermotropic effects of respiration and 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate fluorescence and on lipid composition of cardiac membranes. Clejan S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):250-6

Uptake of oxidized folates by rat liver mitochondria. Cybulski RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):329-33

Membrane fusion of secretory vesicles and liposomes. Two different types of fusion. Ekerdt R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):10-22

Evidence for identity between the hexokinase-binding protein and the mitochondrial porin in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Fiek C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):429-40

The relative deacylation of different molecular species of endogenous phosphatidylethanolamine in rat liver microsomes by phospholipase activity. Holub BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):305-10

Evidence that free polysomes are not the precursors of membrane-bound polysomes in rat liver. Kizer DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 30;697(3):353-62

Kinetics of glutamine-efflux from liver mitochondria loaded with the 14C-Labeled substrate. Kovačević Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):291-5

Studies on thermal adaptation in Tetrahymena membrane lipids. Modification of positional distribution of phospholipid acyl chains in plasma membranes, mitochondria and microsomes. Maruyama H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):229-44

Characteristics of high-affinity [3H]adenosine binding to rat brain synaptosomes and turkey erythrocyte membranes. Newman M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23; 685(2):129-36

Thermal adaptation of Tetrahymena membranes with special reference to mitochondria. Role of cardiolipin in fluidity of mitochondrial membranes. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):385-92

Functional characteristics of reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes as a function of the lipid-to-protein ratio. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):27-46

Comparison of the profile structures of isolated and reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):47-72

Evidence for cysteine sulfinate as a neurotransmitter. Recasens M, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 6;239(1):153-73

Postnatal changes in [3H]fucosyl glycopeptides of hamster optic nerve synaptosomal membrane. Specht SC. **Brain Res** 1982 May;256(1):109-14

A comparison of the actions of pentobarbitone and etomidate on [3H]GABA binding to crude synaptosomal rat brain membranes. Willow M. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 14; 220(2):427-31

On the mechanism of spontaneous transfer of lipids from isolated microsomal to mitochondrial membranes. Stuhne-Sekalec L, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 60(2):137-43

Isolation and characterization of subcellular membranes from canine stomach smooth muscle. Sakai Y, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;59(12):1260-7

The binding of clathrin triskelions to membranes from coated vesicles. Unanue ER, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov;26(3 Pt 1):439-46

Evidence for secretory granule membrane recycling in cultured adrenal chromaffin cells. Suchard SJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Oct;5(10):953-62

Heterogeneity of intracellular potassium activity and membrane potential in hypoxic guinea pig ventricle. Baumgarten CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1181-9

Cycles in the function of mitochondrial membrane transport systems. Lehninger AL, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 18:329-41

Microsomal lipid peroxidation causes an increase in the order of the membrane lipid domain. Eichenberger K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):59-62

Calcium uptake associated with an intracellular membrane fraction prepared from human blood platelets by high-voltage, free-flow electrophoresis. Menashi S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):298-302

Effect of Liv-52 on membrane lipids in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats. Saxena A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep;19(9):859-62

Development and growth of photosynthetic membranes of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Inamine GS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1145-53

Effect of intracytoplasmic membrane development on oxidation of sorbitol and other polyols by Gluconobacter oxydans. White SA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):934-43

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria: location of sulfhydryl groups essential for transport activities. Wehrle JP, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5-6):285-94

Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system. Processing of the apocytochrome b precursor RNAs in Saccharomyces cerevisiae D273-10B. Bonitz SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6268-74

Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system. Analysis of the nucleotide sequence and transcripts in the oxi1 region of yeast mitochondrial DNA. Coruzzi G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12780-7

Transmembrane assembly of N-linked glycoproteins. Studies on the topology of saccharide synthesis. Hanover JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2787-94

Turnover of mitochondrial inner membrane proteins in hepatoma monolayer cultures. Hare JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3575-80

Intermembrane transfer of 5 alpha-cholest-7-en-3 beta-ol. Facilitation by supernatant protein (SCP). Ishibashi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12962-7

Non-equilibrium thermodynamics of oxidative phosphorylation by inverted inner membrane vesicles of rat liver mitochondria. Lemasters JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12949-57

Membrane transfer of alpha-tocopherol. Influence of soluble alpha-tocopherol-binding factors from the liver, lung, heart, and brain of the rat. Murphy DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10464-8

Lateral diffusion of ubiquinone during electron transfer in phospholipid- and ubiquinone-enriched mitochondrial membranes. Schneider H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10789-93

Characterization of the binding of purified human C1q to heart mitochondrial membranes. Storrs SB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10924-9

Identification of a synaptic vesicle-specific membrane protein with a wide distribution in neuronal and neurosecretory tissue. Matthew WD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):257-69

Dual action of pentobarbitone on GABA binding: role of binding site integrity. Willow M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Nov;37(5):1291-4

Effect of hypoxia on the superficially exposed carbohydrates of subcellular fractions of guinea pig cerebral cortex. Rossowska M. **J Neurosci Res** 1982;7(1):81-8

Maturation of the envelope glycoproteins of Newcastle disease virus on cellular membranes. Schwalbe JC, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar;41(3):947-57

Degradation of membrane components by Kupffer cell lysosomes. Glaumann H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec; 45(6):479-90

Reaction of malonaldehyde with mitochondrial membranes. Balcavage WX, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun; 19(2):159-70

Studies of isolated secretion granules of the rabbit parotid gland: ion-induced changes in membrane integrity. Castle JD, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:335-44

Membrane recycling in secretory cells: implications for traffic of products and specialized membranes within the Golgi complex. Farquhar MG. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:399-427 (63 ref.)

Membrane circulation: an overview. Holtzman E. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:379-97 (75 ref.)

Membrane synthesis and turnover in secretory cell systems. Meldolesi J, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:445-60 (33 ref.)

Receptor-rich intracellular membrane vesicles transporting asialotransferrin and insulin in liver. Debanne MT, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):398-400

Chromaffin granule membrane-F-actin interactions are calcium sensitive. Fowler VM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28; 295(5847):336-9

Rate of lateral diffusion of intramembrane particles: measurement by electrophoretic displacement and rerandomization. Sowers AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6246-50

Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating beta-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei. Teyssot B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6729-33

Lack of correlation between hepatic mitochondrial membrane structure and functions in ethanol-fed rats. Gordon ER, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 18;216(4552):1319-21

[Intracellular mechanism for the release of adrenal catecholamine (author's transl)] Izumi F, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981 Aug;26(11):1651-6 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of macrocyclic esters on mitochondrial and phosphatidylcholine membranes] Bogatskil AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb;27(1):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Influence of the cell organelle volume on the kinetics of transmembrane transport] Markevich NI. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec;26(6):1017-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Control of the induction of ion transport through mitochondrial membranes by the enzymes of the oxidative phosphorylation system] Novgorodov SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):244-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of excess cooling on rat liver mitochondria: release of K+ and malate dehydrogenase at lipid phase transition temperatures] Bondarenko TP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):594-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Amino acid composition and proton capacity of pea chloroplast thylakoid membranes] Opanasenko VK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Sep;46(9):1548-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of endogenous proton conductance of the inner mitochondrial membrane. Role of Ca2+ transport system in proton transfer] Zinov'eva MV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1896-904 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the lipid peroxidation process in the mechanisms of rhythmic circadian changes of cytochrome P-450 content in the liver endoplasmic reticulum membranes] Kagan VE, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(11):26-9 **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the regulation and integration of ion transport across membranes] Lazarev AV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(1):5-16 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Electron paramagnetic resonance of electron transport in photosynthetic systems. XI. Effects of photosynthetic control: dependence of the rate of electron transport on the energization of bean chloroplast thylakoid membrane] Khomutov GB, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jan-Feb; 15(1):182-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosome membrane permeability and chemical teratogens] Bariliak IR, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug; 53(4):88-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phospholipid transport between subcellular membranes and blood lipoproteins and the effect of nutrition on these processes] Liapkov BG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov-Dec; (6):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Modification and exploitation of a poliovirus-induced membrane complex by superinfecting ME virus. Zeichhardt H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):265-74

Morphogenesis of sandfly viruses (Bunyaviridae family). Smith JF, et al. **Virology** 1982 Aug;121(1):61-81

PHYSIOLOGY

Alveolar system of Paramecium. I. Trapping polycationic dye as a result of membrane impairment. Wyroba E. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):132–4s

Phylogeny, structure and composition of cell membranes. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;140:1–53

Use of phospholipase D to alter the surface charge of membranes and its effect on the enzymatic activity of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Clancy RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6060–5

Fluorescence changes of rhodamine 6G associated with changes in membrane potential in synaptosomes. Aiuchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):289–96

Variable homeoviscous responses of different brain membranes of thermally-acclimated goldfish. Cossins AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):303–9

Tensile strength of the chromaffin granule membrane. Hiram Y, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jul;39(1):65–9

Post-stimulation retrieval of luminal surface membrane in parotid acinar cells is calcium-dependent. Koike H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):377–88

The role of the membrane in the regulation of activity of microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase. Zakim D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1145–8

Golgi apparatus, GERL, and secretory granule formation within neurons of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system of control and hyperosmotically stressed mice. Broadwell RD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):474–84

Thylakoid membrane biogenesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+: cell cycle variations in the synthesis and assembly of polar glycerolipid. Janero DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):126–34

Pinocytosis in mouse L-fibroblasts: ultrastructural evidence for a direct membrane shuttle between the plasma membrane and the lysosomal compartment. Van Deurs B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):279–86

Intracellular membrane traffic [news] Geisow MJ. **Nature** 1982 Feb 25;295(5851):469–50

Endocytosis in secretory cells. Herzog V. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 18; 296(1080):67–72

Exocytosis and membrane recycling. Meldolesi J, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 18; 296(1080):55–65 (41 ref.)

[Thermoinduced structure reconstructions in lysosomal membranes and lipids during experimental carcinogenesis] Kotrikadze NG, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):454–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Light-induced generation of membrane potential in intact chloroplasts suspended in H2O or D2O media] Remish D, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2092–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Continuity of intracellular channels with extracellular space in adipose tissue and liver: demonstrated with tannic acid and lanthanum. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):205–19

The effect of chronic ethanol consumption on temperature-dependent physical properties of liver mitochondrial membranes. Waring AJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):51–61

Dynamic structure of biological membranes as probed by 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene: a nanosecond fluorescence depolarization study. Kinosita K Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4270–7

Core structure, internal osmotic pressure and irreversible structural changes of chromaffin granules during osmometer behaviour. Südhof TC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):27–39

Proton NMR T1, T2, and T1 rho relaxation studies of native and reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum and phospholipid vesicles. Deese AJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):207–16

Formation of crystalline arrays of chlorophyll a/b - light-harvesting protein by membrane reconstitution. Li J, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):363–70

Electron-cytochemical study of lipid deposit condensation and degradation in ascomycetes--self assembly of unit membranes. Vořišek J, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(2):221–33

Distribution of phospholipids labeled with 3H-choline and relationship between membranous organelles in amoebae, as studies by electron-microscopic radioautography. Flickinger CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(3):523–30

Ultrastructure and 3H-thymidine incorporation by chromosome vesicles in sea urchin embryos. Ito S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(4):441–53

Evidence of membrane changes during regression in the bovine corpus luteum. Carlson JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1472–6

Structure of intramembrane particles in proteoliposomes containing yeast mitochondrial ATPase. Lang RD, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):129–35

The coincident distribution of calcium-rich membranes and kinetochore fibers at metaphase in living endosperm cells of Haemanthus. Wolniak SM, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):171–4

Involvement of smooth and coated vesicles in the function of the contractile vacuole complex of some cryptophycean flagellates. Hausmann K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct; 135(2):449–53

Cytochalasin B disrupts the association of filamentous web and plasma membrane in hepatocytes. Mesland DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):431–5

In vitro reconstitution of chromaffin granule-cytoskeleton interactions: ionic factors influencing the association of F-actin with purified chromaffin granule membranes. Fowler VM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(3):295–311

Isolation of intracellular membranes by means of sodium carbonate treatment: application to endoplasmic reticulum. Fujiki Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):97–102

Role of osmotic forces in exocytosis: studies of ADH-induced fusion in toad urinary bladder. Kachadorian WA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):584–8

Smooth endoplasmic reticulum and other agranular reticulum in frog retinal photoreceptors. Mercurio AM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Apr;11(2):263–93

Membranes and microtubules of the mitotic apparatus of mammalian cells. Paweletz N, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Aug;76(2):127–33

Membranous structures in pinealocytes of the Chinese hamster (Cricetulus griseus); are they annulate lamellae? McNeill ME, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:11–9

Ultrastructure of the concentric membrane system in asci of Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii. Tanaka S, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1982 Jun;20(2):127–36

A high vacuum photoelectron microscope for the study of biological specimens. Griffith OH, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):123–30

Studies on membrane specializations in tentacular retractor muscle of the gastropod, Limax sp. Reger JF, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(3):535–40

The coexistence of ribosome-lamella complex and annulate lamellae in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Mirra SS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul-Sep;2(3):249–56

Effects of large latex particle uptake of the surface connected canalicular system of blood platelets: a freeze-fracture and cytochemical study. White JG, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul-Sep;2(3):277–87

Isolation of membrane-associated folded chromosomes from Anacystis nidulans. Ellinger A, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982; 22(1):17–27

[The inner mitochondrial membrane--inheritance from ancient bacteria] Wikström M. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(18):1546–53 **(Fin)**

[Effects of cryoprotectors on the properties of the mitochondrial membrane surface as determined by distribution in biphasic aqueous systems] Bolko NM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):773–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Some peculiarities of structure and protein composition of chloroplast membranes of pea mutant chlorophyll I] Filippovich II, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1787–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of original and reconstituted by self-assembly endoplasmic reticulum membranes] Kanaeva IP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Sep;46(9):1622–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural and biochemical analyses of fragmented microsomal membranes] Tarakhovskiĭ IuS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):842–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chemical fixation methods on the membrane image in yeast cell sections] Stepaniuk VV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug;43(4):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibility of yeast cytomembrane formation on preexisting membranes] Stepaniuk VV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Sep-Oct;43(5):574–81 **(Rus)**

[Biological membrane ultrastructure normally, in acute pneumonia and in children undergoing antioxidant therapy] Ariaev NL. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intermitochondrial contacts of cardiomyocytes] Bakeeva LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb;24(2):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional characteristics of the sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes of the skeletal muscles in thyrotoxicosis] Tashmukhamedov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INTRACRANIAL ANEURYSM see **CEREBRAL ANEURYSM**

INTRACRANIAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS see **CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS**

INTRACRANIAL HYPERTENSION, BENIGN see **PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI**

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

see related
PAPILLEDEMA

Influence of oxygen supply upon vegetative functions during increased intracranial pressure. Hildebrandt G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3-4):169–81

Intracranial hypertension and prognosis of spontaneous intracerebral haematomas. A correlative study of 60 patients. Janny P, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 61(1-3):181–6

Intracranial pressure and muscle activity in patients with decerebrate rigidity. Klug N, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3-4):155–67

Compression of the outlets of the leptomeningeal veins--the cause of intracranial plateau waves. Laas R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(3-4):187–201

Simultaneous cerebral and spinal fluid pressure recordings. I. Technique, physiology, and normal results. Williams B. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(3-4):167–85

Arterial baroreceptor reflex function during elevation on intracranial pressure. Little RA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 May;112(1):27–32

Significance of CT in head injury: correlation with intracranial pressure. Kishore PR, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct; 137(4):829–33

Maple syrup urine disease with increased intracranial pressure. Mikati MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul; 136(7):642–3

Intracranial hypertension during surgery for supratentorial tumor: correlation with preoperative computed tomography scans. Bedford RF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 May;61(5):430–3

The ICP/CBF effects of volume loading during PEEP administration [letter] Drummond JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):62–4

Intracranial hypertension following cross-clamping of the thoracic aorta. Hantler CB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Feb; 56(2):146–7

Chronic intracranial pressure monitoring by telemetry: clinical experience. Nulsen FE, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980; 8(4-6):505–13

Closed-loop control of intracranial pressure. Rekate HL. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4-6):515–22

Unilateral morbus Purtscher with poor visual outcome. Teichmann KD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov; 13(11):1295–9

Age-related difference in cerebral perfusion pressure response to acute hypoxia in neonatal puppies. Raju TN, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(5-6):258–64

Intracranial pressure telemetry system. II. Animal testing. Bettice JA, et al. **Biotelem Patient Monit** 1981;8(3):151–62

Intracranial pressure telemetry system. I. Hardware development. Ko WH, et al. **Biotelem Patient Monit** 1981; 8(3):131–50

Intraocular and intracranial pressure during respiratory alkalosis and acidosis. Smith RB, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):967–72

The predictive value of conductance to outflow of CSF in normal pressure hydrocephalus. Børgesen SE, et al. **Brain** 1982 Mar;105(Pt 1):65–86

Techniques of intracranial pressure monitoring. Flitter MA. **Clin Neurosurg** 1981;28:547–63

Emergency intracranial pressure monitoring in pediatrics: management of the acute coma of brain insult. Mayer T, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jul;21(7):391–6

Cross correlation between blood pressure and intracranial pressure. Ahmed AK, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 May;2(2):157–62

Cerebral and hemodynamic variables during cough-induced CPR in dogs. Bircher N, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb; 10(2):104–7

Percutaneous placement of subdural catheter for measurement of intracranial pressure in small children. Goitein KJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):46–8

Intracranial volume pressure response in infants and children: preliminary report of a predictive marker in metabolic coma. Guertin SR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):1–4

Intracranial pressure and intraventricular haemorrhage [letter] de Courten-Myers GM, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Dec;23(6):819–20

Pathogenesis of raised cerebrospinal fluid pressure. van Crevel H. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29;52(3-4):251–7

Concurrent spontaneous CSF otorrhea and rhinorrhea. Rotilio A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1982;21(2):77–83

Cerebral oedema and monitoring of intracranial pressure in fulminant hepatic failure. Ede R, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr;.7(2):163–76

Precordial pain and electrocardiographic abnormalities simulating myocardial infarction associated with increased intracranial pressure in a child. Zelikovic IN, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Nov;36(5):483–7

Bulging fontanel following triple vaccine [letter] Mathur R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jun;18(6):417–8

Effects of intracranial and left atrial hypertension on lung fluid balance in sheep. Jones TA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1324–9

A case of high-pressure intracerebral pouch. Al-Din AN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 44(10):918–23

Intracranial pressure in patients with the empty sella syndrome without benign intracranial hypertension. Kaye AH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 45(3):209–16

Arginine vasopressin levels in cerebrospinal fluid in neurological disease. Reid AC, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;54(2):295–301

Detection of skull expansion with increased intracranial pressure. Heifetz MD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Nov; 55(5):811–2

Effects of positive end-expiratory pressure on intracranial pressure in dogs with intracranial hypertension. Huseby JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Nov;55(5):704–5

A comparative study of epidural and cisternal pressure in dogs. Ivan LP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):511–4

Cerebrospinal fluid drainage as influenced by ventricular pressure in the rabbit. McComb JG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):790–7

Intracranial pressure: to monitor or not to monitor? A review of our experience with severe head injury. Narayan RK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 May;56(5):650–9

Intracranial physiology and biomechanics. Clinical data on pressure–volume relationships and their interpretation. Paltsev EI, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):500–10

Effect of intracranial pressure monitoring and aggressive treatment on mortality in severe head injury. Saul TG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr;56(4):498–503

Clinical applications of the pressure–volume index in treatment of pediatric head injuries. Shapiro K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):819–25

Intracranial volume–pressure relationship in man. Part 1: Calculation of the pressure–volume index. Tans JT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr;56(4):524–8

Intracranial pressure changes following aneurysm rupture. Part 2: associated cerebrospinal fluid lactacidosis. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Feb;56(2):197–204

Intracranial pressure changes following aneurysm rupture. Part 1: clinical and angiographic correlations. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Feb;56(2):186–96

Intracranial pressure changes following aneurysm rupture. Part 3: Recurrent hemorrhage. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):784–9

Differential intracranial pressure in patients with unilateral mass lesions. Weaver DD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 May; 56(5):660–5

Spasm and intracranial pressure [letter] Wilkinson HA. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Sep;57(3):434–5

Relationship between visual evoked potentials and intracranial pressure. York DH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):909–16

Planned periods of rest in the intensive care unit: nursing care activities and intracranial pressure. Bruya MA. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1981 Aug;13(4):184–94

Significance of intracranial pressure waveform. Price MP. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1981 Aug;13(4):202–6

Intracranial pressure and cerebral arterial pulsatile flow measurement in neonatal intraventricular hemorrhage. Bada HS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):291–6

The fontanelle tonometer: a noninvasive method for measurement of intracranial pressure. Menke JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):960–3

Cerebral perfusion pressure studies in healthy preterm and term newborn infants. Raju TN, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan; 100(1):139–42

Acute pancreatitis and increased intracranial pressure. Eichelberger MR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4 Suppl 1):562–70

Self-heard venous bruit due to increased intracranial pressure [letter] Meador KJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):391

Microcomputer assistance in clinical monitoring of intracranial pressure. Allen R. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 May;19(3):349–50

Batteryless on-demand-sampling active radiosonde for intracranial pressure measurement. Macellari V. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Nov;19(6):686–94

A monitoring and trending system and intracranial pressure. Anderson GB, et al. **Med Instrum** 1981 May–Jun; 15(3):191–4

Intracranial and cerebral perfusion pressure: methodology and clinical considerations. Raju TN, et al. **Med Instrum** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):154–6

Unusual cause of increased intracranial pressure from metastatic germ cell cancer. Scalzo AJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):1–5

The pathogenesis of pressure waves. Furuse M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;22(1):37–42

Possibilities of CSF pressure diagnosis —a review—. Vajda J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;21(7):635–43 (27 ref.)

Intracranial pressure and electrical activity of the brain in various forms of experimental and clinical seizures. Knoblich OE, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1980;3(4):243–9

Prevention of intracranial hypertension during the insertion of a pulmonary artery catheter. Bowe EA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Nov;9(5):562–3

Intracranial pressure monitoring in severe pediatric near-drowning. Dean JM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec; 9(6):627–30

Experimental acute hepatic encephalopathy: relationship of pathological cerebral vasodilation to increased intracranial pressure. Dempsey RJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun;10(6 Pt 1):737–41

Normal computed tomograms in acute head injury: correlation of intracranial pressure, ventricular size, and outcome. Holliday PO 3d, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jan; 10(1):25–8

Cerebrospinal fluid pulse wave form analysis during hypercapnia and hypoxia. Portnoy HD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Jul;9(1):14–27

Cerebrospinal fluid drainage from a subarachnoid screw: a method for intracranial pressure reduction in some patients. Ropper AH. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jan;10(1):91–2

Critical care of the child with increased intracranial pressure. Hausman KA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;16(4):647–56

Brainstem hemorrhages and increased intracranial pressure: from Duret to computed tomography. Alexander E Jr, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):107–10

Upright patient positioning [letter] Fox JL. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Dec;16(6):472

Carotid Doppler hemodynamics in posttraumatic intracranial hypertension. Steiger HJ. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):459–61

Changes in the water and electrolyte pattern of the brain and of the intracranial pressure during development in rabbits. Lorenzo AV, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec; 34(4):310–5

Limitations in the diagnosis of valvular dysfunction using the Rickham reservoir. Sacher P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Mar;32(3):202–7

CSF absorptive capacity in patients without intracranial pathology. Szewczykowski J, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1982;43(1):43–50

[Report of 5 cases of systemic lupus erythematosus with complicating increase of intracranial pressure (author's transl)] Wei GZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 21(2):103–5 (Chi)

[Changes on the ocular fundus during the experimental intracranial hypertension caused by hypoxemia or hypercapnia (author's transl)] Birndtová E, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981;37(6):431–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effects of assisted ventilation on cerebral circulation and intracranial pressure] Gajdos P, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(5):477–82 (Fre)

[The interest of CSF examinations in the etiological diagnosis of intracranial hypertension (author's transl)] Missoum A, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(6):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Theory and practice of intracranial pressure monitoring in emergency pediatrics] Laugier J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Feb;39(2):119–23 (Fre)

[Comparative trial of a new epidural transducer for intracranial pressure monitoring (author's translation)] Irthum B, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1981;27(3):183–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Severe forms of purulent meningitis. Monitoring intracranial pressure [letter] Cavellat M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;11(31):2357–8 (Fre)

[Correlations between E.E.G. findings and intracranial pressure (ICP) during treatment of acute post-traumatic intracranial hypertension (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Munari C, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1980 Oct–Dec; 10(4):319–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medical management of intracranial hypertension in severe head injuries (author's transl)] Nubourgh Y, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Nov;2(9):817–27 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Artificial respiration in cerebral resuscitation] Chiolero R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 6;112(27–28):963–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The interest of CSF examinations in the etiological diagnosis of intracranial hypertension (author's transl)] Missoum A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1268–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[High intracranial pressure and papilloedema in a case of polyradiculitis (author's transl)] Kölmel HW, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Aug;52(8):460–3 (Ger)

[Changes in regional intracranial blood volume intracranial pressure in infants during continuous simultaneous recording—a clinical study] Bilz D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Aug; 33(8):473–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rhythmic correlations between regional intracranial blood volume and intracranial pressure within minutes during continuous simultaneous recording in infants] Bilz D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Aug; 33(8):483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Test-provoked correlations between regional intracranial blood volume and intracranial pressure in infants during continuous simultaneous recording] Bilz D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Aug; 33(8):491–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Increased intracranial pressure: clinical symptoms] Probst C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 6;112(27–28):959–61 (Ger)

[Increased intracranial pressure—neurosurgical treatment] Probst C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 6; 112(27–28):975–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Continuous measurement of liquor pressure in neurologic diagnosis] Endler S, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Sep 1;75(17):792–5 (Ger)

[Clinical diagnosis of intracranial hypertension] Haas W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Nov 15;75(22):1037–40 (Ger)

[The function of the cerebrospinal fluid space. Part II] Nádvorník P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1981;42(4):235–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidural measurement of intracranial pressure by a newly-developed pressure transducer (author's transl)] Ikeyama A, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1982 Feb; 20(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of increased intracranial pressure on pulse wave (author's transl)] Nitta M. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;22(3):193–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Developmental of a new, completely implantable intraventricular pressure meter and preliminary report of its clinical experience (author's transl)] **Osaka K**, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;21(10):1051–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebrospinal fluid absorption into lymphatic system in condition of increased intracranial pressure (author's transl)] Asano Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Jul;33(7):673–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of intracraniospinal pressures (author's transl)] Furuse M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Sep;33(9):959–68 (63 ref.) (Jpn)

[Changes in intracranial pressure during the rupture of an intracranial aneurysm and the prognosis in regard to life (author's transl)] Hayashi M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Feb;34(2):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes of epidural pulse waveform in increased intracranial pressure: an experimental study (author's transl)] Hirai O, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Dec;33(12):1235–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The measurement of the intracranial pressure (author's transl)] Wakabayashi S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Sep; 33(9):947–58 (61 ref.) (Jpn)

[Lowering of intracranial pressure in acute bacterial meningitis] Haavik PE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 30;101(30):1692–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Attempt to assess the efficacy of intracranial volumetric compensation taking into account the intracranial pressure instability index in patients after closed craniocerebral injuries] Slósarek J. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:451–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rheoencephalographic and tensometric studies in patients with brain tumors] Mariak Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 15; 35(50):1961–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics, electrolyte composition and acid–base equilibrium in acquired heart defect patients during operations under artificial circulation] Avrutskiĭ MIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intracerebral pressure and the EEG following graded changes in cerebrospinal fluid volume] Sirovskiĭ EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):661–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cerebrospinal fluid and central and peripheral hemodynamics in children with cerebral palsy] Znamenskaia EI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of optic disk congestion in acute polyradiculoneuritis] Popova LM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(5):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cerebral blood–filling, tonus of cerebral vessels and intracranial pressure in epileptic patients during a single seizure] Bein BN, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pressure–volume relation in the craniospinal cavity in the presence of supra- and subtentorial pathology. II. Changes in local intracerebral pressure subsequent to cerebrospinal fluid compression and decompression of the brain] Sirovskiĭ EB, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 May–Jun;(3):33–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Response of cerebral bioelectrical activity to changes in the cerebrospinal fluid pressure of neurooncologic patients] Sivorovskiĭ EB, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various mechanisms regulating intracranial pressure in organic lesions of the brain] Virozub ID, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A flexible spinal fluid manometer] Volobuev IuM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):59 (Rus)

[The relation between cerebral blood flow and pressure changes in the cerebrospinal fluid space] Rudinský B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 May;77(5):626–9 (Slo)

[Expansion of the cerebrospinal fluid space and a study of its dynamics] Rudinský B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Apr;77(4):481–7 (Slo)

[Cerebrovascular aneurysm rupture] Nádvorník P. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG EFFECTS

The use of labetalol in producing deliberate hypotension and its effects on intracranial pressure in dogs. Van Aken H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1982;33(1):5–12

Sodium nitroprusside and intracranial pressure. Anile C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(3–4):203–11

Comparison of the effects of DMSO and pentobarbitone on experimental brain oedema. James HE, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3–4):245–55

Intracranial hypertension and brain oedema in albino rabbits. Part 3: Effect of acute simultaneous diuretic and barbiturate therapy. Millson CH, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 61(4):271–80

Barbiturate-induced coma to protect against cerebral ischemia and increased intracranial pressure. Pappas TN, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Apr;38(4):494–8

The prevention of hypertension at intubation [letter] Van Aken H, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):82–3

Lidocaine before endotracheal intubation: intravenous or laryngotracheal? Hamill JF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov; 55(5):578–81

A randomized study of drugs for preventing increases in intracranial pressure during endotracheal suctioning. White PF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):242–4

The response of canine intracranial pressure to systemic hypotension induced with nitroglycerine. Burt DE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jun;54(6):665–71

Effect of glycerol and hyperosmolality on intracranial pressure. Pitlick WH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Apr; 31(4):466–71

Cerebral circulation, intracranial pressure, and the pharmacophysiology of anesthetic agents. Barker J. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1982 Summer;20(2):77–87

Cerebral protection in neurosurgery, cardiac surgery, and following cardiac arrest. Hempelmann G, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1982;2 Suppl 1:S66–71

Effect of chain length of short-chain fatty acids on their effect on intracranial pressure in rabbits. Trauner DA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(5):428–30

Oral glycerol for the treatment of traumatic intracranial hypertension. Wald SL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Mar; 56(3):323–31

Furosemide and human head injury. Cottrell JE, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Sep;21(9):805–6

Nitroprusside-induced intracranial hypertension [letter] Griswold WR, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 11;246(23):2679–80

Intracranial pressure—basic concepts and management. Siddiqui TS. **JPMA** 1981 Nov;31(11):262–6 (31 ref.)

Acute dimethyl sulfoxide therapy in experimental brain edema: part 2. Effect of dose and concentration on intracranial pressure, blood pressure, and central venous pressure. Tsuruda J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Mar; 10(3):355–9

[Treatment of severe head injuries by external ventricular drainage and barbiturate therapy. Mortality and morbidity in 57 cases (author's transl)] Sichez JP, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1981;27(4):205–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental studies on the intracranial pressure increase by ketamine in haemorrhagic shock (author's transl)] Klose R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Jan;31(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy resistant meningeal syndrome with progressive intracranial pressure elevation in a 25-year-old patient] Hoffmann HM, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct; 22(10):642–4 **(Ger)**

[Changes of the epidural pressure during ATP induced hypotensive anesthesia in dogs (author's transl)] Kotani J, et al. **Masui** 1981 Sep;30(9):954–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of flunitrazepam and diazepam on cerebrospinal fluid pressure (author's transl)] Matsumiya N, et al. **Masui** 1982 Mar;31(3):216–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of intravenously administered nitroglycerin on cerebrospinal fluid pressure (author's transl)] Matsumoto M, et al. **Masui** 1982 Jan;31(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of anesthetics on intracranial pressure] Cabarrócas Gafarot E, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1981 Nov; 28(6):337–42 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The use of Bumetanide in neurosurgery and ophtalmological surgery with open eyeball (author's transl)] Muñoz de la Guardia JL, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 Jan; 29(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INTRADERMAL TESTS see under **SKIN TESTS**

INTRAMEDULLARY NAILING see **FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY**

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

see related
GLAUCOMA
TONOMETRY

Central corneal thickness and intraocular tension in patients with acromegaly. Bramsen T, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1980 Dec;58(6):971–4

Intraocular pressure reduction induced by hornet venom in the normal eye. Ishay JS, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Jun;39(2):171–8

Race, iris pigmentation, and intraocular pressure. Hiller R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):674–83

Incidence of increased intraocular pressure after keratoplasty. Goldberg DB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):372–7

Clear-cornea cataract extraction in eyes with functioning filtering blebs. Oyakawa RT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):294–8

A new single-parameter ocular rigidity function. van der Werff TJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):391–5

Measurements of intraocular pressure made with multiple noncontact tonometers. Augsburger A, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Apr;59(4):342–5

Neural control of intraocular pressure. Bergmanson JP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan;59(1):94–8

The prevalence of ocular hypertension in patients of an optometrist and the incidence of glaucoma occurring during long-term follow-up of ocular hypertensives. Cockburn DM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Apr; 59(4):330–7

Scleral creep in vitro resulting from cyclic pressure pulses: applications to myopia. Ku DN, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Jul;58(7):528–35

In office angle-closure precipitation management. Molinari JF. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan;59(1):103–4

Primate myopia. Young FA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Jul;58(7):560–6

Balanced total intravenous anaesthesia and intraocular pressure. Norbury A, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):255–9

Intra-ocular pressure too low. An unusual anaesthetic hazard. Cameron AE. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jul;37(7):735–7

The effects of visual field changes and ocular hypertension on the visual evoked potential. Bartl G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:227–42

Significance of changes in the contour of the optic nerve cup with acute IOP elevation. Levy NS. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Oct;12(10):1180–1

Elevated intraocular pressure in the immediate postoperative period after cataract extraction. Podolsky MM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1239–40

Pseudoexfoliation, intraocular pressure, and senile lens changes in a population-based survey. Hiller R, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1080–2

Displacement of the optic nerve head. Response to acute intraocular pressure elevation in primate eyes. Levy NS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2166–74

A constant-pressure pneumatic anterior chamber maintaining device. Nevyas HJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 99(9):1644–5

Reversal of glaucomatous cupping in adults. Pederson JE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):426–31

Experimental retinal detachment. I. Effect of subretinal fluid composition on reabsorption rate and intraocular pressure. Pederson JE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1150–4

Open angle glaucoma, ocular hypertension, low-tension glaucoma, and refraction. Perkins ES, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Sep;100(9):1464–7

Pressure-induced optic nerve axonal transport interruption in cat eyes. Radius RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 99(12):2163–5

Increased plasma cortisol levels in ocular hypertension. Schwartz B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;99(10):1791–4

Unilateral pseudo-exfoliation, ocular hypertension and the cup disc ratio. Gillies WE, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):321–3

Volume elasticity of the ocular avascular compartment in vivo and post mortem. Malessa P, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1982; 43(1):29–34

Intraocular and intracranial pressure during respiratory alkalosis and acidosis. Smith RB, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):967–72

Reversibility of optic nerve damage in primate eyes subjected to intraocular pressure above systolic blood pressure. Radius RL, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;65(10):661–72

Quantitative trabeculectomy [letter] Raju VK. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;66(7):474

Factors modifying vitreous pressure in cataract surgery. Guindon B, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Apr;16(2):73–5

Circadian rhythm in intraocular pressure: a rabbit model. Rowland JM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(3):169–73

The occurrence of senile cataracts, ocular hypertension and glaucoma in rhesus monkeys. Kaufman PL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb;34(2):287–91

Adenwala oration. 'The effect of cup disc ratio on intraocular pressure and visual field in diagnosing pre-glaucomatous condition'. Avasthi P. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT; 29(3):137–45

The influence of posture on intraocular pressure. Vaz F, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Apr;29(1):1–3

Autoregulation of the retinal circulation in response to decrease of intraocular pressure below normal. Grunwald JE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jul;23(1):124–7

Horizontal gaze position effect on intraocular pressure. Moses RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Apr;22(4):551–3

Anatomic correlates of changing aqueous outflow facility in excised human eyes. Van Buskirk EM. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 May;22(5):625–32

Hypotony and aqueous humor dynamics in myotonic dystrophy. Walker SD, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):744–51

Abnormal variability of intraocular pressure and systemic arterial blood pressure in diabetes, hypertension, and retinal venous occlusion. Williams BI, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5; 2(8258):1255–7

The possible correlation of intra-ocular pressure and the volume of the anterior chamber. Saunders H. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1982;2(2):119–34

Long-term continuous monitoring of intraocular pressure in conscious primates. Flower RW, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(2):98–106

Pressure profile of ophthalmic surgical procedures: an experimental study on the rabbit eye. Honda Y, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May;13(5):387–91

Use of the Honan intraocular pressure reducer at The Wilmer Institute. Martin NF, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Feb; 13(2):101–3

Progressive low-tension glaucoma: treatment to stop glaucomatous cupping and field loss when these progress despite normal intraocular pressure. Abedin S, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan;89(1):1–6

The effects of oversize donor buttons on postoperative intraocular pressure and corneal curvature in aphakic penetrating keratoplasty. Bourne WM, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Mar;89(3):242–6

Induced ocular hypertension prior to enucleation for choroidal melanoma. Sudarsky RD, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):31A–33A

Intra-ocular pressure levels during extracorporeal circulation in man. Lilleaasen P, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982;16(1):51–3

Carotid occlusive disease: effect of complete occlusion of internal carotid artery on intraocular pulse/pressure relation and on ophthalmic arterial pressure. Langham ME, et al. **Stroke** 1981 Nov-Dec;12(6):759–65

Methods of applying pressure after retrobulbar block. Berrocal J. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:200–10

Dependence of intraocular pressure on induced hypotension and posture during surgical anaesthesia. Tsamparlakis J, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980;100(4):521–6

The sensitivity of the retinal nerve fibre layer to elevated intraocular pressure and graded hypoxia in the cat. Grehn F. **Vision Res** 1981;21(11):1697–701

[Influence of experimental ocular hypertension and reduction of the systemic blood pressure on circulation of posterior eye (author's transl)] He ZL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;17(2):109–11 **(Chi)**

[Appearance of the chamber angle after trabeculectomy and mechanism of lowering of the intraocular tension (author's transl)] Ji XC. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 17(3):138–40 **(Chi)**

[The influence of acute ocular hypertension on the ultrastructure of the rabbit retina—experimental glaucoma. Part II (author's transl)] Liu JZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;18(1):12–6 **(Chi)**

[The normal intraocular pressure as measured with the non-contact tonometer (author's transl)] Shi YH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;17(4):211–3 **(Chi)**

[Results of bulbar pressure test in 100 normal subjects (author's transl)] Song GY. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May;17(3):154–8 **(Chi)**

[Use of fluorescein angiography of the papilla in the evaluation of patients with chronic glaucoma and ocular hypertension] Schwartz B. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:378–82 **(Fre)**

[Development of post-traumatic hypotonia following cyclopexy] Castier P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of the nycthemeral tonometric curve in the study of glaucoma. Our experience in 580 cases] Malbrel C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ocular hypertension caused by wearing soft lenses] Malbrel PH, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):243–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modification of intraocular pressure in the days following phako-exeresis] Saracco JB, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun-Jul;81(6-7):637–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of anterior chamber perfusion on the rabbit corneal endothelium: a scanning electron microscopy study (author's transl)] Desbordes JM, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982; 5(1):31–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Variations of intraocular pressure during valsalva's maneuver in relation to body position and length of the bulbus in myopia (author's transl)] Oggel K, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term results after goniotomy (author's transl)] Draeger J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Apr;180(4):264–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fluorescein angiography of the choroid with elevated intraocular pressure (author's transl)] Hunold W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan;180(1):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lens implantation in hypotonic bulbi (author's transl)] Krey H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Mar; 180(3):239–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Direct cyclopexy in the treatment of the persistent hypotony syndrome due to traumatic cyclodialysis (author's transl)] Naumann GO, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct; 179(4):266–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Further observations on the application of the campimetric method for measuring individually tolerated intraocular pressure in glaucoma] Wodowosow AM, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb;180(2):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of neural mediation on the immediate rise in intraocular pressure in glaucomatous eyes after cyclocryotherapy (author's transl)] Haddad R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 7;93(15):484–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retrovitreal pressure during ophthalmic surgery. An experimental study on the rabbit eye (author's transl)] Honda Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;85(6):464–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of cervical sympathetic nerve block on the change of electroretinogram by raising intra-ocular pressure in rabbits (author's transl)] Matsuura M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(3):307–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Increased intraocular pressure and the role of phosphodiesterase (author's transl)] Ogino T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10;85(12):2120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ocular hydrodynamics in retrolental fibroplasia (author's transl)] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May; 83(4-5):253–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The intraocular pressure in patients with glaucoma under an effect of submaximal dynamic effort (author's transl)] Trzciński J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):701–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ocular hypotonia] Mihail S. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Apr-Jun;25(2):81–3 **(Rum)**

[Table for determination of eye rigidity coefficient by applanation tonometry] Akpatrov AI. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(6):379–80 **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic and differential diagnostic significance of early changes in the field of vision and ocular hydrodynamics in preglaucoma] Astapova NN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(8):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of magnetic field and cholinergic preparations on intraocular pressure under experimental conditions] Komissarov IV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):335–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological status of the body and uveoscleral outflow of the intraocular fluid in glaucoma] Kosykh NV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a manikin for training in measurement of intraocular pressure] Novitskii IIa. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):381–2 **(Rus)**

[Widening the possibilities of ortho–clinostatic test in early diagnosis of open–angle glaucoma] Tiurikov IuA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):359–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in ocular hemo– and hydrodynamics in acute alcoholic psychosis and alcohol abstinence] Dobromyslov AN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Trophic changes in the anterior uvea in the diagnosis of glaucoma and ocular hypertension] Egorov VV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Factors affecting the transition of the 1st stage of open–angle glaucoma into the next one] Kozlova LP, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ocular hemo– and hydrodynamics after a 'dynamic' cerclage operation] Leonov AA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of the optic disk in ocular hypertension and glaucoma] Listopadova NA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of repeated tonometry and the measurement errors of tonometric prints] Sorochkin EK. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):54–7 **(Rus)**

[Individually tolerable intraocular pressure in glaucoma] Vodovozov AM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 May–Jun; (3):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Org NC 45 and intraocular pressure during anesthesia. Sia RL, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):219–21

Initial and long–term effects of metoprolol and timolol on the intraocular pressure. A comparison in healthy subjects. Alm A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug; 59(4):510–6

Effect of changes in PCO2 and body positions on intraocular pressure during general anaesthesia. Hvidberg A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;59(4):465–75

Timolol and metoprolol. A diurnal study of the ocular and systemic effects in glaucoma patients. Nielsen NV, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;59(4):517–25

A diurnal study of the ocular hypotensive effect of metoprolol mounted on ophthalmic rods compared to timolol eye drops in glaucoma patients. Nielsen NV. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;59(4):495–502

Timolol and metoprolol in glaucoma. A comparison of the ocular hypotensive effect, local and systemic tolerance. Nielsen NV, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Jun; 59(3):336–46

Adrenergic beta–receptor blockers, adrenalin and intraocular pressure. Ohrström A. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1982;150:4–58

Ocular responses to antidromic trigeminal stimulation, intracameral prostaglandin E1 and E2, capsaicin and substance P. Mandahl A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jul;112(3):331–8

Ocular hypotensive action of labetalol in rabbit and human eyes. Bonomi L, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(3):175–81

Nadolol eye drops in glaucoma and ocular hypertension: a controlled clinical study of dose response and duration of action. Krieglstein GK. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(4):309–14

Separate and combined effects of timolol maleate and acetazolamide in open–angle glaucoma. Berson FG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):788–91

Loss of intraocular pressure control with Ocusert [letter] Davis RH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):262–3

Effect of histamine–2 receptor blockade by cimetidine on intraocular pressure in humans. Feldman F, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):351–5

Treatment of congenital glaucoma. Morgan KS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):799–803

6–hydroxydopamine in the treatment of open–angle glaucoma. Talusan E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 92(6):792–8

Effect of retrobulbar anesthesia on ocular tension [letter] Trindade FL. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):805–6

Goldmann applanation tonometry without fluorescein. Bright DC, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Dec;58(12):1120–6

Intraocular tension of the horse: effects of succinylcholine and halothane anesthesia. Benson GJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1831–2

Anaesthesia and intra–ocular pressure: a comparative of total intravenous anaesthesia using etomidate with conventional inhalation anaesthesia. Thomson MF, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jul;37(7):758–61

Intra–ocular pressure and premedication with oral diazepam. Trew CT, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Mar;37(3):339–40

Flurbiprofen and intraocular pressure. Gieser DK, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):831–3

Epinephrine and timolol: how do these drugs lower intraocular pressure? [editorial] Neufeld AH. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;13(10):1109–11

Dose response of intravenous mannitol on the human eye. Quon DK, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1392–3

Norepinephrine dipivalylate dose–response in ocular hypertensive subjects. Stewart RH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1279–83

Betaxolol. A new beta–adrenergic blocking agent for treatment of glaucoma. Berrospi AR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):943–6

Additive effect of epinephrine to timolol therapy in primary open angle glaucoma. Cyrlin MN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):414–8

Ocular effects of topical administration of delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol in man. Green K, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):265–7

Ocular hypotensive effects of N–demethylated carbachol on open angle glaucoma. Hung PT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):262–4

Timolol and acetazolamide. A study of concurrent administration. Kass MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun; 100(6):941–2

Duration of effect of pilocarpine gel. March WF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;100(8):1270–1

Dipivefrin and echothiophate. Efficacy of combined use in human beings. Mindel JS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 99(9):1583–6

The effect of echothiophate on the biphasic response of rabbit ocular pressure to dipivefrin. Mindel JS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;100(1):147–51

Medical therapy for experimental hypotony. Pederson JE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May;100(5):815–7

The effect of midazolam maleate and diazepam on intraocular pressure in adults. Fragen RJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12a):2273–5

Effects of dapiprazole on pupillary size and intraocular pressure in rabbits. Silvestrini B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(6):678–81

A study of the intraocular pressure lowering effect of timolol and dipivalyl epinephrine. Frumar KD, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;10(2):121–3

Corticosteroid–induced ocular hypertension. I. Prevalence in closed–angle glaucoma. Akingbehin AO. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;66(8):536–40

Corticosteroid–induced ocular hypertension. II. An acquired form. Akingbehin AO. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug; 66(8):541–5

Dose response of oral timolol combined with adrenaline. Ohrström A. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;66(4):242–6

A noninvasive tonometer in the measurement of the effects of pindolol and timolol on intraocular pressure in normal subjects. Rowley S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug; 65(8):536–8

Addition of pindolol to routine medical therapy: a clinical trial. Smith RJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;66(2):102–8

Study of the additive effect of timolol and epinephrine in lowering intraocular pressure. Thomas JV, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;65(9):596–602

Effects of a potent and specific beta 2–adrenoceptor antagonist on intraocular pressure. Nathanson JA. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May;73(1):97–100

The effect of timolol maleate on the fellow eye. Van Oye R, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:69–74

The effect of intravenous diazepam on rise of intraocular pressure following succinylcholine. Cunningham AJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1981 Nov;28(6):591–6

Effect of timolol maleate on intraocular pressure and pupil cycle time in normal eyes. Kirkham TH, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;16(3):132–5

Reduction of intraocular pressure in normal and glaucomatous primate (Aotus trivirgatus) eyes by topically applied prostaglandin F2 alpha. Camras CB, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(4):205–9

Effects of selective inhibition of type A and type B monoamine oxidase on intraocular pressure in the cat and the rabbit. Colasanti BK, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(9):501–6

Ocular and systemic responses to water soluble material derived from Cannabis sativa (marihuana). Green K, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(2):65–75

Beta adrenergic effects on ciliary epithelial permeability, aqueous humor formation and pseudofacility in the normal and sympathectomized rabbit eye. Green K, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(7):419–23

Water soluble marihuana–derived material: pharmacological actions in rabbit and primate. Green K, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82;1(10):599–608

Steric structure activity relationships of various adrenergic agonists: ocular and systemic effects. Rowland JM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(1):25–35

The effect of 0.25% and 0.5% pindolol in intraocular pressure in normal human volunteers. Tyas C, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1981;7(8):550–2

Behaviour of IOP and pupil size after topical tranylcypromine in the rabbit eye. Hoyng PF, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul 15;51(3):225–34

Differential effects of selective alpha 1– and alpha 2–adrenoceptor agonists on intraocular pressure in the conscious rabbit. Innemee HC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29;52(3–4):287–95

The effect of hypotensive drugs on the intraocular pressure after waterloading in rabbits. van Bijsterveld OP, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec 16;52(2):189–98

Chemotactic response to some arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products in the rabbit eye. Bhattacherjee P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 17;73(1):21–8

Reduction in intraocular pressure induced by colchicine and related compounds. Williams RN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 8;77(1):17–24

Drug effects on aqueous humor formation and pseudofacility in normal rabbit eyes. Green K, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Sep;33(3):239–45

Increased intraocular pressure and hyperthermia following administration of substance P into rabbit third ventricle. Krupin T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):319–24

A dose–response study of oral atenolol administered once daily in patients with raised intra–ocular pressure. Stenkula E, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982; 218(2):96–8

The IOP–lowering effect of timolol in simple and capsular glaucoma. A multicenter study in Finland. Takki KK, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(2):83–7

Comparison of the hypotensive and other ocular effects of prostaglandins E2 and F2 alpha on cat and rhesus monkey eyes. Stern FA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 May; 22(5):588–98

Isolation of ocular hypotensive agents from Cannabis sativa. Deutsch HM, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug–Sep;21(8–9 Suppl):479S–485S

Physiologic observations in a controlled clinical trial of the antiemetic effectiveness of 5, 10, and 15 mg of delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol in cancer chemotherapy. Ophthalmologic implications. Levitt M, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug–Sep;21(8–9 Suppl):103S–109S

Topical delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol and aqueous dynamics in glaucoma. Merritt JC, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug–Sep;21(8–9 Suppl):467S–471S

Exacerbation of glaucoma associated with both cimetidine and ranitidine [letter] Dobrilla G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1078

Intraocular pressure and H2 receptor antagonists [letter] Feldman F, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1359

Quantitative ultrastructural study of the anterior chamber angle of the rabbit with corticosteroid–induced ocular hypertension. Stereology of the rabbit angle. Fossarello M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;14(1):40–5

Effect of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in normal humans. Korczyn AD, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982; 14(3):182–7

Biphasic action of prostacyclin on intraocular pressure. Wizemann A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Apr;184(4):204–9

[Preliminary report of clinical observation on reduction in intraocular pressure by timolol (author's transl)] Shen ZM. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;18(1):24–6 **(Chi)**

[Study on the intraocular pressure reducing and miotic actions of Cui Xing Ning and Cui Xing An (author's transl)] Yang BL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;18(1):5–11 **(Chi)**

[Timolol effects in the rabbit eye (author's transl)] Obenberger J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 Mar;38(2):82–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of ethanol on intraocular tension in the rabbit (author's transl)] Caujolle D, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982; 5(4):263–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of flunitrazepam on intraocular pressure (author's transl)] Maillet J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(5):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of timolol maleate on untreated contralateral eyes (author's transl)] Spinelli D, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982; 5(3):153–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of betamethasone and clobetasone butyrate eye drops and their effect on intraocular pressure (author's transl)] Klemen UM, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Jul;179(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Timolol response in denervational syndromes (author's transl)] Krey H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Sep; 179(3):182–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in intraocular pressure during prostaglandin–induced abortion (author's transl)] Ober M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Mar;180(3):230–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraocular pressure and beta receptor blockers] Merté HJ. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1981 Nov;4(11):337–41 **(Ger)**

[Ocular effects of epinephrine and timolol in normal volunteers (author's transl)] Fujino Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10;85(12):2076–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ocular hypotensive effects of carteolol hydrochloride in primary open–angle glaucoma and ocular hypertensive patients. A double–masked cross–over study for the determination of concentrations optimal for the clinical use (author's transl)] Kitazawa Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(7):798–804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A single dose study of topical befunolol on intraocular

pressure in man (author's transl)] Takase M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(1):87-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The condition of the visual system in patients treated with excessive doses of Kenalog (author's transl)] Szymański J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jun;83(6):297-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of ocular hypotension] Cathi G. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Apr-Jun;25(2):157-8 **(Rum)**

[Changes in intraocular pressure following local injection of catecholamines into the hypothalamus] Danilov GE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Oct;67(10):1487-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of instillations of 0.25% rausedyl on ocular accommodation and hemo- and hydrodynamics of the eye] Levchenko OG, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):224-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of intraocular pressure in sulfuric acid-induced eye burns of different severity] Nepomiashchaia VM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):234-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of neurotropic substances on intraocular tension regulation] Ponomarchuk VS. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(7):439-43 **(Rus)**

[Pilocarpine test and the dynamics of daily intraocular pressure fluctuations in open-angle glaucoma] Slavina TM. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(7):424-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of timolol maleate in hypotensive therapy of glaucoma] Egorov EA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Sep-Oct; (5):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The use of Bumetanide in neurosurgery and ophtalmological surgery with open eyeball (author's transl)] Muñoz de la Guardia JL, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 Jan; 29(1):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INTRAOPERATIVE CARE

Fluid and electrolyte management of the adult surgical patient. Rando JT. **AANA J** 1982 Feb;50(1):49-54

Intraoperative delineation of lesions in the sellar region with metrizamide. Banna M, et al. **AJNR** 1981 Sep-Oct; 2(5):461-4

Techniques of intraoperative electrophysiologic mapping. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan;49(1):221-40 (113 ref.)

Randomized clinical trial of perioperative cefoxitin in preventing maternal infection after primary cesarean section. Polk BF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):983-7

Modern autotransfusion. Experience with a washed red cell processing technique. Sharp WV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):522-4

Intravenous nitroglycerin during surgery for coronary artery disease. Kaye SE, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug; 9(3):247-54

Perioperative protection of the myocardium in patients with impaired ventricular function. Balderman SC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):445-52

Intentional intraoperative normovolemic acute hemodilution. Testas P. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:315-21

The localization of bleeding small bowel lesions for conservative resection: a simple radiographic technique. Stevens JM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct;54(646):909-11

New surgical approaches to pancreatic cancer. Holyoke ED. **Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;47(6 Suppl):1719-23

Influence of abdominal surgical trauma and intra-operative infusion of glucose on splanchnic glucose metabolism in man. Stjernström H, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Oct; 1(5):511-23

Use of ureteral catheters in colonic and rectal surgery. Leff EI, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jul-Aug;25(5):457-60

Intraoperative radiotherapy: the Japanese experience. Abe M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):863-8

Dosimetry, field shaping and other considerations for intra-operative electron therapy. Biggs PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):875-84

The outlook for intraoperative radiotherapy. Goldson AL. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):979-80

Single high dose intraoperative electrons for advanced stage pancreatic cancer: phase I pilot study. Goldson AL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):869-74

Intra-operative assessment of the neurosurgical patient. Terra AM. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1982 Jun;14(3):140-3

Perioperative fluid management. Del Guercio LR. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Jul-Aug;48(4):369-72

Blood glucose control by closed loop insulin delivery during coronary artery bypass surgery. Kuntschen F, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:241-5

[Complete peri-operative parenteral nutrition of patients with rectal adenocarcinoma. Nitrogen balance and clinical course] Jensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Feb 15; 144(7):460-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The study of washing operative wound with amikacin sulfate solution in the orthopedic surgery] Kumano K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Dec;34(12):1583-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fiber endoscopy in the surgical clinic] Popiela T. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):29-31 **(Rus)**

[Determination of lipase activity during surgery] Popik E, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):51-3 **(Rus)**

[Interest of the capnigraphy in the perioperative control of the respiratory function] Puig Abenza G, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 May;29(3):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Intraoperative sonography of meningiomas. Rubin JM, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May-Jun;3(3):305-8

Peri-operative management of insulin-dependent diabetic patients. Use of continuous intravenous infusion of insulin-glucose-potassium solution. Bowen DJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Aug;37(8):852-5

Intraoperative irradiation for unresectable pancreatic carcinoma. Wood WC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 49(6):1272-5

Radiological equipment in the operating theatre: a new concept. Göthlin J. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Aug;1(3):227-8

Conducted somatosensory evoked potentials during spinal surgery. Part 1: control conduction velocity measurements. Macon JB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Sep;57(3):349-53

Conducted somatosensory evoked potentials during spinal surgery. Part 2: clinical applications. Macon JB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Sep;57(3):354-9

Intraoperative monitoring of brain-stem auditory evoked potentials. Raudzens PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Sep; 57(3):341-8

Intraoperative electroencephalographic monitoring: an indicator of shunt function. Brown OW, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):637-8

[Management of fluid replacement during surgery of abdominal aortic aneurysm (author's transl)] Tsushima Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(2):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraoperative inspection of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Mamchich VI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):97-8 **(Rus)**

[Method of measuring the diameter of the common bile duct during surgery] Narimanov RZ. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):99-100 **(Rus)**

[Role of immunomorphological methods in the preoperative examination of patients with the intrahepatic form of portal hypertension] Patsiora MD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined intraoperative method for the objective determination of intestinal viability in children] Davidenko VB. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):70-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemosorption during and after surgery in mechanical jaundice] Sazonov AM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Operative cholangiography. The case for selective instead of routine operative cholangiography. Deitch EA, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):297-301

INTRAOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

The management of cardiorespiratory failure in surgical patients. Hechtman HB, et al. **Adv Surg** 1981;15:123-56 (63 ref.)

Accidental transection of the tympanic segment of the facial nerve. May M. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):79

Critical incidents associated with intraoperative exchanges of anesthesia personnel. Cooper JB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jun;56(6):456-61

Assessment of risk factors related to the acid aspiration syndrome in pediatric patients-gastric ph and residual volume. Coté CJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jan;56(1):70-2

Anisocoria and ipsilateral exophthalmos during enflurane anesthesia. Klein DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep; 57(3):237-8

Awareness during fentanyl anesthesia [letter] Mainzer J Jr. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr;56(4):331-2

Pulmonary embolism during surgery for a Wilms' tumour (nephroblastoma). Case report. Akyön MG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Aug;53(8):903-5

Unsuspected phaeochromocytoma [letter] Bittar DA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Mar;29(2):183-4

On stopping the heart [editorial] Chiu RC. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):449

Is cardioplegic rearrest safe? Salerno TA, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):483-4

Femoral nerve lesion secondary to inguinal herniorrhaphy. Pozzati E, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan-Mar;67(1):85-6

Transurethral resection of the prostate with partial resection of the seminal vesicle. Tsuang MT, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov; 126(5):615-7

Warning on phaeochromocytoma. Yee KF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):142-3

Expulsive hemorrhage in penetrating keratoplasty. Purcell JJ Jr, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan;89(1):41-3

Biliary tract surgery and cirrhosis: a critical combination. Schwartz SI. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):577-83

[Complications during the surgical treatment of scolioses (author's transl)] Vlach O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Jun;48(3):220-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Problems after surgery of the colon (author's transl)] Thielemann-Jonen I. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Apr; 12(2):64-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Esophageal lead for intraoperative electrocardiographic monitoring. Kates RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):781-5

Diagnosis and operative treatment for the brachial plexus injury. Matsuda H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;55(2):223-35

DRUG THERAPY

[Labetalol for the management of hypertensive crises during surgery of cerebral aneurysm; a haemodynamic study (author's transl)] Lüben V, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Aug;16(4):184-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Initial clinical experiences with fibrin adhesives in traumatic and intraoperative splenic injury] Scheele J. **Chirurg** 1981 Aug;52(8):531-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Airway closure and distribution during hip arthroplasty. Mebius C, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Feb; 26(1):72-7

Pulmonary edema [letter] Iglesias A, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Mar;33(3):304

Accidents in the surgical treatment of varicose veins. Rettori R. **Phlebologie** 1982 Jan-Mar;35(1):391-402 **(Eng, Fre)**

[83rd Congress of the French Surgical Society (Paris, 21-24 September 1981). Second report. Operative injuries of the common biliary duct] Bismuth H, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Oct;118(10):601-9 **(Fre)**

[Errors and hazards in the surgical treatment of varicose veins of the legs] Bachev II. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):141-3 **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Abdominal aortic aneurysm rupture: statistical analysis of factors affecting outcome of surgical treatment. Wakefield TW, et al. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):586-96

OCCURRENCE

[Computerized evaluation of intraoperative complications during intubation anaesthesia, spinal- and peridural analgesia (author's transl)] Hartung HJ, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Jan;31(1):6-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complications of the surgical treatment of varicosities of the lower extremities] Jaworski R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct-Dec;34(20-24):1709-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Anaesthesia and postoperative complications in the femur fractures surgery in the elderly. Study of 223 cases (author's transl)] Diago Cuartero MC, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1981 Sep;28(5):264-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Tracheal rupture caused by a Carlens tube during general anesthesia] Iordanov E. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(4):384-6 **(Bul)**

[Foreign bodies forgotten during surgical interventions] Borodianskiĭ VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):50-1 **(Rus)**

[Morphology of cardiovascular collapse during surgery] Odinokova VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physiologic responses to massive intraoperative hemorrhage. Waxman K, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Apr;117(4):470-5

Hypotension during surgery for subdural hematoma and effusion in infants. Uchida M, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):5-9

[Pulmonary microembolism from a blood transfusion and its effect on basic vital body functions] Lytkin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The ophthalmologist and malignant hyperthermia. Bensinger RE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):584-6

Prevention of intraoperative pressure ulcers. Morgan RF, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;7(4):333

Delayed sternal closure following open-heart operation. Gielchinsky I, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Sep;32(3):273-7

Pacemaker inhibition in cardiac surgery. Hakki HI, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Mar;33(3):295-6

Prevention and management of operative injuries to the urinary tract. Ridley JH. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec; 24(4):1267-76

Ureteral injuries in colonic surgery. Cass AS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):359-64

[Prevention of hemorrhages in operations on the gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts] Bondarenko NM. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):51-2 **(Rus)**

[Method of preventing accidental electrostimulation of the skeletal muscles during implantation of the EKS-2 electrostimulators] Pavliuk MS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul; (7):68-9 **(Rus)**

[Prevention of abdominal cavity infection during laparoscopy] Polad'ko EP. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):62 **(Rus)**

[Blood loss: its prevention and correction in spinal operations for scoliosis] Fishchenko VIa. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Feb;(2):5-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications and their prevention in the surgical treatment

of lung diseases in the elderly] Sokolov EA. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intraoperative hemorrhage and hemostasis in endoscopic surgery] Vicente J, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct; 5(5):287–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

[Rare complication in tibial intramedullary nailing with the AO-instrument by fracture of the marrow cavity irrigation pipe] Korsten HD. **Chirurg** 1981 Sep;52(9):600–1 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Transoesophageal cardiac pacing. Hartley JM. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Feb;37(2):192–4

Retroperitoneal perforations following endoscopic sphincterotomy; clinical course and management. Dunham F, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 May;14(3):92–6

Management of rectal injury during cystectomy. Flechner SM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):143–7

INTRAOPERATIVE PERIOD see under **SURGERY, OPERATIVE**

INTRAUTERINE CROSS-TRANSFUSION see **FETOFETAL TRANSFUSION**

INTRAUTERINE DEVICE EXPULSION

Continuous sonographic monitoring of IUD extraction during pregnancy: preliminary report. Shalev J, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep;139(3):521–3

Comparison of the Lippes Loop D and tapered Lippes Loop D intrauterine devices. Behlilovic B, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar;25(3):293–8

The intra-uterine contraceptive device — an attempt to prevent pain and expulsion with zomepirac sodium [letter] Theron F. S **Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 12;61(24):898

[A study of the cause of expulsion of IUD in 200 women and improved method of IUD insertion (author's transl)] Wang JG. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 16(4):243–5 **(Chi)**

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

Oral contraception in diabetic women. Diabetes control, serum and high density lipoprotein lipids during low-dose progestogen, combined oestrogen/progestogen and non-hormonal contraception. Rådberg, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):246–51

Retrieval of intrauterine contraceptive device with missing tail by means of a plastic spiral curette (Mi-Mark). Ansari AH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):1061–2

Contraception in diabetics [letter] Craig GM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1184

Diabetes, intrauterine devices, and fibrinolysis [letter] Craig GM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1264

Letting intrauterine devices lie [editorial] Pollock M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 7;285(6339):395–6

Intrauterine contraceptive devices: failure of unilateral intrauterine device in inducing luteolysis in rabbits, rats and mice. Al-Amood WS, et al. **Contraception** 1981 May; 23(5):543–8

Comparison of the Lippes Loop D and tapered Lippes Loop D intrauterine devices. Behlilovic B, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar;25(3):293–8

Effect of IUD on urokinase-like immunoreactivity and plasminogen activators in human uterine fluid. Casslén B, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):435–45

The cellular composition of uterine fluid in IUD users – a quantitative study. Casslén B, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Dec; 24(6):685–93

Clinical performance of a new levonorgestrel-releasing intrauterine device. A randomized comparison with a nova-T-copper device. Nilsson CG, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):345–56

Influence of an intrauterine device on the course of an acute salpingitis. Söderberg G, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Aug; 24(2):137–43

Development of a new method of insertion of IUD's . Wang JG. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):405–20

Microbial presence in the uterine cavity as affected by varieties of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Skangalis M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb;37(2):263–9

Early pregnancy factor as a monitor for fertilization in women wearing intrauterine devices. Smart YC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb;37(2):201–4

Metabolic studies in gestational diabetic women during contraceptive treatment: effects on glucose tolerance and fatty acid composition of serum lipids. Rådberg T, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982;13(1):17–29

Human chorionic gonadotropin in intrauterine device users. Shalit A, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1980;25(2):134–6

The 'nylon T' intrauterine device: surface area versus copper adjunct. Kamal I, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Apr; 19(2):119–24

Ultrastructural alterations in human endometrium caused by intrauterine contraceptive devices. Verma V. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Jun;19(3):211–9

Changing profile of IUD users in family planning clinics in rural Bangladesh. Bhatia S, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1981 Apr; 13(2):169–77

The action of anti-inflammatory drugs on the fertility of female rats with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Testart J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):257–61

Of menses--pills and IUDs--neisseria--and flings--(with apologies to Lewis Carroll) [editorial] Hume JC. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1321–2

Effect of menstrual cycle and method of contraception on recovery of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. McCormack WM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1292–4

Pregnancy and an IUD in separate horns of a bicornate uterus [letter] Seibel MM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):753–4

Intrauterine contraceptive devices in diabetic women. Gosden C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):530–5

An intrauterine progesterone contraceptive system (52 mg) used in pre- and peri-menopausal patients with endometrial hyperplasia. Volpe A, et al. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):73–9

Guidelines for contraception [letter] Thomas AK. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):158

Insertion of intra-uterine devices. Some technical considerations: II. Goldstuck ND. **Practitioner** 1982 Jul; 226(1369):1319–23

[Observations on the duration of continual intrauterine insertion of stainless steel ring (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Apr;14(2):103–5 **(Chi)**

[Radiologic observation of 200 cases with stainless steel ring-shaped IUD (author's transl)] Dou KF. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Apr;14(2):106 **(Chi)**

[A study of the cause of expulsion of IUD in 200 women and improved method of IUD insertion (author's transl)] Wang JG. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 16(4):243–5 **(Chi)**

[IUD counseling for adolescents] Wenderlein JM. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Apr 29;100(16):736–40 **(Ger)**

[Control of IUD-position (author's transl)] Bernaschek G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Aug;41(8):566–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[IUD under the aspects of sexual medicine (author's transl)] Wenderlein JM, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Feb; 42(2):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation load during extraction of IUP's in pregnancy under x-ray control (author's transl)] Kronholz HL, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):328–30 **(Ger)**

[Intrauterine contraception from the viewpoint of an ambulatory gynecologic department] Hagen P. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Sep 1;75(17):800–4 **(Ger)**

[Time of application of intrauterine devices in women with prior voluntary abortions] Balbi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May–Jun;85(3):195–8 **(Ita)**

[Regional hemodynamics in intrauterine contraception in the early puerperium] Orlova VS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Histological changes in the endometrium after use of various types of intrauterine devices] Oprić M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(1–2):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Analysis of 52 pregnancies with intrauterine devices] Olivas Mendoza G, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Apr; 49(294):255–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Endouterine fibrinolytic activity in users of intrauterine devices] Gayán P, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979; 44(5):237–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bacterial cultures from intrauterine devices removed from patients with pelvic inflammatory disease. Nilsson CG, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(6):563–6

The IUD and pelvic infection. Ziff RA. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Dec;24(6):109–13

The relationship of genital tract actinomycetes and the development of pelvic inflammatory disease. Burkman R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 1;143(5):585–9

Pelvic actinomycosis associated with use of intrauterine device: a new challenge for the surgeon. Doberneck RC. **Am Surg** 1982 Jan;48(1):25–7

Tranexamic acid, intrauterine contraceptive devices and fatal cerebral arterial thrombosis. Case report. Agnelli G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Aug;89(8):681–2

Laparoscopic removal of translocated intrauterine contraceptives devices. McKenna PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;89(2):163–5

Actinomyces-like structures and their association with intrauterine contraceptive devices, pelvic infection and abnormal cervical cytology. Sykes GS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep;88(9):934–7

Ureteric obstruction due to pelvic actinomycosis. Brown R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):156

Rectal strictures associated with the intra-uterine contraceptive device. Rogers K, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar; 69(3):151–2

Letting intrauterine devices lie. Mills WG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):739

Tumor promotion by foreign bodies (IUD). Ryan WL, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):299–302

Cyclic variation of proteinase inhibitors in human uterine fluid and influence of an IUD. Casslén B, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):425–34

Menstrual blood loss in healthy Chinese women. Ji G, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jun;23(6):591–601

IUD and salpingitis: a prospective study of pathomorphological changes in the oviducts in IUD-users. Beerthuizen RJ, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1982 Feb;13(1):31–41

Ovarian pregnancy: association with IUD, pelvic pathology and recurrent abortion. Reichman J, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Dec;12(6):333–7

Reactive protein and immunoglobulin levels in women using intrauterine devices. Shaarawy M, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Apr;19(2):125–31

Pelvic actinomycosis and the intrauterine device. Agarwal A. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jan;14(1):155, 159

Accidental insertion of two Lippe's loops. Mittal S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;77(9–10):162–3

Pelvis actinomycosis associated with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Barrett JM, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Jul;74(7):492–3

Pinworm granuloma of cervix uteri—incidental observation following IUD use and cone biopsy. Campbell JS, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Oct;84(5):215–7

Actinomyces and intrauterine devices [letter] Duguid H, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1;248(13):1579–80

Actinomyces in vaginal smears [editorial] Gupta PK, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1175–6

Reproductive mortality in the United States. Sachs BP, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2789–92

Detection and prevalence of IUD-associated Actinomyces colonization and related morbidity. A prospective study of 69,925 cervical smears. Valicenti JF Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1149–52

Perforated and embedded intrauterine devices. Zakin D, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2144–6

Barrier contraceptives and toxic shock syndrome [letter] Lee R, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 23;1(8265):221–2

Intrauterine contraceptive devices for diabetics [letter] Skouby SO, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):968

Uterine perforation by the intra-uterine device. Raman S, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Sep;36(3):151–4

Intrauterine device usage and fetal loss. Foreman H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):669–77

IUD use and unexplained vaginal bleeding. Huggins GR. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):409–16

Cytologic and histologic findings in women using an IUD. Risse EK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):569–73

Current status of intrauterine devices. II. Intrauterine devices and pelvic inflammatory disease and ectopic pregnancy. Malhotra N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1982 Jan;37(1):1–8

Complete and partial uterine perforation and embedding following insertion of intrauterine devices. I. Classification, complications, mechanism, incidence, and missing string. Zakin D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1981 Jul;36(7):335–53 (150 ref.)

[More cases of actinomycoses in women with intrauterine devices (author's transl)] Kohoutek M. **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 Mar;47(2):126–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sterility as a late consequence of intrauterine anticonception (author's transl)] Pětroš J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Nov; 46(9):696–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hypermenorhagia in intrauterine anticonception and pelvic inflammations (author's transl)] Pětroš J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Dec;46(10):760–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The course of intrauterine pregnancy with a coil in situ] Kjer JJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9;143(7):416–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Uterus perforation caused by spiral shaped IUD (letter)] Nielsen KR. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 4;143(19):1226 **(Dan)**

[Radiologic demonstration of pelvic abscess associated with I.U.D. (Dalkon Shield) in two patients (author's transl)] Vanstraelen L, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(4):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cytological complications of IUDs (author's transl)] Saurel J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;30(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The 'lost' intra-uterine contraceptive device (author's transl)] Tadjerouni A, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(5):473–8 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Systemic use of paracervical block during the insertion of an I.U.D.] Amyot-Legault A. **Union Med Can** 1981 Aug; 110(8):721–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current problems with intrauterine contraception] Krieglsteiner P. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Apr 29;100(16):730–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On uterine and adnexal inflammatory complications with intrauterine devices (author's transl)] Muth H. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Oct;41(10):694–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Actinomycosis of the female genital tract in wearers of intra-uterine contraceptive devices (author's transl)] Neis KJ, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Jan;42(1):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[What value (risks) do today's modern possibilities of contraception have?] **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 25;32(39):1456–9 **(Ger)**

[The problem of inflammatory diseases of the adnexa in intrauterine contraception] Neumann HG, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7;27(7):541–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Deformation of intra-uterine devices (author's transl)] Bergleiter R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(20):1235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complications from the use of IUD (letter)] Patai K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jun 6;123(23):1452 **(Hun)**

[Cytological changes caused by intrauterine devices] Gribaudi G, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;

73(1024):207–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ectopic pregnancy in women using the IUD (report of a case)] Puligheddu P, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980; 59(4–5):459–64 (Ita)
[Case of tubo–ovarian abscesses with peritonitis and septic shock in a patient wearing an intrauterine contraceptive device] Jaworski E. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Mar 1;34(5):431–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Histological aspects of the endometrium in users of intrauterine devices] Carneiro de Moura ML, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):11–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Rare complication of intrauterine contraception] Vasin VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):93 (Rus)
[Tuboovarian actinomycosis in women using contraception by means of intrauterine devices of the type Dana (author's transl)] Böör A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Apr; 77(4):474–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Inflammations of female genitals and the use of intrauterine devices (author's transl)] Poradovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Apr;46(3):178–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Intrauterine devices and endometrial infection] Lara Ricalde R, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 May;49(295):297–309 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Ovarian pregnancy in a user of the lippes loop (clinical case)] Arriagada J, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(3):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Actinomycosis of the female genital tract] Wells W, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(3):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRENDS

[Intrauterine contraception. Risks, indications, trends] Tauber PF. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 20;100(19):904–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER

Fertility regulation in nursing women. II. Comparative performance of progesterone implants versus placebo and copper T. Croxatto HB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):201–8
Coagulation factors in women using oral contraceptives or intrauterine contraceptive devices immediately after abortion. Lähteenmäki P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):175–9
Copper intrauterine contraceptive device event rates following insertion 4 to 8 weeks post partum. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1;143(1):29–35
IUDs and IOUs. Piterman L. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Apr; 11(4):317–8
Intrauterine devices: insertion and removal: practical procedures. Waldron K. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Jan; 11(1):40–4
The copper-7 intrauterine contraceptive device: 5-year evaluation. Sellors JW. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 1; 125(7):717–20
A copper–based intrauterine device with gold or platinum core: in vitro and in vivo studies. Gonen R, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Dec;24(6):657–71
Duration of breast–feeding and development of children after insertion of a levonorgestrel–releasing intrauterine contraceptive device. Heikkilä M, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar;25(3):279–92
Long–term clinical experience with the Cu–7–IUD. Evaluation of a prospective study. Larsson B, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):387–97
Clinical performance of a new levonorgestrel–releasing intrauterine device. A randomized comparison with a nova–T–copper device. Nilsson CG, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):345–56
Intrauterine contraception with Nova–T and copper–T–200 during three years. Nygren KG, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Nov;24(5):529–42
Concentrations of copper in human secretions and weight of the copper wire during the 4 to 7 years after insertion of a Cu–IUD (intrauterine device). Larsson B, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Dec;36(6):734–6
Five year clinical experience with the Copper 7 intrauterine device. Gobeaux–Castadot MJ, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Jun;19(3):181–92
SEM analysis of copper–containing intrauterine implants. Rosenfeld J, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1981 Jul; 15(4):605–10
Location of intrauterine devices: evaluation by computed tomography. Richardson ML, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):690
The multiload intra–uterine contraceptive device. Comparison of 4 different models. Van Os WA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 12;60(24):938–40
[Cooper IUD and congenital malformation? (author's transl)] Hoyme UB, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Aug; 41(8):583–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long term experience with the IUD copper–T–200 (author's transl)] Wagner H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Dec;41(12):844–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of IUD migration into the peritoneal cavity] Sabbatino M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Dec; 33(12):1155–8 (Ita)
[Role of copper ions in contraception] Kobylec E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Aug;52(8):751–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Long–term cytologic studies of copper–IUD users. Engineer AD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):550–6
Appendiceal perforation by Copper–7 intrauterine contraceptive device. Carson SA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):586–7
Contact dermatitis from a copper–containing intrauterine contraceptive device. Romaguera C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 May;7(3):163–4
Influence of the cupric ion on the ampicillin concentration in cervical mucus. Moesgaard J, et al. **Contraception** 1982 May;25(5):471–6
Comparative cervical cytology in women using different types of copper IUDs. Engineer AD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:23–30
The intra–uterine contraceptive device — an attempt to prevent pain and expulsion with zomepirac sodium [letter] Theron F. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 12;61(24):898
[Immunological studies of the vaginal secretion in women using contraceptive preparations] Nalbanski B, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):337–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Biochemical analysis of the copper intrauterine contraceptive device (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Apr;14(2):97–102 (Chi)
[Multiload and copper–T200. A prospective study of 2 types of coils] Ladehoff P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 6; 143(28):1765–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Uterus perforation caused by copper IUD (letter)] Loller J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 25;143(22):1413 (Dan)
[Uterine perforation caused by 2 types of copper IUD] Marschall B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2;143(10):620–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Behavior of an intra–uterine device in the abdomen of animals (author's transl)] Fontaine H, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Small bowel obstruction induced by a I.U.C.D. (author's transl)] Delecoeuillerie G, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 May; 62(5):339–40 (Fre)
[The clinical efficacy of the copper–containing intrauterine devices Nova T and Copper–T–200 Ag in a randomized study (author's transl)] Altmann G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 18;93(17):556–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Uterine perforation by the IUD (clinical case)] Laghi A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May–Jun;85(3):126–36 (Ita)
[A case of allergy to a copper–medicated IUD. Etiopathogenetic and clinical aspects] Pacilli L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Dec;33(12):1159–63 (Ita)
[Intravesical intrauterine T–Cu device. Echographic diagnosis] Ruiz M, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979; 44(3):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

A randomised trial and a comparative study of the copper 7 200 and the multiload copper 250 intrauterine devices. Wilson J. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;22(1):34–7

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED

The effect of the progesterone–releasing intrauterine device on uterine endometrium and fallopian tube epithelium. Sheppard BL, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:231–4
Levonorgestrel in milk and plasma of breast–feeding women with a levonorgestrel–releasing IUD. Heikkilä M, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):41–9
Duration of breast–feeding and development of children after insertion of a levonorgestrel–releasing intrauterine contraceptive device. Heikkilä M, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar;25(3):279–92
Intracervical release of levonorgestrel for contraception. Kurunmäki H, et al. **Contraception** 1981 May;23(5):473–85
Fertility after discontinuation of levonorgestrel–releasing intrauterine devices. Nilsson CG. **Contraception** 1982 Mar; 25(3):273–8
Intrauterine contraception with Nova–T and copper–T–200 during three years. Nygren KG, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Nov;24(5):529–42
An intrauterine silastic system for the sustained release of indomethacin. Peplow PV, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Dec;7(6):563–9
[A new intrauterine device with progesterone for control of reproduction] Leone U, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep; 33(9):805–9 (Ita)
[Topical contraceptives] Alipov VI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):5–7 (9 ref.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of menstrual blood loss with progestagen–releasing intrauterine devices] Pedrón N, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Jan;48(291):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Case of chorionamnionitis due to Candida in an I.U.D. user. Ioppi M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(1):34–7
[Action of medicated intrauterine contraceptives on the endometrium] Shirokova TA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (11):665–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INTRAUTERINE DIAGNOSIS see **PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS**

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION see **FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION**

INTRAUTERINE TRANSFUSION see **BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE**

INTRAVASCULAR AGGLUTINATION see **ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR**

INTRAVENOUS FEEDING see **PARENTERAL FEEDING**

INTRAVENOUS INFUSIONS see **INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL**

INTRAZOLE see under **INDOLES**

INTRINSIC FACTOR

Insolubilized pure human intrinsic factor used for quantitation of cobalamins in serum. Nexø E, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;41(5):465–8

DEFICIENCY

Gastric bypass and megaloblastic anemia [letter] Baghdasarian KL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Apr;80(4):368, 371

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of proteolytic enzymes on vitamin B12 uptake by rat intestinal mucosa homogenates and of proteolytic enzymes and anti–rat intrinsic factor antibodies on vitamin B12 absorption in total gastrectomized rats. Morishita R, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):335–43
[Cellular hypersensitivity towards gastric antigens in pernicious anemia and atrophic gastritis (author's transl)] Fixa B, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Mar;36(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Hydrophobic interactions of the apo and holo forms of human cobalamin binding proteins. Begley JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):434–41
Solubilization of the ileal receptor for intrinsic factor—vitamin B–12 complex by digestion with papain. Beesley RC. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):225–9
The hydrophobic nature of the pig intrinsic factor receptor in the intestine. Kouvonen I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):268–73
In vivo evidence that intrinsic factor–cobalamin complex traverses the human intestine intact. Nicolas JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):328–33
Functional activity of intrinsic factor measured by using solubilized receptor protein. Marcoullis G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1794–6
Immunocytochemical localization of intrinsic factor—cobalamin bound to the guinea pig ileum in vivo. Levine JS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):284–90
Isolation and characterization of proteolytically derived ileal receptor for intrinsic factor–cobalamin. Seetharam B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):183–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Intrinsic factor–mediated intestinal absorption of cobalamin in the dog. Marcoullis G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):G294–9

SECRETION

Secretion of intrinsic factor from dispersed mucosal cells isolated from guinea pig and rabbit stomach. Batzri S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):217–21
Effect of chronic ranitidine treatment on secretion of intrinsic factor. Yeomans ND, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):264
The effect of ranitidine hydrochloride, a new histamine H2–receptor antagonist, on intrinsic factor secretion. Mohammed R, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(2):118–20
Human intrinsic factor secretion: immunocytochemical demonstration of membrane–associated vesicular transport in parietal cells. Levine JS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep; 90(3):644–55

URINE

Radioimmunoassay of urinary intrinsic factor. A promising test for pernicious anaemia and gastric function. Gräsbeck R, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1330–2

INTRONS see **BASE SEQUENCE**

INTROVERSION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Recovery of CNV area after nonresponse condition: inverted–U relation with arousal. Nakamura M, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(2):159–65
Relationship between reversible–figure latencies and scores on two personality scales. Shiomi K. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):803–7
Correlation of platelet MAO activity with introversion: a

study on a German rural population. Demisch L, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Jun;6(3):303–11

[Configuration frequency analysis. XIVb. Treatment–induced symptom pattern–origins in a therapy–waiting group comparison] Krauth J, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(4):307–14 **(Ger)**

INTUBATION

Esophageal tube displacement in aortic rupture [letter] Scherrer A, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1094

Effect of tympanostomy tubes on the pathogenesis of acute otitis media. Meyerhoff WL, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):189–95

Chronic nonsuppurative otitis media. Comparison of tympanostomy tubes and medication versus ventilation. Armstrong BW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):533–6

Tympanostomy tubes: the conservative approach. Naunton RF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):529–32

Secondary repair of oesophagus following spontaneous rupture with the use of a Celestin tube. McLaughlin SJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):83–6

The importance of radiological monitoring after oesophageal intubation. Campbell WB, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov; 54(647):996–1000

The consequences and effectiveness of intubation in the palliation of dysphagia due to benign and malignant strictures affecting the oesophagus. Pfleiderer AG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):356–8

Tympanostomy tube therapy for otitis media. Cohen JI, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):96–100 (45 ref.)

Indications for the use of ventilating tubes for secretory otitis media. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;4(1):29–38

Effectiveness of chest tube evacuation of pneumothorax in neonates. Allen RW Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 99(4):629–34

Oesophageal intubation. A review of 100 cases. Bache JB, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):26–32

Chest tubes and CPR [letter] Roy RC. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2; 246(14):1547

[Selective bronchial intubation in pulmonary atelectasis in infants] Nutman J, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Sep;101(5–6):116–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Endoscopic palliative treatment of cancer of the esophagus] Foco A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 May 15;37(9):839–44 **(Ita)**

[Experience of the '23 August' ORL Children's Clinic in corrosive esophagitis in children] Ciurea M, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):199–206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Esophageal intubation as a palliative treatment for cancer of the esophagus] Moreno González–Bueno C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Jun;59(6):661–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mishap with Ben–Jet tube [letter] Stewart IA. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):289

The broken Lester Jones tube. Doucet TW, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;17(1):32–3

Risk factors and the prediction of outcome in acquired subglottic stenosis in children. Pashley NR. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;4(1):1–6

Intussusception due to intestinal tubes. Hsu TC, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Jan;79(1):38–9

Cholesteatoma and chronic otitis media following middle ear intubation. Buckingham RA. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1450–6

Arterial blood gases and pneumatic nasal packing in epistaxis. Larsen K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 May;92(5):586–8

'Tubo–ovarian abscess' with a difference [letter] Roberton HR. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 5;2(5):258–9

The slit canaliculus. Hurwitz JJ. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul; 13(7):572–5

Pericardial calcification in a neonate secondary to chest tube. Kelleher J, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(4):212–3

The dangers of oesophageal intubation in the management of corrosive strictures of the oesophagus. Case reports. de Keuleneer R, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 7;60(19):756–8

Fatal latrogenic exsanguination from pleural drain insertion into the inferior cava. Eriksson A. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jun;30(3):191–3

[A case of bronchial perforation caused by Carlens' tube (letter)] Hentz J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982; 38(11–12):749 **(Fre)**

[Rare complication of the Sengstaken–Blakemore balloon catheter : compression of the right bronchial stem (letter)] Manoli P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov; 5(11):1070–1 **(Fre)**

[Remote results of laryngeal examination of children treated by long–term intubation during laryngitis] Zgliczyńska M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

HISTORY

History of laryngeal intubation. Shehata MA. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1981 Feb;6(1):49–53

INSTRUMENTATION

Modified Crawford hook for lacrimal intubation. Shore JW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):255–6

Disposable nasopharyngeal airways—a potential hazard [letter] Howat DD. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):101

Mechanical aids for fiberoptic endoscopy [letter] Patil V, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):69–70

One–lung anesthesia for pediatric thoracic surgery: a new use for the fiberoptic bronchoscope. Watson CB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr;56(4):314–5

The esophageal obturator airway: a reassessment of use by paramedics. Bass RR, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jul; 11(7):358–60

An appliance to support oral intubation in the premature infant [letter] Crawford PJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jun 1; 152(11):371

Structural deterioration of prosthetic oesophageal tubes: an in vitro comparison of latex rubber and silicone rubber tubes. Branicki FJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Dec;68(12):861–4

Use of Lester Jones tubes: a review of 40 cases. Hurwitz JJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;16(4):176–7

The radiology of oesophageal tubes for malignant strictures. Lipinski JK, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul;33(4):453–9

Tube–bouginage technic in the management of urethral stone (case reports). Dasgupta HK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Jul;27(3):187–188b

The use of the pigtail probe for silicone intubation of the injured canaliculus. Walter WL. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jun; 13(6):488–92

A new patent drainage tube. Sugitachi A, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:396–400

[Evaluation of bicanalicular intubation by silastic in injuries of the lacrimal ducts] Charlin JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The use of the Sengstaken–Blakemore tube for immediate control of bleeding esophageal varices (author's transl)] Remonda G, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1981 Jan–Jun;24(1–6):115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prolonged intubation with a silicone tube in the treatment of penetrating injuries of the esophagus] Aliev MA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Medial positioning of thoracostomy tubes [letter] Gooding CA. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):797

The percutaneous nephrostomy tube. Cain L, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Feb;82(2):296–8

T–tube tuboplasty: a solution to the problem of the small common duct. Bradley EL 3d. **Am J Surg** 1982 Feb; 143(2):265–6

Intubation for maxillofacial surgery [letter] Bar ZG. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 May;10(2):168

Insertion of oesophageal prostheses. Wilson T. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Jun;10(6):479–80

An appliance to support oral intubation in the premature infant. Sullivan PG. **Br Dent J** 1982 Mar 16;152(6):191–5

Malignant oesophageal strictures: a review of techniques for palliative intubation. Earlam R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb; 69(2):61–8 (110 ref.)

Reconstruction of canaliculi. Dralands L, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:19–23

Nasopharyngeal airways in Pierre Robin Syndrome. Heaf DP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):698–703

New technique for one–lung anesthesia using an endobronchial blocker. Ginsberg RJ. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Oct;82(4):542–6

Atelectatic tympanic membrane reversal by nitrous oxide supplemented general anesthesia and polyethylene ventilation tube insertion. A preliminary report. Graham MD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1469–71

Aeration of the middle ear and mastoid in tympanoplasty. Wehrs RE. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1463–8

The mechanism of T tube dislocation and its prevention. Ger R, et al. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):531–3

Intubation in the treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus. Angorn IB. **World J Surg** 1981 Jul;5(4):535–41

[Non–surgical intubation of neoplastic stenoses of the biliary tract] Cremer M, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blind nasal intubation in a newborn child with Pierre–Robin syndrome (author's transl)] Kühn K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Oct;30(10):528–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The esophageal tube inserted under endoscopic radiologic control] Buess G, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Dec;52(12):763–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic esophageal intubation: technic, indications, contraindications and complications] Foco A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 15;37(3):133–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of intubation in the treatment of hepatic hydatidosis] Sierra García A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec;60(6):559–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL

see related

ENTERAL FEEDING

Tubeless post–operative care of elective cases of duodenal ulcer: a controlled study of 170 cases. Adekunle OO, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1979 Sep–Dec;8(3–4):85–8

Nasogastric tube displacement in acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta: a postmortem study. Wales LR, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):821–3

Use of cold nasogastric tubes corrects problems due to pliability [letter] Teeple E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct; 55(4):477

Nasogastric tube displacement to the right as a sign of acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Cole DC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Dec;10(12):623–6

Cardiovascular effects of nasogastric tube feeding in the healthy preterm infant. Mukhtar AI, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Jan;6(1):25–30

Why not enteroclysis? Herlinger H. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):277–83

Intubation of inoperable tumours of the oesophagogastric junction. Moll FL, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1982 Mar;34(1):8–12

[Diagnostic value of duodenal intubation] Kurshin MA. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):57–8 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of intestinal tubes. Hunter TB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):256–61

Iatrogenic intussusception: a complication of long intestinal tubes. Redmond P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 77(1):39–42

Laryngeal injuries secondary to nasogastric tubes. Friedman M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):469–74

Laryngeal complications of nasogastric tubes. Sofferman RA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):465–8

Adverse effects of nasogastric feeding tubes and the management of recurrent apnoea [letter] Wilkinson AR. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb;57(2):161

Inadvertent endobronchial intubation with nasogastric tube. Occurrence after head and neck surgery. Chang JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):528–9

Malpositioned nasogastric tube causing pneumothorax and bronchopleural fistula [letter] Culpepper JA, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):389

'Isocal pneumonia' with respiratory failure [letter] Muthuswamy PP, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):390

Duodenal intubation as a source of typhoid fever. Maudgal DP, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):549–52

Jejunal rupture caused by a Sengstaken–Blakemore tube. Goff JS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):573–5

Jejunal rupture by Sengstaken–Blakemore tube [letter] Schleinitz P. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):159

The kinked Cantor tube syndrome. Dyster MB, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Dec;13(7):1059–62

Nosocomial sinusitis. Caplan ES, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 5; 247(5):639–41

Interference of oral phenytoin absorption by continuous nasogastric feedings. Bauer LA. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May; 32(5):570–2

Inadvertent nasogastric tube insertion into the tracheobronchial tube. A hazard of new high–residual volume cuffs. Stark P. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):239–40

Inadvertent misplacement of a nasogastric tube. Gutman E. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):599–600

[Lethal complication related to the per–operative insertion of a naso–gastric tube. A case (author's transl)] Bricard H, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(7–8):391–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problems of iatrogenic injuries of the stomach] Schaaf D, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 26;33(8):271–2 **(Ger)**

[Is intubation of the stomach dangerous?] Kutuk N, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Aug;101(3–4):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope for difficult nasogastric intubation. Lee TS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Dec; 60(12):904–5

Nutritional support: formulas and delivery of enteral feeding. II. Delivery systems. Chernoff R. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1981 Oct;79(4):430–2

The use of a long intestinal ('bleeder') tube in the diagnosis of occult gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Yahiro MA, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Jul;151(1):20–3

Intraluminal tube stenting in the management of recurrent adhesive small–bowel obstruction. Ramsey–Stewart G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jun 26;1(13):563–4

[The Celestin tube in neoplastic obstruction of the esophagus] Ziskind Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Aug;101(3–4):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Enteral nutrition through naso–jejunal intubation. Presentation of a new tube made of silicone rubber] Faintuch J, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Aug;36(4):158–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Stomach probe for simultaneous double–electrode intragastric pH measurement and the aspiration of the stomach contents] Bershadenko DD, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (2):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for the complex simultaneous study of gastric and duodenal function] Panfilov DN. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

An easy method for passing fine silicone nasogastric tubes. Bojm MA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar;143(3):385

Applications and techniques of gastrointestinal intubation.

McLean GK, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982; 5(2):108–16

T-tube removal [letter] Filippone AL. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Jan;79(1):64–5

Rapid replacement of small-bowel tubes using modified angiographic techniques and equipment. Rosenkrantz H, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):564

The use of angiographic techniques for gastrointestinal intubations. Ellison H, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 May; 154(5):727–8

A transabdominal method for the treatment of unresectable carcinoma of the esophagogastric junction. Hines JR. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):244–5

[Water-electrolyte and protein metabolism prolonged retrograde intubation of the small intestine in children] Troian VV. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):69–70 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Distress reduction and the effects of preparatory teaching films and patient control. Padilla GV, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1981 Dec;4(4):375–87

VETERINARY

A simple method of permanent gastric cannulation in laboratory rodents. Vazquez ME, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981;179(2):99–102

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

Effects of precurarization on the blood pressure and heart rate changes induced by suxamethonium facilitated laryngoscopy and intubation. Kautto UM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Oct;25(5):391–6

Blind nasal intubation in an awake patient for caesarian section. Edwards RM, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 May;10(2):151–3

Difficult endotracheal intubation in a patient with pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Levitt MW, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 Feb;10(1):62–4

Potter's syndrome [letter] Van der Weyden C. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 Feb;10(1):90

Intubating conditions with ORG NC45. A preliminary study. Harrison P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep;36(9):874–7

Prolonged tracheal intubation in adults [letter] Tweedie DG. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):829

Oxygen jet ventilation of patients with tracheal T-tube [letter] Baraka A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jul; 61(7):622–3

Anesthesia circuit tube support strap [letter] Sawhney KK, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Feb;61(2):160–1

Epiglottitis in the adult. Bishop MJ. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec; 55(6):701–2

Laryngeal web: a cause of difficult endotracheal intubation. Capistrano-Baruh E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Aug; 57(2):123–5

Lidocaine before endotracheal intubation: intravenous or laryngotracheal? Hamill JF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov; 55(5):578–81

Endotracheal tube Ignition during laryngeal surgery with resectoscope. Rita L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jan; 56(1):60–1

Endotracheal tube cuff residual volume and lateral wall pressure in a model trachea. Tonnesen AS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):680–3

Obstruction of an endotracheal tube by lidocaine jelly. Uehira A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):598–9

Use of fiberoptic bronchoscope to change endotracheal tube endorsed [letter] Watson CB. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct; 55(4):476–7

Cricothyroidotomy: the impact of antecedent endotracheal intubation. Weymuller EA Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul-Aug;91(4 Pt 1):437–9

Assessment of intubation in croup and epiglottitis. Zulliger JJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul-Aug;91(4 Pt 1):403–6

Changes in plasma catecholamine concentrations during endotracheal intubation. Russell WJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Aug;53(8):837–9

Aspiration around high-volume, low-pressure endotracheal cuff. Macrae W, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7; 283(6301):1220

Aspiration around high-volume, low-pressure endotracheal cuff [letter] Mehta S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 9; 284(6309):115–6

Successful extubation of neonates: clinical and physiological factors. Fox WW, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Dec; 9(12):823–6

Suctioning the left bronchial tree in the intubated adult. Freedman AP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):43–5

The value of routine daily chest x-rays in intubated patients in the medical intensive care unit. Greenbaum DM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):29–30

Blood clot resulting in ball-valve obstruction in the airway. Kruczek ME, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb;10(2):122–3

Topics in clinical microbiology: tracheostomy and endotracheal tube specimens. Stratton CW. **Infect Control** 1981 Mar-Apr;2(2):162–4

Epiglottitis: laryngospasm at intubation. Lassiter HA. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Jan;83(1):9–10

Clinical recording of pressure on the spinal cord and cauda equina. Part 3: pressure on the cervical spinal cord during endotracheal intubation in patients with cervical spondylosis. Magnaes B. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jul;57(1):64–6

Efficacy of cimetidine in decreasing the acidity and volume of gastric contents: inadequacy of nasogastric suction and endotracheal intubation [letter] Stone SB. **J Trauma** 1981 Nov;21(11):996–7

Retrieving endotracheal tube from esophagus: a simple method. Yoon JJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jun; 82(7):1104–5

Topical analgesia of the upper airway with lignocaine. Absorption and its relationship to toxic and anti-arrhythmic levels. Morrell DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 10;61(15):551–3

Failed intubation and line of action. Raju GS. **Trop Doct** 1982 Apr;12(2):85–6

[Cuffed endotracheal cannula. Use in four cases of acute neo-natal respiratory insufficiency (author's transl)] Granry JC, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(9-10):563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is the use of lidocaine in spray form permissible during intubation?] Granthil C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981; 22(6):561–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tracheal resection and anastomosis for postintubation and post-tracheotomic stenosis, technical considerations and results of twenty seven cases (author's transl)] Pelleray C, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of physical chest therapy in mechanically ventilated newborn infants on the amount of secretions removed from the trachea (author's transl)] Coradello H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Jan;194(1):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rapid tracheal intubation with fazadinium] Cattaneo AD, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1982 Mar;48(3):145–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Case of long-term intratracheal intubation in familial idiopathic angioneurotic edema] Sandler BB. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):119–20 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Attenuation of the circulatory response to laryngoscopy and intubation by fentanyl. Kautto UM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Jun;26(3):217–21

Tracheal stenosis after tracheostomy and after orotracheal cuffed intubation. Arola MK, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(3):183–92

Successful removal of endotracheal tube from the esophagus using balloon catheter technique. Lorenzo RL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1276–7

Immediate intubation at birth of the very-low-birth-weight infant. Effect on survival. Drew JH. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar;136(3):207–10

Collapse of endotracheal tubes [letter] Chan MC. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):289–90

Bronchial adenoma mimicking complication of endotracheal intubation. Him DY. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 May; 10(2):158–9

Treatment of stress response to laryngoscopy and intubation with fentanyl. Dahlgren N, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Nov; 36(11):1022–6

Beta-receptor blockade and tracheal intubation. Farnon D, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):803–5

Prolonged nasotracheal intubation [letter] Gilston A. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Feb;37(2):209–10

Retropharyngeal abscess following tracheal intubation. Majumdar B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):67–70

Airway obstruction due to a foreign body [letter] Wittmann FW. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Aug;37(8):865–6

Low-dose fentanyl blunts circulatory responses to tracheal intubation. Martin DE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):680–4

Airway obstruction after nasal-tracheal intubation. Glinsman D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):229–30

Obstruction of anomalous tracheal bronchus with endotracheal intubation. Vredevoe LA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):581–3

A randomized study of drugs for preventing increases in intracranial pressure during endotracheal suctioning. White PF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):242–4

Pseudolaryngeal paralysis: a postintubation complications. Cohen SR. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep-Oct;90(5 Pt 1):483–8

Bilateral vocal cord paralysis following endotracheal intubation. Gibbin KP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Oct; 53(10):1091–2

Sore throat after operation: influence of tracheal intubation, intracuff pressure and type of cuff. Jensen PJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):453–7

Aspiration around high-volume, low-pressure endotracheal cuff [letter] Sanderson P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5;283(6305):1546–7

Postoperative sore throat [letter] Cozanitis DA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 May;29(3):285–6

Postoperative sore throat related to tracheal tube cuff design. Stenqvist O, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jul;29(4):384–6

Prolonged endotracheal intubation [letter] Pecora DV, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):130

Airway foreign body: a complication of neonatal endotracheal intubation. Stevens DC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Aug;21(8):510–1

Predictive value of stridor in detecting laryngeal injury in extubated neonates. Fan LL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):453–5

Conservative management of cervical esophageal perforations in the neonate. O'Meara OP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb;10(2):127–9

Stenosing processes due to endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy in children. Bláhová O, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Sep;3(3):199–203

Traumatic extubation with laryngotracheal injury. [letter] Knoop JD. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;80(1):43

Traumatic extubation with laryngotracheal injury. Nagaraj HS, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;79(10):652–3

Postextubation atelectasis-the role of oral versus nasal endotracheal tubes. Spitzer AR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May; 100(5):806–10

Evaluation of problems in assisted ventilation [letter] Chusid EL. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 16;246(16):1769

Unexplained fevers in patients with nasotracheal intubation. Knodel AR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 20;248(7):868–70

Canine model of subglottic stenosis secondary to prolonged endotracheal intubation. Marshak G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):805–9

Hypopharyngeal perforation: a complication of endotracheal intubation. Myers EM. **Laryngoscope** 1982 May;92(5):583–5

Endotracheal tube orifice abutting the tracheal wall: a cause of infant airway obstruction. Brasch RC, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):387–91

The hazardous cuffed endotracheal tube--aspiration on extubation [letter] Donath J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 14;62(8):229

Injury of cilia induced by tracheal tube cuffs. **Sanada Y, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 May;154(5):648–52

Scanning electron microscopical investigations on the respiratory epithelium of the Syrian golden hamster III. Regeneration after traumatic injury. Althoff J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(3):249–59

[Cuffed endotracheal cannula. Use in four cases of acute neo-natal respiratory insufficiency (author's transl)] Granry JC, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(9-10):563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esophageal perforation during tracheal intubation. Report on 6 cases. (author's transl)] Andreassian B, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(1-2):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fr**

[Iatrogenic right bronchial stenosis in a 1800 g patient, corrected by dilatation] Ployet MJ, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Nov;30(9):565–6 **(Fre)**

[Obstruction of an endotracheal tube by an internal 'cuff hernia' (author's transl)] Jost U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Jan;31(1):44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nitrous oxide induced intraluminal tube obstruction during endotracheal intubation with armored tubes (author's transl)] Kopp KH, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Nov; 30(11):577–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare complications following tracheotomy and intubation (author's transl)] Sigrist T, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Oct; 30(10):523–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Late laryngeal and tracheal complications after prolonged naso-tracheal intubation (author's transl)] Hausmann D, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Aug;16(4):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case report of bony cricoarytaenoid ankylosis after prolonged laryngotracheal intubation (author's transl)] Langnickel R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb; 61(2):87–9 **(Ger)**

[A scanning electron microscopic study of the tracheal mucosa damage after long-term translaryngeal intubation (author's transl)] Richter HG. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;61(2):90–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tracheostomy with superiorly based tracheostomal flap] Goldsher M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 15;100(12):560–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Circumferential resection and successful reconstruction for cicatricial tracheal stenosis caused by the cuff of tracheostomy tube--report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Ikeda M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(3):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Difficult removal of a suction catheter from a nasotracheal tube (author's transl)] Seton S, et al. **Masui** 1981 Nov; 30(11):1240–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laryngotracheal sequelae following intubation] Pinto JA, et al. **AMB** 1981 Aug;27(8):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Complications occurring during bronchological manipulations, their treatment and prevention] Mostovoi IuM. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications in laryngoscopy and endotracheal intubation] Popović BM, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Dec; 108(12):1321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

[Early changes in the tracheal mucosa induced by intubation observed by scanning electron microscopy] Del Cañizo Alvarez A, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1981; 8(5):369–80 **(Spa)**

[Respiratory distress after surgery of thyroid gland. Three cases] Alvarez J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 May;29(3):154–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

[Endotracheal intubation: historical aspects (author's transl)] Klippe HJ, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Sep;35(9):413–20 **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The new NL tracheal suction catheter. Lomholt N. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Feb;26(1):4–8

Design and function of tracheal suction catheters. Lomholt N. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Feb;26(1):1–3

Clinical study on an endotracheal tube with a high-residual volume, low-pressure cuff. Saarnivaara L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Apr;25(2):89–92

Deane endotracheal tube hazard [letter] Coroneos NJ. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 May;10(2):170

Pressures on tracheal tube cuffs [letter] Brandt L. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):597–9

The limitations of the Shiley Pressure Relief Adaptor [letter] Lawler PG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Aug;37(8):865

Inhalation of a foreign body. A hazard of protective rubber sleeves on the jaws of mouth gags. Mulligan IP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):800–2

Modification of tracheal tube for paediatric bronchography. Vatashsky E. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):811–3

A defect in Robertshaw double lumen endotracheal tubes corrected [letter] Wyatt R, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug; 36(8):830–1

Rat intubation. A method for safe and fast intubation of the rat trachea under direct vision. Boersma FP, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 May;31(5):239–40

High-frequency positive-pressure ventilation for tracheal reconstruction supported by tracheal T-tube. El-Baz N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):796–800

Cuffed tracheal tubes—physical and behavioral characteristics. Bernhard WN, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jan;61(1):36–41

Extrathoracic cuff pressure reflects changes of intrathoracic large airway circumference. Byrick RJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):693–8

Airway intubator [letter] Williams RT, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Mar;61(3):309

Use of a stabilized, armored endotracheal tube in maxillofacial surgery. Beckers HL. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr;56(4):309–10

Laser-induced endotracheal tube fire. Cozine K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):583–5

Use of a flexible, radiopaque directable catheter for difficult tracheal intubations [letter] Davidson AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):605–6

Difficult pediatric intubation—an indication for the fiberoptic bronchoscope [letter] Ovassapian A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May;56(5):412–3

Time to correct a recurring error [letter] Palas TA. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):718–9

The fiberoptic gastroscope for difficult endotracheal intubation. Shulman MS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jun; 56(6):476

Cuffed endotracheal tube [letter] Silverman NA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Dec;32(6):620

P.V.C. cuffs and lignocaine-base aerosol [letter] Jayasuriya KD, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Dec;53(12):1368

Effects of nitrous oxide and oxygen on tracheal tube cuff gas volumes. Mehta S. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Nov; 53(11):1227–31

Defective tracheal tube connector [letter] Desmeules H. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jul;29(4):404

Adaptation of the fiberoptic laryngoscope for tracheal intubation with small diameter tubes. Ford RW. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1981 Sep;28(5):479–80

Defective tracheal tube connector [letter] Lahay WD. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jan;29(1):80–1

A pre-formed paediatric orotracheal tube designed based on anatomical measurements. Morgan GA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jan;29(1):9–11

Endotracheal prosthesis for positive pressure ventilation after tracheal injury. Marinelli A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Nov; 9(11):805–6

Tracheal tube forces on the posterior larynx: index of laryngeal loading. Steen JA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Mar; 10(3):186–9

Minimizing hypoxia during endotracheal airway care. Jung RC, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 May-Jun;11(3):208–12

Difficulty in removal of accidentally cut endotracheal tube. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug; 40(8):518–9

New device for one-lung anesthesia: endotracheal tube with movable blocker [letter] Inoue H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jun;83(6):940–1

A bifurcated silicone rubber stent for relief of tracheobronchial obstruction. Westaby S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Mar;83(3):414–7

The esophageal obturator airway [letter] Craig NR. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):754

Intraoral stabilization of the endotracheal tube using a dental rubber-dam clamp. Edelstein G, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jul;70(1):96–7

[Damage of silk latex tracheal tubes in the use of laughing gas (letter)] Brandt L. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Apr;31(4):195–7 (Ger)

[Case of an obstructive defect of a spiral tube, independent of the blocking system] Riethmüller K. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Apr;31(4):192 (Ger)

[A new adaptor for endotracheal tubes to permit suction without interrupting artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Spiss C, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Oct;30(10):533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new aid of nasal intubation (author's transl)] Haindl H. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Dec;16(6):358–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchocath – a new double lumen tube for independent ventilation of both lungs] Reinhold P, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1982 Apr;17(2):106–7 (Ger)

[Determination of endotracheal tube size in children from the chest film (author's transl)] Terada T, et al. **Masui** 1981 Feb;30(2):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intubation tube] Aslanian GG. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May-Jun;(3):69–70 (Rus)

[Device for the prevention of aspiration complications during tracheal intubation] Guseinov KhM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):66–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute obstructions of endotracheal tubes (author's transl)] Criado A, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 Jan; 29(1):40–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Intubation of a child with a cervical spine injury with aid of a fiberoptic bronchoscope. Hemmer D, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 May;10(2):163–5

Awake blind nasal intubation in a patient with xeroderma pigmentosum. Meyer RJ. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 Feb; 10(1):64–6

Guided blind oral intubation [letter] McLean A. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):605

A pharyngeal pack fixed on to the tracheal tube. Scheck PA. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep;36(9):892–5

A safe method of insertion of Carden's tube [letter] Singh A. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):104–5

Difficult pediatric endotracheal intubation: a new approach to the retrograde technique. Borland LM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):577–8

New method for fiberoptic endotracheal intubation of anesthetized patients. Childres WF. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):595–6

Performance of low-pressure cuffs. An experimental evaluation. Mehta SM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jan; 64(1):54–6

Tongue extrusion as an aid to blind nasal intubation. Adams AL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 May;10(5):335–6

Elective cricothyroidotomy: a clinical and histopathological study. Greisz H, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jun;10(6):387–9

Bronchofiberscopic placement of a double-lumen endotracheal tube. Shinnick JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Aug;10(8):544–5

Prolonged oro- or nasotracheal intubation. Via-Reque E, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Sep;9(9):637–9

Measuring tracheal tube cuff pressures—tool and technique [letter] Norton LC, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Jan-Feb; 11(1):105–6

Depth of endotracheal tube placement in neonates [letter] Kohelet D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):157

Use of the silicone tracheal T-tube for the management of complex tracheal injuries. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Oct;82(4):559–68

The hazardous cuffed endotracheal tube—aspiration and extubation. Whiffler K, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 13; 61(7):240–1

Nasotracheal intubation by fiberoptic laryngoscope. Mishkel L, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1407–9

Short-term intubation in children with acute epiglottitis. Schultz RL, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):158–60

[Aspiration with tracheal catheterization through the nose in treating suffocation in massive pulmonary hemoptysis (author's transl)] Wan WL. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):174–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Difficulties in endotracheal intubation and their management (author's transl)] Liu SX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr;18(2):164–5 (Chi)

[High frequency ventilation by the inter-cricothyroid approach during ENT endoscopy: report on 83 cases (author's transl)] Basset JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4–5):159–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respiratory care during the operative treatment of descending thoracic anerysm; a case report using a Carlens tube (author's transl)] Yanai T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982; 35(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anatomical basis for nasotracheal intubation] Andrianova NIu. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):67–9 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Inadvertent nasogastric tube insertion into the tracheobronchial tube. A hazard of new high-residual volume cuffs. Stark P. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):239–40

VETERINARY

The use of ketamine hydrochloride for endotracheal intubation in goats [letter] Tadmor A, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Jun;57(6):303–4

Endotracheal intubation of rabbits and rodents. Gilroy BA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1295

Blind oral tracheal intubation of rats. Stark RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1355–6

Technique of endotracheal intubation in rats. Alpert M, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):78–9

A method of endotracheal intubation of guinea pigs (Cavia porcellus). Kujime K, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec; 31(6):715–6

[Atraumatic orotracheal intubation in the rabbit] Bastida AG, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 May;29(3):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INTUSSUSCEPTION

COMPLICATIONS

Duodenogastric intussusception causing gastric outlet obstruction. Oswald MP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb; 17(1):82–3

Altered consciousness as a precocious manifestation of intussusception in infants. Braun P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Aug;33(4):307–9

[Intestinal atresia after intrauterine intussusception (author's transl)] Aubert D, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Feb; 29(2):140–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis associated with ileo-ileal invagination. Apropos of a case] Drouard F, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(5):421–3 (Fre)

[Intestinal obstruction by ileocolica intussusception associated with coecal lipoma (author's transl)] Schiebold KD, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1980;40(6):253–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous rupture of umbilical hernia because of intussusception] Holme JI, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 20;102(2):98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

DIAGNOSIS

Intussusception in a premature infant simulating neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Stine MJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):76–7

The ultrasonic appearance of ileocolic intussusception. Morin ME, et al. **JCU** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(9):516–8

Real-time ultrasound diagnosis of intussusception in children. Bowerman RA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):527–9

[The value of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of postoperative intussusception (author's transl)] Chang YL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):855–8 (Chi)

[Intussusception symptoms in children] Osemlak J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):621–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Transillumination methods of determining the viability of an invaginated intestine in children] Rokitskii MR, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current diagnostic and therapeutic problems of intestinal invagination in children] Sitkovskii NB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):12–6 (Rus)

[Echographic evaluation of abdominal masses of gastrointestinal origin] Sales Ferrer R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):589–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Intussusception of the mid-jejunum after small intestinal bypass operation for obesity: case report. Kruse-Andersen S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):554–5

Iatrogenic intussusception: a complication of long intestinal tubes. Redmond P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 77(1):39–42

Jejuno-jejunal intussusception in a hemophiliac: a case report. LeBlanc KE. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Mar;11(3):149–51

Post-operative intussusception in children with neuroblastoma. Cohen MD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar; 55(651):197–200

Adult postoperative enteroenteric intussusception in Crohn's disease. Hertz H, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):131–4

Intussusception due to intestinal tubes. Hsu TC, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Jan;79(1):38–9

A two-part study of the aetiological role of rotavirus in intussusception. Mulcahy DL, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982; 9(1):51–5

A one-year virological survey of acute intussusception in childhood. Nicolas JC, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(4):267–71

Jejunal intraluminal diverticular duplication with recurrent intussusception. Danis RK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb; 17(1):84–5

Ureteral intussusception caused by fibrous ureteral polyp. Vogelzang RL, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):47–9

[Invagination of the small intestine. Causes of invagination in the small intestine in adults] Sørensen EV. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 22;144(12):863–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Ileo-colic invaginations in the adult and ileal lipomas. Apropos of 2 case reports] Rozelle A, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):345–7 (Fre)

[Recurrent invagination ileus caused by a benign tumor of the small intestine] Gastinger I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 May 1;75(9):433–4 (Ger)

[Schönlein-Henoch purpura with an unusual complication: invagination of the small intestine] Tóth P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 6;122(49):3027–8 (Hun)

[A case of lipoma of the terminal ileum showing intussusception and melena (author's transl)] Nio Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1;50(1):235–41 (Jpn)

[Sigmoid cancer with invagination to rectum] Platou CS. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 10;101(31):1764 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Carcinoid tumor as a cause of appendiceal intussusception]

Jaworski R. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 15;34(16):1391–2 **(Pol)**
[Acute intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum] Wójcik K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1; 34(19):1645–7 **(Pol)**
[Chronic intestinal obstruction and acute invagination in a child due to a large small intestine polyp] Brodskiĭ BF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):100 **(Rus)**
[Invagination of the large intestine in adults. Apropos of 3 cases] Arconada Chavaque JA, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1982 Feb;61(2):155–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Intussusception: a ten year review. Rosselló PJ, et al.
Bol Asoc Med PR 1981 Jul;73(7):321–8
Childhood intussusception in Benin City, Nigeria. Odita JC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):317–21

PATHOLOGY

Intussusception in an adult: an unusual case. Walley VM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Sep 1;127(5):392–3
Rupture of intussuscipiens. Mitra SK, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1982 Jun;17(3):300–1
[Case of appendicocecal invagination] Ivanchev I, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 1981;34(3):292–3 **(Bul)**
[Primary invagination of the ileocecal appendix] Fournet-Fayard J, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Oct–Nov; 36(7):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Intussusception on small bowel examinations in children. Daneman A, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):299–304
Perforation of the intussuscepted colon. Humphry A, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1135–8
Intussusception: additional observations on the plain radiograph. White SJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep;139(3):511–3
Idiopathic infantile intussusception. DeLuca SA, et al.
Am Fam Physician 1982 Jul;26(1):165–6
Computed tomography of intussusception in the bypassed jejunoileal segment. Billimoria PE, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1982 Feb;6(1):86–8
Computed tomography of ileocecal intussusception: mechanism and appearance. Donovan AT, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1982 Jun;6(3):630–2
Atypical ileocolic intussusception diagnosed by barium follow-through. Humphry A, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):65–6
Ileo–ileocolic intussusception: radiological features and reducibility. Mok PM, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(3):127–31
[Hydrostatic disinvagination as urgent radiological intervention diagnosis (author's transl)] Langenhan R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Intestinal invagination in twin infants] González Bethencourt JV, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec;60(6):615–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Conservative operative management of intussusception of the appendix [letter] Ackerman NB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Dec; 116(12):1597
Intussusception: analysis of 98 cases. Raudkivi PJ, et al.
Br J Surg 1981 Sep;68(9):645–8
Intussusception in adults. Pal JC, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 1981 Nov;77(9–10):151–3
The continent ileostomy and ileal reservoir. Barnett WO.
J La State Med Soc 1981 Sep;133(9):138–40
Primary intussusception in the adult. Campbell R, et al.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 1982 May;27(3):185–6
[Surgical procedure in rotational anomalies of the intestines] Totev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):250–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

THERAPY

Endoscopic removal of an intussuscepted appendix mimicking a polyp—an endoscopic hazard. Fazio RA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):556–8
[Intussusception. 188 treated patients during 22 years (author's transl)] Ducharme JC, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment of intussusception of childhood. Comments to Mr. Ravitch's lecture (author's transl)] Pellerin D.
Chirurgie 1981;107(6):398–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

Intussusception associated with Anoplocephala perfoliata infection in five horses. Barclay WP, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1982 Apr 1;180(7):752–3
Clinical cases of intestinal obstruction with foreign bodies and intussusception in dogs. Koike T, et al.
Jpn J Vet Res 1981 Apr;29(1–2):8–15
Intussuception in a rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus) associated with coccidiosis. Ogunbiyi AO, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr; 15(2):129
Double intussusception followed by reintussusception in a kitten. Bellenger CR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 3; 110(14):323–4
Intussusception in Siamese cats [letter] Kavanagh MF.
Vet Rec 1981 Aug 22;109(8):165

INULIN

ANALYSIS

[Kinetics of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. III. Urea, creatinine, inulin, sodium, potassium and phosphorus in the blood plasma and dialysate] Majdan M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 1981 Feb;65(2):131–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Heterogeneity of interstitial fluid space demonstrated by simultaneous kinetic analysis of the distribution and elimination of inulin and gallamine. Henthorn TK, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1982 Aug;222(2):389–94

METABOLISM

Renal function of the pony and the horse. Zatzman ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):608–12
Secretin enhances [14C]erythritol clearance in unanesthetized dogs. Lewis MH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan;27(1):57–64
Intramuscular absorption and regional lymphatic uptake of liposome-entrapped inulin. Jackson AJ.
Drug Metab Dispos 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):535–40
Lack of sensitivity and specificity of the renal clearance of amylase/clearance of inulin ratio in experimental acute rat pancreatitis with a study on the renal handling of amylase. Greuter G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):325–30
The blood epididymal barrier to [3H]-inulin in intact and vasectomized hamsters. Turner TT, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):89–91
The complete V domain amino acid sequences of two myeloma inulin-binding proteins. Johnson N, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):302–7
Effect of oestradiol valerate on the rat blood—testis and blood—epididymal barriers to [3H]inulin. Turner TT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):355–8

INVASIVENESS, NEOPLASM see **NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS**

INVENTORIES, HOSPITAL see under **MATERIALS MANAGEMENT, HOSPITAL**

INVERSION (GENETICS)

Pericentric inversion of chromosome 9 in couples with repeated spontaneous abortion. Tibiletti MG, et al.
Acta Eur Fertil 1981 Sep;12(3):245–8
Ullrich–Turner syndrome (45,X/46,X,i[Xq]) in a child with a familial inversion of chromosome 3. Stine SB, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1982 May;12(1):57–62
Familial pericentric inversion of chromosome 8. Sujansky E, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;10(3):229–35
Meiotic consequences of pericentric inversions of chromosome 13. Wenger SL, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 9(4):275–83
Balanced and unbalanced pericentric inversion of chromosome 11. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981; 24(3):182–3
A large kindred with an INV(3)(p25q23): clinical, cytogenetic and genetic marker studies. Sutherland GR, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(4):202–5
Phenotypically normal individuals with an inversion (X)(p22q13) and the recombinant (X), dup q. Buckton KE, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 May;45(Pt 2):159–68
A chromosome inversion alters the pattern of specific DNA replication in Drosophila follicle cells. Spradling AC, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov;27(1 Pt 2):203–9
Structure and distribution of inverted repeats (palindromes). II. Analysis of DNA of the mouse. Biezunski N.
Chromosoma 1981;84(1):111–29
Structure and distribution of inverted repeats (Palindromes). I. Analysis of DNA of Drosophila melanogaster. Biezunski N. **Chromosoma** 1981;84(1):87–109
A pachytene analysis of two male-fertile paracentric inversions in chromosome 1 of the mouse and in the male-sterile double heterozygote. Chandley AC.
Chromosoma 1982;85(1):127–35
Synaptonemal complex analysis of mouse chromosomal rearrangements. IV. Synapsis and synaptic adjustment in two paracentric inversions. Moses MJ, et al.
Chromosoma 1982 Feb;84(4):457–74
Synaptonemal complex analysis of mouse chromosomal rearrangements. III. Cytogenetic observations on two paracentric inversions. Poorman PA, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(3):419–29
A familial pericentric inversion of chromosome 8 analysed with a high resolution chromosome banding technique. Bui TH, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Apr;21(4):266–71
Klinefelter's syndrome with a 47,XXY, inv (12) (q15q24) karyotype. Singh RP. **Clin Genet** 1981 Mar;19(3):188–90
Pericentric X chromosome in a family [letter] Soler A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Sep;20(3):234–5
Insertion, excision, and inversion of Tn5. Berg DE, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1980;45 Pt 1:115–23
Trans-acting genes of bacteriophages P1 and Mu mediate inversion of a specific DNA segment involved in flagellar phase variation of Salmonella. Iino T, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1980;45 Pt 1:11–6
Analysis of the functional components of the phase variation system. Silverman M, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1980;45 Pt 1:17–26
A pericentric inversion in the mouse. Davisson MT, et al.
Cytogenet Cell Genet 1981;30(2):70–6
Construction and characterization of new cloning vehicles. VI. Plasmid pBR329, a new derivative of pBR328 lacking the 482-base-pair inverted duplication. Covarrubias L, et al. **Gene** 1982 Jan;17(1):79–89
Transposition of a DNA fragment flanked by two inverted Tn1 sequences. Dobritsa AP, et al. **Gene** 1981 Aug; 14(3):217–25
The plasmid cloning vector pBR325 contains a 482 base-pair-long inverted duplication. Prentki P, et al.
Gene 1981 Sep;14(4):289–99
Techniques for manipulating chromosomal rearrangements and their application to Drosophila melanogaster. I. Pericentric inversions. Craymer L. **Genetics** 1981 Sep; 99(1):75–97
Mental disorder and inversion on chromosome 9. Axelsson R, et al. **Hereditas** 1981;95(2):337
Inv(7) as a recurrent aberration in human lymphocyte cultures. Herva R. **Hereditas** 1981;95(1):163–4
Disequilibrium between linked inversions: an alternative hypothesis. Clark AG, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1981 Jun; 46(3):379–90
Associations of enzymic and chromosomal polymorphisms in the seaweed fly, Coelopa frigida. Day TH, et al.
Heredity (Edinburgh) 1982 Feb;48(Pt 1):35–44
Sex-linked inversions in blackflies (Diptera:Simuliidae). Post RJ. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1982 Feb;48(Pt 1):85–93
Pericentric inversion of chromosome 1 in three sterile brothers. Giraldo A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):226–7
Satellite DNA and cytological staining patterns in heterochromatic inversions of human chromosome 9. Gosden JR, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(3):276–8
Preferential maternal derivation in inv dup(15): analysis of eight new cases. Maraschio P, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 57(4):345–50
Partial inversion of the secondary constriction of chromosome 9. Does it exist? Mattei MG, et al.
Hum Genet 1981;59(4):310–6
Segregation of a complex rearrangement of chromosomes 6, 7, 8, and 12 through three generations. Meer B, et al.
Hum Genet 1981;58(2):221–5
Prenatal detection of an accessory chromosome identified as an inversion duplication (15). Stetten G, et al.
Hum Genet 1981;57(4):357–9
Inversion(2)R1 in Anopheles stephensi, its distribution and relation to egg size. Suguna SG. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:124–8
Fine structure and behaviour of a pericentric inversion in the sand rat, Psammomys obesus. Ashley T, et al.
J Cell Sci 1981 Aug;50:105–19
Familial pericentric inversion of chromosome 2. Mattevi MS, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Jun;29(2):161–9
The clinical significance of pericentric inversion of the human Y chromosome: a rare 'third' type of heteromorphism. Verma RS, et al. **J Hered** 1982 May–Jun;73(3):236–8
A case of inverted insertion assessed by R and G banding. de Arce MA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;19(2):148–51
Familial pericentric inversion of chromosome 13 resulting in duplication 13q22 to qter. Habedank M.
J Med Genet 1982 Jun;19(3):227–9
Two pericentric inversions, inv(2)(p11q13) and inv(5)(p13q13), in a patient referred for psychiatric problems. Romain DR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr; 19(2):153–5
Familial pericentric inversion of chromosome 11 detected prenatally. Russell MH, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr; 19(2):151–2
Position effects in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Struhl K, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Nov 5;152(3):569–75
Use of an inversion to test for induced X-linked lethals in mice. Lyon MF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22; 92(1–2):217–28
Apparent inverted tandem duplication may result from parental paracentric inversion [letter] McGee JP, et al.
Pediatrics 1981 Nov;68(5):751–2
Peri- and paracentric inversions in chromosome 12: prenatal diagnosis and family study. Poulsen H, et al.
Prenatal Diagn 1981 Jan;1(1):35–42
A case of a paracentric inversion inv(7)(q11q22). Prenatal detection and counselling. Ridler MA, et al.
Prenatal Diagn 1981 Jan;1(1):81–4
Clones with 5q – and inversion of chromosome 7 in PHA stimulated peripheral blood. Leeksma CH, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1981 Jul;27(1):19–24
Recombinant inversion chromosomes in phenotypically normal chickens. Bitgood JJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 22; 215(4531):409–11
[C-polymorphic chromosome variant in the paternity proof] Paunova R, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1982;21(1):31–3 **(Bul)**
[Inherited pericentric inversion of the chromosome 1 associated with male infertility] Tóth A, et al.
Orv Hetil 1981 Sep 27;122(39):2423–5 **(Hun)**
[Pericentric inversions of chromosomes 1, 9 and 16 in patients with sex chromosome anomalies] Verlinskaia DK, et al.
Tsitol Genet 1982;16(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INVERTEBRATE HORMONES

Identification of storage-protein messenger RNA of the

fleshfly Sarcophaga peregrina. Tahara T, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):571–5
Proteolytic processing in the biogenesis of the neurosecretory egg–laying hormone in Aplysia. 2. Analysis of tryptic fragments. Berry RW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13; 20(21):6206–11

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of the A/B cis ring junction of ecdysteroids in the locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Davies TG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):53–62
Proteolytic processing in the biogenesis of the neurosecretory egg–laying hormone in Aplysia. 1. Precursors, intermediates, and products. Berry RW. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6200–5
Seasonal modulation os synthesis of the neurosecretory egg–laying hormone of Aplysia. Berry RW. **J Neurobiol** 1982 Jul;13(4):327–35

BLOOD

Activity of corpora allata, endocrine balance and reproduction in female Labidura riparia (Dermaptera). Baehr JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):267–82
Correlations between integument structure and ecdysteroid titers in fifth–stage nymphs of the tick, Ornithodoros moubata (Murray, 1877; sensu Walton, 1962). Germond JE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;46(2):255–66

GENETICS

A family of genes that codes for ELH, a neuropeptide eliciting a stereotyped pattern of behavior in Aplysia. Scheller RH, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):707–19

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Limulus anti–LPS factor: an anticoagulant which inhibits the endotoxin mediated activation of Limulus coagulation system. Tanaka S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):717–23

METABOLISM

Conduction velocity and spike duration during afterdischarge in neuroendocrine bag cells of Aplysia. Dudek FE, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1982 Jul;13(4):319–26
Characterization of nuclear ecdysteroid receptor from crayfish integument. Kuppert PG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Aug;17(2):205–10
Ecdysteroids are bound to vitellin in newly laid eggs of Locusta. Lagueux M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Dec; 24(3):325–38

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect in vivo of crustacean eyestalk extracts on some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in the slug Laevicaulis alte. Sreenivasula Reddy P, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1982 Apr;90(1):9–13
Aplysia egg–laying hormone increases excitatory input into a retractor muscle of the buccal mass. Ram JL. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 25;236(2):505–10
Species or group specificity in biological and immunological studies of crustacean hyperglycemic hormone. Leuven RS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;46(3):288–96
Structure and function of peptides from a neuroendocrine system controlling egg–laying behavior in Aplysia. Blankenship JE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;79:159–77

PHYSIOLOGY

Cytochromogenic factor: a newly discovered neuroendocrine agent stimulating mitochondrial cytochrome synthesis in the insect fat body. Hayes TK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):115–24
The mode of action of the crustacean neurosecretory hyperglycemic hormone. I. Involvement of cyclic nucleotides. Sedlmeier D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):82–90

SECRETION

An immunohistochemical study of the neuropeptidergic bag cells of Aplysia. Chiu AY, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Aug; 1(8):812–26

INVERTEBRATES

ANALYSIS

Preparation of high molecular weight invertebrate hemoglobins. Bonaventura J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 76:43–54

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Mechanism of a universal supravital reaction of varicose changes of neurites] Sotnikov OS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Apr;82(4):35–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Relationship of mortality of aquatic biota from 96–hour sediment bioassays and the change in chemical composition of the test water. Laskowski–Hoke RA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar;26(3):323–7

GENETICS

Distribution and immunochemical character of neurotensin–like material in representative vertebrates and invertebrates: apparent conservation of the COOH–terminal region during evolution. Carraway R, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):115–23

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative immunology – whither thou goest, will we follow? Cohen N. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer; 5(3):519–21
Invertebrate lectins: I. Occurrence. Yeaton RW. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):391–402 (88 ref.)
Invertebrate lectins: II. Diversity of specificity, biological synthesis and function in recognition. Yeaton RW. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):535–45 (70 ref.)

METABOLISM

Impact of hexazinone on invertebrates after application to forested watersheds. Mayack DT, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(2):209–17
Accumulation of copper, zinc, cadmium and lead from two contaminated sediments by three marine invertebrates—a laboratory study. Ray S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar;26(3):315–22
Phylogeny and ontogeny of the phosphoglycerate mutases—IV. Distribution of glycerate–2,3–P2 dependent and independent phosphoglycerate mutases in algae, fungi, plants and animals. Carreras J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):591–7
Comparison of the disposition of several nitrogen–containing compounds in the sea urchin and other marine invertebrates. Landrum PF, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 May; 11(5):351–61

PHYSIOLOGY

Biological effects of kepone and mirex in freshwater invertebrates. Sanders HO, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep;10(5):531–9
Benthos investigations: sediment boxes or natural bottom? Flint RW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar; 28(3):257–65
Characterization of dopamine receptors in various species of invertebrates and vertebrates. Covelli V, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(10):2077–9

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effects of low–level chronic irradiation on aquatic organisms (author's transl)] Etoh H. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct; 29(10):503–12 **(Jpn)**

INVESTMENTS

Investment strategy – 1. Hepburn PF. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Nov;26(5):519–20
Your accounts investment strategy – 3. Hepburn PF. **Br J Hosp Med** 1982 Jan;27(1):70, 73
Investments and yield after taxes. Greenfield SC. **NY State Dent J** 1982 May;48(5):316–7
Investment policies and procedures of the social security trust funds. Myers RJ. **Soc Secur Bull** 1982 Jan;45(1):3–8

TRENDS

The growth of investor–owned psychiatric hospitals. Levenson AI. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):902–7
Only the best–laid plans bring capital success. Guncheon KF. **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 16;56(8):72–4
Need for capital may squeeze freestanding institutions into multi–institutional arrangements. Hernandez MD, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Mar 1;56(5):75–7

IOCETAMIC ACID see under **IODOBENZENES**

IODAMIDE see under **IODOBENZOATES**

IODAMOEBIASIS see under **AMEBIASIS**

IODATES see under **IODINE**

IODIDE PEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

IODIDES

Effect of iodination of the purple membrane on the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. Scherrer P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):589–601
Doxycycline–induced esophageal ulcer: value of Lugol's solution vital staining [letter] Papazian A, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Aug;27(3):201
Cell surface labeling by iodine monochloride. Victoria EJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):1011–7
Fluorescence quenching and induced dissociation of the tubulin–colchicine complex by iodide. Ide G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11684–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Use of thiouracils and iodides during pregnancy [letter] Ford S Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Feb;25(2):47
Iododerma of the conjunctiva and skin. Kincaid MC, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1216–20
Radiopaque contrast agents as cause of iodide mumps [letter] Cohen JC. **Postgrad Med** 1982 May;71(5):44–5
[Iodine excess and iatrogenic thyroid pathology (author's transl)] Leger AF, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct–Nov;42(4–5):446–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Drug exanthema in cardiopaths caused by inorganic iodine preparations. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Farkaš J. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Sep;167(9):579–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Indirect spectrophotometric determination of iodide in table salts and pharmaceutical products. González Díaz V, et al. **Analyst** 1981 Nov;106(1268):1224–7
The use of 1–anilino Naphthalene–8–sulfonate (ANS) for studying the effects of iodination on thyroglobulin conformation. Palumbo G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):37–42
Effect of dietary iodine on tissue iodine content in the bovine. Downer JV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Feb;52(2):413–7
Thyroglobulin interactions with thyroid membranes. Relationship between receptor recognition of N–acetylglucosamine residues and the iodine content of thyroglobulin preparations. Consiglio E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10592–9
Crevicular thiocyanate and iodide ions: cofactors of the antimicrobial peroxidase system in leucocytes. Anttonen T, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77(6):318–23
Abnormalities of iodine and protein in the thyroid of patients with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Yamamoto M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;;135(3):323–30

BLOOD

Ascorbate–mediated stimulation of neutrophil motility and lymphocyte transformation by inhibition of the peroxidase/H2O2/halide system in vitro and in vivo. Anderson R. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1906–11

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Interpretation of tracer studies on plasma protein turnover: comparison of methods and optimization of techniques. Reeve J, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Aug;63(2):175–85

METABOLISM

Iodide transport of thyroid plasma membranes. Endo Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):227–33
Transcellular and intercellular transport of anions in the kidney tubules of dogs. Steen PA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Oct;113(2):239–44
Intrathyroidal iodide binding rates and plasma methimazole concentrations in hyperthyroid patients on small doses of carbimazole. Low LC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):315–8
Defective iodide transport and normal organification of iodide in cold nodules of the thyroid. Shiroozu A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):411–6
Decreased thyroidal response to thyrotropin in diabetic mice. Bagchi N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1428–32
Thyroid iodide compartments and their implication in the rat thyroid iodine organification. Bastiani P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1716–9
Effects of hydrogen peroxide–generating systems on the Wolff–Chaikoff effect. Chiraseveenuprapund P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2095–102
Effects of thyrotropin, acetazolamide, 4–acetamido–4'–isothiocyanostilbene–2,2'–disulfonic acid, perchlorate, and ouabain on the distribution of iodide ion in cells and luminal fluid of turtle thyroid. Chow SY, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):121–5
Effect of graded doses of iodide on thyroid hormones in intact, thyroxine–treated and hypophysectomized rats. Wahi RS. **Endokrinologie** 1982 Feb;79(1):111–7
Changes in thyroidal and plasma iodine compounds during and after metamorphosis of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Suzuki S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):74–81
Goitrous hypothyroidism due to iodide–trapping defect. Saito K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1267–72
The relationship among the permeability to iodide, pore volume, and intraoral mineralization of abraded enamel. Brudevold F, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 May;61(5):645–8
Correlation of iodide transport with Na + ,K+ ATPase, HCO3–ATPase and carbonic anhydrase activities in different functional states of the rat thyroid gland. Chow SY, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):371–9
Retarding the uptake of 'mock venom' in humans: comparison of three first–aid treatments. Anker RL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 6;1(5):212–4
Development of regulatory mechanisms in the thyroid: failure of iodide to suppress iodide transport activity. Sherwin JR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 169(4):458–62
Some limitation in the use of the I– method for measuring the peroxidase activity from bovine thyroid gland. Salano F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):341–8
[Retroinhibition of thyroid iodide active transport in rats, after a long iodine deficient diet followed by a normal iodine diet] Rognoni JB, et al.

C R Seances Acad Sci [III] 1982 Jan 4;294(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies of seminal vesicles. Report I. The iodide ion permeability of the rat seminal vesicles (author's transl)] Matsuda S, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 May;72(5):579–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of varying iodine content on the proteolytic activity of rat thyroid lysosomes. Santisteban P, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1981 Dec;98(4):556–63
Susceptibility to proteolysis of thyroglobulin from rats and guinea-pigs treated with excess iodide. Sinadinović J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Feb;99(2):232–8
Effect of chronic iodide supplements on thyroid secretion: the role of lysosomes. Lamas L, et al. Endocrinology 1982 May;110(5):1804–11
Involution of rat iodoprive hyperplastic goiter: effect of iodide administration on thyroid function and lysosomal properties. van den Hove-Vandenbroucke MF, et al. Endocrinology 1982 May;110(5):1812–8
The role of iodide and of free diiodotyrosine in enzymatic and non-enzymatic thyroid hormone synthesis. Virion A, et al. Eur J Biochem 1981 Aug;118(2):239–45
Reaccumulation of thyroglobulin and colloid in rat and mouse thyroid follicles during intense thyrotropin stimulation. A clue to the pathogenesis of colloid goiters. Gerber H, et al. J Clin Invest 1981 Nov;68(5):1338–47
Intraoral mineralization of abraded dental enamel. Brudevold F, et al. J Dent Res 1982 Mar;61(3):456–9

SECRETION

Inhibition of thyroidal iodine release by oestrogens in euthyroid subjects. Zaninovich AA, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Mar;99(3):386–92

THERAPEUTIC USE

Thyroidectomy: is Lugol's iodine necessary? Coyle PJ, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 1982 Sep;64(5):334–5
Iodides in bronchial asthma [letter] Tuft L. J Allergy Clin Immunol 1981 Jun;67(6):497
Endemic goitre: a preventable and yet highly prevalent disease in Sarawak. Chen PC. Med J Malaysia 1981 Jun; 36(2):67–9
[Refractory reversible anemia in a case of thyrotoxicosis] Bauer F, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Apr 3; 112(14):488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Focal lymphocytic thyroiditis and iodized salt prophylaxis. Comparative studies on goiter specimens at the Institute of Pathology of Zurich University] Vollenweider R, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Apr 3;112(14):482–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of TSH level and circadian TSH rhythm in patients treated with iodide-bromide mineral water after subtotal strumectomy] Skórzyński A, et al. Endokrynol Pol 1982;32(5):393–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOXICITY

Toxicology of ethylenediamine dihydriodide [letter] LLoyd WE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1982 Mar 1;180(5):476, 478
Toxicology of ethylenediamine dihydriodide [letter] Strain GM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1981 Oct 15;179(8):751, 772

IODINATED HYDROCARBONS see **HYDROCARBONS, IODINATED**

IODINE

A novel synthesis of 3,5-diiodotyrosine with iodic acid. Liu W, et al. Anal Biochem 1982 Feb;120(1):204–7
Iodine, iodides, and iodism. Stowe CM. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1981 Aug 15;179(4):334–6
Iodine contamination as a cause of hyperthyroidism or lack of TSH response to TRH stimulation (results based on a screening investigation). Habermann J, et al. J Endocrinol Invest 1982 May-Jun;5(3):153–6
Pseudomonas aeruginosa peritonitis attributed to a contaminated iodophor solution - Georgia. MMWR 1982 Apr 23;31(15):197–8
[Photochemical interaction in the naphazoline-iodine charge-transfer complex] Szabolcs L. Acta Pharm Hung 1982 Mar;52(2):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Effect of periodate oxidation on activity of acid alpha-glucosidase from human liver] Mikhallov VI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1982 May-Jun;28(3):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Iontophoresis: mechanism of action studied by potentiometry and x-ray fluorescence. Puttemans FJ, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1982 Apr;63(4):176–80
Effect of iodination of a village water-supply on goitre size and thyroid function. Maberly GF, et al. Lancet 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1270–2
[The legislator and the thyroid gland] Doorenbos H. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1982 Apr 24;126(17):776–9 (Dut)
[Prophylactic measures with iodized and fluoridated salt in Switzerland can be successful] Spinnler K. SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 1982 Apr;92(4):290–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Salt iodization as a forerunner of salt fluoridation] Wespi HJ. SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 1982 Apr; 92(4):273–89 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Control of microbial air pollution in the operating room. II. Reconstruction experiments to verify the effect of aerosol distribution of an iodophor mixture] Bianco M, et al. Clin Ter 1981 Nov 30;99(4):389–95 (Ita)
[Transosseous irrigations in the treatment of infected wounds in children] Koptleuov AZh. Vestn Khir 1981 Dec; 127(12):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Increased abnormal urothelial cells in voided urine following excretory urography. Fischer S, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1982 Mar-Apr;26(2):153–8
Update on contaminated Prepodyne Solution. MMWR 1982 May 7;31(17):235
[Iodine-induced hyperthyroidism] Pickardt R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 Aug 20;107(33):1219–21 (Ger)
[Transient hypothyroidism caused by iodine-containing disinfectants in the newborn (author's transl)] Schönberger W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 Aug 20; 107(33):1222–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Iodine induced hyperthyroidism in old age. Part 1: Multimorbidity, autonomous tissue and possibilities for iodine contamination] Schwarzfischer P, et al. Fortschr Med 1981 Nov 26;99(44):1834–8 (Ger)
[Iodine-induced hyperthyroidism in the aged. 2. Pathomechanism, differential diagnosis and therapy problems] Schwarzfischer P, et al. Fortschr Med 1982 Feb 4;100(5):153–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Excess of iodine: danger, prevention and therapy in the endemic iodine-deficient region of the Federal Republic of Germany] Herrmann J. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 1981; 87:418–24 (Ger)
[Use of the basophil degranulation test in the study of hypersensitivity reactions to iodized contrast media] Stratta P, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 1981 Sep;67(9):669–70 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

X-ray-fluorescence determination of stable iodine in the thyroid gland. A review. Jonckheer MH, et al. Acta Clin Belg 1982;37(2):92–102 (35 ref.)
X-ray-fluorescence determination of stable iodine in the thyroid gland. A review. Jonckheer MH, et al. Acta Clin Belg 1982;37(1):30–40
Trace nutrients. 4. Iodine in British food. Wenlock RW, et al. Br J Nutr 1982 May;47(3):381–90
Iodine in Finnish foods. Varo P, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 1982;52(1):80–9
CT-determined canine kidney and urine iodine concentration following intravenous administration of sodium diatrizoate, metrizamide, iopamidol, and sodium ioxaglate. Brennan RE, et al. Invest Radiol 1982 Jan-Feb;17(1):95–100
Neutron activation analysis of total diet food composites for iodine. Allegrini M, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 1981 Sep;64(5):1111–5
Differential pulse polarographic determination of total iodine in milk. Curtis AR, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 1982 Jan;65(1):20–3
Seasonal variation of stable intrathyroidal iodine in nontoxic goiter disclosed by x-ray fluorescence. Jonckheer M, et al. J Endocrinol Invest 1982 Jan-Feb;5(1):27–31
Iodine in mother's milk [letter] Postellon DC, et al. JAMA 1982 Jan 22-29;247(4):463
[Chiroptic and spectrophotometric study of iodine complexes of branched alpha-glucans] Bobrova LN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1982;264(2):491–1 (Rus)
[Environmental protection problems in an area of iodine-producing factories] Alekpirov II, et al. Gig Sanit 1982 Apr;(4):90 (Rus)
[Intrathyroid iodine in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Zalchik VE, et al. Vopr Onkol 1982;28(3):18–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the iodine content in food products using the nitrite-rhodanide method] Proskuriakova GV, et al. Vopr Pitan 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Iodine content in iodized salt samples (author's transl) (letter)] Michaud P, et al. Rev Med Chil 1981 Jul; 109(7):681–2 (Spa)

BLOOD

Effect of hypothermia on serum cholesterol & protein bound iodine in dogs. Mali SL, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1981 Jun; 19(6):582
Estimation of the diameter of and iodine concentration within blood vessels using digital radiography devices. Kruger RA. Med Phys 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):652–8

DEFICIENCY

Will persons on low-sodium diets become iodine deficient? [letter] Gillum RF. Am Heart J 1982 Jun;103(6):1084–5
Iodine deficiency and brain development in the rat. McIntosh GH, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 1981;34(4):427–33
Are iodine-deficient rats euthyroid? Santisteban P, et al. Endocrinology 1982 May;110(5):1780–9
Factors other than iodine deficiency contributing to the endemicity of goitre in Darfur Province (Sudan). Osman AK, et al. J Hum Nutr 1981 Aug;35(4):302–9
Prevalence of thyroid antibodies in Shiraz, Iran, an area with iodine deficiency. Khaleeli AA. Postgrad Med J 1981 Jan; 57(663):23–7
Behavioural sequelae of fetal iodine deficiency. Connolly KJ, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;77:383–91
[Retroinhibition of thyroid iodide active transport in rats, after a long iodine deficient diet followed by a normal iodine diet] Rognoni JB, et al. C R Seances Acad Sci [III] 1982 Jan 4;294(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Iodine deficiency in the Federal Republic of Germany. Effectiveness (and risk) of goiter prevention using iodised salt] Pfannenstiel P, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 Jun 4;107(22):867–71 (Ger)
[Direct determination of free thyroxine in two simultaneous radioimmunoassays with different test principles: validity of test research derived from an area of marked iodine deficiency (author's transl)] Lohkamp F, et al. Nuklearmedizin 1982 Feb;21(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The radioiodine test for the evaluation of iodine deficiency in the district of Karl-Marx-Stadt and in East Germany] Bauch K, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1981 Oct 1; 36(19):696–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of nitrites on the state of thyroid gland in iodine deficiency and different diets] Eremin IuN, et al. Vopr Pitan 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Iodide-perchlorate discharge test in children living in an area of endemic goiter (author's transl)] Michaud P. Rev Med Chil 1981 Dec;109(12):1149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Three-beam K-edge imaging of iodine using differences between fluoroscopic video images: experimental results. Riederer SJ, et al. Med Phys 1981 Jul-Aug;8(4):480–7
Three-beam K-edge imaging of iodine using differences between fluoroscopic video images: theoretical considerations. Riederer SJ, et al. Med Phys 1981 Jul-Aug; 8(4):471–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A nonincinerative rate-sensing method for the determination of iodine in iodoproteins. Palumbo G, et al. Anal Biochem 1982 Jun;123(1):183–9

METABOLISM

Iodine metabolism and the effect of TSH in thyroid glands of early bovine embryos. Avivi A, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1981 Nov;98(3):377–82
Defects in intrathyroid binding of iodine and the perchlorate discharge test. Hilditch TE, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Jun;100(2):237–44
Experimental conditions leading to a low degree of thyroglobulin iodination without loss in coupling efficiency. Kohler H, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 May;100(1):36–40
The effect of varying iodine content on the proteolytic activity of rat thyroid lysosomes. Santisteban P, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1981 Dec;98(4):556–63
Maturation of renal and hepatic monodeiodination of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and post-natal changes of serum thyroid hormones in young rats. Suzuki Y, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Apr;99(4):540–5
Refractoriness of TSH- and PGE2-stimulated iodine metabolism in cultured porcine thyroid cells, evidence for refractoriness at the level of cAMP action. Takasu N, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Apr;99(4):530–9
Effect of initial demineralization on the permeability of human tooth enamel to iodide. Bakhos Y, et al. Arch Oral Biol 1982;27(3):193–6
Studies on endemic goiter and endemic cretinism in Guizhou: observations on iodine metabolism and pituitary thyroid axis functional status. Zhu XY, et al. Chin Med J [Engl] 1981 Sep;94(9):555–66
Serum thyroid hormones in two Yugoslav districts with different iodine intake. Banovac K, et al. Endokrinologie 1981 Mar;77(3):377–8
Iodine metabolism in mothers of children with cleft lip and/or palate anomaly and in persons with endemic goitre. Křemenová J, et al. Endokrinologie 1981 Dec; 78(2-3):227–38
Application of x-ray fluorescence to the study of iodine distribution and content in the thyroid. Aubert B, et al. Eur J Nucl Med 1981;6(9):407–10
An important role of prostacyclin in porcine thyroid cells in culture. Stimulation and refractoriness of cyclic AMP synthesis and iodine metabolism. Takasu N, et al. FEBS Lett 1981 Jun 29;129(1):83–8
Effects of temperature on plasma thyroxine and iodide kinetics in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Eales JG, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1982 Jul;47(3):295–307
Hormonal regulation of iodine accumulation in ovary and thyroid of Japanese quail. Newcomer WS. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1982 Jun;47(2):243–8
Iodine, thyroxine (T4), triiodothyronine (T3), 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (rT3), 3,3'-diiodothyronine (T2) in normal human thyroids. Effect of excessive iodine exposure. Reinwein D, et al. Horm Metab Res 1981 Aug; 13(8):456–9

Acute effects of propylthiouracil (PTU) on thyroidal iodide organification and peripheral iodothyronine deiodination: correlation with serum PTU levels measured by radioimmunoassay. Cooper DS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):101–7

Evolution of thyroid 127I stores measured by X-ray fluorescence in subacute thyroiditis. Fragu P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):162–6

Divergent phases of responsiveness of thyroid hormone biosynthesis to exogenous thyroid-stimulating hormone in the postnatal rat. Stolc V, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):251–60

Iodination of thyroglobulin. An intracellular or extracellular process? Ekholm R. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 24(2):141–63 (128 ref.)

Effect of chronic douching with polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine on iodine absorption and thyroid function. Safran M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):35–40

Effect of blocking T4-monodeiodination on hatching in chickens. Decuypere E, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jun; 61(6):1194–201

[Thyroid radioiodine uptake studies in schoolagers and adolescents using iodine-132 (author's transl)] Yang MF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar;3(1):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Severe thyrotoxicosis and iodine overload. A propos of a case with a fatal outcome (letter)] Bronstein V, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2226 **(Fre)**

[Effectors and products of enzymatic diiodotyrosine deiodination by a plasmatic fraction from pig liver] Hartmann K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):265–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thyroidal 123I-uptakes using mild restriction of iodine (author's transl)] Wanibe S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar; 19(2):297–304 **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypothyroidism due to iodine trapping defect (author's transl)] Saito K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;70(9):1277–82 **(Jpn)**

[Iodine metabolism in 'cold' thyroid nodules (author's transl)] Inoue K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Feb;30(2):164–9 **(Jpn)**

[Absorption of radioactive iodine by cells of the follicular and interfollicular epithelia of the thyroid gland] Krivobok IuV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):90–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of contrast agents on the iodine-absorbing function of the thyroid gland] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):96–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of histamine on the thyroid function] Gerbil'skil LV. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):94–6 **(Rus)**

[Age and changes in thyroid function and tissue metabolism of its hormones] Iasenchak SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb:28(1):25–9 **(Rus)**

[Study of the iodine-absorptive function and topography of the thyroid gland with sodium iodide labeled with short-life I-123] Volkov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Iodine metabolism in rat tissues under physical loads] Chernov VD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 53(6):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Early effects of sodium iodate on the directly recorded standing potential of the eye and on the c-wave of the DC registered electroretinogram in albino rabbits. Textorius O, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Jun; 59(3):359–68

Ototoxic effect of iodine disinfectants. Aursnes J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3-4):219–26

Iodate promotes guanosine triphosphate stimulation of human fat-cell adenylate cyclase. Kelly TM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):1–9

Bactericidal activity and toxicity of iodine-containing solutions in wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):181–6

Combined effect of iodine and sodium fluoride on dental caries in rats and on viability of Streptococcus mutans in vitro. Caufield PW. **Caries Res** 1981;15(6):484–91

The retinal pigment epithelium diffusion barrier in the rabbit eye after sodium iodate injection. A light and electron microscopic study using horseradish peroxidase as a tracer. Flage T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun;34(6):933–40

Inhibition of yeast, & rat thyroidal, glutathione reductase activity by iodine. Hati RN, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):342–5

Iodine—champagne in a tin cup. Favero MS. **Infect Control** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):30–2

Inclusion of intestinal antiseptics in rabbit diets. King JO. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):205–6

Genetic activity of diethylstilbestrol in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: enhancement of mutagenicity by oxidizing agents. Mehta RD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22; 92(1–2):49–61

[Effect of iodine on thyroid function] Emrich D. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 May 21;77(11):28–31 **(Ger)**

[Is there an upper limit of tolerance for dietary iodine administration] Bürgi H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 2;112(1):2–7 **(Ger)**

[Control of microbial air contamination in the operating theatre. I. Quantitative and qualitative evaluation of the microbe load before and after aerosol distribution of an iodophor mixture] Bianco M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Nov 15; 99(3):261–76 **(Ita)**

[Resistance of bacteria to various disinfectants. II. Chloramine and iodophor preparations] Krzywicka H, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(4):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

POISONING

A fatal case of iodine poisoning. Clark MN. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Jul;18(7):807–11

Iodine in mother's milk [letter] Postellon DC, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):463

A caution on iodine water purification. Zemlyn S, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Aug;135(2):166–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Further decrease in thyroidal uptake and disappearance of endemic goitre in children after 30 years of iodine prophylaxis in the east of Finland. Lamberg BA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):205–9

Commentary on iodine [letter] Lewis IC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 15;180(12):1396–7

Influence of increasing iodine intake on thyroid function in euthyroid and hyperthyroid states. Emrich D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1236–41

Reduction of thyroid uptake by iodine absorbed with eye-drop therapy [letter] Ceccarelli C, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):364

[Medical measures in nuclear engineering accidents. Uses and risks of iodine prophylaxis] Kallee E, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1981;22:100–10 **(Ger)**

[Use of iodopiron for treating the suppurative wounds after heart operations] Derzhavets LKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;(12):72–3 **(Rus)**

[Prophylactic antimicrobial agents in cesarean section] Guerrero B, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(2):54–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Transient breakdown of the retinal pigment epithelium diffusion barrier after sodium iodate: a fluorescein angiographic and morphological study in the rabbit. Ringvold A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Oct;33(4):361–9

Effects of excessive intakes of iodine upon growth and thyroid function of growing Holstein heifers. Fish RE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):605–10

[Effect of detergents on iodophor toxicity. I. Effect of detergents on acute toxicity and iodophor cumulation coefficient] Seńczuk W, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

URINE

Determination of iodoamino acids and thyroid hormones in a urine matrix by neutron activation analysis. Firouzbakht ML, et al. **Anal Chem** 1981 Oct;53(12):1746–50

IODINE ISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Visualization of 'cold' thyroid nodules with nonradioactive iodine [letter] Lips CJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17; 306(24):1491

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES

Biologic activity of the iodoestrogens and their use in breast cancer. Longcope C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 138:191–210

Use of iodo-gen and iodine-125 to label the outer membrane proteins of whole cells of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sullivan KH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;120(2):254–8

A simple program which processes liquid scintillation counting data from samples containing both 125I and 3H under conditions of varying quench. Winston VD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):32–6

Use of N-bromosuccinimide for the iodination of proteins for radioimmunoassay. Reay P. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar;19(Pt 2):129–33

Studies on 125I-labeled proteins in rat plasma using an air-driven ultracentrifuge: protein-protein interactions and nonideality. Howlett GJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):309–18

Interactions of wild-type and mutant M protein of vesicular stomatitis virus with viral nucleocapsid and envelope in intact virions. Evidence from [125I]iodonaphthyl azide labeling and specific cross-linking. Mancarella DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6872–7

Prenatal enzymic diagnosis in 24 pregnancies with risk of Krabbe disease . Harzer K. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16; 122(1):21–8

The purification and characterization of radiolabelled parathyroid hormone for radioimmunoassay. Sølling H. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16;122(1):11–9

Effect of iodination on human growth hormone and prolactin: characterized by bioassay, radioimmunoassay, radioreceptor assay, and electrophoresis. Hughes JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):827–32

Production of Curie quantities of high purity I-123 with 15 MeV protons. Barrall RC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981; 6(9):411–5

131I-labelled N-isopropyl-p-Iodoamphetamine. Carlsen L, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(6):280–1

A rapid quantitative method for the preparation of 123I-iodo-hippuric acid. Hawkins L, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(2):58–61

Weight changes in mice after intrauterine treatment with MPG (2-mercaptopropionylglycine) against I131 irradiation. Gupta SM, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):898–9

A two-compartment model for transport of 131I via the pasture-cow-milk pathway. Shaeffer DL. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):155–64

Radioiodine labelled chenodeoxycholic acid: preparation and purity control. Ozker K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Feb;33(2):151–2

A universal and simple chloramine T version for hormone iodination. Silberring J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Feb;33(2):117–9

Experiences using chloramine-T and 1, 3, 4, 6-tetrachloro-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diphenylglycoluril (Iodogen) for radioiodination of materials for radioimmunoassay. Wood WG, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct; 19(10):1051–6

Critical analysis of [131I]- and [125I]human thyroglobulin labels for radioimmunoassay use. Schlumberger M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):581–6

Procedures for RIA I-125 waste disposal. Hidalgo JU, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):354

Rapid and mild syntheses of radioiodine-labeled radiopharmaceuticals. Kabalka GW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;22(10):908–12

Necropsy of a cadaver containing 50 mCi of sodium131 iodide. Parthasarathy KL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Sep; 23(9):777–80

Potential 125I-iodinated tracers for radioimmunoassay of estrone. Pelc B, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jun; 16(6):731–5

Potential [125I]-iodinated tracers for the radioimmunoassay of dehydroepiandrosterone. Pelc B, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Nov;14(11):1197–200

Preparation of 125I-labeled methotrexate and its use in magnetizable particle solid-phase radioimmunoassays. Kamel RS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:422–47

Mutagenic and lethal effects of [5-125I]iodo-2'-deoxyuridine incorporated into DNA of mammalian cells, and their RBEs. Miyazaki N, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec;88(3):456–65

Radioiodination of alkyl halides with Na 125I catalyzed by dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6. Bo-Li L, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul;30(7):391–3

Thermal effect of photolysis in 203Hg, 35S and 131I labeled mercury (II) iodide thiocyanate powders. Takei K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan;31(1):6–10

[Relative biological effectiveness of 125I and 131I] Kalistratova VS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr; 27(4):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Ablation of nonmalignant thyroid remnants with low doses of radioactive iodine: concise communication. Ramacciotti C, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;23(6):483–9

Clinical results of early stage prostatic cancer treated by pelvic lymphadenectomy and 125iodine implants. Kandzari SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):923–7

Preliminary observations on the results of combined 125iodine seed implantation and external irradiation for carcinoma of the prostate. Ross G Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):699–701

Interstitial irradiation of carcinoma of the prostate with 125iodine and simultaneous extraperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy in 32 patients: trials, tribulations and possible triumphs. Whitehead ED, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep; 126(3):366–71

Dose calculations for 123I, 124I, 125I and 131I in the thyroid gland of the mouse, rat and man and comparison with thyroid function for mice and rats. van Best JA. **Phys Med Biol** 1981 Nov;26(6):1035–53

A dose table describing fractions of peripheral volume for 125I volume implants. Rosemark PJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):517–20

Adjunctive therapy with interstitial irradiation for prostate cancer. deVere White R, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr; 19(4):395–8

[Treatment of thyroid cancer with 131I-results on 72 cases (author's transl)] Oyamada H, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Apr;29(4):405–11 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effect of radiation on thyroid C cells. Thurston V, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):72–8

Incidence of hypothyroidism after 131I therapy for hyperthyroidism. Relation to pretherapy serum levels of T3, T4 and thyroid antibodies. Lundell G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(4):225–30

Hyperparathyroidism after radioactive iodine therapy [letter] Netelenbos JC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct; 141(11):1555–6

Radioiodine treatment during pregnancy: chromosomal aberrations and cretinism associated with maternal iodine-131 treatment. Goh KO. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1981 Aug;36(8):262–5

Hypothyroidism: a rare cause of the bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome—a case report and a review of the literature.

Chisholm JC Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;73(11):1082–5
Hypothyroidism following iodine–131 therapy. Hayes MT. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):176–9
Incidence of hypothyroidism occurring long after iodine–131 therapy for hyperthyroidism. Holm LE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):103–7
Changing annual incidence of hypothyroidism after iodine–131 therapy for hyperthyroidism, 1951–1975. Holm LE. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):108–12
Complication of 125 iodine implantation and pelvic lymphadenectomy for prostatic cancer with special reference to patients who had failed external beam therapy as their initial mode of therapy. Cumes DM, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):620–2
Response of peripheral blood on 131I treatment by Swiss albino mice. Jagetia GC, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1982 Mar;23(2):187–90
[Carcinogenic effects of 131I and 132I observed in the thyroid glands of rats (author's transl)] Liu ZH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;61(10):610–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[A case of myelogenous leukemia occurring 8 years following 131I therapy for hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Sugiyama H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):356–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of atypical leukemia with monocytosis three years after 131I therapy of hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Yonemitsu H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):673–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Iodine–131 in thyroids of the meadow vole (Microtus pennsylvanicus) in the vicinity of the Three Mile Island nuclear generating plant. Field RW, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Aug;41(2):297–301
129I in Missouri thyroids. Oliver LL, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):425–32
Preparation of radioiodothyronines for tracer turnover studies in man. Bianchi R, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):133–9
Airborne iodine–125 arising from surface contamination. Kwok CS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jan;27(1):149–51
Comparison of the accumulation of 125I and 144Ce in the growing oocytes of the Japanese quail. Robinson GA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Oct;60(10):2195–9
Detection of 129I in some environmental samples. Ikeda N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Mar;30(3):162–4
Determination of 129I in seaweeds by neutron activation analysis. Yamato A, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Mar; 30(3):159–61
[Simple monitoring of low level water contaminated with gamma–(X–)ray emitting radioisotopes using an evaporation procedure – with special reference to radioactive iodine (author's transl)] Sago T. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Nov;30(11):602–5 **(Jpn)**
[Collection of airborne radioiodine by charcoal column (author's transl)] Yamaguchi I, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct;29(10):500–2 **(Jpn)**
[Method of determining the radioactive iodine content of environmental objects and biological material] Dubynin OD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun;(6):53–4 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

3–(125I) Iodo–5–cholestene: rationale for its development as a potential adrenal scanning agent. Owoyale JA, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1981;18(4):227–32
Thrombosis after elective phlebography as demonstrated with the 125 I–fibrinogen test. Kristiansen P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(5):577–80
Human serum albumin labelled with 99Tcm and 131I for total blood volume determination: A critical and comparative analysis in vivo and in vitro. Alberola N, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(6):379–83
Relationship between the radioisotope test using 131I–labelled serum albumin and plethysmographic blood flow measurements in the study of the circulation in the foot. Cuypers Y, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Nov;32(11):742–51
Diuretic radionuclide renography in upper urinary tract obstruction. Lichtenstein M, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):306–9
O–(4–Diazo–3,5–di[125I]iodobenzoyl)sucrose, a novel radioactive label for determining organ sites of catabolism of plasma proteins. De Jong AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):45–51
Cell–surface radioiodination with the sparingly soluble catalyst Iodogen. Difference between the dividing and non–dividing populations of rodent thymocytes. Salisbury JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):351–5
Identification of alpha 1–adrenergic receptors in cultured rat myocardial cells with a new iodinated alpha 1–adrenergic antagonist, [125I]IBE 2254. Kupfer LE, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Aug;51(2):250–4
Radioactive iodine uptake by a large cell undifferentiated bronchogenic carcinoma. Acosta J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):368–9
Correlation of I–125 iothalamate and tc–99m DPTA measurements of GFR using the single injection method. Wiener SN, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):359–63
Single detector renography with 131I–hippuran and 99mTc–DTPA: a comparison. Wranne B, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Apr;2(2):159–62
125IUDR labelling efficiency and cytotoxicity for murine tumours in vivo and in vitro. Hagmar B, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):108–14
Scintigraphy and distribution of labeled antibodies in rats with tumors. Sharp JG, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(1):28–34
Prediction of urinary excretion of 131I–orthoiodohippurate. Tauxe WN, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):102–3
Dynamic myocardial scintigraphy with 123I–labeled free fatty acids in patients with myocardial infarction. van der Wall EE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(9):383–9
Metabolic myocardial imaging with 123I–labeled heptadecanoic acid in patients with angina pectoris. van der Wall EE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(9):391–6
A comparison between terminally radioiodinated hexadecenoic acid (125I–HA) and heptadecanoic acid (131I–H0A) in the dog heart. van der Wall EE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):581–4
[125I]BE 2254, a new high affinity radioligand for alpha 1–adrenoceptors. Engel G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 17;73(2–3):221–4
Quantification of the fate of dietary fiber in humans by a newly developed radiolabeled fiber marker. Carryer PW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1389–94
Iodophenylsulfonamide fatty acid analogs as potential myocardial imaging agents. Fritzberg AR, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Jun;33(6):451–3
Rapid synthesis of 123I–labeled iodinated contrast media by 'kit'–type labeling procedure. Mills SL. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Jun;33(6):467–8
Radioisotope assay for evaluation of in vivo natural cell–mediated resistance of mice to local transplantation of tumor cells. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):709–20
Tissue distribution of the radiolabeled antiestrogen [125I]iodotamoxifen. Hanson RN, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(2):105–7
Sequential serum thyroglobulin determinations, 131I scans, and 131I uptakes after triiodothyronine withdrawal in patients with thyroid cancer. Schneider AB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1199–206
Iodinated starch particles: new contrast material for computed tomography of the liver. Cohen Z, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):843–6
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding: in vivo depiction using single photon emission computed tomography and radioiodinated quinuclidinyl benzilate. Drayer B, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):536–43
Lactoperoxidase–catalyzed iodination of membrane proteins in normal and neoplastic epidermal cells. Brysk MM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):24–7
Synthesis and tissue distribution study of iodine–labeled benzyl– and xylylamines. Tramposch KM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jul;25(7):870–3
Thyroid uptake measurements with I–123: problems and pitfalls: concise communication. Chervu S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;23(8):667–70
Critical evaluation of serum thyroglobulin levels and I–131 scans in post–therapy patients with differentiated thyroid carcinoma: concise communication. Echenique RL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;23(3):235–40
E–17 alpha[125I]iodovinylestradiol: an estrogen–receptor–seeking radiopharmaceutical. Hanson RN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 May;23(5):431–6
Initial experience with SPECT (single–photon computerized tomography) of the brain using N–isopropyl I–123 p–iodoamphetamine: concise communication. Hill TC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;23(3):191–5
Re: exercise lowers thyroid radioiodine uptake: concise communication [letter] Johnson JR. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 22(9):834–5
Clinical comparison of Tc–99m N,N'–bis(mercaptoacetamido)ethylenediamine and [131I]ortho–iodohippurate for evaluation of renal tubular function: concise communication. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 May;23(5):377–80
Quantifying local cerebral blood flow by N–isopropyl–p–[123I]iodoamphetamine (IMP) tomography. Kuhl DE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Mar; 23(3):196–203
Decreased accumulation of isopropyl–Iodoamphetamine (I–123) in brain tumors. LaFrance ND, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;22(12):1081–3
In vivo comparison of 16 alpha[77Br]bromoestradiol–17 beta and 16 alpha–[125I]iodoestradiol–17 beta. McElvany KD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 May;23(5):420–4
Significance of extrathyroidal uptake of Tc–99m and I–123 in the thyroid scan: concise communication. Ryo UY, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;22(12):1039–42
The significance of I–131 scan doses in patients with thyroid cancer: determination of ablation: concise communication [letter] Thomas FD. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):363–4
The significance of I–131 scan dose in patients with thyroid cancer: determination of ablation: concise communication. Waxman A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;22(10):861–5
Direct radioimmunoassay for cholic and chenodeoxycholic conjugates using 125I tracers. Ferraris R, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):99–106
A high performance liquid chromatographic method for determination of the radiochemical purity of iodohippuric acid [123I] injection. Millar AM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;34(1):14–7
Adrenal imaging with 131I–adosterol (NCL–6–131I) by diverging and pinhole methods. II. Analysis of abnormal adrenal images. Nakajo M. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb 25; 42(2):160–87
Adrenal imaging with 131I–adosterol (NCL–6–131I) by diverging and pinhole methods. I. Analysis of normal adrenal images. Nakajo M. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(10):985–97
Determination spatially distributed iodine thyroidal activity using coincidence counting. Whiting JS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1981 Sep;26(5):921–4
A 125IUdR technique for measuring the cell loss from subcutaneously growing canine transmissible venereal tumours. Holmes JM. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):306–11
Low thyroid uptake of radioiodine. Martin ND. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;11(4):318–9
Cold nodule—thyroid scan. Ram R. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;11(4):320–1
Iodine–125 labeled phenylphosphonic acid: a new radiopharmaceutical for long–term investigations of the skeleton. Castronovo FP Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982 Jan; 7(4):233–7
Radioiodine total body scan versus serum thyroglobulin levels in follow–up of patients with thyroid cancer. Colacchio TA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):42–5
Radiolabeling of fibrinogen using the iodogen technique. Knight LC, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Oct;46(3):593–6
[Cholesterol labeled with radioiodine (author's transl)] Wang SC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Thyroid radioiodine uptake studies in schoolagers and adolescents using iodine–132 (author's transl)] Yang MF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar;3(1):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Thyreoliberin VUFB in thyroid gammagraphy (author's transl)] Felt V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 5; 121(9):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The false–positive fibrinogen test] Vodičková L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul;28(7):665–70 **(Cze)**
[Quantitative interpretation of iodo–hippurate renal scans: 193 examinations] Aubert J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan; 50(1):15–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The 20–minute iodine uptake in Graves' disease. 2. Natural course during medical treatment (author's transl)] Wilkin TJ, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Apr–Jun;42(2):113–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The 20–minute iodine uptake in Graves' disease. 3. Prognostic value (author's transl)] Wilkin TJ, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Apr–Jun;42(2):121–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Radionuclide study of thyroid function in pediatrics, using 99mTc, 123I or 131I: 150 case–reports (author's transl)] Guillet J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov;28(9):621–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of 131I labeling for studying the distribution and migration of spermatozoa in the genital tract of female sheep following artificial insemination. I. Gamma camera studies of the course of migration] Brückner G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982;36(2):297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of 131I labeling for studying the distribution and migration of spermatozoa in the genital tract of female sheep following artificial insemination. 2. Quantitative determination of radiolabeled ram sperm and seminal plasma] Brückner G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982; 36(2):307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Contribution of sequential scintigraphy with 131I–BSP to the differential diagnosis of jaundice (author's transl)] Tapalaga D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Dec;20(6):294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Disparate thyroid imaging with 99mTc pertechnetate and radioiodine (author's transl)] Koppers B. **ROFO** 1981 Dec; 135(6):717–20 **(Ger)**
[The radioiodine test for the evaluation of iodine deficiency in the district of Karl–Marx–Stadt and in East Germany] Bauch K, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Oct 1; 36(19):696–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Study of intestinal transit using a radioisotope method] Alvisi V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 16;73(25):1765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Estimation for vein thrombosis using RI venography and 125I–labeled fibrinogen uptake test (author's transl)] Iwasaki N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 May;18(4):547–54 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical usefulness of If–scan in the detection of deep vein thrombosis (author's transl)] Oshima M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 May;18(4):503–9 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical usefulness of regional renogram and functional image obtained from serial renal scintigraphy using 123I–hippuran (author's transl)] Shishido F, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec;18(10):1425–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical values of adrenal scintigraphy by I–6–beta–iodomethyl–19–norcholesterol (123I–NCL) (author's transl)] Tateno Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar; 19(2):245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Thyroidal 123I–uptakes using mild restriction of iodine (author's transl)] Wanibe S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar; 19(2):297–304 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical evaluation of tumor positive imaging with I–125 (or –131)–labeled anti–human AFP specific antibody for

AFP producing tumor line (JTG-1) and clinical cases (author's transl)] Yanagisawa M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;72(12):1559–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the radioiodination (125I) of human luteinizing hormone partially modified during storage (author's transl)] Kurosaki H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Oct;30(10):557–9 **(Jpn)**

[131I-cholesterol scintigraphy and computerized tomography of the adrenals in the diagnosis of Conn's syndrome] Mamytbekova DZ, et al. **Biuli Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1982;5(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the article by Likhtarev et al., 'Mathematical Models in Interpreting the Results of a Radioiodine Test'] Frenkel' VKh. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):83–4 **(Rus)**

[Mathematical models in interpreting the results of a radioiodine test] Likhtarev IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):66–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fibrinogen test in surgical practice] Riabtsev VG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;26(12):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of endemic goiter by radioiodine tests] Zuet FV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):73–4 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of labelled gonadotropin incorporation in ovarian tissue when denervated and in autografting] Bordiushkov IuN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of renal clearance of 131I-iodohippurate sodium (author's transl)] Ridzoň S. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Jan;77(1):68–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Iodide-an Rx for radiation accident. Murphy D. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jan;82(1):96–8

Uptake of radioiodine in follicles of dog C-cell complexes studied by autoradiograph and immunoperoxidase staining. Kameda Y, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Aug;200(4):461–70

The significance of extrathyroidal radioactive iodine accumulation and secretion in clinical pathology. Leder O. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):585–8

Does-related effect of growth hormone on thyroidal radioiodine uptake. Ching M. **Horm Res** 1981;14(4):234–42

Effect of temperature on the radioiodination of human growth hormone. Mohammed-Ali SA, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1981;2(3–4):175–86

Labeling of Rh antibodies on solid-phase protein A. Victoria EJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(2):205–11

Simultaneous reduction of radioactive strontium, caesium and iodine retention by single treatment in rats. Kostial K, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1981 Dec;22(1):1–10

[Mathematical model of radionuclide transport in the human intestine] Filatov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb; 27(2):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Adrenal Size and function after irradiation with 131I-6 beta-Iodocholesterol in rabbits. Tragl KH, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981;179(3):215–21

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prognostic value of thyrotrophin binding inhibiting immunoglobulins (TBII) in longterm antithyroid treatment, 131I therapy given in combination with carbimazole and in euthyroid ophthalmopathy. Bliddal H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):364–9

131I treatment of diffuse and nodular toxic goitre with or without antithyroid agents. Bliddal H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):517–21

A prospective study of the differential changes in serum thyroglobulin and its autoantibodies during propylthiouracil or radioiodine therapy of patients with Graves' disease. Felut-Rasmussen U, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):379–85

Cure rate after 131I therapy for hyperthyroidism. Holm LE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(3):161–6

Mortality in women treated for hyperthyroidism. Hoffman DA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Feb;115(2):243–54

Concentration of serum thyroid hormone binding proteins after 131I treatment of hyperthyroidism. Harrop JS, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;18(Pt 4):211–4

Stereotactic treatment of brain lesions. Biopsy, interstitial radiotherapy (iridium-192 and iodine-125) and drainage procedures. Mundinger F, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980; 43(3–5):198–204

Disappearance rate of endogenously radioiodinated thyroglobulin and thyroxine after radioiodine treatment. Jeevanram RK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2281–4

Experimental radioimmunotherapy of a xenografted human colonic tumor (GW-39) producing carcinoembryonic antigen. Goldenberg DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4354–60

Effect of radioiodine on stimulatory activity of Graves' immunoglobulins. Atkinson S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Jun;16(6):537–43

Prediction of therapeutic response to radioactive iodine in Graves' disease using TSH-receptor antibodies and HLA-status. Davies TF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Feb;16(2):183–91

T3 kinetics in euthyroid Graves' disease patients who exhibit hyper-responsiveness to TRH after radioiodine treatment. Jaffiol C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):417–21

The role of nuclear medicine in the treatment of hyperthyroidism and well-differentiated thyroid adenocarcinoma. Maxon HR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10S):P87–98 (108 ref.)

The vanishing surgical treatment of Graves' disease: review of current literature and experience with 50 patients. Argov S, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 May-Jun;39(3):158–62 (25 ref.)

6-125I-iodo-2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinol bis (diammonium phosphate) as a potential radio-halogenated anti-cancer agent: in vitro investigations and possible clinical implications. Brown I, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(3):115–20

Interstitial volume implants with I-125 seeds. Rao GU, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):431–8

Treatment of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with I-131. Nusynowitz ML, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):143–6

Metastatic iodophilic carcinoma of thyroid to a hand bone. Horn Y. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar;19(3):123–6

Treatment of hyperthyroidism with iodine-131. Asghar S, et al. **JPMA** 1982 Feb;32(2):29–33

Do we need thyroid follow-up registers? A cost-effective study. Jones SJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1229–33

Two-orthogonal-view method for quantification of rad dose to neck lesions in thyroid cancer therapy patients. Koral KF, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Jul-Aug;9(4):497–505

125I seen implantation as a surgical adjuvant in head and neck cancers. Goffinet DR, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:46–9

Radioactive iodine-125 as a therapeutic radiation source for management of intraocular tumors. Robertson DM, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:294–306

[Results of 131iodine therapy of benign thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Pronath A, et al. **MMW** 1981 Dec 18; 123(51–52):1970–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of follicular thyroid cancer with radioiodine (author's transl)] Dirr W, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 30; 71(13):562–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation protection during radioiodine treatment (author's transl)] Müller-Duysing W. **Praxis** 1982 Apr 20; 71(16):694–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A contribution to radioactive iodine therapy of the euthyroid goitre (author's transl)] Langenbruch K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jun;35(6):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stereotaxic interstitial therapy of non-resectable intracranial tumors with iridium-192 and iodine-125] Mundinger F. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:90–112 **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic observation of thyroid carcinoma successfully treated with radioactive Iodine (131I) (author's transl)] Kobayashi M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1301–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum free thyroxine after 131I therapy for Graves' disease (author's transl)] Saito S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec; 18(10):1421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effective focal doses and the radiation loads in the radioiodine therapy of thyroid cancer] Ivanitskaia VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;26(11):6–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioactive iodine in the treatment of thyroid carcinoma] Pendić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Oct;108(10):1021–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Hyperthyroidism treated with I131. Late results (author's transl)] Atria P, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jul;109(7):621–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Iodine-125 cytotoxicity: implications for therapy and estimation of radiation risk. Bloomer WD, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(2–3):171–8 (28 ref.)

IODIPAMIDE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Elevation of serum lactate dehydrogenase-5 following methylglucamine iodipamide (Cholografin/Biligrafin) infusion for intravenous cholangiography. Hutton LC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):279–82

A double-blind comparison of meglumine iotroxate (Biliscopin) and meglumine iodoxamate (Cholovue). Dohmen JP, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(6):305–8

Computed tomography of the liver in rhesus monkeys following losefamate meglumine administration. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct;141(1):123–7

[The positive cholangiogram as a quality criterion for a cholangiographic agent (double-blind comparison between iodoxamate and iotroxate] Taenzer V, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Feb;35(2):43–6 **(Ger)**

[Drip infusion cholecysto-cholangiography with biliscopin (author's transl)] Tanimura H, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1980 Nov 1;49(6):872–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[A method for the investigation of cholegraphic contrast media. Experiments using isolated perfused rat livers (author's transl)] Otto H. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):546–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IODIZED OILS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effects of oral iodized oil on intelligence, thyroid status, and somatic growth in school-age children from an area of endemic goiter. Bautista A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):127–34

Indirect caudal lymphography using a new water-soluble contrast agent—animal experimental studies in pigs. Apitzsch DE, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):95–100

[The effect of oral administration of iodized oil for prevention and treatment of endemic goiter (author's transl)] **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;61(9):533–4 **(Chi)**

[Treatment of recurring chronic parotitis in children with intracanalicular injections of lipiodol] Ferjaoui M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul-Aug;59(4):311–2 **(Fre)**

[Experimental studies with new embolization material (cyanoacrylate-contrast medium mixture). Part 1 (author's transl)] Stösslein F, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(5):595–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with transrenal ureteral occlusion (author's transl)] Wanner K, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20(5):265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the effects of intralymphatic injection of lipiodol bleomycin in rabbits with VX2 carcinoma (author's transl)] Hashimoto K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(4):394–414 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Iodine-induced hypothyroidism and goiter following lipiodolTM lymphography. Heidemann PH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;138(1):82–3

Hepatic oil embolization following lymphangiography. A report of 12 cases. Bruneton JN, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):70–3

Effect of lymphangiography on lymphedema. O'Brien BM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):922–6

[Lipiodol embolism of the liver on a computer tomogram] Feuerbach S, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Nov;135(5):604–5 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Case profile: double-contrast urethrography for visualizing small lesions in distal urethra. Yokoyama M, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):440

THERAPEUTIC USE

Infarction of renal tumors using isobutyl-2 cyanoacrylate and lipiodol. Papo J, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):781–5

IODOACETAMIDE see under **IODOACETATES**

IODOACETATES

Interaction of tubulin with drugs and alkylating agents. 1. Alkylation of tubulin by iodo[14C]acetamide and N,N'-ethylenebis(iodoacetamide). Ludueña RF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4437–44

Fluoride and iodoacetate interfere with glucose determination with the Yellow Springs Glucose Analyzer [letter] Hall PM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):387–8

ANALYSIS

[Determination of reductant and alkylating agent in the alkylated human immunoglobulin by high performance liquid chromatography (author's transl)] Morita H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;102(2):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of iodoacetic acid on relaxation parameters of the rabbit papillary muscle. Wussling M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(9):1173–80

The intracellular proteins induced by cricket paralysis virus in Drosophila cells: the effect of protease inhibitors and amino acid analogues. Moore NF, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981; 70(1):1–9

Interaction of tubulin with drugs and alkylating agents. 2. Effects of colchicine, podophyllotoxin, and vinblastine on the alkylation of tubulin. Ludueña RF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4444–50

The specificity of active-site alkylation by iodoacetic acid in the enzyme thiosulfate sulfurtransferase. Horowitz P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 3;702(2):173–7

The influence of beta-93 sulfhydryl groups, organic phosphate and heme concentration on methemoglobin reduction. Mansouri A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 28;670(3):370–5

Chicken liver fatty acid synthetase dimer: evidence of asymmetrical structure from iodoacetamide inhibition studies. Kumar S, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Mar;2(3):195–201

Differential effects of dithiothreitol and iodoacetamide on corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) activity of bovine hypothalamic CRFs and vasopressin. Yasuda N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2074–80

Enzymatic catalysis in the affinity labelling of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with haloacids. Dahl KH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):507–13

Lens permeability changes associated with metabolic inhibition by iodoacetate. Delaunere NA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):797–802

Inhibition of Bacillus cereus spore outgrowth by covalent modification of a sulfhydryl group by nitrosothiol and iodoacetate. Morris SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov; 148(2):465–71

Alkylation of a ribonuclease from Streptomyces erythreus with iodoacetate and iodoacetamide. Ohgi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):113–23

Differential effects of alkylation of methionine residues on the activities of pituitary thyrotropin and lutropin. Goverman JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9431–5

Selective chemical modification of human liver aldehyde dehydrogenases E1 and E2 by iodoacetamide. Hempel JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10889–96

Interactions of the tau-tubulin-vinblastine complex with colchicine, podophyllotoxin, and N,N'-ethylenebis(iodoacetamide). Palanivelu P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6311–5

Effect of glycolytic inhibitors on the sinoatrial node, atrium and atrioventricular node in the rabbit heart. Senges J, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Sep;13(9):811–21

Effects of hypoxia and metabolic inhibitors on the electrical and mechanical activities of isolated guinea pig papillary muscles. Shigenobu K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 May; 4(5):317–28

Recovery of heterokaryons at high cell densities following isolation using irreversible biochemical inhibitors. Wright WE. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1981 Nov;7(6):769–75

[Effect of iodoacetamide on cell–cell adhesion of fibroblasts in the rat] Pippia P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):784–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of opipramol and metabolic inhibitors on active sodium transport] Wiglusz Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 27;36(30):1149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IODOBENZENES

3-([3-125I]Iodo-4-hydroxyphenyl)propionyl carbohydrazide, a new radioiodination reagent for ultrasensitive detection and determination of periodate-oxidized nucleoside derivatives and other carbonyl compounds. Randerath K. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Aug;115(2):391–7

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intravasation of Pantopaque during myelography without associated traumatic tap. Mais TE, et al. **AJNR** 1981 Nov–Dec;2(6):589–90

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Arachnoid response to contrast media: a comparison of iophendylate and metrizamide in experimental animals. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):699–702

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

An unusual cause for increased resistance to injection during administration of spinal anesthesia [letter] Glick RV. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):64–5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Iodophenylsulfonamide fatty acid analogs as potential myocardial imaging agents. Fritzberg AR, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Jun;33(6):451–3

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Development of a tomographic myelin scan. Frey KA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Sep;10(3):214–21

Tyropanoate cholecystography early in the course of acute pancreatitis. Longstreth GF, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981;3 Suppl 1:47–50

Antegrade urography: the use of oily contrast material. McOmish D, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):933–4

Conjugated sodium tyropanoate (Bilopaque) in the bowel: significance of its presence or absence after first-dose oral cholecystography. Muhletaler CA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):311–6

Iodine-125 labeled phenylphosphonic acid: a new radiopharmaceutical for long-term investigations of the skeleton. Castronovo FP Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982 Jan; 7(4):233–7

[Roentgen appearance of the normal fourth ventricle in positive contrast ventriculography (pantopaque and conray) (author's transl)] Li GX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):207–8 **(Chi)**

[New contrast media for oral cholecystrography – iopronic acid (Bilimiro)] Kiefer H. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 12; 33(10):379–81 **(Ger)**

[Results of examinations on the improved resorption in fractionated oral cholangio-cholecystography with Falignost (author's transl)] Loreck D, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Mar;23(2):234–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Development and preliminary pharmacologic evaluation of a zwitterionic oral cholecystographic agent. Sovak M, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;16(6):513–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Combined percutaneous diagnostic puncture and management of renal cysts. Hirsch M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 May;18(5):609–13

IODOBENZOATES

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from human muscle: cleavage of tryptophanyl peptides with o-iodosobenzoic acid. Banaś T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981;28(3–4):213–20

Experiences with ioxaglate (Hexabrix) in cardioangiography and peripheral angiography. Erikson U, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(6):673–6

Nycodenz: a new nonionic iodinated gradient medium. Rickwood D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):23–31

Chemical cleavage of tryptophanyl and tyrosyl peptide bonds via oxidative halogenation mediated by o-iodosobenzoic acid. Fontana A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24; 20(24):6997–7004

Ioglucomide: a new nonionic myelographic agent. Preclinical studies. Hopkins RM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep; 140(3):713–7

[Investigations on the retention period and tolerance of Hexabrix as x-ray contrast medium in arthrography (author's transl)] Loeffler K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Apr; 35(4):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Indirect caudal lymphography using a new water-soluble contrast agent—animal experimental studies in pigs. Apitzsch DE, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):95–100

Iotasul, a water-soluble (non-oily) contrast medium for direct and indirect lymphography: radiological and morphological investigations in dogs. Wenzel-Hora BI, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):101–12

Nonionic dimer: development and initial testing of an intrathecal contrast agent. Sovak M, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):115–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Experimental study of arachnoiditis from iohexol, an investigational nonionic aqueous contrast medium. Haughton VM, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jul–Aug;3(4):375–7

Complications of phlebography: a randomised comparison between an ionic and a non-ionic contrast medium. Berge T, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):595–8

Phlegmasia coerulea dolens after pelvic phlebography with meglumine metrizoate. Laerum F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):117–8

Cytogenetic in vivo and in vitro effects of low dose radiation and contrast agents. Stenstrand K, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):76–8

Postphlebographic thrombosis: a double-blind study with methylglucamine metrizoate and metrizamide. Laerum F, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):651–4

Subjective responses and albuminuria induced by ioxaglate during renal angiography in man. Nilsson PE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):509–12

[New contrast media for angiography (Telebrix, Hexabrix) (author's transl)] Bohutová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981; 120(50):1527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Metrizamide and metrizoate for cardioangiography in infants and children. Stake G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):359–63

Clinical experience of ioxaglate in femoral angiography. Suzuki S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(2):87–92

Eye lymphography with Iotasul. Grüntzig J, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(2):111–6

Iohexol for urography in children. A preliminary report. Stake G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):151–4 **(Eng, Fre)**

O-(4-Diazo-3,5-di[125I]iodobenzoyl)sucrose, a novel radioactive label for determining organ sites of catabolism of plasma proteins. De Jong AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):45–51

Endocytosis of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme M4 in rats in vivo. Experiments with enzyme labelled with O-(4-diazo-3,5-di[125I]iodobenzoyl)sucrose. De Jong AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):655–60

A randomized blind trial of Iopamidol and meglumine calcium metrizoate (Triosil 280, Isopaque Cerebral) in cerebral angiography. Molyneux AJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Feb;55(650):117–9

Comparison between iodamide and iothalamate in intravenous urography. Dubbins PA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):677–8

A double-blind comparison of meglumine iotroxate (Biliscopin) and meglumine iodoxamate (Cholovue). Dohmen JP, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(6):305–8

Coronary arteriography in canines with calcium-enriched ioxaglate and diatrizoate. Trägårdh B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):66–9

Iodinated starch particles: new contrast material for computed tomography of the liver. Cohen Z, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):843–6

Animal experimental studies of indirect lymphography of the eye, face and neck regions using Iotasul. Wenzel-Hora BI, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):32–5

Clinical testing of iohexol, conray meglumine and amipaque in cerebral angiography. Ingstrup HM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(2):75–9

[Comparative study of effects of two contrasts media during ascending aorta angiograms. Incidence of anaesthesia (author's transl)] Bidabé AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982;38(11–12):637–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous pyelography in children comparative study: ioxitalamates – ioxaglates (author's transl)] Montagne JP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Progress in peritoneography using a new, slightly hyperosmolar contrast medium (Hexabrix) (author's transl)] Rozenberg R. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(2):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indirect lymphography at the eye and in the face- and neck-region with iotasul (author's transl)] Grüntzig J, et al. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):592–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The positive cholangiogram as a quality criterion for a cholangiographic agent (double-blind comparison between iodoxamate and iotroxate] Taenzer V, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Feb;35(2):43–6 **(Ger)**

[A clinical usefulness of a low osmolality contrast medium in selective pulmonary arteriography (author's transl)] Kumazaki T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Painless peripheral arteriography with new contrast media of low osmolality (metrizamide and ioxaglate) (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov; 26(12):1313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hexabrix in coronarography and ventriculography (author's transl)] Adamczyk W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 May–Jun;45(3):181–2 **(Pol)**

[Comparative evaluation of the contrast properties of iodamide and Uromiro (experimental study). Experience in their practical utilization] Amosov IS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982;(2):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral angiography with a new low osmolarity contrast medium (Hexabrix). Analysis of 3500 cerebral angiograms with 7 contrast media] Bartko D, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 Jan;45(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Changes in the rheologic properties of blood as induced by sodium/meglumine ioxaglate compared with sodium/meglumine diatrizoate and metrizamide. Stäubli M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(1):71–8

A study of the effect of sodium/meglumine ioxaglate (Hexabrix) on thyroid function. Grainger RG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Sep;54(645):768–72

The influence on thyroid function of two iodine-containing radiological contrast media. Jaffiol C, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Apr;55(652):263–5

Late haemodynamic response to metrizamide and ioxaglate in canine renal angiography. Preliminary report. Satokari K, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct;21(10):488–90

Evaluation of the hemodynamic effects of intravenous administration of ionic and nonionic contrast materials. Implications for deriving physiologic measurements from computed tomography and digital cardiovascular imaging. Higgins CB, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):681–6

Effects of ortho-iodo-sodium benzoate (OISB) on oxygen-hemoglobin affinity and its relation to plasma concentrations in dogs. Kugimiya T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):35–41

[Arteriography with ioxaglate (Hexabrix), a new low-osmolar contrast medium. A comparative study on amidotrizoate (Urografin-meglumine) with regard to subjective discomforts] Jensen KK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 15;143(11):673–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

SECRETION

The effect of furosemide on canine bile flow and biliary excretion of ioglycamide during cholangiography. Tötterman S, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):132–3

TOXICITY

Synergism of X irradiation and radiographic contrast medium. Carr D, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct;54(646):919–20

URINE

Interference by iodinated contrast media in total urinary hydroxyproline measurement [letter] Scalella P. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):907

IODOBENZOYLGLYCINE see IODOHIPPURIC ACID

IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clioquinol intoxication occurring in the treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica with reference to SMON outside of Japan. Hanakago R, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Dec;

18(12):1427–34
Subacute myelo-optic neuropathy (SMON). First neuro-pathological report outside Japan. Ricoy JR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb;53(2):241–51

BLOOD

Gas chromatographic determination of clioquinol (Vioform) in human plasma. Sioufi A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 13;226(1):219–23
High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of iodochlorhydroxyquin in plasma. Ezzedeen FW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):889–91

METABOLISM

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of clioquinol and its conjugates in biological materials. Hayakawa K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 16; 229(1):159–65

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Degeneration of retinal neuroblasts by chinoform-ferric chelate. Ohtsuka K, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15; 38(1):120–2

POISONING

Ultrastructural lesions of clioquinol toxicity in beagle dogs. Hoover DM, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Apr; 19(2):201–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaginal involvement in familial benign chronic pemphigus (Morbus Hailey-Hailey). Václavínková V, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):80–1

TOXICITY

Impairment of visual system of beagles orally ingesting clioquinol. Goto M, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1982 Feb;7(1):19–25
Deterioration of spinal reflex in beagles orally ingesting clioquinol. Goto M, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1982 Feb;7(1):1–12
clioquinol causes ataxia in rats [letter] Tamura Z, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):776
The subacute neurotoxicity of excess pyridoxine HCl and clioquinol (5-chloro-7-iodo-8-hydroxyquinoline) in beagle dogs. II. Pathology. Hoover DM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):757–68
The subacute neurotoxicity of excess pyridoxine HCl and clioquinol (5-chloro-7-iodo-8-hydroxyquinoline) in beagle dogs. I. Clinical disease. Hoover DM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):745–56

IODOCHLOROXYQUINOLINE see **IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN**

19-IODOCHOLESTEROL see under **CHOLESTEROL**

IODODEOXYURIDINE see **IDOXURIDINE**

5-IODO-2-DEOXYURIDINE see **IDOXURIDINE**

IODOGORGOIC ACID see **DIIODOTYROSINE**

IODOHIPPURIC ACID

A rapid quantitative method for the preparation of 123I-iodo-hippuric acid. Hawkins L, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(2):58–61

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Diuretic radionuclide renography in upper urinary tract obstruction. Lichtenstein M, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):306–9
Single detector renography with 131I-hippuran and 99mTc-DTPA: a comparison. Wranne B, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Apr;2(2):159–62
New formulas for the calculation of effective renal plasma flow. Tauxe WN, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(2):51–4
Clinical comparison of Tc-99m N,N'-bis(mercaptoacetamido)ethylenediamine and [131I]ortho-iodohippurate for evaluation of renal tubular function: concise communication. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 May;23(5):377–80
Effects of obstruction on single-kidney function: clinical and experimental results with 131I-hippurate and 99mTc-DMSA. Moser E, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1980 Dec; 19(6):257–62
99mTc-DTPA and 131I-hippuran findings in liver transplant recipients treated with cyclosporin A. Klintmalm GB, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):199–202
Scintillation camera renography with 99mTc-DTPA and 131I-Hippuran. Bratt CG, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):189–97
[Individual renal function determinated by 99mTechnetium-dimercaptosuccinic acid and 131I-hippuran] Munck O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 23;143(48):3219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Quantitative interpretation of iodo-hippurate renal scans: 193 examinations] Aubert J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan; 50(1):15–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Renal radioisotope clearance in an unselected group of diabetics – a tool for the early recognition of diabetic nephropathy? (author's transl)] Doschek D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1980 Dec;19(6):271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Error assessment in the determination of the effective renal plasma stream according to the 131I-hippurate method (author's transl)] Kuldschiev W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):684–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The use of split and regional renal clearance for indication for surgery in pediatric urology (author's transl)] Helmig FJ, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jul;33(3):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Potentials of hippuran-125I roentgenography on serial radiograms] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Methods of radioindication in evaluating kidney function] Davydov GA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of renal clearance of 131I-iodohippurate sodium (author's transl)] Ridzoń S. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Jan;77(1):68–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A high performance liquid chromatographic method for determination of the radiochemical purity of iodohippuric acid [123I] injection. Millar AM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;34(1):14–7

METABOLISM

Prediction of urinary excretion of 131I-orthoiodohippurate. Tauxe WN, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):102–3
The influence of dihydralazine and angiotensin-II blockade on renal extraction of [131I]hippuran. Falch DK, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(2):127–30

IODOPANOIC ACID see **IOPANOIC ACID**

IODOPHORS see under **IODINE**

IODOPROTEINS

see related
SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED

ANALYSIS

A nonincinerative rate-sensing method for the determination of iodine in iodoproteins. Palumbo G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):183–9

METABOLISM

A new mechanism for the reabsorption of thyroid iodoproteins: selective fluid pinocytosis. van den Hove MF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):415–22

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of thyroprotein on excretion of polychlorinated biphenyls by lactating cows. Willett LB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jan;65(1):72–80

IODOPYRACET

METABOLISM

[Mechanism of transport of secreted organic substances through kidney tubule cells] Berkhin EB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Kinetic modeling of the renal excretion of iodopyracet in the dog. Hekman P, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1982 Feb;10(1):77–92

IODOTYROSINE

ANALYSIS

Identification of iodotyrosines and some iodothyronines as dimethylaminoazobenzenethiohydantoin derivatives. Application to the sequencing of iodoamino acid containing peptides. Marriq C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1; 116(1):89–92

METABOLISM

Changes in thyroidal and plasma iodine compounds during and after metamorphosis of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Suzuki S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):74–81

IODOURACIL see under **URACIL**

IODOXAMIC ACID see under **IODOBENZOATES**

IOGLYCAMIC ACID see under **IODOBENZOATES**

ION CHANNELS

Racial differences in intact erythrocyte ion transport. Hennessy JF, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb; 12(1):35–41
Aqueous ion channels. Edmonds DT. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):91–101 (23 ref.)
Biological effects of oscillating electric fields: role of voltage-sensitive ion channels. Cain CA. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(1):23–32
Biophysical Society. 26th annual meeting. February 14–17, 1982, Boston, Massachusetts. Abstracts. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2 Pt 2):1a–411a
Comparison of Nernst-Planck and reaction rate models for multiply occupied channels. Levitt DG. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):575–87
Orientation of gramicidin A transmembrane channel. Infrared dichroism study of gramicidin in vesicles. Nabedryk E, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):243–9
The sting. Melittin forms channels in lipid bilayers. Tosteson MT, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):109–16
Studies on the cation channel in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. I. Characterization of Ca2+-dependent cation transport by using a light scattering method. Yamamoto N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1351–61
On the mechanism of membrane damage by Staphylococcus aureus alpha-toxin. Füsale R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):83–94
Crystal structure of a polyfunctional macrocyclic K+ complex provides a solid-state model of a K+ channel. Behr JP, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):526–7
Insertion of diphtheria toxin into and across membranes: role of phosphoinositide asymmetry. Donovan JJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):669–72
Location of monovalent cation binding sites in the gramicidin channel. Urry DW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):390–4
Gating charge movements and kinetics of excitable membrane proteins. Bezanilla F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 79:3–16 (21 ref.)
[Natural ionophores and their role in ion transport through membranes] Shamu AE, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1981 May-Jun;91(3):350–65 (79 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Isolation of sodium channels from excitable tissues. Barchi RL, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981;31:377–89
Pharmacological properties of sodium channels in nerve membranes. Strichartz GR. **Adv Neurol** 1981;31:343–56
Band 1 and voltage-sensitive Na+ channels are not codistributed in cultured rodent neuronal cells. Akeson R, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep;1(3):239–48
Purification of the saxitoxin receptor of the sodium channel from rat brain. Hartshorne RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4620–4

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition by calcium channel blockers of the glycogenolytic effect of glucagon in perfused rat liver. Kimura S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):559–66
Prevention of calcium paradox-related myocardial cell injury with diltiazem, a calcium channel blocking agent. Ashraf M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 May;49(7):1675–81
Long-term effects of captopril on passive sodium permeability and contractility in vascular smooth muscles of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Koike H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1505–7
Differential cardiovascular effects of calcium channel blocking agents: potential mechanisms. Millard RW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18;49(3):499–506
Effect of diltiazem on calcium transport and development of tension in heart muscle. Morad M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18;49(3):595–601
Absence of slow channel-dependent conduction within the His-Purkinje (bundle branch) reentrant circuit: a clinical and experimental study of the effects of verapamil. Reddy CP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Mar;49(4):724–32
Selectivity of calcium antagonistic action in vascular smooth muscle. van Breemen C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18; 49(3):507–10
An ATP- and Ca2+-regulated Na+ channel in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):C116–23
The action of cardiotoxins on cardiac plasma membranes. Lazdunski M, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:463–73 (64 ref.)
Effects of butoprozine on ionic currents in frog atrial and ferret ventricular fibres. Comparison with amiodarone and verapamil. Néliat G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Feb;255(2):237–55
Calcium channel blockers for cardiovascular disorders. Karlsberg RP. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):452–5
Effects of halothane on channel activity of N-acetyl gramicidin. Bradley RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):963–9
Biochemical evidence for pharmacological similarities between alpha-adrenoreceptors and voltage-dependent Na+ and Ca++ channels. Frelin C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):967–73
Effects of propranolol and a number of its analogues on sodium channels. Matthews JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1681–5
Slow sodium channel inactivation and the modulated receptor hypothesis: application to phenobarbital. Courtney KR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):433–7
Fluctuation analysis of Na+ channels modified by

batrachotoxin in myelinated nerve. Khodorov BI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):93–9
Tetrodotoxin-sensitive protein in the extracts from excitable tissues. Malysheva MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):246–50
Biphasic effect of orthophosphate on the (Na, K)-pump of human red cells. Mercer RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):63–70
Current-dependent block of nerve membrane sodium channels by paragracine. Seyama I, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):531–7
The action of ganglionic blocking drugs on the synaptic responses of rat submandibular ganglion cells. Rang HP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;75(1):151–68
Action of tetrodotoxin on pacemaker conductances in Aplysia neurons. Futamachi K, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):424–30
Agonist potency determination by patch clamp analysis of single glutamate receptors. Gration KA, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1–2):400–5
The role of superficially bound calcium in the regulation of myocardial contractility and the positive inotropic response to ouabain. Bailey LE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;60(4):568–75
Calcium in excitation—contraction coupling of frog skeletal muscle. Taylor SR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;60(4):489–502
Calcium-entry blockade, beta-adrenergic blockade and the reflex control of circulation. Oesterle SN, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):669–70
Effect of ouabain and furosemide on erythrocyte sodium and phosphate transport. Walter U. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Dec;30(6):709–17
Failure of ethanol or isopropanol pretreatment to affect carbon tetrachloride-induced inhibition of hepatic microsomal calcium pump activity. Lowrey K, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(3):263–73
In vitro effects of parathyroid hormone on kidney cortical slices: cAMP responses and concomitant inhibition of the Na+ gradient-dependent uptake of phosphate by brush border membrane vesicles isolated from the renal slices. Cheng L, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(2):97–110
Ketamine inhibition of ligand binding to cholinergic receptors and ion channels. Aronstam RS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 12;78(3):367–70
Comparative actions of mexiletine on sodium channels in nerve, skeletal and cardiac muscle. Courtney KR. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 27;74(1):9–18
Potentiation of bovine growth hormone release by an inhibitor of potassium channels. Schofield JG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 17;76(4):431–4
The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the potassium movements of rat cortical synaptosomes. Tozalakian PV, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(1):24–8
The effect of Ca2+ -mobilising hormones on the Na+ —K+ pump in isolated rat liver hepatocytes. Capiod T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):49–52
Inhibition of the purified and reconstituted calcium pump of erythrocytes by micro M levels of DIDS and NAP-taurine. Niggli V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22; 138(2):164–6
Effects of ethanol on ion transport in muscle membranes. Katz AM. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2456–9
Effect of furosemide upon endolymph potassium concentration. Rybak LP, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 Jul; 7(2):223–31
Aldosterone infusion into the rat and dose-dependent changes in blood pressure and arterial ionic transport. Garwitz ET, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):374–81
Enhanced vasodilatation in essential hypertension by calcium channel blockade with verapamil. Hulthén UL, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May-Jun;4(3 Pt 2):26–31
Electromechanical effects of caroverine, a new slow-channel blockade, on the SA node cells of rabbit and atrial muscle fibers of rabbit and guinea pig. Ikeda N, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4(1):70–5
Block of endplate channels by permeant cations in frog skeletal muscle. Adams DJ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Dec; 78(6):593–615
Conduction and block by organic cations in a K+-selective channel from sarcoplasmic reticulum incorporated into planar phospholipid bilayers. Coronado R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Apr;79(4):529–47
Block of outward current in cardiac Purkinje fibers by injection of quaternary ammonium ions. Kass RS, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jun;79(6):1041–63
Interaction of spin-labeled local anesthetics with the sodium channel of squid axon membranes. Wang HH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(3):227–33
Calcium and calcium slow channel antagonists ca cyclic nucleotide levels in the isolated rat heart. Daugherty A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Sep;13(9):843–54
Interaction between organic calcium-channel blockers and taurine in vitro and in vivo. Franconi F, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 May;34(5):329–30
Kinetics of sodium channel modification by the insecticide tetramethrin in squid axon membranes. Lund AE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):464–73
Modulation of sodium channels of squid nerve membranes by grayanotoxin I. Seyama I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):614–24
Interactions of d-tubocurarine with the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor/channel molecule. Shaker N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):172–7
Ketamine and ditran block end-plate ion conductance and [3H]phencyclidine binding to electric organ membrane. Volle RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun; 221(3):570–6
Inhibition of the sodium pump by inorganic phosphate in resealed red cell ghosts. Eisner DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:1–10
Calcium channel blockers: verapamil and nifedipine. Haley FL. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Nov-Dec;75(3):187–8
Modulation of the slow inward Ca2+ current by adrenaline in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Koketsu K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(1):137–40
Techniques for studying the pharmacodynamic effects of cardiac glycosides on patients' own erythrocytes during glycoside therapy. Aronson JK, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 15;59(24):1323–32
Site of action of phencyclidine. IV. Interaction of phencyclidine and its analogues on ionic channels of the electrically excitable membrane and nicotinic receptor: implications for behavioral effects. Aguayo LG, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):637–47
Inhibition of voltage-sensitive sodium channels in neuroblastoma cells by antiarrhythmic drugs. Catterall WA. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;20(2):356–62
Halide- and gamma-aminobutyric acid-induced enhancement of diazepam receptors in rat brain. Reversal by disulfonic stilbene blockers of anion channels. Costa T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):470–6
Phenoxybenzamine and dibenamine interactions with calcium channel effectors of the muscarinic receptor. El-Fakahany E, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):519–25
The interaction of ervatamine and epiervatamine with the action potential Na+ ionophore. Frelin C, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):107–12
Interaction of tricyclic antidepressants with the ionic channel of the acetylcholine receptor of Torpedo electric organ. Shaker N, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):511–8
Actions of the histrionicotoxins at the ion channel of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor and at the voltage-sensitive ion channels of muscle membranes. Spivak CE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):351–61
Selective blockage of voltage-dependent K+ channels by a novel scorpion toxin. Carbone E, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 4;296(5852):90–1
A transient outward current in a mammalian central neurone blocked by 4-aminopyridine. Gustafsson B, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 16;299(5880):252–4
Lipid-soluble toxins thought to be specific for Na+ channels block Ca2+ channels in neuronal cells. Romey G, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 6;297(5861):79–8
Curare can open and block ionic channels associated with cholinergic receptors. Trautmann A. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15; 298(5871):272–5
Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones. Williams JT, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2; 299(5878):74–7
Nanomolar concentrations of extracellular ATP activate membrane Ca channels in snail neurones. Yatani A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 11;296(5853):169–71
Diamide, a thiol oxidizing agent, uncouples the electrotonic junctions of crayfish septate axons, but not those of Navanax motoneurons. Giaume C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(11):2239–47
Interaction of DDT with sodium channels in squid giant axon membranes. Lund AE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(11):2253–8
Potassium-induced secretion of melanocyte-stimulating hormone from isolated pars intermedia cells signals participation of voltage-dependent calcium channels in stimulus-secretion coupling. Tomiko SA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(11):2259–67
Biological activities of cystic fibrosis serum. IV. Stimulation of the calcium mediated K+ efflux from rat submandibular gland fragments. Bogart BI, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar; 16(3):223–6
A quantitative analysis of the Na+-dependence of Vmax of the fast action potential in mammalian ventricular myocardium. Saturation characteristics and the modulation of a drug-induced INa blockade by [Na+]o. Kohlhardt M. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):379–87
Effect of toxins isolated from the venom of the scorpion Centruroides sculpturatus on the Na currents of the node of Ranvier. Meves H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar; 393(1):56–62
Drugs and ionic channels: mechanisms and implications. Rang HP. **Postgrad Med J** 1981;57 Suppl 1:89–97 (48 ref.)
The behavioral effects of phencyclidines may be due to their blockade of potassium channels. Albuquerque EX, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7792–6
Anatoxin-a interactions with cholinergic synaptic molecules. Aronstam RS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4639–43
Potassium current suppression by quinidine reveals additional calcium currents in neuroblastoma cells. Fishman MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5245–9
Batrachotoxin modifies the gating kinetics of sodium channels in internally perfused neuroblastoma cells. Huang LY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2082–5
Apamin as a selective blocker of the calcium-dependent potassium channel in neuroblastoma cells: voltage-clamp and biochemical characterization of the toxin receptor. Hugues M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb; 79(4):1308–12
Centruroides toxin, a selective blocker of surface Na+ channels in skeletal muscle: voltage-clamp analysis and biochemical characterization of the receptor. Jaimovich E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3896–900
Diphtheria toxin fragment forms large pores in phospholipid bilayer membranes. Kagan BL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4950–4
Inhibition of amiloride-sensitive sodium conductance by indoleamines. Legris GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2046–50
Differentiation of the open and closed states of the ionic channels of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors by tricyclic antidepressants. Schofield GG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5240–4
A pharmacological approach to the structure of the Na channel in squid axon. Yeh JZ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 79:17–49
Internalization of ouabain and replacement of sodium pumps in the plasma membranes of HeLa cells following block with cardiac glycosides. Lamb JF, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):105–19
Cardioactive substances that prolong the open state of sodium channels. Honerjäger P. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1982;92:1–74 (223 ref.)
Sodium channels blocked by aphantoxin obtained from the blue-green alga, Aphanizomenon flos-aquae. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(2):513–6
Control of ionic permeability by membrane charged groups: dependency on pH, depolarization, tetrodotoxin and procaine. Strickholm A. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(1):9–21
[Cellular effects of anti-arrhythmia drugs. Their predictive value of therapeutic effects] Motté G. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Dec;74 Spec No:7–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pharmacology of the slow calcium channel] Gargouil YM. **J Pharmacol** 1982;13 Suppl 1:29–44 (27 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Drugs blocking the calcium channel] Dąbrowski M. **Kardiol Pol** 1982;25(1):75–87 (78 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Inhibition of chloride permeability and sodium transport in frog skin by mercusal and ethacrynic acid] Lavrova EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of blockers of slow Na-Ca channels of frog myocardium on contractility and potassium contracture] Khodorova AB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Oct; 67(10):1525–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Stimulus-dependent blockade of node of Ranvier sodium channels by ethmozine] Bolotina VM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(4):380–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Blockade of the sodium and potassium channels of a myelinated nerve fiber by quinidine] Revenko SV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(3):324–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Single channel currents induced by complement in antibody-coated cell membranes. Jackson MB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6421–5
Isolation and characterization of a monoclonal antibody against the saxitoxin-binding component from the electric organ of the eel Electrophorus electricus. Moore HP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1673–7

METABOLISM

Repriming of the deiayed potassium channel in frog skeletal muscle. Argibay JA. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(4):324–30
Phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis and calcium signaling. Berridge MJ. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:289–99
Cyclic AMP modulation of a specific ion channel in an identified nerve cell: possible role for protein phosphorylation. Levitan IB, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:647–53
Do calcium-dependent ionic currents mediate ischemic ventricular fibrillation? Clusin WT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18;49(3):606–12
Ionic events responsible for the cardiac resting and action potential. Morad M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18; 49(3):584–94
Volume regulation by Necturus gallbladder: apical Na+-H+ and Cl(-)-HCO-3 exchange. Ericson AC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):C146–50
Calcium channel and prolactin release in rat clonal pituitary cells: effects of verapamil. Ozawa S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):E68–73
Mechanism of cholinergic regulation of electrolyte transport in rat colon in vitro. Zimmerman TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G116–23
The slow inward calcium current in the heart. McDonald TF. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:425–34 (74 ref.)
Ionic channels in skeletal muscle. Stefani E, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:357–72 (128 ref.)
Relationship between H+, anion, and monovalent cation movements and Ca2+ transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum: further proof of a cation exchange mechanism for the Ca2+-Mg2+-ATPase pump. Haynes DH. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):444–61
Acetylcholine receptor-mediated sodium ion efflux after rapid hypoosmotic loading of radiotracer. West LK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):508–13
Ionic channels of some glycine-rich synthetic polypeptides.

Heitz F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):179–85

The relationship of phosphatidylinositol turnover to receptors and calcium-ion channels in rat parotid acinar cells. Weiss SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):463–8

Binding of depolarizing drugs to the ionic channel sites of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Eldefrawi AT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1819–22

Ion channels: structure and function. Ovchinnikov YuA. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):103–37 (83 ref.)

Fluorescent and photoactivatable fluorescent derivatives of tetrodotoxin to probe the sodium channel of excitable membranes. Angelides KJ. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):4107–18

Membrane channel forming polypeptides. 270-MHz proton magnetic resonance studies of the aggregation of the 11–21 fragment of suzukacillin in organic solvents. Iqbal M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7278–84

Neurotoxins specific for the sodium channel stimulate calcium entry into neuroblastoma cells. Jacques Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6219–25

Kinetics of sodium ion induced calcium ion release in calcium ion loaded cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles: determination of initial velocities by stopped-flow spectrophotometry. Kadoma M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1914–8

Anion-dependent sodium ion conductance of platelet plasma membranes. Nelson PJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21; 20(15):4246–9

Sodium channel activity of lobster nerve membrane treated with purified phospholipase A2. Barnola FV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):110–8

Intermolecular interactions of gramicidin A' transmembrane channels incorporated into lysophosphatidylcholine lipid systems. Cavatorta P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):113–20

Glycoprotein characteristics of the sodium channel saxitoxin-binding component from mammalian sarcolemma. Cohen SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):253–61

Ion selectivity of the nerve membrane sodium channel incorporated into liposomes. Condrescu M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):660–6

Evidence for identity between the hexokinase-binding protein and the mitochondrial porin in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Fiek C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):429–40

The effects of membrane lipid order and cholesterol on the internal and external cationic sites of the Na+-K+ pump in erythrocytes. Giraud F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):249–58

Tetrodotoxin receptors in membrane fragments: purification from Electrophorus electricus electroplax and binding properties. Grünhagen HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):261–85

Stimulation of Na+ -dependent amino acid uptake by activation of the Ca2+ -dependent K+ channel in the Ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Valdeolmillos M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):177–9

Microscopic calculation of ion-transport rates in membrane channels. Läuger P. **Biophys Chem** 1982 May;15(2):89–100

Novel kinetics in the sodium conductance system predicted by the aggregation model of channel gating. Baumann G. **Biophys J** 1981 Sep;35(3):699–705

Sodium channel inactivation in the crayfish giant axon. Must channels open before inactivating? Bean BP. **Biophys J** 1981 Sep;35(3):595–614

Delayed kinetics of squid axon potassium channels do not always superpose after time translation. Clay JR, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):677–80

Binding constants of Li+, K+, and Tl+ in the gramicidin channel determined from water permeability measurements. Dani JA, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug; 35(2):485–99

Water transport and ion-water interaction in the gramicidin channel. Dani JA, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug;35(2):501–8

Influence of cellular and paracellular conductance patterns on epithelial transport and metabolism. Essig A. **Biophys J** 1982 May;38(2):143–52

Anomalous potassium channel-gating rates as functions of calcium and potassium ion concentrations. Fohlmeister JF, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):427–31

The effect of tetramethylammonium on single sodium channel currents. Horn R, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):321–7

Solvent substitution as a probe of channel gating in Myxicola. Effects of D2O on kinetic properties of drugs that occlude channels. Schauf CL, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb; 37(2):441–52

The role of the cellular sodium pump in human granulopoiesis in vitro. Steed AJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul; 51(3):395–403

CNS control of active sodium transport in muscle during progressive hypokalemia in the rat. Akaike N. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13;239(2):575–81

Indirect ultrastructural evidence for lithium uptake by cultured rat cerebral cells through the sodium channel. Janka Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):261–6

GABA- and glycine-induced Cl- channels in cultured mouse spinal neurons require the same energy to close. Mathers DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 16;224(2):441–5

Flurazepam interaction with sodium and potassium channels in squid giant axon. Swenson RP Jr. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun 10;241(2):317–22

An asymmetrical kinetic model for veratridine interactions with sodium channels in molluscan neurons. Gola M, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(2):231–58

Blood: bone disequilibrium. V. Effects of a diphosphonate (EHDP) on phosphate fluxes in rat calvaria. Neuman WF, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Mar;34(2):145–8

Fluorescence and differential light absorption recordings with calcium probes and potential-sensitive dyes in skinned cardiac cells. Fabiato A. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;60(4):556–67

Ouabain potentiation and Ca release from sarcoplasmic reticulum in cardiac and skeletal muscle cells. Fujino S, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;60(4):542–55

Intracellular Ca2+ transients in the cat papillary muscle. Morgan JP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 60(4):524–8

Activation heat and latency relaxation in relation to calcium movement in skeletal and cardiac muscle. Mulieri LA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;60(4):529–41

Welcome—the calcium channel blockers. Karlsberg RP. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):657–9

The current concept for the cardiac glycoside receptor. Bodemann HH. **Clin Cardiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(5):223–8 (43 ref.)

Mathematical modeling of ionic processes in human skeletal muscle fibres. Stephanova DI, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jul–Sep;22(5):329–47

Ca2+ transport by intact synaptosomes: the voltage-dependent Ca2+ channel and a re-evaluation of the role of sodium/calcium exchange. Akerman KE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):491–7

The specificity of the sodium channel for monovalent cations. Frelin C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):437–42

Properties of the interaction of the sodium channel with permeant monovalent cations. Jacques Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):71–83

Na+ channels with binding sites of high and low affinity for tetrodotoxin in different excitable and non-excitable cells. Lombet A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May; 124(1):199–203

The epinephrine-induced activation of the cardiac slow Ca2+ channel is mediated by the cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of calciductin, a 23 000 Mr sarcolemmal protein. Rinaldi ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6; 129(2):277–81

Function of the sodium pump in arterial smooth muscle in experimental hypertension: role of pressure. Overbeck HW, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):394–9

Effect of AV3V lesions on development of DOCA-salt hypertension and vascular Na+-pump activity. Songu-Mize E, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct; 4(5):575–80

Outer membrane protein P of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: regulation by phosphate deficiency and formation of small anion-specific channels in lipid bilayer membranes. Hancock RE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):730–8

Circulation of potassium across the plasma membrane of Blastocladiella emersonii: K+ channel. Van Brunt J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1449–61

Selective phosphorylation of the alpha subunit of the sodium channel by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Costa MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7918–21

Analysis of neurotoxin and mitogen-stimulated sodium transport in human fibroblasts. Davis MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4356–61

Sodium channel, sodium pump, and sodium-calcium exchange activities in synaptosomal plasma membrane vesicles. Gill DL. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10986–90

Membrane channel-forming polypeptides. Aqueous phase aggregation and membrane-modifying activity of synthetic fluorescent alamethicin fragments. Mathew MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2170–6

Maitotoxin, a Ca2+ channel activator candidate. Takahashi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7287–89

Reconstitution of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel of rat brain from solubilized components. Tamkun MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11457–63

On the relative lipid membrane permeability of Na+ and Ca2+. A physical basis for the messenger role of Ca2+. Urry DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6659–61

Sodium channel and sodium pump in normal and pathological muscles from patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy and lower motor neuron impairment. Desnuelle C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):358–67

Consequences of potassium recycling in the renal medulla. Effects of ion transport by the medullary thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. Stokes JB. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):219–29

Electric potential differences in the isolated guinea-pig placenta. van Dijk JP, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1982 Feb; 4(1):23–38

Tetrodotoxin block of sodium channels in rabbit Purkinje fibers. Interactions between toxin binding and channel gating. Cohen CJ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Oct; 78(4):383–411

Kinetics of intramembrane charge movement and sodium current in frog node of Ranvier. Dubois JM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Apr;79(4):571–602

Stoichiometry of a half-turnover of band 3, the chloride transport protein of human erythrocytes. Jennings ML. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Feb;79(2):169–85

Bis-quaternary ammonium blockers as structural probes of the sarcoplasmic reticulum K+ channel. Miller C. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 May;79(5):869–91

Effect of N-bromoacetamide on single sodium channel currents in excised membrane patches. Patlak J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Mar;79(3):333–51

Sodium and potassium fluxes and membrane potential of human neutrophils: evidence for an electrogenic sodium pump. Simchowitz L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Mar; 79(3):453–79

Analyses of bipolar cell responses elicited by polarization of horizontal cells. Toyoda J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jan;79(1):131–45

Titration of transport and modifier sites in the red cell anion transport system. Wieth JO, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Feb; 79(2):253–82

Effect of ion channel inhibitors on the cytopathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica. Ravdin JI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):335–40

Slow channel inhibitors. Meacham JA. **J La State Med Soc** 1982 Mar–Apr;134(2):43–6

Noise analysis of the K+ current through the apical membrane of Necturus gallbladder. Gögelein H, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(3):243–54

Dielectric relaxation studies of ionic processes in lysolecithin-packaged gramicidin channels. Henze R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):233–9

Ion selectivity of the apical membrane Na channel in the toad urinary bladder. Palmer LG. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 67(2):91–8

Potassium currents in the giant axon of the crab Carcinus maenas. Quinta-Ferreira ME, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 66(3):171–81

Sodium currents in the giant axon of the crab Carcinus maenas. Quinta-Ferreira ME, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 66(3):159–69

Protein interactions with lipid bilayers: the channels of kidney plasma membrane proteolipids. Tosteson MT, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(1–2):77–84

Cellular manganese uptake by the isolated perfused rat heart: a probe for the sarcolemma calcium channel. Hunter DR, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Sep;13(9):823–32

Protective action of calcium channel antagonist agents against ventricular fibrillation in the isolated perfused rat heart. Thandroyen FT. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Jan; 14(1):21–32

22Na+ uptake and catecholamine secretion by primary cultures of adrenal medulla cells. Amy C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):132–42

'On' and 'off' responses of K+-induced synaptosomal proline release: involvement of the sodium pump. Nickolson VJ. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jan;38(1):289–92

Acidosis-induced enhanced activity of the Na-K exchange pump in the in vivo choroid plexus: an ontogenetic analysis of possible role in cerebrospinal fluid pH homeostasis. Pershing LK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):322–32

Pharmacological and electrophysiological characterization of lithium ion flux through the action potential sodium channel in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells. Reiser G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):228–34

Stimulus-secretion coupling in isolated adrenal chromaffin cells: calcium channel activation and possible role of cytoskeletal elements. Schneider AS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep;37(3):567–75

Localization of sodium channels in cultured neural cells. Catterall WA. **J Neurosci** 1981 Jul;1(7):777–83

A comparative study of avermectin B1a and other modulators of the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor . chloride ion channel complex. Pong SS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul; 2(7):966–71

Specific inhibition of calcium channels by calcium ions in smooth muscle. Hurwitz L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):382–8

Mechanistic implications of the potassium-potassium exchange carried out by the sodium-potassium pump. Sachs JR. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:263–77

Markov process characterization of a single membrane gating site. Baumann G, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21; 93(4):785–804

Time-dependent extracellular ion transport. Ferrier JM. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 21;92(4):363–8

Active sodium transport across the epithelium of the human kidney pelvis. Part 1. Schütz W, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):213–6

Interrelation between membrane transport and the contents of alkali metal cations in HeLa cells. Ikehara T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(1):13–24

Effects of chronic reserpine pretreatment on myocardial sodium pump and inotropic sensitivity to ouabain in guinea pig heart. Ku DD. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 18;30(3):277–84

On the molecular structure of the ion channel associated with the acetylcholine receptor: a beta-barrel? Smythies JR. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1095–8

Internal potassium balance and the control of the plasma potassium concentration. Sterns RH, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep;60(5):339–54 (202 ref.)

Characterization of the electrogenic sodium channel from rat brain membranes using neurotoxin-dependent 22Na uptake. Matthews JC, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1981; 4(2):71–104

Relationship between receptors, calcium channels, and

responses in exocrine gland cells. Putney JW Jr, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:503–11 (40 ref.)

The ionic channel of the acetylcholine receptor. Regulation by sites outside and inside the cell membrane which are sensitive to quaternary ligands. Aguayo LG, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;20(2):345–55

Pharmacological properties of sodium channels in cultured rat heart cells. Catterall WA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):533–42

Structure of the saxitoxin binding site at sodium channels in nerve membranes. Exchange of tritium from bound toxin molecules. Strichartz G. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):343–50

Membrane defects in paramyotonia congenita with and without myotonia in a warm environment. Lehmann-Horn F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(5):396–406

Detection of K+ and Cl–channels from calf cardiac sarcolemma in planar lipid bilayer membranes. Coronado R, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 26;298(5877):849–52

Lysosome proton pump identified [news] Geisow M. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):515–6

Is phosphatidylinositol now out of the calcium gate? [news] Hawthorne JN. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28;295(5847):281–2

Physiological [Ca2+]i level and pump–leak turnover in intact red cells measured using an incorporated Ca chelator. Lew VL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 29;298(5873):478–81

Incorporation of cytoplasmic vesicles into apical membrane of mammalian urinary bladder epithelium. Lewis SA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):685–8

Adenosine–induced slow ionic currents in the Xenopus oocyte. Lotan I, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):572–4

Injection of subunits of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase into cardiac myocytes modulates Ca2+ current. Osterrieder W, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):576–8

Sodium and potassium channels in demyelinated and remyelinated mammalian nerve. Ritchie JM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):257–9

Similar mode of action of pyrethroids and DDT on sodium channel gating in myelinated nerves. Vijverberg HP, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):601–3

E. coli F1–ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel. Walker JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 26;298(5877):867–9

The electrophysiological basis of the bradycardic action of AQA 39 on the sinoatrial node. Osterrieder W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 317(3):233–7

Effects of a new antiarrhythmic compound [2–benzal–1–(2' diisopropyl–amino–ethoxy–imino)–cycloheptane hydrogen fumarate] on the electrophysiological properties of mammalian cardiac cells. Rüdiger HJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 317(3):238–44

AQA 39*, a new bradycardic agent which blocks myocardial calcium (Ca) channels in a frequency– and voltage–dependent manner. Trautwein W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 317(3):228–32

Separation of potassium and calcium channels in the nerve cell soma membranes. Doroshenko PA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 May–Jun;11(3):305–12

Ionic currents in the somatic membrane of rat dorsal root ganglion neurons–II. Calcium currents. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2431–7

Ionic currents in the somatic membrane of rat dorsal root ganglion neurons–III. Potassium currents. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2439–44

Ionic currents in the somatic membrane of rat dorsal root ganglion neurons–I. Sodium currents. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2423–30

Ionic mechanisms of alpha–autoinhibition of [3H]noradrenaline secretion in guinea–pig vas deferens: possible role of extracellular sodium. Stjärne L. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2759–71

Modification of sodium channel kinetics by the insecticide tetramethrin in crayfish giant axons. Lund AE, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1981 Oct;2(2):213–29

Solute asymmetric energy of transfer (channel partition) model and the cause of cancer. Doonan B. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):179–81

Na+ channels in pancreatic islet cells. Richardson BP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981;57 Suppl 1:98–109

Detergent extraction of a presumptive gating component from the voltage–dependent sodium channel. Culp WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7171–5

[3H]nitrendipine–labeled calcium channels discriminate inorganic calcium agonists and antagonists. Gould RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3656–60

Triphenylmethylphosphonium is an ion channel ligand of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Lauffer L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2406–9

Red cell anion channel blockade: extracellular modulation of internal membrane function. Eaton JW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:409–22

Temperature dependence of the sodium channel gating kinetics in the node of Ranvier. Collins CA, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):41–55

Sodium movements across the vascularly perfused anuran small intestine and colon. Parsons DS, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):121–31

3–Chlorodibenzazepine binding to cholinergic receptors and ion channels. Aronstam RS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;34(3):551–4

Sodium entry step in transporting epithelia: results of ligand–binding studies. Cuthbert AW. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1981;36:181–95

Molecular Properties of neurotoxin receptors sites associated with sodium channels from mammalian brain. Catterall WA, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):27–40

Developmental properties of the fast Na+ channel in embryonic cardiac cells using neurotoxins. Renaud JF, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):17–25

[Biochemistry of a voltage–sensitive sodium channel structure, mechanism and differentiation] Lazdunski M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):123–32 **(Fre)**

[Ionic movements in pancreatic islet cells (author's transl)] Herchuelz A. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Channel formation properties of black widow venom] Krasil'nikov OV, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb;27(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selectivity characteristics of cation channels in Nitella flexilis plasmalemma] Volkov GA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb;27(1):62–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the regulation and integration of ion transport across membranes] Lazarev AV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(1):5–16 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Ion channel coupling with neutral amino acid receptors in the endings of rat spinal afferents] Komissarov IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(6):1489–92 **(Rus)**

[Ion channels in bilayer lipid membranes dependent on oxygen] Lebedev AV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 260(3):757–61 **(Rus)**

[Hypothetical phosphile–thiol molecular mechanism of Na+/K+– and Ca2+ pump functioning in biomembranes] Lemeshko VV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(1):232–4 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen, carbon dioxide and calcium control of the mechanisms of relaxation in the cerebral artery smooth musculature] Azin AL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan; 68(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular mechanisms of photoreception. V. Reconstitution of a sodium channel on an artificial lipid membrane modified by bovine rod outer segment components] Fesenko EE, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 15(6):1264–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Theoretical description of the calcium channel in the spinal ganglion neurons of the rat] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(1):94–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ionic and gating currents in mammalian myelinated nerve. Chiu SY, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981;31:313–28

Distribution of sodium and potassium channels in mammalian myelinated nerve. Ritchie JM, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981; 31:329–42

Potential biochemical mechanisms for regulation of the slow inward current: theoretical basis for drug action. Lindemann JP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Apr;103(4 Pt 2):746–56

Permeability and channel structure of reptilian skin. Stokes GD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F681–9

A newly recognized congenital myasthenic syndrome attributed to a prolonged open time of the acetylcholine–induced ion channel. Engel AG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jun;11(6):553–69

Periodic paralysis and the sodium–potassium pump. Layzer RB. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jun;11(6):547–52

Azidoacridines as photoaffinity probes for ionic channels in excitable membranes. Oxford GS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1579–84

Calcium channels in the neuronal membrane. Kostyuk PG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec;650(2–3):128–50 (211 ref.)

Na+ channels and amiloride–induced noise in the mammalian colon epithelium. Zeiske W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):201–10

Ionic channel density of excitable membranes can act a bifurcation parameter. Holden AV, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1981; 42(1):29–38

Inactivation of voltage–gated delayed potassium current in molluscan neurons. A kinetic model. Aldrich RW. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):519–32

Intracellular pH and ionic channels in the Loligo vulgaris giant axon. Carbone E, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug; 35(2):393–413

Gating current and potassium channels in the giant axon of the squid. Gilly WF, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):485–92

Selectivity of the Ca2+–activated and light–dependent K+ channels for monovalent cations. Gorman AL, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):319–22

Dependence of ion flow through channels on the density of fixed charges at the channel opening. Voltage control of inverse titration curves. Lindemann B. **Biophys J** 1982 Jul;39(1):15–22

Coupling of water and ion fluxes in a K+–selective channel of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Miller C. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun; 38(3):227–30

Dynamics of potassium ion currents in squid axon membrane. A re–examination. Moore JW, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec; 36(3):715–22

Interpreting power spectra from nonstationary membrane current fluctuations. Sigworth FJ. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug; 35(2):289–300

Gating currents in th intact crayfish giant axon. Starkus JG, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug;35(2):521–33

Potassium ion currents in the crayfish giant axon. Dynamic characteristics. Young SH, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec; 36(3):723–33

The prolonged hyperpolarizing afterpotential in an invertebrate photoreceptor: wavelength and ionic dependence. Cornwall MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13; 239(2):624–8

Two modes of activity of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor channels in sympathetic neurons. Skok VJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 29;238(2):480–3

Negative slope conductance due to a persistent subthreshold sodium current in cat neocortical neurons in vitro. Stafstrom CE, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):221–6

The role of free calcium ion in calcium release in skinned muscle fibers. Stephenson EW. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;60(4):417–26

Batrachotoxinin–A 20–alpha–benzoate: a new radioactive ligand for voltage sensitive sodium channels. Brown GB, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):19–40

Mechanisms of action of lidocaine and quinidine on action potential duration in rabbit cardiac Purkinje fibers. An effect on steady state sodium currents? Colatsky TJ. **Circ Res** 1982 Jan;50(1):17–27

Ion channels in membranes. Katz AM, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1 Pt 2):12–10 (24 ref.)

Channel open time of acetylcholine receptors on Xenopus muscle cells in dissociated cell culture. Brehm P, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 May;91(1):93–102

Biophysical aspects of transmitter action. Adams PR. **Fed Proc** 1981 Sep;40(11):2611–3

Magnesium dependence of sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium transport. Hasselbach W, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct; 40(12):2657–61

Transmitter–induced calcium current. Pellmar TC. **Fed Proc** 1981 Sep;40(11):2631–6

Human ileal ion transport in vitro: changes with electrical field stimulation and tetrodotoxin. Hubel KA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):63–8

The appearance of voltage–sensitive Na+ channels during the in vitro differentiation of embryonic chick skeletal muscle cells. Frelin C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12355–61

Alamethicin channels incorporated into frog node of ranvier: calcium–induced inactivation and membrane surface charges. Cahalan MD, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Mar; 79(3):411–36

Kinetics of the sodium pump in red cells of different temperature sensitivity. Ellory JC, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jun;79(6):1115–30

Divalent cations and the activation kinetics of potassium channels in squid giant axons. Gilly WF, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jun;79(6):965–96

Slowing of sodium channel opening kinetics in squid axon by extracellular zinc. Gilly WF, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jun;79(6):935–64

Evidence for a population of sleepy sodium channels in squid axon at low temperature. Matteson DR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 May;79(5):739–58

The 'late' Ca channel in squid axons. Mullins LJ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Dec;78(6):683–700

Properties of sodium and potassium channels of the squid giant axon far below 0 degrees C. Kukita F. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(2):151–60

The role of sodium–channel density in the natriferic response of the toad urinary bladder to an antidiuretic hormone. Li JH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1–2):77–89

Aldosterone control of the density of sodium channels in the toad urinary bladder. Palmer LG, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1–2):91–102

Single–file diffusion multi–ion mechanism of permeation in paracellular epithelial channels. Salas PJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1–2):103–12

K–current fluctuations in inward–rectifying channels of frog skeletal muscle. Schwarz W, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 63(1–2):85–92

Electrical and contractile consequences of Na+ or Ca2+ gradient reduction in cultured heart cells. Burt JM. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Feb;14(2):99–110

Single channel currents activated by gamma–aminobutyric acid, muscimol, and (–)–pentobarbital in cultured mouse spinal neurons. Jackson MB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul; 2(7):889–94

Intracellular perfusion. Kostyuk PG, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Oct;4(3):201–10 (17 ref.)

Microforge modifications useful for construction of micropipettes to record the response of single ionic channels from living cells. Sachs F. **J Neurosci Methods** 1980 Jun;2(3):267–71

Voltage noise measurements across the pancreatic beta–cell membrane: calcium channel characteristics. Atwater I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 May;314:195–212

Inhibition by somatostatin of bovine growth hormone secretion following sodium channel activation. Bicknell RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:85–96

Evidence that histamine and carbachol may open the same ion channels in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea–pig ileum. Bolton TB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov; 320:363–79

Calcium current–dependent and voltage–dependent inactivation of calcium channels in Helix aspersa. Brown AM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:193–218

Chemical modification of sodium channel surface charges in frog skeletal muscle by trinitrobenzene sulphonic acid. Cahalan MD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:127–39

Role of presynaptic calcium ions and channels in synaptic facilitation and depression at the squid giant synapse. Charlton MP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:173–93

Evidence for the presence of potassium channels in the paranodal region of acutely demyelinated mammalian single nerve fibres. Chiu SY, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981; 313:415–37

Evidence for the presence of potassium channels in the internode of frog myelinated nerve fibres. Chiu SY, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:485–501

Amiloride-sensitive sodium channels in rabbit and guinea-pig gall-bladder. Cremaschi D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:21–34

Single glutamate-activated channels recorded from locust muscle fibres with perfused patch-clamp electrodes. Cull-Candy SG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec; 321:195–210

Slowing effects of dopamine and calcium-channel blockers on frequency of sodium spikes in rat pars intermedia cells. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:201–11

Evidence for the existence of three types of potassium channels in the frog Ranvier node membrane. Dubois JM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:297–316

Changes in holding and ion-channel currents during activation of an ascidian egg under voltage clamp. Kozuka M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:267–86

Parameters affecting the slow inward channel repriming process in frog atrium. Shimoni Y. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:269–91

Development of sodium, calcium and potassium channels in the cleavage-arrested embryo of an ascidian. Takahashi K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:515–29

Ions and excitable membrane. 5th GIF Lectures in Neurobiology. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1023–59

Ionic channels of Paramecium: from genetics and electrophysiology to biochemistry. Adoutte A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1145–59 (130 ref.)

Properties of the slow K+ current of the nodal membrane. Dubois JM. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1129–34

Inactivation of the Na permeability in squid giant axons. Gillespie JI, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1087–92

The rise and fall of electrical excitability in the oocyte of Xenopus laevis. Kado RT, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1113–7

Ca entry upon depolarization of nerve. Mullins LJ. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1139–44

Modulation of nerve membrane sodium channels by chemicals. Narahashi T. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May; 77(9):1093–101

Ion flow gating by the acetylcholine system: kinetics of isolated receptor and esterase and of receptor-mediated ion flux. Neumann E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May; 77(9):1061–72

Ionic mechanism underlying muscarinic acetylcholine response in the rabbit sinoatrial node. Noma A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1073–6

Pharmacological characterization of ionic channels in unmyelinated axons. Pichon Y. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May; 77(9):1119–27

Modification of sodium channels in myelinated nerve by Anemonia sulcata toxin II. Ulbricht W, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1103–11

Reconstitution of the sodium channel with partially solubilized lobster nerve membrane. Villegas R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1077–86

The equivalent valency and the transition dipole moment in the interpretation of the n, m and h parameters in the Hodgkin–Huxley model [letter] Levitan E, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 21;95(2):413–4

Intracellular Ca2+ activates a fast voltage-sensitive K+ current in vertebrate sympathetic neurones. Adams PR, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):746–9

Inhumation: how ants and other invertebrates help seeds [news] Beattie AJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):627

Gating currents associated with potassium channel activation. Bezanilla F, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):657–9

Similarity of unitary Ca2+ currents in three different species. Brown AM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 9;299(5879):156–8

Gramicidin forms multi-state rectifying channels. Busath D, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):371–3

Do protons block Na+ channels by binding to a site outside the pore? Campbell DT. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):165–7

A Cl- conductance activated by hyperpolarization in Aplysia neurones. Chenoy-Marchais D. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23; 299(5881):359–61

Fluctuations in the microsecond time range of the current through single acetylcholine receptor ion channels. Colquhoun D, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):464–6

Inward current channels activated by intracellular Ca in cultured cardiac cells. Colquhoun D, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):752–4

Rapid kinetics of single glutamate-receptor channels. Cull-Candy SG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):410–2

Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane. Fernández JM, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 13; 297(5862):150–2

Single channel potassium currents of the anomalous rectifier. Fukushima Y. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):368–71

All-or-none response of the Ca2+-dependent K+ channel in inside-out vesicles. García-Sancho J, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):744–6

Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico [news] Geisow MJ, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):400–2

Closure of membrane channels gated by glutamate receptors may be a two-step process. Gration KA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):599–603

Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells. Hamill OP, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):462–4

Reversal of current through calcium channels in dialysed single heart cells. Lee KS, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10; 297(5866):498–501

A potpourri of plucked patches [news] Lester HA. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):398–9

Properties of the Ca2+-activated K+ channel in one-step inside-out vesicles from human red cell membranes. Lew VL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):742–4

Single-channel currents in isolated patches of plasma membrane from basal surface of pancreatic acini. Maruyama Y, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 9;299(5879):159–61

Single channel recordings of Ca2+-activated K+ currents in rat muscle cell culture. Pallotta BS, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 8;293(5832):471–4

Na+ transport and flux ratio through apical Na+ channels in toad bladder. Palmer LG. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24; 297(5868):688–90

Properties of single calcium channels in cardiac cell culture. Reuter H, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):501–4

Genetic modification of potassium channels in Drosophila Shaker mutants. Salkoff L, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23; 293(5829):228–30

Influence of ionic current on Na+ channel gating in crayfish giant axon. Shrager P, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1; 296(5856):450–2

Single Ca2+-activated nonselective cation channels in neuroblastoma. Yellen G. **Nature** 1982 Mar 25; 296(5855):357–9

Ionic mechanisms of analog-code conversion in nerve-fiber membrane. Krylov BV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Mar-Apr;11(2):202–5

The effect of 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate (APB) on acetylcholine release from the rabbit retina: evidence for on-channel input to cholinergic amacrine cells. Neal MJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):301–5

Noise and relaxation measurements of the Ca2+ activated K+ current in Helix neurones. Hermann A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):254–61

Junctional intercellular communication: the cell-to-cell membrane channel. Loewenstein WR. **Physiol Rev** 1981 Oct;61(4):829–913 (529 ref.)

Sodium channels induced by depolarization of the Xenopus laevis oocyte. Baud C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3188–92

Mutational alteration of membrane phospholipid composition and voltage-sensitive ion channel function in paramecium. Forte M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7195–9

Reconstitution in planar lipid bilayers of a Ca2+-dependent K+ channel from transverse tubule membranes isolated from rabbit skeletal muscle. Latorre R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):805–9

Single K+ channel currents of anomalous rectification in cultured rat myotubes. Ohmori H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4960–4

Differentiation of the fast Na+ channel in embryonic heart cells: interaction of the channel with neurotoxins. Renaud JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5348–52

Photobleaching through glass micropipettes: sodium channels without lateral mobility in the sarcolemma of frog skeletal muscle. Stühmer W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):946–50

Simple model for the chemical potential change of a transported ion in active transport. Tanford C. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2882–4

Functional reconstitution of the purified sodium channel protein from rat sarcolemma. Weigele JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3651–5

A calculation of the current voltage characteristic of a voltage-controlled model membrane ion channel. Edmonds DT. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 9;214(1194):125–36

Catecholamines and the sodium pump in excitable cells. Phillis JW, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1981;17(3):141–84 (320 ref.)

Electrical properties of amphibian urinary bladder epithelia. IV. The current-voltage relationship of the sodium channels in the apical cell membrane. Frömter E, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1981;36:31–45

Ion activity measurements in single renal tubules. Giebisch G, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1981;36:163–79

On the use of general network functions in the evaluation of noise spectra obtained from epithelia. Lindemann B, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1981;36:1–13

Two types of scorpion receptor sites, one related to the activation, the other to the inactivation of the action potential sodium channel. Couraud F, et al. **Toxicon** 1982; 20(1):9–16

Measurements with ionselective electrodes in the brain cortex during a short period of ischemia and arterial hypoxia. Urbanics R, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1982 Apr 2;23(2):92–5

[The fast and slow channel in myocardium (author's transl)] Zhao RR. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Mar; 12(3):217–22 **(Chi)**

[Na+–Ca2+ exchange system and its physiological role (author's transl)] Wakabayashi S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981 Nov;26(14):2055–69 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Change of current–voltage characteristics of amphotericin B ion channels accompanying its incorporation into the membrane] Feigin AM, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr; 27(2):331–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Channel-forming protein from a Na, K-ATPase preparation from porcine renal medulla] Mironova GD, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['Micro-lead' technic for recording ion currents through the membranes of individual myocardial cells] Zil'berter IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):759–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of the incoming sodium current in perfused neurons governed by the transmembrane gradient of osmotic pressure] Kryshtal' OA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(5):1253–6 **(Rus)**

[Routes and mechanisms of the transmembrane entrance of calcium ions participating in the activation of contraction into smooth muscle cells] Shuba MF. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug;27(4):533–41 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of sodium currents in the membrane of Ranvier's nodes during de- and repolarization] Lonskiĭ AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Aug;67(8):1175–81 **(Rus)**

[Application of a triple barrier model to describe the energy profile of a calcium channel in the neuronal membranes of mollusks] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981; 13(3):322–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracellular perfusion study of mammalian brain neurons] Kryshtal' OA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the exponent of alternating ion channel activation for the Hodgkin–Huxley model] Mironov SL. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):207–8 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of calcium channel operation in the neuronal membranes of rat spinal ganglia] Mironov SL. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):204–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A review of membrane structure with perspectives on certain transmembrane channels. Robertson JD. **Adv Neurol** 1981; 31:419–77

Continuity of intracellular channels with extracellular space in adipose tissue and liver: demonstrated with tannic acid and lanthanum. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):205–19

Size of the transmembrane channels produced by complement proteins C5b–8. Ramm LE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1143–6

The distribution of orthogonal arrays in the freeze-fractured rat median eminence. Hatton JD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Apr;11(2):335–49

Are the presynaptic membrane particles the calcium channels? Pumplin DW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7210–3

ION EXCHANGE

see related
IONTOPHORESIS

Isotherms in ion exchange as obtained from break-through curves. I. Theory. Eid MI, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1981 Dec 18;3(6):252–7

ION EXCHANGE RESINS

Rat intestinal calcium-binding protein: rapid purification with AG MP-1 ion-exchange chromatography. Gleason WA Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):256–63

Dowex-1-induced reactions of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH). Bernofsky C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):7–13

Analysis of 99mTc-pyridoxylidene-glutamate complex formation and its preparation with tin-adsorbed-resin: Sn-Resin kit method. Horiuchi K, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):567–72

Evaluation of ion exchange resins and various enzymes in thiamine analysis. Ellefson WC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov;64(6):1336–8

Drug-polymer combinations. Part 1: The preparation of sustained release drugs by combination with ion exchanging resins. Gyselinck P, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Nov; 36(11):769–72

Neutron activation analysis of nickel purified by floating zone-refining and anion exchange. Isshiki M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Apr;30(4):211–16

Partial splenic embolization using polyvinyl alcohol foam, dextran, polystyrene, or silicone. An experimental study in dogs. Wright KC, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):351–4

[Control of heparinemia during hemoperfusion on microencapsulated anion exchange resin. (Experiment conducted on 10 pigs)] Casadei Maldini M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1223–9 **(Ita)**

[Plasma perfusion with ion exchange resins] Idezuki Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):883–9 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Medication bezoar in a neonate. Menke JA, et al.

Am J Dis Child 1982 Jan;136(1):72–3
Sodium polystyrene sulfonate pneumonitis. Haupt HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):379–81

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Use of ion exchange resins for the production of delayed-action adrenergic beta receptor blockaders. II. Studies on chemical synthesis and the elaboration of the method of preparation of tablets containing adrenergic beta receptor blockaders bound to cation exchangers] Szlaski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1981;38(4):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Ornithine decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.17) assay based upon the retention of putrescine by a strong cation-exchange paper. Djurhuus R. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):352–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of intralumenal cation-exchange resin on excretion of ammonia in rat ileum. Schwarz KB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Dec;15(12):1473–7
Effects of a cation exchange resin on intestinal calcium absorption and urinary calcium in calcium stone formers. Scholz D, et al. **Urol Res** 1981;9(6):263–9
[Test of efficacy of an oxalate-binding anion exchanger Colestid in healthy subjects for use in idiopathic calcium-oxalate urolithiasis] Hagmaier V, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The effect of hemoperfusion with XAD-4 resin on biological constituents of the blood] Stein G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Jan;75(1):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Concentration of the hepatitis A virus on artificial and natural sorbents] Bagdasar'ian GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 May;(5):58–9 **(Rus)**
[Effect of FAF anionite swelling on its sorption properties] Shataeva LK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 18(1):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cultivation of Bordetella pertussis in liquid semisynthetic nutrient media with ion-exchange resins] Sukhinova EE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Oct; (10):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Resin hemoperfusion for unconjugated bilirubin removal. Sideman S, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;29:90–100
Treatment of accidental intakes of 137Cs [letter] Stather JW, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Feb;42(2):239–40
[Comparative evaluation of the sorbents for treating hemolytic disease of the newborn by a hemosorption method] Sergienko NS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;(6):51–3 **(Rus)**
[Ionite respirators: a prospective means of protecting the respiratory organs of workers in nonferrous metallurgy] Vulikh AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 May;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IONOPHORES

Use of a novel H tube in transport studies with ionophores. White JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr;121(2):421–2
Ionophoretic property of hypoglycemic sulfonylureas: competition between H+ and Ca2+. Deleers M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Jul–Sep;42(3):297–9
31P NMR spectroscopic study of Pr3+ transport by etheromycin and by synthetic ionophores. Donis J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):690–6
A study of Li+-selective permeation through lipid bilayer membranes mediated by a new ionophore (AS701). Margalit R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):441–8
Cation and local anesthetic conductance induced by the negatively charged ionophore Br-X537A in lipid bilayers. Roy G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):49–56
Surface potential and conductance induced in lipid bilayers by the negatively charged ionophore Br-X537A. Roy G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):42–8
Studies on the ionophorous antibiotics. XXVII. The structures of TM-531B (4'-o-demethyldianemycin) and TM-531C(3'-hydroxydianemycin), new polyether antibiotics containing sugars other than 4-o-methyl amicetose. Mizutani T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 34(10):1369–73
Leukotriene B4 and phosphatidic acid are calcium ionophores. Studies employing arsenazo III in liposomes. Serhan CN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4746–52
Structural chemistry of natural and synthetic ionophores and their complexes with cations. Hilgenfeld R, et al. **Top Curr Chem** 1982;101:1–82 (346 ref.)
[Comparison of the kinetics of ionophore-induced ion transport in conventional and solventless membranes] Laprade R, et al. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):13–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Freeze-fracture approaches to ionophore localization in normal and myelin-deficient nerves. Rosenbluth J. **Adv Neurol** 1981;31:391–418

BIOSYNTHESIS

ColV plasmid-specific aerobactin synthesis by invasive strains of Escherichia coli. Warner PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):540–5
Effect of iron limitation on growth, siderophore production, and expression of outer membrane proteins of Vibrio cholerae. Sigel SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 150(1):148–55
Siderophore production by Enterobacter cloacae and a common receptor protein for the uptake of aerobactin and cloacin DF13. Van Tiel-Menkveld GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):490–7

METABOLISM

Drug interactions at the GABA receptor-ionophore complex. Olsen RW. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982; 22:245–77 (209 ref.)
Peptide and protein complexes of transition metals as modulators of cellular replication. Fernandez-Pol JA. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):231–5
Cationomycin, a new polyether ionophore antibiotic produced by Actinomadura Nov. sp. Nakamura G, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;34(11):1513–4
Neutrophils generate phosphatidic acid, an 'endogenous calcium ionophore' before releasing mediators of inflammation. Weissmann G, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:357–65

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ionophores on lymphocyte cellular metabolism. Arslan P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:481–9
Ionophores as a tool to evidentiate the interrelationship between endogenous biogenic amines and acetylcholine. Mantovani P, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Mar;23(1):25–7
Pharmacology and toxicology of the monovalent carboxylic ionophores. Pressman BC, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982;22:465–90 (123 ref.)
Enhanced transmembrane proton conductance in Streptococcus mutans GS-5 due to ionophores and fluoride. Eisenberg AD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):807–12
Complexation of Pr3+ by two different ionophores enhances markedly its transport rate. Grandjean J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1293–7
Role of calcium ions in the stimulatory actions of luteinizing hormone in isolated ovarian cells: studies with divalent-cation ionophores. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):603–10
Effects of ionophores and metabolic inhibitors on the mitochondrial membrane potential within isolated hepatocytes as measured with the safranine method. Akerman KE, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):183–90
The dependence on Ca2+ of phosphatidylinositol breakdown and enzyme secretion in rabbit neutrophils stimulated by formylmethionyl-leucylphenylalanine or ionomycin. Cockcroft S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):501–8
Ionophore mediated catecholamine release from chromaffin granules. Comparison of X-537 A and X-14547 A effects. Scherman D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15; 30(24):3277–83
Effect of ionophores and metabolic inhibitors on protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. Breitbart H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 28;656(2):160–6
The inhibition of the serum-stimulated increase of ornithine decarboxylase by ionophores and local anesthetics. Chen KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5;716(1):72–8
Inhibition of parathyroid hormone-stimulated bone resorption by monovalent cation ionophores. Krieger NS, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 May;34(3):239–44
A synthetic ionophore for Ca2+: studies with model and biological systems. Gomperts BD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):559–62
Novel polyether antibiotics X-14667A and X-14667B from Streptomyces cinnamonensis subsp. urethanofaciens. Discovery, fermentation, biological as well as ionophore properties and taxonomy of the producing culture. Liu C, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;34(10):1241–8
Transport-active renal tubular epithelial cells (MDCK and LLC-PK1) in culture. Prostaglandin biosynthesis and its regulation by peptide hormones and ionophore. Hassid A. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jun;21(6):985–1001
Dynamic aspects of ionophore mediated membrane transport. Painter GR, et al. **Top Curr Chem** 1982;101:83–110 (105 ref.)
[Effect of salinomycin on lambs for fattening] Drumev D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(9):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Ionophore-blocking method of analyzing liposome interaction with plane bilayer lipid membranes] Babunashvili IN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(5):1243–6 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Anticoccidial drug resistance in the southeastern United States: polyether, ionophorous drugs. McDougald LR. **Avian Dis** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):600–9
The effect of combining subtherapeutic concentrations of different ionophorous antibiotics on anticoccidial action in chickens. McQuistion TE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct; 91(4):503–9

IONS

Effect of acute respiratory alkalosis and acidosis on intestinal ion transport in vivo. Feldman GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):G486–92
Influence of glucose on Ehrlich cell volume, ion transport, and membrane potential. Laris PC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):C326–32
Ion transport in yeast. Borst-Pauwels GW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec;650(2–3):88–127 (348 ref.)
Interrelations between cerebrospinal fluid and plasma inorganic ions and glucose in patients with chronic renal failure. Pye IF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):631–7
On a boundary condition of extracellular ion transport. Ferrier JM. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 21;93(2):495–6
Elevated divalent ion concentrations in parotid saliva from chronic renal failure patients. Earlbaum AM, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):58–61
The relative biological effect of high-Z, high-LET charged particles for spermatogonial killing. Alpen EL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):132–43

ANALYSIS

Reverse-phase ion-pair chromatography of polyvalent ions using oligonucleotides as model substances. Jost W, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):214–23
Ion-selective electrodes. Lawrence CA. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Dec;26(6):625–30
Ion chromatographic determination of the principal inorganic ion in bulk antibiotic salts. Whittaker JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Mar;71(3):334–8

METABOLISM

Hormonal regulation of epithelial transport of ions and water. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:1–660
Changes of extracellular Na+, K+, Ca2+ and H+ of the ischemic myocardium in pigs. Friedrich R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;76(4):453–6
Effects of angiotensin II on ionic fluxes in rat myometrium. Hamon G, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr–Jun;13(2):329–40
Ion diffusion modified by tortuosity and volume fraction in the extracellular microenvironment of the rat cerebellum. Nicholson C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:225–57
Ion transport by epithelia. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1981;36:1–270
Effects of ammonium and nitrate salts on ion transport across the excised canine trachea. Stutts MJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):91–105
Medical applications of ion sensitive field effect transistors. Harrow JJ. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:31–5
[Effect of polymyxin B on the conductivity of negatively charged bilayer lipid membranes] Kapitanova NG, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):889–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Applicability of available ion-selective liquid-membrane microelectrodes to intracellular ion-activity measurements. Meier PC, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):23–30

POISONING

The industrial hygiene significance of small air ions. Hawkinson TE, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Oct; 42(10):759–62 (16 ref.)

URINE

Piretanide and urinary excretion of ions in rat. Effect of indomethacin. Nguyen-Simonnet H, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Jul;8(4):315–25

IONTOPHORESIS

The influence of lidocaine and iontophoresis on the pain threshold of the human eardrum. Johannessen J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;108(4):201–3
Iontophoresis: mechanism of action studied by potentiometry and x-ray fluorescence. Puttemans FJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Apr;63(4):176–80
Kainic-acid lesions of hippocampus produced iontophoretically: the problem of distant damage. Ruth RE. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun;76(3):508–27
Kinetics of ocular herpes simplex virus shedding induced by epinephrine iontophoresis. Kwon BS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):818–21
Use of iontophoresis in Peyronie's disease. A case report. Kahn J. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jul;62(7):995–6
[Direct current iontherapy with radix pseudoginseng solution for hyphema (author's transl)] Zhou FU. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;18(2):83–4 **(Chi)**
[Possibilities of the therapeutic use of electrophoresis in diseases of the temporomandibular joint] Modla Z, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Apr;74(4):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Study on handling of broken instruments in root canal. Study on distribution of metal in the teeth treated by iontophoresis with transparent specimens (author's transl)] Yazaki M, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(4):344–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Resorptive effect of electrotherapy in traumatic cataract] Cherikchi LE, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):344–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aerosols and electro-aerosols in the treatment of nonspecific respiratory tract diseases] Bogoliubov VM. **Sov Med** 1981; (8):62–8 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of the bronchi with drug electrophoresis in protracted and chronic pneumonia] Kirshin GI. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):90–2 **(Rus)**

[Antibiotic iontophoresis in burn wound infection after autodermoplasty] Golubev BI. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep; 127(9):92–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action by centimeter-range waves with subsequent nicotinic acid electrophoresis in the combined treatment of the sequelae of viral encephalitis] Ezhova VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):32–5 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Facial paralysis complicating iontophoresis of the tympanic membrane: a case report. Beauchamp ML, et al. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jul;4(1):93–4

INSTRUMENTATION

A new device in the treatment of hyperhidrosis by iontophoresis. Peterson JL, et al. **Cutis** 1982 Jan;29(1):82–3, 87–9

Iontophoretic killing of Escherichia coli in static fluid and in a model catheter system. Davis CP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):891–4

[Simple means of producing a multichannel electrode for microiontophoresis of pharmacologic preparations] Pravdivtsev VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar–Apr; 44(2):224–6 **(Rus)**

[Temperature characteristics of the dental cavity in root canal electrophoresis] Mamedova FM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microiontophoretic technic for studying the neurons of freely moving rats] Iumatov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Jul–Aug;31(4):878–82 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Pressure ejection of drugs on single neurons in vivo: Technical considerations and application to the study of estradiol effects. Poulain P, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Jul; 7(1):33–40

Iontophoresis in the treatment of ear chondritis [clinical conference] Legge JW. **S Afr J Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):39

[Nasal procaine iontophoresis. Its possible application in neuroses underlying the vegetative-dysfunction syndrome (author's transl)] Buzek B. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981; 120(51):1561–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tetracycline penetration into tissue by modified electro- and phonophoretic methods] Ragelis SIu. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep; 26(9):699–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Penicillin and streptomycin penetration into tissue by a modified electrophoretic method] Ragelis SIu. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep;26(9):696–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of a method of axonal cobalt salt iontophoresis for the mammalian brain] Belichenko PV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(10):99–4 **(Rus)**

[X-ray morphological characteristics of reparative regeneration of the mandible as affected by experimental phonophoresis] Bik IaG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):13–5 **(Rus)**

[Use of dibunol phonophoresis in treating the initial stage of periodontosis] Nikitina TV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of antibiotic electrophoresis] Ragelis SIu. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):70 **(Rus)**

[Use of diadynamic currents for the electrophoretic introduction of drugs (experimental study)] Butskevich GK, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of electrovacuum therapy in diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Luts LL, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May–Jun; (3):40–3 **(Rus)**

[Problems in optimization of drug electrophoresis] Oranskiĭ IE, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May–Jun;(3):9–12 **(Rus)**

[Establishment of a basis for using direct current and intravenous drug administration] Sokolov SB, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Drug electrophoresis] Orzheshkovskiĭ VV. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):90–2 **(Rus)**

IOPANOIC ACID

METABOLISM

Physiologic pharmacokinetic model of iopanoic acid metabolism in rats. Fang SM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;16(4):330–6

Biliary excretion of iopanoic acid in Gunn rats. Barnhart JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):172–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prenatal peripheral monodeiodination in the chick embryo. Decuypere E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May; 47(1):15–7

Effect of Iopanoic acid on the pituitary–thyroid axis: time sequence of changes in serum iodothyronines, thyrotropin, and prolactin concentrations and responses to thyroid hormones. Suzuki H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct;53(4):779–83

IOPHENDYLATE see under **IODOBENZENES**

IOPODATE see **IPODATE**

IOTALAMATE MEGLUMINE see **IOTHALAMATE MEGLUMINE**

IOTALAMIC ACID see **IOTHALAMIC ACID**

IOTHALAMATE MEGLUMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Minimum dose contrast bolus in computed angiotomography of the brain. Yamamoto Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):575–85

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Spinal seizures following intravenous contrast in a patients with a cord AVM [letter] Uhl GR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Dec;10(6):580–1

CT diagnosis of contrast reaction. Brock JG, et al. **CT** 1981 Mar;5(1):63–4

Effects of contrast medium on radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Matsubara S, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):295–301

[Experimental studies of the effects of contrast medium on left ventricular function (author's transl)] Jehle J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1981 Sep;70(9):670–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Comparison of tri-iodoisophthaldiamide with meglumine iothalamate in phlebography of the leg. Thomas ML, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):725–7

Hysterosalpingography: comparison of Conray 60 and Sinografin. Winfield AC, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar; 138(3):559–60

Clinical testing of iohexol, conray meglumine and amipaque in cerebral angiography. Ingstrup HM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(2):75–9

[Roentgen appearance of the normal fourth ventricle in positive contrast ventriculography (pantopaque and conray) (author's transl)] Li GX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):207–8 **(Chi)**

IOTHALAMIC ACID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cytogenetic effects of contrast material: diatrizoate versus iothalamate. Cochran ST, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;17(2):178–82

[Experimental studies of the effects of contrast medium on left ventricular function (author's transl)] Jehle J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1981 Sep;70(9):670–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Clinical trial of iopamidol for lumbosacral myelography. Drayer B, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):59–64

Comparison of tri-iodoisophthaldiamide with meglumine iothalamate in phlebography of the leg. Thomas ML, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):725–7

A comparison of iopamidol and diatrizoate in peripheral angiography. Fletcher EW. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jan; 55(649):36–8

A randomized blind trial of Iopamidol and meglumine calcium metrizoate (Triosil 280, Isopaque Cerebral) in cerebral angiography. Molyneux AJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Feb;55(650):117–9

An assessment of iopamidol, a non-ionic contrast medium, in aorto-femoral angiography. Whitehouse GH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(2):231–4

Evaluation of iopamidol in coronary angiography in the rabbit. Grönvall J, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):95–7

Radiopaque contrast media. XLVII – Determination of the optical purity of iopamidol. Felder E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 Jan;37(1):3–8

Myelography with axial tomography and a new contrast medium: iopamidol (B 15,000). Leonardi M, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981;8(1):55–62 (Eng, Fre)

Iopamidol (B 15000), a nonionic water-soluble contrast medium for neuroradiology. Part I: Results of a clinical trial for myelography. Bacarini L, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(2):81–4

Iopamidol (B 15,000), a nonionic water-soluble contrast medium for neuroradiology. part II: results of a double-blind study of the lumbar epidural venous plexuses. Bacarini L, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(3):147–52

Adverse side effects of metrizamide and iopamidolo in myelography. Carella A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982; 22(5):247–9

Excretion of contrast medium from the lumbar subarachnoid space of monkeys. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):673–6

Iopamidol in urography. A comparison between ionic and nonionic contrast media in patients with normal and impaired renal function. Dalla Palma L, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):1–3

[New contrast media for angiography (Telebrix, Hexabrix) (author's transl)] Bohutová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981; 120(50):1527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experience with Telebrix in cerebral angiography (author's transl)] Kalvach P, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981 Sep;35(5):315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Comparative study of effects of two contrasts media during ascending aorta angiograms. Incidence of anaesthesia (author's transl)] Bidabé AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982;38(11–12):637–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous pyelography in children comparative study: ioxitalamates – ioxaglates (author's transl)] Montagne JP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experience with Dimer-X myelography] Mayer G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul;28(7):386–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complications and diagnostic value of Dimer-X myelography] Seeber E. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul; 28(7):395–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperosmolality of radiographic contrast media – a factor in endothelial damage? (author's transl)] Gospos C, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):489–91 **(Ger)**

['Contrast medium arachnitis' following lumbosacral myelography with water-soluble contrast media] Claass A, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 May;35(5):174–85 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of the symptomatological findings after sacculo-radiculography with Dimer-X (clinico-statistical study of 100 consecutive cases] Grasso A, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:83–100 **(Ita)**

[Renal contrastography with rapid intravenous injection of Iopamidol] Bianchi SD, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):668–9 **(Ita)**

[Opaque cisternography with Iopamidol (author's transl)] Quilici N, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Dec; 67(12):965–70 **(Ita)**

[Ventriculography with a new water-soluble nonionic contrast medium – Iopamidol (author's transl)] Signorini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Dec;67(12):957–64 **(Ita)**

[Sacroradiculo graphic and myelographic investigations with iopamidol: study of 610 examinations (author's transl)] Caputo N, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1981 Mar–Apr; 102(2):56–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental investigations on the effect of dimer-X and amipaque on the central nervous system after their use for cerebral ventriculography (author's transl)] Kun M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;45(6):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Method of separation of lymphocytes from peripheral blood peripheral blood by means of a mixture of Ficoll and Angio-Conray. Gómez-Estrada H, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):85–7 passim **(Eng, Spa)**

A comparative trial of two urographic contrast media – Conray 420 and Urografin 370. Eyes BE, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Jul;25(2):150–6

Correlation of I-125 iothalamate and tc-99m DPTA measurements of GFR using the single injection method. Wiener SN, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):359–63

Comparison between iodamide and iothalamate in intravenous urography. Dubbins PA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):677–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Gastro-Conray does not alter resting lower oesophageal sphincter pressure in normal human subjects. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 2;61(1):22–3

IOTHALAMIC ACID METHYLGLUCAMINE see **IOTHALAMATE MEGLUMINE**

IPECAC

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mallory-Weiss syndrome: an unusual complication of ipecac-induced emesis. Tandberg D, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Oct;10(10):521–3

Ipecac at home—a health hazard? Dershewitz RA, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Aug;18(8):969–72

Ipecac-induced myopathy simulating dermatomyositis. Bennett HS, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jan;32(1):91–4

POISONING

Myopathy due to ipecac syrup poisoning in a patient with anorexia nervosa. Brotman MC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Sep 1;125(5):453–4

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Syrup of ipecac distribution programs. Bowling L, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981;23(Suppl 1):17–8

IPECINE see EMETINE

IPODATE

DIAGNOSTIC USE

CT of the opacified biliary tract: use of calcium ipodate. Pretorius DH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1073–5

[A method for the investigation of cholegraphic contrast media. Experiments using isolated perfused rat livers (author's transl)] Otto H. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):546–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison sodium ipodate (oragrafin) and propylthiouracil in early treatment of hyperthyroidism. Wu SY, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):630–4

IPRINDOLE see under INDOLES

IPRONAL see under BARBITURATES

IPRONIAZID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A new antimitochondria antibody (anti–M6) in iproniazid–induced hepatitis. Homberg JC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):93–102

PHARMACODYNAMICS

5–Hydroxytryptaminergic control of red pigment–dispersing hormone release in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator: effects of a 5–hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitor and a 5–hydroxytryptamine receptor blocker on 5–hydroxytryptamine–induced and iproniazid–induced red pigment dispersion. Hanumante MM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;45(3):395–401

[Content and metabolic intensity of individual phospholipid fractions in the rat cerebral cortex normally and in iproniazid exposure] Golubev IA. **Nerv Sist** 1980;21:98–100 **(Rus)**

IPRONIDAZOLE see under NITROIMIDAZOLES

IPROVERATRIL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prolongation of verapamil elimination kinetics during chronic oral administration. Schwartz JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug;104(2 Pt 1):198–203

Comparison of the electrophysiologic effects of intravenous and oral verapamil in patients with paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Klein GJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan;49(1):117–24

Combined therapy with verapamil and propranolol in chronic stable angina. Subramanian B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan;49(1):125–32

Double–blind, randomized, placebo–controlled comparison of propranolol and verapamil in the treatment of patients with stable angina pectoris. Johnson SM, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):443–51

Short–term efficacy of oral verapamil in rest angina. A double–blind placebo controlled trial in CCU patients. Mehta J, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):977–82

Oral verapamil for paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia: a long–term, double–blind randomized trial. Mauritson DR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):409–12

Verapamil bioavailability and dosage in liver disease. Woodcock BG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 13(2):240–1

But caution advised by the FDA in the use of combination therapy [news] Bolsen B. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1912–3

Oral verapamil for angina pectoris. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1982 Jun 11;24(611):56–8

[Effect of acute administration of verapamil on various metabolic parameters in healthy humans] Orlandini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A verapamil–ritodrine combination in the prevention of premature labor (preliminary note)] Borrelli AL, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May–Jun;85(3):161–3 **(Ita)**

[The verapamil–ritodrine combination in the prevention of premature labor] Borrelli AL, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Jul–Aug;85(4):271–80 **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A hemodynamic complication of verapamil therapy in a neonate. Abinader E, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Nov; 36(5):451–5

Intravenous Calcium chloride as an antidote to verapamil–induced hypotension. Lipman J, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982 Jan;8(1):55–7

Calcium for myocardial depression from verapamil [letter] Hattori VT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 28;306(4):238

Possible hepatitis from verapamil [letter] Stern EH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):612–3

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibition by methoxyverapamil of the responses of smooth muscle from spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Nghiem C, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1982;19(4):177–85

Influence of the extent of the zone at risk on the effectiveness of drugs in reducing infarct size. Ribeiro LG, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jul;66(1):181–6

Gas–chromatographic determination of verapamil and norverapamil, with a nitrogen–selective detector. Vasiliades J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):638–41

Stereoselective and non–stereoselective effects of D 600 (methoxyverapamil) in smooth muscle preparations. Jim K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 19;76(1):67–72

Effect of chronic treatment of spontaneously hypertensive rats with D 600. Pang CC, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):657–63

Rapid high–performance liquid chromatographic method for the measurement of verapamil and norverapamil in blood plasma or serum. Cole SC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 20;218:621–9

Inhibition by D 600 of norepinephrine– and clonidine–induced responses of the aortae from normotensive (WKY) and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Nghiem C, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 4;30(1):45–9

[Changes of action potential in human papillary muscles by methoxyverapamil (author's transl)] Zong XG. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jun;3(2):108–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Theoretical investigation of structure–activity relationships for ring substituted verapamil derivatives (author's transl)] Höltje HD. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1982 Apr; 315(4):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heart rate reduction in atrial fibrillation with a rapid ventricular response by Gallopamil, a Ca–antagonist (author's transl)] Neuss H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 May; 71(5):334–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of calcium antagonists on action potentials of muscle fibers in the warm–blooded] Kafengauz BIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Gas–chromatographic determination of verapamil and norverapamil, with a nitrogen–selective detector. Vasiliades J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):638–41

Prediction of steady–state verapamil plasma concentrations in children and adults. Wagner JG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):172–81

Rapid high–performance liquid chromatographic method for the measurement of verapamil and norverapamil in blood plasma or serum. Cole SC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 20;218:621–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Calcium–antagonistic effects on glucose response to glucagon in patients with non insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus and in normoglycemic subjects. Röjdmark S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):664–7

Calcium antagonists and hormone release. IV. The role of calcium in glucose–stimulated early phase insulin release in vivo. De Marinis L, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 Mar–Apr;5(2):121–4

Noninvasive recording of the His bundle electrogram: value of supplementary verapamil. McKenna WJ, et al. **PACE** 1981 May;4(3):281–8

METABOLISM

Systemic availability of oral verapamil and effect on PR interval in man. Johnston A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):397–400

Verapamil kinetics in normal subjects and patients with coronary artery spasm. Freedman SB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Nov;30(5):644–52

The pharmacology of verapamil. IV. Kinetic and dynamic effects after single intravenous and oral doses. McAllister RG Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Apr;31(4):418–26

Reduced verapamil clearance during long–term oral administration. Shand DG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Nov;30(5):701–6

Slow channel inhibitors. Meacham JA. **J La State Med Soc** 1982 Mar–Apr;134(2):43–6

Myocardial disposition and cardiac pharmacodynamics of verapamil in the dog. Keefe DL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):91–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition by calcium channel blockers of the glycogenolytic effect of glucagon in perfused rat liver. Kimura S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):559–66

Long–term and short–term effects of calcium, verapamil and diazoxide on biosynthesis and release of (pro–) insulin in isolated islets of rat pancreas. Leinweber KP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):94–100

Hypercalcemic and calcium–antagonistic effects on insulin release and oral glucose tolerance in man. Andersson DE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):35–43

Does verapamil influence glucose–induced insulin release in man? Röjdmark S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(6):501–5

Comparative electrophysiologic and coronary hemodynamic effects of diltiazem, nisoldipine and verapamil on myocardial tissue. Lathrop DA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18;49(3):613–20

Verapamil in stable effort angina: effects on left ventricular function evaluated with exercise radionuclide ventriculography. Tan AT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 1;49(2):425–30

Interaction of verapamil with human platelet alpha–adrenergic receptors. Barnathan ES, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):H19–23

Calcium channel and prolactin release in rat clonal pituitary cells: effects of verapamil. Ozawa S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):E68–73

Functional and metabolic preservation of the immature myocardium with verapamil following global ischemia. Starnes VA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):58–65

Effects of verapamil and manganese ion on potassium–induced transmitter release in rat diaphragm muscles. Asai F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Feb;255(2):191–5

The effects of nifedipine and verapamil on spontaneous and carbachol–stimulated contractions of rat urinary bladder 'in vivo'. Maggi CA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Jun;257(2):288–94

Effects of butoprozine on ionic currents in frog atrial and ferret ventricular fibres. Comparison with amiodarone and verapamil. Néliat G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Feb;255(2):237–55

Electrophysiological effects of butoprozine on isolated heart preparations. Comparison with amiodarone and verapamil. Néliat G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Feb; 255(2):220–36

Verapamil therapy and blood glucose concentration [letter] Lang R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1724

Possible role of calcium uptake and calmodulin in adrenal glomerulosa cells: effects of verapamil and trifluoperazine. Balla T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1267–71

Effect of calcium antagonists on potassium conductance in islet cells. Lebrun P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3291–4

Protective effects on verapamil and diltiazem against inorganic phosphate induced impairment of oxidative phosphorylation of isolated heart mitochondria. Vághy PL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2603–10

Bepridil (CERM–1978) an verapamil depression of contractions of rabbit aortic rings. Mras S, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1981;18(4–5):196–205

A comparative study of the relaxing effect of nitroprusside and verapamil on human umbilical vessels. Ozaki H, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1981;18(6):321–9

Verapamil as a hypotensive agent during neuroleptanaesthesia. Zimpfer M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Aug;53(8):885–9

Effect of verapamil on the pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin F2 alpha and a synthetic PGH2 analogue. Angerio AD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May;73(1):101–3

Effect of verapamil on malignant tissue blood flow in SMT–2A tumor–bearing rats. Kaelin WG Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3944–9

Sensitivity of cat papillary muscles to verapamil and nifedipine: enhanced effect in acidosis. Briscoe MG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1982 Apr;16(4):173–7

Species variation in arterial–myocardial sensitivity to verapamil. Quinn P, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1981 Jul; 15(7):398–403

The effects of verapamil, quiescence, and cardioplegia on calcium exchange and mechanical function in ischemic rabbit myocardium. Bourdillon PD, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Mar;50(3):360–8

The influence of verapamil on serum digoxin concentration. Klein HO, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May;65(5):998–1003

Verapamil and calcium–stimulated enzyme efflux from skeletal muscle. Anand R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul; 28(7):1482–4

Verapamil, prostaglandins and pulmonary hypertension [letter] Das UN. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 9(1):113

Digoxin–verapamil interaction. Pedersen KE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):311–6

Response of forearm resistance vessels to verapamil and sodium nitroprusside in normotensive and hypertensive men: evidence for a functional abnormality of vascular smooth muscle in primary hypertension. Robinson BF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul;63(1):33–42

Verapamil (Isoptin, Knoll; Calan, Searle). McMahon MT, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jun;16(6):443–7 (41 ref.)

Evidence that stimulation of thyrotropin and prolactin secretion by thyrotropin–releasing hormone occur via different calcium–mediated mechanisms: studies with verapamil. Geras E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):901–6

Inhibition of 1 alpha–hydroxy–vitamin D3 stimulated bone resorption in tissue culture by the calcium antagonist verapamil. Lerner U, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 12(2):185–90

The long–term effect of verapamil on plasma digoxin concentration and renal digoxin clearance in healthy subjects. Pedersen KE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 22(2):123–7

Negative inotropic effects of tiapamil (Ro11–1781) and verapamil in rabbit myocardium. Harada S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 19;78(1):7–14

Effects of verapamil on conduction delay and potassium efflux induced by global ischemia in isolated rabbit hearts. Nakaya H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 23;

79(3-4):185-92
Interactions of magnesium and verapamil on tone and contractility of vascular smooth muscle. Turlapaty PD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 24;74(4):263-72
The effect of verapamil on myocardial ultrastructure during and following release of coronary artery occlusion. Kloner RA, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):277-86
Baclofen, procainamide, verapamil, and prenylamine in hereditary muscular dystrophy of the chicken. Entrikin RK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Oct;74(1):86-92
Verapamil--a potent inhibitor of esophageal contractions in the baboon. Richter JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May; 82(5 Pt 1):882-6
Competitive effects of verapamil and calcium ion as regulators of myocardial enzyme leakage. Cohen L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 May-Jun;3(3):581-97
Verapamil competitively inhibits alpha 1-adrenergic and muscarinic but not beta-adrenergic receptors in rat myocardium. Karliner JS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):515-20
Inhibition of platelet aggregation by verapamil: quantification by in vivo and in vitro techniques. Ribeiro LG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):170-3
Verapamil and the calcium paradox: a reaffirmation [letter] Hearse DJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Dec; 13(12):1087-90
A protective effect of verapamil on the calcium paradox in the isolated perfused rat heart. Ohhara H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Jan;14(1):13-20
Does the administration of the calcium-antagonist verapamil in tocolysis with beta-sympathicomimetics still make sense? Strigl R, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(5):235-47
Effects of verapamil on positive inotropic stimulation in the left atrium and ventricle of conscious dogs. Goldman S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):270-5
Effect of the calcium antagonists bepridil (CERM-1978) and verapamil on Ca++-dependent slow action potentials in frog skeletal muscle. Kerr LM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):80-6
Stimulatory action of verapamil on transport of organic acids in rat kidney cortical slices. Matsushima Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):452-7
Calcium channel blockers: verapamil and nifedipine. Haley FL. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Nov-Dec;75(3):187-8
Combined effect of verapamil and disopyramide on induction of circus movement tachycardia in patients with pre-excitation. Matsuda H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Oct; 45(10):1138-46
Effect of an antianginal drug, perhexiline, on myocardial oxygen consumption in anesthetized open-chest dogs compared with verapamil and glyceryl trinitrate. Ono H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jun;46(6):559-67
Effects of verapamil on twitch potentiation induced by indirect conditioning stimulation in mouse phrenic nerve-diaphragm muscle preparation. Asai F, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):480-3
Effect of verapamil on p-aminohippurate transport in rat kidney cortical slices. Matsushima Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):467-9
Verapamil-induced transmitter release in rat diaphragm muscle. Nishimura M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 32(2):231-5
Verapamil prevents isoproterenol-induced cardiac failure in the rat. Yeager JC, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 18;30(3):299-306
Calcium channel blocking agents. Ewy GA. **Med Times** 1981 Aug;109(8):36-8
Modification by insulin of the effects of anoxia, substrate deprivation, metabolic inhibitors and verapamil on contractions of isolated rat uterine smooth muscle. Goldraij A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Mar;14(3):267-78
The influence of verapamil on the amplitude and frequency of cholinergic-initiated contractions of isolated gastric muscularis muscle of Bufo marinus. Ochillo RF, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;24(3):185-92
Effect of verapamil on pulmonary reflexes in the vascularly isolated canine lung: physiology. Nilsestuen JO, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(2):110-5
Effect of verapamil on pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy induced in rats by intermittent high altitude hypoxia. Oštádal B, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(4):221-7
Inhibition of platelet function of antiarrhythmic drugs, verapamil and disopyramide. Han P, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Apr 30;47(2):150-3
[Electrophysiological study of the effects of verapamil on normal and pathological sinus node function] Deom F, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;30(6):423-8 **(Fre)**
[Experimental electrocardiography research. A study in the rat of the cardiovascular effects of verapamil] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 30;57(12):1352-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of phenoxybenzamine and verapamil on the increase of coronary resistance induced with ergometrine (ergonovine)] Raddino R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980; 25(5):513-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effects of calcium antagonists (verapamil and nifedipine) on blood levels of calcium and cyclic AMP in humans] Nami R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Jun;29(6):339-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effects of verapamil on systolic time intervals and relaxation time in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Hirose K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Dec;11(4):1223-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The effects of Ca++ antagonistic drug, verapamil, on heart rate, arterial blood pressure, ECG, and blood catecholamine concentration during neuroleptanesthesia (author's transl)] Nishimoto T, et al. **Masui** 1981 Dec; 30(12):1310-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Electrophysiologic effects of calcium channel blocking agents on the sinus node function in anesthetized dogs (author's transl)] Nakaya H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;76(8):697-707 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Antihypertensive effect of verapamil in patients with and without arteriolar sclerosis at ophthalmologic examination] de Oliveira JM. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Effect of verapamil on renal function. II. Excretion of calcium] Mac Laughlin M, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Reduction in the size of a myocardial infarct with the use of verapamil] Ribeiro LG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:1-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Effects of verapamil on the regulation of the reflex mechanism of arterial pressure] Salgado HC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 May;36(5):309-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Effect of manganese and verapamil on electrical and contractile responses of pulmonary artery smooth muscle induced by noradrenaline and histamine] Gurkovskaia AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Acute verapamil poisoning: successful treatment with epinephrine. Chimienti M, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1982 Mar; 5(3):219-22
Successful treatment of suicidal verapamil poisoning with calcium gluconate. Woie L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Jun; 2(3):239-42
Three cases of severe verapamil poisoning. Immonen P, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1981;1(1):101-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

'Torsades de pointes' invariant angina: successful treatment with verapamil. Cokkinos DV, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1981;36(6):445-50
Improvement of glucose tolerance by verapamil in patients with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Andersson DE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1-2):27-33
Verapamil effects on retrograde conduction in supraventricular tachycardia therapy [letter] Aryanpur-Kashani I. **Am Heart J** 1982 Feb;103(2):306-8
Comparative effects of oral verapamil and propranolol on exercise-induced myocardial ischemia and energetics in patients with coronary artery disease: single-blind placebo crossover evaluation using radionuclide ventriculography. Josephson MA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jun;103(6):978-85
Rapid atrial fibrillation during hypercalcemia despite verapamil therapy [letter] Santo M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug;104(2 Pt 1):320
Role of calcium-blocking agents in treatment of cardiac arrhythmias related to myocardial ischemia. Surawicz B. **Am Heart J** 1982 Apr;103(4 Pt 2):698-706
Comparison of metoprolol and verapamil in the treatment of angina pectoris. Arnman K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Mar;49(4):821-7
Comparative clinical electrophysiologic effects of diltiazem, verapamil and nifedipine: a review. Mitchell LB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 18;49(3):629-35
Absence of slow channel-dependent conduction within the His-Purkinje (bundle branch) reentrant circuit: a clinical and experimental study of the effects of verapamil. Reddy CP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Mar;49(4):724-32
Safety and efficacy of short- and long-term verapamil therapy in children with tachycardia. Sapire DW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Dec;48(6):1091-7
Effectiveness of verapamil in the treatment of a manic patient. Dubovsky SL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 139(4):502-4
Verapamil in the treatment of PSVT. Kuhn M. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Oct;10(10):538-44 (67 ref.)
Verapamil in the treatment of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Rosing DR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 May;96(5):670-2
Hypertension in a patient with hypercalcemia: captopril and verapamil. Waeber B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan; 142(1):143-5
Response of recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia to verapamil. Belhassen B, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Dec; 46(6):679-82
Calcium antagonist drugs in chronic stable angina. Comparison of verapamil and nifedipine. Dawson JR, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Nov;46(5):508-12
Arrhythmia in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. II: Comparison of amiodarone and verapamil in treatment. McKenna WJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Aug;46(2):173-8
Additive antianginal effect of verapamil in patients receiving propranolol. Bassan M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 10;284(6322):1067-70
Additive antianginal effect of verapamil in patients receiving propranolol [letter] Spickett GP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1472
Additive antianginal effect of verapamil in patients receiving propranolol [letter] Subramanian VB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1876
Treatment of supraventricular arrhythmias with intravenous and oral verapamil. Gonzalez R, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct; 80(4):465-70
Clinical use of oral verapamil in chronic and paroxysmal atrial fibrillation. Stern EH, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar; 81(3):308-11
Verapamil for treatment of supraventricular tachyarrhythmias. Waxman HL. **Chest** 1982 Mar; 81(3):267-8
Verapamil preserves myocardial contractility in the hereditary cardiomyopathy of the Syrian hamster. Rouleau JL, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Mar;50(3):405-12
Effects of verapamil on left ventricular systolic function and diastolic filling in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Bonow RO, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Oct; 64(4):787-96
Effects of verapamil and propranolol on left ventricular systolic function and diastolic filling in patients with coronary artery disease: radionuclide angiographic studies at rest and during exercise. Bonow RO, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(7):1337-50
Treatment of stable angina of effort with verapamil: a double-blind, placebo-controlled randomized crossover study. Brodsky SJ, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):569-74
Superiority of verapamil to propranolol in stable angina pectoris: a double-blind, randomized crossover trail. Frishman WH, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1 Pt 2):151-9
The 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure profile with verapamil. Gould BA, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1):22-7
Treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in infancy with digitalis, adenosine-5'-triphosphate, and verapamil: a comparative study. Greco R, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):504-8
Acceleration of the ventricular response during atrial fibrillation in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome after verapamil. Gulamhusein S, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Feb; 65(2):348-54
The effects of intravenous verapamil on hemodynamic status of patients with coronary artery disease receiving propranolol. Kieval J, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr; 65(4):653-9
Calcium-entry blockade, beta-adrenergic blockade and the reflex control of circulation. Oesterle SN, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):669-70
Hemodynamic consequences of combined beta-adrenergic and slow calcium channel blockade in man. Packer M, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):660-8
Verapamil versus placebo in relieving stable angina pectoris. Pine MB, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1):17-22
A double-blind randomized trial of propranolol and verapamil in the treatment of effort angina. Sadick NN, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):574-9
Acute and chronic pharmacodynamic interaction of verapamil and digoxin in atrial fibrillation. Schwartz JB, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(6):1163-70
The effect of verapamil on histamine and methacholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Patel KR. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Sep;11(5):441-7
Verapamil in effort-induced angina pectoris in patients with normal coronary arteries. Hasin Y, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1982 Jun;5(6):388-91
Effects of calcium-entry antagonists in hypertension. Krebs R, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982;4(1-2):271-84
Verapamil. Ruedy J. **Clin Invest Med** 1981;4(2):129-47 (261 ref.)
Therapeutic uses of calcium-blocking agents:verapamil, nifedipine, and diltiazem. Schwartz DJ, et al. **Compr Ther** 1981 Oct;7(10):25-33
Treatment of stable angina pectoris with verapamil hydrochloride: a double blind cross-over study. Simoons ML, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1980 Aug;1(4):269-74
New angina drugs. **FDA Drug Bull** 1982 Apr;12(1):1-3
Therapeutic evaluation of pindolol and verapamil in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1982;11(11):1729-37 (41 ref.)
Enhanced vasodilatation in essential hypertension by calcium channel blockade with verapamil. Hulthén UL, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May-Jun;4(3 Pt 2):26-31
Verapamil in hypertension--a long term study. Zawar PB, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1982 Jan-Feb;34(1):38-41
Long-term effect of verapamil in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Hasin Y, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1982; 1(3-4):243-51
Verapamil--therapeutic success, but how? [editorial] Rosing DR. **Int J Cardiol** 1982;1(3-4):253-5
Clinical pharmacology of antiarrhythmic drugs: a review and overview, Part III. Singh BN, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Jun;19(6):239-48 (247 ref.)
Verapamil to inhibit the cardiovascular side effects of ritodrine. Rodriguez-Escudero FJ, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):333-6
Verapamil responsive reentrant ventricular tachycardia: a case report with electrophysiological investigation. Hasin Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;18(4):499-502
The treatment of severe Raynaud's phenomenon with verapamil. Kinney EL, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 22(1):74-6
Verapamil. Spector R. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1982 May;

72(5):206–8, 210
Verapamil. Hogan L. J Kans Med Soc 1981 Oct;82(10):466, 473
Verapamil therapy of atrial fibrillation and atrial flutter following cardiac operation. Plumb VJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1982 Apr;83(4):590–6
Effects of verapamil on exercise performance in chronic angina pectoris. Kuan P, et al. Jpn Heart J 1982 Jan; 23(1):97–103
Comparative investigation of the effects of metoprolol, propranolol, practolol, and verapamil in the acute phase of experimental myocardial infarction. Bernauer W. Klin Wochenschr 1982 Jan 15;60(2):87–96
Verapamil in Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Emery AE, et al. Lancet 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):559
The clinical use of verapamil. McGoon MD, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 1982 Aug;57(8):495–510 (192 ref.)
Electropharmacology of the slow-channel inhibitors in the management of cardiac arrhythmias: verapamil. Frishman WH, et al. PACE 1982 May;5(3):402–13
[Verapamil in rats exposed to intermittent altitude hypoxia. Its effect on pulmonary hypertension, right ventricular hypertrophy and myocardial necroses (author's transl)] Oltádal B, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 1981 Nov 5;120(44):1345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Verapamil or propranolol for the treatment of angina pectoris] Hansen JF, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1982 Jan 25; 144(4):240–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Ergometrine test in the evaluation of drugs for spastic angina] Bory M, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 1981 Aug; 74(8):901–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemodynamic and coronary effects of intravenous verapamil in coronary insufficiency] Zygelman M, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 1981 Jun;74(6):685–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of oral verapamil on cardiac arrhythmias (author's transl)] Attuel P, et al. Therapie 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):65–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Quinidine and verapamil combination therapy for the treatment of atrial arrhythmias] Kleinebenne A, et al. Fortschr Med 1981 Oct 8;99(38):1569–74 (Ger)
[Combined administration of quinidine and verapamil in chronic atrial fibrillation and atrial flutter (author's transl] Beck OA, et al. MMW 1982 Apr 16;124(15):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enhancement of the antifibrillatory efficacy of quinidine in atrial fibrillation by verapamil (author's transl)] Gülker H, et al. Z Kardiol 1982 Jan;71(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cordichin in the treatment of ventricular extrasystole and tachycardial rhythm disorders] Jancke T. ZFA (Stuttgart) 1982 Mar 20;58(8):488–92 (Ger)
[Verapamil in end-stage heart failure due to hypertrophic obstructive cardiopathy] Brener Y, et al. Harefuah 1981 Apr 15;100(8):369–72 (Heb)
[Prospects for drug therapy in the rehabilitation of the cardiac patient] Giorgetti C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 1980;25(12):1411–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of acute myocardial infarction with verapamil. Hemodynamic effects and electrical changes studied by body surface maps (author's transl)] Botti G, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1981;11(9):1242–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The phenomenon of accelerated A–V conduction. Electrophysiological study with a 'selective' calcium antagonist (Verapamil)] Disertori M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1981;11(4):447–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive lung disease. Hemodynamic changes induced by oxygen, verapamil, and isoproterenol acute administration (author's transl)] Sclavo M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 198;;11(5):634–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Behaviour of serum CPK curves in acute myocardial infarction treated with digitalis, verapamil and combined verapamil–digitalis (author's transl)] Vincenzi M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1981;11(7):908–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Emergency therapy of cardiac arrhythmias. Statistico-clinical evaluation of verapamil (clinical note)] Sabato AF, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1982 Apr; 30(4):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Action of verapamil as a hypotensive agent – analysis of the arterial pressure curve in the cycloergometric test] Candau LA, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Evaluation of the antihypertensive effect of verapamil, a long-term study] Carrasco RM, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Behavior of the blood pressure curve during the ergometric stress test, in treated and non-treated hypertensive patients] Carrasco RM, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:24–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Verapamil in the treatment of hypertensive emergencies] Carvalho M de A, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Verapamil in hypertensive emergencies. Analysis of 129 cases] de Melo Junior MG, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Verapamil–hydrochlorothiazide vs. metoprolol–hydrochlorothiazide. Trial in hypertensive patients] de Oliveira JM. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of diuretic-resistant arterial hypertension – crossed comparative study of verapamil and clonidine] Maciel RM, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Use of verapamil in the treatment of pain in acute myocardial infarction] Moraes NL, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar; 36 Suppl 1:5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Verapamil as a hypotensive agent. Clinical, laboratory, electro- and echocardiographic study] Talberg J, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Verapamil treatment in supraventricular tachyarrhythmias appearing after acute myocardial infarct] Iliescu M, et al. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 1981 Sep–Oct;33(5):365–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Effect of various anti-arrhythmia drugs on central hemodynamics during aortocoronary bypass and their effectiveness in the prevention of arrhythmia] Buniatian AA, et al. Anesteziol Reanimatol 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of the protective action of the calcium antagonists corynphar and verapamil in myocardial ischemia and subsequent reperfusion] Litvitskii PF. Farmakol Toksikol 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IR GENES see GENES, IMMUNE RESPONSE

IRIDIUM

Committed dose equivalents from an accidental inhalation of insoluble 192Ir. Cool DA. Health Phys 1982 Mar; 42(3):380–6
An iridium–iridium oxide electrode for in vivo monitoring of blood pH changes. Papeschi G, et al. J Med Eng Technol 1981 Mar;5(2):86–8
Use of a clinical accelerator in spectroscopic studies of the decay of 197Ir. Anderson DW, et al. Med Phys 1982 May–Jun;9(3):340–5
[Tests for design of capsules of 60Co and 192Ir as special form radioactive material (author's transl)] Sarashina S, et al. Radioisotopes 1981 Jun;30(6):348–51 (Jpn)
[Cast structures and mechanical properties of Ir added to Ag-based alloys. (Part 1) (author's transl)] Honma H, et al. Shika Rikogaku Zasshi 1981 Apr;22(59):235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Interstitial hyperthermia and interstitial iridium 192 implantation: a technique and preliminary results. Joseph CD, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1981 Jun; 7(6):827–33
The flexible implant in treatment of rectal carcinomas. Vider M, et al. J Surg Oncol 1982 Jul;20(3):157–60
Exposure rate constants for filtered 192Ir sources. Glasgow GP. Med Phys 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):502–3
Afterloading technique for interstitial irradiation of lesions in deep-seated organs. Kitagawa T, et al. Radiology 1982 May;143(2):543–7
Intracavitary irradiation of renal pyelocalyceal transitional cell carcinoma with iridium-192. Kadish SP, et al. Urology 1981 Nov;18(5):453–5

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Tissue reaction with platinum–iridium insulated electrodes (author's transl)] Theopold HM, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1981 Oct;60(10):534–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Low radiation iridium 191m radionuclide angiography: detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts in infants. Treves S, et al. J Pediatr 1982 Aug;101(2):210–3

THERAPEUTIC USE

Stereotactic treatment of brain lesions. Biopsy, interstitial radiotherapy (iridium–192 and iodine–125) and drainage procedures. Mundinger F, et al. Appl Neurophysiol 1980; 43(3–5):198–204
Iridium wire implants for treatment of cancer of the breast [letter] Baily B. Br J Radiol 1982 May;55(653):379
A technique for the loading of iridium 192 wire. Bridge LR, et al. Br J Radiol 1981 Oct;54(646):907–8
Interstitial–implant radiotherapy in upper–aerodigestive–tract malignancy. Seagren SL, et al. Head Neck Surg 1979 May–Jun;1(5):409–16
Activity uniformity of Ir–192 seeds. Ling CC, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1981 May;7(5):665–9
The role of afterloading iridium (Ir192) implant in the management of carcinoma of the tongue. Puthawala AA, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1981 Mar;7(3):407–12
Iridium–192 wire for hilar cholangiocarcinoma [letter] Benjamin IS, et al. Lancet 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):582–3
A localized current field hyperthermia system for use with 192–iridium interstitial implants. Astrahan MA, et al. Med Phys 1982 May–Jun;9(3):419–24
The effect of geometric errors in the reconstruction of iridium–192 seed implants. Rosen II, et al. Med Phys 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):220–3
Conservative management of early breast cancer. Rahman SM, et al. Ohio State Med J 1982 Feb;78(2):141–5
[Stereotaxic interstitial therapy of non-resectable intracranial tumors with iridium–192 and iodine–125] Mundinger F. Strahlentherapie [Sonderb] 1981;76:90–112 (Ger)
[Position of interstitial iridium brachytherapy] Veraguth P. Strahlentherapie [Sonderb] 1981;76:41–5 (Ger)
[Curie therapy with 192 iridium on a moulded apparatus in the treatment of tumors of the hard palate] Pastore G, et al. Minerva Med 1981 Nov 3;72(43):2889–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IRIDOCYCLITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Corticosteroid–induced iridocyclitis in a family [letter] Kass MA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Mar;93(3):368–9

COMPLICATIONS

Keratitis associated with chronic iridocyclitis. Lucchese N, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1981 Nov;92(5):717–21
Fuchs' heterochromic cyclitis and ocular toxoplasmosis. Toledo de Abreu M, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Jun; 93(6):739–44
Anterior chamber implants: 4-point or 3-point fixation? An illustrative case history. Choyce DP. Contact Intraocular Lens Med J 1981 Apr–Jun;7(2):153–8
Oligoarthropathy with chronic iridocyclitis—a disease only of childhood? Calin A, et al. J Rheumatol 1982 Jan–Feb; 9(1):105–6
[Corneal endothelium in the Posner–Schlossman syndrome] Hamada R, et al. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 1981;93:356–8 (Fre)
[Course of Posner–Schlossman syndrome] Gerhard JP, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):657–9 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Extra-articular manifestations of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Fujikawa S, et al. Ryumachi 1981;21 Suppl:99–105
[Uveal effusion syndrome with multiple points of leakage in angiofluorography—Harada's disease?] Turut P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1982 Apr;82(4):627–33 (Fre)
[Rheumatic iridocyclitis in childhood—differentiation on the basis of clinical and immunological parameters (author's transl)] Michels H, et al. Klin Padiatr 1982 Mar; 194(2):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The 'red eye' in the general medical practice (a continuing education report for non-ophthalmologists)] Rolle P. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Feb 1;75(3):114–9 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Herpetic iridocyclitis. Wilhelmus KR, et al. Int Ophthalmol 1982 Feb;4(3):143–50

ETIOLOGY

Iridocyclitis in two patients with hypocomplementemic cutaneous vasculitis. Corwin JM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Jul;94(1):111–3
Hypopyon iridocyclitis associated with extended-wear soft contact lenses. Snyder DA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Apr;93(4):519–20
Acute anterior uveitis after yersinia infection. Mattila L, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1982 Mar;66(3):209–12
Iridocyclitis—an early sign of inflammatory joint disease. Despotov T, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 1981;23(1):42–4
Mycoplasma arthritidis–induced ocular inflammatory disease. Thirkill CE, et al. Infect Immun 1982 May;36(2):775–81
Frequency of rheumatic diseases in patients with acute anterior uveitis. Saari R, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 1982; 11(2):121–3
[Lens implants and iridociliary reaction] Metge P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1982 Jan;82(1):137–41 (Fre)
[Clinical and biological symptomatology of uveitis. Anterior and total uveitis] Dernouchamps JP. J Fr Ophtalmol 1982; 5(3):203–7 (Fre)
[Chronic iridocyclitis, cyclitis] Martenet AC. Ber Zusammenkunft Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 1980;78:15–9 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute iritis, acute iridocyclitis] Neubauer L. Ber Zusammenkunft Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 1980;78:7–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

HLA antigens, psoriasis and acute anterior uveitis in Bechterew's syndrome (ankylosing spondylitis). Møller P, et al. Clin Genet 1982 Mar;21(3):215–21

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA phenotypes and joint affection in psoriasis, acute anterior uveitis and chronic prostatitis. Møller P, et al. Clin Genet 1981;19(4):266–70
Acute anterior uveitis in association with Klebsiella pneumoniae and HLA–B27. Holland EJ, et al. Kurume Med J 1981;28(3):181–7
Anterior uveitis in Papua New Guinea. Dethlefs R. Papua New Guinea Med J 1981 Mar;24(1):1–3
[HLA and acute anterior uveitis. I] Přikrylová M. Cesk Oftalmol 1982 Jan;38(1):37–41 (Cze)
[HLA and acute anterior uveitis. II.] Prikrylová M. Cesk Oftalmol 1982 Jan;38(1):42–6 (Cze)
[Immunological examinations in Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada disease (author's transl)] Richard G, et al. Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol 1981;

217(4):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Assay of fibrin degradation products in human aqueous humour. Sen DK, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul; 29(2):87–9

PATHOLOGY

Localization of IgM in plasma cells in the iris of a patient with iridocyclitis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Godfrey WA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1195–8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Long-term prophylaxis of recurring spondylitic iridocyclitis with antimalarials and non-steroidal antiphlogistics] Giordano M. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 May–Jun;41(3):105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Intraocular lenses in Fuchs's heterochromic cyclitis. Mooney D, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980;100(4):510

IRIDOVIRIDAE

[Replication of type 6 ridovirus in various cell lines] Cerutti M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (paris)** 1981 Mar 30; 292(13):797–802 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Localization by autoradiography of viral proteins in the parenchymal cells of the liver during frog virus 3 induced hepatitis of mice. Bingen A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan;14(1):55–62

ENZYMOLOGY

Nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolase activities in African swine fever virus. Kuznar J, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981; 69(3–4):307–10

GENETICS

DNA-binding proteins in frog virus 3–infected cells. Goorha R. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep;56(Pt 1):131–40

Structure of frog virus 3 genome: size and arrangement of nucleotide sequences as determined by electron microscopy. Murti KG, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 15; 116(1):275–83

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

African swine fever virus (Malta/78) in pigs. Wilkinson PJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):277–84

Production and titration of African swine fever virus in porcine alveolar macrophages. Carrascosa AL, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 Jan;3(6):303–10

[Replication of type 6 ridovirus in various cell lines] Cerutti M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (paris)** 1981 Mar 30; 292(13):797–802 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Field evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibody to African swine fever virus. Hamdy FM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1441–3

A reliable enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for African swine fever using the major structural protein as antigenic reagent. Tabares E, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;70(3):297–300

Effect of African swine fever on lymphocyte mitogenesis. Wardley RC. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):215–20

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Use of the hemadsorption method to demonstrate the African swine fever virus in Angola] Milev N. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

METABOLISM

Frog virus 3 DNA replication occurs in two stages. Goorha R. **J Virol** 1982 Aug;43(2):519–28

Localization of some frog virus 3 structural polypeptides. Tripier-Darcy F, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 30;116(2):635–40

PATHOGENICITY

Frog virus 3 induces a fatal hepatitis in rats. Gut JP, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;45(3):218–28

RADIATION EFFECTS

Inactivation of African swine fever virus in tissues by gamma radiation. McVicar JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb; 43(2):318–9

IRIS

X-linked ocular albinism: relative value of skin biopsy, iris transillumination and funduscopy in identifying affected males and carriers. Cortin P, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;16(3):121–3

Goniophotocoagulation in the management of rubeosis iridis. Lee PF. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):215–20

Pupillary abnormalities associated with posterior chamber lens implantation. Lippman JI. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Mar; 13(3):197–200

ABNORMALITIES

Possible autosomal-recessive ocular coloboma. Pagon RA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(3):189–93

Peninsula pupil. Anomaly unique to Newfoundland and Labrador? Bosanquet RC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct; 99(10):1824–6

Repair of sector iris coloboma. Closed-chamber technique. Shin DH. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):460–1

Catalase levels in patients with aniridia and/or Wilms' tumor: utility and limitations. Ferrell RE, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(2):120–3

Brushfield spots and Wolfflin nodules in the iris: an appraisal in handicapped children. Brooke Williams RD. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct;23(5):646–9

Colobomatous microphthalmos with diaphragmatic eventration (a case report). Radhakrishnan N. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jan;28(4):221–2

Congenital aniridia. Sen N, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jan;28(4):223–5

Wilms tumor with aniridia/iris dysplasia and apparently normal chromosomes. Riccardi VM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):574–7

Corneal astigmatism associated with aniridia. Beck RW, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Mar–Apr; 19(2):111

Aniridia and mental retardation with deletion of the short arm of chromosome 11. Kaiser-Kupfer MI, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:276–93

[Aniridia and Wilm's tumor] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:79–83 (Fre)

[Intercalary deletion of the short arm of chromosome 11: aniridia, glaucoma, staturoponderal and mental retardation, sexual ambiguity, gonadoblastoma and catalase deficiency] Dufier JL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):747–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Visual function in aniridia] Malbrel C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aniridia in a family characterized by low penetration] Balmer A, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Feb;28(5):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical picture and inheritance of ocular symptoms in arteriohepatic dysplasia (author's transl)] Mayer U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Apr;180(4):290–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combination of nephroblastoma and aniridia in a child with congenital deletion of chromosome 11] Zhordania RV, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(7):1315–7 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Identification of beta-adrenergic receptors in the pigmented mammalian iris-ciliary body diaphragm. Trope GE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):153–7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Autonomic innervation and photosensitivity of the sphincter pupillae muscle of two teleosts: Lophius piscatorius and Opsanus tau. Rubin L, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(9):543–51

Look into my eyes. Iridology exposed. Stark DJ. **Med J Aust** 1981 Dec 12–26;2(12–13):676–9

BLOOD SUPPLY

Ocular neovascularization with retinal vascular occlusion. I. Association with experimental retinal vein occlusion. Virdi PS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):331–41

Effect of photocoagulation on ocular blood flow. Chandra SR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):783–7

The homogeneous structure of blood vessels in the vascular tree of Macaca mulatta iris. Freddo TF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Mar;22(3):279–91

Freeze-fracture analysis of the interendothelial junctions in the blood vessels of the iris in Macaca mulatta. Freddo TF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):154–67

Occult iris erosion. A treatable cause of recurrent hyphema in iris-supported intraocular lenses. Nicholson DH. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):113–20

A grading system for iris neovascularization. Prognostic implications for treatment. Teich SA, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Nov;88(11):1102–6

[Fluorescein angiography of the iris and Irvine-Gass syndrome (selection of indications for anterior vitrectomy)] Bonnet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov; 81(11):1001–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Disruption of iris adrenergic transmission as an index of poor endorphin modulation in headache. Fanciullacci M, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:365–74

Effects of prostaglandins and thromboxane analogues on bullock and dog iris sphincter preparations. Dong YJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):149–55

Desensitization of the beta-adrenergic receptor-adenylate cyclase complex in rabbit iris-ciliary body induced by topical epinephrine. Mittag T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):497–503

Effects of substance P on the isolated iris sphincter muscle of the albino rabbit. Nishiyama A, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1982;26(1):29–36

[Secondary fluorescence of intraocular vessels of the anterior segment of the rat eye after local drug application (author's transl)] Baurmann H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan;180(1):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Ultrastructural and histochemical observations in the developing iris musculature in the chick. Narayanan Y, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Apr;62:117–27

Functional maturation of motor nerve terminals in the avian iris: ultrastructure, transmitter metabolism and synaptic reliability. Pilar G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec; 321:175–93

[Remarks on the evolution of the retinal pigment epithelium, epithelium of the corpus ciliare and the posterior epithelial layers of the iris] Kuchynka P. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Sep; 37(5):379–82 (Cze)

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of IgM in plasma cells in the iris of a patient with iridocyclitis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Godfrey WA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1195–8

INJURIES

Induced movement of receptor alignment toward a new pupillary aperture. Applegate RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Dec;21(6):869–72

[Iridopexy in perforative eye injury (author's transl)] Jureković B. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):70–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

INNERVATION

Thyroxin dependency of the developing locus coeruleus. Evidence from intraocular grafting experiments. Seiger A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):1–15

Development and aging of cholinergic synapses. V. Changes in nicotinic cholinergic receptor binding in ciliary ganglia and irises of the chicken. Marchi M, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1981;4(4):258–66

Sensory neural mechanisms in contraction of the isolated sphincter pupillae: the role for substance P and the effects of sensory denervation on the responses to miotics. Zhang SQ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):43–54

Histochemical study of the postnatal development of autonomic nerves in the mouse iris, using a whole-mount preparation method. Tsukahara S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):481–6

Noncholinergic, nonadrenergic contraction and substance P in rabbit iris sphincter muscle. Ueda N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1071–9

Transplantation of irides or sensory ganglia to the anterior eye chamber of the rat: survival and sprouting of substance P-containing neurones. Skagerberg G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Jan 22;28(1):29–34

[Timolol response in denervational syndromes (author's transl)] Krey H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Sep; 179(3):182–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Studies on the incorporation of [1-14C]arachidonic acid into glycerolipids and its conversion into prostaglandins by rabbit iris. Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs and phospholipase A2 inhibitors. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):478–89

Effect of topical and intraperitoneal indomethacin on the generation of PGE2-like activity in rabbit conjunctiva and iris-ciliary body. Kulkarni PS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Aug;33(2):121–9

Alpha-adrenergic stimulation of prostaglandin release from rabbit iris-ciliary body in vitro. Engstrom P, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):757–67

Effects of chronic morphine administration on catecholamines and beta-adrenergic receptors of the superior cervical ganglion and iris of the rat. Mattio TG, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 26;30(17):1435–42

The extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of 3H-isoprenaline in the rabbit iris. Patil PN, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 318(3):158–65

Glycerolipids and prostaglandin biosynthesis in the rabbit iris. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:183–8

PATHOLOGY

Corneal decompensation in Chandler's syndrome. Clinical, histopathologic and ultrastructural study. Offret H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;182(2):130–5

Retrocorneal pigmentation secondary to iris stromal melanocytic proliferation. Bloomfield SE, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1274–80

[Morphological and quantitative aspects of the iris modified by glaucoma] Mehedinți T, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):269–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of calcium in depigmentation of iris epithelial cells during cell-type conversion. Patmore L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul;92(1):266–74

Development and aging of cholinergic synapses. VI.

Mechanisms of acetylcholine biosynthesis in the chick iris. Marchi M, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1981;4(6):442–50

Response of the isolated rat iris sphincter to cholinergic and adrenergic agents and electrical stimulation. Narita S, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 20;29(3):285–92

[Device for photometric recording of guinea pig iris responses in vitro] Leonov VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Oct;67(10):1561–3 **(Rus)**

[Regeneration characteristics of sutured wounds of the iris] Petrov GA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The microcosmic eye [editorial] Felts JH. **NC Med J** 1982 May;43(5):367–8

[Trophic changes in the anterior uvea in the diagnosis of glaucoma and ocular hypertension] Egorov VV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Corneal endothelial changes after argon–laser iridotomy and panretinal photocoagulation. Hirst LW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;93(4):473–81

Argon laser iridectomy in densely pigmented irides [letter] Ritch R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):800–1

Argon laser iris photocoagulation to relieve acute angle–closure glaucoma. Shin DH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):348–50

Hyphema complicating laser iridotomy. Hodes BL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):924–5

Iridectomy in the surgical management of eight–ball hyphema. Parrish R, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar; 100(3):435–7

Argon laser peripheral iridotomies in the treatment of primary angle closure glaucoma. Long–term follow–up. Robin AL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):919–23

Secondary pupillary membranes treated by the pars plana/pars plicata approach: long–term results of 108 cases. Juarez CP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;65(11):762–6

Evaluation of laser iridectomy in angle–closure glaucoma: provocative tests. Karmon G, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;66(7):471–3

A comparison between peripheral iridectomy with thermal sclerostomy and trabeculectomy: a controlled study. Spaeth GL, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;65(11):783–9

Peripheral iridectomy. Lim AS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:53

Failure in glaucoma surgery. Singh D, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):161–5

Iris clip lens implantation. Bobrow JC, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):89–102 (42 ref.)

Iridocapsular intraocular lenses and extracapsular cataract surgery. Hurite FG, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):103–33 (31 ref.)

Posterior chamber lens implantation. Shearing SP. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):135–53 (27 ref.)

Argon laser iridotomy in primary angle–closure or pupillary block glaucoma. Schwartz LW, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):153–64

Intraocular fibre growth of grafted locus coeruleus neurons: sensory denervation counteracts alterations induced by thyroid hormone deficiency. Seiger A, et al. **Med Biol** 1982 Jun;60(3):159–64

Iris retractor for cryoextraction of lens under the microscope. Inoue T. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May;13(5):410–1

Short exposure times in argon laser iridotomy. Mandelkorn RM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Nov;12(11):805–9

Nylon in the anterior chamber. Kronenthal RL. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):965–7

[Peripheral iridectomy: its prophylactic significance in angle–closure glaucoma (author's transl)] Ji XC. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 May;15(2):65–8 **(Chi)**

[Studies on the pathogenesis and treatment of delayed anterior chamber formation after iridencleisis (author's transl)] Sun SM. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 17(3):141–4 **(Chi)**

[Partial iridocyclectomy (author's transl)] Zheng BH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;17(5):261–3 **(Chi)**

[Wound healing in iris — present views (author's transl)] Pitrová S. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981;37(6):460–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Limbic strapping: a procedure for keeping artificial crystalline lenses in place] Aflalo G. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:374–7 **(Fre)**

[Iridotomy using argon laser photocoagulation] Bacin F, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:67–70 **(Fre)**

[Experimental coagulation of the iris with the argon laser. Preliminary note] Brihaye–Van Geertruyden M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:33–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Iris fixation of lens implants] Metge P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Occurrence of Irvine–Gass syndrome after surgery to create a new pupil in a woman operated on for cataract 20 years previously] Penide JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):955–7 **(Fre)**

[Iridotomy by photocoagulation with the argon laser. Clinical study] Plane C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):779–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Argon laser iridectomy. Apropos of 30 cases] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of contact lenses during argon laser iridectomies (author's transl)] Gorrand JM, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982; 5(3):189–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Laser Iridectomy (author's transl)] Stiegler G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):347–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laser iridotomy (author's transl)] Shirato S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(3):286–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Single–pulse laser iridectomy] Akopian VS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):15–7 **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

[New method of partial transplantation of the iris] Venger GE. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(5):305–6 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dedifferentiation of iris epithelium during lens regeneration in newt larvae. Reyer RW. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jan;163(1):1–23

A search for the photoreceptor in the photosensitive irises of normally pigmented and albino hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus). Zucker RM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(1):9–18

[Experimental study on the relation between experimental naphthalene cataract and iris color of animal eye. I. Scanning electron microscopic study on experimental naphthalene cataract in albino and pigmented rabbits (author's transl)] Nagata M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):870–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Wound repair of rabbit iris: an electron microscopic study (author's transl)] Umazume Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1375–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IRIS DISEASES

CLASSIFICATION

Primary cysts of the iris. Shields JA. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:771–809

COMPLICATIONS

Plateau iris. Lowe RF. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Feb;9(1):71–3

Brushfield spots and Wolfflin nodules in the iris: an appraisal in handicapped children. Brooke Williams RD. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct;23(5):646–9

Juvenile xanthogranuloma. Harley RD, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jan–Feb;19(1):33–9

Occult iris erosion. A treatable cause of recurrent hyphema in iris–supported intraocular lenses. Nicholson DH. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):113–20

CONGENITAL

Congenital epithelial cysts of the iris stroma. Sugar HS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):483–5

DIAGNOSIS

Fluorescein angiographic patterns of iris melanocytic tumors. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug; 100(8):1288–99

Tapioca melanoma of the iris: clinicopathological correlation with results of fluorescein angiography. Price MJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;16(4):195–9

A grading system for iris neovascularization. Prognostic implications for treatment. Teich SA, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Nov;88(11):1102–6

[Differential diagnosis of some iris tumors (author's transl)] Nover A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):399–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Presumed juvenile xanthogranuloma of the iris and ciliary body in an adult. Bruner WE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):457–9

ETIOLOGY

Determination of infrared radiation levels for acute ocular cataractogenesis. Pitts DG, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(4):285–97

Deep corneal leukoma adherens in an Aboriginal population. Francis IC, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):303–9

Prolene loops [letter] Baller RS. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):263

Granulomatous reaction to Choyce style intraocular lens. Kincaid MC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Apr;13(4):292–9

Epithelial cyst of anterior segment following cataract surgery. Sanborn GE, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981; 183(4):221–4

Anisocoria with orbital floor fractures: worry and wait. Stillwater LB, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):882–5

[Factors provoking the development of rubeosis iridis after vitrectomy in diabetics (author's transl)] Klemen UM, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):505–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare complications of secondary glaucoma in pulsating exophthalmos] Milkowski S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15; 34(14):1217–21 **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Peninsula pupil. Anomaly unique to Newfoundland and Labrador? Bosanquet RC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct; 99(10):1824–6

PATHOLOGY

Tapioca melanoma [letter] Foos RY. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):776

Are most iris 'melanomas' really nevi? A clinicopathologic study of 189 lesions. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2117–32

Melanoma of the iris with vascular malformations. Hanssens M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:85–96

Squamous epithelial implantation cyst of the iris. Eiferman RA, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec; 88(12):1281–5

Epithelial implantation cyst of the iris. Farmer SG, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1286–9

Comparison of cutaneous, choroidal and iris melanomas [letter] Karcioglu ZA. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(3):174–5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical correlation between rubeosis iridis and optic disc neovascularization (author's transl)] Bonnet M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(5):405–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation therapy in the management of ocular juvenile xanthogranuloma. Fischbach J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):959–60

SURGERY

Reopening filtration fistulas with the argon laser. Van Buskirk EM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):1–3

Spontaneous nonpigmented iris cyst. Rush JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):304–5

Argon laser photocoagulation treatment of iris cysts following penetrating keratoplasty. Scholz RT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):926–7

Localized benign lymphoid tumor of the iris. Shields JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2147–8

[Incidence, development and laser treatment of rubeosis iridis in diabetics] Menezo JL, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:129–34 **(Fre)**

[Phototherapy of the iris using argon lasers] Turut P, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:63–6 **(Fre)**

[The treatment of iris herniation by laser photocoagulation] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):259–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of the vitreotome in the treatment of pupillary block in the aphakic patient] Van Effenterre G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):931–9 **(Fre)**

[Argon laser treatment of the iris: an experimental study (author's transl)] Brihaye M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan;180(1):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inclusion cyst of the iris] Buznă E. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

THERAPY

Rubeotic glaucoma. Smith RJ. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 65(9):606–9

[Intraocular implantation and growth of epithelium (author's transl)] Xu TS. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 17(3):178–80 **(Chi)**

IRITIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Recurrent bilateral iritis in a case of salmonellosis (author's transl)] Huismans H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Apr; 180(4):311 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pain elicited by consensual pupillary reflex: a diagnostic test for acute iritis. Au YK, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5; 2(8258):1254–5

DRUG THERAPY

Oral and topical treatment of experimental herpes simplex iritis with bromovinyldeoxyuridine. Maudgal PC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;100(8):1337–40

IRON

see related
FERRITIN
HEMOSIDERIN
TRANSFERRIN

Effects of L–glutamate on cyclic AMP levels in slices from different areas of rat cerebral cortex with a chronic iron–induced focus. Hattori Y, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Oct;35(4):289–91

Change in somatosensory evoked potential in the rat recorded at the hemisphere with iron-induced epileptic focus. Hattori Y, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Dec;35(6):431-3

Iron . bleomycin . DNA system evidence of a long-lived bleomycin . iron . oxygen intermediate. Albertini JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29; 104(2):557-63

On the mechanism of hydrogen peroxide-, superoxide-, and ultraviolet light-induced DNA cleavages of inactive bleomycin-iron (III) complex. Sugiura Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1511-8

Magnetic interactions in milk xanthine oxidase. Barber MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1648-56

Oxidation-reduction potentials of molybdenum, flavin, and iron-sulfur centers in milk xanthine oxidase: variation with pH. Barber MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30; 21(7):1638-47

Intermediates in the ferrous oxidase cycle of bleomycin. Caspary WJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3868-75

Distance between metal-binding sites in transferrin: energy transfer from bound terbium (III) to iron (III) or manganese (III). O'Hara P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4; 20(16):4704-8

Raman spectral evidence for a mu-oxo bridge in the binuclear iron center of ribonucleotide reductase. Sjöberg BM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):96-102

The three-iron cluster in a ferredoxin from Desulphovibrio gigas. A low-temperature magnetic circular dichroism study. Thomson AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 28;670(1):93-100

An x-ray absorption study of the iron site in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers. Bunker G, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):539-51

The electronic structure of Fe2+ in reaction centers from Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. II. Extended x-ray fine structure studies. Eisenberger P, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb; 37(2):523-38

'Labrador lung': an unusual mixed dust pneumoconiosis. Edstrom HW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 1; 126(1):27-30

Iron intake of infants: the importance of infant cereals. Yeung DL, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 1;125(9):999-1002

Metal coordination centres of class II cytochromes c. Moore GR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):73-80

Remanent magnetic fields for measuring particle retention and distribution in the lungs. Halpern M, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):27-35

Structural features of the copper-depleted cytochrome oxidase from beef heart: iron EXAFS. Powers L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):245-8

Long-term clearance of inhaled magnetite and polystyrene latex from the lung: a comparison. Schlesinger RB, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan;42(1):68-73

Radon daughter equilibrium and unattached fraction in mine atmospheres. Stranden E, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr; 42(4):479-87

The effect of certain variables on the tumor and tissue distribution of tracers V: false carrier effect, II, Fe. Hagan PL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;17(1):53-60

An active intermediate formed in the reaction of bleomycin-Fe(II) complex with oxygen. Kuramochi H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 May;34(5):576-82

Deglyco-bleomycin-iron complexes: implications for iron-binding site and role of the sugar portion in bleomycin antibiotics. Sugiura Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1232-6

N-Phenylprotoporphyrin IX formation in the hemoglobin-phenylhydrazine reaction. Evidence for a protein-stabilized iron-phenyl intermediate. Augusto O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6231-41

Activated bleomycin. A transient complex of drug, iron, and oxygen that degrades DNA. Burger RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11636-44

The exchange of Fe3+ between acetohydroxamic acid and transferrin. Spectrophotometric evidence for a mixed ligand complex. Cowart RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7560-5

Dynamic interactions of CO with a3Fe and CuB in cytochrome c oxidase in beef heart mitochondria studied by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy at low temperatures. Fiamingo FG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1639-50

Endogenous cysteine ligation in ferric and ferrous cytochrome P-450. Direct evidence from x-ray absorption spectroscopy. Hahn JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10934-41

Oxygen transfer from bleomycin-metal complexes. Murugesan N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8600-3

Quaternary structure changes in iron-cobalt hybrid hemoglobins detected by resonance Raman scattering. Ondrias MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8766-70

Deglyco-bleomycin. Degradation of DNA and formation of a structurally unique Fe(II) . CO complex. Oppenheimer NJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1606-9

Appraisal of Anotox, a new anaerobic atmospheric detoxifying agent for use in anaerobic cabinets. Brazier JS. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):233-8

Iron--dioxygen-dependent changes to the biological activities of bleomycin. Gutteridge JM, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Dec;15(4):349-57

Complexes of iron and cobalt tetrasulfonated phthalocyanines with apocytochrome c. Przywarska-Boniecka H, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(3):183-99

Different iron(II) complexes of bleomycin A2. Vos CM, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(3):245-52

Pneumoconiosis in the haematite iron ore mines of West Cumbria. A study of 45 years of control. Craw J. **J Soc Occup Med** 1982 Apr;32(2):53-65

Thermomagnetic surgery for cancer. Rand RW, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Sep;33(3):177-83

Stereochemistry of iron in deoxyhaemoglobin. Perutz MF, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):535-8

Iron requirements of White Leghorn hens. Morck TA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;60(7):1497-1503

Fricke dosimetry in low dose range for sprout inhibition. Kume T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Oct;30(10):560-2

Increased bonding of a glass-ionomer cement to dentin by means of FeC13. Shalabi HS, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Aug;89(4):348-53

[Historical aspects of the Schneeberg lung cancer] Wilde J Jr. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb;76(3):118-20 (Ger)

[A growth media of genus Legionella in containing saccharated ferric oxide (Fesin) replacing soluble ferric pyrophosphate (author's transl)] Tanaka H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;56(3):175-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Platelet aggregation in cast iron foundry workers] Hansz J, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(5):377-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rehabilitation in dust-induced bronchitis and ways of improving it] Volkova VM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Feb;(2):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effects of oral iron supplementation on ferritin levels in pregnant Burmese women. Thane-Toe, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):95-9

Enhancement of relaxation rate with paramagnetic contrast agents in NMR imaging. Young IR, et al. **CT** 1981 Dec; 5(6):543-7

Response of glutathione peroxidase and catalase to excess dietary iron in rats. Lee YH, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec; 111(12):2095-202

The effects of iron supplementation on female cross country runners. Plowman SA, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1981 Dec;21(4):407-16

Assessment of the iron nutritional status of a population. Bothwell TH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:311-21

Iron supplementation studies. Experimental design and interpretation of results. Charoenlarp P. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:355-61

Iron fortification in developing countries. Viteri FE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:345-54

Inhibiting effect on demineralization of permanent root surfaces after different topical application of fluorides and a solution containing Fe- and Al-ions. Dérand T, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1982;6(3):117-20

[Reduced loss of pigs with an acid iron preparation in the drinking water] Hol A. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Nov 15;106(22):1159-61 (Dut)

[Reference values of hemoglobin content, hematocrit and mean concentration of corpuscular hemoglobin of calves reared without iron supplementation. 3. Comparison of the observed age dependency with literature values] Bünger U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 Feb;32(2):137-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reference values of hemoglobin content, the hematocrit and mean concentration of corpuscular hemoglobin in rearing calves without iron substitution. 2. Dependence on live weight and age] Bünger U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Dec;31(11-12):801-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of fluoxymesterone on anaemia in chronic haemodialysis--special reference to combination therapy with iron (author's transl)] Kataoka Y. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Jun;29(6):675-82 (Jpn)

[Nutrition surveys in women in agricultural villages and a proposal for the estimate of recommended iron allowance of adult women (author's transl)] Yasutake R. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;36(6):863-86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of red blood cell ferritin and serum ferritin in maintenance hemodialysis patients (author's transl)] Futenma A, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan;24(1):53-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The influence of iron on 67Ga distribution in tumor-bearing mice--effect of iron administered after 67Ga injection (author's transl)] Higashi T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul; 30(7):385-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The influence of iron on 67Ga distribution in tumor-bearing mice--effect of iron administered before 67Ga injection (author's transl)] Shimura A, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul; 30(7):379-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of iron-containing drugs after gastrectomy for gastric and duodenal ulcer] Belaia TI. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):71-2 (Rus)

[Local activation of reparative processes in chronic gastroduodenal ulcer] Buianov VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):1-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sclerosing therapy of esophageal varices with ferromagnetic fluid in a constant magnetic field in portal hypertension complicated by hemorrhage] Shalimov AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plutonium-329 metabolic characteristics during the separate and combined administration of an iron preparation and DTPA] Shvydko NS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec; 21(6):868-72 (Rus)

[Use of a dry Similac mixture (with iron) in feeding infants in the 1st year of life] Stroganova LA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):32-5 (Rus)

[Evaluation of iron therapy in patients in long-term haemodialysis (author's transl)] Serra A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Apr 16;78(8):313-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Serum ferritin during hemodialysis. II: Outline for iron therapy] Marco Franco JE, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 15;164(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Serum ferritin in hemodialysis. I. Study in populations treated with iron or untreated] Marco Franco JE, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 31;163(6):403-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Variation of serum zinc after iron administration to dogs under pancreatic duct ligation (author's transl)] Sottano de Russo EY, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):47-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Monsel's solution and histological lesions [letter] Hanau D, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):418-9

Epibulbar siderosis induced by iron tablets [letter] Salminen L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;93(5):660-1

Clinical removal of iron. Propper R, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:509-19 (59 ref.)

Rare cases of porphyria cutanea tarda associated with additional iron overload. Ivanov E, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Feb;164(2):127-32

Iron and rheumatoid disease [letter] Blake D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):623

Inhibition of zinc absorption by inorganic iron. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):76-7 (8 ref.)

Gastrointestinal tolerance of iron-fortified proprietary infant formulas. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May;39(5):210-1

Neocytes and neocyte-gerocyte exchange. Propper RD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:227-33

Iron staining of the acquired enamel pellicle after exposure to tannic acid or chlorhexidine: preliminary report. Nordbö H, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Apr;90(2):117-23

[Iron overload and hemochromatosis] Niederau C, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Sep;22(9):546-54 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Ultrastructural, cytochemical, and radioautographic localization of placental iron. Parmley RT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Oct;105(1):10-20

Complexometric determination of iron in heme proteins with 4-(2-pyridylazo)resorcinol. Vinogradov SN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):111-2

Iron content and spectral properties of highly purified bovine liver monoamine oxidase. Salach JI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):147-53

Superoxide-dependent formation of hydroxyl radicals in the presence of iron salts. Detection of 'free' iron in biological systems by using bleomycin-dependent degradation of DNA. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1; 199(1):263-5

Resonance Raman investigation of nitric oxide bonding in nitrosylhemoglobin A and -myoglobin: detection of bound N-O stretching and Fe-NO stretching vibrations from the hexacoordinated NO-heme complex. Tsubaki M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1140-4

Resonance Raman investigation of carbon monoxide bonding in (carbon monoxy)hemoglobin and -myoglobin: detection of Fe-CO stretching and Fe-C-O bending vibrations and influence of the quaternary structure change. Tsubaki M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1132-40

Iron content and molecular weight of uteroferrin and a comparison of its iron and copper forms. Buhi WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):32-8

Iron and isoferritins in iron overload. Wagstaff M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):529-40

Identification of iron- and phosphorus-containing antigens of the Acholeplasma laidlawii cell membrane. Jägersten C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):130-4

Resistance to iron accumulation and presence of hepatitis B surface antigen in preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in human hemochromatotic livers. Hirota N, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Apr;29(2):49-51

Pattern of glycogen and iron accumulation in early appearing BHC induced liver lesions and liver tumours. Nigam SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:289-96

Contaminant iron in foods and its bioavailability predicted by in vitro methods. Prabhavathi T, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:37-41

Extracellular siderophores of rapidly growing Aspergillus nidulans and Penicillium chrysogenum. Charlang G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):785-7

Core dimensions in the 3Fe cluster of Desulfovibrio gigas ferredoxin II by extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy. Antonio MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6646-9

Phenylalanine hydroxylase. Correlation of the iron content with activity and the preparation and reconstitution of the apoenzyme. Gottschall DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):845-9

Resonance Raman spectra of three-iron centers in ferredoxins

from Desulfovibrio gigas. Johnson MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9806–8
Effect of total dose infusion of iron dextran on the storage iron content of the human placenta. Bauminger BB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):502–6
Iron granules in plasma cells. Cook MK, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):172–81
Comparative study between biochemical and histological methods and image analysis in liver iron overload. Deugnier Y, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;35(1):45–51
Polynuclear iron compounds in human transferrin preparations. Smit S, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Dec; 15(4):329–38
In vitro estimation of iron availability in meals containing soy products. Schricker BR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep; 112(9):1696–705
Tannin content of foods commonly consumed in India and its influence on ionisable iron. Narasinga Rao BS, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1982 Jan;33(1):89–96
Biological availability of iron found in fish–meals. Soevik T, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1981 Nov;32(11):1063–8
Serum ferritin and bone marrow iron in patient on maintenance hemodialysis. Leu MI, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):804–14
D–Penicillamine toxicity in mice. II. Concentrations of Cu, Zn, and Fe related to development of toxicity. Irino M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):1–12
Ultrastructural and Energy dispersive analysis of inorganic inclusions in a muscle biopsy. Dodson RF, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct–Dec;2(4):365–72
The concentration of iron in the liver, spleen and plasma, and the amount of iron in bone marrow of horses. Franken P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(5):381–9
[New analytical reagents of the ortho–hydroxy–acetophenonanil class. I. Spectrophotometric determination of Fe 3+] Dorneanu V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep; 85(3):523–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Free and bound iron in normal and tumor cells (letter)] Tarasova NI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):555–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Correlation between plasma ferritin and iron from liver and spleen in chicken (author's transl)] Calvo JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Iron studies in patients with sickle cell disease. Oluboyede OA, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1981 Mar–Jun;10(1–2):1–7
Folacin and iron status and hematological findings in black and Spanish–American adolescents from urban low–income households. Bailey LB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May; 35(5):1023–32
Ferritin and iron status in Senegalese women. Rougereau A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):314–8
Serum trace elements and vitamin A in leprosy subtypes. Sher R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1918–24
Racial differences of hemoglobin concentration: measurements of iron, copper, and zinc. Williams DM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1694–700
A laboratory report on iron supplementation in blood donors. I. Tobias KI, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Sep; 2(3):225–30
Elevated serum iron in toxemia of pregnancy. Entman SS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):398–404
Coulometric technique for iron determinations. Smith JE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1084–5
Plasma zinc and iron concentrations as measurements for evaluating the influence of endotoxin–neutralizing agents in Escherichia coli endotoxin–induced mastitis. Verheijden JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):724–8
Iron and host resistance in histoplasmosis. Caldwell CW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):674–7
Recent findings concerning serum iron, the iron binding capacity of serum, and transferrin saturation suggested terminology. Vernet–Nyssen M. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981; 39(5):301–7 **(Eng, Fre)**
Hematologic parameters and iron state in the perinatal period. Pavelka R, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1981;230(4):275–81
Hematological parameters and iron metabolism in pigeons and chickens with phenylhydrazine–induced anemia. Ramis J, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):107–17
Iron utilization in rabbit reticulocytes. A study using succinylacetone as an inhibitor or heme synthesis. Ponka P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 10;720(1):96–105
A screening test for assessing iron status. Pintar J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):110–3
Macrocytosis in pregnancy: iron as limiting factor [letter] Celada A. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug;51(4):662
Molecular ferrokinetics in the rabbit. Groen R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):43–53
Serum ferritin from siderotic mice contains iron. Honda T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):653–7
Iron uptake and ferritin synthesis by peripheral blood leucocytes in patients with primary idiopathic haemochromatosis. Jacobs A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):649–52
Studies on the serum levels of iron, copper and zinc and the urinary excretion of zinc after burn injury. Shakespeare PG. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 May;8(5):358–64
Spectrophotometric study of several sensitive reagents for serum iron. Artiss JD, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec; 14(6):311–5
A fully automated method for determining total serum iron and unsaturated iron–binding capacity using a Technicon AA–II AutoAnalyser system. Sidloi M, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Apr;15(2):101–5
Quality control of measurement of total iron–binding capacity [letter] Devgun MS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar; 28(3):544–5
Reference values: accurate determination of plasma iron in infants by discrete nebulization in atomic absorption [letter] Makino T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2073
A bichromatic technique for serum iron on the CentrifiChem 400 [letter] Melzi d'Eril GV. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb; 28(2):383–4
Ferrozine iron and total iron–binding capacity method adapted to the ABA–100 Bichromatic Analyzer. Mori L, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1441–4
Ferrozine assay of serum iron and total iron–binding capacity adapted to the COBAS BIO centrifugal analyzer [letter] Schlosnagle DC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul;28(7):1730–2
Serum iron and total iron–binding capacity as measured radiometrically [letter] Seamonds B, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1946–7
Proposal for the standardization of the serum unsaturated iron binding capacity assay, and results in groups of subjects with normal iron stores and with prelatent, latent, and manifest iron deficiency. Gabbe EE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):51–63
Influence of iron saturation as a possible source of error in the immunoturbidimetric determination of serum transferrin. Gebbink JA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):117–22
An improved, highly sensitive method for the determination of serum iron using chromazurol B. Tabacco A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Aug 10;114(2–3):287–90
The effects of derangement of cell membrane structure and inhibitors on transferrin and iron uptake by reticulocytes. Loh TT. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 9(1):11–20
Current concepts in iron metabolism. Aisen P. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Jun;11(2):241–57 (89 ref.)
Iron deficiency and whole blood viscosity in polycythaemia [letter] Milligan DW. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982;4(1):92–3
Iron sufficiency with prolonged exclusive breast–feeding in Peruvian infants. Pastel RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Oct;20(10):625–6
Iron levels and major iron binding proteins in the plasma of ammocoetes and adults of the southern hemisphere lamprey Geotria australis Gray. Macey DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(2):307–12
Changes of copper, iron, and zinc in the serum of patients with silicosis, silicotuberculosis, and active lung tuberculosis. Niculescu T, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug; 25(2):260–8
Transferrin protein and iron uptake by isolated rat erythroblasts. Octave JN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11; 137(1):119–23
Iron stores in healthy pregnant women as determined by immunoradiometry of their serum ferritin levels. Német K, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981;14(3):307–13
Ferrokinetics and red cell iron uptake in old age: evidence for increased liver iron retention? Marx JJ, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):161–8
Investigation of the serum iron level in inhabitants of the North. Brusovanik EP. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr; 7(2):106–9
Spectrophotometric determination of serum iron with 2–nitroso–1–naphthol–4–sulphonic acid. Rao SS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr;75:619–23
Fungistatic capacity of sera from guinea pigs injected with various iron solutions: differences between Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Rhizopus oryzae. Duncan RL Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):368–70
Serum ferritin, transferrin, haptoglobin, and iron in middle– and long–distance runners, elite rowers, and professional racing cyclists. Dufaux B, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb;2(1):43–6
Plasma levels of copper, iron and zinc during the estrous cycle of the ewe. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):75–9
The evaluation of iron status in non–dialysis dependent renal failure. Sweeney JD, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):334–8
A new method for the determination of serum iron: potentiostatic coulometry with the Ferrochem 3050. Dörner K, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Sep; 19(9):967–70
Study of maturation of membrane transport function in red blood cells by X–ray microanalysis. Lee P, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;67(2):103–11
Iron, aspirin, and heart disease risk [letter] Sullivan JL. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):751
Ferrokinetics after high–dose methotrexate therapy. Schalhorn A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 1; 59(19):1109–13
Coprophagy in iron–deficient rats. Neale RJ. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr;16(2):204–7
Suggestion of an active transport of iron to the fetus in human pregnancy and its dependence on maternal serum iron levels. Ali J, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Dec;36(4):215–9
Effect of serum unbound iron–binding capacity on the tissue distribution of 67Ga in abscess–bearing rabbits. Scheffel U, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1980 Dec;19(6):274–7
Configuration of the four iron atoms in dissolved human hemoglobin as studied by anomalous dispersion. Stuhrmann HB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6216–20
Red cells, serum iron and total iron–binding capacity in three population groups in Natal. Brain P. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 1;61(18):669–71
The activities of delta–aminolaevulinic acid synthase and haem synthase in experimental sideroblastic anaemia. Effect of mitochondrial iron excess on the enzyme activity in peripheral red blood cells. Pasanen AV. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):159–65
Assessment of the iron status of Filipino adolescents. Kuizon MD, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar;13(1):81–5
'Pseudo–hemolytic' transfusion reaction caused by intravenous iron–dextran therapy. Simon SD, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):341–2
The iron status of anaemic pregnant Igbo women in Nigeria. Obi GO, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):129–33
A long term study of the iron status of patients following vagotomy. Lappin TR, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1981;50(2):88–94
The Hippocratian principle of 'primum nil nocere' demands that the metabolic state of a donor should be normalized prior to a subsequent donation of blood or plasma. How much blood, relative to his body weight, can a donor give over a certain period, without a continuous deviation of iron metabolism in the direction of iron deficiency? Conrad ME, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov–Dec;41(5–6):336–43
A simple and accurate method for measurement of the hemoglobin content in blood by colorimetric iron determination. Katsumata Y, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1982; 88(1–2):27–30
[Iron, copper and zinc content in healthy persons and iron–deficiency anemia patients] Mikhallova L, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):114–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Studies on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin –observations on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma iron and transfer in saturation in patients with iron deficiency anemia (author's transl)] Chen JX. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Nov;19(6):449–52 **(Chi)**
[Non–Hodgkin's lymphoma: hypersideremia after chemotherapy (letter)] Follezou JY, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 8;11(21):1635 **(Fre)**
[Potential coulometry, a new methodology for the determination of iron concentration in serum. Comparison with the bathophenanthroline method in protein–free solution (author's transl)] Liappis N. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Jan; 194(1):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rational laboratory diagnosis of iron deficiency] Heilmann E, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981;34(5):125–7 **(Ger)**
[The value of serum ferritin, serum iron and iron–binding capacity in the differential diagnosis of microcytic hypochromic anemia] Frey R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 2;112(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Iron content of the blood in chronic blood donors] Mathies D, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Nov 30;57(33):2335–42 **(Ger)**
[Correlation between serum thiobarbituric acid reactive substance level and serum iron concentration in rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 May;21(3):162–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Blood serum iron concentration in women using contraceptive agent Angravid–Polfa] Mierzwiński R, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Aug;52(8):747–50 **(Pol)**
[Iron metabolism and serum lysozyme as exponents of nonspecific resistance of workers exposed to CS–2] Kieres H, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(5):337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Various indicators of iron metabolism in children with malabsorption syndrome] Klinowska W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 1;34(17):1425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Evolution of serum parameters of iron metabolism and of the natural resistance of tuberculosis patients under treatment] Vasile DI, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1980 Oct–Dec;29(4):221–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Serum iron metabolism in anemias of various etiologies with stimulation of carbon dioxide fixation reactions] Golubeva LI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jun;26(6):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Extraerythrocytic hemoglobin and iron–containing hemoglobin destruction products: the system of intensifying the toxic effect of hyperoxia] Lukash AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):616–8 **(Rus)**
[Night/day plasma iron metabolism studies in patients with polycythaemia vera (author's transl)] Triana YG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(6):1091–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Increased non–protein–bound iron and decreased protection against superoxide–radical damage in cerebrospinal fluid from patients with neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):459–60

DEFICIENCY

Sequence of development of iron deficiency in the rat. Dallman PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):671–7
Influence of dietary iron deficiency on hemoglobin, myoglobin, their respective reductases, and skeletal muscle mitochondrial respiration. Hagler L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2169–77
Iron availability from infant food supplements. Morck TA,

et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2630–4

Muscle mitochondrial bioenergetics, oxygen supply, and work capacity during dietary iron deficiency and repletion. Davies KJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):E418–27

Tumour induction by carcinogens in iron deficient rats. Webster DJ. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(5):293–4

Quantitative histological analysis of the epithelium of the ventral surface of hamster tongue in experimental iron deficiency. Rennie JS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(5):393–7

The effect of iron and protein deficiency on plasma levels and parasite uptake of [14C] fenbendazole in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Prichard RK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):567–73

Effects of dietary iron deficiency of iron–sulfur proteins and bioenergetic functions of skeletal muscle mitochondria. Maguire JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17; 679(2):210–20

Folate and iron deficiencies in mothers and their newborn children. Blot I, et al. **Blut** 1982 May;44(5):297–303

The influence of iron deficient indices on whole blood viscosity in polycythaemia [letter] Lane DW. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):503–4

The influence of iron–deficient indices on whole blood viscosity in polycythaemia. Milligan DW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Mar;50(3):467–71

Iron deficiency and whole blood viscosity in polycythaemia [letter] Milligan DW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul; 51(3):501–3

Viscosity and iron deficiency in treated polycythaemia. Pearson TC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Sep;49(1):123–7

Assessment of iron stores in inflammation by assay of serum ferritin concentrations. Blake DR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1147–8

Do women with menorrhagia need iron? Lewis GJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17;284(6323):1158

Pruritus and severe iron deficiency in polycythaemia vera. Salem HH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10; 285(6335):91–2

Gastrointestinal metabolism of gallium and indium: effect of iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981; 4(2):103–8

Iron deficiency–induced circadian rhythm reversal of dopaminergic–mediated behaviours and thermoregulation in rats. Youdim MB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 24; 74(4):295–301

Effects of iron deficiency on serotonin uptake in vitro by rat brain synaptic vesicles. Kaladhar M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1576–81

Reduced plasma cholesterol esterifying activity in iron–deficient rats: its possible role in the lipemia of iron deficiency. Jain SK, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1230–2

Effects of chronic manganese (Mn_3O_4) exposure on selected reproductive parameters in rats. Laskey JW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):677–87

The flip side of obesity: those who undereat [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):421–2

Experimental iron deficiency in the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Rennie JS, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):14–6

Effect of iron deficiency on transplantable murine plasmacytoma. Benbassat J, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981; 3(1):20–6

Prospects, inabilities and achievements in epidemiologic studies on iron deficiency and iron deficiency anemia. Kattamis C. **Paediatrician** 1982;11(3–4):121–35

Iron deficiency and behavioral deficits. Delinard A, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):828–33

Deleterious effects of iron deficiency. Beard J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:305–10

[Nutritional anemias in children] Lundström U, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(7):458–65 **(Fin)**

[Iron and infections] Bour H. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Apr;165(4):519–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The reference values of the hemoglobin content, the hematocrit and the mean concentration of corpuscular hemoglobin of calves reared without iron substitution. I. Dependence on the rearing period] Bünger U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 May;31(5–6):369–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sideropenia in the aged] Picceo MT, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 24;72(47):3197–200 **(Ita)**

[Body functional characteristics in iron–deficiency anemias and iron–deficient states] Nazaretian MK, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):51–4 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of dietary iron deficiency on the activity of the monooxygenase system of rat liver microsomes and its induction by phenobarbital] Lashneva NV. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of serum ferritin assessment in the diagnosis of iron lack in uraemic patients (author's transl)] Quereda C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(4):447–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

67 Ga imaging incorporating administration of iron. Sephton R, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):341–8

Marrow fibrosis studied by ferrokinetics. Chaudhuri TK, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Jul;11(3):228–9

METABOLISM

The role of heme in the regulation of iron uptake during Friend cell differentiation. Hradilek A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):519–23

Food iron absorption in patients with dermatitis herpetiformis. Braide I, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):225–8

Effect of PGE1, PGE2 and indomethacin on iron transport across the isolated intestine of the rat. Gutnisky A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980;30(3):217–9

The inhibitory effect of soy products on nonheme iron absorption in man. Cook JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2622–9

Components of fiber impair iron absorption in the dog. Fernandez R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):107–12

Components of fiber bind iron in vitro. Fernandez R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):100–6

Effect of soy protein on nonheme iron absorption in man. Hallberg L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):514–20

Bioavailable nutrient density: a new concept applied in the interpretation of food iron absorption data. Hallberg L. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2242–7

Measurement of iron absorption from meals contaminated with iron. Hallberg L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2808–15

Absorption of iron from Western–type lunch and dinner meals. Hallberg L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar; 35(3):502–9

Hemoglobin and meat iron absorption [letter] Hazell T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):187–9

Increased milk iron by dietary supplementation–entirely beneficial? [letter] Keen CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):627–8

The effect of vitamin A fortification of sugar on iron metabolism in preschool children in Guatemala. Mejía LA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):87–93

An in vitro method for estimation of iron availability from meals. Miller DD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct; 34(10):2248–56

Iron availability from infant food supplements. Morck TA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2630–4

Reduction of the soy–induced inhibition of nonheme iron absorption. Morck TA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):219–28

Pectin and cellulose binding of iron in vitro [letter] Phillips SF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2322–3

A comparison of in vivo and in vitro methods for determining availability of iron from meals. Schricker BR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2257–63

Zinc, copper, and iron balance in elderly men. Turnlund J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2641–7

Use of enriched stable isotopes to determine zinc and iron absorption in elderly men. Turnlund JR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):1033–40

Hemoglobin iron absorption kinetics in the iron–deficient dog. Wheby MS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1686–93

Normal serum ferritin levels in a patient with HEMPAS syndrome and iron overload. Faruqui S, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):97–101

Anemia of inflammatory disease in the dog: availability of storage iron in inflammatory disease. Feldman BF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):586–9

Sideroblastic anaemia with iron overload presenting as an arthropathy. Fitzcharles MA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):97–9

Iron–ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)–catalyzed superoxide dismutation revisited: an explanation of why the dismutase activity of Fe–EDTA cannot be detected in the cytochrome c/Xanthine oxidase assay system. Bull C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):551–5

A thermodynamic description of the binding of iron to ferrioxamine B in aqueous solutions. Gould BL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):148–56

Iron and macrophage: the monocyte is a metabolic idiot. Crosby WH. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):233–5

Bone marrow hemosiderin does not always reflect body iron stores. Engel JP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb; 142(2):287–8

Iron uptake and iron limited growth of Escherichia coli K–12. Hartmann A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Dec 2; 130(5):353–6

Dissociation between hepatosplenic and marrow iron in liver cirrhosis. Ali M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr; 106(4):200–4

Iron deposits surrounding multiple sclerosis plaques. Craelius W, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Aug;106(8):397–9

Iron studies in hemophilia. Lottenberg R, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Dec;105(12):655–8

Pulmonary hypertension. Its association with hepatic cirrhosis and iron accumulation. Molden D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jul;106(7):328–31

Mercury oxidation in vitro by ferric compounds. Ogata M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):93–5

Iron nutrition in women in industrialized countries. Hallberg L. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1981;(30):111–23

Does iron or heme control rat hepatic delta–aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity? Kitchin KT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1172–8

Transferrin and iron uptake by human lymphoblastoid and K–562 cells. Schulman HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1523–30

The influence of pH on the equilibrium distribution of iron between the metal–binding sites of human transferrin. Chasteen ND, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):717–27

Studies on the binding of iron by rabbit intestinal microvillus membranes. Cox TM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):753–9

A variant of human transferrin with abnormal properties. Evans RW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):19–26

The effect of salt concentration on the iron–binding properties of human transferrin. Williams J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;203(3):527–32

The identification of protected tyrosine residues in iron–ovotransferrin. Williams J. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1; 201(3):647–51

Formation of an inactive cytochrome P–450 Fe(II)–metabolite complex after administration of troleandomycin in humans. Pessayre D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1699–704

Redox cycling of Fe(III)–bleomycin by NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase. Scheulen ME, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3385–8

Study of storage iron in cultured chick embryo fibroblasts and rat glioma cells, using Mössbauer spectroscopy. Bauminger ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 720(2):133–40

The ferrichrome–iron receptor of Escherichia coli K–12. Antigenicity of the fhuA protein. Coulton JW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):154–62

Chemical, but not functional, differences between the iron–binding sites of rabbit transferrin. Delaney TA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):295–304

Role of two siderophores in Ustilago sphaerogena. Regulation of biosynthesis and uptake mechanisms. Ecker DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8;720(3):242–9

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. I. Study of oxygen requirement, catalyst and effect of pH. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):100–12

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. III. A novel product, trans–12,13–epoxy–11–oxo–trans–9–octadecenoic acid, from 13–L (S)–hydroperoxy–cis–9,trans–11–octadecadienoic acid. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):126–33

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. II. Specificity in formation of fatty acid epoxides. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):113–24

The effect of heme on intracellular iron pools during differentiation of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Hradilek A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):373–80

Transferrin receptors and iron uptake during erythroid cell development. Iacopetta BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):204–10

Failure of metallothionein to bind iron or act as an iron mobilizing agent. Kojima N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):273–5

Iron transfer form transferrin to ferritin mediated by polyphosphate compounds. Konopka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):417–23

Iron uptake by rabbit intestinal mucosal membrane vesicles. Marx JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):297–304

An affinity label for the anion binding site in ovotransferrin. Implications for iron release to reticulocytes. Patch MG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 18;700(2):217–20

Mössbauer spectroscopy of iron metabolism and iron intracellular distribution in liver of rats. Semin BK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):52–6

Spectroscopic studies on bleomycin–iron complexes with carbon monoxide, nitric oxide, isocyanide, azide, and cyanide and comparison with iron–porphyrin complexes. Sugiura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5; 716(1):38–44

Biphasic uptake of iron–transferrin complex by L1210 murine leukemia cells and rat reticulocytes. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):6–12

Mobilization of iron from ferritin by isolated mitochondria. Effects of species compatibility between ferritin and mitochondria and iron content of ferritin. Ulvik RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):50–6

Relevance of ferritin–binding sites on isolated mitochondria to the mobilization of iron from ferritin. Ulvik RJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):42–51

Role of uteroferrin in iron transport and macromolecular uptake by allantoic epithelium of the porcine conceptus. Ducsay CA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):729–43

The effect of tetracycline administration on iron absorption in mice. Djaldetti M, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct; 35(5):150–2

Coincidental nontransfusional iron overload and thalassemia minor: association with HLA–linked hemochromatosis. Edwards CQ, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):844–8

Effect of transfused reticulocytes on iron exchange. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):364–9

The kinetics of iron uptake by isolated intestinal cells from normal mice and mice with sex–linked anemia. Peppriell JE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):635–41

Release of iron by resident and stimulated mouse peritoneal macrophages following ingestion and degradation of transferrin-antitransferrin immune complexes. Esparza I, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):603–14

Studies on the control of iron uptake by rabbit small intestine. Cox TM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):251–8

The effect of different levels of wheat bran on iron absorption in rats from bread containing similar amounts of phytate. Fairweather-Tait SJ. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):243–9

Ingestion of iron in sow's faeces by piglets reared in farrowing crates with slotted floors. Gleed PT, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jan;47(1):113–7

Assessment of iron stores in inflammation by assay of serum ferritin concentrations [letter] Beldjord K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):511

Assessment of iron stores in inflammation by assay of serum ferritin concentrations [letter] Bentley DP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 16;284(6310):198–9

Comparison of iron binding and uptake from FeCl3 and Fe-citrated by Neisseria meningitidis. Archibald FS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Oct;27(10):1066–70

Effect of nitrate on reduction of ferric iron by a bacterium isolated from crude oil. Obuekwe CO, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Jul;27(7):692–7

Ultrastructural abnormalities in carcinogen-induced hepatocellular altered foci identified by resistance to iron accumulation. Hirota N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2298–309

Reactions of ferrioxamine and desferrioxamine with the hydroxyl radical. Hoe S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):75–81

The application of gel filtration, immunonephelometry and electrothermal atomic absorption spectrometry to the study of the distribution of copper-, iron- and zinc-bound constituents in human amniotic fluid. Gardiner PE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 26;120(1):103–17

Iron absorption and iron overload. Powell LA, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):707–35 (189 ref.)

Disorders of iron metabolism. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Jun; 11(2):239–486

Iron deficiency in infancy and childhood. Burman D. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Jun;11(2):339–51 (61 ref.)

Plasma transferrin and the relation to iron status in patients with chronic uremia. Milman N. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):314–20

Comparative aspects of transferrin-reticulocyte interactions: membrane receptors and iron uptake. van Bockxmeer FM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):211–8

The laboratory evaluation of microcytic red blood cells. Marsh WL Jr, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Mar; 16(3):195–254 (451 ref.)

Iron deficiency in adolescents. Lanzkowsky P. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1982;11:73–95 (31 ref.)

Iron metabolism and chelation therapy in hemosiderosis. Graziano JH. **Curr Top H ..nstol** 1978;1:127–50 (117 ref.)

Iron content of skin before and after thalidomide treatment of lepra reaction. A preliminary report. Sheskin J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(2):145–50

Properties and hepatic metabolism of non-transferrin-bound iron. Batey RG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec;26(12):1084–8

Mössbauer studies on the active Fe ... [2Fe-2S] site of putidamonooxin, its electron transport and dioxygen activation mechanism. Bill E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):39–46

Citrate-dependent iron transport system in Escherichia coli K-12. Hussein S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):431–7

Studies on the mechanism of pyrophosphate-mediated uptake of iron from transferrin by isolated rat-liver mitochondria. Konopka K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):239–44

Comparative study of the iron-binding properties of transferrins. Differences in the involvement of histidine residues as revealed by carbethoxylation. Mazurier J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):537–43

Transferrin uptake by cultured rat embryo fibroblasts. The influence of lysosomotropic agents, iron chelators and colchicine on the uptake of iron and transferrin. Octave JN, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):235–40

Wild-type and food-vacuole-less Tetrahymena thermophila. Model for iron uptake and utilization in animal cells. Suhr-Jessen PB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):457–60

Remanent magnetic fields for measuring particle retention and distribution in the lungs. Halpern M, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):27–35

Intercomparison of regional deposition of aerosol particles in the human respiratory tract and their long-term elimination. Stahlhofen W, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May; 2(2):131–9

Effect of 15(R)-15-methyl-prostaglandin E2 on iron absorption in the rat. Gutnisky A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):116–7

Absorption of iron from gut into blood: sex- and time-related studies in rats. Richter GW, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):583–5

An inducible outer membrane protein involved in aerobactin-mediated iron transport by col V strains of Escherichia coli. Grewal KK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):27–30

Ferritin iron as substrate for synthesis of protoheme in intact rat liver mitochondria. Ulvik RJ. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):281–4

Effect of dietary tin on zinc. Copper and iron utilization in rats. Greger JL, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Apr; 19(2):163–6

Role of gastric acid in food iron absorption. Skikne BS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1068–71

Factors affecting the serum iron-binding capacity in the elderly. Awad MO, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(2):125–31

Desferrioxamine-induced iron outputs in Cooley's anemia. Results and perspectives. Cantore N, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):196–207

No correlation between iron concentration in breast milk and maternal iron stores. Celada A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1982;37(1):11–6

HLA typing in idiopathic hemochromatosis: distinction between homozygotes and heterozygotes with biochemical expression. Bassett ML, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr; 1(2):120–6

Idiopathic neonatal iron storage involving the liver, pancreas, heart, and endocrine and exocrine glands. Goldfischer S, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):58–64

Transferrin receptors and the uptake and release of iron by isolated hepatocytes. Young SP, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):114–9

Effect of different drinks on the absorption of non-heme iron from composite meals. Hallberg L, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1982 Apr;36(2):116–23

Mercury uptake in vitro by iron compounds, proteins (albumin or globulin), with or without hydrogen peroxide. Ogata M, et al. **Ind Health** 1981;19(3):211–4

Erythropoiesis in protein deficiency: a ferrokinetic study in male albino rats. Singhal V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun;19(6):577–9

Bactericidal activity of human lactoferrin: differentiation from the stasis of iron deprivation. Arnold RR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):792–9

Ability of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Neisseria meningitidis, and commensal Neisseria species to obtain iron from transferrin and iron compounds. Mickelsen PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):555–64

Ability of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Neisseria meningitidis, and commensal Neisseria species to obtain iron from lactoferrin. Mickelsen PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):915–20

Expression of a high-affinity mechanism for acquisition of transferrin iron by Neisseria meningitidis. Simonson C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):107–13

Iron-suppressible production of hydroxamate by Escherichia coli isolates. Stuart SJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):870–5

Iron overload in patients on maintenance hemodialysis [editorial] Bregman H, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar; 4(2):56–7

Comparative pharmacokinetics of 67 Ga and 59 Fe in humans. Logan KJ, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981; 8(4):271–6

Relationship of iron metabolism to tumor cell toxicity of stable gallium salts. Rasey JS, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):303–13

Relationships between the metabolism of 67 Ga and iron. Sephton R. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):323–31

Studies on the uptake of 67 Ga and 59 Fe and the binding of transferrin by cultured mouse tumour cells. Sephton RG, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):333–9

Calculating dietary iron bioavailability: refinement and computerization. Monsen ER, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Apr;80(4):307–11

Hepatopathy associated with excessive iron storage in mynah birds. Randell MG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1214–7

Iron requirements of baby pigs reared in germ-free or conventional environments on a condensed milk diet. Miller ER, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jan;54(1):106–15

Effect of dietary vitamin C addition on performance, plasma vitamin C and hematic iron status in weanling pigs. Yen JT, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Nov;53(5):1292–6

The cloacin receptor of ColV-bearing Escherichia coli is part of the Fe3+-aerobactin transport system. Bindereif A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1472–5

Chromosomal genes for ColV plasmid-determined iron(III)-aerobactin transport in Escherichia coli. Braun V, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):553–9

Iron transport in Mycobacterium smegmatis: Uptake of iron from ferric citrate. Messenger AJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):131–5

EPR signal, purple color, and iron binding in porcine uteroferrin. Antanaitis BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1855–9

Iron transfer between the purple phosphatase uteroferrin and transferrin and its possible role in iron metabolism of the fetal pig. Buhi WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25; 257(4):1712–23

Iron binding by horse spleen apoferritin. A vanadyl(IV) EPR spin probe study. Chasteen ND, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7672–7

Siderophore iron transport followed by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Ecker DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8623–6

Structure and function of ovotransferrin. I. Production of iron-binding fragments from iron-ovotransferrin by the action of immobilized subtilisin. Purification and characterization of the fragments. Keung WM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1177–83

Structure and function of ovotransferrin. II. Iron-transferring activity of iron-binding fragments of ovotransferrin with chicken embryo red cells. Keung WM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1184–8

The formation of Fe3+-transferrin-CO3(2-) via the binding and oxidation of Fe2+. Kojima N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12034–9

Ca2+-mediated activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase occurs via release of Fe2+ from rat liver mitochondria. Merryfield ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3628–35

Interconversions of [3Fe-3S] and [4Fe-4S] clusters. Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies of Desulfovibrio gigas ferredoxin II. Moura JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6259–67

Isolation of intermediate valence hybrids between ferrous and methemoglobin at subzero temperatures. Perrella M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11098–103

Effects of Fe3+ binding on the microenvironments of individual amino groups in human serum transferrin as determined by differential kinetic labeling. Shewale JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9406–15

Binding of serum ferritin to concanavalin A in patients with iron overload and with chronic liver disease. Chapman RW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):481–6

Effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on serum ferritin concentration in patients with beta-thalassaemia major and iron overload. Chapman RW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):487–91

Relationship between iron status and exercise in male and female growing rats. Bowering J, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep; 111(9):1648–57

Influence of dietary excess methionine on the relationship between dietary copper and the concentration of copper and iron in organs of broiler chicks. Ekperigin HE, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1630–40

Altered tissue content and cytosol distribution of trace metals in experimental diabetes. Failla ML, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1900–9

A mass spectrometric method for use of stable isotopes as tracers in studies of iron, zinc, and copper absorption in human subjects. Johnson PE. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 112(7):1414–24

Magnesium ferrite as a marker in absorption trials with chicks. Neumark H, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):387–90

Effect of excess dietary zinc on tissue storage of iron in rats. O'Neil-Cutting MA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1969–79

Effects of exercise on iron and copper metabolism in rats. Ruckman KS, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1593–601

Biological effects of substituting enriched 54Fe for natural iron in rats. Schricker BR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan; 112(1):151–7

Effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels on the utilization of iron, copper, and zinc by adult males. Snedeker SM, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):136–43

An in vivo evaluation of iron-chelating drugs derived from pyridoxal and its analogs. Johnson DK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):399–403

Chronic ingestion of Mn3O4 by rats: tissue accumulation and distribution of manganese in two generations. Rehnberg GL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):175–88

Relations between iron and vanadium metabolism: in vivo incorporation of vanadium into iron proteins of the rat. Sabbioni E, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Sep; 8(3):419–29

Ferritin—phospholipid interaction: a model system for intralysosomal ferritin segregation in iron-overloaded hepatocytes. Roifman CM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jun;79(3):307–13

The accumulation of ascorbic acid and iron in rat liver mitochondria after lipid peroxidation. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;32(2):397–9

Iron binding and transferrin polymorphism in Rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Smith DG. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):153–6

Isolation and culture of Kupffer cells and hepatocytes from single rat livers: with observations on iron-loaded kupffer cells. Doolittle RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):558–66

Failure of serum ferritin levels to predict bone-marrow iron content after intravenous iron-dextran therapy. Ali M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):652–5

The importance of iron in rheumatoid disease. Blake DR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1142–4

Iron in rheumatoid disease [letter] Harris ED Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):745–6

Iron in rheumatoid disease [letter] Malcolm AJ. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1348

Iron in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] O'Donoghue DJ. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):56

Changes in renal cortical sialic acids and colloidal iron staining associated with exercise. Zambraski EJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1981;13(4):229–32

Regulation of ferric iron transport in Escherichia coli K12: isolation of a constitutive mutant. Hantke K. **MGG** 1981; 182(2):288–92

Perspectives in iron metabolism. Finch CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 24;306(25):1520–8 (118 ref.)

Iron absorption in patients on regular dialysis therapy. Bezwoda WR, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(6):289–93

The role of duodenal mucosal ferritin in controlling iron absorption in rats. Setsuda T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):819–27

Mucosal uptake, mucosal transfer and retention of iron: reproducibility of their measurement by whole-body

counting and differences between Fe(II) and Fe(III). Marx JJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Aug;20(4):191–4
On the location and efficiency of intestinal removal of dietary iron in man. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Apr;39(4):164–5
Xanthine oxidase in intestinal mucosa promotes incorporation of iron into transferrin. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May;39(5):222–3
Absorption of iron calculated from estimated changes in total body iron [letter] Fomon SJ. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb; 16(2):161–2
Developmental changes in body iron status following prolonged iron depletion in the rat. Findlay E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Dec;27(6):1097–102
Transferrin receptor affinity and iron transport in the human placenta. Brown PJ, et al. **Placenta** 1982 Jan–Mar;3(1):21–8
Strain variation in 59Fe absorption during aflatoxicosis. Lanza GM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar;60(3):500–4
Plasma variation of transferrin–iron and phosvitin–iron during the laying period in chicken hens. Lopez–Berjes MA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Aug;60(8):1951–6
Body iron stores in children with chronic renal failure in relation to HLA phenotypes. Müller–Wiefel DE, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:524–30
Biochemical determinants of iron absorption. Cook JD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:323–31
Bioavailability of iron from different meals. Hallberg L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:333–43
Iron, ferritin, and the liver. Powell LW, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:599–614 (74 ref.)
Comparison of the subcellular distribution of monomeric 239Pu and 59Fe in the liver of rat, mouse, and Syrian and Chinese hamsters. Winter R, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jan; 89(1):113–23
Iron mobilization and plasma ferroxidase factors in chickens. Rama R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec;37(4):387–94
Iron absorption in the everted chicken intestine. Sánchez J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):241–8
The significance of iron in infection. Bullen JJ. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):1127–38 (101 ref.)
Serum ferritin and mean corpuscular volume as predictors of bone marrow iron stores. Brink S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 20;61(12):432–4
Iron overload in a non–transfused patient with thalassaemia intermedia. Celada A. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 28(2):169–74
Mobilisation of iron from peritoneal rat macrophages by desferrioxamine. Kleber EE, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):209–18
Transferrin endocytosis in reticulocytes: an electron microscope study using colloidal gold. Light A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):205–14
Iron absorption in relation to iron status. Model proposed to express results to food iron absorption measurements. Magnusson B, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):201–8
Diagnostic efficiency of various laboratory tests in the assessment of bone marrow iron stores in patients with chronic uraemia. Milman N, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Apr;26(4):257–64
Iron overload in beta–thalassaemia minor. A family study. Parfrey PS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Oct;27(4):294–302
Cellular proliferation and susceptibility to iron toxicity in iron loaded cell cultures. Williams A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):227–32
The effect of copper and protein on iron metabolism in rats fed a cereal diet. Resurreccion AV, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1981 Aug;20(1):49–56
Assessment of bone marrow and body iron stores: old techniques and new technologies. Brittenham GM, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1981 Jul;18(3):194–221 (330 ref.)
Absence of stainable bone marrow iron in hemochromatosis. Herring WB, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1088–9, 1094
Enhanced mobilization of iron from body stores in malnourished patients during intravenous nutritional support. Stead NW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Mar; 154(3):321–5
Sequestration of iron by magnesium oxide: an in vitro study. Decker WJ, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981;23(Suppl 1):33–4
Transferrin binding to the membranes of lactating rabbit mammary gland. Iron transfer from membranes to lactoferrin. Moutafchiev DA, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981; 22(5):264–71
[Some recent advances of iron metabolism (author's transl)] Kong XR. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Jan; 12(1):15–20 (65 ref.) **(Chi)**
[Hemochromatosis] Simon M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(6):413–33 (219 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment and prevention of chronic iron overload (author's transl)] Brissot P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec; 5(12):1108–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Relation between the density and maturity of red blood cells in the perinatal period in the rat] Lun A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(2–3):227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Retention, absorbability and metabolic efficiency of iron in lead depleted rats (author's transl)] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(4):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Iron metabolism in terminal kidney insufficiency] Bechstein PB, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Mar 26;77(7):38–41, 66 **(Ger)**
[Ferritin. Structure and function] Crichton RR. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 18;32(38):1401–4 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Physiological basis for pharmacotherapy with iron] Forth W. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 18;32(38):1394–400 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Investigation of iron metabolism (59Fe) by whole–body radiometry with healthy men under physical stress (author's transl)] Kaplan MA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(6):832–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cu and Fe metabolism of baby pigs with different copper supply following injections of Cu–sulfate, ceruloplasmin and Fe–citrate] Grassmann E, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(3):132–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Iron metabolism in the newborn infant] Saggese R. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Mar 31;88(1):137–50 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Iron, folate and vitamin B12 in maternal blood and breast milk (author's transl)] Imamura A. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul;33(7):1053–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Experimental studies on metabolism of iron overload in dogs with carbon tetrachloride induced chronic hepatic injury (author's transl)] Ono H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 56(5):469–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical application of scintillation camera to the whole body counter – iron absorption test (author's transl)] Torizumi K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Feb;18(1):129–32 **(Jpn)**
[Assessment of TIBC micro test 'Daiichi' and UIBC micro test 'Daiichi' (authors' transl)] Umino M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1307–13 **(Jpn)**
[Analytical electron microscopy of iron uptake of the human placenta in vitro] Okudaira Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1261–2 **(Jpn)**
[Pharmacokinetics of iron ions] Wichliński L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1981;38(2):243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Experimental studies of calcium, iron and chromium content of bone tissue surrounding implants] Grabowski MT, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Iron metabolism in workers exposed to carbon disulfide] Krajewska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 3;36(31):1183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Mechanism for incorporating iron into living tissue] Tarasova NI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):678–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Iron metabolism in bone marrow erythroid cells in chronic kidney failure] Brol–Karré TA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Jan; 60(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of Fe3+ ions on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans oxidation of ferrous oxide at various temperatures] Kovalenko TV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;51(1):156–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Iron metabolism in beta–thalassemia] Baltaeva DA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Sep;26(9):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Distribution of the iron–containing preparation feral in the animal body] Merzlov VP, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Content of blood proteins participating in iron metabolism in children with ulcer disease and gastroduodenitis] Mazurin AV, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):18–22 **(Rus)**
[Age aspects of iron transport and utilization] Burchinskii SG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):335–40 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Iron absorption in low birth weight and anemic infants (author's transl)] Domenech E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Dec;15(6):553–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Microbial desulfuration of coal. I. Isolation and identification of iron– and sulfur–oxidizing bacteria] Ruiz–Alares MC, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1979–1980;32–33:65–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Comparative study of transferrin measurement and total iron binding capacity (author's transl)] Celada A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(6):1073–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Iron metabolism in experimental sideroblastic anaemia (author's transl)] Celada A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1982; 27(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Evaluation of iron metabolism by ferrokinetic tests: its hematologic use] Fernández MN, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(6):1097–110 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of linoleate oxidation by superoxide dismutase. Valenzuela A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(3):216–8
Effect of iron saturation on transferrin uptake by reticulocytes. A morphological study. Baker E, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(1):39–48
Spindle–like activity appearing during paradoxical sleep in rats with iron–induced cortical focus. Uezu E, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Jun;36(3):237–40
Influence of ferrous ions on CCl4–induced lipid peroxidation. Kappus H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:779–91
Infections and iron [letter] Rogers HJ. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Dec;135(12):1147–8
Mutants of Corynebacterium diphtheriae PW8 that produce toxin in medium with excess iron. Ishii–Kanei C, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec;42(6):1130–1
Effects of iron and ascorbic acid on acid phosphatases of the enamel organ of rat molars. Anderson TR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(3):255–9
Iron enhances the bactericidal action of streptonigrin. White JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):407–11
Changes in the characteristics and distribution of ferritin in iron–loaded cell cultures. Hoy TG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):87–92
Control of delta–aminolaevulinate synthase and haem oxygenase in chronic–iron–overloaded rats. Ibrahim NG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):35–42
Protection by GSH against lipid peroxidation induced by ascorbate and iron in rat liver microsomes. Burk RF. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):601–2
Effects of superoxide dismutase and catalase on catalysis of 6–hydroxydopamine and 6–aminodopamine autoxidation by iron and ascorbate. Sullivan SG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2279–85
Oxidative destruction of erythrocyte ghost membranes catalyzed by the doxorubicin–iron complex. Myers CE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1707–12
Uncoupler–reversible inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase by metal chelates of bathophenanthroline. I. General features. Carlsson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14; 638(2):345–57
Effects of hexachlorobenzene and iron loading on rat liver mitochondria. Hanstein WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):293–9
Effect of ferrous ion and ascorbate–induced lipid peroxidation on liposomal membranes. Kunimoto M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):169–78
Modification of gallium 67 citrate distribution in man following the administration of iron [letter] Doull FA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Dec;54(648):1114–5
Effect of Fe2+ and ascorbic acid on acid phosphatases from rat bone. Anderson TR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan; 34(1):54–8
The effect of metal chelators and other metabolic inhibitors on the growth of Bifidobacterium bifidus var. Pennsylvanicus. Bezkorovainy A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;14(3):135–41
Bio–inorganic regulation of pathways of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. 1. Effect of iron and manganese on the enzyme profile of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in adipose tissue during development. Baquer NZ, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):61–8
In vitro and in vivo effects of ferric citrate on 67Ga–citrate uptake by DS sarcoma tumors. Anghileri LJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(6):266–8
Effect of exogenous iron on the viability of pathogenic Naegleria fowleri in serum. Newsome AL, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1160–2
False–positive stool occult blood tests caused by iron preparations. A controlled study and review of literature. Lifton LJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):860–3
Mitochondrial formation of OH Radicals by an ubisemiquinone–dependent reaction an alternative pathway to the iron–catalysed Haber–Weiss cycle. Nohl H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):599–607
Enhancement of Neisseria meningitidis infection in mice by addition of iron bound to transferrin. Holbein BE. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):120–5
Modulatory effect of iron on the pathogenesis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa mouse corneal infections. Woods DE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):461–4
Effects of copper, with and without ferrous sulfide, and antibiotics on the performance of pigs. Ribeiro de Lima F, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Feb;52(2):241–7
Kinetics of biosynthesis of iron–regulated membrane proteins in Escherichia coli. Klebba PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar; 149(3):880–8
Iron– and molybdenum–repressible outer membrane proteins in competent Azotobacter vinelandii. Page WJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):237–42
Ferrous– or cobalt ion–dependent D–(–)–tartrate dehydratase of pseudomonads: purification and properties. Rode H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1602–4
Effect of iron limitation on growth, siderophore production, and expression of outer membrane proteins of Vibrio cholerae. Sigel SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 150(1):148–55
Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants altered in their sensitivity to the effect of iron on toxin A or elastase yields. Sokol PA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):783–7
Bovine liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase is not an iron–dependent enzyme. Ichinose M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):887–8
Iron–dependent regulation of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in vivo, in vitro, and in perfused liver. Shiman R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):839–44
Electrochemical stimulation of the preoptic area and release of luteinizing hormone in the rat: the effects of ferrous and ferric ions. Carrillo AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):193–9
Stimulation of the growth of cutaneous strains of Peptococcus saccharolyticus by iron, haematin and blood. Strom MS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Feb;128(Pt 2):387–91
Effects of ferrous chloride and iron dextran on lipid peroxidation in vivo in vitamin E and selenium adequate and deficient rats. Dougherty JJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1784–96
Effects of iron and ascorbic acid supplementation on hemoglobin level and work efficiency of anemic women.

Florencio CA. **JOM** 1981 Oct;23(10):699–704

Effect of ascorbic acid and ferrous iron on p–aminohippurate accumulation by rat kidney cortical slices. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1013–9

Studies on the rat liver following iron overload: biochemical studies after iron mobilization. Hultcrantz R, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):383–92

Central excitatory properties of delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol and its metabolites in iron–induced epileptic rats. Turkanis SA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Jan;21(1):7–13

Iron mediated methylthiolation of tRNA as a regulator of operon expression in Escherichia coli. Buck M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 24;10(8):2609–24

Iron–related modification of bacterial transfer RNA. McLennan BD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 11; 9(11):2629–40

Enhancement of mitogen–induced human lymphocyte transformation by diiron enneacarbonyl in serum–free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jun; 137(2):221–7

Enhancing effect of saccharated ferric oxide on human lymphocyte transformation in serum–free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):463–4

The role of iron in the toxicity of 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–(p)–dioxin (TCDD). Jones KG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):74–88

Alterations in chondrocyte morphology, proliferation and binding of 35SO4 due to Fe(III), Fe(II), ferritin and haemoglobin in vitro. Kirkpatrick CJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):297–306

[Observation on the coagulative and disinfectant effects of SM–92 coagulant for drinking water (author's transl)] Chi QY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(6):328–9 **(Chi)**

[A contribution to the study of experimental endogenous infections (author's transl)] Ticháček B. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1981 Sep;30(5):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Body mass development and hematological values of growing rats given varying amounts of Fe and Cu] Kim JJ, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(7):516–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Induction, characterization and isolation of preneoplastic hepatocytes following combined treatment with 2–acetaminofluorene and ferric nitrilotriacetate] Bibbiani C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1722–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Response of omental milk spots to colloidal saccharated ferric oxide in the mouse: light and electron microscopic study (author's transl)] Takemori N, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;56(2):199–216 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[K+–dependent swelling of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cells in the presence of linoleic acid hydroperoxides and Fe2+ ions] Polivoda BI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):675–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fe2+ ion effect on Ehrlich ascites tumor cell conductivity and ion permeability] Polivoda BI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):498–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of small dispersed iron powder on the physico–chemical properties of mouse liver lipids] Kukhtina EN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):678–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of iron, actinomycin D and cycloheximide on the GTP–cyclohydrolase synthesis in flavinogenic yeasts] Logvinenko EM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of the catalytic oxidation of catechol in aqueous solutions of ceruloplasmin in the presence of Fe3+] Vorotyntsev VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar;47(3):374–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of Fe3+ ions on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans oxidation of ferrous oxide at various temperatures] Kovalenko TV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;51(1):156–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Does iron or heme control rat hepatic delta–aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity? Kitchin KT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1172–8

Ferroactivator and the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Lardy HA, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:243–54

Role of iron in transferrin–dependent lymphocyte mitogenesis in serum–free medium. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):419–22

Free manganese (II) and iron (II) cations can act as intracellular cell controls. Williams RJ. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):3–10

The release of plutonium from macrophages in rats: the effect of changes in iron status. Priest ND, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):415–23

Role of iron in the pathogenesis of Vibrio vulnificus infections. Wright AC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov; 34(2):503–7

Effects of iron deficiency on heme biosynthesis in Rhizobium japonicum. Roessler PG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar; 149(3):1021–6

Studies on the interaction of bleomycin A2 with rat lung microsomes. II. Involvement of adventitious iron and reactive oxygen in bleomycin–mediated DNA chain breakage. Trush MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):159–65

Roles for iron and copper in connective tissue biosynthesis. O'Dell BL. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Aug 14; 294(1071):91–104

[Functions of pheophytin, plastoquinone, iron and carotenoids in plant photosystem 2 reaction centers] Klimov VV, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):802–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Septicaemia due to Yersinia enterocolitica after oral overdoses of iron. Melby K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 14;285(6340):467–8

Gastrotomy in the management of acute iron poisoning. Venturelli J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):768–9

Sequestration of iron by magnesium oxide: an in vitro study. Decker WJ, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981;23(Suppl 1):33–4

[Treatment of severe acute iron poisoning] Eliasen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24;143(35):2221–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[On the necessity of giving charcoal after gastric voiding in childhood intoxication (author's transl)] von Mühlendahl KE, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):570–1 **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of common salt fortified with iron in the control and prevention of anemia—a collaborative study. Report of the Working Group on Fortification of Salt with Iron. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1442–51

Anemia of pregnancy in Liberia, West Africa: a therapeutic trial. Jackson RT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr; 35(4):710–4

Iron deficiency in children: the relationship between pretreatment laboratory tests and subsequent hemoglobin response to iron therapy. Margolis HS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2158–68

A laboratory report on iron supplementation in blood donors. I. Tobias KI, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Sep; 2(3):225–30

Gastrointestinal blood loss in chronically hemodialyzed patients [letter] Alfred J. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1):93

Hereditary spherocytosis with haemolytic crisis during pregnancy. Ventura CS. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;22(1):50–3

Do women with menorrhagia need iron? [letter] Presley AP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1874

Methodological aspects of prophylactic drug trials in migraine. Olesen J, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):127–41

Treatment of iron deficiency. Callender ST. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Jun;11(2):327–38 (31 ref.)

Effect of intramuscular iron therapy in anaemic pregnant women. Prema K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr; 75:534–40

Monsel's solution [letter] Goldberg HC. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Nov;5(5):613

The effects of short–term oral iron therapy on developmental deficits in iron–deficient anemic infants. Lozoff B, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;100(3):351–7

Dietary supplements in pregnancy. Smail SA. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Dec;31(233):707–11

Dx: sickle cell anemia with iron deficiency Rx: withhold iron!!?? Nalbandian RM. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 12; 247(10):1462–4

Treatment and prophylaxis of anaemia of pregnancy with 'Fefol Spansule'. Seyal NA, et al. **JPMA** 1982 Feb; 32(2):43–5

Therapeutic trials in mild iron deficiency in infants. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):139–41 (13 ref.)

The relationship of hookworm infection, anaemia and iron status in a Papua New Guinea highland population and the response to treatment with iron and mebendazole. Shield JM, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Mar; 24(1):19–34

Iron prophylaxis in pregnancy—is it useful? Ross SM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 31;60(18):698–701

Development of artificial carious lesions in enamel after F–varnish (Duraphat) and F–Fe–Al–solution treatment. Petersson LG, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):219–23

[Clinical experience on efficacy of Monsel's solution (author's transl)] Su GB. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 19(11):685–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental and clinical studies of ferric hemostatic preparations (author's transl)] Zhang YL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;19(10):598–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Iron therapy in patients in the chronic intermittent hemodialysis program (CHIHP)] Chrobák L, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(2):173–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Indications and modes of iron therapy] Hofstetter JR, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Dec;101(12):969–73 **(Fre)**

[Iron therapy of anemia in pregnancy and puerperium] Nietfeld C. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 10;99(34):1370–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy with iron(II)–serine in children with iron deficiency and anemia (author's transl)] Rudkowski Z, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(1):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pruritus—a little known iron–deficiency symptom] Stäubli M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 19;111(38):1394–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Iron deficiency and iron substitution in infancy] Schuler D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 10;123(2):91–4 **(Hun)**

[Clinical study of a drug containing the chondroitin–sulfonic ferric acid complex in iron–deficiency anemias in the puerperium] Balbi C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1979 Nov; 31(11):821–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of iron–fortified diet on the prevention and treatment of hypochromic anemia] Rafalski H, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1089–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TOXICITY

In vivo studies on adriamycin–induced lipid peroxidation and effects of ferrous ions. Kappus H, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:635–8

[Effect of ferrite dusts on the body and the hygienic standard for their content in the air of a work area] Prilipko VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Apr;(4):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental basis for the MPEL of iron pentacarbonyl in the air of a work area] Zuev AN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Jun;(6):52–4 **(Rus)**

URINE

Iron chelation in transfusion–dependent thalassemia with chronic hepatitis. De Virgiliis S, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(1):49–56

Simple assay for urinary iron after desferrioxamine therapy. Pippard MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):324–7

Effect of subcutaneous deferoxamine and oral vitamin C on iron excretion in congenital hypoplastic anemia and refractory anemia associated with the 5q–syndrome. Ambruso DR, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):115–23

[Comparison between serum ferritin and induced sideruria in the diagnosis of disorders of iron metabolism] Morini PL, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 20;72(40):2701–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of iron in the urine of healthy children and children with iron deficiency anemia] Sukhanov IuS. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):17–9 **(Rus)**

IRON CHELATES

The structure of the fungal siderophore, isotriornicin. Frederick CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):133–8

Inhibition of iron–stimulated catecholamine degradation by the iron–chelators DETAPAC and Desferal. Potentially useful laboratory agents. Heikkila RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):2945–7

Siderophilin metal coordination. Difference ultraviolet spectroscopy of di–, tri–, and tetravalent metal ions with ethylenebis[(o–hydroxyphenyl)glycine]. Pecoraro VL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):7033–9

Production of deferriferrioxamines B and E from a ferroverdin–producing Streptomyces species. Yang CC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):381–3

Pyochelin: novel structure of an iron–chelating growth promoter for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cox CD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4256–60

BIOSYNTHESIS

ColV plasmid–specific aerobactin synthesis by invasive strains of Escherichia coli. Warner PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):540–5

Effect of iron limitation on growth, siderophore production, and expression of outer membrane proteins of Vibrio cholerae. Sigel SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 150(1):148–55

Siderophore production by Enterobacter cloacae and a common receptor protein for the uptake of aerobactin and cloacin DF13. Van Tiel–Menkveld GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):490–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Siderochromes from Pseudomonas fluorescens. I. Isolation and characterization. Philson SB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8081–5

Siderochromes from Pseudomonas fluorescens. II. Structural homology as revealed by NMR spectroscopy. Philson SB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8086–90

METABOLISM

Role of two siderophores in Ustilago sphaerogena. Regulation of biosynthesis and uptake mechanisms. Ecker DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8;720(3):242–9

Evaluation of iron–chelating agents in an in vivo system: potential usefulness of EHPG, a powerful iron–chelating drug. Hershko C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun; 51(2):251–60

Peptide and protein complexes of transition metals as modulators of cellular replication. Fernandez–Pol JA. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):231–5

Siderophore iron transport followed by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Ecker DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8623–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Iron–EDTA stimulated reduction of indicine N–oxide by the hepatic microsomal fraction, isolated hepatocytes, and the

intact rat. Powis G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):293–9

Degeneration of retinal neuroblasts by chinoform–ferric chelate. Ohtsuka K, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15; 38(1):120–2

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of pyochelin on the virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cox CD. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):17–23

THERAPEUTIC USE

A rapid assay for evaluation of iron–chelating agents in rats. Pippard MJ, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):685–92

Transfusion haemosiderosis and chelation therapy. Ley TJ, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Jun;11(2):437–64 (122 ref.)

[Serum ferritin in the follow–up of homozygotic beta–thalassemia treated with blood transfusion and iron–chelating agents] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Sep 30;89(3):479–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IRON DEFICIENCY ANEMIA see **ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC**

IRON–DEXTRAN COMPLEX

Structural distinction between ferritin and iron–dextran (imferon). An electron diffraction comparison. Towe KM. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9377–8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Iron–deficiency anemia in childhood inflammatory bowel disease: treatment with intravenous iron–dextran. Halpin TC Jr, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):9–11

Serum ferritin concentrations after intravenous iron–dextran [letter] **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1017–8

Failure of serum ferritin levels to predict bone–marrow iron content after intravenous iron–dextran therapy. Ali M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):652–5

Serum ferritin concentration after intravenous iron–dextran [letter] Jacobs P. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):333

Parenteral iron therapy in the anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis. Bentley DP, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 May; 21(2):88–92

Intravenous Imferon masquerading as an acute hemolytic transfusion reaction. Colburn WJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):163–4

[Evaluation of iron therapy in patients in long–term haemodialysis (author's transl)] Serra A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Apr 16;78(8):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Iron dextran–induced anaphylaxis in a goat (Capra hircus). Ladiges WC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;31(4):421–2

Development of an inflammatory synovitis following total–dose infusion of iron–dextran. A case report. Brighton SW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 24;62(4):141–2

'Pseudo–hemolytic' transfusion reaction caused by intravenous iron–dextran therapy. Simon SD, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):341–2

METABOLISM

Dissociation between stainable marrow and liver iron following iron–dextran therapy. Ali M, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Apr;79(4):319–21

The glomerular mesangium: a comparative study of mesangial handling of iron dextran complex and endogenous IgG in mice and rats. Suurmeijer AJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):357–68

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Iron and the liver. Acute and long–term effects of iron–loading on hepatic haem metabolism. Bonkowsky HL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):57–64

Evaluation of iron dextran and mucin for enhancement of the virulence of Yersinia enterocolitica serotype O:3 in mice. Smith RE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):550–60

Effects of ferrous chloride and iron dextran on lipid peroxidation in vivo in vitamin E and selenium adequate and deficient rats. Dougherty JJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1784–96

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of intravenous iron dextran injection in children receiving total parenteral nutrition. Reed MD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Sep;135(9):829–31

Changes in serum ferritin levels after intravenous iron. Blunden RW, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;18(Pt 4):215–7

Management of hemorrhagic shock with hydroxyethyl starch, total–dose imferon infusion, and mass spectrophotometry. Sassano JJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):484–5

Effect of total dose infusion of iron dextran on the storage iron content of the human placenta. Bauminger BB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):502–6

Folic acid — has it a role in the treatment of severe iron deficiency anaemia in pregnancy? Dommisse J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 29;61(22):831–2

[Oral and intramuscular ferridextran intervention in growing male calves. 1. Hematologic reactions] Bünger U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 May;32(5–6):349–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pruritus—a little known iron–deficiency symptom] Stäubli M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 19;111(38):1394–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IRON ISOTOPES

METABOLISM

Biological effects of substituting enriched 54Fe for natural iron in rats. Schricker BR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan; 112(1):151–7

IRON RADIOISOTOPES

[Peculiar adsorption of 59Fe in concentrated chloride solutions on a non–ionic resin of macro–reticular type (author's transl)] Watari K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Nov; 30(11):616–7 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Bone marrow scan and radioiron uptake of an intrathoracic mass. Stebner FC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;7(2):86–7

Biodistribution of 59Fe–thiosemicarbazones. Hanson RN, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(2):97–103

The effect of certain variables on the tumor and tissue distribution of tracers V: false carrier effect, II, Fe. Hagan PL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):53–60

[Evaluation of iron metabolism by ferrokinetic tests: its hematologic use] Fernández MN, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(6):1097–110 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Comparative pharmacokinetics of 67 Ga and 59 Fe in humans. Logan KJ, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981; 8(4):271–6

Studies on the uptake of 67 Ga and 59 Fe and the binding of transferrin by cultured mouse tumour cells. Sephton RG, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):333–9

A new formulation of Tc–99m minimicroaggregated albumin for marrow imaging: comparison with other colloids, In–111 and Fe–59. McAfee JG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;23(1):21–8

IRON–SULFUR PROTEINS see under **METALLOPROTEINS**

IRRIGATION

Septic wound complications after whole bowel irrigation before colorectal operations. Raahave D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(3):215–8

Studies on in–use microbial contamination of irrigation solutions in new packages. Olson OT, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1982;19(2):143–6

The diagnostic usefulness of peritoneal lavage in penetrating trauma: a prospective evaluation and comparison with blunt trauma. Gruenberg JC, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Aug; 48(8):402–7

The potential value of endotoxin–amylase detection in peritoneal lavage fluid. Kusminsky RE, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):359–62

Technical aspects of bronchopulmonary lavage for alveolar proteinosis: two case reports. Harrison GA, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):277–85

Leukocytosis in peritoneal lavage effluent after selected abdominal organ injury in an experimental model. Mueller GL, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jul;11(7):343–7

Generalized peritonitis. To irrigate or not to irrigate the abdominal cavity. Hunt JL. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb; 117(2):209–12

Bronchoalveolar lavage today [editorial] Smith LJ. **Chest** 1981 Sep;80(3):251–2

Tumour associated products in colonic lavage fluid. Vellacott KD, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;8(1):61–7

Diagnostic peritoneal lavage at a community hospital. Alvarez J Jr, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Jun;46(6):319–23

Whole–gut irrigation versus enema in elective colorectal surgery: a prospective, randomized study. Christensen PB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov–Dec;24(8):592–5

Comparison of intragastric infusion with conventional mechanical bowel preparation. Glass RL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov–Dec;24(8):589–91

More on 'Golytely' [letter] Soergel KH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):729–30

Patient acceptance and effectiveness of a balanced lavage solution (Golytely) versus the standard preparation for colonoscopy. Thomas G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar; 82(3):435–7

Removal of inhaled 241Am oxide particles of various sizes from beagle dogs using lung lavage and chelation treatment. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul; 41(1):123–33

Effectiveness of penicillin irrigation in control of infection in sutured lacerations. Lindsey D, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Mar;22(3):186–9

Amphotericin B as a urologic irrigant in the management of noninvasive candiduria. Wise GJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):82–4

'How I do it'—head and neck. A targeted problem and its solution. Sinus puncture therapy: canine fossa puncture method. Petersen RJ. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Dec; 91(12):2126–8

The importance of serial white–blood–cell counts on diagnostic peritoneal dialysates in blunt trauma: a preliminary report. Phillips T, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Oct;30(10):2

Whirlpool versus whirlpool rinse for removal of bacteria from a venous stasis ulcer. Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1982 Mar;62(3):304–8

Evaluation of methods and effects of endodontic irrigants in the preparation of root canals. Koskinen KP. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77 Suppl 1–3:1–74

Significance of repeating diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Alyono D, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):656–9

Alveolar proteinosis lung lavage using partial cardiopulmonary bypass. Freedman AP, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jul;36(7):543–5

Comparison between irrigation and conventional treatment for empyema and pneumonectomy space infection. Rosenfeldt FL, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):272–7

Prevention of ifosfamide–induced hemorrhagic cystitis by continuous bladder irrigation. Fujita J, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):250–1

Importance of peritoneal irrigation after surgical treatment of hemorrhagic, necrotizing pancreatitis. Gebhardt C, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 May;5(3):379–85

[Prognostic value of bad distal irrigation incides, revealed by irrigraphy in arteritis of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Langeron P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leakage of irrigating solution during transurethral prostatectomy. An impedance cardiography study (author's transl)] van Deyk K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Nov; 30(11):549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New aspects of chlorprothixen–poisoning (author's transl)] Fuhrmann M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 19; 94(6):150–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous peritoneal lavage in the treatment of generalized acute peritonitis] Crialesi Esposito G. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(2):79–84 (16 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Current methods of preparation of the large intestine for resection operations and methods of monolayer suturing] Tesauro B. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 28;37(4):225–8 **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic bronchoalveolar lavage] Gerasin VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Irrigation of the knee joint during arthroscopy as a method of treating of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis deformans] Luchikhina LV. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(7):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thermal injury of the colon due to colostomy irrigation. Jackson FR, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(3):231–3

Sinus contamination with Pseudomonas paucimobilis: a pseudoepidemic due to contaminated irrigation fluid. Faden H, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 May–Jun;2(3):233–5

Traumatic rupture of the eardrum with round window fistula. Wurtele P. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;10(4):309–12

Hemiacidrin renal irrigation: complications and successful management. Klein RS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):241–2

An outbreak of amebiasis spread by colonic irrigation at a chiropractic clinic. Istre GR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):339–42

INSTRUMENTATION

Safety of fiberoptic bronchoalveolar lavage in evaluation of interstitial lung disease. Strumpf IJ, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep; 80(3):268–71

A controlled eye irrigation system. Sternberg I, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(2):111–2

Coaxial irrigating instruments [letter] Simcoe CW. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):261–2

Comparison of the Lazarus–Nelson peritoneal lavage catheter with the standard peritoneal dialysis catheter in abdominal trauma. Hernandez EH, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb; 22(2):153–4

Forces and efficacy in endodontic irrigation systems. Moser JB, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):425–8

Nephrostomy lavage set for dissolving renal stones. Hare WS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):932

[Use of a long term irrigation resectoscope (Iglesias) in the transurethral resection (TUR) of the bladder neck adenoma] Futh M, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Sep; 74(9):657–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peroperative lavage of the calico–pyelic cavity with regulatory liquid jet apparatus] Ferrando U, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1982 Apr–Jun;34(2):117–9 **(Ita)**

METHODS

Peritoneal lavage in acute pancreatitis. An experimental and clinical study. Van Hee R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec;80(6):397–402

Effects of saline irrigation on bacterial populations in the abdomen subjected to missile trauma. Nyström PO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:289–93

Fiberoptic bronchopulmonary lavage for alveolar proteinosis in a patient with only one lung. Heymach GJ 3d, et al.

Chest 1982 Apr;81(4):508–10
An effective neonatal endotracheal lavage–suctioning technique. Paperny DM, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 1982 Apr;21(4):231–2
Colostomy irrigation with prostaglandin F 2 alpha. Christensen U, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 1982 Jul–Aug; 25(5):429–30
Minimizing hypoxia during endotracheal airway care. Jung RC, et al. Heart Lung 1982 May–Jun;11(3):208–12
Direct irrigation and subgingival plaque. Hardy JH, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1982 Jan;9(1):57–65
Effects of subgingival chlorhexidine irrigation of periodontal inflammation. Soh LL, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1982 Jan; 9(1):66–74
Intestinal lavage in the treatment of Crohn's disease: a pilot study. Wellmann W, et al. Klin Wochenschr 1982 Apr 1; 60(7):371–3
The effects of decreasing surface tension on the flow of irrigating solutions in narrow root canals. Abou-Rass M, et al. Oral Surg 1982 May;53(5):524–6
Whole-gut irrigation as a preparation for colorectal surgery. Hartzenberg HB, et al. S Afr Med J 1982 Jul 17;62(3):91–3
Peritoneal lavage in the evaluation of penetrating abdominal trauma. Thompson JS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1981 Dec; 153(6):861–3
A simpler method for continuous bladder irrigation [letter] Caro DJ. Urology 1982 Jul;20(1):110
[Cleansing of the colon with total intestinal lavage] Speelman P, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1981 Sep 5;125(36):1453–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Colon cleansing with intestinal lavage] van Tongeren JH. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1981 Sep 5;125(36):1464–5 (Dut)
[Preoperative preparation of the colon with special reference to orthograde intestinal lavage] Hildebrandt J, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 1980;21(4):309–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in water–electrolyte balance after orthograde intestinal irrigation] Kujat R, et al. Chirurg 1981 Sep; 52(9):586–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthograde intestinal irrigation] Amgwerd R, et al. Helv Chir Acta 1982 Feb;48(6):751–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the classification of techniques and efficiency of whole-lung lavage (author's transl)] Goto Y, et al. Masui 1982 Jan;31(1):19–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[In situ flushing of donor kidney using double balloon catheter: experimental observation and clinical application (author's transl)] Fujita T, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Apr;72(4):452–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A new aspect of the pulmonary researches by an application of the bronchoalveolar lavage method (author's transl)] Kawanami O. Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1982;49(3):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Microirrigation infusion of the lesser pelvis following radical operations for rectal cancer] Knysh VI, et al. Klin Khir 1982 May;(5):41–3 (Rus)
[Closed aspiration–lavage method of treatment in suppurative surgery] Kanshin NN. Sov Med 1981;(12):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transosseous irrigations in the treatment of infected wounds in children] Koptleuov AZh. Vestn Khir 1981 Dec; 127(12):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of mediastinitis after median sternotomy] Zargarli FI, et al. Vestn Khir 1981 Dec;127(12):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Obtaining alveolar macrophages from small laboratory rodents. Moolenbeek C. Lab Anim 1982 Jan;16(1):56–8

IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME see **COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL**

IRRITANTS

Acute inhalation toxicity and sensory irritation of dimethylamine. Steinhagen WH, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1982 Jun;43(6):411–7
Delayed time course of irritation by sodium lauryl sulfate: observations on threshold reactions. Bruynzeel DP, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1982 Jul;8(4):236–9
Skin reactions to primary irritants. Czerwinska-Dihm I, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1981 Nov;7(6):315–9
Irritancy of low concentrations of soap and synthetic detergents as measured by skin water loss. Hassing JH, et al. Dermatologica 1982 May;164(5):314–21
Bioassay for evaluating the potency of airborne sensory irritants and predicting acceptable levels of exposure in man. Alarie Y. Food Cosmet Toxicol 1981 Oct;19(5):623–6
Tumorigenesis at a predetermined oral site after one intraperitoneal injection of N-nitroso-N-methylurea. Konstantinidis A, et al. Science 1982 Jun 11; 216(4551):1235–7
Sensory irritation caused by various industrial airborne chemicals. de Ceaurriz JC, et al. Toxicol Lett 1981 Oct; 9(2):137–43
[Assessment of the inflammatory/irritative effect of an aqueous theophyllamine solution on the rectal mucosa] Pedersen S, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Jun 22; 143(26):1648–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Irritation and allergy to acrylates and methacrylates. – Part I: Common monoacrylates and monomethacrylates (author's transl)] Cavelier C, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1981;108(6–7):549–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Irritation and allergy to acrylates and methacrylates. – Part II: Polyfunctional acrylic monomers (author's transl)] Cavelier C, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1981; 108(6–7):559–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A new method for the local irritation test. II. Skin irritation test for powder drugs (author's transl)] Fukawa K, et al. Yakugaku Zasshi 1982 Jan;102(1):89–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Role of infective, immunological, and chronic irritative factors in the development of silicosis. Chiappino G, et al. Br J Ind Med 1982 Aug;39(3):253–8
[Sensitivity of the skin of healthy persons to irritants] Czerwińska-Dihm I, et al. Przegl Dermatol 1981 May–Jun; 68(3):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of irritant inorganic compounds on the functional state of analyzers] Mikhalli AP, et al. Gig Sanit 1981 Dec; (12):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

On the active principles of the Thymelaeaceae. I. The irritants and cocarcinogens of Pimelea prostrata. Zayed S, et al. Planta Med 1982 Jun;45(2):67–77

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

On the active principles of the Thymelaeaceae. II. Skin irritant and cocarcinogenic diterpenoid factors from Daphnopsis racemosa. Adolf W, et al. Planta Med 1982 Jul;45(3):177–82

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of stimulus on the chemical composition of human tears. Frey WH 2d, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1981 Oct; 92(4):559–67
Effect of nasal mucosa irritation on airway resistance. Sato T. Auris Nasus Larynx 1980;7(1):39–50
Changes in epidermal acid phosphatase levels in response to chemical irritation. Gibson WT. Br J Dermatol 1982 Mar;106(3):291–8
Peritoneal macrophages which phagocytose autologous polymorphonuclear leucocytes in guinea-pigs. I: induction by irritants and microorgansisms and inhibition by colchicine. Sanui H, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 1982 Jun; 63(3):278–84
Some effects of chemical irritants on the membrane of the giant amoeba. Foster RW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1981 Oct; 74(2):333–9
New, most active 1 alpha-alkyldaphnane-type irritants and tumor promoters from species of the Thymelaeaceae. Adolf W, et al. Carcinog Compr Surv 1982;7:49–55
Thoughts on irritant contact dermatitis. Malten KE. Contact Dermatitis 1981 Sep;7(5):238–47 (25 ref.)
Early metabolic changes in rat epidermis and dermis following cutaneous application of irritant doses of tributyltin. Middleton MC. J Invest Dermatol 1982 Sep; 79(3):163–6
Determinants of irritant; termination behavior. Wood RW. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1981 Nov;61(2):260–8

TOXICITY

The topically irritant substanc. essentials – bio–tests – predictions. Bucher K, et al. Agents Actions 1981 Nov; 11(5):515–9
Effect of a proprietary rubefacient 'Tiger Balm' on rabbit skin. Guppy L, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1982 Feb; 20(1):89–93
pH and the potential irritancy of douche formulations to the vaginal mucosa of the albino rabbit and rat. Kaminsky M, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1982 Apr;20(2):193–6
The in vitro assessment of severe eye irritants. Burton AB, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 1981 Aug;19(4):471–80
Potentiation by triorthotolyl phosphate of acrylate ester–induced alterations in respiration. Silver EH, et al. Toxicology 1981;22(3):193–203
Irritant contact dermatitis in humans from phorbol and related esters. Hickey TA, et al. Toxicon 1981;19(6):841–50

IS ELEMENTS see **DNA INSERTION ELEMENTS**

ISATIN see under **INDOLES**

ISCHEMIA

Ischemic intestinal syndromes. Brandt LJ, et al. Adv Surg 1981;15:1–45
Hypoxic radioprotection by temporary intestinal ischemia: degradable starch microsphere embolization in the cat. Lote K. AJR 1981 Nov;137(5):909–14
Colitis in the elderly. A reappraisal. Brandt L, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 1981 Sep;76(3):239–45
Human skeletal muscle metabolism and morphology after temporary incomplete ischaemia. Sjöström M, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 1982 Feb;12(1):69–79
Colonoscopy in ischemic colitis. Scowcroft CW, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 1981 Aug;27(3):156–61
A reproducible canine model of nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia. Starr FL 3d, et al. Invest Radiol 1982 Jan–Feb; 17(1):34–6
The effect of temperature on tolerance to ischemia in experimental free flaps. Cooley BC, et al. J Microsurg 1981 Fall;3(1):11–4
Mesenteric ischemia. Ottinger LW. N Engl J Med 1982 Aug 26;307(9):535–7 (18 ref.)
Microvascular fibrinolysis after ischemia: its relation to vascular patency and tissue survival. Jacobs GR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1981 Nov;68(5):737–41
[Effect of denervation and ischemia on skeletal muscle mitochondrial inclusions (author's transl)] Nishi K, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1981 Sep;21(9):773–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Presence of a reticuloendothelial depressing substance in portal vein blood following intestinal ischemia and thermal injury. Loegering DJ. Adv Shock Res 1981;5:67–77
Transcutaneous PO2 measurement in skin ischaemia [letter] Dowd GS, et al. Lancet 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):48
[Prolonged changes in hormonal homeostasis after brief circulatory arrest in the small intestine] Melikiants AG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Jun;91(6):668–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the biological activity of ischemic toxin and its effect on plasma chemiluminescence] Vladimirov YuA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Jul; 92(7):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chronic intestinal ischemia associated with oral contraceptive use. Arnold GL, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 1982 Jan; 77(1):32–4
Dipyridamole test in angina pectoris: diagnostic value and pathophysiological implications. Tavazzi L, et al. Cardiology 1982;69(1):34–41
Ophthalmic and central nervous system complications following intracarotid BCNU (Carmustine). Grimson BS, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1981 Dec;1(4):261–4
Reversible ischemic colitis after intravenous vasopressin therapy. Lambert M, et al. JAMA 1982 Feb 5;247(5):666–7
[Iatrogenic ergotism. Responsibility of an ergotamine tartrate–erythromycine propionate association (author's transl)] Collet AM, et al. Sem Hop Paris 1982 Jul 1; 58(26–27):1624–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The Nicolau syndrome in children (author's transl)] Wronecki K, et al. Z Kinderchir 1981 Apr;32(4):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute drug–induced ischemia of the limbs in a young woman with viral hepatitis] Kozakiewicz H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1981 Sep 14;36(37):1437–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Complications in the treatment of migraine with ergotamine and its derivatives] Durko A, et al. Wiad Lek 1981 May 1;34(9):779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute renal failure. Waltzer WC. Am Fam Physician 1982 Sep;26(3):173–8 (7 ref.)
Double–blind controlled clinical trial of ancrod for ischemic rest pain of the leg. Lowe GD, et al. Angiology 1982 Jan; 33(1):46–50
Corneal edema as a result of ischemic endothelial damage: a case report. Nielsen NV, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 1982 Mar;14(3):276–8
Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. Hayreh SS. Arch Neurol 1981 Nov;38(11):675–8
Ischemic optic neuropathy in migraine. Weinstein JM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1982 Jul;100(7):1097–1100
Ischaemic optic neuropathy with painful ophthalmoplegia in diabetes mellitus. Jabs DA, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1981 Oct;65(10):673–8
Spontaneous persistent pseudomembranous colitis related to Clostridium difficile in ischaemic bowel disease. Wu A. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 May 29;284(6329):1606–7
Initial mechanisms in hypertension after bilateral renal ischemia in the rat. de la Riva IJ, et al. Hypertension 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–205–10
Bilateral simultaneous inferior altitudinal hemianopia due to ischemic optic neuropathy. Blundo C, et al. Ital J Neurol Sci 1982 Mar;3(1):65–9
Gangrene of a fingertip from a mitten thread [letter] Rork PE, et al. JAMA 1982 Aug 27;248(8):924–5
Postischaemic hyperaemia studied with a transcutaneous oxygen electrode used at 33–37 degrees C. Ewald U, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1981 Nov;41(7):641–45
The role of ischemia in acute pancreatitis: studies with an isolated perfused canine pancreas. Broe PJ, et al. Surgery 1982 Apr;91(4):377–82
[Ischemic disease of the lower extremities in myocardial infarct] Oliva I, et al. Vnitr Lek 1982 Apr;28(4):336–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Gas gangrene after lower–limb amputations for ischemia] Krebs B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Apr 6;143(15):926–7 (Dan)
[Choroidal occlusion by intra–vortex injection of microspheres in the monkey] Gaudric A, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1982 Apr;82(4):501–4 (Fre)
[Acute necrotizing enterocolitis of primary ischemic origin: report on 16 cases (author's transl)] Milleret P, et al.

Chirurgie 1981;107(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Why does a limb 'fall asleep'?] Beaujean MA. Rev Med Liege 1982 Apr 15;37(8):323–32 (Fre)
[Acute abdomen—caused by disorders of the intestinal blood circulation] Menge H. Internist (Berlin) 1982 Jan;23(1):30–5 (Ger)
[Ischaemic colitis (author's transl)] Marosi L, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 1981 Dec 11;93(23):720–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental autoradiographic study on the proliferation kinetics of the ischemically injured rat small intestine] Günther K, et al. Z Exp Chir 1981 Dec;14(6):349–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Animal-experimental foundations of the latent ischaemical phase as the aetiological factor of Legg–Calve–Perthes' disease (author's transl)] Batory I. Z Orthop 1982 Feb; 120(1):48–52 (Ger)
[Ischemic colitis: the 'blood diversion' form without vascular obstruction] Picardi N, et al. Ann Ital Chir 1981; 53(2):137–48 (Ita)
[A case of ischemic retraction of the musculature of the thenar eminence] Patella V, et al. Chir Organi Mov 1981 May–Jun;66(3):401–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The bone in the circulation disorders. II–Ischemia and arteriosclerosis obliterans] Giudice PA, et al. Minerva Chir 1982 Feb 15;37(3):209–10 (Ita)
[Sympathetico-adrenal and hypophyseal-adrenal systems in the pathogenesis of the postischemic syndrome] Sergeeva NA, et al. Kardiologiia 1982;22(7):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vascular cholecystitis and its specific features] Sorokin SS, et al. Vestn Khir 1982 Apr;128(4):37–41 (Rus)
[Anterior ischemic neuropathy] Forofolova TI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combination of pentoxifylline with other rheologic agents in the treatment of ischemic pain at rest] Aced S, et al. Angiologia 1981 Jul–Aug;33(4):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Spinal cord lesions of extraspinal vascular origin] Mazaira Alvarez J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1982 Feb 15;164(3):179–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Complicated aortic arch syndrome and ischemic optic neuropathy presenting as giant cell (temporal) arteritis. Terry JE, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1981 Dec; 58(12):1142–9
Measurement of spinal cord ischemia during operations upon the thoracic aorta: initial clinical experience. Cunningham JN Jr, et al. Ann Surg 1982 Sep;196(3):285–96
Intraoperative detection of spinal cord ischemia using somatosensory cortical evoked potentials during thoracic aortic occlusion. Coles JG, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1982 Sep;34(3):299–306
The definition of critical ischaemia of a limb [editorial] Jamieson C. Br J Surg 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S1
The early diagnosis of massive acute intestinal ischaemia. Jamieson WG, et al. Br J Surg 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S52–3
Applications of Doppler ultrasound to foot and ankle care. Kwong PK. Foot Ankle 1982 Jan;2(4):220–3
The dysvascular foot: a system for diagnosis and treatment. Wagner FW Jr. Foot Ankle 1981 Sep;2(2):64–122
Femoral artery doppler signal analysis in lower limb ischaemia. Clifford PC, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1):69–74
The role of pulsatility index in the clinical assessment of lower limb ischaemia. Clifford PC, et al. J Med Eng Technol 1981 Sep;5(5):237–41
201Tl perfusion study of 'ischemic' ulcers of the leg: prognostic ability compared with Doppler ultrasound. Siegel ME, et al. Radiology 1982 Apr;143(1):233–5
Ischemic proctitis. Nelson RL, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1982 Jan;154(1):27–33
[The triangular syndrome : clinical and angiographic aspects in the acute stage] Gaudric A, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Dec;81(12):1145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Multifocal ischemic lesions of the visual pathways (author's transl)] Gruber H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1981 Jul; 179(1):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of ischemic optic neuropathy (author' transl)] Radda TM, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1981 Nov;179(5):352–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute acral ischemia syndrome] Marshall M. MMW 1982 Jul 9;124(27):68–70 (Ger)
[Differentiation of retrobulbar ischaemic optic nerve lesions (author's transl)] Gruber H. Wien Klin Wochenschr 1981 Nov 27;93(22):702–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of ischemia of the legs] Adar R. Harefuah 1981 May 1;100(9):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Ischemic interfascial syndrome of the leg] Leydo R. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 1981;46(4):329–32 (Pol)
[Acute optic disc ischaemia as a cause of blindness (author's transl)] Smolińska K, et al. Klin Oczna 1981 Jul–Sep; 83(7–8):367–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis and treatment of the chronic abdominal ischemia syndrome] Ratner GL, et al. Kardiologiia 1982 Apr; 22(4):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Luminescence study of ischemic intestine in incarcerated hernia] Poliankskil BA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1981 Aug; (8):100–2 (Rus)
[Thermography in complex instrumental studies in the diagnosis of diabetic angiopathies] Zhigalkin VN, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1981;27(6):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ischemic colitis simulating cancer] Barbosa Rodríguez JL, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1981 Oct;60(4):395–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Preparation of ATP-MgCl2 and precautions for its use in the study and treatment of shock and ischemia [letter] Chaudry IH. Am J Physiol 1982 May;242(5):R604–5
Propranolol-induced reverse vascular steal in arteriopathic patients. Brevetti G, et al. Angiology 1982 Feb;33(2):78–89
Practical impact of hemorheology on the treatment of chronic peripheral ischemia. Dormandy JA. Angiology 1981 Oct;32(10):710–4
Thiopental modification of ischemic spinal cord injury in the dog. Nylander WA Jr, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1982 Jan; 33(1):64–8
The intraluminal administration of perfluorochemicals to the ischaemic gastrointestinal tract. Baba S, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 1981 Oct;51(5):468–72
Effect of a deproteinized blood extract on the recovery of blood circulation in an ischaemic skin lesion. Smahel J. Br J Exp Pathol 1982 Apr;63(2):177–83
Can drugs help patients with lower limb ischaemia? Boobis LH, et al. Br J Surg 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S17–23 (139 ref.)
Nonocclusive intestinal ischemia treated with intraarterial infusion of prostaglandin E1. Tyler G, et al. Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol 1982;5(1):16–9
Low molecular weight dextran therapy for digital ischemia due to collagen vascular disease. Berglund B, et al. Dermatologica 1981;163(4):353–7
Effect of suloctidil on blood viscosity in healthy volunteers after forearm occlusion. Drago F, et al. Experientia 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1095–6
Norepinephrine therapy of ischemic optic neuropathy. Kollarits CR, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1981 Dec; 1(4):283–8
Norepinephrine therapy of ischemic optic neuropathy. [editorial] Smith JL. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1981 Dec; 1(4):289–90
The effect of blood transfusion, dopamine, and gamma hydroxybutyrate on posttraumatic ischemia of the spinal cord. Dolan EJ, et al. J Neurosurg 1982 Mar;56(3):330–8
The lowering of postischemic compartment pressures with mannitol. Hutton M, et al. J Surg Res 1982 Mar; 32(3):239–42
A clinical trial of a combination of amoxycillin and flucloxacillin in amputations for septic ischaemic lower limb lesions. Robbs JV, et al. S Afr Med J 1981 Dec 12; 60(24):932–4
Salvage of the severely ischaemic limb by intra-arterial prostacyclin (PGI2) infusion. A case report. Søreide O, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1982;16(1):71–3
Treatment of finger ischemia with Bier block reserpine. Taylor LM Jr, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1982 Jan; 154(1):39–43
Preservation of ischemic rat liver mitochondrial functions and liver viability with CoQ10. Marubayashi S, et al. Surgery 1982 Jun;91(6):631–7
Effect of local urokinase on arterial occlusion of lower limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. Thromb Haemost 1981 Jun 30; 45(3):230–2
Platelet proteins during and after prostacyclin therapy for lower limb ischaemia—suggestion of a rebound platelet activation. Blättler W, et al. Vasa 1981;10(3):261–3
[Urokinase (in situ) in the case of acute ischemia of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Paillot J, et al. J Mal Vasc 1981; 6(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sodium nitroprusside in ischaemic complications of acute ergot poisoning (author's transl)] Desjars P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 1981 Oct 10;10(36):2959–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sodium thiosulfate in the treatment of early postischemic disorders] Oksman TM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Sep;92(9):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of furosemide on intact and ischemic rat kidney cortical structures] Lebedev AA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):602–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Trental treatment of spinal and radicular ischemic syndromes in spinal diseases] Kaz'min AI, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 1981 Dec;(12):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of a transitory ischaemia on the structure-linked latency of rat liver acid phosphatase and beta-galactosidase. Wattiaux R, et al. Biochem J 1981 Jun 15;196(3):861–6
Prevention by chlorpromazine of lysosomal enzyme release caused by a transitory ischaemia. Effect of hypothermia. Wattiaux R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1982 Mar 15; 31(6):1167–9
Effects of ischemia and pharmacological treatment on subcellular fractions from neonatal rat brain. Curti D, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 1982 Apr;37(4):275–82
[Studies on unexplained renal hematuria. II. Experimental studies on changes in fibrinolytic enzyme systems of dogs due to renal venous congestion and ischemia (author's transl)] Hayashi M. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Jan;72(1):60–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in kidney enzyme activity in temporary ischemia of the extremities] Chekareva GA, et al. Arkh Patol 1981; 43(8):27–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the enzyme activity of the hydroxylating system of the rat liver endoplasmic reticulum in ischemia] Voronov GG, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Temporary ischaemia induced by degradable starch microspheres. Possible thrombogenic effects in vivo and in vitro. Lote K. Acta Radiol [Oncol] 1981;20(2):91–6
Anterior segment ischemia syndrome following rectus muscle transposition. Saunders RA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Jan;93(1):34–8
Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy with internal carotid artery occlusion. Waybright EA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Jan;93(1):42–7
Unappreciated causes of ischemia in the leg. Babu SC, et al. Am J Surg 1982 Aug;144(2):225–7
Arm ischemia secondary to giant cell arteritis. Rivers SP, et al. Am J Surg 1982 May;143(5):554–8
Differential diagnosis of hand ischemia in the presence of an arterial cannula. Vender JS, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 1982 May;61(5):465–8
Papilloarterial Ischemia. Kottow MH. Ann Ophthalmol 1981 Aug;13(8):963–9
Anterior spinal artery syndrome with chronic traumatic aortic aneurysm. Conti VR, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1982 Jan;33(1):81–5
Postcataract extraction ischemic optic neuropathy [letter] Serrano LA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1982 Jul;100(7):1177–8
Decreased plasma phosphatidylcholine/free cholesterol ratio as an indicator of risk for ischemic vascular disease. Kuksis A, et al. Arteriosclerosis 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):296–302
Hypothenar hammer syndrome. Foster DR, et al. Br J Radiol 1981 Nov;54(647):995–6
Ischaemia after use of finger tourniquet. Dove AF, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Apr 17;284(6323):1162–3
Celiac artery embolism: case report. Fratesi SJ, et al. Can J Surg 1981 Sep;24(5):512–3
Pathogenetic considerations in ischemic necrosis of bone. Hungerford DS. Can J Surg 1981 Nov;24(6):583–7, 590
Prevention of severe intestinal ischemia following reconstruction of the abdominal aorta. Kalman PG, et al. Can J Surg 1981 Nov;24(6):634–7
Ischemic complications of femoral cast-bracing: report of two cases. Linson MA, et al. Clin Orthop 1982 Jan–Feb; (162):189–90
A rare etiology of ischemic colitis – amyloid colitis. Perarnau JM, et al. Endoscopy 1982 May;14(3):107–9
Colonic ischemic necrosis following therapeutic embolization. Shenoy SS, et al. Gastrointest Radiol 1981; 6(3):235–7
Blue toe syndrome. Bentivegna S, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 1982 Sep;72(9):467–8
Hand ischemia. Satiani B, et al. J Fam Pract 1982 Jul; 15(1):163–9
Acute lower extremity ischemia due to ergotism. Bhuta I. J Med Assoc State Ala 1982 Jan;51(7):28, 33–4
Ischemic optic neuropathy: a complication of cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Sweeney PJ, et al. Neurology (NY) 1982 May;32(5):560–2
The effect of intravenous prostacyclin on resting pains and healing of ischaemic ulcers in peripheral artery disease. Olsson AG, et al. Prostaglandins Med 1981 Apr;6(4):329–39
Reversible ischemic optic neuropathy in severe anemia. Laibovitz RA. Tex Med 1982 Jan;78(1):56–8
Radiation retinopathy: an experimental model for the ischemic—proliferative retinopathies. Irvine AR, et al. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1981;79:103–22
Anterior segment ischaemia. Lens changes after strabismus surgery. Fells P. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1980 Sep; 100(3):398–9
Acute choroidal ischaemia. Hayreh SS. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1980 Sep;100(3):400–7
Renal lesions in ischaemic kidneys infused with haemoglobin: an electron microscopic study. Haupt AS, et al. Urol Res 1982 Feb;10(1):1–6
Diaphragmatic hernia and bowel ischemia: report of a neonatal case. Jacobs JS, et al. Va Med 1982 May; 109(5):323–5
[Ischemic retinopathy : apropos of a case with poorly determined etiology] Haut J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1982 Jan;82(1):65–6 (Fre)
[Limbs acute ischemia. Late complications of exuberant callus and pseudarthrosis (author's transl)] Mellière D, et al. J Chir (Paris) 1981 Nov;118(11):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anterior and posterior acute ischemic optic neuropathy related to poly-arteritis nodosa (author's transl)] Saraux H, et al. J Fr Ophtalmol 1982;5(1):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Posterior acute ischemic optic neuropathy (author's transl)] Saraux H, et al. J Fr Ophtalmol 1982;5(3):167–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic retinal ischemia caused by carotid stenosis (author's transl)] Malthieu D, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 1982 Jan–Feb;54(1):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Potentiation of temporary ischemic liver damage by blockage of lymph flow (author's transl)] Wirth KG, et

al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982;356(1):7–! (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transverse paralysis after temporary cardiovascular arrest (case report on the question of acute ischemic spinal cord damage)] Voigt W, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1981 Dec; 33(12):758–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Irreversible intestinal ischemia] Wolf O, et al.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Nov 1;75(21):985–8 **(Ger)**

[Ischemic colitis, a case report] Temesi Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 1981 Nov 1;122(44):2726–8 **(Hun)**

[Acute intestinal ischemia caused by carcinoids of the small intestine (clinical case)] Vanni G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(2):149–54 **(Ita)**

[Thoracic disk hernia: importance of the ischemic factor in compression of the lumbar dorsal enlargement of the spinal cord] Grizzi LC, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 52(2):65–72 **(Ita)**

[Three cases of ischemic colitis probably induced by stercoral condition (author's transl)] Hayashi S, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Aug;78(8):1663–7 **(Jpn)**

[A case of ischemic enterocolitis associated with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) (author's transl)] Yoshioka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinico–electromyographic characteristics of discogenic lumbosacral vascular compression radiculomyeloischemia] Prokhorov AA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(2):224–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of spondylogenic and neoplastic compression–ischemic radiculomyelopathies located in the thoraco–lumbo–sacral area] Makarov AIu, et al.
Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):52–5 **(Rus)**

[Ischemic disorders complicating spinal cord tumors] Okladnikov GI. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic episodes caused by iatrogenic ergotism. A new observation of acute ischemia of the lower limbs] Aricó M, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Mar–Apr;34(2):82–5 **(Spa)**

[Ischemic hepatitis following left ventricular insufficiency] Barcena Marugan R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul;62(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mechanism of damage to the contralateral testis in rats with an ischaemic testis. Harrison RG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):723–5

Decreased complement activity after bilateral renal ischemia in rats. Losonczy G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981; 179(3):199–204

METABOLISM

Effects of ischemia and oxygen radicals on mucosal albumin clearance in intestine. Grøgaard B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):G448–54

Prolonged myocardial nucleotide depletion after brief ischemia in the open–chest dog. Swain JL, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 May;242(5):H818–26

Antibiotic concentrations in blood and tissue. Intraoperative ischemia as a model for the determination of tissue concentrations using meziocillin and oxacillin as examples. Adam D, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(11):1972–6

Effect of post–ischaemic recovery on albumin synthesis and relative amount of translatable albumin messenger RNA in rat liver. Cairo G, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):197–202

Liposome accumulation in ischaemic intestine following experimental mesenteric occlusion. Palmer TN, et al.
Biosci Rep 1981 Apr;1(4):337–44

Purine metabolism in ischaemic kidney tissue. Buhl MR.
Dan Med Bull 1982 Jan;29(1):1–26 (286 ref.)

Pancreatic polypeptide in acute pancreatitis and small–bowel infarction in dogs. Pappas TN, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov; 26(11):1013–8

Cell repair after liver injury. Stimulation of RNA synthesis, engaged polymerases, number of RNA transcribing molecules, and elongation rate in postischemic liver nuclei. Cairo G, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):231–43

Time course of muscle metabolic changes during tourniquet ischemia in man. Häggmark T, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb;2(1):50–3

Changes in cellular levels of ATP and its catabolites in ischemic rat liver. Kamiike W, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1982 Apr;91(4):1349–56

The effect of ischemia on cyclic adenosine 3',5'monophosphate accumulation in mouse skin. Solanki V, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):48–51

Decreased accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate in 'ischemic' skin after 12–0–tetradecanoyl–phorbol–13–acetate treatment. Solanki V, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Apr;78(4):264–6

Thallium distribution in ischemic skin flaps. Rees R, et al.
J Surg Res 1982 May;32(5):507–14

Intracellular electrolyte composition following renal ischemia. Mason J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):61–70

Increased ammonia production during forearm ischemic work test in McArdle's disease. Rumpf KW, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 1981 Dec 1;59(23):1319–20

Effects of mannitol and chlorpromazine pretreatment of rabbits on kidney mitochondria following in vivo ischemia and reflow. Pavlock GS, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21; 29(25):2667–72

Polyanion, immunoprotein and proteinase inhibitor in ischemic glomerular change. Yonezawa S, et al.
Nephron 1981;28(3):105–11

Effect of cytidine diphosphate choline (CDP–choline) on ischemia–induced alterations of brain lipid in the gerbil. Trovarelli G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):821–33

Lack of effect of ischemia and dipyridamole on prostacyclin production in arteriosclerosis obliterans. Viinikka L, et al.
Prostaglandins 1981 May;21(5):821–6

Effects of ischemia on metabolite concentrations in dog renal cortex. Cunarro JA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 May–Jun; 5(3):143–55

Acute effects of pulmonary artery occlusion on the pool of alveolar surfactant. Baritussio A, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Sep;45(3):323–31

Metabolism of normal and ischemically injured rabbit kidneys during perfusion for 48 hours at 10 C. Pegg DE, et al.
Transplantation 1981 Nov;32(5):437–43

[Endogenous and exogenous formaldehyde in acute ischemia of organs] Lapkina TI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):38–40 **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation and damage to the mixed function oxidase system in membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum in the presence of liver ischemia] Velikhanova DM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Jul;92(7):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of peroxidation in destruction of membrane lipids under conditions of liver ischemia] Dudnik LB, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 1981 May–Jun;27(3):380–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glycogen metabolism of neuronal systems of the spinal cord in experimental ischemia] Greten AG, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1982;82(3):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Selective fiber vulnerability in acute ischemic neuropathy. Parry GJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb;11(2):147–54

Exclusively vascular systemic amyloidosis with visceral ischemia. Jennette JC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jul;106(7):323–7

Ischaemic colitis associated with carcinoma of the colon. Reeders JW, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):41–7

Ischaemic changes in the dorsal nucleus (Clarke's column) after ligation of the aorta. Marossy A, et al.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 1981;29(4):330–2

Ischemic injury in the cat small intestine: role of superoxide radicals. Parks DA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan; 82(1):9–15

The combined effects of light and acute ischemia on the structure of the rabbit retina: a light and electron microscopic study. McKechnie NM, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1982 Apr;22(4):449–59

Neuropathology of experimental spinal cord ischemia in the rabbit. DeGirolami U, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Mar;41(2):129–49

Inhibition of ischemic induced cellular swelling in kidney cortex tissue by lactobionate anions. Mees N, et al.
J Trauma 1982 Feb;22(2):118–20

Glomerular alterations in an ischemic model of acute renal failure. Barnes JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):378–86

Mechanism of proximal tubule brush border loss and regeneration following mild renal ischemia. Venkatachalam MA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):355–65

Effects of in vivo liver ischemia on microsomes and lysosomes. Marzella L, et al.
Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol] 1981;36(1):1–25

[Choroidial ischemia] Bird AC.
Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 1981;93:419–22 **(Fre)**

[Acute experimental bone marrow necrosis in the rabbit induced by aortic ligation. Ultrastructural and biochemical study] Mazières B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Mar 25;49(4):263–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The sequential metabolic and histological changes occurring in dog leg muscles as a consequence of ischemia (author's transl)] Muramatsu I. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;55(7):713–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Structural changes of the intestinal wall caused by segmental ischemia] Manzione A, et al. **AMB** 1981 Jun;27(6):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Condition of peripheral nerves following acute ischemia of the extremities] Akhmedov NK, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1982 Jan;82(1):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ischemia and recirculation on spinal ganglia cells in dogs] Orendachova Iu, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1981 Aug;81(8):34–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microscopic and ultramicroscopic study of the muscle in chronic ischemic syndromes] Cerdán Miguel FJ, et al.
Angiologia 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):15–20 **(Spa)**

[Ischemic colitis] Martínez Díez M, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1981 Sep;60(3):233–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of ischaemia on the potentials of human single muscle fibres. Gatev P, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981; 7(2):3–12

Prior mannitol and furosemide infusion in a model of ischemic acute renal failure. Hanley MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F556–64

Oxygen tension of the skin of ischemic legs. Clyne CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar;143(3):315–8

Quantitative evaluation of the skin circulation in ischemic legs by transcutaneous measurement of oxygen tension. Ohgi S, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Dec;32(12):833–9

Spectrum of neurological deficits in experimental CNS ischemia. A quantitative study. Zivin JA, et al.
Arch Neurol 1982 Jul;39(7):408–12

Alterations in cell function with ischemia and shock and their correction. Chaudry IH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Oct; 116(10):1309–17 (103 ref.)

Spectral analysis of doppler ultrasound: its clinical application in lower limb ischaemia. Aukland A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep;69(9):539–42

Motor and sensory conduction in peripheral nerves of unanaesthetized streptozotocin diabetic and normal rats during ischemia. David J, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):13–22

Post ischemic renal bleeding from fenal puncture site. Myers DA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):214–5

Heart contractility at pressure loads induced by ischemia of exercised muscle in humans. Bonde–Petersen F, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1982 Feb;52(2):340–5

Conduction velocity and conduction block after experimental ischaemic nerve injury. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov–Dec;52(2–3):221–38

Modification of the recovery–cycle of human median nerve by ischemia. Stöhr M. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Aug;51(2):171–80

Effect of sympathectomy on spinal blood flow autoregulation and posttraumatic ischemia. Young W, et al.
J Neurosurg 1982 May;56(5):706–10

Tourniquet–induced ischemia and somatosensory evoked potentials. Yamada T, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec; 31(12):1524–9

The effect of naloxone on some neuroendocrine responses to limb ischaemia. Stoner HB, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Mar;21(3):221–5

Breath hydrogen reflects canine intestinal ischemia. Perman JA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep;15(9):1229–33

Extracellular potassium concentration and membrane potential in rabbit gastrocnemius muscle during tourniquet ischemia. Jennische E, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb; 392(4):335–9

Critical ischemia time and the failing skin flap. Kerrigan CL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):986–9

Ischaemia and neovascularization. Brown GC, et al.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1980 Sep;100(3):377–80

Protective effects of alpha–tocopherol and coenzyme Q10 on warm ischemic damages of the rat kidney. Takenaka M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):137–41

[Beta–2–microglobulin in urine as a laboratory diagnostic control in ischemic kidney damage and kidney parenchyma surgery] Uthmann U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug; 48(3–4):513–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of cardiorespiratory parameters in ischemia induced in the lower limbs. II) Prolonged bilateral ischemia] Marini I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30;58(12):730–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior of cardiorespiratory parameters in ischemia induced in the lower limbs. I) Monolateral ischemia] Vecchiet L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30; 58(12):723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transient augmentation of the evoked spinal cord and peripheral nerve action potentials through ischemia (author's transl)] Iizuka T, et al.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb 25;56(2):163–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of the evoked spinal cord potentials. Part 1. Neurophysiological assessment of the evoked spinal cord potentials in experimental cord trauma – with reference to cord compression and ischemia (author's transl)] Sudo N. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 54(12):1631–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamics of changes in transmural potential difference during ischemia of the small intestine] Krysa VM, et al.
Fiziol Zh 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of hormones in changes in the intercellular interactions of rat enterocytes in ischemia] Mel'kiants AG, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):527–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory dynamics in acute ischemia of the extremities] Gonchar' MG. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood circulation in the pancreas and pancreatic function in compression stenosis of the celiac trunk] Potashov LV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Nov;(11):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Components of the creatine kinase system in the myocardium with experimental disturbance of coronary blood flow] Voronkov GS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr; 54(2):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Visceral circulatory state in experimental stenosis of the celiac trunk] Potashov LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inosine in ischaemic renal surgery: long–term follow–up. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):524–7

Ischaemia after use of finger tourniquets [letter] Evans D.

Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 May 15;284(6327):1478–9
Protection against ischemic acute renal failure by prostaglandin infusion. Mandal AK, et al.
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med 1982 Apr;8(4):361–73
[Experimental examination of skeletal muscle perfusion with stroma–free hemoglobin solution in ischemia] Steinau HU, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(1–2):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Transient ischemia and clinico–biochemical disorders during reconstructive operations on the abdominal aorta depending on the method of general anesthesia] Koriukin VM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of the preparations of different pharmacological groups used for pharmacological protection of the kidneys form ischemic damage] Kirpatovskiĭ VI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(10):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Pharmacologic protection of the kidneys from ischaemic damage. Mechanism of achievement of anti–ischemic protection of donor kidneys with drugs from different pharmacologic groups] Kirpatovskiĭ VI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1982;(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Digital ischemia: angiographic differentiation of embolism from primary arterial disease. Maiman MH, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1183–7
Lupus vasculitis: reversal of radiographic findings after steroid therapy. Train JS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):460–3
Ischaemic colitis and volvulus of the sigmoid colon. Maroy B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):161–5 **(Eng, Fre)**
Case of the month no. 56. Levy JM, et al. **Ariz Med** 1982 Jun;39(6):389–90
Experience with the Blue Toe Syndrome. Moore DJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):46–8
Recurrent retinal ischemia beyond cervical carotid occlusions: clinical–angiographic correlations and therapeutic implications. Countee RW, et al.
J Neurosurg 1981 Oct;55(4):532–42
Chronic small bowel ischaemia presenting as chronic pancreatitis. Morgan RJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb; 58(676):121–2
Diagnosis of ischemic vertebral collapse using selective spinal angiography. Stojanovic J, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep; 135(3):326–9
Discriminant arteriographic criteria in the management of forearm and hand ischemia. Erlandson EE, et al.
Surgery 1981 Dec;90(6):1025–36
Intra–arterial digital angiography: a new diagnostic method for determining limb salvage bypass candidates. Turnipseed WD, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):322–7
[Indications for selective spinal angiography for ischemic lesions in the region of a swelling in the neck] Bret J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 May;45(3):156–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Diagnosis of chronic intestinal ischemia using angiography] Stolze T, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):917–20 **(Ger)**
[Nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia (author's transl)] Trüber E, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of renal ischemia with 99mTc–pyrophosphate. Thomsen HS, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):147–9

REHABILITATION

[Experience with the long–term rehabilitation of patients with ischaemic disease of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Puchmayer V, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981 Oct;83(10):277–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

The ischemic leg. Whittemore AD, et al. **Adv Surg** 1981; 15:293–316
Inferior vena cava clipping as an adjunct to aortic surgery. Byer A, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 May;48(5):211–3
Effect of diabetes mellitus on distal lower extremity bypass. Gurri JA, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Feb;48(2):75–6
Acute upper limb ischemia in the thoracic outlet syndrome: its correction by axillo–axillary bypass grafting. Egan TJ, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Sep;32(9):639–41
Mesenteric vascular problems. A 26–year experience. Rogers DM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 May;195(5):554–65
Transplant renal artery thrombosis. Revascularization after 51/2 hours of ischemia. Gerard DF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Mar;117(3):361–2
Obliterative arterial disease of the upper extremity. Welling RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Dec;116(12):1593–6
Prosthetic grafts for the treatment of lower limb ischaemia: present status. Bergan JJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S34–7
Management of severe foot ischemia by low lumbar selective ganglionectomy. Chavatzas D. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 1980 Apr–Jun;18(4):90–3
Therapeutic principles in emergency colonic surgery. Hollender LF, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct–Dec;66(4):307–10
Factors influencing the outcome of major lower limb amputations. Hyland J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):58–60
Limb salvage following digital amputation. Shanik DG, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):52–3
Vein bypass to the dorsalis pedis artery for limb ischaemia. Shanik DG, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):54–6
Segmental transcutaneous measurements of PO2 in patients requiring below–the–knee amputation for peripheral vascular insufficiency. Burgess EM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1982 Mar;64(3):378–82
A new look at peripheral vascular disease in blacks: a two–year update. Gordon WC Jr, et al.
J Natl Med Assoc 1980 Dec;72(12):1177–83
Umbilical vein graft for lower limb ischaemia. Thomas M, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Apr;75(4):228–30
Treatment of limb–threatening ischemia despite a palpable popliteal pulse. Samson RH, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jun; 32(6):535–9
Management of chronic visceral ischemia. Connolly JE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;62(3):345–56
Revascularization of the visceral artery using the pantaloon vein graft. Hollier LH. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep; 155(3):415–6
Isolated popliteal versus distal bypasses for limb salvage. Mason R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):49–53
Level of amputation after failure of limb salvage procedures. Samson RH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan; 154(1):56–8
Management of ischemia of the foot beyond arterial reconstruction. Tracy GD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):377–9
Pedal artery bypass for limb salvage. Verta MJ Jr.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 1982 Sep;155(3):401–5
Results of repetitive distal revascularization. Flinn WR, et al. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):566–72
Infrapopliteal bypass grafting: use of upper limb vein alone and in autogenous composite grafts. Graham JW, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):646–9
Surgical management of chronic intestinal ischemia: a reappraisal. Hollier LH, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):940–6
Infections after elective bypass surgery for lower limb ischemia: the influence of preoperative transcutaneous arteriography. Landreneau MD, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec; 90(6):956–61
The closure index: prediction of long–term patency of femoropopliteal vein grafts. LiCalzi LK, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):413–8
Differential patency and limb salvage for polytetrafluoroethylene and autogenous saphenous vein in severe lower extremity ischemia. Yeager RA, et al.
Surgery 1982 Jan;91(1):99–103
Significance of mitochondrial enhancement in restoring hepatic energy charge after revascularization of isolated ischemic liver. Kono Y, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb; 33(2):150–5
Ileofemoropopliteal revascularization in one stage. Sonnenfeld T. **Vasa** 1982;11(1):41–5
[Primary operations on the deep femoral artery] Černý J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):310–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The crossover femoro–femoral or ileo–femoral bypass] Černý J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):318–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Role of venous grafts in the femoropopliteal region] Kořístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Apr;61(4):267–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Arterial surgery in patients with severe ischemia in the feet. Minimal increase n distal systolic blood pressure in partial arterial reconstructive operations] Noer I, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Nov 30;143(49):3278–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Colo–rectal ischemic disease] Hahnloser P.
Helv Chir Acta 1982 Feb;48(6):813–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The long term results of reparative surgery for aorto–iliac stenosis and chronic obstruction. 563 cases followed up for 2 to 13 years (author's transl)] Dupuis Cuny J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982;7(1):51–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Axillo–femoro–distal bypass. Study of a series of 18 cases (author's transl)] Langeron P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982; 7(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Distal bridging of lower limb arteries] El Maslout A. **Maroc Med** 1981 Jun–Oct;3(2–3):617–30 (55 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Lower leg amputation with sagittal section in vascular diseases—a study of 692 patients] Persson BM, et al.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1981 Dec;28(12):656–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Autologous vein transplants for digital revascularization after hand injuries] Schlenker JD, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981; 13(1–2):131–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Vascular surgical acute care. Observations of 56 cases] Alt M, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 16;32(42):1553–5 **(Ger)**
[Acute intestinal ischemia (author's transl)] Stirnemann P, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Feb 23;71(8):313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Revascularization of the hand by means of vein grafts and the use of vascular prostheses in microsurgery (author's transl)] Brennwald J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Dec; 38(12):1197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Arterial vascular replacement with homograft veins in extreme situations] Largiadèr J, et al. **Vasa** 1981; 10(3):218–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Distal arterio–venous bypass to the vena saphena pedis in the treatment severe ischemic syndrome without direct reconstruction possibilities] Lengua F, et al. **Vasa** 1981; 10(3):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pro and contra profundaplasty (author's transl)] Vollmar JF, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(8):440–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Embolectomy in acute ischemia of the extremities. Analysis of failures] Giordanengo F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1327–32 **(Ita)**
[Surgical treatment of Nicolau's syndrome] Michalak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 18;36(20):723–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Restoration of circulation in the aortoiliac segment in severe ischemia of the lower extremity in an obese patient with hypercholesterolemia] Lebedev LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):63–4 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Nutritional implications of artificial liver support systems in fulminant hepatic failure. Denis J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 1981;507:69–80
Salvage of ischaemic limb by phenol sympathectomy. Mashiah A, et al. **Age Ageing** 1982 May;11(2):127–9
Brachial plexus block in upper limb ischaemia [letter] Macmillan RR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Feb;37(2):215–6
Banding of a PTFE hemodialysis fistula in the treatment of steal syndrome. Ebeid A, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(3):251–7
Acute massive ischemic bowel injury: another application for home total parenteral nutrition and a reappraisal. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):177–9
Ischemic diseases of the large intestine. Saegesser F, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):103–17
Barbiturate protection in acute experimental spinal cord ischemia. Oldfield EH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr; 56(4):511–6
The effect of ultrasound on microvascular hemodynamics in skeletal muscle: effects during ischemia. Hogan RD, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 May;23(3):370–9
[Ischemia of the lower limbs treated with intra–arterial CO2 insufflation] Beck HI, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2; 143(45):2964–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Intra–arterial insufflation of CO2 in arterial insufficiency. Measurement of blood circulation in skin and muscle tissue] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2955–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Insufflation of carbon dioxide. An alternative treatment in arterial insufficiency of the lower limbs] Petersen HA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2958–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Treatment of ischemic disease of the lower extremities with diadynamic current] Hupka J, et al.
Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 1981 Dec;59(6):323–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Clinical effect of intra–arterial insufflation of CO2 in the treatment of arterial insufficiency in the lower limbs] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2960–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

URINE

[Early diagnosis of renal ischemia in arterial hypertension by means of urine N–acetyl–beta–D–glucosaminidase (author's transl)] García M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Ischemia: a cause of hepatic telangiectasis in cattle. Jensen R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1436–9
[A comparison of submicroscopic changes in the testes of rams after experimental ischemia with findings in orchitis in breeding rams] Vrzgulová M. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Oct;26(10):599–608 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE see **CORONARY DISEASE**

ISCHIUM

Giant–cell tumour of the ischium treated by embolisation and resection. A case report. Channon GM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1982;64(2):164–5
Transcatheter embolisation therapy of an ischial aneurysmal bone cyst. Murphy WA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(2):166–8

ABNORMALITIES

[Bilateral agenesis of the ischium and patella. Documentation of a clinical case] Tatò FB. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Sep–Oct; 65(5):611–5 **(Ita)**

INJURIES

[Avulsion fracture of the ischial tuberosity (author's transl)] Matějovsky Z, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Apophyseolysis of the ischiac tuberosity] Meurman K.
Duodecim 1981;97(17):1414–6 **(Fin)**
[Sports injuries of tendons, muscles and their point of insertion] Kluge K, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar

15;75(6):264–7 (Ger)
[Results of apophyseal detachment of the ischiatic tuberosity with tumor-like appearance] Laus M, et al.
Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 1980;30:185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INNERVATION

Ischiadic nerve entrapment. Walker TL.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1981 Jun 15;178(12):1284–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Ischiogluteal tuberculous bursitis with progressive bony destruction. Chafetz N, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun; 33(2):119–20
[A massive bone metastasis of prostatic origin (author's transl)] Franck JL, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Mar;63(3):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISETHIONIC ACID see under **ALKYL SULFONATES**

ISLAM

Changes in certain blood constituents during Ramadan. Fedail SS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):350–3
The use of drugs in the Islamic world. Baasher T.
Br J Addict 1981 Sep;76(3):233–43
Drug abuse in pre- and post-revolutionary Iran. Agahi C, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):39–46
Islamic medical jurisprudence. Ghanem I. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Oct;21(4):275–87
The larynx in Islamic medicine. Shehata MA.
Middle East J Anaesthesiol 1981 Jun;6(2):113–9
[Khat, an addictive drug of Islam] Schorno HX.
Pharm Unserer Zeit 1982 May;11(3):65–73 (Ger)

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Clinical and histologic indications for extensive pancreatic resection in nesidioblastosis. Kramer JL, et al.
Am J Surg 1982 Jan;143(1):116–9
Comparison of algorithms for the closed-loop control of blood glucose using the artificial beta cell. Broekhuyse HM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Oct;28(10):678–87
Tumors of the endocrine pancreas. Friesen SR.
N Engl J Med 1982 Mar 11;306(10):580–90 (108 ref.)
[Sensitivity of cancers of the endocrine pancreas to chemotherapy (letter)] Chamseddine N, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 1982 Jun 12;11(28):2153 (Fre)
[7 cases of heterotopic pancreatic islands simulating gastroduodenal ulcer] Rizzi B, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun; 33(3):674–92 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Light and electron microscopic immunohistochemical localization of somatostatin in the endocrine and exocrine portions of the pancreas of the chick embryo (Gallus domesticus). Kalliecharan R, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar; 202(3):349–57
The major proglucagon fragment: an abundant islet protein and secretory product. Patzelt C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):127–30
Immunocytochemical detection of anti-ACTH reactivity in pancreatic islet cells of normal and steroid diabetic rats. Graf R. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(2):233–8
The relation of islet amyloid to the clinical type of diabetes. Maloy AL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct;12(10):917–22
Freeze-fracture cytochemistry: localization of wheat-germ agglutinin and concanavalin A binding sites on freeze-fractured pancreatic cells. Pinto da Silva P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):361–72
Presence of somatostatin-28 like immunoreactivity in the human pancreas. Ito S, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 17; 30(20):1707–11
Isolation and biogenesis of a new peptide from pancreatic islets. Schwartz TW, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10; 294(5841):589–91
Potentialities of bioluminescence analyses in research on the pancreatic islets. Brolin SE, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981; 86(2):125–30
[A combined carbohydrate immunocytochemical technic for localization of glycogen in the pancreatic islands of steroid diabetic rats] Graf R, et al.
Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena) 1982;25:61–2 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histological and histochemical investigations on the Langerhans' islets of the frog (Rana ridibunda). Petkov PE, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(2):296–301
Pancreatic islets histochemistry in normal sand rats (Psammomys obesus). Petkov P, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(6):655–65
[Comparison of different morphometric methods (author's transl)] Naumann S, et al. **DTW** 1982 Apr 6;89(4):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

A rapid method of visualizing the pancreatic islets for studies of islet capillary blood flow using non-radioactive microspheres. Jansson L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981; 113(3):371–4
Measurement of blood flow in pancreatic islets of the rat: effect of isoproterenol and norepinephrine. Meyer HH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):E298–304
Insulo-acinar portal system of the pancreas. A scanning electron microscope study of corrosion casts. Ohtani O, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:111–20 (24 ref.)
How quickly does 'vascularization' of isolated adult pancreatic islets occur? Reece-Smith H, et al.
Transplantation 1981 Oct;32(4):341–2
[Reconstruction study of the structural plan of the human pancreas — vascular architecture and its relation to Langerhans islets and lobules (author's transl)] Yaginuma N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 78(6):1282–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Differentiation of A-, B- and D-cells of guinea-pig pancreas using semi-thin epoxy-resin sections. McGadey J, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Oct–Dec;18(4):329–34
Further evidence for an argyrophilic fourth cell type in the pancreatic islet of the rat. Schweisthal MR, et al.
Acta Diabetol Lat 1981 Jul–Sep;18(3):213–6
Human pancreatic islet cell clones secreting insulin, glucagon and somatostatin: immunocytochemical and functional studies. Matsuba I, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb; 45(1):111–9
Immunohistochemical study of the pancreatic endocrine cells of the ray, Dasyatis akajei. Sekine Y, et al.
Arch Histol Jpn 1981 Mar;44(1):95–101
Mobile laboratory to process islet cells from large animals for use in a hybrid artificial pancreas. Klomp GF, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):79
Contacts between endocrine and exocrine cells in the pancreas. Bendayan M. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jan; 222(1):227–30
Islet organ, blood glucose and glucose tolerance of lean and obese Mongolian gerbils. A quantitative study. Lucocq JM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):623–36
Immunocytochemical localization of hormone-producing cells within the pancreatic islets of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Wagner GF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 221(1):181–92
Cryogenic preservation of isolated islets of Langerhans: two-step cooling. Bank HL, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Oct; 18(5):489–96
Cryopreservation of islets of langerhans. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Oct;18(5):483–8
Cell populations in the endocrine pancreas of human neonates and infants. Rahier J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 May; 20(5):540–6
A rapid method for the separation of rat pancreatic islets from collagenase-digested pancreas using Percoll. Yamamoto T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):563–7
The possible importance of contact between pancreatic islet cells for the control of insulin release. Halban PA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):86–94
Immunocytochemistry of vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein in chick pancreas: exclusive localization. Roth J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2216–8
Immunocytochemical localization of pancreatic endocrine cells in frog embryos and young larvae. Kaung HC.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 1981 Oct;45(2):204–11
Four pancreatic endocrine cells in the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Tomita T, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;45(3):355–63
Histological and immunohistochemical studies of the endocrine pancreas of lizards. El-Salhy M, et al.
Histochemistry 1981;72(2):237–47
The autoradiographic localization of zinc within the pancreatic islets of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Wagner GF, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):113–21
Effect of variations in islet size and shape on glucose-stimulated insulin secretion. Reaven EP, et al.
Horm Metab Res 1981 Dec;13(12):673–4
Atypical acinar nodules and islet cell proliferation [letter] Leong AS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jun;12(6):582
Maintenance of adult hamster pancreas cells on fibroblastic cells. Malick LE, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):947–55
Immunocytochemical identification of dye-injected cells. Michaels RL. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb; 30(2):189–91
A method for large-scale, high-yield isolation of canine pancreatic islets of Langerhans. Noel J, et al.
Metabolism 1982 Feb;31(2):184–7
Islets of Langerhans: dye coupling among immunocytochemically distinct cell types. Michaels RL, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13;214(4522):801–3
Light scattering analysis of rat and mouse islet cells in the fluorescence-activated cell sorter. Lernmark A, et al.
Ups J Med Sci 1981;86(2):119–24
Light and electron microscopic study of crocodile islets of Langerhans. Titlbach M. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981; 95(3):401–27
[Islet cell purification. A new approach to the endocrine pancreas (author's transl)] Pipeleers D, et al.
Rev Med Brux 1981 Apr;2(4):373–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on silver reactive cells: the relation of pancreatic islet cells to zinc (author's transl)] Nakagawa M.
Nippon Geka Hokan 1981 Jul 1;50(4):580–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proliferation of the secretory cells of the pancreatic islets of white rats and mice] Puzyrev AA.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1981 Sep;81(9):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Number of cell types in the pancreatic islets of rats] Bykov AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):369–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparison of the level of epithelial cell proliferation in the liver, islands of Langerhans and pancreatic acini of mice from the age and individual viewpoints] Markelova IV, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(6):564–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Insulinotropic action of L-rhamnose in isolated rat islets. Chatterjee AK, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Jul–Sep; 18(3):269–72
Blood glucose and pancreatic islets in frogs after streptozotocin treatment. Kumar S, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(3):335–42
Diphenylhydantoin inhibits calcium fluxes and insulin release in pancreatic islets. Lebrun P, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 1981 Jul–Sep;42(3):291–2
DNA strand breaks in pancreatic islets by in vivo administration of alloxan or streptozotocin. Yamamoto H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15; 103(3):1014–20
Tumor promotor
12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced insulin secretion: inhibition by phospholipase A2-and lipoxygenase-inhibitors. Yamamoto S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Mar 30;105(2):759–65
Effects of trifluoperazine and pimozide on stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic B-cells. Suggestion for a role of calmodulin? Henquin JC. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):771–80
Opposite effects of tolbutamide and diazoxide on 86Rb+ fluxes and membrane potential in pancreatic B cells. Henquin JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1; 31(7):1407–15
Involvement of endogenous epinephrine in histamine-induced hyperinsulinemia and hypoglycemia in rats treated with islet-activating protein. Yajima M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3306–9
Effects of alloxan on the islets of Langerhans: inhibition of leucine metabolism and insulin secretion. Borg LA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Oct 12;677(2):257–62
Comparative study on the effects of a hypoglycemic 2-substituted-2-imidazoline derivative (DG-5128) and tolbutamide on insulin secretion from and insulin synthesis in the isolated rat pancreatic islets. Kameda KY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Oct 12;677(2):263–8
The effect of N-nitroso-2-methoxy-2,6-dimethylmorpholine on endocrine and exocrine pancreas of Syrian hamsters. Pour PM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):233–40
Short- and long-term effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on mouse pancreatic islet B-cell function in vitro. Sandler S, et al.
Cryobiology 1982 Jun;19(3):299–305
Effects of growth hormone, prolactin, and placental lactogen on insulin content and release, and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cultured pancreatic islets. Nielsen JH.
Endocrinology 1982 Feb;110(2):600–6
Noncarbohydrate nutrients protect against alloxan-induced inhibition of insulin release. Sener A, et al.
Endocrinology 1982 Jun;110(6):2210–2
The glucose dependence of pancreatic endocrine responses to 2-deoxyglucose in the calf. Edwards AV, et al.
Experientia 1982 Jul 15;38(7):815–6
Biochemical basis of a species difference in sensitivity to alloxan. Malaisse-Lagae F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12; 133(1):181–2
Actions of natural gastric inhibitory peptide on pancreatic acinar cells: due to contamination with cholecystokinin. Jensen RT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):20–5
Inhibition of pancreatic B-cell function by D-mannoheptulose. Ishibashi F, et al.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 1981 Mar;30(1):21–7
Inhibition of insulin release by the aminoglycoside antibiotic sisomycin. Boschero AC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep; 13(9):531–2
Protective role of superoxide dismutase against diabetogenic drugs. Gandy SE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):650–8
Effect of adenosine and phosphated derivatives on insulin release from the newborn dog pancreas. Chapal J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 1981 Mar;77(8):873–5
The role of protons in glucose-induced stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic islet B cells. Pace CS, et al.
KROC Found Ser 1981;15:483–512
Effects of gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) and muscimol on endocrine pancreatic function in man. Cavagnini F, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan;31(1):73–7
Tolbutamide stimulation of 45Ca fluxes in microdissected pancreatic islets rich in beta-cells. Hellman B.
Mol Pharmacol 1981 Jul;20(1):83–8
Effect of diamide and reduced glutathione on the elevated levels of cyclic AMP in rat pancreatic islets exposed to glucose, p-chloromercuribenzoate and aminophylline. Ammon HP, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1982 Jun; 319(3):243–8
Multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced hyperglycemia and insulitis in C57BL mice: influence of inbred background, sex, and thymus. Leiter EH.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Jan;79(2):630–4

Determinants of the selective toxicity of alloxan to the pancreatic B cell. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):927–30

Dissociation of vascular resistance with endocrine pancreas secretion: the effects of epoxymethano analogs of PGH2. Akpan JO, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Dec;7(6):473–81

Glucose tolerance, plasma insulin and C-peptide during chloroquine treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Ericsson UB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;41(7):691–4

Effects of alloxan on the islets of langerhans: why does alloxan not stimulate insulin release? Borg LA. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):189–95

[Secretory, ionic and metabolic response of pancreatic islets to D- mannose anomers (author's transl)] Malaisse-Lagae F, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 22; 294(12):605–7 **(Fre)**

[Effect of long-term therapy with a new sulfonylurea derivative SPC-703 on the endocrine function of the pancreas in adult-onset diabetic patients] Berliński E, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 Mar-Apr;32(2):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Action of caffeine on the morphofunctional status of the pancreas and carbohydrate metabolic indices in white rats] Bender KI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 45(1):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of complex-forming compounds on pancreatic insulocytes] Bavel'skiĭ ZE, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protection of the islet apparatus in experimental alloxan diabetes] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):67–70 **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Endocrine pancreas in intrauterine growth retardation [letter] Van Assche FA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):233

Intrauterine growth retardation and development of endocrine pancreas in the experimental rat. De Prins FA, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(1-2):16–21

Diabetes in pregnancy: effects on the maturation of (pro) insulin biosynthesis in fetal and neonatal rat islets. Eriksson U, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec;7(4):243–9

Further investigation into the source of pancreatic endocrine cell types. Kramer B, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):279–87

Islet cell precursors are neurones [news] Pearse AG. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14;295(5845):96–7

Linkage of the brain–skin–gut axis: islet cells originate from dopaminergic precursors. Teitelman G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981;2 Suppl 2:157–68

Transformation of catecholaminergic precursors into glucagon (A) cells in mouse embryonic pancreas. Teitelman G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5225–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Calmodulin-activated protein kinase activity in rat pancreatic islet cell membranes. Landt M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):148–54

Immunological and kinetic properties of pyruvate kinase in rat pancreatic islets. Chatterton TA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):605–8

CuZn-superoxide dismutase, Mn-superoxide dismutase, catalase and glutathione peroxidase in pancreatic islets and other tissues in the mouse. Grankvist K, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 1;199(2):393–8

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase of rat pancreatic islets. Effects of Ca2+, calmodulin and trifluoperazine. Sugden MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):459–64

Effects of Ca2+, calmodulin and cyclic AMP on the phosphorylation of endogenous proteins by homogenates of rt islets of langerhans. Harrison DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):313–9

Characterization of pancreatic islet Ca2+-ATPase. Kasson BG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):30–5

Phospholipase A2 activity in pancreatic islets is calcium-dependent and stimulated by glucose. Laychock SG. **Cell Calcium** 1982 Mar;3(1):43–54

Regulation of glucose metabolism in pancreatic islets. Trus MD, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):911–22

Protein carboxymethylation in rat islets of Langerhans. Campillo JE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):71–5

Regulation of pancreatic islet-cell plasma membrane Ca2+ + Mg2+-ATPase by calmodulin. Kotagal N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):249–52

Presence of fructose-6-phosphate,2-kinase in pancreatic islets. Malaisse WJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30; 135(1):203–6

Calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in rat pancreas islets of langerhans. Its possible role in glucose-induced insulin release. Tanigawa K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):183–6

Characterization of the adenine nucleotide translocase of pancreatic islet mitochondria. Yousufzai SY, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):205–8

Characterization of proinsulin- and proglucagon-converting activities in isolated islet secretory granules. Fletcher DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):312–22

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of pancreatic and plasma insulin in prenatal and suckling Zucker rats. Turkenkopf IJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):E220–5

Continuous-perifusion tissue culture of fetal and adult pancreas of the lizard Anolis carolinensis. Rhoten WB. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):165–73

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune insulitis and antibodies to nucleic acids induced with streptozotocin in mice. Huang SW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):425–9

Effects of islet cell surface antibodies and complement on the release of insulin and chromium from perifused beta cells. Kanatsuna T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):85–92

Strain dependency of the transfer of experimental immune insulitis in mice. Kiesel U, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):430–3

An islet cell antibody negative form of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDD) associated with HLA antigens A9 and Bw16. Mustonen A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):213–7

Complement-fixing Islet cell antibodies from some diabetic patients alter insulin release in vitro. Sai P, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1051–7

Islet cell antibodies–theoretical and practical implications. Lernmark A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov;21(5):431–5

Islet cell surface antibodies in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus: use of human fetal pancreas cultures as substrate. Pujol-Borrell R, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Feb; 22(2):89–95

HLA antigens and islet cell antibodies in gestational diabetes. Rubinstein P, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(3):271–5

Possible role of isoantibodies to pancreatic antigens in diabetes. Tripathi KK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb; 20(2):112–6

Specific pancreatic beta-cell surface antigens recognized by a xenogenic antiserum. Dyrberg T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):472–7

Pancreatic islet cell and thyroid antibodies, and islet cell function in diabetic patients of Mexican-American origin. Zeidler A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May; 54(5):949–54

Production and characterization of a cytotoxic monoclonal antibody reacting with rat islet cells. Crump MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):659–66

Islet cell surface antibodies from insulin-dependent diabetics bind specifically to pancreatic B cells. Van De Winkel M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):41–9

Coxsackie B4 infection and islet cell antibodies three years before overt diabetes. Asplin CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):398–400

Five-year follow-up of non-diabetes with islet-cell antibodies [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):284–5

Autoantibodies in newly diagnosed diabetic children immunoprecipitate human pancreatic islet cell proteins. Baekkeskov S, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):167–9

Autoimmunity and the aetiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus [news] Kahn CR. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2; 299(5878):15–6

Expression of major histocompatibility antigens on pancreatic islet cells. Baekkeskov S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6456–60

Islet cell antibodies and diabetes in Nigerians. Oli JM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):161–4

[Immunity of autoantibodies to islands of Langerhans in diabetics] Boitard C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 26; 10(34):2787–9 **(Fre)**

[Islet-cell antibodies and organ-specific antibodies in diabetic children and adolescents. Relationship with age, age at onset, duration of diabetes, residual insulin secretion and retinopathy (author's transl)] Dorchy H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 26;10(34):2795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Islet cell antibodies in diabetic patients with other autoimmune diseases (author's transl)] Pujol-Borrell R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 26;10(34):2791–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INNERVATION

Importance of cholinergic innervation of the pancreas for glucose tolerance in the rat. Trimble ER, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):E337–41

The autonomic nervous system and perinatal metabolism. Milner RD, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Oct;(83):291–309

The influence of selective pancreatic denervation on plasma insulin and glucose tolerance in dogs. Fischer U, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Jun;8(2):115–20

Pancreatic neuroendocrinology: peripheral neural mechanisms in the regulation of the Islets of Langerhans. Miller RE. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Fall;2(4):471–94 (302 ref.)

METABOLISM

Effect of diabetogenic nitrosourea on the activity of the pentose phosphate hunt in isolated islets. Akpan JO, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1982 Jan-Mar;19(1):37–47

Ontogeny of gastric inhibitory peptide in the human gastro-intestinal tract and endocrine pancreas. Leduque P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):112–21

Long-term and short-term effects of calcium, verapamil and diazoxide on biosynthesis and release of (pro-) insulin in isolated islets of rat pancreas. Leinweber KP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):94–100

Nutrient-induced intracellular calcium movement in rat pancreatic B cell. Lebrun P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):E196–205

Evidence for two distinct modalities of CA2+ influx into pancreatic B cell. Lebrun P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):E59–66

Glucose-induced proton uptake in secretory granules of beta-cells in monolayer culture. Pace CS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):C382–7

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release: enzymes of mannose metabolism in pancreatic islets. Anjaneyulu R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):54–62

Evidence for the malate aspartate shuttle in pancreatic islets. MacDonald MJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):643–9

Direct effect of glucose on the preproinsulin mRNA level in isolated pancreatic islets. Brunstedt J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1383–9

Glucose-induced accumulation of glucose-1,6-bisphosphate in pancreatic islets : its possible role in the regulation of glycolysis. Sener A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1033–40

Increased filamentous actin in islets of Langerhans from fasted hamsters. Snabes MC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):207–11

Regulation of actin polymerizaton in rat islets of Langerhans. Howell SL, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):381–3

Manganese accumulation in pancreatic beta-cells and its stimulation by glucose. Rorsman P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):435–44

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Environmental influences on L-glutamine oxidation in pancreatic islets. Sener A, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):309–16

Calcium and pancreatic beta-cell function: modification of 45Ca fluxes by methylxanthines and dibutyryl cyclic-AMP. Gylfe E, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):365–76

Adenosine uptake by isolated mouse pancreatic islets. Welsh M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2075–80

Altered amidation of pancreatic polypeptide in cultured dog islet tissue. Paquette TL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22; 20(26):7403–8

The effect of metabolites, papaverine, and probenecid on cyclic AMP efflux from isolated rat Islets of Langerhans. Campbell IL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4; 676(3):357–64

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release. Metabolic interaction of L-glutamine and 2-ketoisocaproate in pancreatic islets. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):39–49

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release. Synergistic effects of L-glutamine and 2-keto acids upon insulin secretion. Sener A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):32–8

Properties of the insulin receptor of rat pancreatic islet. Verspohl EJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27; 716(2):258–65

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Thiol: disulfide balance in pancreatic islets. Anjaneyulu K, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):29–36

Ionophoretic effect of tumor promoter phorbol diester: a clue to its insulinotropic action? Castagna M, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:555–9

Effects, in tissue culture, of serum from obese mice on the DNA synthesis of the pancreatic B-cell. Swenne I, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Jul;5(7):647–52

Glycoprotein synthesis and migration in beta cells of the islets of Langerhans as shown by quantitative light- and electron-microscopic radioautography. Brasileiro IL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(1):217–30

The significance of the portal insulin secretion in insulin dependent patients with residual beta-cell function: a safeguard against hormonal and metabolic derangement. Madsbad S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Jun; 16(6):605–13

Effects of high glucose concentrations on the insulin biosynthesis of rat pancreatic islets maintained for extended periods in tissue culture. Bone AJ, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec;7(4):259–63

Calcium movements and insulin release in pancreatic islet cells. Herchuelz A, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec; 7(4):283–8

Adaptation of glycolytic enzymes: glucose use and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets during fasting and refeeding. Burch PT, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):923–8

The effect of prostacyclin and 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha on insulin secretion and cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate content in isolated rat islets. Heaney TP, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):824–8

Triphenyltin fluoride (TPTF) as a diabetogenic agent. TPTF induces diabetic lipemia by inhibiting insulin secretion from morphologically intact rabbit B-cell. Manabe S, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1013–21

The effect of glucose stimulation on 45calcium uptake of rat pancreatic islets and their total calcium content as measured by a fluorometric micro-method. Wolters GH, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Feb;22(2):122–7

The histaminergic mechanism of neurotensin-induced glucagon release from isolated rat pancreatic islets. Itatsu T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):631–5

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin

release: effect of aminooxyacetate upon nutrient-stimulated insulin secretion. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):392–7

Role of the secretion vesicle in the transport of receptors: modulation of somatostatin binding to pancreatic islets. Sussman KE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):316–23

Triphenylmethylphosphonium uptake by pancreatic islet cells. Schlin J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):147–56

Hormone content of mouse pancreatic islets subjected to different in vivo and in vitro functional demands. Pääbo S, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1213–4

Selective disorganisation of biochemical function in B cells of islets of Langerhans infected by EMC-M virus in tissue culture. Heliqvist L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):215–8

Regulation of the biosynthesis of insulin in isolated Brockmann bodies of the carp (Cyprinus carpio). Huth A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;46(2):158–67

Glycogen in pancreatic islets of steroid diabetic rats. Carbohydrate histochemical detection and localization using an immunocytochemical technique. Graf R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(2):225–32

Long-term actions of sulfonylureas on (Pro-) insulin biosynthesis and secretion. III. Functional state of isolated pancreatic rat islets after culture in the presence of tolbutamide and glibenclamide. Gonnermann B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):411–2

Effect of clofibrate on insulin release from rat Islets of Langerhans. Oliver JR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May; 14(5):276

Enhanced insulin secretion and calcium uptake by Zucker 'fatty' rat islets. Pansini AR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):430–3

Effects of a high fat diet and electric stress on adenylate cyclase activity and insulin release in isolated islets of Langerhans. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):117–21

Active calcium uptake by islet-cell endoplasmic reticulum. Colca JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7223–8

Synthesis of one form of pancreatic islet somatostatin predominates. Noe BD. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9397–400

Protection by superoxide dismutase, catalase, and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase inhibitors against alloxan- and streptozotocin-induced islet DNA strand breaks and against the inhibition of proinsulin synthesis. Uchigata Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6084–8

Heterogeneity and compartmental properties of insulin storage and secretion in rat islets. Gold G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):554–63

Identification of beta-cell-trophin, a peptide of the pituitary pars intermedia which stimulates insulin secretion in plasma from genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. Billingham N, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):125–30

Long-term effects of leucine and arginine on B-cell function of cultivated pancreatic rat islets. Schäfer G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):255–62

Prolactin bind..g in rat Langerhans islets. Tesone M, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(3):355–72

A role of endogenous somatostatin and glucagon in insulin release from pancreatic islets. Taniguchi H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;27(6):213–24

Stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release VII. The B-cell memory for L-glutamine. Somers G, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):229–37

Biosynthesis of insulin and glucagon. Tager HS, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:73–88 (57 ref.)

Recognition of insulin-releasing fuels by pancreatic B-cells: alpha-ketoisocaproic acid is an appropriate model compound to study the role of B-cell metabolism. Panten U, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):76–82

Alpha 2-adrenergic inhibition of insulin secretion via interference with cyclic AMP generation in rat pancreatic islets. Yamazaki S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 21(3):648–53

Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets. Yamamoto H, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):284–6

Effects of ethanol, acetaldehyde and acetate on insulin release from perifused pancreatic islets. Potter DE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;24(5):314–20

Na+ channels in pancreatic islet cells. Richardson BP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981;57 Suppl 1:98–109

Insulin synthesis in a clonal cell line of simian virus 40-transformed hamster pancreatic beta cells. Santerre RF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4339–43

Stimulation of pancreatic islet metabolism and insulin release by a nonmetabolizable amino acid. Sener A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5460–4

Prostaglandin synthesis and metabolism in isolated pancreatic islets of the rat. Kelly KL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 May; 21(5):759–69

Quantitative electron microscopic autoradiography of insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin binding sites on islets. Patel YC, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 17;217(4565):1155–6

Effects of glucose on the calcium content of intact beta-cells and cellular organelles. Andersson T, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):165–70

Lipid metabolism of isolated mouse pancreatic islets maintained in culture at different glucose concentrations. Berne C, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(1):55–61

Uptake mechanisms of 5-HT in pancreatic beta-cells. Lindström P, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):143–8

On the metaphysics of membrane potential in islet cells: studies with triphenylmethylphosphonium. Täljedal IB. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):171–6

[Pyroantimonate-bound cations in the beta-cells of spiny mice pancreas (Acomys cahirinus)] Donev S, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(4):341–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ionic movements in pancreatic islet cells (author's transl)] Herchuelz A. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Typing of the alpha adrenergic receptors of pancreatic B cells. In vitro studies with the isolated and perfused rat pancreas] Filipponi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):864–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Establishment of the endocrine function of cultured beta cells of the islets of Langerhans] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):489–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Virus-induced alterations in insulin release in hamster islets of Langerhans. Rayfield EJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1172–81

PATHOLOGY

Dynamic time course studies of the spontaneously diabetic BB Wistar rat. III. Light-microscopic and ultrastructural observations of pancreatic islets of Langerhans. Seemayer TA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):237–49

Insulin receptor autoantibody-induced pancreatic islet beta (B) cell hyperplasia. Jennette JC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May;106(5):218–20

'Obligatory' association between A and D cells demonstrated by bipolar islets of neonatal pancreas [letter] Orci L, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Jul;21(1):73–4

Dynamic time-course studies of the spontaneously diabetic BB Wistar rat. II. Insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-reactive cells in the pancreas. Tannenbaum GS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1880–7

Pancreatic islet cell hypertrophy in the Syrian hamster. Murgatroyd LB, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):455–9

Pancreatic islet cell necrosis: association with hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Burns JC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):582–4

Identification of microtubules in normal and diabetic rabbit islets grown in monolayer culture. Boyd AE 3d, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):154–7

The pancreatic beta cell fraction in children with errors of amino acid metabolism. Milner RD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):213–6

Effect of stressful stimulation on the incidence of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in mice. Huang SW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1981 Oct;43(5):431–7

Significance of argyrophil parenchymal cells in the pancreatic islets in persistent neonatal hypoglycemia with hyperinsulinism of familial type. Falkmer S, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):111–7

[Changes in glucose metabolism and the Langerhans islet in the remnant pancreas after major pancreatectomy, with special reference to D cells in the islet in Sandmeyer's diabetes (author's transl)] Sekoguchi T. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 20;57(6):891–902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diffuse hyperplasia of the pancreatic islets, hyperinsulinism and advanced heart block (author's transl)] Ascaso JF, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):156–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Therapeutic effect of tolbutamide in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM). Relation to beta-cell function. Damsgaard EM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul; 100(3):416–20

Dietary modulation of alpha-cell volume and function in strain 129/J mice. Morley MG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G354–9

Effects of sodium on beta-cell electrical activity. Ribalet B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):C296–303

Glucose-induced electrical activity in pancreatic beta-cell: modulation by pH. Tarvin JT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C264–8

Carbohydrate metabolism and endocrine function in the pancreas remnant after major pancreatic resection. Mizumoto R, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Feb;143(2):237–43

Effect of calcium antagonists on potassium conductance in islet cells. Lebrun P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3291–4

The role of metabolism in the control of cyclic AMP efflux, cyclic AMP content, and insulin secretion from rat islets of Langerhans. Campbell IL, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Jan; 2(1):31–7

Modifications of the endocrine pancreas in rats after ethionine destruction of acini. Michel C, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(1):135–48

The brain-islet axis: the nervous control of the endocrine pancreas. Helman A, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Mar; 8(1):53–64 (136 ref.)

Somatostatin: mechanism of action in pancreatic islet beta-cells. Pace CS, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):836–42

Microtubules, microfilaments and insulin-secretion. Howell SL, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 May;22(5):301–8 (54 ref.)

A method for the simultaneous measurement of insulin release and B cell membrane potential in single mouse islets of Langerhans. Scott AM, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov; 21(5):470–5

Experimental studies on cadaver pancreas preserved by perfusion. Nakagawara G, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981; 16(5):514–20

Microcarriers: a new approach to pancreatic islet cell culture. Bone AJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1982 Feb;18(2):141–8

Direct communication of homologous and heterologous endocrine islet cells in culture. Meda P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):221–6

Functional differences between rat islets of ventral and dorsal pancreatic origin. Trimble ER, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):405–13

Calcium antagonists and hormone release. IV. The role of calcium in glucose-stimulated early phase insulin release in vivo. De Marinis L, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 Mar-Apr;5(2):121–4

Neuroendocrine control of basal insulin secretion in man: a study with bromocriptine, clonidine and naloxone. Zampa GA, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Oct-Dec;4(4):423–9

Kallikrein in rat pancreatic tissue after beta cell destruction or acinar cell atrophy. Orstavik TB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1431–6

Voltage noise measurements across the pancreatic beta-cell membrane: calcium channel characteristics. Atwater I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 May;314:195–212

Effects of intravenous fat emulsion administration on exocrine and endocrine pancreatic function. Matsuno S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(5):323–9

Pancreatic beta-cell regeneration in rats by (-)-epicatechin [letter] Chakravarthy BK, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3; 2(8249):759–60

Role of endocrine pancreas in temperature acclimation. Doi K, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 28;30(26):2253–9

Pancreatic beta cell function in the fetal pig and sow. Fowden AL, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr;67(2):225–33

Endocrine and exocrine function of intrasplenic pancreatic autografts. Hadji-Georgopoulos A, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Feb; 91(2):210–6

[Heterocellular coupling in cultures of endocrine pancreatic cells] Meda P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 16;293(10):607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Calcium metabolism in the beta-cell and insulin secretion] Levitskaia ZI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981; 27(6):83–7 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Suppressor cell activity and beta-cell function in insulin-dependent diabetics. Buschard K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):53–7

Pancreatic endocrine function in experimental pancreatolithiasis in dogs. Okumura N, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;77(6):392–6

Residual pancreatic function in insulin dependent diabetics. Glatthaar C, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):43–7

Factors influencing residual pancreatic beta cell function in recently diagnosed Type 1 diabetic children. Hill MA, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1982 Mar;18(1):37–9

Abnormalities of pancreatic somatostatin secretion corrected by in vivo insulin treatment of streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Trimble ER, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):865–7

Dose-kinetics of pancreatic glucagon responses to arginine and glucose in subjects with normal and impaired pancreatic B cell function. Assan R, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov;21(5):452–9

Characterisation of the abnormal pancreatic D and A cell function in streptozotocin diabetic dogs: studies with D-glyceraldehyde, dihydroxyacetone, D-mannoheptulose, D-glucose, and L-arginine. Hermansen K. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov;21(5):489–94

Effect of strict blood glucose control on residual B-cell function in insulin-dependent diabetics. Madsbad S, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 May;20(5):530–4

The transient effect of strict glycaemic control on B cell function in newly diagnosed type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetic patients. Madsbad S, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jan; 22(1):16–20

Absence of islet alpha cell function in pancreatectomized patients. Tiengo A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jan;22(1):25–32

Pancreatic beta cell function and peripheral activity of insulin in maturity onset diabetics—evaluation by mathematical applications. Mohan V, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Oct;29(10):803–6

Chronic chlorpropamide therapy of noninsulin-dependent diabetes augments basal and stimulated insulin secretion by increasing islet sensitivity to glucose. Judzewitsch RG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):321–8

Partial preservation of pancreatic beta-cell function in children with diabetes [letter] Elliott RB, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):631–2

Secretin, glucagon, insulin-antibodies, islet-cell exhaustion and diabetes mellitus : a hypothesis. Malhotra SL. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jan;8(1):105–10

Heterogenous dysfunctions of pancreatic A and B cells in diabetes mellitus: a study by consecutive hyper- and hypoglycemic stimulation. Toyoshima H, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1981 Mar;31(3–4):93–100

The defective glucose sensitivity of the B cell in non insulin dependent diabetes. Improvement after twenty hours of

normoglycaemia. Vague P, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb; 31(2):139–42

Hypoglycemia associated with deficiencies in the release of counterregulatory hormones [letter] Kay JD. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 4;306(9):548–9

[Obesity and its correlations with hyperinsulinemia, insulin resistance and hyperfunction of the entero–insular axis] Elicio N, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978; 34(2):137–47 (77 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Pathogenesis of functional disorder of the pancreatic beta cells in mechanical jaundice patients] Chesnokova TT, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pancreatic beta cell function and the C–peptide content in the blood serum in thyrotoxicosis] Pavliuk PM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):51–4 **(Rus)**

[Endocrine function of the pancreas during combination therapy of stomach cancer with preoperative gamma–therapy] Vedzizheva TB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jun;27(6):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Function of the islands of Langerhans and the course of diabetes mellitus in children] Kniazev IuA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Insulin secretion, glucose tolerance test and various indicators of lipid metabolism in children with hereditary diabetes mellitus] Sherbacheva LN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional and morphological changes in the islands of Langerhans in obesity] Epshtein EV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity to insulin in thyrotoxicosis] Zhurova TE. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic importance of the glucagon tolerance test in studying the islets of Langerhans apparatus of thyrotoxicosis patients] Zhurova TE. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of L–leucine and aminophylline tests in evaluation of the function of islands of Langerhans in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Zhurova TE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(10):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

B–cell secretion in non–diabetics and insulin–dependent diabetics. Heding LG, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 656:5–9

Nervous control of pancreatic endocrine secretion in pigs. V. Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the pancreatic secretion of insulin and glucagon, and on the insulin and glucagon response to vagal stimulation. Holst JJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981;113(3):279–83

Nervous control of pancreatic endocrine secretion in pigs. IV. The effect of somatostatin on the insulin and glucagon responses to electrical vagal stimulation and to intraarterial acetylcholine. Holst JJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981; 113(3):273–8

Effects of starvation and obesity on somatostatin, insulin, and glucagon release from an isolated perfused organ system. Boden G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E215–20

Selective inhibition of glucose–stimulated insulin release by dantrolene. Janjic D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):E59–67

Effects of enflurane on release of insulin by pancreatic islets in vitro. Ewart RB, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Dec; 60(12):878–84

Studies on the interaction of staphylococcal delta–haemolysin with isolated islets of Langerhans. Morgan NG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):111–25

Mechanism of 3–phenylpyruvate–induced insulin release from isolated pancreatic islets. Panten U, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):353–6

The characterization of beta–cell–tropin and its relation to hyperinsulinaemia in obesity. Beloff–Chain A, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec;9(6):522–3

Stimulation of the insulin secretory mechanism following barium accumulation in pancreatic beta–cells. Berggren PO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8;720(3):320–8

The effect of staphylococcal delta–haemolysin on the secretory activity of the pancreatic beta–cell. Morgan NG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):135–40

Interaction of gastric inhibitory polypeptide and arginine with glucose in the perfused pancreas of rats treated with triiodothyronine. Mueller MK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):297–301

Dynamics of insulin and glucagon secretion by the isolated perfused cat pancreas. Curry DL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(2):333–8

Membrane cycling in secretion: a morphological approach. Orci L. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:531–50

Organ culture of fetal mouse pancreas. The effect of culture conditions on insulin and glucagon secretion. Collier S, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):804–12

Sites of action of trifluoperazine in the inhibition of glucose–stimulated insulin release. Janjic D, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):960–6

The priming effect of glucose on insulin secretion from isolated islets of Langerhans. Ashby JP, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Sep;21(3):230–4

Lymphocytes from diabetics suppress insulin release in vitro. Boitard C, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Jul;21(1):41–6

Glucose and glucagon do stimulate somatostatin release from isolated pancreatic islets [letter] Dolais–Kitabgi J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Sep;21(3):238

Correlation between fasting serum C–peptide and B cell insulin secretory capacity in diabetes mellitus [letter] Garcia–Webb P, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr;22(4):296

Effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on cultured islets of Langerhans of the rat. Pierluissi J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Feb;22(2):134–7

Potassium ion concentration alters glucagon secretion independently of insulin secretion in the isolated rat pancreas. Smith SS, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Mar; 22(3):188–93

On insulin secretion. Täljedal IB. **Diabetologia** 1981 Jul; 21(1):1–17 (130 ref.)

Effect of islet–activating protein (IAP) upon insulin secretion from human pancreatic islets. Araki Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):139–43

Changes in somatostatin release from perfused pancreas of streptozotocin–induced diabetic rats. Tabata M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):101–9

Nutrient–induced priming of insulin and glucagon secretion. Effects of alpha–ketoisocaproic acid. Grill V. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):1013–7

Differential rates of release of newly synthesized and of stored insulin from pancreatic islets. Halban PA. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1183–8

Somatostatin neutralization stimulates glucagon and insulin secretion from the avian pancreas. Honey RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1971–4

The stimulus–secretion coupling of amino acid–induced insulin release: insulinotropic action of branched–chain amino acids at physiological concentrations of glucose and glutamine. Sener A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec; 11(6):455–60

Interaction of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) with cholinergic stimulation of glucagon secretion. Ahrén B, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):405–6

Action of beta–cell tropin on insulin secretion in vivo and on lipid synthesis. Beloff–Chain A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):230–2

Stimulation of insulin and glucagon secretion in organ culture of chick endocrine pancreas during embryonic life and after hatching. Foltzer C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun; 47(2):213–20

Effect of corticosterone upon response to L (–) leucine of isolated rats Langerhans islets. Billaudel B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):530–1

Regulation of A– and B–cell function by insulin and glucagon. Fujimoto WY, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct; 13(10):547–50

Effect of islets–activating protein of Bordetella pertussis on glucagon release from mice isolated islets. Kikkawa R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):713–4

Signal function of metabolism of neutral amino acids and 2–keto acids for initiation of insulin secretion. Lenzen S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6631–3

The stimulus–secretion coupling of amino acid–induced insulin release. Metabolic response of pancreatic islets of L–glutamine and L–leucine. Malaisse WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8731–7

The stimulus–secretion coupling of amino acid–induced insulin release. Influence of a nonmetabolized analog of leucine on the metabolism of glutamine in pancreatic islets. Malaisse–Lagae F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3754–8

Microtubules and beta cell function: effect of colchicine on microtubules and insulin secretion in vitro by mouse beta cells. Boyd AE 3d, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):425–34

Urinary C–peptide: an indicator of beta–cell secretion under different metabolic conditions. Blix PM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):574–80

A possible role of gamma–aminobutyric acid in the control of the endocrine pancreas. Passariello N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1145–9

Insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas, stimulated by perifusates of the pituitary neurointermediate lobes of genetically obese and lean mice. Dunmore S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):15–21

Potassium–induced insulin release and voltage noise measurements in single mouse islets of Langerhans. Dawson CM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1–2):33–43

Endocrine pancreatic response of children with onset of insulin–requiring diabetes before age 3 and after age 5. Ternand C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):36–9

Pancreatic endocrine responses to physiological changes in plasma neurotensin concentration in the calf. Blackburn AM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:407–12

Pancreatic endocrine responses to stimulation of the peripheral ends of the vagus nerves in conscious calves. Bloom SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:31–41

Pancreatic endocrine function in cortisol–treated thyroidectomized calves. Bloom SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:395–406

Regulation of 86Rb outflow from pancreatic islets: the dual effect of nutrient secretagogues. Carpinelli AR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:143–56

Preservation of pancreatic cell function in diabetes mellitus: treating diabetes with corticosteroid. Yue D. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 17;2(8):385–6

Adrenergic modulation of pancreatic somatostatin, insulin, and glucagon secretion: evidence for differential sensitivity of islet A, B, and D cells. Itoh M, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jul;31(7):715–20

Insulin release: reconciliation of the receptor and metabolic hypotheses. Nutrient receptors in islet cells. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Jul;37(3):157–65

Insulin immunoreactive sites demonstrated in the Golgi apparatus of pancreatic B cells. Ravazzola M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5661–4

Prostaglandin E1: stimulation of somatostatin and insulin responses to glucose from the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Nishi S, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun;8(6):593–7

The endocrine pancreas in pyridoxine deficient rats. Toyota T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):331–6

Are Cl– mechanisms in mouse pancreatic islets involved in insulin release? Sehlin J. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):177–82

[D–glucose and L–leucine–provoked insulin secretion: possible relationship with stereospecific receptors activation or the metabolism of these nutrients (author's transl)] Malaisse WJ. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct–Nov;42(4–5):375–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disparity between the effect of glucose and arginine on insulin secretion from the perfused pancreas of non insulin dependent diabetic rats] Giroix MH, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 16;293(10):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Insulin secretion: recent acquisitions (author's transl)] Malaisse WJ. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):379–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The PP cell of the endocrine pancreas. Immunocytochemistry and ultrastructure (author's transl)] Bommer G. **Veroff Pathol** 1981;118:1–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adrenergic control of pancreatic glucagon secretion] Filipponi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 30; 57(10):1068–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The dynamic property of insulin secretion from the isolated rat pancreatic islets—analysis with the aid of control theory (author's transl)] Nomura M. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Jun;19(3):203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of COOH–terminal peptides of cholecystokinin on the exocrine and endocrine pancreas in the rat (author's transl)] Sakamoto C, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 20; 57(12):1699–706 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of sulpiride on the endocrine pancreas (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 20;57(12):1707–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma insulin, C–peptide and pancreatic glucagon responses to oral glucose load in chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Okumura N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):38–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Incretory function of the pancreas in obesity] Epshtein EV. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pancreatic alpha cell function in Itsenko–Cushing disease] Slavnov VN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Apr;(4):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Secretion of pancreatic somatostatin] Tamarit Torres J. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1981;98(2):261–82 **(Spa)**

[Incidence of clinical remission and residual beta function during early stages of diabetes mellitus type I (author's transl)] Peig M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10; 78(3):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Total pancreatectomy and islet cell autotransplantation. Kosel K, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Apr;82(4):568–71

Prolongation of intrasplenic islet xenograft survival. Janney CG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):1–5

Long–term isografts of cultured fetal mouse pancreatic islets. The oncogenic effects of streptozotocin and the prevention of diabetic renal complications. Mandel TE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Sep;104(3):227–36

Prolongation of pancreatic islet cell allograft survival by graft pretreatment with antilymphoblast globulin (ALG). Toledo–Pereyra LH, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jun;48(6):282–6

Status of pancreatic transplants and mechanical devices for blood glucose control in diabetes. Santiago JV, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4–6):525–38 (53 ref.)

Hormonal and metabolic effects of a pancreatic endocrine graft. Vascularized segmental transplantation in insulin–dependent diabetic patients. Sutherland DE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):537–41

Human pancreatic cell autotransplantation following total pancreatectomy [letter] Mirkovitch V, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov;194(5):664–5

Resistance of established islet allografts to rejection by antibody and complement. Agostino M, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):219–22

Effect of organ culture on function of transplanted foetal pancreas. Simeonovic CJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):707–12

Liver tumours following streptozotocin administration in rats and the effects of pancreatic islet cell transplantation. Lauder I, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(8):799–803

Pancreas and islet transplantation in diabetes. Sutherland DE. **Compr Ther** 1982 Jan;8(1):60–8 (28 ref.)

Pancreatic islet banking: the transplantation of frozen–thawed rat islets transported between centers. Rajotte RV, et al.

Cryobiology 1981 Aug;18(4):357–69

The effect of donor strain blood and ALS therapy on pancreatic islet allograft survival in the rat. Selawry HP, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):947–50

Renal collagen glucosyltransferase activity following islet transplantation in streptozotocin-diabetic rats [letter] Bretzel RG, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):428–9

Reversal of diabetes by isogeneic transplantation of cultured pancreatic islets. Ziegler B, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar; 77(3):346–52

Short-term results on intravenous glucose tolerance and blood concentration of islet hormones following isologous pancrease transplantation in the rat. Meister R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):468–9

Insulin cell transplants may be future diabetes cure. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 16;56(14):59

Alleviation of diabetic microangiopathy in rats by pancreatic islet cell transplantation. Lauder I, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jul;137(3):205–15

Preservation for transplantation: a review of techniques of islet cell culture and storage. Gordon DA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Feb;32(2):182–93 (42 ref.)

Culture of the islets of Langerhans for transplantation. Kojima Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(1):71–5

Endocrine transplantation; progress. Reemtsma K, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1613–6 (22 ref.)

Islet cell transplantation. Lacy PE. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 1982 Apr–Jun;35(2):40–2

Demonstration of active tolerance in maintenance of established islet of Langerhans allografts. Faustman D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4153–5

Prolongation of murine islet allograft survival by pretreatment of islets with antibody directed to Ia determinants. Faustman D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5156–9

Prevention of allograft rejection by immunization with donor blood depleted of Ia-bearing cells. Faustman D, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 9;217(4555):157–8

Portal hypertension, hepatic infarction, and liver failure complicating pancreatic islet autotransplantation. Walsh TJ, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):485–7

Cryopreservation of whole pancreas versus islet cells. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:259–62

Successful allografts of pancreatic islets in diabetic rabbits after donor-specific blood transfusion and antilymphocyte serum treatment. Jolley WB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):413–4

Characterization of lymphocytes from rejected and nonrejected islet xenografts. Janney CG, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):585–7

Prolongation of islet xenograft survival by in vitro culture of rat megaislets in 95% O2. Lacy PE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):588–92

Transplantation of pancreatic islets into cleared mammary fat pads. Outzen HC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug; 32(2):101–5

Effect of cyclosporin A on rejection of pancreatic islets transplanted under the renal capsule. Reece-Smith H, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):333–4

How quickly does 'vascularization' of isolated adult pancreatic islets occur? Reece-Smith H, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):341–2

Indefinite survival of isolated pancreatic islets in rats rendered immunologically unresponsive to renal allografts. Reece-Smith H, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):452–3

Active suppression in the maintenance of pancreatic islet allografts. Zitron IM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug; 32(2):156–8

Transplantation of pancreatic islets. Petersson B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):213–8

[A preliminary report on the experimental research of transplantation of pancreatic islet of new born rats to alloxan diabetic rats (author's transl)] Hu YF. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;20(9):535–9 **(Chi)**

[Transplantation of islets of Langerhans (author's transl)] Houry S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan;6(1):52–7 **(Fre)**

[Anatomic and functional study of endocrine pancreatic tissue enclosed in hollow fibers] Altman JJ, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982;:169–79 **(Fre)**

[Experimental study of a bio-artificial pancreas in the dog] Orsetti A, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982; :189–201 **(Fre)**

[Microencapsulation of the islands of Langerhans and the artificial pancreas] Sun AM, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982;:161–8 **(Fre)**

[Current state of the transplantation of the pancreas and pancreatic islands: experimental and clinical studies] Sutherland DE, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982; :115–28 **(Fre)**

[Transplantation of the islands of Langerhans enclosed in diffusion chambers] Theodorou NA, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982;:181–8 **(Fre)**

[Immunosuppression during islet transplantation in rats] Vialettes B, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982; :137–45 **(Fre)**

[Transplantation register for pancreas and island of Langerhans] Lorenz D, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Sep;52(9):590–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Islet cell transplantation: present status and perspectives] Federlin K, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Dec 18;76(26):720–6 **(Ger)**

[New developments in the field of insulin preparations, apparative insulin administration and transplantation of endocrine pancreatic tissue (author's transl)] Schatz H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Apr;130(4):186–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic pancreatitis—status of islet transplantation] Lorenz D. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Jan 1;76(1–2):55–8 **(Ger)**

[Organ cultures from isolated pancreatic islets of rats and their transplantation into streptozotocin-diabetic rats] Kojima Y, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(4):166–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Islet cell culture as a method of short-term preservation before islet transplantation] Ziegler B, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(5):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental transplantation of the islands of Langerhans] Farkas G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 14;123(7):395–7 **(Hun)**

[Transplantation of islet cells] Federlin K. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):99–104 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Pancreas transplantation. II] Marincola F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 15;73(35):2233–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Biochemical and biophysical characterization of insulin granules isclated from rat pancreatic islets by an iso-osmotic gradient. Matthews EK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):80–9

Optical diffraction analysis of crystalline inclusions in the rough endoplasmic reticulum of islet parenchymal cells of the hagfish, Myxine glutinosa. Raška I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):461–4

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the endocrine pancreas capillaries in the genetically obese mice. Chirculescu AR, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Jul–Sep;19(3):183–7

Association between endocrine pancreatic secretory granules and in-vitro-assembled microtubules is dependent upon microtubule-associated proteins. Suprenant KA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):164–74

Electron microscopic immunoperoxidase staining of insulin using 4-chloro-1-naphthol after osmium fixation. Baskin DG, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):710–2

Quick-freezing and freeze-drying in preparation for high quality morphology and immunocytochemistry at the ultrastructural level: application to pancreatic beta cell. Dudek RW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb; 30(2):129–38

Pancreatic islet ultrastructure, serum and pancreatic immunoreactive insulin in somatotrophic and metasomatotrophic diabetes in dogs. Campbell J, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):599–608

Light and electron microscopic investigations of the pancreatic endocrine portion of the Japanese serow. Wakuri H, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Dec; 53(3–4):121–33

Evidence that the beta cell microtubules are not involved in arginine-induced insulin release. Shah JH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):89–93

Ultrastructural study of pancreatic B cell regeneration in newborn rats after destruction by streptozotocin. Dutrillaux MC, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):173–85

[Ultrastructural modifications in the pigeon islets of Langerhans after epiphysectomy and treatment with epifizan (author's transl)] Mihail N, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(6):1011–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interrelation of the endocrine and exocrine portions of the pancreas] Rasulev NI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jan;82(1):80–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contribution to the ultrastructural picture of adenoma of Langerhans'islet B cells of the pancreas (author's transl)] Böör A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Mar;75(3):365–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ISLET CELL TUMOR

Glucagonoma tumors and syndrome. Montenegro-Rodas F, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1981 Dec;6(6):1–54 (136 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Commercial immunoperoxidase kits in the study of 13 pancreatic islet-cell tumors. Cohen C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):364–6

Isolation and characterization of calmodulin from an insulin-secreting tumour. Hutton JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):875–85

C-peptide concentration in pancreatic juice obtained during endoscopic pancreatography in patients with and without insulinoma. Rolny P, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):264–6

Immunoreactive endorphins, lipotropins and corticotropins in a human nonpituitary tumor: evidence for a common precursor. Orth DN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):849–52

BLOOD

hCG and hCG subunits as tumour markers in patients with endocrine pancreatic tumours and carcinoids. Oberg K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):256–60

HCG-alpha and HCG-beta subunits as tumour markers during therapy in a case with so-called 'non-functioning' islet cell tumour. Oberg K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(3):231–3

Insulin and glucagon in rats with islet cell tumors induced by small doses of streptozotocin. Yoshino G, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):818–23

The metabolic effects of chronic hyperglucagonaemia. Nankervis A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct; 15(4):325–33

Hypoglycemic peripheral neuropathy in association with insulinoma: implication of glucopenia rather than hyperinsulinism. Case report and literature review. Jaspan JB, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan;61(1):33–44

Gastrointestinal/pancreatic hormone concentrations in the portal venous system of nine patients with organic hyperinsulinism. Glaser B, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct; 30(10):1001–10

Plasma insulin response to various secretagogues in insulinoma. Ohneda A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr; 136(4):447–57

[Glucagonoma and somatostatinoma] Yoshida H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):441–5 **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of insulinomas. Determination of insulin, C-peptide and proinsulin in blood to differentiate between endogenous and exogenous hyperinsulinism] Hanssen KF, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Dec 10; 101(34–36):1957–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

COMPLICATIONS

Ultrastructural studies of necrolytic migratory erythema. Ohyama K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):679–82

Fasting hypoglycemia in adults. Santiago JV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):465–8

Endocrine pancreatic carcinoma and syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Kleibeuker JH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24; 284(6324):1230–1

Tumor-induced hypoglycemia: a result of ectopic insulin production. Shetty MR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1; 49(9):1920–3

Refractory anaemia in the glucagonoma syndrome. Jones MK, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(3):273–7

Necrolytic migratory erythema associated with an islet cell tumour of the pancreas. Verbov J. **Dermatologica** 1981; 163(2):189–94

Nesidioblastosis associated with insulin-mediated hypoglycemia in an adult. Nathan DM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1981 May–Jun;4(3):383–8

Effects of somatostatin in a case of severe hypoglycemia due to nesidioblastosis. Roti E, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr–Jun;4(2):209–12

Loperamide therapy in a child with vipoma-associated diarrhoea [letter] Yamashiro Y, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19; 1(8286):1413

Vipoma and watery diarrhea [letter] Unwin RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):377–8

Malignant islet-cell tumour of the pancreas presenting with non-bacterial thrombotic endocarditis and eosinophilia. O'Boyle CP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul;57(669):457–8

Malignant insulinoma. Teh LB, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb;23(1):39–41

Reversal of diabetes by the isotransplantation of nicotinamide-streptozotocin-induced islet adenoma in rats. Dixit PK, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):163–7

[Glucagonoma syndrome in a multihormonal pancreatic tumor] Keller U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 27;112(9):297–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONGENITAL

Abnormal fat thickness in newborn with nesidioblastosis. Oestreich AE, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):679–80

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of endocrine gastrointestinal tumours. Hemmingsson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981; 22(6):657–62

Localization of the source of hyperinsulinism: percutaneous transhepatic portal and pancreatic vein catheterization with hormone assay. Cho KJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):237–45

Intraoperative biochemical localization of insulinomas by quick radioimmunoassay. Teichmann RK, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jan;143(1):113–5

A case of insulinoma diagnosed by plasma insulin, selective pancreatic angiography and computerised tomography. Chee YC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Apr; 10(2):221–5

Diagnostic problems of insulinoma. Bai Y, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1982 Mar;95(3):181–5

The glucagonoma syndrome: clinical features, diagnosis, and treatment. Stacpoole PW. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Summer; 2(3):347–61 (139 ref.)

Rapid radioimmunoassay for insulin and its application in localizing occult insulinomas by intraoperative pancreatic vein catheterization. Zick R, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(2):85–7

Malignant haemangiopericytoma presenting as an insulinoma. Conroy B, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 May;26(3):178–80

Ultrasonic demonstration of small pancreatic islet cell tumors. Kuhn FP, et al. **JCU** 1982 Apr;10(4):173–5

Serum neuron-specific enolase in 'non-functioning' islet-cell

carcinoma [letter] Prinz RA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6; 1(8267):340

Dextrose infusion by artificial pancreas in diagnosis of insulinoma [letter] Trovati M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13; 1(8272):631–2

Preoperative localisation of insulinomas [letter]. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):637–8

The glucagonoma syndrome. Paulusma–de Waal JH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982;25(5):127–33

Insulinoma masquerading as carotid transient ischaemic attacks. Illangasekera VL. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Apr; 57(666):232–4

Cutaneous and oral changes as the only manifestations of the glucagonoma syndrome. Ditty JF Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):222–4

A case of insulinoma and approach to diagnosis. Smith VT. **Tex Med** 1982 Feb;78(2):50–2

Oat cell carcinoma of bronchus presenting with somatostatinoma syndrome. Ghose RR, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jul;36(7):550–1

A glucagon–secreting alpha–cell carcinoma of the pancreas. Goto H, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):107–9

[Verner–Morrison syndrome] Fahrenkrug J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 26;143(44):2881–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Location of an insulinoma by transhepatic phlebography with staged insulin assays (author's transl)] Duprey J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 12;10(45):3711–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of the site of insulinomas: percutaneous transhepatic portal vein catheterisations with selective blood sampling for hormone determination (author's transl)] Beyer J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 12;107(6):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The C–peptide suppression test in normal persons and insulinoma patients: an attempt to evaluate its use in functional diagnosis (author's transl)] Mandelkow H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 2;59(21):1209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Localization of islet cell tumors using sonography, computed tomography, arteriography and selective transhepatic venous sampling for hormone assay (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):657–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Necrolytic migratory erythema in glucagonoma syndrome (author's transl)] Kitoh M, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;91(5):559–68 **(Jpn)**

[Case of hormonally inactive giant pancreatic insulinoma] Bogacki W, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;30(4):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The insulinoma case diagnosed by the use of glucagon test (author's transl)] Triebling A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(10):735–5 **(Pol)**

[Diarrheic syndrome and beta cell tumors of the pancreas: the Verner–Morrison syndrome: report of a case] Machado MC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Apr; 36(2):78–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Angiography in the diagnosis of pancreatic insulinoma] Markov IN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tolbutamide plus somatostatin test in the diagnosis of insulinomas] Jara Albarrán A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diagnostic aspects of insulinoma. Apropos of 2 cases] Campo JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Nov; 60(5):481–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Ortho– and paraendocrine pancreatic apudomas (report of 4 personal cases)] Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Feb;61(2):124–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Medical treatment of insulinoma. Haemers S, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(4):199–208

Phase II trial of methyl–CCNU, vincristine, 5–fluorouracil, and streptozotocin (MOF–Strep) in patients with disseminated pancreatic carcinoma. Sordillo PP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;5(3):277–9

Anesthesia for patients with insulinoma treatment with oral diazoxide. Burch PG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct; 55(4):472–5

Phase II trial of doxorubicin therapy for advanced islet cell carcinoma. Moertel CG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul; 66(7):1567–9

Metastatic pancreatic vipoma: a case report of clinical response following treatment with corticosteroids and actinomycin D. Fennelly JJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun; 8(2):167–70

Effect of somatostatin on diarrhea and on small intestinal water and electrolyte transport in a patient with pancreatic cholera. Ruskoné A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May; 27(5):459–66

ENZYMOLOGY

Proton–translocating Mg2+–dependent ATPase activity in insulin–secretory granules. Hutton JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):161–70

Ca2+—Calmodulin dependent myosin light–chain phosphorylating activity in insulin–secreting tissues. Penn EJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):4–8

ETIOLOGY

Tumorigenicity of human BK papovavirus plaque isolates, wild–type and plaque morphology mutant, in hamsters. Watanabe S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):583–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Allotransplantation of insulinoma into the testis of diabetic rats. Akimaru K, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep; 32(3):227–32

METABOLISM

Fatty acid and glucose incorporation into human adipose tissue in non–insulin–dependent diabetes and in insulinoma. Inverse relations with plasma triglyceride and glucose concentrations. Rubba P, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Mar; 42(1):31–40

The internal pH and membrane potential of the insulin–secretory granule. Hutton JC. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):171–8

Specific receptors for sulfonylureas in brain and in a beta–cell tumor of the rat. Kaubisch N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1171–4

Hormones and factors that stimulate growth of a rat islet tumor cell line in serum–free medium. Fong HK, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1022–8

Specific high affinity binding sites for somatostatin–28 on pancreatic beta–cells: differences with brain somatostatin receptors. Reubi JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):1049–51

Degradation during storage of high molecular weight immunoreactive insulin (HWIRI) and proinsulin (PLC) in extracts of Benign insulinomas and adjacent pancreatic tissue. Villaume C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep; 13(9):528–9

Selective growth hormone and cyclic AMP stimulating activity is present in human pancreatic islet cell tumor. Cronin MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug; 55(2):381–3

Ectopic production of growth hormone–releasing factor by carcinoid and pancreatic islet tumors associated with acromegaly. Frohman LA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 74:259–71 (31 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Statistics, etiology and management of insulinoma] Ishii H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):434–40 **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral pheochromocytoma and islet cell adenoma of the pancreas. Zeller JR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):827–30

Ductuloinsular tumors of the pancreas: a light, electron microscopic and immunohistochemical study. Reid JD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):908–15

A postmortem study of malignant glucagonoma with heart muscle hypertrophy, including chemical, histochemical, immunohistological and ultrastructural observations. Takemiya M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):988–99

Mucin producing islet cell adenoma. Tomita T, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):850–3

[Insulinoma (author's transl)] Tian JL, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A human pancreatic glucagonoma, ultrastructural, immunocytochemical and radioimmunological investigations (author's transl)] Voigt JJ, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(4):287–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The glucagonoma syndrome, its place among endocrine tumours of the pancreas. A case report with histoimmunological and ultrastructural studies (author's transl)] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981; 29(6):338–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[First case of so–called glucagonoma with amyloid stroma (letter)] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):205–7 **(Fre)**

[Non–secreting Langerhans carcinoma in children] Vanneuville G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(7):595–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A case with glucagonoma syndrome—endocrine and metabolic studies. Fukushima H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):111–25

[The glucagonomas (author's transl)] Luyckx AS, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec;7(4):289–300 (97 ref.) **(Fre)**

[The Verner–Morrison syndrome: endocrine cholera or vipoma? (author's transl)] Charleux H. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6;11(11):859–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Efficiency of different radiodiagnostic techniques in pancreatic disorders. Anacker H, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):79–84

Non–secreting islet cell adenoma of the pancreas evaluated by computed tomography and sonography. Report of a case. Frija J, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):160–1

An neurotensinoma of the head of the pancreas. Demonstration by ultrasound and computed tomography. Maier W, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):125–7

Monoclonal antibodies for in–vivo localization [letter] Fairweather DS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):660

CT localization of occult secretory tumors in children. Hecht ST, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):67–71

[Percutaneous transhepatic portal vein catheterisation in the diagnosis of hormone–producing tumours in the splanchnic area (author's transl)] Luska G, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Nov; 135(5):566–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of radiological procedures in pancreatic islet cell tumor (author's transl)] Imai Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Topical diagnosis in hypoglycemia. Possibilities and value] Antonov AV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(5):50–3 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of beta cell carcinoma of the pancreas: case report. Lopez–Majano V, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul–Sep;66(3):261–2

SECRETION

Presacral vipoma in a 16–month–old child. Blair AW, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):89–91

Clinical aspects of glucagon–producing islet cell tumors. Prinz RA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Aug;76(2):125–31

Glucagon–secreting pancreatic islet cell carcinoma, containing insulin and somatostatin, with hypoglycemic attack. Yano T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun; 77(6):387–91

Vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) secreting tumour of the pancreas. Sandström R, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981; 70(3):124–7

Lack of suppression of insulin secretion by exercise in patients with insulinoma. Järhult J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):391–4

Insulin secretion by a transplantable rat islet cell tumour. Sopwith AM, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Sep;21(3):224–9

A case with glucagonoma syndrome—heterogeneity of glucagon and insulin. Fukushima H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):575–82

Tumors of the endocrine pancreas. Friesen SR. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):580–90 (108 ref.)

[Pancreatic secreting glucagonoma: inhibitory effect of somatostatin–14 (author's transl)] Vinel JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec;5(12):1155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of insulinoma studied on secretion of gastric inhibitory polypeptide (author's transl)] Ishida H, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Feb;30(2):167–70 **(Jpn)**

[The islet cell tumors of the pancreas (author's transl)] Ito Y, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Apr;29(4):433–8 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Artificial pancreas as an aid during insulinoma resection. Duncan WE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):528–31

Extracorporeal glucose monitor [letter] Tutt GO. **Br J Surg** 1981 Aug;68(8):598

[Is 'blind left–pancreatic resection' for insulinoma still indicated?] Rückert K, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Feb;53(2):98–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of beta–cell nesidioblastosis in childhood (author's transl)] Bindewald H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982; 356(4):299–302 **(Ger)**

[Non–hypoglycemic extra–pancreatic nesidioblastoma. Observations on a case] Perini F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Feb 15;36(3):171–3 **(Ita)**

[Islet cell tumors of the pancreas] Dolinescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

THERAPY

Successful arterial embolization of an insulinoma. Moore TJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17;248(11):1353–5

Operative and chemotherapeutic management of malignant glucagon–producing tumors. Prinz RA, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):713–9

[Occult insulinoma. New prospects for the therapeutic approach] Calzoni D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 15; 36(21):1415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ribosome–lamellae complexes in a symptomatic insulinoma. An ultrastructural study. Perez–Atayde AR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May;106(5):221–3

Nesidiodysplasia and nesidioblastosis of infancy: ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis of islet cell alterations with and without associated hyperinsulinaemic hypoglycaemia. Gould VE, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:129–42

[Structural and ultrastructural findings concerning pancreatic neoplasms associated with the WDHA syndrome (watery diarrhea–hypokalemia–achlorhydria syndrome)] Bani Sacchi T, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec;72(1022):749–97 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electronmicroscopic observations of necrolytic migratory erythema in glucagonoma (author's transl)] Ohyama K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):955–9 **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Insulin-secreting islet cell tumors: establishing a diagnosis and the clinical course for 25 dogs. Kruth SA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jul 1;181(1):54–8
Metastasizing pancreatic islet cell tumors in the rat. Lewis DJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan;92(1):139–47
Diazoxide treatment of canine insulinoma. Parker AJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Aug 29;109(9):178–9

ISLET CELL TUMOR, ULCEROGENIC see **ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME**

ISOAMYLASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

ISOANTIBODIES

see related
BLOOD GROUPS

Inhibition of antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) by antiserum raised against brain tissue. Ishikawa H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):419–28
Rat antisera directed against alloimmune murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes inhibit cytotoxic T-lymphocyte and natural killer activity: strain specificity of inhibition. Lawlor DA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):128–38
Modulation of natural cytotoxicity by alloantibodies. IV. A comparative study of the activation of mouse spleen cell cytotoxicity by anti H-2 antisera, interferon, and mitogens. Saxena RK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):28–41
Antibody detection and identification by AutoAnalyzer haemagglutination systems. Moore BP. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981;14(3):265–76
Critical appraisal of complement dependent microlymphocytotoxicity assay for detecting donor-specific alloantibody pretransplant—importance of indirect immunofluorescence as a superior alternative. Lobo PI, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Feb;2(1):55–64
Mechanisms of the CYNAP phenomenon: evidence in the Bw49/Bw50 model for epitopes with different spatial orientation of antibody. Lublin DM, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):137–45
Clonal analysis of B- and T-cell responses to Ia antigens. I. Topology of epitope regions on I-Ak and I-Ek molecules analyzed with 35 monoclonal alloantibodies. Pierres M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):481–95
Modulation of natural cytotoxicity by alloantibodies: part II—Effect of anti HLA antisera on the natural killer activity of human peripheral blood leukocytes against a human & a murine cell line. Saxena RK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):595–7
Transplacental transfer of antibodies to tubular basement membrane. Sugisaki T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):167–71
Mouse alloantibodies capable of blocking cytotoxic T cell function. III. Studies of the mechanism of blocking of CML by anti-Lyt-2 antibodies. Shinohara N, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1575–8
An enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for leucocyte and platelet antibodies. Doughty R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):161–9
An isotopic antiglobulin test for quantitation of anti-sheep red blood cell antibodies of individual Ig classes in mice bearing different IgCH haplotypes. Haber J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(1):61–74
The patient with multiple alloantibodies [letter] Issitt PD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9;248(2):169–70
Prolongation of murine islet allograft survival by pretreatment of islets with antibody directed to Ia determinants. Faustman D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5156–9
Extravascular hemolytic transfusion reactions due to anti-Yk(a)+Cs(a). Molthan L, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Jun;24(3):263–71
51Chromium survival of Yt(a+) red cells as a determinant of the in vivo significance of anti-Yta. Davey RJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(6):702–5
The detection of clinically significant erythrocyte alloantibodies using a human mononuclear phagocyte assay. Schanfield MS, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Sep–Oct; 21(5):571–6
The in vitro effect of anti-A and anti-AB alloantibodies on group A and AB Platelets. Skinnider LF, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(6):706–8
Transfusion significance of Lewis system antibodies. Report on a nationwide survey. Waheed A, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(5):542–5
Biochemical characterization of the anomalous reaction of anti-H-2b alloantiserum with a chemically induced sarcoma of H-2k origin. Rogers MJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1774–81
A case of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Dib antibodies. Uchikawa M, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982 Feb; 42(2):91–2
Automation of cross-matching and red cell antibody screening. Wattar B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982;42(4):169–79
[Treatment for blood group incompatible pregnancy using antibody elimination method] Tatsumi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1259–60 **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

In vivo reduction of NK activity with anti-NK 1 serum: direct evaluation of NK cells in tumor clearance. Pollack SB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):203–7

ANALYSIS

Transient elevation of anti-M antibody levels in child with Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia. Ishizaka A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb;136(2):168–9
An ELISA method for detecting unexpected antibodies. Aloisi RM, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Nov;47(11):913–8
Effect of plasma exchange and immunosuppression on Rho(D), viral, and bacterial antibody titers in Rh-immunized women. Scott JR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;2(1):46–9
Maternal anti-D concentrations and outcome in rhesus haemolytic disease of the newborn. Bowell P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 31;285(6338):327–9
Immunochemical characterization of human TL-like (T48) and Ly 1-like (T72) glycoproteins using two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Ishii Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):530–40
Natural H-2-specific antibodies in sera of aged mice. Ivanyi P, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):95–102
Non-'D' rhesus and irregular antibodies—an approach to management. Dornan KJ. **Ir Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):79–82
The patient with multiple alloantibodies. One possible answer to meeting blood needs. Patten E., et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 8;247(2):209
Antibodies to tubular basement membrane elicited by stimulation with allogeneic kidney. Sugisaki T, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):557–64
Alloimmunisation to monocytes and granulocytes after leucocyte-poor platelet transfusions [letter] Gluckman JC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1471
Anti-S detectable only by low ionic strength salt solution techniques. Kernan S, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul; 38(3):269–71
Red cell antibody screening: a comparative evaluation of four manual techniques. Vale DR, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Oct; 38(4):379–84
Individual difference within the cat blood group detected by isohemagglutinin. Ikemoto S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):433–5
Anti-P1, allohemagglutinins associated with Clonorchis sinensis and opisthorchis viverrini infections in patients from Southeast Asia. Ben-Ismail R, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):86–90
Evaluation of different technical approaches for the research of human anti-Ia alloantisera. Borelli I, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):380–7
Antinuclear factors in murine alloantisera. Saunders DA, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Jul;18(1):24–34
Transfusion therapy and HLA antibody response in patients undergoing open heart surgery. Fauchet R, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):320–2
Selection of compatible kidney donors for recipients with multiple cytotoxic antibodies. Larsen AE. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):317–9
Autoanti-K antibody mimicking an alloantibody. Viggiano E, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):329–32
Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Le. Bharucha ZS, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(1):36–9
Detection of platelet antibodies by a newly developed mixed agglutination with platelets. Shibata Y, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(1):25–31
Does anti-Jra cause hemolytic disease of the newborn? Toy P, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(1):40–4
[Hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants and anti-A and anti-B antibodies in the mothers] Spasova K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):298–301 **(Bul)**
[Massive intracranial hemorrhage and neonatal thrombopenia caused by fetomaternal iso-immunization in the PLA system] Faverge B, et al. **Pediatrie** 1982 Jan–Feb; 37(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Automated screening and identification of irregular anti-erythrocyte antibodies] Wattar B, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1982 Jun;25(3):297–308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of a neonatal isoimmuno-thrombocytopenia] Schmidt B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Nov;36(5):445–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Polyagglutination. Serologic diagnosis and clinical significance demonstrated by means of Tn-activation] Dörner R, et al. **MMW** 1982 May 14;124(19):483–4 **(Ger)**
[Rh antibodies in a commercial immunoglobulin-concentrate—consequence of its administration to premature babies (author's transl)] Ballowitz L, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep; 129(9):537–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Autochthonous anti-A/B allohemagglutinins in umbilical cord blood] Mencarini L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 15;34(3):83–5 **(Ita)**
[Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Ku (author's transl)] Huang HJ, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;34(1):119–21 **(Jpn)**
[Anti-i in patient with malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Tadano J, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):431–4 **(Jpn)**
[Isosensitization to the formed blood elements in children receiving blood transfusion therapy] Aribzhanova IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Dec;(12):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hemolytic disease of the newborn in monozygotic twins caused by anti-c alloantibodies of the rhesus system] Gligorović VN, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1980;8(1):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
[Immunohematologic blood testing of pregnant women and of women in childbed conducted in the Blood Transfusion Institute of S.R. Croatia (author's transl)] Latal-Duančić M. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Two observations of an anti-Pr antibody (author's transl)] Ceizelová L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1980 Oct 10; 119(40–41):1114–5 **(Slo)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Long-term follow-up patients with leukemia receiving platelet transfusions: identification of a large group of patients who do not become alloimmunized. Dutcher JP, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1007–11
Production of anti-self-h-2 antibodies by C3D2F1 mice hyperimmune to L cell/L1210 hybrids and L1210 leukemia cells. Kawashima K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1; 67(2):279–86
Plasmapheresis: its value in the management of patients with antibodies to factor VIII. Francesconi M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(2):79–86
Role of blood transfusions on the induction of antibodies against recognition sites on T lymphocytes in renal transplant patients. Singal DP, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):93–108
Direct ADCC lysis of O,Rh-positive (R1R2) erythrocytes by lymphocytes of individuals sensitized against antigen D. Bakács T, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Jan;4(1):53–7
Microheterogeneity in regulatory circuits for T-cell alloresponsiveness. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):827–46
Humoral immune responses in murine pregnancy. II. Kinetics and nature of the response in females preimmunized against paternal alloantigens. Roe R, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May; 46(1):23–30
Anti-Ia antibody in the sera of normal subjects after in vivo antigenic stimulation. Okudaira K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):255–67
Viral antigens act as helper determinants for antibody responses to cell surface antigens. Bromberg JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):683–8
I-J restriction of T cells that suppress in vivo antibody responses to Thy-1. Brunswick M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):698–703
The alloantibody response in the allogeneically pregnant rat. III. The location of the alloantibody-forming cells. Smith RN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):783–6
The alloantibody response in the allogeneically pregnant rat. II. Primary pregnancy-induced anti-RT1Aa alloantibodies are not as cross-reactive as secondary pregnancy-induced or conventionally raised alloantibodies. Smith RN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):777–82
The alloantibody response in the allogeneically pregnant rat. I. The primary and secondary responses and detection of Ir gene control. Smith RN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):771–6
Transfusion of cross-reactive HLS antigens is immunogenic [letter] Kakaiya RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22; 307(4):254–5
Prevention of anti-N like antibodies development with nonformaldehyde reuse procedure. Man NK, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:18–21
Alloantibodies and platelet destruction. Klein CA, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 1982 Apr;8(2 Pt 1):105–15 (94 ref.)
Immunoradiometric assay of VIII:CAg, a potential tool to detect human anti-VIII:C antibodies. Hellings JA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 May 15;26(4):297–302
Characterization of an anti-Dia antibody causing hemolytic disease in a newborn infant. Alves de Lima LM, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 May–Jun;22(3):246–7
Transient anti-Gya in an untransfused man. Serologic characteristics and cell survival study. Ellisor SS, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):166–8
An antibody that recognizes a determinant common to S and s-bearing sialoglycoproteins. Issitt PD, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 May–Jun;22(3):174–9
Erythrocyte agglutinins in a renal transplant patient with systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Anderson J, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):650
Monocytotoxic antibodies after bone marrow transplantation in aplastic anemia. Gluckman JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):599–602
Nature of autolymphocytotoxins present in renal hemodialysis patients. Their possible role in controlling alloantibody formation. Lobo PI. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep; 32(3):233–7
Analysis of antibody production induced by allogeneic tumor cells inoculated into the anterior chamber of the eye. Niederkorn JY, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):573–7
Immunogenicity of serum HLA antigens in allogeneic combinations. Pellegrino MA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):530–3
Effectiveness of red blood cells filtered through cotton wool to prevent antileukocyte antibody production in

multitransfused patients. Sirchia G, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982; 42(4):190–7

[Fetal death and benign hemolytic disease of the newborn from anti–Cellano alloimmunization: 2 new case reports] Rigal D, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1982 Feb; 25(1):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Isoagglutinin levels in twins and families. A study of the inheritance of naturally occurring antibodies in human serum. Agrawal S, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 1981;30(4):289–92

An islet cell antibody negative form of insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus (IDD) associated with HLA antigens A9 and Bw16. Mustonen A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):213–7

Major histocompatibility complex–restricted H–Y–specific antibodies and cytotoxic T lymphocytes may recognize different self determinants. Goulmy E, et al.
J Exp Med 1982 May 1;155(5):1567–72

Modulation of Thy–1 alloantibody responses: donor cell–associated H–2 inhibition and augmentation without recipient Ir gene control. Clark EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2135–40

Genetic regulation of the antibody response to H–2Db alloantigens in mice. IV. Antigens that activate helper T cells for IgG, coded for by the non–H–2 genome. Wernet D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2595–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Screening of Rh–antibodies in Rh–negative female infants with Rh–positive mothers. Hattevig G, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 1981 Jul;70(4):541–5

LYT–2 negative and T cell growth factor independent cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas. Kaufmann Y.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1982;146:435–46

Mechanism of enhancement of blood group antibody reactions in low ionic strength. Szymanski IO, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1982 Sep;78(3):360–4

Serological investigation and clinical significance of high–titer, low–avidity (HTLA) antibodies. Moulds MK.
Am J Med Technol 1981 Oct;47(10):789–95

In vivo tumor localization using tumor–specific monkey xenoantibody, alloantibody, and murine monoclonal xenoantibody. Stuhlmiller GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov; 194(5):592–601

Alloantisera defining surface antigens on human thymocytes. Ferrara GB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar; 22(3):428–35

Antibody–mediated perinatal diseases. Schanfield MS.
Clin Lab Med 1981 Jun;1(2):239–63 (91 ref.)

Rhesus and other antibodies. O'Sullivan JF.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1982 Apr;9(1):91–9

Recent understanding for the mechanism by which passively administered Rh antibody suppresses the immune response to Rh antigen in unimmunized Rh–negative women. Pollack W. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;25(2):255–65

Idiotypic relationship of anti–Ia.2 antibodies. Grützmann R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):307–12

Alloantigens expressed on activated human T cells different from HLA–A, B, C, and DR antigens. Gerbase de Lima M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):529–37

Cross–reactivity between human and murine lymphocyte antigens. IV. Reactivity of H–2 alloantisera with HLA–A, B antigens. Quaranta V, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 13(4):311–7

The Thomsen–Friedenreich (TF) receptor: an old history with new mystery. Uhlenbruck G. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(3):251–64 (20 ref.)

Possible role of isoantibodies to pancreatic antigens in diabetes. Tripathi KK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb; 20(2):112–6

Monoclonal alloantibodies specific for the constant region of T cell antigen receptors. Tokuhisa T, et al.
J Exp Med 1982 Sep 1;156(3):888–97

Idiotypes of anti–Ia antibodies. II. Effects of in vivo treatment with xenogeneic anti–idiotype. Epstein SL, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1545–52

Lack of stimulation of isohemagglutinin antibodies by immunization with group B streptococcal (type III) vaccine. Webb BJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):918–20

Role of Lyt–1 positive immune T cells in recovery from herpes simplex virus infection in mice. Nagafuchi S, et al.
Microbiol Immunol 1982;26(4):359–62

A cross–reactive mouse anti–I–Ek monoclonal antibody detects an HLA–DR polymorphism linked to HLA–DR1. Birnbaum D, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jun;19(6):755–64

Specificities of human heterophilic Hanganutziu and Deicher (H–D) antibodies and avian antisera against H–D antigen–active glycosphingolipids. Fujii Y, et al.
Mol Immunol 1982 Jan;19(1):87–94

Reduction of Rh0(D) sensitization: a cost–effective analysis. Lim OW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr;59(4):477–80

Antigen–presenting properties of human vascular endothelial cells: inhibition by anti–HLA–DR antisera. Hirschberg H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):545–53

HLA antigens and factor VIII antibody in classic hemophilia. European study group of factor VIII antibody. Frommel D, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Dec 23;46(4):687–9

Factor IX alloantibodies shorten the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of normal human plasma. Orstavik KH. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Dec 23;46(4):684–6

Allo–antibodies to an antigenic determinant shared by HLA–A2 and B17. Claas F, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):388–91

Inhibition of responder cell activity in mixed leukocyte culture reactions. I. Evidence of cross–reactivity of B7–antibody with HLA–B8. de Rooij–Doyer E, et al.
Tissue Antigens 1981 Sep;18(3):154–65

Anti–erythrocyte antibodies, leukocytotoxins and human renal allograft survival. Etheredge EE, et al.
Tissue Antigens 1982 Mar;19(3):205–12

Development of anti–HLA antibodies following renal transplantation—their characteristics and natural history. Lobo PI. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):356–65

Cold non HLA lymphocyte cytotoxins in monoclonal gammopathies. Prou O, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May; 17(5):546–8

Passive allograft enhancement by subclasses of polyclonal antibodies directed toward restricted regions of the major histocompatibility complex. Duc HT, et al.
Transplantation 1982 May;33(5):492–9

Emergence of red blood cell agglutinins following renal transplantation in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Stevens J, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):398–400

Haemolytic disease of the newborn due to Rhesus anti–e antibody. Chapman J, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(1):45–7

Characteristics of an antibody causing agglutination of M–positive non–enzymatically glycosylated human red cells. Reid ME, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(2):85–90

[Morphological blood changes in calves with secondary immune blood transfusion shock caused by the recipients' immune erythrocyte isoantibodies] Golemanov D.
Vet Med Nauki 1981;18(4):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Irregular anti–P1 allo–antibodies and sinensis clonorchiasis] Petit A, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Apr; 24(2):197–210 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Haptoglobin type and isoantibodies (anti–A and anti–B)] Keil W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):324–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[ABO alloantibodies in Toba Indians of the Argentinian Chaco (author's transl)] Fink de Cabutti NE, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 1981;26(4):439–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Neutrophil antibodies: detection and clinical application. Clay ME, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Oct;47(10):805–11

Plasma exchange and immunoadsorption for removal of antibodies prior to ABO incompatible bone marrow transplant. Bensinger WI. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug; 5(3):254–8

Four further examples of anti–Inb detected during pregnancy. Longster GH, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981; 3(4):351–6

Free antibody after low dose Rh immunoprophylaxis. Coleman RJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14;95(711):449–51

[Anti–Fya alloantibodies in the black Fy(a–b–) subject (letter)] Lambert T, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 24; 11(19):1495–6 **(Fre)**

[Cold isolymphocytotoxins detectable in healthy persons] Donskov SI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct; 26(10):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various tasks in the production and standardization of anti–HLA sera] Tananov AT.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 1981 Oct;26(10):55–7 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Resistance of established islet allografts to rejection by antibody and complement. Agostino M, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):219–22

Biological significance of the York, Cost, McCoy and Knops alloantibodies. Molthan L.
Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 1982 Apr;25(2):127–47

ISOANTIGENS

see related
BLOOD GROUPS

Structure elucidation of marker glycolipids of alloantigen–activated murine T lymphocytes. Gruner KR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4518–22

Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl–terminal hydrophilic region of the H–2Kb MHC alloantigen. Completion of the entire primary structure of the H–2Kb molecule. Uehara H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):5940–5

Regulatory T cells in pregnancy. VI. Evidence for T–cell–mediated suppression of CTL generation toward paternal alloantigens. Chaouat G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):322–31 (81 ref.)

Use of positively selected Lyt–2+ mouse splenocytes to examine interleukin–2 secretion in responses to alloantigens and to TNP–modified syngeneic cells. Miller RA, et al.
Cell Immunol 1982 Mar 15;68(1):114–27

Allospecific T cells. Mitchison NA. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):258–63 (53 ref.)

Immunologic effects of whole–body ultraviolet (uv) irradiation. III Defective splenic adherent cell function in alloantigen–stimulated T–cell proliferation. Picus J, et al.
Cell Immunol 1981 Sep 15;63(2):300–7

Subclass restriction of murine antibodies. V. The IgG plaque–forming cell response to thymus–independent and thymus–dependent antigens in athymic and euthymic mice. Slack JH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):139–45

The plaque–forming–cell (PFC) response of human blood lymphocytes. II. PFC response by mixtures of allogeneic lymphocytes cultured with formalin–treated staphylococci. Young TK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):256–67

A population of sheep rosetting cells lacking T– and monocytic–specific antigens, as detected by monoclonal antibodies. Pandolfi F, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 Mar;22(3):331–9

Purification of Thy–1–related glycoproteins from human brain and fibroblasts: comparisons between these molecules and murine glycoproteins carrying Thy–1.1 and Thy–1.2 antigens. Cotmore SF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug; 11(8):597–603

Description of a Qa–2 like alloantigen (Qa–m2). Hogarth PM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):374–9

Enumeration of alloreactive helper T lymphocytes which cooperate with cytolytic T lymphocytes. Lutz CT, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Sep;11(9):726–34

Human T lymphocytes subpopulation as defined by alloantigens and FC receptors a comparative analysis. Ferrara GB, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Aug;3(1):85–92

Typing for human alloantigens with the primed lymphocyte typing (PLT) technique with notes on the interpretation of PLT data. Morling N, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul; 2(4):333–40

The involvement of Lyt–2 antigens in the lysis of virus–infected target cells by antigen specific anti–vesicular stomatitis virus cytotoxic T–lymphocytes. Hale AH.
Immunol Lett 1981 Aug;3(3):179–81

Products of the IgT–C region of chromosome 12 are maturational markers for T cells. Sequence of appearance in immunocompetent T cells parallels ontogenetic appearance of Thyd, Tindd, and Tsud. Owen FL.
J Exp Med 1982 Sep 1;156(3):703–18

Novel differentiation antigens on late erythrocytic progenitor cells detected by alloantisera made between mouse strains congenic at the Fv–2 locus. Vaithilingam DS, et al.
J Exp Med 1982 May 1;155(5):1491–500

Limitations of recognition of modified–self by alloantigen–activated cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Ballas ZK.
J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1589–91

Alloreactive cloned T cell lines. V. Differential kinetics of IL 2, CSF, and BCSF release by a cloned T amplifier cell and its variant. Ely JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2345–9

Absorption of normal lymphocytes on allogeneic spleen monolayers: depletion of alloreactivity is due to inhibition of CTL induction by released monolayer cells. Kelso A.
J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1563–9

Mouse bone marrow cells produce a different interferon (IFN) than do spleen cells in response to alloantigens. Klimpel GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):946–9

Ontogeny of Nk–1+ natural killer cells. I. Promotion of Nk–1+ cells in fetal, baby, and old mice. Koo GC, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):867–71

Human T cell subpopulations defined by a monoclonal antibody. II. Evidence for cell cooperation in the response to alloantigens and generation of cytolytic cells. Moretta A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):20–3

Enhancement of T. lymphocyte functions by Fc fragments of immunoglobulin. II. Augmentation of the cell–mediated lympholysis response occurs through an Lyt–1+2– helper T cell. Morgan EL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2526–30

Cell surface fixation of alloantigen bearing plasma vesicles in the presence of polyethylene glycol. Dubreuil PC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(3):285–99

A rosette assay for identification of Ia–like alloantigens on chicken lymphoid cells. Nowak JS, et al.
J Immunol Methods 1981;42(3):325–35

Primary structural studies of the Qa–2 alloantigen: implications for the evolution of the MHC. Soloski MJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):759–61

Alliotypic trophoblast–lymphocyte cross reactive (TLX) antigens. McIntyre JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:463–72

[Pteridine secretion as a marker for the proliferation of alloantigen–induced lymphocytes (author's transl)] Fuchs D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun; 363(6):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary structure of class II human histocompatibility antigens. 2nd Communication. Amino acid sequence of the N–terminal 179 residues of the alpha–chain of an HLA–Dw2/DR2 alloantigen (author's transl)] Yang C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):671–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cytological events in allo–stimulated lymphocytes triggered by exposure to stimulatory alloantigens. IV. The influence of prednisolone. Poulsen PB, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 1981 Feb;89(1):1–7

Induction of canine in vitro reactivity to alloantigen following intralymphatic immunization. Bubbers JE, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 1981;68(4):332–7

Suppressor cells in transplantation tolerance. III. The role of antigen in the maintenance of transplantation tolerance. Tutschka PJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):510–4

ANALYSIS

A radioimmunoassay for the detection of idiotypes in alloantigen reactive mouse sera and in normal mouse sera. Nordfang O. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Feb; 89(1):43–8

Comparison between the methods of indirect immunofluorescence and specific red cell adherence in detecting ABH iso-antigens in bladder carcinoma. Cooper HS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):548–54

Serological and biochemical analysis of the PIA1 alloantigen of human platelets. Lane J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 50(2):351–9

Further biochemical data on Qa-2. Michaelson J, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(1–2):129–40

Biochemical identification of the Qa-1 alloantigen. Stanton TH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):309–14

Family studies of B lymphocyte alloantigens in systemic lupus erythematosus. Reinersten JL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):253–62

Immunoperoxidase detection of carcinoembryonic antigen and blood group substances in papillary transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Wiley EL, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):276–80

Alloantigenic phenotype of radiation-induced thymomas in the mouse. Hogarth PM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):619–26

Association between Takayasu's arteritis and a B-cell alloantigen in North Americans. Volkman DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):464–5

Isoantigens A, B and H in primary liver malignancies. Mathew T, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):571–7

Biochemical characterization of Syrian hamster cell surface alloantigens. III. Hamster alloantisera immunoprecipitate class II-like, but not class I-like, molecules. Streilein JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):106–10

[The value of estimation of ABH isoantigens in gynecological tumors (author's transl)] Tošner J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Nov; 46(9):699–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chemical structure of erythrocyte blood group antigens] Karhi K, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(18):1465–72 **(Fin)**

[Secretion of ABO(H)-antigens in leukemia patients] Schulz E, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:365–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary structure of class II human histocompatibility antigens. 1st communication. Amino acid sequence of the N-terminal 198 residues of the beta chain of a HLA-Dw2,2;DR2,2-alloantigen (author's transl)] Kratzin H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec; 362(12):1665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alloantigens of subpopulations of T lymphocytes in uremic patients with chronic glomerulonephritis] Adorno D, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tissue isoantigens in benign and malignant changes in the lower lip] Kartaljević J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Aug;109(8):1039–44 **(Scc)**

GENETICS

Polymorphism of a Qa-1-associated antigen defined by cytotoxic T cells. I. Qed-1a and Qed-1d. Lindahl KF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):159–66

T suppressor cells activated by anti-Tsud serum are Igh-V-restricted. Owen FL, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):94–7

Di-allelic alloantigenic systems on subsets of T cells. van Leeuwen A, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):109–21

Immunogenetic studies of the platelet-specific antigen P1A1 (Zw(a)). Mueller-Eckhardt C, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):375–81

Genetic analyses of alloreactions between recently wild and classical inbred strains of Syrian hamsters: evidence in favor of a major histocompatibility complex. Duncan WR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):393–403

Two independent T-lymphocyte antigen loci in the chicken, Ly-4 and Th-1. Fredericksen TL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):535–9

Structure and expression of glycoproteins controlled by the Qa-1a allele. Rothenberg E, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):455–68

Studies of the MHC-linked 'CT' alloantigenic system in rats. II. Evidence for more than one locus and several different determinants. Sieck T, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(3–4):293–302

Ly-6 region regulates expression of multiple allospecificities. Takei F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):435–41

Serological characterization of rat class II (RT1.B) alloantigens. Analysis of the RT1l, RT1u, and RT1n haplotypes. Wettstein PJ. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec; 14(6):541–7

Characterization of 'H-2K,D-like structures' on MM2 X mouse L cell hybrids. I. 'H-2K,D-like' alloantigen encoded by the D region and/or to the right of the D region of the H-2 gene complex. Kubota K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981; 27(4):537–44

T cell receptors with allo-major histocompatibility complex specificity from rat and mouse. Similarity of size, plasmin susceptibility, and localization of antigen-binding region. Binz H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1261–78

Is antigen-bearing B cell tumor lines can present protein antigen and alloantigen in a major histocompatibility complex-restricted fashion to antigen-reactive T cells. Glimcher LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):445–59

Tolerance and autoimmunity to erythroid differentiation (B-G) major histocompatibility complex alloantigens of the chicken. Havele C, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1; 156(2):321–36

Restriction molecules involved in the interaction of T cells with allogeneic antigen-presenting cells. Ishii N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):622–7

Primary in vitro cytotoxic T cell response to non-major histocompatibility complex alloantigens in normal mice. Macphail S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):610–21

Cell-to-cell interaction controlled by immunoglobulin genes. Role of Thy-1-, Lyt-1+, Ig+ (B') cell in allotype-restricted antibody production. Okumura K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):443–53

Genetic linkage and cell distribution analysis of T cell alloantigens in the rat. Greiner DL, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Feb;9(1):43–50

The Qa-1 alloantigens. I. Identification and molecular weight characterization of glycoproteins controlled by the Qa-1a and Qa-1b alleles. Cook RG, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1894–8

Ly-18, a new alloantigen present on cytotoxic T cells and controlled by a gene(s) to the Igh-V locus. Finnegan A, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1947–53

The induction of alloreactive cytotoxic responses in vivo are inhibited by pretreatment with M is-disparate cells. Hayes RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):232–5

Human B cell alloantigens; alpha subunit variability. Markert ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1999–2003

Human B cell alloantigens: expression of MB and MT determinants. Markert ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2004–8

Genetics of cell interactions in aged mice: age-related decline in capacity of parental cells or environment to induce allogeneic effects on F1 lymphocytes. Zuberi RI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):272–7

Normal distribution of factor B (Bf) allotypes in multiple sclerosis. Bertrams J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Mar; 1(1):137–40

SB: a new HLA-linked human histocompatibility gene defined using HLA-mutant cell lines. Kavathas P, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):747–9

A family of T-cell alloantigens linked to Igh-1. Spurll GM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):742–5

Complementation of major histocompatibility haplotypes in regression of Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in noninbred chickens. Brown DW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Mar; 61(3):409–13

Neutrophil-specific antigen NE1 is not the antithetical allele of ND1. Helmerhorst FM, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug; 18(2):139–40

The immunogenic and tumorigenic properties of a murine lymphoma that expresses foreign alloantigens: role of helper factor(s) in generating a cytotoxic response in vitro. Scott JW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1867–73

Discovery of a cytoplasmic-dominant alloantigen prevalent in erythrocytes. Neurath AR, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981; 41(4):201–6

Baka, a new platelet-specific antigen involved in neonatal allo-immune thrombocytopenia. von dem Borne AE, et al. **Vox Sang** 1980 Aug;39(2):113–20

[Erythrocyte membrane antigen systems Lutheran, Colton and Dombrock in forensic hemogenetics] Henke J. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Platelet antibodies: their detection and significance. Harmon JA, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Oct;47(10):797–802 (31 ref.)

Antigen-induced recruitment of circulating lymphocytes to the lungs and hilar lymph nodes of mice challenged intratracheally with alloantigens. Emeson EE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):453–9

Serological cross-reactions among trypanosome variable antigen isotypes of the subgenus Trypanozoon. Magnus E, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1982 Mar;62(1):25–39

Inactivation of Kell blood group antigens by 2-aminoethylisothiouronium bromide. Advani H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):107–15

Evaluation of platelet surface antigens: localization of the PIA1 alloantigen. McMillan R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun;51(2):297–304

Neutralization of feline leukemia virus with feline antisera to leukocyte alloantigens. Lee TH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3995–9

Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to non-MHC alloantigens on mouse epidermal cells. IV. An alloantigen shared with B cells but not T cells. Tyler JD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):93–103

Nonidiotypic VH antigens can be detected on human lymphocytes. Førre O, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):436–41

Recent understanding for the mechanism by which passively administered Rh antibody suppresses the immune response to Rh antigen in unimmunized Rh-negative women. Pollack W. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;25(2):255–65

Regulation of in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte generation. II. Demonstration of noncytotoxic alloantigen-specific suppressor T lymphocytes. Schwartz A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):380–6

Recognition of human minor alloantigen(s) by cytotoxic lymphocytes in vitro. Elkins WL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):485–99

Alloantigens expressed on activated human T cells different from HLA-A, B, C, and DR antigens. Gerbase de Lima M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):529–37

A system of alloantigens that selectively identifies lymph-node lymphocytes. Shen FW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):17–21

Cytotoxic T lymphocyte lines (CTLL) against a human minor alloantigen. Zier KS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(5):501–8

An in vivo study of the ontogeny of alloreactivity in the frog, Xenopus laevis. DiMarzo SJ, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):39–48

Genetic control of allogeneic interactions in the guinea-pig. IV. The specific elimination of MLC suppressor cells by the in vivo administration of antisera against a GPLA-B region-controlled determinant. Geczy AF, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):139–45

Humoral immune responses in murine pregnancy. II. Kinetics and nature of the response in females preimmunized against paternal alloantigens. Roe R, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May; 46(1):23–30

The effect of cyclosporin A on the primary immune response to allogeneic red cells in rabbits. Smith GN. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):163–7

In vitro responses to the liver antigen F. Sunshine GH, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):357–63

Allospecific T-cell lines with functional activities. Yeh Ming, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):281–7

Correlation between blood group isoantigens and sex chromatin in tumours of the breast. Sharma SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):271–6

Tthyd, a new thymocyte alloantigen linked to Igh-1. Implications for a switch mechanism for T cell antigen receptors. Owen FL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):52–60

Cytotoxic T cell response to minor histocompatibility antigens: apparent lack of H-2 restriction in killers stimulated by membrane fragments. Pilarski LM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):217–29

TNP-modified syngeneic cells enhance immunoregulatory T cell activities similar to allogeneic effects. Eastman AY, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):926–31

Long-term culture, cloning, and surface markers of mixed leukocyte culture-derived human T lymphocytes with natural killer-like cytotoxicity. Pawelec GP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1892–6

Role of monocytes, alloantigens, and individual reactivity in the response of human lymphocytes to mitogenic factor. Ruiz P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1289–95

Production of monoclonal antibodies against MM antigen: the serologic identification of MM antigen with Ly-6.2 alloantigen. Seto M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):201–5

Effects of different fractions of Corynebacterium parvum on the cytotoxic T-cell response to alloantigens in mice. Lichtenstein A, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):495–501

The secondary cytotoxic response to allogeneic cells: the specificity of secondary cytotoxic effectors differs from that of primary effectors. Taniguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Apr;51(2):89–95

Antibodies to tubular basement membrane elicited by stimulation with allogeneic kidney. Sugisaki T, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):557–64

Identification of a particular B cell alloantigen associated with susceptibility to lepromatous leprosy. Patarroyo ME, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:121–35

Role of Lyt-1 positive immune T cells in recovery from herpes simplex virus infection in mice. Nagafuchi S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(4):359–62

Cryopreservation of human peripheral blood lymphoid cells reactive to allogeneic antigens, virus-transformed autologous cells and autologous leukemia cells in in vitro sensitization. Yamada H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3–4):117–31

Diminished reactivity to alloantigen following transplantation of cultured thymic fragments. Hong R, et al. **Thymus** 1982 May;4(3):155–61

Regulation of the immune response to alloantigens. Mitchison NA. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1523–6

Recognition of HLA and minor alloantigens on human target cells by allostimulated cytotoxic effectors in vitro. Pierson G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1901–5

Characterization of alloantigen-activated human lymphocytes cytotoxic for autologous EB virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines. Zarling JM. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1893–6

The in vivo cytotoxic T cell response to alloantigen requires a Lyt-1+ helper T lymphocyte. Baum LL, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):409–14

T cell responses to alloantigens. III. Prolonged circulation of specific cytotoxic T memory cells following skin allograft rejection in mice. Burton RC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):375–80

Pregnancy-induced alterations in graft-versus-host responsiveness of uterine-draining and peripheral lymph node cells toward fetal alloantigens. O'Hearn M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):389–91

Suppressor cells in transplantation tolerance. I. Suppressor cells in the mechanism of tolerance in radiation chimeras. Tutschka PJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):203–9

[Factor VIII activity and factor VIII-associated antigen in healthy newborns and in newborns with stressing perinatal

factors] Maak B, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982; 109(2):334–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possible causes of isosensitization to HLA antigens in women] Manishkina RP, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined therapy of gingivitis and periodontosis in pregnant women with rhesus factor isoimmunization] Vasil'eva RP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOBUTANES see **BUTANES**

ISOBUTRAZINE see **TRIMEPRAZINE**

ISOCARBOXAZID

POISONING

[A case of MAO inhibitor poisoning] Kyst A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24;143(35):2237–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Monoamine oxidase inhibitor–responsive depression. Giller E, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb;6(1):41–8

ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE

NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli. V. Multiple forms of the enzyme. Vasquez B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):16–22

Re-evaluation of molecular weight of pig heart NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase. Ehrlich RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10560–4

ANALYSIS

Domain structure of isocitrate dehydrogenase from Azotobacter vinelandii. Slobbe W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):15–20

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Specific site inhibitors of NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from bovine heart. Gabriel JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8021–9

BLOOD

Ornithine decarboxylase, serum isocitrate dehydrogenase and clinical chemistry changes during thioacetamide-induced hepatotoxicity in a calf. Schanbacher FL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1658–70

GENETICS

Biochemical genetics of Fundulus heteroclitus (L.). IV. Spatial variation in gene frequencies of Idh-A, Idh-B, 6-Pgdh-A, and Est-S. Cashon RE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):715–28

Linkage group IV of fish of the genus Xiphophorus (Poeciliidae): assignment of loci coding for pyruvate kinase-1, glucosephosphate isomerase-1, and isocitrate dehydrogenase-1. Morizot DC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):505–18

Biochemical genetics of Fundulus heteroclitus (L.). III. Inheritance of isocitrate dehydrogenase (Idh-A and Idh-B), 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (6-Pgdh-A), and serum esterase (Est-S) polymorphisms. Van Beneden RJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):701–14

Linkage of an IDH locus with sex and two lethals in Aedes aegypti. Wallis GP, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul–Aug; 73(4):291–4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Enzyme purification using antibody crosslinked to protein A agarose: application to Escherichia coli NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase. Reeves HC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):194–6

Isolation and properties of an isocitrate dehydrogenase from Anacystis nidulans. Friga GM, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Jul;129(5):331–4

METABOLISM

A comparative study of the regulation of Ca2+ of the activities of the 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex and NAD+-isocitrate dehydrogenase from a variety of sources. McCormack JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15; 196(2):619–24

Brain isocitrate dehydrogenase an its regulation by estradiol in female rats of various ages. Yadav RN. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):258–63

The effects of inorganic salts on the stability of isocitrate dehydrogenase from beef (Bos taurus) heart and liver. Balamir A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(3):489–93

High glucose-induced enzyme activity changes in cultured cell lines established from the kidneys of Chinese hamsters with aglycosuria or spontaneous glycosuria. Chang AY, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):934–5

Activities of the mitochondrial NAD-linked isocitric dehydrogenase in different regions of the rat brain: changes in ageing and the effect of chronic manganese chloride administration. Lai JC, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(2):81–5

Neuroendocrine involvement in regulation of isocitrate & glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activities in the fresh water field crab Oziotelphusa senex senex. Purushotham KR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):399–400

Interrelationships among nucleotide binding sites of pig heart NAD-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase. Ehrlich RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4769–74

The regulation of NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase in Aspergillus nidulans. Kelly JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Jan;128 (Pt 1):23–8

Age-linked changes in the activity of enzymes of the tricarboxylate cycle and lipid oxidation, and of carnitine content, in muscles of the rat. Hansford RG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):191–200

[Vitamin A and NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase: difference in activity of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isoenzyme fractions] Kon' Ila, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May; 46(5):789–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Properties of adrenocortical isocitrate dehydrogenase] Mikosha AS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec; 27(6):736–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The radiation inactivation of NADP+-specific pig-heart isocitrate dehydrogenase. Abu El Failat RR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 May;41(5):575–81

ISOCITRATE HYDRO-LYASE see **ACONITATE HYDRATASE**

ISOCITRATE LYASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

ISOCITRATES

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Citrate and glyoxylate cycle enzyme activity in citric and isocitric acid synthesis by different strains of Candida lipolytica] Finogenova TV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;51(1):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Conditions and dynamics of citrate, isocitrate and polyol excretion in yeast growth on glucose] Mandeva RD, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Jul–Aug;50(4):636–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISODESMOSINE see under **AMINO ACIDS**

ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING

Simplified techniques for elution of proteins from polyacrylamide gel, staining, destaining, and isoelectric focusing. Bodhe AM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun; 123(1):133–42

Preparative isoelectric focusing in agarose. Chapuis-Cellier C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):325–31

Substitution of polybuffer for ampholytes in isoelectric focusing. Pekkala-Flagan A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15;122(2):295–7

A specific stain for alpha-glucosidases in isoelectric focusing gels. Spielman LL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb; 120(1):66–70

Study of phosphoglucomutase polymorphism by isoelectric focusing: gene frequencies in the Gaddi tribe of Himachal Pradesh, India. Papiha SS, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):379–82

Identification of meat according to species by isoelectric focusing [letter] Sinclair AJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1982 Feb; 58(2):79–80

Kinetic analysis of myoglobin autoxidation by isoelectric-focusing electrophoresis. Tomoda A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):181–5

Isoelectric focusing of infectious particles of porcine pseudorabies virus strains in granulated dextran gels. Williams PP, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):65–9

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr; 28(4 Pt 2):737–1092

The Human Protein Index. Anderson NG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):739–48

Progress in chemical and in vivo characterization of albumin preparations. Erban M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1980;48:83–92

The Measurement of Haemoglobin A1c by isoelectric focussing in diabetic patients. Stickland MH, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 May;22(5):315–7

Determination of phenotypes of salivary amylase in liquid saliva and saliva stains. De Soyza K. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Jul–Aug;20(1):1–7

Transferrin (Tf) polymorphism: an analysis by isoelectric focusing. Sebetan IM, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 May–Jun; 19(3):281–6

Controlled trial of serum isoelectric focusing in the detection of the cystic fibrosis gene. Brock DJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(1):30–1

Isoelectric focusing of Gc (vitamin D binding globulin) in parentage testing. Dykes D, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(2):174–5

Agarose isoelectric focusing of unconcentrated CSF and radioimmunofixation for detection of oligoclonal bands in patients with multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Kostulas VK, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Apr; 54(1):117–27

Quantitation of the cytosolic glucocorticoid receptor in human normal and neoplastic leukocytes using isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. Hansson LA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):757–64

Genetic monitoring of inbred strains of mice using electrophoresis and electrofocusing. Bulfield G, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):147–9

[Ability of isoelectric focusing to separate antitetanus antibodies in venous blood] Chopin N, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Nov;24(5):519–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Microscale multisample two-dimensional electrophoresis of proteins in human serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and urine. Manabe T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):824–7

[A simple analytical isoelectric focusing apparatus with sucrose density gradient (author's transl)] Abe O. **Seikagaku** 1981 Dec 25;53(12):1299–301 **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Protein-load effects on the pH gradient of isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. Cantrell SJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):168–73

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of chicken skeletal muscle proteins with agarose gels in the first dimension. Hirabayashi T. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):443–51

Detection of glutathione S-transferase isozymes after electrofocusing in polyacrylamide gels. Kenney WC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):344–8

Heterogeneity of component bands in isoelectric focusing patterns. Rodwell JD. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15; 119(2):440–9

An improved procedure for isoelectric focusing of human salivary proteins. Eckersall PD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(9):727–33

Buffer electrofocusing of Interleukin I. Prestidge RL, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Apr;2(4):241–6

Pituitary fibroblast growth factors: partial purification and characterization. Gambarini AG, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Apr;14(1):19–27

Typing of genetic variants of alpha 1-antitrypsin by electrofocusing. Jeppsson JO, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan; 28(1):219–25

Two-dimensional electrophoresis of the alpha-chains of collagens and its application to the determination of their isoelectric points. Tanaka S, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981 Apr; 1(3):237–46

Seasonal variation in pituitary gonadotropin in the adult male newt, Cynops pyrrhogaster pyrrhogaster, revealed by isoelectric focusing technique and radioreceptor assay. Tanaka S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Jun;28(3):335–45

The typing of alpha 1-antitrypsin in human bloodstains by isoelectric focusing. Carracedo A, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Mar–Apr;19(2):181–4

Transferrin (Tf) subtyping on agarose: a new technique for isoelectric focusing. Dykes D, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(4):365–6

Ultrathin-layer isoelectrofocusing for rapid diagnosis of protein variants. Goedde HW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 57(4):434–6

High-molecular-weight carrier ampholytes for isoelectric focusing of peptides. Righetti PG, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Dec;5(5):259–72

New polyacrylamide matrices for drift-free isoelectric focusing. Righetti PG, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Apr;6(1):1–15

Rapid analysis of immunoglobulin isoelectric focusing patterns with cellulose nitrate sheets and immunoperoxidase staining. Glynn P, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Jun 11; 51(2):251–7

[Analysis of human serum apolipoproteins by isoelectric focusing (author's transl)] Katayama Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(7):680–6 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of the paraprotein isoelectric point (pI) in the blood and urine by isoelectric focusing on a thin layer of polyacrylamide gel] Blumberga IA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (10):598–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of isofocusing for isolating and characterizing phosphorus metabolism enzymes] Parsadanian GK. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):743–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOELECTRIC POINT see under **HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**

ISOENZYMES

Characterization of an unusual isoenzyme of N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidase from a human colonic carcinoma cell line. Kimball PM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):109–13

The purification and molecular properties of the tryptophan-sensitive 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase from Neurospora crassa. Nimmo GA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):427–36

Tissue distribution and subunit structures of the multiple forms of glutathione S-transferase in the rat. Scully NC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):367–70

A comparison of physical characteristics of active renin isolated from aorta, plasma and kidney of the rat. Barrett JD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):671–8

Proton nuclear–magnetic–resonance spectroscopy of myosin subfragment 1 isoenzymes. Prince HP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):213–9

Modification of the rapidly reacting thiols of atrial and ventricular myosins. Evidence for structural variances around the SH–1 thiol of the two isozymes. Srivastava S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):457–61

Amino acid sequence of hog pancreatic alpha–amylase isoenzyme I. Kluh I. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):231–4

Comparative studies on fast muscle myosin light chains after different training programs. Rapp G, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 Feb;3(1):58–60

Species correlations between cardiac isomyosins. A comparison of electrophoretic and immunological properties. Clark WA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5449–54

Structural analysis of adult and larval isozymes of sn–glycerol–3–phosphate dehydrogenase of Drosophila melanogaster. Niesel DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25; 257(2):979–83

Amino acid sequence of an analogous peptide from two forms of cytochrome P–450. Ozols J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11405–8

Quantitative data on peroxidatic markers for electron microscopy. With a note on actin identification in Paramecium cells. Tiggemann R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1387–96

Total and unbound bilirubin determination using an automated peroxidase micromethod. Shimabuku R, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;28(2):91–104

Isoenzyme studies on cercariae from monoinfections and adult worms of Schistosoma mansoni (10 isolates) and S. rodhaini (one isolate) by horizontal polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and staining of eight enzymes. de Boissezon B, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(2):185–96

ANALYSIS

Diaminobenzidine histochemistry in light microscopy. van Bogaert LJ, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):61–9

An isoenzyme marker possibly associated with the susceptibility of Biomphalaria glabrata populations to Schistosoma mansoni. Michelson EH, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Dec;38(4):419–26

Immunohistochemical localization of human liver alcohol dehydrogenase in liver tissue, cultured fibroblasts, and HeLa cells. Buehler R, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul; 108(1):89–99

The aldolase and pyruvate kinase isoenzyme patterns in a malignant testicular tumor from a 27 year old male. Medras M, et al. **Andrologia** 1981 Sep–Oct;13(5):452–7

Further studies on bovine serum amylase. 2. Affinity electrophoresis. Archibald AL. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981;12(4):249–64

Isoenzyme patterns of pathogenic and non–pathogenic Naegleria spp. using agarose isoelectric focusing. De Jonckheere JF. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 133(2):319–42

Characterization of protein carboxyl methylase activities in rat testis: presence of testis specific charge isomers. Cusan L, et al. **Arch Androl** 1981 Nov;7(3):263–74

Acid phosphatases of dog testis and a Leydig cell tumor. Guha K, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Mar;8(2):79–85

Isoenzyme characterization of Leishmania SPP from Algeria. Belazzoug S, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1978–79; 53:223–8

Alterations in cardiac oxygen consumption under chronic pressure overload. Significance of the isoenzyme pattern of myosin. Kissling G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1982 May–Jun;77(3):255–69

A convenient zymogram stain for cellulases. McHale A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):267–8

Absence of the iron–containing superoxide dismutase in mitochondria from mustard (Brassica campestris). Salin ML, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):229–33

Malate dehydrogenase: isolation from E. coli and comparison with the eukaryotic mitochondrial and cytoplasmic forms. Fernley RT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jun;1(6):497–507

Isoenzyme characterisation of Trichomonas vaginalis. Soliman MA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Aug;58(4):250–6

Biochemical markers in the plasma and tumors of patients with gynecologic malignancies. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):495–503 (86 ref.)

Effect of 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin and phenobarbital on the occurrence and distribution of four cytochrome P–450 isozymes in rabbit kidney, lung, and liver. Dees JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1423–32

beta–Glucosidase assays in the diagnosis of Gaucher's disease. Daniels LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):569–77

Guaiacol peroxidase levels in human cervical mucus: a possible predictor of ovulation. Tsibris JC, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):59–67

The lactate dehydrogenase activity and isoenzyme pattern of normal and hypokinetic human tendons. Vándor E, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;49(1):63–8

Salivary–type hyperamylasemia in primary lung cancer: observation of a possible precursor of the salivary–type isoamylase. Maeda M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):123–8

Changes in the glycogen phosphorylase isozyme pattern of AH130 during cell growth. Hatayama I, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):875–80

Immunohistochemical detection of bovine ruminal carbonic anhydrase isoenzyme. Gálfi P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 74(4):577–84

Multiple forms and inhibitors of uridine–cytidine kinase in neoplastic cells. Ahmed NK. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(4):259–62

Bioautographic visualization of enzymes. Naylor SL. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:69–106 (105 ref.)

Changes in myosin isozymes during development of chicken breast muscle. Takano–Ohmuro H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1305–11

Monoclonal antibody specific for calf thymus RNA polymerases IIO and IIA. Christmann JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11798–803

Cell types involved in the expression of foetal aldolases during rat azo–dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Guillouzo A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:249–60

Distribution of guaiacol peroxidase in human endometrium and endocervical epithelium during the menstrual cycle. Tsibris JC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May; 54(5):991–7

Neuron–specific enolase as an immunocytochemical marker for the diffuse neuroendocrine system in human fetal lung. Wharton J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1359–64

Isozyme patterns and protein profiles in neuromuscular disorders. Edwards YH, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun; 19(3):175–83

Biochemical and histochemical evidence of 16S acetylcholinesterase in salivary glands. Kása P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jan;38(1):278–80

Enolase isoenzyme distribution in the human brain and its tumours. Royds JA, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 May;137(1):37–49

Electrophoretic isoenzyme patterns of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba chattoni in a primate survey. Sargeaunt PG, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb;29(1):136–9

Biochemical homogeneity of Entamoeba histolytica isolates, especially those from liver abscess. Sargeaunt PG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1386–8

An integrative approach to the electrophoresis of the reductase and dehydrogenase isozymes in respiring and fermenting yeasts. Irwin D, et al. **Microbios** 1982; 33(132):111–8

Non–specific esterase isoenzymes of adult schistosomes from the hippopotamus (Hippopotamus amphibius). Fripp PJ. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;48(4):257

Pyruvate kinase and phosphofructokinase isozymes in childhood cancers. Cottreau D, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar; 16(3):199–202

Human liver MAO–A and MAO–B separated by immunoaffinity chromatography with MAO–B–specific monoclonal antibody. Denney RM, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 12;215(4538):1400–3

A comparison of electrophoretic methods for isoenzyme characterization of trypanosomatids. I: Standard stocks of Trypanosoma cruzi zymodemes from northeast Brazil. Lanham SM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(5):742–50

A zymodeme study of Entamoeba histolytica in a group of South African schoolchildren. Sargeaunt PG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):401–2

The identification of some Onchocerca spp of cattle by isoenzyme analysis. Flockhart HA. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1982 Mar;33(1):51–6

Immunohistological demonstration of the same type of pyruvate kinase isoenzyme (M2–Pk) in tumors of chicken and rat. Reinacher M, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(1):79–88

Carcinoplacental alkaline phosphatase in malignant and premalignant conditions of the human digestive tract. Skinner JM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 394(1–2):109–18

Influence of sodium fluoride on isoenzyme patterns in the lung homogenates of mice with experimental influenza infection. Prahoveanu E, et al. **Virologie** 1982 Jan–Mar; 33(1):35–8

[The application of a numerical method to the taxonomy of the genus Leishmania Ross, 1903,—The recognition of 146 original lines in the Old World. Use of allozymic characters. Epidemiological and phyletic significance (author'transl)] Lanotte G, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(6):575–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isoenzymes of ventricular myosin change in spontaneously hypertensive rats] Mercadier JJ, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:75–8 **(Fre)**

[Demonstration by chromatofocalization of isoenzymes of sheep brain fucosyltransferase] Broquet P, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Oct;63(10):803–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The glyoxalase I isoenzyme polymorphism test and its application in paternity suits] Kósa F, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):21–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Multiple forms of adenosine deaminase in the thymus of the bovine fetus and calf] Rotondaro L. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 15;57(23):2355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study on isoenzyme pattern of glutathione s–transferase of fetal rat liver (author's transl)] Nishisato T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1312 **(Jpn)**

[Alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme from spontaneous colon carcinoma of highly inbred rats (author's transl)] Otani R, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 78(6):1209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the amylase inhibitor from wheat. I.—Fundamental studies on its biochemical properties and application for amylase isoenzyme analysis (author's transl)] Takagi Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Feb;30(2):204–8 **(Jpn)**

[Comparative characteristics of the malate dehydrogenase isoenzymatic spectrum in the skin of healthy persons and patients with postthrombotic and varicose disease of the veins of the legs] Zhukov BN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul; (7):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Determination of amylase isoenzymes in the feces] Gromashevskaia LL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(10):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the glycogen phosphorylase isoenzyme spectrum in the rat liver and skeletal muscles in ontogeny] Abramova EB, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(6):633–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acid phosphatase isoenzyme composition of the lysosomes of normal and tumor cells] Tret'iakov AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Mar;24(3):307–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Selective inactivation of cytochrome P–450 isozymes by suicide substrates. Ortiz de Monteliano PR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):717–28

On the role of carbonic anhydrase in the anticonvulsant effects of triethyltin (TET). Doctor SV, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):824–6

Inhibition by cupric ions of 18O exchange catalyzed by human carbonic anhydrase II. Relation to the interaction between carbonic anhydrase and hemoglobin. Tu C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9466–70

Species– or isozyme–specific enzyme inhibitors. 4. Design of a two–site inhibitor of adenylate kinase with isozyme selectivity. Hampton A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun; 25(6):638–44

Species– or isozyme–specific enzyme inhibitors. 5. Differential effects of thymidine substituents on affinity for rat thymidine kinase isozymes. Hampton A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun;25(6):644–9

[Effects of organophosphorus compounds and the efficacy of PAM on rat serum cholinesterase activity and isoenzyme (author's transl)] Yamanaka S, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;36(5):773–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[B–lymphosarcoma cell leukaemia (centroblastic type) with tartrate–sensitive acid phosphatase (isoenzyme 5) activity (author's transl)] Montserrat E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(4):504–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase isozymes in rat liver cells. Sakakibara R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):806–13

In vitro synthesis of precursor forms of pig heart aspartate aminotransferase isozymes. Sannia G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):444–9

Pyrazole–induced cytochrome P–450 in rat liver microsomes: an isozyme with high affinity for dimethylnitrosamine. Tu YY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15; 103(3):905–12

The effect of bromodeoxyuridine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the induction of placental alkaline phosphate in human choriocarcinoma cells. Hamilton TA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):29–35

The induction of synthesis of L–type pyruvate kinase in cultured rat hepatocytes. Poole GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):81–7

Independent biosynthesis of soluble and membrane–bound alkaline phosphatases in the suckling rat ileum. Young GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):645–54

Induction of alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured human intracranial tumor cells. Takahara N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):563–8

Biosynthesis of pyruvate kinase isozymes in rat liver. Wu SW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):59–63

Effects of 3–methylcholanthrene, beta–naphthoflavone, and phenobarbital on the 3–methylcholanthrene–inducible isozyme of cytochrome P–450 within centrilobular, midzonal, and periportal hepatocytes. Baron J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):953–7

Phenobarbital–induced rat liver cytochrome P–450. Purification and characterization of two closely related isozymic forms. Waxman DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10446–57

Convergence of isoenzyme expression in human tumor xenografts. Singer RM, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980; 1(2):77–92

BLOOD

On the persistence of human serum resistance and isoenzyme patterns of Trypanozoon in experimentally infected pigs. Schütt ID, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Dec;38(4):367–73

Activity of human and nonhuman amylases on different substrates used in enzymatic kinetic assay methods—a

pitfall in interlaboratory quality control. Lee VW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):290–6

P3 amylase isoenzyme in patients with cholelithiasis. Fung WP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul;76(1):52–5

Acid phosphatase measurement in the clinical laboratory. Bowers GN Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;390:89–99

Intact form of myeloperoxidase from normal human neutrophils. Andersen MR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):273–83

Abnormal neutrophil myeloperoxidase from a patient with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Atkin CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):284–92

Isoelectric focusing, and other physical, kinetic properties of GOT isoenzymes isolated from sera of myocardial infarction patients. Al-Mudhaffar SA, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):265–85

Isolation of palmitoyl-CoA hydrolases from human blood platelets. Berge RK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1; 199(3):639–47

Hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyltransferase in human erythroid cells: posttranslational modification. Johnson GG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):960–6

An aberrant adenylate kinase isoenzyme from the serum of patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Hamada M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):227–37

Prognostic relevance of thymidine kinase isozymes in adult non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Ellims PH, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):926–30

Thymidine kinase isoenzymes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Ellims PH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov; 49(3):479–81

The P3 iso-enzyme of serum amylase in the management of patients with acute pancreatitis. Collins RE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jul;69(7):373–5

Plasma sialyl transferase total and isoenzyme activity in the diagnosis of cancer of the colon. Griffiths J, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;15(1):46–8

Correction by the authors of the article: 'The ultrafast alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme is not a bilirubin albumin artifact'. Clin. Biochem. 12, 243–245 (1979) [letter] Koett J, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Apr;14(2):104–5

Use of N-methyl-D-glucamine as buffer in the determination of serum alkaline phosphatase activity. Chromý V, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1729–32

Improved method for quantitative determination in serum of alkaline phosphatase of skeletal origin. Farley TR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2002–7

Usefulness of serum nucleotide pyrophosphatase and phosphodiesterase I activities in classifying liver disease. Haugen HF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1392–6

Determinations of amylase isoenzymes in serum by use of a selective inhibitor. Huang WY, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul;28(7):1525–7

No ultrafast alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme? [letter] Koett J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1942

Electrophoretic determination of isoamylases in serum with commercially available reagents. Leclerc P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):37–40

Furosemide and increased serum alkaline phosphatase (hepatic isoenzyme) [letter] Math MV. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1812–3

'Sandwich' enzyme immunoassay for placental alkaline phosphatase. Millán JL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec; 27(12):2014–8

Clinical applicability of acid phosphatase isoenzyme assay. Sun T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1742–4

Determination of human serum placental alkaline phosphatase, using theophylline inhibition. Ansari A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jan 5;118(1):135–9

Radioimmunoassay for human aldolase A. Asaka M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24;117(3):289–96

Gel electrophoresis of maternal and fetal serum cholinesterases from normal pregnancies and of those affected by neural tube defects. Cole KJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):1–6

A routine method for alkaline phosphatase assay in pregnancy serum. Pledger DR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16; 122(1):71–4

Serum and urinary amylase isoenzymes in carcinoma of the prostate. Skrha J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6; 121(1):11–4

Comparative study of gamma glutamyl transferase, alkaline phosphatase and its alpha 1 isoenzyme as biological indicators of liver metastases. Viot M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):349–58

Studies on the inhibition by propranolol of some human erythrocyte membrane enzymes and plasma cholinesterase. Whittaker M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26; 119(1–2):107–14

Studies on sialyltransferase isoenzymes in plasma of patients with breast cancer. Kessel DH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):1035–40

Serum DNase activity after experimental, acute hemorrhagic-necrotizing pancreatitis in dogs: detection of a serum DNase isoenzyme. Reitz M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(4):269–77

Effect of physical exercise on the specific activity of carbonic anhydrase isozyme in human erythrocytes. Ohno H, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):830–1

The PGM isoenzyme distribution among negroid people of Zimbabwe. Kobus HJ, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Jan–Feb; 19(1):67–74

Serum amylase and its isoenzymes in cases of viral hepatitis. Tewari SG, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(5):441–6

The presence of isoenzymes in monocytes and macrophages. Parwaresch MR, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3–4):308–14

Serum aldolase isoenzymes in athletes at rest and after long-lasting exercise. Haralambie G. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb;2(1):31–6

Multiple forms of human red blood cell hexokinase. Preparation, characterization, and age dependence. Stocchi V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2357–64

Amylase–creatinine clearance ratios and serum amylase isoenzymes in moderate renal insufficiency. Banks PA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Dec;1(4):331–5

Increased nervous system-specific enolases in rat plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in bilirubin encephalopathy detected by an enzyme immunoassay. Semba R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug;39(2):360–5

Placenta-like isoenzyme of alkaline phosphatase in prostatic cancer. Schmidt JD, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):457–9

The use of serum isoenzymes of alkaline and acid phosphatase as possible quantitative markers of tumor load in prostate cancer. Killian CS, et al. **Prostate** 1981;2(2):187–206

Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in serum of rats during cholestasis. Seiffert UB, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981; 179(3):269–74

Electrophoretic separation of alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes compared with alkaline phosphatase and gamma-glutamyltransferase in hepatobiliary diseases. Sørensen S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):885–9

Carbonic anhydrase isozymes of red blood cells in surgically treated hyperthyroidism. Nishinari S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):405–11

Effect of pyridoxal 5-phosphate on the activity of GOT isozyme in plasma from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Ohno H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov; 135(3):333–4

Epidemiological studies on the animal reservoir of Gambiense sleeping sickness. Part III. Characterization of trypanozoon stocks by isoenzymes and sensitivity to human serum. Mehlitz D, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1982 Jun;33(2):113–8

[Gamma-glutamyltransferase and its isoenzymes in the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Dastych M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Jul;35(5):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of aging of blood samples and traces on the pattern of PGM1- and Gc-subtypes (author's transl)] Berg S, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981;87(1–2):85–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on bone disease and serum A1-P isozymes of patient on long term regular hemodialisis (author's transl)] Maruyama Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan; 24(1):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic value of serum 5'-nucleotide phosphodies-terase isozyme-V (5'-NPD-V) on hepatocellular carcinoma and metastatic carcinoma of the liver (author's transl)] Kiyohashi A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: gamma-GTP isoenzyme] Fujisawa K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):42–53 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: glutamate dehydrogenase] Gomi K. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):143–9 (Jpn)

[Polyacrylamide gradient gel electrophoresis – isozyme study of alkaline phosphatase (author's transl)] Hattori Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(7):643–8 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: alkaline phosphatase] Iino S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):29–41 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: leucine aminopeptidase] Kanno T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):102–11 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: acid phosphatase] Kurata Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):132–42 (Jpn)

[Separative determination of ALP, LAP, and gamma-GTP isoenzymes with high liquid chromatography (author's transl)] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Sep; 29(9):929–33 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: aldolase] Mizuno T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):90–101 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: cystine-aminopeptidase (CAP)] Murai T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):112–20 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: cholinesterase isozyme] Shibata H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):69–78 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: amylases] Takeuchi T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):17–28 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: GOT and GPT] Yakata M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):79–89 (Jpn)

[Clinical and physiopathological significance in determination of serum monoamine oxidase isoenzyme] Yamamoto Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):121–31 (Jpn)

[Correlation between postsialographical changes of salivary amylase levels in serum and the histopathological findings of sublingual glands in the patients with Sjögren's syndrome (author's transl)] Yamauchi K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Mar; 21(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Isoenzymes after physical loading in ischemic heart disease] Geissler W, et al. **Kardiologia** 1982;22(7):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood serum indicator enzymes and isoenzymes in acute poisoning] Gembitskii EV, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in periodontosis] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of serum lactate and malate dehydrogenases and their isoenzymes in eczema patients] Sosnovskii AT, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982;(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methods and results of studying serum alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes (intestinal and liver fractions) in acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity organs] Vagner VK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):752–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of malate and lactate dehydrogenase activity and their isoenzymes in chronic iron-deficiency anemia] Bezborod'ko BN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):41–3 (Rus)

[Usefulness of serum pseudocholinesterase isoenzymes in acute and chronic liver diseases and neoplasms (experimental and clinical study)] Lemberg A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(1):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Serum alkaline phosphatase and isoenzyme levels in patients on maintenance anti-convulsant therapy (author's transl)] Serrano Herranz R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25; 77(7):287–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Serum alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in liver diseases (author's transl)] Serrano Herranz R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 10;78(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Bioluminescent assay of total and brain-specific creatine kinase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Halonen T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):36–43

Evidence for two cholesterol ester hydrolases in human cerebrospinal fluid. Johnson RC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep;37(3):594–6

CLASSIFICATION

Isozymes of adenosine deaminase. Hirschhorn R, et al. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:131–57 (90 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Adult GM2 gangliosidosis in association with Tay-Sachs disease: a new phenotype. Navon R, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Nov;31(11):1397–1401

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A re-evaluation of the retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase isoenzymes by semi-quantitative cytochemical analysis. Chan KY, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(6):1145–55

GENETICS

Origin of the triosephosphate isomerase isozymes in humans: genetic evidence for the expression of a single structural locus. Decker RS, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Sep; 33(5):683–91

Phenotypic heterogeneity within clones of fetal human cells. Gilbert SF, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov;33(6):950–6

Comparison of the steroid-induced, intestinal, and hepatic isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in the dog. Wellman ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1204–7

A rapid and highly sensitive method of identifying lymphocyte hybridomas by electrophoresis of glucose-phosphate isomerase isozymes. Rogers TJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):389–92

Liver aldehyde oxidase and xanthine oxidase genetics in the mouse. Holmes RS, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981;12(3):193–9

'Malic enzyme' polymorphism in sheep erythrocytes. Yaman K, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981; 12(3):215–8

delta-Aminolevulinate dehydrase: a new genetic polymorphism in man. Battistuzzi G, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):223–9

The genetic relationship between the human foetal acetylesterase ESA7 and the adult acetylesterase ESA5. Hopkinson DA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1982 May;46(Pt 2):115–23

The biochemical genetics of human gamma-aminobutyric acid transaminase. Jeremiah S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):231–6

Assignment of the gene for F-type phosphofructokinase to human chromosome 10 by somatic cell hybridization and specific immunoprecipitation. Weil D, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):11–6

Cell-free synthesis of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase: a comparison with the mitochondrial isoenzyme. Hock B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:350–76

South African Negroes: isoenzyme polymorphisms (GPT, PGM1, PGM2, AcP, AK, and ADA) and tentative genetic distances. Hitzeroth HW, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1981 Feb; 39(1):20–35

A mutation affecting the valine sensitivity of the acetohydroxyacid synthase III isoenzyme in E. coli K-12. Grimaldi G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1233–40

The M1 and M2 isozymes of pyruvate kinase are the products of the same gene. Hance AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):492–9

The expression of hex A and hex B isozymes of hexosaminidase in parental and experimental human fibroblast cells and their components. Bladon MT. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):971–86

Biochemical genetics of Fundulus heteroclitus (L.). IV. Spatial variation in gene frequencies of Idh-A, Idh-B, 6-Pgdh-A, and Est-S. Cashon RE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):715–28

Isozyme expression in F1 hybrids between carp and goldfish. Danzmann RG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):1–15

Aldehyde oxidases of Drosophila: contributions of several enzymes to observed activity patterns. Dickinson WJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):567–83

Immunoreactivity of the two common allozymes of murine glucosephosphate isomerase. Gearhart J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):445–55

Two-dimensional spectroscopy of electrophoretic gels. Klebe RJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):655–72

Genetic control of allozymes of shikimate dehydrogenase in ponderosa pine. Linhart YB, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):641–6

Joint segregation of biochemical loci in salmonidae. III. Linkage associations in Salmonidae including data from rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). May B, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):29–40

Biochemical genetics of Zea mays L. I. Isozymes and the linkage relationship between AP-1 and AP-2 loci. El-Metainy AY, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug; 19(7–8):635–40

Identification of aneuploids in Nicotiana tabacum by isozyme banding patterns. Moore GA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):555–68

Genetic variation among laboratory strains of the planorbid snail Biomphalaria glabrata. Mulvey M, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11–12):1169–82

Biochemical genetics of Fundulus heteroclitus (L.). III. Inheritance of isocitrate dehydrogenase (Idh-A and Idh-B), 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (6-Pgdh-A), and serum esterase (Est-S) polymorphisms. Van Beneden RJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):701–14

Placental alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme expression by the non-HeLa DoT cervical-carcinoma cell line. Kottel RH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):679–84

The relative conformational stability of the alcohol dehydrogenase alleloenzymes of the fruitfly Drosophila melanogaster. Thatcher DR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1; 197(1):111–7

Cotranslation of L and L' pyruvate kinase messenger RNAs from human fetal liver. Marie J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):340–4

Alkaline phosphodiesterase I and alkaline phosphatase I in plasma membranes of herpes simplex virus type 1 transformed hamster cells. Schneider D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):94–104

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to the subunits of human phosphofructokinase: new tools for the immunochemical and genetic analyses of isozymes. Vora S, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):823–9

Inheritance of allozymes in Atlantic herring (Clupea harengus harengus). Kornfield I, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981;23(4):715–20

Localization of the uroporphyrinogen I synthase locus to human chromosome region 11q13 leads to qter and interconversion of enzyme isomers. Meisler MH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(2):124–8

Genetic variation in esteroproteases in the mouse submandibular gland. Hiramatsu M, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1068–9

Inter-locus allozyme mobility correlations and species divergence. Ward RD, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15; 38(6):654–5

Null allele frequencies at allozyme loci in natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Langley CH, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Sep;99(1):151–6

The genetics of Drosophila subobscura populations. XVII. Further genic heterogeneity within electromorphs by urea denaturation and the effect of the increased genic variability on linkage disequilibrium studies. Loukas M, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Feb;97(2):429–41

Genetics of aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes in the mouse: evidence for multiple loci and localization of Ahd-2 on chromosome 19. Timms GP, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Feb; 97(2):327–36

Low degree of isozyme variation within and between Herring Gull (larus argentatus), Lesser Black-backed Gull (Larus fuscus) and their British and Swedish subspecies. Ryttman H, et al. **Hereditas** 1981;94(2):161–4

Population, formal genetics, and linkage relations of the phosphoglycolate phosphatase (PGP)—E.C.3.1.3.18. Brink W, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(4):386–8

Pyruvate kinase 'Göttingen 1,2': congenital hemolytic anemia, evidence of double heterozygosity, and lack of enzyme cooperativity. Schröter W, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(4):381–6

G6PD in immature and mature human brain. Electrophoretic and enzyme kinetic studies. Toncheva D, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(3):193–6

Calcutta-1 LDH: kinetic and thermodynamic properties of an electrophoretic variant of human LDH. Cutten AE. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):999–1004

Modulation of the expression of alkaline phosphatase genes in a human malignant cell line passaged through nude mice. Benham FJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):257–64

The site of integration of the herpes simplex virus type 1 thymidine kinase gene in human cells transformed by an HSV-1 DNA fragment. Kit S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):767–76

Biochemical and developmental genetics of isozymes in the mouse, Mus musculus. Felder MR. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:1–68 (344 ref.)

Genetic regulation of isozyme patterns in Drosophila during development. Korochkin LI. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:159–202 (175 ref.)

Genetic control, developmental expression, and biochemical properties of plant peptidases. Vodkin LO, et al. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1981;5:1–25 (48 ref.)

The primary structure of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene for alcohol dehydrogenase. Bennetzen JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3018–25

Genetic evidence for a role of hexokinase isozyme PII in carbon catabolite repression in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Entian KD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):870–4

The M1 and M2 subunits of rat pyruvate kinase are encoded by different messenger RNAs. Noguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1110–3

Biosynthesis of aspartate aminotransferases. Both the higher molecular weight precursor of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase and the cytosolic isoenzyme are synthesized on free polysomes. Sonderegger P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3339–45

Random X-chromosome inactivation in female primordial germ cells in the mouse. McMahon A, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Aug;64:251–8

Mouse alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: products of closely localized duplicate genes exhibiting divergent kinetic properties. Holmes RS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Aug; 217(2):151–7

Peptidase isozymes of the leopard frog Rana pipiens: properties and genetics. Wright DA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jul 1;221(3):283–93

Gene dosage effects on MDH isozyme expression in diploid, triploid, and tetraploid treefrogs of the genus Hyla. Danzmann RG, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug;73(4):277–80

Variation in spermatozoal levels of phosphoglycerate kinase-2 in mice. Erickson RP, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Mar-Apr;72(2):129–30

A null allele at the Mod-1 locus of the mouse. Johnson FM, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Mar-Apr;72(2):134–6

Allozyme heterozygosity and growth in the tiger salamander, Ambystoma tigrinum. Pierce BA, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug;73(4):250–3

Genetics of the Akp-2 locus for alkaline phosphatase of liver, kidney, bone, and placenta in the mouse. Linkage with the Ahd-1 locus on chromosome 4. Wilcox FH, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Nov-Dec;72(6):387–90

Various isozyme gene expression patterns among human colorectal adenocarcinoma cell lines and tissues. Rutzky LP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):81–90

Acid phosphatase isoenzymes of Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Nagy AH, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(2):314–7

Electrophoresis of enzyme—monoclonal antibody complexes: studies of human placental alkaline phosphatase polymorphism. Gogolin KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5061–5

Superoxide dismutase in Drosophila melanogaster: biochemical and structural characterization of allozyme variants. Lee YM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7052–5

Molecular lesion affecting the ADP-combining site in a mutant isozyme of erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Paglia DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5175–9

Genetic determinants of alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenases and alcohol metabolism. Bosron WF, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):179–88

[Silent allele of the PGM1 system of erythrocytic phosphoglucomutase] Libich M, et al. **Soud Lek** 1981;26(4 Suppl):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Significance of enzymatic polymorphism in Leishmaniae—On three heterozygous stocks of Leishmania infantum Nicolie, 1908, Leishmania cf. tarentolae Wenyon, 1921 and Leishmania aethiopica Bray, Ashford and Bray, 1973 (author's transl)] Maazoun R, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(5):467–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Population-genetic examination of the glyoxalase I (GLO) red-cell isoenzyme system in the inhabitants of Szeged and its environment (South-Hungary) (author's transl)] Kósa F, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1982;88(1–2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Genetic biochemistry of carbonic anhydrase] Kageoka T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jun;(46 Suppl):118–28 **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetic localization of the gene coding organ-specific esterase in Drosophila] Korochkin LI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(2):471–4 **(Rus)**

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase polymorphism and the dynamics of its many molecular forms in various tissues at different stages of the embryonic development of swine] Golubil EM, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar-Apr;13(2):197–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of esterase expression in interspecific hybrids of Drosophila of the group virilis] Korochkin LI. **Ontogenez** 1982 May-Jun;13(3):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of marker genes located on X-chromosomes to analyze lens development in Arctic fox/fox hybrids] Serov OL, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar-Apr;13(2):152–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetical heterogeneity of phenylketonuria] Annenkov GA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):62–70 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible genetic nature of phenotypical differences of mucopolysaccharidosis 1] Kobrinskii BA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):55–7 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical approaches to studies of isozyme regulation in higher plants. Daussant J, et al. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1981;5:175–218 (163 ref.)

Comparison of argininosuccinate synthetase from young and old rat livers. Ishii N, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct;6(4):333–41

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of multiple forms of terminal transferase from human leukemic cells. Deibel MR Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:37–60

Detection of glutathione S-transferase isozymes after electrofocusing in polyacrylamide gels. Kenney WC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):344–8

Purification of yeast hexokinase isoenzymes using affinity chromatography and chromatofocusing. Kopetzki E, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15;121(1):181–5

Purification by affinity chromatography of glutathione S-transferases A and C from rat liver cytosol. Pattinson N. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Aug;115(2):424–7

Purification and characteristics of two beta-N-acetylhexosaminidases from the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta (L.) (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Dziadik-Turner C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec; 212(2):546–60

Electrophoretic and immunochemical characterization of radish beta-fructosidase microheterogeneity. Faye L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):45–9

Identification of rabbit microsomal cytochrome P-450 isozyme, form 1, as a hepatic progesterone 21-hydroxylase. Dieter HH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):515–20

Difference in physical and chemical properties between muscle-type and spleen-type isoenzymes of pyruvate kinase in rat. Nagao Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):713–9

Partial purification and characterization of two isoenzymes involved in the sulfurylation of catecholamines. Romain Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15; 106(3):999–1005

Characterization of two new electrophoretic variants of human triosephosphate isomerase: stability, kinetic, and immunological properties. Asakawa J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):59–76

Purification and properties of two distinct groups of ADH isozymes from Chinese hamster liver. Talbot BG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):813–29

Mouse macrophage elastase. Purification and characterization as a metalloproteinase. Banda MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):589–605

Purification and characterization of a lysosomal form and a variant form of beta-glucuronidase from the rat basophil leukaemia tumour. Schwartz LB, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):663–70

Evidence for two forms of reverse transcriptase in human placenta of a patient with breast cancer. Purification and biochemical characterization of the enzymes. Vogel A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):553–63

Simian liver alcohol dehydrogenase: isolation and characterization of isoenzymes from Macaca mulatta. Dafeldecker WP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10; 20(23):6729–34

Isoenzymes of myosin subfragments. Chromatographic fractionation on carboxymethylcellulose and actin-activated ATPase activity as a function of temperature. Bechet JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 21;703(1):54–61

Multiple forms of bovine kidney alkaline phosphatase. Cavanagh K, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;14(3):150–2

Multiple molecular forms of human heart cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase. Leung FY, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):337–9

Characteristics of two trypsin type isozymes isolated from the arctic fish capelin (Mallotus villosus). Hjelmeland K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):557–62

The comparative isozymology of vertebrate hexokinases. Ureta T. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):549–55 (57 ref.)

'Artificial' myosin isozymes: preparation and characteristics. Cardinaud R. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):527–33
Allotropism in aspartyl-tRNA synthetase from procine thyroid. Vellekamp GJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 118(2):261–9
Identification of cytochrome P-450 isozymes in nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial (Clara) and alveolar type II cells isolated from rabbit lung. Devereux TR, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Aug;2(3):221–30
Purification and substrate specificities of three human liver alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Bühler R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):135–9
Isolation of three native forms of myeloperoxidase from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Pember SO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):103–8
Multiple forms of PRPP synthetase in human leukemic white blood cells seen with isoelectric focusing. Danks MK, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1261–4
Purification and partial characterization of the carbohydrate structure of lysosomal N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidases from bovine brain. Overdijk B, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(1):25–31
Purification and properties of rat skin acid phosphatases. Mäkinen PL, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Oct; 18(4):352–69
Immunological distinction of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase isozymes from rat liver and kidney. Abe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):1081–4
Isolation and properties of basic isoenzymes of horseradish peroxidase. Aibara S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):489–96
Purification and characterization of cytosolic and mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferases from rat liver. Ogawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):381–90
Purification and characterization of two constitutive forms of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Cheng KC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2378–85
Purification and characterization of a unique isozyme of cytochrome P-450 from liver microsomes of ethanol-treated rabbits. Koop DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8472–80
The muscle specificity and structure of two closely related fast-twitch white muscle myosin heavy chain isozymes. Zweig SE. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11847–53
Chromatographic fractionation of multiple forms of red blood cell hexokinase. Stocchi V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 19;237(2):330–5
Separation and measurement of isoenzymes and other proteins by high-performance liquid chromatography. Vacik DN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12;228:1–31 (89 ref.)
Isolated and distribution of myosin isoenzymes in chicken pectoralis muscle. Silberstein L, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 May 15;148(2):153–89
Different forms of adrenal phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase: species-specific posttranslational modification. Park DH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb; 38(2):410–4
Purification and properties of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from rat epididymis. Biswas R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):29–37
Molecular basis for the accumulation of acidic isozymes of triosephosphate isomerase on aging. Yuan PM, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):151–62
Carboxylesterases-amidases. Heymann E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:333–44
High molecular weight acetylcholinesterases from Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Watts SD, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec;4(3–4):171–82
Human thymidine kinase: purification and some properties of the TK1 isoenzyme from placenta. Ellims PH, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jun 11;45(2):113–6
An esterase isozyme in non-hemoglobin proteins of cell lysate reacting with mushroom lectin. Iwasa M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):53–9
Coagulant proteinase from Bothrops colombiensis venom. Gabrijelčič D, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):275–8
[Histoelectrophoresis for typifying enzyme systems from human body tissue (author's transl)] Stöhlmacher P, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981;87(4):249–52 **(Ger)**
[Purification and characterization of intestinal lactases in rats (author's transl)] Shibui H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;49(2):233–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Artifactual multiple forms of beta-cyanoalanine synthase from white lupine] Galoian SM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):633–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase of Aspergillus oryzae (Ahlburg). II. Separation and study of isoenzymes] Cebrián JA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec;37(4):421–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Endocytosis of simple proteins by rat yolk sacs and by rat peritoneal macrophages incubated in vitro. Kooistra T, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1637–46
Inulinase activity of Pichia polymorpha. Chautard P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981;38(3):245–55
Pyruvate kinase in human brain tumours. Its significance in the treatment of gliomas. van Veelen CW, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;61(1–3):145–59
Alkaline phosphatases in endochondral ossification of rats low in calcium and vitamin D deficient. Engström C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):317–23
beta-Adrenergic relaxation and cAMP kinase activation in coronary arterial smooth muscle. Silver PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):H177–84
Immunoassay for the steroid-induced isoenzyme of alkaline phosphatase in the dog. Wellman ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1200–3
Seminal plasma isoenzyme LDH X in infertile men. Gavella M, et al. **Andrologia** 1982 Mar-Apr;14(2):104–9
Human mitochondrial glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase (GPDm) isozymes. Shaw MA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1982 Jan 1;46(Pt 1):11–23
Acetohydroxy acid synthase isoenzymes of Escherichia coli K12 and Salmonella typhimurium. de Felice M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr;133(2):251–6
Immunological and clinical specificity of the immunochemical determination of prostatic acid phosphatase. Shaw LM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 390:73–88
Changes in protein carboxyl-methylase isoenzymes during testicular development in the rat. Cusan L, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Jun;8(4):285–92
Activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase by epinephrine in proliferating lymphoid cells. de la Houssaye BA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):610–21
Phosphofructokinase isozymes of Morris hepatomas. Dunaway GA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov; 212(1):1–8
The p-nitrophenyl phosphatase activity of muscle carbonic anhydrase. Koester MK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):632–42
Glutamate dehydrogenase activity in developing soybean seed: isolation and characterization of three forms of the enzyme. McKenzie EA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):290–7
Glutamate dehydrogenase activity in developing soybean seed: kinetic properties of three forms of the enzyme. McKenzie EA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov; 212(1):298–305
Studies on potato tuber phosphorylase-catalyzed reaction in the absence of an exogenous acceptor. I. Characterization and properties of the enzyme. Sivak MN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):525–36
Studies on potato tuber phosphorylase catalyzed reaction in the absence of an exogenous acceptor. II. Characterization of the reaction product. Sivak MN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):537–45
Human liver acid phosphatases: purification and properties of a low-molecular-weight isoenzyme. Taga EM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):505–15
Kinetic mechanism of the human cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase E1. Vallari RC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):9–19
Complementarity of regulation for the two glutamine synthetases from Bacillus caldolyticus, an extreme thermophile. Wedler FC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):276–87
Myosin isoenzymes in cultured human muscle. Schiaffino S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):347–9
Aged amylase: a valuable test for detecting and tracking pancreatic pseudocysts. Weaver DW, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May;117(5):707–11
Alterations of mechanical parameters in chemically skinned preparations of rat myocardium as a function of isoenzyme pattern of myosin. Ebrecht G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;77(2):220–34
Detection of two forms of glutamine synthetase in Bacillus brevis (A. G. 4). Gaur NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1200–8
Activation of the plastid isozyme of phosphofructokinase from developing endosperm of Ricinus communis by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate. Miernyk JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):793–8
Retention of liver-type pyruvate kinase in cultured rat hepatoma cells. Odashima S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1180–6
Visualization of isozymes which generate inorganic phosphate. Klebe RJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct; 19(9–10):921–7
Phosphoglycerate kinase isozyme profile in reproductive cells and tissues of cattle: sperm specificity of PGK-B1. Rudolph NS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):105–10
Effects of cross-linked dimers of ribonuclease A or of lysozyme on the processing of endocytosed peroxidase by hepatoma cells. Bartholeyns J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):543–50
Isolation of two myosin light-chain kinases from bovine carotid artery and their regulation by phosphorylation mediated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Bhalla RC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):583–92
Immunological and kinetic properties of pyruvate kinase in rat pancreatic islets. Chatterton TA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):605–8
The characterization and interconversion of three forms of cholesterol oxidase extracted from Nocardia rhodochrous. Cheetham PS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):515–21
Identity of ligandin in rat testis and liver. Eidne KA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):193–9
Synthesis and secretion of alkaline phosphatase in vitro from first-trimester and term human placentas. Galski H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):857–66
Alkaline phosphatase protein increases in response to prednisolone in HeLa cells. Hanford WC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):461–4
Cytosolic and mitochondrial isoenzymes of branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase during development of the rat. Kadowaki H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15; 202(3):777–83
The kinetics of hydrolysis of some extended N-aminoacyl-L-arginine methyl esters by porcine pancreatic kallikrein. A comparison with human plasma Kallikrein. Levison PR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):299–302
Comparison of active and inactive forms of iron protein from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Ludden PW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):663–8
The binding of glucose to yeast hexokinase monomers is independent of ionic strength. Mayes EL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):523–5
Isoelectric-focusing patterns of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from rat heart. Németz G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):113–9
Spectral properties of the oestrogen-induced rat uterus peroxidase II and some of its derivatives. Olsen RL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):91–4
The turnover of L-type pyruvate kinase in cultured rat hepatocytes. Poole GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):89–95
Catalytic properties of lysyl hydroxylase from cells synthesizing genetically different collagen types. Puistola U. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):215–9
New form of acid phosphatase during lysosome biogenesis. Rao GR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):9–15
Simulations of the roles of multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Reynolds CH. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15; 202(1):125–32
Subcellular localization of aldehyde reductase activities in ox brain. Ryle CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1; 197(3):715–20
Isolation and properties of lysophospholipases from the venom of an Australian elapid snake, Pseudechis australis. Takasaki C, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):269–76
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities in Neurospora crassa. Téllez-Iñón MT, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1; 203(3):611–6
Compartmental distribution of beta-hexosaminidase isoenzymes in I-cell fibroblasts. Vladutiu GD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):657–62
Location and properties of two isoenzymes of cardiac adenylate kinase. Walker EJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):361–9
[Identification and characterization of two phospholipase A2 activities in resident mouse peritoneal macrophages. Wightman PD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):427–33
Altered distribution and properties of cAMP-dependent protein kinase isozymes in spontaneously hypertensive rat aorta. Gupta RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15; 31(10):1837–41
Enzymology and subcellular localization of aldehyde oxidation in rat liver. Oxidation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetaldehyde derived from dopamine to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid. Tank AW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3265–75
Heterogeneity of bovine seminal ribonuclease. Di Donato A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7232–7
Estimation of isozymes of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in rats, rabbits, and humans using immunochemical staining coupled with sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Guengerich FP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1698–706
Metabolism of dichlorobiphenyls by highly purified isozymes of rat liver cytochrome P-450. Kaminsky LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7379–84
Chiral sulfoxidations catalyzed by rat liver cytochromes P-450. Waxman DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11; 21(10):2499–507
Uptake and phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose by wild-type and single-kinase strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Franzusoff A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):295–304
The inhibition by anion binding of reactions of inorganic radical anions with bovine carbonic anhydrase B. Hoe ST, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):65–71
Free radical reactions with proteins and enzymes. The inactivation of bovine carbonic anhydrase B. Hoe ST, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):55–64
Acid phosphatase from needles of Pinus silvestris L. Purification of two interconvertible enzyme forms and characterization of a low-molecular weight factor associated with the enzyme. Jonsson I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):204–13
Sialylation in vitro of purified human liver beta-D-N-acetylhexosaminidase. Joziasse DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):174–85
A basic isozyme of yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase with nucleic acid helix-destabilizing activity. Karpel RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 27;654(2):256–67
Regulation of neuron-specific enolase in NG108-15 hybrid cells and C6BU-1 glioma cells. Kato K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):30–5
The effect of nutritional status and of glucocorticoid treatment on the protein kinase isozyme pattern of liver

parenchymal cells. McClung JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):300–6

The effect of growth state on the activity of the protein kinase isoenzymes. An increase in type II cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase is correlated with growth arrest in G1 phase. McClung JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18; 678(1):106–14

AMP deaminase isozymes in human tissues. Ogasawara N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):298–306

Reversible microsomal binding of hepatic aldolase. Weiss TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):221–9

Localization of uterine peroxidase activity in estrogen–treated rats. King WJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):859–70

Changes in serum amylase and its isoenzymes after whole body irradiation. Barrett A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):170–1

Distribution of nervous system–specific forms of enolase in peripheral tissues. Kato K, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 15; 237(2):441–8

Development of neuron–specific enolase immunoreactivity in avian nervous tissue in vivo and in vitro. Maxwell GD, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar;255(3):401–18

The amylase clearance/creatinine clearance ratios in acute pancreatitis. Fukumoto K, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1981 Jul;27(1):55–63

Beta–hexosaminidase activities and isoenzymes in normal human ovary and ovarian adenocarcinoma. Chatterjee SK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):128–35

Effect of microsomal cytochrome P–450 isozyme induction on the mutagenic activation of 2–aminoanthracene. Norman RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1722–6

Cleavage of the (1 goes to 3)–2–acetamido–2–deoxy–beta–D–glucopyranosyl linkage present in keratan sulfate. The A and B isoenzymes of human liver hexosaminidase (EC 3.2.1.30). Toma S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Oct 16;96(2):271–90

Molecular forms of yeast acid phosphatase: cellular localization. Fernández MP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(2–3):113–8

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in lymphoproliferative diseases. Mircioiu–Hrianca A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(1):19–27

Adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate–dependent protein kinases from mammalian artery: isolation and properties of the isoenzymes. Singh D. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(5):419–28

Thyroxine–induced redistribution of isoenzymes of rabbit ventricular myosin. Martin AF, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jan; 50(1):117–24

Characterization of an atypical creatine kinase from human heart tissue, with properties similar to those of mitochondrial creatine kinase. Desjardins PR. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):67–78

Serum adenosine deaminase in normals and in a patient with adenosine deaminase deficient–severe combined immunodeficiency. Ratech H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):341–7

Subcellular distribution of aspartate aminotransferase isoenzymes in chicken heart: quantitative study. Behra R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(2):187–91

Adaptative features of ectothermic enzymes—II. The effects of acclimation temperature on the malate dehydrogenase of the spot. Leiostomus xanthurus. Schwantes ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):59–64

Adaptative features of ectothermic enzymes—I. Temperature effects on the malate dehydrogenase from a temperate fish Leiostomus xanthurus. Schwantes ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):49–58

Alkaline phosphatase isozymes as possible markers of differentiation in human testicular teratocarcinoma cell lines. Benham FJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Dec;88(2):279–87

The alpha–glucosidases of Dictyostelium discoideum. I. Identification and characterization. Borts RH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15;87(1):176–84

The alpha–glucosidases of Dictyostelium discoideum. II. Developmental regulation and cellular localization. Borts RH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15;87(1):185–92

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in Leydig cell preparations of the rat testis. Epplen JT, et al. **Differentiation** 1981; 20(2):124–30

Role of isozymes of cytochrome P–450 in the metabolism of N,N–dimethyl–4–aminoazobenzene in the rat. Levine WG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):102–9

Regulation of follicle–stimulating hormone and dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate of a phosphodiesterase isoenzyme of the Sertoli cell. Conti M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1189–96

Thyroxine–5'–deiodinase of rat thyroid, but not that of liver, is dependent on thyrotropin. Erickson VJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):434–40

Altered alpha–mannosidase isoenzymes in the liver in hepatic cirrhosis. Robinson DB, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):99–107

Isoenzymic changes in myosin and hypertrophy; adaptation during chronic mechanical overload. Swynghedauw B, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1982 Apr;3 Suppl A:75–82

Regulatory properties of phosphofructokinase 2 from Escherichia coli. Kotlarz D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):569–74

5–Methylnicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide. Kinetic investigation with major and minor isoenzymes of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and structural determination of its binary complex with alcohol dehydrogenase. Samama JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):479–86

Comparison of myosin isoenzymes from slow–tonic and fast–twitch fibers of frog muscle. Pliszka B, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):144–9

Lactate dehydrogenase specificity and subunit assembly in neural tissues of the teleost Phallichthys amates. Frankel JS. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):673–4

Comparative studies of murine anionic and cationic arylsulfatase B (1). Harrison BW, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):73–5

Some properties of Bufo bufo tyrosinase during development. Miranda M, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):938–9

Isozymes of cathepsin B1 in developing human placenta. Warwas M. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):966–7

Testosterone–induced, sulfonamide–resistant carbonic anhydrase isozyme of rat liver is indistinguishable from skeletal muscle carbonic anhydrase III. Carter ND, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):114–8

Two protein kinases from nuclei of cultured tobacco cells with properties similar to the cyclic nucleotide–independent enzymes (NI and NII) from animal tissue. Erdmann H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25; 137(2):245–8

Subcellular distribution of the subunits of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase isoenzymes in human tonsillar lymphocytes. Mészáros G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):139–42

Saccharomyces cerevisiae secretes 2 exo–beta–glucanases. Sánchez A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):209–12

Changes of amylase during experimental pancreatic carcinogenesis in hamsters. Takahashi M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):615–9

Comparison between biochemical and histochemical assessments of peroxidase activity in rat mammary tumours. Penney GC, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):983–8

Human carbonic anhydrase isoenzyme C. Effects of some fixatives on the antigenicity and improvements in the method of localization. Kumpulainen T. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):425–31

Studies on two forms of goat pancreatic carboxypeptidase A (II). Dua RD, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):259–63

Role of peroxidase in melanogenesis—search for a control mechanism. Mondal M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):380–2

Separation and properties of beta–N–acetylglucosaminidases A, B and I from horse brain. Reglero A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):837–42

Dissimilarity of cytosol and mitochondrial malic enzyme from rat skeletal muscle. Swierczyński J. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):843–50

Influence of training and anabolic steroids on the LDH isozyme pattern of skeletal and heart muscle fibers of guinea pigs. Weicker H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May;3(2):90–6

The partitioning of biochemical pathways with isozyme systems. Jensen RA, et al. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1981;5:143–74 (159 ref.)

Alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes from mammalian liver–their structural and functional differences. Pietruszko R. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:107–30 (161 ref.)

Human beta–galactosidases: molecular and clinical aspects. Rittmann LS, et al. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1981;5:77–113 (163 ref.)

RNA polymerases in neoplasia. Rose KM, et al. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1981;5:115–41 (76 ref.)

Resurgence of fetal isozymes in cancer: study of aldolase, pyruvate kinase, lactic dehydrogenase, and beta–hexosaminidase. Schapira F. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1981;5:27–75 (362 ref.)

An exo–poly–alpha–D–galacturonosidase implicated in the regulation of extracellular pectate lyase production in Erwinia chrysanthemi. Collmer A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;149(2):626–34

Regulatory isozymes of 3–deoxy–D–arabinoheptulosonate 7–phosphate synthase in the cyanobacterium Anabaena sp. strain ATCC 29151. Hall GC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct; 148(1):361–4

Mutations in genes cpxA and cpxB of Escherichia coli K–12 cause a defect in acetohydroxyacid synthase I function in vivo. Sutton A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):976–82

S–adenosylmethionine synthetase isozymes in the liver of tumor–bearing mice. Abe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):571–4

Induction of various androgen–dependent esteroproteases (trypsin–like and chymotrypsin–like enzymes) by tri–iodo–L–thyronine in the submandibular glands of female mice and mice with testicular feminization. Hosoi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1793–8

A comparison of dephosphorylation of pig glycogen phosphorylase a isoenzymes. Imazu M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):49–58

Mn2+–sensitive and –insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP). Brinkworth RI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10795–802

Evidence for two distinct forms of mammalian beta–mannosidase. Dawson G. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3369–71

Kinetics and mechanism of carbon monoxide binding to purified liver microsomal cytochrome P–450 isozymes. Gray RD. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1086–94

Selective chemical modification of human liver aldehyde dehydrogenases E1 and E2 by iodoacetamide. Hempel JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10889–96

Specificity in the activation and inhibition by flavonoids of benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylation by cytochrome P–450 isozymes from rabbit liver microsomes. Huang MT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10897–901

Selective activation of rabbit ovarian protein kinase isozymes in rabbit ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Hunzicker–Dunn M. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12185–93

Binary combinations of four protein subunits with different catalytic specificities explain the relationship between six basic glutathione S–transferases in rat liver cytosol. Mannervik B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):9909–12

The nonidentity of porcine N–acetylglucosaminyltransferases I and II. Oppenheimer CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11477–82

Kinetic studies of the interaction of substrates, Mn2+, and Mg2+ with the Mn2+–sensitive and –insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Schramm VL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10803–8

alpha–D–Mannosidases of rat liver Golgi membranes. Mannosidase II is the GlcNAcMAN5–cleaving enzyme in glycoprotein biosynthesis and mannosidases Ia and IB are the enzymes converting Man9 precursors to Man5 intermediates. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3660–8

Specificity and polymorphism of diaminopeptidase IV in normal and neoplastic T mu lymphocytes. Feller AC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):59–63

Enzyme polymorphism in the classification of human malignant lymphoma. Radzun HJ, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):53–7

Distribution and properties of myosin isozymes in developing avian and mammalian skeletal muscle fibers. Gauthier GF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):471–84

Structural and enzymatic comparison of human cardiac muscle myosins isolated from infants, adults, and patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Schier JJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):816–25

Comparison of cAMP–dependent protein kinase in normal and Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Kudlow JE, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 7(3):151–9

Mechanisms of G6PD isozyme pattern changes at fertilization. Barber ML, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Feb 20; 219(3):369–76

Histochemical and electrophoretic studies on phosphatases of some Indian trematodes. Haque M, et al. **J Helminthol** 1982 Jun;56(2):111–6

Immunohistochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase isoenzyme C in the central and peripheral nervous system of the mouse. Kumpulainen T, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):283–92

Effect of sample preparation on analysis of superoxide dismutase activity and isoenzymes. Stein TN, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(1):71–7

New regulators of melanogenesis are associated with purified tyrosinase isozymes. Hearing VJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):16–8

Distribution and properties of cAMP–dependent protein kinase isozymes in the myocardium of spontaneously hypertensive rat. Bhalla RC, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Jan;14(1):33–9

Myosin isoenzymic distribution correlates with speed of myocardial contraction. Schwartz K, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1071–5

Energetic consequences of thyroid–modulated shifts in ventricular isomyosin distribution in the rat. Loiselle DS, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1982 Mar;3(1):5–23

Monoamine oxidase–A and –B activities in the brain stem of schizophrenics and non–schizophrenic psychotics. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981;52(1–2):23–32

Turnover of the molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the rat diaphragm. Brimijoin S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):588–90

Molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in bovine caudate nucleus and superior cervical ganglion: solubility properties and hydrophobic character. Grassi J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):457–69

Alpha gamma–enolase in the rat: ontogeny and tissue distribution. Jørgensen OS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug; 39(2):537–42

Evidence for two distinct forms of fatty acid cyclooxygenase in brain. Lysz TW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr; 38(4):1111–7

Alanine aminotransferase in bovine brain: purification and properties. Ruščák M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul; 39(1):210–6

Gonadal influences on the sexual differentiation of monoamine oxidase type A and B activities in the rat brain. Vaccari A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep;37(3):640–8

Monoamine oxidases A and B as components of a membrane complex. White HL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 May; 38(5):1429–36

Changes in acetylcholinesterase molecular forms during the

embryonic development of Torpedo marmorata. Witzemann V, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):747–55
Type I phosphodiesterase in the isolated, brush-border membrane of Hymenolepis diminuta. Gamble HR, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Oct;67(5):617–22
Effects of tritiated water ingestion on mice: I. Hexokinase activity changes in brain and liver. Sharan RN, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1980 Dec;21(3–4):231–8
An electrophoretically detectable modification of glucosephosphate isomerase in mouse spermatozoa. Buehr M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):169–73
Spermatogenesis and sperm-specific phosphoglycerate kinase B and lactate dehydrogenase C4 isoenzymes in sex-reversed mice. Rudolph NS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):39–44
Oxidation of the 17-aldol (20 beta hydroxy-21-aldehyde) intermediate of corticosteroid metabolism to hydroxy acids by homogeneous human liver aldehyde dehydrogenases. Monder C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul;17(1):41–9
DNA-processing activities associated with the purified alpha, beta 2, and alpha beta molecular forms of avian sarcoma virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. Hizi A, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar;41(3):974–81
Induction of changes in the pepsinogen content and the pepsinogen isoenzyme pattern of the pyloric mucosa of the rat stomach by short-term administration of stomach carcinogens. Furihata C, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1101–4
Tyrosinase activity and isoenzyme distribution corresponding to growth and regression of melanoma in Sinclair miniature swine. Kovacs SA, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):645–51
What are isozymes telling us about gene regulation in cancer? Weinhouse S. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):343–9 (57 ref.)
Distribution of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and glutaminase isoenzymes in the rabbit single nephron. Shimada H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):121–9
Studies on glycogen phosphorylase kinase: catalytic properties and isozymes. Tabuchi H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;28(2):75–90
Influence of thyroid hormone administration on myosin ATPase activity and myosin isoenzyme distribution in the heart of diabetic rats. Dillmann WH. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar; 31(3):199–204
Alkaline phosphatase activity in chronic streptozotocin-induced insulin deficiency in the rat: effect of insulin replacement. Hough S, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Dec;30(12):1190–4
Properties of alpha-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase isozymes from Trypanosoma cruzi. Coronel C, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):29–38
The phospholipases of Trypanosoma brucei bloodstream forms and cultured procyclics. Opperdoes FR, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 May;5(5):309–19
Effect of dexamethasone on the isozyme pattern of adult rat liver parenchymal cells in primary cultures. Feliu JE, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jun 11;45(2):73–81
1H Fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation rate studies on the interaction of acetanilide with purified isozymes of rabbit liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and with cytochrome b5. Novak RF, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):701–9
Acetylcholinesterase activity and molecular forms during denervation and reinnervation in extensor digitorum longus muscle of the rat. Senni MI, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Dec;6(12):1291–8
Distribution of acetylcholinesterase molecular forms in brain, nerve and muscle tissue of Torpedo marmorata. Witzemann V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):313–8
Slow axonal transport of the molecular forms of butyrylcholinesterase in a peripheral nerve. Couraud JY, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Apr;7(4):1015–21
Comparison of cysteine sulphinic acid decarboxylase isoenzymes and glutamic acid decarboxylase in rat liver and brain. Oertel WH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(12):2701–14
The development of immunoreactivity for neuron-specific enolase of preoptic and septal neurons in dissociated cultures. Reisert I, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 May; 7(5):1317–22
On the existence of variant forms of gamma-glutamyl transferase in regenerating and neoplastic liver. Schultz-Ellison G, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981; 2(1–2):109–16
Effect of kidney denervation on cortical iso-converting enzyme activity in the rat. Dahlheim H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):281–2
Superoxide dismutase levels in various radioresistant and radiosensitive tissues of irradiated rats. Křížala J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(2):151–7
Effects of chronic ethanol intake on isozyme patterns of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Coman M, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Oct–Dec;18(4):247–9
Enzyme histochemical studies of acid phosphatase isoenzymes in induced heterotopic bone formation in guinea pigs. Nilsen R, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Dec; 89(6):485–90
S-antigens and isozymes in strains of Plasmodium falciparum. Hempelmann E, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(6):855–8
[Molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in frog skeletal muscle: effects of denervation] Nicolet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):316–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Enzyme multiplicity: structural, genetic, phylogenic, ontogenic, metabolic and pathologic aspects] Sluse FE. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Apr 1;37(7):242–50 (Fre)
[Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes and hyperthyroidism] Hampel R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Dec 1; 36(23):909–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of pregnancy and local effect of implantation on thymidine kinase and estrogen receptor in rat uterus (author's transl)] Sakamoto S, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov 20; 57(11):1616–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Properties of glucosephosphate dehydrogenase in heavy metal and acetylphenylhydrazine poisoning] Dąbrowski Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):411–8 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Total activity of glucosaminidase and acid phosphatase and its isoenzymes in the serum and urine of children with chronic renal failure] Zoch-Zwierz W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):743–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparison of physico-chemical properties of two forms of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase from chromaffin granules] Boiadzhan AS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):635–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Two forms of glutamine synthetase from pumpkin leaves] Dzhokharidze TZ, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec; 46(12):2215–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics behavior of isozymes I and II of rat skeletal muscle hexokinase after their binding to mitochondrial membranes] Goncharova NIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):628–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Replicative methylation of DNA in L-cells: effect of S-isobutyladenosine and cycloheximide and possible existence of two DNA-methylases] Kir'ianov GI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin A and NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase: difference in activity of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isoenzyme fractions] Kon' IIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May; 46(5):789–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multiple molecular forms of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase from mung bean leaves] Rusinova NG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):744–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of cAMP on hexokinase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in different white rat tissues] Panin LE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of intraperitoneal physostigmine administration on the multiple forms of acetylcholinesterase in different brain structures] Karanova MV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982 May-Jun;(3):458–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific activity and molecular forms of NAD-kinase in Neurospora crassa ontogeny] Afanas'eva TP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1982 May-Jun;18(3):376–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multiple forms of cathepsin D from the human brain] Barkhudarian NA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 53(6):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multiple molecular forms of acid phosphatase of certain tissues at different stages of pig embryonal development] Golubiĭ EM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct; 53(5):18–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of axoplasmic transport blocking and denervation on the activity and isomolecular spectra of some dehydrogenases in rat muscles] Lukashevich EF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hexokinase in biopsy material from gastric neoplasms] Bassalyk LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (7):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of the isoenzyme spectrum of pyruvate kinase during compensated heart hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):98–103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activation of kidney prorenin by kidney cathepsin B isozymes. Takahashi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):419–22

PHYSIOLOGY

Altered myosin isozyme patterns from pressure-overloaded and thyrotoxic hypertrophied rabbit hearts. Litten RZ 3d, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jun;50(6):856–64
Biochemistry of alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes. Crofton PM. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Mar;16(3):161–94 (229 ref.)
Immunology and biochemistry of the Regan isoenzyme. Fishman WH. **Prostate** 1980;1(4):399–410 (45 ref.)
[Heterogeneity of mammalian alkaline phosphatase (author's transl)] Kierek-Jaszczuk D. **Postepy Biochem** 1981; 27(2):217–37 (182 ref.) (Pol)

RADIATION EFFECTS

X-ray induced aberrations in the testicular lactate dehydrogenase of non-scrotal insectivorous microchiroptera—Rhinopoma kinneari Wroughton (mammalia). Singwi MS, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(2):255–9
[Multiple forms of some enzymes in tissue of rectal carcinoma after x-ray treatment] Surinov BP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):189–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

A study of highly purified mucolipidosis III urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidase B. Hirani S, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):557–63
N-Acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase in urine of patients with renal disease, and after renal transplants and surgery. Kind PR. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):89–97
[Urinary elimination of multiple forms of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase and aminopeptidase (author's transl)] Linder M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jan 5;118(1):77–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in the urine] Tikhonov VP, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic and pathogenetic role of isozyme and enzyme determination in the urine of patients with viral hepatitis] Drobinskiĭ IR, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOEPHEDRINE see **EPHEDRINE**

ISOETHARINE see under **AMINO ALCOHOLS**

ISOFLAVONES see under **FLAVONES**

ISOFLURANE see under **METHYL ETHERS**

ISOFLUROPHATE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A kinetic study on the inhibition of hen brain neurotoxic esterase by mipafox. Soliman SA, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):4–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

51Cr and DF32P labeling of human blood cells in leukocyte-rich plasma. Kurtz SR, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Nov;9(10):957–65

METABOLISM

Comparison of 3H-diisopropyl fluorophosphate and 32P-diisopropyl fluorophosphate for neutrophil kinetic studies. Price TH. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):175–9
Hydrolysis of nerve gas by squid-type diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate hydrolyzing enzyme on agarose resin. Hoskin FC, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 5;215(4537):1255–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Spontaneously reactivation of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by diisopropylfluorophosphate. Lanks KW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):91–5
DFP or eserine shift the dose-response curves of snail neuron E12 to ACh to the left. Fathi MM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):395–7
Nonquaternary cholinesterase reactivators. Dialkylaminoalkyl thioesters of alpha-ketothiohydroximic acids as reactivators of diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate inhibited acetylcholinesterase. Kenley RA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1124–33
Regulation of neocortical muscarinic receptors: effects of drug treatment and lesions. McKinney M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jan;2(1):97–105
The effect of cholinesterase inhibition on the ontogenesis of central muscarinic receptors. Levy A. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 7;29(10):1065–70
Test factors affecting the time course of avoidance depression after DFP and paraoxon. Giardini V, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Fall;3(3):331–8
A light and electron microscopic histochemical study on the mechanism of DFP-induced acute and subacute myopathy. Tóth L, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 7(5):399–410
Mechanisms of tolerance to the anticholinesterase, DFP: acetylcholine levels and dynamics in the rat brain. Russell RW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12A):1197–201
The influence of ovariectomy on the sex-dependent effects of the anticholinesterase diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Overstreet DH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981; 74(4):391–2

POISONING

Mechanisms of recovery of brain acetylcholinesterase in rats during chronic intoxication by isoflurophate. Michalek H, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:116–9
Regional differences in brain-soluble acetylcholinesterase and its molecular forms after acute poisoning by isoflurophate in rats. Meneguz A, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 18(12):1443–51
Molecular forms of rat brain acetylcholinesterase in DFP intoxication and subsequent recovery. Michalek H, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Fall;3(3):303–12
[Acetylcholinesterase containing neurons in the rat brain after DFP-pretreatment (author's transl)] Pfister C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(2):176–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Effect of multiple diisopropyl fluorophosphate injections in

hens: a behavioral, biochemical, and histological investigation. Sprague GL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5-6):973-88

Membrane-bound and soluble esterase activities in various hen brain regions after diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate and trichlorfon treatment. Olajos EJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1981 Nov;2(3):463-70

Time course for neurotoxic esterase inhibition in hens given multiple diisopropyl fluorophosphate injections. Sprague GL, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1981 Nov; 2(3):523-32

ISOGRAFT see **TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC**

ISOHEPTANES see **HEPTANES**

ISOHEXANES see **HEXANES**

ISOLATION, PATIENT see **PATIENT ISOLATION**

ISOLATION PERFUSION THERAPY see **PERFUSION, REGIONAL**

ISOLATION, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL ISOLATION**

ISOLEUCINE

Hb F-Meinohama or alpha 2 gamma 2 (5 Glu replaced by Gly; 75 Ile; 136 Gly). Ohta Y, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1981; 5(6):565-70

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Technetium coordination state as a factor of stability in 99mTc-complexes used in hepatobiliary system: comparative studies on 99mTc-complexes of pyridoxal with glutamate (Tc-PG) and isoleucine (Tc-PI). Horiuchi K, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):573-9

Incorporation of amino acid analogs interferes with the processing of the asparagine-linked oligosaccharide of the MOPC-46B kappa light chain. Green M. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9039-42

[The quantitative evaluation of the dynamic functions of hepatobiliary system by using Tc-99m-pyridoxylideneisoleucine (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec;18(10):1459-63 **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometric differentiation of leucine and isoleucine in proteins derived from bacteria or cell culture. Herlihy WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):335-40

BIOSYNTHESIS

Altered regulation of isoleucine-valine biosynthesis in a hisW mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Davis L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):860-6

Identification of a protein of 15,000 daltons related to isoleucine-valine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli K-12. Gray JE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):127-34

GENETICS

[Regulatory mechanism of ilv operon and role of isoleucine (author's transl)] Okada T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982;27(9):1227-39 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Separation of a mixture of L-isoleucine and L-leucine] Kalnin' IK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 17(6):896-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Stereospecificity of the enzymatic dehydrogenation in the biosynthesis of 3-ethylidene-L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid from isoleucine by Streptomyces cacaoi. Hill RK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):7040-2

The identification of (E)-2-methylglutaconic acid, a new isoleucine metabolite, in the urine of patients with beta-ketothiolase deficiency, propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia. Duran M, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1982 Jan;9(1):1-5

Branched-chain amino acid fermentation by a marine spirochete: strategy for starvation survival. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):109-16

Adenosine 5'-triphosphate- yielding pathways of branched-chain amino acid fermentation by a marine spirochete. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct; 148(1):117-23

Nutrition and carbon metabolism of Methanococcus voltae. Whitman WB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar;149(3):852-63

[Absorption and utilization of amino acids infused into the cecum of growing pigs. 1. Measurement of N-balance for utilization of lysine and isoleucine; isoleucine requirement for growing pigs] Wünsche J, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 May;32(5-6):337-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release: insulinotropic action of branched-chain amino acids at physiological concentrations of glucose and glutamine. Sener A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec; 11(6):455-60

Trypanosomatidae: isoleucine requirement and threonine deaminase in species with and without endosymbionts. Alfieri SC, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun;53(3):371-80

Metabolic basis for the isoleucine, pantothenate or methionine requirement of ilvG strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Primerano DA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1202-11

ISOLEUCYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

ISOMALTOSE see under **DISACCHARIDES**

ISOMERASES

Purification and characterization of methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase from Propionibacterium shermanii. Leadlay PF. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):413-9

ANALYSIS

Wild-type isopropylmalate isomerase in Salmonella typhimurium is composed of two different subunits. Fultz PN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):210-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of delta 5-3-oxo steroid isomerase with active-site-directed acetylenic steroids. Penning TM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):217-27

Inhibition of chorismate mutase activity of chorismate mutase-prephenate dehydrogenase from Aerobacter aerogenes. Chao HS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25; 21(11):2778-81

Inactivation of delta 5-3-ketosteroid isomerase(s) from beef adrenal cortex by acetylenic ketosteroids. Penning TM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 May;16(5):691-9

Inactivation of delta5-3-ketosteroid isomerase(s) from beef adrenal cortex by beta, gamma-acetylenic ketosteroids. Penning TM. **Steroids** 1982 Mar;39(3):301-11

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of phenol-metabolizing enzymes in Trichosporon cutaneum. Gaal A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Sep; 130(1):54-8

BLOOD

Studies on erythrocyte porphobilinogen deaminase and uroporphyrinogen cosynthetase in porphyria cutanea tarda. Blekkenhorst GH, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):963-6

DEFICIENCY

Immunochemical studies on cultured fibroblasts from patients with inherited methylmalonic acidemia. Kolhouse JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7737-41

GENETICS

A kinetic and structural comparison of chorismate mutase/prephenate dehydratase from mutant strains of Escherichia coli K 12 defective in the PheA gene. Baldwin GS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):66-75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase from human liver. Fenton WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):815-23

Intracellular and intramembranous localization of a protein disulfide isomerase in rat liver. Ohba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):889-900

METABOLISM

The self-association of chorismate mutase/prephenate dehydratase from Escherichia coli K12. Baldwin GS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):76-85

Rat hepatic uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase: purification, properties, and inhibition by metal ions. Clement RP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):657-67

Chorismate mutase-catalyzed reaction of (+/-)-chorismic acid. Hoare JH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):660-2

Protein disulphide-isomerase activity in chick-embryo tissues. Correlation with the biosynthesis of procollagen. Brockway BE, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Dec 1;191(3):873-6

Role of disulfide interchange enzyme in immunoglobulin synthesis. Roth RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10; 20(23):6594-9

Squalene epoxidase, oxido-squalene cyclase and cholesterol biosynthesis in normal and tumoral mucosa of the human gastro-intestinal tract. Evidence of post-HHG CoA regulation. Tabacik C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):433-41

A reinvestigation of the mechanism of delta 5-3-ketosteroid isomerase from bovine adrenal glands. Viger A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):170-3

Identification and purification of distinct isomerase and decarboxylase enzymes involved in the 4-hydroxyphenylacetate catabolic pathway of Escherichia coli. Garrido-Peritierra A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul; 117(3):581-4

Reversible cleavage of the cobalt-carbon bond to coenzyme B12 catalysed by methylmalonyl-CoA mutase from Propionibacterium shermanii. The use of coenzyme B12 stereospecifically deuterated in position 5'. Gaudemer A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):279-85

Biosynthesis and turnover of a microsomal protein disulfide isomerase in rat liver. Ohba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):901-7

Effect of enzyme concentration on regulation of dissociable chorismate mutase in Brevibacterium flavum. Shiio I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1483-92

Epimerization of chenodeoxycholic acid to ursodeoxycholic acid by human intestinal lecithinase-lipase-negative Clostridia. Edenharder R, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):652-8

Solubilization of delta -3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase with delta 5-delta 4 isomerase and 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from rat testicular microsomal fraction by several detergents. Inano H, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Apr;16(4):587-93

Enzymes involved in the conversion of endoperoxides. Nugteren DH, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:169-72

[Formation and action of epimerase from Azotobacter vinelandii] Wetzler C, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982; 22(1):73-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOMERISM

Treatment of ichthyosis with isotretinoin. Baden HP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):716-20

The treatment of keratosis palmaris et plantaris with isotretinoin. A multicenter study. Bergfeld WF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):727-31

Pharmacokinetics of the retinoids isotretinoin and etretinate. A comparative review. Brazzell RK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):643-51

Isotretinoin treatment of Darier's disease. Dicken CH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):721-6

Pityriasis rubra pilaris response to 13-cis-retinoic acid (isotretinoin). Goldsmith LA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):710-5

Comparative effect of isotretinoin and etretinate on acne and sebaceous gland secretion. Goldstein JA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):760-5

Actions of isotretinoin and etretinate on the pilosebaceous unit. Gomez EC. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):746-50

Chemoprevention of basal cell carcinoma with isotretinoin. Peck GL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):815-23

Isotretinoin versus placebo in the treatment of cystic acne. A randomized double-blind study. Peck GL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):735-45

Action of isotretinoin in acne rosacea and gram-negative folliculitis. Plewig G, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):766-85

Changes in long-term sebum production from isotretinoin therapy. Strauss JS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):751-6

The use of isotretinoin in disorders of keratinization. Windhorst DB. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):708-9

ISONIAZID

Structure of a copper-isoniazid complex. Hanson JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Nov;24(11):1369-71

Effect of chelating agents on the stability of injectable isoniazid solutions. Ammar HO, et al. **Pharmazie** 1982 Apr; 37(4):270-1

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Isoniazid-rifampin regimens for tuberculosis [letter] Farer LS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):518-9

Effect of L-glutamine and isoniazid on torticollis and segmental dystonia. Korein J, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Sep; 10(3):247-50

Whither short-course chemotherapy? Fox W. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Oct;75(4):331-57 (74 ref.)

Tuberculosis treated with rifampicin, ethambutol and isoniazid: Danish tuberculosis trial 1972-1974. Engbaek HC, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;63(2):84-93

Adverse drug reaction to sunset-yellow in rifampicin-isoniazid tablet [letter] Jenkins P, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):385

Short-course chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Points of interest. Zabow M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 5;61(23):867-70

Short-course chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Anderson HR. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):132-3

Nine-month chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Spagnolo SV, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):134-7, 142

[Effect of administration of various antibacterial drugs on hydroxyproline concentration in the rat lung] Araszkiewicz Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jul;66(1):11-5 **(Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Results of 6-month and 9-month treatments with rifampin, isoniazid and ethambutol in cases of newly detected tuberculosis] Szymanski A, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1981 Jul-Sep;30(3):181-3 **(Rum)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Present views on isoniazid and isoniazid–rifampicin hepatitis. Pessayre D. **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):13–5

Carbamazepine intoxication caused by interaction with isoniazid. Valsalan VC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):261–2

The predictive value of the lymphocyte transformation test in isoniazid–associated hepatitis. Warrington RJ, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1982 May;12(3):217–22

Interactions of isoniazid with foods. Hauser MJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):617–8

Acute renal insufficiency complicating isoniazid therapy. Trainin EB, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):53–4

Isoniazid toxicity as a cause of peripheral neuropathy. Case presentation and discussion. Caselli MA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Dec;71(12):691–3

Risk factors for isoniazid (NIH)–induced liver dysfunction. Dickinson DS, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep; 3(3):271–9

Isoniazid toxicity. Pyridoxine controlled seizures in a dialysis patient. Wood ER. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Dec;82(12):551–2

Increased incidence of hepatitis induced by isoniazid–rifampin combination in children [letter] Thulasimany M. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):174

Calcium metabolism during rifampicin and isoniazid therapy for tuberculosis. Perry W, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jul; 75(7):533–6

Phenytoin toxicity induced by antituberculosis drugs [letter] Sandyk R. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 13;61(11):382

Isoniazid–induced liver disease. Maddrey WC. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):129–33

Isoniazid–induced exfoliative dermatitis. Rosin MA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):81

Pyridoxine supplementation during isoniazid therapy. Snider DE Jr. **Tubercle** 1980 Dec;61(4):191–6 (49 ref.)

[A report on 10 cases of enlargement of mediastinal lymph nodes occurring during RFP and INH treatment (author's transl)] Sun DQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):262–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Optic nerve damage caused by tuberculostatic agents] Polak BC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 6;126(10):432–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Liver damage following antituberculous therapy (letter)] Thaler H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22;107(3):113 **(Ger)**

[Incidence of hepatotoxic side effects during antituberculous therapy (INH, RMP, EMB) in relation to the acetylator phenotype (author's transl)] Musch E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 May 17;60(10):513–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatotoxicity of the rifampicin–isoniazid combination in children (letter)] Bonora G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Aug 31;33(16):835–6 **(Ita)**

[A case of rifampicin–induced acute renal failure and review of 47 cases with liver dysfunction induced by isoniazid and rifampicin (author's transl)] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Jul;56(7):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamics of various immunobiochemical and encephalographic indices during polychemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Sagalovich VIa, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatotoxicity of rifampicin and isoniazid in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis (author's transl)] Frontera Izquierdo P, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Dec;15(6):549–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hydrazide–rifampicin: hepatotoxicity in children] Uriz Urzainqui S, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Oct;15(4):401–3 **(Spa)**

[Incidence of hepatic changes in relation to the isoniazid acetylator phenotype (letter)] Diez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):506–8 **(Spa)**

[Hepatotoxicity caused by isoniazid] Castillo J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec;60(6):595–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mutagenic activity of isoniazid & its metabolites in different test systems. Menon MM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Oct;19(10):939–42

Hydrophilic ion–pair reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatography for the simultaneous assay of isoniazid and acetylisoniazid in serum: a microscale procedure. Moulin MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 13; 226(1):250–4

Characterization of intracellular and extracellular vaccinia virus variants: N1–isonicotinoyl–N2–3–methyl–4–chlorobenzoylhydrazin interferes with cytoplasmic virus dissemination and release. Hiller G, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Sep;39(3):903–13

ANALYSIS

Assay of hydrazine in isoniazid and its formulations by difference spectrophotometry. Davidson AG. **Analyst** 1982 Apr;107(1273):422–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversal of the effects of isoniazid on hepatic cytochrome P–450 by potassium ferricyanide. Muakkassah SF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):249–51

[Interrelation between isoniazid inactivation and the genetic blood marker (ABO)] Kasenov KU, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Hydrophilic ion–pair reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatography for the simultaneous assay of isoniazid and acetylisoniazid in serum: a microscale procedure. Moulin MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 13; 226(1):250–4

[Antibacterian activity modifications of serum isoniazid when using it with rifampicin (author's transl)] Nouhouayi A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Jun;30(6):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of agar diffusion method for separate determination of concentration of streptomycin and rifampicin in the blood in the presence of isoniazid] Zeliger LR, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Ecogenetic studies of drug acetylation in man and rats. Dubbels R, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1981;5(2):111–8

Acetylator phenotype and metabolic disposition of isoniazid in Japanese patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Ishizaki T, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1245–54

Isoniazid disposition, comparison of isoniazid phenotyping methods in and acetylator distribution of Japanese patients with idiopathic systemic lupus erythematosus and control subjects. Horai Y, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 13(3):361–74

Acetylator phenotyping: a comparison of the isoniazid and dapsone tests. Hanson A, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 20(3):233–4

Acetylation of procainamide and isoniazid by a rat liver–N–acetyl–transferase. Kattner E, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(2):81–4

An investigation of the interaction between isoniazid and the contraceptive steroid norethindrone in vivo. Watanabe H, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):883–4

Studies of isoniazid metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes by mass fragmentography. Noda A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jul 9;230(2):345–52

Metabolism of isoniazid and free hydrazine formation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Hirata M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Feb;4(2):145–7

Tissue distribution of isoniazid and its metabolites in rats. Kaneo Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):590–5

An enzyme marker to ensure reliable determinations of human isoniazid acetylator phenotype in vitro. Hein DW, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(4):203–10

Isoniazid metabolism in the rabbit, and the effect of rifampin pretreatment. Thomas BH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):235–47

[Rate of acetylation of isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis and its relationship with effect and side–effects of treatment (author's transl)] Zhang LX. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;4(6):349–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The pharmacokinetics of isoniazid in children (author's transl)] Advenier C, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981; 9(5):365–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) in the body of pregnant rats] Junosza–Szaniawska J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1980;37(6):693–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pharmacokinetic characteristics of streptomycin and isoniazid administered in ultrasonic aerosols to patients with respiratory organ tuberculosis] Brant AL, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Aug;26(8):628–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isoniazid level in the tissues of women with genital tuberculosis] Kolachevskaia EN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isoniazid pharmacokinetics in the combined chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Sokolova GB, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of isoniazid metabolism after intravenous administration] Stepanov VM. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Aug; (8):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of isoniazid excretion in chronic renal failure] Titarenko OT, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the type of tubazid inactivation in nephrotuberculosis with chronic kidney failure] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estimation of genotypes in individuals acetylating isoniazid] Arosemena G. **Rev Med Panama** 1981 Sep;6(3):240–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Isoniazid–induced enflurane defluorination in humans. Mazze RI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):5–8

Effect of isoniazid on vitamin D metabolism and hepatic monooxygenase activity. Brodie MJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):363–7

Studies on tumorigenicity & metabolism of isoniazid in mice & rats. Mate NB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov; 19(11):1037–9

Mutagenic activity of isoniazid & its metabolites in different test systems. Menon MM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Oct;19(10):939–42

Ineffectiveness of isoniazid against three equine pathogens. Hietala S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 15; 179(8):806–8

Resistance to rifampicin and isoniazid in strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Siddiqi SH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):927–9

Specific proconvulsant action of an imidazobenzodiazepine (RO 15–1788) on isoniazid convulsions. Corda MG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Jan;21(1):91–4

[Effect of tubaside and sodium succinate on oxidative phosphorylation and p–hydroxylation in the liver] Maliuk VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Acute isoniazid poisoning in children. Lahori UC, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Nov;18(11):838–40

Treatment of isoniazid overdose [letter] Sievers ML, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 5;247(5):583–4

Acute isoniazid/ethambutol/rifampicin overdosage [letter] Ducobu J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):632

Carbamazepine–isoniazid interaction. Block SH. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):494–5

[Haemoperfusion in the treatment of acute isoniazid poisoning (author's transl)] Krakamp B, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jan;36(1):14–6 **(Ger)**

[Convulsive crises caused by the massive ingestion of isoniazid [letter] Ramió Masgrau RM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jul 1–31;79(3):154 **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Isoniazid and the nursing mother [letter] Gsellman RM. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 May;25(5):53, 55

Chemoprophylaxis. Farer LS. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar; 125(3 Pt 2):102–7

Short–course (6–month) cooperative tuberculosis study in Poland: results 30 months after completion of treatment. Zierski M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):249–51

Tuberculosis prophylaxis with isoniazid [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):517–8

Isoniazid prophylaxis in new immigrants [letter] Passes HI. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):657

The treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital tract with rifampicin, ethambutol, and isoniazid. Sutherland AM. **Arch Gynecol** 1981;230(4):315–9

Activity of the combination of isoniazid, protionamide and dapsone against Mycobacterium leprae and some other mycobacteria. Pattyn SR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12):2155–7

BTA short–course chemotherapy studies. Angel JH. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):722–4

Short–course chemotherapy. The Arkansas experience. Dutt AK, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):724–7

Preliminary results of six–month regimens studied in the United States and in Poland. Snider D Jr, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):727–9

Chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Farer LS. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 May;1(2):203–8 (23 ref.)

Short course chemotherapy for tuberculosis. McDonagh DJ. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Mar;79(3):153

Isoniazid therapy for Huntington disease [letter] Braham J. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec;31(12):1580–1

A double–blind clinical trial of isoniazid in Huntington disease. Perry TL, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Apr; 32(4):354–8

Treatment of action tremor in multiple sclerosis with isoniazid. Sabra AF, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Aug; 32(8):912–3

The role of low dosage prothionamide with and without 4,4'–diamino diphenyl sulphone for use with isoniazid in the treatment of experimental mouse tuberculosis. Grosset J, et al. **Tubercle** 1982 Mar;63(1):37–43

[Absorption and urinary elimination of pyrazinamid administered alone or in combination with isoniazid and rifampicin] Boulahbal F, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1978–79;53:165–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glycolysis components and carbohydrate metabolic enzyme activity of the blood under long–term action of rifampicin and isoniazid] Khomenko AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pyridoxine metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis patients under rifampicin therapy in combination with isoniazid] Balramaliev G, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Light and electron microscopy studies of the liver in tuberculosis patients receiving rifampin isoniazid] Pilheu JA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

An ultrastructural study of mouse lung treated with isoniazid (INH) and its anti–toxicants. Kandarkar SV, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):194–7

Comparison between the early changes in isoniazid intoxication and the chromatolytic response to nerve ligation in spinal ganglion cells of the rat. Jones HB, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;7(6):489–501

URINE

[Variability of isoniazid pharmacokinetics] Sokolova GB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 May–Jun;45(3):101–4 **(Rus)**

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE see **ISONIAZID**

ISONICOTINIC ACIDS

ANALYSIS

[Chromatographic and spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic acid derivatives in biological material] Fartushnyi AF. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Oct–Dec;24(4):42–4 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of ethionamide and prothionamide in body fluids. Jenner PJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 11;225(1):245–51

METABOLISM

(3H)-muscimol, (3H)-nipecotic acid and (3H)-isoguvacine as autoradiographic markers for GABA neurotransmission. Agardh E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1–2):1–18

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Centrally induced cardiovascular effects and kinetic behaviour of isoarecaidine propyl ester in the cat. Porsius AJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Mar; 256(1):22–35

Depressor effects of isoguvacine propyl ester and isoarecaidine propyl ester due to stimulation of central GABA receptors in the cat. Porsius AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 8;77(1):49–52

[Effect of GABA isonicotinoylamide on cerebral circulation] Mirzoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov; 92(11):573–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Activity of the combination of isoniazid, protionamide and dapsone against Mycobacterium leprae and some other mycobacteria. Pattyn SR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12):2155–7

Prothionamide and prothionamide-S-oxide in experimental leprosy. Matsuo Y, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):302–6

The role of low dosage prothionamide with and without 4,4'-diamino diphenyl sulphone for use with isoniazid in the treatment of experimental mouse tuberculosis. Grosset J, et al. **Tubercle** 1982 Mar;63(1):37–43

URINE

Comparison of analytical methods for urinary 4-pyridoxic acid [letter] Arend RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1984–5

ISONIPECAIN see **MEPERIDINE**

ISONIPECOTIC ACIDS

[Experience with the use of dipidolor for obstetrical anesthesia] Abramchenko VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):49–51 **(Rus)**

[General anesthesia with dipidolor in ischemic heart disease patients] Darbinian TM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anesthetizing effect of dipidolor and its influence on electrocardiogram dynamics in acute myocardial infarct] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 May; 60(5):63–5 **(Rus)**

[General anesthesia with dipidolor for heart valve prosthesis. Comparison with morphine anesthesia] Darbinian TM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(8):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prophylaxis against prostaglandin-induced gastrointestinal side effects. Fahmy K. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Dec; 19(6):487–9

[A comparative study of alizapride and metopimazine (author's transl)] Casanova P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 11;58(6):345–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

No more lomotil for infants [letter] Freese B, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):816–7

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of N-substituted phenylpiperidine carboxylic acid esters and dealkylated metabolites. Freeman DS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:516–25

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of haemodynamic effects of pethidine and anileridine in anaesthetised patients. Yrjölä H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Oct;25(5):412–5

[Comparative evaluation of the hemodynamic effects of high doses of morphine, dipidolor, pentazocine and fentanyl] Beloiartsev FF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (8):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The role of Reasec in the treatment of diarrhoeas of neurotic origin. Perényi G. **Ther Hung** 1980;28(1):36–9

[A double-blind study of alizapride in nausea and emesis induced by cancer chemotherapeutic agents (author's transl)] Viala JJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 11; 58(6):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of loperamide in the treatment of acute diarrheas] Saba P, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):153–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Toxic encounters of the dangerous kind: diphenoxylate (lomotil). Mack RB. **NC Med J** 1981 Dec;42(12):858

ISOOCTANES see **OCTANES**

ISOPENTANES see **PENTANES**

ISOPENTENYLADENOSINE see under **ADENOSINE**

ISOPHENYLEPHRINE see **METARAMINOL**

ISOPREGNENONE see **DYDROGESTERONE**

ISOPRENALINE see **ISOPROTERENOL**

ISOPRENOID PHOSPHATE SUGARS see **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE SUGARS**

ISOPRENOID PHOSPHATES see **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATES**

ISOPRINOSINE see under **INOSINE**

ISOPROPAMIDE IODIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of isopropamide on response to oral cimetidine in patients with Zollinger—Ellison syndrome. McCarthy DM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):353–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tardive dyskinesia in a nonpsychiatric patient due to short-term use of a neuroleptic/anticholinergic combination drug. Chouinard G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):821–2

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL see **ALCOHOL, PROPYL**

ISOPROPYLARTERENOL see **ISOPROTERENOL**

N-ISOPROPYLATROPINE see under **ATROPINE DERIVATIVES**

2-ISOPROPYLMALATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

ISOPROPYL THIOGALACTOSIDE see under **THIOGLYCOSIDES**

ISOPROTERENOL

[Determination of tissue creatine phosphokinase as a direct enzymatic method for evaluation of the area of necrosis in rats with isoproterenol-induced infarctions] Latte S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Nov;29(11):599–602 **(Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The long QT syndrome; effects of drugs and left stellate ganglion block. Milne JR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug; 104(2 Pt 1):194–8

The preferential deposition of inhaled isoproterenol and propranolol in asthmatic patients. Ruffin RE, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):904–7

Bronchodilator effects of nebulized fenoterol: a comparison with isoproterenol. Watanabe S, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep; 80(3):292–9

A simple device for calculation of continuous infusions of isoproterenol in children. Kanga JF, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):459–60

Morphologic changes in rat parotid following isoproterenol administration and fractionated x-irradiation. Nicolatou OE. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Oct;10(5):311–21

Isoproterenol dose for nebulization [letter] Szymaniak G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):334

Sublingual isoprenaline as a treatment for anaphylaxis [letter] Ackroyd JF. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jul;75(7):563–4

Dynamics of isoproterenol subsensitivity in guinea pig airway smooth muscle. Comparison of tissue cAMP levels and airway smooth muscle relaxation. Tipton WR, et al. **Lung** 1981;159(4):199–210

[Radical surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot: comparison between the effects of isoproterenol in IPPV and spontaneous-ventilation after surgical treatment (author's transl)] Clementi G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(10):1472–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of the successive administration of obzidan and novodrin on carbohydrate metabolism under different types of general anesthesia] Gimmel'farb GN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sequential administration of obsidan and novodrine on myocardial metabolism in rats] Ovchinnikov IV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun;44(3):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cardiovascular toxicity: clinical evaluation of albuterol, isoproterenol and placebo in rising dose tolerance trial. Finch JS. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):402–4

Tolerance to beta-adrenergics and results of rising dose studies of albuterol, isoproterenol and placebo. Spector S. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):394–401

Transient tachycardia- and bradycardia-dependent left anterior and left posterior hemiblocks. Effects of isoproterenol. Kretz A, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1981;1(1):49–64

Experimental study on the effect of CoQ-10 administration to isoproterenol-induced cardiomyopathy of rats. Hara H. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(2):125–35

[Physiology and pathology of connective tissue in heart muscle with age-related differences (so-called isoproterenol-cardiopathy of the rat) (author's transl)] Mangold I, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 1981 Nov;11(6):200–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Characteristics of beta-adrenergic-agonist binding to rat adipocyte membranes. Evidence that (+/-)-[3H]hydroxybenzylisoproterenol interacts selectively with the adipocyte beta-adrenergic receptors. Giudicelli Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15; 715(1):105–15

Effects of magnesium and N-ethylmaleimide on the binding of 3H-hydroxybenzylisoproterenol to beta-adrenergic receptors. Heidenreich KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):804–10

Differential effects of cholera toxin on guanine nucleotide regulation of beta-adrenergic agonist high affinity binding and adenylate cyclase activation in frog erythrocyte membranes. Stadel JM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 7(6):363–74

Syntheses and adrenergic agonist properties of ring-fluorinated isoproterenols. Kirk KL, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun;25(6):680–4

ANALYSIS

[Liberation of the active ingredient from isoprenaline (Izadrin) containing suppositories] Buzovszkij A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1982 Jan;52(1):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A test of the null equation for functional antagonism. Emmerson J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May;73(1):135–41

Propranolol and sotalol as antagonists of isoproterenol-enhanced physiologic tremor. Pickles H, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):303–10

Inhibition of the isoprenaline-induced renin release by bilateral vagotomy is mediated by vasopressin. Knepel W, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar;77(3):325–32

Effects of sulfinpyrazone, aspirin and propranolol on the isoproterenol-induced myocardial necrosis. Hashimoto H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Jul;22(4):643–52

Verapamil prevents isoproterenol-induced cardiac failure in the rat. Yeager JC, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 18;30(3):299–306

Isoproterenol stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase blocked by propranolol during ontogeny of the murine heart. Haddox MK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;20(2):382–6

Bronchodilator potenti>1 of nifedipine in vitro. Joubert P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1 ⅄2 Aug 14;62(8):247–8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The inhibitory effect of isoproterenol and dibutyryl cyclic-AMP on the immediate skin reaction. Ohmi T, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jan;48(1):40–3

Effect of exercise and isoprenaline on left ventricular ejection fraction in patients with angina pectoris as assessed by radionuclide angiography. Sapru RP, et al. **Cardiology** 1982; 69(2):91–7

Assessment of myocardial performance in ischaemic heart disease: from changes in left ventricular power output produced by graded-dose isoprenaline infusion. Firth BG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1981 Jun;15(6):351–64

The role of isoproterenol in the preoperative evaluation of high-pressure, high-resistance ventricular septal defect. Lupi-Herrera E, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):42–6

[Hypersensitivity of the beta-adrenergic receptors in patients considered as spasmophilic. Results of two stimulation trials with isoprenaline in 105 patients (author's transl)] Hugues FC, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(6):390–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Mechanisms of accumulation of tyramine, metaraminol, and isoproterenol in isolated chromaffin granules and ghosts. Johnson RG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;

31(5):815–23
Sulphate conjugation of isoprenaline by lung, small intestine and other organs. Wong KP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):59–62
Dissociation constants of isoprenaline and orciprenaline and their relative efficacies on guinea–pig isolated atria determined by use of an irreversible beta–adrenoceptor antagonist. Broadley KJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 72(4):635–43
Pharmacokinetic studies with inhaled drugs. Davies DS. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;119:67–72
The extraneuronal O–methylation of 3H–(+)isoprenaline by guinea–pig tracheal rings in vitro. Garland LG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 318(2):88–93
The extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of 3H–isoprenaline in the rabbit iris. Patil PN, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 318(3):158–65

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Provoked aggression in mice after a single intraperitoneal dose of catecholamines. PLevová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1982 Mar;24(1):25–6
Mechanisms of beta–adrenergic desensitization in rat myometrium. Johansson SR, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;49(4):241–7
Effect of phenoxybenzamine, propranolol, phenylephrine and isoproterenol on the circulation of rats bearing Guérin carcinoma. Debreczeni LA, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1980;56(4):341–65
Molecular pharmacology of adenylate cyclase–coupled alpha– and beta–adrenergic receptors. Lefkowitz RJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:145–61
Control of adenosine–3',5'–monophosphate level in human amnion by prostaglandin E1 and isoproterenol. Kirkpatrick C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):195–8
Temperature–induced conversion of the renal adrenoreceptor: modulating renin release. Corwin EJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F23–8
Isoproterenol–induced myocardial dysfunction in dogs with coronary stenosis. Gallagher KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):H260–7
Coronary blood flow changes following activation of adrenergic receptors in the conscious dog. Gwirtz PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):H13–9
Conditions for enhancement of renin release by isoproterenol, dopamine, and glucagon. Holdaas H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F267–73
Metabolic responsiveness of spontaneously hypertensive rat to isoproterenol. Katovich MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):H497–504
Relation between intestinal blood flow and oxygen uptake. Kvietys PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):G202–8
Surfactant secretion: evidence that cholinergic stimulation of secretion is indirect. Massaro D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):C39–45
Measurement of blood flow in pancreatic islets of the rat: effect of isoproterenol and norepinephrine. Meyer HH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):E298–304
Comparative response of the developing canine myocardium to inotropic agents. Park IS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):H13–8
Isoproterenol–induced thirst: renal and extrarenal mechanisms. Rettig R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):R152–7
Effect of inotropic interventions on rate of change of ventricular diastolic dimensions. Sabbah HN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H376–80
Isoproterenol–induced current changes in glands of frog skin. Thompson IG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C250–7
Electromechanical responsiveness of hyperthyroid cardiac muscle to beta–adrenergic stimulation. Wei JY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):E114–22
Quantitization of Ca spike frequency in a single sucrose gap and mechanical relaxation induced by Ca antagonists, isoproterenol and papaverine. Kimura I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jul;252(1):40–52
Some factors modifying the insulinotropic and cardiovascular effects of isoprenaline in the rat. Twaij HA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Nov;254(1):109–18
Non–developmental modifications induced in submandibular glands of young rats by chronic isoproterenol administration. Denny PC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(4):297–301
Secretory responses of the rat submandibular and parotid glands to sequential stimulation with pilocarpine and isoproterenol. Martinez JR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(2):159–66
The influence of heparin and isoprenaline on the changes produced by pulmonary embolism. Jamieson GG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):252–8
Protection against cardiac anoxia—role and limitations of increased glycogen reserves in the isolated rat right ventricular strip. Towart R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;76(6):639–46
Inhibition of protein synthesis on homologous and heterologous desensitization in the rat adipocyte. Balkin M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):298–304
Phosphorylation of rabbit parotid microsomal protein occurs only with beta–adrenergic stimulation. Dowd FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):281–8
Development of lipolytic response to isoproterenol during adipose conversion of OB17 preadipocyte cells. Forest C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30; 102(2):577–87
Norepinephrine and nerve growth factor: similar proteins phosphorylated in the nuclei of target cells. Hashimoto S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1477–83
Isoproterenol–induced selective phosphorylation in vivo of the 214,000 dalton subunit of rat C6 glioma cell RNA polymerase II. Lee S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):538–44
Inhibition of beta–adrenergic stimulation of lymphocyte adenylate cyclase by phorbol myristate acetate is mediated by activated macrophages. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):389–93
Influence of isoproterenol on net potassium uptake in whole pigeon erythrocytes in vitro. Peričin D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):647–52
Evidence for beta–adrenergic activation of Na+–dependent efflux of Ca2+ from isolated liver mitochondria. Goldstone TP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):369–71
Modulation of collagen production by fibroblasts. Effects of chronic exposure to agonists that increase intracellular cyclic AMP. Saltzman LE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):25–30
Early decrease in secretin–, glucagon–, and isoproterenol–stimulated cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in rats treated with isoproterenol. Chatelain P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):347–52
Increases in cyclic AMP levels in rat brain regions in vivo following isoproterenol. Kant GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3377–80
Evidence for selective regulation of the phosphorylation of myocyte proteins by isoproterenol and prostaglandin E1. Hayes JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12; 714(1):136–42
Histone phosphorylation in phorbol ester stimulated and beta–adrenergically stimulated mouse epidermis in vivo and characterization of an epidermal protein phosphorylation system. Link R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul; 675(2):265–75
Agonist– and mitogen–induced desensitization of isoproterenol–stimulated cyclic AMP formation in mouse epidermis in vivo. Marks F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):122–31
Role of sulfhydryl oxidation in adipocyte plasma membrane surface in the response of adenylate cyclase to isoproterenol and giucagon. Mukherjee SP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):339–49
The modulating effect of isoproterenol on DNA replication and protein synthesis. Synthesis patterns of the HMG proteins from electrostatically sorted salivary gland nuclei during the in vivo cell cycle. Pipkin JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 27;655(3):4213–1
On the mechanism of isoproterenol–induced desensitization of adenylate cyclase in cultured differentiated hepatocytes. Reilly TM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 720(2):126–32
Enhancement of hormone action by a phorbol ester and anti–tubulin alkaloids involves different mechanisms. Simantov R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 720(2):120–5
Characteristics of hormone–stimulsted adenylate cyclase in vascular smooth muscle: altered activity in spontaneously hypertensive rat. Bhalla RC, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1982; 19(3):109–16
Comparison of four different beta–adrenoceptor blocking drugs on lymphocyte isoprenaline–stimulated cyclic AMP production. Lima DR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;11(6):555–9
Tolerance of guinea–pig airway muscle preparations to relaxant agonists induced by chronic exposure to isoprenaline in vivo. Brink C. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May; 73(1):13–9
Isoprenaline– and noradrenaline–induced hyperpolarization of guinea–pig liver cells. Karashima T. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):867–77
Influence of tracheal contraction on relaxant effects in vitro of theophylline and isoprenaline. Karlsson JA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;74(1):73–9
A role for striatal beta–adrenergic receptors in the regulation of dopamine release. Reisine TD, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun 3;241(1):123–30
The effects of catecholamines on hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Sakahira K, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1981 Dec; 28(4):125–34
Catecholamines and the cephalic phase of gastric secretion. Etzel K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 59(11):1189–91
Positive inotropic responses in cardiac muscles: influence of stimulation frequency and species. Siegl PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):33–40
Thermoregulatory responses of tailed and tailless rats to isoproterenol. Spiers DE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):847–52
Isoproterenol modulation of nuclear protein synthesis during rat liver regeneration: an electrophoretic and capillary isotachophoretic study. Pipkin JL, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):205–14
Studies on LM protein appearing in submandibular glands of isoproterenol–treated rats. I. Purification and characteristics of its appearance. Naito Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 May;29(5):1365–72
Studies on LM protein appearing in submandibular glands of isoproterenol–treated rats. II. Physicochemical properties. Naito Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 May;29(5):1373–6
Studies on LM protein appearing in submandibular glands of isoproterenol–treated rats. III. Some aspects of its formation. Naito Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar; 30(3):1059–62
Studies on LM protein appearing in submandibular glands of isoproterenol–treated rats. IV. Size and shape determination. Naito Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;30(3):1063–5
Altered inotropic responsiveness to isoproterenol of hearts from spontaneously hypertensive rats during development. Frieswick GM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982; 4(3):411–29
Effects of caffeine withdrawal on isoproterenol–stimulated cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Mackenzie TB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct;30(4):436–8
Isoprenaline–induced secretion of active and inactive renin in anaesthetized rabbits and by kidney cortex slices. Richards HK, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):679–84
Comparison of the effects of dobutamine, dopamine, and isoproterenol on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the pig. Furman WR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jun; 10(6):371–4
Properties of the hormonally responsive rabbit luteal adenylyl cyclase: effects of guanine nucleotides and magnesium ion on stimulation by gonadotropin and catecholamines. Abramowitz J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):773–81
Hormone–induced homologous and heterologous desensitization in the rat adipocyte. Balkin MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1176–83
Guanyl nucleotides participate in the beta–adrenergic stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland. Cote TE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):805–11
Stimulation of rat heart ornithine decarboxylase by isoproterenol evidence for post–translational control of enzyme activity? Lau C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 19;78(1):99–105
Age–related decrease of in vitro isoproterenol–induced cyclic AMP accumulation in rat aorta. Schoeffter P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 22;77(2–3):183–6
In vivo alpha 2–adrenoceptor–mediated inhibition of isoproterenol–stimulated free fatty acid output in dog bone marrow adipose tissue. Tran MA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 17;76(4):435–8
Isoprenaline inhibits the leukotriene C4–induced release of thromboxane A2 from guinea pig lung parenchyma. Zijlstra FJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 3;76(2–3):297–8
Tissue hypoxia and increased physiological tissue shunt caused by beta–adrenergic stimulation. Yonekawa H, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(5):325–8
RNA polymerase II in C6 glioma cells. Alpha–amanitin blockade of cAMP phosphodiesterase induction by beta–adrenergic stimulation. Schwartz JP. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):39–45
Effect of drug treatment and aerosoled antigen sensitization on cyclic AMP and beta adrenergic receptors of guinea pig lung. Sands H. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):1–8
The influence of long–term application of isoproterenol on the results of temporary ischemia of the rat heart muscle. Abri O, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(3):146–52
Effect of isoprenaline on dopamine receptors in the rabbit isolated renal artery. Kelly MJ. **Experientia** 1981; 37(8):889–90
Effects of isoproterenol on vectorcardiographic pattern of 'early repolarization syndrome'. Fantini F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(6):797–802
Influence of isoproterenol and propranolol on human intestinal transport in vivo. Morris AI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1076–9
Changes in some metabolites contents of the carbohydrate metabolism in mouse submandibular salivary gland after stimulation by isoproterenol. Nicolau J, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(2):153–5
Role of adrenal steroids on the cardiac c–AMP response to isoprenaline in the rat. Phornchirasilp S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):207–9
Blood concentrations of glucose, insulin and free fatty acids in shortly thyroxine–treated dogs: effects of alpha–blockade and isoproterenol. Renauld A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):101
Changes in glycoproteins in isoproterenol–induced myocardial infarction in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;19(1):41–3
Changes in myocardial & aortic lipids, lipolytic activity & fecal excretion of sterols & bile acids in isoproterenol–induced myocardial infarction in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr; 18(2):131–3
Effect of solar eclipse on isoproterenol treated rats. Kela AK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):295–6
Vasopressor response to isoprenaline [letter] Tongia SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr–Jun;25(2):191–2
Regulation of lipolysis in hyperthyroidism. Ostman J, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):665–70
Effect of intravenous isoproterenol on theophylline kinetics.

Hemstreet MP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr; 69(4):360–4

Effects on blood pressure of noradrenaline and isoprenaline administered into the third ventricle of the brain of anaesthetized and conscious cats. Day MD, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1980 Nov;1(1):37–43

Recovery of beta-adrenergic receptors following long term exposure of astrocytoma cells to catecholamine. Role of protein synthesis. Doss RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12281–6

Effects of cholinergic and adrenergic agonists on phosphorylation of a 165,000-dalton myofibrillar protein in intact cardiac muscle. Hartzell HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2111–20

Different mechanisms of desensitization of adenylate cyclase by isoproterenol and prostaglandin E1 in human fibroblasts. Role of regulatory components in desensitization. Kassis S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5312–8

Locking of hormone in the beta-adrenergic receptor by attack on a sulfhydryl in an associated component. Korner M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3389–96

Differentiation-dependent expression of catecholamine-stimulated adenylate cyclase. Roles of the beta-receptor and G/F protein in differentiating 3T3-L1 adipocytes. Lai E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):12866–74

Cyclic AMP regulation of lactate dehydrogenase. Quantitation of lactate dehydrogenase M-subunit messenger RNA in isoproterenol-and N6,O2'-dibutyryl cyclic AMP-stimulated rat C6 glioma cells by hybridization analysis using a cloned cDNA probe. Miles MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12545–52

Regulation of protein phosphorylation by inotropic agents in isolated rat myocardial cells. Onorato JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10697–703

Catecholamine-induced desensitization of turkey erythrocyte adenylate cyclase. Structural alterations in the beta-adrenergic receptor revealed by photoaffinity labeling. Stadel JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9242–5

Hormonal regulation of the phosphorylation of ATP citrate lyase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. Effects of insulin and isoproterenol. Swergold GD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4207–15

Exposure of thymocytes to a low temperature (4 degrees C) inhibits the onset of their hormone-induced cellular refractoriness. Zick Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4253–9

Mechanism of isoprenaline-induced refractoriness of the beta-adrenoceptor—adenylate cyclase system in chick embryo cardiac cells. Bobik A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 May-Jun;3(3):541–53

Myocardial sensitivity to isoproterenol following abrupt propranolol withdrawal in conscious dogs. Webb JG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 May-Jun;3(3):622–35

The increase in hormone-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity following Rous sarcoma virus transformation. Howard RF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):295–302

Stimulation of monovalent cation active transport by low concentrations of cardiac glycosides. Role of catecholamines. Hougen TJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1207–14

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activities of S49 lymphoma cells by agents increasing cyclic AMP. Honeysett JM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 7(5):321–32

Effects of isoproterenol treatment of isolated perfused rat hearts on myofibrillar phosphorylation and ATPase activity. Sistare FD, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 7(2):85–93

Ontogeny of glucagon and isoproterenol induced cyclic 3'-5' adenosine monophosphate production in adipocytes isolated from the inguinal adipose tissue of developing rats. Gaben AM, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1982 Feb;4(1):75–83

Modulation by catecholamines and thyrotrophin of cyclic AMP response to beta-adrenergic stimulation by cultured porcine thyroid cells. Dumas D, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):1–9

Isoproterenol responsiveness and myocardial beta-adrenergic receptors in young and old rats. Abrass IB, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):156–60

Effects of catecholamines on free fatty acid release from bone marrow adipose tissue. Tran MA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1271–6

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate modulation of contractility via slow Ca2+ channels in chick heart. Azuma J, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Jun;13(6):577–87

Increased cardiac myosin ATPase activity as a biochemical adaptation to running training: enhanced response to catecholamines and a role for myosin phosphorylation. Resink TJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Jul;13(7):679–94

Influence of salbutamol and other beta-agonists on hypothermia induced by clonidine, apomorphine and reserpine in mice. Müller M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981; 52(4):259–67

Effect of denervation on 'synaptic' ribbon populations in the rat pineal gland. King TS, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):19–28

The response of isolated rat heart cells to cardiotoxic concentrations of isoprenaline. Steen EM, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jun;137(2):167–76

Variable effects of isoproterenol on action potential duration in guinea-pig papillary muscle: differences between nonsteady and steady state; role of extracellular calcium concentration. Munakata K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):806–14

Alteration in sensitivity to isoproterenol and acetylcholine in the rat heart after repeated administration of isoproterenol. Nomura Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):411–6

A comparison of the effects of sympathomimetic agents on gastric acid secretion by the rat stomach in vivo and in vitro. Canfield SP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul; 316:11–21

Junctional complexes in regenerating endocardium. Turcotte H, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 May;79(2):133–41

Stimulating effect of alpha-adrenoceptor agonists on isoproterenol-induced amylase release in rat parotid tissue. Ohshika H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1021–7

Isoproterenol-stimulated renin secretion in the rat: second messenger roles of Ca and cyclic AMP. Churchill PC, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 12;30(15):1313–9

Adrenergic influence on rat plasma concentrations of tyrosine and tryptophan. Eriksson T, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 26; 30(17):1465–72

Effect of sodium ions on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in mouse parotid acini. Watson EL, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 10;30(19):1631–7

Comparison of the effects of age and phorbol myristate acetate on the beta-adrenergic system in mouse epidermis. Garte SJ, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Mar;18(3):209–14

Beneficial effects of exercise on l-isoproterenol induced myocardial infarction in male rats. Darrah MI, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982;14(1):76–80

Interactions between sympathomimetic agonists and blocking agents: cardiac effects of phenylephrine and isoproterenol. Márquez MT, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):283–9

Hormonal control of phosphodiesterase activity in cultured rat Sertoli cells. Verhoeven G, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;24(1):41–51

Functional alterations in components of pigeon erythrocyte adenylate cyclase following desensitization to isoproterenol. Hudson TH, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 20(3):694–703

Xanthine derivatives that selectively inhibit cyclic GMP hydrolysis potentiate cardiac contractile effects of isoproterenol but not those of bethanecol. Mushlin P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):190–4

Phosphorylation of troponin I and phospholamban during catecholamine stimulation of rabbit heart. Kranias EG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):182–4

The positive inotropic effect of (-)-noradrenaline and (+/-)-isoprenaline after chemical sympathectomy: evidence in favour of differences at a postsynaptic site. Ebner F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Feb;316(1):8–18

Selective additive effect of phenylephrine to the inotropic action of isoproterenol on rabbit left atria. Holl JE. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 318(4):336–9

On equilibrium dissociation constants for complexes of drug-receptor subtypes. Selective and non-selective interactions of partial agonists with two plausible beta-adrenoceptor subtypes mediating positive chronotropic effects of (-)-isoprenaline in kitten atria. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 318(3):192–201

The effect of isoprenaline on plasma concentrations of immunoreactive beta-endorphin and beta-lipotropin in the conscious rat. Knepel W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 317(2):154–8

Desensitization of the beta-adrenoceptor-adenylate cyclase system of immature erythrocytes by in-vivo treatment of rats with isoprenaline. Wiemer G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981; 317(4):294–301

Protein phosphorylation mediates effects of isoproterenol on adenylate cyclase activity in rat cortical membranes. Whittemore SR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Jul;6(7):775–85

Superior cervical ganglionectomy depresses norepinephrine uptake, increases the density of alpha-adrenoceptor sites, and induces supersensitivity to adrenergic drugs in rat medial basal hypothalamus. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981;33(4):199–206

Effect of isoproterenol upon serotonin N-acetyltransferase (SNAT) activity and melatonin production in the chick pineal gland. Miller CH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov;20(11):1059–65

Drug-induced interference with energy metabolism in the S180 sarcoma: a new principle in the production of selective tumor injury. Jones GR, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(3):155–64

Cystic fibrosis fibroblasts respond normally to isoproterenol. Kurz JB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1328–33

Parotid acinar cells: ionic dependence of isoprenaline-evoked membrane potential changes. Iwatsuki N, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Apr;393(2):123–9

Periventricular preoptic-hypothalamic lesions: effects on isoproterenol-induced thirst. Lind RW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Oct;15(4):563–5

Isoproterenol alters nonshivering thermogenesis in the Zucker obese rat (fafa). Milam KM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Apr;16(4):627–30

Alpha and beta sympathetic responses to isoproterenol by the isolated rat vas deferens. Borda ES, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 May;13(5):487–99

Does isoprenaline have a noradrenaline-like alpha-adrenergic function, inhibitory for adipose cell lipolysis? Curtis-Prior PB, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Mar;14(3):199–204

Effect of beta-adrenergic stimulation by isoprenaline on proliferation and differentation of mouse bone marrow cells in vivo. Lipski S. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May-Jun; 32(3):281–7

Phosphorylation of the same specific protein during amylase release evoked by beta-adrenergic or cholinergic agonists in rat and mouse parotid glands. Jahn R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6903–6

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay of tonin in extracts of submandibular glands of rats treated chronically with isoproterenol. Gutkowska J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):165–71

beta-Adrenergic suppression of progesterone-induced luteinizing hormone surge in ovariectomized, estrogen-primed rats. Leung PC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):161–4

Isoproterenol-induced cardiac failure in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Yeager JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):137–42

In vivo responses of the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster to isoproterenol or norepinephrine. Lipton JS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:107–15

Effects of prostaglandin E1, I2 and isoproterenol on the tissue cyclic AMP content in longitudinal muscle of rabbit intestine. Nakahata N, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Aug; 22(2):159–65

Hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase in glomerular cells: possible role for inflammatory diseases of the glomerulus. Paietta E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):74–8

Effect of isoprenaline on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion in dogs with gastric fistula. Hovendal CP, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):535–40

Effect of isoproterenol on regional pulmonary perfusion and its blockade by propranolol. Isawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 May;134(1):59–69

Effect of isoproterenol on regional pulmonary perfusion in the reimplanted lung of the dog. Isawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):163–8

The effect of subendocardial systolic pressure on the ascending aortic blood flow and the left coronary blood flow during an overdose of isoproterenol in anesthetized dogs. Okazaki K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 28(3-4):81–9

Acute effects of isoproterenol on cellular autophagy. Inhibition in myocardium but stimulation in liver parenchyma. Dämmrich J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):209–18

[Influence of tetrandrine on positive inotropic action of isoproterenol and CaCl2 and on excitation-contraction coupling in isolated cat papillary muscles (author's transl)] Jin MW, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jun; 3(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of Asarum heterotropoides on the left ventricular function of dogs (author's transl)] Chen ZZ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Oct;16(10):721–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline administration on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism parameters in swine blood plasma] Brenner KV, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(5):697–706 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Exogenous adrenergic stimulation by intravenous infusions of isoproterenol and blood levels of cyclic AMP before and after beta-blocking in humans] Nami R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(7):763–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of benzidamine, prostacyclin and isoproterenol on the cAMP levels in human lymphocytes] Nencini P. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;30(6):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Significance of non-invasive parameter (PSP/ESVI) in assessing left ventricular contractility (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun;11(2):543–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[On the inhibition of immediate and delayed type allergic skin reactions by the drugs elevating cellular cyclic AMP (author's transl)] Saiga T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(3):444–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of beta-adrenoreceptor stimulation on gastric secretion stimulated by histamine, acetylcholine, and pentagastrin] Korshak AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetic analysis of the reaction between adrenaline, noradrenaline and isadrine and adrenergic receptors of the systemic and pulmonary circulations] Navakatikian MA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):663–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the effect of isoprenaline on skeletal muscle energy consumption] Putilin NI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of beta-adrenoreceptors in the radioprotective effect of isoproterenol] Graevskii EIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981

Sep-Oct;21(5):688-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of changes in myocardial contractility on intramyocardial diastolic pressure] Cartes MF, et al. Rev Med Chil 1981 Oct;109(10):929-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

POISONING

Isoproterenol overdose. Kosolcharoen P, et al. Wis Med J 1981 Sep;80(9):15-6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of isoproterenol on the anterograde refractory period of the accessory pathway in patients with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Wellens HJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 1982 Jul;50(1):180-4
Effect of nebulized isoproterenol on cardiac conduction in man. Gould L, et al. Angiology 1982 Mar;33(3):192-8
Pulmonary function and airways resistance studies on chronic stabilized asthma: comparison of acute and long-term effects of albuterol and isoproterenol aerosols. Tomashefski JF. Ann Allergy 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):415-20
Pharmacologic antidotes to experimental doxorubicin skin toxicity: a suggested role for beta-adrenergic compounds. Dorr RT, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1981 Nov-Dec; 65(11-12):1001-6
Effect of piracetam and isoproterenol on rats with induction tumors. von Metzler A, et al. Naturwissenschaften 1982 Jan;69(1):48
Influence of atropine and isoprenaline on detrusor hyperactivity in children with neurogenic bladder. Naglo AS, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 1981;15(2):97-102
[Pulmonary resistance in shock: changes in beta-mimetics] Cagossi M, et al. Chir Patol Sper 1979 Dec;27(6):531-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive lung disease. Hemodynamic changes induced by oxygen, verapamil, and isoproterenol acute administration (author's transl)] Sclavo M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1981;11(5):634-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of isadrine and anaprilin on lysosomal membrane permeability of the ischemic myocardium] Prusachenko VK. Farmakol Toksikol 1981 Jul-Aug;44(4):417-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

The healing of frog heart lesions induced by isoproterenol injections. Carlsten A, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A] 1982 Jan; 90(1):57-65
Electron microscopic study of cardiac lesions induced in rats by isoproterenol and by repeated stress. With suggestion that idiopathic cardiomyopathy may be a 'disease of adaptation'. Tanaka M. Jpn Circ J 1981 Dec;45(12):1342-54
Decrease in the lethal effect of isoproterenol in chronic hypocalcemic state but not in acute hypocalcemic state produced by parathyroidectomy in rats. Fujii T, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1981 Jun;31(3):451-4
Protection against the cardiotoxic effect of isoproterenol-HCl by dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and exercise. Crandall DL, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1982 Jan;62(1):152-7

ISOQUINOLINES

A dopamine receptor model and its application in the design of a new class of rigid pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline antipsychotics. Olson GL, et al. J Med Chem 1981 Sep; 24(9):1026-34
Use of the muscle relaxant atracurium in anephric patients: preliminary communication. Hunter JM, et al. J R Soc Med 1982 May;75(5):336-40
Beta-carbolines and tetrahydroisoquinolines. Proceedings of a workshop held at the Salk Institute, La Jolla, California, December 12 and 13, 1981. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982; 90:1-428
Neuronal mapping: a photooxidation reaction makes Lucifer yellow useful for electron microscopy. Maranto AR. Science 1982 Sep 3;217(4563):953-5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The application of a food incorporating praziquantel in the treatment and control of Echinococcus granulosus infections in dogs [letter] Gemmell MA, et al. Aust Vet J 1982 Mar;58(3):120-1
Dose-response relation for atracurium, ORG NC 45 and pancuronium. Gramstad L, et al. Br J Anaesth 1982 Jun; 54(6):647-51
Increased oral activity of a new class of non-hormonal pregnancy terminating agents. Galliani G, et al. J Pharmacobiodyn 1982 Jan;5(1):55-61
Studies on the chemotherapy of human opisthorchiasis: III. Minimum effective dose of praziquantel. Bunnag D, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 1981 Sep; 12(3):413-7
Summary of safety evaluations for praziquantel in dogs. Shmidl JA, et al. VM SAC 1981 May;76(5):692-7
[Coadministration of pyquiton and furapromidum in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis japonica (author's transl)] Shao BR, et al. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1981 Feb; 16(2):149-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Medical treatment of cerebral cysticercosis] Robles Castillo C. Salud Publica Mex 1981 Sep-Oct;23(5):443-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nomifensine and dyskinesia [letter] Gibson AC. Br J Psychiatry 1981 May;138:439
Effects of praziquantel, a new antischistosomal drug, on the mutation and transformation of mammalian cells. Billings PC, et al. Cancer Res 1982 Jul;42(7):2692-6
Drug fever due to nomifensine treatment in patients with endogenous depression. Nielsen JL, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 1981;16(1):66-8
Incidence of cardiac arrhythmias during antidepressant therapy with maprotiline or nomifensine. Bethge KP, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1982;4(1):142-8
Paranoid symptoms after nomifensine [letter] Katona C. Lancet 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):384-5
Massive intravascular haemolysis during treatment of nomifensine [letter] Lylloff K, et al. Lancet 1982 Jul 3; 2(8288):41
A pharmacological evaluation of the potential of a bronchodilator trimetoquinol to produce tachycardia and skeletal muscle tremor. Gwee MC. Singapore Med J 1981 Oct;22(5):250-3
[Drug fever during treatment with nomifensine (Alival)] Nielsen JL, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 May 24; 143(21):1328-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Liver damage after nomifensine (Alival)] Thomsen F, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 May 24;143(21):1331-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Drug fever due to a new antidepressent, nomifensine (Alival)] Weihe P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 May 24; 143(21):1330-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ANALYSIS

Salsolinol and dopamine in alcoholic beverages [letter] Duncan MW, et al. Lancet 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):904-5
Brain salsolinol levels in alcoholism [letter] Sjöquist B, et al. Lancet 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):675-6
Salsolinol and catecholamines in human brain and their relation to alcoholism. Sjöquist B, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:57-67

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Leak from an oxygen flowmeter [letter] Foldes FF. Br J Anaesth 1981 Dec;53(12):1366

BIOSYNTHESIS

Salsolinol and alcoholism [editorial] Lancet 1982 Jul 10; 2(8289):80-1

BLOOD

Quantitative determination of trimetoquinol in plasma as its mixed pentafluoropropionyl-trimethylsilyl derivative by gas chromatography mass spectrometry. Suzuki T, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1982 Mar;9(3):94-8
Determination of nomifensine plasma concentrations: a comparison of radioimmunoassay and gas chromatography. McIntyre IM, et al. Br J Clin Pharmacol 1981 Nov; 12(5):691-4
Plasma nomifensine concentration. Cardiological effects and clinical response. McIntyre IM, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 1980;15(6):325-33

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines. II. A one-pot synthesis of 1-arylmethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines from an isoquinolinium salt. Yamada K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1981 Jul;29(7):1848-53
Studies on 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines. III. 1) Syntheses and beta-adrenoceptor activities of methyl derivatives of trimetoquinol. Yamada K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1981 Oct;29(10):2816-24
Inhibitors of blood platelet aggregation. Activity of some 1H-benz[de]isoquinolinecarboximidamides on the in vivo blood platelet aggregation induced by collagen. Beetz T, et al. J Med Chem 1982 Jun;25(6):714-9
Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro[1]benzothieno[2,3-h]isoquinolines as dopamine antagonists. Ellefson CR, et al. J Med Chem 1981 Sep;24(9):1107-10
[Isomers of benzomorphane, II: Synthesis of 9-hydroxy-10-methyl-3-(3-methyl-2-butenyl)-1,2,3,4,4a, isoquinoline, an isomer of pentazocine (author's transl)] Dammertz W, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 1982 Jan; 315(1):27-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Synthesis and pharmacological activity of amino- and dialkylaminoalkamides of derivatives of 3-carboxy-4-phenylisoquinoline. I] Duro F, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 1981 Jun;36(6):400-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Nomifensine in the diagnosis of hyperprolactinemia. Gullo D, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 1981 Dec;12(4):299-306
Some critical considerations on the use of the nomifensine test in the hyperprolactinaemic syndrome. D'Agata R, et al. Horm Res 1981;14(3):148-54
Comparison of the responses in the nomifensine test with hyperprolactinemia due to prolactin-secreting pituitary tumors and nonprolactin-secreting hypothalamic tumors. Kamoi K, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1981 Dec; 53(6):1285-7
Immunocytochemical identification of dye-injected cells. Michaels RL. J Histochem Cytochem 1982 Feb; 30(2):189-91
Lucifer dyes—highly fluorescent dyes for biological tracing. Stewart WW. Nature 1981 Jul 2;292(5818):17-21
Approach to the diagnosis of hyperprolactinemic states: the nomifensine and domperidone tests. Molinatti GM, et al. Panminerva Med 1981 Jan-Mar;23(1):5-10
Islets of Langerhans: dye coupling among immunocytochemically distinct cell types. Michaels RL, et al. Science 1981 Nov 13;214(4522):801-3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Betacarbolines and tetrahydroisoquinolines: historical and ethnopharmacological background. Holmstedt B. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:3-13

METABOLISM

The interaction of tylophorinidine, a potential leukemic drug, with bovine serum albumin. Datta G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Aug 14; 101(3):995-1002
Selective labeling of the delta subunit of the acetylcholine receptor by a covalent local anesthetic. Oswald RE, et al. Biochemistry 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7166-74
Defective metabolism of metoprolol in poor hydroxylators of debrisoquine. Lennard MS, et al. Br J Clin Pharmacol 1982 Aug;14(2):301-3
Pharmacokinetics of nomifensine after a single oral dose [letter] McIntyre IM, et al. Br J Clin Pharmacol 1982 May; 13(5):740-3
Impaired oxidation of debrisoquine in patients with perhexiline neuropathy. Shah RR, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jan 30;284(6312):295-9
Rat brain salsolinol and blood-brain barrier. Origitano T, et al. Brain Res 1981 Nov 16;224(2):446-51
Polymorphic oxidation of sparteine and debrisoquine: related pharmacogenetic entities. Eichelbaum M, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 1982 Feb;31(2):184-6
Absence of a role for salsolinol in the mechanism of ethanol teratogenicity. Nesterick CA, et al. Dev Pharmacol Ther 1981;3(2):99-107
Polymorphic 4-hydroxylation of debrisoquine in chronic discoid psoriasis. Chapman PH, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1981;21(3):257-8
Selective uptake of lucifer yellow by retinal cells. Sarthy PV, et al. J Comp Neurol 1982 Apr 20;206(4):371-8
Variability and frequent failure of lucifer yellow to pass between two electrically coupled neurons in Lymnaea stagnalis. Audesirk G, et al. J Neurobiol 1982 Jul; 13(4):369-75
Increased salsolinol levels in rat striatum and limbic forebrain following chronic ethanol treatment. Sjöquist B, et al. J Neurochem 1982 Jul;39(1):259-62
Animal modelling of human polymorphic drug oxidation—the metabolism of debrisoquine and phenacetin in rat inbred strains. Al-Dabbagh SG, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1981 Mar;33(3):161-4
High plasma concentrations of beta-receptor blocking drugs and deficient debrisoquine hydroxylation [letter] Alvan G, et al. Lancet 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):333
Beta-blockers and debrisoquine metaboliser status [letter] Jack DB, et al. Lancet 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):741
Salsolinol in the brain [letter] Kemperman CJ. Lancet 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):972
Tetrahydroisoquinoline and opioid substrates of alcohol actions. Altshuler HL, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982; 90:329-44
Mammalian TIQ's: products of condensation with aldehydes or pyruvic acids? Brossi A. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982; 90:125-33
Pharmacodynamic properties of catecholamine-derived TIQ's and 7-O-methylated metabolites in neuronal systems. Cohen G, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:265-74
On the occurrence, assay and metabolism of simple tetrahydroisoquinolines in mammalian tissues. Collins MA, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:155-66
Metabolism of tetrahydroisoquinolines and related alkaloids. Davis VE, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:99-111
Tetrahydroisoquinolines after ethanol consumption. Hirst M, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:81-96
Neurotransmitter, opiate and benzodiazepine receptor binding of tetrahydroisoquinolines and beta-carbolines in brain membranes. Nimit Y, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982; 90:311-20
Pictet-Spengler condensation products, stress and alcoholism: some clinical overtones. Sandler M, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:215-26
A metabolic approach to the detection of tetrahydroisoquinoline formation from 3H-dopamine in rat brain following treatment with ethanol or chloral hydrate. Shier WT, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:191-200
A model to estimate the in vivo level of tetrahydroisoquinoline in brain during the consumption of ethanol. Weiner H. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;90:69-79
Salsolinol and methylated salsolinol in urine and cerebrospinal fluid from healthy volunteers. Sjöquist B, et al. Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse 1981;2(1):73-7

Metabolism of 7,8-dichloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, a phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase inhibitor. I. Disposition following administration to the rat and dog. Intoccia AP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 May;11(5):301-9

Metabolic studies in the cat with atracurium: a neuromuscular blocking agent designed for non-enzymic inactivation at physiological pH. Neill EA, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Mar; 12(3):203-10

[Absorption, distribution and excretion of [14C] praziquantel in animals (author's transl)] Shao HS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar;2(1):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A preliminary assessment of atracurium, a new competitive neuromuscular blocking agent. Coker GG, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb;25(1):67-9

Effect of a dopaminergic drug on LH, FSH and prolactin levels in PCO syndrome. Venturini PL, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):295-7

Biochemical effects of nomifensine on catecholaminergic systems: in vivo studies. Algeri S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982;31:219-28

Diclofensine (Ro 8-4650)--a potent inhibitor of monoamine uptake: biochemical and behavioural effects in comparison with nomifensine. Keller HH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982;31:249-63

Effects of some atypical antidepressants on catecholamine synthesis and release. Raiteri M, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982;31:199-209

Clinical pharmacology of atracurium besylate (BW 33A): a new non-depolarizing muscle relaxant. Basta SJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):723-9

Neuromuscular effects of atracurium in man. Katz RL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):730-4

Is atracurium an ideal neuromuscular blocking drug? Miller RD. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):721-2

The effects of tetrahydroisoquinolinecarboxylic acids in tyrosine 3-monooxygenase. Galloway MP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):620-7

Influence of metabolism on the activity of a new anti-fertility agent, 2-(3-ethoxyphenyl)-5,6-dihydro-s-triazolo [5,1-a]isoquinoline (DL 204-IT), in the rat and the hamster. Assandri A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(12):2104-11

Pregnancy termination in dogs with novel non-hormonal compounds. Studies of 2-(3-ethoxy-phenyl)-5,6-dihydro-s-triazole [5,1-a] isoquinoline (DL 204-IT). Galliani G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):123-7

Antiplatelet actions of trimetoquinol isomers: evidence for inhibition of a prostaglandin-independent pathway of platelet aggregation. Akbar H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):886-9

In vivo and in vitro effects of tetrahydroisoquinolines and other alkaloids on rat pituitary function. Britton DR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1205-11

Comparative effects of benztropine and nomifensine on dopamine uptake and release from striatal synaptosomes. McKillop D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 30(20):2753-8

Stereo-dependent inhibition of human platelet function by the optical isomers of trimetoquinol. Mayo JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2237-41

Onset time and duration of action for atracurium, Org NC45 and pancuronium. Gramstad L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Aug;54(8):827-30

Effect of adrenaline synthesis inhibition on brain noradrenaline neurons in locus coeruleus. Engberg G, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 26;223(1):49-58

The regulation of striatal DOPA synthesis by alpha 2-adrenoreceptors. Rabey JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1-2):422-6

In vitro metabolism of sparteine by human liver: competitive inhibition by debrisoquine. Otton SV, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):102-5

Evidence that alpha-methylepinephrine is an antihypertensive metabolite of alpha-methyldopa. Goldberg MR, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982; 4(4-5):595-604

Bronchoselective actions of a new series of trimetoquinol analogues. Mukhopadhyay A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 5;77(4):209-19

Schistosoma mansoni: calcium efflux and effects of calcium-free media on responses of the adult male musculature to praziquantel and other agents inducing contraction. Wolde Mussie E, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Apr;53(2):270-8

Studies on chemotherapy of parasitic helminths (IX). Effects of praziquantel on the motility of various parasitic helminths and isolated host tissues. Terada M, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):549-53

Plasma nomifensine concentration. Cardiological effects and clinical response. McIntyre IM, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1980;15(6):325-33

Dopamine-derived tetrahydroisoquinolines. Novel inhibitors of dihydropteridine reductase. Shen R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7294-7

Pharmacological properties of AR-C239, 2-[2-[4(o-methoxyphenyl)-piperazine-1-Yl]-ethyl]4,4-di isoquinolinedione, a new alpha-adrenoceptor blocking drug. Mouillé P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1980; 2(2):175-91

Effects of nomifensine on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in normal subjects and in pathological hyperprolactinemia. Dallabonzana D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1125-8

Dopamine agonist properties of N-alkyl-4-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoqu Jacob JN, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Aug;24(8):1013-5

Selective and potent beta 2-adrenoceptor agents within the tetrahydroisoquinoline class: effect of methyl substitution at the benzylic carbon of the 1-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzyl) group of trimetoquinol. Sober DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Aug;24(8):970-4

The effects of antidepressants on the autonomic nervous system--a current investigation. Ikeda Y, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1-2):65-73

Inhibition of human brain aldose reductase and hexonate dehydrogenase by alrestatin and sorbinil. O'Brien MM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):810-4

alpha 2-adrenoceptor-blocking action of the phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase inhibitor SKF 64139. Drew GM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Mar; 33(3):187-8

The chronic effect of nomifensine on rat stereotyped behavior. Muto K, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(2):173-5

Interactions of anticonvulsant drugs with mianserin and nomifensine [letter] Nawishy S, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17; 2(8251):871-2

Lowering of blood pressure in hypertensive rats by SKF 64139 and SKF 72223. Goldstein M, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 7;30(23):1951-7

The effect of praziquantel on calcium in Hymenolepis diminuta. Prichard RK, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 May;5(5):297-308

Studies on the long term effects of SK&F 29661 upon adrenal catecholamines. Pendleton RG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 319(1):22-8

Effect of two indirectly acting dopamine agonists on prolactin secretion in normo- and hyperprolactinemic subjects: comparison with the effect of nomifensine. Camanni F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Nov; 33(5):300-5

Evidence for central selective dopamine receptor stimulation in the mediation of nomifensine-induced hyperalgesia and the effects of opiate antagonists. Gonzalez JP, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov;20(11):1039-45

Effects on central dopaminergic systems of d-coclaurine and d-reticuline, extracted from Magnolia salicifolia. Watanabe H, et al. **Planta Med** 1981 Jul;42(3):213-22

An examination of the role of TIQ alkaloids in alcohol intake: reinforcers, satiety agents or artifacts. Amit Z, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;90:345-64

Interaction of tetrahydroisoquinolines with activated tyrosine hydroxylase. Bennett DB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 90:301-9

Opioid responses of isoquinoline alkaloids (TIQs). Blum K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;90:387-98

A convergent approach to the pharmacology of tetrahydroisoquinolines. Britton DR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;90:321-6

TIQs block the development of environment dependent tolerance to ethanol. Melchior CL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 90:377-85

Effects of dopamine and dopamine-derived tetrahydroisoquinolines on Ca++-Mg++-ATPase. Ross DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;90:289-99

Ethanol, salsolinol and tetrahydropapaveroline alter the discharge of neurons in several brain regions: comparison to opioid effects. Siggins GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;90:275-87

Relating TIQ's, opiates, and ethanol. Sinclair JD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;90:365-76

The beta-adrenomimetic activity of tetrahydroisoquinolines and tetrahydronaphthalenes. Beaumont D, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 1981;18:45-86 (155 ref.)

Tetrahydroisoquinolines: a review. Zarranz de Ysern ME, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(4):343-55 (75 ref.)

Inhibition of superovulation and alteration of ova transportation in hamsters by prostaglandin and DL-204-IT, an anti-fertility agent. Lerner LJ, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr;6(4):369-74

Alcohol-related tetrahydroisoquinolines: pharmacology and identification. Hamilton MG, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(2):121-44 (113 ref.)

Chronic intraventricular administration of tetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids: lack of effect on voluntary ethanol consumption in the rat. Smith BR, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(2):209-21

Effect of praziquantel on adult Echinococcus granulosus in vitro: scanning electron microscopy. Conder GA, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;66(2):191-9

[Observations on the histopathological changes of Schistosoma japonicum and host liver caused by pyquiton in experimental chemotherapy (author's transl)] Yang YQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep;1(1):7-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Autoradiographic visualization of the retention of 169Yb-citrate in bone and its removal by drugs (author's transl)] Chu SP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar;2(1):64-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of praziquantel on ATP uptake and metabolism of Schistosoma japonicum (author's transl)] Xiao SH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jun;3(2):130-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mode of action of praziquantel on Schistosoma japonicum (author's transl)] Xiao SH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1980 Sep;1(1):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of praziquantel on glycogen content and [1-14C] glucose uptake in Schistosoma japonicum (author's transl)] Xiao SH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep; 2(3):204-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of praziquantel on nucleic acid synthesis in Schistosoma japonicum (author's transl)] Xiao SH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec;2(4):275-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of pyquiton on the uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in Schistosoma japonicum (author's transl)] Xiao SH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb; 16(2):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Sensitivity of S. intercalatum to praziquantel (author's transl)] Deniau M, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Nov-Dec; 41(6):657-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Supersensitivity and nomifensine in depressed patients. Montgomery S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982; 32:105-11

Comparative double-blind study on efficacy and side-effects of trazodone, nomifensine, mianserin in elderly patients. Scardigli G, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982; 32:229-36

Do have antidepressants of the second generation anxiolytic properties? Kabes J, et al. **Agressologie** 1981 Nov; 22(E):11-3

Treatment of cysticercosis with praziquantel in Colombia. Botero D, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul;31(4):811-21

New results on the effect of praziquantel in experimental cysticercosis. Thomas H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul;31(4):803-10

Efficacy of praziquantel against immature Echinococcus multilocularis in dogs and cats. Andersen FL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1978-9

The effects of sustained-release praziquantel on the survival of Hymenolepis nana in laboratory mice. Marshall I. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb;76(1):115-6

Praziquantel in clonorchiasis sinensis: a further evaluation of 100 cases. Liu YH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1982 Feb; 95(2):89-94

Nomifensine maleate (Merital, Hoechst-Roussel). Fields ED. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jul-Aug;16(7-8):547-52 (56 ref.)

Nomifensine in the treatment of depressed geriatric patients. Goldstein SE, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;43(7):287-9

Nomifensine-induced pregnancy in a hyperprolactinemic woman [letter] Genazzani AR, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 Mar-Apr;5(2):129-30

A controlled trial with diclofensine, a new psychoactive drug, in the treatment of depression. Cherpillod C, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1981;9(5):324-9

Effects of aldose reductase inhibitor treatment in diabetic polyneuropathy - a clinical and neurophysiological study. Fagius J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 44(11):991-1001

Treatment of pulmonary paragonimiasis with a new broad-spectrum antihelmintic, praziquantel. Spitalny KC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):144-6

Aldose reductase inhibition: studies with alrestatin. Gabbay KH, et al. **Metabolism** 1979 Apr;28(4 Suppl 1):471-6

A double-blind clinical trial of nomifensine vs. amitriptyline in depressed patients. Cassano GB, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1982 May;15(3):84-9

Clinical trials with praziquantel in schistosomiasis mansoni. Katz N, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Mar-Apr; 23(2):72-8

Studies on the chemotherapy of human opisthorchiasis: III. Minimum effective dose of praziquantel. Bunnag D, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):413-7

Chemotherapy of intestinal parasites in southeast asia. Bunnag D, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep;12(3):422-30

Field trial of praziquantel in human opisthorchiasis in Thailand. Supanvanich S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Dec; 12(4):598-602

A note on drug trials in schistosomiasis. McMahon JE. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):597-8

Treatment of proliferative sparganosis with mebendazole and praziquantel. Torres JR, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):846-7

High efficacy of praziquantel in the treatment of 22 patients with Clonorchis/Opisthorchis infections. Horstmann RD, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Sep;32(3):157-60

Praziquantel in clonorchiasis and opisthorchiasis. Löscher T, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Dec;32(4):234-6

Single dose treatment with praziquantel (Cesol R, EmBay 8440) of human cestodiasis caused by Diphyllobothrium pacificum. Lumbreras H, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1982 Mar;33(1):5-7

Administration of praziquantel in neurocysticercosis. Spina-França A, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1982 Mar; 33(1):1-4

Preliminary studies on the effect of praziquantel against

tapeworms in dogs and cats. Kruckenberg SM, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 May;76(5):689–93

[The value of praziquantel in treating schistosomiasis complicated by cardiac diseases (author's transl)] Shen GR. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982;62(3):163–4 **(Chi)**

[Clinical observation of treating late and complicating cases of schistosomiasis japonica with praziquantel (author's transl)] Fu S. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep; 20(9):548–50 **(Chi)**

[Clinical observation of treating 44 cases of paragonimiasis (Paragonimus westermani) with praziquantel (author's transl)] Li R. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan; 21(1):37–8 **(Chi)**

[Further observation of therapeutic effect of praziquantel on clonorchiasis (Clonorchis sinensis)—experience with 100 cases (author's transl)] Liu YH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;21(1):28–31 **(Chi)**

[A clinical study of treating schistosomiasis and cysticercosis with praziquantel (author's transl)] Xu ZY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;20(7):385–91 **(Chi)**

[Comparative study on pyquiton and nithiocyamin in treating Schistosomiasis japonica (author's transl)] Chen MG. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3(2):134–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Analysis of 62 cases of acute schistosomiasis japonica treated with pyquiton or nithiocyamine] Chen MG, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3 Suppl 1:52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical studies on treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with a combination of pyquiton and furapromide] Fu S, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3 Suppl 1:66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of praziquantel on rabbit liver cirrhosis due to schistosomiasis according to pathological changes (author's transl)] Yang YQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1982; 4(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Study of nomifensine in the treatment of depressive states (author's transl)] Zermatten A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug;81(4):379–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative results of the treatment of anxiety in the depressive syndrome with Tolvon, Vivalan and Alival] Ivanov V, et al. **Agressologie** 1981 Nov;22(D):29–30 **(Fre)**

[Praziquantel in the treatment of Far Eastern hepatic distomiasis caused by Clonorchis sinensis or Opisthorchis viverrini] Ambroise-Thomas P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jul–Aug;74(4):426–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[General review of the clinical results obtained with Biltricide in the treatment of human schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Wegner D, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov–Dec;74(6):583–9 **(Fre)**

[Mianserin: review and discussion of its double-blind studies versus nomifensine] Montogomery SA, et al. **Encephale** 1981;7(4 Suppl):485–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bilharziasis. Initial results with biltricide] Mohr W. **MMW** 1982 May 28;124(21):533–4 **(Ger)**

[Long-term treatment of depressive syndromes with Psyton (author's transl)] Jellinger K, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 30;132(8):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative evaluation of the bronchospasmolytic action of fenoterol and trimethoquinol] Tranfa CM, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):273–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Modern concepts of drug therapy of whooping cough] Musso A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 15;34(3):125–30 **(Ita)**

[Neurocysticercosis and praziquantel. II. Evaluation of results in 20 patients] Spina-França A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Sep;39(3):279–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Treatment, with praziquantel, of human infection due to Hymenolepis nana] de Carvalho SA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Mar–Apr;23(2):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Attempt at controlling Hymenolepis nana by repeated clinical treatments with praziquantel, in a confined community] Rocha RS, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Aug; 15(4):364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Praziquantel, a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic (review of the literature)] Baiandina DG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;50(5):62–70 (121 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative effectiveness of praziquantel and chloxyl in experimental opisthorchiasis in golden hamsters] Krotov AI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;60(2):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurocysticercosis. Treatment with praziquantel. A preliminary study (author's transl)] Brink G, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1980 Jul–Dec;35(3–4):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Human cysticercosis and praziquantel: a survey of first clinical experiences (author's transl)] Groll E. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1981 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):29–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Medical treatment of cerebral cysticercosis] Robles C. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Sep;117(9):355–63 **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Absence of a role for salsolinol in the mechanism of ethanol teratogenicity. Nesterick CA, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(2):99–107

[Genotoxicologic studies on pyquiton, a new antischistosomal agent (author's transl)] Ni YC. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

URINE

Clinical trial of a test stick to control patient compliance under nomifensine treatment. Linden M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;140:50–4

Polymorphic 4-hydroxylation of debrisoquine in chronic discoid psoriasis. Chapman PH, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(3):257–8

ISOSORBIDE see under **SORBITOL**

ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of acute myocardial infarction with sodium nitroprusside during 24 hours, followed by isosorbide dinitrate. Durrer JD, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 651:163

Central and regional hemodynamic effects of intravenous isosorbide dinitrate, nitroglycerin and nitroprusside in patients with congestive heart failure. Leier CV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Dec;48(6):1115–23

Oral isosorbide dinitrate in angina pectoris: comparison of duration of action an dose-response relation during acute and sustained therapy. Thadani U, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 1;49(2):411–9

Combined vasodilator therapy in the treatment of chronic heart failure. McGuinness JB, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4 Suppl):43–4

Transdermal drug administration—a nuisance becomes an opportunity. Cheadle B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5;283(6305):1549

[Relation of in vitro release of the isosorbide dinitrate to blood pressure changes after administration to anesthetized cats] Wang YM, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep; 16(9):712–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparative effects of a single dose of isosorbide dinitrate by sublingual (10 mg) and oral (20 mg) routes in congestive left heart ventricle failure] Daubert JC, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):59–65 **(Fre)**

[Intermittent claudication: topical treatment with isosorbide dinitrate ointment. Preliminary results] Biagini A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):983–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dynamic ECG evaluation of the activity of long-acting isosorbide dinitrate in patients with unstable angina (author's transl)] Pedone V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(10):1450–5 **(Ita)**

[Hemodynamic effects of combined isosorbide dinitrate-nifedipine therapy in congestive heart failure (author's transl)] Matsui S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Sep;29(9):965–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of the exercise test for determining the optimal dose of prolonged-action nitrates in patients with angina pectoris] Martsevich SIu, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Peripheral oedema in patients treated with isosorbide dinitrate. Rodger JC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 21; 283(6303):1365–6

Nitrate-induced transient ischemic attacks. Purvin VA, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1130–1

[Bradycardia and hypotension induced by clonidine and isosorbide dinitrate (author's transl)] Pradalier A, et al. **Therapie** 1982 Mar–Apr;37(2):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Isosorbide 5-mononitrate pharmacokinetics in humans. Taylor T, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1981 Jul–Sep; 2(3):255–63

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous and oral isosorbide – 5 – mononitrate. Abshagen U, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 20(4):269–75

Fate of isosorbide dinitrate and mononitrates in patients with renal failure. Bogaert MG, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(1):73–6

[Mononitrates in long-term prophylaxis of angina pectoris: results of the first isosorbid-5-mononitrate symposium in Mannheim] **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 12;99(6):200–2 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Absorption of isosorbide dinitrate by PVC infusion bags and administration sets. Lee MG, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Sep;6(3):209–11

BLOOD

Plasma concentrations and bioavailability of isosorbide dinitrate and pindolol from a combination formulation. Chasseaud LF, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1981 Jul–Sep; 2(3):273–81

Gas chromatographic determination of isosorbide dinitrate in human plasma and urine. Sioufi A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 May 14;229(2):347–53

[Bioavailability of 2 different depot formulations with 40 mg of isosorbide dinitrate] Segre G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Dec 17;99(47–48):2008–13 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Comparison of sublingual nitroglycerine and isosorbide dinitrate ointment by radionuclide ventriculography. Lele RD, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Jun;29(6):447–56

METABOLISM

Kinetics of isosorbide dinitrate and relationships to pharmacological effects. Fung HL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;11(6):579–90

Fate of isosorbide dinitrate and mononitrates in patients with renal failure. Bogaert MG, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(1):73–6

Pharmacokinetics of isosorbide dinitrate in rhesus monkey, cynomolgus monkey, and baboon. Doyle E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov;70(11):1270–2

Isosorbide dinitrate: pharmacokinetics after intravenous administration. Morrison RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jun; 71(6):721–3

[Pharmacokinetics of isosorbide dinitrate administered by intravenous infusion to hypertensive patients (author's transl)] Frydman A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10; 11(27):2049–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Absorption of isosorbide dinitrate in guinea-pig intestine and in the colon of sheep (author's transl)] Schmidt A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bioavailability of long-acting isosorbide dinitrate in humans] Maggi GC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(10):1215–9 **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Polarcardiographic (triaxicardiometric) study on the effect of isosorbide dinitrate on exercise-induced myocardial ischemia. Antalóczy Z, et al. **Cardiology** 1981;68 Suppl 2:147–52

Effect of nitrate on determinants of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise. Crawford MH, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1982;1(3–4):307–14

[Hemodynamic and coronary effects of isosorbide dinitrate: comparison of intravenous and intracoronary injection] Lablanche JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Mar; 75(3):303–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of isosorbide dinitrate on systenic haemodynamics, regional coronary blood flow and ST-segment. A study on normal and/or ischaemic dog heart (author's transl)] Berdeaux A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10; 11(27):2043–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic aortic and mitral valve regurgitation. Effects of isosorbide dinitrate on systolic function and passive elastic properties of the left ventricle (author's transl)] Herreman F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2095–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coronary artery dilatation induced by isosorbide dinitrate injection (author's transl)] Lablanche JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2057–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Haemodynamic and coronary effects of Risordan injection in patients with coronary disease (author's transl)] Lellouche D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10; 11(27):2063–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic effects of intravenous isosorbide dinitrate in chronic heart failure (author's transl)] Lusson JR, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 1;58(13):815–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of bupranolol in combination with isosorbide dinitrate in bronchial diseases] Buchegger G, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 12;33(10):376–8 **(Ger)**

[Plethysmographic researches on the beginning and duration of the pharmacological action of an isosorbide dinitrate drugs with prolonged action (author's transl)] Bartolo M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(9):1283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Randomized double-blind comparison of nifedipine and isosorbide dinitrate therapy in variant angina pectoris due to coronary artery spasm. Ginsburg R, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jan;103(1):44–9

Improvement in supine bicycle exercise performance in refractory congestive heart failure after isosorbide dinitrate: radionuclide and hemodynamic evaluation of acute effects. Hecht HS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan;49(1):133–40

Randomized double-blind comparison of nifedipine and isosorbide dinitrate in patients with coronary arterial spasm. Hill JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 1;49(2):431–8

Effects of isosorbide dinitrate and hydralazine on regional metabolic responses to arm exercise in patients with heart failure. Wilson JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Nov; 48(5):934–8

Circulatory improvement after hydralazine or isosorbide dinitrate administration in patients with heart failure. Effect on metabolic responses to submaximal exercise. Wilson JR, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):627–33

Intravenous isosorbide dinitrate in the management of acute

hypertension following cardiopulmonary bypass. Cattaneo SM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr;33(4):345–53

Treadmill exercise protocols to demonstrate effectiveness of nitrate drugs in relief of angina pectoris; duration of action and degree of functional enhancement. Kattus AA. **Cardiology** 1981;68 Suppl 2:161–8

Sublingual isosorbide dinitrate in severe congestive heart failure. Markiewicz W, et al. **Cardiology** 1981;67(3):172–9

Intravenous isosorbide dinitrate in patients with refractory pump failure and acute myocardial infarction. Rabinowitz B, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):771–8

Glyceryl trinitrate (nitroglycerin) ointment and isosorbide dinitrate: a review of their pharmacological properties and therapeutic use. Elkayam U, et al. **Drugs** 1982 Mar; 23(3):165–94 (163 ref.)

Benefits from adding nifedipine to the treatment of unstable angina when beta-blockade and isosorbide dinitrate have proved inadequate. Hagemeijer F, et al. **Herz** 1982 Apr; 7(2):126–31

Comparison of acute haemodynamic effects of nifedipine and isosorbide dinitrate in patients with heart failure following acute myocardial infarction. Cantelli I, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1981;1(2):151–63

Radionuclide confirmation of the therapeutic value of isosorbide dinitrate in relieving the dysphagia in achalasia. Rozen P, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;4(1):17–22

Comparison of the effects of dopamine, hydralazine, and isosorbide dinitrate on myocardial hemodynamics in patients with refractory heart failure. Biddle TL, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug–Sep;21(8–9):343–50

[Effects of isosorbide dinitrate injection on acute myocardial infarction. A haemodynamic and gamma-angiographic study (author's transl)] Amor M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2087–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of isosorbide dinitrate injection in the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Clinical and haemodynamic study (author's transl)] Denis B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2075–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous isosorbide dinitrate in acute cardiac failure (author's transl)] Lamaison D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2083–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isosorbide dinitrate in the treatment of threatening myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Puel J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2071–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of isosorbide dinitrate (Risordan) injection in left ventricular failure following acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Szwarc G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2079–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dose-effect relationship of isosorbide dinitrate in the treatment of angina pectoris (author's transl)] Schneider W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 21; 107(20):771–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mononitrates in long-term prophylaxis of angina pectoris: results of the first isosorbid-5-mononitrate symposium in Mannheim] **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 12;99(6):200–2 **(Ger)**

[Effect of vasodilator agents in chronic heart failure] Bussmann WD. **Med Klin** 1981 Apr 24;76(9):249–53 (7 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Drug therapy of coronary heart disease with nitrisken retard] Kugler G, et al. **Ther Ggw** 1982 Mar;121(3):172–87 **(Ger)**

[Area of the ischemic lesion in acute myocardial infarct: critical review of the use of vasodilator agents] Permutti B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(7):803–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison between the hemodynamic effects of nitroglycerine ointment and oral isosorbide dinitrate in the treatment of left ventricular failure (author's transl)] Mauri F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(12):2070–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative study of the effectiveness of sustac and nitrosorbid treatment of exertion-induced angina pectoris] Mazur NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vasodilator therapy of pump failure in acute myocardial infarction] Trongé J, et al. **Cardiology** 1980;66 Suppl 2:154–61 **(Spa)**

ISOSPORA

DRUG EFFECTS

[Possibilities of disinfection in coccidiosis (Eimeria, Isospora, Toxoplasma, and Sarcocystis)] Barutzki D, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 15; 94(22):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ultrastructural evidence of endodyogeny in Isospora suis from pigs. Matuschka FR. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(1):27–30

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of immunity against Isospora suis in swine. Stuart BP, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Feb;9(3–4):185–91

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Parasitological investigation of children's sand boxes and dog faeces from public areas in old housing districts of Prague. Valkounová J. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1982;29(1):25–32

PHYSIOLOGY

Activation and excystation of Isospora felis and Isospora rivolta sporozoites. McKenna PB, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):276–86

Coccidiosis in swine: a search for extraintestinal stages of Isospora suis. Stuart BP, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jan 23; 110(4):82–3

ISOSPORA INFECTIONS see **COCCIDIOSIS**

ISOTHIURONIUM see under **THIOUREA**

ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

Comparison of roller pump versus pressurized bag administration of potassium cardioplegic solution. Grover FL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Sep;34(3):278–86

Hypothermic ischemic arrest versus hypothermic potassium cardioplegia in human beings. Jacocks MA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Aug;34(2):157–65

Improvement of polycarboxylate adhesion to dentine by the use of a new calcifying solution. An in vitro study. Causton BE, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jan 5;152(1):9–11

Effect of the pH of cardioplegic solution on postarrest myocardial preservation. Nugent WC, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2 Pt 2):I68–72

Tubular transport capacity in human kidney cortex slices after prolonged preservation in Collins 2 solution. Bennett WM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun;19(6):626–7

[Intraoperative comparative study of acetate Ringer dextrose and lactate Ringer dextrose (author's transl)] Arima T, et al. **Masui** 1982 Feb;31(2):159–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rate of the intraoperative administration of lactated Ringer's solution and changes of renal function (author's transl)] Takahashi M. **Masui** 1981 Feb;30(2):164–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiovascular effects of acute hemodilution with lactated Ringer's solution (author's transl)] Nomura R. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1980 Nov 1;49(6):863–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect on breathing of abruptly stopping carotid body discharge. Nye PC, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec; 46(3):309–26

[Management of fluid replacement during surgery of abdominal aortic aneurysm (author's transl)] Tsushima Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(2):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intercompartmental distribution of water after fluid infusion in dehydrated animal (II) (author's transl)] Takaori M, et al. **Masui** 1981 Nov;30(11):1202–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

[Microbiological evaluation of intravenous infusion residues] Fiebig A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 21;36(38):1459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison on the pulmonary effects of rapid infusion of a crystalloid and a colloid solution. Risberg B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):613–8

Limitations of potassium cardioplegia during cardiac ischemic arrest: a phosphorus 31 nuclear magnetic resonance study. Pernot AC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Dec;32(6):536–45

Pharmacologic modification of myocardial ischemia. Weistein L, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):548–54

Cardioplegic infusion: the safe limits of pressure and temperature. Johnson RE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jun;83(6):813–24

Maintenance of rat liver viability enhanced by cold flushing with oxygenated perfluorochemicals. Konno T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(3):209–13

[Inosine as a protective agent for the kidney during ischemia. Comparative study] Gallo Rolania FJ, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Myocardial high-energy phosphate replenishment during ischemic arrest: aerobic versus anaerobic metabolism. Engelman RM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May; 33(5):453–8

Clinical evaluation of the relative effectiveness of multidose crystalloid and cold blood potassium cardioplegia in coronary artery bypass graft surgery: a nonrandomized matched-pair analysis. Roberts AJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):421–33

Ringer's lactate & homologous blood transfusion in experimental haemorrhagic shock in buffalo calves (bubalus bubalis). Sobti VK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr; 19(4):371–4

ISOTOPE LABELING

Time dependence of iprofenin-labeling with technetium Tc 99m. Ponto JA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec; 38(12):1939–41

A rapid and convenient method for preparing salt-free [gamma-32P]ATP. Palmer JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):372–3

High-sensitivity amino acid sequence determination of radioactive proteins made in vivo or in vitro. Ryoji M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15;122(2):322–7

Quantitative and qualitative differences in 125I CEA labelled at different concentrations. Bartorelli A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):489–93

Intrinsic labelling of chicken meat with stable isotopes of zinc, for intended use in human feeding studies: feasibility and design considerations. Janghorbani M, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov;46(3):395–402

Elimination of radioactivity from rats after intravenous administration of phenyl-labeled [14C]- or [3H]phencyclidine hydrochloride. Cook CE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):194–5

Labelling of octapeptide neurohormones for in vitro studies. Radioimmunologic assay for arginine-vasopressin. Oprescu M, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Jul–Sep;19(3):165–72

Cell surface labeling by iodine monochloride. Victoria EJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):1011–7

Technetium-99 m complexes of EDTA analogs: studies of the radiochemistry and biodistribution. Baker RJ, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(2–3):159–69

Labeling of amino acids and peptides with isotopic oxygen as followed by 17O–N.M.R. Steinschneider A, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Sep;18(3):324–33

An attempt to use the Tc-99m-thiodisuccinic acid (TDSA) complex in renoscintigraphy. I. Preparation of the complex. Oginski M. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(4):315–9

Human platelets labeled with In-111 8-hydroxyquinoline: kinetics, distribution, and estimates of radiation dose. Scheffel U, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):149–56

Potential 125I-iodinated tracers for radioimmunoassay of estrone. Pelc B, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jun; 16(6):731–5

Potential [125I]-iodinated tracers for the radioimmunoassay of dehydroepiandrosterone. Pelc B, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Nov;14(11):1197–200

[Labeling reactions of L-lysine and poly-L-lysine with 57Co and their distribution in normal and Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice (author's transl)] Motohashi N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Feb;30(2):80–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Enzymatic synthesis of radioactive (-)-carnitine from gamma-butyrobetaine prepared by the methylation of gamma-aminobutyric acid. Daveluy A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):286–92

Preparation of radioactive acetyl-L-carnitine by an enzymatic exchange reaction. Emaus R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):261–5

Enzymatic preparation of alpha- and beta-deuterated or tritiated amino acids with L-methionine gamma-lyase. Esaki N, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):281–5

A simple and rapid method for the synthesis of nucleoside 5'-monophosphates enriched with 17O or 18O on the phosphate group. Goody RS. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15; 119(2):322–4

Specific 14C labeling of sialic acid and N-acetylhexosamine residues of glycosphingolipids after hydrazinolysis. Higashi H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):159–64

Labeling of pigeon erythrocyte membrane proteins by low-level reductive methylation. Jones SW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):459–65

Radioactive labeling of toxin II from Anemonia sulcata. Stengelin S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):277–85

Use of iodo-gen and iodine-125 to label the outer membrane proteins of whole cells of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sullivan KH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;120(2):254–8

Use of N-bromosuccinimide for the iodination of proteins for radioimmunoassay. Reay P. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar;19(Pt 2):129–33

The preparation of specifically deuterium- or tritium-labeled N-acetylneuraminic acid and cytidine-5'-monophospho-beta-N-acetylneuraminic acid as precursors for glycoconjugate synthesis. Dorland L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11; 104(3):1114–9

Use of radioactive glucosamine in the perfused rat liver to prepare alpha 1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) with 3H- or 14C-labelled sialic acid and N-acetylglucosamine residues. Aronson NN Jr. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):141–8

Tritiation of alpha-bungarotoxin with N-succinimidyl [2,3-3H]propionate. A useful reagent for labelling proteins. Dolly JO, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):919–23

Double-label reductive methylation of tissue proteins for precision two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoretic analysis. Finger JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):371–4

Cell-surface radioiodination with the sparingly soluble catalyst Iodogen. Difference between the dividing and non-dividing populations of rodent thymocytes. Salisbury JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):351–5

Reductive methylation of membrane proteins in human erythrocyte ghosts. Butterfield DA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Apr;2(4):235–9

The labelling of blood cells in plasma with 111In-tropolonate. Danpure HJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar;55(651):247–9

Preparation of 35S-labeled ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid and their use for the assay of

nucleolytic enzymes (nucleosides and nucleotides. XXXIX. Miura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar; 30(3):1069–72

Estimation of specific radioactivity of radioimmunoassay tracer by a double-labelling technique. Guilloteau D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):133–6

A method for following human lymphocyte traffic using indium–111 oxine labelling. Wagstaff J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):435–42

Effect of iodination on human growth hormone and prolactin: characterized by bioassay, radioimmunoassay, radioreceptor assay, and electrophoresis. Hughes JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):827–32

A rapid quantitative method for the preparation of 123I–iodo–hippuric acid. Hawkins L, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(2):58–61

Cell labelling with colloidal substances in whole blood. Schroth HJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(10):469–72

Stable isotope tracer methods for in vivo investigations. Bier DM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug;41(10):2679–85

Preparation of 11C–methyl iodide and L–[S–methyl–11C]methionine by an automated continuous flow process. Davis J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 May;33(5):363–9

Preparation of 186Re–perrhenate for nuclear medical purposes. Eisenhut M. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Feb; 33(2):99–103

The preparation and labeling of DTPA–coupled albumin. Hnatowich DJ, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 May; 33(5):327–32

No–carrier–added synthesis of [1–11C]pyruvic acid. Kilbourn MR, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 May;33(5):359–61

A simple synthesis of bromine–77–labeled alkyl bromides. Kilbourn MR, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 May; 33(5):391–2

Comparison of 111In–oxine and 111In–acetylacetone for the labeling of cells: in vivo and in vitro biological testing. Mathias CJ, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Sep; 32(9):651–6

Radioiodine labelled chenodeoxycholic acid: preparation and purity control. Ozker K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Feb;33(2):151–2

A universal and simple chloramine T version for hormone iodination. Silberring J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Feb;33(2):117–9

Formation of 99mTc–plasmin in presence of gentisic acid using 99mTc pretreated with concentrated hydrochloric acid and vacuum evaporation. Sundrehagen E. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Feb;33(2):93–7

Preparation of tritiated alpha–melanotropin with high specific radioactivity. Buckley DI, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Apr;17(4):514–8

Tritium labeling of alpha–neurotoxins with N–succinimidyl[3H]propionate. Sugiyama H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):729–35

Experiences using chloramine–T and 1, 3, 4, 6–tetrachloro–3 alpha, 6 alpha–diphenylglycoluril (Iodogen) for radioiodination of materials for radioimmunoassay. Wood WG, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct; 19(10):1051–6

Critical analysis of [131I]– and [125I]human thyroglobulin labels for radioimmunoassay use. Schlumberger M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):581–6

Further validation of the plasma isotope ratio method for measurement of cholesterol absorption in man. Samuel P, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):480–9

The unit operations approach applied to the synthesis of [1(–11)C]2–deoxy–D–glucose for routine clinical applications. Padgett HC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Aug; 23(8):739–44

Preparation of radioiodothyronines for tracer turnover studies in man. Bianchi R, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):133–9

Synthesis of 4,4–ditritio–(+)–nicotine: comparative binding and distribution studies with natural enantiomer. Vincek WC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov;70(11):1292–3

A simple procedure for a large–scale preparation of tritium–triglyceride–labeled very low density lipoprotein of the rat. Hayashi H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Feb; 5(2):137–9

Radioiodination of parasite antigens with 1,3,4,6–tetrachloro–3 alpha, 6 alpha–diphenylglycoluril (IODOGEN): studies with zygotes of Plasmodium gallinaceum. Howard RJ, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb; 29(1):114–7

Deuterium labelled steroid hormones: syntheses and application in quantitation and endocrinology. Johnson DW, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):793–800 (45 ref.)

In vitro 32P–labelling of viroid RNA for hybridization studies. Negruk VI, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1980;1(4):229–34

Preparation and characterization of high–specific activity radiolabeled 50 S measles virus RNA. Spruance SL, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1980;1(4):223–8

Preparation of 125I–labeled methotrexate and its use in magnetizable particle solid–phase radioimmunoassays. Kamel RS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:422–47

99mTc–labelled Cu(I)–EHDP, a potential skeletal imaging agent. Agha NH, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Dec; 20(6):299–304

99mTc–labelled compounds prepared with sodium dithionite as reducing agent. Vilček S, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Dec;20(6):283–9

Tritium labeling of gonadotropin releasing hormone in its proline and histidine residues. Klauschenz E, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Winter;2(4):445–52

Labelling of 6–iodocholesterol in melt. Bo–Li L, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 May;30(5):275–77

Radioiodination of alkyl halides with Na 125I catalyzed by dicyclohexyl–18–crown–6. Bo–Li L, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul;30(7):391–3

Aspects of the preparation of 18F–2–deoxy–2–fluoro–D–glucose (18FDG) for medical use. Irie T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan;31(1):11–5

Syntheses of deuterated 3'–hydroxymethyl–4–(dimethylamino)–azobenzene and related compound. Mori Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Feb; 30(2):86–91

Synthesis of selectively 3H or 14C–labeled 2–(4–(2–thienylcarbonyl)phenyl)propionic acid. Mori Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Nov;30(11):584–9

Synthesis of optically active 2–(4–(2–thienylcarbonyl)–phenyl)propionic acid labeled with deuterium. Mori Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Nov; 30(11):590–5

Synthesis of gamma–oryzanol (triterpenyl esters of ferulic acid)–14C. Sato A, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Mar; 30(3):156–8

Synthesis of 14C labelled o,o–dimethyl o–(3–carboxy–4–nitrophenyl) phosphorothioate. Yoshitake A, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul;30(7):394–6

Preparation of tetramethylcyclopropanecarboxylic–14C acid and insecticidal terallethrin–14C from it. Yoshitake A, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Aug;30(8):452–4

14C–labelling of a new beta–adrenergic blocking agent (S–596). Yoshitake A, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Feb; 31(2):101–3

Synthesis of 3,4–13C2–steroids. Yuan SS. **Steroids** 1982 Mar; 39(3):279–89

[Cholesterol labeled with radioiodine (author's transl)] Wang SC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Investigation of the viability of radioactively labelled bacteria after adsorption on activated charcoal (author's transl)] Keller F, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;250(1–2):113–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on in vivo labeling rate of red blood cells eith 99mTc–pertechnetate in radionuclide angiography (author's transl)] Hayashida K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 May; 18(4):495–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Basic study of platelet labeling with 111In–oxine (author's transl)] Yui T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 May;18(4):463–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the radioiodination (125I) of human luteinizing hormone partially modified during storage (author's transl)] Kurosaki H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Oct;30(10):557–9 (Jpn)

[Labeling of unnatural amino acids with 99mTc and tissue distribution of the labeled products in mice] Tamemasa O, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Dec;30(12):674–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of an isotonic 203Pb solution without a carrier for an erythrocyte label] Prokof'eva ISh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methods of leukocyte radionuclide labeling and the potentials for using labelled leukocytes in medicine] Vorob'eva EN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;26(11):81–6 (52 ref.) (Rus)

ISOTOPES

Dynamics of human whole body amino acid metabolism: use of stable isotope probes and relevance to nutritional requirements. Young VR. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(5):395–413 (60 ref.)

The use of stable isotopes in pharmacological research. Baillie TA. **Pharmacol Rev** 1981 Jun;33(2):81–132 (507 ref.)

The use of stable isotopes in medicinal chemistry. Halliday D, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 1978;15:1–86 (441 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Development of a grain irradiator—dose rate distribution in an irradiation region (author's transl)] Hoshi T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Aug;30(8):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of the stable isotopes in life science (I). Measurement of natural abundance of the stable isotopes by the mass spectrometer and its application in life science. (author's transl)] Kishima N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan; 31(1):58–67 (48 ref.) (Jpn)

[Use of the stable isotopes in life science, Introduction (author's transl)] Kumazawa K. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan; 31(1):55–7 (Jpn)

[Stable– and radio–nuclide concentrations in organs of a dolphin (author's transl)] Momoshima N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Aug;30(8):449–51 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

From the NIH: Stable isotopes provide useful tools for a variety of metabolic studies. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9; 247(14):1926

Stable isotope methods for nutritional diagnosis and research. Bier DM. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):129–34 (93 ref.)

METABOLISM

Advances in the use of stable isotopes of minerals in human studies. Janghorbani M, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug; 41(10):2702–8 (31 ref.)

Stable isotope approaches for study of energy substrate metabolism. Wolfe RR. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug;41(10):2692–7

ISOXAZOLES see under **OXAZOLES**

ISOXSUPRINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Sublingual and oral isoxsuprine in patients with Raynaud's phenomenon. Wesseling H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(5):329–33

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pulmonary complications of isoxsuprine therapy in the gravida. Nagey DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):38S–42S

[3 cases of acute pulmonary edema in pregnant women treated with tocolytics and betamethasone] Coggiola F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Mar;34(3):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Experiences with the use of a uterine muscle relaxant preparation (Hanegif inj, ad us. vet.).. Horváth G, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):65–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Decreased viscosity of human erythrocyte suspension induced by chlorpromazine and isoxsuprine. Suda T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2057–64

Isoxsuprine infusion in the rat: alterations in maternal, fetal and neonatal glucose homeostasis. Ogata ES. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(6):293–301

THERAPEUTIC USE

Isoxsuprine and the rat abdominal pedicle flap: a controlled study. Griffiths RW, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct; 34(4):446–50

Assessment of uteroplacental perfusion in preeclampsia using beta–adrenergic drugs. Brotanek V, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Aug;26(8):401–4

Isoxsuprine as a tocolytic agent: use in a community hospital. Koroly MV. **JAOA** 1982;81(6 Suppl):413–6

Serum free fatty acid and arachidonic acid response to successful inhibition of premature labor with isoxsuprine. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:827–30

ITAI–ITAI see **CADMIUM POISONING**

ITCHING see **PRURITUS**

IUDR see **IDOXURIDINE**

IUGR see **FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION**

J CHAINS see **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, J CHAIN**

JAAGSIEKTE see **PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS, OVINE**

JACKSONIAN SEIZURE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Generalized epilepsy with spike–wave paroxysms as an epileptic disorder of the function of sleep promotion. Halász P. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(1):51–86

JAKOB–CREUTZFELDT SYNDROME

DIAGNOSIS

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease [editorial] Behan PO. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1658–9

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Bolton RM. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1982 Feb;14(1):1–6

[The Creutzfeldt–Jacob syndrome (author's transl)] Procházka M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 10; 120(36):1096–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: diagnosis, transmissibility and preventive measures in the examination and nursing care of patients] Goudsmit J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 25;125(35):1411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in the squirrel monkeys] Cathala F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(12):785–805 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Antibiotics and antivirals do not modify experimentally–induced Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in mice. Tateishi J. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 44(8):723–4

Repeated suppression of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with vidarabine [letter] Furlow TW Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):564–5

ENZYMOLOGY

Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase abnormalities in senile dementia: importance of biochemical measurements in human post-mortem brain specimens. Sorbi S, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Mar;1(2):75–83

ETIOLOGY

A case control study of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: association with physical injuries. Kondo K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Apr;11(4):377–81

Inherited susceptibility, ovine brain consumption and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) [letter] Mitrova E, et al. **J Neurol** 1981;226(3):219–20

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The familial occurrence of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and Alzheimer's disease. Masters CL, et al. **Brain** 1981 Sep; 104(3):535–58

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoantibodies against neurofilaments in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: immunofluorescence in sections of human caudate nucleus. Mayer V, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov; 25(6):390–4

Longitudinal spinal cord sections as substratum for anti-neurofilament antibody detection. Bahmanyar S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Jan;53(1):85–90

METABOLISM

Brain monoamine abnormalities in the two types of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Nyberg P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jul;66(1):16–24

MICROBIOLOGY

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with demonstration of virus-like particles. Shibayama Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul; 32(4):695–702

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus isolations from the Gerstmann-Sträussler syndrome with an analysis of the various forms of amyloid plaque deposition in the virus-induced spongiform encephalopathies. Masters CL, et al. **Brain** 1981 Sep;104(3):559–88

Chemical disinfection of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus. Brown P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27;306(21):1279–82

[Creutzfeld-Jakob disease: recent advances; biology of unconventional viruses (author's transl)] Cathala F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 8–15;57(29–32):1338–46 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MORTALITY

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in the city and district of Genoa: estimated mortality rate in the six year period 1974–1979. Tabaton M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;2(2):189–92

[Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in France: an epidemiological update (author's transl)] Cathala F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1982;138(1):39–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic comparisons between Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and scrapie in France during the 12-year period 1968–1979. Chatelain J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Sep; 51(3):329–37

[Epidemiology of Creutzfeldt-Jakob and related disorders (author's transl)] Kondo K. **No To Shinkei** 1982 May; 34(5):451–63 **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathology of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in Japan. With special reference to the panencephalopathic type. Mizutani T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):903–22

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with kuru-like plaques in Japan. Yagishita S. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):923–42

System degeneration of the thalamus. A clinico-neuropathological study. Hori A, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;231(1):71–80

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in an adolescent. Monreal J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov-Dec;52(2–3):341–50

Electron optic study of the lesions induced by Creutzfeldt—Jakob disease virus in the guinea pig. Drăgănescu N, et al. **Virologie** 1981 Jul–Sep;32(3):211–2

[Clinical, neuropathological and pathogenetic aspects of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in a series of 40 histologically proved cases (author's transl)] Gálvez S, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Mar;53(3):132–40 **(Ger)**

[When does the brain atrophy in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease? (author's transl)] Kawai M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Aug;21(8):691–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Virus-induced electrotonic coupling: hypothesis on the mechanism of periodic EEG discharges in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Traub RD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Nov;10(5):405–10

The significance of cyclic EEG changes in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: prognostic value of their course in 9 patients. Terzano MG, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Aug;2(3):243–54

[A case of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Electroencephalographic and immunobiological aspects] Caputo D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 11;73(5):199–206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Syndromic diversities in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: neurophysiological and histopathological correlates] Ferrer S, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1982 Mar;40(1):39–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Containment precautions in hospitals for cases of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Greenlee JE. **Infect Control** 1982 May-Jun;3(3):222–3

Precautions for Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Jarvis WR. **Infect Control** 1982 May-Jun;3(3):238–9

PSYCHOLOGY

[Temporal profile of mental symptoms in Creutzfeldt-Jakob syndrome (author's transl)] Suetsugu M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Feb;34(2):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease: the computerized tomogram in relation to clinical, electroencephalographic and neuropathological findings (author's transl)] Zieger A, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Dec;52(12):685–91 **(Ger)**

[Serial computed tomographic study on subacute spongiform encephalopathy (author's transl)] Kashiwamura K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Nov;21(11):938–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSMISSION

Experimental transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease to guinea pigs. Chino F. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov; 31(6):963–72

Experimental transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Tateishi J, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):943–51

'An epidemiologic critique of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease'. Davanipour Z, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jan; 115(1):145–51

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease [letter] Janota I. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 31;285(6338):375

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and sheep brain. A report from central and Southern Italy. Lo Russo F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Jun;1(3):171–4

Evidence for case-to-case transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Will RG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;45(3):235–8

Some Creutzfeldt-Jakob cases more like kuru [news] McCann J. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):738–9

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in a lifelong vegetarian [letter] Matthews WB, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):937

Laboratory data on the experimental transmission of Creutzfeldt—Jakob disease in the guinea pig. Drăgănescu N, et al. **Virologie** 1981 Jul–Sep;32(3):207–9

JAPANESE AMERICANS see ASIAN AMERICANS

JAUNDICE

BLOOD

Interference in the Dow phosphorus procedure eliminated by ultrafiltration of icteric and hemolyzed samples with the Worthington Ultrafree Calcium Filter [letter] Toffaletti J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):560

[A case of Zieve's syndrome from a view point of the osmotic resistance of red blood cell (author's transl)] Noda Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2417–20 **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Jaundice associated with the use of benoxaprofen [letter] Goudie BM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):959

[Cholestatic icterus in the course of ethinyl-estradiol therapy (letter)] Andrieu J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981; 5(8–9):817–8 **(Fre)**

[Jaundice caused by ajmaline: pathogenetic theory concerning 5 cases] Giani E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 31; 99(2):155–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

A case of corneal jaundice. Jones WL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 Jun;53(6):491–2

Heterozygous beta thalassemia with an intermediate severity: (a report of 11 cases). Mehta BC, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Oct;27(4):235–9

[Zieve's syndrome and acute alcoholic hepatitis (author's transl)] Veyrac M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 5; 11(26):2003–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of jaundice. Bouchier IA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1282–4 (28 ref.)

Diagnostic approaches to jaundice. Cello JP. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Feb;17(2):49–60

Effects of observer variation on performance in probabilistic diagnosis of jaundice. Lindberg G. **Methods Inf Med** 1981 Jul;20(3):163–8

The differential diagnosis of jaundice. Winkelman EI. **Primary Care** 1981 Jun;8(2):215–30

Precision requirements in a study of computer-aided diagnosis of jaundice (the COMIK study). Hilden J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1980;155:125–8

[Grey-scale ultrasonography in differential diagnosis of jaundice (author's transl)] Dong BW. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;19(7):398–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Jaundice diagnosis with dynamic ultrasonography] Pedersen JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):921–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Diagnosis of icterus, 1981] Lévy VG. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(6):360–1 **(Fre)**

[Hepatic hydatid cysts and icterus. Use of E.R.C.P.] Hamza H, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(3):185–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical laboratory characteristics of the jaundice form of pseudotuberculosis] Podlevskil AF, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1980;55:61–5 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of cancer of the organs of the pancreatoduodenal area in jaundice patients] Kariakin AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):28–31 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Jaundice in Africans with congestive cardiac failure. Gelfand M, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Jul;27(7):136–8

Breast-milk jaundice [letter] Hernell O. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug; 101(2):311–4

Jaundice following a road traffic accident (a case report). Goonetilleke UK. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Jul;21(3):202–3

Amyloidosis of the liver causing jaundice. Cox R. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar;58(677):192–3

[Jaundice after operation (author's transl)] Bourgeois N, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Sep-Oct;44(9–10):404–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative jaundice] Bergeron JL, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(4):385–92 (65 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Adult kala-azar revealed by jaundice and associated with various immunological disorders (author's transl)] Barrier J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):847–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Historical notes on the existence and role of the Disse-bile capillary shunt in bile secretion and in the pathogenesis of jaundice] Pavel I. **Med Interne** 1981 Oct-Dec; 19(4):389–96 **(Fre)**

[Idiopathic choledochus cyst as a cause for juvenile jaundice] Bürger L. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 30;32(44):1643–4 **(Ger)**

[HBsAg frequency in asymptomatic heroin users living in Milan (author's transl)] Natangelo R, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1980 Nov-Dec;22(6):964–71 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Early differential diagnosis of icteric variants of viral hepatitis, acute opisthorchiasis and sporadic pseudotuberculosis] Belova VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):73–6 **(Rus)**

[Clinicopathogenetic importance of the status of the granulocytic chalone system in jaundice of various origins] Frolov VM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;60(3):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of icteric forms of pseudotuberculosis and viral hepatitis] Bystriakova LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981; (8):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Role of morphological dissociation reaction of coagulated blood in the differential diagnosis of jaundice of different etiology] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec; 127(12):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Leptospirosis caused by L. grippotyphosa accompanied by acute renal failure (author's transl)] San Segundo D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 10;78(1):28–31 **(Spa)**

[Jaundice, chloramphenicol and bone marrow aplasia (clinical conference)] **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(5):587–95 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

An explanation for the reduction in bilirubin levels in congenitally jaundiced Gunn rats after transplantation of isolated hepatocytes. Woods RJ, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981; 13(4):278–84

Effect of various types of jaundice on the digestive and absorptive functions of rat intestine. Dudeja PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:97–101

MICROBIOLOGY

[Antibiotic sensitivity of Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis isolated from patients with the jaundice form of acute hepatitis] Gurleva GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Jaundice in pregnancy aetiology, management and mortality at Enugu, Nigeria. Megafu U. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Jul; 58(7):501–9

RADIOGRAPHY

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in differential diagnosis of 395 cases of jaundice (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;20(10):622–5 **(Chi)**

[Laparoscopic cholecystocholangiography in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Catrambone G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 30;36(22):1505–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[When is jaundice a surgical problem? Diagnostic value of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Pérez Ferrari R. **Rev Med Panama** 1981 Sep;6(3):252–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Comparative quantitative evaluation of hepatic clearance of diethyl-IDA and para-butyl-IDA in jaundiced and non-jaundiced patients. Tarolo GL, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):539–43

[Scintigraphy of the biliary ducts with 99mTc-diethyl-IDA in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Oster-Jørgensen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 16;143(47):3111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Contribution of sequential scintigraphy with 131I-BSP to the differential diagnosis of jaundice (author's transl)] Tapalaga D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Dec;20(6):294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatobiliary serial function scintigraphy before and after surgical interventions in the biliary tract] Zechmann W, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Sep 30;57(27):1809–15 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Effect of percutaneous transhepatic drainage upon liver function and postoperative mortality. Norlander A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):161–6

THERAPY

In vivo hemoperfusion studies of bilirubin removal from jaundiced dogs. Thaler LM, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):192–8

VETERINARY

Jaundice in a Siamese cat with in utero feline calicivirus infection. Ellis TM. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Aug;57(8):383–5

Establishment of an albumin-deficient and jaundiced strain of rats. Shumiya S, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul; 30(3):291–7

JAUNDICE, CHOLESTATIC see **CHOLESTASIS**

JAUNDICE, CHOLESTATIC, EXTRAHEPATIC see **BILE DUCT OBSTRUCTION, EXTRAHEPATIC**

JAUNDICE, CHOLESTATIC, INTRAHEPATIC see **CHOLESTASIS, INTRAHEPATIC**

JAUNDICE, CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC

DIAGNOSIS

Aminopyrine breath test in Dubin Johnson and Gilbert's syndromes. Bar-Mier S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun; 18(6):719–20

Dubin-Johnson syndrome. (A case report and review of literature). Barve JS, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan; 28(1):46–9

[A new case of Dubin-Johnson disease] Benomar S, et al. **Maroc Med** 1980 Dec;2(4):451–5 **(Fre)**

[Observations on a case of Dubin-Johnson syndrome] Herrerías JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul; 62(1):43–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Impairment of bromosulfophthalein clearance by bile salt administration in normal volunteers and patients with Dubin-Johnson syndrome. Bar-Meir S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):211–4

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

99mTc-HIDA cholescintigraphy in Dubin-Johnson and Rotor syndromes. Bar-Meir S, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):743–6

JAUNDICE, HEMOLYTIC see **ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC**

JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM see **HEPATITIS B**

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

BLOOD

Serum cholic acid and chenodeoxycholic acid concentrations in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Finni K, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5–6):264–8

Relationship of plasma total bilirubin, apparent unbound bilirubin and total albumin with cerebellar glycogen and abnormal Purkinje cells in the Gunn rat. Karp WB, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(5–6):294–304

Exchange transfusion in newborns: rapid fall of plasma thyroid hormones and attenuated TSH response up to 48 hours. Strbák V, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982 Mar; 16(1):33–42

Cholic acid, chenodeoxycholic acid, alpha-1-fetoprotein and alpha-1-antitrypsin serum concentrations in breast-fed infants with prolonged jaundice. Finni K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;138(1):53–5

Agarose gel electrophoresis in newborns. Moratti R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):687–90

Lack of effect of phototherapy on red cell riboflavin status and on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in normal and G-6-PD-deficient subjects with neonatal jaundice. Meloni T, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):972–4

Alphafetoprotein in congenital biliary atresia and neonatal hepatitis. Uchino J, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):449–53

Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia, oxytocin, and sex of infant [letter] Pocock SJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):43–4

Alpha-fetoprotein in infantile obstructive jaundice in comparison with the normal ranges. Saito S, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):227–34

Evaluation of the Minolta bilirubin meter as a screening device in white and black infants. Hannemann RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):107–9

Mechanism of development of bronze baby syndrome in neonates treated with phototherapy. Onishi S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):273–6

[Hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants and anti-A and anti-B antibodies in the mothers] Spasova K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):298–301 **(Bul)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Bilirubin in the cerebrospinal fluid of newborn infants. I. Comparative studies of cerebrospinal fluid in bilirubinemia and CNS disorders] Meisel P, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Dec;49(12):633–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[The impact of Syntocinon on the appearance of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia (author's transl)] Antik M, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

COMPLICATIONS

Endotoxemia and hyperbilirubinemia in the neonate. Goldberg PK, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Sep;136(9):845–8

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase status and neonatal jaundice. Tan KL. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):874–7

Ocular findings in arteriohepatic dysplasia (Alagille's syndrome). Romanchuk KG, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Apr;16(2):94–9

The effect of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency on the severity of neonatal jaundice in Cape Town. Roux P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 22;61(21):781–2

A study of ABO incompatibility and neonatal jaundice in Black South African newborn infants. Vos GH, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(6):744–9

[Hyperbilirubinemia in congenital lymphedema] Gatniejewska-Komraus M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Jan; 57(1):49–50 **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Differentiation of cholestatic jaundice in infants. Utility of diethyl-IDA. Hitch DC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Dec; 142(6):671–7

Bilirubin measurements in neonates. Koch TR. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Jun;1(2):311–27 (81 ref.)

Detection of free bilirubin and estimation of reserve albumin binding capacity. Krakaur RB, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Jun;1(2):329–43 (57 ref.)

Jaundice meter: evaluation of new guidelines. Goldman SL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):253–6

Non-invasive method of measuring bilirubin levels in newborn infants. Tudehope DI, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Feb 20;1(4):165–8

Neonatal jaundice. Shaffer K. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Sep; 66(9):222–3

Nuances or nuisances for cutaneous bilirubinometry? Engel RR. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):126–7

Transcutaneous bilirubinometry: a new light on an old subject. Hegyi T. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):124–5

Transcutaneous bilirubin measurements in full-term infants. Maisels MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):464–7

[Predicting the development of hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants with a low birth weight using scoring methods] Hodr R. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jun;37(6):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Differential diagnosis of neonatal jaundice] Vorob'ev AS. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):71–5 **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Water supplementation in jaundiced babies [letter] Barrie H. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):321–2

DRUG THERAPY

[Clofibrate for the treatment of hyperbilirubinemia in neonates born at term: a double blind controlled study (author's transl)] Lindenbaum A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38 Suppl 1:867–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Reliability of three screening tests in detection of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in adults and neonates. Sood SK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Apr;24(2):89–99

[Erythrocyte enzyme activity in newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia] Khlebarova M, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(5):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Gammaglutamyl transpeptidase in full-term newborn infants] Cinque N, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 15; 33(17):839–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Considerations about some serum enzymatic levels in normal newborn child (author's transl)] Barbieri A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):27–31 **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Conjugated hyperbilirubinaemia in Nigerian infants. Johnson AO, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1980 Sep–Dec;9(3–4):117–27

Neonatal jaundice. Stoerner JW. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Nov;24(5):226–32

Fetal exposure to maternal hyperbilirubinemia. Neonatal course and outcome. Waffarn F, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):416–7

Investigation and management of neonatal jaundice: a problem-orientated case record. Mathew PM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Dec;56(12):949–53

Neonatal hepatitis. Chawla V, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Jun;58(6):451–5

ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn associated with direct reacting hyperbilirubinemia. Najak Z, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Apr;71(4):267–71

Hyperbilirubinemia secondary to delayed absorption of intraperitoneal blood following intrauterine transfusion [letter] Bowman JM. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):482–3

More on breast-milk jaundice [letter] Odièvre M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):671–2

Neonatal jaundice after labour induced or stimulated by prostaglandin E2 or oxytocin. Lange AP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):991–4

Hazards of maternal hydration with 5% dextrose [letter] Singhi S, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):335–6

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and abnormal hemoglobins in mexican newborns with jaundice. Vaca G, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):259–61

Breast milk jaundice: an evolving tale. Gutcher GR. **Wis Med J** 1981 Sep;80(9):26–7

[Perinatal factors and neonatal jaundice] Patriarca PL, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 15;34(3):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Physiologic jaundice in preterm newborns (author's transl)] San Román Martínez L, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 16(2):137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies of newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia. Hwang KC, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;14(2):65–72

[The effect of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia on the morphology of lymphocyte nucleoli] Slavíková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May;37(5):257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[B and T lymphocytes in hyperbilirubinemic full-term newborn infants before and after phototherapy] Stabile A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30;33(18):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Endogenous formation of carbon monoxide in Chinese newborn with hyperbilirubinemia. Chen SH. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;80(1):68–77

OCCURRENCE

Hyperbilirubinemia in Inuit neonates. Postl BD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):811–3

[Hyperbilirubinemia in Newborns of diabetic mothers (author's transl)] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Dec; 46(10):756–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hyperbilirubinemia and phototherapy in hypotrophic newborn infants with a low birth weight] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Nov;36(11):635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of acid-base equilibrium, partial oxygen pressure and blood sugar on the incidence of hyperbilirubinemia in low-birth weight newborn infants] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May;37(5):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PARASITOLOGY

Clinical features of malaria in neonates. Samal GS. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):193–4

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary excretion rates of carbon monoxide using a modified technique: differences between premature and full-term infants. Cohen RS, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(5–6):289–93

Breast-feeding jaundice [letter] **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 100(2):334–5

Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and renal function. Engle WD, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):113–6

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia by tin protoporphyrin IX, a potent competitive inhibitor of heme oxidation. Drummond GS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6466–70

Chemoprevention of neonatal jaundice: potency of tin-protoporphyrin in an animal model. Drummond GS, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 24;217(4566):1250-2

[Transitory bilirubinemia in the newborn infant. 1. For and against phenobarbital prophylaxis of hyperbilirubinemia in the term infant] Menzel K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1982; 21(1):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of neonatal jaundice using Tc-99m BULIDA (N butyl IDA). Padhy AK, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jul; 7(7):334-5

1311 rose bengal: its use in the evaluation of infantile jaundice. Yvart J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(8):355-9

The infant with possible biliary atresia: evaluation by ultrasound and nuclear medicine. Abramson SJ, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):1-5

Diagnostic accuracy of hepatobiliary scintigraphy with 99mTc-PIPIDA questioned [letter] Byrne WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):606-7

The use of diethyl-IDA Tc 99m clearance curves in the differentiation of biliary atresia from other forms of neonatal jaundice. Leonard JC, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):773-6

Effect of phenobarbital on 99mTc-IDA scintigraphy in the evaluation of neonatal jaundice. Majd M, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Jul;11(3):194-204

[Scintrigraphy of the biliary ducts with 99mTc-diethyl-IDA in the differential diagnosis of jaundice in children. A review and report of 8 cases] Oster-Jørgensen E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 16;143(47):3108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The pattern of bilirubin response to phototherapy for neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Tan KL. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug;16(8):670-4

THERAPY

Effect of phototherapy on neonatal fluid and electrolyte status. Tan KL, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 22(3):187-94

Albumin administration combined with phototherapy in treatment of hyperbilirubinaemia in low-birth-weight infants. Ebbesen F, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep; 70(5):649-53

Effect of exchange transfusion on serum gentamicin concentrations. Fuquay D, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981; 3(4):214-21

Absence of bilirubin binding competitors during phototherapy for neonatal jaundice. Ahlfors CE, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Apr;6(2):125-30

Dose-response relationship of phototherapy for neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Wiese G, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(1):1-2

Phototherapy. Katcher AL. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jun; 14(6):1123-5, 1128, 1133

Phototherapy. Shah HD, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 May 1;76(9):172-3

Exchange transfusion using G-6-PG deficient or Hgb-AS blood in icteric neonates. Olowe SA, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;73(9):811-9

Phototherapy: a new twist to bilirubin [editorial] McDonagh AF. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):909-11

Abnormal auditory brainstem response in a newborn infant with hyperbilirubinemia: improvement with exchange transfusion. Wennberg RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):624-6

Effects of photo-irradiation on bilirubin binding affinity of icteric sera. Nakamura H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Apr; 27(2):59-69

Evidence for secretory type diarrhoea in infants treated by phototherapy [letter] De Curtis M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):909

Use or abuse of phototherapy for physiological jaundice of newborn infants. Lewis HM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 21; 2(8295):408-10

New light in phototherapy [letter] Vecchi C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):390

Measurements and monitoring of phototherapy in newborn jaundice. Sisson TR. **Med Instrum** 1982 May-Jun; 16(3):157-9

Successful exchange transfusion of an infant for AIHA developing late in mother's pregnancy. Lawe JE. **Transfusion** 1982 Jan-Feb;22(1):66-8

[Incidence of hyperbilirubinemia and indications for phototherapy in infants of diabetic mothers] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun;36(6):316-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hyperbilirubinemia and phototherapy in low birth weight newborn infants] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 36(10):561-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Treatment of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Poláček K. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May;37(5):283-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lipid homeostasis in newborn infants during exchange transfusion for jaundice. Study of 24 cases] Rambaud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Dec;36(8):601-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The bronze baby syndrome] Lukács VF, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(4):195-201 **(Ger)**

[Indications for blood exchange transfusion in newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia] Meisel P, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Sep;49(9):449-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Practical procedure in the prophylaxis and therapy of hyperbilirubinemia in the newborn infant] Kunze W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Feb 1;75(3):108-10 **(Ger)**

[The effect of ultraviolet light supplemented by riboflavin (vitamin B2) in the therapy of pathologic neonatal jaundice] Pataki L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 17;123(3):155-8 **(Hun)**

[Treatment of endogenous intoxication in newborn infants by using hemosorption] Serkov VF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):82-4 **(Rus)**

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE see **CHOLESTASIS**

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, EXTRAHEPATIC see **BILE DUCT OBSTRUCTION, EXTRAHEPATIC**

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, INTRAHEPATIC see **CHOLESTASIS, INTRAHEPATIC**

JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL see **WEIL'S DISEASE**

JAW

see related
DENTAL ARCH
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

Temporal arteritis presenting with jaw claudication and normal erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Nelson MW, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):1014-6

ANALYSIS

Amoxicillin concentrations in serum, jaw cyst, and jawbone following a single oral administration. Akimoto Y, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;40(5):287-93

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Change of digastric muscle length in feeding rabbits. Muhl ZF, et al. **J Morphol** 1982 Feb;171(2):151-7

A method for the study of undecalcified bones and teeth with attached soft tissues. The Säge-Schliff (sawing and grinding) technique. Donath K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Aug;11(4):318-26

[Measurement of edentulous jaws in dolicho- and brachycephalic subjects] Kovács DG, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Aug;74(8):249-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[New experimental method for studying blood circulation in the maxillofacial area] Epshteĭn IaZ. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;61(1):19-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of tetanus toxin on jaw reflexes. Jaju BP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov;19(11):1079-80

INJURIES

Dentoalveolar considerations in the management of facial trauma. Reiter D. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep;108(9):577-82

Radiology of trauma to the teeth and jaws. Stoneman DW. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):591-611

INNERVATION

Site and action of electroacupuncture-induced effects on the rat jaw-opening reflex. Iriki A. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):36-50

Modulation of the jaw-opening reflex by peripheral electrical stimulation. Tal M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):907-19

Na+ and K+ concentration of rat parotid saliva. Comparison of carbachol and auriculo-temporal stimulation. McTavish D, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Jul; 391(1):74-7

PHYSIOLOGY

The feeding apparatus of Caiman crocodilus; a functional-morphological study. van Drongelen W, et al. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(4):337-66

A method for a computer-based analysis of jaw and hyoid movement. McGarrick J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(3):247-57

An electromyographic study of jaw opening and closing reflexes in man. Yamada Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(1):13-9

Evidence for pattern generator control of the effects of spindle afferent input during rhythmical jaw movements. Goldberg LJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):707-12

Interactions between the jaw-opening reflex and mastication. Lund JP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):683-90

Computer-based analysis of electromyographic silent period parameters in jaw muscles during clenching in man. van der Glas HW, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(7):627-41

The effect of acoustic masking on the silent period in the Masseter electromyogram in man during sustained isometric contraction. van Steenberghe D, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 21(7):611-25

Limitation of jaw movement by antagonist muscle stiffness during unloading of human jaw closing muscles. Miles TS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(2):305-10

Inhibition of the tooth pulp-evoked jaw opening reflex by stimulation of raphe nuclei in the rat. Tanaka H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;77(1):102-12

Peripheral nerve stimulation for producing the suppressive effect on the tooth pulp-evoked jaw opening reflex in rat: relation between stimulus intensity and degree of suppression. Toda K. **Exp Neurol** 1982 May;76(2):309-17

Electroacupuncture: Effects on digastric muscle activities in the rat jaw-opening reflex. Iriki A, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1304-5

A study of central cholinergic mechanism in jaw closure reflex. Jaju BP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr; 19(4):367-70

Lip and jaw interaction during speech: responses to perturbation of lower-lip movement prior to bilabial closure. Folkins JW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 May; 71(5):1225-33

Muscle activity for jaw closing during speech. Folkins JW. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):601-15

Jaw opening reflex affected by electroacupuncture in rat. Toda K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Sep 1;25(2):161-6

[Clinical functional analysis in the stromatognathic system] Gernet W. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Apr;37(4):348-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A study of the jaw reflex in two cases of Raeder's syndrome. Collosi MG, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1982 Feb;37(1):52-6

The effects of working-side occlusal interferences on muscle activity and associated jaw movements in man. Hannam AG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(5):387-92

Afferent limb of the human jaw reflex: electrophysiologic and anatomic study. Ongerboer de Visser BW. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):563-6

Jaw reflexes in local tetanus [letter] Sandyk R. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 19;60(12):448-9

RADIOGRAPHY

Application of direct magnification radiographic technique to the jaws. Clark PJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):161-5

Findings from radiographs of the jaws of edentulous patients. Spyropoulos ND, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):455-9

SURGERY

Use of a stabilized, armored endotracheal tube in maxillofacial surgery. Beckers HL. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr;56(4):309-10

Combined dentoalveolar osteotomy, reduction cheioplasty, and genioplasty: an alternate treatment approach for the short face patient. Epker BN, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):283-92

The temporalis muscle flap in oral reconstruction. A cadaveric, animal and clinical study. Bradley P, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Aug;9(3):139-45

Deliberate hypotension for elective major maxillofacial surgery: \ balance halothane and morphine technique. Washburn MC, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):50-5

A portable illuminated retractor for orthognathic surgery. Berarducci J, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep; 40(9):608

Postoperative nutritional supplementation for the orthognathic surgery patient. Kendell BD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):205-13

The use of hyperbaric oxygen therapy in bony reconstruction of the irradiated and tissue-deficient patient. Marx RE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):412-20

Sex differences in motives for and outcomes of orthognathic surgery. Kiyak HA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct; 39(10):757-64

The surgical-orthodontic approach to the angel class II, division 2, anomaly. Stoelinga PJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):855-9

Jaw bone cavities associated with facial pain syndromes: case reports. Mathis BJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct; 146(10):719-23

[Clinical experiences with a standardized balanced diet in maxillo-facial surgery] Bünger B. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Aug;8(4):184-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Collagen fleece filling of large-volume bone cavity defects in the jaw area] Zetzmann D, et al. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1982 Feb; 92(2):119-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Human bone attachment to the Tübingen implant] Büsing CM, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Sep;36(9):563-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Submicroscopic structure of the cells of an eosinophilic granuloma of the jaw bones] Kleĭmenova NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):38-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

JAW ABNORMALITIES

DIAGNOSIS

Cephalometric analysis for upper and lower midface surgery: Part II. Zide B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec; 68(6):961–8

[Clinical biometric characteristics of the maxillofacial anomalies in children with diseases of the marginal periodontium] Snagina NG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;60(6):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome evaluation of Angus calves with unilateral congenital cleft lip and jaw (cheilognathoschisis). Swartz HA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):729–31

OCCURRENCE

[Pierre Robin syndrome – type and degree of developmental anomalies in 62 neonates and infants] Poradowska W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

The vertical dimension in orthognathic surgery. Henderson D. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):237–57

Life-threatening hemorrhage from a Le Fort I osteotomy. Newhouse RF, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb; 40(2):117–9

Surgical treatment of the short face syndrome. Freihofer HP. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):907–11

[Surgery of maxillo-facial abnormalities] Hedemark A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Sep 20;101(26):1451–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Surgical treatment methods in the 1st and 2d branchial arch syndrome] Iarchuk NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul; 127(7):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

The treatment of some disorders of the maxillo-mandibular apparatus. I. Congenital disorders. Griffin CJ. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Jun;26(3):139–45

The treatment of some disorders of the maxillo-mandibular apparatus. III. the maxillo-septal facies, ipsilateral deficiency of facial mesenchyme (mesectoderm) and condylar displacement. Griffin CJ. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Oct; 26(5):311–20

The surgical-orthodontic correction of vertical dentofacial deformities. Wolford LM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 39(11):883–97

[Jaw orthopedics in Slowakia—development and prospect (author's transl)] Andrik P. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb; 77(2):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

JAW CYSTS

COMPLICATIONS

[Gorlin-Goltz syndrome] Gyenes V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 9;122(32):1967–9 **(Hun)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Aneurysmal cyst of the mandible—apropos of 2 cases] Mayer R, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(2):125–42 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Latent bone cyst as healing artifact. A case report. Forsgren L, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;11(2):140–3

OCCURRENCE

[On the changing patterns of the postoperative maxillary cyst (author's transl)] Hirota Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Nov;84(11):1391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of head and neck tumors: cysts of the jaws, part 12. Regezi JA, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct; 4(1):48–57 (30 ref.)

Intraneural and perineural epithelial structures. Wysocki GP, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):69–71

RADIOGRAPHY

[Solitary maxillary cysts (author's transl)] Vigneul JC, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(6):339–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiotransparencies of maxillary cysts and pseudocysts] Pasler F. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Sep; 91(9):595–606 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X-ray appearance of the maxillary and mandibular bone (author's transl)] Kakishita M. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar; 26(3):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Jaw cysts with special regard to keratocyst recurrence. A long-term follow-up. Anniko M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(3):261–9

Effective treatment of the postoperative maxillary cyst by marsupialization. Yoshikawa Y, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):487–91

VETERINARY

Congenital intermandibular cyst in a calf. Baker JR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Nov 7;109(19):424–6

JAW DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Osteonecrosis of the jaws: a complication of cancer chemotherapy. Schwartz HC. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(3):251–3

DIAGNOSIS

[Mandibulo-kinesiography, a new method of paraclinical examination in stomatology] Burlui V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Cybernetic approach to solving diagnostic tasks in diseases in the maxillofacial area] Burova SA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):48–51 **(Rus)**

[Phosphatase activity of the neutrophilic leukocytes in acute odontogenic inflammation of the jaws] Timofeev AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):47–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical and experimental bases for using dibasol in inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial area] Alekhova TM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the thymus preparation thymalin in suppurative-inflammatory processes with an allergic anamnesis] Shimchenko PIa, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of thymalin in the treatment of patients with traumatic osteomyelitis of the lower jaw] Kozlov VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical use of thymalin in the prophylaxis and treatment of infectious-inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial region] Solov'ev MM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec; 127(12):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Leukocyte dehydrogenases in acute inflammatory disease of the maxillofacial area] Kovtsur SS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):50–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Maxillary infections as a possible complication of kidney transplantations] Krekeler G, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 21;32(34):1240–1 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Nonspecific immunity indices and immunoglobulin levels in phlegmon of the maxillofacial area] Bordonos VG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Microbiological and immunological characteristics of suppurative inflammatory processes in the maxillofacial area] Ivasenko PI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nonsporulating anaerobic microorganisms in acute odontogenic suppurative diseases of the maxillofacial area] Kocherovets VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 61(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibiotic resistance of the microflora from lesion foci in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaws] Semenchenko GI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Fibro-osseous lesions of the skull, face and jaws in Kaduna, Nigeria. Adekeye EO, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Jun; 18(1):57–72

Multiple progressive eosinophilic granuloma of the jaws. Granda FM, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar; 40(3):174–8

Multiple giant cell lesions of the jaws. Weldon L, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):520–2

Paget's disease of bone with particular reference to dentistry. Smith BJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Aug;10(4):233–47 (123 ref.)

The odontogenic keratocyst. A Clinicopathologic study of 18 cases. Chiang CP. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):414–20

[Histopathology of keratocysts and basalioma and pits of the basal cell nevus syndrome] Cesteleyn L, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(3):193–215 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clinico-statistical notes on odontogenic jaw cysts and an intervention technic] Bella G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Case of von Recklinghausen's fibrous osteodystrophy located in the jaws] Viva E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):61–6 **(Ita)**

[Submicroscopic structure of the cells of an eosinophilic granuloma of the jaw bones] Kleimenova NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Dental lesions and cranio-facial pathology] Cavezian R, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(134):225–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Increased jaw radioactivity on bone imaging. d'Avignon MB, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):219

REHABILITATION

[Overdentures for severe periodontal disease and defects of jaw bones (author's transl)] Zhou JL. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1982;17(1):54–5 **(Chi)**

THERAPY

[Preliminary experience in the treatment of osteoradionecrosis of the jaws with hyperbaric oxygen (report or 16 cases) (author's transl)] Li CY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;16(2):74–6 **(Chi)**

[Permanent constrictions of the jaws (author's transl)] Dupuis A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981; 98(10–11):547–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Controlled dehydration in the combined treatment of suppurative inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial area] Aleksandrov VN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of maxillofacial phlegmon using hyperbaric oxygenation] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined treatment of suppurative inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial area using thymalin] Shimchenko PIa, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):94–7 **(Rus)**

JAW, EDENTULOUS

Sagittal chin rotation of the prognathic edentulous mandible. van der Zwan J, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun;10(3):161–7

OCCURRENCE

Loss of teeth and the frequency and condition of removable and fixed dentures in Finnish immigrants in Sweden. Widström E. **Swed Dent J** 1982;6(2):61–9

PATHOLOGY

Spontaneous fracture of an atrophic endentulous mandible treated without fixation. Cope MR. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):22–30

Large edentulous ridges—are they better for dentures than small ridges? Harvey WL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jun; 47(6):595–9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Resorption of edentulous ridges. A clinical entity] Kleinfinger S, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981; (135):403–29 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive and biomechanical aspects of overdentures. Langer A, et al. **Isr J Dent Med** 1981 Sep;29(1–2):25–38

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of the maxilla in edentulous patients. Normal anatomy. Engström H, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 52(5):557–60

REHABILITATION

Impressions of unsupported movable tissues. Khan Z, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Oct;103(4):590–2

SURGERY

Treatment of fractures of the edentulous mandible. Levine PA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):167–73

A 15-year study of osseointegrated implants in the treatment of the edentulous jaw. Adell R, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;10(6):387–416

Augmentation of the edentulous mandible using bone and hydroxyapatite: a comparative study in dogs. Frame JW, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):88–92

Mandibular body sagittal osteotomy in the correction of malunited edentulous mandibular fractures. Bloomquist DS. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):18–23

Mandibular interpositional and onlay bone grafting for treatment of mandibular bony deficiency in the edentulous patient. Frost DE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun; 40(6):353–60

Reverse visor osteotomy for augmentation of the atrophic edentulous mandible. Stratigos GT, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):231–3

Edentulous vestibuloplasty using the palatal graft technique. **Amphlett J, et al. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jul;48(1):8–14

Augmentation rib grafting to the inferior border of the atrophic edentulous mandible: a 5-year experience. **Sanders B, et al. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jan;47(1):16–22

[Localization of retained roots in the endentulous jaw] **Niederdellmann H. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jun;37(6):531–2 **(Ger)**

[Long-term clinical experiences with needle implants in the edentulous mandible] **Wagner W, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Apr;37(4):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Improvement in denture fixation on edentulous jaws] **Nasibullin GG, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 60(5):74–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

JAW, EDENTULOUS, PARTIALLY

Edentulous area modification of the continuous sling suture. **Oles RD. Can Dent Assoc J** 1981 Jun;47(6):375–6

METABOLISM

[Polarographic indices in the initial stage of periodontosis in patients with missing teeth] **Matveeva AI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Loss of teeth and the frequency and condition of removable and fixed dentures in Finnish immigrants in Sweden. **Widström E. Swed Dent J** 1982;6(2):61–9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Shortened dental arches and oral function. **Käyser AF. J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Sep;8(5):457–62

The swallowing position as a centric relation record. **Abdel-Hakim AM. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jan;47(1):12–5

Oral motor patterns and their relation to oral prostheses. **Zarb GA. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):472–8 (48 ref.)

[Vascular function of the periodontium in limited dental arch defects] **Matveeva AI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

The dental management of a partially edentulous patient suffering from hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease). **Mestrom TJ, et al. Aust Dent J** 1981 Jun; 26(3):153–5

Cosmetics and removable partial dentures—the class IV partially edentulous patient. **Zarb GA, et al. J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):360–8

Influence of removable partial dentures on tooth mobility. **Kerschbaum T. Rev Belge Med Dent** 1982 May; 37(3):101–10

[Functional impression, using individual trays, for the restoration of partially edentulous jaws] **Szóke A, et al. Fogorv Sz** 1981 Apr;74(4):122–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

JAW FRACTURES

SURGERY

Application of functionally stable fixation in maxillofacial surgery according to the ASIF principles. **Schmoker R, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):457–61

[Biomechanic aspects of osteosynthesis using a compression plate in jaw fractures] **Hámori J. Fogorv Sz** 1981 Dec; 74(12):359–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

THERAPY

A modification of pyriform fossa wiring. **White PR. Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Sep;18(2):132–5

[Functional treatment of fractures of the mandibular condyle] **Lecointre F, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 31(2):131–8 **(Fre)**

JAW NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic use of immunoperoxidase techniques for plasma cell lesions of the jaws. **Wright BA, et al. Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;52(6):615–22

Ameloblastoma – a diagnostic consideration. **Wong PN, et al. Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Dec;24(4):219–21

[Differential diagnosis of infectious and tumorous processes in maxillofacial surgery] **Reychler H. Acta Stomatol Belg** 1982;79(1):25–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Signs of malignancy in oral and maxillofacial bone pathology] **Rouchon C. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982;137:49–54 **(Fre)**

[Comparison of the histology and fine-needle aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of maxillofacial tumors] **Aderhold L, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):707–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications for suspected tumor in syndromes involving the mouth, jaw and face] **Gundlach KK. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):712–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of CEA determination in squamous cell carcinomas of the maxillofacial area] **Hardt N, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):767–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early recognition of acute leukemias] **Jürgens J, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):739–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of myxofibroma] **Niederdellmann H, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):764–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reticulohistiocytosis in children] **Simanovskaia EIu, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;60(6):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Osteomatous changes and tooth abnormalities found in the jaw of patients with adenomatosis coli. **Ida M, et al. Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):2–11

[A case of malignant lymphoma occurring subsequent to autoimmune hemolytic anemia (author's transl)] **Takahashi R, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):2016–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[A survey of the cellular immunity in patients with malignant oral and maxillofacial tumors (author's transl)] **Chen WX. Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;16(2):77–81 **(Chi)**

[A trial of establishing indications to surgical treatment of neoplasms on the basis of certain immunological parameters (author's transl)] **Kowalik S, et al. Otolaryngol Pol** 1981; 35(4–6):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Calcifying odontogenic cyst. **Range**, variations and neoplastic potential. **Praetorius F, et al. Acta Odontol Scand** 1981; 39(4):227–40

Fibro-osseous lesions of the skull, face and jaws in Kaduna, Nigeria. **Adekeye EO, et al. Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Jun; 18(1):57–72

Prognosis for osteogenic sarcoma of the jaws [letter] **Guralnick W. J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):399

[pathologic anatomy of tumorous lesions of the oral cavity, salivary glands, jaws and skin] **Chomette G, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982;137:99–119 **(Fre)**

[Clinical picture and pathology of granular cell tumors in the mouth, jaw and facial areas] **Ploke G, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):732–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Central tumours of the jaw bones. Considerations about one case of a giant-cell tumour localized on the upper jaw, followed up for eight years (author's transl)] **Bertolotto C. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1980 Jul–Dec; 23(7–12):258–74 (32 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Pre-styloid tumors with latero-maxillary extrinsic spread. Report of 2 cases] **Panzoni E. Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):259–64 **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Differential diagnostic viewpoints for judging bone metastases in jaw x-rays] **Düker J, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):755–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone involvement in carcinomas of the oral mucosa seen in x-rays] **Otten JE, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov; 36(11):741–4 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of early childhood hemangiomas in the maxillofacial area] **Schettler D, et al. Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Apr;37(4):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Efficacy of protective intraoral devices during radiotherapy of malignant tumors in the maxillofacial area] **Vorob'ev IuI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

[Secondary tumors: a case contribution on the formation of distant metastases in the jaw bones] **Brack A, et al. SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Jul; 91(7):491–508 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The conservative treatment of ameloblastoma, using diathermy or cryosurgery. A 29-year review. **Holland PS, et al. Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):32–6

The value of computerized tomography in oral surgery. **Frame JW, et al. Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):357–63

[Central hemangioma of the jaws (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;16(3):174–6 **(Chi)**

[Head-nape flap for immediate repair after resection of oro-maxillo-facial malignancies (author's transl)] **Lin GC. Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;16(4):217–21 **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of the nutritional state of patients with maxillo-facial pathology] **Palmo A, et al. Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin after extensive operations for tumors of the maxillofacial area and neck] **Travnikova IuI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Perspectives of hyperthermia in the treatment of tumors of the maxillofacial region] **Dutreix J, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

JAW RELATION RECORD

Occlusion and restorative dentistry for the general practitioner. Part 5–Principles and types of articulators and techniques for recording jaw positions–'jaw registration. **Wise MD. Br Dent J** 1982 Apr 20;152(8):277–87

A method of registering centric relation. **Rosenberg ES, et al. Isr J Dent Med** 1981 Feb;28(4):21–4

Measurements of alveolar bone height at tooth and implant abutments on intraoral radiographs. A comparison of reproducibility of Eggen technique utilized with and without a bite impression. **Larheim TA, et al. J Clin Periodontol** 1982 May;9(3):184–92

A clinical study of horizontal jaw relationships in edentulous patients. **Howell RA. J Dent** 1981 Dec;9(4):318–27

The instantaneous hinge axis – its reproducibility and use as an indicator for dysfunction. **Lupkiewicz SM, et al. J Dent Res** 1982 Jan;61(1):2–7

Bite length measurements and tooth-to-arch relationships obtained from dental casts using an X, Y-digitiser and computer. **Duguid R, et al. J Forensic Sci Soc** 1981 Jul; 21(3):211–23

A study on mandibular movements in adult normal and reverse occlusal subjects by the application of a non-contact type measuring apparatus. **Horiuchi K. J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Mar;23(1):34–44

A technique for quadrant interocclusal records. **Adams HF. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jan;47(1):44–6

Patients with restored occlusions. Part I: TMJ dysfunction determined by a pantographic reproducibility index. **Lederman KH, et al. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Feb; 47(2):198–205

Stabilized interocclusal centric relation records utilizing acrylic resin indexes. **Luebke RJ. J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Jul;46(1):102–4

A simplified method for testing the accuracy of interocclusal recording media. **Millstein PL. J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Jul; 46(1):107

Differential accuracy of silicone-body and self-curing resin interocclusal records and associated weight loss. **Millstein PL, et al. J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):380–4

Centric relation records–historical review. **Myers ML. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Feb;47(2):141–5

Interocclusal registration at the vertical dimension of occlusion using acrylic resin copings. **Postol IM. J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jul;48(1):39–43

Influence of TMJ dysfunction on Bennett movement as recorded by a modified pantograph. Part III: Progress report on the clinical study. **Simonet PF, et al. J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Dec;46(6):652–61

Simultaneous registration of centric relation and vertical dimension of occlusion. **Davis DJ. NY State Dent J** 1982 Jun–Jul;48(6):386–7

JEALOUSY

Morbid jealousy – an unusual presentation with the reciprocal appearance of psychopathology in either spouse. **Turbott J. Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;15(2):164–7

Successful treatment of pathological jealousy with pimozide [letter] **Pollock BG. Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):86–7

Women and the fear of being envied. **Rodgers JA. Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jun;30(6):344–7

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES see CHRISTIANITY

JEJUNAL DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Perforation of the small intestine induced by potassium chloride (author's transl)] **Flintholm J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 23;143(9):550–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Enteropathy due to clofazimine treatment. A case report with an ultrastructural study] **De Micco C, et al. Ann Pathol** 1982;2(2):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Jejunal diverticulosis with perforation and peritonitis. Case report. **Kveim MH. Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(4):305–6

Perforated jejunal diverticulum containing a smooth muscle tumour. **Worthley CS, et al. Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb; 52(1):89–92

Intramural gas cysts in a case of diverticular disease of the jejunum. **Zakhour HD, et al. Histopathology** 1982 May; 6(3):363–9

Duodenal and jejunal diverticula causing a pneumoperitoneum. **Madura MJ, et al. J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981;3 Suppl 1:61–3

Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation. **Radecki PD, et al. J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;3(4):375–7

Massive hemorrhage from jejunal diverticula. Spiegel RM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):367–71

[Perforating jejunal diverticulitis] Procházková M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Mar;60(3):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Complicated jejunal diverticula. Apropos of 4 recent cases] Amrane M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(4):269–74 **(Fre)**

[Tuberculosis of the small intestine (letter)] Rodríguez Jornet A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):166–7 **(Spa)**

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis associated with jejunal diverticulosis and chronic bronchopneumopathy] Otero Ramírez A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Jun; 59(6):735–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Duplication cyst of the jejunum. Report of a case. Drott C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):731–3

Clinicopathologic study of nonspecific ulcers of the small intestine. Boydstun JS Jr, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct; 26(10):911–6

Malignant colojejunal fistula: case report and review of malignant coloenteric fistula. Torosian MH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Apr;25(3):222–4

Ultrasonic demonstration in utero of surgically correctable fetal small-bowel obstruction. Osler GE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 17;62(3):83–6

[Large jejunal diverticulitis as a cause of obstruction] Osiniak M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 13;36(28):1065–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Primary ulcer of the small intestine] Iliev H, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1982;29(1):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Skin ulceration maintained by a jejunal digestive fistula. Cure with dextranomer] Yakoun M. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(7):619–20 **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Adaptative response of alpha- and beta-glucosidase kinetics along the villi of rat self-filling jejunal blind loops. Gutschmidt S, et al. **Gut** 1982 May;23(5):376–81

ETIOLOGY

An unusual late complication of neonatal small bowel surgery. Townell NH. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):385–6

Intussusception of the mid-jejunum after small intestinal bypass operation for obesity: case report. Kruse-Andersen S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):554–5

Iatrogenic intussusception: a complication of long intestinal tubes. Redmond P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 77(1):39–42

Jejuno-jejunal intussusception in a hemophiliac: a case report. LeBlanc KE. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Mar;11(3):149–51

Adult postoperative enteroenteric intussusception in Crohn's disease. Hertz H, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):131–4

Intussusception due to intestinal tubes. Hsu TC, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Jan;79(1):38–9

Jejunal intraluminal diverticular duplication with recurrent intussusception. Danis RK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb; 17(1):84–5

[Biliary ileus with sigmoid calculus and perforation of a compressive ulceration of the ileum] Millon G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):707–8 **(Fre)**

[Gastro-jejuno-colic fistulas caused by ulcers] Sellami A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul-Aug;59(4):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Schönlein-Henoch purpura with an unusual complication: invagination of the small intestine] Tóth P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 6;122(49):3027–8 **(Hun)**

[Intestinal obstruction caused by gallstones] Ciszewski S. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1;34(11):901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[External small intestine fistulas and eventration caused by surgical wound dehiscence] Umińska H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1;34(19):1641–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Biliary obstruction] Sikharulidze TS. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct; 127(10):104–5 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Biochemistry of chronic jejunal ulcer in patients. Mózsik G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981;38(2):129–34

PATHOLOGY

Hodgkin's lymphoma: a complication of small bowel Crohn's disease. Shaw JH, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb; 52(1):34–6

A submucosal variant of Whipple's disease. Kuhajda FP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):46–50

Jejunal diverticulosis complicated by inflammation and perforation of a diverticulum-report of a case. Vanezis P. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Jul;21(3):195–7

Intestinal obstruction: A neuroanatomic study. Shriver JE. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Jul-Aug;48(4):330–8

Ulcerating jejunitis [clinical conference] Hinder RA. **S Afr J Surg** 1981 Jun;19(2):152–3

Studies of intestinal lymphoid tissue: the cytology and electron microscopy of gluten-sensitive enteropathy, with particular reference to its immunopathology. Marsh MN. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:87–106 (208 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Canine intestinal ulcer: myoelectric components and the effect of chronic hypergastrinemia. Russell J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):746–52

RADIOGRAPHY

Intraluminal jejunal diverticulum. Mosimann F, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(4):309–11

Spontaneous intramural hematoma of the jejunum in cirrhosis. Delamarre J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981; 64(2):189–91

Upper gastrointestinal diverticula. Downey EF Jr, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):193–4

SURGERY

Survival after massive small intestinal resection in a neonate. Holt D, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):79–80

Technique to temporarily reestablish continuity in a jejunal fistula. Herrera-Fernandez F, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar; 143(3):386

A technique for the operative closure of persistent external small-bowel fistulas. Hill GL, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):477–85

[Gastrointestinal bleedings: bleeding from the distal duodenum, the liver, the pancreas, the jejunum and the ileum (author's transl)] Largiadèr F. **Praxis** 1981 Dec 1; 70(49):2213–5 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[A case of gastrojejunocolic fistula improved by elemental diet (author's transl)] Kano T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;79(4):978–82 **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Endotoxemia following experimental intestinal strangulation obstruction in ponies. Moore JN, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jul;45(3):330–2

Small intestinal obstruction caused by a persistent round ligament of the liver in a cow. Ducharme NG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 15;180(10):1234–6

Double intussusception followed by reintussusception in a kitten. Bellenger CR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 3; 110(14):323–4

JEJUNAL NEOPLASMS

[Jejuno-ileal adenocarcinoma (observations on 6 cases)] Sivelli R, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982; 53(2):105–12 **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Enhancing effect of hydrogen peroxide upon duodenal and upper jejunal carcinogenesis in rats. Hirota N, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):811–2

COMPLICATIONS

Carcinoid syndrome from gastrointestinal carcinoids without liver metastasis. Feldman JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul; 196(1):33–7

Perforated jejunal diverticulum containing a smooth muscle tumour. Worthley CS, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb; 52(1):89–92

Case of an anemic man with chest and abdominal pain [clinical conference] Dawson D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):145–52

Polyposis and carcinoma of the small bowel and familial colonic polyposis. Phillips LG Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Sep;24(6):478–81

Pelvic neoplasia in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Clement S, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Dec;1(4):341–3

Atypical necrolytic migratory erythema in association with a jejunal adenocarcinoma. Walker NP. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Feb;75(2):134–5

[Leiomyoma of the middle of the jejunum leading to repeated hemorrhages] Opanov B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981; 34(3):288–90 **(Bul)**

[Hypoferric anaemia due to a leiomyosarcoma of the proximal jejunum (author's transl)] Waurick H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;19(11):712–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clinically diagnosed small intestinal tumors in an urban Swedish area. A 10-year survey. Ahlman H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):371–6

Jejunal adenocarcinoma presenting with hematemesis. Berg M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):276–9

A glomus tumor of the jejunum masquerading as a carcinoid tumor. Hamilton CW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep; 13(9):859–61

[Leiomyosarcoma with ulceration of the duodenum and jejunum (author's transl)] Zuguchi M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):469–72 **(Jpn)**

[Rare malignant tumors of the small intestine] Mansfeld E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15;34(14):1205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Primary tumors of the small intestine] Izmailov GA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):99–100 **(Rus)**

[Neoplasms of the small intestine] Lagunchik BP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Benign nonepithelial tumors of the small intestine] Prikupets VL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):83–5 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Hodgkin's lymphoma: a complication of small bowel Crohn's disease. Shaw JH, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb; 52(1):34–6

[Primary melanoma of the small intestine] Tóth L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 4;122(40):2481–3 **(Hun)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnosis of bleeding jejunal leiomyoma by emergency selective angiography: case report. Triggiani E, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul-Sep;66(3):259–60

SECONDARY

Small bowel metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma. Wiedemer H, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Oct;160(4):228–30

Intestinal obstruction following metastasis from uterine carcinoma. Wig JD, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;77(11):179–81

[Synovial sarcoma] Strømann-Møller T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):934–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

SURGERY

Endoscopic polypectomy for the removal of polyps of the small intestine. Tada M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr; 17(2):177–81

[Intestinal carcinoid] Burlui D, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Nov-Dec;30(6):463–7 **(Rum)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the small intestine: a case report studied with electron microscopy and immunoperoxidase technique. Rygaard-Olsen C, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):573–6

JEJUNUM

Prostaglandin E2 in jejunal fluids and its potential diagnostic value for selecting patients with indomethacin-sensitive diarrhoea. Bukhave K, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun; 11(3):191–7

[Intramural intestinal bleeding under anticoagulant treatment (author's transl)] Lorenz R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Sep; 34(9):361–2 **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital jejunal diverticulum leading to diverticulitis and volvulus. Nagar RC. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Apr; 76(7–8):137–8

Jejunal intraluminal diverticular duplication with recurrent intussusception. Danis RK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb; 17(1):84–5

Twenty-three jejunoileal diaphragms in a 12-year-old boy. Holgersen LO, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):876–7

Small bowel dilatation mimicking gastric dilatation. Lee FA. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(3):109–10

ANALYSIS

Studies on hydragogue drugs: effect of surfactants on cAMP levels in the rat jejunal mucosa in short time experiments in vivo. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):110–5

Determination of transferrin-like immunoreactivity in the mucosal homogenate of the duodenum, jejunum, and ileum of normal and iron deficient rats. Osterloh K, et al. **Blut** 1981 Oct;43(4):227–35

Endoplasmic reticulum membrane isolated from small-intestinal epithelial cells: enzyme and protein components. Fujita M, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Dec;52:215–22

Bioactive enteroglucagon (oxyntomodulin): present knowledge on its chemical structure and its biological activities. Bataille D, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981;2 Suppl 2:41–4

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Transition between columnar absorptive cells and goblet cells in the rat jejunal epithelium. Kurosumi K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Nov;44(5):405–27

Intestinal morphology and cell production rate in aging rats. Ecknauer R, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):151–5

BLOOD SUPPLY

Lupus vasculitis: reversal of radiographic findings after steroid therapy. Train JS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):460–3

Prostaglandin synthesis inhibition and postprandial intestinal hyperemia. Gallavan RH Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):G140–6

Effect of microsphere size on apparent intramural distribution of intestinal blood flow. Maxwell LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H408–14

Relative contribution of fat, protein, carbohydrate, and

ethanol to intestinal hyperemia. Siregar H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):G27–31

Small bowel and liver pO2 during intravenous vasopressin infusion. Korsbäck C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(2):112–6

The intraluminal administration of perfluorochemicals to the ischaemic gastrointestinal tract. Baba S, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):468–72

Adrenergic neurotransmission failure in isolated canine jejunal arteries during hemorrhagic shock. Bond RF, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(5):519–31

Experimental skeletal muscle revascularization by jejunal loop implant. Scattone S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Aug;22(4):330–5

Processess of revascularization between the jejunal submucosal vessel and implanted epiploic vascular pedicle. Hirayama R, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(5):367–71

[Arteriovenous malformation associated with intravascular papillary endothelial hyperplasia in jejunal region. A case report (author' transl)] Okauchi S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute digestive hemorrhage caused by jejunal angiodysplasia (letter)] Merino Angulo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):123 **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Histological variations of jejunal and ileal mucosa on days 8 and 15 after hypophysectomy in rat: morphometrical analysis on light and electron microscopy. Bastie MJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(4):321–37

Interepithelial lymphocytes in the small intestinal mucosa of conventionally reared dogs. Thomas J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):200–3

Isolation of viable canine intestinal lymphocytes. Willard MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):471–4

Whole population cell kinetics of mouse duodenal, jejunal, ileal, and colonic epithelia as determined by radioautography and flow cytometry. Cheng H, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):251–64

Ultrastructural visualization of galactosyl residues in various alimentary epithelial cells with the peanut lectin–horseradish peroxidase procedure. Sato A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;73(4):607–24

Human intestinal mucosal mast cells: evaluation of fixation and staining techniques. Strobel S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):851–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Differential effect of glucocorticoids on structure and function of adult rat jejunum. Scott J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):G306–12

In vivo responses of rat intestinal epithelium to intraluminal dietary lectins. Lorenzsonn V, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):838–48

(Gln4)–neurotensin changes the motility pattern of the duodenum and proximal jejunum from a fasting–type to a fed–type. Thor K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep; 83(3):569–74

Release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide from the cat small intestine exposed to cholera toxin. Cassuto J, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):958–63

Early changes in brush border disaccharidase kinetics in rat jejunum following subcutaneous administration of tetraiodothyronine: a quantitative histochemical study on villi revealing normal morphology. Gutschmidt S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(1):151–60

Effect of pectin on secretion in pig jejunal loops challenged to enteropathogenic E. coli or enterotoxin (LT). A preliminary report. Larsen JL. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May;33(4–5):218–23

The influence of androgens, anti–androgens, and castration on cell proliferation in the jejunal and colonic crypt epithelia, and in dimethylhydrazine–induced adenocarcinoma of rat colon. Tutton PJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):351–5

[Effect of nitroglycerin on the absorption of glucose, salts and water in the human jejunum] Parfenov AI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Coordinate loss of glucocorticoid responsiveness by intestinal enzymes during postnatal development. Henning SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G89–94

Immunoelectrophoretic studies on human small–intestinal brush–border proteins. Skovbjerg H. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):887–80

Relative acylglycerol acyltransferase activities in homogenates of enzymically dispersed rat jejunal villus and crypt cells. Hoffman AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):53–62

Role of milk–borne factors in weaning and intestinal development. Henning SJ. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(5–6):265–72

Evidence that L–sucrose is resistant to hydrolysis catalyzed by jejunal brush border enzymes. Dinda PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 May;60(5):652–4

Significance of duodenal disaccharidases. A comparative study of duodenal and jejunal values. Bergoz R, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(2):108–12

Dietary–induced rapid increase of rat jejunal sucrase and lactase activity in all regions of the villus. Yamada K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):89–92

Alkaline phosphatase synthesis and properties of subcellular organelles during in vitro culture of jejunal biopsies from control subjects and patients with coeliac disease. Jones PE, et al. **Gut** 1982 Feb;23(2):108–14

'In situ'—measurements of protein contents in the brush border region along rat jejunal villi and their correlations with four enzyme activities. Gutschmidt S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):467–79

Glutathione–degrading enzymes of microvillus membranes. Kozak EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6322–7

Studies on the in vivo absorption of micellar solutions of tocopherol and tocopheryl acetate in the rat: demonstration and partial characterization of a mucosal esterase localized to the endoplasmic reticulum of the enterocyte. Mathias PM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):829–37

Kinetic properties of neutral alpha–glucosidase in the atrophic mucosa of self–emptying blind loops of rat jejunum: a microdensitometric study at two different villus sites. Gutschmidt S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 May;46(5):476–80

The influence of a low magnesium diet on some enzymes' activity in mucosa of rat's jejunum. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):49–53

PGE2 mediates the effect of pentagastrin on intestinal adenylate cyclase and Na–K–ATPase activities. Sharon P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:81–7

Activities of cytoplasmic, mitochondrial and brush border enzymes in jejunal mucosa of chronic alcoholics. Bode JC, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;20(4):228–33

[Membranous digestion in celiac sprue and pancreatic diseases] Kojecký Z, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Jul;27(7):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Developmental and nutritional changes of intestinal changes of intestinal lactase and maltase activities in the lamb] Raab W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):265–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of divalent cations and La3+ on the adenylate cyclase of rabbit jejunal mucosa] Iurkov VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(6):1479–82 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A proposed mechanism of normal intestinal lactase decline in the postweaned mammal. Tsuboi KK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):645–52

The effect of protein–deficient isoenergetic diets on the growth of rat jejunal mucosa. Syme G. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):25–36

Galactose and leucine transport in the developing rat small intestine. Planas JM, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):864–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Semi–quantitative analysis of immunoglobulins and complement fractions 3 and 4 in the jejunal mucosa in coeliac disease and in food allergy in childhood. Immunohistochemical study by light and electron microscopy. Perkkiö M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Sep;89(5):343–50

Eczema and atopy in early childhood: low IgA plasma cell counts in the jejunal mucosa. Sloper KS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Dec;56(12):939–42

IgE plasma cells in human jejunum demonstrated by immune electron microscopy. Patterson S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):301–4

Relation between HLA–DR–like antigens and secretory component (SC) in jejunal epithelium of patients with coeliac disease or dermatitis herpetiformis. Scott H, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):233–8

Jejunal IgA and C3 deposition in adult Henoch–Schönlein purpura with severe intestinal manifestations. Morichau–Beauchant M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun; 82(6):1438–42

Cell–mediated immunity to gluten within the small intestinal mucosa in coeliac disease. Howdle PD, et al. **Gut** 1982 Feb;23(2):115–22

Studies of intestinal lymphoid tissue. IV—The predictive value of raised mitotic indices among jejunal epithelial lymphocytes in the diagnosis of gluten–sensitive enteropathy. Marsh MN. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 35(5):517–25

Cellular dissemination of priming for a mucosal immune response to cholera toxin in rats. Pierce NF, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2461–4

INJURIES

Jejunal rupture caused by a Sengstaken–Blakemore tube. Goff JS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):573–5

Jejunal rupture by Sengstaken–Blakemore tube [letter] Schleinitz P. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):159

[Perforated diverticulum of the jejunum. Report of a case] Ferreira Júnior AG, et al. **AMB** 1981 Mar;27(3):91–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

INNERVATION

Sites of noradrenergic innervation of the jejunal villus. Thomas EM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(1):67–9

METABOLISM

Net sodium and glucose transport in the jejunum, ileum and colon of anaesthetized rats in response to intraluminal theophylline and anionic surfactants. Sund RD, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Jul;49(1):65–71

Thiamin transport by rat small intestine 'in vitro': influence of endogenous thiamin content of jejunal tissue. Patrini C, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(1):17–26

Intestinal fatty acid esterification activity in jejunoileal bypass patients. Goldberg PB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2742–7

Organic acid proton donors decrease intestinal secretion caused by enterotoxins. Forsyth GW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G227–34

Horseradish peroxidase transport across adult rabbit jejunum in vitro. Heyman M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):G558–64

Protein synthesis in liver and small intestine in protein deprivation and diabetes. McNurlan MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E238–45

Uptake of cholesterol into rabbit jejunum using three in vitro techniques: importance of bile acid micelles and unstirred layer resistance. Thomson AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G270–4

Turnover of mouse intestinal brush border membrane proteins and enzymes in organ culture. A direct evaluation from studies on the evolution of enzyme activities during the culture. Berteloot A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):423–36

Synthesis and release of lipids and lipoproteins by isolated rat jejunal enterocytes in the presence of sodium taurocholate. Hoffman AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):283–98

Rat enterocyte Na+ transport in vitro. Action of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Lacour B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):151–61

Mechanism of neomycin stimulation of D–glucose uptake in rabbit intestinal brush border membrane. Lemaire J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):119–29

Stimulation of D–glucose transport. A novel effect of vitamin D on intestinal membrane transport. Peterlik M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):138–42

Intestinal cholesterol uptake from mixed micelles. In vitro effects of taurocholate, taurochenodeoxycholate and tauroursodeoxycholate. Reynier MO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):616–9

Intestinal electrogenic HCO3– absorption localized to villus epithelium. White JF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7; 687(2):343–5

Effect of 4'–oxythiamine on thiamin transport and phosphorylation by everted jejunal sacs, and on thiamin uptake by rat isolated enterocytes. Gastaldi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30;58(12):756–60

The effect of guar gum on the viscosity of the gastrointestinal contents and on glucose uptake from the perfused jejunum in the rat. Blackburn NA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Sep; 46(2):239–46

Intestinal adaptation of protein deficiency. Syme G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):573–8

Uptake of L–valyl–L–valine and glycylsarcosine by hamster jejunum in vitro. Burston D, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jun; 62(6):617–26

Altered jejunal surface pH in coeliac disease: its effect on propranolol and folic acid absorption. Kitis G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):373–80

Influence of ovine growth hormone on water and NaCl absorption by the rat proximal jejunum and distal ileum. Mainoya JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):477–9

The effect of dexamethasone on the kinetics of jejunal zinc uptake and metallothionein synthesis in the rat. Bonewitz RF, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:203–14

Role of metallothionein in zinc uptake from rat jejunum. Sugawara N. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:155–62

Aging and cholesterol uptake in the rabbit jejunum: role of the bile salt micelle and the unstirred water layer. Thomson AB. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):890–6

Absorption of iron from gut into blood: sex– and time–related studies in rats. Richter GW, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):583–5

Sulfation of heparan sulfate in isolated rat intestinal epithelial cells. Levy P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):257–61

Testosterone metabolism by the rat gastrointestinal tract, in vitro and in vivo. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar; 23(3):226–34

Effects of concentration on in vivo absorption of a peptide containing protein hydrolysate. Hegarty JE, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):304–9

Protein synthesis by cultured jejunal mucosa from control subjects and patients with coeliac disease. Jones PE, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):623–7

The effect of chloroquine on the intralysosomal degradation of cell–coat glycoproteins in the absorptive cells of cultured human small–intestinal tissue as shown by silver proteinate staining. Biok J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec; 73(3):429–38

Effect of fructose feeding on the activity of enzymes of glycolysis, gluconeogenesis, and the pentose phosphate shunt in the liver and jejunal mucosa of rats. Bode C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):379–83

Gastrointestinal neurotensin–like immunoreactivity (NTLI) in lean and obese Zucker rats. Miller JL, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):506–7

In vitro modification of cholesterol/phospholipid ratio of enterocytes brush border membrane and its effect on

L-leucine accumulation. Profirov YI. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(7):875-7

Metabolism of heme and bilirubin in rat and human small intestinal mucosa. Hartmann F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):23-9

Effect of chemical sympathectomy and ganglion blockade on angiotensin-stimulated fluid absorption in the rat jejunum. Dorey PG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 91(2):205-11

Multiple transport pathways for neutral amino acids in rabbit jejunal brush border vesicles. Stevens BR, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(3):213-25

Characterization of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate disappearance from in vivo perfused segments of rat jejunum. Middleton HM 3d. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):269-75

Jejunal glucose absorption in selected high and low weight lines of domestic fowl. Walker PS, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1894-9

Pyridoxine transport in brush border membrane vesicles of guinea pig jejunum. Yoshida S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):311-7

Studies of a gastric fundic mucosal factor which affects absorption from the antrum and jejunum in the rat. Barmada SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:1-8

Cell bicarbonate and chloride in the jejunum of rat and hamster incubated 'in vitro'. Faelli A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;77(8):845-9

Intestinal cholesterol uptake from phospholipid vesicles and from simple and mixed micelles. Thomson AB, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Dec;16(12):881-7

Effect of cortisone on postnatal development of ion transport in rabbit small intestine. Guiraldes E, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Dec;15(12):1530-2

Intestinal maturation: in vivo magnesium transport. Meneely R, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):295-8

d-Glucose balance in the enterocyte of rat jejunum 'in vitro'. Capraro V, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):92-4

Effect of sodium concentration and plasma sugar concentration on hexose absorption by the rat jejunum in vivo. Further evidence of two transport mechanisms. Debnam ES. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):104-8

Intestinal thiamin transport in rats. Thiamin and thiamin phosphoester content in the tissue and serosal fluid of everted jejunal sacs. Ferrari G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):37-41

Transport of electrolytes and water in the upper jejunum of the fowl in vivo perfusion. Nys Y, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):251-6

Active absorption of hypoxanthine by lamb jejunum in vitro. Scharrer E, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Jul;391(1):41-3

Transmural absorption of pyridoxine. HCL in vitro in the rat jejunum. Middleton HM 3d. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):519-24

Effects of prostaglandin E1, I2 and isoproterenol on the tissue cyclic AMP content in longitudinal muscle of rabbit intestine. Nakahata N, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Aug; 22(2):159-65

Characterisation of gut hormone storage granules from normal human jejunum using metrizamide density gradients. Dawson J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1981 Sep;2(5):305-15

Influence of feeding fructose on fructose and glucose absorption in rat jejunum and ileum. Bode C, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981;179(2):163-8

The effect of hydrocortisone on the transport of water, sodium, and glucose in the jejunum. Perfusion studies in normal subjects and patients with coeliac disease. Sandle GI, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(5):667-71

Effect of perfusion of a jejunal blind loop on intestinal thymidine uptake in the rat. Skagen DW. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):453-7

Intestinal diffusion barrier: unstirred water layer or membrane surface mucous coat? Smithson KW, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1241-4

Effects of Zn status, bile and other endogenous factors on jejunal Cd absorption. Foulkes EC, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(2):115-22

Jejunal absorption rates of glucose and glycine in post-infective tropical malabsorption. Cook GC. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):378-84

[Prolonged hypothermic perfusion of the small intestine of the dog (author's transl)] Bartoš V, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 May;35(3):112-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The origin and transport of chylomicrons in enterocytes in chickens] Holman J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 May; 27(5):295-308 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on zinc excretion by Paneth cells of small intestine of rats subjected to functional loading with zinc acetate] Kulikova OV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):73-5 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

A clinicopathologic study of enterocyte-adherent Escherichia coli: a cause of protracted diarrhea in infants. Rothbaum R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):441-54

Response of small intestinal flora to elemental diet and pancreatic duct ligation in vervet monkey. Gyr K, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(1):46-51

Age-dependent rotavirus-enterocyte interactions. Riepenhoff-Talty M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):146-54

Intestinal and gastric bypass. Changes in intestinal microecology after surgical treatment of morbid obesity in man. Bjørneklett A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):681-7

Influence of three antimicrobial agents—penicillin, metronidazole, and doxycyclin—on the intestinal microflora of healthy humans. Bjørneklett A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):473-80

PATHOLOGY

Gluten-free diet for dermatitis herpetiformis: the long-term effect on cutaneous, immunological and jejunal manifestations. Frödin T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):405-11

Pyrimethamine, sulfadiazine, and villous atrophy of the jejunum [letter] Puckett JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):380

Steerable catheter [letter] Shepherd HA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):474-5

Morphometric and immunohistochemical study of jejunal biopsies from children with intestinal soy allergy. Perkkiö M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep;137(1):63-9

Villous atrophy with crypt hyperplasia in malignant histiocytosis of the nose. Aozasa K. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):606-10

Thermotolerance in the murine jejunum. Henle KJ. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):1033-6

Histological changes in mucosa of rat's jejunum, caused by a low magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):45-8

Jejunal villous changes associated with farmer's lung. Robinson TJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov; 57(673):697-701

Quantitative histological and immunohistochemical findings in jejunal biopsy specimens in giardiasis. Rosekrans PC, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;393(2):145-51

[Immunofluorescent studies of epoxy-embedded jejunal biopsies in alpha-chain disease (author's transl)] Le Charpentier Y, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(2):160-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autoradiographic investigations on the cell kinetics of crypt epithelial cells in rat jejunum following experimental thoracic duct blockade at the base of the neck (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul; 172(1-2):148-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peroral duodeno-jejunal biopsy in children. Indications and personal cases] de Angelis GL, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(2-3):165-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Endoscopic jejunal biopsy in child chronic malabsorption (author's transl)] Paterlini A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):407-9 (Ita)

[Correlation between the results of the xylose-D test and the histomorphological aspect of the jejunal mucosa in celiac disease] Pap Z, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Jul-Sep; 30(3):271-3 (Rum)

[State of the duodenal and jejunal endocrine system in chronic duodenitis and enteritis in childhood] Palkov VL, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Dec;(12):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of tryptophan on transport properties of newborn rabbit jejunum. Cooke HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):G308-12

Unstirred water layer in canine jejunum. Ryu KH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G364-9

Bicarbonate absorption by in vitro amphibian small intestine. White JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):G389-96

Feeding augments canine jejunal absorption via a hormonal mechanism. Sarr MG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov; 26(11):961-5

Variability of motility of the ileum and jejunum in healthy humans. Kerlin P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr; 82(4):694-700

Immunoneutralization of motilin. Borody T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):470-1

A new aspect on the mechanism of intestinal cholesterol absorption in rat. Watanabe M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(3):209-17

Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on intestinal ion transport in the rat. Hardcastle J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov; 320:41-55

Effect of serum, fibronectin, and laminin on adhesion of rabbit intestinal epithelial cells in culture. Burrill PH, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(4):385-92

Structural-functional modulation of mucin secretory patterns in the gastrointestinal tract. Cassidy MM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:97-127

[Intestinal absorption of vitamin B6 in vitro in response to the mucosal concentration of pyridoxine . HCl (author's transl)] Zinner PM, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981; 51(2):132-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sustained mental stress alters human jejunal motor activity. McRae S, et al. **Gut** 1982 May;23(5):404-9

Patterns of small intestinal motility in duodenal ulcer patients before and after vagotomy. Thompson DG, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun;23(6):517-23

RADIATION EFFECTS

Increased hyperthermal response of previously irradiated mouse intestine. Hume SP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jun; 55(654):438-43

Dose-survival characteristics of mouse jejunal crypt cells. Thames HD Jr, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Nov;7(11):1591-7

Evidence against a systemic humoral factor controlling the intestinal compensatory response following X-irradiation. Sharp JG, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 37(1):71-8

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of intussusception in the bypassed jejunoileal segment. Billimoria PE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):86-8

In vivo demonstration of small intestinal villi in dogs and monkeys using radiographic magnification. Goldberg HI, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):53-8

SECRETION

Ricinoleic acid causes secretion in autotransplanted (extrinsically denervated) canine jejunum. Kelly DG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov;26(11):966-70

A report of five patients with large-volume secretory diarrhea but no evidence of endocrine tumor or laxative abuse. Read NW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar;27(3):193-201

The effect of hexamethonium on the secretion induced by sodium deoxycholate in the rat jejunum. Karlström L, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):991-2

Effect of cervical and thoracic vagal stimulation on luminal serotonin release and regional blood flow in cats. Zinner MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1403-8

Release of prostaglandins by small intestinal tissue of man and rat in vitro and the effect of endotoxin in the rat in vivo. Peskar BM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:9-14

[Cryptal origin of the intestinal secretion induced in rats by prostaglandin E1. Evolution of secretion after a single injection of 5-fluorouracil] Vidon N, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):249-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Iodothyronines and thyrotrophin in serum after jejunoileostomy with 3:1 or 1:3 jejunoileal ratio. Sørensen TI, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(3):205-7

A Bartter-like syndrome after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Julkunen R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(6):501-3

Mucosal changes of the Billroth II resected stomach. A follow-up study of patients resected for duodenal ulcer,with special reference to gastritis, atypia and cancer. Graem N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 May; 89(3):227-34

Radiographic abnormalities after gastric bypass. Koehler RE, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):267-70

The effect of rapid weight loss due to jejunoileal bypass on total cholesterol and high-density lipoprotein. Dobrea GM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):1994-6

Intestinal fatty acid esterification activity in jejunoileal bypass patients. Goldberg PB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2742-7

The effects of ileal transposition on food intake and body weight loss in VMH-obese rats. Koopmans HS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Feb;35(2):284-93

The bowel bypass syndrome. Troy JL. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):361-2

Critical determinants of a successful gastric bypass: reservoir versus stoma. Kirkpatrick JR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):464-6

Intussusception of the mid-jejunum after small intestinal bypass operation for obesity: case report. Kruse-Andersen S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):554-5

Intestinal bypass complications involving the excluded small bowel segment. Leung FW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;77(2):67-72

Sudden reversal of renal failure after take-down of a jejunoileal bypass. Report of a case involving hemorrhagic proctocolitis, and renal and hepatic failure late after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Zsigmond GL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):216-9

Appetite suppressant activity in plasma of rats after intestinal bypass surgery. Atkinson RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):R60-4

Adaptation of intestinal muscle in continuity after jejunoileal bypass in the rat. Nemeth PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):G259-63

Fatal outcome after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Andersen T, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):619-21

Modification of the needle-catheter jejunostomy. Feldtman R, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar;143(3):389-90

Basal hyposecretion of gastric inhibitory polypeptide after Roux-Y hepaticojejunostomy in man. Jensen SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):328-30

Late obstruction of Hunt-Lawrence Pouch. Surgical management. Long RT. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):401-2

Nonoperative conversion of tube gastrostomy to feeding jejunostomy. Salky B, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar; 143(3):387-8

Single layer suture by manual or mechanical stapling technique in esophagojejunostomy after total gastrectomy.

Sannohe Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):403–6
New technique of gastrojejunal anastomosis after partial gastrectomy. Shafik A. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):398–400
Intestinal bypass enteritis causing pneumoperitoneum, pneumopericardium, and cervical emphysema. Herrington JL Jr. **Am Surg** 1982 Jun;48(6):279–81
Pregnancy following gastric bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Printen KJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Aug; 48(8):363–5
Microsurgery for hepatic portoenterostomy in cases of biliary atresia. Suruga K. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct; 10(4):427–33
Treatment of magnesium deficiency after intestinal bypass for obesity. Hessov I, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):63–5
Delayed gastric emptying of liquids and solids following Roux-en-Y biliary diversion. Hocking MP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Oct;194(4):494–501
Long-term results of Roux-en-Y hepaticojejunostomy and hepaticojejunoduodenostomy. Pappalardo G, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Aug;196(2):149–52
Improved results with hepatic portoenterostomy: a reassessment of its value in the treatment of biliary atresia. Smith EI, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jun;195(6):746–50
Necrobiosis lipoidica associated with jejunoileal bypass surgery. Clegg DO, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb; 118(2):135–6
Feeding jejunostomy in patients with neurologic disorders. Matino JJ. **Arch Surg** 1981 Feb;116(2):169–71
Idiopathic hereditary pancreatitis: experience with surgical treatment. Williams RA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Apr; 117(4):408–12
Pericystojejunostomy in the treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver. Sekar N, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb; 52(1):76–8
The spectrum of inflammatory skin disease following jejuno-ileal bypass for morbid obesity. Kennedy C. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Oct;105(4):425–35
Obesity: indications for surgery. Finer N, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1980 Dec;24(6):510–5
Precision in measuring shunt length in jejunoileostomy for morbid obesity. Miskowiak J, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 May; 69(5):250
Biliary and pancreatoduodenal diversion by means of an isolated jejunal loop. Moreno González E, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 May;69(5):254–5
The use of jejunal interposition for intractable symptoms complicating peptic ulcer surgery. Ramus NI, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 May;69(5):265–8
Delayed fracture healing following jejunoileal bypass surgery for obesity. Hey H, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan; 34(1):13–5
Surgery for morbid obesity [letter] Deitel M, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):348, 351
Intestinal bypass and gastric partitioning for morbid obesity: a comparison. Deitel M, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May; 25(3):283–9
Feeding jejunostomy under local anesthesia. Freeman JB, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):511
Jejunoileal bypass for obesity: a risk factor for tuberculosis [editorial] Snider DE Jr. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):531
Feeding stomas: gastrostomy and jejunostomy. Gasson JE. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 May;11(2):337–44
Feeding stoma: gastrostomy and jejunostomy. Part 2: Stoma care. Stevens PJ. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 May;11(2):345–50
Surgical treatment of morbid obesity. Villar HV. **Contemp Anesth Pract** 1982;5:9–17
Bowel bypass syndrome. Simon SI, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Nov; 28(5):545–7, 550, 579
Effect of calcium treatment on urinary stone index after intestinal bypass for obesity. Holm CN, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(5):255–8
Effect of antibiotics in the prevention of jejunoileal bypass-induced liver dysfunction. Vanderhoof JA, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(1):9–15
Imbalance in brush border enzyme activities as a possible cause of hepatic dysfunction after jejunoileal bypass in the rat. Marescaux J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(6):427–37
Hepatic steatosis after intestinal bypass—prevention and reversal by metronidazole, irrespective of protein–calorie malnutrition. Drenick EJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar; 82(3):535–48
Effects and side-effects of partial ileal by-pass surgery for familial hypercholesterolaemia. Faergeman O, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul;23(7):558–63
Effect of cholera toxin on ileal water and solute transport after resection of the proximal small intestine in the rat. Townsend WF, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):953–7
Prognostic indicators of hepatic injury following jejunoileal bypass performed for refractory obesity: a prospective study. Haines NW, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar–Apr; 1(2):161–7
A technique for safe pancreatico jejunal anastomosis after pancreatico duodenectomy. Katariya RN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):147–9
Sex hormone levels and intestinal absorption of estradiol and D-norgestrel in women following bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Andersen AN, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982; 6(1):91–6
A roentgenological study of the small intestine after different intestinal bypass operations for treatment of morbid obesity. Backman L, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):205–10
Amino acid absorption after intestinal bypass procedures. Bark S. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):527–30 (26 ref.)
Positive results of jejunoileal bypass surgery: emphasis on lipids with comparison to gastric bypass. Buchwald H, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(4):399–404
Biliointestinal bypass. Eriksson F. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(4):437–47
Hyperoxaluria associated with intestinal bypass surgery for morbid obesity: occurrence, pathogenesis and approaches to treatment. Hofmann AF, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(5):513–8
Bile acid metabolism after intestinal bypass operations. Krag E, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):519–25 (28 ref.)
Role of anaerobic bacteria in weight loss and reduced food intake after jejuno-ileal bypass in the rat. McGouran RC, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):197–204
Liver failure after jejunoileal bypass: an appraisal. O'Leary JP. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):531–5
Musculo-skeletal abnormalities after jejunoileal bypass. Pilkington TR, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):509–12
Gut hormone changes after jejunoileal (JIB) or biliopancreatic (BPB) bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Sarson DL, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):471–80
Appetitive behavior after jejunoileal bypass. Sclafani A. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):449–55 (27 ref.)
Intestinal bypass surgery produces conditioned taste aversion in rats. Sclafani A, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):497–500
Variations in dietary intake after bypass surgery for obesity. Possible relation to development of fatty liver after jejunoileal bypass. Rogus J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1981 Oct;79(4):437–40
Experimental study on expanded polytetrafluoroethylene (E-PTFE) for portal vein reconstruction with combined operation of the digestive tract. Ohkuma T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Jul–Aug;23(4):328–33
Concomitant reversal of jejunoileostomy and gastric bypass construction in morbid obesity. Wills CE Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 May;71(5):345–7
Historical perspective of surgery for morbid obesity. Brolin RE, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 May;79(5):383–6
Effect of jejunoileal bypass on plasma and brain amino acids in the rat. Herlin PM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr; 38(4):1170–3
Changes in hepatic carbohydrate metabolism after jejunoileal bypass. Stein TA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):874–8
Management of the pancreatic remnant in pancreatoduodenectomy. Papachristou DN, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):1–7
Role of subtotal pancreatectomy and pancreaticojejunostomy in chronic pancreatitis. Frey CF. **J Surg Res** 1981 Nov; 31(5):361–70 (48 ref.)
Improved jejunal loop dialysis using unconjugated bile salts. Gewertz BL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Feb;32(2):161–7
A review: surgery for morbid obesity. Joffe SN. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jul;33(1):74–88 (239 ref.)
Increased binding of insulin to mononuclear blood cells following gastric bypass for morbid obesity. Kramer JL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Apr;32(4):343–6
Recurrent inflammatory skin lesions complicating jejunoileal bypass. Qureshi MH. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1982 Jan; 75(1):17–9
Encephalopathy following jejunoileostomy [letter] Carr DB, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1127
Encephalopathy following jejunoileostomy [letter] Catlin R. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3183–4
Encephalopathy following jejunoileostomy [letter] Finestone AJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1938
Hepatic toxicity from adjuvant chemotherapy after small-bowel bypass [letter] Sutherland CM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9;248(2):171
Intestinal bypass for obesity [letter] Wieland RG, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2098
Early postoperative nutritional support using the serosal tunnel jejunostomy. Cobb LM, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Sep–Oct; 5(5):397–401
Role of total parenteral nutrition in the treatment of complications following surgery for morbid obesity. Ferrara J, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Mar–Apr;6(2):140–2
Changes in lipoprotein cholesterol distribution in weight-stable postjejuno-ileal bypass patients. Pagnotta I, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):47–9
Successful outcome of segmental human pancreatic transplantation with enteric exocrine diversion after modifications in technique. Groth CG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):522–4
Jejunoileal bypass versus gastric bypass or gastroplasty in the operative treatment of obesity. Scott HW Jr. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982;356(1):25–35
D-lactic acidosis after jejunoileal bypass [letter] Traube M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 14;307(16):1027
The surgical treatment of morbid obesity: implications and interventions. Stout K. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Jun; 17(2):245–50
Surgery for morbid obesity [letter] Van Rij A. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 28;95(712):517
Circulating immunoreactivities of gastrin, glucagon and VIP after jejuno-ileal bypass. Kulneff-Herlin A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):91–3
Water intake regulation in rats after intestinal bypass surgery. Sclafani A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Nov;27(5):779–84
Tuberculosis after jejuno-ileal bypass for morbid obesity. Werbin N. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Apr;57(666):252–3
Minilaparotomy for occlusion of coronary veins and control of varices. Goldman ML, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep; 144(4):924–6
Cholecystojejunostomy complicated by massive hemocholecyst. Winters DA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):265–6
An experience with jejuno-ileal bypass in South Africa. Brossy JJ. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 13;61(7):223–6
Renal function and body composition before and after intestinal bypass operation in obese patients. Brøchner-Mortensen J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980; 40(8):695–702
The effect of jejunoileal bypass on postprandial release of plasma gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP). Jorde R, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):313–9
Serum levels and clearance of bile acids are unaffected by jejunoileal bypass with 3:1 or 1:3 jejunoileal ratio. Sørensen TI, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(6):705–11
Cholesterol saturation of bile after jejunoileal bypass increases more with a 1:3 than with a 3:1 jejunoileal ratio. Sørensen TI, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):945–50
Reconstructive surgery after jejunoileal bypass or gastric partition operations. Bingham HG. **South Med J** 1982 May; 75(5):519–21
Reversible acute renal failure after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Shah GM, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec; 74(12):1535–6
Changes in serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels after jejunoileal and gastric bypasses in morbidly obese patients. Ackerman NB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan;154(1):1–7
Choledochojejunostomy in the treatment of primary cholangitis. Choi TK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul; 155(1):43–5
The effect of isoperistaltic jejunal interposition upon gastric emptying. Mackie CR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec; 153(6):813–9
Common bile duct stones and biliary–intestinal anastomoses. McSherry CK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov; 153(5):669–76
Jejunal loop bypass and fundoplication for malignant esophagobronchial fistula. Ong GB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Feb;154(2):165–9
A technique for the construction of high biliary–enteric anastomoses. Voyles CR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jun;154(6):885–7
Comparisons between jejunoileal and gastric bypass operations for morbid obesity. Rucker RD Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):241–9
Reestablishment of a percutaneous jejunostomy. Sacks BA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Feb;91(2):241–2
Ultrastructural changes in the rat exocrine pancreas after jejunoileal bypass. Stock C, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):265–76
Fatal disseminated coccidioidomycosis following an intestinal bypass operation for obesity. Johnson WM. **West J Med** 1981 Oct;135(4):324–6
Jejunal interposition for reflux esophagitis and esophageal stricture unresponsive to valvuloplasty [letter] Gergely M. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):377–8
Gastric bypass for morbid obesity. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Nov;5(6):817–22
Surgical treatment of massive obesity: our experience with jejunoileal bypass. Montorsi W, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Nov;5(6):801–6
Management of morbid obesity by jejunoileal bypass. Schwartz MZ, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Nov;5(6):807–16
[Triple lumen jejunal gastric reservoir after total gastrectomy (author's transl)] Fang LD. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;19(7):434–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Trans-subcutaneous blind loop jejunal cholangiography (author's transl)] Gao BY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;20(4):216–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Jejunoileostomy in the treatment of obesity – on the way out. A randomized clinical trial compared with a review of the literature] Quaade F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2; 143(10):599–603 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Needle jejunostomy as an access for feeding following an operation] Eeftinck Schattenkerk M, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 22;126(21):944–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Treatment by means of the Roux-en-Y operation of patients with gastro-esophageal reflux unimproved by previous surgery (author's transl)] Hollender LF, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Feb;107(2):139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Liver injury due to jejunoileal bypass. Pathological and pathogenetic aspects (author's transl)] Marescaux J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):1039–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Minimal jejunostomy for feeding in digestive surgery] Marchand P, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(7):579–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intestinal bypass in the treatment of obesity. Results of 14 cases (author's transl)] Alannic H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 13;11(7):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Latero-lateral jejuno-ileal shunt in the treatment of massive obesity (author's transl)] Doldi SB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 14;10(41):3403–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Needle catheter jejunostomy. An improved technique for enteral feeding (author's transl)] Fingerhut A, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

['Wholly mechanical' technique of total gastrectomy with jejunoplasty (author's transl)] Hollender LF, et al. Nouv Presse Med 1981 Oct 3;10(35):2901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stomach bypass and jejuno–ileostomy. Dubious surgical methods for therapy of extreme obesity] Husemann B. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1981 Dec 4;106(49):1661–4 (Ger)

[Calcium and bone metabolism after jejunal bypass operation for alimentary obesity: model for a intestinally–conditioned disorder (author's transl)] Kruse HP, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1981 Sep 18;106(38):1219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gastrectomy—interposition of the jejunum. Results, function and histologic changes of the substitute stomach] Müller SC. Fortschr Med 1982 Jan 14;100(1–2):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiology of stomach cancer and the gastric replacement in the United States] Longmire WP Jr. Med Welt 1982 Feb 19;33(7):248–53 (Ger)

[A new method for the prevention of complications following esophago–gastrostomy of esophago–jejunostomy] Cilingiroglu HK, et al. Zentralbl Chir 1982;107(7):413–7 (Ger)

[Weight loss after jejuno–ileal bypass surgery] Beró T, et al. Orv Hetil 1981 Sep 6;122(36):2201–4 (Hun)

[Vitamin B–12 malabsorption following jejuno–ileal bypass surgery] Beró T, et al. Orv Hetil 1981 Sep 20; 122(38):2333–5 (Hun)

[Changes in the principal biohumoral parameters after jejuno–ileal bypass in rats with experimentally induced obesity (preliminary note)] Dell'Anna B, et al. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense 1982;53(2):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Methods of reconstruction after total gastrectomy] Colombati M, et al. Ann Ital Chir 1981;53(3):291–307 (26 ref.) (Ita)

[Hepato–choledocho–jejunostomy: personal experience] D'Ambrosio G, et al. Chir Ital 1981 Aug;33(4):927–33 (Ita)

[Postoperative gastritis caused by alkaline reflux. Experimental study] Agnello G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 1980 Feb;28(1):18–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cryoglobulins in excessively obese patients treated with intestinal bypass] Doldi SB, et al. Minerva Chir 1982 Mar 15;37(5):493–5 (Ita)

[Evaluation of the intestinal absorption of bile acids before and after intestinal bypass] Doldi SB, et al. Minerva Chir 1982 Mar 15;37(5):491–2 (Ita)

[Internal derivative therapy in the treatment of recurrent chronic pancreatitis] Monti GF, et al. Minerva Chir 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1665–70 (Ita)

[Manual and mechanical esophago–jejunal sutures in total transabdominal gastrectomy. Initial comparative data] Olivero S, et al. Minerva Chir 1981 Nov 15;36(21):1397–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Double esophago–jejuno–duodenal and esophago–jejunal recanalization after total gastrectomy. Technical note and preliminary results] Paletto AE, et al. Minerva Chir 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1285–9 (Ita)

[Anastomosis of the digestive tract using the EEA stapler. Technical aspects and preliminary trials] Pozza D, et al. Minerva Chir 1981 Feb 15;36(3):151–8 (Ita)

[Changes in risk factors and lipids after jejuno–ileal bypass for severe obesity] Doldi SB, et al. Minerva Med 1982 Jan 28;73(3–4):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Modifications of the lipoprotein picture in severely obese patients subjected to jejuno–ileal bypass] Doldi SB, et al. Minerva Med 1982 Feb 25;73(7):301–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Jejuno–ileal bypass in obesity] Barth E, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1981 Jun 10;101(16):987–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Esophagojejunal derivation in advanced cardioesophageal cancer] Abrão A, et al. AMB 1981 Jun;27(6):190–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Biliodigestive anastomosis in non–malignant bile duct diseases] Goffi FS, et al. AMB 1981 Oct;27(10):278–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Experimental model for the study of jejuno–ileal bypass] Margarido NF, et al. AMB 1981 Nov;27(11):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Structural changes in the digestive tract after jejunoileal bypass] Margarido NF, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 1981 Apr;36(2):44–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Gastroesophageal patching with a jejunal loop in subtotal resections of the stomach] Burlui D, et al. Rev Chir [Chir] 1980 Jul–Aug;29(4):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Intestinal bypass—original reconversion technic] Ignat P, et al. Rev Chir [Chir] 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):445–7 (Rum)

[Method for long–term intestinal oxygen therapy] Usov DV, et al. Klin Khir 1981 Sep;(9):49–50 (Rus)

[Jejunoileal bypass on account of obesity. Function of the blind intestinal loop (author's transl)] Prikazská M, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 1982 Jan;36(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Adaptive changes of the digestive tract after jejunoileal bypass on account of obesity in the X–ray picture (author's transl)] Prikazská M, et al. Cesk Radiol 1981 Jul; 35(4):226–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Early complications of the jejunoileal bypass] Rozhold J. Rozhl Chir 1981 Feb;60(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Metabolic effects of gastric bypasses. Experimental study] Mañas M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1981 Aug; 60(2):117–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSPLANTATION

Experimental autotransplantation of the jejunum by microsurgical technique. Petri A, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 1981;22(1–2):15–21

Free jejunal mucosal patch graft reconstruction of the oropharynx. Sasaki TM, et al. Arch Surg 1982 Apr; 117(4):459–62

Follow–up results of the reconstruction after total gastrectomy with figure–6 loop small iatestine. Kondo T, et al. Br J Clin Pract 1981 Jun;35(6):209–14

Long term evaluation of a reservoir jejunal interposition with an isoperistaltic conduit in the management of patients with the small stomach syndrome. Cuschieri A. Br J Surg 1982 Jul;69(7):386–8

Management of esophageal perforation with a pedicled jejunal patch. Mutton T, et al. Curr Surg 1981 Sep–Oct; 38(5):318–21

The role of the free jejunal graft in reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical esophagus. Gluckman JL, et al. Head Neck Surg 1982 May–Jun;4(5):360–9

Technique of jejunal interposition for esophageal replacement. Foker JE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1982 Jun;83(6):928–33

Esophageal replacement with jejunum in children: an 18 to 33 year follow–up. Ring WS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1982 Jun;83(6):918–27

The free jejunal graft in head and neck reconstruction. Gluckman JL, et al. Laryngoscope 1981 Nov;91(11):1887–95

The Kirschner bypass operation—a palliation for complicated esophageal carcinoma. Roeher HD, et al. World J Surg 1981 Jul;5(4):543–6

Results of the Kirschner operation. Wong J, et al. World J Surg 1981 Jul;5(4):547–52

[Stomach replacement by iso–anisoperistaltic jejunum interposition (Tübinger replacement stomach)] Kieninger G, et al. Chirurg 1981 Aug;52(8):505–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enlargement surgery of duodenal stenosis caused by chronic pancreatitis with a pedicled open jejunal graft] Littmann K, et al. Chirurg 1982 Feb;53(2):109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results after gastrectomy with Longmire's jejunal interposition] Brünner H, et al. Med Welt 1982 Feb 19; 33(7):237–40 (Ger)

[Gastric replacement of the Tübingen type] Kieninger G. Med Welt 1982 Feb 19;33(7):235–6 (Ger)

[Comparison of Tubingen–type gastric replacement with other methods of reconstruction] Kummer D. Med Welt 1982 Feb 19;33(7):246–6 (Ger)

[Epidemiology of stomach cancer and the gastric replacement in the United States] Longmire WP Jr. Med Welt 1982 Feb 19;33(7):248–53 (Ger)

[Dumping syndrome after esophagoplasty using the jejunum] Rosińska T, et al. Med Welt 1981 Oct 9;32(41):1520–2 (Ger)

[X–ray findings after passage reconstruction by iso– and anisoperistaltic jejunal interposition] Wolf KJ. Med Welt 1982 Feb 19;33(7):256–9 (Ger)

[Radiological evaluation of a new method for gastric replacement by the interposition of an isoanisoperistaltic jejunal segment (author's transl)] Wolf KJ, et al. ROFO 1981 Aug;135(2):169–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibility of renal vascularization by means of a jejunal flap] Gottschalk E, et al. Z Exp Chir 1982 Feb;15(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electromyographical study on the residual stomach and the interposed jejunal motor function following Merendino's procedure (author's transl)] Arakawa T. Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Sep;17(3):93–105 (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effect of ethanol on peptidases of hamster jejunal brush–border membrane. Dinda PK, et al. Am J Physiol 1982 May;242(5):G442–7

Restricted mobility and endocytosis of anionic sites on newborn rat jejunal brush border membranes. Jersild RA Jr. Anat Rec 1982 Jan;202(1):61–71

Ultrastructural studies on the secretory mechanism of goblet cells in the rat jejunal epithelium. Kurosumi K, et al. Arch Histol Jpn 1981 Jul;44(3):263–84

Characterization of brush borders purified in iso–osmotic medium and microvillar membranes subfractionated from mouse small intestine. Fujita M, et al. Biochem J 1981 Jun 15;196(3):669–73

The sedimentation coefficients of human jejunal gut hormone storage granules. Dawson J, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1982 Jun 16;122(1):47–50

Analytical electron microscopic evaluation of the effects of paraformaldehyde pretreatment on the reaction of glutaraldehyde with biogenic amines. McClung RE, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1982 May;30(5):481–6

The recognition of premalignant change in jejunal mucosal biopsies of patients with malabsorption. Horowitz A, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol 1981 Jul;13(3):423–43

Morphometric analysis of the membranes and organelles of small intestinal enterocytes. I. Fasted hamster. Buschmann RJ, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 1981 Jul;76(1):1–14

Morphometric analysis of the membranes and organelles of small intestinal enterocytes. II. lipid–fed hamster. Buschmann RJ, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 1981 Jul;76(1):15–26

The effects of different concentrations of administered fat on the structure of columnar cells in the small intestine. Marenus KD, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 1982 Apr; 79(1):110–20

Morphological and cytochemical studies on the Golgi apparatus of rat jejunal absorptive cells. Pavelka M, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 1981 Nov;77(2):210–22

Ultrastructural characteristics of sub–populations of isolated rat enterocytes. Battikhi QG, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 1981;70:183–5

[Grid electron microscopy studies of isolated intestinal epithelium] Böck P, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1980; 94(6):1077–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

JELLYFISH see under **COELENTERATA**

JELLYFISH VENOMS see **COELENTERATE VENOMS**

JERNE'S PLAQUE TECHNIC see **HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC**

JEWS

see related
JUDAISM

Phosphoglucomutase, adenylate kinase and acid phosphatase polymorphism in some Jewish populations of Israel. Kobyliansky E, et al. Acta Anthropogenet 1980;4(1–2):29–36

Estimation of the frequency of hexosaminidase a variant alleles in the American Jewish population. Greenberg DA, et al. Am J Hum Genet 1982 May;34(3):444–51

Analysis of biochemical genetic data on Jewish populations. III. The application of individual phenotype measurements for population comparisons. Karlin S, et al. Am J Hum Genet 1982 Jan;34(1):50–64

Genetics of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis (CTX): an autosomal recessive trait with high gene frequency in Sephardim of Moroccan origin. Berginer VM, et al. Am J Med Genet 1981;10(2):151–7

Genetic polymorphisms among Iranian Jews in Israel. Cohen T, et al. Am J Med Genet 1981;8(2):181–90

Anti–Semitism: selected psychodynamic insights. Weill TL. Am J Psychoanal 1981 Summer;41(2):139–48

Jewish populations of the world: genetic likeness and differences. Kobyliansky E, et al. Ann Hum Biol 1982 Jan–Feb;9(1):1–34

Inheritance of torsion dystonia in Jews [letter] Eldridge R. Ann Neurol 1981 Aug;10(2):203–5

Screening people of Jewish origin for Tay–Sachs disease carriers. Hecht F. Ariz Med 1981 Jan;38(1):21–3

Screening for Tay–Sachs disease [letter] Barnett HB, et al. Can Med Assoc J 1981 Nov 1;125(9):963

HLA antigens in Jews with pemphigus vulgaris. David M, et al. Dermatologica 1981;163(4):326–30

Familial dwarfism with high IR–GH: report of two affected sibs with genetic and epidemiologic considerations. Saldanha PH, et al. Hum Genet 1981;59(4):367–72

Incidence of Hunter's syndrome. Young ID, et al. Hum Genet 1982;60(4):391–2

Adenomyosis: study in a Jewish female population. Blum M. Int Surg 1981 Oct–Dec;66(4):341–3

Epidemiology of temporal arteritis in Israel. Friedman G, et al. Isr J Med Sci 1982 Feb;18(2):241–4

Epidemiological review of breast cancer in Israel. Katz L, et al. Isr J Med Sci 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):810–5

Male breast cancer in Israel: selected epidemiological aspects. Steinitz R, et al. Isr J Med Sci 1981 Sep–Oct; 17(9–10):816–21

The clinical importance of factor XI deficiency in an Ashkenazi Jewish patient. Heim M, et al. J Trauma 1981 Dec;21(12):1050–1

Variable incidence of amyloidosis in familial Mediterranean fever among different ethnic groups. Pras M, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 1982 Jan;150(1):22–6

Cervical carcinoma: disease of the future for Jewish women [letter] Baram A, et al. Lancet 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):747–8

Alcoholic cirrhosis in Jews [letter] Glatt MM. Lancet 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):558

Alcoholic cirrhosis in Ashkenazi Jews and HLA [letter] Vyvial TM, et al. Lancet 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):326

Community–based genetic education: sources of information in a Tay Sachs disease screening program. Clark M, et al. Ohio State Med J 1982 Mar;78(3):218–20

Dermatoglyphics of Jewish Down patients. Katznelson MB. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;84:335–52

The Dermatoglyphics of Jewish XXY Klinefelter's and X Turner's patients. Katznelson MB. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982; 84:435–49

HLA and alopecia areata in Jerusalem. Hacham–Zadeh S, et al. Tissue Antigens 1981 Jul;18(1):71–4

HISTORY

The hospital in Jewish History. Kottek SS. Rev Infect Dis 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):636–9

[Mortality of Jewish and non-Jewish infants] Ströder J, et al. **Sedhoffs Arch Beih** 1982;66(2):152-71 **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Impairment in Holocaust survivors after 33 years: data from an unbiased community sample. Eaton WW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):773-7

The young Jewish revivalist: a therapist's dilemma. Mester R, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Dec;54(Pt 4):299-306

Survivors of the Nazi holocaust. Chodoff P. **Child Today** 1981 Sep-Oct;10(5):2-5

Differing adaptational styles in families of survivors of the Nazi holocaust. Danieli Y. **Child Today** 1981 Sep-Oct; 10(5):6-10

The Group Project for holocaust survivors and their children. Danieli Y. **Child Today** 1981 Sep-Oct;10(5):11, 33

Observations on the First International Conference on Children of Holocaust Survivors. Peskin H. **Fam Process** 1981 Dec;20(4):391-4

The prerequisites of Nazi barbarism. Arieti S. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):283-97

Coming out of the death camps: return to life. Hemmendinger J. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):331-4

Observations on the formation of Jewish identity in adolescents: research report. Lax RF, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):299-310

Compassion versus contempt toward holocaust victims: difficulties in attaining an adaptive identity in an annihilative world. Rosenman S. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1982;19(1):39-73

Drinking practices among urban adults in Israel; a cross-cultural comparison. Kandel DB, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1982 Jan;43(1):1-16

Themes of culture and ancestry among children of concentration camp survivors. Heller D. **Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;45(3):247-61

Toward a psychoanalytic understanding of children of survivors of the Holocaust. Levine HB. **Psychoanal Q** 1982; 51(1):70-92

JIRD see **GERBILLINAE**

JOB DESCRIPTION see under **PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT**

JOB SATISFACTION

see related
EMPLOYMENT

Psychophysiological risk factors of cardiovascular diseases: Psychosocial stress, personality, and occupational specificity. Slabý A. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1982 Mar; 24(1):34-8

Job, psychological factors and coronary heart disease. Swedish prospective findings and US prevalence findings using a new occupational inference method. Karasek RA, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 1982;29:62-7

Job stress and coronary heart disease. Kornitzer M, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 1982;29:56-61

Job satisfaction and the future of pharmacy. Noel MW, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Apr;39(4):649-51

Job satisfaction among hospital pharmacy personnel. Noel MW, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Apr;39(4):600-6

Job content and pharmacists' job attitudes. Quandt WG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Feb;39(2):275-9

Recognizing, reversing, and preventing hospital pharmacist burnout. Radde PO. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jul; 39(7):1161-9

Motivation and job satisfaction. Standish RC. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jan;39(1):38

A comparative study of job satisfaction in medical technology. Broski DC, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Mar;48(3):207-11

Stress effects of sexual harassment on the job: implications for counseling. Crull P. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jul; 52(3):539-44

Social roles of women in medicine, psychiatry, and social work. Rosenblatt A, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jul; 52(3):430-9

Natural history of male psychological health, X: Work as a predictor of positive mental health. Vaillant GE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1433-40

Well-being: a North Carolina study. Ciaccio EA, et al. **Am Pharm** 1982 May;22(5):20-2

Promoting pharmacist well-being. Pfifferling JH, et al. **Am Pharm** 1982 May;22(5):16-9

Making work in the OR more satisfying. Ion EJ. **AORN J** 1981 Nov;34(5):943-54

Problems encountered at work by people with severe acquired hearing loss. Thomas A, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1982 Feb;16(1):39-43

Job satisfaction, perceived effort and heart rate in light industrial work. Khaleque A. **Ergonomics** 1981 Sep; 24(9):735-42

Job satisfaction of physical therapists. Atwood CA, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Winter;7(1):81-6

The trouble with nurses--they're human. Cunningham RM Jr. **Hospitals** 1981 Dec 1;55(23):75-7

Work centrality of different age groups and the wish to discontinue work. Mannheim B, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(3):221-32

The reduction of occupational stress among elderly lawyers: the creation of a functional niche. Meltzer MW. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(3):209-19

Job enrichment and the mentally retarded worker. Morris JL, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1981;4(2):217-8

Students find dentistry different than they imagined. Schwartz RH, et al. **J Am Coll Dent** 1981 Fall;48(3):175-7

Professional satisfaction in dentistry. Lange AL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 May;104(5):619-24

Practice and career satisfaction among residency trained family physicians: a national survey. McCranie EW, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jun;14(6):1107-14

Women, work and stress: a review and agenda for the future. Haw MA. **J Health Soc Behav** 1982 Jun;23(2):132-44

The motivating potential in nursing specialties. Joiner C, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Feb;12(2):26-30

Assisting nurses toward professional growth: a career development model. Kleinknecht MK, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Jul-Aug;12(7-8):30-6

Nurse burnout: what can we learn? Lavandero R. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Nov-Dec;11(11-12):17-23

Preventing and alleviating staff burnout through a group. Forsyth DM, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Sep;19(9):35-8

Job characteristics and drinking practices in the Boston Metropolitan Area. Hingson R, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Sep;42(9):725-38

Executive work perceptions and the quality of working life. Kobasa SC, et al. **JOM** 1982 Jan;24(1):25-9

Job enrichment and the mentally retarded worker. Morris JL, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Dec;19(6):290-4

Anger: an occupational hazard for nurses. Duldt BW. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Sep;29(9):510-8

Meanwhile, back at the ranch... Gerson A. **Occup Health Saf** 1981 Oct;50(10):43-5

Reasons for staff turnover at a summer camp for mentally retarded children and adults. Osborne N, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1062

Burnout and its relationship to teachers' somatic complaints and illnesses. Belcastro PA. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1045-6

Factors related to academic and job performance of graduates of practical nursing programs. Bledsoe JC. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):367-71

Occupational stress, satisfaction, physical well being, and coping: a study of homemakers. Ivancevich JM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):995-1005

Locus of control and job dissatisfaction. Kasperson CJ. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):823-6

The effect of centralized decision-making on work satisfaction among nursing educators. Grandjean BD, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1982 Mar;5(1):29-36

Leave means never having to say I quit. Lindamood MM. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Winter;7(2):101-3

[Victim and perpetrator in the psychoboom: the example of the social worker] Müller U. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Nov; 8(4):155-7 **(Ger)**

[Working conditions, self-destructive behavior and well-being] Weiss W. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Oct; 26(5):323-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

JOB'S SYNDROME see under **PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION**

JOGGING see under **RUNNING**

JOHNE'S DISEASE see **PARATUBERCULOSIS**

JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HOSPITALS see under **ACCREDITATION**

JOINT DISEASES

Osteochondrosis dissecans. Pappas AM. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul-Aug;(158):59-69

Symposium on office orthopedic practice. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;13(3):427-657

The management of degenerative joint disease--an introduction. Wright V. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982; 43:7-11

[Spondylo-metaphyseal dysostosis of the Murdock type] Di Stefano A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Apr 15;34(7):303-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Congenital contractural aracnodactyly syndrome. Clinical study of two cases (author's transl)] Guarniere J, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):331-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

The erythrocyte sedimentation rate in orthopaedic patients. Schulak DJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):197-202 (113 ref.)

[Serum immunoglobulins, C3 and C4 complement components and C3 activator in children with joint-affecting diseases] Jankowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 May 3;37(9-10):255-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Osteoarticular complications in bismuth encephalopathy. Emile J, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov;18(11):1285-90

Serum uric acid concentrations and arthralgia among patients treated with pyrazinamide-containing regimens in Hong Kong and Singapore. Jenner PJ, et al. **Tubercle** 1981 Sep; 62(3):175-9

[Analgesic arthropathy] Zbojanová M, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1982 Jan;60(1):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

COMPLICATIONS

Amyloid arthropathy in a patient with psoriasis and amyloidosis. Friedman R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct; 24(10):1320-3

Joint involvement in patients with severe haemophilia A in 1957-59 and 1978-79. Helske T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug;51(4):643-7

HLA phenotypes and joint affection in psoriasis, acute anterior uveitis and chronic prostatitis. Møller P, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981;19(4):266-70

Resorptive hip arthropathy in hemophilia. Longmaid HE 3d, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):43-5

Large geode in elbow with spontaneous fracture [letter] Jacobs AJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):340-1

Acne fulminans with polyarthralgia [letter] Marino CT. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):866-8

A rheumatologist's view of the back. Hadler NM. **JOM** 1982 Apr;24(4):282-5

Joint hypermobility in women with genital prolapse. AL-Rawi ZS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1439-41

[Subacute and chronic joint involvement occurring during the course of familial Mediterranean fever (author's transl)] Brodsky A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981; 132(7):475-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retropatellar knee pain and chondropathy patella] Hohmeister R. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 10;100(22):1033-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epicondylalgias: a single disease or syndromes with multiple etiopathogenesis?] Baccarani G, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:343-50 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Post-traumatic myositis ossificans] Altieri E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981 May-Jun;66(3):415-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The skin and the rheumo-arthropathies] Cervini C. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3457-61 **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

[Disability in congenital and early childhood-acquired diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Shavarin BV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic potential of rapid electron microscopic analysis of joint effusions. Cherian PV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):98-100

Tenosynovial chondromatosis of the shoulder. Small R, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981;41:37-47

The hypermobility syndrome. Musculoskeletal complaints in 100 consecutive cases of generalized joint hypermobility. Finsterbush A, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):124-7

Stiffness in the metacarpo-phalangeal joints of young adults. Unsworth A, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 May; 2(2):123-33

The role of arthroscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of disorders of the ankle. Parisien JS, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1981 Nov;2(3):144-9

Diagnosis of internal derangements of the knee. McElwaine JP, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):369-70

Calcinosis localisata: report of a case. Knecht JG. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Summer;20(2):98-101

The sacroiliac problem: review of anatomy, mechanics, and diagnosis. Beal MC. **JAOA** 1982 Jun;81(10):667-79

Synovial chondromatosis of the hand. Cremone JC Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May;69(5):871-4

The hypermobility syndrome. Sheon RP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jun;71(6):199-201, 204-5, 208-9

Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in women with different manifestations of joint disease. Rafnsson V, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1982;11(2):87-95

Accuracy of double-contrast arthrography and arthroscopy of the knee joint. Thijn CJ. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(3):187-92

[Diagnosis and treatment of the so-called plica syndrome of the knee joint (author's transl)] Dufek P, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981;48(6):517-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Knee joint arthroscopy in ambulatory care under local anesthesia] Falstie-Jensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 21;143(52):3541-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Significance of alkaptonuria in the differential diagnosis of degenerative spinal changes] Papp L, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Aug;28(8):434-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arthroscopy of the knee joint (author's transl)] Kopp K, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Aug;7(4):198-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Guiding principles for general practitioners in the diagnosis and therapy in rheumatology] Keitel W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15;75(8):377-80 **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of polyarthritis and polyarthrosis of the hands] Susta A. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 15; 36(8):317-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of tibial torsion–Comparison of various methods was computerised axial tomography (author's transl)] Jakob RP, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):525–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of a new microwave apparatus in the physical therapy–orthopedic field] Daolio PA, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):185–9 (Ita)

[Epitrochleitis. Maneuver of obstructed flexion of the hand. Clinical aspects and therapy] Gospodinoff A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 15;101(1):59–64 (Ita)

[Complement in the synovial fluid. Diagnostic usefulness of its correction with protein fractions] Gambari PF, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Jul;71(1):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Value of arthroscopy in orthopedics and rheumatology] Dąbrowski W, et al. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(2):203–6 (Pol)

[Osteoarticular manifestations of pancreatitis] Lashchevker VM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):15–8 (50 ref.) (Rus)

[Various problems of the clinical course of arthrosis deformans] Khroshin SA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Oct;(10):37–9 (Rus)

[Social characteristics of disability in diseases of the osteoarticular system] Zhadenov II, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immune complex evaluation of joint syndromes of varying nature] Zvereva KV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Benign fibrous mesothelioma with articular manifestations and digital clubbing] Blöndal T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 3;79(9):746–7 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Hemophilic osteoarthropathy [letter] Haire WD. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):1041

Cognitive dysfunction associated with naproxen and ibuprofen in the elderly. Goodwin JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):1013–5

Double-blind study of the analgesic activity of fosfosal in patients with musculoskeletal and articular pain: comparison with lysine acetylsalicylate and placebo. Diaz C, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(2):121–6

Therapeutic activity of oral glucosamine sulfate in osteoarthrosis: a placebo–controlled double–blind investigation. Drovanti A, et al. **Clin Ther** 1980;3(4):260–72

The effect of a cartilage bone marrow extract on experimentally induced osteoarthrosis in the knee joints of rabbits. A scanning electron microscopic study. Neumüller J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Mar;3(1):1–10

Analgesic effect of probon in acute and chronic locomotor diseases. Ihász E. **Ther Hung** 1980;28(1):22–7

[Arthrosis: contribution to its treatment] Nikolov Ts. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(3):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Assessment and testing of the effect and tolerance of Perclusone Salbe (author's transl)] Koudela K, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):349–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinical experiences with orgotein in the treatment of arthrosis deformans and extra–articular diseases] Biehl G. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):219–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of a multicenter orgotein study in gonarthrosis] Puhl W, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):264–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Conservative treatment of arthrosis. Results of a comparative study with a new antiphlogistic agent, flurbiprofen (Froben) under the conditions of general practice] Schöpp W. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 21; 100(3):88–91 (Ger)

[The effect of salhumin baths on rheumatic and traumatic joint diseases] Mund–Hoym WD. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 11; 32(37):1378–81 (Ger)

[Benoxaprofen in the treatment of spondylosis and spondylarthrosis (author's transl)] Heveike G, et al. **MMW** 1981 Oct 9;123(41):1543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical study of a drug combination in the treatment of metarheumatic and metatraumatic disorders] Cogliandro A. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):267–74 (Ita)

[Clinical study of difenpiramide in the treatment of degenerative and inflammatory arthropathies] Dovigo L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 30;101(2):137–42 (Ita)

[Topical therapy of musculo–articular diseases with a drug combination] Lanzara U, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 30; 101(2):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical control of the therapeutic action of a decontracting, anti–rheumatic, analgesic drug combination for topical use, in comparison with oxyphenbutazone] Magnanini R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 30;101(2):151–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative study of the gastroduodenal tolerability of some non–steroid drugs with analgesic–anti–inflammatory action] Marini U, et al. **Clin Ter** 1979 Aug 31;90(4):349–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anti–inflammatory local frigotherapy with a combination of escin, heparin and polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine (EPL)] Tozzi E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Sep 15;98(5):517–24 (Ita)

[Clinical aspects and microcirculation findings in the treatment of arthrotic arthropathies with difenpiramide] Lorenzini P. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 14;72(45):3003–12 (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical analysis of articular environment in diseases of motor apparatus. Vrublovský P, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:323–36

ETIOLOGY

A controlled comparison of joint reactions among women receiving one of two rubella vaccines. Polk BF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jan;115(1):19–25 (36 ref.)

Celiac disease: case report with an associated arthropathy. Adelizzi RA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):481–5

Eosinophilic joint effusion and intestinal nematodiasis [letter] Treusch PJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Nov;10(11):614–5

The articular manifestations of progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Baron M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Apr; 41(2):147–52

Sideroblastic anaemia with iron overload presenting as an arthropathy. Fitzcharles MA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):97–9

The arthropathy of progressive systemic sclerosis [letter] Catoggio LJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):1026

Thick skin and stiff joints in insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Burton JL. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;106(3):369–71 (21 ref.)

Forceful joint manipulation in head–injured adults with heterotopic ossification. Garland DE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep;(169):133–8

Peri–articular erosions in the hands and wrists in haemodialysis patients. Hamilton S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jan;33(1):19–24

Osteomalacia, pseudosacroiliitis and necrosis of the femoral heads in Fanconi syndrome in an adult. Gaucher A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):512–5

Crystal arthropathy as a complication of septic arthritis [letter] Heinicke M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun; 8(3):529–31

A study of amyloid arthropathy in multiple myeloma. Hickling P, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Autumn;50(200):417–33

Mseleni joint disease—a manganese deficiency? [editorial] Fincham JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 19;60(12):445–7

Something fishy about Mseleni joint disease [letter] Mackenzie DB. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 12;60(24):920

[Surgical treatment of Dendrolimus osteoarthropathy (author's transl)] Zhong SP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr;18(2):151–3 (Chi)

[Osteoarticular involvement and orthopedic complications in chromosome abnormality syndromes in children (author's transl)] Finidori G, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Dec; 28(10):733–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bone and joint manifestations of primary biliary cirrhosis] Mirouze D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 26; 10(47):3823–4 (Fre)

[The relationship between synovial plicae and patellar chondropathy (author's transl)] de la Caffinière JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(4):479–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incidence of previous engagement in sports among patients with symptomatic arthrosis. Controlled study] Boyer T, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Dec;48(12):793–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of pachydermoperiostosis with articular and cardiovascular manifestations. Value of thyrocalcitonin and beta–blockers] Ghozlan R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov;48(11):729–33 (Fre)

[Articular chondrocalcinosis and sliding knee prosthesis] Kenesi C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Jan; 49(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Articular manifestations of dyslipidemia. Apropos of 2 personal cases] Kieffer D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Jul–Sep;48(7–9):569–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Joint involvement in hyperlipoproteinemia (author's transl)] Kieffer D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 10;58(23):1427–31 (Fre)

[IgG–IgM cryoglobulinemia with a purpura–arthralgia–nephritis syndrome] Fontana A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 2;112(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The proximal fracture of the lower leg in adolescence. Cause and prophylaxis of the posttraumatic genu valgum (author's transl)] von Laer L, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1982 Jun; 85(6):215–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ochronotic arthropathy. Presentation of a clinical case in the light of recent pathogenetic trends] Ippolito E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Sep–Oct;65(5):581–6 (Ita)

[A possible etiopathogenetic model in idiopathic arthrosis of the hip] Traina GC, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 66(5):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Para–articular ossification in spinal cord lesions. Therapeutic aspects] Gilhus NE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jul 10;101(19–21):1115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Concerning disorders of the extremities due to prolonged, excessive, and onesided load (author's transl)] Buchancová J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982;77(6):678–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Psoriatic arthropathy. A study of its frequency and clinical features in 112 psoriatic patients] Serrano Martínez M, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1980 Dec;24(4):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Adult hypophosphatasia with chondrocalcinosis and arthropathy. Variable penetrance of hypophosphatasemia in a large Oklahoma kindred. Whyte MP, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):631–41

Familial arthritis and camptodactyly. Malleson P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1199–204

Distal symphalangism associated with camptodactyly. Ohdo S, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Dec;18(6):456–8

Cartilage matrix in hereditary pyrophosphate arthropathy. Bjelle A. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(6):959–64

[Genetic predisposition to the occurrence of degenerative—dystrophic joint lesions] Kolodchenko VP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelation of familial longevity and the state of the locomotor apparatus] Kolodchenko VP. **Tsitol Genet** 1982; 16(1):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunology and joint disease (author's transl)] Goudswaard J. **Tijdschr Diergeneesknd** 1981 Oct;106(19):973–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Results of leukocyte migration inhibition test against elastin in joint diseases (author's transl)] Loeper J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Dec;29(10):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunofluorescence of the synovial membrane. Study of 100 cases] Roux H, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Dec;48(12):787–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunologic diagnosis of joint diseases] Vischer TL. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 19;112(25):905–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Intermediate filaments in synovial lining cells in rheumatoid arthritis and other arthritides are of vimentin type. Osung OA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):74–7

Glycosaminoglycan content and cell density of rabbit articular cartilage in experimental lipoarthrosis. Stockwell RA, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Sep;133(Pt 2):309–15

Crystal arthropathies in osteo–arthritis—clinical aspects and laboratory techniques for crystal identification. Bjelle A, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982;43:23–33

[Activity of plasminogen activators and plasmin inhibitors in the joint capsule in various articular diseases (author's transl)] Blasini C, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):455–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NURSING

[The day hospital for the rheumatic patient. Practical aspects and general problems] Bianchi V. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3497–500 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence and course of perianal complications and arthralgia after intestinal resection with restoration of continuity for Crohn's disease. Heuman R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Aug;68(8):528–30

[Orthopedic diseases and deformities in Vienna. Results of the 'Vienna Health Study 1979'] Biron F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981;131(21):533–8 (Ger)

[Epidemiological and hospitalization aspects of patients with rheumatic diseases in the Marche district] Fuà C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3483–4 (Ita)

[Statistical findings on the incidence of rheumatic joint diseases in a multi–specialized national center] Sacra A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3485–9 (Ita)

[Occurrence of joint laxity in children aged 2 to 14] Zebrowski W. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(6):567–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Epidemiologic and clinical features of joint diseases among the Tuvans of the Todzhinsk Region of the Tuvan ASSR] Orlov–Morozov AV, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr–Jun; (2):52–4 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Hardness of the subchondral bone of the patella in the normal state, in chondromalacia, and in osteoarthrosis. Björkström S, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):451–62

Acute progressive osteoarthropathy of large joints: report of three cases. Edelman J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):482–5

Sick joints in sick patients. Bluestone R. **JOM** 1982 Apr; 24(4):277–82

[Arthrosis. Degenerative diseases of supporting and locomotor apparatus] Hohmeister R. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 27;100(20):927–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Baker's cyst—disease or symptom?] Kaminski M. **Praxis** 1981 Oct 6;70(41):1795–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphometric analysis of the proximal tibial cartilage tissue (author's transl)] Hehne HJ, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct; 119(5):449–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Articular synovial chondromatosis] De Santis E, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:253–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Arthrosis with rapid evolution in aged patients. A nosological entity] Ranieri L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 May–Jun;65(3):261–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Para–articular cavernous hemangioma simulating a 'joint

mouse' of the knee joint in a child] Blandinskiĭ VF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Case of tabes dorsalis with tabetic arthropathies] Ashmarin IuIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jun;(6):69–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mitral valve prolapse and joint hypermobility: evidence for a systemic connective tissue abnormality? Pitcher D, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):352–4

Locking of the metacarpophalangeal joints in degenerative disease. Stewart GJ, et al. **Hand** 1981 Jun;13(2):147–51

Kinematics of the patello-femoral joint [letter] Austin RT. **Injury** 1981 Nov;13(3):260–1

Problems with the shoulder [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12; 2(8246):564–5

Lumbo-pelvic rhythm and mechanical dysfunction of the sacro-iliac joint. Grieve E. **Physiotherapy** 1981 Jun; 67(6):171–3

Intraosseous pressures in the knee in relation to simulated joint effusion, joint position, and venous obstruction. An experimental study in growing dogs. Bünger C, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):283–8

[Physical fitness of children aged 11–14 years with multijoint laxity] Meller B, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Health economics and the campaign against rheumatic diseases] Hanau C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15; 72(50):3469–81 **(Ita)**

[Current possibilities, limits and targets in the prevention of rheumatic diseases] Numo R. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15; 72(50):3501–4 **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Reliability of a population survey tool for measuring perceived health problems: a study of patients with osteoarthrosis. Hunt SM, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1981 Dec;35(4):297–300

[Psychorheumatology – a new dimension in approaching back and joint diseases] Weintraub A. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Apr 23;77(9):19–23 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The variable manifestations of extraarticular synovial chondromatosis. Karlin CA, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct; 137(4):731–5

Diagnosis of subtalar joint coalition. Schlefman BS, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Apr;72(4):166–70

Arthrography and cost containment. Tirman RM. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1982 Apr;78(11):459–62

Symposium on arthrography. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):215–395

Evaluation of disorders of children, adolescents, and adults without prostheses. Goldman AB. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):329–48

Methodology in knee arthrography. Hall FM. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):269–75

Elbow arthrography. Hudson TM. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):227–41

Ankle arthrography. Olson RW. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):255–68

Shoulder arthrography. Resnick D. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):243–53

Synovial plicae of the knee. Deutsch AL, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):627–34

Computed tomography and bone scintigraphy in the evaluation of tarsal coalition. Deutsch AL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):137–40

Rheumatoid arthritis and pseudo-rheumatoid arthritis in calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystal deposition disease. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):615–21

Computed tomography in the preoperative evaluation of masses arising in or near the joints of the extremities. Soye I, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):727–32

Some miscellaneous joint diseases. Goldman AB. **Semin Roentgenol** 1982 Jan;17(1):60–80 (118 ref.)

The joint manifestations of the connective tissue diseases. Lawson JP. **Semin Roentgenol** 1982 Jan;17(1):25–38 (52 ref.)

Diffuse soft tissue calcification in tumoral calcinosis. Feldman ES, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(1):33–5

Tumoral calcinosis: serial images to monitor successful dietary therapy. Manaster BJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982; 8(2):123–5

[Differential diagnosis: patella cubiti] Scholbach M. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Dec;28(12):680–2 **(Ger)**

[Ossidesmosis in X-ray pictures of some bone and joint diseases (author's transl)] Sváb V. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Jan;23(1):49–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arthrograph and operative findings (author's transl)] Vogel H, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Aug;7(4):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stress radiograph or arthrography? (letter)] Pestessy J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jun 7;122(23):1419–20 **(Hun)**

[Opaque arthrography in the evaluation of gonarthrosis] Marcato M, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981; 52(2–3):109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double-contrast arthrography of the knee: possible causes of errors of interpretation] Rinaldi E, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(2):59–64 **(Ita)**

[Standard and opaque tangential profile in the syndrome caused by external hyperpressure of the patella] Barile L, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:293–300 **(Ita)**

[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of locomotor apparatus diseases] Melis GC, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 66(2):207–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic renal failure and radiological appearance of hyperparathyroidism (2). Soft-part calcifications (author's transl)] Watanabe T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(8):733–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinical study on arthrography of the elbow joint (author's transl)] Saegusa K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;56(1):1–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Arthropathy of hemochromatosis (author's transl)] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):431–2 **(Jpn)**

[Differential diagnosis of subpopliteal fossa changes] Bednarek J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(5):483–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Predictive value of radionuclide joint scintigrams. Shearman J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):83–6

Synovial calcification of tertiary hyperparathyroidism: appearance on bone scintigraphy. Sayle BA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):42

The white blood cell scan in orthopedics. Propst-Proctor SL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):157–65

[Significance of the scintiscanning examination in benign skeletal diseases] Santaniello B, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1979;35(2):129–32 **(Ita)**

RADIOTHERAPY

A randomised trial to evaluate the effect of infra-red stimulation of local trigger points, versus placebo, on the pain caused by cervical osteoarthrosis. Lewith GT, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1981;6(4):277–84

[Potentials of electron therapy in nontumorous diseases of the osteoarticular system] Fil'kova EM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;26(12):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Physiotherapy in a rural practice. Pogson J, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):557–8

[Organizational problems of rehabilitative treatment for the sick and disabled with sequelae of locomotor injuries and diseases in the Ukrainian SSR] Ternovol KS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

The biplane frame: modified compression arthrodesis of the knee. Brooker AF Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):163–7

Valgus tibial osteotomy: avoiding the pitfalls. Engel GM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):137–43

Operative treatment of osteochondritis dissecans in situ by retrograde drilling and cancellous bone graft: a preliminary report. Lee CK, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug; (158):129–6

Total ankle arthroplasty: four years' experience. Stauffer RN, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):217–21

High tibial osteotomy: a seven-year clinical and radiographic follow-up. Tjörnstrand BA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):124–36

Arthrodesis of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Mann RA, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1980 Nov;1(3):159–66

Surface replacement of the hip with the Tharies system. Two to five-year results. Amstutz HC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1069–77

Ulnar midcarpal instability–clinical and laboratory analysis. Lichtman DM, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Sep;6(5):515–23

Reconstruction of the joint surface using osteochondral fragments. An experimental and clinical study. Lindholm TS, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982;44:5–46

[Treatment of hyperextension of knee with bone graft below tibial plateau (author's transl)] Xu JR. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;19(12):741–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The tibial component in severe valgus. Its treatment in children] Litt R, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb; 47(1):74–8 **(Fre)**

[The early stages of Henderson-Jone's disease of the knee (author's transl)] Rogez JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Mar; 36(3):240–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medium-term results of osteotomy near the knee joint in the treatment of gonarthrosis (author's transl)] Aldinger G. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):516–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of knee joint arthrolysis surgery (author's transl)] Blauth W, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):250–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolic disorders and psychological changes in older patients after plastic operations on joints] Makai F, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):185–9 **(Ger)**

[Directional osteotomy without osteosynthesis in the treatment of arthrosic genu varum] Borgogno G, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:323–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Does arthrodesis of the hip risk damaging the nearby joints? Study of 75 cases] Bertini G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):585–9 **(Ita)**

[Patellar pathology and tibial osteotomy in gonarthrosis] Gandolfi M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Jul–Aug; 65(4):437–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of adults with patellar instability without recurrent dislocations (study of 44 cases)] Olmi R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):461–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Orthopedic criticism] Paltrinieri M. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 66(2):275–7 **(Ita)**

[Surgical detachment of the pes anserinus muscles and the medial collateral ligament as a supplement to high osteotomy in the treatment of arthrosic genu varum] Ranieri L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec; 64(6):577–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The Augustine operation in inveterate lesion of the posterior cruciate ligament of the knee] Roncalli-Benedetti L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):663–6 **(Ita)**

[Lateral chronic instability of the knee. I.] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):645–52 **(Ita)**

[Medial Chronic instability of the knee. II] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):653–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Directional tibial osteotomy in gonarthrosis] Trinchi E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):629–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Possibilities of surgical treatment in hemophiliac arthropathy] Medrea O, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1980 Jul–Aug;29(4):241–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Our experience using extrafocal osteosynthesis in injuries and diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Vorontsov AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):71–5 **(Rus)**

[Current aspects of surgical treatment of joint diseases] Pavlov VP. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Jul–Sep;(3):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Two critical responses: Treatment of subacute sepsis of the hip by antibiotics and joint replacement [letter] Lazansky MG. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Nov–Dec;(161):344–5

Motion, not immobility, advocated for healing synovial joints [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2005–6

And have you done your exercises? Care GR, et al. **Physiotherapy** 1981 Jun;67(6):180

Long-term functional results of the non-surgical treatment of common bacterial infections of joints. Mielants H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1982;11(2):101–5

Physical therapy and rehabilitation. Moritz U. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982;43:49–55

[Intra-articular injection of radioactive yttrium 90 in the hemophilic arthropathies. About nine cases (author's transl)] Michel G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 8–15; 57(29–32):1277–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Joint stiffness, preventive and therapeutic measures] **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 1981;153:429–524 **(Ger)**

[Forced mobilization under anesthesia] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(5):409–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrasonics in physical therapy] Tarasi L. **Clin Ter** 1981 Aug 15;98(3):331–3 **(Ita)**

[Resources and hydrothermal establishments in the Marche region] Sammartino V. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15; 72(50):3491–5 **(Ita)**

[Tactics and results of health resort balneo-rehabilitation treatment in degenerative knee joint diseases] Kreczko R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of osteoarthrosis] Reĭgolets V. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(7):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cryotherapy in orthopedics and traumatology] Blažević A. **Med Arh** 1981;35(5–6):295–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

URINE

Screening study on excretion pattern of urinary glycosaminoglycans from orthopedic patients. Sato K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jun;137(2):179–90

VETERINARY

Developing coxal joint of the dog: gross morphometric and pathologic observations. Shively MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):185–94

Identification of cartilage wear fragments in synovial fluid from equine joints. Tew WP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1419–24

The cause and prevention of sacroiliac arthrosis in the Standardbred horse: a theoretical study. Rooney JR. **Can Vet J** 1981 Nov;22(11):356–8

Corticosteroid and hyaluronic acid treatments in equine degenerative joint disease. A review. Nizolek DJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1981 Oct;71(4):355–75 (99 ref.)

Atlanto-occipital joint infection associated with guttural pouch mycosis in a horse. Dixon PM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Oct;13(4):260–2

Arthrocentesis in the horse. Rose RJ, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Apr;14(2):173–7

Intra-articular use of corticosteroids in the horse. Hackett RP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Aug 1;181(3):292–4

Current concepts in equine degenerative joint disease. McIlwraith CW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1; 180(3):239–50 (139 ref.)

Osseous cyst-like lesions of the medial femoral condyle in

the horse. Stewart B, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1;180(3):254–7

What is your diagnosis? Bilateral aplasia of the retroarticular processes of the temporal bone, indicative of mandibular joint dysplasia. Svalastoga E. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 1;179(9):919–20

A generalized chondropathy of joint cartilage leading to deformity of the elbow joints in a litter of Newfoundland dogs. Grøndalen J. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Aug; 22(8):523–38

Osteochondrosis and arthrosis in Norwegian slaughter-pigs in 1980 compared to 1970. Grøndalen T. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Sep–Nov;33(9–11):417–22

Arthroscopy of the canine stifle joint. Kivumbi CW, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 19;109(12):241–9

Acute onset of degenerate joint disease in the stifle of a mare. Newton GT. **VM SAC** 1981 May;76(5):728

Joint ill in a seven-day-old foal. Nyack B, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 May;76(5):739–41

[Chronic carpal injuries in the horse. A survey (author's transl)] Milde AK. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Mar;33(3):105–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

JOINT PROSTHESIS

Silastic radial head prosthesis in rheumatoid arthritis. Mackay I, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):63–6

The influence of titanium surface treatments on the wear of medical grade polyethylene. Rostoker W, et al. **Biomaterials** 1981 Oct;2(4):221–4

Wear studies on prosthetic materials using the pin-on-disc machine. Wright KW, et al. **Biomaterials** 1982 Jan;3(1):41–8

Controlled hypotension to minimize blood loss of anaemic Jehovah's witness patient undergoing total hip and shoulder replacement. Cunningham AJ. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Aug; 54(8):895–8

A magnetically augmented elbow prosthesis: design and biomechanical evaluation. Esformes I, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981;41:69–80

The wear particles of synovial fluid: their ferrographic analysis and pathophysiological significance. Evans CH, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** 1981 Fall;18(2):13–26

Adaptation of the VA / USMC electric hand to the Liberty Mutual myoelectric Boston elbow for above-elbow amputees. Leal JM, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** 1981 Spring; 18(1):56–60

Prosthetic arthroplasties of the shoulder. Clayton ML, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):184–91

Swanson implant arthroplasty of the wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Davis RF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):132–7

Arthroplasty by osteocartilaginous graft in primates. du Toit GT, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):49–63

Wear-screening and joint simulation studies vs. materials selection and prosthesis design. Clarke IC. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1982;8(1):29–91 (136 ref.)

Talonavicular joint surface anatomy and prototype resurfacing prostheses. Daniels AU, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1981 Jul;2(1):5–14

An interpositional elastomeric cap for metacarpophalangeal joint perichondrioplasty in rheumatoid arthritis. Jackson IT, et al. **Hand** 1981 Jun;13(2):158–63

Replacement of destroyed joints by prostheses in peripheral amputation injuries. Bartels H, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May;5(3):213–4

Clinical and radiographic assessment of a non-constrained total shoulder. Carke IC, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(1):1–8

Analysis of retrieved implants: crystallinity changes in ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene. Grood ES, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Jul;16(4):399–405

The viscosity of acrylic bone cements. Krause WR, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 May;16(3):219–43

Silastic prosthetic replacement for the radical head [letter] **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1348–9

Fracture of a silastic radial-head prosthesis: diagnosis and localization of fragments by xerograhy. A case report. Bohl WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Dec; 63-A(9):1482–3

Total elbow arthroplasty. A five-year experience at the Mayo Clinic. Morrey BF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1050–63

Recent experience in total shoulder replacement. Neer CS 2d, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):319–37

Total ankle arthroplasty Clinical study of fifty cases. Newton SE 3d. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jan;64–A(1):104–11

The Stanmore total shoulder replacement. Lettin AW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):47–51

Silastic sphere arthroereisis for surgical treatment of flexible flatfoot: a preliminary report. Addante JB, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer;21(2):91–5

A clinical evaluation of the total first metatarsophalangeal joint prosthesis: the use of footprints in assessing foot contact. Arenson DJ, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Fall; 20(3):117–23

Nicolle finger joint prosthesis: a preliminary study of total joint replacement for lesser metatarsophalangeal joints. Tintocalis CA. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Spring;21(1):57–60

Measurement of condylar loading forces by instrumented prosthesis in the baboon. Hohl TH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):1–7

Essential design considerations for microporous implants: preliminary communication. Cameron HU. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Dec;74(12):887–91

Bony ingrowth holds new 'joints' in place [news] Macek C. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1680–1, 1685

Prosthetic joints for the elderly. Enrlich GE. **Med Instrum** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):95–6

Treatment of protracted bilateral mandibular dislocation with Proplast–Vitallium prostheses. Blank DM, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):335–9

Arthrographic and radiologic evaluation of prosthetic joints. Hendrix RW, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun; 19(2):349–64

[Trapezo-metacarpal prosthesis (author's transl)] Alnot JY. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Apr–May;25(4):294–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Wrist arthroplasty (author's transl)] Alnot JY. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Apr–May;25(4):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Joint prostheses] Patel AJ. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(5):636–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osteoarticular replacement operations other than the hip] Lemaire R. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 May 1;37(9):368–81 **(Fre)**

[Replacement of the large body joints (other than hip)] Engelbrecht E. **Chirurg** 1981 Nov;52(11):681–8 **(Ger)**

[Joint replacement in the hand and finger region] Gschwend N. **Chirurg** 1981 Nov;52(11):696–705 **(Ger)**

[Biomechanical principles of joint replacement] Teubner E. **Chirurg** 1981 Nov;52(11):673–80 **(Ger)**

[Arthroplastic of the elbow with the gsb-elbow prosthesis (author's transl)] Scherer M, et al. **Orthopade** 1981 Sep; 10(4):340–3 **(Ger)**

[Testing of cementless stepped-stem prosthetic devices replacing the hip shoulder joint of the dog. Comparison of two animal models (author's transl)] Küpper W, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):59–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technique of the alloplastic ligament substitution with carbon fibres (author's transl)] Burri C, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Dec;7(6):289–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Follow-up study of 5 St. Georg ankle prosthesis (author's transl)] Träger D. **Unfallheilkunde** 1981 Sep;84(9):390–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Feasibility of surgical treatment for rheumatic patients] Ziller R, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jul 15; 75(14):648–52 **(Ger)**

[Electron spectroscopy for chemical analysis. (ESCA). Examinations on formation and re-formation of the passive layer on vitallium (author's transl)] Holm R, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):439–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Replacement of the distal radius joint surface with silicone rubber in animal experiments on monkeys] Feldmeier C, et al. **Z Plast Chir** 1981 Sep;5(3):173–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Partial prosthetic replacement of the humerus for bone tumors] Zinman C, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 15; 100(12):566–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Carpal bone substitution with silicone prosthesis (author's transl)] Zolczer L, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1981; 24(4):282–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Special knee-joint prosthetic replacement in plasmacytoma of the distal femur] Cervellati C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(5):439–40 **(Ita)**

[Biomaterials and orthopedic prostheses] Gatti AM. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 May–Jun;65(3):351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Post-operative analysis and indication of total joint replacement for the aged (author's transl)] Hayashi Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1980 Nov;20(5):350–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Joint endoprosthesis (a review of the foreign literature)] Tkachenko SS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Nov; (11):58–63 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Endoprosthetic arthroplasty of the ankle joint. A clinical and radiological follow-up. Herberts P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):687–96

Cutaneous complications of orthopedic implants. A two-year prospective study. Kubba R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):554–60

Silicone lymphadenopathy: a report of two cases, one with concomitant malignant lymphoma. Benjamin E, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Apr–Jun;5(2):133–41

Complications in implant arthroplasties for the osteoarthritic joint. Jay RM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 May; 72(5):248–55

A study of sarcogenicity associated with Co–Cr–Mo particles implanted in animal muscle. Meachim G, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Jul;16(4):407–16

Synovial and osseous inflammation in failed silicone-rubber prostheses. Gordon M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr;64(4):574–80

Complications of Keller bunionectomy and Keller with Swanson hemi-implant. Girlando J, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Fall;20(3):148–50

Malignant lymphoma with intranodal refractile particles after insertion of silicone prostheses [letter] Digby JM, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):580

INSTRUMENTATION

Total elbow arthroplasty: a clinical review of 30 cases employing the Mayo and AHSC prostheses. Brumfield RH Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):137–41

[Last result of the first humerus prosthesis out of isoelastics (author's transl)] Bertele G. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1980 Dec; 10(6):333–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The anatomic shoulder] **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1981 Dec; 26(12):315–6 **(Ger)**

METHODS

Extensive posterior exposure of the elbow. A triceps-sparing approach. Bryan RS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun; (166):188–92

Arthroprosthesis of the ankle joint. De Bastiani G, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Apr;7(1):31–9

Comminuted fractures of the radial head. The role of silicone-implant replacement arthroplasty. Swanson AB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1039–49

Acute gouty arthritis in a first metatarsophalangeal joint replaced with a flexible-hinge implant: a case report. Dabdoub WH, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Fall;20(3):167–9

Silicone spacer or tendon spacer for trapezium resection arthroplasty—comparison of results. Amadio PC, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):237–44

Total joint replacement at the base of the thumb—preliminary report. Braun RM. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):245–51

Treatment of fifth digit carpometacarpal arthritis with Silastic prosthesis. Green WL, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Sep; 6(5):510–4

[Total shoulder replacement by an unconstrained prosthesis. Report of 38 cases (author's transl)] Mazas F, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(3):161–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endoprosthesis of the sacrum] Kovbasenko LA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):57–9 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Alloplastic grafting of ligaments with carbon-fibres (author's transl)] Neugebauer R, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Dec; 7(6):298–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

JOINT TUBERCULOSIS see TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

JOINTS

Non-articular Felty's syndrome. Heyn J. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1982;11(1):47–8

[Pulse magnetic fields in different algic conditions of the locomotor apparatus (author's transl)] Jeřábek J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 22;120(42):1277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Case studies of hemangiopericytoma of the bone] Sciortino R. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 May–Jun;65(3):335–45 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Postural deformities in congenital nephrotic syndrome. Morgan G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Dec;56(12):959–62

Articular and soft tissue abnormalities in a 'normal' population. Raskin RJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 9(2):284–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Contact studies of the canine femoropatellar joint. White KK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):429–35

Articulations of the ribs: a pictorial review. Sutro CJ, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981;41:1–18

A simple technique for demonstrating joint cartilage and synovium of mice. Weinberger A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1085

The anatomy of joints. Gross, histologic, and fine structures. Harrington DB, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 May; 72(5):222–7

Calcium pyrophosphate crystal formation in model hydrogels. II. Hyaline articular cartilage as a gel. Pritzker KP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):451–5

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular influence on patterns of deossification. Brower AC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):333–8

[Angioarchitectonics of the costovertebral joints of embryos, fetuses, and newborn infants] Gavata BV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Sep;81(9):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of the pathogenesis of systemic scleroderma and the role of microcirculation in the morphogenesis of joint changes in the diseases] Rusakova MS. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr–Jun;(2):68–71 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of intra-articular injection of orgotein and saline solution on equine synovia. Wagner AE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):594–7

[Experimental corticosteroid-related bone and joint changes] Bély M. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):215–8 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies of Fc receptors of heart valve and joint fibroblasts. Danilova TA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec; 46(3):575–80

Complement and antigen retention by articular collagenous

tissues in antigen-induced arthritis [letter] Randall N, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;9(1):159-61

INJURIES

The role of computed tomography in the management of osteochondral grafts. Roffman M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):112-6

Traumatic instability of the proximal tibiofibular joint. Veth RP, et al. **Injury** 1981 Sep;13(2):159-64

[Assessment and testing of the effect and tolerance of Perclusone Salbe (author's transl)] Koudela K, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):349-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Injuries of the bones and joints in children] Tošovský V. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Nov;36(11):651-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of open fractures and osteoarticular lesions under wartime conditions: experience gained during the Chadian conflict (author's transl)] Miné J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981; 107(8):630-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of salhumin baths on rheumatic and traumatic joint diseases] Mund-Hoym WD. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 11; 32(37):1378-81 (Ger)

[Neoformation of hyalin cartilage on the joint surface] Somogyvári K, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Jul; 123(7):345-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Practical advice for verification and evaluation of arterial injuries of joints following blunt trauma] Brunner UV, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1982;75(1):17-21 (Ger)

[Clinical study of the anti-inflammatory and analgesic action of methoxy-naphthyl-propionic acid in articular and periarticular injuries caused by sports] Rugginenti A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 15;96(5):503-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Joint subluxation in infants aged 1 to 12 months] Zebrowski W. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(5):435-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of arthroscopy in orthopedics and rheumatology] Dąbrowski W, et al. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(2):203-6 (Pol)

[Characteristics of the surgical treatment of multiple postburn joint contractures] Ivanova NP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):95-7 (Rus)

[Means of decreasing disability in locomotor injuries] Dem'ianov VM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):6-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined and multiple injuries of the locomotor apparatus] Revenko TA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Jul; (7):59-65 (Rus)

[Classification of multiple injuries of the locomotor apparatus] Rusakov AB. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Nov; (11):38-9 (Rus)

[Organizational problems of rehabilitative treatment for the sick and disabled with sequelae of locomotor injuries and diseases in the Ukrainian SSR] Ternovoĭ KS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):1-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Where does Sherrington's 'muscular sense' originate? Muscles, joints, corollary discharges? Matthews PB. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1982;5:189-218

A systems-oriented evaluation of the role of joint receptors and other afferents in position and motion sense. Williams WJ. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1981;7(1):23-77 (160 ref.)

The primary articular nerves to the dog knee. O'Connor BL, et al. **J Anat** 1982 May;134 (Pt 3):563-72

[Quantitative measurement of muscle and joint sensitivity in focal brain lesions] Smirnov NA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(5):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Amyloid arthropathy: possible association with chondrocalcinosis. Ryan LM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):273-8

Joint mobility in diabetes [letter] Highton J. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):114

PATHOLOGY

Patterns of gonococcal arthritis. Goldman JA. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):707-9

Thoracic intervertebral discitis in rheumatoid arthritis due to costovertebral joint involvement. Bywaters EG. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(2):83-97

PHYSIOLOGY

The relationship between increasing intraarticular pressures and intraosseous pressures in the juxtaarticular bones. An experimental investigation in dogs. Lucht U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):491-5

Changes in joint laxity occurring during pregnancy. Calguneri M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Apr;41(2):126-8

Amyloid deposition in the articular structures of AKR senescent mice. Shimizu K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1540-3

Afferent and efferent components of joint position sense; interpretation of kinaesthetic illusion. Feldman AG, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1982;42(3):205-14

Human arm trajectory formation. Abend W, et al. **Brain** 1982 Jun;105(Pt 2):331-48

The projection of the ground reaction force as a predictor of internal joint moments. Wells RP. **Bull Prosthet Res** 1981 Spring;18(1):15-9

Relationships of age and sex with range of motion of seventeen joint actions in humans. Bell RD, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1981 Dec;6(4):202-6

Wear-screening and joint simulation studies vs. materials selection and prosthesis design. Clarke IC. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1982;8(1):29-91 (136 ref.)

A technique for measuring instantaneous in vitro contact stress distributions in articular joints. Brown TD, et al. **J Biomech** 1982;15(4):329-33

Comment on 'justification of triaxial goniometer for the measurement of joint rotation' [letter] Grood ES, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(9):653-4

A technique for measurement and description of three-dimensional six degree-of-freedom motion of a body joint with an application to the human spine. Panjabi MM, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(7):447-60

An evaluation of the approaches of optimization models in the prediction of muscle forces during human gait. Patriarco AG, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(8):513-25

Joint laxity in selected athletic populations. Brodie DA, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982;14(3):190-3

Joint receptor contributions to reflexive and kinesthetic responses. Newton RA. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jan;62(1):22-9

[Measures and registration of the extent of joint motion by means of the S.F.T.R. method (author's transl)] Hansel V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981;48(6):475-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neuromorphology of joint movement] Roth M. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Nov;44(6):341-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Orthopaedic examination of 1 500 infants in maternity (author's transl)] Seringe R, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1981; 22(6):365-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The relationships between constitutional type and joint motility. I. Anthropometric data on 487 students of the secondary schools of Florence] Iannucci L, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(1-2):127-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Movement of H2O through the pores of articular cartilage under load, with reference to the mechanism of lubrication of the joints] Guzzanti V, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:129-37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A clinical and echocardiographic study of patients with the hypermobility syndrome. Grahame R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):541-6

An examination of joint laxity in haemophilia. Patrick JH, et al. **Injury** 1982 Jan;13(4):337-42

The role of specific manipulation towards alleviating abnormalities in body mechanics and restoration of spinal motion. Nall SK. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1982 Mar; 5(1):11-5

[Mechanisms of analgesic influence on articular pain (author's transl)] Trnavský K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 12; 121(10):289-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIOGRAPHY

Stereoscopic spot filming in arthrography. Weaver JW. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):172-4

Arthroscopy and arthrography [letter] Cavallino RP. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1180-1

Symposium on arthrography. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):215-395

Arthrography in arthritis. Weissman BN. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):379-92

Computed tomography of the lumbar facet joints. Boedecker RA, et al. **Wis Med J** 1981 Sep;80(9):21-2

[Investigations on the retention period and tolerance of Hexabrix as x-ray contrast medium in arthrography (author's transl)] Loeffler K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Apr; 35(4):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arthrography of the upper extremity] Keyl W. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981 Oct;34(10):410-6 (Ger)

[Roentgenologic diagnosis of capsular ligament lesions] Wirth CJ, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981 Oct;34(10):399-409 (Ger)

[Studies on the cervical facet joints using arthrography of the cervical facet joint (author's transl)] Okada K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;55(6):563-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Joint scanning in rheumatoid arthritis: a literature review. Wallace DJ, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug; 11(1):172-6

[Usefulness of the determination of technetium -99m pyrophosphate accumulation indicators in the evaluation of the activity of rheumatoid arthritis] Jonderko G, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):177-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Hemodilution in orthopedic surgery. Kerschen J. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:287-96

Arthroscopy and arthroscopic surgery. Schonholtz GJ. **Md State Med J** 1981 Sep;30(9):56-9

[Replacement of the large body joints (other than hip)] Engelbrecht E. **Chirurg** 1981 Nov;52(11):681-8 (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

Joint changes in transplanted caudal vertebrae. Feik SA, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Apr;14(2):139-47

[The indications of allogenic joint transplantation in the treatment of bone tumors] Aho AJ. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(21):1785-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

JOSAMYCINS see **LEUCOMYCINS**

JOURNALISM, DENTAL see under **PUBLISHING**

JUDAISM

see related
JEWS

Occasional essay: Jewish perspective on prenatal diagnosis and selective abortion of affected fetuses, including some comparisons with prevailing Catholic beliefs. Fineman RM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jul;12(3):355-60

Selecting respiratory medications during the passover holiday [letter] Chusid EL, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):524-5

Marriage, morality, & sex-change surgery: four traditions in case ethics. 1. A Jewish perspective. Brody BA. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):8-9

Dreams in the Talmud: the prophets of yore had the noblest dream. Savitz HA. **RI Med J** 1981 Sep;64(9):427-30

JUDGMENT

The legal side: a matter of judgement. Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jun;82(6):990-2

Social judgment and vocational adjustment of mentally retarded adults. Greenspan S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):335-46

Judgement of emotional expression in schizophrenics. Cutting J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:1-6

The function of criticism. Gillon R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1633-9

Hemispheric lateralization and aesthetic judgement. van Houten WH, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Dec;17(4):477-89

Can independent judges recognize different psychotherapies? An experience with manual-guided therapies. Luborsky L, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):49-62

Extent, multiplying, and proportionality rules in children's judgments of area. Leon M. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1982 Feb; 33(1):124-41

Achievement attributions by young and old judges as a function of perceived age of stimulus person. Banziger G, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul;37(4):468-74

Adult age differences in frequency judgments of categorical representations. Kausler DH, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May; 37(3):365-71

Frequency judgments by young and elderly adults for relevant stimuli with simultaneously present irrelevant stimuli. Kausler DH, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul;37(4):438-42

Unmasking or demythologising medicine? Carson RA. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Dec;7(4):184-6

Observer agreement on disfluency and stuttering. Curlee RF. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):595-600

An experimental study of the relative importance of acoustic parameters for auditory speaker recognition. Brown R. **Lang Speech** 1981 Dec;24(Pt 4):295-310

Reading x-rays [letter] Bowen A. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct; 68(4):612

Effects of training on confidence in clinical judgments. Abston N Jr. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):242

Effect of vocal disguise on estimations of speakers' ages. Lass NJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1311-5

Effect of vocal disguise on judgments of speakers' sex and race. Lass NJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1235-40

Effect of listeners' comprehension on judgments of speakers' height and weight. Lass NJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):647-53

Impaired cognitive judgment in relation to the chronic use of anticoagulants [letter] Pond WK. **West J Med** 1982 Feb; 136(2):164-6

[The process of reasoning of trainee assistants during their clinical duties. A study of the ability to use medical knowledge in a clinical strategy (author's transl)] Verhey JB. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Jun 1;107(11):422-7 (Dut)

JUGAL BONE see **ZYGOMA**

JUGULAR VEINS

The double-lumen Hickman catheter. Anderson MA, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Feb;82(2):272-3

Horner's syndrome and vocal cord paralysis as a complication of percutaneous internal jugular vein catheterisation in adults. Davis P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):587-8

Internal jugular catheterisation [letter] Ellison N, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):605

The para-carotid approach for internal jugular catheterization. Oda M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep; 36(9):896-900

J-wire versus straight wire for central venous system cannulation via the external jugular vein. Blitt CD, et al.

Anesth Analg (Cleve) 1982 Jun;61(6):536–7

Errant guide wire: the problem [letter] Schwartz AJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):717–8

An unusual complication following cannulation of an external jugular vein [letter] Berry AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May;56(5):411–2

Percutaneous cannulation of the internal jugular vein in patients with coagulopathies: an experience based on 1,000 attempts. Goldfarb G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr; 56(4):321–3

Coronary air embolism during venous cannulation. Horrow JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):212–4

Central venous access in children via the external jugular vein. Humphrey MJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul; 57(1):50–1

Intrathoracic vascular catheterization via the external jugular vein. Schwartz AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May; 56(5):400–2

Transient phrenic nerve blockade during internal jugular vein cannulation using the anterolateral approach. Stock MC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):230–3

Use of a drinking straw in teaching external jugular caval catheterization. Lindsey D. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Dec; 10(12):643–4

Endolymphatic duct obstruction from a jugular bulb diverticulum. Jahrsdoerfer RA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):619–23

Diagnosis of thrombosis by catheter phlebography after prolonged central venous catheterization. Brismar B, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec;194(6):775–83

The Broviac catheter: OR technique. Nonkin R. **AORN J** 1982 Feb;35(2):215–7

External jugular vein access to the central venous system – a trial of two types of catheter. Riddell GS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 May;54(5):535–8

Percutaneous central venous catheterization performed by medical house officers: a prospective study. Bo-Linn GW, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1982;8(1):23–9

Internal jugular thrombosis and pulmonary embolism [letter] Bradway W, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep;80(3):335–6

Calcifications of cerebral medullary veins associated with carotid–jugular fistula. Yang WC, et al. **CT** 1982 Apr; 6(1):35–9

Horner's syndrome: a complication of internal jugular vein cannulation. Cohen O, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1980 Dec;7(6):317–8

Why not the internal jugular vein? Jernigan WR. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;80(1):11–2

Isolated aneurysm of the internal jugular vein: a report of three cases. Danis RK. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):130–1

Missile embolus to the lung associated with a corotid–jugular arteriovenous fistula. Meier DE, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Dec; 21(12):1048–9

Fatal cardiac tamponade. Occurrence with other complications after left internal jugular vein catheterization. Sheep RE, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1; 248(13):1632–5

Ultrasonic diagnosis of jugular venous aneurysm. Stevens RK, et al. **JCU** 1982 Feb;10(2):85–7

A safe technique of central venous catheterization. Sriram K, et al. **JPEN** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):245–8

Cerebrovascular accident during percutaneous cannulation of internal jugular vein [letter] Anagnou J. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):377–8

Thrombosis after pulmonary–artery catheterization via the internal jugular vein [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17; 306(24):1486–7

Thrombosis as a complication of pulmonary–artery catheterization via the internal jugular vein: prospective evaluation by phlebography. Chastre J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4;306(5):278–81

An unusual complication of the unremoved unwanted pacing wire. Dalal JJ, et al. **PACE** 1981 Jan;4(1):14–6

Direct central vein puncture for silicone rubber catheter insertion. An alternative technique for Broviac catheter placement. Stellato TA, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Nov; 90(5):896–9

Safe technique for repeated venipuncture in the rat. Aydin G, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):160–1

[Claude Bernard–Horner syndrome after puncture of the internal jugular vein (letter)] Gastaut JL. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 13;11(12):939–40 **(Fre)**

[Hemiplegia after failed puncture of internal jugular vein (author's transl)] Singbartl G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Feb; 31(2):95–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Central venous catheterization via the internal jugular vein (Rao's method) (author's transl)] Fassolt A. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Oct;16(5):282–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two cases of ischemic cerebral damage associated with catheterization of the internal jugular vein (author's transl)] Sold M, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Oct; 16(5):285–7 **(Ger)**

[Use of large-bore catheters inthe internal jugular vein as an access for acute hemodialysis (author's transl)] Bambauer R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar;60(6):285–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous route in cannulation of the internal jugular vein] Illengo M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 15; 36(17):111–3 **(Ita)**

[Catheterization of the internal jugular vein in cardiosurgical patients] Ishenin IuM. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Puncture of the internal jugular vein in patients with marked hemorrhagic syndrome] Sukhorukov VP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Mar;(3):45–7 **(Rus)**

[Use of the internal jugular vein for electrode and cava–filter implantation] Bredikis IuIu, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr; 128(4):10–2 **(Rus)**

[Malpositioning of central venous catheters using the internal jugular vein approach. Accidental catheterization of the internal thoracic and pericardiacophrenic veins] Belda FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1981 Nov;28(6):306–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Internal jugular vein catheterization by puncture with Boulanger approach (author's transl)] Navarro Gracia S. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1981 Sep;28(5):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Regional anatomy regarding the placement of central venous cannulas. Cobb LM, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Jan;38(1):33–6

INJURIES

[Combined injury to the internal jugular vein and the intrathoracic portion of the left subclavian artery] Protsenko NV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):114–5 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

The autonomic innervation of rat jugular vein. Sancesario G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(3):691–3

[Horner's syndrome: a rare complication of internal jugular vein cannulation (author's transl)] Moser CD, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27;93(22):707–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Rate of endothelialization in venous thrombi: an experimental study. Tanaka K, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Aug;117(8):1045–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Characterization of cephalic arteriovenous LH differences by continuous sampling in ovariectomized sheep. Rasmussen DD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun; 34(6):415–20

[Pressure in the jugular vein and right atrium and the cerebral hemodynamics of the healthy human being exposed to postural effects] Katkov VE, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Determinants and clinical significance of jugular venous valve competence. Fisher J, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan; 65(1):188–96

Cardiac tamponade and Kussmaul's sign [letter] Spodick DH. **Circulation** 1981 Nov;64(5):1078

Jugular pulse and flow velocity anomalies: a diagnostic clue to an obstructive tricuspid prosthetic dysfunction. Veyrat C, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1981;12(3–4):195–205

Effect of posture, respiration and other factors on jugular venous pressure. Chopra JS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug;29(8):629–33

RADIOGRAPHY

Dural arteriovenous malformation of the major venous sinuses: an acquired lesion. Chaudhary MY, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):13–9

Arteriovenous fistula in patients with neurofibromatosis. Deans WR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):103–7

[The retrograde jugulography for the diagnosis of glomus tumours in the skull–base (author's transl)] Vaišenker PG, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):320–7 **(Ger)**

[Rheoencephalography and jugular rheophlebography in diagnosis of disorders of cerebral venous circulation] Vesel'skiĭ ISh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;59(9):33–7 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Compton scatter image simulating jugular venous reflux. Yeh EL. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;23(1):58–9

SURGERY

Aneurysm of the anterior jugular vein. Zorn WG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1981 Nov–Dec;22(6):546–9

Saphenous–jugular bypass as palliative therapy of superior vena cava syndrome caused by bronchial carcinoma. Vincze K, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb; 83(2):272–7

A modification of the canine carotid–jugular shunt. Corbitt RH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 1):516–8

Catheterization of the internal jugular vein for total parenteral nutrition. Yakoun M, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):369–71

[Anastomosis of thoracic duct to internal jugular vein for ascites due to late hepatic cirrhosis: report of 8 cases (author's transl)] Chen B. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):530–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of lymphovenous anastomosis in the ascitic type of liver cirrhosis] Nahodil V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul; 60(7):467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Valve competence following experimental venous valve autotransplantation. Kroener JM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Nov;116(11):1467–73

[Experience with mesocaval shunt with jugular vein interposition for treatment of portal hypertension in children (author's transl)] Hay JM, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 May–Jun;23(3):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The use of jugular veins as carotid artery substitutes in dogs: a comparison between cryopreservation techniques and the tanning process of vein preservation (author's transl)] Sheiner N, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 Apr;119(4):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Aggressive meningioma with jugular vein extension. Case report with ultrastructural observations. Schmidt D, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;107(10):635–7

JUNGIAN THEORY see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

JURISPRUDENCE

see related
FORENSIC DENTISTRY
FORENSIC MEDICINE

Before the judge: the child–custody evaluation. Haller LH. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1981;9:142–64

The physicians' claims by original suit or counterclaim against patients and/or their attorneys for unjust medical malpractice actions. Alsobrook HB Jr. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):354–62

The first successful medical malpractice countersuit: the physician's view. Peerman GC Jr. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct; 18(4):370–75

Deadly force: some human and ethical considerations. Wilber CG. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1982 Jun;3(2):165–77

Wiser than the laws?: the legal accountability of the medical profession. Gold JA. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Summer; 7(2):145–81

Guilty but mentally ill: a retreat from the insanity defense. Sherman SL. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Summer;7(2):237–64

Adopting an older child: the emotional process. The legal process. Brockhaus JP, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Feb; 82(2):288–94

Some legal implications of pilot error. Hill IR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jul;53(7):687–93

The impact of legal modes of thought upon the practice of psychiatry. The fifty–fifth Maudsley Lecture, delivered before the Royal College of Psychiatrists, 20 November 1981. Wood J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:551–7

Correspondence [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 20; 284(6319):898–900

The legal threat to medicine [editorial] Havard JD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27;284(6316):612–3

Justifications for the insanity defence in Great Britain and the United States: the conflicting rationales of morality and compassion. Gostin LO. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(2):100–15

Clinical trials on trial: III. Should statistics give the final verdict? Morgan PP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15; 126(12):1369–70

Symposium on legal considerations in dentistry. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):213–440

The contingent fee: disciplinary rule, ethical consideration, or free competition? Busath LE. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):341–52 (13 ref.)

The twelve men. Chesterton GK. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):261–3

Legal considerations in dentofacial trauma. Crozier LJ. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):669–78

The dentist accused of criminal misconduct. Deday LaRene NC. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):401–4

Dentists, lawyers, and values: suggestions for professional rapprochement. Gibson JM. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):229–43 (44 ref.)

The ethical framework of medical/dental malpractice litigation. Keenan PA. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):245–52 (20 ref.)

Torts: an overview. Kotch ML. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):265–80 (8 ref.)

What is the law? Sills HH. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):253–9 (13 ref.)

Countersuit litigation. Singer AR. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):389–400

Anatomy of a dental malpractice trial. Suhrheinrich RF, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):353–81

Contracts and dentistry. Tierney K. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):281–6 (7 ref.)

A survey of alternatives to medical/dental malpractice litigation. Ursu SC. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):423–38 (24 ref.)

Promises, promises... Part 2. Barnes G. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Nov;58(11):32–6

Who needs hospital lawyers? (you do). Barnes G. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Jan;59(1):28–9

Clinical—correctional interface in drug abuse treatment—the Milwaukee model. Aprill FA, et al.

Drug Alcohol Depend 1980 Oct;6(4):191–9
Status of due process hearings. Smith TE. **Except Child** 1981 Nov;48(3):232–6
Due process hearing officers: characteristics, needs, and appointment criteria. Turnbull AP, et al. **Except Child** 1981 Sep;48(1):48–54
Monkey laws in the courts. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Apr;12(2):22–3
Marriage, morality, & sex-change surgery: four traditions in case ethics. 4. The common law tradition. Toulmin S. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):12–3
Court witnesses treated with hypnosis [letter] Zonana HV. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):531
Damage awards for wrongful birth and wrongful life. Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Mar 1;56(5):65–7
Disruption of family unity from an adverse reaction to tetracycline. Nottebart HC Jr. **Infect Control** 1981 Sep–Oct; 2(5):391–2
The reduction of occupational stress among elderly lawyers: the creation of a functional niche. Meltzer MW. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(3):209–19
The influence of psychiatric pre-sentence reports. Campbell IG. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):89–106
Threats or blows? Observations on the distinction between assault and battery. Dietz PE. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981; 4(3–4):401–16
Legal services for mental health patients: some Commonwealth developments. Gordon R. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):171–80
Sentencing in the South African courts: an evaluation. Graser RR. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):123–43
Sane and insane automatism in Australia: some dilemmas, developments and suggested reforms. Harding RW. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):73–87
The case for prediction the Modified Desert Model of criminal sentencing. Monahan J. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1982; 5(1):103–13
Sentencing the mentally disordered offender in Australia. Potas I. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):107–22
Psychiatric abuse and legal reform: two ways to make a bad situation worse. Stone AA. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1982; 5(1):9–28
Diminished responsibility: a logical, workable and essential concept. Zeegers M. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981; 4(3–4):433–44
The Yorkshire Ripper case: not only was Peter Sutcliffe on trial! Carr PJ. **J Adv Nurs** 1982 Mar;7(2):173–7
ADA in the courts: aggressive stance. An interview with the association's outside legal counsel, Peter M. Sfikas, Esq. Sfikas PM. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Oct;103(4):552–61
Pet owners and punitive damages. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Aug 1;179(3):224
Veterinary clinics and the nonconforming use. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 1;180(5):479
Veterinarians, dog bite statutes, and liability. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1;179(7):662–3
Pre- and posttreatment arrests of alcoholic outpatients at a rural mental health center. Hill T, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):444–7
Heads or tails you lose: the dilemmas of psychiatric informed consent. Einhorn AH. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Mar; 1(2):98–101
Psychiatrists win a round in the right to refuse treatment controversy. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Mar;1(2):101–3
Right to refuse treatment: a new approach. Freishtat HW, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jan;1(1):39–41
Right to refuse treatment issues still far from settled. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 May;1(3):162–4
Informed consent – prescription of drugs. Thrasher JE. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;68(10):811
The search for truth—a policeman's reflections. Stansfield W. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1981 Oct;21(4):285–92
Hospital amenability to strict tort liability. Stuaan MD, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Sep;2(3):365–98
The right to maintain an action for the death of an unborn baby: statutory interpretation, judicial policy-making, and a Georgia solution. Berg RN. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Oct; 70(10):743–5
The creation and termination of the physician-patient relationship: the physician's options. Greene CS. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Sep;70(9):670–2
Availability of jury duty exemptions for physicians. Haverty JM. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Jan;71(1):57–9
Transsexualism and access to a child. Thomson JM. **J Med Ethics** 1982 Jun;8(2):72
Epilepsy—analysis of medicolegal problems results of State panel hearings. George JE, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 Jul; 78(7):497–8
Local law enforcement policies directed toward illicit drug selling and usage. Grizzle GA. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jul–Sep;13(3):227–34
Cultivation of marijuana under the Uniform Controlled Substances Act: shallow-rooted weeds. Uelmen GF. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jul–Sep;13(3):247–54
Drugs, crime and criminal justice. Editors' introduction. Weissman JC, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jul–Sep; 13(3):213–6
Therapeutic role of the legal process. Moskowitz LD, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Oct;19(10):33–6
Injury control and product liability. Teret S. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Mar;2(1):49–57
Legal regulation of medical practice – decisions of life and death: a discussion paper. Havard JD. **J R Soc Med** 1982 May;75(5):351–5
Wrongful birth. What is the damage? Greenfield VR. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 27;248(8):926–7
After the trial at Leicester [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14; 2(8255):1085–6
Acquittal of paediatrician charged after death of infant with Down syndrome. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14; 2(8255):1101–2
Medicine and the Law. Inquest to be held into the death of Helen Smith. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7; 2(8293):340–1
Medicine and the Law. Driving under the influence of oxazepam: guilt without responsibility? Herxheimer A. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):223
Litigation, insurance, and implantable devices: good-bye progress. Barr D. **Med Instrum** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):103–4
The Leicester case. Cordner SM. **Med J Aust** 1982 Apr 3; 1(7):313–4
A miscarriage of justice — English style. Blom-Cooper L. **Med Leg J** 1981;49(Pt 3):97–117
The doctor and the law. Samuels A. **Med Leg J** 1981;49(Pt 4):139–55
Islamic medical jurisprudence. Ghanem I. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Oct;21(4):275–87
Asymmetric hypertrophy of the heart and acute alcohol intoxication: a medico-legal problem. Odesanmi WO. **Med Sci Law** 1982 Jan;22(1):53–6
Medical research: law and ethics. Samuels A. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Oct;21(4):295–8
The physician witness: obligations and rights. Hirsh HL. **Med Times** 1981 Aug;109(8):62–9
Duty of the manufacturer to warn the allergic user. An evaluation of the 'appreciable class' criteria. Holtzman EB. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Fall;28(2):171–200
Legal problems of intimate therapy. Lange JE, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Fall;28(2):201–8
Herniation of L4, L5 intervertebral disc—direct examination of plaintiff's biomechanical engineer. Murray TJ. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Fall;28(2):209–32
Diethylstilbestrol-medicolegal chronology. Weitzner K, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Fall;28(2):145–70
Recovery of damages for the loss of a chance. Wolfstone LL, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Fall;28(2):121–44
Bakke decision revisited [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4; 306(5):306–7
Sounding Boards. Three years after Bakke: a reaffirmation. Fitzgerald FT. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 8;305(15):886–7
Acupuncture and the law: a rebuttal [letter] Lucente MM Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1115–6
Ethics, law, and role models. Chapman CB. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Nov;9(5):497–500
What every dentist should know about professional misconduct. Wood WL Jr. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jun–Jul; 48(6):378–80
Professional confidentiality — disclosing the identity of a patient. Brahams D. **Practitioner** 1982 Feb;226(1364):190–1
Human growth: effects of a human development course on criminal justice personnel. Bennett B. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr;48(2):511–7
Improper release of patient from hospital. Pascal CB. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Mar–Apr;97(2):186–7
Court upholds privacy of unpublished data [news] Broad WJ. **Science** 1982 Apr 2;216(4541):34, 36
Scientist convicted for monkey neglect [news] Holden C. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1218–20
Ethics and the work of psychologists in the field of criminal justice. Norton WA. **Soc Sci Med [F]** 1981 Mar; 15F(1):39–49
[Adverse drug reactions (editorial)] **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 5;60(10):373 **(Afr)**
[Operation of the underground and criminal activity (author's transl)] Janik A, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Jun;77(3):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Criminal political aspects of the legal handling of mentally abnormal law breakers in Austria] Probst K. **Arch Kriminol** 1981 Sep-Oct;168(3–4):106–19 **(Ger)**
[Protection against notice in case of pregnancy of physician's assistants] Hollmann A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 29;107(4):151–2 **(Ger)**
[The physician's obligation to transfer instruction] Narr H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 25;106(51–52):1756–7 **(Ger)**
[Compensation for availability and performance of emergency service by this chief physician] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 6;107(31–32):1205–8 **(Ger)**
[Repeal of the term 'Facharzt' (specialist) not unconstitutional] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 27;107(34):1290–2 **(Ger)**
[Legal position of medical students during the practical year] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 30; 106(44):1471–4 **(Ger)**
[Chiropractic by non-physicians] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 13;106(46):1553 **(Ger)**
[Account according private ADGO based on fee agreement] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 19; 107(7):271–2 **(Ger)**
[Giving photocopied medical records to patients] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 2;107(13):510–2 **(Ger)**
[Verdict of the Supreme Court of the Federal Republic of Germany on advertising by non-medical practitioners] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 11; 107(23):913–5 **(Ger)**
[Surgery in health insurance patients by the senior surgeon himself] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 18; 106(38):1235–6 **(Ger)**
[Charging less than the minimum fees] Till G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 20;107(33):1249–51 **(Ger)**
[Need to inform the patient and required supervision regarding novice physicians performing surgical interventions] Uhlenbruck W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27;106(48):1630–2 **(Ger)**
[Not answering of questions and not giving therapeutic notes to other physicians] Uhlenbruck W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 23;107(16):635–6 **(Ger)**
[Civil liability of physicians following unsuccessful sterilization] Franzki H. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Jan 29; 99(4):79–80 **(Ger)**
[Physicians and experts competence law. Indications on the latest legal decisions] Friedericks H. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Apr 9;99(14):516 **(Ger)**
[The law and sterilization or permanent contraception (author's transl)] Brenner G. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Mar;42(3):226–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Medical record—memory aid or incriminatory evidence?] Hiersche HD. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 41(12):887–9 **(Ger)**
[Will pregnancy not immediately recognized during preventive screening for cancer and followed by childbirth involve legal liability of the physician? (author's transl)] Schlund GH. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Oct; 41(10):723–4 **(Ger)**
[Expert medical opinion as evidence for sentencing] Mallach HJ. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Oct 22;33(8):171–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Legal aspects of nuclear catastrophe prevention and the legal basis for the cooperation of physicians and assistant personnel] Peinsipp N. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1981; 22:52–62 **(Ger)**
[The physician as the expert in civil legal suits] Weimar W. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Aug;120(8):748–52 **(Ger)**
[The juvenile patient] Weimar W. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Dec; 120(12):1208–14 **(Ger)**
[Juridical problems of the aged] **Z Gerontol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 14(4):243–336 **(Ger)**
[Hospital infection from the medicolegal viewpoint] Jokanović D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Mar; 109(3):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sce)**

HISTORY

American forensic sciences 1776–1976. Eckert WG. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1982 Mar;3(1):57–62
Sir Thomas Browne and witchcraft: a cautionary tale for contemporary law and psychiatry. Geis G, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):1–11
Ho hum, another work of the devil. Buggery and sodomy in early Stuart England. Burg BR. **J Homosex** 1980–81 Fall–Winter;6(1–2):69–78
Sodomy and heresy in early modern Switzerland. Monter EW. **J Homosex** 1980–81 Fall–Winter;6(1–2):41–55
Defining sodomy in seventeenth-century Massachusetts. Oaks RF. **J Homosex** 1980–81 Fall–Winter;6(1–2):79–83
The old Irish Bar and Bench. McQuitty JL. **Med Leg J** 1982; 50(Pt 1):5–18
A backward glance; a forward view. Taylor JL. **Med Leg J** 1981;49(Pt 4):128–38
[The Schreber case (author's transl)] Schweighofer F. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 Jan;32(1):4–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

Legal trends in occupational health. Provost GJ. **JOM** 1982 Feb;24(2):115–9

JURISPRUDENCE, PSYCHIATRIC see **FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY**

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The role of selected health problems in the causation of juvenile delinquency. Penner MJ. **Adolescence** 1982 Summer;17(66):347–68
Drugs and criminal assaults by adolescents: a replication study. Tinklenberg JR, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jul–Sep;13(3):277–87
Prenatal education for adolescents in a delinquent youth facility. Dickerson PS, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Jan–Feb; 11(1):39–44
[Physical and psychological brutality: the evolution of a judiciary record amongst abused and delinquent adolescents (author's transl)] Zeiller B. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38(10):797–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Delinquency and drugs in the Juvenile Court of Vaud canton-from 1971 to 1979] Schmid D, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Oct;26(5):334–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Prognostic aspects of juvenile delinquent drug addicts] Prokop H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Oct 22; 33(8):178–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

The juvenile justice system and its treatment of the juvenile: an overview. Rich P. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring; 17(65):141–52 (28 ref.)

A longitudinal study of adolescent murderers. Cormier BM, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1980;8(3):240–60

The insanity defense in juvenile delinquency proceedings. Harrington MM, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1980; 8(3):272–9

Treatment of juvenile delinquents. Turner KA. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(3):218–23

Juvenile procedures in the Swiss Canton of Vaud. Burbeck E. **J Adolesc** 1981 Jun;4(2):149–55

[The physician between the delinquent and the judge (author's transl)] Charles-Nicolas A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Apr 18–25;57(15–16):830–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Alcohol and young people. Ritson B. **J Adolesc** 1981 Mar; 4(1):93–100

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Value-orientations of delinquent boys and their effects on prevention and treatment of delinquency. Peretti PO. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Jun;47(2):109–16

Reducing the incidence of adolescent problems through preventive intervention: one- and five-year follow-up. Bry BH. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(3):265–76

Hirschi's bond theory, juvenile delinquency and the school nurse. Capuzzi C. **J Sch Health** 1982 May;52(5):280–2

PSYCHOLOGY

Rule-violating behavior of delinquent and non-delinquent youth in games. Serok S, et al. **Adolescence** 1982 Summer; 17(66):457–64

Juvenile offenders' diversion potential as a function of police perceptions. Kraus J, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Apr;10(2):171–82

Psychomotor epilepsy and violence in a group of incarcerated adolescent boys. Lewis DO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):882–7

A prospective study of delinquency in 110 adolescent boys with attention deficit disorder and 88 normal adolescent boys. Satterfield JH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 139(6):795–8

Accentuating the positive in adolescent patients. Paley MG. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Spring;41(1):51–5

The expression and possible origins of depression in male adolescent delinquents. Howard J. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):311–8

Differences in social skills performance between institutionalized juvenile male offenders and a comparable group of boys without offence records. Spence SH. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Sep;20(Pt 3):163–71

Juvenile drug abuse and delinquency: some differential associations. Kraus J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:422–30

Determinants of delinquency in female West Indian Migrants. Burke AW. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Spring;28(1):28–34

Ratings of parent behaviours for delinquents from two-parent and single-parent homes. Wilgosh L, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Summer;28(2):141–3

Reliability of the behavior problem checklist with institutionalized male delinquents. Kelley C. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Jun;9(2):243–50

Socioeconomic status, IQ, and delinquency. Moffitt TE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Apr;90(2):152–6

Psychotherapy in Borstal. Ellis MJ. **J Adolesc** 1982 Mar; 5(1):39–50

Defined delinquency and adult attitudes to youth. Smith DM. **J Adolesc** 1981 Sep;4(3):271–6

A comparison of the neuropsychiatric status of female and male incarcerated delinquents: some evidence of sex and race bias. Lewis DO, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;21(2):190–6

The neuropsychological status of adolescent delinquent boys. Wolff PH, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 23(3):267–79

The CIP battery: identification of depression in a juvenile delinquent population. Cole E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):880–4

Personality patterns of delinquent females: ethnic and sociocultural variations. Gibbs JT. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan; 38(1):198–206

Validity of a WISC-R short form with male delinquents. Haynes JP. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):406–8

A comparison of the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire and the Psychological Screening Inventory in a delinquent sample and a comparison group. McGurk BJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):874–9

A comparison of social skills in delinquent and nondelinquent adolescent girls using a behavioral role-playing inventory. Gaffney LR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Dec; 49(6):959–67

Predictive and concurrent validity of the Jesness Inventory Asocial Index: when does a delinquent become a delinquent? Graham SA. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct; 49(5):740–2

Factor analysis of WISC-R scores of male delinquents referred for evaluation. Hubble LM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):738–9

Further observations on the link between learning disabilities and juvenile delinquency. Broder PK, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 1981 Dec;73(6):838–50

An investigation of the intellectual capabilities of juvenile offenders. Schuster R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Apr; 27(2):393–400

The relationship between learning disability, neurological impairment, and delinquency. Results of a follow-up study. Spreen O. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Dec;169(12):791–9

Neuropsychological impairment of persistent delinquency. Yeudall LT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 May;170(5):257–65

British delinquents and nondelinquents on seven domains of the self-concept. Eyo IE. **J Psychol** 1981 Sep;109(First Half):137–45

The delinquency and drug use relationship among adolescents: a critical review. Clayton RR. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1980;38:82–103 (66 ref.)

Depression among incarcerated delinquents. Kashani JH, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1980 Oct;3(2):185–91

Relationship between social desirability and self-criticism in subgroups of male and female delinquents and non-delinquents. Eyo IE. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec; 49(3):711–6

Locus of control and self-concept in a status offender population. Friedberg RD. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):289–90

Relationships of legal reasoning to social class, closeness to parents, and exposure to a high level of reasoning among adolescents varying in seriousness of delinquency. Morash M. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):755–60

[The fate of psychotic delinquents. Follow-up study] Axelrod M. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1981; 129(2):241–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REHABILITATION

The Carkhuff Systematic Human Relations Training Model in a short-term treatment program for adolescent offenders. Dattilio FM. **Adolescence** 1981 Winter; 16(64):865–9

Psychosocial factors related to substance abuse among delinquent females: implications for prevention and treatment. Gibbs JT. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Apr; 52(2):261–71

An ecological intervention with adolescents in low-income families. Kraft SP, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan; 52(1):131–40

Day treatment for delinquent youth: an alternative to residential care. Schutjer M. **Child Today** 1982 Jan-Feb; 11(1):20–3

Continuity of mental health care to youth in the juvenile justice network. Halpern WI, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Feb;32(2):114–7

Intermediate treatment, research and social policy. Jones R. **J Adolesc** 1981 Dec;4(4):339–52

The therapeutic implications of locking up children. Millham S. **J Adolesc** 1981 Mar;4(1):13–26

An evaluation of Teaching-Family (Achievement Place) group homes for juvenile offenders. Kirigin KA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1982 Spring;15(1):1–16

Validation of social skills of adolescent males in an interview conversation with a previously unknown adult. Spence SH. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Summer;14(2):159–68

The effects of a behavioral approach on modifying social behavior in incarcerated male delinquents. Hendrix CE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):77–9

The P less than V sign on the WISC-R and recidivism in delinquents. Haynes JP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):480–1

Summary of research on individual education. Pratt AB, et al. **J Individ Psychol** 1981 Nov;37(2):232–46

Hospitalized adolescents who act out: a treatment approach. Crabtree LH Jr. **Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(2):147–58

Community reaction to a treatment program for youthful offenders: staff perceptions vs consumer evaluation ratings. Evans JH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):994

[Case discussion contribution on the admission of adolescents to closed educational institutions] Honegger R. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1982 Apr;31(3):110–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ambulatory psychotherapy with delinquents] Rauchfleisch U. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr;36(4):307–26 (Ger)

[Short presentation of the research project 'Sociotherapy with Delinquents'] Reinke-Köberer E, et al. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;36(2):171–5 (Ger)

[With 'Beethoven' and juvenile delinquents in the mountains. Report of an experience] Stiemerling D. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1982;28(2):200–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On a treatment of acting out — from an experience of psychotherapeutic approach to a young delinquent (author's transl)] Ishikawa Y. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1980;82(7):407–22 (Jpn)

JUVENILE HORMONES

Evaluation of methoprene (a juvenile hormone) against Culex quinquefasciatus, Anopheles stephensi and Aedes aegypti. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:18–22

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of methoprene as a feed additive on house fly emergence in poultry houses. Breeden GC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar;60(3):556–62

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of insect juvenile hormones and of their diol derivatives. Strambi C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 118(2):401–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Precocene-induced effects and possible role of juvenile hormone during embryogenesis of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus fasciatus. Dorn A. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):42–52

Competition between juvenile hormone antagonist precocene II and juvenile hormone analog: methoprene in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Fodor A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):99–109

[Action of development inhibitors on Aedes aegypti L. mosquitoes and Rhodnius prolixus Stal. bugs. IV. The activity of precocenes] Pridantseva EA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug;50(4):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Compactin inhibits insect HMG-CoA reductase and juvenile hormone biosynthesis. Monger DJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1374–80

Enzymic synthesis of juvenile hormone in locust corpora allata: evidence for a microsomal cytochrome P-450 linked methyl farnesoate epoxidase. Feyereisen R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(2):231–8

Intrinsic differences in juvenile hormone synthetic ability between corpora allata of males and females of the cockroach Diploptera punctata. Szibbo CM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;46(4):533–40

Control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis. Evidence for phosphorylation of the 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase of insect corpus allatum. Monger DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1921–3

BLOOD

Activity of corpora allata, endocrine balance and reproduction in female Labidura riparia (Dermaptera). Baehr JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):267–82

METABOLISM

Heterogeneity of juvenile hormone binding compounds in fat bodies of a cockroach. Engelmann F. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;24(1):103–12

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Vitellogenin mRNA in locust fat body: identification, isolation, and quantitative changes induced by juvenile hormone. Chinzei Y, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 60(3):243–51

Moulting hormone, juvenile hormone and the ultrastructure of the fat body of adult Sarcophaga bullata (Diptera). Stoppie P, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(2):233–44

Growth of mouse fibroblast cells in the presence of an insect growth regulator or a synthetic C18 juvenile hormone. Zielińska ZM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982; 71(2):333–6

Effects of three structurally different juvenoids on macromolecular biosynthesis, growth and morphology of mouse L-cells. Zielińska ZM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):223–8

The ontogeny of multiple hemoglobins in Chironomus thummi (Diptera): the effects of a compound with juvenile hormone activity. Vafopoulou-Mandalos X, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul;92(1):135–43

Chironomus tentans epithelial cell lines sensitive to ecdysteroids, juvenile hormone, insulin and heat shock. Wyss C. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):309–19

Competition between juvenile hormone antagonist precocene II and juvenile hormone analog: methoprene in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Fodor A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):99–109

Stimulation of RNA transcription by juvenile hormone in degenerating silk glands. Grzelak K, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May;26(3):341–51

The influence of diflubenzuron on several reproductive characteristics in male and female-layer-breed chickens. Kubena LF. **Poult Sci** 1982 Feb;61(2):268–71

Hormonal regulation of a larval haemolymph protein in Drosophila. Jowett T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:373–80

[Larvicidal and ovicidal action of diflubenzuron on 3 species of Culicidae] Sinègre G, et al. **Parasitologia** 1980 Jan-Aug; 22(1–2):187–98 (Fre)

[Laboratory testing of control of the Monomorium pharaonis L. ants with the use of juvenile hormones] Styczyńska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[New juvenile hormones and their effect on selected insect species] Styczyńska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(4):363–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of dimilin on Aspergillus niger growth and the

formation of chitin] Feofilova EP, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981; (8):91–3 **(Rus)**

[Action of dimilin on carotene formation by Blakeslea trispora] Feofilova EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr; 51(2):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitellogenin mRNA in locust fat body: identification, isolation, and quantitative changes induced by juvenile hormone. Chinzei Y, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 60(3):243–51

Biosteres longicaudatus: developmental dependence on host (Anastrepha suspensa) physiology. Lawrence PO. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun;53(3):396–405

The influence of juvenile hormone on polyploidy and vitellogenesis in the fat body of Locusta migratoria. Irvine DJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):91–9

Juvenile hormone and the development of ovarian responsiveness to a brain hormone in the mosquito, Aedes aegypti. Shapiro JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Feb; 46(2):176–83

Critical period of sensitivity to juvenile hormone for the invagination of tracheoblasts into the developing flight muscle fibers of Locusta migratoria. Van den Hondel-Franken MA. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun; 47(2):131–8

Mutations induced by a hormonal imbalance in Drosophila melanogaster. l'Hélias C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar; 93(1):125–48

[Insect vitellogenin and its synthesis controlled by juvenile hormone (author's transl)] Chinzei Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Mar;27(4):549–61 **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Histopathological effects of diflubenzuron on the cirripede crustacean, Balanus eburneus. Gulka G, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(1):11–6

The effects of diflubenzuron on a complex laboratory stream community. Hansen SR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(1):1–10

JUVENIMYCINS see **LEUCOMYCINS**

JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS

see related
RENIN

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical characterization of renin-containing cells in the human juxtaglomerular apparatus during embryonal and fetal development. Phat VN, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):387–90

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histomorphological study of the JG complex of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius). Moussa MH. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):50–5

CYTOLOGY

The juxtaglomerular apparatus and glomerular granular cells in fetuses and neonates of the rat. Dhiab al Naimi AA, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):607–23

[Effect of gonadectomy on juxtaglomerular cells in mice: qualitative and quantitative electron microscopy (author's transl)] Kaneta M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May; 56(3):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of semithin sections for the preliminary evaluation of the granularity of epithelial cells in the human juxtaglomerular apparatus] Pal'tsev MA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Capoten-induced juxtaglomerular hyperplasia in rabbits. Overturf ML, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):169–72

[Juxtaglomerular apparatus and interstitial cells of the kidney medulla after the administration of certain drugs and use of hyperbaric oxygenation] Pal'tsev MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Renin immunocytochemistry of the differentiating juxtaglomerular apparatus. Minuth M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(2):173–81

Morphogenesis of the renal juxtaglomerular apparatus and peripolar cells in the sheep. Mitchell GM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jan;222(1):101–11

METABOLISM

Transport of potassium in the rabbit pars recta. Work J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F226–37

Synthesis and migration of proteins and glycoproteins in juxtaglomerular cells of sodium-deficient rats. An ultrastructural radioautographic study. Désormeaux Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jan;222(1):53–67

Immunohistochemical evidence that angiotensins I and II are formed by intracellular mechanism in juxtaglomerular cells. Naruse K, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):70–4

PATHOLOGY

Hyperplasia of juxtaglomerular cells and renin localization in kidney of normotensive animals given captopril. Electron microscopic and immunohistochemical studies. Zaki FG, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 May–Jun;12(3):200–15

Histological and ultrastructural studies of the human juxtaglomerular apparatus in Bartter's syndrome and renal artery stenosis. McLaren KM, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Mar; 136(3):181–97

RADIOGRAPHY

Severe hypertension in an adolescent girl. Elrod JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):409–11

SECRETION

Evidence for a direct stimulatory effect of prostacyclin on renin release in man. Patrono C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):231–9

[Clinical aspects of the study of leukopoietins] Frolov VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):74–7 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of the juxtaglomerular apparatus in the freeze-fractured rat kidney. Isler H, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Mar;44(1):15–21

Appearance of dense granules in the rough endoplasmic reticulum of the juxtaglomerular cells in mice administered with captopril. Kaneta M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 220(1):219–22

A simple method of staining juxtaglomerular granules in the rat kidney for high resolution light microscopy. Sato T, et al. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):11–4

[Juxtaglomerular apparatus and interstitial cells of kidney medulla in hydronephrosis and chronic pyelonephritis] Pal'tsev MA. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):12–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

K CELLS see **KILLER CELLS**

KAINIC ACID see under **PYRROLIDINES**

KALA-AZAR see **LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL**

KALLIDIN

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Determination of bradykinin, kallidin and Met-Lys-bradykinin by high performance liquid chromatography. Geiger R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 May;363(5):527–30

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of Na+ reabsorption in the rat parotid gland by prostaglandin E1 and kallidin: implications for cystic fibrosis. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Nov; 15(11):1439–42

KALLIKREIN

Severe Fletcher factor (plasma prekallikrein) deficiency with partial deficiency of Hageman factor (factor XII): report of a case with observation on in vivo and in vitro leukocyte chemotaxis. Poon MC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May; 12(3):261–70

Prekallikrein (Fletcher factor) deficiency in typhoid fever. Beard ME, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1701–3

Striking structural similarity of pig pancreatic kallikrein, mouse nerve growth factor gamma-subunit and rat tonin. Fiedler F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug; 362(8):1171–5

Kallikrein and prekallikrein on the basolateral membrane of rat kidney tubules. Yamada K, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-59–64

Immunoelectrophoretic studies of prekallikrein in human plasma. Hathaway WE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Feb 1; 25(3):267–75

Determination of factor XII in plasma using the kallikrein substrate chromozym PK. Klessen C, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Mar 15;25(6):501–5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Dimethylsulfoxide as a vehicle for vasoactive drugs in the treatment of systemic scleroderma] Balabanova RM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Kallikrein and prekallikrein determination in a number of pathological conditions using the Centrifichem analyzer. Creter D, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jun;48(6):349–50

Assay of prekallikrein in human plasma: comparison of amidolytic, esterolytic, coagulation, and immunochemical assays. Fisher CA, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):963–70

Studies on heterogeneous components of hog pancreatic kallikrein. II. Preliminary probe of the varied structures of carbohydrate chain of hog pancreatic kallikrein. Moriya H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;29(6):1785–8

Increase in content and release of kallikreinogen in acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Takasugi S, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;31(1):45–50

Immunocytochemical localization of pancreatic kallikrein in human acinar cells. Amouric M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 May;363(5):515–9

Responses of active and inactive plasma renin and changes in urinary kallikrein and plasma prekallikrein to various conditions in normal subjects. Nakamaru M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):682–8

Immunocytochemical localization of kallikrein in the rat exocrine pancreas. Bendayan M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jan;30(1):58–66

Effects of different tissue processing methods on the immunohistochemical localization of kallikrein in the pancreas. Orstavik TB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Aug;29(8):985–8

Kallikrein in rat pancreatic tissue after beta cell destruction or acinar cell atrophy. Orstavik TB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1431–6

Blood kinins, their concentration in normal subjects and in patients with congenital deficiency in plasma prekallikrein and kininogen. Scicli AG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul; 100(1):81–93

Porcine glandular kallikreins. Fiedler F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:493–532 (44 ref.)

Factors XI and XII and prekallikrein in sick and healthy premature infants. Andrew M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1130–3

Plasma prekallikrein determination [letter] Lämmle B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):613

[Of chance and necessity: the discovery of the Fletcher factor (prekallikrein)] Caen JP. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec; 23(5):309–10 **(Fre)**

[Recent findings on kallikrein–kinin system in the field of biochemistry] Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981; 39(12):3635–42 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of prekallikrein in human plasma by kaolin adsorption method (author's transl)] Niwano A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;30(3):315–9 **(Jpn)**

[Kallikrein and prekallikrein content and antitryptic activity in the blood serum in serum hepatitis of varying degrees of severity] Iakubovskaia RI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):804–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Prekallikrein inhibition associated with the lupus anticoagulant: a mechanism of thrombosis. Sanfelippo MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):275–9

The molecular-weight dependence of the rate-enhancing effect of heparin on the inhibition of thrombin, factor Xa, factor IXa, factor XIa, factor XIIa and kallikrein by antithrombin. Holmer E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1; 193(2):395–400

A high-molecular mass derivative of trypsin–kallikrein inhibitor for potential medical use. II. Study of inhibitory activity. Havranová M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Mar;363(3):295–303

Kallikrein inhibitors decrease short-circuit current by inhibiting sodium uptake. Orce GG, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-92–5

Contribution of plasma protease inhibitors to the inactivation of kallikrein in plasma. Schapira M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):462–8

Simple chromogenic peptide substrate assays for determining prekallikrein, kallikrein inhibition and kallikrein 'like' activity in human plasma. Gallimore MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Feb 1;25(3):293–8

[Use of synthetic inhibitors in coagulation physiological tests with peptide substrates] Stürzebecher J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(1):157–60 **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of kininogenase activity of cathepsins D by acid-resistant proteinase inhibitor from rabbit serum] Ogloblina OG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):667–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the lungs in regulating the activity of the kallikrein–kinin system during immobilization stress] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of natural kallikrein–protease inhibitors (contrical and gordox) in the therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Leshchinskiĭ LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Aug;21(8):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical use of natural kallikrein–protease inhibitors] Sudneva LI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):8–12 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the kallikrein–kinin system in microcirculatory disorders in immobilization stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes of the blood kallikrein–kinin system in patients with coronary atherosclerosis subjected to bicycle ergometric exercise test] Murashko VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Acute turpentine inflammation and kinin release in rat-paw thermic oedema. Limãos EA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):591–4

Kallikrein and renin: molecular biology and biosynthesis. Morris BJ, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):351s–353s

BLOOD

Studies on components of the plasma kallikrein–kinin system in plasma samples from normal individuals and patients with septic shock. Aasen AO, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980; 4:1–10

Immunoreactive glandular kallikrein in rat plasma: a radioimmunoassay for its determination. Rabito SF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H602–10

Kallikrein and prekallikrein determination in a number of pathological conditions using the Centrifichem analyzer. Creter D, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jun;48(6):349–50

Complexes between C1–inhibitor, kallikrein, high molecular weight kininogen, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, and plasmin in normal human plasma and hereditary angioneurotic edema plasmas containing dysmorphic C1–inhibitors: role of cold activation. Donaldson VH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):121–9

The contact activation mechanism in human plasma: activation induced by dextran sulfate. van der Graaf F, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1225–33

Circulating levels of prekallikrein and kallikrein in pregnancy and labor. Sayama S, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981; 2(2):90–4

Studies on human high molecular weight (HMW) kininogen. II. Structural change of HMW kininogen by the action of human plasma kallikrein. Mori K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1465–73

[The kallikrein–kinin system and shock] Kühne H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1982 Apr 2;23(2):75–84 (Ger)

[The effect of heparin on the activation of kallikreinogen in human plasma] Lehmann B, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(6):356–7 (Ger)

[Kallikreinogen determination in the plasma of various species] Lehmann B, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981; 22(6):354–5 (Ger)

[Changes in the kallikrein–kinin system in chronic hemodialysis patients] Jankova T, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Feb;75(2):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on kallikrein–kinin enzyme system in cryoglobulinemia (author's transl)] Kataoka K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):103–13 (Jpn)

[Plasma kininogen and prekallikrein activity in hypertensive patients depending on the type and stage of hypertension] Kolber–Postepska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Apr 5; 37(4–5):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Participation of the blood kallikrein–kinin system in the pathogenesis of late pregnancy toxicosis] Strizhova NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on microcirculation and various indicators of the kallikrein–kinin system in pregnant diabetics] Zhdanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the lungs in regulating the activity of the kallikrein–kinin system during immobilization stress] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of salivary glands on intensity of kininogenesis in blood] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):3–5 (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin system indices in neurocirculatory dystonia patients who work in synthetic rubber manufacture] Al'berton NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981;(12):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical and experimental study of the effect of obsidan and hemiton on the blood kallikrein–kinin system] Akhmetova BKh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982;22(7):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood kallikrein–kinin system in peptic ulcer complicated by gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Belousov AS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin and blood coagulation in traumatic shock] Suval'skaia LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul; 58(7):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Types of reaction of the blood kallikrein–kinin system in the presence of various functional and pathologic changes in the body] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):70–6 (Rus)

[Participation of the kallikrein–kinin system in microcirculatory disorders in immobilization stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin system in children with generalized forms of meningococcal infection] Uchalkin GF. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):43–6 (Rus)

[Role of the blood kallikrein–kinin system in activating hemodynamic effects induced by L–thyroxine] Kiselev VI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin system and the hemorrhagic syndrome in acute leukemia] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin system of blood in patients with nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria undergoing complex treatment with with heparin] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin system of the blood and bulbar microcirculation in peptide ulcer] Kerimov GM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood plasma kallikrein–kinin system in acute intravascular hemolysis] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the activities of the sympathetic–adrenal system and the blood kallikrein–kinin system in acute arrhythmia] Ivleva VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(5):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin, coagulative and fibrinolytic blood systems in patients with hemorrhagic fever and renal syndrome] Siroūn BZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship between the blood kinin system and secretory function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis] Vizir AD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):74–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein–kinin system of the blood and microcirculation following surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Kerimov GM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):27–33 (Rus)

[Activity of certain components of the blood kinin system in children with acute viral respiratory infections] Dzabolova LIa, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein and prekallikrein content and antitryptic activity in the blood serum in serum hepatitis of varying degrees of severity] Iakubovskaia RI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):804–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of kallikrein–kinin system during surgery in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Components of kallikrein–kinin system in experimental and clinical neuroallergy] Kozlova LS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):131–4 (Rus)

[Blood kallikrein–kinin system in painless forms of ischemic heart disease] Vygovskiĭ VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan; (1):47–8 (Rus)

GENETICS

HLA typing in a new family with Fletcher factor deficiency. Raffoux C, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(1):71–3

Mouse glandular kallikrein genes. Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA coding for a member of the kallikrein arginyl esteropeptidase group of serine proteases. Richards RI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2758–61

IMMUNOLOGY

The antigenic relationship of a contaminant of human urinary kallikrein to Tamm–Horsfall protein [letter] Spragg J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1112–3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid purification of a prekallikrein from rat pancreas. Matsas R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):264–70

Human plasma kallikrein. A rapid purification method with high yield. Nagase H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1; 193(1):187–92

Human renal kallirein: purification and some properties. Matsuda Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 29(7):2106–8

Purification and some properties of hog renal kallikrein. Nagamatsu A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 29(7):1981–5

On the various forms of the glandular kallikrein from autolyzed porcine pancreas. Fiedler F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1209–18

Isolation of an enzymatically active tissue kallikrein from human seminal plasma by immunoaffinity chromatography. Geiger R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep; 362(9):1279–83

Application of hydrophobic interaction chromatography for purification of pig urinary kallikrein. Characterization of the enzyme and its antibody. Maier M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jul;362(7):883–96

Bovine and human plasma prekallikrein. Heimark RL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:157–72

Heterogeneity of human prekallikrein deficiency (Fletcher trait): evidence that five of 18 cases are positive for cross–reacting material. Saito H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):910–4

METABOLISM

The renal kallikrein–kinin system in Brattleboro rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Missing relationship between antidiuretic hormone and the renal kallikrein–kinin system. Bönner G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):36–42

Effect of norepinephrine and renal denervation on renal PGE2 and kallikrein in rats. Diz DI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F477–81

Comparative studies on the kinin–forming system in the bone marrow punctates and in the peripheral blood in cases of certain hematological diseases. Lukjan H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):155–9

Kallikrein concentrations in the plasma, lymph, thoracic, and cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits. Naito S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jul;252(1):162–9

The kinetics of hydrolysis of some extended N–aminoacyl–L–arginine methyl esters by porcine pancreatic kallikrein. A comparison with human plasma Kallikrein. Levison PR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):299–302

The kinetics of hydrolysis of some extended N–aminoacyl–L–arginine methyl esters by human plasma kallikrein. Evidence for subsites S2 and S3. Levison PR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):149–53

Mapping the active sites of bovine thrombin, factor IXa, factor Xa, factor XIa, factor XIIa, plasma kallikrein, and trypsin with amino acid and peptide thioesters: development of new sensitive substrates. McRae BJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7196–206

High molecular weight kininogen or its light chain protects human plasma kallikrein from inactivation by plasma protease inhibitors. Schapira M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):567–72

The kallikrein–kinin pathway in psoriasis. Preliminary observations [letter] Wolf R, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Jul; 35(3):77–8

Renal kallikrein activity and urinary kallikrein excretion in rats with experimental renal hypertension. Marin–Grez M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):349–54

Effect of dihydralazine on the renal kallikrein–kinin system of the rat. Bönner G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):219–23

The localization of kallikrein in the dog and guinea–pig submandibular glands. Uddin M, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(8):872–8

Inverse substrates: novel synthetic substrates for trypsin and related enzymes. Tanizawa K, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(1):61–6

Kinin–forming enzyme of rat cardiac tissue. Subcellular distribution and biochemical properties. Britos J, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–42–5

Release of activatable kallikrein by isolated rat kidneys. Corthorn J, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–39–41

Active and inactive kallikrein released by kidney slices from normotensive and hypertensive rats. Nolly H, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–35–8

Response of the renal kallikrein–kinin system, intravascular volume, and renal hemodynamics to sodium restriction and diuretic treatment in essential hypertension. O'Connor DT. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III72–8 (56 ref.)

The role of bovine high–molecular–weight (HMW) kininogen in contact–mediated activation of bovine factor XII: interaction of HMW kininogen with kaolin and plasma prekallikrein. Ikari N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun; 89(6):1699–709

The cleavage and formation of activated human Hageman factor by autodigestion and by kallikrein. Dunn JT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1779–84

A novel kinin–generating protease (kininogenase) in the porcine anterior pituitary. Powers CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5594–600

Localization of kallikrein in the rat kidney and its anatomical relationship to renin. Orstavvik TB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):385–90

Effects of restriction of sodium or administration of fludrocortisone on parotid salivary kallikrein in man. Horwitz D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):146–54

A new microscopical method for demonstrating kallikrein–like activity. Garrett JR, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jan;125(Pt 1):RP1–2

Effect of the SQ 14,225 and AQ 20,881 on the kallikrein–kinin system. Catanzaro OL, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Nov;13(10):927–35

Simple chromogenic peptide substrate assays for determining prekallikrein, kallikrein inhibition and kallikrein 'like' activity in human plasma. Gallimore MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Feb 1;25(3):293–8

High molecular weight kininogen protects human plasma kallikrein and factor XIa against inactivation by plasma protease inhibitors. Schapira M, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:190–7

[Behavior of various parameters of the kallikrein–kinin–system in experimental shock and different types of shock sensitivity] Kühne H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(5):258–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prostaglandin system and kallikrein–kinin–system in edematous diseases] Abe K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(3):615–21 (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alteration by kallikrein and bradykinin of the conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II in the isolated perfused rat lung. Ercan ZS, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(1):30–1

Studies on kallikreins. VII. Effects of kallikrein and some autacoids on in vitro transport of valine and sodium ion. Fujimori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 30(1):272–9

Proteolysis of factor B by plasma kallikrein and plasmin. Ikari N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):143–6

Effect of hog pancreatic kallikrein on blood pressure in rats. Schack L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan; 363(1):107–12

The activation of the alternative pathway C3 convertase by human plasma kallikrein. DiScipio RG. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):587–95

Studies on human high molecular weight (HMW) kininogen. III. Cleavage of HMW kininogen by the action of human salivary kallikrein. Mori K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):503–9

Plasma kallikrein–mediated activation of the renin–angiotensin system does not require prior acidification of prorenin. Derkx FH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):343–8

Purified human plasma kallikrein aggregates human blood neutrophils. Schapira M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May; 69(5):1199–202

Participation of prostaglandins in the action of kinins on the central dopaminergic system in the rat. I. The action of kinins on the central dopaminergic system after pretreatment with indomethacin. Kościelak M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun;32(3):343–56

The participation of prostaglandins in the action of kinins on the central dopaminergic system in the rat. II. Participation of PGF2 alpha in the action of kinins on the central dopaminergic system. Kościelak M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun;32(3):357–70

The participation of prostaglandins in the action of kinins on the central dopaminergic system in the rat. III. Participation of PGE1 in the action of kinins on the central dopaminergic system. Kościelak M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun;32(3):371–94

Kallikrein–induced uterine contraction independent of kinin formation. Chao J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6154–7

[**Kallikrein** and cell proliferation. Review] Huber P, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 25;32(51–52):1933–40 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of bradykinin and kallikrein on plasma proteins in the inflammatory process in rabbits] Lichota E, et al. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:343–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of salivary kallikrein on mineral metabolism in tissues of the dento–mandibular system in rats] Barabash RD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of proteolysis enzymes and their inhibitors on oxygen uptake by rat brain tissue and its antitryptic activity] Veselov VF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug; 53(4):106–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Investigation of the role of kidney kallikrein on bumetanide induced diuresis in rats. Olsen UB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):321–6

Kallikrein–kinin system in regulation of submandibular gland blood flow. Orstavik TB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):H1010–4

Identification of plasma kallikrein as an activator of latent collagenase in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Nagase H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 18;702(1):133–42

The contact activation mechanism in human plasma: activation induced by dextran sulfate. van der Graaf F, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1225–33

Role of the kallikrein–kinin system in the renal effects of angiotensin–converting enzyme inhibition in anaesthetized dogs. Clappison BH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):509–13

Role of kallikrein–kinin system & coagulation in experimental cold injury in monkeys. Gupta SK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):169–71

The renal kallikrein–kinin system and sodium excretion. Mills IH. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jul;67(3):393–9

The kallikrein–kinin system in circulatory and metabolic homeostasis. McConn R, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Jul; 5(4):639–51 (104 ref.)

[The kallikrein–kinin system and blood pressure regulation] Bönner G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 16; 107(28):1115–6 **(Ger)**

[New aspects of the blood flow–augmenting and insulin–like activity of muscle exercise: possible involvement of the kallikrein–kinin–prostaglandin system (author's transl)] Dietze G. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 May 3;60(9):429–44 (194 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[No life without kallikrein] von Book und Polach U. **Med Klin** 1981 Oct 23;76(22):620–3 **(Ger)**

[Changes of the blood kallikrein–kinin system in patients with coronary atherosclerosis subjected to bicycle ergometric exercise test] Murashko VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current concepts of the role of the kallikrein–kinin system in the pathogenesis of acute arterial obstruction and its sequelae (a review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Chirkova LD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):138–41 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapeutic application of kallikrein in idiopathic oligo– and asthenozoospermia (author's transl)] Maier U, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 31;131(15–16):401–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regulation of the processes of absorption from the abdominal cavity using enzyme preparations in experimental peritonitis] Zubkov OB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of proteases and their inhibitors on duration of survival of animals with experimental peritonitis] Zubkov OB. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Reduced urine kallikrein excretion and antikaliuresis by chlorazanil in rats. Olsen UB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;49(3):210–4

Catalytic properties of human urinary kallikrein. Antonini E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11;21(10):2477–82

Measurement of urinary kallikrein activity. Species differences in kinin production. Alhenc–Gelas F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):477–88

Urinary kallikrein excretion in renal transplant patients. Brouhard BH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):241–6

The mechanism of urinary kallikrein excretion in the rat. Martínez Seeber A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Aug;63(2):217–8

Exaggerated fractional sodium excretion in hypertension with advanced renal disease: the role of renal prostaglandin and kallikrein. Abe K, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):327s–330s

Effects of dexamethasone on excretion of urinary kallikrein and urinary protein in Dahl salt–sensitive and salt–resistant rats. McPartland RP, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981; 8(3):145–53

Increased renal kallikrein excretion in SIADH after vincristine therapy. Tomita M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):637–41

Clonidine decreases rat urine kallikrein excretion by alpha–adrenergic receptor stimulation. Olsen UB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 23;79(3–4):311–4

Active–site labeling of rat and human urinary kallikrein by chloro(N alpha–p–tosyllysyl)methane. Chao J. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug;362(8):1113–8

Inhibition of human tissue (urinary) kallikrein by sera of patients suffering from hereditary alpha 1–antitrypsin (alpha 1–proteinase inhibitor) deficiency. Geiger R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jul;362(7):1013–5

Effects of sodium loading, desoxycorticosterone acetate, and corticosterone on urinary kallikrein excretion. Bönner G, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(2):87–94

Effect of renal nerve stimulation on urine and tissue kininogenase activity in cats. Albertini R, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–50–4

Effect of alterations in extracellular fluid volume on urinary kallikrein in the conscious rat. Marks ES, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):625–33

Urinary kallikrein activity, renal hemodynamics, and electrolyte handling during chronic beta blockade with propranolol in hypertension. O'Connor DT, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):742–9

Anomalous response of urinary kallikrein to deoxycorticosterone in Dahl salt–sensitive rats. Rapp JP, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):20–6

Urinary kallikrein and plasma renin activity in normal human pregnancy. Valdés G, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec; 3(6 Pt 2):II–55–8

Defect in the excretion of a vasoactive polypeptide fraction A possible genetic marker of primary hypertension. Wollheim E, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):574–9

The effect of cations on the activity of human urinary kallikrein. Lieberthal W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10827–30

Development of a rat urinary kallikrein–binding radioimmunoassay and identification of homologous enzyme in plasma. Oza NB. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct;19(10):1033–8

Responses of active and inactive plasma renin and changes in urinary kallikrein and plasma prekallikrein to various conditions in normal subjects. Nakamaru M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):682–8

Developmental patterns of blood pressure and urinary protein, kallikrein, and prostaglandin E2 in Dahl salt–hypertension–susceptible rats. Sustarsic DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Oct;98(4):599–606

Urinary prostaglandins, vasopressin, and kallikrein excretion in healthy children from birth to adolescence. Godard C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):898–902

Urinary kallikrein excretion in grade school children with high and low blood pressure. Sinaiko AR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):938–40

A circadian variation in the excretion of urinary kinin, kallikrein and prostaglandin E in normal volunteers. Abe K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Sep;45(9):1098–103

Excretion of human urinary kallikrein quantity measured by a direct radioimmunoassay of human urinary kallikrein in patients with essential hypertension and secondary hypertensive diseases. Shimamoto K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Sep;45(9):1092–7

Human urinary kallikrein. Geiger R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:466–92 (60 ref.)

Renal vasoactive hormones in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis). Oliver JA, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(3–4):110–6

A method for determination of human urinary inactive kallikrein (prekallikrein). Shimamoto K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):269–74

[Renal kallikrein–kinin system and arterial pressure] Greco AV, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):990–5 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Relationship among urine, urinary electrolyte excretions, renin aldosterone– and kallikrein–system in healthy young Japanese and American women—analysis of circadian rhythm by Cosinor method and correlation of acrophase and amplitude in circadian rhythm among the variables (author's transl)] Ueno M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 73(2):109–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Salt–dependence of blood pressure and urinary kallikrein excretion in essential hypertension (author's transl)] Kojima S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug;23(8):1105–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on dietary elements which suppress the development of salt hypertension (I) Effects of potassium salts on sodium metabolism and urinary kallikrein excretion (author's transl)] Kojima S. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1233–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on dietary elements which suppress the development of salt hypertension (II) Effects of protein intake on sodium metabolism and urinary kallikrein excretion (author's transl)] Kojima S. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of aging on urinary kallikrein excretion in normal subjects and patients with essential hypertension (author's transl)] Naka T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;18(5):342–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of urinary kallikrein assay by using chromogenic peptide substrates (I) (author's transl)] Irie A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;29(4):419–22 **(Jpn)**

[Assay of urinary kallikrein and its significance] Miyashita A. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:130–5 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Urinary kallikrein excretion in primary arterial hypertension] Majewska Z. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(10):657–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Peripheral blood renin–angiotensin system indices and the kallikrein–kinin system of the kidneys in hypertension] Almazov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Mar;22(3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KALLIKREIN–TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

Monte Carlo simulation study of thermal fluctuations and conformational energy surface of a small protein, basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Noguti T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 30;671(1):93–8

Dipolar NMR relaxation of nonprotonated aromatic carbons in proteins. Structural and dynamical effects. Levy RM, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jul;39(1):107–13

Sequential resonance assignments in protein 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra. Basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Wagner G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Mar 5; 155(3):347–66

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Peritoneal adhesions. Causes and prevention. II] Zanetti PP, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):529–31 **(Ita)**

[Peritoneal adhesions. Cases and prevention. I.] Zanetti PP, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):523–7 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Bupivacaine–aprotinin combination in childbirth analgesia] Bertoletti PL, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Dec; 47(12):869–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Combination of bupivacaine aprotinin in the treatment of postoperative pain in abdominal surgery] Spadini E, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Oct;47(10):707–16 **(Ita)**

[Effect of streptokinase, traskolan and sefril on the development of experimental osteomyelitis. I. Evaluation of local bone changes] Hajduk A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981; 32(2):225–31 **(Pol)**

[Effect of streptase, traskolan and sefril on experimental osteitis. II. Morphological changes in the internal organs] Hajduk A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(3):419–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Diabetes resistant to subcutaneous insulin: effect of aprotinin [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1413–4

[Anaphylactic shock on repeated kontrikal administration] Sarnatskiĭ VM. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):98–9 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A synthetic 13–residue peptide designed to resemble the primary binding site of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Kitchell JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):149–52

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hemodynamic measurements after administration of aprotinin and/or heparin during pancreatic cell autotransplantation in the dog, pig, and monkey. Traverso LW, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Apr;195(4):479–85

Kinetics of plasmin inhibition in the presence of a synthetic tripeptide substrate. The reaction with pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and two forms of alpha 2–plasmin inhibitor. Petersen LC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):121–7

Peptidase inhibitors reduce opiate narcotic withdrawal signs, including seizure activity, in the rat. Pinsky C, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jul 15;243(2):301–7

Indomethacin or aprotinin infusion: effect on reversal of chronic two–kidney, one–clip hypertension in the conscious rat. Russell GI, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Apr; 62(4):361–6

Subcutaneous degradation of insulin [letter] Stevenson RW.

Diabetologia 1982 Mar;22(3):221–3

Enhancing effect of heparin on aprotinin activity. Shikimi T. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1179–81

Studies on the interaction of Trasylol (aprotinin) with trypsin–pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor (PSTI) complexes and with alpha 2–macroglobulin–trypsin–PSTI–complexes. Marks WH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec;362(12):1653–6

Preservation of nasopharyngeal smears for fluorescent antibody detection of Bordetella pertussis. Harris PP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Dec;12(6):799–801

FOY: [ethyl p–(6–guanidinohexanoyloxy) benzoate] methanesulfonate as a serine proteinase inhibitor. II. In vivo effect on coagulofibrinolytic system in comparison with heparin or aprotinin. Ohno H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Dec 1–15;24(5–6):445–52

[Aprotinin–ACD–blood. II. The effect of aprotinin on the release of cellular mediators and enzymes in banked blood (author's transl)] Harke H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Apr; 31(4):165–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the natural proteinase inhibitor aprotinin on platelet function in allo–arthroplastic hip replacement] Ketterl R, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 2;33(13):480–6 **(Ger)**

[In vivo and in vitro degradation of fibrin adhesives (studies in rats)] Pflüger H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative effectiveness of epsilon–aminocaproic acid and contrical in preventing complement activation on immune complexes] Tsibul'kin AP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun;44(3):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antifibrinolytics in aneurysmal subarachnoid haemorrhage. A retrospective comparison of two different forms of antifibrinolytic therapy. Spallone A. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;63(1–4):245–50

Effective treatment of a patient with an advanced carcinoma of the cervix with a combination of bromocriptine and aprotinin. Guthrie D, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Sep; 35(9):330–2

Prophylaxis of post–traumatic pulmonary insufficiency by protease–inhibitor therapy with aprotinin: a clinical study. McMichan JC, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(2):107–16

Aprotinin for intraoperative haemostasis. Tzonos T, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(4):193–4

Actions of a protease inhibitor in arachidonate induced sudden death in rabbits. Lefer AM, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Feb;14(2):121–30

Lumbar intradiscal instillation with aprotinin. Kraemer J, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):73–4

[Efficacy of aprotinin in insulin resistance caused by subcutaneous degradation of insulin (letter)] Sudre Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 16;11(2):131–2 **(Fre)**

[Postoperative increase in lactate in total hip endoprosthesis operations. Effect of aprotinin. Results of a clinical double–blind study] Wendt P, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 2;33(13):475–9 **(Ger)**

[Use of trasylol as an inhibitor of proteases of the fibrinolysis system during extracorporeal circulation] Masiak M, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of the early homeostatic disorders by using cytochrome C, a sodium persulfate preparation and contrical in tourniquet shock] Levandovskiĭ IV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the gastrointestinal tract in burn–induced cachexia in conditions of complex therapy using contrical] Mullakandov SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov; 92(11):621–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of kontrikal on the activity of proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in blood, state of the bronchoalveolar secretion and the nature of the lung damage in dysenteric intoxication] Protsenko VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):589–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protective action of contrical in rats with experimental nephritis] Sidorenkova NB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun;44(3):314–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of natural kallikrein–protease inhibitors (contrical and gordox) in the therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Leshchinskiĭ LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Aug;21(8):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of the processes of absorption from the abdominal cavity using enzyme preparations in experimental peritonitis] Zubkov OB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical use of natural kallikrein–protease inhibitors] Sudneva LI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):8–12 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a hydrolase inhibitor (kontrikal) in treating children with meningococcal infection] Simovan'ian EM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the protease inhibitor kontrikal on the transplantability and growth of a solid Ehrlich carcinoma in mice] Mishin IuB. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):73–5 **(Rus)**

[Use of trasylol in the prevention of adhesive ileus in children with a ruptured appendix] Dizdarević S, et al. **Med Arh** 1981;35(5–6):287–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

KANAMYCIN

Development of an infection–resistant vascular prosthesis. Moore WS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Nov;116(11):1403–7

[Current developments in antibiotic therapy. IX. Dibekacine] Di Nola F. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 22;73(36):2413–7 **(Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Medical management of patients following a ruptured cerebral aneurysm, with epsilon–aminocaproic acid, kanamycin, and reserpine. Knuckey NW, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Mar;17(3):181–5

[Preparation of stable eyedrops with kanamycin sulfate] Stavri N, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981; 85(1):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study on dosage schedule of antimicrobial agents (II). Therapeutic effects on experimental infection in mice (author's transl)] Ban Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):669–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endolymphatic antibiotic therapy in experimental peritonitis] Stashuk VF, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of MK–KAN glue in penetrating corneal injuries] Starkov GL, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Selective destruction of the outer hair cells in the chinchilla. Browning GG, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;7(1):3–9

Development of head control and vestibular responses in infants treated with aminoglycosides. Eviatar L, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Jun;24(3):372–9

[Individual variation and mechanism of kanamycin ototoxicity in rabbits (author's transl)] Ohtani I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Feb;84(2):121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of experimental antibiotic–induced dysbacteriosis] Martynov AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan;(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibitory effect of amikacin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in vitro. Fodor T. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 28(4):419–20

Renal and Auditory toxic effects of amikacin in children with cancer. Faden H, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar; 136(3):223–5

Management of amikacin overdose. Green FJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):110–2

Empiric antibiotic therapy for suspected infection in granulocytopenic cancer patients: a comparison between the combination of moxalactam plus amikacin and ticarcillin plus amikacin. De Jongh CA, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):89–96

Piperacillin or ticarcillin plus amikacin. A double–blind prospective comparison of empiric antibiotic therapy for febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. Wade JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):983–90

Urine concentrations of gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, and kanamycin after subcutaneous administration to healthy adult dogs. Ling GV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1792–4

Evaluation of a bioassay method for serum amikacin concentrations. Manos JP, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):411–5

Aminoglycoside dosing in renal transplant patients. Comparison of nomogram and individualized pharmacokinetic methods in patients with shifting renal function. Tofte RW, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Mar; 195(3):287–93

Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase–II–mediated amikacin resistance in Escherichia coli. Bongaerts GP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep;20(3):344–50

Evaluation of urinary elimination of N–acetyl–beta–glucosaminidase in healthy volunteers treated with dibekacin or gentamicin. Camí J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun;21(6):1013–5

New plasmid–mediated aminoglycoside adenylyltransferase of broad substrate range that adenylylates amikacin. Coombe RG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul; 20(1):75–80

Concentrations of kanamycin and amikacin in human gallbladder bile and wall. Hansbrough JF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Oct;20(4):515–7

Evidence for a chromosomal site specifying amikacin resistance in multiresistant Serratia marcescens. John JF Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr; 21(4):587–91

Comparative in vitro synergistic activity of new beta–lactam antimicrobial agents and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Serratia marcescens. Kurtz TO, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Aug;20(2):239–43

In vitro susceptibility of cephalothin–resistant Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonas aeruginosa to Amikacin and selected new beta–lactam agents. McNamara BT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May; 21(5):753–7

Intraventricular levels of amikacin after intravenous administration. Yogev R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Nov;20(5):583–6

Predictive pharmacokinetics of amikacin using actually measured and assumed parameters, applied in 1–compartment linear pharmacokinetics. De Mey C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Oct;253(2):323–4

Piperacillin plus amikacin therapy v carbenicillin plus amikacin therapy in febrile, granulocytopenic patients. Winston DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1663–7

The influence of ototoxic drugs on brainstem auditory evoked potentials in man. Guerit JM, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(2):189–99

Amikacin treatment of Serratia septicemia in critically ill patients. Mosquera JM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Sep; 9(9):633–6

BB–K 122: in vitro and in vivo activity against ocular pathogens. Schlech BA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981; 1(7):409–17

Amikacin penetration into synovial fluid during treatment of septic arthritis. Honda DH, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Apr;15(4):284–6

Presynaptic effects of bekanamycin at the frog neuromuscular junction. Reversibility by calcium and aminopyridines. Uchiyama T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10; 72(4):271–80

Synergistic effect of rabbit specific antiserum and amikacin on the treatment of mice with lethal infection due to Klebsiella pneumoniae. Yoshida K, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):956–7

Clinical, epidemiologic and microbiologic features of a persistent outbreak of amikacin–resistant Serratia marcescens. Arroyo JC, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Sep–Oct; 2(5):367–72

Disposition kinetics of amikacin in patients with renal impairment after intramuscular administration. Lanao JM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun; 20(6):271–5

An epidemic oc gentamicin/cloxacillin resistant staphylococcal infection in a neonatal unit. Mulhern B, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Aug;74(8):228–9

Effects of amikacin sulfate on the motility of stallion and bull spermatozoa at different temperatures and intervals of storage. Arriola J, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun; 54(6):1105–10

Ribosomal proteins S9 and L6 participate in the binding of [3H]dibekacin to E. coli ribosomes. Akiyama T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;34(6):763–9

Emitter chemical ionization mass spectrometry of kanamycins. Takeda N, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 May; 34(5):617–8

Chemical modification of 5,3',4'–trideoxykanamycin B. Umezawa H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 34(12):1635–40

Comparative low–dose nephrotoxicities of dibekacin, gentamicin, and tobramycin. Luft FC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Apr;9(4):297–301

Change in serum pH in the bioassay of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Wolff M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Apr;145(4):585

Chemical modification of aminoglycosides. 3. Synthesis of 2'–deoxykanamycins from neamine. Reid RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec;24(12):1487–92

Pharmacokinetics of dibekacin in rabbits and dogs. Komiya I, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 May;4(5):362–73

Acute toxicity and pharmacokinetics of dibekacin mice. Komiya I, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 May;4(5):356–61

Long–term amikacin use. Effects on aminoglycoside susceptibility patterns of gram–negative bacilli. Moody MM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1199–202

Pharmacokinetics of amikacin in children with normal and impaired renal function. Lanao JM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):115–21

Efficacy of amikacin and ticarcillin as empiric therapy in febrile neutropenic children with cancer. Faden HS, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):501–9

Intraventricular cerebrospinal fluid antibiotic concentrations in patients with intraventricular infections. James HE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jan;10(1):50–4

The effect of peritoneal dialysis of the pharmacokinetics of amikacin. Matzke GR, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:302–4

Comparative nephrotoxicity of dibekacin and gentamicin in rats. Elliott WC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):419–32

Clinical usefulness of amikacin and doxycycline in the treatment of infection due to Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium chelonei. Dalovisio JR, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):1068–74

Amikacin: pharmacology, indications and cautions for use, and dose recommendations. Philips JB, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1982 Apr;6(2):166–71 (34 ref.)

Transduction of amikacin, gentamicin and tobramycin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa with phage F 116 and AP 19, a new wildtype phage. Knothe H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Nov; 250(4):506–10

Amikacin resistance: transfers in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterobacteriaceae. Lebek G, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;249(4):557–9

[Our experience with amikacin administration in severe burns] Dorňák F, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1980 Nov;59(11):788–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Resistance to amikacin of gentamicin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus] Yourassowsky E, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1980;35(6):384–5 **(Fre)**

[Control of serum levels of tobramycin and amikacin during clinical routine treatment conditions (author's transl)] Stark GB, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 6; 107(31–32):1182–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CSF levels of amikacin following systemic application in patients with slightly and severely impaired blood cerebrospinal barrier (author's transl)] Brückner O, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 Mar;10(2):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to aminoglycosides: effect of free calcium and magnesium] Christe M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 13; 112(7):234–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of amikacin in pneumology] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 May–Jun;35(3):127–33 **(Ita)**

[The use of kanendomycin in aerosol administration in chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Bottino G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 31;99(2):165–71 **(Ita)**

[Kanendomycin in respiratory tract infection. Comparative clinical study of other aminoglycosides] Ginesu F, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1980 Jul–Dec;27(2):69–80 **(Ita)**

[Amikacin in the treatment of hospital infections of the urinary tract caused by gram-negative bacilli resistant to gentamicin. Microbiological and clinical aspects] Romoli E, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Amikacin therapy for serious infections in hematopoietic disorders (author's transl)] Fujii H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):841–51 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of dibekacin intravenous challenge on respiratory tract infections (author's transl)] Hayashi I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul;34(7):1098–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of amikacin in severe infections with hematological malignant diseases (author's transl)] Hotta T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Nov;34(11):1457–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience with intravenous drip infusion of amikacin (author's transl)] Ishii T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul; 34(7):1063–70 **(Jpn)**

[A study on the disc sensitivity test for amikacin (author's transl)] Kanazawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul; 34(7):1113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Concentration of dibekacin sulfate in bone (author's transl)] Kikuchi S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The study of washing operative wound with amikacin sulfate solution in the orthopedic surgery] Kumano K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Dec;34(12):1583–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on dibekacin for infectious diseases following intramuscular and intravenous drip administration. Concentration in infected tissues and clinical responses (author's transl)] Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):980–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on amikacin for infectious diseases following intravenous drip infusion (author's transl)] Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Apr;35(4):897–908 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetic studies on intravenous drip infusion of dibekacin in elderly subjects without apparent renal failure (author's transl)] Sawae Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar; 35(3):770–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience of amikacin eye lotion (author's transl)] Sone Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul;34(7):1058–62 **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies of amikacin intravenous drip infusion for the severe infections complicated with hematologic malignancies (author's transl)] Sugiura K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):832–40 **(Jpn)**

[The combination therapy of amikacin and beta-lactam antibiotic in the severe bacterial infections (author's transl)] Takigami T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb;35(2):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical report of an aged patient with lung abscess who show an excellent response after long-term administration of amikacin (author's transl)] Yamaguchi T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):789–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of amikacin by intravenous drip infusion (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Mar;34(3):412–8 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience of amikacin intravenous drip infusion for digestive organ infection (author's transl)] Yokomori T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):852–5 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the antigenicity of dibekacin (DKB), an aminoglycoside antibiotic, eye drops (author's transl)] Shiota H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1492–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of dibekacin in the treatment of external ocular infections, with special reference to the pseudomonas infection of the eye (author's transl)] Tokuda H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10;85(12):2126–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraventricular amikacin in the treatment of meningoventriculitis caused by Gram-negative organisms] Ludeña Carpio C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 15(5):503–6 **(Spa)**

[Clinico-bacteriological study of 20 Serratia marcescens infections treated with amikacin] Pérez González F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30;161(5–6):327–34 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Molecular secondary ion mass spectra of kanamycins. Harada K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;35(1):102–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Resistance mechanisms of kanamycin–, neomycin–, and streptomycin–producing streptomycetes to aminoglycoside antibiotics. Hotta K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1175–82

BLOOD

Concentrations of kanamycin and amikacin in human gallbladder bile and wall. Hansbrough JF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Oct;20(4):515–7

METABOLISM

Kanamycin sulfate in the horse: serum, synovial fluid, peritoneal fluid, and urine concentrations after single–dose intramuscular administration. Brown MP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1823–5

Combimicins, new kanamycin derivatives bioconverted by some Micromonosporas. Oka Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;34(6):777–81

Pharmacology of kanamycin in the newborn. Beachler CW, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):301–5

[Kanamycin sulfate and sodium cephazolin pharmacokinetics in experimental strangulation obstruction of the small intestine] Eriukhin IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul; 127(7):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Incidence of resistance to ampicillin, chloramphenicol, kanamycin, tetracycline and trimethoprim of Salmonella strains isolated in The Netherlands during 1975–1980. van Leeuwen WJ, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1982; 48(1):85–96

Analysis of the structure and function of the kanamycin–resistance transposon Tn903. Grindley ND, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:125–33

Enterohepatic circulation of the mercapturic acid and cysteine conjugates of propachlor. Bakke JE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):525–8

Quantitative study of kanamycin action on different functions of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Semenkov YuP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):121–4

Isolation of the kanamycin resistance region (Tn2350) of plasmid R1drd–19 as an autonomous replicon. Clerget M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):924–31

Nucleotide sequence of the kanamycin resistance transposon Tn903. Oka A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Apr 5;147(2):217–26

Physical characterization of the plasmid pON5300. Braná H, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(1):107–10

Constriction of a fused operon consisting of the recA and kan (kanamycin resistance) genes and regulation of its expression by the lexA gene. Miki T, et al. **MGG** 1981; 183(1):25–31

Integration specificity of an artificial kanamycin transposon constructed by the in vitro insertion of an internal Tn5 fragment into IS2. Saint–Girons I, et al. **MGG** 1981; 183(1):45–50

Ototoxicity of kanamycin sulfate and the barriers in the inner ear. Komune S, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):1013–8

[A study on the tubercle bacillus drug–resistance test for RFP, EB, 1321 Th and KM (author's transl)] Xiao XL. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):224–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Scanning electron microscopic observations on the tectorial imprints in the normal and kanamycin–treated rabbit (author's transl)] Aikawa T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Nov;84(11):1439–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of antibiotics and stimulants on the functional activity of cultured macrophages] Krotkova MR, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct;26(10):764–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Nature of the endocochlear dc potential in kanamycin–poisoned guinea pigs. Komune S, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;108(6):334–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Appendicitis in childhood: reduction in wound infection with preoperative antibiotics. Wright JE. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):127–9

An unusual case of chancroid. Himmelstein R, et al. **Cutis** 1982 May;29(5):463–4

[Clinical laboratory basis for using kanamycin sulfate for treating meningococcal meningitis] Ivanov KS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

The sensitive period for induction of susceptibility to audiogenic seizures by kanamycin in mice. Chen CS, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;232(3):215–20

Low–molecular–weight proteins in urine from rabbits given nephrotoxic compounds. Nomiyama K, et al. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):1–10

Comparative ototoxicity of bumetanide and furosemide when used in combination with kanamycin. Brummett RE, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):628–36

[Kanamycin–induced lesions of the stria vascularis: preliminary results of an electrophysiological and ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Dumas G, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(1–2):27–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electrophysiological study of the ototoxicity of kanamycin via transplacental transmission in the guinea pig (author's transl)] Dumas G, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(3):67–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electrophysiological studies of auditory receptor function during the combined administration of kanamycin and lasix] Khanamirian RM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Urine concentrations of gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, and kanamycin after subcutaneous administration to healthy adult dogs. Ling GV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1792–4

KANGAROOS see under **MARSUPIALIA**

KANNER'S SYNDROME see **AUTISM, INFANTILE**

KAOLIN

Some observations on the ventricular system of kaolin induced hydrocephalic rabbits. Mukherjee A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Jan;75:136–41

[Kaolinosis: a report of five autopsy cases (author's transl)] Li HY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul; 15(4):228–30 **(Chi)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of the administration of adsorbents on the bacterial flora of the rat intestine] Vega–Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Apr;39(4):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Determination of prekallikrein in human plasma by kaolin adsorption method (author's transl)] Niwano A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;30(3):315–9 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The role of bovine high–molecular–weight (HMW) kininogen in contact–mediated activation of bovine factor XII: interaction of HMW kininogen with kaolin and plasma prekallikrein. Ikari N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun; 89(6):1699–709

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of activated dimethicone, other antacid constituents, and kaolin on the absorption of propranolol. McElnay JC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):605–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Activated charcoal is as effective as fuller's earth or bentonite in paraquat poisoning. Okonek S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 15;60(4):207–10

TOXICITY

[Biological effects of chronic exposure to kaolin dust (author's transl)] Iżycki J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(8):587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

KAPOSI'S DISEASE see **XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM**

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA see **SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S**

KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION

COMPLICATIONS

[Disseminated cutaneous herpes of the adult and Sézary syndrome (author's transl)] Brion N, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(6–7):517–21 (53 ref.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Eczema herpeticum. Atherton DJ, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 May;226(1367):971–3

[Ocular involvement in Kaposi's herpetiform eruption (author's transl)] Dolřelová D. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 May; 38(3):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption wit adenine arabinoside (Vira–A) and transfer factor. Bjerring P, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):85–7

[Photodynamic therapy of eczema herpeticum] Přenosil J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

KARAYA GUM see under POLYSACCHARIDES

KARTAGENER TRIAD

DIAGNOSIS

Immotile-cilia syndrome: clinical features. Mossberg R. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:111-5 (16 ref.)
Kartagener's syndrome. Woodring JH, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2814-6
The immotile cilia syndrome: explanation for many a clinical mystery. Yarnal JR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Feb; 71(2):195-7, 200-2, 209-11 passim
[Disorders of ciliary motility] Dietzsch HJ. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Feb;50(2):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of Kartagener triad] Bętkowski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1;34(13):1117-20 (Pol)
[Kartagener triad] Esedov EM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug; 59(8):80-1 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetical and ultrastructural aspects of the immotile-cilia syndrome. Afzelius BA. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov; 33(6):852-64 (78 ref.)
The immotile-cilia syndrome. Functional and ultrastructural alterations. Zanon P, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Jun; 3(2):99-106 (42 ref.)
[Kartagener's syndrome in a sibling pair] Hansen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Apr 19;144(16):1163-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Kartagener's syndrome. Review of the literature and report of 4 cases in 3 families] González Pineda R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Sep-Oct;38(5):793-806 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Kartagener's syndrome. Preliminary report on cilia structure, function, and upper airway symptoms. Pedersen M, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):858-60
Polysplenia and kartagener syndromes in a sibship: association with abnormal respiratory cilia. Schidlow DV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;100(3):401-3
[Changes of the ultrastructure of the kinocilia in Kartagener's syndrome (author's transl)] Kapellerová A, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981;83(11-12):316-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Immotile cilia syndrome: radial spokes deficiency in a patient with Kartagener's triad. Antonelli M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):571-3
Kartagener's syndrome: a genetic defect affecting the function of cilia. Imbrie JD. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug; 2(3):215-22
Abnormal movement of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in the Immotile Cilia Syndrome. Cinemicrographic analysis. Englander LL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):468-72
[Physical features of the lungs in children with Kartagener syndrome] Haluszka J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb-Mar; 57(2-3):123-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

KARYOKINESIS see MITOSIS

KARYOMETRY

[Karyovolumetric studies on the pre-pubertal differentiation of the nucleus infundibularis in female rats] Smollich A, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1980;94(6):1114-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

[Method of determining the surface areas of cell nuclei in monolayer tissue cultures] Sushkov FV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Mar;24(3):357-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

KARYOTYPING

Normal chromosomes in liveborn neonates weighing less than 1000 g. Méhes K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1982; 23(1):41-4
Cytologic characterization and significance of normal karyotypes in t(8;21) acute myeloblastic leukemia. Berger R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):171-8
Normal karyotype in seven patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria [letter] Zaccaria A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun;51(2):333-4
Comparison of direct harvest and cultures for karyotyping EDTA anticoagulated marrow. Houston EW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):61-7
Correlation of karyotype with clinical features in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Kaneko Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2918-29
Segregation of chromosomes and DNA replication in intraspecific L X LS/BL hybrids. Nebola M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(5):324-33
Evolutionary rate of the mammalian karyotype. Maruyama T, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):111-21
[A chromosome analysis in a patient with chronic myelogenous leukemia and gastric cancer (author's transl)] Togawa A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 44(3):590-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METHODS

Fine needle aspiration biopsy: a useful tool in tumor cytogenetics with special reference to malignant lymphomas. Kristoffersson U, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):53-60
Computer-assisted analysis of chromosomes of the European crested newt. Arias E, et al. **Cytobios** 1981;30(118):83-8
Induction of chromosome damage by ultraviolet light and caffeine: correlation of cytogenetic evaluation and flow karyotype. Cremer C, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Mar; 2(5):287-90
[Automated analysis of densitometric profiles of G-banded human chromosome 2 and 3 (author's transl)] Dominique S, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(4):206-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New staining methods for chromosome analysis (author's transl)] Schnedl W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 16; 94(8):220-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The analysis of chromosomes today: aspects of the technic with indications and importance of the method] Mücke J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Jun 1;36(11):347-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The technical points of preparations and observation in human chromosome examination (author's transl)] Kogame K. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan;30(1):33-41 (Jpn)
[Karyotyping method for amniotic fluid cells] Aksenovich TI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):90-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Chromosome evaluation of Angus calves with unilateral congenital cleft lip and jaw (cheilognathoschisis). Swartz HA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):729-31
Gradual fixation method for chromosomal studies of squirrel monkey oocytes after gonadotropin treatment. Mizoguchi H, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2-3):180-6

KASUGAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

KATZ ADJUSTMENT SCALES see under PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

KELL BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under BLOOD GROUPS

KELOID

Facial keloids and their management. Moreno FG, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1981 Nov;60(11):519-21

DRUG THERAPY

A comparison of spring and CO2- powered needleless injectors in the treatment of keloids with triamcinolone. Berry RB. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):458-61
The antihistamine treatment of keloids [letter] Cosman B. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):564-5

ENZYMOLOGY

Collagenase in keloid biopsies and fibroblasts. McCoy BJ, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1982;9(3):181-5

ETIOLOGY

Keloid formation after patch tests. Calnan CD. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 Sep;7(5):279-80
Keloid formation after BCG vaccination. Lawrence CM, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Feb;226(1364):326-8
Dosimetry of auricular keloid irradiation. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):651-2

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[2 cases of keloid diathesis in one family] Zaĭtseva SIu, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Apr;(4):39-42 (Rus)

HISTORY

Keloid. Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Oct; 68(4):640-1

METABOLISM

Alteration of amino acid transport by hydrocortisone. Different effects in human fibroblasts derived from normal skin and keloid. Russell SB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9525-31

PATHOLOGY

Mucin-like changes in keloids [letter] Wolff M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):504-5
Corneal keloids—a histopathological study. Lahav M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):256-61
Perivascular myofibroblasts and microvascular occlusion in hypertrophic scars and keloids. Kischer CW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):819-24
Structure of the collagen nodule from hypertrophic scars and keloids. Kischer CW, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 3):371-6
[Electron microscopic and autoradiographic study of keloid scars] Iudenich VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(1):44-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Treatment of keloids by combined surgical excision and immediate postoperative X-ray therapy. Ollstein RN, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;7(4):281-5

KEMEROVO GROUP VIRUSES see under REOVIRIDAE

KEPONE see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

KERATAN SULFATE see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

KERATIN

Diversity of cytokeratins. Differentiation specific expression of cytokeratin polypeptides in epithelial cells and tissues. Franke WW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 25;153(4):933-59

ANALYSIS

Thiol levels in normal and psoriatic corneocytes. Mier PD, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):243-6
Mesothelioma: profile of keratin proteins and carcinoembryonic antigen: an immunoperoxidase study of 20 cases and comparison with pulmonary adenocarcinomas. Corson JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):80-7
Correlation of prekaratin peptides and ultrastructure in epithelial cells of human skin tumors in vivo and in vitro. Breitkreutz D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):323-8
Dyskeratosis in human and experimental oral precancer and cancer. An immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study in men, mice and rats. Löning T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(5):361-6
Immunochemical comparison of prekeratin and alcoholic hyalin intermediate filaments. Tinberg HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):867-76
Free water in hair keratin? A depolarization thermal-current study. Leveque JL, et al. **Biopolymers** 1981 Dec; 20(12):2649-56
Changes in regional keratin polypeptide patterns during phorbol ester-mediated reversible and permanently sustained hyperplasia of mouse epidermis. Schweizer J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1517-29
Localization of a Mr 52,000 keratin in basal epithelial cells of the mouse bladder and expression throughout neoplastic progression. Summerhayes IC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4098-109
Keratins as markers of malignancy in mouse epidermal tumors. Winter H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 May; 1(5):391-8
Carcinoma-specific keratin polypeptide patterns in keratinizing epithelia of rodents : independence of species- and tissue-specific variations. Winter H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):613-21
Distribution of intermediate filaments in amphibian oxyntic cells. Biochemical and immunological characterization. Dabiké M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(4):725-37
Keratin-like proteins in normal and neoplastic cells of human and rat mammary gland as revealed by immunofluorescence microscopy. Krepler R, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(3):242-52
Immunofluorescent localization of vimentin, prekeratin and actin during odontoblast and ameloblast differentiation. Lesot H, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;21(2):133-7
Keratin protein domains within the human epidermis. Banks-Schlegel SP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec; 136(2):465-9
Keratin filaments of mouse epithelial cells are rapidly affected by epidermal growth factor. Keski-Oja J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):537-41
Isolation and characterization of the membraneous fraction in human stratum corneum. Manabe M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;8(4):329-33
Intraepidermal free nerve endings in guinea pigs: their relationship to epidermal keratinocytes. Mihara M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;9(2):107-16
Simultaneous demonstration of keratin and mucin. Mitchell DP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):707-9
A periodic ultrastructure in intermediate filaments. Henderson D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Feb 25;155(2):173-6
A comparison of lizard claw keratin proteins with those of avian beak and claw. Gillespie JM, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1982; 18(2):121-9
Antibodies to intermediate filaments as diagnostic tools: human gastrointestinal carcinomas express prekeratin. Altmannsberger M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 May;46(5):520-6
Immunofluorescence studies on civatte bodies and dyskeratotic cells with anti-keratin antibody. Hosokawa M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):219-29
The distribution of keratin type intermediate filaments in human breast cancer. An immunohistological study. Altmannsberger M, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 37(3):277-84
Intracellular keratins in normal and pathological bronchial mucosa. Immunocytochemical studies on biopsies and cell suspensions. Bejui-Thivolet F, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(1):87-98
Specific demonstration of actin and keratin filaments in pleomorphic adenomas by means of immunoelectron microscopy. Caselitz J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;393(2):153-8

Immunohistochemical localisation of keratin in human lung tumours. Gusterson B, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 1982;394(3):269–77

The epithelial framework of the thymus in normal and pathological conditions. Immunohistochemical demonstration of keratin in an autopsy series. Löning T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):7–20

[Physicochemical properties of the hoof horn in healthy highly productive cows and in those with hoof diseases] Bodurov N, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Histidine and cystine rich keratohyalin granules in the hamster cheek pouch epidermis (author's transl)] Tezuka T. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;91(11):1235–8 **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Keratin polypeptide modifications induced by human papilloma viruses (HPV). Staquet MJ, et al.
Arch Dermatol Res 1981;271(1):83–90

Modification of epithelial cell differentiation in vivo by tumor-promoting diterpene esters. Schweizer J.
Carcinog Compr Surv 1982;7:285–304 (64 ref.)

Regulation of terminal differentiation of cultured human keratinocytes by vitamin A. Fuchs E, et al. **Cell** 1981 Sep; 25(3):617–25

Effects of the tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate on newly synthesized proteins in mouse epidermis. Laskin JD, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):441–9

A new small (40 kd) keratin filament protein made by some cultured human squamous cell carcinomas. Wu YJ, et al. **Cell** 1981 Sep;25(3):627–35

Avian scale development. VII. Relationships between morphogenetic and biosynthetic differentiation. O'Guin WM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):485–92

Effects of retinoic acid and other retinoids on the growth and differentiation of 3T3 supported human keratinocytes. Kubilus J, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep;17(9):786–95

Retinoid inhibits keratin formation of pig skin explants. Aoyagi T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;8(3):207–13

In vitro biosynthesis of mouse hair keratins under the direction of follicular RNA. Bertolino AP, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 1982 Sep;79(3):173–7

Effects of cholera toxin on proliferation of cultured human keratinocytes in relation to intracellular cyclic AMP levels. Okada N, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):42–7

Synthesis of keratin proteins during maturation of cultured human keratinocytes. Taichman LB, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 1982 Jun;78(6):464–7

Pemphigoid, pemphigus and Pr antigens in adult human keratinocytes grown on nonviable substrates. Woodley D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):23–9

Intracellular retinol-binding protein and keratin messenger-RNA: evidence for a nuclear function of vitamin A. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):154–7 (5 ref.)

[Keratinization in the hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Change in the factors during keratinization, which may influence its permeability (author's transl)] Tezuka T.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jan 15;92(1):17–22 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Epidermal keratin messenger RNAs: a heterogeneous family. Gibbs PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26; 696(2):124–33

Two distinct classes of keratin genes and their evolutionary significance. Fuchs EV, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov;27(1 Pt 2):75–84

Differentiated structural components of the keratinocyte. Green H, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982; 46 (Pt 1):293–301

Dyskeratosis congenita: radiologic features. Kelly TE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):31–6

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunohistochemical study of adenomatoid tumors utilizing keratin and factor VIII antibodies. Evidence for a mesothelial origin. Barwick KW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):276–80

Identification of cytokeratin antigens in Novikoff ascites hepatoma. Schmidt WN, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 May;79(10):3138–42

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tonofilament protein, a keratin from rat epidermis. DeLap LW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16; 103(1):347–54

Use of antibodies to intermediate filaments in the characterization of human tumors. Ramaekers FC, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):331–9

The tryptophan-rich keratin protein fraction of claws of the lizard Varanus gouldii. Marshall RC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1982;71(4):623–8

METABOLISM

Keratinization index. Brenner S, et al.
Am J Dermatopathol 1982 Jun;4(3):209–13

An immunohistochemical study of nasopharyngeal neoplasms using keratin antibodies: epithelial versus nonepithelial neoplasms. Madri JA, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Mar; 6(2):143–9

Keratinization in the harlequin fetus. Baden HP, et al.
Arch Dermatol 1982 Jan;118(1):14–8

Modification of human prekeratin during epidermal differentiation. Bowden PE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1; 199(1):145–54

Keratin modifications in epidermis, papillomas, and carcinomas during two-stage carcinogenesis in the SENCAR mouse. Nelson KG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4176–81

Immunocytochemistry of intermediate filament proteins present in pleomorphic adenomas of the human parotid gland: characterization of different cell types in the same tumor. Krepler R, et al. **Differentiation** 1982 May; 21(3):191–9

An unusual type of cytokeratin filament in cells of a human cloacogenic carcinoma derived from the anorectal transition zone. Moll R, et al. **Differentiation** 1982; 22(1):25–40

Keratin polypeptide analysis in fetal and in terminally differentiating newborn mouse epidermis. Schweizer J, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;22(1):19–24

Reorganization of arrays of prekeratin filaments during mitosis. Immunofluorescence microscopy with multiclonal and monoclonal prekeratin antibodies. Horwitz B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):281–90

Reversible inhibition by DMSO of hydrocortisone-induced keratinization of chick embryonic skin. Obinata A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):135–45

Ultrastructural and biochemical characterization of a cloned mouse keratinocyte cell line. Robine-Leon S, et al.
Exp Cell Res 1982 May;139(1):27–37

Effect of tumor promote phorbol esters on the in vitro keratinization of rat epidermal cells in normal, premalignant and malignant stages. Indo K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb; 72(1):123–31

Inhibitory effect of 5-halogenated deoxyuridines on in vitro keratinization of a transformed rat urinary bladder epithelial cell line. Kawamura H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr; 72(2):264–71

Cultured human bronchial epithelial cells: blood group antigens, keratin, collagens, and fibronectin. Stoner GD, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Jul;17(7):577–87

The influence of retinoids on cultivated human keratinocytes. McGuire J, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):630–9

The use of isotretinoin in disorders of keratinization. Windhorst DB. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):708–9

Outer root sheath keratinization in anagen and catagen of the mammalian hair follicle. A seventh distinct type of keratinization in the hair follicle: trichilemmal keratinization. Pinkus H, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Aug;133(Pt 1):19–35

Assembly of keratin onto PtK1 cytoskeletons: evidence for an intermediate filament organizing center. Eckert BS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):575–8

Expression and distribution of vimentin and keratin filaments in heterokaryons of human fibroblasts and amnion epithelial cells. Laurila P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):308–15

Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural localization of keratin polypeptides in normal epidermal and mucosal cells and tissues. Loening T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 78(1):44–7

Cyclic nucleotide content of passaged keratinocytes in culture during various growth stages. Wilkinson DI, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Nov;77(5):385–8

Nutritional value of feather-meal protein for chicks. Bielorai R, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):249–54

The effect of mechanical stimulation on the keratinization of sulcular epithelium. Caffesse RG, et al. **J Periodontol** 1982 Feb;53(2):89–92

Leukocyte count and keratinization of the palatal denture-bearing mucosa. Lindholm K, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 1982 Apr;47(4):440–4

An electron microscopy study of keratin degradation by the fungus Microsporum gypseum in vitro. Kunert J, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Aug;24(8):485–96

Identification of mouse mammary epithelial cells by immunofluorescence with rabbit and guinea pig antikeratin antisera. Asch BB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5643–7

[Freeze-fracture studies of human keratinocyte junctions (I). Alterations of desmosome structures during normal keratinization (author's transl)] Kitajima Y, et al.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Dec 15;91(14):1771–80 **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Stimulating effect of complexamine on the growth of the lysine producer Brevibacterium sp. 22-L] Balabushevich MI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;43(6):746–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Staining of colloid bodies by keratin antisera in lichen planus. Gomes MA, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter; 3(4):341–7

In vivo disruption of the cytokeratin cytoskeleton in cultured epithelial cells by microinjection of antikeratin: evidence for the presence of an intermediate-filament-organizing center. Eckert BS, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1982;46 (Pt 1):403–12

Immunomorphological and ultrastructural aspects of keratinocyte migration in epidermal wound healing. Ortonne JP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 392(2):217–30

[Herpes encephalitis and induced immune depression: a peculiar receptivity of lymphocytes and keratinocytes] Guillet G, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(3):137–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antioxidation effects of human epidermal keratin on skin surface lipid peroxides (author's transl)] Yoshino K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;91(11):1175–9 **(Jpn)**

[New developments in the concept of the keratinization process] Mogil'naia GM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 92(3):395–405 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**

KERATITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Keratitis from high doses intravenous cytarabine [letter] Gressel MG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):273

[Endothelial effect of a topical anesthetic. Study using specular microscopy] Bodereau X, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Dec;81(12):1207–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Computerized tomography in endocrine exophthalmos: report of a case. Solomon A, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;14(2):191–3

Reiter's keratitis. Mark DB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May; 100(5):781–4

[Systemic disease closely related to Cogan's syndrome (author's transl)] Pausch J, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 Jul 23;107(29–30):1143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case report of Cogan's syndrome (author's transl)] Niimi M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr 10; 71(4):513–8 **(Jpn)**

[A case of Cogan's syndrome (author's transl)] Nomoto M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Jul;21(7):574–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Ulcerative keratitis. Survey of 30 years' laboratory experience. Asbell P, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan; 100(1):77–80

Even field microscope for observation of the eye. Hamano H, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Apr-Jun; 8(2):81–6

Aspergillus keratitis with intraocular invasion. Searl SS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1244–50

Thygeson's superficial punctate keratitis: natural history and association with HLA DR3. Darrell RW.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1981;79:486–516 (53 ref.)

[Syphilitic keratitis (apropos of a case)] Lamdouar Bellakhdar N, et al. **Maroc Med** 1981 Jun-Oct;3(2–3):679–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scanning photometry in the dynamics of experimental keratitis] Rogova NA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(7):431–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Filamentary keratitis. Hamilton W, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Apr;93(4):466–9

Antibiotic administration in bacterial keratitis [letter] Davis SD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):1010–1

Fluorometholone acetate. A new ophthalmic derivative of fluorometholone. Kupferman A, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):640–1

Corticosteroids in Cogan's syndrome [letter] Kantor TG.
Arthritis Rheum 1981 Dec;24(12):1588

Comparative effect of amphotericin B on Rhizoctonia sp., Paecilomyces lilacinus & Fusarium solani in vitro & in experimental keratitis. Wahab S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1981 May;19(5):458–61

Treatment of recurrent corneal erosion and corneal edema with topical osmotic colloidal solution. Foulks GN.
Ophthalmology (Rochester) 1981 Aug;88(8):801–3

Decision-making in the management of microbial keratitis. Jones DB. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug; 88(8):814–20

Management of suppurative keratitis. Coster DJ.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 1982;34:59–63

ETIOLOGY

Noninfectious ring-shaped keratitis associated with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Belmont JB, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Mar;93(3):338–41

Keratitis associated with chronic iridocyclitis. Lucchese N, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;92(5):717–21

Increased susceptibility to infection in experimental xerophthalmia. DeCarlo JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;99(9):1614–7

Azotobacter keratitis. Liesegang TJ, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1981 Sep;99(9):1587–90

Varicella-zoster virus in the human corneal endothelium: a

case report. Maudgal PC, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 1980;190:71–86
Corneal abrasion during alcohol sponging. Osborn LM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Dec;20(12):782
A case of Pseudomonas keratitis in a soft contact lens wearer using contaminated chemical disinfection solution. Myrowitz E, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Oct–Dec;7(4):337–8
Suppurative corneal ulceration following herpetic keratitis. Wilhelmus KR. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 May 14;53(1):17–36
Rubeola keratitis. Deckard PS, et al.
Ophthalmology (Rochester) 1981 Aug;88(8):810–3
[Atypical manifestations of ocular candidiasis] Bec P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):613–5 **(Fre)**
[Etiological structure and age characteristics of keratitis in children] Kovalevskiĭ EI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Etiological structure, age-related clinical characteristics and treatment results in keratitis in children] Kovalevskiĭ EI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

HLA DR3 in Thygeson's superficial punctate keratitis. Darrell RW, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Sep;18(3):203–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Granulomatous inflammatory reaction to degenerating Descemet's membrane. Meyer RF, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 1981 Oct;13(10):1113–5
Contact sensitivity in the guinea pig eye. Friedlaender MH, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(7):403–7
[Effect of immune system stimulation on the course of viral keratitis (author's transl)] Tuszewska R, et al.
Klin Oczna 1981 Oct–Dec;83(10–12):501–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Study of fungus keratitis. Dutta LC, et al.
Indian J Ophthalmol 1981 Dec;29(4):407–9
Fusarium solani keratitis. First report from Malaysia. Singh H, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Jun;36(2):89–91
Human polyomavirus in herpes keratitis lesions following renal transplantation [letter] Lecatsas G, et al.
S Afr Med J 1982 May 15;61(20):731–2
Fungal keratitis — a case report of Aspergillus infection of the cornea. Teoh GH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb; 23(1):42–5
Experimental Pseudomonas keratitis. Hyndiuk RA.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1981;79:540–624 (138 ref.)
Polymicrobial keratitis. Jones DB.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1981;79:153–67

OCCURRENCE

[Bietti's keratitis in the Republic of Djibouti] Corbe C, et al.
Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique 1981;(1–2):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Moraxella keratitis in a nonalcoholic population. Cobo LM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;65(10):683–6
Filamentary keratitis. Theodore FH.
Contact Intraocular Lens Med J 1982 Apr–Jun;8(2):138–46
Characterization of rabbit corneal damage produced by Serratia keratitis and by a serratia protease. Lyerly D, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):927–32
The progression of the ocular abnormalities of herpes zoster. Histopathologic observations of nine cases. Hedges TR 3d, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):165–77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Factors that influence the efficacy of topical gentamicin prophylaxis for experimental Pseudomonas keratitis. Nassif KF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):216–9

SURGERY

[Perforatory keratoplasty for keratitis due to Fusarium solani] Oliver M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 1;100(7):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

THERAPY

Meibomian keratitis. Mohan M, et al.
Indian J Ophthalmol 1981 Dec;29(4):401–5
[Humid-chamber eyeglasses in the treatment of dry keratitis] Leopold P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep; 81(8–9):697–8 **(Fre)**
[Regulation of liquid nitrogen temperature in the treatment of viral keratitis] Mrzygłód S, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Oct–Dec;83(10–12):519–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Oxygen therapy in corneal diseases, Preliminary communication (author's transl)] Ostachowicz M, et al.
Klin Oczna 1981 Oct–Dec;83(10–12):513–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TRANSMISSION

Serratia keratitis transmitted by contaminated eyedroppers. Templeton WC 3d, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun; 93(6):723–6

VETERINARY

Serological characterization of strains of Moraxella bovis using double immunodiffusion. Gil-Turnes C, et al.
Can J Comp Med 1982 Apr;46(2):165–8
Superficial keratitis in dogs. Twitchell MJ.
Mod Vet Pract 1981 Jul;62(7):537–9
Effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone instillation on keratitis in dairy cattle. Kato T, et al.
Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 1981 Jun;43(3):437–42
Keratitis in red deer. Wilson PR, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jun; 29(6):92–4
Pox virus keratitis in a rabbit. McLeod CG Jr, et al.
Vet Pathol 1981 Nov;18(6):834–6
Corticosteroid treatment of pannus in a German shepherd. Quinn A. **VM SAC** 1982 Jan;77(1):81–4

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

BLOOD

[Application of a method of determining the concentration of malondialdehyde in the formed elements of the blood to predicting the course of ophthalmoherpes] Dalgat LD, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(8):489–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Main proteolytic inhibitors in ocular herpes] Chesnokova NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):663–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Suppurative corneal ulceration following herpetic keratitis. Wilhelmus KR. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 May 14;53(1):17–36
Herpetic keratitis in zinc-deficient rabbits. Feiler LS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):788–95
[Visual prognosis in pediatric patients with herpes simplex lesions of the eye (author's transl)] Colin J, et al.
Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1982 Mar;29(3):185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of therapeutic hydrophilic lenses in corneal ulcers of herpetic origin — apropos of 17 cases] Leroux C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):245–6, 249–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Rendu-Osler-Weber disease). McMahon TT, et al.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1981 Dec;58(12):1127–30
Electron microscopy for the diagnosis of ocular viral infections. Boerner CF, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1377–81
[Ocular involvement in Kaposi's herpetiform eruption (author's transl)] Dolřelová D. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 May; 38(3):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Ocular herpes simplex in children (author's transl)] Colin J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;184(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Acyclovir treatment of experimental herpetic keratitis in the rabbit eye. Bauer DJ. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):109–11
Acyclovir in herpes keratitis. Collum LM, et al.
Am J Med 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):290–3
Acyclovir and vidarabine monophosphate: comparison of iontophoretic and intravenous administration for the treatment of HSV-1 stromal keratitis. Hill JM, et al.
Am J Med 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):300–4
Multicenter trial of acyclovir and trifluorothymidine in herpetic keratitis. La Lau C, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):305–6
Acyclovir and vidarabine for the treatment of herpes simplex keratitis. Laibson PR, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20; 73(1A):281–5
Use of acyclovir in herpetic ocular infection. McGill J, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):286–9
Chemotherapy of herpetic keratitis induced by acyclovir-resistant strains of herpes simplex virus type 1. O'Brien WJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):294–9
Clinical evaluation of acyclovir in the treatment of ulcerative herpetic keratitis. Shiota H. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20; 73(1A):307–10
Evaluation of the antiherpetic activity of acyclovir in rabbits. Trousdale MD, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):155–60
Double-blind clinical trial of acyclovir and adenine arabinoside in herpetic corneal ulceration. Young B, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):311–2
Acyclovir and vidarabine in the treatment of ulcerative herpes simplex keratitis. Pavan-Langston D, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 1981 Dec;92(6):829–35
Ocular herpes: an update. Pavan-Langston D, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 1981 Oct;13(10):1213–6
Ac2IDU, BVDU, and thymine arabinoside therapy in experimental herpes keratitis. Hettinger ME, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1981 Sep;99(9):1618–21
Experimental stroma herpes simplex keratitis. Influence of treatment with topical bromovinyldeoxyuridine and trifluridine. Maudgal PC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr; 100(4):653–6
Oral and topical treatment of experimental herpes simplex iritis with bromovinyldeoxyuridine. Maudgal PC, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1982 Aug;100(8):1337–40
Natural and cloned human leukocyte interferon in herpesvirus infections of rabbit eyes. Smolin G, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1982 Mar;100(3):481–3
Acyclovir and trifluorothymidine in herpetic keratitis: a multicentre trial. la Lau C, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;66(8):506–8
Comparative trial of acyclovir and adenine arabinoside in the treatment of herpes simplex corneal ulcers. McGill J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;65(9):610–3
A randomised double-blind clinical trial of acyclovir (Zovirax) and adenine arabinoside in herpes simplex corneal ulceration. Young BJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun; 66(6):361–3
Topical cortico-steroid in herpetic keratitis. Mukherjee G, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):247–9
Herpetic iridocyclitis. Wilhelmus KR, et al.
Int Ophthalmol 1982 Feb;4(3):143–50
Evaluation of the antiherpetic activity of 2'-fluoro-5-iodo-ara-C in rabbit eyes and cell cultures. Trousdale MD, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Dec; 21(6):826–32
5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine: topical therapeutic efficacy in ocular herpes and systemic teratogenic and toxicity studies. Pavan-Langston D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):1–7
A double-controlled evaluation of acyclovir and vidarabine for the treatment of herpes simplex epithelial keratitis. Yeakley WR, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981; 79:168–79
[Herpes simplex keratitis treated with interferon inducer poly I:C (author's transl)] Gong XM.
Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Nov;17(6):340–3 **(Chi)**
[Observation on the clinical effect of cyclocytidine in herpes simplex virus keratitis of the stromal type (author's transl)] Li GY. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;17(5):304–5 **(Chi)**
[Clinical investigation of anti-herpes simplex virus agents (author's transl)] Ma ZX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;18(2):92–5 **(Chi)**
[Treatment of herpetic keratitis with metisoprinol. Clinical and histological aspects] Gorgone G, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 1981;192:113–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ocular herpes: which antiviral agents should be chosen?] Colin J. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):597–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of adenine-arabinoside in the treatment of keratitis: study of 70 cases] Colin J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Oct;81(10):757–8 **(Fre)**
[Current concepts of antiviral agents] Colin J.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Dec;81(12):1215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Arabinosyladenine in ophthalmology (author's transl)] Colin J. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(6–7):525–30 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Superficial herpes simplex keratitis. Double-blind comparative trial of acyclovir and idoxuridine (author's transl)] Colin J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 10; 10(36):2969–70, 2975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment of recurrent herpetic keratitis with levamisole] Sasu N. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1980 Jul–Sep;24(3):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Effect of S-adenosine homocysteine and dibutyril-3',5-AMP on lysosomal membranes of eye tissue in ocular herpes] Kasavina BS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1982 Mar;93(3):27–9 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of herpetic keratitis with a riodoxol ointment] Starkov GL, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(3):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of riodoxol on herpes simplex virus morphogenesis in experimental eye infection] Stebaeva LF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Ocular tissue lysosomal glycosidases in superficial and deep forms of experimental ophthalmic herpes] Kasavina BS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Herpes keratitis after radial keratotomy [letter] Porter J.
Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Jun;93(6):806–7
Herpes keratitis after radial keratotomy [letter] Santos CI.
Am J Ophthalmol 1982 Mar;93(3):370
Herpes Simplex keratitis: epidemiologic aspects. Bell DM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):421–2, 424
Herpetic whitlow and ocular infection. Eiferman RA.
Ann Ophthalmol 1982 May;14(5):453–5
Herpes simplex virus [letter] Freedman JK.
Arch Ophthalmol 1982 Jul;100(7):1177
Ocular disease pattern induced by herpes simplex virus is genetically determined by a specific region of viral DNA. Centifanto-Fitzgerald YM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1; 155(2):475–89
Unilateral inferior altitudinal hemianopsia, Argyll Robertson pupil and dendritic keratitis in a young patient with herpes zoster. Sammartino A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981; 183(3):143–7
[Role of a mixed herpes-viral and tubercular allergy in the pathogenesis of ophthalmic herpes] Slepova OS, et al.

Oftalmol Zh 1981;36(3):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenetic forms and bases of therapy of ophthalmic herpes in patients with various immunity disorders] Zaĭtseva NS. Oftalmol Zh 1981;36(3):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of autoallergy in ocular herpes] Zaĭtsev NS, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Nonspecific local immune inhibition of herpes simplex virus keratitis. Sery TW, et al. Curr Eye Res 1981;1(5):301–6
Antibody mediated destruction of keratocytes infected with herpes simplex virus. Sheppard AM, et al. Curr Eye Res 1981;1(7):397–402
Immune destruction of rabbit corneal cells infected with herpes simplex virus: lymphocyte reactivity by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Sheppard AM, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1982 Aug;23(2):227–33
[Preliminary observation on immunological changes in herpes keratitis (report of 23 cases)] Wu LX. Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Nov;17(6):344–5 (Chi)
[The erythrocyte-rosette forming cell (E-RFC) count and results of treatment with transfer factor in herpes simplex keratitis (author's transl)] Xie LX. Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Jul;17(4):204–7 (Chi)
[Demonstration of local production of antiherpetic antibodies in tears and its development over the years] Liotet S, et al. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 1981;93:187–90 (Fre)
[Immunological study of experimental herpetic keratitis in rabbit - cellular and humoral immunity after re-infection herpes simplex virus (author's transl)] Dokoh R. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1094–103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunological studies on herpes simplex virus infection in ginea pig cornea (author's transl)] Miyanaga Y, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1075–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical course of ocular herpes in the presence of sensitization to corneal tissue] Kazachenko MA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 1982;37(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the surface forms of ophthalmic herpes] Mal'khanov VB. Oftalmol Zh 1981; 36(3):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[T- and B-lymphocyte populations in deep forms of ocular herpes] Mal'khanov VB. Vestn Oftalmol 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
['Active' rosette-forming T-lymphocytes in ocular herpes] Mal'khanov VB. Vopr Virusol 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[B-lymphocytes in chronic herpetic and adenovirus eye infections] Mal'khanov VB. Vopr Virusol 1982 Mar–Apr; 27(2):238–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics and antiviral activity of riodoksol in an ointment and in ophthalmic drug films in ocular herpes] Shchipanova AI, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1981 Jul–Aug; 44(4):439–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lipid peroxidation changes in structures of the eye as 1 of the pathogenetic factors in the course of ophthalmic herpes] Gundorova RA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 1981;36(3):175–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on chronic herpetic keratitis—estimation of virus-harboring ganglion cells. Hayashi K, et al. Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol 1981; 217(4):267–71
Restriction endonuclease cleavage of DNA obtained from herpes simplex isolates of two patients with bilateral herpetic disease. Gerdes JC, et al. Curr Eye Res 1981; 1(6):357–60
Initial herpes simplex virus type 1 infection prevents ganglionic superinfection by other strains. Centifanto-Fitzgerald YM, et al. Infect Immun 1982 Mar; 35(3):1125–32
In vivo reactivation of herpes simplex virus in rabbit trigeminal ganglia: electrode model. Green MT, et al. Infect Immun 1981 Oct;34(1):69–74
Ocular lesions associated with dissemination of type 2 herpes simplex virus from skin infection in newborn rabbits. Brick DC, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1981 Nov;21(5):681–8
Induction of ocular herpes simplex virus shedding by iontophoresis of epinephrine into rabbit cornea. Kwon BS, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1981 Sep;21(3):442–9
Kinetics of ocular herpes simplex virus shedding induced by epinephrine iontophoresis. Kwon BS, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1982 Jun;22(6):818–21
Atypical patterns of neural infection produced in mice by drug-resistant strains of herpes simplex virus. Field HJ, et al. J Gen Virol 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):91–9

OCCURRENCE

Ocular herpes simplex infections in children. Bremner MH. Aust J Ophthalmol 1982 Feb;10(1):27–9
[Epidemiologic approach to ocular herpes in France] Colin J, et al. Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique 1981;(1–2):111–7 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

The retrocorneal ridge in syphilitic and herpetic interstitial keratitis: an electron-microscopic study. Kanai A, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 1982 Feb;14(2):120–4
Alterations in the corneal surface relief and the activity of lysosomes in the course of experimental herpetic keratitis in rabbits. Maichuk YuF, et al. Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol 1981;5(3–4):155–60
In vitro study of lysosomal particles in corneal epithelium cultures after type I herpes virus infection. François J, et al. Ophthalmic Res 1982;14(2):135–47
[A clinicopathological study of simple herpetic keratitis (author's transl)] Ma ZX. Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1982 Jan;18(1):46–8 (Chi)
[Electron-microscopic examinations in cases of keratitis dendritica (author's transl)] Conrads H, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1981 Dec;179(6):442–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental endophthalmitis induced by herpes simplex virus. 2. Intracarotid inoculation (author's transl)] Hayashi S. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1503–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Corneal dielectric parameters of rabbits normally and in modelled viral keratitis] Trinchuk VV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 1981;36(3):177–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental ulcerative herpetic keratitis. IV. Preliminary observations on the efficacy of a herpes simplex subunit vaccine. Carter CA, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1981 Oct; 65(10):679–82
[Prevention of recurrence of herpetic keratitis by an immunomodulator : levamisole] Vérin P. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Nov;81(11):965–6 (Fre)

SURGERY

Penetrating keratoplasty for herpes simplex keratitis. Foster CS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1981 Sep;92(3):336–43
Corneal ulcers in corneal transplants. Tuberville AW, et al. Curr Eye Res 1981;1(8):479–85
[Complications after keratoplasty for herpetic keratitis (author's transl)] Pouliquen Y, et al. J Fr Ophtalmol 1981; 4(12):829–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prognostic factors after keratoplasty for herpetic keratitis (author's transl)] Pouliquen Y, et al. J Fr Ophtalmol 1981; 4(12):825–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of the argon laser for treating severe forms of herpetic keratitis] Eroshevskii TI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 1982 May–Jun;(3):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Prognosis indicators of herpetic keratitis. Analysis of a five-year observation period after corneal ulceration. Wilhelmus KR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1981 Sep; 99(9):1578–82
Combination therapy for dendritic keratitis with human leucocyte interferon and trifluorothymidine. de Koning EW, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1982 Aug;66(8):509–12
Management of herpetic keratitis. Coster DJ. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 1982;34:48–51
[Our initial experiences with cryotherapy of herpetic keratitis (author's transl)] Kremlička L. Cesk Oftalmol 1981 Sep; 37(5):354–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effect of modified polyinosinic acid-polycytidylic acid complex against herpes simplex keratitis in monkeys (author's transl)] Teranishi H. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1081–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Main trends in the treatment of ophthalmic herpes] Kasparov AA. Oftalmol Zh 1981;36(3):129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

KERATOACANTHOMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Multiple keratoacanthomas and arsenicism] Carrillo E, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 1981 Sep–Oct;72(9–10):479–82 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Aggressive keratoacanthoma and internal malignant neoplasm. Fathizadeh A, et al. Arch Dermatol 1982 Feb; 118(2):112–4
Multiple keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma in psoriasis. Annamalai R, et al. Int J Dermatol 1981 Nov; 20(9):606–7

DIAGNOSIS

Keratoacanthoma: case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. J Foot Surg 1979 Summer;18(2):72–4
[Keratoacanthoma of the external nose] Zakrzewski A, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 1981;35(2):165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of keratoacanthoma with topical application of fluorouracil. Goette DK, et al. Arch Dermatol 1982 May; 118(5):309–11
Treatment of multiple keratoacanthomas with intralesional fluorouracil. Eubanks SW, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1982 Jul;7(1):126–9
[Treatment of a keratoacanthoma of the upper eyelid by intra-lesional injection of fluorouracil] Hochart G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1982 Feb;82(2):269–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Keratoacanthoma arising in a linear epidermal nevus. Braunstein BL, et al. Arch Dermatol 1982 May;118(5):362–3
Eruptive keratoacanthoma with an internal malignant neoplasm. Snider BL, et al. Arch Dermatol 1981 Dec; 117(12):788–90
Sebaceous adenomas and keratoacanthomas in a patient with malignant lymphoma. A new form of Torre's Syndrome. Descalzi ME, et al. Cutis 1981 Aug;28(2):169–70

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Torre-Muir syndrome. Sebaceous gland neoplasms, keratoacanthomas, multiple internal cancers and heredity] Worret WI, et al. Hautarzt 1981 Oct;32(10):519–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA antigens and keratoacanthoma. Gualde N, et al. Tissue Antigens 1981 Mar;17(3):349–50

PATHOLOGY

Tripolar mitosis in a keratoacanthoma. Giltman LI. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1981;61(4):362–3
Muir-Torre syndrome: report of a case and reevaluation of the dermatopathologic features. Fahmy A, et al. Cancer 1982 May 1;49(9):1898–903
Squamous-cell carcinoma vs. keratoacanthoma [letter] Ackerman AB. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1982 Jun;8(6):418
Spontaneous regression of a giant keratoacanthoma. Photographic documentation and histopathologic correlation. Wolinsky S, et al. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1981 Nov;7(11):897–901
[Clinico-pathological analysis of keratoacanthoma of eyelid and conjunctiva (author's transl)] Wang Q. Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1982 Mar;18(2):99–101 (Chi)
[Rare variant of multiple keratoacanthoma: eruptive keratoacanthoma] Balus L, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1981;108(12):995–1000 (Fre)
[Perineural invasion in keratoacanthoma (author's transl)] Poiares Baptista A, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1982; 109(1):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Giant kerato-acanthoma of the palpebral region. (Diagnostic and therapeutic problems)] Flament J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):611–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Keratoacanthoma in co-existence with nevus sebaceus (author's transl)] Oehlschlaegel G, et al. Z Hautkr 1981 Dec 15;56(24):1585–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Keratoacanthoma of the tongue in a child] Il'in II, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1981 Sep;(9):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pigmented xerodermoid and multiple keratoacanthomatosis. Apropos of a case] Murillo Capitán E, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 1981 Jul–Aug;72(7–8):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Keratoacanthoma: excision or spontaneous resolution? [letter] Virnelli FR. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1982 Mar;8(3):162, 221

VETERINARY

Morphology of experimentally induced so-called keratoacanthomas and squamous cell carcinomas in 2 inbred-lines of Mastomys natalensis. Rudolph RL, et al. J Comp Pathol 1981 Jan;91(1):123–34

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Delayed hypersensitivity to thimerosal in soft contact lens wearers. Wilson LA, et al. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 1981 Aug;88(8):804–9
[Dry eyes] Polak BC, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1982 Jun 5;126(23):1025–7 (Dut)

COMPLICATIONS

Normal sweating and tear production in congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma with deafness and keratitis. van Everdingen JJ, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1982;62(1):76–8
Celiac disease and keratoconjunctivitis. Occurrence with thrombocytopenic purpura. Eliakim R, et al. Arch Intern Med 1982 May;142(5):1037
Surgical correction of blepharoptosis and lower-eyelid retraction in dry-eyed patients. Sisler HA. Arch Ophthalmol 1982 May;100(5):800–1

The incidence of Sjögren's sicca complex in a population of patients with keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Forstot JZ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb;25(2):156–60

DIAGNOSIS

Immune electron microscopy and a cultural test in the diagnosis of adenovirus ocular infection. Van Rij G, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;66(5):317–9

DRUG THERAPY

Filamentary keratitis. Hamilton W, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;93(4):466–9
Vernal keratoconjunctivitis in an Israeli group of patients and its treatment with sodium cromoglycate. Baryishak YR, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;66(2):118–22
Topical acyclovir in herpes zoster ocular involvement. McGill J. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;65(8):542–5
The effect of calcium dobesilate on albumin leakage of the conjunctival vessels. van Bijsterveld OP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(7):425–30
Disodium cromoglycate in vernal and allergic kerato–conjunctivitis. Collum LM, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Jan;74(1):14–8
The future use of interferon in ocular infections vis. trachoma. Ben Moshe H, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3–4):191–3

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunochemical determination of human tear lysozyme (muramidase) in keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Janssen PT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 20;121(2):251–60
Investigation of the accuracy of tear lysozyme determination by the Quantiplate method. Copeland JR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan:22(1):103–10

ETIOLOGY

Soft contact lens keratitis associated with Serratia marcescens. Parment PA, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;59(4):560–5
The effects of PUVA on the eye. Backman HA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan;59(1):86–9
Shipyard eye [letter] Tullo AB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 17;283(6298):1056–7
Filamentary keratitis. Theodore FH. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Apr–Jun;8(2):138–46
A study on experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa. Okamoto M. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Dec; 53(3–4):81–96
[Superior limbal keratoconjunctivitis associated with thyrotoxicosis] Klauber A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 15;143(11):681–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Kerato conjunctivitis caused by pine needles] Peyresblanques J. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov; 81(11):951–2 **(Fre)**
[Development of experimental keratoconjunctivitis as affected by the combined action of microbial agents and penicillin] Milovidova OV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Apr;(4):40–3 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A contribution to the immunopathology of vernal keratoconjunctivitis. Sompolinsky D, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 May 14;53(1):61–92
Delayed hypersensitivity to thimerosal in contact lens solutions. Zeigen SR, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 May; 78(5):362–4
[T–immunity system study in adenovirus infection of the eye] Mal'khanov VB, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

An outbreak of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Antwerp, caused by an orbiviruslike particle. Vande Berghe D, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:13–24

OCCURRENCE

Adeno–viral kerato conjunctivitis. Stasiuk RM, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Feb;9(1):55–8
The phlycten, a come–back? Koppert HC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29;52(3–4):339–45

PATHOLOGY

Extralimbal Trantas' dots: report of a case. Tabbara KF. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):458–9
[Superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis (report of 4 cases) (author's transl)] Xia RN. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;17(6):365–7 **(Chi)**
[Vernal keratoconjunctivitis] Sundmacher R, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982;88:95–102 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Eosinophil granule major basic protein and Charcot–Leyden crystal protein in human tears. Udell IJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):824–8
Basal and reflex human tear analysis. I. Physical measurements: osmolarity, basal volumes, and reflex flow rate. Farris RL, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug; 88(8):852–7
Basal and reflex human tear analysis. II. Chemical analysis: lactoferrin and lysozyme. Stuchell RN, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug;88(8):858–61

SURGERY

Cryosurgery in palpebral vernal catarrh. Singh G. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;14(3):252–4

THERAPY

The value of exogenous interferon in adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis. Preliminary results. Sundmacher R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(3):139–40
Use of human fibroblast–derived (beta) interferon in the treatment of epidemic adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis. Romano A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):95–100
[Precorneal film and its significance in the therapy of 'dry eye'] Jaeger W. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):40–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Influence of outdoor winter environment on the course of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Kopecky KE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1990–2
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis in cattle vaccinated and medicated against Moraxella bovis before parturition. Pugh GW Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):320–5
Experimental infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis: efficacy of a vaccine prepared from nonhemolytic strains of Moraxella bovis. Pugh GW Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1081–4
The role of Hydrotaea armipes Fall. (Diptera, Muscidae) in the transmission of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Dusbábek F, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1982;29(1):79–83
The role of face flies in an episode of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Gerhardt RR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jan 15;180(2):156–9
Differentiating pinkeye from sore–eye [letter] Jameson CE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 1;180(5):476
Keratoconjunctivitis sicca associated with sulfonamide therapy in dogs. Morgan RV, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 15;180(4):432–4
Risk factors related to the prevalence of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Webber JJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 15;179(8):823–6
Semiselective medium for isolation of Moraxella bovis from cattle with infectious keratoconjunctivitis. Webber JJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):193–4
Ultrastructural and histological studies on the corneal lesion in infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Chandler RL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):175–84
Field association of female face flies with Moraxella bovis, an etiological agent of bovine pinkeye. Berkebile DR, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1981 Aug;74(4):475–7
Keratoconjunctivitis of the koala, Phascolarctos cinereus, caused by Chlamydia psittaci. Cockram FA, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct;17(4):497–504
Development of a laboratory animal model for infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Chandler RL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):128–30
Breed susceptibility to infectious keratoconjunctivitis [letter] Turner CB. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 22;110(21):505
Breed susceptibility to infectious keratoconjunctivitis [letter] Wall AE. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 8;110(19):457
Keratoconjunctivitis in a llama. Brightman AH, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Dec;76(12):1776–7
Pursuing a practical solution to bovine pinkeye. Staples GE, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Dec;76(12):1783–6

KERATOCONUS

COMPLICATIONS

An association of keratoconus and mitral valve prolapse. Beardsley TL, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan; 89(1):35–7

DIAGNOSIS

Visual loss in keratoconus. Carney LG. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;100(8):1282–5
[Contribution to clinic and pathohistology of keratotorus (author's transl)] Knöbel HH, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981; 183(3):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Corneal unilateral hypertrophy with contralateral keratoconus in a case of profound mental retardation due to probable mucopolysaccharidosis (author's transl)] Janotka H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981;83(9):447–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Corneal endothelium: the effects of contact lenses and keratoconus. Spring T. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Jan–Mar;8(1):9–11
Keratoconus and blindness in 469 institutionalised subjects with Down syndrome and other causes of mental retardation. Walsh SZ. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Dec;25 Pt 4:243–51
[Etiology of keratoconus : role of chlamydial dystrophy] Verin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec; 81(12):1107–10 **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Collagen types in keratoconus. Radda TM, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):262–4

PATHOLOGY

[Acute keratoconus in the vicinity of the limbus corneae] Ohmer B, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982;88:92–4 **(Ger)**
[A case of Keratokonus posticus acutus (author's transl)] Alberth B. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):402–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The endothelial cells in acute keratoconus (author's transl)] Süveges I. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):404–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

REHABILITATION

Visual correction of keratoconus with soft contact lenses. Koliopoulos J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):835–7

SURGERY

Precious sight [letter] Humphreys JT. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Apr; 82(4):553–4
Epikeratophakia for the treatment of keratoconus. Kaufman HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):342–7
Argon laser photocoagulation treatment of iris cysts following penetrating keratoplasty. Scholz RT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):926–7
Results of the crescent resection in keratotorus. Barraquer F. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:49–51
Secondary surgical procedures after epikeratophakia. Asbell PA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul;13(7):555–7
Graft reactions after unilateral and bilateral keratoplasty for keratoconus. Buxton JN, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug;88(8):771–3
Endothelial morphology in long–term keratoconus corneal transplants. Linn JG Jr, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug;88(8):761–70
Bilateral versus unilateral penetrating graft in keratoconus. Malbran ES, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan; 89(1):38–40
Preliminary report of Los Alamos Keratoplasty Techniques. Rowsey JJ, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug; 88(8):755–60
[Astigmatis following perforating keratoplasty in keratoconus patients (author's transl)] Witmer R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct;179(4):262–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Artificial scleral sinus with covering of recipient's cornea with cadaveric cornea for treating acute corneal staphyloma and keratoconus (author's transl)] Kotania W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Oct–Dec;83(10–12):535–6 **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Apical changes and scarring in keratoconus as related to contact lens fitting techniques. Korb DR, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 Mar;53(3):199–205
[Late results of filling the anterior chamber with blood in acute keratoconus] Sapegina EL, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KERATOLYTIC AGENTS see under **DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS**

KERATOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Electron microscopic observations of arsenical keratosis and Bowen's disease associated with chronic arsenicism. Ohyama K, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Mar;164(3):161–6

COMPLICATIONS

Dyskeratosis congenita and intracranial calcifications [letter] Lieblich LM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):523
Laryngeal keratosis preceding laryngeal carcinoma. A report of four cases. Crissman JD. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul; 108(7):445–8
Porokeratosis associated with basal cell carcinoma. Glickman FS. **Cutis** 1982 May;29(5):446–9
Laryngeal keratosis and subsequent carcinoma. Crissman JD. **Head Neck Surg** 1979 May–Jun;1(5):386–91
Squamous cell carcinoma in disseminated superficial actinic porokeratosis. Shrum JR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):58–62
[Dyskeratosis congenita (Zinsser–Engman–Cole syndrome) and Fanconi's anemia] Korz R, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Feb; 33(2):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Aplastic anaemia associated with congenital dyskeratosis (Zinsser–Fanconi syndrome (author's transl)] Javier G, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(3):367–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Keratosis lichenoides chronica is synonymous with lichen planus. Kersey P, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 7(1):49–54
Hyperkeratosis in mycosis fungoides. Tomsick RS. **Cutis** 1982 Jun;29(6):621–3
Porokeratotic eccrine duct and hair follicle nevus. Coskey RJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 May;6(5):940–3
[Bilateral symmetrical porokeratosis of Mibelli of the lips

(author's transl)] Kanitakis C, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981; 163(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Keratosis lichenoides chronica striata] Kowalewska Z. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Mar–Apr;68(2):209–15 **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Retinoid acid in the treatment of hyperkeratosis lenticularis perstans Flegel. Lindemayr H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):89–91
Keratosis lichenoides chronica. Ryatt KS, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):223–5
Etretinate in treatment of actinic keratosis. A double-blind crossover study. Moriarty M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13; 1(8268):364–5

ETIOLOGY

Compact orthokeratosis of lichen planus [letter] Little WP. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):287–8
Seborrheic keratoses: appearance in course of exfoliative erythroderma and regression associated with histologic mononuclear cell inflammation. Berman A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Aug;118(8):615–8
Malignant neoplasms and the Leser–Trélat sign. Wagner RF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):589–9
Psoriasis presenting as cutaneous horns. Lucky PA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Dec;5(6):681–3
[Diffuse form of Bazex's paraneoplastic acrokeratosis disclosing a recurrence and metastases of a previously treated cancer of the epiglottis] Colomb D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(11):885–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A rare paraneoplastic syndrome: Bazex' syndrome (author's transl)] Poncet E, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(6):305–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Persistent localized hyperkeratosis caused by Rhodotorula rubra (author's transl)] Schmidt U, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1982 Feb;168(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dyskeratosis congenita. Report of a large kindred. Connor JM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Sep;105(3):321–5
Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn–Lewandowsky syndrome). A review of 14 cases in Slovenia. Franzot J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;162(6):462–72
Erythrokeratodermia progressiva symmetrica: report of 10 cases. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Feb; 164(2):133–41
Leser–Trelat sign in mother and daughter with breast cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):218–21

PATHOLOGY

Photometric evaluation of laryngeal epithelium exhibiting hyperplasia, keratosis and moderate dysplasia. Hellquist H, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug; 92(1–2):157–65
Multiple minute digitate hyperkeratoses or disseminated spiked hyperkeratosis [letter] **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 118(3):142
The involuting lichenoid plaque. Berman A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):93–6
Pathology quiz case 1: warty dyskeratoma. Rubenstein MH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov;117(11):746–8
Dysplastic epidermal keratosis in a black woman. Weaver SM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Dec;117(12):800–3
Warty dyskeratoma of the vocal cord. First reported case. Kambič V, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;108(6):385–7
Hyperplasia, keratosis, dysplasia and carcinoma in situ of the vocal cords—a follow-up study. Hellquist H, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;7(1):11–27 (75 ref.)
Porokeratosis of Mibelli. A perforating disease of the epidermis. Witkowski JA, et al. **Cutis** 1982 Feb;29(2):171–2, 186
Oral focal acantholytic dyskeratosis. Freedman PD, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):66–70
Warty dyskeratoma of oral mucosa. Patibanda R. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):422–4
[Persistent onychoatrophy in Bazex paraneoplastic acrokeratosis] Cahuzac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(10):773–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Giant form of Mibelli's porokeratosis] Torras H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(5):477–8 **(Fre)**
[The psoriasis of the nails (author's transl)] Pfister R. **Praxis** 1981 Oct 27;70(44):1967–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Definition of the terms 'parakeratosis' and 'dyskeratosis' from gynecocytological point of view (author's transl)] Nauth HF. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Dec 15;56(24):1552–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Naeviform porokeratosis – only a morphologic variant of porokeratosis of Mibelli (author's transl)] Schramm P, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jul 1;57(13):963–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[An electron microscopic study of juvenile multiple seborrheic keratosis (author's transl)] Tanaka S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 May;92(6):635–43 **(Jpn)**
[Mibelli's porokeratosis and its linear forms] Alonso AM, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(4):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Focal acantholytic dyskeratosis in verruca seborrheica] Garcia e Silva L. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1980;8(4–6):125–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Activation and inflammation in seborrheic keratoses] Pérez-Oliva N, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Nov–Dec; 72(11–12):533–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Mixed keratoses. Seborrheic and actinic] Umbert P, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(11–12):541–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Neviform hyperkeratosis of the mammary areola] Ferrando J, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(4):285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Interphalangeal joint hallux ossicle resection: a simplified approach. Gosselin RE, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer; 21(2):132–5

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural cutaneous changes in zinc-depleted pigs. Kapp P, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(4):463–71
Zinc responsive parakeratosis and ill-thrift in a Friesian calf. Price J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 15;110(20):478

KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA see under **KERATOSIS**

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

BLOOD

Darier's disease and vitamin A. Concentrations of retinoids in serum and epidermis of untreated patients. Vahlquist A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jun;118(6):389–92

COMPLICATIONS

Pox virus infection in Darier's disease. Claudy AL, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 May;7(3):261–5
[Darier's disease and renal polycystosis. Familial study and effects of aromatic retinoid] Claudy A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(8–9):675–7 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Unilateral systematized keratosis follicularis. A variant of Darier's disease or an epidermal naevus (acantholytic dyskeratotic epidermal naevus)? Starink TM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Aug;105(2):207–14
Scabies resembling Darier's disease [letter] Rudolph RI. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1937
[Darier disease in children. Eight case-reports (author's transl)] Larregue M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Jan; 29(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Localized acantholytic dyskeratosis (author's transl)] Delacrétaz J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(1):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Inverted follicular keratosis] Aguilar R, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(7–8):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Excessive cerumen production due to the aromatic retinoid Tigason in a patient with Darier's disease. Kramer M. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):267–8
Treatment of Darier's disease with an oral aromatic retinoid (Ro 10–9359): a clinical and light and electron microscopic study. Lauharanta J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):535–42
Clinical, ultrastructural and biochemical effects of an aromatic retinoid (etretinate) on psoriasis and Darier's disease. Lauharanta J. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1982;101:1–29
Treatment of dyskeratosis follicularis Darier with the retinoic acid derivative Ro 10–9359 (Tigason). Christiansen JV, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(2):164–8
Isotretinoin treatment of Darier's disease. Dicken CH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):721–6
Systemic treatment of Darier's disease with an oral retinoic acid derivative Ro 10–9359 Tigason. Greig DE, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):99–100
[Treatment of follicular dyskeratosis (Darier's disease) with aromatic vitamin A] Mária W, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 1;122(9):522–4 **(Hun)**

ETIOLOGY

Kyrle's disease in patients with chronic renal failure. Hood AF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):85–8
Keratotic papules in chronic renal disease. Brand A, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Dec;28(6):637–9
Kyrle-like lesions in two patients with renal failure undergoing dialysis [letter] Stone RA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Dec;5(6):707–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial case of Jadassohn–Lewandowski syndrome] Siano VI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):41–2 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity in Darier's disease: effect of systemic retinoid therapy. Soppi AM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):141–52

PATHOLOGY

Bullous Darier's disease. Hori Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):278–9
Darier's keratosis follicularis: an ultrastructural study during and after topical treatment with retinoic acid alone or in combination with 5-fluorouracil. De Panfilis G, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):214–8
Pilar acanthoma: a combination of inverted follicular keratosis and sebaceous trichofolliculoma. Mohri S. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;8(6):479–81
Darier's disease of the oral mucosa: clinical case report with ultrastructural evaluation. Miller RL, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Apr;11(2):79–89
[Scanning electron microscopic investigations of outgrown epidermal cells from the patients of Hailey-Hailey's disease and Darier's disease (author's transl)] Ishibashi Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):925–35 **(Jpn)**
[A case of unilateral keratosis follicularis (author's transl)] Takahashi F, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 91(8):823–8 **(Jpn)**
[Hypertrophic Darier's disease of unusual intensity. Enzymatic and ultrastructural study and therapeutic response] Grasa MP, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(11–12):557–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

[Papillon–Lefèvre syndrome] Dösa M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 13;122(50):3085–91 **(Hun)**

BLOOD

[Functional anomalies of polymorphonuclears in Papillon–Lefèver disease (author's transl)] Stalder JF, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 12;11(28):2135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Skin diseases in workers in petroleum refinery plants] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 68(4):435–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Palmo-plantar keratodermas] Ocaña Sierra J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(11–12):513–26 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Palmo-plantar keratoderma associated with carcinoma of the bronchus. Kerdel FA, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(2):178–80
Malignant melanoma and Papillon–Lefvre syndrome [letter] Hacham-Zadeh S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):2
Trichophyton rubrum infection and keratoderma palmaris et plantaris. Mikhail GR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov; 117(11):753–4
Bronchial carcinoma and hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris. Powell F, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):57–9

DRUG THERAPY

Pitted keratolysis: forme fruste old treatments [letter] Gordon HH. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):608
Two years' experience with Tigason treatment of pustulosis palmo-plantaris and eczema keratoticum manuum. Reymann F. **Dermatologica** 1982 Mar;164(3):209–16
The treatment of keratosis palmaris et plantaris with isotretinoin. A multicenter study. Bergfeld WF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):727–31

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoderma: incidence of dermatophyte infections and the results of topical treatment with retinoic acid. Elmros T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):453–5
Diffuse palmoplantar keratoderma with deafness. Hatamochi A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Aug;118(8):605–7
Speckled hyperpigmentation, palmo-plantar punctate keratoses and childhood blistering: a clinical triad, with variable associations. A report of two families. Boss JM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;105(5):579–85
Peculiar findings in a family with keratodermia palmo-plantaris papulosa Buschke–Fischer–Brauer. Salamon T, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(4):314–9
Richner–Hanhart's syndrome: ultrastructural abnormalities of epidermal keratinization indicating a causal relationship to high intracellular tyrosine levels. Bohnert A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):68–74

METABOLISM

Increased collagen synthesis by gingival fibroblasts derived from a Papillon–Lefévre patient. Cheung HS, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Feb;61(2):378–81

PATHOLOGY

Papillon–Lefevre syndrome: report of four cases. Baghdady

VS. ASDC J Dent Child 1982 Mar-Apr;49(2):147-50
Hyperkeratotic dermatitis of the palms. Hersle K, et al. Br J Dermatol 1982 Aug;107(2):195-201
Acrokeratoelastoidosis. Highet AS, et al. Br J Dermatol 1982 Mar;106(3):337-44
Linear porokeratosis presenting as mosaic plantar warts. Witkowski JA, et al. Int J Dermatol 1982 Jan-Feb; 21(1):40-1
Focal palmoplantar and gingival hyperkeratosis syndrome: report of a family, with cytologic, ultrastructural, and histochemical findings. Young WG, et al. Oral Surg 1982 May;53(5):473-82
[Meleda disease - akroerythrokeratoderma] Salamon T, et al. Z Hautkr 1982 Apr 15;57(8):580-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of cultured epidermal cells in Meleda-type palmoplantar keratosis (author's transl)] Kanemoto Y, et al. Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Sep; 91(10):1063-71 (Jpn)
[Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome] Golousenko IIu, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1982 May;(5):46-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Keratoderma palmare et plantare and mycosis of the feet] Kuklin VT, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1982 Mar; (3):58-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

KERNICTERUS

BLOOD

Kernicterus at low levels of serum bilirubin: the impact of bilirubin albumin-binding capacity. A 10-year retrospective survey. Pledger DR, et al. Biol Neonate 1982; 41(1-2):38-44
Unbound bilirubin and kernicterus in low-birth-weight infants. Cashore WJ, et al. Pediatrics 1982 Apr;69(4):481-5
A prospective study of free bilirubin and other risk factors in the development of kernicterus in premature infants. Ritter DA, et al. Pediatrics 1982 Mar;69(3):260-6
[Analysis of bilirubin binding by erythrocytes. Study of kernicterus risk (author's transl)] Barthez JP, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 1982 Apr;30(4):252-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Kernicterus: enzymatic evidence for difference between the development of cholinergic and GABAergic innervations in the brain of the Gunn rat. Ohno T. J Neurochem 1981 Oct;37(4):1061-3

ETIOLOGY

Lack of predictive indices in kernicterus--or lack of power? [letter] Guess H. Pediatrics 1982 Mar;69(3):383

METABOLISM

Increased nervous system-specific enolases in rat plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in bilirubin encephalopathy detected by an enzyme immunoassay. Semba R, et al. J Neurochem 1982 Aug;39(2):360-5
Entry of bilirubin into the brain due to opening of the blood-brain barrier. Levine RL, et al. Pediatrics 1982 Mar; 69(3):255-9

PATHOLOGY

A clinical pathologic reappraisal of kernicterus. Turkel SB, et al. Pediatrics 1982 Mar;69(3):267-72

KEROSINE see under PETROLEUM

KETAMINE

Ketamine as induction agent for caesarean section. Dich-Nielsen J, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1982 Apr; 26(2):139-42
Anesthetic and hemodynamic effects of ketamine hydrochloride in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Pathak SC, et al. Am J Vet Res 1982 May;43(5):875-8
Ketamine-diazepam anaesthesia in a patient with carcinoid syndrome. Eisenkraft JB, et al. Anaesthesia 1981 Sep; 36(9):881-5
Tolerance to rectal ketamine in paediatric anaesthesia. Stevens RW, et al. Anaesthesia 1981 Dec;36(12):1089-93
Diazepam dosage and timing in ketamine combination anaesthesia. A double-blind study. Mattila MA, et al. Anaesthesist 1981 Oct;30(10):500-3
Ketamine--its pharmacology and therapeutic uses. White PF, et al. Anesthesiology 1982 Feb;56(2):119-36
The use of ketamine hydrochloride for endotracheal intubation in goats [letter] Tadmor A, et al. Aust Vet J 1981 Jun;57(6):303-4
Anaesthesia with flunitrazepam and ketamine. Freuchen I, et al. Br J Anaesth 1981 Aug;53(8):827-30
Ketamine anesthesia for pediatric gastrointestinal procedures. Shemesh E, et al. Isr J Med Sci 1982 Jul;18(7):760-2
Immobilization of polar bears (Ursus maritimus, Phipps) with ketamine hydrochloride and xylazine hydrochloride. Lee J, et al. J Wildl Dis 1981 Jul;17(3):331-6
Combination of ketamine and xylazine for effective anaesthesia of juvenile chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes). April M, et al. Lab Anim 1982 Apr;16(2):116-8
Ketamine alone and combined with diazepam or xylazine in laboratory animals: a 10 year experience. Green CJ, et al. Lab Anim 1981 Apr;15(2):163-70
Ketamine-acepromazine as an anaesthetic agent for chinchillas (Chinchilla laniger). Morgan RJ, et al. Lab Anim 1981 Jul;15(3):281-3
Ketamine hydrochloride in the laboratory rat. Wilson P, et al. Lab Anim 1981 Oct;15(4):349
Clinical trial of xylazine with ketamine in equine anaesthesia. Hall LW, et al. Vet Rec 1981 Jun 6;108(23):489-93
Preliminary observations on the use of a combination of xylazine and ketamine hydrochloride in calves. Waterman AE. Vet Rec 1981 Nov 21;109(21):464-7
[Induction of anesthesia in cesarean section using ketalar: a comparison study with thiopental] Marinova M, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1981;20(4):289-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Observations on dissociation anesthesia with ketamine in 157 children for ophthalmic operation (author's transl)] Yin FK. Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Mar;17(2):103-4 (Chi)
[Ketanest anesthesia in rats (blood gas analysis) and experiences in experimental microsurgery] Lamesch A, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 1981;23(5):266-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative evaluation of the adequacy of general anesthesia with ketamine and combined neuroleptanalgesia in children] Mikhel'son VA, et al. Anesteziol Reanimatol 1981 May-Jun;(3):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of myocardial contractility during multicomponent intravenous anesthesia based on drip infusion of ketamine and ataralgesia] Piliaeva IE, et al. Anesteziol Reanimatol 1982 May-Jun;(3):15-7 (Rus)
[Use of Ketalar in general anesthesia] Ignatavichus VM. Voen Med Zh 1981 Aug;(8):55 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Ketamine on demand for postoperative analgesia [letter] Nimmo WS, et al. Anaesthesia 1981 Aug;36(8):826
Low-dose ketamine and diazepam. Use as an adjunct to local anesthesia in an office operating room. TobiN HA. Arch Otolaryngol 1982 Jul;108(7):439-40
A safe method for repeatedly immobilizing seals. Geraci JR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1192-3
Epidural ketamine. A preliminary report. Mankowitz E, et al. S Afr Med J 1982 Mar 20;61(12):441-2
[Ketamine administered as an IV infusion. Use in infants weighing less and more than 10 kg (author's transl)] Legout J, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 1981;38(9-10):437-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rectal anaesthesia with diazepam added to ketamine for preschool child (author's transl)] Postel JP, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 1981;38(9-10):443-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Smooth induction of anaesthesia in children by means of oral or rectal ketamine-dehydrobenzperidol application (author's transl)] Cetina J. Anaesthesist 1982 Jun; 31(6):277-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of ketamine micro drip technique on pulmonary circulation (author's transl)] Ishibe Y, et al. Masui 1982 Feb;31(2):139-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical evaluation of a technique using flunitrazepam for induction and low-dose ketamine microdrip for maintenance (author's transl)] Senryo A, et al. Masui 1981 Jul;30(7):725-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myoparalytic action of succinylcholine during intravenous general anesthesia with ketamine in ambulatory patients] Kamyshov IaM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981; (8):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Influence of acupuncture on the postoperative complications following ketamine anesthesia. The importance of manual stimulation of point R and shen menn. Ceccherelli F, et al. Acupunct Electrother Res 1981;6(4):255-64
Ketamine-aminophylline-induced decrease in seizure threshold. Hirshman CA, et al. Anesthesiology 1982 Jun; 56(6):464-7
Ketamine emergence and personality. Obiaya MO, et al. East Afr Med J 1981 Jul;58(7):489-93
Reduction of ketamine-induced emergence phenomena by preoperative promethazine. Geist ET, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1982 Sep;40(9):549-50

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of ketamine by 4-aminopyridine and physostigmine [letter] Martinez-Aguirre E. Br J Anaesth 1982 Jan;54(1):110
[Ketamine, ataralgesic combinations and antagonists] Langrehr D, et al. Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther 1981; 23:123-36 (Ger)
[Prevention of the sympathomimetic effect of ketamine with droperidol] Dundua NG, et al. Anesteziol Reanimatol 1982 May-Jun;(3):17-21 (Rus)

BLOOD

Plasma levels of ketamine and two of its metabolites in surgical patients using a gas chromatographic mass fragmentographic assay. Domino EF, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 1982 Feb;61(2):87-92

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Clinical experiences with Ketalar used for evoked response audiometry in children (author's transl)] Reroń E, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 1981;35(4-6):343-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Studies on the biotransformation of ketamine. 1-Identification of metabolites produced in vitro from rat liver microsomal preparations. Adams JD Jr, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1981 Nov;8(11):527-38
Pharmacokinetics and analgesic effects of i.m. and oral ketamine. Grant IS, et al. Br J Anaesth 1981 Aug; 53(8):805-10

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of low-dose ketamine and thiopentone on cardiac performance and myocardial oxygen balance in high-risk patients. Pedersen T, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1982 Jun;26(3):235-9
Activation of the supraspinal pain inhibition system by ketamine hydrochloride. Tomemori N, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1981 Aug;25(4):355-9
Thermal balance in ketamine-anesthetized rhesus monkey Macaca mulatta. Hunter WS, et al. Am J Physiol 1981 Nov; 241(5):R301-6
Effects of xylazine and ketamine hydrochloride on the electroencephalogram and the electrocardiogram in the horse. Purohit RC, et al. Am J Vet Res 1981 Apr; 42(4):615-9
Effects of sodium pentobarbital, ketamine, halothane, and chloralose on brainstem auditory evoked responses. Cohen MS, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 1982 Apr;61(4):338-43
Cardiovascular effects of ketamine following administration of aminophylline in dogs. Stirt JA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 1982 Aug;61(8):685-8
Local changes in cerebral glucose utilization during ketamine anesthesia. Crosby G, et al. Anesthesiology 1982 Jun; 56(6):437-43
Opiate receptor mediation of ketamine analgesia. Finck AD, et al. Anesthesiology 1982 Apr;56(4):291-7
The effect of ketamine hydrochloride, a non-barbiturate parenteral anaesthetic on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Markham A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2165-8
Lack of effect of ketamine analgesia on gastric emptying in man. Grant IS, et al. Br J Anaesth 1981 Dec;53(12):1321-3
Ketamine and e.e.g. seizure waves: interaction with anti-epileptic drugs. Kayama Y. Br J Anaesth 1982 Aug; 54(8):879-83
The mechanism of the positive inotropic action of ketamine on isolated atria of the rat. Barrigon S, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1982 May;76(1):85-93
Phase changes induced by ketamine in the vertical vestibulo-ocular reflex in the rabbit. Favilla M, et al. Brain Res 1981 Nov 9;224(1):213-7
Cerebral blood flow and metabolism following ketamine administration. Schwedler M, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 1982 May;29(3):222-6
Lack of effect of barbiturate and ketamine anesthesia on renal blood flow in chronically instrumented rats prepared for micropuncture. Cupples WA, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1982 Feb;60(2):204-7
Ketamine potentiates catecholamine responses of vascular smooth muscle by inhibition of extraneuronal uptake. Lundy PM, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1981 Jun; 59(6):520-7
Plasma, urine, and CSF catecholamine concentrations during and after ketamine anesthesia. Chernow B, et al. Crit Care Med 1982 Sep;10(9):600-3
Ketamine inhibition of ligand binding to cholinergic receptors and ion channels. Aronstam RS, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1982 Mar 12;78(3):367-70
Pharmacologic effects of ketamine and its use in veterinary medicine. Wright M. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1982 Jun 15; 180(12):1462-71 (131 ref.)
Effects of ketamine and Althesin Anesthesia on baroreceptor--heart rate reflex and hemodynamics of intact and pontine rabbits. Blake DW, et al. J Auton Nerv Syst 1982 Mar;5(2):145-54
Lithium-ketamine interaction: an animal study of potential clinical and theoretical interest. Rubin EH, et al. J Clin Psychopharmacol 1982 Jun;2(3):211-4
Dose- and time-dependent effects of ketamine on SI neurons with cutaneous receptive fields. Duncan GH, et al. J Neurophysiol 1982 Apr;47(4):677-99
Bioavailability, pharmacokinetics, and analgesic activity of ketamine in humans. Clements JA, et al. J Pharm Sci 1982 May;71(5):539-42
Comparison of the behavioral effects of phencyclidine, ketamine, d-amphetamine and morphine in the squirrel monkey. Byrd LD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1982 Jan; 220(1):139-44
The mechanism and site of action of ketamine on skeletal muscle. Maleque MA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1981 Dec;219(3):638-45
Cocaine potentiates ketamine-induced loss of the righting reflex and sleeping time in mice. Role of catecholamines. Vanderwende C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1982 Jul; 222(1):122-5
Ketamine and ditran block end-plate ion conductance and [3H]phencyclidine binding to electric organ membrane.

Volle RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun; 221(3):570–6

The effects of ketamine HCl and barbiturate anaesthesia on the metabolic clearance and production rates of testosterone in the male rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. Zaidi P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):463–6

Differential effects of chemical and physical restraint on carbohydrate tolerance testing in nonhuman primates. Streett JW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;32(3):263–6

Ketamine inhibits serotonin uptake in vivo. Martin LL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Feb;21(2):113–8

Ketamine inhibits serotonin synthesis and metabolism in vivo. Martin LL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Feb; 21(2):119–25

Properties of the optical isomers and metabolites of ketamine on the high affinity transport and catabolism of monoamines. Smith DJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Apr;20(4):391–6

Effects of optical isomers of ketamine on excitation of cat and rat spinal neurones by amino acids and acetylcholine. Lodge D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 26;29(3):281–6

The involvement of opiate and monoaminergic neuronal systems in the analgesic effects of ketamine. Pekoe GM, et al. **Pain** 1982 Jan;12(1):57–73

Effects of phencyclidine and ketamine on punished and unpunished responding by pigeons. Chait LD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Jul;15(1):145–8

Correlation of regional brain metabolism with receptor localization during ketamine anesthesia: combined autoradiographic 2-[3H]deoxy-D-glucose receptor binding technique. Hammer RP Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3067–70

Ketamine-HCl as a suitable anesthetic for endocrine, metabolic, and cardiovascular studies in Macaca fascicularis monkeys. Castro MI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):389–94

Intrathecal ketamine with preservative – histological effects on spinal nerve roots of baboons. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 20;61(12):440–1

[Effect of diazepam on cardio-vascular and psychotomimetic action of ketamine administered as continuous intravenous drip. Double-blind study (author's transl)] Pedersen T, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(7–8):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental studies on the intracranial pressure increase by ketamine in haemorrhagic shock (author's transl)] Klose R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Jan;31(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cardiocirculatory and respiratory effects of the combination of midazolam and ketamine] Langrehr D, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(12a):2269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the glomerular filtration rate in ketamine anesthesia] Salvati C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Oct; 47(10):681–6 **(Ita)**

[Effects of ketamine and thiamylal on isolated spinal cords of new-born rats (author's transl)] Nakano S. **Masui** 1982 Apr;31(4):304–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of ketamine (ketalar preparation) on myometrium reactivity to F-2 alpha prostaglandin in rats] Konopiński P, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov-Dec;52(11–12):969–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Development of uterine contractility and fetal heart activity during ketamine anesthesia in parturients] Opacki W. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Aug;52(8):699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of ketamine and methoxyflurane on central nervous system function in the post-anesthesia period under ambulatory conditions] Leiderman MM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non-specific cellular immunity in tonsillectomies in children under general anesthesia] Mozhaev GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of ketamine anesthesia induction on plasma potassium and fasciculations after the use of succinylcholine] Popović BM. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Oct; 109(10):1317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of priapism with ketamine and physostigmine. Ravindran RS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug; 61(8):705–7

Ketamine fro postoperative analgesia after upper abdominal surgery. Hagelin A, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(3):229–33

TOXICITY

Incidence of ketamine-induced emesis in cynomologus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) used for staphylococcal enterotoxin bioassay. Adesiyun AA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):330–5

Effects of intrathecal saline and ketamine with and without preservative on the spinal nerve roots of monkeys. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 6;61(10):360–1

[Retinal ultrastructural changes caused by general anaesthetics (author's transl)] Follmann P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

KETO ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Growth of rats fed by a continuous intragastric infusion containing amino acids and keto acids. Abras E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):154–61

ANALYSIS

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of alpha-keto acids in human urine and plasma. Hayashi T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):173–9

The determination of 4,5-dioxovaleric acid in plant preparations and a procedure for the assay of L-alanine:4,5-dioxovaleric acid aminotransferase (EC 2.6.1.43) activity. Porra RJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):511–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of omega- and (omega-1)-hydroxyfatty acids and plausible formation of ketofatty acid from microsomal phospholipids. Okamoto M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):955–62

BLOOD

Regulation of alpha-ketoisocaproate binding to albumin in vivo by free fatty acids. Nissen SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):E67–71

Binding of branched-chain 2-oxo acids to bovine serum albumin. Livesey G, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):265–72

Effect of a valine load test on plasma alpha-keto acids in Friedreich ataxia. Barbeau A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):239–42

Quantitative metabolic profiling of alpha-keto acids in Friedreich's ataxia. Bertrand MJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):231–4

A simple, rapid method for the determination of glucose, lactate, pyruvate, alanine, 3-hydroxybutyrate and acetoacetate on a single 20-mul blood sample. Maughan RJ. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):231–40

Analysis of the oxocarboxylic acid fraction in serum and urine as O-methyloximes by thermionic specific detection. Liebich HM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 6;217:255–62

Antiketonemic effect of glycerol during development of the rat. Roeder LM, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1273–80

Elevation of blood keto acids in cerebrocortical necrosis. Edwin EE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jul 25;109(4):75–6

[Enzymatic determination of blood D-beta-hydroxybutyrate and acetoacetate during prolonged fasting tests in the child] Brivet M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981;39(5):296–8 **(Fre)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Effects of selected analogs of the branched-chain alpha-oxo acids on the alpha-oxo acid dehydrogenase activities in rat liver mitochondria. Gibby WA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):15–25

METABOLISM

What value keto acids or amino acids as dietary substitutes or supplements to low protein diets in adult chronic renal failure. Jackson MA. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:341–8

Disposal of alpha-ketoisocaproate: roles of liver, gut, and kidneys. Abumrad NN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug; 243(2):E123–31

Impact of hydrogen ion on fasting ketogenesis: feedback regulation of acid production. Hood VL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F238–45

Fetal fuels. IV. Regulation of branched-chain amino and keto acid metabolism in fetal brain. Shambaugh GE 3d, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E200–7

The role of 4,5-dioxovaleric acid in porphyrin and vitamin B12 formation by clostridia. Brumm PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):814–22

Interaction between oxidative decarboxylation of branched chain alpha-keto acids and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Schweiger H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):217–22

Acetoacetate is an electron donor to myeloperoxidase and a promoter of myeloperoxidase-catalyzed fatty acid peroxidation. Harrison JE, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec; 26(3):339–55

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release. Metabolic interaction of L-glutamine and 2-ketoisocaproate in pancreatic islets. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):39–49

Intravenous infusion of alpha-oxoisocaproate: influence on amino acid and nitrogen metabolism in patients with liver cirrhosis. Eriksson LS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):285–93

Biosynthesis of lung lipids from acetoacetate and glucose in the developing rat in vivo. Yeh YY. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(2):81–6

Regulation of alpha-ketoisocaproate oxidation in liver mitochondria by adenine nucleotides and calcium. Aftring RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6156–63

delta-Aminolevulinic acid formation. Purification and properties of alanine:4,5-dioxovalerate, aminotransferase and isolation of 4,5-dioxovalerate from Clostridium tetanomorphum. Bajkowski AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2207–11

Pathways of acetoacetate's formation in liver and kidney. Brady PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9290–3

Regulation of the branched chain alpha-ketoacid pathway in liver. Corkey BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9668–76

Lipogenesis from ketone bodies in the isolated perfused rat liver. Evidence for the cytosolic activation of acetoacetate. Endemann G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3434–40

A method for quantitating the contributions of the pathways of acetoacetate formation and its application to diabetic ketosis in vivo. Ohgaku S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9283–9

The mechanism of alpha-ketoisocaproate oxygenase. Formation of beta-hydroxyisovalerate from alpha-ketoisocaproate. Sabourin PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7468–71

Recognition of insulin-releasing fuels by pancreatic B-cells: alpha-ketoisocaproic acid is an appropriate model compound to study the role of B-cell metabolism. Panten U, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):76–82

Role of carnitine in branched chain ketoacid metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Nov;39(11):406–7 (5 ref.)

Maple syrup urine disease: alpha-ketoisocaproate decarboxylation activity in different types of cultured amniotic fluid cells. Wendel U, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Oct;1(4):235–40

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and heme from gamma, delta-dioxovalerate by intact hepatocytes. Morton KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5325–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Oxaloacetate- and acetoacetate-induced calcium efflux from mitochondria occurs by reversal of the uptake pathway. Bardsley ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):197–201

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release. Synergistic effects of L-glutamine and 2-keto acids upon insulin secretion. Sener A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):32–8

Nutrient-induced priming of insulin and glucagon secretion. Effects of alpha-ketoisocaproic acid. Grill V. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):1013–7

Noncarbohydrate nutrients protect against alloxan-induced inhibition of insulin release. Sener A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2210–2

Signal function of metabolism of neutral amino acids and 2-keto acids for initiation of insulin secretion. Lenzen S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6631–3

Inhibition, by 2-oxo acids that accumulate in maple-syrup-urine disease, of lactate, pyruvate, and 3-hydroxybutyrate transport across the blood-brain barrier. Cremer JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep; 39(3):674–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Epidermal growth factor modifies Ca2+, Mg2+ and 2-oxocarboxylic acid, but not K+ and phosphate ion requirement for multiplication of human fibroblasts. McKeehan WL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul;140(1):25–30

THERAPEUTIC USE

Ketoacid salts in portal-systemic encephalopathy [letter] Molimard R. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):521–2

Branched-chain ketoacids reduce muscle protein degradation in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Stewart PM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1982 Mar;5(3):197–201

URINE

Propionyl-CoA carboxylase deficiency: case report, effect of low-protein diet and identification of 3-oxo-2-methylvaleric acid 3-hydroxy-2-methylvaleric acid, and maleic acid in urine. Bergström T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):117–26

KETO SUGARS see **KETOSES**

KETOACID-LYASES

Complete amino acid sequence of porcine heart citrate synthase. Bloxham DP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27; 21(9):2028–36

Primary structure of porcine heart citrate synthase. Bloxham DP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5381–5

ANALYSIS

A radioisotopic method for the determination of acetoacetyl Coenzyme A with 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A synthase. Hron WT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15; 113(2):379–85

Microperoxisomes in the epithelial cells of the amphibian urinary bladder: an electron microscopic demonstration of catalase and malate synthase. Jones RG, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Oct;29(10):1150–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Citrate synthase from Crithidia fasciculata: inhibition by adenine nucleotides and suramin. Salvarrey MS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):165–8

Evidence from inhibitor studies for conformational changes of citrate synthase. Bayer E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):155–60

Acetohydroxy acid synthase is a target for leucine containing peptide toxicity in Escherichia coli. Gollop N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):387–90

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of glyoxysomal enzymes in Neurospora crassa. Desel H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:377–93

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on the biosynthesis of glucose-repressed enzymes in yeast. Boll M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;677(2):200–4

DEFICIENCY

Gas-chromatographic/mass spectrometric detection of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA lyase deficiency in double first cousins. Norman EJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):137–40

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA lyase deficiency in an infant with macrocephaly and mild metabolic acidosis. Leupold D, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;138(1):73–6

Isolation and characterization of a mammalian cell mutant defective in 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase. Schnitzer-Polokoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):472–6

CT findings in a case of deficiency of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA-lyase. Lisson G, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(2):99–101

GENETICS

A mutation affecting the valine sensitivity of the acetohydroxyacid synthase III isoenzyme in E. coli K-12. Grimaldi G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1233–40

DNA sequence fine-structure analysis of ilvG (IlvG+) mutations of Escherichia coli K-12. Lawther RP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):294–8

Genetic regulation of the glyoxylate shunt in Escherichia coli K-12. Maloy SR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan; 149(1):173–80

Physical characterization of the ilvHI operon of Escherichia coli K-12. Squires CH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep; 147(3):797–804

Valine-resistant Escherichia coli K-12 strains with mutations in the ilvB operon. Sutton A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec; 148(3):998–1001

In vitro translation of mRNA for yeast citrate synthase. Alam T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11181–5

Hybrid plasmids containing the citrate synthase gene (gltA) of Escherichia coli K12. Guest JR. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May;124(Pt 1):17–23

New acetohydroxy acid synthase activity from mutational activation of a cryptic gene in Escherichia coli K-12. Robinson CL, et al. **MGG** 1982;186(2):240–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The 3-ketodihydrosphingosine synthetase of Bacteroides melaninogenicus: partial purification and properties. Lev M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):424–31

Isolation and characterization of isocitrate lyase of castor endosperm. Malhotra OP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):164–71

Isocitrate lyase of conifers (Pinus pinea). Pinzauti G, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(4):267–75

Peroxisomal and mitochondrial citrate synthase in CAM plants. Zafra MF, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec;37(4):491–6

METABOLISM

Unity and diversity in some bacterial citric acid-cycle enzymes. Weitzman PD. **Adv Microb Physiol** 1981; 22:185–244 (225 ref.)

Muscle enzyme profile, diet, and flight in South American bats. Yacoe ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):R189–94

Determination of pyruvate dehydrogenase and acetyl-CoA synthetase activities using citrate synthase. Szutowicz A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):81–7

Acetohydroxy acid synthase isoenzymes of Escherichia coli K12 and Salmonella typhimurium. de Felice M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr;133(2):251–6

Coordinate regulation of cholesterol synthesis and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase but not 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in C-6 glia. Volpe JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov; 212(1):88–97

Alpha-isopropylmalate synthase as a marker for the leucine biosynthetic pathway in several clostridia and in Bacteroides fragilis. Wiegel J. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Dec 2;130(5):385–90

Stereochemical outcome of processing of fluorinated substrates by ATP citrate lyase and malate synthase. Marletta MA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23; 20(13):3719–23

Aldosterone stimulates Na+ transport without affecting citrate synthase activity in cultured cells. Johnson JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):293–6

Comparative and developmental studies on 4-hydroxy-2-oxoglutarate aldolase and hydroxyproline oxidase. Carnie JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(4):681–7

Biochemical studies of tick embryogenesis. V. Purification and partial characterization of isocitrate lyase from eggs of the tick Hyalomma dromedarii. Kamel MY, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):107–15

Demonstration of physical interactions between consecutive enzymes of the citric acid cycle and of the aspartate-malate shuttle. A study involving fumarase, malate dehydrogenase, citrate synthesis and aspartate aminotransferase. Beeckmans S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):527–35

Interrelationships between 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, acetoacetyl-CoA and ketogenesis. Menahan LA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):287–94

Synthesis and posttranslational segregation of glyoxysomal isocitrate lyase from castor bean endosperm. Roberts LM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):43–9

Caenorhabditis elegans: decay of isocitrate lyase during larval development. Khan FR, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Aug; 54(1):47–54

Phosphate mediated regulation of some of the enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in Neurospora crassa. Savant S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):310–2

Evidence that alpha-isopropylmalate synthase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae is under the 'general' control of amino acid biosynthesis. Hsu YP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):969–72

Regulatory properties of citrate synthase from Rickettsia prowazekii. Phibbs PV Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb; 149(2):718–25

Mutations in genes cpxA and cpxB of Escherichia coli K-12 cause a defect in acetohydroxyacid synthase I function in vivo. Sutton A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):976–82

S-(3-Oxobutyl)coenzyme A. Interactions with acetoacetyl coenzyme A utilizing enzymes. Miziorko HM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2842–7

Evaluation of a qualitative isocitrate lyase assay for rapid presumptive identification of Yersinia pestis cultures. Quan TJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1178–9

Age-linked changes in the activity of enzymes of the tricarboxylate cycle and lipid oxidation, and of carnitine content, in muscles of the rat. Hansford RG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):191–200

Citrate synthase and succinate thiokinase in classification and identification. Weitzman PD. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser** 1980;8:107–25 (29 ref.)

[Activation of citrate synthase of liver mitochondria by norepinephrine and cyclic AMP] Kulinskii VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):41–3 (Rus)

[Metabolism of sialocontaining glycoproteins and lysosomal enzyme activity and neurotropic effect of various environmental chemical factors] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;53(6):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Electrophoretic and chemical studies on the X-ray damage of malate synthase. Durchschlag H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Jul-Aug;36(7-8):516–33

KETOCHOLANIC ACID see **DEHYDROCHOLIC ACID**

KETOCHOLESTEROLS see under **CHOLESTEROL**

KETOGLUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX see under **KETONE OXIDOREDUCTASES**

KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS

alpha-Ketoglutaric acid: solution structure and the active form for reductive amination by bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Viswanathan TS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 19;21(2):339–45

METABOLISM

Effect of pH and alpha-ketoglutarate on mitochondrial ammonia production. Schoolwerth AC, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:127–33

Three-dimensional structure at 3.2 A resolution of the complex of cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase from chicken heart with 2-oxoglutarate. Harutyunyan EG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):113–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alpha-ketoglutarate modulation of glutamine metabolism by rat renal mitochondria. Strzelecki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):588–93

Effects of micromolar concentrations of free calcium ions on the reduction of heart mitochondrial NAD(P) by 2-oxoglutarate. Hansford RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):525–33

The influence of 2-oxoglutarate on the activity of prolyl 4-hydroxylase. Nietfeld JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 4;704(2):321–5

Mechanism of glutamate and alpha-ketoglutarate inhibition of rat renal phosphate-dependent glutaminase. Curthoys NP, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:71–6

[Effects of alpha-ketoglutarate of imidazole on fentanyl-induced bradycardia-bradydypnoea syndrome. Experimental study (author's transl)] Valle Sanchiz J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 Jan;29(1):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Changes of plasma amino acids in cirrhotics treated with ornithine salts] Molimard R, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(1):25–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URINE

Quantitative gas chromatography—chemical ionization mass spectrometry of 2-ketoglutarate from urine as its O-trimethylsilyl-quinoxalinol derivative. Rocchiccioli F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 11;226(2):325–32

KETONE BODIES

ANALYSIS

[Energetic fuels in the blood of the rats with streptozotocin induced diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Spiroski M, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:169–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Mac)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Diet induced ketosis in epilepsy and anaesthesia. Metabolic changes in three patients on a ketogenic diet. Hinton W, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):39–42

A comparison of the utilization of medium and long-chain fatty acids for oxidation and ketogenesis in the suckling rat: in vivo and in vitro studies. Frost SC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):537–46

Relationship between ketogenesis and gluconeogenesis in isolated hepatocytes from newborn rats. Ferré P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):429–33

The role of leucine in ketogenesis in starved rats. Thomas LK, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):399–403

Dopaminergic control of ketogenesis in fasting. Blesa-Malpica G, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May; 14(5):479–84

Tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and the control of fatty acid synthesis and ketogenesis. Lane MD, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:221–42

Regulatory mechanism of ketogenesis by glucagon and insulin in isolated and cultured hepatocytes. Harano Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1739–48

Formation and turnover of triglyceride-rich vesicles in the chick liver cell. Effects of cAMP and carnitine on triglyceride mobilization and conversion to ketones. Mooney RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11724–33

Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) and the regulation of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in avian liver. Ogata K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5385–91

Effect of acetate on ketogenesis during hemodialysis. Desch G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):98–107

Starvation-induced ketone body production in the conscious unrestrained miniature pig. Müller MJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1379–86

Oxidation and ketogenesis in hepatocytes of lean and obese Zucker rats. Triscari J, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar; 31(3):223–8

[The influence of the level of production on ketogenesis in milking cows and the effect of a niacin supplement (author's transl)] Harmeyer J, et al. **DTW** 1981 Oct 5;88(10):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Pathophysiology of hemorrhagic shock. A role of arterial ketone body ratio as an index of anoxic metabolism of the liver in acute blood loss. Tanaka J, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:11–25

The regulation of ketogenesis. Foster DW, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:120–31 (38 ref.)

Some hormonal influences on glucose and ketone body metabolism in normal human subjects. Johnston DG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:168–91 (51 ref.)

Effects of free fatty acids, insulin, glucagon and adrenaline on ketone body production in humans. Miles JM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:192–213

The ketotic ratio (KB/NEFA) in man. Schade DS, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Jul;8(4):303–13

Comparative changes with age of the fasting response in circulating ketone bodies, glucose and insulin and oral glucose tolerance test in the rat. Codina J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):231–6

Concurrent occurrence of elevated ketone body and depressed carnitine level in underfed guinea-pigs. Sandor A, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):933–4

The effects of alanine, glucose and starch ingestion on the ketosis produced by exercise and by starvation. Koeslag JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr;325:363–76

Sampling of arterialized heated-hand venous blood as a noninvasive technique for the study of ketone body kinetics in man. Sonnenberg GE, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan; 31(1):1–5

[Exercise and postexercise ketosis in normal and diabetic men (author's transl)] Balasse EO, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Regulation of ketone body metabolism and the effects of injury. Williamson DH. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:22–9

Model of the kinetics of ketone bodies in humans. Cobelli C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):R7–17

Ethanol metabolism in guinea pig: ethanol oxidation and its effect on NAD/NADH ratios, oxygen consumption, and ketogenesis in isolated hepatocytes of fed and fasted animals. Zahlten RN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):200–31

Effects of oxalate and dichloroacetate on lipogenesis and ketogenesis in rat hepatocytes. Buc HA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1107–13

The activities and intracellular distributions of enzymes of carbohydrate, lipid and ketone-body metabolism in lactating mammary glands from ruminants and non-ruminants. Crabtree B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):747–56

Effects of liver damage on ketone-body production and nitrogen balance in starved rats. Flatt JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):227–30

The utilization of ketone bodies by the interscapular brown adipose tissue of the rat. Agius L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):127–32

Preferential utilization of ketone bodies for the synthesis of myelin cholesterol in vivo. Koper JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):411–7

Effect of thyroid state on ketogenic capacity of the isolated perfused liver of starved rats. Müller MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):475–81

Comparison of the oxidation of glutamine, glucose, ketone bodies and fatty acids by human diploid fibroblasts. Sumbilla CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul; 675(2):301–4

Activity of acetoacetyl—CoA thiolase and regulation of ketone body metabolism in the brain of the developing chick. Nehlig A, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun 10;241(2):291–7

A problem associated with the measurement of ketone body kinetics in vivo. Hall SE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;59(11):1178–80

Interrelationships between 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, acetoacetyl-CoA and ketogenesis. Menahan LA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):287–94

Role of free oxaloacetate in ketogenesis. Derivation from the direct measurement of mitochondrial [3-hydroxybutyrate]/[acetoacetate] ratio in hepatocytes. Siess EA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):493–9

Augmented glucose uptake and amino acid release by muscle underlying the burn wound and their moderation by ketone bodies. Turinsky J, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec; 35(3):338–46

Alcoholic ketoacidosis: a review of 30 cases. Soffer A, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Apr;37(4):106–10

Lipogenesis from ketone bodies in the isolated perfused rat liver. Evidence for the cytosolic activation of acetoacetate. Endemann G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3434–40

4-Bromocrotonic acid, an effective inhibitor of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body degradation in rat heart mitochondria. On the rate-determining step of beta-oxidation and ketone body degradation in heart. Olowe Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5408–13

Effect of postnatal undernutrition on ketone metabolism and its relation to metabolic changes in brain and liver of rats. Yeh YY, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1162–8

Fourth annual Jonathan E. Rhoads Lecture. Cahill GF Jr. **JPEN** 1981;5(4):281–7

Ketone bodies, glucose and glutamine as lipogenic precursors in human diploid fibroblasts. Reed WD, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Sep;16(9):677–84

2-Bromooctanoate. Raaka BM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:559–77

Ketone-body metabolism in glioma and neuroblastoma cells. Patel MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7214–8

Free fatty acid and ketone body utilization under normal and pathophysiological conditions. Wahren J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1489–99

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fetal fuels. V. Ketone bodies inhibit pyrimidine biosynthesis in fetal rat brain. Bhasin S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):E234–9

Ketone body effects on glutamine metabolism in isolated kidneys and mitochondria. Goldstein L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F181–7

The inhibition of bacterial cell growth by ketone bodies. Potezny N, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):639–49

URINE

One minute with diabetes. DeLawter DE. **Md State Med J** 1981 Sep;30(9):29

KETONE OXIDOREDUCTASES

Conformational mobility of polypeptide chains in the 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase complexes from ox heart revealed by proton NMR spectroscopy. Wawrzynczak EJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):151–4

ANALYSIS

Detection of heterozygotes in maple-syrup-urine disease: measurements of branched-chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase and its components in cell cultures. Chuang DT, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 May;34(3):416–24

Regulation of the branched chain 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase kinase reaction. Lau KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19; 144(1):57–62

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversible ATP-induced inactivation of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase. Odessey R. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):155–63

Effects of selected analogs of the branched-chain alpha-oxo acids on the alpha-oxo acid dehydrogenase activities in rat liver mitochondria. Gibby WA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):15–25

The conversion of 2-beta-D-ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide to an analogue of NAD with potent IMP dehydrogenase-inhibitory properties. Cooney DA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2133–6

Inactivation of purified ox kidney branched-chain 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase complex by phosphorylation. Fatania HR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):285–8

Clofibric acid and phenylpyruvic acid as biochemical probes for studying soluble bovine liver branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase. Danner DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):659–62

Inhibition of inosinic acid dehydrogenase by 8-substituted purine nucleotides. Skibo EB, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct; 24(10):1155–61

[Role of ATP in regulating the oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex of the adrenal cortex] Strumilo SA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul-Aug;28(4):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

The effects of molybate, tungstate and lxd on aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster. Bentley MM, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981; 23(4):597–609

The control of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase activities and CRM levels by the mal locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Bentley MM, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1982; 24(1):11–7

Post-translation modification of xanthine dehydrogenase in a natural population of Drosophila melanogaster. Johnson G, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Aug;98(4):817–31

Drosophila melanogaster ma-l mutants are defective in the sulfuration of desulfo Mo hydroxylases. Wahl RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3958–62

IMMUNOLOGY

Xanthine Dehydrogenase (XDH) cross-reacting material in mutants of Drosophila melanogaster deficient in XDH activity. Browder LW, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb; 20(1-2):125–32

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of rat kidney branched-chain oxo acid dehydrogenase complex with endogenous kinase activity. Odessey R. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):353–6

Purification of a branched-chain keto acid dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas putida. Sokatch JR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):647–52

METABOLISM

2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex from bovine-adrenal-cortex mitochondria. Purification and partial characterization. Strumilo SA, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):257–64

The role of thiamin in Maple Syrup Urine Disease. Elsas LJ 2d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:404–21 (27 ref.)

Biochemical properties of mammalian 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes and clinical relevancy with chronic lactic acidosis. Koike M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:225–35

Structure and regulation of alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase of bovine kidney. Roche TE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:236–49

Sulfhydryl oxidase-catalyzed conversion of xanthine dehydrogenase to xanthine oxidase. Clare DA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):44–7

The effect of acetate on the regulation of the branched chain alpha-keto acid and the pyruvate dehydrogenase complexes in the perfused rat liver. Patel TB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):452–61

Activities of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase and its components in skin fibroblasts from normal and classical-maple-syrup-urine-disease subjects. Chuang DT, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):59–67

Subcellular localization of chicken liver xanthine dehydrogenase. A possible source of cytoplasmic reducing equivalents. Coolbear KP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):555–8

The regulation of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase of liver, kidney and heart by phosphorylation. Hughes WA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):459–69

Effect of NADH on hypoxanthine hydroxylation by native NAD+-dependent xanthine oxidoreductase of rat liver, and the possible biological role of this effect. Kamiński ZW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):597–603

A comparative study of the regulation of Ca2+ of the activities of the 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex and NAD+-isocitrate dehydrogenase from a variety of sources. McCormack JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15; 196(2):619–24

Developmental changes in rat liver branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase. May EE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):487–92

Limited proteolysis and proton n.m.r. spectroscopy of the 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of Escherichia coli. Perham RN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):733–40

Use of trypsin and lipoamidase to study the role of lipoic acid moieties in the pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes of Escherichia coli. Stepp LR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4555–60

Oxidation of branched-chain amino acids in skeletal muscle and liver of rat. Effects of octanoate and energy state. Spydevold O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4; 676(3):279–88

The influence of reserpine on nitrogen metabolizing enzymes in chick liver. Wu JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):57–62

Allosteric regulation of renal alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase. Tullson P, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:122–6

Routes of flavodoxin and ferredoxin reduction in Escherichia coli. CoA-acylating pyruvate: flavodoxin and NADPH: flavodoxin oxidoreductases participating in the activation of pyruvate formate-lyase. Blaschkowski HP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):563–9

Subunit composition and partial reactions of the 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex of Acetobacter xylinum. de Kok A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May; 106(1):49–58

Effect of tea consumption on the levels of alpha-ketoglutarate and pyruvate dehydrogenas··· in rat brain. Ruenwongsa P, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15; 38(7):787–8

Isolation of a specific lipoamide dehydrogenase for a branched-chain keto acid dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas putida. Sokatch JR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):639–46

Role of ATP in the regulation of branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase activity in liver and muscle mitochondria of fed, fasted, and diabetic rats. Paul HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4875–81

Evidence for the inorganic nature of the cyanolyzable sulfur of molybdenum hydroxylases. Wahl RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1354–9

Influence of dietary nitrogen intake on mammalian branched chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase activity. Hauschildt S, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2188–94

Age-linked changes in the activity of enzymes of the tricarboxylate cycle and lipid oxidation, and of carnitine content, in muscles of the rat. Hansford RG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):191–200

Thiamin-responsive maple-syrup-urine disease: decreased affinity of the mutant branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase for alpha-ketoisovalerate and thiamin pyrophosphate. Chuang DT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3300–4

[The importance of the superoxide dismutases in histochemistry of dehydrogenases (author's transl)] Seidler E. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(1):106–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peculiarities of the regulation of adrenal oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex by NADH and adenosine diphosphate] Strumilo SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May; 47(5):724–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KETONES

N-Hexane- and methylethylketone-induced polyneuropathy. Abnormal accumulation of glycogen in unmyelinated axons. Report of a case. Vallat JM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(4):275–9

Comparison of [111In]oxine and [111In]Acetylacetone for the labeling of cells: in vivo and in vitro biological testing [letter] Sinn H. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Apr;33(4):304

An efficient method for loading indium-111 into liposomes using acetylacetone. Beaumier PL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Sep;23(9):810–5

Diketones as photosensitizing agents: application to alpha-amino acids and enzymes. Mäkinen KK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):761–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Control of ketogenesis and fatty-acid synthesis at the mitochondrial branch-point for acetyl-CoA in the chick liver cell: effect of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Mooney RA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):281–7

BLOOD

A gas chromatographic—mass spectrometric study of profiles of volatile metabolites in hepatic encephalopathy. Goldberg

EM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 11;226(2):291-9
Relation between schedules of exposure to hexane and plasma levels of 2,5-hexanedione. Howd RA, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan-Feb;4(1):87-91
A rapid quantitative colorimetric determination of blood acetone applied to the assessment of ketosis in fasted pregnant ewes. Van der Walt JG, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 1981 Mar;48(1):15-8
Substrate concentration changes during pregnancy in the guinea pig studied under unstressed steady state conditions. Sparks JW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1340-4

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Sublimatographic separation of fission products by beta-diketone complexes -fission products chelate complexes in the non-volatile M(beta-diketone)n produced directly by recoil effects] Nishikawa S. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan;31(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The comparison of 8-hydroxyquinoline, tropolone, and acetylacetone as mediators in the labelling of polymorphonuclear leucocytes with indium-111: a functional study. Burke JE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(2):73-6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of aldehydes and ketones by chromatography on Dowex-50 in the ethylenediamine form. Rendina AR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Oct;117(1):213-8

METABOLISM

Synthesis of brominated heptanones and bromoform by a bromoperoxidase of marine origin. Beissner RS, et al.
Biochemistry 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3724-31
Metabolism of arildone, an antiviral agent, in laboratory animals. Benziger DP, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):424-7
Gas-chromatographic resolution of enantiomeric secondary alcohols. Stereoselective reductive metabolism of ketones in rabbit-liver cytosol. Gal J, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):557-60
The reaction of amines with carbonyls: its significance in the nonenzymatic metabolism of xenobiotics. O'Donnell JP. **Drug Metab Rev** 1982;13(1):123-59 (108 ref.)
Microsomal reductase for aromatic aldehydes and ketones in guinea pig liver. Purification, characterization, and functional relationship to hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Sawada H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1077-85

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acetylcholinesterase inhibition by the ketone transition state analog phenoxyacetone and
1-halo-3-phenoxy-2-propanones. Dafforn A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Jan 29;104(2):597-602
Inactivation of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from Rhodospirillum rubrum and spinach with the new affinity label 2-bromo-1,5-dihydroxy-3-pentanone
1,5-bisphosphate. Donnelly MI, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Nov 16;103(1):161-7
Odorous chemical perturbations of (Na+ + K+)-dependent ATPase activities. Effects on native and lipid-substituted preparations from individual turbinals from dog olfactory tissue. Dreesen TD, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):69-75
The relationship of glucose utilization and morphological change in the visual system in hexacarbon neuropathy. Griffiths IR, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):447-51
Neurotoxic action of 2,5-hexanedione on the autonomic nervous system: ultrastructural and functional alterations in the rat sympathetic superior cervical ganglion. Rossi A, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jul 15;243(2):373-7
Photochemical inactivation of lactoperoxidase sensitized by carbonyl compounds. Mäkinen KK, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1982 Mar;123(1):171-8
Dependence of the dicarbonyl-sensitized photoinactivation of lactoperoxidase on irradiation wavelength. Mäkinen KK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):276-8
Inactivation of thiol proteases with peptidyl diazomethyl ketones. Shaw E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:820-6
Investigation of the mechanism of the potentiation of chloroform-induced hepatotoxicity and nephrotoxicity by methyl n-butyl ketone. Branchflower RV, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1981 Dec;61(3):407-13
The effects of 2,5-hexanedione on reproductive hormones and testicular enzyme activities in the F-344 rat. Chapin RE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):262-72
A short-lived effect of 2,5-hexanedione on thermal perception in mice. Mennear JH.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1982 Feb;62(2):205-10
[Correlation of molecular orbital parameters and antiasthmatic activity of some alpha, beta-unsaturated cycloketones (author's transl)] Wu J, et al.
Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1981 Nov;16(11):828-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

POISONING

Toxicity and metabolism of the neurotoxic hexacarbons n-hexane, 2-hexanone, and 2,5-hexanedione. Couri D, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982;22:145-66 (93 ref.)

TOXICITY

The effect totigestational exposure to methyl n-butyl ketone has on postnatal development and behavior. Peters MA, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Sep;5(3):291-306
The sensitivities of creatine and adenylate kinases to the neurotoxins acrylamide and methyl n-butyl ketone. Lapin EP, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):21-31
Neurotoxicity of continuous (90 days) inhalation of technical grade methyl butyl ketone in hens. Abdo KM, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1982 Feb;9(2):199-215
Hexacarbon neurotoxicity. Griffin JW.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1981 Winter;3(4):437-44 (76 ref.)
Biophysical and electrophysiological studies of hexanedione neurotoxicity. Nachtman JP, et al.
Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II) 1981 Nov;2(3):541-56
Effects of n-hexane, methyl n-butyl ketone, and 2,5-hexane-dione on the excitability of sweat glands in rats to mecholyl. Abe K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1980 Sep; 22(5):380-1
The relative neurotoxicities of n-hexane, methyl n-butyl ketone, 2,5-hexanediol, and 2,5-hexanedione following oral or intraperitoneal administration in hens. Abou-Donia MB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):369-89
Commercial-grade methyl heptyl ketone
(5-methyl-2-octanone) neurotoxicity: contribution of 5-nonanone. O'Donoghue JL, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1982 Feb;62(2):307-16

URINE

Excretion of urinary volatile metabolites in response to alloxan induced diabetes of short duration in rats. Rhodes G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12;228:33-42
Elevated plasma beta-hydroxybutyrate concentrations without ketonuria in healthy insulin-dependent diabetic patients. MacGillivray MH, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1982 Mar;54(3):665-8
Mesna and false-positive results in ward testing for urinary ketones [letter] Gordon-Smith EC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):563

6-KETO-PGF1 ALPHA see **6-KETOPROSTAGLANDIN F1 ALPHA**

KETOPHENYLBUTAZONE see under **PHENYLBUTAZONE**

KETOPROFEN see under **PHENYLPROPIONATES**

6-KETOPROSTAGLANDIN F1 ALPHA

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Quantitative analysis of two dinor urinary metabolites of prostaglandin I2. Falardeau P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Aug;115(2):359-67
Formation and elimination of prostacyclin metabolites in the cat in vivo as determined by radioimmunoassay of unextracted plasma. Machleidt C, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1981 Aug 27;74(1):19-26
Measurement of 13,14-dihydro-6,15-dioxo PGF1 alpha by radioimmunoassay: application to the study of prostacyclin metabolism. Myatt L, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:807-10

ANALYSIS

Amniotic fluid prostacyclin and thromboxane in normal, preeclamptic, and some other complicated pregnancies. Ylikorkala O, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1; 141(5):487-90
Comparison of GC-MS and RIA methods for 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha. Hensby CN, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:779-82
Instability of 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha when subjected to normal extraction procedures. Mitchell MD, et al.
Prostaglandins Med 1981 Apr;6(4):437-40

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of 6-Oxo-PGF1 alpha by aorta rings in the presence of ascorbic acid. Beetens JR, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1982 Mar;256(1):151-2
Thromboxane B2, 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha, and prostaglandin F2 alpha production by contracting pregnant rate uteri in vitro. Dubin NH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar; 26(2):281-8
Effect of dipyridamole on the formation of
6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha by the rat isolated aorta and ram seminal vesicle microsomes. Bult H, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 1982 Jul;76(3):453-8
Production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha and prostaglandin E2 by isolated glomeruli from normal and diabetic rats. Rogers SP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1215-7
Production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1alpha by rat aorta: influence of diabetes, insulin treatment, and caloric deprivation. Rogers SP, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov; 30(11):935-9
Stimulation of arterial endothelial cell prostacyclin synthesis by high density lipoproteins. Fleisher LN, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6653-5
Effects of the coumarin derivative AD6 on platelet aggregation, platelet vessel wall interactions and 6 keto PGF1 alpha production in perfused aortas, in experimentally hypercholesterolaemic rabbits. Socini A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Mar;14(3):189-97
Enhanced formation of 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha by ram seminal vesicle microsomes in the presence of antioxidants. Beetens JR, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:291-4
Platelet-vessel wall interactions: effects of platelets and plasma on the antiaggregatory activity and 6 keto-PGF1 alpha production in isolated perfused aortas. Galli C, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Nov;22(5):703-13
In vitro production of prostaglandins E, F, and 6-keto prostaglandin F1 alpha by human pregnant uterus, decidua and amnion. Satoh K, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr; 6(4):359-68

BLOOD

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition and prostaglandins. Swartz SL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1405-9
Peripheral plasma immunoreactive 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha and gynaecological tumours. Alam M, et al.
Br J Cancer 1982 Mar;45(3):384-9
Maternal plasma 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha levels throughout pregnancy: a longitudinal study. Bolton PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;88(11):1101-3
Plasma prostanoids in pregnancy-induced hypertension. Koullapis EN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Aug; 89(8):617-21
Do prostacyclin and thromboxane play a role in endotoxic shock? Webb PJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Oct;68(10):720-4
Prostacyclin and thromboxane in diabetes. Ylikorkala O, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1148-50
Formation and elimination of prostacyclin metabolites in the cat in vivo as determined by radioimmunoassay of unextracted plasma. Machleidt C, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1981 Aug 27;74(1):19-26
Contribution of complement activation to the rise in blood levels of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha during endotoxin-induced hypotension in rabbits. Rampart M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 8;79(1-2):91-9
Effect of amnioscopy on concentrations of prostaglandin F2 alpha, prostacyclin and thromboxane in maternal plasma. Ylikorkala O, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982;13(3):150-4
Very low levels of 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha in human plasma. Siess W, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar; 99(3):388-98
Thromboxane and prostacyclin changes during cardiopulmonary bypass with and without pulsatile flow. Watkins WD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Aug; 84(2):250-6
Changes of plasma 6-keto-PGF1 alpha and thromboxane B2 levels and platelet aggregation after tourniquet ischemia on the upper limb in normal subjects and patients with ischemic heart disease. Chen LS, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jul;46(7):651-6
Effects of norepinephrine infusion on systemic hemodynamics and plasma 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha in normotensive subjects and patients with essential hypertension. Ishii M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 May; 46(5):494-502
Prostacyclin and platelet aggregation in sickle cell disease. Mehta P, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):354-9
The possible role of circulating 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha in monitoring the growth and spread of malignant disease of the prostate. Hensby CN, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:681-3
Prostacyclin is not a circulating hormone in man. Blair IA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Apr;23(4):579-89
6 Keto prostaglandin F1alpha plasma levels in aminonucleoside nephrosis in the rat. Garin EH, et al.
Prostaglandins 1982 Mar;23(3):391-5
Prostaglandin biosynthesis by the rat uterus during the oestrus cycle, temporal correlation with plasma oestradiol and progesterone concentrations, identification of 6 keto PGF1 alpha as the major metabolite. Thaler-Dao H, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):347-59
Effect of prolonged exercise on plasma prostaglandin levels. Demers LM, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr;6(4):413-8
Plasma 6 keto PGE1 alpha concentration in Raynaud's phenomenon. Kinney EL, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Nov;7(5):389-93
Increased plasma levels of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha, a stable metabolite of prostacyclin, in acute kidney transplant rejection. Leithner C, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Jul; 7(1):15-8
Measurement of 6-keto-prostaglandin E1 alpha in human plasma with radioimmunoassay: effect of prostacyclin infusion. Ylikorkala D, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr; 6(4):427-36
Maternal plasma levels of 6-keto-prostaglandin F1alpha during pregnancy and puerperium. Ylikorkala O, et al.
Prostaglandins Med 1981 Aug;7(2):95-9
Circulating negative inotropic agent(s) following pulmonary embolism. Utsunomiya T, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr; 91(4):402-8
Plasma 6-keto-prostaglandin F1alpha: fact or fiction. Greaves M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 May 1;26(3):145-57
[Effect of hypoxemia and pulmonary thromboembolism on plasma levels of 6-keto PGF 1 alpha, TxB, histamine and serotonin in anesthetized dogs (author's transl)] Ishihara

Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 19(8):542–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental investigation on the pathogenesis of endotoxin shock—the change of plasma serotonin, histamine, thromboxane B2 and 6-keto PGF1 alpha levels and modulation by indomethacin (author's transl)] Ishihara Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 20(2):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Macrophage production of prostaglandins: effects of fetal calf serum and diazepam. Use of an improved method for extracting 6-keto-PGF1 alpha. Karmali RA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun;8(6):565–77

METABOLISM

Antioxidants increase the formation of 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha by ram seminal vesicle microsomes. Beetens JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2811–5

Increased levels of 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha in human skin following ultraviolet B irradiation. Black AK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;13(3):351–4

Prostanoid synthesis by cultured peripheral blood mononuclear cells in inflammatory diseases of the bowel. Rachmilewitz D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr; 82(4):673–9

Formation of 6-oxoprostaglandin F1 alpha, 6,15-dioxoprostaglandin F1 alpha, and monohydroxyicosatetraenoic acids from arachidonic acid by fetal calf aorta and ductus arteriosus. Powell WS. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9457–63

Deuterium atom exchange in 3,3,4,4'-[2H]-6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha in the course of its derivatisation. Mallet AI. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Feb;8(2):181–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of prostacyclin and 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha on insulin secretion and cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate content in isolated rat islets. Heaney TP, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):824–8

Effects of prostacyclin, 6-keto-PGF1 alpha PGF2 alpha and 15[S]15-methyl-PGF2 alpha on platelet aggregation in vitro. Marmo E, et al. **J Med** 1981;12(2–3):97–108

Influence of 6-keto-PGF1 alpha on collagen synthesis in the human cervix during various phases of the menstrual cycle. Wilhelmsson L, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):125–30

[Effect of 6-keto prostaglandin F1 alpha, the main metabolite of prostacyclin, on guinea pig tracheal strips (author's transl)] Ishihara Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;20(3):274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Effect of cigarette smoking on gastric secretion of 6-keto prostaglandin F1 alpha. Fung WP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):206–8

URINE

Prostacyclin metabolites, in urine or adults and neonates, studied by gas chromatography–mass spectrometry and radioimmunoassay. Fischer S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):493–501

Furosemide increases urine 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha. Relation to natriuresis, vasodilation, and renin release. Wilson TW, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):634–41

Analysis of 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha in human urine: age-specific differences. Scherer B, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan;23(1):41–52

KETOSES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Uridylate trapping induced by the C-2-modified D-glucose analogs glucosone, fluoroglucose, and glucosamine. Holstege A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):469–74

KETOSIS see under **ACIDOSIS**

KETOSIS, DIABETIC see under **ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC**

KETOSTEROIDS

Controlled alkaline hydrolysis of steroidal alpha-bromoketones: new conditions and synthesis of 2 alpha-hydroxy-3-ones. Numazawa M, et al. **Steroids** 1982 Mar;39(3):345–55

ANALYSIS

Quantitative high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of delta 4-3 ketonic free steroids in human plasma and amniotic fluid. Sagara Y, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Mar;8(1):81–90

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of delta 5-3-ketosteroid isomerase(s) from beef adrenal cortex by acetylenic ketosteroids. Penning TM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 May;16(5):691–9

URINE

Panthenol and glucocorticoids. Fidanaza A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 30;57(18):1869–72

17-KETOSTEROIDS

BLOOD

Determination of 17-oxosteroids in serum and urine by fluorescence high-performance liquid chromatography using dansyl hydrazine as a pre-labeling reagent. Kawasaki T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 13;226(1):1–12

The metabolism of equilin in normal men. Bhavnani BR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Aug;17(2):217–23

URINE

Urinary 17-ketosteroids in cystic fibrosis. Pedersen PS, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):507–12

Urinary steroid metabolites and the overgrowth of lean and fat tissues in obese girls. Cheek DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1804–10

Predicting treatment response in breast cancer using urinary discriminant ratio and receptor assay. Holdaway IM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1295–300

Serum free triiodothyronine: determinant of the pseudohypercortisolism in obesity? Stokholm KH. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):211–5

[Urinary steroids ad glycaemia in diabetics and non-diabetics (author's transl)] Barták V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Apr 23;121(16):494–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The treatment of certain cases of sterility of infertility associated with an abnormal rise in urinary 17-ketosteroids by using cortisone derivatives (author's transl)] Colette C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):163–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A rapid technique for extraction of urinary 17-kéto and 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids by chromatography (author's transl)] Reboul-Salze S, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Oct; 29(8):513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of 2 steroid parameters by means of the 3 phase test in hirsutism patients] Dässler CG, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Dec;78(2–3):161–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in essential arterial hypertension] Lorè F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981;26(4):339–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[New normal value and diurnal rhythm of total 17-OS, 17-OHCS, 17-KGS in urine of infants (author's transl)] Tanabe T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(10):1038–42 **(Jpn)**

[Excretion of 17-ketosteroids and their fractions in dyshormonal diseases of the breast] Ismailov AKh. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):56–7 **(Rus)**

KETOSUCCINATES see **OXALOACETATES**

KETOTIFEN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Value of the combination of ketotifen and beclomethasone in the treatment of allergic rhinitis] Tarab S, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):543–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ketotifen and oxatomide on histamine secretion from mast cells. Truneh A, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr; 12(1–2):206–9

The pharmacology of ketotifen. Greenwood C. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1 Suppl):45S–48S

Effects of ketotifen, a benzocycloheptathiophene, on metacholine- and acetylcholine-induced contractions of canine respiratory smooth muscle. Polson JB, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Feb;4(1):69–72

The mechanism of ketotifen-induced histamine release from human peripheral leucocytes. Moodley I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):176–8

Central action of ketotifen. Rogóż Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1981;33(5):503–15

[Influence of ketotifen on IgE-mediated cutaneous test reactions (author's transl)] Debelić M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 11;106(50):1704–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The orally administered anti-allergic agent, ketotifen; efficacy in atopic and non-atopic bronchial asthma. Carrasco E, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Jul–Aug;9(4):335–42

Ketotifen: a new drug for prophylaxis of asthma in children. Simons FE, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Mar;48(3):145–50

A trial of ketotifen in intrinsic asthma [letter] Ullah MI, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):441–3

An overview of ketotifen. MacDonald GF. **Chest** 1982 Jul; 82(1 Suppl):30S–32S

Ketotifen and bronchial hyperreactivity in asthmatic patients. Girard JP. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Sep;11(5):449–52

A double-blind trial comparing disodium cromoglycate (DSCG), and ketotifen in extrinsic asthmatic children. Schuhl JF, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Jul;11(4):401–5

A double blind placebo controlled study on the use of ketotifen in childhood asthma. Mulhern B, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):25–8

Ketotifen in treatment of asthmatic children. Tuchinda M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1982 Feb;65(2):47–51

Ketotifen in the oral prophylaxis of bronchial asthma: a review. Craps L. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1981;3(1):18–35 (91 ref.)

Comparison of the orally administered anti-allergy agent, ketotifen with sodium cromoglycate in the prophylaxis of bronchial asthma. Kennedy GR, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 41(4):264–9

Ketotifen in atopic asthma and exercise-induced asthma. Petheram IS, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):308–12

Therapeutic effects of a new, anti-allergic ophthalmic preparation. Mikuni I, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):279–94

[Preventive treatment of asthma with ketotifen : an analysis of 1 791 cases treated in general practice] Lebeau B, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1982 Mar–Apr;38(2):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ketotifen in the prophylactic treatment of children with pollen asthma during flowering time] Graff-Lonnevig V. **Med Welt** 1982 May 28;33(21):791–3 **(Ger)**

KHELLIN

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and bioavailability of intravenous, intramuscular and oral khellin in rats. Said SA. **Pharmazie** 1982 May;37(5):384

Bioequivalency of Khellin tablets. Said SA. **Pharmazie** 1981 Dec;36(12):861–2

KIDAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

KIDD BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

KIDNEY

see related
DIURESIS
NEPHRECTOMY

The percutaneous nephrostomy tube. Cain L, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Feb;82(2):296–8

Composition of fluids from diffusion chambers implanted in the soft tissue and kidneys of rabbits. Schmook FP, et al. **Infection** 1980;8(4):156–61

Normothermic preservation of isolated organs. Buchs JB, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;3(3):221–4

Infectious entry pathway of influenza virus in a canine kidney cell line. Matlin KS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):601–13

Chemical inhibition of foamyvirus in primary baboon (Papio cynocephalus) kidney cells. Weiss SA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 May;4(4–5):199–207

Availability of kidneys for transplantation from a general intensive care unit [letter] Searle JF. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2; 2(8301):759–60

Ectopic immature renal tissue over the dorsum of lumbar and sacral area in two infants. Posalaky Z, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):336–9

Dielectric properties of mammalian tissues from 0.1 to 100 MHz: a summary of recent data. Stoy RD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Apr;27(4):501–13

Percutaneous ultrasonic destruction of renal calculi. Alken P. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):145–51

Percutaneous nephrostomy with the Stamey catheter: a new introducing technique. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):65–7

Percutaneous removal of kidney stones. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):113–9

Double-J and diversion stents. Finney RP. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):89–94

Use of the argyle catheter for nephrostomy drainage. Gerber WL. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):61–3

Overview: uroradiology by intervention — 'Endourology'. Goodwin WE. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):195–6

Percutaneous approach to the ureter. Miller RP, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):31–40

Reestablishment of a nephrostomy tract. Miller RP, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):75–8

Percutaneous nephrostomy as an adjunct in the management of ureteral calculi. Narayan P, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):137–43

Indications for palliative urinary diversion in patients with cancer. Ortlip SA, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb; 9(1):79–84

Circle tube nephrostomy and nephroureterostomy. Reddy P, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):69–73

Percutaneous nephrostomy: techniques, indications, and results. Stables DP. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb; 9(1):15–29

Comparison of flushing solutions for in situ renal preservation. Abele RP, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov; 18(5):485–9

[The harvest of kidneys is still inadequate: toward a regionalization of transplantation] Kuss R, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Mar;165(3):381–94 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of different procedures for hypothermic kidney preservation] Althaus P, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct; 74(10):755–63 (Ger)
[A rare complication in kidney biopsy] Funke K. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Nov;74(11):833–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Bilateral renal dysplasia accompanied by pancreatic fibrosis, meconium ileus, and situs inversus totalis. Yoshikawa Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):845–52
Extrahepatic biliary atresia and renal anomalies in fetal alcohol syndrome. Dunigan TH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov;135(11):1067–8
Congenital oligomeganephronia in a solitary kidney: report of a case. Lam M, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar; 1(5):300–1
The neurofaciodigitorenal (NFDR) syndrome. Freire-Maia N, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Mar;11(3):329–36
Ear anomalies in an infant with Potter's syndrome. Wright CG, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):134–8
Absent vas deferens in association with renal abnormalities. Deane AM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):298–9
Dermoid cyst of the prostate with contralateral renal agenesis. Uthmann U, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):479
Genetic determinants of renal disease in neonates. Temple JK, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun;8(2):361–73
Retroperitoneal epididymal structures in adult male. Ayano Y, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):52–3
Leydig cell tumor of testis in combination with left renal agenesis. Hering F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):188–90
Potter's syndrome and chromosomal anomalies. Côté GB. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):220
Carcinoma of renal pelvis in horse-shoe kidney associated with staghorn calculus. Kamat M, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):56–7
Glomerular lesions in the branchio-oto-renal (BOR) syndrome. Dumas R, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun; 3(2):67–70
Intracystic tumor in horseshoe kidney. Tucci P, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):73–4
Excretory urography as a screening method for abnormalities of the upper urinary tract in asymptomatic boys with undescended testicles. Kleinteich B, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):77–80
The pathogenesis of renal dysplasia. II. The significance of lateral and medial ectopy of the ureteric orifice. Schwarz RD, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):97–100
The pathogenesis of renal dysplasia. III. Complete and incomplete urinary obstruction. Schwarz RD, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):101–3
The pathogenesis of renal dysplasia. I. Quantification of hypoplasia and dysplasia. Schwarz RD, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):94–6
Hematocolpos and unilateral renal agenesis: a case report. O'Brien K, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun;33(2):121–3
Isolation, partial characterization, and localization of a rat renal tubular glycoprotein antigen. Antibody-induced birth defects. Leung CC. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):372–84
Crossed renal pain. Sellu DP. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Mar; 27(2):113–4
Unilateral renal agenesis associated with vaginal or cervical fistula and anomalous uterine development. Goldstein AI, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Nov;26(11):571–3
Sirenomelia, Potter's syndrome and their relationship to monozygotic twinning: a case report and discussion. Wright JC Jr, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 May;27(5):291–4
Appearance of a partial nephrogram with an absent kidney. Huffman J, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Jun;22(6):521–3
Uterus didelphia with left hematocolpos and ipsilateral renal agenesis. Anderson KA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):550–3
Surgical treatment of renovascular disease in the solitary kidney: results in 43 cases. Askari A, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):20–2
Congenital absence of the kidney: problems in diagnosis and management. Cope JR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):10–2
Crossed fused renal ectopia with single crossed ectopic ureterocele. Fishman M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):117–8
New surgical approach to complicated renal anomalies. Gil-Vernet JM. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):10–7
Clinicopathological conference: severe oliguria, renal failure and urinary ascites in a 12-day-old newborn. Keegan GT, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):106–9
Horseshoe kidney with retrocaval ureter: a case report. Kumeda K, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):361–2
Congenital patent urachus associated with complete (hypospadiac(duplication of the urethra and solitary crossed renal ectopia. Lane V. **J Urol** 1982 May; 127(5):990–1
Multilocular cystic renal adenocarcinoma arising in a solitary kidney. Lewis RH, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):314–6
Two supernumerary kidneys with ureteral atresia. Pintér AB, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):119–20
Right splenorenal fusion with associated hypersplenism. Rosenthal JT, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):812–4
Crossed renal ectopia with unilateral agenesis of fallopian tube and ovary. Zaitoon MM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):111
Renal agenesis: spectrum in utero findings. Dubbins PA, et al. **JCU** 1981 Apr;9(4):189–93
Focal and segmental glomerulosclerosis and porteinuria associated with unilateral renal agenesis. Kiprov DD, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar;46(3):275–81
Intrathoracic kidney—diagnosis by ultrasound. Sumner TE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):78–80
Measurements of fetal kidney growth on ultrasound. Jeanty P, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):159–62
Parenchymal reflux in renal dysplasia. Pinckney LE, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):681–6
Congenital aplastic-hypoplastic lumbar pedicle in infants and young children. Yousefzadeh DK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982 Jan;7(4):259–65
The cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome of Zellweger: similarity to and differentiation from the DiGeorge syndrome. Hong R, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug;3(2):97–104
Crossed renal ectopia with solitary kidney. Cranidis A, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):45–6
Unilateral autonephrectomization in horseshoe kidney. Bernath AS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):385–7
Neonatal perirenal urinary extravasation with posterior urethral valves. Cass AS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep; 18(3):258–61
Unusual case of dysgenetic renal cyst. Christenson PJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):447–9
Triplication and contralateral duplication of ureter. Delaere K, et al. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):302–3
Renal dysplasia in horseshoe kidney. Feldman SL, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):74–5
Retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy for germ cell tumor of testis in association with horseshoe kidney. Sogani PC, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov;18(5):446–52
Unusual radiographic findings in ectopic ureterocele. Weinberg B, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):302–4
Mucous cyst in horseshoe kidney. Wogalter H, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):200–4
[Heterolateral renal dystopia (2 cases)] Anastasov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(1):90–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Uterus bicornis with a rudimentary right uterine horn and aplasia of the ipsilateral kidney] Reich I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Jun;46(5):375–8 (Cze)
[Surgical treatment of the horseshoe kidney] Kučera J. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan;61(1):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Agenesis of the right vas deferens and the ipsilateral kidney] Frøkiaer E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 4;143(19):1218–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Crossed renal ectopy with solitary kidney (author's transl)] Geoffray A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38(10):781–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunohistochemical localization of renin in segmental renal hypoplasia] Nochy D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:101–7 (Fre)
[Hereditary and congenital diseases of the kidney] **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(8):531–43 (Fre)
[Association of renal agenesis and genital malformation in the young girls. Comments apropos of 2 cases] Dodat H, et al. **Pediatrie** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgery of horseshoe kidney] Rosenthal CL. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Caudal regression with sirenomelia and dysplasia renofacialis (Potter's syndrome) (author's transl)] Nöldge G, et al. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):587–91 (Ger)
[Arterial blood supply in double kidneys and kidney fusions] Uthmann U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Jul;74(7):529–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Agenesis of the gallbladder associated with bilateral presacral renal ectopy and other malformations] Faverio F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Aug;33(4):912–20 (Ita)
[Tumors in horseshoe kidney] Dean P, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The Potter syndrome with complete absence of external genitalia and uterus bicornis] Savanelli A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981;89(2):245–51 (Ita)
[Case of Caroli's disease diagnosed with a non-invasive method] Bonati P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep; 67(9):662–4 (Ita)
[Horseshoe kidney incidentally detected by 99mTc-MDP bone scintigraphy: report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Bussaka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 May;27(5):581–3 (Jpn)
[Renal cell carcinoma in horseshoe kidney: report of a case (author's transl)] Iguchi H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):409–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[High renal ectopia—it's computed tomography findings (author's transl)] Imoto T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan; 27(1):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Solitary unipapillary kidney with single calyx—two cases occurring in siblings (author's transl)] Itami M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A parturient with urogenital abnormalities] Karpiel W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 May;52(5):457–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hypoplastic kidney in children] Grzenda Z, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):843–7 (Pol)
[Renal dysplasia] Augustyn M. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(7):571–2 (Pol)
[Clinical variants of hypoplastic dysplasia of the kidneys] Kharina EA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kidney abnormalities and arterial hypertension] Vikhert OA. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):138–44 (96 ref.) (Rus)
[Tumor of the isthmus and right half of a horseshoe kidney] Mungalov NP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec; (6):49–50 (Rus)
[Treatment of neuromuscular dysplasia of the ureter in congenital single kidney in children] Trapeznikova MF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):50–2 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of diseases of a single kidney in children] Trapeznikova MF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thoracic ectopic right kidney associated with Down syndrome and a serious heart abnormality] Boronat F, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Simple renal ectopia of a single kidney with bilateral absence of the vasa deferentes] Pomar Moya-Prats P, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Nov-Dec;5(6):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rare renal abnormality: fused pelvic kidney] Virseda JA, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Nov-Dec;5(6):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Crossed ectopic kidney. Apropos of 3 cases] Samhan KA. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 May-Jun;34(3):193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Retrovesicular hydatidosis in childhood. Possibilities of differential diagnosis] Virseda JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 May-Jun;34(3):207–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Histamine content in human kidneys with hypernephroid carcinoma. Is there a pathophysiological mechanism? Reimann HJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Nov;11(5):454–7
Localization of the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in mammalian kidney. Roth J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F243–52
Gas-liquid chromatography of free amino acids in the hyaloplasm of rat liver and kidney cells. Gabrys J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15;121(1):199–206
Rapid hydride evolution – electrothermal atomisation atomic-absorption spectrophotometric method for determining arsenic and selenium in human kidney and liver. Subramanian KS, et al. **Analyst** 1982 Feb; 107(1271):157–62
Measurement of cadmium in liver and kidney using in vivo techniques. Webb MA, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1982; 25(1):33–7
Fluid collections around the kidney. Shulman LA. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Nov;25(3):255–63
Quantitation and characterization of the microtubule associated MAP2 in porcine tissues and its isolation from porcine (PK15) and human (HeLa) cell lines. Valdivia MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29; 105(4):1241–9
Isolation and characterization of pepsin fragments of laminin from human placental and renal basement membranes. Risteli L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):749–55
Homogeneous class of beta-1 adrenergic receptors in rat kidney. Identification by (+/-)-125 iodocyanopindolol binding. Brodde OE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1743–7
Content of mercury in chromatin and level of metallothionein proteins in kidneys and liver of rats. Różalski M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2177–8
Glycosphingolipids of a green monkey kidney cell line (GMK AH-1). Evidence for a novel pentaglycosylceramide based on globotetraosylceramide. Blomberg J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):466–77
Properties of human growth hormone binding sites solubilized from female rabbit kidney. Roguin LP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):222–9
Type IV collagens' isolation and characterization of 7S collagen from human kidney, liver and lung. Dixit SN, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981;1(6):549–56
Segmental analysis of ammonia movement into and out of the nephron. Halperin ML, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:16–22
DNA strand breakage after kidney storage. Lazarus HM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr;19(2):129–35
Selenium kidney/liver ratios in rock squirrel populations from grassland and pinyon-juniper ecosystems. Rail CD, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1982 Feb;6(1):2–8
Nuclear androgen receptors in the mouse kidney: validation of a new assay. Isomaa V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep; 111(3):833–43
Adenine nucleotide levels of canine kidneys during hypothermic aerobic or anaerobic storage in Collins solution. Fischer JH, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(2):178–88
The influence of age and sex on erythropoietin titers in the plasma and tissue homogenates of hypoxic rats. Fried W, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 May;10(5):472–7
Immunohistochemical localization of galactocerebroside in kidney, liver, and lung of golden hamster. Sakakibara K, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):712–4
Determination of the charge of horse kidney metallothionein by free boundary electrophoresis. Bethune JL, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:207–10
Metallothionein: historical review and perspectives. Vallee BL. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:19–39 (64 ref.)
Characterization and localization of human renal kininogen. Proud D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10654–9
Bis-sulfoglycosphingolipid containing a unique 3-O-sulfated N-acetylgalactosamine from rat kidney. Tadano K, et al.

J Biol Chem 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9294–9
Isolation and characterization of the sulfated gangliotriaosylceramide from rat kidney. Tadano K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1482–90
Gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric analysis of organic acids in renal tissue biopsy: identification of 4–hydroxybutyric acid and 4–hydroxy–2–butenoic acid. Niwa T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jun 11;230(1):1–6
Characteristics of kidney renin from Papio cynocephalus. Druilhet RE, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):124–8
The persistence of papovavirus BK DNA sequences in normal human renal tissue. Heritage J, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;8(2):143–50
Measurement of extravascular renal water by the thermal dye indicator dilution technique. Taylor SP, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):209–12
Correction of hypertension by partial nephrectomy in segmental renal artery stenosis and electron microscopic studies of renin. Aoi W, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Jul; 22(4):679–87
Localization of Bence Jones proteins in the kidney of myeloma patients. Isobe T, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1982 Jan; 21(1):12–6
Measurement of osmolality in kidney slices using vapor pressure osmometry. Knepper MA. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr; 21(4):653–5
Regional distribution of glycosylceramide–sulfates in human kidney. Samuelsson BE. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):160–5
Temporal pattern of erythropoietin titers in kidney tissue during hypoxic hypoxia. Jelkmann W. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):88–91
Interrelationships among blood pressure, renal function, thyroid activity and renal thyroid depressing factor in renal hypertensive rats. Threatte RM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982; 24(4):201–10
Simultaneous determination of 20 elements in some human kidney and liver autopsy samples by inductively–coupled plasma atomic emission spectrometry. Subramanian KS, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Jun;24(2):147–57
Decreased copper content in rat kidney metallothionein and its relation to acute cadmium nephropathy. Suzuki KT, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):137–42
[Distribution of fibronectin in renal pathology (author's transl)] Birembaut P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Current cadmium load in the population. Comparison of cadmium concentrations in the kidney tissue of autopsies from 1969–1980] Thürauf JR, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 3;99(33):1312–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Staining with naphthol yellow S. 2. Study of the reversibility of the protein–dye binding reaction] Bignone FA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):950–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Staining with naphthol yellow S. 1. Evaluation of the Keq of the protein–dye binding reaction] Bignone FA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):944–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Plutonium contamination of the internal organs of cattle] Milošević Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(3):275–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure function correlation on rat kidney. Quantitative correlation of structure and function in the normal and injured rat kidney. Pfaller W. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1982;70:1–106
Intraspecies allometry: correlation between kidney weight and glomerular filtration rate vs. body weight. Hackbarth H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R303–5
Glomerular filtration in birds—its control. Braun EJ. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2377–81
New ideas on the anatomy of the kidney. Moffat DB. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1197–1206 (55 ref.)
Genetic analysis of renal function in mice. 1. Glomerular filtration rate and its correlation with body and kidney weight. Hackbarth H, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):267–72
Effect of furosemide on renal size: ultrasonic characterization of renovascular hypertension. Maggiore Q, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):45–50
Topology of microvillar membrance hydrolases of kidney and intestine. Kenny AJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 1982 Jan; 62(1):91–128 (153 ref.)
Gross internal structure of the human kidney. Inke G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:71–8
Applied anatomy of the kidney and ureter. Kaye KW, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):3–13
[Radiological evaluation of renal dimensions. A method of measurement in subjects aged 6 months to 14 years] Del Vecchio E, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Mar 31; 88(1):31–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[3–Dimensional model of the contribution of the vascular and tubular components of the osmoregulatory apparatus of the kidney] Proniaev VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Mesangial bridges. A mode of progression in diabetic glomerulosclerosis. Watanabe T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):1045–51
Renorenal vasomotor reflex. Kottra G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(2):123–30
Changes in DNA, RNA and protein content of the artery wall of rats subjected to bilateral renal infarction. Dubner D, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978;28(6):255–61
Flow resistance of the interlobular artery in the rat kidney. Boknam L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Feb; 111(2):159–63
Effect of exogenous angiotensin–II on local blood flow in kidneys with neoplasm. Experiments in the rat. Tvete S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):125–9
Effects of vasopressin, noradrenalin and oxytocin on blood flow distribution in rat kidney with neoplasm. Tvete S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(4):253–60
Aortic dissection: presentation as a renal problem in three patients. Demos TC, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1268–70
Renal infarction appearing as an echogenic mass. Erwin BC, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):759–61
Capillary embolization with Ethibloc: new embolization concept tested in dog kidneys. Kauffmann GW, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1163–8
Acute renal failure. Waltzer WC. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Sep;26(3):173–8 (7 ref.)
Control of glomerular filtration rate by circulating angiotensin II. Hall JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):R190–7
Prior mannitol and furosemide infusion in a model of ischemic acute renal failure. Hanley MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F556–64
Segmental renal vascular resistance in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hsu CH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):H961–6
Influence of carotid sinus pressure on atrial receptors and renal blood flow. Karim F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):H220–6
Renal hemodynamic responses to increased renal venous pressure: role of angiotensin II. Kastner PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F260–4
Acute inhibition of renin release during left circumflex coronary occlusion in dogs. Livnat A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):H107–12
Enhanced renal vasoconstriction in rats fed essential fatty acid–deficient diet. Sakr HM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):H61–7
Regional renal blood flow in ewes. Reddy VK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1802–3
Relationship of selected clinical renal function tests to glomerular filtration rate and renal blood flow in cats. Ross LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1704–10
Renal blood flow after stimulation of p–aminohippurate transport. Fleck C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jul;252(1):133–8
A comparison of the vasoconstrictor effects of angiotensin II and angiotensin III in the canine renal vasculature. Satoh S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jun;251(2):301–9
Exclusively vascular systemic amyloidosis with visceral ischemia. Jennette JC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jul;106(7):323–7
Inosine in ischaemic renal surgery: long–term follow–up. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):524–7
Renal disease after mitomycin C therapy. Hanna WT, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2583–8
Multiple renal and splenic infarctions in a neonate following transfusion with sickle trait blood. Novak RW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Apr;21(4):239–41
Effects of meclofenamate and captopril on renal and other regional vascular beds after mild haemorrhage in conscious rabbits. Banks RA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):169–76
Purine metabolism in ischaemic kidney tissue. Buhl MR. **Dan Med Bull** 1982 Jan;29(1):1–26 (286 ref.)
Evaluation of renal ischemia with 99mTc–pyrophosphate. Thomsen HS, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):147–9
The distribution of renin in the different segments of the renal arterial tree: immunocytochemical investigation in the mouse kidney. Taugner R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981; 73(1):75–88 (48 ref.)
Unusual vascular findings in transplanted kidneys. Ende N, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar;13(3):272–8
Nitroprusside–induced vascular relaxation in DOCA hypertensive rats. Cohen DM, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):13–9
Initial mechanisms in hypertension after bilateral renal ischemia in the rat. de la Riva IJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–205–10
Effect of age and spontaneous hypertension on the tachyphylaxis to 5–hydroxytryptamine and angiotensin II in the isolated rat kidney. De Mey C, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):718–24
Possible mechanism of prostaglandin–induced renal vasoconstriction in the rat. Schor N, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–81–5
Furosemide increases urine 6–keto–prostaglandin F1 alpha. Relation to natriuresis, vasodilation, and renin release. Wilson TW, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):634–41
CT determination of renal and hepatic microvascular volumes in experimental acute renal failure. Hillman BJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):41–5
Post ischemic renal bleeding from fenal puncture site. Myers DA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):214–5
CT appearance of global renal infarction. Glazer GM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):847–50
Determinants of glomerular filtration and plasma flow in experimental diabetic rats. Michels LD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Dec;98(6):869–85
Renal blood flow in high and low positions of aortal catheter in rabbits. Uhari M, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(5):219–22
Attenuation by arachidonic acid of the effect of vasoconstrictor stimuli in the canine kidney. Sušić H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):377–82
Pharmacological evaluation in conscious dogs of factors involved in the renal vasodilator effect of captopril. Wong PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):646–50
Angiotensin receptors in glomeruli differ from those in renal arterioles. Caldicott WJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):687–93
Intracellular electrolyte composition following renal ischemia. Mason J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):61–70
Glomerular alterations in an ischemic model of acute renal failure. Barnes JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):378–86
Mechanism of proximal tubule brush border loss and regeneration following mild renal ischemia. Venkatachalam MA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):355–65
Effects of mannitol and chlorpromazine pretreatment of rabbits on kidney mitochondria following in vivo ischemia and reflow. Pavlock GS, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21; 29(25):2667–72
Arguments justifying the acception of the notion 'sublobular artery' in the nomenclature of renal vessels: the 'conical' architectonics of the renal cortex. Maros TG, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):121–6
Effect of precursors of the 1, 2, and 3 series prostaglandins on renin release and renal blood flow in the dog. Gerkens JF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Oct;22(4):513–20
Opposition of the vasopressin–induced vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused rat kidney by some prostaglandins. Pace–Asciak CR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Oct; 22(4):567–74
Protection against ischemic acute renal failure by prostaglandin infusion. Mandal AK, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Apr;8(4):361–73
Late haemodynamic response to metrizamide and ioxaglate in canine renal angiography. Preliminary report. Satokari K, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct;21(10):488–90
Idiopathic renal vein varices: incidence and significance. Beckmann CF, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):649–52
Segmental kidney resection in children with small, hypertension–producing intrarenal vascular lesions. Hoffman EP, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):683–7
Effects of ischemia on metabolite concentrations in dog renal cortex. Cunarro JA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 May–Jun; 5(3):143–55
Influence of prostaglandins A1, E1, E2, and F2 alpha on renal blood flow and plasma renin activity. Investigations in chronically instrumented conscious dogs. Neumayer HH, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;5(2):57–67
Decreased complement activity after bilateral renal ischemia in rats. Losonczy G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981; 179(3):199–204
Hematuria unrelated to hemophilia in a hemophiliac. Carroll RR, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):873–4
Renal perfusion during complex aortic reconstruction: use of a radial–renal artery shunt. Brewster DC, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Nov;90(5):823–7
Protective effects of alpha–tocopherol and coenzyme Q10 on warm ischemic damages of the rat kidney. Takenaka M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):137–41
Renal infarction presenting as a mass. Diagnostic role of computerized tomography and ultrasound. Allibone GW. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):98–100
Acute segmental renal infarction: difficulty in diagnosis despite multimodality approach. Parker MD. **Urology** 1981 Nov;18(5):523–6
[Attempt at defining a pyelocaliceal system. Application to partial nephrectomy] Chevrel JP, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Sep;65(190):253–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Localised renal infarcts presenting as pseudotumours on computed tomography (author's transl)] Dondelinger R, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Jun–Jul;62(6–7):369–71 **(Fre)**
[Thrombotic microangiopathy and chronic renal failure caused by mitomycin C in 4 women treated for breast cancer [letter]] Bayle F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 26;11(30):2300–1 **(Fre)**
[Beta–2–microglobulin in urine as a laboratory diagnostic control in ischemic kidney damage and kidney parenchyma surgery] Uthmann U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug; 48(3–4):513–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Renal radioisotope clearance in an unselected group of diabetics – a tool for the early recognition of diabetic nephropathy? (author's transl)] Doschek D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1980 Dec;19(6):271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Renal angiorheography] Kotljarov PM, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(5):602–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The significance of individual angiographic features in the evaluation of hypovascular renal lesions. Part I (author's transl)] Hippéli R, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The diagnosis of renal perfusion abnormalities by sequential CT (author's transl)] Treugut H, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct; 135(4):381–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibility of renal vascularization by means of a jejunal flap] Gottschalk E, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1982 Feb;15(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Basic theory and experimental results of a new method of approach to vascular hemodialysis (preliminary note)]

Milani R, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Aug;27(4):319–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of intra-arterial infusion of vasoreactants of renal blood flow: measurement of RBF with local thermodilution method and application for pharmacoangiography (author's transl)] Aoshima S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;73(3):274–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on unexplained renal hematuria. II. Experimental studies on changes in fibrinolytic enzyme systems of dogs due to renal venous congestion and ischemia (author's transl)] Hayashi M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):60–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic studies of vascular lesions in chronic glomerulonephritis: the relationships of arteriolar and small artery lesions and mesangial reactions (author's transl)] Hirano H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar; 23(3):277–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphometric evaluation of the renal arterioles in animals with experimental diabetes] Rogoziński R, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981 Oct–Dec;32(4):523–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of noradrenaline and angiotensin II on the brain and kidney blood supply with changes in systemic arterial pressure] Beketov AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):414–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pharmacoangiorheography of the kidney] Kotliarov PM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheography of the transplanted kidney] Zaretskiĭ VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):106–10 **(Rus)**

[Reactivity of renal vessels to vasoactive agents (author's transl)] Antal J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Mar;75(3):261–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Surgical model of experimental renal revascularization] Valdivia Uria JG, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 May–Jun; 5(3):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Changes in renal arterial flow during the treatment of essential arterial hypertension; prazosin in comparison with propranolol] O'Connor DT, et al. **Cardiology** 1980;66 Suppl 2:69–73 **(Spa)**

[Early diagnosis of renal ischemia in arterial hypertension by means of urine N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase (author's transl)] García M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cerebral moya–moya disease with bilateral kidney infarction (author's transl)] Villanueva JA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 10;77(4):171–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Effects of 1,25-(OH)2D3 administered in vivo on phosphate uptake by isolated chick renal cells. Liang CT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):C312–8

Regulation of dome formation in kidney epithelial cell cultures. Lever JE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:371–83

The development of serum-free hormone-supplemented media for primary kidney cultures and their use in examining renal functions. Taub N, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:406–21

The effect of human peripheral lymph on cell growth in vitro. Knox P, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Dec;1(12):963–70

Localization of genes on fractionated rat chromosomes by molecular hybridization. Collard JG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):463–9

Immunocytochemical demonstration of renin in the mouse and rat kidney after adrenalectomy. Davidoff M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):453–7

The cellular specificity of lectin binding in the kidney. I. A light microscopical study in the rat. Le Hir M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):521–30

The cellular specificity of lectin binding in the kidney. II. A light microscopical study in the rabbit. Le Hir M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):531–40

Expression of a differentiated transport function in apical membrane vesicles isolated from an established kidney epithelial cell line. Sodium electrochemical potential-mediated active sugar transport. Lever JE. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8680–86

Adhesive properties of MDCK cell membranes possible role in epithelial histogenesis. Whitesell L, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:255–71

Lectin-peroxidase conjugate reactivity in normal human kidney. Faraggiana T, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 May;30(5):451–8

Intracellular sodium in macula densa cells and renin release. Sottiurai VS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Apr;32(4):401–9

Prenatal trisomy 20 mosaicism: origin in fetal kidney cells? [letter] Schwinger E, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14; 2(8255):1111

Preparation and characteristics of isolated kidney cells. Ormstad K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:137–46

Immunoglobulin-secreting cells recovered from rejected human renal allografts. Garovoy MR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):109–11

Histochemical observations on glycoproteins in the urinary apparatus of the bullhead Cottus gobio L. and the bull rout Myoxocephalus scorpius (L.). Hentschel H. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(1):171–9

[A new extracorporeal perfusion technique for dispersing monkey kidney cell in tissue culture (author's transl)] Li CZ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar; 3(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of prolonged anesthesia with enflurane or halothane on renal function in dogs. Wickström I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):228–34

Changes in intrarenal sodium handling during saluretic treatment in patients with essential hypertension. Roos JC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1–2):79–84

Effects of lithium and neuroleptics and combinations of the two on renal function and structure in rats. Christensen S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep; 49(3):161–7

No effect of low-dose 1 alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol treatment on the renal function deterioration rate in long-term uraemic rabbits. Tvedegaard E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May;50(5):385–90

Direct renal action of captopril (SQ 14225): dissociation of natriuretic and vascular actions in isolated perfused rat kidney. Ogihara T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21; 49(6):1511–2

Sodium intake alters the effects of norepinephrine on the renin system and the kidney. Rankin LI, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Nov;1(3):177–84

Nephrotoxicity of semustine (methyl-CCNU) in patients with malignant melanoma receiving adjuvant chemotherapy. Micetich KC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):967–72

Analysis of adrenergic effects of the anesthetics Inactin and alpha-chloralose. Tucker BJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):F253–9

Lithium and the kidney: a review. Ramsey TA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):443–9

Deuterated methoxyflurane anesthesia and renal function in Fischer 344 rats. Baden JM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar; 56(3):203–6

The interactions of prostaglandins and vasopressin in the kidney. Kinter LB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:163–79

Multiple effects of corticoid hormones on the mammalian nephron. Marver D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:39–55

Allopurinol treatment and its effect on renal function in gout: a controlled study. Gibson T, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):59–65

Allopurinol effect on renal function in gout [letter] Kirwan JR. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):435–6

Effects of moxalactam and cefotaxime on rabbit renal tissue. Luft FC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May; 21(5):830–5

Comparative nephrotoxicity of gentamicin and tobramycin: pharmacokinetic and clinical studies in 201 patients. Schentag JJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May; 19(5):859–66

The effects of dopamine on kidney function of rats. Sophasan S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Aug; 252(2):219–28

Pharmacology of amezinium, a novel antihypotensive drug. V. Effect on visceral, renal, metabolic and sensory functions. Müller CD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(9a):1574–9

Further studies on the in vivo effect of cephaloridine on the stability of rat kidney lysosomes. Ngaha EO. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1843–7

Effects of anionic xenobiotics on rat kidney. I—Tissue and mitochondrial respiration. Pritchard JB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):149–55

DNA fragmentation in N-diazoacetylglycine amide-treated cells determined, by the rate of strand separation in alkali with hydroxylapatite chromatography in batch. Maura A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1282–6

Effect of captopril on renal function in patients with congestive heart failure. Pierpont GL, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Nov;46(5):522–7

Proliferative defects in renal and intestinal epithelium after cis-dichlorodiammine platinum (II). Kovacs CJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):286–94

Monitoring of patients in prophylactic lithium treatment. An assessment based on recent kidney studies. Vestergaard P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:185–7

Renal function after prolonged consumption of aspirin. Akyol SM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27;284(6316):631–2

Medical nephrectomy with anit-inflammatory non-steroidal drugs. Baumelou A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 23;284(6311):234

Renal function after prolonged consumption of aspirin [letter] Burry HC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 10; 284(6322):1117–8

Peripheral effects of cadmium on the blood and head kidney in the brown bullhead (Ictalurus nebulosus). Garofano JS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May;28(5):552–6

Chronic levodopa and renal function. Hoehn MM. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;8(2):139–42

Effect of ultrasound-induced hyperthermia and cis-diamminedichloride platinum II on murine renal function. Elkon D, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):25–9

Alterations in hepatic and renal levels of glutathione and activities of glutathione S-transferase from rats treated with cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum-II. Litterst CL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):67–71

Nephrotoxicity of cis-diamminedichloride platinum (CDDP) during remission-induction and maintenance chemotherapy of testicular carcinoma. Meijer S, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):27–30

Nickel carbonate induces DNA-protein crosslinks and DNA strand breaks in rat kidney. Ciccarelli RB, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May;12(4):349–54

Reduction of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum nephrotoxicity in rats by optimal circadian drug timing. Levi FA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):950–5

The effect of the isomers of alpha-chlorohydrin and racemic beta-chlorolactate on the rat kidney. Porter KE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):95–104

Effects of the trivalent and hexavalent chromium on the physicochemical properties of mammalian cell nucleic acids and synthetic polynucleotides. Tamino G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Nov;37(3):309–19

Potential identification of chemical carcinogens in a viral transformation system. Wilson WW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jan;38(2):253–9

Low dose intrarenal infusions of PGE2, PGI2, and 6-keto-PGE1 vasodilate the in vivo rat kidney. Jackson EK, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jul;51(1):67–72

Attenuation of nephrotoxic acute renal failure in the dog with angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor (SQ-20,881). Lindner A, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Aug;51(2):216–24

Predictive value of urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase (NAG), alanine-aminopeptidase (AAP) and beta-2-microglobulin (beta 2M) in evaluating nephrotoxicity of gentamicin. Gibey R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8;116(1):25–34

Opiates inhibit the dopaminergic enhancement of the renal response to aldosterone in the rat. Adam WR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):549–52

Renal handling of captopril: effect of probenecid. Sinhvi SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):182–9

The relationship between plasma lithium and the renal responsiveness to arginine vasopressin in man. Penney MD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):793–5

Effect of converting enzyme inhibition on the systemic and renal responses to acute isotonic volume expansion in normal men. Mimran A, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):285s–287s

Blood pressure, renal and metabolic effects of ACTH in normotensive man. Whitworth JA, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):269s–272s

Evaluation of sulprostone for second trimester abortions and its effects on liver and kidney function. Ranjan V, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Feb;25(2):175–84

Morphological effects of transfusions with hemoglobin solutions. Friedman HI, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Apr; 10(4):288–93

The renal and hemodynamic effects of furosemide in acute myocardial infarction. Nishimura N, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Dec;9(12):829–32

Kinetics of permeation and intracellular events associated with Me2SO permeation of rabbit kidneys during perfusion at 10 degrees C. Segal NB, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Feb; 19(1):41–9

Evaluation of occupational exposure to metallic mercury and of its early renal effects. Berode M, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:371–4

Studies on toxicity of metallothionein in rat kidney epithelial cell culture. Cherian MG. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 9:193–202

Effect of intravenous glucose infusion on renal function in normal man and in insulin-dependent diabetics. Christiansen JS, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):368–73

Cephalosporin-aminoglycoside synergistic nephrotoxicity: fact or fiction? Mannion JC, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Apr;15(4):248–56 (89 ref.)

Beta-blockers and renal function. Wilkinson R. **Drugs** 1982 Mar;23(3):195–206 (59 ref.)

Effects of D-aldosterone on sodium and potassium concentrations of incubated renal slices--a dual mechanism of action. Osore H. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Dec;58(12):912–21

Effects of testosterone on renal ornithine decarboxylase and kidney function. Pass KA, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):108–13

Kidney function and size in normal subjects before and during growth hormone administration for one week. Christiansen JS, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):487–90

Hypotensive and renal effects of captopril. Pessina AC, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;11(5):409–13

Dose-dependent toxicity of ethylene glycol monomethyl ether vapour in the rat. Heinonen T, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(4):275–80

Presynaptic inhibition of sympathetic neurotransmission by adenosine in the rat kidney. Ekas RD Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 17;76(4):301–7

Modulation of cis-platinum renal toxicity by the radioprotective agent WR 2721. Jordan SW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):297–305

Selective inhibition of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase by indium chloride in rat kidney: biochemical and ultrastructural studies. Woods JS, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):306–15

Urinary enzyme excretion as a indicator of nephrotoxicity in dependence on age. Bräunlich H, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981; 20(3):182–7

Ontogenic development of the renal ornithine decarboxylase response to testosterone. Pass KA, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1119

A review of enzyme changes in serum and urine due to treatment with drugs (tuberculostatics, contraceptive medication, diagnostics and drugs in real diseases). Haschen RJ. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):279–91

Differential effects of folic acid on water content, protein and microsomal 5'-phosphodiesterase activity of the rat kidney. Gaddis RR, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Apr;

20(2):159–64
Effect of 2,4,5–trichlorophenoxyacetate on renal function. Koschier FJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Apr; 19(2):189–93
Renal effects of potassium dichromate in the rat: comparison of urinary enzyme excretion with corresponding tissue patterns. Ngaha EO. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(6):497–500
Effect of inhibition of angiotensin II with captopril on renal overflow of norepinephrine. Oliver JA, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):257–63
Cadmium and zinc induced nuclear changes in the liver and kidney of rats. Rana SV, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Mar;3(1):57–64
The effect of dyes used to evaluate the in situ, ex–vivo, and perfused kidney. Burleson RL, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov; 19(3):165–8
Labetalol and renal function. Watson A, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;150(6):174–7
Comparative low–dose nephrotoxicities of dibekacin, gentamicin, and tobramycin. Luft FC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Apr;9(4):297–301
Detoxification of urotoxic oxazaphosphorines by sulfhydryl compounds. Brock N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 100(3):311–20
Noninvasive evaluation of the effects of oral ibopamine (SB 7505) on cardiac and renal function in patients with congestive heart failure. Dei Cas L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):436–40
A clinico–pathological study of lithium nephrotoxicity. Walker RG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(8):685–95
Modern diuretics and the kidney. Lant AF. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1267–75
Renal electrolyte excretion pattern in response to bumetanide in healthy volunteers. Hutcheon DE, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):604–9
Renal effects of bumetanide. Puschett JB. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):575–80
Sites and mechanisms of action of diuretics in the kidney. Puschett JB. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):564–74
The effect of intravenous bumetanide in man with normal and low renal function. White MG. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):581–6
Effects of indomethacin and carprofen on renal homeostasis in rheumatoid arthritis patients and in healthy individuals. Williams RL, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 21(11–12 Pt 1):493–500
Renal function monitoring in patients receiving lithium carbonate. Gelenberg AJ, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 42(11):428–31
Is lithium bad for the kidneys? Lippmann S. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6):220–4
Effects of aflatoxin on pregnant hamsters and hamster foetuses. Schmidt RE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul; 90(3):339–47
Common nephrotoxic reactions from diagnostic and therapeutic agents. Luft FC, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Apr;75(4):255–7
Sex–related differences in the susceptibility of rats to gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Bennett WM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Mar;145(3):370–3
Renal effects of 2–chloroadenosine and their antagonism by aminophylline in anesthetized rats. Churchill PC. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):319–23
Acute effects of alkylating agents on canine renal function: N–ethylmaleimide and some of its potential biotransformation products. Koechel DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):623–8
Effects of bromocriptine on single nephron and whole–kidney function in rats. Stier CT Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):366–70
Renal effects of the antihypertensive, guanabenz, in the dog. Strandhoy JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May; 221(2):347–52
Mechanisms involved in the renal responses to intravenous and renal artery infusions of noradrenaline in conscious dogs. Anderson WP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec; 321:21–30
The effect of ATP–MgCl2 and dipyridamole pretreatment in renal preservation. Garvin PJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jan;32(1):70–4
Nephrotoxicity and hepatotoxicity of chloroform in mice: effect of deuterium substitution. Ahmadizadeh M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(1–2):105–11
Analgesic–abuse nephropathy [letter] Blewitt GA. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3;248(9):1063–4
Aspirin and analgesic nephropathy. Emkey RD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):55–7
The safety of treating rheumatoid arthritis with aspirin [editorial] Gall EP. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):63–4
Analgesic nephropathy in 1981: which drug is responsible? [editorial] Goldberg M. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):64–5
Renal function and biopsy findings in patients on long–term lithium treatment. Aurell M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov; 20(5):663–70
Renal hemodynamics and renal kinins after angiotensin–converting enzyme inhibition. Clappison BH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):615–20
Aminoglycoside toxicity [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11; 2(8298):613
Effects and side–effects of cisplatin [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):682
Transient renal impairment during intravenous acyclovir therapy [letter] Chapman JR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14; 2(8255):1103
Nephrotoxicity of aminoglycosides [letter] Gabriel R. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 21;2(8295):442
Nephrotoxicity of cyclosporin A in bone marrow transplant recipients [letter] Gratwohl A, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19; 2(8247):635
Renal impairment and acyclovir [letter] Harrington MG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1281
Nephrotoxicity of cyclosporin A [letter] Hows JM, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):876–7
Effect of maleate on membrane physical state of brush border and basolateral membranes of the dog kidney. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29;30(13):1107–11
Effect of prazosin on renal function in chronic congestive cardiac failure. Myers JB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 19; 2(6):290–1
A possible mechanism for increased susceptibility to aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in chronic renal disease [letter] Riviere JE. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):252–3
Nephrotoxicity of cyclosporin A after allogeneic marrow transplantation: glomerular thromboses and tubular injury. Shulman H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1392–5
Motor development, tissue weights and seizure susceptibility in perinatally lead–exposed rats. Overmann SR, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1981 Dec;2(4):725–42
Ototoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics by rapid intravenous injection. Ohtani I, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(3):156–69
Effect of furosemide on renal function of the newborn piglet. Noordewier B, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980; 1(2):113–20
Are measurements of urine enzymes useful during aminoglycoside therapy? Reed MD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep;15(9):1234–9
Renal consequences of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs. Zawada ET Jr. **Postgrad Med** 1982 May;71(5):223–30 (12 ref.)
Renal toxicity of cyclosporin A in the rat. Thiel G, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:62–6
Formaldehyde: medical ally or adversary. Greenberg SR. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 1981 Oct–Dec;34(4):105, 107
Failure of indomethacin to inhibit saralasin–stimulated plasma renin activity in conscious dogs with mild sodium depletion. Dietz JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):567–71
Direct and indirect effects of endotoxin on mitochondrial function. Mela L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:15–21
The effect of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on renal function: studies in normal rats during sodium or water diuresis and in rats with chronic renal insufficiency. Licht A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):1–10
Rapid–onset reversible renal impairment during lithium treatment. Hausner R. **Psychosomatics** 1982 May;23(5):543, 545, 548
The effects of an angiotensin blocker (saralasin) on kidney function in dehydrated sheep. Yesberg NE, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):97–103
Functional and structural changes in the rat kidney by long–term lithium treatment. Christensen S, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;5(2):95–104
Comparative nephrotoxicity of dibekacin and gentamicin in rats. Elliott WC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):419–32
Single dose gentamicin nephrotoxicity in the dog: early functional and ultrastructural changes. Riviere JE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):403–18
Cardiovascular and renal effects of enflurane and halothane in the dog. Hunter JM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep; 31(2):177–81
Toxicology of vancomycin in laboratory animals. Wold JS, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov–Dec;3 suppl:S224–9
Conditions for stimulation of renin release by cyclic AMP in anaesthetized dogs. Langård O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):535–42
Conditions for humoral alpha–adrenoceptor stimulation of renin release in anaesthetized dogs. Langård O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):527–34
Investigation of the mechanism of the potentiation of chloroform–induced hepatotoxicity and nephrotoxicity by methyl n–butyl ketone. Branchflower RV, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):407–13
Nephrotoxicity of the flame retardant, tris(2,3–dibromopropyl) phosphate, and its metabolites. Elliott WC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 62(1):179–82
Aggregation of renal brush border membranes by concanavalin A and heavy metals. Kirschbaum BB. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):10–9
Depletion of renal glutathione content and nephrotoxicity of cephaloridine in rabbits, rats, and mice. Kuo CH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):292–302
Metabolism, distribution, and excretion of the flame retardant, tris(2,3–dibromopropyl) phosphate (tris–bp) in the rat: identification of mutagenic and nephrotoxic metabolites. Lynn RK, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):105–19
Effect of monocrotaline ingestion on liver, kidney, and lung of rats. Roth RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):193–203
Adaptation to nephrotoxic effects of cephaloridine in subacute rat toxicity studies. Wachsmuth ED. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):446–60
Quantification of acute cephaloridine nephrotoxicity in rats: correlation of serum and 24–hr urine analyses with proximal tubule injuries. Wachsmuth ED. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):429–45
Gentamicin nephrotoxicity. I. Acute biochemical correlates in rats. Williams PD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):234–42
Protection against mercuric chloride nephrotoxicity by cold exposure in rats. Burgat–Sacaze V, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):151–6
Toxicity of benzyl cyanide in the rat. Guest A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):265–72
Developed resistance to mercuric chloride nephrotoxicity: failure to protect against other nephrotoxicants. Kluwe WM. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):19–25
Some biochemical changes in the rat during repeated chloroquine administration. Ngaha EO. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):145–9
Evaluation of renal function in saccharin treated rats. Berndt WO, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(4):305–16
Differential effect of aminoglycoside treatment on glomerular filtration and renal reabsorption of lysozyme in rats. Cojocel C, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(3):261–7
Effects of vinyltoluene alone and after pretreatment with polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatocellular morphology and enzyme activities in liver and kidneys in rats. Heinonen T, et al. **Toxicology** 1981/82;22(4):297–310
Induction of drug–metabolizing enzymes and toxicity of trans–stilbene oxide in rat liver and kidney. Kuo CH, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(2):149–60
Urinary enzymes, nephrotoxicity and renal disease. Price RG. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2–3):99–134 (252 ref.)
The relationship of dietary protein to metallothionein and cadmium–induced renal damage. Revis NW. **Toxicology** 1981;20(4):323–33
The renal response of formalinization. Greenberg SR. **Urol Int** 1982;37(1):45–8
The effect of lithium chloride on renal structure and sodium–potassium–adenosine triphosphatase activity in dogs. Easley JR. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jan;19(1):38–45
Uraniosomes produced in cultured rabbit kidney cells by uranyl acetate. Ghadially FN, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(1):21–30
Decreased renal lysosomal protein digestion following short term mercury exposure. Madsen KM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):159–71
Effect of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) on arterial blood pressure and renal blood flow in normal and bled dogs. Hassan AB, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(2):152–8
[A study on toxicity of bakuchiol to mice's kidney (author's transl)] Zhang YS. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 May; 6(3):30–2 **(Chi)**
[Diclofurime: a new antihypertensive agent. Effectiveness and kidney tolerance] Godin M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Jun;74 Spec No:79–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The effects of 500 ml 10% hydroxyethyl starch 200/0.5 and 10% dextran 40 on blood volume, colloid osmotic pressure and renal function in human volunteers (author's transl)] Köhler H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Feb;31(2):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Kidney tolerance of fosfomycin in humans with normal kidney function (author's transl)] Mondorf AW, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1981 Jul;9(4):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nephrotoxicity of cefsulodin: experimental studies in animals (author's transl)] Burmann G, et al. **Infection** 1981; 9(5):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Antirheumatic treatment in old age and its effect on kidney function] Jansen W. **Med Klin** 1981 Aug 14;76(17):476–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endotoxin effect on intravascular volume and kidney function in an acute experiment in the rat] Wunderlich P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 5;111(49):1912–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect, on renal function, of a product rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids: results obtained in healthy subjects] Bernardi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan;58(1–2):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Renal tolerance for aminoglycosides] Ragni R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 25;73(7):321–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Tienilic acid and renal function in arterial hypertension] Bianchi C, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 28(4):449–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Comparative nephrotoxicity of latamoxef and other cephalosporins in rabbits. Combined administration with furosemide or tobramycin. (author's transl)] **Harada Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Dec;34(12):1549–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Acute and subacute toxicity studies on netilmicin (author's transl)] Otaka T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb;35(2):461–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Biochemical indicators of toxic kidney damage] Olczak G, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):213–8 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of long–term phenol administration on morphological and histoenzymatic changes in the kidneys of albino mice] Woźniak D, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(1):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of verapamil on renal function. II. Excretion of calcium] Mac Laughlin M, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of low gestagen doses on the kidneys and urodynamics of the upper urinary tract] Khomauridze AG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Elaboration of the procedures for the pharmacokinetic interpretation of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity: the experimental evaluation of the safety of repeated gentamycin administration] Firsov AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Apr;27(4):287–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in DNA methylation in guinea pig liver and kidney during vitamin B12 administration] Kliasheva RI. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(7):24–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydroxyethylidene diphosphonic acid on functional and morphological changes in the kidneys caused by ethylene glycol] Varsanovich EA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):118–21 **(Rus)**

[Cytotoxic changes in the nucleic acid content in a culture of tumor and normal cells as affected by a complex preparation from Bacillus mesentericus AB–56] Khomiak OG, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;43(5):650–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of trental on indices kidney function in diabetes mellitus] Blagosklonnaia IaV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pharmacologic protection of the kidneys from ischaemic damage. Mechanism of achievement of anti–ischemic protection of donor kidneys with drugs from different pharmacologic groups] Kirpatovskiĭ VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current problems in pharmacology of the kidneys] Lebedev AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(5):77–81 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological integument changes of the internal organs as affected by applications of ozokerite of various compositions (an experimental study)] Pis'ko GT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of various chemotherapeutic regimens in renal tuberculosis] Danilova NK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov; (11):86–9 **(Rus)**

[The pharmacology of salicylates. VI. Its effect on the kidneys and water and salt metabolism] Buchanec J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Feb;37(2):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Inosine as a protective agent for the kidney during ischemia. Comparative study] Gallo Rolania FJ, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The effects of feeding NaOH treated straw to dairy cows with special reference to the reaction of the kidneys (author's transl)] Pehrson B, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May;33(4–5):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Functional and morphologic patterns of renal maturation in the developing guinea pig. Merlet–Benichou C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F618–24

The ultrastructural development of distal nephron segments in the human fetal kidney. Dørup J, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982;164(1):19–41

Organogenesis in a defined medium supplemented with transferrin. Ekblom P, et al. **Cell Differ** 1981 Nov; 10(5):281–8

Growth of the kidney in the normal human fetus during early gestation. Casey ML, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Jan; 6(1):11–4

Formation of basement membranes in the embryonic kidney: an immunohistological study. Ekblom P. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):1–10

Deoxycorticosterone sulfate biosynthesis in human fetal kidney. Casey ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):990–6

Amphibian pronephric duct morphogenesis: segregation, cell rearrangement and directed migration of the Ambystoma duct rudiment. Poole TJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Jun;63:1–16

Sex and age differences in the specific activity of NAD+–dependent 15–hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase in human fetal kidney tissue. Casey ML, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):263–6

Effects of inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis on fetal renal function. Matson JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):621–7

Determination and differentiation of the nephron. Ekblom P. **Med Biol** 1981 Jun;59(3):139–60

Ontogeny of single glomerular perfusion rate in fetal and newborn lambs. Robillard JE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep; 15(9):1248–55

[Anatomical measurements during fetal growth of the kidney. Its value for the ultrasonographer and the anatomo–pathologist (author's transl)] Gonzalès J. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A new method for the isolation of aminoacylase from mammalian kidneys. Szajáni B. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1980;15(4):287–93

Microvillar membrane neutral endopeptidases. Kenny AJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1465–71

Stabilizing effects by Mg2+ on Na,K–ATPase. Mårdh S. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1982;36(4):269–71

Decarboxylation of ornithine and lysine by ornithine decarboxylase from kidneys of testosterone treated mice. Persson L. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(6):451–9

Monooxygenase activities of human liver, lung, and kidney microsomes – a study of 42 post mortem cases. Jakobsson SW, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 50(5):332–41

Nude mouse in studies on chemical carcinogenesis. Laaksonen M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1307–17

Prostaglandin synthetase catalyzed activation of paracetamol. Moldéus P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1099–107

Renal Na–K–ATPase: its role in tubular sodium and potassium transport. Katz AI. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):F207–19

No effect of intrarenal converting enzyme inhibition on canine renal blood flow. Zimmerman BG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):H277–83

A method for resolution of general acyl–coenzyme A dehydrogenase apoprotein. Mayer EH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):227–9

Heat inactivation of gamma–glutamyltransferase in homogenates of human kidney. Shakespeare PG, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Jan;19(Pt 1):43–6

Effect of dietary protein quality on rat kidney glutaminase activity. Kuttykrishnan C, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(3):151–7

Structure and regulation of alpha–ketoglutarate dehydrogenase of bovine kidney. Roche TE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:236–49

Characterization of two enzyme proteins catalyzing NADP+/NADPH–dependent oxidoreduction of prostaglandins at C–9 and C–15 from swine kidney. Chang DG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):464–74

Comparison of the hydrolysis and the covalent binding of 6–diazo–5–oxo–L–[6–14C]norleucine by rat renal phosphate–dependent glutaminase. Clark VM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):232–9

Modification of the acceptor binding site of gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase by the diazonium derivatives of p–aminohippurate and p–aminobenzoate. Gardell SJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):719–26

Enhancement and inhibition of enzymes of heme metabolism by diethyl maleate in the rat kidney. Maines MD. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):17–26

The covalent structure of pig kidney fructose 1,6–bisphosphatase: sequence of the 60–residue NH2–terminal peptide produced by digestion with subtilisin. Marcus F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):687–96

Kidney brush border membrane maltase: purification and properties. Reiss U, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):342–8

Differences between CTP and ATP as substrates for the (Na + K)–ATPase. Robinson JD. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):650–7

Diurnal rhythmicity in rat kidney gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase activity. Hoffmann J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):245–7

Kinetics of the oxidation of indoxyl liberated from indoxyl phosphate by kidney alkaline phosphatase. Kirkeby S, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982;26(2):71–8

Na+, K+–ATPase: evidence for the binding of ATP to the phosphoenzyme. Askari A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1447–53

Expression in Escherichia coli of urokinase antigenic determinants. Bollen A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):391–401

Thiol–glyoxylate adducts as substrates for rat kidney L–alpha–hydroxy acid oxidase. Brush EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31; 103(4):1194–200

Inhibition by coumadin anticoagulants of enzymatic outer ring monodeiodination of iodothyronines. Goswami A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1231–8

Properties of 'enkephalinase' from rat kidney: comparison of dipeptidyl–carboxypeptidase and endopeptidase activities. Malfroy B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):276–85

Localization of ornithine decarboxylase by immunocytochemistry. Persson L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1196–201

Effects of antifilarial drugs on the activities of the oxidative enzymes of mitochondria and microsomes of rat liver and kidneys. Roy TK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):888–94

Purification of a completely inactive renin from hog kidney and identification as renin zymogen. Takii Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):133–40

Activation/inactivation of human angiotensin I converting enzyme following chemical modifications of amino groups near the active site. Weare JA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1319–26

(Na (+) + K (+)–stimulated ATPase of human kidney, normal and adenocarcinoma. Phosphorylation and inhibition by antitumor proteins. Zaheer A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):86–92

A new genetic variation of the malate dehydrogenase–like enzyme (MDL–1) in inbred rats and its possible linkage. Matsumoto K, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):443–8

Kidney esterases of Mus musculus: further polymorphism of esterase–6, esterase–9, and a new esterase, esterase–20. Nash HR, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):537–54

Purification and characterization of a metallo–endoproteinase from mouse kidney. Beynon RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):591–8

Kidney neutral endopeptidase and the hydrolysis of enkephalin by synaptic membranes show similar sensitivity to inhibitors. Fulcher IS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1; 203(2):519–22

Properties of rat renal phosphate–dependent glutaminase coupled to Sepharose. Evidence that dimerization is essential for activation. Morehouse RF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):709–16

Kinetic studies of the mechanism of pig kidney aldehyde reductase. Morpeth FF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1; 193(2):485–92

Purification of rat kidney branched–chain oxo acid dehydrogenase complex with endogenous kinase activity. Odessey R. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):353–6

The renal degradation of myelin basic protein peptide 43–88 by two enzymes in different subcellular fractions. Whitaker JN, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):543–53

Tissue distribution of pyrimidine–5'–nucleotidase. Beutler E, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun;27(3):334–41

The specific inhibition of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from pig kidney by propionyl–CoA and isovaleryl–Co–A. Gregersen N. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug; 26(1):20–7

Subcellular localization of iodinated human kidney alpha–D–mannosidase in rat liver: association with subcellular fractions in vivo and in vitro. Marinkovic DE, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):327–35

Kidney, liver, erythrocyte membrane Na, K–adenosine triphosphatase in protein–energy malnourished rats. Pimplikar SW, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):12–9

Effect of gentamicin on the subcellular distribution of renal beta–N–acetylglucosaminidase activity. Meisner H. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):2949–52

Effects of ethanol and lead ingestion on urinary sodium excretion and related enzyme activity in rat kidney. Suketa Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2293–7

Immunocchemical evidence for a transmembrane orientation of both the (Na+, K+)–ATPase subunits. Girardet M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6684–91

Stabilization of the red semiquinone form of pig kidney general acyl–CoA dehydrogenase by acyl coenzyme A derivatives. Mizzer JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18; 20(17):4965–70

Metal binding stoichiometry and mechanism of metal ion modulation of the activity of porcine kidney leucine aminopeptidase. Van Wart HE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5682–9

Cellular and enzymic synthesis of sphingomyelin. Voelker DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25;21(11):2753–9

Dog kidney (Na+,K+)–ATPase is more sensitive to inhibition by vanadate than human red cell (Na+,K+)–ATPase. Bond GH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):479–82

A kinetic study of hog kidney aminoacylase. Galaev IYu, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):389–94

Possible functional coupling of hexose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase to microsomal electron transport system in rat kidney and liver. Kodama T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):151–61

Topology and some properties of the renal brush border membrane–bound peptidase(s) participating in the metabolism of S–carbamidomethyl glutathione. Okajima K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):379–85

Co–purification of alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase with 2–aminobutyrate aminotransferase in rat kidney. Okuno E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):97–104

Evidence for different localization of glutathione oxidase and gamma–glutamyltransferase activities during extracellular glutathione metabolism in isolated perfused rat kidney. Ormstad K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 18; 700(2):148–53

Plasma membrane–associated component(s) that confer(s) cholera toxin sensitivity to adenylate cyclase. Pinkett MO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):337–43

Lack of stimulation of renal (Na+, +K+)–ATPase by thyroid hormones in the rabbit. Sejersted OM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):163–74

Renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase turnover in hypo– and hyperthyroid rat in vivo. Sibrowski W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):20–5

A comparison of the physicochemical properties of renins from the uterus and kidney of pregnant rabbit. Vallarino M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 18;702(1):1–5

Degradation of proinsulin and isolated C–peptide by rat kidney neutral metallo–endopeptidase. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):182–90

Effect of large doses of etretinate (Tigason) on enzymes of the rat kidney [letter] Gutschmidt S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):251–2

Effect of 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin and phenobarbital on the occurrence and distribution of four cytochrome P–450 isozymes in rabbit kidney, lung, and liver. Dees JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1423–32

Histochemical findings suggesting that methylazoxymethanol, a liver and kidney carcinogen, is a substrate for hepatic and renal choline dehydrogenase. Tan QH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1135–9

Localization of diamine oxidase in pig kidney: immunofluorescence method. Argento-Cerù MP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(4):359–62

Localization of diamine oxidase in pig kidney: immunoperoxidase method. Argento-Ceru MP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(4):363–7

The inhibition of renal ATPase by cisplatin and some biotransformation products. Daley-Yates PT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 1;40(3):325–34

Nucleosides. CXIX. Substrate specificity and mechanism of action of cytidine deaminases of monkey plasma and mouse kidney. Watanabe KA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):41–54

Human renal kallirein: purification and some properties. Matsuda Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 29(7):2106–8

Purification and properties of hog kidney mutarotase. Miwa I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;29(6):1702–7

Purification and some properties of hog renal kallikrein. Nagamatsu A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 29(7):1981–5

Studies on human urinary and renal esterases that migrate to the gamma-globulin region upon cellulose acetate electrophoresis. Sugiura M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;29(10):2920–7

Multiple forms of bovine kidney alkaline phosphatase. Cavanagh K, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;14(3):150–2

(Na+,K+)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase and hypertension in DAHL salt- sensitive and -resistant rats. McPartland RP, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982; 4(3):379–91

A comparison of physical characteristics of active renin isolated from aorta, plasma and kidney of the rat. Barrett JD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):671–8

Renal kallikrein activity and urinary kallikrein excretion in rats with experimental renal hypertension. Marin-Grez M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):349–54

Comparison of intrarenal and extrarenal converting-enzyme inhibition by SQ 20 881 on canine renal blood flow. Wong PC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):553–7

Branchial and renal (Na+/K+) ATPase and carbonic anhydrase activities in a eurythermal freshwater teleost, Carassius auratus L. Houston AH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):175–80

Localization, characterization and partial purification of TMAO-ase. Gill TA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):49–56

Intraspecies and interspecies variations in the substrate specificity of D-amino acid oxidase. Konno R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):735–8

Evolution of gluconeogenic enzyme activities during starvation in liver and kidney of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Morata P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71B(1):65–70

Isoelectric focusing of the alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes from the brain, liver and kidney. Ruščák M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):141–4

The loop diuretic furosemide as non-competitive inhibitor of Cl-/HCO3-ATPases of vertebrate kidneys and insect rectum. Gassner D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982; 71C(1):43–8

Mechanism of glutamate and alpha-ketoglutarate inhibition of rat renal phosphate-dependent glutaminase. Curthoys NP, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:71–6

Regulation of pig kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase. Kvamme E. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:60–70

Allosteric regulation of renal alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase. Tullson P, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:122–6

Significance of the intracellular distribution of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in acidosis. Watford M, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:84–7

Renal collagen glucosyltransferase activity following islet transplantation in streptozotocin-diabetic rats [letter] Bretzel RG, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):428–9

Insulin degradation. XXVIII. Immunocytochemical localization of glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase in the pancreas, kidney and liver of normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rats and of lean and obese (ob/ob) mice. Taylor CA, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov;21(5):464–9

Regulation of 25 hydroxyvitamin D3 1-hydroxylase in serum-free monolayer culture of mouse kidney. Fukase M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):1073–5

The antiandrogenic action of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its agonists on the mouse kidney. Lecomte P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):1–6

Kidney rhodanese from the guinea pig (Lepus caniculus) and albino rat (Mus musculus). Anosike EO, et al. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(1):33–9

Urinary enzyme excretion and renal lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern in acute HgCl2 nephropathy of rat. Emanuelli G, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):89–98

Interaction of long-chain acyl-CoA analogs with pig kidney general acyl-CoA dehydrogenase. Thorpe C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(2):279–82

Glycosyl transferases of baby-hamster-kidney (BHK) cells and ricin-resistant mutants. N-glycan biosynthesis. Vischer P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):275–84

Renal fumarase-activities during experimental and chronic human pyelonephritis. Philippson C. **Exp Pathol** 1982; 21(2):89–93

High glucose-induced enzyme activity changes in cultured cell lines established from the kidneys of Chinese hamsters with aglycosuria or spontaneous glycosuria. Chang AY, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):934–5

Regioselectivity in the oxidative deamination of 2-methyl-1,4-diaminobutane catalyzed by diamine oxidases. Santaniello E, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15; 38(7):782–4

Effect of AT-125 on in situ renal gamma-glutamyltransferase activity. Dass PD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):21–4

Calmodulin stimulation of renal (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase. De Smedt H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):60–2

Induction of spermidine N1-acetyltransferase in rat kidney by treatment with folic acid. Matsui I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):205–8

Evidence for circadian rhythms in the serum levels of the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein and in the activity of the 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1-alpha-hydroxylase in the chick: studies on the mode of action of calciferol. Miller B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):242–4

Characteristics of renal glutathione oxidase activity. Ormstad K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):239–43

Differential effect of AT-125 on rat renal glutaminase activities. Shapiro RA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12; 133(1):131–4

Oxidative enzymes in the urinary apparatus of several marine fishes. Hentschel H, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan;14(1):49–72

Renin in the human kidney. Immunohistochemical localization. Celio MR, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981; 72(1):1–10

Peptidases in the kidney and urine of rats after castration. Jedrzejewski K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(1):63–84 (61 ref.)

Localization of aminopeptidase A (angiotensinase A) in the rat and mouse kidney. Kugler P. **Histochemistry** 1981; 72(2):269–78

Influences of age and sexual maturity on the response of renal ornithine decarboxylase activity to diabetes mellitus. Levine JH, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):172–5

Isolation and activation of inactive renin from human kidney and plasma. Plasma and renal inactive renins have different molecular weights. Chang JJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):509–15

Renal Na+-K+-ATPase in Okamoto and Dahl hypertensive rats. Rodriguez-Sargent C, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-86–91

NAD+-dependent 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activity in kidney tissue from NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice. Casey ML, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):23–6

Immunological distinction of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase isozymes from rat liver and kidney. Abe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):1081–4

Identity of alpha-glucosidase of human kidney with urine F-1 alpha-glucosidase. Minamiura N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):809–16

Subcellular distribution and characterization of porcine kidney catalase. Miyahara T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):919–28

Effects of halide ions on porcine kidney catalase. Miyahara T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):525–35

Comparison of some characteristics of membrane-bound neutral proteinase activity in the microsomal fractions of rat kidney and small intestine. Sogawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1243–8

Purification and characterization or porcine kidney cathepsin B. Takahashi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 90(6):1677–84

Activation of kidney prorenin by kidney cathepsin B isozymes. Takahashi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):419–22

The active site structure of Na+- and K+-stimulated ATPase. Location of a specific fluorescein isothiocyanate reactive site. Carilli CT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5601–6

Rapid changes in the concentration of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mRNA in rat liver and kidney. Effects of insulin and cyclic AMP. Cimbala MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7629–36

Na+ transport by the (Na+)-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase. Forgac M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5652–5

Studies on the mechanism of interaction of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate with fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Gottschalk ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8016–20

5-Oxo-L-prolinase (L-pyroglutamate hydrolase). Studies of the chemical mechanism. Griffith OW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9981–5

High concentration active enzyme centrifugation studies with pig kidney phosphofructokinase. Detection of 9.8 S, 25 S, and 53 S active polymeric forms. Johnson CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):913–6

The purification and characterization of a prostacyclin dehydrogenase from rabbit kidney. Korff JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2177–81

Glutathione-degrading enzymes of microvillus membranes. Kozak EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6322–7

A 3(17) alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of female rabbit kidney cytosol. Purification and characterization of multiple forms of the enzyme. Lau PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9444–9

Comparison of the multiple forms of the soluble 3(17) alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases of female rabbit kidney and liver. Lau PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9450–6

The covalent structure of pig kidney fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Sequence of a 63-residue cyanogen bromide peptide containing a phosphorylatable serine. Marcus F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12208–12

The primary structure of D-amino acid oxidase from pig kidney. II. Isolation and sequence of overlap peptides and the complete sequence. Ronchi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8824–34

Effect of vitamin D status on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity and its heat-stable inhibitor in chick kidney. Rudack-Garcia D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):10781–5

Effect of androgens on turnover of ornithine decarboxylase in mouse kidney. Studies using labeling of the enzyme by reaction with [14C] alpha-difluoromethylornithine. Seely JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7549–53

Retinoic acid 5,6-epoxidase. Properties and biological significance. Sietsema WK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4265–70

The primary structure of D-amino acid oxidase from pig kidney. I. Isolation and sequence of the tryptic peptides. Swenson RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8817–23

A 56,000-dalton renin-binding protein in hog kidney is an endogenous renin inhibitor. Ueno N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12023–7

Inactivation of general acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig kidney by a metabolite of hypoglycin A. Wenz A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9809–12

Identification of a DNA clone to phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from rat cytosol. Alterations in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase RNA levels detectable by hybridization. Yoo-Warren H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10224–7

Effect of sodium tetrathionate on the activities of some enzymes in kidney and urine. Kunović B, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Nov;19(11):1131–6

Partial purification of enzymes of bovine kidney mitochondria activating volatile fatty acids. Ricks CA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2344–9

An assay of the capacity of biological fluids to stimulate renal glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in vitro as a marker of their ability to inhibit sodium potassium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity. Fenton S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):99–110

Urea cycle enzymes and glutamate dehydrogenase in Xenopus laevis and Bufo viridis adapted to high salinity. Lee AR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jun 10;221(2):169–72

Renal gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase: In situ antiluminal localization. Dass PD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):148–52

Immunohistochemical localization of renin in the human kidney. Faraggiana T, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 May;30(5):459–65

Localization of kallikrein in the rat kidney and its anatomical relationship to renin. Orstavvik TB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):385–90

Influence of protein intake on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase activity in normal and chronically uremic rats. Skapski B, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1658–61

Effect of a protein-free diet and fasting on RNA polymerase activity in mice. Warnick CT, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb; 112(2):293–8

Regulation and its refractoriness of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolism in vitamin D deficiency. Takahashi N, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(5):429–37

Renal cortical accumulation of phenobarbital in rats and rabbits: lack of correlation with induction of renal microsomal monooxygenases. Kuo CH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):547–51

Aminoglycoside inhibition of a renal phosphatidylinositol phospholipase C. Lipsky JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):287–92

Effect of sodium orthovanadate on renal renin secretion in vivo. López Novoa JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):447–51

Alpha adrenergic-mediated renin release is prostaglandin-dependent. Olson RD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):321–5

Pharmacogenetics of human thiopurine methyltransferase: kidney-erythrocyte correlation and immunotitration studies. Woodson LC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):174–81

Microsomal nitroreductase activity of rabbit kidney and bladder: implications in 5-nitrofuran-induced toxicity. Zenser TV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec; 219(3):735–40

Human angiotensin converting enzyme--immunological property and localization. Takada Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 May;46(5):503–5

Effect of hypothyroid status on adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase of rat kidney. Hagino Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 31(2):185–92

Thyroid hormones and renin secretion. Ganong WF. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 15-22;30(7-8):561-9

Maturation of growth hormone stimulation of kidney ornithine decarboxylase in the rat. Grignolo A, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 25;30(4):383-90

Effects of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin on hepatic and renal prostaglandin synthetase. Kohli KK, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 20;29(3):299-305

Role of hippurate in acidosis induced adaptation in renal gamma-glutamyltransferase. Welbourne TC, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 20;29(3):253-8

Function of renal gamma-glutamyltransferase: significance of glutathione and glutamine interactions. Welbourne TC, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 8;30(10):793-801 (79 ref.)

3-Mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase. Jarabak R. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:291-7

3-Methylcrotonyl-CoA carboxylase from bovine kidney. Lau DP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:800-4

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Meister A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:237-53

alpha-L-iduronidase from human kidney. Rome LH. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:578-82

Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig kidney. Thorpe C. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:366-74

Comparison of folylpolyglutamate hydrolases of mouse liver, kidney, muscle and brain. Priest DG, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 19;43(2):81-7

Cysteine S-conjugate N-acetyltransferase from rat kidney microsomes. Duffel MW, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):444-8

Reduced collagenolytic activity of rat kidneys with steptozotocin diabetes. Lubec G, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(4):357-60

Distribution and possible functions of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in the kidney. Endou H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):981-8

Physicochemical properties of highly purified kidney cultured plasminogen activator (single chain urokinase). Sumi H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 45(1):119-28

Arylamidase from human renal cancer tissue in comparison with normal kidney and placental enzymes. Yamamoto H, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(3):169-80

Purification and characterization of human converting enzyme (kininase II). Stewart TA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):145-52

Kidney arginase activity in chicks fed diets containing deficient or excessive concentrations of lysine, arginine, histidine, or total nitrogen. Robbins KR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr;60(4):829-34

Diamine oxidase from pig kidney: new purification method and amino acid composition. Rinaldi A, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1982;12(1):11-28

Inhibition of kidney lysosomal phospholipases A and C by aminoglycoside antibiotics: possible mechanism of aminoglycoside toxicity. Hostetler KY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1663-7

Purification of a membrane-bound metalloendopeptidase from porcine kidney that degrades peptide hormones. Mumford RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6623-7

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase activity by protein thiol-disulfide exchange. Pettit FH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):3945-8

Immunocytochemical localization of gamma-glutamyltransferase in rat kidney with protein A-horseradish peroxidase. Spater HW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3547-50

An NADP-linked prostacyclin dehydrogenase in rabbit kidney. Korff JM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 May; 21(5):719-25

Regional differences in peroxidatic activation of paracetamol (acetaminophen) mediated by cytochrome P450 and prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase in rabbit kidney. Mohandas J, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;34(1):69-80

Purification of human lung angiotensin-converting enzyme. Grönhagen-Riska C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980; 40(8):711-9

Autoradiographic identification of ornithine decarboxylase in mouse kidney by means of alpha-[5-14C]difluoromethylornithine. Pegg AE, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 2;217(4554):68-70

Acute and chronic effects on ethanol on hepatic and renal gluconeogenic enzymes. Chan AW, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(1):43-51

Metabolic oxidation of acetaminophen (paracetamol) mediated by cytochrome P-450 mixed-function oxidase and prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase in rabbit kidney. Mohandas J, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):252-9

Effect of cadmium on hepatic and renal gluconeogenic enzymes in female rats. Chapatwala KD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):27-34

Effects of xylene and xylene isomers on cytochrome P-450 and in vitro enzymatic activities in rat liver, kidney and lung. Toftgård R, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2-3):197-212

Studies on the Zn2+/Co2+ exchange with acylamino acid amidohydrolase from pig kidney. Kumpe E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Nov-Dec;36(11-12):951-5

[Urokinase produced by cultured human kidney embryo cells] Baveux P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(3):308-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunofluorescence histochemical detection of carbonic anhydrase in bovine stomach mucosa and kidney (author's transl)] Jonas L. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(1):43-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunocytochemical studies of aminoacylase I (EC 3.5.1,14) localization in the swine kidney] Löffler HG, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;25:57-60 (Ger)

[The reaction of enzyme activities in the perfusate of mechanically conserved kidneys in animal experiments] Schabel J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct;74(10):765-70 (Ger)

[Effect of heavy metals and D-penicillamine on the gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity of the blood and kidneys of rats in vivo and in vitro] Owczarek H. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3-4):349-58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in kidney enzyme activity in temporary ischemia of the extremities] Chekareva GA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(8):27-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in Na-K-ATPase activity in renal cortex and renal medulla experimental acute renal failure] D'end'eshi G. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Catecholamine regulation of the liver and kidney ATPase activity in mice] Krut'ko BT. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histoenzymologic characteristics of the liver and kidneys in dichloroethane poisoning] Bolkova NV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr-Jun;25(2):26-8 (Rus)

[Effect of pH on ATPase activity and 18-O metabolism catalyzed by membrane preparations of Na,K-ATPase from guinea pig kidneys] Vasilenko TF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):492-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acid phosphatase activity in rabbit kidneys after implantation of different polyurethanes] Lipatova TE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May-Jun;54(3):284-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of isotonic volume expansion on proximal tubular reabsorption of Na and fluid in the developing rat kidney. Elinder G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 May;112(1):83-8

The development of cell junction during nephrogenesis. Minuth M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;163(3):307-19

The postnatal development of the rat kidney, with special reference to the chemodifferentiation of the proximal tubule. Neiss WF, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(2):251-68

Hormonal effects of glucose-6-phosphatase in the liver & kidney of rats of different ages. Sen R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):291-4

Renal growth in small kidneys after ureteroneocystostomy. Carson CC 3d, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1146-8

Urinary excretion of prostaglandins and electrolytes in developing children. Benzoni D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep; 20(3):386-8

Compensatory kidney growth in children with urinary tract infection and unilateral renal scarring: an epidemiologic study. Claësson I, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):759-64

Vasopressin and renin response to dehydration in aged rats. Sladek CD, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1981 Winter;2(4):293-302

Compensatory renal growth in the mouse. I. Allometric approach to the effect of age. Hutson JM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1370-4

Compensatory renal growth in the mouse. II. The effect of growth hormone deficiency. Hutson JM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1375-80

Developmental renal physiology. Kleinman LI. **Physiologist** 1982 Apr;25(2):104-10

[Renal growth and urinary tract infection after surgical treatment of vesicoureteral reflux without ureteral dilatation in children (author's transl)] Jablonski JP, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Mar;29(3):193-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of diuretics on the distribution and renal excretion of lithium in rats of different ages] Kersten L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(6):837-48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic association between kidney and thymocyte. Harada K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):483-9

Hapten and kidney antibodies in serum from children with urinary tract infection. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Feb;89(1):29-34

Henoch-Schönlein purpura: simultaneous demonstration of IgA deposits in involved skin, intestine, and kidney. Stevenson JA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr; 106(4):192-5

Immunopathology of the membrane attack complex in systemic lupus erythematosus nephritis. Biesecker G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):876-9

HBsAg-induced hypertrophic smooth endoplasmic reticulum as a target for liver-kidney microsomal (LKM) antibodies. Ballardini G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar; 43(3):599-604

Enhancement of in situ immune complex formation in isolated perfused kidneys in Heymann's nephritis. Makker SP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):317-26

Detection of monomeric and polymeric IgA containing immune complexes in serum and kidney from patients with alcoholic liver disease. Sancho J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):327-35

Immunoperoxidase staining of formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded, human renal biopsies with a comparison of the peroxidase-antiperoxidase (PAP) and indirect methods. Sinclair RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):859-65

Immunopathological changes in the kidneys of mice experimentally infected with Trichinella spiralis. Hammouda NA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun; 11(1):15-23

Renal localization of the membrane attack complex in systemic lupus erythematosus nephritis. Biesecker G, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1779-94

Evidence for expression of Ly-6.2 on non-bone marrow-derived cells in kidney, skin and connective tissues. Halloran PF, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Aug; 8(4):323-34

Interactions of human, cultured kidney cells with the complement system. Baker PJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct; 20(4):437-41

Diagnostic advances and trends in modern nephrology. Schreiner GE. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb;21(2):419-21

Induction and characterization of tortoise interferon. Galabov AS. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):196-208

Preparation and characterization of rabbit interferon. Ho M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):131-8

Immunologic mechanism of childhood renal diseases. Urizar RE, et al. **Paediatrician** 1981;10(5-6):254-313 (290 ref.)

Cell surface antigens of human renal cancer defined by mouse monoclonal antibodies: identification of tissue-specific kidney glycoproteins. Ueda R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5122-6

Human basement membrane antigens from lung, placenta and kidney. Bray BA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):133-44

Immunofluorescent staining of Epon embedded kidney sections through simultaneous use of two different fluorochrome-conjugated antisera. Enestrom S. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):31-8

Cellular cytotoxicity generated in a canine mixed kidney lymphocyte cell culture. Buurman WA, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Nov;18(5):326-30

Vascular and renal distribution of HLA--DR-like antigens. Scott H, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Sep;18(3):195-202

Antibodies to endothelial antigens in eluates of 88 human kidneys: correlation with graft survival and presence of T- and B-cell antibodies. Baldwin WM 3d, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1547-50

A histological investigation of allografts of mature mouse molars to an intrabony and an extrabony site. Barrett AP, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):116-20

Cell-mediated cytotoxicity toward canine kidney epithelial cells. Vegt PA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):465-9

[Hepatic and renal deposits of kappa light chains revealing a dysglobulinemia (author's transl)] Mignon F, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):167-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Kidney involvement in 'mixed connective tissue disease' (Sharp syndrome)] Gläser V, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Jul;74(7):501-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunofluorescent studies of the skin and kidney in anaphylactoid purpura (author's transl)] Yasue T. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;91(2):149-54 (Jpn)

[Application of immunological tests of the serum and urine--detection of the serum antigens and antibodies and fluorescent antibody technic for the renal tissue] Nagasawa T. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:81-7 (Jpn)

INJURIES

Experimental study of hepatic, renal, and splenic wound healing following laser, diathermy, and scalpel incisions. Orda R, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Oct;47(10):447-51

Management of renal and ureteric injuries, and retroperitoneal haematoma. Kvarstein B, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(5):283-6

Closed renal trauma in children. Woodward A, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):66-70

Genito-urinary tract injuries of civil hostilities. Archbold JA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Sep;68(9):625-31

Ureteric colic due to migrating shotgun pellet. Gawande AS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Apr;54(2):191

Blunt renal trauma: the value of a conservative approach to major injuries in clinically stable patients. Gibson S, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan;25(1):25-6

Renal arterial encasement: an unusual cause. Wagner EJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982;5(2):87-9

Comparative evaluation of the diagnostic possibilities by urography, arteriography, scintigraphy and pharmacophlebography in traumatic lesions of kidney parenchyma in dogs. Fryczkowski M, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):3-14

Blunt renal trauma in the pediatric patient. Mandour WA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):669-76

Immediate radiologic and surgical management of renal injuries. Cass AS. **J Trauma** 1982 May;22(5):361-3

Judo nephropathy: trauma versus non-trauma. De Meersman RE, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):150-2

Renal trauma: kidney preservation through improved vascular control-a refined approach. McAninch JW, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Apr;22(4):285-90

Blunt renal trauma in the pediatric population: a retrospective study. Kuzmarov IW, et al. J Urol 1981 Nov;126(5):648-9

Traumatic bilateral renal artery thrombosis: case report and review of literature. Lohse JR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar; 127(3):522–5

Clinicopathological conference: flank pain and delayed hematuria following blunt trauma. Matsuura J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):513–6

Varying course of hypertension following renal trauma. von Knorring J, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):798–801

CT scanning for diagnosis of a renal injury. van Helsdingen PJ. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Dec;33(5):250–1

Ultrasonographic diagnosis of uriniferous perirenal pseudocyst. Itoh S, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(3):156–8

The role of computed tomography in renal trauma. Federle MP, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):455–60

Computed tomographic evaluation of blunt renal injuries. Sandler CM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):461–6

Proteinuria as a predictor of renal injury [letter] Laucks SP Jr, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):120

Renal carcinoma discovered after trauma. Winter CC, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov;18(5):492–3

The cellular response of T and B dependent areas of the spleen after focal thermocoagulation of liver and kidney. Helpap B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 36(2–3):291–302

[Emergency management of renal trauma (author's transl)] Gu CX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec; 19(12):716–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of renal injury: an analysis of 79 cases] Huang JX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec; 19(12):713–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Rupture of hydronephrotic renal pelvis caused by minimal trauma] Bødtker S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Apr 26; 144(17):1227–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Conservative surgical treatment of 2 cases of kidney rupture] Davillas N, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):404–10 **(Fre)**

[The current place of arteriography in the exploration of closed contusions of the kidney. A retrospective study of 54 cases (author's transl)] Beurton D, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(4):215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computed tomography in renal trauma (author's transl)] Rognon L, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(2):61–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Three cases of regressive hypertension after renal trauma. (author's transl)] Dartigalongue JC, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 7;58(1):29–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immediate arterial hypertension post-kidney traumatism (author's transl)] Pontonnier F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 18–25;57(47–48):2031–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mutilating urinary tract and kidney lesions caused by instillation of ether into the bladder] Struck E, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Apr 23;77(9):48–50, 55 **(Ger)**

[Parenchymal calcification after renal trauma (author's transl)] Oberschulte-Beckmann D, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Sep;21(9):441–3 **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography of retroperitoneal trauma (author's transl)] Fischedick AR, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jan;136(1):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography following renal trauma (author's transl)] Fretz C, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):653–6 **(Ger)**

[Importance of computed tomography in renal lesions (author's transl)] Fischedick AR, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jun;35(6):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiological Examination in renal trauma (author's transl)] Otto H. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Aug;34(8):323–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of nuclear medicine and ultrasonography in the management of renal trauma (author's transl)] Schindler E, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Mar;20(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal injury—conservative or surgical management? (author's transl)] Putz A, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Nov; 34(3):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fundamental concepts concerning diagnosis and therapy of closed renal trauma in children] Sernia O, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 31;33(20):995–1012 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Traumatic subcapsular rupture of the kidney in 40-week pregnancy] Karpiel W. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jun;52(6):549–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Urinary tract injuries treated at a hospital surgical department] Dutkiewicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1; 34(11):911–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Differential diagnosis of closed injuries to the kidneys and abdominal organs in children] Finkel'son EI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of severe electric burns with kidney injury] Taran VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Mar;(3):65 **(Rus)**

[Indications for venography in closed kidney injuries] Panchenko VA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Angiography in kidney injury exploration (author's transl)] Malković J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Sep;103(9):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Hematuria in kidney trauma] Bón Benetó FI, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Treatment of patients with blunt renal injuries] Hammarsten J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 7;78(41):3587–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

INNERVATION

Effect of renal denervation on free flow proximal tubular potential difference in the rat. Szénási G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(2):131–5

Renal nerve activity and exaggerated natriuresis in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ricksten SE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jun;112(2):161–7

Evidence for postsynaptic effect of captopril in isolated perfused rabbit kidney. Mimran A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1540–1

Neural and vascular interaction in renin response to graded renal nerve stimulation. Ammons WS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R552–62

Effect of norepinephrine and renal denervation on renal PGE2 and kallikrein in rats. Diz DI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F477–81

Atrial receptor modulation of renal nerve activity in the nonhuman primate. Gilmore JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F592–8

Reflex effects of renal afferents on the heart and kidney. Kostreva DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):R286–92

Role of renal nerves in onset and maintenance of spontaneous hypertension. Norman RA Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):H284–8

Role of macula densa in renal nerve modulation of renin secretion. Osborn JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):R367–71

Renal function in conscious rats with chronic unilateral renal denervation. Rogenes PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):F140–8

Neural and extraneural catecholamine production by rat kidneys. Stephenson RK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):F261–6

Bradykinin effects on adrenergic transmission in the canine kidney: relation to prostaglandins. Sušić H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):R146–51

Excretion of water and electrolytes by the kidneys in chronic irritation of the peripheral nerves. Azhipa YaI, et al. **Biol Bull Acad Sci USSR** 1980 Sep–Oct;7(5):346–52

Renal intracortical blood flow and renin secretion after denervation by 6-hydroxydopamine. Bichet D, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;60(2):184–92

Altered concentration of catecholamines in the hypothalamus of the rat after renal denervation. Calaresu FR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;59(12):1274–7

Role of renal nerves, angiotensin II, and prostaglandins in the antinatriuretic response to acute hypercapnic acidosis in the dog. Anderson RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Feb; 50(2):294–300

Interactions between intrarenal epinephrine receptors and the renal baroreceptor in the control of PRA in conscious dogs. Farhi ER, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Apr;50(4):477–85

Decrease in sympathetic nervous system activity and attenuation in response to stress following renal denervation in the one-kidney one-clip Goldblatt hypertensive rat. Katholi RE, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982;4(4–5):707–16

Mechanism of pressor effects of intraventricular injection of angiotensin II in the rat: role of vasopressin and renal nerves. Suzuki H, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):275–9

Effect of acute unilateral renal denervation on intrarenal haemodynamics and urinary excretion in rats before and during hypervolaemia. Veress AT, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May; 62(5):457–64

Excitatory effect of converting enzyme inhibitors on efferent sympathetic postganglionic nerve activity to the kidney in the rat. Recordati G, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):223s–225s

Tissue catecholamines following renal denervation in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Cuche JL, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1089–90

Effect of renal nerve stimulation on urine and tissue kininogenase activity in cats. Albertini R, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–50–4

Renal denervation at weaning retards development of hypertension in New Zealand genetically hypertensive rats. Diz DI, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):361–8

Role of the renal nerves in the pathogenesis of one-kidney renal hypertension in the rat. Katholi RE, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):404–9

Importance of the renal nerves in established two-kidney, one clip Goldblatt hypertension. Katholi RE, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):166–74

Altered neural control of cardiovascular function in sodium-depleted dogs. Takishita S, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):175–82

Decreased release of norepinephrine in the isolated kidney of the adult spontaneously hypertensive rat. Vanhoutte PM, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):251–6

Importance of the renal nerves in the pathogenesis of experimental hypertension. Winternitz SR, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III108–14 (76 ref.)

Decrease in hypothalamic norepinephrine content following renal denervation in the one-kidney, one clip Goldblatt hypertensive rat. Winternitz SR, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):369–73

Effects of chronic renal denervation in uni-nephrectomized rats. Gulati OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul; 19(7):671–3

Renal afferent nerves affect discharge rate of medullary and hypothalamic single units in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):311–20

Renal chemoreceptors. Recordati G, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):237–51

Renal and cutaneous vasomotor and respiratory rate adjustments to peripheral cold and warm stimuli and to bacterial endotoxin in conscious rabbits. Riedel W, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1982 Mar;5(2):177–94

Cardiac sympathetic afferent influences on renal nerve activity. Weaver LC. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr; 3(2–4):253–63

Dissociation of systemic and renal effects in endotoxemia. Prostaglandin inhibition uncovers an important role of renal nerves. Henrich WL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar; 69(3):691–9

Decrease in peripheral sympathetic nervous system activity following renal denervation or unclipping in the one-kidney one-clip Goldblatt hypertensive rat. Katholi RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):55–62

Renal blood-flow changes during renal nerve stimulation in rats treated with alpha-adrenergic and dopaminergic blockers. Chapman BJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr; 325:67–77

A study of renal-efferent neurones and their neural connexions within cat renal ganglia using intracellular electrodes. Decktor DL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec; 321:611–26

Effects of salt intake and renal denervation on catecholamine catabolism and excretion. Baines AD. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb; 21(2):316–22

Enhanced renal sympathetic tone in liver cirrhosis: evaluation by intrarenal administration of dihydroergocristine. Gatta A, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):364–7

Origin of sympathetic efferent axons in the renal nerves of the cat. Kuo DC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 26; 29(3):213–8

Effect of kidney denervation on cortical iso-converting enzyme activity in the rat. Dahlheim H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):281–2

The role of prostaglandins in the alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor mediated renin release response to graded renal nerve stimulation. Kopp U, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Jul;391(1):1–8

Water and sodium excretion in unilaterally denervated normal and sodium depleted anesthetized rats before and after plasma volume repletion. Szénási G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Apr;393(2):133–8

Effect of renal nerve stimulation on renal blood flow autoregulation and antinatriuresis during reductions in renal perfusion pressure. Osborn JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):77–81

Renal nerves modulate renin secretion during autoregulation. Osborn JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 169(4):432–7

Mechanism of renin release during renal nerve stimulation in dogs. Holdaas H, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;41(7):617–25

[Arguments in favor of postsynaptic antagonism by captopril (SQ 14,225) in the perfused kidney] Casellas D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adrenergic innervation of the kidney in the guinea pig and rat after treatment with daunomycin] Breschi MC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1673–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in renal nerve efferent activity upon stimulation of medullary nuclei with serotonin] Shapoval LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in hemodynamics and efferent activity in the renal nerve in acute hypoxic hypoxia in conditions of stabilization of perfusion pressure in the carotid sinuses] Baziliuk OV. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The renal kallikrein-kinin system in Brattleboro rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Missing relationship between antidiuretic hormone and the renal kallikrein-kinin system. Bönner G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):36–42

Maturation of renal and hepatic monodeiodination of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and post-natal changes of serum thyroid hormones in young rats. Suzuki Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):540–5

1,25(OH)2D3 and renal function. A controlled clinical study in normal elderly women. Jensen GF, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):51–4

Polyamine metabolism in mouse kidney after administration of mercuric chloride. Cameron R, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1980 Nov;47(5):394–8

Renal clearance of fluoride in a steady state condition in man: influence of urinary flow and pH changes by diet. Ekstrand J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May;50(5):321–5

Postnatal development of renal function in piglets: changes in excretory pattern of sulphachlorpyridazine. Friis C. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 May;48(5):409–17

Renal glucuronidation of morphine in the human foetus. Pacifici GM, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;50(2):155–60

Effects of intraperitoneally injected acrylonitrile on liver, kidney and brain. Zitting A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):412–5

Content of prostaglandins E and F in the blood plasma and kidneys in arterial hypertension (clinical–experimental study). Petkov O, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981; 7(4):49–57

Autoradiographic localization of 35–S–furosemide at different stages of its renal excretion. Odlind B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Feb;111(2):179–83

Influence of gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase inactivation on the status of extracellular glutathione and glutathione conjugates. Reed DJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:75–86

Tissue chromium exchange in the rat. Jain R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2199–204

Intestinal and renal loss of infused minerals in patients with severe short bowel syndrome. Ladefoged K. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):59–67

Demonstration of myoglobin in formalin–fixed renal sections by immunoperoxidase technic. Hsu SM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):316–9

In vivo measurement of critical level of kidney cadmium: dose effect studies in cadmium smelter workers. Ellis KJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):339–48

Arachidonic acid metabolism, prostaglandins and the kidney. Levenson DJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):354–74 (282 ref.)

Plasma antidiuretic hormone in acute respiratory failure. Szatalowicz VL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):583–7

Disposal of alpha–ketoisocaproate: roles of liver, gut, and kidneys. Abumrad NN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug; 243(2):E123–31

Development of Na+–dependent hexose transport in a cultured line of porcine kidney cells. Amsler K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):C94–101

Vitamin D metabolism in aged Japanese quail: dietary calcium and estrogen effects. Baksi SN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):E275–80

Spectrophotometric monitoring of O2 delivery to the exposed rat kidney. Balaban RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F257–62

Renal handling of dopa, dopamine, norepinephrine, and epinephrine in the dog. Bali SG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F56–62

Altered PGE2 and PGF2 alpha production by glomeruli and papilla of sodium–depleted and sodium–loaded rats. Chaumet–Riffaud P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):F517–24

Substrate–selective maintenance of tissue K+ in perfused rat kidney. Cohen JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):F360–9

Receptors and effectors in hormone action on the kidney. Edelman IS. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F333–9

Insulin stimulation of Na+ transport and glucose metabolism in cultured kidney cells. Fidelman ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):C121–3

Renal parathyroid hormone receptors in the chick: downregulation in secondary hyperparathyroid animal models. Forte LR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):E154–63

Ketone body effects on glutamine metabolism in isolated kidneys and mitochondria. Goldstein L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F181–7

Interaction of NH4+ and Li+ with the renal microvillus membrane Na+–H+ exchanger. Kinsella JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C220–6

Metabolism of L–lactate by LLC–PK1 renal epithelia. Mullin JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):C41–5

Renal handling of taurine in marine fish. Schröck H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):R64–9

Renal handling of gentamicin by the Munich–Wistar rat. Sheth AU, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F645–8

Relationship among gluconeogenesis, QO2, and Na+ transport in the perfused rat kidney. Silva P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F508–13

Neural and extraneural catecholamine production by rat kidneys. Stephenson RK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):F261–6

Plasma level and renal handling of Pi: effect of overnight fasting with and without Pi supply. Tröhler U, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F509–16

Aldosterone and corticosterone binding and effects on Na+ transport in cultured kidney cells. Watlington CO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F610–9

Uptake of Pi in brush border vesicles after release of unilateral ureteral obstruction. Weinreb S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F29–35

Thromboxane B2 and prostaglandin E2 in the rat kidney with unilateral ureteral obstruction. Whinnery MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F220–5

Stimulation of avian renal phosphate secretion by parathyroid hormone. Wideman RF Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):F263–72

Relationship between plasma potassium concentration and renal potassium excretion. Young DB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F599–603

Renal and biliary elimination of vecuronium (ORG NC 45) and pancuronium in rats. Upton RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Apr;61(4):313–6

Chromium (III) metabolism by the kidney. Donaldson DL, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):377–85 (62 ref.)

63Nickel–constituents in renal cytosol of rats after injection of 63nickel chloride. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Nov–Dec;11(6):488–96

Fluxes, junctions, and blisters in cultured monolayers of epithelioid cells (MDCK). Cereijido M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:422–41

The effect of adrenal steroid hormones on epithelia formed in culture by A6 cells. Handler JS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:442–54

Brief history of active transport in culture. Leighton J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:352–3

Tissue distribution of injected 125I–labeled porcine relaxin: organ uptake, whole–body autoradiography, and renal concentration of radiometabolites. O'Byrne EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;380:187–97

Regulation of vasopressin binding to intact cells. Roy C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:92–105

Biological importance of nephron heterogeneity. Walker LA, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:203–19 (73 ref.)

Intrarenal concentrations of ampicillin in acute pyelonephritis. Trottier S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):761–5

L–arginine uptake into renal brush border membrane vesicles. Hilden SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):289–97

The effect of diabetes, nutritional factors, and sex on rat liver and kidney mevalonate kinase, mevalonate–5–phosphate kinase, and mevalonate–5–pyrophosphate decarboxylase. Jabaluinto AM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):132–9

1–methylnicotinamide and NAD metabolism in normal and transformed normal rat kidney cells. Johnson GS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):263–9

Oligosaccharides accumulated in the kidney of a goat with beta–mannosidosis: mass spectrometry of intact permethylated derivatives. Matsuura F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):485–93

The effect of diabetes on protein synthesis and the respiratory chain of rat skeletal muscle and kidney mitochondria. Rinehart RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):341–52

Characterization of an insoluble adenosine deaminase complexing protein from human kidney. Schrader WP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):107–15

Primary isotope effect of tritium on the hydroxylations of 25–hydroxyvitamin D3. Tanaka Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):517–22

Effect of intracerebroventricular injection of nicotine and acetylcholine on renal water and salt excretion in conscious goats. Vandeputte–Van Messom G. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Sep;253(1):52–67

Renal handling of middle molecules in uremic patients and in the isolated rat kidney. Lustenberger N, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:110–4

Kidney transport of cefapirin in normal and impaired renal function. Brodwall EK, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12):2157–9

The effect of chronic acid/base disturbances on renal amino acid clearances in the rat. Galicek J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug;59(4):383–91

Organ specific zinc deficiency in testicular feminization rats: hormone–metal interaction. Chan WY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):630–5

Transport of 5–oxoproline into rabbit renal brush border membrane vesicles. Ganapathy V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):28–35

Testosterone–dependent sexual dimorphism of the mouse kidney is mediated by polyamines. Goldstone A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):165–72

The losses of adenine nucleotide accompanying efflux of Ca2+ from heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1264–70

Localization of 3,5,3'–L–triiodothyronine receptor in rat kidney mitochondrial membranes. Hashizume K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):920–6

Uptake and metabolism of leukotriene C3 by isolated rat organs and cells. Ormstad K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1434–40

Intracellular binding of lead in the kidney: the partial isolation and characterization of postmitochondrial lead binding components. Oskarsson A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):290–8

Isolation and partial characterization of a novel disulfoglycosphingolipid from rat kidney. Tadano K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1006–13

The purine nucleotide cycle in the regulation of ammoniagenesis during induction and cessation of chronic acidosis in the rat kidney. Bogusky RT, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):323–6

Mono– and poly–ADP–ribosylation of proteins in mouse kidney after castration and testosterone treatment. Gartemann A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):37–44

Peptide–induced prostaglandin biosynthesis in the renal–vein–constricted kidney. Myers SI, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):357–63

Human somatotropin binding to rabbit kidney microsomal fraction. Roguin LP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15; 200(2):257–64

Biochemical actions of vasoactive peptide hormones. Time–synchronized activation of lipolysis and decreased fatty–acid release by bradykinin and angiotensin in the perfused rabbit kidney. Schwartzman M, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):127–31

A comparison of polyamine metabolism in normal and transformed baby–hamster–kidney cells. Wallace HM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):785–90

Evolutionary significance of the renal excretion of transferrin half–molecule fragments. Williams J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):417–9

The influence of various proteases and inhibitors on steroid hormone receptors in rat liver and kidney. Agarwal MK, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):265–76

Effect of glutaurine (gamma–L–glutamyl–taurine) on serum, hepatic, and renal uric acid levels. Feuer L, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):326–9

The effects of aldose reductase inhibitors on the metabolism of cultured monkey kidney epithelial cells. Boot–Handford R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3065–9

In situ formation of the acetaminophen metabolite covalently bound in kidney and lung. Supportive evidence provided by total hepatectomy. Breen K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):115–6

The effect of zinc and copper pretreatment on the binding of gold (I) to hepatic and renal metallothioneins. Sharma RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2153–9

[3H]Diazepam binding sites on rat heart and kidney. Taniguchi T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):589–90

Identification of 25,26–dihydroxyvitamin D3 as a rat renal 25–hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolite. Napoli JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5865–71

Mouse kidney nonpolysomal messenger ribonucleic acid: metabolism, coding function, and translational activity. Ouellette AJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1169–77

2,4–dinitrophenol stimulation of renal ammoniagenesis. Barnett D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13; 715(2):215–21

Metabolism of 2–oxoacid analogues of leucine, valine and phenylalanine by heart muscle, brain and kidney of the rat. Brand K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18; 677(1):126–32

The metabolism of D– and L–pipecolic acid in the rabbit and rat. Dancis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):411–5

Amino acid uptake by isolated renal brush border membrane vesicles in various buffers. Foreman JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):188–92

Evidence for a dipeptide transport system in renal brush border membranes from rabbit. Ganapathy V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):381–91

Glucocorticoids and aspirin inhibit and cyproterone acetate enhances the androgenic response in mouse kidney. Goldstone AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18; 677(1):133–9

Na+–independent L–arginine transport in rabbit renal brush border membrane vesicles. Hammerman MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):71–7

Na+–dependent transport of glycine in renal brush border membrane vesicles. Evidence for a single specific transport system. Hammerman MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7;686(2):189–96

Parathyroid hormone inhibition of phosphate transport in renal brush border vesicles from phosphate–depleted dogs. Hruska KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20; 645(2):351–6

Evidence against Na+–pump mediation of Ca2+–activated K+ transport and diuretic–sensitive (Na+/K+)–cotransport. Karlish SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):353–5

Localization of the Na+–sugar cotransport system in a kidney epithelial cell line (LLC PK1). Rabito CA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):286–96

The fraction of phosphatidylinositol that activates the (Na+ + K+)–ATPase in rabbit kidney microsomes is clearly associated with the enzyme protein. Roelofsen B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):302–6

Ouabain–sensitive 86Rb(K) influx is linked to transepithelial Na transport in pig kidney cell line. Sanders MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):383–5

In vitro prostaglandin synthesis by various rat renal preparations. Sraer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):45–52

Mobilization of iron from ferritin by isolated mitochondria. Effects of species compatibility between ferritin and mitochondria and iron content of ferritin. Ulvik RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):50–6

Liver and kidney nuclear RNA synthesis and modifications in dimethylnitrosamine–treated rats. Winicov I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):31–41

Effect of pH on the transport of Krebs cycle intermediates in renal brush border membranes. Wright SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):287–90

Insulin binding in cultured Chinese hamster kidney epithelial cells. The effects of glucose concentration in the medium and tunicamycin. Wyse BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):57–62

The effect of inhibition of RNA synthesis by actinomycin D on the population of basic polypeptides of the 30S unclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Upreti RK, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):247–54

Stimulation of the efflux of L–glutamate from renal brush–border membrane vesicles by extravesicular potassium. Sacktor B, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Sep;1(9):709–13

Renal conversion of plasma DOPA to urine dopamine [letter] Brown MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 12(2):251–3

Direct measurement of chlormethiazole extraction by liver, lung and kidney in man. Mather LE, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):319–25

Measurement of the renal clearance of drugs. Tucker GT. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):761–70 (56 ref.)

The effect of frusemide and piretanide on the renal clearance of gentamicin in man. Whiting PH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):795–9

Time course of cellular distribution of endotoxin in liver, lungs and kidneys of rats. Freudenberg MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):56–65

Assay and site of production of thrombopoietin. McDonald TP. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):493–9 (49 ref.)

Effect of fluoride on copper, manganese and zinc in bone and kidney. Singh M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar;26(3):428–31

Renal metabolite concentrations and the activities of glutaminase and glutamate dehydrogenase during recovery from metabolic acidosis in the rat. Parry DM, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Nov–Dec;59(11–12):871–6

Effect of somatostatin on renal water handling in the dog. Mountokalakis T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 60(5):655–64

Enhanced uptake of actinomycin D in the dog kidney by simultaneous injection of degradable starch microspheres into the renal artery. Tuma RF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1; 50(1):1–5

Renal handling of 2'-deoxyadenosine and adenosine in humans and mice. Kuttesch JF Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):221–9

Persistence of DNA adducts in rat liver and kidney after multiple doses of the carcinogen N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. Beland FA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1348–54

Formation and removal of (guan-8-yl)-DNA-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts in liver and kidney of male rats given dietary 2-acetylaminofluorene. Poirier MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1317–21

Effects of nickel compounds on incorporation of [3H] thymidine into DNA in rat liver and kidney. Hui G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Apr;1(4):297–304

Elevated levels of ornithine decarboxylase and polyamines in the kidneys of estradiol-treated male hamsters. Nawata H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1207–11

The effects of cadmium and copper on the renal uptake and metallothionein binding of gold in the rat and hamster. Mogilnicka EM, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun; 40(2):247–56

Stimulation of renin release by hyperoncotic perfusion of the isolated rat kidney. Cohen AJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Mar; 50(3):400–4

Acute vasodilator therapy increases renal clearance of digoxin in patients with congestive heart failure. Cogan JJ, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Nov;64(5):973–6

Rapid renal clearance of immunoreactive canine plasma myoglobin. Klocke FJ, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun; 65(7):1522–8

Pathogenesis of mineralocorticoid hypertension. Schalekamp MA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;10(3):397–418 (59 ref.)

Biochemical properties of the renin binding substance of rat kidney. Takaori K, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981; 3(5):991–1000

Dietary sodium and renal alpha 2-adrenergic receptors in Dahl hypertensive rats. Pettinger WA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982;4(4–5):819–28

Effects of gold sodium thiomalate on cytosolic copper and zinc in the rat kidney and liver tissues. Sharma RP, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(6):591–9

Renal excretion of magnesium and trace elements during cisplatin treatment. Zumkley H, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):254–7

Age and renal clearance of cimetidine. Drayer DE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jan;31(1):45–50

Ceftizoxime kinetics and renal handling. Dubb J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Apr;31(4):516–21

Maturation and renal digoxin clearance. Linday LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Dec;30(6):735–8

Kinetics and renal handling of cefonicid. Pitkin D, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Nov;30(5):587–93

Renal salt and water handling in water immersion in the nephrotic syndrome. Berlyne GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov; 61(5):605–10

Peritubular interaction of unconjugated bilirubin in isolated perfused rat kidney. Elias MM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec; 61(6):765–71

Dopamine and the kidney. Lee MR. **Clin Sci** 1982 May; 62(5):439–48 (71 ref.)

The mechanism of urinary kallikrein excretion in the rat. Martinez Seeber A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Aug;63(2):217–8

Renal clearance of [14C]oxalate: comparison of constant-infusion with single-injection techniques. Prenen JA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul;63(1):47–51

Fibrin deposition in the kidney and renal blood flow during intravascular coagulation in the rat: influence of the renin-angiotensin system. Ståhl E, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jan; 62(1):35–41

Role of prostaglandins in mediating excretion by the kidney of an intravenous infusion of sodium chloride in normal human subjects. Watson ML, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jan; 62(1):27–33

Acid-base balance and urinary acidification in birds. Long S. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(4):519–26 (64 ref.)

Salt and water excretion by birds: the lower intestine as an integrator of renal and intestinal excretion. Thomas DH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(4):527–35 (66 ref.)

The in vitro metabolism of mevalonate by sterol and nonsterol pathways in neonatal chick. Aguilera JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):617–21

A comparative study of cholesterogenic activities from acetate of neonatal chick liver, kidney and intestinal mucosa. Arce V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(4):743–6

Variations in the glucuronidation rate and in the composition of the endoplasmic reticulum of the wild and semi-domestic reindeer (Rangifer tarandus). Laitinen M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):527–30

Comparative studies of copper metabolism in liver and kidney of normal and mutated brindled mice—with special emphasis on metallothionein. Prins HW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):255–60

Drug therapy in renal failure. Muther RS, et al. **Compr Ther** 1982 May;8(5):44–57

An improved deconvolution technique for the calculation of renal retention functions. Kuruc A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1982 Feb;15(1):46–56

Renal ammonia metabolism. Symposium on Renal Ammonia Metabolism, Athens, June 1981. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:1–153

Accelerated recovery from metabolic acidosis. Brosnan JT, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:135–9

pH-dependent compartmentation of metabolites involved in renal ammoniagenesis. Guder WG, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:134

Rebound metabolic alkalosis in the rat. A study of the renal response to and recovery from metabolic acidosis. Guern C, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:140–53

Characteristics of ammoniagenesis and gluconeogenesis by the diabetic kidney. In vitro studies in the rat. Lemieux G, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:23–8

Effects of acute acid-base changes on in vivo total ammonia synthesis in the rat. Narins RG, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:47–52

Metabolic alkalosis: role of the kidney. Nascimento L, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;27:54–60 (28 ref.)

Control of rate of glutamine metabolism in the kidney. Newsholme EA, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:1–4

Hepatic glutamine synthesis and urinary ammonia excretion. O'Donovan DJ. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:5–10

Effects of low magnesium diet on rat renal ammoniagenesis. Preuss JM, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:29–39

Urinary inhibitor of renal ammoniagenesis during acute acidosis. Sastrasinh S, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:53–9

Effect of pH and alpha-ketoglutarate on mitochondrial ammonia production. Schoolwerth AC, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:127–33

Renal ammoniagenesis during the adaptation to metabolic acidosis in man. Tizianello A, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:40–6

Role of gamma-glutamyltransferase in renal ammoniagenesis. Welbourne TC, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:77–83

Renal metabolism and toxicity of metallothionein. Squibb KS, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:181–92

Effects of hepatic disorder on the fate of cadmium in rats. Tanaka K. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:237–49

Metabolic characteristics of renal insulin uptake. Rabkin R, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):929–34

The effect of insulin on renal sodium metabolism. A review with clinical implications. DeFronzo RA. **Diabetologia** 1981 Sep;21(3):165–71 (60 ref.)

Changes in metabolism of rat kidney and liver caused by experimental diabetes and by dietary sucrose. Kang SS, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr;22(4):285–8

The influence of urine flow on renal clearance of creatinine in patients with normal and impaired kidney function. Vree TB, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Mar;15(3):194–8

In vivo quantification of renal sulfate and glucuronide conjugation in the chicken. Diamond GL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):402–9

Renal N-oxidation of meperidine [letter] Greizerstein H, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):492

Effects of selenium on mercury-induced renal lesions and on subcellular mercury distribution. Miura K, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Sep;5(3):351–67

Effect of food and GH on the binding of 125I-somatomedin A to the membranes of rat lung and kidney. Takano K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):669–75

Increased renal kallikrein excretion in SIADH after vincristine therapy. Tomita M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):637–41

Modulation of renal production of 24,25- and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in young and adult rats by dietary calcium, phosphorus, and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Armbrecht HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):1983–8

The effect of dexamethasone on renal electrolyte excretion in the adrenalectomized rat. Bia JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):882–8

Rat kidney cells in primary culture: hormone-mediated desensitization of the adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate response to parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Chao WI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):252–9

Release of estradiol from fetal bovine serum by rat thymus, spleen, kidney, lung and lung macrophage cultures. Reynolds H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2213–5

Renal metabolism of gut glucagon-like immunoreactivity. Rovira A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2030–6

Content of glucocorticoid type III receptors in tissue cytosol. Golikov PP, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1982 Feb;79(1):89–93

Regulation of dimethylnitrosamine metabolism by androgenic hormones. Bakshi K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(1):51–7

In vivo measurement of liver and kidney cadmium in workers exposed to this metal: its significance with respect to cadmium in blood and urine. Roels HA, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):217–40

Studies on the role of a nucleoside-phosphate-binding site of diphtheria toxin in the binding of toxin to Vero cells or liposomes. Boquet P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 121(1):93–8

The interactions of androgen receptor with poly(A)-containing RNA and polyribonucleotides. Lin S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):283–7

Pharmacokinetics of tryptophan, renal handling of kynurenine and the effect of nicotinamide on its appearance in plasma and urine following L-tryptophan loading of healthy subjects. Møller SE. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 21(2):137–42

The long-term effect of verapamil on plasma digoxin concentration and renal digoxin clearance in healthy subjects. Pedersen KE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 22(2):123–7

Pharmacokinetics and mechanism of renal excretion of short acting sulphonamides and N4-acetylsulphonamide derivatives in man. Structural requirements of sulphonamides for active tubular secretion. Vree TB, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(4):283–92

Prediction of urinary excretion of 131I-orthoiodohippurate. Tauxe WN, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):102–3

Effect of dihydralazine on the renal kallikrein-kinin system of the rat. Bönner G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):219–23

Comparison of the pulmonary, hepatic and renal extraction of PGI2 and 6-keto-PGE1. Tsunoda S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 22;77(2–3):147–51

Normocalcemic hyperparathyroidism. Zechner O, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981;7(6):327–30

Metabolic studies on erythropoietin (EP): II. The role of liver and kidney in the metabolism of Ep. Dinkelaar RB, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug;9(7):796–803

Distribution of Mercury in subcellular fractions of brain, liver, and kidney after repeated oral administration of 203Hg-labeled methylmercuric chloride in mice. Mehra M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):435–47

Access of reabsorbed glucose to renal lymph. Cook VL, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):108–9

Zinc, copper and manganese levels in various tissues following fluoride administration. Kanwar KC, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1328–9

Alterations in the fraction of oxygen in inspired gas affect rates of renal prostaglandin E2 synthesis in anesthetized dogs. Lonigro AJ, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1293–4

Factors influencing the occurrence of copper-thioneins in tissues. Bremner I. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:273–80

Renal metal binding proteins. Piotrowski JK, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:363–71

The low molecular weight cadmium-, mercury- and zinc-binding proteins (metallothioneins): biosynthesis, metabolism, and possible role in metal toxicity. Shaikh ZA. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:331–6

Functions of hepatic and renal metallothioneins in the control of the metabolism of cadmium and certain other bivalent cations. Webb M. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:313–20

Metabolic pathway to 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-26,23-lactone from 25-hydroxyvitamin D3. Ishizuka S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):83–7

Retinol and retinoic acid modulate the metabolism of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 in kidney cell culture. Trechsel U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):115–8

Use of noninvasive fluorometry and spectrophotometry to study epithelial metabolism and transport. Mandel LJ. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):36–41

Lipids in the kidney and adrenal of squirrel, Funambulus pennanti, after sex-hormones treatment. Gupta VK, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(1):84–92

Influence of brinase on fibrinogen: fibrin transition in vitro and in vivo studies. II. Induction of fibrin deposits by brinase in the kidneys of rats with inhibited fibrinolysis. Saldeen T, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(3):161–9

Metabolic coordination of liver and kidney in mercapturic acid biosynthesis in vivo. Inoue M, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May–Jun;2(3):311–6

Angiotensin II in epitheloid (renin containing) cells of rat kidney. Taugner R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981; 72(4):499–509

Autoradiographic localization of 3H-dDAVP in the rat kidney. László FA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug; 13(8):474–5

Interaction between effects of insulin and vasopressin on renal excretion of water and sodium in rats. Szczepanska-Sadowska E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):175–9

Release of activatable kallikrein by isolated rat kidneys. Corthorn J, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–39–41

Monoclonal antibodies binding renal renin. Dzau V, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-4-8

Investigation of the presence of 'renopressin' in kidney extracts from rabbits and rats. Morris BJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):198-204

Active and inactive kallikrein released by kidney slices from normotensive and hypertensive rats. Nolly H, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-35-8

Response of the renal kallikrein-kinin system, intravascular volume, and renal hemodynamics to sodium restriction and diuretic treatment in essential hypertension. O'Connor DT. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III72-8 (56 ref.)

Altered renal alpha 2-adrenergic receptor regulation in genetically hypertensive rats. Pettinger WA, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May-Jun;4(3 Pt 2):188-92

Isolation of heart- and kidney-binding protein from group A streptococci. Stinson MW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):335-42

Phosphoinositides in the developing inner ear with references to brain, kidney and liver of the mouse. Anniko M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):951-3

Translation of rat kidney mRNA after cadmium administration. Kuliszewski MJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(1):33-40

The significance of the arterial-venous plasma concentration difference in clearance studies. Chiou WL, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 May;20(5):197-203

The effect of prednisone and azathioprine (Imuran) on renal excretion of uric acid. Malý J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan;20(1):44-6

The influence of a single dose of vasopressin analogs on human renal potassium excretion. Nádvorníková H, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Apr;20(4):155-8

An attempt to use the Tc-99m-thiodisuccinic acid (TDSA) complex in renoscintigraphy. II. In vivo studies. Ogiński M, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(4):321-31

Renal metabolic changes relating to calculogenesis in an experimental model of calcium containing renal stone formation in rabbits. Itatani H, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep; 19(2):119-22

Enhanced renal clearance of uric acid in hepatic cirrhosis. Higuchi T, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1015-8

Abnormality in renal urate handling in the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Weinberger A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):711-3

Gentamicin pharmacokinetics: effect of aging in patients with normal renal function. Bauer LA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 May;30(5):309-11

Comparison of the renal excretory mechanisms of cefmenoxime and other cephalosporins: effect of para-aminohippurate on renal clearance and intrarenal distribution of cephalosporins in rabbits. Yamazaki I, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;34(11):1476-85

Comparison of the renal excretory mechanisms of cefmenoxime and other cephalosporins: renal clearance in rats and rabbits. Yamazaki I, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;34(8):1055-63

Proposed mechanism for increased thyroxine deiodination in cold-acclimated rats. Scammell JG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1157-61

Formation of arginine and guanidinoacetic acid in the kidney in vivo. Their relations with the liver and their regulation. Funahashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May; 89(5):1347-56

Gluconeogenesis in the kidney in vivo in fed rats. Circadian change and substrate specificity. Kida K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):755-60

Stimulation of deacylation in Madin-Darby canine kidney cells. Specificity of deacylation and prostaglandin production in 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-treated cells. Beaudry GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10973-7

Metabolism of leukotriene D by porcine kidney. Bernström K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9579-82

Pathways of acetoacetate's formation in liver and kidney. Brady PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9290-3

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors and functions in cultured pig kidney cells (LLC PK1). Regulation of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 production. Colston K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2504-8

Source of arachidonic acid for prostaglandin synthesis in Madin-Darby canine kidney cells. Daniel LW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12830-5

Photoaffinity labeling of the canine renal receptor for parathyroid hormone. Draper MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3714-8

Rapid and specific enhancement of phosphorylation of two normal rat kidney cell membrane polypeptides of Mr = 170,000 and 150,000 by epidermal growth factor in vitro. Fernandez-Pol JA. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9742-9

The role of glutathione turnover in the apparent renal secretion of cystine. Griffith OW. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12263-8

Immobilized oligodeoxynucleotides as probes of the DNA-binding sites of mouse steroid holoreceptors. Gross SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4738-45

Metabolism of leukotriene C3 in the guinea pig. Identification of metabolites formed by lung, liver, and kidney. Hammarström S. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9573-8

Synthesis of serum and cytosol vitamin D-binding proteins by rat liver and kidney. Imawari M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8153-7

Synthesis and maturation of Xenopus laevis methionine tRNA gene transcripts in homologous cell-free extracts. Koski RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4514-21

Testosterone effects on the induction and urinary excretion of mouse kidney glycosphingolipids associated with lysosomes. McCluer RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):13112-20

Identification of 5,6-epoxyretinoic acid as an endogenous retinol metabolite. McCormick AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1730-5

Furosemide-sensitive salt transport in the Madin-Darby canine kidney cell line. Evidence for the cotransport of Na+, K+, and Cl-. McRoberts JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2260-6

Identification of a new C-23 oxidation pathway of metabolism for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 present in intestine and kidney. Ohnuma N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8261-71

Effects of maleate on the content of CoA and its derivatives in rat kidney mitochondria. Pacanis A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13035-8

Androgenic regulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse kidney and its relationship to changes in cytosol and nuclear androgen receptor concentrations. Pajunen AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8190-8

The formation of lipid-linked oligosaccharides in Madin-Darby canine kidney cells. Changes in oligosaccharide profiles induced by glucosamine. Pan YT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2795-801

Origin of the vitamin K-dependent bone protein found in plasma and its clearance by kidney and bone. Price PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12760-6

Polarized amino acid transport by an epithelial cell line of renal origin (LLC-PK1). The basolateral systems. Rabito CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6802-8

(Na+,K+)-cotransport in the Madin-Darby canine kidney cell line. Kinetic characterization of the interaction between Na+ and K+. Rindler MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2254-9

Dihomo-prostaglandins and -thromboxane. A prostaglandin family from adrenic acid that may be preferentially synthesized in the kidney. Sprecher H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3912-8

Altered G-protein glycosylation in vesicular stomatitis virus-infected glucose-deprived baby hamster kidney cells. Turco SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8674-9

The unique role of the kidney in gluconeogenesis in the chicken. The significance of a cytosolic form of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Watford M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10023-7

Stoichiometry of Na+-succinate cotransport in renal brush-border membranes. Wright SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1773-8

Specific binding of human alpha interferon to a high affinity cell surface binding site on bovine kidney cells. Zoon K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4695-7

Determination of ranitidine and its metabolites in human urine by reversed-phase ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatography. Carey PF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 11;225(1):161-8

Reference values of renal excretion of fluoride. Massmann W. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct;19(10):1039-41

The role of dietary sodium on renal excretion and intestinal absorption of calcium and on vitamin D metabolism. Breslau NA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug; 55(2):369-73

Growth hormone-like material in normal human tissues. Kyle CV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1138-44

Binding of steroids to mineralocorticoid receptors: implications for in vivo occupancy by glucocorticoids. Lan NC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):332-42

Dynamics of renal histamine in normal rat kidney and in nephrosis induced by aminonucleoside of puromycin. Abboud HE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):327-36

Metabolic acidosis suppresses 25-hydroxyvitamin in D3-1alpha-hydroxylase in the rat kidney. Distinct site and mechanism of action. Kawashima H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):135-40

Hepatic and renal metabolism of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity. Simultaneous assessment in the dog. Polonsky KS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1149-57

Insulin binding and degradation by luminal and basolateral tubular membranes from rabbit kidney. Talor Z, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1136-46

Uric acid, gout and the kidney. Cameron JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1245-54

Retinol esterification in lamb kidney. Donoghue S, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2419-21

Thyroid hormone binding to plasma membrane preparations: studies in different thyroid states and tissues. Gharbi-Chihi J, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr-Jun;4(2):177-83

Lack of effect of dexamethasone on the in vivo parathyroid hormone mediated generation of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in rat kidneys. Salti IS, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr-Jun;4(2):189-92

Involvement of the kidney in catabolism of human leukocyte interferon. Bino T, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):39-45

Renal metabolism of rabbit serum infection. Bocci V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):297-304

Significance of intrarenal concentrations of gentamicin for the outcome of experimental pyelonephritis in rats. Bergeron MG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul;146(1):91-6

Renal filtration, absorption and catabolism of human alpha interferon. Bocci V, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):347-52

Renal handling of gentamicin by normal and ischemic canine kidneys. Adelman MH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug; 100(2):201-10

Effects of urea on electrolyte transport in the dog kidney. Wong NL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov;98(5):741-50

Urinary clearance and metabolism of mevalonate by the isolataed perfused rat kidney. Brunengraber H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):916-20

A renal inhibitor to hepatic erythropoietin [Ep] production. Naughton BA, et al. **J Med** 1981;12(2-3):159-82

Computer simulation and interpretation of 45Ca efflux profile patterns. Borle AB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(1):37-46

Effect of sodium on cellular calcium transport in rat kidney. Borle AB. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(3):183-91

Delineation of sodium-stimulated amino acid transport pathways in rabbit kidney brush border vesicles. Mircheff AK, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1-2):113-22

Tc-99m DMSA renal uptake: influence of biochemical and physiologic factors. Yee CA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1054-8

Induction of kidney metallothionein and metallothionein messenger RNA by zinc and cadmium. Swerdel MR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):801-9

Hepatic and renal clearance of sodium cromoglycate. Clark B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;33(11):744-5

Kinetics of gentamicin accumulation in subcellular structures of the mouse kidney. Kállay Z, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;34(4):276-7

[3H]prazosin and [3H]clonidine binding to alpha-adrenoceptors in membranes prepared from regions of rat kidney. McPherson GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Mar;33(3):189-91

Determination of renal clearance using arterial and venous plasma: procainamide in rabbits. Lam G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Dec;70(12):1373-5

Kinetic modeling of the renal excretion of iodopyracet in the dog. Hekman P, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1982 Feb;10(1):77-92

Metabolite pharmacokinetics: the area under the curve of metabolite and the fractional rate of metabolism of a drug after different routes of administration for renally and hepatically cleared drugs and metabolites. Pang KS. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Aug;9(4):477-87

Effect of quinidine on the renal clearance of digoxin in the presence of low and high serum digoxin concentrations. Clohisy DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul; 222(1):49-51

Effect of volume expansion and furosemide diuresis on the renal clearance of digoxin. Gibson TP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):54-9

Effects of indomethacin on beta adrenoreceptor-stimulated renin release in the dog. Jackson EK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):414-8

Acute renal artery constriction increases renal prostaglandin I2 biosynthesis and renin release in the conscious dog. Jackson EK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug; 222(2):410-3

Heavy metal inhibition of p-aminohippurate transport in flounder renal tissue: sites of HgCl2 action. Miller DS. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):428-34

Metabolism of acetaminophen by the isolated perfused kidney. Newton JF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr; 221(1):76-9

Dose-dependent pharmacokinetics and renal handling of zomepirac in rhesus monkeys. O'Neill PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):665-8

Identification of the aminoglycoside binding site in rat renal brush border membranes. Sastrasinh M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):350-8

Renal alpha-1 and alpha-2 adrenergic receptors: biochemical and pharmacological correlations. Schmitz JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):400-6

Riboflavin transport by rabbit kidney slices: characterization and relation to cyclic organic acid transport. Spector R. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):394-8

The metabolism and excretion of styrene oxide-glutathione conjugates in the rat and by isolated perfused liver, lung and kidney preparations. Steele JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):35-41

Ethacrynic acid inhibits transcellular NaCl reabsorption in dog kidneys in doses of 1 to 10 mg.kg-1 and proximal bicarbonate-dependent reabsorption at higher doses. Steen PA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):505-9

The role of intrarenal pH in regulation of ammoniagenesis: [31P]NMR studies of the isolated perfused rat kidney. Ackerman JJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:65-79

The effect of pregnancy on glomerular filtration rate and salt and water reabsorption in the rat. Atherton JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:153-64

The in vitro metabolism of estrone and estradiol-17 beta and their 3-sulfates by the renal tissues from pregnant and female fetal guinea-pigs. Adessi GL, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:453-9

The metabolism of aldosterone in target tissues. Morris DJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:473-7

Physico-chemical characterization of cytosol and nuclear mineralocorticoid receptors in rat kidney. Palem-Vliers M,

et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):457–61

Androgen receptors from rat kidney and brain; DNA-binding properties of wild-type and tfm mutant. Wieland SJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 May;14(5):409–14

Uptake of proline by renal brushborder vesicles: a mathematical analysis. Weiss SD, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):597–608

Vanadium-induced inhibition of renal Na+, K+-adenosinetriphosphatase in the chicken after chronic dietary exposure. Phillips TD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):651–61

Mechanism of volume expansion on citrate, ammonia, and acid excretion in the rat. Adler S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):475–81

Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance study of the rat kidney in vivo. Balaban RS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov; 20(5):575–9

Renal handling of potassium in dogs with chronic renal insufficiency. Bourgoignie JJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct; 20(4):482–90

Effects of two models of hypercalcemia on renal acid base metabolism. Mitnick P, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr; 21(4):613–20

Renal handling of water and sodium in infancy and childhood: a study using clearance methods during hypotonic saline diuresis. Rodriguez-Soriano J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):700–4

Mechanism by which enhanced ammonia production reduces urinary potassium excretion. Sastrasinh S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):326–31

Glutamine distribution in mitochondria from normal and acidotic rat kidneys. Simpson D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):774–9

Effects of in vitro potassium on ammoniagenesis in rat and canine kidney tissue. Sleeper RS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb;21(2):345–53

Role of renal prostaglandins during antidiuresis and water diuresis in man. Walker RM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb; 21(2):365–70

Renal localization of Tamm-horsfall protein in unilateral obstructive uropathy in rats. Dziukas LJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):185–93

Lectins as fluorescence microscopic markers for saccharides in the human kidney. Holthöfer H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):391–9

Vitamin-D-dependent calcium binding protein content is reduced in kidneys of juvenile-onset diabetics. Orci L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):102–3

Conjugation and bioactivation of chlorotrifluoroethylene. Bonhaus DW, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 7;29(23):2399–405

Peptide transport in intestinal and renal brush border membrane vesicles. Ganapathy V, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 21;30(25):2137–46 (36 ref.)

The effect of gentamicin on calcium uptake by renal mitochondria. Sastrasinh M, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 28; 30(26):2309–15

Conversion of spironolactone to an active metabolite in target tissues: formation of 7 alpha-thiospironolactone by microsomal preparations from guinea pig liver, adrenals, kidneys, and testes. Sherry JH, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28;29(26):2727–36

Essential fatty acid supplemented diet increases renal excretion of prostaglandin E2 and water in essential fatty acid deficient rats. Hansen HS. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):849–54

Essential fatty acid-supplemented diet decreases renal excretion of immunoreactive arginine-vasopressin in essential fatty acid-deficient rats. Hansen HS. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):321–2

The role of the renal lymphatics in fluoride handling. Sinclair RJ, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):51–5

Relationship between calcium stimulation of cyclic GMP and lipid peroxidation in the rat kidney: evidence for involvement of calmodulin and separate pathways of peroxidation in cortex versus inner medulla. Craven PA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):103–15

Impaired renal mevalonate metabolism in nephrotic syndrome: a stimulus for increased hepatic cholesterogenesis independent of GFR and hypoalbuminemia. Golper TA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May; 31(5):471–6

Isolated perfused rat kidney. Newton JF Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:94–105

Reversal of the normal pattern of renal choline metabolism during uremia in rats. Bean GH, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(4):204–6

Acidosis and renal calcium excretion in experimental chronic renal failure. Marone CC, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(6):294–6

Renal handling of uremic middle molecules. a study with the isolated perfused rat kidney. Schindhelm K, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):166–72

Benzodiazepine receptor binding in young, mature and senescent rat brain and kidney. Pedigo NW, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1981 Summer;2(2):83–8

Clinica estimation of the renal threshold for glucose in persons with diabetes mellitus. Hite AM. **Nurs Res** 1982 May-Jun;31(3):153–8

Nature. Volume 228, 1970: pages 764–766. Unique biosynthesis by kidney of a biologically active vitamin D metabolite. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May;39(5):215–8

Renal oxygen consumption and sodium reabsorption during isotonic volume expansion in the developing rat. Elinder G, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 May;16(5):351–3

Transport of beta-hydroxy-beta-methyl-glutarate and beta-hydroxbutyrate by renal brushborder membrane vesicles. Roth KS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug;16(8):644–8

Renal pathogenesis of familial hyperuricemia: studies in two kindreds. Stapleton FB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Nov; 15(11):1447–53

Ontogeny of renal uric acid excretion in the mongrel puppy. Stapleton FB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Dec;15(12):1513–6

Effect of glucagon on magnesium renal reabsorption in the rat. Bailly C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):360–5

Electrophysiological analysis of rat renal sugar and amino acid transport. I. Basic phenomena. Frömter E. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Apr;393(2):179–89

Demonstration of high levels of erythropoietin in rat kidneys following hypoxic hypoxia. Jelkmann W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):34–9

Electrophysiological analysis of rat renal sugar and amino acid transport. II. Dependence on various transport parameters and inhibitors. Samaržija I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Apr;393(2):190–7

Renal handling of homologous and heterologous insulin in the isolated perfused rat kidney. Schlatter E, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):227–31

Acid-base maneuvers and phosphate transport in the isolated rat kidney. Steele TH, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Dec; 392(2):178–82

Interactions of renal prostaglandins with the renin-angiotensin system. Weber PC, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;15(2):321–37 (126 ref.)

In vitro stimulation of phosphate uptake in isolated chick renal cells by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Liang CT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3532–6

Proline and glucose transport by renal membranes from dogs with spontaneous idiopathic Fanconi syndrome. Medow MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7769–72

Renal transport of taurine adapts to perturbed taurine homeostasis. Rozen R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2101–5

23,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3: a natural precursor in the biosynthesis of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-26,23-lactone. Tanaka Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):4805–8

Phosphocitrate inhibits mitochondrial and cytosolic accumulation of calcium in kidney cells in vivo. Tew WP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5528–32

Effect of acute and chronic acidosis on glutamine uptake in kidney slices of newborn rats. George JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):149–55

Sodium chloride absorption by flounder intestine: a model for the renal thick ascending limb. Frizzell RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:67–81

Prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) in renal papilla in NaCl hypertension. Tobian L, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:501–3

Localization of exaggerated prostaglandin synthesis associated with renal damage. Currie MG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Dec;22(6):933–44

Differences in types of prostaglandins produced by two MOCK canine kidney cell sublines. Lewis MG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jun;21(6):1025–32

A comparison of the effects of prostacyclin and 6-keto-prostaglandin E1 on renin release in the isolated rat and rabbit kidney. Schwertschlag U, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan;23(1):129–38

Dissociation of beta-adrenergic stimulation of renin secretion and prostacyclin synthesis in the rabbit kidney. Vandongen R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jun;21(6):1007–14

Release of prostaglandin I2 from hog kidney by propranolol. Gotoh S, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun; 8(6):537–44

The influence of indomethacin and possible role of prostaglandins on calcium renal excretion. Colette C, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;5(2):68–75

The renal clearance of albumin following intravenous loading of homologous albumin in conscious rats. Hackbarth H, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;5(2):88–94

Concentration of renin in the renal interstitium, as reflected in lymph. O'Morchoe CC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981; 4(4):199–206

Interactions of starvation and selective phosphorus depletion on renal phosphate reabsorption. Steele TH. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;5(1):44–52

Changes in renal handling of platinum in cisplatinum-treated rats following induction of metabolic acidosis or alkalosis. Bertolero F, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):273–85

Effect of unconjugated bilirubin on the uptake of p-aminohippuric acid by the isolated perfused rat kidney. Comin EJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;34(1):169–72

Cyclic nucleotides and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in kidneys from rats with experimental diabetes. Hoskins B, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):381–4

Renal clearance of digoxin in premature neonates. Ng PK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 34(2):207–16

The diffusion coefficient of oxygen in respiring kidney and tumour tissue. Evans NT, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar; 43(3):179–88

Factors influencing renal sodium reabsorption in volume expansion. Knox FG, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1982;92:75–113 (230 ref.)

Argyria-tissue deposition of silver as selenide. Aaseth J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):247–51

Determinants of abnormal renal sodium handling in cirrhosis: a reappraisal [editorial] Epstein M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980;40(8):689–94

Removal of IR-GIP by the kidneys in man, and the effect of acute nephrectomy on plasma GIP in rats. Jorde R, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):469–71

The influence of dihydralazine and angiotensin-II blockade on renal extraction of [131I]hippuran. Falch DK, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(2):127–30

Phosphate metabolism and renal calcium stone disease. Wikström B. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1981;61:1–56 (133 ref.)

Measurement of intracellular free calcium in monkey kidney cells with aequorin. Borle AB, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 16; 217(4556):252–4

Vitamin D—dependent calcium binding protein: immunocytochemical localization in chick kidney. Roth J, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 9;214(4517):197–200

Steroids as potential modulators of angiotensin receptors in bovine adrenal glomerulosa and kidney. Campanile CP, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jun;37(6):681–700

Renal prostaglandin E in essential hypertension: studies in patients with suppressed renin activity. Hsieh BS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;80(6):575–81

Clearance of human desaminotyrosyl fibrinopeptide A from the rat circulation: role of kidney and proteolytic enzymes. Lane DA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Apr 15;26(2):73–82

A new transport interaction of dibasic amino acids and citrulline in human kidney. Oyanagi K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 May;134(1):55–8

Deposition of C4-binding protein and beta 1H globulin in kidneys of patients with IgA nephropathy. Tomino Y, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):217–22

Mechanism of inhibition of renal amino acid reabsorption in rabbits by heavy metals. Foulkes EC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):103–7

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on hepatic and renal deiodination of L-thyroxine to 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Scammell JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 60(1):45–51

Acute effects of lead on the renal handling of zinc in dogs. Victery W, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 61(3):358–67

Dissociation between renal gluconeogenesis and ammoniagenesis after acute liver intoxication. Faus MJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Mar;10(4):405–9

Biochemical changes induced by naphthalene after oral administration in albino rats. Rao GS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug;8(6):311–5

In vitro and in vivo covalent binding of the kidney toxicant and carcinogen tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)-phosphate. Söderlund EJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(4):291–304

Metallothionein excretion in urine upon cadmium exposure: its relationship with liver and kidney cadmium. Tohyama C, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(3):181–91

Metabolism of normal and ischemically injured rabbit kidneys during perfusion for 48 hours at 10 C. Pegg DE, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):437–43

Urate metabolism in primary hyperparathyroidism. Ljunghall S, et al. **Urol Int** 1982;37(2):73–8

The effect of minoxidil in improving renal function of patients with malignant hypertension. Alleyne GA, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1981 Sep;30(3):149–52

Induction of paracetamol metabolism in the isolated perfused kidney. Emslie KR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Sep; 11(9):579–87

Metabolism of paracetamol by the isolated perfused kidney of the homozygous Gunn rat. Emslie KR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Feb;12(2):77–82

Metabolism of paracetamol by the isolated perfused kidney of the homozygous Gunn rat. Emslie KR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Feb;12(2):77–82

Dose-dependent effects of vinyltoluene inhalation on non-protein thiols and drug biotransformation in liver and kidneys of the rat. Heinonen T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Apr;11(4):285–9

Species variations in the renal and hepatic conjugation of 3-phenoxybenzoic acid with glycine. Huckle KR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Sep;11(9):635–44

Role of sodium ion in renal transport of p-aminohippurate in vitro. Park YS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1980;21(2):123–8

[Clinical significance of lactic osmotic concentration and renal loading (author's transl)] Dai JH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;61(10):644–6 **(Chi)**

[Vasopressin isoreceptors in the liver and kidney: relationship between hormone binding and biological response] Jard S. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(4–5):621–8 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Variations in blood amylase and renal clearance of amylase after endoscopic cholangiowirsungography] Hostein J, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evidence for a glucose-dependent renal phosphorus leak in normo- and hypercalciuric stone-formers (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and metabolites in uremic

patients (author's transl)] Fillastre JP, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lithium elimination by the isolated perfused rat kidney (author's transl)] Schmidt M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980; 1(4):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The influence of indomethacin and possible role of prostaglandin on renal calcium excretion (author's transl)] Aguirre L, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;30(2):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prostaglandins, kidney and hypertension (author's transl)] Vanherweghem JL. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Concentration of cefamandole in human renal parenchyma (author's transl)] Kroening U, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(11):1976–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal kinetics of contrast media in unilateral diseased kidney (author's transl)] Naber K, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Jan;21(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Substrate levels of the kidney] Guder WG. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1469–73 **(Ger)**

[New advances in the pathobiochemistry of the kidneys] Haschen RJ. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1; 75(11–12):504–8 **(Ger)**

[Utilization of N-acetylated amino acids in solutions for intravenous feeding. Cleavage of N-acetyltyrosine and N-acetylcysteine in rat tissues] Neuhäuser M, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1982 Mar;21(1):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary observations on in vitro biosynthesis of prostaglandins E in tumor cells and virus transformed cells] Capuzzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 30; 57(20):2104–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of synthetic eel calcitonin on hypercalcemia, mainly on fractional excretion of calcium of the kidney (author's transl)] Sakai T. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Mar;30(3):313–6 **(Jpn)**

[Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion of netilmicin in rats (IV). Distribution in kidney and transmigration to fetus or suckling (author's transl)] Fujino A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Apr;35(4):979–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinico-chemical studies on chronic cadmium poisoning. (Part 6). Renal clearances of amino acids (author's transl)] Kobayashi E, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 36(4):734–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of calcium deficiency on the in-vivo interaction of cadmium and zinc (author's transl)] Nakamura K, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;35(6):851–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combined effect of carbon monoxide and potassium cyanide on intracellular oxidation-reduction in rabbit kidney in situ (author's transl)] Takano T, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;36(5):811–5 **(Jpn)**

[Thorotrast kidney accompanied with renal pelvic carcinoma —a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Ukai R, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):900–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of the angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, captopril, on catecholamine concentrations in rat plasma, heart, brain and kidneys (author's transl)] Hirata Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 20; 57(8):1097–108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case with gold nephropathy: X-ray energy dispersive analysis of gold deposition in renal tissue (author's transl)] Kaizu K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 10; 71(3):364–72 **(Jpn)**

[Hydrogen ion transport mechanism in the kidney] Fujimoto M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Nov;39(11):3390–7 **(Jpn)**

[Circadian rhythm of polyamine synthesis in rat liver (author's transl)] Hayashi S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):126–33 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetics of rolitetracycline in patients with solitary kidney] Wójcicki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 6; 36(27):1023–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect cold adaptation to the ouabain-sensitive component of kidney respiration in rats] Medvedev LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroid hormones on various indices of water-electrolyte and kidney function in rats] Mostovoi VS. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):826–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of lithium on the renal excretory function and Na, K-ATPase activity in rats] Vasil'eva VF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1866–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[3H-aldosterone binding by rat kidney cytosol in reflex and denervation dystrophy of this organ] Azhipa IaI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):511–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peripheral blood renin-angiotensin system indices and the kallikrein-kinin system of the kidneys in hypertension] Almazov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Mar;22(3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ion-regulating function of the human kidneys during prolonged space flight and in simulation studies] Grigor'ev AI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Jan-Feb; 16(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complexity and diversity of poly(A)-containing mRNAs from different tissues of Bos taurus] Gorodetskii SI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;16(1):82–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[NADP-specific dehydrogenase activity and lipid metabolic intensity in the kidneys of growing and adult rats] Zoidze SD. **Nerv Sist** 1980;21:87–91 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of O2 consumption and CO2 release by kidney slices in vitro in acute renal failure] Dyondyeshi G, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and breakdown of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes in the cell nuclei of guinea pig kidneys in diphtheria intoxication] Pokrovskaia TG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov; 23(11):1320–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of SH-groups in the pharmacology of the action of novurite and ethacrynic acid] Kantariia VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dependence between the rate of RNA synthesis and the CTP-synthetase activity of different rat and chicken tissue] Kokunin VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec; 53(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age peculiarities of the intake dynamics of (35S)thiamine and its phosphoric esters administered parenterally into rat organs] Rozanov AIa, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;53(6):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disruption of renal osmoregulation in uremia] Grigor'ev EA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;(3):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Renal microcirculation in chronic pyelonephritis] Khomenko VF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun; (3):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrolyte-excretory kidney function in the acute period of brain concussion] Shapovalov IuV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of furosemide on the renal excretion of digoxin] Bugallo L, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr; 7(1):139–42 **(Spa)**

[Stimulation of gluconeogenic capacity in partially hepatectomized rats (author's transl)] Pita ML, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):21–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evolution of the content of gluconeogenic metabolites in rat liver and kidney during exercise (author's transl)] Vargas A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of gout and hyperuricemia] Guzmán L. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Dec;109(12):1191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Movement and distribution of sodium in monolayers of MDCK cells] de Garrido DJ. **Rev Med Panama** 1982 May; 7(2):137–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Muscular atrophy affecting kidney function in rheumatic patients] Nived O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 2; 78(36):3023–4 **(Swe)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Susceptibility of continuous lines of monkey kidney cells to influenza and parainfluenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. Orstavik I. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Jun;89(3):179–83

Isolations of Leptospira interrogans serovars hardjo, balcanica, and pomona from cattle at slaughter. White FH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1172–3

Torulopsis apicola cytopathic effects on renal tissue cultures of primates. Murg B, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1981 Apr-Jun; 40(2):155–62

Growth and persistence of polyoma early region deletion mutants in mice. McCance DJ. **J Virol** 1981 Sep; 39(3):958–62

Some experiments on ascending of Corynebacterium renale in mice from urinary bladder into kidneys. Okamoto R, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;29(3–4):88–93

Virus-like particles in the kidneys of three patients with endemic Balkan nephropathy. Georgescu L, et al. **Virologie** 1981 Oct-Dec;32(4):305–6

[One of aberrant organisms isolated from swine kidney culture cells (author's transl)] Eto M, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Apr;50(3):242–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on retrograde Proteus mirabilis pyelonephritis in the rat. I. An experiment to obtain both pathologic sections and total number of bacteria from one kidney simultaneously (author's transl)] Takamoto H. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;72(8):1006–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

Ultrastructure of in vivo lysis of Sarcocystis cruzi merozoites. Speer CA, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):961–3

PATHOLOGY

A 2 year experience with percutaneous renal biopsy under ultrasonic guidance. Afschrift M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981; 36(5):237–40

Dexamethasone suppressible hyperaldosteronism in a child with nephrosclerosis. Lee SM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):251–5

Mitotic activity and growth dynamics of kidneys of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Perov YuL, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(4):391–3

Type 1 glycogenosis with contracted kidneys and liver cell adenoma. Nishio S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 31(5):873–81

Confirmation of the development of multiple renal cell tumors in endstage/long-term hemodialysis kidney revealed typical acquired cystic transformation. Ohmori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):1097–104

Masugi nephritis in the nude mice and their normal littermates. Okada K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan; 32(1):1–11

Renal biopsy findings in orthostatic proteinuria. von Bonsdorff M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1982 Jan; 90(1):11–8

Renal pathology of fetuses with congenital nephrotic syndrome of the Finnish type. 2. A qualitative and quantitative electron microscopic study. Autio-Harmainen H. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 May;89(3):215–22

A study of the value of resin-embedded semi-thin sections and electron microscopy in the diagnosis of renal biopsies. Skjørten F, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Jul;89(4):257–62

Role of some biogenic amines in the pathomechanism of glomerulonephritis. I. Histological examinations of kidneys in acute and chronic serum sickness in rabbits. Szajner-Milart I, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug; 32(4):349–62

Functional and structural rat kidney changes caused by peroral or parenteral lithium treatment. Plenge P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):303–13

High resolution light microscopy in renal pathology. Hoffmann EO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 76(5):636–43

The acute vasculitis of Wegener's granulomatosis in renal biopsies. Novak RF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep; 78(3):367–71

Clinical usefulness of the morphological classification of lupus nephritis. Baldwin DS. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1 Suppl 1):142–9

Patterns of renal injury in systemic lupus erythematosus: light and immunofluorescence microscopic observations. Grishman E, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):135–41

Role of electronmicroscopy in the classification of lupus nephritis. Pirani CL, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):150–63

Behcet's syndrome and renal involvement: a histological and immunofluorescent study of eleven renal biopsies. Herreman G, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Jul-Aug;284(1):10–7

Morphological patterns of glomerular disease in renal biopsies from 1000 Malaysian patients. Prathap K, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):52–6

Hyperplasia of juxtaglomerular cells and renin localization in kidney of normotensive animals given captopril. Electron microscopic and immunohistochemical studies. Zaki FG, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 May-Jun;12(3):200–15

Recognition of information in renal biopsies of patients with lupus nephritis. Whiting-O'Keefe Q, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):723–7

The information content from renal biopsy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Whiting-O'Keefe Q, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):718–23

Cellular arteriolar nodules. Their presence in heart, pancreas, and kidneys of patients with malignant nephrosclerosis. Hughson MD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Feb; 106(2):71–4

The value of the renal biopsy in lupus nephritis. McCluskey RT. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):867–75

Induction of diamine oxidase activity in rat kidney during compensatory hypertrophy. Desiderio MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):243–9

Increased beta-adrenergic receptor complement in androgen-induced mouse kidney hypertrophy. Petrovic SL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):329–37

Experience with renal cyst aspiration. Quintero EC, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 May;73(5):227–33

Renal lesions in essential mixed IgG-IgM cryoglobulinemia. Study of 48 cases. Barbiano di Belgiojoso G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):316–27

Renal pathology in hypertension and the effects of treatment. Kincaid-Smith P. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 13(1):107–15

Renal disease-a sixth cardinal feature of the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. Churchill DN, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Sep;16(3):151–4

Morphologic aspects of Goldblatt hypertension in a newborn infant. Fischbach H, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):41–5

The long-term outcome of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Ramzy MH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul; 16(1):13–9

Subtypes of acute postinfectious glomerulonephritis. Synopsis of clinical and pathological features. Sorger K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Mar;17(3):114–28

Renal damage and form of cadmium in subcellular fractions. Sato M, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:163–79

The relationship between kidney size and function in short-term diabetic patients [letter] Christiansen JS, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jun;22(6):494

Acute renal hypertrophy in experimental diabetes: lack of effect of short-term growth hormone administration. Seyer-Hansen K, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):374–5

The value of renal biopsy in the management of acute renal failure. Ojogwu LI, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 May; 58(5):334–40

Histopathological changes in relation to cadmium concentration in horse kidneys. Elinder CG, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):1–21

Glomerular lesions in renal allografts. Briner J.
Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd 1982;49:1-76 (92 ref.)
Ageing changes in Porton rats with spontaneously arising pituitary tumors. Horn PL, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(2):141-7
Liver and kidney pathology in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) exposed to dietary pyrrolizidine (Senecio) alkaloids. Hendricks JD, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct; 35(2):170-83
Renal effects of mercury- and cadmium-metallothionein. Nordberg GF. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:347-50
Effects of caloric intake and dietary composition on the development of proteinuria, age-associated renal disease and longevity in the male rat. Everitt AV, et al.
Gerontology 1982 May-Jun;28(3):168-75
Immunocytochemical identification of amyloid in formalin-fixed paraffin sections. Shirahama T, et al.
Histochemistry 1981;72(2):161-71
Immunoperoxidase techniques in human renal biopsy. MacIver AG, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 May;6(3):249-67
IgA nephropathy: morphologic predictors of progressive renal disease. Lee SM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):314-22
Pathology of experimental nephrosis-nephritis in chicks induced by infectious bronchitis virus. Chandra M, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1981 May;19(5):508-10
Histopathologic effects of acutely toxic levels of copper & zinc on gills, liver & kidney of Puntius conchonius (Ham.). Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Feb;19(2):191-4
Renal pathology in congenital nephrotic syndrome of Finnish type: a quantitative light microscopic study on 50 patients. Huttunen NP, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1980 Mar; 1(1):10-6
A critical evaluation of the acute systemic toxicity test for dental alloys using histopathologic criteria. Culliton CR, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1981 Jul;15(4):565-75
The abnormal morphology of polyoma-transformed baby hamster kidney cells is due to a failure to respond to 70K spreading factor. Knox P, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun; 55:301-16
Observations on kidney damage in hamsters following a non-icterohaemorrhagic form of disease resulting from infection by Leptospira interrogans serotype icterohaemorrhagiae. Cox PJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jan;91(1):153-7
Absence of the inferior vena cava associated with an atrophic right kidney and hypertension. Brem AS, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):539-41
Medullary sponge kidney and congenital hemihypertrophy: case report and literature review. Harris RE, et al.
J Urol 1981 Nov;126(5):676-8
Systematic mapping of nephroureterectomy specimens removed for urothelial cancer: pathological findings and clinical correlations. McCarron JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):243-6
Quantifying SLE renal biopsy results aids clinician [news] Page H. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 13;248(6):623
Pyelonephritis: the relationship between infection, renal scarring, and antimicrobial therapy. Miller T, et al.
Kidney Int 1981 May;19(5):654-62
Salicylate-induced renal papillary necrosis in the Gunn rat. The role of bilirubin. Harper GS, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):258-64
Silent pyonephrosis as a cause of chronic ill-health. Kirk D. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):705-7
Impairment of renal compensatory hypertrophy by hypothyroidism in the rat. Stéphan F, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 15-22;30(7-8):623-31
Renal pathology of fetuses with congenital nephrotic syndrome of the Finnish type. A qualitative and quantitative light microscopic study. Autio-Harmainen H, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3-4):158-63
Control of post renal biopsy hemorrhage by Gelfoam embolization. Farmer CD, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(3):149-51
Renal pathology in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ramirez G, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(3):124-6
When to perform a renal biopsy in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)? A retrospective analysis of the correlation between morphological findings and clinical data at the time of biopsy. Sluiter HE, et al.
Neth J Med 1981;24(6):217-23
Pathological studies on the kidney of systemic arteritis. II. Animal model: comparative studies on the pathogenesis of arteritis and glomerulonephritis of SL/Ni and MRL/1. Kyogoku M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):913-20
Pathological studies on the kidney of systemic arteritis. I. Histopathological studies on the biopsy and autopsy cases of systemic lupus erythematosus, periarteritis nodosa, and progressive systemic sclerosis. Sawai T, et al.
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1981 Jul;23(7):905-12
Polymorphism of vascular lesions in the kidney of the diseases with systemic vasculitis. Shibata S.
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1981 Jul;23(7):947-56
Systemic vasculitis and its renal lesions. Shiokawa Y, et al.
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1981 Jul;23(7):939-46
Morphological and clinical features of the kidney in Wegener's granulomatosis. A survey of 28 autopsies in Japan. Watanabe T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):921-30
Renal biopsy: an appraisal of its role in clinical nephrology. Reddy J, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):96-8
Selenium and kidney deposits in experimental argyria. Electron microscopy and microanalysis. Berry JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;30(3):136-40
Clinical pyelonephritis and focal renal scarring. A selected review of pathogenesis, prevention, and prognosis. Winberg J, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug; 29(4):801-14 (51 ref.)
Renal ultrasound in the neonatal period. McInnis AN, et al.
Pediatr Radiol 1982;12(1):15-20
Diagnosis of acute interstitial nephritis: is a kidney biopsy necessary? [letter] Somekh E, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr; 69(4):505
Long term study of mesangial proliferative glomerulonephritis with IgM deposits. Vangelista A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:503-7
Protective effects of 16,16-dimethyl PGE2 on the liver and kidney. Ruwart MJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:97-102
Renal parenchymal disease: sonographic-histologic correlation. Hricak H, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(1):141-7
Percutaneous renal biopsy with real-time ultrasonography. Backman U, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1982;16(1):65-7
Histopathological and immunological studies on kidneys of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Chi CY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;80(4):418-32
Transplant aspiration cytology in diagnostic evaluation of renal allografts. Häyry P, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1575-8
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. An immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study on the occurrence of bacteria and bacterial antigen. Nielsen HO, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(5):335-40
Chronic cortical nodular interstitial nephritis. Shinkawa T, et al. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):325-7
Nephrectomy in children for hypertension associated with unilateral renal parenchymal disease. Wasnick RJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun;19(6):617-20
Renal pathology in captive baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Brack M. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):55-8
Cell division in kidneys of rats fed a potassium-deficient diet. Melvin JB, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(1):1-12
Erythrocytosis, glomerulomegaly, mesangial hyperplasia, sialyl hyperplasia, and arteriosclerosis induced in rats by nickel subsulfide. McCully KS, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 1982;394(3):207-20
Hypertension and arteriolar sclerosis of the kidney, pancreas, adrenal gland, and liver. Tracy RE, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 1981;391(1):91-106
Congenital persistent swine fever (hog cholera). I. Pathomorphological lesions in lymphoid tissues, kidney and adrenal. van der Molen EJ, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1981;28(2):89-101
[Histological changes in the murine kidney in experimental hematogenic pyelonephritis from E. coli strains isolated from different sources] Bakürdzhiev T, et al.
Eksp Med Morfol 1981;20(4):237-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Renal biopsy following ultrasonic localization of the kidney] Bakürzhiev M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(1):61-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Influence of nutritional factors on the enhancement of renal compensatory hypertrophy by hyperadrenocorticism in the rat (author's transl)] Reville P, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 1981 Jul-Sep;42(3):251-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pheochromocytoma with compression of renal vascular pedicle and hypoplastic kidney: interest of sulpiride and propranolol tests (author's transl)] Ben Maïz H, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1982;133(3):164-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Advantages to use long-edged glassknives to cut renal biopsies embedded in paraffin (author's transl)] Eneström S. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(5):317-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Correlation between renal compensatory hypertrophy and urinary sodium excretion in the ACTH treated rat] Reville P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(4):468-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Vesico-renal reflux and compensatory renal hypertrophy (author's transl)] Viville C. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(5):273-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Development of early kidney lesions in genetically hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats] Blanc-Brunat N, et al. **Parol Arterielle** 1980;6(3):145-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Renal puncture biopsy. Its value and indications] Glasson P. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Aug;101(8):587-9 **(Fre)**
[Anatomo-clinical correlations in Berger's disease: evaluation of the prognosis by analysis of one hundred and one cases (author's transl)] Saint-André JP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):601-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Morphological lesions of the kidney in acute bilateral subrenal occlusion] Gyöngyössi G.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 1980;21(1):55-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ultrasound tomography of the kidneys] Busse HJ, et al.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Aug 1;75(15):698-701 **(Ger)**
[The kidney in rheumatoid arthritis] Ragaiolo M, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 1981 Jan-Mar;28(1):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Polycystic disease. Description of 2 cases manifested in the neonatal period] Airaghi M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan-Apr;4(1-2):149-53 **(Ita)**
[Must renal biopsy be still performed in 'lipoid nephrosis'? (author's transl)] Del Gado R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):399-401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Primary osteogenic sarcoma of the kidney; report of a case (author's transl)] Uchijima Y, et al.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;73(2):221-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A histopathological study on unilateral recurrent Masugi nephritis (author's transl)] Yasumoto R.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Jul;72(7):790-809 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate (cyclic-AMP) in a persistently infected Vero cells line with measles virus (author's transl)] Arima Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(6):757-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Nephrotic syndrome in the elderly—a clinicopathological study (author's transl)] Ishimoto F, et al.
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1981 Oct;23(10):1251-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Courses of coagulation-fibrinolysis system and renal histological findings in aminonucleoside nephrosis (author's transl)] Kikuchi K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug; 23(8):1087-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinicopathologic study on lupus nephritis (author's transl)] Yumura W. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):109-25 **(Jpn)**
[Clinicopathologic study of factors concerning hypertensive renal lesions (author's transl)] Kimura K.
Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Mar 10;71(3):302-11 **(Jpn)**
[Primary malignant nephrosclerosis (Bohle, 1973) — an autopsy study] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981; 39(7):2780-2 **(Jpn)**
[Methods for kidney biopsy] Abe M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:94-108 **(Jpn)**
[Relationship of renal histopathology to immunoglobulin classes and complement fixation of anti-native DNA antibodies and components of immune complexes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Hashimoto H, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Sep; 21(5):366-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morphological alterations of kidneys in the course of leukemias and the thrombopoietic activity of plasma (author's transl)] Kemona H, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(7):537-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Structural changes in renal tissue in experimental staphylococcal septicopyemia] Botkina EM, et al.
Antibiotiki 1981 Aug;26(8):623-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in the kidneys in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Koshlia VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct; (10):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Change of kidney position in orthstatism in children with intermittent proteinuria of orthostatic character (author's transl)] Buchanec J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Sep; 76(3):277-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Histology of the embolized tumorous kidney] Jiménez Cruz JF, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul-Aug;5(4):243-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[A new sign in the post-embolization syndrome] Navio Niño S, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul-Aug;5(4):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Apropos of a Cachi-Ricci case: bilateral nephromegaly and simple serous cysts in the liver] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Jan-Feb;35(1):13-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Prognosis of nephrosis] Habib R, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1981 May-Jun;38(3):447-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Arteriovenous fistula and thrombosis of the renal vein: complication of a surgical renal biopsy] Muñoz Arizpe R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 May-Jun; 38(3):499-505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of epidural morphine on postoperative pain, endocrine-metabolic, and renal responses to surgery. A controlled study. Jørgensen BC, et al.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1982 Feb;26(1):63-8
Effects of renal function on serum fluoride level in dogs during and after enflurane anesthesia. Wickström I, et al.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1981 Jun;25(3):258-62
Effect of sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine on the renal excretion of water and electrolytes in developing rats. Appenroth D, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(12):1715-21
Mineralocorticoid escape in man: role of renal prostaglandins. Dürr J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar; 99(3):474-80
Investigation of the role of kidney kallikrein on bumetanide induced diuresis in rats. Olsen UB.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1981 Nov;49(5):321-6
A mathematical model of fluid transport in the kidney. Jensen PK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug;112(4):373-85
Influence of dietary linoleic acid content on blood pressure regulation in salt-loaded rats (with special reference to the prostaglandin system). Hoffmann P, et al.
Adv Lipid Res 1981;18:203-27 (106 ref.)
Renal prostaglandin E2 biosynthesis: dependence on angiotensin II. Attallah AA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1521-3

Ultrasonic assessment of fetal kidney function in normal and complicated pregnancies. Kurjak A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 1;141(3):266–70

Renal handling of zinc: effect of cysteine infusion. Abu-Hamdan DK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):F487–94

Hemodynamic and renal functional changes after acute unilateral nephrectomy in the dog: role of carotid sinus baroreceptors. Ayus JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):F181–9

Micropuncture study of the superficial nephron of Perognathus penicillatus. Braun EJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F612–7

Segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during renal vein constriction. Burnett JC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):F19–22

Functional adaptation to reduced renal mass in early development. Chevalier RL. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):F190–6

Pyeloureteral dynamics in the intact and chronically obstructed multicalyceal kidney. Constantinou CE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R398–411

Increased left atrial pressure does not alter renal function in the conscious primate. Cornish KG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):R119–24

Dissociation of saline-induced natriuresis from urea washout in the rat. Gennari FJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):F250–6

Renal function, heart rate, and blood pressure during exercise and avoidance in dogs. Grignolo A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R482–90

Potential-dependent D-glucose uptake by renal brush border membrane vesicles in the absence of sodium. Hilden S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F340–5

New pathways for potassium transport in the kidney. Jamison RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F297–312 (132 ref.)

Coulometric acid–base titration in nanoliter samples with glass and antimony electrodes. Karlmark B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F95–9

Renal responses to prolonged central volume expansion in conscious primates. Kass DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F649–56

Endogenous cryogen excreted by the kidneys. Kluger MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R271–6

Membrane fluidity and enzyme activities in brush border and basolateral membranes of the dog kidney. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F246–53

Bicarbonate reabsorption and potassium handling in isolated perfused kidneys of Bufo marinus. Long S. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F67–73

Renal electrolyte handling, acid–base status, and urinary acidification in Bufo marinus. Long S. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F60–6

Excitation of cardiac sympathetic afferent nerves: effects on renal function. Meckler RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):R267–70

Functional and morphologic patterns of renal maturation in the developing guinea pig. Merlet-Benichou C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F618–24

Transport properties of toad kidney epithelia in culture. Perkins FM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):C154–9

Comparative physiology of insect renal function. Phillips J. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R241–57 (176 ref.)

Renal and tubuloglomerular feedback effects of [Sar1,Ala8]angiotensin II in the rat. Ploth DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):F149–57

Renal sugar transport in the winter flounder. VI. Reabsorption of D-mannose. Pritchard JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F415–22

Effects of saline on continuously recorded filtration fractions in cat kidney. Rasmussen SN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F96–101

Isoproterenol-induced thirst: renal and extrarenal mechanisms. Rettig R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):R152–7

Bicarbonate reabsorption in the papillary collecting duct: effect of acetazolamide. Richardson RM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F74–80

Renal function in conscious rats with chronic unilateral renal denervation. Rogenes PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):F140–8

A new method for kidney perfusion in situ: application to dynamics of autoregulation. Simchon S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F86–94

A proposed role for adenosine in the regulation of renal hemodynamics and renin release. Spielman WS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F423–35

Indomethacin impairs water diuresis in the DI rat: role of prostaglandins independent of ADH. Stoff JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F231–7

Marshall Barber and the origins of micropipette methods. Terreros DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F293–6

Flow-dependent transport processes: filtration, absorption, secretion. Wright FS. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F1–11

Renal function after prolonged hypotensive anesthesia and surgery in dogs with reduced renal mass. Stone EA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1675–80

Renal function of the pony and the horse. Zatzman ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):608–12

In situ hypothermic preservation of a renal allograft during resection of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Nghiem DD, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 May;48(5):237–8

Overview of renal assist systems. Smith JW. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4–6):473–86

Influence of age on tobramycin pharmacokinetics in patients with normal renal function. Bauer LA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Nov;20(5):587–9

March myoglobinemia: a hazard to renal function. Melamed I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1277–9

Lack of tropomyosin correlates with the absence of stress fibers in transformed rat kidney cells. Leonardi CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):154–62

Dielectric properties of animal tissues in vivo at frequencies 10 MHz—1 GHz. Stuchly MA, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):93–103

Evaluation of renal function in neonatal rats. Kavlock RH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(5–6):279–88

Effects of halothane and sodium nitroprusside on renal function and autoregulation. Ohmura A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jan;54(1):103–8

Experimental dissociation of the effects of prostaglandins on renal sodium and water reabsorption by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors in the rat. Bartoli E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;76(3):357–60

The Ninth J. A. F. Stevenson Memorial Lecture: The many roles of the kidney in arterial pressure control and hypertension. Guyton AC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;59(6):513–9 (27 ref.)

Cardiac atrial factor—an endogenous diuretic? Sonnenberg H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;59(12):1278–9

Implications of the finding of calcium carbonate in rabbit urine with respect to renal acidification. Tam SC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):800–5

Urinary zinc in relation to other cations and flow during volume expansion and intravenous chlorothiazide. Watkins DW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;59(6):562–6

Comparison of the adrenal and renal responses to angiotensin II fetal lambs and adult sheep. Robillard JE, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jan;50(1):140–7

Role of the kallikrein-kinin system in the renal effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in anaesthetized dogs. Clappison BH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):509–13

Unusual development of arterial hypertension in an anephric patient during miliary tuberculosis of the lungs [letter] Bonadonna A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun;17(6):323

Nonrenal factors influencing renal function during the perinatal period. Arant BS Jr. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun; 8(2):225–40

Renal functions and clinical disorders in the neonate. Oh W. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun;8(2):215–23

The effect of intrarenal infusion of bile on kidney function in the dog. Alon U, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Apr;62(4):431–3

Renal function. Braun EJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982; 71(4):511–7 (58 ref.)

Renal handling of serum proteins as studied by micropuncture techniques. Stolte H, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;26:23–30

Function of rabbit kidneys in vitro at normothermia following equilibration with 3.0 M Me2SO and removal by hypertonic washout at 10 degrees C. Segal NB, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Feb;19(1):50–60

Evidence for the guidance of pronephric duct migration by a craniocaudally traveling adhesion gradient. Poole TJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul;92(1):144–58

Characterization of the renal handling of vasopressin in the dog by stop-flow analysis. Kimura T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2089–94

A comparison of three methods of assessing renal function [letter] D'haene EG, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):145

Comparative physiology of the control of renal function. Knox FG. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2382–4

Control of renal function in freshwater and marine teleosts. Nishimura H, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2355–60

Endocrine and neural control of amphibian renal functions. Pang PK, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2365–70

Control of renal functions in lungfishes. Sawyer WH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2361–4

The effects of bilateral adrenalectomy on renal function in the lizard Varanus gouldii (Gray). Rice GE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;47(2):182–9

The effects of mesotocin on renal function in hypophysectomized Ambystoma tigrinum larvae. Stiffler DF. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):49–55

Transmembrane K transfer in hyperkalemic dogs. Hiatt N, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):386–9

Effects of liver and kidney on high molecular weight immunoreactive insulin (HWIRI), proinsulin (PI) and insulin (I) in man. Villaume C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct;13(10):583–4

Homer Smith: 'master of all things renal'. Bendiner E. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):145–6, 151, 157–8 passim

Effect of a water and potassium loading test on kidney function. Aizman RI. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 7(4):295–300

Effect of prolonged antiorthostatic hypokinesia on adrenocortical and renal function in healthy individuals. Noskov VB. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;7(4):305–9

Renal prostaglandins and the control of renin release. Freeman RH, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):106–12

Influence of converting enzyme inhibition on renal hemodynamics and glomerular dynamics in sodium-restricted dogs. Navar LG, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):58–68

Choleretic action of furosemide in dogs: effect of bilateral ligation of renal pedicles. Afifi F. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):156–9

Effect of temperature on some renal & posterior pituitary functions of rats. Puri VN, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):494–5

Renal physiology and acute renal failure. John E. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 May–Jun;48(392):313–21

Denervated and intact kidney responses to exercise in the dog. Sadowski J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec; 51(6):1618–24

Fibronectin adsorption on hydrophilic and hydrophobic surfaces detected by antibody binding and analyzed during cell adhesion in serum-containing medium. Grinnell F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4888–93

Analysis of body functions using a clinical liquid chromatograph. Miyagi H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 30;239:733–45

Evidence for extrarenal production of 1 alpha ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in man. Lambert PW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):722–5

The pharmacokinetics of thiabendazole and its metabolites in an anephric patient undergoing hemodialysis and hemoperfusion. Bauer LA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May–Jun;22(5–6):276–80

Influence of the renin-angiotensin system in the renal haemodynamic responses to modest renal nerve stimulation in the rat. Ball S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):65–70

Changes with age in renal function and morphology in C57BL/6, CBA/HT6, and B6CBAF1 mice. Hackbarth H, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):540–7

Urinary concentrating ability and antidiuretic hormone responsiveness in the potassium-depleted dog. Rutecki GW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):53–60

Prostaglandin E2, plasma renin activity, and renal function throughout rabbit pregnancy. Venuto RC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb;99(2):239–46

The effect of pseudopregnancy on glomerular filtration rate and salt and water reabsorption in the rat. Atherton JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Mar;324:11–20

The effect of vagotomy on sodium reabsorption and renin release in anaesthetized dogs subjected to 60 degrees head-up tilt. DiBona GF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov; 320:293–302

Mediation of compensatory renal growth in the rat: cell culture demonstration of a serum factor. Hansen PA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:83–93

Measurement of function during hypothermic renal perfusion. Foreman J, et al. **J Surg Res** 1981 Sep;31(3):246–52

The effect of uretero-peritoneostomy on renal mass in rats with porto-caval shunts. Gittes GK, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):411–3

Factors influencing the pressure-flow-perfusion system. Toguri AG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):1021–3

Serum creatinine and renal function in the elderly [letter] Hering PJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2;248(1):31

Fatal vidarabine toxicity in a patient with normal renal function. Van Etta L, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9; 246(15):1703–5

Parathyroid hormone-independent adaptation of the renal handling of phosphate in response to renal mass reduction. Caverzasio J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):471–6

Effects of dexamethasone on renal and systemic acid–base metabolism. Hulter HN, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul; 20(1):43–9

The role of the kidney in sodium homeostasis during maturation. Spitzer A. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):539–45 (79 ref.)

Differential effects of acute mineralo- and glucocorticosteroid administration on renal acid elimination. Wilcox CS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr; 21(4):546–56

Strain differences in kidney function of inbred rats: 1. Glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow. Hackbarth H, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):125–8

Genetic analysis of renal function in mice. 2. Strain differences in clearances of sodium, potassium, osmolar and free water, and their correlations with body and kidney weight. Hackbarth H, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):27–32

Prostaglandins and renal function [letter] Wark JD. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):989

Ageing and the fusion sensitivity potential of human cells in culture: relation to tissue origin, donor age, and in vitro culture level and condition. Röhme D. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jul;16(3):241–53

Prostaglandins, renal function and vascular regulation. Horton R, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1981 Jul;65(4):891–914 (212 ref.)

Prostaglandins, vasopressin, and renal water reabsorption. Zusman RM. **Med Clin North Am** 1981 Jul;65(4):915–25 (77 ref.)

The rate of translymphatic endothelial fluid movement in the canine kidney. O'Morchoe CC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Mar;23(2):180–7

Influence of volume status on the renal functional response to prostaglandin inhibition [letter] Muther RS, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):100

Renal control mechanisms of potassium homeostasis. Giebisch GH. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):859–71 (26 ref.)

Membrane vesicles as tools to elucidate renal function. Kinne R, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):849–58 (18 ref.)

Effects of obstruction on single-kidney function: clinical and experimental results with 131I-hippurate and 99mTc-DMSA. Moser E, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1980 Dec; 19(6):257–62

Renal function in the newborn infant. Guignard JP. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):777–90 (98 ref.)

Postnatal adjustment in renal function. Strauss J, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):802–8

The renal excretion and retention of macromolecules: The chemical structure effect. Rypáček F, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):211–7

Effect of captopril on the systemic and renal responses to acute isotonic volume expansion in normal man. Mimran A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:603–7

Constriction of the isolated intact rat kidney by vasopressin is strongly opposed by PGE1 and PGE2. Pace-Asciak CR, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:605–8

Renal response to hypotonic saline load in fetal and new-born pigs. Alt JM, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):133–41

Renal prostaglandins and sodium excretion. Lote CJ. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jul;67(3):377–85

The renal kallikrein-kinin system and sodium excretion. Mills IH. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jul;67(3):393–9

Nephrogenous cyclic AMP. Broadus AE. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1981;37:667–701

Impaired natriuresis after volume expansion in the aged rat. Bengele HH, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(1):22–9

Renal function in the term pregnant rat: a micropuncture study. Churchill SE, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 5(1):1–9

The mechanism of acetate stimulation of PAH transport in rat kidney fragments. Kliger AS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;5(1):18–26

Factors modulating the renal handling of phosphate. Lang F, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(1):1–16 (106 ref.)

Functional compensatory changes after unilateral nephrectomy in rats. General and intrarenal hemodynamic alterations. Lopez-Novoa JM, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;5(2):76–84

Effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on renal function in the hypothyroid rat. Michael UF, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981; 4(1):30–6

The role of visceral epithelial, endothelial and mesangial cells in the formation and turnover of glomerular basement membrane. Nayyar RP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):212–9

Effect of bradykinin on renal function in dogs treated with indomethacin or propranolol. Yun JC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;5(1):31–43

Effects of glucocorticoid administration on urinary albumin excretion by the normal kidney. Zager RA. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(1):37–45

The mechanism of renal autoregulation. Kiil F. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):521–5

Cytoplasmic calcium in the mediation of macula densa tubulo-glomerular feedback responses. Bell PD, et al. **Science** 1982 Feb 5;215(4533):670–3

Renal function abnormalities induced by marathon running. Neviackas JA, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1457–60

Effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on renal function in the elderly. Stewart RB, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):824–6

Compensatory renal growth and function in postnephrectomized patients with Wilms tumor. Walker RD, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):127–30

[Cardiopulmonary-renal reflex (author's transl)] Shao ZH. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Jan;12(1):64–7 **(Chi)**

[Kidney dilution ability and water excretion capacity in old age] Osten J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov;27(11):1098–1104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Circadian rhythms of plasma renin activity and the plasma concentration of aldosterone and insulin in the rat: effect of renal denervation and food restriction] Ikonomov O, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(6):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vasopresin action sites along the nephron (author's transl)] Morel F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(4–5):615–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The peritoneum, a third kidney?] Legrain M. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(1):27–8 **(Fre)**

[Kidneys, hypertension and pregnancy. I. Renal function in normal pregnancy (author's transl)] Milliez J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 1;11(20):1559–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Compensatory adaptation of the residual kidney] Schindler E. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 4;100(9):383–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in kidney function and morphology in the aged] Schramm A, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1981 Sep–Oct;14(5):354–69 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The dielectric behavior of the isolated kidney during hypothermic preservation] Seemann B, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Sep;74(9):690–6 **(Ger)**

[Asynchronic changes of absorbing and renal excretion function in aging (author's transl)] Weiner R, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(5):359–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Various aspects of the neuro-autonomic control of renal function, with special reference to water and salt depletion] Agnoli GC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(9):1115–39 **(Ita)**

[Renal control of water-electrolyte metabolism in the female climacteric] Bernardi P, et al. **G Clin Med** 1979 Sep; 60(9):691–712 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Kidney function in pregnancy] Salvadori B. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):869–74 **(Ita)**

[Effects of positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP) on renal function in dogs (author's transl)] Furuya Y, et al. **Masui** 1982 Apr;31(4):341–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endocrine functions following epidural morphine in man. II. Effects on renal function and plasma ADH and aldosterone levels and plasma renin activity (author's transl)] Yao M, et al. **Masui** 1981 Dec;30(12):1353–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The study of in situ renal perfusion—comparison of various perfusate (author's transl)] Miura K. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):629–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A biochemical study on compensatory renal enlargement in unilateral nephrectomized rats treated with mitomycin C or 5-fluorouracil (author's transl)] Takemae K. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):865–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal preservation (part 1). Perfusion preservation versus simple hypothermic storage (author's transl)] Takahashi K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):431–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal preservation (part 3). Simplified in situ preservation of cadaveric kidneys-laboratory observation and clinical application (author's transl)] Takahashi K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):457–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal preservation (part 2). Simplification of perfusate preparation for renal preservation-membrane-separated plasma perfusate (author's transl)] Takahashi K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):445–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormonal regulation of renal sodium exc.etion] Gellert R. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):251–4 **(Pol)**

[Functional relations between digestive and excretory systems] Bakuradze AN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr; 68(4):446–54 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of stimulation of the amygdaloid body on water-excretory function of the kidneys] Beller NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):503–7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Morshin mineral water from the No. 6 spring on various indicators of the kidney function and water-electrolyte metabolism] Ivanov IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):49–51 **(Rus)**

[Natriuretic reaction of the vertebrate kidney] Shakhmatova EI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):556–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The kidney and pregnancy. Selected reports presented at the national scientific conference of the slovak Gynecologic and Obstetrical Society, Košice, 12–13 March 1981] **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 Apr;47(3):192–236 **(Slo)**

[Response of the normal kidney challenged with acid and alkaline overload] Mateos Antón F, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Nov–Dec;34(6):397–412 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal function in the fetus and the newborn infant] Strauss J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Apr;39(4):243–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Albumin treatment following major surgery. I. Effects on plasma oncotic pressure, renal function and peripheral oedema. Zetterström H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Apr;25(2):125–32

Effect of alloxan diabetes on kidney growth in intact and castrated mice. Broulik PD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):109–11

Studies on kidney function in subjects exposed to organic solvents. III. Excretion of cells in the urine. Askergren A. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1–2):103–6

Studies on kidney function in subjects exposed to organic solvents. IV. Effect on 51-Cr-EDTA clearance. Askergren A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(5):373–6

Malignant hypertension. A clinical follow-up study with special reference to renal and cardiovascular function and immunogenetic factors. Gudbrandsson T. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;650:1–62

Long-time effect of large vesicoureteral reflux with or without urinary tract infection. Wikstad I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):325–30

Recovery of native renal function after an unsuccessful kidney transplant. Hoy WE, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):367–70

Clinical and pathophysiologic aspects of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity. Humes HD, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1):5–29 (215 ref.)

Renal function after acyclovir intravenous injection. Brigden D, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):182–5

Impaired renal function gout: its association with hypertensive vascular disease and intrinsic renal disease. Yü TF, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):95–100

Experimental renal hypertension in pregnant sheep. II. Response to a one-kidney model. Brinkman CR 3d. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):895–904

Parathyroid, renal, and skeletal responses to induced hypocalcemia in the dog. Fox J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):E287–91

Immediate adaptation of the dog kidney to acute hypercapnia. Gougoux A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):F227–34

Acute effects of hypoxia on renal and endocrine function in normal humans. Heyes MP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R265–70

Renal and systemic acid-base effects of chronic hypoparathyroidism in dogs. Hulter HN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F495–501

Hypotensive effect of water restriction in the two-kidney one-clip hypertensive rat. Leenen FH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F525–31

Impaired renal response to splanchnic infusion of hypertonic saline in conscious cirrhotic rats. López-Novoa JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F390–4

Renal hemodynamics and sodium excretion in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nagaoka A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F244–9

Prostaglandin-dependent polyuria in hypercalcemia. Serros ER, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F224–30

Respiratory support and renal function. Berry AJ. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):655–67

Positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP) and renal function [letter] Priebe HJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Aug; 57(2):144–5

Renal function and hemodynamic studies in low- and normal-renin essential hypertension. Bauer JH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1317–23

Percutaneous transluminal renal angioplasty. A potentially effective treatment for preservation of renal function. Madias NE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):693–7

Renovascular hypertension: anatomic and renal function changes during drug therapy. Dean RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Nov;116(11):1408–15

Effect of arachidonic acid and indomethacin on renal function of dogs with pericardial tamponade. Boudreau RJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;59(6):586–94

Postnatal age-related renal responses to hypoxemia in lambs. Weismann DN, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Dec;49(6):1332–8

Vasopressin function in hypercalcaemia. Baylis PH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):343–51

IgA-mesangial nephropathy (Berger's disease) with rapid decline in renal function. D'Amico G, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Nov;16(5):251–7

The short-term course of renal function in malignant hypertensives with renal insufficiency. Lawton WJ. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun;17(6):277–83

Symposium on perinatal nephrology. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun; 8(2):213–393

Effect of isolated cholaemia on systemic haemodynamics and kidney function in conscious dogs. Alon U, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul;63(1):59–64

Effects of saralasin infusion on bilateral renal function in two-kidney, one-clip Goldblatt hypertensive rats. Huang WC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jun;62(6):573–9

Reversible resistance to the renal action of parathyroid hormone in human vitamin D deficiency. Lewin IG, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Apr;62(4):381–7

Proteinuria in patients with cirrhosis: relationship between renal and hepatic function. Milani L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):387–92

Kidney function and size in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetic patients before and during growth hormone administration for one week. Christiansen JS, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 May;22(5):333–7

Relation of kidney size to kidney function in early insulin-dependent diabetes. García Puig J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):363–7

The relationship between kidney size and function in short-term diabetic patients [letter]. Gundersen HJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov;21(5):498–9

Renal function in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Jensen PK, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):409–14

Cisplatin in patients with a non-functioning kidney. Buamah PK, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug;17(8):933–4

Renal hypomagnesaemia in human diabetes mellitus: its relation to glucose homeostasis. McNair P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):81–5

The pharmacokinetics of trichlormethiazide in hypertensive patients with normal and compromised renal function. Siketris IS, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(6):453–7

Measurement of effective renal plasma flow in congestive heart failure. Tauxe WN, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec; 6(12):555–9

The evolution of renal function after surgical treatment of malignant lithiasis with severely compromised renal function. Pagano F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):1–4

Reflux nephropathy. Hodson CJ, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Apr; 17(4):133–5, 138–41, 148–56

Estimation of recuperation of renal function in obstructive uropathy: an experimental study in rats with the use of renoscan. Servadio C, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct–Dec; 66(4):335–8

Enhanced renal function associated with intermittent mandatory ventilation in acute respiratory failure. Steinhoff H, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982 Mar;8(2):69–74

Renal function, body fluid volumes, renin, aldosterone, and noradrenaline during treatment of hypertension with pindolol. Wilcox CS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 May-Jun;3(3):598–611

Absence of overlapping resistance to vasopressin and parathyroid hormone in patients with nephrogenic diabetes

insipidus and pseudohypoparathyroidism. Moses AM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):699–702

Idiopathic hypercalciuria: hydrochlorothiazide decrease urinary calcium without altered renal response to parathyroid hormone. Van Den Berg CJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):23–6

Effect of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate administration on plasma concentrations of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in pseudohypoparathyroidism type I. Yamaoka K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):1096–100

Isolated nephron segments from rabbit models of obstructive nephropathy. Hanley MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan; 69(1):165–74

Renal ammoniagenesis in an early stage of metabolic acidosis in man. Tizianello A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan; 69(1):240–50

The effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents of renal function. Lavelle KJ, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 May;75(5):334–6

Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and renal function. Engle WD, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):113–6

Meaning and value of free water clearance in injured patients. Kosinski JP, et al. **Surg Res** 1982 Sep;33(3):184–8

Recovery of renal function in a child after prolonged, complete ureteral obstruction. Dhabuwala CB, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):756–7

Prediction of renal functional recovery after relief of upper urinary tract obstruction. Kalika V, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep; 126(3):301–5

Ureteropelvic junction obstruction in infants and children: functional evaluation of the obstructed kidney preoperatively and postoperatively. Parker RM, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):509–12

Vicarious excretion of contrast media. Lautin EM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 19;247(11):1608–10

Experimental and clinical studies on renal disturbance in obstructive jaundice. Koyama K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981; 11(6):440–8

Renal function in acute febrile urinary tract infection in children: pathophysiologic aspects on the reduced concentrating capacity. Berg U. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec; 20(6):753–8

Kidney function and size in diabetics before and during initial insulin treatment. Christiansen JS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):683–8

The kidney in maturity onset diabetes mellitus: a clinical study of 510 patients. Fabre J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May; 21(5):730–8

Sodium intake and renal responses to captopril in normal man and in essential hypertension. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):240–5

Failure of increased sodium avidity to facilitate renal acid excretion in dogs fed sulfuric acid. Kraut JA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):50–4

Effects of water immersion on renal function in the nephrotic syndrome. Krishna GG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb; 21(2):395–401

Renal filtration fraction, effective vascular compliance, and partition of fluid volumes in sustained essential hypertension. London GM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul; 20(1):97–103

Renal extraction ratios for 51Cr-EDTA, PAH, and glucose in early insulin-dependent diabetic patients. Nyberg G, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):706–8

The Fanconi syndrome and mechanisms of tubular transport dysfunction. Roth KS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec; 20(6):705–16

Inhibition by indomethacin of adaptive changes in the contralateral kidney after release of unilateral ureteral occlusion. Siegel NJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):691–4

Actions of angiotensin II on the isolated spontaneously hypertensive rat kidney. Steele TH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):466–70

Effect of 6 months of strict metabolic control on eye and kidney function in insulin-dependent diabetics with background retinopathy. Steno study group. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):121–4

Strict metabolic control and eye and kidney function in diabetes [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):630–1

Metabolic regulation and eye and kidney function in diabetes [letter] Lauritzen T. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):449–50

Renal disturbance in cystic fibrosis [letter] Strandvik B. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):800

Renal-thyroid interrelationship in normotensive and hypertensive rats. Fregly MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 15–22; 30(7–8):589–99

Hypoxemia increases renin secretion rate in anesthetized newborn lambs. Weismann DN, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 2;29(18):1887–93

Porphyrias and the kidney. Day RS, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(6):261–7 (27 ref.)

Renal handling of salt and water in the early stage of obstructive jaundice in rabbits. Hishida A, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):368–73

Renal function in patients with chronic hypoxaemia and cor pulmonale following reversal of polycythaemia. Wilcox CS, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):173–7

Response of kidney and bone to parathyroid hormone in children receiving anticonvulsant drugs. Kruse K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1982 Feb;13(1):3–9

Renal function studies in cystic renal diseases. Higashihara E, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):1021–6

Effect of acute polycythemia on newborn renal hemodynamics and function. Kotagal UR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb;16(2):148–51

Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin-D3 on renal function, mineral balance, and growth in children with severe chronic renal failure. Chan JC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct; 68(4):559–71

Interrelationships among blood pressure, renal function, thyroid activity and renal thyroid depressing factor in renal hypertensive rats. Threatte RM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982; 24(4):201–10

Improvement in renal function in primary hyperparathyroidism following parathyroidectomy. Ghose RR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):28–30

Relationship of sodium retention and induction of hypertensive arterial necrosis in rabbits. Donohue JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):193–200

Effects of prostaglandin inhibition on renal function in deoxycorticosterone-acetate hypertensive Yucatan miniature swine. Ciccone CD, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Nov;7(5):395–402

Renal injury and proteinuria in female spontaneously hypertensive rats. Feld LG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981; 4(1):46–56

Functional adaptation to reduction in renal mass: renal handling of amino acids by isolated perfused remnant rat kidneys. Perez GO, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(4):157–64

Bezafibrate: lack of effect on creatinine excretion and muscular proteins. Mertz DP, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):95–8

Renal function and body composition before and after intestinal bypass operation in obese patients. Brøchner-Mortensen J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980; 40(8):695–702

Albumin excretion and renal haemodynamic response to physical exercise in normal and diabetic man. Vittinghus E, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;41(7):627–32

Renal function as an indicator of prognosis in malignant essential hypertension. Herlitz H, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1982;16(1):51–5

Hyponatremia in adrenal insufficiency: review of pathogenetic mechanisms. Spital A. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):581–5

Renal considerations in the injured patient. Lucas CE. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;62(1):133–48

Renal function in patients with brain death with respect to early function after their transplantation. Vlček JS, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):457

Assessment and predictability of renal function in spinal cord injury patients. Sawyer WT, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr; 19(4):377–80

Renal dysfunction in a case of purpura haemorrhagica [letter] **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 27;110(9):211

[Interrelationship between the brain and kidney renin--angiotensin systems in combined hypertension: the effect of a central block with saralasin] Lakova E, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(3):134–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Acidifying activity of the kidneys in chronic renal insufficiency] Schück O, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1086–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Renal changes in early diabetes. The disease and a disease model] Seyer-Hansen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 30; 143(14):874–8 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Urinary thromboxane B2 in hypertensive patients] Hornych A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Kidney function in the aged and antibiotic therapy in urinary tract infections] Nittinger HC, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Jun 5;76(12):328–34 (Ger)

[Comparative biochemical studies in asymptomatic hyperuricemia and manifest gout with special reference to renal change] Beenken O, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 May 1;36(9):294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of continuous positive pressure respiration on kidney function in premature infants] Tulassay T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 14;123(7):398–400 (Hun)

[Effect, on renal function, of a product rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids: results obtained in subjects with chronic renal failure caused by nephroangiosclerosis] Bernardi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan; 58(1–2):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The kidney in shock. Changes of some hemodynamic and bio-humoral parameters. II] Coli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 15;57(19):1985–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The kidney in shock. A new experimental method for the induction of controlled shock. I] Coli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 15;57(19):1981–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possible correlations between kidney movement and hypertension (author's transl)] Addarii F. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):897–902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Renal kallikrein-kinin system and arterial pressure] Greco AV, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):990–5 (39 ref.) (Ita)

[Renal function in patients with chronic unilateral hydronephrosis] Dal Canton A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep;28(3):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The role of prostaglandin in renal function of surgical patients (author's transl)] Kato S, et al. **Masui** 1981 Oct; 30(10):1085–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The role of prostaglandins in renal function of surgical patients: the effect of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor on renal function after surgery (author's transl)] Kato S, et al. **Masui** 1981 Nov;30(11):1183–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rate of the intraoperative administration of lactated Ringer's solution and changes of renal function (author's transl)] Takahashi M. **Masui** 1981 Feb;30(2):164–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinico-chemical studies on chronic cadmium poisoning. (Part 5) Renal functions (author's transl)] Nogawa K, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;36(2):512–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Oscillatory potential and renal function in adult-onset diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Okumura T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(11):2046–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of 1 alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol on hypocalcemia and renal function of chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Takeda K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan; 23(1):13–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of intravenous nicardipine hydrochloride (YC 93), a calcium antagonist, on renal function (author's transl)] Yokoyama S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug; 23(8):1143–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of pulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass on renal function (author's transl)] Tashiro T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;30(2):188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Advances in nephrology. The kidneys in bacterial endocarditis] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jan; 65(1):73–81 (Pol)

[Role of the kidneys in Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Kobusińska E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct-Dec; 34(20–24):1689–93 (Pol)

[Role of the kidneys in the development of acidosis in pregnant women with nephropathy] Golota VIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Excretory function of isolated rabbit kidneys surviving a neurodystrophic process] Azhipa IaI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982;(1):70–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Seasonal variation of renal function in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis in the lowlands of Kirghizia] Dzheenaliev MD. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul;58(7):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal dysfunction in chronic glomerulonephritis and its diagnostic significance] Ratner MIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):56–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural and functional disorders in the renal syndrome complicating extensive burns in the rabbit] Bykov GA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kidney function with disturbed innervation in acute massive hemorrhage and after infusion of plasma substitute solutions] Fedorov VI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):55–7 (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of the radioisotope methods in the study of renal function in children with diabetes mellitus] Abdyldaev BI. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):25–6 (Rus)

[Relationship between central hemodynamics and kidney function during myocardial infarction] Lepeshkov VM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in renal hemodynamics and renal function in patients with cardiac insufficiency treated with vasodilators] Leshchinskiĭ LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(8):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal hemodynamics in chronic pyelonephritis based on x-ray densitometric data] Nikolaev GG, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):43–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a blockade of the upper complex of the cervical neural structures on kidney function in patients after operations on the abdominal cavity organs] Miftakhov GM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kidney function in hot climates] Kuvshinova EI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Nov-Dec; (6):58–62 (57 ref.) (Rus)

[Functional state of kidneys in patients with hypertension and history of infectious hepatitis] Parashchenko NA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kidney function in pregnant women with circulatory failure] Vaniev RA. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):79–82 (Rus)

[Infrarenal aortic clamping: metabolic changes and their repercussion on renal function] Ochoa Bizet LM, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jan-Feb;34(1):21–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Kidney function in chronic respiratory insufficiency. Evaluation of a comparative clinical study] Cruz Hernández JJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 15;162(5):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The origin of proliferating cells in the glomerulus and Bowman's capsule in nephrotoxic serum nephritis: effects of unilateral renal irradiation. Cattell V, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):669–75

Renal imaging after partial renal irradiation. Desai A. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):113–6

Repair of sublethal and potentially lethal damage in mouse kidney cells in situ using an in vitro colony method. Guichard M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jan;41(1):105–9

Influence of dietary protein levels on survival of rats

following kidney irradiation. Mahler PA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):931–5

Histologic examination of the influence of dietary protein on rat radiation nephropathy. Mahler PA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):546–58

Kidney radioprotection by temporary hypoxia. Experiments with degradable microspheres. Forsberg JO, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(2):147–52

The ageing kidney: biochemical and morphological study after irradiation. Franciolini F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Jan;158(1):43–6

[Histological renal changes after short-term preoperative irradiation. A contribution to the pathogenesis of irradiation-induced kidney damage (author's transl)] Theuring F, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(4):346–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radioisotopic study of some organs after radiotherapy of the upper abdomen (author's transl)] Romanini A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct;67(10):757–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Assessment of renal parenchymal thickness in normal children. Claëson I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):305–14

Kidney size compared with vertebral height. Importance of possible variations in normal values. Simpson W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):321–4

Volume determinations using computed tomography. Breiman RS, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):329–33

The renal sinus: an important anatomical landmark in children. Garel L, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan; 25(1):65–71 **(Eng, Fre)**

Advances in radiological anatomy of the kidney. Dalla Palma L, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jun;55(654):404–12

Thickened renal fascia—a sign of retroperitoneal pathology. Hadar H, et al. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):193–8

CT-determined canine kidney and urine iodine concentration following intravenous administration of sodium diatrizoate, metrizamide, iopamidol, and sodium ioxaglate. Brennan RE, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):95–100

The nephrogram in acute renal failure [letter] Ishikawa I. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;17(2):194

CT contrast enhancement of kidney V2 carcinoma after norepinephrine and acetylcholine injection. Marincek B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;16(6):487–90

Computed tomography of the liver and kidneys in glycogen storage disease. Doppman JL, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):67–71

Computerized tomography of the kidney: tissue–plasma ratio of contrast enhancement with bolus injection and renal function. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):721–3

Renal computed tomography is abnormal in pyelonephritis [letter] June CH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):93–4

Renal tomography in neonates. Bate E. **Radiography** 1982 May;48(569):104

Isolated renal hilar lip on computed tomography. Kolbenstvedt A, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):150

Improved technique for dose reduction and organ localization in intravenous urography. Mayer DP, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):177–8

Subjective responses and albuminuria induced by ioxaglate during renal angiography in man. Nilsson PE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):509–12

The renal halo sign in pancreatitis. Susman N, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):323–7

The striated nephrogram in acute pyelonephritis. Berliner L, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):41–4

Hyperdense renal mass: unusual CT appearance of a benign renal cyst. Curry NS, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):33–5

CT demonstration of perirenal lymphatic cysts. De Maeyer P, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):29–31

Computerized tomography of nonvascular causes of renal hypertension. Hattery RR, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981–82; 3(4):261–5

[Excluded kidney due to unilateral papillary necrosis in a diabetic with preserved kidney function] Pérusse P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Feb;111(2):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Renal changes in acute leukemia in children at onset. Incidence and prognostic value] Taccone A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan–Apr;4(1–2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Abdominal angio-CT: technique of injection and scanning (author's transl)] Rossi P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Apr;67(4):217–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of intra-arterial infusion of vasoreactants of renal blood flow: measurement of RBF with local thermodilution method and application for pharmacoangiography (author's transl)] Aoshima S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;73(3):274–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiographic examination of the kidney] Wada H. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:109–14 **(Jpn)**

[Soviet radio-opaque tubes for use in urology and nephrology] Lopatkin NA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;(3):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Excretory urographic characteristics in the diagnosis of hydronephrosis in children] Pavlova MK. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the kidneys and upper urinary tracts in dyshidrotic eczema based on x-ray study data] Bologan IN. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):80 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Glomerular filtration rate: estimation from fractional renal accumulation of 99mTc-DTPA (stannous). Gates GF. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):565–70

Diuretic radionuclide renography in upper urinary tract obstruction. Lichtenstein M, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):306–9

Dosimetry of renal radiopharmaceuticals: the importance of bladder radioactivity and a simple aid for its estimation. Smith T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov;54(647):961–5

99mTechnetium DMSA and the prediction of recovery in obstructive uropathy. Chibber PJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):492–5

Regional renography in segmental renal disease. Lupton EW, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):508–12

Renal transit time measurements in the diagnosis of ureteric obstruction. Whitfield HN, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec; 53(6):500–3

Renal scan in papillary necrosis. Chandeysson PL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):294

Renal function and imaging studies. Dubovsky EV. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10S):P46–54 (46 ref.)

Amphotericin B therapy: a cause of increased renal uptake of Tc-99m MDP. Trackler RT, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):293

Correlation of I-125 iothalamate and tc-99m DPTA measurements of GFR using the single injection method. Wiener SN, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):359–63

Single detector renography with 131I-hippuran and 99mTc-DTPA: a comparison. Wranne B, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Apr;2(2):159–62

Radioruthenium — 2,3-Dimercaptopropansulfonic acid complex. A potentially useful radiocompound for kidney studies. Anghileri LJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(9):403–5

DMSA scan and the prediction of recovery in obstructive uropathy. Chisholm GD, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(4):227–30

Preparation of technetium-99-DMS renal complex in solution and its chemical and biological characterization. Vanlić-Razumenić N, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Apr;33(4):277–84

Renal scan. Determination of renal function following left renal vein ligation. Bosiljevac JE, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 May;83(5):241–3

Radionuclide visualization of the azygos venous system. Andrus MS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;23(7):587–9

Use of functional maps in renal scintigraphy to detect segmental arterial lesions. Stibolt TB Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):291–5

Radionuclide determination of individual kidney function in the treatment of chronic renal obstruction. Belis JA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):636–41

Re: defining renal anatomy and function with 99m Technetium dimercaptosuccinic acid: clinical and renographic correlation [letter] Powers TA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):153

Renal imagings in the diagnosis of polycystic kidney disease. Ishibashi A. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):1003–13

Evaluation of residual renal function and prediction of the prognosis of polycystic kidney disease by 99m Tc-dimercaptosuccinic acid (DMSA) renal scintigraphy. Kawamura J, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):1031–4

99mTc-DTPA and 131I-hippuran findings in liver transplant recipients treated with cyclosporin A. Klintmalm GB, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):199–202

97Ru-DMSA for delayed renal imaging. Oster ZH, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct;141(1):185–90

Increased uptake of technetium-99m-labeled bone imaging agents in the kidneys. Siddiqui AR. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;12(1):101–2

[Quantitative interpretation of iodo-hippurate renal scans: 193 examinations] Aubert J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan; 50(1):15–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sequential Tc-99m gluconate scintigraphy following renal transplantation: clinical study in twenty-five cases (author's transl)] Lucsko M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 24(6):485–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative evaluation of sequential renal scintigraphy and catheterization of the renal veins in the diagnosis of reno-vascular arterial hypertension] Chiarini C, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Apr–Jun;28(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Qualitative analysis of dynamic renal scintigraphy in 126 cases with renal space-occupying lesions (author's transl)] Itoh K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1217–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The usefulness of early renal image with 99mTc-methylene diphosphonate (author's transl)] Miyake H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Aug;18(7):985–7 **(Jpn)**

[Photon-deficient kidney in 99mTc-DTPA serial scintigraphy (author's transl)] Seto H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical usefulness of regional renogram and functional image obtained from serial renal scintigraphy using 123I-hippuran (author's transl)] Shishido F, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec;18(10):1425–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The changes in renal uptake of 99mTc-MDP after radiotherapy in the neuroblastoma (author's transl)] Takebayashi S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Jul;18(6):859–62 **(Jpn)**

[Kidney function tests using radioisotopes] Ueno A. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:115–20 **(Jpn)**

[Dynamic scintigraphy in patients with diffuse kidney lesions and arterial hypertension] Kramer AA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981; (11):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Conditions for enhancement of renin release by isoproterenol, dopamine, and glucagon. Holdaas H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F267–73

Role of renal alpha-adrenoceptors mediating renin secretion. Osborn JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F620–6

Sympathetic control of renin release. Torretti J. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982;22:167–92 (204 ref.)

Effects of renal nerve stimulation, norepinephrine and angiotensin II on renal blood flow in relation to release of PG-like substances in anesthetized dogs. Satoh S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Dec;254(2):304–16

Isoelectric heterogeneity of secreted renin differs after beta-adrenergic stimulation. Katz SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):814–9

The role of calcium in the control of renin release. Naftilan AJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):670–5

Beta adrenergically mediated release of renin in the dog is not confined to either beta-1 or beta-2 adrenoceptors. Olson RD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep; 222(3):606–11

Mechanism by which albumin stimulates renin secretion in isolated kidneys and juxtaglomerular cells. Fray JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:31–9

Histamine stimulates renin release from the isolated perfused rat kidney. Schwertschlag U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 319(3):239–42

Inhibition of renal creatinine secretion by cimetidine in humans. Burgess E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 5(1):27–30

[Effect of indomethacin on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney (author's transl)] Casellas D, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(1):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Restructuring of the endocrine function of the kidney in hypertension] Nekrasova AA. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Jul; 21(7):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

A new method for the removal of renal staghorn calculi. Frang D, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(3):219–28

Pseudoaneurysms after nephrostomy. Cope C, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):255–61

Dilatation of a surgically ligated ureter through a percutaneous nephrostomy. Kaplan JO, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):188–9

Repeated transabdominal renocenteses in a case of fetal hydronephrotic kidney. Kirkinen P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):1049–52

Separation of en bloc cadaveric kidneys with a linear anastomosis stapler [letter] Flye MW, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):251

The use of the renal capsule in renal and ureteric surgery. Morelle VR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):403–5

Bilateral renal carcinoma. Newman CP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 2;284(6308):22

Lack of effect of barbiturate and ketamine anesthesia on renal blood flow in chronically instrumented rats prepared for micropuncture. Cupples WA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;60(2):204–7

Results of surgical and conservative therapy on patients with nephrolithiasis and chronic renal insufficiency. Mebel M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):150–4

Local hypothermia in surgery on poorly functioning kidneys. Pintér J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):15–24

Bivalve nephrotomy in the management of staghorn calculi in the solitary kidney. Proca E. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(1):51–4

Intrarenal surgery, Animal model I. Russell JM, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):123–5

Histological and ultrastructural changes in rat kidney after cryosurgery. Sindelar WF, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981; 18(4):363–79

Single-step dilation of nephrostomy tract [letter] Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):341

Percutaneous circle-tube nephroureterostomy. Smith AD, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):29–30

Extracorporeal renal surgery. Terpstra JL, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Oct;33(4):165–72

Renal stone extraction through a percutaneous nephrostomy in a renal transplant patient. Fisher MF, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):95–6

A technique for percutaneous dilatation of nephrostomy tracks. Mazzeo VP Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(1):175–6

The use of grasping forceps in the upper urinary tract: technique and radiologic implications. Meranze SG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):171–3

An improved dilator system for percutaneous nephrostomies. Rusnak B, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):174

Kidney size and outcome of reconstruction [letter] Lawrie GM. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):118–9

Renal bench surgery. Shih Y, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981; 3(2):101–5

Misconceptions about posterior approach for renoureteral

surgery. Bensimon H, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):462–6
Placement of nephrostomy tube into nondilated system. Cheema P, et al. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):312–3
Rapid and simple slush preparation for hypothermic renal surgery. Cromie WJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):85
Prophylactic and therapeutic use of abdominal drains and percutaneous nephrostomies and stents for treatment of precarious ureteroileal anastomosis. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):118–20
Dilation of percutaneous nephrostomy tracts. Ware S. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):311
[Extracorporeal renal surgery and autotransplantation: report of 8 cases (author's transl)] Jiang Y. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Early diagnosis of venous thrombosis after kidney operations (author's transl)] Masopust J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1982 Feb; 84(2):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Atraumatic microsurgical nephrotomy. Experimental study on canine kidney (author's transl)] Chopin D, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Nov;118(11):663–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Wound healing of liver and kidney after repeated thermocoagulation (author's transl)] Helpap B. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;354(4):255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The use of fibrin tissue adhesive in parenchymal organs of the abdomen. An experimental study in rabbits and dogs (author's transl)] Scheele J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;354(4):245–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of transient renovascular hypertension following nephrolithotomy (author's transl)] Fukuoka H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):1200–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Kidney pedicle clamps (pediatric)] Kochneva ZM, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):56–7 **(Rus)**
[Successful revascularization of the kidney in renal artery occlusion] Grin'ko AD. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):59–60 **(Rus)**
[Repeat operations on the single kidney in recurrent nephrolithiasis] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Organ-conserving surgery in restricted destructive tuberculosis of the kidneys] Shapkin AG. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):57–65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical evaluation of the surgical treatment results in patients with a pathologically displaced kidney] Tomusiak TL. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):20–2 **(Rus)**
[Renal function recovery after 10 days of anuria caused by arterial thrombosis, using extracorporeal surgery] Valdivia Uría JG, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Drainage, nephrostomy and controls in reconstructive surgery of the upper urinary tract] Vela Navarrete R. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Mar–Apr;35(2):63–72 **(Spa)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Anesthesia for renal transplants. Holder JP. **AANA J** 1981 Oct;49(5):498–502
Enflurane anesthesia in living donor renal transplantation. Wickström I. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):263–9
Osteonecrosis and spontaneous fractures following renal transplantation. A longitudinal study of radiological bone changes and metacarpal bone mass. Andresen J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Aug;52(4):397–404
Osteonecrosis in renal transplant recipients. Early radiological detection and course. Andresen J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):475–9
Skeletal complications following renal transplantation. Elmstedt E, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Jun;52(3):279–86
Children of female renal transplant recipients. Rasmussen P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):869–75
Ultrasound findings in renal transplant rejection. Jafri SZ, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3A):245–53
Urological complications in renal transplantation. Lerut J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan;50(1):53–64
Partial splenic embolization for hypersplenism in renal transplantation. Gerlock AJ Jr, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar; 138(3):451–6
Evaluation of potential renal donors and renal allograft recipients: digital video subtraction angiography. Hillman BJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):921–5
Prevalence of antibody to Chlamydia in renal transplant recipients and other population groups. Wilson DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):228–31
Prognostic features of early renal transplant rejections. Amend WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar;1(5):281–7
Glucose tolerance, insulin release, and insulin binding to monocytes in kidney transplant recipients. Briggs WA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar;1(5):302–8
Deliberate transfusion of potential renal transplant recipients with specific donor blood. Carpenter CB. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):116–8
A matched-pair control study of postrenal transplant polycythemia. Frei D, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1):36–42
Beneficial effects of heterologous antilymphoid globulins in renal transplantation: one 'believer's' view. Hardy MA. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1):79–86
Recovery of native renal function after an unsuccessful kidney transplant. Hoy WE, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):367–70
Effect of blood transfusion on renal allograft survival: immunologic considerations. Kerman RH. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):125–7
Parathyroid hormone: a determinant of posttransplant blood pressure regulation. McCarron DA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Jul;1(1):38–44
Antilymphocyte globulin: a clinical transplantation research opportunity. Monaco AP. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1):67–78
The role of heterologous antilymphocyte globulins in clinical transplantation. Rapaport FT. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1):65–6
Experiences and future considerations with donor-specific blood transfusions in living-related transplantation. Salvatierra O Jr. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):119–24
Pretransplant donor specific blood transfusions for one haplotype stimulatory mixed lymphocyte culture living related donor transplants. Steinmuller D, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):364–6
Clinical and experimental aspects of renal allograft rejection. Strom TB, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Jul;1(1):5–14 (49 ref.)
Cavitary lung disease following renal transplantation [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):145–55
Habitual excessive dietary salt intake and blood pressure levels in renal transplant recipients. Kalbfleisch JH, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):205–10
Evaluation of recurrent glomerulonephritis in kidney allografts. Morzycka M, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr; 72(4):588–98
Fever in renal transplant recipients: causes, prognostic significance and changing patterns at the University of Minnesota Hospital. Peterson PK, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):345–51
Successful renal transplantation in a patient with anaphylactic reaction to Solu-Medrol (methylprednisolone sodium succinate). Rao KV, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):161–3
Laboratory evaluation of an outbreak of nocardiosis in immunocompromised hosts. Stevens DA, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):928–34
The improving utility of renal transplantation in the management of end-stage renal disease. Strom TB. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):105–24
Dosage of corticosteroids in renal allograft rejection. Silberman H. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):413–5 (15 ref.)
Instability of immunoglobulins and complement (C3) as predictor of renal allograft rejection. Kumar P, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Sep;47(9):410–4
Noninvasive assessment of the transplanted kidney: ultrasound vs. computerized tomography. Nghiem DD, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Nov;47(11):492–4
Freezing of human kidneys: initial in vitro observations. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 May;48(5):232–6
Fatal strongyloidiasis after renal transplantation: a complication of immunosuppression. White JV, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jan;48(1):39–41
Immunology of kidney transplantation. Chan SH. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):81–3
Preliminary use of linear discriminant function to predict success or failure of kidney transplant. Bernstein LH, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan–Feb;12(1):60–7
Monitoring of organ allograft rejection by transplant aspiration cytology. Häyry P, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1981; 13(4–5):264–87
Practical guidelines for fine needle aspiration biopsy of human renal allografts. Häyry P, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1981; 13(4–5):288–306
Blood transfusion in renal transplantation. Persijn GG. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4–5):215–23
Kidney transplantation in the treatment of terminal uremia. Strom TB, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4–5):224–43 (110 ref.)
Histocompatibility antigens immunogenetics and role of matching in clinical renal transplantation. Thorsby E. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4–5):199–214
The use of cyclosporin A in clinical organ grafting. Calne RY, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep;196(3):330–7
Cerebromeningitis in immunosuppressed recipients of renal allografts. Tilney NL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):104–9
Aminoglycoside dosing in renal transplant patients. Comparison of nomogram and individualized pharmacokinetic methods in patients with shifting renal function. Tofte RW, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Mar; 195(3):287–93
Cellulitis caused by Histoplasma organisms in a renal transplant recipient [letter] Cooper PH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):3–4
Mucormycosis and cutaneous histoplasmosis in a renal transplant recipient. Peterson PK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):275–7
Malacoplakia of skin and subcutaneous tissue in a renal transplant recipient. Sian CS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):654–5
Lack of correlation between inhibitory or stimulatory influence of kidney antigens on in vitro leukocyte and lymphocyte migration in renal-transplanted patients. Skopińska-Różewska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):499–504
Coccidioidomycosis in renal replacement therapy. Cohen IM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):489–94
Response to pneumococcal vaccine in renal transplant and hemodialysis patients. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1637–40
Mycobacterial infections in renal transplant recipients. Seven cases and a review of the literature. Lloveras J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):888–92
Infection after kidney transplantation. Masur H. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1582
Primary disseminated herpes simplex infection with fulminant hepatitis following renal transplantation. Taylor RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1519–21
Blood transfusions and kidney transplantation. Vincenti F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):680–1
Allograft membranous glomerulonephritis [letter] Gaffney E. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):559–60
Sporadic Legionellaceae pneumonia in renal transplant recipients. A survey of 70 autopsies, 1964 to 1979. Goldstein JD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):108–11
Estimation of cytomegalovirus—imposed risks on the outcome of renal transplantation. Diosi P, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1982 Jan–Mar; 41(1):35–41
Cimetidine, posttransplant peptic ulcer complications, and renal allograft survival: a clinical and investigational perspective. Burleson RL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul; 117(7):933–5
Transplant renal artery thrombosis. Revascularization after 51/2 hours of ischemia. Gerard DF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Mar;117(3):361–2
Fatal Candida esophagitis in two diabetics after renal transplantation. Jones JM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Apr; 117(4):499–501
Hazard of percutaneous transluminal dilation in renal transplant arterial stenosis. Majeski JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Sep;116(9):1225–6
Transplantation of microbially contaminated cadaver kidneys. Majeski JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):221–4
The results of joint replacement surgery in renal transplant patients. Maguire WB, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec; 51(6):534–7
Renin responsiveness to furosemide in the homotransplanted kidney. Lebel M, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Jul;35(3):81–4
Renovascular surgery and renal autotransplantation in Puerto Rico. Santiago Delpín EA, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Oct;73(10):465–72
Effects of renal transplantation on left ventricular size and function. Ikäheimo M, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Feb; 47(2):155–60
Pharmacokinetics of edrophonium in anephric and renal transplant patients. Morris RB, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Dec;53(12):1311–4
Perioral dermatitis in renal transplant recipients maintained on corticosteroids and immunosuppressive therapy. Adams SJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 May;106(5):589–92
Ocular complications of systemic steroid after renal transplantation and their association with HLA. Adhikary HP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;66(5):290–1
Cerebral nocardiosis in renal transplant patients. Barmeir E, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Dec;54(648):1107–9
Avascular necrosis of metacarpal heads following renal transplantation. Al-Kutoubi MA. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jan; 55(649):79–80
Experiences with cadaver renal allograft contamination before transplantation. Spees EK, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug;69(8):482–5
Safe removal of failed transplanted kidneys. Voesten HG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug;69(8):480–1
The use of dermal antigen testing in predicting the outcome of renal transplantation. Wedgwood KR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Nov;68(11):784–8
The urological complications of 1000 renal transplants. Mundy AR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):397–402
Urological complications of renal transplantation [editorial] Bishop MC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 7; 285(6339):394–5
Renal and segmental pancreatic grafting with draining of exocrine secretion and initial continuous intravenous cyclosporin A in a patient with insulin-dependent diabetes and renal failure. Calne RY, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):677–80
Superiority of B locus matching over other HLA matching in renal graft survival. Dewar PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13;284(6318):779–82
Comparison of high-dose intravenous methylprednisolone with low-dose oral prednisolone in acute renal allograft rejection in children. Orta-Sibu N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):258–60
Effect of transplantation on non-renal effects of renal failure [editorial] Whitaker RH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 23;284(6311):221–2
Dental considerations for patients on chronic dialysis and renal transplant recipients. Precious DS, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1981 Sep;47(9):595–9 (16 ref.)
Effectiveness of the adriamycin-DNA complex in kidney allograft immunosuppression. Smeesters C, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):597–600
Outcome of renal transplantation in recipients with blood group A. Gorodzinsky FP, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15;125(8):871–3
Results of renal transplantation in a small centre. Ludwin D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1420–1
Polymorphic diffuse B-cell hyperplasias and lymphomas in renal transplant recipients. Frizzera G, et al.

Cancer Res 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4262–79
Clinical spectrum of lymphoproliferative disorders in renal transplant recipients and evidence for the role of Epstein–Barr virus. Hanto DW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4253–61
Localization of gelfoam emboli after partial splenic embolization utilizing 99mTc–labeled emboli. Berger JL, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982;5(1):20–4
Some murine allogeneic organ and tumor grafts which are not rejected: the importance of local factors. Russell PS. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):287–92
Clinical kidney transplants. Terasaki PI, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):277–86
Urinary enzyme excretion by renal–transplant recipients in relation to interval after transplantation. Jung K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1762–4
On the pyridoxal–5'–phosphate stimulation of aspartate aminotransferase and alanine aminotransferase in serum and erythrocytes of patients undergoing chronic haemodialysis and with kidney transplants. Jung K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep 10;115(2):105–10
N–Acetyl–beta–D–glucosaminidase in urine of patients with renal disease, and after renal transplants and surgery. Kind PR. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):89–97
Testicular function after renal transplantation. Handelsman DJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May;14(5):527–38
Autoantibody against fibroblasts in renal transplant recipients: analysis by 51Cr–release assays. Aprile M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):565–74
Imbalances in peripheral blood T–cell subpopulations in renal transplant patients. Luciani G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):615–20
Detection of virus–specific IgA antibodies in serum of kidney transplant patients with recurrent cytomegalovirus infection by enzymeimmuno and radioimmunoassay techniques. Sarov I, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):321–8
The effect of cyclosporin A on peripheral blood T cell subpopulations in renal allografts. Sweny P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):445–8
Renal transplantation in a patient with hereditary deficiency of the second component of complement. Zeitz HJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):420–4
Renal autotransplants in sheep: investigation of renal function and renovascular hypertension. McDougall JG, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):497–501
A longitudinal study on the effects of azathioprine and high doses of prednisone on the immune system of kidney–transplant recipients. ten Berge RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):33–46
The influence of therapy with azathioprine and prednisone on the immune system of kidney transplant recipients. ten Berge RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct; 21(1):20–32
Urinary kallikrein excretion in renal transplant patients. Brouhard BH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):241–6
Hypercalcemia following renal transplantation: causes and consequences. Conceicao SC, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Nov; 16(5):235–44
Membranous glomerulonephritis in transplant kidneys: recurrent or de novo disease in four patients. Dische FE, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Mar;15(3):154–63
The role of diet in the pathogenesis and control of hyperlipidemia after renal transplantation. Disler PB, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul;16(1):29–34
Treatment of renal transplant artery stenosis by percutaneous transluminal dilatation. Etheredge SB, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):217–21
Abnormalities in the composition of serum high density lipoprotein in renal transplant recipients. Jung K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Apr;17(4):191–4
Fulminating anti–A autoimmune hemolysis with anuria in a renal transplant recipient: a therapeutic role of plasma exchange. Lundgren G, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Oct; 16(4):211–4
Corynebacterium hofmannii infection after renal transplantation. Nathan AW, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun; 17(6):315–8
Renal transplantation and cardiac function in pediatric patients. O'Regan S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May; 17(5):237–40
Reduction of post–transplant proteinuria due to recurrent mesangial proliferative (IgM) glomerulonephritis following plasma exchange. Solomon LR, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul;16(1):44–50
Thyroid function in chronic renal failure after successful renal transplantation. Vaziri ND, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Mar;15(3):131–4
Tuberculosis affecting a cadaveric renal allograft. Walker JF, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):262–5
The role of percutaneous transluminal dilatation in the treatment of transplant renal artery stenosis. Whiteside CI, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Feb;17(2):55–9
Diffuse extravasation of urine after renal transplant. Front D, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):479–80
Avascular bone necrosis in the renal transplant patient: a discriminant analysis of 144 cases. Elmstedt E. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):149–57
Spontaneous fractures in the renal graft recipient: a discriminant analysis of 144 cases. Elmstedt E. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):195–201
Renal transplant infarction during total hip arthroplasty. Zimmerman CE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):195–6
Homocysteine in the plasma of renal transplant recipients: effects of cofactors for methionine metabolism. Wilcken DE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):743–9
Adrenergic components of hypertension after renal transplantation. Smith RS, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):187s–190s
Determination of plasma renin activity in renal veins of kidney graft recipients. Stříbrná J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1981; 23(5):375–80
CT appearance of long–term renal transplant rejection. Lamki N, et al. **CT** 1981 Sep;5(4):340–2
A prospective study of pretransplant and operative day blood transfusion on renal allograft recipients. Chu DZ, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):24–6
Kidney transplantation in children zero to 10 years of age. Lum CT, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):27–9
The C–reactive protein response and its ability to predict onset and termination of renal allograft rejection. White JV. **Curr Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr;39(2):89–92
Urologic complications after renal transplantation. Hahn M, et al. **Czech Med** 1981;4(4):238–43
Bladder evacuating capacity after renal transplantation. Prát V, et al. **Czech Med** 1981;4(4):231–7
Improving survival after renal transplantation for diabetic patients with severe coronary artery disease. D'Elia JA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1981 May–Jun;4(3):380–2
Plasma lipids in kidney transplanted children and adolescents: influence of pubertal development, dietary intake and steroid therapy. Broyer M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;11(5):397–402
Scintigraphic detection of urinary leakage after kidney transplantation. DeLange EE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(2):55–7
Use of non–heart–beating donor kidneys for transplantation. van der Vliet JA, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(5):354–60
Renal autotransplantation. Gil–Vernet JM. **Eur Urol** 1982; 8(2):61–73
Transplantation of both kidneys of an anencephalic newborn to a 23–year–old patient. Kinnaert P, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981; 7(6):373–6
Ureteral motility after renal autotransplantation. Selli C, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):11–3
Alternative surgery in renal transplantation: spleno–renal anastomosis. Talbot–Wright R, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982; 8(2):127–8
Changes in family structure after a renal transplant. Velasco De Parra ML. **Fam Process** 1982 Jun;21(2):195–202
Cytomegalovirus inclusions in the gastroduodenal mucosa of patients after renal transplantation. Franzin G, et al. **Gut** 1981 Sep;22(9):698–701
Racial differences in the incidence of steroid diabetes in renal transplant patients. Dumler F, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1982;30(1):14–16
HLA–DR, D recombination in a kidney transplant recipient. Oksenberg JR, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Feb;4(1):47–53
Role of blood transfusions on the induction of antibodies against recognition sites on T lymphocytes in renal transplant patients. Singal DP, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):93–108
Systemic amyloidosis involving two renal transplants. Dorman SA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug;12(8):735–8
Unusual vascular findings in transplanted kidneys. Ende N, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar;13(3):272–8
Post–transplantation pancreatitis associated with cytomegalovirus (report of a case). Parham DM. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):663–5
Antihypertensive effect of transplant of rat kidney or its unclipping. Hemodynamic effects and control mechanisms. Hoobler SW, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–200–4
Exfoliative cytopathological study in renal allotransplantation. Choudhury T, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep;74:433–7
Urine cytology in patients of renal transplant. Verma K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Jan;75:94–100
Prophylactic antibiotic therapy with cefamandole and tobramycin for patients undergoing renal transplantation. Townsend TR, et al. **Infect Control** 1980 Mar–Apr; 1(2):93–6
Serum antibody and opsonic responses after immunization with pneumococcal vaccine in kidney transplant recipients and controls. Bortolussi R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):20–5
Dialysis and transplantation in Italy: controversial aspects. Mingardi G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May;4(3):140–1
Studies on long–term T–cell–mediated immunity to Epstein–BArr virus in immunosuppressed renal allograft recipients. Crawford DH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 28(6):705–9
The successful treatment of mycotic infections in immunosuppressed renal transplant recipients with ketoconazole. Zazgornik J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(6):268–70
Spermatogenesis before and after renal transplant. Rodrigues Netto N Jr, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1980;25(2):131–3
Successful multiple pregnancy in renal transplant recipient. Boner G, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Jun;19(3):251–4
Renal transplantation in leprosy. Date A, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):56–7
Hypertension in a pediatric and adolescent population following kidney transplantation. Fennell RS 3d, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Jun;2(2):89–95
Renal transplantation in children–a review. Novello AC, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun;3(2):87–98 (105 ref.)
Glycosylated hemoglobin in childhood renal disease and transplantation. O'Regan S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Mar;3(1):17–20
Deciding to live. Polojaz V, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun;3(2):103–6
Acute renal rejection: lymphocytes are not what they seem [editorial] Order SE. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):957–8
Graft irradiation in the treatment of acute rejection of renal transplants: a randomized study. Pilepich MV, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):823–7
Nephrorrhagy from a transplanted kidney. Jacob ET, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):75–7
Spontaneous rupture of renal allograft: case report. Modai D, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):79–81
Mixed lymphocyte cultures (MLC) and acute pancreatitis after renal transplantation. Járay J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(4):391–4
The use of pediatric cadaver kidneys in renal transplantation (experience with 97 cases and comparison with adult kidneys). Managadze LG, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(1):95–104
Allograft rupture after kidney transplantation. Rezníček J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(2):119–22
Peripheral plasma renin activity (PRA) in recipients with allograft artery stenosis; its diagnostic value in acute stage hypertension. Zabka J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(3):291–8
Detection of specific IgA antibodies in serum of kidney transplant patients with recurrent cytomegalovirus infection. Sarov I, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;15(4):228–34
Unmasking of isolated hypoaldosteronism after renal allotransplantation in familial Mediterranean fever. Silver J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;18(4):495–8
Dental care for patients with renal failure and renal transplants. Sowell SB. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb; 104(2):171–7 (39 ref.)
Pseudomembranous colitis in renal transplant recipients; plain film findings. Hutton L, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(3):149–52
Renal transplant uptake of technetium–99m sulfur colloid in various time periods after transplantation. Peterdy AE, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(3):144–8
Vascular complications in 400 consecutive renal allotransplants. Rijksen JF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):91–8
Idiopathic portal hypertension in a renal transplant recipient. Bredfeldt JE, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr; 4(2):157–61
Glycosylated haemoglobin in chronic renal failure and after renal transplantation. Freedman D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):737–9
Principal neuropathological and general necropsy findings in 24 renal transplant patients. Morton R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;35(1):31–9
Disseminated herpes simplex virus infection with hepatitis in an adult renal transplant recipient. Walker DP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1044–6
Natural history of extraperitoneal gas after renal transplantation: CT demonstration. McDonald JE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):507–10
Computed tomography in surgical complications following renal transplantation. Nakstad P, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr;6(2):286–9
Restoration of immunogenicity to passenger cell–depleted kidney allografts by the addition of donor strain dendritic cells. Lechler RI, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):31–41
Interstitial mononuclear cell populations in renal graft rejection. Identification by monoclonal antibodies in tissue sections. Platt JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):17–30
Kidneys for transplantation. Steinbrook RL. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Fall;6(3):504–19
Alterations in human regulatory T lymphocytes subpopulations after renal allografting. Ellis TM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2199–203
Comparison of cell–mediated lympholysis and mixed lymphocyte culture in the immunologic evaluation for renal transplantation. Harmon WE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1573–7
BK papovavirus infections in renal transplant recipients: contribution of donor kidneys. Andrews C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):276
Ureaplasma urealyticum in the upper urinary tracts of renal allograft recipients. Birch DF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug; 144(2):123–7
Isolation of human cytomegalovirus from peripheral blood T cells of renal transplant patients. Garnett HM. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):92–7
Update on organ donation in Georgia. Aiken DG, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Oct;70(10):713–7
HLA and renal transplantation: yet another approach. MacLeod AM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Dec;18(6):461–4
Complement components in kidney allograft recipients: relationship to cytomegalovirus infection. Chatterjee S, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(3):237–44
Comparison of end–to–end and telescoped arterial anastomoses in renal transplantation in rats. Choi HK, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Winter;3(2):85–8
Renal transplantation in hamsters. Dubois MA, et al.

J Microsurg 1981 Winter;3(2):107–11

Renal transplantation in children [editorial] Fine RN. J Pediatr 1982 May;100(5):754–5

Transplantation of adult kidney into the very small child: long-term outcome. Miller LC, et al. J Pediatr 1982 May; 100(5):675–80

Renal transplantation in children less than 2 years of age. Moel DI, et al. J Pediatr 1981 Oct;99(4):535–9

Liver and kidney transplantation in children receiving cyclosporin A and steroids. Starzl TE, et al. J Pediatr 1982 May;100(5):681–6

The effects of immunosuppressive drugs on periodontal inflammation in human renal allograft patients. Been V, et al. J Periodontol 1982 Apr;53(4):245–8

Pancreatitis complicating renal transplantation. Williams G, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 1981 May;26(3):184–6

Renal transplantation in Anderson–Fabry disease. Clement M, et al. J R Soc Med 1982 Jul;75(7):557–60

Primary gastric lymphoma following renal transplantation. McTamaney JP, et al. J Surg Oncol 1981;18(3):265–8

Modifications of glomerular fibrinolysis in human renal graft rejection. Giroux L, et al. J Surg Res 1981 Sep;31(3):253–8

Pre-discharge, post-transplant kidney biopsy does not predict rejection. Matas AJ, et al. J Surg Res 1982 Mar; 32(3):269–74

Use of anticoagulation in cadaver renal transplants. Soper WD, et al. J Surg Res 1982 Apr;32(4):370–6

The effect of transfusions and donor pretreatment on canine renal allograft survival. van der Linden CJ, et al. J Surg Res 1981 Oct;31(4):332–6

Patient survival in cadaveric renal transplantation: report from a small center. Banowsky LH, et al. J Urol 1982 May; 127(5):867–9

The value of ultrasonic scanning in the differentiation of acute post-transplant renal failure. Barrientos A, et al. J Urol 1981 Sep;126(3):308–12

Effect of donor surgeon on first cadaver kidney transplant function. Barry JM, et al. J Urol 1982 Feb;127(2):227–9

Spermatic cord preservation in kidney transplantation. Barry JM. J Urol 1982 Jun;127(6):1076–7

Late appearance of parathyroid adenoma in a renal transplant recipient with multiple primary malignancies. Belldegrun A, et al. J Urol 1982 Mar;127(3):533–4

Microvascular management of multiple renal arteries in transplantation. Brannen GE, et al. J Urol 1982 Jul; 128(1):112–5

Prevention of lymphocele formation following renal allotransplantation. Burleson RL, et al. J Urol 1982 Jan; 127(1):18–9

Anterior extraperitoneal donor nephrectomy. Connor WT, et al. J Urol 1981 Oct;126(4):443–7

Gross hematuria requiring nephrectomy in rejected renal transplants. Evans DH, et al. J Urol 1982 Jul;128(1):125–7

Improved cadaver allograft survival in transfused recipients who remain serologically negative for cytomegalovirus. Flechner SM, et al. J Urol 1982 Apr;127(4):644–7

Determinants of allograft survival in 100 consecutive cadaver kidney transplants. Flechner SM, et al. J Urol 1982 Jun; 127(6):1084–6

New surgical approach to complicated renal anomalies. Gil-Vernet JM. J Urol 1982 Jul;128(1):10–7

Transient anuria following administration of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitor (SQ 14225) in a patient with renal artery stenosis of the solitary kidney successfully treated with renal autotransplantation. Kawamura J, et al. J Urol 1982 Jan;127(1):111–3

Renal transplantation and the urologist [editorial] Lawson RK. J Urol 1982 Jun;127(6):1087

Percutaneous antegrade transluminal ureteroplasty for renal allograft ureteral stenosis. Lieberman SF, et al. J Urol 1982 Jul;128(1):122–4

Etiology and management of early and late peritransplant infections. Lorber MI, et al. J Urol 1982 May;127(5):870–2

The urological evaluation and management of patients with congenital lower urinary tract anomalies prior to renal transplantation. Marshall FF, et al. J Urol 1982 Jun; 127(6):1078–81

Effect of deliberate blood transfusions in cadaveric kidney allografts at a single center. Mendez R, et al. J Urol 1982 Mar;127(3):427–9

Transplantation of a horseshoe kidney. Menezes de Goes G, et al. J Urol 1981 Oct;126(4):537–8

Post-biopsy false arterial aneurysm of a transplanted kidney: treatment by bucrylate transcatheter embolization. Moreau JF, et al. J Urol 1982 Jul;128(1):116–8

Ileal substitution of the ureter in renal transplantation. Orton KR, et al. J Urol 1982 Aug;128(2):374–5

Ultrasound appearance of spontaneous rupture of renal transplant. Rahatzad M, et al. J Urol 1981 Oct;126(4):535–6

Functional studies in 6 days successful preserved canine kidneys. Rijkmans BG, et al. J Urol 1982 Jan;127(1):163–6

Post-biopsy bleeding in renal allograft: successful treatment with epsilon aminocaproic acid [letter] Salcedo JR, et al. J Urol 1982 Apr;127(4):783

Secondary ureteropyelostomy in renal transplant recipients. Schiff M Jr, et al. J Urol 1981 Dec;126(6):723–5

Re: evaluation of anterior extravesical ureteroneocystostomy in kidney transplantation [letter] Van Cangh PJ, et al. J Urol 1982 Jul;128(1):153

Sexual and reproductive function in men treated with hemodialysis and renal transplantation. Waltzer WC. J Urol 1981 Dec;126(6):713–6 (38 ref.)

Evaluation of anterior extravesical ureteroneocystostomy in kidney transplantation. Wasnick RJ, et al. J Urol 1981 Sep; 126(3):306–7

From the NIH: NIAID study identifies factors that affect renal transportation outcome. JAMA 1981 Oct 9; 246(15):1663–4

Results and expectations of renal transplantation [letter] Helfrich GB. JAMA 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3187

Transmission of strongyloidiasis by kidney transplant? Disseminated strongyloidiasis in both recipients of kidney allografts from a single cadaver donor. Hoy WE, et al. JAMA 1981 Oct 23–30;246(17):1937–9

Head and neck infection after renal transplantation. Reyna J, et al. JAMA 1982 Jun 25;247(24):3337–9

Outcome of renal transplantation for end-stage reflux nephropathy [letter] Torres VE, et al. JAMA 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2430

Norwegian scabies in a renal transplant patient. Youshock E, et al. JAMA 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2608–9

The clinical significance of dilatation of the collecting system in the transplanted kidney. Balchunas WR, et al. JCU 1982 May–Jun;10(5):221–5

A case of renal transplantation. Khaliq A, et al. JPMA 1981 Jul;31(7):148–51

Effect of HLA–DR matching between living kidney donors and recipients and of pretransplant blood transfusions on graft survival. Akiyama N, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 1981 Feb; 51(1):37–43

Prolongation of canine allograft survival with donor pretreatment. Brom HL, et al. Kidney Int 1982 Feb; 21(2):323–9

Lipid abnormalities in uremia, dialysis, and transplantation. Chan MK, et al. Kidney Int 1981 May;19(5):625–37 (119 ref.)

Pneumococcal vaccination in patients with chronic renal disease and renal allograft recipients. Cosio FG, et al. Kidney Int 1981 Aug;20(2):254–8

Prednisone and prednisolone bioavailability in renal transplant patients. Gambertoglio JG, et al. Kidney Int 1982 Apr;21(4):621–6

Changes in plasma 1,25 and 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D after renal transplantation in children. Garabedian M, et al. Kidney Int 1981 Sep;20(3):403–10

Development of anergy to delayed-type hypersensitivity antigens following renal allotransplantation. Guttmann RD, et al. Kidney Int 1981 Aug;20(2):275–80

The glomerular filtration rate of isogeneically transplanted rat kidneys. Provoost AP, et al. Kidney Int 1982 Mar; 21(3):459–69

Dopamine treatment of human cadaver kidney graft recipients: a prospectively randomized trial. Grundmann R, et al. Klin Wochenschr 1982 Feb 15;60(4):193–7

Kidney transplantation in the United Kingdom [editorial] Lancet 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):88

Transplantation of pancreas with kidney [editorial] Lancet 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):720–1

Low-dose oral prednisolone in renal transplantation [letter] Lancet 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):962–3

Cyclosporin a as sole immunosuppressive agent in recipients of kidney allografts from cadaver donors. Preliminary results of a European multicentre trial. Lancet 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):57–60

Renal transplantation in very young children [editorial] Lancet 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):367–8

Platelet transfusions improve kidney allograft survival in rhesus monkeys without inducing cytotoxic antibodies [letter] Borleffs JC, et al. Lancet 1982 May 15; 1(8281):1117–8

Low-dose steroid regimens after renal transplantation [letter] Buckels JA, et al. Lancet 1982 May 29;1(8283):1250

Autograft of renal tissue to preserve erythropoietic function [letter] Caralps A, et al. Lancet 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):563

Kidney transplantation [letter] Chatterjee SN. Lancet 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):397

Immunity to Epstein–Barr virus in cyclosporin A–treated renal allograft recipients [letter] Crawford DH, et al. Lancet 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1469–70

Aspirin inhibition of thromboxane release in thrombosis and renal transplant rejection [letter] Foegh ML, et al. Lancet 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):48–9

Epstein–Barr–virus–specific T–cell memory in renal–allograft recipients under long–term immunosuppression. Gaston JS, et al. Lancet 1982 Apr 24; 1(8278):923–5

Cyclosporin A in oliguric renal transplant recipients [letter] Hall BM, et al. Lancet 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):876

Hemolytic–uraemic syndrome and cyclosporin A [letter] Hamilton DV, et al. Lancet 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):151–2

Acyclovir for life–threatening herpes simplex virus infection after renal transplantation [letter] Heaton A, et al. Lancet 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):875

Recurrence of haemolytic uraemic syndrome triggered by cyclosporin A after renal transplantation [letter] Leithner C, et al. Lancet 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1470

Hyperbilirubinaemia and cyclosporin A levels in renal transplant patients [letter] Loertscher R, et al. Lancet 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):635–6

Possible mechanism of action of transfusion effect in renal transplantation. MacLeod AM, et al. Lancet 1982 Aug 28; 2(8296):468–70

Urinary thromboxane B2 on allograft rejection [letter] Mahoney DA, et al. Lancet 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1046

Rapid evolution of central nervous system lymphoma in renal transplant recipient [letter] Mirra SS, et al. Lancet 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):868–9

Low dose oral prednisolone in renal transplantation. Morris PJ, et al. Lancet 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):525–7

Low dose steroids in renal transplantation [letter] Papadakis JT, et al. Lancet 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):916–7

Hepatocellular carcinoma associated with chronic hepatitis B virus infection after kidney transplantation [letter] Schröter GP, et al. Lancet 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):381–2

Availability of kidneys for transplantation from a general intensive care unit [letter] Searle JF. Lancet 1982 Oct 2; 2(8301):759–60

Monoclonal antibodies and fine needle aspiration cytology in detecting renal allograft rejection. Wood RF, et al. Lancet 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):278

Renal transplantation in Alport's syndrome: anti–glomerular basement membrane glomerulonephritis in the allograft. Milliner DS, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 1982 Jan;57(1):35–43

The enigma of blood transfusions and kidney transplantation. Moore SB. Mayo Clin Proc 1982 Jul;57(7):431–8 (95 ref.)

Blood transfusion and kidney transplantation [letter] Yomtovian RA. Mayo Clin Proc 1982 Sep;57(9):601

Acute haemorrhagic cystitis caused by adenovirus type 11 in a recipient of a transplanted kidney. Harnett GB, et al. Med J Aust 1982 Jun 26;1(13):565–7

Different survival of long–term kidney transplant recipients treated with daily or alternate day corticosteroids. Di Padova F, et al. Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1982; 4(1):43–8

Blood transfusion and cellular immunity [letter] Giacchino F, et al. Minerva Nefrol 1982 Jan–Mar;29(1):55–6

Retrieval of kidneys for transplantation from cadaver donors in Minnesota. Matas AJ, et al. Minn Med 1982 Mar; 65(3):163–6

Monoclonal antibodies to T–cell subsets in renal–allograft recipients [letter] N Engl J Med 1981 Dec 10; 305(24):1473–4

Epstein–Barr virus–induced B–cell lymphoma after renal transplantation: acyclovir therapy and transition from polyclonal to monoclonal B–cell proliferation. Hanto DW, et al. N Engl J Med 1982 Apr 15;306(15):913–8

Epstein–Barr virus–induced B–cell lymphoma after renal transplantation [letter] Leech SH, et al. N Engl J Med 1982 Sep 30;307(14):896–7

Role of T–cell–subset monitoring in renal–allograft recipients [letter] Morris PJ, et al. N Engl J Med 1982 May 6; 306(18):1110–1

Effect of HLA–A and HLA–B matching on survival of grafts and recipients after renal transplantation. Persijn GG, et al. N Engl J Med 1982 Oct 7;307(15):905–8

Cytomegalovirus glomerulopathy in renal allografts [letter] Yanagawa N. N Engl J Med 1981 Dec 10;305(24):1472

Chronic hypophosphatemia in the renal homograft recipient. Takagi H, et al. Nagoya J Med Sci 1982 Mar;44(3–4):83–7

Glomerular basement membrane thickening in renal allografts. Wakabayashi T. Nagoya J Med Sci 1981 Mar; 43(3–4):71–88

Diagnosis and management of pyeloureteral necrosis following renal transplantation. Mandell J, et al. NC Med J 1981 May;42(5):327–30

Recurrence of de novo graft membranous glomerulonephritis. Cosyns JP, et al. Nephron 1981; 29(3–4):142–5

Porphyrins in renal transplantation. Day RS, et al. Nephron 1982;30(1):22–7

Neoplasia after successful renal transplantation. Disler PB, et al. Nephron 1981;29(3–4):119–23

Renal phosphate wasting after successful kidney transplantation: 1–alpha vitamin D therapy in patients with normal parathyroid gland activity. Graf H, et al. Nephron 1981;28(6):285–8

Influence of familial hypertension of the donor on the blood pressure and antihypertensive therapy of kidney graft recipients. Guidi E, et al. Nephron 1982;30(4):318–23

Recurrence of membranous glomerulopathy in an allograft. Case report and review of the literature. Iskandar SS, et al. Nephron 1981;29(5–6):270–3

Circulating immune complexes after cadaver kidney transplantation. Kaden J, et al. Nephron 1981;28(3):127–32

Kidney transplantation in uremic children with cystinosis. Langlois RP, et al. Nephron 1981;28(6):273–5

The role of parathyroidectomy in the management of hyperparathyroidism in patients on maintenance haemodialysis and after renal transplantation. Memmos DE, et al. Nephron 1982;30(2):143–8

Change in serum bicarbonate during acute EDTA infusions in post–transplant hyperparathyroidism. Muther RS, et al. Nephron 1982;30(1):36–8

Primary intestinal tuberculosis following renal transplantation. Ortuño J, et al. Nephron 1982;31(1):59–60

Septic arthritis following renal transplantation. Vincenti F, et al. Nephron 1982;30(3):253–6

Results of kidney transplantations in Nijmegen (1968–1981). Berden JH, et al. Neth J Med 1982;25(3):73–8

A retrospective analysis of hospital haemodialysis and kidney transplantation costs in The Netherlands. De By TM, et al. Neth J Med 1982;25(3):83–7

Long–term survival of a renal allograft in a patient with primary hyperoxaluria (type I). Rosier JG, et al. Neth J Med 1981;24(5):179–84

Mortality in renal allograft recipients. A single centre

analysis. van der Vliet JA, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982; 25(3):79–82

The transplant coordinator: an answer to the shortage of cadaveric donor kidneys? van der Vliet JA, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1982 Mar;34(1):1–3

Uremic escape of renal allograft rejection. van Schilfgaarde R, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Oct;33(4):173–80

Current strategies in the procurement of cadaveric kidneys for transplantation. Davis FD. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981; 16(3):565–71

Renal transplantation: the patient's choice. Powers AM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):551–64

Role of HLA DR in renal transplantation. Fotino M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):327–32

Primary renal transplant wound infections. Hoy WE, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1469–73

Open comparison of diuretic effects of piretanide and bumetanide in patients with stable renal transplants. Bailey RR. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jan 27;95(700):44–5

Association of hypoparathyroidism and successful pregnancy in kidney transplant recipient. Rabau-Friedman E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):126–8

Diagnosis and treatment of allograft rejection. Uittenbogaart CH, et al. **Paediatrician** 1981;10(5–6):400–8

Renal transplantation in children. Gradus D, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):1013–38 (193 ref.)

Percutaneous transluminal dilatation of transplant renal artery stenosis. Rankin RN, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 May;57(667):300–3

Kidney transplantation. Slapak M. **Practitioner** 1981 Jul; 225(1357):985–95

The kidney transplant histocompatibility study: a preliminary survey. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:196–202

Response of transplant patient to pneumococcal vaccine. Arnold WC, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980; 10:57–61

Comparison of alternate day steroids and daily steroids in renal transplant recipients. Davisson NA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:150–4

Advantage of long-term alternate day steroid therapy in renal transplantation: a controlled study. Dumler F, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:215–9

Intravenous versus subcutaneous insulin in the postoperative juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus (JODM) patient receiving a renal cadaver transplant. Fisher PB, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:258–9

Informed consent in uremia therapy. Friedman EA. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:181–5

The organization of a successful donor-specific transfusion protocol in related recipients with high MLC. Hopper S, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:272–6

An analysis of factors influencing the growth of children after renal transplantation. Hurley JK, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:293–5

Improved cadaveric transplant results through matching and sharing—a single center experience. Johnson HK, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:260–2

Toward achieving euglycemia in kidney transplanted and hemodialysis diabetics. Levitz CS, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:248–52

Serum beta-2-microglobulin: an adjunctive monitoring test in renal transplantation. Light JA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:67–73

Total parathyroidectomy for post-transplantation hyperparathyroidism. McCarron DA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:51–5

Antilymphocyte serum for preventing graft rejection. Niblack GD, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980; 10:160–4

Beta 2 microglobulin after renal transplantation. Schweizer RT, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:255–7

Prognostication for repair of transplant renal artery stenosis. Shirani KZ, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980; 10:141–4

Long-term rehabilitation of transplant patients. Simmons RG, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:43–6

Positive perfusate cultures and renal allograft results. Thomas JH, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:253–4

The role of pH monitoring during kidney preservation: experimental and clinical observations. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:211–4

Improved results in high risk cadaveric kidney transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:289–92

Glomerulopathy in chronic renal allograft rejection. Verani R. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:263–7

The role of the Emergency Medical Services in organ donation. Whittier FC, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:155–9

Induction of specific unresponsiveness in kidney transplant recipients. Batchelor JR, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:345–8

Pretransplant blood transfusions can harm matched kidneys in dogs. Bijnen AB, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:351–6

Beneficial influence of matching for D/DR antigens and treatment with cyclosporin-A on kidney graft survival in transfused rhesus monkeys. Borleffs JC, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:446–53

Transplantation in children: technical aspects, drug therapy and problems related to primary renal disease. Broyer M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:313–21

Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation of children in Europe, 1980. Broyer M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:60–87

Controlled trial of low versus high dose oral steroid therapy in 100 cadaveric renal transplants. Buckels JA, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:394–9

Platelet abnormalities in renal transplantation. Capitanio A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:375–9

Suppressor cells in kidney allograft tolerance. Charpentier B, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:486–90

Enhanced renal allograft survival from azathioprine/steroid modified antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Dumble LJ, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981; 18:475–80

Renal transplantation in children. Fine RN. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:321–8

Effects of blood transfusion on cellular immunity. Giacchino F, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:465–8

Renal transplantation in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Gokal R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:222–7

An interactive graphic database microcomputer for clinical control in data intensive therapies. Gordon M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:690–6

Rejection encephalopathy. Gross ML, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:461–4

In vitro immunoresponsiveness in recipients of cadaveric renal allografts during ATG therapy. Grosse-Wilde H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:481–5

Altered immunoregulatory function in long-term renal allograft recipients. Guttmann RD, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:357–61

'Nephrotoxicity' and metabolic acidosis in transplant patients on cyclosporin A. Hamilton DV, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:400–9

Suppressor cell activity in human renal allograft recipients. Hammer C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981; 18:454–8

Are transplantation antigens stable constituents on human renal allografts? Häyry P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:367–74

Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation in Europe, XI, 1980. Jacobs C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:4–58

Transplantation of cadaveric paediatric donor kidneys into adult recipients. Kremer GD, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:469–74

Immunosuppressive effect of bredinin in the management of patients with renal transplantation. Kusaba R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:420–5

MLR inhibitory activity of pretransplant anti-donor B cell antibodies, and kidney graft survival. Lenhard V, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:433–8

A comparison of two approaches to the problem of early acute rejection of renal transplants. Pentlow BD, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:416–9

Pathogenic approach to the hypophosphataemia of renal transplantation. Plaza JJ, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:380–6

The role of the adrenergic system in hypertension after renal transplantation. Smith RS, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:608–14

Should the upper age limit for cadaveric kidney donors be changed? van der Vliet JA, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:439–45

Cell-mediated immunity during RDT and the outcome of transplantation. Watson MA, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:387–93

Gynecologic aspects of malignancies following immunosuppressive or cytotoxic therapy. Deppe G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:375–8

Lymphapheresis in organ transplantation: preliminary report. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:219–26

Cytomegalovirus infection in transplant patients. Betts RF. **Prog Med Virol** 1982;28:44–64 (77 ref.)

Treatment of chronic kidney transplant rejection with prostacyclin – reduction of platelet deposition in the transplant; prolongation of platelet survival and improvement of transplant function. Leithner C, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Nov;22(5):783–8

Increased plasma levels of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha, a stable metabolite of prostacyclin, in acute kidney transplant rejection. Leithner C, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Jul; 7(1):15–8

Diabetic patients and the impact of renal transplantation. Peterson LG, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1982 Feb;23(2):173–85

An outbreak of Nocardia asteroides infection in a renal transplant unit. Lovett IS, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Spring; 50(198):123–35

Congenital hepatic fibrosis and polycystic kidney disease; Role of porta-caval shunting and transplantation in three patients. McGonigle RJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Summer; 50(199):269–78

Lipid relation ships in dialysis and renal transplant patients. Nicholls AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Spring;50(198):149–60

Echography of renal transplant patients. Harkányi Z, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct;21(10):485–7

The renal sinus during allograft rejection: sonographic and histopathologic findings. Hricak H, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):693–9

Renal transplant rejection and aneurysm formation. Rankin RN. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):655–7

Cytomegalovirus infections following renal transplantation. Glenn J. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6):1151–78 (185 ref.)

A controlled study of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole prophylaxis of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients. Tolkoff-Rubin NE, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):614–8

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of complications following renal allograft surgery. Nyman U, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):138–43

De novo malignant tumours in renal transplant recipients. Cassidy MJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 10;62(2):58–60

Kaposi's sarcoma in a renal allograft recipient with cytomegalovirus infection. A case report. le Roux FB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 14;62(8):252–3

Human polyomavirus in herpes keratitis lesions following renal transplantation [letter] Lecatsas G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 15;61(20):731–2

A prospective study of oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus in renal homograft recipients. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):95–8

Studies of cytomegalovirus infection in renal allograft recipients. Gadler H, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982; 14(2):81–7

Studies of cytomegalovirus infection in renal allograft recipients. II. Serological response to various viral antigens. Gadler H, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):89–94

Computed tomography, ultrasonography and gamma camera scintigraphy after renal transplantation. Frödin L, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):299–302

Further experience with antihuman lymphocyte globulin (Behring): no effect on cadaveric renal graft survival. Groth CG, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):295–7

Availability of cadaver kidneys for transplantation from brain-dead donors. Oksa H, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):291–4

The urodynamic patterns and pathophysiology of the canine allotransplanted upper urinary tract. Rosenkilde Olsen P. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):303–8

A better chance for kidney transplantation [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1982 Jan 22;215(4531):388

Acute rejection and steroid dosage in renal transplantation. Lee EJ, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Oct;22(5):288–90

Cavitary pulmonary nodule caused by Haemophilus influenzae in a renal transplant recipient. Esler WV, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):376–7

Acute cryptococcal cellulitis in renal transplant recipients. Jennings HS 3d, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1150–3

Cryptococcal arthritis after renal transplantation. Leff RD, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1290

Radiation therapy for renal transplant rejection reactions. Peeples WJ, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):30–2

Computed tomographic evaluation of intra-abdominal abscesses in immunocompromised hosts. Shin MS, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1277–9

Salmonella mycotic aneurysm after renal transplantation. Smith EJ, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1399–401

Pregnancy after renal transplantation: reversible acidosis and renal dysfunction. Warren SE, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1139–41

Spinal instrumentation and fusion for idiopathic scoliosis in a renal-transplant patient: a case report. Dunn HK, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar-Apr;7(2):177–9

The natural history and surgical treatment of hypercalcemia before and after renal transplantation. Diethelm AG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Apr;154(4):481–90

Combination donor hepatectomy and nephrectomy and early functional results of allografts. Shaw BW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):321–5

Cyclosporin A and steroid therapy in sixty-six cadaver kidney recipients. Starzl TE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;153(4):486–94

Variable convalescence and therapy after cadaveric renal transplantation under cyclosporin A and steroids. Starzl TE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jun;154(6):819–25

Pretreatment of renal allograft recipients with azathioprine and donor-specific blood products. Anderson CB, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):315–21

Surgical correction of vasculogenic impotence in a patient after bilateral renal transplantation. Billet A, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):108–12

Donor pretreatment-mediated and cold storage-dependent proximal tubular necrosis—a unique form of acute renal insufficiency. Brom HL, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jul;92(1):45–51

Cyclosporin A in renal transplantation: a prospective randomized trial. Ferguson RM, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug; 92(2):175–82

Aortoiliac reconstruction following renal transplantation. Gibbons GW, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):435–7

Effects of histocompatibility testing versus immunoreactive predisposition on kidney transplant survival. Kyriakides GK, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):354–61

Wound infections in renal transplant recipients—a complication of urinary tract infections during allograft malfunction. Lobo PI, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Sep;92(3):491–6

Successful revascularization of early posttransplant renal arterial occlusion. Melzer JS, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Feb; 91(2):168–72

Vasculogenic impotence after renal transplantation [letter] Nghiem DD. **Surgery** 1982 Jul;92(1):121–2

Cimetidine and renal allograft survival [letter] Niessen GJ, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):116–8

Skin autografts to cover exposed renal allografts. Paley D, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Nov;90(5):910–3
Transplantation in patients with a history of renal cell carcinoma: long-term results and clinical considerations. Spees EK, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Mar;91(3):282–7
Ocular pathology of Fabry's disease in a hemizygous male following renal transplantation. Riegel EM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar–Apr;26(5):247–52
Dialysis and renal transplant in a hemophiliac. Gomperts ED, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Oct;46(3):626–8
The influence of HLA-A, B compatibility on the outcome of cadaver renal transplantation in Stockholm during 1970–1980. Berg B. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Nov;18(5):306–15
The influence of HLA-DR match on the outcome of cadaver renal transplantation in Stockholm during 1977–1980. Berg B, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Nov;18(5):316–25
Anti-erythrocyte antibodies, leukocytotoxins and human renal allograft survival. Etheredge EE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Mar;19(3):205–12
Development of anti-HLA antibodies following renal transplantation—their characteristics and natural history. Lobo PI. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):356–65
Kidney transplantation – transplant survival after planned HLA-A and -B matched blood transfusions. Nubé MJ, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):449–54
Influence of HLA-A and HLA-B cross-reactive antigen matching on kidney graft survival. Roy R, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):101–4
Acute irreversible rejection after withdrawal of azathioprine in renal allograft recipients. Shiramizu T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):315–9
Clinical considerations of renal allograft pathology. Shiramizu T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct; 6(4):357–61
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and transplantation. Evans DH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:320–4
Recurrence of focal segmental glomerulosclerosis in children following renal transplantation. Papadopoulou ZL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:325–9
Selection of compatible kidney donors for recipients with multiple cytotoxic antibodies. Larsen AE. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):317–9
International Transfusion and Transplantation Workshop report: Presensitization Workshop. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):417–23
Proceedings of an international symposium on dialysis and kidney transplantation. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar; 13(1):1–91
Panel on transplantation. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar; 13(1):72–6
The patients. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):77–83
The Lars-Erik Gelin Memorial Symposium on Clinical Kidney Transplantation. Gothenburg, Sweden, November 5–7, 1981. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Mar;14(1):1–245
Angiosarcoma following renal transplantation. Alpers CE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):448–51
Antibodies to endothelial antigens in eluates of 88 human kidneys: correlation with graft survival and presence of T- and B-cell antibodies. Baldwin WM 3d, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1547–50
Cadaveric renal transplantation in a patient with extensive venous thrombosis. Barnes AD. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):442–3
Kidney transplantation in patients submitted to deliberate transfusions, to random transfusions, and to thoracic duct drainage. Betuel H, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):276–8
Pretransplant transfusion—a panacea? Birtch AG, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):305–7
Effect of matching for DR antigens and pretransplant blood transfusions on kidney graft survival in rhesus monkeys. Borleffs JC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):403–6
The beneficial influence of pretransplant blood transfusions on kidney graft prognosis in D/DR-matched rhesus monkeys. Borleffs JC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1662–5
Effects of repeated, small aliquot, same donor transfusions of HL-A defined blood on prospective recipients. Burrows L, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):272–5
Do repeated blood transfusions prevent successful transplantation in highly sensitized potential transplant recipients? Cardella CJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):359–60
Unspecific cytotoxic capacities of peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL) from transplant patients. Charpentier B, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1614–5
The effect of immunosuppressive agents on T-cell subsets, as evaluated by use of monoclonal anti-T-cell antibodies. Chatenoud L, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1651–6
Association of anti-Fab and anti-IgG antibodies with high kidney transplant survival. Chia D, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):322–4
HLA-DR3 associated with improved kidney transplant survival. Cicciarelli JC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):308–10
Improved graft survival following donor-specific blood transfusions. Cochrum K, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1657–61
Immunologic monitoring with monoclonal antibodies to human T-cell subsets. Cosimi AB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1589–93
Transplantation, 1950s. Dammin GJ. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):16–23
Donor-specific suppressor cells in renal allograft recipients: technical aspects and clinical studies. Dossetor JB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1645–8
Correlation between ADCC resistance to in vitro steroid and renal allograft failure. Dumble LJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1569–71
Blood transfusions may induce anti-T cell receptor antibodies in renal patients. Fagnilli L, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):319–21
Lymphocytotoxic activity provoked by transfusion protocols. Fauchet R, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):355–8
Blood transfusions before and on the day of transplantation: effects on cadaver graft survival. Feduska NJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):302–4
The in vitro assessment of the immunosuppressive effect of fractionated total lymphoid irradiation in renal allotransplantation. Ferguson RM, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1673–5
Two random transfusions before primary renal transplantation—four years' experience from a single center. Frisk B, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):386–8
Influence of frozen blood transfusions on renal allograft survival. Fuller TC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):293–5
Renal allograft prognosis as a function of pretransplant parameters including transfusion history. Glass NR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):290–2
Effects of blood transfusion on immune responses and their relationship to renal allograft survival. Goeken NE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):338–40
Recollections: early experiences in kidney transplantation. Goodwin WE. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):29–31
CML nonreactivity after kidney transplantation. Goulmy E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1607–9
Multifactorial analysis of factors influencing graft survival in recipients of living related renal allografts. Green WF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):282–6
Fluorescence activated cell sorter analysis of lymphocytes following renal allotransplantation. Guttmann RD, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1579–83
Past, present, and future of transplantation. Hamburger J. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):41–3
Predictive value of measurement of cell-mediated immunity on outcome of renal transplantation. Hamilton DN, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1561–2
Transplant aspiration cytology in diagnostic evaluation of renal allografts. Häyry P, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1575–8
Does blood transfusion induce a nonspecific suppression of cell-mediated immunity? Jeannet M, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):325–8
Inhibition of the donor-specific immune response by cyclosporin-A following renal transplantation. Keown PA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1669–72
Pretransplant immunologic reactivity to donor lymphocytes—lack of correlation with posttransplant events. Keown PA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1563–4
Influence of blood transfusions on immune responsiveness. Kerman RH, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):335–7
Value of pre- and posttransplant studies of antidonor antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). Kirchoff C, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1565–8
Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia associated with hyperacute rejection of a kidney allograft. Kohler TR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):444–7
Effect of pretransplant donor-specific transfusions in renal transplantation. Leivestad T, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):370–3
Characterization of transfusion-induced suppressor cells in prospective kidney allograft recipients. Lenhard V, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):329–32
Fresh versus stored blood in donor specific transfusion. Light JA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):296–301
Enhanced kidney graft survival in rats by single or multiple blood transfusion(s) and various blood products. Martin DC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):407–9
Antibody response and allograft outcome with deliberate donor-specific blood transfusions. Mendez R, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):378–82
Early days of the artificial kidney and transplantation. Merrill JP. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):4–8
Prediction of negative crossmatch: an aid for cost-effective kidney sharing. Mickey MR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):279–81
In celebration of dialysis and kidney transplantation. Moore FD. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):87–90
Natural killer activity in kidney allograft recipients. Moreau JF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1610–3
Remembrances of the early days of renal transplantation. Murray JE. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):9–15
Expression of beneficial blood transfusion effect in dogs is dependent upon immunosuppressants used. Niessen GJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):400–2
Protocol for pretransplant transfusion with random blood donors: sensitization and graft results. Pfaff WW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):383–5
Donor-specific decreased primary and secondary cell-mediated immune responses in patients with well functioning grafts. Pfeffer PF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1604–6
Update of the University of California at San Francisco experience with donor-specific blood transfusions. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):363–6
Serologic considerations in donor-specific transfusion therapy for kidney transplantation. Schweizer R, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):374–7
Beta 2-microglobulin monitoring after renal transplantation. Schweizer RT, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1620–3
Physical recreation after renal transplantation. Simms MH, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):452–3
Possible mechanism of the beneficial effect of pretransplant blood transfusions on renal allograft survival in man. Singal DP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):316–8
Blood transfusion and kidney transplantation: effect of small doses of blood on kidney graft function and survival. Sirchia G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):263–71
Posttransplant lymphocele causing obstruction of the inferior vena cava and portal vein. Sollinger HW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):440–1
Studies of pre- and postgraft antibodies against endothelial cells (umbilical cord) in kidney allografts. Soulillou JP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1551–5
Interpretation of clinical events in the light of measured immune responses. Stiller CR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1628–30
Enhancement of rat renal allografts with idiotypic and antiidiotypic monoclonal alloantibodies. Stuart FP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):313–5
Posttransplant evaluation of T- and B-cell function. Suciu-Foca N, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1584–8
Prolonged graft survival by donor-specific blood transfusion (DSBT). Takahashi I, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):367–9
Reduction of accelerated failures by transfusion. Terasaki PI, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):251–9
Value of immunologic monitoring studies of human E, EA, and EAC rosetting lymphocyte subpopulations in renal and cardiac transplantation. Thomas F, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1599–603
Regulation of T-cell-mediated cytotoxic allograft response in human transplant recipients. Thomas J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1594–8
A 50th anniversary celebration. Thorn GW. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):24–8
Impressions of anesthetics past. Vandam LD. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):61–4
Hyperacute rejection of HLA-AB-identical renal allografts associated with B lymphocyte and endothelial reactive antibodies. Ahern AT, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan; 33(1):103–6
Erythrocyte agglutinins in a renal transplant patient with systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Anderson J, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):650
Protection against rejection by impaired blood flow in a renal allograft. Assmann KJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep; 32(3):256–8
HLA-DR matching in multicenter, single-typing laboratory data. Ayoub G, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):515–7
Human kidney preservation by intracellular electrolyte flush followed by cold storage for over 24 hours. Barry JM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):485–7
A new perfusate for kidney preservation. Belzer FO, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):322–3
Correlation between relative responses in mixed lymphocyte culture, HLA-D and DR typing, and graft survival in renal transplantation. Berg B, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):291–7
Diagnostic and prognostic significance of an increase in fractional protein clearance ratio before and during rejection of renal transplant. Besarab A, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):508–11
Adverse effect of pretransplant blood transfusions on survival of matched kidney allografts in dogs. Bijnen AB, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):57–63
B-warm-positive crossmatch: a contraindication for transplantation in living related transplants undergoing donor-specific transfusion. Blank JL, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):212–3
Beneficial influence of cyclosporin A and standard immunosuppression on kidney graft survival in transfused rhesus monkeys. Borleffs JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):161–2
Kidney transplantation in rhesus monkeys. Matching for D/DR antigens, pretransplant blood transfusions, and immunological monitoring before transplantation. Borleffs JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):285–90
Influence of prophylactic treatment with gamma-immunoglobulins on renal function after kidney transplantation in rhesus monkeys. Borleffs JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):27–30
Detection of circulating released platelets after renal transplantation. Capitanio A, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):298–301
Association of a better kidney graft survival with the presence of circulating immune complexes before transplantation. Carpentier N, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):181–3
Clinical significance of antimonocyte antibody in kidney transplant recipients. Cerilli GJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):495–7

Presidential address: role of kidney transplantation and its implementation. Cerilli J. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec; 32(6):459–62

Specific recipient–donor unresponsiveness mediated by a suppressor cell system in human kidney allograft tolerance. Charpentier BM, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May; 33(5):470–7

A species difference in the efficacy of two intracellular flush solutions. Collins GM, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):324

Treatment of acute renal allograft rejection with OKT3 monoclonal antibody. Cosimi AB, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):535–9

Relationship between donor age and outcome of pregnancy in a renal allograft population. Coulam CB, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):97–9

Pregnancy after renal transplantation: estrogen secretion. Coulam CB, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):556–8

Survival of patients returning to chronic dialysis after a failed renal transplant. Curtis JJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):451–3

An elective transfusion policy: sensitization rates, patient transplantability, and transplant outcome. d'Apice AJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):191–5

Cryptococcal meningitis causing fever of unknown origin in renal transplant recipients: report of two cases initially diagnosed by urine cultures. Duston M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):334–6

Matching for properdin factor B (Bf) in renal transplantation. Dyer PA, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):424–5

Immunological monitoring of renal allograft recipients using monoclonal antibodies to human T lymphocyte subpopulations. Ellis TM, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):317–9

Autolymphocytotoxic antibodies in patients on dialysis awaiting renal transplantation. Ettenger RB, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):248–51

An alternative to cadaver kidney transplants for patients with insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Feduska NJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):517–21

Use of digital subtraction angiography for the evaluation of living related renal transplant donors. Flechner SM, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):645–7

Positive effect on graft survival of transfusions to the cadaveric kidney donor. Frisk B, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):252

Immunoglobulin–secreting cells recovered from rejected human renal allografts. Garovoy MR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):109–11

Influence of pre– and perioperative blood transfusions on renal allograft survival. Glass NR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):430–1

Rh antibodies after kidney transplantation. Gluckman JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):260–2

A 2–year trial of prospective HLA–DR matching: effects on renal allograft survival and rate of transplantation. Goeken NE, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):522–7

Renal allograft rupture: possible causes and results of surgical conservative management. Goldman M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):153–6 (29 ref.)

A controlled trial of heparin in renal transplant rejection. Griffin PJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):306–7

Effect of hypotension on the results of kidney storage and the use of dopamine under these conditions. Grundmann R, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):184–7

Changes in human natural killer activity early and late ater renal transplantation using conventional immunosuppression. Guillou PJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):414–21

Correlation of early acute rejection episodes with long–term renal transplant outcome. Harmon WE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):648–9

Passive enhancement of rat renal allografts using mouse monoclonal xenoantibodies. Hart DN, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):431–6

HLA standardization and proficiency testing in the Southeastern organ Procurement Foundation. Heise ER, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):233–6

Production of large quantities of ascitic fluid for kidney allograft enhancement in rats. Hewitt CW, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):228–32

Treatment of acute rejection of cadaveric renal allografts with rabbit antithymocyte globulin. Hoitsma AJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):12–6

Influence of cadaver donor age on the success of kidney transplants. Hong JH, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec; 32(6):532–4

Association of anti–F(ab')2 antibodies with higher kidney transplant survival rates. Horimi T, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):603–5

Evolution of acute leukemia in a renal transplant patient—? Relationship to azathioprine. Hoy WE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):331–3

Effect of blood transfusions to the donor on kidney graft survival in man. Jeekel J, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):453–5

Prevalence of antibodies to Legionella pneumophila and Legionella micadei in renal transplant recipients [letter] Katz SM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):255–6

Fluorescein sodium injection for evaluation of ureteric vasculature prior to cadaveric renal transplantation. Kirchner KA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):100–1

A controlled trial of plasmapheresis in the treatment of renal allograft rejection. Kirubakaran MG, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):164–5

Cyclosporin A hepatotoxicity in 66 renal allograft recipients. Klintmalm GB, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):488–9

Impact of hepatitis on renal transplantation. LaQuaglia MP, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):504–7

Humoral immunity in renal transplantation Detection of cytotoxic antibodies to lymphocyte antigens other than HLA–A,B,C and Ia–like antigens in patients with vascular graft rejection. Lordon RE, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct; 32(4):286–90

A heterophile system in human renal transplantation. X. HTA sensitivity includes sensitivity to human B lymphocytes. McDonald JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May; 33(5):478–81

Incidence and significance of recurrent focal segmental glomerulosclerosis in renal allograft recipients. Maizel SE, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):512–6

Seventeen consecutive successful one–haplotype–matched living related first renal transplants using donor–specific blood transfusions. Mendez R, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):621–4

Hydronephrosis in a transplanted kidney: the use of pressure–flow studies to exclude ureteric obstruction. Mitchell A, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):152–3

Potentiating effect of HLA matching and blood transfusion on renal allograft survival. Mohanakumar T, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):244–7

Effects of Corynebacterium parvum vaccine in conjunction with immunosuppression in renal transplant in dogs. Munda R, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):333–5

Lymphocytotoxic antibody responses to transfusions in potential kidney transplant recipients. Opelz G, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):177–83

Advantage of cold storage over machine perfusion for preservation of cadaver kidneys. Opelz G, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):64–8

International study of histocompatibility in renal transplantation. Opelz G, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan; 33(1):87–95

Influence of the original disease, race, and center on the outcome of kidney transplantation. Oriol R, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):22–6

Transplantation in miniature swine. X. Evidence for non–SLA–linked immune response gene(s) controlling rejection of SLA–matched kidney allografts. Pennington LR, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):315–20

Blood transfusion and second kidney allograft survival. Persijn GG, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):392–4

Patient and graft survival in amputated versus nonamputated diabetic primary renal allograft recipients. Peters C, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):498–503

HLA–restricted cytotoxicity against male–specific (H–Y) antigen after acute rejection of an HLA–identical sibling kidney: clonal distribution of the cytotoxic cells. Pfeffer PF, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):52–6

Recurrence of focal segmental glomerulosclerosis in renal allografts. Pinto J, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug; 32(2):83–9

Plasma exchange in acute renal allograft rejection: is a controlled trial really necessary? Power D, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):162–3

Hemosiderosis: an unrecognized complication in renal allograft recipients. Rao KV, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):115–7

Indefinite survival of isolated pancreatic islets in rats rendered immunologically unresponsive to renal allografts. Reece–Smith H, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):452–3

Attempted balloon catheter dilation of transplant renal artery stenosis and subsequent operative correction. Reilly DT, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):444–5

Enhanced kidney graft survival with retroplacental source gamma–globulin. Results of a 5–year prospective study at a single center. Riggio RR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun; 33(6):636–41

Renal preservation with gaseous perfusion. Ross H, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):206–8

Incidence, characteristics, and outcome of recipients sensitized after donor–specific blood transfusions. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec; 32(6):528–31

Fate of four cadaveric donor renal allografts with mesangial IgA deposits. Sanfilippo F, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr; 33(4):370–6

Kidney transplantation using donor–specific blood transfusions despite Rh incompatibility. Schweizer RT, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):345–7

Renal allograft failure and cold red blood cell autoagglutinins. Schweizer RT, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):77–9

In situ cadaver kidney perfusion: experimental and clinical studies. Schweizer RT, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec; 32(6):482–4

Studies on the survival of simultaneous canine renal and segmental pancreatic allografts. Severyn W, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):606–12

Disappearance of glomerular mesangial IgA deposits after renal allograft transplantation [letter] Silva FG, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):241–6

Prospective renal allograft matching by pool primed lymphocyte typing. No correlation because of poor responses of prospective recipients. Sondel PM, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):224–7

Immunological studies of eluates of 83 rejected kidneys: screening of antibodies directed against T and B lymphocytes, glomerular and tubular basement membranes, DNA, and IgG. Soulillou JP, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):368–74

Renal transplantation in children: a comparative study between parental and well–matched cadaveric grafts. Squifflet JP, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):278–81

Dr matching and cadaver kidney transplantation. Svejgaard A. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):1–2

Offspring to mother kidney transplants. An example of donor–specific immunized transplants. Terasaki PI, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):450–2

Prolongation of kidney transplant survival by cyclosporin A graft pretreatment. Initial experimental trial. Toledo–Pereyra LH, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):329–31

Nonsteroid treatment of rejection in kidney transplantation. A new approach including long–term treatment of rejection with antilymphoblast globulin in a high risk population. Toledo–Pereyra LH, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):325–7

Association of pulmonary embolism and pulmonary nocardiosis in renal transplant recipients. Tzamaloukas AH, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):569

Effect of blood transfusions on canine renal allograft survival. van der Linden CJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr; 33(4):400–2

Method of preservation is not a determinant of graft outcome in kidneys transplanted by Southeastern Organ Procurement Foundation Institutions. Vaughn WK, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):490–4

Diagnostic and prognostic value of antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity and lectin–induced cellular cytotoxicity tests for renal graft rejection. Wąsik M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):217–21

Transplantation [letter] Wenham PW, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):112

Doppler ultrasound in the diagnosis of vascular occlusion in renal transplantation.. Wood RF, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):547–51

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty and fibrinolytic therapy for renal allograft arterial stenosis and thrombosis. Zajko AB, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):447–50

Emergencies in renal transplantation. Sagalowsky AI, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;9(2):215–8

Sonographic criteria for renal allograft rejection. Heckemann R, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):15–8

A complication of percutaneous transluminal angioplasty in the transplanted kidney. Medina M, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981; 3(1):59–61

Focal angiographic findings in renal transplant rejection. Siegel M, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(2):97–100

A urological perspective. Marshall VF. **Urol Surv** 1981 Jun; 31(3):55–60 (118 ref.)

Predictability of renal allograft prognosis during rejection crisis by ultrasonic Doppler flow technique. Arima M, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):389–94

Comparison of standard immunosuppression with adjuvant antilymphoblast globulin in primary cadaver kidney transplant survival. Barry JM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Mar; 19(3):287–9

Quantitative renal scintillation camera studies in renal transplantation. Frentz GD, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec; 18(6):546–55

Management of ureteral obstruction after transplantation by percutaneous antegrade pyelography and pyeloureterostomy. Glass NR, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul; 20(1):15–9

Spontaneous rupture of renal pelvis after renal transplantation. Kogan BA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov; 18(5):456–8

Significance of vesicoureteral reflux in renal transplantation. Nghiem DD, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec;18(6):542–5

Pretransplant bilateral nephrectomy and adjuvant operations. Wiehle SP, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):349–54

Regional kidney sharing program for patients with broadly reactive lymphocytotoxic antibodies. Norman DJ, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):181–3

Nontoxic staphylococcal pneumonia with empyema in a renal transplant recipient. Spencer CD, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):147–9

Antimicrobial prophylaxis in urology and transplantation. Chisholm GD. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):281–92 (85 ref.)

Reflections on the first successful kidney transplantation. Murray JE. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):372–6

The use of paediatric cadaver kidneys for transplantation in adult recipients. van der Vliet JA, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Feb;32(2):152–6

[Kidney transplantation at Tygerberg Hospital. A review of the surgical complications] de Kock ML, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 7;62(7):191–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

[Achievements in kidney transplantation] Mebel M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(2):178–85 **(Bul)**

[Complications following renal transplantation] Beleva B. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):8–18 (23 ref.) **(Bul)**

[The value of determination of urinary gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase in diagnosis of rejection after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Cai BJ, et al.

Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Jan;19(1):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Regional anatomy of internal iliac artery and its application in renal transplantation (author's transl)] Hu RZ.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1980 Apr;18(2):160–1 (Chi)
[Diagnosis and management of infection in renal homotransplant recipient (author's transl)] Xie T.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1982 Feb;20(2):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Cadaveric kidney transplantation complicated with pulmonary infection (author's transl)] Yu HY.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1982 Feb;20(2):92–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Antibody-coated bacteria in the urine sediment in urinary tract infection in patients after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Horčičková M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 3;120(35):1062–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Standardization of the rosette test for the immunological reactivity of patients after kidney transplant operation (author's transl)] Korčáková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981; 120(49):1465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Lymphocytic 'resistance' in blood donors and patients after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Korčáková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jan 29;121(4):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Successful kidney transplantation and haemodialysis transplantation programme – some respiratory parameters during physical exercise and recuperation (author's transl)] Lisý Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 26;121(12):365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Therapy of chronic renal insufficiency in the world, Europe and Czechoslovakia (author's transl)] Válek A.
Cas Lek Cesk 1982 Mar 26;121(12):353–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Angiographic findings of stenoses of the artery of a allotransplanted kidney (author's transl)] Belán A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981;35(6):364–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Diagnosis of rejection] Fixa P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul; 60(7):489–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Urinary fistula after kidney allotransplantation] Hahn M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul;60(7):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mycotic infection after allogenic kidney transplantation] Klečka J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Sep;60(9):584–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The rat kidney as a transplantation model] Pávková L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Nov;60(11):768–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Nephrectomy of the transplanted kidney] Rezníček J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan;61(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The significance of HLA antigens and HLA antibodies in the integrated dialysis and transplantation program] Erbenová E, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 1981;24(1):7–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Kidney transplantation in childhood] Monnens LA.
Tijd Kindergeneeskd 1981 Jun;49(3):113–5 (Dut)
[The use of juvenile kidneys for transplantation in adults] van der Vliet JA, et al. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Jun; 49(3):102–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy after renal transplantation. Report of two cases] Reznik M, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 1981 Jul–Aug;81(4):205–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteonecrosis of the femur head in kidney transplant patients] Benoit J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Mar–Apr; 47(2):275–84 (Fre)
[Bone necrosis following kidney transplantation. Results of 15 years' experience] Rombouts JJ, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 1981 Mar–Apr;47(2):242–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Kidney allograft in familial Mediterranean fever a case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Giraud P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(7):507–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recurrence of amyloidosis on the kidney transplant despite colchicine therapy in a patient with familial Mediterranean fever (author's transl)] Touraine JL, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1981;132(7):511–3 (Fre)
[Suppression of proliferative allogenic response in patients receiving a programmed series of transfusions prior to renal graft] Comoy–Tournesac A, et al.
C R Seances Acad Sci [III] 1981 Dec 21;293(15):785–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[In vitro supplementation of pyridoxal phosphate for the optimisation of the determination of the catalytic activity of alanine aminotransferase and aspartate aminotransferase in kidney transplant patients (author's transl)] Lacour B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 26;120(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal artery stenosis following kidney transplants. Report on three cases (author's transl)] Guidicelli H, et al.
J Mal Vasc 1982;7(2):107–10 (Fre)
[Editorial review: glomerulonephritis and renal transplantation] Cattanéo A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981; 2(3):114–9 (25 ref.) (Fre)
[Preliminary note on renal grafts by J. Hamburger. Journal d'urologie 1947] Hamburger J. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):2–5 (Fre)
[Kinetics of plasma and urine aluminium after renal grafting (author's transl)] Hourmant M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981; 2(3):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transplantation of pediatric kidneys into adult patients (author's transl)] Kinnaert P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982; 3(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cyclosporin A] Leski M. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):83–4 (Fre)
[Immediate renal function after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Luciani J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981; 2(3):120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tuberous sclerosis with chronic renal failure treated by hemodialysis and transplantation (author's transl)] Meyrier A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute cytomegalovirus pancreatitis with a favorable outcome in a renal transplant patient (letter)] Mourad G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 1;11(20):1571 (Fre)
[Blood transfusions and kidney transplantations] Gluckman JC, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Sep; 24(4):375–88 (67 ref.) (Fre)
[Report of the Transfusion–Transplantation Survey] Muller JY, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1982 Jun; 25(3):327–52 (Fre)
[More organ donors must be recruited] Toussaint C, et al.
Rev Med Brux 1981 Sep;2(7):647–9 (Fre)
[Spontaneous renal allograft rupture. Diagnosis and treatment. Report on five cases (author's transl)] Bellamy J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 6;58(18):1123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Serial infections with two herpesviruses after renal transplantation: virological and ultrastructural features (author's transl)] Billaudel S, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18–25;57(33–36):1429–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The first 100 kidney transplants undertaken at the University of Innsbruck (author's transl)] König P, et al.
Acta Med Austriaca 1981;8(5):156–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute myelogenous leukaemia after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Leithner C, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(2):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of immune complexes in renal diseases (author's transl)] Smolen JS, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981; 8(2):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Capacity of work and employment after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Wolf A, et al.
Acta Med Austriaca 1981;8(5):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transplantation of pancreas and kidney in diabetic nephropathy (author's transl)] Largiadèr F, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 Apr 9;107(14):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bilateral stage nephrectomy as a preparation for kidney transplantation] Mayer P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 4;100(9):374–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney transplantation. Indications, conditions and results] Sigel A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 11;100(6):203–8, 221 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gynaecological problems in women patients on dialysis treatment and in women following renal transplants (author's transl)] Baltzer J, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 1981 Nov;41(11):759–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extraskeletal calcification in chronic renal failure during hemodialysis and after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Andresen JH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 15; 60(4):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alpha-1-antitrypsin and fibrinogen levels in chronic renal failure and after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 16; 59(22):1261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of ultrasonography in diagnosing complications following renal transplantations (author's transl)] Gebauer A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;354(2):73–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Colonic complications after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Mona D, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982; 357(2):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney transplantation. Report of experience with 177 Berlin patients] Anders A, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 21; 32(34):1232–9 (Ger)
[Indication for kidney transplantation] Gessler U.
Med Welt 1981 Nov 20;32(47):1778–81 (Ger)
[Maxillary infections as a possible complication of kidney transplantations] Krekeler G, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 21;32(34):1240–1 (Ger)
[Fatal infection due to Strongyloides stercoralis after kidney transplantation] Müller J, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 14; 32(32–33):1210–1 (Ger)
[Kidney transplantation: end of the stagnation?] Pichlmayr R. **Med Welt** 1981 Jun 19;32(25):58–9 (Ger)
[Gastrointestinal complications following kidney transplant] Zastrow F, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 18;33(24):883–4 (Ger)
[The rejection reaction of the transplanted kidney, its early diagnosis and treatment] Zastrow F, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 20;32(47):1787–9 (Ger)
[Choice of donor and the results of renal grafting (author's transl)] Grundmann R, et al. **MMW** 1981 Sep 25; 123(39):1453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of extracorporeal kidneys during hypothermic perfusion in animal experiments. 2: Effect of roentgen contrast media on perfusion behavior] Schabel J, et al.
MMW 1981 Aug 21;123(34):1271–2 (Ger)
[Behavior of extracorporeal kidneys during hypothermic perfusion in animal experiments. 1: Effect of warm ischemia time on the perfusion results] Schabel J, et al. **MMW** 1981 Aug 21;123(34):1269–70 (Ger)
[Evaluation of renal transplant function by 99mTc-DTPA dynamic imaging (author's transl)] Berger H, et al.
Nuklearmedizin 1980 Dec;19(6):263–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteonecrosis or spontaneous fractures following renal transplantation. Comparison of radiological changes (author's transl)] Andresen J, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct; 21(10):480–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional control of the renal transplant via sequential computerized tomography. First results (author's transl)] Treugut H, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):133–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malignant tumors in bearers of kidney grafts in immunosuppressive therapy] Vollenweider A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Jan 23;112(4):102–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The current status of renal transplantation] Montandon A.
Ther Umsch 1982 May;39(5):402–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Increased quality of the donor kidney due to en bloc binephrectomy (author's transl)] Chlepas S, et al.
Urologe [Ausg A] 1981 Sep;20(5):236–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transplantation of the kidneys from newborn donors, using the Mini-Lewe minipig as a model] Althaus P, et al.
Z Exp Chir 1982 Feb;15(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunologic after-care after organ transplantation using the electrophoretic mobility test] Templin R, et al.
Z Exp Chir 1982 Feb;15(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy after renal transplantation] Zech H, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 1981 Dec;185(6):336–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytomegalovirus infections following kidney transplantation – clinical and serological studies of the early and late phases] Koall W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Apr 15; 37(8):236–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and problems in the transplantation of kidneys from newborn donors using the minipig as a model] Althaus P, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Dec;74(12):865–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Arterial stenosis of the transplanted kidney (clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment)] Belorusow OS, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 1981 Nov;74(11):813–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunologic control of patients after kidney transplantation] Kaden J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct; 74(10):771–8 (Ger)
[Observation on the course of arterial hypertension after kidney transplantation] Schmitt E, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 1981 Nov;74(11):807–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The electrophoresis mobility test (EMT) in the immunologic after care of patients with kidney transplantations] Templin R, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Jul;74(7):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cadaveric kidney transplantation in patients over 55 years] Thiel G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Nov;74(11):821–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of Lewis antigen in acute kidney graft rejection] Györffy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 7;123(10):605–6 (Hun)
[Ultrasonic follow-up studies of patients after kidney transplantation] Harkányi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 19; 122(29):1785–8 (Hun)
[Evolution of renal osteodystrophy after renal transplant: basic elements and orthopedic problems] Giraldi A, et al.
Chir Ital 1982 Jun;34(3):445–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Scintigraphic examination of the skeleton in kidney transplantation] Sommaruga R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun; 34(3):492–507 (Ita)
[Microsurgical technics in renal transplantation] Vegeto A.
Minerva Chir 1982 Feb 28;37(4):283–4 (Ita)
[Prognostic significance of oligo-anuria during acute graft rejection] Cantaluppi A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Calcium lithiasis after renal transplant] Casati S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Serum beta 2 microglobulin in the differential diagnosis of primary anuria and renal transplant rejection crisis. Study of 38 cases] Civati G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 28(1):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Avascular bone necrosis after renal transplant] Feletti C, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dynamics of the changes in sex hormones after renal transplant] Orsoni G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 28(1):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Functional recovery of the transplanted kidney. Clinical and hemodynamic study] Muolo A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1982 Apr–Jun;34(2):79–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The role of echotomography in the monitoring of the transplanted kidney] Dalla Palma L, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 1982 May;68(5):337–42 (Ita)
[The echotomographic study of renal transplants] Zompatori M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):113–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[In situ flushing of donor kidney using double balloon catheter: experimental observation and clinical application (author's transl)] Fujita T, et al.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Apr;72(4):452–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Parathyroid function in renal transplant recipients and significance of parathyroidectomy (author's transl)] Ihara H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 72(11):1492–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The significance of urinary ionized calcium as the early diagnosis of acute rejection in a case of renal transplantation (author's transl)] Ohta N, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;73(2):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microangiographic studies on renal allograft rejection in the rabbit (author's transl)] Terada Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;73(3):343–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The clinical significance of free water clearance patterns as indices of acute renal allograft rejection (author's transl)] Yamakawa Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 72(10):1329–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical preference of combined study with ultrasonography and renoscintiphotography in the diagnosis of fluid collection following renal transplantation (author's transl)] Fujino A, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan; 23(1):63–73 **(Jpn)**

[Investigation for urinary excretion of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in transplant recipients (author's transl)] Kumano K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):469–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transplantation of a kidney from a cadaver: present status and problems] Yokoyama T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May; 39(5):2209–18 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Kidney transplantation: a new way of transmitting chagas disease] Chocair PR, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Nov–Dec;23(6):280–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of the resection of native kidneys in transplant recipients with malignant hypertension] Ianhez LE, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Apr–Jun;97(4–6):62–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Chemoprophylactic and chemotherapeutic characteristics of the infectious complications in the early period following a kidney transplant] Vasina TA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct; 26(10):777–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microbial flora in wounds and their sensitivity to antibiotics in chronic kidney failure patients before and after kidney transplant] Vasina TA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Apr; 27(4):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Measurement of total and regional blood flow in transplanted kidney using a hydrogen clearance method] Demchenko IT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):68–70 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the biological role of spontaneous killer cells in humans] Zaretskaia IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):104–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of immunodepressive therapy with azathioprine and prednisolone on the individual serum protein content in chronic kidney failure patients after a kidney allograft] Sentsova TB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 44(4):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Digestive complications after a kidney allograft] Kleiza VIu, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):88–90 **(Rus)**

[Kidney preservation by a nonperfusion method] Shumakov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):73–7 **(Rus)**

[Cold lymphocytotoxins and their role during kidney transplantation] Donskov SI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Apr;27(4):30–5 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the enzyme activity of lymphocytes and neutrophils after kidney transplantation] L'vitsyna GM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dependence of cadaver kidney allograft survival on the ABO antigen compatibility of donor and recipient] Rozental' RL, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb; 27(2):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of cytochemical indices in the diagnosis of the transplanted kidney rejection reaction] L'vitsina GM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dialysis and homotransplantation in end-stage kidney failure] Mebel M, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):86–7 **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological changes in the bones in patients with chronic kidney failure after kidney transplantation] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):122–5 **(Rus)**

[Lung pathology following kidney transplantation] Tikhomirova TE. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):138–41 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous rupture of allotransplanted kidneys] Baran EIa. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;(3):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical course and treatment of pyelonephritis in a transplanted cadaveric kidney] Baran EIa. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological diagnosis of the kidney allograft rejection reaction] Drannik GN. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):64–71 (148 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Oxalosis of kidney allotransplant] Rozental' RL, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of rejection of the transplanted kidney in a child] Stefanov G, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):58–9 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of the preparations of different pharmacological groups used for pharmacological protection of the kidneys form ischemic damage] Kirpatovskiĭ VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(10):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of inosine for kidney preservation. Effectiveness and possible mechanisms of action] Kulaev DV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(10):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems of pharmacological protection of the kidneys during transplantation] Shumakov VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(10):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic embolization of the renal arteries in chronic kidney failure before and after kidney transplant] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinicomorphological analysis of nephropathies in a cadaveric kidney allograft] Baran EIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of ultrasonic diagnosis of patients with renal transplants] Beleva B, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Psychiatric aspect of patient rehabilitation in the late stages of chronic kidney failure using surgical treatment methods (hemodialysis and kidney transplant)] Tsivil'ko MA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(11):1699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aseptic osteonecrosis of the femoral head in patients with kidney transplants (case report and a review of the literature)] Pavlović NM, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1981; 35(4):269–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Arthrosis deformans as a rare complication of immunosuppressive therapy following kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Bošković S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1982 Jan;104(1):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia during immunosuppressive therapy after cadaveric renal transplantation – case report (author's transl)] Grgas J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jul; 103(7):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Transplantation immunology (author's transl)] Vujaklija-Stipanović K. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Kaposi's angiosarcoma in a renal transplant patient] Martí R, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 May–Jun;72(5–6):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Surgical treatment of vascular anatomical variants in kidney transplantation: in situ methods and extracorporeal repair] Gastón de Iriarte E, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun; 6(3):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal preservation: comparative experimental study of the simple-immersion-under-hypothermia and the combined technic of continuous perfusion and hypothermia] Gastón de Iriarte E, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):273–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cancer in a transplanted kidney] Pena Outeiriño JM, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal transplant] Hernández Alvarez G, et al. **Alergia** 1981 Oct;28(4):191–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal transplantation in children: preliminary report (author's transl)] Simón J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 16(2):102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[HDL-cholesterol in chronic renal failure and renal transplant (author's transl)] Masdeu S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):280–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Gastrointestinal complications following renal transplant] Solá R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Clinical experience with 33 cases of kidney transplant (author's transl)] Morales J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 May; 109(5):416–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Increased Na+-H+ exchange in brush border vesicles from dogs with renal failure. Cohn DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F293–9

Gold nephropathy. Antonovych TT. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):386–91 (23 ref.)

Hepatic and renal effects of peroxisome proliferators: biological implications. Reddy JK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:81–110 (134 ref.)

Kidney lesions from mycotoxins as observed by electron microscope. Shadmi A, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981; 12(1):75–83

Recent advances in renal morphology. Bulger RE, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:147–79 (104 ref.)

Ultrastructural changes in the kidneys of rabbits treated with lead acetate. Spit BJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV; 49(1):85–91

Fibronectin: its relationship to basement membranes. II. Ultrastructural studies in rat kidney. Martinez-Hernandez A, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981 Sep;1(5):405–18

Lymphoid organs of teleost fist. II. Ultrastructure of renal lymphoid tissue of Rutilus rutilus and Gobio gobio. Zapata A. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):685–90

An ultrastructural reevaluation of lead-induced pathology in the kidney. Chang LW, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct; 26(1):136–51

Electron microscope study of renal lesions in nail-patella syndrome. Argelov A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1981; 23(2):41–6

Ultrastructure of the corpuscles of Stannius in the garpike (Lepisosteus platyrhynchus). Bhattacharyya TK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):29–41

Unusual renal biopsy findings in a patient with familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency. Magil A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar;13(3):283–5

Ultrastructural localization of type V collagen in rat kidney. Martinez-Hernandez A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):343–9

Ultrastructure of the kidney in amyloidosis of rabbits. Hinton M, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):295–300

Frozen-hydrated and drying thin cryo-sections observed in STEM. Frederik PM, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):RP1–RP2

Renal ultrastructure in acute tubular necrosis following Russell's viper envenomation. Date A, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jul;137(3):225–41

Selective distal nephron damage during isolated kidney perfusion. Alcorn D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):638–47

Modifier role of internal H+ in activating the Na+-H+ exchanger in renal microvillus membrane vesicles. Aronson PS, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 9;299(5879):161–3

Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane. Orci L, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 22; 293(5834):646–7

Lithium-induced nephropathy in rat. Light and electron microscopic studies. Nagi AH, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(1):77–81

Electron microscopic observations of the renal changes in bovine amyloidosis. Kim DH, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):443–8

Experimental normothermic kidney preservation: histological considerations. Dunn RN, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:410–5

Subepithelial electron-dense deposits in proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Schwartz MM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Apr–Jun; 3(2):105–18

Lysosomal glycogen storage mimicking the cytological picture of Pompe's disease as induced in rats by injection of an alpha-glycosidase inhibitor. II. Alterations in kidney, adrenal gland, spleen and soleus muscle. Lüllmann-Rauch R. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):187–202

[Ultrastructural appearance of intravascular coagulation in the kidney caused by burn injury] Saakov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathomorphology of the lymphomicrocirculatory bed of the kidney and regional lymph nodes in experimental hydronephrosis] Vyrenkov IuE, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):20–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological study of kidneys of mice with experimental leptospirosis (author's transl)] Polák S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb;77(2):146–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Bartter's syndrome apropos of a case with electron microscopy] Saieh C, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 May–Jun; 52(3):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

see related
HEMODIALYSIS
PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

Mass transfer of urea through blood. Steiner CA. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1981;9(3):217–25

Artificial kidneys: past, present, and future. Stephen RL. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4–6):487–502

Toxicity of middle molecules: clinical evaluation using a selective filtration artificial kidney. Jörstad S, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:98–103

Urea elimination using a cold activated-carbon artificial tubulus for hemofiltration. Lehmann HD, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;5(4):351–6

Residual formaldehyde in dialyzers: quantity, location, and the effect of different methods of rinsing. Lewis KJ, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug;5(3):269–77

Portable artificial kidney with advantages of hemodialysis, hemofiltration, and hemoperfusion. Shettigar UR, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):17–22

Comparison of hollow fiber dialyzers. Sigdell JE. **Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;5(4):401–9

Transport of small, middle, and large molecular weight substances in a dual filtration artificial kidney. Smeby LC, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:104–9

Serum triglyceride levels in uremic patients receiving polyacrylonitrile dialysis. Severini G, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Apr;14(2):72–3

Three hollow fiber dialyzers. Ebben J, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(4):423–31

Excessive levels of gram-negative bacteria in hemodialysis machines [letter] **Infect Control** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):15

Tc-99m-DTPA—a new test substance for detoxification devices. Ahrenholz P, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May; 5(3):185–90

Polyacrilonytrile versus cuprophan membranes for hemodialysis: evaluation of efficacy and biocompatibility by platelet aggregation studies. Berrettini M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Sep;4(5):218–22

A study of the influence of single needle dialysis on the

principal parameters of haemodialyser performance. Hoenich NA, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):168–73
Immobilization of arginase on hollow fiber hemodialyzer. Rossi V, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar;4(2):102–7
Resterilizing the artificial kidney [letter] Newsom SW, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Mar;2(1):100–1
Iatrogenic multiorgan silicone inclusions in dialysis patients. Bommer J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 15; 59(20):1149–57
Recycle of dialysate from the artificial kidney by electrochemical degradation of waste metabolites: continuous reactor investigations. Fels M. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 May;20(3):257–63
Effect of the hemodialysis prescription on morbidity [letter] Brunois JP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 20; 306(20):1237–8
Description of a central proportioning and delivery system for bicarbonate dialysis. Thayse C, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(3–4):198–200
Hemodialysis without heparin infusion using Cordis Dow 3500 hollow fiber. Raja R, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:39–42
Blood access without percutaneous punctures. Shapiro FL, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:130–7
A practical secondary-flow hemodialyzer. Abel K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:639–43
Development of ion-exchange membrane for an artificial kidney system. Akizawa T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:644–7
Hemodialysis membranes for blood oxygenation. Borovetz HS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:294–8
Bacterial endotoxin in new and reused hemodialyzers: a potential cause of endotoxemia. Petersen NJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:155–60
Past, present, and future of artificial kidneys. Kolff WJ. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):35–40
[Performance parameters in different types of haemodialyzers in vitro (author's transl)] Bečvářová H. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 12;121(6):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Which type of hemodialyzer will we use in our hemodialysis centers in the future?] Bečvářová H. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun; 28(6):595–601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Experiences with a new kind of venous catheter as a vascular connection for patients with acute and chronic kidney failure] Wesslau C, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Feb; 75(2):85–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radio-sterilization of medical products. VII. Observation of gamma-ray sterilized hemodialyzer with scanning electron microscope (author's transl)] Tsuji K, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Open heart surgery without blood transfusion using the hallow fiber artificial kidney to concentrate and reuse the diluted blood in the circuit of the pump-oxygenators after extracorporeal circulation (author's transl)] Yoshimura H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 May;34(5):336–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of the hollow fiber artificial kidney to conserve blood during cardiac surgery (author's transl)] Yoshimura H. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;29(7):1117–29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical study of the ultrafiltration properties of dialyzers and dialysis membranes] Iarmolinskiĭ IS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of a clinical trial of a series OB-20 hydrated cellulose membrane for hemodialysis] Trikashnyĭ AA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Spallation of silicone fom blood-pump tubing in hemodialysis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):319–20
Environmental and iatrogenic obstacles to long life on hemodialysis [editorial] Friedman EA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):167–9
Spallation and migration of silicone from blood-pump tubing in patients on hemodialysis. Leong AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):135–40
The effect on patient health of using reprocessed artificial kidneys. Lowrie EG, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:86–91
Modified leukopenic response and complement activation during dialyzer reuse. Nakamura Y, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:237–9

ECONOMICS

Reuse of haemodialysis equipment: convenience and cost effectiveness. Banester HK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 14;285(6340):473–4

HISTORY

Early days of the artificial kidney and transplantation. Merrill JP. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):4–8

STANDARDS

[Comparative studies of the efficiency of MLW-1.3 and 1.8-hollow fiber dialyzers] Engelhardt I, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Feb;75(2):73–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTILIZATION

Multiple use of dialyzers: safety and efficacy. Kant KS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May;19(5):728–38

KIDNEY BEAN LECTINS see **PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININS**

KIDNEY CALCULI

The dissolution of calcium oxalate kidney stones. A kinetic study. Tomažič BB, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):205–8
Triamterene and renal stone formation. White DJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):593–7
[Coralliform calculi] **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1981;28 Suppl 2:445–583 (Mul)

BLOOD

Ultrafiltrable serum citrate and the relationship between serum and urinary citrate results in controls and renal calcium stone formers. Schwille PO, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Apr;20(4):169–73
[Blood thyroid hormone levels in nephrolithiasis in the preoperative and early postoperative periods] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr; 27(4):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Triamterene urolithiasis: solubility, pk, effect on crystal formation, and matrix binding of triamterene and its metabolites. Werness PG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb; 99(2):254–62
Triamterene and renal stones. Jick H, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb; 127(2):224–5
Renal calcifications: a complication of long-term furosemide therapy in preterm infants. Hufnagle KG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):360–3
[Drug induced nephrolithiasis: observation of an oxalate and hydroxylated triamterene stone (author's transl)] Baudin S, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal pelvis stones made of glafenic acid in two patients under prolonged treatment with analgesics (author's transl)] Réveillaud RJ, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
['Leaded' calcium oxalate calculi, or double lead colic (letter)] Ducret F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 10–17; 11(32):2420 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Kidney and bladder calculi in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Wexler BC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug; 62(4):369–74
Medullary sponge kidney and urolithiasis. Sage MR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul;33(4):435–8
Carcinoma of renal pelvis in horse-shoe kidney associated with staghorn calculus. Kamat M, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):56–7
Nephrocutaneous fistula. Karfopoulos AS, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 May;78(5):379–80
Hematuria preceding renal calculus formation in children with hypercalciuria. Roy S 3d, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 99(5):712–5
Vesicoureteral reflux and staghorn calculi. Lue TF, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):247–8
Bilateral stones and renal failure. Abu Bakar Suleiman, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Mar;36(1):14–6
Calcium nephrolithiasis and medullary sponge kidney in women. Parks JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6; 306(18):1088–91
Medullary sponge kidney and nephrolithiasis [editorial] Yendt ER. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1106–7
[Spontaneous nephro-cutaneous fistula due to nephrolithiasis: report of 9 cases (author's transl)] Li YK. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;19(8):490–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Proteus infection of the urine? Look for the stone!] Slors JF, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 6;126(6):225–9 (Dut)
[Spontaneous renocolic fistula from lithiasic pyonephrosis (author's transl)] Davillas N, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981; 87(5):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Distal tubular acidosis and renal lithiasis] el-May M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;59(5):409–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spontaneous fistulization of abscessed staghorn calculosis] Alcini E, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):195–202 (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonographic diagnosis of a parathyroid adenoma and a renal calculus in a fifteen year old girl. Willi U, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):146–50 (Eng, Fre)
Formation of a single calcium stone of renal origin. Clinical and laboratory characteristics of patients. Strauss AL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):504–7
A comparison of ultrasonography and radiography in the localization of renal calculi: experimental and operative experience. Marshall FF, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov; 126(5):576–80
Should patients with single renal stone occurrence undergo diagnostic evaluation? Pak CY. **J Urol** 1982 May; 127(5):855–8
Ultrasonic detection of renal calculi: accuracy tested in an in vitro porcine kidney model. Stafford SJ, et al. **JCU** 1981 Sep;9(7):359–63
Ureteric pain in patients with chronic renal failure on hemodialysis. Diagnostic approach with ultrasonography and computer tomography. Koga N, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 31(1):55–8
[Coralliform renal lithiasis (apropos of 146 calculi in 126 patients)] Benchekroun A, et al. **Maroc Med** 1980 Dec; 2(4):433–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radio-transparent renal calculi and epithelial tumours. Contribution of ultrasound and CT scan to the diagnosis (author's transl)] Boccon Gibod L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3231–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Painless course of kidney calculi in a 5-year-old child] Mazur H. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):849–51 (Pol)
[Kidney calculi in a patient with alkaptonuria] Zięcik S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1;34(13):1105–7 (Pol)
[Oxalosis—a diagnostic and therapeutic problem (author's transl)] Prejac M. **Lijec Vjesn** 1982 Feb;104(2):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIET THERAPY

[Nephrolithiasis after intestinal bypass: successful treatment with a low-fat diet] Perrochet F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 14;111(46):1766–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Factors that predict relapse of calcium nephrolithiasis during treatment: a prospective study. Strauss AL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):17–24
A cautious use of sodium cellulose phosphate in the management of calcium nephrolithiasis. Pak CY. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):187–90
Effects of bendroflumethiazide on urate metabolism during treatment of patients with renal stones. Ljunghall S, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1207–10
Mechanism of allopurinol action in calcium oxalate stone formers. Tomlinson B, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:556–60
[Compared metabolic effects of phosphorus or hydrochlorothiazide therapy in hypercalciuric stone-formers (author's transl)] Dard S, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(1):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Conservative treatment of staghorn and residual calculi (author's transl)] Burchardt P. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Jan; 21(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thiazide-induced hypercalcemia in patients with kidney calculi (letter)] Horváth C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Apr 25; 123(17):1075–6 (Hun)

ETIOLOGY

A control study of dietary factors in renal stone formation. Griffith HM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):416–20
Nephrolithiasis: diagnosis and medical management. Wilson DR. **Compr Ther** 1981 Nov;7(11):31–9
Increased risk of nephrolithiasis in patients with steatorrhea. Dharmsathaphorn K, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May; 27(5):401–5
Study of infective (secondary) renal calculus formation in vitro. Frang D, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):41–9
Oxalate and intestinal disease. Dobbins JW. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Jun;1(2):165–9
Renal calculi in association with hyperparathyroidism: a changing entity. Derrick FC Jr. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):226
Renal surgery can 'precipitate' stone disease in mild asymptomatic primary hyperparathyroidism. Lieber MM, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):804–6
Recurrent bilateral nephrolithiasis, hypercalciuria and hypercalcemia in 32-year-old man. Menon M, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):530–2
Effects of magnesium deficiency on intratubular calcium oxalate formation and crystalluria in hyperoxaluric rats. Rushton HG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):598–604
Renal lithiasis and hyperparathyroidism: diagnosis, management and prognosis. Siminovitch JM, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):720–2
Infection-induced renal calculi. Griffith DP. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb;21(2):422–30
Calcification on chromic suture. Norris MA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):172–3
Triamterene stone: advantage of crystallographic analysis. Watson RA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):238–40
[Renal lithogenesis (author's transl)] Puigvert A. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(2):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Stress and risk of urolith formation. II. The influence of stress on litholytic urinary substances (author's transl)] Brundig P, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(4):265–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Concentrically layered microconcrements in the renal medulla of nephrolithiasis patients. A contribution to the renal stone pathogenesis (author's transl)] Gusek W, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 May;21(3):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Description of a case of calcic renal calculosis caused by immobilization] Biagini R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Nov 15;33(21):1067–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Physico-chemical principles of crystallization processes in

the urine] Raczka A, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Nov-Dec;34(6):525-37 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The role of magnesium in the origin of reno-urinary calcium oxalate lithiasis] Balla A, et al.
Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 1980 Oct-Dec; 29(4):355-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic predisposition to renal stone disease in the first-degree relatives of stone-formers. Marya RK, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(4):245-7

METABOLISM

Distribution of organic matrix in calcium oxalate renal calculi. Warpehoski MA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(3):211-22

Hyperoxaluria in idiopathic calcium stone disease: further evidence of intestinal hyperabsorption of oxalate. Marangella M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):381-5

Renal metabolic changes relating to calculogenesis in an experimental model of calcium containing renal stone formation in rabbits. Itatani H, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep; 19(2):119-22

Amino acids in urine and blood of calculous patients. Thomas WC Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):115-8

In vitro studies on the formation of uric acid staghorn calculi. Kleeberg J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):731-2

Some metabolic studies in patients with renal calcium stone disease. Gupta MM, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Oct;29(10):825-9

Oxalate metabolism and renal calculi. Menon M, et al.
J Urol 1982 Jan;127(1):148-51 (52 ref.)

Renal handling of urate in patients with calcium stone disease. Fellström B, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):31-6

Phosphate metabolism in renal stone formers. (I): Indices of phosphate handling in calcium stone patients and healthy subjects. Wikström B, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] 1981;61:I:1-18

Phosphate metabolism and renal calcium stone disease. Wikström B. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1981;61:1-56 (133 ref.)

Physical and chemical characteristics of renal stone matrix. Malagodi MH, et al. **Urol Surv** 1981 Aug;31(4):87-91 (50 ref.)

2,8-dihydroxyadenine stone in children. Joost J, et al.
Urology 1982 Jul;20(1):67-70

[Evidence for a glucose-dependent renal phosphorus leak in normo- and hypercalciuric stone-formers (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):159-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Urinary excretion of uric acid in patients with calcium nephrolithiasis] Surian M, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan-Mar;28(1):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Urinary matrix calculi consisting of low molecular weight protein in chronic uremic patients with hemodialysis (author's transl)] Nakayama M, et al.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Dec;72(12):1616-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phosphate metabolism in children with kidney calculi] Bittner K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):835-41 **(Pol)**

[A study of the composition of kidney stones in the primorsten and Rogoznica municipalities and in the nearby villages (author's transl)] Klarica J. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Sep; 103(9):369-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Renal lithiasis. Up-date and experience in its metabolic study and medico-surgical treatment] Mocellini Iturralde JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Mar-Apr;35(2):89-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Lactobacillemia of renal origin: a case report. Manzella JP, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):110

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence and incidence of renal stone disease in a German population sample. Tschöpe W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15;59(8):411-2

Renal stone disease in South Australia [letter] Rofe AM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):158

Renal stone disease in a Swedish district during one year. Ahlstrand C, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(2):143-6

PATHOLOGY

Clinicopathological conference: renal pelvic filling defect in a diabetic woman. Bhattacharya S, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr; 127(4):751-3

Analytical scanning electron microscopy and x-ray microdiffractometry of renal calculi using etched plastic sections. Cheng PT, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):163-8

[Calculi with large oxalate crystals (1st part)] Guillén Cavero M. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 May-Jun;34(3):199-206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Phosphate metabolism in renal stone formers. (II): Relation to renal tubular functions and calcium metabolism. Wikström B, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1981; 61:II:1-26

[Gastric acid secretion in patients with absorptive hypercalciuria and recurrent calcic nephrolithiasis] Graziani G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 28(3):289-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of kidney stones. Coe FL. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct; 71(4):514-6

Prevention of calcium nephrolithiasis with low-dose thiazide, amiloride and allopurinol. Maschio G, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):623-6

Prevention of renal stone disease. Williams HE.
Clin Exp Dial Apheresis 1981;5(1-2):163-72 (22 ref.)

Do thiazides prevent recurrent idiopathic renal calcium stones [letter] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):578-9

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh [letter] Sherrard DJ. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):644

The importance of Magurlit in the prevention and dissolution of uric acid stones. Balogh F, et al. **Ther Hung** 1980; 28(1):28-31

[The significance of oxaluria reduction in pyridoxine prevention of Ca-oxalate nephrolithiasis (author's transl)] Revúsová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 12;121(6):163-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Submucosal renal pelvic calcification simulating a pelvic stone. Firstater M, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):802-3

A new device in intraoperative Polaroid radiography. Koshiba K, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1135

Incidence of radiographically evident bone disease, nephrocalcinosis, and nephrolithiasis in various types of renal tubular acidosis. Brenner RJ, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 Jul 22;307(4):217-21

CT evaluation of non-opaque renal calculus. A case report. Stiris MG. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):341-2

Calculus disease in the upper urinary tract. Singh EO, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1982 Apr;17(2):113-32

Three-dimensional intraoperative stone localization.
Melchior H, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(6):390-6

Case profile: multiple radiopacities--renal or extrarenal? Kogan BA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):300-1

Intraoperative renal calculus imaging [letter] Roberts SB.
Urology 1981 Sep;18(3):326

[Megacalicosis] Steuve J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Apr; 50(2):217-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gas in a pyelic calculus (author's transl)] Frija J, et al.
J Radiol 1982 Mar;63(3):207-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gas in a pyelic calculus (author's transl)] Frija J, et al.
J Radiol 1982 Jan;63(1):53-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Milk of calcium stone in a calix cyst] Castrup W, et al.
ROFO 1980 Nov;133(5):553-4 **(Ger)**

[Primary oxalosis in childhood. Plain film findings during the course of the disease (author's transl)] Christ F, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):174-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Milk-of-calcium' renal cyst (author's transl)] Asbach HW, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Nov;20(6):397-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CT of milk of calcium renal stone (report of two cases) (author's transl)] Takayama T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

In-vivo labelling of renal calculi with technetium 99m methylene diphosphonate. Barker MC, et al.
Br J Radiol 1982 Jan;55(649):39-41

Radionuclide determination of individual kidney function in the treatment of chronic renal obstruction. Belis JA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):636-41

SURGERY

A new method for the removal of renal staghorn calculi. Frang D, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(3):219-28

Percutaneous fragmentation and extraction of a large renal calculus. Lieberman RP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):363-5

In vitro studies on optimum preparation of coagulum for surgery of renal calculi. Norris RW, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):516-9

Bilateral renal stones in a haemophiliac. Waterfall WB.
Br J Urol 1981 Oct;53(5):481

The place of extended pyelolithotomy (Gil-Vernet Operation) in the management of renal staghorn calculi. Woodhouse CR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):520-3

Percutaneous nephrolithotomy. Wickham JE, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1981 Dec 12;283(6306):1571-2

The problem of recurrences and infection after surgical removal of staghorn calculi. Martínez-Piñeiro JA, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(2):94-101

The evolution of renal function after surgical treatment of malignant lithiasis with severely compromised renal function. Pagano F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):1-4

Bivalve nephrotomy in the management of staghorn calculi in the solitary kidney. Proca E. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(1):51-4

The use of the Doppler stethoscope in anatrophic nephrotomy. Bryniak SR, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep; 126(3):295-6

Massive postoperative bleeding in a solitary kidney successfully treated by salvage clot embolization. Carmignani G, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):400-2

Further experience with cryoprecipitate coagulum in renal calculus surgery: a review of 60 cases. Fischer CP, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):432-6

Branched calculi: shapes and operative approaches. Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):291-4

Flexible nephroscope in calculous surgery. McAninch JW, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):5-7

Ultrasonic scanning during operation for renal calculi. Sigel B, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):421-4

Localization of segmental arteries in renal surgery by Doppler sonography. Thüroff JW, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May; 127(5):863-6

Renal stone extraction through a percutaneous nephrostomy in a renal transplant patient. Fisher MF, et al.
Radiology 1982 Jul;144(1):95-6

The craft of urologic surgery: pyelonephrolithotomy for removal of calculi from the inferior renal pole. Resnick MI. **Urol Clin North Am** 1981 Oct;8(3):585-90

Modified inferior pyelocalycotomy for stag-horn calculi and multiple stones: the use of renal pedicle clamp and fibrin coagulum. Ueda T, et al. **Urol Int** 1982;37(1):49-56

Modification of cryoprecipitate coagulum pyelolithotomy technique. Kalash SS, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):467-71

[Extracorporeal renal surgery and autotransplantation: report of 8 cases (author's transl)] Jiang Y.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Sep;19(9):563-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Polar nephrectomy in the treatment of renal lithiasis. Clinical and histopathological study] Chollet D. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3-4):415-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of a coagulum for the ablation of renal calculi (author's transl)] Faure G, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(9):611-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Kidney calix lithiasis] Jardin A. **J Urol (Paris)** 1980; 86(10):733-55 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of staghorn calculi of the kidneys] Lustenberger FX, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 19;111(51):2005-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with 'internal and external urinary diversion' in operative treatment of renal and ureteral stones (author's transl)] Böcker R, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20(5):241-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with coagulum pyelolithotomy using autoplasma cryoprecipitate] Baumüller A, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 1981 Nov;74(11):781-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous kidney calculus removal] Frang D, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 1982 Apr;75(4):275-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous removal of kidney calculi] Frang D, et al.
Orv Hetil 1981 Nov 22;122(47):2887-9 **(Hun)**

[Peroperative lavage of the calico-pyelic cavity with regulatory liquid jet apparatus] Ferrando U, et al.
Minerva Urol 1982 Apr-Jun;34(2):117-9 **(Ita)**

[A case of transient renovascular hypertension following nephrolithotomy (author's transl)] Fukuoka H, et al.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Sep;72(9):1200-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Repeat operations on the single kidney in recurrent nephrolithiasis] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemorrhage and its prevention in the surgery of staghorn calculi] Rousaud Baron A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul-Aug;5(4):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Evaluation of single stone-formers [letter] Mallette LE.
Am J Med 1982 Apr;72(4):559-60

Is selective therapy of recurrent nephrolithiasis possible? Pak CY, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):615-22

Percutaneous litholapaxy of renal calculi with ultrasound. Marberger M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(4):236-42

Results of surgical and conservative therapy on patients with nephrolithiasis and chronic renal insufficiency. Mebel M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):150-4

First clinical experience with extracorporeally induced destruction of kidney stones by shock waves. Chaussy C, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):417-20

Hemiacidrin renal irrigation: complications and successful management. Klein RS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):241-2

Staghorn calculis: its clinical presentation, complications and management. Vargas AD, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May; 127(5):860-2

Percutaneous extraction of renal and ureteral calculi. Banner MP, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):753-8

Nephrostomy lavage set for dissolving renal stones. Hare WS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):932

Percutaneous ultrasonic destruction of renal calculi. Alken P. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):145-51

Percutaneous removal of kidney stones. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):113-9

Chemolysis of calculi. Sheldon CA, et al.
Urol Clin North Am 1982 Feb;9(1):121-30

Coagulum pyelolithotomy: tensile strength of coagula as a function of variables. Burns JR, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr; 19(4):381-5

Disposable Frazier neurosurgery suction tip as intrarenal stone irrigator. Gelbard MK. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):430

Endoscopic removal of staghorn calculi in patient with high urinary diversion. Godec CJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 May; 19(5):529-31

Dissolution of calcium oxalate renal stones in patient with jejunoileal bypass and after reanastomosis. Smith CL, et

al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):21–3
[Renal indications for the Vittel thermal cure] Thomas J. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:87–91 **(Fre)**
[Medical treatment of calcium nephrolithiasis (author's transl)] Ulmann A. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 17; 11(18):1405–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

URINE

Renal stones and urinary pH. Metheny N. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Sep;82(9):1372–5
Effects of weight and glucose ingestion on urinary calcium and phosphate excretion: implications for calcium urolithiasis. Ulmann A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1063–8
Urinary excretion of urate in renal calcium stone disease and in renal tubular acidification disturbances. Fellström B, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):589–92
Partial biochemical and physicochemical characterization of organic macromolecules in urine from patients with renal stones and control subjects. Kitamura T, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb;21(2):379–86
Urine oxalate and calcium in idiopathic renal stone formers. Wallace MR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):87–9
[Kidney stones and idiopathic hypercalciuria] Ramon D, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 1;100(11):536–8 **(Heb)**
[Physicochemical basis for the formation of calcium oxalate renal stones. Estimation of the degree of urine saturation with the activity product ratio (CPA) (author's transl)] Peña JC, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):333–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Ammonium urate renal calculus in a raccoon. Page CD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1259–61
Urate nephrolithiasis in ranch mink. Tomlinson MJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):622–6
Ammonium acid urate calculi in a cross-bred yorkshire terrier. Rubinstein R, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun; 52(2):147–9

KIDNEY CALICES see under **KIDNEY PELVIS**

KIDNEY CIRCULATION see **RENAL CIRCULATION**

KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY

Disorders of urinary concentration and dilution. Jamison RL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):308–22 (129 ref.)
Effect of aging on urinary concentrating mechanism and vasopressin-dependent cAMP in rats. Beck N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F121–5
Urinary concentration in the papillary collecting duct of the rat. Role of the ureter. Oliver RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):157–64
Free water reabsorption during saline diuresis in experimental enterococcal pyelonephritis in rats. Levison SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr;99(4):474–80
Urinary concentrating ability and antidiuretic hormone responsiveness in the potassium-depleted dog. Rutecki GW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):53–60
Intranasal DDAVP test in children. Helin I. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):78–9
Renal concentration defect following nonoliguric acute renal failure in the rat. Anderson RJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr; 21(4):583–91
Renal function in acute febrile urinary tract infection in children: pathophysiologic aspects on the reduced concentrating capacity. Berg U. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec; 20(6):753–8
DDAVP test for assessment of renal concentrating capacity in infants and children. Monnens L, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(3–4):151–4
[Standardized concentration test in school children using Adiuretin Spofa] Janda J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May; 37(5):285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Kidney dilution ability and water excretion capacity in old age] Osten J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov;27(11):1098–1104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Determination of normal urine values in children following fluid deprivation as a kidney function test. II. Patients with acute pyelonephritis] Nentwich HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15;76(4):139–43 **(Ger)**
[Determination of normal urine values in children following fluid deprivation as a kidney function test. III. Patients with chronic pyelonephritis] Nentwich HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15;76(4):143–7 **(Ger)**
[Urine concentration and dilution tests and interpretation of the results] Orita Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:29–36 **(Jpn)**
[Clinico-prognostic role of evaluation of urine osmolarity and kidney concentrating ability in diabetes mellitus in children] Kniazev IuA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Adiuretin (DDAVP) test for renal concentrating ability in infants] Lehotská V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun; 36(6):324–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The influence of indomethacin on renal concentrating and diluting capacity in sickle cell nephropathy. De Jong PE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul;63(1):53–8
Effects of lithium on circadian cycles in food and water intake, urinary concentration and body weight in rats. Christensen S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):635–40

KIDNEY CORTEX

Acidification of luminal fluid by the rabbit cortical collecting tubule perfused in vitro. Koeppen BM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F521–31
Na and K transport across the cortical and outer medullary collecting tubule of the rabbit: evidence for diffusion across the outer medullary portion. Stokes JB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F514–20
Zellweger syndrome. Lenticular opacities indicating carrier status and lens abnormalities characteristic of homozygotes. Hittner HM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov; 99(11):1977–82
Analysis of 'solution effects' injury: cooling rate dependence of the functional and morphological sequellae of freezing in rabbit renal cortex protected with dimethyl sulfoxide. Fahy GM. **Cryobiology** 1981 Dec;18(6):550–70
The MDCK epithelial cell line expresses a cell surface antigen of the kidney distal tubule. Herzlinger DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):269–77
Measurement of ultrasonic velocity in several biological tissues. Frizzell LA, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1981; 7(4):385–7
Tubular transport capacity in human kidney cortex slices after prolonged preservation in Collins 2 solution. Bennett WM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun;19(6):626–7

ANALYSIS

High molecular weight renin identified in cytosol fractions of mouse renal cortices. Iwao H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):933–9
An extraction procedure may not be feasible for cadmiun analysis of tissues, such as horse kidney cortex, having a very high cadmium content. Elinder CG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Dec;27(6):810–5
Levels of cadmium in human kidney cortex in Canada. Méranger JC, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1981 Jul–Aug; 72(4):269–72
Distribution of glutamine in rat kidney mitochondria. Simpson DP, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:105–10
Biochemical similarity of partially purified inactive renins from human plasma and kidney. Atlas SA, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):86–95
The storage form of human renal renin. Kawamura M, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):211–8
Bovine renal cortex type I collagen: high contents of 3- and 4-hydroxyprolines. Fujiwara S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1397–401
Biochemical and immunochemical characterization and internal alignment of pepsin-derived collagenous fragments of the alpha 1(IV) chain from bovine kidney cortices. Dixit SN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4864–8
Basement membrane (type IV) collagen is a heteropolymer. Trüeb B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5239–45
Free myo-inositol in canine kidneys: selective concentration in the renal medulla. Cohen MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):380–5
Type IV collagen is a heteropolymer with the formula C2D. Trüeb B, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):23–9
[Studies on cortical tissue plasminogen activator in renal disease. Part I: Studies in the glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Morozumi K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Feb; 24(2):153–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Increased renal cortical echogenicity: a normal finding in neonates and infants. Haller JO, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan; 142(1):173–4
[Demonstration of 2 distinct glomerular populations by a sieving technic in the kidney cortex of the pig] Martin-Dupont P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(6):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Skimming of microspheres in vitro: implications for measurement of intrarenal blood flow. Ofjord ES, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H342–7
Presence of gamma-glutamyltransferase in the renal microvascular compartment. Dass PD, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):383–6
Inhibition of ischemic induced cellular swelling in kidney cortex tissue by lactobionate anions. Mees N, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):118–20
Arguments justifying the acception of the notion 'sublobular artery' in the nomenclature of renal vessels: the 'conical' architectonics of the renal cortex. Maros TG, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):121–6
Intrarenal blood flow, circulation time, and cortical vascular volume in patients with cirrhosis. Merkel C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(6):775–80
[Microangiographic studies on renal allograft rejection in the rabbit (author's transl)] Terada Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;73(3):343–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Measurement of total and regional blood flow in transplanted kidney using a hydrogen clearance method] Demchenko IT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):68–70 **(Rus)**
[Effect of furosemide on intact and ischemic rat kidney cortical structures] Lebedev AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):602–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Osmium dependent argentaffin staining of lysosomes. Klein W, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):447–57
Cortical cell populations from rabbit kidney isolated by free-flow electrophoresis: characterization by measurement of hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase. Vandewalle A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):505–13
Ouabain and regulation of cellular volume in slices of mammalian renal cortex. Cooke KR. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:319–32
Shape of cells and extracellular channels in rabbit cortical collecting ducts. Welling LW, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug; 20(2):211–22

DRUG EFFECTS

Stimulation of renin release by 6-oxo-prostaglandin E1 and prostacyclin. McGiff JC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):137–44
Prostaglandin-related renin release from rabbit renal cortical slices. Spokas EG, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):96–100
Prevention of cephalosporin nephrotoxicity by other cephalosporins and by penicillins without significant inhibition of renal cortical uptake. Tune BM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):174–80
Inhibition of ischemic induced cellular swelling in kidney cortex tissue by lactobionate anions. Mees N, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):118–20
Prostaglandins and renin release: III. Effects of PGE1, E2 F2 alpha and D2 on renin release from rabbit renal cortical slices. Whorton AR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Sep; 22(3):455–68
Gentamicin nephrotoxicity. II. Plasma membrane changes. Williams PD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 61(2):243–51

ENZYMOLOGY

Temperature-induced conversion of the renal adrenoreceptor: modulating renin release. Corwin EJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F23–8
Renal cortex ion composition and Na-K-ATPase activity in gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Cronin RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F477–83
High-affinity Ca-Mg-ATPase along the rabbit nephron. Doucet A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F346–52
Selective inhibition by epinephrine of parathyroid hormone-stimulated adenylate cyclase in rat renal cortex. Woodcock EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F721–6
Purification of cytochrome P-450D1 alpha (25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase) of bovine kidney mitochondria. Hiwatashi A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):320–7
The regulation of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase of liver, kidney and heart by phosphorylation. Hughes WA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):459–69
Localization of the membrane-associated thiol oxidase of rat kidney to the basal-lateral plasma membrane. Lash LH, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):371–6
Trehalase: stereocomplementary hydrolytic and glucosyl transfer reactions with alpha- and beta-D-glucosyl fluoride. Hehre EJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22; 21(13):3090–7
Alcohol dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney cortex stimulated by oestradiol. Dembić Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):331–6
A simple method for the isolation of basolateral plasma membrane vesicles from rat kidney cortex. Enzyme activities and some properties of glucose transport. Inui K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 21;647(1):150–4
Na+-stimulated ATPase activities in kidney basal-lateral plasma membranes. Proverbio F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):99–108
Effect of genetic diabetes on beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase activity in plasma, conjunctiva, muscle and kidney cortex of mice. Rao GM. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct;35(5):159–61
Parathyroid hormone stimulates mammalian renal 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase in vitro. Kremer R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):294–6
Inactivation of purified ox kidney branched-chain 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase complex by phosphorylation. Fatania HR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):285–8
Carnitine palmitoyltransferase and carnitine octanoyltransferase activities in liver, kidney cortex, adipocyte, lactating mammary gland, skeletal muscle and heart. Saggerson ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6; 129(2):229–32
Glucose inhibition of the alpha-glucosidase specific for basement membrane and collagen disaccharide units. Sternberg M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):53–6
Heat-denaturation of pig kidney diamine oxidase: effect of arcaine. Floris G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 May-Jun; 30(3):251–8
Effect of cytochrome b5 on fatty acid omega- and (omega-1)-hydroxylation catalyzed by partially purified cytochrome P-450 from rabbit kidney cortex microsomes. Kusunose E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;

90(4):1069–76
Isolation and characterization of angiotensin converting enzyme from human kidney. Takada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1309–19
Specific cleavage of bovine parathyroid hormone catalyzed by an endopeptidase from bovine kidney. Botti RE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11483–8
Localization of renal vitamin K–dependent gamma–glutamyl carboxylase to tubule cells. Friedman PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11037–40
Lipoxygenase activity in rat kidney glomeruli, glomerular epithelial cells, and cortical tubules. Jim K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10294–9
Biosynthesis of rat renal gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase. Evidence for a common precursor of the two subunits. Nash B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):585–8
An ATP–driven proton pump in brush–border membranes from rat renal cortex. Kinne–Saffran E, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1–2):67–76
Role of a renal arginyleteropeptidase in the production of a renotrophic factor in unilaterally nephrectomized rats. Dicker SE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:413–9
Cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase activity and endogenous protein phosphorylation in isolated cortical segments of rabbit nephron. Kimura K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):131–7
Purification of dipeptidyl–aminopeptidase IV from human kidney by anti dipeptidyl–aminopeptidase IV affinity chromatography. Hama T, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 5;43(1):35–42
Effect of kidney denervation on cortical iso–converting enzyme activity in the rat. Dahlheim H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):281–2
Evidence that kidney lysosomal proteinases degrade the collagen of glomerular basement membrane. Davies M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):116–9
Influence of streptozitocin–induced diabetes on glycosyltransferase activities in plasma and renal cortex. Heathcote JG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2–3):96–101
Studies on the catabolism of the hydroxylysine–linked disaccharide units of basement membranes and collagens: isolation and characterization of a new rat–kidney alpha–glucosidase of high specificity. Sternberg M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):1–3
The activity of membrane enzymes in homogenate fractions of rat kidney following the administration of cadmium. Nicholls DM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 61(3):441–50
Pseudo vitamin D deficiency rickets in pigs: in vitro measurements of renal 25–hydroxycholecalciferol–1–hydroxylase activity. Winkler I, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1982 Mar; 29(2):81–8
[Activity of renal enzymes producing ammonia from glutamine in the absence of phosphate: 2. Effect of phosphate dependent glutaminase inhibition by heating] Robaudo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 15; 57(19):1998–2003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Activity of renal enzymes producing ammonia from glutamine in the absence of phosphate in the rat: 1. Effect of chronic metabolic acidosis] Robaudo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 15;57(19):1992–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Kidney tissue phosphoprotein phosphatase and the regulation of glutamate dehydrogenase activity] Buniatian GKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(4):1006–9 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and regulation of synthesis of interferon–beta in bovine kidney cell cultures. Ahl R. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981; 50:159–66
Production of rabbit interferon. Mozes LW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):126–31

METABOLISM

Parathyroid hormone bioassay using human kidney cortical cells in primary culture. Zonefrati R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):398–405
In vitro and in vivo analysis of para–aminohippuric acid (PAH) transport: effect of indomethacin. Bartha J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(2):131–40
In vitro and in vivo analysis of para–aminohippuric acid (PAH) transport: effect of indomethacin. Bartha J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(2):131–40
Studies on the tissue specificity of a circulating renotropic factor. Hernandez W, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1979; 29(2–3):117–22
Abolition by preventive action of calcitonin of vitamin D3–stimulated gluconeogenesis in rat kidney. Jerzmanowska M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May–Jun; 32(3):293–302
Further studies on properties of renin granules isolated from rat kidney cortex. Männistö PT, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug;112(4):365–71
Urate uptake in membrane vesicles of rat renal cortex: effect of copper. Abramson RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):F158–70
Glucose and alanine inhibition of phosphate transport in renal microvillus membrane vesicles. Barrett PQ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):F126–31
Regulation of the PTH–receptor–cyclase system of canine kidney: effects of calcium, magnesium, and guanine nucleotides. Bellorin–Font E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):F364–73
In vivo biosynthesis and turnover of glomerular basement membrane in diabetic rats. Cohen MP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F385–9
Binding of peanut lectin to specific epithelial cell types in kidney. LeHir M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):C117–20
Cytosolic free calcium levels in rabbit proximal kidney tubules. Murphy E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):C124–8
Na+ transport properties of the peritubular membrane of cortical collecting tubule. Natke E Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F664–71
Phosphate transport in the light segment of the rabbit cortical collecting tubule. Shareghi GR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F379–84
An NMR probe for the study of aerobic suspensions of cells and organelles. Balaban RS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):450–5
The phosphatidate–polyphosphoinositide cycle: activation by parathyroid hormone and dibutyryl–cAMP in rabbit kidney cortex. Farese RV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:539–51
Studies on the mechanism of action of somatostatin on renal gluconeogenesis: evidence for the involvement of alpha 1–adrenergic stimuli. Dileepan KN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):169–76
A study of the probenecid effect on amino acid accumulation in kidney cortex slices. Wack A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Apr;256(2):292–300
Calcium and magnesium ion losses in response to stimulants of efflux applied to heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):788–96
Testosterone induces a rapid stimulation of endocytosis, amino acid and hexose transport in mouse kidney cortex. Koenig H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):346–53
Alpha–ketoglutarate modulation of glutamine metabolism by rat renal mitochondria. Strzelecki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):588–93
The conversion of alanine into glutamine in guinea–pig renal cortex. Essential role of pyruvate carboxylase. Forissier M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):27–33
The effect of azaserine on glutamine uptake by rat renal brush–border membranes. Hsu BY, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):119–26
Induction, immunochemical identity and immunofluorescence localization of an 80 000–molecular–weight peroxisome–proliferation–associated polypeptide (polypeptide PPA–80) and peroxisomal enoyl–CoA hydratase of mouse liver and renal cortex. Lalwani ND, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):177–86
Cystine uptake by rat renal brush–border vesicles. McNamara PD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):443–9
Glycine metabolism in rat kidney cortex slices. Rowsell EV, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):313–21
The effect of maleate on glutamine metabolism by rat kidney. McFarlane–Anderson N, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr; 25(2):149–59
Retention of phosphate transport function of rat renal brush border membranes isolated from frozen cortex. Kempson SA. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):251–4
Phosphoenolpyruvate efflux from kidney cortex mitochondria of rabbit. Bryla J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):250–6
Ion pathways in renal brush border membranes. Burnham C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):260–72
Phospholipid methylation of kidney cortex brush border membranes. Effect on fluidity and transport. Chauhan VP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):357–68
Temperature dependence of solute transport and enzyme activities in hog renal brush border membrane vesicles. De Smedt H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6; 648(2):247–53
Determination of the coupling ratio for Na+ –H+ exchange in renal microvillus membrane vesicles. Kinsella JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):161–4
Selective induction of de novo prostaglandin biosynthesis in rabbit kidney cortex. Schwartzman M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):469–74
Binding of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP to renal cortical homogenates. Relationship with phosphorylation. Smales WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17; 675(3–4):403–10
Na+–dependent, potential–sensitive L–ascorbate transport across brush border membrane vesicles from kidney cortex. Toggenburger G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):433–43
Phlorizin as a probe of the small–intestinal Na+,D–glucose cotransporter. A model. Toggenburger G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):557–71
Sodium uptake mechanisms in brush–border membrane vesicles prepared from rabbit renal cortex. Warnock DG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):137–40
Effect of lipid peroxidation on p–aminohippurate transport by rat kidney cortical slices. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;76(3):373–9
Sulphydryl oxidation in the mechanism of molecular–weight conversion of renin in dog kidney. Ikemoto F, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):157–62
Metabolic fate of alanine in guinea pig renal cortex. Baverel G, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:96–100
Glucose and ammonia formation in extracts of rat kidney cortex. Bogusky RT, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:88–95
Glutamine transport into isolated renal membrane vesicles from normal and acidotic rats. Foreman JW, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:101–4
Critical concentration of cadmium estimated by studies on horse kidney metallothionein. Elinder CG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:37–46
Tissue metallothioneins in rabbits chronically exposed to cadmium, with special reference to the critical concentration of cadmium in the renal cortex. Nomiyama K, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:47–67
In vitro effects of parathyroid hormone on kidney cortical slices: cAMP responses and concomitant inhibition of the Na+ gradient–dependent uptake of phosphate by brush border membrane vesicles isolated from the renal slices. Cheng L, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(2):97–110
Triiodothyronine augments the number of membrane–bound (Na+–K+)–adenosine triphosphatase units, but does not affect the sedimentation properties of plasma membrane components. Lo CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1473–8
Cadmium, zinc, and copper in horse liver and in horse liver metallothionein: comparisons with kidney cortex. Elinder CG, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):22–32
Further studies on biosynthesis of erythropoietin. Bandyopadhyay R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):241–4
Morphologic and biochemical characteristics of human kidney cells in vitro. Matsuda M, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):104–8
A trisialosyl ganglioside GT3 of hog kidney. Structure and biosynthesis in vitro. Murakami–Murofushi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1817–20
Identification of a renal receptor for parathyroid hormone by photoaffinity radiolabeling using a synthetic analogue. Coltrera MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10555–9
Cyclic AMP–dependent protein phosphorylation in canine renal brush–border membrane vesicles is associated with decreased phosphate transport. Hammerman MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):992–9
Mitochondrial respiratory capacity and Na+– and K+–dependent adenosine triphosphatase–mediated ion transport in the intact renal cell. Harris SI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10319–28
(Na+,K+)–ATPase kinetics within the intact renal cell. The role of oxidative metabolism. Harris SI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6996–7002
Arachidonic acid metabolism in rabbit renal cortex. Formation of two novel dihydroxyeicosatrienoic acids. Oliw EH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9924–31
Proton gradients in renal cortex brush–border membrane vesicles. Demonstration of a rheogenic proton flux with acridine orange. Reenstra WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11663–6
Mitochondrial bioenergetics during the initiation of mercuric chloride–induced renal injury. I. Direct effects of in vitro mercuric chloride on renal mitochondrial function. Weinberg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):60–7
High–performance liquid chromatographic determination of tissue metallothionein in monkeys chronically exposed to cadmium. Nomiyama K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12; 228:285–91
Secondary effect of aldosterone on Na–KATPase activity in the rabbit cortical collecting tubule. Petty KJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1514–21
Dietary modulation of active potassium secretion in the cortical collecting tubule of adrenalectomized rabbits. Wingo CS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):579–86
Disturbed intrarenal distribution of gentamicin in experimental pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. Bergeron MG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):436–9
Effects of ureteral obstruction on the toxicity of cephalosporins in the rabbit kidney. Wang PL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Apr;145(4):574–81
Effect of basis amino acids and aminoglycosides on 3H–gentamicin uptake in cortical slices of rat and human kidney. Bennett WM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb; 99(2):156–62
Effects of catecholamines on electrolyte transport in cortical collecting tubule. Iino Y, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 61(2):67–73
Partial purification of the Na+–dependent D–glucose transport system from renal brush border membranes. Im WB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1–2):131–7
Stoichiometric studies of the renal outer cortical brush border membrane D–glucose transporter. Turner RJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;67(1):73–80
Inhibition of calcium absorption in the cortical thick ascending limb of Henle's loop by furosemide. Bourdeau JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):815–9
Comparative accumulation of uric acid and hypoxanthine by slices of avian renal cortex. Cacini W. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):86–90
Accumulation of cimetidine by kidney cortex slices. Cacini W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):342–6
Renal cortical accumulation of phenobarbital in rats and

rabbits: lack of correlation with induction of renal microsomal monooxygenases. Kuo CH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):547–51

Stimulatory action of verapamil on transport of organic acids in rat kidney cortical slices. Matsushima Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):452–7

Effects of vanadate on organic ion accumulation in rat renal cortical slices. Smith JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):540–6

pH and temperature dependence of glutamine uptake, carbon dioxide and ammonia production in kidney slices from acidotic rats. George JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul; 316:251–61

Involvement of Na+–K+–ATPase in p-aminohippurate transport by rabbit kidney tissue. Maxild J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:189–201

Kidney membrane binding of native parathyroid hormone compared to binding of its synthetic 1 – 34 fragment. Zull JE, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(1):69–89

Effect of ascorbic acid and ferrous iron on p-aminohippurate accumulation by rat kidney cortical slices. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1013–9

Effect of various diuretics on lipid peroxidation in rat renal cortical mitochondria and in the supernatant. Fujita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):795–800

Increase in tryptamine oxidation activity of hog kidney mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by treatment with triton-X 100 and sodium cholate. Hagiwara T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):202–4

Effect of verapamil on p-aminohippurate transport in rat kidney cortical slices. Matsushima Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):467–9

Effects of early diabetes on uridine diphosphosugar synthesis in the rat renal cortex. Cortes P, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):676–82

Adenylate cyclase and cell cyclic AMP of rat cortical thick ascending limb of Henle. Torikai S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):649–54

Gel filtration pattern of cadmium, zinc, and copper in liver and renal cortex supernatants of cadmium-treated monkeys. Koizumi N, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Dec; 27(6):239–49

Slow accumulation of basement membrane collagen in kidney cortex in congenital nephrotic syndrome. Risteli L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):712–4

Dietary adaptation of taurine transport by rat renal epithelium. Friedman A, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 7; 29(23):2415–9

Relationship between rate of gluconeogenesis and content of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in renal cortex. Ou SY, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 21;29(12):1195–202

Production of prostaglandins in homogenates of kidney medullae and cortices of spontaneously hypertensive rats fed menhaden oil. Schoene NW, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):866–9

Changes in renal cortical sialic acids and colloidal iron staining associated with exercise. Zambraski EJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1981;13(4):229–32

Endogenous dopamine synthesis and dopa-decarboxylase activity in rat renal cortex. Wahbe F, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;27(1):45–54

Relative effects of furosemide and ethacrynic acid on ion transport and energy metabolism in slices of rat kidney-cortex. van Rossum GD, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 317(1):90–6

Renal cadmium and zinc concentrations in horses in Norway. Bjorland J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Dec;33(12):530–4

The effects of diazene dicarboxylic acid bis-(N, N-dimethylamide) on glycine uptake by newborn renal cortex. Roth KS, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980; 1(2):161–9

Asymmetry in the transport of lactate by basolateral and brush border membranes of rat kidney cortex. Barac-Nieto M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):366–71

Presence of luminal K+, a prerequisite for active NaCl transport in the cortical thick ascending limb of Henle's loop of rabbit kidney. Greger R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):92–4

Effects of furosemide on prostacyclin-like antiaggregatory release from vessel wall and renal cortex. Weithmann KU. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 May;14(5):391–9

Metabolism of arachidonate through NADPH-dependent oxygenase of renal cortex. Morrison AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7375–8

In vitro renal transport functions of the progeny of rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Rolig EC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):139–45

Prostaglandin omega and (omega-1)-hydroxylation by pig kidney cortex cytochrome P-450. Okita RT, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:283–5

Interactions between parathyroid hormone and prostaglandins on renal cortical cyclic AMP. Currie MG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 May;21(5):805–20

Rabbit renal cortical microsomes metabolize arachidonic acid to trihydroxyeicosatrienoic acids. Oliw EH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Dec;22(6):863–71

Effects of ischemia on metabolite concentrations in dog renal cortex. Cunarro JA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 May-Jun; 5(3):143–55

Stimulatory effect of calcium ions on p-aminohippurate accumulation by rat kidney cortical slices. Matsushima Y, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(4):191–8

Altered magnesium transport in slices of kidney cortex from chemically-induced diabetic rats. Hoskins B. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;34(1):29–45

Subcellular distribution of gold in rat renal cortex cells: limitations of electron microscopy and subcellular fractionation techniques. Shaw CF 3d, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):349–57

[Renal transport and nephrotoxicity of cephaloridine (author's transl)] Murayama T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;55(6):527–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Monodeiodination of thyroxine to 3,3', 5-triiodothyronine and 3,3', 5'-triiodothyronine in human kidney homogenate (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 20;58(3):199–209 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of mannitol on oxygen consumption of the renal cortex of rats] Barac-Nieto M, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978;28(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Vesico-ureteric reflux in the neuropathic bladder with particular reference to the development of renal scarring. Woods C, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):23–8

Renal lesions and proteinuria in the spontaneously hypertensive rat made normotensive by treatment. Feld LG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):606–14

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of PTH receptor-adenylate cyclase system of canine kidney: influence of Mn2+ on effects of Ca2+, PTH, and GTP. Bellorin-Font E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F457–62

Ionic conductive properties and electrophysiology of the rabbit cortical collecting tubule. O'Neil RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F81–95

Mitochondrial bioenergetics during the initiation of mercuric chloride-induced renal injury. II. Functional alterations of renal cortical mitochondria isolated after mercuric chloride treatment. Weinberg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):68–74

Flow dependence of fluid transport in the isolated superficial pars recta: evidence that osmotic disequilibrium between external solutions drives isotonic fluid absorption. Schafer JA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):588–97

Effect of potassium on p-aminohippurate transport in rat kidney cortex slices. Hayashi H, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;5(1):10–7

Cortical oxygen pressure during acute venous kidney obstruction. Lent V, et al. **Urol Res** 1982 Feb;10(1):7–11

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prediction of renal functional recovery after relief of upper urinary tract obstruction. Kalika V, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep; 126(3):301–5

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation inactivation studies of the renal brush-border membrane phlorizin-binding protein. Turner RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10794–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Renal subcapsular rim sign: new etiologies and pathogenesis. Hann L, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):51–4

Renal cortex visualization and analysis of dynamic CT curves of the kidney. Ishikawa I, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):695–701

Early detection of renal cortical calcification in acute renal cortical necrosis in a child. Smith LE, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(3–4):155–7

[Functional control of the renal transplant via sequential computerized tomography. First results (author's transl)] Treugut H, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):133–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Isoprenaline-induced secretion of active and inactive renin in anaesthetized rabbits and by kidney cortex slices. Richards HK, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):679–84

Calcium dependency of the inhibitory effect of antidiuretic hormone on in vitro renin secretion in rats. Churchill PC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:21–30

Effect of diltiazem, a calcium antagonist, on renin secretion from rat kidney slices. Churchill PC, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 27;29(4):383–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Na+/H+ antiporter of brush border vesicles: studies with acridine orange uptake. Warnock DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F733–9

A high yield preparation for rat kidney brush border membranes. Different behaviour of lysosomal markers. Biber J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2; 647(2):169–76

Interactions between Na+-dependent uptake of D-glucose, phosphate and L-alanine in rat renal brush border membrane vesicles. Thierry J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):203–10

An ultrastructural analysis of isolated basement membranes in the acellular renal cortex: a comparison study of human and laboratory animals. Carlson EC, et al. **J Morphol** 1982 Feb;171(2):195–211

Morphological heterogeneity of isolated renal basement membranes. Carlson EC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):288–97

KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effects of continuous intravenous infusion of Escherichia coli endotoxin into swine. Kurtz HJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):262–8

Renal cortical necrosis. Experimental induction by hormones. László FA. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;28:1–216

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute renal failure. Experience over a 22-year period (author's transl)] Alvo M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 May; 109(5):420–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Renal cortical necrosis: clinical characteristics and long term evolution in 11 cases (author's transl)] Pelegri A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Dec 15;77(10):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Acute renal failure as a result of abdominal aortography: cortical necrosis] Romero R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jul 15–31;162(1–2):63–4 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Different functional characteristics of residual nephrons in infantile vs adult diffuse cortical necrosis. Rodríguez-Soriano J, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun; 3(2):71–7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of kidney haemorrhagic necrosis of choline-deficient rats by alpha-methyldopa treatment. Rossi MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):623–30

RADIOGRAPHY

Early detection of renal cortical calcification in acute renal cortical necrosis in a child. Smith LE, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(3–4):155–7

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cyst formation in rat kidney induced by cis-platinum administration. Dobyan DC, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Sep; 45(3):260–8

COMPLICATIONS

Multilocular cystic renal adenocarcinoma arising in a solitary kidney. Lewis RH, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):314–6

Renal adenocarcinoma associated with multiple simple cysts. Navari RM, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 16;246(16):1808–9

High renin hypertension in association with a solitary renal cyst. Watts RW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Feb 20;1(4):185–7

[A case of renal tumor: ruptured calcified cyst] Hennebert P. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):280–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Malignant renal tumor with the appearance of a cyst with calcified shell] Timmermans L. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):284–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Papillary adenoma in the wall of a calcified solitary kidney cyst] Clausner A, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15;75(8):371–3 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Parapelvic cysts: appearance on CT and sonography. Hidalgo H, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):667–71

Renal cysts and congenital hemihypertrophy. Ferran JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):136–41 (Eng, Fre)

Lymphoma of kidney mimicking simple renal cyst on ultrasound. Heelan RT, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(3):139–41

Computed tomography and ultrasonography in the diagnosis of calcified renal masses. Yiu-Chiu V, et al. **CT** 1981 Mar; 5(1):51–62

A simple renal cyst in a child. Chilcote WA. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):51–2

Calcified cystic adenocarcinoma of the kidney. Pozo JL. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Dec;74(12):920–1

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma with cystic component. Grider RD, et al. **JCU** 1981 Jan;9(1):43–5

Case 48-1981:ultrasound in the diagnosis of uremic disease in adults [letter] Landais P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 22;306(16):995–6

Ultrasonographic diagnosis of uriniferous perirenal pseudocyst. Itoh S, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(3):156–8

Evaluation of renal masses considered indeterminate on computed tomography. Balfe DM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):421–8

The accuracy of gray-scale renal ultrasonography in differentiating cystic neoplasms from benign cysts. Pollack HM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):741–5

Uriniferous perirenal pseudocyst. Purohit GS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov;18(5):519–22

Mucous cyst in horseshoe kidney. Wogalter H, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):200–4

[Diagnosis of cystic diseases of the kidney] Kučera J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan;61(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Solitary multilocular cyst of the kidney] Kock KF, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 30;143(14):887 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Difficulties of differential diagnosis of kidney neoplasms and cysts] Pypno W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 15; 35(50):1973–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of kidney cysts] Demidov VN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):68–70 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Combined percutaneous diagnostic puncture and management of renal cysts. Hirsch M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 May;18(5):609–13

ETIOLOGY

Experimental models of renal cystic disease. Resnick JS. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):989–98

PATHOLOGY

Experience with renal cyst aspiration. Quintero EC, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 May;73(5):227–33

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 48–1981. A 27-year-old man with relentless renal failure. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 26;305(22):1334–9

Case records of the Massachusetts general hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 16–1982. Hypotension and flank pain in a man with chronic renal failure. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 22;306(16):975–84

[Ultrasound controlled puncture of renal cysts: biochemical and radiological findings (author's transl)] Heckemann R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jul;137(1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hydrostatic pressure within renal cysts. Derezic D, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Apr;54(2):93–4

Renal function studies in cystic renal diseases. Higashihara E, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):1021–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic evaluation of renal cystic disease in children. Singleton EB. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 10(4):1–28 (12 ref.)

Pseudocystic CT pattern of renal sinus lipomatosis. Downey EF Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):840

CT of the kidney and perinephric space. Love L, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1981 Oct;16(4):277–89

Hyperdense renal mass: unusual CT appearance of a benign renal cyst. Curry NS, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):33–5

Unusual case of dysgenetic renal cyst. Christenson PJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):447–9

[Milk of calcium stone in a calix cyst] Castrup W, et al. **ROFO** 1980 Nov;133(5):553–4 (Ger)

[Abortive form of tuberous sclerosis—falsely diagnosed as congenital bilateral cystic kidneys] Wimmer B, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):732–4 (Ger)

['Milk-of-calcium' renal cyst (author's transl)] Asbach HW, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Nov;20(6):397–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized tomographic diagnosis of cystic kidney changes] Freitag J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traditional radiography with contrast media in the study of expansive lesions of the renal cavity] Giannardi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Apr;67(4):225–30 (Ita)

[A case of simple renal cyst showing an appearance of submucosal gastric tumor (author's transl)] Yoda B, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):413–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Post-traumatic pseudohydronephrosis (author's transl)] Fryczkowski M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 45(5):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peripelvic cyst of the kidney] Kovačević R, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1982;29(1):87–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Accumulation of bone scanning agent in a communicating renal cortical cyst. Straub WH, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):378

SURGERY

Surgical aspect of cystic diseases of the kidney in infants and children. Pintér A, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(1–2):37–46

Conservation of the kidney following an unusual presentation of multilocular cyst in a 7-year-old child. Thomas DF, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):363–5

[Remote results of surgical treatment of single renal cysts] Paradysz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1;34(13):1059–62 (Pol)

THERAPY

Perforation of a suppurative solitary renal cyst. Finlay DB, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Aug;68(8):585–6

[Puncture and aspiration of renal cysts under ultrasonic monitoring] Mayayo T, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Nov–Dec;5(6):343–8 (Spa)

VETERINARY

Renal cysts in a cow with anorexia, hypocalcemia and abdominal pain. Deem DA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1982 Jan; 72(1):36–42

KIDNEY DISEASES

Prescribing in pregnancy. Hypertension and renal disease. Wood SM, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug; 8(2):439–53 (55 ref.)

Symposium on pediatric nephrology. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec; 20(6):691–771

Abstracts: the American Society of Nephrology, Washington, D.C., November 22–24, 1981. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan; 21(1):127–300

Proceedings of the XXIII congress of the Japanese Society of Nephrology, Special lectures and symposia. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):839–1034

Hepato-renal syndrome. Mugiyo KU, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1981 May-Jun;21(5–6):119–24

Symposium on pediatric nephrology. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):775–1054

Perinephric and intranephric abscesses: a review of the literature. Saiki J, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):95–102 (91 ref.)

[Dramatic aggravation of renal amyloidosis after surgery. Three cases (author's transl)] Jacquot C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 14;10(41):3389–90, 3395 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Importance of the establishment of a kidney reference center in East Germany] Ditscherlein G. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Aug;74(8):613–4 (Ger)

[Renal granulomatous vasculitis. Autonomous entity or a variant of micropanarteritis? Observations on 3 cases] Rovati C, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Biopterin levels in the plasma fraction of human blood during renal insufficiency [letter] Ziegler I, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun;27(3):401–4

Radioimmunoassay for somatomedin C: comparison with radioreceptor assay in patients with growth-hormone disorders, hypothyroidism, and renal failure. Baxter RC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):488–95

Fluorescent acidic substances with electrophoretic migration similar to CK-BB [letter] Dick TT, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul;28(7):1717–8

Diazepam and lidocaine plasma protein binding in renal disease. Grossman SH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Mar;31(3):350–7

Effect of renal failure on erythrocyte purine nucleotide, nucleoside and base concentrations and some related enzyme activities. Mansell MA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec; 61(6):757–64

Circulating vitamin D metabolite concentrations in childhood renal diseases. Chesney RW, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan; 21(1):65–9

Reduced plasma concentration of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in children with moderate renal insufficiency. Portale AA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):627–32

Factor VIII activity in chronic renal disease. Wegmüller E, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(4):157–62

Predicting when children with progressive renal disease may reach high serum creatinine levels [letter] Leumann EP. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):502–3

The relationship between human ionic plasma fluoride and serum creatinine concentrations in cases of renal and cardiac insufficiency in a fluoridated community. Hanhijärvi H, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77(6):330–5

Fibrin formation induced in agarose gel in the presence of plasma by sera from patients with certain diseases. Berg JV, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980;40(8):703–10

Platelet destruction in renal disease. Lindsay RM, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 1982 Apr;8(2 Pt 1):138–55 (277 ref.)

Plasma beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4 in renal failure. van Hulsteijn H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Oct 1–15; 24(1–2):175–80

[Hypercoagulative state in glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Dong DC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 21(2):99–102 (Chi)

[The application of plasma ACTH radioimmunoassay in patients with Shen Yang Xu (author's transl)] Zha LL. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;21(4):202–5 (Chi)

[Experience with Limulus endotoxin assay in nephrology. II. Findings in clinical practice] Passavanti G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1981 Jan–Jun;74(1–6):55–60 (Ita)

[Evaluation of factor VIII during renal diseases] Loschiavo C, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Age dependent changes in the serum melatonin concentrations in healthy human subjects and in patients with endocrine and hepatic disorders and renal failure (author's transl)] Iguchi H. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 72(7):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A direct radioimmunoassay determination of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal subjects and patients with hypertension or renal disease using 125I-labeled ligand (ALDOCTK-125 Kit) (author's transl)] Kawasaki T, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;72(11):633–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on unexplained renal hematuria. 1. Clinical studies of peripheral blood examination and fibrinolytic enzyme systems in patients with various types of renal hematuria (author's transl)] Hayashi M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):42–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum lipoprotein abnormalities in renal diseases – a comparative study with histopathological diagnosis (author's transl)] Handa Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Aug; 29(8):839–44 (Jpn)

[Determination of serum non-protein nitrogen compounds (guanidine derivatives and others) and their evaluation in kidney diseases] Otsuji S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar; Suppl 49:66–75 (Jpn)

[Platelet aggregation in various nephropathies] Kwieciński R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 15;35(5):315–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[lipid content in pregnancy complicated by nephropathy of varying degrees of severity] Elymov VA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):20–2 (Rus)

[Role of antithrombin III determination in various pregnancy and puerperal complications] Makatsariia AD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May;(5):27–9 (Rus)

[Clinical importance of increased levels of the growth hormone in kidney diseases] Kozhevnikov AD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul;58(7):108–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fibrin degradation products in pregnant women with nephropathies] Tsitsiashvili ESh. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):113–4 (Rus)

[Quantitative and qualitative composition of sterol from fibrinogen and erythrocyte membranes in kidney diseases] Pyrig LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Porphyrin biosynthesis in nephropathy patients with systemic and metabolic diseases] Pisanets MP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Functional and structural rat kidney changes caused by peroral or parenteral lithium treatment. Plenge P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):303–13

Lithium treatment and kidney function. A follow-up study of 237 patients in long-term treatment. Vestergaard P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):333–45

Renal and Auditory toxic effects of amikacin in children with cancer. Faden H, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar; 136(3):223–5

Nephropathy as a hazard of analgesic abuse. Anandan JV, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Oct;38(10):1536–9

Kidney function and lead: relationships in several occupational groups with different levels of exposure. Lilis R, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):405–12

Chronic cadmium exposures associated with kidney function effects. Smith TJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):319–37

Rapidly progressive silicon nephropathy. Bolton WK, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):823–8

Intratubular calcium phosphate deposition in acute analgesic nephropathy in rabbits. Hennis HL, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Mar;106(3):356–63

Renal cortex ion composition and Na-K-ATPase activity in gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Cronin RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F477–83

Mechanisms of antibiotic-induced nephrotoxicity. Seale TW, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan–Feb;12(1):1–10

Renal and electrolyte disturbances associated with cisplatin. Blachley JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):628–32 (37 ref.)

Minimal nephrotoxicity with cephalosporin–aminoglycoside combinations in patients with neoplastic disease. Brown AE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr; 21(4):592–4

Clinical and pharmacokinetic characteristics of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in 201 critically ill patients. Schentag JJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May; 21(5):721–6

Nephrotoxicity of cephalothin–aminoglycoside interactions [letter] Barriere SL. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1754

Analgesic nephropathy. Knapp M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1197–9

Analgesic-associated nephropathy [letter] Regester RF. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1556

Antibiotic combination-associated nephrotoxicity in granulocytopenic patients with cancer. Wade JC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Dec;141(13):1789–93

Acute oral toxicity of 4-dimethylaminophenol to the gastrointestinal tract, liver and kidney of the rat. Marrs TC, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):89–92

Nephrotoxicity of cefotiam (CGP 14221/E) in rats and rabbits. Wachsmuth ED. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;

48(2–3):135–56
Early toxic events in kidney of rat and man following administration of gentamicin at low doses. Carlier MB, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:287–90
Concurrent naproxen– and penicillamine–induced renal disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Quigley MR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):1016–9
Comparison of gentamicin and tobramycin nephrotoxicity in patients receiving individualized–pharmacokinetic dosing regimens. Pancorbo S, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1982 Jan–Mar;3(1):83–8
Effect of pindolol and propranolol on renal function of patients with hypertension. Pasternack A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):241S–244S
Assessment of nephrotoxicity. Prescott LF. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;13(3):303–11 (80 ref.)
Renal function during acute and long term pindolol treatment in hypertensive patients with normal and decreased glomerular filtration. Rosenfeld J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):237S–240S
Experimental cyclosporin A nephrotoxicity. Whiting PH, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):88–94
Reversible overt nephropathy with Henoch–Schönlein purpura due to piroxicam. Goebel KM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 30;284(6312):311–2
Reversible renal damage due to glue sniffing [letter] King MD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 3;283(6296):919
Renal disease after mitomycin C therapy. Hanna WT, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2583–8
Nephrotoxicity of nitrosoureas. Schacht RG, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1328–34
Measurement of urinary beta 2–microglobulin in the detection of cisplatin nephrotoxicity. Cohen AI, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1083–5
Comparative cardiac and renal toxicity of daunorubicin in the rat and rabbit. Deprez–DeCampeneere D, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):395–7
The renal toxicity of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Weiss RB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1982 Mar;9(1):37–56 (134 ref.)
Environmental factors in renal disease. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):101–9 (26 ref.)
Experimental paracetamol nephropathy and pyelonephritis in rats. Furman KI, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):271–5
Renal tubular dysfunction as a complication of gold therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Iesato K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):46–52
Epidemiology of analgesic nephropathy in Belgium. Vanherweghem JL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Mar; 17(3):129–33
Lack of nephrotoxicity of intravenous dimethylsulfoxide. Bennett WM, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 May;18(5):615–8
Renal function impairment in lead–exposed workers: correlations with zinc protoporphyrin and blood lead levels. Lilis R, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:363–70
Drug–induced nephrotoxicity. Humes HD, et al. **DM** 1982 Feb;28(5):1–81
Comment on cephalosporin–aminoglycoside toxicity [letter] Hopefl AW. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Sep;15(9):697–9
Gentamicin v. Tobramycin. **Drug Ther Bull** 1982 Feb 5; 20(3):11–2
Renal toxicity of lithium. Hansen HE. **Drugs** 1981 Dec; 22(6):461–76 (96 ref.)
Analgesic nephropathy: a reassessment of the role of phenacetin and other analgesics. Prescott LF. **Drugs** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1–2):75–149 (603 ref.)
Lithium nephrotoxicity: is there cause for concern? Walker RG, et al. **Drugs** 1981 Dec;22(6):421–2
Analgesic nephropathy and phenacetin–induced transitional cell carcinoma – analysis of 300 patients with long–term consumption of phenacetin–containing drugs. Porpaczy P, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981;7(6):349–54
Nephrotoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics in laboratory animals and its predictive value: effects of gentamicin in the rat. Maraschin R, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 Mar; 37(3):73–80
Low–molecular–weight proteins in urine from rabbits given nephrotoxic compounds. Nomiyama K, et al. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):1–10
Toxic metabolites from biotransformation: major organ damage. Van Dyke RA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1981 Winter; 19(4):39–67
Comparison of renal function and psychomotor performance in workers exposed to elemental mercury. Roels H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982;50(1):77–93
Update on drug therapy: IX. Gentamicin and tobramycin nephrotoxicity. Darr MS, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1981 Oct;36(10):310–6
Renal function during cefoperazone treatment. Trollfors B, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jun;9(6):485–7
A clinico–pathological study of lithium nephrotoxicity. Walker RG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(8):685–95
Analgesic nephropathy in the United Kingdom: Incidence, clinical features and pathogenesis. Cove–Smith JR. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1255–60
Zinc toxicity in the ferret. Straube EF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul;90(3):355–61
Common nephrotoxic reactions from diagnostic and therapeutic agents. Luft FC, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Apr;75(4):255–7
Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity—a tale of two transports. Whelton A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb;99(2):148–55
Neonatal radiocontrast nephropathy simulating infantile polycystic kidney disease. Avner ED, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):85–7
Hepatorenal failure induced by tetracycline in dogs with portacaval shunt. Faraj BA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):558–63
Aminoglycosides induce a phospholipidosis in the renal cortex of the rat: an early manifestation of nephrotoxicity. Feldman S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar; 220(3):514–20
Development of resistance to nephrotoxic insult: changes in urine composition and kidney morphology on repeated exposures to mercuric chloride or biphenyl. Kluwe WM. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):619–35
Analgesic–abuse nephropathy [letter] Blewitt GA. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3;248(9):1063–4
Aspirin and analgesic nephropathy. Emkey RD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):55–7
Analgesic nephropathy in 1981: which drug is responsible? [editorial] Goldberg M. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):64–5
Analgesic nephropathy dips in Canada after mixture ban [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2008
Renal dysfunction due to anturane [letter] Boelaert J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1154
Urinary tract carcinoma in patients with analgesic nephropathy. Handa SP, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):62–4
Lithium's effects on the kidney. Lippmann S. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Mar;71(3):99–104, 107–8
'Nephrotoxicity' and metabolic acidosis in transplant patients on cyclosporin A. Hamilton DV, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:400–9
Demonstration of direct toxicity of phenol on kidney. Coan ML, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):229–39
Nephrotoxicity of halogenated vinyl cysteine compounds. Gandolfi AJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):249–61
Renal and metabolic toxicities of cancer chemotherapy. Schilsky RL. **Semin Oncol** 1982 Mar;9(1):75–83
The effect of probenecid on citrinin–induced nephrotoxicity. Berndt WO, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15; 64(1):118–24
cis–Dichlorodiammineplatinum nephrotoxicity: time course and dose response of renal functional impairment. Goldstein RS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):163–75
Acute kidney disturbances by lead acetate in the rat. Huguet JM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Mar;10(4):395–8
Acute nephrotoxicities and hepatotoxicities of 1,2–dibromo–3–chloropropane and 1,2–dibromoethane in male and female F344 rats. Kluwe WM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug;8(6):317–21
Precocene II nephrotoxicity in the rat. Schrankel KR, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2–3):95–100
Decreased copper content in rat kidney metallothionein and its relation to acute cadmium nephropathy. Suzuki KT, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):137–42
Nephrotoxicity following acute administration of N–(3,5–dichlorophenyl)succinimide in rats. Rankin GO. **Toxicology** 1982;23(1):21–31
CT of renal pseudotumor secondary to anticoagulant therapy. Wolverson MK, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):55–7
The possibility of scar formation due to intrarenal reflux in analgesic nephropathy. Laberke HG. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;394(1–2):161–6
[Uric acid nephropathy—report of 20 cases (author's transl)] Liu P. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):221–4 (Chi)
[Lithium and the kidney] Imbs JL, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity. I. Clinical aspects, morphology and tissue pharmacokinetics] Fabre J. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(1):37–43 (74 ref.) (Fre)
[Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity. II. Transtubular transport and factors modifying aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity] Fabre J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):89–94 (107 ref.) (Fre)
[Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity. III. Changes in subcellular elements] Fillastre JP, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(3):145–52 (153 ref.) (Fre)
[Prevision of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity (author's transl)] Lucht F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Apr;30(4):227–31 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal insufficiency and hydroelectrolytic disorders of diuretic treatments (author's transl)] Baguet JC, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May–Jun;36(3):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on the nephrotoxicity of cephaloridine in the mouse (author's transl)] Walzl HL. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(5):526–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Increased cardiovascular arteriosclerosis risk in patients with analgesic nephropathy (author's transl)] Helber A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 16;106(42):1369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analgesic nephropathy—renal biopsy and clinical differential diagnosis (author's transl)] Laberke HG. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 26;107(12):448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the question of parenchyma damage caused by long–term therapy with psychotropics in adolescence] Kinze W, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1980 Dec; 32(12):716–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug–induced kidney disorders] Keusch G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 13;112(11):384–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analgesic–induced nephropathies] Dubach UC. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):351–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anti–tumor drugs in renal insufficiency] D'Alessandro N. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 31;96(6):669–75 (44 ref.) (Ita)
[Captopril in the treatment of arterial hypertension. Studies of the therapeutic effectiveness and the alleged nephrotoxicity of the drug] Bellini G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Nov;62(11):789–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Renal lesions caused by opiates] Caudarella R, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Mar;63(3):176–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute uratic nephropathy caused by tienilic acid] Semplicini A, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Jul;62(7):495–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Eosinophiluria as a simple diagnostic test of penicillin nephropathy (author's transl)] Pococco M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):37–9 (Ita)
[Nephropathies caused by drug hypersensitivity in children] Paolone G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Mar 31;88(1):81–90 (43 ref.) (Ita)
[A case with gold nephropathy: X–ray energy dispersive analysis of gold deposition in renal tissue (author's transl)] Kaizu K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 10; 71(3):364–72 (Jpn)
[Biochemical indicators of toxic kidney damage] Olczak G, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):213–8 (34 ref.) (Pol)
[Information in support of barring the use of tetracyclines and streptomycin as growth stimulants] Priputina LS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):61–3 (Rus)
[Psychotropic drugs and the kidney (author's transl)] Milutinović S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980;102(11):647–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Spontaneous renal hemorrhage and anticoagulant treatment] Carballido Rodríguez JA, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cotrimoxazole and nephrotoxicity (letters)] Bonal J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jun 25;77(2):85 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Different blood pressure response to DOCA–NaCl treatment in autoimmune and N,N'– diacetylbenzidine–induced nephropathies. Tikkanen I. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Jun;89(3):193–7
Impaired renal function gout: its association with hypertensive vascular disease and intrinsic renal disease. Yü TF, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):95–100
Adenocarcinoma of the palate associated with nephrotic syndrome and epimembranous carcinoembryonic antigen deposition. Borochovitz D, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15; 49(10):2097–102
The glomerular basement membrane in benign familial hematuria. Tina L, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):1–4
Maternal renal disease: effect on the fetus. MacCarthy EP, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun;8(2):307–19
Ticrynafen and hydrochlorothiazide. A comparison in hypertensive patients with renal impairment. Emmerson BT, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(3):203–6
A study of repeated administration of fenbufen in patients with chronic rheumatic disorders and renal impairment. Armstrong R, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1982; 5(3):294–300
Preventing influenza in chronic renal disease. Wu MJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;4(6):270–2
The effect of inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis on free water and osmolar clearances in patients with hereditary nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Blachar Y, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1980 Mar;1(1):48–52
Cephalothoracic lipodystrophy with hypocomplementemic renal disease: discordance in identical twin sisters. Bier DM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):800–7
Long–term bumetanide treatment of patients with edema due to renal disease. Cooperative studies. Stone WJ, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):587–980
Medical management of sensorineural hearing loss. Part I: late syphilis; cardiovascular system; endocrine system; renal system. Booth JB. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Aug;96(8):673–84
Coexistence of HLA–B27 ankylosing spondylitis and DR4 seropositive nodular rheumatoid arthritis in patient with membranous nephropathy. Lemmer JP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):661–4
Nephrobronchial fistula: an uncommon manifestation of inflammatory renal disease. Rubin SA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):103–5
Pleural effusion secondary to perinephric abscess [letter] Buisseret PD. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):100
The utility of serum albumin values in the nutritional assessment of hospitalized patients. Anderson CF, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Mar;57(3):181–4
Isolated hypoaldosteronism with nephrogenic diabetes insipidus and renal amyloidosis. Timins JE, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):93–4
Response of peripheral plasma renin activity (PRA) to furosemide stimulation; reduction of the renal parenchyma as a limiting factor. Zabka J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(5):397–403
Endocrine mechanisms in the pathogenesis of essential hypertension. V. Special reference to the involvements of the renal and cerebral renin–angiotensin systems. Păuşescu E. **Physiologie** 1982 Apr–Jun;19(2):91–105 (182 ref.)
Asphyxic disease of the neonatal kidneys. Brem A, et al.

RI Med J 1982 Jul;65(7):283–9
Amyloidosis and pregnancy. A case report. Blumenthal NJ, et al. S Afr Med J 1981 Oct 3;60(14):552–3
A perinephric abscess in a diabetic woman: successful conservative treatment. A case report. Herlitz H, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 1981;15(3):337–40
The use of antimicrobial agents in patients with hepatic and renal dysfunction. Howard PH, et al. Surg Clin North Am 1982 Apr;62(2):333–40
Spontaneous rupture of the kidney in a patient with acute autoimmune disease. Dux S, et al. Urol Int 1982;37(2):130–3
Renal cell carcinoma complicated by perinephric abscess and colon perforation. Childs GJ, et al. Urol Radiol 1982; 4(1):37–9
Perinephric abscess with renal cell carcinoma. Chintapalli K, et al. Urol Radiol 1981;3(2):113–5
A six-year-old girl with Turner's syndrome and proteinuria. [clinical conference] Glasier CM, et al. Urol Radiol 1981; 3(3):189–90
Clinical aspects of nonvascular renal causes of hypertension. Sonda LP 3d, et al. Urol Radiol 1981–82;3(4):257–60
[Acute necrotic hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Major complications (author's transl)] Reynaert M, et al. Acta Chir Belg 1981 Nov–Dec;80(6):331–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recurrence of amyloidosis on the kidney transplant despite colchicine therapy in a patient with familial Mediterranean fever (author's transl)] Touraine JL, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1981;132(7):511–3 (Fre)
[Vesico-renal reflux and compensatory renal hypertrophy (author's transl)] Viville C. J Urol (Paris) 1981;87(5):273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Granulomatous sarcoidosis of the kidneys with renal insufficiency in a 12-year-old girl] Martini A, et al. Nephrologie 1980;1(3):117–9 (Fre)
[Various forms of secondary lumbosciatic pain in children and adults] Carrozzo M, et al. Minerva Med 1981 Sep 29; 72(37):2485–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment with methylprednisolone boli in nephrotic syndrome caused by glomerular pathology with minimal histological lesions] Cagnoli L, et al. Minerva Nefrol 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Spontaneous extravasation of urine in pyelo-ureteral colic. Etiopathogenetic and clinico-radiologic aspects] Guariglia A, et al. Recenti Prog Med 1981 Oct;71(4):381–99 (Ita)
[A case report of transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelocalyceal diverticulum (author's transl)] Fujita T, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Oct; 72(10):1343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Electrolyte balance and kidney diseases] Kitaoka T, et al. Rinsho Byori 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:121–9 (Jpn)
[Nephroptosis and arterial hypertension] Shibaev GP, et al. Sov Med 1981;(4):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Malignant psoriatic arthritis with visceral involvement] Trnavský K, et al. Vnitr Lek 1981 Sep;27(9):895–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Nephronophthisis associated with mental retardation, cerebellar improvement and choreoathetosis. Description of 2 cases] Vernis C, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1982 Jan 31; 164(2):135–7 (Spa)
[Urinary abnormalities in various glomerular nephropathies] Díez J, et al. Rev Med Univ Navarra 1981 Dec;25(4):33–8 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[The more important congenital tubulopathies (author's transl)] Oetliker O. Ther Umsch 1982 May;39(5):360–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of split and regional renal clearance for indication for surgery in pediatric urology (author's transl)] Helmig FJ, et al. Z Kinderchir 1981 Jul;33(3):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic renal insufficiency in childhood. Importance of congenital nephropathies] Gusmano R, et al. Minerva Nefrol 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Medical and dietetic management of congenital and inherited nephropathies (author's transl)] Canonaco F, et al. Pediatr Med Chir 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

AANA Journal course: preoperative evaluation and physical assessment of the patient. Part 4—the renal system. Reece EL. AANA J 1981 Oct;49(5):516–22, 524
Echography of the kidneys in infancy and childhood. Harkányi Z, et al. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 1981; 22(3):229–36
Ultrasound examination of the kidney after Politano-Leadbetter ureteroneocystostomy. Forsberg L, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1981;22(3B):349–51
Ultrasound findings in renal transplant rejection. Jafri SZ, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1981;22(3A):245–53
Pyonephros's: sonography in the diagnosis and management. Colemen BG, et al. AJR 1981 Nov;137(5):939–43
Multilocular cystic renal cell carcinoma. Feldberg MA, et al. AJR 1982 May;138(5):953–5
The fluid-filled stomach as an acoustic window to the left kidney. Rosenberg ER, et al. AJR 1982 Jan;138(1):175–6
Renal parenchymal disease: histopathologic-sonographic correlation. Rosenfield AT, et al. AJR 1981 Oct; 137(4):793–8
Wegener's granulomatosis – clinical-pathologic correlations and long-term course. Appel GB, et al. Am J Kidney Dis 1981 Jul;1(1):27–37
The loin pain-hematuria syndrome in two cases of IgA and IgM nephropathy. Nortman DF, et al. Arch Intern Med 1981 Dec;141(13):1782–4
Symptomatic medial nephroptosis—an ultrasonic diagnosis. Patel AS, et al. Br J Radiol 1982 Mar;55(651):244–6
A co-operative study on the clinical value of dynamic renal scanning with deconvolution analysis. Piepsz A, et al. Br J Radiol 1982 Jun;55(654):419–33
Pyelo-duodenocutaneous fistula. Barlan EV, et al. Br J Urol 1982 Feb;54(1):59
Prescribing in pregnancy. Hypertension and renal disease. Wood SM, et al. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1981 Aug; 8(2):439–53 (55 ref.)
Ultrasonographic evaluation of the kidney. Rosenberg ER. CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging 1982 Apr;17(4):239–76 (81 ref.)
Coordinated imaging in the detection and characterization of renal masses. Zeman RK, et al. CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging 1981;15(4):273–318 (255 ref.)
Renal sonography in 1982. Successes and limitations: a general review. Weill F, et al. Eur J Radiol 1982 May; 2(2):141–51 (16 ref.)
Ureteral and renal endoscopy. A new-approach. Pérez-Castro Ellendt E, et al. Eur Urol 1982;8(2):117–20
Suprarenal abscess in a newborn. Vigi V, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 1981 Jul;36(3):263–6
Subepithelial argyrophilic spicular structures in renal amyloidosis—an aid in diagnosis. Pathogenic considerations. Nolting SF, et al. Hum Pathol 1981 Aug; 12(8):724–34
Histological and biochemical assessment of severity of renal amyloidosis. Bhuyan UN. Indian J Med Res 1981 Mar; 73:430–8
Value of antistreptolysin 'O' titers for differential diagnosis of renal diseases. Heymann W, et al. Int J Pediatr Nephrol 1980 Mar;1(1):4–9
Nephrorrhagy from a transplanted kidney. Jacob ET, et al. Int Surg 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):75–7
Spontaneous rupture of renal allograft: case report. Modai D, et al. Int Surg 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):79–81
Renal malakoplakia: ultrasonic and computed appearances. Frederic N, et al. J Belge Radiol 1981;64(4):361–5
Analysis of body functions using a clinical liquid chromatograph. Miyagi H, et al. J Chromatogr 1982 Apr 30;239:733–45
Renal function monitoring in patients receiving lithium carbonate. Gelenberg AJ, et al. J Clin Psychiatry 1981 Nov; 42(11):428–31
Bladder urothelium in analgesic-associated nephropathy—a valuable diagnostic aid. Fourie IJ, et al. J Urol 1982 Aug; 128(2):262–3
Renal candidiasis in the neonate. Noe HN, et al. J Urol 1982 Mar;127(3):517–9
Ultrasound appearance of spontaneous rupture of renal transplant. Rahatzad M, et al. J Urol 1981 Oct;126(4):535–6
The use (and misuse) of urinary sodium and chloride measurements. Sherman RA, et al. JAMA 1982 Jun 11; 247(22):3121–4
Diagnostic advances and trends in modern nephrology. Schreiner GE. Kidney Int 1982 Feb;21(2):419–21
Microalbuminuria to predict nephropathy in diabetics [letter] Simpson LO. Lancet 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):330–1
Renal disease in the elderly. Delano BG. Med Instrum 1982 Mar-Apr;16(2):91–2
Renal biopsy: an appraisal of its role in clinical nephrology. Reddy J, et al. NZ Med J 1981 Aug 12;94(689):96–8
Ultrasound in the investigation of renal disease in infants and children. Sommerville AJ. NZ Med J 1981 Sep 9; 94(691):188–91
The significance of antibody coated bacteria in neuropathic bladder urines. Lindan R. Paraplegia 1981;19(4):216–9
Diagnosis and treatment of renal tubular disorders in children. Donckerwolcke RA. Pediatr Clin North Am 1982 Aug;29(4):895–906
Renal ultrasound in the neonatal period. McInnis AN, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1982;12(1):15–20
Evaluation of renal masses considered indeterminate on computed tomography. Balfe DM, et al. Radiology 1982 Feb;142(2):421–8
Renal parenchymal disease: sonographic-histologic correlation. Hricak H, et al. Radiology 1982 Jul; 144(1):141–7
The accuracy of gray-scale renal ultrasonography in differentiating cystic neoplasms from benign cysts. Pollack HM, et al. Radiology 1982 Jun;143(3):741–5
Sonographic demonstration of renal fungus balls. Stuck KJ, et al. Radiology 1982 Feb;142(2):473–4
The diagnosis and immediate therapy of acute renal and perirenal infections. Corriere JN Jr, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1982 Jun;9(2):219–28
Computed tomography and ultrasonography for diagnosis and treatment of renal and retroperitoneal abscesses. Gerzof SG, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1982 Feb;9(1):185–93
Obstructed ureterocele with milk of calcium. Engel IA, et al. Urol Radiol 1981;3(1):35–7
Ultrasonic inaccuracies in diagnosing renal obstruction. Amis ES Jr, et al. Urology 1982 Jan;19(1):101–5
Diagnostic strategy in evaluation of renal abscess. Godec CJ, et al. Urology 1981 Dec;18(6):535–41
Uriniferous perirenal pseudocyst. Purohit GS, et al. Urology 1981 Nov;18(5):519–22
Sensory level and renal prognosis in myelomeningocele. Hunt GM, et al. Z Kinderchir 1981 Dec;34(4):384–9
[Results of the use of ultrasonic diagnosis in kidney diseases] Dzherasi R. Vutr Boles 1982;21(1):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Percutaneous nephrostomy] Venema PL, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1982 May 8;126(19):843–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Contribution of ultrasonography to the diagnosis of renal masses (author's transl)] Weill F, et al. Chirurgie 1981; 107(3):248–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Amyloid nephropathy. Clinical study of 135 cases] Vital Durand D, et al. Rev Med Interne 1981 Oct;2(3):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Echography of the kidney] Anderegg A. Rev Med Suisse Romande 1981 Aug;101(8):617–23 (Fre)
[Investigations in urology] Graber P. Rev Med Suisse Romande 1981 Aug;101(8):591–3 (Fre)
[Pediatric nephrology: from symptom to laboratory] Guignard JP, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 1981 Aug; 101(8):579–86 (Fre)
[Ultrasonics in acute and chronic infectious kidney diseases] Fiegler W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 May 21; 107(20):787–91 (Ger)
[Urinary enzymes. Characterization and diagnostic use] Mondorf AW. MMW 1982 Mar 12;124(10):230 (Ger)
[Ultrasound in acute renal infections (author's transl)] Fiegler W. ROFO 1981 Dec;135(6):640–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrasonic examination of kidneys in pregnancy] Schmoller H. Rontgenpraxis 1982 Mar;35(3):69–73 (Ger)
[Current sonographic diagnosis of the kidneys and retroperitoneal space] Triller J, et al. Rontgenpraxis 1981; 34(7):289–99 (Ger)
[Inspection of the urinary tract by flexible instruments (author's transl)] Wagenknecht LV. Urologe [Ausg A] 1982 Mar;21(2):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrasound tomography of the kidneys] Busse HJ, et al. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Aug 1;75(15):698–701 (Ger)
[New advances in the pathobiochemistry of the kidneys] Haschen RJ. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Jun 1; 75(11–12):504–8 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the evaluation of leukocyturia by means of counting chambers, sediment microscopy and the Cytur test] Pöge AW, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1981 Dec 1;36(23):930–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of a repeated nephropathy screening of the same patient load in a 3-year interval] Müller D. Z Urol Nephrol 1982 Apr;75(4):265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney function in gout patients based on N-acetyl-beta-D glucosaminidase, human serum albumin and beta-2 microglobulin levels] Poór G, et al. Orv Hetil 1981 Aug 16;122(33):2012–4 (Hun)
[Giant hydropyonephrosis caused by a pyelo-ureteral syndrome simulating a retroperitoneal tumor] Beatini M, et al. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 1980;36:59–62 (Ita)
[Nephropathies and pregnancy. Prognostic aspects and therapeutic measures. Bibliographic review] Giannattasio M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 1981 Nov;33(11):993–1005 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunohistological aspects of lupus nephropathy. Clinical and prognostic significance] Bertoli S, et al. Minerva Nefrol 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diagnostic value of determination of urinary alpha-glucosidase in children] Rossini R, et al. Minerva Nefrol 1981 Oct–Dec;28(4):519–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Echography in the diagnosis of perirenal and pararenal masses] Amici F, et al. Minerva Urol 1981 Oct–Dec; 33(4):267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diagnostic difficulties in non-neoplastic renal masses] Cammarota T, et al. Minerva Urol 1982 Apr–Jun; 34(2):87–94 (Ita)
[Spontaneous renal rupture: report of four patients (author's transl)] Baba S, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Dec;72(12):1605–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical symptoms and laboratory findings in patients with IgA nephropathy (author's transl)] Endoh M, et al. Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1981 Sep;23(9):1201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Renal function tests and kidney diseases] Rinsho Byori 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:1–152 (Jpn)
[Application of immunological tests of the serum and urine-determination of FDP and the complement level] Kaizu K. Rinsho Byori 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:76–80 (Jpn)
[Outline of diagnosis of kidney diseases] Omae T. Rinsho Byori 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:1–6 (Jpn)
[Urinary enzymes and their importance in the diagnosis of renal diseases] Lutz W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1982 May 3; 37(9–10):277–80 (Pol)
[Pyeloduodenal fistula] Nguyen HZ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1981 Sep;(9):115 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of determining middle molecules in the blood plasma in nephrological diseases] Gabriélian NI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1981 Oct;59(10):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autonomic vascular disorders in chronic kidney diseases] Varvinskaia NA. Klin Med (Mosk) 1982 Apr;60(4):80–4

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical-diagnostic value of determining the activity of various enzymes] Tsirkina AS. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):53–6 (Rus)
[Radionuclide and x-ray differential diagnosis of renal parenchymal cancer from nontumor diseases] Khripta FP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of radioindication in evaluating kidney function] Davydov GA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization and objectives of nephrologic service] Pyrig LA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):6–10 (Rus)
[Results of ultrasonic diagnosis of patients with renal transplants] Beleva B, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Perinephric masses - diagnosis and treatment] Zanetić F, et al. **Med Arh** 1981;35(4):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Our initial experiences with rigid transurethral ureteronephroscopy] Reuter MA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Sep–Oct;34(5):389–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Value of translumbar puncture in the diagnosis of renal hydatid cyst] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 15;162(5):179–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Renal abscesses. Apropos of 20 cases] Pigrau Serrallach C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 30;162(6):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

Effect of dietary phosphorus restriction on the kidneys of cats with reduced renal mass. Ross LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1023–6
[Effect of a magnesium-enriched diet on electrolyte metabolism and oxalate excretion in kidney diseases in children] Gurvich DB, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Diuretics in infancy. Lewy JE. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;27:33–44 (33 ref.)
Adverse reactions to oral cysteamine use in nephropathic cystinosis. Corden BJ, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(1):25–30
Anticoagulant therapy in human renal disease. Bergstein JM. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):1–8 (137 ref.)
Long-term bumetanide treatment of renal edema. Comparison with furosemide. Whelton A. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):591–8
Prostaglandin-synthetase inhibition with diclofenac sodium in treatm nt of renal colic: comparison with use of a narcotic analgesic. Lundstam SO, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1096–7
[Immunostimulant therapy of kidney diseases] Karastanev I. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(3):8–13 (53 ref.) (Bul)
[Colchicine treatment of renal amylosis in familial paroxysmal polyserositis (author's transl)] Lagrue G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(7):496–500 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of amyloidosis with colchicine] Maaouni A, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1982 Mar;3(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A study of the effects of procyanidol oligomers on capillary resistance in hypertension and in certain nephropathies (author's transl)] Lagrue G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18–25;57(33–36):1399–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical treatment of kidney colic] Müller L, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 May 7;33(18):678–82 (Ger)
[Cefoxitin and the kidney: pharmacokinetics and therapeutic results] Albertazzi A, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Dec;62(12):874–82 (Ita)
[Captopril in the therapy of hypertensive nephropathy] Lamperi S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Apr–Jun;28(2):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of pulse therapy on renal insufficiency of systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Kinashi M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):35–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the fibrinolytic therapy in patients with various renal diseases. Clinical effects of urokinase (author's transl)] Takasaki H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1271–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of levamisole in nephrological practice (a review of the literature)] Drannik GN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):12–6 (52 ref.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Comparative experimental study of the renal consequences of vesico-ureteric reflux and of ureteric obstruction in the sheep foetus (author's transl)] Vallancien G, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Urinary trypsin inhibitor and urokinase activities in renal diseases. Toki N, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):109–13
Prolonged converting enzyme inhibition following captopril in patients with renal insufficiency [letter] Campbell BC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):755–7
Urinary enzymes as indicators of kidney damage by methylmercury exposure. Tsuzuki Y. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul;27(1):55–8
Glutathione-S-transferase of human red blood cells; assay, values in normal subjects and in two pathological circumstances: hyperbilirubinemia and impaired renal function. Carmagnol F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 9;117(2):209–17
N-Acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase in urine of patients with renal disease, and after renal transplants and surgery. Kind PR. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):89–97
Urinary enzymes, nephrotoxicity and renal disease. Price RG. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2–3):99–134 (252 ref.)
Quantitative enzymatic histophotometry of morphologic alterations caused by urologically relevant tubular kidney damages using computed image analysis device technique. Heinert GG, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(3):178–93
[Urinary N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase as index of renal toxicity (author's transl)] Oudart N, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 May;3(3):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Urinary beta-gal, beta-glu activity in renal disease (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar;23(3):333–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on experimental renal damage in rats. I. Analysis of urinary alkaline phosphatase (author's transl)] Furuhama K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):113–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnostic usefulness of urinary enzymes] Cuxart A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 10;77(4):175–7 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

The value of level diagnosis of childhood urinary tract infection in predicting renal injury. Pylkkänen J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):879–83
Early detection of nephropathy in childhood urinary tract infection. Claësson I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn]** (Stockh) 1981;22(3B):315–20
Neuhauser lecture. Reflux nephropathy: a personal historical review. Hodson CJ. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):451–62
Long-term isografts of cultured fetal mouse pancreatic islets. The oncogenic effects of streptozotocin and the prevention of diabetic renal complications. Mandel TE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Sep;104(3):227–36
The effect of combination therapy (steroids, immunosuppressives, and plasmapheresis) on 5 mixed cryoglobulinemia patients with renal, neurologic, and vascular involvement. Geltner D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1121–7
Characteristics of pathogenic subpopulations of antibodies to DNA. Hahn BH. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):747–52
Long-term Suprapubic cystostomy drainage in spinal cord injury patients. Hackler RH. **Br J Urol** 1982 Apr;54(2):120–1
Loin pain and haematuria in young women: diagnostic pitfalls. Nicholls AJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):209–11
Prostatism, obstructive uropathy and uraemia associated with a urachal cyst. Standfield NJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):482
Spontaneous rupture of solitary functioning kidney. Yokoyama M, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):480
Renal damage and glue sniffing [letter] Venkataraman G. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 28;283(6304):1467
Platelets and renal disease. A review. Jørgensen KA. **Dan Med Bull** 1981 Aug;28(3):116–22 (128 ref.)
Effects of caloric intake and dietary composition on the development of proteinuria, age-associated renal disease and longevity in the male rat. Everitt AV, et al. **Gerontology** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):168–75
Renal damage after intestinal bypass. Drenick EJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):501–8
Hodgkin's disease presenting as renal failure: improvement in renal lesion and renal function with chemotherapy. McNeal RM, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Jun;2(2):99–101
The kidney and liver diseases. Wilkinson SP. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1241–4
Failure of lysine to prevent experimental gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Gilbert DN, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):129
Uric acid crystal-induced nephropathy: evidence for a specific renal lesion in a gouty family. Farebrother DA, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Oct;135(2):159–68
Renal malakoplakia. Experimental production and evidence of a link with interstitial megalocytic nephritis. Garrett IR, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Feb;136(2):111–22
Progression to end-stage renal disease in children with obstructive uropathy. Warshaw BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):183–7
Judo nephropathy: trauma versus non-trauma. De Meersman RE, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):150–2
Renal functions in lepromatous leprosy patients. Sritharan V, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):437–42
Renal disease and sarcoidosis. Richmond JM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 11;2(1):36–7
Dietary protein intake and the progressive nature of kidney disease: the role of hemodynamically mediated glomerular injury in the pathogenesis of progressive glomerular sclerosis in aging, renal ablation, and intrinsic renal disease. Brenner BM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):652–9 (92 ref.)
Cytomegalovirus glomerulopathy in renal allografts [letter] Yanagawa N. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 10;305(24):1472
Hemorrhage during high-risk hemodialysis using controlled heparinization. Swartz RD. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):65–9
Systemic vasculitis and its renal lesions. Shiokawa Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):939–46
Renal involvement in systemic vasculitis – with special reference to intravascular coagulation in the kidney. Tanaka K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):897–903
Tamm-Horsfall uromucoprotein and the pathogenesis of casts, reflux nephropathy, and nephritides. Wenk RE, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 1981;11:229–57 (89 ref.)
Renal manifestations of systemic disorders. Short CD, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Jul;225(1357):997–1005
Mixed connective tissue disease after breast augmentation which terminated in scleroderma kidney. An autopsy case report of human adjuvant disease. Kumagai Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:171–6
Pregnancy after renal transplantation: reversible acidosis and renal dysfunction. Warren SE, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1139–41
Studies on the pathogenesis of a familial form of renal amyloidosis. Mornaghi R, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:211–6
Psuedocrossed renal ectopia secondary to retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Preminger B, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):417–9
[Chronic atrophic polychondritis and renal and cardiopulmonary amylosis: a case report and literature review (author's transl)] Lambrozo J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):186–9 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Broncho-reno-cutaneous fistula. Etiopathogenicity and possible therapy. A case report (author's transl)] Abet D, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Jul–Aug;118(6–7):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spontaneous renocolic fistula from lithiasic pyonephrosis (author's transl)] Davillas N, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(5):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Splenomegaly and displacement of a remaining left kidney (author's transl)] Agrafiotis A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(3):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal involvement of lupus: treatment and new concepts of its pathogenesis] Hoyoux P. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Feb 15;37(4):120–9 (Fre)
[Spontaneous renal allograft rupture. Diagnosis and treatment. Report on five cases (author's transl)] Bellamy J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 6;58(18):1123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psoriatic arthritis with renal amyloidosis. A case-report Review of the literature (author's transl)] Canuel C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 4;58(9):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal manifestations in Hodgkin disease. Two case-reports with a review of the medical literature (author's transl)] Rossi JF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 17;58(24):1471–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ren mobilis. Pathogenesis, symptoms and therapy] Walther V, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Dec 17;99(47–48):2002–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parenchymal calcification after renal trauma (author's transl)] Oberschulte-Beckmann D, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Sep;21(9):441–3 (Ger)
[Renal side effects of treatment with cyclosporin A in rheumatoid arthritis and after bone marrow transplantation] Marbet UA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Dec 27;110(52):2017–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney function and prostatic disease in the aged] Krauss B. **Z Gerontol** 1981 Sep–Oct;14(5):339–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal involvement and positive rheumatoid factor in amebic liver abscess] Eliakin R, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1;102(3):105–6 (Heb)
[Renal damage following encephalitis and convulsions] Schattner A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jul;101(1–2):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Renal changes in malaria] Chianta A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):459–66 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lupus nephropathy. Hematic, tissue and urinary signs of coagulation involvement] Stratta P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Renal dysfunction following open heart surgery. Results of a prospective analysis of 80 acquired valvular patients (author's transl)] Takaba T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;29(6):1047–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Renal failure in fulminant hepatitis—the clinicopathological study of 39 cases (author's transl)] Kosaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):864–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Kidney in collagen diseases] Klinger M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 6;36(27):1027–30 (31 ref.) (Pol)
[Nephropathy in myeloma] Nestor G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Nov–Dec;33(6):457–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Immune complex nephropathies] Serov VV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):16–22 (37 ref.) (Rus)
[Sclerodermic kidney] Guseva NG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gerontological and geriatric problems of nephrology] Sura VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):3–10 (Rus)
[Results of primary and secondary surgical interventions in

pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by renal amyloidosis] Slepukha IM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):21–4 **(Rus)**

[Kidney lesion in acute suppurative septic diseases in children] Sultanbaev TZh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May; 128(5):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Collagenosis nephropathies] Callís L. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Jul;15(1):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Perinephritic abscess caused by Candida] Pigrau Serrallach C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 31;163(2):121–2 **(Spa)**

[Familial Mediterranean fever with renal amyloidosis in a Gallacian family] Ranero Díaz R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 15;164(1):57–9 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Absence of the cerebellar granular layer, mental retardation, tapetoretinal degeneration and progressive glomerulopathy: an autosomal recessive oculo–renal–cerebellar syndrome. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):383–95

Inherited renal disease and genetic counseling. Kaplan MR. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):213–34 (45 ref.)

A family with a dominant form of idiopathic Fanconi syndrome leading to renal failure in adult life. Patrick A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec;16(6):289–92

Juvenile nephronophthisis. Walker JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;150(7):200–3

Glomerular basement membrane changes in hereditary glomerular diseases. Gubler MC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):405–13

HLA and IgA nephropathy in Spanish population. Arnaiz–Villena A, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May; 17(5):549–50

[Liddle's syndrome. Diagnosis and treatment in a 10–month–old girl. Study of the physiopathology of the syndrome] Signoretti A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 31;33(20):1013–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunogenetical study in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis—relationship to histopathological classification (author's transl)] Komori K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct;23(10):1263–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

[1st description of a renal carbuncle and the 1st operations in this disease] Pytel' AIa. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):64–6 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Double immunofluorescence studies of immunoglobulins, complement components and their control proteins in patients with IgA nephropathy. Tomino Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):251–6

IgA nephropathy associated with bronchial small–cell carcinoma. Mustonen J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 76(5):652–6

Toxoplasmosis serologic survey in Puerto Rico: a study of a normal population and chronic renal patients. Ramírez Ronda CH, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Jun;73(6):263–8

IgA nephropathy: characterization of the polymeric nature of mesangial deposits by in vitro binding of free secretory component. Bene MC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar; 47(3):527–34

Cryoimmunoglobulinaemia in patients with renal disease. II attempts to demonstrate–that cryoprecipitate contain autoantibodies and/or antigen. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):560–6

Association between circulating immune complexes and renal disease in New Zealand mice. Nakai Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):240–5

Prostaglandin E1 inhibits T–cell proliferation and renal disease in MRL/1 mice. Kelley VE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):190–203

Clinical significance of plasma factor VIII levels in renal disease. Previato G, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Oct; 16(4):200–6

Cell–mediated immunity in idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Matsumoto K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):310–5

Role of circulating immune complexes in renal diseases. Levinsky RJ. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1214–22

Antibodies to Tamm–Horsfall protein associated with renal damage and urinary tract infections in adults. Fasth A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):500–4

New technique of kidney tissue processing for immunofluorescence microscopy: formol sucrose/gum sucrose/paraffin. Bolton WK, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug; 47(2):206–13

Renal involvement in toxic oil syndrome [letter] Gutierrez–Millet V, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1120

Immunoglobulin A1 and IgA nephropathy [letter] Tomino Y, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1159–60

Properdin deficiency with IgA nephropathy [letter] Wyatt RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1097

Leukocyte adherence inhibition test in renal diseases. Matsumoto K, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(3):205–9

Specificity of IgA antibody in IgA nephropathy [letter] Tomino Y, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(1–2):103–4

Seminar on immunological aspect of kidney diseases in children. **Paediatrician** 1981;10(5–6):253–408

Immunologic mechanism of childhood renal diseases. Urizar RE, et al. **Paediatrician** 1981;10(5–6):254–313 (290 ref.)

IgA nephropathy. Wallace AC. **Pathology** 1981 Jul; 13(3):401–3

Significance of glomerular C3b receptors in human renal diseases. Colasanti G, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):387–94

The dense deposits disease of the renal basement membranes. Droz D, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):414–7

Serum antibodies reactant with Korean haemorrhagic fever agent in Scandinavian epidemic (endemic) nephropathy (nephropathia epidemica) demonstrated by immunofluorescence utilizing an in vitro antigen source. Friman G, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):89–93

The effect of immunosuppressive agents on T–cell subsets, as evaluated by use of monoclonal anti–T–cell antibodies. Chatenoud L, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1651–6

Glomerular and vascular injury in mice following immunization with heterologous and autologous fibronectin. Murphy–Ullrich JE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(3):205–21

[A preliminary study on the determination of serum CIC in renal diseases (author's transl)] Tang HY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;62(4):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunologic studies in children with kidney disease] Kaden K, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Sep;74(9):686–9 **(Ger)**

[Glomerular anti–basal membrane cell–mediated immune response in nephropathies] Németh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 24;123(4):211–8 **(Hun)**

[HLA and renal diseases] Adorno D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18;73(6):269–72 **(Ita)**

[Relation between immune complexes, anti–DNA antibodies and complement in lupus nephropathy] Pastore A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec;28(4):503–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study of IgA nephropathy: immunopathology an clinicopathology in a comparison with glomerulonephritis giving the similar lesions (author's transl)] Kusunoki N. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1177–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Applicability of hemagglutination inhibition method using anti–antibody for measurement of circulating immune complexes in renal diseases (author's transl)] Saito Y. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun;23(6):707–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serological and immunological study of beta 1H globulin (author's transl)] Tochihara K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):389–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism and pharmacokinetics of aminophenazone in man of different age and under various pathological conditions. Werner M, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;10:99–107

Antimicrobials in renal impairment. Lefrock JL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jun;25(6):201–5

Determinants of tissue aluminum concentration. Mayor GH, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Nov;1(3):141–5 (44 ref.)

Disorders of proximal nephron function. Cogan MG. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):275–88 (94 ref.)

Disorders of distal nephron function. Sebastian A, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):289–307 (73 ref.)

Cefoxitin pharmacokinetics: relation to three different renal clearance studies in patients with various degrees of renal insufficiency. Kampf D, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Dec;20(6):741–6

Dose–dependent pharmacokinetics of mezlocillin in relation to renal impairment. Mangione A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):428–35

Elevated 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D levels: occurrence with sarcoidosis with end–stage renal disease. Maesaka JK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1206–7

Pharmacokinetics of cefapirin in patients with normal and impaired renal functions. Bergan T, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(10):1773–6

Kidney transport of cefapirin in normal and impaired renal function. Brodwall EK, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12):2157–9

Disposition of cefadroxil administered orally to rabbits with experimentally induced renal impairment. Mariño EL, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(9):1459–61

Urea, altered renal function, and vasopressin in Reye–Johnson syndrome. Kang ES, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):121–34

Pharmacokinetics of cefoxitin administered intramuscularly to rabbits with experimentally–induced renal impairment. Garcia MJ, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1981 Jul–Sep; 2(3):205–13

The effect of renal disease on the pharmacokinetics of diethylcarbamazine in man. Adjepon–Yamoah KK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;13(6):829–34

Dosage adjustment in renal insufficiency. Mawer GE. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;13(2):145–53

Diazepam kinetics in patients with renal insufficiency or hyperthyroidism. Ochs HR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):829–32

The post mortem diagnosis of fatal hypoglycaemia using the fatty liver and kidney syndrome of chicks as a model. Bannister DW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):235–41

Pharmacokinetics of a new cephalosporin, cefotaxime (HR 756) in patients with different renal functions. Bergan T, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1982;28(2):85–104

Drug metabolites in renal failure: pharmacokinetic and clinical implications. Verbeeck RK, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):329–45 (137 ref.)

Oxaprozin disposition in renal disease. Chiang ST, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Apr;31(4):509–15

Cefsulodin kinetics in renal impairment. Gibson TP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 May;31(5):602–8

Renal disease, age, and oxazepam kinetics. Murray TG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Dec;30(6):805–9

The influence of urine flow on renal clearance of creatinine in patients with normal and impaired kidney function. Vree TB, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Mar;15(3):194–8

Glucuronidation and disposition of drug glucuronides in patients with renal failure. A review. Verbeeck RK. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):87–9 (45 ref.)

Fate of isosorbide dinitrate and mononitrates in patients with renal failure. Bogaert MG, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(1):73–6

Pharmacokinetic profile of benoxaprofen in subjects with normal and impaired renal function, prediction of multiple–dose kinetics. Brogard JM, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1982;5(2):113–23

Kinetics of indoprofen in patients with renal insufficiency (a preliminary report). Wibell L, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(1):16–21

Studies on the specificity of the colorimetric assay for sulfamethoxazole. Heizmann P, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(8):806–7

Immunofluorescence study of amyloid P–component patterns in human nephropathies. Orfila C, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(3):347–54

Nutrition in renal disease. Richards P, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1982;36(2):103–13 (36 ref.)

Disposition kinetics of amikacin in patients with renal impairment after intramuscular administration. Lanao JM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun; 20(6):271–5

Acid–base and mineral disorders in children: a review. Chan JC. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1980 Mar;1(1):54–63

Mezlocillin elimination in patients with impaired renal function. Aronoff GR. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jan; 9 Suppl A:77–9

Dose–dependent pharmacokinetics of mezlocillin in subjects with normal and impaired renal function. Mangione A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jan;9 Suppl A:81–5

Pharmacokinetics of cinoxacin in normal volunteers and patients with impaired renal function. Ohkawa M, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8(6):447–51

Amylase–creatinine clearance ratios and serum amylase isoenzymes in moderate renal insufficiency. Banks PA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Dec;1(4):331–5

The development of a drug dosage adjustment service for patients with renal impairment. Libiszewski D. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Mar;6(1):39–49

Renal amyloidosis. Jones NF. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 34(11):1228–32

Renal handling of gentamicin by normal and ischemic canine kidneys. Adelman MH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug; 100(2):201–10

Paradoxical increase in aminoglycoside body clearance in renal disease when volume of distribution increases. Riviere JE. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jun;71(6):720–1

The pharmacokinetics of metoclopramide in rats with experimental renal and hepatic dysfunction. Tam YK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):141–6

Age adjusted creatinine clearance in normal subjects and in patients with renal disorders. Athar HS, et al. **JPMA** 1981 Oct;31(10):225–7

Pharmacokinetics of amikacin in children with normal and impaired renal function. Lanao JM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):115–21

Antibiotic pharmacokinetics and clinical application in renal insufficiency. Whelton A. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Jan; 66(1):267–81 (92 ref.)

Clinical significance of urinary fibrinogen degradation products in renal disease: study with two methods and correlation with histological findings of intraglomerular coagulation. Loschiavo C, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(4):200–3

Tamm–Horsfall glycoprotein—what relevance to health and disease? Lynn K. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14;95(711):457–8

Study of repeated administration of fenbufen in patients with chronic rheumatic disorders and renal impairment. Spector R, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;25 Suppl 1:46–50

The effect of renal impairment of fluoride retention of patients hospitalized in a low–fluoride community. Hanhijärvi H. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1982;78(1):13–9

The effect of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on renal function: studies in normal rats during sodium or water diuresis and in rats with chronic renal insufficiency. Licht A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):1–10

The influence of host factors on drug response. VII. Renal diseases. Vesell ES. **Ration Drug Ther** 1981 Nov;15(11):1–9

Variations in chemical composition of human glomerular and tubular basement membranes with age and disease. Langeveld JP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):63–71

Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in normal subjects and in patients with reduced renal function. Moellering RC Jr, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov–Dec;3 suppl:S230–5

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous trimethoprim–sulfamethoxazole in children and adults with normal and impaired renal function. Siber GR, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):566–78

Deposition of C4–binding protein and beta 1H globulin in kidneys of patients with IgA nephropathy. Tomino Y, et

al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):217–22

Lead exposure and renal failure: does renal insufficiency influence lead kinetics? Campbell BC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):121–4

[Pharmacokinetics and nephrology (editorial)] **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):171–2 **(Fre)**

[Free radicals derived from oxygen in nephrology] Baud L, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(1):1–3 **(Fre)**

[Distribution of fibronectin in renal pathology (author's transl)] Birembaut P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of intravenous mezlocillin in patients with normal and impaired renal function (author's transl)] Cano JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 4;11(5 Pt 2):335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metabolic errors of the cystinuria–lysinuria, cystinosis type detected in the newborn infant and child with renal and ocular diseases] Tănase–Mogoş I, et al. **Physiologie** 1981; 18(3):187–95 **(Fre)**

[Some aspects of mineral metabolism in nephrology (author's transl)] Haldimann B. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):372–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the pharmacokinetics of pipemidic acid in renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Brühl P, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(10):1766–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of intravenous narcotics (barbiturates and fentanyl) anesthesia and intensive care in patients with liver and kidney insufficiency] Rietbrock I. **Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther** 1981;23:59–70 **(Ger)**

[Dosage of Cefoperazone in Normal and Restricted Renal Function (author's transl] Piper C, et al. **MMW** 1982 Mar 12;124(10):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperoxaluria] Diara C, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1980;36:43–5 **(Ita)**

[Distribution of fibronectin in human glomeruli in various types of renal diseases. Relationship of the distribution pattern with the deposition of fibrin, alpha 2–plasmin inhibitor and plasminogen (author's transl)] Terukina S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan;24(1):17–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Patterns of excretion of magnesium following reduction of creatinine clearance] Yoshida M. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):369–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on alpha1–microglobulin. VIII – Serum and urinary alpha1–microglobulin in renal disorders (author's transl)] Itoh Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Aug;29(8):833–7 **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Taxonomic features of causative agent of haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome [letter] Donets MA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):794–5

MORTALITY

Patient survival in cadaveric renal transplantation: report from a small center. Banowsky LH, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May; 127(5):867–9

The urologic status of the Vietnam war paraplegic: a 15–year prospective followup. Borges PM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr; 127(4):710–1

[Mortality in urinary system diseases] Bondarenko BB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

A 3–year survey of referral pattern and case material in pediatric nephrology. Chan JC, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Jun;2(2):109–13

Pattern of renal amyloidosis in Indian patients. Chugh KS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):31–5

Renal allograft rupture: possible causes and results of surgical conservative managcment. Goldman M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):153–6 (29 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Morphological patterns of glomerular disease in renal biopsies from 1000 Malaysian patients. Prathap K, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):52–6

Gold nephropathy. Antonovych TT. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):386–91 (23 ref.)

Spiralled collagen in amyloid kidney. A case report and a hypothesis, with review of the literature. Ghadially FN, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(4):305–7

Renal pathology in hypertension and the effects of treatment. Kincaid–Smith P. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 13(1):107–15

The long–term outcome of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Ramzy MH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul; 16(1):13–9

Toxemic renal disease in incomplete molar pregnancy. Lansing M, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Spring; 4(1):45–51

Immunoperoxidase techniques in human renal biopsy. MacIver AG, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 May;6(3):249–67

IgA nephropathy: morphologic predictors of progressive renal disease. Lee SM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):314–22

'Nephronophthisis–congenital hepatic fibrosis': an additional hepatorenal disorder. Witzleben CL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):728–33

Advances in understanding the morphology of glomerular disease. Turner DR. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1207–13

Curved striated and round bodies in glomerulopathies of children; an ultrastructural study. Yoshikawa N, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Nov;135(3):211–21

Microfibrils in glomerulopathies of children: an ultrastructural study. Yoshikawa N, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Feb;136(2):123–31

Recent aspects of the interaction of pregnancy and the kidney. Brod J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 15; 59(20):1123–4

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 19–1982. Recent onset of proteinuria in a young woman with a chronic, multisystemic disease. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 13; 306(19):1162–7

Lithium–induced nephropathy in rat. Light and electron microscopic studies. Nagi AH, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(1):77–81

Polymorphism of vascular lesions in the kidney of the diseases with systemic vasculitis. Shibata S. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):947–56

Selenium and kidney deposits in experimental argyria. Electron microscopy and microanalysis. Berry JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;30(3):136–40

Renal involvement in Gaucher's disease. Siegal A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jun;57(668):398–401

Histologic examination of the influence of dietary protein on rat radiation nephropathy. Mahler PA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):546–58

Malakoplakia. A case report and review of the renal manifestations and immunopathology. Carney GM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 21;60(21):824–7

IgA nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study. Hsu HC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):347–63

Comparisons of eccrine sweat gland anatomy in genetic, chromosomal, and other diseases, and a suggested procedure for use of sweat gland measurements in differential diagnosis. Shankle WR, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Apr;25(2):239–45

The effect of phenobarbital on chlorphentermine–induced lipidosis–like alterations in renal tissue of adult and newborn rats. Kacew S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):59–63

Renal malakoplakia. Report of a case with giant Michaelis–Gutmann bodies. Møller JC, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(2):241–6

The nephronophthisis complex. A clinicopathologic study in children. Waldherr R, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;394(3):235–54

[Could isolated mesangial deposits of C3 be responsible of glomerular hematuric nephropathies (author's transl)] Saint–Andre JP, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(2):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nephropathy and nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver (author's transl)] Mignon F, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980; 1(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Oxalosis. Differential diagnosis] Thorn L, et al. **MMW** 1982 Jun 25;124(25):613–6 **(Ger)**

[Histological, electron microscopical and X–ray microanalytical findings in malakoplakia of the kidney (author's transl)] Buntrock P, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(6):544–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An autopsy case of plasma cell dyscrasia associated with nephropathy similar to membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Harada T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1255–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological study on idiopathic membranous nephropathy (author's transl)] Takahashi T. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct;23(10):1235–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphology and pathogenesis of visceral manifestations of chronic alcoholism] Lebedev SP. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(5):80–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinicomorphological analysis of nephropathies in a cadaveric kidney allograft] Baran EIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renal function studies in man with advanced renal insufficiency. Bauer JH, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1):30–5

Disorders of urinary concentration and dilution. Jamison RL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):308–22 (129 ref.)

Renal complications of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum. Nitschke R. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):392–6

Changes in vascular reactivity in rats with experimental renal insufficiency. Ueda S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Oct;253(2):257–65

Lupus nephropathy and pregnancy. Report of 104 cases in 36 patients. Jungers P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr; 142(4):771–6

Influence of renal failure on myelosuppressive effects of melphalan: Cancer and Leukemia Group B experience. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):475–81

The short–term course of renal function in malignant hypertensives with renal insufficiency. Lawton WJ. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun;17(6):277–83

Symposium on perinatal nephrology. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun; 8(2):213–393

The influence of indomethacin on renal concentrating and diluting capacity in sickle cell nephropathy. De Jong PE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul;63(1):53–8

Post ischemic renal bleeding from fenal puncture site. Myers DA, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):214–5

Experimental and clinical studies on renal disturbance in obstructive jaundice. Koyama K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981; 11(6):440–8

A possible mechanism for increased susceptibility to aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in chronic renal disease [letter] Riviere JE. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):252–3

Left ventricular function in hemodialyzed patients with cardiomegaly. Drüeke T, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):80–7

Maximal free water reabsorptive capacity in renal amyloidosis. Study of 4 patients with familial Mediterranean fever. Tuma SN. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):333–5

The pathology of marginal renal function. Favre H, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1981;91:1–43 (180 ref.)

[Evidence, in uremic man, of the role of beta 2 adrenergic receptors in the secretion of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin (author's transl)] Coevoet B, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Kidneys; hypertension and pregnancy. III. The renal risk in pregnancy] Cattaneo AA, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 15;11(23):1791–6 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Renal kinetics of contrast media in unilateral diseased kidney (author's transl)] Naber K, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Jan;21(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Taste disorders in kidney diseases] Siciński A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Aug;66(2):103–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Kidneys in pregnancy. Round table conference organized by the Katowice section of the Polish Internal Medicine Association and the Katowice section of the Polish Gynecology and Obstetrics Association on 23 February 1981] **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(12):837–49 **(Pol)**

[Role of the kidneys in the development of acidosis in pregnant women with nephropathy] Golota VIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood coagulability, fibrinolysis and the state of humoral immunity in pregnant women with nephropathies] Kuznik BI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of basic cardiac activity indices against a background of ATP use in newborn infants from mothers with pregnancy nephropathy] Levitskaia SK. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;(6):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of the volume of extracellular space in kidney insufficiency caused by a partial resection of kidney parenchyma] Konovchuk VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):55–7 **(Rus)**

[Relations between products of fibrin degradation and arterial blood pressure in pregnancy complicated by nephropathy] Tsitsiashvili ESh. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):230–2 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Methods of reduction of cisplatin nephrotoxicity. Walker EM Jr, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):397–410 (99 ref.)

Prevention of kidney haemorrhagic necrosis of choline–deficient rats by alpha–methyldopa treatment. Rossi MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):623–30

Fourth Rogosin Kidney Center Symposium. Prevention of renal failure. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):1–234

Effects of selenium on mercury–induced renal lesions and on subcellular mercury distribution. Miura K, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Sep;5(3):351–67

Urate–oxidase prophylaxis of uric acid–induced renal damage in childhood leukemia. Masera G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):152–5

Furosemide prevents the renal side effects of indomethacin therapy in premature infants with patent ductus arteriosus. Yeh TF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):433–7

Pharmacologic preservation of renal mass and function in obstructive uropathy. McDougal WS. **J Urol** 1982 Aug; 128(2):418–21

Other preventive roles explored for 'fish oil' [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):731

[Familial paroxysmal polyserositis: modern therapeutic possibilities (author's transl)] Mignon F, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(7):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of urotoxic actions of cyclophosphamide and ifosfamide by dimesna (preliminary communication) (author's transl)] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(5):486–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of nephropathies. Epidemiological data from Abbruzzi] Artese D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18; 73(6):229–38 **(Ita)**

[Hemorrhage and its prevention in the surgery of staghorn calculi] Roussaud Baron A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul–Aug;5(4):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Renal imaging with dual energy projection radiography. Sommer FG, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):317–22

CT of calcified renal masses. Weyman PJ, et al. **AJR** 1982

Jun;138(6):1095-9
A comparative trial of two urographic contrast media - Conray 420 and Urografin 370. Eyes BE, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Jul;25(2):125-6
Role of modern radiological investigations in obstructive uropathy [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17; 285(6336):211-2
Primary renal candidiasis. White WB, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Feb;46(2):61-3
Thickened renal fascia—a sign of retroperitoneal pathology. Hadar H, et al. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):193-8
Cholesteatoma of the kidney. Villani U, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981; 7(6):369-70
Spontaneous urinary extravasation in association with renal colic: report of eight cases. Francis SI, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct-Dec;66(4):363-5
Renoduodenal fistula involving an ectopic kidney. Schreiber S, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(3):277-80
Computed tomography in calcified renal masses. Kim WS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):855-60
Natural history of extraperitoneal gas after renal transplantation: CT demonstration. McDonald JE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):507-10
Case report. Renal echinococcosis. Petrillo G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):912-3
Computed tomography of renal inflammatory disease. Rauschkolb EN, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun; 6(3):502-6
Radiologic seminar CCXVIX: Intrarenal colic — a common problem with an unusual presentation. Smith RP, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;23(1):5-6
Prognosis, management and outcome of obstructive renal disease in pregnancy. Miller RD, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Apr;27(4):199-201
Acute focal bacterial nephritis: focal pyelonephritis that may simulate renal abscess. McDonough WD, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):670-3
The status of interventional uroradiology. Mitty HA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):2-9 (60 ref.)
Renal arteriovenous fistula—angiographic and sonographic correlation. Tepper JP, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):106-8
Computerized tomography of the kidney: tissue-plasma ratio of contrast enhancement with bolus injection and renal function. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):721-3
Role of abdominal computed tomography in evaluating left upper quadrant masses. Amis ES Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jul;72(1):131-6
Computed tomography of the kidney in infancy and childhood. Kuhn JP, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Sep; 19(3):445-61 (74 ref.)
Computed tomographic demonstration of a spontaneous subcapsular hematoma due to a small renal cell carcinoma. Hilton S, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):743-4
Renal Parenchyma calcifications. Lalli AF. **Semin Roentgenol** 1982 Apr;17(2):101-12
Calcification in a renal mass. Mencini RA. **Semin Roentgenol** 1982 Apr;17(2):90-1
Radiologic findings in primary hyperoxaluria. Martijn A, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(1):21-4
Milk of calcium and ureterocele. Becker JM, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):31-3
Renal angiography in the evaluation of renal parenchymal, traumatic, and neoplastic diseases causing secondary hypertension. Cho KJ. **Urol Radiol** 1981-82;3(4):267-71
Computerized tomography of nonvascular causes of renal hypertension. Hattery RR, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981-82; 3(4):261-5
Computed tomographic findings in suburothelial hemorrhage. Miller V, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):11-4
Nonsurgical treatment of renal cortical abscesses [letter] Gerzof SG. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):433-4
[X-ray diagnosis of renal calyceal diverticula: with a report of 32 cases (author's transl)] Xu TZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;15(2):135-7 (Chi)
[Rare complications in chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Drechslerová J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 May; 36(3):197-202 (Cze)
[Abscess and kidney tumor: difficult differential diagnosis. Apropos of a case] Naômé D, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):295-300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value and staged use of roentgen diagnostic methods with special reference to sonography and computerized tomography in morphologic kidney diagnosis] Fenzl G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Feb;23(2):89-98 (Ger)
[The roentgen-optical and clinical properties of peritrast] Vorpahl WD. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 20;32(47):1790-3 (Ger)
[The postangiographic excretion urogram after phlebography of the legs (author's transl)] Basche S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):725-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal angiorheography] Kotljarov PM, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(5):602-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Computer tomography following renal trauma (author's transl)] Fretz C, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):653-6 (Ger)
[The significance of individual angiographic features in the evaluation of hypovascular renal lesions. Part I (author's transl)] Hippéli R, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):125-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Computer tomographic and sonographic demonstration of renal haematomas following percutaneous renal biopsy (author's transl)] Nebel G, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr; 136(4):413-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bleeding intrarenal pseudodiverticulum: successful superselective embolization (author's transl)] Janson R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Sep;35(9):345-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contrast media in pediatric radiologic diagnosis of kidney and biliary tract diseases] Klingmüller V. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Feb;35(2):47-56 (Ger)
[Use of contrast media in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Taenzer V. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Feb;35(2):39-42 (Ger)
[Computerized tomographic diagnosis of cystic kidney changes] Freitag J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):7-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of computer tomography in percutaneous kidney biopsies and attempts at preventing postpuncture bleeding] von Dittrich P, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 May;75(5):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Computer tomography studies of the kidney] zur Nedden D, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 May;75(5):297-300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal contrastography with rapid intravenous injection of Iopamidol] Bianchi SD, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):668-9 (Ita)
[Reno-gastric fistula: case report and review] Sacerdoti S, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Feb;68(1-2):78-80 (7 ref.) (Ita)
[Identification of occult renal insufficiency during x-ray contrast studies] Syromiatnikova EN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (5):281-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of diseases of a single kidney in children] Trapeznikova MF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb; (1):10-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Regional renography in segmental renal disease. Lupton EW, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):508-12
Fast Diagnosis (6h) of clinically silent pyonephrosis by combined use of 99mTc-MDP and 67Ga citrate. Steinling M, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(8):379-81
Use of 99mTc-DMSA in renal cortical abscess [letter] Hosokawa S. **Urology** 1981 Dec;18(6):633
[Quantitative interpretation of iodo-hippurate renal scans: 193 examinations] Aubert J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan; 50(1):15-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gallium scanning in the diagnosis and treatment of renal abscess (author's transl)] Libert M, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982 Jan;3(1):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal exploration using radioisotopes] Bischof-Delaloye A. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Aug;101(8):625-9 (Fre)
[Comparison of conventional renal clearance values with differently evaluated results of radioisotope nephrography (author's transl)] Grebe SF, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Dec; 21(12):553-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney radionuclide diagnosis in the evaluation of clinical problem cases in pediatrics and nephrology] Mende T, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Jan 1;37(1):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Qualitative analysis of dynamic renal scintigraphy in 126 cases with renal space-occupying lesions (author's transl)] Itoh K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1217-29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Renal artery scanning in non-neoplastic kidney diseases] Kotliarov PM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr; 27(4):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nephroscintigraphy with 99mTc-labeled pharmaceuticals] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jun; 27(6):44-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kidney scintigraphy with 99mTc-DTPA in children] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):31-4 (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation of children with kidney diseases] Lavrent'eva EB. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):71-4 (76 ref.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Inosine in ischaemic renal surgery: long-term follow-up. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):524-7
Renal autotransplantation. Gil-Vernet JM. **Eur Urol** 1982; 8(2):61-73
Peritoneovenous shunt in the management of ascites and the hepatorenal syndrome. Epstein M. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):790-9 (72 ref.)
Renal trauma: kidney preservation through improved vascular control-a refined approach. McAninch JW, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Apr;22(4):285-90
Pediatric nephrectomy. Birken GG, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov; 126(5):681-3
Ureterocalicostomy for renal salvage. Duckett JW, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):98-101
Excision of pyelocaliceal diverticulum under renal hypothermia. Noe HN, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):294-6
Outcome of renal transplantation for end-stage reflux nephropathy [letter] Torres VE, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2430
Proceedings of the twelfth meeting of the Scandinavian Association of Urology, June 5-7, 1980. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1981;60:1-107
Misconceptions about posterior approach for renoureteral surgery. Bensimon H, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):462-6
Percutaneous nephrostomy for assessment of functional recovery of obstructed kidneys. Pode D, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):482-5
[Spontaneous nephro-cutaneous fistula due to nephrolithiasis: report of 9 cases (author's transl)] Li YK. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;19(8):490-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Kidney transplantation in childhood] Monnens LA. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Jun;49(3):113-5 (Dut)
[The hydatid cyst of kidney in children. Report of 12 cases (author's transl)] Sayed S, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982; 88(2):75-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The use of intravenous narcotics in metabolic, liver, and kidney diseases, endocrine and central nervous system disorders] Schoeppner H. **Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther** 1981;23:275-86 (Ger)
[The use of fazadon in patients with reduced renal function. Preliminary note] Tosatti S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1982 Mar;48(3):197-200 (Ita)
[Therapeutic considerations on primary pathology of the pyelo-ureteral junction] Benelli R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Oct-Dec;33(4):227-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anterior subcostal incision: a surgical approach to the adrenal and retroperitoneal disorders (author's transl)] Hidai H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 72(5):564-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fixation of pathologically mobile kidney with a muscle flap from the transverse abdominal muscle] Makhovskiĭ VZ, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):97-100 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of renal echinococcosis] Stojkovič J. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Control of postoperative renal hemorrhage by embolization with a Gianturco coil. Ankenman GJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):269-71
Plasmapheresis in the prevention and treatment of rapidly progressive renal disease. Saal SD, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1-2):65-78 (35 ref.)
Chronic renal disease. McGeown MG, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr;9(1):101-13
Development of renal services in Kenya [editorial] Abdullah MS. **East Afr Med J** 1981 May;58(5):309-10
Indications and contraindications of sanatorium treatment of children with renal and urinary diseases. Lemke E, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(4):333-5
Therapeutic embolization of polycystic kidneys. Sorrentino F, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):35-40
Transcatheter control of renal hemorrhage following renal biopsy. Spigos DG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun; 17(3):321-3
Massive postoperative bleeding in a solitary kidney successfully treated by salvage clot embolization. Carmignani G, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):400-2
Arterial embolization of renal allograft to control hemorrhage secondary to percutaneous nephropyelostomy. Eckhauser ML, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):679-80
Successful percutaneous management of renal abscess. Finn DJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):425-6
Renal ablation with the Gianturco stainless steel coil for control of massive proteinuria. Kirschbaum BB, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):807-8
Plasmapheresis, infection, and renal disease [letter] Cohen J. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1545
Prolonged hyperalimentation in catabolic chronic dialysis therapy patients. Piraino AJ, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Nov-Dec; 5(6):463-77 (77 ref.)
Evaluation of reduced dialysis frequency using nutritional therapy. Mitch WE, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):122-6
Control of post renal biopsy hemorrhage by Gelfoam embolization. Farmer CD, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(3):149-51
Diagnosis and treatment of renal tubular disorders in children. Donckerwolcke RA. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):895-906
Lipid relation ships in dialysis and renal transplant patients. Nicholls AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Spring;50(198):149-60
The diagnosis and immediate therapy of acute renal and perirenal infections. Corriere JN Jr, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;9(2):219-28
[Nephroptosis treated by perirenal injection or packing with quinine-gelatin (author's transl)] Chen BL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr;18(2):162-3 (Chi)
[Percutaneous echo-nephrostomy: an old method with a new twist] Radder RW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 8;126(19):846-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Erythropoiesis inhibitors removed by hemofiltration in renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Andreux JP, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1981;39(4):319-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Embolization of traumatic kidneys. Study of eight cases (author's transl)] Huguet JF, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun-Jul;24(5):450-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Embolization of benign non tumoral diseases of the kidney (author's transl)] Pinet A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun-Jul;24(5):420-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Resolution of scleroderma renal crisis with thrombotic microangiopathy. Case report (author's transl)] Rebaiz K, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(3):137-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Embolization of benign non tumoral diseases of the kidney (author's transl)] Pinet A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 21;58(3):159-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transrenal ureteric embolisation. Experimental and clinical

results (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. **ROFO** 1980 Nov; 133(5):471–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful treatment of a massive postoperative hemorrhage in a solitary kidney by 'temporary' percutaneous transcatheter embolization] Carmignani G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct;74(10):731–4 **(Ger)**

[19–norandrostenolone undecylate in the treatment of anemia in patients treated with periodic hemodialysis] Docci D, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Aug;62(8):567–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasmapheresis in the treatment of chronic secondary nephropathy of various etiologies] Bazzato G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in the clearance of water and solutes caused by the reinfusion of ascitic ultrafiltrates in the chronic hepatorenal syndrome] Ruggieri G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1980 Mar;68(3):293–301 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma exchange in kidney diseases] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jul;66(1):67–77 **(Pol)**

[Effect of hemosorption on the blood levels of certain hormones in patients with pancreonecrosis and the hepatorenal syndrome] Riabov GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ambulatory hemodialysis] Verkhovskiĭ BD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transvaginal novocaine block in renal colic] Ryliuk AF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intensive therapy of patients with bilateral diseases of the kidneys and upper urinary tract] Borzhievskiĭ TsK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

beta 2–Microglobulin instability in pathological urine. Davey PG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1330–3

Clinical applications of protein determinations in biological fluids other than blood. Killingsworth LM. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1093–102 (153 ref.)

Antibiotic concentrations in the urine from kidneys of unequal function. Bailey RR, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May; 17(5):258–61

Increased renal excretion of 3 hydroxyproline in patients with active glomerular nephropathies and with polycystic renal disease. Chanard J, et al. Clin Nephrol 1982 Feb;17(2):64–9

Urinary prostaglandin E2 in chronic renal disease [letter] Ruilope L, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Oct;16(4):215

Urinary 3–hydroxyproline in renal disease. Chanard J, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):163–8

[Analysis of proteinuria in renal diseases with impaired tubular function] Slováček R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jun; 37(6):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Observation on urinary fibrinolytic activity in various renal disease (author's transl)] Shibata M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar;23(3):349–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Early diagnosis of renal ischemia in arterial hypertension by means of urine N–acetyl–beta–D–glucosaminidase (author's transl)] García M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Relationship of hypothyroidism to diabetes mellitus, renal amyloidosis, and thrombosis in purebred beagles. Hargis AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1077–81

Effect of dietary phosphorus restriction on the kidneys of cats with reduced renal mass. Ross LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1023–6

Bacterial Kidney disease of salmonid fish. Fryer JL, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1981;35:273–98 (74 ref.)

Renal leptospirosis in vaccinated pigs. Cargill CF, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 May;57(5):236–8

Interrelationships between biotin, choline and other B–vitamins and the occurrence of fatty liver and kidney syndrome and sudden death syndrome in broiler chickens. Whitehead CC, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):177–84

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus in three dogs. Breitschwerdt EB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Aug 1;179(3):235–8

Clinicopathologic manifestations of progressive renal disease in Lhasa Apso and Shih Tzu dogs. O'Brien TD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):658–64

Gentamicin toxic nephropathy in horses with disseminated bacterial infection. Riviere JE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):648–51

Indications of unilateral bovine nephrectomy: a report of four cases. Tulleners EP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1;179(7):696–700

Kidney disease in the rabbit: a histological survey. Hinton M. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):263–5

Electron microscopic observations of the renal changes in bovine amyloidosis. Kim DH, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):443–8

Chronic lead ingestion and nephropathy in ringed turtle doves. Kendall RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Sep;60(9):2028–32

Plasma phenolsulphonphthalein index in experimental renal disease in sheep. Robinson M. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Jul; 31(1):129–30

Proceedings of a symposium on renal pathology in nonhuman primates. March 5, 1978, Yerkes Primate Research Center, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr; 18(Suppl 6):1–104

Renal disease in prosimians. Boraski EA. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):1–5

Renal disease in the pigtailed macaque (Macaca nemestrina). Giddens WE Jr, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):70–81

Renal pathology of catheterized baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Heidel JR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr; 18(Suppl 6):59–69

Renal disease in squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus). Stills HF Jr, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):38–44

[Presence of the bacterial kidney disease in salmonid fish in Quebec (author's transl)] Lallier R, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Jul;22(7):226–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

see related
ANURIA
HEMODIALYSIS

Acute renal failure. Waltzer WC. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Sep;26(3):173–8 (7 ref.)

Acute renal failure—current concepts. Lee EJ. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):77–80

3d Köln Symposium on Problems of Renal Insufficiency in Children. Köln, Federal Republic of Germany, May 2–3, 1981. Abstracts. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):55–67

Acute renal failure. Schrier RW. **JAMA** 1982 May 14; 247(18):2518–22, 2524

Acute renal failure in Kuala Lumpur. Abu Bakar Suleiman, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Mar;36(1):11–3

Acute renal failure in the neonate. Anand SK. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):791–800 (28 ref.)

[Acute renal failure in the aged] Vlaho M, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1981 Sep–Oct;14(5):388–402 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[3d National Congress on Neonatology and Perinatal Medicine. Abstracts. Palma, Majorca, 24–25 September 1981] **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Mar;16(3):254–76 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Treatment of a patient with impaired renal function with gentamicin–PMMA–beads. Walenkamp GH, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;99(2):137–41

Disturbance of serum lipid metabolism in acute renal failure. Ogata F, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(4):361–71

Variation of blood viscosity and hematological parameters in renal failure patients. Muthukrishnan V, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1981 Aug;35(8):175–8

Thyroid function in patients with acute renal failure. Bodziony D, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):81–8

Suppressive effect of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 on circulating parathyroid hormone in acute renal failure. Madsen S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct; 53(4):823–7

Hyperphosphatemia: a factor that provokes severe experimental acute renal failure. Zager RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):230–9

Early nephrotoxicity at high plasma concentrations of lysozyme in the rat. Cojocel C, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb; 46(2):149–57

Blood viscosity in experimental acute renal failure. Kurtz TW, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):348–51

Impaired platelet thromboxane production in renal failure. Smith MC, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):133–7

Disorders of the red cell glutathione metabolism in renal insufficiency. Jabłońska–Skwiecińska E, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(5):272–6

[Plasma levels of free fatty acids, triglycerides and cholesterol in acute subrenal kidney failure] Gyöngyösi G. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(3):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Digitalis glycosides and renal insufficiency] Grabensee B, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):622–8 **(Ger)**

[The dosage of important antibiotics and tuberculostatics in renal insufficiency] Höffler D. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct; 22(10):601–6 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of diuretics and antihypertensives in renal insufficiency] Kindler J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct; 22(10):607–15 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetic and biological effective time of beta–receptor blockers in renal insufficiency] Knauf H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):616–21 **(Ger)**

[Introduction to the topic: drug dosage in renal insufficiency] Sieberth HG. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):597–600 **(Ger)**

[Altered pharmacokinetics and dosage of antirheumatics, corticosteroids, cytostatics and immunosuppressives in renal insufficiency] Vlaho M, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):629–35 **(Ger)**

[The intra–erythrocyte aminogram in acute renal insufficiency] Proietti R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):525–9 **(Ita)**

[Kidney failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation in children] Kaczmarek M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul; 56(7):755–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Spectrophotometric method of determining the concentration of phenols in the blood] Pomerants OG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(6):341–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Renal dysfunction with sulphinpyrazone therapy [letter] Boelaert J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jul;104(1):174–5

Alcoholism, nonprescription drug and hepatotoxicity. The risk from unknown acetaminophen ingestion. Johnson MW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;76(6):530–3

Acute renal failure after acetaminophen overdose: report of two cases. Jeffery WH, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Sep; 38(9):1355–8

Acute renal failure associated with chronic antacid ingestion. Millette CH, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Sep;38(9):1352–5

Clinical and pathophysiologic aspects of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity. Humes HD, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1):5–29 (215 ref.)

Nephrotoxicity from angiographic contrast material. A prospective study. D'Elia JA, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May; 72(5):719–25

Acute renal failure, hemolytic anemia and skin rash associated with captopril therapy. Luderer JR, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):493–6

Effects of oligopeptide chloromethylketone administered after elastase: renal toxicity and lack of prevention of experimental emphysema. Ranga V, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):613–8

Reversible acute renal failure from combined triamterene and indomethacin: a study in healthy subjects. Favre L, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):317–20

Nephrotoxicity with cisplatin and antihypertensive medications [letter] Markman M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):257

Zomepirac, interstitial nephritis, and renal failure [letter] Mease PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):454

Zomepirac and renal failure [letter] Ratner SJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):793

Cimetidine–induced acute renal failure. Rudnick MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):180–2

Acute myoglobinuric renal failure. A consequence of the neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Eiser AR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):601–3

Reversible acute renal failure induced by indomethacin. Fawaz–Estrup F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov; 141(12):1670–1

Acute renal failure and zomepirac [letter] Fellner SK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Dec;141(13):1846

Failure of protective measures to prevent contrast media–induced renal failure [letter] Levitz CS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):642–3

Paracetamol–induced acute renal failure in the absence of fulminant liver damage. Cobden I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 2;284(6308):21–2

Paracetamol–induced acute renal failure in the absence of fulminant liver damage [letter] Gabriel R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):505–6

Paracetamol–induced acute renal failure [letter] Harris AL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13;284(6318):825

Acute renal failure and rise in alkaline phosphatase activity caused by cimetidine. Payne CR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10;285(6335):100

Paracetamol–induced acute renal failure in the absence of fulminant liver damage [letter] Prescott LF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 6;284(6313):421–2

Acute nephrotoxicity following cis–dichlorodiammine–platinum. Bitran JD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1784–8

Non oliguric acute renal failure after treatment with sulfinpyrazone. Keidar S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May; 17(5):266–7

Recurrent acute renal failure due to nonaccidental poisoning with glafenin in a child. Proesmans W, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Oct;16(4):207–10

Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in cirrhosis. Value of urinary beta 2–microglobulin to discriminate functional renal failure from acute tubular damage. Cabrera J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):97–105

Acute renal failure and renal tubular squamous metaplasia following treatment with streptozotocin. Hall–Craggs M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun;13(6):597–601

Acute renal insufficiency complicating isoniazid therapy. Trainin EB, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):53–4

Contrast media induced acute renal failure. Bansal VK. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 May;29(5):395–8

Hgcl2–induced acute renal failure in the rat. Effect of water diuresis, saline loading, and diuretic drugs. de Rougemont D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):646–56

The renin–angiotensin system in aminoglycoside–induced acute renal failure. Luft FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):433–9

Role of renal cortical sulfhydryl groups in development of mercury–induced renal toxicity. Johnson DR. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):119–26

Acute renal failure after acetaminophen ingestion. Curry RW Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 19;247(7):1012–4

Acute renal failure following arteriography in a patient with polyarteritis nodosa. Kaur JS, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12; 247(6):833–4

Anaphylactic shock, acute renal failure, and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Suspected complications of zomepirac. Smith VT. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1172–3

Acute renal failure and rhabdomyolysis after ingestion of phenylpropanolamine–containing diet pills. Swenson RD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1216

Exacerbation of renal dysfunction following contrast media

study in diabetic patients. Nakamura Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1981 Jul;20(3):188–93

Renal pelvic neoplasms and atypical urothelium in patients with end-stage analgesic nephropathy. Blohmé I, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):671–5

Cis-diamminedichlorplatinum-induced acute renal failure in the rat. Chopra S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):54–64

Low risk of contrast media-induced acute renal failure in nonazotemic type 2 diabetes mellitus. Shieh SD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):739–43

Acute intrinsic renal failure induced by indomethacin: role of prostaglandin synthetase inhibition. McCarthy JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 May;57(5):289–96

Reversible nonoliguric acute renal failure associated with zomepirac therapy. McCarthy JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jun;57(6):351–4

Drug-induced renal failure [letter] Mathias PF. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jul;57(7):463

Present and future of the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in nephrology [editorial] Torres VE. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jun;57(6):389–93

Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents and acute renal failure [letter] Wachtel A. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Sep;57(9):601

Reversible renal failure: associated with treatment with a beta-adrenergic receptor blocking drug and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. James DW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 6;1(5):232, 235

Persistent renal failure following administration of naproxen. Wasser WG, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 49(2):127–9

Immune hemolytic anemia and renal failure due to teniposide. Habibi B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1091–3

Nephrotoxicity of cyclosporin A after allogeneic marrow transplantation: glomerular thromboses and tubular injury. Shulman H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1392–5

Gentamicin-induced acute renal failure in the rat. Effect of dehydration, DOCA-saline and furosemide. de Rougemont D, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):176–84

Tetracycline antibiotics should be avoided in patients with renal disease [letter] Reddy J. **NZ Med J** 1981 Nov 25; 94(696):396

Severe nephrotoxicity: a probable complication of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) and cephalothin-gentamicin therapy. Salem PA, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):31–2

Effects of sodium intake and nephrotoxin dose on acute renaL failure in the young rat. Bidani A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):277–81

Reversible nephrotoxic reactions to a combined 2,3-dimercapto-1-propanol and calcium disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid regimen in asymptomatic children with elevated blood lead levels. Moel DI, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):259–62

Renal failure as a suspected adverse reaction to benoxaprofen. Fine W, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):317–8

Acute renal failure associated with diflunisal. Wharton JG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb;58(676):104–5

Acute renal failure following sulfinpyrazone therapy. Scherrer JJ, et al. **SD J Med** 1982 Apr;35(4):17–9

Acute renal failure due to phenylpropanolamine. Duffy WB, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1548–9

Amphetamine-associated myoglobinuric renal failure. Scandling J, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):237–40

Renal failure induced by radiographic contrast media. Peurifoy T. **Tex Med** 1981 Dec;77(12):54–6

Acute urate nephropathy induced by Ticrynafen and exacerbated by urographic contrast medium. Karasick S, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):51–3

Acute renal failure, contrast media, and computer tomography. Slasky BS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep; 18(3):309–13

Acute renal failure due to potassium bromate poisoning. Oh SH, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1980;21(2):106–9

[Renal toxicity of enflurane Hypothesis or sureness? (author's transl)] Delhumeau A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981; 38(9–10):549–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure induced by sulfinpyrazone (author's transl)] Boelaert J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(3):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure caused by non-traumatic rhabdomyolysis (letter)] Debosscher Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 16;11(2):131 **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure after exposure to dynamite [letter] Genin R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;11(31):2360 **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure and nephrotic syndrome after ingestion of fenoprofen (letter)] Zech P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2227 **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure with iodinated contrast media in diabetic patients (author's transl)] Andrejak M, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May-Jun;36(3):351–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure caused by rifampicin. A case (letter)] Blettery B, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Nov–Dec;36(6):700–1 **(Fre)**

[Acute renal insufficiency, erythroderma and polyadenopathy during treatment with carbamazepine (letter)] Chennebault JM, et al. **Therapie** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):106 **(Fre)**

[Acute kidney failure caused by triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide (letter)] Heitmann D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 28;107(21):836 **(Ger)**

[Sulfinpyrazone-associated renal failure (author's transl)] Mayrhofer EF, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 9; 107(27):1057–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rhabdomyolysis with acute renal failure due to bezafibrate (letter)] Heidemann H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15;59(8):413–4 **(Ger)**

[Non steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and acute renal failure (author's transl)] de Torrenté A. **Praxis** 1982 Jun 1;71(22):944–8 **(Ger)**

[Renal failure due to indomethacin] Lev A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 1;100(7):329–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Acute renal insufficiency and rifampicin: experience in 2 cases with clinical and histological observations] Tarchini R, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Jul;62(7):485–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute renal insufficiency secondary to administration of cefazolin] Rossi E, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 28(4):493–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of severe hemolytic anemia and acute renal failure caused by RFP (author's transl)] Miyachi S, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Apr;57(4):263–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of rifampicin-induced acute renal failure and review of 47 cases with liver dysfunction induced by isoniazid and rifampicin (author's transl)] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Jul;56(7):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute renal failure with hemolysis caused by readministration of rifampicin (author's transl)] Iida H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;70(8):1137–41 **(Jpn)**

[Acute renal failure after the use of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum, gentamycin and cephalosporins] Leite JB, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Apr–Jun;97(4–6):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Acute kidney failure developing after the intravenous administration of urotrast] Palivoda NI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):63 **(Rus)**

[Nephrotoxicity caused by amphotericin B] Mota Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Nov–Dec; 38(6):941–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Toxic hepatitis and acute renal failure after inhalation of chloride solvents: report of one case (author's transl)] Teixidó Planas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jun 25; 77(2):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Acute renal failure: classification and pathophysiology. Patak RV, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Sep;82(9):408–12

COMPLICATIONS

Toxic-shock syndrome in a male complicated by oliguric acute renal failure. Raper RF, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):60–2

Enhanced bleomycin toxicity during acute renal failure. Perry DJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):592–3

Loss of the glomerular contractile response to angiotensin in rats following myohemoglobinuric acute renal failure. Wilkes BM, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1190–5

Spectrum of acute renal failure in nephrotic syndrome with minimal (or minor) glomerular lesions. Role of hemodynamic factors. Esparza AR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):510–21

Disseminated aspergillosis occurring in patients with respiratory, renal, and hepatic failure. Park GR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):179–83

Use of mannitol in renal failure [letter] Tiller DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):151

Vitamin D metabolites in early renal failure. Tessitore N, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):293–7

Pseudohypoglycaemia in acute renal failure with Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome [letter] Stratta P, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):94–5

Complex partial seizures and psychiatric disturbance in end-stage renal disease. Surman OS, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Dec;22(12):1077–80

Hyperosmolar nonketotic diabetic state associated with disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure: a case report. Kaneshige H, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):81–4

Extracorporeal recirculating ascites dialysis (EAD) in combined hepatic and renal failure. Feldman J, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:563–5

[Influence of renal function and renal failure on the course of acute abdominal diseases] Schuster HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 23;107(16):620–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Captopril in renal artery stenoses and renal insufficiency] Kirchertz EJ, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Apr;23(4):237–40 **(Ger)**

[Hepato-renal syndrome (author's transl)] Kipnowski J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 May 4;59(9):415–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vasomotor nephropathy] Dal Canton A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1982 Jan–Mar;29(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hypophosphatemic coma (author's transl)] Labay Matías MV, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Oct;15(4):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Oliguric and non-oliguric renal failure in high risk patient in intensive care units (author's transl)] Martínez Vea A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

On the differential diagnosis of acute renal failure. Oken DE. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):916–20

Plasma creatinine in the first month of life. Feldman H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb;57(2):123–6

Renal failure in the perinatal period. Rahman N, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun;8(2):241–50

Cefoxitin-induced pseudo acute renal failure. Sherman RA, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(2):114–7

The value of renal biopsy in the management of acute renal failure. Ojogwu LI, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 May; 58(5):334–40

Acute renal failure: clinical course and management. Patak RV, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Nov;82(11):516–20, 531

Low FENa acute renal failure. Kirschbaum BB. **J Trauma** 1982 Jun;22(6):511–2

The value of ultrasonic scanning in the differentiation of acute post-transplant renal failure. Barrientos A, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):308–12

Aminocaproic acid (EACA) therapy for neonatal post-renal biopsy bleeding with renal failure. Heldrich FJ, et al. **Md State Med J** 1982 Jul;31(7):32–3

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercise. Case 4–1982. Sudden onset of renal failure and the nephrotic syndrome in a middle-aged woman. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 28;306(4):221–31

On the clinical usefulness of the FENa test in acute renal failure: a critical analysis. Pru C, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:240–7

'Pseudo' renal failure after isopropyl alcohol intoxication. Hawley PC, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):630–1

Ultrasonic characterization of acute renal failure. Gupta VN, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982;8(3):249–61

[Physiopathologic approach to various current nephrology problems. 1. Renal failure] Bichet D. **Union Med Can** 1982 Mar;111(3):209–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Renal dialysis and clinical tests] Kuzuhara K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:144–52 **(Jpn)**

[Importance of phonoenterography for the diagnosis of acute kidney failure] Serniak PS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May; (5):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute renal failure during gravidity and puerperium (author's transl)] Mydlík M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 May; 47(4):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Medical treatment of hypertension and renal failure in scleroderma. Barnett AJ. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Aug; 11(4):411–5

Inefficacy of bicarbonate infusions on the course of postischaemic acute renal failure in the rat. Sporer H, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):311–5

Dopamine in the early recovery phase of acute ischemic renal failure in rats. Goldfarb D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov; 17(11):1069–71

Alleviation of experimental ischemic acute renal failure by dimethyl sulfoxide. Kedar I, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(1–2):55–8

Are diuretics useful in the treatment or prevention of acute renal failure? Fink M. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):329–34 (112 ref.)

[Beneficial effect of the converting enzyme inhibitor on the acute renal failure of scleroderma with arterial hypertension (letter)] Mercatello A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Apr 30;10(19):1596 **(Fre)**

[Administration of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor captopril, in a case of renal crisis of scleroderma—the effects of captopril to the temperature of the skin lesion in scleroderma (author's transl)] Gotoh S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug;23(8):1133–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Urinary enzyme excretion and renal lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern in acute HgCl2 nephropathy of rat. Emanuelli G, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):89–98

[Changes in Na-K-ATPase activity in renal cortex and renal medulla experimental acute renal failure] D'end'eshi G. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Legionnaires' disease and acute renal failure. Carlier B, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(1):12–9

Aluminum-containing dense deposits of the glomerular basement membrane: identification by energy dispersive X-ray analysis. Smith DM Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):341–6

Acute renal failure. Multivariate analysis of causes and risk factors. Rasmussen HH, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug; 73(2):211–8

Pancreatitis induced renal vasoconstriction. Bourland WA, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Aug;48(8):369–72

The hepatorenal syndrome associated with metastatic angiosarcoma of the gallbladder. Rosansky SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):191–2

Acute renal failure complicating cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Rigden SP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jun; 57(6):425–30

Polymicrobial septicemia associated with rhabdomyolysis, myoglobinuria, and acute renal failure. Kalish SB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):133–4

Anuric renal failure due to encasement of the ureters by

lymphoma--ureteric obstruction without dilatation. Chong BH, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):542–4

Acute pancreatitis and acute tubular necrosis following transurethral resection of the prostate. Nicholls AJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jun;35(6):235–7

Acute renal failure in dense deposit disease: recovery after plasmapheresis. Montoliu J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):940

Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia, and renal failure in patients treated for adenocarcinoma. Kressel BR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1738–45

Prevention and pathogenesis of acute renal failure. Bichet DG, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):127–41

Acute renal failure and Coxsackie viral infection. Dunnet J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Nov;16(5):262–3

Decrease in serum sodium in response to water intake—a possible predictor of acute renal failure in cirrhosis [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):473

Non-hypertensive acute renal failure in tropical Africa--a different view. Ojogwu LI, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Sep;58(9):660–6

Acute renal failure in Delhi. Srivastava RN, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1982 Jan–Feb;49(396):65–70

Perspectives in the pathogenesis and management of acute renal failure. Mandal AK. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Jan; 5(1):1–3

Acute renal failure in leptospirosis. Walker JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;150(6):187–9

The evaluation of iron status in non-dialysis dependent renal failure. Sweeney JD, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):334–8

Acute renal failure due to lymphomatous infiltration of kidneys (a case report). Raina V, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug;29(8):675–7

Neuroleptics, laryngeal–pharyngeal dystonia and acute renal failure.[letter] Ravi SD, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 43(7):300

Acute renal failure associated with polycythemia in a neonate. Herson VC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):137–9

Meaning and value of free water clearance in injured patients. Kosinski JP, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Sep;33(3):184–8

Management of the choked ureter in obstructive renal failure due to uric acid lithiasis. Ansari ER, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):257–61

Rhabdomyolysis: an unusual postoperative complication. Dahlberg PJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):520–1

Beer drinker's kidney: a mycotoxicosis? Canavese C, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):810–1

Renal failure from 'glue sniffing'. Russ G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):121–2

Bilateral stones and renal failure. Abu Bakar Suleiman, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Mar;36(1):14–6

Acute renal failure following intravenous pyelography (IVP) in a patient with diffuse hypergammaglobulinemia: a case report. Antman KH, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(3):289–94

The pathology of acute renal failure due to interstitial nephritis in man with comments on the role of interstitial inflammation and sex in gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Kourilsky O, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jul; 61(4):258–68

Renal failure. Goldstein MH. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):373–6 (26 ref.)

Sarcoidosis and renal failure [letter] Alcazar JM, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(5–6):281

Acute renal failure in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Imbasciati E, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(4):186–91

Consumption coagulopathy in acute renal failure induced by hypolipotropic diets. Monserrat AJ, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(6):276–84

Acute renal failure in the 1980s: the importance of septic shock and of endotoxaemia. Wardle N. **Nephron** 1982; 30(3):193–200 (90 ref.)

Metabolic abnormalities in adult acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (Burkitt cell type): case report. Romeril KR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 28;94(694):299–301

The occurrence of acute renal failure in patients with neuropathic bladders. Grundy DJ, et al. **Paraplegia** 1982 Feb;20(1):35–42

Bacterial endocarditis and renal failure in a 10-year-old boy. Schleman M, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1982;2(3):259–62

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria with renal, infective and immunological abnormalities. Botelho RJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov;57(673):736–8

Acute renal failure in 11 children with non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Radaelli L, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:531–6

Shigella enterocolitis and acute renal failure. Goldfarb JP, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):492–3

Acute renal failure in McArdle's disease. McDermott M, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):309–12

Reversible acute renal failure after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Shah GM, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec; 74(12):1535–6

Donor pretreatment-mediated and cold storage-dependent proximal tubular necrosis--a unique form of acute renal insufficiency. Brom HL, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jul;92(1):45–51

[Acute renal insufficiency and arterioportal shunt as complications of hepatic injury. The significance of hemodialysis] Vojtíšek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Mar; 60(3):154–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A patient with a dramatic course of an upper abdomen disorder (clinical conference)] Hoekstra JB. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 13;126(7):297–300 (Dut)

[Transfusional accident by successive mistakes (author's transl)] Grenom A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982; 38(11–12):729–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Pitié-Salpêtrière. Polyarthritis, renal insufficiency and arterial hypertension in a 47-year-old woman] Escudier B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(2):128–33 (Fre)

[Pseudo-polyarteritis nodosa due to emboli from cholesterol crystals. Secondary malignant hypertension and subacute renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Faivre JM, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982;7(2):121–4 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of 'severe' renal insufficiency of unknown origin: value and respective roles of ultrasonography and intravenous urography (author's transl)] Dana A, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Dec;62(12):621–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Renal lesions after irradiation and chemotherapy with adriamycin, vincristin and 5-fluoro-uracil (author's transl)] Birembaut P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute renal failure in congenital nephrotic syndrome of protracted development] Colon S, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980; 1(2):69–70 (Fre)

[Acute renal insufficiency caused by transfusion of hemolyzed blood (letter)] Corcelle P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 22;11(24):1881–2 (Fre)

[Hemoptysis and renal insufficiency in a 20-year-old man (clinical conference)] De Landsheere C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Jan 15;37(2):58–62 (Fre)

[Isolated renal involvement in periarteriitis nodosa] Glasson P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 16;112(3):93–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fever of unknown origin with arthralgia and exanthema, herpes labialis, encephalopathy with myoclonus, acute kidney failure (clinical conference)] Strohmeyer G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Sep;22(9):568–77 (Ger)

[Malignant diphtheria with early myocarditis and acute renal failure (author's transl)] Stornowski C, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1981 Sep;193(5):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute postsurgical noninflammatory renal failure-a survey (author's transl)] Börner H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981; 106(17):113–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute renal failure due to combined infection with psittacosis and salmonellosis] Eisbruch A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 15;100(10):460–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Acute recurrent renal insufficiency in a patient with atraumatic rhabdomyolysis caused by carnitine-palmitoyltransferase deficiency] Castiglione A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vasomotor nephropathy] Dal Canton A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1982 Jan–Mar;29(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acute renal insufficiency caused by septic shock. Importance of early dialysis in correction of pathogenetic moments] Passavanti G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 28(4):485–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acute renal insufficiency caused by rhabdomyolysis due to deficiency of carnitine palmitoyltransferase] Tafuri A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec;28(4):497–502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Secondary aldosteronism as a cause of postoperative renal failure (author's transl)] Sakata R, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982; 35(1):41–5 (Jpn)

[Recovery from acute renal failure following ex vivo surgery for renal cell carcinoma of the solitary kidney (author's transl)] Ishikawa H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of acute exertional rhabdomyolysis associated with acute renal failure (author's transl)] Kitoh C, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1217–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute renal failure after open heart surgery and its treatment (author's transl)] Mori A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;30(2):284–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute renal failure associated with acute liver failure] Shoji T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):926–31 (Jpn)

[Mushroom poisoning] Fauchald P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 10;102(1):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Postoperative renal failure] Flatmark A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 30;101(30):1688–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Unilateral renal artery embolism as a cause of acute renal failure] Rajewski W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Mar; 67(3):121–4 (Pol)

[Acute renal failure in elderly persons] Rutkowski B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 31;36(35):1333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute renal insufficiency in children] Arion C, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1980 Oct–Dec; 29(4):313–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Etiology and characteristics of kidney pathology in epidemic hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Sirotin BZ. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodynamic aspects of acute kidney failure in patients with hemorrhagic fever] Sirotin BZ, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary malignant nephrosclerosis (PMN)—a case of an irreversible renal failure following septic abortion (author's transl)] Belicza M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980 Jul–Aug; 102(7–8):432–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Acute tumor lysis. A problem in pediatric oncology] Lobo-Sanahuja JF, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Mar;39(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Leptospirosis caused by L. grippotyphosa accompanied by acute renal failure (author's transl)] San Segundo D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 10;78(1):28–31 (Spa)

[Postaortography renal insufficiency (letter)] Subirats Bayego E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):166 (Spa)

[Acute renal failure as a result of abdominal aortography: cortical necrosis] Romero R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jul 15–31;162(1–2):63–4 (Spa)

[Acute renal failure. Experience over a 22-year period (author's transl)] Alvo M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 May; 109(5):420–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Comparison of vancomycin disposition in rats with normal and abnormal renal functions. Engineer MS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Dec;20(6):718–22

Mannitol intoxication in patients with renal failure. Borges HF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):63–6

Renal ammoniagenesis in kidney slices from rats undergoing glycerol-induced acute tubular necrosis. Preuss HG, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):678

The effect of acute and chronic renal failure on theophylline clearance. Bauer LA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 22(1):65–8

Antimicrobial therapy in patients with impaired renal function. Aronoff GR, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Jun;75(6):392–4

Histological quantitation of aluminum in iliac bone from patients with renal failure. Maloney NA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb;99(2):206–16

Parathyroid hormone, prolactin, and function of the pituitary-gonadal axis in male patients with acute renal failure. Kokot F, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):84–9

The fractional hepatic extraction of histidine in acute and chronic renal failure. Kobayashi T, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(3):257–61

Hyperglycemia in advanced renal failure: sodium and water metabolism. Tzamaloukas AH, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 31(1):40–4

The endocrine system in patients with acute renal failure. Kokot F. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:617–29

[Renal tubular sodium and water excretion in the recovery stage of acute tubular necrosis (author's transl)] Mizumura Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dynamics of O2 consumption and CO2 release by kidney slices in vitro in acute renal failure] Dyondyeshi G, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Volume regulation following experimental acute reduction in the mass of renal parenchyma] Konovchuk VN. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal insufficiency and obstructive jaundice. 1. Role of the absorption of intestinal endotoxins] Martínez Veiga JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Effect of the beta-receptor blocker pindolol on survival in HgCl2 induced acute renal failure in dogs. Siklós J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(4):399–407

Experience of 26 acute renal failure cases. Nakayama M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):101–9

PATHOLOGY

False positive linear fluorescence in acute tubular necrosis [letter] Jothy S, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1052–3

Renal ultrastructure in acute tubular necrosis following Russell's viper envenomation. Date A, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jul;137(3):225–41

Clinicopathological Conference: Sudden anuria and renal failure in an elderly man. Guice SL 3d, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):289–93

Clinicopathological conference: severe oliguria, renal failure and urinary ascites in a 12-day-old newborn. Keegan GT, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):106–9

Glomerular alterations in an ischemic model of acute renal failure. Barnes JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):378–86

Morphologic changes in uranyl nitrate-induced acute renal failure in saline- and water-drinking rats. Haley DP. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):196–208

Ultrastructure of human acute renal failure. Jones DB. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar;46(3):254–64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercise. Case 4-1982. Sudden onset of renal failure and the nephrotic syndrome in a middle-aged woman. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 28;306(4):221–31

Glomerular filtration barrier in aminoglycoside-induced nephrotoxic acute renal failure. Luft FC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):265–71

[Pneumonia and acute renal failure in legionellosis (author's transl)] Ohnacker H, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Nov 24; 70(48):2185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Glomerular and tubular function in non-oliguric acute renal failure. Myers BD, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):642-9
Prior mannitol and furosemide infusion in a model of ischemic acute renal failure. Hanley MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F556-64
Attenuation of nephrotoxic acute renal failure in the dog with angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor (SQ-20,881). Lindner A, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Aug;51(2):216-24
Recovery from acute renal failure. Kjellstrand CM, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1-2):143-61
Tubular function in glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats: effect of saline loading and prior acute renal failure. Westenfelder C, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jun;62(6):667-76
The role of expansion, of prostaglandins and catecholamines in the development of acute renal failure. Papanicolaou N, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):476-8
Renal concentration defect following nonoliguric acute renal failure in the rat. Anderson RJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr; 21(4):583-91
Mercuric chloride-induced acute renal failure in the rat. I. Correlation of functional and morphologic changes and their modification by clonidine. Eknoyan G, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun;46(6):613-20
Role of hemodynamic alterations in the partial protection afforded by uninephrectomy against glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats. Ramos B, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(1):68-72
Studies on the mechanism of non-oliguric experimental acute renal failure. Appel GB, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Jul-Aug;54(4):273-81
[Blood coagulation disorders in acute obstructive kidney failure] Borzhievskiĭ TsK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec; (12):81-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infusion intravenous pyelography and renal function. Effect of hypertonic mannitol in patients with chronic renal insufficiency. Anto HR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov; 141(12):1652-6
Prevention of renal insufficiency after abdominal aortic aneurysm resection by optimal volume loading. Bush HL Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Dec;116(12):1517-24
Complete protection from gentamicin-induced acute renal failure in the diabetes mellitus rat. Teixeira RB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):600-12
Lack of an effect of saline loading on glycerol-induced acute renal failure. Cabili S, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):73-6
Protective effect of angiotensin II inhibition on acute renal failure after intravascular coagulation in the rat. Ståhl E, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(5-6):250-7
Saline- and glycerol-induced acute renal failure: 'protection' occurs after insult. Wilkes BM, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(4):352-6
The early phase of experimental acute renal failure. VI. The influence of furosemide. Mason J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Dec;392(2):125-33
Protection against ischemic acute renal failure by prostaglandin infusion. Mandal AK, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Apr;8(4):361-73
[Care of the internal milieu in extensive burns with regard to the prevention and therapy of acute renal insufficiency] Vorlíček J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Nov;60(11):782-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT determination of renal and hepatic microvascular volumes in experimental acute renal failure. Hillman BJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;17(1):41-5
The nephrogram in acute renal failure [letter] Ishikawa I. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;17(2):194
Intravenous urogram in acute renal failure. Rohana A, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Jun;36(2):104-7

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitative renal scintillation camera studies in renal transplantation. Frentz GD, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec; 18(6):546-55

SURGERY

Sudden reversal of renal failure after take-down of a jejunoileal bypass. Report of a case involving hemorrhagic proctocolitis, and renal and hepatic failure late after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Zsigmond GL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):216-9

THERAPY

What are the nutritional problems in renal failure? Lee HA. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:318-26
Nutritional management of acute renal failure. Rainford DJ. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:327-9
Clinical review of acute renal failure: a 5-year experience at Kuala Lumpur. Suleiman AB. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):32-5
Recovery from acute renal failure after 11 months of hemodialysis. Wise WJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Aug; 142(8):1568-9
Successful peritoneal dialysis in an infant weighing less than 800 grams. Kanarek KS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Mar;21(3):166-9
Renal failure in the perinatal period. Rahman N, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun;8(2):241-50
Renal physiology and acute renal failure. John E. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 May-Jun;48(392):313-21
Concomitant renal and hepatic failure treated by polyacrylonitrile membrane hemodialysis. Strand V, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May;4(3):136-9
Acute renal failure of short duration in minimal lesion nephrotic syndrome of childhood. Steele BT, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun;3(2):59-62
Acute peritoneal dialysis in children. Yahav J, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):33-5
Challenge of treating acute renal failure in developing countries. Isiadinso OO. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1980 Dec; 72(12):1165-7
A comparison of essential and general amino acid infusions in the nutritional support of patients with compromised renal function. Mirtallo JM, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Mar-Apr; 6(2):109-13
Use of extracorporeal ascites dialysis in combined hepatic and renal failure. Adler AJ, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):31-5
Low flow continuous peritoneal dialysis in acute renal failure [letter] Gastaldi L, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(1-2):101-2
Continuous arteriovenous haemofiltration. A new kidney replacement therapy. Kramer P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:743-9
Minoxidil therapy for advanced renal failure in progressive systemic sclerosis. Bartecchi CE. **South Med J** 1981 Oct; 74(10):1289
Time of death, recovery of renal function, development of chronic renal failure and need for chronic hemodialysis in patients with acute tubular necrosis. Kjellstrand CM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:45-50
Vascular access for haemodialysis for renal failure in a developing country. Yeboah ED, et al. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jul;12(3):110-4
[Clinical analysis of 6,348 instances of blood dialysis (author's transl)] Liao LT. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun; 20(6):326-30 **(Chi)**
[Management of acute renal insufficiency in myeloma and certain types of glomerulonephritis with plasma exchange] Richet G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 May; 165(5):573-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Transformations in acute kidney failure within a quarter of a century] Mirouze J. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(1):20-2 **(Fre)**
[Non-mechanical arteriovenous haemofiltration to reduce fluid retention in patients with postoperative or posttraumatic acute renal failure (author's transl)] Hohlbach G, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Oct;16(5):242-6 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of renal insufficiency following surgery of the heart] Dapper F, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 4;33(22):808-12 **(Ger)**
[Paediatric management of acute and chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Bulla M. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):522-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acute kidney failure] Klinkmann H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 May 1;36(9):323-5 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of acid-base imbalance in acute post-traumatic renal insufficiency] Abballe C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):297-305 **(Ita)**
[Total parenteral nutrition and dialysis. Complementary importance in the therapy of acute renal insufficiency in aortic surgery] Trazzi R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Nov;47(11):765-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Plasma-exchange and dialysis. Combined treatment in acute renal insufficiency secondary to severe hepatopathies] Landini S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Apr-Jun;28(2):179-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Use of plasma exchange in treating kidney failure from paraproteinemic diseases] Camerone G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1980;27(3-4):168-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Successful plasma exchange in a case of electrical injury complicated with acute renal failure (author's transl)] Hayashi T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr 10;71(4):507-12 **(Jpn)**
[Effectiveness of peritoneal dialysis in acute renal failure in children] Wyszyńska T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul; 56(7):749-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Complex treatment and causes of lethality in patients with acute renal failure due to obstetrical pathology] Avakov VE. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical use of sequential ultrafiltration and hemodialysis in patients with acute renal failure] Konovalov GA. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):57-60 **(Rus)**
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in acute renal insufficiency and hemodialysis] Shutov AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hemo-and lymphosorption in acute hepatorenal failure] Shimanko II, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Use of urinary indexes in renal failure in the newborn. Ellis EN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):615-7
Nonoliguric acute renal failure in the newborn: a prospective evaluation of diagnostic indexes. Grylack L, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):518-20
Nonoliguric acute renal failure associated with a low fractional excretion of sodium. Diamond JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 May;96(5):597-600

VETERINARY

Dialytic support of dogs with clinically occurring renal failure: a realistic model of acute renal failure in man. Ash SR, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1982;6(1):25-44
Urinary indices for differentiation of prerenal azotemia and renal azotemia in horses. Grossman BS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1;180(3):284-8

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

see related
HEMODIALYSIS
UREMIA

Children of dialysis patients. Friedlander RJ Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):100-3
3d Köln Symposium on Problems of Renal Insufficiency in Children. Köln, Federal Republic of Germany, May 2-3, 1981. Abstracts. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):55-67
Dental care for patients with renal failure and renal transplants. Sowell SB. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb; 104(2):171-7 (39 ref.)
[Surgery in patients with chronic renal failure on maintenance dialysis (author's transl)] Laroussinie G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8-15;57(45-46):1905-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

2,3-Biphosphoglycerate, inorganic phosphate, pH and hemoglobin concentration in chronic renal failure of man. Gerber G, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4-5):711-5
Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone responsiveness and degradation in children with chronic renal failure: effect of time of evolution. Henneberg CM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):508-16
Intravenous fat tolerance test with Intralipid in chronic renal failure. Norbeck HE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982; 211(1-2):69-74
Serum lipoproteins in chronic renal failure. Norbeck HE. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;649:1-49
The effect of serum and plasma from haemodialysis patients on human mononuclear phagocytes cultured in vitro. Wessel-Aas T. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Dec; 89(6):345-51
Release of some trace metals from disposable coils during hemodialysis. Bogden JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep; 36(3):403-9
Thyroid hormones in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing maintenance hemodialysis. Forest JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):580-6
Chronic progressive renal failure. Rate of progression monitored by change of serum creatinine concentration. Reimold EW. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov;135(11):1039-43
Hemodialysis clearance of ethosuximide in patients with chronic renal disease. Marbury TC, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1757-60
Influence of hemodialysis on acyclovir pharmacokinetics in patients with chronic renal failure. Krasny HC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):202-4
Plasma pancreatic trypsinogens in chronic renal failure and after nephrectomy. Geokas MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G177-82
Evaluation of the hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis in patients receiving long-term hemodialysis. Ramirez G, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Aug;142(8):1448-52
Large-scale isolation of middle and higher molecular weight uremic toxins. Brunner H, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:41-5
Middle molecule accumulation in uremia: an 'extra uremic factor'. Oulès R, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:177-83
Hematologic features of chronic renal failure associated with spinal cord injury. Vaziri ND, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):69-72
Effect of aluminium hydroxide on serum ionised calcium, immunoreactive parathyroid hormone, and aluminium in chronic renal failure. Biswas CK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13;284(6318):776-8
Hypophosphataemia after parathyroidectomy in chronic renal failure. Farrington K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 20;284(6319):856-8
Vitamin A toxicity and hypercalcaemia in chronic renal failure [letter] O'Fearghail M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 3;283(6296):919
Concentration of metronidazole in serum during peritoneal dialysis. Holten E, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27(6):414-5
Liquid-chromatographic determination of guanidino compounds in plasma and erythrocyte of normal persons and uremic patients. Kikuchi T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1899-902
Heparin effect on ionised calcium concentration. Biswas CK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Nov 11;116(3):343-7
Plasma vitamin A in haemodialysis patients. De Bevere VO, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Aug 10;114(2-3):249-56
Studies on circulating met-enkephalin and beta-endorphin: normal subjects and patients with renal and adrenal disease. Smith R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep; 15(3):291-300
The effect of oral aluminium therapy on plasma aluminium levels in patients with chronic renal failure in an area with

low water aluminium. Fleming LW, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):222–7

Effect of antihypertensive therapy on plasma catecholamines in renal failure patients. Henrich WL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Sep;16(3):131–6

Plasma inorganic sulfate in children with chronic renal failure. Michalk D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul;16(1):8–12

Iron absorption measured by whole body counting and the relation to marrow iron stores in chronic uremia. Milman N. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Feb;17(2):77–81

The effect of minimal exercise on the blood lactate in azotemic subjects. Parrish AE. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul; 16(1):35–9

Moxalactam kinetics in hemodialysis. Jacobson EJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct;30(4):487–90

The effect of renal function on changes in circulating concentrations of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol after an oral dose. Papapoulos SE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Apr; 62(4):427–9

Erythrocyte metabolism in patients on haemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Summerfield GP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):479–88

Erythrocyte sodium transport in chronic renal failure. Swaminathan R, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):489–94

Clinical pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of fazadinium in renal failure. Bevan DR, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(4):293–8

Bone marrow blood formation and iron stores in patients with chronic renal failure on maintenance hemodialysis. Shostka GD. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(6):769–77 (41 ref.)

Carbonic anhydrase I and II levels in erythrocytes of chronic renal disease patients. Yamakido M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;31(1):1–6

Cimetidine-induced PTH variations in uraemic patients evaluated with the aid of antisera against the terminal carboxyl and amino groups of the hormone molecule. Fiore CE, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Nov;13(11):642–5

Glucose-induced paradoxical increase in HGH with potentiated decrease in serum potassium in chronic renal failure. Rado JP. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):105

Vasopressin in salt-induced hypertension of experimental renal insufficiency. DiPette DJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):125–30

Plasma zinc in relation to creatinine, electrolytes, and albumin in renal failure. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Mar;75:417–21

Secondary hyperoxalemia in chronic renal failure. Balcke P, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May;5(3):141–3

Absence of anemia in maintenance hemodialysis. Charles G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;4(6):277–9

Hyperprolactinemia in chronic renal failure. Lim VS, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):152–3

Glycosylated hemoglobin in childhood renal disease and transplantation. O'Regan S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Mar;3(1):17–20

A comparison of methods for assessing thyroid function in nonthyroidal illness. Melmed S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):300–6

Glycosylated haemoglobin in chronic renal failure and after renal transplantation. Freedman D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):737–9

Concurrent measurement of plasma levels of vitamin D3 and five of its metabolites in normal humans, chronic renal failure patients, and anephric subjects. Lambert PW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Oct;98(4):536–48

Plasma protein binding of fentanyl: the effect of hyperlipoproteinaemia and chronic renal failure. Bower S. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;34(2):102–6

Plasma aldosterone concentrations in chronic renal disease. Hené RJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):98–101

Amino acid losses during hemodialysis with infusion of amino acids and glucose. Wolfson M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar; 21(3):500–6

Metabolites of glucose in the blood of patients with renal failure. Heierli C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 May 4; 59(9):431–6

Plasma half disappearance time and metabolic clearance rate of exogenous LH-RH in patients with chronic renal failure. Gryczyńska M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan–Jun; 12(1–2):124–8

Hypothesis: adenosine mediates hemodynamic changes in renal failure. Churchill PC, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Mar;8(3):275–85

Circulating somatomedin activity and sulfate levels in adults with normal and impaired kidney function. Phillips LS, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov;30(11):1091–5

Increased lipoprotein-remnant formation in chronic renal failure. Nestel PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5; 307(6):329–33

Red blood cell deformability in renal failure. Kikuchi Y, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):8–14

Renin, aldosterone and other mineralocorticoids in hyperkalemic patients with chronic renal failure showing mild azotemia. Saruta T, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):128–32

Impaired platelet thromboxane production in renal failure. Smith MC, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):133–7

Serum reverse triiodothyronine (3,3',5'-L-triiodothyronine) in end-stage renal failure [letter] Weissel M, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(6):303–4

Changes in red cell mass, plasma volume and haematocrit in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. de Paepe M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981; 18:286–9

Desferrioxamine-induced changes of aluminium kinetics during haemodialysis. Graf H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:674–80

The effects of vitamin A toxicity on calcium and lipid metabolism in chronic renal failure. Miller P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:573–8

Evaluation of prostaglandin D2 (PGD2) as an anticoagulative agent for haemodialysis in comparison with prostaglandin E1 (PGE1). Nakagawa S, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:117–21

Role of small molecule removal in the control of treatment morbidity with haemodialysis and haemofiltration. Shaldon S. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:249–55

Red cell filterability and chronic renal failure. Decamps A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:177–9

Plasma beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4 in patients with chronic renal failure and effect of hemodialysis. Endo Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):349–58

Glucose metabolism in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Lindholm B, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:58–60

Circulating immune complexes in dialyzed patients waiting for renal transplantation. Benzonana G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1556–8

[Plasma levels of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones, prolactin and estradiol in women with chronic kidney failure on programmed hemodialysis] Tanchev S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(5):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Changes in serum levels of triiodothyronine in dialyzed patients (author's transl)] Racek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Jun 18;120(24):733–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Levels of serum lipids and lipoproteins in renal disease] Synková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(3):373–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in serum lipids in chronic renal insufficiency and failure] Poláčková H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1091–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Study of the binding characteristics of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid to serum proteins in chronically uremic patients : influence of dialysis and heparine (author's transl)] Lacour B, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retention of metabolites of a beta-blocking drug, oxprenolol, in renal insufficiency] Dayer P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 5;111(49):1915–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Digitalis glycosides and renal insufficiency] Grabensee B, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):622–8 **(Ger)**

[The dosage of important antibiotics and tuberculostatics in renal insufficiency] Höffler D. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct; 22(10):601–6 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of diuretics and antihypertensives in renal insufficiency] Kindler J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct; 22(10):607–15 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetic and biological effective time of beta-receptor blockers in renal insufficiency] Knauf H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):616–21 **(Ger)**

[Effect of kidney, liver or heart insufficiency on blood mexiletine levels] Nitsch J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 May;23(5):291–3 **(Ger)**

[Introduction to the topic: drug dosage in renal insufficiency] Sieberth HG. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):597–600 **(Ger)**

[Altered pharmacokinetics and dosage of antirheumatics, corticosteroids, cytostatics and immunosuppressives in renal insufficiency] Vlaho M, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Oct;22(10):629–35 **(Ger)**

[Alpha-1-antitrypsin and fibrinogen levels in chronic renal failure and after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 16; 59(22):1261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Baclofen toxicity during intermittent renal dialysis (author's transl)] Seyfert S, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Oct;52(10):616–7 **(Ger)**

[High-density-lipoprotein and renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Graf H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22; 94(2):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The metabolism of thyroid hormones in chronic renal insufficiency] Muschmov D, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Apr;75(4):269–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circulating opioid peptides in chronic renal failure: acute effect of dialysis treatment] Petraglia F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 May 15;58(9):578–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Platelet aggregation in patients with chronic renal insufficiency not under dialytic treatment] Camici M, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct-Dec;28(4):467–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Amino acid metabolism in chronic renal disease (author's transl)] Akimoto M. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun; 23(6):761–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of organic acids in uremic ultrafiltrate (author's transl)] Maeda K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):75–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of phenols in uremic serum by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (author's transl)] Niwa T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun;23(6):777–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum erythropoietin (ESF) titers in patients with chronic renal failure measured by fetal mouse liver cell assay (author's transl)] Fukushima Y. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1089–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The influence of fatty acids on thyroxine and 3, 3'-diiodothyronine levels in patients with chronic renal failure on hemodialysis (author's transl)] Nishikawa M, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb 20; 58(2):122–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinical study on thyroid hormone secretion and metabolism in patients with chronic renal failure on hemodialysis (author's transl)] Nogimori T. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 20;57(6):903–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic renal failure and abnormal sugar metabolism] Takahashi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):429–33 **(Jpn)**

[Sodium and potassium concentrations in the erythrocytes of patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. (I)--Effects of hemodialysis on the erythrocyte sodium and potassium concentrations (author's transl)] Imada A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan;30(1):82–6 **(Jpn)**

[Kidney failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation in children] Kaczmarek M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul; 56(7):755–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Total serum lipids in chronic renal failure treated by repeated hemodialysis and kidney transplantation] Juskowa J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jul;66(1):33–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hemoperfusion effect on plasma concentration of free amino acids in patients with chronic renal failure] Trznadel K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 18;36(20):701–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Laser nephelometry technic in clinical pharmacology] Seifulla RD, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun; 44(3):360–2 **(Rus)**

[Neutrophil and lymphocyte membrane markers in patients with chronic renal failure] Dzerzhinskaia II. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;(3):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolic processes in children with chronic kidney failure as affected by protein-limited diets] Nemenova IuM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasma and hemofiltrate composition in patients with chronic kidney failure (author's transl)] Jeren-Struić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The effect of hemodialysis and hemofiltration on the serum beta-2 microglobulin content of patients kept on chronic hemodialysis regimen (author's transl)] Prejac M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980 Jul–Aug;102(7–8):386–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Vitamin A and carrier proteins in the serum in chronic renal insufficiency] Mydlík M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 12;120(45):1375–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Erythrocyte organic phosphates and plasma pH in chronic renal insufficiency (letter)] Alvarez-Sala Walther JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):340–1 **(Spa)**

[HDL-cholesterol in chronic renal failure and renal transplant (author's transl)] Masdeu S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):280–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Comparative biochemical study of serum and residual peritoneal fluid in periodic peritoneal maintenance dialysis (author's transl)] Selgas Gutiérrez R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Erythrocyte levels of ALA-dehydrase and uro-synthetase in chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Tabernero Romo JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jun 25;77(2):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Total exchangeable sodium in essential hypertension and hypertension with chronic renal insufficiency] Sánchez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Agonistic effect of calcitonin against parathormone in patients with chronic renal insufficiency on hemodialysis] Rico Lenza H, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 30;162(6):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[High circulating prostacyclin levels in patients with chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Carreras LO, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(4):427–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Value of serum ferritin assessment in the diagnosis of iron lack in uraemic patients (author's transl)] Quereda C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(4):447–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Long-term occupational lead exposure, chronic nephropathy, and renal cancer: a case report. Lilis R. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):293–7

Nephrotoxicity of semustine (methyl-CCNU) in patients with malignant melanoma receiving adjuvant chemotherapy. Micetich KC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):967–72

Nephrotoxicity of streptozocin [letter] Perry DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):122

Analgesic nephropathy. Local experience in Bloemfontein. Fourie IJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Sep 4;62(11):351–3

[Thrombotic microangiopathy and chronic renal failure caused by mitomycin C in 4 women treated for breast cancer [letter]] Bayle F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 26;11(30):2300–1 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Confirmation of the development of multiple renal cell tumors in endstage/long-term hemodialysis kidney revealed typical acquired cystic transformation. Ohmori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):1097–104

Juxta-articular erosions and calcifications in patients with chronic renal failure. Andresen J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(6):709–13

Gastrointestinal pathology in patients with chronic renal failure associated with spinal cord injury. Meshkinpour H, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):562–4

Disorders of body fluids, sodium and potassium in chronic renal failure. Mitch WE, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar; 72(3):536–50 (126 ref.)

Surgical management of renal hyperparathyroidism in the dialysis patient. Hayes JF, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 May; 143(5):569–71

Studies on the anaemia of Asian patients with chronic renal failure undergoing regular haemodialysis. Edmondson RP, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):15–23

Anemia of chronic renal failure. Sexauer CL, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Nov-Dec;11(6):484–7 (26 ref.)

Diagnostic indices of zinc deficiency in children with renal diseases. Siegler RL, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep-Oct; 11(5):428–33

Calcium oxalate microcrystalline-associated arthritis in end-stage renal disease. Hoffman GS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):36–42

Kyrle's disease in patients with chronic renal failure. Hood AF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):85–8

Rapidly progressing, massive mitral annular calcification. Occurrence in a patient with chronic renal failure. Depace NL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1663–5

Tuberculosis in chronic renal failure [letter] Khan MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1554

PUlmonary embolism Low incidence in chronic renal failure. Mossey RT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1646–8

Bacterial infections in patients with chronic renal failure: occurrence with spinal cord injury. Vaziri ND, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1273–6

Does chronic kidney failure lead to mental failure? A neuropsychologic survey of self-sufficient outpatients. Brancaccio D, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):757–8

Estimation of cytomegalovirus--imposed risks on the outcome of renal transplantation. Diosi P, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1982 Jan-Mar; 41(1):35–41

Assessment of osteodystrophy in patients with chronic renal failure. Brown DJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun; 12(3):250–4

Heart surgery in patients under haemodialysis. Gomez-Arnau J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec;51(6):610–7

Spontaneous remission of secondary hyperparathyroidism in patient receiving regular dialysis. Ahmad R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):469

Cancer and patients with end-stage renal failure [letter] Bush A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27;284(6316):667

Cancer and patients with end-stage renal failure [editorial] Curtis JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 9;284(6309):69–70

Acetazolamide and symptomatic metabolic acidosis in mild renal failure. Maisey DN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5;283(6305):1527–8

Effect of transplantation on non-renal effects of renal failure [editorial] Whitaker RH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 23;284(6311):221–2

Cancer and patients with end-stage renal failure [letter] Wing AJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):504

Tuberculosis in dialysis patients. Belcon MC, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):14–8

Amantadine hydrochloride pharmacokinetics in patients with impaired renal function. Wu MJ, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):19–23

Peri-articular erosions in the hands and wrists in haemodialysis patients. Hamilton S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jan;33(1):19–24

Reduced cardiac beat-to-beta variation in chronic renal failure: a ubiquitous marker of autonomic neuropathy [letter] Endre ZH, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):561–2

Tuberculous Addison's disease complicating dialysis. Neill JD, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 May;46(5):254–7

Keratotic papules in chronic renal disease. Brand A, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Dec;28(6):637–9

Diabetic management in patients with renal failure. Amico JA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1981 May-Jun;4(3):430–4

Henry Ford Hospital clinicopathological conference. Encephalopathy and renal failure in a three-month-old infant. Sarnaik A, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1981; 29(3):137–44

Meningeal osteomas and chronic renal failure. Fallon MD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 May;13(5):449–53

Reducing blood loss in dialysis patients [editorial] Vaziri ND. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar;4(2):57–8

Renal transplantation in leprosy. Date A, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):56–7

Zinc supplementation in chronic renal failure. Eggert JV, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Mar;3(1):21–4

Acute pancreatitis in an anephric child maintained on chronic hemodialysis. Gilboa N, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1980 Mar;1(1):64–5

Aluminium encephalopathy: a potential risk of aluminium gels in children with chronic renal failure. Pillion G, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):29–32

Septicaemia in a renal unit. Cronin CJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1982 May;151(5):140–4

Is secondary hyperparathyroidism an important etiologic factor in the anemia of chronic renal failure? Wainer E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):249–54

Acute neurologic complications of hemodialysis. Study of 14,000 hemodialyses in 103 patients with chronic renal failure. Benna P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Jan;2(1):53–7

A short-term follow-up of patients with depressive disorder on entry into home dialysis training. Lowry MR, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1980 Sep;2(3):219–27

Abnormal regulation of parathyroid hormone release by calcium in secondary hyperparathyroidism due to chronic renal failure. Brown EM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):172–9

Cimetidine treatment of azotemic secondary hyperparathyroidism. Robinson MF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1206–9

Osteomalacia and chronic renal failure. Kanis JA. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1295–307 (52 ref.)

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis in a case of renal failure. Sheth SM, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Jul;27(3):190b–193

Gross hematuria in a patient on chronic renal dialysis for the treatment of end stage renal disease secondary to nephrosclerosis [clinical conference] Chalfin SA, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):393–5

Renal failure and perforating folliculitis [letter] Hudson RD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1936

Progressive encephalopathy in children with chronic renal insufficiency in infancy. Rotundo A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):486–91

Chronic renal failure in patients with tuberous sclerosis. Association with renal cysts. Okada RD, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):85–8

Decreased taste acuity in chronic renal patients. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May;39(5):207–10

Fat-soluble vitamin nutrition in patients with chronic renal disease. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May;39(5):212–4

Clostridium difficile-associated colitis: cross infection in predisposed patients with renal failure. Bruce D, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Apr 28;95(706):265–7

Growth in children with renal insufficiency. Broyer M. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):991–1003 (71 ref.)

Gynecomastia in the chronic renal dialysis patient: beware. Maywood BT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan; 69(1):41–4

Tuberculosis in maintenance haemodialysis patients. Study from an endemic area. Malhotra KK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Aug;57(670):492–8

Generalized choreiform movements as a complication of methyldopa therapy in chronic renal failure. Neil EM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov;57(673):732–3

Severe renal failure in multiple myeloma. Cosio FG, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:177–80

Changes in dental development in paediatric patients with chronic kidney disease. Bublitz A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:517–23

Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy in children with end-stage renal disease and hypertension. Drukker A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:542–7

Possible role of inorganic sulphate in the pathogenesis of hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal failure. Michalk D, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:561–6

Ultrafiltration during open-heart surgery in chronic renal failure. Intonti F, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981;15(2):217–20

Hemodynamic improvement after peritoneovenous shunting in nephrogenic ascites. Morgan AG, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):373–4

Does uremic enterocolitis exist? A morphological and functional investigation of rat intestine in chronic renal insufficiency. Gabbert H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):285–96

[Hypophyseal-ovarian disorders in chronic kidney failure] Tanchev S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(4):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Echocardiographic manifestation of cardiac lesions in 26 cases of chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Wu ZG. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;20(6):331–5 **(Chi)**

[Hypolipidemic treatment in renal insufficiency] Synková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981; 24(3):385–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Severe hypoglycemia due to Dirastan (tolbutamide) in a diabetic with chronic renal failure] Bureš J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul;28(7):678–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Clinical pharmacology of prazosin in arterial hypertension with chronic renal insufficiency] Chaignon M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Jun;74 Spec No:71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Long-term treatment with captopril in arterial hypertension complicated by renal failure] Durand D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The heart of patients with chronic renal failure on periodic hemodialysis: echocardiographic aspects. Apropos of 24 cases] Revillon L, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Aug; 74(8):969–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Total parathyroidectomy with reimplantation: treatment of choice of hyperparathyroidism secondary to renal insufficiency : report on 24 cases (author's transl)] Paineau J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Sep;118(8–9):467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Importance of bone scanning with Tc 99m in the supervision of hemodialysis patients with chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Kessler M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(4):171–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolated parathyroid adenoma in patients with chronic renal failure prior to hemodialysis (letter)] Bourbigot B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 12;11(28):2158 **(Fre)**

[Voluminous parathyroid adenoma in patients dialyzed for chronic renal failure. 3 cases (letter)] Dubost C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3245–6 **(Fre)**

[Renal insufficiency with severe anemia. Significance of parathyroidectomy (letter)] Lepoutre E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sept 12;10(32):2669 **(Fre)**

[Pericarditis in chronic renal insufficiency treated by periodic hemodialysis] Masson JF, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981; 2(4):447–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Importance of gastroscopy in chronic uremic patients (author's transl)] Rey JF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 1;58(13):788–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extraskeletal calcification in chronic renal failure during hemodialysis and after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Andresen JH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 15; 60(4):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alterations of fat metabolism in renal disease – pathogenetic mechanisms (author's transl)] Hörl WH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1;60(7):327–36 (134 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Skeletal damage in chronic kidney failure] Ringe JD. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Feb 26;77(5):34–6 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

[What are the possibilities for treatment of hyperlipidemia in kidney insufficiency or in dialysis patients?] Grützmacher P, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 18;33(24):873–4 **(Ger)**

[Sleep disorders in patients with chronic renal insufficiency in long-term hemodialysis treatment] Strub B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 5;112(23):824–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hematologic disorders in renal failure (author's transl)] Blumberg A. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):379–83 **(Ger)**

[Vesico-ureteral reflux in patients with terminal renal failure. II. Causes of reflux (author's transl)] Huland H, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 May;21(3):153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal insufficiency new clinical and surgical aspects (author's transl)] Kovarik J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 30;93(20):625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cardiac insufficiency in the elderly with particular reference to kidney function] Rieger J, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1981 Sep-Oct;14(5):403–9 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extrapulmonary tuberculosis in a hemodialysis patient] Wishnitzer R, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 15;100(8):373 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic questions about pericarditis in patients under chronic hemodialysis] Mako J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Feb 22;122(8):447–52 **(Hun)**

[Alphamethyldopa-induced hyperprolactinemia, amenorrhea, galactorrhea syndrome in chronic kidney failure] Szücs J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 16; 123(20):1241–2 **(Hun)**

[Uremic polyneuropathy. Case studies] Fierro B, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct-Dec;138(4):609–14 **(Ita)**

[Deferoxamine B treatment of hemosiderosis in the anephric patient undergoing hemodialysis] Ceriati F, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1981 Feb;29(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The use of fazadon in patients with reduced renal function. Preliminary note] Tosatti S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1982 Mar;48(3):197–200 **(Ita)**

[Possible use of dietetic fibers in blood lipid disorders in nephropathic and dialyzed patients] Agazia B, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Apr-Jun;28(2):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Osteodystrophy in children with chronic renal insufficiency in dialysis therapy] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan-Apr;4(1-2):65–9 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary aspects of patients with chronic renal insufficiency] Granone A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):667–8 **(Ita)**

[A case of mild renal failure, who showed persistent hyperkalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis without aldosterone deficiency--genesis of acidosis (author's transl)] Nonoguchi H, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Feb; 30(2):175–81 **(Jpn)**

[Secondary hyperparathyroidism: especially in chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Tomita A. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Nov;29(11):1343–9 **(Jpn)**

[A clinical study on 10 cases of tuberculosis developed in chronic dialysis patients (author's transl)] Inamoto H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Mar;56(3):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Epidemiological study of extrapulmonary tuberculosis in patients receiving dialysis (author's transl)] Inamoto H. **Kekkaku** 1981 Sep;56(9):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic renal failure and radiological appearance of hyperparathyroidism.(1) Bone changes (author's transl)] Watanabe T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 25;41(6):497–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic renal failure and radiological appearance of hyperparathyroidism (2). Soft-part calcifications (author's transl)] Watanabe T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(8):733–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Epidemiological study of high susceptibility and low

resistance to tuberculosis in chronic renal failure patients (author's transl)] Inamoto H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;70(6):834–40 **(Jpn)**

[A case of chronic renal failure with status epilepticus and visual disturbance (author's transl)] Takeda K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;70(8):1142–7 **(Jpn)**

[Acid–base imbalance in renal failure] Nihei H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Nov;39(11):3492–8 **(Jpn)**

[Pathogenesis of nephrogenic anemia] Riabov SI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the mineral salt content of bones in chronic renal insufficiency] Tret'iakov AE. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiac tamponade due to localized pericardial effusion in a patient with chronic renal failure in hemodyalisis (author's transl)] Ballester M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Spontaneous perforation of the colon. Chronic hemodialysis (letter)] Cuevas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 10; 77(6):261 **(Spa)**

[Prospective study of the effect of propanolol on Ca–P metabolism in chronic renal insufficiency] Pérez–García R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 15;164(3):159–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

The urological evaluation and management of patients with congenital lower urinary tract anomalies prior to renal transplantation. Marshall FF, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun; 127(6):1078–81

DIAGNOSIS

Encephalopathy in infants and children with chronic renal disease. Foley CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct; 38(10):656–8

Chronic renal failure. Wiegmann TB, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Mar;83(3):147–51, 156

Ureteric pain in patients with chronic renal failure on hemodialysis. Diagnostic approach with ultrasonography and computer tomography. Koga N, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 31(1):55–8

Minimal–dilatation obstructive nephropathy. Curry NS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):531–4

[Clinical demonstrations. Legionnaires' disease. Tumor–associated nephrotic syndrome. Primary oxalosis] Reutter FW. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 5; 111(49):1883–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Megalocytic interstitial nephritis. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of the large insufficient kidney] Zürcher B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 4; 111(31–32):1153–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of In–III–DTPA in the measurement of glomerular filtration in humans] Camuzzini GF, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec;28(4):525–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Renal dialysis and clinical tests] Kuzuhara K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:144–52 **(Jpn)**

DIET THERAPY

Panel–discussion: Total parenteral nutrition in renal failure. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1979;18:141–222

Predicting dietary non–compliance of patients on intermittent haemodialysis. Agashua PA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(4):289–301

Nutritional intervention in the treatment of chronic renal failure. Rodriguez DJ, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981; 16(3):573–85

Nutritional therapy in kidney failure. Kopple JD. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May;39(5):193–206 (77 ref.)

Nutritional therapy of renal failure. Current status, future directions. Walser M. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Feb;71(2):9–11, 14

A Caribbean diet for the management of renal failure. Willkie H, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1982 Mar;31(1):20–8

[Pediatric aspects of chronic renal insufficiency] Radice C. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):863–8 **(Ita)**

[Various debatable points in the diet therapy of patients with terminal renal failure on maintainance hemodialysis] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):3–6 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Diet in chronic renal failure (review of the literature)] Nikula TD. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):46–9 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Diuretic potency of combined hydrochlorothiazide and furosemide therapy in patients with azotemia. Wollam GL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun;72(6):929–38

Peritoneal dialysis using bicarbonate–containing dialysate produced by automated dialysate delivery machine. Ing TS, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):67–9

Is 1,25–dihydroxy–cholecalciferol harmful to renal function in patients with chronic renal failure? Christiansen C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):229–36

A possible direct effect of 24,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol on the parathyroid gland in patients with chronic renal failure. Christiansen C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):237–42

Deterioration of renal bone disease in patients treated with salmon calcitonin. Cundy T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Jan;16(1):29–37

Amiloride treatment in patients with potassium–losing nephropathy. Olsen ME, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1981 Oct; 28(5):210–2

Responses to salmon calcitonin in chronic renal failure: relation to histological and biochemical indices of bone turnover. Cundy T, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun; 11(3):177–84

Comparison of the effects of muzolimine and furosemide in patients with end–stage renal failure on chronic dialysis. Schmidt P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(1):23–6

Ibopamine in geriatric patients with cardiac and chronic renal failure: a clinical study. Nicaise J, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 Feb;37(2):65–70

Intraperitoneal administration of insulin during peritoneal dialysis of diabetics with terminal renal failure. Anderson KE, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):162–7

Effects of frusemide in chronic renal failure. Keeton GR, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(4):169–73

Effects of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin–D3 on renal function, mineral balance, and growth in children with severe chronic renal failure. Chan JC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct; 68(4):559–71

Comparison of aiternate day steroids and daily steroids in renal transplant recipients. Davisson NA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:150–4

Vitamin D disorders in children with chronic renal failure. Chan JC. **Va Med** 1982 Apr;109(4):255–8

[Bumetanide in renal insufficiency] Humair L. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 27;112(9):310–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antibacterial medications, antibiotics and antitubercular agents in kidney insufficiency] Pilgrim R. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 11;100(6):218–20 **(Ger)**

[Effect of indomethacin on serum electrolytes in limited kidney function] Lison AE, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 18; 33(24):885–6 **(Ger)**

[Effects, on renal function, of a product rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids: results obtained in subjects with chronic renal failure caused by nephroangiosclerosis] Bernardi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan; 58(1–2):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacokinetics and effect of furosemide in patients with impaired kidney function] Traeger A, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 May–Jun;45(3):112–4 **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Kidneys, ethics, and politics: policy lessons of the ESRD experience. Caplan AL. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Fall;6(3):488–503

Management of end stage renal disease (ESRD) — the debate continues. Feng PH. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb;23(1):1–2

[Cost and success of the treatment of terminal renal insufficiency in Belgium: from where do we come and where are we going?] van Ypersele de Strihou C. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(4):171–7 **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunoreactive trypsin and pancreatic isoamylase activity in serum of patients with chronic renal failure or hepatic cirrhosis. Fahrenkrug J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1655–7

Serum and erythrocyte glutathione reductase activity in chronic renal failure. Melissinos KG, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(2):76–9

Effects of renal failure on serum transaminase activity. Hasanoğlu E, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Oct–Dec; 23(4):251–4

[Total activity of glucosaminidase and acid phosphatase and its isoenzymes in the serum and urine of children with chronic renal failure] Zoch–Zwierz W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):743–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Hepatorenal syndrome. Ali AS, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jun;25(6):127–31

Compensatory renal hemodynamic injury: a final common pathway of residual nephron destruction. Hostetter TH, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar;1(5):310–4

Clinicopathologic conference: progressive renal failure with hematuria in a 62 year old man. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep; 71(3):468–74

Cancer and the kidney: complications of neoplasms. Fer MF, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):704–18 (164 ref.)

Chronic nonspecific peritonitis and renal failure in liver cirrhosis [letter] Buhac I, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Dec;105(12):681–2

Renal Amyloidosis secondary to psoriatic arthropathy. Taylor R, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Nov–Dec; 35(11–12):410–1, 414

The hepatorenal syndrome pathogenesis and prevention. Epstein M. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):111–25 (31 ref.)

The role of urinary tract infection in chronic renal failure. Freeman RB. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):173–95 (51 ref.)

Wegener's granulomatosis with severe renal failure: clinical course and results of dialysis and transplantation. Kuross S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Oct;16(4):172–80

Development of renal insufficiency after long–standing steroid–responsive nephrotic syndrome. Trainin EB, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun;3(2):55–8

Chronic renal failure in children: analysis of main causes and deterioration rate in 81 children. Zilleruelo G, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1980 Mar;1(1):30–3

Postural hypotension in chronic renal failure due to autonomic neuropathy. O'Hare JA, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Sep;150(9):270–5

Unmasking of isolated hypoaldosteronism after renal allotransplantation in familial Mediterranean fever. Silver J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;18(4):495–8

Obstructive uropathy re vesicoureteral reflux [letter] Holland NH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):485–6

Late development of chronic renal failure in steroid–responsive nephrotic syndrome. Nash MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):411–4

Chronic pyelonephritis as a cause of end stage renal disease. Huland H, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):642–3

Renal failure secondary to Moraxella osloensis endocarditis. Stryker TD, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Jun; 150(6):217–9

Hemolytic–uraemic syndrome and cyclosporin A [letter] Hamilton DV, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):151–2

Dietary protein intake and the progressive nature of kidney disease: the role of hemodynamically mediated glomerular injury in the pathogenesis of progressive glomerular sclerosis in aging, renal ablation, and intrinsic renal disease. Brenner BM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):652–9 (92 ref.)

Clinical features and pathophysiology of polycystic kidney disease in man. Danovitch GM. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):999–1002

Hyperoxaluria in chronic renal disease associated with spinal cord injury. Vaziri ND, et al. **Paraplegia** 1982 Feb; 20(1):48–53

Obstructive sodium–losing nephropathy—a case report and review. Nunn PP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan; 57(663):50–3

Diffuse interstitial renal tuberculosis—an unusual cause of renal failure. Mallinson WJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Spring; 50(198):137–48

[Hepatorenal syndrome] Batenburg PL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 7;125(45):1834–9 (67 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Vesico–ureteral reflux in the infant and child] Dumas R. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Feb;39(2):63–5 **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of 'severe' renal insufficiency of unknown origin: value and respective roles of ultrasonography and intravenous urography (author's transl)] Dana A, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Dec;62(12):621–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Granulomatous sarcoidosis of the kidneys with renal insufficiency in a 12–year–old girl] Martini A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(3):117–9 **(Fre)**

[Pathogenesis and treatment of hypertension associated with chronic renal failure] Weidmann P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):384–90 **(Ger)**

[Vesico–ureteral reflux in patients with terminal renal failure: I. Incidence and importance of reflux (author's transl)] Huland H, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Mar;21(2):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic renal insufficiency in childhood. Importance of congenital nephropathies] Gusmano R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic renal insufficiency of childhood. Analysis of the principal causes and rate of deterioration of renal function in 48 children] Polito C, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1982 Jan–Mar;29(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nephronophthisis: study of 10 cases. Incidence, natural history and associated pathology (author's transl)] Gómez Campderá FJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 10; 77(6):230–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal insufficiency and myeloma: therapeutic success in relation to reduction of tumor mass] Bondía Román A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 15;164(3):191–2 **(Spa)**

[Rapidly progressive renal insufficiency and recurring pulmonary hemorrhage. A rare form of presentation of Wegener's granulomatosis] Fort J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31;164(6):399–401 **(Spa)**

[Polyarteritis nodosa with severe renal insufficiency. Evolution with steroid treatment] Martín de Francisco AL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial gout and renal failure. Warren DJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):699–704

Familial urate nephropathy. Richmond JM, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Oct;16(4):163–8

Chronic renal disease, myotonic dystrophy, and gonadoblastoma in XY gonadal dysgenesis. Simpson JL, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Feb;19(1):73–6

Hereditary thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: microangiopathic hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia, and renal insufficiency occurring in consecutive generations. Kirchner KA, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):28–30

[Oxalosis: two family studies in Tunisia (author's transl)] Ramadhane MS, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Feb; 29(2):148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Fractions of middle molecular weight responsible for immunodeficiency in malnourished and burnt patients. Gay G, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:71-5
Effect of middle molecules on immunological functions. Navarro J, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:76-81
Decreased antibody-dependent and spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity in patients with chronic renal failure. Láng I, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Nov;3(5):267-71
Serial measurement of nonspecific immune parameters in chronically hemodialyzed renal failure patients. Kerman RH, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul;1(3):163-8
Pneumococcal vaccination in patients with chronic renal disease and renal allograft recipients. Cosio FG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):254-8
IgE levels in patients with chronic renal failure [letter] Dratwa M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):960-1
Complement activation and C1q binding activity in haemodialysis. Dodd NJ, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:300-4
Numbers of T-cell rosettes in the peripheral blood of patients receiving maintenance hemodialysis. Daudu PA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):570-4
Emergence of red blood cell agglutinins following renal transplantation in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Stevens J, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):398-400
[Immune behaviour and immune supplemental therapy in chronic hemodialyzed patients (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1427-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Characteristics of the biological role of spontaneous killer cells in humans] Zaretskaia IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):104-6 **(Rus)**
[Cold lymphocytotoxins and their role during kidney transplantation] Donskov SI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Apr;27(4):30-5 **(Rus)**
[Cellular and humoral immunity in chronic kidney failure due to glomerulonephritis] Diadyk AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):12-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immune status in patients on chronic hemodialysis] Ljaljević J, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;326(34):129-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

METABOLISM

Fatty acid composition of serum and adipose tissue lipids in males with chronic renal failure. Relations to serum lipoproteins and clinical factors. Norbeck HE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1-2):75-85
Plasma amino acid levels and amino acid losses during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Kopple JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):395-402
Gentamicin-induced ototoxicity in a carefully monitored renal-failure patient. Crass RE. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Apr;38(4):540-5
Effect of renal failure on the pharmacokinetics of acyclovir. Laskin OL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20;73(1A):197-201
Increased Na+-H+ exchange in brush border vesicles from dogs with renal failure. Cohn DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F293-9
Water reabsorption by papillary collecting ducts in the remnant kidney. Pennell JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F657-63
Pharmacokinetics of cefoperazone in normal volunteers and subjects with renal insufficiency. Bolton WK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):821-5
Pharmacokinetics, protein binding, and predicted extravascular distribution of moxalactam in normal and renal failure subjects. Peterson LR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep;20(3):378-81
Pharmacokinetics of cefaclor in renal failure: effects of multiple doses and hemodialysis. Spyker DA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):278-81
Pharmacokinetics of moxalactam in patients with renal failure and during hemodialysis. Srinivasan S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep;20(3):398-400
Gentamicin inactivation by piperacillin or carbenicillin in patients with end-stage renal disease. Thompson MI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):268-73
Excretion of procainamide into bile and saliva in rats with chronic renal failure. Basseches PJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Jun;257(2):180-7
Mannitol intoxication in patients with renal failure. Borges HF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):63-6
Pharmacokinetics of oxazepam following multiple administration in volunteers and patients with chronic renal disease. Busch U, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(9):1507-11
Inhibitor(s) of protein synthesis in uremic serum and urine: partial purification and relationship to amino acid transport. Cernáček P, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun;27(3):305-16
Pharmacokinetics of Org NC45 (norcuron) in patients with and without renal failure. Fahey MR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Oct;53(10):1049-53
The pharmacokinetics of cimetidine and its sulphoxide metabolite in patients with normal and impaired renal function. Larsson R, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 13(2):163-70
Gallamine disposition in surgical patients with chronic renal failure. Ramzan MI, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 12(2):141-7
Impaired elimination of lorazepam following subchronic administration in two patients with renal failure [letter] Verbeeck RK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 12(5):749-51
Elimination kinetics of labetalol in severe renal failure. Wood AJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;13(1 Suppl):81S-86S
Interrelationship between metacarpal bone mass and bone mineral content in nondialyzed and dialyzed patients with chronic renal failure. Andresen J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):104-11
Benoxaprofen kinetics in renal impairment. Aronoff GR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):190-4
Decreased protein binding and thiopental kinetics. Burch PG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):212-7
Nortriptyline metabolism in chronic renal failure: metabolite elimination. Dawling S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Sep;32(3):322-9
Ceforanide kinetics in renal insufficiency. Hawkins SS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct;30(4):468-74
Acyclovir kinetics in end-stage renal disease. Laskin OL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 May;31(5):594-601
Doses of antibiotic in patients with renal insufficiency. Ohkawa M, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4 Suppl A:124-32
Drug therapy in renal failure. Muther RS, et al. **Compr Ther** 1982 May;8(5):44-57
Serum and urine concentrations of cefoperazone in severe chronic renal failure. Bailey RR, et al. **Drugs** 1981;22 Suppl 1:46-51
Calcitonin secretion in chronic renal patients treated with hemodialysis. Gozariu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Oct-Dec;19(4):253-6
Skin content and plasma transport of vitamin A and beta-carotene in chronic renal failure. Vahlquist A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):63-7
Clinical pharmacokinetics of bezafibrate in patients with impaired renal function. Anderson P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(3):209-14
Kinetics of a high dose of piretanide in renal failure. Brazier JL, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(4):307-10
Aminoglycoside dosage adjustment in renal failure: a hand-held calculator program. Chennavasin P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(1):91-4
Influence of hepatic cirrhosis and end-stage renal disease on pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of furosemide. Keller E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(1):27-33
Pharmacokinetics of cimetidine and its sulphoxide metabolite during haemodialysis. Larsson R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(4):325-30
Kinetics of furosemide in children with chronic renal failure undergoing regular haemodialysis. Riva E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(4):303-6
Pharmacokinetics of sulfamethoxazole--trimethoprim combination during chronic peritoneal dialysis: effect of peritonitis. Singlas E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 21(5):409-15
Pancreatic exocrine function in severe human chronic renal failure. Owyang C, et al. **Gut** 1982 May;23(5):357-61
Blood concentration and urinary excretion of captopril (SQ 14,225) in patients with chronic renal failure. Onoyama K, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):456-9
Modulatory role of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) in the regulation of gonadotropin secretion in patients with chronic renal failure. Elias AN, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Jan;5(1):13-6
Creatinine degradation. II: Mathematical model including the effect of extra-renal removal rates. Hankins DA, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar;4(2):68-71
Total body potassium in children with chronic renal failure. Weber HP, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1980 Mar;1(1):42-7
Comparative pharmacokinetics of piperacillin in normals and in patients with renal failure. De Schepper PJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Feb;9 Suppl B:49-57
The pharmacokinetics of moxalactam in renal failure. Wright N, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Nov;8(5):395-9
Interrelations between cerebrospinal fluid and plasma inorganic ions and glucose in patients with chronic renal failure. Pye IF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):631-7
The effect of acute and chronic renal failure on theophylline clearance. Bauer LA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 22(1):65-8
The arabinitol appearance rate in laboratory animals and humans: estimation from the arabinitol/creatine ratio and relevance to the diagnosis of candidiasis. Wong B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):353-9
Distribution of arsenic, manganese, and selenium in the human brain in chronic renal insufficiency, Parkinson's disease, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Larsen NA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Sep;51(3):437-46
Binding of several loop diuretics to serum albumin and human serum from patients with renal failure and liver disease. Goto S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):667-76
Effect of experimental renal failure on sulfate retention and acetaminophen pharmacokinetics in rats. Lin JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):80-4
Benzoate-induced changes in glycine and urea metabolism in patients with chronic renal failure. Mitch WE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):572-5
Effects of chronic renal failure on wound healing in rats. II. Microscopic study and hydroxyproline assay. Shindo K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(1):46-51
Renal handling of potassium in dogs with chronic renal insufficiency. Bourgoignie JJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct; 20(4):482-90
Brain metabolism of amino acids and ammonia in patients with chronic renal insufficiency. Deferrari G, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):505-10
Suppression of tubular anion transport by an inhibitor of serum protein binding in uremia. Depner TA. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):511-8
Mechanism of potassium secretion in chronic renal failure studied by means of amiloride. Yeyati NL, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):431-8
Calcium transfer during intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Andersen KE. **Nephron** 1981;29(1-2):63-7
Effects of long-term testosterone administration on pituitary-testicular axis in end-stage renal failure. Barton CH, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):61-4
Urinary excretion of oxalate in renal failure. Camici M, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(3):269-70
Effect of hemodialysis on plasma kinetics of fenofibrate in chronic renal failure. Desager JP, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 31(1):51-4
Elevated divalent ion concentrations in parotid saliva from chronic renal failure patients. Earlbaum AM, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):58-61
It is possible to stimulate intestinal calcium absorption during experimental chronic renal failure. Goligorsky MS. **Nephron** 1981;29(3-4):167-9
Supplementary dose after hemodialysis. Keller F, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(3):220-7
The fractional hepatic extraction of histidine in acute and chronic renal failure. Kobayashi T, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(3):257-61
Acidosis and renal calcium excretion in experimental chronic renal failure. Marone CC, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(6):294-6
Increased arsenic concentration in the bone marrow in chronic renal failure - a contributor to anaemia? Pershagen G, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(3):250-2
Calcium oxalate deposition in the periodontium secondary to chronic renal failure. Fantasia JE, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;53(3):273-9
Oral findings in primary hyperoxaluria and oxalosis. Wysocki GP, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;53(3):267-72
The role of sodium in the prevention of vascular instability during haemodialysis. Man NK, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:255-65
Body iron stores in children with chronic renal failure in relation to HLA phenotypes. Müller-Wiefel DE, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:524-30
Pharmacokinetics of ketoprofen in patients with chronic renal failure. Stafanger G, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981; 10(3):189-92
Serum ferritin and bone marrow iron in patient on maintenance hemodialysis. Leu MI, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):804-14
[Drug kinetics in patients with renal failure] Walters L. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 8;61(19):705-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
[Pharmacokinetic studies of 5-nitrox in kidney failure patients] Mikhailova D, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981; 20(3):160-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Clearance concept applied to pharmacokinetics: 2. Experience with tolamolol (beta-blocking agent) in renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Balant L, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):177-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and metabolites in uremic patients (author's transl)] Fillastre JP, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):12-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pharmacokinetic study of guanfacine in patients with renal insufficiency and in patients under chronic dialysis (author's transl)] Kiechel JR, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):73-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pharmacokinetics of intramuscular mezlocillin in patients with normal and impaired renal function (author's transl)] Brogard JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 4;11(5 Pt 2):340-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Inter- and intra-individual variations on the disposition of piroxicam. Pharmacokinetics in healthy man and the patient with renal insufficiency] Dupont D, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1982;57(1):20-6 **(Fre)**
[Vitamin D and renal failure (author's transl)] Fuss M, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):441-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Kinetic study of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in a case of serous cystadenocarcinoma of ovary with severe renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Giudicelli CP, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Nov-Dec;36(6):653-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pharmacokinetics of cefaclor in subjects with normal renal function and in uraemic patients (author's transl)] Leroy A, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Sep-Oct;36(5):533-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Iron metabolism in terminal kidney insufficiency] Bechstein PB, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Mar 26;77(7):38-41, 66 **(Ger)**
[Albumin metabolism in chronic renal insufficiency] Kozlov VV, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 15;36(22):889-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Changes in the kallikrein-kinin system in chronic hemodialysis patients] Jankova T, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Feb;75(2):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Peptic activity of the gastric juice in patients with chronic uremia] Guarini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18; 73(6):285-7 **(Ita)**

[Pharmacodynamics of captopril (SQ 14225) in chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Hirakata H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct;23(10):1319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum and urinary beta 2–microglobulin in hemodialyzed patients (author's transl)] Inagaki O, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Feb;24(2):197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of aldosterone in the potassium excretion in patients with advanced chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Sudo S. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun;23(6):825–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Doxycycline pharmacokinetics in chronic kidney failure patients treated by hemodialysis] Sluczanowski W. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:313–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Glucose metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of rats with chronic renal failure] Rutkowski B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Oct;66(4):281–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Iron metabolism in bone marrow erythroid cells in chronic kidney failure] Broĭ–Karrē TA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Jan; 60(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of isoniazid excretion in chronic renal failure] Titarenko OT, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prophylaxis and treatment of disorders of calcium metabolism in patients with end–stage chronic renal insufficiency] Lopatkin NA, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):29–33 **(Rus)**

[Disruption of renal osmoregulation in uremia] Grigor'ev EA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;(3):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxalosis of kidney allotransplant] Rozental' RL, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the type of tubazid inactivation in nephrotuberculosis with chronic kidney failure] Tkachuk VN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sexual dysfunction and zinc in renal insufficiency] del Río Vásquez A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):130–4 **(Spa)**

[Effect of salmon calcitonin on urinary excretion in patients with chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Rico H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 25;77(9):389–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Nasal and cutaneous Staphylococcus among patients receiving hemodialysis and attending personnel. Goldblum SE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Mar;145(3):396

[Microbial flora in wounds and their sensitivity to antibiotics in chronic kidney failure patients before and after kidney transplant] Vasina TA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Apr; 27(4):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Survival with end–stage renal disease [letter] Chester AC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):141

Predicting survival in adults with end–stage renal disease: an age equivalence index. Hutchinson TA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):417–23

Survival of children with chronic renal failure [letter] Rigden S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):734

Analysis of survival of end–stage renal disease patients. Weller JM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):78–83

Mining and deaths from chronic renal failure [letter] Thun M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):606

Influence of psychosocial factors on survival of home–dialysis patients. Wai L, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21; 2(8256):1155–6

Survival on maintenance dialysis in patients with chronic renal failure associated with paraplegia and quadriplegia. Mirahmadi MK, et al. **Paraplegia** 1982 Feb;20(1):43–7

Improved results in high risk cadaveric kidney transplantation. Toledo–Pereyra LH, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:289–92

Hepatitis B infection in patients with end stage renal disease: some characteristics and consequences. Walker WG, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1980;92:142–51

[Analysis of the causes of death in treated and untreated chronic renal failure] Minářová H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr;28(4):370–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Mortality during treatment with periodic hemodialysis] Alcócer Ferrer H, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 15; 164(5):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

Renal transplantation: the patient's choice. Powers AM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):551–64

OCCURRENCE

Characteristics of patients referred for treatment of end–stage renal disease in a defined population. Hiatt RA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Aug;72(8):829–33

Race and end–stage renal disease [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27;306(21):1290–1

Racial differences in the incidence of treatment for end–stage renal disease. Rostand SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27;306(21):1276–9

[Incidence of chronic kidney failure] Ermolenko VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Metacarpal bone mass in normal adults and in patients with chronic renal failure. Andresen J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(6):715–9

Quantitative bone histology in 38 patients with advanced renal failure. Eastwood JB. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):125–34

Silicone filings in macrophages of viscera: an iatrogenic complication of haemodialysis. Bommer J, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:731–5

Structural and ultrastructural peritoneal membrane changes and permeability alterations during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Verger C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:199–205

The pathological basis of end–stage renal disease in blacks. Gold CH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):263–5

[Cell proliferation kinetics in the small intestine of rats with injured kidneys (author's transl)] Diener C, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(4):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Skeletal muscle involvements in chronic renal failure – pathological and electrophysiological study (author's transl)] Mizuiri S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;70(6):850–9 **(Jpn)**

[Mucosal changes in the stomach of rats in the early stages of chronic renal failure] Ryss ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):410–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renin and body fluid volumes in chronic renal disease. Relations between arterial pressure, plasma renin activity, blood volume, and extracellular volume in chronic renal disease, as compared with essential hypertension. Boer P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(3):207–12

Pattern visual evoked potentials and brainstem auditory evoked responses in uremic patients. Rizzo PA, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1982 Mar–Apr;82(2):72–9

Transient and steady state visual evoked potentials by checkerboard reversal pattern in renal diseases. Rossini PM, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;32:125–30

Decreased luminal membrane transport of phosphate in chronic renal failure. Hruska KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F17–22

Proximal vs distal slowing of nerve conduction in chronic renal failure treated by long–term hemodialysis. Chokroverty S. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan;39(1):53–4

Blood levels of middle molecules and their effects on motor nerve conduction velocity. Botella J, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:151–5

Relationship between plasma concentration of middle molecular weight fraction b, motor nerve conduction velocity, and plasma creatinine in experimental chronic renal failure rats. Boudet J, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:115–8

Antagonism of pancuronium in renal failure: no recurarization. Bevan DR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jan; 54(1):63–8

Impaired dopaminergic control of thyroid stimulating hormone secretion in chronic renal failure. Weetman AP, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Nov;15(5):451–6

Body fluid composition in chronic renal failure. Bauer JH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Sep;16(3):114–8

Middle molecules in patients with pre–dialysis chronic renal failure: a comparative clearance study. Schindhelm K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Apr;17(4):200–5

Thyroid function in chronic renal failure after successful renal transplantation. Vaziri ND, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Mar;15(3):131–4

Checkerboard reversal pattern and flash VEPs in dialysed and non–dialysed subjects. Rossini PM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov; 52(5):435–44

Salt sensitivity of blood pressure in chronic renal failure. Evidence for renal control of body fluid distribution in man. Koomans HA, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Mar–Apr; 4(2):190–7

Anesthetic risks in renal failure. Stetson JB, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):153–5

Tubular compensation for glomerular filtration rate decrease in chronic renal failure – the clinicopharmacologic point of view. Schück O, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Aug;19(8):335–40

Long–term evaluation of cardiac function utilizing systolic time intervals in children with chronic renal failure. Ulmer HE, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun;3(2):79–86

Pituitary–adrenocortical function in chronic renal failure: blunted suppression and early escape of plasma cortisol levels after intravenous dexamethasone. Rosman PM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):528–33

Leukocyte survival in hemodialysis patients. Mohr JA, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1982 May;75(5):114–7

Effects of chronic renal failure on wound healing in rats. I. Biomechanical study. Shindo K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982; 12(1):41–5

Comparison of pituitary–thyroid function in patients with endstage renal disease and in age– and sex–matched controls. Davis FB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb;21(2):362–4

Electrophysiologic analysis of auditory, vestibular and brain stem function in chronic renal failure. Hutchinson JC Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Aug;92(8 Pt 1):833–43 (42 ref.)

Preservation of normal adrenal androgen secretion in end stage renal disease. Winer RL, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar; 31(3):269–73

Impaired intestinal fat absorption in chronic renal failure. Drukker A, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):154–60

Uremia and the liver. I. The liver and erythropoiesis in chronic renal failure. Meyrier A, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(1–2):3–6

Pathophysiology of chronic renal failure. Lewis SM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):501–13

Hyperdynamic left ventricular function in chronic haemodialysis patients: possible mechanisms. Eldar M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:592–6

The influence of 1 alpha–hydroxycholecalciferol on left ventricular function in end–stage renal failure. McGonigle RJ, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:579–85

[Nephrogenic hypertension and electric activity of the retina in patients with chronic renal insufficiency subjected to periodical dialysis therapy (author's transl)] Svěrák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 12;120(45):1381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Does echocardiography Tm permit to determine the true contractile state of the left ventricle of hemodialysis patients? (author's transl)] Barthelemy M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(2):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dialysis–computering program. VII : Clinical and biological tolerance of dialysis sessions (author's transl)] Degoulet P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1982;3(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modifications of pure pancreatic secretion in patients with chronic renal failure treated by hemodialysis (author's transl)] Frayssinet R, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(4):158–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic studies in chronic renal insufficiency: use and necessity] Jahn H, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(2):49–52 **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic studies in chronic terminal renal insufficiency—Effects of hemodialysis (Hd), hémofiltration (Hf) and ultrafiltration (Uf) procedures (author's transl)] Jahn H, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(2):53–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical deterioration in chronic renal disease (author's transl)] Binswanger U. **Praxis** 1982 May 4;71(18):789–91 **(Ger)**

[Plasma growth hormone secretion in patients with chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Mori H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):99–107 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of 1 alpha–hydroxycholecalciferol on hypocalcemia and renal function of chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Takeda K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan; 23(1):13–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Noninvasive evaluation of heart function by angiotensin II infusion test in the patients on chronic hemodialysis (author's transl)] Watanabe K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun;23(6):743–9 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of left–ventricular efficiency by means of non–invasive methods (polycardiography and echocardiography) in patients with chronic renal failure treated with repeated dialyses] Juskowa J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jan;65(1):17–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the myocardium in the early stages of chronic kidney failure] Minkin RB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Apr; 22(4):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glucose tolerance test and insulin secretion in chronic renal failure] Slavnov VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kidney function in hot climates] Kuvshinova EI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):58–62 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Vascular wall permeability in chronic kidney failure] Dzhavad–Zade MD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):29–30 **(Rus)**

[Changes in myocardial contractile function in kidney failure patients treated by programmed hemodialysis] Shvaro SV. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systolic time intervals in chronic kidney insufficiency] Dorić L. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Jul–Aug;38(4):251–6 **(Ser)**

[Tubular blocking of sodium reabsorption in chronic renal insufficiency using diuretics (author's transl)] Lillo M. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Dec;109(12):1153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of renal failure in experimental renal disease. Alfrey AC. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar;1(5):315–8

Immunosuppressive treatment in the prevention of renal failure in primary glomerular diseases. Glassock RJ. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):21–46 (77 ref.)

Does treatment of hypertension prevent renal failure? Mailloux LU, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981; 5(1–2):197–212 (41 ref.)

[Familial paroxysmal polyserositis: modern therapeutic possibilities (author's transl)] Mignon F, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(7):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Considerations on uro–nephrologic screening of school children] Bongi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18; 73(6):255–60 **(Ita)**

[Surgical therapy in the prevention of chronic renal failure] Micali F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18;73(6):261–4 **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Social adjustment of chronic dialysis patients. De-Nour AK. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):97–100

Phantom urinary symptoms in hemodialysis patients. McCullough L, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Sep; 63(9):443–4

Factors associated with psychiatric symptoms in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Livesley WJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):562–6

Stopping life-sustaining medical treatment: psychiatric considerations in the termination of renal dialysis. Rodin GM, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):540–4

Electroencephalograms in patients with progressive dialytic encephalopathy. Chokroverty S, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1982 Apr;13(2):122–7

Locus of control and adjustment to chronic hemodialysis. Zetin M, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(3):319–34

Psychopathological effects of restoring health in patients with chronic disease. Freedman A. **Del Med J** 1981 Oct; 53(10):495–501

End-stage renal disease in Jamaica: how patients cope in a developing society. Alleyne SI, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1982 May;7(2):130–3

Helplessness and depression in end-stage renal disease. Devins GM, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Dec; 90(6):531–45

Intellectual functioning in renal failure and chronic dialysis. Osberg JW, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(6):445–57 (45 ref.)

Neuropsychological patterns in uremia. Souheaver GT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):490–6

Renal dialysis: problems and advantages of on-site psychiatric intervention. Bader MJ. **Psychosomatics** 1982 Apr;23(4):377–80

[Bromazepam in the treatment of anxiety in nephrology and haemodialysis (author's transl)] Schohn D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 13;11(22):1718–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronically ill adults in the family] Angermeyer MC. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 3;99(33):1271–3 **(Ger)**

['Vacation dialysis' —a vacation stay for chronically ill children and adolescents with reference ot psychosocial problems. Experiences with planning requirements and possibilities of realization] Dittmann RW. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1982 Apr;31(3):103–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Features of the cognitive activity of end-stage chronic renal failure patients] Muladzhanova TN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(12):1850–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Infusion intravenous pyelography and renal function. Effect of hypertonic mannitol in patients with chronic renal insufficiency. Anto HR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov; 141(12):1652–6

Changes of cerebral density in dialyzed patients. Dettori P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(2):95–9

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-labeled methylene diphosphonate in hemodialysis patients (author's transl)] Yamashita M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Nov;30(11):609–11 **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation status of chronic renal disease patients undergoing dialysis: variations by age category. Kutner NG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Dec;62(12):626–30

Management of patients with chronic renal failure. Role of physical therapy. Gray PJ. **Phys Ther** 1982 Feb;62(2):173–6

Long-term rehabilitation of transplant patients. Simmons RG, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:43–6

[Capacity of work and employment after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Wolf A, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(5):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Family rehabilitation. The achievement of the marriage partner in chronic renal insufficiency] Gerhardt U. **MMW** 1981 Nov 27;123(48):1849–50 **(Ger)**

[Rehabilitative aspects of dialysis] Splendiani G. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18;73(6):265–8 **(Ita)**

[Psychiatric aspect of patient rehabilitation in the late stages of chronic kidney failure using surgical treatment methods (hemodialysis and kidney transplant)] Tsivil'ko MA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(11):1699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Anesthesia for renal transplants. Holder JP. **AANA J** 1981 Oct;49(5):498–502

The improving utility of renal transplantation in the management of end-stage renal disease. Strom TB. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):105–24

Renal and segmental pancreatic grafting with draining of exocrine secretion and initial continuous intravenous cyclosporin A in a patient with insulin-dependent diabetes and renal failure. Calne RY, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):677–80

Results of renal transplantation in a small centre. Ludwin D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1420–1

Improving survival after renal transplantation for diabetic patients with severe coronary artery disease. D'Elia JA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1981 May–Jun;4(3):380–2

Alternative surgery in renal transplantation: spleno-renal anastomosis. Talbot-Wright R, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982; 8(2):127–8

Renal transplantation in children–a review. Novello AC, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Jun;3(2):87–98 (105 ref.)

The posterior approach for bilateral nephrectomies in children with end-stage renal failure. Levitt SB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):677–80

Renal transplantation in Anderson–Fabry disease. Clement M, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jul;75(7):557–60

Use of the muscle relaxant atracurium in anephric patients: preliminary communication. Hunter JM, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 May;75(5):336–40

Transplantation in children: technical aspects, drug therapy and problems related to primary renal disease. Broyer M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:313–21

Renal transplantation in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Gokal R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:222–7

[Bilateral nephrectomy in renal insufficiency] Navrátil P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul;60(7):476–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Indication for kidney transplantation] Gessler U. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 20;32(47):1778–81 **(Ger)**

[surgical correction of chronic renal failure in urinary tract tuberculosis] Mochalova TP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(6):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Renal transplant] Hernández Alvarez G, et al. **Alergia** 1981 Oct;28(4):191–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Renal dysfunction and anephric patients: anesthetic considerations. Deutsch S. **AANA J** 1982 Apr;50(2):149–54

Nutritional management of chronic renal failure in childhood. Chantler C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:330–40

What value keto acids or amino acids as dietary substitutes or supplements to low protein diets in adult chronic renal failure. Jackson MA. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:341–8

What are the nutritional problems in renal failure? Lee HA. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:318–26

A comparison of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in diabetic and nondiabetic patients. Flynn CT, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Jul;1(1):15–23

Nutritional management of chronic renal failure. Walser M. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar;1(5):261–75 (106 ref.)

Normalization of hematocrit in patients with end-stage renal disease on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: the role of erythropoietin. Zappacosta AR, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):53–7

Diabinese and dialume [letter] Cohen DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):285–6

Prescribing medication in long-term dialysis units. Anderson RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1305–8

Predialysis management of chronic renal failure. Bidwell GC. **Ariz Med** 1982 Apr;39(4):253–5

Concentration of plasma middle molecular weight substances and clinical condition of patients undergoing short-time regular dialysis treatment. Válek A, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:173–6

Maintenance hemodialysis in end-stage renal disease associated with spinal cord injury. Vaziri ND, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):13–6

Audit in renal failure [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):726–7

Intraperitoneal insulin in uraemic diabetics undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Balducci A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 17;283(6298):1021–3

Renal failure--dilemmas and developments. Knapp MS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 20;284(6319):847–50

Pharmacokinetics of digoxin in C.A.P.D. De Paepe M, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1982;6(1):65–73

Evaluation of low flow long dwell chronic intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Doody PT, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1982;6(1):45–51

Chronic renal failure due to Takayasu's arteritis: recovery of renal function after nine months of dialysis. Weiss RA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Feb;17(2):104–7

Functional capacity of suprarenal cortex in patients on long-term dialysis. Mrihák J, et al. **Czech Med** 1981; 4(4):244–51

Results of surgical and conservative therapy on patients with nephrolithiasis and chronic renal insufficiency. Mebel M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):150–4

Chronic renal failure: metabolic and clinical consequences. Kurtzman NA. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):107–22

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) in diabetics with end-stage renal disease. Amair P, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):81–2

Early dialysis up-dated [editorial] Bonomini V. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar;4(2):54–5

CAPD plus hemoperfusion once a week for end stage renal disease. Capodicasa G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May; 5(3):125–9

Lung pathology in chronic hemodialysis patients. Fairshter RD, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):97–100

Devices to achieve self-care in blind diabetic patients with renal failure. Flynn CT. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May; 5(3):137–9

Considerations on visceral calcifications occurring in chronically dialyzed patients [letter] Gonella M. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):206–7

The Glasgow CAPD system. Henderson I, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Jan;5(1):25–6

Exercise in dialysis patients. Kettner A. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):83–4

Dialysis and transplantation in Italy: controversial aspects. Mingardi G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May;4(3):140–1

Bilirubin removal from an hepatic failure patient by resin hemoperfusion. Mor L, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May; 4(3):146–7

Combined hemodialysis-hemoperfusion treatment reduces the time of substitutive therapy in chronic uremia. Stefoni S, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):186–91

Vaccine against hepatitis B in children: prevention of hepatitis in a pediatric hemodialysis unit. Nivet H, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Mar;3(1):25–8

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis – initial experience. Watson AJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Nov; 74(11):330–3

Tuberculosis in patients on hemodialysis. Leventhal Z, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):245–7

Nutritional care of patients with renal failure and diabetes. Levine SE. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Sep;81(3):261–7 (43 ref.)

A solution to the resource allocation debate? [letter] Potter B. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Sep;7(3):162–3

Effects of total parenteral nutrition in rats with experimental chronic renal failure. Wennberg A, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 112(7):1245–53

Tennessee Renal Disease Program. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;75(1):50, 52

Surgical aspects of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in infants, children and adolescents. Alexander SR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):501–4

Daily requirement for pyridoxine supplements in chronic renal failure. Kopple JD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):694–704

Three exchanges with a 2.5-liter volume for continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Twardowski Z, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):281–4

Ototoxicity of erythromycin in peritoneal dialysis patients [letter] Taylor R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):935–6

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [editorial] Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Apr 17;1(8):325–6

Successful pregnancies in women treated by haemodialysis [letter] Savdie E, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jul 10;2(1):9

The effect of essential amino acid supplementation therapy on prognosis of patients with chronic renal failure estimated on the basis of the Markov process. Ando A, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1981 Sep;32(1–2):31–7

Continuous peritoneal dialysis for chronic renal failure. Levey AS, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Sep;61(5):330–9

Profits and the end-stage renal-disease program [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11;306(6):369–71

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in diabetics with end-stage renal disease. Amair P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18;306(11):625–30

Chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [editorial] Harrington JT. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18;306(11):670–1

Health policy report. Funding the End-Stage Renal-Disease Program. Iglehart JK. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25; 306(8):492–6

Iron absorption in patients on regular dialysis therapy. Bezwoda WR, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(6):289–93

Three daily exchanges on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. 8 months of treatment in 6 patients. Cantarovich F, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):304–9

The problem of fatigue in dialysis patients. Cardenas DD, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):336–40

Peripheral nerve entrapment syndromes in chronic hemodialysis patients. Delmez JA, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(2):118–23

The use of magnesium-containing phosphate binders in patients with end-stage renal disease on maintenance hemodialysis. Guillot AP, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):114–7

An assessment of dialysis-associated osteodystrophy in long-term peritoneal dialysis. Hemmeløff Andersen KE, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):328–32

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis – 1981. Oreopoulos DG, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):293–303

Hemodialytic therapy for the patient with chronic renal failure. Ceccarelli CM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981; 16(3):531–50

Peritoneal dialysis: a rediscovery. Sorrels AJ. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):515–29

Chronic renal disease in children. Topor M. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):587–97

Chronic renal failure: past and future trends. Tyndall MG. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):489–99

Renal transplantation in children. Gradus D, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):1013–38 (193 ref.)

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in children. Salusky IB, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug; 29(4):1005–12 (23 ref.)

The role of nutrition in the care of children with renal insufficiency. Wassner SJ. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;29(4):973–90

Replacement therapy for end-stage renal failure. Ward MK. **Practitioner** 1981 Jul;225(1357):1009–17

The kidney transplant histocompatibility study: a preliminary survey. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:196–202

Electromyographic changes induced by oral carnitine treatment in dialysis patients. Albertazzi A, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:1–6

Effect of multiple use of dialyzers on intradialytic symptoms. Bok DV, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980; 10:92–9

Routine clinical use of urea kinetics (UK) to guide the individualized dialysis (D) prescription. Cestero RV, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:308–10

Paid aides in home hemodialysis: no panacea. Delano BG, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:138–40

Long-term experience with chronic peritoneal dialysis. Dombros N, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980; 10:105–8

Intravenous versus subcutaneous insulin in the postoperative juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus (JODM) patient receiving a renal cadaver transplant. Fisher PB, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:258–9

Home intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Goldberg M, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:224–6

Mass transport in reused dialyzers. Gotch FA. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:81–5

Preliminary clinical results with sodium-volume modeling of hemodialysis therapy. Gotch FA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:12–7

Dialyzer reuse: a long-term study of safety and efficacy at one center. Kant KS, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:35–8

The effect on patient health of using reprocessed artificial kidneys. Lowrie EG, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:86–91

Modified leukopenic response and complement activation during dialyzer reuse. Nakamura Y, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:237–9

Antilymphocyte serum for preventing graft rejection. Niblack GD, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980; 10:160–4

The cardiovascular response to the Valsalva maneuver and sustained handgrip test in patients on hemodialysis. Ono K. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:234–6

Evaluation of neurologic dysfunction in children with chronic renal disease by neurometrics. Polinsky M, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:299–301

Hemodialysis without heparin infusion using Cordis Dow 3500 hollow fiber. Raja R, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:39–42

Acid-base balance in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Schleifer CR, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:100–4

Drainage characteristics of the column disc catheter: a new chronic peritoneal access catheter. Thornhill JA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:119–25

Hemodialysis with base free dialysate. Van Stone JC, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:268–71

Two year experience with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Wadgymar A, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:109–13

Intraperitoneal administration of insulin during peritoneal dialysis of diabetic patients with terminal renal failure. Andersen KE, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981; 18:206–11

Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation of children in Europe, 1980. Broyer M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:60–87

Growth and rehabilitation of long-term survivors of treatment for end-stage renal failure in childhood. Chantler C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:329–42

Evaluation of 25(OH)D loss in dialysate of children on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Guillot M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:290–2

Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation in Europe, XI, 1980. Jacobs C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:4–58

A review of seven years' home peritoneal dialysis. Mion C. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:91–108

Peritonitis, a frequently lethal complication of intermittent and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Slingeneyer A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:212–21

Assessing the adequacy of dialysis. Teschan PE, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:697–705

Nutritional behaviour of patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. von Baeyer H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:193–8

Influence of dialysate composition on cardiovascular function in isovolaemic haemodialysis. Wehle B, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:153–9

The role of chronic peritoneal dialysis in management of end-stage renal disease. Andersen KE, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):309–11

Diaphoretic therapy in regular dialysis patients. Henderson IS, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jul;27(3):234–5

The social issues and ethics of end stage renal disease (ESRD) management. Khoo OT. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb; 23(1):4–11

Long-term hemodialysis in a patient with primary amyloidosis, renal failure, and a vascular necrosis of the femoral heads. Suzuki H, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug; 75(8):1018–20

Dialysis and renal transplant in a hemophiliac. Gomperts ED, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Oct;46(3):626–8

Development of malignant hypertension in patients with uremia under hemodialysis: a case report and discussions on its etiology. Kaneda H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):291–9

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and transplantation. Evans DH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:320–4

Continuous cycling peritoneal dialysis: a viable option in the treatment of chronic renal failure. Nakagawa D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:55–7

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) in children. Potter DE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:64–7

Mixed hemofiltration (MHF): 18 months experience with ultrashort treatment time. Shaldon S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:610–2

Dinitrochlorobenzene skin test reactivity as a predictor of outcome in transplantation of juvenile onset diabetics. Maxwell JG, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):381–4

Vascular access for haemodialysis for renal failure in a developing country. Yeboah ED, et al. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jul;12(3):110–4

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in treating chronic kidney failure] Robeva R, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(4):9–13 (16 ref.) (Bul)

[Treatment of chronic renal failure by means of routine hemodialysis] Tanchev I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(3):53–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Treatment of chronic renal failure with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (author's transl)] Li SM. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;20(6):323–5 (Chi)

[Clinical analysis of 6,348 instances of blood dialysis (author's transl)] Liao LT. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun; 20(6):326–30 (Chi)

[Successful kidney transplantation and haemodialysis transplantation programme – some respiratory parameters during physical exercise and recuperation (author's transl)] Lisý Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 26;121(12):365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Haemofiltration – a new method of treatment for chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Lopot F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 19;121(7):210–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Continuous peritoneal dialysis (author's transl)] Válek A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 26;120(47):1457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Therapy of chronic renal insufficiency in the world, Europe and Czechoslovakia (author's transl)] Válek A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 26;121(12):353–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Iron therapy in patients in the chronic intermittent hemodialysis program (CHIHP)] Chrobák L, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(2):173–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The significance of HLA antigens and HLA antibodies in the integrated dialysis and transplantation program] Erbenová E, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(1):7–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Kidney allograft in familial Mediterranean fever a case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Giraud P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(7):507–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Suppression of proliferative allogenic response in patients receiving a programmed series of transfusions prior to renal graft] Comoy-Tournesac A, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Dec 21;293(15):785–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Substitutes for renal function. Technical trends and logistics of treatment] Legrain M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(5):669–93 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[State of chronic dialysis in France on 31 December 1979. Chronic hemodialysis, peritoneal dialysis, equipment, number of patients treated] Méry JP. **Nephrologie** 1980; 1(3):121–5 (Fre)

[Tuberous sclerosis with chronic renal failure treated by hemodialysis and transplantation (author's transl)] Meyrier A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemodialysis in children with chronic renal insufficiency] Davin JC, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Aug 1–15; 36(15–16):584–9 (Fre)

[Chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Glasson P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 22;111(34):1232–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in children] Largueche S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul–Aug;59(4):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term results of dialysis therapy. Is dialysis-related arteriosclerosis limiting therapy?] Sieberth HG, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 11;100(6):199–202 (Ger)

[Differential indications for different procedures for the correction of water electrolyte balance] Wizemann V. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 25;32(39):1444–7 (Ger)

[Paediatric management of acute and chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Bulla M. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):522–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations on the time of first hospital admission of children with chronic renal failure (CRF) (author's transl)] Pistor K, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul; 130(7):538–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thyroid function in patients with kidney insufficiency requiring hemodialysis (author's transl)] Beyer HK, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1980 Dec;19(6):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[What brought us CAPD (continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis)? (author's transl)] Colombi A. **Praxis** 1982 Feb 23;71(8):309–12 (Ger)

[Haemofiltration (author's transl)] Descoeudres C. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):391–5 (Ger)

[The role of the practicing physician in treating renal failure] Seiler A. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):409–14 (Ger)

[Prevention and therapy of regulatory hyperparathyroidism in kidney patients] Koall W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Apr 1;37(7):197–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Individual therapy of chronic terminal kidney failure] Graefe U, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Oct 20;57(29):1971–5 (Ger)

[Reverse flow arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis] Shapira Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 15;100(12):563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Regular dialytic treatment in the Piedmont region. Results and prospects] Quarello F, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):533–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of chronic renal insufficiency] Albertazzi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18;73(6):249–54 (Ita)

[Conservative and replacement therapy of chronic renal insufficiency] Mioli V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7; 73(15):859–62 (Ita)

[Plasma porphyrins in patients treated with hemodialysis] Cancarini GC, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 28(3):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in platelet function in subjects with chronic renal insufficiency treated with periodical hemodialysis] Ferri GM, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec;28(4):471–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Medical and dietetic management of congenital and inherited nephropathies (author's transl)] Canonaco F, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical and electromyographic study of hemodialysis patients] Magrotti E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Jul–Sep; 26(3):327–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Present status of dialysis therapy in Hokkaido (author's transl)] Ogawa H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 55(6):489–93 (3 ref.) (Jpn)

[beta Blocker induced hypoglycemia in three non-diabetic patients under long-term dialysis treatment (author's transl)] Murata T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun; 23(6):751–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hearing acuity evaluation in patients dialysed for chronic renal failure (author's transl)] Zakościelna L, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peritoneal dialysis in the terminal stage of renal failure] Wyszyńska T. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):853–9 (36 ref.) (Pol)

[Thiamine penetration into erythrocytes of patients with chronic renal failure treated with repeated dialyses] Kopczyński Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Mar 15;37(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Subclavian vein cannulation in preparation for repeated hemodialysis in children with terminal renal failure] Gruchalski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Jan 1;35(1):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of immunodepressive therapy with azathioprine and prednisolone on the individual serum protein content in chronic kidney failure patients after a kidney allograft] Sentsova TB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 44(4):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selection of patients with chronic end-stage kidney failure for active treatment] Baeva LB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(12):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dialysis and homotransplantation in end-stage kidney failure] Mebel M, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):86–7 (Rus)

[Use of hemodialysis in the treatment of end-stage kidney failure in GDR] Precht K, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):110–1 (Rus)

[Roentgenological changes in the bones in patients with chronic kidney failure after kidney transplantation] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):122–5 (Rus)

[Use of hemosorption and hemodialysis in the treatment of chronic renal failure] Riabov SI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(6):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of hemodialysis, hemorrhage and treatment of renal failure in the development of anemia] Shostka GD. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adequate dehydration in chronic kidney failure treated by hemodialysis] Iarmolinskii IS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of chronic kidney failure in children] Sergeeva TV. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):61–4 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic embolization of the renal arteries in chronic kidney failure before and after kidney transplant] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodialysis in the treatment of chronic kidney failure] Krylov NL, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):35–9 (Rus)

[Continuous peritoneal dialysis performed in outpatient departments, a new method of treatment in the terminal stage of chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Prejac

M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980 Jul-Aug;102(7-8):423-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[An evaluation of the oral administration of essential amino acids to patients treated by lasting dialysis (author's transl)] Prejac M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Dec;103(12):555-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD)] Mydlík M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):602-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Arteriovenous shunts of the upper limb for hemodialysis treatment of the end-stage renal disease patient] Talbot-Wright R, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 Jan-Feb; 6(1):9-10 **(Spa)**

[Sociological diagnosis in the selection of rehabilitation methods for the uremic patient] Urdaneta Carruyo ER, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Sep-Oct;38(5):777-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Active uremia care in Skaraborg county in 1974-1975 respective 1979] Ahlmén J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 28;78(44):3907-8 **(Swe)**

URINE

Use of urinary indexes in renal failure in the newborn. Ellis EN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):615-7

Hypotonic urine production and sodium chloride intake in patients with chronic renal failure. Osten J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):89-93

Fractional sodium excretion in patients with chronic renal failure with respect to the therapy [letter] Schück O. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):95-6

[Osmolarity of residual urine in patients receiving regular haemodialysis (author's transl)] Erben J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 8;120(40):1206-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Analysis of proteinuria in chronic renal failure] Slováček R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun;36(6):321-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Acidifying activity of the kidneys in chronic renal insufficiency] Schück O, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1086-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experimental and clinical observations on urea excretion in renal failure (author's transl)] Ando A. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct;23(10):1303-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Paradoxic hypercalcemia and hypophosphatemia associated with chronic renal failure in horses. Tennant B, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):630-4

Renal failure in a gilt. Kross SB. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Aug; 62(8):619-21

Renal insufficiency in geriatric dogs. Cowgill LD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1981 Nov; 11(4):727-48 (100 ref.)

Renal dysfunction in a case of purpura haemorrhagica in a horse. Roberts MC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 13; 110(7):144-6

KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

Effect of captopril on renal function in patients with essential hypertension. Palla R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21; 49(6):1577-9

Effects of captopril on renal function in hypertensive patients. Pessina AC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1572-3

Middle molecules in patients with pre-dialysis chronic renal failure: a comparative clearance study. Schindhelm K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Apr;17(4):200-5

A comparison of three methods of assessing renal function [letter] D'haene EG, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):145

Relationship of renal function tests in newborn infants to gestational age. Walia A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep;74:407-11

Old and new tests of renal function. Haycock GB. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1276-81

Renal glomerular and tubular function following acute insulin deprivation in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Barash Y, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):65-7

[Kidney function tests] Favre H. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Aug;101(8):575-7 **(Fre)**

[Beta-2-microglobulin in urine as a laboratory diagnostic control in ischemic kidney damage and kidney parenchyma surgery] Uthmann U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug; 48(3-4):513-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of kidney function in hyperthermic immersion] Bühring M, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 12; 33(10):365-71 **(Ger)**

[Effects of furosemide on renal functions in prematures (author's transl)] Tulassay T, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):541-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of renal function following revascularisation of renal arteries especially by Dotter's technique (author's transl)] Funke-Völkers R, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Dec; 21(12):574-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endotoxin effect on intravascular volume and kidney function in an acute experiment in the rat] Wunderlich P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 5;111(49):1912-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of normal urine values in children following fluid deprivation as a kidney function test. II. Patients with acute pyelonephritis] Nentwich HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15;76(4):139-43 **(Ger)**

[The cardiovascular risk profile of long-term diabetics and its relation to kidney function] Schneider H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 15;37(10):295-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal function tests and kidney diseases] **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:1-152 **(Jpn)**

[Outline of diagnosis of kidney diseases] Omae T. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:1-6 **(Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Progression rate of residual renal function in conservative treatment and early dialysis. Bonomini V, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):93-6

METHODS

Limitations concerning the use in children of the relationship between plasma creatinine and body height to derive glomerular filtration rate. Evans GO, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Sep;18(Pt 5):295-8

Renal function and imaging studies. Dubovsky EV. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10S):P46-54 (46 ref.)

Noninvasive methods for the measurement of total renal function. Bianchi C, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):53-7 (48 ref.)

Regional renal function measured by videodensitometry. Erikson U, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(2):131-5

[Standardized concentration test in school children using Adiuretin Spofa] Janda J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May; 37(5):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Individual renal function determinated by 99mTechnetium-dimercaptosuccinic acid and 131I-hippuran] Munck O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 23;143(48):3219-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Quantitative kidney function tests using radioisotope methods with special reference to radioisotope scanning of the kidneys and renal clearance tests] Mende T, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 15;75(6):270-4 **(Ger)**

[Determination of normal urine values in children following deprivation as a kidney function test. I. Theoretic bases and equipment requirements] Nentwich HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15;76(4):134-9 **(Ger)**

[The use of split and regional renal clearance for indication for surgery in pediatric urology (author's transl)] Helmig FJ, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jul;33(3):267-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a repeated nephropathy screening of the same patient load in a 3-year interval] Müller D. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Apr;75(4):265-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Urine concentration and dilution tests and interpretation of the results] Orita Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:29-36 **(Jpn)**

[PSP clearance test] Orita Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar; Suppl 49:37-46 **(Jpn)**

[Para-aminohippuric acid clearance test: (with special reference to RPF and FF)] Yokomatsu M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:52-6 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of renal clearance of 131I-iodohippurate sodium (author's transl)] Ridzoń S. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Jan;77(1):68-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

VETERINARY

Relationship of selected clinical renal function tests to glomerular filtration rate and renal blood flow in cats. Ross LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1704-10

Correlation of changes in blood chemistry with pathological changes in the animal's body: II Electrolytes, kidney function tests, serum enzymes, and liver function tests. Stogdale L. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun;52(2):155-64

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

Membranous glomerulonephropathy with tubular dysfunction and linear tubular basement membrane IgG deposition. Wood EG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):414-7

Hematuria: a simple method for identifying glomerular bleeding. Fairley KF, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):105-8

Detection of glomerular bleeding using a simple staining method for light microscopy [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2; 2(8301):761-2

Detection of glomerular bleeding by phase-contrast microscopy. Fassett RG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26; 1(8287):1432-4

Cytomegalovirus glomerulopathy in renal allografts [letter] Yanagawa N. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 10;305(24):1472

The glomerular basement membrane. Proceedings of the First International Symposium on the Glomerular Basement Membrane. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):1-431

[Respiratory tract diseases and glomerulopathies (author's transl)] Baglin A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(6):351-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment with methylprednisolone boli in nephrotic syndrome caused by glomerular pathology with minimal histological lesions] Cagnoli L, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep;28(3):195-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Basement membranes glycosaminoglycans: examination of several membranes and evaluation of the effect of sonic treatment. Parthasarathy N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):504-11

Reducible cross-links in human glomerular basement membrane. Wu VY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):911-5

Sugar composition of the nephritogenic glycopeptide, nephritogenoside, isolated from rat glomerular basement membrane. Shibata S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):456-64

Chemical characterization and biological effect of collagenous fractions extracted from human glomerular basement membrane and fetal tissues. Gutman N, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):579-89

A third glycopeptide (nephritogenoside) isolated from the glomerular basement membrane. Shibata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1737-49

Angiotensin receptors in glomeruli differ from those in renal arterioles. Caldicott WJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):687-93

Chemical characterization of glomerular and tubular basement membranes of men of different age. Langeveld JP, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):104-14

Rabbit glomerular and tubular basement membranes: morphology and differential solubilization. Brendel K, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):145-51

Comparison of the chemical and polypeptide composition of tubular and glomerular basement membranes. Butkowski RJ, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):14-22

Biochemistry of glomerular basement membrane components purified by nondisruptive techniques. Cohen MP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):112-20

Significance of glomerular C3b receptors in human renal diseases. Colasanti G, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):387-94

Structural organization of heterogeneous basal laminas in human glomeruli. Huang TW. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):312-6

Characterization of the collagenous domain of bovine glomerular basement membrane. Hudson BG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):9-13

Biochemical properties of glomerular basement membrane in daunomycin nephrosis and nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Koide H, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):102-7

Variations in chemical composition of human glomerular and tubular basement membranes with age and disease. Langeveld JP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):63-71

Chemical characterization of glomerular and tubular basement membranes of various mammalian species. Langeveld JP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):56-62

Specific insulin receptors in rat renal glomeruli. Meezan E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):72-8

Differential solubility and subunit composition of rat glomerular basement membrane. Price RG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):41-8

[Structure of the nephritogenic glycopeptide isolated from rat glomerular basement membrane. Analyses by the 13C NMR spectroscopy (author's transl)] Nakanishi H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981;26(1):16-27 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quantitative structural aspects of the renal glomeruli of hypertensive mice. Rosenberg W, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(2):161-5

[Demonstration of 2 distinct glomerular populations by a sieving technic in the kidney cortex of the pig] Martin-Dupont P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(6):787-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Qualitative and quantitative study of filtering technics in order to isolate homogeneous glomerular populations] Martin-Dupont P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(3):142-5 **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Evidence for altered glomerular hemodynamics during acute nephron obstruction. Ichikawa I. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F580-5

Shunting in renal microvasculature of the rat: a scanning electron microscopic study of corrosion casts. Casellas D, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Oct;201(2):237-48

Quantitative changes in the canine glomerular vasculature during development: physiologic implications. John E, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):223-9

Intraglomerular microcirculation: measurements of single glomerular loop flow in rats. Steinhausen M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):230-9

The obliteration of the postglomerular capillaries and its influence upon the function of both glomeruli and tubuli. Functional interpretation of morphologic findings. Bohle A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15;59(18):1043-51

Uptake and clearance of ferritin by the glomerular mesangium. I. Phagocytosis by mesangial cells and blood monocytes. Cattell V, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep; 47(3):296-303

Increased blood viscosity as the pathogenic agent in minimal change nephrosis: a new hypothesis. Simpson LO. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Dec;7(12):1421-9

A network model of glomerular function. Lambert PP, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):99-128

Adenosine induced fall in glomerular capillary pressure. Effect of ureteral obstruction and aortic constriction in the

Munich-Wistar rat kidney. Haas JA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 317(1):86-9

Polyanion, immunoprotein and proteinase inhibitor in ischemic glomerular change. Yonezawa S, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(3):105-11

Glomerular haemodynamics in pregnant rats. Dal Canton A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:508-11

Human platelets and glomerular basal lamina interaction. Huang TW, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):205-11

[Monolateral ureteral obstruction. Glomerular hemodynamics after 24-hour contralateral ureteral obstruction. A micropuncture study on rat kidney] Corradi A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan-Mar;28(1):67-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Anastomosis of capillary arteries in chronic glomerulonephritis] Fujimoto T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981; 39(12):3824-9 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of vascularization of immature and mature glomeruli (author's transl)] Benčat M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Apr;77(4):449-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CYTOLOGY

Juxtaglomerular cells grown as monolayer cell culture contain renin, angiotensin I-converting enzyme, and angiotensin I and II/III. Rightsel WA, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jun;50(6):822-9

Evidence for a particular binding capacity of rat peritoneal macrophages to rat glomerular mesangial cells in vitro. Dubois CH, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;12(3):239-46

The juxtaglomerular apparatus and glomerular granular cells in fetuses and neonates of the rat. Dhiab al Naimi AA, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):607-23

Isolation and characterization of rat renal glomerular cells in vitro. Foidart JB, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):174-82

DRUG EFFECTS

Crystalline deposits of calcium and phosphorus: their appearance in glomerular basement membranes in a patient with renal failure. Sanfilippo F, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):594-8

Effect of cyclophosphamide on glomerular permeability and localization of immunoreactants in NZB/NZW mice. Czechner OI, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):79-84

Effect of converting enzyme inhibitors on prostaglandin synthesis by isolated glomeruli and aortic strips from rats. Galler M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):23-8

The effect of indomethacin on glomerular capillary pressure and pelvic pressure during ureteral obstruction. Sjödin JG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):1017-20

Cyclophosphamide-induced glomerular injury in newborn mice. Hsu HC, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):281-5

Suppression of antibody synthesis by prostaglandin E as a mechanism for preventing murine immune complex glomerulonephritis. McLeish KR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):147-52

Structure and development of parietal podocytes in renal glomerular cysts induced in rabbits with methylprednisolone acetate. Ojeda JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):167-76

Influence of uranyl nitrate upon tubular reabsorption and glomerular filtration in blood perfused isolated dog kidneys. Nizet A. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Oct;391(4):296-300

Glomerular filtration barrier in aminoglycoside-induced nephrotoxic acute renal failure. Luft FC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):265-71

Influence of the lectins and polycation on the configuration of renal podocytes: a scanning electron microscopic study of renal podocytes after micropuncture of the glomerulus in vivo. Oemar BS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):330-5

Hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase in glomerular cells: possible role for inflammatory diseases of the glomerulus. Paietta E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):74-8

The effect of aminoglycosides on glomerular endothelium: a comparative study. Luft FC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;34(1):89-95

[Theophylline cytotoxicity evidence in glomerular histiotypic and organotypic cultures (author's transl)] Cambar J, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1981;39(5):473-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental evaluation of the effect of long-term use of sodium fluoride on the bone tissue and various internal organs] Dominiczak K, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(1):67-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Ephemeral, rudimentary glomerular structures in the mesonephros of the mouse. Zamboni L, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):641-4

The origin of the glomerular endothelium. Ekblom P, et al. **Cell Differ** 1982 Jan;11(1):35-9

[Regarding the article XX by E. P. Mel'man and V. B. Shutka, 'Differentiation of components of the filtration barrier of the human kidney during prenatal development' (Arkh. Anat., 1981, No. 1)] Voloshchenko A. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug;81(8):119-20 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysosomal enzymes in glomerular cells of the rat. Lovett DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May;107(2):161-6

The rat glomerular and tubular guanylate cyclase in normal and nephrotic kidney: is a membrane-bound effector involved in the modulation of the rat enzyme? Helwig JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):783-9

Lipoxygenase activity in rat kidney glomeruli, glomerular epithelial cells, and cortical tubules. Jim K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10294-9

Activities of lysosomal enzymes in isolated glomeruli. Alterations in experimental nephrosis. Velosa JA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):522-6

Comparison of the effects of dopamine and beta-adrenergic agonists on adenylate cyclase of renal glomeruli and striatum. Kotake C, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 20(2):429-34

Acid phosphatase activity of normal and Masugi nephritis in mice. Ito K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar; 23(3):243-52

Acid mucopolysaccharide and one of its glomerular degrading enzymes beta-glucuronidase in experimental and human glomerulonephritis. Matsuo E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):97-105

Glomerular lysosomal enzymes in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Velosa JA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):120-5

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Glomerular number and perfusion during normal and compensatory renal growth in the guinea pig. Chevalier RL. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jun;16(6):436-40

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental induction of glomerulonephritis mediated by anti-glomerular basement membrane and anti-brush border antibodies in a single rat. Hara M. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):281-92

Double immunofluorescence studies of immunoglobulins, complement components and their control proteins in patients with IgA nephropathy. Tomino Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):251-6

Localization of the C3b receptors in human renal glomeruli. Matre R, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Oct; 89(5):311-3

IgA pseudo-linear deposits in glomerular basement membranes in dermatitis herpetiformis. Bartoli E, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):377-80

Combined immunomorphological examination of epon-embedded human kidney biopsies: a comparative study between cryostat, paraffin and consecutive epon-embedded sections for detection and localization of immune deposits. Enestrom S, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):249-58

Concurrent antiglomerular basement membrane antibody and immune complex mediated glomerulonephritis. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):381-6

Nonsystemic mesangiopathic glomerulonephritis with 'full house' immunofluorescence. Pathological and clinical observation in five patients. Jones E, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):29-34

Diffuse intrapulmonary hemorrhage and glomerulonephritis unrelated to anti-glomerular basement membrane antibody. Leatherman JW, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):401-10

Lack of correlation between inhibitory or stimulatory influence of kidney antigens on in vitro leukocyte and lymphocyte migration in renal-transplanted patients. Skopińska-Różewska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):499-504

Rheumatoid factor inhibition of in vitro binding of IgG complexes in the human glomerulus. Bolton WK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):297-303

Characterisation of human glomerular basement membrane antigenic fractions isolated by affinity chromatography utilising anti-glomerular basement membrane autoantibodies. Hunt JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1025-32

Specificity of antibodies to heterologous glomerular and tubular basement membranes in various strains of mice with different H-2 types. Moulonguet-Doleris D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):35-43

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for circulating anti-glomerular basement membrane antibodies. Wheeler J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):271-8

Intraglomerular localization of platelet related antigens, platelet factor 4 and beta-thromboglobulin in glomerulonephritis. Duffus P, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun; 17(6):288-97

Variability of anti-GBM binding in hereditary nephritis. Jenis EH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Mar;15(3):111-4

Mesangial deposits of IgM in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Mampaso F, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Nov; 16(5):230-4

Mercuric chloride induced autoimmune disease in Brown-Norway rats: sequential search for anti-basement membrane antibodies and circulating immune complexes. Bellon B, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;12(2):127-33

Hepatitis B virus surface antigen in glomerular immune complex deposits of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Looi LM, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Mar; 6(2):141-7

IgA nephropathy: morphologic predictors of progressive renal disease. Lee SM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):314-22

Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Combined antiglomerular basement membrane antibody and immune complex pathogenesis. Richman AV, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):597-604

The effect of human IgM rheumatoid factor on renal glomerular immune complex deposition in passive serum sickness in the mouse. Ford PM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):761-8

Dissociation of immune complexes in tissue sections by excess of antigen. Penner E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):245-53

A case of membranous glomerulonephritis in which positive to negative change of hepatitis B e antigen in glomeruli was observed. Nagata K, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Jun;2(2):103-8

Localization of an Ia-bearing glomerular cell in the mesangium. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):483-8

Preservation of mesangium and immunohistochemically defined antigens in glomerular basement membrane isolated by detergent extraction. Houser MT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1169-75

Characterization of resident glomerular cells in the rat expressing Ia determinants and manifesting genetically restricted interactions with lymphocytes. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):920-31

Effect of cationized antibodies in performed immune complexes on deposition and persistence in renal glomeruli. Gauthier VJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):766-77

Deposition of idiotype-anti-idiotype immune complexes in renal glomeruli after polyclonal B cell activation. Goldman M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1385-99

Glomerular antigens in Heymann's nephritis: reactivity of eluted and circulating antibody. Neale TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):323-30

Magnetic solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for the detection of anti-glomerular basement membrane antibodies. Druet E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):149-57

Quantitative immunofluorescence microscopy of renal glomeruli from mice exhibiting murine lupus erythematosus. Jensen RH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 42(3):343-53

Mononuclear phagocytic system stimulation. Protective role from glomerular immune complex deposition. Raij L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Oct;98(4):558-67

Immune deposits and mesangial hypercellularity in minimal change nephrotic syndrome: clinical relevance. Allen WR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):188-91

Glomerular immune injury in the rat: the influence of angiotensin II and alpha-adrenergic inhibitors. Blantz RC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):452-61

Absence of nephritogenic GBM antigen(s) in some patients with hereditary nephritis. McCoy RC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):642-52

Glomerular immune injury in the rat: effect of antagonists of histamine activity. Wilson CB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):628-35

New technique of kidney tissue processing for immunofluorescence microscopy: formol sucrose/gum sucrose/paraffin. Bolton WK, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug; 47(2):206-13

Antigenic changes as a determinant of immune complex localization in the rat glomerulus. Border WA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):442-9

Role of antigen size and charge in immune complex glomerulonephritis. Isaacs KL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug; 47(2):198-205

Specific uptake of Heymann's nephritic kidney eluate by rat kidney: studies in vivo and in isolated perfused kidneys. Neale TJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):450-3

Mesangial disposal of glomerular immune deposits in acute malarial glomerulonephritis of rats. Sterzel RB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):209-14

Significance of mesangial IgM deposition in 'minimal change' nephrotic syndrome. Vilches AR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):10-5

Glomerular basement membrane and anti-GBM antibody disease. Kirschbaum BB. **Nephron** 1981;29(5-6):205-8 (49 ref.)

A new form of familial glomerulonephritis. Kourilsky O, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):97-105

Glomerular epithelial cell endocytosis of immune deposits in the nephrotic rat. An ultrastructural immunoperoxidase study. Rantala I. **Nephron** 1981;29(5-6):239-44

Glomerulonephritis induced by antibody directed against glomerular basement membrane. Martini A. **Paediatrician** 1981;10(5-6):368-81

The production of monoclonal antibodies against glomerular and other antigens of the human nephron. Falkenberg FW, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):150-6

Isolation of human glomerular basement membrane antigens by affinity chromatography utilising Goodpasture's kidney antibody eluates. Hunt JS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):156-62

Glomerular basement membrane: its antigenicity evaluated by antistreptococcal cell membrane antisera. Lange CF. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):424-31

Evolution and characterization of renal immune complexes deposition in mice bearing a syngeneic tumor. Leyva-Cobian F, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):79-84

Specificity and nephrotoxicity of heterologous antibodies directed against renal basement membranes. Rakotoarivony J, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):380-6

The cellular reaction in glomeruli of rats with anti-glomerular basement membrane nephritis. Sterzel RB, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):145-9

Different antibody response in experimental and spontaneous glomerulonephritis. Wieslander J, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):341-6

Antistreptococcal cell membrane antisera and the antigenicity of glomerular basement membrane. Lange CF, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 32(1):155-66

Anti-GBM mediated rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis--a case report. Shyh TP, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;80(7):751-5

Fate of four cadaveric donor renal allografts with mesangial IgA deposits. Sanfilippo F, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr; 33(4):370-6

Disappearance of glomerular mesangial IgA deposits after renal allograft transplantation [letter] Silva FG, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):241-6

[The application of immunofluorescence technic in glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Du XH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;20(7):397-400 **(Chi)**

[Glomerular anti-basal membrane cell-mediated immune response in nephropathies] Németh L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 24;123(4):211-8 **(Hun)**

[Immunomorphological aspects of the kidney in liver cirrhosis and obstructive jaundice] Emanuelli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1157-8 **(Ita)**

[The secondary phase of Masugi nephritis in nude mice (author's transl)] Kusuyama Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan;24(1):11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Glomerulonephritis - morphological and immunological differentiation from the clinician's viewpoint] Szewczyk Z, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Jan-Feb;35(1):75-94 (54 ref.) **(Pol)**

INJURIES

Prominent parietal epithelium: a common sign of renal glomerular injury. Gaffney EF. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jul; 13(7):651-60

INNERVATION

Endocrine and neural control of amphibian renal functions. Pang PK, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2365-70

Identification of renal neuroeffector junctions by electron microscopy of reembedded light microscopic autoradiograms of semithin sections. Barajas L, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):379-85

METABOLISM

Cationized ferritin binding to anionic surfaces in normal and aminonucleoside nephrotic kidneys. Andrews PM. **Am J Anat** 1981 Oct;162(2):89-106

Aluminum-containing dense deposits of the glomerular basement membrane: identification by energy dispersive X-ray analysis. Smith DM Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):341-6

Decreased anionic groups and increased permeability precedes deposition of immune complexes in the glomerular capillary wall. Melnick GF, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov; 105(2):114-20

Renin release selectively stimulated by prostaglandin I2 in isolated rat glomeruli. Beierwaltes WH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F276-83

Altered PGE2 and PGF2 alpha production by glomeruli and papilla of sodium-depleted and sodium-loaded rats. Chaumet-Riffaud P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):F517-24

In vivo biosynthesis and turnover of glomerular basement membrane in diabetic rats. Cohen MP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F385-9

Autoradiographic study of aldosterone and dexamethasone binding in isolated glomeruli of rabbit kidney. Farman N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F235-42

Altered prostaglandin synthesis by glomeruli from rats with unilateral ureteral ligation. Folkert VW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F289-99

Biochemical differences in human glomerular basement membrane related to diabetes and age. De Bats A, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Jan;19(Pt 1):17-21

Identification of specific amino acids in diabetic glomerular basement membrane collagen subject to non-enzymatic glucosylation in vivo. Cohen MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1549-54

Histamine H2 receptors in rat renal glomeruli. Chansel D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):367-75

Non-collagen protein and proteoglycan in renal glomerular basement membrane. Cohen MP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):322-8

Effect of parathyroid hormone and calcium ions on substrate oxidation by isolated glomeruli of the rat. Wang MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):397-402

Production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1 alpha and prostaglandin E2 by isolated glomeruli from normal and diabetic rats. Rogers SP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1215-7

Clinical applications of protein determinations in biological fluids other than blood. Killingsworth LM. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1093-102 (153 ref.)

Morphological basis of glomerular filtration of macromolecules in normal and pathologic conditions. Brentjens JR, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;26:1-8 (27 ref.)

Biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by cultivated rat glomerular epithelial and mesangial cells. Foidart JB, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;26:17-22

Increased concentration of albumin in kidney basement membranes in diabetes mellitus. Michael AF, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):843-6

Binding and degradation of 125I-insulin by renal glomeruli and tubules isolated from rats. Meezan E, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr;22(4):276-84

Control of renin release in isolated rat glomeruli. Beierwaltes WH, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-30-4

Influence of cations on kinetics of angiotensin II binding to adrenal, renal, and smooth muscle receptors. Douglas JG, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III79-84

Age-related changes in rat glomerular basement membrane. Taylor SA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):201-6

Partial characterization of newly synthesized proteoglycans isolated from the glomerular basement membrane. Kanwar YS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):527-32

Immunohistochemical study of the human glomerular C3b receptor in normal kidney and in seventy-five cases of renal diseases: loss of C3b receptor antigen in focal hyalinosis and in proliferative nephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Kazatchkine MD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):900-12

Studies on the localization of the glycoprotein GP-2 within the renal glomerulus in vivo and in cultured kidney cell strains in vitro. Oberley TD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Nov;29(11):1237-42

[(35)S]sulfate incorporation into glomerular basement membrane glycosaminoglycans is decreased in experimental diabetes. Cohen MP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov; 98(5):715-22

Ultrafiltration of gentamicin and netilmicin in vivo. Pastoriza-Munoz E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar; 220(3):604-8

Modifications of glomerular fibrinolysis in human renal graft rejection. Giroux L, et al. **J Surg Res** 1981 Sep;31(3):253-8

Immunoenzymatic study of the protein pathway through the glomerular barrier in rat glomerulonephritides. Bariety J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May;19(5):663-77

Stimulation by oxygen radicals of prostaglandin production by rat renal glomeruli. Baud L, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep; 20(3):332-9

Alterations in glomerular RNA in diabetic rats: roles of glucagon and insulin. Cortes P, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct; 20(4):491-9

Kinetics of protamine-heparin complex formation in rat glomeruli during renal perfusion. Hoyer JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):102-4

Prostaglandin and thromboxane synthesis by rat glomerular epithelial cells. Petrulis AS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct; 20(4):469-74

Biochemistry of glomerular basement membrane of the normal and diabetic human. Wahl P, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):744-9

Determinants of glomerular mesangial localization of immune complexes. Role of endothelial fenestrae. Keane WF, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):366-71

Removal of sulfated (heparan sulfate) or nonsulfated (hyaluronic acid) glycosaminoglycans results in increased permeability of the glomerular basement membrane to 125I-bovine serum albumin. Rosenzweig LJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):177-84

Experimental glomerulonephritis induced in rabbits by horseradish peroxidase. Mesangial uptake and processing of immune complexes. Shinkai Y. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun; 46(6):577-83

The glomerular polyanion (GPA) of the rat kidney. I. Concanavalin-A activated cells affect the glomerular polyanion in vitro. Bakker WW, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 31(1):68-74

Anionic binding sites in the glomerular basement membrane: possible role in the pathogenesis of immune complex glomerulonephritis. Batsford S, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):336-40

Nonenzymatic glycosylation of glomerular basement membrane. Cohen MP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981; 4(2-3):90-5

Glomerular pyrimidine metabolism in experimental diabetic nephropathy. Cortes P, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):79-87

The binding of human lysosomal elastase to glomerular basement membrane. Davies M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):112-5

Glomerular basement membrane injury by neutrophil and monocyte neutral proteinases. Davies M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):106-11

Evidence that kidney lysosomal proteinases degrade the collagen of glomerular basement membrane. Davies M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):116-9

Tissue culture of normal rat glomeruli: glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis by homogeneous epithelial and mesangial cell populations. Foidart JB, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):169-73

Synthesis of collagen and fibronectin by glomerular cells in culture. Foidart JM, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):183-92

Inhibition of increased synthesis of glomerular basement membrane collagen in diabetic rats in vivo. Hasslacher C, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):108-11

Biosynthetic studies on the collagenous components of basement membranes. Heathcote JG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):36-40

Glycosaminoglycans of the glomerular basement membrane in normal and nephrotic states. Kanwar YS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):121-30

Glomerular permeability for proteins of high molecular weight entrapped in liposomes. Lubec G, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2-3):131-6

Reduced susceptibility of nonenzymatically glucosylated glomerular basement membrane to proteases: is thickening of diabetic glomerular basement membranes due to reduced proteolytic degradation? Lubec G, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):4-8

Proteolytic degradation of the glomerular basement membrane and immunochemical characterization of split products. Lubec G, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):126-32

Newly synthesized proteins in rat glomerular fractions. Minuth WW, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):88-96

Composition and biosynthesis of glomerular basement membrane in rats fed diets rich in sucrose. Price RG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):49-55

Evidence of H2 receptor activity on glomerular cells. Sperk G, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):152-5

The glomerular mesangium: a comparative study of mesangial handling of iron dextran complex and endogenous IgG in mice and rats. Suurmeijer AJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):357-68

[Glomerular receptors and synthetic functions of the renal glomerulus] Ardaillou R. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Nov;165(8):1069-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glycosaminoglycan-glomerular basement membrane interactions revealed by affinity chromatography (author's transl)] Lubec G. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(3):591-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Structure and function of mesangial cells. Uptake of H-proline in glomeruli of normal and Masugi-nephritic mice (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1169-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic and immunohistochemical observation of the mesangial deposition in smoldering glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Murohashi T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar;23(3):265-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distribution of fibronectin in human glomeruli in various types of renal diseases. Relationship of the distribution pattern with the deposition of fibrin, alpha 2-plasmin inhibitor and plasminogen (author's transl)] Terukina S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan;24(1):17-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nephritis and edema] Orita Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(3):627-33 **(Jpn)**

[Role of lipids in the vital functions of the kidneys] Nikiforova NV. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):128-32 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Fluorescence angiography of the paramacular retinal vessels and altered glomerular basement membrane in children with juvenile onset diabetes mellitus. Lubec G, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1982 Jan-Mar;19(1):15-21

Renal glomerular changes associated with liver cirrhosis. Fukuda Y. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):561-74

Mesangial bridges. A mode of progression in diabetic glomerulosclerosis. Watanabe T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):1045-51

Light microscopy of membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis type II (MPGN with homologous extraglomerular lesions). Fox A Jr. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;76(5):644-51

Factors influencing glomerular and tubulointerstitial patterns of injury in SLE. Couser WG, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):126-34

Proximal-tubule-like epithelium in Bowman's capsule in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Changes with age. Haensly WE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):92-7

Recent studies on 'hyalinized' glomeruli. Misra RP. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):599-602

The origin of proliferating cells in the glomerulus and Bowman's capsule in nephrotoxic serum nephritis: effects of unilateral renal irradiation. Cattell V, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):669-75

Prognostic significance of the glomerular changes in Henoch-Schoenlein nephritis. Yoshikawa N, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Nov;16(5):223-9

Relationship of dietary intake to the development of glomerulosclerosis in obese Zucker rats. Shimamura T. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):423-4

The pathology of mesangial IgA nephritis with clinical correlation. Sinniah R, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Sep; 5(5):469-90

Diabetic glomerulonephropathy: histopathologic, immunofluorescent, and ultrastructural studies of 16 cases. Ainsworth SK, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 May;13(5):470-8

Glomerular disease. Rosen S, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov; 12(11):964-77 (197 ref.)

The pathogenesis of renal dysplasia. I. Quantification of hypoplasia and dysplasia. Schwarz RD, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):94-6

Advances in understanding the morphology of glomerular

disease. Turner DR. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1207–13

Proteinuria and structural alterations in rat glomerular basement membranes induced by intravenously injected anti-laminin immunoglobulin G. Abrahamson DR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):128–45

Primary nephrotic syndrome in children: clinical significance of histopathologic variants of minimal change and of diffuse mesangial hypercellularity. A Report of the International Study of Kidney Disease in Children. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec; 20(6):765–71

Familial Mediterranean fever and amyloidosis. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):676–85

Transillumination of renal biopsy specimens for rapid identification of glomeruli. Hefter LG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):411–5

Development of glomerular lesions in experimental long-term diabetes in the rat. Hirose K, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):889–95

Altered glomerular permeability as a result of focal detachment of the visceral epithelium. Kanwar YS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):565–74

Diabetic nephropathy in the uninephrectomized dog: microscopic lesions after one year. Steffes MW, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):721–4

Glomerular alterations in an ischemic model of acute renal failure. Barnes JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):378–86

Adriamycin-induced nephrotic syndrome in rats: sequence of pathologic events. Bertani T, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan; 46(1):16–23

Spectrum of acute renal failure in nephrotic syndrome with minimal (or minor) glomerular lesions. Role of hemodynamic factors. Esparza AR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):510–21

Monocyte involvement in glomerular crescents: a histochemical and ultrastructural study. Magil AB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):160–6

Extensive crescent formation in idiopathic membranous glomerulonephritis. A case report. Cheong IK, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Mar;36(1):8–10

Inhibitory effect of elastase on the glomerular capillary basement membrane thickening of the experimental congenital diabetic mice (N.S.Y. mice). Shibata M, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1981 Mar;43(3–4):111–5

Glomerular basement membrane thickening in renal allografts. Wakabayashi T. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1981 Mar; 43(3–4):71–88

Membranous glomerulonephritis: clinical significance of glomerular hypercellularity and parietal epithelial abnormalities. Gaffney EF, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(5–6):209–15

The development of glomerular crescents in sheep. James MP, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):441–8

The dense deposits disease of the renal basement membranes. Droz D, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):414–7

Precise quantitation of glomerular basement membrane morphology. Gundersen HJ, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):303–11

Macrophages in NZB/NZW mouse glomerular disease. Hunt JS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):368–74

Glomerular lesions in patients with late-onset cystinosis with massive proteinuria. Pabico RC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):347–54

On the pathogenesis of glomerulonephritis: a clinico-pathological study indicating that neutrophils attack and degrade glomerular basement membrane. Sanders E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):355–9

The effect of protamine on proteinuria and glomerular sclerosis in aminonucleoside nephropathy. Saito T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):461–2

Mesangium in rats after E. coli neurotoxin shock: a morphometric and light microscopic analysis. Queisser G, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 May;19(3):294–304

The temporal relationship between glomerular cell proliferation and monocyte infiltration in experimental glomerulonephritis. Sterzel RB, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):337–50

[Natural history of mesangial proliferative glomerulonephritis. Significance of focal and segmental lesions (author's transl)] Dohi K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan;24(1):1–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on correlation between aminonucleoside induced experimental focal glomerular sclerosis and mesangial dysfunction in rats (author's transl)] Sawaguchi H. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Feb;24(2):109–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological study on idiopathic membranous nephropathy (author's transl)] Takahashi T. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct;23(10):1235–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Methodologic considerations in the study of glomerular ultrafiltration. Osgood RW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):F1–7

Renal and tubuloglomerular feedback effects of [Sar1,Ala8]angiotensin II in the rat. Ploth DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):F149–57

The pressure and flow distribution within a filtering capillary network. van Damme M, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1981 Sep–Dec;13(3–4):239–50

Mechanisms of glomerular barrier function. Brenner BM, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;26:9–16

Mesangial cells derived from rat glomeruli produce an erythropoiesis stimulating factor in cell culture. Kurtz A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):129–32

Glomerular filtration in birds—its control. Braun EJ. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2377–81

Reptilian glomerular and tubular functions and their control. Dantzler WH. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2371–6

Influence of converting enzyme inhibition on renal hemodynamics and glomerular dynamics in sodium-restricted dogs. Navar LG, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):58–68

Clogging of the glomerular basement membrane. Kanwar YS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):489–94

On the signal for activation of tubuloglomerular feedback. Francisco LL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):722–30

Altered glomerular permeability induced by F(ab')2 and Fab' antibodies to rat renal tubular epithelial antigen. Salant DJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):36–43

Filtration in single isolated mammalian glomeruli. Savin VJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):188–97

Functions and pathophysiology of the glomerular mesangium. Burkholder PM. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb; 46(2):239–41

Phagocytosis of heat-aggregated immunoglobulins by mesangial cells: an immunoperoxidase and acid phosphatase study. Mancilla-Jimenez R, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar; 46(3):243–53

Dynamics of glomerular ultrafiltration in Amphiuma means. Persson BE. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug;391(2):135–40

The existence of a tubulo-glomerular feedback mechanism in the Amphiuma nephron. Persson BE, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug;391(2):129–34

Insulin requirement for contraction of cultured rat glomerular mesangial cells in response to angiotensin II: possible role for insulin in modulating glomerular hemodynamics. Kreisberg JI. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul; 79(13):4190–2

Papers presented at the First International Symposium on the Glomerular Basement Membrane, Vienna, September 8th–12th, 1980. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2–3):57–156

Chemical characterization and functional role of human glomerular basement membrane components. Gerfaux J, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2–3):67–73

Basement membrane: structure function relationships. Kefalides NA. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2–3):57–66

Protein permeability and immune complex deposition in glomerular capillary walls of rats. Nagase M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):244–9

The role of visceral epithelial, endothelial and mesangial cells in the formation and turnover of glomerular basement membrane. Nayyar RP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):212–9

Origin of outgrowth from isolated glomeruli in culture. Nørgaard JO. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):220–5

Biological thixotropy of glomerular basement membrane and the implications of thixotropic in explaining basement membrane permeability. Simpson LO. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):272–9

The effector limb of the tubuloglomerular feedback mechanism. Ichikawa I, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:73–9

[Glomerular dynamics in pregnancy. Study by micropuncture in rats] Dal Canton A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 28(3):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Significance of selectivity in glomerular permeability] Nagase M. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:136–43 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The nature of the glomerular injury in minimal change and focal sclerosing glomerulopathies. Winetz JA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):91–8

The case for intrarenal hypertension in the initiation and progression of diabetic and other glomerulopathies. Hostetter TH, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):375–80 (49 ref.)

Glomerular and tubular function in non-oliguric acute renal failure. Myers BD, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):642–9

Loss of the glomerular contractile response to angiotensin in rats following myohemoglobinuric acute renal failure. Wilkes BM, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1190–5

Glomerular hemodynamics in moderate Goldblatt hypertension in the rat. Steiner RW, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):51–7

Glomerular permeability to neutral and anionic dextrans in experimental diabetes. Michels LD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):699–705

Mechanisms of proteinuria in diabetic nephropathy: a study of glomerular barrier function. Myers BD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):633–41

Glomerular function in advanced human diabetic nephropathy. Winetz JA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May; 21(5):750–6

Glomerular mesangium. Analysis of the increased activity observed in experimental acute aminonucleoside nephrosis in the rat. Grond J, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):400–9

Changes in glomerulotubular dimensions, single nephron glomerular filtration rates and the renin-angiotensin system in hypothyroid rats. Bradley SE, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 15–22;30(7–8):633–9

Dietary protein intake and the progressive nature of kidney disease: the role of hemodynamically mediated glomerular injury in the pathogenesis of progressive glomerular sclerosis in aging, renal ablation, and intrinsic renal disease. Brenner BM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):652–9 (92 ref.)

Glomerular permeability: alteration in size- and charge-based barrier function in lupus nephritis. Cavallo T. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):250–6

The rate of synthesis and breakdown of glomerular basement membrane material at the transition 'normal to diabetes' and 'diabetes to normal'. Osterby R, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):298–302

Glomerular basement membrane turnover in young, old, and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Romen W, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):324–9

[Transitory glomerular proteinuria after arteriography (letter)] Carmes JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 22; 11(24):1877–8 **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Large cloisons. Hodson CJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug; 139(2):327–32

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Determination of glomerular filtration rate by 111In-DTPA. Roos JC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):551–3

SECRETION

[Fibrinolytic properties of the morphological structures of the kidneys] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(2):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Leukocytes in the glomerular capillary lumen in Masugi nephritis. A scanning electron microscopic study of freeze-cracked specimens. Makino H, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Nov;35(5):373–6

Chronic Masugi nephritis in the rat. An electron microscopic study on evolution and consequences of glomerular capsular adhesions. Kondo Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):231–42

Ultrastructural analyses of control and enzyme-treated isolated renal basement membranes. Carlson EC, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Aug;200(4):421–36

Scanning electron microscope studies on rabbit renal glomerulus, with special reference to 'podocytic membrane' of Elias and to pored domes on capillary endothelium. Yoshinari T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb;45(1):99–109

Type 3 membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis: clinicopathologic correlations and long-term follow-up in nine patients. Abreo K, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Aug;106(8):413–7

Segmental membranous glomerulonephritis. Gaffney EF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Aug;106(8):409–12

Testosterone-dependent changes in vivo and in vitro in the structure of the renal glomeruli of the teleost Gasterosteus aculeatus L. de Ruiter AJ. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 219(2):253–66

The glomerulus of a stenohaline fresh-water teleost, Carassius auratus gibelio, adapted to saline water. A scanning and transmission electron-microscopic study. Elger M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):73–85

Localization of the Goodpasture antigen by immunoelectron microscopy. Sisson S, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):414–29

Ultrastructural changes in the glomerular basement membrane of patients with Laurence-Moon-Biedl-Bardet syndrome. Price D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):283–8

The glomerular basement membrane in benign familial hematuria. Tina L, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):1–4

Cell coat of podocytes in patients with nephrotic syndrome. Faraggiana T, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 May;6(3):299–307

Endothelial and platelet reactions in the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome: an ultrastructural study. Richman AV, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun;13(6):548–53

Glomerular lesions in chronic interstitial nephritis in the dog: histological and ultrastructural features. Spencer AJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):393–408

The ultrastructure of glomerular haematoxylin bodies. Ordoñez NG, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec;135(4):259–65

A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study of glomerular damage in the rat following heterologous serum albumin overload. Rollason TP, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May; 134(1):39–56

The glomerular basal lamina in hereditary nephritis. Yoshikawa N, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Nov;135(3):199–209

Curved striated and round bodies in glomerulopathies of children; an ultrastructural study. Yoshikawa N, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Nov;135(3):211–21

Microfibrils in glomerulopathies of children: an ultrastructural study. Yoshikawa N, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Feb;136(2):123–31

Ultrastructure of the non-sclerotic glomeruli in childhood nephrotic syndrome. Yoshikawa N, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Feb;136(2):133–47

Glomerular basement membrane attenuation in familial nephritis and 'benign' hematuria. Piel CF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):358–65

Glomerular podocyte cell junctions in nephrotic syndrome.

I. Freeze-fracture studies in rat aminonucleoside nephrosis. Kühn K, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):407–12
Glomerular podocyte cell junctions in nephrotic syndrome. II. Freeze-fracture studies in human nephrotic syndrome. Kühn K, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):413–21
Native banded collagen fibrils in the glomerular mesangial matrix of normal human and laboratory animals. Carlson EC, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):241–7
Investigations of cytoplasmic contractile and cytoskeletal elements in the kidney glomerulus. Andrews PM. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):549–62
Scanning electron microscopic study of normal human glomerulogenesis and of fetal glomeruli in congenital nephrotic syndrome of the Finnish type. Autio-Harmainen H, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):747–52
Antibodies to glomerular basement membrane: detection by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in the sera of Brown Norway rats. Michaelson JH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):285–8
Distribution of intramembrane particles and filipin-sterol complexes in plasma membranes of kidney. I. Corpuscle of Malpighi. Orci L, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun;46(6):545–53
Idiopathic membranous glomerulonephritis associated with diabetes mellitus: light, immunofluorescence and electron microscopic study. Kobayashi K, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(4):163–8
Ultrastructural glomerular loop abnormalities in IgA nephritis. Shigematsu H, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):1–7
Glomerulopathy in chronic renal allograft rejection. Verani R. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:263–7
Characterization of free surface microprojections on the kidney glomerular epithelium. Andrews PM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:21–35 (24 ref.)
Morphological heterogeneity of isolated renal basement membranes. Carlson EC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):288–97
Preparation and histoarchitecture of ultrastructurally pure glomerular basement membrane. Carlson EC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):280–7
Effect of alloxan-induced diabetes on the glomerular filtration barrier of the rat. Evan AP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):257–64
Glomerular basement membrane changes in nonhereditary glomerular diseases. Gubler MC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):395–404
Glomerular basement membrane changes in hereditary glomerular diseases. Gubler MC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):405–13
Mesangiolysis of isolated renal glomeruli with the formation of lobular sacs or cysts. Krakower CA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):226–36
Glomerular basement membrane: lamina rara, lamina densa. Martinez-Hernandez A, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981; 4(2–3):137–44
Postpartum resolution of glomerular changes in edema-proteinuria-hypertension gestosis. Oe PL, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):375–9
Molecular sieve in renal glomerular and tubular basement membranes as revealed by electron microscopy. Ota Z, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):317–23
Glomerular basement membrane and mesangial matrix: a comparative study in different vertebrates. Reale E, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(2–3):85–9
Capsular basement membrane alterations after tubulus atrophy and glomerulosclerosis in the dog kidney: contribution to the pathology of basement membrane genesis. Schneider P. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):418–23
A model for the glomerular filter. Schurer W, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):237–43
Renal tubular epithelium lining parietal layer of Bowman's capsule in adult Long-Evans rats. Jakowski RM. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):212–5
Glomerular and vascular injury in mice following immunization with heterologous and autologous fibronectin. Murphy-Ullrich JE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(3):305–21
Early glomerular lesions in amyloidosis. Electronmicroscopic findings. von Gise H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;390(3):259–72
[Crescents in focal (mesangiopathic) glomerulonephritis] Bakürdzhiev TG. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(1):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Electron-dense deposits in membranous nephropathy: mode and site of the deposit] Bakürdzhiev TG. **Vutr Boles** 1982; 21(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Pathological anatomy of the nephrotic syndrome in children] Dechenne C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Mar 1;37(5):156–66 **(Fre)**
[Electron microscopic and immunohistochemical observation of the mesangial deposition in smoldering glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Murohashi T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar;23(3):265–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Bartter's syndrome apropos of a case with electron microscopy findings] Saieh C, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 May-Jun;52(3):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

KIDNEY MEDULLA

Effect of adrenal enucleation on inner medullary collecting duct function in the rat. Bengele HH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F453–6
Na and K transport across the cortical and outer medullary collecting tubule of the rabbit: evidence for diffusion across the outer medullary portion. Stokes JB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F514–20
Measurement of ultrasonic velocity in several biological tissues. Frizzell LA, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1981; 7(4):385–7
[Nephronophthisis and medullary cystic disease: the same nosographic entity (author's transl)] Valente M, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul-Aug;73(1026):613–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

The solitary renal calyx and papilla in human kidneys. Peterson JE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):525–7

ANALYSIS

Solubilization and reconstitution of an amiloride-inhibited sodium transporter from rabbit kidney medulla. LaBelle EF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25;21(11):2693–7
Analogs of phosphatidylcholine: alpha-adrenergic antagonists from the renal medulla. Smith KA, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):460–70
Identification and quantification of prostaglandin E3 in renal medullary tissue of three strains of rats fed fish oil. Ferretti A, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov;16(11):800–4
Free myo-inositol in canine kidneys: selective concentration in the renal medulla. Cohen MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):380–5

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphometry and fluid reabsorption during peristaltic flow in hamster renal papillary collecting ducts. Schmidt-Nielsen B, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):789–98

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of MK-196 and furosemide on rat medullary thick ascending limbs of Henle in vitro. Stoner LC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):715–20
Effect of theophylline on the release and contents of prostaglandins E and F in rat renal medulla. Takeuchi K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):477–9
[Juxtaglomerular apparatus and interstitial cells of the kidney medulla after the administration of certain drugs and use of hyperbaric oxygenation] Pal'tsev MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Modulation of parathyroid hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase and arginine vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase by calcium and GTP. Chen TC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):660–7
Enzymic coupling of acylhydrolase and prostaglandin synthase activities in subcellular fractions from rabbit renal medulla. Erman A, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1; 201(3):635–40
New form of acid phosphatase during lysosome biogenesis. Rao GR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):9–15
Polypeptide molecular weights of the (Na+,K+)-ATPase from porcine kidney medulla. Freytag JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7211–4
Low-affinity Na+ sites on (Na+ +K+)-ATPase modulate inhibition of Na+-ATPase activity by vanadate. Bond GH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):310–4
Purification and characterization of an (Na+ + K+)-ATPase proteolipid labeled with a photoaffinity derivative of ouabain. Collins JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):7–12
Studies on (Na+ + K+)-activated ATPase. XLIX. Content and role of cholesterol and other neutral lipids in highly purified rabbit kidney enzyme preparation. Peters WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):541–9
Radiation inactivation of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. A small target size for the K+-occluding mechanism. Richards DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):284–6
Formation of two-dimensional crystals in pure membrane-bound Na+,K+-ATPase. Skriver E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):219–22
Immunocytochemical localization of Na+, K+-ATPase in the rat kidney. Baskin DG, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 73(4):535–48
Sodium ion discharge from pig kidney Na+, K+-ATPase Na+-dependency of the E1P-E2P equilibrium in the absence of KCl. Hara Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):923–31
Duality of alpha-subunit of canine kidney sodium- and potassium-activated adenosinetriphophatase in electrophoresis. Ohta T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):97–105
Vanadate binding to the (Na + K)-ATPase. Robinson JD, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):205–18
Localization of renal vitamin K-dependent gamma-glutamyl carboxylase to tubule cells. Friedman PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11037–40
Evidence for the organization of the transmembrane segments of (Na,K)-ATPase based on labeling lipid-embedded and surface domains of the alpha-subunit. Jørgensen PL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7435–42
Ultrastructural localization of Na+,K+-ATPase in rat and rabbit kidney medulla. Ernst SA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):803–13
Desamino-D-Arginine vasopressin induces fatty acid cyclooxygenase activity in the renal medulla of diabetes insipidus rats. Beck TR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):269–74
[Channel-forming protein from a Na, K-ATPase preparation from porcine renal medulla] Mironova GD, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

INduction and production of guinea pig interferon. Sonnenfeld G. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):162–5

METABOLISM

Effects of vasopressin and urea on Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent renal prostaglandin E. Craven PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F649–58
Prostaglandins F2 alpha produced by rabbit renal slices is not a metabolite of prostaglandins E2. Qureshi Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1255–63
Defective protein phosphorylation in renal medulla of vasopressin-resistant mice. Strewler GJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):713–20
Prostaglandin biosynthesis and lipolysis in subcellular fractions from rabbit kidney medulla. Erman A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):957–61
Effects of lipid peroxidation on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit kidney medulla slices. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):82–6
Inhibition by amiloride of sodium transport into rabbit kidney medulla microsomes. Labelle EF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):367–78
Solute concentration affects bradykinin-mediated increases in renal prostaglandin E2. Zenser TV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1927–32
Further studies on biosynthesis of erythropoietin. Bandyopadhyay R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):241–4
Effects of angiotensin II on phosphatidylinositol and polyphosphoinositide turnover in rat kidney. Mechanism of prostaglandin release. Benabe JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7430–4
Regional synthesis of monohydroxy eicosanoids by the kidney. Winokur TS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10221–3
Ammonium handling by superficial and juxtamedullary nephrons in the rat. Evidence for an ammonia shunt between the loop of Henle and the collecting duct. Buerkert J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):1–12
Renal inner medullary prostaglandin synthesis. A calcium-calmodulin-dependent process suppressed by urea. Craven PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):722–32
Consequences of potassium recycling in the renal medulla. Effects of ion transport by the medullary thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. Stokes JB. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):219–29
Disturbed intrarenal distribution of gentamicin in experimental pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. Bergeron MG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):436–9
Effects of hyperosmolality on calcium mobilization in renal inner medulla: relationship to alterations in prostaglandin E synthesis. Craven PA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun; 99(6):806–15
Prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-dependent cooxidation of acetaminophen to intermediates which covalently bind in vitro to rabbit renal medullary microsomes. Boyd JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):659–64
Calcium-dependent stimulation of renal medullary prostaglandin synthesis by furosemide. Craven PA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):306–14
Inhibition of bradykinin stimulation of renal medullary prostaglandin E2 synthesis by phosphodiesterase inhibitors. Rapp NS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov; 219(2):442–6
Independent mechanisms for bradykinin-mediated prostaglandin E2 and cyclic GMP syntheses in rabbit renal inner medulla slices. Zenser TV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):532–5
Effect of O-alkylated analogues of lysine vasopressin on adenylate cyclase of pig kidney membranes. Lindeberg G, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(3):389–402
Potassium recycling in the renal medulla: effects of acute potassium chloride administration to rats fed a potassium-free diet. Arrascue JF, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):348–52
Different pools of esterified arachidonic acid in rabbit kidney medulla: relationship to Ca2+-stimulated prostaglandin biosynthesis. Erman A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):119–23
Production of prostaglandins in homogenates of kidney medullae and cortices of spontaneously hypertensive rats fed menhaden oil. Schoene NW, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):866–9
Urate deposits in the renal medulla. Prevalence and associations. Linnane JW, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(5–6):216–22
The effect of prostaglandin E2 and ADH on diffusional water permeability in collecting duct of an isolated rat papilla. Ray C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):51–6
Influence of angiotensins (I, II & III) on prostaglandin

production by minced rat renal medulla. Satoh H, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jun;21(6):973–84

Intrarenal prostaglandins E2 and F2 alpha in experimental renovascular hypertension. Soejima H, et al. **Urol Int** 1981; 36(3):158–65

PATHOLOGY

Amyloid-containing renal interstitial cell nodules (RICNs) associated with chronic arterial hypertension in older age groups. Zimmermann A, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec; 105(3):288–94

Renal lesions and proteinuria in the spontaneously hypertensive rat made normotensive by treatment. Feld LG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):606–14

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 48–1981. A 27-year-old man with relentless renal failure. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 26;305(22):1334–9

PHYSIOLOGY

pH and PCO2 profiles of the rat inner medullary collecting duct. Graber ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):F659–68

Degranulation of renomedullary interstitial cells during reversal of hypertension. Pitcock JA, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–75–80

Healing properties of the renal papilla. Animal model II. Webb RT, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):126–9

Effect of medullary tonicity on urinary sodium excretion in the rat. Reineck HJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 69(4):971–8

Cellular swelling in slices of rat renal outer medulla incubated in the presence of bovine serum albumin. Law RO. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322.95–106

Peristaltic flow of urine in the renal capillary collecting ducts of hamsters. Reinking LN, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul; 20(1):55–60

Role of the medullary collecting duct in potassium excretion in potassium-adapted animals. Schon DA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):655–62

The renal papilla and hypertension: an up-to-date review. Mandal AK. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):295–313 (54 ref.)

Effect of furosemide on sodium and potassium flow at the end of the juxtamedullary descending limb in Psammomys obesus. Dobyan DC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 May–Jun; 5(3):105–14

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Acute metabolic acidosis augments collecting duct acidification rate in the rat. Graber ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F669–76

Chemical renal medullectomy; effect upon reversal of two-kidney, one-clip hypertension in the rat. Bing RF, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):335s–338s

Influence of renal prostaglandins and dietary linoleate on hypertension in Dahl S rats. Tobian L, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):149–53

[Interstitial cells and the antihypertensive function of the renal medulla] Sokolova RI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Jul; 21(7):55–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Medullary rays on urograph (author's transl)] Tada N. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):403–4 **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Derivation of antihypertensive neutral renomedullary lipid from renal venous effluent. Muirhead EE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):64–75

Effect of theophylline on the release and contents of prostaglandins E and F in rat renal medulla. Takeuchi K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):477–9

[Effect of theophylline on prostaglandin E release from renal medullary tissue in rat (author's transl)] Takeuchi K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;101(10):945–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Marked reduction in intramembranous particle clusters in the terminal portion of inner medullary collecting ducts of antidiuretic rats. Lacy ER. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 221(3):583–95

Heterogeneity of tight junctions along the collecting duct in the renal medulla. A freeze-fracture study in rat and rabbit. Schiller A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(3):603–14

Surface morphology of the papilla and pelvis in mammalian kidneys. Castellucci M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:37–47

[Ultrastructural study of the interstitial cells of the internal kidney medulla exposed to indomethacin] Anavi B, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(3):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Concentrically layered microconcrements in the renal medulla of nephrolithiasis patients. A contribution to the renal stone pathogenesis (author's transl)] Gusek W, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 May;21(3):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The ultrastructure of the interstitium of the renal papilla in experimental hydronephrosis of rats (author's transl)] Sawaki M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 72(10):1320–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Juxtaglomerular apparatus and interstitial cells of kidney medulla in hydronephrosis and chronic pyelonephritis] Pal'tsev MA. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):12–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative ultrastructural study of the inner medullary zone of the kidney of rodents with varying water access in the habitat environment] Getmanova TN. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Mar–Apr;18(2):172–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

Wilms' tumour. Koutecký J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** 1979;93:1–142 (237 ref.)

Renal cell carcinoma – a local experience. Tung KH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Apr;10(2):190–3

Establishment and characterization of a cell line (SS78) from a human renal cell carcinoma. Shrivastav S, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec;17(12):117–24

Bone metastases from renal carcinoma. The preoperative use of transcatheter arterial occlusion. Bowers TA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):749–54

Scintigraphic evidence for the regression of skeletal metastases from a hypernephroma following long-term treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Minervini R, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):55–9

Renal cell carcinoma causing a selective mineralocorticoid insufficiency. Goffman TE, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug; 128(2):370–1

Fibroxanthosarcoma of the kidney: report of a case. MacEachern NH, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):684–5

Distant metastasis of renal adenocarcinoma in patients with a tumor thrombus in the renal vein and/or vena cava. Saitoh H. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):652–3

Metastatic renal cell carcinoma to the eye and adnexae: a report of three cases and review of the literature. Kindermann WR, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1347–50

Palmar dermatoglyphics in Wilms' tumor. Curró V, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;84:385–91

Ultrasonic diagnosis of a hypernephroma metastatic to the thyroid gland and external jugular vein. Chatzkel S, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):165–6

Endobronchial metastasis from renal adenocarcinoma simulating a foreign body. Amer E, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar; 36(3):183–4

Intrabronchial metastases from renal carcinoma with recurrent tumour expectoration. Jariwalla AG, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar;36(3):179–82

Bilateral hilar adenopathy: an unusual presentation of renal cell carcinoma. King TE Jr, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr; 37(4):317–8

Peripheral bone metastasis from genitourinary tumors. Bunkis J, et al. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):304–5

[XLV Congress of the Belgian Society of Urology. Unusual aspects of kidney tumors] **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):259–389 **(Fre)**

[Round-table discussion on tumors of the kidney. Conclusions] Dossogne M. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):387–9 **(Fre)**

[Embolization of a hypernephroma metastasis] Penders L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):428–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous regression of pulmonary metastases of hypernephromas. Grawitz' tumor] Viville C. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cancers of the kidney manifested by their metastases. Therapeutic approach] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Histamine content in human kidneys with hypernephroid carcinoma. Is there a pathophysiological mechanism? Reimann HJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Nov;11(5):454–7

Membrane glycopeptides from chemically transformed cells: comparison between mesenchymal and epithelial cell lines derived from dimethylnitrosamine-treated rat kidney. Rachesky MH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):39–43

Intracellular Na+:K+ ratios in human cancer cells as revealed by energy dispersive x-ray microanalysis. Nagy IZ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):769–77

BLOOD

Serum protein profiles in carcinoma of the kidney. Richards B, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):32–6

BLOOD SUPPLY

Effect of exogenous angiotensin-II on local blood flow in kidneys with neoplasm. Experiments in the rat. Tvete S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):125–9

Effects of vasopressin, noradrenalin and oxytocin on blood flow distribution in rat kidney with neoplasm. Tvete S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(4):253–60

Arterial embolisation in the treatment of malignant tumours. Soimakallio S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(3):112–5

Angiography in bone, soft tissue and internal organ tumours, Part—II. Sharma OP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep; 18(3):211–7

[Atypical vascularization of a small extrarenal hypernephroid carcinoma] Reinhardt K. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):496–8 **(Ger)**

[Angiographic staging of renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;72(4):435–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CT diagnosis of venous extension renal tumors (author's transl)] Ohtomo K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb; 26(2):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Occupational lead exposure, nephropathy, and renal cancer. Baker EL Jr, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(2):139–48

Long-term occupational lead exposure, chronic nephropathy, and renal cancer: a case report. Lilis R. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):293–7

Analgesics and cancer of the renal pelvis in New South Wales. McCredie M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15; 49(12):2617–25

Carcinogenicity of methylmercury chloride in ICR mice: preliminary note on renal carcinogenesis. Mitsumori K, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May;12(4):305–10

Permissive role of the pituitary in the induction and growth of estrogen-dependent renal tumors. Lin YC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1015–9

Inhibition of methylazoxymethanol-induced intestinal tumors in the rat by pyrazole with paradoxical effects on skin and kidney. Notman J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1774–80

Effects of chloroform and dimethylnitrosamine on renal carcinogenesis in unilaterally nephrectomized rats fed formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide. Hirose M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(8):703–8

Streptozotocin induced diabetic nephropathy and renal tumors in the rat. Bleasel AF, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):129–30

1,2-di-n-butylhydrazine dihydrochloride carcinogenesis in mice. Toth B, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):773–5

Streptozotocin-induced renal tumors in rats: microangiographic-histologic correlation. Hillman BJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):37–40

Uroepithelial carcinoma in association with cyclophosphamide ingestion. Fuchs EF, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):544–5

Production of kidney tumors in rats with low dose of dimethylnitrosamine after partial hepatectomy. Evarts RP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):293–8

Renal pelvic neoplasms and atypical urothelium in patients with end-stage analgesic nephropathy. Blohmé I, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):671–5

Immunoperoxidase studies on a tumor-cell-associated antigen(s) in rat renal neoplasms induced by dimethylnitrosamine. Yantchev IK. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(4):447–55

[Thorotrast kidney accompanied with renal pelvic carcinoma —a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Ukai R, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):900–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of castration and mouse strain on 1, 2-dimethylhydrazine induction of pararenal angiosarcomas and kidney adenomas] Turusov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(3):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neurofibrosarcoma at irradiation site in a patient with neurofibromatosis and Wilms' tumor. Chu JY, et al. **CA** 1981 Nov–Dec;31(6):333–5

Nephrotic syndrome associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: complete remission with chemotherapy. Herskowitz LJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jul; 21(7):441–3

Nephroblastoma associated with mesangioproliferative glomerulonephritis. Ringert RH, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982; 8(2):125–6

Carcinoma of renal pelvis in horse-shoe kidney associated with staghorn calculus. Kamat M, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):56–7

Adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis with associated tuberculosis of the kidney. Kulkarni SH, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):229–31

Acute renal failure due to lymphomatous infiltration of kidneys (a case report). Raina V, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug;29(8):675–7

Severe hypertension in an adolescent girl. Elrod JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):409–11

The coexistence of Wilms' tumor and imperforate anus with rectourethral fistula. Early CK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):756–7

Bladder metastasis: a rare cause of hematuria in renal carcinoma. Swanson DA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun; 20(2):80–2

Gross hematuria in a patient on chronic renal dialysis for the treatment of end stage renal disease secondary to nephrosclerosis [clinical conference] Chalfin SA, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):393–5

Renal cell carcinoma in hemodialysis patient [letter] Cinqualbre J, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):418

Multilocular cystic renal adenocarcinoma arising in a solitary kidney. Lewis RH, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):314–6

Intraluminal renal vein thrombus secondary to metastatic disease to the kidney: a case report. Weiner SN. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):372–3

Spontaneous retroperitoneal hemorrhage from renal

carcinoma. Bagley DH, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 13; 248(6):720–1
Reversible renal artery stenosis associated with pheochromocytoma. Brewster DC, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3;248(9):1094–6
Renal adenocarcinoma associated with multiple simple cysts. Navari RM, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 16;246(16):1808–9
Vasculitis; associated with renal oncocytoma. Susman BR, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1501–3
Haemolytic anaemia with hypernephroma. Bradley GW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):46–7
The Drash syndrome: male pseudohermaphroditism, nephritis, and Wilms tumor. Goldman SM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct;141(1):87–91
Haematologic findings in patients with renal carcinoma. von Knorring J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):279–83
Intrarenal pheochromocytoma and renal artery stenosis. Bezirdjian DR, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(2):121–2
Renal cell carcinoma complicated by perinephric abscess and colon perforation. Childs GJ, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982; 4(1):37–9
Perinephric abscess with renal cell carcinoma. Chintapalli K, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(2):113–5
Wilms tumor with consumption coagulopathy. Peterson NE, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):74–7
[Multiple carcinomas arising from congenital cysts of the liver and kidneys] Rehulová E, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Nov; 17(4):198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Stauffer's syndrome: report of 2 cases] Giannotti P, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan;50(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of renal tumor: ruptured calcified cyst] Hennebert P. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):280–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hydronephrosis superimposed on disease of the junction?] Steckelmacher P. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):292–4 **(Fre)**
[Malignant renal tumor with the appearance of a cyst with calcified shell] Timmermans L. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):284–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Renal fibrosarcoma and aort : involvement] Weiser M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):348–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Slow evolution of a renal tumor. Association cyst – malignant tumor] Weiser M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):287–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Arterial hypertension and cancer of the kidney. A rare combination (letter)] Galinier F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2747 **(Fre)**
[Renal angiomyolipoma associated with Bourneville tuberous sclerosis] Boujnah H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul–Aug; 59(4):285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with visual disorders and nephrotic syndrome] Flury W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 27;112(13):448–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Renal lesions in a case of tuberous sclerosis: association of angiomyolipoma, bilateral polycystic kidney and renal clear-cell carcinoma] Garini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(2–3):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Retroperitoneal hemorrhage in angiomyolipoma of the kidney: an unusual cause of acute abdomen] Baratta V. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):499–510 **(Ita)**
[Tumors in horseshoe kidney] Dean P, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Renal angiolipoma. Presentation of a case with associated honey-comb lung and review of literature] Marten Perolino R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):103–9 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Bilateral ectopic pheochromocytoma with renovascular hypertension. Report of a case (author's transl)] Barigozzi P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):515–8 **(Ita)**
[A case report of transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelocalyceal diverticulum (author's transl)] Fujita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 72(10):1343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical evaluation of 6 arteriovenous fistulae secondary to renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;73(3):316–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of a 49-year-old man with polysplenia syndrome complicated by Grawitz's tumor of kidney (author's transl)] Hirohata S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr 10;71(4):502–6 **(Jpn)**
[Grawitz tumor with ectopic ACTH syndrome (author's transl)] Yoshioka M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):65–70 **(Jpn)**
[Venous angioma of the renal pelvis as a rare cause of haematuria (author's transl)] Wielgosz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;45(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Complication of renal artery embolization in kidney sarcoma] Kosol GKh, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(1):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Progressive eosinophilia as 1st manifestation of kidney hypernephroma] Fisher AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(1):121–2 **(Rus)**
[Massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage in a patient with a malignant kidney tumor] Radivojčević M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jul;109(7):949–51 **(Scc)**
[Renal angiomyolipoma as the cause of perirenal hematoma. Report of a case] Franco Hurtado C, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Jan–Feb;35(1):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Acromelanosis and Wilms' tumor] Pedragosa R, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(4):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Gerber A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):758–9
Congenital mesoblastic nephroma: relationship to other renal tumors of infancy. Snyder HM 3d, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct; 126(4):513–6
[Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Study of five cases and review of literature (author's transl)] Rosa B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):208–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Study of five cases and review of the literature (author's transl)] Rosa B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 3;58(22):1354–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Echography of the kidneys in infancy and childhood. Harkányi Z, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 22(3):229–36
Multilocular cystic renal cell carcinoma. Feldberg MA, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):953–5
Nephroblastomatosis: clinicopathologic significance and imaging characteristics. Franken EA Jr, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):950–2
Correlative imaging conference: Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. V. Left upper quadrant mass in pregnancy. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):87–91
Renal cell carcinoma in childhood: a case report. Horn Y, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):304–7
Simultaneous presentation of renal cell carcinoma and primary breast carcinoma--a rare occurrence? Wafula JM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar;55(651):242–4
Renal carcinoma masquerading as renal tuberculosis. Lo R, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Apr;54(2):192
Renal angiomyolipoma not associated with tuberous sclerosis. Chin JL, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):271–2
Renal adenocarcinoma presenting as a solitary metastasis: contribution of electron microscopy to diagnosis. Taxy JB. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2056–62
Lymphoma of kidney mimicking simple renal cyst on ultrasound. Heelan RT, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(3):139–41
Evaluation of upper urinary tract by CT scan and ultrasonography. Appel L, et al. **Comput Tomogr** 1981 Apr–Jun;5(2):139–51
Coordinated imaging in the detection and characterization of renal masses. Zeman RK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1981;15(4):273–318 (255 ref.)
Computed tomography and ultrasonography in the diagnosis of calcified renal masses. Yiu-Chiu V, et al. **CT** 1981 Mar; 5(1):51–62
Choice between US and CT in the radiological approach to the renal masses. Mobilio G, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1982 Jan–Feb;51(1):32–8
Association of renal angiomyolipoma and renal cell carcinoma: preoperative diagnosis. Tanaka T, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):92–4
The case of the renal hamartoma. Seaman WB. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):100–1
Intracystic tumor in horseshoe kidney. Tucci P, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):73–4
Incidental thin-walled renal mass in an older man. Bigongiari LR, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):1–5
Mesoblastic nephroma. Bitter JJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):180–3
Calcified cystic adenocarcinoma of the kidney. Pozo JL. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Dec;74(12):920–1
Hematopoietic tumor of the renal hilus. Beckman EN, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):403–5
Comparison of computerized tomography, ultrasound and angiography in staging renal cell carcinoma. Cronan JJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):712–4
Nephroscopy in chronic unilateral hematuria. Gittes RF, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):297–300
Renal medullary fibroma: a case report. Glover SD, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):758–60
Renal rhabdomyosarcoma of childhood. Lifschultz BD, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):309–10
Renal oncocytoma: report of a case with unusual presentation. Moura AC, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb; 127(2):311–3
Cross-sectional imaging of multilocular cystic nephroma. Slasky BS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):128–31
Pyeloscopy in urothelial tumors. Tomera KM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1088–9
Congenital mesoblastic nephroma with cystic component. Grider RD, et al. **JCU** 1981 Jan;9(1):43–5
Renal transitional cell carcinoma: sonographic and pathologic correlation. Subramanyam BR, et al. **JCU** 1982 May–Jun; 10(5):203–10
Retrograde brushing to the urothelial tumors of the upper urinary tract for early diagnosis and treatment. Hayakawa M, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Apr;30(2):97–103
Carcinoma of renal pelvis. Patel NP, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1625–9
Early detection of Wilms' tumor in a child with hemihypertrophy and ovarian cysts. Tolchin D, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jul;70(1):135–6
Ultrasonic examination of the abdomen in malignant disease: Part 2 Other abdominal organs, including kidney, stomach and pancreas. John C. **Radiography** 1982 Jun; 48(570):107–12
Evaluation of renal masses considered indeterminate on computed tomography. Balfe DM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):421–8
Ultrasonic contrast enhancement of tissue by encapsulated microbubbles. Carroll BA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun; 143(3):747–50
Renal angiomyolipoma with sonographic demonstration of extension into the inferior vena cava. Kutcher R, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):755–6
The accuracy of gray-scale renal ultrasonography in differentiating cystic neoplasms from benign cysts. Pollack HM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):741–5
The sonographic images of hypernephromas. Suramo I, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):649–52
Twenty-one year old primigravida with recurrent left flank pain and anemia. Jones J, et al. **SD J Med** 1981 Mar; 24(3):11–4
Lesions involving the perirenal space. Pummill CL. **Semin Roentgenol** 1981 Oct;16(4):237–8
Angiomyolipoma of the kidney –Report of 7 cases. Chen MT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 80(8):846–54
Multimodal imaging in evaluation of two cases of adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis. Balfe DM, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):19–23
Clinical pathologic conference. Spontaneous hematuria and left renal enlargement in a young man. Bishop AF, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):52–6
Angiomyolipoma (hamartoma) of the kidney: a preoperative diagnosis is possible in virtually every case. Bosniak MA. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(3):135–42
Renal adenocarcinoma in an asymptomatic 19-year-old female. Hessler PC, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(2):117–20
Renal infarction presenting as a mass. Diagnostic role of computerized tomography and ultrasound. Allibone GW. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):98–100
Improved technique for retrograde brushing in diagnosis of urothelial tumors of upper urinary tract. Karlsen S. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):345–8
Pitfalls in diagnosis of exophytic renal tumors. Parvey HR, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):218–22
Renal carcinoma discovered after trauma. Winter CC, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov;18(5):492–3
[A case of Lindau disease with unusual manifestations] Jakubec J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Diagnosis of cystic diseases of the kidney] Kučera J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan;61(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Renal angiomyolipma. 2 cases with typical symptomatology] Lippert S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 1;143(23):1470–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Diagnostic problems of renal tumors. Value and inadequacy of echotomography and of computerized axial tomography] Bouffioux C, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):263–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Symptomatology manifesting cancer of the kidney in adults. Review of 184 observations] Cukier J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[3 cases of solid renal tumors: benign or malignant? Myoid tumor. Venous angiomatosis. Papillary adenocarcinoma] Devlesaver P, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):411–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Wilms' tumor: our experience in 10 years of clinical practice] Hajek J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan;50(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Contradiction of various studies in case of renal tumor. The place of exploratory lumbotomy in a doubtful case] Keuppens F, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Multilocular cysts of the kidney] Mortelmans B, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Comparative study of urotomography and non-invasive technics in renal tumors] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Wilm's tumor in adults and Grawitz' tumor in children] Viville C. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):305–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ultrasonographic appearance of renal cancer. Correlation with arteriographic and histopathologic findings in 45 cases (author's transl)] Dana A, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Jan;63(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Round table: current methods of exploration of renal tumors] **J Urol (Paris)** 1980;86(10):767–81 **(Fre)**
[Tumours of the upper excretory tract. A series of 130 cases (author's transl)] Cukier J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981; 87(2):57–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The kidneys and the adrenal glands. New methods of imaging] Elie G, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(2):122–3 **(Fre)**
[Cancers of the kidney in 1981] von Niederhäusern W. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Oct;101(10):777–82 **(Fre)**
[Diagnosis of space-occupying renal processes: sonography and aimed fine-needle biopsy] Zimmermann W, et al.

Fortschr Med 1981 Sep 3;99(33):1275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Visualisation of a papillary renal adenoma via urogram, sonography, computed tomography and renovasography with puncture (author's transl)] Hollmann J, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jun;35(6):245–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant tumors of the upper urinary passages (author's transl)] Renner H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Dec; 157(12):786–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lavage-cytology of the renal pelvis and ureter with special reference to tumors (author's transl)] Leistenschneider W, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Mar;21(2):84–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Myoma of the renal capsule. A case report] Ullner W. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Mar;20(2):105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of selected clinical and paraclinical findings in the diagnosis of hypernephroid carcinomas] Leisering W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 May 1;76(9):388–90 **(Ger)**

[Considerations on possibilities of early diagnosis of tumors of the kidney parenchyma] Matz M, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Sep 1;75(17):810–2 **(Ger)**

[The problem of the prognostic significance of perforations of the kidney hollow system and its vascular system; involvement of the lymphatic system and of surrounding organs in patients with hypernephroid kidney cancers] Flamm J. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Dec;74(12):887–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal cell carcinoma] Nativ O, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Dec 15;101(12):345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Hypernephroma in children] Zarfin Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1980 Dec 1;99(11):374–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[A rare case of epidermoid cyst of the renal pelvis] Salgarello G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Oct;28(5):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An unusual case of renal paraganglioma] Alcini E, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):191–4 **(Ita)**

[Unusual tumors of the kidney: renal neurolipoma. Presentation of a clinical case] Marten Perolino R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):91–6 **(Ita)**

[So-called 'renal replacement lipomatosis'] Messina S, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):181–4 **(Ita)**

[Renal angiomyolipoma: is there a typical echographic aspect?] Volterrani L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982; 68(3):123–5 **(Ita)**

[A case of renal hamartoma (author's transl)] Mynte H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jul–Sep;45(4):247–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Difficulties of differential diagnosis of kidney neoplasms and cysts] Pypno W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 15; 35(50):1973–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radionuclide and x-ray differential diagnosis of renal parenchymal cancer from nontumor diseases] Khripta FP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrasonic scanning potentials in the differential diagnosis of urate stones and papillary kidney tumors] Pytel' IuA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical diagnosis of glomerular and tubulo-interstitial impairments of kidney] Pushkarev IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems of nephroblastoma in children] Durnov LA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(5):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thoracic radiology in the diagnosis of asymptomatic neoplasms of the urinary tract (author's transl)] Ivanovi-Herceg Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Sep;103(9):395–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cytotoxic activity in the serum of a patient with metastasizing nephroblastoma given intravenous infusions of alkyl-lysophospholipids in a phase I study. Andreesen R, et al. **Blut** 1982 Feb;44(2):79–82

Phase II study of dibromodulcitol in colorectal, kidney, and other carcinomas. Mischler NE, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):407–10

Phase II study of 4'-epi-doxorubicin in metastatic renal cancer. Fossà SD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May; 66(5):1219–21

Phase II trial of dianhydrogalactitol in advanced renal cell carcinoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Ratanatharathorn V, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May; 66(5):1231–2

Phase II trial of bisantrene for advanced hypernephroma. Scher H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1653–5

Phase II trial of combination methyl-GAG and vinblastine in the treatment of metastatic renal adenocarcinoma. Todd RF 3d, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1585–6

An EORTC phase II study of methyl-glyoxal bis-guanylhydrazone in advanced renal cell cancer. Child JA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):85–7

Soft agar clonogenic assay for primary human renal carcinoma: in vitro chemotherapeutic drug sensitivity testing. Lieber MM, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):111–4

Mercury-induced necrosis of murine renal cell carcinoma. Herr HW, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):95–9

The effect of alpha-difluoromethyl-ornithine on tumor growth, acute phase reactants, beta-2-microglobulin and hydroxyproline in kidney and bladder carcinomas. Dunzendorfer U. **Urol Int** 1981;36(2):128–36

Chemosensitivity of murine renal carcinoma. de Vere White R, et al. **Urol Res** 1982 Feb;10(1):27–30

Preoperative chemotherapy for Wilms tumor. Bracken RB, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):55–60

Hormone treatment of advanced renal cell carcinoma. Raghavaiah NV. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):123–6

[Possibilities of cytostatic therapy in adenocarcinoma of the kidney. I. Influence of vinblastine on the growth of transplanted tumors] Köllermann MW, et al. **Urol Int** 1981; 36(2):137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of chemo- and radiotherapy on the growth of human strains of respiratory and excretory organ tumors transplanted in athymic mice] Revazova ES. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

(Na (+) + K (+)-stimulated ATPase of human kidney, normal and adenocarcinoma. Phosphorylation and inhibition by antitumor proteins. Zaheer A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):86–92

Alterations in the subcellular distribution of Guanylate cyclase and its responsiveness to nitric oxide in diethylstilbestrol-induced renal tumors. Braughler JM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):78–84

A variant alkaline phosphatase in renal cell carcinoma. Whitaker KB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):374–7

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in a newly established cell line from human renal carcinoma, OUR-10. Hada T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):842–7

Increased amidophosphoribosyltransferase and decreased xanthine oxidase activity in human and rat renal cell carcinoma. Prajda N, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 24; 29(8):853–60

Arylamidase from human renal cancer tissue in comparison with normal kidney and placental enzymes. Yamamoto H, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(3):169–80

ETIOLOGY

Splenosis on the right kidney and the diaphragmatic surface following traumatic rupture of the spleen. Nielsen JL. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):721–4

An etiological study on renal adenomas: with some references to dysplastic tubular lesions and adenocarcinomas in autopsy and surgery cases. Ohmori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):585–93

Renal pseudotumours caused by xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Watson AR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Aug; 57(8):635–7

Hormonal induction of kidney tumours in male hamsters. Inhibition of growth by a phenothiazine derivative (perphenazine). Saluja PG, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):767–73

Rhabdomyosarcoma associated with polycystic kidney: a case report with light and electron microscopic observation. Hayakawa M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1359–67

Angiosarcoma following renal transplantation. Alpers CE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):448–51

[Thorotrast kidney and induced neoplasm. Apropos of 1 case] Naômé D, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):326–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carcinoma of the kidney and generalised thorotrastosis after retrograde pyelography (author's transl)] Zwierzina WD, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(5):150–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thorotrast-induced renal pelvic cancer after retrograde pyelography (author's transl)] Amano M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;72(11):1500–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of genetic disorders in the etiology of nephroblastoma] Sporny S. **Wiad Lek** 1981 May 15;34(10):835–8 (16 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Cancer in a transplanted kidney] Pena Outeiriño JM, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Offspring of patients treated for unilateral Wilms' tumor in childhood. Green DM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1; 49(11):2285–8

Chromosome number 11 and Wilms' tumor. Slater RM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar;5(3):237–45

Wilms tumor with aniridia/iris dysplasia and apparently normal chromosomes. Riccardi VM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):574–7

Childhood cancer in offspring of two Wilms tumor survivors. Kantor AF, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):85–9

Familial renal cell carcinoma with a 3;11 chromosome translocation limited to tumor cells. Pathak S, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 3;217(4563):939–41

Establishment of a human renal pelvic cancer cell line producing tissue thromboplastin and plasminogen activator. Naito S, et al. **Urol Res** 1982 Feb;10(1):19–25

[Aniridia and Wilm's tumor] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:79–83 **(Fre)**

[Combination of nephroblastoma and aniridia in a child with congenital deletion of chromosome 11] Zhordania RV, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(7):1315–7 **(Rus)**

[Angiomyolipomas: analysis of 8 cases. Familial study] Iborra Juan I, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Fibronectin enhances in vitro monocyte-macrophage-mediated tumoricidal activity. Perri RT, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):430–5

Association of HLA and renal cell carcinoma. DeWolf WC, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Feb;2(1):41–4

Effect of thymectomy on development of Lucké renal adenocarcinomas in virus-infected leopard frog tadpoles. Rollins-Smith LA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):133–8

The Eker renal tumor rat. General immune status in relation to a varying tumor burden. Waynforth HB, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):697–703

Cell surface antigens of human renal cancer defined by mouse monoclonal antibodies: identification of tissue-specific kidney glycoproteins. Ueda R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5122–6

Specific red cell adherence test applied to tumors of ureter and renal pelvis. Gruber MB, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr; 19(4):361–5

[Immunity in renal cancer] Mokhort VA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;(3):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

DNA content of human kidney carcinoma cells in relation to histological grading. Baisch H, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):878–86

Hormone receptors in renal cell carcinoma. Their utility as predictors of response to endocrine therapy. Pearson J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):151–4

Hormonal induction of kidney tumours in male hamsters. Inhibition of growth by a phenothiazine derivative (perphenazine). Saluja PG, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):767–73

Nuclear androgen receptor as marker of responsiveness to medroxyprogesterone acetate in human renal cell carcinoma. Concolino G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:397–402

[Metabolic and circulatory aspects of hypothermic perfusion of human kidney cancers] Kleist H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Dec;74(12):883–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunological detection of sphingomyelin exchange protein in tumors and in embryonic rat liver] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Prognosis in children with Wilms' tumor metastases prior to or following primary treatment: results from the first National Wilms' Tumor Study (NWTS-1). Sutow WW, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):339–47

Bilateral Wilms' tumor and secondary malignancies. Wikström S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):269–72

The influence of perinephric fat involvement on survival in patients with renal cell carcinoma extending into the inferior vena cava. Heney NM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):18–20

[Improved prognosis in Wilms' tumor due to adjuvant combination drug therapy] Haas RJ, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Apr;5(2):60–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognosis in 104 patients with renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Sanada T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):10–25 **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological features of Wilms' tumor: results of the National Wilms' Tumor Study. Breslow NE, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):429–36

Papillary transitional cell tumours, Balkan nephropathy, and beta 2-microglobulin [letter] Radovanović Z, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):689

[Kidney tumors in biopsy material 1958–1979] Bechcińska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 1;34(17):1435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Territorial distribution of Balkan endemic nephropathy and tumors of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Nikolić J, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Histological and ultrastructural studies of nephroblastoma in rats induced transplacentally by ethylnitrosourea. Hara H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):385–98

Confirmation of the development of multiple renal cell tumors in endstage/long-term hemodialysis kidney revealed typical acquired cystic transformation. Ohmori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):1097–104

Systemic amyloidosis and non-hematologic malignancy in a large autopsy series. Dictor M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Nov;89(6):411–6

Tumours in Iceland. 3. Malignant tumours of kidney. A histological classification. Thorhallsson P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Sep;89(5):403–10

Computed tomography, angiography and ultrasound in staging of renal carcinoma. Karp W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(6):625–33

Unusual clear cell tumor of the kidney in infancy. Glick AD, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep;5(6):581–5

Rhabdomyogenesis in renal neoplasia of childhood.

Gonzalez-Crussi F, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep; 5(6):525-32

Renal cell carcinoma presenting as a solitary thyroid nodule. Chen WR, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Apr; 10(2):229-32

Hypernephroma metastasis in the pituitary gland. A case report. Anniko M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 232(3):227-32

'Rhabdoid' Wilms' tumor: an ultrastructural study. Fung CH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):521-3

Renal angiomyolipoma: a review of the literature and a report of 4 cases. Wong AL, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):406-11

Mesoblastic nephroma in an adult patient: recurrence 21 years after removal of the primary lesion. Levin NP, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):573-7

Distant metastasis of renal adenocarcinoma. Saitoh H. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1487-91

Effect of phenobarbital, polychlorinated biphenyl and sodium saccharin on hepatic and renal carcinogenesis in unilaterally nephrectomized rats given N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethylnitrosamine orally. Hirose M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1299-302

Tc-99m-MDP uptake in widespread subcutaneous nodules of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Lin DS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):43

Image processing in pathology. XII. Automated morphometry of tumour cell nuclei in hypernephroma: comparison between renal tumour and late metastases. Herrmann WR, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982;21(2):71-8

Cystic partially differentiated nephroblastoma. Ninane J, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Sep;36(4):377-82

Primary fenal angiosarcoma: a case report. Allred CD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):665-8

Congenital cystic mesoblastic nephroma. Ganick DJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1039-43

Nephroblastomas--morphologic assessment based on 36 cases. Gupta S, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Jul; 24(3):135-9

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the renal capsule. Gabbert H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):285-93

Renal metastatic carcinoma of the mandible. Sidhu SS, et al. **J Dent** 1982 Jun;10(2):103-6

Metastatic neonatal Wilms' tumor, A case autopsy report with review of th literature. Tantachamroon T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Nov;64(11):568-73

Renal cell carcinoma involving oral soft tissues. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):604-6

Clear cell sarcoma of the kidney in children: a distinct entity. Carcassonne M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4 Suppl 1):645-8

Inverted papilloma of the urinary tract. Anderström C, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1132-4

Late recurrence of renal tubular carcinoma. Bloom DA, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):546-8

Clinicopathological Conference: Sudden anuria and renal failure in an elderly man. Guice SL 3d, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):289-93

Concurrent renal cell and transitional cell carcinoma in a single kidney: a case report. Lundell C, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):761-3

Clinicopathological conference: flank pain and delayed hematuria following blunt trauma. Matsuura J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):513-6

Renal cell carcinoma: recognition and treatment of synchronous solitary contralateral adrenal metastasis. Neal PM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):135-6

Renal cell carcinoma with solitary contralateral adrenal metastasis: experience with 2 cases. Previte SR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):132-4

Renal oncocytomatosis. Warfel KA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun; 127(6):1179-80

Advanced renal cell cancer [clinical conference] **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):127-36

Metastatic renal cell carcinoma: a twenty-year review at National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland. Christenson PJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov;146(11):761-3

The Eker renal tumor rat. Tumor transplantability and a re-evaluation of tumor histology. Waynforth HB, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):309-15

Renal cell carcinoma presenting as a primary parotid gland tumor. Sist TC Jr, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 May;53(5):499-502

Urothelial neoplasia of the upper urinary tract. Chasko SB, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):127-53

Fibroxanthosarcoma of kidney. Clinico-pathological study of a case. Volpe R, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov-Dec; 72(1022):869-74

Renal oncocytoma. Mitchell KM, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Jan; 14(1):75-80

Echographic aspects of hepatic metastases of nephroblastomas. Filiatrault D, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):72-77

Wilms' tumor metastatic to the mediastinum. Magill HL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):62-4

Studies of the growth of a murine renal cell carcinoma and its metastatic patterns. Williams PD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;34(2):345-9

Unrecognized renal cell carcinoma. Clinical and diagnostic aspects. Hellsten S, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981; 15(3):269-72

Unrecognized renal cell carcinoma. Clinical and pathological aspects. Hellsten S, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981; 15(3):273-8

Long-term survival after resection of multiple pulmonary metastases from adenocarcinoma of the kidney. Mayo P, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1161-2

Sarcomatous variant of Wilms' tumor. A light and immunohistochemical study of four cases. Giangaspero F, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Aug;67(4):367-73

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma: comparative histological study of three cases at different ages. Tinaztepe K, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Sep;23(3):189-97

Renal vein thrombosis in renal cell carcinoma. Proteinuria as diagnostic sign. Baum NH, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb; 19(2):131-4

Cystic nephroma: morphologic spectrum and implications. Gonzalez-Crussi F, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):88-93

Atypical carcinoma of kidney originating from collecting duct epithelium. Hai MA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan; 19(1):89-92

Leiomyosarcoma of renal vein. Herman C, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):395-8

Mucinous adenocarcinoma of renal pelvis. Kutscher HA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):94-5

High-dose tamoxifen in metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Lanteri VJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun;19(6):623-5

Transitional cell carcinoma of renal pelvis. Nocks BN, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):472-7

Renal cell carcinoma metastatic to penis. Ordoñez NG, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):417-9

'Silent' osseous metastases in renal cell carcinoma: value of computerized tomography. Swanson DA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):208-12

Osseous metastases secondary to renal cell carcinoma. Swanson DA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec;18(6):556-61

Fibroepithelial polyp of renal pelvis. Wolgel CD, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):436-9

[Renal oncocytoma in our practice] Panchev P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(6):600-2 **(Bul)**

[Case of a hemangiopericytoma of the kidney] Viiachki I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(1):82-3 **(Bul)**

[Tumor-to-tumor spread] Nielsen BB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 16;143(12):761 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Rare malignant tumors of the kidney] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):312-7 **(Fre)**

[Endobronchial metastasis 20 years after resection of hypernephroma] Echave V, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 May 1;126(9):1073-4 **(Fre)**

[Renal cell cancer] Stambolis C, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 28;32(35):1283-8 **(Ger)**

[Wilms' tumor in adults. Case report and follow up clinico-pathologic examinations of 96 literature cases] Stambolis C, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 23;32(43):1602-7 **(Ger)**

[Review and classification of metanephric neoplasms in childhood] Stambolis C, et al. **Pathologe** 1982 Mar; 3(2):77-84 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Transplantation of human renal adenocarcinoma tissue on the nude mouse (author's transl)] Otto U, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(2):110-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Papillary adenoma in the wall of a calcified solitary kidney cyst] Clausner A, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15;75(8):371-3 **(Ger)**

[Mesoblastic nephroma--a malignant tumor with low grade of malignancy] Willnow U. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct; 74(10):749-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Light and electron microscopic findings in preoperatively irradiated human renal cell carcinomas (author's transl)] Fritzsche V, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(4):354-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kidney cancer causing bone metastasis of unusual localization] Radó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 21; 123(12):735-6 **(Hun)**

[Mucinous adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis with other two cancers in urologic organs, triple cancer (author's transl)] Honma Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar;72(3):355-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of bilateral urothelial carcinoma of the upper urinary tract (author's transl)] Honma Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar;72(3):349-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal cell carcinoma: its stage and grade (author's transl)] Satomi Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 72(3):278-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological observation on renal cell carcinoma--significance of histology of the tumor in prognosis (author's transl)] Yoneda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;73(3):326-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metastasis of gallbladder cancer into a kidney clear cell carcinoma] Miechowiecka N. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(3):435-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[1 of the variants of Wilms' tumor] Sokolova IN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(10):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cell cycle and proliferative pool of human tumor strains transplanted into athymic mice] Revazova ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):335-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metastasis of hypernephroid cancer into the stomach wall] Zak BI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):93 **(Rus)**

[Case of metastasis of hypernephroid cancer of the kidney to the heart] Evdokimova TV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):97-8 **(Rus)**

[Cytophotometric study of human strains of lung, laryngeal, kidney and Wilms' tumors transplanted in athymic mice. Part III] Revazova ES, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):726-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Angiomyolipomas of the kidneys] Pomelov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):107-11 **(Rus)**

[Tumor of the isthmus and right half of a horseshoe kidney] Mungalov NP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec; (6):49-50 **(Rus)**

[Heterotropic chorioepithelioma of the kidney] Shakunov AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):23-4 **(Rus)**

[Anatomic stages in the development of renal tumors] Petković S. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1980;315(32):1-17 **(Scc)**

[Histology of the embolized tumorous kidney] Jiménez Cruz JF, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul-Aug;5(4):243-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Wilms tumor. Results of treatment in 14 cases (author's transl)] Bezanilla JL, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 16(2):109-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hepatic dysfunction in renal carcinoma. Fletcher MS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):533-6

Behavior of primary and serially transplanted estrogen-dependent renal carcinoma cells in monolayer and in collagen gel culture. Talley DJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1982 Feb; 18(2):149-56

Platelet aggregating material (PAM) of two virally-transformed tumors: SV3T3 mouse fibroblast and PW20 rat renal sarcoma. Role of cell surface sialylation. Karpatkin S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;89:445-77

[Changes in the enterochromaffin and pituitary-adrenal systems in the immediate postoperative period in children with nephroblastomas] Saltanov AI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computer tomography and angiography in renal angiomyolipoma. Kolmannskog F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(6):635-9

Renal angiomyolipoma. Diagnosis by combined computerized tomography and ultrasound. Verbanck J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):342-4

Follow-up of Wilms tumor: comparison of CT with other imaging procedures. Brasch RC, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov; 137(5):1005-9

CT of renal and perirenal non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Jafri SZ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1101-5

The hypernephroma halo sign [letter] Jander HP. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):411-2

Angiomyolipoma: computed tomographic-pathologic correlation of 17 cases. Sherman JL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec; 137(6):1221-6

Renal imaging with dual energy projection radiography. Sommer FG, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):317-22

CT of calcified renal masses. Weyman PJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1095-9

The reliability of the 'hypernephroma halo'. Wong WS, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):933-7

Radiographic and scintigraphic appearance of bone metastasizing Wilms'tumour: problems in confirming diagnosis. Appell RG, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan; 25(1):14-8 **(Eng, Fre)**

Growth pattern and prognosis in Wilms' tumour. A longitudinal urographic study. Eklof O, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):85-93 **(Eng, Fre)**

A case of the month No. 55. Renal oncocytoma; focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Levy JM, et al. **Ariz Med** 1982 Apr;39(4):250-2

Computerized tomography versus angiography in the staging of malignant renal neoplasm. Probst P, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Sep;54(645):744-53

A rational approach to the radiologic evaluation of children with Wilms' tumor. Cohen MD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):887-92

Simultaneous occurrence of renal cell adenocarcinoma and urothelial carcinoma of the renal pelvis in the same kidney diagnosed by preoperative angiography. Yokoyama I, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2762-6

Angiographic aspects of renal cell carcinoma metastatic to the female genitalia. Stefani P, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1981;4(3):183-6

Acute presentation of renal tumours. Wafula JM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):585-9

CT contrast enhancement of kidney V2 carcinoma after norepinephrine and acetylcholine injection. Marincek B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;16(6):487-90

Hemorrhagic angiomyolipoma: demonstration by computed tomography. Gentry LR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):861-5

Computed tomography in calcified renal masses. Kim WS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):855-60

Preoperative radiographic evaluation of hypernephroma. Kothari K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct; 5(5):702-4

CT demonstration of fat tissue in malignant renal neoplasms: atypical Wilms' tumors. Parvey LS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):851-4

Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of transitional cell carcinoma of the kidney. Gatewood OM, et al.

J Urol 1982 May;127(5):876–87

Primary malignant renal tumors in the second decade of life: Wilms tumor versus renal cell carcinoma. Hartman DS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):888–91

The role of arteriography in the management of renal cell carcinoma associated with von Hippel–Lindau disease. Kadir S, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):316–9

Computed tomography of transitional-cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis and ureter. Baron RL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):125–30

Pseudocystic CT pattern of renal sinus lipomatosis. Downey EF Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):840

Renal lymphoma: radiologic-pathologic correlation of 21 cases. Hartman DS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):759–66

Computed tomographic demonstration of a spontaneous subcapsular hematoma due to a small renal cell carcinoma. Hilton S, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):743–4

Inflammatory polyp of the renal pelvis simulating transitional cell carcinoma. Reuter KL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug; 144(3):505–6

Radiographic grading system for renal cell carcinoma with clinical and pathological correlation. Wong WS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):61–5

Arterial supply of the left kidney from the right renal artery. A case report. Cederlund CG, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr; 136(4):480–1

CT of the kidney and perinephric space. Love L, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1981 Oct;16(4):277–89

Renal angiography in the evaluation of renal parenchymal, traumatic, and neoplastic diseases causing secondary hypertension. Cho KJ. **Urol Radiol** 1981–82;3(4):267–71

Small renal carcinoma with large retroperitoneal hemorrhage: diagnostic considerations. Morettin LB, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(3):143–8

CT of renal pseudotumor secondary to anticoagulant therapy. Wolverson MK, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):55–7

Papillary adenocarcinoma of kidney. II. Radiographic and biologic characteristics. Bard RH, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan; 19(1):16–20

Transitional cell carcinoma of renal pelvis: rare occurrence in young male. Hudson HC, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep; 18(3):284–6

Cystic mesoblastic nephroma. Slasky BS, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):220–3

Malignant melanoma presenting as renal tumor. Wirtshafter A, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):66–8

[Radiodiagnosis of vascular impressions in the hollow part of the kidney] Rehulka M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan; 61(1):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tumor of the right kidney involving the inferior vena cava. Iconography] Auvray P, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of fibrosarcoma of the kidney] Dossogne M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abscess and kidney tumor: difficult differential diagnosis. Apropos of a case] Naômé D, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):295–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leiomyosarcoma of the kidney. Apropos of a case] Opsomer R, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):318–25 **(Fre)**

[Localised renal infarcts presenting as pseudotumours on computed tomography (author's transl)] Dondelinger R, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Jun–Jul;62(6–7):369–71 **(Fre)**

[Venous extension of renal cancer. Diagnostic value of computed tomography (author's transl)] Vasile N, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Dec;62(12):615–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of kidney tumors. Is scanning a luxury or a necessity? (letter)] Gibod LB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 28;10(43):3575 **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of angiomyolipomas with special attention of computer tomography] Hantelmann W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):359–64 **(Ger)**

[Experimentally induced tumors used for angiographic estimation of embolisation and cytostatic treatment (author's transl)] Strecker EP, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb; 22(2):92–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of individual angiographic features in the evaluation of hypovascular renal lesions. Part I (author's transl)] Hippéli R, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The evaluation of angiographic features in the diagnosis of poorly vascularised renal lesions—part II (author's transl)] Hippéli R, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep;135(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral angiomyolipomatosis of the kidneys with extensive lung involvement in Bourneville–Pringle disease] Reindl P, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):729–31 **(Ger)**

[Sonographic determination of a tumor associated renal vein thromboses] Schulze K, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):220–2 **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of avascular space-occupying lesions in the kidney region] Flamm J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct;74(10):713–20 **(Ger)**

[Hamartoma of the kidney pelvis] Rosdy E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 2;123(18):1109–10 **(Hun)**

[Diagnostic considerations on tumors of the upper excretory passages. Personal experience of the past 4 years] Esposito C, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):137–42 **(Ita)**

[Traditional radiography with contrast media in the study of expansive lesions of the renal cavity] Giannardi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Apr;67(4):225–30 **(Ita)**

[Computed tomographic evaluation of staging of renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomographic evaluation of the renal vein in the normal and tumor kidneys (author's transl)] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;72(8):1040–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the evaluation of post-nephrectomy renal tumor patients (author's transl)] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):1177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The significance of venous features of arteriography in renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;72(10):1238–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of tumor thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, renal vein and right atrium in renal cell carcinoma and adrenal tumor (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 25; 41(12):1164–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal angiographic and computed tomographic evaluation of local extension of renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug; 23(8):1153–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal cell carcinoma in horseshoe kidney: report of a case (author's transl)] Iguchi H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):409–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomographic angiography of the abdominal tumors (author's transl)] Kono M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 May;26(5):555–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiography in transitional cell carcinoma of the kidney: angiographic feature and indication (author's transl)] Munechika H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep; 26(9):949–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Wilms' tumor in an adult (author's transl)] Otomo K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Medullary rays on urograph (author's transl)] Tada N. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):403–4 **(Jpn)**

[A case of renal angiomyolipoma (author's transl)] Taguchi M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):481–4 **(Jpn)**

[Metastases of nephroblastoma to bone in children] Volkova LD, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982;(2):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Angiography of renal adenocarcinoma (review of 100 cases)] Vega Bolivar A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun; 6(3):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Abdominal masses in children: multiorgan imaging with 99mTc methylene diphosphonate. Siddiqui AR, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):35–8

Increased Tc-99m-sodium medronate accumulation in renal carcinoma. Polga JP. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;6(9):416–7

Renal scanning: pitfalls in the diagnosis of mass lesions. Webber MM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;7(7):327–30

Gallium-67 scans in renal tumors. Adler J, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):27–9

RADIOTHERAPY

Renal pseudotumour following treatment of Wilms' tumour. Verstandig AG, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;19(1):9–13

The abscopal effect: demonstration in lymphomatous involvement of kidneys. Robin HI, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):473–6

Renal cell carcinoma trial. van der Werf-Messing B, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:169–75

Intracavitary irradiation of renal pyelocalyceal transitional cell carcinoma with iridium-192. Kadish SP, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov;18(5):453–5

[Primary tumors of the renal pelvis and ureter: value of postoperative external radiotherapy (author's transl)] Nguyen TD, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 18;58(11):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiation injury to the duodenum (author's transl)] Linhart P, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 2;71(9):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative telecobalt irradiation of the kidney region over several stationary fields] Bolck M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):602–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of preoperative cobalt teletherapy of malignant kidney tumors] Eberhardt HJ, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(6):717–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiobiological aspects and morphological results following preirradiation of the kidneys (author's transl)] Röder K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):609–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Risk factors for secondary diseases after therapy of hypernephromas (author's transl)] Higer HP. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Oct;157(10):633–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy of adenomyosarcomas in children (author's transl)] Roth S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Dec; 157(12):773–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary irradiation and tumor specific immune response in hypernephroid kidney cancers] Dietz R, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:187–9 **(Ger)**

[Preoperative irradiation of hypernephroid cancer from the urologic view] Rost A, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:181–6 **(Ger)**

[Experimental and clinical examination of preliminary irradiation of the hypernephroma] von Lieven H. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:176–80 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of iatrogenic complications after combined treatment of malignant kidney tumors] Vieweg G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Nov 15;75(22):1045–7 **(Ger)**

[Radioactive substances (32P and 89Sr) in the treatment of pain in bone metastases] Flamm J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Nov;74(11):801–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The problem of preoperative radiotherapy of renal adenocarcinomas from the viewpoint of tumor biology] Kob D, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 May;75(5):325–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy of the inoperable kidney tumours in the adult (author's transl)] Bistolfi F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):519–35 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic tumors of the kidney. Desai SG. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jun;80(6):341–3

Follicular carcinoma of the thyroid metastatic to the kidney 37 years after resection of the primary tumor. Johnson MW, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):114–6

Diagnostic approaches to adrenal and renal metastases. Thomas JL, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep; 20(3):531–44

Secondary foci of primary tumors of the bladder in the upper urinary tract. Affre J, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):7–12

[2 cases of renal metastasis. Rare etiology, diagnostic pitfalls and radiographic symptoms] Wart F, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):331–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of renal involvement in malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Ries G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jan; 35(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metastatic lesions of the kidneys detected during bone scanning with 99mTc 99mTc-pyrophosphate] Smirnov IuN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):60–1 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Ectopic production of ACTH by Wilms' tumor. Pombo M, et al. **Horm Res** 1982;16(3):160–3

[Renin-secreting tumor (author's transl)] Ibaraki K. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Apr;30(4):329–33 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Preoperative embolization of renal tumours using balloon catheters. Jensen R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(5):553–9

Endoscopic lower ureterectomy. Heslop R. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Mar;64(2):108–10

Surgical approach to intracardiac renal cell carcinoma. Prager RL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jan;33(1):74–7

Pulmonary embolism during surgery for a Wilms' tumour (nephroblastoma). Case report. Akyön MG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Aug;53(8):903–5

Bilateral renal carcinoma: in Situ excision of tumour and delayed contralateral nephrectomy. Bono AV, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Apr;54(2):194

Benign fibroepithelial polyp of the renal pelvis. Edelman R, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):321

Conservation surgery of renal carcinoma: the EIRSS experience. Marberger M, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec; 53(6):528–32

Prognosis after radical nephrectomy for carcinoma: the influence of pre-operative arterial balloon occlusion. Mee AD. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):201–3

The late results of conservative surgery for upper tract urothelial carcinomas. Wallace DM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):537–41

Bilateral renal carcinoma. Newman CP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 2;284(6308):22

Difficulties in diagnosing and treating renal angiomyolipoma: report of three cases and review of the literature. Steinhoff GE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):619–21

Metastasis of a renal adenocarcinoma to the residual ureteral stump. Zachwiej J. **Eur Urol** 1981;7(6):371–2

Preoperative arterial occlusion in renal tumors: 3 years experience. Mobilio G, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(1):25–33

Treatment of bilateral Wilms' tumors—a 22-yr experience. Wasiljew BK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):265–8

The surgical management of hereditary multifocal renal carcinoma. Berg S, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):313–5

Aggressive management of bilateral renal cell carcinoma. Gislason T, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):686–8

Repeat bench surgery on a solitary kidney. Gittes RF, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):530–2

Questionable parietal recurrence after nephrectomy for renal cancer: computerized tomography recognition [letter] Parienty RA, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):783–4

Distant metastasis of renal adenocarcinoma in nephrectomized cases. Saitoh H, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun; 127(6):1092–5

Lymphadenectomy in renal adenocarcinoma. Siminovitch JP, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1090–1

Transitional cell tumours of the upper urinary tract—radical

or conservative treatment? Kjaer TB, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):235–8

Transplantation in patients with a history of renal cell carcinoma: long-term results and clinical considerations. Spees EK, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Mar;91(3):282–7

Von Hippel-Lindau syndrome with bilateral synchronous renal cell carcinoma. Das S, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec; 18(6):599–600

Transcutaneous ileopyelostomy fiberoptic fulguration (TIFF). New treatment of renal pelvic tumors in solitary kidney. Rogers B, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):162–5

Spontaneous regression of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Snow RM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):177–81

[Partial nephrectomy for cancer of the solitary kidney. From 11 June 1968 to 2 July 1979] Brenez J. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The surgical treatment of simultaneous bilateral hypernephroma] Frens PH, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):382–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[4 cases of angiomyolipoma. Surgical strategy] Vergès J. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The conservative treatment of an isolated angiomyolipoma of the kidney on the basis of one case treated by tumorectomy ex-vivo (author's transl)] Gattegno B, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(2):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sub-costal xypho-umbilico flap. A new approach to the neoplastic kidney (author's transl)] Giuliani L, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(7):441–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The place of conservative surgery in the treatment of nephroblastomas (author's transl)] Gruner M, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(4):223–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the kidney. A series of two hundred and thirty-seven cases (author's transl)] Cinqualbre J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 1;58(13):812–4 **(Fre)**

[Cancer of the kidney in adult. Report of an homogeneous series of eighty cases (author's transl)] Dumas JP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 15;58(15):933–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The immediate and remote results of surgical treatment of renal adenocarcinomas. Discussion of two hundred and twenty-two cases (author's transl)] Richard F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):591–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgery of the kidney tumor] Sigel A, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Sep;52(9):545–53 **(Ger)**

[The role of cavotomy in the radical surgery of kidney cancer] Kolle P. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 22;99(40):1626–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic results in kidney cancer. Prognostic significance of local tumor involvement. Report on experiences] Veyhl H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 22;99(40):1623–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The malignant kidney tumour – a report on 117 cases (1969–1977) (author's transl)] Flamm J, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 31;131(23–24):579–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of malignant kidney tumours (author's transl)] Flamm J. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 15; 132(3):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of advanced kidney cancer] Sack BI, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Sep;74(9):667–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of fazadon in patients with reduced renal function. Preliminary note] Tosatti S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1982 Mar;48(3):197–200 **(Ita)**

[Solitary metastases of the lung] Benintendi V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31;35(23–24):1937–42 **(Ita)**

[Regressions of pulmonary metastases of clear cell carcinoma after nephrectomy and progestogen therapy] Frea B, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):97–101 **(Ita)**

[Bilateral asynchronous renal pelvic tumors: a case report (author's transl)] Ando M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):1188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recovery from acute renal failure following ex vivo surgery for renal cell carcinoma of the solitary kidney (author's transl)] Ishikawa H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Conservative operations for pyelocaliceal transitional carcinomas] Proca E, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(6):401–9 **(Rum)**

[Deferred nephrectomy following embolization in a renal tumor] Ferrer Roda J. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul–Aug; 5(4):239–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal adenocarcinoma. Apropos of a personal series of 237 patients] Bollack C, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 34(5):359–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Infarction of renal tumors using isobutyl-2 cyanoacrylate and lipiodol. Papo J, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):781–5

Current status of chemotherapy, hormonal therapy, and immunotherapy in the treatment of renal cell carcinoma. Poster DS, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):53–60

Hepatopathy following irradiation and chemotherapy for Wilms' tumor. Johnson FL, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):217–21

Embolization in renal pathology. A survey of Belgian experience : 115 embolizations. Crolla D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):394–5

Embolization of renal tumors. A survey of the Italian experience : 282 patients. Frasson F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):396–9

Renal embolization. Indications and material. Kauffmann GW, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):386–9

Clinical limitations of renal cell carcinoma preoperative embolization. Passariello R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):426–7

Palliative embolization in renal tumours using contrast-labeled materials. Follow-up observation by angiography and computed tomography. Weber J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):400–3

Wilms' tumor. Belasco J, et al. **CA** 1981 Sep–Oct;31(5):258–70

Augmentation of natural killer cell activity after arterial embolization of renal carcinomas. Bakke A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3880–3

The management of Wilms' tumour in Kenya. Kyambi JM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Jun;58(6):424–30

Clinical manifestations and therapeutic procedures in children with nephroblastoma (Wilm's tumor). Mladenovski B, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:307–12

Transcatheter therapeutic arterial embolization of renal tumours. Malik N, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep; 18(3):218–21

Management of Wilms' tumor and neuroblastoma. Mehta P, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(393):509–17

Effect of hepatic irradiation on the toxicity and pharmacokinetics of adriamycin in children. Holcenberg JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):953–6

Spinal cord damage as a complication of renal artery embolization in patients with renal carcinoma. Milewski JB, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(3):221–9

A critical review of immunotherapy of disseminated renal adenocarcinoma. Montie JE, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep; 21(1):5–8

Re: in vivo and in vitro effects of xenogeneic immune ribonucleic acid in patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma: a phase I study [letter] Bander NH. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):783

Adult Wilms tumor: effect of combined therapy on survival. Byrd RL, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):648–51

Multimodal treatment of advanced adult Wilms tumor. Hagiwara M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):535–8

Transcatheter embolization of advanced renal cell carcinoma with radioactive seeds. Lang EK, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov; 126(5):581–6

Current therapy for renal cell carcinoma. McDonald MW. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):211–7 (127 ref.)

Cytoreductive surgery and systemic bacillus Calmette-Guerin therapy in metastatic renal cancer: a phase II trial. Morales A, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb; 127(2):230–5

Renal devitalization using 95 per cent ethyl alcohol. Rosenkrantz H, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):873–5

Ablation of renal tumors with absolute ethanol: a new technique. Ellman BA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):619–26

Evaluation of triple drug chemotherapy with or without right nephrectomy in the treatment of bilateral murine Wilms' tumor. Williams PD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 34(2):333–41

Palliative embolization of renal tumors: follow-up of 19 cases. Ekelund L, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):13–8

Renal artery embolization with polyvinyl alcohol foam particles. Belis JA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):224–7

Adult Wilms tumor. Treatment with surgery, radiotherapy, and chemotherapy. Dénes FT, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb; 19(2):187–9

Segmental renal artery embolization in solitary renal carcinoma. Soo CS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):420–3

Compensatory renal growth and function in postnephrectomized patients with Wilms tumor. Walker RD, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):127–30

[Embolization of the renal artery as a therapeutic method in renal carcinoma] Minkov N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(1):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Treatment of Wilms' tumor (author's transl)] Pichler E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 25;106(39):1248–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simple application of tissue-adhesive contrast-medium mixtures for transversal tumour embolization (author's transl)] Stösslein F, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(6):729–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radionuclide angiography (RNA) with 99mTc-DTPA to follow palliative embolization of renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Moser E, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep; 135(3):267–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Criteria for diagnostic and therapeutic methods of vascular embolization (kidneys, spleen, liver) (author's transl)] Schuster R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Apr;35(4):139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal artery embolization by the Gianturco method] Papadopoulos I, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Apr; 75(4):229–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preoperative renal artery embolization of malignant tumors in external patients] Stösslein F, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct;74(10):721–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of 440 renal neoplasms. Survival evaluated on the basis of various parameters] Rizzello N, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):143–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case report of multi-transcatheter embolization of renal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Fujii A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):752–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of gelatin sponge and stainless steel coil in the arterial embolization for Grawitz tumor (author's transl)] Nakatsuka H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 25; 41(5):409–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapeutic embolization in urinary system neoplasms (author's transl)] Karwowski A. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Mar–Apr;45(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Catheterization embolization in malignant kidney tumors] Moskvichev VG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Renal artery embolization in treating tumorous diseases of the kidneys] Potashov LV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(4):38–42 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of nephroblastoma treatment in the material of the Hospital of Pediatric Surgery in Bratislava (1970–1978) (author's transl)] Horniaková M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Nov;76(5):585–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[A new sign in the post-embolization syndrome] Navio Niño S, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul–Aug;5(4):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Embolization of renal tumors] Viseda JA, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Unusual ultrastructural findings in neuroblastoma. Conde E, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1115–21

An original hypercalcemic infantile renal tum or without bone metastasis: heterotransplantation to nude mice: report of two cases. Rousseau-Merck MF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):85–93

Mitochondrial anomalies in renal oncocytes induced in rat by N-nitrosomorpholine. Krech R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):331–9

Ultrastructure of malignant rhabdoid tumor of the kidney. A distinctive renal tumor of children. Haas JE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):646–57

Rhabdomyoblastic nature of cytoplasmic inclusions in malignant rhabdoid tumor [letter] Zanetti G, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr;13(4):410

Hemangiopericytoma of kidney. Ordóñez NG, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):191–5

VETERINARY

Spontaneous rat nephroblastoma: ultrastructure of a transplant line. Hard GC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Aug;106(8):418–22

Herpesviruses in metastatic Lucké renal adenocarcinoma. McKinnell RG, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;22(1):41–6

Renal adenocarcinoma in a horse. Pomroy W. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Jul;13(3):198–200

Primary renal cell carcinoma in two horses. Haschek WM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15;179(10):992–4

Inappropriate erythropoietin production from a renal carcinoma in a dog with polycythemia. Peterson ME, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15;179(10):995 6

Two cases of neoplasia in captive genets (Genetta sp.). Wadsworth PF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):451–3

Metastasizing renal adenocarcinoma in a moose. Bratberg B. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):91–3

Nephroblastoma with associated aortic rupture in a rat. Bresnahan JF, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):169–70

Renal neoplasia in parakeets. Bullmore CC. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Nov;62(11):863–4

Spontaneous nephroblastoma in 3 Sprague-Dawley rats. Inui T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;44(1):143–8

Primary renal tumors in nonhuman primates. Jones SR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):89–104

Renal cell carcinoma in a camel (Camelus dromedarius). Vitovec J. **Vet Pathol** 1982 May;19(3):331–3

Nephroblastoma in an ovine foetus. Roperto F, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(6):504–7

[Causal relationship and pathogenesis of leukosis, kidney tumors, ovarian neoplasms and osteopetrosis following infection with avian leukosis viruses] Löliger HC, et al. **DTW** 1982 Jan 5;89(1):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

KIDNEY PAPILLA see **KIDNEY MEDULLA**

KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Renal papillary necrosis due to ibuprofen. Shah GM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1208–10

Benoxaprofen and papillary necrosis. Erwin L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):694

Is phenacetin responsible for analgesic nephropathy in New South Wales? McCredie M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Mar; 17(3):134–40

The metabolism of 2-bromo-[1-14C]ethan-1-amine (BEA): a model compound for inducing renal papillary necrosis (RPN). Bach PH, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980; 8:533–6

Factors influencing the severity and progress of ethylenimine-induced papillary necrosis. Davies DJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Aug;137(4):305–14

Renal papillary necrosis and retroperitoneal fibrosis secondary to analgesic abuse. Finan BF, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):533–4

Renal papillary necrosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11; 2(8298):588–90

Indamethacin–induced renal papillary necrosis in juvenile chronic arthritis [letter] Mitchell H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):558–9

Renal papillary necrosis following regular consumption of non–steroidal anti–inflammatory drugs. Munn E, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Apr 14;95(705):213–4

Analgesic nephropathy. Local experience in Bloemfontein. Fourie IJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Sep 4;62(11):351–3

[Nephropathies caused by analgesics] Vanherweghem JL. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(1):1–4 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Papillary. necrosis and hemoglobin Lepore, a chance association? (letter)] Cuevas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 25;78(2):75 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Excluded kidney due to unilateral papillary necrosis in a diabetic with preserved kidney function] Pérusse P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Feb;111(2):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Renal papillary necrosis: an update. Eknoyan G, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar;61(2):55–73 (156 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Papillary necrosis in vitro: a scanning electron microscopic comparison of escherichia coli and Proteus mirabilis infection. Cohen MS, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 3):65–72

RADIOGRAPHY

[What is your diagnosis? Kidney papillary necrosis in sickle cell anemia] **Pediatrie** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):59–61 **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Renal scan in papillary necrosis. Chandeysson PL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):294

URINE

The effects of chronic papillary necrosis on acid excretion. Sabatini S, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):262–8

KIDNEY PELVIS

Chronic peripelvic extravasation treated conservatively. Davies P, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):412–5

Benign fibroepithelial polyp of the renal pelvis. Edelman R, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):321

Analgesics and cancer of the renal pelvis in New South Wales. McCredie M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15; 49(12):2617–25

Simultaneous occurrence of renal cell adenocarcinoma and urothelial carcinoma of the renal pelvis in the same kidney diagnosed by preoperative angiography. Yokoyama I, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2762–6

Carcinoma of renal pelvis in horse–shoe kidney associated with staghorn calculus. Kamat M, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):56–7

Adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis with associated tuberculosis of the kidney. Kulkarni SH, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):229–31

Diverticula of renal calyces. Krzeski T, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(3):231–5

Ureteropelvic junction obstruction: role of newer diagnostic methods. Koff SA. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):898–901

Pyeloscopy in urothelial tumors. Tomera KM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1088–9

Pan–caliceal ileoneocystostomy––a new operation for intrapelvic tuberculotic strictures of the renal pelvis. Wong SH, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):734–6

Percutaneous nephrostomy utilizing B–mode and real–time ultrasound guidance: the lateral approach and puncture facilitation with furosemide. Burnett KR, et al. **JCU** 1982 May–Jun;10(5):252–5

Papillary transitional cell tumours, Balkan nephropathy, and beta 2–microglobulin [letter] Radovanović Z, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):689

Percutaneous nephrostomy: case reports. Matsuda GT. **Mo Med** 1982 May;79(5):279–84, 296

Fungus balls in renal pelvis. Leiter E, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jan;82(1):64–6

Carcinoma of renal pelvis. Patel NP, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1625–9

Spontaneous rupture of the renal pelvis during pregnancy presenting as acute abdomen. Maresca L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):745–7

Percutaneous nephrostomy in a child with obstructive uropathy. Teplick SK, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan; 71(1):217–9

Computed tomography of transitional–cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis and ureter. Baron RL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):125–30

Ureterorenoscopy. Bush IM, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):131–6

Nephroscopy: advances and adjuncts. Clayman RV, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):51–60

Percutaneous pyeloureteral urodynamics. Pfister RC, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):41–9

Multimodal imaging in evaluation of two cases of adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis. Balfe DM, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):19–23

Transitional cell carcinoma of renal pelvis: rare occurrence in young male. Hudson HC, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep; 18(3):284–6

Case profile: multiple radiopacities––renal or extrarenal? Kogan BA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):300–1

Spontaneous rupture of renal pelvis after renal transplantation. Kogan BA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Nov; 18(5):456–8

Transitional cell carcinoma of renal pelvis. Nocks BN, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):472–7

[X–ray diagnosis of renal calyceal diverticula: with a report of 32 cases (author's transl)] Xu TZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;15(2):135–7 **(Chi)**

[Percutaneous nephrostomy] Venema PL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 8;126(19):843–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Hydronephrosis superimposed on disease of the junction?] Steckelmacher P. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):292–4 **(Fre)**

[Kidney calix lithiasis] Jardin A. **J Urol (Paris)** 1980; 86(10):733–55 **(Fre)**

[Malignant tumors of the upper urinary passages (author's transl)] Renner H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Dec; 157(12):786–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transurethral uretero–pyeloscopy. Preliminary report (author's transl)] Ellendt EP, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20(5):258–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inspection of the urinary tract by flexible instruments (author's transl)] Wagenknecht LV. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Mar;21(2):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A rare case of epidermoid cyst of the renal pelvis] Salgarello G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Oct;28(5):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic considerations on primary pathology of the pyelo–ureteral junction] Benelli R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):227–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic considerations on tumors of the upper excretory passages. Personal experience of the past 4 years] Esposito C, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):137–42 **(Ita)**

[Peroperative lavage of the calico–pyelic cavity with regulatory liquid jet apparatus] Ferrando U, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1982 Apr–Jun;34(2):117–9 **(Ita)**

[Spontaneous extravasation of urine in pyelo–ureteral colic. Etiopathogenetic and clinico–radiologic aspects] Guariglia A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):381–99 **(Ita)**

[Bilateral asynchronous renal pelvic tumors: a case report (author's transl)] Ando M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):1188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelocalyceal diverticulum (author's transl)] Fujita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 72(10):1343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pyeloduodenal fistula] Nguyen HZ. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):115 **(Rus)**

[Fiber pyeloureteroscopy in the diagnosis of urologic diseases] Shevtsov IP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar; (3):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous pneumopyelography: ureterocolic fistula caused by rectosigmoid carcinoma] Virseda JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Jul–Aug;34(4):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Segmental hydronephrosis with a bifid intrarenal pelvis. Broecker BH, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):754–5

The solitary renal calyx and papilla in human kidneys. Peterson JE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):525–7

Megacalycosis. Kimche D, et al. **Urology** 1982 May; 19(5):478–81

[Unusual aspect of duplication of the renal system] Peyer P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hydronephrosis due to abnormality of the pelvi–ureteric junction (P.U.J.). Based upon 162 cases representing 181 P.U.J. syndromes (author's transl)] De Petriconi R, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(2):81–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Statistical studies on the clinical importance of the 'upper calix syndrome'] Herlbauer R, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Aug;74(8):577–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical study of the ipsilateral termino–lateral uretero–ureterostomy operation in patients with complete pyelo–ureteral duplication] Criniti P, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981;53(3):309–20 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Solitary unipapillary kidney with single calyx––two cases occurring in siblings (author's transl)] Itami M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Splenic–cutaneous angiomatosis, hypersplenism and renal malformation] Grasa MP, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Sep–Oct;72(9–10):455–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hydronephrosis caused by congenital stenosis of the ureteropelvic junction. Hynes–Anderson technic] de la Muela PS, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 May–Jun;34(3):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Congenital megacalycosis] Reyes Lara F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Jan;39(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Total [Na+] and [K+] gradient in the pyeloureter. Reimnitz J, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(4):235–44

Gradient of total [Ca++] in the renal pelvis. Shugart–Reimnitz C, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(4):256–64

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The echographic assessment of the size of normal pyelo–calyceal cavities. Accuracy and limits (author's transl)] Dana A, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(5):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The kidney pelvis in ultrasonic diagnosis] Fiegler W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Mar;35(3):74–8 **(Ger)**

[Morphometric studies on the calyx minor of the Japanese adult (author's transl)] Asakawa M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;48(1):110–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Pyelorenal backflow in rabbits following clamping of the renal vein and artery: radiologic and microscopic investigation. Thomsen HS, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(2):143–8

Vascular impressions on the renal–collecting system: diuretic cine–roentgenographic and angiographic study of 50 cases. Luciani L, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):14–7

[Attempt at defining a pyelocaliceal system. Application to partial nephrectomy] Chevrel JP, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Sep;65(190):253–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Venous angioma of the renal pelvis as a rare cause of haematuria (author's transl)] Wielgosz A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;45(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CYTOLOGY

[Lavage–cytology of the renal pelvis and ureter with special reference to tumors (author's transl)] Leistenschneider W, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Mar;21(2):84–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of some autonomic drugs on the isolated human minor calyx. Yano S, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(3):208–15

INJURIES

Arteriographic management of traumatic arteriocalyceal fistula. Sclafani SJ, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(3):177–9

Isolated bilateral blunt renal trauma with pelviureteric disruption. Lowe P, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):420–2

[Complete subpelvine rupture of ureter as the only sequela of a trauma (case report and references) (author's transl)] Stosch M, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1980 Dec;10(6):295–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Injury to the duodenum and right kidney pelvis in multiple knife wounds of the abdomen] Bocharov IuV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):75–6 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Simultaneous histochemical demonstration of noradrenergic nerves and tissue components in guinea–pig renal pelvis after treatment with daunomycin. del Tacca M, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(2):224–7

METABOLISM

Active sodium transport across the epithelium of the human kidney pelvis. Part 1. Schütz W, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):213–6

PATHOLOGY

The use of the red cell surface antigen to predict the malignant potential of transitional cell carcinoma of the ureter and renal pelvis. Hall L, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan; 127(1):23–5

Plasma cell granuloma of the renal pelvis. Itoh H, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1177–8

Renal pelvic neoplasms and atypical urothelium in patients with end–stage analgesic nephropathy. Blohmé I, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):671–5

Reflux nephropathy: effects of antimicrobial therapy on the evolution of the early pyelonephritic scar. Ransley PG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):733–42

Diagnosis and management of pyeloureteral necrosis following renal transplantation. Mandell J, et al. **NC Med J** 1981 May;42(5):327–30

Urothelial neoplasia of the upper urinary tract. Chasko SB, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):127–53

Mucinous adenocarcinoma of renal pelvis. Kutscher HA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):94–5

[Case of vascular compression of the middle kidney calix

(a variant of Fraley syndrome] Anastasov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(1):96–100 **(Bul)**

[The problem of the prognostic significance of perforations of the kidney hollow system and its vascular system; involvement of the lymphatic system and of surrounding organs in patients with hypernephroid kidney cancers] Flamm J. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Dec;74(12):887–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Megacalycosis or Puigvert's disease] Vela–Navarrete R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 31;163(6):431–3 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Initiation and propagation of stimulus from the renal pelvic pacemaker in pig kidney. Morita T, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):157–60

Urodynamics of the pyeloureteral system. Constantinou CE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;78:389–92

A new in vivo method of recording of the electrical activities of the renal pelvis. Tsuchida S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):233–4

The normal pressure–flow relationship of pyeloureter in the pig. Mortensen J, et al. **Urol Int** 1982;37(1):68–72

Initiation and propagation of canine renal pelvic peristalsis. Tsuchida S, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(5):307–14

[The in vitro study on the relationship between the calyceal contractions and the pelvic peristalsis throughout simultaneous recordings of the electromyograms and pressure changes at the calyces and the pelvis of the pig kidney (author's transl)] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Multiple–coupled pacemaker system in renal pelvis of the unicalyceal kidney. Constantinou CE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R412–8

Intrapelvic pressure and urinary flow rate in obstructed and nonobstructed human kidneys. Bratt CG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1136–42

The effect of indomethacin on glomerular capillary pressure and pelvic pressure during ureteral obstruction. Sjödin JG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):1017–20

Caerulein and morphine in a model of visceral pain. Effects on the hypotensive response to renal pelvis distension in the rat. Brasch H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 May; 319(2):161–7

Peristaltic activity of the upper urinary tract in obstruction. Djurhuus JC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;78:393–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Intraoperative pneumopyelography. Izquierdo F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):148–9

Submucosal renal pelvic calcification simulating a pelvic stone. Firstater M, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):802–3

Use of computerized tomography in the evaluation of filling defects of the renal pelvis. Greenberg M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1172–6

Unusual radiological changes associated with probable Bartter's syndrome. Jones BF, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb; 127(2):306–8

Skinny needle pyelography. An advance in uroradiology. Hare WS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):123–5

The myth of anechoic renal sinus fat. Cronan JJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):149–52

Case profile: generalized bilateral vascular impressions on renal collecting systems. Schapira HE, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):410–1

[Radiodiagnosis of vascular impressions in the hollow part of the kidney] Rehulka M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan; 61(1):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Gas in a pyelic calculus (author's transl)] Frija J, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Mar;63(3):207–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Milk of calcium stone in a calix cyst] Castrup W, et al. **ROFO** 1980 Nov;133(5):553–4 **(Ger)**

[Bleeding intrarenal pseudodiverticulum: successful superselective embolization (author's transl)] Janson R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Sep;35(9):345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thorotrast–induced renal pelvic cancer after retrograde pyelography (author's transl)] Amano M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;72(11):1500–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bilateral pseudotumour of the renal pelvis] Stiris MG. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jun 10;101(16):994 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

SURGERY

Simplified procedure for percutaneous nephrostomy. Segal AJ, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1078–9

Percutaneous nephrostomy: comparison of sonographic and fluoroscopic guidance. Zegel HG, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov; 137(5):925–7

Pelvi–ureteric junction obstruction in children. Harman J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):198–202

The use of the renal capsule in renal and ureteric surgery. Morelle VR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):403–5

Pelviureteric obstruction in infancy and childhood. A review of 117 patients. Thomas DF, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun; 54(3):204–8

The place of extended pyelolithotomy (Gil–Vernet Operation) in the management of renal staghorn calculi. Woodhouse CR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):520–3

Dynamic evaluation of the results of pyeloplasty using pressure–flow studies. Odiase V, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981; 7(6):324–6

Results of the surgical treatment of congenital hydronephrosis caused by subpelvic obstruction. Zachwiej J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(4):337–43

Healing properties of the renal papilla. Animal model II. Webb RT, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Sep;19(2):126–9

Secondary pyeloureterostomy with an intact ureter. Anderson MJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):247–8

Vesicopyelostomy using a tubed bladder flap–multiple psoas hitch technique to an orthotopic kidney. Chary KS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan;127(1):129–31

Ureterocalicostomy for renal salvage. Duckett JW, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):98–101

Branched calculi: shapes and operative approaches. Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):291–4

Primary calycoureterostomy for pelvioureteral junction obstruction: indications and results. Levitt SB, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):382–6

Renal surgery can 'precipitate' stone disease in mild asymptomatic primary hyperparathyroidism. Lieber MM, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):804–6

Ileal substitution of the ureter in renal transplantation. Orton KR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):374–5

Modification of cryoprecipitate coagulum pyelolithotomy technique. Kalash SS, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):467–71

Experience with ureterocalyceal anastomosis. Selli C, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):7–12

Advancing V–flap dismembered pyeloplasty. Tynes WV 2d, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):235–7

[Role of urinary diversion in pyeloplasty (author's transl)] Homsy Y, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumours of the upper excretory tract. A series of 130 cases (author's transl)] Cukier J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981; 87(2):57–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late results of kidney pelvis surgery in congenital mechanical hydronephrosis] Karcher G. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 12;33(10):361–4 **(Ger)**

[Experience with 'internal and external urinary diversion' in operative treatment of renal and ureteral stones (author's transl)] Böcker R, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20(5):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Free peritoneal patch grafts in surgery on renal pelvis and ureter (author's transl)] Stadie G, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20(5):246–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of percutaneous pyelostomy in the emergency diagnosis and treatment of acute obstructive uropathies] Martini E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 18;73(6):277–84 **(Ita)**

[Percutaneous nephrostomy using the Desilets–Hoffman principle] Nadalini VF, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982; 68(3):121–2 **(Ita)**

[The follow–up study of pyeloplasty (author's transl)] Matsuda S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):892–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pyeloplasty with reference to pyeloureteral function (author's transl)] Tsuchida S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;73(1):1–9 **(Jpn)**

[Reconstructive operations on the pyeloureteral junction in patients with a solitary kidney] Witeska A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15;34(18):1529–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of the Anderson–Hynes plastic operation in the treatment of the pyelo–ureteral junction syndrome] Minecan N, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):469–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Results in the reconstruction of the pyeloureteral segment using the Anderson–Hynes method] Hromadko M, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1981;28(2):219–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Surgical correction of congenital hydronephrosis using a free graft of the renal pelvis wall (author's transl)] Batinica S, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(4–5):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The pelvic epithelium of the rat kidney: a scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Verani R, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Mar;163(3):223–33

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

[Hereditary and congenital diseases of the kidney] **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(8):531–43 **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Structure and development of parietal podocytes in renal glomerular cysts induced in rabbits with methylprednisolone acetate. Ojeda JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):167–76

COMPLICATIONS

Nephrogenous ascites. Bichler T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;77(2):73–4

Pineal cyst associated associated with polycystic kidney disease: case report. Abreo K, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):106–9

Method for detecting a progressive renal disorder superimposed on a preexisting progressive renal disorder. Mavrelis P, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Nov;1(3):172–6

Simultaneous medullary sponge and adult polycystic kidney disease: the need for accurate diagnosis. Abreo K, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):163–5

Tapetoretinal degeneration in the cerebro–hepato–renal (Zellweger's) syndrome. Garner A, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;66(7):422–31

Therapeutic embolization of polycystic kidneys. Sorrentino F, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(1):35–40

Ruptured aneurysm of the circle of Willis in a case of polycystic disease of the kidneys. Juvale NI, et al **J Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan;28(1):34–36A

Renal cell carcinoma in hemodialysis patient [letter] Cinqualbre J, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):418

Ischemic colitis in chronic uremia. Aubia J, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):146–50

Chronic renal failure in patients with tuberous sclerosis. Association with renal cysts. Okada RD, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):85–8

Clinical features and pathophysiology of polycystic kidney disease in man. Danovitch GM. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):999–1002

Rhabdomyosarcoma associated with polycystic kidney: a case report with light and electron microscopic observation. Hayakawa M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1359–67

Association of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with adult polycystic disease of kidneys and liver. Varma SC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb;58(676):117–8

Adult fibropolycystic liver disease and symptomatic portal hypertension. Iannuccilli EA, et al. **RI Med J** 1981 Dec; 64(12):551–4

Emphysematous pyelonephritis in a polycystic kidney. Levinson ED, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):39–41

Infected liver cyst in a patient with polycystic kidney disease. Gesundheit N, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):246–9

[Multiple carcinomas arising from congenital cysts of the liver and kidneys] Rehulová E, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Nov; 17(4):198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Slow evolution of a renal tumor. Association cyst – malignant tumor] Weiser M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):287–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Darier's disease and renal polycystosis. Familial study and effects of aromatic retinoid] Claudy A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(8–9):675–7 **(Fre)**

[Congenital hepatic fibrosis, multiple renal cysts and primary intestinal lymphangiectasia (author's transl)] Chagnon JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):326–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The Meckel syndrome (author's transl)] Leucht W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1981 Nov;41(11):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal lesions in a case of tuberous sclerosis: association of angiomyolipoma, bilateral polycystic kidney and renal clear–cell carcinoma] Garini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(2–3):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cyst of the anterior duodenal wall associated with polycystic kidney] Głuszek S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Mar 1;34(5):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coexistence of liver cysts and renal cystic disease in ultrasonography] Zięcik S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Apr 15; 35(2):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of aortic coarctation associated with polycystic kidney in a pregnant woman and her fetus] Feofanov AM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):55 **(Rus)**

[Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy associated with other malformations] González Espinosa C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb;16(2):184–7 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Cystic disease of the kidney in the newborn infant. Resnick J, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Jun;8(2):375–90

Real–time sonography of congenital cystic kidney disease. Sumner TE, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):97–101

DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of multicystic kidney by ultrasound. Legarth J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981; 60(5):523–4

Parapelvic cysts: appearance on CT and sonography. Hidalgo H, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):667–71

Failure to detect polycystic kidneys in utero by second trimester ultrasonography. Simpson JL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(3):295

Antenatal diagnosis of polycystic kidneys by ultrasound. Reddy YY, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Sep–Oct; 48(394):609–10

Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis mimicking infected renal cysts. Merimsky E, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul–Sep; 66(3):273–5

Neonatal radiocontrast nephropathy simulating infantile polycystic kidney disease. Avner ED, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):85–7

Unilateral multicystic renal disease in adults. Ambrose SS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):366–9

Unilateral adult polycystic kidney disease. Kossow AS, et

al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):297–300

Bilateral congenital multicystic dysplasia of the kidney. Kishikawa T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(3):198–202

Prenatal diagnosis of fetal abdominal masses by real-time ultrasound. Mitsutake K, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981; 28(4):329–34

Renal imagings in the diagnosis of polycystic kidney disease. Ishibashi A. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):1003–13

Polycystic kidney disease sin Japanese pediatric patients: differential diagnosis of 'infantile' and 'adult' forms. Kawamura T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):1027–30

Intrauterine diagnosis and management of fetal polycystic kidney disease. Shenker L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 59(3):385–9

Prenatal detection of the autosomal recessive type of polycystic kidney disease by trehalase assay in amniotic fluid. Morin PR, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Jan;1(1):75–9

The myth of anechoic renal sinus fat. Cronan JJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):149–52

Infantile polycystic kidney disease: in utero sonographic diagnosis. Habif DV Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb; 142(2):475–7

Measurements of fetal kidney growth on ultrasound. Jeanty P, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):159–62

Ultrasonic features of multicystic dysplastic kidney: expanded diagnostic criteria. Stuck KJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr; 143(1):217–21

[Cystic disease of the renal sinus - Paramo's syndrome] Báňa J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Jan;61(1):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Multilocular cysts of the kidney] Mortelmans B, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The ultra-sound diagnosis of Meckel-syndrome (author's transl)] Pfeiffer KH, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Apr;42(4):301–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Erroneous diagnosis 'polycystic kidneys' for transient nephromegaly during the neonatal period (author's transl)] Koletzko S, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 May; 130(5):299–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multicystic renal dysplasia in the adult (author's transl)] Bach D, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Nov;20(6):384–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unusual diagnostic approach in a case of neonatal abdominal tumor] Tulassay T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 16; 122(33):2032–4 **(Hun)**

[Case of Caroli's disease diagnosed with a non-invasive method] Bonati P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep; 67(9):662–4 **(Ita)**

[Ultrasonic scanning in kidney polycystosis] Pytel' IuA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echographic diagnosis of renal malformations in an univitelline twin pregnancy. Clinical case] Klein F, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(3):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diagnosis of renal polycystic disease. A repeated error (editorial)] **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30;161(5–6):363–4 **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal morphology in Meckel's syndrome. Rehder H, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Jul;1(3):161–71

ENZYMOLOGY

Urinary beta-hexosaminidase excretion in polycystic kidney disease. Swedenborg P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(6):471–3

ETIOLOGY

Gross hematuria in a patient on chronic renal dialysis for the treatment of end stage renal disease secondary to nephrosclerosis [clinical conference] Chalfin SA, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):393–5

[Cystic renal lesions in tuberous sclerosis in children (author's transl)] Giroud M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov; 28(9):673–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tuberous sclerosis presenting early in life as a polycystic kidney disease (author's transl)] Dommergues JP, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Jan;39(1):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired renal cystic disease in patient on long-term hemodialysis (author's transl)] Fetissoff F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 18–25;57(47–48):2004–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic counseling in adult polycystic kidney disease. Sahney S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):461–8

The neonate with adult-type autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease. Chevalier RL, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Jun;2(2):73–7

[Course and prognosis of polycystic kidney degeneration] Pfab R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):295–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Cyst fluid antibiotic concentrations in polycystic kidney disease: differences between proximal and distal cysts. Muther RS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):519–22

PATHOLOGY

Cystic kidneys in a patient with oral-facial-digital syndrome type I. Stapleton FB, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Mar; 1(5):288–93

Proximal tubule changes in the polycystic kidney induced by methylprednisolone acetate in the newborn rabbit. A microdissection-SEM study. Ojeda JL, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):894–6

[Relation between polycystic kidney and intracranial aneurysm] István M. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 1;122(9):504–6 **(Hun)**

[2 cases of hepato-renal polycystic disease in the adult] Cavaliere A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980 Nov; 64(2):281–91 **(Ita)**

[Nephronophthisis and medullary cystic disease: the same nosographic entity (author's transl)] Valente M, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul–Aug;73(1026):613–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polycystic disease. Description of 2 cases manifested in the neonatal period] Airaghi M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan–Apr;4(1–2):149–53 **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The role of computed tomography in the evaluation of adult polycystic kidney disease. Levine E, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Sep;1(2):99–105

Volume of polycystic kidneys during reduction of renal function. Thomsen HS, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(2):85–9

[Polycystic kidney disease with renal tubular ectasia and hepatic fibrosis (author's transl)] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):489–90 **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of residual renal function and prediction of the prognosis of polycystic kidney disease by 99m Tc-dimercaptosuccinic acid (DMSA) renal scintigraphy. Kawamura J, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):1031–4

Tuberous sclerosis presenting as abdominal tumor. Takeuchi Y, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):51–2

[Scintigraphy of multiple hepatorenal cysts] Otsuka E, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):405–5 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Surgical management of polycystic kidney. Ueda T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):1015–20

Congenital hepatic fibrosis and polycystic kidney disease; Role of porta-caval shunting and transplantation in three patients. McGonigle RJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Summer; 50(199):269–78

VETERINARY

Murine congenital polycystic kidney disease: a model for studying development of cystic disease. Preminger GM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):556–60

Polycystic disease of the kidneys in a stripped skunk and Mongolian gerbil. Ryan CP. **VM SAC** 1981 Sep; 76(9):1351–4

KIDNEY, SPONGE

COMPLICATIONS

Simultaneous medullary sponge and adult polycystic kidney disease: the need for accurate diagnosis. Abreo K, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):163–5

Medullary sponge kidney and urolithiasis. Sage MR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul;33(4):435–8

Medullary sponge kidney and congenital hemihypertrophy: case report and literature review. Harris RE, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):676–8

Calcium nephrolithiasis and medullary sponge kidney in women. Parks JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6; 306(18):1088–91

Medullary sponge kidney and nephrolithiasis [editorial] Yendt ER. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1106–7

[Apropos of a Cachi-Ricci case: bilateral nephromegaly and simple serous cysts in the liver] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Jan–Feb;35(1):13–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Medullary sponge kidney associated with congenital total hemihypertrophy (author's transl)] Komeda Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):477–80 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Renal cysts and congenital hemihypertrophy. Ferran JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):136–41 **(Eng, Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Medullary sponge Kidney (author's transl)] Grossmann J. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):359–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiological aspects of sponge kidney. Observations on 12 cases] Remida G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1982 Jan–Mar; 34(1):23–30 **(Ita)**

KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE see under **KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE**

KIDNEY TUBULAR TRANSPORT, INBORN ERRORS see **RENAL TUBULAR TRANSPORT, INBORN ERRORS**

KIDNEY TUBULES

[The more important congenital tubulopathies (author's transl)] Oetliker O. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):360–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Computed tomographic diagnosis of the obstructed duplex kidney in adults. Ladwig SH, et al. **NC Med J** 1982 Jun; 43(6):429–31

Duplication of the kidney: a potential diagnostic pitfall. Lindner A, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(2):91–6

ANALYSIS

Isolation and identification of basement membrane collagen purified from dissociated rabbit renal tubules. Labermeier U, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):50–7

Kallikrein and prekallikrein on the basolateral membrane of rat kidney tubules. Yamada K, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II–59–64

Chemical characterization of glomerular and tubular basement membranes of men of different age. Langeveld JP, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):104–14

Immunocytochemical localization of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in renal tubules of rabbit, rat, and chick. Taylor AN, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 May;21(5):765–73

Further evidence for an inverse relationship between macula densa NaCl concentration and filtration rate. Briggs J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):372–8

Rabbit glomerular and tubular basement membranes: morphology and differential solubilization. Brendel K, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):145–51

Comparison of the chemical and polypeptide composition of tubular and glomerular basement membranes. Butkowski RJ, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):14–22

Chemical characterization of glomerular and tubular basement membranes of various mammalian species. Langeveld JP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):56–62

Variations in chemical composition of human glomerular and tubular basement membranes with age and disease. Langeveld JP, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):63–71

BLOOD SUPPLY

Fate of [125I]insulin removed from the peritubular circulation of isolated perfused rat kidney. Petersen J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F126–32

Aspects of renal vascular organization and early vascular tubular relations of the marsupial Isoodon obesulus. Burger CH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):47–54

CYTOLOGY

Structural aspects of adaptive changes in renal electrolyte excretion. Kaissling B. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):F211–26 (152 ref.)

Morphological similarities between the dog kidney cell line MDCK and the mammalian cortical collecting tubule. Valentich JD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:384–405

Culturing of renal collecting duct epithelium as globular bodies. Minuth WW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 224(2):335–48

Isolation and culture of renal cortical tubules from neonate rabbit kidneys. Richardson JC, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr;67(2):287–301

[Phase contrast microscopy of renal tubular cells in urinary sediment (author's transl)] Pellet H, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):228–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Intratubular calcium phosphate deposition in acute analgesic nephropathy in rabbits. Hennis HL, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Mar;106(3):356–63

Effects of arginine vasopressin on the thin ascending limb of Henle's loop of hamsters. Imai M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F167–72

Actions of parathyroid hormone on isolated renal tubules. Dennis VW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:552–7

Renal and haemopoietic proliferative defects as a delayed consequence of cis-platin, adriamycin and daunomycin treatments. Braunschweiger PG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):421–8

Assessment of natriuretic drugs. Roberts CJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):465–74

Nephrotoxicity of first generation cephalosporins: considerations on experimental and clinical pharmacology. Preziosi P. **Clin Ter** 1981 Nov 15;99(3):241–60 (125 ref.) **(Eng, Ita, Fre)**

Studies on mechanisms of proteinuria using amino-acid-induced inhibition of tubular reabsorption in normal and diabetic man. Mogensen CE, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;26:50–65

The role of zinc in nitrilotriacetate(NTA)-associated renal tubular cell toxicity. Anderson RL. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(5):639–50

Acute structural changes in renal tubular epithelium following administration of nitrilotriacetate. Merski JA. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Aug;19(4):463–70

Biodistribution and renal excretion of 99mTc–N,N'–bis–(Mercaptoacetamido) ethylenediamine. Effect of renal tubular transport inhibitors. Fritzberg AR, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):79–82

The effect of loop diuretics on the excretion of Na+, Ca2+, Mg2+, and Cl–. White MG, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):610–4

Renal tubule transport and electrolyte effects of amiloride in the chicken. Besseghir K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):435–41

Toxic effects of organohalide compounds on renal tubular cells in vivo and in vitro. Kluwe WM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):597–603

Effects of MK–196 and furosemide on rat medullary thick ascending limbs of Henle in vitro. Stoner LC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):715–20

Effect of aldosterone on the transepithelial potential difference of the rat distal tubule. Allen GG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May;19(5):678–86

Effects of vasopressin on the isolated perfused human collecting tubule. Yanagawa N, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):705–9

Early changes in renal distal convoluted tubules and collecting ducts of lithium–treated rats: light microscopy, enzyme histochemistry, and 3H–thymidine autoradiography. Jacobsen NO, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar; 46(3):298–305

Inhibition of Na Transport by prostacyclin (PGI2) in rabbit cortical collecting tubule. Iino Y, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Nov;22(5):715–21

The effect of vasopressin in water–loaded hypokalemic patients is prostaglandin–independent. Rodriguez JA, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Nov;7(5):465–72

Mechanism and sites of hormone action in kidney tubules. Morel F. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jul;67(3):387–91

Effect of albumin microinfusion on proximal tubular pressure. Carmines PK, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;5(2):85–7

Pseudohyperaldosteronism with renal tubular resistance to mineralocorticoid hormones. Rodriguez JA, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:172–82

[Effect of parathormone on glucose reabsorption in the kidneys in relation to the tubular transport of phosphates] Briukhanov VM. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 45(2):93–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of diuretics on electrolyte and non–electrolyte penetration of intercellular spaces] Lebedev AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun;44(3):309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pharmacologic bases of cardiovascular therapy with diuretics] Reyes AJ. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 May–Jun; 51(3):291–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The distal nephron in the chick embryo as a target tissue for 1–alpha–25–dihydroxycholecalciferol. Narbaitz R, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(3):208–16

ENZYMOLOGY

Cell specialization in collecting tubules of the guinea pig kidney: carbonic anhydrase activity and glycosaminoglycan production in different cells. Sato A, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):431–43

Localization of renal vitamin K–dependent gamma–glutamyl carboxylase to tubule cells. Friedman PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11037–40

Lipoxygenase activity in rat kidney glomeruli, glomerular epithelial cells, and cortical tubules. Jim K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10294–9

Calcitonin stimulates plasminogen activator in porcine renal tubular cells: LLC–PK1. Dayer JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):195–200

Ultrastructural localization of Na+,K+–ATPase in rat and rabbit kidney medulla. Ernst SA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):803–13

Quantitative enzymatic histophotometry of morphologic alterations caused by urologically relevant tubular kidney damages using computed image analysis device technique. Heinert GG, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(3):178–93

[Activities of succinate dehydrogenase and ATPase in rat kidneys during transport of organic substances] Briukhanov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):94–6 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Tubular handling of Pi in young growing and adult rats. Caverzasio J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F705–10

A comparison of the uptake of 3–hydroxy–3–methyl–glutaric acid in newborn and adult rat kidney. Roth KS, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Apr;31(4):406–10

IMMUNOLOGY

Lack of correlation between inhibitory or stimulatory influence of kidney antigens on in vitro leukocyte and lymphocyte migration in renal–transplanted patients. Skopińska–Różewska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):499–504

Specificity of antibodies to heterologous glomerular and tubular basement membranes in various strains of mice with different H–2 types. Moulonguet–Doleris D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):35–43

A new glycoprotein antigen common to teratocarcinoma, visceral endoderm, and renal tubular brush border. Ozawa M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jun;91(2):351–9

The MDCK epithelial cell line expresses a cell surface antigen of the kidney distal tubule. Herzlinger DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):269–77

Transplacental transfer of antibodies to tubular basement membrane. Sugisaki T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):167–71

Isolation, partial characterization, and localization of a rat renal tubular glycoprotein antigen. Antibody–induced birth defects. Leung CC. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):372–84

Membranous glomerulonephropathy with tubular dysfunction and linear tubular basement membrane IgG deposition. Wood EG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):414–7

Formation and clearance of tubulointerstitial immune complexes in kidney of rats immunized with heterologous antisera to Tamm–Horsfall protein. Friedman J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):575–82

Altered glomerular permeability induced by F(ab')2 and Fab' antibodies to rat renal tubular epithelial antigen. Salant DJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):36–43

Antibodies to tubular basement membrane elicited by stimulation with allogeneic kidney. Sugisaki T, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr;21(4):557–64

Nephritogenic antibodies against kidney brush border glycoproteins in rabbits injected with Freund's adjuvant. Miettinen A. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul;47(1):67–75

Ultrastructural studies of tubulointerstitial immune complex nephritis in rats immunized with Tamm–Horsfall protein. Seiler MW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):321–7

Induction of interstitial nephritis in dogs treated with rabbit antiserum against renal tubular epithelium. Shirota K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):659–68

Murine autoimmune interstitial nephritis and associated antigen: purification of a soluble tubular basement membrane antigen from mice kidneys. Wakashin M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):360–7

INNERVATION

Identification of renal neuroeffector junctions by electron microscopy of reembedded light microscopic autoradiograms of semithin sections. Barajas L, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):379–85

METABOLISM

Studies on the renal handling of taurine: changes during maturation and after altered dietary intake. Chesney RW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;139:47–63

Disorders of distal nephron function. Sebastian A, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):289–307 (73 ref.)

Renal tubular transport and metabolism of organic cations by the rabbit. Besseghir K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):F308–14

Voltage–dependent calcium movement across the cortical collecting duct. Bourdeau JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F285–92

Effects of chloride substitutes on PAH transport by isolated perfused renal tubules. Dantzler WH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F632–44

Mineralcorticoid receptors along the nephron: [3H]aldosterone binding in rabbit tubules. Doucet A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):F605–11

Aldosterone binding in isolated tubules I. Biochemical determination in proximal and distal parts of the rabbit nephron. Farman N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):F63–8

Influence of thiopental anesthesia on renal sodium and water excretion in the dog. Gagnon JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F265–70

NaCl transport in mouse medullary thick ascending limbs. II. ADH enhancement of transcellular NaCl cotransport; origin of transepithelial voltage. Hebert SC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F432–42

NaCl transport in mouse medullary thick ascending limbs. III. Modulation of the ADH effect by peritubular osmolality. Hebert SC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):F443–51

ADH–PGE2 interactions in cortical collecting tubule. II. Inhibition of Ca and P reabsorption. Holt WF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F461–7

ADH–PGE2 interactions in cortical collecting tubule. I. Depression of sodium transport. Holt WF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F452–60

Na+ transport properties of the peritubular membrane of cortical collecting tubule. Natke E Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F664–71

Water reabsorption by papillary collecting ducts in the remnant kidney. Pennell JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F657–63

Amino acids enhance renal tubular absorption of the los–molecular–weight proteins insulin and growth hormone. Rabkin R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F745–9

H+–dependent sulfate secretion in the marine teleost renal tubule. Renfro JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug; 243(2):F150–9

Effect of Na+ and ATP on peritubular Ca transport by the marine teleost renal tubule. Renfro JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):R34–41

Effects of acute acid–base disturbances on renal tubule reabsorption of magnesium in the rat. Roy DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F197–203

In situ studies of the distal convoluted tubule in the rat. I. Evidence for NaCl secretion. Schnermann J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F160–6

Phosphate transport in the light segment of the rabbit cortical collecting tubule. Shareghi GR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F379–84

Effects of pH on potassium transport by renal distal tubule. Stanton BA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F544–51

Potassium secretion by cortical collecting tubule: relation to sodium absorption, luminal sodium concentration, and transepithelial voltage. Stokes JB. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):F395–402

Na and K transport across the cortical and outer medullary collecting tubule of the rabbit: evidence for diffusion across the outer medullary portion. Stokes JB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F514–20

Renal tubular handling of zinc in the dog. Victery W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F532–9

NaCl entry mechanisms in the luminal membrane of the renal tubule. Warnock DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F561–74 (146 ref.)

Renal tubular transport of folic acid and methotrexate in the monkey. Williams WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):F484–90

Tubular handling of bicarbonate and chloride in the dog. Wong NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F219–23

Transport of potassium in the rabbit pars recta. Work J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F226–37

An NMR probe for the study of aerobic suspensions of cells and organelles. Balaban RS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):450–5

Renal handling of uric acid in man. Levinson DJ, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan–Feb;12(1):73–7

Heterogeneity of tubular transport processes in the nephron. Berry CA. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:181–201 (100 ref.)

Renal threshold phosphate concentration (TmPO4/GFR). Kruse K, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Mar;57(3):217–23

Hyperkalemia in a diabetic due to renal tubular unresponsiveness to aldosterone. Bannister KM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):63–6

Regulation of vitamin D metabolism by calcium and phosphate ions in isolated renal tubules. Spanos E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):187–93

Renal glycerol metabolism and the distribution of glycerol kinase in rabbit nephron. Wirthensohn G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):543–9

Localisation of [3H]clonidine binding to membranes from guinea pig renal tubules. McPherson GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):583–7

Effect of vanadate on the renal accumulation of p–aminohippurate in the rabbit kidney tubules in vitro. Sheikh MI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1; 30(15):2141–6

Anion transport regulates intracellular pH in renal cortical tissue. Kleinman JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):87–92

Effect of volume expansion on tubular reabsorption of protein by normal and nephrotic rats. Zatz R, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Apr;14(1):51–9

Urea handling by the distal tubule and collecting duct of the rat during urea––saline, isotonic saline, or urea diuresis. Sonnenberg H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 60(2):128–33

Latex immunoassay of retinol–binding protein. Bernard AM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1167–71

Postnatal development of tubular phosphate reabsorption. Brodehl J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Apr;17(4):163–71

Glucocorticoids decrease in conversion of thyroxine into 3, 5, 3'–tri–iodothyronine by isolated rat renal tubules. Heyma P, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):215–20

Decrease in the tubular reabsorption of calcium with evidence for compensatory hyperparathyroidism in X–linked hypophosphataemia in mice. Mühlbauer RC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):503–8

Effect of extracellular pH on the redox state of isolated rat renal cortical tubules as determined by fluorescence spectroscopy. Lowry M, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982; 31:115–21

Increased concentration of albumin in kidney basement membranes in diabetes mellitus. Michael AF, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):843–6

Binding and degradation of 125I–insulin by renal glomeruli and tubules isolated from rats. Meezan E, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr;22(4):276–84

Lack of sensitivity and specificity of the renal clearance of amylase/clearance of inulin ratio in experimental acute rat pancreatitis with a study on the renal handling of amylase. Greuter G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):325–30

Simultaneous tubular excretion and reabsorption of pindolol in man. Balant L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 21(1):65–72

Calcitonin stimulates amino acid incorporation into plasminogen activator by cultured renal tubular cells. Sims NM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):174–8

Effect of the Na+ ionophore monensin on basal and noradrenaline stimulated gluconeogenesis in rat renal

tubule fragments. Veiga JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):183–4

Mitochondrial respiratory capacity and Na+– and K+–dependent adenosine triphosphatase–mediated ion transport in the intact renal cell. Harris SI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10319–28

Ammonium handling by superficial and juxtamedullary nephrons in the rat. Evidence for an ammonia shunt between the loop of Henle and the collecting duct. Buerkert J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):1–12

Hydrogen ion secretion by the collecting duct as a determinant of the urine to blood PCO2 gradient in alkaline urine. DuBose TD Jr. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):145–56

Secondary effect of aldosterone on Na-KATPase activity in the rabbit cortical collecting tubule. Petty KJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1514–21

Consequences of potassium recycling in the renal medulla. Effects of ion transport by the medullary thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. Stokes JB. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):219–29

Dietary modulation of active potassium secretion in the cortical collecting tubule of adrenalectomized rabbits. Wingo CS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):579–86

Uptake of 125I–labelled prolactin by bullfrog kidney tubules: an autoradiographic study. Gona O. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr; 93(1):133–8

Effect of potassium depletion on the vasopressin–sensitive cyclic AMP system in rat outer medullary tubules. Kim JK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):29–38

Effects of phosphate administration on tubular calcium transport. Lau K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar; 99(3):317–24

Effect of potassium on distal nephron hydrogen ion secretion in the dog. Pichette C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep; 100(3):374–84

Effects of catecholamines on electrolyte transport in cortical collecting tubule. Iino Y, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 61(2):67–73

Inhibition of calcium absorption in the cortical thick ascending limb of Henle's loop by furosemide. Bourdeau JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):815–9

Glucose transport by short loops of Henle in the rat. Bishop JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:127–38

The effect of vasopressin on renal tubular 22Na efflux in the rat. Fejes–Tóth G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep; 318:1–7

Control of canine renin release: macula densa requires prostaglandin synthesis. Gerber JG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:419–29

Effects of magnesium deficiency on intratubular calcium oxalate formation and crystalluria in hyperoxaluric rats. Rushton HG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):598–604

Effect of acid–base status in vivo on bicarbonate transport by rabbit renal tubules in vitro. Iino Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(1):99–107

Suppression of tubular anion transport by an inhibitor of serum protein binding in uremia. Depner TA. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):511–8

Substrate oxidation by isolated single nephron segments of the rat. Klein KL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):29–35

Filtered bicarbonate and plasma pH as determinants of renal bicarbonate reabsorption. Langberg H, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):780–8

Uptake and intracellular distribution of ferritin in the rat distal convoluted tubule. Madsen KM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb;21(2):354–61

Cyst fluid antibiotic concentrations in polycystic kidney disease: differences between proximal and distal cysts. Muther RS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Oct;20(4):519–22

Sites of ammonia addition to tubular fluid in rats with chronic metabolic acidosis. Sajo IM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep; 20(3):353–8

Luminal and antiluminal transport of glutamine in dog kidney: effect of metabolic acidosis. Silverman M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):359–65

Heterogeneity of the rabbit collecting tubule: localization of mineralocorticoid hormone action to the cortical portion. Stokes JB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):340–7

Adenylate cyclase and cell cyclic AMP of rat cortical thick ascending limb of Henle. Torikai S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):649–54

Homocystine uptake in isolated rat renal cortical tubules. Foreman JW, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):613–9

Renal tubular sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption in the hypothyroid dog. Rosenbaum B, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):247–51

Distal tubular sodium and calcium transport. Windhager EE, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):873–80

Presence of luminal K+, a prerequisite for active NaCl transport in the cortical thick ascending limb of Henle's loop of rabbit kidney. Greger R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):92–4

Influence of uranyl nitrate upon tubular reabsorption and glomerular filtration in blood perfused isolated dog kidneys. Nizet A. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Oct;391(4):296–300

The effect of prostaglandin E2 and ADH on diffusional water permeability in collecting duct of an isolated rat papilla. Ray C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):51–6

Drug interactions at excretory mechanisms. Offerhaus L. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;15(1):69–78 (64 ref.)

Transport–active renal tubular epithelial cells (MDCK and LLC–PK1) in culture. Prostaglandin biosynthesis and its regulation by peptide hormones and ionophore. Hassid A. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jun;21(6):985–1001

Creatinine XI. Extensive renal tubular reabsorption and secretion in man and its clinical significance. Chiou WL. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):349–52

Coupled transport of Na+ and Cl– in the thick ascending limb of Henle's loop of rabbit nephron. Greger R. **Scand Audiol [Suppl]** 1981;14 Suppl:1–15

Control mechanisms in active chloride transport. Kinne R, et al. **Scand Audiol [Suppl]** 1981;14 Suppl:17–24

Tubular transport capacity in human kidney cortex slices after prolonged preservation in Collins 2 solution. Bennett WM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun;19(6):626–7

Dextran is resistant to lysosomal digestion in kidney tubules. Christensen EI, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 37(1):49–59

[Urinary excretion of catecholamines in the dog: physiopathologic hypotheses in man] Cuche JL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity. II. Transtubular transport and factors modifying aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity] Fabre J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):89–94 (107 ref.) (Fre)

[Stimulation of the renal transport of foreign substances following unilateral nephrectomy] Fleck C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7–8):1053–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Renal tubular sodium and water excretion in the recovery stage of acute tubular necrosis (author's transl)] Mizumura Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Re–absorption of sugars in the kidney tubules] Fujimoto M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):280–90 (Jpn)

[Sodium transport in the kidney tubules] Nakamura R, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(3):566–74 (Jpn)

[Mechanism of transport of secreted organic substances through kidney tubule cells] Berkhin EB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selectivity of tubular reabsorption of serum proteins in glomerulonephritis] Fedorova ND, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;(3):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tubular reabsorption of phosphorus in pyelonephritis] Tiktinskiĭ OL, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; (3):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distal tubular acidosis with bicarbonate loss] Ratundo Liendo A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Feb; 39(2):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Renal physiopathology of uric acid. Pharmacologic study] Muñoz Sanz A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 25; 78(2):70–4 (Spa)

[Tubular blocking of sodium reabsorption in chronic renal insufficiency using diuretics (author's transl)] Lillo M. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Dec;109(12):1153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

An etiological study on renal adenomas: with some references to dysplastic tubular lesions and adenocarcinomas in autopsy and surgery cases. Ohmori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):585–93

Acute renal failure and renal tubular squamous metaplasia following treatment with streptozotocin. Hall–Craggs M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun;13(6):597–601

Sclerosing peritubular nodules: a hereditary renal abnormality in von Recklinghausen's disease. Mandybur TI, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug;12(8):704–12

Pathologic changes in the renal tubule in systemic lupus erythematosus. Schwartz MM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun; 13(6):534–47

Atypical carcinoma of kidney originating from collecting duct epithelium. Hai MA, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan; 19(1):89–92

[Polycystic kidney disease with renal tubular ectasia and hepatic fibrosis (author's transl)] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):489–90 (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Transcellular and intercellular transport of anions in the kidney tubules of dogs. Steen PA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Oct;113(2):239–44

Effect of adrenal enucleation on inner medullary collecting duct function in the rat. Bengele HH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F453–6

Differentiated function in cultured epithelia derived from thick ascending limbs. Burg M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):C229–33

Segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during renal vein constriction. Burnett JC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):F19–22

pH and PCO2 profiles of the rat inner medullary collecting duct. Graber ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):F659–68

NaCl transport in mouse medullary thick ascending limbs. I. Functional nephron heterogeneity and ADH–stimulated NaCl cotransport. Hebert SC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F412–31

Acidification of luminal fluid by the rabbit cortical collecting tubule perfused in vitro. Koeppen BM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F521–31

Mechanism of distal tubular chloride transport in Amphiuma kidney. Oberleithner H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):F331–9

Ionic conductive properties and electrophysiology of the rabbit cortical collecting tubule. O'Neil RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F81–95

Renal and tubuloglomerular feedback effects of [Sar1,Ala8]angiotensin II in the rat. Ploth DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):F149–57

Luminal influences on potassium secretion: chloride replacement with sulfate. Velázquez H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F46–55

Collecting duct function and sodium balance. Jamison RL, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:241–54

A control and data processing instrument for kidney tubule research. Hauser SE, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1981;17:13–9

Inhibition of the renal tubular effects of parathyroid hormone on phosphate transport by prostaglandin E2. Dominguez JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2267–9

Reptilian glomerular and tubular functions and their control. Dantzler WH. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2371–6

A control and data processing instrument for kidney tubule research. Hauser SE, et al. **ISA Trans** 1982;21(1):31–5

Tubular handling of sodium following immersion to the neck and salt–induced volume expansion. Rapoport J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):675–8

Urinary concentration in the papillary collecting duct of the rat. Role of the ureter. Oliver RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):157–64

Effect of medullary tonicity on urinary sodium excretion in the rat. Reineck HJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 69(4):971–8

Magnesium transport in the cortical thick ascending limb of Henle's loop of the rabbit. Shareghi GR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):759–69

Renal tubular processing of small peptide hormones. Carone FA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):1–14

On the signal for activation of tubuloglomerular feedback. Francisco LL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):722–30

Alterations in renal tubular water transport induced by parathyroid hormone: evidence for both antidiuretic hormone–mediated and independent effects. Winaver J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr;99(4):457–73

Distal nephron function in patients receiving chronic lithium therapy. Batlle D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):477–85

Effect of hypochloremia on loop segment chloride and solute reabsorption in the rat during volume expansion. Galla JH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):569–74

Studies on the mechanism whereby acidemia stimulates collecting duct hydrogen ion secretion in vivo. Gougoux A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):643–8

Peristaltic flow of urine in the renal capillary collecting ducts of hamsters. Reinking LN, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul; 20(1):55–60

Morphometry and fluid reabsorption during peristaltic flow in hamster renal papillary collecting ducts. Schmidt–Nielsen B, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Dec;20(6):789–98

Role of the medullary collecting duct in potassium excretion in potassium–adapted animals. Schon DA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):655–62

Studies on the regulation of hydrogen ion secretion in the collecting duct in vivo: evaluation of factors that influence the urine minus blood PCO2 difference. Tam SC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):636–42

Characterization of acidification by the isolated perfused rat kidney: evidence for adaptation by the distal nephron to a high bicarbonate diet. Terao N, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):36–42

Renal fluoride excretion: experimental evaluation of the role of extracellular volume status during intact and impaired kidney function. Schiffl H, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(5–6):245–9

The urinary concentrating mechanism: advances and unsolved problems. Berliner RW. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):839–47 (34 ref.)

Differences in functional properties between the early and the late segments of the distal tubule of amphibian (triturus) kidney. Hoshi T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul; 23(7):889–96

Tubular adaptation to Pi restriction in hypophysectomized rats. Caverzasio J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov; 392(1):17–21

The existence of a tubulo–glomerular feedback mechanism in the Amphiuma nephron. Persson BE, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug;391(2):129–34

Tubular reabsorption of low molecular weight proteins. Foulkes EC. **Physiologist** 1982 Feb;25(1):56–9

Effect of furosemide on sodium and potassium flow at the end of the juxtamedullary descending limb in Psammomys obesus. Dobyan DC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 May–Jun; 5(3):105–14

Long chain fatty acid transport by the perfused rat kidney. Trimble ME. **Renal Physiol** 1982 May–Jun;5(3):136–42

Ion activity measurements in single renal tubules. Giebisch G, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1981;36:163–79

The effector limb of the tubuloglomerular feedback mechanism. Ichikawa I, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:73–9

[New techniques and some recent advances in studies of renal tubular physiology (author's transl)] Burg MB, et al.

Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan 1981 Oct 25;12(4):374–9 **(Chi)**
[Research advances in mechanisms of renal tubular transports and related neural regulation (author's transl)] Wu DZ.
Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan 1982 Jan;13(1):73–6 **(Chi)**
[Tests for urine acidification function] Nagai T.
Rinsho Byori 1982 Mar;Suppl 49:57–65 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Glomerular and tubular function in non-oliguric acute renal failure. Myers BD, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):642–9
Acute metabolic acidosis augments collecting duct acidification rate in the rat. Graber ML, et al.
Am J Physiol 1981 Dec;241(6):F669–76
Abnormal tubular adaptation to dietary Pi restriction in X-linked hypophosphatemic mice. Mühlbauer RC, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 Apr;242(4):F353–9
Retinol binding protein in urine: a more practical index than urinary beta 2-microglobulin for the routine screening of renal tubular function [letter] Bernard AM, et al.
Clin Chem 1981 Oct;27(10):1781–2
Tubular function in glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats: effect of saline loading and prior acute renal failure. Westenfelder C, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jun;62(6):667–76
Renal tubular function and urinary acidification capacity in early juvenile diabetes. Garcia Puig J, et al.
Horm Metab Res 1981 Nov;13(11):595–8
Elevated glomerular filtration rate in early diabetes may be explained by increased sodium reabsorption secondary to an impairment in renal tubular handling of phosphate. Ditzel J, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1981;11:87–9
Tubular compensation for glomerular filtration rate decrease in chronic renal failure - the clinicopharmacologic point of view. Schück O, et al.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol 1981 Aug;19(8):335–40
Tubular functions in glomerulonephropathies in childhood. Futrakul P, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1981 Mar;2(1):17–21
Free water reabsorption during saline diuresis in experimental enterococcal pyelonephritis in rats. Levison SP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 1982 Apr;99(4):474–80
Clinical and pathophysiologic spectrum of acquired distal renal tubular acidosis. Batlle DC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):389–96
Renal glomerular and tubular function following acute insulin deprivation in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Barash Y, et al.
Nephron 1982;31(1):65–7
Tamm-Horsfall glycoprotein--what relevance to health and disease? Lynn K. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14;95(711):457–8
Phosphate metabolism in renal stone formers. (II): Relation to renal tubular functions and calcium metabolism. Wikström B, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1981; 61:II:1–26
[Analysis of proteinuria in renal diseases with impaired tubular function] Slováček R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jun; 37(6):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Clinical comparison of Tc-99m N,N'-bis(mercaptoacetamido)ethylenediamine and [131I]ortho-iodohippurate for evaluation of renal tubular function: concise communication. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 May;23(5):377–80

SECRETION

Urinary excretion of bile acids in cholestasis: evidence for renal tubular secretion in man. Corbett CL, et al.
Clin Sci 1981 Dec;61(6):773–80
Renal tubular secretion and effects of the alkaline diuretics amiloride, tizolemide (Hoe 740) and 2-aminomethyl-4(1,1-dimethylethyl)-6-iodophenol hydrochloride (MK-447). Odlind B.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1981;317(4):357–63

SURGERY

Percutaneous nephrolithotomy. Wickham JE, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1981 Dec 12;283(6306):1571–2

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the macula densa during altered sodium intake. A morphometric study of the macula densa in the rabbit nephron. Nørgaard T.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A] 1982 Jan; 90(1):67–73
Freeze-fracture studies on the thin limbs of Henle's loop in Psammomys obesus. Kriz W, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Sep; 162(7):23–33
Ultrastructural analyses of control and enzyme-treated isolated renal basement membranes. Carlson EC, et al.
Anat Rec 1981 Aug;200(4):421–36
Experimental ultrastructural and X-ray microanalysis study of cisplatin in the rat: intracellular localization of platinum. Berry JP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1529–33
Marked reduction in intramembranous particle clusters in the terminal portion of inner medullary collecting ducts of antidiuretic rats. Lacy ER. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 221(3):583–95
Replication of basal bodies and ciliogenesis in a ciliated epithelium of the lamprey. Youson JH. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(2):255–66
Testosterone-dependent transformation of nephronic tubule cells into serous and mucous gland cells in stickleback kidneys in vivo and in vitro. de Ruiter AJ, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 1982 May;47(1):70–83
Membrane ultrastructure in urinary tubules. Orci L, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 1981;73:183–242 (234 ref.)
The microanatomy of the distal tubules, collecting tubules and collecting ducts of the starling kidney. Nicholson JK.
J Anat 1982 Jan;134(Pt 1):11–23
The effect of antidiuretic stimuli on the morphology of the lateral intercellular spaces in the medullary collecting duct of the rat. Rowen D, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Sep;133(Pt 2):197–203
Light and electron microscopical observations on the macula densa of the Syrian hamster kidney. Sikri KL, et al.
J Anat 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):57–69
Molecular sieve in rat tubular basement membrane as revealed by negative staining. Makino H, et al.
Renal Physiol 1981;4(4):180–90
Molecular sieve in renal glomerular and tubular basement membranes as revealed by electron microscopy. Ota Z, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):317–23
Capsular basement membrane alterations after tubulus atrophy and glomerulosclerosis in the dog kidney: contribution to the pathology of basement membrane genesis. Schneider P. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):418–23
Renal tubular epithelium lining parietal layer of Bowman's capsule in adult Long-Evans rats. Jakowski RM.
Vet Pathol 1982 Mar;19(2):212–5

KIDNEY TUBULES, COLLECTING see under **KIDNEY TUBULES**

KIDNEY TUBULES, DISTAL see under **KIDNEY TUBULES**

KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL

ANALYSIS

PCO2 measurements in surface proximal tubules and peritubular capillaries of the rat kidney. Gennari FJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F78–85
Analysis of standing droplets in rat proximal tubules. Warner RR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Apr;79(4):709–35

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The postnatal development of the rat kidney, with special reference to the chemodifferentiation of the proximal tubule. Neiss WF, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(2):251–68

CYTOLOGY

Isolation of a pure suspension of rat proximal tubules. Vinay P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F403–11
Osmium dependent argentaffin staining of lysosomes. Klein W, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):447–57
Analytical cell fractionation of isolated rabbit renal proximal tubules. Hjelle JT, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):71–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of ureteral obstruction on the toxicity of cephalosporins in the rabbit kidney. Wang PL, et al.
J Infect Dis 1982 Apr;145(4):574–81
Frusemide and tubular function [letter] Petersen J, et al.
Lancet 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):691
The effects of barium on the electrical properties of the basolateral membrane in proximal tubule. Planelles G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 318(2):135–41
Quantification of acute cephaloridine nephrotoxicity in rats: correlation of serum and 24-hr urine analyses with proximal tubule injuries. Wachsmuth ED.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1982 May;63(3):429–45
Evaluation of renal responsiveness to exogenous parathyroid hormone on the first and third days of life. Erdem G, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1982 Jan-Mar;24(1):13–9
[Renal transport and nephrotoxicity of cephaloridine (author's transl)] Murayama T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;55(6):527–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of acetate on Na+-independent organic acid transport in the proximal tubules of the rat kidney] Nikiforov AA. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):449–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Ultrastructural study of renal toxicity induced by aminoglycosides] Romero A, et al.
Arch Farmacol Toxicol 1981 Apr;7(1):25–8 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Hormonal induction of Na-K-ATPase in developing proximal tubular cells. Aperia A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F356–60
Preferential localization of a protein methylating-demethylating system in proximal tubules of rat kidney. Chéné L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):299–305
Cerebroside sulfotransferase: preparation of antibody and localization of antigen in kidney. Tennekoon GI, et al.
J Cell Biol 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):332–9
Aluminum phosphate visualisation of acid phosphatase activity: a biochemical and x-ray microanalysis study. Berry JP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jan;30(1):86–90
Intracellular routes of a lysosome marker enzyme, acid phosphatase, in proximal convoluted tubule cells of human kidney in glomerulonephritis as studied by electron cytochemistry. Ryabov SI, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(1–2):68–72

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitating the severity of proximal tubular brush border injury by a simple direct binding radioimmunoassay. Zager RA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):353–8

METABOLISM

Disorders of proximal nephron function. Cogan MG.
Am J Med 1982 Feb;72(2):275–88 (94 ref.)
Differences in active and passive glucose transport along the proximal nephron. Barfuss DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F322–32
Dopamine decreases fluid reabsorption in straight portions of rabbit proximal tubule. Bello-Reuss E, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 Jun;242(6):F634–40
Intracellular potassium activity in the rabbit proximal straight tubule. Biagi B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):F677–86
Sulfate transport in rabbit proximal convoluted tubules: presence of anion exchange. Brazy PC, et al.
Am J Physiol 1981 Sep;241(3):F300–7
Control mechanisms of bicarbonate transport across the rat proximal convoluted tubule. Chan YL, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 May;242(5):F532–43
Effects of lysine on bicarbonate and fluid absorption in the rat proximal tubule. Chan YL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F604–9
Determinants of proximal bicarbonate, chloride, and water reabsorption during carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Cogan MG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F274–84
Proximal reabsorption during metabolic acidosis in the rat. Cogan MG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F499–507
Aldosterone binding in isolated tubules I. Biochemical determination in proximal and distal parts of the rabbit nephron. Farman N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):F63–8
Metabolic inhibitors: effects on metabolism and transport in the proximal tubule. Gullans SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F133–40
Determination of chloride and bicarbonate permeabilities in proximal convoluted tubules. Holmberg C, et al.
Am J Physiol 1981 Oct;241(4):F386–94
Decreased luminal membrane transport of phosphate in chronic renal failure. Hruska KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F17–22
Cytosolic free calcium levels in rabbit proximal kidney tubules. Murphy E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):C124–8
Uptake of [3H]PAH and [14C]urate into isolated proximal tubular segments of the pig kidney. Schäli C, et al.
Am J Physiol 1981 Dec;241(6):F591–6
Na+-dependent H+ efflux from proximal tubule: evidence for reversible Na+-H+ exchange. Schwartz GJ.
Am J Physiol 1981 Oct;241(4):F380–5
Energetics of tubular sodium reabsorption sensitive to ethacrynic acid and ouabain. Sejersted OM, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 Mar;242(3):F254–60
Oxalate transport by proximal tubule of the rabbit kidney. Senekjian HO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):F271–5
Nature of urate transport in isolated rabbit proximal tubules. Shimomura A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):F565–78
2-Deoxy-D-glucose transport in dog kidney. Silverman M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F711–20
Comparison of three measures of proximal tubular reabsorption: lithium clearance, occlusion time, and micropuncture. Thomsen K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):F348–55
Heterogeneity of sodium-dependent D-glucose transport sites along the proximal tubule: evidence from vesicle studies. Turner RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):F406–14
In vivo proximal tubular fluid-to-plasma chloride concentration gradient in the rabbit. Vari RC, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 Jun;242(6):F575–9
NaCl entry mechanisms in the luminal membrane of the renal tubule. Warnock DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F561–74 (146 ref.)
Kinetic constants for urate transport [letter] Weiner IM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F100–1
Transport of potassium in the rabbit pars recta. Work J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F226–37
Stimulation of renal proximal transport processes by L-proline. Kippen I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):257–9
Proton-transporting urinary epithelia. Reactivity with N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Kessler RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 19;680(2):152–60
Effect of acetate on transport of organic acid (fluorescein) in renal proximal tubules of frog. Nikiforov AA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Mar 23;686(1):36–46
Calcium transport in isolated perfused pars recta of proximal tubule. Almeida AL, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Apr; 14(1):43–9
Effects of L-bromotetramisole on phosphate transport by the proximal renal tubule: failure to demonstrate a direct

involvement of alkaline phosphate. Brunette MG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):276–81
Metabolic requirement for inorganic phosphate by the rabbit proximal tubule. Brazy PC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul; 70(1):53–62
Effect of luminal and peritubular HCO3(–) concentrations and PCO2 on HCO3(–) reabsorption in rabbit proximal convoluted tubules perfused in vitro. Sasaki S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):639–49
In vitro alternative pathway activation of complement by the brush border of proximal tubules of normal rat kidney. Camussi G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1659–63
Dependence of water movement on sodium transport in kidney proximal tubule: a microperfusion study substituting lithium for sodium. Corman B, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1–2):105–11
Chloride distribution in the proximal convoluted tubule of Necturus kidney. Edelman A, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1–2):7–17
Electrical properties of chloride transport across the necturus proximal tubule. Guggino WB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 65(3):185–96
Structural specificity in the renal tubular transport of tyrosine. Williams WM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):69–74
Effects of pregnancy on glucose reabsorption by the proximal convoluted tubule in the rat. Bishop JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:271–85
Distribution of ferrocyanide along the proximal tubular lumen of the rat kidney: its implications upon hydrodynamics. Bonvalet JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:85–98
Water reabsorption capacity of the proximal convoluted tubule: a microperfusion study on rat kidney. Corman B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:379–92
Substrate oxidation by isolated single nephron segments of the rat. Klein KL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):29–35
Effect of calcium and phosphate on bicarbonate and fluid transport by proximal tubules in vitro. McKinney TD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):433–8
Hydrogen and bicarbonate transport by salamander proximal tubule cells. Boron WF, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 15:253–67
L-glutamate transport in renal plasma membrane vesicles. Sacktor B. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Sep 25;39:239–51
Beta-2-microglobulin in sickle cell anaemia. Evidence of increased tubular reabsorption. de Jong PE, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):138–41
Hypouricemia due to renal urate wasting. Two types of tubular transport defect. Tofuku Y, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(1):39–44
H+ ion secretion in proximal tubule of low-Co2/HCO-3 perfused isolated rat kidney. Rubio CR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):63–70
Electrophysiological analysis of rat renal sugar and amino acid transport. III. Neutral amino acids. Samaržija I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):119–209
Electrophysiological analysis of rat renal sugar and amino acid transport. V. Acidic amino acids. Samaržija I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):215–21
Electrophysiological analysis of rat renal sugar and amino acid transport. IV. Basic amino acids. Samaržija I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):210–4
Proposed role of glutathione in L-methionine transport across rabbit renal brush border membranes. Bidot-López P, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(6):527–30
Functional adaptation to reduction in renal mass: renal handling of amino acids by isolated perfused remnant rat kidneys. Perez GO, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(4):157–64
[Renal tubular sodium and water excretion in the recovery stage of acute tubular necrosis (author's transl)] Mizumura Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Relation between para-aminohippurate secretion and glucose reabsorption in the kidney] Bakhteeva VT. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):418–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inorganic and organic anion interrelations in the active transport system for organic acids in the proximal kidney tubules] Mozhaeva MG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr; 24(4):488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Elevation of plasma urea by selective reduction of urea clearance] Praga M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 30; 162(6):297–9 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in the proximal nephron of beige mice with the Chédiak-Higashi syndrome. Eguchi M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jan;106(1):95–109
Proximal-tubule-like epithelium in Bowman's capsule in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Changes with age. Haensly WE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):92–7
Proximal tubule changes in the polycystic kidney induced by methylprednisolone acetate in the newborn rabbit. A microdissection-SEM study. Ojeda JL, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):894–6
Proximal tubular damage in cirrhosis [letter] Bernardi M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):725–6
Susceptibility of the proximal tubular brush border to acute obstructive injury. Zager RA. **J Urol** 1982 Feb; 127(2):383–6
Proximal tubular necrosis associated with maleic acid administration to the rat. Verani RR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):79–88

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of renal denervation on free flow proximal tubular potential difference in the rat. Szénási G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(2):131–5
Effect of luminal bicarbonate concentration on proximal acidification in the rat. Alpern RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F53–9
Collection and analysis of absorbate from proximal straight tubules. Barfuss DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):F597–604
Segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during renal vein constriction. Burnett JC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):F19–22
Cell osmotic water permeability of isolated rabbit proximal straight tubules. González E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):F321–30
Measurement of nephron filtration in the dog: role of proximal intratubular pressure. Hartupee DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):F238–43
Evidence for altered glomerular hemodynamics during acute nephron obstruction. Ichikawa I. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F580–5
Increased fluid absorption and cell volume in isolated rabbit proximal straight tubules after in vivo DOCA administration. Knepper MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):F502–8
Direct evaluation of the permeability of the rat proximal convoluted tubule to CO2. Lucci MS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F470–6
Isolated perfused salamander proximal tubule. II. Monovalent ion replacement and rheogenic transport. Sackin H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F540–55
Proximal cell K+ activity: technical problems and dependence on plasma K+ concentration. Teulon J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):F12–8
Anion permeabilities of the isolated perfused rabbit proximal tubule. Warnock DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):F395–405
The effect of changes in osmolality on amino acid transport in the proximal convoluted tubule of the rat kidney. Lingard JM. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):609–15
Voltage transients during ionic substitution in renal cortical tubules. Lopes AG, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15; 38(5):588–90
Role of luminal buffers in renal tubular acidification. Costa Silva VL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(1–2):13–24
Cellular and paracellular resistances of the Necturus proximal tubule. Guggino WB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;67(2):143–54
Electrical properties of the basolateral membrane of the straight portion of the rabbit proximal renal tubule. Bello-Reuss E. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:49–63
Ionic requirements of proximal tubular fluid reabsorption flow dependence of fluid transport. Green R, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):580–7
Dependency of proximal tubular fluid transport on the load of glomerular filtrate. Häberle DA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Jul;20(1):18–28
Flow dependence of fluid transport in the isolated superficial pars recta: evidence that osmotic disequilibrium between external solutions drives isotonic fluid absorption. Schafer JA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):588–97
Effect of temperature on proximal tubular acidification. Rubio CR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):71–6
Salt and water absorption in the proximal tubule. Schafer JA. **Physiologist** 1982 Apr;25(2):95–103

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

beta 2-Microglobulin instability in pathological urine. Davey PG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1330–3
Evaluation of renal tubular damage in liver cirrhosis by urinary enzymes and beta-2-microglobulin excretions. Gatta A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):239–43
Changes in glomerulotubular dimensions, single nephron glomerular filtration rates and the renin-angiotensin system in hypothyroid rats. Bradley SE, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 15–22;30(7–8):633–9
[Hypercalciuria and hereditary fructose intolerance (author's transl)] Betend B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 39(2):99–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Urinary beta 2-microglobulin for residents in an environmentally cadmium-polluted area, -studies of generational and sexual differences, and a comparison with the results of proximal renal tubular function tests (author's transl)] Shitomi K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):45–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Cimetidine and procainamide secretion by proximal tubules in vitro. McKinney TD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F672–80
Direct demonstration of fluid secretion by glomerular renal tubules in a marine teleost. Beyenbach KW. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):54–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Amiloride inhibition of the Na+-H+ exchanger in renal microvillus membrane vesicles. Kinsella JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F374–9
Membrane ultrastructure in urinary tubules. Orci L, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1981;73:183–242 (234 ref.)
Mechanism of proximal tubule brush border loss and regeneration following mild renal ischemia. Venkatachalam MA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):355–65
Chronic lead ingestion and nephropathy in ringed turtle doves. Kendall RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Sep;60(9):2028–32
Renal lesions in ischaemic kidneys infused with haemoglobin: an electron microscopic study. Haupt AS, et al. **Urol Res** 1982 Feb;10(1):1–6

KIENBOECK'S DISEASE see **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

KIESELGUHR see under **SILICA**

KILLER CELLS

see related
ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL CYTOTOXICITY

Clinical significance of the K cell measurement in gastric cancer patients. Tamura T, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;28(3–4):97–101
[Granulocytic function and lymphocytic populations in a case of Chediak-Higashi syndrome] Ferrara M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Dec 31;88(4):577–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Development of cytotoxic cells during in vitro cultures of pleural effusion lymphocytes from patients with lung cancer. Uchida A, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):201–4

CLASSIFICATION

Analysis of the differentiation lineage of NK cells. Warner NL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2711–6
On the heterogeneity of murine natural killer cells. Minato N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):750–62

CYTOLOGY

Morphological characterization of a cell population responsible for natural killer activity. Luini W, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):663–8
The increase of a normally occurring K cell population during progressive tumor growth in mice. Gadol N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):127–33
Human post-thymic precursor cells in health and disease. III. Role of the autologous rosette-forming T cells in the generation of spontaneous killer cells in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(5):499–502

DRUG EFFECTS

Modulation by cyclosporin A of murine natural resistance against herpes simplex virus infection. II. Influence on the HSV-induced natural killer cell responses, macrophage activities and interferon levels. Armerding D, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1982 May;2(1–2):13–26
Stimulation of natural killer cell activity and inhibition of proliferation of various leukemic cells by purified human leukocyte interferon subtypes. Lee SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1312–6
Increased resistance to Listeria monocytogenes following subchronic cyclophosphamide exposure: relationship to altered bone marrow function. Luster MI, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):131–41
Parallelism between the effect of cortisone acetate on hybrid resistance and natural killing. Lotzová E, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug;9(7):766–74
Inhibition of mouse natural killer activity by cholera toxin. Fuyama S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):141–4
Trimethoprim-induced augmentation of human natural killer activity in vitro. Matheson DS, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Feb;4(1):73–7
Effect of cyclosporin A on murine natural killer cells. Gui X, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1123–7
Staphylococcal protein A enhances natural killing activity against lymphoid tumor cell lines. Patel PC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):277–84
Effects of diphenylhydantoin on killer cell activity and other immunological functions. A sequential study including the interaction of Corynebacterium parvum in melanoma patients. Thatcher N, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982; 4(3):167–74
In vitro augmentation of natural killing activity by OK-432. Uchida A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(4):365–75
The modulation of human natural killer cell activity by prostaglandins. Bankhurst AD. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):85–91
Inhibition of killer cell cytotoxicity induced by carbimazole in vitro. Pozzilli P, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 May-Jun; 5(3):149–52
Susceptibility of various strains of mice to urethan-induced lung tumors and depressed natural killer cell activity. Gorelik E, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1317–22
Effect of human fibroblast interferon on natural killer cell activity: stimulation in vitro and inhibition in vivo. Heidemann E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 15; 60(12):625–9

Antitumor effect of tuftsin. Nishioka K, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Dec 4;41:13–8

Umbilical-cord-blood-derived suppressor cells of the human natural killer cell activity are inhibited by interferon. Tarkkanen J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):149–57

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody-dependent and natural killer cytotoxicity in type 1 diabetes. Sensi M, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Oct–Dec; 18(4):339–44

Soluble cytotoxic factors and the mechanism of NK cell mediated cytotoxicity. Bonavida B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:379–88

Mechanism of tumor cell lysis by natural killer cells. Goldfarb RH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:403–21

Lymphocyte mediated cytolysis as a secretory phenomenon. Henkart MP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:227–47

A search for target cell structures associated with susceptibility to NK cells. Henney CS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:357–66

Distinctions between NK cells and CTL. Henney CS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:353–6

Overview on NK cells and possible mechanisms for their cytotoxic activity. Herberman RB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:337–51

Cell surface properties influencing target cell sensitivity for NK lysis. Kiessling R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:367–77

Association recognition in ADCC. Perlmann P. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:249–53

Understanding the NK cytolytic process by studying mechanisms of activation. Targan SR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:389–402

Direct analysis of individual killer T cells: susceptibility of target cells to lysis and secretion of hydrolytic enzymes by CTL. Zagury D. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:149–69

Human leukocyte interferon therapy for advanced ovarian carcinoma. Einhorn N, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr; 5(2):167–72

Immunologic evaluation of long-term effects of childhood ALL chemotherapy: analysis of in vitro NK- and K-cell activities of peripheral blood lymphocytes. McGeorge MB, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb;12(1):19–27

Natural killer cell activity in untreated systemic lupus erythematosus. Oshimi K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug; 41(4):417–20

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in systemic sclerosis: no increase on short-term culture with established human cell lines. Wright JK, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):414–6

Natural killer cell activity in psoriasis vulgaris. Hunyadi J, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(1):107–9

Lack of homology between human and chicken K cells. Nowak J. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(3):407–11

Failure of in vitro induction of killer cells in C57BL/6 anti-C57BL/6-LYT1.1 strain combination. Wysocka M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):415–7

Lack of correlation between impaired interferon production and natural killer activity of lymphocytes in multiple sclerosis. Stöger I, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(3):259–65

Defective monocyte cytotoxicity in rheumatoid arthritis: a correlation with disease activity and reversal by levamisole. Barada FA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):10–6

Natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity in Sjögren's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Goto M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1377–82

Natural killer augmentation in systemic lupus erythematosus via a soluble mediator derived from human lymphocytes. Kaufman DB. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):562–7

Two anti-tumour cytotoxic cells in the peritoneal cavity of rats: natural occurrence, augmentation and partial characterization. Inoue Y, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):41–53

Natural killer cell activity in chickens exposed to Marek's disease virus: inhibition of activity in susceptible chickens and enhancement of activity in resistant and vaccinated chickens. Sharma JM. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec; 25(4):882–93

lack of suppressor cell activity for natural killer cells in infant, aged and a low responder strain of mice. Nasrallah AG, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;34(4):180–3

Chronic leukemia with a hybrid surface phenotype (T lymphocytic/myelomonocytic): leukemic cells displaying natural killer activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Schlimok G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun; 59(6):1157–62

Reduced natural killer cell activity in non-hodgkin's lymphoma. Neri A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov; 60(5):394–407 (127 ref.)

Lymphocytes infiltrating human breast cancers lack K-cell activity and show low levels of NK-cell activity. Eremin O, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Aug;44(2):166–76

Natural killer cell activity and response to phytohaemagglutinin compared with the histological diagnosis of patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Britten V, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):261–6

Augmentation of natural killer cell activity after arterial embolization of renal carcinomas. Bakke A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3880–3

Suppression of the cytotoxic response of mouse lymphocytes to syngeneic tumor cells by tumor-promoting phorbol ester. Fredrickson GG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3601–6

Inhibition of experimental tumor metastasis by selective activation of natural killer cells. Hanna N. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1337–42

Relationship between natural killer cell activity and histological features of lymphocyte infiltration and partial regression of the primary tumor in melanoma patients. Hersey P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):363–8

Natural killer cell activity and tumor susceptibility in female mice treated neonatally with diethylstilbestrol. Kalland T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5134–40

Prevention of interferon-induced augmentation of cellular antitumor effector mechanisms by phorbol esters. Keller R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1468–72

Modulation of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity by partially purified and cloned interferon-alpha. Lotzová E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2480–8

Cellular immune defects to Epstein-Barr virus-determined antigens in young males. Masucci MG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4284–91

Natural killer activity in spleens and lymph nodes from patients with Hodgkin's disease. Ruco LP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):2063–8

Effect of fatty acid modification of cultured hepatoma cells on susceptibility to natural killer cells. Yoo TJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3596–600

Antitumor immunity in B-lymphocyte-deprived mice. II. In vitro studies. Brodt P, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15; 65(1):20–32

Human E-rosette-positive cells which bind monomeric IgG mediate natural cytotoxicity. Froelich CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):190–4

Rat antisera directed against alloimmune murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes inhibit cytotoxic T-lymphocyte and natural killer activity: strain specificity of inhibition. Lawlor DA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):128–38

In vitro effect of cimetidine on human cell-mediated cytotoxicity. I. Inhibition of natural killer cell activity. Ruiz-Argüelles A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):1–12

Modulation of natural cytotoxicity by alloantibodies. V. The mechanism of a selective augmenting effect of anti-H-2 antisera on the natural killer activity of mouse spleen cells. Saxena RK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):115–30

Tumor cell differentiation modulates susceptibility to natural killer cells. Werkmeister J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):122–7

Autologous mechanisms generating natural killer activity within human peripheral lymphocytes depleted of NK target-binding cells. Whisler RL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):342–51

Accessory cells in the in vitro generation of type C virus-specific T-killer lymphocytes. III. Two methods of antigen presentation of cytolytic T-lymphocyte precursors. Wybier-Franqui J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):287–301

Improvement of natural killer activity and of T cells after thymopoietin pentapeptide therapy in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency. Fiorilli M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):344–51

Insensitivity to interferon of NK cells from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fitzharris P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):110–8

Stimulation of human NK cell activity by cultured cells. II Ingestion of aspirin by blood donors suppresses induced NK activity. Grohmann PH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):611–4

Decreased NK killing in patients with multiple sclerosis: an analysis on the level of the single effector cell in peripheral blood and cerebrospinal fluid in relation to the activity in the disease. Merrill J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb; 47(2):419–30

Natural killer cell function in trisomy-21 (Down's syndrome). Nurmi T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):735–41

Natural killer activity in patients with biopsy-proven liver disease. Serdengecti S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):361–4

Natural killing of cytomegalovirus-infected fibroblasts by human mononuclear leucocytes. Starr SE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):484–92

Activation of human NKCC by moderate exercise: increased frequency of NK cells with enhanced capability of effector--target lytic interactions. Targan S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):352–60

Anomalous killer cells: thymus cell dependency, precursor frequency, and response to immunosuppressive therapy. Merluzzi VJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul; 24(1):83–92

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on human lymphocytes: disparate influences of oleic and linolenic acids on natural cytotoxicity. Rice C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):389–401

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity and natural-killer-like activity are mediated by subsets of activated T cells. Rimm IJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):134–40

Detection of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity in hamsters, using Raji target cells. Tsang KY, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Dec;21(3):332–40

Surveillance of primitive cells by natural killer cells. Kiessling R, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:107–23 (75 ref.)

Natural cell-mediated immunity during viral infections. Welsh RM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:83–106 (131 ref.)

Different mechanisms of 'in vitro' lymphocytotoxicity against isolated rabbit hepatocytes during the course of acute viral hepatitis. Stefanini GF, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(5):229–38

Hybrid resistance against a natural killer (NK) cell-resistant lymphoma (YWA) is mediated by a T cell-dependent mechanism. Grönberg A, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):183–90

Decreased sensitivity of immunoselected and NK-selected YAC lymphoma sublines to hybrid resistance in vivo. Klein GO, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):191–8

Distribution of IgG and IgM receptors on human peripheral natural killer cells measured on the level of the single effector cell. Jondal M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):531–5

Countercurrent distribution of human peripheral blood lymphocytes: isolation of a subpopulation enriched with natural killer and K cells. Levy EM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):952–5

Influence of IgG and IgM receptor triggering on human natural killer cell cytotoxicity measured on the level of the single effector cell. Merrill JE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):536–41

Natural killer activity of gut mucosal lymphoid cells in mice. Tagliabue A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):919–22

Human natural killer-like activity against mouse spleen cells. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):222–7

Natural killing by spleen cells from W/Wv and Sl/Sld anemic mice. Seaman WE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug;9(7):691–6

Natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumors in mice: a comparison with natural killer cells. Stutman O, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2699–704

Antagonistic effects of interferons on the cytotoxicity mediated by natural killer cells. Trinchieri G, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2705–10

Immunopotentiation of tumor-bearing and toxohormone treated mice by human ceruloplasmin. Itoh O, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):673–8

Effects of surgical stress on natural killer activity, proliferative response of spleen cells and cytostatic activity of lung macrophages in rats. Toge T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):790–4

Killer cell (K-cell) population in chronic liver disease. Morimoto T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):358–62

Acute leukemia and nonspecific killer cells. Milleck J, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:351–4

The use of bacteria as markers of leukemic lymphocytes and for the isolation of natural killer cells. Teodorescu M, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:355–9

Natural killer (NK) activity of normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes against erythroleukemic cell line K 562. Tanaka Y. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):115–26

Natural killer (NK) activity in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Tanaka Y. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):127–33

Natural killer (NK) activity in patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Tanaka Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):135–9

Increased 'killer' cells in Graves' disease. Pozzilli P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan;14(1):56

Identification of distinct target-specific subsets of NK cells in peripheral blood of normal donors. Tai AS, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):123–35

Effector cell sensitivity to sugar moieties. I. Inhibition of human natural killer cell activity by monosaccharides. Ades EW, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):248–58

Enriched natural killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in lymphocyte populations adherent to tumor cell monolayers. Jensen PJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May; 161(5):494–506

Target-cell recognition by cloned lines of influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Selective inhibition by a monoclonal H-2-specific antibody. Braciale TJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):41–52

Inhibition of killer-target cell interaction by monoclonal anti-Ly-m11 antibody. Tomonari K, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(6):605–8

Alloreactive cytotoxicity of interferon-triggered human lymphocytes detected with tumor biopsy targets. Vánky F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):31–9

Cloned human T-cell lines with allospecific or natural killer-like cytotoxicity. Pawelec G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):237–42

Development of mitogen responding T cells and natural killer cells in the human fetus. Toivanen P, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:89–105 (72 ref.)

Phenotype of rat natural killer cells defined by monoclonal antibodies marking rat lymphocyte subsets. Cantrell DA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):97–103

Mechanism of stimulation of natural killer-cell cytotoxicity by interferon and an interferon-inducer in the rat. Flexman JP, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):311–20

Effects of activated T cells on natural killing. Knight RA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):513–9

The natural killer system in the rat: the relationship between natural and immune cell-mediated lysis of fibroblast targets. Lindsay VJ, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):423–30

Inhibition of spontaneous but not antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity by simple sugars: evidence that endogenous lectins may mediate spontaneous cell-mediated

cytotoxicity. MacDermott RP, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):143–52

Further studies of natural killer cell function in Chediak–Higashi patients. Roder JC, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):555–60

Identity of effector cells participating in the reverse antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity. Saxena RK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):459–64

Inhibition of mouse natural killer activity by cyclosporin A. Yanagihara RH, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):325–32

Cyclosporin a inhibits T cell–mediated augmentation of mouse natural killer activity. Yanagihara RH, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun;4(3):243–52

Modulation of natural cytotoxicity by alloantibodies: part II—Effect of anti HLA antisera on the natural killer activity of human peripheral blood leukocytes against a human & a murine cell line. Saxena RK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):595–7

Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of natural killer cell mediated cytotoxicity by non–cytotoxic (inert) lymphocytes. Saxena RK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep; 19(9):812–8

Augmented followed by suppressed levels of natural cell–mediated cytotoxicity in mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii. Kamiyama T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):628–36

Failure to detect killer cell activity in rabbits. Karavodin LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):489–96

Virus–infected colostral cell cytokine stimulation of human leukocyte natural killer cytotoxicity. Kohl S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):691–5

Natural cytotoxicity of murine cytomegalovirus–infected cells mediated by mouse lymphoid cells: role of interferon in the endogenous natural cytotoxicity reaction. Lee GD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):5–12

Murine cytomegalovirus stimulates natural killer cell function but kills genetically resistant mice treated with radioactive strontium. Masuda A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):970–9

Modulation of natural killer cell activity in mice after interferon induction: depression of activity and depression of in vitro enhancement by interferon. Melder RJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):990–5

Tumour cells in metastatic deposits with altered sensitivity to natural killer cells. Brooks CG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):191–8

Antibody–induced augmentation of murine natural killer cell activity. Brunda MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15; 27(2):205–11

Interferon–independent, lectin–induced augmentation of murine natural killer cell activity. Brunda MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):299–307

Induction of target antigens and conversion to susceptible phenotype of NK–cell–resistant lymphoid cell line. Clark EA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):647–54

Natural killer cell activity in reticulum–cell sarcomas of SJL/J mice. II. Analysis of RCS–associated NK activity. Fitzgerald KL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):627–34

Natural killer cell activity in reticulum–cell sarcomas of SJL/J mice. III. Characterization of the effector cells within RCS that mediate NK lysis. Fitzgerald KL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):635–45

Quantitative studies of natural immunity to solid tumours in rats. NK activity in animals with primary or transplanted spontaneous tumours. Flannery GR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):747–55

Systemic and in situ natural killer and suppressor cell activities in mice bearing progressively growing murine sarcoma–virus–induced tumors. Gerson J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):243–8

Radioisotope assay for evaluation of in vivo natural cell–mediated resistance of mice to local transplantation of tumor cells. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):709–20

Natural killing and antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity in specific–pathogen–free miniature swine and germ–free piglets. II. Ontogenic development development of NK and ADCC. Huh ND, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15; 28(2):175–8

Selective depletion of NK cell activity in vivo and its effect on the growth of NK–sensitive and NK–resistant tumor cell variants. Kawase I, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15; 29(5):567–74

Diploid human lymphoblastoid and Burkitt lymphoma cell lines: susceptibility to murine NK cells and heterotransplantation to nude mice. McCormick KH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):455–8

Intraperitoneal administration of Corynebacterium parvum in patients with ascitic ovarian tumors resistant to chemotherapy: effects on cytotoxicity of tumor–associated macrophages and NK cells. Mantovani A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):437–46

Induction of the EBV cycle in B–lymphocyte–derived lines is accompanied by increased natural killer (NK) sensitivity and the expression of EBV–related antigen(s) detected by the ADCC reaction. Patarroyo M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):365–71

Lysis of human B–lymphocyte–derived lymphoma/leukemia cells of established cell lines by interferon–activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):459–68

Lysis of fresh human B–lymphocyte–derived leukemia cells by interferon–activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):1–7

In vivo reduction of NK activity with anti–NK 1 serum: direct evaluation of NK cells in tumor clearance. Pollack SB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):203–7

Studies of human natural killer cells. I. In vivo parameters affecting normal cytotoxic function. Pross HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):383–90

Lymphotoxin enhances the susceptibility of neoplastic and preneoplastic cells to natural killer cell mediated destruction. Ransom JH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 29(4):451–8

Suppression of natural killer (NK) activity by splenic adherent cells of low NK–reactive mice. Riccardi C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):811–8

Natural killer cell activity in a population of leukemia–prone wild mice (Mus musculus). Scott JL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):241–7

Murine embryonal carcinoma cells: universal targets for mammalian NK cells? Stern P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):679–88

Modulation of natural killer sensitivity of murine trophoblast cells by tumor promoter and interferon. Tanaka K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):315–21

Detection of natural killer cells in Japanese quails. Yamada A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):381–5

Correlation of glycosphingolipids and sialic acid in YAC–1 lymphoma variants with their sensitivity to natural killer–cell–mediated lysis. Yogeeswaran G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):517–26

Deficiency of natural killer cell activity in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ziegler HW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):321–7

Long–term changes in natural killer activity after external pelvic radiotherapy. Onsrud M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May;7(5):609–14

Contact allergy: competitive roles of effector and suppressor cells. Baer RL. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 May;6(5):921–5

Analysis of natural killer activity and antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity in healthy volunteers and in patients with primary lung cancer and metastatic pulmonary tumors. Saijo N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982; 102(3):195–214

Peripheral K lymphocytes in autoimmune thyroid disease: decrease in Graves' disease and increase in Hashimoto's disease. Amino N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar; 54(3):587–91

Studies of the function of natural killer–interferon system in patients with Sjögren syndrome. Minato N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):581–8

Suppression of natural killing in vitro by monocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes: requirement for reactive metabolites of oxygen. Seaman WE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):876–88

Suppression or enhancement of natural killing does not alter tolerance to bovine gamma globulin. Loeb JM, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):215–20

Postnatal expansion of the natural killer and keller cell population in humans identified by the monoclonal HNK–1 antibody. Abo T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):321–6

Lymphokine–activated killer cell phenomenon. Lysis of natural killer–resistant fresh solid tumor cells by interleukin 2–activated autologous human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Grimm EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1; 155(6):1823–41

Chemiluminescence response of human natural killer cells. I. The relationship between target cell binding, chemiluminescence, and cytolysis. Helfand SL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):492–505

A cloned cell line mediating natural killer cell function inhibits immunoglobulin secretion. Nabel G, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):658–63

Regulation of in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte generation. I. Evidence that killer cell precursors differentiate to effector cells in two steps. Schwartz A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):783–96

Experimental infection of inbred mice with herpes simplex virus. II. Interferon production and activation of natural killer cells in the peritoneal exudate. Engler H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jul;55(Pt 1):25–30

Characterization of HNK–1+ (Leu–7) human lymphocytes. I. Two distinct phenotypes of human NK cells with different cytotoxic capability. Abo T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1752–7

Studies on natural killer (NK) cells. II. Serologic evidence for heterogeneity of murine NK cells. Burton RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1864–8

Immune responsiveness of SM/J mice: hyper NK cell activity mediated by NK 1+ Qa 5– cells. Clark EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2391–5

Accessory cells in the in vitro generation of type C virus–specific T killer lymphocytes. II. Demonstration of a T helper cell in the spleen of in vivo primed mice. Gomard E, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2291–5

Generation of a cloned NK cell line derived from the 'null cell' fraction of human peripheral blood. Hercend T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1299–305

Characterization of the cytolytic reaction mechanism of the human natural killer (NK) lymphocyte: resolution into binding, programming, and killer cell–independent steps. Hiserodt JC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1782–7

Natural killing (NK) and antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) in specific pathogen–free (SPF) miniature swine and germfree piglets. III. Two distinct effector cells for NK and ADCC. Huh ND, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2190–3

Generation of long–term human cytolytic cell lines with persistent natural killer activity. Krensky AM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1748–51

Studies of murine large granular lymphocytes. I. Identification as effector cells in NK and K cytotoxicities. Kumagai K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):388–94

Differential lysis of endogenous and activated natural killer cells by anti–NK–1.2 antibody and complement. Kumar V, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1482–4

Regulation of human natural killing. II. Protective effect of interferon on NK cells from suppression by PGE2. Leung KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1742–7

Generation of T cell blasts with NK–like activity in human MLC: cellular precursors, IL 2 responsiveness, and phenotype expression. López–Botet M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1109–15

Natural killer activity in the rat. II. Analysis of surface antigens on LGL by flow cytometry. Reynolds CW, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2204–8

Lack of specificity for viral and H–2 antigens by anomalous T killer cells generated in murine leukocyte cultures. Shain B, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):722–9

In vitro interactions of purified cloned human interferons on NK cells: enhanced activation. Targan S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):934–5

Quantitation of a whole blood assay for human natural killer cell activity. Ottenhof PC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 42(3):305–18

Depression of natural killer cell activity by interferon. Ho M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):605

CTL helper factor(s) produced by peritoneal cells of mice immunized to Listeria monocytogenes: relationship to interferon. Hsu L, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):271–85

Augmentation of human natural killer cell activity by interferon: conditions required for boosting and characteristics of the effector cells. Ortaldo JR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):253–62

Comparison of natural killing with antibody dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kozlowski SH, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;9(1):59–62

Systemic administration of human leukocyte interferon to melanoma patients. I. Effects on natural killer function and cell population. Golub SH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May; 68(5):703–10

Systemic administration of human leukocyte interferon to melanoma patients. II. Cellular events associated with changes in natural killer cytotoxicity. Golub SH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):711–7

Murine lymph node natural killer cells: regulatory mechanisms of activation or suppression. Hisano G, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):665–71

The role of NK cells in tumor growth assessed by induction of their suppressor cells in Japanese quails. Yamada A, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Jun;34(3):161–8

Induction and characterization of splenic suppressor cells directed to natural killer cells in Japanese quails. Yamada A, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Apr;34(2):95–102

Cytotoxicity of natural killer cells: correlation with emperipolesis and surface enzymes. Burns ER, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul;47(1):99–107

Sensitivity of human natural killer cells to hyperthermia. Azocar J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):16–7

Interferon induction and increased natural killer–cell activity in influenza infections in man. Ennis FA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):891–3

Temperature and natural killer cell activity [letter] Nurmi T, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):516–7

Natural killer cell activity in preleukaemia [letter] Porzsolt F, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):449

Natural killer cell activity and preleukaemia [letter] Takaku S, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1178

Natural killing activity and interferon production in multiple sclerosis [letter] Zander H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):280

Whole body hyperthermia and natural killer cell activity [letter] Zänker KS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8; 1(8280):1079–80

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–II. Natural killer– and antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity potentials of malignant and non–malignant lymphocyte subsets and the effect of alpha–interferon. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):349–55

Regulation in vitro of human natural killer (NK) cell activity. Aaskov JG, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981; 170(2):109–16

Killer T cell responses to influenza A during a drift period: studies in mice. Armerding D, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1982;170(4):255–64

Activation and role of natural killer cells in virus infections. Biron CA, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1982; 170(3):155–72

Assay of augmentation of natural killer cell activity and antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity by interferon. Herberman RB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):477–84

Lactate dehydrogenase–elevating agent is responsible for

interferon induction and enhancement of natural killer cell activity by inoculation of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells into mice. Koi M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(6):565–74

Effect of mouse hepatitis virus infection on 'natural killer cell' activity in nude mice. Tamura T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(12):1363–8

Elevation of natural killer activity and nonspecific immunity following injection of Listeria cell walls. Paquet A Jr, et al. **Microbios** 1982;33(131):15–26

Characterization of the antibodies in normal rabbit serum responsible for the lysis of NK-sensitive target cells. Urdal DL, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr;19(4):599–608

Reversal of natural killer defect in a patient with Chédiak–Higashi syndrome after bone-marrow transplantation [letter] Virelizier JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 29;306(17):1055–6

A cloned cell with NK function resembles basophils by ultrastructure and expresses IgE receptors. Galli SJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):288–90

Product of a transferred H-2Ld gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells. Orn A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):415–7

Natural killer lymphocyte function in cervical cancer patients. Pulay TA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(2):237–40

Inhibition by lymph node cells and promotion by fetal hepatocytes of murine tumours without or with chemotherapy. Floersheim GL, et al. **Oncology** 1981; 38(6):321–8

Influence of H-2 antigen expression on killer T cell specificity, differentiation, and induction. Fink PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6401–5

Herpesvirus ateles and herpesvirus saimiri transform marmoset T cells into continuously proliferating cell lines that can mediate natural killer cell-like cytotoxicity. Johnson DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6391–5

Selective blockade of human natural killer cells by a monoclonal antibody. Newman W. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3858–62

Selective natural killer resistance in a clone of YAC lymphoma cells. Roder JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6396–400

Depressed natural killer activity in rheumatoid arthritis and its in vitro augmentation with interferon and N-(2-carboxyphenyl)-4-chloroanthranilic acid disodium salt (CCA), an anti-arthritis agent. Itoh K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:69–74

Neocortical lateralization of NK activity in mice. Bardos P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):609–11

Induction of natural killer cell activity and allocytotoxicity in human peripheral blood lymphocytes after mixed lymphocyte culture. Bolhuis RL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(5):401–12

Monocyte-induced human natural killer cell suppression followed by increased cytotoxic activity during short-term in vitro culture in autologous serum. Jondal M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):555–63

Regulation of effector functions of human K-cells and monocytes by antigen density of the target cells. Ohlander C, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):503–10

Regulation of IgG-IgM interplay by antibody specificity in human K-cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Ohlander C, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):409–17

Influence of in vivo hydrocortisone on some human blood lymphocyte subpopulations. I. Effect on natural killer cell activity. Onsrud M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 13(6):573–9

Pigment mutations in the mouse which also affect lysosomal functions lead to suppressed natural killer cell activity. Orn A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):305–10

Interferon-induced NK augmentation in humans. An analysis of target recognition, effector cell recruitment and effector cell recycling. Ullberg M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(3):285–92

Natural killer cells do not belong to the recirculating lymphocyte population. Zöller M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):159–67

Natural killer cells: their roles in defenses against disease. Herberman RB, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 2;214(4516):24–30 (105 ref.)

Natural killer cells in peripheral blood of healthy individuals and patients with malaria. Chaicumpa W, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):61–8

Interaction between thymosin, testosterone and estradiol on natural killer cell activity in mice. Deschaux P, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):367–72

Unspecific cytotoxic capacities of peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL) from transplant patients. Charpentier B, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1614–5

Natural killer activity in kidney allograft recipients. Moreau JF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1610–3

The in vivo cytotoxic T cell response to alloantigen requires a Lyt-1+ helper T lymphocyte. Baum LL, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):409–14

Effector cells in natural cytotoxicity against human bladder cancer cell lines. Bloom ET, et al. **Urol Res** 1981; 9(5):219–25

[Natural killer cells in man] Hokland M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 16;143(12):745–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Inhibition of NK activity by oses: effect of interleukin 2 (author's transl)] Vie H, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May-Jun;132 C(3):327–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characteristics and role of NK- and K-cells in tumor rejection] Wolf G, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Apr;5(2):87–91 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Natural killer activity in patients with malignant melanoma] Masserini C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):307–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[In vitro cytolysis mediated by NK effectors: modification of the susceptibility of the target cell by in vivo treatment with DTIC] Migliorati G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):1024–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytotoxicity induced by killer cells: role of lymphocytotoxic alloantibodies on autologous killer cells in polytransfused patients] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981; 89(2):169–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[NK cell activity in pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Yoneda T, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Apr;57(4):233–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Natural killer cell activity in gastrointestinal cancer patients--a decline in natural killer cell activity in T cells and the action of interferon on its increase (author's transl)] Mugitani H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Dec 20;16(7):1371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vivo augmentation of natural killer (NK) cell activity by a streptococcal preparation, OK-432: characterization of effector cells and induction of interferon in sera (author's transl)] Wakasugi H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun 20;16(3):433–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocytes reactivities against rat neurogenic tumor: natural killer and suppressive activities (author's transl)] Tokuriki Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Nov 1;50(6):809–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Natural killer (NK) activity in patients with sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Ina Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 20(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Infections and natural killer cell] Sendo F. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2288–90 **(Jpn)**

[Changes of natural killer activity following local 60Co irradiation in intracranial tumor-bearing mice (author's transl)] Otsuka S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Apr;34(4):393–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Killer cell activity test] Amino N, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):283–98 **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of K cells using plaque technique: importance of detection for large-plaque forming cells (author's transl)] Asari S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan;30(1):103–6 **(Jpn)**

[Natural killer cell activity test] Oshimi K. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):299–309 **(Jpn)**

[Cytotoxic activity of K cells in lymphocytic leukemia] Górska B, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar; 12(1):7–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Natural cytotoxic cells (NK) and their role in the immunological control of neoplasms] Rupniewska ZM, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Jan-Feb;35(1):37–52 (79 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Detection of the cytotoxic effect of tumor cells against the targets of normal killers] Fuks BB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Membranotoxicity of tumor cells to lymphocytes. Role of homology for iC-subregion of H2-complex] Sterlina AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the biological role of spontaneous killer cells in humans] Zaretskaia IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):104–6 **(Rus)**

[Role of homology in the JC subregion of the H2 complex in the reciprocal suppression of normal killer and tumor cells] Zedginidze MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 93(4):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibody-dependent cytotoxicity, E- and EAC-rosette forming cells in patients with chronic bronchitis] Sil'vestrov VP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stem cell inactivation by allogenic lymphocytes: characteristics of suppressor cells blocking the killer action of syngeneic lymphocytes] Ignat'eva GA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Dec;23(12):1386–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Natural killer activity of Wistar rat splenocytes and blocking effect of homologous serum on this activity] Lavrovskii VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Nov; (11):62–7 **(Rus)**

[Natural killer cells – a control mechanism against abnormal cells] Kiessling R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 11; 78(46):4131–4 **(Swe)**

METABOLISM

Age dependent changes in some human lymphocyte sub-populations. Changes in natural killer cell activity. Onsrud M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Feb; 89(1):55–62

Lectin-binding characteristics of human natural killer cells. Vose BM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):619–27

Morphology and function of ganglio-N-tetraosylceramide-positive lymphocyte mediators of natural killer activity. Shimamura K, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):449–55

Oxygen intermediates are triggered early in the cytolytic pathway of human NK cells. Roder JC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):569–72

PATHOLOGY

Natural killer (HNK-1+) cells in Chediak-Higashi patients are present in normal numbers but are abnormal in function and morphology. Abo T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul; 70(1):193–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition of natural killer cell activity in vitro by alcohols. Ristow SS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1315–21

Characterization of a major natural killer activity in rat lungs. Nolibe D, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;35(7-8):230–4

Natural killer cells. Herberman RB. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Apr; 17(4):93–103

Enhanced resistance to acute infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in mice treated with an interferon inducer. James SL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):588–93

Activation of natural killer cells and induction of interferon after injection of mouse hepatitis virus type 3 in mice. Schindler L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):869–73

A model of the role of natural killer cells in immune surveillance--I. Merrill SJ. **J Math Biol** 1981;12(3):363–73

BCG induced murine peritoneal exudate cells: cytotoxic activity against a syngeneic bladder tumor cell line. Pang AS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1225–9

Characterization of cells infiltrating the lungs of x-irradiated and nude mice after influenza virus infection. Shimomura E, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(2):129–38

The NK cell: a phagocyte is lymphocyte's clothing? [news] Babior BM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):511

The effect of route of delivery on neonatal natural killer cytotoxicity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity to herpes simplex virus-infected cells. Frazier JP, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jul;16(7):558–60

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mice treated with strontium 90: an animal model deficient in NK cells. Emmanuel FX, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Aug; 44(2):160–5

Depression of natural antitumor resistance of C57BL/6 mice by leukemogenic doses of radiation and restoration of resistance by transfer of bone marrow or spleen cells from normal, but not beige, syngeneic mice. Gorelik E, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):89–93

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of an influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clone and its interaction with P815 and macrophage targets. Hackett CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):276–86

Ultrastructural study of human natural killer (NK) cell. Kawaguchi Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1982 Mar; 31(1):31–5

KILLIFISH see under **FISHES**

KINASES see **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

KINDLING (NEUROLOGY)

Brain electrical stimulation: kindling and memory aspects. Majkowski J. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:101–8

Amygdaloid kindling and cerebrospinal cyclic nucleotides. Sato M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;16(8):763–71

Does ECT produce kindling? Small JG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;16(8):773–8

Regional changes in cerebral glucose utilization associated with amygdaloid kindling and electroshock in the rat. Blackwood DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 9;224(1):204–8

Kindling antagonism: interactions of dorsal and ventral entorhinal cortex with the septum during concurrent kindling. Burchfiel JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22; 238(1):3–12

A developmental study of kindling in the rat. Gilbert ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct;254(3):321–8

Kindling in developing rats: persistence of seizures into adulthood. Moshé SL, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May; 256(1):67–71

The effect of interstimulation interval on the assessment and stability of kindled seizure thresholds. Freeman FG, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):629–33

The effect of low frequency and direct current stimulation on the kindling phenomenon in rats. Gaito J. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 Aug;8(3):249–53

Power spectral analysis of EEG drug response in the kindled rat brain. Adamec RE, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov; 52(5):451–60

Cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate in amygdaloid-kindled rats. Bates VE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Aug;77(2):459–64

Further studies of antagonism of seizure development between concurrently developing kindled limbic foci in the rat. Burchfiel JL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Feb;75(2):476–89

Kindling in sensory systems: neocortex. Cain DP. **Exp Neurol** 1982 May;76(2):276–83

Effect of seizures kindled by subconvulsant doses of pentylenetetrazol on dopamine receptor binding and dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the rat. Gee KW,

et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Oct;74(1):265–75

Stimulation of septal and amygdaloid nuclei: EEG and behavioral responses during early development of kindling with special reference to wet dog shakes. Le Gal La Salle G, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):717–27

Effects of amygdala lesions on dorsal hippocampus kindling in rats. McIntyre DC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):184–90

Serotonergic mechanisms in amygdaloid-kindled seizures in the rat. Munkenbeck KE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 May; 76(2):246–53

Long-term inhibition of kindled seizures by brain stimulation. Shao J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 May;76(2):376–92

Alterations of amygdaloid kindling phenomenon following repeated electroconvulsive shocks in rats. Tsuru N, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(2):167–74

Phylogenesis and kindling. Tsuru N. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(3):245–52

Enhanced rate of kindling after prolonged electrode implantation into the amygdala of rats. Blackwood DH, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 May;5(4):343–8

Hippocampal kindling and effects of antiepileptic drugs. Aihara H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):37–45

Spontaneous hyperpolarizations in pyramidal cells of chronically stimulated rabbit hippocampus. Fujita Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(6):879–89

Effect of cerebellar stimulation of hippocampal epileptic discharges in kindling preparation. Majkowski J, et al. **Monogr Neural Sci** 1981;5:40–5

Spectral analysis of the interictal EEG activity with Berg–Fourier analyzer in kindled cats. Majkowski J, et al. **Monogr Neural Sci** 1981;5:82–8

Cerebral free amino acids in the amygdaloid kindling model of epilepsy. Fabisiak JP, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Feb;21(2):179–82

Neurochemical correlates of the kindling model of epilepsy. Kalichman MW. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1982 Summer; 6(2):165–81 (106 ref.)

Amygdaloid kindling during rapid eye movement (REM) sleep in cats. Calvo JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 26; 29(3):255–9

Brain content of leu5- and met5-enkephalin changes independently during the development of kindling in the rat. Vindrola O, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Oct 23; 26(2):125–30

Commentary kindling as a model for limbic epilepsy. Girgis M. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(9):1695–1706

Effect of cocaine on afterdischarge threshold in previously kindled rats. Stripling JS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 May;16(5):855–7

Changes in amygdaloid afterdischarges and kindling effect following olfactory bulbectomy in the rat. Watanabe S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):687–92

Extra-focal catecholamine levels in 'kindled' rat forebrains. Burnham WM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981; 5(5–6):537–41

A study of the role of the cholinergic system in amygdaloid kindling in rats. Blackwood DH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(1):66–9

[General considerations on the kindling effect. Possible extrapolation to man of data obtained by animal experimentation (author's transl)] Le Gal la Salle G, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Dec; 11(3–4):324–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Visually evoked potentials following seizure in the motor cortical kindled cat (author's transl)] Nakatsuka K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1554–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in cerebrospinal fluid and plasma cyclic nucleotides following amygdaloid kindling and kindled convulsions in cats (author's transl)] Akiyama T. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981;83(7):418–29 **(Jpn)**

[An experimental study of temporal cortical kindling in cats: the effects of midline-bisection on seizure generalization mechanism (author's transl)] Okamoto M. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1982;84(1):48–67 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Intradentate colchicine retards the development of amygdala kindling. Dasheiff RM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Apr; 11(4):347–52

Hormonal influences on seizure kindling: the effects of post-stimulation ACTH or cortisone injections. Rose RP, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 7;231(1):75–84

Kindling-induced changes in morphine analgesia and catalepsy: evidence for independent opioid systems. Yitzhaky J, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):193–201

Pharmacological investigation of convulsant gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) antagonists in amygdala-kindled rats. Kalichman MW. **Epilepsia** 1982 Apr;23(2):163–71

Phencyclidine inhibition of the rate of development of amygdaloid kindled seizures. Bowyer JF. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):173–83

Pharmacological investigation of gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) and the development of amygdala-kindled seizures in the rat. Kalichman MW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):829–36

Facilitation of amygdala kindling after norepinephrine depletion with 6-hydroxydopamine in rats. McIntyre DC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):748–57

Effects of flurazepam on kindled amygdala convulsions in catecholamine-depleted rats. McIntyre DC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;77(1):78–85

Acute effects of pyridoxine hydrochloride on monomethylhydrazine seizure latency and amygdaloid kindled seizure thresholds in cats. Shouse MN. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):79–88

Levonantradol potentiates the anticonvulsant effects of diazepam and valproic acid in the kindling model of epilepsy. Ehlers CL, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug–Sep; 21(8–9 Suppl):406S–412S

Effects of ethanol on the development of kindled seizures in rat amygdala. Freeman FG. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 May; 42(5):500–7

The kindled seizure: production of and modification by dieldrin in rats. Joy RM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol** 1980 Summer;2(2):117–24

Proconvulsant effects of lindane: enhancement of amygdaloid kindling in the rat. Joy RM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):347–54

Pentylenetetrazol augmentation of developing kindled amygdaloid seizures. Bowyer JF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12A):1225–7

Pharmacological investigation of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and fully-developed generalized seizures in the amygdala-kindled rat. Kalichman MW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Feb;21(2):127–31

Transfer of pentylenetetrazol sensitization to amygdaloid kindling. Cain DP. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Oct; 15(4):533–6

Phencyclidine raises kindled seizure thresholds. Freeman FG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jun;16(6):1009–11

Opiate modification of amygdaloid-kindled seizures in rats. Stone WS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 May; 16(5):751–6

Facilitation of kindling by convulsions induced by cocaine or lidocaine but not pentylenetetrazol. Stripling JS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Nov;15(5):793–8

Long-lasting changes in morphine sensitivity following amygdaloid kindling in mice. Mansour A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Dec;27(6):1117–20

Repeated administration of subconvulsant doses of GABA antagonist drugs. I. Effect on seizure threshold (kindling). Nutt DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982; 76(1):84–7

[Effect of DL-allyglycine on amygdala kindling in the rat (author's transl)] Rondouin G, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Dec; 11(3–4):329–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Probenecid-induced convulsion and cerebrospinal cyclic nucleotides in the kindling cat preparations (author's transl)] Akiyama T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Nov; 33(11):1107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

KINESICS

Kinesiology. Part V: physiologic and biochemical relationships. Miller WE. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 May–Jun; 10(3):188–91

Modality-specific and supramodal mechanisms of apraxia. De Renzi E, et al. **Brain** 1982 Jun;105(Pt 2):301–12

Gestural impairment an gestural ability in aphasia: a review. Peterson LN, et al. **Brain Lang** 1981 Nov;14(2):333–48

Sexual variation in behaviour during spatial and verbal tasks. McGlone J. **Can J Psychol** 1981 Sep;35(3):277–82

Gestural communication in twelve-month-old cleft lip and palate children. Long NV, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Jan; 19(1):57–61

A comparison of left- and right-arm movements during speaking. Kimura D, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(6):807–12

[Body language group: depersonalization and repersonalization using make-up] Quidu M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Apr;139(4):409–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interpretation of different categories of gestures in aphasic subjects] Feyereisen P, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(4):515–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

KINESIS see under **ORIENTATION**

KINESTHESIS

Postural reactivity disorder of the central nervous system, the most frequent cause of poor posture in risk children. Polovina MS. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1982;36(1):39–46

Optical information for detecting loss in one's own forward speed. Owen DH, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1981 Aug; 48(1–3):203–13

Motion mechanisms in strobe-reared cats: psychophysical and electrophysical measures. Pasternak T, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1981 Aug;48(1–3):321–32

A visually-driven postural after-effect. Reason J, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1981 Aug;48(1–3):241–51

Visual and kinesthetic memory and integration of mentally retarded and nonretarded adults. Elliott D. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):194–200

Adult performance on the Southern California Kinesthesis and Tactile Perception Tests. Hsu YT, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1981 Dec;35(12):788–91

Kinaesthetic sensitivity to passive movements and its relationship to motor development and motor control. Bairstow PJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct; 23(5):606–16

Factors affecting the perception of low-level vibration. Okada A, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981;47(2):151–7

The role of sensory conflict on stair descent performance in humans. Craik RL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982; 45(3):399–409

Estimation of automobile speed under day and night conditions. Triggs TJ, et al. **Hum Factors** 1982 Feb; 24(1):111–4

Individual differences in stimulus intensity modulation of the elderly. Mishara BL, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981; 13(4):285–95

Organization and learning of visual-motor information during different orders of limb movement: step, velocity, acceleration. Notterman JM, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1981 Aug;7(4):916–27

The correspondence between self- and image movement as a cue to self-recognition for young children. Bigelow AE. **J Genet Psychol** 1981 Sep;139(First Half):11–26

Agraphesthesia. A disorder of directional cutaneous kinesthesia or a disorientation in cutaneous space. Bender MB, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Mar;53(3):531–5

Demonstration of an illusory limb movement and associated motor activities induced by a moving visual stimulus in man. A descriptive study. Tardy-Gervet MF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Feb 12;28(2):187–92

Distance estimation and information load. Foos PW. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):79–82

Perceptual reactance as a function of short- and long-term stimulation. Hartnett J, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug; 53(1):338

Practice variability and longer and short retention intervals. Kerr R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):243–50

Vision and kinesthesis in spatial short-term memory. Podros LZ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):459–66

Perception of slant under reduced viewing conditions. Reinhardt-Rutland AH. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug; 53(1):146

Asymmetry in forward and backward vection. Reinhardt-Rutland AH. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun; 54(3):870

Model for the continuous description of motion and position. Solano-Flores G. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):43–8

Interlimb transfer after adaptation to visual displacement: patterns predicted from the functional closeness of limb neural control centres. Elliott D, et al. **Perception** 1981; 10(4):383–9

Adaptation to visual displacement: contribution of proprioceptive, visual, and attentional factors. Mather JA, et al. **Perception** 1981;10(4):367–74

Complex movement patterns: learning retention and sources of error in recall. Bairstow PJ, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 Feb;34(Pt 1):183–97

Acquisition of locational information about reference points during blindfolded and sighted locomotion: effects of a concurrent task and locomotion paths. Lindberg E, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(2):101–8

Acquisition of locational information about reference points during locomotion with and without a concurrent task: effects of number of reference points. Lindberg E, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(2):109–15

[The effect of environmental disturbances on the perception of the duration of one's own movements] Bolotowa AK. **Z Psychol** 1981;189(4):374–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Discrimination between trunk and head rotation; a study comparing neuronal data from the cat with human psychophysics. Mergner T, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1981 Aug;48(1–3):291–301

Circularvection: psychophysics and single-unit recordings in the monkey. Büttner U, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 374:274–83

Nystagmus, gaze shift, and self-motion perception during sinusoidal head and neck rotation. de Jong JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:590–9

Physiological mechanisms of the nystagmus produced by rotations about an earth-horizontal axis. Goldberg JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:40–3

Vestibular habituation in man and monkey during sinusoidal rotation. Jäger J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:330–9

Aftereffects of vestibular and optokinetic stimulation and their interaction. Koenig E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 374:434–45

Visually induced self-motion sensation adapts rapidly to left-right reversal of vision. Oman CM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:352–60

Dynamics of vestibulo-ocular, vestibulocollic, and cervicocollic reflexes. Peterson BW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:395–402

Effects of gravity on rotatory nystagmus in monkeys. Raphan T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:44–55

Dynamic characteristics of the otolithic oculomotor system. Tokita T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:56–68

Signaling of kinesthetic information by peripheral sensory receptors. Burgess PR, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1982; 5:171–87

Where does Sherrington's 'muscular sense' originate? Muscles, joints, corollary discharges? Matthews PB. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1982;5:189–218

Experimental pain and transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation at high frequency. Pertovaara A.

Appl Neurophysiol 1980;43(6):290–7

Afferent and efferent components of joint position sense; interpretation of kinaesthetic illusion. Feldman AG, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1982;42(3):205–14

Single neuron activity related to natural vestibular stimulation in the cat's visual cortex. Vanni-Mercier G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(3):451–5

A study of kinesthetic illusion. Ohkoshi K, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1980 Sep;9(1):15–21

Contribution of kinesthesia on human visuomotor elbow tracking movements. Nagaoka M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):245–9

Relationship between perception of joint position sense and limb synergies in patients with hemiplegia. Leo KC, et al. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct;61(10):1433–7

Joint receptor contributions to reflexive and kinesthetic responses. Newton RA. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jan;62(1):22–9

[Vertical discrimination in a pure strain of mice (DBA). I] Grimaldi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15; 57(9):1010–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Inclination of the visual field and postural deviations induced in CD1 mice. 2] Violani C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):1017–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Perceptual asymmetry of movement in patients with cerebral hemispheric lesions] Cecconi V. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Jan-Mar;26(1):26–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Response of medial geniculate body responses to the velocity of simulated sound source movement in the cat] Al'tman IaA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May;67(5):665–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of neurons of the inferior colliculus of cats to acoustic signals in the presence of interaural temporal differences in stimulation] Nikitin NI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May;67(5):672–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KINETICS

Time-dependent total extinction analysis for simple reactions involving intermediates. Deranleau DA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):411–4

Protonometry: the measurement of reaction velocities by changes in proton concentration. Roy AB. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):123–8

Deviations from Michaelis–Menten kinetics. Computation of the probabilities of obtaining complex curves from simple kinetic schemes. Solano-Muñoz F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):339–52

Minimal kinetic mechanism and general equation for deuterium isotope effects on enzymic reactions: uncertainty in detecting a rate-limiting step. Northrop DB. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4056–61

Kinetics of suicide substrates. Steady-state treatments and computer-aided exact solutions. Tatsunami S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 15;662(2):226–35

A pocket calculator program to fit first order kinetic curves. Osborne MR. **Comput Biol Med** 1982;12(2):159–62

Kinetic models of metabolism in intact cells, tissues, and organisms. Wright BE, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 19:103–58 (152 ref.)

Analysis of enzyme kinetic data. Llaurado JG. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 May;13(3):193–8

Reaction kinetics in living systems. Eyring H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5549–53

The reliability and validity of the handheld planimeter for determining kinetic curve parameters. Wilkerson JD, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1982 Jun;53(2):180–3

[Dynamic structures and nonlinear spectral transformations based on structure interaction reactions] Kal'nin AA. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):509–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recurrent relationship for the characteristic polynom of a system of enzymatic catalysis of nonbranched monomolecular reactions] Omel'ianchuk LV, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):404–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transformation of enzyme graphs having the form of a multidimensional parallelepiped] Popova SV. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec;26(6):973–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KINETINS see under **PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS**

KINETOCARDIOGRAPHY

Influence of acute hemodynamic changes on the negative peak of the first derivative of apex cardiogram during ventricular relaxation in dogs. Kolev NS, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1981;36(4):263–73

Assessment of left ventricular function by synchronous echocardiography and apex cardiography. Martin CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 May;55(653):342–51

Relation of kinetocardiogram to systolic time intervals in patients with old myocardial infarction. Venco A, et al. **Cardiology** 1982;69(1):11–21

Influence of acute hemodynamic changes on the normalized negative peak of the first derivative of the apex cardiogram and time constant of ventricular relaxation in dogs. Kolev N, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1982 Jun;3(3):286–93

[A survey of the current knowledge of the possibilities and application of noninvasive polygraphic examinations. Measurement of systolic and diastolic time intervals in the left ventricle] Jandík J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981; 24(4):399–490 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Precordial accelography in healthy subjects and in ischemic heart disease] Kozák P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun; 28(6):554–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Complete left bundle-branch block. Vector-mechanocardiographic correlations] Bordalo AD, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Aug;74(8):917–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of left ventricular function in cardiomyopathies. Comparative study of systolic time intervals and apex cardiography] Fincker JL, et al. **Cardiology** 1981;68 Suppl 1:86–90 **(Fre)**

[Our experience in evaluating the function of valve prostheses by mechanocardiography and phonocardiography] Ferrante MR, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(6):661–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of diastolic pressure of the left ventricle with the apex cardiogram] Mortarino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(6):683–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Phonocardiographic characteristics of normally functioning Lillihei-Kaster mitral prostheses. Study of 61 cases (author's transl)] Russo R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(3):351–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Modern non-invasive examination of the myocardial infarct patient. II-A] Gherasim L, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Sep-Oct;33(5):321–37 (72 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Apex cardiography in evaluating the subendocardiac blood flow and coronary reserve in a comparison with coronary radiography and bicycle ergometry data in ischemic heart disease] Furkalo NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Jan;22(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetocardiography in determining asynergy areas in myocardial infarct] Popov VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;60(3):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic potentials of kinetocardiography for the determination of disorders of intracardiac hemodynamics] Aksenova GA. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Diastolic amplitude time index: a new apexcardiographic index of left ventricular diastolic function in human beings. Manolas J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Oct;48(4):736–45

Computer processing of echo–mechanocardiograms: methods and results. Aubert AE, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1982 Feb;15(1):57–75

Apexcardiography Manchanda SC. **Indian Heart J Teach Ser** 1980;(8):441–5

Esophageal accelerometer--indicator of cardiovascular function. Pinchak AC, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Aug; 103(3):160–7

[Calibrated apex cardiography – a noninvasive method of dynamic control of myocardial contraction] Nikolaenko EM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):25–8 **(Rus)**

KININASE II

Striking structural similarity of pig pancreatic kallikrein, mouse nerve growth factor gamma-subunit and rat tonin. Fiedler F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug; 362(8):1171–5

ANALYSIS

Inhibition of rabbit tissue kininase by anti-(endo–oligopeptidase A) antibodies. Coelho HL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):85–93

Angiotensin-converting enzyme measured in mouse tissue by inhibition of histidyl-leucine peptidase. Hara A, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):199–210

Angiotensin I converting enzyme of rat intestinal and vascular surface membrane. Ward PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):208–16

Juxtaglomerular cells grown as monolayer cell culture contain renin, angiotensin I-converting enzyme, and angiotensin I and II/III. Rightsel WA, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jun;50(6):822–9

Angiotensin-converting enzyme and the renin-angiotensin system in normotensive primigravid pregnancy. Oats JN, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [B]** 1982;1(1):73–91

Angiotensin-converting enzyme substrates hydrolyzed by fibroblasts and vascular endothelial cells. Rubin DB, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 May;3(2):137–45

The ACE test for sarcoidosis: when to use, how to interpret. Mayewski R. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Oct;16(10):76A–76B, 76D–76H, 76L–76M passim

A critique of the ACE test [letter] Mertz D. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Dec;16(12):18

Correlation between angiotensin-converting enzyme activity and histologic patterns in benign prostatic hypertrophy tissue. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):368–79

Effect of sodium intake on brain angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in spontaneously hypertensive rat. Mizuno K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;135(2):217–8

Brain angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in experimental hypertensive rats. Mizuno K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):445–6

[Increased concentration of angiotensin I converting enzyme in the alveolar fluid of patients with sarcoidosis] Baumann FC, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct;35(5):170–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Symposium on angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition: a developing concept. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21; 49(6):1381–579

Comparative effects of captopril and MK 421 on sympathetic function in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Antonaccio MJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1533–4

Comparison in normal volunteers of three converting enzyme inhibitors: RHC 3659, MK 421 and captopril. Burnier M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1550–1

Interaction of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors with the function of the sympathetic nervous system. Clough DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1410–4

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in congestive heart failure: the concept. Cohn JN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1480–3

Development and design of specific inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme. Cushman DW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1390–4

Historical perspectives on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and angiotensin blockade. Davis JO, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1385–9

In vivo comparison of three orally active inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme. DiNicolantonio R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1502–4

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition: a developing therapeutic concept. Introduction to session I: development. Gross F. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21; 49(6):1384

Acute and chronic effects of the angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor captopril in severe hypertension. Havelka J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1467–74

Renal response to angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition. Hollenberg NK. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1425–9

Effect of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition on circulating and local kinin levels. Johnston CI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1401–4

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition, catecholamines and hemodynamics in essential hypertension. Muiesan G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1420–4

Effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors on the vascular response to norepinephrine. Saruta T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1535–6

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition and prostaglandins. Swartz SL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1405–9

Dissociation between in vivo and in vitro measurements of converting enzyme activity after chronic oral treatment with captopril in rats. Unger T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1530–2

Thou, gentle viper: an introduction. Zanchetti A. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1381–2

No effect of intrarenal converting enzyme inhibition on canine renal blood flow. Zimmerman BG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):H277–83

Angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors. Antonaccio MJ. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982; 22:57–87 (318 ref.)

Reversal by acetylsalicylic acid of the captopril-induced inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme in the hindquarters of guinea-pig. Melli M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 May;257(1):87–93

Converting enzyme inhibition and modulation of plasma renin activity with captopril in anesthetized rats. Suzuki M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Sep; 253(1):121–36

Variable response to oral angiotensin-converting-enzyme blockade in hypertensive scleroderma patients. Whitman HH 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):241–8

Inhibition of canine lung angiotensin converting enzyme by ACTH and structurally related peptides. Verma PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1484–8

Effect of a new angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor MK 421 and its lysine analogue on the components of the renin system in healthy subjects. Brunner DB, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 May;11(5):461–7

RHC 3659: a new orally active angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor in normal volunteers. Burnier M, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):893–9

Prolonged converting enzyme inhibition following captopril in patients with renal insufficiency [letter] Campbell BC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):755–7

Effect of converting enzyme inhibition on the renal haemodynamic responses to noradrenaline infusion in the rat. Arundell LA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 75(3):553–8

'Scalded mouth' caused by angiotensin-converting-enzyme inhibitors. Vlasses PH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1672–3

Inhibition of central angiotensin I conversion by oral captopril. Marson O, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Apr; 14(1):73–6

Potent orally active inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE). Imaki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;29(8):2210–4

Limitation of experimental infarct size by an angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor. Ertl G, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1):40–8

Response of the systemic and pulmonary circulation to

converting-enzyme inhibition (captopril) at rest and during exercise in hypertensive patients. Fagard R, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1):33-9

Influence of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition with captopril on blood pressure and adrenergic function in normal and sodium restricted rats. Sybertz EJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(5):1053-73

Effects of the new oral angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor MK-421 in human hypertension. Gavras H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982;4(1-2):303-14

Angiotensin-I converting enzyme activity in the sera of captopril-treated hypertensive patients. Rosenthal T, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982;4(3):367-77

Role of the kallikrein-kinin system in the renal effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in anaesthetized dogs. Clappison BH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):509-13

Effect of converting enzyme inhibition with captopril on in vitro angiotensin production in sheep. Fei DT, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):447-50

Regulation of uterine smooth muscle bradykinin receptors by bradykinin levels and angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor in the rat. Yasujima M, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):515-8

Effects of enalapril, a new converting enzyme inhibitor, in hypertension. Ferguson RK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jul;32(1):48-53

Converting enzyme inhibition with captopril in patients with primary hyperaldosteronism. Luderer JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Mar;31(3):305-11

Hormonal responses to long-term converting enzyme inhibition in hypertensive patients. Ogihara T, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):328-35

Comparison of intrarenal and extrarenal converting-enzyme inhibition by SQ 20 881 on canine renal blood flow. Wong PC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):553-7

Effects of the oral angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor MK-421 in human hypertension. Gavras H, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):281s-283s

Complex competitive and non-competitive inhibition of rat lung angiotensin-converting enzyme by inhibitors containing thiol groups: captopril and SA 446. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):277s-280s

Effect of converting enzyme inhibition on the systemic and renal responses to acute isotonic volume expansion in normal men. Mimran A, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):285s-287s

Excitatory effect of converting enzyme inhibitors on efferent sympathetic postganglionic nerve activity to the kidney in the rat. Recordati G, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):223s-225s

SA446, a new orally active converting enzyme inhibitor: antihypertensive action and comparison with captopril in stroke-prone spontaneously hypersensitive rats. Unger T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 26;78(4):411-20

Alteration of the granulomatous response in murine schistosomiasis by the chronic administration of captopril, an inhibitor of angiotensin-converting enzyme. Weinstock JV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):953-8

Effects of a converting enzyme inhibitor and angiotensin antagonists on the rat pressor effect of angiotensin-like substance formed by goosefish Stannius corpuscles and homologous plasma. Pang PK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;45(3):402-5

Decreased vascular responsiveness produced by angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors in the rat isolated kidney. Chiba S, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May-Jun;4(3 Pt 2):80-5

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor resets baroreceptor reflexes in conscious dogs. Hatton R, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6):676-81

Responsiveness to pressor agents in experimental renovascular and steroid hypertension. Effects of converting enzyme inhibitor and nephrectomy. Marks ES, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):238-44

Captopril, an orally active angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor in the treatment of renovascular and essential hypertension. Holtzman E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 May; 18(5):597-602

Irreversible inhibition of bovine lung angiotensin I-converting enzyme with p-[N,N-bis(chloroethyl)amino]phenylbutyric acid (chlorambucil) and chlorambucyl L-proline and with evidence that an active site carboxyl group is labeled. Harris RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):811-5

Effect of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition by captopril on cardiac output, coronary blood flow, and systemic arterial blood pressure in the intact and in the bilaterally nephrectomized rabbit. Ohmae M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):1060-7

Effects of captopril, an angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor, in normotensive sodium-replete volunteers. Shepherd AN, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):381-7

Comparison of the time course of action of captopril on angiotensin-converting enzyme with the time course of its antihypertensive effect. Velletri P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):1068-81

The effects of captopril on rat aortic angiotensin-converting enzyme. Velletri P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):315-25

A simultaneous radioimmunoassay for aldosterone and its precursors: human plasma levels following the inhibition of converting enzyme, before and after blockade of prostaglandin biosynthesis. Witzgall H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;19(6):387-94

Abnormal renin short feedback loop in essential hypertension is reversible with converting enzyme inhibition. LeBoff Ms, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):335-41

Differential effects of diuresis and beta-adrenoreceptor blockade during angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in patients with severe hypertension. Drayer JI, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;22(4):179-86

A comparative pilot study of enalapril, a new converting enzyme inhibitor, and hydrochlorothiazide in essential hypertension. Ferguson RK, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;22(7):281-9

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors: importance of the amide carbonyl of mercaptoacyl amino acids for hydrogen bonding to the enzyme. Condon ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Mar;25(3):250-8

Reversal of experimental delayed cerebral vasospasm by angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition. Gavras H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):884-8

Potentiative effects of a kinase II inhibitor (Ys980) on carrageenan-induced oedema in rat hind paw and roles of plasma kininogen. Suda H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;34(1):60-1

Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition in tissues from spontaneously hypertensive rats after treatment with captopril or MK-421. Cohen ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):63-9

Effect of converting enzyme inhibitors on prostaglandin synthesis by isolated glomeruli and aortic strips from rats. Galler M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):23-8

Hypotensive action of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor (SQ 14,225) in nephrectomized dogs. Miura K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):246-50

Method for measuring the duration of inhibition of angiotensin I-converting enzyme in vivo. Natoff IL, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Jun;5(4):305-12

Hypotensive response to angiotensin II analogue and angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor in pseudo-Bartter's syndrome. Sasaki H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Jul;22(4):689-93

A new potent inhibitor of converting enzyme: (2R,4R)-2-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-3-(3-mercaptopropionyl)-acid(SA446). Iso T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 31(6):875-82

Effects of YS-980, an orally active converting enzyme inhibitor, on blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive rats. Komori T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):401-7

Renal hemodynamics and renal kinins after angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition. Clappison BH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):615-20

Failure of chronic administration of the angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitor, Teprotide (SQ 20881), to affect the ultrastructure of the adrenal cortex and the aldosterone secretion in the rat. Weaver J, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):527-33

Antihypertensive effect of the new oral angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor 'MK-421'. Gavras H, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):543-7

Reversible leucopenia associated with angiotensin-converting-enzyme inhibitor MK 421 [letter] Studer A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):458

Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors: medicinal chemistry and biological actions. Petrillo EW Jr, et al. **Med Res Rev** 1982 Jan-Mar;2(1):1-41 (86 ref.)

Effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor, SQ 14225, on renin production and release. Saruta T, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(5-6):265-9

Effect of converting enzyme and angiotensin II inhibitors in chronic one kidney bipolar ligated hypertension. Loyke HF. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 May;13(5):501-9

Hormonal and blood pressure changes during converting enzyme inhibition by teprotide. VandenBurg MJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 May;57(667):283-8

Phosphorus-containing inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme. Thorsett ED, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2176-80

Inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme. Cushman DW, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 1980;17:41-104 (357 ref.)

Evidence for a dual action of converting enzyme inhibitor on blood pressure in normal man. Goldstone R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Oct;22(4):587-98

A peptide derived from fibrin(ogen) inhibits angiotensin converting enzyme and potentiates the effects of bradykinin. Saldeen T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Aug 15-Sep 1;23(4-5):465-70

[Changes in angiotensinogen and des-angiotensin I-angiotensinogen in man and rat upon inhibition of converting enzyme] Clauser E, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:157-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical, haemodynamic and biochemical effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in chronic refractory cardiac failure (author's transl)] Kayanakis JG, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Apr 30;10(19):1583-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Twelve month studies on the chronic toxicity of captopril in rats] Hashimoto K, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Dec;6 Suppl 2:215-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute toxicological studies of captopril in rats and mice] Imai K, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Dec;6 Suppl 2:179-88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[One month studies on the subacute toxicity of captopril in rats] Imai K, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Dec;6 Suppl 2:189-214 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Three month subacute toxicity of captopril in beagle dogs] Ohtaki T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Dec;6 Suppl 2:247-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Inhibition of angioten converting enzyme by phosphryl derivatives in rats (author's transl)] Mikami H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1443-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of angiotensin I-converting enzyme in rat lung with captopril: the effect of adrenalectomy. Fyhrquist F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1508-10

Production of angiotensin converting enzyme by cultured bovine endothelial cells. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):477-81

Induction of angiotensin-converting enzyme with the ACE inhibitory compound MK-421 in rat lung. Forslund T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 May 7;80(1):121-5

Production of angiotensin I converting enzyme by liver granuloma macrophages of Schistosoma mansoni infected mice. Weinstock JV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan; 82(1):106-10

Induction of angiotensin I-converting enzyme by captopril in cultured human endothelial cells. Fyhrquist F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):783-6

Induction by glucocorticoids of angiotensin converting enzyme production from bovine endothelial cells in culture and rat lung in vivo. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):684-92

BLOOD

Fluctuations in the plasma angiotensin I converting enzyme activity during long-term treatment with captopril. Staessen J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1982;37(1):1-9

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme and blood monocytes in splenectomized individuals. Nielsen JL, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):132-5

Correlation between disease activity, one-year prognosis, and angiotensin-converting enzyme in untreated sarcoidosis. Rømer FK. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1-2):111-7

Relationship between circulating immune complexes and angiotensin-converting enzyme in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Rømer FK, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(4):299-303

Angiotensin-converting enzyme in hypercalcaemic disorders. Rømer FK. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1-2):31-3

The level of angiotensin-converting enzyme as indicator of 2-year prognosis in untreated pulmonary sarcoidosis without erythema nodosum. Rømer FK. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):293-5

Humoral and hemodynamic effects of increasing doses of captopril in patients with essential hypertension. Sassano P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1574-6

Angiotensin converting enzyme concentrations in rabbits with talc-induced pulmonary granulomas. Horowitz J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):306-9

Pulmonary sarcoidosis: correlation of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme with blood and bronchoalveolar lymphocytes. Rossman MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):366-9

Increased levels of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in hyperthyroidism. Yotsumoto H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):326-8

Serum angiotensin I-converting enzyme level in patients with cutaneous sarcoidal granulomas. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):232-3

Elevation of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme level. Occurrence in alcoholic liver disease. Borowsky SA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):893-5

A prospective study of plasma angiotensin-converting enzyme in normotensive primigravidae and their infants. Oats JN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Dec; 88(12):1204-10

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels in patients with pigeon-breeder's disease. McCormick JR, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):431-3

Normal acid-phosphatase and angiotensin converting enzyme activities in serum of a patient with Gaucher's disease [letter] Daniels LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1782-3

Optimized assay for serum angiotensin-converting enzyme activity. Hurst PL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec; 27(12):2048-52

Colorimetry of angiotensin-I converting enzyme activity in serum. Kasahara Y, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1922-5

Improved micromethod for assay of serum angiotensin converting enzyme. Neels HM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun; 28(6):1352-5

Liquid-chromatographic assay of angiotensin-converting enzyme in serum. Shihabi ZK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1669-71

Influence of bilirubin on determination of angiotensin-converting enzyme [letter] Straub JP. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2072

Measurements of angiotensin converting enzyme in captopril-treated patients. Kamoun PP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2-3):333-6

Decreased serum angiotensin converting enzyme in adult respiratory distress syndrome associated with sepsis: a preliminary report. Casey L, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Sep;9(9):651–4

Significance of serum angiotensin converting enzyme and gallium scan in noninvasive diagnosis of sarcoidosis. Rohatgi PK. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Aug;62(4):223–30

Serum protein electrophoretic pattern and angiotensin-converting enzyme in sarcoidosis. Rømer FK. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;63(1):47–51

Changes in angiotensin-converting enzyme activity and angiotensin I level in asthmatic and healthy children after submaximal physical work. Arvay G, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Feb;69(2):178–80

Biochemical evidence for pulmonary endothelial cell injury after carbon tetrachloride administration in mice. Hollinger MA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):641–4

Elevated angiotensin-I-converting enzyme (ACE) in patients with essential hypertension. Schweisfurth H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 4;60(1):49–50

Total serum angiotensin converting enzyme activity in rats and dogs after enalapril maleate (MK-421). Ulm EH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 5;30(14):1225–30

Pulmonary sarcoidosis and serum angiotensin-converting enzyme. Rohrbach MS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jan; 57(1):64–6

Angiotensin I-converting enzyme in the diagnosis and management of sarcoidosis. Boomsma F, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(5):169–74

Elevated serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in pulmonary granulomatosis. Bevelaqua FA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb;82(2):199–201

Gallium 67 citrate scanning and serum angiotensin converting enzyme levels in sarcoidosis. Gupta RG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):895–9

Angiotensin converting enzyme activity in human serum: relationship to enzyme inhibitor in vivo and in vitro. Swanson BN, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):525–36

Angiotensin-converting enzyme in serum and in bronchoalveolar lavage in sarcoidosis. Gupta RG, et al. **Respiration** 1982 May-Jun;43(3):153–7

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme estimation and the Kveim-Siltzbach test in sarcoidosis. Hariparsad D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 24;61(17):620–1

Angiotensin-converting enzyme in acute myocardial infarction and angina pectoris. Rømer FK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Jun;41(4):397–401

Gallium-67 in the evaluation of sarcoidosis: correlations with serum angiotensin-converting enzyme and bronchoalveolar lavage. Beaumont D, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):11–8

Angiotensin converting enzyme activity and evolution of pulmonary vascular disease in rats with monocrotaline pulmonary hypertension. Kay JM, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb; 37(2):88–96

Lung inflammation in sarcoidosis: comparison of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels with bronchoalveolar lavage and gallium-67 scanning assessment of the T lymphocyte alveolitis. Schoenberger CI, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):19–25

Acute effect of cigarette smoking on serum angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in normal man. Mizuno K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May;137(1):113–4

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme (SACE) in sarcoidosis and other granulomatous disorders. Studdy P, et al. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1979;95:54–9

[Serum angiotensin converting enzyme activity in sarcoidosis. A review of seventy cases] Leclerc P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 27;58(21):1291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary functions and on plasma levels of serotonin, histamine and serum angiotensin I converting enzyme activity (author's transl)] Ishihara Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;19(10):721–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiotensin I converting enzyme activity in patients with spontaneous pneumothorax and in rabbits with artificial pneumothorax (author's transl)] Kitamura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 19(9):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypersensitivity pneumonitis presumably due to Thermoactinomyces vulgaris with associated uveitis and serum-angiotensinconverting enzyme elevation (author's transl)] Okano H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 19(5):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The correlation between serum angiotensin I-converting enzyme activity and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in hypertensive patients (author's transl)] Mizuno K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 20; 57(8):1118–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The prognostic evaluation of clinical course in sarcoidosis by initial serum angiotensin converting enzyme level (author's transl)] Ueda E, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):19–23 **(Jpn)**

[Indicators of the kinin system in various abdominal diseases] Babalich AK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological methods of determination of the content of total kininogen and activity of kininase in the blood] Makinskiĭ AI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):206–8 **(Rus)**

[Angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) in the serum of some respiratory patients (author's transl)] Peroš T, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980 Jul-Aug;102(7–8):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Captopril inhibits angiotensin converting enzyme. New principles for therapy in hypertension and heart failure] Ohman KP, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 4; 78(45):4039–41 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Angiotensin-converting enzyme in sarcoidosis: diagnostic and prognostic value (author's transl)] Badrinas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):108–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lung injury induced by antibody fragments to angiotensin-converting enzyme. Caldwell PR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Oct;105(1):54–63

Immunological and immunofluorescent studies of human angiotensin-converting enzyme. Takada Y, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):253s–256s

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of rabbit brain endooligopeptidases and preparation of anti-enzyme antibodies. Carvalho KM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7082–8

Isolation and characterization of angiotensin converting enzyme from human kidney. Takada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1309–19

Partial purification and characterization of angiotensin-converting enzyme in mouse and human skin. Hara A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun;78(6):503–7

Purification of tonin by chromatography using soybean trypsin inhibitor coupled CH-sepharose 4B. Ikeda M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Sep;45(9):1083–9

Human peptidyl dipeptidase (converting enzyme, kininase II). Stewart TA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:450–60

Purification and characterization of human converting enzyme (kininase II). Stewart TA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):145–52

Purification of human lung angiotensin-converting enzyme. Grönhagen-Riska C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980; 40(8):711–9

METABOLISM

Dissociation of the effect of captopril on blood pressure and angiotensin converting enzyme in serum and lungs of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Forslund T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):416–21

Identification of enzymatically produced peptide fragments by liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry. Baranowski R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15; 121(1):97–102

Separation of angiotensins and assay of angiotensin-generating enzymes by high-performance liquid chromatography. Klickstein LB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):146–50

Metabolism of vasoactive peptides by membrane-enriched fractions from human lung tissue, pulmonary arteries, and endothelial cells. Johnson AR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:72–89

Enzymes of the renin-angiotensin system and their inhibitors. Ondetti MA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:283–308 (203 ref.)

Tissue angiotensin-converting enzyme and lysosomal enzyme levels in skin diseases. Hara A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jul;118(7):468–70

Activation/inactivation of human angiotensin I converting enzyme following chemical modifications of amino groups near the active site. Weare JA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1319–26

Reduction in rabbit serum and pulmonary angiotensin converting enzyme activity after subacute bleomycin treatment. Lazo JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2577–84

Resistance of angiotensin I converting enzyme to hydrolysis by serine proteases. Oza NB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1443–5

Tripeptidyl carboxypeptidase activity of kininase II (angiotensin-converting enzyme). Inokuchi J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 15;662(2):300–7

Tonin, an esteroprotease from rat submaxillary glands. Thibault G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 660(1):23–9

Circadian rhythm and neural regulation of rat pineal angiotensin converting enzyme. Nahmod VE, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):216–20

Aging of endothelium in culture: decrease in angiotensin-converting enzyme activity. Del Vecchio PJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr;6(4):379–84

Studies of heterogeneity of angiotensin-converting enzyme and acid phosphatase in granulomatous lesions of skin. Hara A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24;117(3):269–77

Increased angiotensin-converting enzyme activity of aorta in two-kidney, one-clip Goldblatt hypertension in rats [letter] Mizuno K, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):331–2

Distribution and properties of angiotensin-converting enzyme in cerebral microvessels of the rabbit and rat. Brecher P, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):249s–251s

Kininases and vascular responses to kinins. Babiuk C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):167–74

Activity of angiotensin-converting enzyme in pleural fluid and serum in non-sarcoid, non-tuberculous pleural effusion. Rømer FK, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Mar; 63(2):102–6

Angiotensin-converting enzyme and other enzymes in livers of mice with experimental schistosomiasis. Hara A, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):199–210

Modulation of brain angiotensin-converting enzyme by dietary sodium and chronic intravenous and intracerebroventricular fusion of angiotensin II. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep-Oct; 4(5):590–6

Alteration of granuloma angiotensin I-converting enzyme activity by regulatory T lymphocytes in murine schistosomiasis. Weinstock JV, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):465–70

Renin, aldosterone, and converting enzyme during exercise and acute hypoxia in humans. Milledge JS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):320–3

Influence of the carboxyl terminus of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and bradykinin on hydrolysis by brain endo-oligopeptidases. De Camargo AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9265–7

Expression of angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in cultured pulmonary artery endothelial cells. Del Vecchio PJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):337–45

Angiotensin converting enzyme in Alzheimer's disease increased activity in caudate nucleus and cortical areas. Arregui A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 May;38(5):1490–2

Distribution of angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in specific areas of the rat brain stem. Chevillard C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jan;38(1):281–4

Degradation of exogenous enkephalin in the guinea-pig ileum: relative importance of aminopeptidase, enkephalinase and angiotensin converting enzyme activity. Geary LE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr; 221(1):104–11

Angiotensin I converting enzyme in rat testis, epididymis and vas deferens under different conditions. Hohlbrugger G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):97–103

Alterations in tissue glutathione and angiotensin converting enzyme due to inhalation of diesel engine exhaust. Chaudhari A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb; 9(2):327–37

Human angiotensin converting enzyme--immunological property and localization. Takada Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 May;46(5):503–5

Effect of sodium intake on the brain and the aortic angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in spontaneously hypertensive rat. Mizuno K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Sep; 22(5):839–45

Angiotensin-converting enzyme is present in the subfornical organ and other circumventricular organs of the rat. Saavedra JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 16;29(2):123–7

Effect of kidney denervation on cortical iso-converting enzyme activity in the rat. Dahlheim H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):281–2

Renin, angiotensins, and angiotensin-converting enzyme in neuroblastoma cells: evidence for intracellular formation of angiotensins. Okamura T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6940–3

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay of tonin in extracts of submandibular glands of rats treated chronically with isoproterenol. Gutkowska J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):165–71

Angiotensin converting enzyme in cultured fibroblasts in Gaucher and Niemann-Pick diseases. Silverstein E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):251–3

High angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in the neurohypophysis of Brattleboro rats. Chevillard C, et al. **Science** 1982 May 7;216(4546):646–7

Lung angiotensin converting enzyme activity in rats with pulmonary hypertension. Keane PM, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):198–204

Angiotensin converting enzyme in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):790–2

[Changes in angiotensin converting enzyme activity in bronchial asthma during physical exertion] György A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 1;122(9):507–8 **(Hun)**

[Effect of sodium intake on the brain and the aortic angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in spontaneously hypertensive rat (author's transl)] Mizuno K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Nov;23(11):1449–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of tonin on the response to norepinephrine by the aortic strip of the hypertensive rat. Garcia R, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):790–3

Pressor effect of tonin in anephric animals. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):864–71

Effects of tonin on the adrenal secretion in the rat. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-9–13

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of angiotensin-converting enzyme in Bacille Calmette-Guérin-induced granulomatous inflammation.

Increased angiotensin-converting enzyme levels in lung lavage and suppression of inflammation with captopril. Schrier DJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):651–7

SECRETION

Assessment of bleomycin-, tallysomycin-, and polyamine-mediated acute lung toxicity by pulmonary lavage angiotensin-converting enzyme activity. Newman RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):469–74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Long-term converting enzyme inhibition and sympathetic nerve function in hypertensive humans. Zanella MT, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-216–21

KININOGENASE see **KALLIKREIN**

KININOGENS

Some molecular and functional changes in high molecular weight kininogen induced by plasmin and trypsin. Kleniewski J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Mar 1;25(5):387–99

[Amino acid and carbohydrate composition and structural features of rabbit high molecular weight kininogen] Egorova TP. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec;46(12):2185–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Characterization and localization of human renal kininogen. Proud D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10634–9

HMW and LMW kininogens. Kato H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:172–98 (81 ref.)

BLOOD

Dextran-induced lowering of plasminogen proactivator and functionally active high molecular weight kininogen in the rat. Berstad J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May;50(5):342–9

A radioimmunoassay for the detection of molecular forms of human plasma kininogen. Syvänen AC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):241–5

Malignant hypertension: a syndrome associated with low plasma kininogen and kinin potentiating factor. Almeida FA, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-46–9

Studies on human high molecular weight (HMW) kininogen. II. Structural change of HMW kininogen by the action of human plasma kallikrein. Mori K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1465–73

Potentiative effects of a kinase II inhibitor (Ys980) on carrageenan-induced oedema in rat hind paw and roles of plasma kininogen. Suda H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;34(1):60–1

A biochemical study on the kinetics of kininogen in asphyxiated newborn. Suzuki S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 34(4):538–40

Effect of the SQ 14,225 and AQ 20,881 on the kallikrein-kinin system. Catanzaro OL, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Nov;13(10):927–35

The accelerating effect of bovine plasma HMW kininogen on the surface-mediated activation of factor XII: generation of a derivative form (active kininogen) with maximal cofactor activity by limited proteolysis. Sugo T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Nov 15;24(4):329–37

Kininogen in factor VIII-deficient plasma (haemophilia A). Syvänen AC, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Nov 15;24(4):275–84

[Radioimmunologic determination of human kininogen of high molecular weight] Adam A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):397–407 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Formation of human immunoreactive LMW and HMW-kininogens during coagulation. Comparison with bradykinin activity] Adam A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):73–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Consumption coagulopathy. Plasma levels of kininogen (letter)] Adam A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 12; 11(28):2153–4 **(Fre)**

[Plasma kininogen and prekallikrein activity in hypertensive patients depending on the type and stage of hypertension] Kolber-Postepska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Apr 5; 37(4–5):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of salivary glands on intensity of kininogenesis in blood] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):3–5 **(Rus)**

[Indicators of the kinin system in various abdominal diseases] Babalich AK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological methods of determination of the content of total kininogen and activity of kininase in the blood] Makinskii AI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):206–8 **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system in children with generalized forms of meningococcal infection] Uchaĭkin GF. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):43–6 **(Rus)**

[Relationship between the blood kinin system and secretory function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis] Vizir AD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):74–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification in human plasma of low Mr protein fragments with antigenic determinants of kininogen. Hamberg U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):128–32

Isolation and immunologic properties of a heterogeneous antigen with the characteristics of the heavy chain of human plasma kininogen. Kärkkäinen T, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):179–89

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Kininogen molecular heterogeneity by affinity chromatography on concanavalin A and Ricinus communis lectins. Turpeinen U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17; 131(1):137–42

A convenient large-scale preparation of high molecular weight kininogen from human plasma. Dittmann B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jul;362(7):919–27

METABOLISM

Comparative studies on the kinin-forming system in the bone marrow punctates and in the peripheral blood in cases of certain hematological diseases. Lukjan H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):155–9

Complexes between C1-inhibitor, kallikrein, high molecular weight kininogen, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, and plasmin in normal human plasma and hereditary angioneurotic edema plasmas containing dysmorphic C1-inhibitors: role of cold activation. Donaldson VH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):121–9

Studies on human high molecular weight (HMW) kininogen. III. Cleavage of HMW kininogen by the action of human salivary kallikrein. Mori K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):503–9

High molecular weight kininogen protects human plasma kallikrein and factor XIa against inactivation by plasma protease inhibitors. Schapira M, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:190–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activation of factor XII in rat plasma: protection by benzamidine of the cofactor function of high molecular weight kininogen. Briseid K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Jul;49(1):43–51

High molecular weight kininogen or its light chain protects human plasma kallikrein from inactivation by plasma protease inhibitors. Schapira M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):567–72

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of bovine high-molecular-weight (HMW) kininogen in contact-mediated activation of bovine factor XII: interaction of HMW kininogen with kaolin and plasma prekallikrein. Ikari N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun; 89(6):1699–709

KININS

[Indications for using antikinin preparations and blood kinin system activators in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Makinskiĭ AI. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct; (10):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Recent findings on kallikrein-kinin system in the field of biochemistry] Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981; 39(12):3635–42 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Indications for using antikinin preparations and blood kinin system activators in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Makinskiĭ AI. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct; (10):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Interaction of the clotting, kinin-forming, complement, and fibrinolytic pathways in inflammation. Kaplan AP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:25–38 (56 ref.)

Kinin-forming enzyme of rat cardiac tissue. Subcellular distribution and biochemical properties. Britos J, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-42–5

Property of kinin-forming enzyme in rat stomach. Kobayashi M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):369–73

[Effect of heparin on fibrinolysis, complement, and kinin generation systems (author's transl)] Nakagawa M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1016–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kininogenesis indices in lupus erythematosus] Kuznetsov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Chlorpropamide-alcohol flushing and blood kinins. Jerntorp P, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;656:37–8

Studies on components of the plasma kallikrein-kinin system in plasma samples from normal individuals and patients with septic shock. Aasen AO, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980; 4:1–10

The intrinsic coagulation-kinin pathway, complement cascades, plasma renin-angiotensin system, and their interrelationships. Kaplan AP, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1981 Sep;3(1):75–93 (92 ref.)

Two kinins formed by trypsin from human plasma protein. Okuda M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):633–41

Blood kinins, their concentration in normal subjects and in patients with congenital deficiency in plasma prekallikrein and kininogen. Scicli AG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul; 100(1):81–93

[The changes of pain-producing substances under acupuncture anesthesia (author's transl)] Zhou L, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):263–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Kinins and oedema induced by different carrageenans (author's transl)] Damas J, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr–Jun; 13(2):225–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The kallikrein-kinin system and shock] Kühne H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1982 Apr 2;23(2):75–84 **(Ger)**

[Studies on kallikrein-kinin enzyme system in cryoglobulinemia (author's transl)] Kataoka K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):103–13 **(Jpn)**

[Behavior of kinin-related substances in the blood of the ischemic heart disease with respect to chest pain (author's transl)] Honda Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 48(2):198–214 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Participation of the blood kallikrein-kinin system in the pathogenesis of late pregnancy toxicosis] Strizhova NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on microcirculation and various indicators of the kallikrein-kinin system in pregnant diabetics] Zhdanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of salivary glands on intensity of kininogenesis in blood] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):3–5 **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system indices in neurocirculatory dystonia patients who work in synthetic rubber manufacture] Al'berton NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981;(12):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical and experimental study of the effect of obsidan and hemiton on the blood kallikrein-kinin system] Akhmetova BKh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982;22(7):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood kallikrein-kinin system in peptic ulcer complicated by gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Belousov AS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin and blood coagulation in traumatic shock] Suval'skaia LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul; 58(7):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Types of reaction of the blood kallikrein-kinin system in the presence of various functional and pathologic changes in the body] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):70–6 **(Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzyme inhibitor and the kinin system in thyrotoxicosis] Fesenko VP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the blood kallikrein-kinin system in activating hemodynamic effects induced by L-thyroxine] Kiselev VI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system and the hemorrhagic syndrome in acute leukemia] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system of blood in patients with nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria undergoing complex treatment with with heparin] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the blood kinin system in regulating basic stomach functions] Dorofeev GI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system of the blood and bulbar microcirculation in peptide ulcer] Kerimov GM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood plasma kallikrein-kinin system in acute intravascular hemolysis] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the activities of the sympathetic-adrenal system and the blood kallikrein-kinin system in acute arrhythmia] Ivleva VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(5):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin, coagulative and fibrinolytic blood systems in patients with hemorrhagic fever and renal syndrome] Sirotin BZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood kinins in diseases of the abdominal organs] Babalich AK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood plasma kinin system status in mechanical jaundice and means for its correction] Belokurov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of kinin system in children with destructive lung diseases] Golovko VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec; 127(12):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system of the blood and microcirculation following surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Kerimov GM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):27–33 **(Rus)**

[Changes of kallikrein-kinin system during surgery in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):59-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Components of kallikrein-kinin system in experimental and clinical neuroallergy] Kozlova LS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):131-4 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the kinin system components of the blood plasma in acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Galkina SG. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):77-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiac hemodynamics and the blood kinin system in bicycle ergometry of chronic bronchitis patients with bronchiectasis] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):59-61 **(Rus)**

[Kinin system of blood in chronic cholecystitis with pain syndrome] Vizir AD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood kallikrein-kinin system in painless forms of ischemic heart disease] Vygovskii VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):47-8 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on peptides. CVI: Synthesis of a physalaemin-like peptide, [Lys5, Thr6]-physalaemin, isolated from the skin of a frog, Uperoleia rugosa. Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;30(1):344-8

Biological activities of photoaffinity labeling analogues of kinins and their irreversible effects on kinin receptors. Escher E, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec;24(12):1409-13

METABOLISM

The renal kallikrein-kinin system in Brattleboro rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Missing relationship between antidiuretic hormone and the renal kallikrein-kinin system. Bönner G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):36-42

Effect of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition on circulating and local kinin levels. Johnston CI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1401-4

The kallikrein-kinin pathway in psoriasis. Preliminary observations [letter] Wolf R, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Jul; 35(3):77-8

The kinins and prostaglandins in hypertension. Abe K. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;10(3):577-605 (147 ref.)

Response of the renal kallikrein-kinin system, intravascular volume, and renal hemodynamics to sodium restriction and diuretic treatment in essential hypertension. O'Connor DT. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III72-8 (56 ref.)

Renal hemodynamics and renal kinins after angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition. Clappison BH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov;20(5):615-20

Kallikrein-induced uterine contraction independent of kinin formation. Chao J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6154-7

[Behavior of various parameters of the kallikrein-kinin-system in experimental shock and different types of shock sensitivity] Kühne H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(5):258-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the kallikrein-kinin system in chronic hemodialysis patients] Jankova T, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Feb;75(2):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prostaglandin system and kallikrein-kinin-system in edematous diseases] Abe K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(3):615-21 **(Jpn)**

[Kinin system of the blood and myocardium in monitored limitation of the coronary blood flow] Gunina LM. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):630-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Kinins stimulate net chloride secretion by the rat colon. Cuthbert AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;75(4):587-98

Pharmacological characterization of the vascular permeability enhancing effects of kinins in the rabbit skin. Marceau F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 59(9):921-6

Kininases and vascular responses to kinins. Babiuk C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):167-74

Effects of kinins and dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase on the motility of highly washed human sperm. Kaneko S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jun;4(6):443-50

Neuropeptides and cerebral electric activity in rabbits. Tartara A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Mar-Apr; 3(2):125-7

Water intake inhibition and vasopressin release following intracerebroventricular administration of tachykinins to rats of the Wistar and Brattleboro strain. Cantalamessa F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Jul;13(7):641-55

PHYSIOLOGY

Recent progress on kinins. International Conference 'Kinin 81 Munich', Munich, November 2-5, 1981. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;9:1-708

Kallikrein-kinin system in regulation of submandibular gland blood flow. Orstavik TB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):H1010-4

Role of the kallikrein-kinin system in the renal effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in anaesthetized dogs. Clappison BH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):509-13

Role of kallikrein-kinin system & coagulation in experimental cold injury in monkeys. Gupta SK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):169-71

Modulation of the action of insulin in relation to the energy state in skeletal muscle tissue: possible involvement of kinins and prostaglandins. Dietze GJ. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;25(2):127-49 (203 ref.)

The renal kallikrein-kinin system and sodium excretion. Mills IH. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jul;67(3):393-9

The role of plasma kinins in anaphylaxis. Jones DH. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Aug;23(4):265-75

The kallikrein-kinin system in circulatory and metabolic homeostasis. McConn R, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Jul; 5(4):639-51 (104 ref.)

[The kallikrein-kinin system and blood pressure regulation] Bönner G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 16; 107(28):1115-6 **(Ger)**

[New aspects of the blood flow-augmenting and insulin-like activity of muscle exercise: possible involvement of the kallikrein-kinin-prostaglandin system (author's transl)] Dietze G. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 May 3;60(9):429-44 (194 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current concepts of the role of the kallikrein-kinin system in the pathogenesis of acute arterial obstruction and its sequelae (a review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Chirkova LD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):138-41 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of long-term exposure of rabbits to ultraviolet radiation on the level, creation and inactivation of kinins in blood. Legiecka B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May-Jun; 32(3):255-62

The level of blood kinins, their creation and inactivation after one exposure to intense ultraviolet radiation in rabbits. Legiecka B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):247-53

SECRETION

Experimental study on the inhibition of kinin release in endotoxin shock by glutathione, proteinase inhibitors, hydrocortisone and hyperbaric oxygen. Sumida S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Dec;45(12):1364-8

URINE

Measurement of urinary kallikrein activity. Species differences in kinin production. Alhenc-Gelas F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):477-88

Effect of dihydralazine on the renal kallikrein-kinin system of the rat. Bönner G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):219-23

A circadian variation in the excretion of urinary kinin, kallikrein and prostaglandin E in normal volunteers. Abe K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Sep;45(9):1098-103

Renal vasoactive hormones in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis). Oliver JA, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(3-4):110-6

[Renal kallikrein-kinin system and arterial pressure] Greco AV, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):990-5 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Peripheral blood renin-angiotensin system indices and the kallikrein-kinin system of the kidneys in hypertension] Almazov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Mar;22(3):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KINKY HAIR SYNDROME see under **BRAIN DISEASES, METABOLIC**

KIRSTEN SARCOMA VIRUS see under **MOUSE SARCOMA VIRUSES**

KITASAMYCINS see **LEUCOMYCINS**

KITS, DIAGNOSTIC REAGENT see **REAGENT KITS, DIAGNOSTIC**

KLEBSIELLA

Effect of pH on the precipitin reaction of human monoclonal macroglobulins with specificity for Klebsiella K polysaccharides containing 3,4-pyruvylated D-galactose and 4,6-pyruvylated D-galactose. Rao AS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr;19(4):609-18

ANALYSIS

Structural investigation of the capsular polysaccharide from Klebsiella serotype K-34 and its characterization by N.M.R. spectroscopy. Joseleau JP, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Mar 16;101(2):175-85

CLASSIFICATION

Discrimination between multiply-resistant klebsiella strains during a hospital outbreak: use of klebecin-typing and a screening test for plasmids. Hughes VM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Mar;2(1):45-54

Phage-typing of Klebsiella strains from Cologne and Wroclaw. Hessek AP, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep; 250(3):296-306

The significance of bacteriocin typing of Klebsiella strans. Israil AM. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1-2):63-71

DRUG EFFECTS

Clinical sources and resistance to antimicrobial agents of Klebsiella isolates from an Addis Ababa hospital. Gedebou M. **Ethiop Med J** 1982 Jul;20(3):109-16

Trimethoprim resistance in Klebsiella. Bhatia R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Feb;75:201-4

Resistance to cephalosporins among gentamicin-resistant klebsiellae. Hart CA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Apr;9(4):275-86

[Compared studies of antimicrobial agents against E. coli, Klebsiella, Citrobacter and Proteus isolated from urinary tract infections] Kosakai N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Apr; 35(4):1022-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of antibacterial activity of oral antibacterial agents against recently isolated bacteria of E. coli, Klebsiella, Citrobacter and Proteus from clinical materials of urinary tract infection (author's transl)] Okamoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):959-75 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

[Ankylosing spondylitis and Klebsiella: a genetic correlation?] Ebringer A. **MMW** 1982 Feb 12;124(6):120-2 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Additional correlations of chemical structure and immunological specificity among cross-reactions of pneumococci and Klebsiella. Heidelberger M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):87-90

Primary structure of the Klebsiella serotype-51 capsular polysaccharide. Chakraborty AK, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 May 1;103(1):101-5

Acylated oligosaccharides from Klebsiella K63 capsular polysaccharide: depolymerization by partial hydrolysis and by bacteriophage-borne enzymes. Dutton GG, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 May 1;103(1):107-28

Preparation of oligosaccharides by the action of bacteriophage-borne enzymes on Klebsiella capsular polysaccharides. Dutton GG, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Nov 2;97(1):127-38

Structural investigation of Klebsiella K-type 4 capsular polysaccharide. Merrifield EH, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Oct 1;96(1):113-20

Adjuvant action of bacterial lipopolysaccharide in induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity to protein antigens. Ohta M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):111-20

Effect of klebsiella capsular antisera on lymphocytes from patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Shinebaum R, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov;14(4):451-6

Klebsiella isolates which cross-react with an HLA-B27-associated determinant do not share capsular serotypes or bacteriophage types [letter] Geczy AF, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):1023-5

[Human serological response to Enterobacteriaceae common antigen. III. Occurrence and levels of antibodies to CAE and the participation of IgM and IgG in antibody activity against the antigen] Zaleska M. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1980; 32(4):309-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Klebsiella ozaenae septicemia associated with Hansen's disease. Murray KA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):703-5

An investigation into the properties of klebsiella strains isolated from ankylosing spondylitis patients. Pease PE, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Aug;89(1):119-23

METABOLISM

[Utilization of organic compounds by 'Klebsiella' (author's transl)] Onokodi JK, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr;133(2):311-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metabolism of dicarboxylic amino acids and their amides in bacteria of the genus Klebsiella] Kulikova AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of Gram-negative cotton bacteria with different pulmonary toxicities. Lounatmaa K, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):359-62

KLEBSIELLA AEROGENES see **KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE**

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in pregnancy. Stauffer RA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):104-5

Gram-negative bacillary meningitis [editorial] Gates RH, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1217-8

Experimental prostatitis in female Mastomys natalensis--a preliminary report. Weidner W, et al. **Urol Int** 1981; 36(2):73-8

[Klebsiella infections in infants and small children] Mazur H, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb-Mar;57(2-3):133-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Spontaneous meningitis caused by Gram-negative bacilli] Fernández Guerrero ML, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):243-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Meningitis and recurrent septicaemia secondary to unsuspected pacemaker infection. Southall E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22;284(6328):1530

Recurrent Klebsiella meningitis following trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy for Nelson's syndrome. Chloramphenicol resistance during relapse. Madhavan T, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(2-3):142-4

Klebsiella ozaenae septicemia associated with Hansen's disease. Murray KA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):703-5

Successful management of iliac mycotic aneurysm secondary to Klebsiella endocarditis--report of a case. Fujinaga Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Mar;11(2):100-4

Morbidity and Mortality Conference: infection and Felty's syndrome. **Va Med** 1981 Sep;108(9):609-14

[Notes on 2 cases of pneumonia caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae] Didilescu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1981 Oct-Dec;30(4):231-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

Empyema of the gallbladder--potential consequence of medical intensive care. Smith JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):451-2

Klebsiella pneumoniae pseudobacteremia due to cross-contamination of a radiometric blood culture analyzer. Greenhood GP, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Nov-Dec;2(6):460-5

[Early diagnosis and therapy of Friedländer's pneumonia] Ageeva TS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics of Klebsiella infection] Krasnogolovets VN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb; 60(2):88-90 **(Rus)**

[Purulent meningoencephalitis in the newborn infant. I. Diagnosis and bacteriology] Echevarria JL, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Nov-Dec;38(6):933-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cefoperazone in Klebsiella meningitis: a case report. Ellis-Pegler RB, et al. **Drugs** 1981;22 Suppl 1:69-71

Relevance of in vitro antibacterial activities of cefotiam and cefazolin to their therapeutic effects on experimental pneumonia caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae DT-S in mice. Nishi T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Feb;34(2):231-9

Treatment of gentamicin-resistant Klebsiella urinary tract infections with cephradine, augmentin, cefuroxime and amikacin. Hart CA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Sep;8(3):231-7

Pharmacology of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in newborn infants. Springer C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):647-50

Relapse of gram-negative bacillary meningitis after cefotaxime therapy. Bradsher RW. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10; 248(10):1214-5

Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis. Intravenous trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole treatment. Hickstein DD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1212-3

Acute klebsiella epiglottitis: considerations for initial antibiotic coverage. Berthiaume JT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):799-800

Therapy of Klebsiella pneumoniae septicaemia in neutropenic rats. Magliulo E, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1982;3(2):114-8

Vancomycin therapy for infective endocarditis. Geraci JE, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov-Dec;3 suppl:S250-8

The protective effect of clavulanic acid in a combined formulation on the concentration of amoxycillin in the urine of patients with urinary tract infections. Lindeque KP. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 28;62(5 Spec No):12A-13A

Evaluation of therapeutic efficacy of ureidopenicillins in comparison to sisomicin and cephalotin in experimental infections of rabbits. Dzierzanowska D, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep; 250(3):312-21

[Prerequisites for enhancement of the efficacy of fosfomycin by glucose-6-phosphate in treatment of experimentally infected animals (author's transl)] Hirschl A, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Nov; 250(4):529-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraventricular amikacin in the treatment of meningoventriculitis caused by Gram-negative organisms] Ludeña Carpio C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 15(5):503-6 **(Spa)**

[Analysis of neonatal bacterial septicemia in the last 5 years at the Pediatric Service, Leonardo Guzmán Regional Hospital in Antofagasta] Manuel Yáñez J, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 May-Jun;52(3):213-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Suppurative thrombophlebitis in childhood. Sears N, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Nov;68(5):630-2

Catheter-associated septic thrombophlebitis. Garrison RN, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):917-9

Sepsis associated with nonperforated appendicitis. Peters J, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):75-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Secretory IgA: immune defence pattern in ankylosing spondylitis and klebsiella. Calguneri M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):600-4

Strengthening the antiinfectious resistance following the oral or parenteral administration of Zoodin in laboratory animals. Hoişie S, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1982 Jan-Mar; 41(1):27-34

Modulation of the immune response by aerodin. I. Impact on the antiinfectious resistance of mice and guinea pigs experimentally infected by Klebsiella pneumoniae. Popescu C, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 40(3):225-39

Pulmonary opsonins in Klebsiella pneumoniae pneumonia in rats. Coonrod JD. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):533-9

Immunoprotective activity of capsular polysaccharide in Klebsiella pneumoniae ribosomal preparations does not involve ribonucleic acid. Riottot MM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):126-30

Fate of two 14C labelled muramyl peptides: Ac-Mur-L-Ala-gamma-D-Glu-meso-A2pm and Ac-Mur-L-Ala-gamma-D-Glu-meso-A2pm-D-Ala-D- in mice. Evaluation of their ability to increase non specific resistance to Klebsiella infection. Yapo A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):143-9

MICROBIOLOGY

Lobar pneumonia in rats produced by clinical isolates of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Domenico P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):327-35

Discrimination between multiply-resistant klebsiella strains during a hospital outbreak: use of klebecin-typing and a screening test for plasmids. Hughes VM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Mar;2(1):45-54

The ability of strains of Klebsiella aerogenes to survive on the hands. Cooke EM, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov; 14(4):443-50

[Characteristics of acute gastrointestinal diseases caused by opportunistic bacteria in young children] Kapkova ZI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):24-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Origin and spread of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus and Klebsiella during twenty years in an infectious hospital. Petrás G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 28(4):367-80

Nursery epidemic due to multiply-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae: epidemiologic setting and impact on perinatal health care delivery. McKee KT Jr, et al. **Infect Control** 1982 Mar-Apr;3(2):150-6

[Intrahospital infection caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae in an outbreak of sepsis in newborn infants] Guerrero O, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;52(4):306-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hospital infection due to Klebsiella pneumoniae in an outbreak of sepsis in newborn infants] Guerrero Ode P, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;52(4):306-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Septic retinal cyst in endogenous Klebsiella endophthalmitis [letter] Sipperley JO, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul; 94(1):124-5

Bilateral endogenous endophthalmitis. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:123-30

Klebsiella pneumoniae-induced experimental pyelitis: the effect of obliation on infectivity. Fader RC, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):197-201

[Experimental Klebsiella pneumonia (author's transl)] Hofmann W, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 May;10(3):90-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Protective effect of cell wall extract from Pichia fermentans against Klebsiella pneumoniae and Listeria monocytogenes infections] Hadibi E, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Sep 21;293(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Cowperitis] Martínez-Sagarra JM, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Jul-Aug;5(4):255-8 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Synergistic effect of rabbit specific antiserum and amikacin on the treatment of mice with lethal infection due to Klebsiella pneumoniae. Yoshida K, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):956-7

[Evidence for a non-specific immunostimulating effect on anti-rabies vaccine of the Fermi type on the Klebsiella pneumoniae system - mice] Brossat JY, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1981;48(1):269-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRANSMISSION

Extrahospital and intrahospital factors predisposing to the spread and colonization in patients of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus and Klebsiella in an infectious hospital. Petrás G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 28(4):381-91

Hematogenous infection of peritoneovenous shunts after dental procedures. Gilas T, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar; 25(2):215-6

VETERINARY

Somatic and capsular factors of coliforms which affect resistance to bovine serum bactericidal activity. Ward GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1937-40

Veterinary nosocomial (hospital-acquired) Klebsiella infections. Glickman LT. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 15;179(12):1389-92

An epizootic of Klebsiella aerogenes infection in laboratory rats. Arseculeratne SN, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct; 15(4):333-7

Influence of Escherichia coli, Klebsiella pneumoniae and Proteus vulgaris on the mortality pattern of mice after lethal irradiation with gamma rays. Matsumoto T. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):36-9

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

Inhibition of macrophage phagocytosis after contact with ingestible particles. Pesanti EL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep;30(3):157-66

[Experimental Klebsiella pneumonia (author's transl)] Hofmann W, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 May;10(3):90-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Sequence of a secondary phage lambda attachment site located between the pentitol operons of Klebsiella aerogenes. Loviny T, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1; 193(2):631-7

[Carbohydrate and liquid constituents in bacterial ribosome preparations purified by density gradient ultracentrifugation] Bienvenu P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Jun 1;292(20):1113-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

Phage-typing of Klebsiella strains from Cologne and Wroclaw. Hessek AP, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep; 250(3):296-306

DRUG EFFECTS

In-vivo acquisition of two different types of aminoglycoside resistance by a single strain of Klebsiella pneumoniae causing severe infection. Murray BE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):176-80

In vitro and in vivo morphological response of Klebsiella pneumoniae to cefotiam and cefazolin. Nakao M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):901-10

Bactericidal activity of cefazolin, cefoxitin, and cefmetazole against Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae. Goto S, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1982;28(1):18-25

Relevance of in vitro antibacterial activities of cefotiam and cefazolin to their therapeutic effects on experimental pneumonia caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae DT-S in mice. Nishi T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Feb;34(2):231-9

Multiple antibiotic resistance and capsular types of gentamicin-resistant Klebsiella aerogenes. Casewell MW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Mar;7(3):237-44

[Bactericidal activity of amoxicillin and cefaclor in an 'in vitro' kinetic model (author's transl)] Pothier P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 May-Jun;132(3):293-306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sensitivity of bacteria isolated from non-parenteral drugs to antibiotics. III. Evaluation of sensitivity of gram-negative strains] Zembrzuska E. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1981;38(2):249-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A photometric assay for the initial rate of the cyclization reaction catalyzed by the cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase. Bender H. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):158-62

New plasmid-mediated aminoglycoside adenylyltransferase of broad substrate range that adenylylates amikacin. Coombe RG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul; 20(1):75-80

Reactive sulfhydryl groups of coenzyme B12-dependent diol dehydrase: differential modification of essential and nonessential ones. Kuno S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):474-80

Nitrogenase of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Hydrazine is a product of azide reduction. Dilworth MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):971-83

Purification and properties of D-ribulokinase and D-xylulokinase from Klebsiella aerogenes. Neuberger MS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):513-24

Purification and subunit characterization of propanediol dehydratase, a membrane-associated enzyme. McGee DE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4293-8

Effect of various acceptors on the rates of the cyclization and chain-shortening of amylose catalyzed by the cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase from Klebsiella pneumoniae M 5 al. Improvement of new photometric assay methods. Bender H. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Mar 16; 101(2):279-85

Ribitol dehydrogenase messenger RNA from an enzyme superproducer strain of Klebsiella aerogenes. Purification, cell-free translation and studies in vitro and in vivo.

Bahramian MB, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 122(2):271–82

The generation of an electrochemical gradient of sodium ions upon decarboxylation of oxaloacetate by the membrane-bound and Na+-activated oxaloacetate decarboxylase from Klebsiella aerogenes. Dimroth P. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):443–9

The role of biotin and sodium in the decarboxylation of oxaloacetate by the membrane-bound oxaloacetate decarboxylase from Klebsiella aerogenes. Dimroth P. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):435–41

Purification of the sodium transport enzyme oxaloacetate decarboxylase by affinity chromatography on avidin sepharose. Dimroth P. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):59–62

Glycerol fermentation in Klebsiella pneumoniae: functions of the coenzyme B12-dependent glycerol and diol dehydratases. Forage RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb; 149(2):413–9

Feedback inhibition of nitrogenase. Gordon JK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):884–8

Asparagine synthetases of Klebsiella aerogenes: properties and regulation of synthesis. Reitzer LJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1299–313

Reconstitution of sodium transport from purified oxaloacetate decarboxylase and phospholipid vesicles. Dimroth P. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):11974–6

Influence of low oxygen concentration on derepression of nitrogenase in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Bergersen FJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 May;128 (Pt 5):909–15

Characterization of 3': 5' -cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in Klebsiella aerogenes and its role in substrate-accelerated death. Calcott PH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Feb;122(Pt 2):313–21

GENETICS

Isolation and characterization of the hisG and hisD genes of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Rodriguez RL, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;16(1–3):317–20

Transfer of R plasmid from Klebsiella pneumoniae RK1 to enterobacteria and Staphylococcus aureus. Chakrabarty AN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:495–505

Gentamicin-resistant Klebsiella aerogenes as a clinically-significant source of transferable antibiotic resistance. Casewell MW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Aug;8(2):153–60

Primary structure of the chromosomal origins (oriC) of Enterobacter aerogenes and Klebsiella pneumoniae: comparisons and evolutionary relationships. Cleary JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1467–71

Effects of glnL and other regulatory loci on regulation of transcription of glnA-lacZ fusions in Klebsiella aerogenes. Goldie H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;150(1):231–8

Role of glnA-linked genes in regulation of glutamine synthetase and histidase formation in Klebsiella aerogenes. Rothman N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;150(1):221–30

Intragenic complementation by the nifJ-coded protein of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Stacey G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;150(1):293–7

Structure of an experimentally evolved gene duplication encoding ribitol dehydrogenase in a mutant of Klebsiella aerogenes. Neuberger MS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Feb; 122(Pt 2):181–91

Phenotypic variability of the sensitivity to cycloserine of Klebsiella aerogenes NCTC 418, growing in chemostat culture. Sterkenburg A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May; 124(Pt 1):29–34

Biological nitrogen fixation: primary structure of the Klebsiella pneumoniae nifH and nifD genes. Scott KF, et al. **J Mol Appl Gen** 1981;1(1):71–81

The use of cloned nif (nitrogen fixation) DNA to investigate transcriptional regulation of nif expression in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Buchanan-Wollaston V, et al. **MGG** 1981; 184(1):102–6

The cloning and transposon Tn5 mutagenesis of the glnA region of Klebsiella pneumoniae: identification of glnR, a gene involved in the regulation of the nif and hut operons. de Bruijn FJ, et al. **MGG** 1981;183(2):289–97

Complementation analysis of glnA-linked mutations which affect nitrogen fixation in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Espin G, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(2):213–7

Transfer of Salmonella typhimurium and Klebsiella pneumoniae genes in E. coli K12 by mini-muduction. Lefebvre N, et al. **MGG** 1981;181(2):268–72

Positive involvement of ppGpp in derepression of the nif operon in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Riesenberg D, et al. **MGG** 1982;185(2):198–204

Role of the nifA gene product in the regulation of nif expression in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Buchanan-Wollaston V, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):776–8

Killing of Klebsiella pneumoniae mediated by conjugation with bacteria carrying antibiotic-resistance plasmids of the group N. Rodriguez M, et al. **Plasmid** 1981 Jul;6(1):141–7

Chromosome transfer and R-prime formation by an RP4::mini-Mu derivative in Escherichia coli, Salmonella typhimurium, Klebsiella pneumoniae, and Proteus mirabilis. Van Gijsegem F, et al. **Plasmid** 1982 Jan;7(1):30–44

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Source and extent of Klebsiella pneumoniae in the paper industry. Caplenas NR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Nov;42(5):779–85

Early initiation of deoxyribonucleic acid replication and shortening of generation time associated with inhibition of lateral wall formation by mecillinam. Satta G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):10–9

Effects of bathing on Pseudomonas and Klebsiella colonization in patients with spinal cord injuries. Gilmore DS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Oct;14(4):404–7

Potential hazards associated with microbial contamination of in-line filters during intravenous therapy. Holmes CJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Dec;12(6):725–31

The ability of strains of Klebsiella aerogenes to survive on the hands. Cooke EM, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov; 14(4):443–50

[Attempts to colonize Enterobacteriaceae in the intestinal flora of granivorous birds] Glünder G, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 15; 94(16):322–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mannose-inhibitable adhesins and T3-T7 receptors of Klebsiella pneumoniae inhibit phagocytosis and intracellular killing by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Pruzzo C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):949–57

Immunoprotective activity of capsular polysaccharide in Klebsiella pneumoniae ribosomal preparations does not involve ribonucleic acid. Riottot MM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):126–30

HLA-B27, Klebsiella pneumoniae, and the relation to acute anterior uveitis. Holland EJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):213–9

Serological cross-reactivity among Klebsiella pneumoniae K 47, Ceratocysttis, Europhium and Graphium species. Ishizaki H, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1980 Dec;7(6):401–4

Immunochemical re'ations between pneumococcal group 19 and Klebsiella capsular polysaccharides. Lee CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1619–23

Acute anterior uveitis in association with Klebsiella pneumoniae and HLA-B27. Holland EJ, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(3):181–7

Further studies of the polysaccharide of Klebsiella pneumoniae possessing strong adjuvanticity. II. Serological relationship between the adjuvant polysaccharide and O3 antigen of Klebsiella. Kato N, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(12):1317–25

Further Studies of the polysaccharide of Klebsiella pneumoniae possessing strong adjuvanticity. I. Production of the adjuvant polysaccharide by noncapsulated mutant. Ohta M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(9):939–48

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A sequential study of the relationship between faecal Klebsiella aerogenes and the common clinical manifestations of ankylosing spondylitis. Eastmond CJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):15–20

Comparison of four membrane filter methods for fecal coliform enumeration. Pagel JE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Apr;43(4):787–93

Acute anterior uveitis and Klebsiella aerogenes: a casual relationship? Willshaw HE. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov; 65(11):796–7

A survey of isolates of Klebsiella pneumoniae which cross-react with HLA-B27-associated cell-surface structure on the lymphocytes of patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Geczy AF, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 9(1):97–100

Acute klebsiella epiglottitis: considerations for initial antibiotic coverage. Berthiaume JT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):799–800

Contaminated breast milk: A source of Klebsiella bacteremia in a newborn intensive care unit. Donowitz LG, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):716–20

[Investigation of Legionella pneumophila and other pathogenic gram-negative bacteria in pulmonary autopsy samples of children dying as a consequence of acute respiratory diseases] Fantasia Mazzotti M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(4):837–42 **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Pathway of galactitol catabolism in Klebsiella pneumoniae: oxidation of L-galactitol-1-phosphate by a NAD-specific dehydrogenase. Markwell JP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):592–7

Regulation of nitrogenase messenger RNA synthesis and stability in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Kaluza K, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Sep;130(1):38–43

The biodegradation of methoxychlor by Klebsiella pneumoniae. Baarschers WH, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Feb;28(2):176–9

Electron transport to nitrogenase in Klebsiella pneumoniae: purification and properties of the nifJ protein. Bogusz D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):421–6

dha system mediating aerobic and anaerobic dissimilation of glycerol in Klebsiella pneumoniae NCIB 418. Forage RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):591–9

Kinetic evaluation, using 13N, reveals two assimilatory nitrate transport systems in Klebsiella pneumoniae. Thayer JR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):198–202

Microcalorimetric studies of Klebsiella aerogenes grown in chemostat culture. 1 Glucose-limited cultures. James AM, et al. **Microbios** 1980;29(117–118):171–83

Microcalorimetric studies of Klebsiella aerogenes grown in chemostat culture. 2 C-limited and C-sufficient cultures. James AM, et al. **Microbios** 1981;30(121–122):163–70

Microcalorimetry studies of energy changes during the growth of Klebsiella aerogenes in simple salts/glucose media. 3. The effect of growth temperature on energy conversion. Nichols SC, et al. **Microbios** 1981; 31(125–126):153–60

[Enterotoxin production by Klebsiella pneumoniae isolated from sick children] Bilińska M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1981;33(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Heterologous activity of bacteriocins of Klebsiella pneumoniae] Castillo Pérez A, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1981 Apr-Jun;23(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOGENICITY

Klebsiella pneumoniae enterotoxin. I. Effect of aeration on production and toxicity assay in animals. Jhanjee A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1982;29(1):1–7

Virulence of mecillinam-resistant spherical mutants of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli. Verweij-van Vught AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 May; 9(5):379–85

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and chemical characterization of type 1 pili isolated from Klebsiella pneumoniae. Fader RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3301–5

KLEBSIELLA RHINOSCLEROMATIS see under **KLEBSIELLA**

KLEPTOMANIA see **IMPULSE CONTROL DISORDERS**

KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME

Ratio of arm span to height not usually increased in Klinefelter's syndrome [letter] Graner J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1490–1

Chromosomes and violence. Pitcher DR. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):497–501

BLOOD

Rise in plasma growth hormone in response to exogenous LRH in Klinefelter's syndrome. Dickerman Z, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):403–10

Serum testosterone of boys with karyotype 47,XXY (Klinefelter's syndrome) at birth [letter] Sørensen K, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1112–3

[Blood protein disk electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel in Turner's and Klinefelter's syndromes] Kulakova TA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May-Jun;27(3):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Klinefelter's syndrome and acute non-lymphocytic leukemia. Muts-Homsma SJ, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jan;44(1):15–20

Acute leukemia following a malignant teratoma in a child with Klinefelter's syndrome: case report and review of secondary leukemias in children following treatment of a primary neoplasm. Penchansky L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):684–9

Restrictive defect in Klinefelter's syndrome [letter] Varkey B, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):132

Venous thromboembolic disease in Klinefelter's syndrome. Campbell WA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981;19(4):275–80

An unusual case of XXY Klinefelter's syndrome associated with cystic fibrosis. Beer SI, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1181–2

Co-existing Klinefelter's syndrome, sublingual thyroid, and hypothyroidism [letter] Park HM. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Sep; 23(9):857–8

Mosaic Klinefelter syndrome in an adult with cystic fibrosis. Shwachman H, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Mar; 150(3):120–2

Mitral valve prolapse in Klinefelter syndrome [letter] Fricke GR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19-26;2(8260–61):1414

Vascular abnormality in Klinefelter's syndrome? [letter] Monk B. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):491

Subarachnoid hemorrhage and Klinefelter's syndrome [letter] Price WH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):380

[Klinefelter's disease and leydigiomas. A report of one case (author's transl)] Lardennois B, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981; 87(9):631–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary hypoventilation syndrome in pseudo-Klinefelter syndrome] Leonhardt L, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 29; 33(4):135–6 **(Ger)**

[48, XXYY Klinefelter's syndrome with recurrent leg ulcer (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;91(7):717–22 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Schizophrenia and Klinefelter's syndrome [letter] Hoaken PC. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;26(7):519

Klinefelter's syndrome with atypical presenting features. Yeragani VK, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):567–8

[A case of taurodontism associated with Klinefelter's

syndrome] Borrot J, et al.
Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 1981;(135):473–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Reifenstein's or Klinefelter's syndrome? (letter)] Eulry F. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2752 **(Fre)**
[Klinefelter syndrome] Kunze J. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Mar 20;58(8):448–50 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

The behavioural effects of testosterone undecanoate in adult men with Klinefelter's syndrome: a controlled study. Wu FC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 May;16(5):489–97

ETIOLOGY

Klinefelter's syndrome : hypogonadism, abnormal carbohydrate metabolism. It it a result of biotin deficiency ? Reading CM. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1105–8

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Klinefelter syndrome and the Xq11–22 region [letter] Fryns JP. **Clin Genet** 1981 Sep;20(3):237
Association of the X chromosomal region q11 leads to 22 and Klinefelter syndrome. Patil SR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 May;19(5):343–6
Klinefelter's syndrome with a 47,XXY, inv (12) (q15q24) karyotype. Singh RP. **Clin Genet** 1981 Mar;19(3):188–90
An XXXY boy with X/XY half-sister. Welch MJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Mar;19(3):181–7
Replication pattern in XXY cells with fra(X). Froster-Iskenius U, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(3):278–80
An XX male with a 46,XX/47,XX+Y(q12 to qter) karyotype. Miró R, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(1):82–4
Genetic and endocrine findings in a 31-year-old 45,X/46,Xdel(Y)(q12) male. Interlandi JW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):1047–55
The Dermatoglyphics of Jewish XXY Klinefelter's and X Turner's patients. Katznelson MB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 84:435–49
Diagnostic significance of dermatoglyphics in certain birth defects. Temtamy SA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 84:393–420
[Clinical manifestations and cytogenetic analysis of Klinefelter's syndrome (author's transl)] Ling LH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):44–7 **(Chi)**
[Pericentric inversions of chromosomes 1, 9 and 16 in patients with sex chromosome anomalies] Verlinskaia DK, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982;16(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[New case of 48,XXYY syndrome] Ayuso García MC, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30;161(5–6):355–7 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Leydig's and sertoli cells. Their fine structures in three cases of Klinefelter's syndrome. Mor C, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May;106(5):228–30
[Somatic manifestations in gonosomal syndromes. II. Study of Klinefelter's syndrome] Burcoveanu E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Paternity in Klinefelter's syndrome--a case report. Laron Z, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Mar;8(2):149–51
Development of eight pubertal males with 47,xxy karyotype. Salbenblatt JA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):141–6
Handedness in 47,XXY males [letter] Netley C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):267

PSYCHOLOGY

Klinefelter's syndrome in adolescence. Ratcliffe SG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan;57(1):6–12
Schizophrenia and Klinefelter's syndrome. Roy A. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;26(4):262–4

URINE

Urinary total hydroxyproline excretion in patients with Turner's syndrome and Klinefelter's syndrome. Jakubowski L. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):399–403

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME

Dominant transmission of Sprengel's shoulder and cleft palate. Hodgson SV, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Aug; 18(4):263–5

COMPLICATIONS

Klippel-Feil syndrome with epidural fibroblastoma in the area of vertebral fusion. Vaquero J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 May;39(5):318–9
Gallbladder agenesis in a patient with Klippel-Feil syndrome [letter] Gajic SI. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Dec; 105(12):682–3
[Klippel-Feil syndrome (author's transl)] Wang YY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;61(5):293–5 **(Chi)**
[Cervico-oculo-acoustic syndrome] Giroud M, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Sep;36(6):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The Klippel-Feil syndrome associated with rheumatoid arthritis. Clinico-radiographic description of a case] Luna E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):68–75 **(Ita)**
[Klippel-Feil syndrome associated with multiple skeletal anomalies. Considerations on a case] Marasco E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(2):259–65 **(Ita)**
[Clinico-electromyographic examinations in craniovertebral anomalies] Kir'iakov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(11):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Autosomal recessive Klippel-Feil syndrome. Da Silva EO. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;19(2):130–4

PATHOLOGY

[Heterogeneous forms of Klippel-Feil syndrome] Levaniuk VF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 May;(5):72–4 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Case report of a patient with Klippel-Feil syndrome and occipito-cervical meningocele] Sulla I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1980 Nov;59(11):760–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE see under **ANGIOMATOSIS**

KLORAMFENIKOL see **CHLORAMPHENICOL**

KNEE

Aseptic necrosis of the knee: bone scintigraphy. Burt RW, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):571–3
Simplified technique for posterior knee arthroscopy. Lewicky RT, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):22–3
Patellar pain and quadriceps rehabilitation. An EMG study. Wild JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):12–5
Evaluation of popliteal cysts and painful calves with ultrasonography: comparison with arthrography. Gompels BM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):355–9
Leg muscle performance of athletes with and without knee support braces. Houston ME, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Sep;63(9):431–2
The knee immobilizer as an aid in the prevention of postoperative endoprosthetic dislocations. Janecki CJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):83–5
Histomorphology of idiopathic and symptomatic popliteal cysts. Rauschning W, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr; (164):306–11
The correction of primary knee deformities in children. Oyemade GA. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(4):241–5
Injection fibrosis of quadriceps muscle in children. Singh KP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1;78(3):40–2
Atypical glomus tumours. Mackenney RP, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Mar;27(2):108–10
Malignant fibrous histiocytoma treated by excision and repair with a free latissimus dorsi musculocutaneous flap. Thomas AP, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Feb;75(2):132–4
Effect of intra-articular yttrium-90 on chronic pyrophosphate arthropathy of the knee. Doherty M, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1243–6
[Dermatological manifestations of synovial cysts of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Larrègue M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(6–7):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pain in the knee as a first symptom of retroperitoneal space-occupying processes (author's transl)] Stoltze D, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of glomus tumor of the prepatellar region] Del Buono F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):122–8 **(Ita)**
[Echinococcal cyst of the popliteal region. Clinical case] Forteleoni G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):438–44 **(Ita)**
[Extraskeletal mesenchymal chondrosarcoma (author's transl)] Cutrona D, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul–Aug; 73(1026):681–5 **(Ita)**
[Clinico-therapeutic problems in a rare case of aggressive fibromatosis of the popliteal cavity] Denaro V, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):80–4 **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Incidence and developmental variability of genu valgum in the growth period. Rai J, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Jan;75:58–60
[A roentgenographical study on chronological changes in genu varum and valgum in children (author's transl)] Hachiya M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan; 55(1):31–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Etiopathogenic and clinical aspects of the triad syndrome; description of a new feature: a notch on the knee] Díaz Moyano E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 May; 39(5):333–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[The 'hot' knee] Marshall M. **MMW** 1982 Jun 4;124(22):61–3 **(Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[A new echographic method for the determination of the ossification centres in the fetal knee (author's transl)] Bernaschek G. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Feb; 42(2):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A roentgen stereophotogrammetric analysis of growth arrest by stapling. Bylander B, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981; 1(1):81–90

INNERVATION

Gamba leg [letter] Howard PL. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1115

METABOLISM

Shortwave diathermy effects on 35S-sulfate uptake and glycosaminoglycan concentration in rabbit knee tissue. Vanharanta H, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jan; 63(1):25–8
Australian knee effusion [letter] Eisman JR. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):356
New Zealand knee effusion [letter] Palmer DG. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):356–7

PATHOLOGY

The mechanism of metastasis in the so-called 'benign giant cell tumor of bone'. Caballes RL. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug; 12(8):762–7
[A case of massive necrosis of the soft tissues surrounding a total knee prosthesis (author's transl)] de la Caffinière JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(7):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Factors affecting the symmetry of muscular work output of the knee. Robertson LD. **Am Correct Ther J** 1982 May–Jun; 36(3):71–6
The effect of medial meniscectomy on anterior-posterior motion of the knee. Levy IM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jul;64(6):883–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Observations on rotatory instability of the lateral compartment of the knee. Experimental studies on the functional anatomy and the pathomechanism of the true and the reversed pivot shift sign. Jakob RP, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1981;52(191):1–32
Knee flexor and extensor muscle strength [letter] Andrew PD. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jul;62(7):1025–8
[Patella instability in anteromedial rotation instability of the knee] Hvid I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 15; 143(25):1601–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Preoperative localization of radiopaque foreign bodies. Meyer JE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):179

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide evaluation of spontaneous femoral osteonecrosis. Greyson ND, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):729–35
[Application of bone scintigrams in total knee replacement (Okayama MK-II type) (author's transl)] Umeda T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1982 Feb;22(1):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Knee-disarticulation. Neff G. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct; 80(5):253–61
Proximal approaches to arthroscopic surgery of the knee. Patel D. **Am J Sports Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):296–303
Cause of wound complications in elderly patients with above-knee amputation. Squires JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Apr;143(4):523–7
Arthroscopic surgery of the knee. Dandy DJ. **Br J Hosp Med** 1982 Apr;27(4):360, 362, 365
Alternatives to the total knee: current status of corrective surgery of the knee without the use of implants. Bourguignon RL. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;69(1):35–8
The tourniquet in operations on the knee: a review. Klenerman L. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jan;75(1):31–2
Joint replacement in the lower extremities of the elderly. Papademetriou T. **Primary Care** 1982 Mar;9(1):197–208
[Diagnosis and treatment of discoid meniscus of the knee (author's transl)] Ma ZY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;19(10):622–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Transfer of abdominal external oblique muscle to the patella for flail knee (author's transl)] Wu HB. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;19(8):455–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Resection-reconstruction of the knee for bone tumor (author's transl)] Duparc J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(3):347–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Resection for tumor of the knee (author's transl)] Merle d'Aubigné R. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):359–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Postero-medial approach to the knee (author's transl)] Trillat A. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):373–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

KNEE INJURIES

The anterior cruciate: a dilemma in sports medicine. Johnson RJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May;3(2):71–9 (128 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Vascular complications in injuries about the knee joint. Ottolenghi CE. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):148–56

Popliteal arterial injuries associated with civilian knee trauma. Grimley RP, et al. **Injury** 1981 Jul;13(1):1–6

Soft tissue changes in X-ray diagnosis of the Osgood–Schlatter lesion. Crigler NW Jr, et al. **Va Med** 1982 Mar;109(3):176–8

[Vascular complications in injuries of the knee joint (author's transl)] Ottolenghi C. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Post-traumatic hemarthrosis of the knee joint—determination of the cause by arthroscopy (author's transl)] Gaudernak T. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Jun;8(3):159–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arterial injuries as complication of knee joint trauma] Segantini P, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1982;75(1):23–8 **(Ger)**

[Isolated dislocation of the head of the fibula (presentation of a case)] Montina S, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 66(5):427–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lateral hypercompression syndrome of the patella] Kus WM, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Different techniques for diagnostic arthroscopy. A randomized comparative study. Gillquist J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Jun;52(3):353–6

Observations on rotatory instability of the lateral compartment of the knee. Experimental studies on the functional anatomy and the pathomechanism of the true and the reversed pivot shift sign. Jakob RP, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1981;52(191):1–32

Anterior cruciate ligament injuries: a comparison of arthrographic and physical diagnosis. Braunstein EM. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):423–5

Evaluating acute knee injuries. Ivey FM Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Feb;25(2):122–9

Clinical diagnosis of ruptures of the anterior cruciate ligament: a comparative study of the Lachman test and the anterior drawer sign. Jonsson T, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):100–2

Anterior subluxation of the lateral tibial plateau. A new clinical test and the morbidity of this type of knee instability. Martens MA, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;98(2):109–11

Impact of diagnostic arthroscopy on the clinical judgement of an experienced arthroscopist. Johnson LL. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):75–83

Arthroscopy of the knee in children. Morrissy RT, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):103–7

The value of arthrography and arthroscopy in association with a sports injuries clinic: a prospective and comparative study of 182 patients. Crabtree SD, et al. **Injury** 1981 Nov; 13(3):220–6

Simultaneous osteochondral avulsion of the femoral and tibial insertions of the anterior cruciate ligament. Report of a case in a thirteen-year-old boy. Robinson SC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1342–3

On the field knee exam for the team physician. Barrett GR. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;22(9):224–7

The arthroscope in tibial plateau fractures: its use in evaluation of soft tissue and bony injury. Reiner MJ. **JAOA** 1982 Jun;81(10):704–7

The isolated anterior cruciate ligament tear: a difficult diagnosis. Hein DP, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Mar;147(3):205–7

Clinical diagnosis of anterior cruciate ligament instability. Mencio G, et al. **NC Med J** 1982 May;43(5):345–8

Diagnostic arthroscopy of the knee joint: meniscal findings in a prospective study of 200 examinations. Tregonning RJ. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):81–3

Arthroscopy of the knee [letter] Tregonning RJ. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 9;94(697):430

The office evaluation of the knee. Shybut GT, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;13(3):497–509

[Diagnosis and treatment of the so-called plica syndrome of the knee joint (author's transl)] Dufek P, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981;48(6):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diagnosis of meniscal lesions. Value of clinical knee examination] Hede A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 21; 143(39):2495–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Arthroscopy] Henche HR, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981 Oct; 34(10):423–6 **(Ger)**

[Arthroscopic diagnosis and therapeutical consequences concerning the hemarthros of the knee joint (authors' transl)] Oehler WD, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Apr; 8(2):96–8 **(Ger)**

[Ligament instability of the lower extremity] Höllenriegel K. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Dec 20;57(35–36):2428–32 **(Ger)**

[The combination method for diagnosis of meniscus lesion in the knee (author's transl)] Asai O. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;55(7):625–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rotation instability of the knee joint] Dulowski W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(4):325–8 **(Pol)**

[Diagnosis of meniscal injuries and other intra-articular formations in the knee joint] Vitiugov IA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Feb;(2):69–74 **(Rus)**

[Concerning the problem of knee joint injuries in children (author's transl)] Maar D. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb; 77(2):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Clinical diagnosis in rupture of the anterior cruciate ligament] Althoff B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 4; 78(45):4044–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ETIOLOGY

Knee joint injury by mercury from a broken thermometer: case report and review of the literature. Theodorou SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):159–62

Dislocation of the proximal tibio-fibular joint—a soccer injury? O'Rourke SK, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1982 Feb; 151(2):53–4

[Injuries in women's soccer. The ankle joint and the knees are the weak points in the female players] Lewerentz H. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Dec 2;78(49):4448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[Lateral knee pains in cross-country runners – conservative and surgical treatment] Renberg O. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Jun 10;78(24):2358 **(Swe)**

OCCURRENCE

A statistical study of Knee injuries due to football in high-school athletes. Pritchett JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):240–2

High school basketball knee ligament injuries. Wirtz PD. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1982 Mar;72(3):105–6

[Low incidence of injuries in handball. Knee injuries demand the longest therapeutic intervention] Andrén-Sanberg A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Dec 2;78(49):4444–5 **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

Cartilaginous debris in the injured human knee. Correlation with arthroscopic findings. Hotchkiss RN, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):144–56

The effect of knee injury on the number of muscle fibres in the human quadriceps femoris. Young A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):227–34

Effects of surgically induced instability on rat knee articular cartilage. Williams JM, et al. **J Anat** 1982 Jan;134(Pt 1):103–9

Articular changes associated with internal derangement of the knee. Tasker T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(4):486–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental joint trauma: synovial response to blunt trauma and inflammatory reaction to intraarticular injection of fat. Weinberger A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):380–9

Electromyography of the quadriceps femoris muscles in subjects with normal knees and acutely effused knees. Stratford P. **Phys Ther** 1982 Mar;62(3):279–83

[Anterolateral rotary instability of the knee] Alho A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jun 20;101(17–18):1053–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Gonylaxometry. Stress radiographic measurement of passive stability in the knee joints of normal subjects and patients with ligament injuries. Accuracy and range of application. Jacobsen K. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1981;52(194):1–263

The value or arthrography in the management of internal derangements of the knee: the first 1000 are the worst. Stoker DJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):557–66

Communicating semimembranoso-gastrocnemial Bursa. Ritsema GH. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(4):178–85

Skeletal trauma from chain-saw injuries. Verow PW. **J Trauma** 1982 Apr;22(4):320–2

Arthroscopy of the knee [letter] Tregonning RJ. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 9;94(697):430

Pitfalls in the assessment of the menisci by knee arthrography. Hall FM. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):305–28

Meniscal abnormalities in knee arthrography. Kaye JJ, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):277–86

Extrameniscal abnormalities as diagnosed by knee arthrography. Pavlov H, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):287–304

Injuries of the quadriceps mechanism. Nance EP Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):301–7

Arthroscopy and arthrography of the knee: a comparison study. St. Pierre RK, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov; 74(11):1322–8

[Diagnostic errors in meniscus lesions] Kozlowski B, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1982 Jan;29(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cartilage injuries of the femoro-patellar joint in the computerized tomogram] Reiser M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 21;100(3):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A free cartilage around the knee area] Petránek M. **ROFO** 1980 Nov;133(5):559 **(Ger)**

[Lateral capsular sign. X-ray clue to the anterolateral rotatory instability of the knee (author's transl)] Scharf W, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1981 Dec;84(12):518–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Opaque arthrography in the study of meniscal lesions: diagnostic interpretative problems] Priolo F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Dec;67(12):921–6 **(Ita)**

[Diagnosis of the cruciate ligaments by means of computed tomography (author's transl)] Saida Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation of muscle function after sport injury – major problem in sports medicine. Eriksson E. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb;2(1):1–6

Rehabilitation of knee flexor and knee extensor muscle strength in patients with meniscectomies, ligamentous repairs, and chondromalacia. Campbell DE, et al. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jan;62(1):10–5

[Simple self production of an articular splint and its use on the lower extremity] Machan FG. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981; 106(18):1227–30 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Operative mobilization of stiff knees after surgical treatment of knee injuries and posttraumatic conditions. Benum P. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):625–31

Long-term results after early treatment of knee injuries. Lysholm J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):109–18

The use of the medial head of the gastrocnemius muscle in the posterior cruciate-deficient knee. Indications--technique--results. Kennedy JC, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):63–74

Primary surgical treatment of anterior cruciate ligament lesions. Marshall JL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr; 10(2):103–7

Surgical management of acute injury of the ligaments of the knee joint. Burri C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981; 70(4):169–75

The management of acute ligamentous injuries of the knee; experience with 116 patients. Fraser JG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec;51(6):538–42

Bilateral rupture of the ligamentum patellae: two case reports and a review of the literature. Giblin P, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):145–8

A computerized study of knee-ligament injuries: repair versus removal of the torn anterior cruciate ligament. Frank C, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):454–8

Knee ligaments revisited [editorial] Shugar JL. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):362–3

Thomas B. Quigley, M.D., and the meniscus. Blazina ME, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):84–92

Arthroscopy and the management of the ruptured anterior cruciate ligament. Dandy DJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul; (167):43–9

The anterior cruciate ligament: radiographic and clinical signs of successful and unsuccessful repairs. Feagin JA Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):54–8

Reconstruction of traumatic complete loss of the medial collateral ligament: a case report. Grana WA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):153–7

Partial arthroscopic meniscectomy: a preliminary report. Grana WA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):78–83

Reconstruction of the posterior cruciate ligament. Hughston JC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):59–77

Arthroscopic knee surgery in athletes. Fulkerson JP. **Conn Med** 1981 Oct;45(10):642–3

Early results of arthroscopic surgery of the knee. Chana GS, et al. **Injury** 1981 Nov;13(3):227–9

The resistance to loosening of uncemented tibial components in total knee arthroplasty following trauma. A report of two cases. Casteleyn PP, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(3):237–40

Anterior and posterior cruciate ligament reconstruction in rhesus monkeys. Clancy WG Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1270–84

Bone-block transfer of the medial head of the gastrocnemius for posterior cruciate insufficiency. Insall JN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):691–9

Case report: operative correction of abnormal central epiphyseal plate closure by transmetaphyseal bone-bridge resection and implantation of fat. Visser JD, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Aug;33(3):140–5

Principles of triangulation for arthroscopic surgery. DeHaven KE. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 13(2):329–36

Swedish arthroscopic system. Mulhollan JS. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):349–62

Arthroscopic surgery in a sports medicine practice. Zarins B. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):415–21

Vastus medialis flap [letter] Christ JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May;69(5):897–8

Traumatic meniscal lesions in children. Henry JH, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1336–7

Arthroscopic meniscectomy. Orbon RJ, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1238–42

[Complete dislocation of the knee: analysis of 20 cases (author's transl)] Zhang DQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;19(10):624–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[New aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the fibrous apparatus of the knee joint. II (author's transl)] Cech O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug; 48(4):313–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Late results after meniscectomy (author's transl)] Komprda J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1982 Apr;49(2):138–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Examining the condition after meniscectomy because of permanent effects benefits (author's transl)] Wondrák E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1982 Apr;49(2):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rupture of the posterior cruciate ligament. Palliative treatment by transposition of the internal gastrocnemius

mucle into the intercondyloid notch (author's transl)] Tesmoingt P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 23; 11(3):201–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ligamentous tears associated with tibial condylar fractures (author's transl)] Dejour H, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(6):593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bilateral, simultaneous, spontaneous and subcutaneous rupture of the quadriceps ligament (author's transl)] Hohlbach G, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Dec;11(6):234–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arthroscopy] Henche HR. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul; 28(7):363–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with a standardized therapy of knee ligament injuries] Kern L, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 May;53(5):334–8 **(Ger)**

[Uses of autologous skin in traumatology] Müller J, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Apr;53(4):211–8 **(Ger)**

[Küntscher's intramedullary nailing. An alternative method in the treatment of femoral fractures close to the knee joint in the aged] Zimmermann HG. **Chirurg** 1981 Aug; 52(8):535–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous bilateral rupture of the quadriceps (author's transl)] Penschuck C, et al. **MMW** 1981 Nov 13; 123(46):1750–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rupture of the quadriceps tendon in two stages in adolescence (author's transl)] Titze A. **Orthopade** 1982 May;11(3):118–21 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of lesions of the menisci (author's transl)] Villiger KJ. **Praxis** 1981 Dec 8;70(50):2250–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of surgical treatment of recent capsular ligament lesions of the knee joint (author's transl)] Kunze K, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Jun;8(3):171–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Special osteosynthesis-techniques for use on traumatic bone fractures in the region of hip and knee endoprostheses (author's transl)] Ritter G, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Feb; 8(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is immediate surgery of isolated ruptures of the cruciate ligament necessary? (author's transl)] Oehler WD, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1982 Jan;85(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous treatment of combined injuries of the extremities--emergency care] Fornaro E, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1982;75(2):97–102 **(Ger)**

[Rupture of the knee joint ligaments. Comments on preceding articles] Brückner H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):590–1 **(Ger)**

[Injuries of the ligaments of the knee joint; follow-up results (author's transl)] Filzmayer PK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(10):582–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ligamentous lesions of the knee joint (author's transl)] Franke K. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):553–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical repair of injured ligaments of the knee-joint; functional results (author's transl)] Hemmrich H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):576–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral simultaneous rupture of the ligamenta patellae (corticoid medication and tendon rupture] Jacob H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(1):38–41 **(Ger)**

[Knee arthroplasty with the Guepar type prosthesis (author's transl)] Mayer G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):592–600 **(Ger)**

[Results of reconstruction in knee band lesions (author's transl)] Schöttle H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(10):569–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary operative repair of acute knee joint ligament injuries; results (author's transl)] Schroeder L, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):562–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epiphyseolysis as a result of tear on the upper tibia (author's transl)] Jókai I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1981; 24(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Original method of reconstruction of the cruciate ligament of the knee] Liguori I, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):677–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Slocum procedure in the treatment of chronic anterior-medial instability of the knee joint] Szulc W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(3):247–51 **(Pol)**

[Treatment of severe knee injuries] Floareş G. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):145–8 **(Rum)**

[Postburn cicatricial deformities of the knee joint and their treatment] Iudenich VV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Nov;(11):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of injuries of the burso-ligamental apparatus of the knee joint] Ivanov VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):47–52 **(Rus)**

[Experience with plastic repair of the knee joint ligaments using a lavsan band] Voitovich VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):113–6 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of closed injuries to the knee joint] Mel'nikov AG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):50–2 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Medial collateral ligament injuries in football. Nonoperative management of grade I and grade II sprains. Derscheid GL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):365–8

Knee flexion device. A device for gaining and maintaining knee flexion after manipulation. Fullerton LR Jr. **Am J Sports Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):326

Ambulatory dynamic patellar traction for patellar reconstruction. Blair WF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep; (169):145–7

Foot-related knee problems in the long distance runner. Lutter LD. **Foot Ankle** 1980 Sep;1(2):112–6

The long-term results of unrepaired tears of the posterior cruciate ligament. Dandy DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):92–4

KNEE JOINT

Papain-induced mitosis of chondrocytes in adult joint cartilage: an experimental study in full-grown rabbits. Havdrup T, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):119–24

The effect of anterior displacement of the tibial tuberosity in idiopathic chondromalacia patellae: a prospective randomized study. Hejgaard N, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):135–9

Osmium tetroxide in antigen-induced arthritis: failure to inhibit joint destruction. Henricson AS, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):17–21

Visualizing the anterior cruciate ligament. Arcomano JP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1189–90

Running inhibits the reversal of atrophic changes in canine knee cartilage after removal of a leg cast. Palmoski MJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1329–37

Pneumoarthropathy in septic arthritis caused by Streptococcus milleri. Lever AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):24

The identification of high risk knee bleeds in adolescents with severe haemophilia A. Aronstam A, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982;4(1):17–21

Osteochondritis dissecans. History, pathophysiology and current treatment concepts. Clanton TO, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):50–64

Impact of diagnostic arthroscopy on the clinical judgement of an experienced arthroscopist. Johnson LL. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):75–83

A new conservative treatment of Osgood-Schlatter disease. Levine J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):126–8

Complications of knee joint arthroscopy. Lindenbaum BL. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):158

Arthroscopy of the knee in children. Morrissy RT, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):103–7

The protective effect of continuous passive motion in living articular cartilage in acute septic arthritis: an experimental investigation in the rabbit. Salter RB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Sep;(159):223–47

Arthroscopic treatment of postoperative knee fibroarthrosis. Sprague NF 3d, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):165–72

Knee joint injury by mercury from a broken thermometer: case report and review of the literature. Theodorou SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):159–62

Recurrent villonodular synovitis of the knee. Successful treatment with yttrium-90. Wiss DA. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep;(169):139–44

A double-blind crossover study of benoxaprofen and indomethacin in outpatients suffering from osteoarthrosis of knees. Franchimont P, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1982;5(2):230–8

Orgotein in osteoarthritis of the knee joint. Huskisson EC, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):212–8

Inflammatory involvement in osteoarthritis and lessons to be learnt from animal models. Muckle DS. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1982;5(1):39–47

The blind spots in arthroscopic approaches. Mariani PP, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(4):257–64

Partial synovectomy in the treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Misgar MS, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):53–5

Diagnosis of internal derangements of the knee. McElwaine JP, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):369–70

Etiology of atraumatic medial knee pain. Blake RL, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Oct;71(10):580–3

A note on the application and evaluation of the buckle transducer for the knee ligament force measurement. Lewis JL, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 May;104(2):125–8

Synovitis due to migration of a screw into the knee joint. A case report. Moreno M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr;64(4):622–3

Quadricepsplasty. The Judet technique and results of six cases. Daoud H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(2):194–7

Supracondylar femoral osteotomy for knee flexion contracture resulting from poliomyelitis. Leong JC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(2):198–201

Popliteal cysts, femoral erosion and degenerative changes in the knee joint. Fenelon MJ, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):28–31

Anterior femoral erosion and patello-femoral osteoarthritis. Rose CP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):32–4

Surgical management of knee contractures in myelomeningocele. Dias LS. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Jun; 2(2):127–31

Severe genu recurvatum. Herring JA, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Mar;2(1):97–100

Genu recurvatum in association with slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Gibson PH. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Aug;74(8):626–7

Spontaneous osteonecrosis of the medial tibial plateau. Houpt JB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;9(1):81–90

Trolamine salicylate cream in osteoarthritis of the knee. Algozzine GJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1311–3

Incomplete tears of the anterior cruciate ligament and knee locking. Monaco BR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 19; 247(11):1582–4

A few lessons in orthopedics [editorial] Mooney V. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 19;247(11):1606

Bilateral ankylosis of hips and knees. Beaver R. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):271–2

Blood patch treatment for prepatellar bursitis (housemaid's knee) [letter] Nardella FA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 24; 306(25):1553

The fine structure of the synovial membrane of the knee joint in rats with special reference to regional differences. Nishijima T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 55(6):601–13

Morphological changes in rabbit articular cartilages experimentally induced by joint contracture--in association with aging. Ohta N, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 Aug;58(3):205–20

Gonarthritis due to mycobacterium chelonei. Kaplinsky N, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):158–60

Naproxen and sulindac in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip and knee. Liyanage SP, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 Aug;20(3):184–7

Tiaprofenic acid (surgam) in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee and hip. Wojtulewski J, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 Aug;20(3):177–80

Relationship of isometric knee extension torque and functional variables in osteoarthrosis of the knee. Lankhorst GJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1982;14(1):7–10

Arthralgia and crystal deposits in Crohn's disease. Heuman R, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):313–7

Osmic acid versus yttrium-90 in rheumatoid synovitis of the knee. Sheppeard H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981; 10(3):234–6

Physical therapy and rehabilitation. Moritz U. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982;43:49–55

Clinical feature and natural course of coxarthrosis and gonarthrosis. Nilsson BE, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982;43:13–21

Popliteal cysts. Moore PT. **Semin Roentgenol** 1982 Jan; 17(1):3–4

Accuracy of double-contrast arthrography and arthroscopy of the knee joint. Thijn CJ. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(3):187–92

Behavior of arterial grafts at the hip and knee joints. Clifford PC, et al. **Ultrasonic Imaging** 1982 Jan;4(1):83–91

[Diagnosis and treatment of the so-called plica syndrome of the knee joint (author's transl)] Dufek P, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981;48(6):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Oscillographic assessment of forces during burdening of the leg by the body weight (author's transl)] Rybka V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Oct;48(5):388–410 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pyarthron with Clostridium perfringens after injections of a steroid preparation] Gerner-Smidt P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 13;143(29):1842 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Knee symptoms] Raaymakers EL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Dec 12;125(50):2041–4 **(Dut)**

[Reliability of arthroscopy of the knee (author's transl)] Dewijze M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug; 80(4):185–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Curviplane osteotomy in the treatment of gonarthrosis] Blaimont P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):97–109 **(Fre)**

[Cylindrical femoral supracondylar varisation osteotomy in the surgical treatment of gonarthrosis] Weill D, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):110–30 **(Fre)**

[Osteoarthritis of the knee caused by Mycobacterium xenopi] Feldmann JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 May; 49(6):459–61 **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of acupuncture in rheumatoid arthritis] Camerlain M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Dec; 110(12):1041–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Arthroscopy] Henche HR. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul; 28(7):363–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of gonarthrosis] Finkbeiner GF, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Feb 12;77(4):48–52, 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[What is your diagnosis? Valgus defect of both knee joints due to chronic polyarthritis] Wessinghage D. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Feb 12;77(4):46, 72 **(Ger)**

[Use of the Volkov-Oganesian apparatus in treating hemophilic osteoarthritis of the knee joint] Chantseva EA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Feb;(2):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arthroscopy of the knee joint (author's transl)] Kopp K, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Aug;7(4):198–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemarthrosis of the knee joint in children (author's transl)] Niederdöckl U, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Jun;8(3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The proximal fracture of the lower leg in adolescence. Cause and prophylaxis of the posttraumatic genu valgum (author's transl)] von Laer L, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1982 Jun; 85(6):215–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diflunisal in the treatment of hip and knee joint arthroses] Siegmeth W. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;41(2):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic pigmented villonodular synovitis causing locking of the knee joint] Wasserlof S, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 15;102(4):155–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Opaque arthrography in the evaluation of gonarthrosis] Marcato M, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981; 52(2–3):109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Standard and opaque tangential profile in the syndrome caused by external hyperpressure of the patella] Barile L, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:293–300 **(Ita)**

[Directional osteotomy without osteosynthesis in the treatment of arthrosic genu varum] Borgogno G, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:323–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[experimental reproduction of synovial sarcoma] De Santis E, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:163–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Osteochondrosis dissecans of the knee in juveniles] De Santis E, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:35–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of articular pigmented villo–nodular synovitis] De Santis E, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:237–43 **(Ita)**

[The role of osteotomy in the treatment of gonarthrosis] Araldi R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun;33(3):752–86 (73 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Does arthrodesis of the hip risk damaging the nearby joints? Study of 75 cases] Bertini G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):585–9 **(Ita)**

[Research on the lipid composition of the meniscal fibrocartilaginous tissue at different ages] Bocchi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):611–6 **(Ita)**

[Tibio–peroneal osteotomy in arthrosis of the knee] Cozzolino F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):617–23 **(Ita)**

[Patellar pathology and tibial osteotomy in gonarthrosis] Gandolfi M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Jul–Aug; 65(4):437–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Synoviorthesis and synovectomy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis of the knee] Solarino GB, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(2):173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Rheumatoid synovitis of the knee, treated successfully with intra–articular rifamycin SV] Cottafava F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Jan 31;34(1–2):33–7 **(Ita)**

[Spondylo–metaphyseal dysostosis of the Murdock type] Di Stefano A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Apr 15;34(7):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An autopsied case of chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML) with atypical blastic crisis, initiated with tumor formation (myeloblastoma) at the left knee joint (author's transl)] Saito Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1781–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra–articular rheumatoid nodule of knee joint (author's transl)] Okitsu K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1982 Apr;22(2):116–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tactics and results of health resort balneo–rehabilitation treatment in degenerative knee joint diseases] Kreczko R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnostic role of determination of hexokinase activity in the synovial fluid of knee joints] Logvinenko IuB, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):212–4 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetic problems of the degenerative and dystrophic changes in knee joint tuberculosis] Chigir' SN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of extension contracture of the knee joint by Volkov–Oganesian apparatus] Prokhorov VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):106–7 **(Rus)**

[Certain aspects of therapy and prevention of joint involvement in hemophilia] Chantseva EA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Arthroscopic diagnosis of osteoarthrosis deformans] Luchikhina LV. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Irrigation of the knee joint during arthroscopy as a method of treating of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis deformans] Luchikhina LV. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(7):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incidence and pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis deformans] Podchalimova VV. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Jan–Mar;(1):44–8 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The importance of occupation, posture during work and length of employment in the evaluation of possible risk factors in the clinical manifestations of degenerative changes in the knee joint] Miko M. **Reumatizam** 1982; 29(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Concerning the problem of knee joint injuries in children (author's transl)] Maar D. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb; 77(2):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Synovial chondromatosis of the knee (author's transl)] Astorga G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Aug;109(8):740–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital absence of the cruciate ligaments: a case report and review of the literature. Johansson E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):108–11

Persistent vertical septum in the human knee joint. Reider B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1185–7

[Determination of femoropatellar joint dysplasia (author's transl)] Hepp WR. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):259–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Compensatory pes valgoplanus (author's transl)] Janssen G. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):278–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Various problems of the clinical course of arthrosis deformans] Khroshin SA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Oct;(10):37–9 **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The structure of the posterolateral aspect of the knee. Seebacher JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr; 64(4):536–41

[Dorsal stabilizers of the knee joint and their classification] Bartoníček J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Oct;48(5):436–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The structure of the collagenic fibers, vascularisation and innervation of the menisci of the human knee joint (author's transl)] Böhnel P. **Praxis** 1981 Aug 25;70(35):1512–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Age–related changes in the synovial membrane of human knee joint] Bel'skaia OB. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Jan–Mar;(1):25–8 **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Microvasculature of the human meniscus. Arnoczky SP, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):90–5

[Radioisotope study of the effect of acupuncture on the articular vascularization of the knee] Myhal D, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Dec;110(12):1046–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regional blood flow and initial phases of mineral metabolism in articular tissue in primary osteoarthrosis deformans] Mazov FA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of a cartilage bone marrow extract on experimentally induced osteoarthrosis in the knee joints of rabbits. A scanning electron microscopic study. Neumüller J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Mar;3(1):1–10

Triamcinolone hexacetonide in the treatment of therapy–refractory gonitis. Jalava S, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1982;10(1):53–8

Knee function after intra–articular hydrocortisone. Bossingham DH, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 May; 20(2):98–101

A comparative study of naproxen with diclofenac sodium in osteoarthrosis of the knees. Scharf Y, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):167–70

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme activities in the knee joint in experimental osteoarthritis] Rohožková D, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):209–13 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen handling in antigen–induced arthritis in mice: an autoradiographic and immunofluorescence study using whole joint sections. van den Berg WB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):9–16

INNERVATION

Properties of Golgi–Mazzoni afferents in cat knee joint capsule, as revealed by mechanical studies of isolated joint capsule. Grigg A, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):31–40

Properties of Ruffini afferents revealed by stress analysis of isolated sections of cat knee capsule. Grigg P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):41–54

The effect of knee joint afferent discharge on transmission in flexion reflex pathways in decerebrate cats. Baxendale RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:231–42

[A contribution to the macroscopic anatomy of the innervation of the knee capsule (author's transl)] Burgener J. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(4):393–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Isotopic evidence for resorption of soft tissues and bone in immobilized dogs. Klein L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):225–30

Comparative tissue absorption of oral 14C–aspirin and topical triethanolamine 14C–salicylate in human and canine knee joints. Rabinowitz JL, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 22(1):42–8

PATHOLOGY

Septic prepatellar bursitis due to erysipelas [letter] Borbás É, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1213

Treatment of chronic Lyme arthritis with hydroxychloroquine. Coblyn JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1567–9

The role of the meniscus in an instability model for osteoarthritis in the rabbit knee. Minns RJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):18–24

Alterations in the collagen framework of osteoarthritic cartilage and subchondral bone. Inoue H. **Int Orthop** 1981; 5(1):47–52

Pagetoid changes in a heterotopic center of ossification. A case report. Hadjipavlou A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1339–41

The role of synovial biopsy in tuberculosis synovitis knee. Misgar MS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 16; 77(8):125–7

Septic arthritis due to Kingella (Moraxella) kingii: case report and review of the literature. Vincent J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):501–3

Septic arthritis due to Candida species on patients with cancer: report of five cases and review of the literature. Fainstein V, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):78–85

[Knee joint arthroscopy in ambulatory care under local anesthesia] Falstie–Jensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 21;143(52):3541–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Pathology of the synovial folds of the knee. Value of arthroscopy] Dorfmann H, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Jan;49(1):67–73 (21 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Synovial folds of the knee (plica synoviales). Treatment under arthroscopy] Harrewyn JM, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Jan;49(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retropatellar knee pain and chondropathy patella] Hohmeister R. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 10;100(22):1033–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Baker's cyst—disease or symptom?] Kaminski M. **Praxis** 1981 Oct 6;70(41):1795–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous mirror image osteochondrosis dissecans in identical twins] Erban WK, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep; 135(3):357 **(Ger)**

[Consequences of hemarthrosis for the knee joint (author's transl)] Cotta H, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Jun;8(3):145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pseudotumorous gout in a 34–year–old man] Klotz HG, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;40(4):184–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrastructural changes of the synovial membrane in Reiter's disease] Logroscino CA. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 31:245–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Para–articular cavernous hemangioma simulating a 'joint mouse' of the knee joint in a child] Blandinskiĭ VF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the synovial membrane of the knee in the early stage of systemic scleroderma (light, immunofluorescence and electron microscope studies)] Rusakova MS, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Oct–Dec;(4):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Assessment of knee function. Waugh W. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):36–44

The effect of immobilization on collagen turnover in connective tissue: a biochemical–biomechanical correlation. Amiel D, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun; 53(3):325–32

Lower extremity goniometric measurements: a study to determine their reliability. Ekstrand J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Apr;63(4):171–5

Stride kinematics and knee joint kinetics of child amputee gait. Hoy MG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Feb; 63(2):74–82

Knee moments: origin in normal ambulation and their modification by double–stopped ankle–foot orthoses. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Aug; 63(8):345–51

Forces during squatting and rising from a deep squat. Dahlkvist NJ, et al. **Eng Med** 1982 Apr;11(2):69–76

Mechanical energy output and joint movements in sprint running. Fukunaga T, et al. **Ergonomics** 1981 Oct; 24(10):765–72

Force–velocity–power characteristics and fiber composition in human knee extensor muscles. Tihanyi J, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(3):331–43

Forces at the knee joint: anatomical considerations. Minns RJ. **J Biomech** 1981;14(9):633–43

Kinematic prediction of intersegment loads and power at the joints of the leg in walking. Zarrugh MY. **J Biomech** 1981; 14(10):713–25

Continuous assessment of knee function and patient mobility. Johnson F, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1982 Jan;4(1):2–8

The pes anserinus transfer. A long–term follow–up. Freeman BL 3d, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):202–7

An in vitro biomechanical evaluation of anterior–posterior motion of the knee. Tibial displacement, rotation, and torque. Fukubayashi T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):258–64

The influence of an experimental immune synovitis on the failure mode and strength of the rabbit anterior cruciate ligament. Goldberg VM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jul;64(6):900–6

Ligamentous and capsular restraints preventing straight medial and lateral laxity in intact human cadaver knees. Grood ES, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct; 63A(8):1257–69

In vivo rotatory knee stability. Ligamentous and muscular contributions. Shoemaker SC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):208–16

The tibial plateau. Struben PJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(3):336–9

The functional capacity of disordered menisci. Noble J, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):13–8

Electromyography of the quadriceps femoris muscles in subjects with normal knees and acutely effused knees. Stratford P. **Phys Ther** 1982 Mar;62(3):279–83

[Analysis of contact tension in the knee joint (author's transl)] Valenta J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Jun;48(3):257–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Kinematics of the knee] Kummer B. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):28–35 **(Fre)**

[Compression strain in the patello–femoral joint] Maquet P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;47(1):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)

[Resistance to traction of the periarticular ligaments and tendons of the knee] Herzberg G, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Mar;65(188):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The variation of the anchoring forces of knee endoprostheses due to the different conceptions and the positioning of the joints (author's transl)] Ungethüm M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of force characteristics of leg extensors and flexors] Shurov VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Mar;(3):44–6 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Function after removal of various hip and thigh muscles for extirpation of tumors. Markhede G, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Aug;52(4):373–95

Effect of short-wave diathermy on mobility and radiological stage of the knee in the development of experimental osteoarthritis. Vanharanta H. **Am J Phys Med** 1982 Apr; 61(2):59–65

Hemophiliac knee: rehabilitation techniques. Koch B, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Aug;63(8):379–82 (14 ref.)

Unusual case of type 1 bends [letter] O'Driscoll SW. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15;125(8):816, 818–9

Kinematics of the patello-femoral joint [letter] Austin RT. **Injury** 1981 Nov;13(3):260–1

The knee after midshaft femoral fracture treatment: a comparison of three methods. Rowntree M, et al. **Injury** 1981 Sep;13(2):125–30

Testing and modelling of spasticity. Bajd T, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1982 Apr;4(2):90–6

Transudative knee effusions in Milroy's disease. Frayha RA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):670–2

Antitrypsin activity and enzyme inhibitors in the rheumatoid joint. Robinson AD, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 8(4):547–54

Joint force analysis in degenerative varus or valgus knees during standing –importance of tibial tilt to the floor–. Kurosawa H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;55(5):509–18

The effect of running on the osteoarthritic joint: an experimental matched-pair study with rabbits. Videman T. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Feb;21(1):1–8

Intraosseous pressures in the knee in relation to simulated joint effusion, joint position, and venous obstruction. An experimental study in growing dogs. Bünger C, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):283–8

[Pathogenesis of gonarthrosis] Maquet P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):45–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanical behavior of the tibio-fibular aspects of genu varum and valgum] Wagner J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):57–92 (Fre)

[Effect of rotation anomalies of the lower limb on the knee] Grammont P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):52–7 (Fre)

[Varizing axial distances in osteoarthrosis of the knee (author's transl)] Thomine JM, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(3):319–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in stress to the knee joint in skiing from a medical viewpoint with special reference to the modern ski shoe and the skiing technic] Hörterer H. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 21;100(3):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The knee joint] **Z Orthop** 1981 Dec;119(6):824–41 (Ger)

[Differentiation of functional knee movement in hemophilic patients by means of ultrasonic topometry (author's transl)] Schumpe G, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 Apr;120(2):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anterolateral rotary instability of the knee] Alho A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jun 20;101(17–18):1053–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Electrogoniometric studies of the knee and foot movements in children during walking after surgical treatment of clubfoot] Marciniak W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(5):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Chondromalacia patellae: a radiographic study of the femoropatellar joint. Perrild C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):131–4

Gonylaxometry. Stress radiographic measurement of passive stability in the knee joints of normal subjects and patients with ligament injuries. Accuracy and range of application. Jacobsen K. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1981;52(194):1–263

A method for radiographically measuring true femoral rotation. Burr DB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):139–44

The correction of knee alignment in 225 consecutive total condylar knee replacements. Hood RW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):94–105

Arthrographic pseudoloosening of Marmor total knee in hemophilic arthropathy: report of a case. Major M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):114–7

Radiolucency surrounding the posterior cruciate condylar total knee prosthetic components. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):149–52

High tibial osteotomy: a seven-year clinical and radiographic follow-up. Tjörnstrand BA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):124–36

The value or arthrography in the management of internal derangements of the knee: the first 1000 are the worst. Stoker DJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):557–66

Ruptured Baker's cyst: a radiological diagnosis. Hatlinghus S, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):85–7

Evaluation of the cruciate ligaments by CT. Reiser M, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):9–15

Observations upon the interface between bone and polymethylmethacrylate cement. Freeman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):489–93

Microfocal radiography in the quantitative assessment of experimentally induced inflammatory arthritis in guinea-pigs. Buckland-Wright JC. **J Pathol** 1981 Oct; 135(2):127–45

Arthroscopy of the knee [letter] Foote GA. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 14;94(693):279–80

Radiologic evaluation of knee arthroplasty. Schneider R, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):225–44

Methodology in knee arthrography. Hall FM. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):269–75

Extrameniscal abnormalities as diagnosed by knee arthrography. Pavlov H, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Jun;19(2):287–304

Knee arthrography for the preoperative evaluation of juxta-articular masses. De Smet AA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):663–6

Synovial plicae of the knee. Deutsch AL, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):627–34

Measurement of radiographic joint space in the rheumatoid knee: correlation with obesity, disease duration, and other factors. Hollingworth P, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Feb; 21(1):9–14

Synovial plicae of the knee. Apple JS, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982 Jan;7(4):251–4

A comparative study of the patello-femoral joint on axial roentgenogram, axial arthrogram, and computed tomography following arthrography. Boven F, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(3):179–81

Case report 181: calcified popliteal cyst (Baker cyst). Kattapuram SV. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982 Jan;7(4):279–81

Case report 170: subperiosteal synovial cyst of knee. Rosenthal DI, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(2):142–5

[Urografin arthrography of knee joint with an analysis of 200 operative cases (author's transl)] Chen SQ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):201–3 (Chi)

[Gonarthrosis and angular deviation of the knee in the frontal plane] Van de Berg A, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):8–27 (Fre)

[Evaluation of Amipaque for knee arthrography (author's transl)] Van De Berg A. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(2):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Scanography of the femoropatellar space. Study plan (author' transl)] Deramond H, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Aug–Sep;62(8–9):437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiologic examination of the knee and ankle in stress positions (author's transl)] Meunier P, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Mar;63(3):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A radiologic study of the knee in an antero-posterior incidence with light flexion and standing up position. Its interest in the diagnosis of femoro-tibial osteoarthrosis (author's transl)] Railhac JJ, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Mar; 62(3):157–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiological assessment of knee deformity in the frontal plane (author's transl)] Ramadier JO, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Baker's cyst – a diagnostic problem? (author's transl)] Meydam K. **Radiologe** 1981 Dec;21(12):578–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arthrography of the knee joint] Keyl W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981 Oct;34(10):417–22 (Ger)

[The value of positive arthrography in the diagnosis and pathogenesis of retrofemoral Baker's cysts (author's transl)] Grepl J. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Double-contrast arthrography of the knee: possible causes of errors of interpretation] Rinaldi E, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(2):59–64 (Ita)

[Opaque arthrography of the knee in the diagnosis of meniscal lesions] Fabbriciani C, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:113–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radiological classification of rheumatoid knees in relation to deformities and muscle forces (author's transl)] Horiuchi S, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Apr;21(2):121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Differential diagnosis of subpopliteal fossa changes] Bednarek J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(5):483–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Long-term results of upper tibial osteotomy for degenerative arthritis of the knee. Coventry MB, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):139–56

Tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. Jackson JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):93–6

Operative mobilization of stiff knees after surgical treatment of knee injuries and posttraumatic conditions. Benum P. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):625–31

Anterolateral rotary instability of the knee joint. Results after stabilization by extraarticular transposition of the lateral part of the patellar ligament. A preliminary report. Benum P. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):613–7

Endoscopic total one-piece medial meniscectomy: its effect on the medial collateral ligament. Gillquist J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):619–23

Through-knee amputations. Jensen JS, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):463–6

Replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament with a polyethylene prosthetic ligament. Scharling M. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):575–8

Evaluation of knee ligament surgery results with special emphasis on use of a scoring scale. Lysholm J, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):150–4

Isokinetic rehabilitation after surgery. A review of factors which are important for developing physiotherapeutic techniques after knee surgery. Sherman WM, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):155–61

The Lund drill guide. An instrument for repair or reconstruction of the cruciate ligaments. Lindstrand A, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1982;99(4):231–3

Treatment of osteosarcomata of the distal femur by rotation-plasty. Salzer M, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;99(2):131–6

Immunity to homologous type III collagen after partial meniscectomy and sham surgery in rabbits. Champion BR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):274–87

Cost-effectiveness study of outpatient physiotherapy after medial meniscectomy. Forster DP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):485–7

Concerning acquired valgus instability after knee replacement [letter] Bejui H. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):311–2

Combined Coventry-Maquet tibial osteotomy: preliminary report of two cases. Bourguignon RL. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):144–8

The biplane frame: modified compression arthrodesis of the knee. Brooker AF Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):163–7

Unicompartmental knee replacement. Cameron HU, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):109–13

A series of ten discoid medial menisci. Dickason JM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):75–9

Valgus tibial osteotomy: avoiding the pitfalls. Engel GM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):137–43

Reconstruction of traumatic complete loss of the medial collateral ligament: a case report. Grana WA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):153–7

Arthroscopic treatment of osteochondritis dissecans. Guhl JF. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):65–74

Experience with the Maquet barrel-vault osteotomy. Krempen JF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):86–96

Endoscopic lateral retinacular release: a preliminary report. McGinty JB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):120–5

Isokinetic and functional evaluation of the knee following arthroscopic surgery. Patel D, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul; (167):84–91

Arthroscopic debridement for degenerative knee joint disease. Sprague NF 3d. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):118–23

Early results of arthroscopic surgery of the knee. Chana GS, et al. **Injury** 1981 Nov;13(3):227–9

Isokinetic thigh muscle strength after ligament reconstruction in the knee joint: results from a 5–10 year follow-up after reconstructions of the anterior cruciate ligament in the knee joint. Arvidsson I, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb; 2(1):7–11

Fiber type area and metabolic potential of the thigh muscle in man after knee surgery and immobilization. Häggmark T, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb;2(1):12–7

Synovectomy of the knee in haemophiliac arthropathy. Thakore HK, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Jan;74(1):12–3

Effects of surgically induced instability on rat knee articular cartilage. Williams JM, et al. **J Anat** 1982 Jan;134(Pt 1):103–9

The pes anserinus transfer. A long-term follow-up. Chick RP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Dec; 63-A(9):1449–52

Anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction using one-third of the patellar ligament, augmented by extra-articular tendon transfers. Clancy WG Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):352–9

Growth-plate behavior in whole joint replantation in the rabbit. Zaleske DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):249–58

The removal of loose bodies from the knee under arthroscopic control. Dandy DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):473–4

The geometric knee replacement in polyarthritis. Hunter JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):95–8

Lateral release for chondromalacia patellae. Osborne AH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(2):202–5

The synovial shelf syndrome. Vaughan-Lane T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):475–6

Blood loss with knee joint replacement. Erskine JG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 Sep;26(5):295–7

Day-patient meniscectomy: a feasibility study. Hadden WA, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):19–21

Symposium on arthroscopic knee surgery. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):253–424

Arthroscopy and arthroscopic surgery in a gas versus a fluid medium. Eriksson E, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):293–98

Cementless fixation of ICLH tibial component. Freeman MA, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):141–54

Arthroscopic synovectomy. Highgenboten CL. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):399–405

Trial and error in the development of instruments for endoscopic knee surgery. Ikeuchi H. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):263–76

Creating the proper environment for arthroscopic surgery. Johnson LL. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):283–92

Anametric total knee arthroplasty. Ma SM, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):45–54

Arthroscopic removal of loose bodies. McGinty JB. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):313–28

The Marmor knee replacement. Marmor L. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):55–64

The spherocentric knee: a perspective on seven years of clinical experience. Matthews LS, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):173–86

Total knee replacement with a variable axis knee prosthesis. Murray DG. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):155–72

Revision after total knee arthroplasty. Rand JA, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):201–12

Arthroscopic knee surgery in a free-standing outpatient surgery center. Rosenberg TD, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):277–82

Principles of surgical technique in knee arthroplasty. Scott WN, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):17–31

Posterior stabilized knee arthroplasty. Scott WN, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):131–9

Arthrodesis in failed total knee replacements. Stulberg SD. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):213–24

Teaching arthroscopic surgery at the residency level. Sweeney HJ. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;13(2):255–61

The kinematic rotating hinge: biomechanics and clinical application. Walker PS, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):187–99

Anatomic separation of the suprapatellar pouch spares its involvement by rheumatoid synovitis in the knee. Cooke TD, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(2):99–102

A clinical evaluation of arthroscopic synovectomy of the knee joint with the electric resectoscope. Aritomi H, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:11–20

The Kodama–Yamamoto knee prosthesis, Its design and clinical result. Yamamoto S, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:21–8

Reconstruction of the joint surface using osteochondral fragments. An experimental and clinical study. Lindholm TS, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1982;44:5–46

A clinical and phlebographic study of postoperative deep vein thrombosis following knee meniscus extirpation. Nilsen DW, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Jun 28;47(3):291–2

The natural history of bone scans following total knee replacement surgery. Robinson M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:369–71

[Synovectomy for rheumatoid arthritis of knee: report of 85 cases (author's transl)] Guo WZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;20(1):43–6 **(Chi)**

[Treatment of hyperextension of knee with bone graft below tibial plateau (author's transl)] Xu JR. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;19(12):741–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Swedish experience with total endoprostheses of the knee (author's transl)] Blader S, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Jun;48(3):234–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Late results after meniscectomy (author's transl)] Komprda J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1982 Apr;49(2):138–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical treatment of a haemophilic cyst (author's transl)] Simeček O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):324–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Total synovectomy of the knee in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. I (author's transl)] Vavřík P, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1982 Apr;49(2):111–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Total synovectomy of the knee in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. II (author's transl)] Vavřík P, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1982 Apr;49(2):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Examining the condition after meniscectomy because of permanent effects benefits (author's transl)] Wondrák E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1982 Apr;49(2):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Arthrosis of the knee. Conservative surgical therapy] **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):1–261 **(Fre)**

[Comparative study of 2 series of tibial osteotomies with blade-plate fixation or with compression frame] Lemaire R. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):157–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conservative surgical treatment of arthrosis of the knee] Maquet P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):204–61 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of femoro-tibial arthrosis] Maquet P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):172–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osteotomy of the knee in the treatment of gonarthrosis. Apropos of a 12-year experience and more than 500 operations] Weill D, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1):131–8 **(Fre)**

[The early stages of Henderson-Jone's disease of the knee (author's transl)] Rogez JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Mar;36(3):240–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unicompartmental sliding prostheses (Lotus) in the treatment of lateralised osteoarthrosis of the knee (author's transl)] Goutallier D, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr–May;107(5):368–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radical treatment of prepatellar and radiohumeral bursitis by excision and capitonnage (author's transl)] Bastien J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 13;11(12):937–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Choice of treatment in gonarthrosis (author's transl)] Bauer GC. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Continual valgum and varum in children treated by stapling (author's transl)] Bonnevialle P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(2):115–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early failure of uni-compartmental tibio-femoral resurfacing arthroplasty in the treatment of arthrosis of the knee (author's transl)] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(7):659–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anteromedial instability of the knee (author's transl)] Witt AN, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):361–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications and technique of arthrodesis of the knee joint (author's transl)] Meeder PJ, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Dec;11(6):210–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with the modified Maquet technic] Kiss I, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Nov;28(11):582–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of posterior capsulotomy on the flexibility of the knee joint] Köhler G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Dec;28(12):663–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arthroscopic studies of pedicled autogenic tendon grafts for the replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament] Wentzensen A, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Apr;53(4):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arthroscopic knee surgery] Gillquist J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 21;100(3):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of flexion contracture of the knee joint in rheumatoid arthritis] Köhler G. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 12;99(6):192–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reverse plastic used for osteolyses in the area of the knee joint (author's transl)] Schweiberer L, et al. **Orthopade** 1982 May;11(3):130–5 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of inveterate knee ligament lesions with alloplastic material (author's transl)] Mockwitz J, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Jun;8(3):176–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The problem of arthrotomy of the knee joint] Fengler F, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 1;75(15):690–3 **(Ger)**

[Medium-term results of osteotomy near the knee joint in the treatment of gonarthrosis (author's transl)] Aldinger G. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):516–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of knee joint arthrolysis surgery (author's transl)] Blauth W, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):250–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The patella following implantation of a knee prosthesis, with reference to patella plasty (author's transl)] Izadpanah M. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Operative treatment of hemophilic arthropathy in the knee (author's transl)] Schwuchow KP, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 Apr;120(2):120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential indications for operative interventions in coxarthrosis and gonarthrosis] Chapchal G. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982;37(2):133–5 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the patella prosthesis in arthroplasty of the knee] Insall JN, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:315–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The posterior ligament of the knee] Bignardi C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):591–604 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Special knee-joint prosthetic replacement in plasmacytoma of the distal femur] Cervellati C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(5):439–40 **(Ita)**

[Original method of reconstruction of the cruciate ligament of the knee] Liguori I, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):677–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of adults with patellar instability without recurrent dislocations (study of 44 cases)] Olmi R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):461–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical detachment of the pes anserinus muscles and the medial collateral ligament as a supplement to high osteotomy in the treatment of arthrosic genu varum] Ranieri L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):577–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The Augustine operation in inveterate lesion of the posterior cruciate ligament of the knee] Roncalli-Benedetti L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):663–6 **(Ita)**

[Lateral chronic instability of the knee. I.] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):645–52 **(Ita)**

[Medial Chronic instability of the knee. II] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):653–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Directional tibial osteotomy in gonarthrosis] Trinchi E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):629–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double osteotomy of the knee during meniscectomy in gonarthrosis] Dugiello H. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(3):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of tibial osteotomy in the treatment of gonarthrosis] George J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(3):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radiological evaluation of the effectiveness of subpopliteal osteotomy in the treatment of gonarthrosis] George J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(4):387–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early results of surgical treatment of progressive extension contracture of the knee in children] Przybylski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(4):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of cryosurgery in the treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Skliarenko ET, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):14–6 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of injuries of the burso-ligamental apparatus of the knee joint] Ivanov VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):47–52 **(Rus)**

[Osteotomy of the tibia as a method of treating gonarthrosis] Simenach BI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):68–74 (101 ref.) **(Rus)**

[One-stage operations on various joints of the leg is severe sequelae of poliomyelitis] Tumian SD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):43–4 **(Rus)**

[The results of prophylactic use of prothrombinopenic agents in orthopedics and traumatology (author's transl)] Koržinek K. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 June;103(6):248–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

KNEE PROSTHESIS

Correlations between changes in gait and in clinical status after knee arthroplasty. Andersson GB, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):569–73

99mTc-pertechnetate uptake after total knee replacement in rheumatoid arthritis. Boerbooms AM, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):125–9

Use of a guide instrument for compartmental knee arthroplasty. Lindstrand A, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):633–9

Intraosseous pneumatosis after total knee arthrography: a 'normal' variant. Daffner RH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):179–80

Mechanical failure modes in total knee replacement. Cameron HU, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;98(2):135–8

Effect of ultraclean air in operating rooms on deep sepsis in the joint after total hip or knee replacement: a randomised study. Lidwell OM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):10–4

Revision of total knee replacement. Cameron HU, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Jul;24(4):418–20

Concerning acquired valgus instability after knee replacement [letter] Bejui H. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):311–2

Biologic fixation and bone modeling with an unconstrained canine total knee prosthesis. Bobyn JD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):301–12

The patella in total knee arthroplasty. Cameron HU, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):197–9

Strength of the cement–bone interface. Krause WR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar;(163):290–9

Townley anatomic total knee arthroplasty using total tibial component with cruciate release. Mallory TH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep;(169):197–201

Variables affecting the fixation of tibial components. Walker PS, et al. **Eng Med** 1982 Apr;11(2):83–7

Clinical and radiographic evaluation of modular knee replacement. A review of 95 cases. Cartier P, et al. **Int Orthop** 1982;6(1):35–44

Mechanical testing of trabecular bone in knee replacement. Sneppen O, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(4):251–6

Clinical experience with variable axis total knee replacement. Buchanan JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):337–46

UCI total knee replacement. A follow-up study. Hamilton LR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):740–4

The effect of knee-prosthesis geometry on cruciate ligament mechanics during flexion. Lew WD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):734–9

A comparative evaluation of tibial component designs of total knee prostheses. Lewis JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jan;64–A(1):129–35

Infection rates after 3175 total hip and total knee replacements performed with and without a horizontal unidirectional filtered air-flow system. Salvati EA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr;64(4):525–35

The fixation of a proximal tibial polyethylene prosthesis without cement. Blaha JD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(3):326–35

Late anaerobic haematogenous infection of experimental total joint replacement. A study in the rabbit using Propionibacterium acnes. Blomgren G, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1981;63B(4):614–8

Observations upon the interface between bone and polymethylmethacrylate cement. Freeman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):489–93

The geometric knee replacement in polyarthritis. Hunter JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):95–8

Bilateral replacement of the hip and knee in rheumatoid arthritis. McDonald I. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):465–8

The total femoral prosthesis. A preliminary report. Steinbrink K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(3):305–12

Alternatives to the total knee: current status of corrective surgery of the knee without the use of implants. Bourguignon RL. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;69(1):35–8

The isolation of bacteria of low pathogenicity from faulty orthopaedic implants. Whyte W, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Sep;2(3):219–30

Symposium on total knee arthroplasty.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):1–252
Anametric total knee arthroplasty. Ma SM, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):45–54
The Marmor knee replacement. Marmor L.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):55–64
The Kodama–Yamamoto knee prosthesis, Its design and clinical result. Yamamoto S, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:21–8
Carbon fiber–reinforced polyethylene (CPE) for total knee replacement prostheses: a clinical experience. Halcomb FJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:364–8
The natural history of bone scans following total knee replacement surgery. Robinson M, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 1981;27:369–71
[Swedish experience with total endoprostheses of the knee (author's transl)] Blader S, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1981 Jun;48(3):234–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Our experience with the total–knee replacement (author's transl)] Dungl P, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1982 Feb;49(1):49–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Mechanical testing of the trabecular bone of the knee in knee alloplasty] Christensen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 16;143(47):3127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Total knee arthroplasty using Freeman's prosthesis (author's transl)] Duparc J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr–May; 107(5):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Total hinge prosthesis of the knee: report on 164 cases (author's transl)] Duquennoy A, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr–May;107(5):379–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Unicompartmental sliding prostheses (Lotus) in the treatment of lateralised osteoarthrosis of the knee (author's transl)] Goutallier D, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr–May; 107(5):368–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intermediary protheses. MM series (author's transl)] Mansat C. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr–May;107(5):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Total Condylar arthroplasty of the knee (author's transl)] Postel M, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr–May;107(5):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[GUEPAR hinge knee prosthesis (author's transl)] Aubriot JH, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):337–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Prosthetic replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament in dogs by carbon fibres (author's transl)] Bejui J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 1982;68(2):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intracondylar rotation prosthesis of the knee joint. An experience report on 65 implantations] Schlemmer H, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 16;32(42):1555–9 **(Ger)**
[Special osteosynthesis–techniques for use on traumatic bone fractures in the region of hip and knee endoprostheses (author's transl)] Ritter G, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Feb; 8(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Contribution to multiple endoprosthetic joint arthroplasty of the hip and knee joints (author's transl)] König G.
Z Orthop 1981 Feb;119(1):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Thermography in osteosyntheses and total endoprostheses of the knee joint with and without infection (author's transl)] Lambiris E, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):521–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The Anatomical sliding–axis knee–joint prosthesis (author's transl)] Thomas W, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The variation of the anchoring forces of knee endoprostheses due to the different conceptions and the positioning of the joints (author's transl)] Ungethüm M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Indications and contraindications in the use of the MacIntosh tibial plateau prosthesis] Langer G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(6):408–12 **(Ger)**
[Knee arthroplasty with the Guepar type prosthesis (author's transl)] Mayer G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):592–600 **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the patella prosthesis in arthroplasty of the knee] Insall JN, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980; 30:315–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Application of bone scintigrams in total knee replacement (Okayama MK–II type) (author's transl)] Umeda T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1982 Feb;22(1):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Freeman–Swanson arthroplasty of the knee in rheumatoid arthritis: a 2—7 years experience. Herberts P, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 1982 Aug;53(4):641–9
Deformation and loosening of the tibial component in knee arthroplasty with unicompartmental endoprostheses. Knutson K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Dec;52(6):667–73
Marmor knee arthroplasty. Clinical results and complications during an observation period of at least 3 years. Kolstad K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):651–61
The results of joint replacement surgery in renal transplant patients. Maguire WB, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec; 51(6):534–7
Fat embolism syndrome following bilateral total knee replacement with total condylar prosthesis: report of two cases. Lachiewicz PF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):106–8
Arthrographic pseudoloosening of Marmor total knee in hemophilic arthropathy: report of a case. Major M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):114–7
Radiolucency surrounding the posterior cruciate condylar total knee prosthetic components. Ritter MA, et al.
Clin Orthop 1981 Oct;(160):149–52
Stress fracture of the hip as a complication of total knee replacement. Case report. Lesniewski PJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1982 Feb;64(2):304–6
Peroneal–nerve palsy following total knee arthroplasty. A review of The Hospital for Special Surgery experience. Rose HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar; 64(3):347–51
Blood loss with knee joint replacement. Erskine JG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 Sep;26(5):295–7
Infected total knee replacement: diagnostic, therapeutic, and prophylactic considerations. Brause BD.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):245–9
[A case of massive necrosis of the soft tissues surrounding a total knee prosthesis (author's transl)] de la Caffinière JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(7):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Early failure of uni–compartmental tibio–femoral resurfacing arthroplasty in the treatment of arthrosis of the knee (author's transl)] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(7):659–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A follow up study of 'geometric' total knee arthroplasty with special reference to the improved 'anametric' model] Imbert JC, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(4):499–508 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Articular chondrocalcinosis and sliding knee prosthesis] Kenesi C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Jan; 49(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pathologic fractures after arthroplasty (author's transl)] Gächter A. **Orthopade** 1982 Apr;11(2):67–71 **(Ger)**
[Periprosthetic fractures after total replacement of knee joint (author's transl)] Grob D, et al. **Orthopade** 1982 May; 11(3):109–17 **(Ger)**
[The patella following implantation of a knee prosthesis, with reference to patella plasty (author's transl)] Izadpanah M. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pseudothrombophlebitis, a rare complication following total replacement of the knee joint (author's transl)] Köhler G, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cobalt allergy reaction after knee arthroplasty with a Walldius prosthesis] Wigren A. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb; 120(1):17 **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Juxta articular tumor of the knee : resection and replacement by a mega–prosthesis of carbon–fiber. Schillemans P.
Acta Orthop Belg 1982 Mar–Apr;48(2):421–3
The Attenborough total knee prosthesis. Results of 25 operations evaluated according to two different assessment systems. Kofoed H. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct; 52(5):561–8
Use of a guide instrument for compartmental knee arthroplasty. Lindstrand A, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):633–9
Ankle–knee synchronous knee lock mechanism: a revision. Lee W. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Aug;63(8):392–3
Results of geometric arthroplasty for rheumatoid and osteoarthritis of the knee. Lowe GP, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 1981 Dec;51(6):528–33
Total condylar prosthesis. Borden LS, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):123–30
Cementless fixation of ICLH tibial component. Freeman MA, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):141–54
The porous–coated anatomic total knee. Hungerford DS, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):103–22
The spherocentric knee: a perspective on seven years of clinical experience. Matthews LS, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):173–86
Total knee replacement with a variable axis knee prosthesis. Murray DG. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):155–72
Fixation of the tibial components of the Oxford knee. O'Connor J, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan; 13(1):65–87
Revision after total knee arthroplasty. Rand JA, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):201–12
Duopatellar total knee replacement: the Brigham experience. Scott RD. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):89–102
Posterior stabilized knee arthroplasty. Scott WN, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):131–9
Arthrodesis in failed total knee replacements. Stulberg SD.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):213–24
The kinematic rotating hinge: biomechanics and clinical application. Walker PS, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;13(1):187–99
Analysis of material failures. Wright TM, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 1982 Jan;13(1):33–44
[Replacement arthroplasty of the knee—past and present] Yamamoto S. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 54(12):1745–55 **(Jpn)**
[Morphological changes after arthroplasty of the knee joint ligaments with lavsan and capron cord under experimental conditions] Berko DG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Compartmental arthroplasty for gonarthrosis. Jónsson GT.
Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] 1981;52(193):1–110
Postoperative results of Yoshino total knee prosthesis. A report of 264 arthroplasties performed between 1974 and 1980. Yoshino S, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1982; 99(4):239–42
Unicompartmental knee replacement. Cameron HU, et al.
Clin Orthop 1981 Oct;(160):109–13
The correction of knee alignment in 225 consecutive total condylar knee replacements. Hood RW, et al.
Clin Orthop 1981 Oct;(160):94–105
Unicompartmental arthroplasty of the knee: a review of three–five year follow–up. Shurley TH, et al.
Clin Orthop 1982 Apr;(164):236–40
The resistance to loosening of uncemented tibial components in total knee arthroplasty following trauma. A report of two cases. Casteleyn PP, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(3):237–40
Results of the total–condylar knee prosthesis. Aglietti P, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Apr;7(1):17–29
Long term results of geometric knee arthroplasty. Gandolfi M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Apr;7(1):5–16
Cementless fixation of the tibial component for the ICLH knee. Freeman MA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jun; 75(6):418–24
The Attenborough total knee arthroplasty. Hoogland T, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Dec;33(5):237–42
The GSB knee prosthesis. Linclau LA, et al.
Neth J Surg 1981 Aug;33(3):131–9
[Bilateral simultaneous knee replacement] Møller JT, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 28;143(40):2574–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Total knee arthroplasty using the 'L.L.' rotatory prosthesis (author's transl)] Lagrange J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981; 107(3):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experiences with the total endoprosthesis of the knee joint to Blauth (author's transl)] Dietz J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Feb;119(1):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Total knee prosthesis in our own orthopedic practice] Kreczko R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(5):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

STANDARDS

Analysis of model variables and fixation post length effects on stresses around a prosthesis in the proximal tibia. Askew MJ, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Nov;103(4):239–45
[Midterm results after knee prosthesis] Züllig R, et al.
Ther Umsch 1982 Jan;39(1):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

An update on artificial joint replacement. Guyer RD.
Am Fam Physician 1982 Mar;25(3):196–201

UTILIZATION

Survey of the number of and types of total knee replacements in Louisiana. Skinner HB, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1982 Jan–Feb;134(1):1–4

KNOWLEDGE, ATTITUDES, PRACTICE see under **FAMILY PLANNING**

KO 1313 see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

KOEHLER'S DISEASE see **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

KORSAKOFF PSYCHOSIS see **ALCOHOL AMNESTIC DISORDER**

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME see **ALCOHOL AMNESTIC DISORDER**

KRABBE'S DISEASE see **LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL**

KRAUROSIS PENIS see under **BALANITIS**

KRAUROSIS VULVAE

COMPLICATIONS

[Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus vulvae in children, concomitant with gonadal dysgenesis?] Terruhn V.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1981 Aug;129(8):484–5 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial vulvar dystrophy of lichen sclerosus type. Murphy FR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 May;118(5):329–31

KRAUSE'S END BULBS see **THERMORECEPTORS**

KREBS CYCLE

Unity and diversity in some bacterial citric acid–cycle enzymes. Weitzman PD. **Adv Microb Physiol** 1981; 22:185–244 (225 ref.)
Purification of some tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes from beef heart using affinity elution chromatography. Davies JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):19–27
The identification of a serum viability factor for SV3T3 cells as biotin and its possible relationship to the maintenance of Krebs cycle activity. Nakano ET, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1982 May;215(2):556–63
Tricarboxylic acid cycle flux and enzyme activities in the isolated working rat heart. Cooney GJ, et al.
Biochem J 1981 Dec 15;200(3):701–3

Elimination and replenishment of tricarboxylic acid-cycle intermediates in myocardium. Nuutinen EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):867–75

The disposition of citric acid cycle intermediates by isolated rat heart mitochondria. Hiltunen JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):115–21

Replenishment of citric acid cycle intermediates by the purine nucleotide cycle in rat skeletal muscle. Aragón JJ, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:131–49

Tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and the control of fatty acid synthesis and ketogenesis. Lane MD, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:221–42

Energy cycles in health and disease. Racker E. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:361–76

Control of a secondary pathway of ethanol metabolism by differences in redox state: a story of the failure to arrest the Krebs cycle for drunkenness. Veech RL, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:151–79

Metabolic cycles in the fermentation by propionic acid bacteria. Wood HG. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:255–87

Demonstration of physical interactions between consecutive enzymes of the citric acid cycle and of the aspartate–malate shuttle. A study involving fumarase, malate dehydrogenase, citrate synthesis and aspartate aminotransferase. Beeckmans S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):527–35

Mathematical model for the distribution of isotopic carbon atoms through the tricarboxylic acid cycle. Goebel R, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):96–103

Energy metabolism of the contagious equine metritis bacterium. Lindmark DG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May; 36(2):531–4

Biosynthetic and bioenergetic functions of citric acid cycle reactions in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Beatty JT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):584–93

Molecular cloning of four tricarboxylic acid cyclic genes of Escherichia coli. Spencer ME, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):542–52

The role of oxygen in the regulation of glucose metabolism, transport and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Mitchell CG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Jan; 128 (Pt 1):49–59

Age-linked changes in the activity of enzymes of the tricarboxylate cycle and lipid oxidation, and of carnitine content, in muscles of the rat. Hansford RG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):191–200

Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism in protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus (horse and sheep strains) and E. multilocularis. McManus DP, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Apr; 84(Pt 2):351–66

[P. E. Simola and the citric acid cycle] Järnefelt J. **Duodecim** 1981;97(13):928–30 **(Fin)**

[Effect of cooling on the state of various glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in intact and denervated skeletal muscles in rats] Shcherbak LF. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic properties of tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolites in experimental pulmonary pathology] Maliuk VI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jul;(7):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of Krebs cycle dehydrogenase and tissue respiration enzymes in cerebral hemispheres of rats under stress] Davydov VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 53(6):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of oxidative enzymes of the Krebs cycle in the brain of animals adapted to supercooling] Volzhina NG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in liver enzyme activity in alloxan diabetes rats] Cheshchevik AB. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of Krebs cycle dehydrogenases and tissue respiration enzymes in myocardial necrosis in rats subjected to stress] Daydov VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug; 28(4):34–7 **(Rus)**

KRUKENBERG'S TUMOR

DIAGNOSIS

Three rare ovarian tumours: Krukenberg, struma ovarii and granulosa cell neoplasms. McGoldrick IA. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Jun;24(2):121–6

Plasma cell myeloma simulating Krukenberg's tumor. Bambirra EA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):511–2

KRYPTON

Production of 75Br via the 75Kr precursor: excitation function for the deuteron induced nuclear reaction on bromine. Qaim SM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Nov; 32(11):823–7

Excitation functions for 3He-Particle induced nuclear reactions on 76Se, 77Se and natSe: possibilities of production of 77Kr. Youfeng H, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 Jan;33(1):13–9

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of radiation monitor effectiveness for the detection of 85Kr. Jester WA, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun; 42(6):827–32

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Measurement of blood flow in the vertebrobasilar system. Yamamoto YL. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:92–9

Dynamic imaging of the respiratory cycle with 81mKr. Kaplan E, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):312–7

Radionuclide venography using continuous Kr-18 m infusion: preliminary note. Ham HR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):461–2

A Kr-81m inhalation method for detection of absence of uniform ventilation in asthma. Kawakami K, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):463–7

The use of Kr-81m in ventilation imaging. Pommet R, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):122–30ENG

Quantitative comparison of 99Tcm-aerosol and 81Krm ventilation images. Agnew JE, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1982 Feb;3(1):21–30

Measurements of regional ventilation using nitrogen-13 and krypton-81m in mechanically ventilated dogs. Arnot RN, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 Aug;2(3):183–96

Clinical ventilation imaging with In-113m aerosol: a comparison with Kr-81m. Fazio F, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):306–14

Limitations of Kr-81m for quantitation of ventilation scans. Modell HI, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):301–5

Sensitivity of Kr-81m and Xe-127 in evaluating nonembolic pulmonary disease. Susskind H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;22(9):781–6

[Determination of the distribution of regional pulmonary ventilation perfusion ratios using the isotope method] Harf A, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1980;8(6):503–8 **(Fre)**

[Effects of almitrine on isotope distribution in ventilation and regional perfusion in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Rigaud D, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1980;8(6):605–16 **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of right heart (RA, RV) cardiac function by short-lived radionuclide (81mKr) (author's transl)] Nishimura T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec;18(10):1431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Continuous measurement of regional cerebral blood flow using krypton-81m (author's transl)] Ogawa A, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Apr;18(3):329–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Continuous measurement of regional cerebral blood flow using krypton-81 m (author's transl)] Ogawa A, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Jul;33(7):743–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

KRYPTOSTEROL see **LANOSTEROL**

KUJIMYCINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

KUNITZ PANCREATIC TRYPSIN INHIBITOR see **KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR**

KUPFFER CELLS

[Development of liver cirrhosis in rats following stimulation of hepatic macrophages] Kutina SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):366–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Isolation and culture of Kupffer cells and hepatocytes from single rat livers: with observations on iron-loaded kupffer cells. Doolittle RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):558–66

DRUG EFFECTS

Selective injury to rat liver Kupffer cells caused by beryllium phosphate: an explanation of reticuloendothelial blockade. Dinsdale D, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug;62(4):383–92

Hepatocyte-Kupffer cell interactions in the inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis by bacterial endotoxin. McCallum RE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:99–113

[Effects of the partial blocking of the macrophage system] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):289–93 **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Activity of cathepsin D in rat liver Kupffer cells after phagocytosis in vivo and in vitro. Brouwer A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1647–53

Lysosomal enzyme activity in hepatocytes and Kupffer cells from intact and partially hepatectomized rats. Mayanskii DN, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):309–14

A comparative study of lysosomal enzyme activity in monocytes and Kupffer cells isolated simultaneously in a rat model of liver injury. Reiner RG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):376–80

Involvement of prostaglandin E and adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate in lipopolysaccharide-stimulated collagenase release by rat Kupffer cells. Bhatnagar R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):125–30

Effects of age on rat liver enzymes. A study using isolated hepatocytes, endothelial and Kupffer cells. Wilson PD, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(1):32–43

Lysosomal enzyme content of Kupffer and endothelial liver cells isolated from germfree and clean conventional rats. Knook DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):620–2

A collagenase assay using [3H-methyl]collagen. Bhatnagar R, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Sep;5(3):147–52

IMMUNOLOGY

A new Kupffer cell receptor mediating plasma clearance of carcinoembryonic antigen by the rat. Toth CA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):377–81

The possible involvement of Kupffer cell–mediated hepatocytotoxicity in the pathogenesis of liver injuries. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):377–83

Endocytic capacities of Kupffer cells isolated from the human adult liver. Kirn A, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar–Apr; 2(2):216–22

Kupffer cells recognize trinitrobenzene-labeled erythrocytes. Friedrich EA, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Mar;4(3):167–70

METABOLISM

Does the D-galactose receptor on Kupffer cells recycle? Kolb H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):445–8

Effects of thiol agents on the accumulation of cadmium by rat liver parenchymal and Kupffer cells. Skilleter DN, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Nov;37(3):289–98

Superoxide release by zymosan-stimulated rat Kupffer cells in vitro. Bhatnagar R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep; 119(1):171–5

Clearance capacity of rat liver Kupffer, Endothelial, and parenchymal cells. Praaning-van Dalen DP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1036–44

Isoferritins in rat Kupffer cells, hepatocytes, and extrahepatic macrophages. Biosynthesis in cell suspensions and cultures in response to iron. Doolittle RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):567–74

Degradation of membrane components by Kupffer cell lysosomes. Glaumann H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec; 45(6):479–90

[Role of Kupffer cells and hepatocytes in fibrinogen catabolism] Davydov VS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

The role of the Kupffer cell in the infection of rodents by sporozoites of Plasmodium: uptake of sporozoites by perfused liver and the establishment of infection in vivo. Sihden RE, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):11–27

PHYSIOLOGY

Quantitative determination of in vivo endocytosis by rat liver Kupffer and endothelial cells facilitated by an improved cell isolation method. Praaning-Van Dalen DP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):229–32

Reticuloendothelial system and hepatocytic function in fulminant hepatic failure. Canalese J, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr; 23(4):265–9

Hepatocyte and Kupffer cell functions during liver regeneration in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Cornell RP, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):424–30

Differential effects of portal diversion on hepatocyte function (HF) and hepatic reticuloendothelial cell (HRES) activity in the dog. Edgcomb LP, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Sep; 33(3):233–44

Chemotaxis of Kupffer cells isolated from rodent liver. Katano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):1059–66

Plasma fibronectin and hepatic Kupffer cell function. Saba TM. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:109–31 (122 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of Kupffer cells in teleost liver under normal and experimental conditions. Ferri S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(2):387–91

The relationships between the Golgi apparatus, GERL, and lysosomes of fetal rat liver Kupffer cells examined by ultrastructural phosphatase cytochemistry. Pino RM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1061–70

[Histochemical characterization of Kupffer cells] Hosemann W, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:15–7 **(Ger)**

KURU

DIAGNOSIS

Kuru with incubation periods exceeding two decades. Prusiner SB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jul;12(1):1–9

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of Creutzfeldt-Jakob and related disorders (author's transl)] Kondo K. **No To Shinkei** 1982 May; 34(5):451–63 **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with kuru-like plaques in Japan. Yagishita S. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):923–42

Some Creutzfeldt-Jakob cases more like kuru [news] McCann J. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):738–9

KVEIM TEST see under **SKIN TESTS**

KWASHIORKOR

BLOOD

[3H]Ouabain binding to human erythrocytes in

protein-energy malnutrition. Narayanareddy K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):271-7

Plasma amino acid ratios in Nigerian children suffering from marasmus and kwashiorkor. Ette SI, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Jul;58(7):515-9

Blood plasma levels of cortisol, insulin, growth hormone and somatomedin in children with marasmus, kwashiorkor, and intermediate forms of protein-energy malnutrition. Smith IF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):607-11

Plasma zinc and copper levels during the acute phase of protein-energy malnutrition (PEM) and after recovery. Laditan AA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):77-80

The effect of L-tryptophan loading on glucose tolerance in kwashiorkor children. El-Bassousy EM, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]** 1981 Sep;20(3):223-8

[Zinc in protein-calorie malnutrition. I. Concentration in serum of children with the clinical types, kwashiorkor and marasmic kwashiorkor] de Souza NM, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr-Jun;18(2):77-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

COMPLICATIONS

Kwashiorker in a child in central Pennsylvania. A seven-year follow-up. Berlin CM Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Sep; 136(9):822-4

An unusual complication in a case of kwashiorkor. Trivedy JR, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Oct;27(10):202-4

Protein deficiency, energy deficiency, and the oedema of malnutrition. Golden MH. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5; 1(8284):1261-5

[Norwegian scabies and kwashiorkor] Strobel M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1982;109(1):87-8 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pancreatic insufficiency masquerading as kwashiorkor. A case report. Prinsloo JG. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 24; 62(4):137-8

DRUG THERAPY

Selenium deficiency in kwashiorkor [letter] Mathias PM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5;1(8284):1312-3

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic kwashiorkor in California. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Nov; 39(11):397-9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

UV-induced chromosome aberrations, sister-chromatid exchanges and cell survival in cultured lymphocytes from malnourished children. Murthy PB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug;16(8):663-4

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of renutrition on humoral and cell-mediated immunity in severely malnourished children. McMurray DN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2117-26

Lymphocyte proliferation kinetics in malnourished children measured by differential chromatid staining. Murthy PB, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):445-50

OCCURRENCE

Some aspects of malnutrition in Tehran. Salimpour R, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1982 Feb;28(1):29-34

Protein energy malnutrition; an overview. Reddy V. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:227-35

Paediatric problems in a rural area of south africa. A study in southern Lebowa. Booth WR. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 12;61(24):911-3

The social background of childhood nutrition in the Ciskei. Thomas GC. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Sep;15(5):551-5

Clinical undernutrition in the Kingston/St Andrew metropolitan area: 1967-1976. Bailey W. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Nov;15D(4):471-7

PATHOLOGY

Kwashiorkor: an electron histochemical study of the hair shaft. Gummer CL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 106(4):407-10

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Later growth of malnourished infants and children. Comparison with 'healthy' siblings and parents. Graham GG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):348-52

URINE

Urinary free amino acids pattern in protein-energy malnourished Sudanese children. Osman AK. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981;179(3):205-13

KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE

IMMUNOLOGY

The reaction of Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus Rattus blanfordi and Suncus murinus to Kyasanur forest disease virus. Goverdhan MK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug; 74:141-6

KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE VIRUS see under **FLAVIVIRUSES**

KYMOGRAPHY

METHODS

[Echocardiokymography: a new ultrasonic technique. Patterns in normal subjects (author's transl)] Gambelli G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(9):1356-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

KYMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC see **ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY**

KYNURAMINE see under **PROPIOPHENONES**

KYNURENIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The clinical significance of disordered renal excretion of xanthurenic acid in depressive patients. Hoes MJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(4):346-9

KYNURENINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of kynurenines on the actions of acetylcholine, oxotremorine, and nicotine] Bel'gova IN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr;44(2):163-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Acceleration of calcium-induced aggregation of rat lens soluble protein by photosensitization with 8-methoxypsoralen and 3-hydroxy-L-kynurenine O-beta-glucoside. Bando M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun; 34(6):953-60

Studies on the distribution of 3H-3-hydroxykynurenine in mouse pancreas by microautoradiography. Watanabe M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):166-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives on convulsions induced by L-kynurenine and quinolinic acid] Ryzhov IV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr; 44(2):140-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Mechanism of decline in rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone: roles of tryptophan catabolism and kynurenine synthesis. Young SN. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;74(3):695-700

BLOOD

[The possibility of superoxide-production during hemorrhagic shock observing the effect of allopurinol on the level of serum lipidperoxide and kynurenine (author's transl)] Adachi H, et al. **Masui** 1982 Feb;31(2):153-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Brown cataract and kynurenine (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10; 85(8):880-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The preferred route of kynurenine metabolism in the rat. Bender DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16; 717(1):56-60

Pharmacokinetics of tryptophan, renal handling of kynurenine and the effect of nicotinamide on its appearance in plasma and urine following L-tryptophan loading of healthy subjects. Møller SE. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 21(2):137-42

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Changes in alcohol choice by chronically alcoholized cats as affected by tryptopham, its metabolites and preparations affecting its metabolism] Baskina NF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan-Feb;45(1):70-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

KYPHOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Incidence of mitral valve prolapse in adolescent scoliosis and thoracic hypokyphosis. Hirschfeld SS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):451-4

Congenital vertebral anomalies and the possible aetiological relationship with spina bifida. Lendon RG, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec;34(4):390-4

CONGENITAL

Modern treatment of spinal deformity. A case report. Bjerkreim I, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1981 Jul;64(1):80

Severe kyphosis due to congenital dorsal hemivertebra. Williams F, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul;33(4):445-52

DIAGNOSIS

Spinal pantograph - a non-invasive technique for describing kyphosis and lordosis in the thoraco-lumbar spine. Willner S. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):525-9

The adolescent 'swimmer's back'. Wilson FD, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):174-6

[The measurement of the kyphotic angle by contact free registration of back-shape (author's transl)] Drerup B. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):64-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Major kyphosis caused by hypothyroid axial myopathy. Apropos of a case (letter)] Franck JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 May;49(6):483 **(Fre)**

[Segmental kyphosis: etiology and sequelae] Tsyvkin MV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(8):1186-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The behaviour of the condyli occipitales and of the atlas joint in a woman patient with kyphoscoliosis (author's transl)] Korel N, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Sep;34(9):351-2 **(Ger)**

[The development of the back and muscular capacity] Schellnack K, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 May-Jun; 37(3):171-5 **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scintigraphy in patients with juvenile kyphosis (M. Scheuermann). Winter WA, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981; 50(4):186-90

SURGERY

The spine and surgical treatment in osteogenesis imperfecta. Benson DR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Sep;(159):147-53

Combined anterior and posterior fusion in seventy-three spinally deformed patients: indications, results and complications. Floman Y, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr; (164):110-22

Anterior strut-grafting for the treatment of kyphosis. Review of experience with forty-eight patients. Bradford DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):680-90

The results of spinal arthrodesis for congenital spinal deformity in patients younger than five years old. Winter RB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):419-32

Combined anterior and posterior fusion for Scheuermann's kyphosis. Herndon WA, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar-Apr; 6(2):125-30

The correction of postural curves of the spine. Luque ER. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun;7(3):270-5

Severe spine deformity in myelodysplasia and sacral agenesis: an aggressive surgical approach. Mayfield JK. **Spine** 1981 Sep-Oct;6(5):498-509

Comparison of Harrington instrumentation and segmental spinal instrumentation in the management of neuromuscular spinal deformity. Sullivan JA, et al. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun; 7(3):299-304

Segmental spinal instrumentation in the management of neuromuscular spinal deformity. Taddonio RF. **Spine** 1982 May-Jun;7(3):305-11

Family reactions to surgical correction for kyphoscoliosis in spina bifida children: a preliminary report. Laurence ER, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec;34(4):398-402

[Surgical treatment of kyphotic scoliosis in the adult] Stagnara P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jul-Oct;47(4-5):721-39 **(Fre)**

[Anterior strut grafting in kyphosis and kyphoscoliosis (author's transl)] Gonon GP, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(8):731-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of flexion deformities of the spine in Bechterew disease] Ziwjan JL. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1982 Apr;29(4):195-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Resection columnotomy in myelodysplastic lumbar kyphosis] Hellinger J. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(5):313-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corrective surgery for kyphosis in bekhterev's disease - indication, technique, results (author's transl)] Püschel J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May-Jun;120(3):338-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anesthesia and monitoring of spinal cord function in surgery of deformities of the spinal column] Milano C, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Management of kyphosis in tuberculosis of the spine] Hyakumachi K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;55(11):1643-59 **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Treatment of dorsal kyphosis with the Milwaukee brace. Ravaglia L, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Apr; 7(1):61-70

[The significance of the Boston corset for the treatment of scoliosis and kyphosis] Slot GH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 20;126(8):325-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Long-term oxygen of patients with chest deformities; pathophysiological aspects (author's transl)] Meister R. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov;35(11):523-7 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Use of the Milwaukee corset in children] Banić M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(5-6):251-2 (Scc)

VETERINARY

Genetic analyses of the vertebral anomalies of the IS strain of rat and the development of a BN congenic line with the anomalies. Yamada J, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan; 16(1):40-7

Kyphosis in a Mealy Amazon Parrot. Zenoble RD, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Nov;76(11):1630-1

L CELLS

Regulation of translation in L-cells infected with reovirus. Skup D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Sep 5;151(1):35-55

[Effect of fetoplacental factors on in vitro proliferation of lymphocytes and non-lymphoid cells] Golovistikov IN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(1):97-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Histone-containing subnucleosomes: possible implications to nucleosome structure. Bakayev VV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):75-8

CYTOLOGY

[Changes in the proliferative activity of L cells in response to immune sera] Simonova AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):337-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Countercurrent distribution of L line monolayer and suspension cell cultures in a 2-phase polymer system] Petrov IuP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Oct;23(10):1188-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of mouse LM cell replication by trifluorothymidine: role of cytosolic deoxythymidine kinase. Wigdahl BL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):881-90

Studied on ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase in permeable animal cells. I. Reversible permeabilization of mouse L cells with dextran sulfate. Kucera R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):102-13

Differential response to elutriated 9L cells to treatment with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Hoshino T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4404-7

Effects of three structurally different juvenoids on macromolecular biosynthesis, growth and morphology of mouse L-cells. Zielińska ZM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):223-8

Interferon induces an antiviral state in ganglioside-deficient transformed mouse fibroblasts. Schiffmann D, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981;169(4):281-9

[Effect of collagen, hydroxylapatite and Geslastypt-S on a cell culture] Joos U, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jan; 37(1):22-4 (Ger)

[Effect of the antitumor antibiotic actinoxanthine on cells cultured in vitro] Borodina VM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Dec; 26(12):915-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mouse cell line with stable inheritance of colchicine resistance] Kopnin BP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):736-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of L cell cytoplasts obtained with and without the use of cytochalasin B] Egorov EE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;264(4):969-73 (Rus)

[Use of polyethylene glycol for the microinjection of exogenous protein into cultured murine cells] Karavanov AA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(4):418-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the toxic action of prophylactic and therapeutic preparations on cell cultures of different types and origin. II. The cytotoxic action of adsorbed DPT vaccine and its components on cells of the continuous L132 line] Kravchenko AT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 May;(5):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase in permeable animal cells. II. Catalytic and regulatory properties of the enzyme in mouse L cells. Kucera R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):114-23

A serum protein inhibitor of acid lipase and its possible role in lipid accumulation in cultured fibroblasts. Gorin E, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):221-7

Purification and properties of 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase from L-cells. Male R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):243-8

Enzyme activities of a cold-resistant L cell variant. Holečková E, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):590-2

[Nuclear RNA polymerase activity of L929 cells producing interferon in the presence of sera from adult and newborn mice] Litovchenko VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):32-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Ultrastructural localization by immunoperoxidase techniques of influenza virus antigens in abortive infection of L cells. Ciampor F, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov;25(6):381-9

Production of anti-self-h-2 antibodies by C3D2F1 mice hyperimmune to L cell/L1210 hybrids and L1210 leukemia cells. Kawashima K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1; 67(2):279-86

Characterization of 'H-2K,D-like structures' on MM2 X mouse L cell hybrids. I. 'H-2K,D-like' alloantigen encoded by the D region and/or to the right of the D region of the H-2 gene complex. Kubota K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981; 27(4):537-44

[Karyological characteristics of L cells and the identification with them, of the antigen of persisting Japanese encephalitis virus] Deriabin PG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan-Feb; (1):48-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Rapid turnover of arachidonyl-phosphatidylinositol in L cells stimulated by antibody. Shearer WT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):800-6

Glycoprotein biosynthesis in animal cells grown in suspension culture. Assembly of lipid-linked saccharides and formation of protein-bound 'high-mannose' oligosaccharides. Bailey DS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):139-51

Sterol release in mammalian cells. The role of a liposomal-free albumin-phospholipid complex. Bartholow LC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):40-7

Inhibition of DNA synthesis and cell death. Radford IR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26;696(2):154-62

Effects of hydroxyurea on DNA synthesis in mouse L-cells. Radford IR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26; 696(2):145-53

Purification of colony-stimulating factor by affinity chromatography. Waheed A, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul; 60(1):238-44

Lymphotoxin-induced changes in target-cell plasma-membrane protein: enhancement of synthesis and content. Rosenau W, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb; 67(1):14-22

Incorporation of exogenous DNA into L cells outside the S phase. Keprtová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982; 28(1):60-6

Identification and solubilization of a cAMP-independent protein kinase from mouse L-cell smooth membranes. Patterson CL Jr, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(6):483-91

Unusual compartmentation of precursors for nuclear and mitochondrial DNA in mouse L cells. Bestwick RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9305-8

Inhibition of L-cell growth in agarose (ILGA): a simple inexpensive method for the detection and quantitation of factors inhibiting tumor cell growth. Prince HE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(3):367-72

Mechanism of mitochondrial DNA replication in mouse L-cells. Replication of unicircular dimer molecules. Bogenhagen D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 May 5;148(1):77-93

Reactivation of DNA synthesis in aging diploid human skin fibroblasts by fusion with mouse L karyoplasts cytoplasts and whole L cells. Nette EG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jan;18(1):75-87

Effects of growth state and 3H labeling level on RNA turnover in WI-38 fibroblasts and HeLa cells. Sameshima M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Nov;88(2):333-42

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation and characterisation of the L cell virion DNA polymerase. Hallinan FM, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981; 69(1):71-83

Role of the host cell in persistent viral infection: coevolution of L cells and reovoirus during persistent infection. Ahmed R, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):325-32

Attachment defect in mouse fibroblasts (L cells) persistently infected with Chlamydia psittaci. Moulder JW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):285-91

Attachment of Chlamydia psittaci to formaldehyde-fixed and unfixed L cells. Hatch TP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Aug;125(Pt 2):273-83

Early interaction between mouse hepatitis virus 3 and cells. Krzystyniak K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):53-61

Biochemical transformation of mouse cells by varicella-zoster virus. Yamanishi K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Oct;56(Pt 2):421-30

[Studies on the selection and characterization of virus-resistant L cell lines with changes in interferon gene expression] Hou YD, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 3(4):213-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparative study of the behavior of capsular and noncapsular pneumococcus variants in the L929 cell culture] Gotvianskaia TP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Dec;(12):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Development of metastatic tumors in athymic (nude) mice from LM cells grown in vitro. Kier AB, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):274-9

PHYSIOLOGY

Early studies in cybrids derived from fusion of mouse lymphosarcoma cells LS/BL and L cell cytoplasts. Siroký J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(3):211-22

Interferon induction in marrow-derived macrophages: regulation by L cell conditioned medium. Fleit HB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):347-52

Selection and characterization of virus-resistant L cell mutants with changed interferon gene expression. Yun-Te H, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):551-8

Phagocytic activity and hyperpolarizing responses in L-strain mouse fibroblasts. Okada Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;313:101-19

Oscillation of intracellular Cl- activity and membrane potential in cultured fibroblasts (L cells). Ueda S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(4):609-12

[Investigation of initial stage of fibroblast attachment by means of interference reflection microscopy] Bliokh ZhL, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb;27(1):120-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the distribution in a 2-phase polymer system of L cells at different stages of culture growth] Petrov IuI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 May;24(5):586-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Sensitization of mouse L cells to ultraviolet light by low amounts of bromodeoxyuridine. Thomas GH, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jul;91(1):145-54

[Nature and repair of potentially lethal injuries] Gotlib VIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(6):818-28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structure and distribution of inverted repeats (palindromes). II. Analysis of DNA of the mouse. Biezunski N. **Chromosoma** 1981;84(1):111-29

BS I-B4 isolectin as a probe for an investigation of membrane alterations and transformation phenotypes of mouse L cells. Stanley WS, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:79-88

Structure and expression in L-cells of a cloned H4 histone gene of the mouse. Seiler-Tuyns A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Oct 5;151(4):607-25

Cell surface morphology of a variant L-cell line resistant to low and sensitive to high temperature. Holečková E, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Jun;75(3):251-8

[Polyethylene glycol induced fusion of L cells (a microcinematography study)] Cervinka M. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(1):43-57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cellular ultrastructure of a cloned L-line culture] Pinchuk VG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 May;24(5):536-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

L FORMS

[Formation of L-forms of Shigella flexneri and Shigella sonnei in vitro] Fedorova ZF. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Sep;(9):50-2 (Rus)

[Determination of the antigenic specificity of stable L-forms of group A Streptococcus by different methods] Goncharova SA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981;(8):78-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation and persistence of L-variants of Salmonella typhi in experimental typhoid and in carriers] Levina GA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Lipid composition of the bacterial and stable L forms of Escherichia coli W1655 F+] Baĭkusheva S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1980;6:11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

CYTOLOGY

Variably acid-fast bacteria in a rare case of coexistent malignant lymphoma and cutaneous sarcoid-like granulomas. Cantwell AR Jr. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):99-106

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of penicillin on the formation of gonococcal L forms] Stepanenko VI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug; 43(4):513-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

An L-form of Staphylococcus aureus adapted to a brain heart infusion medium without osmotic stabilizers. Takahashi T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(9):871-86

A chemically defined Medium for the Stable L-forms of Staphylococcus aureus. Takahashi T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(12):1357-62

Atypical colony-like structures developing in control media and in clinical L-form cultures containing serum. Buchanan AM. **Vet Microbiol** 1982 Mar;7(1):1-18

[Induction and bacteriological characteristics of group A streptococcal L-forms (author's transl)] Okazaki N, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;36(5):695-702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic characteristics of the stable protoplast type L-form of Escherichia coli W 1655 F+. Toshkov A, et al.

Acta Microbiol Bulg 1980;6:3–10
[Cross-reacting antigens of human thymus myoid cells and stable L-forms of group A streptococci] Beletskaia LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):704–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of the aggregate hemagglutination reaction for detecting the L-form antigens of group A hemolytic Streptococcus and Mycoplasma] Gorina LG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (11):686–8 **(Rus)**
[Antigen localization in Streptococcus group A, L forms and revertant by an immunoferritin method] Churilova NS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Antigenic structure and chemical composition of Brucella during their L-transformation and reversion] Dranovskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul; (7):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Detection of an antigen of the L-forms of group A hemolytic streptococci in the sera of rheumatic patients following immune complex separation] Gorina LG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Salmonella typhi L-transformation process in in vivo experiments using diffusion chambers] Levina GA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun;(6):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of L-forms from the spleens of Brucella suis-infected, penicillin-treated mice. Schmitt-Slomska J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 May–Jun;132(3):253–65
Histologic observations of variably acid-fast coccoid forms suggestive of cell wall deficient bacteria in Hodgkin's disease: a report of four cases. Cantwell AR Jr. **Growth** 1981 Autumn;45(3):168–87
Recovery of microorganisms from synovial and pleural fluids of animals using hyperosmolar media. Buchanan AM, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1982 Mar;7(1):19–33
[Isolation of L forms of Streptococcus bovis from blood cultures (author's transl)] Mabuchi K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;56(2):162–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mycobacterium tuberculosis L forms in patients with abacillary lung caverns] Berezovskii BA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jun;(6):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[L forms of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in chronic pleural empyema in tuberculosis patients] Bogush LK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Dec;(12):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Atypical bacterial forms in septicemia. (L-forms). Preliminary report] Larracilla Alegre J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):741–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Transport of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid by Streptococcus pyogenes and its derived L-form. Reizer J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):211–20

PATHOGENICITY

[Cell wall defective variant, with special reference to pathogenic significance of L-form bacteria] Eda T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2343–8 **(Jpn)**
[Pathomorphological characteristics of tuberculosis in relation to the variability of the causative agent] Puzik VI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jul;(7):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Significance of mycobacterial L forms in the development of pulmonary tuberculosis relapses] Salobaĭ RIu, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Erythrocyte and lymphocyte interaction with streptococcal L-forms] Eshmantaite NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun;(6):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the behavior of capsular and noncapsular pneumococcus variants in the L929 cell culture] Gotviankaia TP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Dec;(12):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of L-forms of Nocardia caviae in the development of chronic mycetomas in normal and immunodeficient murine models. Beaman BL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):893–907
Cell wall modification resulting from in vitro induction of L-phase variants of Nocardia asteroides. Beaman BL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):600–9
[Brucella L-forms, their revertants and initial cultures] Taran IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun; (6):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of L-forms of Yersinia enterocolitica. Pease PE. **Microbios** 1981;31(123):17–23
[Attempts of ultrastructural and biochemical characterisation of cell wall deficient 'Brucella' (L forms) (author's transl)] Schmitt-Slomska J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 May–Jun;133(3):377–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cytology and architectonics of Listeria monocytogenes L populations] Vysotskiĭ VV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):583–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spontaneous L-transformation in actinomycetes] Konstantinova ND, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec; 50(6):1110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Modes of the formation of elementary bodies and their isolation from the cell in L-form bacteria] Konstantinova ND, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan; (1):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LABELING, DRUG see **DRUG LABELING**

LABELING, PRODUCT see **PRODUCT LABELING**

LABETALOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

LABIAL FRENUM

ABNORMALITIES

[Correction of frenular anomalies of the lips and tongue] Kruchinskiĭ GV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; 61(3):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The shallow vestibule in children] Hrdinová V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(4):521–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

The diastema and the abnormal frenum. Fischer TJ, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):264–8

LABOR

see related
FETAL MONITORING

The interpretation of the fetal heart rate during labour. Van Lierde M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1981 Dec; 32(4):257–68
Maternal and foetal drug levels after epicutaneous application of a local anaesthetic formulation containing ketocaine for possible use as pain relief in labour. Jouppila R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb;25(1):73–5
Spontaneous or systematically induced labor for the termination of twin pregnancies. Heluin G, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1981;30(4):285–8
Pain relief in labor by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. Testing of a modified stimulation technique and evaluation of the neurological and biochemical condition of the newborn infant. Bundsen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1982;61(2):129–36
Pain relief in labor by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. A prospective matched study. Bundsen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):459–68
Pain relief in labor by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. Safety aspects. Bundsen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1982;61(1):1–5
The lack of significant change in plasma progesterone and estradiol-17 beta levels before the onset of human labor. Hartikainen-Sorri AL, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):497–9
Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human myometrium during pregnancy and labor. Makkonen M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1982;61(1):35–7
Changes in serum concentration of prolactational hormones in the periparturient cow. Slebodziński AB, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep–Oct;32(5):547–57
Plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity during labour in women. Wasilewska E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):399–405
The role of prostaglandins during parturition in the mare. Allen WR, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:279–98 (82 ref.)
Prostaglandin F2 alpha release at premature and normal term deliveries in the cow. Edqvist LE, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:267–77
The role and regulation of prostaglandins in late pregnancy and parturition in sheep. Evans CA, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:251–65
Effects of breast feeding and duration of labor on bilirubin levels in the newborn. Kerns DL. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Feb;48(2):131–3
Epidural anesthesia for the woman in labor. Nicolls ET, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1981 Oct;81(10):1826–30
Reducing the anxiety and pain of childbirth through hypnosis. Vadurro JF, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Apr; 82(4):620–3
The efficacy of x-ray pelvimetry. Barton JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 1;143(3):304–11
Prevention of iatrogenic neonatal respiratory distress syndrome: elective repeat cesarean section and spontaneous labor. Bowers SK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):186–9
Trial of labor after previous cesarean section: prognostic indicators of outcome. Demianczuk NN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):640–2
Determinants of maternal temperature during labor. Goodlin RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1;143(1):97–103
Biochemistry and pharmacology of the myometrium and labor: regulation at the cellular and molecular levels. Huszar G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15; 142(2):225–37 (62 ref.)
Real-time ultrasonography for the differential diagnosis of intrapartum fetal death. Hutson JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):1057–9
Antepartum versus intrapartum selective screening for maternal group B streptococcal colonization. Iams JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):153–6
The effect of labor on maternal and fetal circulating catecholamines. Jones CM 3d, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):149–53
Intrapartum fetal heart rate monitoring. VI. Prognostic significance of accelerations. Krebs HB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 1;142(3):297–305
The probability of fetal metabolic acidosis during labor in a population at risk as determined by clinical factors. Low JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):941–51
Ka hua o'o ka pu'ao (the fruit of the womb). Presidential address. McCorriston CC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1;143(1):1–5
Initiation of human parturition. Okita JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 15;142(4):432–5
The Northwestern University Drug Dependence Program: the impact of intensive prenatal care on labor and delivery outcomes. Rosner MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):23–7
Serum nickel concentration in women during pregnancy, during parturition, and post partum. Rubányi G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):167–9
Raised prostaglandin levels in the third stage of labor. Sellers SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):209–12
Ten-year experience of intrapartum fetal monitoring in Los Angeles County/University of Southern California Medical Center. Yeh SY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 1; 143(5):496–500
Total and differential somatic cell counts in secretions from noninfected bovine mammary glands: the peripartum period. McDonald JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug; 42(8):1366–8
Effects of ergocryptine on plasma prolactin, luteinizing hormone, and progesterone in the periparturient sow. Whitacre MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1538–41
Effects of intrapartum maternal glucose infusion on the normal fetus and newborn. Mendiola J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jan;61(1):32–5
Unsolved problems of relaxin's physiological role. Porter DG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;380:151–62 (52 ref.)
Nurse-midwives attract well-informed patients. **AORN J** 1982 Jun;35(7):1418–22
The place of birth. Davis JA. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jun; 57(6):406–9
Of labour and the lungs. Olver RE. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):659–62
Determination of monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity during the last trimester of pregnancy, labor and post-partum. Stadler T, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep; 89(3):283–5
Normal and caesarian section delivery and the initiation of lactation in women. Kulski JK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug;59(4):405–12
'Spurious' labour – does it matter? Quinn MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug;21(3):167–9
An alkaline metallo-proteinase in the human uterine cervix an changes in its activity by cervical ripening. Ito A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):267–73
Effects of fat-free diet on fetal and maternal glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and the timing of parturition in the mouse. Dresser BL, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(5–6):252–7
Initiation of human parturition: XIII. Phospholipase C, phospholipase A2, and diacylglycerol lipase activities in fetal membranes and decidua vera tissues from early and late gestation. Okazaki T, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug; 25(1):103–9
Relaxin levels in the maternal plasma of pigs before, during, and after parturition and before, during, and after suckling. Sherwood OD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):65–71
The relationship of maternal prenatal development to progress in labor and fetal-newborn health. Lederman RP, et al. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(6):5–28
Maternal positions in labor: analysis in relation to comfort and efficiency. Roberts J, et al. **Birth Defects** 1981; 17(6):97–128
Maternal and fetal concentration of morphine after intrathecal administration during labour. Bonnardot JP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 May;54(5):487–9
A controlled trial of extradural fentanyl in labour. Justins DM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):409–14
Extradural pethidine with and without adrenaline during labour: wide variation in effect. Skjöldebrand A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):415–20
Influence of medication, pain and progress in labour on plasma beta-endorphin-like immunoreactivity. Thomas TA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):401–8
Changes in fetal TCPO2 values occurring during labour in association with lumbar extradural analgesia. Willcourt RJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jun;54(6):635–41
Maternal kinetics and transplacental passage of pethidine during labour. Tomson G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):653–9
The active management of labour. Ritchie JW, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Jul;26(1):61–5

The subjective anticipation and evaluation of childbirth and anxiety. Scott-Heyes G. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Mar;55(Pt 1):53-5

Foetal mortality in moderately zinc-deficient rats is strictly related to the process of parturition: effect of maternal essential fatty acid supplementation. Cunnane SC. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):495-504

An assessment of radiotelemetry in the monitoring of labour. Calvert JP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr; 89(4):285-91

Predictive value of cervimetric labour patterns in primigravidae. Cardozo LD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):33-8

Intrauterine-pressure studies in African nulliparae: normal labour progress. Cowan DB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 May;89(5):364-9

Intrauterine-pressure studies in African nulliparae: delay, delivery and disproportion. Cowan DB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 May;89(5):370-80

Fetal cardiac electromechanical intervals during labour and effects of hypoxia and cord compression. Doig JR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;89(2):145-8

Is end-stage deceleration of the fetal heart ominous? Katz M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Mar;89(3):186-9

Feto-maternal consequences of high-dose glucose infusion during labour. Lawrence GF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):27-32

Lorazepam premedication for labour. McAuley DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;89(2):149-54

Double-blind comparison of meptazinol and pethidine in labour. Nicholas AD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr;89(4):318-22

Spontaneous labour: when should the membranes be ruptured? Stewart P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan; 89(1):39-43

Fetal blood velocity waveforms in uncomplicated labour. Stuart B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep;88(9):865-9

Review of maternity patients suitable for home delivery. Dixon EA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 12; 284(6331):1753-5

Impact of sex ratio on onset and management of labour. Hall MH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 7;285(6339):401-3

Effectiveness of pain relief in labour: survey of 100 mothers. Morgan B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11; 285(6343):689-90

Magnocellular neuropeptidergic terminals in neurohypophysis: rapid glial release of enclosed axons during parturition. Tweedle CD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Feb;8(2):205-9

Changes of gap junctions in myometrium of guinea pig at parturition and abortion. Garfield RE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):335-41

Labour is still painful [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Feb 15;126(4):354, 357

A method for maintaining normoglycemia during labour and delivery in insulin-dependent diabetic women. Haigh SE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):487-90

Labour is still painful after prepared childbirth training. Melzack R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Aug 15; 125(4):357-63

Management of normal labour and delivery in the case room: a critical appraisal. Schneider G. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Aug 15;125(4):350-2

Head Orientation position during birth and in infant neonatal period, and hand preference at nineteen weeks. Goodwin RS, et al. **Child Dev** 1981 Sep;52(3):819-26

Birth in the Peruvian Andes: physical and behavioral consequences in the neonate. Saco-Pollitt C. **Child Dev** 1981 Sep;52(3):839-46

Separation for childbirth: the effect on the sibling. Trause MA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Fall;12(1):32-9

Functions of alpha-melanotropin and other opiomelanocortin peptides in labour, intrauterine growth and brain development. Swaab DF, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1981; (81):196-217

Beta-endorphins in labor. Mega M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(4):151-5

Usefulness of cardiotocography in expulsion period. Mega M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(3):111-3

Uterine contractions. Harbert GM Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):177-87

Management of the latent phase of labor. Koontz WL, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):111-4

Management of labor--British style. Macnaughton MC. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):137-44

Abnormalities of the active phase: recognition and treatment. O'Brien WF, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 25(1):115-22

Relationship of normal and abnormal late labor patterns to perinatal mortality. Ott WJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 25(1):105-9

Systemic analgesia during labor. Fishburne JI. **Clin Perinatol** 1982 Feb;9(1):29-53 (117 ref.)

Fetal and maternal PtcO2 monitoring. Huch R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Oct;9(10):694-7

Continuous transcutaneous oxygen monitoring in the fetus during labor. Löfgren O. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Oct; 9(10):698-701

Continuous transcutaneous carbon dioxide monitoring in the fetus during labor. Löfgren O. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Oct; 9(10):750-1

Evaluation of the fetus during labor. Parer JT. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1982 Apr;12(6):1-58

Use of benzodiazepines during pregnancy, labour and lactation, with particular reference to pharmacokinetic considerations. Kanto JH. **Drugs** 1982 May;23(5):354-80 (117 ref.)

Time trend analysis of plasma unconjugated and sulfoconjugated estrone and 3 beta-delta 5-steroids in fetal and maternal sheep plasma in relation to spontaneous parturition at term. Nathanielsz PW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1402-7

Diazepam plasma binding in the perinatal period: influence of nonesterified fatty acids. Ridd MJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(2):153-60

Prevalence of group B streptococci in parturient mothers and their infants. Naor N, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 138(2):166-7

Placental transfusion--advantage an disadvantage. Peltonen T. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):141-6

Decreased normorphine sensitivity of maternal guinea pig ilea at parturition. Kelly TG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 3;76(2-3):278-80

Identification of women with significant fear of childbirth during late pregnancy. Areskog B, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982;13(2):98-107

Opioid plasma levels during labour. Facchinetti F, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982;13(3):155-63

The effectiveness of childbirth education as an early intervention program. Masterpasqua F. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):56-8

Serum triglyceride levels in newborns and mothers at parturition. Chow SN, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982; 3(1):30-2

Pharmacokinetics during pregnancy and delivery. Nöschel H, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(2):66-8

Circulating levels of prekallikrein and kallikrein in pregnancy and labor. Sayama S, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981; 2(2):90-4

Pictorial maternal and neonatal records for illiterate traditional birth attendants. Kumar V, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):281-4

Use of labor graphs in a community hospital. Poma PA. **Int Surg** 1979 Nov-Dec;64(6):7-12

Fetal monitoring in labor by radiotelemetry. Romem Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1079-82

Progesterone and estrogen concentrations in gilts with delayed parturition. Wilson ME, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Feb;52(2):323-9

Porcine LH levels during the estrous cycle, gestation, parturition and early lactation. Ziecik A, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1221-6

Children's perceptions of length of gestation period, the birth exit, and birth necessity explanations: a cross-national study of Australian, English, North American and Swedish children. Goldman RJ, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1982 Jan; 14(1):109-21

Plasma oxytocin concentrations in men, nonpregnant women, and pregnant women before and during spontaneous labor. Leake RD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct; 53(4):730-3

The lack of influence of labor on human placental 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity. López Bernal A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1251-4

Inhibiton of prostaglandin synthesis by human amniotic fluid: acute reduction in inhibitory activity of amniotic fluid obtained during labor. Saeed SA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):801-3

Periparturient and postpartum endocrine changes of conceptus and maternal units in Jersey cows bred for milk yield. Eley DS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Feb;64(2):312-20

Periparturient endocrine changes of conceptus and maternal units in Jersey cows bred for milk yield. Eley DS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Feb;64(2):296-311

The periparturient cow--a pivotal entity in dairy production. Mather EC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jun;64(6):1422-30 (70 ref.)

Cortisol:cortisone interconversion by human decidua in relation to parturition: effect of tissue manipulation on 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity. López Bernal A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May;93(2):141-9

Reduced active thyroid hormone levels after delivery. Banovac K, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Jul-Sep; 4(3):271-4

Electronic fetal monitoring during labor. Kurse J. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul;15(1):35-42

Epidural anesthesia in low-risk obstetrical patients. Schussman LC, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 May;14(5):851-8

The monitoring of labor by telemetry. Haukkamaa M, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1982;10(1):17-22

Effect of glucose infusion on the maternal and fetal acid-base equilibrium during labor. Mauad-Filho F, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1982;10(2):99-104

Continuous fetal tissue pH monitoring in labor. Young BK. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(4):189-94

Extracellular recordings from oxytocin neurones during the expulsive phase of birth in unanaesthetized rats. Summerlee AJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:1-9

A comparison of two methods of training husbands to assist their wives with labor and delivery. Cambell A, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(6):557-63

Labor room and laboratory: clinical validation of the cold pressor as a means of testing preparation for childbirth strategies. Worthington EL Jr. **J Psychosom Res** 1982; 26(2):223-30

Myoelectrical changes in the uterus of the sheep around parturition. Krishnamurti CR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):59-67

Concentrations of progesterone, 17 alpha-hydroxyprogesterone and 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone in the plasma of mares during pregnancy and at parturition. Seren E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):443-8

Plasma concentrations of prolactin, progesterone, relaxin and oestradiol-17 beta in sows treated with progesterone, bromocriptine or indomethacin during late pregnancy. Taverne M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):85-96

Identification of syncytiotrophoblast-associated IgG in term human placentae. Johnson PM, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;4(1):1-9

Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor: VII. Hypertensive conditions. Cibils LA. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Sep;26(9):471-7

Premature rupture of the membranes at term. A comparison of induced and spontaneous labors. Kappy KA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Jan;27(1):29-33

Labor after cesarean section: from precept to practice. Pauerstein CJ. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Aug;26(8):409-12

Plasma progesterone in cattle. II. Levels during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and parturition. Terblanche HM, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Sep;52(3):187-9

A prospective analysis of hospital-acquired fever in obstetric and gynecologic patients. Klimek JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 25;247(24):3340-3

Patient control during labor. Effects of two types of fetal monitors. Hodnett E. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Mar-Apr; 11(2):94-9

Hospital referrals of home births in the intrapartum and postpartum periods. Hawgood S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 19;2(6):272-3

Drugs and childbirth [letter] Kraus PA. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 28;2(11):581

Physiologic and psychosocial assessment in labor. Howe CL. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Mar;17(1):49-56

An out-of-hospital birth center using university referral. DeJong RN Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):703-7

Alternative birth rooms and birth options. Dobbs KB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):626-30

The effect of labor on the rheologic response of chorioamniotic membranes. Lavery JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):87-92

Umbilical cord cortisol and arterial pH levels in spontaneous and induced labors. Martinsen K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb;59(2):171-5

Late meconium passage in labor--a sign of fetal distress? Meis PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;59(3):332-5

Reactions of women to intrapartum fetal monitoring. Molfese V, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):705-9

Choice of anesthesia for labor and delivery. Shnider SM. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):24S-34S (70 ref.)

Use of human chorionic gonadotropin and alpha-fetoprotein radioimmunoassays: specificity and apparent half-life determination after delivery and in patients with germ cell tumors. Mann K, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980; 1(4-5):301-12

Release of vasopressin by the fetal lamb during premature parturition induced with corticotropin. Stark RI, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep;15(9):1261-5

Arachidonic acid's role in the pathology and physiology of pregnancy and labor. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:243-6

Psycho-social factors and blood pressure during pregnancy and delivery. Rofé Y, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1982 Jan; 19(1):7-12

Oxytocin receptors and human parturition: a dual role for oxytocin in the initiation of labor. Fuchs AR, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 12;215(4538):1396-8

Labour militants? Calder AA. **Scott Med J** 1982 Apr; 27(2):111-2

Hormonal control of preterm and term parturition. Challis JR, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):192-202 (54 ref.)

The anticoagulated patient in labor: an obstetric dilemma. Knuppel RA, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1084-7

The changing estrogen content of the nuclear fraction of human myometrium during labor. Ko HH, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Aug;38(2):175-84

Hormonal changes around the parturition in rats. Yoshida T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Sep;135(1):87-91

Influence of time of feeding on time of parturition in beef cows. Lowman BG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Dec 19; 109(25-26):557-9

Diagnosing preeclampsia in late pregnancy [letter] Stangland DG. **West J Med** 1981 Nov;135(5):429-30

Relief from pain localized to the lower back in early labour. A double blind trial of ketocaine, a new, highly effective, local, cutaneous analgesic (A 2358, Ane-Pad), and placebo. Permin M, et al. **Z Geburtshife Perinatol** 1981 Dec; 185(6):360-3

Stage dependency of the effect of foetal decapitation on gestation and parturition in rabbits. Chiboka O. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):338-44

Serum vitamin B12 levels in dairy cows before and after parturition. Mykkänen J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(7):526-8

[Labor after primary cesarean section] Pekhlivanov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(3):226-30 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Bul)
[Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation as a method of anesthesia in labor] Stoianov E, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1981;20(3):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Bul)
[Clinical application of graphic portrayal curves of labor (author's transl)] Cai HZ.
Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Oct;16(4):193–5
(Chi)
[Abnormal active phase of labor curve in cephalic presentation of primipara (analysis of 100 cases) (author's transl)] Cao ZX. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;16(4):196–9
(Chi)
[Estimation of expected date of confinement and pregnancy overdue by examination of smear from labia minora (author's transl)] Jin SF.
Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih 1982 Apr;17(2):77–9
(Chi)
[Changes in the level of total and ionized serum calcium during delivery (author's transl)] Neradilová M, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 1981 Jun;46(5):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rational administration of oxygen during labor when there are signs of fetal hypoxia] Reich I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Sep;46(8):624–6 (Cze)
[Haemostatic mechanism in the uterus during the IIIrd stage of delivery (author's transl)] Susloparov LA.
Cesk Gynekol 1981 Feb;46(1):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pain and its relief during labor] Jouppila R. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(14):1118–27 (Fin)
[The role of the fetus in labor] Ylikorkala O, et al.
Duodecim 1982;98(9):674–81 (58 ref.) (Fin)
[Anti-Candida albicans serology. A study carried out on 178 pregnant women in labour (author's transl)] Auger P, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(5):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Working out a system for the parameters of intra-uterine pressure wave forms. A comparative study of spontaneous labour and induced labor (author's transl)] Querleu D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(7):661–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Information concerning pregnancy and labor in the journal 'Parents'] Romito-Lanceri P, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 1981 May;101(5):395–401
(Fre)
[Changes in blood cell counts and coagulation factors during labor and after delivery (author's transl)] Georges AJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8–15;57(45–46):1899–903 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Delivery at home] Griboul G. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct; 38(10):975–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[How to help the women in labor?] Odent M.
Ther Umsch 1981 Oct;38(10):952–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Adolescent pregnancy and labor] Wyss R, et al.
Ther Umsch 1982 Jun;39(6):472–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Construction of an electronic sheep birth guard device] Finger KH, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1;95(7):130–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current findings on gestation, birth and offspring in swamp buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis)] Fischer H.
Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 1982 Mar 15;95(6):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of cytomegalo-, herpes simplex- and rubellavirus-antibodies resp. during perinatal period by Elisa-technique (author's transl)] Dennin RH, et al.
Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd 1982 May;42(5):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The efficiency of psychological procedures in labor preparation. A field experiment study] Borlinghaus K, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1981;21(4):201–12 (Ger)
[No return to home delivery] Girstenbrey W. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 26;33(8):3 (Ger)
[Studies on the kinetics of nitrofurantoin (Nifurantin) in normal pregnancy, gestoses, pyelonephritis and labor (author's transl)] Nöschel H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1982 Mar; 37(3):204–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the kinetics of methaqualone in the course of labour (author's transl)] Tittel R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Jun; 36(6):423–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor after closed mitral valve commissurotomy] Anliker M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Apr 3;112(14):470–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alternative birth centers (author's transl)] **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):985–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with birth without violence (author's transl)] Drähne A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):971–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The instrument monitored birth] Hochuli E. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):1032–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ambulatory delivery: organization and experience (author's transl)] Neuenschwander F, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct; 38(10):981–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychologizing the care of women in labor] Saling E.
Ther Umsch 1981 Oct;38(10):948–51 (Ger)
[Obstetrics today: undivided attention paid to mother and child (author's transl)] Zander J. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct; 38(10):940–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Abdominal decompression - should this obstetric method be employed in future too? (author's transl)] Karl C.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 1981 Oct;185(5):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The cardiotocogram in a woman's emotional experience: aid to more pleasurable experience of delivery or technological bugbear? (author's transl)] Ringler M, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 1981 Aug;185(4):236–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fear of childbirth - definition and description of the term on the basis of empirical data (author's transl)] Ringler M, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Feb;186(1):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cerviport--an instrument for the routine examination of the os uteri] Zahn V, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1980 Oct; 184(5):378–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intrapartum peridural analgesia and blood pressure of patients with H-gestosis (author's transl)] Sadlik J, et al.
Zentralbl Gynakol 1982;104(9):550–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of Streptococcus agalactiae (group B) in pregnant women before labor and in their newborn infants] Gacs M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 7;123(10):587–92 (Hun)
[Bupivacaine-aprotinin combination in childbirth analgesia] Bertoletti PL, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Dec; 47(12):869–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anti-HLA-DR antibodies in the sera of multigravidae in labor] Cascino I, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1980; 27(3–4):151–5 (Ita)
[Anti-HLA-A, B, C antibodies in the sera of multigravidae in labor and after labor] Lulli P, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoematol 1980;27(3–4):156–60 (Ita)
[Pattern of pregnancy and parturition in Sprague-Dawley rats (author's transl)] Nagasawa H. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1982 Jan;31(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Lumbar epidural and caudal anesthesia for vaginal delivery in Eisenmenger's syndrome (author's transl)] Kubo N, et al. **Masui** 1981 Dec;30(12):1388–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The changes of human plasma ACTH and immunoreactive beta-endorphin during spontaneous or oxytocics induced/maintained labor and delivery (author's transl)] Adachi T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):945–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Plasma ACTH, beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin in the human fetus and their mother during delivery (author's trans)] Furuhashi N, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Apr; 34(4):478–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pressures on the human fetus during labor - intrauterine and on the fetal head (author's transl)] Furuya H, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Dec; 33(12):2173–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The observation of the maternal hemodynamics during labor and cesarean section (author's transl)] Maruta S.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jun;34(6):776–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Recent advance in mechanism of the onset of labor (author's transl)] Nakajima A.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jul;34(7):982–5 (Jpn)
[Decrease or increase in maternal blood prolactin concentrations during labor (author's transl)] Yaginuma T.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jan;34(1):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pregnancy and delivery in drug-dependent women. Experiences from obstetrical clinic at the Ullevål hospital, 1975–1980] Sande HA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 30;101(30):1698–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Evaluation of the dental care for pregnant women based on a study of the health status of the masticatory apparatus and on the health education level of parturients] Madej K. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:373–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Energy expenditure and other indicators of stress load in physiological labor] Brodziński W. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Oct; 52(10):947–9 (Pol)
[Alpha fetoprotein behavior in pregnancy and labor. II. Comparative evaluation of alpha fetoprotein in the peripheral blood of parturients, in the umbilical blood of fetuses and in the amniotic fluid] Chomański M, et al.
Ginekol Pol 1982 Jan-Feb;53(1-2):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Importance of trace elements in obstetrics] Kolasa F, et al.
Ginekol Pol 1982 Jan-Feb;53(1-2):75–8 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of 2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid concentration in erythrocytes on the course of labor, puerperium and the state of the newborn infant after normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by anemia] Krasomski G, et al.
Ginekol Pol 1981 Oct;52(10):913–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pregnancy outcome following surgical treatment of Stein-Leventhal] Pietrusiewicz W. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov-Dec;52(11-12):985–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and reverse triiodothyronine in parturients and newborn infants] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Sep; 52(9):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prolactin in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Skalba P, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan;52(1):97–103 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lysozyme activity in the amniotic fluid, maternal venous blood and cord blood in normal labor and labor complicated by fetal anoxia] Zalewski J. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan;52(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Measurements of peripheral vascular resistance in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Gielwanowski W.
Wiad Lek 1982 May 1;35(3–4):191–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Measurements of arterial blood pressure and pulse wave velocity in the aorta, femoral and radial arteries in pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Gielwanowski W.
Wiad Lek 1981 May 1;34(9):733–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the cardiovascular system during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Gielwanowski W. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15;34(18):1517–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Psychoprophylactic technics in the delivery room] Rychter A. **Wiad Lek** 1981 May 1;34(9):799–803 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Relation of infant birth weight, sex and type of delivery] de Siqueira AA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Jun; 15(3):283–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Various indicators of cellular immunity in physiological pregnancy, labor and prolonged pregnancy] Bulienko SD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the hormonal correlations in the return of the menstrual cycle in women following labor] Chernukha EA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul; (7):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electric activity of the brain during central electroanalgesia in labor] Golubeva LIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):52–3 (Rus)
[Cell-mediated immunity indices with different methods of delivery] Kintraia PIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Means of improving the accuracy of determining the terms of pregnancy, labor and maternity leave using a computer] Kintraia PIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modern methods of anesthesia during labor and in 'minor' obstetrical operations] Rasstrigin NN.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1982 Mar;(3):59–61 (Rus)
[Monitoring fetal cardiac activity during labor] Savel'eva GM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;(6):55–7 (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in patients with uterine myoma] Sidorova IS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):57–9 (Rus)
[Use of hyperbaric oxygenation during labor in women with acquired heart diseases] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(10):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blockade of the antigenic activity of cerebral tissue in newborn animals during labor] Glebov VS, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1982;82(4):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychodynamic aspects of the father's presence at birth] Bokun P, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Oct;108(10):1045–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)
[Oxytocin receptors and their importance in the regulation of labor] Alexandrová M. **Cesk Fysiol** 1982;31(3):193–206 (56 ref.) (Slo)
[Aspects of labor monitoring] Abujatum S, et al.
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 1980;45(1):13–7 (Spa)
[Maternal and perinatal characteristics in women with previous cesarean section] Molina R, et al.
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 1981;46(2):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Narrow pelvis in pregnant women does not always require planned cesarean section] Belfrage P, et al.
Lakartidningen 1981 Dec 16;78(51):4446 (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of porcine relaxin on cervical dilatation, pelvic area and parturition in beef heifers. Perezgrovas R, et al.
Biol Reprod 1982 May;26(4):765–76
Dopamine influence on human uterine activity at term pregnancy. Urban J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jun; 89(6):451–5
TRH injection during labour: effect on maternal and fetal prolactin secretion. Messinis IE, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1982 Feb;16(2):193–8
Drug effects on uterine activity and labor. Hutson JM, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):189–201
Effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin F2 alpha on parturition in swine. Nara BS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jun; 52(6):1360–70
Effect of day gestation on inductions of lambing with flumethasone. Rommereim DN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep; 53(3):564–6
Effect of progesterone withdrawal in sheep during late pregnancy. Taylor MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):85–93
Influence of meclofenamic acid on the initiation of parturition and lactation in the sow. Gooneratne AD, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 1982 May;65(1):157–62
Clinical study of the use of clenbuterol for postponing parturition in cows. Greene HJ. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 26; 109(13):283–5
[Use of prifinium bromide in labor] Spitali R, et al.
Clin Ter 1981 Oct 15;99(1):49–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of the 'active phase' of labor with an anticholinergic spasmolytic drug: prifinium bromide] Mazzanti A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Nov; 33(11):1071–80 (Ita)
[Effect of epidural anesthesia on the course of labor] Mrozowski J. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:489–505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of tobacco smoking in pregnant women on the course of pregnancy and labor and on the indices of normal development of newborn infants and children] Liber Z,

et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct-Dec;34(20-24):1727-32 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of beta adrenoblockaders for stimulating and intensifying labor activity] Duda IV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of partusisten for preventing uterine inertia in women with a prolonged preliminary period] Gorovenko VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):53 **(Rus)**

[Working conditions and the course of pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in workers in chemical reagent manufacture] Sorokina SF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Sep;(9):31-4 **(Rus)**

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

Fetal intrapartum arrhythmias. Miller GW Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Mar;25(3):137-8

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation of late-pregnant women [letter] Marx GF. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Feb;56(2):156

The incidence and the outcome of retained second twin in Benin City. Omu AE, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Mar;8(1):65-71

Spontaneous pneumomediastinum in pregnancy. Case report. Crean PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep;88(9):952-4

Ultrasound-directed percutaneous tapping of distended fetal abdomen. Settatree RS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;89(2):173

Perinatal complications and clinical outcome within the schizophrenia spectrum. Parnas J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;140:416-20

Abnormalities of labor. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 25(1):103-234

Relationship of normal and abnormal late labor patterns to perinatal mortality. Ott WJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 25(1):105-9

Quick in the dark. Brown CL. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Jun;51(12):18-9, 22, 24 passim

Severe von Willebrand's disease during labor and delivery. Lipton RA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17;248(11):1355-7

Meperidine-induced sinusoidal fetal heart rate pattern and reversal with naloxone. Epstein H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):22S-5S

Horner syndrome during lumbar epidural analgesia for obstetrics. Schachner SM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun; 59(6 Suppl):31S-2S

Thyrotoxic crisis following eclampsia and induction of labour. Menon V, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May; 58(679):286-7

Features predictive of brachial plexus injury during labour. Khatree MH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 13;61(7):232-3

Unsuccessful labour at term (transverse position)--persistent non-delivery without uterine rupture. Martin J. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jan;12(1):44

[Labor complicated by spontaneous pneumomediastinum] Larsen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9;143(7):420 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Management of delivery in patients with previous cesarean sections (preliminary note)] Merlino G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May-Jun;85(3):165-7 **(Ita)**

[Perineal endometriosis in a case of prior delivery with uterine inversion] Bellorini R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun; 33(3):812-7 **(Ita)**

[Obstetrical rupture of the pubic symphysis] Altieri E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul-Aug;66(4):527-30 (33 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Pregnancy and labor in women with epilepsy] De Punzio C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Jun;33(6):545 **(Ita)**

[Aneurysms of the cerebral vessels and pregnancy] Arkhangel'skii AE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May; (5):54-5 **(Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in patients with Chernogubov-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Khechinashvili GG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May;(5):34-7 **(Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in patients with artificial pacemakers] Smirnova LM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May; (5):31-4 **(Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in patients with heart valve prosthesis] Vanina LV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):6-9 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

The relationship of blood lead levels to obstetric outcome. Angell NF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1; 142(1):40-6

Observations during the treatment of antithrombin-III deficient women with heparin and antithrombin concentrate during pregnancy, parturition, and abortion. Brandt P. **Thromb Res** 1981 Apr 1-15;22(1-2):15-24

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ante-natal pulmonary edema and metabolic acidosis. Postpartum pulmonary embolism in a non-diabetic patient associated with ritodrine and betamethasone administration in premature labor. Felding C, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(6):587-8

Magnesium sulfate and uterine inversion [letter] Pritchard JA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):725-6

Maternal, fetal, and neonatal responses after epidural anesthesia with bupivacaine, 2-chloroprocaine, or lidocaine. Abboud TK, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):638-44

Complications of pregnancy and labor in former oral contraceptive users. Harlap S, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jul;24(1):1-13

Intrapartum fetal death associated with propranolol; case report and review of physiology. Buechler AA, et al. **Wis Med J** 1982 May;81(5):23-5

DIAGNOSIS

Cardiotocographic evidence of uterine rupture in labour. Beedham T. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 May;35(5):197-8

Abnormalities of the active phase: recognition and treatment. O'Brien WF, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 25(1):115-22

Ultrasonic diagnosis of nuchal encirclement by the umbilical cord: a case and methodological report. Jouppila P, et al. **JCU** 1982 Feb;10(2):59-62

Antenatal diagnosis of placental sulphatase deficiency. Wallace AM, et al. **Scott Med J** 1981 Oct;26(4):323-7

[Vasa praevia] Børlum KG, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 23;143(48):3231-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The 'engaged' or 'non-engaged' head : reconsideration of Farabeuf's sign (author's transl)] Gernez L. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(4):365-8 **(Fre)**

[The problem of domiciliary obstetric practice (author's transl)] Roemer VM, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Jun;42(6):436-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Amniotic fluid embolism with patient survival] Marcinkowski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Sep;52(9):827-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pregnancy and labor in uterine myoma] Kretova NE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined evaluation of the hemodynamic state in certain types of obstetrical pathology based on whole body rheographic data] Saburov KhS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Lysozyme activity in the amniotic fluid, maternal venous blood and cord blood in normal labor and labor complicated by fetal anoxia] Zalewski J. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan;52(1):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Fetal lactic acidosis with epidural anesthesia. Antoine C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1;142(1):55-9

Retained chorionic membrane following repeated amniocenteses. Stempel LE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):242-3

Delivery obstructed by sacrococcygeal teratoma. Tanaree P. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):239

Paraplegia following epidural analgesia [letter] Crowhurst JA. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Aug;37(8):864

Face and brow presentation: a review. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Jun;24(2):333-51

Perinatal rupture of genital varicosities. Georgakopoulos PA. **Int Surg** 1979 Aug-Oct;64(5):73-5

An investigation into the source of the small unclassified antepartum haemorrhage. Moran AJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):341-3

Dystocia due to distended foetal urinary bladder. Pal SK. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Apr;76(7-8):139-40

Face presentation (a study of 190 cases). Panthaky R, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Apr;76(7-8):126-32

The clinical usefulness of X-ray pelvimetry. Ott WJ. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Apr;27(4):223-6

Cord length and complications [letter] Fribourg S. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):533

Major complications associated with intrauterine pressure monitoring. Madanes AE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 59(3):389-91

Maternal hypoxaemia during labor. Rooth G. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):231-6

The scarred uterus and subsequent pregnancy and delivery [letter] Griffiths ML. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 3;62(1):5

[Vasa praevia] Bennebroek Gravenhorst J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 20;126(12):505-7 **(Dut)**

[Unexpected risks during labour and delivery following a low risk pregnancy (author's transl)] Elser H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Jun;42(6):431-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pyrexia during delivery (author's transl)] Schmidt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Nov;41(11):804-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The placental polyp, a cause of late puerperal hemorrhage (author's transl)] Prinz W, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Feb;186(1):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ovarian tumor causing labor complication] Tassi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 12;122(28):1723-4 **(Hun)**

[Pregnancy and outcome of labor in women treated for anovulation] Krzysiek J. **Folia Med Cracov** 1981; 23(1):67-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mechanical ileus during the 1st stage of labor caused by complete imperfect version of the intestine] Sitek T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov-Dec;52(11-12):1043-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pregnancy, labor and puerperal period in women with venous diseases] Krotov IuA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May;(5):29-31 **(Rus)**

[Inflammatory diseases of the cervix uteri in pregnant women and their effect on the outcome of pregnancy for the mother and fetus] Monastyrenko AIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May;(5):19-21 **(Rus)**

[Etiological role of Chlamydia in certain types of obstetrical pathology] Tarasova LN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic studies in obstetrics and gynecology] Zakharov AF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(6):18-24 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cell-mediated immunity indices with different methods of delivery] Kintraia PIa, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Hormonal receptors and their importance in obstetrics and gynecology] Cherniev T, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981; 20(3):255-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Quantitative bacteriology of amniotic fluid from women with clinical intraamniotic infection at term. Gibbs RS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):1-8

OCCURRENCE

The obstetric and neonatal consequence of adolescent pregnancy. Graham D. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(3):49-67

The obstetric significance of short stature. Camilleri AP. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Dec;12(6):347-56

Obstetrics in the very young black South African teenager. Blumenthal NJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 3; 61(14):518-20

[Influence of age and parity on risks during pregnancy labour and delivery and on the incidence of caesarean section and perinatal mortality (author's transl)] Elser H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Mar;42(3):188-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital anomaly of uterus in delivery (author's transl)] Tazaki K, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1981 Apr;51(2):98-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in elderly primiparae] Poręba R, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jul;52(7):605-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of pregnancy, labor and external respiratory function in women who have undergone lung operation] Kosheleva NG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct; (10):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Annular detachment of cervix. Charles SX, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 16;76(12):230-1

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Arachidonic acid's role in the pathology and physiology of pregnancy and labor. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:243-6

[Course and prognosis of pregnancy, delivery and childbirth in patients with congenital heart defects] Hofmann B, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 1;36(21):810-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of labor activity in late pregnancy toxicosis] Abramchenko VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct; (10):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypophyseal adrenocorticotropic function and adrenal cortical function in women following labor complicated by massive blood loss] Komarov EK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non-coordinated labor] Zhmakin KN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May;(5):54-6 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An alternative method for providing lateral tilt during labour [letter] Edwards JN. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 28;60(22):843-4

Dietary restriction for the prevention of disproportion and obstructed labour among the Pedis of yester-year. Mphahlele M. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 29;61(22):842

[Clinical studies on prevention of spinal hypotension and aortocaval compression during elective cesarean section (author's transl)] Haruta M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;34(2):213-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Risk of infant infection during labor in maternal viral hepatitis and new preventive methods] Farber NA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):3-6 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of uterine electrostimulation for preventing complications in the afterbirth and early puerperal periods] Valiullina NZ. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):51-2 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Birth complications and self-reported sleep behavior. Hicks

RA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):281–2
Anxiety associated with birth trauma. Gemmette EV. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):942
['Normal' deliveries in rural areas; various ideas on the iatrogenesis of abnormal childbirth] van de Wetering de Rooij WF. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 10; 126(15):652–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Course and outcome of labor in brachypellic pelvis] Pobedinskiĭ NM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May; (5):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Possibility of using fluorography in the obstetrical clinic] Volobuev AI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May; (5):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Torsion of the uterus during labor] Eran A, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Jan 1;102(1):21–2 **(Heb)**
[Modern methods of anesthesia during labor and in 'minor' obstetrical operations] Rasstrigin NN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):59–61 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Hypertension in pregnancy: labor, delivery, and postpartum. Kelley M, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 May;82(5):813–22
Management of labor with umbilical cord prolapse. Katz Z, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):239–41
Treatment of severe tetany due to hyperventilation during labour with a mixture of nitrous oxide, oxygen, and carbon dioxide. Argent VP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10; 285(6335):117–8
Management of the latent phase of labor. Koontz WL, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):111–4
Malpresentations. Seeds JW, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):145–56 (96 ref.)
Anesthesia for the high risk obstetric patient. Kryc JJ. **Clin Perinatol** 1982 Feb;9(1):113–34 (74 ref.)
[Pregnancy, labour, and puerperium in heroin addicted women, with reference to experience and the present state of knowledge (author's transl)] Stauber M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 May;42(5):345–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibility for treating umbilical cord prolapse – case report] Gauwerky J, et al. **Z Geburtshife Perinatol** 1982 Apr–May; 186(2):108–10 **(Ger)**
[Management of pregnancy and labor after a prior cesarean section] Chojnacki A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 53(1–2):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Obstetrical procedure in acute fatty hepatosis in pregnant women] Martynov KA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):6–8 **(Rus)**
[Bacterial shock in obstetrics and its treatment principles] Sorokina MI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct; (10):49–53 **(Rus)**
[Basic principles of the delivery of patients with the hypoxic syndrome under hyperbaric oxygenation] Vanina LV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Device for extrafocal fixation of the pubic symphysis] Nikitin AS. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Apr;(4):45–6 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor management procedure with women who have undergone lung resections] Koshcleva NG, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):92–5 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

[Diaphragmatic hernia as a rare complication during caesarean section in a cow (author's transl)] Schuijt G. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Oct;106(19):984–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Clinicochemical diagnosis of parturitional and puerperal disorders in cattle--enzyme activity determination] Rummer HJ, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981; 35(5):737–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy and parturition in an ovariectomized cat] Berchtold M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1982 Mar; 124(3):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies of selenium levels in serum, placenta, myometrium and milk of cows with or without retained placenta] Bostedt H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(7):529–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LABOR, INDUCED

see related

OXYTOCICS

Selective planned induction of labor. Lampé LG, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(1):43–53
Spontaneous or systematically induced labor for the termination of twin pregnancies. Heluin G, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1981;30(4):285–8
Pain relief in labor by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. A prospective matched study. Bundsen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):459–68
Oxytocin and the initiation of human parturition. I. Prostaglandin release during induction of labor by oxytocin. Husslein P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 15;141(6):688–93
Induction of labor in patients with diabetes mellitus [letter] Liner R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1;143(7):850–1
A simpler approach to labor induction using lipid-based prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppository. MacKenzie IZ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):158–62
Prostaglandins in stimulation of labor [letter] Perkins RP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):729–30
Plasma noradrenaline levels during labour. Influence of electric lumbar epidural blockade. Falconer AD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Apr;37(4):416–20
Prolonged pregnancy: is induction of labour indicated? A prospective study. Gibb DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr;89(4):292–5
The relation between the release of prostaglandins at amniotomy and the subsequent onset of labour. Sellers SM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Dec;88(12):1211–6
Uterine prostaglandin concentrations in sheep during late pregnancy and adrenocorticotropin-induced labor. Evans CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1533–8
Effects of orally administered clenbuterol on oxytocin-induced uterine activity. Wallenburg HC, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1982;10(3):161–6
Premature rupture of the membranes at term. A comparison of induced and spontaneous labors. Kappy KA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Jan;27(1):29–33
The inhibitory effect of ethanol on oxytocin-induced labor at term. Lauersen NH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Nov; 26(11):547–50
Induction of labour for postmaturity [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1225–6
Induction of labor for postmaturity [letter] Johnstone MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):496
Neonatal jaundice after labour induced or stimulated by prostaglandin E2 or oxytocin. Lange AP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):991–4
Umbilical cord cortisol and arterial pH levels in spontaneous and induced labors. Martinsen K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb;59(2):171–5
Intramuscular and extra-amniotic 15-(S)-15-methyl-prostaglandin F2 alpha in intra-uterine death. Tsalacopoulos G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 29; 61(22):825–8
Extra-amniotic prostaglandin E2 gel vs. amniotomy for elective induction of labour. Thiery M, et al. **Z Geburtshife Perinatol** 1981 Dec;185(6):323–6
[Induction of labor with prostaglandin E2 pessaries. A preliminary report] Larsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24;143(35):2227–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
['Programmed' labor] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):103–33 **(Fre)**
[Comparison of 2 obstetrical attitudes vis-à-vis inducing labor at term. Randomized study] Bréart G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):107–12 **(Fre)**
[Induced labor in clinical practice] Maria B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):113–9 **(Fre)**
[Working out a system for the parameters of intra-uterine pressure wave forms. A comparative study of spontaneous labour and induced labor (author's transl)] Querleu D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(7):661–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Induction of labour using interrupted transfusions of posterior pituitary hormone. A study in uterine contractility (author's transl)] Sadoul G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(8):857–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Induced labor in clinical practice, performed by a permanent team] Sureau C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):120–3 **(Fre)**
[Comparative study of synthetic and natural prostaglandins in the induction of labor] Lorrain J, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Jun;111(6):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Priming of the cervix at term with 3 methods: the oxytocin infusion, the administration of prostaglandin F2 alpha gel and the administration of prostaglandin E2 gel into the cervical canal (author's transl)] Schmidt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Jan;42(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Parameters of fetal maturity after intra-amniotic administration of beta-methasone] Dolfin G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1–2):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Induced labor in normal pregnancy. Course and/outcome] Merialdi A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Jun;33(6):534–8 **(Ita)**
[The changes of human plasma ACTH and immunoreactive beta-endorphin during spontaneous or oxytocics induced/maintained labor and delivery (author's transl)] Adachi T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):945–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Oral prostaglandin test of uterine readiness for labor] Klimek R. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan;52(1):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Induction and stimulation of labor with prostaglandin E2 in EPH gestosis] Otoka A. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Sep; 52(9):775–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Our modification of therapeutic procedures in cases of prolonged pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Oct;52(10):907–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Role of magnesium in the human body, particularly in women, and the effect of magnesium ions on uterine contraction] Nita Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 29;36(26):975–8 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of prostaglandin E 2 (Prostin E2) on the condition of newborn infants after induced labor] Pańka W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Apr 15;34(8):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intrauterine fetal death during cervical ripening with laminaria. Agress RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):586–8
Cervical ripening [letter] Stewart P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Oct;88(10):1071–2
Statistical observations on the elective induction of labor with oxytocin. Belsky DH. **JAOA** 1982 Apr;81(8):524–30

METHODS

Induction of labor with oral prostaglandin E2 and buccal demoxytocin without amniotomy. Lykkesfeldt G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):429–30
Cervical ripening with dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate. Sasaki K, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Mar;89(3):195–8
Prostaglandins in human reproduction. Embrey MP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 12;283(6306):1563–6 (43 ref.)
Induction of parturition in sheep by low dose intrafetal infusion of synthetic adrenocorticotropin-(1–24) at 120–130 days gestation. Cabalum TC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr; 110(4):1408–15
Abortion at midpregnancy by catheter or catheter-balloon supplemented by intravenous oxytocin and PGF2 alpha. Manabe Y, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981;2(2):85–9
Initiation of uterine contractions by purely mechanical stretching of the uterus at midpregnancy. Manabe Y, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981;2(2):63–9
Induction of labour for postmaturity [letter] Noble AD. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1422
Role of the cervix in the induction of labor. Jagani N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):21–6
Cervical ripening with combinations of vaginal prostaglandin F2-alpha estradiol, and relaxin. MacLennan AH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):601–4
Prostaglandin vaginal suppositories: a simple and safe approach to the induction of labor. Shepherd JH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):596–600
Intracervical application of prostaglandin gel for induction of term labor. Ulmsten U, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 59(3):336–9
Induction of labour by prostaglandin tablets in a general practitioner maternity unit. Watson KM. **Practitioner** 1981 Apr;225(1354):545–9
F prostaglandin levels in amniotic fluid during balloon-induced cervical softening and labor at term. Manabe Y, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Feb;23(2):247–56
Laminaria tents or vaginal prostaglandins for cervical ripening. A comparative trial. Jeeva MA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 13;61(11):402–3
[Labor induction with prostaglandin E2 in high-risk pregnancy] Andreev Zh, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1982; 21(1):70–8 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Programmed delivery (author's transl)] Chalupa M. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb;77(2):187–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Cardiotokographic investigation and progesterone levels during induction of labour by prostaglandin E2 tablets (author's transl)] Kulovaný E, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 May;47(4):243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Induced labor. A comparative study of prostaglandin gel placed in the cervix and parenteral oxytocin] Lindholm P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 30;143(14):878–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[The effect of induction of labor with endocervical balloon catheter with or without estradiol therapy] Pedersen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 7;143(50):3379–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[The use of F2 alpha prostaglandins by extra-amniotic instillation for the sake of planning the timing of deliveries (author's transl)] Bayot D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):185–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The induced delivery (author's transl)] Vokaer R. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):1002–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The individual termination as a function of growth and maturation of the fetus (author's transl)] Bolte A. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):993–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Programmed birth (author's transl)] Wulf KH. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):1009–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Induction of labor by a prostaglandin analog substitute in cases of intrauterine fetal death] Herczeg J. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 2;123(18):1107–8 **(Hun)**
[The use of prostaglandin E2 in oral administration for labor induction] Granese D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep; 33(9):797–804 **(Ita)**
[Induction of labor with the use of synthetic oxytocin associated with dihydroergotamine methanesulfonate (DHE 45)] Grio R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep; 33(9):793–6 **(Ita)**
[Use of a new synthetic prostaglandin (sulprostone) in various obstetrical conditions] Melis GB, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Mar;34(3):183–90 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Uterine contractile activity in biocontrolled electrostimulation of labor in premature rupture of fetal membranes] Anisimov KIu, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of using prostin E2 (in tablets) for provoking and stimulating labor activity] Chernukha EA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of beta adrenoblockaders for stimulating and intensifying labor activity] Duda IV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of uterine contractile activity with different methods of labor stimulation] Guliev ChK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of fetal cardiac activity in different methods of inducing labor] Kiriushchenkov AP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;(6):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience in obstetrics with intracervical pellets of prostaglandin FZ alpha] Herrera M, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(3):147–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Induction of parturition in cattle. Johnson CT. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:311–9 (43 ref.)

Induction of parturition in cattle with cloprostenol. Johnson CT, et al. **Br Vet J** 1982 May–Jun;138(3):212–24

Prostaglandins in veterinary practice. Cooper M. **In Pract** 1981 Jan;3(1):30, 32–4

Effect of day gestation on inductions of lambing with flumethasone. Rommereim DN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep; 53(3):564–6

Induction of parturition in sows using prostaglandin F2 alpha or the analogue cloprostenol. Einarsson S, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug;33(6–8):354–8

Use of a prostaglandin analogue (cloprostenol) for induction of parturition in pigs with prolonged gestation. Hermansson I, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug;33(6–8):349–53

The reproductive performance of New Zealand dairy cows after induction of calving. Moller K, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Oct;29(10):172–3

The economy of induced early parturition in New Zealand dairy herds. Moller K, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Sep;29(9):165–7

Induction of parturition in cows using betamethasone. Diskin MG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 20;110(12):268–71

LABOR ONSET see under **LABOR**

LABOR, PREMATURE

Premature labor. Schwarz BE. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(1):85–94

Aggressive obstetric management in late second–trimester deliveries. Dillon WP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec; 58(6):685–90

Intrapartum fetal monitoring in preterm deliveries: prospective study. Westgren M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):99–106

Differences in the composition of preterm and term human milk during early lactation. Lemons JA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb;16(2):113–7

Serum free fatty acid and arachidonic acid response to successful inhibition of premature labor with isoxsuprine. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:827–30

Preterm parturition. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):191–302

[Choice of delivery methods for cases of breech presentation, with particular reference to premature birth (author's transl)] Ruckhäberle KE, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(9):539–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Dynamic follow–up of hCG in threatened premature labour. Křikal Z, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981; 101:64–7

Premature delivery and organochlorine compounds: polychlorinated biphenyls and some organochlorine insecticides. Wassermann M, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun; 28(1):106–12

[Oxytocinase and HCG in imminent premature delivery (author's transl)] Donát J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 May; 47(4):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Alpha–fetoprotein levels in risk pregnancy (author's transl)] Fingerová H, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Feb;46(1):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The clinical value of radioimmunologic HPL values in the long–term treatment of threatened premature labor] Ruckhäberle KE, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:43–9 **(Ger)**

[Radioimmunologic methods of determination of hormones in the blood in pregnancy and in abortion and premature labor] Bulienko SD, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:11–4 **(Rus)**

[Prolactin content of the mother–placenta–fetus system in premature labor] Herz P. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jun; (6):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unconjugated 17 beta–estradiol content in the materno–placenta–fetus system in premature labor] Kherts P, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Premature rupture of membranes and preterm labor: neonatal infection and perinatal mortality risks. Daikoku NH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):417–25

Premature rupture of membranes and spontaneous preterm labor: maternal endometritis risks. Daikoku NH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):13–20

DIAGNOSIS

Premature labor and referral to tertiary care center [letter] Killgore JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):1068

Factors associated with preterm labour and changes in the cervix before labour in twin pregnancy. Houlton MC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Mar;89(3):190–4

[Evaluating cervical changes in threatened premature labor] Baran P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Aug;46(7):534–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diagnosis of premature labor and fetal growth retardation using gravidogram] Janáček V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1980 Nov;45(9):656–8 **(Cze)**

[Some critical remarks to rheobase–diagnosis (author's transl)] Kochenstein P. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 May; 42(5):361–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Direct current conversion of maternal supraventricular tachycardia developed during the treatment of a pregnant heroin addict with ritodrine. Fink BJ, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):521–2

A comparison of terbutaline and ethanol in the treatment of preterm labor. Caritis SN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):183–90

The effects of terbutaline on acid base, serum electrolytes, and glucose homeostasis during the management of preterm labor. Cotton DB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 15;141(6):617–24

Prospective randomized study of corticosteroids in the management of premature rupture of the membranes and the premature gestation. Garite TJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):508–15

Cardiovascular complications of terbutaline for preterm labor [letter] Ingemarsson I. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1; 142(1):117–8

Use of magnesium sulfate in premature labor that fails to respond to beta–mimetic drugs. Valenzuela G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):718–9

Severe unwanted effects associated with betasympathomimetics when used in the treatment of premature labour: causes, incidence and preventative measures. Martin AJ. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Sep;35(9):325–9 (53 ref.)

Preterm labor: cause and management. Carpenter RJ Jr. **Compr Ther** 1982 Jun;8(6):37–46

A critical evaluation of the obstetric use of alcohol in preterm labor. Abel EL. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Jul;7(4):367–78

Renin activity, aldosterone levels and urinary sodium and potassium excretion under tocolytic therapy with salbutamol. Di Renzo GC, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1982 Feb;13(1):43–9

Hypertensive crisis associated with ritodrine infusion and betamethasone administration in premature labor. Gonen R, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1982 May; 13(3):129–32

Does the administration of the calcium–antagonist verapamil in tocolysis with beta–sympathicomimetics still make sense? Strigl R, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(5):235–47

Ritodrine hydrochloride in the control of premature labor. Implications for use. Aumann GM, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Mar–Apr;11(2):75–9

Pulmonary complications of isoxsuprine therapy in the gravida. Nagey DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):38S–42S

Treatment of premature labor with subcutaneous terbutaline. Stubblefield PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr; 59(4):457–62

Acute pulmonary edema resulting from treatment for premature labor. Brodey PA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep; 140(3):631–3

Adult respiratory distress syndrome occurring after therapy with diazoxide and betamethasone for premature labor: a case report. DiOrio J Jr, et al. **RI Med J** 1982 Jul; 65(7):275–7

[Monitoring changes in fetal heart rate deceleration in premature labor during tocolysis with the beta–adrenomimetics Partusisten and Pre–par] Ivanov S, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1982;21(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Magnesium sulfate treatment of threatened late abortions and premature labor] Penev I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Lung edema in pregnant women treated with beta 2–stimulating drugs. Review of effects and side–effects in the treatment of threatened premature delivery] Eriksen PS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 8;143(24):1524–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Hormonal function indices of the fetoplacental system during partusisten therapy of premature labor] Kurdrina EA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May;(5):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Blood pesticide concentration in mothers and their newborn infants. Relation to prematurity. Procianoy RS, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):925–8

Premature rupture of membranes, preterm delivery, and group B streptococcal colonization of mothers. Regan JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):184–6

Recurrent miscarriage and preterm labour. Chamberlain G. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr;9(1):115–30 (31 ref.)

Genital mycoplasmas as a cause of excess premature delivery. Kass EH, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:261–6

[Mycoplasma hominis as a possible cause of spontaneous abortions and premature labor] Tanev I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(3):197–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Asymptomatic bacteriuria and premature delivery] Rasmussen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 8; 143(24):1521–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Tocometry and rheobase measurement for cervical insufficiency––contribution to pathogenesis of premature birth (author's transl)] Diener L, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(14):797–803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prematurity and placental insufficiency] Ruckhäberle KE, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(18):1057–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Structural abnormalities of the uterus as a cause of prematurity] Allocca G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Sep–Oct;85(5):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prematurity and anemia in pregnancy (author's transl)] Pačin J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Mar;77(3):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence, causes and mortality of premature labor in fetal breech presentation] Atanasov A, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(3):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Epidemiology of premature birth] Akkermann S, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7;27(7):544–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Premature birth. Clinico–statistical studies 1970–1979] Di Martino D, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1981 Jan–Apr; 86(1–2):47–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cases of abortion, premature labor and fetal anoxia after treatment of anovulation] Krzysiek J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan;52(1):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endocrine, structural, and functional changes in the uterus during premature labor. Garfield RE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1;142(1):21–7

Hormonal control of preterm and term parturition. Challis JR, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):192–202 (54 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The management of premature labor with salbutamol. Gummerus M. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):375–7

Pulmonary edema associated with the use of betamimetic agents in preterm labor. Guernsey BG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec;38(12):1942–8

Cessation of premature labor following removal of distal ureteral calculus. Broaddus SB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1;143(7):846–8

Deactivation of the uterus during normal and premature labor by the calcium antagonist nicardipine. Csapo AI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 1;142(5):483–91

The use of magnesium sulfate as the primary tocolytic agent to prevent premature delivery. Spisso KR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 1;142(7):840–5

Development of tolerance to oral salbutamol in the third trimester of pregnancy: a study of circulatory and metabolic effects. Wager J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):489–95

Cervical suture in Scotland: strengths and weaknesses in the use of routine clinical summaries. Cole SK. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jul;89(7):528–35

Preterm labor. Huddleston JF. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar; 25(1):123–36 (82 ref.)

Ritodrine update. **FDA Drug Bull** 1982 Apr;12(1):4

Elective cervical suture of twin pregnancies diagnosed ultrasonically in the first trimester following induced ovulation. Dor J, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982; 13(1):55–60

Preterm births reduced in prophylactic program [news] **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):25, 28, 32

On reducing prematurity: the hospital's role. Behrman SJ. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):15–6

Premature labor after three miscarriages. Lauersen NH. **Hosp Pract** 1982 May;17(5):199, 202, 206

Possibilities of objectifying causative factors in the pathogenesis of premature birth–a critical appraisal. Bayer H. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(2):48–50

A comparison of two policies of ante–natal supervision for the prevention of prematurity. Breart G, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Sep;10(3):241–4

Verapamil to inhibit the cardiovascular side effects of

ritodrine. Rodriguez-Escudero FJ, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):333–6

Dangers of intravenous ritodrine in diabetic patients. Mordes D, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 27;248(8):973–5

Terbutaline and maternal cardiac function. Wagner JM, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 11;246(23):2697–701

Isoxsuprine as a tocolytic agent: use in a community hospital. Koroly MV. **JAOA** 1982;81(6 Suppl):413–6

A comparative study of present day tocolytic agents in the animal model. Lavis JD. **JAOA** 1982;81(6 Suppl):417–20

Prophylactic oral salbutamol to prevent premature labour [letter] Edmonds DK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5; 1(8284):1310–1

Can preterm births be prevented [letter] Papiernik E. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1412

Maternal pulmonary edema during premature labor inhibition. Benedetti TJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):33S–7S

Evaluation of a preterm birth prevention program: preliminary report. Herron MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr;59(4):452–6

Main principles of a selective (single-disease) screening and scoring system for prematurity. Stembera Z. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):237–44

Prevention of preterm birth. Creasy RK, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):295–302 (59 ref.)

Ethanol for prevention of preterm birth. Fuchs AR, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):236–51 (103 ref.)

Preterm parturition. Beta-adrenergic agonists. Lipshitz J. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):252–65 (95 ref.)

Preterm parturition. Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors. Niebyl JR. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):274–87 (92 ref.)

Preterm parturition. Tocolysis using magnesium sulfate. Petrie RH. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):266–73 (25 ref.)

[Monitoring control and tocolysis in premature labor using beta-adrenomimetics] Ivanov S. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(5):403–8 (27 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Preoperative tocolysis in cesarean section] Komitov P, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(3):223–5 **(Bul)**

[Therapeutic management in the threat of premature labor] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):136–61 **(Fre)**

[Tocolysis by bêta-mimetics and cardiopathies (author's transl)] Monod JF, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(5):493–9 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Alcohol and the threat of premature labor] Thoulon JM, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):144–7 **(Fre)**

[Transient hypertrophic cardiomyopathy induced by tocolysis. Echocardiographic discovery (letter)] Nannan M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 1;11(20):1572 **(Fre)**

[Prevention of premature labor and of its complications (author's transl)] Kleiner H. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Nov; 2(9):877–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Successful further prolongation of immature twin pregnancy by tocolysis and re-cerclage following unavoidable delivery of the first foetus after emergency cerclage (author's transl)] Conradt A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Feb;42(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tocolysis in emergency cerclage (own technical procedure, prognosis) (author's transl)] Conradt A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Apr;42(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The cardiac hazard of tocolysis and antagonising possibilities. I. The haemodynamic situation of the patient during tocolysis/Protection of the myocardium by means of cardioselective beta-blockade. Experimental results (author's transl)] Wischnik A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Apr;42(4):286–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of premature birth risk and prenatal care on the maturity and morbidity of the newborn infant] Coradello H. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):445–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preventive healing procedures for cervix insufficiency in the first pregnancy] Radocha K, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(3):363–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrauterine pressure and fetal and maternal heart rate on administration of the betamimetic agent, hexoprenaline during labour (author's transl)] Bernaschek G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 18;93(17):541–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Myoglobin levels in tocolysis] Lechner W, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1981 Dec;185(6):321–2 **(Ger)**

[Creatinkinase-beta-radioimmunoassay – its importance in the search for myocardial necroses under long-term tocolysis with Fenoterol (author's transl)] Pluta M, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1980 Oct;184(5):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[External version of fetus from breech to vertex presentation near term under tocolysis (author's transl)] Pluta M, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1981 Aug;185(4):207–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Risks of simultaneous tocolytic treatment with beta adrenergic and PG inhibiting agents] Reimann IW, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1981 Dec;185(6):305–12 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of tokolysis by means if beta- mimetics on fetuses and neonates (author's transl)] Rosanelli K, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Apr-May;186(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early total occlusion of os uteri prevent habitual abortion and premature deliveries (author's transl)] Saling E. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1981 Oct;185(5):259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Investigations in animal experiments into the influence of the beta-1-selective blocking agent metoprolol on the cardiovascular and metabolic side effects of the tocolytic fenoterol] Strigl R, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1981 Dec; 185(6):313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombocyte function in rabbits under fenoterol tocolysis (author's transl)] Ebert C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(9):526–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is tocolytic treatment required for surgical closure of cervix? (author's transl)] Matthes U, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(13):763–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Risks and benefits of intravenous tocolysis in threatened premature labor with premature membrane rupture] Ruckhäberle KE, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(23):1417–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies of the clinical effectiveness of intravenous long-term tocolysis] Ruckhäberle KE, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(7):405–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effectiveness of clinical action in treatment of premature birth problems (author's transl)] Schröder M, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(16):969–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of pregnancy-lengthening measures on twin pregnancies--two periods of treatment (author's transl)] Seefried-Schmidt W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(9):533–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A verapamil-ritodrine combination in the prevention of premature la..or (preliminary note)] Borrelli AL, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May-Jun;85(3):161–3 **(Ita)**

[The verapamil-ritodrine combination in the prevention of premature labor] Borrelli AL, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Jul-Aug;85(4):271–80 **(Ita)**

[Indomethacin in the prevention of pre-term labor] Allocca G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1077–8 **(Ita)**

[Combined indomethacin and ritodrine treatment in the prevention of pre-term labor. Preventive note] Allocca G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1075–6 **(Ita)**

[Comparison of 2 therapeutic schemes in threatened premature labor] Di Renzo GC, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep;33(9):841–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Beta 1-, beta 2-effects of ritrodine and terbutaline in the treatment of preterm labor (author's transl)] Chimura T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 33(10):1629–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Partusisten in the treatment of premature rupture of fetal membranes] Woyton J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan; 52(1):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of threatened premature labor with fenoterol] Lowenberg E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Jan; 48(291):11–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Prevention of premature birth by uterus-inhibiting drugs] Lowenberg E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Jun; 49(296):377–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychosomatic aspects of premature labor] Herms V, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Feb;186(1):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Changes in maternal serum aldosterone, potassium and prolactin levels during beta-receptor agonist treatment in third trimester pregnancies. Bremme K, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):198–204

VETERINARY

Prostaglandin F2 alpha release at premature and normal term deliveries in the cow. Edqvist LE, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:267–77

Premature parturition in ewes inoculated with Sarcocystis ovicanis. Munday BL. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Oct;9(1):17–26

LABOR PRESENTATION

Preterm breech delivery. Early and late complications. Nisell H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):363–6

Singleton breech presentation in labor: experience in 1980. Gimovsky ML, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1; 143(7):733–9

Has an increased cesarean section rate for term breech delivery reduced in incidence of birth asphyxia, trauma, and death? Green JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):643–8

Randomized control trial of external cephalic version with tocolysis in late pregnancy. Van Dorsten JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 15;141(4):417–24

Changing fetal position through maternal posturing. Andrews CM. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(6):85–96

Engagement of the fetal head in the negro primigravida. Briggs ND. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;88(11):1086–9

The breech head and its ultrasound significance. Kasby CB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;89(2):106–10

Role of antenatal radiography in the management of breech deliveries. Ridley WJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 May;89(5):342–7

Late results of cesarean and vaginal delivery in cases of breech presentation. Huchcroft SA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 1;125(7):726–30

Twins discordant for Down's syndrome. Benke PJ. **Clin Genet** 1982 Feb;21(2):104–6

Face and brow presentation: a review. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Jun;24(2):333–51

Malpresentations. Seeds JW, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):145–56 (96 ref.)

Anesthetic considerations for breech or twin delivery. James FM 3d. **Clin Perinatol** 1982 Feb;9(1):77–94 (68 ref.)

The influence of spontaneous breech delivery on the integrity of the central nervous system of the newborn (a prospective study). de Jong PA, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1982 Feb;13(1):23–9

Ultrasonic examination before external version of breech presentation. Kirkinen P, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982; 13(2):90–7

Incidence and significance of the unengaged fetal head in nulliparas in early labor. Takahashi K, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(1):8–9

Face presentation (a study of 190 cases). Panthaky R, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Apr;76(7–8):126–32

Vasa previa. Case report, review and presentation of a new diagnostic method. VanDrie DM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Nov;26(11):577–80

The intra-uterine position of canine foetuses and their sequence of expulsion at birth. van der Weyden GC, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Aug;22(8):503–10

Fetal elevation: a new technique for placental localization in the diagnosis of previa. Lee TG, et al. **JCU** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(9):467–71

Uterine position and fetal lung maturity in triplet and quadruplet pregnancy [letter] Wilkinson AR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):663

The management of the occipito-posterior position: a prospective study of 145 cases in 1979. Rutherford AM. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 9;94(697):419–21

Breech delivery: impact of increasing cesarean section delivery. Wade RV, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct; 74(10):1233–7

Unsuccessful labour at term (transverse position)--persistent non-delivery without uterine rupture. Martin J. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jan;12(1):44

Management of footling breech presentation. Curet LB. **Wis Med J** 1982 Mar;81(3):32

[Incidence, causes and mortality of premature labor in fetal breech presentation] Atanasov A, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(3):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Abnormal active phase of labor curve in cephalic presentation of primipara (analysis of 100 cases) (author's transl)] Cao ZX. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;16(4):196–9 **(Chi)**

[Cesarean section and the reduction of perinatal mortality in breech delivery (author's transl)] Xing SJ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;17(1):24–7 **(Chi)**

[The 'dolphin' presentation - a rare variation of the breech presentation] Fischer I. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Dec; 46(10):769–70 **(Cze)**

[Mortality and morbidity of children born by breech delivery (author's transl)] Zikmund J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981; 83(11-12):342–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Engaged or unengaged head. Apropos of the Farabeuf sign (letter)] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981; 10(5):513 **(Fre)**

[Some present aspects of the problems of breech presentation and delivery (author's transl)] Dubois J. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(5):479–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The 'engaged' or 'non-engaged' head : reconsideration of Farabeuf's sign (author's transl)] Gernez L. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(4):365–8 **(Fre)**

[Management of breech delivery in primiparas - on the incidence of cerebral lesions. (author's transl)] Bernaschek G, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Apr-May; 186(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the position of the human foetus and the probability of spontaneous change in position during pregnancy (author's transl)] Göttlicher S, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1981 Oct;185(5):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primipara in advanced age with myomatous uterus--caesarean section with complications (author's transl)] Anastasiadis P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(18):1120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Choice of delivery methods for cases of breech presentation, with particular reference to premature birth (author's transl)] Ruckhäberle KE, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(9):539–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perinatal risk of delivery from breech presentation (author's transl)] Scharnke HD, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(14):804–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Abnormal obstetric presentation--consequence of defective vestibular function (author's transl)] Tymnik G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(16):952–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fetal risk in breech delivery] Caserta R, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1981 Jan-Apr;86(1-2):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Abnormal presentation in the Obstetric and Gynecologic

Division of the Provincial General Hospital of Caserta 1970–1978] Adinolfi G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec; 32(12):1079–84 **(Ita)**

[Perinatal mortality in breech deliveries. Analysis of a clinical series (author's transl)] Sasko A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Nov;76(5):579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[The authors' experience with the delivery of hypotrophied fetuses (author's transl)] Pačin J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Apr;46(3):170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[New principles concerning breech presentation and their influence upon perinatal mortality (author's transl)] Poradovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Apr;46(3):163–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Current management of pelvic presentation] Ramírez Cueto G, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Apr;49(294):263–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LABOR STAGE, FIRST see under **LABOR**

LABOR STAGE, SECOND see under **LABOR**

LABOR STAGE, THIRD see under **LABOR**

LABOR UNIONS

Improving supervisory skills in the management of unionized technicians. Whalen FJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Mar; 39(3):450–2

Independence or the transfer of control. Guy JS. **AORN J** 1981 Oct;34(4):618–23

Scandinavian research on stress in working life. Gardell B. **Int J Health Serv** 1982;12(1):31–41

Union-related correlates of employee referrals to an occupational alcoholism project in a health maintenance organization. Putnam SL, et al. **JOM** 1982 Mar; 24(3):225–33

The PATCO problem and nursing: a comparative analysis. Veninga KS, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Apr;30(4):265–7

[Requirements of occupational medicine from the trade union point of view] Aeschbach K. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Jul; 26(3):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ECONOMICS

Congress considers union costs policy [news] **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 16;56(8):28

HISTORY

Trends in occupational health and safety policy in Italy. Bagnara S, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1981;11(3):431–50

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

The BMA's trade union structure--four years on. Ellis N. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):71–2

Administrator offers guidelines for successful decertification campaign [interview] Reece DA. **Hospitals** 1982 Feb 16; 56(4):77, 82

Housestaff activism: the emergence of patient-care demands. Hoffman LM. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer; 7(2):421–39

The impact of housestaff unionization. Kippels CL, et al. **Mich Med** 1981 Sep;80(26):483–4

Special report. Health-policy issues and the predicament in Poland. Webster TG. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4; 306(5):308–12

LABORATORIES

The 'third wave' laboratory. Benjamin DR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):324–7

A computer-based laboratory record system in an endocrinology laboratory. Mosley J. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 May;18(Pt 3):169–76

Outbreak of tropical rat mite dermatitis in laboratory personnel. Fox JG. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):676–8

Sodium azide poisoning in five laboratory technicians. Edmonds OP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):308–9

Noise levels in hospital laboratories. Are they a problem and can they be reduced? Pragay DA. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun; 14(3):157–8

Computer-based laboratory information systems. Dayhoff RE, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Mar;1(1):111–25

A low-overhead laboratory data management system for the PDP11. Stillwell RN. **Comput Biomed Res** 1982 Feb; 15(1):29–38

Evaluation of 133Xe radiation exposure dosimetry for workers in nuclear medicine laboratories. Piltingsrud HV, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun;42(6):837–48

Laboratory and clinic: a two-way street [editorial] Fisher DW. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):8, 13

Planning the flexible laboratory environment. Garikes AG. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16;56(16):80–3

A survey of the analysis of 2-acetylaminofluorene in animal feeds, biological samples and laboratory wastes. Fishbein L. **IARC Sci Publ** 1981;4(40):269–86

Shared-resource computing for small research labs. Ackerman MJ. **J Biomed Eng** 1982 Apr;4(2):137–41

Laboratory grouping based on previous courses. Doemling DB, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1981 Dec;45(12):797–800

The office laboratory in family practice residency programs. Fischer P, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(3):407–10

The acquisition of a laboratory information system. Scalfani JJ, et al. **J Med Syst** 1981;5(4):281–303

Making optimum use of the microbiology laboratory. I. Use of the laboratory. Bartlett RC. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12; 247(6):857–9

Making optimum use of the microbiology laboratory. II. Urine, respiratory, wound, and cervicovaginal exudate. Bartlett RC. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1336–8

Regional diagnostic virology services. Are satellite laboratories necessary? Ray CG, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1309–10

Malignant melanoma among employees of Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory. Austin DF, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):712–6

Progress in laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Loeliger EA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):318–20

Running a clinical-chemistry laboratory with and without the help of a computer. Begtrup H. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1981 Apr–Jun;6(2):137–40

A stat lab: the heart of a medical center laboratory. Heckman GR, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):539–42

A survey of laboratory computers in psychophysiology. Jones GE, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1981 May;18(3):331–40

Exposure to Xenon 133 in the nuclear medicine laboratory. Nishiyama H, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):243–7

General purpose talking laboratory instrument for the visually handicapped. Salt A, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 1980 Dec;51(12):1710–3

[Medical technology laboratories--decentralization tendencies (editorial)] Magid E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 31;143(36):2318–9 **(Dan)**

[Utilization of instruments and equipments for radiation protection in the radioisotope laboratories and radiation areas (III) (author's transl)] Ikeda N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Nov;30(11):628–37 **(Jpn)**

[Computer in pathological laboratory (author's transl)] Toriumi J. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jun;29(6):543–9 **(Jpn)**

[File and registration systems in a gastroenterological laboratory] Burhol PG, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 10;101(31):1767–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Principles of organizing laboratory projects in pharmacology] Kharkevich DA. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Nov–Dec;44(6):726–33 **(Rus)**

[Device for filtering liquids in small volumes] Kienia AI. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):751 **(Rus)**

[Exhaust hood with attachment for photometry] Kogut PP. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):751–2 **(Rus)**

[Classification of technical facilities for radionuclide diagnosis] Panfilova NP, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):17–22 **(Rus)**

[Hepatitis B markers in the personnel of clinical-diagnostic laboratories] Platonov SA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov; (11):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

A community hospital laboratory computer system: an eight-year longitudinal study of economic impact. Hendricks EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar; 77(3):297–304

Motivation as a budgetary tool. Barros A. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Aug;47(8):639–43

The reduction of fumecupboard running costs. Hughes D, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1982;25(1):101–4

Technology assessment in laboratory medicine: rationalizing or rationing? Rock RC. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Mar;1(1):3–19

Economic analysis in assessing technology in clinical laboratories. Westlake GE. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Mar; 1(1):39–47

The economics of creating or expanding a gastrointestinal diagnostic service. Browning CR, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):29–31

Total cost recovery in a university photographic department. Lund RE. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Jan;4(1):23–5

MANPOWER

A study of job turnover among clinical laboratory personnel. Karni KR, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Jan;48(1):49–59

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Requests for retrieval of laboratory results from archive. Kalish PE. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):337–40

Design and administration of a continuing education policy. Cabonor RP, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Sep; 47(9):715–22

Developing a computer laboratory for neurotologic diagnosis. Konrad HR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1981 Jul–Aug;90(4 Pt 3 Suppl 86):7–9

The Cornell-Bahia Program, 1975–1978: development of a tropical communicable diseases laboratory center. Gibbs DL, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(4):346–53

Organization of a laboratory service for therapeutic drug monitoring. Walters MI, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Sep; 1(3):439–50

The gastrointestinal assistant in the GI laboratory. Pound L. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb;28(1):32–3

The gastrointestinal diagnostic unit in the community hospital. Schapiro M. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 Feb; 28(1):31–2

Assessing productivity in the laboratory. Holloway LA. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16;56(16):92–100

Clinical lab: managing the products of automation. Kernaghan SG. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16;56(16):75–9

New roles for the laboratory manager. O'Neil WC Jr. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16;56(16):84, 88–9

The workload recording method: a management tool for the clinical laboratory. Penner DW. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):393–8

Leadership and management in medicine in the 1980s. Strandjord PE. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun;13(6):515–8

How to chose a computer for the clinical laboratory [editorial] Llaurado JG. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1981 Sep; 12(5):363–8

The present status of public health laboratory system in Japan with special reference to infectious diseases. Kanai K. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Jun;34(3):113–47 (18 ref.)

Automated filing and reporting in a regional immunology service laboratory using a PET computer. Pumphrey RS. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1981 Oct–Dec;6(4):279–83

The community hospital vascular laboratory. Pfeiffer RB Jr, et al. **Mo Med** 1981 Sep;78(9):589–90

[Current status of biology in medical practice and in health expenditures] Sournia JC. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Feb;165(2):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Information management in the Laboratory of Clinical Chemistry of the University of Liege] Heusghem C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Nov 1;36(21):798–802 **(Fre)**

[Improvement of the efficacy of laboratory diagnosis in general medicine] Fiedler H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1;75(11–12):509–11 **(Ger)**

[Survey of the pathological anatomy services on a national level] Vecchione R, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr; 73(1024):169–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activities of the Autovaccine Laboratory of the Szczecin Health Service Group after 2 years] Giedrys-Galant S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 14;36(37):1421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Work experience of an epidemiological health station toxicological laboratory] Perelatov VD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 May;(5):79–81 **(Rus)**

[Experience in organizing the laboratory service of Kharkov Province] Bazarnova MA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):118–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Automated biochemical laboratory. I. Structure and organization of the automated system] Makarovskii VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):114–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Automated biochemical laboratory. II. Technological processes and documentation] Makarovskii VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(3):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Work of a centralized cytological laboratory in a large industrial city] Tarasov SS. **Lab Delo** 1981;(5):311 **(Rus)**

[Organization of diagnostic clinical laboratories in the German Democratic Republic] Tile GI. **Lab Delo** 1982; (3):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Importance of refining the bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis toward improving the performance of anti-tuberculosis institutions] Dvoirin MS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 May;(5):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Basic functions of forensic chemistry departments in republic forensic medical laboratories] Rubtsov AF. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Oct–Dec;24(4):38–41 **(Rus)**

[Current status (1979) of hemodynamics in Spain] Esplugas E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(2):95–9 **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Cost effectiveness of quality control in bacteriology. Bartlett RC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):184–90

Evaluations of antimicrobial susceptibility test proficiency by the College of American Pathologists Survey program. A clarification of quality control recommendations. Jones RN, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):168–72

Interlaboratory survey of Enzyme Analyses iii. Does College of American Pathologists' survey serum mimic clinical specimens? Lott JA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):554–66

Sodium and potassium measurements: direct potentiometry and flame photometry. MacDonald NF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):575–7

Intralaboratory survey of alkaline phosphatase methods. O'Donnell NJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):567–74

Intralaboratory analytic precision as estimated from two distinct programs from the College of American Pathologists. Platt R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct; 76(4 Suppl):578–80

Comparison of viral hepatitis marker test methods based on AABB-CAP survey data. Polesky HF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):521–4

The cost of quality control procedures in the clinical laboratory. Tydeman J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 77(5):528–33

The results of the 1979 Comprehensive blood bank survey of the College of American Pathologists. Walker RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):514–20

Occupational health standards for laboratories. Walker B Jr. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(4):405–10

The medical technologist and the radiation-accident victim. Berger ME, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Oct; 47(10):829–34

Federal laboratory regulation: operational improvement and cost impact. Crystal RA. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Aug; 47(8):613–7

Statements of competence for practitioners in the clinical laboratory sciences. Fiorella BJ, et al.

Am J Med Technol 1981 Aug;47(8):647–52
Proposals and current practices in quality control. Kelly DT, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Dec;47(12):957–64
Quality assurance for the sake of public accountability [editorial] Mass D. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Dec;47(12):952
A laboratory productivity monitoring system. Olsen KE, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Aug;47(8):631–7
Considerations for the clinical laboratory serving the pediatric patient. Randolph VS. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Jan;48(1):7–12 (45 ref.)
Safety in the clinical laboratory. Shotwell HP. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Jan;48(1):61–3
OSHA criteria for laboratory proficiency in blood lead analysis [letter] Donadio RE. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Apr;72(4):404–5
OSHA criteria for laboratory proficiency in blood lead analysis. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):58–60
Health and safety in medical laboratories. Harrington JM. **Bull WHO** 1982;60(1):9–16
Vitamin B12 quality control trials. Dawson DW, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(4):323–30
Assessing the clinical utility of laboratory methods. Burke MD. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Mar;1(1):21–37
SI metric at Seven Oaks. Johnston BG. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Dec;58(12):38
Quality control in cytology laboratories. Melamed MR. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 2):S206–11
Some realities and results of proficiency testing of laboratories performing toxicological analyses. Mason MF. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):201–8
The United Kingdom national microbiological quality assessment scheme. Snell JJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan; 35(1):82–93
System for laboratory proficiency testing in bacteriology: organisation and impact on microbiology laboratories in health care facilities funded by the Ontario Government. Whitby JL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;35(1):94–100
Making optimum use of the microbiology laboratory. III. Aids of antimicrobial therapy. Bartlett RC. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1868–71
Variation in rheumatoid factor and antinuclear antibody assays in Auckland laboratories. Reynolds RM, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):84–7
Present analytical quality in the Nordic clinical chemistry laboratories. Aronsson T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1980;155:11–8
The Clinical Laboratory Improvement Acts: a perspective of the process politics. Part II of a two–part series. Kindschi GW. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):21–3
[The laboratories of clinical biology in Belgium: evolution and status following the organization of mandatory external quality control] Libeer JC, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1982; 37(2):103–11 **(Dut)**
[Quality control systems and medical context of laboratories] Burlina A. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Jan;70(1):75–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Utilization of instruments and equipments for radiation protection in the radioisotope laboratories and radiation areas (author's transl)] **Radioisotopes** 1981 Oct; 30(10):569–77 **(Jpn)**
[Problems in improving the management of work quality in epidemiological health station laboratories] Gubin AI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Experience with the introduction of quality control in clinical and diagnostic laboratories] Leonova TIa, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):754–5 **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Evaluating the effective use of laboratory services. Butler VD. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16;56(16):112, 115–6
Beginning an overall marketing program in the clinical laboratory. White KM. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16; 56(16):104–6, 109–10
[Summary of the health laboratories' activities of the Ernest Malvoz Provincial Institute in 1980] Bassleer J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Mar 15;37(6):209–16 **(Fre)**
[Health care activities and the staff at the Institute for Pathological Physiology and Laboratory Diagnosis] Radujkov Z. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(11–12):549–55 **(Scr)**

LABORATORIES, DENTAL

The swing lab and liaison committee in a preclinical restorative dentistry course. May KN, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1982 May;46(5):297–8
The dentist's role in fostering good dentist/laboratory/technician relations. Oster JA. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jan;48(1):19–22
Better communication for better service. Ralston D. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jan;48(1):24–5
Dust in workroom air of dental laboratories. Brune D, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):247–51
A comparison of some aspects of dental technology in commercial laboratories in England and Sweden. Stafford GD, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1982;6(2):81–6

LABORATORY ANIMALS see **ANIMALS, LABORATORY**

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS see **DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY**

LABORATORY INFECTION

Hepatitis B virus infections in laboratory staff. Anderson RA, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Feb 10;95(701):69–71
[Carpal tunnel syndrome due to mycobacterium bovis BCG (author's transl)] Janier M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 22;58(16):977–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Laboratory–acquired infection with Pseudomonas pseudomallei (melioidosis). Schlech WF 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1133–5

ETIOLOGY

Laboratory–acquired shigellosis. Ghosh HK. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):695–6
Occupational hazards for animal workers [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):789–90

MICROBIOLOGY

Laboratory–acquired human infection with group A type 50 streptococci [letter] Kurl DN. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3; 2(8249):752

OCCURRENCE

Laboratory infections with Ganjam virus. Rao CV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep;74:319–24
Cryptic epidemic of Q fever in a medical school. Meiklejohn G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug;144(2):107–13
The use of several markers of hepatitis B infection to monitor risks of infection in a haemodialysis unit and in laboratories. Ton SH, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Dec;36(4):209–11
Hepatitis infection in clinical laboratory staff. Grist NR. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Mar;38(2):103–9

PARASITOLOGY

[Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) as a constant component of the synanthropic biocenosis in Poland] Humiczewska M, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):71–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TRANSMISSION

Malaria acquired by accidental inoculation. Varma AJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1419–20

VETERINARY

An epizootic of Klebsiella aerogenes infection in laboratory rats. Arseculeratne SN, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct; 15(4):333–7

LABYRINTH

Endolymphatic duct obstruction from a jugular bulb diverticulum. Jahrsdoerfer RA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):619–23

ABNORMALITIES

The inner ear in Bronx waltzer mice. Deol MS. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Sep–Oct;92(3–4):331–6
Course of the facial nerve in congenital ear deformities. Tomographic demonstration. Phelps PD, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(4):475–83
Abnormalities, congenital anomalies and unusual anatomic variations of the endolymphatic sac and vestibular aqueduct: clinical, surgical, and radiographic correlations. Group I abnormalities. Arenberg IK. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan; 2(3):248–68
Abnormalities, congenital anomalies, and unusual anatomic variations of the endolymphatic sac and vestibular aqueduct: clinical, surgical, and radiographic correlations. Group 3, 4, and 5 abnormalities. Arenberg IK. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jan;3(3):221–40
Ear anomalies in an infant with Potter's syndrome. Wright CG, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):134–8
Vaterite otoconia in two cases of otoconial membrane dysplasia. Wright CG, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;91(2 Pt 1):193–9
Congenital abnormalities of the ear in perinatal deaths. Wells M, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;7(2):107–19
Anomaly of the facial canal in a Mondini malformation with recurrent meningitis. Curtin HD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):335–41
[Enlarged 'empty' internal auditory canal — its role in differential diagnosis of the acoustic neuroma (author's transl)] Elies W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Microdisc gel electrophoresis in sodium dodecyl sulfate of organic material from rat otoconial complexes. Ross MD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:808–19
Development, structure and composition of the otoliths in vertebrates. Marmo F. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982; 26(2):117–30

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The organization of the horizontal semicircular duct, ampulla and utricle in the rat and guinea pig. Curthoys IS. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Sep–Oct;92(3–4):323–30
Spatial occupancy of vessels and facial nerve in the facial canal. Ogawa A, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):14–9
Development, structure and composition of the otoliths in vertebrates. Marmo F. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982; 26(2):117–30
Tinnitus and anatomical correlates of the auditory system: peripheral; central. Snow JB Jr. **J Laryngol Otol [Suppl]** 1981;(4):13–20
The origin of centrifugal fibers to the inner ear in Caiman crocodilus. A horseradish peroxidase study. Strutz J. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 11;27(2):95–100
The vestibular system in the elderly. Babin RW, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1982 May;15(2):387–93
Perilymphatic communication routes in the auditory and vestibular system. Asher DL, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):822–30
Lymphocytic streaming as an indicator of inner ear compartmentalization. Roffman G, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):836–40
[Clinical anatomy of vestibular aqueduct and endolymphatic sac] Egami T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Jan; 84(1):107–10 **(Jpn)**
[Histo– and cytoarchitectonics of the median and distal sections of the human endolymphatic sac] Rakhmanova IV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Inner ear pathology following injury to the eighth cranial nerve and the labyrinthine artery. Sando I, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;91(2 Pt 1):136–41

DRUG EFFECTS

Vestibular damage from chlorhexidine in guinea pigs. Aursnes J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug; 92(1–2):89–100
Ototoxic effect of iodine disinfectants. Aursnes J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3–4):219–26
A biochemical mechanism of the ototoxic interaction between neomycin and ethacrynic acid. Orsulakova A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb;93(1–2):43–8
Alteration of aminoglycoside antibiotic ototoxicity by hyper– and hypohydration. Prazma J, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;2(4):299–306
Effects of fluorodeoxyuridine on the developing inner ear of the rat. Khan KM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar; 202(3):359–70
The pharmacology of ototoxic drugs. Harpur ES. **Br J Audiol** 1982 May;16(2):81–93
Ototoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics by rapid intravenous injection. Ohtani I, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(3):156–69
Haloperidol, catalepsy, and equilibrating functions in the rat: antagonistic interaction of clinging and labyrinthine righting reactions. Schallert T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Dec;27(6):1077–83
Ultrastructure of the stria vascularis, vestibular dark cells and endolymphatic sac following acute diuretic ototoxicity. Lim DJ, et al. **Scand Audiol [Suppl]** 1981;14 Suppl:139–55
Inner ear effects of a new loop diuretic (ozolinon). Morgenstern C, et al. **Scand Audiol [Suppl]** 1981;14 Suppl:111–8
[The effect of alpha receptor–blocking agents on inner ear function (author's transl)] Morgenstern C, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;234(3):313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The effect of ethacrynic acid and ouabain on the endolymphatic space of the frog (author's transl)] Morgenstern C, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 230(2):133–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ototoxicity due to loop diuretics (author's transl)] Arnold W. **MMW** 1982 Mar 19;124(11):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Current clinical viewpoints in otorhinolaryngology. Problems in diagnosis and conservative therapy (editorial)] Naumann HH. **MMW** 1982 Mar 19;124(11):255–6 **(Ger)**
[Ototoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics by rapid intravenous injection (author's transl)] Ohtani I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1980 Nov 20; 83(11):1482–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Toxic labyrinopathies] Poch Broto J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1981;8(3):189–236 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopic observation of the foetal labyrinthine vestibule. Hoshino T. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 May–Jun;93(5–6):349–54
Formation of the cupula cristae ampullaris: development in vivo and in vitro. Anniko M, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):31–40
[The early development of the labyrinth (author's transl)] Blechschmidt M. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982; 234(3):293–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[On the endochondral ossification of the otic capsule: formation of the globuli ossei and the interglobular spaces (author's transl)] Rauchfuss A. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 233(3):237–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

DNA content, mitotic activity, and incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the developing inner ear of the rat. Khan KM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):501–9

Ontogenetic changes in the bony labyrinth of Macaca mulatta. Daniel HJ, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982; 38(1–2):122–9

The energy dispersive X-ray microanalysis technique in the study of fluids and tissues of the brain and the inner ear. Anniko M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(2):255–68

Phosphoinositides in the developing inner ear with references to brain, kidney and liver of the mouse. Anniko M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):951–3

[The utricular otolith membrane in the guinea pig] Vinnikov IaA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 17(5):474–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Otologic allergy. Derlacki EL. **Am J Otol** 1982 Apr; 3(4):379–83

Immunologic study on the inner ear. Immunoglobulins in perilymph. Mogi G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 May; 108(5):270–5

INJURIES

Correlation of the development of acoustic trauma to the intensity and time of acoustic overstimulation. Voldřich L, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 Jan;6(1):1–6

[Barotrauma of the inner ear. A review with 2 characteristic case reports] Holm-Jensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Feb 22;144(8):528–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Transmeatal inner ear damage] Hulshof JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 1;126(18):793–5 **(Dut)**

[Severe damage of middle and internal ear, caused by a knitting needle (author's transl)] Wisser F. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Aug;60(8):444–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

Discrimination between trunk and head rotation; a study comparing neuronal data from the cat with human psychophysics. Mergner T, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1981 Aug;48(1–3):291–301

Afferent and efferent innervation of the labyrinth. Gacek RR. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:1–13

Autonomic nervous system and hearing. Maass B. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;27:14–25 (58 ref.)

Autonomic innervation of the inner ear. Spoendlin H. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;27:1–13

Responses of vestibulospinal neurons to neck and macular vestibular inputs in the presence or absence of the paleocerebellum. Boyle R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 374:373–94

Patterns of vestibular and neck responses and their interaction: a comparison between cat cortical neurons and human psychophysics. Mergner T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:361–72

Labyrinthine segment and geniculate ganglion of facial nerve in fetal and adult human temporal bones. Ge XX, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1981 Jul–Aug;90(4 Pt 2 Suppl 85):1–12

Loss of vestibular neurons in clinical otosclerosis. Richter E, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;234(1):1–9

Location of efferent neurons to the labyrinth of the green tree frog (Hyla cinerea). A horseradish peroxidase study. Strutz J, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;234(3):245–51

Histochemical study of the efferent nervous system in the guinea pig inner ear. Hiraide F, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1981;8(2):45–54

Auditory stimulation alters the pattern of 2-deoxyglucose uptake in the inner ear. Ryan AF, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 25;234(2):213–25

Determination of otolith afferent response parameters using small amplitude sinusoidal roll and pitch tilts. Peterka RJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Sep;28(9):624–30

Comparative scanning electron microscopic investigations of the sensory epithelia in the teleost sacculus and lagena. Popper AN. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Aug 10;200(3):357–74

Analysis of temporal and spatial patterns of rat vestibular hair cell differentiation by tritiated thymidine radioautography. Sans A, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Mar 20;206(1):1–8

Response patterns to tone bursts in peripheral auditory system of anurans. Megela AL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep; 46(3):465–78

Relation between cell size and response characteristics of vestibulospinal neurons to labyrinth and neck inputs. Boyle R, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Sep;1(9):1052–66

[The origin of efferent fibers to the inner ear on reptiles. A HRP study in Caiman crocodilus (author's transl)] Strutz J, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

The action of putative neurotransmitter substances in the cat labyrinth. Felix D, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb;93(1–2):101–5

The effect of noise on deoxyglucose uptake into inner ear tissues of the mouse. Canlon B, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):171–6

Immunofluorescence localizations of proteins in semithin 0.2—1 micron frozen sections of the ear. A report of improved techniques including gelatin encapsulation and cryoultramicrotomy. Flock A, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(1):55–66

[Effect of sodium fluoride solution concentration on guinea pig labyrinth metabolism in endaural iontophoresis] Belkina NP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Insidious labyrinthine changes in otitis media. Paparella MM. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):513–20

Otosclerosis. Histopathology, light and electron microscopy. Friedmann I. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981; 35(5–6):419–30

Histopathology of the human endolymphatic sac. Schindler RA. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):139–43

Middle and inner ear changes in congenital rubella. Gussen R. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;2(4):314–20

Cochlear hydrops in association with collapsed saccule an ductus reuniens. Kitamura K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):5–13

Inner ear pathology following injury to the eighth cranial nerve and the labyrinthine artery. Sando I, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;91(2 Pt 1):136–41

The Mondini defect in Turner's syndrome. A temporal bone report. Windle-Taylor PC, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;7(2):75–80

[Innerearhydrops a result of disturbed endolymphcirculation (author's transl)] Zechner G. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980;59(12):829–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Further study of physical exercise and locomotor balance compensation after unilateral labyrinthectomy in squirrel monkeys. Igarashi M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1–2):101–5

Functional and morphological findings of endolymphatic sac. Morgenstern C, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3–4):187–94

The role of the spiral ligament in cochlear mechanics. Voldřich L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 93(3–4):169–73

Vestibular and cochlear responses to acoustic transients. Some properties of whole-nerve action potentials in pigeons. Wit HP, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):409–22

The inner ear and hyperbaric conditions. An electrophysiological and morphological study. Levendag PC, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1981;382:1–110

The vestibulospinal system and postural regulation in man. Molina-Negro P, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:19–32

Spinal-plantar reflex in squirrel monkeys after unilateral labyrinthectomy. Levy JK, et al. **Agressologie** 1981; 22(3):113–5

What basilar-membrane tuning says about cochlear micromechanics. Zwislocki JJ, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):48–52

Binocular counterrolling in humans with unilateral labyrinthectomy and in normal controls. Diamond SG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:69–79

Influence of labyrinthine hypoactivity on gross motor development of infants. Kaga K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:412–20

The function of the endolymphatic duct--an experimental study using ionic lanthanum as a tracer: a preliminary report. Rask-Andersen H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 374:11–9

Dynamic characteristics of the otolithic oculomotor system. Tokita T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:56–68

Response characteristics of lateral reticular neurons to sinusoidal tilt after unilateral labyrinthectomy. Kerri C, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1981 Sep;119(3):226–54

Effects of cerebellectomy on responses of lateral reticular neurons to sinusoidal tilt after ipsilateral labyrinthectomy. Xerri C, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1981 Sep;119(3):255–77

The role of the flocculus in vestibular compensation after hemilabyrinthectomy. Courjon JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 6;239(1):251–7

Effectiveness of some anions in sustaining the efferent inhibition in the frog labyrinth. Rossi ML, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 4;233(1):181–5

Tonic influence from one labyrinth onto the contralateral one. An electrophysiological study in the frog. Bricout-Berthout A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982; 45(1–2):295–302

The phases of basilar-membrane vibrations. Geisler CD, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 May;71(5):1201–3

Implications of causality, time-translation invariance, linearity, and minimum-phase behavior for basilar membrane response functions. Koshigoe S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 May;71(5):1194–200

Measurement of basilar membrane motion in the guinea pig using the Mössbauer technique. Sellick PM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jul;72(1):131–41

A comparison of the horizontal and vertical vestibulo-ocular reflexes of the rabbit. Barmack NH. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 May;314:547–64

Effects of efferent stimulation on the saccule of goldfish. Furukawa T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:203–15

Quantal analysis of a decremental response at hair cell–afferent fibre synapses in the goldfish sacculus. Furukawa T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:181–95

Efferent neurons to the labyrinth of Salamandra salamandra as revealed by retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Fritzsch B. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4; 26(3):191–6

Monoaminergic mechanisms mediating asymmetry after unilateral labyrinthectomy in the frog. Barth RD. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(4):226–31

Basilar membrane tuning in the cat cochlea. Khanna SM, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 15;215(4530):305–6

Inner ear: dye injection reveals peripheral origins of specific sensitivities. Lewis ER, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 26; 215(4540):1641–3

[Air caloric tests] Kaźmierczak H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981; 35(3):213–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of focused ultrasound on the destroyed auditory labyrinth of Rana temporaria] Vartanian IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov;67(11):1731–3 **(Rus)**

[Role of vestibular asymmetry in the etiology of vestibular dysfunction] Kisliakov VA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The otolith reflex and spatial perception in cosmonauts] Iakovleva IIa, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Stimulating effect of focused ultrasound on auditory fibers of the acoustic nerve in the frog Rana temporaria] Vartanian IA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 17(5):512–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The squirrel monkey stabilimetry. Igarashi M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb;93(1–2):93–100

Workshop III--information processing in the normal and abnormal human postural control systems. Black FO, et al. **Am J Otol** 1982 Apr;3(4):384–9

Comparison of subjective symptomatology and responses to harmonic acceleration in patients with Menière's disease. Olson JE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1981 Jul–Aug;90(4 Pt 3 Suppl 86):15–7

Sinusoidal harmonic acceleration labyrinthine test: clinical experience. Simpson RA. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1981 Jul–Aug;90(4 Pt 3 Suppl 86):26–8

Analysis of auditory brain stem response sources along the basilar membrane to low-frequency filtered clicks. Kinarti R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jan;18(1):93–8

[Labyrinth and diabetes: parallel clinical study in 2 groups of patients with labyrinth disease and diabetes] Catalano GB, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):43–9 **(Ita)**

[Preparation of labyrinthectomized animals for a flight on the Kosmos-936 biosatellite] Kotovskaia AR, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):83–6 **(Rus)**

[Processes of functional compensation after the surgical destruction of the labyrinth] Pal'chun VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Otolith apparatus in clinical practice] Radzhabov AO, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):79–82 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

High resolution air CT meatography: the demonstration of normal and abnormal structures in the cerebello-pontine cistern and internal auditory meatus. Phelps PD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jan;55(649):19–22

Tomography of the internal acoustic meatus. A critical evaluation of the radiological appearance in normals and in patients with acoustic neuromas. Thomsen J, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec;95(12):1191–204

Gas meatography and CT scanning. Tyrrell KE. **Radiography** 1982 Mar;48(567):60–4

Evaluation of the internal auditory canal using pluridirectional tomography with metrizamide. Curtin HD. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):115–20

Table for decubitus tomography during positive contrast studies of the internal auditory canal. Curtin HD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):633–5

SURGERY

Results of endolymphatic sac surgery in advanced Meniere's disease. Ford CN. **Am J Otol** 1982 Apr;3(4):339–42

Ménière's disease: endolymphatic sac decompression compared with sham (placebo) decompression. Thomsen J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:820–30

Panel of Menière's disease. Endolymphatic sac enhancement surgery for Menière's disease: an extension of conservative therapy. Paparella MM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):610–5

Placebo effect for Ménière's disease sac shunt surgery disputed [letter] Arenberg IK. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):773–4

Surgery on the endolymphatic sac. Meyerhoff WL. **Ear Hear** 1981 Nov–Dec;2(6):294–7

Changes in the length and organization of nucleus laminaris dendrites after unilateral otocyst ablation in chick embryos.

Parks TN. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 10;202(1):47–57

Transmastoid labyrinthectomy: further experience with the indications, complications and early post–operative results. Graham MD. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec;95(12):1205–11

Facial nerve preservation in patients with large acoustic neuromas treated by a combined middle fossa transtentorial translabyrinthine approach. Tator CH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jul;57(1):1–7

'How I do it'—otology and neurotology. A specific issue and its solution. Identifying the lumen of the endolymphatic sac. Balkany TJ. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Dec;91(12):2129–33

Cochleosacculotomy for Meniere's disease: theory, technique and results. Schuknecht HF. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Aug;92(8 Pt 1):853–8

[Treatment of cholesteatoma using the method recommended by P. Kluyskens and Gillis. 3 cases with labyrinthine fistulas] Hennebert PE. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981; 35(3–4):262–4 **(Fre)**

[Indications and respective results of platinodecompression and endolymphatic sac decompression in the surgical treatment of Menière's vertigo] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Apr;31(4):241–4, 247–8 **(Fre)**

[The translabyrinth approach] Pech A, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Dec;30(10):665–9 **(Fre)**

[Antibacterial therapy in surgery of the inner and middle ear. A study of co–trimoxazole penetration into the perilymph (author's transl)] Jacob M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The value of labyrinthectomy in the treatment of Menière's disease (author's transl)] Helms J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anatomo–topographical characteristics of the endolymphatic space in transmastoid drainage] Dmitriev NS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of the rate of inner ear rehydration in the choice of method in the surgical intervention on the endolymphatic system in Menière's disease] Pal'chun VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The normal and experimentally hydropic endolymphatic sac in lemon sharks: a scanning electron microscopic study. Arenberg IK, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):230–4

Ultrastructural analysis of endolymphatic sac biopsies. Biopsy technique and identification of endolympathic sac epithelium. Arenberg IK, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 May; 108(5):292–8

Specific pathology of the stria vascularis in postnatal progressive genetic inner ear disorder. Anniko M. **Hear Res** 1982 Apr;6(3):247–58

The fine structure of the sacculus and lagena of a teleost fish. Popper AN, et al. **Hear Res** 1981 Nov;5(2–3):245–63

Microdissection within SEM using new micromanipulator. Kawabata I, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981; 30(1):85–8

Ultrastructural pathology of endolymphatic sac biopsy specimens correlated with the clinical stage in Meniere's disease. Arenberg IK, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 May–Jun; 102(5–6):237–8

[Electron microscopic and immunofluorescent microscopic studies on the structure of the bony labyrinth] Bogusch G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;113(1):78–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LABYRINTH DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vestibular dysfunction in occupational chronic solvent intoxication. Arlien–Søborg P, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;6(4):285–90

Development of head control and vestibular responses in infants treated with aminoglycosides. Eviatar L, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Jun;24(3):372–9

Ototoxic side effects of diuretics. Proceedings of the symposium on ototoxic side effects of diuretics. Reinhartshausen, Germany April 9–11, 1981. **Scand Audiol [Suppl]** 1981;14 Suppl:1–232

[Individual variation and mechanism of kanamycin ototoxicity in rabbits (author's transl)] Ohtani I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Feb;84(2):121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative ototoxic vulnerability between rabbits and guinea pigs by aminoglycoside antibiotics (author's transl)] Ohtsuki K. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Nov; 84(11):1424–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of the inner ear damage in nephrotic syndrome (author's transl)] Yamane H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Mar 20;85(3):265–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

In vitro models of viral–induced congenital deafness. Davis GL. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):156–60

Nystagmus. van Vliet AG. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29; 52(3–4):435–46

Acute labyrinthitis: a possible association with influenza. Brill GC. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1982 Jan;32(234):47–50

[Systemic disease closely related to Cogan's syndrome (author's transl)] Pausch J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23;107(29–30):1143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of Cogan's syndrome (author's transl)] Nomoto M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Jul;21(7):574–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Perilymph fistula: some diagnostic problems. Simmons FB. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:68–72

Evaluation of multiple–frequency rotatory testing in patients with peripheral labyrinthine weakness. Jenkins HA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):182–8

Disturbances of eye–head coordination during lateral gaze in labyrinthine disease. Uemura T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:571–8

Effects of ocular fixation on perrotatory nystagmus in damped pendular rotation test. Kanzaki J. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):209–19

Positional vertigo and nystagmus of central origin. Watson P, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;8(2):133–7

Auditory brain stem response results from 255 patients with suspected retrocochlear involvement. Bauch CD, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):83–6

An audiometric test for perilymph fistula. Fraser JG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jun;96(6):513–20

Perilymph hypertension and the indirect measurement of cochlear pressure. Goode RL. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct; 91(10):1706–13

Diagnostic advantages of the Torok monothermal differential caloric test. Kumar A. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct; 91(10):1678–94

The vestibular system in the elderly. Babin RW, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1982 May;15(2):387–93

[Statokinesimetry on a tilting platform (author's transl)] Stoll W. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;234(1):105–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Criteria for the differential diagnosis of cochlear–retrocochlear disorders with brain stem audiometry (author's transl)] Zöllner C, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):135–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Abnormal obstetric presentation—consequence of defective vestibular function (author's transl)] Tymnik G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(16):952–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Disturbances of equilibrium in the aged] Rizzi C, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Considerations on the study of the vestibular apparatus] Ionescu N. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Oct–Dec; 26(4):273–8 **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Modification with NaF in disequilibrium of otospongiotic origin. Bretlau P, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:73–9

ETIOLOGY

Experimental viral infections of the inner ear. III. Viremic spread of reovirus to hamster eighth nerve ganglion cells. Davis LE. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):90–3

Mucormycosis of the temporal bone. Gussen R, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):27–32

Acute labyrinthitis [letter] Weingarten MA. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1982 May;32(238):325

The inner ear dysfunction in hemodialysis patients. Kusakari J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):359–69

[Otorhinolaryngologic findings in acoustic neuroma with special reference to vestibular symptoms] Futschik D, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Mar 1;76(5):184–5 **(Ger)**

[Labyrinth and diabetes: parallel clinical study in 2 groups of patients with labyrinth disease and diabetes] Catalano GB, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):43–9 **(Ita)**

[The vestibulo–acoustic syndrome as a part of vertebrobasilar circulatory insufficiency] Ionel C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar;27(1):21–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Chronic suppurative labyrinthitis following an extensive cavitary operation on the ear] Dobrotin Ve, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):73–4 **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Specific pathology of the stria vascularis in postnatal progressive genetic inner ear disorder. Anniko M. **Hear Res** 1982 Apr;6(3):247–58

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental infection of the guinea pig inner ear with Toxoplasma gondii. Falser N. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 233(3):219–25

[Experimental inner ear pathology with herpes simplex virus infection. I. Intracerebral inoculation of herpes simplex virus in mice] Koide J, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Mar 20;85(3):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of neuroepithelial suprastructures of the human inner ear. Johnsson LG, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):77–90

A calcareous concretion in the posterior semicircular duct of a human labyrinth. Wright CG, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):196–201

Chondromyxofibroma ossificans of the ethmoidal labyrinth in a child. Szmeja Z, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Apr;3(2):151–6

[Animal disease models of labyrinth diseases] Nakai Y. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1982 Jan;31(1):61–8 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Regional difference in susceptibility to damage of vestibulo–semicircular canals in experimental labyrinthine lesion. Kumagami H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1980; 7(3):99–109

Experimental labyrinthine disorders and direction of nystagmus. Kumagami H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1980; 7(1):31–7

Adaptation to altered support and visual conditions during stance: patients with vestibular deficits. Nashner LM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 May;2(5):536–44

Optokinetic after–nystagmus in man after loss or reduction of labyrinthine function – a preliminary report. Ireland DJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):86–90

Optokinetic after–nystagmus in man after loss or reduction of labyrinthine function – a preliminary report. Ireland DJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):86–90

Oculomotor abnormalities after labyrinthine and cerebellar lesion. A case report. Cherubino M, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(1):24–35

Intranasal forces and labyrinthine deformations and fistulae. Goodhill V. **Rhinology** 1981 Dec;19(4):187–93

[Optokinetic reactivity and vestibular disorders of central origin (author's transl)] Gabersek V, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Nov; 11(2):267–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hearing and vestibular function in the patients treated with hemodialysis (author's transl)] Kusakari J, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Apr;84(4):379–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography in hearing loss and disequilibrium states. Hanafee WN. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):861–6

[Clinical investigation on pneumatization of the temporal bone. 1. Influence on diseases of inner ear (author's transl)] Yachiyama H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 May; 85(5):509–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Transmastoid labyrinthectomy: further experience with the indications, complications and early post–operative results. Graham MD. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec;95(12):1205–11

Cerebrospinal fluid 'leaks' and meningitis following acoustic tumor surgery. Hughes GB, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;90(1):117–25

[From labyrinthitis of the soft part and osteitis of the bony inner ear to osteoplastic epitympanotomy. Part II (author's transl)] Wullstein HL. **HNO** 1981 Aug;29(8):255–62 **(Ger)**

[From tissue labyrinthitis and osteitis of the bony capsule of the inner ear to osteoplastic epitympanotomy. Part III (author's transl)] Wullstein HL. **HNO** 1981 Oct; 29(10):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LABYRINTH SUPPORTING CELLS see under **ORGAN OF CORTI**

LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS

Perilymph fistula: some diagnostic problems. Simmons FB. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:68–72

Endolymphatic hypertension and hydrops in Meniere's disease. Current perspectives. Arenberg IK. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jul;4(1):52–65 (99 ref.)

Cochlear hydrops in association with collapsed saccule an ductus reuniens. Kitamura K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):5–13

Acute perilymphatic perfusion of the guinea pig cochlea. Nuttall AL, et al. **Hear Res** 1982–Feb;6(2):207–21

An audiometric test for perilymph fistula. Fraser JG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jun;96(6):513–20

ANALYSIS

Electrophoretic separation and identification of perilymph proteins in cases of acoustic neuroma. O'Connor AF, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 93(3–4):195–200

Cerebrospinal fluid and acoustic neurinoma specific proteins in perilymph. Palva T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3–4):201–3

Perilymph total protein levels associated with cerebellopontine angle lesions. O'Connor AF, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):193–5

High–resolution analysis of physiological amino acids and related compounds in ten–microliter samples of guinea pig

perilymph by the use of high-performance liquid chromatography. Drescher MJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):280–6

X-ray microanalysis of inner ear fluids in the embryonic and newborn guinea pig. Anniko M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;234(2):125–30

Amino acid content of guinea pig perilymph collected under conditions of quiet or sound stimulation. Melamed B, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 May;7(1):13–8

Intracochlear microprobe analysis. Bone RC, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):385–9

Steep gradients of amino acids between cochlear endolymph and perilymph. Thalmann R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov; 91(11):1785–91

Amino acid profiles in inner ear fluids and cerebrospinal fluid. Thalmann R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Mar;92(3):321–8

Quantitated determination of proteins in perilymph in patients with acoustic neuromas. Thomsen J, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982 Mar–Apr; 44(2):61–5

[Microflame-photometric estimation of sodium and potassium for testing the purity of inner ear fluids (author's transl)] Giebel W, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982; 234(1):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biochemical analysis of the endolymph and perilymph of the trout (Salmo gairdneri) (author's transl)] Giebel W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Experimental study on the perilymphatic pressure. Nagahara K, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):1–8

Effects of glycerol on sodium and potassium concentrations in guinea pig perilymph. Kanoh N, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):177–80

Effect of furosemide upon endolymph potassium concentration. Rybak LP, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 Jul; 7(2):223–31

Arguments against a mediating role of the adenylate cyclase--cyclic AMP system in the ototoxic action of loop diuretics. Thalmann I, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 May; 92(5):589–93

Interpretation problems in identifying the nature of changes produced in the cochlear endolymph system. Bosher SK. **Scand Audiol [Suppl]** 1981;14 Suppl:51–61

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic study on the inner ear. Immunoglobulins in perilymph. Mogi G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 May; 108(5):270–5

METABOLISM

Passage of albumin from the middle ear to the inner ear in otitis media in the chinchilla. Goldberg B, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;2(3):210–4

K, Cl, and H2O entry in endolymph, perilymph, and cerebrospinal fluid of the rat. Sterkers O, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F173–80

Perilymphatic and endolymphatic PO2. Variations during anoxia, hyperoxia, and hypercapnia. Prazma J. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep;108(9):539–43

Analysis of the phamacokinetics of ribostamycin in serum and perilymph of guinea pigs after single and multiple doses. Harpur ES, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1982 May;16(2):95–9

Fluorescein kinetics in perilymph and blood: a fluorophotometric study. Applebaum EL. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jun;92(6 Pt 1):660–71

[Antibacterial therapy in surgery of the inner and middle ear. A study of co-trimoxazole penetration into the perilymph (author's transl)] Jacob M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diffusion of the drug combination sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim. Microdetermination in the perilymph, blood and urine of subjects with otosclerosis] Jacob M, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1982;57(3):93–6 **(Fre)**

[Importance of antibiotherapy in surgery of the middle and internal ear. Study on the diffusion of the combination sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim in the perilymph] Jacob M, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 102(9–10):445–52 **(Fre)**

[Postmortem changes in the perilymphatic lactate and pyruvate concentrations of guinea pigs. (author's transl)] Scheibe F, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;232(3):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of azlocillin in the perilymph and otitis media] Federspil P. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Apr 20; 58(11):649–50 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Semicircular canals: measurement of endolymphatic and cupular displacements at threshold. Malcolm RE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3–4):275–82

The function of the endolymphatic duct--an experimental study using ionic lanthanum as a tracer: a preliminary report. Rask-Andersen H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 374:11–9

Hyperactive acoustic reflexes and perilymphatic hypotension [letter] Gordon AG. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):774

Dynamics of the flow of perilymph in the cochlea of the guinea pig. Huangfu M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep; 108(9):535–8

Perilymph hypertension and the indirect measurement of cochlear pressure. Goode RL. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct; 91(10):1706–13

Perilymphatic communication routes in the auditory and vestibular system. Asher DL, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):822–30

Lymphocytic streaming as an indicator of inner ear compartmentalization. Roffman G, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):836–40

LABYRINTHITIS see under **LABYRINTH DISEASES**

LAC OPERON

lac operon operator DNA: isolation and trimming for NMR spectroscopy. Lillis M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb; 120(1):52–8

Genetic and sequencing studies of the specificity of transposition into the lac region of E. coli. Miller JH, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:243–57

Topography of interaction of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase subunits with lac UV5 promoter. Chenchick A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):46–50

Variants of a cloned synthetic lactose operator. II. Chloramphenicol-resistant revertants retaining a lactose operator in the CAT gene of plasmid pBR325. Betz JL, et al. **Gene** 1981 Nov;15(2–3):187–200

Inducer and anti-inducer interactions with the lac repressor seen by nuclear magnetic resonance changes at tyrosines and tryptophans. Boschelli F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11595–9

Sequence relationships between plasmids carrying genes for lactose utilization. Cornelis G. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May; 124(Pt 1):91–7

Construction and characterization of guaB-lacZ fusions in Escherichia coli K12. Spibey N, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Oct;126(Pt 2):497–501

Gene dosage as a regulatory factor for gene expression. I. In lambda plac5-infected cells. Luk KC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Feb;58(Pt 2):297–304

Use of a lac promoter-operator fragment as a transcriptional control switch for expression of the constitutive lpp gene in Escherichia coli. Nakamura K, et al. **J Mol Appl Gen** 1982;1(4):289–99

Escherichia coli lac repressor is elongated with its operator DNA binding domains located at both ends. McKay DB, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Mar 25;156(1):175–83

Further correlations of the lacI genetic map with the DNA sequence. Miller JH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Nov 25; 153(1):65–6

The DNA sequence change resulting from the IQ1 mutation, which greatly increases promoter strength. Calos MP, et al. **MGG** 1981;183(3):559–60

Transposon Tn951 (TnLac) is defective and related to Tn3. Cornelis G, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(2):241–8

Isolation of fusions between the lac genes and several genes of the exu regulon: analysis of their regulation, determination of the transcription direction of the uxaC-uxaA operon, in Escherichia coli K-12. Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat N, et al. **MGG** 1981; 182(2):279–87

Discontinuity of homology of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium DNA in the lac region. Lampel KA, et al. **MGG** 1982;186(1):82–6

Replication control functions of plasmid R1 act as inhibitors of expression of a gene required for replication. Light J, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(1):56–61

lambda Immunity phase shift in a lambda N- -lacZ+ fusion. Mieschendahl M, et al. **MGG** 1981;183(1):202–4

Enhanced recombination between F42lac and lambda plac5: dependence on F42lac fertility functions. Porter RD. **MGG** 1981;184(3):355–8

Specificity of UV mutagenesis in the lac promoter of M13lac hybrid phage DNA. LeClerc JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 17;297(5867):596–8

Lac repressor - lac operator interaction. Circular dichroism study. Culard F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Oct 10; 9(19):5175–84

Equilibria and kinetics of lac repressor-operator interactions by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Fried M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 11;9(23):6505–25

A gel electrophoresis method for quantifying the binding of proteins to specific DNA regions: application to components of the Escherichia coli lactose operon regulatory system. Garner MM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jul 10;9(13):3047–60

A lac promotor with a changed distance between -10 and -35 regions. Mandecki W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 11;10(3):903–12

1H NMR studies of lac-operator DNA fragments. Zuiderweg ER, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 11; 9(23):6553–69

Magnetic fields affect the lac operon system. Aarholt E, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Apr;27(4):606–10

Mutations in the lacY gene of Escherichia coli define functional organization of lactose permease. Mieschendahl M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7652–6

lac repressor-lac operator interaction: NMR observations. Nick H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan; 79(2):218–22

Spacer mutations in the lac ps promoter. Stefano JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1069–72

Segment-specific mutagenesis: extensive mutagenesis of a lac promoter/operator element. Weiher H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1408–12

DRUG EFFECTS

Ion effects on the lac repressor--operator equilibrium. Barkley MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23; 20(13):3842–51

Salt dependence of the kinetics of the lac repressor-operator interaction: role of nonoperator deoxyribonucleic acid in the association reaction. Barkley MD. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3833–42

lac Transcription in Escherichia coli cells treated with chloramphenicol. Graham MY, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul; 151(1):251–61

Genetic and sequence analysis of frameshift mutations induced by ICR-191. Calos MP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Nov 25;153(1):39–64

LACQUER see under **PAINT**

LACRIMAL APPARATUS

see related
TEARS

Ocular malformation in association with ipsilateral facial nevus of Jadassohn. Wilkes SR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):344–52

Indications and techniques of implantation of hydrophilic lacrimal tubes. Busse H. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May; 10(2):116–8

Assessment of the efficacy of chemiluminescent evaluation of the human lacrimal drainage system. Raflo GT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jan;13(1):36–46

[Lacrimal ectopia in the ciliary body] Boudet D, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(10):677–8 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of non-traumatic obstructions of the lacrimal canal by permanent nasolacrimal drains (author's transl)] Lemagne JM. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(8–9):575–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital lacrimal anomalies in quadruplets] Adenis JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1179–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

[Adrenoceptors in lacrimal glands of mice (author's transl)] Li BH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep; 2(3):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Horner's muscle and the lacrimal system. Ahl NC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):488–93

Treatment of congenital dacryostenosis. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:5–11

Thermographic evaluation of the human lacrimal drainage system. Raflo GT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Feb; 13(2):119–24

Insufflation treatment of occluded nasolacrimal apparatus in the child. Sevel D. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Apr; 89(4):329–34

[New anatomic data on the excretory lacrimal ducts] Bernard JA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep; 81(8–9):617–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Semiquantitative cytologic analysis of fluid washed through the lacrimal passage. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1980 Dec;58(6):991–9

The mammalian Harderian gland: morphology, biochemistry, function and phylogeny. Sakai T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep;44(4):299–333 (108 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Lack of lacrimal gland improvement by NA-872 in Sjögren's syndrome. Manthorpe R, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Jun;59(3):428–9

Inhibition of salivary and lacrimal secretion by an enkephalin analogue [letter] Sullivan SN. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 139(3):385–6

Action of prolactin on the Harderian gland of the chick. Gupta SK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 45(3):289–92

Effect of estradiol on the Harderian gland in male domestic duckling. Gupta SK, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Aug; 38(7–8):200–3

Effects of a long-term treatment with norethisterone (a progestogen-only contraceptive) on the epidermis, the sebaceous glands, the meibomian gland and the Harderian gland in the cycling female rat. Maiti BR, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Oct;38(9–10):309–13

Prenatal exposure to the herbicide 2,4-dichlorophenyl-p-nitrophenyl ether destroys the rodent Harderian gland. Gray LE Jr, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 15;215(4530):293–4

[Timolol and lacrimal function] van Bijsterveld OP, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:169–73 (Fre)

EMBRYOLOGY

Development and congenital abnormalities of the nasolacrimal apparatus. Sevel D. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1981 Sep–Oct;18(5):13–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme distribution in human lacrimal glands and other ocular adnexa. Rennie IG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;99(10):1850–3

delta-Aminolevulinate synthase activity in the Harderian glands of male and female golden hamsters. Lin WL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):539–40

Alpha-adrenoceptor control of peroxidase secretion from rat lacrimal gland cells in vitro. Thörig L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):29–41

Fatty acid synthetase from the Harderian gland of guinea pig: biosynthesis of methyl-branched fatty acids. Seyama Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):789–97

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of Harderian gland during metamorphosis in anurans. Shirama K, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar;202(3):371–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Persistence of chlamydial antigen in conjunctiva and lacrimal sac of monkeys. (An experimental study). Mahajan VM, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):257–60

[Demonstration of antilacrimal gland antibodies in the dry syndrome] Liotet S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec; 81(12):1153–4 (Fre)

INJURIES

The slit canaliculus. Hurwitz JJ. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul; 13(7):572–5

The use of the pigtail probe for silicone intubation of the injured canaliculus. Walter WL. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jun; 13(6):488–92

[Repair of canalicular injuries with monofilament - with or without intubation? Initial results] Adenis JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):681–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of bicanalicular intubation by silastic in injuries of the lacrimal ducts] Charlin JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical methods and late results following primary treatment of canalicular injuries] Hanselmayer H. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):84–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Repair of injured lacrimal ducts using retrograde probes] Kellnar W. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):100–1 (Ger)

[Care and prognosis of eyelid injuries with severance of the lacrimal duct] Sommer E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 15;75(6):253–6 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Ca2+- and calmodulin-dependent protein phosphorylation in rat lacrimal gland. Dartt DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):799–802

Influences of some endocrine glands and of hormone replacement on the porphyrins of the Harderian glands of mice. Shirama K, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):305–11

Changes in concentrations of taurine in murine Harderian glands and retinas during postnatal development. Hilton FK, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Jun;216(3):493–5

PATHOLOGY

Plasma cell changes in the gland of Harder following infectious bursal disease virus infection of the chicken. Dohms JE, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):683–95

Oral and ophthalmic pathology of graft versus host disease in man: predictive value of the lip biopsy. Sale GE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1022–30

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of long-term treatment with timolol on lacrimal gland function. Coakes RL, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 65(9):603–5

The preservation of lachrymal drainage following excision of basal cell carcinoma of the lower eyelid. Bennett JP, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):385–8

Functional exploration of the lacrimal gland by tear electrophoresis. Liotet S, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Jan; 184(2):87–91

Blinking and the mechanics of the lacrimal drainage system. Doane MG. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug; 88(8):844–51

[Tests for function of the lacrimal apparatus] Jünemann G. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):1–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The Harderian gland--target for cyclic nonapeptide neurohypophyseal hormones. Autoradiographic studies on the rat (author's transl)] Rühle HJ. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(3):459–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Relation between postoperative patency of the lacrimal ducts and spontaneous drainage] de la Fuente PF. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Constant light exposure induces damage and squamous metaplasia in Harderian glands of albino mice. Strum JM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):149–61

RADIOGRAPHY

Case report of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma involving the lacrimal glands demonstrated by computed tomography. Kfliskern JA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2710–1

Lacrimal drainage system. Part i: macrodacryocystography. Sekaran C, et al. **Radiography** 1981 Jun;47(558):125–37

Amipaque dacryocystography. Biplane magnification and subtraction technique. El Gammal T, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):541–2

[Value of a new functional dacryocystography test--discussion] Cabanis EA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):471–3 (Fre)

[Dacryocystography and radionuclide dacryocystography] von Denffer H, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):19–29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New method of studying the lacrimal apparatus: roentgenocinedacryocystography] Vainshtein ES, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):56–8 (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Lacrimal drainage system. Part II: Radionuclide dacryocystography ('lacrimal scan'). Sekaran C, et al. **Radiography** 1981 Jul;47(559):147–58

[Sequential scintigraphy of the lacrimal ducts] Jallet G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1239–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experiences with isotope diagnosis of the lacrimal ducts] Gabriel I, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Evaluation of the lacrimal system for cosmetic surgeons. Stasior OG. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):495–7

Protein phosphorylation during secretion in the rat lacrimal gland. A general role of EC-protein stimulus-secretion coupling in exocrine organs? Jahn R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):28–30

Lacrimal gland electrolyte and water secretion in the rabbit: localization and role of (Na+ + K+)-activated ATPase. Dartt DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:557–69

A tentative explanation of the stimulatory effect of methylxanthines (pentoxifylline and isobutylmethylxanthine) on the secretory process in rat extraorbital lacrimal gland. Herman G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:309–12

[Evaluation of sicca features in patients with Sjögren's syndrome (author's transl)] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Apr;21(2):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Rapid recurrence of papillary squamous cell carcinoma of the canaliculus. Kohn R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 92(3):363–7

Modified Crawford hook for lacrimal intubation. Shore JW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):255–6

Reconstruction of canaliculi. Dralands L, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:19–23

A method for combined dacryocystorhinostomy with external ethmoidectomy. Wilson WR, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):9–12 (3 ref.)

Management of intractable epiphora. Singhal NC. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):235–7

Twenty years experience with intranasal transseptal dacryocystorhinostomy. Berryhill BH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):379–81

[Clinical observations on treatment of epiphora by the lacrimal punctum punch operation (author's transl)] Ma QX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;17(4):223–5 (Chi)

[Dacryocystorhinostomy using the endonasal approach (author's transl)] Rouviere P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(1–2):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dacryocystorhinostomy : causes of failure] Reny A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):619–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dacryocystorhinostomy without bone perforation (author's transl)] Murube del Castillo J. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982; 5(3):173–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of dacryocystorhinostomy and management of intra- and postoperative complications] Busse H. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):75–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complications and late results of conjunctivo-rhinostomy] Jones LT. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of conjunctivo-dacryocysto-rhinostomy] Klauss V, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):106–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative study of alloplastic and homoplastic lacrimal duct reconstruction] Kurz M. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981; (84):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bicanalicular ring intubation] Murube del Castillo J. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):115–9 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Canaliculodacryocystorhinostomy and canaliculorhinostomy (author's transl)] Nagashima K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10; 85(12):2088–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Indications for surgery of the lacrimal gland in the treatment of epiphora] Popa DP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1980 Jul–Sep;24(3):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Partial canaliculus transplantation (author's transl)] Hiti H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):524–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of myoepithelial cells of the mouse Harderian gland. Watanabe M, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1981 Jul;27(1):1–7

Immunofluorescent and ultrastructural analysis of plasma cell degeneration in the chicken Harder's gland. Zicca A, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):131–9

A comparative ultrastructural study of the normal lacrimal gland and its epithelial tumors. Iwamoto T, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar;13(3):236–62

Light microscopic and ultrastructural features of the Harderian gland of the nine-banded armadillo. Weaker FJ. **J Anat** 1981 Aug;133(Pt 1):49–65

Scanning electron microscopic observations of the harderian gland in rat. Abe J, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1980;27(4):239–46

Scanning electron microscopic observations of the myoepithelial cells of normal and contracting status in the rat harderian gland. Abe J, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981; 28(2):103–12

Harderian glands in mice: fluorescence, peroxidase activity and fine structure. Strum JM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982; 14(1):135–48

LACRIMAL APPARATUS DISEASES

[New findings on diseases of the lacrimal apparatus] **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):1–124 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[A case of lacrimal duct stenosis due to a herbicide paraquat (author's transl)] Karai I, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Sep; 23(5):552–3 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Dry eye syndrome and other tear film abnormalities. Jelks GW, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;8(4):803–10

CONGENITAL

[Surgical treatment of a congenital fistula of the lacrimal sac] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec; 81(12):1183–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Schirmer's test of lacrimation. Rodney WM, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Nov;24(5):161–4

Inverted papilloma of the lacrimal sac. Sarma DP. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Feb;133(2):22–3

Thermographic evaluation of the human lacrimal drainage system. Raflo GT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Feb; 13(2):119–24

Functional exploration of the lacrimal gland by tear electrophoresis. Liotet S, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Jan; 184(2):87–91

[A case of calculi of the lacrimal sac. Anatomo-clinical case] Bacin F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct;81(10):775–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endoscopy of the nose in diseases of the lacrimal apparatus] Messerklinger W. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of the Sicca syndrome and Sjogren's syndrome with E.F.A., pyridoxine and vitamin C. Horrobin DF, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:253–4

ETIOLOGY

Sanguineous tears following head trauma: report of a case and review of the literature. Wetmore RF, et al. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1981 Fall; 34(2):184–6

[Crocodile tears (report of 7 cases) (author's transl)] Wang SJ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;18(2):107–9 (Chi)

MORTALITY

Factors affecting the survival of patients with lacrimal gland tumours. Wright JE. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;17(1):3–9

PATHOLOGY

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the lacrimal gland: the clinical significance of a basaloid histologic pattern. Gamel JW,

et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar;13(3):219–25
A comparative ultrastructural study of the normal lacrimal gland and its epithelial tumors. Iwamoto T, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar;13(3):236–62
Lacrimal gland tumors: a clinicopathological analysis of 160 cases. Ni C, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Spring; 22(1):99–120
Tumors of the lacrimal sac: a clinicopathological analysis of 82 cases. Ni C, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Spring; 22(1):121–40
Erosion of the orbital plate (frontal bone) by a benign tumor of the lacrimal gland. Hornblass A, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Oct;12(10):737–43
Recurrent benign mixed tumor of lacrimal gland: report of a case with intracranial extension. Ossoff RH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):599–601
[Nosologic and prognostic problems posed by a lymphocytic tumor of the lacrimal gland] François JH, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Expert opinion on the tearing eye] Heydenreich A. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):120–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lipogranulomatous inflammation of the caruncle (author's transl)] Haddad R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):434–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The fine structure of the oncocytes of the lacrimal sac (author's transl)] Radnót M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct;179(4):249–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bloody tears. An unusual clinical symptom] Riedel K, et al. **MMW** 1982 Mar 26;124(12):297–8 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Examination of tear film by specular microscopy (author's transl)] Kilp H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan; 180(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lacrimal gland tumours: the role of CT and conventional radiology. Lloyd GA. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Dec;54(648):1034–8
Lacrimal drainage system. Part i: macrodacryocystography. Sekaran C, et al. **Radiography** 1981 Jun;47(558):125–37

SURGERY

Rapid recurrence of papillary squamous cell carcinoma of the canaliculus. Kohn R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 92(3):363–7
Fibrous histiocytoma of the lacrimal sac. Marback RL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;93(4):511–7
Correction of anteriorly displaced medial canthus by tendon repositioning. Mulliken JB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):846–50
Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the lacrimal gland. Wagoner MD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;14(4):383–4, 386
Mucoepidermoid tumor of the lacrimal sac. Bambirra EA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2149–50
Pathology and surgery of the canaliculi. Zivojnovic R. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:1–17
Conjunctivo–vestibular anastomosis. (For intractable epiphora). Singh D, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT; 29(3):239–41
Management of intractable epiphora. Singhal NC. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):235–7
Dermoid tumor involving the lacrimal drainage pathway: a case report. Hurwitz JJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May; 13(5):377–9
Lacrimal gland adenoid cystic carcinoma: intracranial and extracranial en bloc resection. Marsh JL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Oct;68(4):577–85
The surgery of deep orbital tumors. Flanagan JC. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1982 Spring; 35(1):16–23
[Clinical observations on treatment of epiphora by the lacrimal punctum punch operation (author's transl)] Ma QX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;17(4):223–5 **(Chi)**
[Operative therapy of puncta lacrimalis eversion] Hollwich F. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):68–74 **(Ger)**
[Endoscopy of the nose as an aid in lacrimal duct surgery] Bosshard C. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Apr; 180(4):303–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Local excision of an adenoid cystic carcinoma of the lacrimal gland in a 12-year-old girl: case report (author's transl)] Lorenz B, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb; 180(2):164–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Indications for surgery of the lacrimal gland in the treatment of epiphora] Popa DP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1980 Jul–Sep;24(3):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Etiology and results of surgical treatment of complicated and associated pathology of the lacrimal apparatus] Sultanov MIu. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Bloody tears [letter] Eiferman RA. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;93(4):524–5
The slit canaliculus. Hurwitz JJ. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul; 13(7):572–5
[Principles and therapy of hypersecretion and epiphora] Nover A. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):54–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LACRIMAL DUCT OBSTRUCTION

COMPLICATIONS

Sarcoidosis of the lacrimal sac [letter] Karma A. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):664

CONGENITAL

Congenital lacrimal sac mucoceles. Weinstein GS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):106–10
Congenital nasolacrimal system obstruction. Kushner BJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):597–600
[Experiences with therapy of congenital lacrimal duct stenoses] Korchmáros I. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Assessment of the efficacy of chemiluminescent evaluation of the human lacrimal drainage system. Raflo GT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jan;13(1):36–46
[Anatomical remarks on the fluorescein test and its modifications (author's transl)] Sosna T, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Sep;37(5):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Value of a new functional dacryocystography test--discussion] Cabanis EA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):471–3 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Epiphora after irradiation of medial eyelid tumors. Call NB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):842–5
Epiphora after irradiation of medial eyelid tumors [letter] English FP. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):804
Lacrimal canalicular obstruction following chickenpox. Sanke RF, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;66(1):71–4

PATHOLOGY

[The fine structure of the oncocytes of the lacrimal sac (author's transl)] Radnót M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct;179(4):249–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The value, limitations, and applications of nuclear dacryocystography. Brown M, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;11(4):250–7

SURGERY

Canaliculodacryocystorhinostomy in the treatment of canalicular obstruction. Doucet TW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):306–9
Canaliculodacryocystorhinostomy in the management of unsuccessful lacrimal surgery. Doucet TW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):619–21
Conjunctivorhinostomy without osteal perforation. Murube-del-Castillo J. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb; 100(2):310–1
External dacryocystorhinostomy. A prospective study comparing the size of the operative and healed ostium. Bumsted RM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul; 108(7):407–10
Reconstruction of canaliculi. Dralands L, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:19–23
Treatment of canalicular obstructions. Hurwitz JJ. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;17(1):13–6
Use of Lester Jones tubes: a review of 40 cases. Hurwitz JJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;16(4):176–7
How I do it--Dacryocystorhinostomy. Sierra-Dupont S, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Jun;10(3):226–7
Insufflation treatment of occluded nasolacrimal apparatus in the child. Sevel D. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Apr; 89(4):329–34
[Conjunctivo-rhinostomy using polyethylene tubes, report of 38 cases (author's transl)] Lu ZH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 May;15(2):112–4 **(Chi)**
[Surgical treatment of canalicular lacrimal stenosis] Reny A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct;81(10):833–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Direct canthorhinostomy--contribution to the surgery of the tear pathways (author's transl)] Ročić B. **HNO** 1982 Jun;30(6):217–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopy of the nose as an aid in lacrimal duct surgery] Bosshard C. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Apr; 180(4):303–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Canaliculodacryocystorhinostomy and canaliculorhinostomy (author's transl)] Nagashima K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10; 85(12):2088–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Treatment of congenital dacryostenosis. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:5–11
The broken Lester Jones tube. Doucet TW, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;17(1):32–3
[Treatment of lacrimal passage obstruction (clinical analysis of 178 cases) (author's transl)] Long PZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;17(1):46–8 **(Chi)**
[Clinical and therapeutic study of obstructions of lacrimal ducts in infants. Apropos of 152 cases] Adenis JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1009–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Bicanicular catheterization with a silver thread apropos 17 cases] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb; 82(2):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment of non-traumatic obstructions of the lacrimal canal by permanent nasolacrimal drains (author's transl)] Lemagne JM. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(8–9):575–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Management of lacrimal duct stenosis using permanent probes] Remky H, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1981;(84):94–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LACTALBUMIN

Amino acid sequence of rat alpha-lactalbumin: a unique alpha-lactalbumin. Prasad RV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1479–82
Alpha-Lactalbumin: compact state with fluctuating tertiary structure? Dolgikh DA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28; 136(2):311–5
Rat alpha-lactalbumin has a 17-residue-long COOH-terminal hydrophobic extension as judged by sequence analysis of the cDNA clones. Dandekar AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4853–7
[Binding of Ca2+ ions to bovine alpha-lactalbumin. Intrinsic protein fluorescence changes] Permiakov EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):380–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Immunoperoxidase localization of lactalbumin in malignant breast neoplasms. Clayton F, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jun;106(6):268–70
Evidence for alpha-lactalbumin-like activity in reproductive tract fluids of the male rat. Hamilton DW. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):385–92
Role of the interaction between ionizable groups in the folding of bovine alpha-lactalbumin. Kuwajima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):759–70
An immunocytochemical study of alpha-lactalbumin in human breast tissue. Bailey AJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 May; 137(1):13–23

BIOSYNTHESIS

Glucocorticoid regulation of alpha-lactalbumin production in long-term cultures of normal rat mammary cells. Ray DB, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(3):165–78
Estradiol inhibits prolactin induced alpha-lactalbumin production in normal primate mammary tissue in vitro. Kleinberg DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):279–81
Concentration-dependent differential effects of cortisol on synthesis of alpha-lactalbumin and of casein in cultured mouse mammary gland explants: importance of prolactin concentration. Ono M, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Feb;17(2):121–8

GENETICS

Bovine alpha-lactalbumin C and alpha S1-, beta- and kappa-caseins of Bali (Banteng) cattle, bos (Bibos) javanicus. Bell K, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(2):149–59
Differential expression of alpha-lactalbumin and casein genes during the onset of lactation in the guinea-pig mammary gland. Burditt LJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):999–1006
Characterization of the translation products of the major mRNA species from rabbit lactating mammary glands and construction of bacterial recombinants containing casein and alpha-lactalbumin complementary DNA. Suard YM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):81–90
Comparison of the nucleotide sequence of cloned human and guinea-pig pre-alpha-lactalbumin cDNA with that of chick pre-lysozyme cDNA suggests evolution from a common ancestral gene. Hall L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 11;10(11):3503–15

METABOLISM

Binding of naphthalene dyes to the N and A conformers of bovine alpha-lactalbumin. Mulqueen PM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):28–39
alpha-Lactalbumin binds magnesium ions: study by means of intrinsic fluorescence technique. Permyakov EA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):1–7
Alpha-Lactalbumin and lactose concentrations in rat milk during lactation. Nicholas KR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):149–54
Amino terminal sequence, processing, and biological activity of porcine pre-alpha-lactalbumin. Raymond MN, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):271–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of dietary proteins on the immune system of mice. Bounous G, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1747–55
Incorporation of [14C]leucine into protein of perfused liver of rats fed diets containing casein or lactalbumin. James KA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1797–804

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of dietary lactalbumin hydrolysate on the immune system of mice and resistance to salmonellosis. Bounous

G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Sep;144(3):281

LACTAMS

An investigation of the destruction of the beta-lactam ring of penems by the albumin drug-binding site. Bruderlein H, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Oct;59(10):857-66

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nephrotic syndrome associated with hydrocarbon exposure. Walker JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Aug;150(8):250-1

BIOSYNTHESIS

Epithienamycins-novel beta-lactams related to thienamycin. I. Production and antibacterial activity. Stapley EO, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;34(6):628-36

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Monobactams--structure-activity relationships leading to SQ 26,776. Breuer H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec; 8 Suppl E:21-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epithienamycins. II. Isolation and structure assignment. Cassidy PJ, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;34(6):637-48

Monobactams: isolation and structure determination. Parker WL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8 Suppl E:17-20

Monobactams--monocyclic beta-lactam antibiotics produced by bacteria. Sykes RB, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8 Suppl E:1-16

PHARMACODYNAMICS

New beta-lactam antibiotics. Verbist L. **Acta Clin Belg** 1980; 35(6):333-8

Comparative antipseudomonal activity of some newer beta-lactam agents. Greenwood D, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1982 Feb;21(2):204-9

The effect of beta-lactam antibiotics on the growth curves of Bacteroides fragilis, obtained with the MS-2 system. Yourassowsky E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Sep; 8(3):219-24

A turbidimetric study of the responses of selected strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to eight antipseudomonal beta-lactam antibiotics. Greenwood D, et al.
J Infect Dis 1982 Jan;145(1):110-7

Induction of differentiation of leukemia cells in vitro by N-substituted amides, lactams, and 2-pyridones. Li C, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Sep;24(9):1092-4

Antibiotic resistance in pathogenic and producing bacteria, with special reference to beta-lactam antibiotics. Ogawara H. **Microbiol Rev** 1981 Dec;45(4):591-619 (257 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antipseudomonal beta-lactams. Slack MP.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1981 Sep;8(3):165-70 (60 ref.)

LACTASE DEFICIENCY see **LACTOSE INTOLERANCE**

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Analysis of the reconstitution of oligomeric enzymes by cross-linking with glutaraldehyde: kinetics of reassociation of lactic dehydrogenase. Hermann R, et al.
Biochemistry 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5195-201

The synthesis of deuterium-substituted, spin-labeled analogues of AMP and NAD+ and their use in ESR studies of lactate dehydrogenase. Glöggler KG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Feb 18;701(2):224-8

H NMR studies of Tyr-237 of lactate dehydrogenase. Parker DM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):33-5

Amino acid sequence of a dodecapeptide from the substrate-binding region of the L-lactate dehydrogenase from Lactobacillus curvatus, Lactobacillus xylosus and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Hensel R, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 1981 Aug;362(8):1031-6

Structure of the active ternary complex of pig heart lactate dehydrogenase with S-lac-NAD at 2.7 A resolution. Grau UM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Sep 15;151(2):289-307

Crystallization of lactate dehydrogenase from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Schär HP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Jan 15;154(2):349-53

ANALYSIS

Effect of phospholipids, triton X-100 and biological membranes on redox systems involving tetrazolium salt reduction. its implications for the assay of enzymatic activities. Massa EM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1623-9

Is LDH of prognostic value in acute leukemia? [letter] Jehn U, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):25A

Distribution of lactic dehydrogenase and glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase in buffalo spermatozoa. Gupta RS, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(5):539-41

A technique for assaying the activities of alpha-GPD, LDH, and MDH in the teleost, the goldfish, Carassius auratus. Rosen MH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71B(1):113-7

The determination of Ck, LDH and its isoenzymes in pericardial fluid and its application to the post-mortem diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Luna A, et al.
Forensic Sci Int 1982 Jan-Feb;19(1):85-91

Enzyme lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). Chadha MR, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;29(4):325-9

A comparison of the in vitro cytotoxicity of four restorative materials assessed by changes in enzyme levels in two cell types. Meryon SD, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Jul; 16(4):519-28

A histochemical examination of autogenous microarterial graft to arteries. Wada H.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Apr;56(4):347-54

Effects of sodium pentachlorophenate on enzymes of energy metabolism in tissues of Notopterus notopterus. Verma SR, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2-3):297-302

[Enzyme markers in the calculation of the extent of infarction. Criteria of prognostic evaluation] Mayer MC, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Sep;29(9):441-9 **(Ita)**

[A study on sensitivity testing of ovarian cancer cells to anticancer chemotherapy - with special reference to the use of LDH and its isozymes as indicators (author's transl)] Inui H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;33(12):2182-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on marker substances in cell lines derived from various human gynecologic tumors (author's transl)] Sekiya S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 34(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of using Meldola blue and sephadex in the histochemical detection of dehydrogenases in cryostatic sections] Araviĭskaia DD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Aug;23(8):950-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The inhibition of lactate dehydrogenase by hydrated pyruvate. Waddington MD, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1981 Oct 1;211(1):447-53

The chemical reactivity of the histidine-195 residue in lactate dehydrogenase thiomethylated at the cysteine-165 residue. Bloxham DP. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):93-7

4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acids as inhibitors of cell respiration. 2. Quantitative structure-activity relationship of dehydrogenase enzyme and Ehrlich ascites tumor cell inhibitions. Coats EA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jan; 25(1):57-63

[Effects of optotoxic substances on several glycolytic enzyme activities in the retina of the pig (author's transl)] Jonadet M, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov-Dec;12(4):405-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inhibition of cytochrome b2 by acrylamide] Kulis Iulu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):582-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro synthesis of the membrane-bound D-lactate dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli. Santos E, et al.
Biochemistry 1982 Apr 27;21(9):2085-91

Interactions of murine macrophages with monosodium urate crystals: stimulation of lysosomal enzyme release and prostaglandin synthesis. McMillan RM, et al.
J Rheumatol 1981 Jul-Aug;8(4):555-62

[Induction of the activity of malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) and lactate dehydrogenase in the liver by clofibrate] Panchenko LF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Nov;92(11):550-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Platelet lysis during aggregation in saline media. Spangenberg P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):K15-8

Comparison of procedures for the measurement of the anodal isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in serum. Foo AY, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;18(Pt 4):232-5

A 1H n.m.r. study of isotope exchange catalysed by glycolytic enzymes in the human erythrocyte. Brindle KM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):589-602

A p.m.r. isotope-exchange method for studying the kinetic properties of dehydrogenases in intact cells. Simpson RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):573-9

Studies of lactate dehydrogenase in the purified state and in intact erythrocytes. Simpson RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):581-7

Intracellular lactic dehydrogenase and phosphohexose isomerase activity in leukaemia and malignant lymphoma. Ho AD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):637-45

Lactic dehydrogenase in the monitoring and prognosis of testicular cancer. Lippert MC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15; 48(10):2274-8

Ovarian germinoma (dysgerminoma) with elevated serum lactic dehydrogenase: case report and review of literature. Sheiko MC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):994-8

The performance of protein, lactic dehydrogenase, and alkaline phosphatase electrophoresis as part of a hospital admission screening procedure. Griffiths WC, et al.
Clin Biochem 1981 Jun;14(3):153-6

Serum enzyme changes during chemotherapy for ovarian cancer. Skillen AW, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb; 15(1):41-5

LD-1/LD ratio as a diagnostic determinant for myocardial infarction [letter] Gordesky SE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May; 28(5):1239-40

Circulating IgG-LD complex, dissociable by addition of NAD+. Gorus F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):236-9

Temperature conversion factors for total and isoenzyme 1 activities of lactate dehydrogenase [letter] Lutz RA.
Clin Chem 1982 Aug;28(8):1830-1

NAD+-Dissociable macromolecular lactate dehydrogenase [letter] Peters O, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1826

Diagnosis of hemolytic disease by electrophoresis of erythrocyte lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes on cellulose acetate or Agarose. Van Lente F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1453-5

Urinary putrescine and plasma lactate dehydrogenase as markers of experimental adenocarcinoma growth. Anehus S, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):511-8

Electroconvulsive therapy does not change serum CK, LD, or LD isoenzymes [letter] Lott JA, et al.
J Clin Psychiatry 1982 Apr;43(4):169-70

Prognostic value of serum lactic dehydrogenase level in Hodgkin's disease. Schilling RF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar;99(3):382-7

The prognostic value of presenting serum LDH in non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Ridgway D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):611-3

Serum concentrations of myoglobin, creatine phosphokinase and lactic dehydrogenase after exercise in trained and untrained athletes. Roti S, et al.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 1981 Jun;21(2):113-8

Tumor markers in patients with non-seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Willemse PH, et al.
Oncodev Biol Med 1981;2(1-2):117-28

Occurrence of the release reaction during preparation and storage of platelet concentrates. Snyder EL, et al.
Vox Sang 1981 Sep;41(3):172-7

[Activities of glutamate-oxalate and glutamate-pyruvate transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and lactate dehydrogenase in the serum of lambs weaned at different ages] Petkova E. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982;19(2):46-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Determination of lacticodehydrogenase in early exercise testing after acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Vávra P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(50):1530-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Value and diagnostic significance of serum lactic dehydrogenase in internal medicine (author's transl)] Arlet P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 24;58(25):1543-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Halothane genotypes, corticosteroids and lactate dehydrogenase in swine] Lunow J, et al.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 1982 Jan;124(1):11-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kinetics of enzyme quotient LDH/GLDH in experimental and clinical shock] Orlik H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1982 Jan;23(1):65-6 **(Ger)**

[Significance of serum lactic-dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of hemolymphopathies] Baroni MC, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Feb;63(2):118-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Usefulness and limitations of determination of lactate dehydrogenase enzymes in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Demelia L, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):40-8 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Platelet count by determination of their lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) contents (author's transl)] Mazzuca A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):109-14 **(Ita)**

[Study on serum enzyme and isoenzyme activities following cardiac surgery under myocardial preservation (author's transl)] Motohiro K, et al.
Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Sep;29(9):1438-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH)-IgG immunoglobulin complex in serum from an infant with fulminant hepatitis (author's transl)] Kanemitsu F, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;30(3):343-4 **(Jpn)**

[Serum lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) activity in threatened abortion, prolonged pregnancy and late pregnancy toxemia] Nikodem W. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jan;52(1):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in blood biochemical indices caused by ascorbic acid] Aleksandrovskaia TN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(6):346-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hexokinase and lactate dehydrogenase activity, lactic and pyruvic acid content of erythrocytes and acid-base equilibrium in stomach cancer patients after radical operations] Golub IKh, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(9):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in lactate dehydrogenase activity in cervical precancer and cancer] Nugmanov EU, et al.
Vopr Onkol 1981;27(9):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of malate and lactate dehydrogenase activity and their isoenzymes in chronic iron-deficiency anemia] Bezborod'ko BN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):41-3 **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Early (chemical) diagnosis of bacterial meningitis--cerebrospinal fluid glucose, lactate, and lactate dehydrogenase compared. Knight JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1431-4

DEFICIENCY

Competitive properties of lactate dehydrogenase mutants of the oral bacterium Streptococcus mutans in the rat. Johnson KP, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(6):513-6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Diagnostic value of lactate-dehydrogenase, gammaglutamyl-transpeptidase and leucine-aminopeptidase in the study of the nature of ascitis (author's transl)] Pérez-Jiménez F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jul 1-31;79(3):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

LDH Calcutta-1: a mutation of the B subunit of human lactate dehydrogenase. Cutten AE. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7-8):831-40

Cloning of the gene for the respiratory D-lactate dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli. Young IG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27;21(9):2092-5

Calcutta-1 LDH: kinetic and thermodynamic properties of an electrophoretic variant of human LDH. Cutten AE. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):999-1004

Cyclic AMP regulation of lactate dehydrogenase. Quantitation of lactate dehydrogenase M-subunit messenger RNA in isoproterenol-and N6,O2'-dibutyryl cyclic AMP-stimulated rat C6 glioma cells by hybridization analysis using a cloned cDNA probe. Miles MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12545-52

[Lactate dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster ontogeny] Belokon' EM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 Mar-Apr; 16(2):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immobilization of enzymes and affinity ligands to various hydroxyl group carrying supports using highly reactive sulfonyl chlorides. Nilsson K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):449-57

Bromopyruvate as an affinity label for Baker's yeast flavocytochrome b2. Identification of an active-site cysteine and characterization of some cysteine peptides. Alliel PM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):553-8

Heat-stable and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate-activated L-lactate dehydrogenase from an extremely thermophilic bacterium. Taguchi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1343-8

Partial purification and characterization of lactate dehydrogenase from Plasmodium falciparum. Vander Jagt DL, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec 31; 4(5-6):255-64

METABOLISM

Endocytosis of simple proteins by rat yolk sacs and by rat peritoneal macrophages incubated in vitro. Kooistra T, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10-11):1637-46

Electrophoretic and kinetic studies on lactate dehydrogenase during oogenesis in Necturus maculosus. Panje WR, et al. **Acta Embryol Morphol Exp** 1980 Oct;1(2):103-18

Seminal plasma isoenzyme LDH X in infertile men. Gavella M, et al. **Andrologia** 1982 Mar-Apr;14(2):104-9

Aqueous humor lactic dehydrogenase activity in normal and diseased eyes. Aksu G. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep; 13(9):1067-8

Activation of rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase by phosphate: active enzyme gel chromatography and enzyme kinetic studies. Ward LD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):329-36

2,4,5-T effects on cardiac and serum lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and creatine kinase (CK) isozymes. II. Neonatal enzyme activities and isozyme profiles. Courtney KD, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep;10(5):583-95

Effects of lead, copper, and zinc on the rat's lactate dehydrogenase in vivo and in vitro. Dobryszycka W, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Aug;48(1):21-7

L-Lactate dehydrogenase from leaves of higher plants. Kinetics and regulation of the enzyme from lettuce (Lactuca sativa L). Betsche T. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1; 195(3):615-22

Influence of pH on the allosteric properties of lactate dehydrogenase activity of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. De Arriaga D, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):393-400

Slow structural changes shown by the 3-nitrotyrosine-237 residue in pig heart [Tyr(3NO2)237] lactate dehydrogenase. Parker DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):465-71

Lactate dehydrogenase in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Soler J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):383-91

Steady-state kinetic studies on D-lactate dehydrogenase from Megasphera elsdenii. Morpeth FF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1307-12

Metal binding to D-lactate dehydrogenase. Morpeth FF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1318-23

Stopped-flow kinetic studies on the D-lactate dehydrogenase from megasphera elsdenii. Morpeth FF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1313-7

Reconstitution of lactic dehydrogenase from pig heart after reversible high-pressure dissociation. Müller K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5411-6

Direct renaturation of the dodecyl sulfate complexes of proteins with Triton X-100. Clarke S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):195-202

Stability of lactate dehydrogenases. I. Chemical modification of lysines. Müller J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28; 669(2):210-5

Stability of lactate dehydrogenase. II. Hybrids and geometric isomers. Müller J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 30;671(1):38-43

Pressure-induced structural changes of pig heart lactic dehydrogenase. Müller K, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Oct; 14(2):101-10

Depletion of myocardial creatine kinase, lactate dehydrogenase, myoglobin and K+ after coronary artery ligation in dogs. Johnson RN, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1981 Sep;15(9):529-37

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in lymphoproliferative diseases. Mircioiu-Hrianca A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(1):19-27

Cytosolic alpha-glycerophosphate and lactate dehydrogenase in the lung in endotoxin shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):1-6

Verapamil and calcium-stimulated enzyme efflux from skeletal muscle. Anand R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul; 28(7):1482-4

Distribution of enzymes in dog heart and liver; significance for assessment of tissue damage from data on plasma enzyme activities. Visser MP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1845-50

The lactate dehydrogenase activity and isoenzyme pattern of normal and hypokinetic human tendons. Vándor E, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;49(1):63-8

Study of a zone highly sensitive to proteases in flavocytochrome b2 from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ghrir R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):279-87

Limited proteolysis of porcine-muscle lactic dehydrogenase by thermolysin during reconstitution yields dimers. Girg R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):301-5

Flavocytochrome b2 from baker's yeast. Computer-simulation studies of a new scheme for intramolecular electron transfer. Pompon D. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):151-9

An investigation of the active site of lactate dehydrogenase with NAD+ analogues. Samama JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):563-9

Reconstitution of lactic dehydrogenase after acid dissociation. The yield of reactivation is determined by conformational rearrangements of the dissociated monomers. Zettlmeissl G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 121(1):169-75

Theileria annulata and Babesia ovis: ultracytochemical lactic dehydrogenase activity of sporozoites in salivary glands of female ticks, Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum and Rhipicephalus bursa. Weber G. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun; 53(3):326-34

Lactate dehydrogenase specificity and subunit assembly in neural tissues of the teleost Phallichthys amates. Frankel JS. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):673-4

Modulation of an 'equilibrium enzyme': ecological evidence. Wieser W. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):439-41

Trypan blue dye uptake and lactate dehydrogenase in adult rat hepatocytes--freshly isolated cells, cell suspensions, and primary monolayer cultures. Jauregui HO, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec;17(12):1100-10

Influence of castration, testosterone propionate, androstenedione & estradiol-17 beta on LDH & its isoenzymes of vas deferens. Balasubramanian K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):419-21

The oxaloacetate reductase activity of vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase. Parker DM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(10):1101-5

Influence of training and anabolic steroids on the LDH isozyme pattern of skeletal and heart muscle fibers of guinea pigs. Weicker H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May;3(2):90-6

D-lactate dehydrogenase of Desulfovibrio vulgaris. Ogata M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1423-31

Lipid dependence of the membrane-bound D-lactate dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli. Kovatchev S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10369-74

Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, and lactate dehydrogenase: activities in oligodendrocytes, neurons, astrocytes, and myelin isolated from developing rat brains. Cammer W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):360-7

Release of creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase from frog skeletal muscles treated with imipramine. Suarez-Kurtz G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May; 221(2):489-94

Comparison of estradiol receptor investigations and histochemical investigations on enzymes in human mammary cancers. Görlich M, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep; 67(3):521-7

Urine and serum lactic dehydrogenase, lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes, and alkaline phosphatase in the nephrotic syndrome. Murdock CB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):710-5

Reduction of beta-thiopyruvic acid by lactate dehydrogenase: a kinetic study. Pensa B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Apr 30;44(2):107-12

LDH activity in the pregnant uterus of the rat subjected to hypergravitational conditions (2 g). Ranga V, et al. **Physiologie** 1982 Apr-Jun;19(2):107-9

Remote tumor effects on lactic dehydrogenase of mouse muscle fibers with different glycolytic--oxidative metabolic potentials. Ibrahim GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):119-22

A rapid method for the determination of urea stable lactate dehydrogenase on the 'Cobas Bio' centrifugal analyser. Karlsen RL, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Sep; 41(5):513-6

Effects of several snake venoms on serum and tissue transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and lactate dehydrogenase. Mohamed AH, et al. **Toxicon** 1981; 19(5):605-9

Reassociation of lactic dehydrogenase from pig heart studied by cross-linking with glutaraldehyde. Bernhardt G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):772-7

[Changes in the activity of dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes and their relationship to IgA and IgG in nasopharyngeal secretions in children with respiratory diseases] Michaličková J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jan;37(1):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Dye exclusion test and LDH release assay (author's transl)] Timm M, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1982;28(1):64-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alpha amylase and dehydrogenase activity in suboptimal Ni intake] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(5):307-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The activity of several dehydrogenases in both hemispheres of the hippocampus from rats during some phases of postnatal development (author's transl)] Schünzel G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(3):332-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The importance of the position of the adenosine linkage in NAD+ for its coenzyme activity via lactate dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Schlimme E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Mar-Apr;37(3-4):342-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activity changes of different enzymes in dietary lead deficiency] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(3):145-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[LDH activity in human ovarian tissue and in ovarian carcinoma (author's transl)] Hofmann KD, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982;104(8):463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of the metabolism in normal and hypokinetic human tendons] Vándor E, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1982; 25(2):129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) in eye diseases: II. LDH level in vitreous and aqueous humor in eyes with uveal malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Mondelski S, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May;83(4-5):221-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of urea and heating on lactate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity] Stabrovskaia VI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):371-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Observation of non-equilibrium phase transitions in a closed enzyme system. Intermittent regulation of the activity of lactate dehydrogenase and similar enzymes] Gol'dshtein BN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):1169-79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of galascorbin on activity of lactate and malate dehydrogenases and their isoenzymic spectrum in experimental pyelonephritis] Chebotareva VD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug;53(4):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactate dehydrogenase activity in the presence of certain structural analogs of the nicotinamide fragment of NAD] Golovatskiĭ ID, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactate dehydrogenase activity and its isoenzyme spectrum in the skin and blood serum in ichthyosis] Grabovskaia LA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosomal glycosidases, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase in experimental inflammation] Logunov AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):627-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypoxia-hypercapnic effects on lactate dehydrogenase activity in rat heart tissue] Mikhalkina NI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):172-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactate level in the tissues of animals with a tumor administered oxythiamine and the properties of lactate dehydrogenase] Velichko MG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):594-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distribution of lactate dehydrogenase activity in the cerebral cortex in healthy subjects and after a single dose of aminazine (histochemical and electron-cytochemical study)] Kleshchinov VN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(7):1051-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Kinetic behaviour of chicken liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase mixtures. Elduque A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):1027-34

RADIATION EFFECTS

X-ray induced aberrations in the testicular lactate dehydrogenase of non-scrotal insectivorous microchiroptera--Rhinopoma kinneari Wroughton (mammalia). Singwi MS, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(2):255-9

The effects of chronic ingestion of tritiated water on hexokinase and lactate dehydrogenase enzymes in liver and brain during postnatal development of mice. Garg LC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):665-9

[Lactate dehydrogenase activity in irradiated rat and rabbit tissues] Ababei L, et al.

Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1981;85(1):109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SECRETION

Release of sarcoplasmic enzymes from frog skeletal muscle. Suarez-Kurtz G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):C98–105

Studies on the possible involvement of complement component C3 in the initiation of acid hydrolase secretion by macrophages. I. Correlation between enzyme-releasing and complement-activating capacities of several secretagogues. Riches DW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):29–39

Studies on the possible involvement of complement component C3 in the initiation of acid hydrolase secretion by macrophages. Riches DW, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar; 45(3):473–81

URINE

Renal effects of potassium dichromate in the rat: comparison of urinary enzyme excretion with corresponding tissue patterns. Ngaha EO. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(6):497–500

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES

ANALYSIS

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in Discoglossus pictus: polymorphism of the M subunits and pattern of gene expression during ontogeny. Barja De Quiroga G, et al. **Acta Embryol Morphol Exp** 1980 Dec;1(3):255–65

Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isozymes of human atherosclerotic plaques. Gown AM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):316–21

LDH in gastric juice and its limitation in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Ibrahim KS, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Nov;18(Pt 6):364–7

An analysis of the isoenzymes of creatine phosphokinase and lactic dehydrogenase in the esophagus. Graeber GM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Sep;32(3):230–4

LSH-X and HBDH/LDH ratio in human semen. Garcia Diez LC, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 May;8(3):173–80

Electrocardiography, cardioenzymes and myocardial imaging to detect perioperative myocardial infarction. Ko PT, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):225–9

LDH isoenzyme patterns in tumors, polyps, and uninvolved mucosa of human cancerous colon. Carda-Abella P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):80–3

Effect of some hormones on the lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isoenzyme patterns of Holtzman rat mammary glands. Dutta S, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982; 16(2):135–9

The determination of Ck, LDH and its isoenzymes in pericardial fluid and its application to the post-mortem diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Luna A, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Jan–Feb;19(1):85–91

Thermodynamic stability of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes from guinea pig & rabbit. Gupta GS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;18(3):182–6

LDH isoenzyme profile in the brain of meningoencephalitic mouse. Lal AA, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb; 18(1):63–4

LDH isoenzyme studies in brain tumours. Vivekanandan S, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):99–102

H4-isozyme of lactate dehydrogenase in a solution of sodium chloride-1. The molecular weight of H4-lactate dehydrogenase in relation to sodium chloride concentration, enzyme concentration and temperature. Yamamoto S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):159–63

Isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in human leukemic cells in culture treated with inducers of differentiation. Pantazis P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):396–401

LDH isoenzymes in cell cultures from transplantable hamster tumors with dissimilar histogenesis and differentiation. Stoyanov IS, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):291–300

Lactic deshydrogenase isoenzymes in the ocular tissues and liquids. Jacq C, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Mar; 184(3):174–8

[Determination of lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in precancerous and cancerous gastric mucosa] Mazzarino C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 15;57(19):2004–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lactate dehydrogenase and its isozymes in human ejaculate (author's transl)] Uchijima Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):643–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Developmental changes of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in bovine fetal tissues (author's transl)] Nishita T. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):709–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on sensitivity testing of ovarian cancer cells to anticancer chemotherapy – with special reference to the use of LDH and its isozymes as indicators (author's transl)] Inui H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;33(12):2182–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme content of the tissue of a cancerous tumor and polyps of the large intestine] Chernomordik AE. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Human semen lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in fertility studies (author's transl)] Gonzalez Buitrago JM, et al. **Reproduccion** 1981 Jul–Sep;5(3):147–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Isoenzyme specific inhibition of the reactivation of in vitro dissociated lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes by two different peptides isolated from human liver. Döbeli H, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):167–74

BLOOD

Immunochemical LD1 assay for myocardial infarction. Ali M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):426–9

LD isoenzymes by electrophoresis and immunochemical LD1 determination [letter] Jacobson W, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):374–5

Serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 1 in patients with advanced testicular cancer. Liu F, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):178–83

On the supernumerary serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme bands [letter] Papadopoulos NM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):503–4

Metabolic and cellular profile of wether goats: protein fractions and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes– reference values. Blackwell JG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun; 43(6):1060–7

Metabolic and cellular profile testing in calves maintained under feedlot conditions: protein fractions and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes––changes over time. Lauerman LH Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):884–6

Lactic dehydrogenase and fraction 1 in acute myocardial infarction. Whiting RB. **Angiology** 1981 Nov;32(11):764–72

Comparison of procedures for the measurement of the anodal isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in serum. Foo AY, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;18(Pt 4):232–5

Changes in peripheral serum creatine phosphokinase (CPK) and lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) in acute experimental colonic infarction. Graeber GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec; 194(6):708–15

Laboratory diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct: usefulness of determination of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH)–1 level and of ratio of LDH–1 to total LDH. Weidner N. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Aug;106(8):375–7

Sub-banding and fine structure of serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes induced by sulfur compounds. Gershbein LL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1116–22

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal and malignant human lymphoid cells. Blatt J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):491–4

A note of caution on the use of the LD ratio in myocardial infarction. Buttery JE, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Apr; 15(2):116–7

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme–1: changes during the first day after acute myocardial infarction. Bruns DE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1821–3

More on lactate dehydrogenase in myocardial infarction [letter] Bruns DE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1829–30

Influence of hemolysis on the serum lactate dehydrogenase–1/lactate dehydrogenase–2 ratio as determined by an accurate thin-layer agarose electrophoresis procedure. Leung FY, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1708–11

Elevation of serum lactate dehydrogenase–5 following methylglucamine iodipamide (Cholografin/Biligrafin) infusion for intravenous cholangiography. Hutton LC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):279–82

Comparison of three serum alpha-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase procedures for lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme discrimination. Leung FY, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep 10;115(2):145–53

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes expressed as a percentage of the total activity [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Jul–Aug;11(4):386–7

Clinical significance of hepatic isoenzyme of lactate dehydrogenase LDH in the differential diagnosis of malignant lymphoma. Damle SR, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):185–7

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 1 in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Fogh-Andersen N, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 May;20(5):291–4

Electroconvulsive therapy does not change serum CK, LD, or LD isoenzymes [letter] Lott JA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;43(4):169–70

Anomalous isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in sera of patients with leprosy. Saoji AM, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):62–8

Qualitative studies of serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns in leprosy. Saoji AM, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec; 52(4):309–14

Serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Lee SC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;81(2):218–23

Testicular damage and change in serum LDH isozyme pattern induced by multiple sub-lethal doses of apholate in albino rats. Haqqi TM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul; 12(2–3):199–205

[Assessment of the activity of serum lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme and its preliminary application in early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Sun LQ. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec; 9(4):292–5 (Chi)

[Determination of lacticodehydrogenase in early exercise testing after acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Vávra P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(50):1530–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 1 in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Fogh-Andersen N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 9;143(46):3050–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Usefulness and limitations of determination of lactate dehydrogenase enzymes in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Demelia L, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):40–8 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Malignant hyperthermia––postoperative changes of serum LDH and CPK isozymes (author's transl)] Shimonaka H, et al. **Masui** 1981 Feb;30(2):141–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on bio-chemical tests of pulmonary diseases––investigation of serum LDH isoenzymes of some pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Kambe M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Feb;30(2):221–4 (Jpn)

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: LDH (lactate dehydrogenase)] Nakayama T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981; (Suppl 43):1–16 (Jpn)

[The new method for agarose gel electrophoresis of LDH isozymes using Tego-51 (author's transl)] Saito T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Dec;29(12):1263–6 (Jpn)

[Isoenzymes after physical loading in ischemic heart disease] Geissler W, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982;22(7):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the serial determination of myoglobin, enzymes and isoenzymes in the early diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Staroverov II, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 May;22(5):96–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of erythrocytes in patients with rheumatic heart diseases and circulatory insufficiency] Serpova VI. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of serum lactate and malate dehydrogenases and their isoenzymes in eczema patients] Sosnovskii AT, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982;(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of malate and lactate dehydrogenase activity and their isoenzymes in chronic iron-deficiency anemia] Bezborod'ko BN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):41–3 (Rus)

[Levels of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the serum of Hansen's disease patients] Garcia R, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GENETICS

Lactate dehydrogenase-C mRNA: its isolation and in vitro translation. Ansari AA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):93–9

An autosomal gene assignment in a marsupial: the gene for LDH-A is on chromosome 5 of the red kangaroo, Macropus rufus. Donald JA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):901–8

Two-dimensional spectroscopy of electrophoretic gels. Klebe RJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):655–72

An enzymatically inactive variant of human lactate dehydrogenase-LDHBGUA-1. Study of subunit interaction. Mohrenweiser HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 18;702(1):90–8

LDHk, a uniquely regulated cryptic lactate dehydrogenase associated with transformation by the Kirsten sarcoma virus. Anderson GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10583–91

[Immunochemical study of lactate dehydrogenase polymorphism in the loach Misgurnus fossilis] Stoika RS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Sep;46(9):1633–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

H-2-controlled suppression of T cell response to lactate dehydrogenase B. Characterization of the lactate dehydrogenase B suppressor pathway. Baxevanis CN, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):822–33

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of potato (Solanum tuberosum)lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes by affinity chromatography and hybridization. Jervis L. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):755–8

Identification of lactate dehydrogenase-X translated in vitro from mouse testicular poly A-containing mRNA. Okabe M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(5):371–5

METABOLISM

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human myometrium during pregnancy and labor. Makkonen M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1982;61(1):35–7

The effect of oligomeric environment on the kinetics of lactate dehydrogenase subunits. Ainslie GR Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):101–4

A mathematical model describing the effect of temperature and substrate concentration on the activities of M4 and H4 lactate dehydrogenase from the big brown bat (Eptesicus fuscus). Cuddihee RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):705–16

The reactions of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate with the M4 and H4 isoenzymes of pig lactate dehydrogenase. Gould KG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):498–507

2,4,5-T effects on cardiac and serum lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and creatine kinase (CK) isozymes. II. Neonatal enzyme activities and isozyme profiles. Courtney KD, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep;10(5):583-95

2,4,5-T effects on cardiac and serum lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and creatine kinase (CK) isozymes. I. Maternal enzyme activities and isozyme profiles. Courtney KD, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep;10(5):571-81

Myocardial lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme distribution in the normal heart. Schultheiss HP, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;76(6):681-9

Separation of rat lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme C4 from other isoenzymes by affinity and ion-exchange chromatography. Ansari AA. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1; 199(1):75-9

Endocytosis of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme M4 in rats in vivo. Experiments with enzyme labelled with O-(4-diazo-3,5-di[125I]iodobenzoyl)sucrose. De Jong AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):655-60

Adsorptive pinocytosis of 125I-labelled lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes H4 and M4 by rat yolk sacs incubated in vitro. Kooistra T, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):587-93

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern as a marker of lymphocyte populations in the Axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). Guillet F, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall; 5(4):617-28

Urinary enzyme excretion and renal lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern in acute HgCl2 nephropathy of rat. Emanuelli G, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):89-98

Effects of low frequency electrical stimulation on enzyme and isozyme patterns of dystrophic mouse muscle. Reichmann H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):55-8

Lactate dehydrogenase isozyme patterns of normal human fibroblasts and their in vitro-transformed counterparts obtained by treatment with CO-60 gamma-rays, SV40 or 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Nishitani K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr; 72(2):300-4

Effect of CdCl2 on testicular lactate dehydrogenase of a non-scrotal bat Rhinopoma kinneari Wroughton. Singwi MS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):466-8

Effect of hormonal steroids on lactate dehydrogenase activity and its isozymes in the coagulating gland of castrated male rats. Pereira BM, et al. **Int J Androl** 1981 Oct;4(5):582-9

Lactate dehydrogenase-X: an isozyme particularly sensitive to gossypol inhibition. Tso WW, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Apr;5(2):205-9

Shift in vivo in the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern in experimental models conditioning the metabolic adaptation of rat brain. González Buitrago JM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(10):1119-21

Spermatogenesis and sperm-specific phosphoglycerate kinase B and lactate dehydrogenase C4 isoenzymes in sex-reversed mice. Rudolph NS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):39-44

Urine and serum lactic dehydrogenase, lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes, and alkaline phosphatase in the nephrotic syndrome. Murdock CB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May; 19(5):710-5

Skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase isozymes and fibre composition in viral, mycoplasma and bacterial infections in young and old men. Friman G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):551-6

[Lactate dehydrogenase linked immunoglobulin in patients with ulcerative colitis (author's transl)] Tozawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1308 **(Jpn)**

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme spectrum of transplanted rat sensory and sympathetic ganglia] Il'inskii OB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(2):510-2 **(Rus)**

[Biochemical indices of tumor tissue following UHF-hyperthermia and irradiation] Ul'ianenko SE, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jun;27(6):23-5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of galascorbin on activity of lactate and malate dehydrogenases and their isoenzymic spectrum in experimental pyelonephritis] Chebotareva VD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug;53(4):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isoenzymatic spectra of lactate dehydrogenase in various areas of the rat brain and the influence of thyroidin on them] Kononenko VIa, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982; 54(1):26-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme distribution in Pacinian corpuscles] Kukushkina DM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):202-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of freezing-thawing on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes] Lugovoi VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May-Jun;54(3):274-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of axoplasmic transport blocking and denervation on the activity and isomolecular spectra of some dehydrogenases in rat muscles] Lukashevich EF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):207-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactate dehydrogenase activity and its isoenzyme spectrum in the skin and blood serum in ichthyosis] Grabovskaia LA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of isoenzyme spectrum of lactate dehydrogenase of the skin in healthy controls and in patients with post-thrombotic and varicose diseases of legs] Zhukov BN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

LDH-B genotype-specific hatching times of Fundulus heteroclitus embryos. DiMichele L, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 8;296(5857):563-4

Physiological basis for swimming endurance differences between LDH-B genotypes of Fundulus heteroclitus. DiMichele L, et al. **Science** 1982 May 28;216(4549):1014-6

URINE

[Diagnostic and pathogenetic role of isozyme and enzyme determination in the urine of patients with viral hepatitis] Drobinskii IR, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE VIRUS

Changes in hemopoiesis of mice of the C3H strain following transplantation of Gardner lymphosarcoma and infection with LDH-virus. III. Blood proteins. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):95-102

Changes in hemopoiesis of mice of the C3H strain following transplantation of Gardner lymphosarcoma and infection with LDH-virus. II. Spleen and bone marrow. Viktora L, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):87-93

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Replication of lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus in macrophages. 1. Evidence for cytocidal replication. Ritzi DM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):245-62

Replication of lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus in macrophages. 2. Mechanism of persistent infection in mice and cell culture. Stueckemann JA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):263-72

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetically controlled resistance to flavivirus and lactate-dehydrogenase-elevating virus-induced disease. Brinton MA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:1-14 (56 ref.)

Lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV) impairs the antigen-presenting capacity of macrophages yet fails to affect their phagocytic activity. Isakov N, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):15-27

Isolation of Clq-binding virus-antibody immune complexes from lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV)-infected mice. McDonald TL. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):365-70

The mechanism of modulation of humoral immune responses after infection of mice with lactic dehydrogenase virus. Isakov N, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):969-75

[Increased frequency of associations of acrocentric chromosomes brought about by the LDH virus in infertile women (author's transl)] Mejsnarová B, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981; 83(11-12):332-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PATHOGENICITY

FV-1 restriction of age-dependent paralytic lactic dehydrogenase virus infection. Pease LR, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):29-37

PHYSIOLOGY

The immunoregulatory characteristics of the lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV), a common contaminant of tumors. Isakov N, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2-3):83-96

Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating agent is responsible for interferon induction and enhancement of natural killer cell activity by inoculation of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells into mice. Koi M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(6):565-74

LACTATES

D-lactic acidosis simulating a hypothalamic syndrome after bowel bypass. Carr DB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb; 11(2):195-7

Preparation and evaluation in vitro of polylactic acid microspheres containing local anesthetics. Wakiyama N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;29(11):3363-8

Renal tubular acidosis with simultaneous lactic and keto acidoses: unusual manifestations of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia. Phanichphant S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun; 17(6):319-22

Soft tissue attachment of a filamentous carbon-absorbable polymer tendon and ligament replacement. Aragona J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):268-78

Pyridoxine-alpha-ketoglutarate in the treatment of experimental lactic acidosis in the rat. Capretti L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):472-3

Preparation of bicarbonate-containing peritoneal dialysate using an automated dialysate delivery system [letter] Ing TS, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May;4(3):148-9

Lactic acidosis and peritoneal dialysis. Naparstek Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;18(4):513-4

Prevention of lactic acidosis in cattle by lasalocid or monensin. Nagaraja TG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jul; 53(1):206-16

Effect of lasalocid, monensin or thiopeptin on lactic acidosis in cattle. Nagaraja TG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar; 54(3):649-58

Insulin therapy for ketolactic acidosis complicating malignancy. Coleman RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):584-7

Hyporeninemic hypoaldosteronism in a child with lactic acidosis, deafness, and mental retardation. Shuper A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):769-72

A simple lactic acid squashing technique for plant cells. Cañete M, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Oct;38(9-10):306-8

Lactic acidosis. Fulop M. **NY State J Med** 1982 Apr; 82(5):712-7

Successful repletion of bicarbonate stores in ongoing lactic acidosis: a role for bicarbonate-buffered peritoneal dialysis. Foulks CJ, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1162-3

Physiological changes in experimental rumen lactic acidosis in cross-bred calves. Sodhi SP, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(3):252-8

[Experimental polycythemia induced by lactate in Tritons] Frangioni G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15; 58(7):359-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of collodion babies with a topical preparation containing lactic acid. Erdem G. **Turk J Pediatr** 1982 Apr-Jun;24(2):97-101

[Use of lactic acid in treating suppurative wounds] Mazurik MF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lactasol infusions on the course and outcome of experimental traumatic shock] Sherman DM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):10-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Skin reactions to a urea-containing cream. Cramers M, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 Jul;7(4):189-91

ANALYSIS

Lactate UV-system: a rapid method for diagnosis of septic arthritis. Behn AR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Oct; 40(5):489-92

Gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of synovial fluid. Succinic acid and lactic acid as markers for septic arthritis. Borenstein DG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug; 25(8):947-53

Fetal blood analysis. II. Effect of delayed assay on pH and lactate. Wilson SJ, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Summer;4(2):93-6

Measurement of lactate in ascitic fluid: an aid in the diagnosis of peritonitis with particular relevance to spontaneous bacterial peritonitis of the cirrhotic. Brook I, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec;26(12):1089-94

Quantitation of lactic acid in caffeine-contracted and resting frog muscle by high resolution natural abundance 13C NMR. Doyle DD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19; 140(2):237-40

Combined glucose and lactate values in vitreous humour for postmortem diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Sippel H, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 May-Jun;19(3):217-22

Cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels in meningitides in children. Singhal SC, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Dec; 18(12):891-4

Synovial fluid lactic acid measurement in the diagnosis and management of septic arthritis. Riordan T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):390-4

Synovial fluid lactate in septic arthritis [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):261-2

Synovial fluid lactate [letter] Riley TV. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):972

Assessment of a rapid-L-lactate enzyme analyzer. Clerbaux T, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Dec;29(10):636-41

Transmural distribution of myocardial high energy phosphates and lactate in relation to the epicardial ECG in the underperfused canine heart. Higuchi M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug;391(2):101-4

Tissue glucose and lactate following vascular occlusion in island skin flaps. Su CT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):202-5

Synovial fluid lactate determinations as a diagnostic aid in cases of monoarticular arthritis. Paulsen O, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(3):239-40

[Changes in lactic acid contents in metastatic liver tumors and normal liver tissues in rats following glucose administration into hepatic artery] Iwamoto Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;73(2):84-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vivo skeletal muscle insulin resistance during E coli endotoxin shock in the dog. Raymond RM, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(4):425-33

Stimulation by follicle-stimulating hormone of synthesis of lactate by Sertoli cells from rat testis. Mita M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1535-41

The effects of ginseng saponins on the growth and metabolism of human diploid fibroblasts. Shia GT, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(2):121-4

Nitroimidazole inhibition of lactate production in CHO cells. Chao CF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3-4):729-32

Steroidogenic and glycolytic responses to nucleotides, nucleosides and steroids in rodent adrenal glands: opposing, species-dependent effects of cyclic GMP. Hum WT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):447–56

A role for threonine deaminase in the regulation of alpha-acetolactate biosynthesis in Escherichia coli K12. Squires CH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Nov;127, pt 1:19–25

Synthesis and evaluation of ureido- and vinylureidopenicillins as inhibitors of intraruminal lactic acid production. Clark RD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct; 24(10):1250–3

Regulation of survival of rat pachytene spermatocytes by lactate supply from Sertoli cells. Jutte NH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):431–8

Levels of glycolytic enzymes in the process of lactate production in contracting rabbit aorta. Masumura S, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1981;43(3):84–7

The metabolism of the preserved heart. I. Does lactate properly reflect the functional state of the preserved heart? Păuşescu E. **Physiologie** 1981 Oct–Dec;18(4):273–87

BLOOD

Metabolic effects of pyridoxine alpha-ketoglutarate in ophthalmoplegia plus. Scarlato G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1982 Apr;37(2):92–7

Onset of blood lactate accumulation after prolonged exercise. Jacobs I, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jun;112(2):215–7

Fetal lactic acidosis with epidural anesthesia. Antoine C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1;142(1):55–9

Effect of maternal serum insulin on umbilical extraction of glucose and lactate in fed and fasted sheep. Crandell SS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):219–24

Systemic effects of NaHCO3 in experimental lactic acidosis in dogs. Arieff AI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):F586–91

Simple filter paper method for home monitoring of blood glucose, lactate, and 3-hydroxybutyrate. Burrin JM, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;18(Pt 4):243–7

Hyperlactatemia associated with pustular psoriasis and leukocytosis. Yung CW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 118(6):432–3

Prolonged hypolactatemia and increased total pyruvate dehydrogenase activity by dichloroacetate. Evans OB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1295–300

Discrimination of three parallel pathways of lactate transport in the human erythrocyte membrane by inhibitors and kinetic properties. Deuticke B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):96–110

Post-competition blood lactate concentrations in competitive track cyclists. Burke ER, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1981 Dec; 15(4):242–5

Blood lactate concentration following maximum exercise in trained subjects. Gass GC, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1981 Sep;15(3):172–6

Cerebral arterio-venous difference for hypoxanthine and lactate during graded asphyxia in the fetal lamb. Thiringer K, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 6;239(1):107–17

Amino acid, glucose, and lactic acid utilization in vivo by rat tumors. Sauer LA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4090–7

Metabolic acidosis in the critically ill. Burns HJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:293–306

The role of catecholamines in metabolic acidosis. Schade DS. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:235–53

Metabolic acidosis and changes in water and electrolyte balance after maximal exercise. Sejersted OM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:153–67

The role of altered lactate kinetics in the pathogenesis of type B lactic acidosis. Woods HF, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:307–23

Exdotoxin-induced metabolic changes in the conscious, unrestrained rat: hypoglycemia and elevated blood lactate concentrations without hyperinsulinemia. Adeleye GA, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(5):543–50

Blood lactate as prognostic indicator of survival in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Henning RJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(3):307–15

Lactate metabolism as a prognostic index in unstable angina. Walinsky P, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;4(6):301–6

A simple, rapid method for the determination of glucose, lactate, pyruvate, alanine, 3-hydroxybutyrate and acetoacetate on a single 20-mul blood sample. Maughan RJ. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):231–40

The effect of minimal exercise on the blood lactate in azotemic subjects. Parrish AE. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul; 16(1):35–9

Hyperglycaemia and hyperlactacidemia as stress indicators in the frog (Rana temporaria). Harri MN. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):371–4

Ventilatory response in patients with acute lactic acidosis. Fulop M. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Mar;10(3):173–5

Elevation of the blood lactate concentration by alkali therapy without requiring additional lactic acid accumulation: theoretical considerations. Pichette C, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 May;10(5):323–6

Sequential perioperative lactate determination. Physiological and clinical implications. Waxman K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb;10(2):96–9

Inhibition of increased serum histamine and lactate after severe scald injury and cold-water treatment. Boykin JV Jr, et al. **Curr Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):393–7

Peak blood lactate after short periods of maximal treadmill running. Fujitsuka N, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982; 48(3):289–96

Blood metabolites during prolonged exercise in swimming and leg cycling. Lavoie JM. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982; 48(1):127–33

Changes in onset of blood lactate accumulation (OBLA) and muscle enzymes after training at OBLA. Sjödin B, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;49(1):45–57

Blood lactate as an oxygen monitor [letter] Greenwell GR. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Oct;16(10):21

Treatment of hyperlactacidemia in cirrhotic patients with pyridoxine-alpha-ketoglutarate (PAK). Belvisi A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Mar;20(3):142–6

The effect of pyridoxine-alpha-ketoglutarate (PAK) on exercise-induced increase of blood lactate in patients with type I diabetes. Dall'Aglio E, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Mar;20(3):147–50

Alteration in the lactate threshold with changes in substrate availability. Ivy JL, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Aug; 2(3):139–42

Muscle metabolism, lactate breaking point, and biomechanical features of endurance running. Komi PV, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Aug;2(3):148–53

Automatic lactate determination by flow injection analysis. Rydevik U, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 Feb;3(1):47–9

Onset of blood lactate accumulation and enzyme activities in m. vastus lateralis in man. Sjödin B, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Aug;2(3):166–70

Onset of blood lactate accumulation and marathon running performance. Sjödin B, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb; 2(1):23–6

Comparison of prolonged exercise tests at the individual anaerobic threshold and the fixed anaerobic threshold of 4 mmol.l(-1) lactate. Stegmann H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May;3(2):105–10

Lactate kinetics and individual anaerobic threshold. Stegmann H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Aug;2(3):160–5

Blood lactate kinetics in normal and stress-susceptible pigs. Darrah PS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;53(4):1000–5

Effects of menstrual cycle on blood lactate, O2 delivery, and performance during exercise. Jurkowski JE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1493–9

Determination of pyruvate, lactate, acetoacetate, and 3-hydroxybutyrate in serum by capillary isotachophoresis. Dolnik V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 9;225(2):455–8

Blood lactate and pyruvate levels in diabetic patient treated with sulphonylureas with and without biguanides. Sitprija S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1982 Feb;65(2):63–71

Impaired lactate utilization in livers of rats fed high protein-diets. Rémésy C, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):60–9

The effect of catecholamines or sodium lactate on blood lactate distribution in the rat. Aragno R. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1981 Mar;21(1):7–14

Anaerobic threshold determination by blood lactate and myoelectric signals. Nagata A, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981; 31(4):585–97

A study on the antemortem detection of PSE muscle in pigs by a halothane test, plasma creatine phosphokinase activities and blood lactate values. Sano H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1979 Oct;27(3–4):77–87

Lactate as indicator for fetal and neonatal asphyxia [letter] Dellenbach P, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):907

'Ischemic lactate test' in the differential diagnosis of muscle pain [letter] Strong C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31; 2(8292):279–80

Blood lactate variations in swimming. Treffene RJ. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 May;19(3):370–2

Evaluation of sodium acetate as a source of alkali therapy in an experimental aerobic model of lactic acidosis due to decreased pyruvate oxidation. Hamat RB, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):548–52

Glucose and lactate kinetics in septic rats. Kelleher DL, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):252–7

Substrate concentration changes during pregnancy in the guinea pig studied under unstressed steady state conditions. Sparks JW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1340–4

Intragastric feeding in type I glycogen storage disease: factors affecting the control of lactic acidemia. Stanley CA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Dec;15(12):1504–8

Hypoxanthine as a test of perinatal hypoxia as compared to lactate, base deficit, and pH. Swanström S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb;16(2):156–60

Lactic acidemia in Reye's syndrome. Tonsgard JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):64–9

Cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] Coetzee A. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 3;62(1):4–5

Myocardial release of citrate and lactate during atrial pacing-induced angina pectoris. Bagger JP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;41(5):431–9

Carbohydrate metabolism in thyrotoxicosis, with special reference to its relation to calorie intake. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):343–8

Lactate and pyruvate changes during treadmill exercise in patients with intermittent claudication. Maass U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 Jan;71(1):39–43

[Cardiac beriberi with lactic acidosis and cardiovascular collapse (shoshin), a disease condition not rare in alcoholics but easily misdiagnosed] Majoor CL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 24;126(17):749–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Control of hypertension and blood lactate during exercise. Comparison of central antihypertensive agents with the cardio-selective beta blockers metoprolol and atenolol] Hardin JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Jun;74 Spec No:117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Persistent idiopathic lactic acidosis in a child (association with obesity and glucose intolerance] Chini L, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Jul–Aug;36(5):381–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of an ergometer load after intravenous lipofundin infusion on the behaviour of blood glucose, lactate, amino acid nitrogen and the free fatty acids (author's transl)] Cholewa M, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1982; 42(2–3):99–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The aerobic and anaerobic capacity of adolescents and catecholamine excretion during prolonged submaximal exercise (author's transl)] Lehmann M, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(1):135–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of increased lactate concentrations in patients with internal diseases] Luft D. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 14;100(1–2):34–7 **(Ger)**

[The question of 'lactate alkalosis': animal experiments and a case report] Förster H, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1980 Dec;7(6):294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lactate acidosis from vitamin B1 deficiency (author's transl)] Schwartau M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 16; 59(22):1267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative increase in lactate in total hip endoprosthesis operations. Effect of aprotinin. Results of a clinical double-blind study] Wendt P, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 2;33(13):475–9 **(Ger)**

[Acute leukemia associated with lactic acidosis] Druml W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 31;111(5):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of myocardial scintigraphy, myocardial lactate extraction and coronary sinus blood flow before and after coronary artery bypass surgery (author's transl)] Crone-Münzebrock W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 Jan; 71(2):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary venous liberation of lactates and the perfusional state of the subendocardium in angina caused by atrial pacing] Mezzetti A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981; 26(5):435–43 **(Ita)**

[Critical considerations on hyperlactacidemia induced by biguanides] Lunetta M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 15; 96(5):475–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on the exercise limiting factor in patients with respiratory diseases—with special reference to change of pulmonary function and lactate concentration during progressive exercise test (author's transl)] Okimoto N. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;20(1):59–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lactic acidosis] Morishita S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Nov; 39(11):3459–65 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and laboratory studies of young men following acute myocardial infarct. I. Levels of glucose, pyruvate, lactate and insulin] Klimek K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1982;25(2):121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical course of acute myocardial infarct and blood concentration of lactates and pyruvates. Preliminary report] Dłużniewski M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jul; 66(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of lactic acid coma in a diabetic] Limanskaia GF, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):43–4 **(Rus)**

[Relation between the myocardial extraction of lactate and the pump function of the left ventricle in patients with neurocirculatory dystonia] Makolkin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(5):101–4 **(Rus)**

[Detection of heterozygote carriers of liver variant of glycogenosis] Chibisov IV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun; 28(3):46–7 **(Rus)**

[Hexokinase and lactate dehydrogenase activity, lactic and pyruvic acid content of erythrocytes and acid–base equilibrium in stomach cancer patients after radical operations] Golub IKh, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(9):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on experimental hyperlactacidemia induced by fenformin in rabbits] Jimeno Carruez A, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Aug;7(2):209–14 **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid lactate, pyruvate concentration and lactate/pyruvate ratio in newborn infants with perinatal hypoxia and oxygen dependency. Fekete M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(4):211–20

Stability of lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid specimens. Brook I. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):213–6

In vitro alteration of lactate concentration in cerebrospinal fluid [letter] Ludvigsen CW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):136–7

Lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid: evaluation and application of an automated enzymatic assay. Herold DA, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):416–21

Cerebrospinal fluid lactic acidosis in bacterial meningitis. Eross J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):692–8

Early (chemical) diagnosis of bacterial meningitis—cerebrospinal fluid glucose, lactate, and lactate dehydrogenase compared. Knight JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1431–4

The diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels in meningitis. Murata R, et al.

Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 1981;35(2):175–9

Effect of nafronyl on lactate and pyruvate in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with senile dementia. Yesavage JA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Feb;30(2):105–8

Elevation of cerebrospinal fluid lactate with aging in subjects with normal blood oxygen saturations. Yesavage JA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):313–5

Determination of lactate concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid for rapid diagnosis early in bacterial meningitis. Donald PR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):287–8

Cerebrospinal fluid lactate in the diagnosis of meningitis. Diagnostic value compared to standard biochemical methods. Berg B, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):111–5

[The diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid level in central nervous system infection (author's transl)] Leu HS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 80(8):786–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prognosis of cerebral ischemia. Significance of the cerebrospinal fluid lactate level and computer tomographic findings] Busse O. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jul 1; 100(25):1197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lactate determination in the cerebrospinal fluid. Differential diagnostic significance] Ruf B. **MMW** 1981 Oct 2; 123(40):1501–2 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid lactate concentration of children with cranio-cerebral injuries] Gaevyĭ OV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 May–Jun;(3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Lactate concentrations after short, maximal exercise at various glycogen levels. Jacobs I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Apr;111(4):465–9

Lactate, muscle glycogen and exercise performance in man. Jacobs I. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;495:1–35

Calculation of sodium bicarbonate requirement in metabolic acidosis. Hazard PB, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Jan–Feb; 283(1):18–22

Fetal myocardial oxygen and carbohydrate consumption during acutely induced hypoxemia. Fisher DJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H657–61

Glucose and lactate kinetics and interrelations in an antarctic bird (emperor penguin). Groscolas R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R458–64

Metabolism of L-lactate by LLC-PK1 renal epithelia. Mullin JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):C41–5

Biochemical properties of mammalian 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes and clinical relevancy with chronic lactic acidosis. Koike M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:225–35

Effects of thyroid states on the Cori cycle, glucose--alanine cycle, and futile cycling of glucose metabolism in rats. Huang MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun; 209(1):41–51

Metabolic pathways involved in lipogenesis from lactate and acetate in bovine adipose tissue: effects of metabolic inhibitors. Prior RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):202–10

The lactate metabolism of the oral bacterium Veillonella from human saliva. Distler W, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(8):657–61

Lactate metabolism by human dental plaque and Veillonella under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Hoshino E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(1):17–22

Substrate utilization in the myocardium. Drake AJ. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;77(1):1–11 (48 ref.)

The determination of lactate turnover in vivo with 3H- and 14C-labelled lactate. The significance of sites of tracer administration and sampling. Katz J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):513–24

Metabolism of 3H- and 14C-labelled lactate in starved rats. Okajima F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):525–40

Effect of glucose on carbohydrate synthesis from alanine or lactate in hepatocytes from starved rats. Solanki K, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):377–80

The rôle of mitochondrial pyruvate transport in the stimulation by glucagon and phenylephrine of gluconeogenesis from L-lactate in isolated rat hepatocytes. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):551–60

Computer stimulation of the effects of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis from L-lactate in rat liver cells. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):561–4

L-Lactate as a source of carbon for fatty acid synthesis in adult and foetal sheep. Robertson JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):511–8

Compartmentation of cytosolic dehydrogenases studied by transfer of tritium from labelled substrates into lactate in rat hepatocytes. Vind C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8;720(3):295–302

Inhibitory effects of substrate analogs on lactate production from fructose and glucose in bovine spermatozoa. Dills WL Jr, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):458–65

Metabolism of round spermatids from rats: lactate as the preferred substrate. Mita M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr; 26(3):445–55

Cellular uptake of L-lactate in mouse diaphragm. Koch A, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):775–96

Modifications of the tone, pH, ascorbic acid and lactic acid of the aqueous humour of rabbits treated with phospholine iodine. Balacco-Gabrieli, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan;58(1-2):27–32

Modifications of the tone, pH, ascorbic acid and lactic acid of the aqueous humour of rabbits treated with pilocarpine. Balacco-Gabrieli, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan; 58(1–2):22–6

Lactic acidosis and Fanconi's syndrome due to degraded tetracycline. Montoliu J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 12;283(6306):1576–7

Oxygen dependence of dopamine-beta-hydoxylase activity and lactate metabolism in synaptosomes from rat brain. Katz IR. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 14;231(2):399–409

Correlation between the rates of aerobic glycolysis and glucose transport, unrelated to neoplastic transformation, in a series of BALB 3T3-derived cell lines. Peterkofsky B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1809–16

Carbohydrate metabolism in cancer cachexia. Holroyde CP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 5:55–9

A role for lactate in the differentiation of cultured sheep thyroid cells. Mothersill C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Sep;5(9):877–86

Quantitative aspects of L(+)-lactate metabolism in human beings. Connor H, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:214–34 (61 ref.)

Problems in the congenital lactic acidoses. Leonard JV. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:340–56

Lactic acidosis in the brain: occurrence, triggering mechanisms and pathophysiological importance. Siesjö BK. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:77–100 (79 ref.)

Adenine nucleotide and lactate metabolism in the lung in endotoxin shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981; 8(6):657–66

Myocardial lactate and adenosine metabolite production as indicators of exercise-induced myocardial ischemia in the dog. Vrobel TR, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):554–61

Pathophysiology of metabolic acidosis: effect of low pH on the hepatic uptake of lactate, pyruvate and alanine. Sestoft L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):51–8

Evidence for a lactate transporter in the plasma membrane of the rat hepatocyte. Monson JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Apr; 62(4):411–20

Studies on the effects of low temperatures on lactic acid bacteria. Tsvetkov T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr; 19(2):211–4

The glucose-lactic acid cycle and gluconeogenesis. Cori CF. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:377–87

Stimulation of myocardial lactate extraction by oxfenicine (L-hydroxyphenylglycine). Naqvi N, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1980 Aug;1(4):255–61

The anaerobic threshold as determined before and during lactic acidosis. Davis HA, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981; 47(2):141–9

Acid production and proteolytic activity in milk by selected Lactobacillus gamma-radiation induced mutants. Singh J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(2):142–3

Changes in the urinary excretion of lactic acid during exercise under hypoxic stress. Iyer EM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:607–9

Lactate metabolism and cytosolic NADH reducing equivalents in ovine adipocytes. Yang YT, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(4):335–40

Removal of endogenous lactates via the peritoneum in experimental lactic acidosis. Breborowicz A, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1981;7(6):297–300

Congenital lactic acidosis associated with pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. Sagy M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1159–63

Lactate efflux-induced electrical potential in membrane vesicles of Streptococcus cremoris. Otto R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;149(2):733–8

Brain lactic acidosis and ischemic cell damage: 2. Histopathology. Kalimo H, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1981;1(3):313–27

Brain lactic acidosis and ischemic cell damage: 1. Biochemistry and neurophysiology. Rehncrona S, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1981;1(3):297–311

Lactate and glucose exchange across the forearm, legs, and splanchnic bed during and after prolonged leg exercise. Ahlborg G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):45–54

Simultaneous measurements of lactate turnover rate and umbilical lactate uptake in the fetal lamb. Sparks JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):179–92

Effect of lasalocid or monensin on lactate production from in vitro rumen fermentation of various carbohydrates. Dennis SM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2350–6

Inhibition, by 2-oxo acids that accumulate in maple-syrup-urine disease, of lactate, pyruvate, and 3-hydroxybutyrate transport across the blood-brain barrier. Cremer JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep; 39(3):674–7

Comparative utilization of the isomers of phenylalanine and phenyllactic acid by chicks and rats. Boebel KP, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):367–76

Effect and fate of orally administered lactic acid in rats. Morotomi M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(2):117–28

Stromal lactate accumulation can account for corneal oedema osmotically following epithelial hypoxia in the rabbit. Klyce SD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:49–64

A note on the linear relation between lactate redox potential and the hydrogen shuttle flux. James AT. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Jan 7;94(1):129–33

Lactate and formate in methanol poisoning [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):561–2

Lactate as energy source for brain in glucose-6-phosphatase deficient child [letter] Fernandes J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):113

Synovial fluid lactate in septic arthritis [letter] Kirwan JR. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):457

Combined formate and lactate acidosis in methanol poisoning [letter] Smith SR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1295–6

d-Lactic acidosis due to abnormal gut flora: diagnosis and treatment of two cases. Stolberg L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1344–8

D-lactic acidosis after jejunoileal bypass [letter] Traube M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 14;307(16):1027

Defective insulin response to intravenous glucose in congenital lactic acidosis. Coude FX, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):85

Blood-brain barrier permeability to lactic acid in the newborn dog: lactate as a cerebral metabolic fuel. Hellmann J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):40–4

Asymmetry in the transport of lactate by basolateral and brush border membranes of rat kidney cortex. Barac-Nieto M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):366–71

The metabolism of the preserved heart. I. Does lactate properly reflect the functional state of the preserved heart? Part one. Păuşescu E. **Physiologie** 1981;18(3):213–25 contd

Short communication: the influence of perfusion in situ on lactate and pyruvate levels in guinea pig placenta. Carroll MJ. **Placenta** 1981 Jul–Sep;2(3):271–4

Influence of Escherichia coli endotoxin on palmitate, glucose, and lactate utilization by isolated dog heart myocytes. Liu MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:115–21

The importance of lactic acid levels in body fluids in the detection of bacterial infections. Brook I. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 May–Jun;3(3):470–8 (52 ref.)

Regulation of lactate metabolism in the rumen. Counotte GH, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Dec;5(2):101–15 (42 ref.)

[Lactic acidosis revealing hepatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Guérin JM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 28;58(4):240–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postmortem changes in the perilymphatic lactate and pyruvate concentrations of guinea pigs. (author's transl)] Scheibe F, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;232(3):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the glucose, pyruvate, and lactate concentration of perilymph, blood, and cerebrospinal fluid of unexposed and sound-exposed guinea pigs under ethyl urethane anesthesia (author's transl)] Scheibe F, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(1):89–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lactate metabolism in the post-pacing period: prognostic significance in angina pectoris] Poggiopollini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(6):607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intraaortic balloon pumping-indication and weaning criteria on the basis of the changes in the arterial lactate levels and myocardial lactate metabolism (author's transl)] Yamada T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Nov;34(11):861–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of overlap syndrome with idiopathic, lactic acidosis and marked hypertension preceded by frequent Raynaud's phenomenon (author's transl)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 10;70(4):586–90 **(Jpn)**

[Role of cholinergic mechanisms in the regulation of ATPase activity and the intensity of glycolysis in the rat neocortex, hippocampus and brain stem] Krauz VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactate level in the tissues of animals with a tumor administered oxythiamine and the properties of lactate dehydrogenase] Velichko MG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):594–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of lactic acid concentration on growth on meat of Gram-negative psychrotrophs from a meatworks. Gill CO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Feb;43(2):284–8

Inhibition of hexokinase and protein kinase activities of tumor cells by a chloromethyl ketone derivative of lactic acid. Johnson JH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2984–9

Effects of glucose and of lactate on phosphofructokinase flux during gluconeogenesis. Rognstad R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):373–8

Preliminary studies on calcium lactate as an anticaries food additive. Shrestha BM, et al. **Caries Res** 1982;16(1):12–7

Beta-adrenoceptor blockade and recovery from hypoglycaemia in diabetic subjects: normalization after lactate and glycerol infusions. Lager I, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):131–6

Effect of lactate and H+ on structure and function of rat intestine. Saunders DR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan; 27(1):33–41

Minimal concentrations of metabolic substrates capable of supporting cochlear potentials. Kambayashi J, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 May;7(1):105–14

The effects of lactate and acetate on fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis by isolated rat hepatocytes. Beynen AC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):165–9

The effect of lactate on the radiation response of CHO-K1 cells in culture. Seymour CB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Sep;40(3):283–91

Metronidazole (Flagyl), lactate and ethanol: enhancement of cytotoxic action and the effect of a dehydrogenase inhibitor

and a drug metabolite. Mahood JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3-4):733-6

Stimulation of protein synthesis in round spermatids from rat testes by lactate. II. Role of adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Nakamura M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 90(4):933-40

Lactate acid inhibition of Salmonella typhimurium in yogurt. Rubin HE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb;65(2):197-203

Hyperosmolality, acetate, and lactate: dilatory factors during peritoneal dialysis. Miller FN, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep; 20(3):397-402

Panic induced by sodium lactate: electrophysiological correlates. Knott V, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(5-6):511-4

Effect of CO2 and lactic acid on intracellular pH of ascites tumor cells. Albers C, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):273-85

[Effect of danshensu on isolated swine coronary artery perfusion preparation (author's transl)] Dong ZT, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar;17(3):226-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of glucose and lactic acid on the insulin-depositing function of erythrocytes] Sanduliak LI. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):822-5 **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of creatine kinase activity by glycolysis metabolites] Chetverikova EP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;53(6):50-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

[Liver function in cattle in experimental rumen acidosis] Bieniek K. **Pol Arch Weter** 1981;23(1):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparative study of polylactic acid, Gelfoam, and Surgicel in healing extraction sites. Olson RA, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 May;53(5):441-9

[Therapy of acute diseases of the upper airway. Comparison of 2 antiseptic pharyngeal sprays in otorhinolaryngologic practice] Klingbeil W. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 28; 100(4):146-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of the lactate ion in hyperventilatory syndromes due to acute cerebral damage] Barbi S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):555-9 **(Ita)**

[Acid-base balance during peritoneal dialysis (intermittent PD and CAPD) with acetate and lactate] La Greca G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep;28(3):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

The effect of the isomers of alpha-cholorohydrin and racemic beta-chlorolactate on the rat kidney. Porter KE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):95-104

URINE

3-mercaptolactate cysteine disulfiduria: biochemical studies on affected and unaffected members of a family. Hannestad U, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):106-14

LACTATION

see related
COLOSTRUM
MILK
MILK, HUMAN

Quantitative ultrastructural study of prolactin cells from lactating mice during a 24-hour period. Souto M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;109(4):339-45

Influence of lactation on oral glucose tolerance in the puerperium. Lenz S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):428-31

Effect of spray and evaporative cooling on certain galactopoietic responses in buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). Sharma AK, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981; 7(4):10-9

Effect of prolactin suppression on the ovarian activity in the lactating sow. Benjaminsen E. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(2):189-97

Plasma thyroxine in the sow during pregnancy and lactation and during resumption of ovarian activity after weaning. Benjaminsen E. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3-4):369-81

Plasma constituents in the sow. Minerals, glucose, urea-N, protein and transaminases in relation to weaning. Benjaminsen E, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3-4):382-90

Prostaglandins and lactation. Maule Walker FM, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:299-310

Localization of relaxin in endometrial gland cells of pregnant, lactating, and ovariectomized hormone-treated guinea pigs. Pardo RJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 May;164(1):79-90

Riboflavin requirements of lactating Gambian women: a controlled supplementation trial. Bates CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):701-9

Clinical and field studies of human lactation: methodological considerations. Brown KH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):745-56

Evaluation of lactational performance of Navajo women. Butte NF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2210-5

Nutritional assessment of pregnant and lactating Navajo women. Butte NF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct; 34(10):2216-28

Growth and bone mineralization of normal breast-fed infants and the effects of lactation on maternal bone mineral status. Chan GM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):438-43

Nutrition, lactation, and birth interval components in rural Guatemala. Delgado HL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun; 35(6):1468-76

Mineral homeostasis during lactation- relationship to serum 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D, 25-hydroxyvitamin D, parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Greer FR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):431-7

Pantothenic acid content of human milk. Johnston L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2205-9

Increased milk iron by dietary supplementation-entirely beneficial? [letter] Keen CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):627-8

The Bacon Chow study: maternal nutrition supplementation and birth weight of offspring. McDonald EC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2133-44

Long-term energy balance in child-bearing Gambian women. Prentice AM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2790-9

Fertility regulation in nursing women. II. Comparative performance of progesterone implants versus placebo and copper T. Croxatto HB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):201-8

Cardiovascular and mammary blood flow alterations during pregnancy and nursing in the rabbit. Katz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 15;142(4):458-62

Rhythmic contractions of the teat sphincter in bovines: an expulsion mechanism. Lefcourt AM. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R181-4

Blood concentrations of oxytocin equivalents after single injections of deamino-1-monocarba-[2-O-methyltyrosine]-oxytocin in lactating sows. Cort N, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1804-6

Bovine leukemia virus infection in a large Holstein herd: prospective comparison of production and reproductive performance in antibody-negative and antibody-positive cows. Huber NL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep; 42(9):1477-81

Total and differential somatic cell counts in secretions from noninfected bovine mammary glands: the early nonlactating period. McDonald JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1360-5

Experimentally induced fever and mammary blood flow in lactating goats. Burvenich C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Oct;253(2):317-8

Effect of short term fasting on plasma composition of lactating rats. Remesar X, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):217-23

Phenytoin and lactation [letter] Puckett JB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul;39(7):457-8

Control of gluconeogenesis in the lactating sheep. Gow CB, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(4):469-78

The foetoplacental unit and the initiation of lactation in the rat. Nicholas KR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(4):455-61

Progressive changes in plasma progesterone, prolactin and corticosteroid levels during late pregnancy and the initiation of lactose synthesis in the rat. Nicholas KR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(4):445-54

Progesterone control of the initiation of lactose synthesis in the rat. Nicholas KR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(4):435-43

Normal and caesarian section delivery and the initiation of lactation in women. Kulski JK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug;59(4):405-12

Changes in the concentration of cortisol in milk during different stages of human lactation. Kulski JK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):769-78

Fatty acid composition of mammary gland lipids of lactating and nonlactating buffaloes. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):397-402

Utilization of labelled precursors for the synthesis of lipids by mammary tissue of lactating and nonlactating buffalo. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):403-11

Rapid inhibition of lipogenesis in vivo in lactating rat mammary gland by medium- or long-chain triacylglycerols and partial reversal by insulin. Agius L, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):361-4

Rates of triacylglycerol entry into the circulation in the lactating rat. Agius L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15; 196(2):637-40

Lipolysis in rat adipocytes during pregnancy and lactation. The response to noradrenaline. Aitchison RE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):243-7

Glutathione utilization by lactating bovine mammary secretory tissue in vitro. Baumrucker CR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):243-6

Regulation of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Effects of starvation, prolactin and insulin deficiency. Brosnan ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):693-8

Differential expression of alpha-lactalbumin and casein genes during the onset of lactation in the guinea-pig mammary gland. Burditt LJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):999-1006

The activities and intracellular distributions of enzymes of carbohydrate, lipid and ketone-body metabolism in lactating mammary glands from ruminants and non-ruminants. Crabtree B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):747-56

Alpha-Lactalbumin and lactose concentrations in rat milk during lactation. Nicholas KR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):149-54

Monosaccharide transport into lactating-rat mammary acini. Threadgold LC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):493-501

Metabolism of sheep adipose tissue during pregnancy and lactation. Adaptation and regulation. Vernon RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):307-14

Involvement of gamma-glutamyltransferase in amino-acid uptake by the lactating mammary gland of the rat. Viña J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):99-102

Effects of lactation on L-leucine metabolism in the rat. Studies in vivo and in vitro. Viña JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):941-7

Utilization of L-alanine and L-glutamine by lactating mammary gland of the rat. A role for L-alanine as a lipogenic precursor. Viña JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):757-62

Effect of premature weaning on amino acid uptake by the mammary gland of lactating rats. Viña JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):705-8

Mannitol and glucose movement across the Golgi membrane of lactating-rat mammary gland. White MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):173-7

Composition, stability and electrolyte permeability of Golgi membranes from lactating-rat mammary gland. White MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):663-9

Mixed function oxidase in the mammary gland and liver microsomes of lactating rats. Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and beta-naphthoflavone. Ritter CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):239-47

Carriers and pores in mammary membranes. Kuhn NJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Feb;10(1):15-6

The lactating rat as a model for the study of dietary obesity. Williamson DH, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec; 9(6):527-9

Role of lipoprotein lipase in the uptake of cholesteryl ester by rat lactating mammary gland in vivo. Chajek-Shaul T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):216-22

Isolation and characterization of plasma membrane from lactating bovine mammary gland. Kanno C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):121-34

Enzyme and protein turnover in adipose tissue in pregnancy and lactation. Sinnett-Smith PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):58-64

Development of the capacity of mouse mammary glands for medium chain fatty acid synthesis during pregnancy and lactation. Smith S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):611-5

Effects of maternal caffeine ingestion on neonatal growth in rats. Dunlop M, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;39(3-4):178-84

Exposure of rats to lead nitrate in utero or postpartum: effects on morphology and behavior. Minsker DH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(3-4):193-203

Mammary growth patterns in guinea pigs during puberty, pregnancy and lactation. Anderson RR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):620-7

Inhibition of the postovariectomy depletion of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) by suckling. Culler MD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May; 26(4):633-9

Prolactin in the marsupial Macropus eugenii, during the estrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation. Hinds LA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr;26(3):391-8

Relaxin levels in the maternal plasma of pigs before, during, and after parturition and before, during, and after suckling. Sherwood OD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):65-71

Site of action of prolactin in the suppression of gonadotropin secretion during lactation in the rat: effect on pituitary responsiveness to LHRH. Smith MS. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun; 24(5):967-76

Pituitary and ovarian function in postpartum beef cows. I. Effect of suckling on serum and follicular fluid hormones and follicular gonadotropin receptors. Walters DL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):640-6

Pituitary and ovarian function in postpartum beef cows. II. Endocrine changes prior to ovulation in suckled and nonsuckled postpartum cows compared to cycling cows. Walters DL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):647-54

Mammary-tumour incidence in Sprague-Dawley rats treated with 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene: effect of pregnancy and lack of effect of unilateral lactation. Moore BP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):451-5

Glucose metabolism in vivo in fed and 48 h starved goats during pregnancy and lactation. Chaiyabutr N, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jan;47(1):87-94

Effect of supplementary food on suckling patterns and ovarian activity during lactation. Howie PW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 19;283(6294):757-9

Magnocellular neuropeptidergic neurons in hypothalamus: increases in membrane apposition and number of specialized synapses from pregnancy to lactation. Hatton GI, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Feb;8(2):197-204

Hepatic microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity in the lactating rat. Walker BL, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Nov-Dec;59(11-12):889-92

Somatic cell counts, mastitis and milk production in selected Ontario dairy herds. Barnum DA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):12-6

Factors affecting the calcium, magnesium and phosphorus

content of beef cow milk. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):212–4

Radiation-induced mammary carcinogenesis in virgin, pregnant, lactating, and postlactating rats. Holtzman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):50–3

Cytoplasmic organization and quantitation of microtubules in bovine mammary epithelial cells during lactation and involution. Nickerson SC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 223(2):421–30

Oestrogen stimulated neurophysin in pregnancy and lactation. McHugh RE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Aug;15(2):193–8

The influence of exogenous oestradiol benzoate on the pituitary responsiveness to LHRH during the puerperium in women. Vemer HM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Mar;16(3):251–8

Use of benzodiazepines during pregnancy, labour and lactation, with particular reference to pharmacokinetic considerations. Kanto JH. **Drugs** 1982 May;23(5):354–80 (117 ref.)

The relative efficacy of four methods of human milk expression. Green D, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Apr; 6(2):153–9

Regulation of cAMP-dissociation kinetics in lactating rat mammary gland. Tang FY, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981; 8(3):193–203

Effect of MgATP on cAMP-dissociation kinetics of lactating rat mammary gland. Tang FY, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(4):285–95

Casein kinase in cytosol of rat and mouse mammary epithelial cells isolated from histone kinase by MgCl2 treatment and influence of pregnancy and lactation on the enzyme activity. Asaga H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Jun; 28(3):265–70

Experimental simulation of neuroendocrine dynamics at periparturient periods—a synthetic approach to pregnancy maintenance, parturition and lactation by programmed infusion of sex steroids in ovariectomized rats. Inoué S. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):747–55

Changes in FSH, LH and prolactin secretion and ovarian follicular development during lactation in the rat. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):187–96

Posterior pituitary lobectomy: differential elevation of plasma prolactin and luteinizing hormone in estrous and lactating rats. Ben-Jonathan N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):1861–5

Suckling withdrawal increases pituitary lysosomal enzyme activities and prolactin protease in lactating rats. De Marco L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1178–82

A comparison of the cytoplasmic estrogen receptors of mammary gland from virgin and lactating mice. Gaubert CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):683–5

Changes in Scatchard plots for insulin binding to mammary epithelial cells from cycling, pregnant, and lactating mice. Inagaki Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):176–82

High sensitivity to calcitonin of prolactin-secreting control in lactating rats. Olgiati VR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug; 111(2):641–4

Interactions of dopamine and thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the regulation of prolactin release in lactating rats. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):168–73

The effects of high levels of progesterone secretion during lactation on the control of gonadotropin secretion in the rat. Smith MS. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1509–17

Endogenous inhibition of prolactin secretion in pregnant lactating rats. Yogev L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):158–62

Effects of lactation and nursing on tissue concentrations of polybrominated biphenyls and on microsomal enzyme activity in mammary gland and liver in maternal rats. McCormack KM, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):110–7

Characterization and cloning of the mRNAs specific for the lactating mouse mammary gland. Hennighausen LG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):131–41

Characterisation of a membrane-bound serine-specific casein kinase isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. Pascall JC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):91–9

Trypanosoma lewisi: enhanced resistance in naive lactating rats and their suckling pups. Mellow GH, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Apr;53(2):217–28

Colon absorption of water and NaCl in the rat during lactation and the possible involvement of prolactin. Mainoya JR. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1083–4

Glutathione and gamma-glutamyl cycle enzymes in rat mammary gland. Puente J, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):531–2

Effects of starvation, insulin or prolactin deficiency on the activity of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Munday MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):285–8

Calmodulin and cyclic nucleotide-phosphodiesterase activities in rat mammary gland during the lactogenic cycle. Pizarro M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21; 136(1):127–30

Failure of lactation to have a consistent effect on interbirth interval in the common marmoset, Callithrix jacchus jacchus. Lunn SF, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982; 37(1–2):99–105

Milking- and suckling-induced secretion of oxytocin and prolactin in parturient dairy cows. Akers RM, et al. **Horm Behav** 1982 Mar;16(1):87–93

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland–II. Intracellular transport and secretion of protein and lactose. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):99–109

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland–I. Ultrastructural and biochemical aspects of synthesis and release of milk proteins. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):87–98

Oral contraceptive during lactation: a global survey of physician practice. Strauss LT, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Jun;19(3):169–75

Neuritis in pregnancy and lactation. Duncan ME, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):31–8

Physiological tests during an improvement in riboflavin status in lactating Gambian women. Bates CJ, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):14–23

Influence of methionine supplementation of lactating rat diets on liver composition. Leclerc J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):103–4

The relationships between energy balance, milk production and ovulation in postpartum Holstein cows. Butler WR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep;53(3):742–8

Milk production of quarter horse mares during 150 days of lactation. Gibbs PG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar;54(3):496–9

Nucleic acid, metabolic and histological changes in gilt mammary tissue during pregnancy and lactogenesis. Kensinger RS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1297–308

Prolactin and luteinizing hormone secretion after bromocryptine (CB-154) treatment in lactating sows and ovariectomized gilts. Kraeling RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1212–20

Estrus and fertility in lactating sows and piglet performance as influenced by limited nursing. Thompson LH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1419–23

Effect of suckling on pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone throughout the early postpartum period of beef cows. Williams GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar;54(3):594–602

Moldy corn in diets of gestating and lactating swine. Young LG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 May;54(5):976–82

Porcine LH levels during the estrous cycle, gestation, parturition and early lactation. Ziecik A, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1221–6

Maternal nutrition, prolonged lactation and birth spacing in Ethiopia. Wenlock RJ, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1981 Jul; 13(3):261–8

Dyphylline elimination kinetics in lactating women: blood to milk transfer. Jarboe CH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;21(10):405–10

Organelle changes in the liver cells of dairy cows around the time of calving. Reid IM, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):245–50

Factors affecting the distribution of lipoprotein lipase activity between serum and casein micelles in bovine milk. Anderson M. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):51–9

Triacylglycerol composition of buffalo milk fat. Arumughan C, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):81–5

Effects of dietary supplements of protected lipids on the concentration and transport of beta-carotene and cholesterol in bovine blood and milk: unusual chromatographic behaviour of the high-density lipoprotein with high levels of beta-carotene. Ashes JR, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):39–49

Effect of intravenous supplements of L-methionine on milk yield and composition in cows given silage-cereal diets. Chamberlain DG, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):25–8

Effects of feeding level in late pregnancy and dietary protein concentration during early lactation on food intake, milk yield, liveweight change and nitrogen balance of cows. Cowan RT, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):201–12

A freeze-fracture study of tight junction structure in sheep mammary gland epithelium during pregnancy and lactation. Morgan G, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):1–11

Changes in milk citrate concentration during lactation in the goat. Peaker M, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):357–61

Primary ketosis in the high-producing dairy cow: clinical and subclinical disorders, treatment, prevention, and outlook. Baird GD. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jan;65(1):1–10 (75 ref.)

Estimation of free myo-inositol in milks of various species and its source in milk of rats (Rattus norvegicus). Byun SM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):531–6

Effect of varying dietary ratio of sodium and chloride on the responses of lactating dairy cows in hot weather. Coppock CE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):552–65

Lactating dairy cow responses to dietary sodium, chloride, and bicarbonate during hot weather. Coppock CE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):566–76

Factors influencing intake of high urea-containing rations by lactating dairy cows. Kertz AF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):587–604

Chronological profiles of prolactin and growth hormone in lactating cows. Mollett TA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb; 65(2):211–6

Genetic aspects of lactation curves. Shanks RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Sep;64(9):1852–60

Physiological control of mammary growth, lactogenesis, and lactation. Tucker HA. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jun;64(6):1403–21 (206 ref.)

Milking responses of cows given premilking stimulation at four lactational stages. Zinn SA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):668–71

Evidence for the involvement of hypothalamic dopamine and thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in suckling-induced release of prolactin. de Greef WJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):213–23

Regulation of insulin receptors by prolactin in lactating rat mammary gland. Flint DJ. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):279–85

Effects of bromocriptine and occlusion of nipples on prolactin receptor and lactose synthetase activity in the mammary gland of the lactating rat. Hayden TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):225–32

Mesencephalic areas controlling pulsatile oxytocin release in the suckled rat. Juss TS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 91(2):233–44

In-vitro uptake and metabolism of [3H] corticosterone by mammary glands from pregnant, lactating, and post-lactational rats and by parametrial adipose tissue from lactating rats. Pearlman WH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):81–8

Patterns of plasma prolactin in post-partum suckled cows. Webb R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;90(3):391–6

Distribution of myoepithelial cells and basement membrane proteins in the resting, pregnant, lactating, and involuting rat mammary gland. Warburton MJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):667–76

Effect of oral contraceptive use on ascorbic acid and vitamin A in lactation. Cumming FJ. **J Hum Nutr** 1981 Aug; 35(4):249–56

Metabolism and clearance of antibody-excess immune complexes in lactating mice. Kim YW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):619–22

Retinol esterification by mammary gland microsomes from the lactating rat. Ross AC. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):133–44

Water balance of small lactating rodents--III. Estimates of milk production and water recycling in lactating Mus musculus under various water regimes. Baverstock PR, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981;13(1):1–22

Effect of suboptimal zinc nutrition during gestation and lactation on rat molar tooth composition and dental caries. Cerklewski FL. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1780–3

Effect of lactation and calcium deficiency, and of fluoride intake, on bone turnover in rats: isotopic measurements of bone resorption and formation. Wong KM, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1848–54

Voluntary exercise during pregnancy and lactation and its effect on lactational performance in mice. Karasawa K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):333–9

Immunologic factors in human milk during the first year of lactation. Goldman AS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):563–7

Control of fluid intake in pregnant and lactating rats. Kaufman S. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:9–16

Symposium report no. 19: Lactation. Proceedings of a symposium of the Society for the Study of Fertility. Edinburgh, July 1981. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul; 65(2):519–86

Modulation of reproductive hormones by suckling and exogenous gonadal hormones in young beef cows post partum. Chang CH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep; 63(1):31–8

Gonadotrophin, total oestrogen and progesterone concentrations in plasma of lactating sows with particular reference to lactational oestrus. Duggan RT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):303–13

The mammary glands of the tammar wallaby (Macropus eugenii) during pregnancy and lactation. Findlay L. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):59–66

Mammary gland growth and milk ejection in the agile wallaby, Macropus agilis, displaying concurrent asynchronous lactation. Lincoln DW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):193–203

Neuroendocrine control of milk ejection. Lincoln DW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):571–86 (71 ref.)

Prolactin response in beef cows and heifers suckling one or two calves. Wheeler MB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan; 64(1):243–9

An in vitro and in vivo analysis of murine immunocompetence during pregnancy and lactation. Gambel PI, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1982 May;4(2):107–19

Evidence that extracellular glycoconjugates interact with prolactin granules during exocytosis in lactating rat adenohypophyses. Merchant-Larios H, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jul;80(1):53–61

Scanning electron microscopic observations of the myoepithelial cells in the prelactating and lactating mammary glands of the rat. Abe J, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(3):233–9

Concurrent lactation and reproductive performance in CFLP mice mated post partum. Norris ML, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):273–5

Energy balance during pregnancy and lactation [letter] Adair L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):219

Response of plasma and tissue levels of enteroglucagon immunoreactivity to intestinal resection, lactation and hyperphagia. Jacobs LR, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 9; 29(19):2003–7

Stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase activity in the mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Calabro MA, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):397–402

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase and fatty acid synthase from lactating rabbit and rat mammary gland. Hardie DG, et

al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:26–33

Glucocorticoid receptors in epithelial cells isolated from the mammary glands of pregnant and lactating rats. Quirk SJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;25(2):227–41

Are lactating mothers a source of giardiasis? [letter] Boland CR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):820

Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is 'suppressed' during lactation in mice. Trayhurn P, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1; 298(5869):59–60

Categorical perception of mouse pup ultrasound by lactating females. Ehret G, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Apr; 68(4):208–9

Oxytocin and neurophysin in plasma and CSF during suckling in the guinea-pig. Robinson IC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jan;34(1):59–63

A study to compare the influence of suckling and hormones on nucleolar activity of supraoptic and paraventricular neurones of lactating rats. Russell JA. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;35(1):22–7

Body fat distribution and lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue during pregnancy and lactation. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Sep; 39(9):343–4

The nutritional value of breast milk from non-pregnant mothers. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Aug;39(8):308–9 (9 ref.)

Adequacy of lactation in well-nourished mothers. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):136–8 (11 ref.)

Pharmacologic considerations of drug use in the lactating mother. Berlin CM Jr. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):17S–23S (34 ref.)

Drugs in lactating women. Kochenour NK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 1981;10:107–26 (104 ref.)

Strongyloides ratti: studies of 75Se-labelled larvae of the homogonic strain in female hosts. Wilson PA, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Jun;84(Pt 3):443–54

American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Nutrition. Nutrition and lactation. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):435–43

American Academy of Pediatrics committee on drugs. Psychotropic drugs in pregnancy and lactation. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):241–4

Effect of duration and frequency of breast-feeding on postpartum amenorrhea. Ojofeitimi EO. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):164–8

Milk and lactation: some social and developmental correlates among 1,000 infants. Young HB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb; 69(2):169–75

Weight gain in young Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus) of mothers treated with neurotropic substances, hypoxia or electroconvulsive shock. Blösch M. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep;27(3):425–9

Maternal and paternal pheromones in gerbils. Gerling S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):667–73

Arousal a prerequisite for suckling in the conscious rabbit? Neve HA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Feb;28(2):213–7

Pregnancy and lactation in the obese rat: effects on maternal and pup weights. Rolls BJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar; 28(3):393–400

Diurnal patterns of food intake and plasma corticosterone levels in lactating rats. Tachi N, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep;27(3):481–6

The lack of recognition of lactating females by infant Octodon degus. White P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr; 28(4):623–5

Anti-hypertensive therapy with propranolol during pregnancy and lactation. Taylor EA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul;57(669):427–30

Involvement of opioid peptides in the inhibition of oxytocin release by heat stress in lactating mice. Haldar J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):10–4

Effect of acute increases in sucking frequency upon food intake and milk secretion in the rabbit. Mena F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):373–7

Essential fatty acid requirements in pregnancy and lactation with special reference to brain development. Crawford MA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:31–40

An anniversary reaction: lactation. Yazmajian RV. **Psychoanal Q** 1982 Apr;51(2):239–45

Effects of frequent milking on milk secretion during lactation in the goat: relation to factors which limit the rate of secretion. Blatchford DR, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr; 67(2):303–10

Mammary cell proliferation in mice during pregnancy and lactation in relation to milk yield. Knight CH, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):165–77

Experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the mouse: the persistence of chronic infection from one lactation to the next. Anderson JC. **Res Vet Sci** 1979 Mar;26(2):213–5

Concentrations of baclofen in serum and breast milk from a lactating woman. Eriksson G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):185–7

Rheumatoid factor-like immunoglobulin M protects previously uninfected rat pups and dams from Trypanosoma lewisi. Clarkson AB Jr, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 9;214(4517):186–8

Malnutrition and fertility [letter] Frisch RE. **Science** 1982 Mar 5;215(4537):1272–4

A study of alcohol effects on the brain during gestation and lactation. Borges S, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Jun;25(3):283–9

Gastrointestinal absorption of cadmium in mice during gestation and lactation. I. Short-term exposure studies. Bhattacharyya MH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):335–42

Ultrastructure of collagenase-isolated acini (alveoli) from lactating mammary tissue. O'Brien TL, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 1981 Jul;100(3):306–15

Milk production of cows infected experimentally with trichostrongylid parasites. Barger IA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Oct;9(1):69–73

Transferrin binding to the membranes of lactating rabbit mammary gland. Iron transfer from membranes to lactoferrin. Moutafchiev DA, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981; 22(5):264–71

Resistance to reinfection with Haemonchus contortus in lactating and barren ewes following a single infection with larvae conditioned for inhibited development. Eysker M. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(3):343–51

Infection with gastrointestinal helminths. Effect of lactation and maternal transfer of immunity. Shubber AH, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(2):181–9

Effect of lactation stage and number on milk albumin (BSA) and somatic cell count. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(9–10):760–7

[Ratio between lactating and dry periods in cows differing in milk yield and duration of the period between calving] Iliev I. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982;19(2):3–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[A study on the nutritional status of lactating mothers and the nutrition content of their breast milk (author's transl)] Xu GS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 61(10):591–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The inhibitory effect of lactation on ovulation. Endocrinological and epidemiological studies] Andersen AN, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):930–3 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Breast feeding in humans] Ruis H, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 20;126(12):522–9 (89 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Variations in plasma components in lactating mares at late pregnancy-early lactation (author's transl)] Doreau M, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(3):219–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Deparasitization of sows during lactation and of weanling pigs: effect on body weight of young pigs] Belot J, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1981 Mar-Jun;58(1–2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of the dietary level of vitamin B6 on the vitamin nutritional status of the lactating rat and the litter (author's transl)] Hammoudia F, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981; 51(3):223–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Milking and milk production in sedentary village herds in the north Ivory Coast] Godet G, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1980;33(3):319–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in absorption of manganese during gravidity and lactation] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(2):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Control of the puerperium in swine under extremely shortened nursing conditions. 2. Effects of nonsteroid cycle blockers and gonadotropin on uterine involution and reproduction of sows with extremely shortened nursing or no nursing] Rummer HJ, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982 Jan;36(1):115–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relations between various measures of blood concentration and blood volume in sows] Steinhardt M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(5):707–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between various quantity measures in sow blood during pregnancy and lactation] Steinhardt M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982;36(2):203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nitrogen balance and nitrogen utilization of non-lactating and lactating cows under various feeding frequency conditions] Sax J, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Dec; 31(11–12):771–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of the level of production on ketogenesis in milking cows and the effect of a niacin supplement (author's transl)] Harmeyer J, et al. **DTW** 1981 Oct 5;88(10):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypertension therapy during pregnancy and lactation (author's transl)] Girndt J. **MMW** 1981 Nov 20; 123(47):1819–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Causes of lactation inhibition in the early puerperium (author's transl)] Gerstner G, et al. **Z Geburtshife Perinatol** 1982 Apr-May;186(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lactation determining factors in breast-feeding women] Baczyńska T. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb-Mar;57(2–3):157–61 **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of lactation suppurative mastitis combined with hypobaric oxygenation] Murav'eva LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:21–6 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the nutritional status of the lactating women during exclusive lactation] Arteaga A, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Dec;31(4):766–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Influence of afferent stimulation on prolactin secretion during lactation in the rat] Mena F. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1980 Jul-Oct;31(3–4):169–79 **(Spa)**

[Transfer of drugs and other chemical substances into breast milk and its effect on the infant] Valdivia I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(2):81–7 **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Induced lactation [letter] Carey WB. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Oct;135(10):973–4

Effect of sulpiride on poor puerperal lactation. Aono T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15;143(8):927–32

Effect of oxytocin and its long-acting analog on milk let-down and intramammary pressure in healthy lactating sows. Cort N, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1283–5

Pharmacological effects of several drugs on the myoepithelium and the vascular smooth muscle of the lactating mammary gland in goats. Oguro K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Mar;256(1):108–22

Comparison of glucose biokinetics in parturient ewes and ewes induced to lactate artificially. Gow CB, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(4):463–8

Hormonal induction of lactation in the cow. Lembowicz K, et al. **Br Vet J** 1982 May-Jun;138(3):203–8

Role of vitamin D in maternal skeletal changes during pregnancy and lactation: a histomorphometric study. Miller SC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 May;34(3):245–52

The relationship between metoclopramide and milk secretion in puerperium. Tolino A, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(3):33–5

The lactation-blocking drug bromocriptine and its application to studies of weaning and behavioral development. Martin P, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Mar; 15(2):139–57

Effect of pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone on the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in vitro by anterior pituitaries from lactating and cycling rats. Smith MS. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):882–91

Metergoline versus bromocriptine in the prevention of puerperal lactation. A double-blind clinical trial. Scapin F, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(2):181–3

Bromocriptine compared to long-acting estrogens in lactation prevention: clinical efficacy, prolactin secretion and coagulation parameters. Leleux D, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynaecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Oct;12(4):235–42

Lactation-inhibiting and prolactin-lowering effect of lisuride and bromocriptine: a comparative study. Van Dam LJ, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Nov; 12(5):323–30

Suppression by intravenous injection of [Asu(1),(7)]-Eel calcitonin of suckling-induced prolactin release in rats. Chihara K, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):535–6

Effect of tallow and choline chloride addition to the diet of sows milk composition, milk yield and preweaning pig performance. Boyd RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jan; 54(1):1–7

Induction of lactation: comparison of injections of estradiol-17 beta and progesterone for 7 or 21 days on prolactin response to thyrotropin releasing hormone and milk yield in dairy cattle. Head HH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):927–36

Effect of hypothalamic implantation of perphenazine on milk yield in goats. Vandeputte-Van Messom G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug;94(2):267–70

A neglected Mayan galactagogue – ixbut (Euphorbia lancifolia). Rosengarten F Jr. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jan; 5(1):91–112 (19 ref.)

Lactational response to exogenous growth hormone and abomasal infusion of a glucose- sodium caseinate mixture in high-yielding dairy cows. Peel CJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1770–8

Effect of exogenous growth hormone on lactational performance in high yielding dairy cows. Peel CJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1662–71

Influence of meclofenamic acid on the initiation of parturition and lactation in the sow. Gooneratne AD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):157–62

Metergoline as a lactation inhibitor. Cabellaro A Sr, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Apr;27(4):202–6

Lactation suppression with bromocriptine. Hutchison P, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 28;94(694):309–10

Effects of interrupting cat mother's lactation with bromocriptine on the subsequent play of their kittens. Bateson P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Nov;27(5):841–5

Is postpartum atrophy of the breast an iatrogenic disease? [letter] Ryan RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Oct; 68(4):647–8

Effects of drugs in pregnancy and during lactation. Hawkins DF. **Proc Annu Symp Eugen Soc** 1981;16:135–63

Suppression by naloxone of rise in plasma growth hormone and prolactin induced by sucking. Miki N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):330–3

The effects of subcutaneous injections of sodium selenate on blood composition and milk yield in dairy cows. Little W, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1979 Mar;26(2):193–7

Factorial estimation of the zinc requirement of lactating dairy cows. Weigand E, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1982;47(1):1–9 (44 ref.)

Hormonal induction of lactation in non-pregnant Awassi ewes. III. Histology of mammary gland and milk production. Mohi Aldeen KA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):305–11

[Effectiveness of depressing milk secretion in clinical forms of suppurative puerperal mastitis] Pranchev N. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(6):454–6 **(Bul)**

[Lactation inhibition with bromocriptine according to the mother's need; an attempt at lowering the dosage] van der Avoort JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 20; 126(12):515–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Oxytocin as a putative factor in the control of periodic and synchronized neurosecretory bursts of oxytocinergic cells

(author's transl)] Freund-Mercier MJ, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):497-500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early action of colchicine, ammonium chloride and prolactin, on secretion of milk lipids in the lactating mammary gland (author's transl)] Daudet F, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):197-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug inhibition and lactation (letter)] Landais A, et al. **Therapie** 1982 Mar-Apr;37(2):217-8 **(Fre)**

[Stimulation of lactation with metoclopramide: experimental observations (preliminary note)] Nappi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May-Jun;85(3):153-4 **(Ita)**

[Effect of oral administration of metoclopramide on blood levels of prolactin in the puerperium] Nappi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1981 Jan-Apr;86(1-2):75-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Methergoline in the prevention and interruption of puerperal lactation: a multicenter clinico-biological study] Bareggi SR, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 Mar;37(3):98-108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cyclofenil inhibits the secretion and release of prolactin in the puerperium] Polatti F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Jan-Feb;34(1-2):7-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Inhibition of puerperal lactation with bromocriptine and methergoline. Clinical evaluation] Albertazzi E, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980;59(4-5):435-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevention and suppression of lactation with bromocriptine] Corosu R, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980;59(4-5):431-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Anti-serotonergic drugs in the puerperium: blocking of lactopoiesis with methergoline] Torre GC, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980;59(4-5):451-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of progesterone on lactation and post-partum infertility] Peralta O, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980; 45(3):131-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LACTATION DISORDERS

BLOOD

Endocrinologic and psychologic aspects of galactorrhea associated with normal menstrual cycles. Naguib YA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):285-90

The effects of pyridoxine on pituitary hormone secretion in amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndromes. Kidd GS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):872-5

[Hyperprolactinemia and adrenal androgens] Tolino A, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980;59(4-5):351-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Our experiences in the determination of prolactin by radioimmunoassay (author's transl)] Plashevski A, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

[Gonadotropic functional state of the hypophysis in the galactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome] Zhienkulova AK. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):45-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A neglected Mayan galactagogue - ixbut (Euphorbia lancifolia). Rosengarten F Jr. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jan; 5(1):91-112 (19 ref.)

Galactorrhea in oral contraceptive users. Holtz G. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Apr;27(4):210-2

Galactorrhoea, hyperprolactinaemia, and pituitary adenoma presenting during metoclopramide therapy. Cooper BT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):314-5

[Alphamethyldopa-induced hyperprolactinemia, amenorrhea, galactorrhea syndrome in chronic kidney failure] Szücs J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 16; 123(20):1241-2 **(Hun)**

COMPLICATIONS

Retrospective evaluation of human menopausal gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin induction of ovulation in galactorrheic and hyperprolactinemic women. Farine D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Aug;38(2):187-9

Hyperprolactinemia and galactorrhea: spontaneous versus iatrogenic hypothyroidism. Contreras P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):1036-9

Dehydration in a breast-fed infant [letter] Rushton AR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 13;248(6):646

Multiple endocrine adenomatosis with Cushing's disease and the amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome responsive to proton beam irradiation. Vesely DL, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1147-9

DIAGNOSIS

Atypical discharge from the breast during pregnancy and/or lactation. O'Callaghan MA. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;21(4):214-6

Clear breast discharge [letter] Kemmann E, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1180

[Diagnosis of intraductal tumors in abnormal nipple secretions] in der Maur GA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 20;126(12):518-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

DRUG THERAPY

Sulpiride improves inadequate lactation. Ylikorkala O, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):249-51

Bromoergocriptin therapy in eumenorrhoic patients presenting galactorrhea. Gangemi M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(2):79-82

Restoration of ovarian function by low nocturnal single daily doses of bromocriptine in patients with the galactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome. de Bernal M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):392-6

Ovulatory response to clomiphene citrate during bromocriptine-failed ovulation in amenorrhea-galactorrhea and hyperprolactinemia. Turksoy RN, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):441-4

The effect of amantadine on prolactin levels and galactorrhea on neuroleptic-treated patients. Siever LJ. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jan;1(1):2-7

[Serum prolactin level and bromoergocriptine therapy in galactorrhea and oligo- or amenorrhea] Baron J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jun;52(6):517-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of mexamine for correcting epiphysis-hypophysis relationships in puerperae with disturbed lactation function in the 1st days of the puerperium] Rogovskaia TA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):47-9 **(Rus)**

[Use of clomiphene for treating lactorrhea and amenorrhea] Pishchulin AA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Intrasphenoidal arachnoidocele with amenorrhea-galactorrhea and a pituitary apoplexy-like syndrome. Valenta LJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):477-8

Autonomous hyperprolactinemia in tuberous sclerosis. Bloomgarden ZT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct; 141(11):1513-5

Crutch-induced galactorrhea and amenorrhea [letter] Freeman D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Dec; 141(13):1847-8

Prolonged galactorrhoea in a 6-year-old girl with isosexual precocious puberty due to a feminizing adrenal tumour. Drop SL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Jul;15(1):37-43

A young man with visual defect and galactorrhea. Thorner MO. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):122L, 122P, 122T passim

[Galactorrhoea and thoracic surgery (author's transl)] Magnin G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981; 10(6):579-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Some clinical cases of galactorrhea and/or hyperprolactin amenorrhea] Ragucci N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec; 32(12):1140-3 **(Ita)**

[Clinical manifestations of primary hypeprolactinemia in women] Veinberg EG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Causes of lactation mastitis] Taranenko LD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):57 **(Rus)**

[Clinical significance of galactorrhea] Rodríguez Rodríguez S, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Feb;49(292):77-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Galactorrhea secondary to sternotomy. Description of a case] Alvarez Ayuso L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 28; 164(4):267-8 **(Spa)**

[Primary hypothyroidism and amenorrhea-galactorrhea. Case presentation and literature review (author's transl)] Forsbach G, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Jul-Sep;33(3):293-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological reactivity of patients undergoing combined treatment of acute suppurative lactation mastitis] Iukhtin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Neuroendocrine interrelations in amenorrhea-galactorrhea] Koreneva GP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec; (12):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Amenorrhea and galactorrhea due to primary hypothyroidism (Van Wyk-Ross-Hennes syndrome)] Veinberg EG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;60(3):106-8 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Dynamic evaluation of hypothalamic-pituitary function in women with the syndrome of galactorrhea (author's transl)] Kawagoe S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;34(1):61-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of iatrogenic pseudopregnancy on various hormone levels in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Differences between patients with or without galactorrhea] Reid I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979;44(6):270-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychogenic factors in amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Rojas LM, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 May; 49(295):291-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Transsphenoidal microsurgery for prolactin-secreting pituitary adenomas. Faria MA Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jan;56(1):33-43

[Treatment of experience in lactation mastitis] Babadzhanov BR, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):55-6 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of suppurative lactation mastitis] Karaman NV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Therapeutic effect on galactorrhea and sterility in prolactin-secreting pituitary adenomas (author's transl)] Sato O, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov; 21(11):1123-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment experience with acute suppurative lactation mastitis] Zinevich VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Bacteriologic study of sow agalactia. Ross RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):949-55

[Bad lactation in the older sows (author's transl)] Logtenberg HL, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Dec;106(23):1226-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Contagious reservoir of agalactia in goats caused by Mycoplasma agalactiae in Senegal] Doutre M, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1981;34(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of micro-ELISA for the serology of infectious agalactia in goats] Schaeren W, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1982 Apr;124(4):163-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LACTATION, PROLONGED see under **LACTATION**

LACTIC CYTOCHROME REDUCTASE see **LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE**

LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE VIRUS see **LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE VIRUS**

LACTOBACILLACEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

ClaI. a new restriction endonuclease from Caryophanon latum L. Mayer H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Oct 10; 9(19):4833-45

LACTOBACILLUS

Effects of dietary milk fat (whole milk) and propionic acid on intestinal coliforms and lactobacilli in calves. Ward GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1165-7

Lactobacillus prophylaxis for diarrhea due to enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Clements ML, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):104-8

Bacteriophages of the genus Lactobacillus. Sozzi T, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(3):129-35

Lactobacilli and urinary tract infections [letter] Pinon G, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):581

The performance of Bobwhite quail fed diets containing Lactobacilli. Miles RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr; 60(4):894-6

[Induced colonization of Bifidobacterium bifidum and Lactobacillus acidophilus in hospitalized newborn infants] Mautone A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Mar 31; 34(6):245-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Roles and possibilities of Lactobacillus supplements] Homma N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2381-6 **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Effect of caries preventive measures on Streptococcus mutans and lactobacilli in selected mothers. Köhler B, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Apr;90(2):102-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Growth of some lactic acid bacteria in milk containing sulfadiazine. Soback S. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(3-4):493-500

Therapy of experimental infective endocarditis due to antibiotic-tolerant Lactobacillus plantarum-bactericidal synergy of penicillin plus gentamicin. Correlation of in vitro susceptibility studies with in vivo efficacy. Bayer AS, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27(6):444-51

Deficient autolytic enzyme activity in antibiotic-tolerant lactobacilli. Kim KS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May; 36(2):582-5

Sensitivity and resistance to growth promoting agents in animal lactobacilli. Dutta GN, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;51(2):283-8

Effect of penicillin on Streptococcus mutans, Streptococcus sanguis and lactobacilli in hamsters and in man. Maltz M, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Jun;90(3):193-9

[Sensitivity of lactobacilli of the subgenus Thermobacterium to the action of bacteriocins] Filippov VA. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct;26(10):746-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Superoxide dismutases: exploration of apparent anomalies: a gene transfer and a functional replacement. Fridovich I. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Apr;10(2):67-8

The role of the components sigma and y of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of Lactobacillus curvatus in promotor selection. Gierl A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):41–7

Amino acid sequence of a dodecapeptide from the substrate-binding region of the L-lactate dehydrogenase from Lactobacillus curvatus, Lactobacillus xylosus and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Hensel R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug;362(8):1031–6

Histidine decarboxylase of Lactobacillus 30a. Comparative properties of wild type and mutant proenzymes and their derived enzymes. Recsei PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7196–202

GENETICS

Drug resistance plasmids in Lactobacillus acidophilus and Lactobacillus reuteri. Vescovo M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jan;43(1):50–6

Multiple nutritional requirements of lactobacilli: genetic lesions affecting amino acid biosynthetic pathways. Morishita T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):64–71

Reviews of the progress of dairy science: genetics of lactic acid bacteria. Davies FL, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun; 48(2):363–75 (105 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The influence of lactobacilli on the competitive exclusion of paratyphoid salmonellae in chickens. Soerjadi AS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):1027–33

[Medium based on food hydrolysate for B. bifidum (SPGB)] Lapshina GN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(5):309–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of lactobacilli on parameters of non-specific resistance of mice. Bloksma N, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981;170(1):45–53

[Reducing the incidence of low birth weight infants by lactobacillus vaccination of the pregnant mother] Lázár E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 13;122(37):2263–8 **(Hun)**

[Immunological reactivity to the products of normal microflora. III. Characteristics of antibodies to the common antigens of enterobacteria, enterococci and bifidobacteria] Vershinina VI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Nov;(11):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Salivary lactobacillus counts in the prediction of caries activity. Crossner CG. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Aug;9(4):182–90

Streptococcus mutans, lactobacilli and dental health in 13–14-year-old Swedish children. Zickert I, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1982 Apr;10(2):77–81

Characteristics of lactic acid bacteria isolated from vacuum-packaged beef. Hitchener BJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;52(1):31–7

Comparison among a dip-slide test (Dentocult), plate count, and Snyder test for estimating number of lactobacilli in human saliva. Birkhed D, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Nov; 60(11):1832–41

The relation of stimulated salivary flow rate and pH to Lactobacillus and yeast concentrations in saliva. Parvinen T, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Dec;60(12):1929–35

Lactobacillemia of renal origin: a case report. Manzella JP, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):110

Isolation of a hydrogen peroxide-producing strain of Lactobacillus from calf gut. Marshall VM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Mar;32(2):259–60

[Clinical and bacteriological study on microbial flora in the vagina. (4) The influences of lactobacilli to group B Streptococcus (GBS) an other flora and the variations of vaginal microbial flora by age (author's transl)] Ohashi H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1981 May;55(5):373–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lactic acid bacteria in the intestinal tract of chickens raised commercially] Kvasnikov EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;43(6):703–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Investigations of the state of the manganese in Lactobacillus plantarum. Archibald FS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):589–96

Energy and protein retention in holoxenic, axenic and gnotoxenic chickens monoassociated with Lactobacillus spp. Szylit O, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;22(4):305–15

Acid production and proteolytic activity in milk by selected Lactobacillus gamma-radiation induced mutants. Singh J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(2):142–3

Production of lipoteichoic acid by lactobacilli and streptococci grown in different environments. Wicken AJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):864–9

[Urea as a substrate for the intestinal flora of the infant (author's transl)] Heine W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 May;130(5):284–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mitogenic effect of lactobacilli on murine lymphocytes. Shimizu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 29(12):3731–4

Effects of Clostridium difficile, Lactobacillus casei, Bacillus subtilis and Lactobacillus sp. on anomalous lower bowel function on germfree mice. Pesti L, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):87–92

Effects of lactobacillus, antacids and antibiotics on the levels of nitrite in the gastro-intestinal tracts of rats fed sodium nitrate. Lin JK, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Apr; 20(2):197–204

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and characterization of spirosomes in Lactobacillus brevis. Ueki Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):199–211

LACTOBACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS

Effectiveness of milk products in dietary management of lactose malabsorption. Payne DL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2711–5

Lactobacillus prophylaxis for diarrhea due to enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Clements ML, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):104–8

[Use of oral and topical Lactobacillus therapy in the auxiliary treatment of leukorrhea] Tolino A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Nov;33(11):1053–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Induced colonization of Bifidobacterium bifidum and Lactobacillus acidophilus in hospitalized newborn infants] Mautone A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Mar 31; 34(6):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of the preparation Lactovaginal in the treatment of inflammatory conditions of the vagina and vulva] Sternadel Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Oct;52(10):939–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Properties of alpha-glucosidase from Lactobacillus acidophilus NCTC 1723. Chan K, et al. **Microbios** 1981; 32(127):47–61

GENETICS

Drug resistance plasmids in Lactobacillus acidophilus and Lactobacillus reuteri. Vescovo M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jan;43(1):50–6

Multiple nutritional requirements of lactobacilli: genetic lesions affecting amino acid biosynthetic pathways. Morishita T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):64–71

METABOLISM

[Bacteriocin properties of Lactobacillus acidophilus] Filippov VA. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Nov;26(11):843–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LACTOBACILLUS CASEI

Use of glycerol-cryoprotected Lactobacillus casei for microbiological assay of folic acid. Wilson SD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1198–200

Antitumor activity of Lactobacillus casei in mice. Kato I, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):517–23

[Action of salicylates on the disappearance of bacteria (Lactobacillus casei) phagocytized by polymorphonuclear cells] Cassone MC. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15; 58(7):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Interaction of the carboxamide of NADPH, with Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase. Dwivedi CM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):338–40

Studies on identifying the folylpolyglutamate binding sites of Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase. Maley GF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):551–8

Chemical modification of Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. Munroe WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):742–9

Negative cooperativity between folinic acid and coenzyme in their binding to Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase. Birdsall B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8; 20(25):7186–95

Inactivation of dihydrofolate reductase from Lactobacillus casei by diethyl pyrocarbonate. Daron HH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16;21(4):737–41

Modification of tyrosine residues in dihydrofolate reductase from Lactobacillus casei. Rosson D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):49–56

Modulation of specific binding of Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase to DNA by folinic acid. Gronenborn AM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):92–4

The charge state of trimethoprim bound to Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase. Roberts GC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):85–8

Carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase containing biosynthetically incorporated [guanidino-13C]arginine. Cipollo KL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4398–403

DNA binding by dihydrofolate reductase from Lactobacillus casei. Gronenborn AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12152–5

Comparison of the inhibition of methotrexate-sensitive and -resistant Lactobacillus casei cell cultures with purified Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase by 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-1-(3-substituted-p

Use of quantitative structure-activity relationships in making inferences about the mechanism of resistance and the structure of the enzyme is situ compared with the enzyme in vitro. Coats EA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec; 24(12):1422–9

Comparison of the inhibition of Escherichia coli and Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase by 2,4-diamino-5-(substituted-benzyl)pyrimidines: quantitative structure-activity relationships, X-ray crystallography, and computer graphics in structure-activity analysis. Hansch C, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jul;25(7):777–84

[Model of the quarternary structure of F1-ATPase from the membranes of lactobacillus casei bacteria] Tsuprun VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;265(1):246–7 **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Molecular cloning of the gene for dihydrofolate reductase from Lactobacillus casei. Davies RW, et al. **Gene** 1982 Feb; 17(2):229–33

Multiple nutritional requirements of lactobacilli: genetic lesions affecting amino acid biosynthetic pathways. Morishita T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):64–71

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chest infection caused by Lactobacillus casei ss rhamnosus. Rahman M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13; 284(6314):471–2

METABOLISM

Irreversible inhibition of folate transport in Lactobacillus casei by covalent modification of the binding protein with carbodiimide-activated folate. Henderson GB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):27–33

Relative affinity of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolylpolyglutamates for the Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase-5-fluorodeoxyuridylate binary complex. Priest DG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):118–23

Studies on the response of Lactobacillus casei to different folate monoglutamates. Phillips DR, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):183–9

Cation-dependent binding of substrate to the folate transport protein of Lactobacillus casei. Henderson GB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1098–102

Xylitol-mediated transient inhibition of ribitol utilization by Lactobacillus casei. London J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):657–61

PATHOGENICITY

Oral ecology and virulence of Lactobacillus casei and Streptococcus mutans in gnotobiotic rats. Michalek SM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):690–6

LACTOFERRIN see under **LACTOGLOBULINS**

LACTOGEN HORMONE, PLACENTAL see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

LACTOGENIC HORMONE, PITUITARY see **PROLACTIN**

LACTOGLOBULINS

Effect on protein stability of reversing the charge on amino groups. Hollecker M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):395–404

Structure determination of two oligomannoside-type glycopeptides obtained from bovine lactotransferrin, by 500 MHz 1H-NMR spectroscopy. van Halbeek H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):293–6

Influence of surfactants on the conformation of beta-lactoglobulin B using circular dichroism. Damon AJ, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 May;21(5):895–908

An 88 amino acid long C-terminal sequence of human lactotransferrin. Metz-Boutigue MH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):107–10

Structural relatedness between human lactotransferrin and human ceruloplasmin. Metz-Boutigue MH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):239–42

The relative stabilities of 67 Ga complexes of lactoferrin and transferrin at various pH's. Weiner RE, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):371–8

Chemical phosphorylation of bovine beta-lactoglobulin. Woo SL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 Jan–Feb;30(1):65–70

Structural study of the sugar chains of human lactoferrin: finding of four novel complex-type asparagine-linked sugar chains. Matsumoto A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):143–55

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Neutropenia induced by systemic infusion of lactoferrin. Boxer LA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun;99(6):866–72

ANALYSIS

Growth inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus after

experimental infection of the udder by high and low concentration of lactoferrin and lysozyme in milk. Erhardt G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1981;30(3):239–46

The present state of the human lactotransferrin sequence. Study and alignment of the cyanogen bromide fragments and characterization of N- and C-terminal domains. Metz-Boutigue MH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):243–54

Absorption spectra for the complexes formed from vitamin-A and beta-lactoglobulin. Hemley R, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Dec;28(3):447–55

Primary structure of the glycans from human lactotransferrin. Spik G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):413–9

Immunocytochemical localization of lactoferrin in human pancreas. Lechène de la Porte P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1293–6

Characterization of epithelial elements in human major salivary glands by functional markers: localization of amylase, lactoferrin, lysozyme, secretory component, and secretory immunoglobulins by paired immunofluorescence staining. Korsrud FR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):657–66

Basal and reflex human tear analysis. II. Chemical analysis: lactoferrin and lysozyme. Stuchell RN, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug;88(8):858–61

Lactoferrin in human prostate tissue. van Sande M, et al. **Urol Res** 1981;9(5):241–4

Lactoferrin and lysozyme in carcinomas of the parotid gland. A comparative immunocytochemical study with the occurrence in normal and inflamed tissue. Caselitz J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;394(1–2):61–73

[Lactoferrin of duodenal juice in chronic pancreatitis (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):914–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Milk antigen absorption in the preterm and term neonate. Roberton DM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):369–72

Immuno-electron microscopic tracing of lactoferrin, a regulator of myelopoiesis, into a subpopulation of human peripheral blood monocytes. Steinmann G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):75–84

Elevated serum levels of lactoferrin and eosinophil cationic protein in schizophrenic patients. Hällgren R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;140:55–60

Plasma lactoferrin levels in pregnancy and cystic fibrosis. Sykes JA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):385–93

Lactoferrin: nuclear localization in the human neutrophilic granulocyte? Briggs RC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Oct;29(10):1128–36

Hemodialysis-induced increase in serum lactoferrin and serum eosinophil cationic protein as signs of local neutrophil and eosinophil degranulation. Hällgren R, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(5–6):233–8

DEFICIENCY

Congenital and acquired lactoferrin deficiencies in neutrophils. Vlldé JL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:611–20

Lactoferrin deficiency associated with altered granulocyte function. Boxer LA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 12; 307(7):404–10

GENETICS

Beta-Lactoglobulin phenotypes in Finnish Ayrshire and Friesian cattle with special reference to mastitis indicators. Atroshi F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):135–43

Bovine beta-lactoglobulin E, F and G Bali (Banteng) cattle, Bos (Bibos) javanicus. Bell K, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(2):133–47

IMMUNOLOGY

Lactoferrin: a component of nonspecific defense of the involuting bovine mammary gland. Smith KL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:535–54

Inhibition of hemolytic complement activity by lactoferrin in tears. Veerhuis R, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb; 34(2):257–65

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Sequential purification of lactoferrin, lysozyme and secretory immunoglobulin A from human milk. Boesman-Finkelstein M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):1–5

Immunological identification of lactoferrin as a shared antigen on radioiodinated human sperm surface and in radioiodinated human seminal plasma. Goodman SA, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Jun;3(2):99–108

METABOLISM

Intestinal absorption of food antigens in coeliac disease. Pitcher-Wilmott RW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jun; 57(6):462–6

Calcium-dependent polymerization of lactoferrin. Bennett RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16; 101(1):88–95

On the nanosecond mobility in proteins. Edge excitation fluorescence red shift of protein-bound 2-(p-toluidinylnaphthalene)-6-sulfonate. Demchenko AP. **Biophys Chem** 1982 May;15(2):101–9

Specific antigen exclusion and non-specific facilitation of antigen entry across the gut in rats allergic to food proteins. Roberts SA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):131–6

Acid mucopolysaccharide participation in the localization of Ga-67 [letter] Weiner R. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 May; 7(5):242–3

Ability of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Neisseria meningitidis, and commensal Neisseria species to obtain iron from lactoferrin. Mickelsen PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):915–20

Lactoferrin interacts with deoxyribonucleic acid: a preferential reactivity with double-stranded DNA and dissociation of DNA-anti-DNA complexes. Bennett RM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):127–38

In vivo distribution of carrier protein/67Ga-complexes. Anghileri LJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1982 Feb;21(1):8–11

Transferrin binding to the membranes of lactating rabbit mammary gland. Iron transfer from membranes to lactoferrin. Moutafchiev DA, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981; 22(5):264–71

[Maillard reaction between beta-lactoglobulin and lactose, V. Low-molecular reaction products] Ludwig E. **Nahrung** 1981;25(10):955–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of lipid peroxidation by the iron-binding protein lactoferrin. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1; 199(1):259–61

Enhanced production of hydroxyl radicals by the xanthine-xanthine oxidase reaction in the presence of lactoferrin. Bannister JV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):116–20

Feedback regulation of granulopoiesis: polymerization of lactoferrin abrogates its ability to inhibit CSA production. Bagby GC Jr, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):108–12

Lactoferrin-mediated modulation of mononuclear cell activities. I. Suppression of the murine in vitro primary antibody responses. Duncan RL Jr, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):308–20

Regulation of human myelopoiesis by prostaglandin E and lactoferrin. Pelus LM, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Sep; 14(5):515–26

Bactericidal activity of human lactoferrin: differentiation from the stasis of iron deprivation. Arnold RR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):792–9

LACTONES

The reaction of beta-propiolactone with derivatives of adenine and with DNA. Chen R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(2):73–80

An introduction to the avermectins. Campbell WC. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Oct;29(10):174–8 (26 ref.)

[Experimental studies and clinical experiences with homologous tendon grafts preserved with beta-propiolactone] Salamon A, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1980; 12(3–4):207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Efficacy of injectable and oral paste formulations of ivermectin against gastrointestinal parasites in ponies. Torbert BJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1451–3

Effectiveness of ivermectin in the treatment of equine Parascaris equorum and Oxyuris equi infections. Yazwinski TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1095

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis to thioxolone. Camarasa JG. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 Jul;7(4):213–4

ANALYSIS

Determination of ivermectin in cattle and sheep tissues using high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Tway TC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct;29(5):1059–63

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Avermectin acyl derivatives with anthelmintic activity. Mrozik H, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun;25(6):658–63

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mycinamicins, new macrolide antibiotics. III Isolation and structures of mycinamicin aglycones, mycinolide IV and V. Hayashi M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar; 34(3):346–9

Mycinamicins, new macrolide antibiotics. V. Isolation and structures of new 16-membered aglycones, mycinolide IV and protomycinolide IV. Hayashi M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;34(8):1075–7

Potential antitumor agents. XVII. physalin B and 25,26-epidihydrophysalin C from Witheringia coccoloboides. Antoun MD, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1981 Sep-Oct;44(5):579–85

[New monocyclic lactones from Siphonodon australe (author's transl)] Wagner H, et al. **Planta Med** 1981 Nov; 43(3):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Accumulation of 6-deoxyerythronolide B in a normal strain of Streptomyces erythreus and hydroxylation at carbon 6 of the erythranolide ring system by a soluble noninduced cell-free enzyme system. Corcoran JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 19;21(2):263–9

The metabolism of avermectins B1a, H2B1a, and H2B1b by liver microsomes. Miwa GT, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):268–74

The distribution, elimination, and metabolism of 14C-alternariol monomethyl ether. Pollock GA, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1982;17(2):109–24

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anthelmintic efficacy of ivermectin against immature gastrointestinal pulmonary nematodes of calves. Benz GW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2097–8

Ivermectin: activity against larval Strongylus vulgaris and adult Trichostrongylus axei in experimental infections in ponies. Lyons ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug; 43(8):1449–50

Efficacy of ivermectin against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi. Williams JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec; 42(12):2077–80

Use of betapropionolactone inactivated Ebola, Marburg and Lassa intracellular antigens in immunofluorescent antibody assay. Van der Groen G, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1982 Mar;62(1):49–54

Induction of deoxyribonucleic acid damage in HeLa S3 cells by cytotoxic and antitumor sesquiterpene lactones. Woynarowski JW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1; 30(21):3005–7

Stimulation of benzodiazepine binding to rat brain membranes and solubilized receptor complex by avermectin B1a and gamma-aminobutyric acid. Pong SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):143–50

Enhancement of glutathione S-transferase activity of the esophagus by phenols, lactones, and benzyl isothiocyanate. Sparnins VL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1205–7

Interaction of avermectins with [3H]beta-carboline-3-carboxylate ethyl ester and [3H]diazepam binding sites in rat brain cortical membranes. Williams M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 5;77(4):307–12

Effects of avermectin B1a on the motility of various parasitic helminths. Sano M, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):844–6

Dotriacolide, a new beta-lactamase inhibitor. Ikeda Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;34(12):1628–30

Interaction of beta-lactamase of Streptomyces cacaoi. II. CP-45,899, izumenolide and cephamycins. Mantoku A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;34(10):1347–50

Avermectin B1a modulation of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors in rat brain membranes. Pong SS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):375–9

A comparative study of avermectin B1a and other modulators of the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor . chloride ion channel complex. Pong SS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul; 2(7):966–71

Effect of beta-propiolactone in blood on routine haematological, biochemical, and serological investigations. Freeman R, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1048–9

Physical and chemical methods of inactivating Lassa virus. Lloyd G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1046–8

Inactivating Lassa and Marburg/Ebola viruses [letter] Pereira MS. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):155

Avermectin B1a inhibits the binding of strychnine to the glycine receptor of rat spinal cord. Graham D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 16;29(2):173–6

Long-term tolerance and recovery of beta-propiolactone/ultraviolet (beta PL/UV) treated PPSB in chimpanzees. Stephan W, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Aug 28;46(2):511–4

Efficacy of the avermectins against filarial parasites: a short review. Campbell WC. **Vet Res Commun** 1982 May; 5(3):251–62 (19 ref.)

Effect of combined treatment of serum containing hepatitis B virus with beta-propiolactone and ultraviolet irradiation. Stephan W, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Sep;41(3):134–8

[Sesquiterpene lactones of pharmacological importance: structural and functional properties. I. Eudesmanolides] Barbetti P, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(2):255–82 **(Ita)**

[Sesquiterpene lactones of pharmacological importance: structural and functional properties. II. Germacranolides] Barbetti P, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(2):283–322 **(Ita)**

[Inhibition of glycolytic enzymes by sesquiterpene lactones in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes] Baer-Dubowska W, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980; 22(3–4):393–402 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Anthelmintic efficacy of 22,23-dihydroavermectin B1 against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves. Benz GW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1409–11

Controlled evaluation of ivermectin in Shetland ponies. Craig TM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1422–4

Anthelmintic efficacy of ivermectin given intramuscularly in horses. DiPietro JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan; 43(1):145–8

Efficacy of ivermectin against cutaneous Draschia and Habronema infection (summer sores) in horses. Herd RP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1953–5

Control of psoroptic scabies on calves with ivermectin. Meleney WP. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):329–31

Controlled tests of ivermectin against migrating Strongylus vulgaris in ponies. Slocombe JO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1050–1

Efficacy of ivermectin against the swine kidney worm, Stephanurus dentatus. Stewart TB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1427–8

Efficacy of ivermectin against five genera of swine nematodes and the hog louse, Haematopinus suis. Stewart TB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1425–6

Efficacy of ivermectin against naturally acquired and experimentally induced nematode infections in sheep. Wescott RB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):531–3

Antiparasitic effectiveness of ivermectin in the horse. Yazwinski TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1092–4

Evaluation of the potential of systemic slow release chemical treatments for control of the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) using ivermectin. Nolan J, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Nov;57(11):493–7

Control of ticks systemically with Merck MK–933, an avermectin. Drummond RO, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1981 Aug;74(4):432–6

Efficacy and tolerance of ivermectin in human onchocerciasis. Aziz MA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24; 2(8291):171–3

The removal of inhibited early fourth stage Ostertagia ostertagi from yearling cattle by MK 933, an ivermectin formulation. Elliott DC, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 May; 29(5):68–9

Efficacy of thiabendazole, levamisole hydrochloride and the major natural avermectins against Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Ostlind DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):255–6

The infectivity of surviving Psoroptes ovis (Hering) on cattle treated with ivermectin. Guillot FS, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Mar;10(1):73–8

The efficacy of ivermectin against Strongyloides westeri in foals. Mirck MH, et al. **Vet Q** 1982 Apr;4(2):89–91

Efficacy of ivermectin against Sarcoptes scabiei and Otodectes cynotis infestations of dogs. Yazwinski TA, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Dec;76(12):1749–51

[Investigation on the efficacy of ivermectin against endoparasites in horses (author's transl)] Hasslinger MA, et al. **DTW** 1982 Feb 5;89(2):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LACTOPEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

LACTOSE

Involvement of a tyrosyl residue in the interaction of peanut lectin with lactose. Jimbo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):945–51

Effects of paraffin coatings on the tensile strength of lactose. Irono CI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;34(3):146–51

[Maillard reaction between beta-lactoglobulin and lactose. V. Low-molecular reaction products] Ludwig E. **Nahrung** 1981;25(10):955–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Cariogenic properties of saccharose and lactose with substitutes] Gehring F, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Aug; 36(8):525–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Urinary excretion of sialic acid–containing saccharides in systemic lupus erythematosus. Maury CP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1137–41

Effect of bile salts on the hydrolysis of gangliosides, glycoproteins and neuraminyl-lactose by the neuraminidase of Clostridium perfringens. Gatt S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):267–73

Structural studies of
4-O-acetyl-alpha-N-acetylneuraminyl-(2 goes to 3)-lactose, the main oligosaccharide in echidna milk. Kamerling JP, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Mar 1;100:331–40

Radioassay method of neuraminidase towards N-acetylneuraminosyl hexasaccharides. Kuriyama M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1-2):73–80

ANALYSIS

Microanalysis of lactose in tissue culture medium using an enzymatic-fluorometric method. Kulski JK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):341–50

Estimation of lactose hydrolysis by freezing point measurements in milk and whey substrates treated with lactases from various microorganisms Chen SL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov;64(6):1414–9

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of lactose in milk. West LG, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):805–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Progesterone control of the initiation of lactose synthesis in the rat. Nicholas KR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(4):435–43

Progressive changes in plasma progesterone, prolactin and corticosteroid levels during late pregnancy and the initiation of lactose synthesis in the rat. Nicholas KR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(4):445–54

Transgalactosylation activity of ebg beta-galactosidase synthesizes allolactose from lactose. Hall BG. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;150(1):132–40

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Lactose breath hydrogen test [letter] Sheps S. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jun;69(6):827–8

14C-lactose breath tests during pelvic radiotherapy: the effect of the amount of small bowel irradiated. Weiss RG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):507–10

[Suitability of bile-salt lactose agars for bacteriological varia diagnosis] Fischer R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Nov; 27(11):836–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific reactivity of lipid vesicles conjugated with oriented anti-lactose antibody fragments. Sinha D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):187–94

Restriction in IgM expression–II. The VH regions of murine anti-lactose antibodies. Mandal C, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 May;18(5):385–93

Restriction in IgM expression—I. The VH regions of equine anti-lactose antibodies. Rodwell JD, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1980 Dec;17(12):1553–61

METABOLISM

Effectiveness of milk products in dietary management of lactose malabsorption. Payne DL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2711–5

Lactose absorption in a Western Massim population. Gibney SF, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):477–80

Restriction endonuclease analysis of the lactose plasmid in Streptococcus lactis ML3 and two recombinant lactose plasmids. Walsh PM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 May;43(5):1006–10

The effects of partial and selective reduction in the components of the proton-motive force on lactose uptake in Escherichia coli. Ahmed S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):583–9

Quantitative measurements of the proton–motive force and its relation to steady state lactose accumulation in Escherichia coli. Ahmed S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):573–81

Alpha-Lactalbumin and lactose concentrations in rat milk during lactation. Nicholas KR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):149–54

Cancer chemotherapy–induced lactose malabsorption in children. Hyams JS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):646–50

Dependence on pH of parameters of lactose transport in Escherichia coli. Evidence for an essential protonated group of the carrier. Bentaboulet M, et al **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):233–8

Lactose transport in Escherichia coli cells. Evidence in favor of a permease–catalyzed efflux of lactose without protons. Therisod H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):181–4

Activity of beta-galactosidase in soil continuously supplemented with lactose. Ryšavý P. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(4):317–20

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland–II. Intracellular transport and secretion of protein and lactose. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):99–109

Transgalactosylation activity of ebg beta-galactosidase synthesizes allolactose from lactose. Hall BG. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;150(1):132–40

Regulation of lactose transport by the phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase system in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. Dills SS, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(2):239–44

A mitogenic lactose-binding lectin from the sponge Geodia cydonium. Bretting H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1652–8

Hyaluronidase production, lactose and salicin fermentation and phage-typability in bovine group B Streptococci. Haug RH, et al. **NIPH Ann** 1981 Dec;4(2):69–73

[Effect of prolonged consumption of lactose or hydrolyzed lactose in the rat. 2. Digestibility, retention and utilization of lactose components] Poiffait A, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of cimetidine on lactose activity in patients with duodenal ulcer] Gaón D, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(2):285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of fiber on breath hydrogen response and symptoms after oral lactose in lactose malabsorbers. Nguyen KN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1347–51

Physical and chemical characterization of the major lactose-blockable lectin activity from fetal calf skeletal muscle. Montelione GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 28;670(1):110–23

Inhibition of growth of Escherichia coli by lactose and other galactosides. Wilson DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):377–84

Effect of lactose on intestinal absorption of lead. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Apr;40(4):116–7 (8 ref.)

The effect of lactose on the intestinal absorption of calcium and zinc in the rat during maturation. Ghishan FK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jul;16(7):566–8

STANDARDS

Influence of variation in spray-dried lactose quality on in vitro dissolution and bioavailability of an experimental oxfendazole bolus for cattle. Shastri S, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):714–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lack of lactobezoars in infants given predominantly whey protein formulas. Schreiner RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):437–9

LACTOSE FACTORS see under **PLASMIDS**

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

Correction of combined beta-galactosidase/neuraminidase deficiency in human fibroblasts. Hoogeveen A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):292–300

[Lactase deficiency: incidence, mode of inheritance and practical implications] Lisker R. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Jun;31(2):223–34 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Serum galactose levels in lactose-intolerant persons receiving a galactose:glucose mixture. Williams CA, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1982;36(2):149–53

COMPLICATIONS

Ear dermatitis, lactose intolerance, and eczema [letter] Kirschenbaum MB. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):523

Lactose malabsorption in children and adolescents with inflammatory bowel disease. Kirschner BS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):829–32

Practical implication of milk intolerance in diarrhea. Ghai OP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1982 Jan;19(1):89–93

DIAGNOSIS

Hydrogen breath test in gastroenteritis [letter] Robb TA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):561–2

Diagnosis and treatment of lactose intolerance [editorial] Ferguson A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 28; 283(6304):1423–4

The value of a second oral lactose tolerance test in detecting hypolactasia. Fielding JF. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jul; 150(7):210–2

Lactose malabsorption in recurrent abdominal pain of childhood. Wald A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):65–8

Simple urinary test for lactose malabsorption. Arola H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):524–5

One-point urinary lactose-tolerance test [letter] Arola H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):676

Mucosal function and breath hydrogen excretion: comparative studies in the clinical evaluation of children with nonspecific abdominal complaints. Barr RG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):526–33

Lactose breath hydrogen test [letter] Sheps S. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jun;69(6):827–8

[Cow's milk protein intolerance: clinical and pathogenic aspects (author's transl)] Stern M. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Jan;129(1):18–26 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of lactose tolerance by means of the breath test in children with atrophic intestinal mucosa] Perazzani M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 31;33(20):991–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lactose malabsorption in adult patients at the Hospital das Clínicas de Ribeirão Preto] Troncon LEU, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul–Sep;18(3):106–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The one-hour d-xylose test in the postenteritic period. Its diagnostic and therapeutic significance (author's transl)] Jurčić Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DIET THERAPY

Effect of fermentation on lactose, glucose, and galactose content in milk and suitability of fermented milk products for lactose intolerant individuals. Alm L. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Mar;65(3):346–52

ENZYMOLOGY

Neuraminidase deficiency and accumulation of sialic acid in lymphocytes in adult type sialidosis with partial beta-galactosidase deficiency. Tsuji S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):541–3

Turnover of beta-galactosidase in fibroblasts from patients with genetically different types of beta-galactosidase deficiency. Van Diggelen OP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):143–51

Beta-galactosidase-neuraminidase deficiency: restoration of beta-galactosidase activity by protease inhibitors. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):271–3

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of lactose intolerance [letter] Seely S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):598

Lactose malabsorption following rotavirus infection in young children. Hyams JS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):916–8

14C-lactose breath tests during pelvic radiotherapy: the effect of the amount of small bowel irradiated. Weiss RG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):507–10

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family study of lactose tolerance. Johnson RC, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Jul;11(4):369–72

Human beta-galactosidase and alpha-neuraminidase deficient mucolipidosis: genetic complementation analysis of the neuraminidase deficiency. Mueller OT, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(2):158–62

beta-Galactosidase-neuraminidase deficiency in adults: deficiency of a freeze-labile neuraminidase in leukocytes and fibroblasts. Suzuki Y, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(4):387–9

Distribution of human adult lactose phenotypes in Egypt. Hussein L, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(2):94–9

Combined deficiency of beta-galactosidase and neuraminidase: three affected siblings in a French family. Maire I, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):221–3

IMMUNOLOGY

[Determination of class E immunoglobulins in the milk intolerance syndrome by quantitative immunofluorescence] Grigor'ian ON, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(6):355–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on symptoms and hydrogen excretion in the disaccharide tolerance test with lactose or lactulose. Flatz G, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Feb; 35(2):273–6

Effect of fiber on breath hydrogen response and symptoms after oral lactose in lactose malabsorbers. Nguyen KN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1347–51

Lactose malabsorption in irritable colon syndrome. Mittal SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Sep;29(9):751–6

OCCURRENCE

Lactose malabsorption in Jordanian infants and young children. Hijazi S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep; 70(5):759–60

The incidence of primary hypolactasia amongst native Irish. Fielding JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Sep;150(9):276–7

Milk intolerance among Iranian school children. Sadre M, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1981 Dec;27(6):312–4

PATHOLOGY

Disaccharidase-deficient animals have normal ultrastructure of intestinal brush border membranes. Bernstein J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):555–9

Ultrastructural features of allergic manifestations in the small intestine of children. Shiner M. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:49–64

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical tests for hypolactasia, lactose malabsorption and lactose intolerance [letter] Taylor RH. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):766

LACTOSE PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE see under **PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM**

LACTOSE SYNTHETASE

ANALYSIS

Increased activity of a beta-galactosyltransferase in tissues of rats bearing prostate and mammary adenocarcinomas. Jenis DM, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1982;6(1):37–45

Influence of insulin on galactosyl transferase activity and morphology of the liver Golgi apparatus in control and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Kaczmarski F, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):130–7

METABOLISM

Comparison of rat plasma glycoprotein composition with biochemical activity and morphology of liver Golgi apparatus in streptozotocin diabetes treated with insulin. Kordowiak A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(4):181–8

Biosynthesis of galactinol by lactose synthetase. White MD, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(6):449–51

Biosynthesis, intracellular transport, and release of the Golgi enzyme galactosyltransferase (lactose synthetase A protein) in HeLa cells. Strous GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7623–8

Effects of bromocriptine and occlusion of nipples on prolactin receptor and lactose synthetase activity in the mammary gland of the lactating rat. Hayden TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):225–32

LACTOSE TOLERANCE TEST

Lactose absorption in a Western Massim population. Gibney SF, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):477–80

Clinical tests for hypolactasia, lactose malabsorption and lactose intolerance [letter] Taylor RH. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):766

[Tolerance tests in the diagnosis of mono- and disaccharides malabsorption in children] Jové S, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr–Jun;18(2):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Lactose malabsorption in adult patients at the Hospital das Clínicas de Ribeirão Preto] Troncon LEU, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul–Sep;18(3):106–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

METHODS

The value of a second oral lactose tolerance test in detecting hypolactasia. Fielding JF. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jul; 150(7):210–2

One-point urinary lactose-tolerance test [letter] Arola H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):676

LACTOSYLCERAMIDES see under **GLYCOSPHINGOLIPIDS**

LACTOYL GLUTATHIONE LYASE see under **LYASES**

LACTULOSE see under **DISACCHARIDES**

LAETRILE see **AMYGDALIN**

LAFORA DISEASE see **EPILEPSY, MYOCLONUS**

LAGOMORPHA see under **MAMMALS**

LAGOTHRIX see **CEBIDAE**

LAKI-LORAND FACTOR see **FACTOR XIII**

LAMBDA PHAGE see **PHAGE LAMBDA**

LAMBLIA see **GIARDIA**

LAMBLIASIS see **GIARDIASIS**

LAMENESS, ANIMAL

BLOOD

Haematological changes during development of acute laminitis hypertension. Moore JN, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Oct;13(4):240–2

DRUG THERAPY

[Two horses showing complications following the use of dicoumarol in the treatment of navicular disease (author's transl)] van den Hoven R, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Sep 15;106(8):940–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ETIOLOGY

Lamenesses of cattle. Allenstein LC. **Can Vet J** 1981 Mar; 22(3):65–7

[Incidence of lesions of the sole (author's transl)] Peterse DJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Feb 15;107(4):132–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PATHOLOGY

Pathological findings associated with locomotory disturbances in lactating and recently weaned sows. Doige CE. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):1–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Stifle lameness in the horse: a survey of 86 referred cases. Jeffcott LB, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Jan;14(1):31–9

Radiographic examination of the equine stifle. Jeffcott LB, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Jan;14(1):25–30

Bovine lameness associated with osteosclerosis. Singh G, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Oct;62(10):801–3

[Stiflelameness in dogs (author's transl)] Boom J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Sep 15;106(8):933–9 **(Dut)**

THERAPY

Preliminary trial of synovial fluid transfer for treating joint lameness in Standardbreds. Rülcker C, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Oct;13(4):264–6

LAMINA ELASTICA POSTERIOR see **DESCEMET'S MEMBRANE**

LAMINAGRAPHY, X-RAY see **TOMOGRAPHY, X-RAY**

LAMINARIA see under **SEAWEED**

LAMINECTOMY

Posterior approach in cervical spondylotic myeloradiculopathy. Casotto A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;57(3–4):275–85

A comparative study of the treatment of cervical spondylotic myeloradiculopathy. Experience with 50 cases treated by means of extensive laminectomy, foraminotomy, and excision of osteophytes during the past 10 years. Epstein JA, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;61(1–3):89–104

Subjective postoperative results in cervical spondylotic myelopathy. Vaquero J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 62(1–2):95–100

Spinal cord decompression treated by laminectomy with spinal stabilization and realignment. Lane JM, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(2):83–7

Extradural diamorphine in the control of pain following lumbar laminectomy. Teddy PJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;44(12):1074–8

Variation of Impaction fracture of lumbar spine [letter] Miller CA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr;56(4):603

Free fat transplants around the spinal dura. Shirai Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;48(1):138–40

Lumbar discectomy--percentage of disc removal and detection of anterior annulus perforation. Capanna AH, et al. **Spine** 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):610–4

Recurrence of lumbar canal stenosis a decade after decompressive laminectomy. Levy WJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):96–8

[On the extent of decompression for spinal fractures complicated with paraplegia (author's transl)] Hu YJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):543–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Computer tomographic evaluation of free fatty tissue grafts following laminectomy] Lackner K, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):744–5 **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intradural and extradural corticosteroids for postlaminectomy syndrome. Erdemir H, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;19(2):136–8

Electrocardiographic changes after cervical laminectomy. Baur HR, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1981;1(1):37–40

Incidence of spinal column deformity after multilevel laminectomy in children and adults. Yasuoka S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):441–5

Iliac vessel injury complicating lumbar laminectomy. Stevenson IM, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 May; 26(3):187–8

Chronic sciatica and nerve root section after laminectomy for lumbar disc lesions. Martin G. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;24(5):174–5

Widened epidural space after spinal fusion. Grossman RI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Jun;8(6):720–3

Control of postlaminectomy scar formation [letter]. Gill GG. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):191–2

Acquired pelvic obliquity. A case report. Morley DC Jr, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):189–90

[Iatrogenic lumbar meningocele] Gambardella A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):57–60 **(Ita)**

METHODS

Anterior decompression of the spine for metastatic epidural cord compression: a promising avenue of therapy? Siegal T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan;11(1):28–34

Sitting prone position for the posterior surgical approach to the spine and posterior fossa. Cook AW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Feb;10(2):232–5

New techniques for decompression of lumbar spinal stenosis. Ray CD. **Neurosurgery** 1982 May;10(5):587–92

[CT image of a free fat graft (FFG) within hemilaminectomy space (author's transl)] Schroeder S, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):71–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LAMPREYS see under **CYCLOSTOMES**

LANATOSIDES

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics and serum concentration--effect relationship of intravenous deslanoside. Bakke OM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):1015–25

METABOLISM

Plasma turnover and excretion of deslanoside C-3H in man after parenteral administration. Marzo A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1981 Nov;36(11):501–12

Pharmacokinetics of deslanoside C-3H administered orally to healthy volunteers. Marzo A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 Jan;37(1):28–37

Subcellular distribution of deslanatoside C in myocardium of newborn, growing and adult rabbit. Marzo A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Jan;14(1):31–9

[Toxic effects and pharmacokinetics of cardiac glycosides in mice with experimental radiation disease] Tilšer I, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981; 24(1):123–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of strophanthin and celanide on the tonus of the cerebral and peripheral vessels] Chan KT, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of digoxin, strophanthin and isolanid on oxygen absorption, oxidative phosphorylation and the amount of cytochromes in the myocardial mitochondria and their ATPase activity] Tsyganii AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in infancy with digitalis, adenosine-5'-triphosphate, and verapamil: a comparative study. Greco R, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):504–8

[Effect of digitalis on hemodynamics during rest in patients

with arterial occlusive diseases, stage II, without cardiac insufficiency] Brecht T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 23;112(4):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of strophanthin and celanide on the dynamics of development of postischemic cerebrovascular phenomena] Chan KT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):562-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LANDSCAPING, HOSPITAL see **MAINTENANCE AND ENGINEERING, HOSPITAL**

LANGAT VIRUS see under **FLAVIVIRUSES**

LANGERHANS CELLS

A monoclonal antibody technique to demonstrate an increase in Langerhans cells in cutaneous lesions of mycosis fungoides. MacKie RM. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 7(1):43-7

ANALYSIS

T-cell subsets and Langerhans cells in normal and diseased conjunctiva. Bhan AK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):205-12

Characterization of Langerhans cells by the use of monoclonal antibodies. Murphy GF, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):465-8

CYTOLOGY

A new morphologic manifestation of Langerhans cells in guinea pig corneal transplants. Lang RM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(3):161-7

In situ identification of Langerhans cells in the dermal infiltrate of cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Chu A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Mar;6(3):350-4

Enrichment of epidermal Langerhans cells: studies with a monolayer technique and flow cytometry sorting. Scheynius A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun;78(6):452-5

ATP-ase positive cells in human oral mucosa transplanted to nude mice. Dabelsteen E, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Oct;89(5):433-5

DRUG EFFECTS

The influence of vitamin A on epithelial Langerhans' cells of murine buccal and vaginal mucosae. Hosking AR. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Jun;26(3):175-7

Effect of glucocorticosteroids on epidermal Langerhans cells. Belsito DV, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):291-302

The effect of 8-methoxypsoralen and long-wave ultraviolet light on Langerhans cell. Okamoto H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Oct;77(4):345-6

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phosphatase-positive Langerhans cells in the epidermis of cattle. Khalil HM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):47-51

Reactivity of epidermal Langerhans cells to a histochemical method for demonstration of beta-glucuronidase. Mackenzie IC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 78(3):239-42

Peroxidatic activity in endoplasmic reticulum of normal human Langerhans cells. Dubertret L, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):313-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological markers of Langerhans' cells in mycosis fungoides skin lesions. Tjernlund U. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):241-3

Langerhans' cells and identification with antibodies [letter] Murphy GF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May; 106(5):255-6

Specificity of monoclonal antibody anti-T-6 for Langerhans' cells in normal human skin. Dubertret L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;106(3):287-9

Antigen-presenting cells, including Langerhans cells, veiled cells and interdigitating cells. Balfour BM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):281-301 (83 ref.)

The functional study of DR-positive human epidermal Langerhans cells in mixed cell cultures with allogeneic lymphocytes. Pollack MS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):15-25

The Langerhans cell. Rowden G. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(2):95-180 (655 ref.)

The Langerhans cell. Thiers BH. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):519-22 (27 ref.)

Depletion of epidermal langerhans cells and Ia immunogenicity from tape-stripped mouse skin. Streilein JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):863-71

Antigen presentation by murine epidermal langerhans cells and its alteration by ultraviolet B light. Stingl G, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1707-13

Langerhans cells as stimulator cells in the murine primary epidermal cell-lymphocyte reaction: alteration by UV-B irradiation. Aberer W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug; 79(2):129-35

Immunoelectron microscopic identification of Langerhans cells using a new antigenic marker. Chu A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):177-80

Mechanisms of contact photosensitivity in mice: II. Langerhans cells are required for successful induction of contact photosensitivity to TCSA. Miyachi Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 May;78(5):363-5

The Langerhans cell [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26; 2(8248):674-5

Studies on human epidermal langerhans cells. IV. HLA-D restriction of langerhans cell-dependent antigen activation of T lymphocytes. Braathen LR, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):55-61

[Langerhans' cell of the epidermis, its origin and significance for immune reaction in the skin (author's transl)] Barták P, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1982 Apr;57(2):89-93 **(Cze)**

[The new aspects of Langerhans cells (editorial)] Gilhar A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Mar 1;100(5):247-9 **(Heb)**

METABOLISM

Alkaline phosphatase-positive Langerhans cells in the epidermis of cattle. Khalil HM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):47-51

Epidermal cell production of thymocyte activating factor (ETAF). Sauder DN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 79(1):34-9

PATHOLOGY

T cell subsets and Langerhans cells in lichen planus: in situ characterization using monoclonal antibodies. Bhan AK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;105(6):617-22

Distribution of Langerhans cells in normal and carcinogen-treated mucosa of buccal pouches of hamsters. Schwartz J, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Dec; 7(12):1005-10

PHYSIOLOGY

New views on epidermis and its langerhans cells in the normal state and in contact dermatitis. Falck B, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1981;99:1-52

Induction of suppressor T cells to DNFB contact sensitivity by application of sensitizer through Langerhans cell-deficient skin. Semma M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(3):361-4

RADIATION EFFECTS

Disappearance of epidermal Langerhans cells during PUVA therapy. Friedmann PS. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Aug; 105(2):219-21

Effect of chronologic aging and ultraviolet irradiation on Langerhans cells in human epidermis. Gilchrest BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):85-8

SECRETION

Oncogenic transformation and the reductions of insulin secretion and proliferative calcium dependence during repeated passage of pancreatic islet cells in vitro. Whitfield JF, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Nov;14(2):159-68

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Langerhans cells among bile duct epithelial cells in chronic liver disease. Tobe K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan; 32(1):93-9

A case of multifocal proliferations of histiocytic cells containing Langerhans' cell granules. Kato T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):480-5

Ultrastructural studies of spontaneously regressing plane warts. Langerhans cells show marked activation. Oguchi M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(1):55-61

Immunoperoxidase visualization of Langerhans cells in human epidermal sheets by light and electron microscopy. Greveson JP, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):225-8

Langerhans cells in bronchoalveolar lavage in the late stages of pulmonary histiocytosis X [letter] Verea-Hernando H, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):130

The nature of Langerhans cells granules: an ultrastructural study. El-Labban NG. **Histopathology** 1982 May; 6(3):317-25

Relation between langerhans cells, veiled cells, and interdigitating cells. Hoefsmit EC, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3-4):255-65 (45 ref.)

Langerhans cells in the normal conjunctiva and peripheral cornea of selected species. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Nov;21(5):759-65

New melanogenesis and photobiological processes in activation and proliferation of precursor melanocytes after UV-exposure: ultrastructural differentiation of precursor melanocytes from Langerhans cells. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):108-15

Electron microscopic identification of Langerhans cells in the dermal infiltrates of mycosis fungoides. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):102-7

Reduction of Langerhans cells in human epidermis during PUVA therapy: a morphometric study. Ree K. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun;78(6):488-92

Optical transforms of epidermal Langerhans' cell granules. Runge W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Nov;77(5):421-9

[The distribution of Langerhans cells in the ocular surface epithelium and its role in the corneal immunopathology (author's transl)] Tagawa Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1053-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic findings in a case of eosinophilic granuloma - with emphasis on Langerhan's granules (author's transl)] Shishido S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 19(9):652-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LANGUAGE

Dormitory language project. Gillette SW. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):703-6

Coding, strategic behavior, and language performance of institutionalized mentally retarded young adults. Ashman AF. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):627-36

Time off: bafflegab. Armstrong JS. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Sep; 82(9):1468

Overcoming the language barrier: advice from an interpreter. Díaz-Duque OF. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Sep;82(9):1380-2

Overcoming the language barrier: problems and solutions. Grasska MA, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Sep;82(9):1376-9

The denouement of metapsychology. Warme GE. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Fall;41(3):249-59

Neurophysiological processes in language acquisition: general discussion. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;379:87-91

'Natural methods' of foreign-language teaching: can they exist? What criteria must they meet? Diller K. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;379:75-86

Neuropsychological aspects of bilingualism. Kinsbourne M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;379:50-8

Neurolinguistic aspects of language acquisition and bilingualism. Whitaker HA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 379:59-74

Can left-handed writing posture predict cerebral language laterality? Volpe BT, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct; 38(10):637-8

Metalanguage and speech pathology. Lebrun Y, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1982 Apr;17(1):21-5

Neuropsychiatric aspects of bilingualism: a brief review. Hughes GW. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:25-8

Polyglottism and depression [letter] Rihmer Z. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:550

Neuropsychiatric aspects of bilingualism [letter] Zapata E. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:472

On the cerebral localization of linguistic functions: logical and empirical issues surrounding deficit analysis and functional localization. Caplan D. **Brain Lang** 1981 Sep; 14(1):120-37

The influence of Hangul learning upon laterality differences in Hangul word recognition by native Japanese subjects. Endo M, et al. **Brain Lang** 1981 Sep;14(1):114-9

Cerebral organization in adult second language acquisition: is the right hemisphere more involved? Galloway LM, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 May;16(1):56-60

Forgotten cases of bilingual aphasics. Kraetschmer K. **Brain Lang** 1982 Jan;15(1):92-4

Cerebral lateralization in bilinguals: methodological issues. Obler LK, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 Jan;15(1):40-54

Alternate antagonism with paradoxical translation behavior in two bilingual aphasic patients. Paradis M, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 Jan;15(1):55-69

Asymmetries in the perceptual span for Israeli readers. Pollatsek A, et al. **Brain Lang** 1981 Sep;14(1):174-80

Bilingual speech: bilateral control? Sussman HM, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 Jan;15(1):125-42

The language of depression. Bucci W, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1981 Jul;45(4):334-58

Visual masking and linguistic independence in billinguals. Gekoski WL, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1982 Mar;36(1):108-16

Presentation of a medical lecture. Weir B. **Clin Neurosurg** 1981;28:211-24

Laterality differences in recognition of Japanese and Hangul words by monolinguals and bilinguals. Endo M, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Oct;17(3):391-400

Plasticity and specificity of language localization in the developing brain [letter] Bishop DV. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Aug;23(4):545-6

Bilingual vocational education for handicapped students. Plata M, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Apr;48(6):538-40

Teachers' perceptions of competencies for instructing bilingual/multicultural exceptional children. Rueda RS, et al. **Except Child** 1981 Nov;48(3):268-70

The effect of age on speed of lexical access. Bowles NL, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Winter;7(4):417-25

Are the genes of universal grammar more than structural? Hansen O. **Hereditas** 1981;95(2):213-8

Pediatric speech intelligibility test. II. Effect of receptive language age and chronological age. Jerger S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Apr;3(2):101-18

Encoding of logical connective rules in learning-disabled children. Swanson L. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Dec; 9(4):507-16

Peculiarities of psychoanalytic treatment in a bicultural bilingual situation. Bernal y del Rio V. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Apr;10(2):173-93

The communicative function of question production in autistic children. Hurtig R, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1982 Mar;12(1):57-69

Language environments of autistic and normal children matched for language age: a preliminary investigation. Wolchik SA, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1982 Mar; 12(1):43-55

The use of language by hearing mothers of deaf children. Cheskin A. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Mar;15(2):145-53

Language modality performance patterns in aphasia. Nance AL, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Sep;14(5):421-8

Using the 'english as a second language' class as a medium

for nutrition education to immigrant groups. Tyers S. **J Hum Nutr** 1981 Oct;35(5):375–8
A study of speech deterioration in post–lingually deafened adults. Cowie R, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Feb; 96(2):101–12
An imitational treatment language. Anderson JR. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Feb;51(8):9–12
Verbal control of motor behaviour in mentally retarded children: a re–examination of Luria's theory. Rotundo N, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Dec;25 Pt 4:281–90
Situational influences on verbal affective expression of psychosomatic and psychoneurotic patients. Lolas F, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Oct;169(10):619–23
A test of interlingual interaction in comprehension by bilinguals. Blair D, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 Jul; 10(4):457–67
The comprehension of metaphorical uses of English by deaf children. Iran–Nejad A, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec; 24(4):551–6
Language processing and forms of immediate echolalia in autistic children. Paccia JM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):42–7
On the representation of a second language in the cerebral hemispheres of right–handed people. Bentin S. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(4):599–603
Tachistoscopic recognition of Kana and Hangul words, handedness and shift of laterality difference. Shimizu A, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(5):665–73
Diffusion of pain language with affective disturbance confounds differential diagnosis. Atkinson JH Jr, et al. **Pain** 1982 Apr;12(4):375–84
Stroop phenomena in the Japanese language: the case of ideographic characters (kanji) and syllabic characters (kana). Morikawa Y. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug; 53(1):67–77
Acquisition of bitransitive sentences in Persian and Chinese: differences between comprehension and production tests. Salili F, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):475–82
The clinical arts and the arts of the word. Pellegrino ED. **Pharos** 1981 Fall;44(4):2–8
The psychological mechanisms of language. A discussion organized jointly for the Royal Society and the British Academy. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Oct 2; 295(1077):213–423
Language and orthography as irrelevant features in colour–word and picture–word Stroop interference. Smith MC, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 Feb;34(Pt 1):153–70
The Stroop effect: brain potentials localize the source of interference. Duncan–Johnson CC, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 20;214(4523):938–40
Clinical studies on Chinese multilinguals with dysphasia. Tan CT, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Jun;22(3):140–3
Activities to help communication. Watson J. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1982 Mar;9(1):35–6
Controlling your language: making English clear. Savage F, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):583–5
Medical language: an exclusive code. Christy NP. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1981 Dec;3(4):301–13
[Linguistics and psychopathology: attempt at a pragmatic approach (author's transl)] Larcher D. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):187–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Evolution of symbolic behavior and the beginning of communication in children under 2 years] Bonnet C. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1981;24(1):5–39 **(Fre)**
[Enunciation and therapeutic aspects of language: the impact of theories in human sciences] Barblan L. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Jul–Aug; 102(7–8):297–314 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Scientific French in free–fall] Drapeau AJ, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Oct;110(10):927–31 **(Fre)**
[Os incae, blood–group O, and Boreic linguistic relationship (author' s transl)] Scharf JH. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(1–2):175–211 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[English–the 'Lingua Franca' of science?] Krause W. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 26;99(8):241–4 **(Ger)**
[Multilingualism and speech pathology (author's transl)] Böhme G. **HNO** 1981 Aug;29(8):278–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Is the removal of foreign words from drug package slips advantageous? Results of an empirical test (author's transl)] Lehrl S, et al. **MMW** 1982 Jun 11;124(23):565–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The influence of quality and quantity on the perception of stressed vowels in German (author's transl)] Sendlmeier WF. **Phonetica** 1981;38(5–6):291–308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Communication, language, translation] Loch W. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;35(11):977–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Physiopathology and speech therapy of aphasia] Millefiorini M, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1981 Nov–Dec;51(6):373–5 **(Ita)**
[Task differences in the tachistoscopic Kanji recognition and their relations to hemisphere asymmetries (author's transl)] Hatta T. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1981 Aug;52(3):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Voice, word and language] Corvera–Bernardelli J. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Aug;117(8):313–21 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Extremes of physique at four and seven years of age and their relationship to speech, language and hearing performance at eight years of age. Fisch RO, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 May;64(5):316–21

TRENDS

[Sense and nonsense of abbreviations in medical linguistic usage] Kosenow W. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 8;99(38):1523–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LANGUAGE COMPREHENSION TESTS see **LANGUAGE TESTS**

LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT

see related
LEARNING
PHONETICS
SPEECH

Social bases of language development: a reassessment. Bates E, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav** 1982;16:7–75 (115 ref.)
Can deaf children acquire English? An evaluation of manually coded English systems in terms of the principles of language acquisition. Mitchell GS. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Jun;127(3):331–6
Sign and oral language development of preschool hearing children of deaf parents in comparison with their mothers' communication system. Schiff–Myers NB. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Jun;127(3):322–30
Effects of hypothesis testing and variable format training on generalization of a verbal abstraction strategy by EMR learners. Burger AL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan; 86(4):405–13
Relationship of maternal language to language development and language delay of children. Petersen GA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):391–8
Functions of consonant assimilation and reduplication in early word productions of mentally retarded children. Prater RJ. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):399–404
A potential relationship between occupational therapy and language acquisition. Clark FA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jan;36(1):42–4
Adults' recollection of their language deprivation as immigrant children. Marcos LR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):607–10
Neurolinguistic aspects of language acquisition and bilingualism. Whitaker HA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 379:59–74
Recurrent middle ear effusion in childhood: implications of temporary auditory deprivation for language and learning. Sak RJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 90(6 Pt 1):546–51
A fresh look at the relationship between pragmatic and semantic knowledge. Exemplified with data from the acquisition of first words. Bamberg M. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1980;133(1):23–43
Jansson Memorial Lecture—Dublin, September 1980. Sharing knowledge of language with children and parents. McConkey R. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Apr;16(1):3–10
Serving the needs of hearing impaired preschool children in rural areas. Chambers LW, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1981 May–Jun;72(3):173–80
Acquisition of basic object categories by severely handicapped children. Hupp SC, et al. **Child Dev** 1982 Jun; 53(3):760–7
Concurrent tracking of infant motor and speech development. Tipps ST, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 1981 Nov;104(Second Half):303–24
Development of the intention to communicate. Harding CG. **Hum Dev** 1982 Mar–Apr;25(2):140–51
On negativism. Wenar C. **Hum Dev** 1982 Jan–Feb;25(1):1–23
Sensorimotor skills and language comprehension in autistic children. Sigman M, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Jun;9(2):149–65
Short–term release cues to stop–consonant place of articulation in child speech. Chapin C, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jan;71(1):179–86
The neuropsychology of development hemispheric laterality, limbic language, and the origin of thought. Joseph R. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):4–33
Children's use of four semantic cases in tow conditions. Fokes J, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Nov;14(6):497–506
Comparison of sampling techniques in the measurement of children's morphological development. Larson GW, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jun;15(3):251–7
An investigation of the comprehension and production of requests in normal and language–disordered children. Prinz PM. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Mar;15(2):75–93
Language functioning and speech development of six children receiving tracheotomy in infancy. Ross GS. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Mar;15(2):95–111
Predictors of development in preterm and full–term infants: a model for detecting the at risk child. Siegel LS, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Jun;7(2):135–48
Elicited imitation in lexical development: evidence from a study of temporal reference. Keller–Cohen D. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 May;10(3):273–88
Strategies in processing new versus old information by children. Myers FL, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 Nov; 10(6):571–9
False recognition of static and dynamic object properties by preschool children. Simpson GB, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 May;10(3):249–57
Listener agreement on phonetic segments in early infant vocalizations. Stockman IJ, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 Nov;10(6):593–617
Longitudinal observations of individual infant's vocalizations. Maskarinec AS, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug; 46(3):267–73
Black English and standard American English constrasts in consonantal development of four and five–year old children. Seymour HN, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug;46(3):274–80
The temporal reliability of Brown's mean length of utterance (MLU–M) measure with post–stage V Children. Chabon SS, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):124–8
Gaze and proximity as turn regulators within three–party and two–party child conversations. Craig HK, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):65–75
The pragmatic function of children's questions. James SL, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):2–11
Nonlinguistic symbolic and conceptual abilities of language–impaired and normally developing children. Kamhi AG. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep;24(3):446–53
Productive strategies for the pronunciation of early polysyllabic lexical items. Klein HB. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep;24(3):389–405
Early perceptual strategies for the replication of consonants from polysyllabic lexical models. Klein HB. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):535–51
Word duration in early child speech. Kubaska CA, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):615–21
The semantics of verbs in the dissolution and development of language. Lahey M, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar; 25(1):81–95
Responses to requests in the dialogues of mothers and their stage 1 children. Scherer NJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):58–64
The acquisition of personal pronouns and proper names by an identical twin pair. Waterman P, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):149–54
Parents' and peers' communication to toddlers. Wilkinson LC, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep;24(3):383–8
Disfluencies of normally speaking two–year–old children. Yairi E. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):490–5
Longitudinal studies of disfluencies in two–year–old children. Yairi E. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):155–60
Speech development in aphonic children. Tucker HM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 May;92(5):566–8
The development of language lateralization as measured by dichotic listening. Eling P, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(6):767–73
Identification of nonlinear controls in a developmental model of motor speech in hearing and deaf children. Waldron MB. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):3–10
Toward a developmental line for the acquisition of language. Edgcumbe RM. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1981;36:71–103
Speech, language, and the vocal–auditory connection. Freedman DA. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1981;36:105–27
An empirical approach for testing the hypothesis of 'alexithymia'. Zepf S, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981; 36(1):57–62
Language and problem solving ability: a comparison between deaf and hearing adolescents. Tellevik JM. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(2):97–100
The Paget–Gorman Sign System. Rowe J. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec;8(4):25–7
What is the Makaton vocabulary? Walker M, et al. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Sep;8(3):19–20
[Examination of the index of internal information of speech in preschool children (author's transl)] Novák A. **Sb Lek** 1982 Feb;84(2):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Certain aspects of language in cerebral palsy patients. Acquisition of 'right side up', 'upside down' and their opposite spatial position markers] Moscato M, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Oct;47(3):155–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Diagnosis of deafness in children: management] El Bouazzaoui N. **Maroc Med** 1981 Jun–Oct;3(2–3):631–8 **(Fre)**
[A pragmatic analysis of a conversation with a psychotic child (author's transl)] Chevalier JC, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):231–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[New perspectives in the evaluation of the development of language in the young child (author's transl)] Deltour JJ, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Mar;30(3):71–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Disorders of the maturation of speech in children: theoretical and methodological preliminaries (author's transl)] Halimi Y, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):213–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Concise review of a study of children's language (author's transl)] Larcher D, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):205–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Autism and communication. Linguistic and non–linguistic communication (author's transl)] Laxer G. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Space of expression. Notes on the acquisition of language (author's transl)] Marie P. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Mar;30(3):87–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Questioning in child psychosis (author's transl)] Ebtinger R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 18–25;57(43–44):1787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preverbal structures of logic] Simon FB. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;36(2):139–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Human communication in the child] Guillermo Ibarra L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Apr;39(4):311–6 **(Spa)**

LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS see under LANGUAGE DISORDERS

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

Facilitating readiness skills and early communication in developmentally delayed deaf students. Dierksen CA, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):736–46
Concepts underlying the development of a computer information retrieval programme for research in communication disorders. Aron ML. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Sep;16(2):89–100
The 1981 Carhart Memorial Lecture. Research in communicative disorders: a projection for the next decade. Ward PH. **Ear Hear** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):3–11
[Linguistics and psychopathology: attempt at a pragmatic approach (author's transl)] Larcher D. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):187–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Video-counseling for multi-handicapped hearing-impaired students. Boham BE, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep; 126(6):587–90
Creating instructional media to meet the needs of preschool hearing-impaired children with developmental disabilities. Evans JF. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):689–702
Psychiatric disorder in children with different types of communication disorders. Baker L, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Mar;15(2):113–26

DIAGNOSIS

Neurological status of language-impaired and normal children. Johnston RB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Aug; 10(2):159–63
Identifying patterns of syntactic disorder in six-year-old children. Wren CT. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Sep; 16(2):101–9
The child who is slow to talk. Robinson RJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):671–2
Language skills in developmentally disabled children. Waterhouse L, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 Mar;15(2):307–33
Communication disorders [editorial] Bax M. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Apr;24(2):139–40
Use of radiotelemetry to obtain expressive language samples. Fields TA, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jan;15(1):1–19
The validity and predictive efficiency of the North Carolina Psychoeducational Screening Test. Gorrell RW. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):435–9
Prenatal alcohol effect disputed [letter] Farber JM. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):323–4
[New perspectives in the evaluation of the development of language in the young child (author's transl)] Deltour JJ, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Mar;30(3):71–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Catecholamine-thyroid hormone interactions: III. Serum DBH activity and thyroxine in euthyroid subjects. Young JG, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(2):306–9

ETIOLOGY

Relationship of maternal language to language development and language delay of children. Petersen GA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):391–8
Long term cognitive effects of stereotactic thalamotomy on non-parkinsonian dyskinetic patients. Blumetti AE, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980;43(3–5):259–62
How the brain integrates affective and propositional language into a unified behavioral function. Hypothesis based on clinicoanatomic evidence. Ross ED, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):745–8
Acquisition of oral and written language in children with severely impaired hearing. Suzuki S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1981;8(2):99–108
Path analysis: a strategy for investigating multivariate causal relationships in communication disorders. Duffy JR, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):474–90
The semantics of verbs in the dissolution and development of language. Lahey M, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar; 25(1):81–95
The otitis prone child. Downs M, et al. **JDBP** 1982 Jun; 3(2):106–13
Effects of recurrent middle ear effusion in preschool years on language and learning. Sak RJ, et al. **JDBP** 1982 Mar; 3(1):7–11
Impact of communicative disorders on otolaryngologic care of patients with craniofacial anomalies. Peterson-Falzone SJ. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;14(4):895–915
Developmental language disability as a consequence of prenatal exposure to ethanol. Shaywitz SE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):850–5
[Delay in speaking and bilateral transmission deafness in the young child] Morgon A. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 May; 31(5):347–51 **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of neurologic and mental development in children with congenital hypothyroidism treated after the first month of life (author's transl)] Manca Bitti ML, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):507–10 **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Language disorder predicts familial Alzheimer's disease. Folstein MF, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1981 Oct; 149(4):145–7

OCCURRENCE

Multidimensional scaling analysis of communicative disorders by race and sex in a mid-south public school system. Stewart JM. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Nov;14(6):467–83
Response to Bountress and Richards [letter] Payne JC, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Nov;46(4):437–40

PATHOLOGY

Anatomical asymmetries in the adult and developing brain and their implications for function. Galaburda AM, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1981;28:271–92 (80 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A reexamination of some nonverbal perceptual abilities of language-impaired and normal children as a function of age and sensory modality. Tallal P, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep;24(3):351–7
Language disorder in a right-hander after occlusion of the right anterior cerebral artery. Brust JC, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):492–7
'Tip-of-the-tongue' phenomenon in Parkinson disease. Matison R, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):567–70
Relationship between verbal language and symbolic play — a case study. Segal D. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1980; 27:37–55

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The risk register for infant deafness as implemented in Manitoba. Magian VD, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1981 May–Jun;72(3):181–5

PSYCHOLOGY

Expressive language deficits in preschool children and faulty development of the self: description and case study. Rubin SS. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan;52(1):58–64
Language impairment in dementia. Bayles KA, et al. **Ariz Med** 1982 May;39(5):308–11
Language dysfunction in schizophrenia. Faber R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;139:519–22
Phonological deficits in children with developmental language impairment. Leonard LB. **Brain Lang** 1982 May; 16(1):73–86
Language ability in right and left hemiplegic children. Rankin JM, et al. **Brain Lang** 1981 Nov;14(2):292–306
A practical method for screening psychiatric disorder in children with speech and language disorders. Mattison RE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar;10(1):25–32
Comprehension of spoken, written and signed sentences in childhood language disorders. Bishop DV. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;23(1):1–20
The structure of conversations with 6- to 10-year-old deaf children. Wood DJ, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;23(3):295–308
Childhood autism: deficits of communication and symbolic development. I. Distinctions from language disorders. Ferrari M. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jun;15(3):191–208 (103 ref.)
Children's use of four semantic cases in tow conditions. Fokes J, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Nov;14(6):497–506
An investigation of the comprehension and production of requests in normal and language-disordered children. Prinz PM. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Mar;15(2):75–93
Effects of cerebral dysfunction on neurolinguistic performance in children. Pirozzolo FJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Dec;49(6):791–806
Discourse devices used by language disordered children: a preliminary investigation. Van Kleeck A, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug;46(3):250–61
Nonlinguistic symbolic and conceptual abilities of language-impaired and normally developing children. Kamhi AG. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep;24(3):446–53
Prevalence, type, and correlates of psychiatric diagnoses in 200 children with communication disorder. Cantwell DP, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Dec;2(4):131–6
Disorders of calculation in aphasic patients—spatial and verbal components. Dahmen W, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(2):145–53
Mode-relations in language learning by language-deficient retarded subjects. Holdgrafer G. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):520–2
Language disorders and prognosis for reading disabilities in developmental age. Levi G, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1119–22
The emergence of meanings and intentions. Mothers' dialogue with normal and language-imparied children. Cohen DJ, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1981 Dec; 4(3):489–508
Response patterns of children to interrogatives with differing syntactical complexities. Leder SB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr;48(2):671–7
Communication development and its disorders: a psycholinguistic perspective. Paul R, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(2):279–93
[Psychopathologic language. 1. The double-meaning dialogue] Fernandez-Zoila A. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;140(1):27–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Human communication in the child] Guillermo Ibarra L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Apr;39(4):311–6 **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Effect of small-group instruction on language-delayed preschoolers. Lowenthal B. **Except Child** 1981 Oct; 48(2):178–9
Teachers' generalized use of delay as a stimulus control procedure to increase language use in handicapped children. Halle JW, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Winter; 14(4):389–409
Training parents of language disordered children: language form vs communicative style. Spiegel BB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Apr;54(2):650
[Rehabilitation of the juvenile invalid] Ibarra LG, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):967–77 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

A potential relationship between occupational therapy and language acquisition. Clark FA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jan;36(1):42–4
Vestibular stimulation effect on language development in mentally retarded children. Kantner RM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jan;36(1):36–41
Family intervention for inner-city populations. Payne-Johnson JC. **ASHA** 1982 Jan;24(1):33–4
Evaluation of a home-based language training programme with severely mentally handicapped children. Clements J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1982;20(3):243–9
A parent-child interactional model for assessing and remediating language disabilities. McDade HL. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Dec;16(3):175–83
Sign programs with nonverbal hearing children. Kriegsmann E, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Feb;48(5):436–45
A code for assessing teaching skills of parents of developmentally disabled children. Weitz SE. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1982 Mar;12(1):13–24
[Family treatment of a young prepsychotic child] Aubert C, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Nov; 47(4):197–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Disorders of speech and of swallowing in cerebral palsy. Evaluation of factors involved, therapeutic indications and contraindications (author's transl)] Tardieu G, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Nov–Dec; 29(11–12):613–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Multilingualism and speech pathology (author's transl)] Böhme G. **HNO** 1981 Aug;29(8):278–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibilities and limitations of recuperation in verbal communication in infantile autism] Faur S. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):225–7 **(Rum)**

LANGUAGE TESTS

A study of the comparative effectiveness of different language tests with two groups of children. Howell J, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Apr;16(1):31–42
Is the Porch Index of Communicative Ability an equal interval scale? Lincoln NB, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Dec;16(3):185–91
Severity of impairment or specific types of aphasia: an empirical investigation. Crockett D, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Apr; 17(1):83–96
Basic office testing of mental status in the elderly. Sevush S. **Geriatrics** 1982 Aug;37(8):59–64
Re-examination of the factor structure of the Receptive Language scale of the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery. McKay SE, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981; 14(3–4):183–8
A new look at the Token Test using probabilistic test models. Willmes K. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(5):631–46
[Examination of the index of internal information of speech in preschool children (author's transl)] Novák A. **Sb Lek** 1982 Feb;84(2):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[New perspectives in the evaluation of the development of language in the young child (author's transl)] Deltour JJ, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Mar;30(3):71–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Verbal fluency test and sites of frontal lesions (author's transl)] Hécaen H, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981; 137(4):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experience with Jakobi's logatom test. Recommendations for international speech audiometry] Jakobi H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr;61(4):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Factor-Derived categories of chronic aphasia. Hanson WR, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 Mar;15(2):369–80
The effect of stimulus size and exposure duration on visual field asymmetries. Pring TR. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):227–40
Comparison of sampling techniques in the measurement of

children's morphological development. Larson GW, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jun;15(3):251–7
Disambiguation of ditropic sentences: acoustic and phonetic cues. Van Lancker D, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep; 24(3):330–5
Language assessment of ESN(S) children. Gibbs T. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1982 Mar;9(1):23–6
[Communication disorders and their course. Diagnostic scale] von Stockert TR. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 11;32(50):1898–901 **(Ger)**

LANGUAGE THERAPY

The results of a home-based language training programme with autistic children. Howlin P. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Sep;16(2):73–88
Jansson Memorial Lecture--Dublin, September 1980. Sharing knowledge of language with children and parents. McConkey R. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Apr;16(1):3–10
Language training: some data on response classes and generalization to an occupational setting. Hegde MN, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Nov;46(4):353–8
The middle ground in evaluating language programs [letter] Prelock PA, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Nov; 46(4):436–7

METHODS

The magic carpet: language-drama in everyday life. Barbara Louise Sister. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Feb;127(1):10–1
Generalization and maintenance of skills acquired in Non-Speech Language Initiation Program training. Porter PB, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(1–2):71–84
Acquisition of oral and written language in children with severely impaired hearing. Suzuki S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1981;8(2):99–108
Evaluation of a home-based language training programme with severely mentally handicapped children. Clements J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1982;20(3):243–9
A parent-child interactional model for assessing and remediating language disabilities. McDade HL. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Dec;16(3):175–83
Home teaching for pre-school handicapped children – a cognitive approach. Skidmore R. **Child Care Health Dev** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(2):105–11
Effect of small-group instruction on language-delayed preschoolers. Lowenthal B. **Except Child** 1981 Oct; 48(2):178–9
A code for assessing teaching skills of parents of developmentally disabled children. Weitz SE. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1982 Mar;12(1):13–24
Veterans Administration cooperative study on aphasia: a comparison of individual and group treatment. Wertz RT, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):580–94
Group versus individual training in establishing generalization of language skills with severely handicapped individuals. Oliver PR, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Dec; 19(6):285–9
[The acquisition of language through finger spelling in a child with auditory agnosia (author's transl)] Sagawa S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 May;34(5):485–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TRENDS

Teaching generative grammar to mentally retarded children: A review and analysis of a decade of behavioral research. Welch SJ. **Ment Retard** 1981 Dec;19(6):277–84 (25 ref.)

LANGUAGE TRAINING see **LANGUAGE THERAPY**

LANGUAGES, COMPUTER see **COMPUTERS**

LANGURS see **CERCOPITHECIDAE**

LANOLIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Cutaneous hypersensitivity tests in guinea pig of lanolin and derivatives (author's transl)] Bourrinet P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1980;38(6):483–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of hydrolin and dimexide for experimental sensitization] Taranenko LA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May; (5):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new technique for evaluating bath oil in the treatment of dry skin. Stanfield JW, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Oct;28(4):458–60

TOXICITY

[Cutaneous hypersensitivity tests in guinea pig of lanolin and derivatives (author's transl)] Bourrinet P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1980;38(6):483–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LANOSTEROL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Post-HMG CoA reductase regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis in normal human lymphocytes : lanosten-3 beta1-ol-32-al, a natural inhibitor. Tabacik C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1087–95
[Metabolism of 27-nor-24,25-dihydrolanosterol and 23,24,25,26,27-pentanordihydrolanosterol by rat liver homogenate preparations. Sato Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;30(2):628–34
Sterol synthesis. A simplified method for the synthesis of 32-oxygenated derivatives of 24,25-dihydrolanosterol. Parish EJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):859–68
Selective inhibition of nucleoside transport into mouse lymphoma L-5178Y cells by cimicfugoside. Hemmi H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):636–42
The immune response of splenic lymphocytes after cimicifugoside treatment in vitro and pretreatment in vivo. Hemmi H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):643–8

ANALYSIS

Ergosterol and lanosterol from Aspergillus nidulans. Shapiro BE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 May;128 (Pt 5):1053–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Preimplantation mouse embryos synthesize membrane sterols. Pratt HP. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jan;89(1):101–10
Biosynthesis of cholesterol, lanosterol, and delta 7-cholestenol, but not cholestanol, in cultured fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Tint GS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May; 23(4):597–603

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Digitonide precipitable sterols: a reevaluation with special attention to lanosterol. Cenedella RJ. **Lipids** 1982 Jun; 17(6):443–7

METABOLISM

Requirement for a major soluble protein in the conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol by membrane-bound enzymes. Song MK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15; 211(2):523–9
Further characterization of a Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant defective in lanosterol demethylation. Berry DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):573–80
Evidence for the presence of cytochrome P-450 functional in lanosterol 14 alpha-demethylation in microsomes of aerobically grown respiring yeast. Aoyama Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):596–601
Microsomal enzymes of cholesterol biosynthesis from lanosterol: a progress report. Trzaskos JM, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):250–6
Is exogenous lanosterol a micronutrient? Boldrini P. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1 '81;13(4):348–51
[Role of the microsomal electron-transport system in lanosterol demethylation (author's transl)] Aoyama Y, et al. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(9):1057–60 **(Jpn)**

LANTHANIDES see **METALS, RARE EARTH**

LANTHANUM

Proton NMR investigation of Ln3+ complexes of thymopoietin 32-36. Vaughn JB Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 30;671(1):50–60
[Use of colloidal lanthanum as an electron microscopic tracer] Sharov VG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec; 92(12):757–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Rare earth elements as markers for rate of passage measurements of individual feedstuffs through the digestive tract of ruminants. Crooker BA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 112(7):1353–61

METABOLISM

Intracerebral arteriolar permeability to lanthanum. Nag S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):336–41
Abnormal lanthanum accumulation due to ischemia in isolated myocardium: effect of chlorpromazine. Burton KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):H714–23

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultrastructural studies on the mode of action of antidiuretic hormone: the inhibitory effect of lanthanum. Bourguet J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:131–43
Evidence that lanthanum ions stimulate calcium inflow to isolated hepatocytes. Parker JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):109–14
The involvement of parenchymal, Kupffer and endothelial liver cells in the hepatic uptake of intravenously injected liposomes. Effects of lanthanum and gadolinium salts. Roerdink F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18; 677(1):79–89
Activation and inactivation of purified acetylcholinesterase from Electrophorus electricus by lanthanum (III). Tomlinson G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 3; 703(2):142–8
Development of the ability to bind to zonae pellucidae during epididymal maturation: reversible immobilization of mouse-spermatozoa by lanthanum. Saling PM. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr;26(3):429–36
The use of lanthanum as a tool to study calcium fluxes in an insect visceral muscle. Dunbar SJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(1):199–204
Scanning electron microscopical characterization of La3+- and concanavalin A-induced aggregations of untreated and neuraminidase-treated human erythrocytes. Lerche D, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(3):156–62
Lanthanum chloride inhibition of the secretory response to Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin. Greenberg RN, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):483–8
Comparison of the action of La3+ and Ca2+ on contraction threshold and other membrane parameters of frog skeletal muscle. Dörrscheidt-Käfer M. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1–2):95–103
Effects of calcium and lanthanum on phosphate efflux from nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Jirounek P, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1–2):125–30
The interaction of tetanus toxin and lanthanum at the neuromuscular junction in the goldfish. Mellanby J, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):547–54
Microbial fixation of nitrogen in the presence of lanthanum sulphate. Ranganayaki S, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981; 21(4):329–32
[Effect of divalent cations and La3+ on the adenylate cyclase of rabbit jejunal mucosa] Iurkov VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(6):1479–82 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Microelectrode studies of the effect of lanthanum on the electrical potential and resistance of outer and inner cell membranes of isolated frog skin. Goudeau H, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(2):123–32

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antagonism of the ruthenium red-induced paralysis in mice by 4-aminopyridine, guanidine and lanthanum. Tapia R. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 17;30(1):73–7

LANUGO see **HAIR**

LAPAROSCOPY see **PERITONEOSCOPY**

LAPAROTOMY

Minilaparotomy or laparoscopy for sterilization: a multicenter, multinational randomized study. World Health Organization, Task Force on Female Sterilization, Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):645–52
Laparoscopic sterilizations requiring laparotomy. Chi IC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):712–3
The changing role of 'second-look' laparotomy in the management of epithelial carcinoma of the ovary. Stuart GC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):612–6
Morphine suppresses plasma catecholamine responses to laparotomy but not to 2-deoxyglucose. Taborsky GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):E317–22
Is staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease still justified? Nelson PW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar;143(3):288–92
Burst abdomen and incisional hernia: a prospective study of 1129 major laparotomies. Bucknall TE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):931–3
Evaluation of diagnostic laparotomy and splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease (Report no 12). Worthy TS. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):523–6
Pretreatment laparotomy in carcinoma of the cervix. Welander CE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Dec;12(3):336–47
Selection of patients with abdominal stab wounds for laparotomy. Goldberger JH, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Jun; 22(6):476–80
The role of surgery in the management of lymphoma. Allison JB. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 18;246(24):2843–8
[Epidural morphine and respiratory improvement after upper laparotomy] Nielsen SR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2; 143(10):611–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Respiratory depression after postoperative epidural morphine] Nielsen SR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2; 143(10):613–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency after digestive surgery (author's transl)] Vincent JL, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Sep-Oct;44(9–10):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Exploratory laparotomy of the acute abdomen (author's transl)] Michot F, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Nov; 118(11):637–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment with immunoglobulins in poor risk patients. A contribution to early re-laparotomy (author's transl)] Eckert P, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Feb;31(2):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Fascial closure of median laparotomies with a synthetic, resorbable suture material (polyglycolic acid)] Ullrich F, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Dec;52(12):777–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Staging laparotomy in Hodgkin's disease] Salgarello G. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 20;100(19):882–3 **(Ger)**
[Comparison between hysterosalpingographic findings and lesions observed by laparoscopy and laparotomy (author's transl)] Brolin I, et al. **ROFO** 1980 Nov;133(5):510–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of endometriosis localized on the cicatrix caused by prior laparotomy] Catenacci N, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(1):127–32 **(Ita)**

[Bilateral femoral paralysis following laparotomy for gynecologic and non-gynecologic procedures. Pathogenetic hypotheses] Dell'Aria V. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Oct-Dec;26(4):472-5 **(Ita)**

[Repeated laparotomy for peritoneal infection] Ciesielski L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct-Dec;34(20-24):1681-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early relaparotomy] Akhundzhanov BA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):94-7 **(Rus)**

[Repeated relaparotomies in children] Grigovich IN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):73-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reasons for repeated laparotomy] Feofilov GL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):115-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laparotomies to no purpose in emergency surgery] Feofilov GL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan;128(1):135-9 **(Rus)**

[Microflora of infected wounds after abdominal gynecologic surgery] Jeremić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Sep; 109(9):1165-70 **(Scc)**

[Postoperative complications which are indications for early relaparotomy] Suša M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 Jan-Feb; 39(1):19-25 **(Scr)**

[Laparotomy in the diagnosis of liver metastases] Pejchl S, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Jul;35(5):210-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Diagnostic laparotomy in the child under 12 with Hodgkin's disease] Lobo F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jul-Aug;38(4):639-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease. An analysis of 108 operations (author's transl)] Julia A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(3):309-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Iliohypogastric nerve injury. Grosz CR. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):628

Thrombotic risks of staging laparotomy with splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease. Dawson AA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Dec;68(12):842-5

Compression suture of laparotomy incisions [letter] Gough MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):236

Adverse effects of exploratory laparotomy in patients with unsuspected liver disease. Powell-Jackson P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug;69(8):449-51

Effect of hypovolemic hypotension and laparotomy on splanchnic and hepatic arterial blood flow in dogs. Bohrer SL, et al. **Curr Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;38(5):325-8

Heterotopic bone formation in the scar of abdominal surgery. **Kasahara Y**, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Nov 1; 50(6):876-84

[Double surgical technic of large hernias after upper median laparotomy] Rozhold J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb; 60(2):84-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Fecal fistula: a late complication of Marlex mesh repair. **Kaufman Z**, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct;24(7):543-4

METHODS

Laparotomy wound disruption. An avoidable technical failure. de Almeida AM, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1980 Sep-Dec;2(5-6):337-47

Staging laparotomy in Hodgkin's disease: Mayo Clinic experience. Martin JK Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May; 117(5):586-91

Abdominal incisions and closures. Funt MI. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;24(4):1175-85 (19 ref.)

Zip-closure of the abdomen. Leguit P Jr. **Neth J Surg** 1982 Mar;34(1):40-1

[Exploratory laparotomy in solid tumors] Bokelmann D. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:16-21 **(Ger)**

[The role of the Pfannenstiel technic in gynecologic surgery] Marković M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 May;108(5):515-21 **(Scc)**

[Healing of the laparotomy wound] Pažur M. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1982;29(1):23-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Laparotomies in gynecology using the Joel Cohen technic] Toledo J, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1981 Mar; 25(1):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

UTILIZATION

The unnecessary laparotomy for appendicitis-can it be decreased? Dunn EL, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):320-3

LARVA

DRUG EFFECTS

The killing of newborn larvae of Trichinella spiralis by eosinophil peroxidase in vitro. Buys J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):843-5

GENETICS

The use of larval stages of Drosophila in screening for some naturally occurring mutagens. Clark AM. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22;92(1-2):89-97

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Selective bilateral motor innervation in Xenopus tadpoles with one hind limb. Lamb AH. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Oct;65:149-63

IMMUNOLOGY

Asthma associated with a circulating IgG antibody to Calliphora maggots. Stockley RA, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1982 Mar;12(2):151-5

PHYSIOLOGY

Anatomical and physiological characteristics of pineal photoreceptor cell in the larval lamprey, Petromyzon marinus. Pu GA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov; 46(5):1018-38

LARVA MIGRANS

COMPLICATIONS

Larva migrans with eosinophilic papular follicultis. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Jan;164(1):36-40

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous larva migrans. Kossmann CE. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;74(12):874-9, 883

[Subcutaneous Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) repens infection in man--report of the first case in Austria and review of the literature (author's transl)] Bardach H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Feb 20;93(4):123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cutaneous larva migrans (report of five cases). Chetty GN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 May;29(5):403-6

ETIOLOGY

[Larva currens disclosing anguilluliasis 50 years after the patient's return from an endemic area (letter)] Develoux M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3;10(35):2906-7 **(Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

Cutaneous larva migrans. Khokhar N. **IMJ** 1981 Aug; 160(2):100-1

LARVA MIGRANS, VISCERAL

BLOOD

Toxocariasis in an institution for the mentally retarded. Brook I, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Jul-Aug;2(4):317-20

Functional defects of neutrophils in visceral larva migrans syndrome. Maggiore G, et al. **Infection** 1980;8(4):171-3

COMPLICATIONS

Retinal arterial obstruction in association with presumed Toxocara canis neuroretinitis. Brown GC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1385-7

DIAGNOSIS

Ocular toxocariasis demonstrated by ultrasound. Kennedy JJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1357-8

Arthritis and arthralgia associated with toxocaral infestation [letter] Bethel RG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12; 283(6293):729

Visceral larva migrans by Toxocara cati. Shimokawa H, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan 25;73(1):64-9

[Toxocariasis in childhood. Visceral larva migrans syndrome (author's transl)] Preiss U. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Feb;130(2):99-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High-grade visual acuity impairment caused by parasite-induced uveoretinitis during toxocara canis infection (author's transl)] Szewczyk-Bocheńska N, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jul-Sep;83(7-8):373-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Visceral larva migrans. Successful treatment with fenbendazole (author's transl)] Wolff C. **Immun Infekt** 1982 May;10(3):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Visceral larva migrans-like syndrome caused by Angiostrongylus costaricensis. Morera P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):67-70

[Visceral larva migrans caused by Ancylostoma caninum] Gandullia E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30; 33(18):917-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Parasitological, pathological and immunological studies on experimental visceral larva migrans. Hammouda NA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):25-32

TRANSMISSION

[Larval toxocariasis in the human. I. Parasite egg findings in Prague parks] Bozděch V. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 May; 22(2):71-7 **(Ger)**

LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

Cricoid pressure--a more comfortable technique [letter] Cowling J. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 Feb;10(1):93-4

Rupture of the oesophagus following cricoid pressure [letter] Notcutt WG. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep;36(9):911

Cricoarytenoid arthritis in ankylosing spondylitis. A cause of acute respiratory failure and cor pulmonale. Libby DM, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):641-2

Congenital stridor caused by redundant arytenoid mucosa. **Yamagiwa M**, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Apr;3(2):171-7

[Tietze's syndrome] Lucian S. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Oct-Dec;26(4):301-3 **(Rum)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Anomalous thyroid cartilage] Aliev NI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr-Jun;25(2):54 **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A study of the premature neonatal airway. Fishman RA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul-Aug;89(4):604-7

INJURIES

Laryngeal injuries secondary to nasogastric tubes. Friedman M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep-Oct;90(5 Pt 1):469-74

[Morphology of injuries of the larynx and hyoid bone in hanging (with special reference to the cricoid cartilage)] Missliwetz J. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:357-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Anatomical routes for cancer invasion of laryngeal cartilages. Yeager VL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):449-52

[Histological findings of 15 excised arytenoid cartilages after long-lasting recurrent nerve paralysis (author's transl)] Elies W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May; 61(5):258-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case report of bony cricoarytaenoid ankylosis after prolonged laryngotracheal intubation (author's transl)] Langnickel R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb; 61(2):87-9 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ossification of the laryngeal, tracheal and syringeal cartilages in the domestic fowl. Hogg DA. **J Anat** 1982 Jan;134(Pt 1):57-71

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[A very rare cause of a deglutition disorder: achalasia of the cricopharyngeal muscle] Gemme G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Dec;33(24):1189-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Achalasia and elevated pressure at the cricopharyngeal sphincter: comments on a case] de Dios R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(3):375-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Ossification of the laryngeal cartilages as it relates to computed tomography. Yeager VL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;17(1):11-9

The cricoid cartilage: observations on some roentgen variants. Nidecker A, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(3):170-7

SURGERY

Cricothyroidotomy. Kress TD, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Apr;11(4):197-201

Cricothyroidotomy: the impact of antecedent endotracheal intubation. Weymuller EA Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul-Aug;91(4 Pt 1):437-9

Elective cricothyroidotomy: a clinical and histopathological study. Greisz H, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jun;10(6):387-9

Bilateral arytenoid cartilage lateralization for laryngeal paralysis in the dog. Rosin E, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 1;180(5):515-8

Cricothyroidotomy and subglottic stenoses [letter] Kirchner JA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov;68(5):828-9

Subglottic stenosis after cricothyroidotomy. Brantigan CO, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Feb;91(2):217-21

[Animal-experimental studies on the effect of neodym: YAG-laser radiation on the cartilage of the larynx (author's transl)] Richter HG. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 233(2):127-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medial displacement of the vocal cord by means of partial thyroid cartilage impression (author's transl)] Beck C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May;61(5):251-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Report on the indication, technique and functional results of endolaryngeal arytenoidectomy and submucous partial chordectomy in bilateral paralysis of vocal cord (author's transl)] Kleinsasser O, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Aug;60(8):397-401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical splitting of the larynx in children] Brzezińska H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):121-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Laryngopathia gravidarum. Bhatia PL, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1981 Sep;60(9):408–12

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Histologic evaluation of Teflon granulomas of human vocal cords. A light and electron microscopic study. Dedo HH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 May–Jun; 93(5–6):475–84

Neuroleptics, laryngeal–pharyngeal dystonia and acute renal failure.[letter] Ravi SD, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 43(7):300

CLASSIFICATION

Hyperplasia, keratosis, dysplasia and carcinoma in situ of the vocal cords––a follow–up study. Hellquist H, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;7(1):11–27 (75 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Laryngeal keratosis preceding laryngeal carcinoma. A report of four cases. Crissman JD. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul; 108(7):445–8

Corpulmonale due to laryngomalacia in Down's syndrome. Aggarwal KC, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Dec;18(12):914–6

[Tietze's syndrome] Lucian S. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Oct–Dec;26(4):301–3 **(Rum)**

CONGENITAL

An unusual cause of stridor. A case report. Salama N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Apr;96(4):361–3

[A case of laryngocele in a newborn infant] Kessoku A, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1980;7(3):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Verruca vulgaris of the larynx: a distinctive lesion of probable viral origin confused with verrucous carcinoma. Fechner RE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jun;6(4):357–62

Documentation in pediatric laryngology. Benjamin B. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):478–82

Laryngeal sarcoidosis: report of 13 patients. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):359–62

A new method for laryngeal electromyography. Guindi GM, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;6(4):271–8

Primary eosinophilic granuloma of the larynx. Friedmann I, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec;95(12):1249–54

The use of the tidal breathing flow volume loop in laryngotracheal disease of neonates and infants. Abramson AL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Aug;92(8 Pt 1):922–6

[Clinical, radiological and nuclear medical methods for the diagnosis of laryngeal tumours (author's transl)] Seniukov MV, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):799–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Critical evaluation of the EMG method in diagnosis of non–tumoral laryngeal diseases] Drașoveanu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):213–4 **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

Localized laryngeal amyloidosis: partial characterization of an amyloid fibril protein AL. Westermark P, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Mar;19(3):447–50

PATHOLOGY

Photometric evaluation of laryngeal epithelium exhibiting hyperplasia, keratosis and moderate dysplasia. Hellquist H, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug; 92(1–2):157–65

Pathogenesis of vocal cord polyps. Kleinsasser O. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):378–81

Pseudocarcinomatous hyperplasia of the larynx due to Candida albicans. Hicks JN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jun; 92(6 Pt 1):644–7

Malakoplakia of the larynx. Gabrielides CG, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):53–7

Factors affecting the distribution of tobacco smoke–induced lesions in the rodent larynx. Lewis DJ. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):189–94

[Can we still justify ambulatory laryngeal biopsies?] Heidelbach JG. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Oct 1; 75(19):891–2 **(Ger)**

[Case of laryngeal amyloidosis] Gawlik Z, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

X–ray study of the month: laryngeal cyst. Goldman NC. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):522–3

Contemporary laryngeal radiology––a clinical perspective. Noyek AM, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;11(3):178–85

SURGERY

Anesthesia for laryngeal laser surgery in the infant and child. Brummitt WM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):475–7

Management of amyloidosis of the larynx and trachea. Finn DG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;108(1):54–6

Vocal nodules in children––aetiology and management. Kay NJ. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Aug;96(8):731–6

Anesthesia for CO2 laser surgery of the larynx. Edelist G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):107–10

Anesthesia for CO2 laser surgery of the larynx. Edelist G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):107–10

[The CO2 laser in laryngeal diseases] Hoeksema PE, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Value of perifibroscopic photocoagulation of various laryngotracheal pathologies] Dejonckere P, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(2):161–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[CO2 laser as a surgical instrument (author's transl)] Janczewski G, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):181–6 **(Pol)**

[Endolaryngeal microsurgery with cryogenic action in treating laryngeal diseases] Ronzin AD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Epiglottitis in the adult. Bishop MJ. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec; 55(6):701–2

The larynx in Islamic medicine. Shehata MA. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1981 Jun;6(2):113–9

VETERINARY

Paralaryngeal abscess with laryngeal hemiplegia and fistulation in a horse. Barber SM. **Can Vet J** 1981 Dec; 22(12):389–92

Laryngeal paralysis in Arabian foals associated with oral haloxon administration. Rose RJ, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Jul;13(3):171–6

LARYNGEAL EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Laryngeal complications of nasogastric tubes. Sofferman RA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):465–8

The significance of laryngeal edema following radiotherapy of carcinoma of the vocal cord. Fu KK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):655–8

Laryngeal edema associated with sickle beta–thalassemia disease. Greene GS, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1318

Myxoedema presenting with severe laryngeal obstruction. Erwin L. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar;58(677):169–70

LARYNGEAL MUCOSA see under **LARYNX**

LARYNGEAL MUSCLES see under **MUSCLES**

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Initial treatment of laryngeal cancer: principles of selection. DeSanto LW, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Nov;64(11):691–8

[Distant metastases of laryngeal cancer] Stankiewicz C, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Evidence for papillomavirus genus–specific antigens and DNA in laryngeal papilloma. Lancaster WD, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;15(4):204–12

Demonstration of papillomavirus antigen in paraffin sections of laryngeal papillomas. Braun L, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jun;92(6 Pt 1):640–3

BLOOD SUPPLY

Morphology of arteries, veins, and capillaries in cancer of the larynx: scanning electron–microscopical study on microcorrosion casts. Kuś J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):271–83

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The carcinogenicity of N–nitrosodiethanolamine, an environmental pollutant, in Syrian hamsters. Pour P, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct;14(1):23–7

Tobacco, alcohol, asbestos, and nickel in the etiology of cancer of the larynx: a case–control study. Burch JD, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1219–24

COMPLICATIONS

Primary hyperparathyroidism and laryngeal carcinoma: a cause of associated hypercalcemia. Haar JG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1937–40

Hamartoma of the larynx: an unusual cause for stridor in an infant. Zapf B, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):797–9

[Diffuse form of Bazex's paraneoplastic acrokeratosis disclosing a recurrence and metastases of a previously treated cancer of the epiglottis] Colomb D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(11):885–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sudden death caused by cancer of the larynx (author's transl)] Krajcsovics P, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981; 87(1–2):129–32 **(Ger)**

[Some consideration about progress of glottic carcinoma––relation between duration of hoarseness and tumor size (author's transl)] Ono I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Jun;84(6):596–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Osteoarticular paraneoplastic syndromes] Gherman G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

CONGENITAL

Neonatal laryngeal fibromatosis. Close LG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):992–7

DIAGNOSIS

Carcinoma in situ and severe dysplasia of the vocal cords. A clinicopathological and photometric investigation. Hellquist H, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):543–55

Head and neck carcinoma in patients under 40 years of age. Carniol PJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 91(2 Pt 1):152–5

A case of vocal cord nodules masking essential (voice) tremor. Hartman DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan; 108(1):52–3

Chemodectoma (paraganglioma) of the larynx. Hordijk GJ, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;6(4):249–54

Non–Hodgkin lymphoma presenting as a solitary laryngeal tumour. Bouttens F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(4):357–9

The blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome. Crepeau J, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;10(5):387–90

Laryngeal carcinoma: problems in diagnosis and classification. Olofsson J. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun; 11(3):167–77

Squamous cell carcinoma with sarcomatoid stroma. Deshotels SJ Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Apr;19(4):201–7

Why can't physicians examine the larynx? Klein HC. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2111

Laryngeal and perianal tuberculosis simulating laryngeal and perianal carcinoma. Walsh TJ, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1981 Oct;149(4):135–7

Epiglottic non–Hodgkin's lymphoma: case report. Mora E, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Oct 31;67(5):507–10

[Abrikossoff's tumor (granular cell myoblastoma) with a laryngeal localization. Report of 2 cases] Tomečková A, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;30(5):296–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chondroma of the larynx] Benali B. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(2):115–30 **(Fre)**

[Clinical, radiological and nuclear medical methods for the diagnosis of laryngeal tumours (author's transl)] Seniukov MV, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):799–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laryngeal tuberculosis which were misdiagnosed as laryngeal cancer: a report of three cases (author's transl)] Niijima K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 25;41(4):374–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laryngeal lymphosarcoma] Buczek A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):169–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Laryngeal chondrosarcoma] Gierek T, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of laryngeal myoblastoma] Mroczkowski E. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):177–80 **(Pol)**

[Laryngeal keratoses] Chumakov FI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laryngeal histiocytoma] Kozhanov LG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):656 **(Rus)**

[The importance of microlaryngoscopy in the diagnosis of laryngeal cancer] Droppa J. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981; 30(6):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Precancerous conditions of the larynx] Točík J. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;30(4):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Leukocyte interferon in patients with juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Goepfert H, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):431–6

Comparison of human fibroblast and leukocyte interferon in the treatment of severe laryngeal papillomatosis in children. Göbel U, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):175–6

The treatment of subglottic hemangiomas of infants with prednisone. Sadan N, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;4(1):7–14

Levamisole in the treatment of juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Schouten TJ, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Dec;3(4):365–9

Treatment of recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis with an artificial interferon inducer (poly ICLC). Leventhal BG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):614–6

Treatment of Juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis with two types of interferon. Schouten TJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jun;92(6 Pt 1):686–8

[Carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. Histopathology and chemotherapy in 300 cases (author's transl)] Jaubert F, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(9):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preliminary results of a preoperative polychemotherapy protocol in carcinomas of the pharyngo–larynx. Oncovin, methotrexate and bleomycin (author's transl)] Laccourreye

H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(9):411–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of chemo- and radiotherapy on the growth of human strains of respiratory and excretory organ tumors transplanted in athymic mice] Revazova ES. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Laryngeal keratosis preceding laryngeal carcinoma. A report of four cases. Crissman JD. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul; 108(7):445–8

Laryngeal keratosis and subsequent carcinoma. Crissman JD. **Head Neck Surg** 1979 May–Jun;1(5):386–91

Laryngeal cancer: an explanation for the apparent occupational association. Chovil A. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jul;7(7):951–6

[The pathological effects of smoking on the larynx (author's transl)] Görisch I, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981 May; 157(2):212–8 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mononuclear phagocyte function in head and neck cancer: NBT-dye reduction, maturation and migration of peripheral blood monocytes. Balm FJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):810–4

Application of tube LAI assay in larynx cancer patients. Hašek M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):685–8

Comparison of the hemocytometer and tube modifications of the leukocyte adherence inhibition assay — II. Application of both modifications for detection of anti-tumor immunity in man. Schimke R, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):257–64

Production of leukocyte migration inhibition factor by lymphocytes of larynx cancer patients stimulated by laryngeal carcinoma solubilized membrane antigens. Cortesina G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):39–46

[Monoclonal antibodies against surface antigens of laryngeal carcinoma cells (author's transl)] Zenner HP. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(2):161–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serologic analysis of tumor antibodies in the sera of patients with carcinoma of the larynx (author's transl)] Blume N, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Aug;60(8):405–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunologic monitoring in patients with laryngeal cancer. Critical considerations on the current possibilities of clinical application] Menzio P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28; 73(18):1251–4 **(Ita)**

[Effect of radiotherapy on the immunocompetence in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma and laryngeal cancer (author's transl)] Oshitani T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(9):873–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological status of laryngeal cancer patients and the problems of nonspecific immunotherapy] Nasretdinov TKh, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of nonspecific resistance factors in laryngeal neoplasms] Zabirov RA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunoglobulin levels in the serum and saliva of patients with laryngeal cancer] Kochetkova VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Speech and survival: tradeoffs between quality and quantity of life in laryngeal cancer. McNeil BJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 22;305(17):982–7

OCCURRENCE

Interaction of alcohol and tobacco in laryngeal cancer. Flanders WD, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;115(3):371–9

Occupational risk for laryngeal cancer. Flanders WD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Apr;72(4):369–72

Occurrence of additional primary neoplasms in patients with laryngeal carcinoma in Israel (1960–1976). Deviri E, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):261–5

Adult laryngeal papillomata. Alberti PW, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;10(6):463–70

Epidemiology of asbestos-related tumors. Newhouse M. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):250–7

[Distribution of laryngeal malignant neoplasms in Lower Silesia in the years 1969–1978 (author's transl)] Baran I, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Morphological study of the laryngeal anterior commissure with regard to the spread of cancer. Bagatella F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1–2):167–71

Intrinsic malignant schwannoma of the larynx. A case report. DeLozier HL. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun; 91(3 Pt 1):336–8

Pathogenesis of vocal cord polyps. Kleinsasser O. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):378–81

Malignant changes in nonirradiated juvenile laryngotracheal papillomatosis. Bewtra C, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 108(2):114–6

Associated laryngeal and lung carcinoma. Laroche GP. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):206–7

Carcinoma of the larynx with mucosubstance production and neuroendocrine differentiation: an ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study. Paladugu RR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):343–9

Laryngeal carcinoid tumor: light and electron microscopic studies. Tamai S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2256–9

Nonfunctional paraganglioma of the larynx: clinical and pathological considerations. Wetmore RF, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2717–23

Interactions between normal epithelial and squamous carcinoma cells in monolayer culture. Easty GC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4248–55

Interrelation of motility, shape, and surface architecture in human carcinoma cells. Haemmerli G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Sep;5(9):929–36

Precancerous changes in the larynx [editorial] **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;7(1):1–2

Hyperplasia, keratosis, dysplasia and carcinoma in situ of the vocal cords—a follow-up study. Hellquist H, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;7(1):11–27 (75 ref.)

Ventriculosaccular carcinoma of the larynx. Michaels L, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;7(3):165–73

Neuroendocrine neoplasms in unusual primary sites. Gould VE, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;4(3):263–77

Multiple myeloma invading the larynx. Agarwal MK, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1981 Sep;60(9):395–7

Framework invasion by laryngeal carcinomas. Pittam MR, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(3):200–8

In vitro motility of cells from human epidermoid carcinomas. A study by phase-contrast and reflection-contrast cinematography. Haemmerli G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):603–10

A malignant carcinoid tumour of the supraglottic larynx. Capper JW, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Sep;95(9):963–71

Late occurrence of IgD myeloma in plasmacytoma of nasal cavity, cervical lymph node and larynx. Ferlito A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Aug;96(8):759–66

Gigantic obstructing laryngeal polypi. Gilman RH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Feb;96(2):167–72

Rhabdomyoma of the larynx. Modlin B. **Laryngoscope** 1982 May;92(5):580–2

Anatomical routes for cancer invasion of laryngeal cartilages. Yeager VL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):449–52

Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of the larynx. Foulsham CK 2d, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):960–4

Adult onset laryngeal papillomatosis. Johnson JT, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):867–73

Mixed tumor of the epiglottis: case report. Tobin HA. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):953–5

[Two further cases of rare laryngeal tumors. Lipoma and chemodectoma (author's transl)] Basset JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4–5):151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the larynx] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Sep;30(7):453–4 **(Fre)**

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of carcinoma after laryngeal epithelial dysplasia (author's transl)] Laniado K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;60(11):571–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The oncocytic adenoma of the larynx (author's transl)] Lindenberger J. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr; 61(4):169–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histopathological grading of ENT carcinomas (author's transl)] Löbe LP, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr;61(4):171–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant mesenchymal tumors of the larynx] Draetta G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec;72(1022):821–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of laryngeal leiomyoma (vascular leiomyoma) (author's transl)] Matsumoto K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Jul;84(7):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reactions of the lymph nodes in laryngeal cancer] Madej M. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:253–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Microevolution of vocal cord carcinoma (author's transl)] Szlęzak L, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):97–106 **(Pol)**

[Sarcoma and pseudosarcoma of the larynx] Teodorescu L, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar;27(1):1–11 **(Rum)**

[Cytophotometric study of human strains of lung, laryngeal, kidney and Wilms' tumors transplanted in athymic mice. Part III] Revazova ES, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):726–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation pathomorphosis of laryngeal cancer] Skoropad IuD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;26(9):16–20 **(Rus)**

[Duration of cell cycle periods an the proliferative pool of human chorionepithelioma, breast, laryngeal and lung cancers transplanted into athymic mice] Revazova ES, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinoid of the larynx] Bitiutskii PG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):70–1 **(Rus)**

[Laryngeal cancer metastasis into the retropharyngeal lymph nodes] Seniukov MV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Abrikosov's granular cell tumor localized on the vocal fold] Shevchenko AM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):77–8 **(Rus)**

[Lipomas of the pharynx and external laryngeal ring] Triantafilidi IG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):68–9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vibratory behavior of the vocal folds in a case with a unilateral polyp. Hirano M, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1981;33(5):275–84

[Fiber endoscopic assessment of the larynx following function-conserving operations for cancer] Demidov VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Mass screening for the detection of early carcinoma of the larynx (author's transl)] Ono I. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1980 Nov 20; 83(11):1498–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Primary oat cell carcinoma of the larynx. Lindell MM Jr, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):555–7

Bilateral cavitary disease with a history of recurrent upper respiratory infections. Boedecker RA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):629–30

Computed tomography in carcinoma of the larynx and piriform sinus. Sökjer H, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct; 6(5):335–43

Xeroradiographic tomography of the larynx. Julian WL, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):577–83

Computed tomography of pharyngo-laryngeal carcinoma. Feuerbach S, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):105–8

Lipoma of the larynx imaged by conventional radiographic methods. O'Callaghan JP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Nov; 95(11):1159–63

Chondrosarcoma of larynx. Computerized tomographic study. Fish B, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb;82(2):216–8

Computed tomography vs laryngography: a comparison of relative diagnostic value. Friedman WH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):579–86

Differentiation of pyriform sinus cancer from supraglottic laryngeal cancer by computed tomography. Larsson S, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):427–32

[Laryngography in the diagnosis of cancers of larynx and pharynx (author's transl)] Yang YT. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;15(4):294–7 **(Chi)**

[Computer tomographic diagnosis of malignant tumours of the larynx (author's transl)] Zaunbauer W, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):694–9 **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphy in the problem of metastases from cancer of the larynx. Salvatore M, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):535–41

[Radionuclide diagnosis of laryngeal cancer with 111In-bleomycin] Kasatkin IuN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Glottic carcinoma limited to the vocal cords. Van Den Bogaert W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1982;21(1):33–7

Patterns of care outcome survey: national outcome data for six disease sites. Hanks GE, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):349–53

Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the Larynx. Khoo R. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):307–10

The significance of laryngeal edema following radiotherapy of carcinoma of the vocal cord. Fu KK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):655–8

Discriminant analysis of radiation therapy procedures: the Patterns of Care Process Survey for carcinoma of the larynx. MacLean CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):229–33

Painless thyroiditis with hyperthyroidism following external irradiation to the neck. Fachnie JD, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(2–3):149–51

T2 glottic cancer: an analysis of dose–time–volume factors. Harwood AR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Nov;7(11):1501–5

T4NOMO glottic cancer: an analysis of dose–time volume factors. Harwood AR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Nov;7(11):1507–12

Management of stage II glottic cancer. Jose B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug;7(8):1021–4

A simplified alternative to orthogonal field overlap when irradiating a tracheostomy stoma or the hypopharynx. Pezner RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug; 7(8):1121–4

Management of Stage I and II glottic cancer. Jose B, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;80(1):13–6

Yeast flora of the mouth and skin during and after irradiation for oral and laryngeal cancer. Martin MV, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov;14(4):457–67

General principles of irradiation therapy as applied to head and neck cancer. Harwood AR, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):69–76

Evolution in management of laryngeal cancer at the

University of Toronto (Douglas P. Bryce). Rider B. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;11(3):151–4

Treatment of cancer of the larynx [letter] Zimmerman B. **JAMA** 1982 May 14;247(18):2498

Radiotherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the vocal cords: results of a 10-year experience. Kardell WD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 1;1(9):381–3

Results of radiotherapy of carcinoma laryngis in relation to the mode of dose fractionation. Durkovský J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(5):599–609

Perichondritis of the larynx following radiation. Mintz DR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug; 89(4):550–4

[Effects of radiotherapy on the lymphatic vessels of the larynx] Mann W, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 May; 31(5):323–6 **(Fre)**

[Radium contact therapy of vocal cord carcinomas: is it still indicated today? (author's transl)] Chilla R, et al. **HNO** 1981 Dec;29(12):407–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of irradiation on the inner laryngeal lymphatics (author's transl)] Mann W, et al. **HNO** 1981 Nov; 29(11):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy of laryngeal cancer from the radio–oncologic view point] Sauer R, et al. **MMW** 1982 Mar 5;124(9):204–8 **(Ger)**

[Treatment results in laryngeal cancer following postoperative radiation and radiation alone 1966–1973 at the Charité Cancer Clinic. I] Fürst H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):549–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional results after primary radiation therapy of vocal cord cancer (II. report) (author's transl)] Fürst H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1982 Mar;23(2):123–6 **(Ger)**

[Postoperative radiotherapy of supraglottic carcinoma (letter)] Cova PL. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 68(1–2):107–8 **(Ita)**

[A reappraisal of radiotherapy for laryngeal cancer using treatment cast (author's transl)] Shibuya H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb 25; 42(2):200–2 **(Jpn)**

[Telegammatherapy Cs–137 efficiency in laryngeal carcinoma (author's transl)] Fajndt S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;45(6):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Optimal therapeutic dose and the results of radiotherapy of cancer of the lower lip, larynx and cervix uteri] Kholin VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Current status of laryngectomee rehabilitation: I. Results of therapy. Gates GA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 3(1):1–7

Current status of laryngectomee rehabilitation: II. Causes of failure. Gates GA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 3(1):8–14

Laryngeal cancer: problems in rehabilitation. Edwards N. **Practitioner** 1981 Nov;225(1361):1603–7

[Special therapeutic treatment as contribution toward rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Heilmann HP, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Sep;27(9):714–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

A case study: management of the patient with laryngeal tumor and airway compromise. Wehner RJ, et al. **AANA J** 1982 Feb;50(1):81–3

Three theses. Willemse C. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981; 35(1):63–6

Pneumothorax with upper airway laser surgery. Ganfield RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May;56(5):398–9

Bilateral vertical partial laryngectomy for bilateral vocal cord carcinoma. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):489–91

Laryngeal papilloma: results of treatment with the CO2 laser and podophyllum. Dedo HH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):425–30

Diagnosis and conservative surgical management of chondrosarcoma of the larynx. Hicks JN, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):389–91

Chondrosarcoma of the larynx: excision of massive recurrence. LeJeune FE Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):392–4

Laryngotracheal invasion by thyroid-carcinoma. Shelton VK, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):363–9

Granular cell tumor of larynx and bronchus. Ivatury R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jan;33(1):69–73

Contralateral laryngoplasty after supraglottic laryngectomy with vertical extension. Friedman WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;107(12):742–5

Stomal recurrence. A critical analysis of risk factors. Mantravadi R, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):735–8

Mediastinal dissection. A multi-institutional assessment. Schuller DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov; 107(11):715–20

Presurgical devascularization of a laryngeal paraganglioma. van Vroonhoven TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep; 108(9):600–2

Pharyngeal reconstruction after pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy in African patients. Mannell A, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec;51(6):603–9

Post-cricoid carcinoma: the place of visceral transposition. Stell PM, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;8(1):17–20

The current status of diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the larynx and hypopharynx. Maniglia AJ, et al. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:115–44

Anesthesia for CO2 laser surgery of the larynx. Edelist G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):107–10

Laryngeal carcinoma—modifications in surgical technique based on an understanding of tumor growth characteristics. van Nostrand AW, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun; 11(3):186–90

Laryngeal papillomas yield to 'fine tool' laser [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):408

Subtotal laryngectomy. Pearson BW. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1904–12

Speech and survival [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25; 306(8):482–3

The incidence of hypopharyngeal stenosis after surgery for laryngeal cancer. Kaplan JN, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):956–9

Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx: a series of 33 patients. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr;90(2):201–7

Surgical substitution of glottis after total laryngectomy. Hybášek I. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981; 24(3):325–9

Hemilaryngectomy and vocal cord reconstruction with digastric tendon graft. Park NH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):253–6

Pharyngogastric anastomosis following pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy. Analysis of 157 cases. Lam KH, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Jul;5(4):509–16

[The assessment of laryngectomy and radical neck dissection in the treatment of laryngeal cancers (author's transl)] Tu GY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;61(1):16–20 **(Chi)**

[Reconstructive subtotal laryngectomy using sliding epiglottiplasty] Pech A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):11–22 **(Fre)**

[Tracheotomy in the surgical treatment of carcinomas of the pharyngo–larynx (author's transl)] Laccourreye H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):501–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Deep papillomatosis of the adult and laser (author's transl)] Muler H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981; 98(3):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative parenteral nutrition of patients with an extensive carcinoma of the larynx (author's transl)] Senjukow MW, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 233(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Voice rehabilitation after laryngectomy] Ganzer U. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23;107(29–30):1123–4 **(Ger)**

[On atypical partial resections of the larynx (author's transl)] Cancura W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr; 61(4):165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of the partial laryngectomy on the mechanism of deglutition (author's transl)] Daniilidis J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;60(11):583–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional results after reconstructive laryngectomy (author's transl)] Schumann K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;60(11):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgery of laryngeal cancer] Steiner W. **MMW** 1982 Mar 5;124(9):198–203 **(Ger)**

[Regional lymph node metastases in carcinoma of the larynx and it valuation for the indication of partial laryngectomy] Minnigerode B. **Onkologie** 1982 Feb;5(1):23–4, 26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The care of patients with total laryngectomy with individually fitted plastic cannulae] Böhme W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 May 15;75(10):451–5 **(Ger)**

[Fate of patients with laryngeal carcinoma treated at the Department of Otolaryngology, Medical Academy in Wroclaw in the years 1975—1979 (author's transl)] Baran I, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):111–5 **(Pol)**

[Surgical splitting of the larynx in children] Brzezińska H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Artificial ventilation of the lungs in first aid and general anesthesia/during surgical and diagnostic procedures in laryngeal obstruction] Koliutskaia OD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Esophagopharyngoplasty and use of orthopedic prostheses for gaping defects of the cervical portion of the esophagus and pharynx after removal of malignant tumors] Balon LR, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):106–10 **(Rus)**

[Partial resection of the larynx at the First Otolaryngology Clinic in Bratislava] Molnár A. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981; 30(6):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Occurrence of peritracheostomy metastases after laryngectomy] Stastný B. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981; 30(6):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPY

Treatment of carcinoma of the epiglottis. Nadol JB Jr. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):442–8

A 'watchful waiting' policy for in situ carcinoma of the vocal cords. Hintz BL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):746–51

The results of treatment of laryngeal cancer in Auckland New Zealand 1965–1979. Morton RP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Aug;52(4):418–23

The management of glottic T3 carcinoma. Stell PM, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;7(3):175–80

Thyroid function after radiotherapy and laryngectomy for carcinoma of the larynx. Palmer BV, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):13–5

Critique of 'adjuvant intravenous methotrexate of definitive radiotherapy alone for advanced squamous cancers of the oral cavity, oropharynx, supraglottic larynx or hypopharynx. Concluding report of an RTOG randomized trial on 638 patients' [letter] Reay–Young P. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):439

Oat-cell carcinoma of the larynx. Hay JH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Oct;95(10):1081–8

T3 and T4 carcinoma of the larynx—a retrospective study. Blokmanis A, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Jun;10(3):195–8

Hyperthermic treatment of recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis [letter] Roberts RM. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):158–9

The options in early laryngeal carcinoma. DeSanto LW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 15;306(15):910–2 (10 ref.)

The options in early laryngeal carcinoma [letter] Wang CC. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 30;307(14):895–6

Combined laryngeal conservation surgery and irradiation: can we expand the indications for conservation therapy? Goepfert H, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):974–8

[Treatment of larynx cancer] Snow GB, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 12;126(24):1096–100 **(Dut)**

[3 cases of laryngeal papillomatosis] Hanneuse Y, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(3–4):286–90 **(Fre)**

[Therapy of subglottic angiomas in infancy. 32 case reports (author's transl)] Narcy P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Dec;28(10):721–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A comparison of the results of no treatment, radiotherapy and surgery to the lymph glands of laryngeal carcinoma patients (author's transl)] Alajmo E, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1982;103(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of epitheliomas of the vocal cord] Piquet JJ, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 102(9–10):401–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment concept for laryngeal cancer] Hybášek I. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(3):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunochemotherapy in cases of advanced laryngeal cancer] Singer Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jan 26;36(4):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Repeated resections of the larynx for cancer performed after radiation therapy] Ol'shanskiĭ VO, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):74–5 **(Rus)**

[Transfer factor in the treatment of laryngeal papillomatosis. Apropos of 2 cases treated at the Caracas University Hospital] Ortiz A, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1981; 8(4):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Studies on human Laryngeal papilloma. Degeneration of lymphocytes within the neoplastic cells. Ahmed MM. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):563–7

[Ultrastructural basal lamina alterations at the tumor–stroma junction in invasive laryngeal carcinoma (author's transl)] Schenk P. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov; 60(11):573–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphometric ultrastructural analysis in laryngeal cancer] Gnucheva EIu, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(6):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Laryngeal chondroma in a horse. Trotter GW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Apr 15;178(8):829–30

Neoplasia of the larynx in the dog. Wheeldon EB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):642–7

LARYNGEAL NERVES

Anaesthesia of the upper airway using topical anaesthetic and superior laryngeal nerve block. Gotta AW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Oct;53(10):1055–8

Reversal of recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy following VP16–213 combination therapy in a patient with metastatic teratoma of the testis. Rubery ED. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):219–21

Delayed reinnervation of unilateral vocal cord paralysis in dogs. Neal GD, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):608–12

[The spontaneous regression of recurrent nerve paralysis after goiter surgery] Gollwitzer M, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 5;33(5):172–4 **(Ger)**

[Bilateral paralysis of the recurrent nerve] Jójárt G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jun 28;122(26):1588–9 **(Hun)**

[Clinical studies of recurrent nerve paralysis] Hirano M. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 May;85(5):607–10 **(Jpn)**

[Idiopathic laryngeal nerve palsy and prevalence of influenza (author's transl)] Sato I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Jun;84(6):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Fluorescence histochemical studies on the noradrenergic innervation of the canine larynx. Hisa Y. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;113(1):15–25

Afferents to the cortical larynx area in the monkey. Jürgens U. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13;239(2):377–89

[Preservation of the recurrent nerve in thyroid carcinoma and cervical lymph node metastases] Chládek V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;30(4):193–5 **(Cze)**

[Recurrent nerves] Frèche C, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Jan;31(1):51–64 **(Fre)**

[Superior laryngeal nerve] Thomassin JM. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Feb;31(2):139–50 **(Fre)**

[Identification of the recurrent nerve in thyroid surgery] Iseppi P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Apr;34(2):251–61 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Early division of the recurrent laryngeal nerve and its branch communicating with the superior laryngeal nerve in man; ethnic and anatomo-surgical study] de Souza RR, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Dec;36(6):258–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Localization of laryngeal muscle motoneurons in rat (author's transl)] Pásaro R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep; 37(3):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Opioids increase laryngeal resistance and motoneuron activity in the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Willette RN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 May 7;80(1):57–63

[Paraffin injection in unilateral recurrent nerve paralysis] Tommerup B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 7; 143(50):3382–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

INJURIES

Postoperative recurrent nerve palsy. Hockauf H, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 May–Jun;4(5):380–4

H-type tracheo–oesophageal fistula in children with special reference to surgical management and to repair of recurrent nerve injury. Olsen L, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 May; 36(1):27–9

[The recurrent nerve in thyroid surgery. Anatomo-surgical aspects] Marongiu G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 30; 36(18):1165–74 **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Semon's law a century later. Kirchner JA. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jul;96(7):645–57

[Histological findings of 15 excised arytenoid cartilages after long-lasting recurrent nerve paralysis (author's transl)] Elies W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May; 61(5):258–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Power spectral analysis of inspiratory nerve activity in the decerebrate cat. Richardson CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):317–36

Localization of laryngeal motoneurons in the rat: morphologic evidence for dual innervation? Hinrichsen CF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Nov;74(2):341–55

Role of the internal laryngeal nerve in phonation: an experimental study in the squirrel monkey. Thoms G, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Oct;74(1):187–203

Effect of chemical stimuli on nerves supplying upper airway muscles. Weiner D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar; 52(3):530–6

Experiments in laryngeal reinnervation. Crumley RL. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Sep;92(9 Pt 2 Suppl 30):1–27

Identification of the motor laryngeal nerves – a new electrical stimulation technique. Spahn JG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1865–8

Effect of pulses of pressure applied to the larynx of rabbits on their pattern of breathing. Davies A, et al. **Lung** 1982; 160(3):157–64

Presynaptic excitability changes induced in the solitary tract endings of laryngeal primary afferents by stimulation of nucleus raphe magnus and locus coeruleus. Lucier GE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):221–6

Stimulation by thyrotropin-releasing hormone of vagal outflow to the thyroid gland. Tonoue T. **Regul Pept** 1982 Jan;3(1):29–39

[Physiology of the superior laryngeal nerve] Thomassin JM, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;31(3):223–31 **(Fre)**

[Influence of the superior laryngeal and recurrent nerves on several reflex respiratory responses (author's transl)] González-Barón S, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Jun; 37(2):211–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis following pacemaker introduction. Copperman YJ, et al. **PACE** 1982 Jul; 5(4):535–6

SURGERY

Respiratory distress after recurrent laryngeal nerve sectioning for adductor spastic dysphonia. Salassa JR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Mar;92(3):240–5

Selective section of the recurrent laryngeal nerve for the treatment of spastic dysphonia: an experimental study and preliminary clinical report. Carpenter RJ 3d, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):986–91

Recurrent laryngeal nerve section in the treatment of spastic dysphonia. White JF, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep; 74(9):1053–5

Recurrent laryngeal nerve anastomosis following thyroid surgery. Ezaki H, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):342–6

[Treatment of dysphonia spastica by recurrent nerve resection (author's transl)] Fugain C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(3):109–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgery of the recurrent nerve. Studies on the problem of functional rehabilitation after recurrent nerve injuries] Arold R. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 15;99(39):1612–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reinnervation of the larynx by nerve–muscle grafting] Joachims HZ, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 15;100(8):364–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural and fluorescence histochemical studies on the sympathetic innervation of the canine laryngeal glands. Hisa Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 93(1–2):119–22

LARYNGEAL PARALYSIS see **VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS**

LARYNGEAL PERICHONDRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Perichondritis of the larynx following radiation. Mintz DR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug; 89(4):550–4

LARYNGEAL PROSTHESIS see **LARYNX, ARTIFICIAL**

LARYNGECTOMY

see related
SPEECH, ALARYNGEAL

Laryngectomy for chronic aspiration. Cannon CR, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):145–9

Current status of laryngectomee rehabilitation: I. Results of therapy. Gates GA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 3(1):1–7

Current status of laryngectomee rehabilitation: II. Causes of failure. Gates GA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 3(1):8–14

Tracheostomal stenosis following total laryngectomy. Myers EN, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):450–3

Stomal recurrence. A critical analysis of risk factors. Mantravadi R, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):735–8

Selective myotomy for voice restoration after total laryngectomy. Singer MI, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;107(11):670–3

The Singer–Blom voice restoration procedure. Wetmore SJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;107(11):674–6

Thyroid function after radiotherapy and laryngectomy for carcinoma of the larynx. Palmer BV, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):13–5

A new technique for repair after laryngectomy and subtotal pharyngectomy. Barton RP. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Feb; 96(2):119–23

The Blom–Singer endoscopic technique under local anesthesia for restoration of voice after laryngectomy. Mitchell FB, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Dec; 74(12):867–9

Speech and survival: tradeoffs between quality and quantity of life in laryngeal cancer. McNeil BJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 22;305(17):982–7

Transoral management of pharyngeal diverticula after laryngectomy. Shapshay SM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr;90(2):193–7

Barium examination of the esophagus after total laryngectomy. Balfe DM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May; 143(2):501–8

Surgical substitution of glottis after total laryngectomy. Hybášek I. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981; 24(3):325–9

Analysis of voice formed by means of neoglottis phonatoria in patients after total laryngectomy. Novák A, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(3):347–54

The management of advanced carcinoma of the tongue by total glossectomy without laryngectomy. Effron MZ. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1981 Fall; 34(2):158–63

[Surgical rehabilitation of the voice after laryngectomy] Hybášek I. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;31(1):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical reconstruction of the throat after total laryngopharyngectomy] Rous J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;30(5):257–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chronic alcohol consumption and use of anesthetics – retrospective study of laryngectomies] Abdulla W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr;61(4):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On atypical partial resections of the larynx (author's transl)] Cancura W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Apr; 61(4):165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Individually manufactured plastic canulas for laryngectomized patients (author's transl)] Flach M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;60(7):359–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional lymph node metastases in carcinoma of the larynx and it valuation for the indication of partial laryngectomy] Minnigerode B. **Onkologie** 1982 Feb;5(1):23–4, 26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment results in laryngeal cancer following postoperative radiation and radiation alone 1966–1973 at the Charité Cancer Clinic. I] Fürst H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):549–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Special therapeutic treatment as contribution toward rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Heilmann HP, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Sep;27(9):714–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Parenteral and oral feeding after laryngectomy for cancer with primary laryngoplasty] Kachorovskiĭ BV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral hemodynamic characteristics of patients with typical and reconstructive laryngectomies] Lapchenko SN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Repeated resections of the larynx for cancer performed after radiation therapy] Ol'shanskiĭ VO, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr,(2):74–5 **(Rus)**

[Occurrence of peritracheostomy metastases after laryngectomy] Stastný B. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981; 30(6):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Closure of post-laryngectomy pharyngeal fistulas. Kovács A, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(2):165–73

Correction of posterior glottic incompetence following horizontal partial laryngectomy. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):448–9

The incidence of hypopharyngeal stenosis after surgery for laryngeal cancer. Kaplan JN, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;89(6):956–9

[Pharyngocoutaneous salivary fistula after laringectomy (author's transl)] Aluffi E, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1980 Jul–Dec; 23(7–12):423–7 **(Ita)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Endpiece with a fiberoptic lightguide for a suction pump for use in laryngeal and pharyngeal surgery] Issopova NS, et al. **Med Tekh** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):60–1 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Bilateral vertical partial laryngectomy for bilateral vocal cord carcinoma. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):489–91

Contralateral laryngoplasty after supraglottic laryngectomy with vertical extension. Friedman WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;107(12):742–5

Total laryngectomy. Stell PM. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct; 6(5):351–60

Laryngeal carcinoma—modifications in surgical technique based on an understanding of tumor growth characteristics. van Nostrand AW, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun; 11(3):186–90

Subtotal laryngectomy. Pearson BW. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1904–12

Hemilaryngectomy and vocal cord reconstruction with digastric tendon graft. Park NH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):253–6

[The assessment of laryngectomy and radical neck dissection in the treatment of laryngeal cancers (author's transl)] Tu GY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;61(1):16–20 **(Chi)**

[Reconstructive subtotal laryngectomy using sliding epiglottiplasty] Pech A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):11–22 **(Fre)**

[Reconstructive laryngectomy (author's transl)] Labayle J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(12):587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial vertical surgery of the larynx : results as a function of anesthesia and the employ of tracheotomy (author's transl)] Laccourreye H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(12):581–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reconstructive anterior frontal laryngectomy (author's transl)] Pech A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(3):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharyngolaryngectomy without nasogastric feeding tube nor tracheal cannula (author's transl)] Soudant J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(1–2):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The influence of the partial laryngectomy on the mechanism of deglutition (author's transl)] Daniilidis J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;60(11):583–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enlarged supraglottic laryngectomy (author's transl)] Krajina Z, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul; 60(7):376–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional results after reconstructive laryngectomy (author's transl)] Schumann K. et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;60(11):579–82

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgery of laryngeal cancer] Steiner W. **MMW** 1982 Mar 5;124(9):198–203 (Ger)
[Near total laryngectomy with glottic reconstruction] Joachims HZ, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 1;100(7):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[The usefulness of nasal septum cartilage and auricular cartilage for laryngeal reconstruction (author's transl)] Makowski A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Esophagopharyngoplasty and use of orthopedic prostheses for gaping defects of the cervical portion of the esophagus and pharynx after removal of malignant tumors] Balon LR, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):106–10 (Rus)
[Complications in total and partial laryngectomy] Nikolić Lj, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(11–12):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)
[Partial resection of the larynx at the First Otolaryngology Clinic in Bratislava] Molnár A. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981; 30(6):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Frontolateral reconstructive laryngectomy. Personal technique] Cabrera Trigo JS. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1981;8(3):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

Current practices in the counseling of the laryngectomy patient. Blanchard SL. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jun; 15(3):233–41
[The patient and total laryngectomy] Novák J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(3):351–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

REHABILITATION

Current status of laryngectomee rehabilitation: IV. attitudes about laryngectomee rehabilitation should change. Gates GA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):97–103
Current status of laryngectomee rehabilitation: III. understanding of esophageal speech. Ryan W, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):91–6
Limitations of the Blom–Singer technique for voice restoration. Donegan JO, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):495–7
Predicting esophageal speech. Gates GA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):454–7
Primary vocal rehabilitation using the Blom–Singer and Panje voice prostheses. Maves MD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):458–60
Voice button prosthesis rehabilitation of the laryngectomee. Additional notes. Panje WR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):503–5
Further experience with voice restoration after total laryngectomy. Singer MI, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):498–502
Tracheoesophageal puncture for alaryngeal voice restoration. Wood BG, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 90(5 Pt 1):492–4
A voice button for laryngectomees. Knapp BA, et al. **AORN J** 1982 Aug;36(2):183–92
Pharyngeal reconstruction after pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy in African patients. Mannell A, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec;51(6):603–9
Observations on surgical rehabilitation of the voice after laryngectomy with Staffieri's method. Tiwari RM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Mar;96(3):241–50
Swimming after laryngectomy. Gray RF. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):815–7
Post-laryngectomy therapy: a communication approach. Alant E. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1980;27:100–7
[Surgical speech rehabilitation following total laryngectomy] Tiwari RM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 27; 126(9):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[An experience with the rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Seilhéan M. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Jul–Aug;102(7–8):347–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical voice rehabilitation following laryngectomy] Jahnke K. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 3;100(21):994–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation after laryngectomy] Breuninger H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May;61(5):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences of Voice Rehabilitation after total laryngectomy with the method of Staffieri. Comparing postoperative examinations within a period of two years (author's transl)] Kuske I. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;60(7):373–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional results following laryngectomy (author's transl)] Schumann K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul; 60(7):378–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LARYNGISMUS

COMPLICATIONS

Laryngospasm–induced pulmonary edema [letter] Poulton TJ. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):762–3

ETIOLOGY

Temporal lobe seizure presenting as 'laryngospasm'. Ravindran M. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1981 Jul; 12(3):139–40
Epiglottitis: laryngospasm at intubation. Lassiter HA. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Jan;83(1):9–10
[Paroxysmal glottospasm in latent tetany (author's transl)] Gryczyńska D, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):143–6 (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spastic dysphonia: a case report. Wolk L. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1980;27:3–17

SURGERY

Recurrent laryngeal nerve section in the treatment of spastic dysphonia. White JF, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep; 74(9):1053–5

THERAPY

[The practical initial management of pseudocroup] de Smet PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 9;126(2):63–5 (Dut)

LARYNGITIS

Wheezing in infancy, croup, and epiglottitis. Levison H, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1982 Jan;12(3):1–65

COMPLICATIONS

Bacteremic pneumococcal epiglottitis in adults with malignancy. Lederman MM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):117–8
Pulmonary oedema following relief of epiglottitis [letter] Purches P. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1982 Feb;10(1):89–90
Simultaneous occurrence of supraglottitis and pneumonia in children. Cavanaugh RM Jr, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Nov;20(11):740
Epiglottitis: laryngospasm at intubation. Lassiter HA. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Jan;83(1):9–10
[Emergency treatment of hemorrhagic monocorditis] Bogdan C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar; 27(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Acute epiglottitis in adults. Miller GW. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Aug;26(2):183–5
Epiglottitis in pediatric patients. Rayburn RL, et al. **AORN J** 1982 Jul;36(1):59–66
Stridor [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12; 283(6293):729–30
Epiglottitis in children: review of 24 cases. Baugh R, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr;90(2):157–62
Laryngeal candidiasis presenting as inspiratory stridor. Jacobs RF, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):234–6
Early diagnosis and airway management of acute epiglottitis in children. Diaz JH, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr; 75(4):399–403
[Diagnosis and management of the croup syndrome (author's transl)] Pfenninger J, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 16; 71(11):468–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Atopical phenomena in the larynx (author's transl)] Cernelč D. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Apr–Sep;33(2–3):132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Acute epiglottitis. Diagnosis and treatment in eight cases (author's transl)] Roqués JM, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Jan;16(1):16–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Acute epiglottitis and bacteremia with ampicillin–resistant Haemophilus influenzae. Gorse GJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):515–6
Acute klebsiella epiglottitis: considerations for initial antibiotic coverage. Berthiaume JT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):799–800
[Controlled clinical study of tranexamic acid in the treatment of inflammatory otorhinolaryngological diseases] Magri M. **Clin Ter** 1981 Feb 15;96(3):251–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical studies of the therapeutic effectiveness of the combination of tranexamic acid and antibiotics in otorhinolaryngology] Redaelli GA, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Feb 15;96(3):271–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Supraglottitis following gasoline ingestion. Grufferman S, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jul;11(7):368–70
Recurrent croup and allergy [letter] Kjellman NI. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):893–4
Recurrent croup and allergy [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21; 2(8256):1150–1
Atypical croup and Chlamydia trachomatis [letter] Miller BR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1022
[Role of viruses and bacteria in the formation of the clinical picture of acute laryngotracheitis] Mitin IuV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Clinico–immunologic characteristics of children with stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis] Safronenko LA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Acute epiglottitis caused by beta–hemolytic group C Streptococci. Schwartz RH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):558–9

RADIOGRAPHY

Are lateral neck X–rays a waste of time? [letter] Margolis CZ. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):469–70
[Should the paranasal sinuses and lungs of patients with chronic laryngitis be x–rayed?] Engstrand I. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Jun 10;78(24):2357 (Swe)

THERAPY

Assessment of intubation in croup and epiglottitis. Zulliger JJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):403–6
Management of acute epiglottitis [letter] Willert C, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):26–7
Epiglottitis. Liston SL, et al. **Minn Med** 1982 Jan;65(1):11–4
Short–term intubation in children with acute epiglottitis. Schultz RL, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):158–60
[Remote results of laryngeal examination of children treated by long–term intubation during laryngitis] Zgliczyńska M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Emergency treatment of hemorrhagic monocorditis] Bogdan C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar; 27(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

VETERINARY

Infectious laryngotracheitis in peafowl and pheasants. Crawshaw GJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr–Jun;26(2):397–401
Necrotic laryngitis in a calf. Nyack B, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Dec;62(12):937–8
[A new appearance of the acute form of infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens in the north part of Germany (author's transl)] Kaleta EF, et al. **DTW** 1981 Aug 5; 88(8):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LARYNGOSCOPY

Etomidate infusion for laryngoscopy. Ewalenko P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1981;32(3):185–93
Total intravenous anesthesia with etomidate for microlaryngoscopy. Applicability and shortcomings. Gepts E, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1981;32(3):177–84
Effects of precurarization on the blood pressure and heart rate changes induced by suxamethonium facilitated laryngoscopy and intubation. Kautto UM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Oct;25(5):391–6
Pulmonary hemodynamics during direct diagnostic laryngoscopy. Sørensen CH, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb;25(1):51–7
Teach us so we may see [editorial] Klein HC. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;108(6):343
The right–angle laryngeal telescope in undergraduate medical education. Markus JF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun; 108(6):344–6
Topical analgesia of the upper airway with lignocaine. Absorption and its relationship to toxic and anti–arrhythmic levels. Morrell DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 10;61(15):551–3
[Hundred cases of general anesthesia for laryngoscopy and/or bronchoscopy, in children under five years age (author's transl)] Versichelen L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(9–10):463–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A sonographic analysis of the changes in the timbre of the voice during indirect laryngoscopy (author's transl)] Leonardy B. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb; 61(2):95–7 (Ger)
[Fiber endoscopic assessment of the larynx following function–conserving operations for cancer] Demidov VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Attenuation of the circulatory response to laryngoscopy and intubation by fentanyl. Kautto UM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Jun;26(3):217–21
Treatment of stress response to laryngoscopy and intubation with fentanyl. Dahlgren N, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Nov; 36(11):1022–6
[Complications in laryngoscopy and endotracheal intubation] Popović BM, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Dec; 108(12):1321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

INSTRUMENTATION

Ignition capabilities of laryngoscopes [letter] Jephcott A. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Nov;9(4):397–8
Fiberoptic illuminating laryngoscope with remote light source—further development. Greenblatt GM. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Nov;60(11):841–2
New method for fiberoptic endotracheal intubation of anesthetized patients. Childres WF. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):595–6
Use of the fiberoptic laryngoscope [letter] **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Mar;29(2):181–2
Adaptation of the fiberoptic laryngoscope for tracheal intubation with small diameter tubes. Ford RW.

Can Anaesth Soc J 1981 Sep;28(5):479–80
Limitations of jet ventilation through the laryngoscope. Winerman I, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 1982 Mar; 29(2):117–20
An introduction to the fiberoptic laryngoscope. Witton TH. Can Anaesth Soc J 1981 Sep;28(5):475–8
A new flexible fiberoptic nasopharyngolaryngoscope. Vanderstock L, et al. Endoscopy 1981 Nov;13(6):243–5
Why can't phys.cians examine the larynx? Klein HC. JAMA 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2111
[Demonstration of a new model laryngoscope for suspension laryngoscopy] Becuwe B. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1982 May; 31(5):357–9 (Fre)

METHODS

Endoscopic rehabilitation of the airway in laryngeal paralysis. Kirchner FR. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):382–3
[Electronic laryngostroboscopic picture in certain forms of dysphonia] Rakhmilevich AG. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modern potentials of microlaryngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery] Uloza VD. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):71–9 (93 ref.) (Rus)
[The importance of microlaryngoscopy in the diagnosis of laryngeal cancer] Droppa J. Cesk Otolaryngol 1981; 30(6):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

LARYNGOSPASM see LARYNGISMUS

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

[Round table on non–tumoral tracheal stenoses. Stenoses with laryngeal involvement. Very extensive stenoses and tracheal prostheses. Complicated stenoses. Bordeaux, 6–7 March 1981] Ann Chir 1981 Oct;35(8):587–648 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

[Laryngeal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Classification and treatment (author's transl)] Laccourreye H, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1981;98(12):571–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of laryngeal stenosis. A conservative new approach. Peerless SA, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):512–5

ETIOLOGY

Pseudolaryngeal paralysis: a postintubation complications. Cohen SR. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):483–8
Stenosing processes due to endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy in children. Bláhová O, et al. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Sep;3(3):199–203
Risk factors and the prediction of outcome in acquired subglottic stenosis in children. Pashley NR. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 1982 Mar;4(1):1–6
Atypical croup and Branhamella catarrhalis [letter] Gunnarsson M, et al. Lancet 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):156
Subglottic stenosis. Marshak G, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 1981 Nov;28(4):941–8
Cricothyroidotomy and subglottic stenoses [letter] Kirchner JA. Plast Reconstr Surg 1981 Nov;68(5):828–9
[Laryngeal stenosis in the adult] Gehanno P. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Oct;30(8):511–6 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Total and regional pulmonary function in laryngeal stenosis] Novák J, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 1981;24(3):335–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Blood coagulation and its correction in stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis in children] Kireev SS, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The surgical treatment of combined corrosive pharyngeal and oesophageal stricture. Ti TK. Ann Acad Med Singapore 1981 Apr;10(2):151–6
Laryngotracheal reconstruction in children. Five–year follow–up. Cotton RT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):516–20
Treatment of severe subglottic stenosis without tracheotomy: a preliminary report. Holinger LD. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):407–12
Predictive factors of success or failure in the endoscopic management of laryngeal and tracheal stenosis. Simpson GT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):384–8
Primary reconstruction of airway after resection of subglottic laryngeal and upper tracheal stenosis. Grillo HC. Ann Thorac Surg 1982 Jan;33(1):3–18
Repair of subglottic stenosis with a free perichondrial graft. Rice DH, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 1982 Jan;108(1):25–7
Repair of a subglottic stenosis by submucosal resection. Steensen SH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1982 May;96(5):469–71
Surgical correction of subglottic stenosis in children. Crysdale WS, et al. J Otolaryngol 1982 Jun;11(3):209–13
[Use of the laser in acquired laryngostenosis and laryngeal diplegia] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1982 Apr; 31(4):261–6 (Fre)
[Current aspects of the surgery of laryngeal stenosis] Padovan I. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):483–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical splitting of the larynx in children] Brzezińska H, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 1981;35(2):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Artificial ventilation of the lungs in first aid and general anesthesia/during surgical and diagnostic procedures in laryngeal obstruction] Koliutskaia OD, et al. Anesteziol Reanimatol 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Laryngeal stenosis in the child] Bobin S, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Oct;30(8):517–26 (Fre)

LARYNX

Comparison of laryngotracheal and ultrasonic nebulizer administration of lidocaine in local anaesthesia for bronchoscopy. Korttila K, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1981 Apr;25(2):161–5
Office telescopic photography of the larynx. Yanagisawa E. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):354–8
Tracheal tube forces on the posterior larynx: index of laryngeal loading. Steen JA, et al. Crit Care Med 1982 Mar; 10(3):186–9
'Whistling sign'—a diagnostic feature of laryngotracheal foreign body. Chaturvedi VN, et al. Indian Pediatr 1981 Oct;18(10):752–4
An unusual foreign body in the subglottic region. Choudhury P, et al. Indian Pediatr 1981 Apr;18(4):269
Rare laryngeal foreign body in a child. Malik MK, et al. Indian Pediatr 1982 Jan;19(1):95–6
An unusual foreign body in the larynx. Graamans K, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1981 Nov;95(11):1153–5
History of laryngeal intubation. Shehata MA. Middle East J Anaesthesiol 1981 Feb;6(1):49–53
Endoscopic treatment of aspiration using a laryngeal stent. Weisberger EC, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1982 Mar–Apr;90(2):215–22
Treatment of foreign body obstruction of the upper airway. Hoffman JR. West J Med 1982 Jan;136(1):11–22
[Foreign bodies of the larynx] Krejović B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Sep;30(7):465–8 (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital webbing of the larynx plus multiple anomalies: a new genetic syndrome. Leventon G, et al. Am J Otolaryngol 1982 May–Jun;3(3):213–6
Laryngeal web: a cause of difficult endotracheal intubation. Capistrano–Baruh E, et al. Anesthesiology 1982 Aug; 57(2):123–5
The G syndrome of dysphagia, ocular hypertelorism and hypospadias. Côté GB, et al. Clin Genet 1981 Jun; 19(6):473–8
Congenital stridor caused by redundant arytenoid mucosa. Yamagiwa M, et al. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Apr;3(2):171–7
A genetic factor controlling morphogenesis of the laryngotracheo–esophageal complex the mouse. Essien FB, et al. Teratology 1981 Oct;24(2):235–9
[Association of posterior laryngeal cleft and atresia of the oesophagus. Two cases treated successfully (author's transl)] Andrieu–Guitrancourt J, et al. Chir Pediatr 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Association between a posterior laryngeal cleft and esophageal atresia. Apropos of 2 cases treated successfully] Andrieu–Guitrancourt J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Dec;30(10):633–47 (Fre)
[Study on clinic and etiology of human laryngoceles by help of Silopren –casts (author's trans)] Neumann OG, et al. HNO 1981 Oct;29(10):339–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Combination pharynx malformation—genetic, phoniatric and anesthesiologic aspects] Tymnik G, et al. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1982 Mar 1;76(5):204–5 (Ger)
[Laryngo–tracheo–oesophageal cleft and G–syndrome—interposition of a flap from the sternocleidomastoid muscle (author's transl)] Sauer H, et al. Z Kinderchir 1981 Jan;32(1):29–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anesthetic management of a congenital tracheoesophageal fistula associated with congenital laryngeal cleft—a case report (author's transl)] Takeda J, et al. Masui 1981 May; 30(5):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[2 cases of laryngocele] Bętkowski A, et al. Wiad Lek 1981 Mar 1;34(5):419–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bilateral laryngocele] Akopian KG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):75 (Rus)
[Salivary gland in the larynx] Chumakov FI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1982 May–Jun;(3):76–7 (Rus)
[Complete laryngotracheoesophageal cleft. Report of a new case and review of the literature (author's transl)] García Mérida M, et al. An Esp Pediatr 1981 May;14(5):356–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft] Baeza Herrera C, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1981 May–Jun;38(3):485–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological study of the laryngeal anterior commissure with regard to the spread of cancer. Bagatella F, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1–2):167–71
Histochemistry of human laryngeal muscles. Sadeh M, et al. Cell Mol Biol 1981;27(6):643–8
The anterior commissure of the larynx. Andrea M, et al. Clin Otolaryngol 1981 Aug;6(4):259–64
Morphology of the human larynx. III. The supraglottis. Stell PM, et al. Clin Otolaryngol 1981 Dec;6(6):389–93
Age changes in the epithelial lining of the human larynx. Stell PM, et al. Gerontology 1982 May–Jun;28(3):208–14
Comparison of the adult and infant larynx. Fried MP, et al. J Fam Pract 1982 Sep;15(3):557–8, 561
The anatomy of the larynx [letter] Richardson MF. Plast Reconstr Surg 1981 Nov;68(5):829
The lymphatic networks of the larynx. del Cañizo A. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 1982;103(1):43–8
[Evolution of the larynx from the viewpoint of comparative anatomy] Toyozumi R. Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1981 May;84(5):575–8 (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Age–related changes in the epithelium of the monkey larynx. Stearns MP, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1982 Jul–Aug; 91(4 Pt 1):370–1
The size of motor units in laryngeal muscles of the rat. Hinrichsen CF, et al. Experientia 1982 Mar 15;38(3):360–1
Mitotic indices of rat laryngeal epithelia. Lewis DJ. J Anat 1981 May;132(Pt 3):419–28

DRUG EFFECTS

Opioids increase laryngeal resistance and motoneuron activity in the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Willette RN, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1982 May 7;80(1):57–63

INJURIES

Primary management of laryngeal trauma. Schaefer SD. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):399–402
Value of computed axial tomography in severe laryngeal injury. Maceri DR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 1982 Jul; 108(7):449–51
Predictive value of stridor in detecting laryngeal injury in extubated neonates. Fan LL, et al. Crit Care Med 1982 Jul;10(7):453–5
Penetrating laryngeal injuries. Cave–Bigley DJ, et al. Injury 1982 May;13(6):513–7
Traumatic extubation with laryngotracheal injury. [letter] Knoop JD. J Ky Med Assoc 1982 Jan;80(1):43
Traumatic avulsion of the larynx. Close DM. J Laryngol Otol 1981 Nov;95(11):1157–8
Neoglottic reconstruction for extreme laryngeal trauma. Sawyer R, et al. J Otolaryngol 1981 Oct;10(5):380–2
Early management of laryngeal injuries. Maran AG, et al. J R Soc Med 1981 Sep;74(9):656–60
[Treatment of post–traumatic laryngo–tracheal detachment with fracture of the cricoid cartilage and avulsion of the recurrent nerves] Couraud L, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 1981 Nov;30(9):591–4 (Fre)
[Problems posed by closed external injuries of the larynx] Garand G, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 1981 Sep–Oct;102(9–10):425–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Late laryngeal and tracheal complications after prolonged naso–tracheal intubation (author's transl)] Hausmann D, et al. Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed 1981 Aug;16(4):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morphology of injuries of the larynx and hyoid bone in hanging (with special reference to the cricoid cartilage)] Missliwetz J. Beitr Gerichtl Med 1981;39:357–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical management of pharyngeal, laryngeal, tracheal and esophageal injuries and strictures caused by caustic lye solution] Petri A, et al. Orv Hetil 1981 Oct 4; 122(40):2479–80 (Hun)
[Simultaneous eye and upper respiratory tract burns] Sobieska H, et al. Wiad Lek 1981 May 15;34(10):845–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Laryngotracheal sequelae following intubation] Pinto JA, et al. AMB 1981 Aug;27(8):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

The chemical neutralization of inhaled sulfuric acid aerosol. Larson T, et al. Am J Industr Med 1980;1(3–4):449–52
Translaryngeal absorption of lidocaine. Boster SR, et al. Ann Emerg Med 1982 Sep;11(9):461–5

PATHOLOGY

Photometric evaluation of laryngeal epithelium exhibiting hyperplasia, keratosis and moderate dysplasia. Hellquist H. et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1981 Jul–Aug; 92(1–2):157–65
Necrotizing sialometaplasia of the larynx secondary to atheromatous embolization. Walker GK, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1982 Feb;77(2):221–3
A specimen mount for small laryngeal biopsies. Holinger LD, et al. Laryngoscope 1982 May;92(5):524–6
The use of horseradish peroxidase to demonstrate degenerate cells in rat larynx after acute tobacco smoke exposure. Lewis DJ. Toxicol Lett 1981 Nov;9(3):195–9
[Can we still justify ambulatory laryngeal biopsies?]

Heidelbach JG. Z **Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Oct 1; 75(19):891-2 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of the larynx on the breathing pattern in anaesthetized rabbits. Glogowska M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug;32(4):436-47

Different laryngeal responses during respiratory arrest produced by hypoxia withdrawal, thiopentone, ketamine, and lidocaine in cats. Nishino T, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr;56(4):280-5

Longitudinal mixing of oxygen with air during steady flow through the larynx. Simone AF, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):389-93

Longitudinal mixing in a cast of the human larynx. Simone AF. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;28(7):493-5

[Airway reflexes and their receptors (author's transl)] Nishino T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Apr;30(4):346-51 **(Jpn)**

[Stereoscopic ultra high speed photography of the larynx (author's transl)] Hirano M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Mar 20;85(3):260-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of limbic cortex stimulation on activity of the intrinsic muscles of the larynx] Beller NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1312-6 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Defective closure of the laryngeal vestibule during deglutition. Ekberg O. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar-Apr;93(3-4):309-17

An objective analysis of voice disorders: part two. Berry RJ, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1982 Apr;17(1):77-83

An objective analysis of voice disorder: part one. Berry RJ, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1982 Apr;17(1):67-76

Reflex apnea from laryngeal chemo-stimulation in the sleeping premature newborn lamb. Marchal F, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug;16(8):621-7

Effects of pulmonary stretch receptor blockade on laryngeal responses to hypercapnia and hypoxia. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul;45(1):67-77

[A study on the laryngeal regulation for pathological vocal folds--its fundamental studies using liver canines (author's transl)] Okamoto R. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Feb;85(2):132-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fiber endoscopic assessment of the larynx following function-conserving operations for cancer] Demidov VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effects of radiotherapy on the lymphatic vessels of the larynx] Mann W, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 May; 31(5):323-6 **(Fre)**

[The effect of irradiation on the inner laryngeal lymphatics (author's transl)] Mann W, et al. **HNO** 1981 Nov; 29(11):381-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Fitting a voice prosthesis [letter] Cantu E. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):534

Xeroradiographic tomography of the larynx. Julian WL, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):577-83

Computed tomography of the normal larynx. Friedman WH, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1979 May-Jun;1(5):435-40

Contemporary laryngeal radiology--a clinical perspective. Noyek AM, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;11(3):178-85

Xeroradiographic evaluation of obstructive lesions of the larynx and trachea. Heller RM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):691-3

Computed tomography vs laryngography: a comparison of relative diagnostic value. Friedman WH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul-Aug;89(4):579-86

[Laryngography in the diagnosis of cancers of larynx and pharynx (author's transl)] Yang YT. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;15(4):294-7 **(Chi)**

[Foreign body in the larynx. A primarily misinterpreted case] Poulsen P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 30;143(49):3303-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Laryngeal lymphoscintigraphy. Jackson BS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Dec;91(12):2085-91

SURGERY

laryngotracheal autograft: an alternate food conduit. Bell RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):407-12

A unique method for the anesthetic management of laryngeal foreign bodies. Roberts LS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jun; 56(6):480-2

Cricothyrotomy in the emergency department. McGill J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jul;11(7):361-4

Laryngotracheal reconstruction in children. Five-year follow-up. Cotton RT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep-Oct;90(5 Pt 1):516-20

Endoscopic rehabilitation of the airway in laryngeal paralysis. Kirchner FR. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul-Aug;91(4 Pt 1):382-3

Nerve-muscle pedicle reinnervation of the larynx: avoiding pitfalls and complications. Tucker HM. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul-Aug;91(4 Pt 1):440-4

Anaesthesia for microsurgery of the larynx [letter] **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Sep;64(5):352-3

Anaesthesia for microsurgery of the larynx [letter] Hadaway EG, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jul;64(4):279-80

Anaesthesia for microsurgery of the larynx. Keen RI, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Mar;64(2):111-3

Contralateral laryngoplasty after supraglottic laryngectomy with vertical extension. Friedman WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;107(12):742-5

Continuous suxamethonium infusion for microlaryngeal surgery. Carnie J. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jan;54(1):11-4

Jet ventilation for laryngeal microsurgery [letter] Oliverio RM Jr, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):1010

Anaesthetic experience using a standard technique for laryngeal surgery in infants and children. Kennedy MG, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1981 Nov;28(6):561-6

Voice change surgery in the transsexual. Donald PJ. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 May-Jun;4(5):433-7

Reconstruction of the laryngotracheal complex in children using the sternocleidomastoid myocutaneous flap. Eliachar I, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;4(1):16-21

Laryngeal closure in the management of severe long-standing bulbar palsy in a child. Addy DP, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Sep;3(3):263-7

Repair of a subglottic stenosis by submucosal resection. Steensen SH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 May;96(5):469-71

Suturing techniques in endolaryngeal surgery. Kirchner FR. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1860-4

Anesthesia for carbon dioxide laser microsurgery of the larynx. Ruder CB, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;89(5):732-7

[Value of musculocutaneous flaps in the repair of the buccal and pharyngolaryngeal mucosa] Pech A, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1982;27(1):36-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental study of the depth of penetration of laser beams applied to the larynx (author's transl)] Muler H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(3):141-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Controlled respiration with a new 'jet-ventilator' in the microsurgery of the larynx. An experimental study on dogs (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al. **HNO** 1982 Jun; 30(6):224-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new silicone prosthesis for reconstructive surgery of hypopharynx, larynx and trachea (author's transl)] Weerda H. **HNO** 1982 Jun;30(6):219-23 **(Ger)**

[Experiences of Voice Rehabilitation after total laryngectomy with the method of Staffieri. Comparing postoperative examinations within a period of two years (author's transl)] Kuske I. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;60(7):373-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endolaryngeal surgery using highly concentrated human fibrinogen as tissue adhesive. Further trials with fibrin glue] Martin F, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul; 60(7):369-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgery of the larynx with fibrinous tissue glue (author's transl)] Naumann C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;60(7):364-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Staged reconstruction of the pharynx and esophagus] Eliachar I, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 1;100(11):508-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Modern solution of the problem of artificial pulmonary ventilation during endolaryngeal surgery] Gorobets ES, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):9-12 **(Rus)**

[Equipment for endolaryngeal microsurgery] Vyrzhikovskaia MN, et al. **Med Tekh** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):40-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of endolaryngeal microsurgery in persons with a high degree of surgical risk] Ronzin AD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endolaryngeal microsurgery with cryogenic action in treating laryngeal diseases] Ronzin AD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural and fluorescence histochemical studies on the sympathetic innervation of the canine laryngeal glands. Hisa Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan-Feb; 93(1-2):119-22

A comparison of the pathology of the larynx from SPF, germ-free, conventional, feral and mycoplasma-infected rats. Lewis DJ. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan;92(1):149-60

Scanning electron microscopical investigations on the respiratory epithelium of the Syrian golden hamster III. Regeneration after traumatic injury. Althoff J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(3):249-59

LARYNX, ARTIFICIAL

Primary vocal rehabilitation using the Blom-Singer and Panje voice prostheses. Maves MD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul-Aug;91(4 Pt 1):458-60

A voice button for laryngectomees. Knapp BA, et al. **AORN J** 1982 Aug;36(2):183-92

Fitting a voice prosthesis [letter] Cantu E. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):534

Airway resistance of the voice button. Weinberg B. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):498-500

The Singer-Blom voice restoration procedure. Wetmore SJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;107(11):674-6

Sound output of electronic laryngeal prostheses at room and body temperature. Young KA, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1982;10(1):9-19

An intraoral self-contained artificial larynx. Lowry LD, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr; 90(2):208-14

Silastic surgical stent and dilator for use with the Singer-Blom voice restoration procedure. Ossoff RH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr;90(2):223-5

Radiologic evaluation of the Blom-Singer prosthesis for vocal restoration after laryngectomy. Pope TL Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):559-60

[Surgical speech rehabilitation following total laryngectomy] Tiwari RM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 27; 126(9):373-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The care of patients with total laryngectomy with individually fitted plastic cannulae] Böhme W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 May 15;75(10):451-5 **(Ger)**

[Cerebral hemodynamic characteristics of patients with typical and reconstructive laryngectomies] Lapchenko SN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Management techniques in the use of the Blom-Singer valve. Maran AG, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;7(3):201-3

METHODS

'How I do it' - head and neck: a targeted problem and its solution. New technique for insertion of laryngeal prosthesis. Henley-Cohn J. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov; 91(11):1957-9

Surgical substitution of glottis after total laryngectomy. Hybášek I. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981; 24(3):325-9

Analysis of voice formed by means of neoglottis phonatoria in patients after total laryngectomy. Novák A, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(3):347-54

LASALOCID

31P NMR spectroscopic study of Pr3+ transport by etheromycin and by synthetic ionophores. Donis J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):690-6

The kinetics of ionophore X-537A-mediated transport of manganese through dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine vesicles. A 1H-NMR study. Degani H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):320-8

The effect of amine structure on complexation with lasalocid in model membrane systems. I. Identification of charged complexes in lipid bilayer membranes. Kinsel JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):233-40

Ionophore-mediated transmembrane movement of divalent cations in small unilamellar liposomes: an evaluation of the chlortetracycline fluorescence technique and correlations with black lipid membrane studies. Mathew MK, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1-2):13-7

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Cation and local anesthetic conductance induced by the negatively charged ionophore Br-X537A in lipid bilayers. Roy G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):49-56

Surface potential and conductance induced in lipid bilayers by the negatively charged ionophore Br-X537A. Roy G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):42-8

Determination of bromo-lasalocid in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorimetric detection. Brooks MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 16; 229(1):167-78

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ionophore mediated catecholamine release from chromaffin granules. Comparison of X-537 A and X-14547 A effects. Scherman D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15; 30(24):3277-83

A 31P-NMR study of some metabolic and functional effects of the inotropic agents epinephrine and ouabain, and the ionophore R02-2985 (X537A) in the isolated, perfused rat heart. Matthews PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):163-71

Comparison of two forms and two levels of lasalocid with monensin on feedlot cattle performance. Berger LL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1440-5

Effects of lasalocid or monensin on lactate-producing or -using rumen bacteria. Dennis SM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Feb;52(2):418-26

Effect of lasalocid or monensin on lactate production from in vitro rumen fermentation of various carbohydrates. Dennis SM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2350-6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of lasalocid sodium against coccidiosis (Eimeria zuernii and Eimeria bovis) in calves. Stromberg BE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):583-5

Prevention of lactic acidosis in cattle by lasalocid or monensin. Nagaraja TG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jul; 53(1):206-16

Effect of lasalocid, monensin or thiopeptin on lactic acidosis

in cattle. Nagaraja TG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar; 54(3):649–58

LASER COAGULATION

Carbon dioxide laser surgery in treatment of condyloma. Hahn GA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):1000–8

Using a bandage contact lens to prevent recurrent corneal erosion during photocoagulation in patients with diabetes. Arentsen JJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;92(5):714–6

Choroidal microvascular repair after argon laser photocoagulation. Perry DD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):787–93

Efficacy of argon laser photocoagulation in the treatment of circinate diabetic retinopathy. Reeser F, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):762–7

Reopening filtration fistulas with the argon laser. Van Buskirk EM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):1–3

Anesthesia for laryngeal laser surgery in the infant and child. Brummitt WM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 1):475–7

A model approach to laser coagulation of dermal vascular lesions. van Gemert MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981; 270(4):429–39

Laser therapy of bleeding peptic ulcers. Laurence B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Jun;10(6):582–3

Lasers and fibreoptic endoscopy. Vallon AG. **Br J Hosp Med** 1982 Feb;27(2):175–9

Retinal pigment epithelial detachments in the elderly: a controlled trial of argon laser photocoagulation. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;66(1):1–16

Treatment of radiation retinopathy. Chaudhuri PR, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;65(9):623–5

Evaluation of laser iridectomy in angle-closure glaucoma: provocative tests. Karmon G, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;66(7):471–3

Treatment of lipid keratopathy with the argon laser. Marsh RJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;66(2):127–35

Effect of experimental laser irradiation of the retina on the composition of the vitreous. Hoffmann K, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;3:146–59

Two-month follow-up of the changes in vitreal constituents after argon laser coagulation of the retina in rabbits. Wurster U, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;3:160–70

Scanning electron microscopic observation of glial cells following xenon arc photocoagulation. Ohsawa E, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(2):64–9

Argon laser treatment of pigment epithelial detachments and of subretinal neovascular membranes in Junius-Kuhnt's senile disciform macular degeneration. A prospective, randomized study. Versteeg-Tijmes NT, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):271–4

Sight-saving laser treatment effective in limited number of patients, Academy warns. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 16;56(14):57, 59

Argon laser photocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):99

Argon laser photocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers [letter] Cotton PB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 23;1(8265):230–1

Argon laser photocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers [letter] Northfield TC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):172

Argon laser photocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers [letter] Northfield TC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):508

Controlled trial of argon laser photocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers. Swain CP, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12; 2(8259):1313–6

Experimental study of laser photocoagulation in the treatment of bleeding canine gastric ulcers. Escourrou J, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):229–34

Theoretical and experimental investigations prove Nd: YAG laser treatment to be safe. Halldórsson T, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):253–62

Partial ciliary process laser photocoagulation in the management of glaucoma. Lee PF, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):85–92

Goniophotocoagulation in the management of rubeosis iridis. Lee PF. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):215–20

Laser coagulation in the upper GI tract: a preliminary light and scanning electron microscopic study. Meyer HJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):103–12

Diabetic retinopathy: diagnosis and management. Haskins GE, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1982 Feb;67(2):23–6

Argon laser photocoagulation of a vitreo-corneal adhesion after trauma. Bahn CF, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jan; 13(1):53–5

Our experience in the treatment of the Irvine-Gass syndrome. Arciniegas CA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;184(1):21–5

Bronchoscopic management of tracheal lesions using the neodynium yttrium aluminium garnet laser. Toty L, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar;36(3):175–8

Ten year follow-up of photocoagulated central serous choroidopathy. Annesley WH Jr, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:335–46

Krypton laser in the management of disciform macular degeneration. Talbot JF, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980 Sep;100(3):423–4

[Argon laser treatment of peripheral retinal breaks and degeneration (report of 226 cases) (author's transl)] Shi XH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;18(1):49–52 **(Chi)**

[The CO2 laser in laryngeal diseases] Hoeksema PE, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Surgery using the CO2-laser] Verschueren RC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 20;126(8):331–5 **(Dut)**

[Capillary micro-angiography and laser photocoagulation in Hippel-Lindau disease] Amalric P. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:76–80 **(Fre)**

[Iridotomy using argon laser photocoagulation] Bacin F, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:67–70 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of retinal diseases by combining argon laser and cryotherapy] Brihaye-Van Geertruyden M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:53–7 **(Fre)**

[Krypton lasers in ophthalmology. Initial experimental and clinical trials] Coscas G. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981; 93:100–6 **(Fre)**

[Incidence, development and laser treatment of rubeosis iridis in diabetics] Menezo JL, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:129–34 **(Fre)**

[Laser treatment of undetached retinal tears. Computer statistics study of 604 records] Paupert-Ravault M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:34–7 **(Fre)**

[Sub-retinal macular neovascularization and photocoagulation. Angiographic detection and recurrence] Soubrane G. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:81–4 **(Fre)**

[Endophotocoagulation using argon lasers] Sourdille P. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:33 **(Fre)**

[Argon lasers in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy at different stages of development. 9 years' experience] Tassinari G, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981; 93:118–21 **(Fre)**

[Phototherapy of the iris using argon lasers] Turut P, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:63–6 **(Fre)**

[Advantages and dangers of preventive cerclage of detachment of the retina using argon lasers] Vallat M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:38–41 **(Fre)**

[Experimental coagulation of the iris with the argon laser. Preliminary note] Brihaye-Van Geertruyden M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:33–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histological appearance of chorioretinal tissue 16 months after treatment of diabetic retinopathy with agron laser] Verougstraete C, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981; 192:23–36 **(Fre)**

[Principal clinical and angiographic symptoms of recurrence after photocoagulation of juxtafoveolar subretinal neovascular membranes] Coscas G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1063–9 **(Fre)**

[Value of retinography in monochromatic light (green, red and blue) during photocoagulation of juxtafoveolar subretinal neovascular membranes] Quentel G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1047–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of iris herniation by laser photocoagulation] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):259–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Argon laser iridectomy. Apropos of 30 cases] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb;82(2):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diabetic retinopathy : results of retinal photocoagulation (a five-year follow-up) (author's transl)] Gibert C, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(10):629–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of photocoagulation in retinal venous thrombosis] Tardif Y, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Jul;110(7):617–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of a high-performance laser on the anterior and posterior segments (author's transl)] Fankhauser F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):428 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biophysical fundamentals and instrumentation for the endovesical Nd: YAG-laser application (author's transl)] Halldórsson T. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological changes following endovesical neodymium-YAG-laser irradiation (author's transl)] Keiditsch E. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:300–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laser treatment in urology] Schmiedt E. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:291–2 **(Ger)**

[Successful pregnancy after laser surgery of blocked tubes (author's transl)] Grünberger V, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 11;93(23):716–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Animal experiment comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of tumor excision with a scalpel or with a CO2 laser in subcutaneously implanted Lewis lung cancer] Mahn HR, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1982 Feb;15(1):38–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CO2-laser in surgery of infected soft tissue of the extremities (animal experiments) (author's transl)] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(4):218–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laser in clinical surgery (author's transl)] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(4):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ocular histoplasmosis syndrome] Gilad E, et al. **Harefuah** 1980 Dec 1;99(11):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Argon laser photocoagulation in proliferative diabetic retinopathy] Bálint K. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 29; 122(13):757–60 **(Hun)**

[Histopathological observations of the human retina treated with argon-laser] Delle Noei N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 30;57(12):1372–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on photocoagulation of accessory conduction pathway (author's transl)] Nakajima M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(2):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of laser endoscopy] Namiki M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2201–8 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Argon laser photocoagulation in prevention of retinal detachment (author's transl)] Karel I. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Choroidoretinal leaks treated by laser photocoagulation (author's transl)] Pecoldowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Laser coagulation of the retina with light of different wavelength (author's transl)] Szczypiński J. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Factors affecting the effect of eye tissue photocoagulation (author's transl)] Szczypiński J. **Klin Oczna** 1981; 83(9):419–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Healing of hemorrhagic stomach ulcers after laser coagulation] Eliseenko VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):106–8 **(Rus)**

[Removal of the vitreous body and laser interventions in complicated forms of diabetic retinopathy] Fedorov SN, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of conservative treatment and argon laser coagulation in post-extraction macular dystrophy] Semenov AD, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the argon laser for treating severe forms of herpetic keratitis] Eroshevskii TI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of argon laser coagulation in the combined treatment of serous chorioretinitis] Semenov AD, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of laser therapy on immunoreactivity in precaner and preinvasive cancer of the cervix uteri] Shcherbitskaia LL, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Time to correct a recurring error [letter] Palas TA. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):718–9

Photocoagulation-induced lens opacity. Lakhanpal V, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1068–70

Argon laser-induced cataract as a complication of retinal photocoagulation. McCanna R, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1071–3

[Retinal detachment following preventive cerclage using argon laser photocoagulation] Bonnet M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:58–62 **(Fre)**

[Panretinal laser photocoagulation and visual fields] Martenet AC, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:111–4 **(Fre)**

[Histologic and biometric anatomy of the macular region. Physiopathologic consequences of photocoagulation in this area] Haut J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov; 81(11):1035–42 **(Fre)**

[Occurrence of macular subretinal neovessels after laser coagulation for sequelae of superior temporal vein occlusion] Orsoni-Dupont C. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1081–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Accidental laser coagulation of the macula (author's transl)] Bleckmann H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Jul; 179(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of retinal vein thrombosis after argon laser photocoagulation (author's transl)] Vidic B, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):415–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Panretinal laser photocoagulation with wide-angle fundus contact lens. Blankenship GW. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr; 14(4):362–3

Argon endolaser. Peyman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;99(11):2037–8

[Adaptation of an argon laser on a surgical microscope] Rollin JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):883–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intra-ocular argon photocoagulation] Sourdille P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1099–100 **(Fre)**

[Laser photocoagulation of the retina using a scleral indentor] Tassy A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of contact lenses during argon laser iridectomies (author's transl)] Gorrand JM, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982; 5(3):189–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of tracheobronchial lesions with Laser Yag] Dumon JF, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 13; 72(39):2593–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intraocular photocoagulation with argon laser and fiber optics (author's transl)] Hara K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(7):697–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study on the intraocular photocoagulation. Histological comparison between intraocular photocoagulation, endodiathermy, and intraocular cryotherapy in the rabbit retina (author's transl)] Mae Y. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(7):705–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Argon laser iridectomy in densely pigmented irides [letter] Ritch R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):800–1

Argon laser iris photocoagulation to relieve acute angle-closure glaucoma. Shin DH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):348–50

Argon laser photocoagulation for senile macular degeneration. Results of a randomized clinical trial. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):912–8

Argon laser endophotocoagulation. An intraoperative trans-pars plana technique. Fleischman JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;99(9):1610–2

Argon laser photocoagulation treatment of iris cysts following penetrating keratoplasty. Scholz RT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):926–7

Indentation laser photocoagulation of peripheral retinal neovascularization. Sigelman J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2140–2

A device for automated laser delivery in retinal photocoagulation. Hamilton AM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;65(10):718–9

A comparative trial of xenon arc and argon laser photocoagulation in the treatment of proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Plumb AP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr; 66(4):213–8

An initial comparison of coagulation techniques of sterilization. Riedel HH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 May; 27(5):261–7

Clinical aspects of ophthalmic argon laser. Zinn KM. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):289–322

Use of the carbon dioxide laser in the operative management of intracranial meningiomas: a report of twenty cases. Strait TA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Apr;10(4):464–7

Photocoagulation therapy of a pigmented retrocorneal plaque. Sugar J, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul;13(7):562–3

Transcatheter fiberoptic laser coagulation of blood vessels. O'Reilly GV, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):777–80

Endoscopic YAG-laser treatment in massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Report of a controlled randomized study. Ihre T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):633–40

Gastric phototherapy and the argon-ion laser: a review. Yellin AE. **Surg Annu** 1981;13:185–203 (25 ref.)

Argon laser goniophotocoagulation of the trabecular meshwork in open-angle glaucoma. Forbes M, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:257–75

Increased retinal oxygen supply following pan-retinal photocoagulation and vitrectomy and lensectomy. Stefansson E, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981; 79:307–34

The early treatment diabetic retinopathy study. Rice TA. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1982 Spring; 35(1):24–30

[Value of perifibroscopic photocoagulation of various laryngotracheal pathologies] Dejonckere P, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(2):161–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Iridotomy by photocoagulation with the argon laser. Clinical study] Plane C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):779–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Animal-experimental studies on the effect of neodym: YAG-laser radiation on the cartilage of the larynx (author's transl)] Richter HG. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981; 233(2):127–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physical and biological principles of the use of lasers in dermatology (author's transl)] Haina D, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Aug;32(8):397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of temperature and sound pressure in the inner ear during application of the argon-laser (author's transl)] Thoma J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov; 60(11):587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acupuncture and laser treatment in cervical and lumbar syndrome] Gallacchi G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 12;111(37):1360–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CO2-laser scalpel in surgery of parenchymous organs. Animal experiments (author's transl)] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(4):214–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphology of the reparative processes after the arrest of gastric hemorrhages using various lasers] Eliseenko VI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(9):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[First results of complex treatment of acute central retinal artery occlusion with the use of laser coagulation] Saprykin PI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(5):277–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laser synechiolysis and laser goniospasis in treating operated glaucoma] Il'ina TS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):14–7 **(Rus)**

[Laser coagulation of the vitreous body vessels before vitrectomy] Makarskaia NV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LASERS

see related
HOLOGRAPHY

Stimulating effect of the low dose laser – a new hypothesis. Yew DT, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(2):131–6

Low dose laser and the developing retina. A histochemical and scanning electronmicroscopic study. Yew DT, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1982 Mar;20(1):57–63

Measurement of coronary sinus blood flow by fiber-optic laser Doppler anemometry. Kilpatrick D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):H1111–4

Isolation of type II pneumocytes by laser flow cytometry. Leary JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):326–30

Experimental study of hepatic, renal, and splenic wound healing following laser, diathermy, and scalpel incisions. Orda R, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Oct;47(10):447–51

Laser fire hazards [letter] Bennett MJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jun;61(6):546–7

Prevention of fire hazards associated with use of carbon dioxide lasers. Patel KF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Dec;60(12):885–8

Cross-correlation laser scattering. Kam Z, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jul;39(1):7–13

Pattern photobleaching of fluorescent lipid vesicles using polarized laser light. Smith LM, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Jan; 33(1):139–46

Theory of light diffraction by single skeletal muscle fibers. Yeh Y, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):509–22

Pain testing with laser: psychometric relationships with ERBP 'augmenting' and 'reducing'. Coger R, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 1979;44(1–4 Spec Ed):117–26

A step-sensing device for blind wheelchair users: a preliminary evaluation. Farmer LW. **Bull Prosthet Res** 1981 Spring;18(1):73–9

Laser microirradiation of cerebellar neurons in culture. Electrophysiological and morphological effects. Olson JE, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Dec;3(4):349–71

Direct measurement of Raman spectra of intact lens in a whole eyeball. Mizuno A, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(10):609–13

Laser raman spectroscopy of the lens in situ, measured in an anesthetized rabbit. Yu NT, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(10):615–8

Selection of optical filters for laser flow cytometry using fluorescent conjugates. Martin CL, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):374–82

Three-color fluorescence measurements on single cells excited at three laser wavelengths. Steinkamp JA, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Jan;2(4):226–31

Dual laser beam focussing for flow cytometry through a single crossed cylindrical lens pair. Watson JV. **Cytometry** 1981 Jul;2(1):14–9

Alterations in cell lineage following laser ablation of cells in the somatic gonad of Caenorhabditis elegans. Kimble J. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 30;87(2):286–300

LASCER Bode plots for normal, amblyopic, and stereoanomalous observers. Barris MC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;51(4):347–63

Influence of bladder distention on absorption of yag and argon laser beams: an experimental study in dogs. Faye R, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(4):247–50

Primary afferent and spinal sensory neurons that respond to brief pulses of intense infrared laser radiation: a preliminary survey in rats. Devor M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun; 76(3):483–94

Laser light-scattering study of the effect of washing on sperm motility. Lee WI, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jul;38(1):62–7

Blood velocity measurement by fiber optic laser Doppler anemometry. Kilpatrick D, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Feb;29(2):142–5

An ultrafast laser scanner microscope for digital image analysis. Shoemaker RL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Feb;29(2):82–91

Scanning laser ophthalmoscope. Webb RH, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;28(7):488–92

Short-term effects of Q-switched ruby laser on monkey anterior chamber angle. Bonney CH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Mar;22(3):310–8

Retinal blood-flow visualization by means of laser speckle photography. Briers JD, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):255–9

Neural contrast sensitivity measurements with a laser interference system for clinical and screening application. Dressler M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Nov; 21(5):737–44

Characterization of reacting solutions of macromolecules by laser light scattering Airfuge centrifugation. Shaikevitch A, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Dec;5(5):287–92

Various effects of the CO2-, the neodymium-YAG-, and the argon-laser irradiation on bladder tissue. Frank F, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):89–96

Clinical aspects of ophthalmic argon laser. Zinn KM. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):289–322

Spectrometer for laser-light scattering measurements of macromolecular and subcellular particle motions. Sattelle DB, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):37–43

Principles in positioning cross-projecting lasers. Thomadsen BR. **Med Phys** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):375–7

Laser crosslinking of E. coli RNA polymerase and T7 DNA. Harrison CA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 10; 10(7):2399–414

A versatile argon microsurgical laser. DiBartolomeo JR. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;90(1):139–41

Laser photolysis of bilirubin. Sbrana G, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Dec;15(12):1517–9

Experimental comparative study on morphological effects of different lasers on the liver. Godlewski G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):51–7

Microwatt ultrasonic power determination using laser interferometry. Reibold R. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982; 8(2):191–7

The effect of laser irradiation on the frog pineal. Kemali M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(3):321–31

[Characteristic transient times measured by backscattered laser light in blood suspension flow (author's transl)] Mills P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(2):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantitative laser-nephelometric detection of rheumatoid factor, using IgG coated latex particles (author's transl)] Husmann K, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Nov; 19(11):1125–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laser in the management of syncumar necrosis (letter)] Mester E. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 9;122(32):1995 **(Hun)**

[Thermal effects of Nd:YAG and Co2 lasers on biological tissues] Baldassarre L. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):320–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Laser and inorganic materials (author's transl)] Kuroda S, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(4):478 **(Jpn)**

[Laser microprobe mass spectrometer (LAMMS) (author's transl)] Matsumoto I. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(2):108–10 **(Jpn)**

[Decreases in size of sequentially extruded liposomes through polycarbonate membranes-measurements by a method of quasi elastic laser light scattering (author's transl)] Morii M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;101(11):1023–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental investigations on the effect of CO2 laser on living tissue. Preliminary report (author's transl)] Janczewski G, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):137–1 **(Pol)**

[Mechanism of the inactivating effect of laser ultraviolet radiation on viruses and bacterial plasmids] Gurzadian GG, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):659–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of laser radiation on lipid formation by yeast (letter)] Koval'chuk LP, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):554–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fine structure luminescence of etio-, copro- and mesoporphyrin following selective laser excitation] Romanovskiĭ IuV, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):621–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of helium-neon lasers on the ultrastructure and proliferation of the epithelium of the gastric mucosa] Baĭbekov IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 91(10):501–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of proliferating and resting tumor cells to pulsed periodic low-intensity laser UV radiation] Karu TI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;262(6):1498–501 **(Rus)**

[Optimal coefficient of overlap of light spots during laser hardening of medical instruments] Stepanova GA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of laser microbeam unit LMU-1 (LOMO) for microcirculation studies] Shikhman AR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):74–5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of laser radiation on Chinese hamster cells cultured in vitro] Abdvakhitova AK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cell membranes of Chinese hamster fibroblasts during laser and x-ray irradiation studied with the use of a fluorescent probe] Abdvakhitova AK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Substantiation of the optimal exposure to monochromatic red light for stimulating osteogenesis] Lomnitskiĭ IIa, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical laboratory trials of the quality of laser welding of the elements of metal structures for dental prostheses and orthodontic apparatus] Rebrov VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological action of infrared laser radiation (1.06-micron wave length) on the tissues of the fundus oculi] Avdeev PS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of laser radiation on the human body (a review of the literature)] Suvorov IM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep; (9):10–5 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effects of the argon laser on temperature within the cochlea. Vollrath M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 May-Jun;93(5–6):341–8

Laser-induced endotracheal tube fire. Cozine K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):583–5

Pneumothorax with upper airway laser surgery. Ganfield RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May;56(5):398–9

Analysis of electromagnetic wave induced thermal stresses in the corneal region of the eye. Papa FF, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1982 Apr;27(4):75–9

The argon laser in dermatology: safety aspects. Carruth JA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 May;7(3):247–53

Comparative study of the effects of argon and neodymium YAG laser beams on the normal fundic wall in the beagle dog. Etienne J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):425–33

Analysis of plume emissions after papovavirus irradiation with the carbon dioxide laser. Bellina JH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 May;27(5):268–70

Acute management of laser-ignited intratracheal explosion. Schramm VL Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1417–26

Mutagenicity of smoke condensates induced by CO2-laser irradiation and electrocauterization. Tomita Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Jun;89(2):145–9

A comparative study on application of Nd-YAG laser radiation and electrocautery in canine gastric mucosa--magnified observations by dissecting microscopy and scanning electron microscopy, and histological examinations. Suzuki S, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982

Jan;7(1):111–26
[Risk of intestinal damage from endoscopic neodymium–YAG laser irradiation of bladder tumors (author's transl)] Kronester A, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The problem of damage by non–ionizing radiation––microwaves, laser] Florian HJ. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Jun;32(6):196–202 **(Ger)**
[Ocular laser hazards] Moisseiev J, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Jan 15;102(2):73–6 **(Heb)**
[Changes induced with laser irradiation in the chemotactic activity of peritoneal macrophages] Fumarulo R, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec;73(7–12):209–14 **(Ita)**
[Healing of laser–induced bone lesions] Ramotowski W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(4):339–43 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the visual system in personnel working with laser radiation (author's transl)] Kecik T, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jul–Sep;83(7–8):403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2, F2 alpha and prostacyclin on the process of local thrombus formation following microvessel wall damage by lasers] Chernukh AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Course and outcomes of accidental laser injuries to the fundus oculi] Volkov VV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(3):154–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cytogenetic consequences of helium–neon laser irradiation of rat bone marrow cells] Bariliak IR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May–Jun;(3):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of aspirin, indomethacin and imidazole on thrombus formation at the site of a vascular wall injury by a laser ray] Chernukh AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981; (6):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Accidental laser injury to the fundus oculi of both eyes] Gaidai VM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):56–8 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Laser study on DNA intercalating fluorescence dyes. Bottiroli G, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1979; 20:57–8
Micropreparation techniques in quantitative histochemistry – density gradient centrifugation, manual microdissection and laser microbeam preparation of tissue. Meier–Ruge W, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1979;20:159–81
Comparative evaluation of an automated kinetic laser nephelometer with other immunoprecipitin technics for the assay of serum immunoglobulins. Dito WR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):753–9
The contribution of the central retina to the laser speckle visual evoked response. Trick GL, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Mar;59(3):249–53
Use of the Doppler effect in visible laser light to assess tissue viability by capillary blood flow. Rosenberg L, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Mar;8(3):206–12
The Laser Doppler flowmeter for microvascular monitoring: a preliminary report. Jones BM, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1982 Apr;35(2):147–9
Fiberoptic bronchoscopic laser photoradiation for tumor localization in lung cancer. Hayata Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):10–4
A Laser–Doppler–Velocimeter using an optical fiber and its application to local velocity measurement in the coronary artery. Kajiya F, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15; 37(11):1171–3
Retinal localization of scotomata by scanning laser ophthalmoscopy. Timberlake GT, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):91–7
Laser detection of latent fingerprints: ninhydrin. Herod DW, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Jan;27(1):200–4
Measurement of point velocity in the canine coronary artery by laser Doppler velocimeter with optical fiber. Tomonaga G, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(4):226–31
Laser medicine in America: an overview. Goldman L. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):285–8
Laser Doppler measurement of blood velocity in microvessels. Cochrane T, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Sep;19(5):589–96
Apparatus for the study of motile sperm using microprocessor analysis of scattered laser light. Naylor GP, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Mar;20(2):207–14
Development of an optical fibre technique for He–Ne laser screening of human body and its comparison with the integrating sphere method. Singh M, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):111–2
A new laser scanning system for measuring action potential propagation in the heart. Dillon S, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 23;214(4519):453–6
Early detection of enamel caries by the luminescence excited by visible laser light. Bjelkhagen H, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1982;6(1):1–7
Lustre changes on teeth. The use of laser beams for comparative studies in vivo. Redmalm G, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):241–6
Laser nephelometric quantitation of antithrombin–III (AT–III) development of a new assay. Parvez Z, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Dec 1–15;24(5–6):367–77
[Velocity profile measurements by Laser–Doppler velocimetry (LDV) in plane capillaries in high concentrated medium. Application to human blood (author's transl)] Dufaux J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Laser scanning technology in image analysis of cells] Achatz M, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:147–54 **(Ger)**
[Determination of refractive status in groups by laser (author's transl)] Ambach W, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 31;131(15–16):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Measurement of arterial blood flow profile by an optical fiber laser doppler flowmeter] Mito K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep;19(5):383–4 **(Jpn)**
[Measurement of biological particles by laser light scattering] Shimizu K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep; 19(5):389–90 **(Jpn)**
[Local blood flow velocity measurement in artery by laser doppler method (author's transl)] Kajiya F, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Feb;30(2):141–9 **(Jpn)**
[Studies on the visual evoked potentials elicited by laser speckle pattern, (IV) Method of pattern modulation (author's transl)] Fukuhara J, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1559–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on autofluorescense of hepatoma excited by argon laser light (author's transl)] Ido K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):2008 **(Jpn)**
[Study on autofluorescence of experimental liver cancer excited by laser light (author's transl)] Numa Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2198 **(Jpn)**
[Laser nephelometry of factor VIII – related antigen : for assay (author's transl)] Okuda T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Aug;29(8):849–53 **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Criticality of beam alignment in fluorescence photobleaching recovery experiments [letter] Barisas BG. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):545–8
Laser Doppler measurement of relative blood velocity in the human optic nerve head. Riva CE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):241–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of ultra–violet laser radiation on cancer. Wei XB, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1982;7(1):27–38
Laser treatment of common diseases in surgery and acupuncture in the People's Republic of China: preliminary report. Wei XB. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1981;6(1):19–31
Laser–dissolution of coronary atherosclerotic obstruction. Lee G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1981 Dec;102(6 Pt 1):1074–5
Feasibility of intravascular laser irradiation for in vivo visualization and therapy of cardiocirculatory diseases. Lee G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jun;103(6):1076–7
Early cancer of the stomach treated successfully with an endoscopic neodymium–YAG laser: report of a case. Sakita T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):441–5
Port wine stain hemangiomas. Larrow L, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 May;82(5):786–90
Laser treatment of cervical neoplasia. Winer WK. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Sep;82(9):1384–7
Carbon dioxide laser management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Bellina JH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 1;141(7):828–32
Laser therapy of vaginal intraepithelial neoplasia. Capen CV, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):973–6
Treatment of vaginal carcinoma in situ with the carbon dioxide laser. Townsend DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 1;143(5):565–8
Argon laser treatment for medically unresponsive attacks of angle–closure glaucoma. Ritch R. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):197–204
Gas embolism associated with use of lasers for urethral surgery [letter] Vourc'h G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Feb;61(2):160
Treatment of vaginal carcinoma with laser photoirradiation following administration of haematoporphyrin derivative. Report of a case. Soma H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(2):133–6
Laryngeal papilloma: results of treatment with the CO2 laser and podophyllum. Dedo HH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):425–30
Argon laser stapedotomy. Gantz BJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):25–6
Treatment of severe subglottic stenosis without tracheotomy: a preliminary report. Holinger LD. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):407–12
The Sharplan CO2 surgical laser in neonatal surgery. Kaplan I. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 May;8(5):426–8
Laser endoscopy. McElvein RB. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Nov; 32(5):463–7
New technologies to combat malignant tumours of the brain. Heppner F. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):101–9
A method for stereotactic laser microsurgery in the treatment of deep–seated CNS neoplasms. Kelly PJ, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980;43(3–5):210–5
Argon laser therapy of small cutaneous vascular lesions. Arndt KA. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):220–4
Lasers in dermatology. Arndt KA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 May;118(5):293–5
Dermatologic uses of lasers in China. Goldman L. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):566–8
Hyphema complicating laser iridotomy. Hodes BL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):924–5
Argon laser peripheral iridotomies in the treatment of primary angle closure glaucoma. Long–term follow–up. Robin AL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):919–23
Carbon dioxide laser treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas and tattoos. Levine H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr; 108(4):236–8
Recent progress in the treatment of portwine staining by argon laser: some observations on the prognostic value of relative spectro–reflectance (RSR) and the histological classification of the lesions. Ohmori S, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul;34(3):249–57
Laser treatment of portwine stains [editorial] Cotterill JA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13;284(6318):766–7
Laser photoradiation for lung cancer [editorial] Grant IW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 31;285(6338):323
Laser surgery: using the carbon dioxide laser. Wright VC. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 May 1;126(9):1035–9
The viability of cells in the waste products of CO2–laser evaporation of Cloudman mouse melanomas. Oosterhuis JW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):61–7
Cryosurgery and the CO2 laser. Townsend DE, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):632–7 (52 ref.)
Photoradiation therapy for bronchogenic cancer. Dougherty TJ. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):265–6
Treatment of tracheobronchial lesions by laser photoresection. Dumon JF, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar; 81(3):278–84
Hematoporphyrin derivative and laser photoradiation in the treatment of lung cancer. Hayata Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar; 81(3):269–77
Argon laser photocoagulation for upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage: is technique the key to success? Bown SG, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(6):294–301
A quantifiable bleeding gastric ulcer in dogs for assessing the neodymium Yag laser. MacLeod IA, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jan;14(1):9–10
Laser surgery: has it a role in gynecologic practice? Shepherd JH, et al. **Eur J Gynaec Oncol** 1980 Dec;1(3):129–35
Comparison of argon laser photocoagulation and bipolar electrocoagulation for endoscopic hemostasis in the canine colon. Jensen DM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct; 83(4):830–5
Treatment of bleeding canine duodenal and esophageal ulcers with argon laser and bipolar electrocoagulation. Machicado GA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):859–65
Laser therapy for bleeding peptic ulcer––a burning issue? Peterson WL. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):485–8
Controlled trial of YAG laser treatment of upper digestive hemorrhage. Rutgeerts P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug; 83(2):410–6
Ablation of atypical gastric mucosa and recurrent polyps by endoscopic application of laser. Richey GD, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Nov;27(4):224–5
Lasers in dermatology provide a model for exploring new applications in surgical oncology. Anderson RR, et al. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:341–58
Lasers in medicine and surgery: current state of the art. Aronoff BL. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:325–9
Nonionizing radiation as a therapeutic tool. Fuller TA. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:331–40
Lasers in urological cancer surgery. Hall RR. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:359–63
The CO2 laser in neurosurgery. Heppner F, et al. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:385–96
Indications for laser surgery in gynecologic oncology. Schellhas HF, et al. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:365–84
Argon laser photocoagulation of choroidal neovascular membranes. Handelman IL, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):87–98
Indications for argon laser photocoagulation treatment of macular, pigment epithelial, and choroidal disease. Schatz H. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):71–86
Laser therapy. Basic concepts and nomenclature. Arndt KA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Dec;5(6):649–54
CO2 laser modification of Mohs' surgery. Bailin PL, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Aug;7(8):621–3
Surgery with the argon laser: recent advances in instrumentation and techniques. Goldman L, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;8(1):30–1
Laser surgery in the medically compromised patient. Koranda FC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun; 8(6):471–4
Resection of the tongue with the carbon dioxide laser. Carruth JA. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jun;96(6):529–43
Revascularization of the heart by laser. Mirhoseini M, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Jun;2(4):253–60
Anesthesia for CO2 laser surgery of the larynx. Edelist G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):107–10
Anesthesia for CO2 laser surgery of the larynx. Edelist G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):107–10
Hemispleneotomy using a hand–held CO2 laser. An experimental study. Orda R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr; 17(2):163–5
Cavernous hemangioma of left axilla and breast. A new surgical approach with the carbon dioxide laser. Bellina JH. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Mar;27(3):146–8
Laser treatment of condylomata acuminata in pregnancy.

Malfetano JH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Nov;26(11):574–6
Continuous wave carbon dioxide laser treatment of giant condylomata acuminata of the distal urethra and perineum: technique. Rosemberg SK, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec; 126(6):827–9
Some guidelines in the treatment of urethral condylomata with carbon dioxide laser. Rosemberg SK, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):906–8
Laser–CT scanner–computer linkups hint of neurosurgery of future [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1; 248(13):1545–47, 1551
Laryngeal papillomas yield to 'fine tool' laser [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):408
The argon laser for cutaneous lesions [letter] Safer LF, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):29
The argon and CO2 lasers in otolaryngology: which one, when and why? DiBartolomeo JR. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep; 91(9 Pt 2 Suppl 26):1–16
The argon laser in acoustic tumor surgery. Glasscock ME 3d, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1405–16
CO2 laser myringotomy. Goode RL. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr; 92(4):420–3
Experimental skin incision made with the carbon dioxide laser. Norris CW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):416–9
Rhinologic surgery with the carbon dioxide laser. Simpson GT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):412–5
Microvasculature can be selectively damaged using dye lasers: a basic theory and experimental evidence in human skin. Anderson RR, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):263–76
Bronchoscopic CO2 laser surgery. Andrews AH Jr, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):35–45
Progress report on extended clinical use of the argon laser for cutaneous lesions. Apfelberg DB, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):71–83
The use of lasers in hemangiomas. Aronoff BL. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):323–35
Comparative experimental study on the use of the carbon dioxide laser beam in partial nephrectomy. Barzilay B, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):73–80
The clinical use of CO2 laser beam in the surgery of kidney parenchyma. Barzilay B, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982; 2(1):81–7
Pathological and physical investigations into CO2 laser – tissue interactions with specific emphasis on cervical intraepithelial neoplasm. Bellina JH, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):47–69
Present and future plans for laser urological surgery. Bülow H. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):385–90
Carbon dioxide laser therapy of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: factors determining success rate. Burke L, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):113–22
The establishment of precise physical parameters for the treatment of the port wine stain with the argon laser. Carruth JA. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):37–42
Role of retreatment in minimal–power argon laser therapy for port wine stains. Cosman B. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982; 2(1):43–57
Clinical experience in the laser therapy of port wine stains. Cosman B. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):133–52
The treatment of vascular malformation of the brain with laser source. Fasano VA. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):347–56
The physics of surgical lasers. Fuller TA. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):5–14
The effect of laser osteotomy on bone healing. Gertzbein SD, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):361–73
The evaluation of argon laser photocoagulation in a series of animal models of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Gilbert DA, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):177–82
Laser therapy of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldman JA, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):93–101
Laser vaporization on intracranial tumors. Gong–bai C. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):235–40
The use and evaluation of CO2 laser in cleft palate surgery. Horch HH. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):15–20
Social issues and body image concerns of port wine stain patients undergoing laser therapy. Kalick SM, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):205–13
CO2 laser in vitreoretinal surgery. Karlin DB, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):123–32
The stimulatory effect of laser on the physiological healing process of portio surface. Kovács L. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981; 1(3):241–52
Intraocular carbon dioxide laser photosurgery. Miller JB, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):165–76
CO2 laser turbinectomies for chronic, obstructive rhinitis. Mittelman H. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):29–36
The CO2 laser in the treatment of cavernous haemangioma of the lower lip: a case report. Ohshiro T. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):337–45
The color problem in the laser treatment of nevi. Ohshiro T. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):199–203
Preliminary report on the application of the CO2 laser scalpel for operations on the maxillo–facial bones. Pao–Chang M, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):375–84
The use of the CO2 laser in sternotomy in cardiac surgery: a preliminary report. Russin LA. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982; 2(1):97–9
Argon laser iridotomy in primary angle–closure or pupillary block glaucoma. Schwartz LW, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):153–64
Partial splenectomy with CO2 laser: an experimental study. Snider WR, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):357–60
Dosimetry for neodymium: YAG laser applications in urology. Staehler G, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):191–7
The carbon dioxide surgical laser in neurological surgery, decubitus ulcers, and burns. Stellar S. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(1):15–33
Dye laser in ophthalmic disease. Wang KS, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):65–72
Development of a carbon dioxide laser cystoscope. Willscher MK, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1980;1(2):183–90
The management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: the use of the carbon dioxide laser. Wright VC, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):59–63
Treatment of ectopium with low–output He–Ne laser. Kovács L, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):351–4
The use of the Nd–YAG and the CO2 laser in neurosurgery. Beck OJ. **Neurosurg Rev** 1980;3(4):261–6
The use of the CO2–laser for the removal of awkwardly situated meningiomas. Mattos Pimenta LH, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(1):53–5
Computer–assisted stereotactic microsurgery for the treatment of intracranial neoplasms. Kelly PJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Mar;10(3):324–31
Photoradiation therapy in the treatment of malignant brain tumors: a phase I (feasibility) study. Laws ER Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):672–8
Use of carbon dioxide laser in pediatric otolaryngologic disease. Komisar A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Nov; 81(12):1761–4
Argon laser treatment of the glaucomas. Shamah MA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jan;82(1):17–22
Treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with the carbon dioxide laser: report of 543 patients. Anderson MC. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):720–5
Management of condylomata acuminata with the carbon dioxide laser. Calkins JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan; 59(1):105–8
Carbon dioxide laser laparoscopy: initial experience in experimental animals and humans. Daniell JF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):761–4
Nd: YAG laser therapy of rectosigmoid bleeding due to radiation injury. Leuchter RS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):65S–7S
Management of vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia by carbon dioxide laser. Townsend DE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):49–52
Short exposure times in argon laser iridotomy. Mandelkorn RM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Nov;12(11):805–9
Electron microscopy of argon laser therapy in phakic open–angle glaucoma. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Mar;89(3):198–210
Argon laser trabeculoplasty in the presurgical glaucoma patient. Thomas JV, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Mar;89(3):187–97
Tympanic membrane debridement with the CO2 laser. Epley JM. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec; 89(6):898–902
Anesthesia for carbon dioxide laser microsurgery of the larynx. Ruder CB, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):732–7
Adenoma sebaceum: successful treatment with the argon laser. Arndt KA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jul;70(1):91–3
Healing and tensile strength of CO2 laser incisions and scalpel wounds in rabbits. Finsterbush A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Sep;70(3):360–2
Chilling port wine stains improves the response to argon laser therapy. Gilchrest BA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb; 69(2):278–83
Current CO2 laser surgery. Kaplan I. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):552–5
The stimulating effect of low power laser rays : experimental examinations in otorhinolaryngology. Ribari O. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):531–3
Laser radiation therapy of skin melanoma. Wagner RI, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Oct;157(10):670–2
Gastric phototherapy and the argon–ion laser: a review. Yellin AE. **Surg Annu** 1981;13:185–203 (25 ref.)
Laser conization versus cold knife conization. Larsson G, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan;154(1):59–61
Carbon dioxide laser surgery of basal meningiomas. Bartal AD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):90–5
Successful removal of a huge falcotentorial meningioma by use of the laser. Nishiura I, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Nov; 16(5):380–5
Neodymion YAG laser in the treatment of prostatic cancer. Sander S, et al. **Urol Res** 1982;10(2):85–6
Continuous wave carbon dioxide treatment of balanitis xerotica obliterans. Rosemberg SK, et al. **Urology** 1982 May;19(5):539–41
[Treatment of oral tumors with CO2 laser (report of 90 cases) (author's transl)] Li XX. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1982;17(1):27–9 **(Chi)**
[Operation on intracranial tumor with laser gasification (author's transl)] Chen GB. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Jun; 12(2):91–3 **(Chi)**
[Argon and ruby laser in the treatment of pigmented skin lesions] Ohshiro T, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1981;26(3):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Our current opinion of the use of the CO2 laser in minor skin surgery] Serres P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1981; 26(3):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experimental study of the depth of penetration of laser beams applied to the larynx (author's transl)] Muler H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(3):141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Deep papillomatosis of the adult and laser (author's transl)] Muler H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981; 98(3):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Laser and phonosurgery (author's transl)] Muler H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(3):129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lasers in ophthalmology] **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981; 93:1–32 **(Fre)**
[Use of krypton lasers. Experimental data] Ducrey N, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:95–9 **(Fre)**
[Use of the mechanical effects of YAG lasers by neutralization of their thermal effects. Applications: sections of newly–formed intraocular membranes] Aron Rosa D, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct;81(10):741–3 **(Fre)**
[Argon laser and treatment of chronic open–angle glaucoma] Béchetoille A. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Krypton or argon laser? Differences for the treatment of submacular neovessels. Theoretical considerations] Sales J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1043–6 **(Fre)**
[Use of the laser in acquired laryngostenosis and laryngeal diplegia] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Apr; 31(4):261–6 **(Fre)**
[Review of indications for laser surgery in otorhinolaryngology (apropos of 110 cases)] Perrin C. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Dec;30(10):657–62 **(Fre)**
[Cervical dysplasia and their treatment with the CO2 laser (author's transl)] Sadoul G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):171–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgery of hemorrhoids using CO2 laser] Rausis C. **Praxis** 1982 Feb 2;71(5):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of the laser in otorhinolaryngology] Haguenauer JP, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):495–508 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of CO2 lasers in tubular microsurgery] Mage G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jul;101(7):523–4 **(Fre)**
[Contribution of the laser to maxillofacial surgery. Its possibilities (author's transl)] Deymes J. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(5):308–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The CO2 laser. Its indications in the treatment of oro–pharyngeal mucous lesions] Frèche C, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):144–5 **(Fre)**
[Contribution of the CO2 laser in the sterilization of various infections of dental origin] Melcer J. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):146–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Carbon dioxide laser in the treatment of premalignant lesions of the cervix (author's transl)] Sadoul G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 14;58(2):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Closure of tympanic perforations with low–energy He–Ne–laser irradiation] Ribári O, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(3):229–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Argon laser treatment of selected skin alterations (author's transl)] Metz D, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Nov; 167(11):698–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Enamel sealing studies with the CO2 laser] Lenz P, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jun;37(6):469–78 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of benign and premalignant changes in the cervix with the CO2–laser] Heinzl S. **Gynakologe** 1981 Dec; 14(4):245–51 **(Ger)**
[Argon laser therapy of sebaceous adenoma] Landthaler M, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Jun;33(6):340–2 **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic use of lasers in dermatology] Landthaler M, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Sep;32(9):450–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of circumscribed lymphangiomas with the argon laser] Landthaler M, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 May;33(5):266–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Recanalization of bronchial tumor stenoses using the Nd–YAG–laser] Dierkesmann R. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 May;23(5):283–6 **(Ger)**
[Argon laser treatment of the iris: an experimental study (author's transl)] Brihaye M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan;180(1):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Laser Iridectomy (author's transl)] Stiegler G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):347–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Present status of transurethral laser technique in the treatment of urethral strictures (author's transl)] Bülow H, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:328–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopic obliteration of tumors of the bladder using laser (author's transl)] Hofstetter A. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20 Suppl:317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endovesical destruction of bladder tumors with neodymium–YAG laser (author's transl)] Hofstetter A, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Jan;21(1):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Laser treatment of bladder tumors following photosensitization with hematoporphyrin derivative. First experimental experiences (author's transl)] Jocham D, et

al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:340–3 (Ger)
[Guidance of transurethral therapy of bladder tumors by an endovesical A-scanner (author's transl)] Pensel J, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep;20 Suppl:315–6 (Ger)
[Experience with argon laser in urological diseases (author's transl)] Rothauge CF, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20 Suppl:333–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dosimetry of the neodymium-YAG laser endovesical irradiation of bladder tumors. Animal experiments (author's transl)] Rothenberger K, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20 Suppl:310–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[External application of neodymium-YAG-laser i urology (author's transl)] Staehler G. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1981 Sep; 20 Suppl:323–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biostimulating effect of laser beams] Mester E. **Z Exp Chir** 1982;15(2):67–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the treatment of tattoos by argon laser (author's transl)] Strempel H. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Mar 1;57(5):335–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antipsoriatic effect of monochromatic laser-irradiation (author's transl)] Tronnier H. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jan 1; 57(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The He-Ne laser in therapy of decubitus ulcers. Preliminary note] Daolio PA, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun;33(3):729–33 (Ita)
[Current treatment of skin melanomas] Navarra S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):375–84 (Ita)
[Clinical results of laser stimulation and experimental studies on its mechanism of action] Mester E. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 15;72(33):2195–9 (Ita)
[Neuroreflexotherapy of facial vasomotor pains with soft laser (He-Ne). Discussion of the results in the light of the dermatoneuromeric theory] Milani L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Mar 31;73(13):715–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The use of lasers in acupuncture. Biological and therapeutic effects] Trelles MA. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 15; 72(33):2201–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Laser iridotomy (author's transl)] Shirato S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(3):286–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[CO2 laser as a surgical instrument (author's transl)] Janczewski G, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):181–6 (Pol)
[Use of laser energy in the treatment of low-back pain syndrome] Grabowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct–Dec; 36(42–52):1623–5 (Pol)
[Stimulating effect of laser irradiation on regeneration of the vaginal part of the cervix uteri] Kovach L, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):50–1 (Rus)
[Use of laser rays for stimulation of perineal wound healing in parturients] Ordzhonikidze NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):53–5 (Rus)
[Use of helium-neon laser in the treatment of cervix erosion] Stezhkovoĭ VV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):55–6 (Rus)
[Use of lasers in gynecologic practice] Stezhkovoĭ VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;(12):6–8 (31 ref.) (Rus)
['Laser scalpel' treatment of suppurative soft tissue diseases] Korolenko VB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the Scalpel-l apparatus in treating suppurative soft tissue wounds] Udod VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):40–1 (Rus)
[Experience with the helium-neon laser treatment of stenocardia] Agov BS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 May; 60(5):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with using laser rays in the combined treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children] Bisiarina VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):57–8 (Rus)
[Effect of laser irradiation on bone regeneration after intra-articular necretomy in experimental tuberculous coxitis] Marakusha IG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Aug; (8):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of a helium-neon laser in the combined treatment of oral mucosal diseases in children] Lutsyk LA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;60(6):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anti-inflammatory activity of the light of a helium-neon laser] Mozgovaia LA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;61(3):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of laser therapy on the morphology of rheumatoid synovitis] Tupikin GV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laser therapy as a new method of treating skin diseases and its prospective use] Rakcheev AP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Dec;(12):20–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of ultrasound and laser radiation to treat suppurating epithelial passages and cysts of the sacrococcygeal area] Iaremchuk Ala, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):64–6 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet laser radiation on long-term nonhealing wounds] Nemtsev IZ, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan;128(1):95–8 (Rus)
[Early laser necrectomy with simultaneous free autodermatoplasty in experimental deep burns] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):103–5 (Rus)
[Single-pulse laser iridectomy] Akopian VS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):15–7 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the therapeutic action of laser irradiation in ciliochoroidal detachment] Alekseev BN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laser surgery of conjunctival and eyelid neoplasms] Osipov GI. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of laser rays in clinical surgery] Petrov VP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):56–7 (Rus)
[Use of laser therapy in osteoarthrosis deformans] Pshetakovskiĭ IL, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May–Jun; (3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pulsed laser radiation on the lysosomes of Ehrlich ascitic tumor cells] Moskalik KG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(4):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the microcirculation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis during irradiation of affected joints with laser beams] Tupikin GV, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Jul–Sep;(3):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of laser puncture in clinical medicine (a review of the literature)] Shtel'makh NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul; (7):4–8 (37 ref.) (Rus)
[Lasers in urology] Pérez-Castro Ellendt E, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Nov-Dec;34(6):413–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

UTILIZATION

Broader use of laser technology predicted for hospitals. **Hospitals** 1981 Nov 1;55(21):42, 44

LASSA FEVER

DIAGNOSIS

[A patient with Lassa fever from the Upper Volta, diagnosed in the Netherlands] van der Heide RM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 27;126(13):566–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

DRUG THERAPY

Preclinical evaluation of monkeys of a ribavirin regimen proposed for use in Lassa fever patients. Wannarka GL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):155–9

MICROBIOLOGY

Pathologic and virologic study of fatal Lassa fever in man. Walker DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):349–56
[Acute and chronic Lassa virus infection of Vero cells] Lukashevich IS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):452–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental infection of rhesus monkeys with Lassa virus and a closely related arenavirus, Mozambique virus. Walker DH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):360–8

LASSA VIRUS see under **ARENAVIRIDAE**

LASSITUDE see **FATIGUE**

LATENCY PERIOD (PSYCHOLOGY) see under **PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT**

LATENT RAT VIRUS see under **PARVOVIRIDAE**

LATENT SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOTYPAL PERSONALITY DISORDER**

LATERAL SCLEROSIS see **AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**

LATERALITY

On the distribution of nonrighthandedness among twins and their families. Boklage CE. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1981;30(3):167–87
Anatomical asymmetries in the adult and developing brain and their implications for function. Galaburda AM, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1981;28:271–92 (80 ref.)
Handedness: coordination of within- and between-hand alternating movements. Peters M. **Am J Psychol** 1981 Dec; 94(4):633–43
A study of bilateral variation (handedness, hand clasping, and arm folding) among Thakurs from the village Shobhasan (Gujarat, India) Pandey AK, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1982 Mar;40(1):45–9
Conjugate gaze paresis in stroke patients with unilateral damage. An unexpected instance of hemispheric asymmetry. De Renzi E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Aug; 39(8):482–6
Disturbances in prosody. A right-hemisphere contribution to language. Weintraub S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec; 38(12):742–4
Handedness and EEG correlation in autistic children. Tsai LY, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 May;17(5):595–8
Excessive mirror movements and aggression. Woods BT, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;17(1):23–32
The Nithsdale schizophrenia survey: III. Handedness and tardive dyskinesia. McCreadie RG, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:591–4
Motor lateralization in manic males. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:521–2
Handedness, anxiety and sex differences. Wienrich AM, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1982 Feb;73(Pt 1):69–72
Sex and handedness differences in EEG measures of hemispheric specialization. Galin D, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 May;16(1):19–55
Familial handedness and sex differences in strength of hand preference. Birkett P. **Cortex** 1981 Apr;17(1):141–6
Asymmetry of facial expression related to handedness, footedness, and eyedness: a quantitative study. Borod JC, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Oct;17(3):381–90
Do auditory perceptual asymmetries develop? Bryden MP, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):313–8
Dichotic ear preference for C-V-C words in Wernicke's and Broca's aphasias. Crosson B, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul; 17(2):249–58
Lateralisation of speech stimuli in young Down's Syndrome children. Hartley XY. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):241–8
The relationship among handedness, sighting dominance, and acuity dominance in elementary school children. Hebben N, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Oct;17(3):441–6
Hand preference and personality traits. Mascie-Taylor CG. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):319–22
Hemispheric dominance in the perception of tonal sequences in relation to sex, musical competence and handedness. Mazzucchi A, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):291–302
Counting back from a visually presented digit increases recall asymmetries between hemispheres: a Brown-Peterson experiment with lateral projection of trigrams. Parravicini C, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):279–90
Sex and cognitive influence on visual hemifield superiority for face and letter recognition. Pizzamiglio L, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):215–26
The effect of stimulus size and exposure duration on visual field asymmetries. Pring TR. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):227–40
Individual differences in cerebral asymmetries for facial recognition. Ross P, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):199–214
Left and right intelligence: case studies of Raven's progressive matrices following brain bisection and hemidecortication. Zaidel E, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul; 17(2):167–85
Motor asymmetries in preterm infants: effects of prematurity and illness. Fox N, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jan; 15(1):19–23
Right-hand preference facilitated by rightward turning biases during infancy. Liederman J, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1981 Sep;14(5):439–50
dT-dL analysis of difference of surface electromyogram pattern between right and left hand in m. biceps brachii of left-handed person. Ohkoshi K, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 22(1-2):117–23
Electroencephalographic and cranial computed tomographic findings in children with hemiplegic cerebral palsy. Ito M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1981;20(4):312–8
Middle latency components of the auditory evoked response: lateral differences and changes by mental tasks. Kadobayashi I, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981; 35(2):123–8
Handedness and breast cancer laterality: testing a hypothesis. Howard J, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 May;54(2):365–71
Critical evaluation of the validity of contralateral muscle as the control in denervation studies: a correlative histochemical & biochemical study. Talesara CL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Oct;19(10):956–60
Lateralization of functions in the animal brain. Bianki VL. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;15(1-2):37–47
Is there pharmacological asymmetry in the human brain? An hypothesis for the differential hemispheric action of barbiturates. Frumkin LR, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981; 13(4):187–97 (108 ref.)
Differential hemispheric activation in good and poor readers. Oexle JE, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;15(1-2):31–6
Central masking with interaural asymmetry. Dunn BE, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Apr;20(2):81–8
Children's, adolescents', and adults' reports of hand preference: homogeneity and discriminating power of selected tasks. Roszkowski MJ, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1981 Oct;3(3):199–213
Neurological differences between paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenia: part I. sensory-motor lateralization. Nasrallah HA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Aug; 43(8):305–6
Postural laterality in torticollis and torsion dystonia. Stejskal L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 44(11):1029–34
The neglect syndrome. Booth K. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1982 Feb; 14(1):38–43
Right brain-left brain: the nurse consultant and behavior change following stroke. Richardson K. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 May;20(5):37–9
Aural acoustic-immittance measurements: inter-aural differences. Wilson RH, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Nov;46(4):413–21
Effects of stimulus material on the dichotic listening performance of aphasic patients. Niccum N, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):526–34
Handedness in 47,XXY males [letter] Netley C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292).267
Explicit dialogue between left and right half-systems of split brains. MacKay DM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 25; 295(5851):690–1

Light experience and asymmetry of brain function in chickens. Rogers LJ. **Nature** 1982 May 20;297(5863):223–5
The trained circling rat: a model for inducing unilateral caudate dopamine metabolism. Yamamoto BK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 29;298(5873):467–8
On the representation of a second language in the cerebral hemispheres of right-handed people. Jentin S. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(4):599–603
A comparison of left- and right-arm movements during speaking. Kimura D, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(6):807–12
The relationship between right-handed children's assessed and familial handedness and lateral specialization. Kraft RH. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(5):696–705
Lateralization in the human newborn at birth: asymmetry of the stepping reflex. Melekian B. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(5):707–11
Handwriting posture and manual motor asymmetry in sinistrals. Parlow SE, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(5):687–96
Handedness: effect of prolonged practice on between hand performance differences. Peters M. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(4):587–90
Lateralized sensitivity to vibrotactile stimulation: individual differences revealed by interaction of threshold and signal detection tasks. Rhodes DL, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(6):831–5
Interference between concurrent speaking and sequential finger tapping: both hands show a performance decrement under both visual and non-visual guidance. Thornton CD, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(2):163–9
On 'the lateralization of pain'. Hall W, et al. **Pain** 1981 Jun; 10(3):337–56
Lateral eye movements as indicators of processing strategies in paired-associate learning: their effect on recall, recognition, and error type. Onken JB, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1981 Jul-Sep;16(3):157–62
Increase in simple reaction time of knee extension induced by simultaneous bilateral performance. Ohtsuki T. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):27–30
Lateralization of norepinephrine, serotonin and choline uptake into hippocampal synaptosomes of sinistral rats. Valdes JJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Aug;27(2):381–3
Hemispheric asymmetry in affective disorders. Nasrallah HA. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1982 Apr;18(2):62–7
Stroke: does side matter? Andrews K, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):175–8
Considerations of the sources of the human brainstem auditory evoked potential on the basis of bilateral asymmetry of its parameters. Kevanishvili Z. **Scand Audiol** 1981;10(3):197–202
Sex and handedness differences in cerebral blood flow during rest and cognitive activity. Gur RC, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 13;217(4560):659–61
Autoimmunity in left-handers. Left-handedness may be associated with an increased risk of autoimmune disease. Is testosterone the link between the two? [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1982 Jul 9;217(4555):141–2,4
Some effects of disconnecting the cerebral hemispheres. Sperry R. **Science** 1982 Sep 24;217(4566):1223–6
Sighting dominance: an explanation based on the processing of visual direction in tests of sighting dominance. Barbeito R. **Vision Res** 1981;21(6):855–60
[Cerebral laterality and mental disorders] Riederer J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jul;101(7):555–63 **(Fre)**
[Tactile recognition and cognitive tasks. Preliminary results] De Bastiani P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30; 57(6):666–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Unilateral lesions of the periarcuate cortex in the monkey] Matelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan; 58(1–2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Functional asymmetry in children's manipulation (author's transl)] Yasumaru H. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1981 Aug; 52(3):145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Asymmetric changes of the muscle tonus of the hindlimbs of rats subjected to administration of extracts from the left and right brain hemispheres] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Activity of the respiratory center as a paired formation during stimulation of the anterior gyrus cinguli in rats] Merkulova NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov; 92(11):528–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Chemical factors in the formation and fixation of stable disease states using models of positional asymmetry] Balabanov IuV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (6):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Verbal memory disorders in local lesions of the right and left hemispheres] Mikadze IuV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(12):1847–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Striatal dopamine levels after unilateral lesions of the substantia nigra: evidence for a contralateral decrease. Hahn Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 57(3):249–53
Unilateral Versus bilateral electroconvulsive shock in albino rats: comparison of behavioral symptomatology and neocortical reactivity changes. Myslobodsky MS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;17(3):363–80
Schizophrenia, psychoneurology, and tautology [letter] Taylor MA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;17(3):399–400
Soft signs of neurological dysfunction in schizophrenia: an investigation of lateral performance. Walker E, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;17(3):381–6
Bilateral electrodermal activity as a function of hemisphere-specific stimulation, hand preference, sex and familial handedness. Smith BD, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1981 Feb;12(1):1–11
Differences between two studies of hand preference in psychiatric patients. Taylor PJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:166–73
Not all sinistrality is pathological. Leiber L, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):259–72
Preflight development of bilateral wing coordination in the chick (Gallus domesticus): effects of induced bilateral wing asymmetry. Provine RR. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 May; 15(3):245–55
Morphologic hippocampal asymmetry in male and female rats. Diamond MC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun;76(3):553–65
Enkephalins induce asymmetrical effects on posture in the rat. Chazov EI, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):887–9
Functional asymmetry of the cerebral hemispheres: differences in the description of visual objects. Leushina LI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 May-Jun;7(3):185–95
Role of the dominant and nondominant hemispheres in the perception and naming of color. Nikolaenko NN. **Hum Physiol** 1981 May-Jun;7(3):178–84
Bilateral asymmetry in H-reflex latency in the human lower limbs. Singh PI, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar; 73:469–71
Asymmetries and symmetries in the number of thoracic dorsal root ganglion cells. Ygge J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Nov 1;202(3):365–72
Electrocardiographic changes induced by the stellate ganglion block in normal subjects. Kashima T, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1981;14(2):169–74
Unilateral spatial neglect on imitation of finger patterns. Ogura J. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Apr;27(2):71–6
Left-handedness and crossed laterality in school children. Nelson JH, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Jun;147(6):468–70
Lesions in supplementary motor area interfere with a monkey's performance of a bimanual coordination task. Brinkman C. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 23;27(3):267–70
Effect of dentate cooling on lateralized reaching behavior in rats. Moroz VM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Oct; 27(4):745–7
Handwriting posture and cerebral organization: how are they related? Levy J. **Psychol Bull** 1982 May;91(3):589–608 (67 ref.)
A proposed neurophysiological basis of alexithymia. Buchanan DC, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1980; 34(4):248–55
Brain development and the phylogenesis of writing and drawing direction. Sandyk R. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 10; 62(2):43–4
[Hemispheric specialization in animals in simultaneous and successive analyses] Bianki VL. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(1):224–6 **(Rus)**

LATEX

Use of latex particles to simulate lipemic interferences [letter] Hamilton EJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1475–6
Stimulatory effect of latex and zymosan particles on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate content in human granulocytes. Stolc V. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Aug;18(8):773–9
Movement of antibody-coated latex beads attached to the spirochete Leptospira interrogans. Charon NW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7166–70

ANALYSIS

Isolation of two endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidases from fig latex. Li SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):278–83
Presence of polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins in latex nipples. Górski T. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul; 27(1):68–71
Isolation, purification & properties of a lectin from the latex of Synadenium grantii Hook f. Premaratna A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):32–5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Scanning electron microscopy with corrosive preparations in pathology] Karaganov IaL, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(2):63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Particle clearance from the respiratory tract as a test of toxicity: effect of ozone on short and long term clearance. Kenoyer JL, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May;2(2):111–20
Demonstration of particulate accumulations in solid tissue. LeFevre ME, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):786–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical and cellular reaction of PVS paste polymers and latex following intratracheal instillation into rats. Tetley TD, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Jun;5(2):137–52

TOXICITY

Tumor promoting and skin irritant diterpene esters of Euphorbia virgata latex. Upadhyay R, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(5):555–8
Acute toxicity of latex microspheres. Yokel RA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):165–70

LATEX AGGLUTINATION TESTS see **LATEX FIXATION TESTS**

LATEX FIXATION TESTS

Comparisons of hemagglutination inhibition, staphylococcal clumping, and latex agglutination tests for canine fibrinolytic degradation products. Chen JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2049–52
Latex agglutination test for measurement of type-specific antibody to Haemophilus paragallinarum in chickens. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct-Dec;25(4):988–95
Rapid and reliable identification of Staphylococcus aureus by a latex agglutination test. Essers L, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Nov;12(5):641–3
Clinical studies of a new latex particle agglutination test for detection of Haemophilus influenzae type b polyribose phosphate antigen in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and urine. Shaw ED, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1153–6
Evaluation of a commercial latex particle agglutination test for rapid diagnosis of Haemophilus influenzae type b infection. Daum RS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):466–71
Advantage of latex agglutination over countercurrent immunoelectrophoresis in the detection of Haemophilus influenzae type b antigen in serum. Scheifele DW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):888–91
Rapid laboratory diagnosis of infectious diseases. Kumar A, et al. **Primary Care** 1981 Dec;8(4):593–604
The CRP-range latex test. A new method for the semiquantitative determination of C-reactive protein in serum. Pfeiler S, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr; 41(2):54–6
[A fast (3 minutes) latexagglutination inhibition test for semiquantitative determination of urinary estriol in pregnancy (author's transl)] Bieglmayer C, et al. **Z Geburtshife Perinatol** 1982 Apr-May;186(2):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The latex-IgM-test in virus diagnostic: determination of cytomegalovirus antibodies (author's transl)] Schmidt WA, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1–2):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the latex agglutination test for the identification of beta-haemolytic streptococci (author's transl)] Ramacciotti PG, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Sep;17(3):308–15 **(Ita)**
[Comparative diagnostic efficacy of latex agglutination reaction and Casoni's test in echinococcosis and its recurrences] Gilevich IuS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Mar; (3):34–7 **(Rus)**
[Use of the latex agglutination test for the diagnosis of parasitic disease (review of the literature)] Chaĭka NA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;60(2):65–72 (93 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Correlation of values of the latex-ASL test and the antistreptolysin reaction in the diagnosis of streptococcal diseases] Lučić N, et al. **Reumatizam** 1981;28(4):120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METHODS

Kinetic latex agglutinometry I. A rapid, quantitative immunologic assay for fibrinogen. Babson AL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):424–9
Group identification of streptococci. Evaluation of three rapid agglutination methods. Burdash NM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):819–22
Comparison of viral hepatitis marker test methods based on AABB-CAP survey data. Polesky HF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):521–4
Evaluation of a new latex agglutination inhibition card test for determining serum gentamicin levels. Doern GV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):930–3
Evaluation of a commercial latex agglutination test for identification of Staphylococcus aureus. Doern GV. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Mar;15(3):416–8
Evaluation of the latex slide agglutination test for identification of Staphylococcus aureus. Myrick BA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):275–7
Manual screening for immune antitetanus antibodies by means of latex coated with tetanus toxoid. Booth JR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):899–901
The Slidex-měningite-Kit (Bio-Mérieux) tested for exoantigen detection in spinal fluids from purulent meningitis cases. Kuzemenská P, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):57–64
Immunochemical model for the agglutination reaction of FR antigens in a new latex photometric immunoassay with near infrared turbidimetry. Sudo T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Jun;53(1–2):55–68
[Latex reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen (author's transl)] Bozděch V, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1981 Nov;30(6):359–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Studies on immunoglobulin production by human lymphocytes. I. Latex fixation test for determination of immunoglobulins in the supernatant fluid of lymphocyte culture (author's transl)] Enomoto H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(10):1029–34 **(Jpn)**

LATEX RUBBER see **RUBBER**

LATHYRISM

see related
AMINOPROPIONITRILE

ETIOLOGY

Chronic central nervous system toxicity of the chickling pea (Lathyrus sativus). Streifler M, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 18(12):1513–7

METABOLISM

3-Hydroxypyridinium cross-links in lathyritic tissues. Deyl Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14; 101(3):1026–30

Isolation of soluble elastin–lathyrism. Rich CB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;82 Pt A:665–73

[Lathyrism and collagens I and III (author's transl)] Maurel E, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;30(2):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lathyrism and collagens I and III (author's transl)] Maurel E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LATICES see **LATEX**

LATRINES see **TOILET FACILITIES**

LATS see **LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR**

LAUDACON see **DIHYDROMORPHINONE**

LAUGHTER

Gelastic (laughing) seizures and precocious puberty. Matustik MC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Sep;135(9):837–8

The Angelman ('happy puppet') syndrome. Williams CA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):453–60

Gelototherapy [editorial] Sherrington A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):753

Pathological laughter. A review of the literature. Black DW. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):67–71

Giggle incontinence. Rogers MP, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 12;247(10):1446–8

Giggle incontinence [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 1; 1(8279):1000–1

[Paroxysms of pathological laughter and crying] Gottwald W. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 30;33(17):622–6 **(Ger)**

LAUNDERING

Detergents and water temperature as factors in methyl parathion removal from denim fabrics. Easley CB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Feb;28(2):239–44

Methyl parathion transfer from contaminated fabrics to subsequent laundry and to laundry equipment. Laughlin JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Oct; 27(4):518–23

[An occupational health survey on dry cleaning workers (author's transl)] Takeuchi Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jul; 23(4):407–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Methyl parathion removal from denim fabrics by selected laundry procedures. Easley CB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul;27(1):101–8

Training and generalization of laundry skills: a multiple probe evaluation with handicapped persons. Thompson TJ, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1982 Spring;15(1):177–82

LAUNDRY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

METHODS

Is a bed centre in a hospital a hygienic hazard? Hambraeus A, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Feb;88(1):143–7

STANDARDS

Laundry hazards [letter] Penney JP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5;1(8284):1309–10

LAURATES see under **LAURIC ACIDS**

LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Anorexia nervosa, visual disturbance, and Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome [letter] Dunn TL, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1184

DIAGNOSIS

Bardet-Biedl syndrome and related disorders. Schachat AP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):285–8

Laurence Moon Biedl syndrome [letter] Puri V, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):679–80

Bardet Biedl syndrome: a case report with special reference to studies on hypothalamo-pituitary testicular axis. Sundar PS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Jun;29(6):485–7

[The Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome: a case report (author's transl)] Bec P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Mar-Apr;53(2):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Renal disease–a sixth cardinal feature of the Laurence–Moon–Biedl syndrome. Churchill DN, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Sep;16(3):151–4

Ultrastructural changes in the glomerular basement membrane of patients with Laurence–Moon–Biedl–Bardet syndrome. Price D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):283–8

LAURIC ACIDS

METABOLISM

Cytochrome P-450 induction by clofibrate. Purification and properties of a hepatic cytochrome P-450 relatively specific for the 12- and 11-hydroxylation of dodecanoic acid (lauric acid). Gibson GG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):161–8

The effect of hypolipidemic agents on the hepatic microsomal drug–metabolizing enzyme system of the rat. Induction of cytochrome(s) P-450 with specificity toward terminal hydroxylation of lauric acid. Orton TC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar-Apr;10(2):110–5

LAURYL ALCOHOL see under **FATTY ALCOHOLS**

LAVAGE see **IRRIGATION**

LAVAGE, GASTRIC see **GASTRIC LAVAGE**

LAXATIVES see **CATHARTICS**

LD ANTIGENS see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS**

LD ANTIGENS, HUMAN see **HLA ANTIGENS**

LD50 see **LETHAL DOSE 50**

LE CELLS

see related
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

LE cells in Reiter's syndrome [letter] Tomlinson IW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb;25(2):239–40

Lupus erythematosus (LE) factors recognize both nucleosomes and viable human leucocytes. Rekvig OP, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):597–604

[LE cell test] Tsuchiya T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:167–78 **(Jpn)**

[LE phenomenon in pleural effusion] Zimmermann–Górska I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):243–5 **(Pol)**

[LE phenomenon in the synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis] Zimmermann–Górska I. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(1):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LEAD

Get the lead out, too [letter] Bianchi TS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):115

Lattice parameters and cation distribution of solid solutions of calcium and lead hydroxyapatite. Verbeeck RM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(3):243–7

Lead: a case study in interagency policy–making. Billick IH. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:73–9

Decomposition of organolead compounds in aqueous systems. Jarvie AW, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug; 25(2):241–9

An evaluation of working Level measurements using a generalized Kusnetz method. Borak TB, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):459–67

Radon daughter exposure to uranium miners. Cohen BL. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):449–57

Radon daughter equilibrium and unattached fraction in mine atmospheres. Stranden E, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr; 42(4):479–87

Analytical measurements of natural lead radiations. Weller RI. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):15–22 (21 ref.)

Proton induced reactions on natural Pb targets. A potential new cyclotron method for 201 Tl production. Lagunas-Solar MC, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Nov; 32(11):817–22

Isotopic generator for 212Pb and 212Bi. Zucchini GL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):83–4

Oligonucleotide formation catalyzed by mononucleotide matrices. Lohrmann R. **J Mol Evol** 1982;18(3):185–95

Lead shielding for electrons. Khan FM, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):712–3

Use of lead tetroxide as a folk remedy for gastrointestinal illness. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 6;30(43):546–7

Exposure to lead from the Mystic River Bridge: the dilemma of deleading. Landrigan PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18;306(11):673–6

Cellular lung dosimetry for inhaled radon decay products as a base for radiation-induced lung cancer risk assessment. II. Microdosimetric calculations. Hofmann W. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):113–22

Cellular lung dosimetry for inhaled radon decay products as a base for radiation-induced lung cancer risk assessment. I. Calculation of mean cellular doses. Hofmann W. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):95–112

A turnabout on EPA lead rules [news] Marshall E. **Science** 1982 Aug 20;217(4561):711

Binding of cadmium and lead to the calcium–phytate complex in vitro. Wise A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Sep;9(1):45–50

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Drug and food-deprivation modulation of activity in rats given chronic dietary lead: significance of type of activity measure. Yamamoto BK, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):505–12

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Behaviour of indicators of exposure and effect after cessation of occupational exposure to lead. Alessio L, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Aug;38(3):262–7

Effects of cadmium, lead, and zinc on macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity toward tumor cells. Nelson DJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):154–63

Environmental radon daughter alpha dose factors in a five-lobed human lung. Harley NH, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun;42(6):789–99

Chromosomal aberrations in lead-exposed workers. Nordenson I, et al. **Hereditas** 1982;96(2):265–8

Neurobehavioral and neuropsychological effects of lead [letter] Winneke G. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):550

The potential laboratory health hazard of 210Pb and a simple procedure for separation of 210Pb from the daughters 210Bi and 210Po. Pounds JG, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Dec; 9(4):333–7

[Industrial hygiene problems connected with the recovery of alkyl lead from the sea bed] Marroni A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):491–4 **(Ita)**

[Effects of lead on the erythrocyte system] Kuliczkowski K. **Med Pr** 1980;31(6):483–8 (51 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Mutagenic effect of environmental factors in metallurgical plants] Dziekanowska D. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lead and chromosome aberrations] Garza Chapa R, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 Jul-Aug;23(4):389–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Occupational views on exposure to organic lead solutions in gasoline] Frenning B. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 24; 79(12):1144–5 **(Swe)**

ANALYSIS

Long-time penicillamine-treatment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with parallel determination of lead in blood, plasma and urine. Conradi S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Mar;65(3):203–11

Assessment of occupational exposure to arsenic, copper, and lead in a western copper smelter. Cant SM, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Apr;43(4):223–6

Cadmium and lead content of maternal and newborn hair: relationship to parity, birth weight, and hypertension. Huel G, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1981 Sep-Oct;36(5):221–7

Occupational lead exposure of storage battery workers in Korea. Lee BK. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):283–9

Lead accumulation in teeth as a function of age with different exposures. Steenhout A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Aug; 38(3):297–303

Lead in the bone and soft tissues of box turtles caught near smelters. Beresford WA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep;27(3):349–52

Lead in Albuquerque street dirt and the effect of curb paint. Franz DA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep; 27(3):353–8

Lead contamination of soil in Baghdad City, Iraq. Khalid BY, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 27(5):634–8

Lead concentrations in white-tailed deer mandibles and teeth. Witkowski SA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May;28(5):561–5

Blood lead levels of neonates. Stack M. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Feb;24(1):89–90

Lead contamination associated with snowmobile trails. Collins BJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):159–63

The Arnhem Lead Study. II. Indoor pollution, and indoor/outdoor relationships. Diemel JA, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):449–56

An ecological survey of lead contents in roadside dusts and soils in Hong Kong. Lau WM, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):39–54

Radon and thoron daughters in housing. Gunning C, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):527–8

An optimized scheme for measurement of the concentrations of the decay products of radon and thoron. Khan A, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun;42(6):809–26

An evaluation of unattached radon (and thoron) daughter measurement techniques. Van Der Vooren AW, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun;42(6):801–8

Analysis of 210Pb and 210Po concentrations in surface air by an alpha spectrometric method. Winkler R, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Sep;41(3):495–503

Lead contents of commercially canned single-strength orange juice stored at various temperatures. Nagy S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul-Aug;29(4):889–90

Lead in preserved duck eggs: field screening test and confirmation and quantitation by atomic absorption spectrophotometry and anodic stripping voltammetry.

Krinitz B, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul; 64(4):1014–6

Some metabolic interrelationships among cadmium, lead, copper and zinc: results from a field survey in CD–polluted areas in Japan. Part II. Fecal excretion of the heavy metals. Iwao S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Apr;30(2):71–82

Lead in petrol [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):94

Lead in petrol and elsewhere [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12; 1(8285):1337–8

Clean Air and Noise Abatement Branch, Public Health Department, Western Australia. Heyworth F, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 5;2(5):232–4

226Ra and 210Pb concentrations in foodstuffs. Kametani K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Dec;30(12):681–3

Lead levels in the teeth of children from selected areas in the Cape Peninsula [letter] van Wyk CW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 14;62(8):230

The distribution and origin of mutagens in airborne particulates, detected by the salmonella/microsome assay in relation to levels of lead, vanadium and PAH. Madsen ES, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 May;24(1):13–25

Determination of trace concentrations of lead and nickel in human milk by electrothermal atomisation atomic absorption spectrophotometry and inductively–coupled plasma emission spectroscopy. Rica CC, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Feb;22(3):193–201

Lead, cadmium, and mercury contents of fungi in the Helsinki area and in unpolluted control areas. Kuusi T, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1981;173(4):261–7

[Evaluation of the average lead and cadmium contents in the daily food supply in Belgium] Fouassin A, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1981 Jan;39(1):1–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Mercury, cadmium and lead in canned fish] Noirfalise A, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1981 Mar;39(3):182–7 **(Fre)**

[A histochemical investigation on the distribution of lead in juvenile roots of Zea mays L.: a lightmicroscopic study (author's transl)] Sieghardt H. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Aug; 38(7–8):193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lead and cadmium in soil] Gerlich W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Feb;28(2):98–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Environmental and biological monitoring of workers exposed to Pb, Zn and Cu in bronze artwork foundries] D'Andrea F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):475–9 **(Ita)**

[Lead pollution in the enameling unit of ceramics plants: data development and a proposed concentration limit for lead in enamels] Renna E, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):501–4 **(Ita)**

[The determination of 210Pb in lead (author's transl)] Uesugi M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Mar;31(3):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Atomic absorption spectrophotometry method for determination of lead, cadmium, zinc and copper in various vegetable products] Brzozowska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(1):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of methods of determining trace amounts of lead (II) in dyes and cosmetics] Maslowska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(4):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early detection of lead in men not subjected to occupational exposure] Adamovich GG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Nov; (11):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Basic solution for the separate polarographic determination of copper and lead] Balesnaia AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982; (1):77–8 **(Rus)**

[Determination of zinc and lead in aqueous and model media simulating food products by thin–layer sorbent chromatography] Kataeva SE. **Gig Sanit** 1982 May;(5):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Apparatus and methods for intravital measurements of the 210Pb content of the human body] Dolgirev EI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Sep;(9):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Reference values of lead in blood and urine in adults] Anderson K, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 23; 78(39):3378–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reduction of lead–induced hypercalcemia by calcitonin: comparison between thyroid–intact and thyroidectomized rats. Talmage RV, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan; 34(1):97–102

Effect of oral zinc intake on the biological effect of lead. Abdulla M. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:599–602

BLOOD

Absorption of lead in Tehran traffic policemen. Farsam H, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 May;43(5):373–6

Blood as a matrix for biological monitoring. Grunder FI, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Apr;43(4):271–4

Establishment of normal values in adults for zinc protoporphyrin (ZPP) using hematofluorometer: correlation with normal blood lead values. Suga RS, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Sep;42(9):637–42

Association between age, blood lead concentration, and serum 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol levels in children. Mahaffey KR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1327–31

Lead absorption in children of employees in a lead–related industry. Morton DE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Apr; 115(4):549–55

Zinc protoporphyrin, blood lead and clinical symptoms in two occupational groups with low–level exposure to lead. Fischbein A, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):391–9

Lead exposure in stained glass workers. Landrigan PJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(2):177–80

Ferric chloride leach–electrolysis process for production of lead. Sandberg RG, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):283–91

The relationship of blood lead levels to obstetric outcome. Angell NF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1; 142(1):40–6

OSHA criteria for laboratory proficiency in blood lead analysis [letter] Donadio RE. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Apr;72(4):404–5

OSHA criteria for laboratory proficiency in blood lead analysis. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):58–60

Blood lead stability. David OJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):147–50

Elevated blood lead in a population near a lead smelter in Kosovo, Yugoslavia. Popovac D, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):19–23

Blood lead levels in Sri Lankan families recovering gold and silver from jewellers' waste. Ramakrishna RS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Mar–Apr;37(2):118–20

Lead determinations in the blood of the umbilical cord of normal neonates. Montoya–Cabrera MA, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(4):457–62 **(Eng, Spa)**

Relationship between lead concentration in blood and the activities of erythrocyte pyrimidine 5'–nucleotidase and delta–aminolevulinate dehydratase in the mice exposed to lead. Tomokuni K, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Mar;47(1):67–9

Survey of blood lead levels in children. Hetzel R. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Oct;10(10):794–7

Determination of lead in plasma and studies on its relationship to lead in erythrocytes. deSilva PE. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Aug;38(3):209–17

Effects of alcohol and smoking on blood lead in middle–aged British men [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 3; 284(6321):1046–7

Lead in petrol: again [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22;284(6328):1506

Lead in petrol [letter] Richardson RM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1705–6

Effects of alcohol and smoking on blood lead in middle–aged British men. Shaper AG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 30;284(6312):299–302

A rapid electrothermal atomic absorption spectrophotometric method for cadmium and lead in human whole blood. Subramanian KS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1866–71

On the optimization of blood lead standards in electrothermal atomization atomic absorption spectrometry. Herber RF, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Apr 23;120(3):313–20

Indicators of lead exposure in an adult Danish suburban population. Olsen NB, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1981 Sep; 28(4):168–76

The relationship between blood lead concentrations, intelligence and attainment in a school population: a pilot study. Yule Q, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct; 23(5):567–76

Behaviour of indicators of dose and effect after cessation of occupational exposure to lead. Alessio L, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:357–61

Statistical study of some parameters able of influencing blood lead levels. Ducoffre G, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:607–11

Renal function impairment in lead–exposed workers: correlations with zinc protoporphyrin and blood lead levels. Lilis R, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:363–70

Misinterpretation of data on blood lead levels (an example out of the medical factory inspection experience). Mubisi AS, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Nov;58(11):853–8

Children's blood lead levels in New Haven: a population–based demographic profile. Quah RF, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1982 Apr;44:159–64

The Arnhem Lead Study. I. Lead uptake by 1– to 3–year–old children living in the vicinity of a secondary lead smelter in Arnhem, The Netherlands. Brunekreef B, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):441–8

Lead pollution in Tokyo—the pigeon reflects its amelioration. Ohi G, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):125–9

The relationship of environmental lead to blood–lead levels in children. Stark AD, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr; 27(2):372–83

The impact of air–lead on blood–lead in man—a critique of the recent literature. Hammond PB, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(5):631–8 (17 ref.)

Blood lead and lead–210 origins in residents of Toulouse. Servant J, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Sep;41(3):483–7

Relationship of air lead and blood lead for workers at an automobile battery factory. Gartside PS, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982;50(1):1–10

Influence of smoking and alcohol consumption on blood lead levels. Grandjean P, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1981;48(4):391–7

Blood lead concentrations: apparent reduction over approximately one decade. Oxley GR. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982 Feb;49(3–4):341–3

Aminolevulinate dehydratase and blood lead levels in urban male adults. Sartor F, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1981;49(1):45–51

Determination of lead in blood. Behari JR. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1981;10(2):149–54

Silver Valley lead study: further analysis of the relationship between blood lead and air lead. Snee RD. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1982 Feb;32(2):170–5

Effect of lead–containing elastic impression materials on whole blood lead levels. Saunders TR, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Feb;47(2):209–11

Lead screening in South Carolina. Williams ER, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;77(10):479–81

Erythrocyte lead–binding protein after occupational exposure. II. Influence on lead inhibition of membrane Na+,K+–adenosinetriphosphatase. Raghavan SR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar–Apr;7(3–4):561–8

Lead and tetrahydrobiopterin metabolism: possible effects on IQ [letter] Blair JA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):964

Blood lead in autistic children [letter] Cohen DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):94–5

Blood lead levels and behavicur of 400 preschool children. McBride WG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jul 10;2(1):26–9

School blood lead levels [letter] Nolan BM. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 23;1(2):57

Cost effectiveness of lead screening. Berwick DM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1392–8

National estimates of blood lead levels: United States, 1976–1980: association with selected demographic and socioeconomic factors. Mahaffey KR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 2;307(10):573–9

Erythrocyte nucleotides in children—increased blood lead and cytidine triphosphate. Angle CR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):331–4

Lead study results questioned [letter] Landrigan PJ. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):248–9

Threshold for lead damage to heme synthesis in urban children. Piomelli S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3335–9

OSHA criteria for laboratory proficiency in blood lead analysis. Donadio RE. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Mar–Apr; 97(2):175–6

The relationship of serum uric acid to subclinical blood lead. Baker MD, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 Nov;20(4):208–10

Biological monitoring of occupational exposure to lead with a zinc protoporphyrin (ZPP) meter. Mets JT. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 5;60(23):891–6 (23 ref.)

Blood lead levels in Finnish preschool children. Taskinen H, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1981 Sep;20(2):117–29

Temporal trends in the lead concentrations of umbilical cord blood. Rabinowitz MB, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 25; 216(4553):1429–31

[Testing the blood for concentrations of lead in cattle fed roughage from grass verges of fast motor–roads (author's transl)] Verhoeff J, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Sep 15;106(8):917–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Blood lead levels in finnish children] Taskinen H, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(10):663–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Factors of interindividual variations of blood lead levels (author's transl)] Awad L, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1981;29(2):113–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood lead determination through the public health service in an industrially burdened area] Jantzen G. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Dec;43(12):604–9 **(Ger)**

[Industrial hygiene and the lead absorption risk in the employees of gas stations in Trento Province] Betta A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):485–9 **(Ita)**

[Determination of plasma lead by flameless atomic absorption spectroscopy] Minoia C, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):641–4 **(Ita)**

[Alterations in critical fusion frequency of luminous stimulus in lead–exposed subjects (author's transl)] D'Andrea F, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):35–9 **(Ita)**

[Blood levels of lead in policemen from the city of Rome] Baldasseroni A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 May–Jun;32(3):191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Normal pyrimidine 5'–nucleotidase activity level of Japanese subjects and a significance as a marker for low concentration of lead in blood (author's transl)] Sato Y, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;36(2):518–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Applicability of the auto–sampling system in blood lead determination by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry (author's transl)] Hasegawa K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jan;23(1):86–7 **(Jpn)**

[Simple and precise determination of lead in blood by atomic absorption spectrophotometry (author's transl)] Karai I, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jan;23(1):82–3 **(Jpn)**

[Lead concentration in the blood and aminolevulinic acid dehydratase (ALAD) activity in the erythrocytes depending on sex, age, tobacco smoking and alcohol drinking in the group of persons exposed to industrial dust] Kuliczkowski K. **Med Pr** 1981;32(2):99–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Blood lead level in subjects with occupational exposure to its compounds] Jarczyk L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 17;36(33):1257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lead exposure of selected population groups. II. The lead level of the blood and delta–aminolevulinic acid level of the urine in the workers in a modern lead and zinc plant] Grabecki J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(5–6):439–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lead levels and delta– aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity in the blood of the population of Greater São Paulo, Brazil] de Fernicola NA, et al.

Rev Saude Publica 1981 Jun;15(3):272–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Polarographic determination of microgram amounts of lead in the blood] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

[Depletion studies on the essentiality of lead in growing rats] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Dec; 31(11–12):731–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activity changes of different enzymes in dietary lead deficiency] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of an isotonic 203Pb solution without a carrier for an erythrocyte label] Prokof'eva ISh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of phosphate on the absorption and retention of lead in the rat. Barton JC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct; 34(10):2192–8

Diagnostic significance of edetate disodium calcium testing in children with increased lead absorption. Saenger P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):312–5

Lead–hemoglobin interaction as a possible source of reactive oxygen species—a chemiluminescent study. Ribarov SR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):288–92

Tissue lead concentrations and blood characteristics of rock doves from an urban setting in Virginia. Kendall RJ, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(3):265–8

Tissue lead concentrations and blood characteristics of mourning doves from southwestern Virginia. Kendall RJ, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(3):269–72

Bioaccumulation of lead and cadmium in the Royal Tern and Sandwich Tern. Maedgen JL, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(1):99–102

Accumulation of lead and cadmium in wild populations of the commensal rat, Rattus norvegicus. Way CA, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(4):407–17

Kinetics of lead storage in teeth and bones: an epidemiologic approach. Steenhout A. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jul–Aug;37(4):224–31

Intracellular binding of lead in the kidney: the partial isolation and characterization of postmitochondrial lead binding components. Oskarsson A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):290–8

The microsomal metabolism of the organometallic derivatives of the group–IV elements, germanium, tin and lead. Prough RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):763–70

Assessment of the body burden of chelatable lead: a model and its application to lead workers. Araki S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):157–60

An increase in the Na+/K+-ATPase activity of erythrocyte membranes in workers employed in a lead refining factory. Karai I, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):290–4

Kinetics of 210Pb entry into the endoneurium. Windebank AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):67–73

Influence of dietary protein composition on lead absorption in rats. Anders E, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Jan;28(1):61–7

The uptake and subcellular distribution of lead in developing sea urchin embryos. Nash WW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):205–11

Cadmium, lead and zinc in growing rats fed corn leaf tissue grown on soil amended with sewage sludge or heavy metal salts. Miller J, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec; 42:197–202

Concentrations of lead in the soft tissues of male rats during a long–term dietary exposure. Mykkänen HM, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):147–53

Bioavailability of lead in oysters fed to young Japanese Quail. Stone CL, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):409–21

Accumulation and depletion of cadmium and lead in tissues and milk of lactating cows fed small amounts of these metals. Sharma RP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):972–9

Gastrointestinal absorption of lead (203Pb) in chicks: influence of lead, calcium, and age. Mykkänen HM, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1757–65

Effect of vitamin D on the intestinal absorption of 203Pb and 47Ca in chicks. Mykkänen HM, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):520–7

Human oral and inhalation exposures to lead: summary of Kehoe balance experiments. Gross SB. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Sep;8(3):333–77

Tissue distribution of lead in rat pups nourished by lead–poisoned mothers. Hejtmancik MR Jr, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):77–86

Histological effects and lead concentrations in tissues of adult male ringed turtle doves that ingested lead shot. Kendall RJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):649–58

Effects of lead shot ingestion on delta–aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity, hemoglobin concentration, and serum chemistry in bald eagles. Hoffman DJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):423–31

Will consumption or oral contraceptives enhance the gastrointestinal absorption of lead. Calabrese EJ. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jan;8(1):11–5

Effect of lactose on intestinal absorption of lead. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Apr;40(4):116–7 (8 ref.)

Effects of a nonabsorbable chelating resin on lead absorption, elimination, and accumulation in the rat. Resin effects on lead disposition. Aungst BJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982; 24(5):275–82

Differential retention of 212Pb ions and insoluble particles in nasal mucosa of the rat. Greenhalgh JR, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jun;27(6):837–51

Intestinal lead absorption in rats: effects of circadian rhythm, food, undernourishment, and drugs which alter gastric emptying and GI motility. Aungst BJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):515–30

Effects of lead on the visual system of occupationally exposed subjects. Cavalleri A, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:148–51

The effect of dose on the disposition of lead in rats after intravenous and oral administration. Aungst BJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):48–57

Kinetic characterization of in vitro lead transport across the rat small intestine: mechanism of intestinal lead transport. Aungst BJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 61(1):39–47

Lead exposure and renal failure: does renal insufficiency influence lead kinetics? Campbell BC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):121–4

Effect of phenobarbital on the distribution and excretion of lead in rats acutely poisoned with lead. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Sep;9(1):51–4

[Hematologic changes in nutritional lead deficiency] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(5):281–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retention, absorbability and metabolic efficiency of iron in lead depleted rats (author's transl)] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(4):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contents of iron, copper, and zinc in newborns and in liver and spleen of growing rats in alimentary lead deficiency] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(1–2):8–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Essentiality of lead for growth and metabolism] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(1–2):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Catalase and ceruloplasmin activities in blood and serum of rats with lead deficiency] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(5):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood flow in pulp of canine teeth and its relationship to accumulation of some metals in the teeth of dogs (author's transl)] Omoto M, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 36(6):887–94 **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary ventilation and lead absorption in workers of non-ferrous metallurgical plants] Steibert E, et al. **Med Pr** 1980;31(6):475–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Absence of peripheral neuropathy in long–term lead–exposed subjects. Nielsen CJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Apr; 65(4):241–7

Quantitative eye tracking tests in lead workers. Baloh RW, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(1):109–13

An integrative index of biological effects of lead. Valciukas JA, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):261–72

Effects of low levels of cadmium and lead on cognitive functioning in children. Thatcher RW, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):159–66

Neurochemical changes in rats coexposed to lead and copper. Malhotra KM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3–4):331–6

Bone marrow cells of mice under the influence of low lead doses. Schlick E, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar; 49(3–4):227–36

The effect of lead upon urate nucleation. Tak HK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1291–5

Inhibition by lead of phenylethanolamine–N–methyltransferase. Caspers ML. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):1985–8

Effects of ethanol and lead ingestion on urinary sodium excretion and related enzyme activity in rat kidney. Suketa Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2293–7

The effect of lead on hemoglobin–catalyzed lipid peroxidation. Ribarov SR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):453–9

Mechanism of increased osmotic resistance of red cells in workers exposed to lead. Karai I, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):153–6

Effect of lead in vitro on water metabolism and osmotic fragility of human erythrocytes. Karai I, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):295–9

Erythrocyte factors concerned in the inhibition of ALA–D by lead. Sakai T, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Aug;38(3):268–74

Effects of intraperitoneal lead and cadmium on the humoral immune response of Salmo trutta. O'Neill JG. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul;27(1):42–8

The effect of lead on immune and viral interferon production. Blakley BR, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):43–6

Led and brain function [letter] Bryce-Smith D, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Feb;24(1):90–1

Neonatal lead exposure alters the dendritic development of hippocampal dentate granule cells. Alfano DP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Feb;75(2):275–88

Hippocampal mossy fiber pathway development in normal and postnatally lead–exposed rats. Alfano DP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Feb;75(2):308–19

Effect of triethyllead on post–translational processing of myelin proteins. Konat G, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan; 75(1):89–94

Nervous system prophyrins in low–level peroral lead exposure. Larmo M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Oct;74(1):260–4

Reactivation of APO liver alcohol dehydrogenase with lead, mercury and cadmium. Skjeldal L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):257–60

Immunotoxicology studies on lead: effects of exposure on tumor growth and cell–mediated tumor immunity after syngeneic or allogeneic stimulation. Kerkvliet NI, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun;4(3):213–24

Effects of lead on delta–aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity of erythrocyte and tissues in pregnant and nonpregnant rats. I. Administration of lead of high concentration. Hayashi M. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):47–54

Sites of action of lead on spontaneous transmitter release from motor nerve terminals. Kolton L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jan;18(1):165–70

Concurrent exposure to lead, cadmium, and arsenic. Effects on toxicity and tissue metal concentrations in the rat. Mahaffey KR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Oct;98(4):463–81

Effect of chronic lead ingestion by rats on glucose metabolism and acetylcholine synthesis in cerebral cortex slices. Sterling GH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug; 39(2):592–6

Subclinical effects of chronic increased lead absorption—a prospective study. Part IV. Evaluation of heme synthesis effects. Valentine JL, et al. **JOM** 1982 Feb;24(2):120–5

Assay in mice for minute amounts of endotoxin by pre–administration of lead acetate. Fujiwara H, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1982 Apr;35(2):41–51

Low level lead (Pb) exposure produces learning deficits in young rat pups. Taylor DH, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):311–4

Development and social behaviour in mice after prenatal and postnatal administration of low levels of lead acetate. Donald JM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov; 20(11):1097–104

Effect of amphetamine and cocaine on seizure in lead treated mice. Burright RG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Apr;16(4):631–5

Lead exposure, begun in utero, decreases renin and angiotensin II in adult rats. Victery W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):63–7

HPLC analysis of erythrocyte pyrimidine–5'–nucleotidase inhibition by lead. Rocco RM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 34(1):127–36

Mitogen stimulation of lymphocytes exposed to lead. Blakley BR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):183–9

Maternal lead exposure inhibits intestinal calcium absorption in rat pups. Toraason MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):62–5

Acute effects of lead on the renal handling of zinc in dogs. Victery W, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 61(3):358–67

Dose response relationships during perinatal lead administration in the rat: a model for the study of lead effects on brain development. Carmichael NG, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(2):117–28

[delta–Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase and its changes by lead in poultry (author's transl)] Hapke HJ, et al. **DTW** 1981 Jun 5;88(6):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of chronic exposure to lead on the formation of lung metastases in a syngeneic system (author's transl)] Wille GW, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981;173(5):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of lead on intracellular water content of human red blood cells. Part 1. An experiment in vitro (author's transl)] Karai I, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May;23(3):305–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of aniline, lead nitrate and sodium alkylsulfate as modifiers of chemical blastomogenesis] Litvinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(7):56–9 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Progesterone and oestrogen concentrations in plasma during blastocyst implantation in mice exposed to triethyl lead. Odenbro A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;50(4):241–5

Effect of early inorganic lead exposure on rat blood–brain barrier permeability to tyrosine or choline. Michaelson IA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1881–5

Exposure of rats to lead nitrate in utero or postpartum; effects on morphology and behavior. Minsker DH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(3–4):193–203

Changes in operant behavior of rats exposed to lead at the accepted no–effect level. Gross–Selbeck E, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov;18(11):1247–56

Lead neurotoxicity in clinically asymptomatic children living in the vicinity of an ore smelter. Guerit JM, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov;18(11):1257–67

Smooth pursuit eye movements among storage battery workers. Specchio LM, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 18(11):1269–76

Neurogenic components in cardiovascular reactivity of

chronically lead-exposed rats. Carmignani M, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:595–8
Neurotoxicity of lead in rabbits. Hietanen E, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:67–70
Neuropathological changes caused by trialkyllead compounds in the rat. Seawright AA, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:71–4
Effect of lead acetate on the kinetics of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity from neonatal rat pup brain. Scheri R, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(4):363–71
Influence of inorganic lead on the biochemical blood composition in the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Haux C, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1982 Feb;6(1):28–34
Comparative toxicity and tissue distribution of lead acetate in weanling and adult rats. Rader JI, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:187–95
Chromosome changes in human lymphocytes after separate and combined treatment with divalent salts of lead, cadmium, and zinc. Gasiorek K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1981;3(5):513–8
The influence of milk in the diet on the toxicity of orally ingested lead in rats. Bell RR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Aug;19(4):429–36
Lead, hypertension, and the renin-angiotensin system in rats. Victery W, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar;99(3):354–62
Comparative effects of cadmium, zinc, and lead in vitro on pulmonary, adrenal, and hepatic microsomal metabolism in the guinea pig. Colby HD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5–6):907–15
Variation of lead-induced lethality in estradiol-treated mice. Hogan GR. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar;9(3):353–7
Exposure to lead [letter] Bryce-Smith D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):877
The acetic acid component of lead acetate: its effect on rat weight and activity. Barrett J, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Jan-Feb;4(1):105–8
Motor development, tissue weights and seizure susceptibility in perinatally lead-exposed rats. Overmann SR, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1981 Dec;2(4):725–42
Lead levels and intelligence [letter] Ernhart CB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):903–5
Does lead at low dose affect intelligence in children? Needleman HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):894–6
Lead chromate [letter] Ferguson WS. **Science** 1981 Oct 2; 214(4516):8
Operant behavior of rats exposed to lead before or after weaning. Angell NF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):62–71
The effect of lead acetate on the immune response in mice. Blakley BR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 61(1):18–26
Effect of lead on calcium-mediated cell function in the isolated rat hepatocyte. Pounds JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):402–8
Effect of lead on calcium homeostasis in the isolated rat hepatocyte. Pounds JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):389–401
Triethyl lead toxicity in relation to brain glutathione and glutathione S-transferase. Chand P, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2–3):181–4
The effect of inorganic lead on heptic biochemical and ultrastructural changes produced by phenobarbital. Hjelle JJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan;10(1):101–8
Acute kidney disturbances by lead acetate in the rat. Huguet JM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Mar;10(4):395–8
[Cardiovascular reactivity of the rat after chronic exposure to cadmium or lead] Iannaccone A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):655–60 **(Ita)**
[Effects of learning schedules on operant behavior in lead administered rats (author's transl)] Shigeta S, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1980 Dec;35(5):752–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on the biological effects of low level lead exposures. Part 2. Biochemical responses and subjective symptoms in female lead workers (author's transl)] Yamada Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jul;23(4):383–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by various ecotoxins] Lembas J, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):435–42 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Relations between the supply of vitamin D and accumulation of Pb in chickens] Andrushaite RE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Establishment of the maximum permissible concentration of lead-cadmium solders in the air] Salangina LI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982;(1):84–7 **(Rus)**
[Toxic interaction of lead, selenium and cobalt under industrial conditions] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Jan;(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Determination of lead and antimony in urine by atomic-absorption spectroscopy with electrothermal atomisation. Smith BM, et al. **Analyst** 1982 Mar; 107(1272):253–9
Evaluation of the Radiometer Ion Scanning System 820 for the analysis of lead in urine. Watts MT, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Sep-Oct;5(5):231–5
Some metabolic interrelationships among cadmium, lead, copper and zinc: results from a field survey in CD-polluted areas in Japan. Part III. Urinary excretion of the heavy metals. Iwao S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Apr;30(2):89–96
[Comparison of lead excretion in patients after 5 chelating drugs (author's transl)] Xue HL, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar;3(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Direct determination of lead in urine with a new micro-method of flame atomic absorption spectroscopy (loop-AAS) (author's transl)] Berndt H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;20(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Drug interference in the biological monitoring of lead exposure] Sanguinetti F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):645–8 **(Ita)**
[Determination of urinary lead after concentration and purification on chelating resins] Fiorio G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1981 Jun;120(6):330–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Excretion of triethyl lead, diethyl lead and inorganic lead after injection of tetraethyl lead in rabbits (author's transl)] Arai F, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Sep;23(5):496–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LEAD POISONING

The effects of lead toxication on learning in rats. Penzien DB, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Mar-Apr;37(2):85–7
Cancer mortality in a pigment plant utilizing lead and zinc chromates. Sheffet A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jan-Feb;37(1):44–52
Toxicity of lead additives [letter] Grandjean P, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):333–4
Assessment of airborne exposures to lead during military vehicle finishing operations. Brantley LC, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Jan;147(1):49–50

BLOOD

Zinc protoporphyrin, blood lead and clinical symptoms in two occupational groups with low-level exposure to lead. Fischbein A, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):391–9
Peripheral blood findings associated with asymptomatic lead exposure. Day CM, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Feb; 48(2):139–40
The effect of testosterone administration on lead induced zincprotoporphyrin in blood concentration in castrated male rabbits. Wibowo AA, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV; 49(1):65–71
Behaviour of indicators of dose and effect after cessation of occupational exposure to lead. Alessio L, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:357–61
Interference of inadequate oxygenation in hematofluorometer zinc-protoporphyrin readings. Telišman S, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:591–4
The Arnhem Lead Study. I. Lead uptake by 1- to 3-year-old children living in the vicinity of a secondary lead smelter in Arnhem, The Netherlands. Brunekreef B, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):441–8
Biological response of children to low levels of inorganic lead. Cavalleri A, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):415–23
Free erythrocyte protoporphyrin (FEP) in a general population, workers exposed to low-level lead, and organic-solvent workers. Toriumi H, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):310–6
Alterations of lipids of the erythrocyte membranes in workers exposed to lead. Karai I, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982;50(1):11–6
Relationships between osmotic fragility of red blood cells and various hematologic data in workers exposed to lead. Karai I, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982; 50(1):17–23
Osmotic fragility of red blood cells in lead administered rabbits by the use of coil planet centrifuge. Karai I, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1979;25(2):159–63
Erythrocyte nucleotides in children--increased blood lead and cytidine triphosphate. Angle CR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):331–4
Some studies of maternal and infant lead exposure in Glasgow. Moore MR, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Apr; 27(2):113–22
[Studies on the biological effects of low level lead exposures. Part 1. Estimation of usefulness of some biochemical tests as parameters for occupational lead exposures (author's transl)] Yamada Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May; 23(3):260–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cytochemical studies of peripheral blood granulocytes of workers with occupational exposure to lead compounds] Hrycek A. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;12(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effects of lead on the erythrocyte system] Kuliczkowski K. **Med Pr** 1980;31(6):483–8 (51 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Methemoglobin formation in chronic lead poisoning] Tiunov LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):75–6 **(Rus)**
[Role of morphofunctional changes in erythrocytes in the pathogenesis of 'lead' anemia] Gribova IA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Feb;(2):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Some biochemical, immunological and morphological changes of the blood system in patients dealing with lead salt] Digoeva MD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr; 27(2):223–6 **(Rus)**
[Sideroblastic anemia in lead poisoning] Ambriz-Fernández R, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1982 Mar;118(3):111–6 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Occupational lead exposure, nephropathy, and renal cancer. Baker EL Jr, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(2):139–48
Long-term occupational lead exposure, chronic nephropathy, and renal cancer: a case report. Lilis R. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):293–7
Subclinical lead neuropathy. Seppäläinen AM, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):413–20
Mental retardation and 'nontoxic' lead levels. David OJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):806–9
Acute lead poisoning in inherited porphobilinogen synthase (delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase) deficiency. Doss M, et al. **Blut** 1982 Aug;45(2):131–9
Lead and impaired abilities [letter] Needleman HL. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Apr;24(2):196–8
Renal function impairment in lead-exposed workers: correlations with zinc protoporphyrin and blood lead levels. Lilis R, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:363–70
Episodic headache as a manifestation of lead encephalopathy [letter] Kotagal S. **Headache** 1982 Jul;22(4):189
Lead and child behavior [letter] Needleman HL, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):605
Hepatitis caused by acute lead poisoning. Beattie AD. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):309–10
Atherosclerosis and hypertension induction by lead and cadmium ions: an effect prevented by calcium ion. Revis NW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6494–8
Multiple system involvement in chronic lead poisoning. Marcus SM. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Dec;23(6):424–5
['Leaded' calcium oxalate calculi, or double lead colic (letter)] Ducret F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 10–17; 11(32):2420 **(Fre)**
[State of the cardiovascular system in workers exposed to lead] Plenov NN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic significance of edetate disodium calcium testing in children with increased lead absorption. Saenger P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):312–5
Evaluation of erythrocyte protoporphyrin and zinc protoporphyrin as micro screening procedures for lead poisoning detection. Bush B, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar;19(Pt 2):71–6
Biological monitoring of children living in the vicinity of a lead smelting plant. Prpić-Majić D, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:603–5
Lead poisoning in papier machie workers in Kashmir: (case report). Razdan S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Mar;29(3):241–2
The porphyria, plumbism, pottery puzzle. Bird TD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):813–4
Diagnosis of plumbism [letter] Caldroney RD. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9;248(2):172
Difficult cases of lead poisoning [letter] Fischbein A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):170
[Lead poisoning revealed by severe encephalopathy : pica does exist in France (author's transl)] Cordier MP, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Oct;38(8):609–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lead poisoning - also today still current] Kolb S, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 24;99(36):1464–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Abdominal cramps in lead poisoning] Ernst E. **MMW** 1981 May 15;123(20):68 **(Ger)**
[Blood lead determination through the public health service in an industrially burdened area] Jantzen G. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Dec;43(12):604–9 **(Ger)**
[Problems of laboratory diagnostics of acute intoxications with lead tetraethyl in humans (author's transl)] Jakubowski M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(8):613–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of lead intoxication exposure of the workers of porcelain producing plant 'Lubiana' (author's transl)] Zegarski W, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(8):599–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Early detection of lead in men not subjected to occupational exposure] Adamovich GG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Nov; (11):75–6 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different lead levels on the body of workers] Monaenkova AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Jun; (6):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Blood pressure and creatinine clearance in lead-exposed children: the effect of treatment. Friedlander MA, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;36(6):310–5
Reversible nephrotoxic reactions to a combined 2,3-dimercapto-1-propanol and calcium disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid regimen in asymptomatic children with elevated blood lead levels. Moel DI, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):259–62
Experience with D-penicillamine in treating lead poisoning. Marcus SM. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1982 Feb;24(1):18–20
[Comparison of lead excretion in patients after 5 chelating drugs (author's transl)] Xue HL, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar;3(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Lead detoxication effect of a combined calcium phosphate and ascorbic acid therapy in pregnant women with increased lead burden (author's transl)] Altmann P, et al.

Wien Med Wochenschr 1981;131(12):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ECONOMICS

Cost effectiveness of lead screening. Berwick DM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1392–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of lead, copper, and zinc on the rat's lactate dehydrogenase in vivo and in vitro. Dobryszycka W, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Aug;48(1):21–7

Evidence of increased synthesis of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase in experimental lead-poisoned rats. Fujita H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):39–50

Persistent protoporphyrinemia in hereditary porphobilinogen synthase (delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase) deficiency under low lead exposure. A new molecular basis for the pathogenesis of lead intoxication. Doss M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 15;60(12):599–606

[Properties of glucosephosphate dehydrogenase in heavy metal and acetylphenylhydrazine poisoning] Dąbrowski Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):411–8 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of heavy metals and D-penicillamine on the gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity of the blood and kidneys of rats in vivo and in vitro] Owczarek H. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):349–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the activity of various urinary enzymes of patients poisoned with compounds of mercury, lead, arsenic and carbon tetrachloride] Leszczyńska T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 3;36(31):1177–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Lead poisoning after a shotgun femoral fracture. Alho A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(2):130–2

Lead poisoning from retained bullets. Pathogenesis, diagnosis, and management. Linden MA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Mar; 195(3):305–13

Lead in petrol [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 20; 284(6319):902–3

Lead in petrol [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17; 284(6323):1189–90

Lead in petrol again [letter] Barry PS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1877–8

Lead poisoning in homeowners [letter] Fischbein A, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):237

Advice on limiting intake of bonemeal. **FDA Drug Bull** 1982 Apr;12(1):5–6

High medical consultation rates of lead workers after industrial dispute over lead effects. Araki S, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982 Feb;49(3–4):241–50

Familial lead poisoning from contaminated wine. Loi F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Aug;2(3):283–90

Acute lead intoxication from a bullet in an intervertebral disc space. A case report. Grogan DP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1180–2

Reduction of pica in young children with lead poisoning. Finney JW, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Jun;7(2):197–207

Lead poisoning in an art conservator. Fischbein A, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):2007–9

Lead intoxication from an unexpected source. Kleinfeld MJ. **JOM** 1982 Feb;24(2):146–7

Hazards of a traditional eye-cosmetic--SURMA. Haq I, et al. **JPMA** 1982 Jan;32(1):7–8

Painter's palsy: A difficult case of lead poisoning. Graham JA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1159–60

Use of lead tetroxide as a folk remedy for gastrointestinal illness. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 6;30(43):546–7

Lead poisoning from lead tetroxide used as a folk remedy--Colorado. **MMWR** 1982 Jan 8;30(52):647–8

Lead poisoning and traditional practices: the consequences for world health. A study in Kuwait. Fernando NP, et al. **Public Health** 1981 Sep;95(5):250–60

[Lead intake with food of young infants in the years 1980/81 (author's transl)] Haschke F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 16;93(19):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of optic atrophy of a lead worker (author's transl)] Karai I, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May;23(3):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Blood lead level in subjects with occupational exposure to its compounds] Jarczyk L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 17;36(33):1257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Group poisoning with lead of alimentary origin] Nanulescu M, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1980 Oct–Dec;29(4):349–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Children and lead. Epidemiology and pathophysiology (part I)] Dluholucký S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun;36(6):333–7 **(Slo)**

[Fatal lead poisoning caused by the ingestion of lemonade from glazed clay chinaware] Montoya-Cabrera MA, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Apr;117(4):154–8 **(Spa)**

[Lead poisoning stemming from a glazed clay pitcher] Martínez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31;164(6):413–5 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Occupational and environmental risks in and around a smelter in northern Sweden. VIII. Three-year follow-up of chromosomal aberrations in workers exposed to lead. Beckman L, et al. **Hereditas** 1982;96(2):261–4

Chromosome aberrations and sister chromatid exchanges in lead-exposed workers. Mäki-Paakkanen J, et al. **Hereditas** 1981;94(2):269–75

METABOLISM

New perspectives on lead. Hammond PB, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):401–4

An integrative index of biological effects of lead. Valciukas JA, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):261–72

Regional alterations of brain catecholamines by lead ingestion in adult rats. Influence of dietary calcium. Baksi SN, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):11–8

Kinetics of 210Pb entry into the endoneurium. Windebank AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):67–73

Tissue distribution of lead in rat pups nourished by lead-poisoned mothers. Hejtmancik MR Jr, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):77–86

Threshold for lead damage to heme synthesis in urban children. Piomelli S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3335–9

Toxic metals of clinical importance. Piscator M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:209–17

Lead, zinc, and copper levels in intraocular brain tissue grafts, brain, and blood of lead-exposed rats. Björklund H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):424–30

Regional brain distribution of alpha-amphetamine in lead-exposed rats. Zenick H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):52–63

Effect of phenobarbital on the distribution and excretion of lead in rats acutely poisoned with lead. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Sep;9(1):51–4

[Relations between the supply of vitamin D and accumulation of Pb in chickens] Andrushaite RE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[d-Xylose absorption in chronic lead poisoning] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Long-term mortality profile of heavily-exposed lead smelter workers. McMichael AJ, et al. **JOM** 1982 May;24(5):375–8

OCCURRENCE

Childhood lead poisoning and inadequate child care. Hunt TJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):538–42

Survey of blood lead levels in children. Hetzel R. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Oct;10(10):794–7

The epidemiology of low-level lead exposure in childhood. Needleman HL, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Summer;20(3):496–512

Integrating community medicine in a family practice center: an approach to urban lead toxicity. Galazka SS, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):333–8

Lead screening in South Carolina. Williams ER, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;77(10):479–81

Surveillance of childhood lead poisoning--United States. **MMWR** 1981 Sep 4;30(34):438–9

Surveillance of childhood lead poisoning--United States. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 20;30(45):566–7

Surveillance of childhood lead poisoning - United States. **MMWR** 1982 Mar 12;31(9):118–9

Exposure to lead from the Mystic River Bridge: the dilemma of deleading. Landrigan PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18;306(11):673–6

[Lead-stearate exposure in a plastic factory in the province of Siena (author's transl)] Loi F, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Sep-Oct;72(5):404–9 **(Ita)**

[Lead levels and delta- aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity in the blood of the population of Greater São Paulo, Brazil] de Fernicola NA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Jun;15(3):272–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Retardation of Schwann cell division and axonal regrowth following nerve crush in experimental lead neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Nov;10(5):469–77

Additive statistical effects of cadmium and lead on heart-related disease in a North Carolina autopsy series. Voors AW, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Mar-Apr; 37(2):98–102

Ultrastructural changes in the kidneys of rabbits treated with lead acetate. Spit BJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV; 49(1):85–91

Effect of pollution on some freshwater species. I. histochemical and biochemical features of lead pollution on some organs of Viviparus viviparus L. (Mollusca Gastropoda). Benedetti I, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982; 26(2):79–87

Morphometric effects of postnatal lead exposure on hippocampal development of the 15-day-old rat. Campbell JB, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr;255(4):595–612

An ultrastructural study of postprandial changes in bone lining cells of lead-injected thyroidectomized and thyroid-intact rats. VanderWiel CJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 May;34(3):295–300

An ultrastructural reevaluation of lead-induced pathology in the kidney. Chang LW, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct; 26(1):136–51

Dendritic spine changes in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells after postnatal lead treatment: a Golgi study. Király E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;77(1):236–9

Histological effects and lead concentrations in tissues of adult male ringed turtle doves that ingested lead shot. Kendall RJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):649–58

[Histocytological and morphometric studies on the epiphysis cerebri of male Wistar rats following lead poisoning and experimental hypothyroidism] Peschke E, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(6):832–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphological studies on the adrenal cortex of Wistar rats following lead poisoning and experimental hypothyroidism] Peschke E, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981; 127(6):869–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphological investigations of the rat thyroid under lead intoxication and experimental hypothyroid (author's transl)] Peschke E, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981; 95(5):771–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Kidney function and lead: relationships in several occupational groups with different levels of exposure. Lilis R, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):405–12

Behavioral and neurochemical changes in rats simultaneously exposed to manganese and lead. Chandra AV, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):49–56

Effects of age and body lead burden on CNS function in young children. II. EEG spectra. Benignus VA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Oct;52(4):240–8

Effects of age and body lead burden on CNS function in young children. I. slow cortical potentials. Otto DA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Oct; 52(4):229–39

Effects of neonatal lead exposure on memory in rats. Milar KS, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Fall;3(3):369–73

Responsiveness to d-amphetamine in lead-exposed rats as measured by steady state levels of catecholamines and locomotor activity. Rafales LS, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Fall;3(3):363–7

Development and social behaviour in mice after prenatal and postnatal administration of low levels of lead acetate. Donald JM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov; 20(11):1097–104

Neonatal lead exposure: effects on development of behavior and striatal dopamine neurons. Jason KM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Oct;15(4):641–9

Electrophysiological study of subjects occupationally exposed to lead and with low levels of lead poisoning. Bordo BM, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:142–7

Permanent impairment of spontaneous Purkinje cell discharge in cerebellar grafts caused by chronic lead exposure. Palmer MR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30; 60(3):431–40

[Alterations in critical fusion frequency of luminous stimulus in lead-exposed subjects (author's transl)] D'Andrea F, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):35–9 **(Ita)**

[Functional morphological characteristics of the small intestine mucosa in chronic lead poisoning] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(1):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Children and lead. Epidemiology and pathophysiology (part I)] Dluholucký S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun;36(6):333–7 **(Slo)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Lead in petrol [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20; 284(6315):529

Protective action of calcium phytate against acute lead toxicity in mice. Wise A. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;27(5):630–3

Effect of oral zinc intake on the biological effect of lead. Abdulla M. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:599–602

Lead in petrol and elsewhere [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12; 1(8285):1337–8

Exposure to lead [letter] Bryce-Smith D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):877

Children and lead--new findings and concerns [editorial] Lin-Fu JS. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 2;307(10):615–7

[Medical prevention in exposure to lead] Ziegler G. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Jul;26(3):146–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Toxic action of lead with different levels of calcium in the diet] Andrushaite RE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Mar;(3):54–5 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Lead exposure and behavioral changes: comparisons of four occupational groups with different levels of lead absorption. Valciukas JA, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):421–6

Aggression and open-field activity of lead-exposed mice. Ogilvie DM, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982; 11(2):249–52

Task dependent neurobehavioral effects of lead in rats. Winneke G, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:84–93

Behavioral effects of postnatal lead exposure: possible relationship to hippocampal dysfunction. Alfano DP, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jul;32(3):319–33

Toxocara canis and lead alter consummatory behavior in

mice. Donovick PJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Sep; 7(3):317–23
Organic lead encephalopathy: behavioral change and movement disorder following gasoline inhalation. Goldings AS, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;43(2):70–2
Lead-associated intellectual deficit [letter] Needleman HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11;306(6):367
The acetic acid component of lead acetate: its effect on rat weight and activity. Barrett J, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):105–8
Effects of pre-natal and continued lead exposure on activity levels in the mouse. Zimering RT, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):9–14
Lead study questioned [letter] Spector S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):134–5
Neuropsychological assessment after lead poisoning without encephalopathy. Sachs HK, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1283–8
Chronic postweaning lead exposure and response duration performance. Cory-Slechta DA, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1981 Aug;60(1):78–84

URINE

[Risk of lead poisoning in the polyvinyl chloride processing industry] Bergamaschi A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):495–500 **(Ita)**

VETERINARY

Erythrocyte protoporphyrin in experimental chronic lead poisoning in calves. George JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1630–7
Pyrimidine-specific 5' nucleotidase activity in bovine erythrocytes: effect of phlebotomy and lead poisoning. George JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):17–20
Toxicology of ingested lead shot in ringed turtle doves. Kendall RJ, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982; 11(3):259–63
Clinical signs, radiology and tissue lead distribution of dogs administered a mixture of lead chloride, lead bromide and lead sulphate. Hamir AN, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Sep; 57(9):401–6
Lead poisoning in common loons (Gavia immer). Locke LN, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr–Jun;26(2):392–6
Bovine lead poisoning from forage contaminated by sandblasted paint. Every RR, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1981 Jun 15;178(12):1277–8
Lead poisoning in a cat. Jacobs G. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 15;179(12):1396–7
Chronic lead ingestion and nephropathy in ringed turtle doves. Kendall RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Sep;60(9):2028–32
A survey of blood lead concentrations in horses in the north Idaho lead/silver belt area. Burrows GE, et al.
Vet Hum Toxicol 1981 Oct;23(5):328–30
Lead toxicosis in domestic animals: a review of the role of lead mining and primary lead smelters in the United States. Burrows GE. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Oct;23(5):337–43
Treating lead poisoned swans [letter] Cooke SW. **Vet Rec** 1981 Aug 15;109(7):145
Treatment of lead poisoning in swans [letter] Cooke SW. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 3;110(14):343
Lead poisoning of dogs in Australia. Hamir AN. **Vet Rec** 1981 May 16;108(20):438–9
Treating lead poisoned swans [letter] Simpson VR. **Vet Rec** 1981 Oct 10;109(15):342
Lead poisoning in dogs from eating soil [letter] Wignall RJ. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 13;110(7):160
[Splinter and beam (letter)] van der Kamp JS.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1982 Jun 1;107(11):428–9 **(Dut)**

LEADERSHIP

Sponsorship: developing leaders for occupational therapy. Rogers JC. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 May;36(5):309–13
Reactive entitlement in elective public office: a possible precursor to political corruption. Messner E.
Am J Psychother 1981 Jul;35(3):426–35
On entrepreneurs ethics, and leadership [letter]
Ann Emerg Med 1982 Sep;11(9):519–21
The conceptualization of power. Beck CT. **ANS** 1982 Jan; 4(2):1–17
A framework for analyzing the role of the nurse practitioner. Garland TN, et al. **ANS** 1982 Jan;4(2):19–29
Popularity or influence? The use of citation index to identify leaders in family therapy. L'Abate L, et al.
Fam Process 1980 Dec;19(4):337–9
Emergency psychiatry in the general hospital: staffing, training, and leadership issues. Slaby AE.
Gen Hosp Psychiatry 1981 Dec;3(4):306–9
Information services: leadership needed to harness technologies, task force reports. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1; 56(13):44
CEO sets the style of organization's planning. Neiman JS. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16;56(12):60–2
Authority and authoritarianism in group psychotherapy. Berman E. **Int J Group Psychother** 1982 Apr;32(2):189–200
The dynamics of injury in encounter groups: power, splitting, and the mismanagement of resistance. Kaplan RE.
Int J Group Psychother 1982 Apr;32(2):163–87
Leadership change and organizational regression. Oskarsson H, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1982 Apr;32(2):145–62
A profession and its leadership. Dagsland H.
Int Nurs Rev 1981 Jul–Aug;28(4):114–5
Leadership for expanding nursing influence on health policy. Davis CK, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Jan;12(1):15–21
The meeting chairperson: master or servant? Jay A.
J Nurs Adm 1981 May;11(5):30–2
The effects of change of leadership in a therapeutic community. Jørstad J. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1981 Apr–Jun; 31(4–6):75–80
MSMS arms physician leaders to meet difficult economic times. Marr J. **Mich Med** 1981 Dec;80(35):660–2
Involving nursing in a feminist group-NOW. Talbott SW, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Oct;29(10):592–5
Non-clinical problems: strategies for the use of power. Edmunds M. **Nurse Pract** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):35–9, 56

LEARNING

The effectiveness of unimodal versus bimodal presentations of material to be learned by hearing-impaired students. Brooks RW, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Oct;126(7):835–9
Assessment and use of vision: critical needs of hearing-impaired students. Caccamise F, et al.
Am Ann Deaf 1981 May;126(3):361–9
Designing interactive materials for cost-effective learning. Forsdale JR. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):722–6
Setting the stage for learning. Furlong B. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Feb;82(2):300–1
Learning style preferences of bachelor's and the master's students in occupational therapy. Rogers JC, et al.
Am J Occup Ther 1980 Dec;34(12):789–93
Use of taxonomies to sequence clinical objectives. Sparling JW, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jun;36(6):388–95
Baroreceptor regulation of heart rate in baboons during different behavioral states. Stephenson RB, et al.
Am J Physiol 1981 Nov;241(5):R277–85
Learning styles and the prospective surgeon. Andrassy RJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):293–6
Recurrent middle ear effusion in childhood: implications of temporary auditory deprivation for language and learning. Sak RJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 90(6 Pt 1):546–51
The effects of modularized instruction and traditional teaching techniques on cognitive and affective behaviors of student nurses [letter] Thompson MA. **ANS** 1981 Oct; 4(1):x–xi
The spinal injury learning series: an experimental test. Norris WC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jun;63(6):243–8
Landmark learning: an illustration of associative search. Barto AG, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1981;42(1):1–8
Synthesis of nonlinear control surfaces by a layered associative search network. Barto AG, et al.
Biol Cybern 1982;43(3):175–85
Evidence, information, and surprise. Palm G. **Biol Cybern** 1981;42(1):57–68
Storage of temporal pattern sequence in a network. Willwacher G. **Biol Cybern** 1982;43(2):115–26
'Preparedness' and the development of aversive associations. Emerson E, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Nov;20(Pt 4):293–4
Conditioning and associative learning. Dickinson A.
Br Med Bull 1981 May;37(2):165–8 (36 ref.)
Modifications occurring in motor programs during learning of a complex task in man. Normand MC, et al.
Brain Res 1982 Jun 3;241(1):87–93
Interaction between forced grasping and a learned precision grip after ablation of the supplementary motor area. Smith AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):395–400
Associative and non-associative changes in unit activity of the rat hippocampus. Delacour J. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Apr; 8(4):367–73
Reactivation: priming forgotten memories in human infants. Sullivan MW. **Child Dev** 1982 Apr;53(2):516–23
Hidden memory: a rapid method for the study of amnesia using perceptual learning. Crovitz HF, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):273–8
Studies of social learning in Norway rats: a brief review. Galef BG Jr. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jul;15(4):279–95 (18 ref.)
The effect of early visual experience on spatial maze learning in rats. Tees RC, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1981 Sep; 14(5):425–38
Effects of environmental enrichment on old mice. Warren JM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jan;15(1):13–8
Learned illness behavior in patients with irritable bowel syndrome and peptic ulcer. Whitehead WE, et al.
Dig Dis Sci 1982 Mar;27(3):202–8
Cognitive learning in the health sciences: a case for self-instruction. Gould B. **Educ Med Salud** 1982; 16(2):174–82
Age, imagery, and practice in paired-associate learning. Treat NJ, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Fall;7(3):337–42
Prefrontal neuron activity during delayed-response performance without imperative GO signals in the monkeys. Kojimza S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Nov; 74(2):396–407
Hemispheric asymmetry in the processing of Stroop stimuli: the effect of enhancement of spatial skills. Davis W, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;15(3):179–83
Frontal EEG coherence, H-reflex recovery, concept learning, and the TM-Sidhi program. Dillbeck MC, et al.
Int J Neurosci 1981;15(3):151–7
Deriving scale values from the analysis of variance. Mostofsky DI, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;15(4):249–51
Perceptual processes as prerequisites for complex human behaviour. Affolter F. **Int Rehabil Med** 1981;3(1):3–10
Change in the pitch of a complex tone following its association with a second complex tone. Hall JW, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 1982 Jan;71(1):142–6
Effects of early experience on the learning ability of yearling horses. Heird JC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Nov;53(5):1204–9
Selective associations in one-day-old rats: taste-toxicosis and texture-shock aversion learning. Gemberling GA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 1982 Feb;96(1):105–13
Association between the elements of a bivalent compound stimulus. Cunningham CL. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1981 Oct;7(4):425–36
Bridging temporal gaps between CS and US in autoshaping: insertion of other stimuli before, during, and after CS. Kaplan PS, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1982 Apr; 8(2):187–203
Associations to contextual stimuli as a determinant of long-term habituation. Marlin NA, et al.
J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav] 1981 Oct;7(4):313–33
Associative influence on the foraging behavior of pigeons (Columba livia). Rashotte ME, et al.
J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav] 1982 Apr;8(2):142–53
Effect of a stimulus intervening between CS and US in autoshaping. Rescorla RA. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1982 Apr;8(2):131–41
Learning outcomes and practice changes after a postgraduate course in office orthopedics. Geyman JP, et al.
J Fam Pract 1982 Jul;15(1):131–6
Going against the educational grain: can learning occur backward? Linn BS, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Apr; 57(4):325–7
Toward independent learning: curricular design for assisting students to learn how to learn. Neame RL, et al.
J Med Educ 1981 Nov;56(11):886–93
Structured experiential learning exercises: a facilitation to more effective learning in clinical settings. Brockhaus JP, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Oct; 19(10):27–32
The critical incident technique applied to the evaluation of the clinical practicum setting. Dachelet CZ, et al. **JNE** 1981 Oct;20(8):15–31
Too much instruction—too little learning: an experience in teaching community health nursing. Miller T. **JNE** 1982 Apr;21(4):4–11
Medical teaching—help or hindrance? Bennett MJ, et al.
Med Educ 1982 Mar;16(2):63–7
Changes of premovement field potentials in the cerebral cortex during learning processes of visually initiated hand movements in the monkey. Sasaki K, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1981 Dec 11;27(2):125–30
New direction [letter] Fuentes B. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Oct; 29(10):558–9
The integrated curriculum from a developmental perspective. Smith EC. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Oct;29(10):577–8
Some learning theory implications in neurological physiotherapy. Turnbull GI. **Physiotherapy** 1982 Feb; 68(2):38–41
Social learning effects on trial and adoption of cigarette smoking in children: The Bogalusa heart study. Hunter SM, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 Jan;11(1):29–42
Initial localization of the memory trace for a basic form of learning. McCormick DA, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Apr;79(8):2731–5
School performance of supplemented and unsupplemented children from a poor rural area. Chavez A, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;77:393–402
Colour associates to semantic linear orders. Shanon B.
Psychol Res 1982;44(1):75–83
A test of Schmidt's schema theory of discrete motor skill learning. Margolis JF, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1981 Dec; 52(4):474–83
Learning in grating waveform discrimination: specificity for orientation and spatial frequency. Fiorentini A, et al.
Vision Res 1981;21(7):1149–58
Behavioral alterations caused by parasitic infection in case of latent toxoplasma infection. Piekarski G.
Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1981 Sep;250(3):403–6
[The self-directed learning process] Kjaer C.
Ugeskr Laeger 1981;143(33):2102–4 **(Dan)**
[Mathematical model of a learning process by biofeedback] Gallego J, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Mar; 13(2):153–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effects of post-weaning rearing conditions on learning performance in 'dwarf' mice (author's transl)] Bouchon R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jun;28(6):971–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[New pathways in psychosomatic medicine. A clinical concept based on learning theory] Sturm J. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 8;33(1):54–5 **(Ger)**
[Assessment of independence and learning increment in own activities of living in aging people] Krampen M.
Z Gerontol 1982 Jan–Feb;15(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effects of learning schedules on operant behavior in lead administered rats (author's transl)] Shigeta S, et al.
Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi 1980 Dec;35(5):752–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Body weight changes as somatic indicators of difficulties in adaptation of first-graders to school] Goryński P, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 1981;32(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Organization of extra-curricular independent work of junior

medical students] Glebova IF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Dec; (12):68–9 **(Rus)**

[Variations occurring in the mental working capacity of young schoolchildren during the school year] Ivanova NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Dec;(12):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Social hygiene evaluation of the adaptation of adolescents with various motivations for learning] Meshkov VM. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Toward an objective concept of clinical learning] Viniegra L. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Jul;117(7):299–301 **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Relevance of brain dysfunction to treatment objectives: should alcohol-related cognitive deficits influence the way we think about treatment. Wilkinson DA, et al. **Addict Behav** 1981;6(3):253–60

Exposure to halothane and enflurane affects learning function of murine progeny. Chaion J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Nov;60(11):794–7

The effects of lead toxication on learning in rats. Penzien DB, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Mar–Apr;37(2):85–7

Behavioral and neurochemical changes in rats simultaneously exposed to manganese and lead. Chandra AV, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):49–56

Specific and non-specific effects of neuro-excitatory amino acids on learning and other behaviours in the chicken. Rogers LJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Jan;4(1):1–18

The relationship between blood lead concentrations, intelligence and attainment in a school population: a pilot study. Yule Q, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct; 23(5):567–76

Psychotherapy with hallucinogenic adjuncts from a learning perspective. Grieco A, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul; 16(5):801–27

Selective antagonism of the error-increasing effect of morphine by naloxone in a repeated-acquisition task. Thompson DM, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1981 Nov; 36(3):371–80

Shuttle behavior in rats after lesion of hippocampal pyramidal cells with kainic acid. Turski L, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 3(6):361–6

Are learning and attention related to the sequence of amino acids in ACTH/MSH peptides? Sandman CA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1980 Winter;1(4):277–80

Effects of cycloheximide and puromycin on learning and retention in the cockroach, P. americana. Barraco DA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):489–94

Attenuation of experimentally-induced amnesia. Martinez JL Jr, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1981;16(2):155–86 (164 ref.)

[Vasopressin in learning and memory (author's transl)] Ku BS. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Jan;12(1):79–82 **(Chi)**

[Duration of the normalizing effect of substance P in disturbances of the learning process after long-term exposure to noise] Hecht K, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Dec; 36(12):859–60 **(Ger)**

[Psychotropic properties of the tetrapeptide taftsin and its effect on learning] Lavretskaia EF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun;44(3):275–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development in ontogeny of the effect of ACTH fragment 4–7 on rat learning] Zubova OB, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 May–Jun;18(3):310–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

An attempt to use central dopaminergic stimulation as a reinforcement for T-maze learning in rats. Jurkowlaniec E, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1981;41(4):357–62

Quantitative EEG and neurochemical aspects of memory and learning. Rosadini G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 89:109–20

Influence of increased motor activity on learning and memory in albino rats. Theresharov L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;7(3):41–6

Verbal and nonverbal learning ability of Parkinson patients before and after unilateral ventrolateral thalamotomy. Kocher U, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(3):311–6

Kinematic and myoelectric analysis of skill acquisition: II. 150cm subject group. Vorro J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Nov;62(11):582–9

Selective effects of hippocampal and frontal cortex lesions on a spatial learning problem in two inbred strains of mice. Ammassari-Teule M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Jun; 5(2):189–97

Role of olfactory cues in the radial maze performance of rats. Burešová O, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1981 Nov; 3(3):405–9

Memory of simple learning in young, middle-aged, and aged C57/BL6 mice. Fraley SM, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):1–7

The effect of early training age upon later savings in a go/no-go task. Livesey DJ, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):8–18

Neophobia: generality and function. Miller RR, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Sep;33(1):17–44

Associative and nonassociative effects of exteroceptive context in taste-aversion conditioning with rats. Sjödén PO, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Sep;33(1):74–92

Effect of brain growth stages on T-maze acquisition in mice. DeLuca J, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jan;15(1):81–8

Remote memory and age: a review. Erber JT. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):189–99 (20 ref.)

Time-dependent environmentally-induced changes in cerebral and extra-cerebral morphology and chemistry—the basis of learning, memory and behavior. DeFeudis FV. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(1):1–9 (97 ref.)

Learning patterns of eye motion for foveal pursuit. Whittaker SG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Sep;23(3):393–7

Neuronal plasticity, learning and remembering [news] **Nature** 1981 Oct 15–21;293(5833):525–6

Calcium and the control of synaptic strength by learning [news] Kandel ER. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):697–700

Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in Hermissenda. Neary JT, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 22;293(5834):658–60

Holistic function of the 'associative' suprasylvian cortex in cats. Psatta DM, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1981 Oct–Dec;19(4):267–82

Cognitive information processing and learning mechanisms of the brain. Majovski LV, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 May; 10(5):663–77

Alcohol dependence and taste-mediated learning in the rat. Crawford D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Feb; 16(2):253–61

Comparison of isokinetic measurements with test repetitions. Mawdsley RH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1982 Feb;62(2):169–72

Algebraic summation of the affective properties of a rewarding and an aversive stimulus in the rat. Ettenberg A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):873–7

Latent learning in hippocampal-lesioned rats. Kimble DP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun;26(6):1055–9

Effect of ambient temperature on learning. Roussel B, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jun;28(6):991–3

Role of residual anterior neocortex in recovery from neonatal prefrontal lesions in the rat. Vicedomini JP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):797–806

Three Drosophila mutations that block associative learning also affect habituation and sensitization. Duerr JS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3646–50

Learning in hyperactive children: are there stimulant-related and state-dependent effects? Steinhausen HC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;74(4):389–90

Isolated REM sleep facilitates recall of complex associative information. Scrima L. **Psychophysiology** 1982 May; 19(3):252–9

Primary changes of membrane currents during retention of associative learning. Alkon DL, et al. **Science** 1982 Feb 5;215(4533):693–5

Long-term synaptic potentiation in the superior cervical ganglion. Brown TH, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 12; 215(4538):1411–3

Modification of the discharge of vagal cardiac neurons during learned heart rate change. Gold MR, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 16;214(4518):345–7

Nutrition and school achievement. Popkin BM, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(1):53–61

[Role of attention in memory and learning processes] Spinnler H. **Acta Neurol [Quad] (Napoli)** 1981;43:62–96 (70 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental studies on the function of maintaining concentration (TAF)—with special reference to learning activity (author's transl)] An'ei T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;56(6):643–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neural network models for the mechanism of learning (author's transl)] Fukushima K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep;19(5):319–30 (59 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[DNA synthesis induction in the rat brain during learning] Ashapkin VV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(11):30–4 **(Rus)**

[Establishing methods for assessing the degree of difficulty of exercises in mathematics for younger schoolchildren] Agarkov VI. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Oct;(10):64–6 **(Rus)**

[Organization of the instruction of schoolchildren based on their level of work capacity] Eremeev AM. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Nov;(11):27–9 **(Rus)**

[Biocybernetic evaluation of the regularity of physiological functions in schoolchildren in their academic activities] Glushkova EK, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):45–8 **(Rus)**

[Readiness of obese children for school] Labodaeva ZhP. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Jun;(6):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physiological evaluation of the body function of technical school students on days devoted to theoretical or vocational instruction] Marat BA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Apr; (4):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histographical analysis of the variation in the heart rate in senior schoolchildren in response to the educational load] Stepanova MI. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Dec;(12):38–40 **(Rus)**

[Functional preparedness of deaf children for school instruction] Sukharev AG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun;(6):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic basis of the lesson regimen for young soccer players in the sports classes of general education schools] Sukharev AG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic criteria of children's adaptation to lessons in school] Zubkova VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Apr;(4):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Learning and regulation of visceral processes] Miller N. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Jul–Aug;31(4):728–39 **(Rus)**

[Participation of the entopeduncular nucleus (internal globus pallidus) in the learning process. I. Effects of an irreversible unilateral chronic lesion of the nucleus] de Camargo B, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1981 Sep;6(3):221–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of prenatal 60Co irradiation on postnatal neural, learning, and hormonal development of the squirrel monkey. Ordy JM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):309–24

LEARNING DISORDERS

see related
DYSLEXIA

Use of media in teaching the hearing-impaired student who has additional learning problems. Flores R. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):662–8

Effects of training in sentence construction on the comprehension of learning disabled children. White CV, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 1981 Oct;73(5):697–704

[Prevalence and biological, sociocultural and neuropsychological characteristics of under-achieving children in school. III. Neuropsychological characteristics] Manterola A, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 May–Jun; 52(3):250–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Low birth weight and later school adjustment] Finnström O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 14;78(42):3684–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

The physician's role in learning disability. Myers GJ, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1982 Jan;19(1):69–75

Preschoolers' informal mathematical skills. Research and diagnosis. Baroody AJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar; 136(3):195–7

Personal view: the team approach in helping children with learning difficulties with particular reference to the doctor's role. Gordon NS. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Jul/Aug; 7(4):195–9

The child with school problems: an analysis of physician participation. Levine MD. **Except Child** 1982 Jan; 48(4):296–304 (37 ref.)

Detection of learning disabilities in school children. Shah BP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(395):767–71

Verbal-performance IG discrepancy score: a comment on reliability, abnormality, and validity. Berk RA. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):638–41

Learning disability: an inability to sustain attention. Pihl RO, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):632–4

The identification of the student at-risk for failure. Stevens R, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):540–5

Prediction of the WISC-R full scale IQ from the SFTAA. Wikoff RL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):387–8

The validity and predictive efficiency of the North Carolina Psychoeducational Screening Test. Gorrell RW. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):435–9

Multidisciplinary assessment of learning problems – school nurse's role. Brown E. **J Sch Health** 1981 Nov;51(9):595–6

Comparison of the standard and computerized versions of the Raven Coloured Progressive Matrices Test. Rock DL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):40–2

Comparison of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children-Revised and the Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test-Revised for a referred population. Breen MJ. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):717–8

Correlations among scores on WISC-R and Woodcock-Johnson Achievement Tests for learning disabled children. Naglieri JA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec; 49(3):913–4

Factor structure of the WISC-R for children identified as learning disabled. Naglieri JA. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec; 49(3):891–5

The Yale Neuropsycho-educational Assessment Scales. Shaywitz SE. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(2):360–424

DRUG THERAPY

Tamitinol in paedopsychiatric out-patient therapy. Sanz R, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1981;3(1):40–5

Acquisition and retrieval of information in amphetamine-treated hyperactive children. Weingartner H, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb;6(1):21–9

ETIOLOGY

Memory-learning impairments in progressive dementia and depression [letter] Weingartner H, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):135–6

Abnormal head circumference in learning-disabled children. Smith RD. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct;23(5):626–32

Learning deficits and brain monoamines in rats with congenital hyperbilirubinemia. Swenson RM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun;76(3):447–56

Medical evaluation and treatment of eighth-nerve disorders in the learning disabled child. Westerman ST, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Feb;79(2):95–6

Effects of recurrent middle ear effusion in preschool years on language and learning. Sak RJ, et al. **JDBP** 1982 Mar; 3(1):7–11

Cerebral palsy and severe educational subnormality in low-birthweight children: a comparison of births in 1951–53 and 1970–73. Alberman E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar

13;1(8272):606–8
Declines in IQ scores and cognitive dysfunctions in children with acute lymphocytic leukaemia treated with cranial irradiation. Meadows AT, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1015–8
Audiologic aspects of learning and behavior. Liden CB. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;28(4):981–9
Petit mal and learning disorders [letter] Sandyk R. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 28;60(22):842–3
[The importance of learning in the treatment of psychotic children] Gaetner R. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Jun; 47(2):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The pedagogical problem of math deficiency from a clinical point of view as symptom of pathological brain dysfunction illustrated on a case report] Bauer L, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(6):381–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

An EEG-psychological study of a family. Jurko MF, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1982 Apr;13(2):108–15
Speech and learning disorders in children with sex chromosome abnormalities. Ratcliffe SG. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Feb;24(1):80–4

METABOLISM

DOes the child with a learning disability have a biochemical defect? Leary PM. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 2;61(1):14–6

OCCURRENCE

Educational problems in low-birthweight infants who survive [letter] Bollag U. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):970

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormal head circumference and learning disability [letter] Gillberg C, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Apr; 24(2):198–9
Age-related progress among children with severe learning difficulties. Smith B, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Aug;23(4):465–76
Aerometric and hair trace metal content in learning-disabled children. Ely DL, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):325–39 (70 ref.)
Cognitive development and cerebral lateralization in children with learning disabilities. Obrzut JE, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;14(3–4):139–45
Stability and change in nonfocal neurologic signs. Hertzig ME. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):231–6
Central processing deficiencies in children: toward a developmental neuropsychological model. Rourke BP. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1982 May;4(1):1–18

PSYCHOLOGY

Neurometric evaluation of brain dysfunction related to learning disorders. John ER. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:87–100
Children with problems in physical education in school, I. Social factors, school performance, and attitudes towards physical education and sports. Adler H. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1982 Feb;47(6):313–26
The use of a multi-image slide presentation and experiential strategies to enhance personal/social development of deaf students with developmental disabilities. Kessler MI. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):727–30
Perspectives of social status of learning handicapped and nonhandicapped students. Morrison GM. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):243–51
The clinical use of social-ecological concepts: the case of an adolescent girl. Moos RH, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan;52(1):111–22
Labeling the learning disabled child: the social ecology of educational practice. Rist RC, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan;52(1):146–60
Electrocortical frequencies in hyperactive, learning-disabled, mixed, and normal children. Dykman RA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;17(6):675–85
The effect of movement uncertainty on reaction and movement times of learning disabled and normal boys. Brunt D, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1982 Jun;7(2):137–41
Comprehension scores of learning disabled high school students on aurally presented content. D'Alonzo BJ, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Jan;48(4):375–6
Parent and child causal attributions during clinical interviews. Compas BE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar; 10(1):77–84
Parent and child causal attributions related to the child's clinical problem. Compas BE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Sep;9(3):389–97
Do learning-disabled children exhibit peripheral deficits in selective attention? An analysis of eye movements during reading. Lahey BB, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar;10(1):1–10
Encoding of logical connective rules in learning-disabled children. Swanson L. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Dec; 9(4):507–16
Stimulus overselectivity in learning disabled children. Bailey SL. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Fall;14(3):239–48
Vigilance deficit in learning disabled children: a signal detection analysis. Swanson L. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;22(4):393–9
Are lateral and perceptual asymmetries related to WISC-R and achievement test performance in normal and learning-disabled children? Hynd GW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Dec;49(6):977–9
Social, emotional, and intellectual behavior at school among children at high risk for schizophrenia. Watt NF, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;50(2):171–81
Further observations on the link between learning disabilities and juvenile delinquency. Broder PK, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 1981 Dec;73(6):838–50
The relationship between learning disability, intelligence, and paired-associate learning. Pihl RO, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1982 Mar;140(First Half):97–105
The relationship between learning disability, neurological impairment, and delinquency. Results of a follow-up study. Spreen O. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Dec;169(12):791–9
Learning disabled children's communicative competence on referential communication tasks. Bryan T, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec;6(4):383–93
Social behavior and social perception in learning-disabled children: a review with implications for social skills training. La Greca AM. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1981 Dec; 6(4):395–416
To parents of children with learning disabilities . . . Some insights from a teacher's perspective. Montgomery E. **J Sch Health** 1982 Feb;52(2):116–7
Effects of cooperative and competitive learning experiences on interpersonal attraction between handicapped and nonhandicapped students. Johnson RT, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1982 Apr;116(Second Half):211–9
Adolescence, adolescents, and learning disorders. Daniel WA Jr. **JDBP** 1981 Sep;2(3):105–8
Right hemisphere involvement in learning disability, attention deficit disorder, and childhood major depressive disorder. Brumback RA, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 May; 8(5):505–14
Studies of nervous system sensitivity in children with learning and attention disorders. Ackerman PT, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1982 Jan–Mar;17(1):30–41
Comparison of educationally handicapped students scores on the Revised Developmental Test of Visual-Motor Integration and Bender-Gestalt. Breen MJ. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1227–30
Comparison of comprehension scores of learning disabled high school students for content presented aurally at variable rates of speech. D'Alonzo BJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):499–505
Inhibition of motor movement in children with learning disabilities. D'Amato G, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun; 54(3 Pt 2):1077–8
Comparison of scores on two visual-motor tests for children referred for learning or adjustment difficulties. DeMers ST, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Dec;53(3):863–7
Locus of control and learning disabilities: a review and discussion. Dudley-Marling CC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Apr;54(2):503–14
Spontaneous EEG correlates of intellectual functioning in talented and handicapped adolescents. Fischer DG, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):751–62
Relationships between McCarthy Scales of children's abilities and teachers' ratings of school achievement. Simons MR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1159–62
Locus of control of learning disabled and nondisabled children. Bladow L. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1310
Age differences in WISC-R subtest ranks of children experiencing academic difficulties. Byrd PD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr;48(2):599–604
Interpreting functioning levels: Woodcock-Johnson Psycho-Educational Battery. Cummings JA. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1167–71
Alternative thinking and classroom behavior of learning impaired children. Helper MM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):415–20
Comparison of responses to the Behavior Rating Profile for mild to moderate behaviorally disordered subjects. Reisberg LE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):136–8
Factor structure of the Henderson Environmental Learning Process Scale. Silverstein AB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun; 50(3 Pt 1):856–8
[Inhibition of ego function and the psychoanalytic theory of acalculia] Vereecken P. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1981; 24(2):337–73 **(Fre)**
[Influence of actual epileptic seizures on performance and personality in epileptic children (author's transl)] Sohns G. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;231(1):111–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Behavior disorders in school children in connection with child rearing style, ecological and social structural variables] Perrez M, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981; 29(2):141–57 **(Ger)**
[The child with learning problems] Dakić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May–Jun;38(3):216–20 **(Scr)**
[Prevalence and biological, sociocultural and neuropsychological characteristics of children with low scholastic achievement. III. Neuropsychological characteristics] Manterola A, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 May–Jun;52(3):250–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Special education services for normal children: better safe than sorry? Algozzine B, et al. **Except Child** 1981 Nov; 48(3):239–43
Concepts of learning and behavior disorders: implications for research and practice. Forness SR. **Except Child** 1981 Sep;48(1):56–64
Regular classroom teacher involvement in the development and utilization of IEP's. Pugach MC. **Except Child** 1982 Jan;48(4):371–4
Expanded use of captioned films for learning disabled students. Reilly SS, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Jan;48(4):361–3
Educationally handicapped children's locus of control and reading achievement. Rich HL. **Except Child** 1981 Nov; 48(3):244–8
Social skills training with children: proceed with caution. Berler ES, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1982 Spring;15(1):41–53
Reinforcer variation: implications for motivating developmentally disabled children. Egel AL. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Fall;14(3):345–50
Generalization of the effects of teacher- and self-administered token reinforcers to nontreated students. Fantuzzo JW, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Winter; 14(4):435–47
Teacher popularity and contrast effects in a classroom token economy. Kistner J, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1982 Spring; 15(1):85–96
Analyses of therapist variables in a series of psychotherapy sessions with two child clients. Mook B. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):63–76
Analyses of client variables in a series of psychotherapy sessions with two child clients. Mook B. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):263–74
The remediation of the student at-risk for failure. Stevens R, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):298–301
Family problem solving versus home notes as early intervention with high-risk children. Blechman EA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Dec;49(6):919–26
One-year follow-up of concrete versus conceptual cognitive-behavioral self-control training. Kendall PC. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):748–9
Self-instruction and learning disabilities: maintenance, generalization, and subject characteristics. Steele K, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 1982 Jan;106(1st Half):141–54
Summary of research on individual education. Pratt AB, et al. **J Individ Psychol** 1981 Nov;37(2):232–46
Critical incidents: traditional and individual education responses. Whittington ER. **J Individ Psychol** 1981 Nov; 37(2):247–71
Concerns of secondary students with a history of learning disabilities: a pilot study. Abelson AG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):10
Modification of a spelling disorder by increasing teacher's instruction time. Cohen R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr; 48(2):405–6
Transcending the iatrogenic approach to treating mentally retarded and learning disabled persons. Morgan RF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):47–54
Five years at Beaumont College. Brindley A, et al. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1982 Jun;9(2):15–8
Providing for slow learners. Kerry T. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec;8(4):9–11
[The significance of Montessori pedagogy for the treatment of children with partial achievement weaknesses] Milz I. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(8):298–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

The use of biofeedback techniques with school-aged children exhibiting behavioral and/or learning problems. Cobb DE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Jun;9(2):251–81 (61 ref.)
Predictors of cross setting behavior change in the treatment of child problems. Forehand R, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;12(4):311–3
Learning disabilities. Culbertson JL, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;29(1):121–36
Behavior modification, motivation, psychotherapy, and remedial teaching for children in a special class. Ney PG, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1982 Mar;7(1):13–9
A school-based counseling program for parents of learning disabled children using paraprofessional co-counselors. Graybill D, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):729–30
[Sensory integration: occupational therapeutic approach] Panet D, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Dec;110(12):1051–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LEASING, PROPERTY see under **FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of LCAT in plasma from man and experimental animals by chlorpromazine. Bell FP, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):815–9

BLOOD

Plasma lipid concentrations and lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity in normolipidemic subjects given fenofibrate and colestipol. Heller F, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:103–6
Characterization of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase from human plasma: purification of the enzyme. Chong KS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):119–24

Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase and serum fatty acids. Yao JK, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(4):262–74

Population-based reference values for lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT). Albers JJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):369–79

Effect of bezafibrate on plasma lipids, lipoproteins, apolipoproteins AI, AII and B and LCAT activity in hyperlipidemic, non-insulin-dependent diabetics. Prager R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):321–7

Lecithin: cholesterol acyl transfer rate and high density lipoprotein level in coronary artery disease. Wallentin L, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):155–65

Further characterization of purified lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase from human plasma. Chen CH, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr;25(2):215–26

Effect of pindolol on serum lipids and lipid metabolizing enzymes. Lehtonen A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 13(Suppl 2):445S–447S

Effect of organophosphate pesticides on the activities of lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase and cholinesterase in rat serum. Nakagawa M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;30(1):214–8

Plasma lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase activities in uraemic patients. Chan MK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):65–72

Cholesterol turnover and risk factors for the development of coronary heart disease. Dobiášová M, et al. **Czech Med** 1982;5(1):16–28

Dependence of serum lipid and lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase levels on physical training in young men. Marniemi J, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;49(1):25–35

Plasma lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity in high- and low-responding rhesus monkeys. Bhattacharyya AK. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1250–1

Reaction of human lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase with synthetic micellar complexes of apolipoprotein A-I, phosphatidylcholine, and cholesterol. Matz CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4541–6

Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) mass; its relationship to LCAT activity and cholesterol esterification rate. Albers JJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1206–13

Decreased plasma lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity in copper-deficient rats. Harvey PW, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1855–8

Reduced plasma cholesterol esterifying activity in iron-deficient rats: its possible role in the lipemia of iron deficiency. Jain SK, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1230–2

Plasma lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in copper-deficient rats. Lau BW, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1698–703

Assay for lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase. Verdery RB 3d, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:375–84

[HDL-cholesterol, lecithin-cholesterol-acyltransferase and atherosclerosis] Alcindor LG, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981 Oct;2(3):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of enhancement of LCAT activity (author's transl)] Murata T, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Apr;50(3):247–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Activity of the main plasma enzymes of lipid metabolism in diabetic retinopathies] Gol'tseva SV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(7):418–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Composition and metabolism of high-density lipoproteins in normal rabbits of different ages and in experimental atherosclerosis] Chaialo PP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):140–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genetic control of lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT): measurement of LCAT mass in a large kindred with LCAT deficiency. Albers JJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Sep;33(5):702–8

METABOLISM

Rate of LCAT-mediated cholesterol esterification and serum lipids during etiroxate therapy in hyperlipoproteinemia. Dobiášová M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr; 42(2–3):251–61

In vitro modulation of the distribution of normal human plasma high density lipoprotein subfractions through the lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase reaction. Daerr WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):128–33

Reverse cholesterol transport from fibroblasts to high density lipoproteins: computer solutions of a kinetic model. Verdery RB. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):586–92

The role of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in high density lipoprotein3/high density lipoprotein2 interconversion. Schmitz G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):225–36

Familial lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase: identification of heterozygotes with half-normal enzyme activity and mass. Albers JJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(3):306–9

Effects of native and modified bovine serum albumins on the lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase reaction in the presence or absence of Cd2+ ion. Nakagawa M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):59–66

A study of the interaction of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase with subfractions of high density lipoproteins. Jahani M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep; 22(7):1102–10

LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE DEFICIENCY see under **HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIA**

LECITHIN CHOLESTEROL ACYLTRANSFERASE see **LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE**

LECITHINASES see **PHOSPHOLIPASES**

LECITHINS see **PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES**

LECTIN RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, MITOGEN**

LECTINS

Lectin-binding sites of the human pituitary adenoma cells by means of the ferritin-labeling technique. Hori T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(1):67–74

Peanut agglutinin: a new marker for tissue histiocytes. Howard DR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):401–8

Fluoresceinated lectins as probe for cell surface changes associated with lymphocyte transformation. Strauchen JA. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):227–32

Binding of peanut lectin to specific epithelial cell types in kidney. LeHir M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan; 242(1):C117–20

The use of iodinated lectins for determining the degree of deglycosylation of high-mannose glycoproteins by endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase H. Chu FK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):152–60

Use of lectins for detection of electrophoretically separated glycoproteins transferred onto nitrocellulose sheets. Glass WF 2d, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):219–24

Interaction of bacteria and fungi with lectins and lectin-like substances. Pistole TG. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1981;35:85–112 (202 ref.)

Reduction of ricin and other plant toxins by thiol:protein disulfide oxidoreductases. Barbieri L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):380–3

Binding of soybean agglutinin to glycolipid components of porcine lymphocyte plasma membranes. Sage HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):685–92

Temperature dependence of Ricinus communis agglutinin activity. Curatolo W. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1340–5

Binding of 4-methylumbelliferyl-galactosides to peanut agglutinin. Decastel M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):638–43

Recognition of 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate in bacterial cells and lipopolysaccharides by the sialic acid binding lectin from the horseshoe crab Carcinoscorpius rotunda cauda. Dorai DT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):141–7

Interaction of mannose-containing oligosaccharides with the fimbrial lectin of Escherichia coli. Firon N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1426–32

Interaction of the lectin limulin with capsular polysaccharides from Neisseria meningitidis and Escherichia coli. McSweegan EF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1390–7

Structural studies of the carbohydrate moieties of lectins from potato (Solanum tuberosum) tubers and thorn-apple (Datura stramonium) seeds. Ashford D, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):199–208

The use of horseradish peroxidase-lectin conjugates to monitor the purity of plasma-membrane preparations obtained from isolated cells. Banga JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):421–3

Fluorimetric studies of the binding of Momordica charantia (bitter gourd) lectin with ligands. Das MK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):341–3

Some properties of the lectin from Datura stramonium (thorn-apple) and the nature of its glycoprotein linkages. Desai NN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):345–53

Isolation and properties of a lectin from the seeds of hairy vetch (Vicia villosa Roth). Grubhoffer L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):623–6

Metal ion content of dolichos biflorus lectin and effect of divalent cations on lectin activity. Borrebaeck CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4119–22

Specificity of isolectins of wheat germ agglutinin for sialyloligosaccharides: a 360-MHz proton nuclear magnetic resonance binding study. Kronis KA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22;21(13):3050–7

Binding site of the rabbit liver lectin specific for galactose/N-acetylgalactosamine. Lee RT. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):1045–50

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on lectin-carbohydrate interactions: binding of specifically carbon-13-labeled methyl beta-D-lactoside to peanut agglutinin. Neurohr KJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2; 21(3):498–503

Studies on carbohydrate binding to a lectin purified from Streptomyces sp. Fujita-Yamaguchi Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):86–92

Lectin-mediated agglutination of liposomes containing glycophorin. Effect of acyl chain length. Goodwin GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):80–8

Control of high affinity lectin binding to an integral membrane glycoprotein in lipid bilayers. Ketis NV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):347–54

Analysis of lectin-specific cell surface glycoprotein on neuroblastoma cells. Maher P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):259–69

Distribution of fucosyl-conjugates in rat cerebellar cells in vitro: binding patterns of Lotus tetragonolobus and Ulex europeus lectins. Minier LN, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May; 256(1):13–21

Conjugates of horseradish peroxidase (HRP) with cholera toxin and wheat germ agglutinin are superior to free HRP as orthogradely transported markers. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):381–5

Cholera toxin and wheat germ agglutinin conjugates as neuroanatomical probes: their uptake and clearance, transganglionic and retrograde transport and sensitivity. Wan XC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jul 15;243(2):215–24

N,N'-Diacetylchitobionic N-alkylamides: synthesis, and interaction with two 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucose-binding lectins. Kaifu R, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Oct 16;96(2):241–7

Further immunochemical studies on the combining sites of Lotus tetragonolobus and Ulex europaeus I and II lectins. Sughii S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Jan 1;99(1):99–101

Inhibitory activity of disaccharide-L-asparagine compounds against hemagglutination by various lectins. Walker-Nasir E, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Dec 1;98(1):157–63

Temporal changes in lectin binding of peri-implantation mouse blastocysts. Chávez DJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 30;87(2):267–76

Timing, localization, and control of wheat germ agglutinin synthesis in developing wheat embryos. Triplett BA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jun;91(2):491–6

Lectin agglutinability of mammary tumours with differing metastatic colonisation potentials. Price JE, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(3):264–9

Removal of wheat-germ agglutinin increases protein synthesis in wheat-germ extracts. Abraham AK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):383–8

Vicia graminea anti-N lectin: partial characterization of the purified lectin and its binding to erythrocytes. Duk M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):131–6

Glycoproteins containing peanut-agglutinin receptors from human-peripheral-blood T-lymphocyte plasma membranes. Farrar GH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 121(1):237–41

Binding of disaccharides by peanut agglutinin as studied by ultraviolet difference spectroscopy. Neurohr KJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):305–10

Reversible cross-linking of cellular components of adherent fibroblasts to fibronectin and lectin-coated substrata. Aplin JD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):488–94

Externalization of the endogenous intracellular lectin of a cellular slime mold. Springer WR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):231–4

Rhodamine isothiocyanate coupled peanut lectin for quantitative studies of D-galactosyl receptors of neuroblastoma cells. Caron M, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1154–7

Two new, additional 'combining sites' of C-reactive protein: lectin specificity of the anti-galactan type and anti-haemocyanin reactivity. Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug;362(8):1167–9

Inhibition of spontaneous but not antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity by simple sugars: evidence that endogenous lectins may mediate spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity. MacDermott RP, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):143–52

Resolution of microheterogeneity in rat liver acid phosphatase using immobilised sialic acid binding lectin. Mohan S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun; 18(3):177–81

Dynamics of precipitin reaction: effect of the cholesterol & surface density of ganglioside, GM1, on the rate of reaction between lectin from Ricinus communis & liposome containing GM1. Podder SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):322–5

Slime mold lectins. Bartles JR, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1982; 75:61–99 (112 ref.)

Perturbations of membrane glycosylation in retinoid-treated epidermis. Nemanic MK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):801–8

Repression and induction of flocculation interactions in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Miki BL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):890–9

Involvement of a tyrosyl residue in the interaction of peanut lectin with lactose. Jimbo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):945–51

Photoactivatable glycopeptide reagents for site-specific labeling of lectins. Baenziger JU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4421–5

In vitro translation and processing of a precursor form of favin, a lectin from Vicia faba. Hemperly JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7903–9

Amino acid sequence and variant forms of favin, a lectin from Vicia faba. Hopp TP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4473–83

Binding of two molecules of 4-methylumbelliferyl galactose or 4-methylumbelliferyl N-acetylgalactosamine to the B chains of ricin and Ricinus communis agglutinin and to purified ricin B chain. Houston LL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4147–51

Dual nature of the hepatic lectin pathway for human asialotransferrin type 3 in the rat. Regoeczi E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5431–6

Extent of desialation of blood group MM, NN, and MN

antigens required for reactivity with human anti-T antibody and Arachis hypogaea lectin. Springer GF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2744–6
Secretion of endogenous lectin by chicken intestinal goblet cells. Beyer EC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):28–33
Interactions of lectins with CHO cell surface membranes. II. Differential effects of local anesthetics on endocytosis of Con A and WGA binding sites. Schwarz MA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):264–74
BS I-B4 isolectin as a probe for an investigation of membrane alterations and transformation phenotypes of mouse L cells. Stanley WS, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:79–88
3rd Symposium on Lectins in Cell Biology and Medicine. November 20–21, 1981, Hamburg–Eppendorf. Abstracts. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar;20(3):123–34
Tissue carbohydrate identification by the use of lectins. West KP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):239–40
Postembedding staining of Brunner's gland with lectin–ferritin conjugates. Suzuki S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Aug;29(8):946–52
Detection and localization of a lectin on Actinomyces viscosus T14V by monoclonal antibodies. Cisar JO, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1318–22
Lectin–reactive components in white matter membranes from normal and multiple sclerosis brains. Hukkanen V. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1537–41
Axonal transport of lectins in the peripheral nervous system. Borges LF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 May;2(5):647–53
Changes in peanut agglutinin binding to human monocytes during their maturation to macrophages. Haimovitz A, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):187–92
Ulex europaeus I lectin as a marker for vascular endothelium in human tissues. Holthöfer H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul; 47(1):60–6
Colonization factor antigen on enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli is a sialic–specific lectin [letter] Lindahl M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):280
Surface–associated proteolysis – a common feature of cells possessing high lectin–agglutinability. Mehta NG. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Apr;8(4):423–5
Resolution of carbohydrates by lectin affinity chromatography. Blake DA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982; 83 Pt D:127–32
Use of lectins to investigate photoreceptor membranes. Bridges CD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:65–77
The toxic lectin modeccin. Olsnes S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:357–62
Thrombospondin is the endogenous lectin of human platelets. Jaffe EA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):246–8
Peanut lectin binding as a marker for activated T–lineage lymphocytes. Chervenak R, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Feb; 4(2):61–7
Parthenocissus tricuspidata activity directed against human red blood cell coated with C3b. Crawford GJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Sep;41(3):178–82
[Laser nephelometry for the quantitative determination of the interaction between peanut lectins and asialoglycoproteins] Caron M, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 25;294(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[New reaction mechanisms of C–reactive protein (CRP) and related proteins (author's transl)] Uhlenbruck G, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec;19(12):1201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lectins in virology] Evtushenko AI. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar–Apr;27(2):132–7 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Wheat germ agglutinin indicates the commencement of neuronal differentiation in the embryonic brain. A comparative carbohydrate histochemical study. Brückner G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(2):231–42
Affinity isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel—a method to detect ligand–binding proteins. Hořejší V, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):22–6
Derivatization of epoxy–activated agarose with various carbohydrates for the preparation of stable and high–capacity affinity adsorbents: their use for affinity chromatography of carbohydrate–binding proteins. Matsumoto I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):103–10
Further characterization of the sialic acid–binding lectin from the horseshoe crab Carcinoscorpius rotunda cauda. Dorai DT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):325–33
Immunochemical studies on the carbohydrate specificity of Maclura pomifera lectin. Sarkar M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):204–18
Calorimetric study of the rabbit hepatic galactoside binding protein: effects of calcium and ligands. Strickland DK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5294–7
Lectins in grain sorghum [Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench] Neucere JN. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 May–Jun;30(3):603–4
Subunit heterogeneity in the lima bean lectin. Roberts DD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9198–204
Externalization of an endogenous chicken muscle lectin with in vivo development. Barondes SH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):568–72
Quantitation of two endogenous lactose–inhibitable lectins in embryonic and adult chicken tissues. Beyer EC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):23–7
Immunocytochemical localization of wheat germ agglutinin in wheat. Mishkind M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):753–64
Presence of trifoliin A, a Rhizobium–binding lectin, in clover root exudate. Dazzo FB, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(2):133–8

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Methyl mercury inhibits lectin–mediated cell agglutination. Nakada S, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Dec; 5(4):437–42

BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of Ricinus communis agglutinin, cotranslational and posttranslational modification of agglutinin polypeptides. Roberts LM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep; 119(1):31–41

CLASSIFICATION

[Lectins, toxins and immunotoxins] Uhlenbruck G. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Dec;68(12):606–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Peanut agglutinin: a marker for normal and leukaemic cells of the monocyte lineage. O'Keefe D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):329–38
Receptors to Dolichos biflorus agglutinin. A new cell surface marker common to teratocarcinoma cells and preimplantation mouse embryos. Fujimoto H, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;22(1):59–61
Versatility of biotin–labeled lectins and avidin–biotin–peroxidase complex for localization of carbohydrate in tissue sections. Hsu SM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):157–61
Suicide transport: destruction of neurons by retrograde transport of ricin, abrin, and modeccin. Wiley RG, et al. **Science** 1982 May 21;216(4548):889–90

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetics of the LH red blood cell membrane specificity. Sehajpal PK, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1980;4(1–2):85–8
The production and properties of an antiserum to potato (Solanum tuberosum) lectin. Ashford D, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):641–5
Wheat–germ agglutination of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. A laboratory investigation. Curtis GD, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1981 Aug;57(4):253–5
Analysis of the peanut agglutinin–binding site as a differentiation marker of normal and malignant human lymphoid cells. Galili U, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):311–8
Immunochemical studies on lectins and their application to the fractionation of blood group substances and cells. Pereira ME, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1979 Nov; 1(1):33–78 (329 ref.)
Specific interaction of peanut agglutinin with the glycolipid asialo GM1. Momoi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3; 141(1):6–10
Lectin–binding characteristics of human natural killer cells. Vose BM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):619–27
Immunologic properties of conjugates of ragweed antigen E with various alkoxypolyethylene glycols. King TP, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(4):439–46
In vivo therapy of a murine B cell tumor (BCL1) using antibody–ricin A chain immunotoxins. Krolick KA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1797–809
Interactions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa lectins with Escherichia coli strains bearing blood group determinants. Garber N, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Apr;123(Pt 2):359–63
The acquisition of receptors for peanut agglutinin by peanut agglutinin–negative thymocytes and peripheral T cells. Schrader JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):545–9
Two molecularly independent surface receptors identify bovine T lymphocytes. Usinger WR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):209–19
Interferon and prostaglandins: effects on human natural and lectin–induced cytotoxicity. Lang NP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):339–43
The specificity of the combining site of the lectin from Vicia villosa seeds which react with cytotoxic T–lymphoblasts. Kaladas PM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Nov;18(11):969–77
Stimulated macrophages express a new glycoprotein receptor reactive with Griffonia simplicifolia I–B4 isolectin. Maddox DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):166–70
Study of rat lymphocytes by use of peanut agglutinin. London J, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):277–87
An esterase isozyme in non–hemoglobin proteins of cell lysate reacting with mushroom lectin. Iwasa M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):53–9
The specificity of anti–A agglutinins from immunized rabbits and plant lectins. Sagisaka K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;135(2):155–63
A 'new' lectin for detection of T, Tn, and Th polyagglutination. Yang EK, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):338–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of the Euonymus europaeus lectin by affinity chromatography on the desialized MN blood group glycoprotein, and lectin NH2–terminal analysis. Petryniak J, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981;28(3–4):267–73
Isolation of an N–acetyl–D–galactosamine–binding protein from winged bean (Psophocarpus tetragonolobus). Appukuttan PS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15; 113(2):253–5
Purification and properties of a lectin from the seeds of Croton tiglium with hemolytic activity toward rabbit red cells. Banerjee KK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec; 212(2):740–53
Purification and properties of D–galactose–binding lectins from some Erythrina species: comparison of properties of lectins from E. indica, E. arborescens, E. suberosa, and E. lithosperma. Bhattacharyya L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):459–70
Multiple molecular forms of peanut lectin: classification of isolectins and isolectin distribution among genotypes of the genus Arachis. Pueppke SG. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):254–61
Immunochemical studies on the reactivities and combining sites of the D–galactopyranose– and 2–acetamido––2–deoxy–D–galactopyranose–specific lectin purified from Sophora japonica seeds. Wu AM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):191–203
Specificity of salivary–bacterial interactions: II. Evidence for a lectin on Streptococcus sanguis with specificity for a NeuAc alpha 2, 3Gal beta 1, 3GalNAc sequence. Murray PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):390–6
Identification, isolation and some properties of lectin from the seeds of Indian coral tree [Erythrina variegata (Linn.) var. orientalis (Linn.) Merrill] Datta TK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):751–3
Isolation and properties of three lectins from mistletoe (Viscum album L.). Franz H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):481–4
Isolation and properties of a lectin from the seeds of hairy vetch (Vicia villosa Roth). Grubhoffer L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):623–6
Isolation and partial characterization of wheat–germ–agglutinin–like lectins from rye (Secale cereale) and barley (Hordeum vulgare) embryos. Peumans WJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):239–43
Purification and properties of a mitogenic lectin from Lathyrus sativus seeds. Kolberg J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;704(1):26–30
Physical and chemical characterization of the major lactose–blockable lectin activity from fetal calf skeletal muscle. Montelione GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 28;670(1):110–23
Isolation of surface lectins of GH3 cells from whole cells and isolated plasma membranes. Wieser R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):275–83
Isolation of the Maclura pomifera hemagglutinin on a deoxymelibiotol affinity support and preliminary characterization by buffer electrofocusing and high–performance liquid chromatography. Hearn MT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Apr;2(4):247–55
Two maturation–associated mouse erythrocyte receptors of human B cells. II. Isolation and partial characterization of a B–cell lectin with specificity of R1. Zalewski PD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):405–13
Lipopolysaccharide–binding lectin from the horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus, with specificity for 2–keto–3–deoxyoctonate (KDO). Rostam–Abadi H, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):209–18
Isolation of a sialic acid–specific lobster lectin (LAg1) by affinity chromatography on Sepharose–colominic acid beads. VanderWall J, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall; 5(4):679–83
Purification and characterization of a mannose/glucose–specific lectin from Vicia cracca. Baumann CM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):105–10
Purification and properties of a D–galactose/N–acetyl–D–galactosamine–specific lectin from Erythrina cristagalli. Iglesias JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):247–52
Purification and distribution of a lectin in sea urchin (Anthocidaris crassispina) egg before and after fertilization. Sasaki H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep;135(1):15–9
Interactions between the two lectins from Vicia cracca. Baumann CM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):279–83
Partial isolation and characterization of Gp 220, the Ulex europaeus binding glycoprotein of the B–lymphocyte plasma membrane. Gürtler LG. **Immunobiology** 1981; 159(4–5):337–48
A rapid purification method for peanut anti–T lectin. Merry AH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(3):265–73
Bacto–arga––a binding matrix for purification of a lectin from Butea monosperma (Lam) Kuntze. Ghosh B, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr;18(2):166–9
Isolation, purification & properties of a lectin from the latex of Synadenium grantii Hook f. Premaratna A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):32–5
Purification and characterization of a lectin from the shellfish, Saxidomus purpuratus. Tatsumi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1139–46
The isolation and characterization of a root lectin from soybean (Glycine max (L), cultivar Chippewa). Gade W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12905–10
Characterization of a mannose and N–acetylglucosamine–specific lectin present in rat hepatocytes. Maynard Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3788–94
Purification and macromolecular properties of a sialic

acid-specific lectin from the slug Limax flavus. Miller RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7574–80

Lectin from embryos and oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Purification and properties. Roberson MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7520–4

Isolation and characterization of a Lewis b-active lectin from Griffonia simplicifolia seeds. Shibata S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9324–9

The isolation of a lectin-like molecule from Corynebacterium parvum (NCTC 10390). Bagg J, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):165–8

Purification and lectins from Ricinus communis by combination of affinity and ion-exchange chromatography and characterization of the isolated proteins. Genaud L, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Mar 26;49(3):323–32

A sialic acid-specific lectin from the slug Limax flavus. Miller RL. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1982 Mar;39(2):210–4

Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of the anti-T lectin from peanut (Arachis hypogaea). Salunke DM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Jan 5;154(1):177–8

Molecular properties of a galaptin and its activity in normal and leukemic erythroid tissue. Godsave SF, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(3):223–30

Heparin-inhibitable lectins: marked similarities in chicken and rat. Roberson MM, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;15(4):395–402

Datura stramonium lectin. Crowley JF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:368–73

Escherichia coli surface lectins. Eshdat Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:386–91

Pseudomonas aeruginosa lectins. Gilboa-Garber N. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:378–85

Tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum) lectin. Nachbar MS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:363–8

[An L-rhamnose-binding lectin in the eggs of Misgurnus anguillicaudatus (author's transl)] Sakakibara F, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;101(10):918–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Inhibition of lectin-binding to saliva-treated hydroxyapatite, to buccal epithelial cells, and to erythrocytes by salivary components. Gibbons RJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):276–83

Surface reaction of Leishmania. I. Lectin-mediated agglutination. Jacobson RL, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb;76(1):45–52

Immunochemical studies on blood groups: The internal structure and immunological properties of water-soluble human blood group A substance studied by Smith degradation, liberation, and fractionation of oligosaccharides and reaction with lectins. Wu AM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):390–404

A fucan specific lectin on teratocarcinoma stem cells. Grabel LB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1165–71

The binding of human liver acid beta-galactosidase to wheat-germ lectin is influenced by aggregation state of the enzyme. Heyworth CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):615–9

Binding studies of a sialic acid-specific lectin from the horseshoe crab Carcinoscorpius rotunda cauda with various sialoglycoproteins. Mohan S, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):253–61

The subcellular localization of the beta-galactoside-binding protein of rat lung. Sanford GL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):97–102

Structural requirements for the binding of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides to immobilized wheat germ agglutinin. Yamamoto K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29; 20(20):5894–9

Glycoprotein characteristics of the sodium channel saxitoxin-binding component from mammalian sarcolemma. Cohen SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):253–61

Lectin binding of mouse blastocysts: appearance of Dolichos biflorus binding sites on the trophoblast during delayed implantation and their subsequent disappearance during implantation. Chávez DJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr; 26(3):545–52

Studies on the plasma membrane of normal and psoriatic keratinocytes. 5. Lectin binding. Gommans JM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;106(3):317–22

A comparison of the retrograde tracer properties of [125I] wheat germ agglutinin (WGA) with HRP after injection into the corpus callosum. Grob P, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):193–8

WGA-HRP as a transneuronal marker in the visual pathways of monkey and rat. Itaya SK, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):199–204

Rate of anterograde axonal transport of [125I]wheat germ agglutinin from retina to optic tectum in the chick. Margolis TP, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 14;229(1):218–23

Murine spleen lymphocytes bearing receptors for peanut agglutinin. VII Separation and functional characterization. Berrih S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):249–58

B lymphocyte specificity of lectins of Cepaea nemoralis and Dolichos biflorus: paradoxical binding of anti-A active lectins to human lymphocyte subclasses. Zalewski PD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):304–14

Mechanisms of adhesion among cells of the early chick blastoderm: role of the beta-D-galactoside-binding lectin in the adhesion of extraembryonic endoderm cells. Milos N, et al. **Differentiation** 1982 May;21(3):175–82

Differences between normal and scaleless (sc/sc) chicken epidermal cell surfaces detected with wheat germ agglutinin. Knapp LW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun; 139(2):443–7

Kininogen molecular heterogeneity by affinity chromatography on concanavalin A and Ricinus communis lectins. Turpeinen U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17; 131(1):137–42

Heterogeneity in wheat germ agglutinin binding by mouse peritoneal macrophages. de Water R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):333–9

The cellular specificity of lectin binding in the kidney. I. A light microscopical study in the rat. Le Hir M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):521–30

The cellular specificity of lectin binding in the kidney. II. A light microscopical study in the rabbit. Le Hir M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):531–40

Lymphocyte cell surface glycoproteins which bind to soybean and peanut lectins. Brown WR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):713–26

Direct staining of mouse T lymphoblasts with fluoresceinated Vicia villosa lectin. Lang I, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):769–76

Subcapsular thymic lymphoblasts expose receptors for soy bean lectin. Raedler A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun; 46(2):321–8

Isolation of human suppressor T cells by peanut agglutinin. Nakamura T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(4):338–41

Interaction with lectins and differential wheat germ agglutinin binding of pyocin 103-sensitive and -resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Connelly MC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):796–803

Steady state and kinetic analysis of the binding of asialoorosomucoid to the isolated rabbit hepatic lectin. Connolly DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):12940–8

Binding and endocytosis of cluster glycosides by rabbit hepatocytes. Evidence for a short-circuit pathway that does not lead to degradation. Connolly DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):939–45

Entry of the toxic proteins abrin, modeccin, ricin, and diphtheria toxin into cells. II. Effect of pH, metabolic inhibitors, and ionophores and evidence for toxin penetration from endocytotic vesicles. Sandvig K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7504–13

Entry of the toxic proteins abrin, modeccin, ricin, and diphtheria toxin into cells. I. Requirement for calcium. Sandvig K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7495–503

Interaction between plant agglutinins and Legionella species. Doyle RJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):973–5

Distribution of endogenous beta-galactoside-specific lectin, fibronectin and type I and III collagens during dermal condensation in chick embryos. Kitamura K. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Oct;65:41–56

Immunohistochemical localization of retrogradely and anterogradely transported wheat germ agglutinin (WGA) within the central nervous system of the rat: application to immunostaining of a second antigen within the same neuron. Lechan RM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Nov;29(11):1255–62

Stimulation of erythroid colony formation in vitro by erythropoietin immobilized on agarose-bound lectins. Roodman GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov; 98(5):684–90

A light and electron microscopic study of the intraneuronal transport of horseradish peroxidase and wheat germ agglutinin-peroxidase conjugates in the rat visual system. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1981 Jun;10(3):441–56

Endogenous lectins in chickens and slime molds: transfer from intracellular to extracellular sites. Barondes SH, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(3):233–42

Immune reactivity during ageing. III. Removal of peanut-agglutinin binding cells from ageing mouse spleen cells leads to increased reactivity to mitogens. Globerson A, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jul;16(3):275–84

Interactions of Plasmodium falciparum infected erythrocytes with ligand-coated agarose beads. David PH, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec;4(3–4):195–204

Somatopetal axonal transport of fluorescent lectins: distribution pattern and cytophotometric quantification in mouse peripheral neurons. Nennesmo I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 23;27(3):243–8

Heterogeneous labeling of mitochondrial membrane, endoplasmic reticulum, neurofilaments and synaptic vesicles with a lectin (DBA-peroxidase). Philippe E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 17;30(1):7–12

The importance of lectin binding sites and carcinoembryonic antigen with regard to normal, hyperplastic, adenomatous, and carcinomatous colonic mucosa. Klein PJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1981;79:1–9

Determination of terminal sugars in transferrin by radio-lectin immunoassay (RLIA)-a new microanalytical procedure. Cervén C, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(1):39–53

[Catalytic concentration, multiple forms, and lectin affinity of microsomal enzymes from human tissues: lectins as reagents, II (author's transl)] Lorentz K. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec;19(12):1181–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the mechanism of lectin-dependent T cell-mediated cytolysis: use of Lens culinaris Hemagglutinin a to define the role of lectin. Green WR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:81–100

Cellular processing of insulin. Effects of lectin, lysosomotropic and other agents. Varandani PT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):E140–51

Lectin and toxin-like activities of Entamoeba histolytica: comparison of properties. Kobiler D, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):955–9

Mitogen-induced blastogenesis of peripheral blood and efferent lymph lymphocytes from sheep. Fiscus SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):629–32

The effect of ampicillin on antibody dependent (ADCC) and lectin induced (LICC) cellular cytotoxicity. Wąsik M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):373–7

Bovine heart lectin stimulates beta-D-galactoside alpha 2 goes to 6 sialyltransferase of bovine colostrum. Scudder P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):272–9

Studies on the chemical modification and potato (Solanum tuberosum) lectin and its effect on haemagglutinating activity. Ashford D, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 1; 199(2):399–408

Receptor-mediated gonadotropin action in the ovary. Inhibitory actions of concanavalin A and wheat-germ agglutinin on gonadotropin-stimulated cyclic AMP and progesterone responses in ovarian cells. Azhar S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):153–9

Chemical cross-linking of a dimeric protein on a modified lectin matrix. A general probe for the chemical topology of oligomeric glycoproteins. Pillai S. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):825–8

Mitogenicity and binding properties of beta-galactoside-binding lectin from chick-embryo kidney. Pitts MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):435–9

Lectin-induced histamine secretion from isolated rat and guinea pig mast cells. Ennis M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2179–81

The effects of wheat germ agglutinin on the adipocyte insulin receptor. Livingston JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):194–201

Changes in surface architecture during murine erythroleukemia cell differentiation as detected by lectin binding and agglutination. Sartorelli AC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):105–12

Lipid-mediated hemagglutination and its relevance to lectin-mediated agglutination. Tsivion Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):336–44

Enrichment for CFU-C from murine and human bone marrow using soybean agglutinin. Reisner Y, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):360–3

Effect of macrophages on phorbol ester-stimulated comitogenesis in bovine lymphocytes. Mastro AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1630–5

Lysis of fresh human solid tumors by autologous lymphocytes activated in vitro with lectins. Mazumder A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):913–8

Macrophages migration inhibition by complement activators, migration inhibitory factor, and Lotus fucolectin: evidence for common involvement of cell-associated esterase activity. Leu RW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):302–10

Porcine alveolar macrophages discriminate between self and nonself in lectin-mediated cellular cytotoxicity. Rothlein R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):368–76

Antitumor activity of an immunomodulating material extracted from a fungus, Peziza vesiculosa. Suzuki I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;30(3):1066–8

Adhesive specificity of developing cerebellar cells on lectin substrata. Hatten ME, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15; 87(1):102–13

Effect of lectins on chondrogenesis of cultured quail limb bud cells. Matsutani E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):521–6

Lectin-induced mitogenesis of cytotoxic amebae (Nuclearia) isolated from Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca:Gastropoda). Bayne CJ. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):369–73

Invertebrate lectins: II. Diversity of specificity, biological synthesis and function in recognition. Yeaton RW. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):535–45 (70 ref.)

Glyoxalase activity and the proliferative response of human blood lymphocytes to PHA stimulation. Nyandieka HS. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Dec;58(12):931–5

Dynamics of antibody- and lectin-mediated endocytosis of hapten-containing liposomes by murine macrophages. Geiger B, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):710–6

Evidence for the association of two cell surface glycoproteins of 13762 mammary ascites tumor cells. Concanavalin A-induced redistribution of peanut agglutinin-binding proteins. Helm RM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct; 135(2):418–24

Effect on fertilization and localized binding of lectins in the ascidian Phallusia mammillata. Honegger TG. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):446–51

Effects of lectins on cAMP production and steroidogenesis in cultured adrenal tumor cells. Lifrak E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep;135(1):167–77

Inhibition of lectin-stimulated lymphocyte agglutination and mitogenesis by hydroquinone: reactivity with intracellular sulfhydryl groups. Pfeifer RW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981

Oct;35(2):189–98
Schistosoma mansoni: tegumental damage as a consequence of lectin binding. Simpson AJ, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Feb;53(1):105–16
Lectin-induced lymphocyte stimulation in pigs--a kinetic study of NORs. Vogel I, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):1022–4
In vivo responses of rat intestinal epithelium to intraluminal dietary lectins. Lorenzsonn V, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):838–48
Lectin mediates homing of sialidase-treated erythrocytes of the liver as revealed by scintigraphy. Kolb H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec;362(12):1609–14
Stimulation of B cells, but not T cells or thymocytes, by a sialic acid-specific lectin. Campbell PA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):155–62
The in vitro generation of suppressor lymphocytes involves interactions between PNA+ and PNA- thymocyte populations. Eisenthal A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):697–704
Effects of lectins on peripheral infections by herpes simplex virus of rat sensory neurons in culture. Ziegler RJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):588–95
Interferon-independent, lectin-induced augmentation of murine natural killer cell activity. Brunda MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):299–307
Lectin-resistant variants of mouse melanoma cells. I. Altered metastasizing capacity and tumorigenicity. Tao TW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):425–30
Lectin-resistant cell surface variants of eukaryotic cells. Briles EB. **Int Rev Cytol** 1982;75:101–65 (168 ref.)
Interaction with lectins and differential wheat germ agglutinin binding of pyocin 103-sensitive and -resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Connelly MC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):796–803
A lectin-resistant mouse lymphoma cell line is deficient in glucosidase II, a glycoprotein-processing enzyme. Reitman ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10357–63
Enzymatic basis for a lectin-resistant phenotype: increase in a fucosyltransferase in mouse melanoma cells. Finne J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):277–82
Effects of trifluoperazine and mitogenic lectins on calcium ATPase activity and calcium transport by human lymphocyte plasma membrane vesicles. Lichtman AH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 May;111(2):213–7
Lectin-induced rearrangement of an immature hematopoietic cell surface marker. Phelps BM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):245–8
Differentiation of coagulase-positive and coagulase-negative staphylococci by lectins and plant agglutinins. Davidson SK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr;15(4):547–53
Detection of modifications in the tail of capacitated guinea pig sperm using lectins. Talbot P, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Jun;216(3):435–44
A mitogenic lactose-binding lectin from the sponge Geodia cydonium. Bretting H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1652–8
Inhibition of lectin-induced lymphocyte activation by 2-cyclohexene-1-one: decreased intracellular glutathione inhibits an early event in the activation sequence. Fischman CM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2257–62
The effects of cytochalasins on lymphocytes: mechanism of action of Cytochalasin A on responses to phytomitogens. Mookerjee BK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2153–9
A comparison of the interactions of the mitogenic and nonmitogenic lima bean lectins with human lymphocytes. Munske GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1607–10
Pharmacologic modulation of release of arachidonic acid from human mononuclear cells and lymphocytes by mitogenic lectins. Parker CW. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):393–7
Multiparameter flow cytometric analysis of lymphocyte subpopulation activation in lectin-stimulated cultures. Williams JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2676–81
A cautionary note on the use of lentil lectin affinity chromatography in the presence of sodium deoxycholate. Barber BH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(1):87–95
Identification of a subpopulation of chicken B lymphocytes by the lectin from Lotus tetragonolobus. Flower RL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):347–52
Lectins as a probe for carbohydrate residues in non-neoplastic urothelium of human urinary bladder. Alroy J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):189–93
Differing stem cell self-renewal of lectin-separated murine bone marrow fractions. Salner AL, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):639–41
Lectins as fluorescence microscopic markers for saccharides in the human kidney. Holthöfer H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):391–9
GnRH-receptors of rat pituitary is a glycoprotein: differential effect of neuraminidase and lectins on agonists and antagonists binding. Hazum E. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1–2):217–22
Lectin-induced mitosis and phospholipid methylation. Toyoshima S, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Mar;19(3):467–75
Lectins activate lymphocyte pyruvate dehydrogenase by a mechanism sensitive to protease inhibitors. Beachy JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6256–60
Lectins utilize glycophorin in cytoskeletal control of human erythrocyte discocyte in equilibrium echinocyte equilibria. Anderson RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;56:207–29
Influence of the lectins and polycation on the configuration of renal podocytes: a scanning electron microscopic study of renal podocytes after micropuncture of the glomerulus in vivo. Oemar BS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):330–5
A note of the peculiar haemagglutination reactions of Clerodendron trichotomum lectin. Yang E, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1982 Apr;25(2):181–3
Microheterogeneity of alpha-fetoprotein in patient serum as demonstrated by lectin affino-electrophoresis. Brębborowicz J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):15–20
Lectins mimic insulin in the induction of tyrosine aminotransferase. Smith JD, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13; 214(4522):799–800
Wheat germ agglutinin (WGA) and Bernard-Soulier platelets. Jenkins CS, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Apr 1–15; 22(1–2):239–40
Effects of galactose-binding lectins on human blood platelets: identity of the peanut agglutinin receptor with the von Willebrand factor receptor. Naim HY, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Jun 15;26(6):431–41
Iron-containing proteins augment responses of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweek mitogen in serum-free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):335–43
The behavior of Biomphalaria glabrata (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) hemocytes following exposure to lectins. Schoenberg DA, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 1981 Oct; 100(4):345–54
Synergistic effect of lentil lectin and antithymocyte serum on rat skin allograft survival. Nelken D, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):560–1
Diagnostic and prognostic value of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity and lectin-induced cellular cytotoxicity tests for renal graft rejection. Wąsik M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):217–21
Effect of lectins and chemical modification on the hemagglutinin activity of human plasma fibronectin. Vuento M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Sep–Oct; 36(9–10):863–8
Lectin binding strain-specific carbohydrates on the cell surfaces of Leishmania strains from the Old World. Schottelius J. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;66(3):237–47
[Sambucus ebulus L. lectin: detection of H character of newborn red cells] Lalaurie M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(4):490–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Action of the basic trypsin inhibitor on lymphocyte blastic transformation in vitro] Camerini G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Jul 31;60(3):212–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of conalbumin on stimulation by phytomitogens and on rosette E formation of human peripheral lymphocytes of normal subject] Mantovani G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):526–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Use of lectin as immunologic marker for leukemic cells] Kuroume T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2790–8 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Calcium ion yield from calcium-loaded rabbit erythrocyte ghosts as affected by lectin from charophyte cells] Etkin SA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(5):36–9 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell growth by Griffonia simplicifolia I lectin in vivo. Eckhardt AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):2977–9
Pharmacological studies on a plant lectin, Aloctin A. I. Growth inhibition of mouse methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcoma (Meth A) in ascites form by Aloctin A. Imanishi K, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1186–7
Pharmacological studies on a plant lectin aloctin A. II. Inhibitory effect of aloctin A on experimental models of inflammation in rats. Saito H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):139–42
[The growth inhibition of S-180 sarcoma cells by Abrus agglutinin treatment in vivo (author's transl)] Tung TC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;80(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

Isolation and characterization of a toxic protein from Canavalia ensiformis (jack bean) seeds, distinct from concanavalin A. Carlini CR, et al. **Toxicon** 1981; 19(5):667–75

LECTINS, KIDNEY BEAN see **PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININS**

LECTINS, POKEWEED see **POKEWEED MITOGENS**

LEECHES

[Leeches: haementeria costata (Fr. Müller) and Hirudo medicinalis L. (Hirudinea) in the Kopań lake] Hajduk D. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(6):721–6 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[New sites of Haementeria costata (Fr. Müller) (Hirudinea) in salt-water lakes of the Baltic coast] Hajduk D, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(6):727–30 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Long-term survival of glial segments during nerve regeneration in the leech. Elliot EJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1–2):99–113
The structure, distribution, and quantitative relationships of the glia in the abdominal ganglia of the horse leech, Haemopis sanguisuga. Kai-Kai MA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 20;202(2):193–210
[Ultrastructural features of the interneuronal synapses of medical leeches] Lagutenko IuP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jun;80(6):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Parasites in sea and fresh water fishes] Borowiec D, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 May;22(2):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CYTOLOGY

Long term survival of enucleated segments of glial cytoplasm in the leech Macrobdella decora. Bittner GD, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1–2):357–64

DRUG EFFECTS

Serotonin analog selectively ablates indentified neurons in the leech embryo. Glover JC, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 16; 216(4543):317–9

EMBRYOLOGY

Interactions between mesoderm and ectoderm in segment formation in the embryo of a glossiphoniid leech. Blair SS. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):389–96
Ectodermal interactions during neurogenesis in the glossiphoniid leech Helobdella triserialis. Blair SS, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 May;91(1):64–72

ENZYMOLOGY

Propionylcholinesterase in Hirudo medicinalis: purification, partial characterization and comparative study with a mammalian acetylcholinesterase. Principato GB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):209–13
Appearance and localization of acetylcholinesterase in embryos of the leech Helobdella triserialis. Fitzpatrick-McElligott S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Aug; 1(8):901–7
[Preliminary studies on the characterization of adenylate cyclase from segmental ganglia of the leech Hirudo medicinalis] Biondi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1216–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Cystobranchus fasciatus (Kollar) in the Bug River in the Podlasie province] Danilkiewicz Z. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981; 27(6):773–4 **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Dynamic analysis of a rhythmic neural circuit in the leech Hirudo medicinalis. Peterson EL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):256–71
Segmental specialization of a leech swim-initiating interneuron, cell 2051. Weeks JC. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul; 2(7):972–85
Effects of serotonin on the generation of the motor program for swimming by the medicinal leech. Willard AL. **J Neurosci** 1981 Sep;1(9):936–44
Physiological responses, receptive fields and terminal arborizations of nociceptive cells in the leech. Blackshaw SE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:251–60
Expanded receptive fields of cutaneous mechanoreceptor cells after single neurone deletion in leech central nervous system. Blackshaw SE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May; 326:261–8
Morphology and distribution of touch cell terminals in the skin of the leech. Blackshaw SE. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:219–28
Membrane properties and selective connexions of identified leech neurones in culture. Fuchs PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:203–23
Chemical transmission between individual Retzius and sensory neurones of the leech in culture. Fuchs PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:195–210
[Functional restructuring of the ultrastructure of the giant neuron (Retzius') in the medicinal leech and the possible role of Ca++ ions in these processes] Mashanskii VF, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Mar;82(3):36–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Membrane potential, spike activity and oxygen tension on the surface of Retzius neurons upon synaptic activation] Merkulova OS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):350–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light microscopic analysis of contacts between pairs of identified leech neurons with combined use of horseradish peroxidase and lucifer yellow. DeRiemer SA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Jun;1(6):650–7

LEG

Calcium treatment of leg cramps in pregnancy. Effect on clinical symptoms and total serum and ionized serum calcium concentrations. Hammar M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):345–7

Supernumerary soleus muscle. Danielsson L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):365–8

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of a lower extremity in association with arterial graft sepsis. Walter RD, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1059–61

Liposarcoma of the leg. Lehti PM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jul;144(1):44–7

Anesthesia for isolated limb perfusion. Cruchley PM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):228–30

Techniques of percutaneous transluminal angioplasty (PTA) and additional treatment of leg arteries. Zeitler E, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):361–4

Evaluation of popliteal cysts and painful calves with ultrasonography: comparison with arthrography. Gompels BM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):355–9

The blood supply to the skin of the leg: a post-mortem investigation. Haertsch PA. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct; 34(4):470–77

Prevention of embolization of a catheter fragment to the lower extremity by compression of the femoral artery. Gordon DH, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982; 5(2):117–8

Wasted leg syndrome: a clinical, electrophysiological and histopathological study. Prabhakar S, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(1):19–28

Ultrasound evaluation of the anterior musculofascial compartment of the leg following exercise. Gershuni DH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):185–90

Surgical treatment of lymphedema of the lower extremity. Song R, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;9(1):113–7

Lymphovenous shunt in lymphoedema in the penis, scrotum and left lower limb. Schay E, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981; 7(6):367–8

Skin temperature gradient in the lower limbs of old women. Howell TH. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):65–9

Hyperthermic perfusion 16 years after its first clinical applications. Cavaliere R, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1981;29(1):32–6

Maximum leg force and power output during short-term dynamic exercise. Sargeant AJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1175–82

Intracompartmental pressure increase on exertion in patients with chronic compartment syndrome in the leg. Puranen J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1304–9

Segmental volume plethysmography in the diagnosis of lower extremity arterial occlusive disease. Kempczinski RF. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):125–9

A new revascularization procedure for extensive arterial occlusions of lower extremity. A.V shunt procedure. Kusaba A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 23(2):99–104

Leg pains in athletes. Gordon G. **J Foot Surg** 1979 Summer; 18(2):55–8

Myofascial pain syndromes and their effect on the lower extremities. Mandel LM, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Spring; 21(1):74–9 (17 ref.)

hyperthermia for lower extremity neoplasms: a review of the literature. Nassoor GM, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Summer;20(2):91–2 (19 ref.)

Hemimyelodysplasia: a report of 10 cases. Maguire CD, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Mar;2(1):9–14

Unilateral leg edema [letter] Kurz L. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9; 246(15):1660

Evaluation of the lower extremities. Lenkey JL, et al. **JCU** 1981 Oct;9(8):413–6

Hyperstomy Syndrome–a new approach for the treatment of lymphedema of the lower legs. Mayall RC, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec;14(4):167–72

Secondary limb edemas following irradiation. Tsyb AF, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):127–32

Peripheral neurofibromatosis and peroneal muscular atrophy. Bosch EP, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Nov;31(11):1408–14

Iliopsoas bursitis--a surgically correctable cause of lower limb oedema. Grindulis KA, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Jul; 226(1369):1336–7

[Non use osteoporosis] Uhthoff HK, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;47(1):33 **(Fre)**

[Symmetrical pigmented patches of the lower extremities in a diabetic (diabetic cutaneous hemosiderosis)] Poiares Baptista A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981; 108(6–7):569–70, 573–5 **(Fre)**

[A new clinical entity: 'the algodystrophic intermittent claudication of the lower limbs syndrome' (author's transl)] Doury P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(5):309–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic indications in children] Bedouelle J. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):36–7 **(Fre)**

[Effect of rotation anomalies of the lower limb on the knee] Grammont P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):52–7 **(Fre)**

[Anomalies of rotation of the lower limbs. Introduction] Taussig G. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):3–4 **(Fre)**

[Hyperthermic perfusion with cytostatic drugs -- an adjuvant therapy in soft tissue sarcoma of the limbs (author's transl)] Tonak J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:157–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cases from the edema consultation] **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec; 5(2):83–9 **(Ger)**

[Lipedema--the fat leg of the healthy woman] Schmitz R. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):26–9 **(Ger)**

[Compartment syndromes of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Mau H. **Z Orthop** 1982 Apr;120(2):202–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calf neurinoma of an unusual size] Grasshoff H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):611–3 **(Ger)**

[Echinococcal cyst of the popliteal region. Clinical case] Forteleoni G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):438–44 **(Ita)**

[Myoelectric activity of the crural muscles in children with clubfoot during walking] Marciniak W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(4):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Algodystrophies of the limbs] Gburek Z. **Reumatologia** 1981; 19(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ABNORMALITIES

Sympodial monsters: two autopsy cases of sympus dipus. Nakamura Y, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct; 105(10):549–51

ABC of 1 to 7. Minor orthopaedic problems in children. Fixsen JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12; 283(6293):715–7

Limb deficiency syndrome in half-sibs. Hecht JT, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Dec;20(6):432–7

Arthrogryposis in caudal duplication. An anatomical and histological study of arthrogrypotic limbs. Matthews JG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):88–91

A child with hemihypertrophy and a right flank mass [clinical conference] Groff DB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 100(3):500–4

The effect of caponization and dietary 17 alpha-methyltestosterone on the incidence of leg abnormalities in turkeys. Pierson FW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Sep;60(9):2144–9

Reappearance of the multiple trait semilethal mutation (psp) in the fowl. Smyth JR Jr. **Poult Sci** 1981 Nov;60(11):2371–3

The Knud Jansen lecture. The operative treatment of congenital limb malformation--part II, case study. Marquardt E. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1981 Apr;5(1):2–6

The Knud Jansen lecture. The operative treatment of congenital limb malformation--part III. Marquardt E. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1981 Aug;5(2):61–7

Fetal abnormality associated with the use of captopril during pregnancy [letter] Duminy PC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 21;60(21):805

[Femoral and tibial torsion. Radiological measurement] Heripret G. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):29–31 **(Fre)**

[Analysis of torsion defects in the child using tomodensitometry] Jacquemier M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):24–8 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of angular deformities of the leg by external distraction] Aldegheri R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 66(2):203–6 **(Ita)**

[Hypoplasias of the lower extremities: diagnosis, classification and prognosis] Dal Monte A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):423–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Medical rehabilitation of children with congenital hypoplasia of the lower extremities] Vitkovskaia AN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Jan;(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomy and innervation patterns of cat lateral gastrocnemius and plantaris muscles. English AW, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 May;164(1):67–77

Calf hypertrophy and asymmetry in female carriers of X-linked Duchenne muscular dystrophy: an over-diagnosed clinical manifestation. Cavanagh NP, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):168–72

Restricted energy intake and elevated calcium and phosphorus intake for gilts during growth. I. Feedlot performance and foot and leg measurements and scores during growth. Calabotta DF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar; 54(3):565–75

[Morphotypes of the lower limbs in adults] Lerat JL. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(1):44–6 **(Fre)**

[Clinical examination of bone axes in the adult. Tomodensitometry] Lerat JL, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982; 68(1):37–43 **(Fre)**

[Communicating lymphatic vessels in the lower limbs of man] Cetta F, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jul–Aug;34(4):179–82 **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Antithrombin activity in the venous blood of the extremities. Krasznai A, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980; 21(2):137–44

Reevaluation of surgical therapy in acute deep venous thrombosis of the lower limbs. Lerut J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;82(1):59–66

Leg haemodynamics during different forms of anaesthesia in patients undergoing reconstructive vascular surgery. Sonnenfeld T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(4):249–53

Difference between upper and lower limb blood pressure in newborns. Uhari M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov; 70(6):941–2

Leg blood flow during exercise in man in relation to muscle fibre composition. Frisk-Holmberg M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jul;112(3):339–42

Thermography as a screening method in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis of the leg. Wojciechowski J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(5):581–4

The ischemic leg. Whittemore AD, et al. **Adv Surg** 1981; 15:293–316

Salvage of ischaemic limb by phenol sympathectomy. Mashiah A, et al. **Age Ageing** 1982 May;11(2):127–9

Thermography in deep venous thrombosis of the leg. Aronen HJ, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1179–82

Beneficial hemorheologic therapy of chronic peripheral arterial disorders with pentoxifylline: results of double-blind study versus vasodilator-nylidrin. Accetto B. **Am Heart J** 1982 May;103(5):864–9

The 125I-fibrinogen sum-coincidence method: new technique for localization and dynamic evaluation of limb deep vein thrombosis [letter] Ulmsten U, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Mar;103(3):448–9

Unappreciated causes of ischemia in the leg. Babu SC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Aug;144(2):225–7

Intermittent pneumatic calf compression for prevention of deep venous thrombosis in general abdominal surgery. Butson AR. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):525–7

Oxygen tension of the skin of ischemic legs. Clyne CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar;143(3):315–8

Tibial artery injuries. Holleman JH Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Sep;144(3):362–4

Further experience with the saphenous vein used in situ for arterial bypass. Leather RP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct; 142(4):506–10

Vein patch venoplasty. A method to increase the diameter of reversed saphenous vein grafts at the proximal anastomosis. Poole GV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Sep; 144(3):365–6

Perioperative heparin prophylaxis of deep venous thrombosis in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Spebar MJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Dec;142(6):649–50

Surgical treatment of postphlebitic syndrome with vein valve transplant. Taheri SA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Aug; 144(2):221–4

Revascularization of the leg using polytetrafluoroethylene: cumulative patency in patients with claudication and limb salvage. Zierler RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 May; 143(5):549–53

Effect of diabetes mellitus on distal lower extremity bypass. Gurri JA, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Feb;48(2):75–6

Experience with buflomedil in peripheral arterial occlusive disease. Balas P, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Oct;32(10):679–85

Arterial blood pressure and the flow in the calf at rest and during reactive hyperemia. Barendsen GJ, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Sep;32(9):615–23

Blood flow in the calf during and after exercise: measurements with Doppler ultrasound and venous occlusion plethysmography in healthy subjects and in patients with arterial occlusive disease. Bernink PJ, et al. **Angiology** 1982 Mar;33(3):146–60

Comparative study of strain gauge plethysmography and Doppler ultrasound in patients with occlusive arterial disease of the lower extremities. Breslau PJ, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Dec;32(12):840–5

Propranolol-induced reverse vascular steal in arteriopathic patients. Brevetti G, et al. **Angiology** 1982 Feb;33(2):78–89

Measurement of blood pressure in all toes in arterial occlusive disease of the leg. Hirai M, et al. **Angiology** 1982 Jun; 33(6):418–26

Quantitative evaluation of the skin circulation in ischemic legs by transcutaneous measurement of oxygen tension. Ohgi S, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Dec;32(12):833–9

Pathophysiologic evaluation of chronic venous stasis with ambulatory venous pressure studies. Schanzer H, et al. **Angiology** 1982 Mar;33(3):183–91

Tissue pO2 and transcutaneous pO2 as guidelines in experimental and clinical drug evaluation. Sunder-Plassmann L, et al. **Angiology** 1981 Oct; 32(10):686–98

Local regulation of blood flow and the occurrence of edema after arterial reconstruction of the lower limbs. Eickhoff JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Apr;195(4):474–8

A rational approach to surgery of the chronic venous statis syndrome. Schanzer H, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):25–9

Progress in limb salvage by reconstructive arterial surgery combined with new or improved adjunctive procedures. Veith FJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Oct;194(4):386–401

Vascular manifestations in patients with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Hunter GC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Apr; 117(4):495–8

Graded compression stockings: custom vs noncustom. Johnson G Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jan;117(1):69–72

Femorotibial and femoroperoneal bypass vein grafts. A 15-year experience. Kacoyanis GP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Dec;116(12):1529–34

Sequential femoropopliteal and femorotibial bypasses. A ten-year follow-up study. Rosenfeld JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Dec;116(12):1538–43

Arterial spasm complicating distal vascular bypass procedures. Samson RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul; 117(7):973–5

Suspected deep vein thrombosis. Management by impedance plethysmography. Wheeler HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep; 117(9):1206–9

Increased blood flow to lower limbs after plasma exchange

in two patients with familial hypercholesterolemia. Postiglione A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2-3):421-5
Effect of hemodilution on resting flow and reactive hyperemia in lower limbs. Rudofsky G, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:157-64
Spectral analysis of doppler ultrasound: its clinical application in lower limb ischaemia. Aukland A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep;69(9):539-42
Prosthetic grafts for the treatment of lower limb ischaemia: present status. Bergan JJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S34-7
Can drugs help patients with lower limb ischaemia? Boobis LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S17-23 (139 ref.)
Conservative treatment of inoperable arterial occlusions of the lower extremities with intra-arterial prostaglandin E1. Gruss JD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S11-3
The definition of critical ischaemia of a limb [editorial] Jamieson C. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S1
Medial arterial calcification and diabetic neuropathy. Edmonds ME, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27; 284(6320):928-30
Effect of venesection on calf blood flow in polycythaemia [letter] Ernst E. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17; 284(6323):1195-6
Effect of venesection on calf blood flow in polycythaemia. Milligan DW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27; 284(6316):619-20
Bilateral persistent sciatic artery with bilateral aneurysms: case report and review of the literature. ? Vimla NS, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):535-7
Constriction of collateral arteries induced by 'head-up tilt' in patients with occlusive arterial disease of the legs. Agerskov K, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1981 Dec;15(12):675-9
Depressed reflex vasomotor control of the burn wound. Aulick LH, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):113-9
Venous thromboembolic disease in Klinefelter's syndrome. Campbell WA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981;19(4):275-80
Congenital arterial malformations associated with clubfoot. A report of two cases. Hootnick DR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):160-3
Ischemic complications of femoral cast-bracing: report of two cases. Linson MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan-Feb; (162):189-90
A simple and reliable method for determination of skin perfusion pressure in patients with severe occlusive arterial disease. Støckel M, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Oct;1(5):471-7
Surgical indications for lower extremity arterial occlusive disease--Part II. Blackshear WM Jr. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1981 Jun;6(3):1-57
Surgical indications for lower extremity arterial occlusive disease--part I. Blackshear WM Jr. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1981 May;6(2):1-48
Detection and localization of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis with radionuclide venography. de Hooge P. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(4):191-6
Leg blood flow during static exercise. Kilbom A, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(3):367-77
Effect of a lower body negative pressure function test on indices of the peripheral hemodynamics. Kabesheva TA, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;7(4):290-4
Arterial injuries associated with fractures of the lower limbs in childhood. Cole WG. **Injury** 1981 May;12(6):460-3
Time course of muscle metabolic changes during tourniquet ischemia in man. Häggmark T, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb;2(1):50-3
The value of profundoplasty for the revascularization of the lower extremities. Balas P, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul-Sep; 66(3):209-12
Vein bypass to the dorsalis pedis artery for limb ischaemia. Shanik DG, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):54-6
Determining amputation levels in peripheral vascular disease. Burgess EM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Dec; 63-A(9):1493-7 (46 ref.)
Segmental transcutaneous measurements of PO2 in patients requiring below-the-knee amputation for peripheral vascular insufficiency. Burgess EM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):378-82
Distal bypass graft for limb salvage. Brown OW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Jul-Aug;23(4):314-7
Femoral artery doppler signal analysis in lower limb ischaemia. Clifford PC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Feb;23(1):69-74
Clinical applications of the Doppler ultrasound flowmeter in lower extremity vascular disease. Nelson PB, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1980 Summer;19(2):88-94
Acute lower extremity ischemia due to ergotism. Bhuta I. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Jan;51(7):28, 33-4
The role of pulsatility index in the clinical assessment of lower limb ischaemia. Clifford PC, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1981 Sep;5(5):237-41
A new look at peripheral vascular disease in blacks: a two-year update. Gordon WC Jr, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1980 Dec;72(12):1177-83
Surgical treatment of extensive arteriovenous calf fistulas in a child. Kaliciński ZH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb; 17(1):76-7
Doppler ultrasound in the assessment of amputation level. Creaney MG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 Sep; 26(5):278-81
Umbilical vein graft for lower limb ischaemia. Thomas M, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Apr;75(4):228-30
The lowering of postischemic compartment pressures with mannitol. Hutton M, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Mar; 32(3):239-42
Treatment of limb-threatening ischemia despite a palpable popliteal pulse. Samson RH, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jun; 32(6):535-9
Analysis of factors influencing patency of polytetrafluoroethylene prostheses for limb salvage. Yeager RA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 May;32(5):499-506
Nonoperative management of a traumatic peroneal artery false aneurysm. Edwards H, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Apr; 22(4):323-6
Gray-scale ultrasound evaluation of the lower extremities. Bluth EI, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 11;247(22):3127-9
Arterial auscultation in peripheral vascular disease. Carter SA. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9;246(15):1682-6
Pritikin vs AHA diet: no difference for peripheral vascular disease [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 23-30; 246(17):1871
Evaluation of peripheral vascular disease [letter] LeMaitre GD **JAMA** 1982 May 7;247(17):2369-70
Aortic and lower extremity arterial aneurysms. Hirsch JH, et al. **JCU** 1981 Jan;9(1):29-31
Decreased fertility in men with venous stasis of the legs. Howell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):630-1
Peripheral false arterial aneurysms. Koopmann MD, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Dec;33(5):224-9
Surgical re-establishment of the arterial circulation in the leg in Buerger's disease--with special reference to the efficacy of prostaglandin E1 used concomitantly. Okamoto Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 May;50(3):501-8
Phlebography of the deep venous system of the leg in children. Gorenstein A, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug; 144(3):519-24
99mTc red blood cell venography in deep vein thrombosis of the leg: a correlation with contrast venography. Lisbona R, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):771-3
Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty for limb salvage. Lu CT, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):337-41
Hemodynamic assessment of transluminal angioplasty for lower extremity ischemia. Neiman HL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):639-43
201Tl perfusion study of 'ischemic' ulcers of the leg: prognostic ability compared with Doppler ultrasound. Siegel ME, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):233-5
Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty of the popliteal artery and its branches. Tamura S, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun; 143(3):645-8
A review of arterial injuries in the mining industry. Hyslop RJ. **S Afr J Surg** 1981 Jun;19(2):131-7
A clinical trial of a combination of amoxycillin and flucloxacillin in amputations for septic ischaemic lower limb lesions. Robbs JV, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 12; 60(24):932-4
Salvage of the severely ischaemic limb by intra-arterial prostacyclin (PGI2) infusion. A case report. Søreide O, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982;16(1):71-3
Case report 187. Congenital intraosseous arteriovenous macrofistulous anomaly (malformation). Montgomery J, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(1):71-3
Experience with popliteal-infrapopliteal bypass grafting. Feldman AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Feb; 154(2):238-40
Anatomic and hemodynamic evaluation of percutaneous transluminal angioplasty. Flanigan PD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Feb;154(2):181-5
Improvement of amputation level by lower extremity revascularization. Johansen K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov;153(5):707-9
Isolated popliteal versus distal bypasses for limb salvage. Mason R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):49-53
Level of amputation after failure of limb salvage procedures. Samson RH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan; 154(1):56-8
Long-term follow-up of limbs after use of intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation device. Felix WR Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Feb;91(2):183-7
Atheroembolism as cause of graft failure in femoral distal reconstruction. Flinn WR, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct; 90(4):698-706
Results of repetitive distal revascularization. Flinn WR, et al. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):566-72
Efficacy of balloon catheter dilatation for lower extremity atherosclerosis. Glover JL, et al. **Surgery** 1982 May; 91(5):560-5
Infrapopliteal bypass grafting: use of upper limb vein alone and in autogenous composite grafts. Graham JW, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):646-9
Assessment of donor limb hemodynamics in femorofemoral bypass for claudication. Harris JP, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct; 90(4):764-73
Superficial thrombophlebitis of lower limbs. Husni EA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):70-4
Tibial and peroneal artery anastomosis. Lamberth WC Jr. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):660-1
Infections after elective bypass surgery for lower limb ischemia: the influence of preoperative transcutaneous arteriography. Landreneau MD, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec; 90(6):956-61
Infrapopliteal arterial bypass for limb salvage: increased patency and utilization of the saphenous vein used 'in situ'. Leather RP, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):1000-8
The closure index: prediction of long-term patency of femoropopliteal vein grafts. LiCalzi LK, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):413-8
Critical evaluation of stress testing in the diagnosis of peripheral vascular disease. Ouriel K, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):686-93
Comparative review of early and intermediate patency rates of polytetrafluoroethylene and autogenous saphenous vein grafts for lower extremity ischemia. Simone ST Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):991-9
Composite grafts utilizing polytetrafluoroethylene-autogenous tissue for lower extremity arterial reconstructions. Snyder SO Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Nov;90(5):881-8
Profundaplasty in perspective: limitations in the long-term management of limb ischemia. Towne JB, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):1037-46
Intra-arterial digital angiography: a new diagnostic method for determining limb salvage bypass candidates. Turnipseed WD, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):322-7
Superficial femoral and popliteal arteries as inflow sites for distal bypasses. Veith FJ, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec; 90(6):980-90
Differential patency and limb salvage for polytetrafluoroethylene and autogenous saphenous vein in severe lower extremity ischemia. Yeager RA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):99-103
Effect of local urokinase on arterial occlusion of lower limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Jun 30; 45(3):230-2
Endothelial factors, toe temperature and leg circulation in diabetics with and without autonomic neuropathy. Almér LO, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Apr 15;26(2):119-28
Tissue pressure changes in the epifascial compartment of the bandaged leg. Bell SN, et al. **Vasa** 1981;10(3):199-203
Similar thermographic pattern of deep vein thrombosis and ruptured Baker's cyst. Jacobsson H. **Vasa** 1982;11(2):139-43
Arterial reconstruction for limb salvage. Sonnenfeld T. **Vasa** 1982;11(2):97-100
A new method for measuring the effective compression of medical stockings. van den Berg E, et al. **Vasa** 1982; 11(2):117-23
Assessment of occlusive proximal arterial disease in the lower limbs by simple non-invasive methods. Zicot M. **Vasa** 1982; 11(2):86-90
[Long-term anticoagulant treatment: basic drug therapy of chronic arterial insufficiency of the extremities] Doĭchinov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(6):580-5 **(Bul)**
[The significance of the ultrasound method for the monitoring of patients after reconstructive vascular operations (author's transl)] Bartoš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(50):1521-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Importance of peroperative angiography in reconstructive vascular surgery of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Skotnicová S, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981 Sep;35(5):334-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The crossover femoro-femoral or ileo-femoral bypass] Černý J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):318-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Primary operations on the deep femoral artery] Černý J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):310-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The importance of a temporary arteriovenous shunt in the surgical treatment of acute deep venous ileofemoral thrombosis] Kořístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb; 60(2):133-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Role of venous grafts in the femoropopliteal region] Kořístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Apr;61(4):267-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Experience with the long-term rehabilitation of patients with ischaemic disease of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Puchmayer V, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981 Oct;83(10):277-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Ischemic disease of the lower extremities in myocardial infarct] Oliva I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr;28(4):336-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Ischemia of the lower limbs treated with intra-arterial CO2 insufflation] Beck HI, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2; 143(45):2964-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Intra-arterial insufflation of CO2 in arterial insufficiency. Measurement of blood circulation in skin and muscle tissue] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2955-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Preoperative assessment of run off in patients with multiple arterial obstructions. A guide for partial reconstructive surgery] Noer I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 30; 143(49):3275-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Insufflation of carbon dioxide. An alternative treatment in arterial insufficiency of the lower limbs] Petersen HA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2958-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Advisability of vascular surgery in patients amputated for arteriosclerosis in the lower limbs] Rasmussen LB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 3;143(32):2019-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Determination of the blood circulation in patients with atherosclerosis obliterans before and after surgery] Bernink PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 31; 125(44):1786-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Blood pressure determination at the ankle in obstructive arterial disease] Kitslaar PJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 31;125(44):1781-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Regulation of the contraction condition of the venous system

of the legs] van Welsum RA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 6;126(6):250–4 **(Dut)**

[Value of varicography in the preoperative assessment of lower limb varicosities (author's transl)] de Fays F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;82(1):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[What could be expected of Dopplerian exploration of limbs? (author's transl)] Perrot B. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 Jul–Sep;30(4):261–7 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Present methods of diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Serradimigni A, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 May;30(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diffusion of atherosclerosis in patients with arterial disease of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Juillet Y, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(4):252–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Systolic arterial hypertension: demonstration and mechanism in obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Temmar M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75 Spec No:163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Critical study and Doppler–arteriographies correlations in a homogeneous series of 115 examinations of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Becker F, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982; 7(2):129–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An automatic apparatus for external measurement of blood pressure. Preliminary study in patients with arteriopathies of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Becker F. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(4):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The long term results of reparative surgery for aorto–iliac stenosis and chronic obstruction. 563 cases followed up for 2 to 13 years (author's transl)] Dupuis Cuny J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982;7(1):51–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of stage II arteriopathy of the lower limbs with coronary involvement (author's transl)] Hodara M. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(1):8–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Embryology, anomalies, dystrophy and pathology of the lower limbs arteries (author's transl)] Kim M, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(3):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic value of bad distal irrigation incides, revealed by irrigraphy in arteritis of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Langeron P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Axillo–femoro–distal bypass. Study of a series of 18 cases (author's transl)] Langeron P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982; 7(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Assessment of cicatrisation potential in arteritic patients by means of an isotopic method employing technetium 99 m to measure cutaneous perfusion pressure (author's transl)] Le Héron D, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(4):279–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Urokinase (in situ) in the case of acute ischemia of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Paillot J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981; 6(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The use of labelled albumin microspheres in the study of arteriovenous shunting in varicosities of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Serise JM, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982;7(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trial of nicergoline in arteriopathies of the lower limbs (apropos of 33 cases)] Debaert M, et al. **Lille Med** 1981 Mar;26(3):140–3 **(Fre)**

[Distal bridging of lower limb arteries] El Maslout A. **Maroc Med** 1981 Jun–Oct;3(2–3):617–30 (55 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Contribution of the Doppler examination to the venous pathology of the lower extremities] Sentou Y, et al. **Phlebologie** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascular complications in injuries of the knee joint (author's transl)] Ottolenghi C. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phlebographic investigation for suspicion of deep vein thrombosis of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Frère D. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Sep;2(7):623–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Arteritis of the lower limbs from the surgical viewpoint. When to operate? Which operation to recommend?] Limet R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Oct 1;36(19):713–26 **(Fre)**

[Arteritis of the lower limbs. Surgical follow-up. The surgeon's viewpoint] Van de Berg L. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Oct 1;36(19):726–9 **(Fre)**

[Long–term treatment and monitoring of arteriopathies of the lower limbs. Review of various data concerning epidemiology and natural history of atheromatosis of the lower limbs] Zicot M. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Oct 1; 36(19):705–13 **(Fre)**

[Iatrogenic ergotism. Responsibility of an ergotamine tartrate–erythromycine propionate association (author's transl)] Collet AM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jul 1; 58(26–27):1624–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Arteriopathy of the lower limbs and giant–cell arteritis. Diagnosis on arteriographic and histologic examinations (author's transl)] Jouquan J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jul 1;58(26–27):1611–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dilation and recanalization of arteries of the lower extremities by percutaneous transluminal angioplasty: preliminary results in 50 patients] Hudon G, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Jan;111(1):41–6, 79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lower leg amputation with sagittal section in vascular diseases—a study of 692 patients] Persson BM, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Dec;28(12):656–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Impedance plethysmography: measurements of volume changes of human limbs caused by capillary filtration (author's transl)] Stick C. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981; 47(4):405–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fibrinolytic therapy of lower limb deep vein thrombosis with urokinase (author's transl)] Zimmermann R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 May 17;60(10):489–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological effects on the filtration coefficient of the human leg and its measurement] Pauschinger P, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 25;32(51–52):1953–5 **(Ger)**

[Programmed function test of the low pressure system of the legs (author's transl)] Gollnast HK, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Jan;23(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined thermal vascular damage. A case report] Basche S, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Nov;135(5):606–8 **(Ger)**

[CT imaging of the femoropopliteal and femorocrural bypass (author's transl)] Grote R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Nov; 34(11):429–33 **(Ger)**

[Arterial vascular replacement with homograft veins in extreme situations] Largiadèr J, et al. **Vasa** 1981; 10(3):218–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prospective study on the effect of lumbar sympathectomy in state II of arterial occlusive disease. Observations after 10 years] Waibel P, et al. **Vasa** 1981;10(4):310–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Late results of anticoagulation in reconstructions for occlusive disease of the lower extremity] Waibel P, et al. **Vasa** 1981;10(4):308–9 **(Ger)**

[Poststenotic systolic pressure and blood flow measurements during intra–arterial and vasoactive therapy] Doering G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Aug 1;36(15):524–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Compression bandages – mode of action and indications (author's transl)] Lofferer O. **Z Hautkr** 1982 May 1; 57(9):633–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The Nicolau syndrome in children (author's transl)] Wronecki K, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Apr;32(4):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pro and contra profundaplasty (author's transl)] Vollmar JF, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(8):440–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical evaluation of ischemia of the legs] Adar R. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1;100(9):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Technological questions about Doppler ultrasonic examinations of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Mohás A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 6;122(49):3021–5 **(Hun)**

[Vascular surgery for arteriosclerotic diseases of the lower limbs] Stefanics J. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 2;123(18):1089–97 **(Hun)**

[Behavior of cardiorespiratory parameters in ischemia induced in the lower limbs. II) Prolonged bilateral ischemia] Marini I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30;58(12):730–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior of cardiorespiratory parameters in ischemia induced in the lower limbs. I) Monolateral ischemia] Vecchiet L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30; 58(12):723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural changes of the gastrocnemius and rectus muscles of the femur in chronic arterial insufficiency] Farinon AM, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):178–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Physical and exercise therapy of chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower limbs: clinical study] Galante M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 31;101(4):357–62 **(Ita)**

[Times of appearance of the arterial plethysmographic wave and the ultrasonogram in the study of arteriopathies] Berni A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;29(7–8):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Distal obstructive arteriopathies of the extremities] Di Giovanni V, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Oct; 29(10):555–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Segmental pressures in the localization of arterial obstructive lesions of the lower extremities] Pignoli P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Dec;29(12):713–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of the systolic arterial pressure in the lower extremities with the Doppler method in the choice of the level of amputation] Belardi P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 15;36(17):1093–9 **(Ita)**

[Peripheral arteriopathies, if and when to perform surgery] Giudice PA, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 15;36(21):1453–4 **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic effect of a combination of bufenine and beta–escine as an oral delayed–action drug in obliterating arterial diseases of the lower limbs] Petruzzellis V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 11;73(5):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Crural arterial occlusion in TAO and ASO. With an emphasis on arteriographic differentiation from congenital hypoplasia (author's transl)] Mine H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 25; 41(4):289–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cinedensitometry of blood flow in lower extremity (author's transl)] Sugahara T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 25; 41(5):423–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calf blood flow at rest evaluated by thermal measurement with tissue temperature and heat flow and 133Xe clearance (author's transl)] Tamura T, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan 1;44(1):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Arterial insufficiency in lower extremities in polycythemia] Jørgensen JJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 10; 102(1):20–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Ischemic interfascial syndrome of the leg] Leydo R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(4):329–32 **(Pol)**

[Conservative treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower limbs] Kancelarczyk WL, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981; 24(8):571–7 (28 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of propranolol and atenolol on peripheral tissue blood flow and effective plasma flow through the kidneys] Halawa B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 1;36(22):797–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of Nicolau's syndrome] Michalak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 18;36(20):723–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Complications in the treatment of migraine with ergotamine and its derivatives] Durko A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 May 1;34(9):779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Transient ischemia and clinico–biochemical disorders during reconstructive operations on the abdominal aorta depending on the method of general anesthesia] Koriukin VM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory bed in chronic arterial obliteration] Bytka PF, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun;82(6):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of thermography in the diagnosis of vascular diseases of the lower extremities] Gorianova LK, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Jul;(7):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sympathetico–adrenal and hypophyseal–adrenal systems in the pathogenesis of the postischemic syndrome] Sergeeva NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982;22(7):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Compensatory capacity of the deep femoral artery in patients wih 'multi–storey' occlusions] Dudkin BP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Orthostatic blood distribution in varicose disease of the lower extremities] Frolov VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Musculo–venous pump of the lower extremities (review of the literature)] Konstantinova GD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):105–9 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of patients with occlusive lesions of the abdominal aorta and arteries of the extremities] Kovalenko VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope angiography in arterial occlusive diseases] Rizaev MN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a pulsatile magnetic field in the treatment of obliterating diseases of the vessels of the lower extremities] Romashov FN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):93–6 **(Rus)**

[Circulatory characteristics in the area of an infected wound] Sergeeva KA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of treating patients with the postthrombophlebitis syndrome] Vasiliuk MD. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb; (2):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Expert medico–vocational assessment and rehabilitation of patients and invalids with chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Zelenin RP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermography in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis obliterans of the vessels of the lower extremities] Zenovko GI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):96–8 **(Rus)**

[Revascularization of the legs in different variants of atherosclerotic vascular lesion] Chernyshov VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):61–2 **(Rus)**

[Rehabilitation of obliterative arterial diseases of the legs in the gangrene stage] Golovko NG. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul; (7):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of the surface veins of the legs] Pustovoi IP. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):58–9 **(Rus)**

[Pathophysiological aspects of peripheral hemodynamics in thrombotic obliterating diseases of the legs] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined treatment of vascular lesions of the legs in diabetes mellitus] Skripnichenko DF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation systems in diabetic vascular lesion of the legs before and after combined treatment] Tkachuk GV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):17–20 **(Rus)**

[Pathological states of the venous system of the legs after operation (phlebographic study data)] Tsukanov IuT. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):13–5 **(Rus)**

[Method of studying the venous system in patients with venous diseases of the lower limbs] Dukhieva LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico–laboratory characteristics of the course of the inflammatory process in the postthrombophlebitic syndrome of the lower extremities] Rzaev NM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 May;60(5):100–2 **(Rus)**

[Acupuncture in endarteritis obliterans of the lower limbs] Storozhuk VT, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; 59(11):92–5 **(Rus)**

[Role of venous insufficiency in the etiology of peripheral

circulation disorders in diabetic patients] Volgin EG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plethysmographic indices of direct and retrograde blood flow in the veins of the lower extremities] Zav'ialov ED. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tetrapolar rheographic method of determining peripheral blood flow in children with acute intestinal infections] Obert AS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of determining pressure on tissues from elastic stockings used for the prevention and treatment of chronic venous diseases of the lower limbs] Filatov VN, et al. **Polim Med** 1981;11(2):95–115 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermography in complex instrumental studies in the diagnosis of diabetic angiopathies] Zhigalkin VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood circulation disorders in the vessels of the extremities and the role of infusion therapy in cold injury] Orlov GA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Jun;27(6):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Femoro-popliteal shunting in arteriosclerotic occlusions of the arteries of the lower extremities] Kurguzov OP. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):96–100 **(Rus)**

[Method of local clearance of 133Xe in evaluation of the tissue blood flow in patients with thromboobliterative diseases of the arteries of the lower extremities (literature review)] Muradov NF, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):76–9 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Thermometry of the skin of the lower extremities in obliterative arterial diseases] Varava BN, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):103–6 **(Rus)**

[Hemostatic state in arteriosclerosis obliterans of the arteries of the lower extremities] Kurguzov OP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):128–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of rheologic disorders by ultraviolet irradiation of blood] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(10):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemorrhagic edema of the lower extremities] Sukolin GI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of the regional blood flow in obliterating vascular lesions of the legs] Barinov VS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evacuation function of a musculovenous 'pump' of the leg in varicose veins of the lower extremities] Konstantinova GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Restoration of circulation in the aortoiliac segment in severe ischemia of the lower extremity in an obese patient with hypercholesterolemia] Lebedev LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Regional perfusion in patients in the late stages of thrombo-obliterating vascular diseases of the legs] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):81–5 **(Rus)**

[Choice of method anesthesia in surgery on the veins of the lower extremities] Zuev NS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug; 127(8):84–8 **(Rus)**

[Acute ascending total thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities as a complication of a paratonsillar abscess] Antoniuk MI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):74–5 **(Rus)**

[Neuritis of the peroneal nerve as a consequence of peripheral circulatory disturbance] Lar'kov VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Oct;(10):61–2 **(Rus)**

[Expert assessment of the venous and lymphatic outflow disorders after deep burns of the lower extremities] Vikhreiev BS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Transcapillary metabolic changes in chronic venous insufficiency of the legs as affected by a permanent magnetic field] Zhukov BN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Revascularization in chronic occlusive arterial diseases of the lower extremities] Petrović P. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(5–6):253–7 **(Scc)**

[Basic laboratory indicators in embolism and acute arterial thrombosis] Maksimović Z, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Oct;109(10):1349–53 **(Scc)**

[The role of histopathological examinations in the diagnosis of occlusive diseases of the peripheral arteries of the leg] Vasiljević JD, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1982 Nov; 109(11):1495–1501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Study of peripheral arterial circulation using mechanical oscillography in hemipareses and hemiplegias during kinesitherapy] Stanić R, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(1–2):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Lymphographic changes at some reconstructive procedures on vessels of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Kutarňa A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Oct;76(4):496–507 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Treatment of ischemic disease of the lower extremities with diadynamic current] Hupka J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1981 Dec;59(6):323–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Ischemic episodes caused by iatrogenic ergotism. A new observation of acute ischemia of the lower limbs] Aricó M, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Mar–Apr;34(2):82–5 **(Spa)**

[Microscopic and ultramicroscopic study of the muscle in chronic ischemic syndromes] Cerdán Miguel FJ, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):15–20 **(Spa)**

[Surgical therapy and results in the postthrombophlebitis syndrome of the lower extremities] Corcos L, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):38–43 **(Spa)**

[Percutaneous transluminal revascularization of the lower extremities] Subirós Soler X, et al. **Angiologia** 1981 Sep–Oct;33(5):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Non-invasive angiological evaluation in diabetic patients] Brown M, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1982 May;7(2):97–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Clinico-biological effectiveness of triflusal during the postoperative period of patients with chronic ischemic syndrome of the extremities] Arcas R, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1981 Jun;25(2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Clinical effect of intra-arterial insufflation of CO2 in the treatment of arterial insufficiency in the lower limbs] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2960–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Radiographically determined widths of bone muscle and fat in the upper arm and calf from age 3–18 years. Tanner JM, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(6):495–517

Femoral shaft fractures in children: the effect of initial shortening on subsequent limb overgrowth. Kohan L, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):141–4

Developmental orthopaedics. I: the lower limb. Hensinger RN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Feb;24(1):95–116

The growth pattern of upper and lower extremity during adolescence. Sathyavathi KS, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Aug;18(8):563–75

[Utilization of a coefficient of residual growth in prediction of lower limb discrepancies (author's transl)] Lefort J. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(8):753–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nonuniform growth of the extremities in children] Tikhonov IuA. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the torsion in the development of segments of the lower extremities] Gafarov KhZ. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gigantism of the lower limbs] Grigor'ev MG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Aug;(8):53–5 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Radicular derivation of sensory action potentials in lower extremity. Subramony SH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Nov;62(11):590–2

Saphenous nerve conduction [letter] Wainapel SF. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Nov;62(11):592–3

Somatosensory unit input to the spinal cord during normal walking. Loeb GE. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):627–35

Sensory and motor parameters in leg nerves of diabetics: intercorrelations and relationships to clinical symptoms. Tackmann W, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1981;20(4):344–50

Bilateral asymmetry in H-reflex latency in the human lower limbs. Singh PI, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar; 73:469–71

Monitoring of cortical somatosensory evoked potentials to determine the safety of sacrificing the anterior cerebral artery. Grundy BL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 1):64–7

[So-called sporadic ulcero-mutilating acropathy: clinical study of 10 cases. P I.] Pieczuro A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1982 Jan–Feb;52(1):1–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Case of paralysis of the lower limb in herpes zoster] Klimek A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Mar 1;34(5):435–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Characteristic lesions localized to the lower limbs in patients with open and not open diabetes. Lithner F. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;656:69

Congenital hemihypertrophy: oncogenic potential of the hypertrophic side. Furukawa T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Aug;10(2):199–201

[Hydatid cyst of the leg: case report (author's transl)] Bourée P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Mar–Apr; 75(2):201–4 **(Fre)**

[Cobb syndrome: association with verrucous angioma, ipsilateral hypertrophy of the extremities and café-au-lait spots] Zala L, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(5):417–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physical alterations in cadaver legs depending upon experimentally produced conditions of swelling] Helmke U, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(4):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Electromyographic study of several lower limb muscles during maintenance of dynamic balance in the frontal plane. Dvir Z, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Apr;23(2):71–3

Electromyographic study of quadriceps femoris in man. Duarte Cintra AI, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(6):539–54

Postural effects on the function of the quadriceps femoris muscle under concentric contraction. Eloranta V, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(6):555–67

Central and regional circulatory adaptations to one-leg training. Klausen K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr; 52(4):976–83

Analysis and synthesis of human swing leg motion during gait and its clinical applications. Mena D, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(12):823–32

Identification of human lower extremity dynamics in torsion. Mote CJ Jr, et al. **J Biomech** 1982;15(3):211–22

Peak dynamic force in human gait. Simon SR, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(12):817–22

Overall principle of lower limb support during stance phase of gait. Winter DA. **J Biomech** 1980;13(11):923–7

Tethered swimming forces in the crawl, breast and back strokes and their relationship to competitive performance. Yeater RA, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(8):527–37

In-vivo elastic and damping response of the human leg to impact forces. Mizrahi J, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 Feb; 104(1):63–6

Development of gait in the normal child. Norlin R, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(3):261–6

Passive leg raising does not produce a significant or sustained autotransfusion effect. Gaffney FA, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Mar;22(3):190–3

Electromyographic study of the peroneus longus muscle during bridging activities. Schunk MC. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jul;62(7):970–5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Volume fluctuations in the residual limbs of lower limb amputees. Fernie GR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Apr;63(4):162–5

The diabetic leg. Ward JD. **Diabetologia** 1982 Mar; 22(3):141–7 (54 ref.)

Spinal cord lesions and lower extremity bracing: an overview and follow-up study. Mikelberg R, et al. **Paraplegia** 1981; 19(6):379–85

Transcutaneous PO2 measurements in health and peripheral arterial occlusive disease. Franzeck UK, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Feb;91(2):156–63

[Correlation of the biomechanical and functional characteristics of soft tissue after crural bone lengthening by the Ilizarov method] Shchurov VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Oct;(10):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and regulation of artificial movement of human limbs] Vukobratovich M, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Oct;(10):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Xeroradiography of tenomuscular traumatic pathologic conditions of the limbs. Bock E, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981; 50(5):235–48

Computed tomography in the investigation of leg edema following arterial reconstructions. Stranden E, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):113–6

[External retromalleolar lymphography of the superficial and deep lymphatics of the lower limb (author's transl)] Aboulker C, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Jan;63(1):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Static radiological measurements of lower limb deformities (author's transl)] Delouvrier JJ, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Mar; 62(3):147–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lower limb length measurement. Precision orthoradiographic methods (author's transl)] Delouvrier JJ, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Dec;62(12):647–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Orthopedic radiology of the lower limbs. The two-dimensional 'Complete Angles Lengths' technique (author's transl)] Delouvrier JJ, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Jan; 63(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Methods of lower limb lymphography] Zaborowski Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Diagnostic leg scanning for deep venous thrombosis in the recently heparinized patient. Mant MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Dec;141(13):1757–60

Practical application of 125I-fibrinogen leg scanning. Hull RD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1981;14(4):241–55 (59 ref.)

SURGERY

Radioisotope washout technique as a routine method for selection of amputation level. Støckel M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Aug;52(4):405–8

From the clinic: fabrication of the removable rigid dressing and supracondylar cuff for the below-knee amputee. Gervais B, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 1981 Sep–Oct; 35(5):126–33

Muscle flaps and the vascular detour principle: the soleus. Guyuron B, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Feb;8(2):132–40

Lower extremity replantation–two and a half-year follow-up. Mamakos MS. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Apr; 8(4):305–9

The role of vascular laboratory criteria in the selection of patients for lower extremity amputation. Nicholas GG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Apr;195(4):469–73

Articular cartilage atrophy in lower limb amputees. Benichou

C, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):80–2
The surgical plane in the leg. Haertsch P.
Br J Plast Surg 1981 Oct;34(4):464–9
Skew flap myoplastic below-knee amputation: a preliminary report. Robinson KP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep;69(9):554–7
An investigation into the management of bilateral leg amputees. Van De Ven CM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):707–10
Clinical criteria and ankle pressure measurements in predicting healing of below-knee amputations. Johnston KW, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):201–4
Fate of the limb after failed femoropopliteal reconstruction. Wooster DL, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):393–7
Current concepts of surgical management of deformities of the lower extremities in cerebral palsy. Samilson RL.
Clin Orthop 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):99–107
Aesthetic aspects of reconstructive microsurgery of the lower extremity. Nahai F, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1981 Apr; 8(2):369–72
Disseminated aspergillosis treated with amphotericin B and surgery in a boy with chronic granulomatous disease. Elgefors B, et al. **Infection** 1980;8(4):174–6
Muscle and myocutaneous flaps on the lower limb. Jackson IT, et al. **Injury** 1982 Jan;13(4):324–30
Factors influencing the outcome of major lower limb amputations. Hyland J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):58–60
A prospective study of primary healing in lower limb amputations. Morgan RF, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Oct; 74(10):300–1
Quadricepsplasty. The Judet technique and results of six cases. Daoud H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(2):194–7
Effects of isometric muscle training on residual limb volume, strength, and gait of below-knee amputees. Kegel B, et al. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct;61(10):1419–26
Free latissimus dorsi muscle flap with split-thickness skin graft cover: a report of 16 cases. Gordon L, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1982 Aug;70(2):173–8
Suction curettage for body contouring [letter] Schrudde J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May;69(5):903–4
Recognizing and managing acute lower extremity thrombosis. Daniel TM. **Va Med** 1981 Aug;108(8):544–6
Disarticulation for failed surgical procedures about the hip. Thiemeyer JS Jr. **Va Med** 1982 Jun;109(6):396–400
[Surgical treatment of quadriceps femoris paralysis due to anterior poliomyelitis: analysis of 120 cases (author's transl)] Wang ZL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 19(8):461–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Transfer of hamstrings for quadriceps femoris paralysis: a long-term follow-up of 79 cases (author's transl)] Wu SY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;19(8):452–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The most common errors in rehabilitation after leg injuries or leg surgery] Kříž V. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Aug;60(8):551–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Primary results of vascular surgery in lower limbs threatened with amputation] Lorentzen JE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 3;143(32):2022–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Amputation on diabetics (author's transl)] De Nayer P.
Acta Chir Belg 1981 Sep–Oct;80(5):263–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lower limb amputees: treatment and prosthesis] Stehman M. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct;80(5):251 **(Fre)**
[Problems of posture and the locomotor system as a result of amputation of a lower extremity (author's transl)] Rompe G, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):294–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acute ulcers of the digestive tract as a complication of orthopedic surgery] Faczyński A, et al.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 1981;46(5):487–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Means of improving the outcome of osteoplastic amputation of the femur in arterial thrombobliterating diseases] Davydkin NF. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):65–9 **(Rus)**

LEG DERMATOSES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Multiple keratoacanthomas and arsenicism] Carrillo E, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Sep–Oct;72(9–10):479–82 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant melanoma and dermatofibrosarcoma in a 60-year-old patient with lifelong acrodermatitis enteropathica. Shelley WB. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 6(1):63–6
Squamous cell carcinoma in disseminated superficial actinic porokeratosis. Shrum JR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):58–62

DIAGNOSIS

[Dermatological manifestations of synovial cysts of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Larrègue M, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 1981;108(6–7):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Dermatitis at vein graft site in coronary artery bypass patients. Carr RD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Dec; 117(12):814–5
Atrophie blanche. Stiefler RE, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):1–7
Ladder shins [letter] Rao DS. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15; 305(16):961

PATHOLOGY

Sweet's syndrome. Report of a case. Lewis JE. **Cutis** 1981 Aug;28(2):190–3

LEG INJURIES

[Outpatient management of lower extremity fractures (author's transl)] Wondrák E. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(9):498–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Case report. Posterior splint for leg fractures in spinal cord injured patients. El Ghatit AZ, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1981 Oct;60(5):239–42
Arterial injuries associated with fractures of the lower limbs in childhood. Cole WG. **Injury** 1981 May;12(6):460–3
Nonoperative management of a traumatic peroneal artery false aneurysm. Edwards H, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Apr; 22(4):323–6
[Use of external fixation devices in infected pseudarthroses of the shin] Karpaš K, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 1981;24(3):327–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Post-traumatic compartment syndrome of the leg (author's transl)] Ramadier JO. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(2):91–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[When is rigid internal fixation indicate din multiple injuries with head trauma? (author's transl)] Sándor L, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz 1981; 24(3):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[An unusual case of post-traumatic degeneration of the anterior tibial muscle] Bardelli M, et al.
Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 1980;30:403–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Surgical treatment of muscle hernia of the anterior tibial sheath] Boriani S. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980; 30:333–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Surgical treatment of disturbances in lymphatic drainage resulting from injuries to the extremities] Anichkov MN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):25–8 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Orthopedic injuries of the lower limb and trunk in multiple system trauma. Bailey SI. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):171–2
Clinical problems: the injured ankle. Goldman L.
Nurse Pract 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):51–5
[Thermometry. New approach in the treatment of cutaneous lesions of the lower extremity] Menier M, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 1982 Mar–Apr;48(2):404–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Spikes and splinters as a cause of diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in leg injuries in children] Woško I, et al.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 1981;46(4):403–6 **(Pol)**
[Expert assessment of the venous and lymphatic outflow disorders after deep burns of the lower extremities] Vikhreiev BS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):55–6 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Leg burns from mopeds. Bantz E, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug; 70(2):304–5
Strangulation at the groin caused by an underclothes elastic thread [letter] Ephraim D. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr; 69(4):726–7
[Pathological fractures and dislocations in hematogenic osteomyelitis in children] Akhmedov MA, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1981 Jul;(7):50–1 **(Rus)**

NURSING

Nursing assessment of injuries to the lower extremity. Wassel A. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;16(4):739–48

OCCURRENCE

[Injuries caused by bicycle wheels. Occurrence, etiology, extension of injuries and prevention] Bech B, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1982 Jan 4;144(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Relations between anatomical location of locomotor system injuries and the type of occupation during industrial accidents] Nowacki M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 1; 35(3–4):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Experimental study of limb lesions due to hunting weapons. Coudane H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:229–34

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The frequency of muscle tightness and injuries in soccer players. Ekstrand J, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr; 10(2):75–8
[Biomechanical and biochemical aspects of traumatized lower leg] Helmke U. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jan;28(1):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Emergency arteriography in extremity trauma: assessment of indications. Smith PL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):803–7
[The significance of lymphography in injuries and diseases of the lower extremities] Henkert K, et al.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1981 Jul;28(7):400–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[X-ray picture in unstable bone fractures and in closed compression-distraction osteosynthesis] Onoprienko GA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Fractures in lower limbs with prior amputation [letter] McClelland SJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Dec; 63-A(9):1499
[The most common errors in rehabilitation after leg injuries or leg surgery] Kříž V. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Aug;60(8):551–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
['Kinetec 3040'—on electrically driven training splint in the aftertreatment of leg injuries (author's transl)] Kleinfeld F. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1980 Dec;10(6):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Outcome of the rehabilitation of patients with injuries of the locomotor apparatus at the rehabilitation center of a municipal polyclinic] Bogdanov EA, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1982 Mar;(3):48–51 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

The dorsalis pedis flap for lower leg reconstruction. Krag C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):487–93
Wound coverage in the Achilles region. DeMars RV, et al.
Am J Surg 1982 Sep;144(3):376–8
Management of traumatic peripheral vein injuries. Primary repair or vein ligation. Hardin WD Jr, et al.
Am J Surg 1982 Aug;144(2):235–8
Tibial artery injuries. Holleman JH Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Sep;144(3):362–4
Management of vascular injuries to the leg. Menzoian JO, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Aug;144(2):231–4
The Anstey Giles lecture. Opening and closing the growth plate. Menelaus M. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec;51(6):518–27
Repair of lower let injuries with fascio-cutaneous flaps. Barclay TL, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1982 Apr;35(2):127–32
Salvage of a seriously injured lower limb with a musculo-cutaneous cross-leg flap. Landra AP.
Br J Plast Surg 1982 Jan;35(1):40–2
Random-pattern de-epithelialised 'turn-over' flaps to replace skin loss in the upper third of the leg. Thatte RL.
Br J Plast Surg 1981 Jul;34(3):312–4
Reconstructive procedures for extremities with peripheral nerve defects. Omer GE Jr. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar; (163):80–91
The longitudinal cross-leg flap. Song R, et al.
Clin Plast Surg 1982 Jan;9(1):119–21
Soft tissue repair in compound defects of the lower leg. McGregor JC. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Mar;27(2):93–101
Use of the Hoffmann apparatus in myocutaneous pedicle flap. Rosenfeld SR, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Dec;21(12):1045–7
Surgical options in the repair of lower-extremity soft-tissue wounds. Smith DJ Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 May; 22(5):374–81
Combat casualties in Northern Thailand: emphasis on land mine injuries and levels of amputation. Johnson DE, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):682–5
Microvascular transfer of free tissue for closure of bone wounds of the distal lower extremity. May JW Jr, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 Feb 4;306(5):253–7
Lower-extremity reconstructive procedures. Kress DW, et al. **Penn Med** 1982 Mar;85(3):54–60
Grain auger injuries: the replacement of the corn picker injury? Beatty ME, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan; 69(1):96–102
Free latissimus dorsi muscle flap coverage of an electrical burn of the lower extremity. Hagan KF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1982 Jan;69(1):125–9
Dr. Paul Unna's boot and early ambulation after skin grafting the leg: a survey of burn centers and a report of 20 cases. Harnar T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):359–60
Salvage replantation of lower limb amputations. Jupiter JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):1–8
The combined medial and lateral gastrocnemius musculocutaneous V-Y island advancement flap. Linton PC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Oct;70(4):490–3
Bipedicle gastrocnemius musculocutaneous flap for defects of the distal one-third of the leg. Salibian AH, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1982 Jul;70(1):17–23
The vascularized cutaneous scapular flap. Urbaniak JR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May;69(5):772–8
Use of the soleus muscle flap to cover part of the distal tibia. Wright JK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):957–8
Extremity salvage utilizing microvascular free tissue transfer. Allen TR, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):1047–54
Principles and indications for primary venous repair. Rich NM. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):492–6
Vascular injuries near the knee: an updated series and overview of the problem. Snyder WH 3d. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):502–6
[Treatment of Firearm osteomyelitis of lower extremity with gastrocnemius myocutaneous flap (author's transl)] Zhu SX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):571–2

(Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Emergency: vessels, bone, skin. Apropos of 75 cases by the SOS hand team] Mitz V, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981; 47(6):844–53 (Fre)
[A pressure-reducing prosthesis with a dynamic partial weight-bearing appliance] Wenzl H. **Chirurg** 1982 Jan; 53(1):59 (Ger)
[Microsurgical tissue transplantation in reconstructive surgery of the lower extremity (author's transl)] Donski PK, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Dec;38(12):1175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The primary reconstruction of the skin of the lower extremity] Johner R. **Z Plast Chir** 1981 Dec;5(4):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recontouring the lower extremity after injuries] Schrudde J, et al. **Z Plast Chir** 1981 Dec;5(4):246–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment results in arterial injuries of the extremities in childhood] Bytka PF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of dermatoplasty in treating open fractures of the lower extremities in patients with multiple and combined injuries] Nel'zina ZF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):102–5 (Rus)

THERAPY

Therapeutic aspects of limb lesions due to hunting weapons: a study of twenty cases. Coudane H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:357–69
The management of gunshot fractures of the extremities. Parisien JS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981;41:28–36
Rezaian external fixator [letter] Rezaian SM. **Injury** 1981 Nov;13(3):262–3
[Classification and treatment of open fractures of the long bones of extremities] Kroupa J. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Aug; 60(8):513–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Guidelines in the treatment of fractures. 1. Lower extremities. 2. Lower leg--foot] von Gumppenberg S, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 3;100(21):981–7 (Ger)
[Therapeutic management of deep frostbite of the extremities] Gliński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 15;35(50):1979–80 (Pol)
[Improved skeletal traction in fractures of the leg bones] Abdrakhmanov AZh, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):59–60 (Rus)
[Physiotherapy in the rehabilitation of patients with fractures of the long tubular bones] Lotsova EI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Dec;(12):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of leg bone fractures] Mel'nikov AM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):48–9 (Rus)
[Care of gunshot fractures at the company level in wartime] Jovanović Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 May–Jun; 39(3):201–4 (Scr)

VETERINARY

Use of a flotation tank to sling horses and cattle undergoing surgery to the limbs. Smith WN. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Oct; 57(10):441–3
Treatment of hygromata in horses. van Veenendaal JC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Nov;57(11):513–4
An hypothesis of the pathogenesis of curb in horses. Rooney JR. **Can Vet J** 1981 Oct;22(10):300–1
What is your diagnosis? Irregular mineralized densities in the origin of the long digital extensor and irregular margins with bone lucency of the extensor fossa. Stickle RL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1;179(7):715–6
Effect of environmental change on injuries of udder and legs in dairy cows. Näsi M, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May; 33(4–5):185–93

LEG LENGTH INEQUALITY

see related
BONE LENGTHENING

COMPLICATIONS

Klippel–Trenaunay–Weber syndrome. Parameswara YR, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Apr;164(4):284–8
Scoliosis associated with limb-length inequality. Papaioannou T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jan;64-A(1):59–62
Congenital ball-and-socket ankle joints and related lower-extremity malformations. Pappas AM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):672–9
Low-back pain associated with leg length inequality. Giles LG, et al. **Spine** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):510–21
[Changes in the shape of the lumbar vertebral column in patients with legs of unequal length (author's transl)] Niethard FU. **Z Orthop** 1982 Apr;120(2):167–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

Proximal femoral focal deficiency: a 50-year experience. Koman LA, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Jun; 24(3):344–55

DIAGNOSIS

Proximal femoral focal deficiency: natural history and treatment. Koman LA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb; (162):135–43
[Utilization of a coefficient of residual growth in prediction of lower limb discrepancies (author's transl)] Lefort J. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(8):753–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Femoral shaft fractures in children: the effect of initial shortening on subsequent limb overgrowth. Kohan L, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):141–4
Shortening and angulation of femoral shaft fractures treated by cast brace application and early ambulation. Hardy AE. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):139–43
Congenital distal femoral focal deficiency: report of a unique case. Tsou PM. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):99–102
Congenital diastasis of the ankle joint. Case report of a patient treated and followed to maturity. Sedgwick WG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):450–3
Ollier's Disease. An assessment of angular deformity, shortening, and pathological fracture in twenty-one patients. Shapiro F. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jan; 64-A(1):95–103
[Determination of the degree of severity and of the evolution of shortening of the extremities in children] Sadovnik AP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Developmental patterns in lower-extremity length discrepancies. Shapiro F. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun; 64(5):639–51

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Longitudinal growth of the lower limb after transiliac and corrective osteotomy of the femur with shortening of its shaft and open reduction of congenital hip dislocation in children] Labaziewicz L. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):153–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Lumbosacral facetal 'joint angles' associated with leg length inequality. Giles LG. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 Nov; 20(4):233–8
Lumbar spine structural changes associated with leg length inequality. Giles LG, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):159–62
[The leglength-difference, Statistics of a general practice. Examinations since 1976 (author's transl)] Heufelder P. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):469–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Use of 99mTc-colloid for studying lymph flow during leg lengthening by the Ilizarov method] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;27(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Filling of a bone defect during experimental osteotaxis distraction. Alho A, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb; 53(1):29–34
The Anstey Giles lecture. Opening and closing the growth plate. Menelaus M. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Dec;51(6):518–27
Experimental observations on the effects of leg lengthening by the Wagner Method. Carroll NC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):250–7
Angulation osteotomy. A trigonometric analysis. Harper MC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):173–81
The principles and technique of limb lengthening. Kawamura B, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(2):69–83
Limb lengthening by epiphyseal distraction. Monticelli G, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(2):85–90
Correction of leg inequality in the Klippel–Trenaunay–Weber syndrome. Peixinho M, et al. **Int Orthop** 1982;6(1):45–7
Lengthening of the lower extremity by the Wagner method. A review of the Boston Children's Hospital Experience. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep; 63A(7):1122–31
Equalisation of leg length. Armour PC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1981;63B(4):587–92
[Tibial lengthening for lower limb inequality following anterior poliomyelitis (author's transl)] Men HX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;19(8):458–60 (Chi)
[Surgical procedures in limbs of unequal length (author's transl)] Janovec M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981; 48(6):488–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Leg length inequality] Sijbrandij S. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 28;125(48):1971–4 (Dut)
[Surgical leg lengthening; a preliminary report] van Bruggen JP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 28;125(48):1958–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The tibial component in severe valgus. Its treatment in children] Litt R, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb; 47(1):74–8 (Fre)
[Correction of an important deformity of the left lower limb] Brianza G. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):136–41 (Ita)
[Lengthening of the tibia in children (considerations on 24 operated cases)] Dal Monte A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):451–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hypoplasias of the lower extremities: diagnosis, classification and prognosis] Dal Monte A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):423–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lengthening of the femur in children (considerations on 34 operated cases)] Dal Monte A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):439–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The leg-lengthening operation] Padua S, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Feb;28(1):48–64 (Ita)
[Comparative evaluation of the treatment methods in severe lesions of the lower extremities after poliomyelitis] Ginzburg IuB. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Jul;(7):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlation of the biomechanical and functional characteristics of soft tissue after crural bone lengthening by the Ilizarov method] Shchurov VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Oct;(10):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease: a study of lower extremity length discrepancies and skeletal maturation. Shapiro F. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):437–44
A roentgen stereophotogrammetric analysis of growth arrest by stapling. Bylander B, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981; 1(1):81–90
[Distraction epiphysiolysis as a method of limb lengthening (author's transl)] Monticelli G, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Equal pelvic crest or horizontal upper sacral line? (author's transl)] Edelmann P. **Z Orthop** 1981 Feb;119(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEG ULCER

Leg ulcers past and present [editorial] **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 May;31(226):260–1

BLOOD

Vitamins and trace elements profiles in chronic leg ulcers in Nigerians. Ette SI, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar; 34(1):73–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

An animal model for chronic ulceration. Manna V, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):169–81

COMPLICATIONS

Infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever) complicated by cold agglutinins, cold urticaria and leg ulceration. Barth JH. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):451–2
Subcutaneous calcification of the lower limbs. Peled I, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Apr;8(4):310–3
Vascular abnormality in Klinefelter's syndrome? [letter] Monk B. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):491
[Investigation of contact allergies in 100 cases of ulcus cruris (author's transl)] Le Roy R, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1981; 29(6):168–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[48, XXYY Klinefelter's syndrome with recurrent leg ulcer (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;91(7):717–22 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

201Tl perfusion study of 'ischemic' ulcers of the leg: prognostic ability compared with Doppler ultrasound. Siegel ME, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):233–5
[Non-invasive measurement of skin oxygenation in chronic ulcers of the lower extremities] Borzykowski M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 12;111(50):1972–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[So-called sporadic ulcero-mutilating acropathy: clinical study of 10 cases. P I.] Pieczuro A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1982 Jan–Feb;52(1):1–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pseudosyringomyelic acropathia ulcero-mutilans et deformans] Koliadenko VG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

A double-blind study of the effects of benzoyl peroxide 20% and eusol and liquid paraffin on the microbial flora of leg ulcers. Daltrey DC, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):575–7
Comparison of dextranomer and streptokinase-streptodornase in the treatment of venous leg ulcers and other infected wounds. Hulkko A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(2):65–70
Does metronidazole help leg ulcers and pressure sores? **Drug Ther Bull** 1982 Feb 5;20(3):9–10
Diabetes mellitus: impaired wound healing from zinc deficiency. Engel ED, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Oct;71(10):536–44
The use of gelfoam powder and betadine-saturated gauze in treatment of chronic ulcerations. Burke HB, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Summer;20(2):76–8
Diabetic wound healing and the case for supplemental treatment with topical insulin. Glasser J, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer;21(2):117–21 (25 ref.)
A controlled study showing significant short term effect of prostaglandin E1 in healing of ischaemic ulcers of the lower

limb in man. Eklund AE, et al.
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med 1982 Mar;8(3):265–71
The effect of intravenous prostacyclin on resting pains and healing of ischaemic ulcers in peripheral artery disease. Olsson AG, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr;6(4):329–39
[Pyoderma gangrenosum. Successful treatment with the Imuran and prednisone combination (author's transl)] Procházka V, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1981 Jun;56(3):173–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Treatment of typical every-day wounds, burns and leg ulcers in medical practice] **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jul 1; 100(25):1210–1 **(Ger)**
[Local treatment of ulcus cruris venosum (author's transl)] Lindemayr H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Feb 1;57(3):203–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dextranomer for chronic suppurative leg ulcers] Yeschua R, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 1;100(7):323–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Conservative treatment of trophic ulcers of the legs] Bondarenko VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):59–60 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Superficial ulcerating necrobiosis in rheumatoid arthritis. A variant of the necrobiosis lipoidica–rheumatoid nodule spectrum? Jorizzo JL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 118(4):255–9
Autosomal recessive prolidase deficiency. Three patients with recalcitrant ulcers. Ogata A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov;117(11):689–97
Venous thromboembolic disease in Klinefelter's syndrome. Campbell WA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981;19(4):275–80
Werner's syndrome as a cause of chronic leg ulcers. Sternberg N, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Apr; 8(4):293–5
Chronic leg ulcers with hyperlipidaemia. Graham–Brown RA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jun;75(6):478–9
Causes of chronic leg ulcer [letter] Ruckley CV, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):615–6
Juvenile leg ulceration in beta–thalassemia major and intermedia. Gimmon Z, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):320–5
Microcirculatory disturbances – the final cause for venous leg ulcers? Fagrell B. **Vasa** 1982;11(2):101–3
[Objectively controlled vascular surgery in diabetics with chronic ischemic ulceration of the feet and rest pain] Elbirk A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 30;143(49):3283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Post–phlebitis syndromes. Indications and limitations of surgical treatment] Mangiola A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31;35(23–24):1951–5 **(Ita)**

HISTORY

Leg ulcers in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. II. Treatment. Loudon IS. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1982 May; 32(238):301–9
Leg ulcers in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. Loudon IS. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 May;31(226):263–73

MICROBIOLOGY

Whirlpool versus whirlpool rinse for removal of bacteria from a venous stasis ulcer. Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1982 Mar;62(3):304–8

PATHOLOGY

Small skin blood vessel occlusions by cryoglobulin aggregates in ulcerative lesions in IgM–IgG cryoglobulinemia. Berliner S, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1982 Apr;9(2):96–103
[Foot problems in diabetes] Kangas T. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(12):872–8 **(Fin)**
[Malignant degeneration of leg ulcers] Ravon M. **Phlebologie** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):307–8 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Rectus femoris myocutaneous flaps for trochanteric ulcers. Bell MS, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):496–7
Treatment of ulcers on legs by pinch grafts and a supportive dressing of polyurethane. Gilmore WA, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar;8(3):177–83
Bypass graft for femoral artery involvement by metastatic carcinoma of the penis. Cockburn AG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1191–3
Bipedicle gastrocnemius musculocutaneous flap for defects of the distal one–third of the leg. Salibian AH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jul;70(1):17–23
[Vacuum treatment method in postphlebitic and varicose trophic ulcers of the lower extremities] Nikolov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(4):368–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Reconstruction of soft tissue defects of the lower leg and foot. Cost benefit analysis of 3 reconstructive methods] Riegels–Nielsen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 12; 143(42):2735–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Our experiences in the surgical treatment of post–phlebitis syndrome of the lower extremities] Marconato R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Case of extensive ischemic leg ulcer treated by vascular reconstruction] Lewandowski A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;68(4):511–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Synthetic skin. A new adjunct in the treatment of diabetic ulcers. Cangialosi CP. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jan; 72(1):48–52
The effect of hyperbaric oxygen on lower extremity ulcerations. Diamond E, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Apr;72(4):180–5
Chronic venous ulcers: techniques for management. Kumar VN. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Mar;83(3):125–7
Leg ulcer. Conservative management or surgical treatment? Kitahama A, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 8;247(2):197–9
Reduction of edema [letter] **Phys Ther** 1982 Mar;62(3):349–50
Intermittent compression for the treatment of a chronic stasis ulceration: a case report. McCulloch JM. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct;61(10):1452–3
Amnion on wounds: a perspective. Matthews RN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:269–80
[Hyperbaric oxygenoterapy in crural ulcers] Emmerová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 17;120(37):1114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Xenotransplants in crural ulcer treatment (author's transl)] Kramářová R, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1981 Jun;56(3):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Outpatient treatment of crural ulcers (author's transl)] Mikolášová M, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1981 Aug;56(4):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Results of the treatment with pulsated magnetic fields of chronic leg ulcers in geriatrics (author's transl)] De Cuyper H. **J Belge Med Phys Rehabil** 1981;4(3):139–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Considerations after 10 years of treating leg ulcers] Brami C. **Phlebologie** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):277–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The pressure bandage with reformed foam rubber, with double cushion and with hydrostatic cushion] Holan V. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 15;75(16):766–71 (Ger)
[Use of a fibrous soluble collagen preparation in treating trophic ulcers of the legs] Sashchikova VG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):71–3 (Rus)

LEGAL GUARDIANS

Single–father caretakers: demographic characteristics and adjustment processes. Chang PN, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Apr;52(2):236–43
Guardianship and the right to refuse treatment: a critique of the Roe case. Mills MJ, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(4):239–46
Parents' rights to counsel in proceedings to terminate parental rights: factors to consider. Besharov DJ. **Child Welfare** 1982 Apr;61(4):247–51
Bibliotherapy: adjunct to traditional counseling with children of stepfamilies. McInnis KM. **Child Welfare** 1982 Mar; 61(3):153–60
Guardians ad litem: an educational program in Virginia. Morrissey M. **Gerontologist** 1982 Jun;22(3):301–4
The legal rights of grandparents: a preliminary discussion. Wilson KB, et al. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):67–71
Limitations on guardianship of the mentally disabled. Appelbaum PS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 33(3):183–4
Joint custody after divorce: major issues and goals for research. Clingempeel WG, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1982 Jan; 91(1):102–27
An emerging contingency, the stepfamily: review of literature. Miller MJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):715–22

LEGAL MEDICINE see **FORENSIC MEDICINE**

LEGG–PERTHES DISEASE see under **FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS**

LEGHEMOGLOBIN see under **HEMEPROTEINS**

LEGIONELLA

Pittsburgh pneumonia agent and legionellosis in Nottingham. Macfarlane JT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7; 283(6301):1222
Staining methods for Legionella [letter] Pounder DJ. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Feb;13(2):185
Experimental transmission of legionnaires' disease by exposure to aerosols of Legionella pneumophila. Baskerville A, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26; 2(8260–61):1389–90
[New etiological factors in pneumonia: Chlamydia trachomatis and Legionella pneumophila] Ceglecka–Tomaszewska K. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb–Mar; 57(2–3):167–71 **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

A heat–labile necrotic activity in supernatants from cultures of Legionella pneumophila. Berdal BP, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):169–71
Isoprenoid quinones of the genus Legionella. Karr DE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1044–8
Cellular fatty acid composition of Legionella longbeachae sp. nov. Moss CW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):692–4
The effects of Legionella pneumophila toxin on oxidative processes and bacterial killing of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Friedman RL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):328–34

CLASSIFICATION

Sporadic Legionellaceae pneumonia in renal transplant recipients. A survey of 70 autopsies, 1964 to 1979. Goldstein JD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):108–11
Interaction between plant agglutinins and Legionella species. Doyle RJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):973–5
Serological and genotypic diversity among serogroup 5–reacting environmental Legionella isolates. Garrity GM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr;15(4):646–53
Aniline blue–containing buffered charcoal–yeast extract medium for presumptive identification of Legionella species. Holmes RL. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr;15(4):723–4
Studies of the specificity of Legionella serology. Wentworth BB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):961–3
Potable water supply as the hospital reservoir for Pittsburgh pneumonia agent. Stout J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27; 1(8270):471–2

CYTOLOGY

Immunoperoxidase staining of Legionella pneumophila. Boyd JF, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Mar;6(2):191–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Antimicrobial susceptibility of intracellular Legionella pneumophila. Bacheson MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Nov;20(5):691–2
Susceptibility of Pittsburgh pneumonia agent (Legionella micdadei) and other newly recognized members of the genus Legionella to nineteen antimicrobial agents. Pasculle AW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Dec; 20(6):793–9
Susceptibility of Legionella sp. and nosocomial respiratory tract isolates of Enterobacteriaceae to Sch 29482 and other beta–lactam agents. Meyer RD, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Feb;9 Suppl C:199–202
[Practical problems raised by antibiotic minimal inhibitory concentration determination in Legionella species (author's transl)] Bornstein N, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Jun; 30(6):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Demonstration of extracellular proteolytic enzymes from Legionella species strains by using synthetic chromogenic peptide substrates. Berdal BP, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):119–23
In vitro production of an extracellular protease by Legionella pneumophila. Thompson MR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):299–302
Extracellular enzymes of Legionella pneumophila. Thorpe TC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):632–5
Characterization of the beta–lactamases of six species of Legionella. Marre R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul; 151(1):216–21

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Failure of Legionella pneumophila sensitivities to predict culture results from disinfectant–treated air–conditioning cooling towers. England AC 3d, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jan;43(1):240–4
Multiplication of Legionella pneumophila in unsterilized tap water. Yee RB, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun; 43(6):1330–4
Growth of the Pittsburgh pneumonia agent in animal cell cultures. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):939–43
Simple, transparent medium for study of legionellae. Johnson SR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):342–4
Comparison of liquid growth media for Legionella pneumophila. Saito A, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):623–7
Legionella pneumophila in cooling water systems. Report of a survey of cooling towers in London and a pilot trial of selected biocides. Kurtz JB, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):369–81
Survival of Legionella pneumophila after decontamination with paraformaldehyde gas. Winn WC Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Aug;146(2):291
Phosphate buffered, low sodium chloride blood agar medium for Legionella pneumophila [letter] Dennis PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):636
[A growth media of genus Legionella in containing saccharated ferric oxide (Fesin) replacing soluble ferric pyrophosphate (author's transl)] Tanaka H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;56(3):175–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Legionnaires' disease bacillus in bone marrow [letter] Humayun HM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 15; 125(10):1084–5
Legionella pneumophilia pneumonia [letter] Sekla LH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):116–8
Concurrent antibody rises to C psittaci and L pneumophila in a patient with psittacosis [letter] File TM Jr, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):393–4

Immunological and biochemical relationships among flagella isolated from Legionella pneumophila serogroups 1, 2, and 3. Elliott JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):602–10

Antigenic analysis of Legionella pneumophila and Tatlockia micdadei (Legionella micdadei) by two-dimensional (crossed) immunoelectrophoresis. Joly JR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):721–9

Lymphocyte blastogenic responses to L. pneumophila in acute Legionellosis. Plouffe JF, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):43–4

Recognition of a second serogroup of Legionella longbeachae. Bibb WF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):674–7

Characterization of antibody responses in legionellosis with an immunofluorometric assay. Black CM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1077–84

Simple immunodiffusion test for detecting antibodies against Legionella pneumophila serotype 1. Soriano F, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):330–1

Detection of Legionella antigenuria by reverse passive agglutination. Tang PW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun; 15(6):998–1000

Evaluation of a solid-phase immunofluorescence assay for detection of antibodies to Legionella pneumophila. Thompson TA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):202–4

Detection of cell-associated or soluble antigens of Legionella pneumophila serogroups 1 to 6, Legionella bozemanii, Legionella dumoffii, Legionella gormanii, and Legionella micdadei by staphylococcal coagglutination tests. Wilkinson HW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Sep;14(3):322–5

Polyvalent heat-killed antigen for the diagnosis of infection with Legionella pneumophila. Fallon RJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):434–8

An ELISA test for the detection of antibodies to Legionella pneumophila. Wreghitt TG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun; 35(6):657–60

Isolation of a serogroup 1-specific antigen from Legionella pneumophila. Flesher AR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb; 145(2):224–33

Formalised yolk sac antigen in early diagnosis of Legionnaires' disease caused by Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1 [letter] Taylor AG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):591–2

Comparison of specific immunoglobulin G, M and agglutinating antibodies against Legionella pneumophila. Hartigan DA. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(4):269–72

Prevalence of antibodies to Legionella pneumophila and Legionella micadei in renal transplant recipients [letter] Katz SM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):255–6

[Ultrastructural localization of type-specific antigen of legionella pneumophila] Popov VL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical characteristics of Legionella pneumophila antigens and their toxicity for laboratory animals] Eruslanov BV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Feb;(2):74–8 **(Rus)**

[Detection of anti-Legionella pneumophila microagglutinating antibodies and their epidemiological significance] Aguilar Alfaro L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):235–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1 isolated from a fatal case of Legionnaires' disease. Delmée M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(5):262–3

Pittsburgh pneumonia agent: chest film manifestations. Pope TL Jr, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):237–41

Extrathoracic localization of Legionella pneumophila in Legionnaires' pneumonia. Evans CP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):813–5

Localization of Legionella pneumophila in tissue using FITC-conjugated specific antibody and a background stain. Lowry BS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 77(5):601–5

Pontiac fever: isolation of the etiologic agent (Legionella pneumophilia) and demonstration of its mode of transmission. Kaufmann AF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Sep;114(3):337–47

Isolation of Pittsburgh pneumonia agent from a hospital shower. Brown A, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Mar; 43(3):725–6

Glycine-containing selective medium for isolation of Legionellaceae from environmental specimens. Wadowsky RM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Nov;42(5):768–72

Hot water systems as sources of Legionella pneumophila in hospital and nonhospital plumbing fixtures. Wadowsky RM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 May;43(5):1104–10

Legionellosis in British Columbia [letter] Crichton EP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1373

Legionella longbeachae pneumonia diagnosed by bronchial brushing. Lam S, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Aug 1; 127(3):223–4

Clinical conferences in critical care: Legionnaires' disease. Storch GA, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 May-Jun;11(3):268–77

Rickettsia-like bacteria. Pasculle AW. **Infect Control** 1981 May-Jun;2(3):255–8

Rickettsia-like bacteria. Tatlock H. **Infect Control** 1981 May-Jun;2(3):254–5

Legionella jordanis: a new species of Legionella isolated from water and sewage. Cherry WB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):290–7

Isolation of Legionella pneumophila from hospital potable water specimens: comparison of direct plating with guinea pig inoculation. Edelstein PH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1092–6

Improved semiselective medium for isolation of Legionella pneumophila from contaminated clinical and environmental specimens. Edelstein PH. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Sep; 14(3):298–303

Antiserum-agar plate method for simultaneous detection and direct isolation of Legionella species in clinical and environmental specimens. Janssen WA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1176–7

Legionella gormanii sp. nov. Morris GK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Nov;12(5):718–21

Blood in legionella culture medium [letter] Collins MT. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):938–9

Legionella pneumophila in water plumbing systems. Dennis PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):949–51

Legionnaires' disease related to gastric lavage with tap water [letter] Dournon E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):797–8

Legionella pneumophila peritonitis [letter] Dournon E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1363

Legionella pneumophila in hospital hot water cylinders [letter] Fischer-Hoch SP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8; 1(8280):1073

Ubiquitousness of Legionella pneumophila in the water supply of a hospital with endemic Legionnaires' disease. Stout J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):466–8

Legionella pneumophila in a hospital water supply [letter] Walter CW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):379–80

Pediatric Legionnaires' disease: diagnosis by direct immunofluorescent staining of sputum. Sturm R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):539–43

Isolation of Legionella pneumophila in Bulgaria. Tomov A, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Nov; 250(4):521–8

[Isolation of Legionella pneumophila from 3 patients with pneumonia] Meenhorst PL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 12;126(24):1084–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Isolation and characterization of the three first strains of 'Legionella pneumophila' found in France (author's transl)] Bornstein N, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 Nov-Dec; 132 B(3):405–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Investigation of Legionella pneumophila and other pathogenic gram-negative bacteria in pulmonary autopsy samples of children dying as a consequence of acute respiratory diseases] Fantasia Mazzotti M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(4):837–42 **(Ita)**

[Bacteriology of Legionnaires' disease] Stefanini A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 May;70(5):557–8 (9 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Isolation of Legionella pneumophila from cooling tower (author's transl)] Saito A, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;55(6):439–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the method for isolating Legionella spp. from cooling tower water by low- pH solution treatment (author's transl)] Ito N, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr; 30(4):423–6 **(Jpn)**

[Legionella pneumophila. General microbiological data] Toma E, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1981 Oct-Dec; 26(4):209–18 (28 ref.) **(Rum)**

PATHOGENICITY

Role of virulence factors in Legionella infections. Winn WC Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):105–7 (48 ref.)

Virulence conversion of Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1 by passage in guinea pigs and embryonated eggs. Elliott JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):943–6

Electron microscopic examination of the inflammatory response to Legionella pneumophila in guinea pigs. Katz SM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):24–32

Legionella toxin. Hedlund KW. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981; 15(1):123–30 (25 ref.)

[Diseases of the lungs caused by legionella species (author's transl)] Fleurette J, et al. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 2:S74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Room temperature storage of Legionella cultures. Hébert GA. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Dec;12(6):807–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of Legionella pneumophila in clinical tissue. Watson JH, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):55–64

LEGIONNAIRES' DISEASE

Legionnaires Disease. Infections caused by Legionella pneumophilia and Legionella-like organisms. Davis GS, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):145–66 (92 ref.)

Loculated pleural effusion caused by Legionnaires pneumophilia. Freedman AP, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan; 37(1):79–80

[Legionnaires' disease] Dournon E. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Oct 18–25;57(39–40):1631–3 **(Fre)**

[Recent lung diseases (legionnaires' disease, alveolar lipoproteinosis)] Mleczek F. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jan 20; 58(2):87–90 **(Ger)**

[Pneumonia caused by Legionella pneumophila. General considerations and report of a probable clinical case] Toma E, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 May-Jun; 33(3):277–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Legionnaires' disease. Review] Bouza Santiago E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):298–310 (293 ref.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Myelosuppression in Legionnaires' disease. Johnson BE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1377–8

COMPLICATIONS

Legionnaires' disease and acute renal failure. Carlier B, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(1):12–9

Concurrent legionnaires' disease and active pulmonary tuberculosis. Milder JE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):759–61

Hemodialysis fistula infections caused by Legionella pneumophila. Kalweit WH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):173–5

Pericarditis in a patient with Legionnaires' disease. Landes BW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1234–5

Hyponatraemia in legionnaires' disease [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 3;284(6321):1047

Chorea after legionnaire's disease. Bamford JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1232–3

Pronounced cerebellar features in legionnaires' disease [letter] Bone I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12; 283(6293):730

Hyponatraemia in Legionnaires' disease. Miller AC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):558–9

Severe peripheral neuropathy complicating legionnaires' disease. Morgan DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 12;283(6306):1577–8

Legionnaires' disease. Association with severe bronchospasm and hypoventilation. Rosenberg DM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep; 82(3):382–4

Legionnaire's disease presenting as fulminating respiratory failure. Tawadros HH, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Jan; 83(1):11–4

Brain stem and cerebellar dysfunction with Legionnaires' disease. Baker PC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;44(11):1054–6

Disseminated Legionella pneumophila infection in an infant with severe combined immunodeficiency. Cutz E, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):760–2

Coincident infection with legionnaires' disease bacterium and Pittsburgh pneumonia agent [letter] Brown A, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1041

Spontaneous pneumothorax complicating Legionnaires' disease. Bali A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Oct; 57(672):656–7

Legionnaires' disease and fever of unknown origin. Gump DW. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(1):75–8

[Legionnaires' disease with Guillain-Barre's syndrome] Marthedal NJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2;143(10):625 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Pneumonia caused by Legionella pneumophila. General considerations and report of a probable clinical case] Toma E, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 May-Jun; 33(3):277–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Legionnaires' disease: a case with severe neurological involvement (letter)] Berenguer J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):338–9 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Nodular Legionnaire disease. Carter JB, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep; 137(3):612–3

Rapid diagnosis of Legionnaires' disease by urinary antigen detection. Comparison of ELISA and radioimmunoassay. Sathapatayavongs B, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr; 72(4):576–82

Pneumonic and nonpneumonic forms of legionellosis. The result of a common-source exposure to Legionella pneumophila. Girod JC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar; 142(3):545–7

Legionnaires' disease bacillus in bone marrow [letter] Humayun HM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 15; 125(10):1084–5

Causes of atypical pneumonia: results of a 1-year prospective study. Marrie TJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 15; 125(10):1118–23

Laboratory diagnosis of legionellosis: 3 years' experience. Toma S, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 1;125(7):738–9

Legionnaires' disease : first reported case in Zimbabwe. Wiles WA. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Oct;27(10):196–8

Clinical conferences in critical care: Legionnaires' disease. Storch GA, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 May-Jun;11(3):268–77

Legionnaire's disease in Palermo and possible involvement of Legionella pneumophila in cases of pericardial effusion [letter] Spanò C, et al. **Infection** 1982;10(2):103–4

Legionnaires' disease. Shankar PG. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Sep;29(9):757–60

Detection of Legionella antigenuria by reverse passive agglutination. Tang PW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun; 15(6):998–1000

Formalised yolk sac antigen in early diagnosis of Legionnaires' disease caused by Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1 [letter] Fallon RJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):791–2

Diagnosis of Legionella pneumophila infections by means

of formolised yolk sac antigens. Harrison TG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):211–4

Rapid diagnosis of pneumonia due to Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1. Kohler R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep; 146(3):444

Formolised yolk sac antigen in early diagnosis of Legionnaires' disease [letter] Dournon E, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):750

Formalised yolk sac antigen in early diagnosis of Legionnaires' disease caused by Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1 [letter] Taylor AG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):591–2

Legionnaires' disease in a patient with sickle cell anemia. Woronow DI, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Nov;30(11):53–4

Legionnaires' disease: diagnosis and differentiation from Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia by counterimmunoelectrophoresis [letter] Holliday MG. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul;38(3):291–2

Pediatric Legionnaires' disease: diagnosis by direct immunofluorescent staining of sputum. Sturm R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):539–43

Legionnaires' disease. A legal perspective for medical practitioners. Harpwood V. **Practitioner** 1981 Dec; 225(1362):1716–9

[Legionnaires' disease, 5 cases of acute respiratory distress (letter)] Lehot JJ, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6; 11(11):865 **(Fre)**

[Results of activity of Legionellosis National Center in 1980 (author's transl)] Fleurette J, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1981;29(4):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Legionnaires' disease: prospective study of its incidence, clinical features and prognosis. (author's transl)] Lode H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 5;107(9):326–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical picture of Legionnaires' disease (author's transl)] Lode H, et al. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 2:S70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical demonstrations. Legionnaires' disease. Tumor-associated nephrotic syndrome. Primary oxalosis] Reutter FW. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 5; 111(49):1883–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Legionnaire's disease] Yellin O, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1;100(9):416–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Investigation of Legionella pneumophila and other pathogenic gram-negative bacteria in pulmonary autopsy samples of children dying as a consequence of acute respiratory diseases] Fantasia Mazzotti M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(4):837–42 **(Ita)**

[Detection of the cases of legionellosis (Legionnaires' disease) among the patients with acute pneumonias] Prozorovskii SV, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):96–8 **(Rus)**

[Legionnaires' disease] Vuković B, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(7–8):335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Legionellosis. Apropos of a new sporadic case in our milieu] Sanz Marca A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 28; 164(4):269–72 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Legionnaires' disease and legionellosis. Kirby BD. **Compr Ther** 1982 Feb;8(2):8–12

Erythromycin in legionnaires' disease: a re-appraisal. Miller AC. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Mar;7(3):217–22

Failure of oral erythromycin therapy for Legionnaires' disease in a renal transplant recipient. Hays JH, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1422–3

ENZYMOLOGY

[Legionnaires' disease with pancreatic involvement] Jespersen C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 18;144(3):158 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Legionnaire disease and creatinine phosphokinase (author's transl)] Douvier JJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 25; 58(8):471–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Respiratory infections: major advances. LaForce FM. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jan;9 Suppl A:205–8 (13 ref.)

Legionnaires' disease related to gastric lavage with tap water [letter] Dournon E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):797–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Fluorescence – how long is it useful? [letter] Ullmann AS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):228–9

Legionnaires' disease in an immunologically normal child. Millunchick EW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov; 135(11):1065–6

Prevalence of antibody to serogroups 1–4 of Legionella pneumophila: a seroepidemiologic study using the indirect hemagglutination test. Yonke CA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):633–9

Lymphocyte blastogenic responses to L. pneumophila in acute Legionellosis. Plouffe JF, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):43–4

Characterization of antibody responses in legionellosis with an immunofluorometric assay. Black CM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1077–84

Activated human monocytes inhibit the intracellular multiplication of Legionnaires' disease bacteria. Horwitz MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1618–35

Relapsing legionella pneumonia. Aderka D, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(4):317–20

[Elevated titer of Legionnaires' disease antibodies in the serum of patients with severe acute pneumonia] Imre H, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 1;122(9):501–3 **(Hun)**

[Detection of anti-Legionella pneumophila microagglutinating antibodies and their epidemiological significance] Aguilar Alfaro L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):235–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Extrathoracic localization of Legionella pneumophila in Legionnaires' pneumonia. Evans CP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):813–5

Sporadic Legionellaceae pneumonia in renal transplant recipients. A survey of 70 autopsies, 1964 to 1979. Goldstein JD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):108–11

Role of virulence factors in Legionella infections. Winn WC Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):105–7 (48 ref.)

Legionellosis in British Columbia [letter] Crichton EP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1373

Potable water supply as the hospital reservoir for Pittsburgh pneumonia agent. Stout J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27; 1(8270):471–2

Scanning electron microscopy of Legionella pneumophila in clinical tissue. Watson JH, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):55–64

[Isolation of Legionella pneumophila from 3 patients with pneumonia] Meenhorst PL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 12;126(24):1084–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Diseases of the lungs caused by legionella species (author's transl)] Fleurette J, et al. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 2:S74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bacteriology of Legionnaires' disease] Stefanini A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 May;70(5):557–8 (9 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Legionella pneumophila. General microbiological data] Toma E, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1981 Oct–Dec; 26(4):209–18 (28 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Legionnaires' disease] Radbil' OS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):14–9 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

A Legionella pneumophila serogroup 1 isolated from a fatal case of Legionnaires' disease. Delmée M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(5):262–3

OCCURRENCE

Legionnaires' disease in Vermont. 1972–1976. Gerber JE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):816–8

Legionellosis in an infant: first case in Italy. Fumarola D, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(1):77–8

Legionellosis and the indoor environment. Imperato PJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1981 Dec;57(10):922–35

Legionnaires' disease in Israel: a serological study of hemodialysis patients. Boldur I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):667–70

Ubiquitousness of Legionella pneumophila in the water supply of a hospital with endemic Legionnaires' disease. Stout J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):466–8

Incidence of Legionella pneumophila in acute lower respiratory tract infections. Walder M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):159–60

[Seroconversion compatible with Legionnella pneumophila, serogroup 1, infection in a child: 1st case reported in Italy] Fumarola D, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec; 73(7–12):222–7 (25 ref.) **(Ita)**

[The 1st verified case of Legionnaires' disease in Vojvodina] Vuković B, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(7–8):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Legionnaires' disease: study of 27 cases (author's transl)] Rodríguez Creixems M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 25;77(9):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

An unusual case of fatal macrophagic pneumonia in a 12-days old infant, caused by a gram-negative Legionella-like microorganism. Kodousek R, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:131–4

Legionnaires' disease at autopsy. Pounder DJ, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Jun;2(2):139–42

[Legionnaires disease : 3 cases from the northern suburbs of Paris (author's transl)] Valeyre D, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(3):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pneumonia and acute renal failure in legionellosis (author's transl)] Ohnacker H, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Nov 24; 70(48):2185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Legionnaires' disease: diagnosis, prevention and control measures] Merö E. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 May; 44(5):308–10 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Suspected 'Legionnaire's disease' (author's transl)] Steinhüser R, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Aug;16(4):216–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Legionnaire's disease--a puzzling pneumonic illness (author's transl)] Stark P. **ROFO** 1981 Sep;135(3):292–5 **(Ger)**

[Pneumopathy caused by Legionella pneumophila. Radiological aspects] Rossini G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Dec;67(12):935–8 **(Ita)**

[Radiographic findings of Legionnaires' disease] Kashiwagi S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic evaluation of Legionnaires' disease. Winzelberg GG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Nov;6(11):544–6

TRANSMISSION

Pontiac fever: isolation of the etiologic agent (Legionella pneumophilia) and demonstration of its mode of transmission. Kaufmann AF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Sep;114(3):337–47

The role of indoor and outdoor occupations in the seroepidemiology of Legionella pneumophila. Snowman WJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):275

Experimental transmission of legionnaires' disease by exposure to aerosols of Legionella pneumophila. Baskerville A, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26; 2(8260–61):1389–90

Legionella pneumophila in hospital hot water cylinders [letter] Fischer-Hoch SP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8; 1(8280):1073

Legionnaires' disease imported to Denmark from Italy. Jørgensen KA, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):133–6

[Legionnaire's disease – current developments] Zanen HC. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 12;126(24):1100–1 **(Dut)**

URINE

Rapid diagnosis of Legionnaires' disease. White A, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1981;93:50–62

LEGISLATION

Alcohol and driving: changing the laws [editorial] Gallant DM. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Spring;6(2):280–1

What industrial hygienists should know about TSCA. Lubs PL, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jun;43(6):418–22

Government regulations—environmental and occupational health. Nelson KW. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Sep; 42(9):633–6

Surrogate mothers: the legal issues. Mady TM. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Fall;7(3):323–52

An evaluation of the effectiveness of motor cycle daytime headlight laws. Muller A. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Oct; 72(10):1136–41

The effects of the Freedom of Information Act on research [editorial] Stallones RA. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Apr; 72(4):335–7

The federal alcoholism effort. Lewis J. **Am Pharm** 1982 Apr; 22(4):10–1

The Federal Register for beginners. Moore RC. **Am Pharm** 1982 Feb;22(2):6–7

The EEC policy in the hazard assessment of new chemicals. Smeets J. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:33–9

Questions and answers about OSHA's Hearing Conservation Amendment and industrial audiology. White SC. **ASHA** 1982 Feb;24(2):115–7

Some legal implications of pilot error. Hill IR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jul;53(7):687–93

Effects of raising the legal drinking age in Ontario. Vingilis E, et al. **Br J Addict** 1981 Dec;76(4):415–24

Legislative acts and psychiatric input—a New Jersey experience. Perr IN. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1980; 8(4):412–25

Controlling the epidemic: legislation and restrictive measures. Bjartveit K, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1981 Nov–Dec; 72(6):406–12

Teenagers, physicians, and the law in Connecticut, 1982. The Connecticut AAP Committee on Adolescence. Strasburger VC, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Feb;46(2):80–4

Regulatory issues in toxic substances control legislation. Davies JC. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:429–39

Toxicological aspects of European community legislation regarding new chemicals. Van Der Venne MT, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:473–8

When are studies adequate for regulatory purposes? View of one regulated. Bundy M. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:67–72

Hearing-ear-dog legislation: state of the art. Clay JE. **Except Child** 1981 Nov;48(3):224–9

Compliance with Public Law 94–142 and consumer satisfaction. Polifka JC. **Except Child** 1981 Nov;48(3):250–3

Recombinant DNA and the law: review of some general legal considerations. Korwek EL. **Gene** 1981 Oct;15(1):1–5

'Blue jeans for you, brown lung for us': OSHA's cotton dust standard. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Oct;11(5):15–6

HCMR interview: Harvey E. Pies [interview by Montague Brown] Pies HE. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1981 Fall; 6(4):87–93

George Bugbee: a first-person profile (Part 1). Bugbee G. **Health Serv Res** 1981 Fall;16(3):343–9

Congress, administration beset by budget agonies in '81, face gloomy economic forecast. Lesparre M. **Hospitals** 1981 Dec 16;55(24):77–9, 81, 83–4

The hospital experience of seat belt legislation in the county of Skaraborg, Sweden. Mellbring G, et al. **Injury** 1981 May; 12(6):506–9

What does the new law on foreign conventions mean to associations? Vickerman JC. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Jun; 102(6):956–7

How federal laws are made--and what we should be doing about it. Boufford J. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 May; 37(5):115–7

Industry-sponsored research: a legal perspective. Golden WR Jr. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jun;61(6):747–50

The teaching of health law in 1980: results of a survey. Schramm CJ, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Fall; 6(3):558–61

Public health notes: premarital syphilis testing. Blankenbaker RG. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Feb;75(2):135, 144

Agent orange: government responsibility for the military use of phenoxy herbicides. Lacey P, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1982 Mar;3(1):137–78

The law of human reproduction: an overview. Warren DG. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1982 Mar;3(1):1–57

The employer's rights and responsibilities in hiring and firing employees. DeHaven D. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 May; 71(5):359–62

Major facial trauma--the effect of legislation. Ellis DA, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;10(4):255–60

Lottery justice [editorial] Beauchamp DE. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Sep;2(3):201–5

Raw milk and human gastrointestinal disease: problems resulting from legalized sale of 'certified raw milk.' Currier RW. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Sep;2(3):226–34

The Cigarette Safety Act. McLoughlin E. **J Public Health Policy** 1982 Jun;3(2):226–8

Effects of an increase in the legal minimum drinking age. Wagenaar AC. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Sep;2(3):206–25

Responding to a health crisis. Cooper RM. **JOM** 1981 Oct; 23(10):705–9

Haphazard policy on hazardous exports. Shaikh R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):740–2

Indecent exposure: a review of the literature. Gayford JJ. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Oct;21(4):233–42 (49 ref.)

Sen. Sederburg influential member of Senate Health and Social Services Committee [interview by Willah Weddon Stockbridge] Sederburg WA. **Mich Med** 1981 Nov; 80(32):598

Congress in sight of compromise [news] Budiansky S. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):6–7

A practical guide to political effectiveness. The case of federal funding for nursing research. Oakley D. **Nurs Res** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):360–5

Children, smoking and the law. National Heart Foundation of New Zealand [editorial] Hay DR. **NZ Med J** 1982 May 26;95(708):348

Alcohol and drugs [letter] Walker N. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 9;94(697):432–3

Modern industrialization and the competitive edge. Denton DR. **Occup Health Saf** 1981 Sep;50(9):42–4

Ethical and legal issues in pediatric drug research. Cohen SN. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980;1(1):25–9

Public law 94–142: comments on the pediatricians' contribution from an educator. Meyen EL. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):491–3

Implications of the Health and Safety at Work Act in relation to hydrotherapy departments. Atkinson GP, et al. **Physiotherapy** 1981 Sep;67(9):263–5

Shellfish, pollution and the problems of control. Willingham R. **R Soc Health J** 1982 Apr;102(2):58–62

Regulation of genetic engineering in the food and agriculture industries. Karny GM. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1981 Dec; 4(4):152–6

The role of USDA quarantine regulations and culture collections in recombinant DNA research. Tolin SA. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1981 Dec;4(4):156–9

The public employment and training system and persons with disabilities. Lomastro JA. **Rehabil Lit** 1982 May–Jun; 43(5–6):136–40

Regulating OP pesticide residues for farmworker protection. Popendorf WJ, et al. **Residue Rev** 1982;82:125–201 (172 ref.)

Formaldehyde: a question of cancer policy? Perera F, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 18;216(4552):1285–91

Risk and benefit in environmental law. Ricci PF, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 4;214(4525):1096–100

On being moral in immoral places. Reed GF. **Soc Sci Med [F]** 1981 Mar;15F(1):19–26

Legal and ethical implications of treatment of minors. Wilkinson DA. **Soc Sci Med [F]** 1981 Mar;15F(1):75–9

Recent changes to the Railroad Retirement Act. **Soc Secur Bull** 1981 Dec;44(12):20–2

Comments to the United States Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Separation of Powers. A bill to provide that human life shall be deemed to exist from conception [editorial] **Teratology** 1981 Aug;24(1):107–9

Asthma, sulfur dioxide and the clean air act. **West J Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):129–35

[Legal regulations regarding the doctor-patient relationship] Stolinová J. **Cesk Zdrav** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Health aspects of the drafting of quality regulations for housing] Nelissen G. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1981 May; 39(5):273–82 **(Dut)**

[Transplantation without laws? Legal status of organ donation] Wolfslast G. **MMW** 1982 Feb 5;124(5):105–9 **(Ger)**

[Executive agencies for occupational law and their contribution to work safety] Scheidegger HU. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Dec;26(6):391–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The new law on occupational safety] Seiler W. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Dec;26(6):387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The law on environmental air in the USSR and future tasks for science and practical application] Sidorenko GI, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Nov;27(11):824–6 **(Ger)**

[Bill for a labor protection law] **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Feb;32(2):38–9 **(Ger)**

[New regulation on working time laws] Wohlrabe HM. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Feb;32(2):40–2 **(Ger)**

[Radiation protection regulations in various countries (IV) (author's transl)] Hamada T. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct; 29(10):517–9 **(Jpn)**

[Status, potential and expediency of legal protection regarding plasmids and vectors] Bondarenko NG. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):12–9 **(Rus)**

[Endangering public traffic after intoxication with alcohol and other substances] Jokanović D. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Oct;109(10):1343–7 **(Scc)**

[Occupational diseases in the Workmen's Compensation and List of Occupational Diseases Act and new proposals for its revision] Beritić T, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981; 32(3):237–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The position and protection of health services according to international laws on war] Jovanović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Jul–Aug;38(4):227–31 **(Scr)**

[Decree creating a decentralized public agency called the Instituto Nacional de Enfermedades Respiratorias] **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Mar–Apr;24(2):207–9 **(Spa)**

[Federal Environmental Protection Law] **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Mar–Apr;24(2):195–206 **(Spa)**

[National Anti-alcoholism Council] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 May–Jun;23(3):317–8 **(Spa)**

[Regulation for the control of inhaled psychoactive substances] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 May–Jun;23(3):283–7 **(Spa)**

[Delegation of the powers of the incumbent to the Undersecretary of Health in matters relating to the disposition of human organs, tissues and cadavers] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 May–Jun;23(3):291–2 **(Spa)**

[Agreement reforming the 3d of several points created by the Intersecretarial Commission of Environmental Health] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 Jul–Aug;23(4):422–3 **(Spa)**

[Abbreviated version of the National Contingency Plan for Combatting and Controlling Emissions of Hydrocarbons and Other Harmful Substances into the Sea] **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Jan–Feb;24(1):86–95 **(Spa)**

[Delegation of powers to the incumbent of the Secretariat of Health and Welfare] **Salud Publica Mex** 1982 Jan–Feb; 24(1):77–8 **(Spa)**

[To what extent are the mentally ill reported to different authorities?] Lindström C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Jun 10;78(24):2366–8 **(Swe)**

HISTORY

History of air pollution legislation in the United States. Stern AC. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1982 Jan;32(1):44–61

The myth of lesbian impunity: capital laws from 1270 to 1791. Crompton L. **J Homosex** 1980–81 Fall–Winter;6(1–2):11–25

Anti-smoking legislation: the New Jersey experience. Koplin AN. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Sep;2(3):247–55

A law to last the century? Hermelin R. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec;8(4):6–7

TRENDS

Problems, history, and dilemma. A case for science law. Konopka AF. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):352–3

Eminent domain and your practice. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1082–3

Legislative symposium 1981: health and the budget. Broyhill JT. **NC Med J** 1982 Feb;43(2):124–9

LEGISLATION, DENTAL

Illegal dental practice [letter] Holmes AB. **Br Dent J** 1981 Dec 1;151(11):362

The effects of legal constraints on dental care prices. Conrad DA, et al. **Inquiry** 1982 Spring;19(1):51–67

Dentistry: Washington perspective [news] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Nov;103(5):703–11

Dental radiology: self-regulation vs government intervention. Punch L. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Sep; 103(3):388–96

New profession by fiat: Italian dentistry and the European Common Market. Orzack LH. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Dec; 15A(6):807–16

[Fluoride, 5 years following a Decree of Parliament] Houwink B. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 15; 126(20):903–5 **(Dut)**

HISTORY

[A long gestation and a labored childhood: dentistry today in Switzerland] Held AJ. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Oct; 91(10):769–857 **(Fre)**

LEGISLATION, DRUG

see related
DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

Parenteral and enteral nutrition: borderline substances. Hopley PJ. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:371–4

State regulatory positions concerning therapeutic substitutions in hospitals. Doering PL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec;38(12):1900–3

Anticancer drug development and federal regulation: protection against progress? Muggia FM. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):341–4

A case against controlled drugs. Wagner DT. **Am Pharm** 1981 Dec;21(12):11

Consequences of legislative restriction on the sale of compound analgesics in Newcastle (N.S.W., Australia). Hardes G, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Dec;11(6):654–7

A survey of products licensed in the United Kingdom from 1971–1981. Griffin JP, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 12(4):453–63

Acetaminophen: should it be as available as ASA? Michaels E. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):707–9

Industry's response to the drug regulation system. Stetler CJ. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Oct;15(10):799–800

Post-marketing surveillance of licensed medicinal and other products. Griffin JP. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1981 Nov; 39(6):356–66

Marijuana on trial: the Panama Canal Zone Report. Abel EL. **Int J Addict** 1982 May;17(4):667–78

The Controlled Substances Therapeutic Research Act in the state of Washington. Roffman RA. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug–Sep;21(8–9 Suppl):133S–140S

The French drug approval process. Weintraub M. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May–Jun;22(5–6):213–22

The parenteral drug industry: recent findings. Fry EM. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1982 Mar–Apr;36(2):55–8

Cultivation of marijuana under the Uniform Controlled Substances Act: shallow-rooted weeds. Uelmen GF. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jul–Sep;13(3):247–54

Registration of veterinary drugs in Australia and New Zealand. Hotson IK. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun; 52(2):131–4

Dimethyl sulfoxide. Controversy and current status--1981. Council on scientific affairs. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17; 248(11):1369–71

Drug substitution encouraged by law [letter] Stoffer SS, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1545

Lessons from benoxaprofen [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18; 2(8299):667

Lessons from the benoxaprofen affair [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):529–30

Noninvestigational use of unapproved drugs--experience from the Scandinavian countries. Hemminki E. **Med Care** 1981 Oct;19(10):1056–60

Drug product selection in Illinois: the first year's experience. Stewart JE, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Aug;20(8):831–42

Radiopharmaceuticals and FDA: a clinician's perspective. Siegel BA. **Med Instrum** 1981 Nov–Dec;15(6):355–60

Smoking: the role of Government [editorial] Gray N, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 9;1(1):6–7

Drug regulation and policy formulation. Nightingale SL. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1981 Summer;59(3):412–44

Too many drugs? [letter] Upton C. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8; 298(5870):114, 210

Next on the agenda: drug regulatory reform. Bereuter D. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Feb;66(2):41

Alcohol and drugs [letter] Gibb I. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 14; 94(693):276

Who's in charge here? OSHA's/OMB's labeling standard. Schechter D. **Occup Health Saf** 1982 May;51(5):21–5

An evaluation of the Poison Prevention Packaging Act. Walton WW. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):363–70

Manufacture, sale of look-alike drugs now banned here. **Penn Med** 1982 May;85(5):18

The MD and DVM and PPPA [letter] Poth RG. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1982 Feb;24(1):11

Let the user beware! Scialli VT. **VM SAC** 1982 Jan;77(1):42–6

[Are therapeutic advances restricted by safety measures required for drugs?] Schou J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 22; 143(26):1670–2 **(Dan)**

[Veterinary drugs and the veterinarian] Valent E. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 May 1;107(9):345–6 **(Dut)**

[Reflections on a life-cycle fish toxicity test with reference to the German Chemicals Control Act (author's transl)] Bresch H. **DTW** 1981 Jun 5;88(6):237–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Controlled drug trials from the forensic view point. Admissibility criteria of the drug law] Eser A. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Apr;23(4):218–26 **(Ger)**

[Effect and effectiveness] Begemann H. **Med Klin** 1981 Aug 28;76(18):483 **(Ger)**

[The threshold limit values of chemical substances in the jurisprudence of the Court of Cassation] Guariniello R. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):3–8 **(Ita)**

[Combined Consultant Committee for Publicity on foods, Beverages and Drugs] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 May–Jun; 23(3):289–90 **(Spa)**

[Regulation of the Commission on the Basic Profile of Medications in the Public Sector] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 Jul–Aug;23(4):415–9 **(Spa)**

TRENDS

An interview with FDA commissioner Hayes. Small WE. **Am Pharm** 1981 Oct;21(10):27–36
The drug regulatory system: reflections and predictions. Crout JR. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Oct;15(10):793–8
Pharmaceutical regulations in the 1980s—predictions. Halperin JA. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Apr;16(4):320–4
Drug licensing or innovation [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10; 2(8250):788

LEGISLATION, FOOD

Parenteral and enteral nutrition: borderline substances. Hopley PJ. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:371–4
Risk assessment and regulatory decision making. Munro IC, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(5):549–60
Wider aspects of veterinary public health. Greathead MM. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1982 Mar;53(1):11–6
Food regulations as obstacles to success in nutrition intervention programs. Cheney MC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;67:549–57
Food standards of the EC: scientific aspects. Elton GA. **R Soc Health J** 1981 Dec;101(6):219–22
[Powdered milk and its marketing practices—should the WHO codex be applied? (letter)] Mahneke T. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 5;143(41):2681–5 **(Dan)**
[Food hygiene and the prevention of food poisoning] Baylon H, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Jun;165(6):789–91 **(Fre)**
[First and repeat examinations under paragraphs 17/18 of the Federal Infectious Diseases Law—status and determination of efficiency] Hasselkus W, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Dec;43(12):610–1 **(Ger)**
[Food inspectors—do they belong to the public health service?] Schiedermaier HH. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Aug; 43(8):386–7 **(Ger)**
[Studies on foods with special reference to standards] Ambrogio PE. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr; 32(1–2):7–14 **(Ita)**
[Observations on revision analysis for accertaining microbial loads of foods] Gagliani Caputo F. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;32(1–2):87–9 **(Ita)**
[Quality of milk and normative guiding rules] Leali L. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;32(1–2):91–7 **(Ita)**
[Recent development and future prospects of the laws concerning hygiene and quality of foods] Maida B. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;32(1–2):21–38 **(Ita)**
[Veterinary problems: alimentary rules and evolution of the butchering industry] Massi O. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;32(1–2):39–43 **(Ita)**
[Combined Consultant Committee for Publicity on foods, Beverages and Drugs] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 May–Jun; 23(3):289–90 **(Spa)**
[Regulations for the sanitary control of pulque] **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5):515–24 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

A perspective on food legislation. Darby WJ. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Nov;39(11):413–6

TRENDS

Food safety legislation: the political climate changes. Cohn JP. **Am Pharm** 1982 May;22(5):6–10

LEGISLATION, HOSPITAL

Legal briefs: professional liability insurance—a common requirement. Manson JN. **AANA J** 1982 Feb;50(1):87–8
Budget cuts subject of hearings [news] **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 1;56(7):31–3
HHS warns hospitals on denying care to handicapped infants. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16;56(12):25–6
Legal issues need not hinder proper hospital advertising. O'Brien JP. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 1;56(15):57–8, 60–1
Voluntary standards and government regulation of the operating room environment. Milliken RA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1981 Winter;19(4):149–64
The Maryland experience: rate regulations hold costs down. **Mich Med** 1982 Jun;81(29):310–2
Pros and cons: does Michigan need a hospital rate regulation commission? Conway K. **Mich Med** 1982 Jun;81(29):308–9
Hospital rate-setting: should Michigan adopt it? Powsner R. **Mich Med** 1982 Jun;81(29):314
A spatial analysis of voting on health care issues. United States House of Representatives, 86th Congress, First Session. Mullner R, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(11):1147–56

ECONOMICS

The fiscal impact of hospital regulation. Crawford MD. **Conn Med** 1981 Aug;45(8):517–8

TRENDS

Antitrust may pose new legal issues for hospitals. Fried JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 1;56(11):66–8, 71
Cost containment and pro-competition legislation overrun deregulation efforts. McCarthy CM. **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 1;56(7):76–9

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

Comparison of the organization of legal medicine and of medical law in the Anglo-Saxon countries and in the countries whose laws are influenced by the Roman law. The situation in the United Kingdom. Mason JK. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 1979;29(1):111–3
Legal threats—real and potential—to shock research. Visscher MB. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:1–7
Physical education training implications of a Public Law about handicapped children. Broadhead GD, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 1982 Jan–Feb;36(1):9–13
Legislative arena: definition of death. Chianchiano DR. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):394–5
Putting the lamentations of epidemiologists in perspective. Hershey N. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Oct;72(10):1155–7
Rubella susceptibility in inner-city adolescents: the effect of a school immunization law. Nelson DB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):710–3
The epidemiologist's lament [editorial] Rothman KJ. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec;71(12):1309–11
Laws mandating premarital serologic tests for syphilis should be repealed. Felman YM. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 118(3):145–6
How to comply with the Food and Drug Administration's 'Investigational Device Exemption (IDE)' regulations including an application form (revised January 1982). **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):91–118
Canadian law and the ophthalmologist. Freeman GM, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Apr;16(2):102–3
The medico-legal jungle. Murray R. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):259–61
Guidelines for the determination of death. Report of the medical consultants on the diagnosis of death to the President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):207–10
Uniform determination of Death Act. **Conn Med** 1982 May; 46(5):259–60
Judicial decisions concerning brain death. Eisner JM, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):193–4
Teaching medical law II. Healey JM. **Conn Med** 1982 Jun; 46(6):357
Fertility-related state laws enacted in 1981. Donovan P. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1982 Mar–Apr;14(2):63–7
Sterilization of the mentally retarded: a decision for the courts. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):18–9
Defining death in theory and practice. Bernat JL, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Feb;12(1):5–8
Consent and 'donations' from the dead. Lombardo PA. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Dec;11(6):9–11
Can Congress settle the abortion issue? Segers MC. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Jun;12(3):20–8
The HBsAg positive health worker revisited. Alter HJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):467–70
A note on Israel's law for the treatment of drug offenders. Sebba L. **Int J Addict** 1981 Apr;16(3):581–4
Psychiatric and legal implications of the new law for transsexuals in the Federal Republic of Germany. Pfäfflin F. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):191–8
Myths and assumptions of antiabortionists. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Mar;37(3):74–6
Antiabortion measures loom before congress. England MJ. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Feb;37(2):34–5
Antitrust exposure of health care professionals. Fried JM. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jul;1(4):248–9
Mandatory CME: an assessment by the Kansas medical profession. Tinterow MM. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Jun; 83(6):295–8
Potential constitutional issues raised by the proposed amendments to the Georgia abortion statute. Berg RN. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Feb;71(2):128–31
Statutory reporting requirements of physicians. Morgan WR. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 May;51(11):16–29
'Section 47'. Gray JA. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Sep;7(3):146–9
United States radiation safety and regulatory considerations for radiofrequency hyperthermia systems. Bassen HI, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Jun;16(2):215–26
Use of DMSO in Oklahoma. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;74(12):403
Legal regulation of medical practice – decisions of life and death: a discussion paper. Havard JD. **J R Soc Med** 1982 May;75(5):351–5
The international medicolegal status of sterilization for mentally handicapped people. Gonzales B. **J Reprod Med** 1982 May;27(5):257–8
Guidelines for the determination of death. Report of the medical consultants on the diagnosis of death to the President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2184–6
Guidelines for the determination of death [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2194
The Uniform Anatomical Gift Act [letter] Byrne PA. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 24;248(12):1452
Exclusion from dialysis: a sociologic and legal perspective. Fox RC. **Kidney Int** 1981 May;19(5):739–51
New law encourages donation of medical instruments. Feinschreiber R. **Med Instrum** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):65–6
Cataracts, lens substitutes, and federal regulation. Kurtzman BP, et al. **Med Instrum** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):99–101
Medical confidentiality—a battered baby. Gerber P. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):542–4
Prescribing the 'pill' for minors [letter] Gerber P. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):483
HB 4867: The laboratory referrals bill. Angell DE. **Mich Med** 1982 Jan;81(3):28–9
Minnesota Department of Health: a developing perspective on low-level radioactive waste. Pettersen GR, et al. **Minn Med** 1982 Jun;65(6):359–62
School immunization requirements for measles—United States, 1982. **MMWR** 1982 Feb 19;31(6):65–7
Investigational device exemptions: do they dictate the practice of medicine? Watts C. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Jul; 9(1):97–8
Physicians' overview of New York law. Burns JR, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1535–46
Congressman Luken and the FTC. Payne AB. **Ohio State Med J** 1981 Aug;77(8):489–90
Health care and anti-trust—an overview. Jones KB. **Pa Med** 1981 Nov;84(11):20, 22, 24
Per se violations and exceptions in anti-trust actions. Jones KB. **Penn Dent J (Phila)** 1981 Oct;84(10):20–2
Physician's practice handbook: the law, continuing medical education, distribution of drugs, medical records, principles of medical ethics. **Penn Med** 1982 Apr;85(4):27–58
The grand inquisitor and the role of the state in medical economics. Orient JM. **Perspect Biol Med** 1981 Autumn; 25(1):20–38
Congressional hearings on the use of animals in medical research and testing. Samuels W. **Physiologist** 1981 Dec; 24(6):13–5
A uniform determination of death act [editorial] Welch PT. **RI Med J** 1982 Mar;65(3):103–4
Hunger-strikes [editorial] **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 17;62(3):77
Legal considerations in clinical cancer research. Robertson JA. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Dec;8(4):442–6
Federal legislation and the future of surgical practice. Hanlon CR. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Aug;62(4):771–9
The medical practice act: an overview. Ross K. **Tex Med** 1981 Oct;77(10):36–8
Regulating the regulators: the Supreme Court's turn. Wilcox DP. **Tex Med** 1981 Nov;77(11):76–9
Medicine & the law. Professional liability – the crisis continues. Wilcox DP. **Tex Med** 1982 Feb;78(2):75–7
The new medical practice act: implications for medical discipline. Walker WN, et al. **W Va Med J** 1980 Sep; 76(9):233–5
Presidential address. Ward SD. **W Va Med J** 1980 Oct; 76(10):253–6
The Clinical Laboratory Improvement Acts: a perspective of the process politics. Part II of a two-part series. Kindschi GW. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):21–3
[The physician and the South African nursing profession. The risk of legal liability] Steyn HK. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 19;60(12):463–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
[Legal aspects of research and practice in fertility control] Štěpán J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Apr;46(3):212–6 **(Cze)**
[Physicians' reporting duty. I. Notifications of the Medical Officer of Health in South Jutland in 1969–1978] Juhl M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 7;143(50):3431–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Physicians' reporting duty. II. Interview with persons reported to the Medical Officer of Health in South Jutland in 1969–78] Juhl M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 14; 143(51):3491–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[The legislator and the thyroid gland] Doorenbos H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 24;126(17):776–9 **(Dut)**
[Current status of biology in medical practice and in health expenditures] Sournia JC. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Feb;165(2):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[National College of French Gynecologists and Obstetricians. Report on legislation on tubal sterilization] Lerat MF, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):183–8 **(Fre)**
[Narcotic law 1982 and prescription regulations] Schneider A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 21;107(20):791–3 **(Ger)**
[Problems of diagnosis and expert testimony for mentally and emotionally handicapped children and adolescents under the Federal Welfare Law 39] Ungewitter D. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Nov;43(11):545–9 **(Ger)**
[Regulations for autopsies in Europe. comparison of their legal status] Kühn H, et al. **Pathologe** 1981 Dec;3(1):7–12 **(Ger)**
[Medicolegal problems of the pathologist] Spann W. **Pathologe** 1981 Dec;3(1):1–6 **(Ger)**
[Importance of the new draft of the ordinance TGL 200–0624/01 'Electrotechnical installations in spaces used for medical purposes' for the physician as a public health director] Menz W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb; 76(3):107–9 **(Ger)**
[The problem of abortion in the light of clinical statistics] Schwarz R. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7;27(7):533–4 **(Ger)**
[Occupational dermatoses. Official reports of dermatologists. Official procedures for dermatologists. Round table] **Z Hautkr** 1981 May 15;56(10):639–71 **(Ger)**
[Our first experience with and considerations on the legal provisions of Law 194/78] Martella E, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Nov–Dec;85(6):557–66 **(Ita)**
[A proposal for the amendment of Law No. 644 of 2 December 1975 on Regulation of the removal of parts of cadavers for the purpose of therapeutic transplantation, and

rules concerning the removal of the hypophysis from cadavers for the production of extracts for therapeutic use: (Off. Gazz. No. 344, 19 December 1975)] Mocavero G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;48(1-2):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A new danger for public health: psychotherapy entrusted to non-physicians according to a legislative proposal in the Senate] Palenzona C. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 23; 73(26):1852-3 **(Ita)**

[Psychiatry in Italy in acute decompensations, after the passage of the new law 180 in 1978] Pittini GF. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan-Mar;23(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical experimentation. Ethical and juridical considerations] Dolles OK. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 1981 Oct;91(13):463-5 **(Nor)**

[Legal aspects of preventive oophorectomy] Iversen I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 30;102(3):149-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Compulsory immunization in Yugoslavia] Stjepanović R. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov-Dec;38(6):434-9 **(Scr)**

[Brian death. Reflections on its diagnosis and existing legal norms] Feijoo de Freixo M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 16;78(6):250-4 **(Spa)**

[Medical liability and medical ethics (author's transl)] Cruz-Coke R. **Rev Med Chil** 1980 Dec;108(12):1147-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Legal responsibility in medical and surgical practice (author's transl)] Pérez-Olea J. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jul; 109(7):651-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

[Effect of the working class on legislation covering occupational diseases and industrial hygiene in the Weimar Republic from 1925 to 1929] Moschke G. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Apr;27(4):307-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

Dr. Lazarus Loeb: why I won't practise in Canada [interview by David Woods] Loeb L. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 May 15;126(10):1213-5

Legal and mental health system interactions: major developments and research needs. Shah SA. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(3-4):219-70

The new legislation in Italian psychiatry: an advanced law originating from alternative practice. Tranchina P, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1-2):181-90

A critical overview of U.S. acupuncture regulation. McRae G. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Spring;7(1):163-96

Professional practice; significant changes in law. Asher RS. **NY State J Med** 1982 May;82(6):952-3

Legal trends and issues in voluntary sterilization. **Popul Rep** [E] 1981 Mar-Apr;(6):E73-102

Annual oration on recent advances in the law relating to medicine. Ormrod. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1979;95:116-24

LEGISLATION, NURSING

Legal considerations for nurse researchers. Southby JR. **AORN J** 1981 Jun;33(7):1278-90

The legislative task force: a method to increase nurses' political involvement. Rowell PA, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Dec;29(12):715-6

Establishing a nursing legislation subcommittee. Underly N, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Dec;29(12):717-9

Texas -- a new practice act. Hovenden HM. **Nurse Pract** 1982 May;7(5):11-4

Professional report. Sunset: how and when. Thomas C. **Nurse Pract** 1982 Apr;7(4):10-1

[The physician and the South African nursing profession. The risk of legal liability] Steyn HK. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 19;60(12):463-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

LEGISLATION, PHARMACY

Access to generic drugs in the 1950s: the politics of a social problem. Facchinetti NJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 May;72(5):468-75

The pharmacist, the law and veterinary drugs. A brief review. Fink JL 3d. **Am Pharm** 1982 Jun;22(6):17-8

The mail order pharmacy case: APhA's major antitrust victory. Jawaid A. **Am Pharm** 1981 Oct;21(10):54-7

Generic prescribing and the drug industry [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):919

LEGISLATION, VETERINARY

The pharmacist, the law and veterinary drugs. A brief review. Fink JL 3d. **Am Pharm** 1982 Jun;22(6):17-8

Farm animal Welfare Council. Advice to ministers on the need for further controls over the mutilation of farm animals. **Br Vet J** 1982 Jan-Feb;138(1):7-10

Drugs and the veterinarian's license. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 1;178(11):1142, 1146

Veterinarians, dog bite statutes, and liability. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1;179(7):662-3

Sanitary standards and the courts. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 1;180(9):1010

The liability of veterinarians employed by government. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 1; 180(11):1290-1

Compliance with the new Food and Drug Administration regulations: an approach by industry. Ward JW. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Sep;64(9):1874-81

Impact of new Food and Drug Administration regulations on college, university, and experiment station researchers. Willett LB. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Sep;64(9):1882-5

Registration of veterinary drugs in Australia and New Zealand. Hotson IK. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun; 52(2):131-4

Ethology and animal welfare. Osterhoff DR. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Dec;52(4):327-9

Legal and ethical aspects of salmonellosis. Bell JC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Oct 3;109(14):301-4

[From the Veterinary Chief Inspection of Public Health and the Board of the Veterinary Service. Proposal law veterinary practice] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 May 1; 107(9):339-40 **(Dut)**

[Veterinarians' violation of the antibiotics law and legislation on the quality of the practice of veterinary medicine] Valent E. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Jun 15;107(12):487-9 **(Dut)**

[Veterinary drugs and the veterinarian] Valent E. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 May 1;107(9):345-6 **(Dut)**

[Governmental control of epidemics in fresh water fish--a new veterinary task] Steinbrecher H, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 15; 94(20):409-10 **(Ger)**

[Slaughter of poultry according to animal protection law] Drawer K. **Tierarztl Prax** 1979;7(2):211-20 **(Ger)**

[The contribution of the Higher Institute of Health to the solution of hygienic and health problems connected with the production and use in animal nutrition of yeasts cultivated on n-alkanes (bioproteins)] Alberani V, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1979;15(3):347-413 **(Ita)**

HISTORY

Historical issues concerning animal experimentation in the United States. Sechzer JA. **Soc Sci Med [F]** 1981 Mar; 15F(1):13-7

TRENDS

Professional corporations and partnerships: some contrasts. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jul 1;181(1):30-1

Pre-slaughter stunning: the need for legislative reform. Everton AR. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 15;110(20):469-70

LEGUMES

Reduction of postprandial plasma glucose by Bengal gram dal (Cicer arietinum) and rajmah (Phaseolus vulgaris). Dilawari JB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2450-3

Protein digestibility and protein quality of common beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) fed alone and with maize, in adult humans using a short-term nitrogen balance assay. Navarrete DA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1893-8

Influence of dietary raw green gram (Phaseolus aureus Roxb) and green gram trypsin inhibitors on the activity of certain protein metabolism enzymes in rats. Sathyamoorthy V, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(5):334-40

Effect of temperature and ions on the microviscosity of bilayers from natural phospholipid mixtures. Rossignol M, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):263-70

Effects of bean meal on serum cholesterol and triglycerides. Lin BW, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Jul;94(7):455-8

Biochemistry of black gram (Phaseolus mungo L.): a review. Reddy NR, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1982; 16(1):49-114 (75 ref.)

Protein intake threatened by uncertain supply. Pulse consumption in Brazil. François P, et al. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1981;7(2):11-7

Anabolic action of (17 alpha-methyl-17beta-hydroxyandrosta-1, 4-dien-3-one) on the nitrogen balance and skeletal muscle composition of rats fed on field bean (Vicia faba L.). Santidrián S. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):407-10

Tropical legumes of the genus Stylosanthes immobilize and kill cattle ticks. Sutherst RW, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28; 295(5847):320-1

Breeding legumes for nutritional value. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1982 Jan;41(1):1-94

Effect of dietary green gram trypsin inhibitor and raw green gram meal (Phaseolus aureus Roxb) on the pancreatic activity in rats. Sathyamoorthy V, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(2):169-78

Physicochemical characteristics of lentil varieties as related to their cookability. El-Saied HM, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]** 1981 Sep;20(3):194-9

Cooking-quality of broad-bean varieties as influenced by some physicochemical measurements. El-Saied HM, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]** 1981 Sep;20(3):200-7

[The preventive and therapeutic effects of phaseolus mungo on experimental hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits (author's transl)] Li ZX. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep; 9(3):228-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peas (Pisum sativum L.) as a mixed feed component for laying hens] Richter G. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Oct; 31(10):713-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Digestibility and protein efficiency of a mixture of rice and beans] de Angelis RC. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 18(3):127-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Possible relationship of physical, chemical and nutritional measurements of the common bean (Phaseolus vulgaris)] Bressani R, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Sep; 31(3):550-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of vitamin and mineral supplements on the protein utilization of mixtures of corn and beans] Contreras G, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Dec;31(4):808-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of the cooking-extrusion process (Brady crop cooker) on the nutritive value of mixtures based on cowpea (Vigna sinensis)-corn, and cowpea-cassava] João WS, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1980 Dec;30(4):539-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Crotalaria-induced pulmonary hypertension. Uptake of 3H-thymidine by the cells of the pulmonary circulation and alveolar walls. Meyrick BO, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jan;106(1):84-94

Chronic central nervous system toxicity of the chickling pea (Lathyrus sativus). Streifler M, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 18(12):1513-7

Effect of feeding a raw winged bean seeds on gastrointestinal functions in rats. Kimura T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;28(1):27-33

[Legend and reality in the noxious quality of fava beans] Grmek MD. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1980;2(1):61-121 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

A Zn2+ binding constituent of fababeans. Collier HB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3-4):427-9

Purification and characterization of a mannose/glucose-specific lectin from Vicia cracca. Baumann CM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):105-10

Hingh-performance reversed-phase liquid chromatography (HPLC) of favism-inducing factors in Vicia faba L. Lattanzio V, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):789-90

Purification and properties of the proteinase inhibitors from Erythrina caffra (coast Erythrina) seed. Joubert FJ. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):187-93

Albumin proteins of eight edible grain legume species: electrophoretic patterns and amino acid composition. Bhatty RS. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 May-Jun;30(3):620-2

Inhibitors of trypsin and chymotrypsin in winged bean (Psophocarpus tetragonolobus) tubers. de Lumen BO, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul-Aug;29(4):884-6

Studies on desi and kabuli chickpea (Cicer arietinum l.) cultivars. 3. Mineral and trace element composition. Jambunathan R, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct; 29(5):1091-3

Sterols, esterified sterols, and glycosylated sterols of cow pea lipids (Vigna uguiculata). Mahadevappa VG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Nov-Dec;29(6):1225-7

Composition and digestibility of albumin, globulins, and glutelins from Phaseolus vulgaris. Marquez UM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct;29(5):1068-74

Liver vitamin A slow release syndrome in cattle with a multiple nutrient imbalance. Geurin HB. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep;53(3):758-64

Nutritive value of mixtures using chick-peas with wheat, triticale, normal and opaque-2 corns. Del-Angel AR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug;112(8):1474-80

Composition and protein quality of Lupinus mutabilis. Schoeneberger H, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):70-6

Purification, Identification and quantification of an Egg-weight-depressing factor (vicine) in fababeans (Vicia faba L.). Olaboro G, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1981 Dec; 32(12):1163-71

[Composition and food value of the flat pea (Lathyrus sylvestris L.)] Flachowsky G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 May;32(5-6):393-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chemical composition of chick pea seeds] Krivelevich OP. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):69-70 **(Rus)**

[Extruded beans: potential use in infant nutrition] Pak N, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Jun;31(2):371-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Plant flavokinase. Affinity-chromatographic procedure for the purification of the enzyme from mung-bean (Phaseolus aureus) seeds and conformational changes on its interaction with orthophosphate. Sobhanaditya J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):227-32

Localization and properties of ATPase activity in pea stems and wheat coleoptiles. Hall JL, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar;14(2):323-31

Ultrastructural localization of urate oxidase in nodules of Sesbania exaltata, Glycine max, and Medicago sativa. Vaughn KC, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(3):309-18

In vivo & in vitro inhibition of mung bean superoxide dismutase by cupferron. Ahuja BS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):86-7

The subunit composition of pea cytochrome c oxidase. Matsuoka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 90(3):649-55

GENETICS

Cells of pea (Pisum sativum) that differentiate from G2 phase have extrachromosomal DNA. Van't Hof J, et al.

Mol Cell Biol 1982 Apr;2(4):339–45

[Genetic improvement in Vicia faba and favism. I. Distribution and levels of presumably hemolytic metabolites] Sisini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30;57(14):1496–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Genetic improvement in Vicia and favism. II. Glycosidase activity] Sisini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30;57(14):1503–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition and recovery of growth processes in roots of Pisum sativum L. exposed to 60-Hz electric fields. Robertson D, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(4):329–40

Cytomorphological and biochemical changes in dwarf pea shoots induced by gibberellic acid. Kononowicz H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(5):421–8

METABOLISM

Enzymes of nitrogen metabolism in legume nodules: partial purification and properties of the aspartate aminotransferases from lupine nodules. Reynolds PH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):524–33

Characterisation and subunit structures of the vicilin storage proteins of pea (Pisum sativum L.). Gatehouse JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):627–33

Root exudates in relation to growth and nitrogenase activity of Rhizobium japonicum. Odunfa SA, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(8):601–6

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial hazards associated with bean sprouting. Andrews WH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Mar;65(2):241–8

[Microstructure of pea nodules infected with a neomycin-resistant mutant of nodule bacteria] Iakovleva ZM. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun;50(3):528–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inoculation of Rhizobium phaseoli onto different species of the genus Phaseolus originating in Mexico] Ferrera-Cerrato R. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1980 Oct–Dec; 22(4):175–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Bacterial attachment as related to cellular recognition in the Rhizobium–legume symbiosis. Dazzo FB. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(1):29–41

RADIATION EFFECTS

[OER for Californium-252 at low dose rate. First experiments with a new strain of Vicia faba (author's transl)] van Dam J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(6):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[RBE of 252 Cf for growth reduction in Vicia faba bean roots (author's transl)] Wambersie A, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(3):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Capacity of recovery of the irradiated root tissue of vicia faba (author's transl)] Fleischer R. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Dec;157(12):827–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiosensitivity changes in pea seeds as affected by low radiation doses] Al'shits LK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun;21(3):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic immunocytochemical localization of storage proteins in Vicia faba seeds. zur Nieden U, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):228–33

LEIOMYOMA

[Granular cell myoblastoma of the vulva (case report)] Zanetta G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):616–9 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Unconjugated steroids in leiomyomas and tumor-bearing myometrium. Otubu JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):130–3

Leiomyomas: steroid receptor content. Variation within normal menstrual cycles. Soules MR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1;143(1):6–11

Comparative study on the nuclear DNA content of leiomyoma, leiomyoblastoma and leiomyosarcoma of the stomach and small intestine. Kimura O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):428–32

[Estrophilic receptors in the normal endometrium, in fibromyoma and in endometrial adenocarcinoma in post-menopausal women] Limone M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1089–92 **(Ita)**

[Steroid receptors and development of uterine myoma] Vasilevskaia LN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb; (2):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Hypophyseal thyrotropic activity and the triiodothyronine and thyroxine content in the blood in uterine myoma] Trubnikova LI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thalassemia and anesthesia. A case report (author's transl)] Carrasco Jiménez MS, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 Mar;29(2):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Studies on the angioarchitecture of uterine myoma (author's transl)] Awataguchi K. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;49(2):225–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Torsion of the pregnant human uterus without symptoms. Nielsen TF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 1;141(7):838–9

Fetal head deformation and congenital torticollis associated with a uterine tumor. Romero R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 1;141(7):839–40

Chronic consumptive coagulopathy with a uterine leiomyoma. Harris MG, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;22(1):54–8

Non-puerperal uterine inversion. Case report. Krenning RA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Mar;89(3):247–9

Retroperitoneal leiomyoma with periorbital and peripheral edema. Drinkwater DC Jr, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan; 25(1):79–80

Epidural use of morphine in managing the pain of carneous degeneration of a uterine leiomyoma during pregnancy. Treissman DA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1; 126(5):505–6

Ovarian pregnancy: association with IUD, pelvic pathology and recurrent abortion. Reichman J, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Dec;12(6):333–7

An unusual case of unilateral ureteral obstruction. Mercer LJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 1):234–7

Malacoplakia: an unusual etiology of ureteral obstruction. Rudd EG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):134–6

[Leiomyoma of the middle of the jejunum leading to repeated hemorrhages] Opanov B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981; 34(3):288–90 **(Bul)**

[Spigelian hernia caused by fibroma of the uterus] Louw P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 4;143(19):1222 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Perforated leiomyoma of the large intestine – a rare cause of acute abdomen] Ladurner D, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Dec; 52(12):789–90 **(Ger)**

[Primipara in advanced age with myomatous uterus—caesarean section with complications (author's transl)] Anastasiadis P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(18):1120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cirrhosis of the liver associated with duodenal ulcer and uterine fibroma with fetal death] Zemskov VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):103–4 **(Rus)**

[Profuse internal hemorrhage as a complication of leiomyoma] Ushatenko PP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May; (5):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Urethral leiomyoma in a patient with scrotal hypospadias] El'terman MF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):59–60 **(Rus)**

[Duhring-Brocq disease and myoma] Pozo Carballido JL. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(2):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage caused by an intestinal leiomyoma] Becares MM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jul 15–31;162(1–2):67–70 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clinically diagnosed small intestinal tumors in an urban Swedish area. A 10-year survey. Ahlman H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):371–6

Uterine myoma in a 15-year-old girl. Augensen K. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(6):591

Giant fibroid uterus complicating pregnancy. Benjamin G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):437–8

False positive ultrasonography diagnosis of molar pregnancy. Levin S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):435–6

Leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata. Ström H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):421–3

Two-dimensional echocardiographic identification of intracardiac leiomyomatosis. Maurer G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 May;103(5):915–7

Leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata. Pearce PH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):133–4

Leiomyosarcoma in the mesentery presenting as a uterine fibroid. Thorner P, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):640–2

Leiomyoblastoma of stomach-a case report. Gupta JC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Oct;24(4):273–6c

Lipoleiomyoma of the uterus. Oppenheimer DA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):640–2

Leiomyoma of the lung: a case report. Defore WW Jr, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1981 Mar;22(3):49–50

Smooth muscle tumors of the stomach. Koike Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(3):184–8

Inadvertent posterior lower segment caesarean section in a sacculated uterus. Hsiang CK, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Dec;36(4):250–3

[Epithelial leiomyomata – leiomyoblastomata. A review and report of 14 cases] Svanholm H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 8;144(10):697–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Leiomyomatosis cutis with Paroxysmal pain (author's transl)] Schmidt-Holtz M. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Oct 15; 56(20):1342–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Disseminated peritoneal leiomyomatosis. Case contribution to the differential diagnosis of benign multiple peritoneal neoplasms] Erbstösser E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(4):223–6 **(Ger)**

[Bronchial leiomyoma. Case report] Anselmi L, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;73(1024):275–9 **(Ita)**

[Case contribution to our knowledge of syncytial endomyometritis] Farci G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec;72(1022):813–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of genital neoplasms] Lukawska K, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Myoma of the retroperitoneal space] Kudelski Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Mar 1;34(5):427–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Giant gastric leiomyoma] Oleszkiewicz L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 1;35(3–4):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Benign gastric tumors. Unusual forms. Therapeutic considerations] Burlui D, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pregnancy and labor in uterine myoma] Kretova NE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Angioleiomyoma of lesser omentum stimulating liver echinococcosis] Abushakhmanov KhA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):81–2 **(Rus)**

[Benign nonepithelial tumors of the small intestine] Prikupets VL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):83–5 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of benign stomach tumors] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):43–4 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Dystrophic effects induced by amantadine on uterine fibroleiomyomas [letter] Luisi M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15;143(8):975

Conservative treatment of uterine leiomyoma with the antiestrogen antiprogesterone R-2323. Coutinho EM. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;19(5):357–60

[Effect of progestins on the ultrastructure of endometrial cells in pretumorous changes and cancer (an organ-culture study)] Beliaeva LA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(4):18–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Uterine leiomyomas, serum cholesterol, and oral contraceptives. A preliminary study of epidemiologic differences in Los Angeles, California and Albany, New York. Ratech H, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Spring; 4(1):21–4

PATHOLOGY

Uterine bizarre leiomyoma. Klünder KB, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1982;61(2):121–3

Leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata: report of a case in a nonpregnant woman. Ceccacci L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):105–9

Endomyometriosis: possible association with leiomyomatosis disseminata and endometriosis [letter] Rohlfing MB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):556–7

Association of gastric leiomyoma and leiomyoblastoma. Rainoldi JL, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr–Jun; 18(2):67–70

Oral angiomyoma: a case report. Giles AD, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;20(2):142–6

A comparative study of smooth muscle tumors utilizing light and electron microscopy, immunocytochemical staining and enzymatic assay. Bures JC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2420–6

Cutaneous leiomyosarcoma with coexistent superficial angioleiomyoma. White IR, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):333–7

Leiomyoblastoma of gastric origin: an unusual case and review of the literature. Witmer DR, et al. **Del Med J** 1982 Feb;54(2):89–96

Benign glandular inclusion of the peritoneum associated with leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata. Chen KT, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Spring;4(1):41–4

Seedling leiomyoma of the esophagus and esophagogastric junction zone. Takubo K, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov; 12(11):1006–10

Leiomyoma of the intestine. Samanta N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jul;18(7):489–91

Tumor conference 40: leiomyoma cutis of the cheek. Bart RS, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Feb;8(2):98–100

Vascular leiomyoma. Tsoutsouris GV. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Spring;21(1):37–41 (49 ref.)

Multiple leiomyomas of small intestine. Nagar RC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1;78(3):49–50

Intravascular leiomyomatosis. Bahary CM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):73S–7S

[Leiomyoma of the epididymis. Report of a case. Marasà L, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul–Aug;73(1026):677–80

Left Ureteral obstruction associated with uterine mass [clinical conference] Blight EM Jr, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug; 20(2):202–5

Leiomyoma of scrotum. Tomera KM, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):388–9

Müllerian adenosarcoma of the uterus. Hanchard B, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1982 Mar;31(1):41–4

[Case of tumors of the uterine round ligaments] Bobchev T, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(5):412–4 **(Bul)**

[Leiomyofibroma of the bladder in a female] Donovski L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(6):599–600 **(Bul)**

[Leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata, a case report (author's transl)] Borel B, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(1):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata (author's transl)] Frappart L, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;

30(2):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Female urethral leiomyoma (author's transl)] Montellato N, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(1):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leiomyoma of the stomach] Stambolis C, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 15;33(2):57–61 **(Ger)**

[A rare case of retroperitoneal leiomyoma degenerating to leiomyosarcoma (report of a clinical case)] Marcato M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Feb;34(1):131–7 **(Ita)**

[Malignant leiomyoma of the oral cavity and paranasal sinuses. A clinical case] D'Ascanio G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):551–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stromomyosis and its relation to mesenchymal pathology of the uterus: study of 7 cases with follow-up] De Feo G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec;72(1022):797–811 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hypervascular botryoid leiomyoma] Greco P, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Sep–Oct;73(1027):817–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of laryngeal leiomyoma (vascular leiomyoma) (author's transl)] Matsumoto K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Jul;84(7):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leiomyoblastoma of the corpus uteri] Wasilewska B, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981 Oct–Dec;32(4):539–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Structural and morphofunctional characteristics of the placenta in patients with uterine myoma] Zheleznov BI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Duodenal leiomyoma] Dasaev AN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):92–3 **(Rus)**

[Diffuse leiomyomatosis of the esophagus] Sokolov EA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Rare pathology of Meckel's diverticulum] Voronich MV. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):39–40 **(Rus)**

[Gastroduodenal tumors of the smooth muscle: clinico-pathological study of 12 cases] Arnal Monreal FM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Aug;60(2):107–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Gastric leiomyoblastomas] Cabello del Castillo JA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Apr;61(4):298–304 **(Spa)**

[Epithelioid leiomyomas (leiomyoblastomas). Apropos of 3 cases with a gastric localization, 1 of them malignant] Rodríguez Cuartero A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Apr;61(4):348–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Major hemodynamic parameters in patients with uterine myoma and obesity] Askerkhanova ER, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical and sexual development of girls born to women with uterine myoma] Gerasimovich GI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):28–9 **(Rus)**

[Pregnancy and labor in patients with uterine myoma] Sidorova IS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):57–9 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Correlative imaging conference: Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Abdominal pain and blood loss. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):769–75

Exogastric smooth muscle tumors. Train JS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;76(6):544–50

Leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma of the digestive tract--a report of 45 cases and review of the literature. Bruneton JN, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):291–300 (185 ref.)

Diagnosis of bleeding jejunal leiomyoma by emergency selective angiography: case report. Triggiani E, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul–Sep;66(3):259–60

Computed tomographic features of uterine myoma. Tada S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):866–9

Atypical calcification of a uterine leiomyoma. Dan SJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1982 Jan–Feb;49(1):63–5

Primary tumours of the heart with spontaneously regress in childhood. Hoeffel JC, et al. **ROFO** 1980 Nov; 133(5):549–51

Leiomyoblastoma of the omentum. A case report. Hertzanu Y, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 21;62(9):297–8

[X-ray diagnosis and differential diagnosis of leiomyoma of esophagus (author's transl)] Gu J. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;16(1):26–8 **(Chi)**

[X-ray diagnosis of smooth muscle tumors of esophagus (author's transl)] Wang ZY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;16(1):29–31 **(Chi)**

[Roentgenologic diagnosis of smooth-muscle tumors with extraluminal growth of the small intestine (author's transl)] Ishihara K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):941–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Vaginography] Lemus M, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979;44(6):322–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Scintigraphic detection of small intestinal bleeding – a case of leiomyoma of the ileum (author's transl)] Takeda I, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1466–9 **(Jpn)**

SECONDARY

[Severe leiomyofibromatosis of the lungs (author's transl)] Schata M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 May;36(5):255–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Vascular leiomyoma of the testicular adnexa. Shapiro A, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(2):123–4

Leiomyoma of Meckel's diverticulum associated with adenocarcinoma of the descending colon. Pujari BD, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):175–6

Calcified gastric leiomyoma--a case report. Kojima Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):464–6

Treatment of prolapsed submucous fibroids. Riley P. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 3;62(1):22–4

[Smooth muscle tumors of the stomach (author's transl)] Sun LS, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec; 2(4):304–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Concomitant carcinoma and leiomyoma of the stomach] Mayer F. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb;60(2):120–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Leiomyoma of the esophagus; resection or enucleation] Hoekstra HJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Sep 5; 125(36):1450–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Gastric leiomyomas. Apropos of a case diagnosed and treated with endoscopic polypectomy] Eugene C, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(4):259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical anastomosis between cervix and corpus uteri (Metro-anastomosis, isthmico cervicalis) (author's transl)] Mischev L, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(15):916–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reconstruction of the cervical canal after removal of a fibromyoma of the cervix with infraligamental development] Adinolfi G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Jul–Aug;85(4):307–17 **(Ita)**

[Leiomyoma of the small intestine (case report)] Bellorini R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):413–8 **(Ita)**

[Gastric leiomyoblastoma (clinical case)] Mottola P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):446–60 (37 ref.) **(Ita)**

[A case of voluminous gastric fibroleiomyoma. Diagnostic problems] Bettoschi U, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15; 36(19):1253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Our experience in 6 cases of leiomyoma of the esophagus] Maggi G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Aug 15–31; 36(15–16):1035–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of leiomyoma of the bronchus (author's transl)] Mita O, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 30(2):290–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical results in myomas with supracervical hysterectomy and preservation of a portion of the endometrium] Daniłos J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1982 Jan–Feb;53(1–2):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Gastric leiomyoblastoma] Galatâr N, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):391–4 **(Rum)**

THERAPY

Uterine leiomyomata: etiology, symptomatology, and management. Buttram VS Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Oct; 36(4):433–45 (71 ref.)

Oophorectomy in lymphangioleiomyomatosis and benign metastasizing leiomyoma [letter] Winter JA. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1416–7

[Substantiation of the duration of radon vaginal irrigations in patients with uterine myoma] Lytkin VV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):54–5 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A comparative electron microscopic study of leiomyosarcoma and leiomyoma of the duodenum. Murao T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):621–32

Ultrastructural investigation on cutaneous angioleiomyoma. Seifert HW. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(1):91–9

Unusual leiomyoma of the nose (leiomyoblastoma): report of a case. Papavasiliou A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec; 95(12):1281–6

Multiple pulmonary (hamartomatous?) leiomyomas. Light and electron microscopic study. Burkhardt A, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;394(1–2):133–41

[Clinicomorphological studies of combined uterine myoma and endometrial cancer] Ganchev S, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1982;21(1):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

VETERINARY

Primary tracheal leiomyoma in a dog. Black AP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 1;179(9):905–7

Tracheal leiomyoma in a dog. Bryan RD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15;178(10):1069–70

Leiomyomas in two sea otters, Enhydra lutris. Williams TD, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):401–4

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

[Leiomyosarcoma of the prostate] Sørensen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 22;143(26):1658 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ANALYSIS

Comparative study on the nuclear DNA content of leiomyoma, leiomyoblastoma and leiomyosarcoma of the stomach and small intestine. Kimura O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):428–32

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Immune reactions in malnutrition and aflatoxin blastomogenesis] Popov AA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemia associated with a leiomyosarcoma of the small bowel. Riccioni N, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Jul–Sep; 18(3):275–81

Spontaneous pneumothorax in gynecologic malignancies. Helmkamp BF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15; 142(6 Pt 1):706–7

Case of an anemic man with chest and abdominal pain [clinical conference] Dawson D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):145–52

Leiomyosarcoma arising in a chronic venous stasis ulcer. Nunnery EW Jr, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct;12(10):951–3

[Hypoferric anaemia due to a leiomyosarcoma of the proximal jejunum (author's transl)] Waurick H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;19(11):712–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Obstructive uropathy caused by iliac vascular disease] Burgos R, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Features of prostatic sarcomas in combined aspiration and punch biopsies. Müller HA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):480–4

Gastric leiomyosarcoma. Nauert TC, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug; 139(2):291–7

Leiomyosarcoma of the duodenum. Two case reports and a literature review. Barkan A, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1981 Aug; 32(8):18–21, 28 (34 ref.)

Sarcoma of the gastrointestinal tract: a review of 40 cases. Kieffer RW, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Apr;48(4):167–9

Leiomyosarcoma in the mesentery presenting as a uterine fibroid. Thorner P, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):640–2

Sonography of exophytic gastrointestinal leiomyosarcoma. Subramanyam BR, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982; 7(1):47–51

Peritoneoscopic diagnosis of primary leiomyosarcoma of liver. O'Leary MR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):76–8

Primary leiomyosarcoma of lung. Kulpati DD, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):148–50

Intestinal leiomyosarcoma in childhood--case report and review of the literature. Angerpointner TA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):491–5

Sonographic features of gastrointestinal leiomyosarcoma. Kaftori JK, et al. **JCU** 1981 Jan;9(1):11–5

Smooth muscle tumors of the stomach. Koike Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(3):184–8

Esophageal leiomyosarcoma. Franklin GO, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jun;82(7):1100–3

Primary leiomyosarcoma of the pulmonary artery. Shoenfeld Y, et al. **Respiration** 1981;41(3):208–13

Leiomyosarcoma of the duodenum simulating pancreatic carcinoma: case report. Pope TL Jr, et al. **Va Med** 1982 Jun;109(6):398–400

[Topic of the month: what is your diagnosis? (author's transl)] Vincens C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;24(7):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leiomyosarcoma of the duodenum. A new case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Saubier EC, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Sep;118(8–9):473–81 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava disclosed by a febrile syndrome (letter)] Flores Torre M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 21;10(42):3493 **(Fre)**

[A case of leiomyosarcoma of the anal canal] Carpani G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):641–3 **(Ita)**

[Leiomyosarcoma with ulceration of the duodenum and jejunum (author's transl)] Zuguchi M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):469–72 **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

[Chronic aflatoxin intoxication. I. Effect of food deprivation and chronic aflatoxin intoxication on albino rats] Krustev L, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1982;21(1):18–24 **(Bul)**

METABOLISM

Ni3S2-induced leiomyosarcomas in rabbit skeletal muscle: analysis of the tumoral myosin and its significance in the retrodifferentiation concept. Hildebrand HF, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(1–2):101–8

PATHOLOGY

Leiomyosarcoma of the soft tissue. A correlative cytological and histological study of 11 cases. Dahl I, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Jul;89(4):285–91

Multiple scalp nodules in a patient after craniotomy. Urmacher C. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):405–9

Leiomyosarcoma of the pancreas. Report of a case and review of the literature. Ishikawa O, et al.

Am J Surg Pathol 1981 Sep;5(6):597–602
Leiomyosarcoma of probable ovarian or broad ligament origin. Raj-Kumar G. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr; 89(4):327–9
A comparative study of smooth muscle tumors utilizing light and electron microscopy, immunocytochemical staining and enzymatic assay. Bures JC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2420–6
Leiomyosarcoma of soft tissue: a clinicopathologic study. Wile AG, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):1022–32
Leiomyosarcoma of the esophagus. Almeida JM. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):761–3
Cutaneous leiomyosarcoma with coexistent superficial angioleiomyoma. White IR, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):333–7
Leiomyosarcoma of the broad ligament. Di Domenico A, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Jun;13(3):412–5
Recurrence of uterine leiomyosarcoma 25 years after therapy. Gallup DG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Jun;13(3):293–300
Epitheloid leiomyosarcoma ('leiomyoblastoma') of mesentery--a case report. Patra SB, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):301–4
The ultrasonographic appearance of abdominal leiomyosarcomas. Rowley VA, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun;33(2):94–7
Leiomyosarcoma of the skin: a case report. Aranha GV, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Feb;19(2):87–9
Gastric leiomyosarcoma: clinical and pathological review of fifty patients. Lindsay PC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981; 18(4):399–421
Pulmonary chondroma, extra-adrenal paraganglioma, and gastric leiomyosarcoma: Carney's triad. Dajee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):377–81
Sarcomas of the lung. Nascimento AG, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jun;57(6):355–9
Prognostic factors of 28 leiomyosarcomas of the small intestine. Chiotasso PJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug;155(2):197–202
Primary pedunculated leiomyosarcoma of the lung. Gil-Zuricalday C, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):153–4
Leiomyosarcoma of renal vein. Herman C, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):395–8
Primary sarcoma of penis. Weinberger GI, et al. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):193–4
[Rare malignant tumors of the kidney] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):312–7 **(Fre)**
[Leiomyoblastoma of the stomach (author's transl)] Banzhaf G, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Jun;12(3):128–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Leiomyosarcoma of the rectum] Avni A, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1;102(3):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[A rare case of retroperitoneal leiomyoma degenerating to leiomyosarcoma (report of a clinical case)] Marcato M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Feb;34(1):131–7 **(Ita)**
[Intestinal leiomyosarcoma. Presentation of a clinical case] Toppino M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct–Dec;27(4):557–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Stromomyosis and its relation to mesenchymal pathology of the uterus: study of 7 cases with follow-up] De Feo G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec;72(1022):797–811 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Case of gastric leiomyosarcoma] Piecuch T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 15;35(5):351–5 **(Pol)**
[Leiomyosarcoma of Meckel's diverticulum] Blokhina LN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):74–6 **(Rus)**
[Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach] Egorov VP. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):76–8 **(Rus)**
[Bladder leiomyosarcoma. Apropos of a case] Pomar Moya-Prats P, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 May-Jun; 5(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Gastroduodenal tumors of the smooth muscle: clinico-pathological study of 12 cases] Arnal Monreal FM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Aug;60(2):107–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Correlative imaging conference: Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Abdominal pain and blood loss. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):769–75
Exogastric smooth muscle tumors. Train JS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;76(6):544–50
Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava: angiographic and computed tomography findings. Report of two cases and review of imaging criteria. Chauhan MA, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1981;4(3):209–14
Preoperative angiographic diagnosis of primary sarcoma of the pulmonary artery. Hynes JK, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):672–4
Leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma of the digestive tract--a report of 45 cases and review of the literature. Bruneton JN, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):291–300 (185 ref.)
Gastrointestinal leiomyosarcoma--unusual sites: esophagus, colon and porta hepatis. Balthazar EJ. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(4):295–303
Computed tomography of gastrointestinal leiomyosarcoma. Clark RA, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):127–9
[Roentgenologic manifestations of leiomyosarcoma of the stomach (author's transl)] Gao HF. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):58–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Leiomyosarcoma of the kidney. Apropos of a case] Opsomer R, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):318–25 **(Fre)**
[A case report of gastric leiomyosarcoma showing an extra-gastric pedunculated growth (author's transl)] Fushima M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic demonstration of a leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Debois JM. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):190–1

RADIOTHERAPY

Leiomyosarcoma of prostate gland. Camuzzi FA, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):295–7

SECONDARY

[A case of gastric leiomyosarcoma with extensive omental invasion (author's transl)] Nakatsuka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb;26(2):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Primary retroperitoneal sarcomas: the role of surgical treatment. Moore SV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep; 142(3):358–61
Mesenchymal tumours of the stomach: report of cases review of literature and analysis of leiomyosarcomas. Chatterjee D, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1982 Jan;36(1):26–33 (32 ref.)
Primary cutaneous leiomyosarcoma of the scalp in a child with lymph node metastases. Timmons MJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul;34(3):306–8
Leiomyosarcoma of the bladder in a girl. Laurenti C, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):185–7
Leiomyosarcoma of the large intestine, excluding the rectum. Berkley KM. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):177–9
[Leiomyosarcoma of inferior vena cava. A new case. Surgical management (author's transl)] Baumer R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 1):713–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Duodenal leiomyosarcoma with left hepatic metastasis treated by total exeresis (author's transl)] Cagetti M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Dec;35(10):854–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Leiomyosarcoma of inferior vena cava. A new case. Surgical management (author's transl)] Baumer R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jul 1;58(26–27):1630–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Duodenal leiomyosarcoma with left hepatic metastasis treated by total exeresis (author's transl)] Cagetti M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of leiomyosarcoma of the small intestine, with intradiverticular development] Angelescu N, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):469–73 **(Rum)**
[Primary tumors of the heart] Konstantinov BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Apr;22(4):11–6 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A comparative electron microscopic study of leiomyosarcoma and leiomyoma of the duodenum. Murao T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):621–32

VETERINARY

Leiomyosarcoma and myxoma in a Texas indigo snake. Barten SDL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1; 179(11):1292–5
Leiomyosarcoma and perirenal osseous metaplasia in a Rusa hind (Cervus timoriensis). Mitchell G. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):95–7
Mixed mesenchymal tumours of the mouse uterus. Sass B. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):365–9

LEISHMANIA

Observations on the dipteran fauna in a focus of dermal leishmaniasis in the State of Minas Gerais. I: The families collected and an evaluation of trapping methods. Williams P, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1981 Nov;41(4):781–8
Infection of mouse macrophages in vitro by sandfly-derived promastigotes of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis [letter] Chang KP, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(3):475–6
On the apparent absence of Leishmania mexicana in Costa Rica [letter] Zeledón R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(5):753–4

ANALYSIS

Some structural features of polysaccharide components of the protozoan Leishmania tarentolae. Barreto-Bergter E, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Nov 2;97(1):156–60
Proteins and surface proteins of Leishmania promastigotes and their possible relevance to the characterisation of strains. Ramasamy R, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 11(5):387–90

CLASSIFICATION

The identity of so-called Leishmania enriettii [letter] Baker JR. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):129–30
Lectin binding strain-specific carbohydrates on the cell surfaces of Leishmania strains from the Old World. Schottelius J. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;66(3):237–47
[The application of a numerical method to the taxonomy of the genus Leishmania Ross, 1903,--The recognition of 146 original lines in the Old World. Use of allozymic characters. Epidemiological and phyletic significance (author'transl)] Lanotte G, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(6):575–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ecology of a reservoir of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the region of Thiès (Senegal, West Africa). 6. Characterization and types of isolated Leishmania strains] Dedet JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Mar–Apr;75(2):155–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Intracellular replication and lymphokine-induced destruction of Leishmania tropica in C3H/HeN mouse macrophages. Nacy CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2381–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of clinically sensitive and resistant Leishmania to pentavalent antimony in vitro. Berman JD, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):459–65
Effect of pentamidine isethionate on the ultrastructure and morphology of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis in vitro. Croft SL, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb; 76(1):37–43
In vitro effects of mycophenolic acid and allopurinol against Leishmania tropica in human macrophages. Berman JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun;21(6):887–91
Antileishmanial action of 4-thiopyrazolo (3.4-d) pyrimidine and its ribonucleoside. Biological effects and metabolism. Marr JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):143–8
Oxidant-mediated damage of Leishmania donovani promastigotes. Reiner NE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1023–7
The in vivo and in vitro action of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide in trypanosomatid flagellates. Kidder GW, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Sep;3(5):265–9
Lethal effect of phenothiazine neuroleptics on the pathogenic protozoan Leishmania donovani. Pearson RD, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 23;217(4557):369–71
In vivo antileishmanial properties of pentavalent antimonial compounds [letter] Neal RA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):284
[Comparative electron microscopic study of the ultrastructural changes in L. braziliensis promastigotes exposed to monomycin and amphoglucamine] Delektorskiĭ VV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;60(2):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Isoenzyme characterization of Leishmania SPP from Algeria. Belazzoug S, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1978–79; 53:223–8
Leishmanial superoxide dismutase: a possible target for chemotherapy. Meshnick SR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):970–6
A novel location for two enzymes of de novo pyrimidine biosynthesis in trypanosomes and Leishmania. Hammond DJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):27–9
Enzyme variation and difference in infectivity within a single strain of Leishmania mexicana mexicana. Grimaldi G Jr, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2-3):185–9
A comparative study of Leishmania mexicana amastigotes and promastigotes. Enzyme activities and subcellular locations. Coombs GH, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Mar;5(3):199–211
Proteinases of Leishmania mexicana amastigotes and promastigotes: analysis by gel electrophoresis. North MJ, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Sep;3(5):293–300
Identification and partial characterization of an extracellular acid phosphatase activity of Leishmania donovani promastigotes. Gottlieb M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Jan; 2(1):76–81
Proteinases of Leishmania mexicana and other flagellate protozoa. Coombs GH. **Parasitology** 1982 Feb;84(1):149–55
Leishmaniasis in Brazil: XV. Biochemical distinction of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, L. braziliensis braziliensis and L. braziliensis guyanensis--aetiological agents of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Amazon Basin of Brazil. Miles MA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(4):524–9
A nucleotidase from Leishmania tropica Promastigotes: partial purification and properties. Pereira NM, et al. **Trop Parasitol** 1981 Dec;32(4):209–14
[Significance of enzymatic polymorphism in Leishmaniae--On three heterozygous stocks of Leishmania infantum Nicolle, 1908, Leishmania cf. tarentolae Wenyon, 1921 and Leishmania aethiopica Bray, Ashford and Bray, 1973 (author's transl)] Maazoun R, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(5):467–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Temperature-induced in vitro transformation of Leishmania mexicana. I. Ultrastructural comparison of culture-transformed and intracellular amastigotes. Hunter KW Jr, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Jun;39(2):143–50
The tree-buttress biotope: a pathobiocenose of Leishmania braziliensis. Christensen HA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):243–51

Elimination of Leishmania donovani amastigotes by activated macrophages. Haidaris CG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):918–26

Intracellular replication of Leishmania tropica in mouse peritoneal macrophages: comparison of amastigote replication in adherent and nonadherent macrophages. Nacy CA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):310–3

Peptone–yeast autolysate–fetal bovine serum 10, a simple, inexpensive liquid medium for cultivation of Leishmania spp. Palomino JC. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):949–50

Polyamines and the growth of leishmanial parasites. Bachrach U, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Dec;59(5–6):441–7

The effects of carbon dioxide and oxygen upon the growth and in vitro transformation of Leishmania mexicana mexicana. Hart DT, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov; 4(1–2):117–27

Cultivation of Leishmania in chemically defined media [letter] Melo MN. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(5):756

Colombian strains of Leishmania from man: growth characteristics in culture and in hamsters. Werner JK. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(5):619–22

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccination of the African white-tailed rat, Mystromys albacaudatus, with sonicated Leishmania braziliensis panamensis promastigotes. Beacham BE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):252–8

Expression of Leishmania antigen on the surface membrane of infected human macrophages in vitro. Berman JD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):342–8

Leishmania enriettii: immune induction of macrophage activation in an experimental model of immunoprophylaxis in the mouse. Mauel J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 52(3):331–45

Leishmania tropica: association of a B-cell mitogen with hypergammaglobulinemia in mice. Weintraub J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Feb;53(1):87–96

Antigenic changes during intracellular differentiation of Leishmania mexicana in cultured macrophages. Chang KP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):430–1

Stage-specific, strain-specific, and cross-reactive antigens of Leishmania species identified by monoclonal antibodies. Handman E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):28–33

Identification of galactose as the immunodominant sugar of leishmanial excreted factor and subsequent labeling with galactose oxidase and sodium boro[3H]hydride. Slutzky GM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):10–4

Leishmaniasis antibodies in stray cats in Ismailiya Governorate, Egypt. Michael SA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):283–6

Receptor for immunoglobulin Fc on pathogenic but not on nonpathogenic protozoa of the Trypanosomatidae. De Miranda-Santos IK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1; 154(6):1732–42

Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish subspecies of Leishmania braziliensis. McMahon-Pratt D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):926–7

Failure of the phagocytic oxidative response to protect human monocyte-derived macrophages from infection by Leishmania donovani. Pearson RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1282–6

Are the Lsh and Ity disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? Plant JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):510–1

Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens. Skamene E, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):506–9

Cellular immunity of mice to Leishmania donovani in vitro: lymphokine-mediated killing of intracellular parasites in macrophages. Chang KP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7083–7

[Activation of the alternative complement pathway by promastigotes of Leishmania donovani] Cunha RH, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jul–Aug;23(4):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Control of yeast contamination with 5-fluorocytosine in the in vitro cultivation of Leishmania spp. Kimber CD, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Aug;75(4):453–4

Short communications. A case of cutaneous leishmaniasis with the isolation of the parasite. Giboda M, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1982;29(2):183–5

Evaluation of different culture media for isolation of Leishmania donovani. Srivastava L, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1980 Dec;12(4):188–91

Comparison of two culture media for the isolation of Leishmania strains. Chaves F, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):346–7

The culture of Leishmania donovani in Schneider's insect medium: its value in the diagnosis and management of patients with visceral leishmaniasis. Hockmeyer WT, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):861–3

Leishmaniasis in Brazil: XVI. Isolation and identification of Leishmania species from sandflies, wild mammals and man in north Para State, with particular reference to L. braziliensis guyanensis causative agent of 'pian-bois'. Lainson R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(4):530–6

Identification of Leishmania amastigotes and their antigens in formalin fixed tissue by immunoperoxidase staining. Sells PG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):461–8

Isolation of Leishmania from the spleen of a dog in Iraq. Sukkar F, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(6):859–60

[Ecology of a cutaneous leishmaniasis focus in the Thies region (Senegal, West Africa). 5. Spontaneous infection and disease reservoir role of various wild rodent species] Dedet JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jan–Feb; 74(1):71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cutaneous leishmaniasis with isolation of the parasite (author's transl)] Giboda M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 26;120(47):1476–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Report of Leishmania (Zoomastigophorea: Kinetoplastida) in Anolis lucius in Cuba] Jiménez Ozete H. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 May–Aug;33(2):106–9 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Characterization of the exometabolite of Leishmania donovani as a novel glycopeptidophosphosphingolipid. Semprevivo LH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1179–85

Purine and pyrimidine salvage pathways in Leishmania donovani. LaFon SW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):231–8

Selective killing of Leishmania infected mouse macrophages by 6-methylpurine 2'-deoxyriboside. Carson DA, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1617–21

Leishmania donovani–macrophage binding mediated by surface glycoproteins/antigens: characterization in vitro by a radioisotopic assay. Chang KP. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):67–76

Respiration of Leishmania mexicana amastigotes and promastigotes. Hart DT, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):39–51

Ether lipid synthesis from enantiomeric medium-chain and long-chain O-alkyl-sn-glycerols in Leishmania donovani promastigotes. Herrmann HO, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Sep;3(5):319–25

Metabolism of 1-O-[1'-14C]octadecyl-sn-glycerol in Leishmania donovani promastigotes. Ether lipid synthesis and degradation of the ether bond. Herrmann HO, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Feb;5(2):65–76

Tubulin biosynthesis in the developmental cycle of a parasitic protozoan, Leishmania mexicana: changes during differentiation of motile and nonmotile stages. Fong D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7624–8

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental Leishmania chagasi infections in the marmoset Callithrix jacchus jacchus. Marsden PD, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):314–5

[Meriones shawi (Duvernoy, 1842) [Rodentia, Gerbillidae] a reservoir of Leishmania major, Yakimoff and Schokhor, 1914 [Kinetoplastida, Trypanosomatidae] in South Morocco (author's transl)] Rioux JA, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):515–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental proof of the heterogeneous composition of natural Leishmania major populations for the virulence trait] Kellina OI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):4–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the virulent properties of strains of the causative agent of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in passage via Phlebotomus papatasi] Strelkova MV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Failure of hamster macrophages to discriminate between infective and noninfective promastigotes of Leishmania donovani during attachment in vitro. Giannini MS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):629–32

In vivo and in vitro localization of Leishmania within macrophage phagolysosomes: use of colloidal gold as a lysosomal label. Berman JD, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 May; 28(2):239–42

Characterization of populations of promastigotes of Leishmania donovani. Doran TI, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 Aug;28(3):345–50

Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: attachment to the membrane of the phagocytic vacuole of macrophages in vivo. Benchimol M, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;66(1):25–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Interactions between macrophagelike cells and Leishmania braziliensis in vitro. Aikawa M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):50–9

Ultrastructural changes in tissue forms of Leishmania donovani before and after cryopreservation in liquid nitrogen. Raether W, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;66(1):83–92

LEISHMANIASIS

[Italian bibliography of leishmaniasis from its origins to 1980] Pampiglione S, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(1):1–150 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Leishmaniasis. A current problem] Quiles Mora J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 May–Jun; 53(5–6):771–807 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Leishmaniasis: hematologic aspects. Miescher PA, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Apr;19(2):93–9 (31 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

Investigation of some cases of oriental sore in Egypt. Soliman MM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec;11(2):421–3

COMPLICATIONS

[Ophtalmic involvement in cutaneous leishmaniasis (author's transl)] Aouchiche M, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Sep–Oct;41(5):519–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Ophthalmic leishmaniasis. Sodaify M, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Sep;6(5):485–8

Evaluation of antigens for the serodiagnosis of kala-azar and oriental sores by means of the indirect immunofluorescence antibody test (IFAT). Krampitz HE, et al. **Infection** 1981; 9(6):264–7

Laboratory studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in Saudi Arabia. Fattah AA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun; 12(1):243–51

[Leishmania tropica in Czechoslovakia. Case report (author's transl)] Horáček J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1981 Oct; 56(5):297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cutaneous leishmaniasis] Rønne-Rasmussen JO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 21;143(39):2505–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Serological diagnosis of amebiasis and diagnosis of exotic protozoan infection] Myjak P. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980; 26(4–5):399–406 **(Pol)**

[Skin leishmaniasis in Slovakia (author's transl)] Buchvald J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1982 Apr;57(2):53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Leishmanial superoxide dismutase: a possible target for chemotherapy. Meshnick SR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):970–6

The treatment of kala-azar--new approaches to an old problem. Peters W. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:1–18

Rifampicin treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Even-Paz Z, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;21(2):110–2

In vitro susceptibility of antimony-resistant Leishmania to alternative drugs. Berman JD. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb; 145(2):279

Further trials of nifurtimox in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Guerra MF, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(3):335–7

[Toxic manifestations in pharmacotherapy for leishmaniosis (author's transl)] Bozděch V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 28;121(21):660–2 **(Cze)**

[Treatment of leishmaniasis (author's transl)] Barabe P. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Nov–Dec;41(6):599–605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transfer factor in diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. Experience with one case] dos Reis VL, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1980;8(4–6):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Electrocardiographic evaluation of the cardiotoxicity of N-methylglucamine antimonate (R glucantime)] García Muller R, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1982 Mar–Apr; 52(2):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

[Leishmaniasis and fertility cult. Interpretation of facial mutilations in Moche art] Heck J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 4;107(22):872–4 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccination of the African white-tailed rat, Mystromys albacaudatus, with sonicated Leishmania braziliensis panamensis promastigotes. Beacham BE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):252–8

Sensitization of offspring of Leishmania donovani–infected hamsters to immunization and of offspring of immunized hamsters to challenge. Herman R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul;31(4):730–9

Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis: disseminated leishmaniasis in genetically susceptible and resistant mice. Scott PA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):230–8

Resistance and abrogation of resistance to cutaneous leishmaniasis in reconstituted BALB/c nude mice. Mitchell GF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):539–54

Resistance to cutaneous leishmaniasis in genetically susceptible BALB/c mice. Mitchell GF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):555–65

Analysis of subpopulations of glass-adherent mouse skin cells controlling resistance/susceptibility to infection with Leishmania tropica, and correlation with the development of independent proliferative signals to Lyt-1+/Lyt-2+ T lymphocytes. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):74–89

Expression of Leishmania antigen on the surface membrane of infected human macrophages in vitro. Berman JD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):342–8

Intralesional plasma cells and serological responses in human cutaneous leishmaniasis. Moriearty PL, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):59–64

Mechanisms of immunity to leishmaniasis. IV. Significance of lymphatic drainage from the site of infection. Poulter LW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):396–402

Nature of resistance to leishmaniasis in experimental rodents. Gorczynski RM. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring; 6(2):199–207 (29 ref.)

Leishmania enriettii: immune induction of macrophage activation in an experimental model of immunoprophylaxis in the mouse. Mauel J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 52(3):331–45

Leishmania tropica: association of a B-cell mitogen with hypergammaglobulinemia in mice. Weintraub J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Feb;53(1):87–96

Single gene control of resistance to cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice. DeTolla LJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(1–2):29–39

The in vitro generation and functional analysis of murine T cell populations and clones specific for a protozoan parasite, Leishmania tropica. Louis JA, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;61:215–43 (79 ref.)

Immunogenetics of susceptibility to leprosy, tuberculosis, and leishmaniasis. An epidemiological perspective. Fine PE. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):437–54

Levamisole and immune response phenomena in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Butler PG. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 6(6):1070–7

Immunologic regulation of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. V. Characterization of effector and specific suppressor T cells. Liew FY, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1917–22

Phagocytosis and killing of the protozoan Leishmania donovani by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Pearson RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1438–43

Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. I. Nonspecific immunodepression in BALB/c mice infected with Leishmania tropica. Scott PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2395–400

Specific inhibition of lymphocyte-proliferation responses by adherent suppressor cells in diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. Petersen EA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18; 306(7):387–92

Are the Lsh and Ity disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? Plant JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):510–1

Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens. Skamene E, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):506–9

Kinetics and histopathology of the ear thickness test for delayed hypersensitivity in murine leishmaniasis. Grimaldi Filho G, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 May–Jun; 23(3):127–32

Genetically determined response mechanisms to cutaneous leishmaniasis. Howard JG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):152–4

Leishmaniasis in Brazil. XIV. Leishmanial and trypanosomal IgA antibody in patients with leishmaniasis and Chagas's disease. Shaw JJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(2):254–7

[Immunodiagnostic findings in sera of patients with leishmaniasis, Chagas' disease, malaria and amebiasis in endemic regions of Venezuela (author's transl)] Salfelder A, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Sep;32(3):194–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indices of the state of the T-system of immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in guinea pigs] Konovalova SA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 50(6):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy): VI. Canine leishmaniasis in the focus of Monte Argentario (Grosseto). Pozio E, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Dec;38(4):383–93

Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Afghanistan. Part III. Notes on sandflies of Afghanistan. Javadian E, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 May–Jul;75(3):284–90

Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Sidamo highlands [letter] Lindtjorn B. **Ethiop Med J** 1981 Jul;19(3):97–8

Cutaneous leishmaniasis in El Salvador. Report of the third autochtonous case. Hernández-Pérez E, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;21(2):108–9

Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy): (IV) An analysis of all recorded human cases. Bettini S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):338–44

Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Honduras, Central America [letter] Zeledón R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(2):276–7

[Description of 173 cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Belazzoug S, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1978–79; 53:216–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Human cutaneous leishmaniasis in western Africa] Desjeux P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jul–Aug; 74(4):414–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Epidemiological features of cutaneous leishmaniasis americana in an endemic region of the state of Bahia, Brazil. I. Human leishmaniasis] Barretto AC, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 May;90(5):415–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PARASITOLOGY

Short communications. A case of cutaneous leishmaniasis with the isolation of the parasite. Giboda M, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1982;29(2):183–5

In vitro parasite-monocyte interactions in human leishmaniasis. Evidence for an active role of the parasite in attachment. Wyler DJ. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):82–8

Leishmaniasis in rodents caught in Suez Canal Zone, Egypt. Morsy TA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 11(2):241–52

Destruction of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis amastigotes within macrophages in culture by phenazine methosulfate and other electron carriers. Rabinovitch M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):415–31

Systemic infection of Leishmania tropica (major) in various strains of mice. Leclerc C, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):851–4

The practical importance of culturing Leishmania isolated from patients with cutaneous or mucocutaneous leishmaniasis [letter] Marinkelle CJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):609–10

On the apparent absence of Leishmania mexicana in Costa Rica [letter] Zeledón R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(5):753–4

[Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. Report of a case in Buriticupu (State of Maranhão, Brazil)] da Silva AR, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jan–Feb;23(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Changes in the virulent properties of strains of the causative agent of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in passage via Phlebotomus papatasi] Strelkova MV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cutaneous leishmaniasis with isolation of the parasite (author's transl)] Giboda M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 26;120(47):1476–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscope investigations on leishmaniasis in the Sudan: II. Ultrastructural morphology of macrophage-parasite interaction in human and hamster macrophages in vivo. Veress B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Dec;75(6):607–13

Leishmania mexicana: inhibition and stimulation of phagosome-lysosome fusion in infected macrophages. Alexander J. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct;52(2):261–70

Primary and secondary skin leishmaniasis in experimental rodent hosts. Krampitz HE. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;250(1–2):191–7

[Disseminated cutaneous leishmaniasis] Takahashi S, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Sep;32(9):459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis] Da Fonseca A de P, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(5):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Leishmanid. Berlin C, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb; 18(2):285–6

[Morphofunctional changes in the hamster endocrine system in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis] Kharitonova AM, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):136–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The six diseases of WHO. Leishmaniasis. Chance ML. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1245–7

Problem and current lines in investigations on the epidemiology of leishmaniasis and its control in the U.S.S.R. Kellina OI. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 May–Jun;74(3):306–18

[Toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis serotype HI4, for larvae of sandflies, the leishmaniasis vectors (author's transl)] De Barjac H, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Sep–Oct;74(5):485–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice: resistance to glucan immunotherapy, either alone or combined with chemotherapy. Avila JL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):53–9

Exogenous interferon administration in experimental leishmaniasis: in vivo and in vitro studies. Wyler DJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul;31(4):740–5

TRANSMISSION

Hosts of sandfly vectors of Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis in the central Amazon of Brazil. Christensen HA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):239–42

The tree-buttress biotope: a pathobiocenose of Leishmania braziliensis. Christensen HA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):243–51

Dermal leishmaniasis in French Guiana: the sloth (Choloepus didactylus) as a reservoir host [letter] Gentile B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):612–3

Epidemiology of leishmaniasis in French Guiana. Pajot FX, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):112–3

First experimental transmission of a neotropical Leishmania by the bite of a sandfly: identity of the vector [letter] Ready PD, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):130–1

Analysis of 45 cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Kusaimi NT. **Trop Doct** 1982 Apr;12(2):53–6

[Ecology of a reservoir of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the region of Thiès (Senegal, West Africa). 6. Characterization and types of isolated Leishmania strains] Dedet JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Mar–Apr;75(2):155–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ecology of a cutaneous leishmaniasis focus in the Thies region (Senegal, West Africa). 5. Spontaneous infection and disease reservoir role of various wild rodent species] Dedet JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jan–Feb; 74(1):71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Migration of sandflies in various natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Central Asia] Zhogolev DT, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1980;55:95–9 **(Rus)**

[Phlebotominae in an area of diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Venezuela] Bonfante-Garrido R, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 May;90(5):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy) V. Further isolation of Leishmania from Rattus rattus in the Province of Grosseto. Pozio E, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Aug; 75(4):393–5

Leishmaniasis antibodies in stray cats in Ismailiya Governorate, Egypt. Michael SA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):283–6

Leishmania infection sought in rodents caught in Jordan. Morsy TA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun;11(1):5–13

Enzootic equine cutaneous leishmaniasis in Venezuela [letter] Bonfante-Garrido R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):471

Differentiation of canine and cutaneous leishmaniasis strains in Senegal [letter] Desjeux P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):132–3

Canine cutaneous leishmaniasis in Manaus, Amazonas State, Brazil [letter] Mayrink W, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(5):757–8

LEISHMANIASIS AMERICANA see **LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS**

LEISHMANIASIS, CUTANEOUS see **LEISHMANIASIS**

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

DIAGNOSIS

Parasitologic and immunologic diagnosis of American (mucocutaneous) leishmaniasis. Cuba Cuba CA, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(3):249–59

DRUG THERAPY

[A patient with (South American) mucocutaneous leishmaniasis recurring after treatment with co-trimoxazole] Smit F. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 27;126(9):379–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoenzymatic assy (ELISA) in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, kala-azar, and Chagas' disease: an epimastigote Trypanosoma cruzi antigen able to distinguish between anti-Trypanosoma and anti-Leishmania antibodies. Guimarães MC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):942–7

Nature of resistance to leishmaniasis in experimental rodents. Gorczynski RM. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring; 6(2):199–207 (29 ref.)

Specific inhibition of lymphocyte-proliferation responses by adherent suppressor cells in diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. Petersen EA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18; 306(7):387–92

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiological features of cutaneous leishmaniasis americana in an endemic region of the state of Bahia, Brazil. I. Human leishmaniasis] Barretto AC, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 May;90(5):415–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Cutaneous leishmaniasis americana in the Urdaneta District, Venezuela] Bonfante-Garrido R, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Jul;91(1):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice: resistance to glucan immunotherapy, either alone or combined with chemotherapy. Avila JL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):53–9

American cutaneous leishmaniasis. White SW, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;21(2):86–8

TRANSMISSION

On distinguishing the female of Psychodopygus wellcomei, a vector of mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, from other squamiventris series females. I. Characterization of Ps. squamiventris squamiventris and Ps. s. maripaensis stat. nov. (Diptera: psychodidae). Ready PD, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Apr;76(2):201–14

The importance of edentates (sloths and anteaters) as primary reservoirs of Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis, causative agent of 'pianboi' in north Brazil [letter] Lainson R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):611–2

VETERINARY

[Canine cutaneous leishmaniasis in Venezuela] Bonfante-Garrido R, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Aug; 91(2):160–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

Visceral leishmaniasis in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciurea). Chapman WL Jr, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 67(5):740–1

[Post kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis and 'crithidia' serology (author's transl)] Madero López L, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Jan;16(1):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Leishmaniasis. A current problem] Quiles Mora J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 May–Jun; 53(5–6):771–807 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Modifications of leucocyte function in visceral leishmaniasis. Lazzarin A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Jul 31; 60(3):222–4

COMPLICATIONS

Proliferative glomerulonephritis in experimental Leishmania donovani infection of the golden hamster. Agu WE, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(3–4):353–68

Visceral leishmaniasis presenting with hypertrigliceridaemia [letter] Bertoli A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):504–5

[Kala-azar and autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Apropos of a fatally developing case caused by hepatotoxicity from N-methylglucamine antimonate] De Pablos Gallego JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31;164(6):417–20 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

An unusual case of hepatosplenomegaly. Boel M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):97–102

Evaluation of antigens for the serodiagnosis of kala-azar and oriental sores by means of the indirect immunofluorescence antibody test (IFAT). Krampitz HE, et al. **Infection** 1981; 9(6):264–7

The culture of Leishmania donovani in Schneider's insect medium: its value in the diagnosis and management of patients with visceral leishmaniasis. Hockmeyer WT, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):861–3

[Serologic diagnosis by indirect immunofluorescence of visceral leishmaniasis using the protozoan Crithidia sp. as an antigen] López-Brea M. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Jul–Aug; 53(7–8):1109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Swedish hockey player got kala-azar 2 years after a visit in Spain] Britton S, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 21; 79(16):1581 **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Leishmania donovani, Plasmodium berghei, Trypanosoma rhodesiense: antiprotozoal effects of some amidine types. Steck EA, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec;52(3):404–13

Antileishmanial activity of amphotericin and other antifungal agents entrapped in liposomes. New RR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Nov;8(5):371–81

Lethal effect of phenothiazine neuroleptics on the pathogenic protozoan Leishmania donovani. Pearson RD, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 23;217(4557):369–71

Allopurinol in the treatment of visceral leishmaniasis. Kager PA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):556–9

[Antimony content of the thyroid of man and animals undergoing visceral leishmaniasis treatment with the organic compound of antimony, stibogluconate sodium] Fuzailov IuM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 51(1):62–5 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on bone marrow and red cell enzymes (cholinesterase and ATPase) in Indian kala-azar. Roy S, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Apr;76(2):135–42

ETIOLOGY

[Fatal Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis superimposed on an immunodepressed state (letter)] Troncy J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 12;10(45):3726–7 **(Fre)**

[Visceral leishmaniasis after a Mediterranean trip] Klein E, et al. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Dec;120(12):1144–51 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Impaired cell-mediated immunity in patients with Kala-Azar. Hepner Levy L, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Mar–Apr;9(2):109–12

Immunoenzymatic assy (ELISA) in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, kala-azar, and Chagas' disease: an epimastigote Trypanosoma cruzi antigen able to distinguish between anti-Trypanosoma and anti-Leishmania antibodies. Guimarães MC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):942–7

High C1q levels, low C1s/C1q ratios, and high levels of circulating immune complexes in kala azar. Kager PA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):86–93

Nature of resistance to leishmaniasis in experimental rodents. Gorczynski RM. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring; 6(2):199–207 (29 ref.)

Cell-mediated immunity in American visceral leishmaniasis: reversible immunosuppression during acute infection. Carvalho EM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):498–500

A role for oxygen-dependent mechanisms in killing of Leishmania donovani tissue forms by activated macrophages. Haidaris CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):850–5

Cell-mediated immune response in experimental visceral leishmaniasis. II. Oxygen-dependent killing of intracellular Leishmania donovani amastigotes. Murray HW. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):351–7

Cell-mediated immune response in experimental visceral leishmaniasis. I. Correlation between resistance to Leishmania donovani and lymphokine-generating capacity. Murray HW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):344–50

Genetic control of recovery from visceral leishmaniasis. Blackwell JM. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(2):147–51

Genetics of resistance to infection with special reference to leishmaniasis. Introduction, and genetics of susceptibility to Leishmania donovani. Bradley DJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):143–6

Serological profiles in Indian post kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Haldar JP, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):514–7

Lymphocyte changes in Mediterranean kala-azar. Musumeci S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):304–5

Tuberculin sensitivity in kala-azar. Rees PH, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(5):630–1

Circulating factor from a kala-azar patient suppresses in vitro antileishmanial T cell proliferation. Wyler DJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):304–6

[Adult kala-azar revealed by jaundice and associated with various immunological disorders (author's transl)] Barrier J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):847–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Kala-azar in Portugal. I. Attempts to find a wild reservoir. Abranches P, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jun;85(3):123–6

Kala-Azar hits again. Thakur CP, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Dec;84(6):271–6

Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy): (IV) An analysis of all recorded human cases. Bettini S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):338–44

Distribution of kala-azar in India [letter] Bhattacharyya PK. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):333–4

A case of visceral leishmaniasis in Malawi [letter] Knowles JK, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):474–5

Status of visceral leishmaniasis in northern Pakistan: a seroepidemiological assessment. Burney MI, et al. **Trop Doct** 1981 Oct;11(4):146–8

[Visceral leishmaniasis in Algeria. Cases recorded from 1975 to 1980 (author's transl)] Belazzoug S, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Mar–Apr;75(2):169–73 **(Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

Evaluation of different culture media for isolation of Leishmania donovani. Srivastava L, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1980 Dec;12(4):188–91

Characterization of populations of promastigotes of Leishmania donovani. Doran TI, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 Aug;28(3):345–50

PATHOLOGY

Studies on visceral Leishmania tropica infection in BALB/c mice. I. Clinical features and cellular changes. Djoko-Tamnou J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec; 46(3):493–8

[Kala-azar of lymph node (with report of lymph node biopsy in 12 cases) (author's transl)] Chen DH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;61(7):392–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

TRANSMISSION

[Autochtonous kala-azar (author's transl)] Castel Y, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Feb;39(2):97–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Visceral leishmaniasis contracted in the State of São Paulo] Amato Neto V, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Dec; 15(6):643–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

VETERINARY

Counterimmunoelectrophoresis (CIEP) and ELISA tests in the diagnosis of canine leishmaniasis. Mansueto S, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Apr;76(2):229–31

LEISURE ACTIVITIES

Leisure activities of mentally retarded adults. Reiter S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):201–3

Social adjustment of chronic dialysis patients. De-Nour AK. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):97–100

A comparison of leisure skills training procedures for the mentally retarded. Matson JL, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(1–2):113–22

Change in self-perception of leisure activities with retirement. Bossé R, et al. **Gerontologist** 1981 Dec; 21(6):650–4

Investing in elder craftsmen. Schreter CA, et al. **Gerontologist** 1981 Dec;21(6):655–61

Leisure activities of cerebral palsied children. Margalit M. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(3):209–14

Teaching leisure skills to severely handicapped adults: an age-appropriate darts game. Schleien SJ, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Winter;14(4):513–9

Effects of pleasant-activities manipulation on depression. Biglan A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):436–8

Leisure counseling for disabled older persons. Loesch LC. **J Rehabil** 1981 Oct–Dec;47(4):58–63

Community integration of mentally retarded adults through leisure activity. Salzberg CL, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun; 19(3):127–31

Relationship between trait anxiety and leisure time activities: a comparison of the unidimensional and multidimensional models of anxiety. Vitelli R, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Apr;54(2):371–6

Cigarette smoking, use of alcohol, and leisure-time physical activity among same-sexed adult male twins. Kaprio J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt C:37–46

Characteristics of elderly participants in three types of leisure groups. Mellinger J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr; 50(2):447–58

The dynamics of leisure motivation: the effects of outcome on leisure needs. Iso-Ahola SE, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1982 Jun;53(2):141–9

Recreational and community activities of dentists. Borkman TS, et al. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Dec;15A(6):761–5

[Sports and leisure activity. Results from 10 single studies in Switzerland] Biener K. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 4; 100(5):179–82 **(Ger)**

[Considerations on the potential for rehabilitation in leisure time: leisure time and rehabilitation--a contradiction?] Tokarski W. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 May;44(5):296–302 **(Ger)**

[Organization of leisure time for adolescents as social therapy. Organized work with adolescents demonstrated in juvenile sports] Wenger D. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Feb; 44(2):107–10 **(Ger)**

[Leisure time and old age] Vértes L. Z **Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Dec;27(12):883–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mode of spending free time among Warsaw children 9- to 13-years-old] Goryński P, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(5–6):485–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Organization of the extracurricular activities of Vladivostok vocational and technical school students] Andreianov VIu. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun;(6):68 **(Rus)**

[Social hygiene evaluation of students' use of free time] Riabova NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Feb;(2):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic importance of organizing the extracurricular time of 1st-grade students on a long school day] Sazaniuk ZI. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Apr;(4):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEMMINGS see **CRICETIDAE**

LEMMUS see **CRICETIDAE**

LEMUR see under **LEMURIDAE**

LEMUR, DWARF see **LEMURIDAE**

LEMUR, MOUSE see **LEMURIDAE**

LEMURIDAE

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Tendinous cords of the heart in primates. Grzybiak M, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(3):281–5

Microscopic anatomy of the apical part of the tongue of Lemur fulvus (primates, Lemuriformes). Hofer HO. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(3):343–63

BLOOD

Annual variation in the plasma testosterone in Microcebus murinus. Petter-Rousseaux A, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981;36(3–4):183–90

Osmotic fragility of erythrocytes of lemurs. Mason GA. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):287–9

GENETICS

Congenital anomalies in Lemur variegatus. Benirschke K, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(1):38–45

MICROBIOLOGY

Arboviruses and lemurs in Madagascar: a preliminary note. Rodhain F, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(2):227–31

[Influenza and lemurs] Clerc Y, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1981;48(1):259–68 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Reproductive behavior in Varecia variegata. Foerg R. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982;38(1–2):108–21

Infanticide as an alternative male reproductive strategy in langurs: a mathematical model. Hausfater G, et al.

J Theor Biol 1982 Jan 21;94(2):391–412

LEMURIFORMES see PROSIMII

LEMUROIDEA see PROSIMII

LENGTH OF STAY

Effect of length of inpatient treatment for chronic schizophrenia. Caton CL. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 139(7):856–61

Early discharge of low birthweight infants. Lefebvre F, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):511–3

Criteria for early discharge after acute myocardial infarction: validation in a community hospital. Severance HW Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):39–41

The acceptability of day stay for termination of pregnancy. Cundy JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jun;35(6):215–8

Early discharge following hernia repair in unselected patients. Cannon SR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):112–3

Alcohol halfway houses: treatment length and treatment outcome. Booth R. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul;16(5):927–34

Program characteristics and residents' length of stay in alcoholism halfway houses. Martin PY. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul;16(5):783–800

Social and psychological factors associated with length of stay on an inpatient drug dependency treatment unit. Ward ES, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1281–8

The relationship between two Wiggins Content Scales and length of hospitalization. Peteroy ET, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):344–6

Estimating the effects of nosocomial infections on the length of hospitalization. Green MS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 May; 145(5):667–72

Length of stay of psychiatric patients. A critical review and discussion. Kirshner LA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Jan; 170(1):27–33

Hospitalization for tubal sterilization [letter] Brown HP, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2576

How long will I be in, doctor? [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):605

The utility of serum albumin values in the nutritional assessment of hospitalized patients. Anderson CF, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Mar;57(3):181–4

Length of stay review: methodology and rationale. Studnicki J, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Jul;30(7):54–7 (6 ref.)

Hospital discharge queues in Massachusetts. Gruenberg LW, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Feb;20(2):188–201

Comparing classification methods: measurement of variations in charges, length of stay, and mortality. Horn SD, et al. **Med Care** 1982 May;20(5):489–500

The effect of concurrent feedback in reducing inappropriate hospital utilization. Restuccia JD. **Med Care** 1982 Jan; 20(1):46–62

Treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Changing laboratory usage and length of stay patterns in a university hospital. Hamburger S, et al. **Mo Med** 1982 Apr;79(4):213–5

Professional Standards Review Organization studies length of stay for cataract extraction in District of Columbia hospitals. Zimmerman MH, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1981 Sep–Oct;96(5):439–41

Psychological correlates of length of hospitalization and rehospitalization in patients with acute, severe asthma. Kaptein AA. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(6):725–9

The impact of early and comprehensive social work services on length of stay. Boone CR, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Fall;7(1):1–9

Treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis by endocrinologists versus nonendocrinologists: patterns in laboratory usage and length of stay. Hamburger S, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov; 74(11):1365–7

Utilization of short-stay hospitals: annual summary for the United States, 1979. Haupt BJ. **Vital Health Stat [13]** 1981; 13(60):1–64

[Early postoperative discharge (author's transl)] Vinz H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(15):985–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Length of stay among surgical patients] Janssen CW Jr, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 10;101(31):1780–1 **(Nor)**

[A more favorable prognosis in schizophrenia according to data on the duration and effects of first hospitalizations (author's transl)] Gerard K. **Psychiatr Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec; 15(4–6):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Our problems with chronic psychotics (author's transl)] Vitešník M, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981;77(4):277–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ECONOMICS

Costs of neonatal intensive care by day of stay. Kaufman SL, et al. **Inquiry** 1982 Summer;19(2):167–78

The effects of nosocomial infections on the length and costs of hospital stay. Rubinstein E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jan;9 Suppl A:93–100

LENPERONE see under BUTYROPHENONES

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

see related
APHAKIA

Radial retroiridal linear pigmentation. Rieger G. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;65(11):760–1

Lens proteins. Bloemendal H. **CRC Crit Revbiochem** 1982; 12(1):1–38 (222 ref.)

Ultraviolet–visible slit lamp densitography of the human eye. Lerman S, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Dec;33(6):587–96

Light scattering of normal human lens. II. Age dependence of the light scattering parameters. Siew EL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Dec;33(6):603–14

The effect of lens depression on the components of outflow resistance. Moses RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):37–44

Phakomatous choristoma of the lower eyelid with psammoma body formation: a light and electron microscopic study. Tripathi RC, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec; 88(12):1198–1206

An analytic, gradient index schematic lens and eye for the rat which predicts aberrations for finite pupils. Campbell MC, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(7):1129–48

[Intralenticular foreign body as a cause of delayed infection (author's transl)] Kolin J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981; 37(6):420–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Research on measurement of crystalline lens hardness by ultrasonic attenuation (author's transl)] Majima Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):907–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New method of removing magnetic fragments from the crystalline lens] Logaĭ IM. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(3):168–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

An immunohistochemical study of lens development in a mutant small eye and cataractous mouse. Ikeda A, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Jul;44(3):237–49

Tapetoretinal degeneration and mental retardation associated with microspherophakia and mesodermal abnormalities: a new syndrome? Sierpinski-Bart J, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3–4):225–31

[Ultrasonic biometry in bilateral anterior and posterior lenticonus (author's transl)] Káňová J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 May;38(3):214–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANALYSIS

Reduced, oxidized, and protein-bound glutathione concentrations in normal and cataractous lenses in the dog. Gelatt KN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1215–7

Human alpha-crystalline: its extraction, purification and identification. Sánchez-Hidalgo VM, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):109–16 passim **(Eng, Spa)**

Thermal stability of acid-soluble basement membrane collagen aggregates. Sauk JJ, et al. **Biopolymers** 1981 Dec; 20(12):2695–700

Tryptophan lens levels in senile cataract. Allegri G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):340–3

Liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions: comparative analysis and calmodulin interaction. Hertzberg EL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):639–45

The structure of acid-soluble basement membrane collagen from bovine anterior lens capsule: molecular parameters and thermal gelation properties. Veis A, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981 Apr;1(3):269–86

Electrophoretic study of proteins from solubilized eye lens nuclei of fishes. Smith AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):337–43

Tracing phylogeny through proteins of the layers of the eye lens nucleus. Smith AC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(4):723–6

Lens proteins. Bloemendal H. **CRC Crit Revbiochem** 1982; 12(1):1–38 (222 ref.)

Calcification in the human lens. Fagerholm P, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82;1(11):629–33

The distribution of electron density in corneal collagen fibrils. Meek KM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(5):281–4

Direct measurement of Raman spectra of intact lens in a whole eyeball. Mizuno A, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(10):609–13

Purification of a heat-stable beta-crystallin polypeptide of the bovine lens. Mostafapour MK, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82;1(9):517–22

Laser raman spectroscopy of the lens in situ, measured in an anesthetized rabbit. Yu NT, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(10):615–8

Cyclic nucleotides in anatomical subdivisions of the bovine lens. Zagrod ME, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(1):49–52

Normal human lens – the distribution of protein. Fagerholm PP, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Dec;33(6):615–20

Immunochemical characterization of the main intrinsic proteins of the human lens membrane. Garner MH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):781–8

Organophosphate metabolites of the human and rabbit crystalline lens: a phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic analysis. Greiner JV, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr;34(4):545–52

Calcium content and distribution in human cataract. Hightower KR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):413–21

Heterogeneity of human cataractous and normal lens gamma-crystallins. Kabasawa I, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):1–9

Separation of lens proteins in rats with tryptophan deficiency cataracts. Koch HR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr; 34(4):479–86

Total sulfhydryl by raman spectroscopy in the intact lens of several species: variations in the nucleus and along the optical axis during aging. Kuck JF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):23–37

Changes in the state of water in senile cataractous lenses as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance. Pope JM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):57–63

Effect of aging on the water-soluble and water-insoluble protein pattern in normal human lens. Ringens PJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb;34(2):201–7

Protein distribution and characterization in the prenatal and postnatal human lens. Ringens PJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):815–23

Comparison of polyunsaturated fatty acid levels in normal and mature cataractous human lenses. Rosenfeld L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):69–75

Phosphorylcholine and phosphorylethanolamine concentrations in the lens. Zelenka PS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb;34(2):209–17

Polypeptide chain pathway in gamma-crystallin IIIb from calf lens at 3 A resolution. Chirgadze YuN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):81–4

Residual humidity of lenticular nuclei after lyophilisation in human cataract lenses. Kluxen G, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(4):190–2

Ergothioneine content in normal and senile human cataractous lenses. Shukla Y, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar;73:472–3

Paper chromatographic analysis of aminoacids in human lenses. Shukla IM, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 29(4):331–3

Reduced glutathione levels in human normal and cataractous lens. Singh K, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 29(4):321–3

Phase separation of X-irradiated lenses of rabbit. Clark JI, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):186–90

Crosslinking and photoreaction of ozone-oxidized calf-lens alpha-crystallin. Fujimori E. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Mar;22(3):402–5

Organophosphates of the crystalline lens: a nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study. Greiner JV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Nov;21(5):700–13

Analysis of microdissected cataractous human lenses. Horwitz J, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Oct; 21(4):616–9

Nuclear magnetic resonance analyses of the cold cataract: whole lens studies. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):218–26

Age-related changes in the protein concentration gradient and the crystallin polypeptides of the lens. Mostafapour MK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 May; 22(5):606–12

Distribution of potassium in the rat lens. Patterson JW. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Sep;23(3):371–7

Concentration of 3H-8-methoxypsoralen and its metabolites in the rat lens and eye after a single oral administration. Wulf HC, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan; 22(1):32–6

Immunocytochemical localization of the lens main intrinsic polypeptide (MIP26) in communicating junctions. Bok D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):213–20

[Neutron activating analysis used for detection of trace elements present in human cataracts (author's transl)] Cigánek L, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 Mar;38(2):110–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Carbohydrate associated with gamma crystallins of cattle lens cortex & nucleus (author's transl)] Kabasawa I. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(5):480–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The separation of human cataractous lens low molecular weight proteins by chromatofocusing (author's transl)] Kabasawa I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982; 86(4):414–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aging effects of soluble proteins and high molecular weight protein aggregates of human normal lenses (author's transl)] Kabasawa I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982; 86(4):464–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aging effects on low molecular weight proteins of the normal human lens, especially gamma crystallins (author's transl)] Kabasawa I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(7):789–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aging effects and some properties on the major & minor peaks associated with carbohydrate of the calf cortex and nucleus gamma crystallins (author's transl)] Kabasawa I. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(2):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Properties of minor gamma crystallin fractions associated with carbohydrate of the cattle lens cortex and nucleus (author's transl)] Kabasawa I. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(3):255–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the relationship between lipid peroxide and congenital cataract of mice carrying Cts gene (author's transl)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):901–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Differences in the four low molecular weight proteins and in the water content from the various types of human cataractous lenses (author's transl)] Kodama T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(5):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gas chromatographic analysis of free sugars and polyols

in human cataractous lens (author's transl)] Ono H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1475–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carbohydrate, electrolyte and water contents in the cataractous lens of streptozotocin diabetic rats (author's transl)] Ono H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10;85(12):2115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium and magnesium in human senile cataractous lenses. Report I. Determination of calcium and magnesium concentration in human senile cataractous lenses (author's transl)] Shinji K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1184–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of lipoperoxide on cataract formation in cataract patients and hereditary cataract mice (author's transl)] Takeda N, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1688–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathobiochemistry of the lens (author's transl)] Ono S. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(3):165–9 (61 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Crystalline lens thickness changes as observed by pachometry. Dalziel CC, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 May;59(5):442–7

Surgical anatomy of the lens in different domestic animals. El-Bab MR, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar; 11(1):27–31

The hyalo-capsular zonula. Albrecht M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(2):88–92

Eye-lens as an indicator of age in the Indian gerbil, Tatera indica. Jain AP, et al. **Growth** 1981 Summer;45(2):119–22

BLOOD SUPPLY

Correlation of postnatal regression of the anterior vascular capsule of the lens to gestational age. Krishnamohan VK, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jan–Feb; 19(1):28–32

CYTOLOGY

In vitro production of basement membrane collagen by a clonal line of mouse lens epithelial cells. Rohrbach DH, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(5):267–73

Cell hybrids in ocular tissues. Church RL. **Curr Top Eye Res** 1980;3:41–89

Differential protein synthesis of chick embryonic lenses during in vitro differentiation. Counis MF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun;34(6):861–76

Modelling cortical cataractogenesis. IV. Induction by hygromycin B in vivo (swine) and in vitro (rat lens). Creighton MO, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):467–76

Human lens epithelium in normal and cataractous lenses. Fagerholm PP, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Sep; 21(3):408–14

Thrombin induces cell division in rabbit lenses cultured in a completely defined serum-free medium. Reddan JR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Apr;22(4):486–93

Anchorage-independent growth of normal calf lens epithelial cells and effect of SV40 transformation on their growth properties. Shearer M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep; 108(3):385–91

Transmethylation of phosphatidylethanolamine: an initial event in embryonic chicken lens fiber cell differentiation. Zelenka PS, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 24;217(4566):1265–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Toxicity of intravitreous miconazole. Tolentino FI, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Sep;100(9):1504–9

Modelling cortical cataractogenesis: 3. In vivo effects of vitamin E on cataractogenesis in diabetic rats. Ross WM, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;17(2):61–6

Biochemical changes associated with selenite-induced cataract in the rat. Bunce GE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):505–14

Glucose-induced membrane permeability changes in the lens. Jacob TJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):445–53

8-methoxypsoralen and long ultraviolet effects on the rat lens: experiments with high dosage. Koch HR, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(4):193–9

Evaluation of catalin, Succus Cineraria maritima and Catobell in goat lens cultures. Albal MV, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):147–9

Effect of endotoxins on rabbit lens. Angra SK, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;29(2):91–6

Dynamic changes in the organophosphate profile upon treatment of the crystalline lens with dexamethasone. Greiner JV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jul; 23(1):14–22

The effect of ascorbate, hydroperoxides, and bradykinin on prostaglandin production by corneal and lens cells. Taylor L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Sep;23(3):378–82

Sorbinil protection of lens protein components and cell hydration during diabetic cataract formation. Beyer-Mears A, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;24(3):193–200

[2,2',4,4'-tetrahydroxybenzophenone as a new aldose reductase inhibitor (author's transl)] Ono H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(4):353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lens fiber damage induced by diamide and its recovery by dithiothreitol (author's transl)] Teshima R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(5):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The condition of the visual system in patients treated with excessive doses of Kenalog (author's transl)] Szymański J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jun;83(6):297–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Surface coat material associated with the cells of the developing lens vesicle in the chick embryo. Van Rybroek JJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Oct;201(2):261–71

Beta-crystallin mRNAs: differential distribution in the developing chicken lens. Ostrer H, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Sep;86(2):403–8

The distribution of lens differentiation capacity in the head ectoderm of chick embryos. Barabanov VM, et al. **Differentiation** 1982 May;21(3):183–90

Lens differentiation in vertebrates. A review of cellular and molecular features. Piatigorsky J. **Differentiation** 1981; 19(3):134–53 (310 ref.)

Evidence for sequential replacement of gap junctions in chick lens development. Kuszak JR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):455–66

Dye transfer between cells of the embryonic chick lens becomes less sensitive to CO2 treatment with development. Schuetze SM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):694–705

Transdetermination and transdifferentiation of neural retinal cells into lens in cell culture. Okada TS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:249–55

[Ultrastructure of the hyaloid canal and its retraction during gestation (author's transl)] van der Zypen E, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):329–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study on the lens development in rat embryo. Scanning electron microscopic observation and X-ray microanalysis (author's transl)] Baba T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;85(6):530–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gamma- and beta-crystallin gene activation during lens morphogenesis in mice] Iakovlev MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):482–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of mutant genes on crystallin synthesis in the developing mouse lens. III. The aphakia gene] Malinina NA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(6):589–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Affinity purification and glucose specificity of aldose reductase from bovine lens. Inagaki K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):337–44

Leucine aminopeptidase (bovine lens): synthesis and kinetic properties of ortho-, meta-, and para-substituted leucyl-anilides. Taylor A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):90–7

Cyclic cuanosine 3'5' phosphate, guanylate cyclase and cyclic guanosine phosphodiesterase in the eye lens. Bizec JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14; 106(1):108–12

Transglutaminase activity in normal and hereditary cataractous rat lens and its partial purification. Azari P, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(8):463–9

Arylsulfatase-cytochemical localization in lenses of normal and galactose-fed rats. Price G, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82;1(10):567–77

DNA polymerase, DNA ligase, and thymidine kinase activity in chicken lens, related to DNA X-ray lesion repair. Counis MF, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(3):188–95

Glutathione peroxidase from bovine lens: a selenoenzyme. Bergad PL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):131–44

Rat lens superoxide dismutase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: studies on the catalytic activity and the fate of enzyme antigen as a function of age. Dovrat A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Dec;33(6):651–61

Inhibition of lens and cataract aldose reductase by protein-bound anti-rheumatic drugs: salicylate, indomethacin, oxyphenbutazone, sulindac. Sharma YR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):21–7

Activation and release of a trypsin-like proteinase from bovine lens alpha-crystallin. Tse SS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):659–74

Kinetics of calf lens phosphofructokinase activity at physiological substrate concentrations. Wolfe JK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun;34(6):945–52

Enzyme lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). Chadha MR, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;29(4):325–9

Lens aldose reductase in diabetic and galactosemic cataracts. Parmar NS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 25(3):193–200 (34 ref.)

Estrogens induce lipoxygenase derivative formation in rabbit lens. Guivernau M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):214–7

The presence of ceramide hydrolase and synthetase in pig lens epithelium. Shen YW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):734–43

Sulfhydryl content of bovine eye lens leucine aminopeptidase. Determination of the reactivity of the sulfhydryl groups of the zinc metalloenzyme, of the enzyme activated by Mg2+, Mn2+, and Co2+, and of the metal-free apoenzyme. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7086–91

The primary structure of leucine aminopeptidase from bovine eye lens. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7077–85

Isoxazolidine-3,5-diones as lens aldose reductase inhibitors. Richon AB, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun;25(6):745–7

Partial purification and characterization of lenticular S-adenosylmethionine synthetase. Ahmad SS, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;14(1):9–21

Investigations of the enzymes involved in the fructose breakdown in the cattle lens. Ohrloff C, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):221–9

Acid phosphatase. I. Cytochemical localization in lenses of normal and galactose-fed rats. Unakar NJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(2):83–97

Fetal animal and human intraocular fluids: unique glycolytic enzyme levels of the embryonal aqueous and significance in retinoblastoma. Gershbein LL. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 32(1):167–78

[Estimating age from biochemical data of the lens (author's transl)] Fink H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan; 180(1):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The characteristics of aldose reductase in human lens, placenta, and rat organs (author's transl)] Yoshida H. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):865–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Secondary lens formation from the cornea following implantation of larval tissues between the inner and outer corneas of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. Reeve JG, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Aug;64:121–32

Sterol synthesis by the ocular lens of the rat during postnatal development. Cenedella RJ. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May; 23(4):619–26

The metabolic basis for the lens growth inhibiting effect of hypophysectomy. II. The liver. Rothstein H, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(2):133–43

The metabolic basis for the lens growth inhibiting effect of hypophysectomy. I. The blood. Rothstein H, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(2):117–32

[Use of marker genes located on X-chromosomes to analyze lens development in Arctic fox/fox hybrids] Serov OL, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):152–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potentials for crystalline lens development in the corneal epithelium of Rana temporaria tadpoles] Simirskii VN. **Ontogenez** 1982 May–Jun;13(3):281–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antilens antibody in normal persons and in different clinical conditions. Misra RN, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):203–5

Experimental lens induced uveitis in rat. Misra RN. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT;29(3):201–2

[Endophthalmitis phaco-allergica (author's transl)] Ji XC. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;17(6):362–4 **(Chi)**

INJURIES

The immune response to homologous lens crystallin. I. Antibody production after lens injury. Goldschmidt L, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1652–7

INNERVATION

Cortical neurons in and around the Clare-Bishop area related with lens accommodation in the cat. Bando T, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):195–9

METABOLISM

Structural and functional similarities of delta-crystallin messenger ribonucleic acids from duck and chicken lenses. Piatigorsky J. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27;20(22):6427–31

Gangliosides in normal and cataractous lenses of several species. Sarkar CP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):503–8

Correlation between DNA excision repair and mammalian lifespan in lens epithelial cells. Treton JA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):253–60

The effect of modified culture conditions on protein synthesis in the rabbit lens. Bagchi M, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981; 1(8):433–6

Parathyroid hormone binding to epithelium of the human lens. Bialasiewicz AA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82; 1(11):679–82

Metabolic studies on calcium transport in mammalian lens. Hightower KR, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(4):197–204

Analysis of intact rat lens metabolites by P-31 NMR spectroscopy. Kopp SJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981; 1(7):375–80

Intracellular ions, protein metabolism, and cataract formation. Piatigorsky J. **Curr Top Eye Res** 1980;3:1–39 (275 ref.)

Degradation of delta-crystallin mRNA in the lens fiber cells of the chicken. Tréton JA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul; 92(1):60–5

Cytoskeletal and contractile structures in bovine lens cell differentiation. Ramaekers FC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):454–61

Association of crystallins with the plasma membrane. Bloemendal H, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):61–7

Lens permeability changes associated with metabolic

inhibition by iodoacetate. Delamere NA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):797–802

The relation between carbonic anhydrase activity and ion transport in elasmobranch and rabbit lens. Friedland BR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):545–61

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt in rabbit lens in response to the oxidation of glutathione. Giblin FJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Sep;33(3):289–98

Metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene in bovine lens epithelium. Goos CM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Sep;33(3):345–50

Aldosterone binding in rabbit lens epithelium. Hampl R, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):581–3

The macromolecular composition of the embryonic chick lens capsule. Preliminary biosynthetic studies on the collagenous and non-collagenous glycoproteins. Heathcote JG, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun;34(6):985–1000

Dynamics of lipid fluorophors in bovine lens fiber membranes. Li L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):145–51

'alpha'Aminoisobutyric acid transport in the amphibian crystalline lens. McGahan MC, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):49–56

Biosynthesis of lens glycoproteins. I. Formation of polyprenyl-linked saccharides in lens cell membranes. Mentaberry A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):563–76

Formation of flavin adenine dinucleotide and flavin mononucleotide by lens homogenate. Ono S, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb;34(2):297–301

The induction of tRNAphe in mammalian lens cortex: a possible control point in the synthesis of alpha-crystallin. Orthwerth BJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):767–80

Tritiated fucose incorporation in the vitreous body, lens and zonules of the pigmented rabbit. Rhodes RH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun;34(6):921–31

Biosynthesis of human lens proteins in organ culture. Ringens PJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):825–30

Cell-free translation of human lens polyribosomes. Ringens PJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):831–4

Changes in lipid distribution in the human lens with the development of cataract. Rosenfeld L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Dec;33(6):641–50

Normal and conditionally transformed bovine lens epithelial cell lines containing alpha-and gamma-crystallin. Weinstein BI, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):71–81

Supplementing glucose metabolism in human senile cataracts. Cheng HM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Dec; 21(6):812–8

Glycoproteins of lens membranes. Garadi R, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Apr;22(4):553–7

The role of glutathione metabolism in the detoxification of H2O2 in rabbit lens. Giblin FJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Mar;22(3):330–5

13C-nuclear magnetic resonance studies of sugar cataractogenesis in the single intact rabbit lens. González RG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):808–11

Dynamic changes in the organophosphate profile of the experimental galactose-induced cataract. Greiner JV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 May;22(5):613–24

Intermolecular disulfide bonding of lens membrane proteins during human cataractogenesis. Takemoto LJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Mar;22(3):336–42

Glucocorticoid receptor binding in bovine lens. Wenk EJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 May;22(5):599–605

Effects of riboflavin deficiency on the synthesis of ester forms of riboflavin in the rat lens. Ono S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(6):599–604

Is diarrhoea a major cause of cataract in some tropical countries? Harding JJ, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3-4):161–6

Role of nonenzymatic glycosylation in the development of the sequelae of diabetes mellitus. Cerami A, et al. **Metabolism** 1979 Apr;28(4 Suppl 1):431–7

Biosynthesis of crystallin by rabbit lens fiber cells. II. Effect of culture medium. Bagchi M. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982; 14(2):148–52

Studies on calcium regulation in relation to sodium–potassium balance in the rabbit lens. Delamere NA, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):230–40

Photoperoxidation in lens and cataract formation: preventive role of superoxide dismutase, catalase and vitamin C. Varma SD, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):167–75

Biosynthetic studies on the collagenous components of basement membranes. Heathcote JG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):36–40

Interspecies variations in mammalian lens metabolites as detected by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance. Kopp SJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 26;215(4540):1622–5

Calmodulin binds to chick lens gap junction protein in a calcium-independent manner. Welsh MJ, et al. **Science** 1982 May 7;216(4546):642–4

[Adenosine-3',5'-phosphate, adenylate kinase, and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase of the eye lens during aging] Klethi J, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 2; 293(8):419–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anything new concerning the human lens and senile cataract (author's transl)] Nordmann J. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981; 4(5):359–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Permeability of phenylephrine hydrochloride. Its related compounds, and pilocarpine hydrochloride across bovine eye-lens capsule (author's transl)] Nakagaki M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;101(12):1092–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Zellweger syndrome. Lenticular opacities indicating carrier status and lens abnormalities characteristic of homozygotes. Hittner HM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov; 99(11):1977–82

Identification of the scattering elements responsible for lens opacification in cold cataracts. Delaye M, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):647–56

The structure of the lens epithelium and its basement membrane in the diabetic state. Hayes BP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(6):317–26

G0/G1 arrest of cell proliferation in the ocular lens prevents development of radiation cataract. Rothstein H, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):215–20

Microtubules in experimental cataracts: disappearance of microtubules of epithelial cells and lens fibers in colchicine-induced cataracts. Mikuni I, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):297–303

Histopathologic lens changes in mirex-exposed rats. Scotti TM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Nov;9(3):289–94

[Observations on lens opacities in 500 normal eyes (author's transl)] Liu JL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul; 17(4):242–4 **(Chi)**

[Hereditary cataract in dominant mutant Cts of the mouse: morphologic study (author's transl)] Uga S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):895–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

On the formation of Elschnig's pearls. A tissue culture study of regenerating rat lens epithelium. Fagerholm PP. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1980 Dec;58(6):963–70

Dedifferentiation of iris epithelium during lens regeneration in newt larvae. Reyer RW. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jan;163(1):1–23

Lens regeneration from the pupillary margin of the eyecup in newt embryos. Reyer RW. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jan; 163(1):25–45

Optical density of the crystalline lens. Hemenger RP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan;59(1):34–42

Comparison of lens regeneration in adult newts, Triturus viridescens, between light and dark preadapted and non-preadapted animals. Chan F. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr; 202(4):521–5

Pseudoexfoliation, intraocular pressure, and senile lens changes in a population-based survey. Hiller R, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1080–2

Epithelial invasion and secretion of banded collagen in the regenerating lens capsule of the rat. Hayes BP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(2):85–91

The mechanism of cell elongation during lens fiber cell differentiation. Beebe DC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul; 92(1):54–9

The role of calcium in depigmentation of iris epithelial cells during cell-type conversion. Patmore L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul;92(1):266–74

Anomalous effects of external potassium ions upon the electrophysiological properties of the frog lens. Delamere NA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Aug;33(2):233–5

Crosslinking and blue-fluorescence of photo-oxidized calf-lens alpha-crystallin. Fujimori E. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):381–8

An improved method for investigating the electrical characteristics of the lens. Jacob TJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Oct;33(4):463–5

alpha-, beta- and gamma-Crystallins in the regenerating lens of Notophthalmus viridescens. McDevitt DS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr;34(4):587–94

Intracellular potassium activity and cell membrane potential of the isolated human and rabbit lens. Platsch KD, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):467–78

Lens regeneration from the dorsal iris in Eurycea bislineata, the two-lined salamander. Berardi CA, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):851–2

Soluble protein synthesis in the neural retina during lens regeneration. Guluti AK, et al. **Growth** 1981 Summer; 45(2):135–44

Assessment of gestational age by examination of anterior vascular capsule of the lens. (A preliminary study). Narayanan I, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT; 29(3):183–5

Inhibition of lens regeneration in larval Xenopus laevis. Cioni C, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Mar 1;220(1):103–8

Healing-over in rat crystalline lens. Bernardini G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:187–92

Effects of ouabain, lithium, and cooling on the frog lens fiber potential. Okajima Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(1):45–54

Ultraviolet light transmission of the lens capsule. Keates RH, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May;13(5):374–6

Changes of refraction in the adult eye due to changing refractive indices of the layers of the lens. Planten JT. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(2):86–90

Multiple gamma-crystallins of the mouse lens: fractionation of mRNAs by cDNA cloning. Shinohara T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2783–7

[Oxygen consumption and aging in longterm cultures of lens epithelia] Mayer UM, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(2):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the extra-environmental factor in relation to lens transparency (author's transl)] Kato M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1703–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of human lens transparency with ageing. III. Analyzing from color images (author's transl)] Sasaki K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10; 85(10):1709–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Causes of refraction changes: a classification. Abraham SV. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;14(3):225–7

Lens organ culture. (Methodology and preliminary observations on viability and maintenance of transparency). Chandorkar AG, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 OCT; 29(3):151–2

RADIATION EFFECTS

Clinical evaluation of direct and photosensitized ultraviolet radiation damage to the lens. Hockwin O, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;14(3):220–3

Cataractogenesis in the X-irradiated rabbit eye. Worgul BV, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(5):275–80

The effect of x-irradiation on cation transport in rabbit lens. Matsuda H, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Sep;33(3):253–65

Effects of heavy ions on rabbit tissues: cataractogenesis. Keng PC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Feb;41(2):127–37

The effect of X-irradiation on Na-K ATPase and cation distribution in rabbit lens. Matsuda H, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):180–5

Irradiation dose to the lens of the eye during CT of the head. Lund E, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;22(4):181–4

Unscheduled DNA repair in human lens epithelium following 'in vivo' and 'in vitro' ultraviolet irradiation. Grabner G, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):160–6

Radiation cataractogenesis in the amphibian lens. Worgul BV, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(2):73–82

Photosensitized oxidation in the ocular lens: evidence for photosensitizers endogenous to the human lens. Zigler JS Jr, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jun;33(6):869–74

The lens epithelium and radiation cataract. III. The influence of age on the nuclear fragmentation of the meridional row cells following X irradiation. Worgul BV, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jul;91(1):181–5

The lens epithelium and radiation cataract. IV. Ultrastructural studies of interphase death in the meridional rows. Broglio TM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982; 39(1):49–57

[X-ray-induced cataract as a model for investigating cataractogenesis (author's transl)] Bergeder HD, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan;180(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Protection of the visual system against infrared radiation: III. Experimental investigation on the effect of infrared radiation of the visual system (author's transl)] Szymański J. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jun;83(6):281–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of tomodensitometry in the study of crystalline density : current status] Campagne JC, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):963–4 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

A pars plana filtering procedure combined with lensectomy and vitrectomy for neovascular for neovascular glaucoma. Sinclair SH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;93(2):185–91

Lensectomy-vitrectomy for stage V cicatricial retrolental fibroplasia. Merritt JC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Apr; 13(4):300–6

[Vitreous-infusion-suction-cutter and its clinical application (report of 14 cases) (author's transl)] Yu DY. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 May;15(2):82–5 **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of the traditionnal Arabic technique of couching in the treatment of cataract in Mali (author's transl)] Queguiner P. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Sep-Oct;41(5):535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phacoemulsification in correcting high myopia (with prophylactic cryopexy)] Dvali ML. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of removing a crystalline lens dislocated into the vitreous body by a lensectomy method] Fedorov SN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

[Experimental intralamellar transplantation of the lens capsule as a biological barrier in corneal endothelial injury] Krasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of human lenticles in keratophakia. Koch PS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;99(9):1634–9

The structure of junctions between lens fiber cells. Simon SA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May;2(5):333–41

Ultrastructure and elastic changes of regenerated basement membrane in normal and diabetic rats. Fisher RF, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):341–50

Scanning electron-microscopic study of lens fibers of the pig. Hoyer HE. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):225–32

Electron microscopy supports a fibrous substructure for lens intermediate filaments. Lieska N, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981; 1(6):339–50

Ultrastructural cytochemistry of the ocular lens. Unakar NJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(3):145–99
Fine structure of bovine lens epithelial cells in vitro in relation to modifications induced by a retinal extract (EDGF). Perry MM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec; 136(2):379–90
Biochemical and structural features of chick lens gap junctions. Kuszak JR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Aug; 33(2):157–66
Elemental and ultrastructural analysis of specific human lens opacities. Harding CV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jul;23(1):1–13
Comparative analysis of the major polypeptides from liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions. Hertzberg EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):53–9
On the structural organization of isolated bovine lens fiber junctions. Zampighi G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr; 93(1):175–89
Lenticular intermediate-sized filaments: biosynthesis and interaction with plasma membrane. Ramaekers FC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3208–12
The elastic constants and ultrastructure organization of regenerated basement membrane (lens capsule). Fisher RF, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr;67(2):213–24
[Ultrastructure of senile cataract in scanning electron microscopy (author's transl)] Winklerová S, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Sep;37(5):328–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Microelectrographic aspects of the equator of the human crystalline lens in homocystinuria] Albertini G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):997–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Size, shape and behavior of lens particles during phacoemulsification (author's transl)] Welt R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb;180(2):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Study on structure and function of plasma membrane in lens fibers. (1) Freeze fracture study on plasma membrane in lens fibers 1. (author's transl)] Tsuda K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Presence of internal duplication in the mRNA coding for one of the gamma-crystallins in the crystalline lens of the frog Rana temporaria] Tomarev SI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(6):1489–92 **(Rus)**

LENS DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Diagnosis and management of lens-induced glaucoma. Epstein DL. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Mar; 89(3):227–30
Intraocular pressure status in 100 consecutive patients with exfoliation syndrome. Kozart DM, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Mar;89(3):214–8

PATHOLOGY

Factors in the exfoliation syndrome. Madden JG, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;66(7):432–7
Calcification in the human lens. Fagerholm P, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82;1(11):629–33

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Unilateral pseudo-exfoliation, ocular hypertension and the cup disc ratio. Gillies WE, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):321–3

LENS DISLOCATION AND SUBLUXATION

COMPLICATIONS

Retinitis pigmentosa associated with bilateral ectopia lentis. Halpern BL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):823–4
Dominantly inherited blepharoptosis, high myopia, and ectopia lentis. Gillum WN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):282–4
Ocular torticollis caused by refractive error. Krefman RA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;100(8):1278–9
Homocystinuria and Marfanoid appearance. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:29–37
Subluxated lenses in Marfan's syndrome. Augsburger A. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 Jun;53(6):469–71
Argon laser photocoagulation of a vitreo-corneal adhesion after trauma. Bahn CF, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jan; 13(1):53–5
Marchesani's syndrome. Schmidt P, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(2):110–3
The eye in the Marfan syndrome. Maumenee IH. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:684–733 (46 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Ultrasonography in eye injuries (author's transl)] Dyszyńska-Rościszewska B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jul–Sep;83(7–8):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

[A new case homocystinuria] Hochart G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):587–8 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

[Post-traumatic lens subluxation and treatment—85 cases] Arnaud B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr; 82(4):543–5 **(Fre)**
[Surgical correction of congenital lens ectopia : anterior approach Klötis phacophagia employing apparatus (author's transl)] Ruellan YM, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981; 4(10):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of removing a crystalline lens dislocated into the vitreous body by a lensectomy method] Fedorov SN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LENS IMPLANTATION, INTRAOCULAR see **LENSES, INTRAOCULAR**

LENS OPACITIES see **CATARACT**

LENS PROTEINS see **CRYSTALLINS**

LENSES

Inexpensive objective lenses for indirect ophthalmoscopy. Bedrick JJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):431–2
Reverse Galilean telescopic spectacles in unilateral aphakia. Krefman RA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Sep; 58(9):772–6
Office telescopic photography of the larynx. Yanagisawa E. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug;91(4 Pt 1):354–8
Wide angle attachment for fundus cameras. Turner IJ, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):315–9
Operating microscopes and magnification systems. Davis CH. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Sep;26(3):291, 293–6
Enhanced light collection in a flow cytometer. Fox MH, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Jul;1(1):21–5
Dual laser beam focussing for flow cytometry through a single crossed cylindrical lens pair. Watson JV. **Cytometry** 1981 Jul;2(1):14–9
An unexpected background perturbation [letter] Buzzi KW, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):539–41
Telescopic otoscopy and photography of the tympanic membrane. Hawke M. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;11(1):35–9
An annular focus ultrasonic lens for local hyperthermia treatment of small tumors. Beard RE, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982;8(2):177–84

STANDARDS

A direct-view goniolens. Kapetansky FM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;93(2):242–3
Bioptic low vision aid: a simple approach. Bergenske PD, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Mar;59(3):283–6
Low vision care—two case reports. Crinigan RP Jr. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Dec;58(12):1150–2
Vision training program for myopia management. Friedman E. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Jul;58(7):546–53
Space shuttle suit alert system visual acuity problem. Loshin DS, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Mar;59(3):278–82
Operating microscope anti-fogging lens heaters. Schulze RR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Feb;13(2):134
A reading aid for patients with macular blindness. Epstein LI, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(2):101–4

LENSES, CONTACT see **CONTACT LENSES**

LENSES, CONTACT, HYDROPHILIC see **CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC**

LENSES, INTRAOCULAR

Regeneration of damaged ciliary epithelium in aphakic and pseudophakic eyes. Chihara E, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(3):183–91
Intraocular lenses, axial length, and retinal detachment. Clayman HM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 92(6):778–80
Traumatic expulsion of an intraocular lens [letter] Cobble CR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):263
The broken nylon iris fixation suture. Cohan BE. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;93(4):507–10
A scanning electron microscopic study of nylon degradation by ocular tissue extracts. Hayasaka S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;93(1):111–7
A fluorescein angiographic study of cystoid macular edema. Jaffe NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):775–7
Tension lines in intraocular lenses. Krey HF. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):378–83
A histopathologic study of the Choyce VIII intraocular lens. Olson RJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):781–7
A histopathologic study of bilateral aphakia with a unilateral intraocular lens in a child. Reynolds JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):289–93
Obtaining a high-quality retinal image with a biconvex intraocular lens. Wang GJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):87–90
Postoperative pseudophakic bacterial endophthalmitis. Zaidman GW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb; 93(2):218–23
Intra-ocular pressure too low. An unusual anaesthetic hazard. Cameron AE. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jul;37(7):735–7
Keratoplasty with primary and secondary lens implantation. Alpar JJ. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1255–7
Terminal stabilization of intraocular lenses with sodium hydroxide. Galin MA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Oct; 12(10):1175–8
Histopathologic examination of a globe containing an intraocular implant. Howard GM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;14(2):197–9
Descemetocele after intraocular lens implantation. Gelender H. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;100(1):72–6
Accuracy of ultrasound intraocular lens calculation. Hoffer KJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;99(10):1819–23
Breakdown and reestablishment of blood–aqueous barrier with implant surgery. Sanders DR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):588–90
Corneal melting with intraocular lenses. Yang HK, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;100(8):1272–4
The intracapsular–extracapsular controversy. Jaffe NS. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;10(2):115–9
Intraocular lenses. McGuinness R. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;10(2):149–51
Immediate ambulation after planned extra-capsular cataract extraction and implant of intra-ocular lens. Parker R. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):289–92
Intraocular lens power calculation for emmetropia: a clinical study. Hillman JS. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;66(1):53–6
Poly-HEMA as a material for intraocular lens implantation: a preliminary report. Packard RB, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;65(8):585–7
Reduction in endothelial cell density following cataract extraction and intraocular lens implantation. Roper-Hall MJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;66(8):516–7
The aphakic correction: an optician's view. D'Arcy Kingsmill C. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;16(4):169–70
Advantages and indications for posterior chamber intraocular lens implants. Faulkner JD. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Jan–Mar;8(1):50–2
Silicone extended-wear contact lenses in aphakic patients: a comparison with intraocular lenses over four years of continuous use. Hales RH. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Jul–Sep;7(3):219–25
Elimination of distance glasses in implant patients. Karickhoff J. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Apr–Jun;8(2):114–7
A review of 1400 intraocular lens implant cases. Kline OR Jr, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Jul–Sep; 7(3):262–78
Safety suture for removal of Choyce-style intraocular implants through a keratoplasty incision. Roper DL. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Apr–Jun;7(2):159–64
Edge-trace analysis of intraocular implant lenses. Rosenblum WM, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Oct–Dec; 7(4):345–7
Questions and answers on intraocular lenses. Stein H. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Apr–Jun;7(2):167–8
Aphakia—selection of patients for contact lenses, intraocular lenses or spectacles. Review of 1,000 cataract operations. Stein HA. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Jul–Sep; 7(3):210–8
Myopic astigmatism as a substitute for accommodation in pseudophakia. Huber C. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:17–26
Vitrectomy techniques for managing selected intraocular lens complications. Stark WJ. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:89–97
Myopic astigmatism a substitute for accommodation in pseudophakia. Huber C. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec 16; 52(2):123–78 (108 ref.)
Cell life on the surface of lens implants. Wolter JR. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):244–9
Use of the intraocular lens in the aphakic eye. Part I: The anterior chamber intraocular lens. Hessburg PC. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(1):71–5
Complications after intraocular lens implants. (Prevention and management). Singh D, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;29(4):419–23
Lens implant surgery in a developing country. Breebaart AC. **Int Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;4(3):159–62
Intraocular lens implantation. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):1–246
Complement activation by nylon- and polypropylene-looped prosthetic intraocular lenses. Tuberville AW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):727–33
The effects of posterior chamber phacoemulsification and secondary Kelman anterior chamber lens implantation on the corneal endothelium. Cozean CH Jr, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):237–8
Planned myopic astigmatism as a substitute for accommodation in pseudophakia. Huber C. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):244–9
Ultrasound measurements for lens power calculation [letter] Margules L. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer; 7(3):262–3
Phacoemulsification and posterior chamber lens implantation in open angle glaucoma. Mazzocco TR, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):250–1
Acute phacolytic glaucoma with primary intraocular lens implantation after intracapsular cataract extraction. Murphy GE. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer; 7(3):266–7
Aphakic and pseudophakic spectacle management. Renier GL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 Apr;53(4):295–9
Posterior chamber pseudophakia. Simcoe CW. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(1):25–30
Experience with extracapsular extraction and binkhorst 2-loop intraocular lenses: preliminary communication. Marsh RJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Dec;74(12):892–5

Analysis of specular photomicrograph with graph pen digitizer. II. Long-term results in cataract surgery. Ikeda S, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1982;26(1):75–84

Cataracts, lens substitutes, and federal regulation. Kurtzman BP, et al. **Med Instrum** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):99–101

The current status of cataract and intraocular lens implant surgery. Jaffe NS. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 48(6):539–42

Intraocular lens calculation: the problem of the short eye [letter] **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May;13(5):419–20

Surgical management of pseudophakic corneal edema: complications and visual results following penetrating keratoplasty. Arentsen JJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May; 13(5):371–3

The results of extracapsular cataract extraction with a Shearing posterior chamber lens implant 34 to 40 months after surgery. Jaffe NS, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jan; 13(1):47–9

Intraocular lens implantation following cataract extraction in Fuchs' heterochromic uveitis. Mills KB, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jun;13(6):467–9

Modification of the can-opener capsulotomy technique to avoid large residual flaps of anterior capsule with ciliary sulcus J-loop posterior chamber lens insertion. Murphy GE. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Dec;12(12):889–90

Management of subluxed posterior-chamber intraocular lenses. Stark WJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Feb; 13(2):130–3

Polypropylene. Clayman HM. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):959–64

Polyethylene terephthalate (Dacron) in intraocular surgery. Jaffe NS. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):955–8

Nylon in the anterior chamber. Kronenthal RL. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):965–7

Pseudophakic cystoid maculopathy: a study of 50 cases. Stern AL, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):942–6

Pseudophakic flat anterior chamber following retinal detachment repair. Taylor BC, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):935–41

A long-term follow-up study of cystoid macular edema in aphakic and pseudophakic eyes. Wilkinson CP. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:810–39 (61 ref.)

Results of lens implant surgery. Jaffe NS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982;34:36–40

The intracapsular-extracapsular controversy. Jaffe NS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982;34:12–6

Cystoid macular oedema after intracapsular and extracapsular cataract extraction with and without an intraocular lens. Jaffe NS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982;34:20–3

A surgery of two hundred intraocular lens patients along with two hundred routine cataract extractions over a six year period. Ring CC. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982; 34:31–5

Intraocular lenses in Fuchs's heterochromic cyclitis. Mooney D, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980;100(4):510

[Preliminary report on clinical use of intraocular lens with analysis of 58 eyes (author's transl)] Xu JS. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;17(1):23–5 **(Chi)**

[Clinical report of transparent silicone intraocular lens implantation (author's transl)] Zheng YR. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;17(1):17–20 **(Chi)**

[50 cases with IOL :ransparent silicone anterior chamber suture type implantation (author's transl)] Zhou KY. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;17(1):21–2 **(Chi)**

[Limbic strapping: a procedure for keeping artificial crystalline lenses in place] Aflalo G. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:374–7 **(Fre)**

[Implantation of 700 intraocular lenses in the posterior chamber following phaco-emulsification] Dardenne MU, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:368–73 **(Fre)**

[Pseudophakia and unilateral cataract. Our experience in 30 cases] Blanchard M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr; 82(4):547–9 **(Fre)**

[180 artificial lenses after intracapsular extraction. Technic. Results] Clop H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec; 81(12):1201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Secondary artificial lens implantation in the anterior chamber (Choyce). Comments apropos of our initial results] Cornic JC, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):45–8 **(Fre)**

[Intraocular implants in 3 cases of traumatic cataract] Deschatres F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):807–9 **(Fre)**

[Intracamera implants : first results of the University clinic in Basel] Gysin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):629–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[4 incisions for 1 implant] Labrune PA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct;81(10):751–2 **(Fre)**

[Complications of artificial lenses] Mercadier B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):551–4 **(Fre)**

[Iris fixation of lens implants] Metge P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Micro-electrographic study of the surfaces of intra-ocular implants] Montard M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct;81(10):849–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Artificial lenses. Considerations apropos of our first 60 cases] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prostaglandins assay in human aqueous humor after I.O.L. implantation: effects of indomethacin (author's transl)] Baikoff G, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(8–9):593–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An introduction to pseudophakia (author's transl)] Cornic JC. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(11):763–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Specular microscopy of the corneal endothelium during different methods of lens implant surgery (author's transl)] Pechereau A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(2):115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Artificial crystalline lens in developing countries (author's transl)] Cahuzac G, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 41(5):541–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Must an artificial crystalline lens be implanted following cataract operations?] Prijot E. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 May 1;37(9):366–7 **(Fre)**

[Application and results of biometry of the eye in implantation of intraocular lenses] Bosshard C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):428–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of Healon in extracapsular cataract extraction and in the implantation of intraocular lenses (author's transl)] Eisner G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov; 179(5):346–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Precalculated artificial lenses in ametropia (author's transl)] Gernet H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb; 180(2):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Error propagation in intraocular lens calculation (author's transl)] Gruber PF. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May; 180(5):432–5 **(Ger)**

[Secondary implantation of a posterior chamber lens to correct aphakia (author's transl)] Konen C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prescription of cylindrical lenses after cataract operations (author's transl)] Kulnig W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):461–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Topography of the posterior chamber lens (author's transl)] Schnaudigel OE. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined trabecelectomy: intracapsular cataract surgery with lens implantation (author's transl)] Stiegler G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):456–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dark adaptation with intraocular lens implants (author's transl)] Wizemann A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Jul;179(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The results of intraocular lens implantation. Report 7. Long-term follow-up study of the relationship between anterior segment fluorescein angiography and cystoid macular edema (author's transl)] Kondo T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;85(6):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hydrophilic implant in experimental intracorneal keratoplasty (author's transl)] Krwawicz L. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Oct–Dec;83(10–12):481–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of intracapsular prosthesis of the crystalline lens] Bedilo VJ, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Apr–Jun; 25(2):139–40 **(Rum)**

[Different indications and results of operations for artificial crystalline lens implantation] Olteanu M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1980 Jul–Sep;24(3):211–4 **(Rum)**

[Anterior vitrectomy in a cataract operation] Radian AB. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Apr–Jun;25(2):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Immunoglobulin content of the lacrimal fluid with intraocular correction] Malanova NL, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Our experience with intraocular correction of aphakia] Eroshevskii TI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results of a cataract extraction operation with implantation of the Fedorov-Zakharov model iris clips lenses] Makarov PG, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):13–5 **(Rus)**

[Microsurgical cataract extraction with simultaneous implantation of an artificial crystalline lens] Pureskin NP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):58–9 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intraocular lenses, axial length, and retinal detachment [letter] Clayman HM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):807

Chemical and mechanical influence of intraocular lenses on rabbit eye tissue. Fyodorov SN, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1259–64

Use of sodium hyaluronate in human IOL implantation. Miller D, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):811–5

Intraocular lens implantation in cats. Olson RJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;13(8):975–7

Intermittent touch syndrome. Drews RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Sep;100(9):1440–1

Corneal damage after intraocular surgery. Kaufman HE. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Feb;9(1):47–50

Posterior chamber lenses--1,000 cases. Gills JP, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Oct–Dec;7(4):351–4

Retrospective study of retinal complications with posterior chamber lenses. Harris WS, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Oct–Dec;7(4):341–4

Fourscore artiphakia. Roy FH. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Jan–Mar;8(1):41–5

Immunological aspects of intraocular lenses. Galin MA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):227–34 (19 ref.)

Prolene loops [letter] Baller RS. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):263

Granulomatous reaction to Choyce style intraocular lens. Kincaid MC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Apr;13(4):292–9

Pupillary abnormalities associated with posterior chamber lens implantation. Lippman JI. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Mar; 13(3):197–200

Cystoid macular edema after intracapsular and extracapsular cataract extraction with and without an intraocular lens. Jaffe NS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan; 89(1):25–9

Monitoring for continuing endothelial cell loss with cataract extraction and intraocular lens implantation. Kraff MC, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan;89(1):30–4

Occult iris erosion. A treatable cause of recurrent hyphema in iris-supported intraocular lenses. Nicholson DH. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):113–20

[Corneal endothelium and extracapsular implantation] Baikoff G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):685–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The artificial lens and the prevention of retinal detachment] Lecoq PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec; 81(12):1117–21 **(Fre)**

[Lens implants and iridociliary reaction] Metge P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):137–41 **(Fre)**

[Artificial lens implantation after intracapsular extraction (author's transl)] Clop H, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981; 4(6–7):473–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intraocular lens and ocular traumatism (author's transl)] Cornic JC, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(6–7):479–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell immunity and implants. 1. Cytology of the aqueous humor (author's transl)] Royer J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(2):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell immunity and implants. 2. TTL with polymethylmethacrylate (author's transl)] Royer J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(2):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Corneal Endothelial changes after insertion of iridocapsular (Two-loop) lenses (author's transl)] Bigar F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Implantation of artificial intraocular lenses (pseudophakic bullous keratopathy)] Alberth B. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jun 21; 122(25):1515–7 **(Hun)**

HISTORY

Lens implantation. Thirty years of progress. Leonard P, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;194:1–600

INSTRUMENTATION

Ocutome during intra-ocular implant surgery. Lim AS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:98

Instrumentation for intraocular lens implantation. McIntyre DJ. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):155–76

PCL positioning holes [letter] Edelstein NL. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):263

Posterior chamber lens modification [letter] Sinskey RM. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):260–1

Cataracts and intraocular lenses: from cloudy to clear. McCoy K. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1981;16(3):405–14

Modification to the Sheets glide for anterior chamber diameter measurement. Siepser SB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May;13(5):412

METHODS

Effects of extracapsular implant techniques on endothelial density. Hoffer KJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May; 100(5):791–2

Histopathology of aphakic and primary Mark VIII pseudo-phakic eyes after intracapsular cataract extraction. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:75–88

Anterior chamber implants: 4-point or 3-point fixation? An illustrative case history. Choyce DP. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Apr–Jun;7(2):153–8

A single-handed technique for positioning a Shearing-style posterior chamber intraocular lens through a miotic pupil. Murphy GE. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Jan–Mar;8(1):38–40

Secondary intraocular lens implantation. Roy FH. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Apr–Jun;8(2):109–13

Prevention of endothelial damage by special precautions during implantation. Draeger J. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981; 5:54–8

Principles and evolution of intraocular lens implantation. Anis AY. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):1–13

Iris clip lens implantation. Bobrow JC, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):89–102 (42 ref.)

Iridocapsular intraocular lenses and extracapsular cataract surgery. Hurite FG, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):103–33 (31 ref.)

Prevention and management of corneal decompensation. Langston RH. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer; 22(2):189–201 (42 ref.)

The use of Healon in intraocular lens implantation. Miller D, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):177–87 (34 ref.)

Posterior chamber lens implantation. Shearing SP. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer;22(2):135–53 (27 ref.)

Mechanical and design considerations in lens implantation. Simcoe CW. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer; 22(2):203–26 (15 ref.)

Insertion of the Simcoe posterior chamber lens into the capsular bag. Baikoff G. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981

Summer;7(3):267–9
Simultaneous closed vitrectomy and secondary intraocular lens implantation. Mackool RJ.
J Am Intraocul Implant Soc 1981 Summer;7(3):233–6
Management of glaucoma in the implanted patient. Obstbaum SA. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):252–9
Posterior chamber lens insertion using HealonR to position capsular flaps. Pallin SL, et al.
J Am Intraocul Implant Soc 1981 Summer;7(3):270
Vitreous management during secondary implantation. Pallin SL, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):271
'In the bag': Shearing intraocular lens implantation in a patient with multiple severe coagulopathies. Eifrig DE, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul;13(7):564–6
Posterior chamber intraocular lens implantation without peripheral iridectomy--a preliminary report. Schulze RR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul;13(7):567
Precalculated artificial lens implantation with refractive balance. Gernet H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981; 183(2):91–100
Methods of applying pressure after retrobulbar block. Berrocal J. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:200–10
Extracapsular cataract extraction with a posterior chamber intraocular lens–technique and results. Jaffe NS.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 1982;34:28–30
[Intraocular implantation – implant with iris fixation of the 2 anterior prolene loops – technic – results] Girard P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):569–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[150 implants of the 'suspended'–modification extrapupillary iris lens] Dvali ML. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical correction of aphakia by implantation of artificial lens of Fyodorov–Zacharov (author's transl)] Izák M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981;37(6):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

STANDARDS

Intraocular lens power check [letter] Binkhorst CD.
Am J Ophthalmol 1981 Oct;92(4):589
Choyce VIII intraocular lens [letter] Choyce DP.
Am J Ophthalmol 1982 May;93(5):663–4
Intraocular lens power check [letter] Holladay JT, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 1981 Oct;92(4):589–91
Results of glass intraocular lens insertion. Biedner BZ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):456–7
Aniseikonia for near vision with unilateral aphakia corrected by intraocular lenses. Ivashina AI. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1309–11
Tinting of intraocular lens implants. Zigman S.
Arch Ophthalmol 1982 Jun;100(6):998
The necessity of axial length A scan in intraocular lens power estimation. Tamblyn DM. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov; 9(4):293–6
Flexibility and weight of anterior chamber implants. Karickhoff JR. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Oct–Dec;7(4):348–50
Posterior chamber lenses. Sheets JH.
Contact Intraocular Lens Med J 1981 Jul–Sep;7(3):279–83
The ONG capsular lens, report of 100 implantations. Ong TS. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29;52(3–4):355–61
What is there still to be said against intra-ocular lenses? Otto AJ. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29;52(3–4):379–86
Preoperative cataract evaluation: intraocular lens power calculation. Hoffer KJ. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Summer; 22(2):37–75 (48 ref.)
Educating the implant surgeon. Obstbaum SA.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 1982 Summer;22(2):235–40
Anterior chamber lens implantation today. Shepard DD.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 1982 Summer;22(2):77–88 (24 ref.)
A-scan/keratometry post-op refraction. Banfiel RA, et al.
J Am Intraocul Implant Soc 1981 Summer;7(3):272
Comparative surface analysis of intraocular lenses. Dersch MF. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):226–32
A three-dial biometer. Drews RC. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Mar;13(3):229–30
Expansile loops for anterior chamber lens implants. Girard LJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 May;13(5):380–2
Intraocular lens implantation: residents vs. staff. Kersten RC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jun;13(6):470–4
The Barraquer experience with intraocular lenses. 20 years later. Drews RC. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Apr; 89(4):386–93
Intraocular lenses. Experience at the Wilmer Institute. Stark WJ, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):104–8
[Modification of the 2 loop–Medallion–lens (author's transl)] Fechner PU. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Apr; 180(4):308–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS see **CORPUS STRIATUM**

LENTIGO

COMPLICATIONS

Factitial dermatitis as the presenting sign of multiple lentigines syndrome. Therapeutic effect of autodermabrasion. Shelley WB. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 118(4):260–2
Leopard syndrome, a neural crest disorder: a case report. Peixoto MA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Jun; 39(2):214–22
Amelanotic lentigo maligna. Paver K, et al.
Australas J Dermatol 1981 Dec;22(3):106–8
Mitral valve prolapse and lentiginosis profusa. Chisholm JC Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;73(11):1079–82
[The Leopard syndrome. Description of a case] Isaia B, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 15;34(3):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

[Endocrinology investigations in a girl with leopard syndrome (author's transl)] Balducci R, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 1982 Jan;39(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A study of a family with leopard syndrome. Loyd DW, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Mar;43(3):113–6
[Hereditary heart lesions in patients with the 'Leopard' syndrome] Bochkova DN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):127–9 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

The pigmented portio: benign lentigo of the uterine cervix. Schneider V, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Fall; 3(3):269–72
Capsule dermatopathology. Ragaz A, et al.
J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1982 May;8(5):335–7
Lentigo maligna of the lateral canthal skin. Rodriguez-Sains RS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec; 88(12):1186–92
[Malignant lentigo and circumscribed scleroderma in oil paintings of the Uffizi collection] Roth W. **Hautarzt** 1982 Apr;33(4):229–30 **(Ger)**
[Acral-lentiginous melanoma: the newest subgroup of malignant melanomas of the skin] Panizzon R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Apr 24;112(17):612–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgery of extensive, subclinical lentigo maligna. Grande DJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(6):493–6

LENTILS see **LEGUMES**

LENTINAN see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormal hypothalamic–pituitary function in polyostotic fibrous dysplasia. Albin J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May;14(5):435–43

LEONTIDEUS see **CALLITHRICIDAE**

LEOPARD FROG CARCINOMA VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRIDAE**

LEPIDOPTERA

Intestinal scholechiasis: an unusual fistula. Smallwood JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1662–3
Contact dermatitis from processional pine caterpillar (Thaumetopoe Pityocampa Schiff Lepidoptera). Ducombs G, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 Sep;7(5):287–8
Effect of hybrids with different levels of susceptibility to second-generation European corn borers on aflatoxin contamination in corn. Guthrie WD, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 1981 Nov–Dec;29(6):1170–2
Relative activity of Bacillus thuringiensis var. kurstaki and B. thuringiensis var. israelensis against larvae of Aedes aegypti, Culex quinquefasciatus, Trichoplusia ni, Heliothis zea, and Heliothis virescens. Ignoffo CM, et al.
J Econ Entomol 1981 Apr;74(2):218–22
Rash illness associated with gypsy moth caterpillars--Pennsylvania. **MMWR** 1982 Apr 9; 31(13):169–70
Gypsy–moth–caterpillar dermatitis. Beaucher WN, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 May 27;306(21):1301–2
Gypsy–moth–caterpillar dermatitis. Shama SK, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 May 27;306(21):1300–1
A comparative study of the spicule venom of Euproctis caterpillars. De Jong MC, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(2):477–85
[Pine moth (dendrolimus) disease of chest wall (author's transl)] He X. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr; 20(4):214–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The neurosecretory cells and retrocerebral endocrine glands of Amsacta collaris Hampson (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) during post-embryonic development. Singh UV, et al.
J Hirnforsch 1981;22(3):265–78
Slow-acting flight muscles of Saturniid moths. Candia Carnevali MD, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jun;79(3):241–9
Histological changes in the brain of Hypsa alciforon (Lepidoptera:Hypsidae) during metamorphosis. Singh M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(4):667–83

DRUG EFFECTS

Insect antifeedant terpenes, hot-tasting to humans. Kubo I, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1063–4

EMBRYOLOGY

Laser Raman studies of protein conformation in the silkmoth chorion. Hamodrakas SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 3;703(2):216–22
Control of mRNA translation in oocytes and developing embryos of giant moths. I. Function of the 5' terminal 'Cap'in the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta. Kastern WH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):437–49
Induction of invagination in insect epithelium: paradigm for embryonic invagination. Nardi JB. **Science** 1981 Oct 30; 214(4520):564–6

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and characteristics of two beta-N-acetylhexosaminidases from the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta (L.) (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Dziadik-Turner C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec; 212(2):546–60
Beta-(2-furyl)-acryloyl phosphate hydrolase activity in insect cell surface membranes. English LH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Aug 14;101(3):775–83
The insect brain (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Binding of ouabain in the hawk moth, Manduca sexta. Rubin AL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Dec 7;649(2):202–10
Control of juvenile hormone biosynthesis. Evidence for phosphorylation of the 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase of insect corpus allatum. Monger DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1921–3
Aggregation properties of the acetylcholinesterase from the central nervous system of Manduca sexta. Silver LH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1709–18

GENETICS

Evolution of a multigene family of chorion proteins in silkmoths. Rodakis GC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 May; 2(5):554–63

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Fluorescent age pigment in insect lysosomes. Young RG.
Exp Gerontol 1982;17(1):1–6
Ecdysteroid titer during larval--pupal--adult development of the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta. Bollenbacher WE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):302–6
mRNA populations during wing development in the silkmoth Antheraea polyphemus. Katula K, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 1981 Dec;24(3):293–313
Epidermal feet in pupal segment morphogenesis. Locke M, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(4):787–803
Cuticular morphogenesis during continuous growth of the final instar larva of a moth. Wolfgang WJ, et al.
Tissue Cell 1981;13(4):757–72

IMMUNOLOGY

[Surgical treatment of Dendrolimus osteoarthropathy (author's transl)] Zhong SP.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1980 Apr;18(2):151–3 **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Compactin inhibits insect HMG-CoA reductase and juvenile hormone biosynthesis. Monger DJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1374–80
3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulphate synthesis and involvement in sulphotransferase reactions in the insect, Spodoptera littoralis. Isaac RE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):127–33
An analytical study of the neurosecretory cells of the brain of the mature larvae and diapause pupae of Amsacta collaris Hampson (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) under different temperature regimes. Awasthi VB, et al.
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 1982;128(1):100–6
Studies on the degradation of fibrinogen by proteolytic enzymes from the larvae of Lanomia achelous (Cramer). Arocha-Piñango CL, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Jun 30; 45(3):233–6

MICROBIOLOGY

Growth of nuclear polyhedrosis virus in larvae of the cabbage moth, Mamestra brassicae L. Evans HF, et al.
Arch Virol 1981;70(3):207–14
Replication of Heliothis zea baculovirus in an insect cell line. Granados RR, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(2):71–9
The virulence of protease and cell surface mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for the larvae of Galleria mellonella. Jarrell KF, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1982 May; 39(3):395–400
Applied and molecular aspects of insect granulosis viruses. Tweeten KA, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 1981 Sep;45(3):379–408 (261 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

A critical examination of the dual system theory in Ostrinia nubilalis. Skopik SD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):R322–9
Comparison of detoxication activity in midgut and fat body during fifth instar development of the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta. Tate LG, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1982;72(1):75–81
Morphogenesis of silkmoth chorion: initial framework

formation and its relation to synthesis of specific proteins. Regier JC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul;92(1):159–74

Diffusion in gas exchange of insects. Scheid P, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2143–5

Stimulation of RNA transcription by juvenile hormone in degenerating silk glands. Grzelak K, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May;26(3):341–51

Metamorphosis of the insect nervous system: changes in morphology and synaptic interactions of identified neurones. Levine RB, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 16; 299(5880):250–2

Peptide and steroid regulation of muscle degeneration in an insect. Schwartz LM, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 12; 215(4538):1420–1

[The sex phermones of the Japanese honeysuckle geometrid. I. Response of males to crude extract of female's sex phermones (author's transl)] Liu QQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul;6(4):2–3 **(Chi)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Retinular fine structure in compound eyes of diurnal and nocturnal sphingid moths. Eguchi E. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 223(1):29–42

Ocellar system of the swallowtail butterfly larva. I. Structure of the lateral ocelli. Toh Y, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Feb;78(2):107–19

Ocellar system of the swallowtail butterfly larva. II. Projection of retinular axons in the brain. Toh Y, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Feb;78(2):120–35

Freeze-fracture analysis of gap and septate junctions in embryos of a moth. Baldwin KM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981; 13(4):691–9

Golgi complex beads in vertebrates and their relationship with clathrin coats. Brodie DA. **Tissue Cell** 1982; 14(2):253–62

The arrangement of the Golgi complex beads is not controlled by the cytoskeleton. Brodie DA. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):263–71

High resolution microanalysis for phosphorus in Golgi complex beads of insect fat body tissue by electron spectroscopic imaging. Brodie DA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982; 14(1):1–11

The three-dimensional structure of the Z disc in insect supercontracting muscles. Hardie J, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982; 14(2):309–17

[A non-damaging procedure for DNA isolation from insect cell nuclei] Cherepcnko EI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May-Jun;54(3):316–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEPROMIN

[Comparative study of the intradermal reaction performed with whole lepromin and ultrasonic-treated lepromin in normal subjects] Karazawa EH, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Immunostimulation with BCG lepromin. Preliminary notes] Saint-André P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec; 85:53–5 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Reversion of the downhill course of active lepromatous leprosy by repeated transfusions of fresh blood, donated by healthy but lepromin positive patients. Saha K, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Mar-Apr;22(2):134–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Skin test response to M. leprae precursor coccoid organisms in a high leprosy endemic area as compared to lepromin. Chatterjee BR. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):566–79

Lepromin as an indicator and inducer of protective immunity. Lefford MJ. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:221–9

[Therapy of tuberculoid and borderline leprosy by specific progressive desensitization to lepromin. Comparison between the classic method of progressive dilutions and the use of lepromin retard in aluminum hydroxide] Saint-André P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec; 85:69–74 **(Fre)**

LEPROSTATIC AGENTS

Desoxyfructo-serotonin: first human metabolite with antileprosy activity. Mester de Parajd L, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr-Jun;(83):21–6

Antileprosy and biological antioxidant activity of serotonin. Bergel M. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):259

Antileprotic action of an extract from 'Anantamul' (Hemidesmus Indicus R. Br.). Gupta PN. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):354–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug resistance in leprosy. Ghosh S. **Indian J Dermatol** 1980 Jul;25(3):1–4

Antimycobacterial activity of 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones in relation to their antileprosy activity. Morrison NE, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):180–6

Bacterial growth kinetics of 'M. lufu' in the presence and absence of various drugs alone and in combination. A model for the development of combined chemotherapy against M. leprae? Seydel JK, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar; 50(1):20–30

Statistical analysis of results obtained by two methods for testing drug activity against Mycobacterium leprae. Shepard CC. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):96–101

Effect of desoxy fructo serotonin (DFS) on the multiplication of M. leprae in mouse foot-pad. Balakrishnan S, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):56–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Leprosy. Tan T. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan; 10(1):84–90

Prothionamide and prothionamide-S-oxide in experimental leprosy. Matsuo Y, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):302–6

Chemotherapy of leprosy [letter] Smith WC. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):490

[Clinical observation on Chinese herb Lei-Gong-Teng in treatment of lepra reaction (author's transl)] **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of antileprotic preparations on glycolytic processes in rats infected with human Mycobacterium leprae] Rezaev AA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEPROSY

An overview of Carville research. Trautman JR, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul–Sep;(84):1–29 (81 ref.)

The WHO leprosy programme. Sansarricq H. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul–Aug;133(1):5–12

On ethics and specific anti-Hansen purism [editorial] Rotberg A. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):85–8 **(Eng, Por)**

The complexities of health education in leprosy. Dharmalingam T, et al. **Int J Health Educ** 1982; 24(3):176–82

The American Leprosy Missions receives the 1981 Damien Dutton Award. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):347–9

The 1981 journal--a continuing perspective. Hastings RC. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):102–16

Name changes reflect trends [letter] Rotberg A. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):117–8

Leprosy. Binford CH, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 23; 247(16):2283–92

Leprosy work in China. Haide M, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun; 53(2):81–4

The immunobiology and epidemiology of leprosy; a collaborative project between universities of the USA and Thailand [letter] Schauf V, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun; 53(2):151–3

Training in leprosy of medical students in Ethiopia [letter] Warndorff JA. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):284–5

Leprosy research in India [letter] Deo MG. **Science** 1982 Jun 11;216(4551):11172, 1174

Hansen's Disease in the United States. Hudson T, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(9):997–1004

BLOOD

Serum trace elements and vitamin A in leprosy subtypes. Sher R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1918–24

Lipids and lipoprotein profiles in leprosy [letter] Devi CS, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):344–5

Electrophoretic pattern of proteins in lepromatous leprosy. Baji PS, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):82–94

A study of estimation of serum alpha-1-antitrypsin in various forms of leprosy. Singhal AL, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul; 53(3):417–24

Serum protein bound fucose (PBF) in untreated leprosy patients. Venkatesan K, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct; 53(4):531–6

IgA and IgM antibodies against Mycobacterium leprae in cord sera and in patients with leprosy: an indicator of intrauterine infection in leprosy. Melsom R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):343–52

CLASSIFICATION

Leprosy-a new classification proposed. Kundu SK. **Indian J Dermatol** 1981 Oct;25(4):29–34

The consensus classification of leprosy approved by the Indian Association of Leprologists. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan; 54(1):17–26

Maculoanaesthetic type of leprosy [editorial] Dharmendra. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):336–7

Classification of leprosy[editorial] Dharmendra. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):8–16

Correlation of clinical and histopathological studies in classification of leprosy. Dubey GK, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):562–5

Diversities in clinical and histopathological classification of leprosy. Jerath VP, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):130–4

A simplified 6 group classification of leprosy. Job CK, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):26–32

Applicability of Ridley-Jopling scale in clinical practice. Verma KC, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):556–61

[The pathogenesis and classification of polar tuberculoid leprosy. Ridley DS. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):19–26

[Significance of the current classification and of concepts of its development in the area of comprehension of neuritis] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May-Jul;(79):33–8 **(Fre)**

[Degradation of the borderline forms toward the l pole in west Africa] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May-Jul;(79):5–12 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Glomerulonephritis in leprosy. Ng WL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):321–9

IgA nephropathy in leprosy [letter] Vallés M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1238

Renal transplantation in leprosy. Date A, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):56–7

Ulceration in the neurotrophic foot of Hansen's disease. Jones RO. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jun;72(6):299–303

Klebsiella ozaenae septicemia associated with Hansen's disease. Murray KA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):703–5

Syphilis and leprosy [letter] Murray KA. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2097–8

Vascular changes in leprosy and its role in the pathogenesis of leprous neuritis. Chopra JS, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul; 53(3):443–53

A study of hypo-pigmented lesions in children. Dutta RK, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):634–40

An appraisal of use of the classifications of disabilities resulting from leprosy in field work and suggestions for improvement. Hasan S. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):135–42

Surgery of foot drop in leprosy by tibialis posterior transfer. Malaviya GN. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):360–8

Loss of taste and somatic sensations over the tongue in leprous facial palsy - a case report. Malaviya GN, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):656–9

Metatarsal head pressure (M.H.P.) sores in leprosy patients. Pati L, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):588–93

A survey of leprosy deformities in a closed community. Prasad S. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):626–33

Fixed genital drug eruption due to dapsone. A case report. Sinha MR. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):152–4

Renal functions in lepromatous leprosy patients. Sritharan V, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):437–42

Deformities in leprosy patients of Indian armed forces treated/reviewed at Military Hospital Agra (a retrospective study). Tiwari VD, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):369–78

Immunopathology of nerve damage in leprosy. Elliott M. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):355–61

Correction of the paralytic claw-thumb by two-tailed transfer of the superficialis tendon through a window in the flexor retinaculum. Srinivasan H. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):90–5

Case report 166: Invasive squamous cell carcinoma of skin with extensive neoplastic bony infiltration in association with Hansen disease. Thorsen MK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(1):78–81

Hepatitis-B virus infection in patients with leprosy: a serological study in a leprosarium in Northern Nigeria. Fakunle YM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(5):623–5

[Favorable role of a local therapeutic agent (Dextranomer or Debrisan) in the preparation of leprous plantar perforating ulcers for surgery] Boucher P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec;85:99–104 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of the paralytic leprous foot. Apropos of 8 cases treated in New Caledonia] Veran J, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec;85:93–7 **(Fre)**

[Paraclinical study of onchocercosis in a leprous and non-leprous population] Penchenier L, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 May-Jun;74(3):273–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Corneal changes in leprosy (report of an autochtonous case) (author's transl)] Farnarier G, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Sep-Oct;41(5):515–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acceleration by isaxonine of muscle reinnervation. Electrophysiological demonstration in leprotic neuropathy (author's transl)] Sebille A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 8;11(16):1278–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acro-osteolysis in leprosy. Apropos of 19 personal cases] Queneau P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Feb; 49(2):111–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Leprosy [letter] Jopling WH. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr; 20(3):218

A study of palmar dermatoglyphics in leprosy. Nagar KS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Oct;29(10):841–7

Progressive lepra reaction. A case report. Guha PK, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):149–51

Subclinical infection in leprosy--its detection and control by fluorescent leprosy antibody absorption (FLA-ABS) test. Abe M, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:263–73

The lymphocyte transformation test in leprosy with special reference to its use in epidemiology. Bjune G. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:241–50 (50 ref.)

Bacterial and morphological indices in leprosy [letter] Boerrigter G, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):283

Borderline-tuberculoid leprosy in reaction presenting as photodermatitis: a case report. Fekete E, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):115–7

Radioimmunoassay and other serologic tests and their application in epidemiological work. Harboe M. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:275–88 (37 ref.)

The potential of immunological tests as tools in the epidemiology of leprosy. Kronvall G. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec; 52 Suppl 1:207–19

The evaluation of nerve damage in leprosy. Pearson JM. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):119–30
'SGF index'. Reply to 'bacterial and morphological indices in leprosy [letter] Ridley DS. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):284
The use of immunological tests in epidemiological work. ten Dam HG, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:289–98
A case report of lepromatous leprosy. Mishner HS, et al. **Md State Med J** 1982 Jun;31(6):53–4
Update on leprosy [letter] Cooke R. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jun 27;1(13):714–5
Pure neural tuberculoid leprosy simulating a peripheral nerve tumor. Finkelstein S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun;10(6 Pt 1):771–4
[Clinical differences of the 2 principal types of Hansenian peripheral neuritis] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May–Jul;(79):49–54 **(fre)**
[Apparently paradoxical or unnoticed manifestations in relapses] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May–Jul; (79):13–9 **(Fre)**
[Indeterminate macular form of leprosy] Strobel M, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr–Jun;(83):1–10 **(Fre)**
[Leprosy tests: diagnostic problems (apropos of 2 cases)] Strobel M, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr–Jun; (83):11–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Present status of leprosy in 1981] Cottenot F. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1982 Jan;102(1):63–6 **(Fre)**
[Borderline leprosy. Study on new borderline cases in Japan (author's transl)] Saikawa K, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan–Mar;50(1):22–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
['Imported' case of Hansen's disease in Poland] Powałowska J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 1;34(15):1309–12 **(Pol)**
[Frequent errors in leprosy diagnosis] Aviño A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(7–8):407–10 **(Spa)**
[Leprosy of the nose] Rossi Vargas J. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1981;8(3):185–8 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Desoxyfructo-serotonin: first human metabolite with antileprosy activity. Mester de Parajd L, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr–Jun;(83):21–6
Effects of clofazimine alone or combined with dapsone on neutrophil and lymphocyte functions in normal individuals and patients with lepromatous leprosy. van Rensburg CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May;21(5):693–7
Activity of the combination of isoniazid, protionamide and dapsone against Mycobacterium leprae and some other mycobacteria. Pattyn SR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12):2155–7
The six disease of WHO. Waters MF. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1320–2
Iron content of skin before and after thalidomide treatment of lepra reaction. A preliminary report. Sheskin J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(2):145–50
Intramuscular injection of dapsone in therapy for leprosy: a new approach. Modderman ES, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Feb;20(2):51–6
Thalidomide [letter] Jopling WH. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr; 20(3):220
Dapsone-resistant leprosy–the THELEP approach. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):421–5
Some thoughts on the present status and future prospects of chemotherapy of leprosy based on experience with treating tuberculosis. Acocella G. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep; 49(3):331–40
Clofazimine (Lamprene, B663) in the treatment of lepromatous leprosy in the United Kingdom. A 12 year review of 31 cases, 1966–1978. Browne SG, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):167–76
Primary dapsone-resistant leprosy in Cebu, Philippines. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):427–30
Patient compliance with dapsone administration in leprosy. Huikeshoven H. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):228–58 (257 ref.)
Prothionamide and prothionamide–S–oxide in experimental leprosy. Matsuo Y, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):302–6
A controlled trial to compare the therapeutic effects of dapsone in combination with daily or once-monthly rifampin in patients with lepromatous leprosy. Opromolla DV, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):393–7
Rifampin 1200 mg once monthly together with daily Lamprene and dapsone in treatment of refactory patients with lepromatous leprosy. Paul S, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):342–3
The problem of dapsone-resistant leprosy. Pearson JM. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):417–20
Bacterial growth kinetics of 'M. lufu' in the presence and absence of various drugs alone and in combination. A model for the development of combined chemotherapy against M. leprae? Seydel JK, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar; 50(1):20–30
The in vivo and in vitro effects of levamisole in patients with lepromatous leprosy. Sher R, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):159–66
Dapsone induced hypohaptoglobinemia in lepromatous leprosy patients. Sritharan V, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep; 49(3):307–10
DDS 100 mg daily, the cornerstone in the management of reversal reaction [letter] van der Meulen J, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):457–9
Chemotherapy of leprosy [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10; 2(8289):77–80
Chemotherapy of leprosy [letter] Smith WC. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):490
Once-monthly rifampicin plus daily dapsone in initial treatment of lepromatous leprosy. Yawalkar SJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1199–202
Persister M. leprae after introductory rifampicin followed by dapsone therapy. Sreevatsa, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul; 53(3):350–3
The clinical diagnosis of dapsone resistant leprosy. Taylor PM. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):117–22
Report of the Third Meeting of the Scientific Working Group on Chemotherapy of Leprosy (THELEP) of the UNDP/World Bank/WHO Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases, Geneva, 20–22 October 1980. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):349–54
The association of pregnancy and leprosy. I. New cases, relapse of cured patients and deterioration in patients on treatment during pregnancy and lactation--results of a prospective study of 154 pregnancies in 147 Ethiopian women. Duncan ME, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):245–62
The association of pregnancy and leprosy. II. Pregnancy in dapsone-resistant leprosy. Duncan ME, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):263–70
Drug compliance in the treatment of leprosy. Ellard GA. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):201–13 (83 ref.)
The self-administration of dapsone by leprosy patients in Ethiopia. Ellard GA, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):237–43
ELISA inhibition technique for the demonstration of sulphones in body fluids. The use of dried blood on filter paper to monitor leprosy patient compliance. Huikeshoven H, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Sep;52(3):221–8
Possible incompatibility of dapsone with clofazimine in the treatment of patients with erythema nodosum leprosum [letter] Imkamp FM, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):148–9
The use of corticosteroids in leprosy. Pearson JM. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):293–8
A brief review of experiences with short-term clinical trials monitored by mouse-foot-pad-inoculation. Shepard CC. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):299–308
Follow-up on short-course 2 months' rifampicin treatment of paucibacillary leprosy. Warndorff J, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):9–17
Sulfone resistance and leprosy control [letter] Bergel M. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan–Mar;50(1):51–2
Clofazimine in pregnancy complicated by leprosy. Farb H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):122–3
Acute collapse of thoracic vertebral bodies after long-term steroid treatment in leprosy. Lombardi V, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Apr;17(4):293–4
Chemotherapy of leprosy for control programmes. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1982;675:1–33
[Clinical observation on Chinese herb Lei-Gong-Teng in treatment of lepra reaction (author's transl)] **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Pilot-trial of treatment of leprosy by pig's thymosin combined with dapsone (author's transl)] **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep; 3(3):198–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Clinical and paraclinical aspects of secondary drug resistance to 4–4' diaminodiphenylsulfone in a population of leprosy patients in Bamako, Republic of Mali] Baquillon G, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec;85:40–52 **(Fre)**
[Re-evaluation of anti-Hansenian chemotherapy by long-term study and by experimental and pharmacokinetic criteria] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May–Jul; (79):55–65 **(Fre)**
[Efficacy of a daily dosage of dapsone combined with a single dose of rifampicin. Clinical, bacteriological and histopathological evaluation] Le KD, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec;85:75–82 **(Fre)**
[Clofazimine and the eye] Negrel AD, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul–Sep;(84):31–7 **(Fre)**
[Therapy of lepromatous erythema nodosum using chloramphenicol. Comparison with thalidomide. Statistical study from the Marchoux Institute] Saint-André P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul–Sep;(84):57–62 **(Fre)**
[Therapy of tuberculoid and borderline leprosy by specific progressive desensitization to lepromin. Comparison between the classic method of progressive dilutions and the use of lepromin retard in aluminum hydroxide] Saint-André P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct–Dec; 85:69–74 **(Fre)**
[Effect of antileprotic preparations on glycolytic processes in rats infected with human Mycobacterium leprae] Rezaev AA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

We disapprove of fund-raising based on stigmatization [editorial] **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):89–92 **(Eng, Por)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum enzyme profile in tuberculoid leprosy. Bulakh PM, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):69–74
Anomalous isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in sera of patients with leprosy. Saoji AM, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):62–8
Qualitative studies of serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns in leprosy. Saoji AM, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec; 52(4):309–14
[Levels of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the serum of Hansen's disease patients] García R, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Hypothesis: erythema nodosum leprosum is precipitated by an imbalance of T lymphocytes. Mshana RN. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):1–7
Non-specific factors that influence susceptibility to leprosy. Rees RJ. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:137–46 (21 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family study of leprosy: subcutaneous amyloid deposits and humoral immune responses. Wangel AG, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):47–55
Genetic diathesis for leprosy. Guha PK, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):432–6
Study of dermatoglyphics in tuberculoid leprosy. Kapur TR, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):143–8
Population studies: potential and limitations for analysis of genetic and non-genetic factors in leprosy. Kidson C. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:177–85
Tuberculoid leprosy and HLA in Japanese. Miyanaga K, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Nov;18(5):331–4
HLA and sporadic tuberculoid leprosy: a population study in Maharashtra, India. van Eden W, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Sep;18(3):189–94

HISTORY

Tzaraat--'biblical leprosy'. Freilich AR. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):131–4
Biblical leprosy as compared to present-day leprosy. Baillie RA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):855–7
[Disease and religious taboos—the leper in medieval to early 16th century European society] Hörger H. **Gesnerus** 1982 Jan;39(1):53–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Abu Ali Ibn-Sina (Avicenna) on leprosy] Abdullaev AKh, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoreactivity in vitro to human testis in patients with lepromatous leprosy. Wall JR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Aug;11(4):375–9
Immunologic aspects of leprosy. Sánchez JL. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Apr;73(4):184–8
Studies on T cell subsets and functions in leprosy. Bach MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):491–500
Prostaglandin-dependent regulation of the in vitro proliferative response to mycobacterial antigens of peripheral blood lymphocytes from normal donors and from patients with tuberculosis or leprosy. Bahr GM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):646–53
Absence of antibodies to muramyl dipeptide in patients with tuberculosis or leprosy. Bahr GM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):53–8
Immunoglobulin class specific antibodies to M. leprae in leprosy patients, including the indeterminate group and healthy contacts as a step in the development of methods for sero-diagnosis of leprosy. Melsom R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):225–33
Failure to induce delayed-type hypersensitivity to Mycobacterium leprae in long-term treated lepromatous leprosy patients. Smelt AH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):507–11
Immune complexes in leprosy patients from an endemic and a nonendemic area and a longitudinal study of the relationship between complement breakdown products and the clinical activity of erythema nodosum leprosum. Valentijn RM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):194–202
Flare-up of DNCB test induced by lepra reaction. Garcia-Perez A. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 May;8(3):205
The effect of delayed addition of antigen and 'E' rosetting on the proliferative response to mycobacterial antigens of peripheral blood lymphocytes from normal individuals or from patients with tuberculosis or leprosy. Bahr GM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):585–91
Potential anti-leprosy vaccine from killed ICRC bacilli--a clinicopathological study. Deo MG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:164–77
Humoral immunity in leprosy: immunoglobulin G and M antibody responses to Mycobacterium leprae in relation to various disease patterns. Touw J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):885–92
Relationship between T-cell population in neonatally thymectomized Lewis rats and susceptibility to infection with mycobacterium leprae. Fieldsteel AH, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):317–23
Immunogenetics of susceptibility to leprosy, tuberculosis, and leishmaniasis. An epidemiological perspective. Fine PE. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):437–54
Comparison of 22 species of Mycobacteria by immunodiffusion against an absorbed reference leprosy serum. Gillis TP, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):287–93
A study of antispermatozoal antibodies in leprosy. Gupta SC, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):43–6
Demonstration of antibodies reacting with different determinants on Mycobacterium leprae antigen 7. Harboe M, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):147–58
Demonstration of mycobacterial antigens in leprosy tissues.

Mshana RN, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):1–10

An immunoperoxidase study of immunological factors in skin lesions across the spectrum of leprosy. Ridley MJ, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):11–9

Circulating and tissue immune complexes in leprosy. Sehgal S, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):294–301

Thymus-dependent lymphocytes in leprosy. II. Effect of chemotherapy on T-lymphocyte subpopulations. Mshana RN, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):69–74

An immunoperoxidase study of immunological factors in high immune and low resistance granulomas in leprosy. Ridley MJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jun;137(2):149–57

Antigen-specific suppressor cells in subclinical leprosy infection. Stoner GL, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26; 2(8260–61):1372–7

Fluorescent leprosy antibody absorption (FLA-ABS) test for early serodiagnosis of leprosy. Bharadwaj VP, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):518–24

Skin test response to M. leprae precursor coccoid organisms in a high leprosy endemic area as compared to lepromin. Chatterjee BR. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):566–79

Fourth annual report of the UNDP/World Bank/WHO Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. Dharmendra. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):487–93

Serology of leprosy. I. Indirect hemagglutination test with stabilized sensitized red cells. Jagannath C, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):507–12

Myco. leprae infection in normal, thymectomised irradiated and thymus transplanted mice. Kaur S, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):425–31

Intraspecies differences of resistance against leprosy in nine-banded armadillos. Kirchheimer WF, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):525–30

Immunological status of maculoanaesthetic leprosy: leucocyte migration inhibition test as a measure of cell mediated immune response. Rao SS, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):340–9

The relative importance of specific immunity in protecting against leprosy. Bryceson A. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:93–107 (47 ref.)

Immunological implications of necrotic, cellular and vascular changes in leprous neuritis: light and electron microscopy. Dastur DK, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):45–65

HLA-linked control of the course of M. leprae infections. de Vries RR, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:109–19 (32 ref.)

Mycobacterium leprae and the host response. Harboe M. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:1–14 (62 ref.)

Lepromin as an indicator and inducer of protective immunity. Lefford MJ. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:221–9

Identification of a particular B cell alloantigen associated with susceptibility to lepromatous leprosy. Patarroyo ME, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:121–35

Pharmacologically-active mediators of hypersensitivity reactions in the blood of lepromatous patients with erythema nodosum leprosum. Saha K, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):315–20

Decreased cellular and humoral anti-infective factors in the breast secretions of lactating mothers with lepromatous leprosy. Saha K, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):35–44

A preliminary investigation of the responsiveness or otherwise of patients and staff of a leprosy hospital to groups of shared or species antigens of mycobacteria. Stanford JL, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):321–7

'Pro-eu-karyote' graft acceptance: a mechanism for intracellular parasitism – a new hypothesis for pathogenesis of leprosy. Deo MG. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Mar; 8(3):287–95

The immunology of leprosy: speculations on the leprosy spectrum. Sansonetti P, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 May–Jun; 3(3):422–69 (274 ref.)

Serum inhibitory factor in lepromatous leprosy: its effect on the pre-S-phase cell-cycle kinetics of mitogen-stimulated normal human lymphocytes. Potts RC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):269–80

Inhibition of de novo IgM antibody synthesis by thalidomide as a relevant mechanism of action in leprosy. Shannon EJ, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):553–62

Studies on the defect in cell-mediated immunity in lepromatous leprosy using HLA-D-identical siblings. Absence of circulating suppressor cells and evidence that the defect is in the T-lymphocyte, rather than the monocyte, population. Stoner GL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):33–48

Prevalence rates of hepatitis B surface antigens in patients with leprosy [letter] Gully PR. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):283–4

High incidence of IgG class of Epstein-Barr virus capsid antibody in Indian patients of lepromatous leprosy. Saha K, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):311–3

Natural resistance against tetanus in patients with lepromatous leprosy. Saha K, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):832–4

Analysis of the immunogenetic background of Japanese leprosy patients by the HLA system. Izumi S, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982;45(5):243–7

[Primacy of immunologic derangement over the immunopathologic changes and hemodynamic disorders in Hansenian neuritis] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May-Jul;(79):39–47 **(Fre)**

[Inverse or reverse reaction (current point)] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May-Jul;(79):21–32 **(Fre)**

[Suppressor role of macrophages at the level of cell-mediated immunity in patients with polar leprosy] Ridel PR. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul-Sep;(84):75–8 (24 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Is there a reactivation of cellular immunity in erythema nodosum leprosum?] Stach JL, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct-Dec;85:83–92 **(Fre)**

[Detection of anti-collagen type I and II antibodies by an immunoenzymatic technique (ELISA): results in rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and leprosy (author's transl)] Meghlaoui A, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May-Jun;132 C(3):287–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immune complexes and complement in leprosy (author's transl)] Geniteau M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 12; 10(45):3697–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[T and B lymphoid subpopulations in patients with leprosy] Finiasz MR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Serology for determining syphilis among Hansen's patients in the municipality of Plaza de la Revolución during 1970] Lovio Cárdenas Z, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 May-Aug;33(2):135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Xylose absorption in Papua New Guineans with leprosy. Cook GC. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):91–6

Metabolism of clofazimine in leprosy patients. Feng PC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):521–4

A quantitative assay of porphyrins in leprosy patients. A spectrophotometric study. Pavithran P, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):311–4

Detection of mycobacterial lipids in skin biopsies from leprosy patients. Young DB. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun; 49(2):198–204

In vivo and in vitro drug metabolism in patients with leprosy. Kumar B, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):75–81

MICROBIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of Mycobacterium leprae and other acid-fast bacteria as influenced by fixation conditions. Silva MT, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul-Aug;133(1):59–73

Ultrastructural alterations of mycobacterium leprae in skin biopsies of untreated and treated lepromatous patients. Silva MT, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul-Aug;133(1):75–92

Mycobacterial lipids in infected tissue samples. Young DB. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul-Aug;133(1):53–8

Effects of Propionibacterium acnes treatment on the course of Mycobacterium leprae infection in mice. Krahenbuhl JL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):183–8

Bacterial persistence in leprosy. Toman K. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):205–17

Discharge of M. leprae in milk of leprosy patients. Girdhar A, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):390–4

A comparison of the skin scrape and skin biopsy methods in mouse foot-pad experiments with M. leprae. Venkataramaniah HN, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan; 54(1):59–61

Chemical identification of some cell-wall components of microorganisms isolated from human leprosy lesions. Janczura E, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [A] 1981 Dec;251(1):114–25

[Results of bacilloscopy practiced on 360 leprosy patients, treated for over 5 years by sulfone monotherapy and examined at Bamako (Mali)] Baquillon G, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct-Dec;85:25–39 **(Fre)**

[Maintenance of armadillos in captivity and results of the inoculation of Mycobacterium leprae] Opromolla DV, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Jun;5(1):28–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Studies on M. leprae isolated from the lymph of a lepromatous patient using the freeze-fracture technic] Sanabria Negrin JG, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Jan-Apr;33(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of leprosy in Puerto Rico. Update 1980. Vázquez Bolet M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Oct;73(10):488–96

The age at onset of overt leprosy among patients presenting at the Addis Ababa leprosy hospital. Alemayehu A, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1982 Jul;20(3):117–23

Hawaiians and medicine. Mills GH. **Hawaii Med J** 1981 Oct; 40(10):272–6

Leprosy—a major community health problem in pediatric age group. Das ML, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 27(1):5–10

Decline of leprosy in Mainland China [letter] Skinsnes OK. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):341–2

An epidemiologic evaluation of leprosy in New York City. Levis WR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3221–6

An assessment of school survey as a method of detection of leprosy cases. Bhavasr BS, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct; 53(4):620–5

Some observations on the prevalence of leprosy in Punjab and Rajasthan [editorial] Dharmendra. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul; 53(3):334–6

Leprosy in Punjab – an analysis of 4 years O.P.D. data. Mani MZ, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):395–405

Leprosy in Jaipur (Rajasthan) – a clinical and epidemiological study. Mathur NK, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):406–12

A study of leprosy among urban and rural school children of Andhra Pradesh. Rao PS, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan; 54(1):100–9

Leprosy in urban setting. Vijayshankar P. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):155–61

Epidemiology of leprosy. Proceedings of an international symposium, Geilo, Norway, September 1981. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:1–304

The epidemiological situation in Africa. Cap JA. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:53–60

The epidemiological situation of leprosy in India. Christian M. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:35–42

Problems in the collection and analysis of data in leprosy studies. Fine PE. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:197–206

Epidemiological aspects and implications of the disappearance of leprosy from Norway; some factors contributing to the decline. Irgens LM. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec; 52 Suppl 1:147–65 (25 ref.)

The epidemiological situation in South East Asia. Ito T. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:43–51

The torments and blessings of the leprosy epidemiometric model. Lechat MF. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:187–96

Leprosy at the interface between epidemiology and basic research. Lechat MF. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:299–304

Leprosy in the Cape Verde Islands. Loretti A, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):337–48

The epidemiological situation in the Americas. Motta CP. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:61–8

Leprosy surveys in urban slums–possibilities for epidemiological investigations. Revankar CR, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):99–104

The effect of rapid socio-economic development on the frequency of leprosy in a population. Saikawa K. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:167–75

Leprosy in the world today. Sansarricq H. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:15–31 (32 ref.)

A prevalence survey on leprosy and the possible role of village 10-cell leaders in control in Muheza District, Tanzania. Van Praag E, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar; 53(1):27–34

Leprosy amongst Aboriginals [letter] McNulty JC. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 23;1(2):60

Increase in prevalence of leprosy caused by dapsone-resistant Mycobacterium leprae. **MMWR** 1982 Jan 8;30(52):637–8

[Current epidemiologic aspects of leprosy on the Island of Reunion (Indian Ocean] Julvez J, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr-Jun;(83):27–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leprosy in Bulgaria. Epidemiology, Clinical forms and treatment (author's transl)] Mikhailov P, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Oct 15;56(20):1364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The epidemiological phenomenon on decreasing tendency of leprosy disease (author's transl)] Saikawa K. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul-Sep;50(3):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Infectious granulomas: exposit from the leprosy model. Skinsnes OK. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:47–67 (91 ref.)

Tuberculoid leprosy vs. tuberculosis of skin. A histopathologic study. Rajwanshi A, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Oct;24(4):217–20

The nose in lepromatous leprosy; bacteriological and histopathological studies of patients treated with dapsone monotherapy for varying periods of time. Barton RP, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):58–67

Lepromatous leprosy clinically localized to one-half of the face. Report of a case. Mascaro JM, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):315–6

The histological course of reactions in borderline leprosy and their outcome. Ridley DS, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec; 49(4):383–92

Degeneration and regeneration of unmyelinated fibers in experimental leprous neuropathy. Shetty VP, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):324–30

Nerve damage in leprosy–a teased fibre study of sciatic nerves in experimental mice. Bhat R, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):33–9

Liver lesions in reactional states in leprosy. Gharpuray SM, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):413–6

Clinico-pathological study of testicular involvement in leprosy. Kumar B, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):48–55

Nerve abscess in lepromatous leprosy. Malaviya GN, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):123–9

Liver in leprosy – II. Histopathological changes. Robins K, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):600–7

Histologic profile in apparently normal skin of leprosy patients. Sakuntala R, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):40–7

Kveim test in leprosy: a clinical and histopathological evaluation. Kaur S, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52(4):329–35

Experimental leprosy with Mycobacterium lepraemurium in hairless mice (Mus musculus). Packchanian A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):183–6

[Histoid leprosy: clinical and experimental observations (author's transl)] Li WZ. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar; 3(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Histopathological findings of serial preparation including the total length of nerve or Extrimitas thracica in leprosy (author's transl)] Koya G, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1980-Jan-Mar;49(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of amyloid-invaded intramucosal and muscularis mucosa nerves in the colon of leprosy. Observation with Golgi staining (author's transl)] Koya G, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan-Mar;50(1):39-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leprosy in northern India. V. Chief complaints and clinical features of tuberculoid cases (author's transl)] Nakai E. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan-Mar;50(1):8-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leprosy in northern India. VI. Chief complaints and clinical features of borderline cases (author's transl)] Nakai E. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan-Mar;50(1):15-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Outbreak of pseudo-exacerbation in a dimorphic patient with specific disseminated granulomatous vasculitis (clinical conference)] Zorseto V, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Jun;5(1):44-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Pathomorphologic changes in the internal organs of intact and Mycobacterium leprae-infected 9-banded armadillos] Vishnevetskii FE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):105-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiovascular autonomic functions in leprosy. Sahasranam KV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Mar;75:332-6

Neuritis in pregnancy and lactation. Duncan ME, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):31-8

The immunopathology of nerve damage in leprosy. Hill-Smith I. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):223-7

Electrophysiologic and histologic studies in leprosy and some acrodystrophic neuropathies. Pandya SS, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):398-405

Leprosy and female reproductive organs. Sharma SC, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):177-9

Smear site selection with particular reference to the fingers. A study in 244 long-treated lepromatous patients. Warndorff-van Diepen T. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):39-42

A study of the sciatic nerve compound action potential in vitro in normal and M. leprae infected mice. Vidyasagar PB, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):537-55

[Reflections on the evolution of leprosy and its teaching] Saint Andre P. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr-Jun; (83):53-60 **(Fre)**

[Terminal innervation in 3 cases of leprous neuropathy (author's transl)] Khoubesserian P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(8-9):491-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiotelemetric study of gastric function in leprosy] Kenzhebaev AIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May; (5):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope indication of liver antitoxic function in leprosy] Kharat'ian AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep; (9):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatic function in the clinical spectrum of Hansen's disease] Pacín A, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):93-111 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Achievements in syphilis, leprosy and tinea capitis control in new China. Hu CK, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1982 Feb; 95(2):109-12

The Kellersberger Memorial Lecture, 1981. The general situation of leprosy in the world. Sansarricq H. **Ethiop Med J** 1982 Apr;20(2):89-106

The Brazilian phase III of prevention of hanseniasis. Rotberg A. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Jun;5(1):37-43

Eradication strategy for leprosy and the role of specialised and generalised health workers in the campaign. Das KC. **Indian J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;27(1):1-4

A general condition of the work on the prevention and treatment of leprosy in China. Ma HD, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):218-23

Leprosy eradication in the developing countries: the required necessary foundation [letter] Wemambu SN. **Int J Lepr** 1982 Mar;50(1):116

BCG vaccination of children against leprosy in Uganda: final results. Stanley SJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Oct; 87(2):233-48

B.C.G.: sibling rivalry [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 23; 1(8265):206

Programme of health education among school teachers. A study conducted at Gremaltes. Gershon W, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):641-55

Information sources for leprosy, with particular reference to developing countries. Dorrington L. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun; 53(2):105-14

Leprosy control in Surabaya. Soendjojo A, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):91-7

Leprosy vaccine trials to begin soon [news] Maugh TH 2d. **Science** 1982 Feb 26;215(4536):1083-6

[Evolution of the campaign against leprosy in the French-speaking countries of West Africa and members of the Organization for the Coordination and Cooperation for the Campaign against the Major Endemic Diseases. Initial results in the pilot zone of Bougouni (Mali)] Baquillon G, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct-Dec; 85:57-68 **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the campaign against leprosy in Senegal] Languillon J. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct-Dec;85:1-23 **(Fre)**

[Problems in designing a protocol for a leprosy vaccine trial. (author's transl)] Sansarricq H. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1981;29(3):305-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proposals in the social assistance and labor plans of the program for the prevention and control of leprosy in Catalonia, presented to the Counsel of General Health, for the Action Group against Leprosy and the JAL Institute] Bonhomme CS. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct-Dec; 85:105-11 **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

From the journal of a leper. Updike J. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Apr;4(2):137-42

Leprosy. A disease of the heart. Crawshaw R. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 6;248(5):573-6

The psychodynamic side of leprosy - a Children's Apperception Test (CAT) study. Chauhan NS, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):379-84

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological studies on changes in calcaneus trabecula in leprosy (author's transl)] Yamamoto Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1980-Jan-Mar;49(1):20-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation of leprous deformity. Enna CD. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:41-5

The aims and methods of physiotherapy in field conditions in the National Leprosy Control Programme. Hasan S. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):608-19

Observations on peg-prosthesis in leprosy. Kulkarni VN, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):110-6

Domiciliary rehabilitation. (A 5-year follow-up study on self-employment of disabled leprosy patients). Kumar JH, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):133-7

SURGERY

Surgical management of leprous ulnar neuritis. Kumar K. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar;(163):235-42

Surgical problems of acute onset in leprosy patients and their management in Leprosy Control Programme. Prasad SB. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 May 1;76(9):168-72

Effects of fingers of leprosy patients having surgical removal of sublimus tendons. Reddy NR, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):594-9

Brachial plexus block for upper limb surgery in leprosy [letter] Pfaltzgraff R. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun;53(2):149-50

[The so-called Zancolli lasso operation or Zancolli V in the palliative treatment of leprous clawhands and medico-cubital hands] Boucher P. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul-Sep;(84):69-74 **(Fre)**

[Direct surgery of leprous neuritis] Bourrel P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul-Sep;(84):63-8 **(Fre)**

THERAPY

New approaches to an ancient disease: leprosy. Griffin RJ Jr. **Am Pharm** 1981 Sep;21(9):18-23

Cell mediated immunity in patients with Virchowian hanseniasis before and after treatment with transfer factor. Leser PG, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Jun;5(1):3-27

Reversion of the downhill course of active lepromatous leprosy by repeated transfusions of fresh blood, donated by healthy but lepromin positive patients. Saha K, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Mar-Apr;22(2):134-7

[Current practical management in Hansenian neuritis] Carayon A. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1980 May-Jul;(79):67-70 **(Fre)**

[Hansen's disease - evolution of ideas] Colin M. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Apr-Jun;(83):41-51 **(Fre)**

[Result of studies of immunotherapy of lepromatous leprosy and borderline leprosy] Saint-André P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul-Sep;(84):39-55 **(Fre)**

[Immunostimulation with BCG lepromin. Preliminary notes] Saint-André P, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Oct-Dec; 85:53-5 **(Fre)**

[Immunotherapy of leprosy (2nd report). Study on the therapy by means of injection of transfer factor (author's transl)] Okada S, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Oct-Dec;49(4):190-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leprosy is cured more and more frequently. In keeping with the recent scientific advances, all incurable diseases have to come to an end] Contreras Dueñas F. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Sep-Oct;72(9-10):499-504 **(Spa)**

TRANSMISSION

Leprosy. Tan T. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan; 10(1):84-90

Leprosy--the source of infection and its mode of transmission. Job CK. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:69-76

URINE

A new urinary metabolite of clofazimine in leprosy patients. Feng PC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun; 10(3):286-8

Estrogen excretion in pregnant women with leprosy: evidence of diminished fetoplacental function. Duncan ME, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):82-6

VETERINARY

Leprosy--a zoonosis. Walsh GP, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec; 52 Suppl 1:77-83

Mycobacteria of Mycobacterium scrofulaceum type isolated from rat or mice lepromata are not the aetiologic agents of murine leprosy. Ishaque M. **Microbios** 1982; 33(131):35-44

LEPTAZOLE see **PENTYLENETETRAZOLE**

LEPTOCONOPS see **CERATOPOGONIDAE**

LEPTOCURARES see **NEUROMUSCULAR DEPOLARIZING AGENTS**

LEPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY see **THALASSEMIA**

LEPTOSPIRA

Experimental biotherapy by leptospiral infection. IX. Quantitative titration of the tumoricidal effect of leptospiral exoproducts by means of 51Cr-labeled target cells of mouse ascites tumors. Oravec C, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):705-8

CLASSIFICATION

Leptospirosis in man, Israel, 1970-1979. Shenberg E, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;115(3):352-8

Inapparent infection of sheep in Britain by leptospires of the Australis serogroup. Little TW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):386-7

Three new leptospiral serovars from Kenya. Dikken H, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):343-6

A new leptospiral serovar from India in the Javanica serogroup. Dikken H, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec; 33(4):339-41

CYTOLOGY

[Problem of nephelometric assessment of Leptospira concentrations in cultures (author's transl)] Rak J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1981 Nov;30(6):315-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Preliminary observations on the preservation of Leptospira in sealed ampoules (author's transl)] Yang XZ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep; 15(5):299-300 **(Chi)**

[Leptospira culture on solid nutrient media using the agar layer method] Kiktenko VS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):50-2 **(Rus)**

[Use of rubber stoppers for test tubes containing culture media growing Leptospira] Peklo GN. **Lab Delo** 1982; (5):313 **(Rus)**

[Change in the dynamics of Leptospira colony formation on media containing tween-80] Volina EG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Leptospires macrophage interactions. Cinco M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:167-74

Studies on the interaction between macrophages and leptospires. Cinco M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jun; 124(Pt 2):409-13

Antibody activities of immunoglobulins in anti-leptospiral horse sera. Otani S, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1980 Oct; 33(5):239-47

The serological and cultural prevalence of leptospirosis in a sample of feral goats. Schollum LM, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jun;29(6):104-6

Leptospiral infection in horses in England: a serological study. Hathaway SC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 May 2; 108(18):396-8

Studies on antibody levels to Brucella abortus, Toxoplasma gondii and Leptospira serogroups in sera collected in five locations of the North Island of New Zealand. Metcalfe RV, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 249(4):543-56

[Study on avirulent Leptospira pomona live vaccine in swine (author's transl)] Wang SQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):87-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Nature of the antibodies in persons inoculated with a leptospirosis vaccine] Stoianova NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Apr;(4):93-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the enzyme-labeled antibody technic to diagnose leptospirosis] Volina EG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Oct;(10):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Failure to demonstrate the maintenance of leptospires by free-living carnivores. Hathaway SC, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jul;29(7):115-6

Failure to demonstrate the maintenance of leptospires by house mice (Mus musculus) in the south east of England. Hathaway SC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May;32(3):387-8

Leptospirosis in Colombia. Isolation of Leptospira hardjo from beef cattle grazing tropical savannas. Aycardi ER, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1980 Apr-Jun;22(2):73-7

Isolation and classification of fifteen strains of saprophytic leptospires isolated from surface water in France and other countries. Cinco M, et al.
Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1981;249(4):538–42

[Pathogenic leptospiras isolated from various surface waters (author's transl)] Lin JR.
Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1981 May; 15(3):171–2 **(Chi)**

[Analysis of the formation and dynamics of the 'outside the body' portion of a population of the causative agent in a natural focus of leptospirosis] Litvin VIu, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1982 Mar;(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

[Epidemiology and epizootiology of leptospirosis due to circulation of various serological variants of Leptospira] Chernokozinskiĭ AA. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):118–9 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Leptospira parva sp.npv.: some morphological and biological characters. Hovind-Hougen K, et al.
Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1981 Sep; 250(3):343–54

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation of antigenically active components from leptospiral serovar-specific lipopolysaccharide antigen by alkaline treatment. Tsuji M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(9):949–57

LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE see **LEPTOSPIRA INTERROGANS**

LEPTOSPIRA INTERROGANS

A review of selected references dealing with Leptospira interrogans serovar (serotype) Hardjo. Ellinghausen HC Jr. **Proc Annu Meet US Anim Health Assoc** 1980;84:240–64 (60 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Relation between colony shape and the antigenic, immunogenic and virulent properties of L. interrogans] Malakhov IuA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1981 Jul;(7):84–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antagonistic properties of Leptospira interrogans] Soboleva GL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Sep; (9):53–6 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity and humoral and cell-mediated immune responses to leptospiral whole cell, outer envelope, and protoplasmic cylinder vaccines in hamsters and dogs. Bey RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):835–40

Leptospiral vaccines in dogs: immunogenicity of whole cell and outer envelope vaccines prepared in protein-free medium. Bey RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):831–4

The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) as a serological test for detecting antibodies against Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo in sheep. Adler B, et al.
Aust Vet J 1981 Sep;57(9):414–7

Evaluation of a hardjo-pomona vaccine to prevent leptospiruria in cattle exposed to a natural challenge with Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo. Allen JD, et al.
Aust Vet J 1982 Mar;58(3):93–6

A serological survey of Leptospira interrogans serotype pomona in Alberta and Saskatchewan striped skunks and possible transmission between cattle and skunks. Schowalter DB, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Oct;22(10):321–3

Isolation of antigenically active components from leptospiral serovar-specific lipopolysaccharide antigen by alkaline treatment. Tsuji M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(9):949–57

A trivalent leptospiral vaccine with emphasis on a Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo component to prevent leptospiruria. Flint SH, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1980 Dec; 28(12):263–6

Leptospira interrogans serovar balcanica in cattle [letter] Mackintosh CG, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1980 Dec;28(12):268

Inhibition of Leptospiricidal reaction by the type-specific main antigen of Leptospira. Torres J, et al.
Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1981;250(1–2):147–52

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Use of solid medium for isolation of leptospires of the Hebdomadis serogroup from bovine milk and urine. Thiermann AB. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2143–5

Isolations of Leptospira interrogans serovars hardjo, balcanica, and pomona from cattle at slaughter. White FH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1172–3

Experimental infection of the possum (Trichosurus vulpecula) with Leptospira interrogans serovar balcanica. II. A comparison of laboratory techniques for the detection of leptospiraemia and leptospiruria. Hathaway SC.
NZ Vet J 1981 Sep;29(9):147–50

Bacteriological survey of leptospirosis in Zaria, Nigeria. Diallo AA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):29–34

PATHOGENICITY

Correlation of virulence, susceptibility to leptospiricidal activity test mediated by antiserum plus complement and colonial morphology of five lines of a strain of Leptospira interrogans serovar copenhageni. Plascencio WY, et al.
Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1981 Dec;251(2):230–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Movement of antibody-coated latex beads attached to the spirochete Leptospira interrogans. Charon NW, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Nov;78(11):7166–70

LEPTOSPIROSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Hemolytic anemia associated with leptospirosis. Morphologic and lipid studies. Trowbridge AA, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1981 Oct;76(4):493–8

Thrombocytopenia in leptospirosis. Edwards CN, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 1982 Jul;31(4):827–9

Acute renal failure in leptospirosis. Walker JF, et al.
Ir J Med Sci 1981 Jun;150(6):187–9

[Studies on the relationship between Leptospira infection and cerebrovascular diseases in adolescents (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;15(5):313–4 **(Chi)**

[Leptospirosis-associated acute anemic crisis in a patient with HbS-thalassemia (author's transl)] Gregoretti S.
Haematologica (Pavia) 1981 Aug;66(4):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Leptospirosis caused by L. grippotyphosa accompanied by acute renal failure (author's transl)] San Segundo D, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 1982 Jan 10;78(1):28–31 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The macroscopic agglutination reaction with Leptospira biflexa antigens used as a screening test for the human leptospirosis. Nicolescu M, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 1982 Jan–Mar;41(1):5–10

Development of a simple serological method for diagnosing leptospirosis: a microcapsule agglutination test. Arimitsu Y, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):835–41

The serological diagnosis of leptospirosis. Cursons RT, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jan 27;95(700):36–7

[A discussion of the early clinical diagnosis of leptospirosis--a clinical analysis of 570 cases (author's transl)] Zhong SC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb; 20(2):95–8 **(Chi)**

[Leptospirosis] Hadjoudj H, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Feb 1;37(3):77–81 **(Fre)**

[Use of the enzyme-labeled antibody technic to diagnose leptospirosis] Volina EG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1981 Oct;(10):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Observation of clinical therapeutic effect of ethyl 4(5)-imidazolecarboxylate in 474 cases of leptospirosis (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb; 20(2):99–101 **(Chi)**

[Clinical observation of treatment of 281 cases of leptospirosis with methimidol hydrochloride (author's transl)] Kao XS. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;20(2):102–5 **(Chi)**

ETIOLOGY

A minireview of the pathogenesis of acute leptospirosis. Higgins R. **Can Vet J** 1981 Sep;22(9):277–8 (20 ref.)

HISTORY

Clarification of the cause of Fort Bragg fever (pretibial fever) – January 1982. Tatlock H. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Jan–Feb; 4(1):157–8

MICROBIOLOGY

The causative organism in Fort Bragg fever [letter] Tatlock H. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):789–90

Leptospiral infection due to serotype castellonis of the ballum serogroup. A case report. Gibson PJ, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Feb;226(1364):337–41

[Analysis of the formation and dynamics of the 'outside the body' portion of a population of the causative agent in a natural focus of leptospirosis] Litvin VIu, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1982 Mar;(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Leptospirosis in man, Israel, 1970–1979. Shenberg E, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 1982 Mar;115(3):352–8

Leptospirosis in Israel: epidemiological features and laboratory findings in 13 human cases due to Leptospira ballum. Lindenbaum I. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):659–65

The occupational hazards of leptospirosis in the meat industry. Blackmore DK, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 28; 95(712):494–7

Leptospirosis of pig farmers: the results of a serological survey. Schollum LM, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 May 12; 95(707):299–301

Epidemiology of leptospirosis in dairy farm workers in the Manawatu. Part I: A cross-sectional serological survey and associated occupational factors. Mackintosh CG, et al.
NZ Vet J 1980 Dec;28(12):245–50

Leptospirosis in Nepal. Brown GW, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1981;75(4):572–3

Human leptospirosis in Somalia: a serological survey. Cacciapuoti B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(2):178–82

[Outbreak of leptospirosis due to migration of field rodents (author's transl)] Ouyang YM.
Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1982 Mar;16(2):96–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidemiological, clinical and therapeutic considerations of 5 cases of leptospirosis hospitalized in the decade 1970–1979] Catania S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Aug 15; 98(3):269–77 **(Ita)**

[Epidemiologic and clinical studies of 6 cases of leptospirosis from the province of Turin] Bosio G, et al.
Minerva Med 1982 May 26;73(22):1563–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Epidemiology and epizootiology of leptospirosis due to circulation of various serological variants of Leptospira] Chernokozinskiĭ AA. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):118–9 **(Rus)**

[Group leptospirosis infection in stock breeders] Fedorov EI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):114–6 **(Rus)**

[Human and animal leptospirosis in irrigated lands] Drankin DI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Mov; (11):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological and clinical observations of leptospiroses over a 33-year period (author's transl)] Fališevac J, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 1981 Jan;103(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Leptospirosis in Tingo María, Department of Huánuco, Peru. I. Study on man and domestic animals] Liceras de Hidalgo J, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 May;90(5):430–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Morphological study of kidneys of mice with experimental leptospirosis (author's transl)] Polák S, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 1982 Feb;77(2):146–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The chest radiograph in leptospirosis in Jamaica. Lee RE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov;54(647):939–43

[Clinical x-ray changes in the lungs in leptospirosis] Viazitskiĭ PO, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):60–2 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Plasma exchange in severe leptospirosis [letter] Landini S, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1119–20

TRANSMISSION

Observations on infections associated with South Wales natural waters. Harvey RW, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;51(2):369–74

Leptospirosis--a diagnostic problem and an industrial hazard. Wilson D, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Mar;31(224):165–7

Bacteriological survey of leptospirosis in Zaria, Nigeria. Diallo AA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):29–34

VETERINARY

Immunogenicity and humoral and cell-mediated immune responses to leptospiral whole cell, outer envelope, and protoplasmic cylinder vaccines in hamsters and dogs. Bey RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):835–40

Leptospiral vaccines in dogs: immunogenicity of whole cell and outer envelope vaccines prepared in protein-free medium. Bey RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):831–4

Hemostatic changes in dogs with experimental Leptospira interrogans serovar icterohaemorrhagiae infection. Navarro CE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):904–6

Experimental leptospiral infections in pregnant cattle with organisms of the Hebdomadis serogroup. Thiermann AB. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):780–4

The serological diagnosis of leptospirosis in domestic animals by the macroscopic agglutination test with Patoc antigen. Nicolescu M, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1982 Jan–Mar;41(1):11–3

The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) as a serological test for detecting antibodies against Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo in sheep. Adler B, et al.
Aust Vet J 1981 Sep;57(9):414–7

Evaluation of a hardjo-pomona vaccine to prevent leptospiruria in cattle exposed to a natural challenge with Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo. Allen JD, et al.
Aust Vet J 1982 Mar;58(3):93–6

Renal leptospirosis in vaccinated pigs. Cargill CF, et al.
Aust Vet J 1981 May;57(5):236–8

Clinical and serological observations on horses with suspected leptospirosis [letter] Swan RA, et al.
Aust Vet J 1981 Nov;57(11):528–9

Small terrestrial mammals as reservoirs of leptospires in the Sava Valley (Croatia). Borčić B, et al.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 1982;29(2):177–82

Leptospirosis in Rattus norvegicus and Rattus rattus in Israel. Lindenbaum I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):271–5

Ecological aspects of the epidemiology of infection with leptospires of the Ballum serogroup in the black rat (Rattus rattus) and the brown rat (Rattus norvegicus) in New Zealand. Hathaway SC, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Dec; 87(3):427–36

Survey for rabies, leptospirosis, toxoplasmosis and tularemia in striped skunks (Mephitis mephitis) from three public use areas in northwestern Arkansas. Ferguson DV, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct;17(4):515–9

Leptospirosis in free-living species in New Zealand. Hathaway SC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct;17(4):489–96

A trivalent leptospiral vaccine with emphasis on a Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo component to prevent leptospiruria. Flint SH, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1980 Dec; 28(12):263–6

Leptospirosis in New Zealand: an ecological view. Hathaway SC. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jul;29(7):109–12 (54 ref.)

Experimental infection of the possum (Trichosurus vulpecula) with Leptospira interrogans serovar balcanica. I. Characteristics of infection. Hathaway SC. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jul;29(7):121–5

Experimental infection of the possum (Trichosurus vulpecula) with Leptospira interrogans serovar balcanica. II. A comparison of laboratory techniques for the detection of leptospiraemia and leptospiruria. Hathaway SC. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Sep;29(9):147–50

Leptospira interrogans serovar balcanica in cattle [letter] Mackintosh CG, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1980 Dec;28(12):268

The serological and cultural prevalence of leptospirosis in a sample of feral goats. Schollum LM, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jun;29(6):104–6

Serological and bacteriological survey of leptospiral infection in pigs in southern England. Hathaway SC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):169–73

Inapparent infection of sheep in Britain by leptospires of the Australis serogroup. Little TW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):386–7

Leptospirosis in Colombia. Isolation of Leptospira hardjo from beef cattle grazing tropical savannas. Aycardi ER, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1980 Apr–Jun;22(2):73–7

Urban rats as chronic carriers of leptospirosis: an ultrastructural investigation. Sterling CR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Sep;18(5):628–37

Role of cattle in the maintenance of Leptospira interrogans serotype hardjo infection in Northern Ireland. Ellis WA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jun 27;108(26):555–7

Bovine leptospirosis: microbiological and serological findings in aborted fetuses. Ellis WA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 13; 110(7):147–50

Bovine leptospirosis: serological findings in aborting cows. Ellis WA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 20;110(8):178–80

Leptospiral infection in horses in England: a serological study. Hathaway SC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 May 2; 108(18):396–8

[Bovine leptospirosis in the South Bohemian Region] Dvořáková L. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Jul;26(7):411–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Leptospirosis in Tingo María, Huánuco Department, Peru. II. Study in wild animals] Liceras de Hidalgo J. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Jul;91(1):47–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Leptospirosis in Tingo María, Department of Huánuco, Peru. I. Study on man and domestic animals] Liceras de Hidalgo J, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 May;90(5):430–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Leptospirosis in porcine livestock. Second serological survey in outbreaks of infectious abortion] Pumarola Busquets A, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Jan–Feb; 53(1–2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LEPTOSPIROSIS, ICTEROHEMORRHAGIC see **WEIL'S DISEASE**

LERGOTRILE MESYLATE see under **ERGOLINES**

LERICHE'S SYNDROME

BLOOD

[Hemostatic system following acute occlusion of the terminal aorta] Zatevakhin II, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):59–63 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Blood elastolytic activity in patients with aortic aneurysm. Cannon DJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):10–5

RADIOGRAPHY

The importance of high lumbar aortography in the Leriche syndrome. Thomas ML, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Aug;22(4):360–3

SURGERY

Sexual function in patients with aortoiliac vascular disorders. Ohshiro T, et al. **Int Surg** 1982 Jan–Mar;67(1):49–52

[Axillofemoral bypass for treatment of Leriche syndrome (author's transl)] Feng YX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;19(11):648–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of inpairment of the motor-evacuatory function of intestine after reconstructive surgery on the aortoiliac segment in patients with Leriche's syndrome, and its prevention by local anesthesia] Kliavzunik IZ, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):60–3 **(Rus)**

[Computer analysis of the effect of different variants of induction anesthesia on central hemodynamics] Buniatian AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(8):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LESBIANISM see **HOMOSEXUALITY**

LESBIANISM, EGO-DYSTONIC see **HOMOSEXUALITY, EGO-DYSTONIC**

LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME

see related
HYPOXANTHINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE

BLOOD

Quantitative two-dimensional protein electrophoresis for studies of inborn errors of metabolism. Merril CR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1015–20

[Erythrocyte purine phosphoribosyltransferase activity in girls with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome] Aleksandrova LA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):488–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Serotonergic approaches to the modification of behavior in the Lesch-Nyhan Syndrome. Nyhan WL, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(1–2):25–40

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of erythrocyte purine phosphoribosyltransferases in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome] Aleksandrova LA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lesch–Nyhan disease. Study of a new patient (author's transl)] Carmena R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 25; 78(2):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

An improved procedure for detection of hypoxanthine--guanine phosphoribosyl transferase heterozygotes. Page T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May; 28(5):1181–4

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome in an Arab family. Detection and biochemical manifestation of heterozygosity. Shaltiel A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1169–73

Protein variations associated with Lesch–Nyhan syndrome. Merril CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6471–5

A female case of the Leach–Nyhan syndrome. Hara K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):275–82

METABOLISM

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome–like behavior in rats from caffeine ingestion: changes in HGPRTase activity, urea and some nitrogen metabolism enzymes. Ferrer I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):275–8

Neurotransmitters and the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome [editorial] Kopin IJ. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1148–50

Biochemical evidence of dysfunction of brain neurotransmitters in the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome. Lloyd KG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1106–11

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome [letter] Norstrand IF. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1368

PATHOLOGY

The orofacial manifestations of the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome. Scully C. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):380–3

[Neuropathological findings in Lesch–Nyhan syndrome (author's transl)] Warzok R, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1982;126(1–2):95–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical, post–mortem, biochemical and therapeutic observations on the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome with particular reference to the Neurological manifestations. Watts RW, et al. **Q J Med** 1982;51(201):43–78

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preconceptional and prenatal intervention in a family with a high genetic risk of Lesch–Nyhan syndrome] Giardina S, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1981 Jan–Mar;27(1):165–72 **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Lesch–Nyhan disease: clinical experience with nineteen patients. Christie R, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Jun; 24(3):293–306

[Neurologic and psychiatric aspects of Lesch–Nyhan syndrome] Heidelmann G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Feb;34(2):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LET see **ENERGY TRANSFER**

LETHAL DOSE 50

Statistics and the LD50 study. Tattersall ML. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:267–70

A computer program for estimating LD50 and its confidence limits using modified Behrens–Reed–Muench cumulant method. Thakur AK, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981; 4(3):297–305

The LD50 test: some considerations of precision. Chanter DO, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):303–7

LETHAL MIDLINE GRANULOMA see **GRANULOMA, LETHAL MIDLINE**

LETHARGY see **SLEEP STAGES**

LETS PROTEINS see **FIBRONECTINS**

LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

Histiocytosis X with unusual skin symptoms. Nagy–Vezekényi K, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):447–51

CONGENITAL

[Congenital Letterer–Siwe disease] Pavlovskaia AI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(12):59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Histocytosis X with pulmonary and cutaneous manifestations (Letterer–Siwe disease) in an elderly woman. Crowe MJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Sep;150(9):278–81

OCCURRENCE

Letterer–Siwe disease: a study of thirteen cases over a 21 – year period. Bingham EA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):205–9

PATHOLOGY

An ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study on mandibular lesion of Letterer–Siwe disease. Ide F, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Dec;10(6):386–97

[Histiocytosis X (Letterer–Siwe disease) in a 1 1/2–month–old infant] Savich SF, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(4):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Letterer–Siwe in an eighteen–month child (author's transl)] Serrano Galnares J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Jun; 14(6):444–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LEUCINE

A new electrophoretic variant of hemoglobin (Ogi) in which a leucine residue is replaced by an arginine residue at position 34 of the alpha–chain. Sugihara J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):45–8

Two mutant forms of human insulin. Structural consequences of the substitution of invariant B24– or B25–phenylalanine by leucine. Wollmer A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jun;362(6):581–91

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of L–leucine–supplemented diet on the nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide content of rat liver. Sakakibara S, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1688–95

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Involvement of food intake and amino acid catabolism in the branched–chain amino acid antagonism in chicks. Calvert CC, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):627–35

NAD glycohydrolase activity in the liver of rats fed on excess leucine diet and low or high protein diet. Kubota H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;28(1):57–66

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

E–64
[L–trans–epoxysuccinyl–leucyl–amido(4–guanidino)butane and related epoxides as inhibitors of cysteine proteinases. Barrett AJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1513–7

Leucine aminopeptidase (bovine lens): synthesis and kinetic properties of ortho–, meta–, and para–substituted leucyl–anilides. Taylor A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):90–7

L–trans–Epoxysuccinyl–leucylamido(4–guanidino)butane (E–64) and its analogues as inhibitors of cysteine proteinases including cathepsins B, H and L. Barrett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):189–98

Bestatin, a stimulator of polysome assembly in T cell lymphoma (L 5178y). Muller WE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3375–7

Selective inhibition of lysosomal protein degradation by the thiol proteinase inhibitors E–64, Ep–459 and Ep–457 in isolated rat hepatocytes. Grinde B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):328–33

Bestatin, a new immunomodulator, augments the release of mitogenic factors from PHA–stimulated human lymphocytes. Blomgren H. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;

34(4):188–92

Bestatin treatment of human lymphocytes increases the frequency of sheep red blood cell–binding cells. Blomgren H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb;11(4):303–8

Effect of Ca2+ on the inhibition of calcium–activated neutral protease by leupeptin, antipain and epoxysuccinate derivatives. Suzuki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21; 136(1):119–22

Recent studies on antibiotics and small molecular immunomodulators with potential usefulness in treating lung cancer: Part II – Small molecular weight immunomodulators produced by microorganisms. Umezawa H. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan; 20(1):19–23

Synthesis of gamma–methyl–L–leucine (neopentylglycine, Neo) and derivatives suitable for peptide synthesis. Fauchère JL, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Sep; 18(3):249–55

Inhibition of lymph node metastasis of P388 leukemia by bestatin in mice. Tsuruo T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;34(9):1206–9

Inhibitions of cathepsin B and cathepsin L by E–64 in vivo. II. Incorporation of [3H]E–64 into rat liver lysosomes in vivo. Hashida S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1373–80

Suppression of calcium–induced removal of the Z–line by a thiol–protease inhibitor, E–64–c. Ishiura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):283–5

The effect of an in vivo–injected thiol protease inhibitor, E–64–c, on the calcium–induced degeneration of myofilaments. Ishiura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov; 90(5):1557–60

Effects of cathepsin B, H, and D in pectoral muscle of dystrophic chickens (line 413) of in vivo administration of E–64–c (N–[N–(L–3–transcarboxyoxirane–2–carbonyl)–L–leucyl]– Noda T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):893–6

Papain inhibitions by optically active E–64 analogs. Tamai M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):255–7

Incorporation of amino acid analogs interferes with the processing of the asparagine–linked oligosaccharide of the MOPC–46B kappa light chain. Green M. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9039–42

Increased granulocyte phagocytosis after oral administration of bestatin, a new immunomodulator. Jarstrand C, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):115–8

Cobalamin–dependent leucine and beta–leucine synthesis in higher animals. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Jun;39(6):244–6

Intracellular disruption of rat heart lysosomes by leucine methyl ester: effects on protein degradation. Reeves JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4426–9

Three new agents for immunotherapy trials: azimexon, bestatin, and tuftsin. Mathé G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:331–3

[The effect of bestatin on the lymphocyte functions of cancer patients (author's transl)] Noma T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun 20;16(3):453–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometric differentiation of leucine and isoleucine in proteins derived from bacteria or cell culture. Herlihy WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):335–40

BIOSYNTHESIS

Alpha–isopropylmalate synthase as a marker for the leucine biosynthetic pathway in several clostridia and in Bacteroides fragilis. Wiegel J. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Dec 2;130(5):385–90

Cobalamin–dependent leucine and beta–leucine synthesis in higher animals. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Jun;39(6):244–6

BLOOD

Plasma alpha–amino–n–butyric acid/leucine ratio in alcoholics. Jones JD, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer; 5(3):363–5

Effect of exercise on rates of oxidation, turnover, and plasma clearance of leucine in human subjects. Hagg SA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):E407–10

Selective breeding of chickens for erythrocytes with high and low leucine transport activity. Somes RG Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C233–42

L–Leucine transport in human red blood cells: a detailed kinetic analysis. Rosenberg R. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1–2):79–93

Use of the plasma alpha–amino–n butyric acid: leucine ratio to identify alcoholics. An unsuccessful test. Herrington RE, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 May;42(5):492–9

The use of the plasma alpha–amino–n–butyric acid: leucine ratio to identify alcoholics; an unsuccessful test. A comment and a response. Shaw S, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1982 Jan; 43(1):164–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Increased incorporation of an infused labelled amino acid into plasma proteins as a means of assessing the severity of injury or activity of disease in surgical patients. Clague MB, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):53–6

[Use of L–leucine and aminophylline tests in evaluation of the function of islands of Langerhans in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Zhurova TE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(10):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Control of leu operon expression in Escherichia coli by a transcription attenuation mechanism. Wessler SR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Jul 15;149(4):579–97

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Separation of a mixture of L–isoleucine and L–leucine] Kalnin' IK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 17(6):896–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Leucine incorporation into skeletal muscle proteins in vitro and protein synthesis by isolated ribosomes from skeletal muscle around a high velocity missile injury. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:337–44

14C leucine uptake in rat tissues at different times after irradiation. Benucci A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981; 20(3):193–8

Decreased essential amino acid requirements without catabolism in phenylketonuria and maple syrup urine disease. Ruch T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Feb; 35(2):217–28

L–leucine transport in liver of Antarctic fish in vivo at 0 degrees C. Haschemeyer AE. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):R280–4

Fetal fuels. IV. Regulation of branched–chain amino and keto acid metabolism in fetal brain. Shambaugh GE 3d, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E200–7

Analysis of dual transport systems by means of Hill plots. Peterson NA. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):322–9

Pressure–induced optic nerve axonal transport interruption in cat eyes. Radius RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 99(12):2163–5

Comparison in vitro of the incorporation of [3H]–leucine and N–acetyl–[14C]–mannosamine into proteins and glycoproteins of the parotid, submandibular and sublingual glands of the mouse. Nieuw Amerongen AV, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(8):651–6

Physical activity and inactivity influences on 14C–leucine incorporation in reinnervated rat gastrocnemius. Jaweed MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jan;63(1):28–31

Heterogeneity of Na+–independent 2–aminobicyclo–(2,2,1)–heptane–2–carboxylic acid and L–leucine transport in isolated rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Handlogten ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):307–13

Equilibration of leucine between the plasma compartment and leucyl–tRNA in the heart, and turnover of cardiac myosin heavy chain. Everett AW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):365–8

The role of leucine in ketogenesis in starved rats. Thomas LK, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):399–403

Effects of lactation on L–leucine metabolism in the rat. Studies in vivo and in vitro. Viña JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):941–7

Leucine oxidation and protein degradation in the extensor digitorum longus and soleus of the tumor–bearing host. Goodlad GA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):143–7

In vitro conversion of leucine to valine: configurational assignment of [5–13C]leucines. Sylvester SR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5609–11

Effects of alloxan on the islets of Langerhans: inhibition of leucine metabolism and insulin secretion. Borg LA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;677(2):257–62

Hemoglobin Great Lakes (beta 68 [E12] leucine replaced by histidine): a new high–affinity hemoglobin. Rahbar S, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):813–7

Leucine dissimilation to isovaleric and isocaproic acids by cell suspensions of amino acid fermenting anaerobes: the Stickland reaction revisited. Britz ML, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Mar;28(3):291–300

Leucine metabolism in patients with malignant disease. Waterhouse C, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):939–44

Regulation of amino acid transport into Ehrlich cells. Effect of 3',5'–adenosine monophosphate on L–leucine transport. Cuesta Casado MC, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):635–41

Acute dieldrin toxicity: effect on the uptake of glucose and leucine and on brush border enzymes in monkey intestine. Mahmood A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):165–70

Exit characteristics of 14C–labeled leucine from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Goto R, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;29(6):1689–93

Gas–chromatographic/mass spectrometric detection of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA lyase deficiency in double first cousins. Norman EJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):137–40

Effect of chronic ethanol consumption on leucine absorption in the rat small intestine. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 22(4):170–6

Effect of iodide on glucose, N–acetylglucosamine and leucine incorporation into acid–insoluble fraction of pig thyroid proteins in vitro. Głowacka D, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1981 Sep;15(3):163–70

HgCl2 inhibition of L–leucine transport in hamster placental slices. Miller DS, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):32–8

Uptake of 3H–leucine into different fractions of rat skeletal muscle following acute endurance and sprint exercise. Wenger HA, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981;47(1):83–92

Velocity of labeled protein undergoing anterograde and retrograde axonal transport. Bisby MA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Oct;74(1):11–20

Tritiated leucine incorporation in the developing hamster facial nucleus with injury: an autoradiographic study. McLoon LK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Nov;74(2):573–86

Galactose and leucine transport in the developing rat small intestine. Planas JM, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):864–5

Stimulation of the incorporation of 3H–leucine into proteins by oestradiol in the foetal uterus of the guinea–pig. Sumida C, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):782–3

Tumour induction of host leucine starvation. Lazo PA. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):229–31

Whole body leucine metabolism in adolescents with Crohn's disease and growth failure during nutritional supplementation. Motil KJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1359–68

Incorporation in vivo of radioisotopic precursors into seromucoid proteins in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Guzdek A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):491–4

Lymphokine–induced uptake of [14C]glucosamine, [14C]glucose, and [3H]leucine by macrophages. Panagides J, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Jun;6(2):201–5

In vitro modification of cholesterol/phospholipid ratio of enterocytes brush border membrane and its effect on L–leucine accumulation. Profirov YI. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(7):875–7

Distribution of 14C–L–leucine on organs and tissues of guinea pigs infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Symons LE, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Jun;11(3):229–33

Incorporation and release of tritiated leucine in rat prostate during castration induced involution. Bockrath JM, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):169–75

Intestinal absorption of D–glucose, D–galactose and L–leucine in male growing rats fed a raw field bean (Vicia faba L.) diet. Santidrian S. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;53(2):414–9

Isotopic analysis of leucine and urea metabolism in exercising humans. Wolfe RR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb; 52(2):458–66

Adenosine 5'–triphosphate– yielding pathways of branched–chain amino acid fermentation by a marine spirochete. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct; 148(1):117–23

Branched–chain amino acid fermentation by a marine spirochete: strategy for starvation survival. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):109–16

Nutrition and carbon metabolism of Methanococcus voltae. Whitman WB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar;149(3):852–63

Does leucine, leucyl–tRNA, or some metabolite of leucine regulate protein synthesis and degradation in skeletal and cardiac muscle? Tischler ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1613–21

Inhibition of lymphocyte protein synthesis by fibrinogen–derived peptides. Plow EF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1595–8

Incorporation of [14C]leucine into protein of perfused liver of rats fed diets containing casein or lactalbumin. James KA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1797–804

The mechanism of transfer for L–leucine into the vascular bed of the Anuran small intestine. Cheeseman CI. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Aug;317:91–102

The effect of leucine infusion on substrate flux across the human forearm. Abumrad NN, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 May; 32(5):453–63

Fatty acid and cholesterol synthesis from specifically labeled leucine by isolated rat hepatocytes. Mathias MM, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):739–43

Effects of postovulatory aging on leucine uptake and incorporation in mouse eggs. A brief note. Carroll AG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Dec;17(4):361–7

Modulation of leucine oxidation and turnover by graded amounts of carbohydrate intake in obese subjects. Adibi SA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):578–88

Insulin release: reconciliation of the receptor and metabolic hypotheses. Nutrient receptors in islet cells. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Jul;37(3):157–65

Uptake of leucine, lysine, aspartic acid, and glycine into isolated neurons and astrocytes. Hannuniemi R, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):873–84

Differences in glial and neuronal labeling following [3H]proline or [3H]leucine injections into the dorsal column nuclei of cats. Molinari HH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(11):2313–34

Changes in intestinal galactose and leucine transport during development in the chick: effect of low external calcium. Planas JM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jun;61(6):1094–8

Interactions between monosaccharides and leucine in basolateral membrane of isolated chick intestinal epithelial cells. Bolufer J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):65–70

Regulation of leucine metabolism in man: a stable isotope study. Matthews DE, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 4; 214(4525):1129–31

Effect of sex steroids on the uptake of 3H–leucine by brain tissues of ovariectomized mice. Seiki K, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):173–9

[Incorporation of I14c–leucine into hepatic and splenic tissue of rats during an experimental study of the effect of methyl palmitate on the RES (author's transl)] Kseliková M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1980 Oct 10;119(40–41):1108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[D-glucose and L-leucine-provoked insulin secretion: possible relationship with stereospecific receptors activation or the metabolism of these nutrients (author's transl)] Malaisse WJ. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct-Nov;42(4-5):375-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Absorption of 14C-leucine and 15N-leucine in rats after feeding a fish meal diet in comparison with a gelatin diet] Bergner U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jul;31(7-8):447-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the transport of leucine-14C across the red cell membrane in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Stępniewski M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(7):547-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of levorin on transport of neutral amino acids into cancer cells] Lishnevskaia EB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar; 27(3):186-91 **(Rus)**

[Carrier-mediated uptake of L-leucine at the points of growth separated from potato tubers] Ladyzhenskaia EP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):66-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Some features of [1-14C] leucine exchange in rat liver during acute oxythiamine avitaminosis] Naumov AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):233-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of leucine on tryptophan metabolism [letter] Narasinga Rao BS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):178-80

The inhibition of brain protein synthesis following leucine or valine injection can be prevented. Binek-Singer P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31; 103(4):1209-15

Mechanisms of inhibition of glycylglycine transport by glycyl-L-leucine and L-leucine in guinea-pig small intestine. Himukai M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):170-8

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release: insulinotropic action of branched-chain amino acids at physiological concentrations of glucose and glutamine. Sener A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec; 11(6):455-60

Effect of corticosterone upon response to L (-) leucine of isolated rats Langerhans islets. Billaudel B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):530-1

Acetohydroxy acid synthase is a target for leucine containing peptide toxicity in Escherichia coli. Gollop N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):387-90

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release. Metabolic response of pancreatic islets of L-glutamine and L-leucine. Malaisse WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8731-7

Leucine meal increases glutamine and total nitrogen release from forearm muscle. Aoki TT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1522-8

Long-term effects of leucine and arginine on B-cell function of cultivated pancreatic rat islets. Schäfer G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):255-62

A comparison of the effects of Pro-Leu-Gly NH2 and L-leucine on tremorine-induced tremor and rigidity in rats. Dickinson SL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 May; 34(5):336-7

Effect of insulin and leucine on protein turnover in rat soleus muscle after burn injury. Odessey R, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan;31(1):82-7

Idiopathic leucine-sensitive hypoglycemia syndrome: insulin and glucagon responses and effects of diazoxide. Roe TF, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):1-4

The stimulus-secretion coupling of amino acid-induced insulin release. IV. Ionic response to L-Leucine and L-Glutamine. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug; 391(2):112-8

PHYSIOLOGY

Deleterious effects of leucine administration in endotoxin and superior mesenteric artery occlusion shock. Goldfarb RD, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:163-72

Effect of Na+ on in vivo transepithelial transport of glycine and leucine in two teleosts. Garg VK. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(4):196-202

RADIATION EFFECTS

Search for effect of longitudinally polarized protons on optically active amino acid. Lemmon RM, et al. **Orig Life** 1981 Dec;11(4):337-41

LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE

The primary structure of leucine aminopeptidase from bovine eye lens. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7077-85

ANALYSIS

Leucine-arylamidase activity in untreated and treated benign prostatic hypertrophy and adenocarcinomatous prostate. Verlooy J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):491-5

A study of leucine aminopeptidase as a possible means of identifying semen. Lawton ME, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Apr;22(2):193-8

[Leucine aminopeptidase and arylamidase activities in human tissues (author's transl)] Kojima T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;30(3):333-7 **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of leucine aminopeptidase by amino acid hydroxamates. Chan WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):7955-7

BLOOD

Inactivation during phagocytosis of leucine aminopeptidase, an ecto-enzyme of polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Nagaoka I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18; 678(3):342-51

[Clinical value of investigations of serum placental leucine aminopeptidase during protracted pregnancy (author's transl)] Nesit V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Dec; 46(10):749-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Analysis of isoenzymes and its significance: leucine aminopeptidase] Kanno T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;(Suppl 43):102-11 **(Jpn)**

[Separative determination of ALP, LAP, and gamma-GTP isoenzymes with high liquid chromatography (author's transl)] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Sep; 29(9):929-33 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of leucine aminopeptidase in serum (author's transl)] Miura T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jun; 29(6):622-6 **(Jpn)**

[Investigation of LAP and alkaline phosphatase in the workers during the production of monochlor acetic acid (author's transl)] Popovski P, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:163-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

[Determination of myelin marker enzymes in the blood serum in peripheral nervous system diseases] Savchenko IuN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):34-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinicodiagnostic importance of determining leucine aminopeptidase and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum of patients with liver and biliary tract pathology] Terletskaia LM. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Macroscopic demonstration of atypical epithelial lesion of the stomach by the leucine aminopeptidase-alkaline phosphatase double staining method. Hirono M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):331-2

[Diagnostic value of lactate-dehydrogenase, gammaglutamyl-transpeptidase and leucine-aminopeptidase in the study of the nature of ascitis (author's transl)] Pérez-Jiménez F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jul 1-31;79(3):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Isozymes of Culex p. fatigans. III. Genetics of leucine-amino-peptidase. Bhalla SC, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981;23(4):705-13

Salmonella typhimurium mutations affecting utilization of L-leucine beta-naphthylamide. Miller CG, et al. **MGG** 1982;186(2):228-34

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Physiological importance of microvilli-bound leucine arylamidase in the final digestion of proteins. 1. Purification and isolation of intestinal leucine arylamidase and aminotripeptidase of rats] Friedrich M, et al. **Nahrung** 1981; 24(8):727-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Leucine aminopeptidase (bovine lens): synthesis and kinetic properties of ortho-, meta-, and para-substituted leucyl-anilides. Taylor A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):90-7

Hassall's corpuscle: a regressive formation. D'Anna F, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1981;25(3):169-81

Metal binding stoichiometry and mechanism of metal ion modulation of the activity of porcine kidney leucine aminopeptidase. Van Wart HE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5682-9

Purification and enzymatic properties of an L-leucine aminopeptidase from swine liver. Ledeme N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):262-70

Sulfhydryl content of bovine eye lens leucine aminopeptidase. Determination of the reactivity of the sulfhydryl groups of the zinc metalloenzyme, of the enzyme activated by Mg2+, Mn2+, and Co2+, and of the metal-free apoenzyme. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7086-91

[Cystine aminopeptidase, total and placental leucine aminopeptidase in pathological pregnancies (author's transl)] Nesit V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Aug;46(7):506-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Inhibition of enzymatic activities by antifungal imidazole derivatives (author's transl)] Raab W, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Sep;24(9):525-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiological importance of microvilli-bound leucine arylamidase in the final digestion of proteins. 2. Comparison of the exopeptidase activities of purified leucine arylamidase, purified microvilli, and microvilli sediment] Friedrich M, et al. **Nahrung** 1981;24(8):735-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Distributions of peptidases in the metabolization of peptide hormones, particularly angiotensin II, along the isolated single nephron of rat (author's transl)] Sudo J. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(1):27-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of histochemical methods in sarcoidosis] Eckert H, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):53-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of various intracellular hydrolases in experimental inflammation] Logunov AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981; 27(4):481-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible role of hydrolytic enzymes in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis] Ivanova EA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):171-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of oxytocin and angiotensin II by placental leucine aminopeptidase (P-LAP). Mizutani S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;34(4):545-7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Human placental leucine aminopeptidase (P-LAP) as a hypotensive agent. Mizutani S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):821-2

LEUCOGENENOL see under **SPIRO COMPOUNDS**

LEUCOMYCINS

Evaluation of the mutagenicity of miokamycin (MOM), a new macrolide antibiotic in the Ames Salmonella test and the dominant lethal assay. Hirano F, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Apr;34(4):443-6

Novel fermentation products from Streptomyces fradiae: X-ray crystal structure of 5-O-mycarosyltylactone and proof of the absolute configuration of tylosin. Jones ND, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;35(4):420-5

[Molecular connectivity studies on quantitative structure-activity of drugs. II. Quantitative structure-activity relationships for leucomycins, lincomycins and clindamycins (author's transl)] Wang EH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb;16(2):86-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Evaluation of topical spiramycin and other antibiotics for the treatment of experimental chlamydial ocular infection. Treharne JD, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Feb; 9(2):125-32

Effect of feeding tylosin and tylosin and dimetridazole to cows [letter] Roberts R. **Vet Rec** 1981 May 16;108(20):446

[Studies on the therapeutics of experimental toxoplasmosis. II. Effect of acetylspiramycin alone or in combination with an immunopotentiator (CSP-II) or sulfamethopyrazine on Toxoplasma multiplication in the heart of mice acutely and chronically infected with Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Espinas FM, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb; 35(2):362-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on 9,3'-diacetylmidecamycin dry syrup in pediatric acute respiratory tract infections (author's transl)] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Jan;35(1):240-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Antibiotic-associated colitis: always pseudomembranous? Di Febo G, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jul;14(4):128-30

A comparison of josamycin with macrolides and related antibiotics on isolated rat atria. Tamargo J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 4;80(4):285-93

[Acute ergotism with a therapeutic association josamycin/ergotamine (author's transl)] Grolleau JY, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May-Jun;36(3):319-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Carbon-13 spin-lattice relaxation times and conformation of rosaramicin. Puar MS. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 May; 34(5):602-4

[Detection of tylosin residues in milk] Karkocha I. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(4):319-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Properties of Streptomyces fradiae mutants blocked in biosynthesis of the macrolide antibiotic tylosin. Baltz RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Aug;20(2):214-25

Properties of S-adenosyl-L-methionine:macrocin O-methyltransferase in extracts of Streptomyces fradiae strains which produce normal or elevated levels of tylosin and in mutants blocked in specific O-methylations. Seno ET, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep; 20(3):370-7

S-Adenosyl-L-methionine: macrocin O-methyltransferase activities in a series of Streptomyces fradiae mutants that produce different levels of the macrolide antibiotic tylosin. Seno ET, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May; 21(5):758-63

Genetics and biochemistry on tylosin production: a model for genetic engineering in antibiotic-producing Streptomyces. Baltz RH. **Basic Life Sci** 1982;19:431-44

Genetic and biochemical features of spiramycin biosynthesis in Streptomyces ambofaciens--curing, protoplast

regeneration and plasmid transfer. Ikeda H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;35(4):507–16

Genetic stability of differentiated functions in Streptomyces hygroscopicus in relation to conditions of continuous culture. Roth M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Jan;128 (Pt 1):107–14

[Use of automated image analysis for screening the efficiency of turimycin-producing Streptomyces strains] Mühlig P, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(8):591–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis of the antitumor antibiotic CC-1065 by a Streptomyces canulus 106/78 culture] Ivanitskaia LP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 May;27(5):323–6 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Therapeutic efficacy of penicillin, ampicillin and spiramycin following parenteral administration in calves] Schifferli D, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Sep;123(9):443–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Chemical transformation of tylosin, a 16-membered macrolide, and its structure-activity relationship. Matsubara H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 30(1):97–110

Acyl derivatives of 16-membered macrolides. I. Synthesis and biological properties of 3'-O-propionylleucomycin A5 (TMS-19-Q). Sakakibara H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;34(8):1001–10

9-epi-leucomycin A5. Synthesis and antimicrobial activity. Sakakibara H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 34(12):1577–80

Synthesis of 4'-deoxymycaminosyl tylonolide. Tanaka A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;34(10):1374–6

Syntheses of 4'-deoxy-demycarosyl tylosin and its analogues. Tanaka A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;34(10):1381–4

Syntheses of derivatives of 4'-deoxymycaminosyl tylonolide and mycaminosyl tylonolide modified AT C-23. Tanaka A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;34(10):1377–80

Syntheses of 9-substituted josamycin, 13-substituted isojosamycin and their tetrahydro derivatives. Tanaka A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;34(9):1137–51

Syntheses of 23-dialkylamino derivatives of mycaminosyl tylonolide and 4'-deoxymycaminosyl tylonolide effective against gram-negative bacteria. Tanaka A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;35(1):113–6

Novel dimeric derivatives of leucomycins and tylosin, sixteen-membered macrolides. Omura S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Mar;25(3):271–5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

CC-1065 (NSC 298223), a potent new antitumor agent improved production and isolation, characterization and antitumor activity. Martin DG, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;34(9):1119–25

Isolation and characterization of two 16-membered lactones: 20-deoxorosaramicin and 20-deoxo-12,13-desepoxy-12,13-dehydrorosaramicin aglycones, from a mutant strain of Micromonospora rosaria. Vaughan RW, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 35(2):251–3

METABOLISM

Enhancement of spiramycin concentration by bromhexin in the bovine nasal secretions. Escoula L, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(3):317–20

Binding of [3H]tetrahydroleucomycin A3 to Escherichia coli ribosomes and the effect of 3'-O-acyl derivatives of leucomycins on the binding. Omura S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;35(4):491–6

[Tissue distribution of penicillin, oxytetracycline and spiramycin in calves during routine antibiotic treatment] Schifferli D, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Oct; 123(10):507–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolation and structure of the main metabolite of macrolide antibiotic turimycin H (author's transl)] Fricke H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Nov;36(11):763–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of 9,3'-diacetylmidecamycin in pediatric field (author's transl)] Iwasaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb; 35(2):429–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue distribution of 9, 3'-diacetylmidecamycin in the pregnant rat and in the rat following repeated administration (author's transl)] Someya S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):761–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Standardized method for determining antimicrobial susceptibility of strains of Ureaplasma urealyticum and their response to tetracycline, erythromycin, and rosaramicin. Robertson JA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):53–8

CC-1065 (NSC 298223), a most potent antitumor agent: kinetics of inhibition of growth, DNA synthesis, and cell survival. Bhuyan BK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3532–7

CC-1065 (NSC 298223), a novel antitumor agent that interacts strongly with double-stranded DNA. Li LH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):999–1004

Mechanism of interaction of CC-1065 (NSC 298223) with DNA. Swenson DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul; 42(7):2821–8

Synergistic effects of a macrolide and a cell wall-affecting antibiotic on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro and in vivo. 1. Combined effects of a macrolide and a peptide antibiotic. Kasai T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;35(3):343–8

In vitro and in vivo antibacterial activity of 9,3'-Di-o-acetyl midecamycin (Mom), a new macrolide antibiotic. Kawaharajo K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Apr; 34(4):436–42

Macrolide antibiotics M-4365 produced by Micromonospora. IV. Antimycoplasmal activity of antibiotic M-4365 G2 (de-epoxy rosamicin). Onta T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;34(6):719–26

Acyl derivatives of 16-membered macrolides. II. Antibacterial activities and serum levels of 3'-O-acyl derivatives of leucomycin. Sakakibara H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;34(8):1011–8

Studies on the effects of 3-acetyl-4'-isovaleryltylosin against multiple-drug resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Tsuchiya M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar; 34(3):305–12

In vitro evaluation of rosaramicin with special reference to the risk of resistance. Lacey RW. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Mar;7(3):293–9

[In vitro and in vivo activity of spiramycine on Chlamydia (author's transl)] Orfila J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Jun;30(6):449–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of josamycine treatment on carbamazepine kinetics (author's transl)] Albin H, et al. **Therapie** 1982 Mar–Apr; 37(2):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of a new macrolide, midecamycin on theophylline pharmacokinetics (author's transl)] Lavarenne J, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Jul–Aug;36(4):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sensitivities of clinical isolates to lincomycin and macrolide-type antibiotics (author's transl)] Deguchi K. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Mar;34(3):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental studies of josamycin against Mycoplasma pneumoniae (author's transl)] Izumikawa K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Sep;34(9):1288–91 **(Jpn)**

[General pharmacological studies on a new macrolide antibiotic, miokamycin (MOM). 1. Effects on the central nervous system (author's transl)] Shibata U, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 May;34(5):734–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Susceptibility of Mycoplasma pneumoniae isolates to josamycin (author's transl)] Suzaki K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb;35(2):318–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of lincomycin-spectinomycin water medication on Mycoplasma meleagridis airsacculitis in commercially reared turkey poults. Hamdy AH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr–Jun;26(2):227–33

Rosaramicin and tetracycline in the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis. A comparison of clinical and microbiological results. Darne JF, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Apr;58(2):117–20

Spiramycin and the specific plaque hypothesis: a new concept in plaque control. Quee TC. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1982 Feb; 48(2):121–7 (62 ref.)

Combination therapy using 9,3'-di-O-acetyl-midecamycin with beta-lactam antibiotics against Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. Mashimo K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;51(5):271–85

[Spiramycin ; therapeutic value in humans. (author's transl)] Kernbaum S. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 4;58(5):289–97 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Josamycin, a new macrolide. Kinetic and clinical study] Bramato C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 29;72(37):2491–8 **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies on 9,3'-diacetylmidecamycin in respiratory tract infections in pediatric field (author's transl)] Aoyama R, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Apr;35(4):919–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the therapeutics of experimental toxoplasmosis. I. Effect of acetylspiramycin and spiramycin on the intracardiac Toxoplasma multiplication in mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Espinas FM, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Aug;34(8):1141–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effectiveness of acetylspiramycin for Mycoplasma pneumonia in children (author's transl)] Iguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul;34(7):1071–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on 9, 3'-diacetylmidecamycin in respiratory tract infections in the field of pediatrics (author's transl)] Iwai N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):739–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on 9,3'-diacetylmidecamycin in the field of pediatrics (author's transl)] Minamitani M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Apr;35(4):909–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of josamycin syrup for Mycoplasma pneumonia in children (author's transl)] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul;34(7):1120–5 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical results of 9,3'-diacetylmidecamycin in the field of pediatrics (author's transl)] Shinozaki T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Jan;35(1):251–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of 9, 3'-diacetylmidecamycin (author's transl)] Sugaya N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar; 35(3):754–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical effect of acetylspiramycin on primary atypical pneumonia in children (author's transl)] Takahashi H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul;34(7):1082–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical results of 9, 3'-diacetylmidecamycin dry syrup in the pediatric field (author's transl)] Takimoto M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):766–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of 9,3'-diacetylmidecamycin in pediatric field (author's transl)] Yanagisawa K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb;35(2):421–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LEUCONOSTOC

ENZYMOLOGY

Isolation and partial characterization of an extracellular glucansucrase from Leuconostoc mesenteroides NRRL B-1355 that synthesizes an alternating (1 goes to 6), (1 goes to 3)-alpha-D-glucan. Côté GL, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Feb 16;101(1):57–74

Alcohol dehydrogenase from Leuconostoc mesenteroides: molecular properties in comparison with the yeast and horse liver enzyme. Schneider-Bernlöhr H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1215–24

IMMUNOLOGY

[Structure and antigenic specificity of dextrans (author's transl)] Torii M. **Seikagaku** 1981 Dec 25;53(12):1294–8 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characteristics of lactic acid bacteria isolated from vacuum-packaged beef. Hitchener BJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;52(1):31–7

LEUCOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LEUCOVORIN see **CITROVORUM FACTOR**

LEUCYL-BETA-NAPHTHYLAMIDASE see under **LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE**

LEUCYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

LEUKAPHERESIS

Plasma exchange or leukapheresis in the hypereosinophilic syndrome [letter] Davies J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):791

Therapeutic leukapheresis in hairy cell leukemia. Mielke CH Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):700–2

Leukoplasmapheresis for myasthenia gravis. Acetylcholine receptor antibody production. Seybold ME, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul;39(7):433–5

Current status of therapeutic apheresis in rheumatoid arthritis. Wallace DJ, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug; 5(3):297–8

Unusual response to leukapheresis in a case of myelofibrosis with elevated peripheral cell count. Quaglino D, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):327–34

Leukapheresis in the treatment of Sézary syndrome. Pineda AA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Nov;5(5):544–9

Collection and cryopreservation of peripheral blood progenitor cells in chronic granulocytic leukaemia--a comparison of treated and untreated patients. Norman JE, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):609–14

Apheresis: development, applications, and collection procedures. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:1–166

Cytapheresis and plasma exchange. Clinical indications. Proceedings of Progress in Pheresis: a national symposium, Atlanta, Georgia. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:1–316

Problems in donor recruitment. Grindon AJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:181–7

Cross cellular contamination in plateletpheresis, leukapheresis and plasma exchange. Hester JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:109–21

Therapeutic studies on leukapheresis and plasmapheresis. Hill N. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:147–54

Lymphapheresis in organ transplantation: preliminary report. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:219–26

Leukapheresis in leukemia. Mallard HE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:207–17

Leukapheresis in acute leukemia--is it necessary? Taft EG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:189–205

Studies on some coagulation parameters and platelet function in leuko and platelet-apheresed donors. Garelli S, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1980;27(3–4):218–24

Hairy cell leukemia: morphological, cytochemical, immunological and ultrastructural features; and leukopheresis therapy. Shih LY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):961–70

Response to chronic leukapheresis procedures and survival of chronic myelogenous leukemia patients. Hester JP, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):305–7

Immune system changes in cytapheresis donors. Senhauser DA, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):302–4

Therapeutic leukapheresis in a patient with hairy cell leukemia presenting with a white cell count greater than 500,000 /microliter. Worsley A, et al. **Transfusion** 1982

Jul-Aug;22(4):308-10
[Effect of leukopheresis on donor hemopoiesis] Vasileva D. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(4):225-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Collection with the IBM 2997 granulocyte] Shibata Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1648-50 **(Jpn)**
[Graunulocyte collection with high molecule HES--granulocyte collection with IBM plasmapheresis equipment] Tsukimoto I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct; 22(10):1651-7 **(Jpn)**
[Mechanisms of the therapeutic action of leukapheresis in leukemias] Polianskaia AM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):6-10 **(Rus)**
[Immunocorrective therapy of rheumatoid arthritis by means of lymphocytoplasmopheresis] Miterev IuG, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(5):70-5 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Multiple pheresis - effect on the donor. Ho W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:91-9
Removal of thymic-derived lymphocytes during pheresis procedures. Dwyer JM, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov-Dec; 41(5-6):287-94
Effect of blood donations on the profile of lymphocytic cells. Ieromnimon V, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Sep;41(3):165-71

INSTRUMENTATION

[Preparation of leukocyte-poor blood by means of the Imugard cotton filter] Olsen AB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981; 143(34):2148-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METHODS

Collection of pluripotential hematopoietic stem cells by cytapheresis. Lasky LC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):822-7
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis method for investigation of human plasma proteins: detection of subtle changes during filtration leukapheresis. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):962-8
Hydroxyethyl starch and steroid improved collection of normal granulocytes with continuous flow centrifugation gravity leukapheresis. Iacone A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):645-55
Preparation of leucocyte poor blood for transfusion [letter] Manoharan A, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 May 12;95(707):325
Pheresis techniques in marrow transplantation. Buckner CD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:81-9
Granulocyte collection with the non-stimulated donor. Reich LM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:41-8
Collection and transfusion of granulocytes from stimulated donors. Vogler WR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:29-40
Comparison of filtration leukapheresis and centrifugation leukapheresis in treatment of lymphosarcoma cell leukemia. Amrein PC, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):969-71
Simple on-line filters for the therapeutic removal of lymphocytes from blood. Kayashima K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:559-62
Comparative morphology of granulocytes collected by three methods of leukapheresis. A light microscopy and transmission electron microscopy study. Feliu E, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Sep-Oct;21(5):517-26
[Filtration leukapheresis] Fiala J. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Mar; 28(3):257-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Problems in blood donors in plasmapheresis and cytopheresis] Fiala J. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Feb;28(2):182-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Granulocyte collection with high molecule HES (HM 30) into 2 alternative bags] Hiraiwa A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1658-60 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical study of granulocyte transfusions. (1) granulocyte collection by filtration leukapheresis (FL) and in vitro function of FL-collected granulocytes (author's transl)] Matsue K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1880-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of granulocyte and platelet collection by semicontinuous plasmapheresis equipment (Hemonetics model 30) on blood donors: with special reference to the effects of high molecular hydroxyethyl starch] Shimoyama M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1661-6 **(Jpn)**
[Granulocyte collection by intermittent flow centrifugation leukapheresis (IFC) and filtration leukapheresis (FL). Effects of high molecular hes and hydrocortisone on donors] Suenaga T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct; 22(10):1667-71 **(Jpn)**
[Alternate bag protocol for leukapheresis using Haemonetics-30 (author's transl)] Lichtiger B, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(3):374-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRENDS

Future trends in apheresis. Freireich EJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:155-62

UTILIZATION

Survey on the current use of leukapheresis and the collection of granulocyte concentrates. French JE, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 May-Jun;22(3):220-5

LEUKEMIA

see related
ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS
Modern trends in human leukemia IV. Latest results in clinical and biological research including pediatric oncology. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:1-557
Dental extractions in patients with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Overholser CD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;40(5):296-8
Family coping with childhood leukemia: one year after diagnosis. Kupst MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Jun; 7(2):157-74
Infant leukemia in Hungary. Kardos G, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):201-7
The oral flor as a source of septicemia in patients with acute leukemia. Greenberg MS, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jan; 53(1):32-6
[Quantitative and dynamic evaluation of the granulocytic progenitor cell growth in agar in refractory anaemias and smouldering leukemia (author's transl)] Ghizzi A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):426-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Surface glycoproteins of malignant human leukocytes. Gahmberg CG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 651(2-3):65-83 (138 ref.)
Glucocorticoid receptors and in vitro responses to glucocorticoid in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Crabtree GR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4853-6
Glucocorticoid receptor determinations in leukemia patients using cytosol and whole-cell assays. Iacobelli S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3979-84
Glucocorticoid receptors in lymphoid tumors. Leventhal BG. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4861-2
Purine and pyrimidine ribonucleoside monophosphate patterns of peripheral blood and bone marrow cells in human acute leukemias. Scavennec J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1326-30
Immunohistochemical identification of adult and fetal haemopoiesis in the spleen in lymphoma, leukaemia and myeloproliferative disease. Underwood JC, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):71-80
Tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate: effect on complement and Epstein-Barr virus receptors in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Yamamoto N, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):385-90
[Comparison of quantative estimation of DNA with two kinds of nuclear area estimation in acute leukemia (author's transl)] Zhao SC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec; 20(12):735-9 **(Chi)**
[Ultrastructural cytochemistry of periodic acid-reactive complex carbohydrates in peroxidase-negative acute leukemia of children (author's transl)] Eguchi M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Feb;23(2):163-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Circulating anticoagulant against factor XII in smoldering leukemia. Duran-Suarez JR, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):128-31
Effect of Plasmodium vivax infection on leucocyte count in chronic leukaemia patients. Garewal G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(4):285-6
Errors in platelet counts [letter] Dumoulin-Lagrange M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):511-2
Plasma lipid alterations in leukemia and lymphoma. Spiegel RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May;72(5):775-82
Bone marrow cultures in acute leukemia of childhood. Ragab AH, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter; 3(4):419-24 (29 ref.)
Studies on various parameters influencing leukemic cell destruction by alkyl-lysophospholipids. Andreesen R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan-Apr;2(1-2):95-100
Beta 2-microglobulin: a potentially useful marker for hematologic malignancies. Garewal H, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Dec;38(12):912-3
In vitro microwave effects on human neutrophil precursor cells (CFU-C). Ottenbreit MJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):203-15
Hormonal changes in patients with haematological malignancies. Pavelic K, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Nov; 35(6):181-4
Chromosome 3 abnormalities in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia (ANLL) with abnormal thrombopoiesis: report of three patients with a 'new' inversion anomaly and a further case of homologous translocation. Bernstein R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):613-7
Hyperleukocytic leukemias: rheological, clinical, and therapeutic considerations. Lichtman MA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):279-83 (38 ref.)
Two monoclonal antiplatelet antibodies as markers of human megakaryocyte maturation: immunofluorescent staining and platelet peroxidase detection in megakaryocyte colonies and in in vivo cells from normal and leukemic patients. Vainchenker W, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar; 59(3):514-21
Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia with basophilic differentiation. Wick MR, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):38-45
Biopterin level in peripheral blood cells as a marker for hemopoietic cell proliferation during leukemia and polycythemia vera. Ziegler I, et al. **Blut** 1982 Apr; 44(4):231-40
Effect of sera from cancer patients on human polymorphonuclear leukocyte random migration. Puppo F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):520-5
Deoxycytidine and deoxythymidine kinase activities in plasma of mice and patients with neoplastic disease. Kreis W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2514-7
Induction by tumor-promoting phorbol diester of colony-stimulating activity in human myeloid leukemia cells transformed to macrophage-mimicking cells. Svet-Moldavskaya IA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4335-40
Multiparameter flow cytometry. Part II. application in hematology. Andreeff M, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(3):120-30
Genetic and clinical studies of serum beta 2-microglobulin levels in haematological malignancies. Nakao Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):134-41
Studies on porphyrin biosynthesis in erythrocytes after incubation with delta-aminolaevulinic acid in patients with acute leukemia. Arsov T, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(4):567-73
Platelet function abnormalities in acute leukaemia. Ramos OF, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981 Dec;14(4):383-91
II-Evaluation of the prognostic value of the plasma lysozyme levels in leukaemia patients during therapy. Talageri VR, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):262-7
Effect of leukaemia on the concentration of some trace elements in human whole blood. Mangal PC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:559-64
Neutral glycosphingolipids of human acute leukemias. Lee WM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10090-5
Cell lineages in hematopoietic neoplasia studied with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase cell markers. Fialkow PJ. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:37-43 (47 ref.)
C-reactive protein concentration as a guide to antibiotic therapy in acute leukaemia. Schofield KP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):866-9
The interferon system in patients with malignant disease. Hahn T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):97-102
VIP as biochemical marker for PMNs [letter] **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb;99(2):294-8
Thyroxine and triiodothyronine equilibrium in human normal and leukemic leukocytes. Notario A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan-Mar;26(1):9-14
Hematologic parameters as predictors of oral involvement in the presentation of acute leukemia. Stafford RF, et al. **J Oral Med** 1982 Apr-Jun;37(2):38-41
Clinical implications of cytokinetic and biochemical features of acute leukemia cells. Omine M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec,43(6):1004-21
The spin-lattice relaxation time in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with malignant blood disease. Koivula A, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jul;27(7):937-47
Backscattered electron imaging of human leukocytes. Soligo D, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):95-103
The applicability of simple blood and bone marrow variables in prediction of acute leukaemia in patients with acquired bi- or pancytopenia. Clemmesen L, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):193-200
Granulocyte and platelet adhesiveness in malignant paraproteinaemia, leukaemia and myeloproliferative diseases. Hopen G. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Nov; 27(5):339-45
Expression of bovine leukemia virus genome is blocked by a nonimmunoglobulin protein in plasma from infected cattle. Gupta P, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 22;215(4531):405-7
[A study of the mechanism of platelet genesis in leukemia (author's transl)] Li CY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;21(3):165-7 **(Chi)**
[A discussion on the bleeding manifestation in patients with leukemia and lymphoma (author's transl)] Shen D. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;20(8):452-5 **(Chi)**
[Glucocorticoid receptors and leukemia (author's transl)] Homo F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct-Nov; 42(4-5):315-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Secretion of ABO(H)-antigens in leukemia patients] Schulz E, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:365-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Impulse cytophotometry in acute leukemias] Lutz D. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):173-8 **(Ger)**
[Erythropoiesis in immature cell leukemias] Marti HR. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):169-72 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Proliferation kinetic findings in acute juvenile leukemia] Mittler U, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):179-84 **(Ger)**
[Inhibition of DNA synthesis in peripheral leukemic cells by cytosine-arabinoside; attempt at deriving therapeutic application] Schleusner A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):218-25 **(Ger)**
[Behavior of PGE1 and PGE2 in the granulocytes of normal and leukemic subjects during phagocytosis in vitro] Notario A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Mar;139(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Morphologic study on cAMP and cGMP distribution in peripheral and bone marrow cells in normal and leukemic subjects. (Peroxidase-antiperoxidase method-PAP) (author's transl)] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):588-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Behaviour of two second messengers; cAMP and cGMP in leucocytes of peripheral blood of normal and leukemic subjects (author's transl)] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):721-32 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ita)
[Phoresis of neoplastic cells] Shishido H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2856–61 (Jpn)
[Cell kinetics of leukemic cells and its application to therapy] Uchida T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2862–7 (22 ref.) (Jpn)
[Protease inhibitors and plasminogen in leukemia—with special reference to disseminated intravascular coagulation (author's transl)] Hashizume K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Feb;30(2):225–31 (Jpn)
[Significance of catalase staining in hematological studies (author's transl)] Niwa Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981; 29(10):1057–61 (Jpn)
[A case of basophilic leukemia and a review of literatures (author's transl)] Handa M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1269–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Natural beta-radioactivity of the blood in donors and in systemic blood diseases] Shevchenko IN. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):366–9 (Rus)
[Morphocytochemical characteristics of blast cells in erythremia during transformation into acute leukemia] Ronin VS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):524–5 (Rus)
[Post-transfusion hepatitis in leukemia patients] Golosova TV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar; 27(3):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of blood sera from patients with various hematologic diseases on growth of human bone marrow fibroblasts] Rogova EM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Molecular heterogeneity and complex-forming capacity of plasma ribonucleases in leukemia] Shliakhovenko VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fetal hemoglobin in the blood in leukemia] Pribilović D, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1980;8(1):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The cytopathology of cerebrospinal fluid. I. Nonneoplastic conditions, lymphoma and leukemia. Bigner SH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Jul–Aug;25(4):345–53 (141 ref.)
[Cytocentrifuge chamber for studying the cerebrospinal fluid cells of acute leukemia patients] Kabasin VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):55–6 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Melphalan-related leukemia in multiple myeloma. Wahlin A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):203–8
Leukemia in benzene workers. Rinsky RA, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):217–45
Occupational exposure to benzene: a review of carcinogenic and related health effects following the U.S. Supreme Court decision. White MC, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(2):233–43 (39 ref.)
Absence of treatment-induced second neoplasms after ABVD in Hodgkin's disease. Valagussa P, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):488–94
Lymphoma and leukaemia due to drugs. Geary CG. **Br J Hosp Med** 1980 Dec;24(6):538–47
Lithium therapy and the risk for leukemia [letter] Lyskowski J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:256
Acute leukemia following intensive therapy for small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Markman M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):672–5
Methyl CCNU therapy linked leukemia [letter] Shetty MR. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):199
Chromosome pattern, occupation, and clinical features in patients with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Mitelman F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Nov;4(3):197–214
Phenylbutazone, musculoskeletal disease, and leukemia. Friedman GD. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(4):233–43
Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP:) development of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia subsequent to treatment with cyclophosphamide. Krause JR. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):61–5
Adverse drug relations - more on lithium-related leukemia. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Oct;17(4):5
Second malignancies associated with chemotherapeutic agents. Kyle RA. **Semin Oncol** 1982 Mar;9(1):131–42
[Acute leukemia and cancer induced by the combination of radiotherapy and chemotherapy (letter)] Touboul E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 29;11(25):1948–9 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of leukemias [letter] Savage RA. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Sep;47(9):679–80
Enzymologic classification of acute leukemias: nonspecific esterase markers distinguish myeloid and lymphoid varieties. Yourno J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):304–8
Karyotype and cell phenotypes in primary acute leukemias. Berger R, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):287–92 (13 ref.)
Analysis of the presenting features of adult acute leukemia: the French-American-British classification. Burns CP, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2460–9
Diagnostic concurrence in the subclassification of adult acute leukemia using French-American-British criteria. Dick FR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):916–20
Diagnostic value of the Hemalog D-90 in classifying acute childhood leukaemias. Poon AO, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(3):239–44
FAB classification, cell surface markers, chromosome analysis and response to chemotherapy in adult acute leukemia. Ohshima T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1067–79
[Classification of acute leukemias] Imbert M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981;39(4):155–64 (Fre)
[Classification of acute leukemias by surface markers and correlation with the morphological diagnosis. Results of 111 cases] von Fliedner V, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 10;111(41):1524–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[FAB classification of acute leukemia and indications for therapeutic methods] Amaki I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2880–7 (13 ref.) (Jpn)
[Clinico-morphological classification of acute leukaemias (author's transl)] Maldonado J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5-C):946–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Distribution of 159 cases of acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia (ANLL) according to the FAB classification, and prognostic correlations (author's transl)] Sanz MA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5-C):1019–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Chloramphenicol-induced aplastic anemia terminating with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Schmitt-Gräff A. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(4):267–8
Protein-energy nutritional status of pediatric cancer patients. Kien CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2486–92
Acute leukemia in a patient with Down's syndrome and transient congenital leukemia. Chu JY, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):367
Extreme leukocytosis successfully managed by double-volume exchange transfusion in an infant with T-cell leukemia. Dickerman JD. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul; 136(7):643–4
No link between Poland syndrome and leukemia? [letter] Gilman PA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb;136(2):176
Gallbladder candidiasis in a leukemic child. Schreiber M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):462–3
Life-threatening infection in an older man with leukemia [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):688–94
Piperacillin or ticarcillin plus amikacin. A double-blind prospective comparison of empiric antibiotic therapy for febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. Wade JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):983–90
Blastomycosis in immunosuppressed patients. Recht LD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):359–62
Prevention of infection by trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole plus amphotericin B in patients with acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia. Dekker AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov; 95(5):555–9
Prophylactic trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole during consolidation chemotherapy for acute leukemia: a controlled trial. Weiser B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct; 95(4):436–8
Trimethoprim-Sulfamethoxazole and bacterial infections during leukemia therapy [editorial] Young LS. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):508–9
Pruritic specific cutaneous infiltrates in leukemia and lymphoma. Czarnecki DB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb; 118(2):119–21
Isolated lymphadenitis caused by Candida albicans in a patient with acute leukemia. Epstein J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1697–8
Respiratory alkalosis and abdominal pain heralding Candida hepatitis: occurrence in patients with acute leukemia in remission. Moseley RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Aug; 142(8):1495–7
Periodontal infection in patients with acute nonlymphocyte leukemia. Prevalence of acute exacerbations. Overholser CD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):551–4
Acute leukemia in idiopathic sideroblastic anemia: response to combination chemotherapy. Hussein KK, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):652–6
Nonrandom chromosome abnormalities in acute leukemia and dysmyelopoietic syndromes in patients with previously treated malignant disease. Rowley JD, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):759–67
Klinefelter's syndrome and acute non-lymphocytic leukemia. Muts-Homsma SJ, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jan;44(1):15–20
Splenic rupture in patients with hematologic malignancies. Bauer TW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2729–33
Meningeal leukemia complicating chronic lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Davies GE. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):605–6
Systemic infection with Trichosporon cutaneum in a patient with acute leukemia: report of a case. Gold JW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2163–7
Leukemia occurring after treatment of small cell lung cancer [letter] Vogelzang NJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug; 66(8):1683–4
Surgery for cardiac complications caused by endocardial mural fibrin deposits in a hypereosinophilic syndrome. Fournial G, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May;65(5):1010–4
Plasma cell neoplasms and acute leukaemia. Bergsagel DE. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Feb;11(1):221–34 (70 ref.)
Experimental model of leukemic infiltrative pericarditis reflecting a human disease. Iványi JL, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):11–6
Efficacy of the tobramycin - cotrimoxazole - cephalothin combination for febrile episodes in leukemic patients with granulocytopenia. Mozzana R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):634–44
Risk factors for infections of the oropharynx and the respiratory tract in patients with acute leukemia. Kurrle E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug;144(2):128–36
Leukemia in children—a review. Weiner MA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jul–Aug;19(4):47–52
Occurrence of infections and its relationship to hemogram in patients with acute leukaemia. Kulkarni PS, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Jul;27(3):148–53
Leukemia patients to be given varicella vaccine [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 May 7;247(17):2340–1
Infectious mononucleosis and acute leukemia. Rosner F, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 16;246(16):1783–4
Down Syndrome and acute leukaemia: increased risk may be due to trisomy 21. Rowley JD. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1020–2
Co-trimoxazole alone for prevention of bacterial infection in patients with acute leukaemia. Starke ID, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):5–6
Down syndrome and leukaemia [letter] Stiller CA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1343
Histological evidence of hepatitis-B-virus infection with negative serology in children with acute leukaemia who develop chronic liver disease. Vergani D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):361–4
Listeria meningitis in leukaemia [letter] Wyld PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):515
Etiology of infections in neutropenic patients with acute leukemia. Results of two antibiotic combinations. Scaglione C, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:29–34
Perils of prophylaxis [editorial] Jacoby GA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):43–4
Failure of oral trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole prophylaxis in acute leukemia: isolation of resistant plasmids from strains of Enterobacteriaceae causing bacteremia. Wilson JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):16–20
A case of eosinophilic leukemia associated with Löffler's endocarditis. Clinical course and autopsy findings. Hirose Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 44(4):902–9
Prevention of infection with protected environment and prophylactic antibiotics in the therapy of acute leukemia. Nagao T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb; 44(1):78–85
Hypokalaemia in leukaemia. Nanji AA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Aug;57(670):482–4
Candidiasis of the liver and spleen in childhood. Miller JH, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):375–80
Absence of predictive parameters for CNS involvement in adult non-lymphocytic leukaemia at time of diagnosis. Shoenfeld Y, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr; 28(4):335–40
Infectious complications in leukemic patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Jul;19(3):193–226 (256 ref.)
Priapism in children with leukemia [letter] Domer FR. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):455
[The clinical significance of bleeding in acute leukemia and a discussion on its causative factors (author's transl)] Lu LH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):201–4 (Chi)
[Unusual morphological substrates of monoclonal gammapathies (author's transl)] Benešová E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 19;120(46):1411–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Infections in leukemia and malignant lymphoma. Comparison between 2 antibiotic regimens: amikacin or gentamicin in combination with cephalothin] Jastrup B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 11;143(20):1262–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Acute pulmonary infiltrates in hematologic malignancies in aplasia (author's transl)] Schlemmer B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incidence, prognosis and prevention of septicaemias in patients under treatment for acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Gastaut JA, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 20; 11(8):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myelofibrosis in acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Ghandour C, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):219–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative study on the value of selective decontamination of the digestive tract in acute leukemia patients (author's transl)] Jehn U, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 1; 59(19):1093–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Water-electrolyte balance disorders in patients with hemolymphopathies. Notes on physiopathology and therapy] De Ritis G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 15; 99(5):531–54 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Laboratory and clinical studies of amikacin intravenous drip infusion for the severe infections complicated with hematologic malignancies (author's transl)] Sugiura K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):832–40 (Jpn)
[Aminoglycoside for the infectious disease associated with acute leukemia. Gentamicin intravenous drip administration (author's transl)] Uchida T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar; 35(3):731–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two cases of adult T cell leukemia associated with hypercalcemia (author's transl)] Hirai H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):202–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Simultaneous occurrence of multiple myeloma and acute leukemia—report of a case and review of the literature

(author's transl)] Hishitani Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1766–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of adult T cell leukemia with marked hypogammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Nakano M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):392–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of hepatic dysfunction complicating the management of acute leukemia (author's transl)] Yokota J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):641–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Correction of intestinal dysbacteriosis with biological preparations in acute leukemia] Tolkacheva TV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):29–33 **(Rus)**

[Complications of an ulcerative-necrotic lesion of the gastrointestinal tract in hemoblastosis patients] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov; 26(11):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of patient isolation, nonabsorbable antibiotics and intravenous administration of gentamycin for prevention of infectious complications in hemoblastoses during cytostatic therapy] Baranov AE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(9):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Congenital tyrosine metabolism disorders in children with hemoblastoses] Raushenbakh MO, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Malignant neoplasms in leukemias] Dygin VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(10):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Infectious and inflammatory complications of hemoblastoses] Loginskiĭ VE. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Supportive therapy in patients with acute leukaemia. Assessment of empirical antibiotics in the treatment of 38 febrile episodes diagnosed in 21 patients with acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia (author's transl)] Parody R, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):867–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital leukaemia. Sippe JR. **Australas J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;22(3):91–9

[Perinatal leucosis and Down's syndrome--review] Reddemann H, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1982;21(1):53–68 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic problems in the cytologic evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid for lymphoma and leukemia. Borowitz M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 25(6):665–74

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase cytochemistry and classification of acute leukaemia. Nano R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):160–5

Use of the tritiated thymidine-labelling index of the myeloblast-promyelocyte pool for the identification of the leukemic population in oligoblastic leukemia. Seigneurin D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(3):181–6

Biochemical markers as indicators of prognosis in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia (ANLL). Skoog L, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980;19:287–93

Terminal transferase: past to present. Bollum FJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:1–11

Clinical relevance of terminal transferase and adenosine deaminase in leukemia. Brusamolino E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:279–303

The prognostic significance of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TDT) in patients with leukemias and malignant lymphomas. Mertelsmann R. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:259–77

Aryl sulfatase A in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Pillai MV, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):305–7

Predictive value of the CFU-C assay in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Kirshner JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):615–19

Determination of ultrastructural peroxidases and immunologic membrane markers in the diagnosis of acute leukemias. Marie JP, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):270–6

Flow cytometry in the diagnosis and classification of malignant lymphoma and leukemia. Diamond LW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1122–35

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of the CFU-c assay in acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Mertelsmann R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4844–8

Urinary neopterine as marker for haematological neoplasias. Hausen A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24; 117(3):297–305

Peanut agglutinin: a marker for normal and leukaemic cells of the monocyte lineage. O'Keefe D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):329–38

Evaluation of diagnostic significance of plasma and leukocyte lysozyme in human leukaemia. Seshadri KN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):188–93

A longitudinal electroencephalographic study in acute leukaemia. Sideri G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 May; 2(2):147–51

Immunologic markers in the differential diagnosis of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Stein H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):29–42

Diagnosis of leukaemia. Mitra SS. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;77(9–10):153–5

Eosinophilic leukaemia. Viswanathan P, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 16;76(12):229–30

Immuno-methods in diagnostic hematopathology. Taylor CR, et al. **Methods Achiev Exp Pathol** 1981;10:37–72 (66 ref.)

Acute leukaemia, perspectives in diagnosis and treatment. Zwaan FE, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(5):190–4 (26 ref.)

Reactive paranoid psychosis following an ambiguous cancer diagnosis. Wanck B. **Psychosomatics** 1982 Apr;23(4):439–40

Abdominal manifestations of pediatric leukemias: sonographic assessment. Gore RM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):207–10

[Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase - its significance and use in clinical practice [editorial] Mačák J. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul;28(7):715–7 **(Cze)**

[Warning signs of malignant hemopathies] Bury J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Apr 15;37(8):293–6 **(Fre)**

[Detection of 'terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase' (TdT) by indirect immunofluorescence, an essential tool in the diagnosis of leukemia] Boileau J, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Apr;111(4):370–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differentiation of acute leukemias] Creutzig U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 2;106(40):1303–8 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Early recognition of acute leukemias] Jürgens J, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):739–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Can the course of an acute leukemia be predicted?] Heim M, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Sep 11;76(19):537–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The diagnostic value of T- and B-rosette formation and the unspecific acid esterase in the differential diagnosis of acute and chronic leukemia] Gudat F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 5;111(36):1325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Atypical leukemia — changes of concepts] Hoshino T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):753–6 **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of acute leukemia in 70 cases--the application of FAB classification and its problem--(author's transl)] Tsuchiya T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1897–908 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Infectious mononucleosis and acute leukemia in children] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 56(11–12):1365–76 **(Pol)**

[Clinical and prognostic significance of the kinetic parameters of tumor growth in acute leukemia] Vladimirskaia EB, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):14–9 **(Rus)**

[Risk factors for the onset of leukemia] Popović K, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(9–10):417–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DRUG THERAPY

Deacylcortivazol, a potent glucocorticoid with unusual structure and unusual anti-leukemic cell activity. Thompson EB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:315–24

A phase I trial of aziridinylbenzoquinone (NSC 192986) in patients with previously treated acute leukemia. Van Echo DA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):405–10

Gonadal morphology in patients receiving chemotherapy for leukemia. Evidence for reproductive potential and against a testicular tumor sanctuary. Kuhajda FP, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May;72(5):759–67

Therapy in childhood acute nonlymphocytic leukemia (ANLL). Evolution of current concepts of chemotherapy. Steuber CP. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter; 3(4):379–88 (34 ref.)

Clinical trials with diglycoaldehyde (NSC-118994): review and reasons for withdrawal from clinical trial. Chiuten DF, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(2):121–4

Selective antimetastatic drugs (review). Giraldi T, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(3):163–74 (217 ref.)

Retrospective analysis of 158 cases of adult acute leukaemia: factors influencing prognosis and treatment response. Januszewicz E, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):238–45

Prostaglandin D2, a potential antineoplastic agent. Fukushima M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):956–64

Evaluation of AMSA in previously treated patients with acute leukemia: results of therapy in 109 adults. Legha SS, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):484–90

The effects of glucocorticoid therapy on glucocorticoid receptors in leukemia and lymphoma. Shipman GF, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1198–202

Clinical results and pharmacokinetics of high-dose cytosine arabinoside (HD ARA-C). Breithaupt H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1248–57

Anaphylactoid reactions to Escherichia coli and Erwinia asparaginase in children with leukemia and lymphoma. Evans WE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1378–83

A case of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis responding to oxymetholone. Feffer SE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):396–400

High-dose combination chemotherapy for acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia in adults. Glucksberg H, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1073–81

A prognostic factor analysis for use in development of predictive models for response in adult acute leukemia. Keating MJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):457–65

Central nervous system toxicity of high-dose systemic cytosine arabinoside. Lazarus HM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2577–82

Depression of functional and antigenic plasma antithrombin III (AT-III) due to therapy with L-asparaginase. Liebman HA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):451–6

The effects of anti-leukemic therapy on gonadal histology in adult males. Maguire LC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1; 48(9):1967–71

Treatment of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in adults: response to 2,2-anhydro-1-B-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine and thioguanine on the L-12 protocol. Mertelsmann R, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2136–42

Chemotherapy for acute leukemia before, during and after pregnancy [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15; 48(4):19A

Prediction of remission in adult acute leukemia: development and testing of predictive models. Smith TL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):466–72

Clinical and cell kinetic studies of the effects of the epipodophyllotoxin VP16–213 during therapy of refractory acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Look AT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):161–7

Comparison of daunorubicin and daunorubicin-DNA complex in the treatment of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Paul C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(1):65–73

Treatment of acute leukemia in relapse with 4'(9-acridinylamino) methanesulfon-m-anisidide (AMSA) in combination with cytosine arabinoside and thioguanine. Arlin ZA, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):317–21

A pilot study of high-dose 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine for acute leukemia and refractory lymphoma: clinical response and pharmacology. Early AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1587–94

Phase II study of 4'-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-anisidide (NSC 249992) in children with acute leukemia and lymphoma. Tan CT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1579–81

Eighth new drug seminar on l-asparaginase and daunorubicin. Division of Cancer Treatment. National Cancer Institute. December 17, 1979 Bethesda, Maryland. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:1–130

Anthracyclines in the treatment of acute nonlymphocytic leukemias. Boiron M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:73–6

Studies with anthracyclines in pediatric acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Chard RL Jr. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:77–81

Phase II trial of prednimustine in children with recurrent cancer: a Children's Cancer Study Group report. Gaynon PS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1583–4

Enzyme therapy of cancer, future studies. Holcenberg JS. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:61–5

Pharmacokinetics of vincristine infusion. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1043–8

Treatment of refractory acute nonlymphocytic leukemia with a combination of pyrazofurin and cytarabine. Kaplan HG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1397–8

AMSA--a promising new agent in refractory acute leukemia. Lawrence HJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1475–8

Effective remission induction of refractory childhood acute nonlymphocytic leukemia by VP-16-213 plus azacitidine. Look AT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec; 65(11–12):995–9

Chemotherapy sensitivity assessment of leukemic colony-forming cells with in vitro simultaneous exposure to multiple drugs: clinical correlations in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Park CH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1257–61

Phase II study of chlorozotocin in leukemia and other hematologic malignancies. Pavlovsky S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1109–11

Daunorubicin-prednisone in the treatment of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Peterson BA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:29–33

5-azactidine and zorubicin for patients with previously treated acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a Cancer and Leukemia Group B pilot study. Peterson BA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):563–6

Phase I--II evaluation of a new anthracycline antibiotic, aclacinomycin A, in adults with refractory leukemia. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug; 66(8):1619–23

Clinical evaluation of succinylated Acinetobacter glutaminase-asparaginase in adult leukemia. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1479–85

Introduction to New Drug Seminar: Daunorubicin and L-asparaginase. Weiss RB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 4:1–2

Sequential studies of daunorubicin and adriamycin in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Wiernik PH. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:67–71

The influence of cytostatic treatment on the initiation of plasma coagulation in patients with neoplastic diseases. Częstochowska E, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(4):574–9

Delayed toxicities of chemotherapy on childhood tissues: 1981 update. Bleyer WA. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981; 16:50–4

Remission-induction, consolidation and maintenance therapy by AVA protocol in acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Torlontano G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr; 67(2):230–45

Quantitation of chemotherapy-induced cytoreduction in acute leukemia. Hiddemann W, et al.

Hamatol Bluttransfus 1981;26:73–6
Treatment of early acute nonlymphatic leukemia with low dose cytosine arabinoside. Moloney WC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:59–62
The childhood leukemias. Sallan SE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;99(5):676–88 (106 ref.)
Chemotherapy of leukemia in mice, rats, and humans relating time of humoral stimulation, tumor growth, and clinical response. Burke PJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):529–38
Adjuvant specific immunotherapy in maintenance treatment of adult acute non–lymphocytic leukemia. Rühl H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 2;59(21):1189–93
Therapeutic selectivity of and predication of response to 2'–deoxycoformycin in acute leukaemia. Prentice HG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1250–4
The'real stuff' for intrathecal injection during leukaemia therapy [letter] Robinson WA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):283
Hepatitis B virus infection with negative serology in children with acute leukemia [letter] Wigand R. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1077
Management of patients with acute non–lymphocytic leukemia who fail first cycle of induction therapy. Hasbrouck DJ, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):357–61
Therapeutic and prognostic implications of glucocorticoid receptors and terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in acute leukemia. Ho AD, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):1–8
Randomized clinical trial of immunotherapy and androgenotherapy for remission maintenance in acute non–lymphocytic leukemia. Mandelli F, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):447–52
Phase I study on 5–aza–2'–deoxycytidine in children with acute leukemia. Rivard GE, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(6):453–62
Use of polyamine antimetabolites in experimental tumours and in human leukemia. Jänne J, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Dec; 59(5–6):448–57 (44 ref.)
Possibilities and prospects of metabolic correction or destruction of leukemic cells. Micu D. **Med Interne** 1981 Jul–Sep;19(3):219–34
Treatment of childhood acute leukemia. Fujimoto T. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1041–51
Recent therapeutic results of childhood acute leukemia and some problems. Ise T. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1052–6
Combination chemotherapy with daunorubicin, cytosine arabinoside and prednisolone (DAP) in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Kaku K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):881–6
Overview of progress in hematology in 1981 with special reference to leukocyte. Kimura K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;45(1):1–10 (18 ref.)
Chemotherapy of acute leukemia from the viewpoint of the action mechanism of antitumor agents. Nakamura T. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1022–33
Mechanism of action of antileukemic agents: inhibition of DNA polymerases. Tanaka M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):996–1003
Treatment of adult acute leukemia. Uzuka Y. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1057–66
Phase III study of N4–behenoyl–1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine in adult acute leukemia–BH–AC–DMP therapy. Yamada K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1080–5
5–azacytidine in refractory acute leukemia. Case DC Jr. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):218–21
Oral infections associated with chemotherapy in adults with acute leukemia. Dreizen S, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jun; 71(6):133–8, 143–6
Prophylaxis of bacterial infection by sulfamethoxazole–trimethoprim (SMX–TMP) during chemotherapy in patients with childhood acute leukemia. Tono–oka T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul; 134(3):273–9
Remission–induction regimens in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Brennan DC, et al. **West J Med** 1980 Oct; 133(4):279–88
[Intrathecal injection of harringtonine and homoharringtonine in treating central nervous system leukemia--clinical analysis of 26 cases (author's transl)] Hou CH, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep; 61(9):530–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Analysis of 51 cases of acute non–lymphocytic leukemias treated with combined program of Chinese traditional medicine and HOAP (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):205–7 **(Chi)**
[A preliminary report of a quick method for determining drug sensitivity of leukemic cells in vitro (author's transl)] Da WM. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 21(2):109–12 **(Chi)**
[Clinical observation of the therapeutic effect in 19 cases of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia with combined Chinese traditional and western medicine (author's transl)] Lu LH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;20(12):732–4 **(Chi)**
[Clinical analysis of the therapeutic effect of semisynthetic harringtonine in treating 55 cases of nonlymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Zhang ZY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;20(11):667–9 **(Chi)**
[Continuous 5–day vindesine in the treatment of leukemias and lymphomas (author's transl)] Maraninchi D, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(4):338–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Aclacinomycin–A in acute leukaemias and leukaemic non–Hodgkin lymphomas (author's transl)] Mathé G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 9;11(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Children born of leukemic parents. Apropos of 23 children] Marradi P, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982;24(2):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Determination of the sensitivity of leukemic blasts to cytostatic agents by means of an isotope method] Kuliszkiewicz–Janus M. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):213–7 **(Ger)**
[Prevention of infection during induction therapy in acute leukemia] Kurrle E. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 1; 59(19):1075–9 **(Ger)**
[Use of computer methods in the therapeutic follow–up of leukemia patients] Révész T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 12; 122(28):1691–5 **(Hun)**
[Development of new antileukemic agents] Yamada K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2815–20 **(Jpn)**
[Treatment of acute non–lymphocytic leukemia with concurrent administration of N4–behenoyl–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine, aclacinomycin A, 6–mercaptopurine and prednisolone; a pilot study (author's transl)] Hirano M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):299–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[ACNP therapy for DCMP–resistant acute leukemia (author's transl)] Naoe T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct; 22(10):1538–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Treatment of acute leukemia with newly synthesized N4–behenoyl–1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine (BH–AC) (author's transl)] Sueyama H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of hypoplastic leukemia in advanced age induced into complete remission with continuous drip infusion of cyclocytidine and prednisolone (author's transl)] Wakiya I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Feb;23(2):180–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Treatment of acute leukemias in adults. IV. Treatment results on 375 patients at 9 hematology centers] Apel D, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Treatment of acute leukemias in adults. I. Results of intensive chemotherapy of 106 patients with acute leukemia] Janowska–Wieczorek A, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):129–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Treatment of acute leukemias in adults. II. Preliminary analysis of the treatment results according to AR and RAMP programs] Janowska–Wieczorek A, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):137–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Treatment of acute leukemias in adults. V. The effect of intrathecal cytostatic therapy on leukemic changes in the central nervous system] Swencz–Szczepanik K, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):161–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Use of VM 26 (epipodophyllotoxin) in treating acute leukemias and lymphomas in the adult] Kondrat'eva NA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Results of a clinical study of the preparation Lenvis in leukemias in children and adults] Kondrat'eva NA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec;26(12):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Current procedure for glucocorticoid therapy in leukemias] Goncharova ND, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Controlled clinical trials. Cooperative groups (author's transl)] Estape Rodríguez J. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5B):806–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Complications of acute leukaemia therapy (author's transl)] Rubio–Felix D, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):919–44 (157 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

[Consideration of the economical aspects in the treatment of acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Gil JL. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5–C):1033–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Medical and health service cooperation in the treatment of acute leukemias] Segovia de Arana JM. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5–C):1054–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Terminal transferase in immunology and leukemia. International workshop, European Molecular Biology Organization, Elba, Italy, May 28–31, 1981. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:1–393
Terminal transferase: past to present. Bollum FJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:1–11
Studies of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in normal and neoplastic human cells. Campagnari F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:305–20
Purification and characterization of multiple forms of terminal transferase from human leukemic cells. Deibel MR Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:37–60
Nuclear terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT) in leukemic infiltrates of testicular tissue. Janossy G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:321–30
Enzymatic properties in pericellular membranes of leukemic cells. Losa G. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:377–84
The Bollum enzyme in leukemia and lymphoma cells: the first decade. McCaffrey R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:221–41
Evaluation of methods of detecting terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in human hematologic malignancies. Comparison of immunofluorescence and enzymatic assays. Cibull ML, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):420–3
Acid phosphatase and alpha–naphthyl acetate esterase in neoplastic and non–neoplastic lymphocytes. A statistical analysis. Yang K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug; 78(2):141–9
Simultaneous evaluation for terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase and myeloperoxidase in leukemia. Folds JD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun;12(4):391–6
Deficiency of malic enzyme: a possible marker for malignancy in lymphoid cells. Povey S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):237–52
Purification and characterization of a lysosomal form and a variant form of beta–glucuronidase from the rat basophil leukaemia tumour. Schwartz LB, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):663–70
Regulation of phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase by endogenous purine and pyrimidine compounds and synthetic analogs in normal and leukemic white blood cells. Danks MK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1687–91
Lymphocyte aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness in acute leukemia of childhood. Blumer JL, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1081–8
Intracellular lactic dehydrogenase and phosphohexose isomerase activity in leukaemia and malignant lymphoma. Ho AD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):637–45
Is LDH of prognostic value in acute leukemia? [letter] Jehn U, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):25A
Clinical utility of leukemia cell terminal transferase measurements. McCaffrey R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 2):4814–20 (49 ref.)
Biochemical activities of lysosomal acid hydrolases in leukemic cells. Tanaka T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 9;117(2):121–31
Guanylate cyclase activity in human leukemic and normal lymphocytes. Enzyme inhibition and cytotoxicity of plant extracts. Takemoto DJ, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(3):179–88
Methods and clinical relevance of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase determination in leukemic cells. Mertelsmann R, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:68–72
Evaluation of prognostic value of plasma phosphohexose isomerase levels in leukaemia patients during therapy. Seshadri KN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):28–34
Multiple forms of PRPP synthetase in human leukemic white blood cells seen with isoelectric focusing. Danks MK, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1261–4
Immunocytochemical method for the detection of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in acute leukemia. Ho AD, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 May 3;60(9):451–5 (13 ref.)
Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT) and membrane receptors in human leukemia and lymphoma — first experience with lyophilized cells. Wetter O, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15;59(8):365–75
Terminal transferase in various kinds of leukemia cells and its usefulness as a marker enzyme for vincristine and prednisolone treatment. Sakamoto S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;44(1):43–52
alpha–Naphthyl acetate esterase zymogram in leukemic cells. Usui T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 45(1):91–6
Human leukemia and normal leukocytes contain a species of immunoreactive but nonfunctional dihydrofolate reductase. Rothenberg SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):645–9
Cytochemical demonstration of 5–formyl–tetrahydrofolate cyclodehydrase activity in leucocytes of patients with acute leukaemia. Tzortzatou–Stathopoulou F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 May;26(5):393–7
[Adenosine deaminase activity in leukemia patients] Müller G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(6):763–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Behavior of serum enzyme parameters in leukemic subjects with Hodgkin's disease or with non–Hodgkin lymphoma during the various phases of the disease] Bordi B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Mar 31;89(1):53–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Enzyme markers in leukemic disorders] Nomura T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2768–72 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Reverse transcriptase activities in human leukemia (author's transl)] Suzuki K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Feb; 23(2):155–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Nuclease activity of blood serum from healthy persons and from patients with some hematologic impairments] Blinov MN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical reactions in the classification of blood cell populations] Delgado JE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981; 41 Suppl:101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Acute leukemia as a natural sequel to primary

thrombocythemia. Geller SA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):353–6

Retroviruses as etiologic agents of some animal and human leukemias and lymphomas and as tools for elucidating the molecular mechanism of leukemogenesis. Gallo RC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):545–57 (85 ref.)

Clonal origin of leukemia: site of origin in the stem cell hierarchy and the significance of chromosomal changes. Boggs DR. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):205–15 (10 ref.)

Acute leukemia following a malignant teratoma in a child with Klinefelter's syndrome: case report and review of secondary leukemias in children following treatment of a primary neoplasm. Penchansky L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):684–9

Risk of leukemia in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease. Brusamolino E, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar; 18(3):237–42

A hypothesis on the etiology of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Tajima K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):684–91

A case of Sezary's syndrome with terminal 'leukemic phase'. Specchia G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun; 66(3):279–88

Feline leukemia virus nonproducer lymphosarcomas of cats as a model for the etiology of human leukemias. Hardy WD Jr, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:492–4

Human leukaemia: what next? Schofield R. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:95–7

Resistance to therapy of acute leukemia developing in the course of polycythemia vera. Donovan PB, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):187–92

[Leukemia following treatment for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (letter)] Parlier Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 27; 11(9):676 **(Fre)**

[Myeloma and hypereosinophilic leukemoid reaction (author's transl)] Dourov N, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Causes of leukemia and cancer: recent progress] Bernard J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1982 Jan;102(1):95–103 **(Fre)**

[Synergism between viral and chemical carcinogen-induced leukemogenesis] Fey F. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):161–8 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

[An adult case of acute leukemia with Down's syndrome (author's transl)] Aoyama H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Current status of the leukemia problem] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):6–10 **(Rus)**

[Leukemias in lymphogranulomatosis and other malignant neoplasms] Volkova MA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):83–9 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Current concepts on the aetio-pathogenesis of acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Torres A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):700–17 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The importance of environmental factors for etiology of leukemias, myelomas and malignant lymphomas] Brandt L. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 14;79(15):1490–2 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Abnormalities of chromosome no. 1 related to blood dyscrasias: study of 10 cases. Miyamoto K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Apr;35(2):137–41

Marker chromosome 14q + in human cancer and leukemia. Mitelman F. **Adv Cancer Res** 1981;34:141–70 (94 ref.)

Clinical implications of cytogenetic abnormalities in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Trujillo JM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):425–31 (74 ref.)

Contemporary management of leukemia: cytogenetic diagnosis and monitoring of acute leukemia and preleukemia. Sandberg AA, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Dec; 38(12):906–11

Three patients with structurally abnormal X chromosomes, each with Xq13 breakpoints and a history of idiopathic acquired sideroblastic anemia. Dewald GW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):100–5

Correlation of occupation and karyotype in adults with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Golomb HM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):404–11

Karyotype and cell phenotypes in primary acute leukemias. Berger R, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):287–92 (13 ref.)

Exploitation of monoclonal antibodies: a 'who's who' of haemopoietic malignancy. Greaves MF, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):257–80

Chromosome changes in hematologic malignancies. Larson RA, et al. **CA** 1981 Jul–Aug;31(4):222–38 (75 ref.)

Adult T-cell leukemia [letter] Miyamoto K, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Feb 1;126(3):229–30

Lymphomas and leukemias in the relatives of patients with mycosis fungoides. Greene MH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):737–41

The chromosomes in hematology. Berger R. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):69–88 (179 ref.)

Abnormalities of chromosome No. 17 in myeloproliferative disorders. Borgström GH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(2):123–35

Cytogenetic follow-up of patients with nonlymphocytic leukemia. II. Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Hagemeijer A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Mar;3(2):109–24

C-banding studies in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Le Coniat M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Apr; 5(4):327–31

Cytogenetic studies in 56 cases with Ph1-positive hematologic disorders. Lessard M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(1):37–49

The Third International Workshop on Chromosomes in Leukemia. Lund, Sweden, July 21–25, 1980. Introduction. Mittelman F. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct;4(2):96–8

Cytogenetic studies in adult acute leukemias. Takeuchi J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec;4(4):293–302

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XLIV. A method for chromosome analysis of solid tumors. Wake N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan;3(1):1–10

Double minute chromosomes: a frequent marker in leukemic patients with a previous history of malignant disease? [letter] Weh HJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar; 5(3):279–80

Differential segregation patterns of human chromosomes in somatic cell hybrids constructed with human B-lymphocytes and human melanoma cells. Glassy MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3971–3

Genetic interactions in induction of endogenous murine leukemia virus from low leukemic mice. McCubrey J, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):881–8

5q--chromosome in a case of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia (ANLL): the marker of a polyphasic disease? Alimena G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr; 67(2):261–6

The implications of nonrandom chromosome changes for malignant transformation. Rowley JD. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:151–5 (36 ref.)

Chromosome studies in children and adults with leukemia. Rowley JD. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:27–33 (31 ref.)

Different frequency classes of sequences in heterogeneous nuclear RNA of normal promyelocytes and lymphoblasts and of leukemic blast cells of circulating blood and of the HL60 line. Torelli U, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:517–9

The interrelations of micronuclei, chromosomal instability, and mutational activity in acute non-lymphocytic leukemia--a hypothesis. Högstedt B, et al. **Hereditas** 1981; 95(1):165–7

Acute leukaemia and the same chromosome abnormality in monozygotic twins. Hartley SE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(4):408–10

Significance of cytogenetic abnormalities in acute leukemias. Golomb HM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jun;12(6):515–22

Evaluation of chromosomal analysis in haemopoietic malignancies. Rege JD, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Jul;24(3):159–64

Sister chromatid exchange and growth kinetics in untreated acute leukemia. Becher R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):199–204

Leukaemia and chromosome 21 [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):286–7

Increased frequency of recombination in HLA region in leukaemic families [letter] Bashir H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):44–5

Mosaicism 48,XX,+8,+21/47,XX,+21 in Down syndrome and rapid progression from preleukaemia to acute leukaemia [letter] Dębiec-Rychter M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 21;2(8295):448–9

T-cell leukemia a few months apart in two brothers [letter] Imamura N, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1361–2

Adult T cell lymphoma-leukaemia in U.S. whites [letter] Kadin ME, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1016–7

Chronic T-cell leukemias. II. Cytogenetic studies. Pittman S, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):33–42

Patient with acute B-cell leukemia of Burkitt's type (L3) and marker chromosomes including an (8;14) translocation. Roos G, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):27–31

Chromosomal defects in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 26;305(22):1348–9

Synchronization of leukemic cells by methotrexate for the high resolution analysis of chromosome banding structure. Taniwaki M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):957–60

The 5q- chromosome in preleukaemia and acute leukaemia. Teerenhovi L, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Aug; 27(2):119–29

Human immunoglobulin heavy chain genes map to a region of translocations in malignant B lymphocytes. Kirsch IR, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 16;216(4543):301–3

Identification of the constant chromosome regions involved in human hematologic malignant disease. Rowley JD. **Science** 1982 May 14;216(4547):749–51

Distribution of HLA genotypes in families of patients with acute leukemia. Implications for transplantation. Chan KW, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):613–5

[Clinical investigation and analysis of 22 cases of familial leukemia in 11 households (author's transl)] Zhang GR. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;21(4):214–6 **(Chi)**

[Correlation between variant translocation and the expression of immunoglobulin light chains in Burkitt-type lymphomas and leukemias] Lenoir G, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 2;293(8):427–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Induced leukemias. Cytogenetical and cytological aspects. Comparison with primitive leukemias (author's transl)] Berger R, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec; 23(5):275–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Detection of infantile tumors in siblings in Italy] **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):397–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A family in which 3 out of 9 siblings developed acute leukemia (author's transl)] Manabe S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;70(7):1023–7 **(Jpn)**

[Chromosome abnormalities in leukemia] Tomonaga Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2773–9 (27 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Chromosome analysis in leukemia] Kamada N. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:283–309 **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia with t (8q-; 21q+) and cytochemically myelomonocytic appearance (author's transl)] Ishikura H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):408–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leukemia and chromosome abnormalities] Kamada S. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1513–24 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[A family with a sister and brother affected by acute leukemia (author's transl)] Ohyashiki K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):377–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Feature of chromosomal abnormalities in atypical leukemia (author's transl)] Tagawa M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):789–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[C-heterochromatin regions of chromosomes of hematopoietic cells in leukemia patients] Pogorelov VM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetics in malignant blood diseases] Stefanović S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May–Jun;109(5–6):627–36 (100 ref.) **(Scc)**

[Cytogenetic studies in hematologic disease] Sánchez Avalos JC. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(3):385–9 **(Spa)**

[Cytogenetics in the acute leukemias] Prieto F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):738–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Leukemia: historical development of cancer therapy. The first battle is won. Evans AE. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:18–29

The recognition of leukemia as a systemic disease. Seufert W, et al. **Hist Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan;37(1):34–50

IMMUNOLOGY

Efficiency of tetanus toxoid booster in leukaemic children. Nyerges G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 22(3):237–41

Surface antigenic phenotypes of human T-cell leukemia corresponding to those of post-thymic T cells. Ishii Y, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):251–60

Human T-cell malignancies: Correlative clinical, histopathologic, immunologic, and cytochemical analysis of 23 cases. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):187–203

Expression of Thy1, TL and LYT antigens on spontaneous leukemias of BALB/MO strain of mice. Strządała L, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):439–41

Application of live attenuated measles and mumps vaccines in children with acute leukemia. Torigoe S, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Dec;24(4):147–51

A new acute leukemia-associated blast cell antigen detected by a monoclonal antibody. Billing R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun; 59(6):1203–6

Su:face markers on leukemia and lymphoma cells: recent advances. Foon KA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):1–19 (203 ref.)

Antibody-dependent cytolysis of the human leukemia cell line K-562 in the absence of effector cells or complement. Wust CJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):133–40

Exploitation of monoclonal antibodies: a 'who's who' of haemopoietic malignancy. Greaves MF, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):257–80

Comparison of currently available monoclonal antibodies with conventional markers for phenotyping of one hundred acute leukemias. Thiel E, et al. **Blut** 1982 Feb;44(2):95–100

Circulating immune complexes in human acute leukaemia. Balestrieri G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct;49(2):269–74

Immunologic characterization and ultrastructural correlations for 125 cases of B- and T-cell leukemias: studies of chronic and acute lymphocytic, prolymphocytic, lymphosarcoma cell and hairy cell leukemia, Sézary's syndrome, and other lymphoid leukemias. Said JW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2630–42

Monoclonal antibody against a membrane antigen characterizing leukemic human B-lymphocytes. Forster HK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1927–34

Modulation of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity by partially purified and cloned interferon-alpha. Lotzová E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2480–8

New antigenic determinant common to human thymus leukaemia-associated antigens and common acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen. Negoro S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):487–95

The clinical relevance of lymphocyte surface markers in leukemia and lymphoma. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Curr Top Hematol** 1980;3:175–240 (303 ref.)

Infectious complications and host immune defense in acute leukemia. Nedelkova M, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Jun; 17(6):617–22

Studies on phagocytosis in leukaemia. III. Phagocytosis inhibiting factor in sera of leukaemic patients. Meleżyńska-Matej M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(4):559–66

Comparative antigenic phenotypes of normal and leukemic hemopoietic precursor cells analysed with a 'library' of monoclonal antibodies. Greaves MF, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:296–304

ELISA for the detection of antigens cross-reacting with primate C-type viral proteins (p30,gp70) in human leukemic sera. Hehlmann R, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:530–6

Acute leukemia and nonspecific killer cells. Milleck J, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:351–4

The use of bacteria as markers of leukemic lymphocytes and for the isolation of natural killer cells. Teodorescu M, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:355–9

Department of Medicine, Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts. Zielinski CC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(1–2):169–76

Immune complexes and circulating antibodies against autologous leukaemic cells in patients with acute leukaemias. Bertini M, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar; 45(3):569–75

Computer simulation of the cellular immune response to malignant lymphoid cells: logic of approach, model design and laboratory verification. Look AT, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):677–90

Antibodies to adult T-cell leukemia-virus-associated antigen (ATLA) in sera from patients with ATL and controls in Japan: a nation-wide sero-epidemiologic study. Hinuma Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):631–5

Lysis of human B-lymphocyte-derived lymphoma/leukemia cells of established cell lines by interferon-activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):459–68

Patterns of antibody reactivity against selected human leukemia cell lines. Anderson MJ, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):101–7

Marker profiles of human leukemia and lymphoma cell lines. Minowada J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):91–100

Precipitins to an aflatoxin-producing strain of Aspergillus flavus in patients with malignancy. Wray BB, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(2):181–5

Expression of myeloid differentiation antigens on normal and malignant myeloid cells. Griffin JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):932–41

Inhibition of IgE-mediated histamine release from rat basophilic leukemia cells and rat mast cells by inhibitors of transmethylation. Morita Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1339–44

Human T cell leukemia antigens on the cell membranes: purification molecular characterization, and preparation of specific antisera. Seon BK, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2580–8

Isolation and characterization of circulating feline leukemia virus-immune complexes from plasma of persistently infected pet cats removed by ex vivo immunosorption. Snyder HW Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2726–30

Prevalence of antibodies to Hepatitis A antigen in sera from patients with haematological malignancies. McFarlane ES, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;8(1):49–53

Search for evidence of feline leukemia virus infection in humans with leukemias, lymphomas, or soft tissue sarcomas. Sordillo PP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):333–7

Caution against blood transfusion from donors seropositive to adult T-cell leukaemia-associated antigens [letter] Miyoshi I, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):683–4

Anomalous expression of histocompatibility antigens on human leukemia cells. Morishima Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;44(1):53–60

Adult T-cell leukemia: antigen in an ATL cell line and detection of antibodies to the antigen in human sera. Hinuma Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6476–80

Natural antibodies to the structural core protein (p24) of the human T-cell leukemia (lymphoma) retrovirus found in sera of leukemia patients in Japan. Kalyanaraman VS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1653–7

Diagnosis and treatment of human leukemias and lymphomas utilizing monoclonal antibodies. Nadler LM, et al. **Prog Hematol** 1981;12:187–225 (175 ref.)

An attempt to obtain a specific antiserum for in vitro immunological conditioning of bone marrow in acute non-lymphoblastic leukemia. Delfini C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Jul–Sep;11(3):239–45

Decreased antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in various types of leukaemia in man. Jakóbisiak M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):181–5

Free light chains of immunoglobulins in serum from patients with leukaemias and multiple myeloma. Sølling K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr;28(4):309–18

Application of a live varicella vaccine in children with acute leukemia or nephrotic syndrome. Lin TY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;80(7):683–90

Auto-anti-B in a patient with acute leukaemia. McClelland WM, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(4):231–4

[Serial tests of the change in concentration of circulating immune complexes in healthy subjects and in tumor patients] Hollán SR, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(6):752–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence of precipitins against antigens from toxicogenic fungi in sera of hematologic patients (author's transl)] Baran E, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 Jan;25(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circulating immune complexes in leukemia] Nicolette C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 19;122(29):1757–62 **(Hun)**

[Evaluation of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in patients with neoplasms and hematologic diseases] Bulfoni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):449–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Expression of HLA-DR structure and a membrane-specific antigen by a granulocytopoietic line of acute leukemic blast cells] Palumbo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Human lymphocyte surface antigens. Part 1. Production and characterization of heteroantisera against cell lines derived from T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia and adult T-cell leukemia (author's transl)] Yoshimoto S. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1153–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surface membrane characteristics and cytochemistry of the abnormal cells in non-lymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Ikeda S. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 10;70(4):553–64 **(Jpn)**

[Leukemia and glycolipid-glycoprotein markers] Ishii Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2756–67 (65 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of lectin as immunologic marker for leukemic cells] Kuroume T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2790–8 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Humoral and cellular immunity in patients with hematologic and lymph node neoplasms following levamisole immunomodulation] Kotlarek-Haus S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Feb;65(2):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunoglobulin levels and complement system activity in leukemia] Kiersnowska-Rogowska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Feb 9;36(6):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Detection of the erythroblast antigen on the blast surface in some forms of acute leukemia] Idel'son LI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological and immunological markers in acute leukaemia (author's transl)] López Borrasca A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):756–82 (173 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Nonpolar lipid methylation-identification of nonpolar methylated products synthesized by rat basophilic leukemia cells, reuna and parotid. Kloog Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):753–9

Abnormal glucocorticoid receptors in acute leukemia cells. McCaffrey R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):393–400

Factors that affect human hemopoiesis are produced by T-cell growth factor dependent and independent cultured T-cell leukemia-lymphoma cells. Tarella C, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1330–6

Complex carbohydrates as differentiation markers in malignant blood cells: glycolipids in the human leukemias. Klock JC, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):247–55

The effect of deoxycoformycin and deoxyadenosine on deoxyribonucleotide concentrations in leukaemic cells. Sylwestrowicz T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug; 51(4):623–30

Conference on cell markers in acute leukemia. Bethesda, Maryland, March 4 and 5, 1980. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4751–864

Role of dephosphorylation in accumulation of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate in human lymphoblastic cell lines with reference to their drug sensitivity. Abe I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2846–51

Fatty acid metabolism in phorbol ester-differentiating human leukemia cells. Cabot MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4910–5

Tumor-promoting phorbol diester-induced specific changes in cell surface glycoprotein profile of K562 human leukemic cells. Fukuda M. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4621–8

Antitumor activity of D-mannosamine in vitro: different sensitivities among human leukemia cell lines possessing T-cell properties. Onoda T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul; 42(7):2867–71

Effects of cytotoxic therapy on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in patients with a variety of acute leukemias. Djurić DS, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):111–5

Glycophorin A as an erythroid marker in normal and malignant hematopoiesis. Andersson LC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:338–44

Acidic isoferritins as feedback regulators in normal and leukemic myelopoiesis. Broxmeyer HE, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:243–5

Androgen, estrogen and progestin binding sites in human leukemic cells. Danel L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15; 27(6):733–41

High-performance liquid chromatographic assay for identification and quantitation of nucleotides in lymphocytes and malignant lymphoblasts. de Abreu RA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jan 8;227(1):45–52

Cytosine arabinoside influx and nucleoside transport sites in acute leukemia. Wiley JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb; 69(2):479–89

The role of sialyl transferase in the metabolism of transcobalamins. Nakamura M, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;28(1):47–64

Binding of peanut agglutinin to normal human lymphocytes and to leukemic cells. Barzilay M, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982; 6(1):123–5

Glutamine requirements for purine metabolism in leukemic lymphoblasts. Raivio KO, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):111–5

Methionine requirement of normal and leukaemic haemopoietic cells in short term cultures. Tisdale M, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):385–94

Leukemia cytochemistry. Yi CY. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Nov; 56(11):712–3

Electrophoretic analysis of radiolabeled cell surface proteins and glycoproteins of some human hemopoietic cell lines. Chorváth B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):625–32

[Disorders of the hemostatic system in acute leukemias] Kirchhof B, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):926–7 **(Ger)**

[An autopsy case of adult T-cell leukemia complicated with hypercalcemia--the in vitro production of parathyroid hormone by the leukemic cells (author's transl)] Yasuda K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1788–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell-kinetics in the acute leukaemias (author's transl)] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):718–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Viruses and leukemia. **Karpas A. Am Sci** 1982 May–Jun; 70(3):277–85

Structural characterization of the major internal protein of the SKA 21–3 virus. Brief report. Brouwer J, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(1):85–90

Growth of human normal and leukemic T cells: T-cell growth factor (TCGF) and the isolation of a new class of RNA tumor viruses (HTLV). Gallo RC. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):313–29

HTLV: the virus of adult T-cell leukaemia in Japan and elsewhere [letter] Gallo RC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20; 1(8273):683

Transformation of monkey lymphocytes with adult T-cell leukaemia virus [letter] Miyoshi I, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1016

Possible risk to recipients of blood from donors carrying serum markers of human T-cell leukemia virus [letter] Saxinger WC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1074

Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells. Miyoshi I, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24; 294(5843):770–1

A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia [news] Weiss R. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):212

Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein-Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients. Yamamoto N, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23; 299(5881):367–9

[Bacterial contamination of the skin of patients at an intensive haematological care unit in relation to the severity of the disease (author's transl)] Ježková Z, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1982 Feb;57(1):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Viruses, cancers and genes] Frézal J. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Feb;39(2):130–2 **(Fre)**

[Intestinal and skin microflora changes in acute leukemia patients during decontamination] Nasonova TA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Leukemia and farm practices in Iowa. Burmeister LF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):720–8

Frequency of early death in children with acute leukemia presenting with hyperleukocytosis. Wald BR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):150–3

Prognostic significance of posttransfusion hepatitis and chromosomal abnormalities in adult acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Wong KK Jr, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Apr;5(4):281–92

Relationship of site-specific cancer mortality rates to altitude. Amsel J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(5):461–5

Cancer in the aged. Holland JF. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(6):496–9

Mortality from leukemia in workers exposed to electrical and magnetic fields [letters] Milham S Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):249

Hodgkin's disease and leukemia. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Insur Co** 1981 Oct–Dec;62(4):2–4

[Prognosis of leukemia] Suzuki H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2868–75 **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of acute leukemias in adults. III. Analysis of 5 cases with survival over 21/2 years] Janowska-Wieczorek A, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Life-expectancy in the acute leukaemias (author's transl)] Ferran C. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5-C):1028–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[An introduction to the epidemiological study of acute leukaemia in Spain. Analysis of the data available and national morbidity and mortality survey (author's transl)] Loza J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):670–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Lymphomas and leukaemias. Part 2: Tropical America.

Jiménez E. **Clin Haematol** 1981 Oct;10(3):894–915 (135 ref.)
Lymphomas and Leukaemias. Part 1: Tropical Africa. Olweny CL. **Clin Haematol** 1981 Oct;10(3):873–93 (59 ref.)
Epidemiologic characteristics of childhood cancer. Austin DF, et al. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:9–17
Pattern of leukaemia in Raipur (Madhya Pradesh)--an analysis of 162 cases. Pradhan PK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):20–3
Leukaemia in children--a ten-year study. Rani S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jul;18(7):461–6
An application of the Swedish Cancer-Environment Registry. Leukaemia among telephone operators at the telecommunications administration in Sweden. Wiklund K, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Dec;10(4):373–6
The incidence of hematologic tumours: a cellular model for the age dependence. Cohen P, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):427–36
Leukaemia in black and white [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):732–3
Adult T-cell lymphoma-leukaemia in Blacks from the West Indies. Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20; 1(8273):639–43
Epidemiology of T-cell leukemia/lymphoma [letter] Neugut AI. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):557–8
Retrospective epidemiological study of hemopoietic system neoplasms in Argentina. Quiroga Micheo E, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):187–200
Incidence of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, preleukemia, and acute myeloproliferative syndrome up to 10 years after treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Pedersen-Bjergaard J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 14;307(16):965–71
[Acute leukemias in elderly patients (author's transl)] Grünewald K, et al. **Blut** 1982 May;44(5):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The changing panorama of childhood acute leukemia--clinico-statistical observation of 365 cases from 1935 through 1977--(author's transl)] Goto K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):286–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morbidity of leukemia and other hemoblastoses in an urban population] Baziian GV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(7):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Probability models of the spread of leukemias and lymphomas] Kanep VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Epidemiology of leukemia in children in Valencia (author's transl)] Castel V, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 16(3):193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[An introduction to the epidemiological study of acute leukaemia in Spain. Analysis of the data available and national morbidity and mortality survey (author's transl)] Loza J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):670–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Leukaemia cutis mimicking primary syphilis. Czarnecki DB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(4):368–9
Use of the tritiated thymidine-labelling index of the myeloblast-promyelocyte pool for the identification of the leukemic population in oligoblastic leukemia. Seigneurin D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(3):181–6
In vitro colony studies in 87 patients with acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Prognostic value of colony-stimulating activity and colony-forming cells. Hörnsten P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May; 211(3):195–201
Clinical implications of glucocorticoid receptors in human leukemia. Lippman M. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug; 243(2):E103–8
Surgical pathology of the spleen: an approach to the differential diagnosis of splenic lymphomas and leukemias. Part II. Diseases of the red pulp. Burke JS. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Oct;5(7):681–94 (44 ref.)
Bone marrow cell count per cubic millimeter bone marrow: a new parameter for quantitating therapy-induced cytoreduction in acute leukemia. Hiddemann W, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):216–25
Leukemic cells (II): heterogeneity of phenotypes. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):205–443
Growth of human normal and leukemic T cells: T-cell growth factor (TCGF) and the isolation of a new class of RNA tumor viruses (HTLV). Gallo RC. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):313–29
Pelvic and ovarian extramedullary leukemic relapse in young girls: a report of four cases and review of the literature. Cecalupo AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):587–93
Cell kinetics in acute leukemia: a critical reevaluation based on new data. Hiddemann W, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15; 50(2):250–8
Hypoplastic acute leukemia. Needleman SW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1410–4
Effects of deoxynucleosides on cultured human leukemia cell growth and deoxynucleotide pools. Ross DD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4493–8
The malignant lymphocyte. Gwavava NJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Oct;27(10):191–3
Flow cytometric analysis of cellular DNA in human acute nonlymphatic leukemias and dysmyelopoietic syndromes. Maiolo AT, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Jan;2(4):265–7
Intracellular 'labyrinths' in acute leukaemia. Do they indicate the maturational ability of leukaemic cells? Lelkes G, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981;14(3):293–306
Cytochemical and immunological properties of cryopreserved blast cells. Delfini C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):151–9
Proliferation and maturation of hemopoietic cells in adult patients with different forms of acute leukemia and chronic myeloid leukemia in agar and liquid cultures. Afanasiev BV, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:251–4
Regulator-dependent haemopoiesis and its possible relevance to leukemogenesis. Dexter TM. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:272–5
Nonendemic adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Kadin ME, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):691–3
'Target' cells, cellular phenotypes, and lineage fidelity in human leukaemia. Greaves MF. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:113–25
Renewal and determination in leukemic blast populations. McCulloch EA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:103–11 (45 ref.)
Characterization of proliferative and quiescent leukemic cells by flow cytometry. Preisler HD, et al. **J Med** 1981; 12(6):415–25
Scanning immuno-electron microscopy of human leukaemia and lymphoma cells: a comparative study of techniques using immunolatex spheres as marker. Gamliel H, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):189–99
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 28-1982. Nodular lymphoma complicated by acute leukemia. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):169–79
Clinical pathology of adult T cell leukemia. Hanaoka M. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1420–30
Lymphoma and leukemia of t-lymphocytes. Watanabe S, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):155–203 (178 ref.)
Monoclonal antibody to transferrin receptor blocks transferrin binding and inhibits human tumor cell growth in vitro. Trowbridge IS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1175–9
The prognostic significance of in vitro bone marrow growth pattern in acute non-lymphocytic leukaemia. Gustavsson A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 May;26(5):364–77
[Growth and differentiation of human leukemic peripheral blood cells in diffusion chambers (author's transl)] Wan JH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;21(1):4–7 **(Chi)**
[Attempt at therapy of leukemia cells with induction of differentiation] Hozumi M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May;56(3):361 **(Jpn)**
[Influence of mononuclear cells on granulocyte macrophage progenitor cells (CFU-C) from patients with acute leukemia in remission (author's transl)] Iizuka Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):609–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[In-vitro prediction of clinical response to chemotherapy in leukemia] Shibata A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug; 39(8):2826–31 (27 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Differentiation and maturation of human leukemic cells: consideration from in vitro colony growth (author's transl)] Ito T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1093–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Leukemic subdural effusion associated with leptomeningeal leukemia--a case report (author's transl)] Kodo N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1759–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Atypical leukemia - pathological characteristics (author's transl)] Nemoto K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun; 22(6):823–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Bone marrow culture studies in atypical leukemia (author's transl)] Saito Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):781–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A study on proliferation kinetics of human leukemic blast cells and application in treatment of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia by the use of flow cytometry (author's transl)] Tsubaki K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1916–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical observations of testicular involvement in childhood acute leukemia (author's transl)] Tsuji K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Sep;22(9):1412–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Analysis of adult acute leukemia by scanning electron microscopy and surface markers on the basis of the FAB classification (author's transl)] Yamada K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):293–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Fine structures of Marinesco body and nuclear body in the substantia nigra (author's transl)] Okamoto K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Sep;21(9):781–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morphological alterations of kidneys in the course of leukemias and the thrombopoietic activity of plasma (author's transl)] Kemona H, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(7):537–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Infiltration of central nervous system and meninges in lymphomas with leukemic conversion] de Freitas MR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Dec;39(4):426–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Endoamitosis of blast cells] Mashtaller ME. **Lab Delo** 1981; (8):471–2 **(Rus)**
[Value of cytological studies in acute leukemia] Minakov VN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):515–7 **(Rus)**
[Bone marrow stromal precursor cells (CFU phi) in acute leukemia] Domracheva EV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cellular characteristics in bone marrow cultures in leukemias] Shvelidze TI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec;26(12):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Current model of hemopoiesis and possible targets of hemoblastosis] Vorob'ev AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(9):3–14 **(Rus)**
[Hepatic biopsy in acute leukemia] Aviles Miranda A, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Oct-Dec;46(4):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Ultrastructural aspects of the acute leukaemias (author's transl)] Conde E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5-C):992–1018 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[In vitro cell cultures in acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Florensa Brichs L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):783–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Bone-marrow biopsy in the diagnosis of acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Giralt M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5-C):982–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

EEG findings in leukemia [letter] Ch'ien LT. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;99(5):827
[Kallikrein-kinin system and the hemorrhagic syndrome in acute leukemia] Vygovskaia IaI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of a technetium radionuclide complex to study blood-brain barrier permeability] Dvorskii OV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):59–60 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of BCG vaccination of the newborn infant on the incidence and course of juvenile leukemias] Ambrosch F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 17;99(35):1389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of central nervous system irradiation in children with lymphoblastic leukemia on lymphocyte subpopulations and leukocyte migration inhibition indicators in the peripheral blood] Cesarz-Kruz E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep; 56(9):1003–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Should a patient with hemoblastosis and his family be informed of the diagnosis of this disease?] Donner L. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Mar;28(3):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Some observations on children with leucoses and their parents (author's transl)] Oury N. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Jul-Aug;29(7):337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Views of parents of children with leukemia and tumors concerning disclosure of the diagnosis (author's transl)] Pichler E, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Mar;194(2):94–9 **(Ger)**
[The situation of leukaemic children and their parents. First results of a pilot study on psycho-social care children with oncological disorders (author's transl)] Ebeling A, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Jan;129(1):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychotherapeutic care of leukosis patients treated under conditions of isolation (author's transl)] Foerster K. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 Mar;32(2):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Perception of disease and treatment among older children with hematologic neoplasms] Zdebska S, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug;56(8):969–73 **(Pol)**
[Patient and family attitudes in hemophilia and leukemia] Fisman N, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:282–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Leukemia: a challenge to hope (author's transl)] Ruiz-Jiménez Cortes J. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5-C):1059–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Illness and death of leukemic patients (author's transl)] Santo-Domingo Carrasco J. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5-C):1046–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Central nervous system leukemia and lymphoma: computed tomographic manifestations. Pagani JJ, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1195–201
Chest x-ray manifestations of acute leukemia. Li GY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Dec;94(12):816–20
[The morphological substrate of the radiological results of changes of the digestive tract in leucosis (author's transl)] Koval GJ, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):347–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Renal changes in acute leukemia in children at onset. Incidence and prognostic value] Taccone A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan-Apr;4(1-2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Characteristics on the distributions of hematopoietic bone marrow in cases of atypical leukemias (author's transl)] Miki M. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):778–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Anomalous killer cells: thymus cell dependency, precursor frequency, and response to immunosuppressive therapy.

Merluzzi VJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul; 24(1):83–92

Evaluation of radiation therapy factors in prophylactic central nervous system irradiation for childhood leukemia: a report from the Children's Cancer Study Group. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug; 7(8):1031–8

[Radiotherapy of central nervous system for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Shen WJ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 15(3):219–21 **(Chi)**

[Radiation therapy of neuroleukemia] Ragaishene VN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;26(9):63–5 **(Rus)**

[Radiosensitivity of the precursor stromal cells (CFUf) found in the bone marrow of hemoblastosis patients] Kolesnikova AI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Juvenile leukemia—current treatment outcome and resulting problems] Blau HJ. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Sep 15; 75(18):866–8 **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Lack of erythroid burst-promoting activity in the media conditioned by eleven human T cell leukemia–lymphoma cell lines. Kubota K, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan; 10(1):130–2

SURGERY

Bone marrow transplants. Johnson FL. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:86–9

Tobramycin versus gentamicin, in combination with cephalotin and carbenecillin, in patients undergoing bone marrow transplantation. Bacigalupo A, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Dec 31;67(6):525–32

[New development in clinical bone marrow transplantation in leukemia] Speck B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 12;111(50):1975–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Enteral nutrition by nasogastric tube in adult patients treated with intensive chemotherapy for acute leukemia. de Vries EG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1490–6

Indications for platelet transfusion in children with acute leukemia. Murphy S, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun; 12(4):347–56

Marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute childhood leukemia. Historical development and current approaches. Johnson FL. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter; 3(4):389–95 (36 ref.)

Immunotherapy in acute leukemias. Possible applications in children. Mahoney DH Jr, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter,3(4):410–8 (78 ref.)

New concepts on the acute leukaemias: morphology, classification, cell biology, chemotherapy, supportive care, immunotherapy and bone marrow transplantation. Kueh YK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):353–63

Analysis of two types of granulocyte transfusions in patients with acute leukemia and septicemia. Morse EE, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Mar–Apr;12(2):106–10

Bone marrow transplantation in leukaemia (review). Speck B. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(5):249–53 (34 ref.)

Long-term disease-free survivors of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia treated either by chemotherapy or by chemoradiotherapy and marrow transplantation [letter] **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):535–6

Long-term follow-up patients with leukemia receiving platelet transfusions: identification of a large group of patients who do not become alloimmunized. Dutcher JP, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1007–11

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a pilot study. Kersey JH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):400–3

Utilization of monoclonal antibodies in the treatment of leukemia and lymphoma. Ritz J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan; 59(1):1–11 (100 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation. Geary CG, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1982 Apr;27(4):393, 395–7, 399

Hypoparathyroidism and hypocalcaemia during treatment for acute leukaemia. Freedman DB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 6;284(6317):700–2

Adult acute leukaemia: prospects for cure [editorial] Goldman JM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7; 283(6301):1205–6

Bone marrow transplantation for leukemia and aplastic anemia: management of ABO incompatibility. Curtis JE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):649–55

Stimulation of natural killer cell activity and inhibition of proliferation of various leukemic cells by purified human leukocyte interferon subtypes. Lee SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1312–6

Marrow transplantation for patients with acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia who achieve a first remission. Thomas ED, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1463–6

Cryopreservation and subsequent viability of human bone marrow in hematologic malignancies: comparison of two different methods of cell reconstitution. Porcellini A, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Dec;18(6):541–6

Enrichment and cryopreservation of bone marrow progenitor cells for autologous reinfusion. Van de Ouweland F, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Jun;19(3):292–8

High dose chemotherapy and autologous bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemias, malignant lymphomas and solid tumors. A study of 23 patients. Gorin NC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):557–68

The ethical rights of the child patient. Bartholome WG. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:156–66

Childhood cancer: triumph over tragedy. Introduction. Carter SK. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:1–8

The concept of GvHD–suppression by in vitro treatment with antisera. Rodt H, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:124–35

Bone marrow transplantation for the treatment of leukemia. Storb R. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:136–8

Future of bone marrow transplantation in oncology [editorial] Fefer A. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May; 8(5):949–50

Hyperfractionated total body irradiation for bone marrow transplantation: I. Early results in leukemia patients. Shank B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug; 7(8):1109–15

Marrow transplantation for acute nonlymphoblastic leukemic in first remission using fractionated or single-dose irradiation. Thomas ED, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):817–21

Bone marrow transplantation for hematologic malignancies. Blume KG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:99–102

Marrow transplantation for leukemia. Thomas ED. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul;1(3):137–40

Monoclonal antibodies in leukaemia and lymphoma [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1055–6

Factors associated with interstitial pneumonitis after bone-marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia. Bortin MM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):437–9

Use of anti-T-cell monoclonal antibody OKT3 to prevent acute graft-versus-host disease in allogeneic bone-marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia. Prentice HG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):700–3

Hypertransfusion for adult acute leukaemia [letter] Weiss GB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):105

Autopsy findings in bone marrow transplantation. Moir DH, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Apr;14(2):197–204

Recent advances in haematology. Samson D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Mar;57(665):139–49 (79 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia. Blume KG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:69–80

Efficacy of granulocyte transfusions collected from nonstimulated donors. Curtis JE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 88:61–73

Granulocyte transfusion: an overview. Freireich EJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;65:1–11

Leukapheresis in leukemia. Mallard HE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:207–17

Leukapheresis in acute leukemia—is it necessary? Taft EG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:189–205

Possible mechanisms of immunotherapy action in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: macrophage production of colony-stimulating activity. Reizenstein P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:64–9

Treatment of acute leukemia in remission by bone marrow transplantation. Storb R. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:73–7

Fetal liver transplantation in 2 patients with acute leukaemia after total body irradiation. Lucarelli G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan;28(1):65–71

Introduction: leukemia and lymphoma. Powles R, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Jul;19(3):153–4

Bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia. Santos GW, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Jul;19(3):227–39 (114 ref.)

Chemoimmunotherapy with Krestin in acute leukemia. Nagao T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):141–6

A prospective study of platelet-transfusion therapy administered to patients with acute leukemia. Kutti J, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):44–7

Thymus transplantation after allogeneic bone marrow graft to prevent chronic graft-versus-host disease in humans. Atkinson K, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):168–73

Experience with a cooperative bone marrow transplantation program in Stockholm. Ringdén O, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):500–4

Graft-versus-host reaction manifested as toxic epidermal necrolysis in a patient with acute leukemia. Berkel AI, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Jan–Mar;23(1):37–41

[Experiences in the treatment of leukemias (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):233–6 **(Chi)**

[The application of homologous bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia (author's transl)] Lu DP. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May;20(5):282–5 **(Chi)**

[Advances in the treatment of acute leukemia with homologous bone marrow transplantation (author's transl)] Tian D. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;21(1):55–7 **(Chi)**

[Less usual haematological indications for splenectomy (author's transl)] Friedmann B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Bone marrow grafts and acute leukemia] Vernant JP, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 1981;198:179–89 **(Fre)**

[Toward new treatments of acute leukemia] Bernard J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982;24(1):1–4 **(Fre)**

[Bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anaemia and acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Schaefer UW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 28;107(21):803–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia] Helbig W. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):206–12 **(Ger)**

[Immunotherapy of acute blastic leukemia in adults] Stacher A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):196–205 **(Ger)**

[Central venous long-term catheter in the treatment of acute leukemia: implantation of a modified Hickman technic] Kubel M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Apr 15; 37(8):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute and chronic leukemias. Diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] Fink M. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Nov 30; 57(33):2312–21 **(Ger)**

[The use of autologous bone marrow transplants in malignant hemopathies and solid tumors] Manna A, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(5):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in humans. I. Transplantation in acute and chronic leukemia] Izzi T, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):213–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow transplant in acute hemopathies. Clinical experience and current trends] Torlontano G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):316–30 (55 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of hematological malignancies with laminar air flow room (author's transl)] Nagao T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov 10;70(11):1547–52 **(Jpn)**

[Bone marrow transplantation for leukemia: present status] Hattori K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2844–9 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of interferon on leukemia] Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2837–43 (52 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical use of antineoplastic cell antibody] Mitomo Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2832–6 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Autologous bone marrow transplantation in leukemia] Yoshikawa S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2850–5 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Total body irradiation with linear accelerator for bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia and lymphosarcoma (author's transl)] Tatsuno I, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):955–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experiences of 16 children treated with bone marrow transplantation (author's transl)] Hoshi Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1909–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Vaccination in children with acute leukemia and solid tumor (author's transl)] Ikeda T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar; 22(3):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytapheresis therapy of adult T-cell leukemia: a case report (author's transl)] Imamura N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):885–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of central venous access and intravenous hyperalimentation to the management of patients with hematological malignancy (author's transl)] Ohtake S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1720–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Organization and management of the treatment of actual leukemia] Broun VK. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (6):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of acute leukemias] Ristić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May–Jun;109(5–6):637–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Grañena A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):901–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Contributions of acute leukaemia treatment to other fields of medicine (author's transl)] Rodríguez Fernández JM. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5–C):1040–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRANSMISSION

Role of colostrum and milk in the natural transmission of the bovine leukemia virus. Ferrer JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4906–9

The zoonotic potential of bovine leukemia virus. Burridge MJ. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Dec;5(2):117–26

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Diagnosis of testicular leukemia [letter] Masera C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):314

Positive identification of human leukaemic cells with scanning immuno-electron microscopy, using antibody coated polystyrene (latex) beads as markers. Gamliel H, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Apr;26(4):297–305

Ultrastructural characterization of de novo and secondary leukemias. Butler AE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(3):239–57

Ultrastructure of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Eimoto T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):189–208

[An observation on the ultramicroscopic structure of leukemic cells and a discussion on its clinical significance—with analysis of 24 cases (author's transl)] Liang P. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;21(1):11–4 **(Chi)**

[Present and future application of the electron microscopy in acute leukemias (author's transl)] Topilko A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(5):460–72 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Plasma membrane glycoproteins of tumour cells in enzootic bovine leukosis compared with normal bovine lymphoid cells. Böhmer FD, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982; 41(2–3):145–60

Role of insects in the transmission of bovine leukosis virus: potential for transmission by mosquitoes. Buxton BA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1458–9

Bovine leukemia virus infection in a large Holstein herd: prospective comparison of production and reproductive performance in antibody-negative and antibody-positive cows. Huber NL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep; 42(9):1477–81

Bovine leukemia virus infection in a large Holstein herd: cohort analysis of the prevalence of antibody-positive cows. Huber NL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1474–6

Decay of colostral antibodies to bovine leukemia virus with application to detection of calfhood infection. Thurmond MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1152–5

In utero transmission of bovine leukemia virus. Van der Maaten MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1052–4

Effect of colostral antibody on bovine leukemia virus infection of neonatal calves. Van Der Maaten MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1498–500

Preliminary communication investigations on leukaemia in the F344 rat. Allen J, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982; 5:307–9

Bovine leukosis in Nigeria--a preliminary study. Adu FD, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Sep;29(3):255–8

Epidemiologic association between virus-negative feline leukemia and the horizontally transmitted feline leukemia virus. Francis DP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar; 12(1–2):37–42

A micro-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) test for detection of feline leukemia virus in cats. Mia AS, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):111–7

Role of viruses in the etiology of naturally occurring feline leukemia. Essex M, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:483–7

Evidence that the spontaneous blastogenesis of lymphocytes from bovine leukemia virus-infected cattle is viral antigen specific. Thorn RM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):84–9

Comparison of various serological and direct methods for the diagnosis of BLV infection in cattle. Gupta P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):179–84

Natural killer cell activity in a population of leukemia-prone wild mice (Mus musculus). Scott JL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):241–7

Prevalence of bovine leukemia virus infection in Florida. Burridge MJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1; 179(7):704–7

Eradication of bovine leukemia virus infection from a high-prevalence herd, using radioimmunoassay for identification of infected animals. Ferrer JF. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Apr 15;180(8):890–3

Prevalence and sequelae of feline leukemia virus infection in laboratory cats. Ladiges WC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1206–7

Survival of bovine leukosis virus in bovine whole blood, serum and plasma. Roberts DH, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1981 Oct;9(4):469–73

Bovine leukemia virus infection and mastitis. Fetrow J, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):881–2

Establishment and propagation of a bovine leukaemia virus-producing cell line derived from the leukocyte of a leukaemic cow. Mamoun RZ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jun;54(Pt 2):357–65

Feline leukaemia virus infection. Randles JL. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Sep;52(3):259–65

Hematologic and serum chemical characteristics of mononuclear leukemia in Fischer 344 rats. Kusewitt DF, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;32(3):275–7

Diagnosis of feline leukemia virus infections. Jochen RF, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Aug;62(8):611–4

Diagnosis of bovine leukosis virus infection by solid phase radioimmunoassay for virus antibody. Zajac V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):661–8

Detection of feline leukemia virus infection in Tokyo area by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Ishida T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;43(6):871–4

A pathologic study on initial lesions of enzootic bovine leukosis. Ohshima K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;44(2):249–57

Evidence on horizontal transmission of bovine leukemia virus due to blood-sucking tabanid flies. Ohshima K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;43(1):79–81

Feline leukaemia virus testing [letter] Jones BR, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Oct;29(10):188–9

The U3 portion of feline leukemia virus DNA identifies horizontally acquired proviruses in leukemic cats. Casey JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7778–82

Leukemogenesis by bovine leukemia virus: proviral DNA integration and lack of RNA expression of viral long terminal repeat and 3' proximate cellular sequences. Kettmann R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(8):2465–9

Serology in feline leukaemia virus infections [letter] Jarrett JO. **Vet Rec** 1981 May 23;108(21):465

A comparison of three methods of feline leukaemia virus diagnosis. Jarrett O, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 3;110(14):325–8

Investigation of the possible role of the tuberculin intradermal test in the spread of enzootic bovine leukosis. Roberts DH, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Apr;4(4):301–5

Studies on bovine leucosis. IX. Excretion of bovine leucosis virus. Ressang AA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Mar;29(2):137–44

[Determination of the leukemia virus in the lymphocytes of sick cattle] Mateva V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(3):16–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Isolation of an adequate antigen for the diagnosis of enzootic leukemia in cattle with the agar gel immunodiffusion test] Mateva V. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(4):39–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Use of cell agglutination with concanavalin A to detect cattle infected with the leukemia virus] Vasileva L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Bovine leukosis] Kohn A, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1981;118(2):9–11 **(Fre)**

[Comparative serological studies of blood and milk in the diagnosis of enzootic bovine leukosis] Manz D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(4):280–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neutral glycolipids of the calf thymus and normal and leukemic bovine lymphocytes] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2004–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic study of bovine leukosis] Stanik J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Sep;26(9):517–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

An HMBA-resistant and heme-synthesizing variant clone of Friend leukemia cells. Di Girolamo A, et al. **Cell Differ** 1982 Apr;11(2):71–80

Successful transplantation of a human leukemia cell line into nude mice: conditions optimizing graft acceptance. Ziegler HW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):15–8

Action of misonidazole on L5178Y-R and L5178Y-S cells. II. Cytotoxicity and radiosensitization under hypoxic conditions. Niepokojczycka E, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(4):435–40

ANALYSIS

Murine leukemic lymphoblasts: homogenization and fractionation procedures for plasma membrane vesicles isolation. Torrent-Quetglas M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):228–34

Sequence divergence of nucleus-confined polyadenylated ribonucleic acids in Friend erythroleukemic cells. Balmain A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6257–64

Comparative lipid analysis of purified plasma membranes and shed extracellular membrane vesicles from normal murine thymocytes and leukemic GRSL cells. Van Blitterswijk WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):495–504

Nuclear precursor molecules of the two beta-globin mRNAs in Friend erythroleukemia cells. Donaldson DS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8655–60

Characterization of AKR murine leukemia virus sequences in AKR mouse substrains and structure of integrated recombinant genomes in tumor tissues. Quint W, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):1–10

Lack of AKR ecotropic provirus amplification in AKR leukemic thymuses. Yoshimura FK, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Sep; 39(3):808–15

Lipophilic proteins of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Semmel M. **Mol Biol Rep** 1981 Aug 14;7(4):241–5

Improved preparation of poly(A) Sepharose and the isolation of oligo(U) containing heterogeneous nuclear RNA from Friend erythroleukemic cells. Molloy GR, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1982;12(1):77–102

Endogenous murine leukemia virus-encoded proteins in radiation leukemias of BALB/c mice. Tress E, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):207–18

BLOOD

Differences in the plasma kinetics of daunorubicin in normal and leukemic rats. Andersson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(5):325–8

Identification and quantitation of embryonic and three types of fetal hemoglobin produced on induction of the human pluripotent leukemia cell line K-562 with hemin. Fuhr JE, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb;12(1):1–12

Deoxycytidine and deoxythymidine kinase activities in plasma of mice and patients with neoplastic disease. Kreis W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2514–7

Hematopoietic stem cells in Friend murine leukemia virus infected mice undergoing chemotherapy: failure to eradicate Ep-independent erythropoiesis by BCNU. Seidel HJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Feb;10(2):151–60

In vivo studies on hemopoietic stem cells and target cells for Friend virus infection in vitro. Seidel HJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 May;10(5):459–66

Modulation of erythropoiesis by the helper-independent Friend leukemia virus F-MuLV. Niho Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):146–58

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Leukaemogenic and mutagenic activity of the butyrophenon, 4-[4-(4-chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxy-1-piperidinyl]-1-(4-flu (haloperidol). Fey F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):223–4

Carcinogenicity of phenacetin: long-term feeding study in B6c3f1 mice. Nakanishi K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):439–44

Characterization of murine leukemia viruses activated during N-nitroso-N-methylurea-induced leukemogenesis in mice. I. Host range of activated viruses. Ehm I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(2):169–73

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of transient and persistent feline leukaemia virus infections. Jarrett O, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 6; 110(10):225–8

DRUG THERAPY

Examination of newly synthesized 2-chloroethylnitrosoureas in preterminal leukemia L 5222 and in two transplanted neurogenic tumors. Berger M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):481–4

Chemotherapeutic activity of 2-chloroethylnitrosocarbamoyl derivatives of amino acids in a transplanted rat leukemia (L 5222). Zeller WJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(5):484–6

Effects of tunicamycin on anthracycline resistance in P388 murine leukemia cells. Chou TH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3134–6

Restored in vitro sensitivity of adriamycin- and vincristine-resistant P388 leukemia with reserpine. Inaba M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2191–4

Effect of 3'-amino-3'-deoxythymidine on L1210 and P388 leukemias in mice. Lin TS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):125–8

Effects of aclacinomycin-A on murine leukemia. Nara N, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):188–93

Cimetidine enhancement of cyclophosphamide antitumour activity. Dorr RT, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):35–43

Metabolism and therapeutic efficacy of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine against murine leukemia P388. Avramis VI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2587–91

Activity of 2-fluoro-5-methylarabinofuranosyluracil against mouse leukemias sensitive to and resistant to 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Burchenal JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2598–600

Biochemical effects of 2'-fluoro-5-methyl-1-beta-D-arabinofuranosyluracil and 2'-fluoro-5-iodo-1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in mouse leukemic cells sensitive and resistant to 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Chou TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3957–63

Activity of a novel anthracenyl bishydrazone, 9,10-anthracenedicarboxyaldehyde Bis[(4,5-dihydro-1H-imidazol-2-yl)hydrazone] dihydrochloride, against experimental tumors in mice. Citarella RV, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):440–4

Effects of partially thiolated polycytidylic acid and liposomes on in vitro colony-forming cells of leukemic mice. Ho YK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1740–3

Methotrexate cytotoxicity for L5178Y/Asn- lymphoblasts: relationship of dose and duration of exposure to tumor cell viability. Keefe DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1641–5

Survival of tumor-bearing mice exposed to heavy water or heavy water plus methotrexate. Laissue JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1125–9

Antitumor activity of the 3'-chloroethylnitrosourea analog of thymidine and the prevention by co-administered thymidine of lethality but not of anticancer activity. Lin TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1624–9

Schedule-dependent synergy and antagonism between high-dose 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and asparaginase in the L5178Y murine leukemia. Schwartz SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2191–7

Antitumor activity of N-diazoacetyl derivatives of glycine and phenylalanine against P388 leukemia and B16 melanoma in mice. Sava G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):179–81

Levodopa and dopamine analogs: dihydroxy and trihydroxybenzylamines as novel quinol antitumor agents in experimental leukemia in vivo. Wick MM. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct;65(9–10):861–7

Antitumor activity of Rabdosia and Teucrium diterpenoids against P 388 lymphocytic leukemia in mice. Nagao Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;30(2):727–9

Tumor inhibition by metallocenes: activity against leukemias and detection of the systemic effect. Köpf-Maier P, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Jun;17(6):665–9

Inhibiting effect of dehydroascorbic acid on cell division in ascites tumors in mice. Poydock ME, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(1):34–8

Influence of vitamins C and B12 on the survival rate of mice bearing ascites tumor. Poydock ME, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(2):88–91

Antitumor effect of 3-[3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureido]-3-deoxy-D-glucop on murine tumors. Komiyama K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb; 72(1):53–9

Antitumor activity of a new compound, ethyl O-[N-(p-carboxyphenyl)-carbamoyl]-mycophenolate, against various experimental tumors upon oral administration. Mitsui H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):66–71

Synthesis of some substituted pyrimidines as possible anti-cancer agents. Ganu UK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981

Sep;18(3):176–80
Comparative antineoplastic activity against P388 leukemia of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine (araA) and 9-beta-(2'-azido-2'-deoxy-D-arabinofuranosyl) adenine (arazide). Lee SH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15; 27(5):703–8
Synergistic effect of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine on mouse leukemic cells in vivo and in vitro. Veselý J. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):81–5
Inhibition of lymph node metastasis of P388 leukemia by bestatin in mice. Tsuruo T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;34(9):1206–9
Comparative chemotherapeutic investigations on transplanted and autochthonous acute rat leukemias. Zeller WJ, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):239–46
In vivo therapy of a murine B cell tumor (BCL1) using antibody-ricin A chain immunotoxins. Krolick KA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1797–809
Synthesis and antileukemic activity of fluorinated analogues of 2,3-dihydro-5-phenyl-6,7-bis(hydroxymethyl)-1H-pyrrol biscarbamate. Anderson WK, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jan; 25(1):84–6
Comparison of quantitative structure-activity relationships of the inhibition of leukemia cells in culture with the inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase from leukemia cells and other cell types. Khwaja TA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Feb;25(2):153–6
Inhibition by 5-(substituted-benzyl)-2,4-diaminopyrimidines of murine tumor (L5178Y) cell cultures sensitive to and resistant to methotrexate. Further evidence for the sensitivity of resistant cells to hydrophobic drugs. Selassie CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 May;25(5):518–22
Antitumor agents 50. 1 Morindaparvin-A, a new antileukemic anthraquinone, and alizarin-1-methyl ether from Morinda parvifolia, and the antileukemic activity of the related derivatives. Chang P, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1982 Mar-Apr;45(2):206–10
Antitumor agents XLII: Comparison of antileukemic activity of helenalin, brusatol, and bruceantin and their esters on different strains of P-388 lymphocytic leukemic cells. Hall IH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Oct;70(10):1147–50
Chemotherapy of leukemia in mice, rats, and humans relating time of humoral stimulation, tumor growth, and clinical response. Burke PJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):529–38
Murine lymphoma L5178Y cells resistant to purine antagonists: differences in cross-resistance to thioguanine-platinum(II) and selenoguanine-platinum(II). Kanzawa F, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):287–91
The oncostatic effect of methyl-CCNU on various experimental lymphoreticular neoplasms. Peled A, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):89–95
Measurement of antitumor and adjuvant effects of interferon with transplantable and other tumors in mice. Chirigos MA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):414–9
Demonstration of potentiation of the antiviral and antitumor actions of interferon. Fleischmann WR Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):432–40
New substances with cytotoxic and antitumor effects. IV. In vitro effect of some veratrum alkaloids and their derivatives on leukemia P388 cells. Fuska J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):709–14
Antileukemic effects of 5-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-7-oxo-7H-benzo(c) fluorene, substance VUFB 13 468, on L1210 and La leukemia. Pujman V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):715–20
Effect of a delta 5-homo-aza-steroidal ester in P388 and L1210 murine leukemias. Catsoulacos P, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan-Feb;39(1):59–60
Synergistic interaction between 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, thymidine, and hydroxyurea against human B cells and leukemic blasts in vitro. Streifel JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5132–6
Interferon-induced antiviral actions in Friend leukemia cells: role of membrane gangliosides. Belardelli F, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):391–400
[Antineoplastic activity of lambdamycin in different murine test models compared with cyclophosphamide, 6-mercaptopurine and 5-fluorouracil (author's transl)] Gutsche W, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(5):398–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The antineoplastic effect of violamycins and lambdamycin in experimental leukemias] Gutsche W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):647–51 **(Ger)**
[Antineoplastic effect of L-asparaginase] Opolski A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Mar-Apr;35(2):177–87 (59 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Inhibitory effect of combined administration of neuraminidase and interferon in mice with Rauscher leukemia] Kobrinskiĭ GD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of an RNA-directed DNA polymerase from mouse spleen infected with leukaemia virus activated during N-methyl-N-nitroso urea-induced leukaemogenesis. Drescher B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1982 Jan;26(1-2):41–9
Induction of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase in Friend leukemia cells. Narita H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):90–6
Glycolipid sialyltransferases in normal and neoplastic murine thymocytes. Saat YA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):213–20
Biochemical characterization of fluoropyrimidine-resistant murine leukemic cell lines. Mulkins MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):965–73
On the chromatin structure of the amplified, transcriptionally active gene for dihydrofolate reductase in mouse cells. Barsoum J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5274–82
Presence of a DNA demethylating activity in the nucleus of murine erythroleukemic cells. Gjerset RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8581–3
Properties of a methotrexate-insensitive variant of dihydrofolate reductase derived from methotrexate-resistant L5178Y cells. Goldie JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11629–35
A nonfunctional protein in human leukemia cells reacts with antiserum to dihydrofolate reductase from L1210 leukemia cells. Iqbal MP, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 17;29(7):689–96
A comparison of the inhibition of bovine and murine leukemia dihydrofolate reductase by 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-1-(3-X-phenyl)-s Guo ZR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):649–56
The utilization of trifluorothymidine (TFT) to select for thymidine kinase-deficient (TK-/-) mutants from L5178Y/TK+/- mouse lymphoma cells. Moore-Brown MM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;85(5):363–78
Localization of DNA methyltransferase in the chromatin of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Creusot F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Oct 24;9(20):5359–81

ETIOLOGY

Retroviruses as etiologic agents of some animal and human leukemias and lymphomas and as tools for elucidating the molecular mechanism of leukemogenesis. Gallo RC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):545–57 (85 ref.)
Potentiating effect of benzo[a]pyrene and caffeine on Friend viral leukemogenesis. Raikow RB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(1):1–6
Leukaemic liver infiltration in AKR mice prematurely induced by immunization with human or allogeneic liver protein. Rowe AE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):305–7
Pathogenesis of an experimental meningeal leukemia model. Varakis JN, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):400–7
Effect of benzo[a]pyrene on Friend virus leukemogenesis, CFU-S viability, and induction of humoral immunity. Raikow RB, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):126–7
Receptor mediated murine leukemogenesis: monoclonal antibody induced lymphoma cell growth arrest. McGrath MS, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:360–4
Shut-down of virus synthesis during progression of erythroleukemia induced by Friend virus in mice. Yoosook C. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):659–65
Abelson virus-infected cells can exhibit restricted in vitro growth and low oncogenic potential. Whitlock CA, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Nov;40(2):577–84
Demonstration of a syncarcinogenic effect of endogenous MuLV, rescued from MNU-induced leukemias, and suboptimal MNU doses in mice. Fey F, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):265–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Incidence and phenotypic heterogeneity of Moloney virus-induced leukemias: a multigenic control. Debre P, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):301–11
Antigenic heterogeneity of leukemia. Olsson L, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):281–6
Chromosome aberrations in X-irradiated and caffeine treated L5178Y-S cells during mitotic delay. Bocian E, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1-2):125–32
Karyotypic changes in serial transfers of leukemic cells of AKR mouse. Kodama Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):237–42
Clonal nature of spontaneous AKR leukemia: studies utilizing the X-linked enzyme phosphoglycerate kinase. Collins SJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):673–6
Chromosome rearrangements involved in the origin of trisomy 15 in spontaneous leukemia of AKR mice. Herbst EW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):805–10
The role of chromosome 15 in murine leukemogenesis. I. Contrasting behavior of the tumor vs. normal parent-derived chromosomes No. 15 in somatic hybrids of varying tumorigenicity. Spira J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):785–98
Genetic mapping of ecotropic murine leukemia virus-inducing loci in six inbred strains. Kozak CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):524–34
Allelism and linkage studies of murine leukemia virus activation genes in low leukemic strains of mice. McCubrey J, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1233–8
Analysis of recombinant inbred lines derived from 'autoimmune' (NZB) and 'high leukemia' (C58) strains: independent multigenic systems control B cell hyperactivity, retrovirus expression, and autoimmunity. Datta SK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1539–44
A crucial role of the H-2 D locus in the regulation of both the D- and the K-associated cytotoxic T lymphocyte response against Moloney leukemia virus, demonstrated with two Db mutants. Stukart MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1360–4
Fv-4: gene controlling resistance to NB-tropic Friend murine leukemia virus. Distribution in wild mice, introduction into genetic background of BALB/c mice, and mapping of chromosomes. Odaka T, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1123–7
Studies with 4-chloromethylbiphenyl in P388 cells selected in 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Anderson D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):257–61
The induction of mutants in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells by 4-chloromethylbiphenyl. Arlett CF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):253–6
The mutagenic potency of 1,8-dinitropyrene in cultured mouse lymphoma cells. Cole J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar; 93(1):213–20
Cytogenetic analysis of the L5178Y/TK+/- leads to TK-/- mouse lymphoma mutagenesis assay system. Hozier J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Nov;84(1):169–81
Dose-rate effects of gamma-ray-induced mutations in cultured mammalian cells. Nakamura N, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Aug;83(1):127–35
Mutation at the TK locus of mouse lymphoma L5178Y cells by 4CMB, 4HMB and BC. Ross CA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):249–51
DNA repair in a UV-sensitive mutant of a mouse cell line. Sato K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;84(2):443–55
A mouse-cell mutant sensitive to ionizing radiation is hypermutable by low doses of gamma-radiation. Shiomi T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Aug;83(1):107–16

IMMUNOLOGY

Human monocyte mediated cytotoxicity to K-562 cells: a freeze-fracture-, scanning- and thin section electron microscopic study. Espevik T, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):137–45
A search for target cell structures associated with susceptibility to NK cells. Henney CS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:357–66
Increase of growth of the L5178Y murine lymphoma by means of immunization with radiated L5178Y cells. Ramos-Damián M, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982; 13(1):29–31 **(Eng, Spa)**
Unexpected findings from target analysis of immunoglobulin E and its receptor. Fewtrell C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6589–94
Enzymatic cleavage products of the alpha subunit of the receptor for immunoglobulin E. Goetze A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27;20(22):6341–9
Antigenic heterogeneity of leukemia. Olsson L, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):281–6
Surface membrane antigens of hemopoietic tumor cell lines and normal marrow progenitor cells. Hasthorpe S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3985–91
Cell-specific cytotoxicity expressed by a conjugate of ricin and murine monoclonal antibody directed against thy 1.1 antigen. Houston LL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct; 41(10):3913–7
Effect of antineoplastic agents on the induction of suppressor macrophages by concanavalin A-bound tumor vaccine. Kataoka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5151–7
Enhancement of macrophage-induced cytotoxicity by phorbol ester tumor promoters. Laskin DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4523–8
Neutralization of feline leukemia virus with feline antisera to leukocyte alloantigens. Lee TH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3995–9
A washable macromolecule from Fv2rr marrow negatively regulates DNA synthesis in erythropoietic progenitor cells BFU-E. Axelrad AA, et al. **Cell** 1981 Oct;26(2 Pt 2):233–44
Opposing effects of human peripheral blood lymphocytes on the growth of cultured leukemia cell lines. Carlquist JF, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):381–7
Modulation of natural cytotoxicity by alloantibodies. V. The mechanism of a selective augmenting effect of anti-H-2 antisera on the natural killer activity of mouse spleen cells. Saxena RK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):115–30
Studies of the mechanisms for the induction of in vivo tumor immunity. VI. Induction of specific and nonspecific cell-mediated immunity in tumor-bearing hosts and its correlation with transplantation tumor immunity. Ting CC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):45–58
Natural killer activity against retrovirus infected cells: dichotomy in NK sensitivity of infected T and B cells. Dubey DP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):215–23
Possible immunological mechanisms in C-type viral leukemogenesis in mice. Ihle JN, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:85–101 (57 ref.)
Expression of normal histocompatibility antigens in murine lymphomas treated with 5-(3,3'-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide (DTIC) in vivo. Taramelli D, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr;17(4):411–20
Hybrid resistance against a natural killer (NK) cell-resistant lymphoma (YWA) is mediated by a T cell-dependent mechanism. Grönberg A, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):183–90
Decreased sensitivity of immunoselected and NK-selected YAC lymphoma sublines to hybrid resistance in vivo. Klein GO, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):191–8
Murine leukemia. Proposed role for gangliosides in immune

suppression. Krishnaraj R, et al.
Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1982 Jan;18(1):89–98

T-cell leukemia induced by 1-propyl-1-nitrosourea in Fischer rats. Imamura N, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1339–40

Ly 11.2: a cell surface antigen that may identify murine lymphocytes susceptible to transformation by oncogenic agents. Meruelo D, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2717–20

Quantitative changes in AKR thymocyte subsets preceding the onset of leukemia. Fournier M, et al.
Immunobiology. 1981;159(4–5):382–91

Variation of expression of histocompatibility antigens on tumor cells: absence of H-2Kk-gene products from a gross-virus-induced leukemia in BALB.K. Schmidt W, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3–4):323–39

K562 cells express human major histocompatibility antigens. Ziegler A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(4):359–65

Variation in MHC antigenic profiles of tumor cells and its biological effects. Festenstein H, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 60:85–127 (82 ref.)

Comparison of the receptors for IgE of various rat basophilic leukaemia cell lines. II. Studies with different anti-receptor antisera. Froese A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May; 46(1):117–23

Comparison of the receptors for IgE of various rat basophilic leukaemia cell lines. I. Receptors isolated by IgE-sepharose and IgE and anti-IgE. Froese A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):107–16

Tumour cell-antibody interactions. I. In vivo experiments. Froese G, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):303–12

Tumour cell-antibody interactions. II. In vitro studies. Froese G, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):313–23

Production of an anti-tumour cytotoxin by human monocytes. Matthews N. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):135–42

Subpopulations of suppressor cells in chickens infected with cells of a transplantable lymphoblastic leukemia. Theis GA. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):526–34

High-frequency generation of new immunoresistant tumor variants during metastasis of a cloned murine tumor line (ESb). Bosslet K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 29(2):195–202

Impairment of in vitro generation of cytotoxic or T suppressor lymphocytes by Friend leukemia virus infection in mice. Garaci E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 28(3):367–73

Anti-tumor immunity in B-lymphocyte-deprived mice. III. Immunity to primary Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors. Gordon J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 29(3):351–7

Feline leukemia – unique and cross-relating antigens on individual virus-producing tumors identified by complement-dependent antibody. Grant CK, et al.
Int J Cancer 1981 Aug 15;28(2):209–17

Cell-mediated suppression of tumor immunity has a non-specific component. II. Evidence from cell culture experiments. Hellström I, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981; 27(4):487–91

Mapping of the Fv-4 mouse gene controlling resistance to murine leukemia viruses. Ikeda H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):237–40

Target cell heterogeneity in murine leukemia virus infection. II. Demonstration of Friend leukemia-virus-permissive and non-permissive subsets of splenic T cells. Isaak DD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):505–12

Induction of differentiation in murine myelomonocytic leukemia cells by the serum of patients with acute myeloid leukemia and other diseases. Metcalf D. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):577–84

Extravascular natural cytotoxicity in man: Anti-K562 activity of lymph-node and tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes. Moore M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15; 27(3):265–72

Cross-reactions between tumor cells and allogeneic normal tissues. Inhibition of a syngeneic lymphoma outgrowth in H-2 and non-H-2 alloimmune BALB/c mice. Parmiani G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):323–32

Characterization of Fv-1 gene-product-mediated resistance transfer. Rascati RJ, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;15(2):87–96

Lipid hapten containing membrane targets can trigger specific immunoglobulin E-dependent degranulation of rat basophil leukemia cells. Balakrishnan K, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6427–33

The cell surface receptor for immunoglobulin E. Effect of tunicamycin on molecular properties of receptor from rat basophilic leukemia cells. Hempstead BL, et al.
J Biol Chem 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10717–23

Stimulation of fluorescence in a small contact region between rat basophil leukemia cells and planar lipid membrane targets by coherent evanescent radiation. Weis RM, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6440–5

Loss of the short-lived suppressive function of peripheral leukocytes in feline retrovirus-infected cats. Stiff MI, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):133–8

New cell surface gp70 related to Friend mink cell focus-inducing virus is expressed on Friend virus-induced erythroleukemic spleen cells after elimination of ecotropic Friend virus gp70 in Rfv-3r/s mice. Britt WJ, et al.
J Exp Med 1981 Sep 1;154(3):868–82

Adherent Ia+ murine tumor lines with characteristics of dendritic cells. I. Morphology, surface phenotype, and induction of syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reactions. Cohen DA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1881–98

Human cutaneous T cell lymphoma and leukemia cell lines produce and respond to T cell growth factor. Gootenberg JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1403–18

Quantitative variations in the expression of H-2 antigens on murine leukemia virus-induced tumor cells can affect the H-2 restriction patterns of tumor-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes. Plata F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1; 154(6):1795–810

Specificity studies on cytolytic T lymphocytes directed against murine leukemia virus-induced tumors. Analysis of monoclonal cytolytic T lymphocytes. Plata F.
J Exp Med 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1050–62

T cell tolerance in moloney-murine leukemia virus (M-MuLV) carrier mice: low cytotoxic T lymphocyte precursor frequency and absence of suppressor T cells in carrier mice with Moloney-murine sarcoma (M-MSV)-induced tumors. Collavo D, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):774–9

NK cell sensitivity of the leukemic K 562 cells; effect of sodium butyrate and hemin induction. Dokhelar MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):211–6

Functional activity in vivo of effector T cell populations. I. Antitumor activity exhibited by allogeneic mixed leukocyte culture cells. Engers HD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1292–8

Biochemical and biologic characterization of lymphocyte regulatory molecules. VIII. Purification of interleukin 2 from a human T cell leukemia. Frank MB, et al.
J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2361–5

Loss of surface-bound antibody accompanying the anti-complementary modulation of leukemic B cell immunoglobulin: contrasting effects of antibodies directed against idiotypic and constant regions. Gordon J, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2863–9

The in vitro generation of H-2-restricted cytotoxic T cells to AKR/Gross leukemia virus-induced tumors. I. Requirement for stimulation with allogeneic leukemia cells in vivo. Green WR. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1043–9

Variants from a MLV-induced lymphoma selected for decreased sensitivity to NK lysis. Grönberg A, et al.
J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1734–9

T cell recognition of Moloney leukemia virus proteins. III. T cell proliferative responses against gp70 are associated with the production of a lymphokine inducing 20 alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in splenic lymphocytes. Ihle JN, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2565–70

Membrane expression of Fc-receptors in cultured leukemic cell lines. I. Induction of Fc-receptor in undifferentiated types of cells after passive modulation of lipid viscosity. Kyoizumi S, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2252–6

LPS-induced differentiation of a murine B cell leukemia (BCL1): changes in surface and secreted IgM. Lafrenz D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1329–35

Structural analysis of thymus-leukemia (TL) antigens in the mouse. McIntyre KR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1712–7

Control of IgM synthesis in the murine pre-B cell line, 70Z/3'. Mains PE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1664–70

Distinct signals for antibody-dependent and nonspecific killing of tumor targets mediated by macrophages. Ralph P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):427–32

Characterization and functional properties of tumor cell lines in accessory cell replacement assays. Walker EB, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):852–9

Use of H-2:H-7 congenic mice to study H-2-mediated resistance to Friend leukemia virus. Wettstein PJ, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):358–61

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of monoclonal antibodies to cell surface antigens on viable cells. Posner MR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 48(1):23–31

A simple method for the quantitation of specific cytotoxic precursors to syngeneic tumors. Teh HS, et al.
J Immunol Methods 1981;46(1):97–111

Effect of anti-interferon serum on Friend virus infection and Fv-1-mediated resistance. Blank KJ, et al.
J Interferon Res 1981;1(3):437–42

Association of the receptor for immunoglobulin E with an endogenous polypeptide on rat basophilic leukemia cells. Holowka D, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(1):41–68

ML antigen of DBA/2 mouse leukemias: expression of an endogenous murine mammary tumor virus. Racevskis J, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jun;42(3):804–13

Generation of long-term T-lymphoid cell lines with specific cytotoxic reactivity for a syngeneic murine lymphoma. Eberlein TJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):109–16

Determinants of susceptibility and resistance to feline leukemia virus infection. I. Role of macrophages. Hoover EA, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):889–98

Platinum-complexed antitumor immunoglobulins that specifically inhibit DNA synthesis of mouse tumor cells. Hurwitz E, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):47–51

Immunization against transplantable leukemia impaired in copper-deficient mice. Lukasewycz OA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):489–93

Determinants of susceptibility and resistance to feline leukemia virus infection. II. Susceptibility of feline lymphocytes to productive feline leukemia virus infection. Rojko JL, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):899–910

Structural analyses of the receptor for IgE on rat basophilic leukemia cells. Metzger H, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 14:183–94

Comparative leukemia: of mice and men. Pasqualini CD.
Medicina (B Aires) 1981;41 Suppl:199–206

Univalent antibodies kill tumour cells in vitro and in vivo. Glennie MJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 25;295(5851):712–4

Selective killing of malignant cells in a leukaemic rat bone marrow using an antibody-ricin conjugate. Thorpe PE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 17;297(5867):594–6

Immunopotentiating action of streptococcal preparation OK-432 and protein-bound polysaccharide PS-K on depressed state of cell-mediated and humoral immunities of Friend leukemia virus infected mice. Kiyohashi A.
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1981 Aug 20;16(4):641–6

Increased responses to lymphokines are correlated with preleukemia in mice inoculated with Moloney leukemia virus. Lee JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7712–6

Characterization, by immunoprecipitation, of myeloid- and monocyte-specific antigens present on the human promyelocytic cell line (HL-60) in three stages of differentiation. Mulder A, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Aug;78(8):5091–5

Selective natural killer resistance in a clone of YAC lymphoma cells. Roder JC, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Oct;78(10):6396–400

Structural comparisons of TL antigens derived from normal and leukemia cells of Tl+ and TL- strains and relationship to genetically linked H-2 major histocompatibility complex products. Yokoyama K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7078–82

Anti-K562 cell monoclonal antibodies recognize hematopoietic progenitors. Young NS, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Nov;78(11):7073–7

Susceptibility of Friend erythroleukemia cells to natural cytotoxicity after in vitro treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide. Cox WI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar; 169(3):337–42

T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) control of T-lymphocyte proliferation: possible involvement in leukemogenesis. Gillis S, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1884–90

Differential regulation of H-2 antigen expression in tumors and its biologic consequences. Schmidt W, et al.
Transplant Proc 1981 Dec;13(4):1814–8

Inhibition of hybrid resistance to lymphomas by inactivated tumor cells in lethally irradiated mice. Iorio AM, et al.
Transplantation 1981 Nov;32(5):355–62

Immunosuppressive properties of polar organic compounds that induce cellular differentiation in Friend erythroleukemia cells. Suthanthiran M, et al.
Transplantation 1982 May;33(5):534–40

Correlation between the presence of natural antitumor antibodies and activation of MuLV endogenous virus in BALB/c mice. Ménard S, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Aug; 67(4):283–92

Amplified expression of murine leukemia virus (MuLV)-coded antigens on thymocytes and leukemia cells of AKR mice after infection by dualtropic (MCF) MuLV. O'Donnell PV, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jun;119(2):450–64

Factors determining the susceptibility of NIH swiss mice to erythroleukemia induced by Friend murine leukemia virus. Ruscetti S, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):357–65

Immunological and functional activity of spleen lymphocytes from mice infected by Acholeplasma laidlawii cells and Rauscher virus. Rakovskaya IV, et al.
Zentral, Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1982 Apr; 251(4):545–53

[In vitro cytolysis mediated by NK effectors: modification of the susceptibility of the target cell by in vivo treatment with DTIC] Migliorati G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):1024–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Enhancement of the antitumor transplantation resistance in rats by the antileukemia drug busulfan (author's transl)] Mizushima Y. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 55(6):537–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhanced immunogenicity of xenogenized tumor cells in rats pretreated with cyclophosphamide (author's transl)] Terashima M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 55(6):495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antigenicity of xenogenized tumor cells with special reference to amounts of virus-associated antigen (author's transl)] Yamaguchi H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 56(4):439–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Physico-chemical and immunologic properties of the tissue DNA of mice with oncornavirus-induced leukemia] Chamova KG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul; 92(7):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction between syngeneic hematopoietic stem cells and lymphocytes in leukemic AKR mice] chekanova IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):707–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of the cytotoxic effect of tumor cells against the targets of normal killers] Fuks BB, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Sep;92(9):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Membranotoxicity of tumor cells to lymphocytes. Role of homology for IC-subregion of H2-complex] Sterlina AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of homology in the JC subregion of the H2 complex in the reciprocal suppression of normal killer and tumor

cells] Zedginidze MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 93(4):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of diatom particles on the development of a syngeneic leukemia in mice] Bustuoabad OD, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Modulation of leukotriene formation by various acetylenic acids. Jakschik BA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:127–35

Effects of serine on protein synthesis and insulin receptors. Galbraith RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):C167–71

Glutathione biosynthesis in murine L5178Y lymphoma cells. Brodie AE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep; 210(2):437–44

Chemotactic peptide stimulated endogenous arachidonic acid metabolism in HL-60 granulocytes. Bonser RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1269–75

Adenylate cyclase coupled beta adrenergic receptors of Rauscher erythroleukemia cells. Sytkowski AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1221–7

Modulation of the initiation of mouse beta-globin transcription by non-histone proteins purified from mouse erythropoietic Friend cells. Triadou P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):45–54

Specificity of transport of bleomycin and cobalt-bleomycin in L5178Y cells. Uehara Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):416–21

Effect of L-glutamine antagonists on 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate levels in P388 leukemia and in murine colon adenocarcinomas in vivo. Ardalan B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1509–13

Bestatin, a stimulator of polysome assembly in T cell lymphoma (L 5178y). Muller WE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3375–7

Liposome encapsulation enhancement of methotrexate sensitivity in a transport resistant human leukemic cell line. Todd JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):541–6

Synthesis of sialoglycoconjugates during dimethylsulfoxide-induced erythrodifferentiation of friend leukemia cells. Brown AE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):217–25

The effect of heme on intracellular iron pools during differentiation of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Hradilek A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):373–80

Transferrin receptors and iron uptake during erythroid cell development. Iacopetta BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):204–10

Enhancement of hormone action by a phorbol ester and anti-tubulin alkaloids involves different mechanisms. Simantov R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 720(2):120–5

Generation of leukotriene B4, its all trans isomers and 5-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid by rat basophilic leukaemia cells. Ford-Hutchinson AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):215–20

Cross resistance and cellular uptake of 4'-O-methyldoxorubicin in experimental tumors with acquired resistance to doxorubicin. Di Marco A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;7(1):15–20

Diminished toxicity of methotrexate in CD2F1 mice pretreated with cycloheximide. Panasci L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Jan;15(1):81–6

Effect of the tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on alpha-aminoisobutyrate uptake in friend Erythroleukemic cells. Becker JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4512–7

Mechanism of efflux of melphalan from L5178Y lymphoblasts in vitro. Begleiter A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):987–91

Uptake, efflux, and hydrolysis of aclacinomycin A in Friend leukemia cells. Fourcade A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1950–4

New antitumor imidazole derivative, 5-carbamoyl-1H-imidazol-4-yl piperonylate, as an inhibitor of purine synthesis and its activation by adenine phosphoribosyltransferase. Fukui M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1098–102

Collateral sensitivity of 6-mercaptopurine-resistant sublines of P388 and L1210 leukemia to the new purine antagonists, 5-carbamoyl-1H-imidazol-4-yl piperonylate and 4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate. Inaba M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1103–6

Isolation of fluoropyrimidine-resistant murine leukemic cell lines by one-step mutation and selection. Mulkins MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):956–64

Digitized video fluorescence microscopy studies of adriamycin interaction with single P388 leukemic cells. Yanovich S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3583–6

Diverse effects: augmentation, inhibition, and non-efficacy of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA) on retrovirus genome expression in vivo and in vitro. Lipp M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):261–5

The capping of liposomes on the surface of murine lymphoid and leukemic cells. Rader RL, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(2-3):215–21

Comparative uptake of adriamycin and daunorubicin in sensitive and resistant friend leukemia cells measured by flow cytometry. Tapiero H, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Mar; 2(5):298–302

Preservation of DNA integrity in human and mouse leukemic cells induced to terminally differentiate by chemical agents. Pantazis P, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Aug;86(1):55–60

The effect of inhibition of (ADP-ribose)n biosynthesis on DNA repair assayed by the nucleoid technique. Durkacz BW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):65–9

Formation of leukotrienes E3, E4 and E5 in rat basophilic leukemia cells. Orning L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov; 120(1):41–5

The growth inhibition in Friend erythroleukemia cells induces cycling of preexisting nonhistone proteins. Yancheva N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):309–16

Changes in cyclic nucleotide levels during erythroid differentiation in Friend leukemia cells. Chapman LF. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):415–8

Butyrate does not induce single strand breaks in Friend erythroleukemia cells or in 3T6 mouse fibroblasts. Wintersberg E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):218–20

Regulation and role of different macrophage-and granulocyte-inducing proteins in normal and leukemic myeloid cells. Liebermann D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):159–61

Comparison of nuclear proteins of differentiation-induced and uninduced Friend erythroleukemia cells. Morioka K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1633–8

Transcriptional activity of globin genes in uninducible variants of Friend leukemic cells. Nose K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1711–9

Transcription of globin genes in murine erythroleukemic cell chromatin by RNA polymerase II from mouse cells. Nose K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):103–11

Changes in myosin during differentiation of myeloid leukemia cells. Sagara J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1363–72

Effects of metalloporphyrins on hemoglobin formation in mouse Friend virus-transformed erythroleukemia cells. Stimulation of heme biosynthesis by cobalt protoporphyrin. Chang CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3650–4

Induction of hemoglobin synthesis by xylosyladenine in murine erythroleukemia cells. Metabolism of xylosyladenine and effects on transmethylation. Garrett C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12705–9

The phosphorylation of beta-glucuronidase oligosaccharides in mouse P388D1 cells. Goldberg DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13060–7

Transport of ricin A chain after prior treatment of mouse leukemia cells with ricin B chain. Houston LL. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1532–9

Synthesis of the branched form of erythroglycan by Friend GM979 erythroleukemic cells. Kaizu T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8272–6

The effect of dexamethasone on the initiation of beta-globin gene transcription in differentiating Friend cells. Mierendorf RC Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4496–500

Protein and glycoprotein synthesis by Friend erythroleukaemic cells during erythroid differentiation. Marshall LM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr;54:97–113

Antiretroviral effect of interferon: proposed mechanism. Naso RB, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):75–96

Identification of a glucocorticoid receptor in the human leukemia cell line K562. Agius C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):178–85

Antitumor agents XLVII: The effects of bisbrusatolyl malonate on P-388 lymphocytic leukemia cell metabolism. Hall IH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Feb;71(2):257–62

Antitumor agents XLVI: In vitro effects of esters of brusatol, bisbrusatol, and related compounds on nucleic acid and protein synthesis of P-388 lymphocytic leukemia cells. Hall IH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Mar;71(3):345–8

Antitumor agents XLVIII: Structure-activity relationships of quassinoids as in vitro protein synthesis inhibitors of P-388 lymphocytic leukemia tumor cell metabolism. Liou YF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):430–5

Lack of correlation between the glucocorticoid receptor density and the in vitro growth-inhibitory effect of dexamethasone in human leukemia cell lines. Paavonen T, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(3):459–72

Intracellular adriamycin levels and cytotoxicity in adriamycin-sensitive and adriamycin-resistant P388 mouse leukemia cells. Ganapathi R, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun; 68(6):1027–32

SRS-A of rat basophil leukemia cells and rat mast cells. Parker CW. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:23–36

Induction of differentiation of Friend erythroleukemia cells with L histidinol. Kundahl E, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 21; 29(12):1203–5

Modification of lipophilic proteins in Friend erythroleukemia cells during their differentiation. Semmel M, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1981 Aug 14;7(4):247–52

The metabolism of N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene to a mutagen in L5178Y/TK+/-mouse lymphoma cells. Amacher DE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Aug;89(4):311–20

The effect of liver postmitochondrial fraction concentration from Aroclor 1254-treated rats on promutagen activation in L5178Y cells. Amacher DE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 97(2):131–7

Action of misonidazole on L5178Y-R and L5178Y-S cells. I. Comparison with antimycin A and potassium cyanide under aerobic conditions. Budzicka E, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(4):423–33

Loss of chromosomal high mobility group proteins HMG1 and HMG2 when mouse neuroblastoma and Friend erythroleukemia cells become committed to differentiation. Seyedin SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):5988–92

Leukotriene formation by mastocytoma and basophilic leukemia cells. Hammarström S. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:89–95

The essential fatty acids: past, present and future. Mead JF. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:1–6

The effect of phenothiazines and their metabolites on prostaglandin production by rat basophilic leukemia cells in culture. Rigas VA, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Aug; 7(2):183–93

[Effect of harringtonine and its allied alkaloids on DNA synthesis in mice bearing leukemias P388. L615 and normal mice (author's transl)] Xu YT, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec;2(4):252–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of harringtonine and its allied alkaloids on the incorporation of labelled amino acids into proteins of transplantable leukemias L-615 and P-388 cells] Xu YT, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep;16(9):661–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Inhibition of DNA synthesis in vitro in normal and leukemic spleen cells after administration of a lyophilized aqueous extract of normal spleen tissue] Svirnovskiĭ AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):715–7 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of metabolism in fast-labelling nuclear RNA spleen cells of mice with Rauscher leukemia] Smirnova IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Avian leukemia viruses. Oncogenes and genome structure. Graf T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 28; 651(4):245–71 (167 ref.)

Genetic approaches toward elucidating the mechanisms of type-C virus-induced leukemia. Aaronson SA, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:455–9

Moloney virus (M-MuLV) leukemogenesis: virus spread, antibody production and antigenic expression in neonatally virus-inoculated young mice. Asjö B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):65–70

Effect of mouse interferon on cell transformation and virus production in rat cells exogenously infected with moloney murine sarcoma and leukemia viruses. Huleihel M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):471–6

Electron-microscopic morphology of virus replication in cells of the murine Borstel-leukemia X 429. Fasske E, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):263–70

Genetic interactions in the spontaneous production of endogenous murine leukemia virus in low leukemic mouse strains. McCubrey J, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1; 156(2):337–49

Friend murine leukemia virus-induced leukemia is associated with the formation of mink cell focus-inducing viruses and is blocked in mice expressing endogenous mink cell focus-inducing xenotropic viral envelope genes. Ruscetti S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):907–20

Erythroleukemia induction by Friend leukemia virus. A host gene locus controlling early anemia or polycythemia and the rate of proliferation of late erythroid cells. Shibuya T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):398–414

Biological characteristics of type C viruses isolated from different Friend erythroleukaemic cells. Vinton EC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):73–81

Specifically unmethylated cytidylic-guanylate sites in Herpesvirus saimiri DNA in tumor cells. Desrosiers RC. **J Virol** 1982 Aug;43(2):427–35

Loss of viral gene expression and retention of tumorigenicity by Abelson lymphoma cells. Grunwald DJ, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):92–103

Wild mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus infection of inbred mice: dual-tropic virus expression precedes the onset of paralysis and lymphoma. Hoffman PM, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):597–602

Genetic alterations of RNA leukemia viruses associated with the development of spontaneous thymic leukemia in AKR/J mice. Thomas CY, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Aug; 43(2):416–26

In vitro studies of the mechanism of leukemogenesis. II. Characterization of endogenous murine leukemia viruses isolated from AKR thymic epithelial reticulum cell lines. Yanagihara K, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Feb;41(2):360–6

Spontaneous lymphomas in SJL/J-(v+) mice: ecotropic and dualtropic virus expression in normal and lymphomatous tissues. De Rossi A, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1241–50

Goat lymphosarcoma from bovine leukemia virus. Olson C, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):671–5

Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas. Chattopadhyay SK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 7;295(5844):25–31

Reactivation of latent feline leukaemia virus infection. Rojko JL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):385–8

Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced tumors: recombinant proviruses in active chromatin regions. van der Putten H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jan 22; 10(2):577–91

Leukemogenesis by Gross passage A murine leukemia virus: expression of viruses with recombinant env genes in

transformed cells. Famulari NG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3872-6

De novo methylation, expression, and infectivity of retroviral genomes introduced into embryonal carcinoma cells. Stewart CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul; 79(13):4098-102

Clonal analysis of early and late stages of erythroleukemia induced by molecular clones of integrated spleen focus-forming virus. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6893-7

Lymphatic leukemia and retrieval of defective Friend virus in athymic nude rats. Fieldsteel AH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):316-9

DNase I sensitivity of endogenous and exogenous proviral genome copies in M-MuLV-induced tumors of Mov-3 Mice. Breindl M, et al. **Virology** 1982 May;119(1):204-8

XVIII. Effective treatment of AKR leukemia with antibody to gp7 1 eliminates the neonatal burst of ecotropic AKR virus producing cells. Fischinger PJ, et al. **Virology** 1982 May;119(1):68-81

Oncogenicity of gibbon retrovirus determined by leukemia-specific genomic sequences. Sun L, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15;114(1):261-4

[Aspects of megakaryocytic viral production in relation to lymphocytic leukemia in the rat] de Saint-Georges L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):109-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Viruses as co-factors in chemical carcinogenesis (author's transl)] Fey F. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(7):611-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcription of globin gene in erythroid cells transformed by Rauscher virus] Peresleni TIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):312-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biophysical and biological properties of a retrovirus inductor of a murine leukemia] Ruggiero R, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:207-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

BCL1, a murine model of prolymphocytic leukemia. I. Effect of splenectomy on growth kinetics and organ distribution. Muirhead MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):295-305

BCL1, a murine model of prolymphocytic leukemia. II. Morphology and ultrastructure. Muirhead MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):306-15

Some determinants of partitioning behavior of lymphoblasts in aqueous biphasic systems. Kessel D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):245-9

Surface interactions of leukemia and red cells passively moving in a quiescent fluid. Duszyk M, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(1/2):269-79

Human leukemia cell line K562 responds to erythroid-potentiating activity. Gauwerky CE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):300-5

Haemopoietic stem cells in leukaemic AKR mice: the (AKR x C57BL/6)F1 mouse as an in vivo assay system. Schwartz GN, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):895-903

Lithium enhances growth of human leukaemia cells in vitro. Gauwerky CE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):431-8

Differential effect of dexamethasone on Friend leukemia cells induced to differentiate by hexamethylenebisacetamide or butyric acid. Gambari R. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr; 6(4):341

Inhibition of the appearance of benzidine-positive cells in induced Friend leukemia cells by butyrated hydroxyanisole. Nose K, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):619-24

Analysis of intrathymic differentiation patterns during the course of AKR leukemogenesis. Zielinski CC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):355-66

Growth pattern of the human promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL60. Foa P, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Jul; 15(4):399-404

The role of erythropoietin in erythroid colony formation from Rauscher leukemia virus-infected mice. Gallicchio VS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Oct;9(9):938-44

Beta 2 receptor-mediated stimulation of Friend erythroleukemia cell growth by thyroid hormones. Gauwerky CE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Sep;9(8):821-8

Effect of hypercholesterolemia on blood cell production and leukemia progression in the chick. Sharma S, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):405-21

Ontogeny of Abelson murine leukemia virus target cells. Waneck GL, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:467-71

Modulation of cell competence for induction of differentiation in myeloid leukemic cells. Symonds G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):9-14

Adhesion and locomotion of L5222 cells on endothelium, collagen and glass. Kowalczyńska HM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:317-25

Friend disease in vitro. Dexter TM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):594-608

Induction of differentiation of leukemia cells in vitro by N-substituted amides, lactams, and 2-pyridones. Li C, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Sep;24(9):1092-4

Cyclic urea and thiourea derivatives as inducers of murine erythroleukemia differentiation. Li C, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Sep;24(9):1089-92

Friend erythroleukemia virus complex: role of viral components in modifying erythroid differentiation in mice. Fagg B, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):457-60

Formation of symbiotic complex by microenvironment-dependent mouse leukemias and thymic epithelial reticular cells. Nishi Y, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep; 69(3):627-37

Cross-resistance of cultured murine leukemia vincristine-resistant P388 cells to vinblastine, vindesine, and bis (N-ethylidene vindesine) disulfide, disulfate. Wilkoff LJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):1023-6

Pathology of an experimental extradural spinal T cell tumor. Kase CS, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 May;46(5):535-42

Separation of normal hemopoietic stem cells from clonogenic leukemic cells in a rat model for human acute myelocytic leukemia.-I. Velocity sedimentation. Hagenbeek A, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4-5):421-8

In vitro studies on the mechanism of leukemogenesis.-I. Establishment and characterization of cell lines derived from the thymic epithelial reticulum cell of the mouse. Yanagihara K, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4-5):321-9

Contact of migrating L5222 leukemia cells with the substrate as studied under the action of gravitational force. Doroszewski J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):67-77

Differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells induced by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Abe E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4990-4

[A novel growth factor for mouse myeloid leukemic cells: partial purification and characterization (author's transl)] Komatsu K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1124-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The functional characteristics of mouse leukemia (author's transl)] Boranić M. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(4-5):207 **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Expression of erythroid differentiation and terminal cell division in induced Friend leukemia cells. Gambari R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4-5):511-8

The role of heme in the regulation of iron uptake during Friend cell differentiation. Hradilek A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4-5):519-23

Protein induction process may possibly explain kinetics of commitment of murine erythroleukemia cells to differentiation. Svetina S. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(4-5):525-6

IgE-mediated histamine release in rat basophilic leukemia cells: receptor activation, phospholipid methylation, Ca2+ flux, and release of arachidonic acid. Crews FT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):561-71

Phospholipase activation in the IgE-mediated and Ca2+ ionophore A23187-induced release of histamine from rat basophilic leukemia cells. McGivney A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):572-80

Transglutaminase activity during the differentiation of macrophages. Kannagi R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):164-71

Inhibitors of protein glycosylation inhibit the differentiation of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Bosman GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):285-9

Detergent extraction of cholera toxin and gangliosides from cultured cells and isolated membranes. Hagmann J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):181-7

The pathogenesis of Abelson virus lymphomas of the mouse. Risser R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 28;651(4):213-44 (187 ref.)

Role of phospholipase A2 and prostaglandin E in growth and differentiation of myeloid leukemic cells. Simantov R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):111-9

In vivo cell kinetic effects of vincristine on the spontaneous AKR leukemia: recruitment of non-proliferating cells. Hiller K, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jul;45(1):39-45

Fractionated dose studies with X-rays and various alkylating agents in P388 mouse lymphoma cells. Anderson D. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(3):205-11

Induction of erythroleukemia cell adhesion by plant diterpene tumour promoters: a quantitative study and correlation with in vivo activities. Yamasaki H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(6):537-43

Changes in acid proteolytic activity during differentiation of murine erythroleukemic cells. Kidron M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1981 Dec;10(6):309-15

Reactivation and dedifferentiation of differentiated murine erythroleukemic cell nuclei. Osborne HB, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;21(1):66-9

Induction and function of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase in differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells. Sokawa Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep;135(1):191-7

Giant culture cells by electric field-induced fusion. Pilwat G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):169-74

Inhibition of DNA methyltransferase and induction of Friend erythroleukemia cell differentiation by 5-azacytidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine. Creusot F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2041-8

Evidence that a Na+/Ca2+ antiport system regulates murine erythroleukemia cell differentiation. Smith RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):773-80

Lipid composition of Friend leukemia cells following induction of erythroid differentiation by dimethyl sulfoxide. Rittmann LS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):50-5

Enzymatic modification of the surface carbohydrates of Friend erythroleukemic cells. Suyama K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):320-6

Two-factor requirement for murine megakaryocyte colony formation. Williams N, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan; 110(1).101-4

A comparison of the inhibition of growth of methotrexate-resistant and -sensitive leukemia cells in culture by triazines. Evidence for a new mechanism of cell resistance to methotrexate. Selassie CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Feb;25(2):157-61

Membrane transport during erythroid differentiation. Gordon PB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1-2):11-21

Molecular properties of a galaptin and its activity in normal and leukemic erythroid tissue. Godsave SF, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(3):223-30

Stimulus-secretion coupling in rat basophilic leukemia cells. Fewtrell C, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:295-314

Recovery from post-irradiation inhibition of DNA synthesis in an ultraviolet-sensitive mutant mouse cell. Hama-Inaba H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun;104(4-5):305-9

Quantitation of small colony trifluorothymidine-resistant mutants of L5178Y/TK+/- mouse lymphoma cells in RPMI-1640 medium. Moore MM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun;104(4-5):287-94

Mutations induced by gamma-rays and fast neutrons in cultured mammalian cells. Differences in dose response and RBE with methotrexate-and 6-thioguanine-resistant systems. Nakamura N, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 104(6):383-7

A novel mutant of mouse lymphoma cells sensitive to alkylating agents and caffeine. Shiomi T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan;103(1):61-9

Selective killing of leukaemia cells by antibody-toxin conjugates: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation. Krolick KA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18; 295(5850):604-5

Selective effect of feline leukaemia virus on early erythroid precursors. Onions D, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 11; 296(5853):156-8

Electric-field-stimulated fusion: increased field stability of cells induced by pronase. Zimmermann U, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Nov;68(11):577-9

Rat basophilic leukemia cell lines defective in phospholipid methyltransferase enzymes, Ca2+ influx, and histamine release: reconstitution by hybridization. McGivney A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6176-80

Characterization of a lipid mobilizing factor from tumors. Kitada S, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:823-6

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance of intact Friend leukemia cells: phosphorylcholine increase during differentiation. Agris PF, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 18;216(4552):1325-7

Isolation of UV-sensitive mutants of mouse L5178Y cells by a cell suspension spotting method. Shiomi T, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1982 May;8(3):329-45

[Determination of the kinetic parameters of tumor growth and an evaluation of the antitumor activity of chemotherapeutic preparations based on life expectancy] Konradov AA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982 May-Jun;(3):419-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoaminodicarboxylic acids and their amides in tissues during regressive tumor growth] Balitskiĭ KP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Paradoxical effect of radiation on tumor incidence in the rat: implications for radiation therapy. Hellman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):433-6

Protection against feline leukemia by vaccination with a subunit vaccine. Lewis MG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):888-94

In vivo effect of a new mineral condensed ion (HPA 39) on murine Friend leukaemia. Larnicol N, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jul;55(Pt 1):17-23

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Tumor imaging with radioactive metal chelates conjugated to monoclonal antibodies. Scheinberg DA, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 19;215(4539):1511-3

RADIOTHERAPY

DNA repair and replication in radiation-sensitive and -resistant mouse lymphoma cells gamma-irradiated under aerobic and hypoxic conditions. Johanson KJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Mar;41(3):261-70

The effect of dose rate and adriamycin on the tolerance of thoracic radiation in mice. Sherman DM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jan;8(1):45-51

[Radiation-modifying effect of 8-bromocaffeine on mouse La leukosis cells] Volchkov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar-Apr;22(2):255-7 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Constitutive interleukin 2 production by the JURKAT human leukemic T cell line. Pawelec G, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):387-92

Variants of the rat basophilic leukemia cell line for the study of histamine release. Siraganian RP, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):30-4

Mobile haptens in liposomes stimulate serotonin release by rat basophil leukemia cells in the presence of specific immunoglobulin E. Cooper AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9379-81

THERAPY

Several heat-sensitive properties of the MULv-induced YAC lymphoma. Cruz MV, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul; 13(2):169-74

Leukemic cell targeting and therapy by monoclonal antibody in a mouse model system. Scheinberg DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):44–9

Chemoimmunotherapy for autochthonous acute rat leukemias. Zeller WJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb; 66(2):391–4

Treatment of murine tumors with lethal doses of dimethylmyleran and autologous bone marrow. Floersheim GL. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug;17(8):905–12

Graft–vs–leukemia and moderation of graft–vs–host reaction in transplantation therapy of viral leukemia. Okunewick JP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug;9(7):754–65

The use of polymerised autologous tumor tissue particles for experimental cancer immunotherapy in rats bearing Shay chloroma. Syrjänen KJ, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;19(2):122–9

Adoptive immunotherapy and combined chemo–immunotherapy in transplantable leukaemia of AKR mice (TAL); occurrence of natural killers. Schneiberg K, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981; 14(2):137–46

Cellular mechanisms underlying the adjuvant activity of Candida albicans in a mouse lymphoma model. Marconi P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):483–8

Corynebacterium parvum prevents immunization to admixed irradiated tumor cells by a local process. Titus MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):699–705

Augmentation of the anti–tumor therapeutic efficacy of long–term cultured T lymphocytes by in vivo administration of purified interleukin 2. Cheever MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):968–80

Regression of a disseminated syngeneic solid tumor by systemic transfer of lymphoid cells expanded in interleukin 2. Eberlein TJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):385–97

Eradication of disseminated murine leukemia by chemoimmunotherapy with cyclophosphamide and adoptively transferred immune syngeneic Lyt–1+2– lymphocytes. Greenberg PD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):952–63

Immunotherapy of murine leukemia. V. Protection against Friend leukemia virus–induced immune complex glomerulonephritis by passive serum therapy. Sanfilippo F, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):703–17

Extracorporeal irradiation of the blood in a rat model for human acute myelocytic leukemia. Increased efficacy after combination with cell mobilization by low–molecular–weight dextran sulfate. Hagenbeek A, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):144–54

Effects of piperazinedione (NSC 135785) plus irradiation on endogenous CFU–S, intestinal crypts, and as a possible ablative protocol for marrow transplantation as evaluated in Rauscher leukemic mice. Meredith RF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):559–74

Effect of interferon on the exogenous Friend murine leukemia virus infection. Riggin CH, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 15; 118(1):202–13

[Significance of chalones in the therapy of leukemias] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec; 26(12):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic observation of murine leukemic cells cultured in vitro. Nakai M, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1980 Oct;26(2):133–8

Ultrastructural, cell membrane, and cytogenetic characteristics of B–cell leukemia, a murine model of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Slavin S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4162–6

Cell cycle–related morphological changes of feline lymphoid cells as revealed by electron microscopy. Toth SR. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4727–36

Chromatin changes in apoptosis. Wyllie AH, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Jul;13(4):681–92

LEUKEMIA, GRANULOCYTIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

[Hairy cell leukemia] Bolognesi G. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):961–4 **(Ita)**

[Hairy cell leukemia. A review] Sánchez Rodríguez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):9–12 (71 ref.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Unique cell surface glycoprotein expression in hairy cell leukemia: effect of phorbol ester tumor promoters on surface glycoproteins, cell morphology, and adherence. Lockney MW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3724–8

BLOOD

Primary splenic hairy cell leukemia––remission for 21 years following splenectomy. Myers TJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Nov;11(3):299–303

Neutral glycosphingolipids in hairy cell leukemia. Lee WM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27;20(22):6505–8

The use of prophylactic vitamin k at birth [letter] Nenci GG, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Aug 28;46(2):572

[Propedeutic and therapeutic considerations on leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Report of a case] Gansl RC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Dec;36(6):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[On the phagocytic capability of hairy cells (author's transl)] Feliu E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(2):145–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neoplasm associated with hairy–cell leukemia. A case report. Montserrat E, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):141

Pulmonal Mycobacterium intracellular infection in hairy–cell leukemia. Nielsen HK, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981; 66(4):264–6

Arthritis associated with hairy cell leukaemia. Sattar MA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Jun;41(3):289–91

The association of hairy cell leukemia with unusual immunologic disorders. Dorsey JK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):902–3

Hairy cell leukemia and rheumatoid arthritis: cause or effect [letter] Facchini A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec; 24(12):1587

Evolution of Sézary syndrome in the course of hairy cell leukemia. Zucker–Franklin D, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun; 59(6):1181–90

Granulomatous infections complicating hairy cell leukemia. Rice L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1924–8

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in hairy cell leukemia. Von der Walde J, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):241–4

Polyarteritis nodosa and hairy cell leukaemia. Behn A, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):164–6

DIAGNOSIS

Lymphocytic lymphoma simulating hairy cell leukemia: a consideration of reliable and unreliable diagnostic features. Palutke M, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2047–55

[Hairy cell leukemia. I.––Clinical, biological and evolutive study on twenty–eight cases (author's transl)] Bernadou A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18–25;57(33–36):1361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hairy cell leukemia. II.––Critical review of literature. Part. 1:diagnosis and evolution (author's transl)] Bernadou A. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18–25;57(33–36):1366–71 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hairy–cell leukemia or tricholeukemia] Storti E. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):835–78 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hairy cell leukemia – clinical and hematological features] Burchardt K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct 12;36(41):1585–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnosis of hairy cell leukemia] Zaretskiĭ MM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):80–2 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chlorambucil therapy in hairy cell leukemia: effects on lipid composition and lymphocyte subpopulations. Krigel R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):272–5

[Hairy cell leukaemia with severe bone marrow insufficiency. Complete remission after chemotherapy in two patients (author's transl)] Marty M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 10;10(36):2977–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Hairy cells [letter] Carbone A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;76(5):728

Comparison of the tartrate–resistant acid phosphatase in Gaucher's disease and leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Lam KW, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(4):177–81

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Immunological phenotypes of human leukemias of the B–cell lineage. Seligmann M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):237–46

Hairy cell leukemia in father and son. Ramseur WL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1825–9

Hairy cell leukemia in three siblings: an apparent HLA–linked disease. Wylin RF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):538–42

Cytogenetic studies of hairy cell leukemia. Lele KP, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec;4(4):325–30

Chromosomal abnormalities in a case of hairy cell leukaemia. Khalid G, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):431–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Surface immunoglobulins on hairy cells of 55 patients with hairy cell leukemia. Golomb HM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun;12(4):397–401

Cell markers in hairy cell leukemia studied in cells from 51 patients. Jansen J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):52–60

The phenotype of the neoplastic cells of hairy cell leukemia studied with monoclonal antibodies. Jansen J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):609–14

Alterations in the phenotype of hairy cells during culture in the presence of PHA: requirement for T cells. Worman CP, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):895–9

Expression of receptors for IgA in hairy–cell and other B–cell leukaemias. Lydyard PM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec; 49(4):643–7

Cytogenetic studies of hairy cell leukemia. Lele KP, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec;4(4):325–30

Antibodies to Epstein–Barr virus–specific antigens in patients with hairy–cell leukemia. Sakamoto K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):453–8

Molecular weight analysis of Fc gamma–binding proteins of lymphoid leukemia, myeloid leukemia, and hairy–cell leukemia. Stein H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):75–80

Monoclonal antibodies with specificity for hairy cell leukemia cells. Posnett DN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):254–61

METABOLISM

Comparison of lipid composition and 1,6–diphenyl–1,3,5–hexatriene fluorescence polarization measurements of hairy cells with monocytes and lymphocytes from normal subjects and patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Liebes LF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4050–6

Phospholipid and cholesterol differences amongst leukemic cell types with special reference to hairy cell leukemia: a preliminary report. Golomb HM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Nov 11;116(3):311–8

PATHOLOGY

Positive sputum cytology in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Volpe R, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Jul–Aug;25(4):432–4

Clinicopathological subtypes in hairy–cell leukemia. Naeim F. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):80–5

Splenic alterations in hairy cell leukemia. Pilon VA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):577–81

Clinical staging system for hairy–cell leukemia. Jansen J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):571–7

Bone involvement in hairy–cell leukemia. Demanes DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1697–701

Splenic alterations in hairy–cell leukemia: II. an electron microscopic study. Pilon VA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 49(8):1617–23

Hairy cell leukemia presenting in a patient aged 90. Betesh J, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1981 Oct;29(10):460–2

Hairy cell leukemia: morphological, cytochemical, immunological and ultrastructural features; and leukopheresis therapy. Shih LY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):961–70

[Hairy cell leukemia. II.––Critical review of literature. Part 2: the hairy cell origin (author's transl)] Bernadou A. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18–25;57(33–36):1380–5 (134 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multiple cutaneous malignancies and hairy cell leukemia (author's transl)] Jablonski KP, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Dec 15;56(24):1566–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hairy cell leukemia (leukemic reticuloendotheliosis) (author's transl)] Rupniewska ZM. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(7):555–60 (91 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Hairy cell leukemia] Shteri RD. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(2):87–8 **(Rus)**

[Hairy cell leukemia. Apropos of 2 cases] Sánchez Rodríguez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):43–6 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Erythropoiesis in hairy cell leukaemia: a true erythroid failure. Orlandi E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 28(2):97–102

[Clinical course of hairy cell leukemias] Kaboth W, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 May 7;77(10):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Therapeutic leukapheresis in hairy cell leukemia. Mielke CH Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):700–2

Splenectomy for hairy cell leukaemia. Ingoldby CJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):325–31

Trimming the hairy cell [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2; 2(8301):749–50

Hairy cell leukemia: clinical effects of the methanol extraction residue (MER) of BCG, lithium carbonate and mononuclear cell–enriched leukocyte transfusions. Quesada JR, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):463–76

Treatment of hairy–cell leukemia with chemoradiotherapy and identical–twin bone–marrow transplantation. Cheever MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 19;307(8):479–81

Therapy of hairy–cell leukemia [editorial] Golde DW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 19;307(8):495–6

Therapeutic leukapheresis in a patient with hairy cell leukemia presenting with a white cell count greater than 500,000 /microliter. Worsley A, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):308–10

[2 cases of hairy cell leukemia] Moda S, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):621–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Establishment and characterization of permanent cell lines from patients with acute and hairy cell leukemia. Stöckbauer P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(4):385–95

[Observation of ultramicroscopic structure in hairy cell leukemia (author's transl)] Liu YZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;20(8):449–51 **(Chi)**

[Cytoplasmic fragmentation of malignant lymphoma cells] Berkessy S. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 7;123(6):333–4 **(Hun)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of a case of hairy cell leukemia] Besuschio SC, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Effect of the flow velocity of cell suspension of the adhesion of lymphocytes and L 1210 cells in a glass surface. Jakubas-Przewlocka J. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980; 28(1-2):17-23

ANALYSIS

Rapid analysis of cobalamin coenzymes and related corrinoid analogs by high-performance liquid chromatography. Jacobsen DW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1; 120(2):394-403

Drug-binding macromolecular lipids from L1210 leukemia tumors. Taylor RF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4316-23

High-performance liquid chromatography determination of Nocodazole in liposomes and L 1210 cells. Brassinne C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Aug 21;213(1):170-2

[The cytokinetic effects of harringtonine on leukemia L1210 cells. II. Studies by microscopic photometer (author's transl)] Wang YC, et al.
Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1980 Dec;2(4):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Resistance to immune cytolysis induced by 4NQO and MNNG: a possible mechanism involved in chemical carcinogenicity. Okada H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1903-6

DRUG THERAPY

Regulation of ribonucleotide reductase in mammalian cells by chemotherapeutic agents. Elford HL, et al.
Adv Enzyme Regul 1980;19:151-68

Comparison of cytotoxic action of iphosphamide and cyclophosphamide. Phelan ET, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981; 1(3):149-54

Prostaglandin D2, a potential antineoplastic agent. Fukushima M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):956-64

Studies on the resistance of a murine leukemia L1210 cell line cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Eastman A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1;30(19):2721-3

Effect of 3'-amino-3'-deoxythymidine on L1210 and P388 leukemias in mice. Lin TS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):125-8

Cure of advanced L1210 leukemia after correction of abnormal red blood cell deformability. Cohen MH.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1981;5(3):175-9

Antitumor activity of 3',5'-diesters of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine against murine leukemia L1210 cells. Kanzawa F, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(1):19-23

Effect of concurrent calcium leucovorin infusion on 5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity against murine L1210 leukemia. Klubes P, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(2):121-5

Cytotoxicity of a new uridine analog, 4-hydroxy-1-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-pyridazine-6-one, and its interaction with uridine kinase. Bloomer LC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):100-6

Potentiation of the antimitochondrial and antiproliferative effects of bis(guanylhydrazones) by phenethylbiguanide. Byczkowski JZ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3592-5

Synergistic effect of ricin in combination with daunorubicin, cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) and vincristine in systemic L1210 leukemia. Fodstad O, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2152-8

Hypothetical mechanism of therapeutic synergism induced by the combination of 6-thioguanine and 3-[(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl]-1-(2-chlor hydrochloride. Fujimoto S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4079-85

Basis of observed resistance of L1210 leukemia in mice: methotrexate, 6-thioguanine, 6-methylmercaptopurine riboside, 6-mercaptopurine, 5-fluorouracil, and 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine administered in different combinations. Kim K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4529-34

Antitumor activity of the 3'-chloroethylnitrosourea analog of thymidine and the prevention by co-administered thymidine of lethality but not of anticancer activity. Lin TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1624-9

Effects of pulse and continuous intravenous infusion of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum on L1210 leukemia in vivo. Moran RE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4993-6

Biological properties of N4-spermidine derivatives and their potential in anticancer chemotherapy. Porter CW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4072-8

Response of L1210 leukemia to treatment with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea plus 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin-9-(4,6-O-2-thenylidene-Roberts D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3891-5

Improved methotrexate therapy of murine tumors obtained by probenecid-mediated pharmacological modulation at the level of membrane transport. Sirotnak FM, et al.
Cancer Res 1981 Oct;41(10):3944-9

Comparison of the effects on cultured L1210 leukemia cells of the ribosyl, 2'-deoxyribosyl, and xylosyl homologs of tubercidin and adenosine alone or in combination with 2'-deoxycoformycin. Cass CE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):317-26

Increased schedule-dependent synergism of vindesine versus vincristine in combination with methotrexate against L1210 leukemia. Chello PL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11-12):1049-53

Rescue of thymidine cytotoxicity in L1210 ascites by elevated endogenous levels of deoxycytidine. Egan EM, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1981 Sep-Oct;65(9-10):853-60

Combination chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide and ftorafur against advanced L1210 murine leukemia. Grossie VB Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1631-4

Induced resistance in leukaemia L1210 to adriamycin and its cross-resistance to vincristine and bouvardin. Chitnis MP, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1982;28(3):209-12

Combination chemotherapy with AMSA on L1210 leukaemia and B16 melanoma. Dumont P, et al.
Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1981 Sep;17(9):1017-21

Enhancement of the antitumor effect of 6-mercaptopurine by vitamin A. Akiyama S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):742-6

Antitumor and anti-intoxication activities of fumaric acid in cultured cells. Kuroda K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):777-82

Target-cell cytotoxicity of a hybrid of Fab' on immunoglobulin and A-chain of ricin. Masuho Y, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):759-65

Structure-activity relationships of anthracyclines relative to cytotoxicity and effects on macromolecular synthesis in L1210 leukemia cells. Matsuzawa Y, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1981 Dec;34(12):1596-607

Preparation of the alpha and beta anomers of 9-(3,5-dideoxy-D-glycero-pent-4-enofuranosyl)adenine and their activity with leukemia L1210 cells in vitro. Lerner LM. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jul;25(7):825-8

Antineoplastic effects of N6-(delta 2-isopentenyl)adenosine against L-1210 mouse lymphocytic leukemic cells using a polymeric delivery system. Chang Y, et al.
J Pharm Sci 1982 Mar;71(3):328-31

Antitumor activity of 1-acyloxymethyl derivatives of 5-fluorouracil against L1210 leukemia. Hoshi A, et al.
J Pharmacobiodyn 1982 Mar;5(3):208-12

Pharmacological and therapeutic properties of carrier bound methotrexate against tumor confined to a third space body compartment. Chu BC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):389-93

Influence of inducers of monooxygenases on cytotoxic efficiency of ellipticine on leukemia L1210 cells. Lesca P, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):871-6

Chemotherapy of L1210 leukemia with 5-azacytidine in combination with vincristine, adriamycin, or beta-cytosine arabinoside. Presant CA, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1283-8

Effect of a delta 5-homo-aza-steroidal ester in P388 and L1210 murine leukemias. Catsoulacos P, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan-Feb;39(1):59-60

A covalent linkage between daunorubicin and proteins that is stable in serum and reversible by lysosomal hydrolases, as required for a lysosomotropic drug-carrier conjugate: in vitro and in vivo studies. Trouet A, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Jan;79(2):626-9

Collateral sensitivity to methotrexate and dichloromethotrexate of cultured lymphocytic leukemia L1210 cells resistant to 6-mercaptopurine. Wilkoff LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):78-81

Ethanol mustard cytotoxicity in vitro toward murine leukemia and bone marrow progenitor cells. Naujokaitis SA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):305-18

Cain's quinolinium (NSC 176319): protection of murine L1210 leukemia cells and bone marrow progenitor cells against mechlorethamine cytotoxicity and its application to combination chemotherapy. Naujokaitis SA.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1981 Oct; 34(1):97-104

The anticancer agent adriamycin can be actively cytotoxic without entering cells. Triton TR, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 16;217(4556):248-50

Inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis and lack of antileukemic activity by non-photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative. Franco P, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May-Jun; 67(3):183-9

[Cytostatic action of 2-nitronaph-thofurans on L1210 murine leukemia cells in semi-solid medium (author's transl)] Gruest J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(4):328-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proliferation inhibition test with L-1210 cells as an in vitro test for the selection of potential cancerostatics] Jungstand W. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):643-6 **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A convenient procedure for purification of thymidylate synthase from L1210 cells. Banerjee CK, et al.
Anal Biochem 1982 Apr;121(2):275-80

Purification and some properties of a deoxyribonucleoside kinase from L1210 cells. Chang CH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3033-9

Comparison of the actions of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine and 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine on target enzymes from mouse tumor cells. White EL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2260-4

RNA polymerases and their stimulating factor from leukemia L1210 ascites cells. Tomioka H, et al.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 1981 Jun;30(2):93-7

Formation of ether lipids from isomeric cis-octadecen-1-ols in normal and neoplastic cells: substrate specificity of enzymes with regard to position of double bonds. Richter I, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug; 362(8):1163-6

Multiple forms and inhibitors of uridine-cytidine kinase in neoplastic cells. Ahmed NK. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(4):259-62

Effects of interferon on sensitive and resistant L1210 cell lines. Marti J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):287-95

Comparative effects of the 5'-triphosphates of 9-beta-(2'-azido-2'-deoxy-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenine and 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine on DNA polymerases from L1210 leukemia cells. Allaudeen HS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 25;10(4):1379-87

IMMUNOLOGY

Differential sensitivity of two murine leukaemia sublines to cytolysis by Corynebacterium parvum-activated macrophages. Berd D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 44(6):819-27

Characterization of a monoclonal antibody to L1210 leukaemia. Testorelli C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar; 45(3):395-402

Resistance to L1210 mouse leukemia cells in moderately protein-malnourished BALB/c mice treated in vivo with thymosin fraction V. Petro TM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2139-45

Differential expression of murine leukemia antigen on L1210 parental and drug-resistant sublines. Strzadala L, et al.
Cancer Res 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4934-7

Monoclonal antibody (IgM) specific to mouse lymphoma cells (L 1210): isolation and therapeutic properties. Roche AC, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):557-65

Production of anti-self-h-2 antibodies by C3D2F1 mice hyperimmune to L cell/L1210 hybrids and L1210 leukemia cells. Kawashima K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1; 67(2):279-86

A significant role of proximity of HVJ-antigen in the generation of tumor immunity. Kawashima K, et al.
Gan 1981 Dec;72(6):955-8

Liposomally activated macrophages; subsequent interaction with L1210 leukemic cells. Luckenbach GA, et al.
Int J Cancer 1981 Jun 15;27(6):837-9

Helper cells active in the generation of cytotoxicity to a syngeneic tumor. Hancock EJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1394-7

Characteristics of an antigen-specific helper factor that enhances the in vitro generation of cytotoxic cells directed against a syngeneic tumor. Kilburn DG, et al.
J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2465-9

Fc receptors of mouse cell lines. II. IgG binding specificity and identification of the Fc receptor on a lymphoid leukemia. Lane BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1825-31

Improved host defense against L1210 leukemia by deprivation of dietary phenylalanine. Pine MJ.
Nutr Cancer 1981;3(2):94-102

Transplantation of leukemic bone marrow treated with cytotoxic antileukemic antibodies and complement. Trigg ME, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 16;217(4556):259-61

METABOLISM

Transport of folate compounds, pterins and adenine in L1210 mouse leukemia cells. Huennekens FM, et al.
Adv Enzyme Regul 1982;20:389-408

The sulfur-containing amino acid pathway in normal and malignant cell growth. Baskin SI, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1981;139:127-41

A practically sensitive radioimmunoassay for cyclic CMP by 2'-O-acetylation. Sato T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun; 123(1):208-18

Characterization of the methotrexate transport defect in a resistant L 1210 lymphoma cell line. McCormick JI, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1981 Nov;212(1):311-8

3-Aminobenzamide stimulates unscheduled DNA synthesis and rejoining of strand breaks in human lymphocytes. Bohr V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1254-61

The incorporation of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine into DNA of mammalian tumor cells. Danenberg PV, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Sep 30;102(2):654-8

Inhibition of (ADP-ribose)n biosynthesis retards DNA repair but does not inhibit DNA repair synthesis. Durkacz BW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1433-41

Intracellular phosphate and its possible role as an exchange anion for active transport of methotrexate in L1210 cells. Henderson GB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):474-82

Some factors affecting the interaction between actin in leukemic L1210 cells and DNASE I. Malicka-Blaszkiewicz M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30; 102(2):594-601

Inhibitors of poly-(adenosine diphosphoribose) synthesis slow the resealing rate of x-ray-induced DNA strand breaks. Zwelling LA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Feb 11;104(3):897-902

Polyamines in mycoplasmas and in mycoplasma-infected tumour cells. Alhonen-Hongisto L, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):267-70

Temperature dependence and effect of membrane lipid

alteration on melphalan transport in L1210 murine leukemia cells. Burns CP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2116–9

Further studies stereospecificity at carbon 6 for membrane transport of tetrahydrofolates. Diastereoisomers of 5–methyltetrahydrofolates as competitive inhibitors of transport of methotrexate in L1210 cells. Chello PL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1527–30

Reduction in glutathione content of L–PAM resistant L1210 Cells confers drug sensitivity. Suzukake, K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):121–4

Protein–associated deoxyribonucleic acid strand breaks in L1210 cells treated with the deoxyribonucleic acid intercalating agents 4'–(9–acridinylamino) methanesulfon–m–anisidide and adriamycin. Zwelling LA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6553–63

Approaches to the measurement of intracellular adenine and the discrimination between adenine transport and metabolism in L1210 leukemia cells. Cybulski RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):435–41

DNA double–stranded breaks in mammalian cells after exposure to intercalating agents. Ross WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):129–34

Biphasic uptake of iron–transferrin complex by L1210 murine leukemia cells and rat reticulocytes. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):6–12

Formation of ether lipids and wax esters in mammalian cells. Specificity of enzymes with regard to carbon chains of substrates. Weber N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):197–207

Cellular pharmacokinetics of aclacinomycin A in cultured L1210 cells. Comparison with daunorubicin and doxorubicin. Zenebergh A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):243–9

Repair of DNA alkylation induced in L1210 leukemia and murine bone marrow by three chloroethylnitrosoureas. Ahlgren JD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2605–8

Molecular pharmacology of the anthracycline drug 9,10–anthracenedicarboxaldehyde bis[(4,5–dihydro–1 H–imidazol–2–yl)hydrazone] dihydrochloride (Cl 216,942). Bowden GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2660–5

DNA strand breaks caused by inhibitors of DNA synthesis: 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine and aphidicolin. Fram RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4050–3

Components of hematoporphyrin derivatives and their tumor–localizing capacity. Kessel D. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1703–6

CC–1065 (NSC 298223), a novel antitumor agent that interacts strongly with double–stranded DNA. Li LH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):999–1004

3–Deazaguanine: inhibition of initiation of translation in L1210 cells. Rivest RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4039–44

Electron spin resonance studies on intact cells and isolated lipid droplets from fatty acid–modified L1210 murine leukemia. Simon I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2715–21

Relative frequency and kinetic properties of transport–defective phenotypes among methotrexate–resistant L1210 clonal cell lines derived in vivo. Sirotnak FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4447–52

Cytotoxicity and DNA strand breaks by 5–iminodaunorubicin in mouse leukemia L1210 cells: comparison with adriamycin and 4'–(9–acridinylamino)methanesulfon–m–anisidide. Zwelling LA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2687–91

The role of methotrexate and dihydrofolate polyglutamates in the enhancement of fluorouracil action by methotrexate. Fernandes DJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:29–35

Role of membrance transport in the pharmacologic action of antifolates. Sirotnak FM. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:19–27

Effects of 5–methylnicotinamide on mouse L1210 cells exposed to N–methyl–N–nitrosourea: mutation induction, formation and removal of methylation products in DNA, and unscheduled DNA synthesis. Durrant LG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(10):1013–7

The significance of DNA cross–linking to cis–diamminedichloroplatinum(II)–induced cytotoxicity in sensitive and resistant lines of murine leukemia L1210 cells. Strandberg MC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 15; 39(2):169–80

Comparative inhibition of nuclear RNA synthesis in cultured mouse leukemia L1210 cells by adriamycin and 4'–epi–adriamycin. Wilson RG, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Nov;37(3):351–63

Unique characteristics of rat spleen lymphocyte, L1210 lymphoma and HeLa cells in glutathione biosynthesis from sulfur–containing amino acids. Brodie AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):159–64

Inability of liposome encapsulated 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine nucleotides to overcome drug resistance in L1210 cells. Rustum YM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):809–17

Accumulation of 5–methyltetrahydrofolate in cobalamin–deficient L1210 mouse leukemia cells. Fujii K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2144–6

Participation of poly(ADP–ribosyl)ation in the depression of RNA synthesis caused by treatment of mouse lymphoma cells with methylnitrosourea. Taniguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4027–30

Formation and resealing of intercalator–induced DNA strand breaks in permeabilized L1210 cells without the stimulated synthesis of poly(ADP–ribose). Zwelling LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8957–63

Two–compartment behavior during transport of folate compounds in L1210 cell plasma membrane vesicles. Yang CH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(1):19–28

Physiologic model for the pharmacokinetics of 2'deoxycoformycin in normal and leukemic mice. King FG, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Oct;9(5):519–34

Effect of 6–azauridine and pyrazofurin on fibrinolysis by L1210 leukemic cells. Novak JF. **Oncology** 1982 Mar–Apr; 39(2):118–25

High affinity binding of 125I–Labeled mouse interferon to a specific cell surface receptor. II. Analysis of binding properties. Aguet M, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec;115(2):249–61

PATHOLOGY

Surface interactions of leukemia and red cells passively moving in a quiescent fluid. Duszyk M, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(1/2):269–79

A comparison of the response to hyperthermia of murine haemopoietic stem cells (CFU–S) and L1210 leukaemic cells: enhanced killing of leukaemic cells in presence of normal marrow cells. Symonds RP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov;44(5):682–91

Characterization of the inhibitory effects of the phytotoxic agent propachlor (alpha–chloro–N–isopropyl–acetanilide), on L1210 cell proliferation. Zilkah S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):241–8

Effect of cellular fatty acid alteration on hyperthermic sensitivity in cultured L1210 murine leukemia cells. Guffy MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3625–30

Cyclic adenosine 3':5'–monophosphate–dependent protein phosphorylation and the control of leukemia L1210 cell growth. Mednieks MI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul; 42(7):2742–7

Effects of the L isomer (+)–1,2–bis(3,5–dioxopiperazine–1–yl)propane on cell survival and cell cycle progression of cultured mammalian cells. Traganos F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4566–76

Antitumour activity of substituted 9–anilinoacridines––comparison of in vivo and in vitro testing systems. Baguley BC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Jun; 17(6):671–9

Comparison of in vitro and in vivo effects of thymidine on L1210 leukemia in mice. Zaharko DS, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):875–80

Retention of L–1210 leukemia cells in perfused mouse liver and lungs. Skierska E, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):185–98

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An antagonistic effect between aziridine and diaziridine on their cytotoxic activities against L–1210 mouse leukemia cells. Takase S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):746–9

Biochemical effects of 2'–fluoro–5–methyl–1–beta–D–arabinofuranosyluracil and 2'–fluoro–5–iodo–1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine in mouse leukemic cells sensitive and resistant to 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine. Chou TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3957–63

Tetraalkylammonium ions: protection of murine L1210 leukemia and bone marrow progenitor cells in vitro against mechlorethamine cytotoxicity and inhibition of the choline transport system. Naujokaitis SA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun;40(2):133–40

Leukemic cells sensitive or resistant to beta–interferon have identical ganglioside patterns. MacDonald HS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):267–70

Vitamin B12–dependent replication of L1210 mouse leukemia cells. A model system for cobalamin–folate inter–relationships. Fujii K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10329–34

Mechanism of growth stimulation of L1210 cells by 2–mercaptoethanol in vitro. Role of the mixed disulfide of 2–mercaptoethanol and cysteine. Ishii T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12387–92

Granulopoiesis in BDF1 mice transplanted with L1210 leukemic cells. Kuriya S. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;45(1):75–81

Determinants of hematoporphyrin–catalyzed photosensitization. Kessel D. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Jul;36(1):99–101

Rapid increase in guanosine 3',5'–cyclic–monophosphate interferon treated mouse leukemia L1210 cells: relationship to the development of the antiviral state and inhibition of cell multiplication. Tovey MG, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec; 115(2):272–81

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Protective effect of P40 fraction of C. granulosum against leukemia L1210 in mice] Relyveld EH, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Jul 6;293(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

Microwave treatment of intracerebral L1210 leukemia: schedule–dependent partial reversal of the effects of methotrexate. Chang BK, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(1):77–80

THERAPY

Correspondence re: J. H. Pincus, A. K. Jameson, and A. E. Brandt. Immunotherapy of L1210 leukemia using neuraminidase–modified plasma membranes combined with chemotherapy. Cancer Res., 41: 3082–3086, 1981 [letter] Brandt AE. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4263–4

Superiority of Micrococcus lysodeikticus to BCG in chemo–immunotherapy of advanced L1210 leukaemia. Verloes R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug; 17(8):849–56

Antitumor activity of Lactobacillus casei in mice. Kato I, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):517–23

[Prevention and therapy of L1210 leukemia in mice, using inactivated and grafted tumor cells, in association with the immunomodulator P40, and Antineoplastic Agents (author's transl)] Relyveld EH, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 22;294(12):571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEUKEMIA L5178 see under **LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL**

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

Testicular irradiation in leukaemia [letter] Kay H, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1115

Proceedings of the tumor board of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. Testicular leukemia: incidence and management results. Byrd RL. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981; 9(5):493–500

ANALYSIS

Defective steroid receptors in a glucocorticoid resistant clone of human leukemic cell line. Harmon JM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:301–13

Glucocorticoid receptors in the lymphoblasts of patients with glucocorticoid–resistant childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Wells RJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):259–64

Glucocorticoid receptors in adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4857–60

Tubulin as a major cell surface protein in human lymphoid cells of leukemic origin. Rubin RW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1384–9

BLOOD

Prolymphocytic leukemia of helper cell phenotype: report of a case and review of the scientific literature. Chan WC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):643–7

Acid phosphatase staining issues [letter] Savage RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):376

Thymic involvement and initial white blood count in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Henze G, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):369–76

Haemoglobin and prognosis in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Hann IM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep; 56(9):684–6

Serum profiles of methotrexate after its administration in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Pinkerton CR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):300–3

Plasma fibronectin in acute leukaemia. Boughton BJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):487–91

High percentage of proliferating cells in a splenectomized patient with a B–prolymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Schneider P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):178–80

Levels of 2'–deoxycoformycin, adenosine, and deoxyadenosine in patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Venner PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4508–11

Two–dimensional gel electrophoresis of cell proteins in childhood leukemia, with silver staining: a preliminary report. Hanash SM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1026–30

Sialyltransferase activity as a marker for the differentiation of lymphocytes. Increase in sialyltransferase activity of blasts from acute lymphoblastic leukaemia cases by 12–o–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate (TPA). Sasaki R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):381–8

A method for the detection of abnormal leukocytes using cytochemical criteria. Winkel P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1382–6

Establishment of a human leukemia cell line in nude mice and its application to the screening system of antileukemic agents. Kitahara T. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1034–40

Hyperkalaemia in prolymphocytic leukaemia––a sometimes spurious result. A case report. Zaltzman M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 6;61(6):209–10

[Prolymphocytic leukemia] Mol JJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Sep 12;125(37):1488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Spontaneous remission of acute leukemia in 2 children (author's transl)] Leblanc A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Apr;38(4):275–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prolymphocytic leukemia of T–cell type. Clinical, cytological, cytochemical and immunological studies (author's transl)] Richard JL, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981

Sep 8-15;57(29-32):1333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vitamin and zinc levels in leukemic children during induction therapy (author's transl)] Lasson U, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):552-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ring-shaped sideroblastosis in a case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in a child (letter)] Spremolla G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):380-2 **(Ita)**

[Polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in children with leukemia and malignancies (author's transl)] Hashimoto T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Sep;22(9):1406-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of mitogens on the changes in intracellular cyclic AMP concentration in the lymphocytes of healthy persons and patients with lymphoblastic leukemia] Konopka L, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov;11(4):283-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Determination of the average number of leukemic cells in different phases of the mitotic cycle] Kowalik S. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov;11(4):259-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Factor VIII complex activities in acute leukemia] Pniejnia-Olszyński W, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov;11(4):239-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Glucosephosphate dehydrogenase activity and reduced glutathione level in the erythrocytes of children with lymphoblastic leukemia] Warchoł T, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;12(2):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hemostasis system in children during treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma] Czerchawski L, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1021-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the transport of leucine-14C across the red cell membrane in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Stępniewski M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(7):547-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dynamics of the kinin system components of the blood plasma in acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Galkina SG. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):77-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Contamination of cerebrospinal fluid specimens with hematogenous blasts in patients with leukemia. Rohlfing MB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov-Dec; 25(6):611-5

Diagnosis of meningeal involvement in patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia: immunofluorescence for terminal transferase. Bradstock KF, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2478-81

beta-Endorphin immunoreactivity and acute behavioral distress in children with leukemia. Katz ER, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):72-7

Cerebrospinal fluid levels of 2'-deoxycoformycin after systemic administration in monkeys. Blatt J, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):391-3

[Fibrinogen degradation products in the cerebrospinal fluid of children with lymphoblastic leukemia] Borkowski W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1017-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins in children with lymphoblastic leukemia] Kubiczek K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1053-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia in a patient receiving penicillamine for Wilson's disease. Gilman PA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):467-8

CLASSIFICATION

Markers of cellular differentiation in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Peiper SC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jan; 106(1):3-8

A clinical perspective on cell markers in acute lymphocytic leukemia. Bowman WP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4794-801

Cytochemical markers of differentiation in acute leukemia. Catovsky D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4824-32

Analysis of the clinical and biological significance of lymphoid phenotypes in acute leukemia. Greaves MF. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4752-66 (94 ref.)

Use of monoclonal antibodies, morphology, and cytochemistry to probe the cellular heterogeneity of acute leukemia and lymphoma. LeBien TW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4776-80

Immunological definition of leukemic cell surface phenotypes. Melvin SL. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4790-3

Classification of human leukemia by membrane antigen analysis with xenoantisera. Metzgar RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4781-85

Southwest Oncology Group experience with immunological phenotyping in acute lymphocytic leukemia of childhood. Pullen DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4802-9

Definition of the high-risk acute lymphoblastic leukemia patient by immunological phenotyping with monoclonal antibodies. Zipf TF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4786-9

FAB classification, cell surface markers, chromosome analysis and response to chemotherapy in adult acute leukemia. Ohshima T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1067-79

The classification of acute leukaemia in childhood. Bird AR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 14;60(20):769-73

Subclassification in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: acid phosphatase reaction and immunological markers in relation to clinical features. A comparative study of 44 patients. Boesen AM, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Aug; 27(2):87-98

[Ultrastructural peroxidases and immunological markers in acute adult leukaemia: therapeutic applications (author's transl)] Marie JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 8; 11(21):1603-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytological sub-classification of acute lymphoblastic leukemias (FAB system) (author's transl)] **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):235-41 **(Fre)**

[Lymphatic leukemia and its classification] Takiguchi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2741-8 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of Hemalog D to the FAB classification of acute leukemias (author's transl)] Hirasawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):27-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphology and cytochemistry of acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Villegas A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5-C):963-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Second malignancy in acute lymphocytic leukemia [letter] **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb;136(2):175-6

Increased radiation sensitivity of fibroblasts in ataxia telangiectasia with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Ali SK, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Dec;135(12):1142-3

Fatal recurrent varicella in a child with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Donn SM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Summer;3(2):183-5

Multiple splenic aspergillomas in a patient with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Kulkarni R, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):141-5

Acute lymphocytic leukemia in a child with congenital xanthine oxidase deficiency: implications for therapy. Morgan E, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter; 3(4):439-41

Tetanus complicating acute leukaemia--a case report. Rajouria VP, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Apr; 76(2):247

The aplastic presentation of childhood leukaemia. de Vaan GA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):712-3

Should leukaemic children visit the zoo? Appleby GA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1378

Fatal pneumonia associated with two viruses in a child with lymphoblastic leukaemia. Bland JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 9;284(6309):82

Fungal endocarditis in a patient with acute leukaemia treated by valve replacement. Crofts MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):574-5

The development of acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a patient with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Madoff L, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1157-63

Cholelithiasis during remission of acute lymphocytic leukemia in a child. Kasprisin DO, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Oct;20(10):678

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia first appearing as hypereosinophilia. Bottone E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;138(1):85-8

Pneumatosis intestinalis in children with leukaemia; report of three cases. Galal O, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep; 137(1):91-3

Pleuro-pericarditis as presenting manifestation of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cohen AM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):282-7

Pulmonary tuberculosis in children with acute lymphatic leukemia. Choudhry VP. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jan-Feb; 48(390):117-9

The effect of amphotericin B lozenges on the presence and number of Candida cells in the oropharynx of neutropenic leukemia patients. de Vries-Hospers HG, et al. **Infection** 1982;10(2):71-5

Hepatitis B and acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):156-7

The hypereosinophilic syndrome and lymphoblastic leukemia with extra C-group chromosome and q14+ marker. Chilcote RR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):57-60

Leukemia in children--a review. Weiner MA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jul-Aug;19(4):47-52

Aspergillus Peritonitis complicating perforated appendicitis in adult acute leukemia. Weingrad DN, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;19(1):5-8

Vasculitis in association with chickenpox treatment in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Platt MP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):763-4

The development of cerebral CT changes during treatment of acute lymphocytic leukemia in childhood. Pedersen H, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(2):79-84

Candida Pericarditis in a patients with leukaemia. Geisler C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Aug;27(2):75-8

Ataxia telangiectasia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia: report of a case. Pastore G, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Dec 31; 67(6):585-7

[Skeletal changes in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Benoit Y, et al. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Oct; 49(5):153-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Therapeutic methods for meningitis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia and Hodgkin's lymphoma] Weil M. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):303-4 **(Fre)**

[Toxic effects of prophylaxis in meningeal leukemia: two cases of leukoencephalopathy (author's transl)] Mandelli F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):272-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cooley's disease and tumors (letter)] Miniero R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):251-2 **(Ita)**

[Homozygous beta-thalassaemia and acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (author's transl)] Pastore G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):281-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Data on the incidence of infectious complications in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Case studies of the Pediatric Clinic I of Naples] Casale F, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Sep 30;89(3):349-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical interventions in acute abdominal diseases in children with leukemia] Kaczmarek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2051-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Complex prognosis of the probability of the development of a specific central nervous system lesion in acute leukemia in children] Kurmashov VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ocular manifestations of leukemia] Antillón F, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Aug;117(8):332-6 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Preleukemia in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ariel I, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(1):50-2

Golgi-ANAE positivity in leukemic blast cells: a possible T-suppressor cell leukemia. Burgio VL, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(2):122-6

Prognostic significance of terminal transferase activity and other factors in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Hutton JJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:243-57

Enrichment of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity by cell separation. Sarin PS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:337-56

Current trends in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia and non-hodgkin's lymphoma. Castleberry RP. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;18(3):243-8

Clinical significance of chromosomal abnormalities in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct; 4(2):111-37

Correlation of karyotype with clinical features in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Kaneko Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2918-29

Acute Burkitt's leukemia: case report and literature review. Raman S, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1982;30(1):37-41

Testicular leukaemic infiltrates at diagnosis of acute lymphobiastic leukaemia [letter] Meyers PA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):984-5

Occult ovarian leukemia in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Mahoney DH Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 22;306(16):993

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Chessells JM. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Jul;19(3):155-71 (213 ref.)

[Comparison of immunologic indicators in children with a favorable and unfavorable prognosis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Fabianová J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 36(10):573-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Immunodiagnosis and prognosis of ALL in childhood] Zintl F, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):191-5 **(Ger)**

[CNS involvement in non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Clinical aspects and therapy (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. **MMW** 1981 Dec 18;123(51-52):1975-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic importance of studying the immune status of children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Preliminary report] Polák J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(5):621-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of T-cell markers in juvenile acute lymphatic leukemia] Plüss HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 10;111(41):1527-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of serum lactic-dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of hemolymphopathies] Baroni MC, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Feb;63(2):118-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytomorphology and prognosis of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Vecchi V, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):289-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Latent leukemia and preleukemic conditions] Armata J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1105-9 **(Pol)**

[Acute lymphoblastic leukemia of the Burkitt type (L3) with multiple tumors] Grigoriu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Sep-Oct;33(5):385-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Significance of the cytochemical and immunological blast cell parameters in the diagnosis and prognosis of acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Shakhbazian GP, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Methotrexate in the plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of children treated with intermediate dose methotrexate. Rechnitzer C, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep; 70(5):615-8

Immunologic evaluation of long-term effects of childhood ALL chemotherapy: analysis of in vitro NK- and K-cell activities of peripheral blood lymphocytes. McGeorge MB, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb;12(1):19-27

Influence of co-trimoxazole on methotrexate pharmacokinetics in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Beach BJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Summer;3(2):115-9

Comparison of vincristine utilized simultaneously or 24 hours before cyclophosphamide in maintenance regimen of acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children: a report of Childrens Cancer Study Group. Krivit W, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):227-31

Combination chemotherapy study for remission maintenance in ALL: an evaluation of vincristine, cyclophosphamide and vincristine, cyclophosphamide, and BCNU: a Southwest Oncology Group Phase II Study. Sexauer CL, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):255-7

Poor drug compliance in an adolescent with leukemia. Smith SD, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall; 3(3):297-300

Serious infections during continuing treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Ninane J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):841-4

Acid phosphatase activity of the lymphocytes during polychemotherapy of lymphoproliferative diseases. Rudzka E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):133-9

Adolescent and adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia: prognostic features and outcome of therapy. A study of 293 patients. Baccarani M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep; 60(3):677-84

Moderate dose methotrexate, vincristine, asparaginase, and dexamethasone for treatment of adult acute lymphocytic leukemia. Esterhay RJ Jr, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb; 59(2):334-45

Cyclosporin-A is selectively cytotoxic to human leukemic T cells in vitro. Tötterman TH, et al. **Blood** 1982 May; 59(5):1103-7

Combination chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukaemia in 25 adults. de Vries EG, et al. **Blut** 1982 Mar;44(3):151-8

6-Mercaptopurine: apparent lack of relation between prescribed dose and biological effect in children with leukaemia. Herber S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul; 46(1):138-41

Studies on the biochemical sequelae of therapy in Thy-acute lymphoblastic leukaemia with the adenosine deaminase inhibitor 2' deoxycoformycin. Russell NH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Sep;49(1):1-9

Treatment of refractory acute leukaemia with high dose cytosine arabinoside [letter] Willemze R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):497-8

Late marrow recurrences in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Chessells JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 19;283(6294):749-51

Acute pancreatitis in association with cytosine arabinoside therapy. Altman AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1384-6

Improved survival from acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adolescents and adults. Blacklock HA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):1931-5

Impaired PWM-induced polyclonal B-cell activation in patients with malignancies treated with various intermittent combination chemotherapies including doxorubicin. Horino N. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):659-67

Reactivation of Chagas' disease during therapy of acute lymphocytic leukemia. Kohl S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1; 50(5):827-8

Response to 5-azacytidine in patients with refractory acute nonlymphocytic leukemia and association with chromosome findings. Larson RA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2222-5

Childhood acute leukemia: a search for occult extramedullary disease prior to discontinuation of chemotherapy. Mahoney DH Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):1964-6

Meningosis prophylaxis with intrathecal 198Au-colloid and methotrexate in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Metz O, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):224-8

Chemoimmunotherapy with levamisole in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Pavlovsky S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1500-7

Effective multidrug, multimodality consolidation therapy of adult acute lymphocytic leukemia: a preliminary report. Stein RS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):846-9

Prolymphocytic leukemia: treatment with combination chemotherapy to include doxorubicin. Taylor HG, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1524-9

A phase I and II study of m-AMSA in acute leukaemia. Slevin ML, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(2):137-40

VM26 in malignant hematological diseases. A phase II study. Tirelli U, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 7(2-3):173-4

Clinical pharmacology of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine in combination with 2'-deoxycoformycin. Agarwal RP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3884-6

Fatal Epstein-Barr virus infection in a child with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in remission. Look AT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4280-3

Sanctuary therapy: a randomized trial of 724 children with previously untreated acute lymphoblastic leukemia: A Report from Children's Cancer Study Group. Nesbit ME, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):674-80

Establishment of methotrexate-resistant human acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells in culture and effects of folate antagonists. Ohnoshi T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1655-60

Comparison of the therapeutic response of patients with childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia in relapse to vindesine versus vincristine in combination with prednisone and L-asparaginase: a phase III trial. Anderson J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11-12):1015-9

Neurologic sequelae of methotrexate and ionizing radiation: a new classification. Bleyer WA. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:89-98

Asparaginase-methotrexate in combination chemotherapy: schedule-dependent differential effects on normal versus neoplastic cells. Capizzi RL. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:115-21

Trial of AMSA in acute leukemia [letter] Dupont JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1596-7

Phase II trial of prednimustine in children with recurrent cancer: a Children's Cancer Study Group report. Gaynon PS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1583-4

Asparaginase and amino acids in cancer therapeutics. Cancer and Leukemia Group B Investigators. Holland JF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:123-30

AMSA therapy for children with lymphoblastic malignancy. Hutter JJ Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):593-4

L-Asparaginase as a single agent in acute lymphocytic leukemia: survey of studies form Childrens Cancer Study Group. Nesbit ME, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:101-7

Treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in relapse: efficacy of a four-drug reinduction regimen. Poplack DG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:93-6

Optimal current treatment of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Simone JV. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:97-100

Phase I--II evaluation of a new anthracycline antibiotic, aclacinomycin A, in adults with refractory leukemia. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug; 66(8):1619-23

Clinical evaluation of succinylated Acinetobacter glutaminase-asparaginase in adult leukemia. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1479-85

Relationship of 5'-nucleotidase activity and antileukemic effect in 2'-deoxycoformycin therapy. Wortmann RL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):387-90

Asparaginase and methotrexate combination chemotherapy in relapsed acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults. Yap BS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:83-7

Isolated testicular relapse five years after cessation of chemotherapy for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Chu JY, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jun;21(6):376-7

Intracranial bleeding during therapy with L-asparaginase in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Urban C, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;137(3):323-7

Examination of leukaemic blasts sensitivity to cytostatic drugs using two short-term laboratory methods. Kotlarek-Haus S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(5):664-70

Intermediate dose methotrexate (IDM) in childhood acute lymphocytic leukaemia in Norway. Report on a national treatment program. Moe PJ, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981;14(3):257-63

Present problems in management of childhood lymphoblastic leukaemia: experience from the Hospital for Sick Children, London. Chessells JM, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:108-14

Treatment strategy for different risk groups in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: A Report From the BFM Study Group. Henze G, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:87-93

T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children. Sallan SE, **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:121-3

The treatment of primary childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia with intermediate dose methotrexate. Sinks LF, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:99-107

Different therapy protocols for high risk and standard risk ALL in childhood. Zintl F, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:115-20

Vincristine and prednisolone induction and reinforcement therapy for acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in children. Shetty PA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):150-2

L-glutaminase and L-asparaginase by extracorporeal route in acute lymphoblastic leukemia therapy. Giordano C, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Sep;4(5):244-8

Synergistic action of two polyamine antimetabolites leads to a rapid therapeutic response in childhood leukemia. Siimes M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):567-70

Prophylactic use of TMP-SMZ in leukemia [letter] Lanzkowsky P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):1002-3

Urate-oxidase prophylaxis of uric acid-induced renal damage in childhood leukemia. Masera G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):152-5

Decreased incidence of nonspecific interstitial pneumonitis in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia treated prophylactically with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Morgan E. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;99(5):807-10

The effect of L-asparaginase on antithrombin, plasminogen, and plasma coagulation during therapy for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Priest JR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):990-5

A syndrome of thrombosis and hemorrhage complicating L-asparaginase therapy for childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Priest JR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):984-9

Dural sinus thrombosis in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Steinherz PG, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 18; 246(24):2837-9

Co-trimoxazole prophylaxis in leukaemia [letter] Drysdale HC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):448

CNS relapse in childhood leukaemia [letter] Peto J. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):753-4

Treatment of adult acute lymphocytic leukemia. Letendre L, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jul;57(7):426-30

Vindesine: a phase II study in childhood malignancies-a report for cancer and leukemia group B. Ettinger LJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):35-43

Low-dose adriamycin remission maintenance for advanced acute lymphoblastic leukemia: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Hvizdala E, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981; 9(5):477-82

Relapse in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia after elective cessation of initial treatment: failure of subsequent treatment with cyclophosphamide, cytosine arabinoside, vincristine and prednisone (COAP). Sallan SE, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):455-62

Partial normalization of B-cell function by levamisole in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Díez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):471-5

Treatment of adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia: results of two trials. Koza I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(4):473-84

Metabolic abnormalities in adult acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (Burkitt cell type): case report. Romeril KR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 28;94(694):299-301

Treatment of adult lymphoblastic leukaemia using cyclical chemotherapy with three combinations of four drugs (COAP, POMP, TRAP schedule). Proctor SJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):19-22

Combination chemotherapy for marrow relapse in children and adolescents with acute lymphocytic leukaemia. Amadori S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Apr;26(4):292-6

[Testicular function after chemotherapy for acute lymphoblastic leukemia (editorial)] **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 24;60(17):646-7 **(Afr)**

[Early evaluation of therapeutic response in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. A study of cytoreduction in blood and bone marrow (author's transl)] Marie JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 13;11(7):505-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An empirical combination of antibiotics used in aplasias during chemotherapy for acute malignant hemopathies (author's transl)] Fiere D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 21;58(3):139-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Life-threatening hyperuricemia during cytostatic leukemia therapy] Schwenk HU, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 18; 100(11):454-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Induction and consolidation combination chemotherapy with 8 drugs (L-10 protocol) for acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Carella AM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):311-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preliminary data on treatment with Vindesine in relapses of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (letter)] Jankovic M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):710-2 **(Ita)**

[Acute complication of intraspinal administration of methotrexate. Report of a case and review of literature] Razon-Veronesi S. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30; 33(18):929-34 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intensive chemotherapy of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in childhood: evaluation of our experience] Tontoli N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Dec 31;89(4):805-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Management of acute juvenile leukemia, with special reference to the studies by a working group in Japan] Akabane T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2888-97 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Screening of antileukemic agents in transplanted human leukemic cells in nude mice] Kitahara T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2821-5 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of Ommaya reservoir for adult central nervous system leukemia (author's transl)] Akao Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):624-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Steroid hormone receptor of acute leukemic cells in childhood, with special reference to receptor level and chemotherapy (author's transl)] Shimizu S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1714-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intensive treatment results on 426 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Polish Group for the Treatment of Leukemia and Other Neoplastic Diseases of the Hematopoietic System in Children] Michalewska D, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul-Dec;12(3-4):175-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the results of treatment of lymphoblastic leukemia in children by different methods] Derulska D, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):985-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Completion of intensive polychemotherapy of lymphoblastic leukemia in children] Michalewska D, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug;56(8):909-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunostimulation with levamisole in the treatment of children with neoplasms] Newecka-Samól T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1065-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Antineoplastic effect of L-asparaginase] Opolski A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Mar-Apr;35(2):177-87 (59

ref.) (Pol)
[Criteria of permissible risk in cytostatic therapy of acute leukemias] Kovaleva LG. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetic evaluation of the expected efficacy of induction therapy in acute leukemia in children] Vladimirskaia EB, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ambulatory period of treatment of adults with acute leukemia] Vinogradova IuE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(9):14–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults using higher doses of cytostatic agents] Banićević B, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Oct;108(10):1003–13 (Scc)
[Cardiotoxic aspects of daunorubicin used in the treatment of acute myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukoses] Topalov V, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(3–4):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Results with 1,192 patients] Sackmann Muriel F, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:5–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia of childhood. Present inquiries (author's transl)] Ortega JJ. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):824–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Argentinian Group for the Treatment of Acute Leukemia: our experience in the treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemias] Pavlovsky S. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):845–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

The cost of marrow transplantation compared with the cost of conventional treatment for acute leukaemia and aplastic anaemia. Rollinson DH. **NZ Med J** 1982 May 12; 95(707):310–1

ENZYMOLOGY

Malignant thymus tumour progressing into acute leukaemia with non-specific esterase activity. Vilpo JA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 May;89(3):223–6
Normal mononuclear blood cells in diffusion chambers: occurrence of cALLA and TdT. Jäger G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:371–5
TdT-positive and TdT-negative human leukemic cells: specific density and morphology. Marini M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:357–70
Disappearance of nuclear TdT in RPMI-8402 following TPA treatment. Sacchi N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:177–83
Acid phosphatase staining pattern as an indicator of T-cell acute leukemia. Savage RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):760–4
Determination of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase on bone marrow smears by immunoperoxidase. Stass SA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):174–6
Phosphorylation of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in leukemic cells. Elias L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):458–65
Histochemical demonstration of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in leukemia. Hecht T, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct; 58(4):856–8
Adenosine deaminase and ecto-5'-nucleotidase activities in various leukemias with special reference to blast crisis: significance of ecto-5'-nucleotidase in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia. Koya M, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1107–11
Nuclear terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in leukaemic infiltrates of testicular tissue. Thomas JA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 May;45(5):709–17
Ultrastructural cytochemical prospective study of adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia: detection of peroxidase activity in patients failing to respond to treatment. Reiffers J, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):927–31
Clinical utility of leukemia cell terminal transferase measurements. McCaffrey R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 2):4814–20 (49 ref.)
Purine pathway enzyme abnormalities in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Poplack DG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4821–23
Altered sensitivity to 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate of DNA polymerase alpha from leukemic blasts of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. TAnaka M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):649–53
Lysozyme in Schwartz and Moloney virus-induced lymphoblastic leukaemia. Chatterjee G, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):906–9
TdT in adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia: relationship with blast cell count. Baccarani M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):579–87
Unusual biochemical pattern of serum adenosine deaminase activity in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Gakis C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):199–206
Enrichment of cell populations containing terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity by free flow electrophoresis. Sarin PS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):501–6
Effects of mutational loss of adenosine kinase and deoxycytidine kinase on deoxyATP accumulation and deoxyadenosine toxicity in cultured CEM human T-lymphoblastoid cells. Hershfield MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6380–6
Specificity and polymorphism of diaminopeptidase IV in normal and neoplastic T mu lymphocytes. Feller AC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):59–63
Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity in childhood and adult acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Proctor SJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):892–5
[Porphobilinogen synthase activity of the erythrocytes in acute leukemia] Arsov Ts, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(4):106–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Human leukemic-cell protein-kinases. 1 - Non-granulocytic leukemias (author's transl)] Boivin P, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):257–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Differential diagnostic significance of cytochemical studies of acid phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase in acute leukemia] Telek B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 5; 122(27):1631–3 (Hun)
[Diagnostic role of cytochemical studies in acute leukemias] Dul'tsina SM, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):38–42 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Is intestinal lymphangiectasia a pre-leukaemic condition? Kay AJ, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(4):365–7
Burkitt's lymphoma cell leukemia: a case in Italy and a review. Formisano S, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):334–44 (31 ref.)
Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (A.L.L) following radiation during pregnancy. Hashmi KZ. **JPMA** 1981 Aug; 31(8):179–80
[Acute leukemia associated with breast cancer (author's transl)] Krulik M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 4; 58(9):513–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Philadelphia chromosome--positive pre-B-lymphocytic leukemia in a child. Penchansky L, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):265–8
Association of retinoblastoma and acute lymphoblastic leukemia in a family. Whelan H, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Spring;4(1):37–9
Translocation 4; 11 in acute lymphoblastic leukemia: clinical characteristics and prognostic significance. Arthur DC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):96–9
Association between HLA-D region antigens and disease-free survival in childhood non-T, non-B acute lymphocytic leukemia. Casper JT, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep; 60(3):698–702
Immunological phenotypes of human leukemias of the B-cell lineage. Seligmann M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):237–46
Familial leukemia: Ph1 positive acute lymphoid leukemia of a mother and her infant. Oláh E, et al. **Blut** 1981 Oct; 43(4):265–72
Translocation t (4; 11) in acute lymphocytic leukemia (ALL). Weh HJ, et al. **Blut** 1982 May;44(5):271–4
Philadelphia chromosome positive T-ALL [letter] Dankbaar H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Mar;50(3):543
Significance of a (4;11) translocation in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Esseltine DW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):503–6
Chromosomal abnormalities in acute lymphoblastic leukemia: structural and numerical changes in 234 cases. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct;4(2):101–10
Clinical significance of chromosomal abnormalities in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct; 4(2):111–37
Burkitt cell leukemia without abnormalities of chromosomes No. 8 and 14. Douglass EC, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(2):181–5
Micronuclei in erythropoietic bone marrow cells: relation to cytogenetic pattern and prognosis in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Högstedt B, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):185–93
Chromosomal findings and their correlation to prognosis in acute lymphocytic leukemia. Kaneko Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Nov;4(3):227–35
Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XLVII. severe hypodiploidy and chromosome conglomerations in ALL. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Apr;5(4):293–307
Studies of banded chromosomes in patients with acute lymphocytic leukemia, including one patient with the Burkitt-type (L3). Shabtai F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan;3(1):11–8
Chromosomal abnormalities in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4838–43 (42 ref.)
Normal sister chromatid exchange frequency in long-term survivors with acute leukemia. Inoue S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2906–8
Cytogenetic studies of long-term survivors of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Robison LL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4289–92
Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in children: chromosomes, immunological markers and clinical significance [letter] Satchi G, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982;4(1):87–9
Induction of tumor resistance by hybrid cell lines between human acute lymphocytic leukemia cells and mouse myeloma cells. Isobe K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):705–12
A Burkitt-lymphoma variant translocation (2p-; 8q+) in a patient with ALL, L3 (Burkitt type). Rowley JD, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):166–7
Evolution of cultured leukemic cell lines monitored by chromosomal and immunologic analysis. Hozier J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):281–4
Karyotypes of the 5-azacytidine-sensitive and -resistant line of AKR mouse leukemia. Seifertová M. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(3):317–23
Sequence complexity and diversity of polyadenylated RNA molecules of human normal resting, PHA-stimulated and leukemic lymphocytes. Torelli G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 21;9(24):7013–32
Detection of genes coding for human differentiation markers by their transient expression after DNA transfer. Chang LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):146–50
Manifold expression of new cellular genes in human lymphoid neoplasia. Hanania N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6504–8
Increased frequency of the group 5a antigen in patients with hematologic malignancies. Warren RP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):85–91
[Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoid leukemia] Udesen SH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24; 143(35):2224–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Chromosome studies on the bone marrow from children with acute lymphoid leukemia and preleukemia] Károlyi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 23;122(34):2087–91 (Hun)
[Clonal evolution in relapse of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Hayashi Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1545–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of Ph1-positive acute lymphocytic leukemia in a t(13q 14q) carrier (author's transl)] Murakami J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Sep;22(9):1454–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Four cases of familial childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia including three cases in a sibship (author's transl)] Tsunematsu Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1938–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[HLA antigens and the life expectancy of patients with hypoplastic anemia and acute leukemias] Fainshtein FE, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of our study of hereditary factors in children with acute lymphatic leukemia] Stojimirović E. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Oct;109(10):1275–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)
[Acute Philadelphia-positive leukemia as an apparently 'ex novo' hematologic phenomenon. Report of 2 cases] Sánchez-Fayos J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30; 161(5–6):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Dual receptors in acute lymphoblastic leukemias. Gopal R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):166–9
Pre-T chronic lymphocytic leukemia with common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen. A new immunologic variant. Chan JK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec; 76(6):837–40
Correlation of HLA-DRw3 with childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Michel K, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):560
Biochemical characterisation of leukaemia-associated antigen p24 defined by the monoclonal antibody BA-2. Newman RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):318–27
Analysis of T-cell differentiation antigens in acute lymphatic leukemia using monoclonal antibodies. Koziner B, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):752–7
Surface markers to analyze cells from four patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia/lymphoma [letter] LeBien TW. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1240–1
HLA DR antigens in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia long survival. De Bruyere M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug;51(4):659–61
Long-term abnormalities in T and B lymphocyte function in children following treatment for acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Layward L, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):251–8
Immunoregulation by blasts from null cell and T-cell leukemias: help and suppression of T-cell proliferative responses to mitogens. Kaur P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1; 49(1):43–7
Relevance of surface markers in chronic lymphocytic leukemia to acute lymphocytic leukemia. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4810–3
Monoclonal antibody-ricin A chain conjugate selectively cytotoxic for cells bearing the common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen. Raso V, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb; 42(2):457–64
Derivation of human T-cell leukemias. Reinherz EL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4767–70
Use of monoclonal antibodies as diagnostic and therapeutic reagents in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ritz J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4771–5
Inhibition of the lymphocyte blastogenic response to antigen by serum-free culture supernatants of leukemic B cells. Walsh JD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):241–54
New antigenic determinant common to human thymus leukaemia-associated antigens and common acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen. Negoro S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):487–95
Increase and inhibition of pre-B cell proliferation in culture, by T cells. Paolucci P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):336–41
Membrane marker studies with anti-T, anti-Ia (DR) and

anti-myeloblast antisera in acute leukaemias. Lebacq AM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):147–53

Expression of HLA-DR and common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigens on glioma cells. Carrel S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):354–7

Monoclonal antibodies against Mycoplasma hyorhinis. A secondary effect of immunization with cultured cells. Vennegoor C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):89–94

T acute lymphoblastic leukaemia with breast tumor. A brief report. Poros A, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981; 14(2):215–8

Cell surface markers and kinetic features in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Caligaris Cappio F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):419–25

Natural killer (NK) activity in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Tanaka Y. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):127–33

Phenotyping human leukemic T-cell lines: enzyme markers, surface antigens, and cytogenetics. Martin PJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):385–98

Expression of the OKT monoclonal antibody defined antigenic determinants in malignancy. Greaves M, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):283–99

Induction of human B cell antigens in non-T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Nadler LM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):433–42

Distribution of common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen in nonhematopoietic tissues. Metzgar RS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1249–54

Expression of HLA antigens on leukaemia cells. Mayer S, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Apr;9(2):111–20

Structural characterization of the human T cell surface antigen (p67) isolated from normal and neoplastic lymphocytes. Fox RI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):401–5

Phorbol ester-induced differentiation of a non-T, non-B leukemic cell line: model for human lymphoid progenitor cell development. LeBien TW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1316–20

Studies on the clonal origin of human B cell leukemia using monoclonal anti-idiotype antibodies. Mayumi M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):904–10

Interferon production and lymphocyte transformation in lymphocytes of leukemic patients. Lazar A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):443–50

Monoclonal antibody specific for human T acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Deng C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):10–1

Immunological monitoring of residual disease in treated thymic acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Bradstock KF, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):301–9

Phenotypic heterogeneity and cellular origins of T cell malignancies. Greaves MF, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(4–5):281–99

High levels of 5'-nucleotidase activity in blastic chronic myelogenous leukemia with common ALL-antigen. Gutensohn W, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):505–10

Acute lymphocytic leukemia with microblastosis and near haploidy (26 chromosomes): a case report. Hoeltge GA, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):53–9

Childhood T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukaemia expressing 'Ia-like' antigen:' a case report. Kupa A, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):359–67

Surface markers on leukemic blasts and their prognostic significance. Sen L, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:109–17

A differentiation antigen expressed selectively by a proportion of human blood cells: detection with a monoclonal antibody. Brooks DA, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Jan;14(1):5–11

Developmental hierarchy of immunoglobulin gene rearrangements in human leukemic pre-B-cells. Korsmeyer SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7096–100

Comparison of HLA phenotypes in long-term survivors with acute lymphoblastic leukemia treated with immunotherapy versus chemotherapy. Tursz T, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:26–8

Expression of common acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen and terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in normal mononuclear blood cells during diffusion chamber culture. Jäger G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Jul;27(1):5–8

Surface markers in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Liang DC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 80(11):1160–8

Alloimmunization and adoptive immunotherapy of leukemia. Truitt RL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1910–4

[Value of immunological investigations in a difficult diagnosis of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (author's transl)] Bernard A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Aug 29–Sep 5; 10(31):2571–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Qualitative and quantitative behavior of B-lymphocytes and immunoglobulins in the serum of children with acute leukemia after a single immunoglobulin concentrate substitution] Radke M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(3):392–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relationship between HLA-DR5 antigen and survival in acute childhood leukemia] Révész T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 8;122(45):2765–6 **(Hun)**

[Leukemic cell phenotypes and the lymphoid differentiation pathway (author's transl)] Thiel E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):389–408 (38 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Human lymphocyte surface antigens. Part 1. Production and characterization of heteroantisera against cell lines derived from T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia and adult T-cell leukemia (author's transl)] Yoshimoto S. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1153–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on immunopotent activities in the sera of children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL)] Iguchi K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute lymphoblastic leukemia of T-precursor cell--special reference to surface marker (author's transl)] Kawashima K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute leukemia with Burkitt's lymphoma cells in two Japanese children--clinical manifestations and cell surface markers--(author's transl)] Kusakari A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1962–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia with pre-B cell characteristics (author's transl)] Sugita K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1994–2000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T-cell neoplasms with helper or suppressor activity] Rupniewska ZM. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar; 12(1):53–61 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of central nervous system irradiation in children with lymphoblastic leukemia on lymphocyte subpopulations and leukocyte migration inhibition indicators in the peripheral blood] Cesarz-Kruz E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep; 56(9):1003–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunoglobulin E in leukemia and malignant lymphoma in children] Chmielewska D, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep; 56(9):1059–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cellular and humoral immunity in children with lymphoblastic leukemia] Jagielski P, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):993–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Phagocytic activity of the neutrophils and monocytes during remission of acute leukemia after chemotherapy and immunotherapy with BCG vaccine and levamisole] Dosimov ZhB, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981;(8):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Specific immunity regulation in acute leukemia and its therapeutic potentials] Bergol'ts VM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antileukemic cellular immunity characteristics in the immunotherapy of acute lympholeukemia in children] Bergol'ts VM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov; 26(11).12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children with 0-cells in the bone marrow and a predominance of T- or B-cells in the peripheral blood] Lenskaia RV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of cellular and humoral immunity factors in acute leukemia] Akimova GV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):84–8 **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous autorosette formation indices in acute leukemia] Mazurenko VA. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surface markers of T and B lymphocytes: I. General view and acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) (author's transl)] Tomić BL. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980;102(11):643–6 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Cytochemical characteristics and immunologic markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemias (author's transl)] Dorlhiac P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(4):433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Glycoprotein biosynthesis in quiescent and stimulated thymocytes and a T-cell lymphoma. Rupar CA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):377–85

Metabolism of thymine nucleotides synthesized via the 'de novo' mechanism in normal, megaloblastic and methotrexate-treated human cells and in a lymphoblastoid cell line. Taheri MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):225–35

High affinity binding sites on plasma membrane obtained from the lymphoblastoid cultured 1301 cell line for highly radioactive serum thymic factor. Gastinel LN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):117–26

DNA synthesis in thymic-acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Piga A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Aug;48(4):585–94

DNA damage by anthracycline drugs in human leukemia cells. Schwartz HS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep; 13(4):309–13

Methotrexate absorption in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Craft AW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:77–81

A two-dimensional gel analysis of autologous T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Lester EP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):828–39

An acute lymphoblastic leukemia which produces human T cell growth factor. Anderson DW, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(8):697–706

Glucocorticoid receptor studies in human leukemia. Marchetti P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:261–8

Cytochemistry and membrane markers in acute lymphatic leukaemia (ALL). Huhn D, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Apr;26(4):311–20

MICROBIOLOGY

Regulation of human T-cell proliferation: T-cell growth factor and isolation of a new class of type-C retroviruses from human T-cells. Gallo RC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:502–14

Arthritis caused by unidentified gram-positive rods in a child with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Appelbaum PC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Mar;15(3):525–7

MORTALITY

An alternative to ecologic regression analysis of mortality rates. Selvin S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Apr; 115(4):617–23

Long-term survival in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia in Italy. Mandelli F, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2364–7

Central nervous system leukaemia [letter] Friedman HS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):633

Childhood leukaemia and social status [letter] Hann IM, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1282–3

Failure of FAB classification to predict relapse-free survival in acute leukemia [letter] Reid MM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):153–4

Sex differences in prognosis of childhood T-cell leukemia. Penchansky L, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):339–48

Poor-prognosis acute lymphoblastic leukemias. Weil M, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:36–41

[Acute lymphoblastic leukemia in childhood: importance of sex as a prognostic factor (author's transl)] Kuchler H, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Jan;39(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An adult case of long-term survivor of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Hoshizaki H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prognostic value of PAS reaction in children with lymphoblastic leukemia] Wachowiak J. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1009–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Trends in childhood leukaemia in Britain 1968–1978. Stiller CA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):543–51

Childhood acute leukaemia in a tropical population. Williams CK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):89–94

Hypothesis: the environment is a major determinant of the immunological sub-type of lymphoma and acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in children. Ramot B, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):183–9

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia occurring 18 years after apparent cure of chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Maurice PA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):193

PATHOLOGY

BCL1, a murine model of prolymphocytic leukemia. I. Effect of splenectomy on growth kinetics and organ distribution. Muirhead MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):295–305

BCL1, a murine model of prolymphocytic leukemia. II. Morphology and ultrastructure. Muirhead MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):306–15

Histopathology of the thymus of patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia and lymphoblastic lymphoma in complete clinical remission. Rappaport H, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):852–5

Antagonism of drugs used in leukaemia therapy to the killing of human lymphoblastoid cells by steroid. Gledhill RM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):467–71

The aplastic presentation of childhood leukaemia: a feature of common-ALL. Breatnach F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov;49(3):387–93

Inhibition by chemotherapeutic agents of human bone marrow progenitor cells and clonogenic cells of a lymphoblastic cell line. Williams CK, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):519–26

Cytological and cytochemical analysis of plasma clot cultures and peripheral granulocytes related to long term survival in childhood ALL and cancer patients under cytostatica therapy. Burk E, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:255–60

T gamma cells: a missing link between malignant histiocytosis and T cell leukemia-lymphoma? Kadin ME. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):771–2

Concurrent handmirror cell variant of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia and infectious mononucleosis. Dash S, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):298–300

Modulation of T leukaemic cell phenotype with phorbol ester. Delia D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):23–31

Calcified cerebral necrosis following ALL therapy. Müller KM, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;102(1):81–91

Leukemic involvement of the ovaries in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Zarrouk SO, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;100(3):422–4

Changes in clonal expression during the course of acute leukemia: possible subsets in childhood leukemia. Hann HW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):393–9

Pretreatment testicular biopsy in childhood acute lymphocytic leukaemia. Kim TH, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):657–8

Major bone lesions in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Hughes RG, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):67–70

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 45-1981. A 15-year-old

girl with leukemia, fever, and neurologic changes. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1135–46

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia with brilliant cresyl blue erythrocytic inclusions—acquired hemoglobin H? [letter] Kueh YK. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):193–4

Inhibition of colony-forming cells from bone marrow of leukemic patients by 3-oxauracil. Reiner P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(5):533–9

Leukemic optic neuropathy. Takahashi T, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;185(1):37–45

['Lymphoid' blastic transformation in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Report of three cases (author's transl)] Bauters F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 7;58(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences in meningeal leukemia prevention in acute juvenile leukemia] Mittler U, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):257–60 **(Ger)**

[Clinical picture and course of adult lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Rák K, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):185–90 **(Ger)**

[Alterations of te ocular fundus in a patient with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Kramp H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Sep;179(3):194–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of childhood lymphoblastic leukemia with an aplastic bone marrow picture at the onset of the disease] Kajtár P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 1;122(44):2713–6 **(Hun)**

[The prognostic value of bone involvement in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (author's transl)] Pastore G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):750–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Marked medullary siderosis and sideroblastosis in erythropoietic recovery in acute lymphocytic leukemia in a 3-year-old girl] Spremolla G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 15;33(19):965–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic response of 47 children with acute leukemia; the significance of cytomorphology in determining prognosis (author's transl)] Arakawa S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):194–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytological characteristics of the formation of remission in acute leukemia] Minakov VN, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cloning of hematopoietic cells from patients with different variants of leukemia in a double-layer agar system] Almazov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):110–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Testicular biopsies in childhood ALL (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Apr;14(4):239–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Leukemic testicular infiltrates in boys with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 25;78(2):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Testicular relapses in childhood acute lymphoid leukaemia (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(2):168–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of nucleosides on human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Breviario D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:193–9

Non-glucocorticoid receptor-mediated effects of the potent glucocorticoid deacylcortivazol. Harmon JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2110–4

Characterization of transformed cells and tumors by proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Mountford CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2270–6

T-cell growth factor and glucocorticoids: opposing regulatory hormones in neoplastic T-cell growth. Smith KA. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1-2):157–73 (38 ref.)

Pretreatment prognostic factors and hospitalization periods in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ramot B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Apr;18(4):447–55

Anti-transferrin receptor monoclonal antibody and toxin-antibody conjugates affect growth of human tumour cells. Trowbridge IS, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 12; 294(5837):171–3

Changes in lymphocytes as an early sign of relapse in adult acute leukemia. Kawamura S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):237–45

[The plasma coagulation system in various stages of acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Goldschmidt B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(4):275–84 **(Ger)**

[EEG changes in children with acute leukemia: clinico-hematological correlations] Sidor K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1039–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the bioelectrical activity of the brain in children with acute leukemia] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1047–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of subcutaneous cerebrospinal fluid reservoirs for the prevention and treatment of meningeal relapse of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Green DM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):147–54

[Prevention of leukemia of the central nervous system. Results of different therapeutic methods and toxic effects] Pavlovsky S, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(2):197–202 (30 ref.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Bone marrow scintigraphy in acute leukemia] Sakhibov IaD. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The effect of patient position on radiotherapy protocol deviations in the treatment of acute lymphocytic leukemia. Reinstein LE, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;5(3):303–6

Splenic irradiation in B-prolymphocytic leukaemia. Oscier DG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Aug;48(4):577–84

Thymic irradiation in T-cell prolymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Price PJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul; 51(3):498–500

CNS prophylaxis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia: comparison of two methods a Southwest Oncology Group study. Komp DM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1031–6

IQ and cognitive function in long-term survivors of childhood acute lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Gutjahr P, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1278–9

Declines in IQ scores and cognitive dysfunctions in children with acute lymphocytic leukaemia treated with cranial irradiation. Meadows AT, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1015–8

Radiation dose to the thyroid in the treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Rogers PC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):385–8

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas. II. Results and problems from viewpoint of nuclear medicine] Brunhöber J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):570–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas. I. Results and problems from the clinical viewpoint] Dörffel W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):659–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Craniofacial growth after radiotherapy in children (combination therapy of ALL) (author's transl)] Göz G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Apr;158(4):238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

REHABILITATION

[Late findings in long-surviving children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Reddemann H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):251–6 **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

[Central nervous system leukemia, its prevention and treatment (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb;16(2):127–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. Gockerman JP. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;18(3):235–9

THERAPY

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Swedish children 1973–1978. Gustafsson G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):609–14

Isolated testicular leukemia following bone marrow transplant for acute lymphocytic leukemia. The need for pretransplant testicular biopsies. Cairo M, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Spring;4(1):41–4

Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia. Gale RP. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4–5):367–72

Immunologic parameters of children with acute leucosis after cessation of polychemotherapy under repeated immunostimulation with intradermal B.C.G. Blau HJ, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982;52(2):123–8

A retrospective study of immunoglobulin treatment as part of a multi-factorial therapy in children with acute lymphatic leukemia. Kornhuber B. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(11):1930–1

Microrheological aspects in extreme leukocytotic acute childhood leukemia. Klose HJ, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:258–63

The role of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia in remission. Beutler E, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1115–7

Relationship of pretreatment lymphoblast proliferative activity and prognosis in 97 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Dow LW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun; 59(6):1197–1202

A monoclonal immunoblastic sarcoma in donor cells bearing Epstein-Barr virus genomes following allogeneic marrow grafting for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Schubach WH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):180–7

Kettering Award Lecture. The role of marrow transplantation in the eradication of malignant disease. Thomas ED. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):1963–9

Intensive therapy and prognostic factors in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of childhood:CCG 141. A report from Childrens Cancer Study Group. Miller DR, et al. **Hematol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:77–86

Challenges in the management of leukemia in India. Choudhry VP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug; 48(393):533–7

Current management of childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Ekert H. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug; 48(393):491–9

Prophylactic treatment of the central nervous system in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. CT findings in 45 children off therapy. Scotti G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec; 2(4):361–5

Acute lymphocytic leukemia: biological markers of clinical response. Mauer AM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:127–32

Preliminary report: trials on the use of BCG vaccine as adjuvant immunotherapeutic agent in treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Egypt. Sakr R, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 1980;55(1-2):89–96

Acute lymphocytic leukemia in childhood. Alvarado CS, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Apr;71(4):271, 289–92

Exchange transfusion in leukemia with hyperleukocytosis [letter] Del Vasto F, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):1000

Childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: a review. Willoughby ML. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jun;75(6):464–73 (82 ref.)

Marrow transplantation for acute lymphoblastic leukaemia [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 23;1(8265):206–7

CNS relapse in childhood leukaemia [letter] Pinkel D. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1115

Autologous bone-marrow transplantation in CALLA-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia after in-vitro treatment with J5 monoclonal antibody and complement. Ritz J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):60–3

Bone-marrow transplantation for acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):610–1

A comparison of marrow transplantation with chemotherapy for children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in second or subsequent remission. Johnson FL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 8;305(15):846–51

Therapy of acute leukaemia in adults. Mulder NH. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(4):133–5

Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia and severe marrow aplasia: an analysis of five patients. Beard ME, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 14;94(693):249–52

The role of cell markers in the management of leukemia. Bowman WP, et al. **Prog Hematol** 1981;12:165–85 (83 ref.)

An intensive care chemo- or chemoimmunotherapy regimen for patients with intermediate and poor-prognosis acute lymphatic leukemia and leukemic lymphoblastic lymphosarcoma: preliminary results with 14-month median follow-up. Misset JL, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:29–35

Measles encephalopathy during immunosuppression: failure of interferon treatment. Olding-Stenkvist E, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(1):1–4

Syngeneic bone marrow transplantation in T-cell acute lymphatic leukaemia. Parker AC, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jan;27(1):58–9

[Leukoencephalopathy in childhood leukemia (author's transl)] Laurian Y, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec; 23(5):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Management of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults. Retrospective review of fifty case-reports (author's transl)] David B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 13;58(19):1157–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thrombocyte substitution in acute leukemia. Effect of histocompatibility on the clinical efficacy] Kubel M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):355–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Outcome of therapy in ALL in children] Zintl F, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):244–50 **(Ger)**

[Mycological long-term examinations in hospitalized children with haemoblastoses and solid tumours] Blaschke-Hellmessen R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 May 15;36(10):310–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Data on the immunological profile of children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia treated by immunotherapy] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Dec 31; 88(4):521–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow transplant in acute hemopathies. Clinical experience and current trends] Torlontano G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):316–30 (55 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Testicular relapse in acute lymphocytic leukemia of children (author's transl)] Fujiu M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan; 23(1):33–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Our experience in using chemo- and immunotherapy for children with acute leukemia] Blau HI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunotherapy of acute leukemia] Riabov NV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transfusion detoxication therapy in acute leukemia] Stakovetskaia ZS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Maintenance chemotherapy and inmunotherapy in acute lymphoblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Oct;15(4):357–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[BCG immunotherapy in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia in continuous remission after 3 years of intensive chemotherapy (protocol C-70) (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 1–15;78(5):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cytoplasmic inclusions in a case of prolymphocytic leukemia.

Costello C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):499–501
Anomalous azurophilic granules in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Dyment PG, et al.
Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 1982 Summer;4(2):207–11
Cell membrane markers in acute lymphoid leukemia in relapse. De Rossi G, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct; 35(5):156–8
Transient dyserythropoiesis in repopulated human bone marrow following transplantation: an ultrastructural study. Rozman C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):63–73
Sudan Black B positivity in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Tricot G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug;51(4):615–21
Lymphoblastic lymphoma/leukemia of T-cell origin: ultrastructural, cytochemical, and immunologic features of ten cases. Navas Palacios JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1; 48(9):1982–91
Diagnostic electron microscopy. I. Hematology: differential diagnosis of acute lymphoblastic and acute myeloblastic leukemia. Use of ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry and routine electron microscopic technology. Dvorak AM, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:101–37
[Morphofunctional characteristics of lymphocytes in patients with acute and chronic lymphoid leukemia] Kozinets GI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prolymphocyte T-cell leukemia: quantitative cytomorphological, cytochemical and ultrastructural study (author's trans)] Estruch R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Temporary plasma-induced remission of lymphoblastic leukemia in a dog. MacEwen EG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1450–2

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

Malignant lymphoma supervening in chronic lymphocytic leukemia and related disorders. Richter's syndrome: a study of 25 cases. Harousseau JL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1302–8
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia in the elderly. Silber R. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):131–41

ANALYSIS

Glucocorticoid receptors, clinical characteristics, and implications for prognosis in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Simonsson B, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15; 49(12):2493–6
Monoclonal immunoglobulin of CLL lymphocytes detected by radioimmunofixation with 125I-protein A of Triton X-100 solubilized lymphocyte material. Plesner T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):137–41
Increased ascorbic acid content in chronic lymphocytic leukemia B lymphocytes. Liebes L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6481–4

BLOOD

Isolation and structural characterization of human lymphocyte neutral glycosphingolipids. Lee WM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3810–4
Decreased actin content of lymphocytes from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Stark R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):536–41
Histone variant composition of normal and leukaemic human lymphocytes: analysis by gel electrophoresis of whole cells and nuclei. Froussard P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):275–82
The migratory properties of indium-111 oxine labelled lymphocytes in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Wagstaff J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):283–91
Glucocorticoid receptor and in vitro sensitivity to steroid hormones in human lymphoproliferative diseases and myeloid leukemia. Nanni P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):623–32
DNA synthesis and cell generation pattern of chronic lymphatic leukaemia lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin. Matera L, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov;14(6):633–8
Intracellular zinc in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kanter RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):26–32
cAMP receptor proteins and protein kinases in human lymphocytes: fundamental alterations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells. Weber W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):585–92
Responses of chronic lymphocytic leukemic lymphocytes to increasing concentrations of phytohemagglutinin during short-term culture. Amaral L, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(6):265–7
Decreased L-system for amino acid transport in chronic lymphocytic leukemic lymphocytes. Segel GB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9255–7
Quantitation of the cytosolic glucocorticoid receptor in human normal and neoplastic leukocytes using isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. Hansson LA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):757–64
Proliferation of T gamma-lymphocytes in two patients: clinical features and functional properties of the proliferating cells. Schlimok G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 1;60(3):133–42
Clinical features of adult T-cell leukemia in Kagoshima, the southernmost district in Japan – comparison with T-cell lymphoma. Nomura K, et al.
Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Dec;44(7):1444–57
Red cell production and destruction in chronic myelocytic leukemia with reference to the neutrophil kinetics. Uchida T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb; 44(1):24–30
Cytochemical evaluation of cytostatic drugs action in chronic granulocytic and lymphatic leukemia.
Orzechowska-Juzwenko K. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May-Jun;32(3):271–80
Identification of a chemokinetic inhibitor in serum from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Siegbahn A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Feb;28(2):122–31
T mu- and T gamma-cell subsets in normal and leukemic cattle. Surovas V, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Jan;4(1):31–43
The coexistence of ribosome-lamella complex and annulate lamellae in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Mirra SS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul-Sep;2(3):249–56
[Prolymphocytic leukemia] Mol JJ, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1981 Sep 12;125(37):1488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Biochemical analysis of a supernatant of a leukemic cell culture] Kiersnowska-Rogowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Apr 13;36(15):533–4 **(Pol)**
[Differences in leukocyte membranes detectable by a fluorescent probe in chronic leukemias] Baglaev TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the lymphocyte protein-synthesizing activity of donors and chronic lympholeukemia patients] Morozova EO, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(12):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Acute lymphocytic leukaemia with erythrophagocytic activity (author's transl)] Fernández MN, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 1981;26(4):490–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transplantable lymphoid leukemia of T cell type induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene (DMBA) in rat. Gál F, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(6):509–15
[Occurrence of malignant non-Hodgkin lymphoma after long-term azathioprine therapy of chronic polyarthritis] Ulreich A, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 May-Jun;41(3):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

Use of monoclonal antibodies, morphology, and cytochemistry to probe the cellular heterogeneity of acute leukemia and lymphoma. LeBien TW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4776–80
Classification of human leukemia by membrane antigen analysis with xenoantisera. Metzgar RS, et al.
Cancer Res 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4781–85
Enzyme polymorphism in the classification of human malignant lymphoma. Radzun HJ, et al.
J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1981;101(1):53–7
[New data on the prognosis of chronic lymphoid leukemia ; anatomo-clinical classification] Binet JL.
Acquis Med Recent 1981;198:191–200 **(Fre)**
[Lymphatic leukemia and its classification] Takiguchi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2741–8 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudo-Pelger-Huët anomaly in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kornberg A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981; 66(2):127–8
Coexistence of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Omura GA.
Am J Hematol 1981 Dec;11(4):439–41
Peripheral destruction of platelets in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: recognition, prognosis and therapeutic implications. Rubinstein DB, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct; 71(4):729–32
Pseudohypoglycemia in a patient with leukemia [letter] Canivet B, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;35(7–8):203–4
Acquired inhibitor to human factor VIII associated with paraproteinaemia and subsequent development of chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Kelsey PR, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):174–5
Meningeal leukemia complicating chronic lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Davies GE. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):605–6
Intestinovesical fistula in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia: case report and literature review. Lalka JP, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2165–7
Meningeal leukemia complicating chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Liepman MK, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2482–4
Chronic lymphatic leukemia developing in a patient with multiple myeloma: immunologic demonstration of a clonally distinct second malignancy. Zalcberg JR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):594–7
Prolonged survival of a patient with Richter's syndrome. Report of a 10-year follow-up. Bukowski RM, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1981 Fall;48(3):341–4
T-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia presenting as primary hypogammaglobulinaemia--evidence of a proliferation of T-suppressor cells. Thien SL, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):670–6
Myeloproliferative disease developing in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Varadi S, et al.
Clin Lab Haematol 1982;4(1):67–73
Recurrent proteinuria in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Feehally J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul;16(1):51–4
The take of skin allograft following necrotizing herpes zoster in chronic lymphatic leukaemia (report of a case). Hauben J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1982;4(1):27–30
A case of dermatitis herpetiformis and chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Murphy J, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;151(2):50
Pheomycotic cyst in an immunosuppressed host. Fathizadeh A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Oct;5(4):423–7
School phobia: interventions in childhood cancer. Klopovich P, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Mar;82(3):125–7
Insulin therapy for ketolactic acidosis complicating malignancy. Coleman RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):584–7
Ascites in chronic leukemia: a case report and review of the literature. May JT, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan-Feb;39(1):55–8
Gaucher's disease associated with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Mark T, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):361–3
Oculomotor palsy with pupillary sparing, coincidental aneurysm, and chronic lymphocytic leukemic meningeal infiltration. Smith HP, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Jul; 16(1):26–9
Thymic dysfunction in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ershler WB, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):203–12
Prostatectomy in patient with leukemia. Wilbur H, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec;18(6):580–1
[Aseptic osteonecrosis of the femoral head in chronic lymphocytic leukemia] Faltýnek L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Feb;28(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Unusual detection of a case of leukemic infiltration of the prostate] Simon J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct; 49(4):488–90 **(Fre)**
[Pure red cell aplasia and chronic leukemia. Usefulness of ferrokinetic measurements (author's transl)] Viala JJ, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Autoantibody-induced hemolytic anemia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (clinical conference)] Zittoun R, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982;24(2):89–94 **(Fre)**
[Two cases of agnogenic myeloid metaplasia associated with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Zylberait D, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lactic acidosis revealing hepatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Guérin JM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 28;58(4):240–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Bone lesions in chronic lymphoid leukemia (author's transl)] Meyer R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 10;58(23):1420–5 **(Fre)**
[Megaloblastic maturation disorder of erythropoiesis in plasmacytoma and chronic lymphatic leukemia] Kraus W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Feb 1;37(3):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pneumonectomy for lung cancer in a patient with lymphocytic leukemia] Tucholski S, et al.
Pneumonol Pol 1981 Mar;49(3):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Association of chronic lymphoid leukemia with malignant lymphogranuloma and an unusual surgical complication] Kallo J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):497–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Association of chronic lymphoid leukaemia and Hodgkin's disease. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Besalduch Vidal J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(4):484–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

T cell leukemia presenting as chronic polyarthritis. van Soesbergen RM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan; 25(1):87–91
Exclusion of leukaemic meningitis by quantitation of T and B lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. Harrison PB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):286–7
Staging of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Baccarani M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1191–6
Lymphoplasmacytic/lymphoplasmacytoid lymphoma: a clinical entity distinct from chronic lymphocytic leukaemia? Heinz R, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):183–92
Mouse red cell rosette formation and the colchicine sensitivity test: relative usefulness in the differential diagnosis of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and B lymphocytic lymphoma. Sugden PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):376–9
Richter's syndrome: a blastic transformation of chronic lymphocyte leukemia. Foucar K, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Oct;64(10):613–7
[Prolymphocytic leukemia] Ralfkiaer E, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Sep 7;143(37):2339–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Chronic lymphatic leukemia of B-cell type: clinical and morphological investigations for diagnostic differentiation (author's transl)] Schwarzmeier JD, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 1981 Dec 1;59(23):1313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Prognosis in chronic lymphocytic leukemia] Greco MM. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 20;72(40):2709–12 **(Ita)**
[Prolymphocytic leukemia – case report] Hellmann A.
Acta Haematol Pol 1981 Apr-Jun;12(2):103–6 **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Murine monoclonal antibody therapy in two patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Dillman RO, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1036–45

Cyclosporin-A is selectively cytotoxic to human leukemic T cells in vitro. Tötterman TH, et al. **Blood** 1982 May; 59(5):1103–7

Failure of short-term treatment with flurbiprofen to enhance the therapeutic effect of cyclophosphamide against rodent sarcomas and a leukaemia. Heckford SE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):51–7

Deoxycoformycin-induced response in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: deoxyadenosine toxicity in non-replicating lymphocytes. Kefford RF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr; 50(4):627–36

VM26 therapy in children with drug-refractory lymphocytic leukemia. Rivera G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):169–72

G1-phase arrest of cultured human leukemic T-cells induced by deoxyadenosine. Fox RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec; 41(12 Pt 1):5141–50

Modulation of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-triphosphate and deoxyadenosine triphosphate in leukemic cells by 2'-deoxycoformycin during therapy with 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine. Plunkett W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):2092–6

Phase II study of hexamethylmelamine in refractory Hodgkin's disease, other lymphomas, and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Omura GA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1027–9

Cytarabine in chronic T-cell neoplasms. Omura GA. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):591–2

Lycurim (R-74) in the therapy of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Vygovskaya YI, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981 Dec;14(4):399–405

Recurrent childhood lymphocytic leukemia: outcome of marrow relapses after cessation of therapy. Rivera G. **Hematol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:94–8

Lycurim (NSC 122402) in the treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Klener P. **Neoplasma** 1982; 29(1):87–92

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Guthrie TH Jr. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):459–60

[Septicemia due to Leptotrichia buccalis in an immuno-suppressed patent (author's transl)] Kohler JL, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;30(3):161–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences in the treatment of non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Kiss A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):685–90 **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase activity in T chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Basso G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(1):69–70

Acid hydrolases as markers of maturation in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Grossi CE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul; 60(1):220–7

Nonspecific esterase of B lymphocytes from a case of chronic lymhocytic leukemia and of normal T lymphocytes: similar constellations of isoenzymes. Yourno J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):24–9

Thymidine kinase isoenzymes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Ellims PH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov; 49(3):479–81

Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase activity in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. Rambotti P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Sep;49(1):23–8

Lysosomal enzymes in normal and leukemic B lymphocytes. Kraaijenhagen RJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5; 118(2–3):255–63

Ribonuclease deficiency in lymphocytes of patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL). Celiński A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):201–12

Specificity and polymorphism of diaminopeptidase IV in normal and neoplastic T mu lymphocytes. Feller AC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):59–63

[Human leukemic-cell protein-kinases. 1 – Non-granulocytic leukemias (author's transl)] Boivin P, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):257–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Enhanced lymphoma incidence in BALB/c mice after ultraviolet light treatment. Ebbesen P. **JNCI** 1981 Nov; 67(5):1077–8

[Mesothelioma caused by asbestos in the Monfalcone area] Bianchi C, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul–Aug;73(1026):649–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Incidence of specific chromosomal aberrations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Gahrton G, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):859

Immunological phenotypes of human leukemias of the B-cell lineage. Seligmann M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):237–46

Chromosomal aberrations in chronic B-cell lymphocytic leukemia. Gahrton G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Jun;6(2):171–81

Chromosome changes in human chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Schröder J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):11–21

Extra chromosome 12 and prognosis in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Robert KH, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 28(2):163–8

Increased frequency of the group 5a antigen in patients with hematologic malignancies. Warren RP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):85–91

[Karyotype of lymphoid lines in 8 cases of chronic B lymphoid leukemia (letter)] Emberger JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3;10(35):2905–6 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of complement C3b and C3d surface receptors on neoplastic IgM positive B lymphocytes. Jønsson V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):269–74

Pre-T chronic lymphocytic leukemia with common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen. A new immunologic variant. Chan JK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec; 76(6):837–40

Rosette formation between chronic t-lymphocytic leukemia cells and macrophages: a facsimile of normal T-lymphocyte-macrophage cooperation. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):301–4

B-cell neoplasms with homogeneous cold-reacting antibodies (cold agglutinins). Crisp D, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun; 72(6):915–22

Differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia from Hodgkin's disease using immunologic marker studies. Colby TV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Oct;5(7):707–10

Suppressor cell activity in a proliferative disorder of T lymphocytes. Kupa A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Jun;59(Pt 3):263–75

Characterization of the phytohemagglutinin-induced proliferating lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients using a clonogenic agar technique and monoclonal antibodies. Davis S. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1053–5

Defective immunoregulatory T-cell function in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Han T, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1182–9

The presence of monoclonal cytoplasmic immunoglobulins in leukemic B cells from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Han T, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):435–8

Immunologic evaluation of T chronic lymphocyte leukemia cells: correlations among phenotype, functional activities, and morphology. Pandolfi F, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr; 59(4):688–95

Chronic leukemia with a hybrid surface phenotype (T lymphocytic/myelomonocytic): leukemic cells displaying natural killer activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Schlimok G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun; 59(6):1157–62

Stimulation by CLL cells in mixed lymphocyte culture (MLC). Jones EH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov; 44(5):675–81

Unusual intracytoplasmic immunoglobulin inclusions in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Guglielmi P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):123–34

HLA-DR antigens on CLL lymphocytes [letter] Johnstone AP. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):378–9

Expression of receptors for IgA in hairy-cell and other B-cell leukaemias. Lydyard PM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec; 49(4):643–7

Unusual T-cell phenotype in advanced B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Matutes E, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):635–42

T-cell subsets in B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL) [letter] Mills KH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr; 50(4):710–2

T-cell function in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Whelan CA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):111–21

B lymphocyte function in B cell chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Wolos JA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov; 49(3):395–403

Imbalance of T-cell subpopulations does not result in defective helper function in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Inoshita T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1754–60

T-lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a quantitative and functional study. Semenzato G, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2191–7

Loss of receptor activity for mouse erythrocytes precedes tumour promoter-induced maturation of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells. Forbes IJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Nov;14(2):187–92

Relevance of surface markers in chronic lymphocytic leukemia to acute lymphocytic leukemia. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4810–3

Cell-mediated immune reactions in three patients with malignant lymphoproliferative diseases in remission and abnormally high Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers. Masucci MG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4292–301

Derivation of human T-cell leukemias. Reinherz EL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4767–70

Cloning of a functional gene responsible for the expression of a cell surface antigen correlated with human chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Stanners CP, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov; 27(1 Pt 2):211–21

T-cell growth factor-mediated proliferation of lymphocytes from a T-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia patient lacking mitogen and alloantigen responsiveness. De Vries JE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):302–10

Mitogen-stimulated immunoglobulin production by chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes. Johnstone AP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):697–705

The roles of leukaemic and residual normal cells in the proliferative response of chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes to mitogens. Johnstone AP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):689–96

Spontaneous mouse erythrocyte-rosette formation in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Kuhlein E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):389–95

E-rosette formation in B-cell lymphatic leukemias induced by binding activity of monoclonal surface immunoglobulins to sheep red blood cells. Mitrou PS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):346–53

On the causes of hypogammaglobulinaemia in B-CLL. Foa R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Feb;67(1):145

On the causes of hypogammaglobulinaemia in B-CLL [letter] Marmont A. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):532

Alloantigen-induced suppressor- and memory cells in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kabelitz D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):457–63

A human thy-1-like antigen expressed on cultured leukemic T-cells. Saji F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(6):551–63

The detection and characterization of a membrane protein with Factor B-like activity on human lymphoid cells. Woo P, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):629–39

Capping of peripheral blood lymphocyte C3 receptors in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: relationship to chemotherapy. Gormus BJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):151–9

Lysis of fresh human B-lymphocyte-derived leukemia cells by interferon-activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):1–7

Deficiency of natural killer cell activity in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ziegler HW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):321–7

Molecular weight analysis of Fc gamma-binding proteins of lymphoid leukemia, myeloid leukemia, and hairy-cell leukemia. Stein H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):75–80

Isolation and partial characterization of Fc gamma-binding proteins of human leukocytes. Kulczycki A Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1558–65

Immunoregulatory abnormalities in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. I. Correlations of immunoregulatory subpopulations with stage of disease. Keller RH, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):201–9

Infrequent normal B lymphocytes express features of B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Caligaris-Cappio F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):623–8

The nature of the immunoglobulin G on the surface of B lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Stevenson FK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1965–9

Structural characterization of the human T cell surface antigen (p67) isolated from normal and neoplastic lymphocytes. Fox RI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):401–5

Biochemical and immunologic heterogeneity of Ia glycoproteins isolated from a chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Letarte M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):217–23

Modulation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells by phorbol ester: increase in Ia expression, IgM secretion and MLR stimulatory capacity. Okamura J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2276–80

Helper cell function of Leukemic Leu-2a+, histamine receptor+, T gamma lymphocytes. Siegal FP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1775–81

Induction of proliferation and Ig production in human B leukemic cells by anti-immunoglobulins and T cell factors. Yoshizaki K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1296–301

Differentiation of human T lymphocytes: II. Phenotypic difference in skin and blood malignant T-cells in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. Haynes BF, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Apr;78(4):323–6

Phytohemagglutinin or pokeweed mitogen induction of in vitro colony formation by T-cells from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Pistoia V, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):233–7

Effect of neuraminidase on lymphocyte function in chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL). Zafar MN. **JPMA** 1982 Apr; 32(4):88–92

Phenotypic heterogeneity and cellular origins of T cell malignancies. Greaves MF, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(4–5):281–99

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–II. Natural killer- and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity potentials of malignant and non-malignant lymphocyte subsets and the effect of alpha-interferon. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):349–55

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–I. Elucidation of subset heterogeneity. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):341–8

Expression in large amounts of both I-A and I-E antigens on the murine B-cell leukemia, BC1. Latarte M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr;19(4):557–64

Ingestion and killing of bacteria by neutrophils from patients with leukemia. A new method for evaluating phagocyte function at short incubation. Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;45(1):56–65

Rat lymphoid leukemia of T cell type induced by

7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene. Immunological and enzymological characterization. Péter I, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):113-7

Coexpression of multiple immunoglobulin heavy chain classes on human leukemic B lymphocytes. Ricci C, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul-Sep;23(3):133-9

T-derived chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Main clinical and immunological features. Brouet JC, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):262-7

Protein A reactivity of lymphocytes from some patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia mediated by an interaction with the F(ab')2 region of surface immunoglobulin. Romagnani S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):287-95

T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Gopal R, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Oct 31;67(5):405-10

[Determination of leukemic B-lymphoma cells with the monoclonal antibody anti-Y 29/55] Obrecht JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 10;111(41):1529-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prolymphocytoid transformation of chronic lymphoid leukemia] Juhász E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 16; 122(33):2029-31 **(Hun)**

[Immunopathological characteristics of the lymphocytes of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, fractionated on gradients of various densities] Resegotti L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Mar;139(1):23-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stimulating capacity of tumor cells from lymphocytic leukemia and non-Hodgkin lymphoma in allogenic 'one-way' mixed lymphocyte tumor cell reaction (author's transl)] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):636-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[B-lymphocyte leukemia. B-lymphocytosis and immunoglobulins] Miyoshi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2806-14 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Observation of surface markers of leukemic cells in three cases of chronic lymphatic leukemia (author's transl)] Park K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):91-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytotoxic activity of K cells in lymphocytic leukemia] Górska B, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar; 12(1):7-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[New theories on lymphocytic leukemia] Rupniewska ZM, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;12(2):107-12 (59 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Detection of the cytotoxic effect of tumor cells against the targets of normal killers] Fuks BB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):342-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunologic diagnosis of variants of chronic lymphoid leukemia and lymphosarcomas] Samoilova RS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phenotype characterization of chronic lymphatic leukemia with monoclonal antibodies and membrane receptors] Estevez ME, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:123-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Relationship between receptors for mouse erythrocytes and membrane immunoglobulins in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes] Stoliar A, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:165-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Comparative studies on the kinin-forming system in the bone marrow punctates and in the peripheral blood in cases of certain hematological diseases. Lukjan H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):155-9

Comparison of lipid composition and 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene fluorescence polarization measurements of hairy cells with monocytes and lymphocytes from normal subjects and patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Liebes LF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4050-6

Phospholipid and cholesterol differences amongst leukemic cell types with special reference to hairy cell leukemia: a preliminary report. Golomb HM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Nov 11;116(3):311-8

Human leukemic lymphocytes--biochemical parameters of the altered differentiation status. Wielckens K, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:225-8

[Lymphocytes aminergic binding changes in chronic lymphocyte leukaemia] Bidart JM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(6):443-6 **(Chi)**

[Some immunochemical analyses of two molecular forms of IgM paraproteins in serum and a lambda type Bence Jones protein in urine found in a single patient of B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Sakurama S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):261-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of adenosine on synthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides and RNA in normal lymphocytes and under conditions of chronic lymphoid leukosis] Filanovskaia LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):193-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of retrovirus from cell lines of human adult T-cell leukemia and its implication in the disease. Yoshida M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2031-5

MORTALITY

Prognosis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a multivariate survival analysis of 150 cases. Rozman C, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1001-5

PATHOLOGY

Richter's syndrome. Evidence for the clonal origin of the two proliferations. Delsol G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):308-15

T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Report of a case studied with monoclonal antibody. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):695-9

Surgical pathology of the spleen: an approach to the differential diagnosis of splenic lymphomas and leukemias. Part I. Diseases of the white pulp. **Burke JS. Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep;5(6):551-63 (59 ref.)

Monoclonal CLL B-cells may be induced to grow in an in vitro B-cell colony assay system. Perri RT, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):247-9

Immunologic classification of lymphocytic leukemias based on monoclonal antibody-defined cell surface antigens. Schroff RW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):207-15

Differentiation ability of the CLL lymphocyte: an immature lymphocyte or an abnormal leukemic cell? Dighiero G, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):331-9

Assessment of marrow trephine in relation to staging in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Bartl R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):1-15

Total tumour mass score (TTM): a new parameter in chronic lymphocyte leukaemia. Jakšić B, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov;49(3):405-13

Prolymphocytic transformation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kjeldsberg CR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2447-57

Metabolic and ultrastructural aspects of the in vitro lysis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells by glucocorticoids. Galili U, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1433-40

Bone-marrow necrosis in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Montserrat E, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982;4(1):94

Lysosomal localisation of parallel tubular arrays in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia of T cell origin: an ultrastructural cytochemical study. Capron F, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):167-71

Cell volumes of normal and malignant mononuclear cells. Chapman EH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1083-90

Growth stimulation of microenvironment-dependent mouse leukemias by tumor-promoting phorbol esters. Hiai H, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1333-40

Clinical, hematological and pathological features of T-cell leukemia-lymphoma in the Nagasaki district. Kinoshita K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 44(7):1431-43

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia terminating as erythroleukaemia. Al-Hilali MM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Sep;57(671):585-7

'Prolymphocytoid' cells in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and their prognostic significance. Economopoulos T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):238-42

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: a test of a proposed new clinical staging system. Geisler C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Oct;27(4):279-86

Bone marrow findings in infectious mononucleosis and mononucleosis-like diseases in the older adult. Krause JR, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan;28(1):15-22

[Pulmonary involvement in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Diagnostic value of trans-bronchial biopsy (author's transl)] Moreau F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 14; 58(2):105-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peculiarities in the course of lymphocytic lymphoma] Heilmann E, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):230-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathological re-evaluation of cases of chronic lymphoid leukemia] István M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1981 Oct; 21(4):278-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[A case of association between gastric carcinoma and leukemia (author's transl)] Massaglia F, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1981 Jan-Jun; 24(1-6):138-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Relationship between histopathology of the bone-marrow and clinical staging in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Chelazzi G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):187-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of acute blast crisis supervening on B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Hoshizaki H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;70(6):860-5 **(Jpn)**

[Combination of diabetes mellitus and chronic lympholeukemia] Mel'chinskaia EN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):101 **(Rus)**

[Toxic epidermal necrolysis in a patient with diabetes mellitus and lymphoid leukemia] Dubovyĭ MI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):47-8 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Altered function and membrane properties of lymphocytic leukemia cells. Correlation with clinical stage of disease. Prokocimer M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul;18(7):746-52

RADIOTHERAPY

Lymphocyte sub-populations following splenic irradiation in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. McCann SR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):225-9

The comparison of total body irradiation vs chlorambucil and prednisone for remission induction of active chronic lymphocytic leukemia: an ECOG study. Part I: total body irradiation-response and toxicity. Rubin P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Dec;7(12):1623-32

Multiple remissions induced by mediastinal irradiation in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Novetsky AD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):549-50

[Irradiation of the thymus region in chronic lymphoid leukaemia. Seven cases (author's transl)] Floiras JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

OT-CLL: a human T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia that produces IL 2 in high titer. Friedman SM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):935-40

THERAPY

Specific immunoadsorption of IgG antibody in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and autoimmune hemolytic anemia. A new form of therapy for the acute critical stage. Besa EC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):1035-40

Treatment of lymphoid neoplasias with interferon. II. Human leucocyte alpha-interferon in chronic lymphatic leukemia (CLL). PHase I-II trial. Misset JL, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan-Apr;2(1-2):67-9

Management of childhood leukemia [letter] **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):312-3

Treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Buchanan JG. **NZ Med J** 1981 Jul 22;94(688):55-8 (29 ref.)

[Mechanisms of the therapeutic action of leukapheresis in leukemias] Polianskaia AM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):6-10 **(Rus)**

[Water-salt metabolism in chronic leukemia patients undergoing the bloodless methods of volume stimulation] Kravchenko VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):88-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

SEM observation of cultured, mitogen-stimulated leukocytes. Cells obtained from patients with acute myeloblastic and chronic lymphocytic leukemias. Lalague ED, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):90-2

Cytoplasmic inclusions in lymphocytes of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. A report of 10 cases. Ralfkiaer E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(2):227-36

[Two cases of adult T-cell leukemia (ATL)--an ultrastructural study of skin lesions and peripheral blood cells (author's transl)] Taniguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):139-47 **(Jpn)**

[Morphofunctional characteristics of lymphocytes in patients with acute and chronic lymphoid leukemia] Kozinets GI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):15-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Pathomorphology of the superficial gluteal muscle in bovine lymphatic leukaemia. Szarek J. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(2):213-21

Lymphosarcoma with leukemia in a horse. Madewell BR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):807-12

Immunochemical and biochemical study of an abnormal heavy chain of bovine IgG1. Pieškus J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Nov;3(5):283-7

An electron microscopic study of the cell types in canine lymphoma and leukaemia. Chapman AL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):331-40

Lymphoproliferative disorders. Lymphocytic leukemia and plasma cell myeloma. Thrall MA. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1981 May; 11(2):321-47 (21 ref.)

[Ultrastructure of blood lymphocytes in dairy cows with chronic lymphocytic leukemia] Černý L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Mar;27(3):157-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ultrastructure of nuclear membrane pockets in lymphoid cells in cattle] Holman J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Mar; 27(3):165-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lymphoid leukemia in two dogs (author's transl)] Breton L, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Jul;22(7):218-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Illustrated case report. Leukosis in a trotter stallion] Koehler. **DTW** 1982 Feb 5;89(2):88 **(Ger)**

[Calcinosis in the horse concurrent with lymphatic leukosis of the small intestine and mesenteric lymph nodes] Schönbauer M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(9-10):742-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[DNA reparative synthesis in cattle blood lymphocytes normally and in chronic lympholeukemia] Azizov IuM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982;(2):293-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte DNA-polymerase activity in the blood of cattle normally and in chronic lympholeukemia] Kovalevskiĭ NA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):899-909 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, ACUTE see **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC**

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MEGAKARYOCYTIC see **HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA**

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

Spontaneous remission in acute myeloid leukaemia. Ruutu T, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):211–3

BLOOD

Isolation and characterization of glycosphingolipids from human leukocytes. A unique glycosphingolipid pattern in a case of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia. Lee WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):166–75

Lysosomal granules in leukemic monocytes and their relation to maturation stages. Catovsky D, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;2..:167–73

[Scanning electron microscopy of functioning leukemic monocytes in childhood acute monocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Tsukada M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):624–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of human leukemia by membrane antigen analysis with xenoantisera. Metzgar RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4781–85

[Classification of monocytic leukemias] Jaworkowsky L, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):294–300 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute monocytic leukemia] Metz J, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Mar;33(3):165–7 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis and clinical characteristics of acute monocytic leukaemia. Kotlarek-Haus S. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):308–15

Acute monocytic leukemias. Schmalzl F. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:145–56

ENZYMOLOGY

[Diagnostic role of cytochemical studies in acute leukemias] Dul'tsina SM, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):38–42 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Acute leukemia following inflammatory bowel disease. Hanauer SB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):545–8

Acute monocytic leukemia complicating combined-modality therapy for localized childhood Ewing's sarcoma. Schmitt-Gräff A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 102(1):93–7

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Karyotypically distinct subpopulations in acute leukemia with specific growth requirements. Löwenberg B, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):641–5

Translocation (9;11)(p21;q23) in three cases of acute monoblastic leukemia. Hagemeijer A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(2):95–105

Chromosome studies in a case of monoblastic leukemia. Soukup SW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec; 4(4):331–5

Acute monocytic leukemia chromosome studies. Berger R, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):17–26

IMMUNOLOGY

Acute monocytic leukemia: a surface marker study. Mirchandani I, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr;12(2):139–47

PATHOLOGY

Malignant monoblasts [letter] Gupta S, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct; 58(4):859–60

Monoblastic transformation in chronic myelogenous leukemia: presentation with massive hepatic involvement. Ondreyco SM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):957–63

[A case of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia with leukemic involvement of the thymus] Siver SP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):46–8 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Infectious complications of bone-marrow transplantation in a case of acute leukemia (author's transl)] Funada H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1980 Oct;54(10):544–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Therapy of acute monoblastic leukemia. Weil M, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:189–194

Maintenance chemoimmunotherapy of nonlymphoblastic acute leukemias. Favre R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:56–63

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural identification of neoplastic histiocytes--monocytes: an application of a newly developed cytochemical technique. Kim H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):204–23

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC

BLOOD

Chronic monocytic leukemias. Meuret G. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:179–87

Characteristics and functions of monocytes and promonocytes in monocytic leukemia. van Furth R, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:175–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Leukemia and benzene [editorial] Rosenstock L. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):275–6

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of monocytic leukemias] Jaworkowsky L, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):294–300 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Desquamative interstitial pneumonitis associated with monomyelocytic leukemia. Goldstein JD, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):321–5

CONGENITAL

Tetrasomy 21 in an infant with Down syndrome and congenital leukemia. Jabs EW, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 May;12(1):91–5

DIAGNOSIS

Acute monocytic leukemia diagnosed in a patient referred because of gingival pain. Sydney SB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Dec;103(6):886–7

[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic monocytic leukemia] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):327–32 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Acute dimorphous and Philadelphia chromosome leukemias: phenotypic expression of lymphomyeloid stem cell involvement] Gyger M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 May; 111(5):429–30, 435–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

E rosetting by leukemic monoblasts. A possible mechanism. Savage RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):92–4

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing by peripheral blood monocytes of patients with monocytic leukemia. van Furth R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1234–8

Normal and malignant human myelocytic and monocytic cells identified by monoclonal antibodies. Bernstein ID, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):876–81

PATHOLOGY

Chronic monocytic leukemia in adults. Bearman RM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2239–55

Induction of maturation in cultured human monocytic leukemia cells by a phorbol diester. Tsuchiya S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1530–6

Monocytic leukemia in a 2-year-old child. Johnson RA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):79

URINE

Monocytic leukemia cells in urine a case report. Kepner LE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 May-Jun;26(3):335–7

VETERINARY

Monocytic leukemia in a cat. Tsujimoto H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;43(6):957–61

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, ACUTE see **LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

Transport of fluorescent derivatives of fatty acids into cultured human leukemic myeloid cells and their subsequent metabolic utilization. Morand O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):539–50

Dose- and schedule-dependent activation and drug synergism between thymidine and 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine in a human promyelocytic leukemia cell line. Grant S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):519–24

'Meningeal syndrome as a initial manifestation of acute myeloblastic leukaemia'. Shukla R, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Mar;29(3):243–4

[Studies on leukemia in the old. 1. Clinical studies on hypoplastic leukemia in the old (author's transl)] Takaoka K, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;19(1):8–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Cellular retinoid-binding proteins in cultured human and mouse myeloid leukemia cells. Takenaga K, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jun;13(1):1–6

A cardiotoxic factor in serum and blast cell extract of patients with acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA. **Cardiovasc Res** 1981 Jul;15(7):365–72

Glycosphingolipids of K562 cells: a chemical and immunological analysis. Suzuki A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):271–6

[Cationic protein content of bone marrow myeloid cells in healthy persons and in acute and chronic myeloleukemia patients] Protsenko VA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Isolation and characterization of glycosphingolipids from human leukocytes. A unique glycosphingolipid pattern in a case of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia. Lee WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):166–75

Characterization of compounds shed from the surface of human leukemic myeloblasts in vitro. Baker MA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):412–9

Autostimulation of growth by human myelogenous leukemia cells (HL-60). Brennan JK, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct; 58(4):803–12

The contribution of blast cell properties to outcome variation in acute myeloblastic leukemia (AML). McCulloch EA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):601–8

Granulopoietic differentiation in AML blasts in culture. Marie JP, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):670–4

Protein A adsorption of acute myelogenous leukemia serum induces in vitro blast lysis. Miller WJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1144–7

Acute myeloid leukemia colony growth in vitro: differences of colony-forming cells in PHA-supplemented and standard leukocyte feeder cultures. Swart K, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):816–21

Plasma fibronectin in acute leukaemia. Boughton BJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):487–91

Factors affecting survival of patients with acute myelocytic leukemia presenting with high wbc counts. Vaughan WP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11-12):1007–13

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of cell proteins in childhood leukemia, with silver staining: a preliminary report. Hanash SM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1026–30

Evidence for inhibitory and anti-ouabain-like factors in leukaemic blood. Mir MA. **Clin Sci** 1981 Oct;61(4):391–7

Membrane marker studies with anti-T, anti-Ia (DR) and anti-myeloblast antisera in acute leukaemias. Lebacq AM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):147–53

Expression of colony stimulating activity (CSA) and production of colony forming unit (s) (CFU-c) by acute myeloid leukaemia cells showing maturation in short-term culture. Palù G. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr; 67(2):188–98

The effect of isolated leukaemic blasts on platelet aggregation. Zawilska K, et al. **Haemostasis** 1981; 10(5):233–44

Induction of in vitro proliferation and maturation of human aneuploid myelogenous leukemic cells. Chiao JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1357–69

A method for the detection of abnormal leukocytes using cytochemical criteria. Winkel P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1382–6

Chemical characterization of neutral glycolipids in the human myeloid leukemias. Klock JC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep; 22(7):1079–83

Quantitation of the cytosolic glucocorticoid receptor in human normal and neoplastic leukocytes using isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. Hansson LA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):757–64

[Spontaneous remission of acute leukemia in 2 children (author's transl)] Leblanc A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Apr;38(4):275–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vitamin and zinc levels in leukemic children during induction therapy (author's transl)] Lasson U, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):552–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytogenetical studies on erythropoietic and myelopoietic progenitor cells in vitro in chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Grilli G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):733–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Factor VIII complex activities in acute leukemia] Pniejnia-Olszyński W, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov;11(4):239–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Terminal DNA nucleotidyltransferase in blastic crisis in myelocytic leukemia] Rudzka E, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;12(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hemostasis system in children during treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma] Czerchawski L, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1021–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Biochemical analysis of a supernatant of a leukemic cell culture] Kiersnowska-Rogowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Apr 13;36(15):533–4 **(Pol)**

[Granulocyte chalone normally and in acute myeloblastic and chronic myeloid leukemias] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):14–8 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Contamination of cerebrospinal fluid specimens with hematogenous blasts in patients with leukemia. Rohlfing MB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 25(6):611–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute myeloblastic leukemia following chemotherapy for mycosis fungoides. Waddell CC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar;118(3):179–82

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemias following chemotherapy. Ultrastructural study of erythroblastic cell line and discussion of nuclear anomalies. Thiery JP, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):341–56

Second malignant neoplasms in patients successfully treated for Hodgkin's disease: a Cancer and Leukemia Group B study. Glicksman AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr; 66(4):1035–44

Case report: acute leukemia after semustine (methyl–CCNU) therapy [letter] Uphouse WJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1593–4

Leukaemia associated with razoxane [letter] Creighton AM. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):44

Acute myelomonocytic leukaemia after razoxane therapy [letter] Joshi R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1343–4

Acute myelogenous leukaemia following cytotoxic therapy: five cases and a review. Smith AG, et al. **Q J Med** 1982 Spring;51(202):227–40

[Gonadal hypotrophy and acute leukemia after chemotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Report of a case (author's transl)] Lebreton C, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov;38(9):697–9 (Fre)

[The risk of acute myeloid leukemia as a complication of melphalan treatment] Ljungström A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Dec 2;78(49):4458–60 (Swe)

CLASSIFICATION

Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group study of the cytochemistry of adult acute myeloid leukemia by correlation of subtypes with response and survival. Bennett JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4833–7

Cytochemical markers of differentiation in acute leukemia. Catovsky D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4824–32

Use of monoclonal antibodies, morphology, and cytochemistry to probe the cellular heterogeneity of acute leukemia and lymphoma. LeBien TW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4776–80

Ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry of leukemic cells. I. Classification of acute myelogenous leukemia. Wada J. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):163–74

FAB classification, cell surface markers, chromosome analysis and response to chemotherapy in adult acute leukemia. Ohshima T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1067–79

[Ultrastructural peroxidases and immunological markers in acute adult leukaemia: therapeutic applications (author's transl)] Marie JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 8; 11(21):1603–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myelocytic leukemia and its classification] Maekawa T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2733–40 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

[Morphology and cytochemistry of acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Villegas A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5–C):963–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Febrile neutrophilic dermatosis associated with acute leukemia. Behm FG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep; 76(3):344–7

Acute myeloid leukemia as the first hematologic manifestation of Fanconi anemia. Auerbach AD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):289–300

Case report: hepatic vein thrombosis (acute Budd–Chiari syndrome) in acute leukemia. Chillar RK, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1981 Nov–Dec;282(3):153–6

Intracranial granulocytic sarcoma complicating childhood acute myelomonocytic leukemia. Infante AJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Summer;3(2):173–6

Antibiotic prophylaxis in acute leukemia [letter] de Jongh CA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):783–4

Neutrophilic eccrine hidradenitis. A distinctive type of neutrophilic dermatosis associated with myelogenous leukemia and chemotherapy. Harrist TJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):263–6

Promyelocytic leukemia with multiorgan infarctions and large–vessel thrombosis [letter] Jetha N. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Dec;105(12):683–4

Severe exophthalmos secondary to orbital myopathy not due to Graves's disease. Goldberg L, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;66(6):392–5

Sweet's syndrome associated with acute leukemia [letter] Imamura N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):605

Herpes simplex infection in acute myelogenous leukemia and other hematologic malignancies: a prospective study. Lam MT, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2168–71

Ataxia–pancytopenia: syndrome of cerebellar ataxia, hypoplastic anemia, monosomy 7, and acute myelogenous leukemia. Li FP, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Nov; 4(3):189–96

Renal tubular acidosis with simultaneous lactic and keto acidoses: unusual manifestations of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia. Phanichphant S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun; 17(6):319–22

Fever in acute myelogenous leukemia. Sadowitz PD, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jun;21(6):355–8

Sweet's syndrome and acute myelogenous leukemia: a case report and review of the literature. Soderstrom RM. **Cutis** 1981 Sep;28(3):255–7, 260

Pneumatosis intestinalis in children with leukaemia; report of three cases. Galal O, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep; 137(1):91–3

About one case of fungal endocarditis in acute myeloblastic leukaemia. Keates JR, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1982; 11(11):1806–8

Management of intractable metrorrhagia in an acute leukemic patient by means of therapeutic embolization of the hypogastric arteries. Nadalini VF, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):267–71

Skin lesions associated with E. Coli sepsis in a patient with acute leukemia. Chapman RA, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(1):47–8

The effect of amphotericin B lozenges on the presence and number of Candida cells in the oropharynx of neutropenic leukemia patients. de Vries–Hospers HG, et al. **Infection** 1982;10(2):71–5

Infection in acute myelogenous leukaemia. An analysis of 168 patients undergoing remission induction. Rohatiner AZ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Jun;2(2):135–43

Tumour of the nose as a presenting feature of leukaemia. Brama I, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jan;96(1):83–7

Leukemia in children––a review. Weiner MA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jul–Aug;19(4):47–52

Infectious mononucleosis and leukemia [letter] Copperman SM. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1808

Bacillus cereus meningitis in a patient under gnotobiotic care [letter] Colpin GG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):694–5

The radiologic 'Target sign' of septic pulmonary embolism in a case of acute myelogenous leukemia. Silingardi V, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):61–6

[A case of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with central diabetes insipidus (author's transl)] Kajii E, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of acute myelogenous leukemia complicated with pulmonary tuberculosis and pulmonary mucormycosis (author's transl)] Miyamoto R, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):903–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of acute myelomonocytic leukemia with breast cancer during remission, who died of complete A–V block by fungal abscess (author's transl)] Mohri H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Sep;22(9):1434–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Characteristic features of leukemia in the aged (author's transl)] Wada H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun; 22(6):766–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Complex prognosis of the probability of the development of a specific central nervous system lesion in acute leukemia in children] Kurmashov VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ocular manifestations of leukemia] Antillón F, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Aug;117(8):332–6 (Spa)

[Acute promyelocytic leukemia with osteosclerosis] Mata P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):269–71 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Left elbow pain and death in a young woman with sickle–cell anemia. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):268–82

Retrospective evaluation of M3 variant in children [letter] Cantù Rajnoldi A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct;49(2):315

T–cell lymphoblastic lymphoma with subsequent acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a case report. Posner MR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):118–24

Urinary 6–hydroxymethylpterin levels accurately monitor response to chemotherapy in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Trehan S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):114–7

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of the CFU–c assay in acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Mertelsmann R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4844–8

An unusual case of acute leukaemia. Pizzolo G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):489–92

2' and 3' ribonucleoside monophosphate in leukocytes of acute myeloid leukemia: markers for early diagnosis of relapse. Scavennec J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 29(3):257–9

A simple and economical device for the rapid collection of multiple supernates from cytotoxicity experiments. Korzeniewski C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(1):1–9

Ulcerating tumor of tonsil and neck mass as occurrence of acute myelocytic leukemia. Zapf B, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):560–3

Inclusions in Bone Marrow Cells. Stavem P, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct–Dec;2(4):389–93

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia and hepatoma coexisting in the same patient (letter)] Ferme C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 26;10(47):3852 (Fre)

[Differential diagnosis at the bedside. Anemia with transition in acute leukemia] Walther B. **MMW** 1982 Jun 11; 124(23):88–90 (Ger)

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia diagnosed during the 1st days of the puerperium] Szinnyai M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 29;122(13):773–4 (Hun)

[Atypical leukemia: clinical studies on hypoplastic acute myelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Takahashi I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):757–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prognostic importance of DNA histograms of bone marrow cells in acute myeloblastic leukemias] Janowska–Wieczorek A, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):171–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute leukemia associated with pregnancy] Kuvshinov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):143–4 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Retrospective analysis of treatment of acute myeloblastic leukemia in patients more than 55 years old. Barbui T, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):170–4

Treatment of relapsed acute myelocytic leukemia with a combination of aclarubicin and cytosine arabinoside. Takahashi I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Feb;36(1):77–80

Low response rate to 5 aza–cytidine, vincristine, and prednisone therapy in previously treated childhood acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Nitschke R, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):307–9

Trial of daunomycin in acute promyelocytic leukemia of childhood: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. van Eys J, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):301–3

Peculiar acral erythema secondary to high–dose chemotherapy for acute myelogenous leukemia. Burgdorf WH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):61–2

Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia in children. Paton CM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):143–6

Causes of initial remission induction failure in acute myelogenous leukemia. Estey EH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):309–15

Treatment of acute myelocytic leukemia: a study by cancer and leukemia group B. Rai KR, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1203–12

Cytosine arabinoside with daunorubicin or adriamycin for therapy of acute myelocytic leukemia: a CALGB study. Yates J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):454–62

Response of acute myelomonocytic leukemia to alkyl–lysophospholipids. A case report. Berdel WE, et al. **Blut** 1982 Mar;44(3):177–86

The pharmacokinetics of subcutaneous cytosine arabinoside in patients with acute myelogenous leukaemia. Slevin ML, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):507–10

Small doses of ARA–C in the treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia: differentiation of myeloid leukaemia cells? Housset M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):125–9

Treatment of refractory acute leukaemia with high dose cytosine arabinoside [letter] Willemze R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):497–8

Short–term treatment for acute myelogenous leukaemia. Bell R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1221–4

Successful pregnancy in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Alegre A, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):152–3

An in vitro model for acute myelogenous leukemia chemotherapy. Koeffler HP, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1; 48(9):1958–63

Brachial plexus neuritis and fatal hemorrhage following Aspergillus infection of a Hickman catheter. Krol TC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1214–7

Treatment of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in adults: response to 2,2–anhydro–1–B–D–arabinofuranosyl–5–fluorocytosine and thioguanine on the L–12 protocol. Mertelsmann R, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2136–42

Treatment of acute myelogenous leukemia: influence of three induction regimens and maintenance with chemotherapy or BCG immunotherapy. Omura GA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1530–6

Disseminated Trichosporon beigelii (cutaneum). Yung CW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2107–11

Treatment of patients with refractory myelogenous leukemia with BCOMM[1,3–bis–chloro(2–chloroethyl)–1–nitrosourea (BCNU), oncovin (vincristine), cyclophosphamide, high–dose methotrexate and methyl–glyoxal bis–guanylhydrazone (MGBG)]. Herman TS, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):73–5

A phase I and II study of m–AMSA in acute leukaemia. Slevin ML, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(2):137–40

Cytotoxicity of doxorubicin for normal hematopoietic and acute myeloid leukemia cells of the rat. Sonneveld P, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;5(3):167–73

Trial of AMSA in acute leukemia [letter] Dupont JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1596–7

Progress in acute myelogenous leukemia. Gale RP. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:87–92

2'–deoxycoformycin (DCF) and 9–beta–D–arabinofuranosyladenine (Ara–A) in the treatment of refractory acute myelocytic leukemia. Gray DP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):253–7

Prognostic factors in response to anthracyclines. McCredie KB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:83–6

The role of intensive postinduction chemotherapy in the management of patients with acute myelogenous leukemia. Mayer RJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1455–62

Treatment of the blast crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia with 5-azacitidine and VP-16-213. Schiffer CA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):267-71

Clinical evaluation of succinylated Acinetobacter glutaminase-asparaginase in adult leukemia. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1479-85

Dose-dependent suppression of DNA synthesis in vitro as a predictor of clinical response in adult acute myeloblastic leukemia. Dosik GM, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May; 17(5):549-55

Effects of cytosine arabinoside on DNA synthesis as predictor for acute myelocytic leukemia (AML) patients' response to chemotherapy. Epstein J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Jun;17(6):623-8

Examination of leukaemic blasts sensitivity to cytostatic drugs using two short-term laboratory methods. Kotlarek-Haus S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(5):664-70

Progress in acute myeolegenous leukemia. Lister TA, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:38-44

VAPA10: a treatment program for acute myelocytic leukemia. Mayer RJ, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:45-52

Rational approaches to the treatment of leukemia. Preisler HD. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:53-8

Synergistic action of two polyamine antimetabolites leads to a rapid therapeutic response in childhood leukemia. Siimes M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):567-70

Two cases of acute myelogenous leukemia with high terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity responding to vincristine-prednisolone treatment with complete remission. Takaku F, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1981 Jul;20(3):227-31

Acute myeloid leukaemia: comparison of support required during initial induction of remission and marrow transplantation in first remission. Watson JG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):957-9

DNA damage in AML cell exposed to adriamycin; correlations with clinical response to therapy. Schwartz HS, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4-5):363-6

Pancreatic carcinoma in a ten-year survivor of acute myeloblastic leukemia. McLaughlin P, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(3):295-300

Prevention of infection and bleeding in leukemic patients receiving intensive remission maintenance therapy. Preisler HD, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):511-21

Treatment of acute myelogenous leukemia in older patients [letter] Foon KA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 10; 305(24):1470

Successful pregnancy during chemotherapy for acute promyelocytic leukemia [letter] Sanz MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 15;306(15):939

Vincristine and prednisolone therapy in blast crisis of chronic myelogenous leukaemia in childhood. Kano Y, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Nov;27(5):323-6

The treatment of acute myelogenous leukemia in adults. Lister TA, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Jul;19(3):172-92 (137 ref.)

[An empirical combination of antibiotics used in aplasias during chemotherapy for acute malignant hemopathies (author's transl)] Fiere D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 21;58(3):139-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences in the induction of remission and in maintenance therapy in acute myeloblastic leukemia in adults with the RAMPO scheme] Höche D, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):237-43 **(Ger)**

[Individual chemotherapy in blastic leukemias (AML)] Ihle R, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):232-6 **(Ger)**

[Monitoring cytostatic therapy in acute leukemia with reference to the agar-colony technic] Schultze W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):226-31 **(Ger)**

[Clinical studies and immunology in acute myeloid leukemia during chemo-immunotherapy] Lutz D. **Onkologie** 1981 Aug;4(4):202-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia in adults: a cure in sight?] Sauter C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4; 110(40):1434-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Management of acute juvenile leukemia, with special reference to the studies by a working group in Japan] Akabane T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2888-97 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Transient diabetes mellitus induced by L-asparaginase in a patient with acute myeloblastic leukemia (author's transl)] Fujita K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):668-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute myeloid leukemia with delivery of an immature baby with erythroblastosis, agranulocytosis and hypoplastic bone marrow (author's transl)] Fukuda M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1773-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Atypical leukemia. (a) How to be treated (author's transl)] Kato Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):805-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of atypical leukemia (author's transl)] Kawato M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):814-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Remission induction by ACM-A and BH-AC on acute promyelocytic leukemia which is resistant to DNR and CA (author's transl)] Shimazaki C, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1116-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Criteria of permissible risk in cytostatic therapy of acute leukemias] Kovaleva LG. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ambulatory period of treatment of adults with acute leukemia] Vinogradova IuE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(9):14-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiotoxic aspects of daunorubicin used in the treatment of acute myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukoses] Topalov V, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(3-4):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Current status of the treatment of recurrent acute myeloblastic leukaemia in adults (author's transl)] Cabanillas F. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):885-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[General strategy for acute myelogenous leukaemia therapy (author's transl)] Fernández-Rañada J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5B):855-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Inducers of cell differentiation in acute myeloid leukemias] Sánchez Fayos J. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5-A):619-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

The cost of marrow transplantation compared with the cost of conventional treatment for acute leukaemia and aplastic anaemia. Rollinson DH. **NZ Med J** 1982 May 12; 95(707):310-1

ENZYMOLOGY

TdT-positive and TdT-negative human leukemic cells: specific density and morphology. Marini M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:357-70

Prognostic significance of terminal transferase and adenosine deaminase in acute and chronic myeloid leukemia. Bertazzoni U, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):685-92

Histochemical demonstration of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in leukemia. Hecht T, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct; 58(4):856-8

In vivo and in vitro activity of neutrophil alkaline phosphatase in acute myelocytic leukemia with 8;21 translocation. Kamada N, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1213-7

Adenosine deaminase and ecto-5'-nucleotidase activities in various leukemias with special reference to blast crisis: significance of ecto-5'-nucleotidase in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia. Koya M, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1107-11

Terminal transferase expression in relapsed acute myeloid leukaemia. Bradstock KF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec; 49(4):621-7

Characteristics of the blastic crisis with terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase positive blasts in chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sawada H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):872-80

Ornithine decarboxylase: essential in proliferation but not differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells. Luk GD, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 2;216(4541):75-7

[Porphobilinogen synthase activity of the erythrocytes in acute leukemia] Arsov Ts, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(4):106-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Differential diagnostic significance of cytochemical studies of acid phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase in acute leukemia] Telek B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 5; 122(27):1631-3 **(Hun)**

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous 'remission' of agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and termination in acute myeloid leukemia. Ragni MV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1481-4

The development of acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a patient with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Madoff L, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1157-63

Acute leukemia complicating Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Martelli MF, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):303-10

Blastic crisis and myelofibrosis, simultaneous complications in a case of chronic myelocytic leukemia. Hassan K. **JPMA** 1981 Jul;31(7):151-3

Acute leukaemia after acquired aplastic anaemia. Sleijfer DI, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(5):175-8

Acute myelogenous leukemia after successful treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Newcomer LN, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):80-1

[Acute myelogenous leukaemia after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Leithner C, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(2):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of polycythemia rubra vera, terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Hirai H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1130-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of myelogenous leukemia occurring 8 years following 131I therapy for hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Sugiyama H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):356-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of smoldering acute leukemia with double gastric cancers (author's transl)] Yamauchi K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1277-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of atypical leukemia with monocytosis three years after 131I therapy of hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Yonemitsu H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):673-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Yoshida M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):338-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute leukemia in myeloma disease] Andreeva NE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):51-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acute myelocytic leukemia in two brothers with polyposis coli and carcinoma of the colon. Greenberg MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):702-3

Chromosome pattern in childhood acute nonlymphocytic leukemia (ANLL). Kaneko Y, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):389-99

A collaborative study of the relationship of the morphological type of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia with patient age and karyotype. Rowley JD, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1013-22

Karyotypes and cell phenotypes in acute leukemia following other diseases. Berger R, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):293-9

The geographical distribution of 15;17 translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia [letter] Fitzgerald PH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):273-4

Further cytogenetic studies on acute promyelocytic leukemia. Kondo K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 May;6(1):39-46

Familial acute myelogenous leukemia associated with RNA virus and polymorphism of 1qh+. Sadamori N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):23-30

Marked karyotype abnormalities in two cases of acute myelogenous leukemia. Sessarego M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec;4(4):303-9

15/17 chromosome translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia [letter] Sheer D, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Apr;5(4):353-4

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of chromosome abnormalities in marrow and mitogen response of lymphocytes of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(1):1-24

Ring-shaped double minutes in human acute myelocytic leukemia and in the murine SEWA sarcoma. A comparison. Marinello MJ, et al. **Hereditas** 1982;96(1):39-48

Acute promyelocytic leukemia: cytogenetics and bone-marrow culture. Fraser JF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):167-73

Cytogenetic study in acute myeloid leukaemia using peripheral blood samples sent by post. Li YS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):861-5

Amplification of endogenous myc-related DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line. Collins S, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):679-81

Onc gene amplification in promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL-60 and primary leukaemic cells of the same patient. Favera RD, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):61-3

The myc oncogene in man and birds [news] Weiss R. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):9-10

A case of atypical acute myelogenous leukemia with the 5q- chromosome. Sadamori N, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):961-5

Detection of genes coding for human differentiation markers by their transient expression after DNA transfer. Chang LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):146-50

Phenotypic changes in a case of blast crisis of CML: characterization by TdT, cytochemistry, and cytogenetics. Paietta E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Oct;27(4):241-6

Increased frequency of the group 5a antigen in patients with hematologic malignancies. Warren RP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):85-91

[Three cases of acute promyelocytic leukemia. Exhibition of the t(15; 17) translocation in the three cases (author's transl)] Fraisse J, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Sep; 23(3):163-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of acute myelogenous leukemia with auer body and Ph1 like chromosome (author's transl)] Hara M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):371-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Philadelphia chromosome (Ph1)-positive acute myelogenous leukemia - two autopsied cases and a review of the literature (author's transl)] Musashi M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):832-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two cases of secondary leukemia with chromosome abnormality (author's transl)] Taguchi H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1152-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Search for phenotypic expression of Philadelphia chromosome aberration in leukemic cell cultures in a medium without methionine] Rożynkowa D, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1980;32(4):329-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[HLA antigens and the life expectancy of patients with hypoplastic anemia and acute leukemias] Fainshtein FE, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):7-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute Philadelphia-positive leukemia as an apparently 'ex novo' hematologic phenomenon. Report of 2 cases] Sánchez-Fayos J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15-30; 161(5-6):323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cytogenetic studies in chronic myelogenous leukaemia (author's transl)] Carbonell F. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(3):291-9 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Human monocytes induce a reversible inhibition of cell cycle

progression in the leukemic cell line K-562 during co-culture in vitro. Eggen BM.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 1981 Apr;89(2):85-92

Terminal differentiation surface antigens of myelomonocytic cells are expressed in human promyelocytic leukemia cells (HL60) treated with chemical inducers. Perussia B, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):836-43

Inverse correlation of antiviral antibody titers and the remission length in patients treated with viral oncolysate: a possible new prognostic sign in acute myelogenous leukemia. Schuepbach J, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1363-7

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity of leukaemic blast cells and neutrophils from patients with acute myelogenous leukaemia. Dallegri F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb; 47(2):414-8

Membrane marker studies with anti-T, anti-Ia (DR) and anti-myeloblast antisera in acute leukaemias. Lebacq AM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):147-53

Acute myeloblastic leukemia-associated antigens: detection and clinical importance. Baker MA, et al.
Hamatol Bluttransfus 1981;26:332-7

Possibly specific immune complexes in sera of patients with untreated acute myelogenous leukemia. Fäldt R, et al.
Int J Cancer 1980 Sep 15;26(3):309-14

Induction of differentiation in murine myelomonocytic leukemia cells by the serum of patients with acute myeloid leukemia and other diseases. Metcalf D. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):577-84

Macrophage migration inhibition assay as a means of detecting lymphocyte sensitization to leukemic myeloblasts in neutropenic patients. Sidi Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1119-21

Expression of HLA antigens on leukaemia cells. Mayer S, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Apr;9(2):111-20

Studies on the ability of monoclonal antibodies to selectively mediate complement-dependent cytotoxicity of human myelogenous leukemia blast cells. Ball ED, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1476-81

Monoclonal antibodies reactive with acute myelogenous leukemia cells. Linker-Israeli M, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2473-7

Detection of a tumor-associated antigen on the surface of human myelogenous leukemia cells. Malcolm AJ, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2599-603

The effect of target cell differentiation on human natural killer cell activity: a specific defect in target cell binding and early activation events. Werkmeister JA, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):413-8

Expression of normal monocyte-macrophage differentiation antigens on HL60 promyelocytes undergoing differentiation induced by leukocyte-conditioned medium or phorbol diester. Todd RF 3d, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(6):491-5

Induction, production, and concentration of interferon produced by a myeloblast culture. Familletti PC, et al.
Methods Enzymol 1981;78(Pt A):83-6

Ingestion and killing of bacteria by neutrophils from patients with leukemia. A new method for evaluating phagocyte function at short incubation. Yamamoto K, et al.
Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;45(1):56-65

A megakaryocytic thrombocytopenia associated with the excess of Leu 2a+ suppressor cells. Worman CP, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1982 Mar;28(3):215-9

[Qualitative and quantitative behavior of B-lymphocytes and immunoglobulins in the serum of children with acute leukemia after a single immunoglobulin concentrate substitution] Radke M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(3):392-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phagocytic activity and cytochemical characterization of acute human myeloblastic leukemia cells] Ioverno L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):267-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Humoral immunity and humoral immunosuppressive factors in hypoplastic leukemia (author's transl)] Ishitani K.
Rinsho Ketsueki 1981 Jun;22(6):801-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of cellular immunity in relation to the specific hematological features in atypical leukemia (author's transl)] Takahashi T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun; 22(6):792-800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spontaneous autorosette formation indices in acute leukemia] Mazurenko VA. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Involvement of poly (ADP-ribose) metabolism in induction of differentiation of HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cells. Kanai M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):404-11

Production of immunoreactive calcitonin by myeloid leukaemia cells. Foa R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 50(2):215-23

Clinical pharmacology of oral thioguanine in acute myelogenous leukemia. Brox LW, et al.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1981;6(1):35-8

Cytosine arabinoside triphosphate production in human leukaemic myeloblasts: interactions with deoxycytidine. Harris AL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 5(3):185-92

Disposition of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) (MGBG, NSC-32946) in man. Stewart DJ, et al.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1981;7(1):31-5

DNA damage by anthracycline drugs in human leukemia cells. Schwartz HS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep; 13(4):309-13

Decreased synthesis of high-molecular-weight glycopeptides in human promyelocytic leukemic cells (HL-60) during phorbol ester-induced macrophage differentiation. Cossu G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):484-9

Differential effect of N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate on 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism and cytotoxicity in human leukemia and normal bone marrow progenitors. Grant S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4007-13

Loss of transferrin receptors following induced differentiation of HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cells. Yeh CJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):429-33

Insulin binding to the HL-60 human promyelocytic cell line. Rogol AD, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;25(1):105-12

Ectopic ACTH production with autoantibody formation in a patient with acute myeloblastic leukemia. Pflüger KH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 31;305(27):1632-6

MORTALITY

Prognosis of acute myelogenous leukemia [letter] Lahuerta-Palacios JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul; 97(1):140

OCCURRENCE

Childhood acute leukaemia in a tropical population. Williams CK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):89-94

PATHOLOGY

Atypical acute promyelocytic leukemia (M3 variant): description of two cases. Rajnoldi AC, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 1981;66(1):44-9

Automated cytochemistry in the prediction of remission following chemotherapy of patients with de novo acute myeloblastic leukemia. Winkel P, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1982 Jan;77(1):50-3

Hypocellular acute leukemia. Howe RB, et al.
Am J Med 1982 Mar;72(3):391-5

Acute myeloid leukemia with hand-mirror cells. Haider YS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jun;106(6):271-4

Mediastinal mass with acute leukemia. Kjeldsberg CR, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1982 Apr;106(4):205-6

Auer rods in plastic-embedded bone-marrow biopsy specimens [letter] Schnitzer B, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1981 Nov;105(11):630

Cytologic characterization and significance of normal karyotypes in t(8;21) acute myeloblastic leukemia. Berger R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):171-8

Preleukemia and leukemia [letter] Dreyfus B. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(3):591-2

Cellular aggregates in bone marrow cultures of patients with acute myeloid leukemia. Merchant RE, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jun;44(6):329-38

Direct and serial transplantation of human acute myeloid leukaemia into nude mice. Nara N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 May;45(5):778-82

Sensitivity of acute myeloid leukaemia cells to colony stimulating activity: relation to response to chemotherapy. Francis GE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct;49(2):259-67

Teleocidin, lyngbyatoxin A and their hydrogenated derivatives, possible tumor promoters, induce terminal differentiation in HL-60 cells. Nakayasu M, et al.
Cancer Lett 1981 May;12(4):271-7

Self-renewal capacity of leukemic blast progenitor cells. Buick RN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4849-52

Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia (HL-60) cells by teleocidin and phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate. Huberman E, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1982;3(1):111-4

Growth pattern of the human promyelocytic leukaemia cell line HL60. Foa P, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Jul; 15(4):399-404

Initiation of blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia in extramedullary sites. Blackshaw AJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):311-24

Detection of luxol-fast-blue positive cells in human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60. Lu L, et al.
Exp Hematol 1981 Oct;9(9):887-92

Maturation of human peripheral blood leukemic cells in short-term culture. Forbes P, et al.
Hamatol Bluttransfus 1981;26:268-71

Long-term culture of normal and leukemic human bone marrow. Gartner S, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:276-88

Myeloid dysplasia: the histopathology of preleukemia. Georgii A, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:34-7

Assessment of human pluripotent hemopoietic progenitors and leukemic blast-forming cells in culture. Messner HA, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:246-50 (36 ref.)

Histological study of the bone marrow in chronic granulocytic leukaemia in blast transformation. I. Serial observations before and after autografting. Islam A, et al.
Histopathology 1981 Jul;5(4):339-51

Direct versus cultured preparation of bone marrow cells from 22 patients with acute myeloid leukemia. Fitzgerald PH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(3):281-3

Acute myelomonocytic leukemia presenting as unilateral anterior cavernous sinus syndrome. Saini JS, et al.
Indian J Ophthalmol 1981 Apr;29(1):43-5

Induction of differentiation in human promyelocytic leukemia cells by tumor promoters. Nakayasu M, et al.
J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1982;103(1):17-29

Modulation of cell competence for induction of differentiation in myeloid leukemic cells. Symonds G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):9-14

Anorectal involvement in leukaemia. Carle G.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 1982 Mar;27(2):118

Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells (HL-60) by nucleosides and methotrexate. Bodner AJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1025-30

Changes of cellular markers during differentiation of HL-60 promyelocytes to macrophages as induced by T lymphocyte conditioned medium. Chiao JW, et al.
Leuk Res 1981;5(6):477-89

Separation of normal hemopoietic stem cells from clonogenic leukemic cells in a rat model for human acute myelocytic leukemia.-I. Velocity sedimentation. Hagenbeek A, et al.
Leuk Res 1981;5(4-5):421-8

Differentiation of isotope-labeled myeloid leukemia cells free in the peritoneal cavity of syngeneic mice. Honma Y, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):117-22

A blast subclone of the HL-60 human promyelocytic cell line. Major PP, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4-5):429-30

PHA-induced blast colonies and kinetic parameters in acute myeloid leukemia. Marie JP, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):63-70

Participation of myeloid leukaemic cells injected into embryos in haematopoietic differentiation in adult mice. Gootwine E, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):63-5

Inhibition of colony-forming cells from bone marrow of leukemic patients by 3-oxauracil. Reiner P, et al.
Neoplasma 1981;28(5):533-9

Leukemic infiltration of the cerebellum in acute myelomonocytic leukemia. Saper CB, et al.
Neurology (NY) 1982 Jan;32(1):77-80

Agar culture of bone marrow cells in acute myeloid leukemia and dysmyelopoietic syndromes. Reevaluation of its prognostic value. Coiffier B, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 1982;24(1):13-8

Leukemic optic neuropathy. Takahashi T, et al.
Ophthalmologica 1982;185(1):37-45

[The effect of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on acute myeloid leukemia cells obtained directly from the patient. Failure of the compound to induce a 'true' maturation] Palù G. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981; 52(2-3):145-52 **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic response of 47 children with acute leukemia; the significance of cytomorphology in determining prognosis (author's transl)] Arakawa S, et al.
Rinsho Ketsueki 1981 Feb;22(2):194-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of an atomic bomb survivor with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma terminating in acute myelomonocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Kuwahara M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):878-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypoplastic acute leukemia which transformed naturally from hypercellular bone marrow to hypocellular with reference to the atypical aplastic anemia (author's transl)] Nishio A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov; 22(11):1743-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of acute myelocytic leukemia preceded by hemopoietic dysplasia found in an atomic bomb surveyor (author's transl)] Sonoda Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):357-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical usefulness of determination of the sensitivity of myeloblastic leukemia cells to antiproliferative drugs in cell culture in vivo] Hansz J, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;12(1):1-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Myeloblastic leukemia in children] Lenskaia RV, et al.
Pediatriia 1981;(8):22-6 **(Rus)**

[Case of an extensive ischemic injury of the myocardium in acute myeloblastic leukemia] Kuropov AI, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 1982 Feb;27(2):55-6 **(Rus)**

[Cytological characteristics of the formation of remission in acute leukemia] Minakov VN, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 1981 Nov;26(11):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cloning of hematopoietic cells from patients with different variants of leukemia in a double-layer agar system] Almazov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):110-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia with leukemic involvement of the thymus] Siver SP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):46-8 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relapse of acute myeloblastic leukemia lasting for four years. Production by leukemic cells of colony-stimulating activity and non-production of leukemia-associated inhibitor. Giannoulis N, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1-2):139-43

1 alpha,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 induces differentiation of human myeloid leukemia cells. Miyaura C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Oct 15;102(3):937-43

Glucocorticoid-stimulated increase in chemotactic peptide receptors on differentiating human myeloid leukemia (HL-60) cells. Brandt SJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4947-51

Structure-activity relationships for the induction of differentiation of HL-60 human acute promyelocytic leukemia cells by anthracyclines. Schwartz EL, et al.
Cancer Res 1982 Jul;42(7):2651-5

Retinoic acid. Inhibition of the clonal growth of human myeloid leukemia cells. Douer D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):277–83

Characterization of mononuclear blood cell-derived differentiation inducing factors for the human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL–60. Olsson I, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1225–30

Development of chemotaxis and formyl peptide binding in human promyelocytic leukemia cell line (HL60). Wood PA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):421–6

Changes in lymphocytes as an early sign of relapse in adult acute leukemia. Kawamura S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):237–45

[EEG changes in children with acute leukemia: clinico–hematological correlations] Sidor K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1039–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the bioelectrical activity of the brain in children with acute leukemia] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1047–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Cancer in a parent: the impact on mother and child. A consultation–liaison clinical case conference. Nir Y, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):337–42

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Bone marrow scintigraphy in acute leukemia] Sakhibov IaD. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of widespread skin infiltration in acute myeloblastic leukaemia with superficial penetrating whole body electron beam therapy. Morris TC, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;18(3):321–4

The effect of fractionated versus unfractionated total body irradiation on the growth of the BN acute myelocytic leukemia. Hagenbeek A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug;7(8):1075–9

Low dose-rate irradiation in the treatment of acute myelogenous leukaemia in first remission. Cattell PA, et al. **Radiography** 1981 Apr;47(556):101–4

The effect of daily low dose gamma irradiation on growth and differentiation of human myeloid leukaemic bone marrow in diffusion chambers. Greenberger JS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Nov;27(5):355–64

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non–Hodgkin lymphomas. II. Results and problems from viewpoint of nuclear medicine] Brunhöber J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):570–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non–Hodgkin lymphomas. I. Results and problems from the clinical viewpoint] Dörffel W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):659–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

Ovarian granulocytic sarcoma as the primary manifestation of acute infantile myelomonocytic leukemia. Morgan ER, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1819–24

SECRETION

Release of platelet-activating factor from HL–60 human leukemic cells following macrophage–like differentiation. Camussi G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):16–22

SURGERY

An introduction to bone marrow transplantation. Leukemia and aplastic disease—new solutions for old problems. Conrad ME. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;18(3):231–2

THERAPY

Controversies in the therapy of acute myelogenous leukemia. Foon KA, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun;72(6):963–79 (187 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia. Gale RP. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4–5):367–72

Immunologic parameters of children with acute leucosis after cessation of polychemotherapy under repeated immunostimulation with intradermal B.C.G. Blau HJ, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982;52(2):123–8

The role of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia in remission. Beutler E, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1115–7

Therapy for patients with acute myelocytic leukemia who enter remission: bone marrow transplantation or chemotherapy? Preisler HD. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul; 66(7):1467–73

The changing pattern of therapy in adults with acute myeloblastic leukaemia. Jacobs P. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):803–34 (126 ref.)

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for acute myeloid leukemia in first remission. Morgenstern GR, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:139–42

A phase I study of human lymphoblastoid interferon in patients with hematological malignancies. Rohatiner A, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:63–7

From the NIH: Study questions use of prophylactic granulocyte transfusions for patients with acute myelogenous leukemia. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1;247(1):21

The cure of acute myeloblastic leukemia in adults [letter] Grünwald HW. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1698

Disappearance of Philadelphia chromosome after autologous bone marrow transplantation for treatment of chronic myeloid leukaemia in acute crisis [letter] Gorin NC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):44

Autoimmune thrombocytopenia acquired from an allogeneic bone–marrow graft. Minchinton RM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):627–9

Bone–marrow transplantation in leukaemia remission [letter] Powles RL, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):336–7

Supportive care for leukaemia patients in bone marrow aplasia [letter] Rees JK, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5; 2(8258):1282

Bone marrow transplantation using fractioned total body irradiation: Absence of pulmonary toxicity despite cytomegalovirus viraemia. Lowenthal RM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 31;2(9):492–3

Marrow transplantation for children with acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia in first remission. Sanders JE, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):423–7

Prophylactic granulocyte transfusion during chemotherapy for acute myelogenous leukemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):46–8

Acute myelogenous leukemia in remission [letter] Rees JK. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 12;305(20):1219–20

Therapy of acute leukaemia in adults. Mulder NH. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(4):133–5

The right to privacy when lives are at stake. Case for discussion. Winkelman L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 76:241–3

Extracorporeal irradiation of the blood in a rat model for human acute myelocytic leukemia. Increased efficacy after combination with cell mobilization by low–molecular–weight dextran sulfate. Hagenbeek A, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):144–54

Therapeutic effectiveness of neuraminidase–treated allogeneic myeloblasts as immunogen in acute myelocytic leukemia. Bekesi JG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:42–55

Maintenance chemoimmunotherapy of nonlymphoblastic acute leukemias. Favre R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:56–63

The Finnish leukaemia group: levamisole in maintenance therapy of acute myeloid leukemia in adults. Lehtinen M, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:70–2

Acute leukaemia in pregnancy. A case report and discussion on modern management. de Souza JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 21;62(9):295–6

Prophylactic granulocyte transfusions: results of a randomized controlled trial in patients with acute myelogenous leukemia. Ford JM, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):311–6

Therapy of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in children: a review of 73 patients. Amadori S, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May–Jun;67(3):209–14

Limited value of in vitro techniques for the detection of leukocyte alloantibodies during granulocyte transfusion therapy. Wiesneth M, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;40(6):416–21

[Analysis of clinical data of 148 cases of acute promyelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):198–200 **(Chi)**

[Thrombocyte substitution in acute leukemia. Effect of histocompatibility on the clinical efficacy] Kubel M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):355–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of acute promyelocytic leukemia successfully treated with allogeneic bone marrow transplantation (author's transl)] Kuroda H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar; 22(3):392–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute myelogenous leukemia occurring during the second trimester of pregnancy (author's transl)] Tsumoto S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1737–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of chalones in the therapy of leukemias] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec; 26(12):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Our experience in using chemo– and immunotherapy for children with acute leukemia] Blau HI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunotherapy of acute leukemia] Riabov NV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transfusion detoxication therapy in acute leukemia] Stakovetskaia ZS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Perinuclear filaments in promyelocytic leukemia [letter] Savage RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):117–9

Acute promyelocytic leukaemia: a study of 39 cases with identification of a hyperbasophilic microgranular variant. McKenna RW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):201–14

Transient dyserythropoiesis in repopulated human bone marrow following transplantation: an ultrastructural study. Rozman C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):63–73

SEM observation of cultured, mitogen–stimulated leukocytes. Cells obtained from patients with acute myeloblastic and chronic lymphocytic leukemias. Lalague ED, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):90–2

Establishment and characterization of permanent cell lines from patients with acute and hairy cell leukemia. Stöckbauer P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(4):385–95

Diagnostic electron microscopy. I. Hematology: differential diagnosis of acute lymphoblastic and acute myeloblastic leukemia. Use of ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry and routine electron microscopic technology. Dvorak AM, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:101–37

[Electron microscopic study of two cases of microgranular acute promyelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Bessho F, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):2009–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An electron microscopic study of leukemic cells in acute promyelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Nakanishi Y. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1852–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of 'microgranular' acute promyelocytic leukemia: the first case report in Japan (author's transl)] Yoshikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):376–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

Chronic myeloid leukaemia. Woodruff RK. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Dec;11(6):678–86 (105 ref.)

A growth factor produced by WEHI–3 cells for murine high proliferative potential GM–progenitor colony forming cells. McNiece IK, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar; 6(3):243–51

ANALYSIS

Constitutive expression of platelet glycoproteins by the human leukemia cell line K562. Gewirtz AM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):785–9

Cellular retinoid–binding proteins in cultured human and mouse myeloid leukemia cells. Takenaga K, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jun;13(1):1–6

Detection of the histone–2A related polypeptide in differentiated human myeloid cells (HL–60) and its distribution in human acute leukemia. Pantazis P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):585–92

Expression of chronic myeloid leukaemia–associated changes in membrane glycopeptides in somatic cell hybrids. Geurts van Kessel AH, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:121–30

[Cationic protein content of bone marrow myeloid cells in healthy persons and in acute and chronic myeloleukemia patients] Protsenko VA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum ferritin during the course of chronic myeloid leukemia. Increase of serum ferritin as a marker of dyserythropoiesis. Lang JM, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):145–9

Detection by radioimmunoassay of antigens related to the P30 polypeptides of primate type C oncoviruses in peripheral leukocytes from patients with chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Tóth FD, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov;25(6):376–80

Effects of high dose busulphan on leukaemic progenitor cells in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Morstyn G, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Dec;11(6):609–14

Basophil production in myeloproliferative disorders: increases during acute blastic transformation of chronic myeloid leukemia. Denburg JA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul; 60(1):113–20

Growth characteristics of leukemic and normal hematopoietic cells in Ph' + chronic myelogenous leukemia and effects of intensive treatment. Goto T, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):793–808

Isolation of myeloid progenitor cells from peripheral blood of chronic myelogenous leukemia patients. Griffin JD, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):30–7

Generation of procoagulant activity (PCA) by phorbol–esters–induced macrophages derived from a leukemic promyelocytic cell line (HL–60). Kornberg A, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1061–6

Cell competence for industion of differentiation by insulin and other compounds in myeloid leukemic clones continuously cultured in serum–free medium. Symonds G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):208–12

Alterations of polypeptide composition of mature granulocytes obtained from patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia. Yokota J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb; 59(2):443–6

Basophils, histamine and gastric acid secretin in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Gray AG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):117–23

Functional and morphological studies of platelet reactivity with vessel wall subendothelium in chronic myeloproliferative disease. Sacher RA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Sep;49(1):43–52

Megakaryocyte cultures in the chronic phase and in the blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia: studies on the differentiation of the megakaryocyte progenitors and on the maturation of megakaryocytes in vitro. Vainchenker W, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):131–46

Glucocorticoid receptor and in vitro sensitivity to steroid hormones in human lymphoproliferative diseases and myeloid leukemia. Nanni P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):623–32

Cryopreservation of human peripheral blood stem cells: optimal cooling and warming conditions. McGann LE, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Oct;18(5):469–72

Pluripotent, erythrocytic and granulocytic hemopoietic precursors in chronic granulocytic leukemia. Hara H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Sep;9(8):871–7

Myeloblastic metamorphosis in lymph node in a case of chronic myeloid leukemia. A clinical, morphological–ultrastructural and cytogenetic study. Efrati P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Feb;67(1):33–44

Sources and biology of regulatory factors active on mouse myeloid leukemic cells. Metcalf D. **J Cell Physiol** 1982; Suppl 1:175–83

Chemical characterization of neutral glycolipids in the human myeloid leukemias. Klock JC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep; 22(7):1079–83

Collection and cryopreservation of peripheral blood progenitor cells in chronic granulocytic leukaemia––a comparison of treated and untreated patients. Norman JE, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):609–14

Cytochemical evaluation of cytostatic drugs action in chronic granulocytic and lymphatic leukemia. Orzechowska-Juzwenko K. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun;32(3):271–80

Neutrophilic leukemia. Yam LT. **South Med J** 1982 Jul; 75(7):870–2

[The prognosis factors of subacute and chronic myelo–monocytic leukemias (author's transl)] Zittoun R, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(2):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Atypical, severe pancytopenia in chronic myelomonocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Abbrederis K, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(4):128–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytogenetical studies on erythropoietic and myelopoietic progenitor cells in vitro in chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Grilli G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):733–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Recurrent erythroblastosis in a case of juvenile chronic myelocytic leukemia – ultracytochemistry of erythroblasts (author's transl)] Eguchi M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):909–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in children with leukemia and malignancies (author's transl)] Hashimoto T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Sep;22(9):1406–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An effect of mature neutrophils on the disorder of hemostasis in patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia: with special reference to clinical observation of 54 cases and studies on thrombelastograms (author's transl)] Kuriyama K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):630–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biochemical analysis of a supernatant of a leukemic cell culture] Kiersnowska-Rogowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Apr 13;36(15):533–4 **(Pol)**

[Differences in leukocyte membranes detectable by a fluorescent probe in chronic leukemias] Baglaev TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological properties of cryopreserved leukocytes and their clinical application] Agranenko VA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Apr;27(4):6–10 **(Rus)**

[Granulocyte chalone normally and in acute myeloblastic and chronic myeloid leukemias] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracellular metabolism of hematopoietic cells during different stages of chronic myeloid leukemia] Romanova AF, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronic myelomonocytic leukaemia. In vitro behaviour of a clear–cut entity (author's transl)] Burgaleta C. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(3):276–82 **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chronic myeloid leukemia in myasthenia gravis after long–term treatment with 6–mercaptopurine. Wanders J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(3):235–8

Leukemia and benzene [editorial] Rosenstock L. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):275–6

Chronic myeloid leukemia during lithium therapy: case report. Sethi BB, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;43(7):296

[Lithium and chronic myeloid leukemia (letter)] Lemonnier MP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 22;11(24):1875–6 **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

Proposals for the classification of the myelodysplastic syndromes. Bennett JM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun; 51(2):189–99

Cytochemical markers of differentiation in acute leukemia. Catovsky D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4824–32

The classification of acute leukaemia in childhood. Bird AR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 14;60(20):769–73

[Classification of monocytic leukemias] Jaworkowsky L, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):294–300 **(Ger)**

[Myelocytic leukemia and its classification] Maekawa T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2733–40 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Bone lesions in chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Välimäki M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(5):403–8

Coexistence of Gaucher Disease and Philadelphia positive chronic granulocytic leukemia. Shinar E, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr;12(2):199–202

Acute myelomonocytic leukemia in pregnancy: report of a case. Plows CW. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1; 143(1):41–3

Subnormal platelet response to thromboxane A2 in a patient with chronic myeloid leukaemia. Okuma M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):469–77

Myeloblastoma and acute myelogenous leukemia: presentation with a cervical neuropathy and complete response to chemotherapy. Mazur EM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):637–9

Chronic myelogenous leukemia in an XYY male. Chaganti RS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar;5(3):223–6

Chronic myelogenous leukemia in the monosomic cell line of a fertile Turner syndrome mosaic (45,X/46,XX). Chaganti RS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar; 5(3):215–21

Desquamative interstitial pneumonitis associated with monomyelocytic leukemia. Goldstein JD, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):321–5

Sciatica in CGL: a sign of transformation. Holdstock GE, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(4):317–21

Myeloproliferative disease developing in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Varadi S, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982;4(1):67–73

Simultaneous presentation of chronic granulocytic leukaemia and multiple myeloma [letter] Boots MA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):364–5

Blastic crisis and myelofibrosis, simultaneous complications in a case of chronic myelocytic leukemia. Hassan K. **JPMA** 1981 Jul;31(7):151–3

Co–trimoxazole versus non–absorbable antibiotics in acute leukaemia. Watson JG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):6–9

Respiratory failure due to leukostasis in leukaemia. Frost T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 25;2(2):94–5

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia occurring 18 years after apparent cure of chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Maurice PA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):193

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen as the presenting feature of chronic myeloid leukaemia. Pelosi AJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 1981 Oct;26(4):352–3

Multiple arterial and venous thromboemboli in a man with chronic myelogenous leukemia and occult metastatic breast carcinoma: the significance of thrombocythemia. Klein HG, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):745–7

Priapism in children with leukemia. Steinhardt GF, et al. **Urology** 1981 Dec;18(6):604–6

[Metabolic alkalosis in malignant conditions] Schifter S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 23;143(13):821 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Pitié–Salpêtrière clinico–anatomic conference. Fever and hyponatremia in a 69 year–old woman suffering from chronic myeloid leukemia] Guillevin L, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):215–20 **(Fre)**

[Pericarditis and chronic myelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Maaouni A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 24; 58(25):1581–3 **(Fre)**

[Seabiue histiocytosis in myelomonocytic leukemia––an acquired lipidosis? (author's transl)] Mende S, et al. **Blut** 1982 May;44(5):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute leukemia associated with lactic acidosis] Druml W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 31;111(5):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypercalcemia in chronic myeloid leukemia] Weiss Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Aug;101(3–4):63–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Late hemorrhages following tooth extraction in chronic myelosis] Andaházy E, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Apr; 74(4):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Chronic myelogenous leukemia associated with marked lymphadenopathy in the terminal stage (author's transl)] Yonemitsu H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):653–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Infectious complications in patients with blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia] Dronova OM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Juvenile chronic myeloid leukemia associated with familial neurofibromatosis] Couselo Sánchez JM, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Apr;14(4):287–90 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Preleukemic granulocytic sarcoma of cervix and vagina: initial manifestation by cytology. Spahr J, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):55–60

Sonography of hepatic chloromas. Lepke R, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1176–7

Granulocytic sarcoma (chloroma) initially seen as acute mastoiditis. Thompson DH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;108(6):388–91

Prognostic features at diagnosis of chronic myelocytic leukemia. Gomez GA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2470–7

Multiple granulocytic tumors of the skin––incorrect data [letter] Mihm MC Jr. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):25A–6A

Myeloproliferative disorders: III. CML: Further studies on the role of cytogenetics in diagnosis, prognosis and management. Fuscaldo KE, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):461–88 (113 ref.)

Subacute and chronic myelomonocytic leukemia. Zittoun R. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:157–65

Chronic myeloid leukaemia in childhood. Raha PK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;77(9–10):156–8

Bone and bone–marrow blood flow in chronic granulocytic leukemia and primary myelofibrosis. Lahtinen R, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;23(3):218–24

Medical Grand Rounds––chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytosis; the hypercoagulability states. Kossmann CE, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;74(10):742–3, 745

[Diagnosis of chronic myelocytic leukemia] Krug K. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):261–7 **(Ger)**

[Unrecognized atypical tuberculosepsis in generalized hematologic neoplasms] Müller K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Nov 29;110(48):1815–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of serum lactic–dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of hemolymphopathies] Baroni MC, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Feb;63(2):118–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic myeloid leukemia of the 'infantile' type; description of a case] Amato M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Sep 30; 89(3):505–11 **(Ita)**

[Chronic myelogenous leukemia without splenomegaly: a report of cases and a review of 55 cases in literature (author's transl)] Arashi K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb; 22(2):211–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of basophilic leukemia] Ważewska-Czyżewska M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):287–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical significance of research results with bone marrow trephine biopsy material in chronic myeloleukemia] Shardakov VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug; 26(8):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical and cytological characteristics of the terminal stage of chronic myeloleukemia] Romanova AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The juvenile type of chronic myeloid leukemia] Cesnak D, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):182–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Clinical–haematological aspects of subacute myelomonocytic leukaemia: a study of seven cases (author's transl)] Chelazzi G, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(3):300–8 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Busulfan, antimetabolites, radiotherapy, and cost of treatment in chronic myelocytic leukemia. A non–controlled, non–randomized monocenter study with historical controls. Ogier C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(5):409–13

Hydroxyurea versus busulfan in the treatment of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Rushing D, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;5(3):307–13

Bilateral nasal squamous carcinoma arising in papillomatosis: report of a case developing after chemotherapy for leukemia. Perzin KH, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2375–82

Disseminated Trichosporon beigelii (cutaneum). Yung CW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2107–11

Relationship of the duration of the chronic phase in chronic granulocytic leukaemia to the need for treatment during the first year after diagnosis. Wareham NJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):205–10

Clinical evaluation of succinylated Acinetobacter glutaminase–asparaginase in adult leukemia. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1479–85

Examination of leukaemic blasts sensitivity to cytostatic drugs using two short–term laboratory methods. Kotlarek–Haus S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(5):664–70

Diffusion chamber cultures of bone marrow cells in refractory anemia with excess oil blasts (RAEB). Izzi T, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):570–8

Combination chemotherapy for chronic granulocytic leukaemia [letter] Resegotti L, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):709–10

Chemotherapy of autochthonous myeloid leukemias (Chloroleukemias) in Wistar rats. Zeller WJ, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(3):243–8

Treatment of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Kitajima K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1086–94

Chronic myelocytic leukemia: treatment and biology. Preisler HD, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Apr;82(5):703–10

Prevention of blastic crisis in Ph1–positive chronic myeloid leukemia. Sharp JC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:78–82

Vincristine and prednisolone therapy in blast crisis of chronic myelogenous leukaemia in childhood. Kano Y, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Nov;27(5):323–6

The treatment of acute leukemia in adults. Walker BK, et al. **W Va Med J** 1980 Oct;76(10):257–60

[The remission of the episode of myeloblasts with chronic myeloic leukemia in high age (author's transl)] Twrdy E, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 1982 Jan;12(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of the blast crisis in chronic myeloid leukemia. Results of a phase II study with vindesine] Hellriegel KP. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):699–706 **(Ger)**

[The use of hydroxyurea (Biosuppressin) in the accelerated phase of chronic myeloid leukemia] Kiss A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):275–80 **(Ger)**

[Therapy of chronic myeloid leukemia] Mey U. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):268–74 **(Ger)**

[Acute myelocytic leukemia in childhood: results of treatment from 1964 to 1979] Plüss HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4;110(40):1459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pregnancy during busulfan therapy of chronic granulocytic leukemia] Szentcsiki M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 23; 123(21):1307–8 **(Hun)**

[A trial of vincristine therapy in chronic phase of chronic myelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Kamada N, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;44(5):1050–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ambulatory treatment of patients with chronic myeloid leukemia] Lobanova NA. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of chronic myelomonocytic leukemia] Gajdoš M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr;28(4):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Functional characterization of the cells in chronic neutrophilic leukemia. Dotten DA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr;12(2):157–65

Intact form of myeloperoxidase from normal human neutrophils. Andersen MR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):273–83

Abnormal neutrophil myeloperoxidase from a patient with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Atkin CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):284–92

Stimulation of sialidase activity during cell differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60. Nojiri N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1239–46

Purification, characterization and radioimmunoassay of adenosine deaminase from human leukaemic granulocytes. Wiginton DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):389–97

Prognostic significance of terminal transferase and adenosine deaminase in acute and chronic myeloid leukemia. Bertazzoni U, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):685–92

The significance of ecto-5'-nucleotidase in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia [letter] Gutensohn W, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):536–7

Histochemical demonstration of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in leukemia. Hecht T, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct; 58(4):856–8

Adenosine deaminase and ecto-5'-nucleotidase activities in various leukemias with special reference to blast crisis: significance of ecto-5'-nucleotidase in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia. Koya M, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1107–11

Factor(s) responsible for the increase in alkaline phosphatase activity of postmitotic granulocytes from normal individuals and patients with chronic myeloid leukemia. Sato N, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):141–7

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia with a raised leukocyte alkaline phosphatase score. Crawford SM. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul–Aug;35(7–8):277, 280

Enrichment of cell populations containing terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity by free flow electrophoresis. Sarin PS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):501–6

High levels of 5'-nucleotidase activity in blastic chronic myelogenous leukemia with common ALL-antigen. Gutensohn W, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):505–10

A nonfunctional protein in human leukemia cells reacts with antiserum to dihydrofolate reductase from L1210 leukemia cells. Iqbal MP, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 17;29(7):689–96

Characteristics of the blastic crisis with terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase positive blasts in chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sawada H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):872–80

[Clinical significance of identification of TdT-positive cells by indirect immunofluorescence assay in bone marrow cells from patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Hida K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1139–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Juvenile chronic myelogenous leukemia in a seven-year-old boy with normal red cell carbonic anhydrase activity—a case report (author's transl)] Iwata N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1801–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metabolic characteristics in leukemic cells in chronic myeloleukemia] Shardakov VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec;26(12):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Acute myeloid leukemia following treatment of Hodgkin's disease: a review. Grünwald HW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):676–83

Acute leukemia following inflammatory bowel disease. Hanauer SB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):545–8

Myeloid leukemia 239Pu-treated mice. Svoboda V, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):255–62

[Chronic myeloid leukemia (present state of knowledge)] Chrobák L. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Sep;27(9):899–904 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ph1-negative T lymphocytic colonies in agar cultures of peripheral blood in chronic myeloid leukemia. Bagnara GP, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(3):174–80

Clones with 3 Ph1 and 4 Ph1 in the terminal phase of three cases of chronic myeloid leukemia. Cabrol C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):150–9

Marker chromosome 14q+ in a case of Ph1-positive chronic myeloid leukemia in lymphoid blastic crisis at presentation [letter] Carbone P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982; 67(3):230–1

Phenotypic changes during blast crisis of CML characterized by occurrence and loss of TDT. Paietta E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:331–6

Incidence of the Philadelphia chromosome and other chromosomic disturbances in adults with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Zapata-Gayón N, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(1):33–6 **(Eng, Spa)**

A collaborative study of the relationship of the morphological type of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia with patient age and karyotype. Rowley JD, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1013–22

Differing responses of globin and glycophorin gene expression to hemin in the human leukemia cell line K562. Tonkonow BL, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):738–46

Phenotypic evaluation of chronic myeloid leukemia. Moore MA, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):217–36

New types of unusual and complex Philadelphia chromosome (Ph1) translocations in chronic myeloid leukemia. Borgström GH. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan; 3(1):19–31

Abnormalities of chromosome No. 17 in myeloproliferative disorders. Borgström GH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(2):123–35

Ph1 -positive CML associated with megakaryocytic hyperplasia and thrombocythemia and an abnormality of chromosome no. 3. Carbonell F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Jun;6(2):153–61

Isochromosome (17q) in Philadelphia chromosome (Ph1)-negative juvenile chronic myelocytic leukemia. Casalone R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Mar; 3(2):145–8

A method for obtaining high quality chromosome preparations from single hemopoietic colonies on a routine basis. Dubé ID, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct; 4(2):157–68

Clonal origin of the Philadelphia translocation in chronic myeloid leukemia demonstrated in somatic cell hybrids using an adenylate kinase-1 polymorphism. Geurts van Kessel AH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 May; 6(1):55–8

Cytogenetic follow-up in chronic myeloid leukemia. Hartley SE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan;3(1):37–46

9;22;15 complex translocation in Ph1 chromosome positive CML revealed by Giemsa-11 procedure in apparent lymphoid cells of blastic crisis. Hays T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec;4(4):283–92

Presence of the Philadelphia chromosome (Ph1) in pokeweed mitogen stimulated lymphocytes during chronic phase of chronic myelocytic leukemia (CML). Juneja HS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):39–44

A complex variant Philadelphia (Ph1) chromosome translocation involving chromosomes No. 11, 14, and 22 in a case of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Kolitz JE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct;4(2):185–8

Unusual translocation and chronic myelocytic leukemia: 'masked' Philadelphia chromosome (Ph 1). Lessard M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Nov;4(3):237–44

'Masked' philadelphia chromosome (Ph1) due to an unusual translocation. Marinello MJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):227–32

Variant Ph1 translocations in CML and their incidence, including two cases with sequential lymphoid and myeloid crises. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar;5(3):187–201

Karyotype evolution in a case of chronic myelogenous leukemia with an unusual Philadelphia chromosome translocation, t(4;22), and an additional translocation, t(3;5). Sessarego M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan; 3(1):47–51

Chromosomal anomaly of 6q in chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML). Srivastava AK, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Mar;3(2):131–6

'Spontaneous' erythroid progenitor cells in the circulation and monosomy 7 in juvenile chronic myelogenous leukemia. Symann M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Jun;6(2):183–5

17p+ in a patient with chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML): its differentiation from an isochromosome 17,[i(17q)]. Verma RS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan;3(1):55–60

A photometric study of the standard Philadelphia (Ph1) translocation of chronic myeloid leukemia (CML). Wayne AW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar;5(3):253–6

Dicentric isochromosome for the long arm of chromosome 17, dic i(17q), in a patient with chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML). Whang-Peng J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):233–6

Unusual chromosomal translocation, t(1p+,7q--), and familial leukemia in a patient with chronic myelomonocytic leukemia. Roush GC. **Conn Med** 1981 Dec;45(12):767–71

Characterization of the Philadelphia chromosome by gene mapping. Geurts van Kessel AH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;30(2):83–91

Translocation (5p; 17q) in blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia. Hagemeijer A, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981; 30(4):205–10

DNA measurements of chromosomes 9 and 22 of six patients with t(9;22) and chronic myeloid leukemia. Geraedts JP, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Sep;1(2):152–5

Familial neurofibromatosis and juvenile chronic myelogenous leukemia. Clark RD, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(3):230–2

Correlations between the clinical course, characteristics of blast cells, and karyotype patterns in chronic myeloid leukemia. Fleischman EW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(3):285–93

Regulation of gene expression by tumor promoters. III. Complementation of the developmental program in myeloid leukemic cells by regulating mRNA production and mRNA translation. Hoffman-Liebermann B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):615–20

Regulation of gene expression by tumor promoters. II. Control of cell shape and developmental programs for macrophages and granulocytes in human myeloid leukemic cells. Liebermann D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 28(3):285–91

Prognostic value of chromosomal findings in the blast phase of Ph1-positive chronic myeloid leukaemia (CML). Oláh E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):287–95

A deletion in chromosome 1 in cells of a transplantable granulocytic leukemia (GL-13) in guinea pigs. Moore DE, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):591–4

Philadelphia chromosome positive blood B lymphocytes in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Bernheim A, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):331–9

Cytogenetic evidence for a clonal selection of leukemic cells in culture. Carbonell F, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):395–8

Cytogenetic observations in chronic myeloid leukemia (CML) correlations of the cytogenetic findings with morphological cytochemical features of blast cells in various types of blastic phase. Oláh E, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):325–32

Y chromosome duplication in chronic myeloid leukemia. Stoll C, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982;24(1):9–12

Chromosomal, morphological and clinical correlations in blastic crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia: a study of 69 cases. Alimena G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 28(2):103–17

Prognostic significance of cytogenetical studies in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Cervantes F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan;28(1):77–81

Phenotypic changes in a case of blast crisis of CML: characterization by TdT, cytochemistry, and cytogenetics. Paietta E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Oct;27(4):241–6

A variant translocation (11;22) (p15;q11) in a patient with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Tadano J, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):241–5

[The clinical significance of Ph chromosome in diseases of hemopoietic system (author's transl)] Qiu JC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;20(3):170–2 **(Chi)**

[Chromosome abnormalities associated with Phl and acturial survivorship curve in chronic myeloid leukemia. Probabilistic interpretation of blastic transformation of CML] Coutris G. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;34(4):198–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mosaicism t(9;22) / t(1;9;22) resulting in Philadelphia chromosome (author's transl)] Berger R, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical study of 135 patients with Philadelphia chromosome-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Oguma N. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):595–608 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A chromosome analysis in a patient with chronic myelogenous leukemia and gastric cancer (author's transl)] Togawa A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 44(3):590–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of chronic myelogenous leukemia with a pericentric inversion of the heterochromatic region of chromosome No. 1 (author's transl)] Ohyashiki K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Feb;23(2):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetical changes in Philadelphia chromosome-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Carbonell F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Dec 15;77(10):420–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Contribution of cytogenetics to the study of hematologic neoplasms] Brieux de Salum S, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Review of the literature and personal experiences in cytogenetic studies in chronic myeloid leukemia] Brieux de Salum S, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:170–8 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Ph1 chromosome in chronic myeloid leukemia. Its diagnostic and prognostic value] de Vinuesa ML, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(3):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cytogenetic studies in chronic myelogenous leukaemia (author's transl)] Carbonell F. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(3):291–9 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Hernández P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;

67(4):249–54

Terminal differentiation surface antigens of myelomonocytic cells are expressed in human promyelocytic leukemia cells (HL60) treated with chemical inducers. Perussia B, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):836–43

High and low Fc IgG–receptor expression in human chronic granulocytic leukaemia cells. Harłozińska A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):194–200

Radiation-induced myeloid leukaemia in CBA/H mice: a non-immunogenic malignant disease in syngeneic mice. Meldrum RA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):403–12

GM-CFC growth in chronic granulocytic leukaemia is not affected by a soluble inhibitor released by aplastic anaemia T-cells or mitogen-primed normal T-lymphocytes. Frassoni F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):647–53

Chronic myeloid leukaemia blast crisis with T-cell features [letter] Hernandez P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May; 51(1):175–7

The discharge of primary and secondary granules during immune phagocytosis by normal and chronic granulocytic leukaemia polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Maallem H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun;51(2):201–8

Cell membrane markers and phytohemagglutinin reactivity of circulating lymphocytes from chronic myelocytic leukemia patients. Rambotti P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):708–13

A monoclonal antibody (MMA) that identifies a differentiation antigen on human myelomonocytic cells. Hanjan SN, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):172–88

Antibodies against feline and gibbon ape reverse transcriptase on surface of spleen cells in human myelogenous leukemia. Jacquemin PC. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec; 17(12):1283–6

Enhancement by immunostimulants of the production by mouse spleen cells of factor(s) stimulating differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemic cells. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):828–33

Cell surface markers and kinetic features in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Caligaris Cappio F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):419–25

In vitro cellular immune reactivity of soluble antigens obtained from cultured leukemic cells in chronic myeloid leukemia. Khare AG, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun; 19(6):524–7

Induction of differentiation in murine myelomonocytic leukemia cells by the serum of patients with acute myeloid leukemia and other diseases. Metcalf D. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):577–84

Clinical evaluation of NCA in patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Wahren B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):133–7

Molecular weight analysis of Fc gamma-binding proteins of lymphoid leukemia, myeloid leukemia, and hairy-cell leukemia. Stein H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):75–80

Normal and malignant human myelocytic and monocytic cells identified by monoclonal antibodies. Bernstein ID, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):876–81

Characterization and functional properties of tumor cell lines in accessory cell replacement assays. Walker EB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):852–9

Neutrophil migration inhibition factor from T lymphocytes (NIF-T): selective removal of biologic activity by human peripheral blood neutrophils, myelocytic leukemia cells, and differentiated HL-60 cells. Weisbart RH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):457–62

Induction and production of human interferon with human leukemic cells. Hershberg RD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):45–8

Purification and characterization of human leukocyte interferons by high-performance liquid chromatography. Rubinstein M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):464–72

Time series analysis of age-sex specific death rates from aplastic anemia and the trend in production amount of chloramphenicol. Mizuno S, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3-4):103–15

Cryopreservation of human peripheral blood lymphoid cells reactive to allogeneic antigens, virus-transformed autologous cells and autologous leukemia cells in in vitro sensitization. Yamada H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3-4):117–31

[A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia in lymphoblastic crisis with B-cell markers (author's transl)] Katsuki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1182–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Inhibition of Ca2+ of oxidative phosphorylation in myeloid tumor mitochondria. Abou-Khalil S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):460–4

Comparative studies on the kinin-forming system in the bone marrow punctates and in the peripheral blood in cases of certain hematological diseases. Lukjan H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):155–9

Characterization of insulin receptors in human promyelocytic leukemia cell HL60. Abita JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):574–81

The lipoxygenase product, 5-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, augments chemotactic peptide-stimulated arachidonic acid release from HL60 granulocytes. Siegel MI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):874–81

Induction of hemoglobin synthesis in original K 562 cell line. Fuhr JE, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):389–99

Production of immunoreactive calcitonin by myeloid leukaemia cells. Foa R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 50(2):215–23

Appearance of asialo GM1 glycosphingolipid on the cell surface during lymphokine-induced differentiation of M1 cells. Akagawa KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20; 130(1):80–4

Stimulation by retinoic acid of prostaglandin production and its inhibition by tumor promoters in mouse myeloid leukemia cells. Takenaga K. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):488–97

Immunologic heterogeneity of the folate-binding proteins from chronic myelogenous leukemia cells and myelofibrosis spleen. da Costa M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Dec; 98(6):956–64

Glucocorticoid receptors and hormonal responsiveness of human blood and bone-marrow cells in non-lymphocytic leukemia. Homo F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec; 15:479–85

Prognostic value of serial measurements of leukocyte thymidine uptake in well-controlled chronic myelocytic leukemia. Gomez GA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):497–503

[Cytochemistry of chronic myeloid leukemia] Tikhonova LIu. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):28–31 **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Synthesis of a viral protein with molecular weight of 30,000 (p30) by leukemic cells and antibodies cross-reacting with Simian sarcoma virus p30 in serum of a chronic myeloid leukemia patient. Derks JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb; 42(2):681–6

OCCURRENCE

Chronic myelogenous leukemia in infancy and childhood: a 10-year study at New Delhi, India. Rani S, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(4):233–7

Chronic myeloid leukaemia in Malaysian children. Sinniah D, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Dec;22(6):350–3

PATHOLOGY

Report of a patient presenting with esophageal obstruction. Lo CD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):253–6

Plasma fucosyltransferase as an indicator of imminent blastic crisis. Shah-Reddy I, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb; 12(1):29–37

Animal model of human disease: myelogenous leukemia in the RF mouse. Wolman SR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May; 107(2):280–4

Expression of Ia-antigens on normal and chronic myeloid leukemic human granulocyte-macrophage colony-forming cells (CFU-GM) is associated with the regulation of cell proliferation by prostaglandin E. Pelus LM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):284–92

Cell lines derived from a human myelomonocytic leukaemia. Bradley TR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug;51(4):595–604

Chronic myelocytic leukaemia: a pluripotent haemopoietic cell is involved in the malignant clone. Douer D, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):615–9

Modulation of leukaemia blast colony growth by steroid hormones. Taetle R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 50(2):247–55

Granulocytic sarcoma: a clinicopathologic study of 61 biopsied cases. Neiman RS, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1426–37

Monoblastic transformation in chronic myelogenous leukemia: presentation with massive hepatic involvement. Ondreyco SM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):957–63

Megakaryoblastic transformation of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Williams WC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1; 49(5):921–6

Induction by tumor-promoting phorbol diester of colony-stimulating activity in human myeloid leukemia cells transformed to macrophage-mimicking cells. Svet-Moldavskaya IA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4335–40

Induction of differentiation of HL-60 cells by dimethyl sulfoxide: evidence for a stochastic model not linked to the cell division cycle. Tarella C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):445–9

Modification of growth and differentiation of myeloid leukemia cells by tumor promoters. Hozumi M, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:379–84

Prostaglandins and myelopoiesis: effect of prostaglandin E1 on normal and chronic myeloid leukemia colony forming cells (CFU-GM) subpopulations. Aglietta M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Sep;5(9):836

Initiation of blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia in extramedullary sites. Blackshaw AJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):311–24

Factors influencing myeloid stem cell (CFU-C) survival after cryopreservation of human marrow and chronic granulocytic leukemia cells. Ma DD, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Feb;19(1):1–9

Induction of differentiation and arrest of proliferation of mouse myeloid leukemia M1 cells. Hayashi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):422–7

Marrow colony stimulating activity in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Bianchi Scarra GL, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Oct; 9(9):917–25

Different methotrexate effects in cultured normal and leukaemic human leukocytes. Rożynkowa D, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):704–5

The tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate inhibits or enhances induction of differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells depending on the type of serum in the medium. Kasukabe T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):310–4

Inhibition of differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells by phenolic antioxidants and alpha-tocopherol. Takenaga K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):104–12

Fibrinolytic activity in normal and leukemic myeloid differentiation. Ghezzo F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Feb;67(1):17–22

Proliferation and maturation of hemopoietic cells in adult patients with different forms of acute leukemia and chronic myeloid leukemia in agar and liquid cultures. Afanasiev BV, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:251–4

Myeloid dysplasia: the histopathology of preleukemia. Georgii A, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:34–7

Maturation of blast cells in acute transformation of chronic myeloproliferative syndrome. Hoelzer D, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:261–4

Genetic and oncogenic influences on myelopoiesis. Moore MA. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:237–42

Henry Ford Hospital Clinicopathological Conference. Metamorphosis in chronic granulocytic leukemia in a 60-year-old man. Van Slyck EJ, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(1):37–46

Histological study of the bone marrow in chronic granulocytic leukaemia in blast transformation. I. Serial observations before and after autografting. Islam A, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Jul;5(4):339–51

Histological study of the bone marrow in chronic granulocytic leukaemia in blast transformation. II. Bone marrow fibre content before and after autografting. Islam A, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Sep;5(5):491–8

Sister chromatid differentiation and cell-cycle-specific patterns in chronic myelocytic leukemia and normal bone marrow. Becher R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15; 29(6):617–20

G-CSF: its relationship to leukemia differentiation-inducing activity and other hemopoietic regulators. Moore MA. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:53–64

Biochemical properties of differentiation factors for murine myelomonocytic leukemic cells in organ conditioned media—separation from colony-stimulating factors. Nicola NA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov;109(2):253–64

Control of growth and normal differentiaion in leukemic cells: regulation of the developmental program and restoration of the normal phenotype in myeloid leukemia. Sachs L. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:151–64 (90 ref.)

Relationship of cell-cycle expression of Ia-like antigenic determinants on normal and leukemia human granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells to regulation in vitro by acidic isoferritins. Broxmeyer HE. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):632–42

Effect of DL-alpha-tocopherol (vitamin E) on the differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cell. Sakagami H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):291–300

Murine tumor necrosis-inducing factor: purification and effects on myelomonocytic leukemia cells. Green S, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):997–1003

Changes in clonal expression during the course of acute leukemia: possible subsets in childhood leukemia. Hann HW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):393–9

T-cell cytogenetics in chronic granulocytic leukaemia [letter] Kearney L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):858

Lack of effect of colony-stimulating activity on human myeloid leukemia cell line (ML-2) cells. Kubota K, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4-5):311–20

Characterization of hemopoietic precursor cells in juvenile-type chronic myelocytic leukemia. Suda T, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):43–53

Studies on chronic myeloid leukemia cell populations with colony-forming abilities in PHA-leukocyte feeder and Robinson assays. Swart K, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):55–62

Coexistence of myeloid and lymphoid neoplastic subpopulations in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Hutchinson RJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):467–72

Inhibition of colony-forming cells from bone marrow of leukemic patients by 3-oxauracil. Reiner P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(5):533–9

Some quantitative micromorphological characteristics of granulocytic leukemia in 239Pu-injected mice and untreated controls. Svoboda V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982; 29(2):175–82

Inhibitory effects of human leukocyte and fibroblast interferons on normal and chronic myelogenous leukemic granulocytic progenitor cells. Williams CK, et al. **Oncology** 1981;38(6):356–60

Acute leukemia as a transformation after polycythemia vera. Eisemann G, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):772–3

Multifocal chloromas of the brain. Vinters HV, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jan;17(1):47–51

Emperipolesis of hematopoietic cells in myelocytic leukemia. Electron microscopic and phase contrast microscopic studies. Shamoto M. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 35(3):283–90

['Lymphoid' blastic transformation in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Report of three cases (author's transl)] Bauters F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 7;58(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)
[Trauma and intracerebral hemorrhage in leukosis] Pedal I, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Jun 19;32(25):1017–20 (Ger)
[The proliferative state of bone marrow CFU-E in chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Kimura H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of chronic myelomonocytic leukemia -- with special reference to esterase staining and bone marrow culture (author's transl)] Enokihara H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):243–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, whose blastic crisis occurred at the same time of the pathologic fracture of the right femur due to myeloblastoma (author's transl)] Ishiyama T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):661–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An autopsied case of CML in which masked Ph1 was observed following myeloid crisis through lymphoid crisis (author's transl)] Miyasaka Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1188–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Subacute myelomonocytic leukemia with splenomegaly: an autopsied case (author's transl)] Okada M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):685–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An autopsied case of chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML) with atypical blastic crisis, initiated with tumor formation (myeloblastoma) at the left knee joint (author's transl)] Saito Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1781–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Sea-blue histiocytes in bone marrow with chronic myelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Yoshida H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):694–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinico-hematological and cytogenetical parallels in chronic myeloid leukemia] Frenkel' MA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(9):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetic parameters of proliferating granulocytes in patients with chronic myeloid leukemia] Petukhov VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Malignant phase and haematological patterns of metamorphosis on seventy cases of chronic granulocytic leukaemia (author's transl)] Outeiriño J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5–A):605–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stimulation by interferon of induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells. Tomida M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):30–7
Functional and biochemical phenotype in relation to cellular age of differentiated neutrophils in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Pedersen B. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul; 51(3):339–44 (38 ref.)
Sister chromatid exchange and growth kinetics in chronic myeloid leukemia. Stoll C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3240–3
Effect of lithium on normal and chronic granulocytic leukemia colony forming cells (CFU-GM). Aglietta M, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1340–1
Membrane differentiation in human myeloid cells: expression of unique profiles of cell surface glycoproteins in myeloid leukemic cell lines blocked at different stages of differentiation and maturation. Fukuda M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6299–303
Decreased tumorigenicity of rodent cells after fusion with leukocytes from normal and leukemic donors. Geurts van Kessel AH, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1981 Nov;7(6):645–56

PREVENTION & CONTROL

In vivo inhibition of the development of myeloid leukemia by injection of macrophage- and granulocyte-inducing protein. Lotem J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 28(3):375–86

PSYCHOLOGY

Use of hypnosis for multiple symptoms in an adolescent girl with leukemia. Ellenberg L, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1980 Dec;1(2):132–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of extracranial chloroma. Dunnick NR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):83–5

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy in the management of far-advanced cutaneous malignancies. Cooper JS. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Aug; 7(8):651–3
The effect of daily low dose gamma irradiation on growth and differentiation of human myeloid leukaemic bone marrow in diffusion chambers. Greenberger JS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Nov;27(5):355–64

SURGERY

[Present-day concept of splenectomy in chronic myeloleukemia (review of the literature)] Zakharenko NA. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):66–70 (45 ref.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Successful allogeneic bone marrow transplantation after reversion of chronic phase of blast crisis in chronic myeloid leukemia. Vernant JP, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Sep; 11(2):205–7
Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia. Gale RP. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4–5):367–72
Cytogenetic conversion following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for advanced chronic myelogenous leukemia. McGlave PB, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1050–2
Chronic myelocytic leukemia: comments on new approaches to therapy. Preisler HD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May; 66(5):1073–6
Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for chronic granulocytic leukemia. Doney KC, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Nov;9(10):966–71
The use of polymerised autologous tumor tissue particles for experimental cancer immunotherapy in rats bearing Shay chloroma. Syrjänen KJ, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;19(2):122–9
Splenectomy in early chronic myeloid leukemia. Castrini G, et al. **Int Surg** 1979 Nov-Dec;64(6):21–6
Treatment of chronic granulocytic leukaemia in chronic phase by allogeneic marrow transplantation. Clift RA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):621–3
Marrow transplantation for patients in the chronic phase of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Goldman JM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):623–5
Disappearance of Philadelphia chromosome after autologous bone marrow transplantation for treatment of chronic myeloid leukaemia in acute crisis [letter] Gorin NC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):44
Successful allogeneic bone-marrow transplantation for patients in the accelerated phase of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. McGlave PB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18; 2(8299):625–7
Treatment of chronic granulocytic leukaemia with chemoradiotherapy and transplantation of marrow from identical twins. Fefer A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 14;306(2):63–8
Bone-marrow transplantation in chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Jackson SJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1364–5
Results of intensive treatment of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Clarkson B. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1263–76
Splenectomy in chronic myeloid leukemia in Japan. Fukuda M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb; 44(1):67–77
Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia and severe marrow aplasia: an analysis of five patients. Beard ME, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 14;94(693):249–52
Response to chronic leukapheresis procedures and survival of chronic myelogenous leukemia patients. Hester JP, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul-Aug;22(4):305–7
[Clinical analysis of 414 cases of chronic granulocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Zhang A. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):194–7 (Chi)
[New prospects in the treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia and evaluation of present therapeutic procedures] Chrobák L. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Apr;27(4):392–400 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Significance of chalones in the therapy of leukemias] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec; 26(12):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of the therapeutic action of leukapheresis in leukemias] Polianskaia AM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):6–10 (Rus)
[Water-salt metabolism in chronic leukemia patients undergoing the bloodless methods of volume stimulation] Kravchenko VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

TdT-positive and TdT-negative human leukemic cells: specific density and morphology. Marini M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:357–70
Heterogeneity in the cellular commitment of a human leukemic cell line: K 562. Vainchenker W, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):357–75
Growth of human malignant micromegakaryocytes in vitro. Juneja HS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Apr;10(4):404–12
Tumor-host cell interactions in rats bearing Shay chloroma--ultrastructural observations in animals receiving specific and nonspecific cancer immunotherapy. Syrjänen KJ, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(3):135–45
Ultrastructural study of chronic myeloid leukemia in blast crisis using myeloperoxidase and acid phosphatase reactions. Soligo D, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr; 66(2):141–50
Ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry of leukemic cells. II. Blast crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Wada J. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):175–83
Fibrous long spacing-like fibers in the bone marrow of myloproliferative disorder. Kamiyama R. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(3):285–91
Meningeal granulocytic sarcoma without evidence of leukemia. Light and ultrastructural study of one case. Arnal-Monreal FM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):111–8
[Morphogenesis of Gaucher's cells and cells similar to them (in myelosis)] Bednár B, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Nov; 17(4):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

VETERINARY

Clinical-pathological findings and cytochemical characterization of myelomonocytic leukaemia in 5 dogs. Jain NC, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jan;91(1):17–31
Acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a Capuchin monkey (Cebus apella). Bennett BT, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct; 31(5 Pt 1):519–21
Granulocytic leukemia in rats: a report of two cases. Heath JE. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 1):504–6

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, ACUTE see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOGENOUS, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOMONOCYTIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, NAEGELI TYPE see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA P388 see under **LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL**

LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC

COMPLICATIONS

IgE myeloma. Report of a new case and review of the literature. Sala P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec; 66(6):787–95

DRUG THERAPY

Peptichemio induction therapy in myelomatosis. Merlini G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):9–16

ETIOLOGY

[Two cases of plasma cell leukemia.—a case of IgD plasma cell leukemia and a case of IgG multiple myeloma terminated in plasma cell leukemia—(author's transl)] Kato M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1984–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

IgD-plasma cell leukemia associated with pyroglobulinemia and pyroglobulinuria. New types of pyroglobulin and cytoplasmic fibrils. Tsuda H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):80–6
Spleen colony assay of the cells from murine plasma cell leukemia secreting more than one class of immunoglobulin heavy chain. Yoshida H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;44(1):90–7

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural characteristics of the plasma cells of a patient with nonsecretory myeloma and plasma cell leukemia. Bassan H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(2):129–33
[Case of light-chain plasmacytic leukemia] Dinkov L, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Plasma cell leukemia and report of 4 cases (author's transl)] Yu ZY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;20(6):350–1 (Chi)

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

Neutrons in Hiroshima? [letter] Jones TD. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):537–9
Myeloid leukemia 239Pu-treated mice. Svoboda V, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):255–62
Enhanced lymphoma incidence in BALB/c mice after ultraviolet light treatment. Ebbesen P. **JNCI** 1981 Nov; 67(5):1077–8
Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (A.L.L) following radiation during pregnancy. Hashmi KZ. **JPMA** 1981 Aug; 31(8):179–80
Two cases of acute leukemia in heavily exposed A-bomb survivors following radiotherapy for breast cancer. Mikami M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 44(4):893–901
[Acute leukemia and cancer induced by the combination of radiotherapy and chemotherapy (letter)] Touboul E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 29;11(25):1948–9 (Fre)
[Method of risk estimates for genetic, leukemogenic and carcinogenic effects from medical and occupational exposures (author's transl)] Hashizume T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 40(12):1175–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the risk due to medical irradiation] Hashizume T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):521–3 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Effects of leukemic cells on hematopoiesis in radiation-induced murine erythroleukemia. Nara N, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(3):168–73

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced leukaemia in spondylitics: dose-response relationships [letter] Papworth D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):209-10

Radiation-induced leukemias in ankylosing spondylitis. Toolis F, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1582-5

Paradoxical effect of radiation on tumor incidence in the rat: implications for radiation therapy. Hellman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):433-6

Radiation-induced murine leukemias and endogenous retroviruses: the time course of viral expression. Erfle V, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:537-40

Acute monocytic leukemia complicating combined-modality therapy for localized childhood Ewing's sarcoma. Schmitt-Gräff A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 102(1):93-7

Radiation exposure and cancer [letter] **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13; 246(19):2153-5

Leukemia and other cancers after radiotherapy and chemotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Boivin JF, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):751-60

Lymphoid irradiation for rheumatoid arthritis (continued) [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):375-6

Acute myelogenous leukemia after successful treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Newcomer LN, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):80-1

[Evaluation of the risk due to medical irradiation] Hashizume T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb;26(2):335-8 **(Jpn)**

[A case of myelogenous leukemia occurring 8 years following 131I therapy for hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Sugiyama H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):356-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of atypical leukemia with monocytosis three years after 131I therapy of hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Yonemitsu H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):673-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Regulation of gene expression by tumor promoters. III. Complementation of the developmental program in myeloid leukemic cells by regulating mRNA production and mRNA translation. Hoffman-Liebermann B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):615-20

Genetics of susceptibility for radiation-induced leukemia. Mapping of genes involved to chromosomes 1, 2, and 4, and implications for a viral etiology in the disease. Meruelo D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1201-11

IMMUNOLOGY

Radiation-induced myeloid leukaemia in CBA/H mice: a non-immunogenic malignant disease in syngeneic mice. Meldrum RA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):403-12

Ly 11.2: a cell surface antigen that may identify murine lymphocytes susceptible to transformation by oncogenic agents. Meruelo D, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2717-20

Influence of serum thymic factor (FTS) on radiation-induced leukaemogenesis in thymectomized AKR mice. Legrand E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):59-64

MORTALITY

Mortality among patients with ankylosing spondylitis after a single treatment course with x rays. Smith PG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):449-60

OCCURRENCE

Second malignant neoplasms in patients successfully treated for Hodgkin's disease: a Cancer and Leukemia Group B study. Glicksman AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr; 66(4):1035-44

PATHOLOGY

Animal model of human disease: myelogenous leukemia in the RF mouse. Wolman SR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May; 107(2):280-4

In vitro studies on the mechanism of leukemogenesis.-I. Establishment and characterization of cell lines derived from the thymic epithelial reticulum cell of the mouse. Yanagihara K, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4-5):321-9

Some quantitative micromorphological characteristics of granulocytic leukemia in 239Pu-injected mice and untreated controls. Svoboda V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982; 29(2):175-82

[A case of an atomic bomb survivor with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma terminating in acute myelomonocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Kuwahara M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):878-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LEUKEMIA, SCHILLING TYPE see **LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA VIRUS, AVIAN see **AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES**

LEUKEMIC RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS see **LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL**

LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES see **RETROVIRIDAE**

LEUKEMOID REACTION

COMPLICATIONS

Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction in pulmonary carcinoma. Varindani MK, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):347-8

[Response of lymphoid and hematopoietic tissues to the growth of syngeneic transplantable hemangiopericytomas in mice] Koval'skaia NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):82-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Cases of pronounced leukemoid reaction of monocytic type] Ronin VS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):749-50 **(Rus)**

[Tonsillogenic reactive polyadenitis and leukemoid reactions in young people] Krylov AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):62-4 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Leukemoid reaction associated with parenteral nutrition. Kanematsu T, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Sep-Oct;5(5):432-5

Leukemoid reaction induced by different transplantable tumors in three inbred mouse strains. Castillo R, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):73-9

Multiple hepatoma with leukemoid reaction. Rosenfeld CS, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):359-61

[Leukemoid reaction in a case of severe acute alcoholic hepatitis] Natali G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 19; 73(21):1497-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neonatal leukemoid reaction. An isolated manifestation of mosaic trisomy 21. Weinberg AG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):310-1

LEUKOCIDINS

[Structure and action of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and leukocidin (author's transl)] Kato I. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;36(2):445-57 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum neutralizing activity against Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans leukotoxin in juvenile periodontitis. Tsai CC, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1981 Aug; 8(4):338-48

METABOLISM

Mode of action of staphylococcal leukocidin: relationship between binding of 125I-labeled S and F components of leukocidin to rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes and leukocidin activity. Noda M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov; 34(2):362-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of staphylococcal leukocidin: effects of the S and F components on the activities of membrane-associated enzymes of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Noda M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):38-45

Effect of staphylococcal leukocidin on mouse leukocyte system. Grójec PL, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Nov; 250(4):446-55

LEUKOCYTE ADHERENCE INHIBITION TEST see under **IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS**

LEUKOCYTE ANTIGENS see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS**

LEUKOCYTE COUNT

Urine microscopy as screening method for bacteriuria. Holm S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):209-12

Diagnostic value of total and differential leukocyte counts in pleural effusions. Pettersson T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1-2):129-35

Stability of T- and B-cell numbers in human peripheral blood. Hofman FM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun; 77(6):710-3

Pulmonary sarcoidosis: correlation of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme with blood and bronchoalveolar lymphocytes. Rossman MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):366-9

Leukocytosis in peritoneal lavage effluent after selected abdominal organ injury in an experimental model. Mueller GL, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jul;11(7):343-7

Normal values for mature and immature neutrophils in very preterm babies. Lloyd BW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Mar; 57(3):233-5

Exclusion of leukaemic meningitis by quantitation of T and B lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. Harrison PB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):286-7

Frequency of early death in children with acute leukemia presenting with hyperleukocytosis. Wald BR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):150-3

Short-term thoracic duct drainage in drug resistant immunologically mediated glomerulonephritis. Evaluation of lymph and blood lymphocyte characteristics during drainage. Stefoni S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):300-6

The pretreatment peripheral blood lymphocyte count in 1100 patients with Hodgkin's disease: the prognostic significance and the relationship to the presence of systemic symptoms. MacLennan KA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):333-9

The white cell count in acute appendicitis. A prospective blind study. Miskowiak J, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1982 May; 29(4):210-1

White blood cell (WBC) counts in children with sickle cell anaemia. Bwibo NO, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Jun; 58(6):412-7

The relationship of pyospermia and seminal fluid bacteriology to sperm function as reflected in the sperm penetration assay. Berger RE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr; 37(4):557-64

Whole pelvic irradiation in stage I endometrial carcinoma: changes in numbers and reactivities of some blood lymphocyte subpopulations. Onsrud M. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Jun;13(3):283-92

The use of the differential leukocyte count for inpatient casefinding. Connelly DP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):294-300

The differential leukocyte count in shigellosis. Fried D, et al. **Infection** 1982 Jan;10(1):13-4

Relationship between T-cell population in neonatally thymectomized Lewis rats and susceptibility to infection with mycobacterium leprae. Fieldsteel AH, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):317-23

Effect of elevated C1-esterase inhibitor concentrations on white blood cell-endothelium interactions: a potential mechanism for steroid protection in contrast material reactions. Funk WG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar-Apr; 17(2):189-92

Transient T-cell depression in postoperative chylothorax. McWilliams BC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):595-7

Effect of operation on peripheral lymphocyte counts and production of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in cancer patients. Mukherjee M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):1-8

Absolute granulocyte, lymphocyte, and moncyte counts. Useful determinants of prognosis for patients with metastatic cancer of the stomach. Bruckner HW, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 19;247(7):1004-6

Pretreatment peripheral blood counts in small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Markman M. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 6; 248(5):550

Enalapril (MK-421) and the white cell count and haematocrit [letter] Griffing GT, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1361

Immunocompetent cells and delayed hypersensitivity reaction in sarcoidosis. Arnoux A, et al. **Lung** 1981; 159(3):137-44

Effect of surgery on T-lymphocyte subpopulation. Adami GF, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):40-2

The importance of serial white-blood-cell counts on diagnostic peritoneal dialysates in blunt trauma: a preliminary report. Phillips T, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Oct;30(10):2

Diurnal rhythm in differential leucocyte population in adult male rose-ringed parakeet. Choudhury S, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1982 Jan;39(1-2):28-31

Altered immunoregulatory function in long-term renal allograft recipients. Guttmann RD, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:357-61

Modification of postnatal leucocyte count in Swiss albino mice after gamma irradiation in utero by MPG (2-mercapto-propionyl-glycine). Goyal PK, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(3):304-8

Electronic counting of dog leucocytes. Discrepancies arising from calibration with Coulter standard 4C and with the haemocytometer. Dixon JB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep; 31(2):249-52

The micro-erythrocyte sedimentation rate in black neonates and children. Part II. A comparative study of the micro-erythrocyte sedimentation rate, C-reactive protein test and total white cell count. Moodley GP. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 3;60(14):545-7

T-lymphocyte subpopulations in the peripheral blood of patients with Crohn's disease. Pfreundschuh M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):845-51

T-cell subpopulations following thermal injury. Antonacci AC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):1-8

Clinical significance of the K cell measurement in gastric cancer patients. Tamura T, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;28(3-4):97-101

Total white blood cell counts for persons ages 1-74 years with differential leukocyte counts for adults ages 25-74 years: United States, 1971-75. McGrath CR, et al. **Vital Health Stat [11]** 1982 Jan;11(220):1-36

The lowly and the low white count [editorial] Diamond LK. **West J Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):57-8

[Preservation of erythrocyte volume with low leukocyte content by freezing] Fiala J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1980 Oct 10; 119(40-41):1075-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Active and total T-lymphocytes in peripheral blood of children with relapsing and chronic otitis media (author's transl)] Kamínková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 19; 121(11):335-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lymphocytic 'resistance' in blood donors and patients after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Korčáková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jan 29;121(4):108-11 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Cze)

[Transplantation of bone marrow cells. Changes in the number of leucocytes, thrombocytes and reticulocytes in relation to the interval after transplantation (author's transl)] Viktora L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1980 Oct 10; 119(40–41):1111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of the SR–56A Texas Instruments pocket calculator. II. Differential white blood cell count] Jílková B, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(4):561–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The lymphocyte population and the total immunological profile in old age] Krč I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr; 28(4):348–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Leukocyte count in French people living in Mali] Dulat C, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jul–Aug; 74(4):450–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correct use of clinical biology. The hematologist's viewpoint] Hugues J. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Mar 15; 36(6):243–6 (Fre)

[Experimental gerontologic transversal examination of rat blood cells paying special regard to daily variations (author's transl)] Pav E, et al. **Aktuel Gerontol** 1981 Nov; 11(6):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cell distribution in blood and blister fluid in bullous pemphigoid (author's transl)] Lohrisch I, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1982 Feb;168(2):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in interferon and thymus factor levels as well as in lymphocyte populations in patients with mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Busse E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(12):694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the leukocyte count of patients with perforated stomach and duodenal ulcer during the preoperative period] Chetverikova VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Apr;(4):73 (Rus)

[Tests for T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with silicosis (author's transl)] Gáliková E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 14; 121(19):586–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[T-lymphocyte values in peripheral blood in systemic lupus erythematosus and similar nosological entities (progressive systemic sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, and mixed connective tissue disease) (author's transl)] Rovenský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 26;121(12):370–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG EFFECTS

Leukotriene C4 affects pulmonary and cardiovascular dynamics in monkey. Smedegård G, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28;295(5847):327–9

INSTRUMENTATION

Automated cytochemistry in the prediction of remission following chemotherapy of patients with de novo acute myeloblastic leukemia. Winkel P, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):50–3

[Control of the precision in electronic leukocyte counting with the counter Picoscale PS 4] Wolff J, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb;76(3):102–3 (Ger)

[Determination of the leukocyte count in the urine using diagnostic strips] Bekbergenov BM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (2):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Evaluation of the monocyte channel of the Hemalog-D: correlation with visual microscopy. Aznar J, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Nov;47(11):923–31

Correlation of leukocyte esterase detection and the presence of leukocytes in body fluids. Smalley DL, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 Feb;48(2):135–7

Enumeration of lymphocytes and their subpopulations identified by bacterial adherence in blood smears of patients with breast tumors. Felix E, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981; 18(4):323–9

'Leukopenia: idiopathic or drug-induced'--how to differentiate? [letter] Shoenfeld Y. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):251

A simple method for direct count of blood monocytes. Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb; 44(1):61–6

[Demonstration of B-lymphocytes in human peripheral blood using staphylococcal bacteria (author's transl)] Kamínková J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(49):1461–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Standardization of the rosette test for the immunological reactivity of patients after kidney transplant operation (author's transl)] Korčáková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981; 120(49):1465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[T-lymphocyte determination using the rosette test with AET stabilized erythrocytes] Procházková J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(1):147–50 (Cze)

[Comparative studies on the evaluation of leukocyturia by means of counting chambers, sediment microscopy and the Cytur test] Pöge AW, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Dec 1;36(23):930–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Cutaneous response to PHA-M and hematological changes in corticosteroid treated cows. Jacobs RM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Oct;45(4):384–7

Physiological changes in caged layers during a forced molt. 4. Leucocytes and packed cell volume. Brake J, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Apr;61(4):790–5

Electronic counting of dog leucocytes. Discrepancies arising from calibration with Coulter standard 4C and with the haemocytometer. Dixon JB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep; 31(2):249–52

Leucocyte diurnal rhythms in normal and pinealectomised juvenile female fowls. Maxwell MH. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Jul; 31(1):113–5

Value and limitations of haematology in viral infections in horses. Allen BV, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 10;110(15):348

Discrepancy between haemocytometer and electronic leucocyte counts in neutrophilic dogs. Faulkner M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 27;110(9):202

LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED

The autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction. Weksler ME, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1981;31:271–312 (181 ref.)

Pretransplant donor specific blood transfusions for one haplotype stimulatory mixed lymphocyte culture living related donor transplants. Steinmuller D, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):364–6

Mitogen and mixed lymphocyte culture responses of isolated bovine lymphocyte subpopulations. Belden EL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):934–7

Suppression of the normal autologous mixed leukocyte reaction by sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Hahn BH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr; 25(4):381–9

Autologous and allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reactions in progressive systemic sclerosis. Morse JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):390–5

The autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Riccardi PJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):820–3

Correlation between mixed lymphocyte cultures and anti-Epstein Barr virus (EBV) antibodies in Hodgkin's disease and non Hodgkin lymphoma patients. Sasiain MC, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct;35(5):153–6

Abnormal autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Zinberg M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):148–51

Lyt phenotype of T-lymphocytes producing migration inhibitory factor (MIF) in primary murine mixed lymphocyte culture. Giovarelli M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 May;60(2):110–2

Inhibitory effect of tumor promoting phorbol esters and mezerein on human mixed lymphocyte reaction. Yamasaki H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1–2):43–52

Primary and secondary autologous mixed-lymphocyte interactions in mice occur via antigens encoded by genes in the I region of the major histocompatibility complex. Bocchieri MH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15; 65(1):142–51

Does an autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction account for the 'spontaneous' proliferative activity of peripheral blood mononuclear cells? Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):173–80

Generation of suppressor cells in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Fitzharris P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):185–95

The MLC response of lymphocytes from mice neonatally primed and tolerating skin allografts. Cukrová V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(5):308–17

The autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction. Hellmann DB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):140–2

Monoclonal and xenoantibodies specific for HLA-DR inhibit primary responses to HLA-D but fail to inhibit secondary proliferative (PLT) responses to allogeneic cells. Eckels DD, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Oct;3(2):133–42

The alpha chain, not the beta chain of HLA-DR antigens participates in activation of T cells in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):341–56

Studies on the syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction. II. Decline in he syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction with age. Gutowski JK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):801–8

Studies on the syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction. I. The ontogeny of the syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction in mice. Gutowski JK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):727–36

The rat mixed lymphocyte reaction: roles of a dendritic cell in intestinal lymph and T-cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies. Mason DW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):75–87

Mixed lymphocyte cultures (MLC) and acute pancreatitis after renal transplantation. Járay J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(4):391–4

Influence of age on reactivity of 1-way mixed lymphocyte cultures in young chickens. Bacon LD, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2059–63

The human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. III. Immune circuits. Smolen JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1050–3

Impaired autologous mixed lymphocyte reactivity in Hodgkin's disease. Begemann M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 4;60(1):19–26

Allograft and mixed lymphocyte response studies in 6(3) X 15(1) F6 chickens. Bacon LD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Apr; 61(4):638–42

MLR inhibitory activity of pretransplant anti-donor B cell antibodies, and kidney graft survival. Lenhard V, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:433–8

Effect of estrogen on the mixed lymphocyte reaction in normal individuals and prostatic cancer patients. Herr HW. **Prostate** 1982;3(1):17–21

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in man. III. Regulation of autologous MLR by theophylline-resistant and -sensitive human T-lymphocyte subpopulations. Damle NK, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):493–9

Complexity of stimulation in MLC and the influence of matching for HLA-A and -B. Termijtelen A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):459–66

Functional cell mediated lympholysis I. Description of the assay. Goeken NE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981; 17(4):396–410

The outcome of cell mediated lympholysis is influenced by the antibiotics in the culture medium. Horai S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):347–55

Polymorphism of the mixed lymphocyte culture response in the rabbit. Tissot RG. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May; 19(5):340–6

How many human T lymphocytes respond in a mixed lymphocyte reaction? Zeijlemaker WP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1633–6

Bovine mixed leukocyte response: effect of selected parameters on cell responses. Splitter GA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Jun;2(3):215–32

[Functional characteristic of TTK-lymphocytes in vitro, cytotoxicity and mixed lymphocyte culture (MLC)] Zapff G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(3):378–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stimulating capacity of tumor cells from lymphocytic leukemia and non-Hodgkin lymphoma in allogenic 'one-way' mixed lymphocyte tumor cell reaction (author's transl)] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):636–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METHODS

Rapid responses of lymphocytes in an optimized mixed lymphocyte culture. Wank R. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May; 19(5):329–39

[HLA test] Sekiguchi S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):311–24 (Jpn)

[Detection of suppressor lymphocytes in the blood of oncological patients by using a 3-component lymphocyte mixed culture] Govallo VI. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(9):30–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LEUKOCYTE MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTORS see under **LYMPHOKINES**

LEUKOCYTE NUMBER see **LEUKOCYTE COUNT**

LEUKOCYTES

see related
PHAGOCYTOSIS

Positive indium-111 leukocyte scintigraphy in a skeletal metastasis. Sfakianakis GN, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep; 139(3):601–3

Use of indium-111-labeled autologous leukocytes in differentiating pancreatic abscess from pseudocyst. Bicknell TA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):312–6

The site of leukocyte migration through the tracheal mucosa in the guinea pig. Hulbert WC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):310–6

Leucocyte depleted blood: an appraisal of available techniques. Hughes AS, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Mar; 50(3):381–6 (48 ref.)

Diagnosis of arterial prosthetic graft infection by indium-111 oxine white blood cell scans. McKeown PP, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2 Pt 2):I130–4

The role of In-111 leukocyte scanning in pyoderma gangrenosum. Johnson MA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct; 6(10):491–4

The white blood cell scan in orthopedics. Propst-Proctor SL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):157–65

An improved method for the isolation of leucocytes from Xenopus laevis blood. McKnight BJ, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):381–4

Cell labelling with colloidal substances in whole blood. Schroth HJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(10):469–72

51Cr and DF32P labeling of human blood cells in leukocyte-rich plasma. Kurtz SR, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Nov;9(10):957–65

Increase in ascites white blood cell and protein concentrations during diuresis in patients with chronic liver disease. Hoefs JC. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):249–54

Two methods for the removal of erythrocytes from buffy coats for the production of human leukocyte interferon. van Oss CJ, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(6):549–55

Donor-leukocyte imaging in granulocytopenic patients with suspected abscesses: concise communication. Anstall HB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):319–21

Comparisons of scintigraphy with In-111 leukocytes and Ga-67 in the diagnosis of occult sepsis. Sfakianakis GN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;23(7):618–26

Limited plasmapheresis in fulminant leukocytoclastic vasculitis. Wysenbeek AJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):315–8

Respiratory failure due to leukostasis in leukaemia. Frost T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 25;2(2):94–5
Preparation of leucocyte poor blood for transfusion. Scott RH, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 23;94(698):449–51
Radiolabeled leukocytes in prosthetic graft infection [letter] Goldman M, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):728
In vitro culture of leukocytes from patients with sarcoidosis: in search of an 'in vitro Kveim test'. Mandell GL, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;35(3):201–5
Leucocyte-depleted blood: a comparison of cell-washing techniques. Hughes A, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982 Mar; 42(3):145–50
Removal of leukocytes from blood by fibre filtration. A comparison study on the performance of two commercially available filters. Reesink HW, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982; 42(6):281–8
[Screening of leukocyturia using the Cytur Test (Boehringer) test papers] Janda J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 37(3):155–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Preparation of leukocyte poor blood. Comparison of 5 different methods] Rasmussen NJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 2;143(45):2974–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Rapid demonstration of urinary leucocytes with a new leucocyte test-strip. A multicentre cooperative study (author's transl)] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 4; 107(22):853–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical importance of sampling method in leucocyturia (author's transl)] Fuchs T, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 19;107(11):424–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of noise on the functional state of leukocytes] Lomov OP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Dec;(12):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Radionuclide diagnosis of inflammatory processes using labelled leukocytes] Tatsievskii VA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;26(12):67–9 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of the study of leukopoietins] Frolov VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):74–7 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Nucleotide concentrations in leucocytes and their use in controlling the quality of cell preparations. Harkness RA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:583–90
Human leukocyte interferon has no structural or biological relationship to corticotropin. Wetzel R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):944–9
Size characteristics of human leucocyte interferon under reducing and non-reducing conditions. Braude IA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):947–51
Isolation and characterization of glycosphingolipids from human leukocytes. A unique glycosphingolipid pattern in a case of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia. Lee WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):166–75
Complex carbohydrates as differentiation markers in malignant blood cells: glycolipids in the human leukemias. Klock JC, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):247–55
Biopterin level in peripheral blood cells as a marker for hemopoietic cell proliferation during leukemia and polycythemia vera. Ziegler I, et al. **Blut** 1982 Apr; 44(4):231–40
Activity of human leukocyte interferon in a human tumor cloning system. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):99–103
Stimulation of natural killer cell activity and inhibition of proliferation of various leukemic cells by purified human leukocyte interferon subtypes. Lee SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1312–6
Cytoskeletal proteins from human skin fibroblasts, peripheral blood leukocytes, and a lymphoblastoid cell line compared by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Giometti CS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):955–61
Design and implementation of a prototype Human Protein Index. Taylor J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):861–6
Two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of human leukocyte proteins from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Willard KE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1067–73
Insulin radioreceptor assay on murine splenic leukocytes and peripheral erythrocytes. Shimizu F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):474–80
Zinc concentration in leukocytes: mononuclear cells, granulocytes, T-lymphocytes, non-T lymphocytes and monocytes. Nishi Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun; 30(2):65–9
Identification of two granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factors from porcine leukocyte cultures. Neumeier R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Feb;363(2):193–5
Seminal and colostral protease inhibitors on leukocytes. Veselský L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan; 363(1):113–7
Scientist discovers white-cell protein that speeds up mononucleosis detection. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16;56(12):38
Leucocyte protein and free alpha-amino nitrogen alterations in children in different grades of protein energy malnutrition. Lal H, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Dec; 18(12):879–81
2' and 3' ribonucleoside monophosphate in leukocytes of acute myeloid leukemia: markers for early diagnosis of relapse. Scavennec J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 29(3):257–9
Isolation and partial characterization of Fc gamma-binding proteins of human leukocytes. Kulczycki A Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1558–65
A microfluorometric assay for the measurement of de novo DNA synthesis in individual cells. Gordon LK, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1634–9
A radioimmunoassay of human leukocyte interferon using protein A-containing Staphylococcus aureus. Daubas P, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(1):1–12
Interim report on studies on 'toxic' effects of human leucocyte-derived interferon-alpha (HuIFN-alpha). Scott GM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):127–30
Response of human leucocytes to yellow fever virus infection in vitro. Yamamoto M, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Aug; 27(4):165–72
Zinc and small babies. Meadows NJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1135–7
Chromatography of human leukocyte interferon on controlled pore glass. Chadha KC, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1981;11(4):467–82
Amino acid sequence of a human leukocyte interferon. Levy WP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6186–90
Modification of an experimental mouse Candida infection by human dialyzable leukocyte extract. Sen P, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1982 Jun;20(2):85–93
Leucocyte-associated plasma proteins. I. Plasma proteins in supernatants and cell pellets during successive washings of human blood cells. Andersen MM. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):399–407
[Morphologic study on cAMP and cGMP distribution in peripheral and bone marrow cells in normal and leukemic subjects. (Peroxidase-antiperoxidase method-PAP) (author's transl)] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):588–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Behaviour of two second messengers; cAMP and cGMP in leucocytes of peripheral blood of normal and leukemic subjects (author's transl)] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):721–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Diagnostic value of leukocyte potassium determination] Bońkowska M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2077–8 **(Pol)**
[Application of a method of determining the concentration of malondialdehyde in the formed elements of the blood to predicting the course of ophthalmoherpes] Dalgat LD, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(8):489–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Difference in the protein composition of human leukocytes normally and in aneuploidy] Paponov VD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dependence of serum cholesterol and triglyceride concentration on the level of vitamin C in leukocytes in healthy subjects (author's transl)] Cerná O, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Mar;75(3):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CLASSIFICATION

Cytotoxicity of temporarily adherent human mononuclear blood cells. 1. Cytotoxic abilities of cells after detachment from culture wells. Eggen BM. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):123–8
The use of ISPAHAN: interactive system for statistical pattern recognition and analysis. Gelsema ES, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1981 Sep;3(3):195–200
Relevance of morphometric parameters for the classification of normal white blood cells. Bins M, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982;4(1):45–53
Texture of white blood cells expressed by the counting densitogram. Bins M, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 Mar;1(5):321–4
The measurement of leukocyte subsets in the peripheral blood of cancer patients with solid tumors using monoclonal antibody reagents. Harris JE, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(2):185–94
[Immunodiagnosis of lymphoproliferative diseases] Hokland P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):915–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

CYTOLOGY

Separation and identification of equine leukocyte populations and subpopulations. Dutta SK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1037–9
Comparative colorimetry in cytophotometric measurements of azure B-eosin Y-stained and Giemsa-stained blood cell smears. Rüter A, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun; 4(2):128–39
Hematology: automated white blood cell differential counting flow-analysis. Miller RE. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Mar; 1(1):127–50
Inhibition and stimulation of leukocyte adherence by soluble factors from murine lymphocytes. Dunn IS, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):351–6
Cytotoxin of Pasteurella haemolytica acting on bovine leukocytes. Shewen PE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):91–4
Non-neuronal cells in the spinal cord of nude and heterozygous mice. II. Agranular leukocytes in the subarachnoid and perivascular space. Kerns JM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1981 Oct;10(5):819–31
Leukocyte count and keratinization of the palatal denture-bearing mucosa. Lindholm K, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Apr;47(4):440–4
Preparation of leukocyte poor blood with a cotton wool filter. Some technical details and initial clinical experiences. Reverberi R, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1980; 27(3–4):205–10
A simple procedure to obtain continuous cell lines from bovine peripheral blood leucocytes. Asagba MO, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):87–94
Differential leucocyte count in both sexes of an Indian soft-shelled turtle (Lissemys punctata punctata). Kumar De T, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(6):1065–9
[The determination of myeloid-committed stem cells in systemic disorders of myelopoiesis: implications for physiopathology, diagnosis and prognosis] Hinterberger W. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(5):suppl 1–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Investigations on the stress syndrome at turkeys—influence of ACTH and excitement upon glucose concentration and white blood cells (author's transl)] Jaksch W, et al. **DTW** 1982 Jan 5;89(1):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Morphological studies of lymphocytes using Wright-Giemsa stains] Sakamoto S. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:7–22 **(Jpn)**
[Importance of leukocyte morphological disorders in hematologic diseases] Borsai G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 May–Jun;33(3):261–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Improved method of obtaining a leukocyte suspension for component blood transfusion therapy] Volkova SD, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Dec;26(12):43–6 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of levamisole on leukocyte adherence inhibition. Appelboom T, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):604–5
Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol: hematologic and immunologic effects. Blaiss MS, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Apr;48(4):210–4
Rat blood leucocytes, unlike rabbit leucocytes, do not generate procoagulant activity on exposure to endotoxin. Semeraro N, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):638–42
Utilization of blood analyses to evaluate metabolic changes in control and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-treated adult male fischer rats. Southern JT, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct; 14(1):47–54
Altered sensitivity to 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate of DNA polymerase alpha from leukemic blasts of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. TAnaka M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):649–53
Inhibition of mixed leukocyte culture responses in cadmium-treated mice. Bozelka BE, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):421–32
DNA-damage in human cells treated with the closely related alkylating agents peptichemio, m-L-sarcolysin and melphalan. Ringborg U, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):991–6
Antifolate effect of triamterene on human leucocytes and on a human lymphoma cell line. Schalhorn A, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(3):219–24
Studies on leucocyte-drug interaction with benoxaprofen. Meacock SC, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1982; 5(2):51–60
Different methotrexate effects in cultured normal and leukaemic human leukocytes. Rożynkowa D, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):704–5
Inhibition of leucocyte motility by drugs used in ulcerative colitis. Rhodes JM, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):642–7
Effects of NPT 15392 in vitro on human leukocyte functions. Hadden JW, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):235–42
Clinical implications of drug-induced desensitization of the beta receptor after continuous oral use of terbutaline. van den Berg W, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 May; 69(5):410–7
Effect of antiarrhythmic drugs on In-111-labeled leukocytes: chemotaxis and adherence to nylon wool. Thakur ML, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):131–5
Effect of lithium on Chediak-Higashi leukocytes: correction of impaired function. Kaplan SS, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):573–80
Possibilities and prospects of metabolic correction or destruction of leukemic cells. Micu D. **Med Interne** 1981 Jul–Sep;19(3):219–34
Leucocytic responses to progesterone in the juvenile female ducks. Gupta SK, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Dec; 38(11–12):356–8
Leucocytic responses to long-term treatment of norethisterone (a progestogen-only contraceptive) in the female rat. Maiti BR, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Aug; 38(7–8):223–7
Effect of cytostatics on the migration of leukocytes. Horváth M, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):29–30
DNA strand breakage in human leukocytes exposed to a tumor promoter, phorbol myristate acetate. Birnboim HC. **Science** 1982 Mar 5;215(4537):1247–9
Effects of convulxin, a toxin from rattlesnake venom, on platelets and leukocytes of anesthetized rabbits. Prado-Franceschi J, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(5):661–6
Influence of a glycosaminoglycan polysulfate (Arteparon) on lysosomal enzyme release from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Mikuliková D, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;41(2):50–3
Effect of staphylococcal leukocidin on mouse leukocyte system. Grójec PL, et al.

Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1981 Nov; 250(4):446–55

[Use of p-aminomethylbenzoic acid (PAMBA) for the preservation of human leukocyte concentrates] Stein P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7–8):1077–9 **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of DNA synthesis in peripheral leukemic cells by cytosine-arabinoside; attempt at deriving therapeutic application] Schleusner A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):218–25 **(Ger)**

[Leukocyte adhesiveness and chemotaxis during infusion of Intralipid] Prati U, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):426–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Glucose-1-phosphate associated with total parenteral feeding. Study of various metabolic effects and leukocyte functions] Dionigi R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 3; 72(43):2901–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacological modulation of leukocyte, macrophage and platelet functions] Yamada Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1807–12 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological studies of bone marrow neutrophilic and acidophilic granulocytes of white rate during stimulated leukopoiesis] Tochman A, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;12(3–4):185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Harmful chemical agents in electrochemical processing. II. Experimental studies on the toxic effects of nitric oxide and chlorine. Changes in peripheral blood in rats] Starek A, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cytotoxic action of hexavalent chromium in human and animal cell cultures] Bondarenko VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):84–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of emulsion of perfluorocarbons on peripheral blood of rats] Sedova LA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Apr; 27(4):40–2 **(Rus)**

[Indirect leukocytolysis in the diagnosis of chronic and residual brucellosis] Chernysheva MI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981; (11):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of exogenous interferon on the state of the chromosome apparatus of the peripheral leukocytes in influenza] Frolov AF, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982;16(1):18–20 **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma-globulin on the leukergic properties of the leukocytes in rheumatic diseases] Fomicheva SV, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Some further characteristics of endogenous proteinase inhibitors. Kopitar M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982; 41(1):75–82

Cibacron Blue-induced modification of neutral proteinase from horse blood leukocytes. Potempa J. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):47–52

Biochemical and biological characteristics of leucocyte proteinase inhibitors. Kopitar M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:233–45

Double dioxygenation of arachidonic acid in leukocytes by lipoxygenases. Borgeat P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:45–51

Heterozygote detection in Fabry disease utilizing multiple enzyme activities. Sheth KJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 10(2):141–6

Emphysema induced in vitro and in vivo in dogs by a purified elastase from homologous leukocytes. Sloan B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):295–301

Evidence for in vivo internalization of human leukocyte elastase by alveolar macrophages. White R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):779–81

An ultraviolet spectrophotometric assay for alpha-naphthyl acetate and alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterases. Mastropaolo W, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):188–93

Polymorphism of alkaline ribonuclease in the leucocytes of Black-and-White cattle. Walawski K, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981;12(3):167–9

Interaction between human serum alpha 1-antichymotrypsin and human leukocyte cathepsin G. complex formation and production of a modified inhibitor. Laine A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):186–93

Human mitochondrial electron transport chain: assay of succinate: cytochrome c reductase in leukocytes, platelets and cultured fibroblasts. Stumpf DA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr;25(2):234–8

Regulation of phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase by endogenous purine and pyrimidine compounds and synthetic analogs in normal and leukemic white blood cells. Danks MK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1687–91

Reactivity of human leukocyte elastase and porcine pancreatic elastase toward peptide 4-nitroanilides containing model desmosine residues. Evidence that human leukocyte elastase is selective for cross-linked regions of elastin. Yasutake A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23; 20(13):3675–9

The effects of leucocyte elastase on the mechanical properties of adult human articular cartilage in tension. Bader DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):103–8

Kinetics of the inhibition of leukocyte elastase by the bronchial inhibitor. Gauthier F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 18;700(2):178–83

Further purification and some properties of a gelatin-specific proteinase of human leucocytes. Sopata I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):26–31

Preliminary evidence that thrombin may mimic a naturally occurring proteinase in cultured cells. Allen RJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Nov;1(11):881–4

Inhibition of human leucocyte elastase activity by cigarette smoke. Ejiofor A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Sep;1(9):715–20

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia with a raised leukocyte alkaline phosphatase score. Crawford SM. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul-Aug;35(7–8):277, 280

Serum inhibitory effect on myeloperoxidase in human cancer. Senelar B, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):320–4

Leukocyte valine dehydrogenase activity in Friedreich's ataxia. Barbeau A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May; 9(2):235–8

Developmental stages and localization of peroxidatic activity in the leucocytes of three teleost species (Cyprinus carpio L.; Tinca tinca L.; Salmo gairdneri Richardson). Bielek E. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):163–80

Convenient purification of human spleen fibrinolytic proteinase (SFP) and human leucocyte elastase by affinity chromatography. Okada Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1528–30

beta-Glucosidase assays in the diagnosis of Gaucher's disease. Daniels LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):569–77

An improved fluorometric leukocyte beta-glucosidase assay for Gaucher's disease. Daniels LB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):369–75

Serum lysosomal acid hydrolase activities in Graves' disease. Guillou H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Apr 8;120(2):219–24

Detection of the Sanfilippo type B syndrome using radiolabelled oligosaccharides as substrates for the estimation of alpha-N-acetylglucosaminidase. Hopwood JJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 26;120(1):77–86

A new radiochemical assay for fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in human leucocytes. Janssen AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):143–8

'Marching Cavity' of histoplasmosis in a patient with leukocyte alkaline phosphatase deficiency. Guidotti TL, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 1981 Winter;20(3):13–6

A comparison between the enzymes in the cornea of the vitamin-A deficient rat and those of rat leucocytes. Leonard MC, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Nov;33(5):479–95

Separation of the human leucocyte enzymes alanine aminopeptidase, cathepsin G, collagenase, elastase and myeloperoxidase. Engelbrecht S, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Mar;363(3):305–15

Effect of different elastase inhibitors on leukocyte elastase pre-adsorbed to elastin. Hornebeck W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Apr;363(4):455–8

Cleavage of peptide-4-nitroanilide substrates with varying chain length by human leukocyte elastase. Wenzel HR, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jun;362(6):829–31

Cleavage of membrane bound C3bi, an intermediate of the third component of complement, to C3c and C3d-like fragments by crude leucocyte lysosomal lysates and purified leucocyte elastase. Carlo JR, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):381–91

Evaluation of diagnostic significance of plasma and leukocyte lysozyme in human leukaemia. Seshadri KN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):188–93

Nonspecific protease and elastase activities in rat leukocytes. Varani J, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Jun;6(2):177–87

Multiple forms of PRPP synthetase in human leukemic white blood cells seen with isoelectric focusing. Danks MK, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1261–4

Allosteric and covalent control of glycogen synthase from leukocytes. Esmann V, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(11):1123–6 (24 ref.)

Neutral proteinases from human blood cells. Lim AK, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(5):367–70

Selective inhibition of human leukocyte elastase and bovine alpha-chymotrypsin by novel heterocycles. Ashe BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11603–6

Stimulation of the elastolytic activity of leukocyte elastase by leukocyte cathepsin G. Boudier C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10256–8

Formation of a novel dihydroxy acid from arachidonic acid by lipoxygenase-catalyzed double oxygenation in rat mononuclear cells and human leukocytes. Maas RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7056–67

A new class of heterocyclic serine protease inhibitors. Inhibition of human leukocyte elastase, porcine pancreatic elastase, cathepsin G, and bovine chymotrypsin A alpha with substituted benzoxazinones, quinazolines, and anthranilates. Teshima T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5085–91

Specificity and reactivity of human leukocyte elastase, porcine pancreatic elastase, human granulocyte cathepsin G, and bovine pancreatic chymotrypsin with arylsulfonyl fluorides. Discovery of a new series of potent and specific irreversible elastase inhibitors. Yoshimura T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5077–84

Cell lineages in hematopoietic neoplasia studied with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase cell markers. Fialkow PJ. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:37–43 (47 ref.)

Leukocyte elastase release during blood coagulation. A potential mechanism for activation of the alternative fibrinolytic pathway. Plow EF. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar; 69(3):564–72

Evaluation of leukocyte esterase activity as a rapid screening technique for bacteriuria. Perry JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):852–4

Monitoring of interferon therapy by assay of (2'–5') oligo-isoadenylate synthetase in human peripheral white blood cells. Schattner A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(4):587–94

Characterization of hereditary partial myeloperoxidase deficiency. Bos AJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr; 99(4):589–600

The organic solvents and beta-glucuronidase of leucocytes. Moszczynski P. **Med Lav** 1982 Mar–Apr;73(2):160–2

Leukocyte elastase. Barrett AJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:581–8 (48 ref.)

The diagnostic value of sural nerve biopsy in metachromatic leucodystrophy and other conditions with low leucocyte arylsulphatase A activities. Vos AJ, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1982 Feb;13(1):42–6

Immunohistological demonstration of lysozyme in human leucocytes, salivary corpuscles and nasal discharge cells after blockade of myeloperoxidase activity. Kami K, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 Aug;58(3):195–204

Crevicular thiocyanate and iodide ions: cofactors of the antimicrobial peroxidase system in leucocytes. Anttonen T, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77(6):318–23

Human leukemia and normal leukocytes contain a species of immunoreactive but nonfunctional dihydrofolate reductase. Rothenberg SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):645–9

Cytochemical demonstration of 5-formyl-tetrahydrofolate cyclodehydrase activity in leucocytes of patients with acute leukaemia. Tzortzatou-Stathopoulou F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 May;26(5):393–7

Serum studies of leucocyte elastase in acute and chronic lung diseases. Stockley RA, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):114–7

Digestion of alpha 2-plasmin inhibitor by neutral proteases from human leucocytes. Klingemann HG, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Dec 1–15;24(5–6):479–83

[Diaminobenzidine leukocyte cytochemistry: influence of fixation (author's transl)] Lafay M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1982 Mar;39(6):511–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nonspecific phosphodiesterases of human leukocytes, blood platelets and serum] Négre A, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep; 35(4):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Superoxide-dismutase and superoxide-radical-release in rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Rister M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 1;60(11):561–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Leucocyte alkaline phosphatase in normal and pathological pregnancy (author's transl)] Stark KH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(13):751–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Usefulness of determination of various leukocyte enzymes in progressive muscular dystrophy] Dembek I, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 May–Jun;15(3):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Activity of A and B arylsulfatases in human leukocytes] Wilińska L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Apr 13;36(15):517–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Exocytosis of peripheral blood leukocyte enzymes in aseptic inflammation] Lipshits RU, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May; 28(3):369–70 **(Rus)**

[Age-related changes in leukocyte enzymes in patients with phlegmonous appendicitis] Lutsenko SM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Apr;(4):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Leukocyte enzyme activity and blood lymphocyte blast transformation in chronic bronchitis] Gubergrits AIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of determining microorganism-induced leukocyte lysozyme activity] Ukhal' MI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (11):676–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of leukocyte enzyme activity and cardiointervalograms in evaluating the severity and course of acute respiratory virus infections in children] Soboleva EA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the enzyme activity of leukocytes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Ananchenko VG, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):65–8 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic activity of leukocytes and blast-transformation of blood lymphocytes during treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gubergrits AIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Leukocyte dehydrogenases in acute inflammatory disease of the maxillofacial area] Kovtsur SS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):50–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Presence of active phenylalanine hydroxylase in human leukocytes] Annenkov GA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):266–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzyme content of the peripheral blood leukocytes in rheumatism] Lazorik MI. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):71–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative cytoenzymatic study of infectious and vaccinal processes in experimental brucellosis] Safronova VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of proteolysis inhibitors on the phagocytic activity and leukocyte cytoplasmic enzyme activity of white mice with streptococcal peritonitis] Shpak SI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 May;(5):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of succinate dehydrogenase activity to premature infants with hypothalamic brain damage] Chikovani MI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(10):1496–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Human leukocyte mobilization and morphology in nickel contact allergy using a skin chamber technique. Lerche A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):517–23

Inhibition of leukocyte migration by hyman thyroid adenocarcinoma associated antigens. Aoki N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):56–63

Cytotoxicity of temporarily adherent human mononuclear blood cells. 2. Characterization of effector cells. Eggen BM. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):129–35

In vitro study of complement dependent active adherence on SLE and RA leukocytes. Dénes L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(1):21–9

Detection by radioimmunoassay of antigens related to the P30 polypeptides of primate type C oncoviruses in peripheral leukocytes from patients with chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Tóth FD, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov;25(6):376–80

Modulation of cell-mediated responses with dialyzable leukocyte extract containing transfer factor. Klesius PH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:293–323 (155 ref.)

The effects of azathioprine, clofibrate and tribenoside on leucocyte migration inhibition induced by vascular antigens in vascular disease. Horváth M, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):25–32

Reactions in the cytotoxic leucocyte test. Ruokonen J. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Jul–Aug;9(4):281–8

Depressed mononuclear cell function in advanced neoplastic disease. Stratton JA, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):111–6

Complement-mediated adherence of cells to microfilariae of Brugia malayi. Piessens WF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):297–301

Leukocyte migration inhibition in chickens inoculated with Salmonella typhimurium. Nagaraja KV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):916–8

Leukocyte histamine release to thiopental. Hirshman CA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jan;56(1):64–7

Cell-mediated immunity in the evolution of acute and chronic HBsAg hepatitis. Scalise G, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1981 Jan–Feb;23(1):92–105

Human leukocyte interferon: isolation and characterization of several molecular forms. Rubinstein M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):307–18

In vitro synthesis of biologically active human leukocyte interferon directed by recombinant plasmid DNA. Weissbach H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):417–9

Lack of correlation between inhibitory or stimulatory influence of kidney antigens on in vitro leukocyte and lymphocyte migration in renal-transplanted patients. Skopińska-Różewska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):499–504

Correlations between DNCB skin hypersensitivity and leukocyte migration inhibition by DNCB-coated human erythrocytes. Walewski J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):29–33

The effect of stress on the migration of leucocytes into the peritoneal cavity of rats following injection of an inflammatory agent. Bassett JR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):651–66

Studies on cell-mediated immunity in patients with colorectal cancer: leucocyte migration inhibition test using allogenic 3M KCl extract. Kojima O, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1981 Oct;51(5):434–9

Functions of peripheral-blood monocytes and granulocytes in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. Hamminga L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):157–64

Hapten conjugation in the leucocyte migration inhibition test in allergic chromate eczema. Rytter M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):161–8

Activation of natural cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by interferon: a kinetic study and comparison of different interferon types. Claeys H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):85–94

Microplate leucocyte adherence inhibition (LAI) assay in pancreatic cancer: detection of specific antitumor immunity with patients' peripheral blood cells and serum. Goldrosen MH, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;47(6 Suppl):1614–9

Further characterization of the cells involved in leukocyte adherence inhibition with murine tumor extracts. Koppi TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):394–406

Involvement of human membrane-associated complement components in the rosette formation between marmoset red blood cells and human leukocytes. Teillaud JL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):254–68

Dialyzable leukocyte extract induces mast cell secretion. Tsakalos ND, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):383–93

Phytohemagglutinin-inhibition of the leucocyte migration in patients with breast carcinoma: correlation between clinical stage and immunocompetence. Pacheco-Rupil B, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(1):73–7

Increased release of histamine by anti-IgE from leucocytes of asthmatic patients and possible heterogeneity of IgE. Assem ES, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Jul;11(4):367–74

Observations on high spontaneous release of histamine from leucocytes in vitro. May CD, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1982 May; 12(3):229–41

Distribution and properties of Fc receptors for IgG on different leucocyte populations in man. Colombatti M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):453–8

The in vitro response to mitogens of leucocytes from cattle infected with Trypanosoma congolense. Masake RA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):583–9

Increased IgE-dependent cytotoxicity by blood mononuclear cells of allergic patients. Melewicz FM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):526–33

Interferon production of vitro by leucocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Neighbour PA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):576–82

Kinetics of human immune interferon production and blastogenesis. Ng WS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):594–602

Leucocyte migration inhibition response to tissue antigens in asymptomatic individuals infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Peralta JM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):621–6

Dual action of leucocyte dialysates and of thymosin on the recovery of sheep-cell-rosetting capacity in trypsinized human lymphocytes. Sargent IL, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):183–90

Histamine receptors on human peripheral blood leucocytes. Smart LM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):581–6

Trypanosoma theileri: antibody-dependent killing by purified populations of bovine leucocytes. Townsend J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):289–99

In vitro synthesis of IgE by human peripheral blood leucocytes: relationship to serum titre of leucocyte donor. Turner KJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):458–62

Phagocytic activity of peripheral blood leukocytes in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Sámal M, et al. **Czech Med** 1981; 4(4):224–30

The role of opsonins in phagocytosis by coelomocytes of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Stein E, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):415–25

Leukocyte adherence inhibition assay in human pulmonary neoplasia. Kotlar HK, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):141–6

Interferon induced in human leukocytes by concanavalin A: isolation and characterization of gamma- and beta-type components. Van Damme J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):937–42

Structural comparisons of leukocyte interferon and pro-opiomelanocortin correlated with immunological similarities. Jörnvall H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11; 137(1):153–6

Relationship between lymphocyte proliferation and migration inhibitory factor production in response to autologous tumor extract in cancer patients. Akiyoshi T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):988–91

Drug-induced agranulocytosis. Pisciotta AV. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):292–318 (33 ref.)

A human leukocyte antigen identified by a monoclonal antibody. Berger AE, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov; 3(3):231–45

Inhibition of E-rosette formation and phagocytosis by human blood leucocytes after treatment with the dengue virus-induced cytotoxic factor. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):679–85

Binding of different ligands to IgM-Fc receptors of rat leucocytes. Uher F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):387–93

Comparison of leucocyte migration inhibition and Casoni's skin tests in human hydatidosis. Shivananda PG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:107–10

Autorosette formation of erythrocytes on peripheral blood mononuclear cells in dogs vaccinated with canine distemper live-virus vaccine. Chandler JP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):482–4

Enhanced immunoglobulin, A release from human colostral cells during phagocytosis. Weaver EA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):498–502

Effect of nitrogen mustard on natural history of right-sided streptococcal endocarditis in rabbits: role for cellular host defenses. Yersin BR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):320–5

Complement activation requirements for histamine release from human leukocytes: influence of purified C3ahu and C5ahu on histamine release. Hartman CT Jr, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):274–81

The mechanism of ketotifen-induced histamine release from human peripheral leucocytes. Moodley I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):176–8

Increased complement-mediated leukocytic histamine release in atopics. Radermecker M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):365–70

Effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on leucocyte migration into sponge exudates in rats. West GB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):384–6

Leukocyte migration inhibition in farmer's lung. Morell F, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 May;69(5):405–9

Purification and characterization of interferons from a continuous myeloblastic cell line. Hobbs DS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4071–6

Natural cytotoxicity of blood mononuclear cells from normal subjects and patients with Hashimoto's thyroiditis against normal thyroid cells. Seybold D, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):241–4

Loss of the short-lived suppressive function of peripheral leukocytes in feline retrovirus-infected cats. Stiff MI, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):133–8

In vivo leukocyte migration assay in rainbow trout with a flexible silicone coverslip. Sommer CV, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):443–5

Leucocytic agglutination using Litomosoides carenii cuticular antigen and the serum of bancroftian filariasis. Abdel-Magied SA. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun; 11(1):167–70

Leukocyte migration test (LMT) in patients with thyroid disease: the response to human thyroid subcellular fractions. Galluzzo A, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr–Jun; 4(2):173–6

Restoration of immunogenicity to passenger cell-depleted kidney allografts by the addition of donor strain dendritic cells. Lechler RI, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):31–41

Spleen cells from adult mice given total lymphoid irradiation or from newborn mice have similar regulatory effects in the mixed leukocyte reaction. I. Generation of antigen-specific suppressor cells in the mixed leukocyte reaction after the addition of spleen cells from adult mice given total lymphoid irradiation. Okada S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):522–38

Molecular complexity of leukocyte surface glycoproteins related to the macrophage differentiation antigen Mac-1. Trowbridge IS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1517–24

Leukocyte procoagulant activity in man: an in vitro correlate of delayed-type hypersensitivity. Geczy CL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):331–6

Demonstration of two subtypes of human leukocyte interferon (IFN-alpha) by monoclonal antibodies. Imai M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2824–5

Protection of neonatal mice against herpes simplex viral infection by human antibody and leukocytes from adult, but not neonatal humans. Kohl S, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1273–5

Protection of newborn mice from a lethal herpes simplex virus infection by human interferon, antibody, and leukocytes. Kohl S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1107–11

A new murine cell surface differentiation antigen (Leugp90) defined by a rat monoclonal antibody: cellular distribution and biochemical characterization. Moldenhauer G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2664–9

Human host response to Giardia lamblia. I. Spontaneous killing by mononuclear leukocytes in vitro. Smith PD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1372–6

An enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for leucocyte and platelet antibodies. Doughty R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):161–9

Inhibition of cellular cytotoxicity of leukocytes for herpes simplex virus-infected cells in vitro and in vivo by intralipid. Loo LS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul;146(1):64–70

Determination of human leukocyte populations involved in production of interferons alpha and gamma. Wiranowska-Stewart M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):233–44

Inhibition of mixed leukocyte culture reaction by 8-methoxypsoralen and long-wavelength ultraviolet radiation. Kraemer KH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Aug; 77(2):235–9

Scanning immuno-electron microscopy of human leukaemia and lymphoma cells: a comparative study of techniques using immunolatex spheres as marker. Gamliel H, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):189–99

Clinical experience with autobiotherapy of malignant tumor disease: a preliminary report. Ngu VA, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;73(10):927–37

Immunity to tumor-associated antigens in vasectomized men. Anderson DJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):551–5

Growth and spontaneous regression of swine melanoma: relationship of in vitro leukocyte reactivity. Berkelhammer J, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):461–8

Cell-mediated immunity to mouse mammary tumor virus antigens by patients with hyperplastic benign breast disease. Cannon GB, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):935–43

Studies on leukocyte adherence inhibition test. Part I. Studies on mechanisms of leukocyte adherence inhibition. Kuratsuji T. **Keio J Med** 1981 Apr;30(2):53–63

Immunological status of maculoanaesthetic leprosy: leucocyte migration inhibition test as a measure of cell mediated immune response. Rao SS, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):340–9

Transfer factor (TFd). Part III. In vitro effects on the leucocyte migration inhibition. Markowicz S, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;13(2):104–7

Antibody affinity chromatography of human leukocyte interferon. Berg K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):487–99

Partial purification of human leukocyte interferon on a large scale. Cantell K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):499–505

Production of interferon in human leukocytes from normal donors with the use of Sendai virus. Cantell K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):29–38

Induction and production of interferon with porcine, bovine, and equine leukocytes. Carter WA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):48–54

Preparation of human leukocyte interferon in the presence of tunicamycin and its characterization. Chadha KC. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):220–7

Separation of molecular species of human leukocyte and mouse interferons by polynucleotide affinity chromatography. Chelbi-Alix MK, et al.

Methods Enzymol 1981;78(Pt A):582–91
Preparation and absorption of antiserum against human leukocyte interferon. Dalton B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):561–7
Differentiation of types of interferon by kinetics of development of the antiviral state. Dianzani F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):409–14
Separation and characterization of molecular components of human leukocyte interferon by concanavalin A–Agarose affinity chromatography. Grob PM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):571–6
Induction of interferon with bluetongue virus in various cells. Jameson P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):254–8
Purification of human leukocyte interferon by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lin LS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):481–7
Isolation and cell-free translation of human interferon mRNA from fibroblasts and leukocytes. McCandliss R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):51–9
The crystallization of recombinant human leukocyte interferon A. Miller DL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):3–7
Use of tunicamycin to prepare carbohydrate-deficient human immune interferon. Mizrahi A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):209–12
Induction of interferon by bacterial endotoxin. Nagano Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):258–61
Affinity chromatography of human immune interferon. O'Malley JA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):540–5
Purification and characterization of human leukocyte interferons by high-performance liquid chromatography. Rubinstein M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):464–72
Purification of recombinant human leukocyte interferon (IFLrA) with monoclonal antibodies. Staehelin T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):505–12
Induction and production of human interferon with a continuous line of modifies fibroblasts. Tan YH. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):120–5
Measurement of effects of human leukocyte interferon on human granulocyte colony-forming cells in vitro. Verma DS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):520–6
Induction and production of interferon with human leukocytes from normal donors with the use of Newcastle disease virus. Waldman AA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):39–44
Interferon responses of leukocytes in MS. Cook AW, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jan;32(1):104
Monoclonal antibodies to human macrophage and leucocyte common antigens. Becker GJ, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Oct; 13(4):669–80
Induction of autoantibody-producing cells after the coculture of haptenated and normal human mononuclear leukocytes. Pisko EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 168(1):131–6
Immunotherapy with dialyzable leukocyte extracts and studies of their antigen-specific (transfer factor) activity. Fudenberg HH, et al. **Proc Virchow Pirquet Med Soc** 1980 Dec;34:3–87 (151 ref.)
Leukocyte migration inhibition assay in patients with prostate adenocarcinoma. Wright GL Jr, et al. **Prostate** 1981; 2(2):121–31
Therapeutic effectiveness of neuraminidase-treated allogeneic myeloblasts as immunogen in acute myelocytic leukemia. Bekesi JG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:42–55
Population studies of leukocyte-reactive antinuclear antibody and HLA antigens. Kinsella TD, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981; 1(3):103–5
The influence of autologous sera and various drugs on the migration inhibition induced by vascular extracts in patients with coronary and peripheral arteriosclerosis. Gerő S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan–Mar;12(1):127–35
Leucocyte migration inhibition test in patients with gynaecologic malignancy. Tošner J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(4):415–89
Selective enhancement of human mononuclear leucocyte cytotoxic function by interferon. Kimber I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):375–81
Histamine secretion from human leucocytes stimulated by basophil-derived platelet-activating factor. O'Donnell MC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):547–51
Lupus erythematosus (LE) factors recognize both nucleosomes and viable human leucocytes. Rekvig OP, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):597–604
Leucocyte migration agarose test to study cell-mediated immunity in amoebiasis. Saovana T, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):346–52
Temperature dependence of leukocyte depletion of blood with an automatic blood cell processor. Milner GR, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):48–50
HLA-A, B, C, an DR antigen frequencies in relation to development of diabetes and variations in white cell antibody formation in highly transfused thalassemia patients. Pollack MS, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug; 22(4):279–82
Production of leukocyte migration inhibition factor by lymphocytes of larynx cancer patients stimulated by laryngeal carcinoma solubilized membrane antigens. Cortesina G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):39–46
Evaluation of the specificity of the leukocyte migration inhibition test against histologically homologous and heterologous neoplastic antigens in cancer patients. Mantovani G, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May–Jun;67(3):169–75
Inhibition of leukocyte migration by a human colon cancer extract. Sirianni MC, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May–Jun; 67(3):163–7
Effectiveness of red blood cells filtered through cotton wool to prevent antileukocyte antibody production in multitransfused patients. Sirchia G, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982; 42(4):190–7
Phagocytosis of Serratia marcescens by leukocytes of fresh defibrinated human blood: failure of 'natural' human specific anti-O IgG antibodies to enhance phagocytosis. Traub WH. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1–2):92–103
[The correlation between autoantibodies and leukocyte migration index in myasthenia gravis (author's transl)] Chiu HC, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;14(3):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[A study of the defense mechanism of white cell series in favism (author's transl)] Yang XY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;21(2):106–8 **(Chi)**
[Inhibition of leucocyte migration in women with ovarian carcinoma, and its dependence on the quantity of lymphocytes forming E-rosettes (author's transl)] Tošner J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 24;120(38):1150–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Leukocyte aggregation test for assessing cell-mediated immunity: its use in drug allergy (author's transl)] Rouveix B. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6;11(11):843–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of leukocyte migration inhibition test against elastin in joint diseases (author's transl)] Loeper J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Dec;29(10):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Dye exclusion test and LDH release assay (author's transl)] Timm M, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1982;28(1):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition elicited by Epstein–Barr virus antigen. Reaction potential in infectious mononucleosis as well as in states of immune deficiency and immunosuppression] Szigeti R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 16;123(20):1217–21 **(Hun)**
[Expression of HLA–DR structure and a membrane-specific antigen by a granulocytopoietic line of acute leukemic blast cells] Palumbo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Studies on tumor-specific immune response evaluated by leucocyte migration inhibition test under agarose-plate in gynecological malignancy (author's transl)] Nakamura S. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul;33(7):1015–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Role of protein kinase on histamine release from human leukocytes by anit–IgE (author's transl)] Kurosawa M, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Jun;30(6):308–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition test (LMT)] Sugiyama T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):238–49 **(Jpn)**
[Modified leukocyte migration inhibition test with workers of the buildings and metals industries with chromium eczema] Bowszyc J, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(6):423–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[One-step test of leukocyte migration inhibition in the presence of concanavalin A in chronic aggressive hepatitis] Szkaradkiewicz A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jan; 65(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition test results as a function of time of hydrocortisone administration in adjuvant arthritis] Bernacka K, et al. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(2):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition test with food allergens and E. coli 0–14 antigen in patients with ulcerative colitis] Kuczyńska–Sekieta K. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 1;34(15):1247–9 **(Pol)**
[Method of determining the leukocyte migration index (practical errors and methods for their elimination)] Baeva EV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(5):309–10 **(Rus)**
[Correlation between leukocyte migration inhibition methods in vivo and in vitro] Chitaeva VG. **Lab Delo** 1981;(8):496–8 **(Rus)**
[Leukocytolysis with actomyosin in myocardial infarct] Kitaev MI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(8):489–91 **(Rus)**
[Method of isolating blood cells for the simultaneous performance of the leukocyte migration inhibition, rosette formation and blast transformation reactions] Red'kin IuV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):110–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of the leukocytolysis reaction for studying sensitization to drug preparations] Shlykova SI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (5):307–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Isosensitization to the formed blood elements in children receiving blood transfusion therapy] Aribzhanova IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Dec;(12):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical importance of the leukocyte migration inhibition test in thyroid diseases] Levit ID, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the antigenic structure of the erythrocytes and leukocytes in the Komi population] Zaĭtseva GA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Sep;26(9):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of leukocyte phagocytic activity in pyelonephritis and prostatitis] Ukhal' MI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prevention of maladaptive changes in sailors during a voyage] Novikov VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr; (4):50–2 **(Rus)**
[Determination of leukocyte sensitization to tumor and embryonic tissue antigens in cancer of the large intestine] Novikov DK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(8):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Bactericidal system of leukocytes and natural resistance in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Venglinskaia EA, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition test in the diagnosis of rheumatism and its activity in children] Zemliakova ZM, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Jan–Mar;(1):38–40 **(Rus)**
[Action of human leukocyte interferon on poliomyelitis virus reproduction in resistant MIO(r) cells] Gulevich NE, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):428–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Antiviral action of swine leukocyte interferon in mouse experiments] Lavrukhina LA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):414–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Concentration of heterogeneous leukocyte interferon] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):720–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition reaction in viral hepatitis] Levitskaia AV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):114–6 **(Rus)**
[Correlation between the LIF test with PPD and the skin tuberculin reaction in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Jovanović M, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1980; 315(32):229–35 **(Scc)**
[Cellular immunity responses in the allergic manifestations of immediate hypersensitivity] Služić I, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1980;315(32):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
[Penicillin hypersensitivity in children in vivo and in vitro] Jokovljev DM, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jul; 109(7):861–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
[Leukocyte migration inhibition test in contact dermatitis] Macedo NA, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):519–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Cellular immunity in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Pasqualini RS, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:155–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Possible synthesis of pregnancy-'specific' beta-1-glycoprotein (sp1) and placenta-'specific' tissue proteins (PP10,PP12) by human and cynomolgus monkey leukocytes. Inaba N, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981; 66(1):35–8
Color correction of understained and overstained leukocytes using the chromaticity coordinates of the neighboring erythrocytes to compensate for staining artifacts. Dolabdjian H, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980; 21:131–5
Insulin receptors in myotonic dystrophy. Fratino P, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1982 May–Jun;82(3):128–37
Formation of novel biologically active leukotrienes by omega-oxidation in human leukocyte preparations. Lindgren JA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:53–60
New group of leukotrienes formed by initial oxygenation at C-15. Rådmark O, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:61–70
Role of oxygen-derived free radicals and metabolites in leukocyte-dependent inflammatory reactions. Fantone JC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):395–418
Procedure for granulokinetic studies in the horse with chromium-51. Carakostas MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):620–2
Production of high levels of human leukocyte interferon from a continuous human myeloblast cell culture. Familletti PC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):5–9
Lymphokine production by peripheral blood leucocytes: quantitation of T-cell growth factor activity for assessment of immune response capability. Warren HS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):475–9
Cholanoic acids and cholesterol 7-alpha-hydroxylase activity in human leucocytes. Dodd NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):385–9
Enzymatic formation of 14,15-leukotriene A and C(14)-sulfur-linked peptides. Sok DE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1363–70
Formation and degradation of deoxyadenosine nucleotides in inherited adenosine deaminase deficiency. Simmonds HA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May;2(5):303–14
Gamma (immune) interferon production by leukocytes from a patient with a TG cell proliferative disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):198–201
Iron uptake and ferritin synthesis by peripheral blood leucocytes in patients with primary idiopathic haemochromatosis. Jacobs A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):649–52
The inhibition by hydrocortisone of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rat peritoneal leucocytes is correlated with intracellular macrocortin levels. Carnuccio R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;74(2):322–4

Selective inhibition of thromboxane biosynthesis in human blood mononuclear cells and the effects of mitogen-stimulated lymphocyte proliferation. Gordon D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;74(2):469–75

Sodium, potassium, and rate of constants for sodium efflux in leucocytes from hypertensive Jamaicans [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26;283(6295):860

A two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of the heat-shock-induced proteins of human cells. Anderson NL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1084–92

The effect of antihypertensive therapy on abnormal leucocyte sodium transport in essential hypertension. Poston L, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(4):693–701

Sodium transport during the natriuresis of volume expansion; a study using peripheral blood leucocytes. Poston L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):243–9

Effects of serum from patients with fulminant hepatic failure on leucocyte sodium transport. Sewell RB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):237–42

Some physiological and biochemical features of starvation and refeeding in small wild rodents (Microtinae). Mosin AF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):461–4

Interaction of thyroid hormones and cortisol on binding proteins of cytosol and nuclear extract of human leukocytes. Felt V, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar; 77(3):317–24

Platelet and leucocyte calmodulins: isolation and characterisation. Young N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov; 120(2):303–8

Identification and biological activity of novel omega-oxidized metabolites of leukotriene B4 from human leukocytes. Hansson G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20; 130(1):107–42

Production of superoxide anion by phagocytosing human and pig leukocytes. Bergendi L, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(5):430–2

Age-related changes in the in vitro glucocorticoid responsiveness of rat spleen and splenic leukocytes. Kalimi M, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(2):91–8

Lipolytic activity of the leukocytes in the indigenous population of the North. Shishkin GS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr;7(2):103–6

Stimulation of human gamma interferon production by diterpene esters. Yip YK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):131–9

Phagocytosis-induced 51Cr release from activated macrophages and blood mononuclears. Effect of colchicine and antioxidants. McGee MP, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Sep; 5(3):241–52

Modulation of human lymphocyte transformation by bacterial products and leukocyte lysates. Sela MN, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Mar;6(1):31–8

IgG4 and release of histamine from human peripheral blood leukocytes. van Toorenenbergen AW, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(2):117–22

The regulation of cholesterol synthesis in human cells. Galton DJ. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):619–25

Defective cystine exodus from isolated lysosome-rich fractions of cystinotic leucocytes. Gahl WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9570–5

Patterns of amino acid efflux from isolated normal and cystinotic human leucocyte lysosomes. Steinherz R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6041–9

Stimulation of tubulin tyrosinolation in rabbit leukocytes evoked by the chemoattractant formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine. Nath J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):232–9

The effects of alterations in the external sodium concentration on human leucocyte sodium and potassium transport in vitro. Hilton PJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov; 109(2):323–32

Studies of the transferrin receptor on both human reticulocytes and nucleated human cells in culture: comparison of factors regulating receptor density. Frazier JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):853–65

Histochemical evidence for the differential surface labeling, uptake, and intracellular transport of a colloidal gold-labeled insulin complex by normal human blood cells. Ackerman GA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Oct; 29(10):1137–49

A whole-blood technique for testing production of human interferon by leukocytes. Kirchner H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):213–9

Induction of human gamma-interferon in lymphoid cells by Staphylococcus enterotoxin B; partial purification. von Wussow P, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):11–20

Interaction of Borrelia spirochetes with human mononuclear leukocytes causes production of leukocytic pyrogen and thromboplastin. Butler T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May; 99(5):709–21

Thyroxine and triiodothyronine equilibrium in human normal and leukemic leukocytes. Notario A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):9–14

A new immunoradiometric method for the determination of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in free cells. Notario A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):1–7

Lack of correlation between the glucocorticoid receptor density and the in vitro growth-inhibitory effect of dexamethasone in human leukemia cell lines. Paavonen T, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(3):459–72

Structural similarity of molybdate-stabilized steroid receptors in human breast tumors, uteri and leukocytes. Niu EM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:1–10

A rapid bioassay to monitor murine leukemia virus infection in mice using cellular gp 71 binding. Reed CD, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 May;4(4–5):209–17

Clinical and immunologic effects of recombinant leukocyte A interferon in eight patients with advanced cancer. Horning SJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1718–22

Lipid mediators of leukocyte function in immediate-type hypersensitivity reactions. Goetzl EJ, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:169–82

Leukocyte chemotactic factors and the C3b receptor. Kay AB, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:197–211

Glycosaminoglycans and proteases of guinea pig basophilic leukocytes. Orenstein NS, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 14:123–43

Selective inhibition of thromboxane synthetase by dazoxiben increases prostacyclin production by leukocytes in angina patients and healthy volunteers [letter] Parry MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):164

Prognostic value of serial measurements of leukocyte thymidine uptake in well-controlled chronic myelocytic leukemia. Gomez GA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):497–503

High affinity beta-2-adrenergic receptors in mononuclear leucocytes: similar density in young and old normal subjects. Landmann R, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 26; 29(17):1761–71

ACTH production by leukocytes [letter] Roberts NJ Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27;306(21):1296

Heterozygote detection in cystinosis, using leukocytes exposed to cystine dimethyl ester. Steinherz R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1468–70

Opsonic activity of cord serum – an evaluation based on determination of oxygen consumption by leukocytes. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):243–6

Cytochemical evaluation of cytostatic drugs action in chronic granulocytic and lymphatic leukemia. Orzechowska-Juzwenko K. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun;32(3):271–80

Interferon production by leucocytes of dialysed chronic uraemic patients. Gál G, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:188–92

Urea cycle and protein content in leucocytes from normal persons and uraemics. Vlaho M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:638–41

A second pathway of leukotriene biosynthesis in porcine leukocytes. Maas RL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5523–27

Cystine transport is defective in isolated leukocyte lysosomes from patients with cystinosis. Gahl WA, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 24;217(4566):1263–5

Gamma (immune) interferon produced by leukocytes from a patients with a T cell proliferation disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:198–203

[Cellular receptors for complement components: repertory and functions] Sobel A, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Mar–Apr;133(2):199–205 (39 ref.) (Fre)

[Procoagulant (thromboplastin) activity in leukocytes (editorial)] Kornberg A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Dec 1; 101(11):321–2 (Heb)

[Correlation between preincubation time of the leukocyte feeder-layer and in vitro granulocytic-macrophage colony growth] Rolandi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):711–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ultrastructural cytochemistry of periodic acid-reactive complex carbohydrates in human leukocytes (author's transl)] Eguchi M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):575–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of lack of exogenous methionine on protein synthesis in normal and leukemic leukocytes cultured in vitro] Tautt J, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;12(2):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative study of the antiviral and antiproliferative activity of human interferon preparations obtained in suspension and stationary cultures of donor leukocytes] Timofeev IV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep;26(9):703–5 (Rus)

[Specific binding of serotonin by blood leukocytes and peritoneal cells in the mouse] Eliseeva LS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):810–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Direct expression of the gene of human leukocyte interferon F in Escherichia coli cells] Ovchinnikov IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;265(1):238–42 (Rus)

[New methodological approach to the evaluation of the effectiveness of asphyxia neonatorum therapy] Dauranov OG. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):60–1 (Rus)

[Serum and leukocytic interferon in viral hepatitis] Kvitashvili MA. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):46–9 (Rus)

[Reasons for altered leukocyte adrenoreactivity in bronchial asthma] Zhikharev SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disturbance of the metabolic process in the peripheral leukocytes in eczema] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May;(5):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid receptor level in the blood leukocytes in different acute diseases] Golikov PP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):654–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of the anti-interferon effect of exogenous leukocyte interferon in children] Makarova ZS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):565–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interferon production in suspensions of swine and human leukocytes on media containing aminopeptide, hemohydrolysate and bovine amniotic fluid] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

pH-dependent penicillin tolerance may protect intraleukocytic Staphylococcus aureus from killing by cloxacillin. Craven N, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):618–21

Detection of a togavirus-like agent in bovine leukocytes. Hajer IE, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Mar; 29(1):56–63

Lack of regression in Epstein-Barr virus infected leucocyte cultures of nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients [letter] Chan SH, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1353

[A new rickettsiale (Ehrlichiae) in leukocytes of the blood of Gambia rats (Cricetomys gambianus) in Senegal : Cytoecetes kamtchoulii n. sp.] Gretillat S, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1981;34(4):391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experiment in infecting the green monkey Cercopithecus aethiops with a leukocyte virus isolated in hepatitis A] Ugriumov EP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 27(2):190–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Parasite-host relationships during the development of Eimeria dispersa Tyzzer 1929, in the turkey (Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo) with a description of intestinal intra-epithelial leucocytes. Millard BJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Feb;84(1):13–20

PATHOLOGY

Herpetiform eruption with leukocytoclasis: a distinctive clinico-pathological variety of erythema multiforme. Ferrándiz C, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982; 62(2):141–6

Automated cytochemistry in the prediction of remission following chemotherapy of patients with de novo acute myeloblastic leukemia. Winkel P, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):50–3

The significance of lymphocytic-leukocytic infiltrates in interpreting late luteal phase endometrial biopsies. Daly DC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):786–91

Evaluation of buffy coat microscopy for the early diagnosis of bacteraemia-meningococcal septicaemia [letter] Goodall HB. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):691–2

A method for the detection of abnormal leukocytes using cytochemical criteria. Winkel P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1382–6

Perivascular infiltrates of leukocytes in brains of scrapie-infected mice. Museteanu C, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):360–1

[Growth and differentiation of human leukemic peripheral blood cells in diffusion chambers (author's transl)] Wan JH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;21(1):4–7 (Chi)

[Morphological changes in the skin and blood in Sézary's syndrome] Tsvetkova GM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(1):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differences in leukocyte membranes detectable by a fluorescent probe in chronic leukemias] Baglaev TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the concentration of hematopoietic stem cells, erythrocytes and leukocytes during hepatoma development and in exposure to an antitumor agent] Sadovnikova IP, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):781–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leukocytic index of intoxication in peritonitis] Zakharov SN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leukocytic index of intoxication] Sukhorukov VP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of cell membrane stabilizers for cytological and cytochemical studies of urinary sediment in children with urinary tract diseases] Sitnikova VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the leukocyte count in the gingival capillary blood in gingivitis and periodontosis] Zhiakonis IM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pelger-Huët leukocytic anomaly] Benítez-Aranda H, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Jan;39(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Biochemical events related to phagocytosing cells. Markert M, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 1981;22:125–62 (141 ref.)

Round table on the clinical application of leucocyte function tests. Hill HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:659–82

Platelet leukocyte interactions. II. In-vivo correction of Chediak-Higashi leukocyte function with serotonin or normal platelets. Kaplan SS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:519–530

Effect of lipoxygenase products on leukocyte accumulation in the rabbit eye. Bhattacherjee P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;

9:325-30
Mediation of leukocyte components of inflammatory reactions by lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid. Goetzl EJ, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1982; 9:273-82
Inflammatory properties of lipoxygenase products and the effects of indomethacin and BW755C on prostaglandin production, leukocyte migration, and plasma exudation in rabbit skin. Higgs GA, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1982; 9:331-9
Biological activities of leukotriene B4 (isomer III). Smith MJ.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1982; 9:283-92
The natural leukocyte response to hemorrhagic shock. Shatney CH, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:79-88
Leucocyte-dependent platelet activation: an alternative pathway for initiation of blood clotting in inflammation. Semeraro N, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6-7):553-5
Role of leucocyte procoagulant activity in endotoxin-induced DIC: evidence from comparative studies in rats and rabbits. Semeraro N, et al.
Agents Actions 1981 Dec;11(6-7):646-8
In vitro phagocytosis and killing of coliforms by bovine mammary leukocytes. Ward GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1941-3
Characterization of the chemiluminescence response of equine phagocytes. Washburn SM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1147-51
The site of leukocyte migration through the tracheal mucosa in the guinea pig. Hulbert WC, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1981 Sep;124(3):310-6
Passive mechanical properties of human leukocytes. Schmid-Schönbein GW, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct; 36(1):243-56
White blood cell adhesion to endothelium and rheological behavior in microvessels of overinflated frog's lung. Koyama T, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(1/2):221-8
Rheology of blood cells as soft tissues. Skalak R, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(3):453-61
Molecular events in leukocyte chemotaxis: their possible roles in processing the chemical signal. Schiffmann E.
Biosci Rep 1981 Feb;1(2):89-99 (68 ref.)
The effect of levan on the migration of different white blood cells across blood-vessel walls. Hiss J, et al.
Br J Exp Pathol 1981 Oct;62(5):437-9
Leucocyte function in ulcerative colitis. Quantitative leucocyte mobilisation to skin windows and in vitro function of blood leucocytes. Wandall JH, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):758-65
Infant with repeated staphylococcal infection and leukocytic defect. Pickering LP. **Hosp Pract** 1982 May;17(5):154, 159
Effect of Escherichia coli alpha-hemolysin on human peripheral leukocyte viability in vitro. Cavalieri SJ, et al.
Infect Immun 1982 May;36(2):455-61
Inactivation of varicella zoster virus in vitro: effect of leukocytes and specific antibody. Gershon AA, et al.
Infect Immun 1981 Aug;33(2):507-11
Studies on the ability of inflammatory exudate obtained from acute and chronic phases of the inflammatory process to promote leukocyte locomotion in vitro. Sedgwick AD, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Mar;6(1):13-20
Effect of elevated C1-esterase inhibitor concentrations on white blood cell-endothelium interactions: a potential mechanism for steroid protection in contrast material reactions. Funk WG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar-Apr; 17(2):189-92
A novel leukotriene produced by stimulation of leukocytes with formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine. Jubiz W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6106-10
Defects of leukocyte locomotion in multiple myeloma. Zielinski CC, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):111-4
Leukocyte effects on the dimorphism of Coccidioides immitis. Galgiani JN, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul; 146(1):56-63
Measuring platelet and leucocyte aggregation/adhesion responses in very small volumes of whole blood. Russell-Smith NC, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Dec; 6(4):315-33
Slow-reacting substances from rat leukocytes: selective action on the airways, and progress toward elucidation of their structure. Bach MK, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 14:37-50
Expression of normal monocyte-macrophage differentiation antigens on HL60 promyelocytes undergoing differentiation induced by leukocyte-conditioned medium or phorbol diester. Todd RF 3d, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(6):491-5
Pharmacological abnormality in bronchial asthma and the role of respiratory pathogens. Norris AA, et al.
Med Hypotheses 1982 Feb;8(2):199-205
Interferon-gamma: success, structure and speculation [news] Epstein LB. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):453-4
Overview of progress in hematology in 1981 with special reference to leukocyte. Kimura K.
Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;45(1):1-10 (18 ref.)
DNA sequence of a major human leukocyte interferon gene. Lawn RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep; 78(9):5435-9
Regulation of fibrinogen synthesis by plasmin-derived fragments of fibrinogen and fibrin: an indirect feedback pathway. Ritchie DG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1530-4
Chronobiological aspects of bone marrow and blood cells. Laerum OD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):87-97
Microscopic study of increased vascular permeability and leucocyte emigration in the chicken wing web. Awadhiya RP, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):231-5
Some effects of copper deficiency on leucocyte function in sheep and cattle. Jones DG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep; 31(2):151-6
The effect of IgG, F(ab)2 and serum on the glucose metabolism in human leucocytes. Kjøsen B, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1981 May;41(3):311-8
Transformation of human leukocytes by cocultivation with an adult T cell leukemia virus producer cell line. Yamamoto N, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 20;217(4561):737-9
Decreased tumorigenicity of rodent cells after fusion with leukocytes from normal and leukemic donors. Geurts van Kessel AH, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1981 Nov;7(6):645-56
Human blood leucocytes in vitro generate an inhibitor of platelet aggregation. Villa S, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Dec 1-15;24(5-6):485-7
Blood cell changes in asymptomatic divers. Barnard EE, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1981 Dec;8(4):187-98
The leukocytes. Zinkl JG.
Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract] 1981 May; 11(2):237-63 (41 ref.)
Leukocyte-dependent platelet vasoactive amine release and immune complex deposition in African swine fever. Slauson DO, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):813-26
[Investigation of antibacterial activity of leucocyte concentrates (author's transl)] Jezková Z, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 1980 Oct 10;119(40-41):1082-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Phagocytic activity of leucocytes in female patients suffering with chronic adnexitis (author's transl)] Žák F, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 1980 Nov;45(9):641-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Glucocorticoid receptors and leukemia (author's transl)] Homo F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct-Nov; 42(4-5):315-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effect of interferon on the inhibition of malignant cell growth by human peripheral leukocytes. III. Effect of systemic administration] Kita M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1981;175(6):904-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Function of granular leukocytes: release of granular contents] Takeshige K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug; 39(8):2721-6 **(Jpn)**
[[Nitroblue tetrazolium tests of blood and synovial fluid cells in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis (author's transl)] Ishihara Y. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 55(5):485-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Phagocytosis, nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction test] Matsuda J. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:150-66 **(Jpn)**
[Method of electron-autoradiographic study of nucleic acid biosynthesis in bacteria during phagocytosis] Pal'tsyn AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):763-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Method of studying leukocyte function in physiological hygiene experiments] Novikov VS. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar; (3):56-7 **(Rus)**
[Adhesive and locomotor functions of the leukocytes in bone fractures and pseudarthroses] Askalonov AA. **Lab Delo** 1981;(10):584-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Methods of leukocyte radionuclide labeling and the potentials for using labelled leukocytes in medicine] Vorob'eva EN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;26(11):81-6 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Hemopoietic action of a rabbit leukocyte pyrogen] Fedorov NA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Quantitative and functional evaluation of the leukocytes in newborn infants] Mikhallova ZM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):14-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dynamic description of circulating leukocyte levels postoperatively in chronic pneumonia in children] Ryneiskaia ES, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):53-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Biological properties of cryopreserved leukocytes and their clinical application] Agranenko VA, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 1982 Apr;27(4):6-10 **(Rus)**
[Seasonal changes in the morphofunctional indices of the leukocyte system in a newly arrived population in the Arctic] Novikov VS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):57-9 **(Rus)**
[Leukocyte functional activity in patients with inflammatory complications in the early postshock period of traumatic disease] Khudaiberenov GS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):56-9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Leukocyte survival in hemodialysis patients. Mohr JA, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1982 May;75(5):114-7

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of prolonged low power microwave radiation on peripheral leucocyte counts in rabbits. Nageswari KS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Mar;75:453-9
X-ray-induced cell cycle delay in human leukocytes: differential response within the first post-stimulation G1-phase. Beek B. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Feb;41(2):227-30
Passive protection against X-irradiation with serum from zymosan-primed and endotoxin-injected mice. Addison PD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):301-11
Short-term toxicity study of irradiated cocoa beans in rats. Takyi EE, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1981 Sep;32(9):933-40
Effect of soft X-ray irradiation on the number of total leukocytes, neutrophils and lymphocytes of mice. Takeuchi M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):449-52
Changes in bone marrow following sub-lethal irradiation. Harris PF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:257-68
Protection of postnatal leucocyte in Swiss albino mice by MPG against intrauterine cobalt-60 radiation. Dev PK, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1982 Mar;23(2):173-7
Modification of postnatal leucocyte count in Swiss albino mice after gamma irradiation in utero by MPG (2-mercapto-propionyl-glycine). Goyal PK, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1981;22(3):304-8
Radioprotective effect of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine (2-MPG) on the haematology of Swiss albino mice after radiocalcium (Ca-45) internal administration. Kumar A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):635-8
The effect of embryonal thymic calf extracts on neonatally thymectomized mice and on mice lethally irradiated with gamma rays. Czaplicki J, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep; 3(3):143-51
[Changes of leukocyte and lymphocyte values and of cytotoxicity in tumour-carrying rats in dependence on a local irradiation and increase of cAMP level, respectively (author's transl)] Rose H, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1981;22(3):331-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Postradiation DNA repair of peripheral leukocytes in rats under total gamma irradiation] Grishchenko IuD, et al.
Radiobiologiia 1981;21(4):503-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Adenylate deaminase activity in leukocytes, erythrocytes and blood serum in radiation sickness] Savitskiĭ IV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 1982 May-Jun;54(3):327-30 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Leukocyte labeling with 111in oxine for acute inflammatory disease. Drickman MV, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr; 46(4):190-1

SECRETION

Depressed mediator release by inflammatory exudate cells in immunized rats following antigen challenge. Debatin KM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6-7):627-8
Follow-up observations on the effect of human leukocyte interferon in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Louie AC, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):712-8

TRANSPLANTATION

Protection of dogs from lethal consequences of endotoxemia with plasma or leukocyte transfusions. Walker RI, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:89-101
Histological study of the bone marrow in chronic granulocytic leukaemia in blast transformation. I. Serial observations before and after autografting. Islam A, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Jul;5(4):339-51
Protection of neonatal mice against herpes simplex virus infection: probable in vivo antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Kohl S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):370-6
Transfusions of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN) in an infant with necrotizing enterocolitis (NEC) and a defect of phagocytosis [letter] De Curtis M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):665-6
Hairy cell leukemia: clinical effects of the methanol extraction residue (MER) of BCG, lithium carbonate and mononuclear cell-enriched leukocyte transfusions. Quesada JR, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):463-76
Leukocyte transfusions in chronic granulomatous disease: persistence of transfused leukocytes in sputum. Buescher ES, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):800-3
Efficacy of granulocyte transfusions collected from nonstimulated donors. Curtis JE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 88:61-73
Deliberate buffy-coat transfusions and the risk of antibody formation. Takahashi H, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):349-54
[Preparation of leukocyte-poor blood by means of the Imugard cotton filter] Olsen AB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981; 143(34):2148-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Cryopreservation of leukocytes and their clinical use] Ermolovich SV. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):38-41 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Globule leucocytes in the tracheal epithelium of rats. Vandenberghe MP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982; 111(3):268-76
Leukocytes in the glomerular capillary lumen in Masugi nephritis. A scanning electron microscopic study of freeze-cracked specimens. Makino H, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 1981 Nov;35(5):373-6
Hematogenous origin of the inflammatory response in acute poliomyelitis. Wolinsky JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan; 11(1):59-68
Intraepithelial leukocytes in the human mammary gland. Seelig LL Jr, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1157-63

Quantitative electron microscopy microscopical analysis of leukocyte infiltration in oral ulcers of Behçet's syndrome. Müller W, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 May;106(5):535–44

Actin gelation and structure of cortical cytoplasm. Stossel TP, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):569–78 (70 ref.)

Intraepithelial leukocytes of the intestinal mucosa in normal man and in Whipple's disease: a light- and electron-microscopic study. Austin LL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):311–20

Ultrastructural study of chronic myeloid leukemia in blast crisis using myeloperoxidase and acid phosphatase reactions. Soligo D, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr; 66(2):141–50

Sister chromatid exchanges in leukocytes of patients with cancer of cervix uteri. Mitra AB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(3):214–5

Ultrastructural cytochemical localizations by back-scattered electron imaging of white blood cells. Soligo D, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1071–9

The contribution of scanning electron microscopy in haematology: its role in defining leucocyte and erythrocyte disorders. Polliack A. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):177–87 (66 ref.)

Electron microscopy of the leucocytes of the typhlosole in ammocoetes, with special attention to the antibody-producing cells. Fujii T. **J Morphol** 1982 Jul; 173(1):87–100

Ultrastructural histopathology of experimental Haemophilus influenzae type B. Meningitis in the infant rat. I. Leukocytes of the spinal leptomeninges. Merchant RE, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):501–14

Ultrastructural histopathology of experimental Haemophilus influenzae type B meningitis in the infant rat. II. Phagocytosis and lysis of microorganisms by leptomeningeal leukocytes. Merchant RE, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr;14(2):215–25

Ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry of leukemic cells. II. Blast crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Wada J. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):175–83

Ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry of leukemic cells. I. Classification of acute myelogenous leukemia. Wada J. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):163–74

Evaluation of experimental parameters in an S9 /human leukocyte SCE test with cyclophosphamide. Madle S. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;85(5):347–56

Case 9–1982: malignant lymphoma [letter] Neftel KA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):377

Diagnostic electron microscopy. I. Hematology: differential diagnosis of acute lymphoblastic and acute myeloblastic leukemia. Use of ultrastructural peroxidase cytochemistry and routine electron microscopic technology. Dvorak AM, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:101–37

Backscattered electron imaging of human leukocytes. Soligo D, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):95–103

Morphology and frequency of heterochromatic nuclear sheets in normal circulating human leucocytes and after PUVA therapy. Ree K. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Aug; 27(2):135–42

[Histochemistry of leukocyte granules - studies using pure stains particularly on neutrophil granules] Wittekind D, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:39–45 **(Ger)**

[Scanning electron microscopic structure of sheep blood leukocytes in direct relation to light microscopy] Nolte I, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):296–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fine structure of blood leukocytes and electron optical demonstration of peroxidase and acid phosphatase in sheep granulocytes] Rudolph R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):282–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Presence of glcbule leucocytes in the uterus of pregnant goats and their fine structure (author's transl)] Tokashiki S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):725–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of actin in the mechanism of phagocytosis by leukocytes] Ueda T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug; 39(8):2709–16 **(Jpn)**

[Suspected cases of familial Alzheimer's disease–a case report and a study on aneuploidy in leukocytes (author's transl)] Muramoto O, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Jan;34(1):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscope (leukocyte system)] Tsukada M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:235–45 **(Jpn)**

[Propedeutic and therapeutic considerations on leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Report of a case] Gansl RC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Dec;36(6):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Cloning and the identification of the human leukocyte interferon gene by using synthetic oligonucleotides as primer and probe] Ovchinnikov IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;262(3):725–8 **(Rus)**

[Clinical value of the cytochemical study of non-enzymatic cation proteins of peripheral leukocytes] Vishnevetskii FE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):88–92 **(Rus)**

[Value of the cytogenetic studies in the diagnosis of hepatitis B surface antigen carrier state] Frolov AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEUKOCYTES, POLYMORPHONUCLEAR see **NEUTROPHILS**

LEUKOCYTOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Prednisone-induced leukocytosis. Influence of dosage, method and duration of administration on the degree of leukocytosis. Shoenfeld Y, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov; 71(5):773–8

Granulocytosis and a sulindac overdose [letter] Gross GE. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):793–4

Lithium carbonate and granulocyte production: dose optimization. Stein RS, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2697–701

Leukocytosis during long-term lithium treatment. Yassa R. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1479–80

Neonatal leukocytosis associated with prenatal administration of dexamethasone. Otero L, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec; 68(6):778–80

[Major hyperleukocytosis, exceeding 100 000 in immune quinine-induced hemolysis (author's transl)] Foldes C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov;28(9):660–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pseudomononucleosis induced by diphenylhydantoin (author's transl)] Rodriguez Jornet A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 10;77(6):250–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hyperlactatemia associated with pustular psoriasis and leukocytosis. Yung CW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 118(6):432–3

Sweet's syndrome associated with acute leukemia [letter] Imamura N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):605

Frequency of early death in children with acute leukemia presenting with hyperleukocytosis. Wald BR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):150–3

Leukocyte counts and cerebrovascular disease. Prentice RL, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(9):703–14

[A case report of the maxillary cancer associated with marked leukocytosis and hypercalcemia (author's transl)] Toya M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Dec 20; 84(12):1554–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sweet's syndrome: report of two cases (author's transl)] Miró Meda JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jun 25;77(2):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Implications of leukocytosis and fever at conclusion of antibiotic therapy for intra-abdominal sepsis. Lennard ES, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):19–24

Sweet's syndrome: report of two atypical cases. Schiff BL, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan;71(1):55–60

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet's syndrome) with colchicine [letter] Suehisa S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Oct;105(4):483

ETIOLOGY

Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid associated with marked leukocytosis and hypercalcemia. Saito K, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2080–3

Endotoxin dose-related leukocytosis in milk of guinea pigs. McKenzie WN Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov; 64(11):2234–9

Granulopoiesis associated with the C3HBA tumor in mice. Lan S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1135–8

Hypoglycemia, hypopotassemia and hyperleukocytosis associated with squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Nakamura H, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1982 Jan;21(1):22–8

[Hematological changes during pregnancy] Pirali F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Jul-Aug;33(7–8):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

[Sweet's syndrome (acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis)] Dovzhanskii SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981; (10):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Extreme leukocytosis successfully managed by double-volume exchange transfusion in an infant with T-cell leukemia. Dickerman JD. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul; 136(7):643–4

Exchange transfusion in leukemia with hyperleukocytosis [letter] Del Vasto F, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):1000

URINE

Granulopoietic inhibitors excreted in the urine of a patient with uterine cancer and marked leukocytosis. Ishii Y, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Apr;10(4):315–25

VETERINARY

Discrepancy between haemocytometer and electronic leucocyte counts in neutrophilic dogs. Faulkner M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 27;110(9):202

LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple lipomas (Krabbe's disease) with hypothalamic calcifications [letter] Vaquero J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul;39(7):456

DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal enzymic diagnosis in 24 pregnancies with risk of Krabbe disease . Harzer K. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16; 122(1):21–8

Prenatal diagnosis of Krabbe disease. Vanier MT, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):79–89

Diagnosis of metachromatic leukodystrophy, Krabbe disease, and Farber disease after uptake of fatty acid-labeled cerebroside sulfate into cultured skin fibroblasts. Kudoh T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):89–97

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of human leukodystrophies] Zhabotinskii IuM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(11):86–92 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical and biochemical heterogeneity of globoid cell leukodystrophy. Farrell DF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Oct; 10(4):364–8

Biochemical, genetic, psychometric, and neuropsychological studies in heterozygotes of a family with globoid cell leucodystrophy (Krabbe's disease). Christomanou H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):179–83

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Improved myelination in nerve grafts from the leucodystrophic twitcher into trembler mice: evidence for enzyme replacement. Scaravilli F, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):163–72

LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC

DIAGNOSIS

A variant form of metachromatic leukodystrophy without arylsulfatase deficiency. Hahn AF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jul;12(1):33–6

Metachromatic leucodystrophy: review of 38 cases. MacFaul R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Mar;57(3):168–75

Prenatal diagnosis of metachromatic leukodystrophy: a diagnosis by amniotic fluid and its confirmation. Eto Y, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan;39(1):29–32

Diagnosis of metachromatic leukodystrophy, Krabbe disease, and Farber disease after uptake of fatty acid-labeled cerebroside sulfate into cultured skin fibroblasts. Kudoh T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):89–97

The diagnostic value of sural nerve biopsy in metachromatic leucodystrophy and other conditions with low leucocyte arylsulphatase A activities. Vos AJ, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1982 Feb;13(1):42–6

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical abnormalities of metachromatic leukodystrophy in an adult psychiatric population. Mahon-Haft H, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1372–4

Metachromatic leukodystrophy caused by a partial cerebroside sulfatase. Kihara H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Apr; 21(4):253–61

ETIOLOGY

[Metachromatic leukodystrophy (pathogenesis and pathological anatomy)] Nedz'ved' MK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(8):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of human leukodystrophies] Zhabotinskii IuM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(11):86–92 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic heterogeneity in metachromatic leukodystrophy. Kihara H. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):171–81 (87 ref.)

Cerebroside sulfatase activator deficiency induced metachromatic leukodystrophy. Stevens RL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov;33(6):900–6

Problems in the clinical interpretation of arylsulfatase A deficiency [letter] Zlotogora J, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 10(4):413–5

An unusual form of metachromatic leukodystrophy in three siblings. Yatziv S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981;19(4):222–7

Heterozygote detection in MLD. allelic mutations at the ARA locus. Farrell DF. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(2):129–34

METABOLISM

Biochemical studies of the late infantile form of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Poduslo SE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;57(1):13–22

Metabolism of fatty acid-labeled cerebroside sulfate in cultured cells from controls and metachromatic leukodystrophy patients. Use in the prenatal identification

of a false positive fetus. Kudoh T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov;98(5):704–14

Acid mucopolysaccharide (AMPS) abnormality in multiple sulfatase deficiency: chemical compositions of AMPS in urine and liver. Eto Y, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 May; 16(5):395–9

PATHOLOGY

The AB-variant of metachromatic leukodystrophy (postulated activator protein deficiency). Light and electron microscopic findings in a sural nerve biopsy. Hahn AF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(4):281–7

Clinicopathological differences between juvenile and late infantile metachromatic leukodystrophy. Takashima S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1981;3(4):365–74

Pathology of peripheral nerves in metachromatic leucodystrophy. A comparative study of ten cases. Martin JJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Jan;53(1):95–112

LEUKOEDEMA, ORAL see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

LEUKOENCEPHALOPATHY, PROGRESSIVE MULTIFOCAL

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

['Heroin' leukoencephalopathy (letter)] Wolters EC. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 16;126(3):111–2 **(Dut)**

COMPLICATIONS

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in myasthenia gravis [letter] Dawson DM. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb; 11(2):218–9

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy] Ambrózy G, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 11;32(50):1906–9 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy: failure of cytarabine therapy. Smith CR, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Feb;32(2):200–3

ETIOLOGY

[Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy after renal transplantation. Report of two cases] Reznik M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug;81(4):205–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Toxic effects of prophylaxis in meningeal leukemia: two cases of leukoencephalopathy (author's transl)] Mandelli F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):272–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A case of adrenoleukodystrophy in a girl. Genetic considerations. Palmucci L, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb; 53(2):233–40

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of a SV40-like virus from a patient with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Scherneck S, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Jul;25(4):191–8

Distribution of papovavirus, myelin-associated glycoprotein, and myelin basic protein in progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy lesions. Itoyama Y, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Apr;11(4):396–407

Recovery of papovavirus in cell culture explants of brain tissue from case of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy [letter] Sangalang VE, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):329–30

PATHOLOGY

Are astrocytes infected in progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML)? Mázló M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(1):45–51

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Neuropathology and virus isolation. Nagashima K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):953–61

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. A case report and review of the literature. Nagashima K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):333–43

Primary cerebellopontine progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy diagnosed premortem by cerebellar biopsy. Jones HR Jr, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb; 11(2):199–202

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. King JO, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1981;17:125–34

Acute haemorrhagic leucoencephalitis localised to the brainstem and cerebellum: a report of two cases. Michaud J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 45(2):151–7

LEUKOKININ see under **GAMMA GLOBULINS**

LEUKOPENIA

BLOOD

Acute pulmonary hypertension and lung thromboxane release after endotoxin infusion in normal and leukopenic sheep. Hüttemeier PC, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 May;50(5):688–94

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ocular toxoplasmosis treated with pyrimethamine [letter] Colebunders R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar; 93(3):371–2

Mianserin-induced agranulocytosis [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):208–9

Reversible azathioprine-induced erythrocyte aplasia in a renal transplant recipient. Hogge DE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):512–3

Lithium, leukopenia and affective illness [letter] Kubacki A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):767

Severe leukopenia and thrombocytopenia secondary to quinidine. Nair MR, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 4(5):247, 257

Toxic epidermal necrolysis, leucopenia and thrombocytopenic purpura--a further complication of Benoxaprofen therapy. Fenton DA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 May;7(3):277–79

Reversible flu-like syndrome, leukopenia, and thrombocytopenia induced by allopurinol. Rosenbloom D, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Apr;15(4):286–7

The effect of cytotoxic drugs with or without misonidazole on leucopenia in three strains of mice. McNally NJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):659–62

Leukopenia and silver sulfadiazine. Caffee HH, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Jul;22(7):586–7

Reversible leucopenia associated with angiotensin-converting-enzyme inhibitor MK 421 [letter] Studer A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):458

Leukopenia: idiopathic or drug-induced? [letter] Gavras I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):484

DIAGNOSIS

'Leukopenia: idiopathic or drug-induced'--how to differentiate? [letter] Shoenfeld Y. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):251

DRUG THERAPY

Long-term lithium treatment of psychotropic-induced leukopenia [letter] Yassa R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1392

Treatment of neuroleptic-induced leukopenia with lithium carbonate. Yassa R, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 26(7):487–9

Effect of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine and 2-aminoethyl isothiuronium bromide hydrobromide on leucocytes in peripheral blood after gamma ray exposure in mice. Ghose A, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;22(4):381–6

A study of the response of the leukopenia of rheumatoid arthritis to gold salt therapy. Mastaglia GL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):658–60

[Use of levamisole for correcting the immunological reactivity disorders in autoimmune cytopenias] Tishchenko LM. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):73–7 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Carotene, carrots, and white blood cells [letter] Stampfer MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):615

Immune-induced leucopenia. A role for the aggregation of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Camussi G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):221–3

The relative effect of leukopenia and dialysate composition on the dialysis-associated hypoxemia. Hakim RM, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:190–5

Modified leukopenic response and complement activation during dialyzer reuse. Nakamura Y, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:237–9

Immunological studies on the nature of anemia in rheumatoid arthritis and leukopenia in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sugimoto M, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:51–60

[Isolated ACTH deficiency associated with leukoneutropenia (author's transl)] Vittecoq D, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):182–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic defibrination syndrome and thrombocytopenia in splenic hamartoma (splenoma)] Syfrig B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 26;112(26):942–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case report of a patient with intermittent fever, leucopenia and terminal fungal sepsis (author's transl)] Lenzhofer R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Feb 20;93(4):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Inflammatory fluid, plasma, and serum growth factor activity for early passage rabbit fibroblasts. The effect of leukopenia and thrombocytopenia in polyvinyl sponge implanted rabbits. Wiener SL, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1981; 9(1):33–50

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The absence of effect on pulmonary alveolar macrophage numbers during prolonged periods of monocytopenia. Tarling JD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar; 31(3):221–4

Disorders of leucocytes. Summerfield GP. **Practitioner** 1982 Jan;226(1363):59–69

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Lithium carbonate in prevention of leukopenia/caused by antineoplastic drugs] Orlando S, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 May;62(5):351–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Protective effect of L-cysteine on the leukopenic syndrome due to radiotherapy (author's transl)] Jingu K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug 20;16(4):681–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

[Antilymphocyte immunoglobulin in the treatment of Evans' syndrome] Nechaĭ VV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):54–5 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Experimental nasal infection of normal and leukopenic mice with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Brownstein DG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):169–78

LEUKOPHERESIS see **LEUKAPHERESIS**

LEUKOPLAKIA

COMPLICATIONS

Caustic cicatrization of the pharynx associated with dysphagia and premalignant mucosal changes. Kozarek RA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan;77(1):5–8

DRUG THERAPY

[Local testosterone treatment of lichen sclerosus of the vulva (author's transl)] Nauth HF. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Jun;42(6):476–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Tumour of the urinary bladder preceded by vesical leukoplakia. Zachwiej J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(2):147–52

Keratinizing desquamative squamous metaplasia of the upper urinary tract: leukoplakia--cholesteatoma. Hertle L, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):631–5

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of carcinoma after laryngeal epithelial dysplasia (author's transl)] Laniado K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;60(11):571–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL

ANALYSIS

Dyskeratosis in human and experimental oral precancer and cancer. An immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study in men, mice and rats. Löning T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(5):361–6

Circulating immune complexes detected by binding of radiolabelled protein A in patients with oral cancer and oral premalignant lesions. Scully C, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):113–5

COMPLICATIONS

[Dyskeratosis congenita (Zinsser-Engman-Cole syndrome) and Fanconi's anemia] Korz R, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Feb; 33(2):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Leukoplakia and lichen planus. Report of two cases. Haidar Z, et al. **Br Dent J** 1981 Dec 1;151(11):374–6

[Sites of predilection of leukoplakia and carcinoma of the oral mucosa (author's transl)] Hornstein OP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 11;106(37):1168–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral leukoplakia (editorial)] Haim S. **Harefuah** 1981 Jul; 101(1–2):35–7 **(Heb)**

[Critical note on the differential histopathological diagnosis of oral white lesions] Bondi R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1981 Dec;64(3):499–504 **(Ita)**

[Laryngeal keratoses] Chumakov FI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of actinic keratosis of the lip. Warnock GR, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):501–5

ETIOLOGY

Effect on oral leukoplakia of reducing or ceasing tobacco smoking. Roed-Petersen B. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(2):164–7

Leucoplakia of the oral cavity, smoking and arylhydrocarbon-hydroxylase inducibility. Andréasson L, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar;58(677):138–41

[Cigaret smoking and oral leukoplakia (author's transl)] Li HP. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;61(7):408–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological abnormalities in oral carcinoma and oral keratosis. Scully C. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May; 10(2):113–5

METABOLISM

Keratotic lesions of the oral epithelium. Rodriguez I, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):51–7

MICROBIOLOGY

The prevalence of Candida albicans in the mouths of tobacco smokers with and without oral mucous membrane keratoses. Bastiaan RJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Feb; 53(2):148–51

OCCURRENCE

[A survey of oral leukoplakia in 5,400 persons (author's transl)] Zhang RP. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;16(3):167–8 **(Chi)**

[Condition of the oral mucosa in workers from selected industrial plants] Zabińska O, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 3;36(31):1173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Leukoplakia-like lesions developing in patients with oral discoid lupus erythematosus. Schiødt M, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1981;39(4):209–16

Malignant changes in glossal leukoplakia. Roch-Berry CS. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):693–4

Modern studies and concepts of leukoplakia in the mouth. Shklar G. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(12):996–1003

A theoretical consideration of some biological parameters involved in cell kinetic investigations of oral leukoplakia and abnormal states in stratified squamous epithelium. Hume WJ. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Dec;10(6):375–85 (46 ref.)

Dark cells in human oral leukoplakias. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Jun;11(3):228–36

Oral leukoplakia transplanted to nude mice. Holmstrup P, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Jun;89(3):275–82

In vitro epithelial cell outgrowth from oral leukoplakia. Shuler CF, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Aug;89(4):339–43

[A case of Cole-Engman syndrome (author's transl)] Nakata M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Mar 20; 85(3):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PSYCHOLOGY

A holographic model of a psychosomatic pattern: Freud's specimen dream re-interpreted. Caire JB. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;36(2):132–42

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural histochemistry of oral leukoplakia in relation to tonofilament orientation. Kandarkar SV, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):235–40

[Surface morphology of the epithelium in oral leukoplakia and cancer] Reichart P, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov; 36(11):704–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LEUKORRHEA

DRUG THERAPY

[Metronidazole as the therapeutic choice in bacterial leukorrhea. Report from a gynecologic practice on the diagnosis and therapy of non-physiologic bacterial discharge] Von Schubert W. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Apr 9; 99(14):517–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PARASITOLOGY

Evaluation of acridine orange stain for detection of Trichomonas vaginalis in vaginal specimens. Greenwood JR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec;14(6):699

PATHOLOGY

[Vaginal discharge in young girls] Terruhn V. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Feb 12;77(4):31–45 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Use of oral and topical Lactobacillus therapy in the auxiliary treatment of leukorrhea] Tolino A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Nov;33(11):1053–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

LEUKOSARCOMA

ENZYMOLOGY

[B-lymphosarcoma cell leukaemia (centroblastic type) with tartrate-sensitive acid phosphatase (isoenzyme 5) activity (author's transl)] Montserrat E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(4):504–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lysis of fresh human B-lymphocyte-derived leukemia cells by interferon-activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):1–7

PATHOLOGY

[A case of malignant lymphoma with chylothorax and terminal leukemic transformation (author's transl)] Fukushima K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;20(4):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of leukemic lymphosarcoma with serum monoclonal IgD and Bence Jones protein (author's transl)] Inui J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in the bioelectrical activity of the brain in children with acute leukemia] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1047–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Comparison of filtration leukapheresis and centrifugation leukapheresis in treatment of lymphosarcoma cell leukemia. Amrein PC, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):969–71

VETERINARY

Causes of death and sex differences in survival times of pigs with untreated hereditary lymphosarcoma (leukemia). McTaggart HS, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):239–48

Thymic lymphosarcoma cell leukemia [letter] Cheetham CJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 8;110(19):457

Thymic lymphosarcoma-cell leukaemia in a crossbred bitch. Finlay DE. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 3;110(14):337–8

LEUKOSIS, AVIAN see **AVIAN LEUKOSIS**

LEUKOTAXIS see **CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE**

LEUKOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LEUKOVIRUSES see **RETROVIRIDAE**

LEUPEPTINS see under **OLIGOPEPTIDES**

LEUROCRISTINE see **VINCRISTINE**

LEVALLORPHAN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antagonism of opiate mydriasis in mice. Korczyn AD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):807–10

LEVAMISOLE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Levamisole as an adjuvant to chemotherapy in extensive bronchogenic carcinoma: a Veterans Administration Lung Cancer Group Study. Davis S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15; 50(4):646–51

Chemotherapy versus chemoimmunotherapy with levamisole or Corynebacterium parvum in advanced lung cancer. Chahinian AP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun; 66(6):1291–7

A double-blind comparison of high and low doses of levamisole in rheumatoid arthritis. Pinals RS, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):949–51

Chemotherapy with diethylcarbamazine and levamisole in Bancroftian filariasis. McMahon JE. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Dec;32(4):250–2

Preliminary tests for activity of levamisole against natural infections of eyeworms in dairy calves. Lyons ET, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Aug;76(8):1199–1201

[Treatment of rheumatoid disease with levamisole. Comparison of 2 dosage regimens] Corvetta A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 12;73(20):1375–82 **(Ita)**

[Neutralizing immunosuppressive effect of hormonal preparations in the treatment of septicemia in newborn infants] Samsygin SA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole treatment of experimental tuberculosis] Aleksandrova AE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy and side effects of different regimens of levamisole (Decaris) in rheumatoid arthritis patients] Kanevskaia MZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immediate treatment results in recurrent syphilis using penicillin preparations in combination with levamisole (dekaris)] Mavrov II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May;(5):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proliferative glomerulonephritis associated with levamisole therapy of rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Shearn MA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):522–3

Thromboneutropenia and levamisole. Andes WA. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):895–6

[Side-effects of levamisol in women suffering with malignant tumours (author's transl)] Tošner J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Jun;46(5):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A case of rheumatoid arthritis associated with agranulocytosis during levamisole treatment (author's transl)] Negishi M. **Ryumachi** 1981 May;21(3):227–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[2 cases of agranulocytosis in patients treated with levamisole] Machalski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 25;36(21):777–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chlorbutin, azathioprine, D-penicillamine, and levamisole (Decaris) in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis patients. I. Comparative analysis of side effects] Krel' AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):86–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Drug — protein interactions in vitro. Effect of levamisole on human serum albumin. Chicault M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(4):393–8

Gas-chromatographic determination of levamisole in human plasma-normalization and reliability of the method. Rousseau F, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981; 6(4):281–8

IMMUNOLOGY

[Trails with levamisole to stimulate immunity against Newcastle disease in poultry] Chenchev I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Concepts of stimulating immunotherapy] Aiuti F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):895–8 **(Ita)**

[Effect of levamisole on the formation of lymphocyte rosettes in patients undergoing surgery. Clinical study] Di Perri T, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):515–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nature of the disturbance of immune protection in diabetes mellitus and its correction with levamisole] Potemkin VV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of levamisole on the immunological reactivity of mice infected with tuberculosis] Chumak AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of decaris and apilac on the immune system of persons frequently ill with tonsillitis and their susceptibility to the causative agents of this disease] Liashenko IuI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Comparative bioavailability of levamisole in non lactating ewes and goats. Galtier P, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981; 12(2):109–15

Whole body distribution of 3H levamisole in rats and mice. Benard P, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:529–32

Nonspecific binding of levamisole with proteins of the cuticle-hypodermis-muscle system of adult female Ascaridia galli. Roy TK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):379–85

Incidence of experimental cirrhosis on hepatic disposition of [3H] levamisole in rats. Galtier P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 May;34(5):310–3

Pharmacokinetics of levamisole in sheep. Bogan JA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):124–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of levamisole on leukocyte adherence inhibition. Appelboom T, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6-7):604–5

Effects of levamisole on the tuberculin test. Vanella LM, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Mar-Apr; 9(2):103–8

Effect of levamisole in immune responses to bovine herpesvirus-1. Babiuk LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug; 43(8):1349–54

In vivo effect of levamisole on responses of blood lymphocytes to mitogens in calf. Le Jan C. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(1):57–63

Effect of rifampin, levamisole, and cytoplasmic protein antigen from Mycobacterium microti on 5'-nucleotidase production by guinea pig macrophages. Bautista AP. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):362–5

Immunomodulators--thymus factor X (TFX) and levamisole in immune reactions and inflammatory processes. Gieldanowski J. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(2):121–32

Phagocytic stimulation of rat pulmonary macrophages with levamisole. Bravo-Cuéllar A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(4):443–8 **(Eng, Spa)**

Phagocytic activity increase of human polymorphonuclear cells with levamisole. Vázquez-Escobosa C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(4):449–56 **(Eng, Spa)**

Defective monocyte cytotoxicity in rheumatoid arthritis: a correlation with disease activity and reversal by levamisole. Barada FA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):10–6

Protective effect of levamisole on carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and hepatotoxicity. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec; 35(7-8):208–11

Levamisole and bovine immunity: in vitro and in vivo effects

on immune responses to herpesvirus immunization. Babiuk LA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Dec;27(12):1312–9

The influence of warfarin of levamisole on the incidence of metastases following local irradiation of a solid tumor. Baker D, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):427–33

Effects of levamisole on T lymphocyte colony formation by cells from bone marrow aspirates. Gordon MY. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):365–70

Inhibition of suppressor T cells in pokeweed mitogen-stimulated cultures of T and B cells by levamisole in vitro and in vivo. Hersey P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):340–9

Human pulmonary macrophages. Pinocytic activity in bronchial carcinoma and in the presence of levamisole and cyclosporin A. Plowman PN. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar; 8(1):39–48

Influence of immunomodulators, niridazole and levamisole, on autoimmune murine thyroiditis. Vladutiu AO. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):243–7

Effect of levamisole on pokeweed mitogen stimulation of immunoglobulin production in vitro. Pasquali JL, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Dec;3(4):289–98

Effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on contact sensitivity to oxazolone in rats. West GB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(2):184–6

Effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on leucocyte migration into sponge exudates in rats. West GB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):384–6

Monocyte-mediated suppression of T lymphocyte proliferative response in breast and colorectal cancer patients: specific action of levamisole on suppressor monocytes. Han T, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(1):103–11

Levamisole—a general pharmacological perspective. Schnieden H. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(1):9–13 (18 ref.)

Effect of uremic serum on E-rosette formation of normal lymphocytes modulated by levamisole. Modai D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1115–8

The effect of levamisole on glycogen synthase and the metabolism of Litomosoides carinii. Komuniecki PR, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):221–7

Partial normalization of B-cell function by levamisole in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Diez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):471–5

The effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on some inflammatory models in vivo and on PG production in vitro. Capasso F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Apr; 13(4):385–99

Enhancement by levamisole of the contractions induced by prostaglandin E2 in the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Capasso F, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):427–32

Levamisole potentiation of antigen specific lymphocyte blastogenic response in Brucella abortus exposed but nonresponsive cattle. Kaneene JM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):75–85

Worm burdens in cows: the effect of anthelmintic treatment on the parasite egg output. Borgsteede FH. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Feb;9(3–4):223–31

[Immunomodulating action of levamisol preparation in the treatment of trichinellosis (author's transl)] Szadkowska D, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(2):273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of levamisole on changes in the of hepatic RES induced by chronic ethanol poisoning] Andreana A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):887–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunomodulating effect of levamisole on cell-mediated immunity (author's transl)] Miwa H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct 20;16(6):1231–8 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on immunologically responsible cells] Ogawa K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1902–8 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Humoral and cellular immunity in patients with hematologic and lymph node neoplasms following levamisole immunomodulation] Kotlarek-Haus S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Feb;65(2):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interferon-inducing and antiviral activity of levamisole] Ershov FI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Aug;26(8):617–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole and its effect on the release of lysosomal enzymes from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (author's transl)] Mikuliková D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jan 29;121(4):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Effect of levamisole on tuberculin conversion in malnourished children (letter)] Vanella LM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):265–6 **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Ascaris infection and growth in children [letter] Gupta MC. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2327–30

Levamisole in rheumatoid arthritis. Final report on a randomised double-blind study comparing a single weekly dose of levamisole with placebo. Multicentre Study Group. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Apr;41(2):159–63

The anthelmintic effects of pyrantel pamoate, oxantel-pyrantel pamoate, levamisole and mebendazole in the treatment of intestinal nematodes. Sinniah B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):315–21

Levamisole: a double blind immunological study. Webster DJ, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan-Apr;2(1–2):29–32

Treatment of Behcet's disease with levamisole [letter] Hamza M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):714–5

Levamisole treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Rovenský J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr; 25(4):470–1

Ineffectiveness of levamisole as adjuvant to surgery with two lines of transplanted rat colonic carcinoma. Martin MS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):464–6

Levamisole and postoperative complications: a controlled clinical trial. Ausobsky JR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug; 69(8):447–8

The influence of ICRF-159 and levamisole on the incidence of metastases following local irradiation of a solid tumor. Baker D, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2179–83

Chemoimmunotherapy with levamisole in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Pavlovsky S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1500–7

Cytotoxic T-cell-mediated antitumor effect of levamisole against murine syngeneic fibrosarcoma. Gomi K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4197–202

Limited squamous cell carcinoma of the lung: a Southwest Oncology Group randomized study of radiation with or without doxorubicin chemotherapy and with or without levamisole immunotherapy. White JE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1113–20

Prevention of death of postsplenectomy sepsis with levamisole and penicillin. Dajee H, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 May-Jun;39(3):167–70

Adjuvant intermittent chemo-immunotherapy of breast cancer. A prospective study. Schreml W, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:165–8

Management of advanced Hodgkin's disease in remission. Klener P, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):213–7

Cancer immunotherapy: some critical comments regarding immunological monitoring. Amery WK. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(4):339–48 (57 ref.)

Adjuvant immunotherapy of carcinoma colli with levamisole. Prevention of immunological depression following surgical therapy and radiotherapy. Shiraki S, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):73–80

The in vivo and in vitro effects of levamisole in patients with lepromatous leprosy. Sher R, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):159–66

Levamisole in the treatment of juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Schouten TJ, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Dec;3(4):365–9

Levamisole and immune response phenomena in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Butler PG. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 6(6):1070–7

Levamisole in chronic pyoderma. Papageorgiou P, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):121–7

Protein composition of whey from subclinical mastitis and effect of treatment with levamisole. Ishikawa H, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):653–8

Treatment of rodent malaria with levamisole. Hegazi MM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun;11(1):195–9

Levamisole – a possible alternative to gold and penicillamine in the longterm treatment of rheumatoid arthritis? Capell HA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):730–40

Levamisole in rheumatoid arthritis: a comparison with D-penicillamine. Mowat AG, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(4):575–80

Effect of levamisole treatment in polymyositis patients [letter] Rovenský J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;9(1):158–9

Levamisole treatment in male infertility due to spermagglutinins [letter] Luisi M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):47

Reduced activity of levamisole against Ostertagia ostertagi in dairy calves. Lyons ET, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Nov; 62(11):847–50

Levamisole is inferior to placebo in the hyperimmunoglobulin E recurrent-infection (Job's) syndrome. Donabedian H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):290–2

Effect of levamisole treatment on immunological parameters and the early course of cervical cancer. Pulay TA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):81–6

A survey of nematode control measures used by sheep farmers and of anthelmintic resistance on their farms. Part 1. North Island and the Nelson region of South Island. Kettle PR, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 May;29(5):81–3

Levamisole in the treatment of erythema multiforme: a double-blind trial in fourteen patients. Lozada F. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jan;53(1):28–31

Current status of melanoma chemotherapy and immunotherapy. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:264–8

The Finnish leukaemia group: levamisole in maintenance therapy of acute myeloid leukemia in adults. Lehtinen M, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:70–2

Short-term and long-term effects of chemoimmunotherapy on granulopoiesis: adjuvant therapy of breast cancer. Lohrmann HP, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:192–9

Efficacy of thiabendazole, levamisole hydrochloride and the major natural avermectins against Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Ostlind DA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):255–6

Lamanema chavezi, an enterohepatic nematode of South American Camelidae and its control using levamisole. Guerrero CA, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1981 Apr-Jun; 23(2):121–3

Angio-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 7;62(7):200–2

Induction of E-rosette-promoting factor in human plasma by levamisole: an assessment in a patient with partial DiGeorge syndrome. Seki H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):141–8

Levamisole compared to mebendazole in the treatment of Ancylostoma duodenale in Egypt. Kilpatrick ME, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):578–9

Chemotherapy with spaced doses of diethylcarbamazine preceded by levamisole on Bancroftian filariasis. Temu SE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):835–7

Levamisole therapy in ataxia-telangiectasia. Levendoğlu O, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Oct-Dec;23(4):255–9

Combined treatment of cattle with the anthelmintic levamisole and prolate warble dressings. Henderson D. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 20;110(8):181–2

Persistence of anthelmintic activity after administration of oxfendazole and levamisole hydrochloride to lambs. Kingsbury PA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Aug 1;109(5):104

[Therapy of experimental toxoplasmosis of albino mice by levamisol (author's transl)] Zástěra M, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1982 Mar;31(2):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Repeated dehelminthization and its effect on the course of the natural infestation, of sheep by roundworms] Kotrlá B, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Aug;26(8):497–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prevention of recurrence of herpetic keratitis by an immunomodulator : levamisole] Vérin P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):965–6 **(Fre)**

[Deleterious effect of levamisole on experimental trypanosomiasis in mice] Libeau G, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1981;34(4):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Akne conglobata with immunodeficiency and its Levamisol treatment (author's transl)] Westphal HJ, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Jul;167(7):410–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Levamisole treatment of acne fulminans (author's transl)] Haneke E. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Sep 1;56(17):1160–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tissue autoantibodies during therapy with levamisole for rheumatoid arthritis] Cozzi F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15;58(7):407–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevention of postoperative immunodepression with levamisole] Puppo F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug; 47(8):445–8 **(Ita)**

[Use of levamisole, an immune controlling agent in various clinical conditions mainly liver diseases (author's transl)] Miyake M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):368–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gastrectomy combined with splenectomy and immunotherapy for advanced gastric cancer patients (author's transl)] Miwa H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Dec 20;16(7):1365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of levamisole in treating chronic viral inflammation of the myocardium] Goch JH, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981; 24(11-12):731–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunostimulation with levamisole in the treatment of children with neoplasms] Newecka-Samól T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1065–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Levamisole as an immunostimulant in primary lung cancer] Krzyśko R, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan;49(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Levamisole in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Szpilman H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Mar; 67(3):79–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of recurrent herpetic keratitis with levamisole] Sasu N. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1980 Jul-Sep;24(3):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Vascular and thrombocytopenic purpuras as manifestations of immune complex disease. The effect of levamisole and specific hyposensitization in supplementation of the classic treatments] Meilă P, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Jul-Sep; 30(3):257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Immunological reactivity in chronic salpingo-oophoritis patients including ultrasound and levamisole in their treatment complex] Gerasimovich GI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):31–3 **(Rus)**

[Immunocorrective therapy in the complex of resuscitative measures to treat the severe form of tetanus] Treshchinskiĭ AI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative efficacy of prodigiozan and levamisole during allotransplantation] Alekhin EK. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar; 27(3):191–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antitumor activity and the effect on immunogenesis of combinations of rubomycin and carminomycin with levamisole] Vatin AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Apr; 27(4):284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of levamisole in experimental nephritis] Sidorenkova NB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar-Apr;45(2):104–6 **(Rus)**

[Decaris (levamisole) in the treatment of acute pneumonia in alcoholics] Glezer GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of levamisole, splenin and thymosterin A on the immunocompetent cells of tuberculosis patients] Kogosova LS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 May;(5):60–4 **(Rus)**

[New drugs in the therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Sigidin IaA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):94–7 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunological comparisons during levamisole treatment of rheumatoid arthritis – abuse of correlations between cellular immunity indicators and treatment results] Chumakova MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of levamisole (Decaris) on various immunologic parameters in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Gandzha IM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chlorbutin, azathioprine, D-penicillamine and dekaris (levamisole) in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Comparative analysis of their effect on the indices of disease activity and progression] Krel' AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):82–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glucocorticoids in therapy of HBs-positive viral hepatitis] Mansurov KhKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dekaris effectiveness in rheumatoid arthritis] Matveĭkov GP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Mikunis RI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):35–7 **(Rus)**

[Clinical effect and changes in the indices of immune reactivity in patients with protracted pneumonia treated with levamisole] Sil'vestrov VP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(10):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of clinico-immunological indices for the evaluation of the efficacy of the basic therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Tsitlanadze VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole-induced changes of cellular immunity in patients with staphyloderma and indications for levamisole administration] Lesnitskiĭ AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982; (1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immediate and long-term results of intensive treatment of patients with contageous variants of syphilis] Vasil'ev TV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982;(1):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole treatment of pyoderma] Zaĭtseva SIu, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981;(10):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of levamisole in nephrological practice (a review of the literature)] Drannik GN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May; (5):12–6 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of levamisole for correcting the immunological reactivity disorders in autoimmune cytopenias] Tishchenko LM. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):73–7 **(Rus)**

[The effect of levamisole on spontaneous autoimmune disease in NZB/W mice] Rovenský J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1982 Apr;60(2):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Therapeutic trial with levamisole in recurring obstructive bronchitis] Dragicevic G, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;52(4):327–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Therapeutic trial with levamisole in recurrent obstructive bronchitis] Dragicevic G, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;52(4):327–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Drug interactions of levamisole with pyrantel tartrate and dichlorvos in pigs. Hsu WH. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov; 42(11):1912–4

LEVARTERENOL see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

LEVOAMPHETAMINE see **AMPHETAMINE**

LEVOCARDIA see under **HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

LEVODOPA

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Open trial with levodopa-carbidopa combination to patients with long-standing progressive myoclonus epilepsy. Leino E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1981 Jun;63(6):389–94

Improved control of brittle Parkinsonism by separate administration of levodopa and benserazide. McLellan DL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 3;284(6321):1001–2

'Long term evaluation of combined treatment of Parkinson disease with L-dopa, peripheral decarboxylase inhibitors and bromocreptine'. Caraceni T, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec;2(4):337–42

Dosage form design for improvement of bioavailability of levodopa V: Absorption and metabolism of levodopa in intestinal segments of dogs. Sasahara K, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Oct;70(10):1157–60

On/off syndrome in Parkinson's disease and intravenous levodopa [letter] Clough CG. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2; 2(8301):765

Complicated response fluctuations in Parkinson's disease: response to intravenous infusion of levodopa. Quinn N, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 21;2(8295):412–5

Drug holidays in management of Parkinson disease [letter] De Yébenes JG. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jun;32(6):683–4

Lisuride combined with levodopa in advanced Parkinson disease. Lieberman AN, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Nov; 31(11):1466–9

[Treatment of parkinson disease with the combination of L-dopa (plus carbidopa) and trazodone] Piccinin GL, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 31;96(6):621–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The combination of L-dopa and carbidopa in therapy of a case of familial juvenile parkinsonism] Piccirilli M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Feb 15;96(3):335–40 **(Ita)**

[L-dopa with inhibitor in the treatment of parkinsonian syndrome-results of long-term observations] Wasilewski R. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):411–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Biochemical evaluation of the effectiveness of antiparkinson preparations containing L-DOPA] Vartanian KZ. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(12):1777–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Induction of rapid mood cycling during L-dopa treatment in a bipolar patient. Ko GN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1624–5

Acute non-haemolytic anemia after short administration of L Dopa plus Benserazide. Pezzoli G, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jun;48(6):362

Meige's syndrome during long-term dopaminergic therapy in Parkinson's disease. Weiner WJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul;39(7):451–2

The effect of bromocriptine (BCT) on the on-off phenomenon. Glantz R, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981; 52(1–2):41–7

Drug-induced asterixis in Parkinson disease. Glantz R, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):553–5

[Bromocriptine in the treatment of patients with parkinsonism and dyskinesias induced by levodopa] Haas JA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 17;126(16):701–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Mental disorders in patients with Parkinson's disease treated with L-dopa] Piccirilli M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Jun 15; 97(5):473–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Two cases of Parkinson's disease with diphasic dyskinesia, seen during levodopa treatment (author's transl)] Mano Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1982 Mar;22(3):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Involuntary movements as a complication of treatment of extrapyramidal disorders with L-dopa] Friedman A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pathomechanism of dyskinesia associated with treatment of Parkinson disease with levodopa] Friedman A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Dietary influence of tyrosine and phenylalanine on the response of B16 melanoma to carbidopa-levodopa methyl ester chemotherapy. Meadows GG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3056–63

Levodopa and dopamine analogs: dihydroxy and trihydroxybenzylamines as novel quinol antitumor agents in experimental leukemia in vivo. Wick MM. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct;65(9–10):861–7

Inhibition of reverse transcriptase by tyrosinase generated quinones related to levodopa and dopamine. Wick MM, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):99–107

ANALYSIS

Determination of free and conjugated catecholamines and L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in plasma and urine: evidence for a catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor in uraemia. Demassieux S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep; 115(3):377–91

Hingh-performance reversed-phase liquid chromatography (HPLC) of favism-inducing factors in Vicia faba L. Lattanzio V, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):789–90

Simultaneous measurement of 5-hydroxytryptophan and L-dihydroxyphenylalanine by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Measurement of serotonin and catecholamine turnover in discrete brain regions. Shum A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12;228:123–30

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of KW-5338 (domperidone) against emesis and depression of intestinal motility induced by L-DOPA. Shuto K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):709–14

3-o-methyldopa inhibits rotations induced by levodopa in rats after unilateral destruction of the nigrostriatal pathway. Reches A, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Aug;32(8):887–8

BLOOD

L-DOPA (L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) uptake by human red blood cells. Floud A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):165–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Plasma testosterone during bicycle ergometer exercise without and after L-dopa pretreatment. Ježová-Repčeková D, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982 Mar;16(1):3–8

Effects of increased central dopaminergic tonus on gonadotropin secretion. Travaglini P, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr-Jun;4(2):237–40

Ethical aspects of plans to combat Huntington's disease—a response. Kottow MH. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Sep;7(3):140–1

Lack of an effect of melatonin on the basal and L-dopa stimulated growth hormone secretion in men. Weinberg U, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981;52(1–2):117–21

The levodopa-propranolol test for growth hormone screening [letter] Itami RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May; 100(5):838

False-negative results with levodopa for early detection of Huntington's disease [letter] Myers RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):561–2

Electron microscopy and L-dopa reaction in the evaluation of an unusual amelanotic malignant melanoma of the neck. Anderson CW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul-Aug;89(4):594–8

HISTORY

A glimpse into Roche research: antiparkinson treatment. Klingler M. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Apr; 20(4):190–3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Methods of obtaining L forms of tyrosine and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (a review)] Tysiachnaia IV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;17(5):645–59 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The regulation of striatal DOPA synthesis by alpha 2-adrenoreceptors. Rabey JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1–2):422–6

Blood-brain barrier permeability of L-dopa in man. Friis ML, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):231–4

Gastric emptying rate and the systemic availability of levodopa in the elderly parkinsonian patient. Evans MA, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Oct;31(10):1288–94

[L-tyrosine transformation into L-dihydroxyphenylalanine by Pseudomonas cultures] Pshirkov SIu, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Mar-Apr;51(2):272–4 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the localization and mediation of the centrally induced hyperactive urinary bladder response to L-dopa in the rat. Sillén U, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jun;112(2):137–40

Integrity of central dopaminergic system in women with postpartum hyperprolactinemia. Rao R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15;143(8):883–7

Chlordiazepoxide interaction with levodopa [letter] Yosselson-Superstine S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb; 96(2):259–60

Effect of levodopa on thyroid function and prolactin release. A study in patients with Parkinson's disease. Lavin PJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):759–60

Growth hormone responses to the stimulation of hypothalamic glucoreceptors in diabetic retinopathy. Effects of catecholamine precursors and dopamine antagonists. Schaub C, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 May; 39(5):264–9

Effects of L-DOPA on the excretion of alcoholic metabolites of catecholamines and trace amines in rat and human urine. Edwards DJ, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr;25(2):135–48

Antagonism by L-dopa of the elevation of hypothalamic epinephrine by monoamine oxidase inhibition in rats. Fuller RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):3023–4

Inhibition of the renin—aldosterone axis and of prolactin secretion during pregnancy by L-dopa. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jun;89(6):483–8

Dopamine release in rat striatum after administration of L-dope as studied with in vivo electrochemistry. Hefti F, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 30;225(2):333–46

Study of the neural basis of circling behavior induced by L-dopa in lesioned entopeduncular cats. Pazo JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):337–45

Induction of swimming in the high spinal stingray by L-DOPA. Williams BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 7; 220(1):208–13

Chronic levodopa and renal function. Hoehn MM. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;8(2):139–42

Studies on the responses of plasma renin activity and aldosterone and cortisol levels to dopaminergic and opiate stimuli in man. Lightman SL. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Jul;15(1):45–52

Central action of L-DOPA in blood pressure regulation and effect on catecholamine content in the frog, Xenopus laevis. Henning M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981; 70(1):117–21

The effect of L-DOPA on blood pressure and catecholamine content in the brain and peripheral organs in the Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua. Johansson P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):249–53

Suppressive action of cholecystokinin octapeptide on the behavioral effects of L-DOPA in the rat. Itoh S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 5;75(4):313–6

Behavioural and biochemical changes following chronic administration of L-dopa to rats. Pycock C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 23;79(3–4):201–15

Levodopa effect on norepinephrine and dopamine brain levels after portocaval shunt in rats. Alsasua A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):386–7

The effect of L-dopa on pupillary diameter in mice. Korczyn AD, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):481–2

Characteristic responses to L-dopa of cerebral blood flow and EEG pattern in stroke-prone spontaneously

hypertensive rats. Skolasińska K, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):997–8

Hypothermic effect of dopamine and L-DOPA in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Wambebe C, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(5):335–8

L-Dopa induced jumping behaviour in acutely morphinized mice. Pillai NP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep; 19(9):896–7

Growth hormone response to L-dopa in the thinned obese. Laurian L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 May;18(5):625–9

The influence of benserazide on changes in monoamine oxidase activity in some rat tissues following treatment with L-DOPA. Callingham BA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1980 Nov;1(1):9–16

Interference by levodopa and related compounds with paracetamol estimation [letter] Andrews DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1193

The effect of chronic L-dopa administration on supersensitive pre- and postsynaptic dopaminergic receptors in rat brain. Reches A, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jul 5;31(1):37–44

Effect of L-dopa treatment on cerebral amino acid levels in rats after portocaval anastomosis. Zanchin G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Jun;6(6):649–58

Superior cervical ganglionectomy depresses norepinephrine uptake, increases the density of alpha-adrenoceptor sites, and induces supersensitivity to adrenergic drugs in rat medial basal hypothalamus. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981;33(4):199–206

L-dopa restores amplitude of growth hormone pulses in old male rats to that observed in young male rats. Sonntag WE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Mar;34(3):163–8

The role of the caudate-putamen nucleus in salivary secretion induced by L-DOPA. Pazo JH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Mar;21(3):261–5

Effects of amine precursor administration on the morphological findings of transplanted argyrophil cell adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Ueda G, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 34(3):388–90

Potentiation by deprenil of l-dopa induced circling in nigral-lesioned rats. Heikkila RE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Jul;15(1):75–9

Effects of L-dopa, chlorpromazine and apomorphine on brain monoamines and free amino acids in rats. Koyuncuoğlu H, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Sep; 13(8):787–95

Effects of L-dopa and L-tyrosine on adrenergic transmission in the canine saphenous vein. Muldoon SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul;170(3):341–9

[Effect of certain neuromediators on segmental mechanisms of vasomotor regulation] Zaĭtsev AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr;44(2):178–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of L-dopa on some patterns of lipid metabolism in experimental animals] Mosina IV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dopaminergic deficiency and modified estrogenic feedback in primary hypothyroidism] Zielinski de Jakubowicz DJ. **Acta Clent Venez** 1980;31(4):352–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Variation in the levels of biogenic amines in the central and peripheral nervous system of rats with portacaval anastomoses after the administration of levodopa] Arias J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Mar;61(3):195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Electroretinogram in parkinsonism and effects of L-DOPA. Filipová M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec; 23(4):301–2

Thyrotrophin and prolactin responses to thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in patients with Parkinson's disease. Martinez-Campos A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):344–51

Recent advances in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Rinne UK. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1980;78:103–21

Vocal symptoms in Parkinson disease treated with levodopa. A case report. Schley WS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan-Feb;91(1 Pt 1):119–21

Dystonia musculorum deformans: implications of therapeutic response to levodopa and carbamazepine. Garg BP. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):376–7

Low CSF gamma-aminobutyric acid levels in Parkinson's Disease. Effect of levodopa and carbidopa. Manyam BV. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul;39(7):391–2

A semiautomated method for the rapid determination of dopa: comparison of plasma and erythrocyte-dopa concentration in levodopa-treated patients. Prasad AL, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun;27(3):297–304

The use of pergolide, a potent dopamine agonist, in Parkinson's disease. Lieberman AN, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jul;32(1):70–5

Spectral analysis of the EEG in hepatic encephalopathy treated with levodopa. Yaar I, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec; 52(6):617–25

Dissociation of thyrotropin and prolactin responsiveness to thyrotropin releasing hormone stimulation in L-dopa treated parkinsonian patients. Rabey JM, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;15(2):78–87

Behavioral effects of carbidopa/levodopa in hyperactive boys. Langer DH, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;21(1):10–8

L-dopa treatment of Parkinson's disease: a ten-year follow up study. Bauer RB, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 May; 30(5):322–5

The contribution of amphetamine metabolites of (-)-deprenyl to its antiparkinsonian properties. Elsworth JD, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1-2):105–10

Relatively high levels of dopamine in nucleus accumbens of levodopa treated patients with Parkinson's disease. Goldstein M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1-2):129–34

Growth hormone and prolactin stimulation by Madopar in Parkinson's disease. Martinez-Campos A, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;44(12):1116–23

Parkinsonism: forgotten considerations in medical treatment and nursing care. Garrett E. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1982 Feb; 14(1):13–8

Alternate day levodopa therapy in parkinsonism. Koller WC. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Mar;32(3):324–6

Prolactin response to acute administration of different L-dopa plus decarboxylase inhibitors in Parkinson's disease. Ruggieri S, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(2):102–8

Levodopa and aspirin pretreatment beneficial in experimental decompression sickness. Popovic P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):140–3

Parkinson's disease: Cogentin with Sinemet, a better response. Tourtellotte WW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1982;6(1):51–5

A comparison of levodopa treatment and task demands on visual evoked potentials in hemi-parkinsonism. Mintz M, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Apr;6(2):245–51

Effects of levodopa on attention deficit disorder, residual type. Wood D, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb;6(1):13–20

The 'on-off' syndrome presenting as a conversion disorder. Ross DR, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Sep;22(9):812, 817, 821

Symptomatic treatment of tardive dyskinesia: a word of caution. Kucharski LT, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981; 7(4):571–3

[EEG sleep activity in a phenylketonuric child of the 'new variant' type, before and after treatment with 5-HTP and L-DOPA (author's transl)] Salomon F, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Nov; 11(2):212–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic use of L-dopa, illustrated on a case of cerebral palsy with predominant damage in the extrapyramidal area] Grauel A. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(6):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic aspects of L-DOPA treatment and dopadecarboxilase inhibitors and dopaminergic antagonists in Parkinson's disease (author's transl)] García de Yébenes J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Apr 1;78(7):259–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LEVOMEPRAZIN see **METHOTRIMEPRAZINE**

LEVOMEPROMAZINE see **METHOTRIMEPRAZINE**

LEVONOREPINEPHRINE see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

LEVOPROPOXYPHENE see **PROPOXYPHENE**

LEVORPHAN see **LEVORPHANOL**

LEVORPHANOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Benefit from and tolerance to continuous intrathecal infusion of morphine for intractable cancer pain. Greenberg HS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Sep;57(3):360–4

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacodynamic studies with (-)-3-phenoxy-N-methylmorphinan in rats. Leinweber FJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):553–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Opiate antagonism of glycine-evoked membrane polarizations in cultured mouse spinal cord neurons. Gruol DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):355–65

LEVOTETRAMISOLE see **LEVAMISOLE**

LEVOTHYROXINE see **THYROXINE**

LEVULINIC ACIDS

Experimental porphyric neuropathy: a preliminary report. Sima AA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;8(2):105–13

ANALYSIS

[Effect of the pH value on the dissociation of the aminoketones delta-aminolevulinic acid and aminoacetone by extraction with ether and dichlormethane] Karge E, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(6):358–9 **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Influence of puromycin and chloramphenicol on aminoketone synthesis (delta-aminolevulinic acid synthesis) induction by allylisopropylacetamide in rat liver. Glöckner R, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(4):215–20

The participation of the Shemin and C5 pathways in 5-aminolaevulinate and chlorophyll formation in higher plants and facultative photosynthetic bacteria. Klein O, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):551–62

delta-Aminolevulinic acid formation. Purification and properties of alanine:4,5-dioxovalerate, aminotransferase and isolation of 4,5-dioxovalerate from Clostridium tetanomorphum. Bajkowski AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2207–11

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and heme from gamma, delta-dioxovalerate by intact hepatocytes. Morton KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5325–8

BLOOD

Identification of 2-hydroxy-2-methyllevulinic acid in urine and serum of diabetic patients with ketoacidosis. Niwa T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12;228:59–65

METABOLISM

Conversion of 5-aminolaevulinate into haem by liver homogenates. Comparison of rat and chick embryo. Healey JF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):595–604

Assembly of functional b-type cytochromes in membranes from a 5-aminolaevulinic acid-requiring mutant of Escherichia coli. Reid GA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):346–50

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Porphyrogenic effects and induction of heme oxygenase in vivo by delta-aminolevulinic acid. Anderson KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):289–99

Studies on porphyrin biosynthesis in erythrocytes after incubation with delta-aminolaevulinic acid in patients with acute leukemia. Arsov T, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(4):567–73

Delta-Aminolaevulinic acid and amino acid neurotransmitters. Brennan MJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Aug 11;38 Spec No(Pt 1):49–58

[Effect of Magnesium Diasporal on erythrocyte pyruvate kinase activity in healthy persons and in patients with pyruvate kinase deficiency] Gumińska M, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3-4):425–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

URINE

Urinary excretion of succinylacetone and delta-aminolevulinic acid in patients with hereditary tyrosinemia. Christensen E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Nov 11;116(3):331–41

Acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Day RS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):260–1

[Renal delta-aminolevulinic acid excretion in persons not exposed to lead] Massmann W. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Jun;32(6):210–2 **(Ger)**

[Lead exposure of selected population groups. II. The lead level of the blood and delta-aminolevulinic acid level of the urine in the workers in a modern lead and zinc plant] Grabecki J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(5-6):439–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of determining delta-aminolevulinic acid in the urine] Semenova LS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Jan;(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEVULOSE see **FRUCTOSE**

LEWIS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Lewis blood group fucolipids and their isomers from human and canine intestine. McKibbin JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):755–60

Co-purification of the Lewis blood group N-acetylglucosaminide alpha 1 goes to 4 fucosyltransferase and an N-acetylglucosaminide alpha 1 goes to 3 fucosyltransferase from human milk. Prieels JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10456–63

Isolation and characterization of a Lewis b-active lectin from Griffonia simplicifolia seeds. Shibata S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9324–9

Preparation and characteristics of liposomes containing glycosphingolipids with blood group activity. Adaptation for an improved immunologic micromethod based on inhibition of haemagglutination. Dahlgren KE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(2):223–34

Biosynthesis of A, H, and Lewis blood group determinants in Fasciola hepatica. Ben-Ismail R, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;68(3):402–7

Lewis blood-type may affect the incidence of gastrointestinal cancer. Koprowski H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12; 1(8285):1332–3

[The role of Lewis antigen in acute kidney graft rejection] Györffy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 7;123(10):605–6 **(Hun)**

GENETICS

Human salivary fucosyltransferases : evidence for two distinct alpha-3-L-fucosyltransferase activities one or which is associated with the Lewis blood group Le gene.

Johnson PH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1611–8

Chemical fingerprinting of glycosphingolipids in meconium of a human blood group O Le(a–b+) secretor. Angström J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):428–36

IMMUNOLOGY

Transfusion significance of Lewis system antibodies. Success in transfusion with crossmatch–compatible blood. Waheed A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):294–8

Immunochemistry of the Lewis–blood–group system: proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of plasmatic Lewis–blood–group–active glycosphingolipids and related substances. Dabrowski J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):405–11

Immunochemistry of the Lewis–blood–group system: mass spectrometric analysis of permethylated Le(a)–, Le(b)–, and H–type 1 (LedH) blood–group active and related glycosphingolipids from human plasma. Egge H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):396–404

Immunochemistry of the Lewis–blood–group system: partial characterization of Le(a)–, Le(b)–, and H–type 1 (LedH)–blood–group active glycosphingolipids from human plasma. Hanfland P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):383–95

Monoclonal antibody against A1 Lewis d antigen produced by the hybridoma immunized with a pulmonary carcinoma. Iwaki Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):409–11

The chemical synthesis of O–alpha–L–fucopyranosyl–(1 goes to 2)–O–beta–D–galactopyranosyl–(1 goes to 3)–O–[alpha–L–fucopyranosyl–(1 goes to 4)]–2–acetamido–2–deoxy–D–glucopyranose, the Lewis b blood–group antigenic determinant. Rana SS, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Oct 16;96(2):231–9

Irregular antibodies causing hemolytic disease of the newborn: a continuing problem. Weinstein L. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;25(2):321–32 (144 ref.)

Immunochemistry of the Lewis blood–group system: investigations on the Lec antigen. Hanfland P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):77–80

Monoclonal antibodies directed against the human Leb blood group antigen. Brockhaus M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13223–5

Inhibitory activities of substances present in plant seeds and fruits against anti–Lewis agglutinins. Yamamoto S. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Apr;9(2):137–41

Lewis incompatibility [letter] Perkins HA, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):346

Transfusion significance of Lewis system antibodies. Report on a nationwide survey. Waheed A, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(5):542–5

Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti–Le. Bharucha ZS, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(1):36–9

Hemolytic disease of newborn due to anti–Leb [letter] Reid ME, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982;45(5):278

LEWIS SYSTEM see **LEWIS BLOOD–GROUP SYSTEM**

LEYDIG CELL TUMOR

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Quantitative changes in estrogen receptor produced by chronic DES treatment of two mouse strains differing in susceptibility to Leydig cell tumor induction. Terakawa N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 May;16(5):643–52

COMPLICATIONS

Leydig cell tumor induced hypercalcemia in the Fischer rat: morphometric and histochemical evidence for a humoral factor that activates osteoclasts. Troyer H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Sep;108(3):284–90

Hormonal changes associated with hypertension in neoplasia–induced hypercalcemia. Sowers JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):E330–4

A boy with Leydig cell tumour and precocious puberty: ultrasonography as a diagnostic aid. Ilondo MM, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):221–7

Leydig cell tumor of testis in combination with left renal agenesis. Hering F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):188–90

Hypercalcemia in association with a Leydig cell tumor in the rat: a model for tumor–induced hypercalcemia in man. Berger ME, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 3;30(18):1509–15

Gynecomastia due to a leydig cell tumour of the testis. Distiller LA, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1981 Sep;19(3):173–6

Leydig–Sertoli cell tumour in the postmenopausal female. A case report. Clinton CW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 12;60(11):434–5

[Premature sex development in a boy with a hormone–active testicular tumor] Semicheva TV. **Pediatriia** 1982 Apr;(4):69 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Hilar cell ovarian tumor] Motlík K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Feb;46(1):49 **(Cze)**

[Klinefelter's disease and leydigiomas. A report of one case (author's transl)] Lardennois B, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981; 87(9):631–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Metastatic Sertoli–Leydig cell tumor of the ovary during pregnancy treated by BV–CAP chemotherapy. Pride GL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):231–3

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatases of dog testis and a Leydig cell tumor. Guha K, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Mar;8(2):79–85

Resensitization of lutropin–desensitized tumour Leydig–cell adenylate cyclase with human erythrocyte membranes. Dix CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):613–6

Epidermal growth factor and cyclic AMP stimulation of distinct protein kinase activities in Leydig cell tumor membranes. Melner MH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 7; 30(23):1981–6

METABOLISM

Steroid metabolism by a tumour of the specific gonadal stroma in a child. Barmach de Niepomniszcze A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):624–9

Effect of lutropin and cycloheximide on lutropin receptors and cyclic AMP production in Leydig tumour cells in vitro. Dix CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):713–9

Desensitization of tumour Leydig cells by lutropin: evidence for uncoupling of the lutropin receptor from the guanine nucleotide–binding protein. Dix CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):739–45

Contribution of subunits to the function of luteinizing hormone/human chorionic gonadotropin recombinants. Strickland TW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):1933–42

Removal of the surface–bound human choriogonadotropin results in the cessation of hormonal responses in cultured Leydig tumor cells. Segaloff DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11420–3

Leydig cell tumor with gynecomastia: hormonal effects of an estrogen–producing tumor. Bercovici JP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1291–6

Effects of hypocholesterolemia and chronic hormonal stimulation on sterol and steroid metabolism in a Leydig cell tumor. Ascoli M. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1247–53

Long–standing virilism in a woman with hyperplasia and neoplasia of ovarian lipidic cells. Davidson BJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):753–9

PATHOLOGY

Malignant interstitial cell tumor of the testis. Chen KT, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):547–52 (33 ref.)

Malignant Leydig cell tumor: clinical, histologic and electron microscopic features. Feldman PS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):714–21

Sertoli–Leydig cell tumor of the ovary with teratomatous differentiation: clinicopathologic considerations. Reddick RL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1171–6

Ovarian endometrioid tumors mimicking Sertoli and Sertoli–Leydig cell tumors: Sertoliform variant of endometrioid carcinoma. Roth LM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1322–31

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 22–1982. A nine–year–old girl with virilization and a calcified pelvic mass. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1348–55

[Leydig cell tumor] Tjon Pian Gi NP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 22;125(34):1373–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Leydig cell tumor: a personal observation and review of the literature] Rodriguez Tolra J, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of tubulin in the steroidogenic response of murine adrenal and rat Leydig cells. Clark MA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2261–3

Hypereninemic hypoaldosteronism in association with neoplasia induced hypercalcemia in the Fischer rat. Sowers JR, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct;30(10):987–91

Desensitization to gonadotropins in cultured Leydig tumor cells involves loss of gonadotropin receptors and decreased capacity for steroidogenesis. Freeman DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6309–13

SECRETION

Steroid secretion and testosterone binding in a woman with an ovarian hilus cell tumor and thyrotoxicosis. Sutton GP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):535–8

Steroid section patterns of a hilus cell tumor of the ovary. Nagamani M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):521–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Sertoli cell and sertoli–Leydig cell tumors of the ovary. A report of three cases with ultrastructural findings. Kooijman CD, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1982 Mar;13(2):93–104

LEYDIG CELLS

Isolation of rat Leydig cells by density gradient centrifugation. Gale JS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):293–302

Leydig, Sertoli, and Reinke: three anatomists who were on the ball. Ober WB, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:1–13

ANALYSIS

Nano–scale densitometric quantitation of phospholipids. Hedegaard E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 9;225(2):450–4

CYTOLOGY

Purification of rat Leydig cells: functional and morphological evaluation. Dehejia A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 383:204–11

Selective, immunologically nonspecific adherence of lymphoid and myeloid cells to Leydig cells. Born W, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):76–81

The deleterious effect of mechanical dissociation of rat testes on the functional activity and purification of Leydig cells using Percoll gradients. Aldred LF, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Apr;5(2):191–5

DRUG EFFECTS

Temporal effects of testosterone–estradiol polydimethylsiloxane subdermal implants on pituitary, Leydig cell, and germinal epithelium function and daily serum testosterone rhythm in male rats. Dykman DD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):235–43

The effect of growth hormone on the Leydig cell response to chorionic gonadotrophin in boys with hypopituitarism. Kulin HE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Nov; 15(5):463–72

Stimulatory effect of LHRH and its agonists on Leydig cell steroidogenesis in vitro. Sharpe RM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1–2):141–50

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of hCG and cyclic AMP on aromatization in purified Leydig cells of immature and mature rats. Valladares LE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):752–8

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in Leydig cell preparations of the rat testis. Epplen JT, et al. **Differentiation** 1981; 20(2):124–30

Differential steroidogenic enzyme activities in different populations of rat Leydig cells. O'Shaughnessy PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1061–6

Determination of delta 5 3 beta–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in intact isolated rat Leydig cells. Paz GF, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Feb;5(1):74–80

Hormonal modulation of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity in gonadotropin–stimulated and –desensitized testicular Leydig cells. Charreau EH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12719–24

METABOLISM

The aging Leydig cell V. Diurnal rhythms in aged men. Murono EP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr; 99(4):619–23

Hormonal control of Leydig cell function. Cooke BA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:593–609

Luteinizing hormone and testosterone secretion in young and old male mice. Coquelin A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):E257–63

In vivo and in vitro response of Leydig cells to acute stimulation by hCG. Haour F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:231–48

Direct effects of gonadotropin releasing hormone on testicular Leydig cell functions. Hsueh AJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:249–71 (47 ref.)

Gonadotropin–induced desensitization of Leydig cells in vivo and in vitro: estrogen action in the testis. Nozu K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:212–30

LH receptors and steroidogenesis in distinct populations of Leydig cells. Payne AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 383:174–203 (23 ref.)

hCG increased phosphorylation of proteins in primary cultures of porcine Leydig cells. Gonzalez–Martinez A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15; 105(1):334–40

Relationship between inhibition of interstitial cell testosterone synthesis by cytochalasin B and glucose. Murono EP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):299–306

Lutropin–dependent protein phosphorylation and steroidogenesis in rat tumour Leydig cells. Bakker GH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):339–46

Effect of LH and FSH on testosterone release from cultured Leydig cells. Bilińska B, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1981 Dec;15(4):251–7

Decreased in vitro testosterone production by isolated Leydig cells from uremic rats. Briefel GR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):976–81

The influence of calmodulin on steroid synthesis in leydig cells from rat testis. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1677–82

Gonadotropin binding and Leydig cell activation in the rat testis in vivo. Huhtaniemi IT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):982–7

Regulation of gonadotropin receptors and steroidogenesis in cultured porcine Leydig cells. Mather JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):933–40

Serum lipoproteins increase testosterone production in hCG–desensitized Leydig cells. Quinn PG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1790–2

Steroidogenic capacity of isolated adult mouse Leydig cells does not decrease with age. Schäfer G, et al.

Endocrinology 1982 Apr;110(4):1362–6
Gonadotropin-induced phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in the Leydig cell. Dufau ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):229–34
Effect of cadmium on androgen level and oxidoreductive enzymes activity in cultured leydig cells of KP and CBA mice. Godowicz B, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(4):197–207
Characteristic impregnation of osmium tetroxide in the mouse steroid hormone secreting cells. Sawano F. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):55–9
Modulation of Leydig cell androgen biosynthesis and cytochrome P-450 levels during estrogen treatment and human chorionic gonadotropin-induced desensitization. Nozu K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10012–7
Gonadotropin-induced receptor regulation and steroidogenic lesions in cultured Leydig cells. Induction of specific protein synthesis by chorionic gonadotropin and estradiol. Nozu K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12875–82
The effects of short-term culture and perifusion on LH-dependent steroidogenesis in isolated rat Leydig cells. Rommerts FF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):289–97
Variation in the steroidogenic responsiveness of isolated rat Leydig cells. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul; 65(2):475–81
Receptor mediated gonadotropin action in gonadal tissues: relationship between blood cholesterol levels and gonadotropin stimulated steroidogenesis in isolated rat Leydig and luteal cells. Azhar S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):175–84
Regulation of steroidogenesis and steroid action in Leydig cells. Purvis K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:77–86 (105 ref.)
Tamoxifen inhibits Leydig cell steroidogenesis: in vivo and in vitro studies. Lin T, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun; 31(6):543–7
hCG-induced inhibition of testicular steroidogenesis: an oestradiol-mediated process? Brinkmann AO, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;24(1):65–72
Stimulation and inhibition by LHRH analogues of cultured rat Leydig cell function and lack of effect on mouse Leydig cells. Hunter MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jun; 27(1):31–44
The functional activity of adult mouse Leydig cells in monolayer culture. Effect of lutropin and foetal calf serum. Hunter MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;25(1):35–47
Autoradiographic evidence for a calcitonin receptor on testicular Leydig cells. Chausmer AB, et al. **Science** 1982 May 14;216(4547):735–6
The aging Leydig cell: VII. Cytoplasmic estradiol receptors. Lin T, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Oct;38(4):407–15

PATHOLOGY

Compensatory hypertrophy of the Leydig cells in hemiorchidectomized adult rats. Bergh A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):597–8
Testicular testosterone concentration, interstitial cell density and spermatogenesis in infertile men. Hirsh AV, et al. **Int J Androl** 1981 Aug;4(4):409–20
[Male breast cancer associated with bilateral Leydig cell hyperplasia] Péter I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 29; 122(48):2963–4 **(Hun)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The aging Leydig cell: VI. Response of testosterone precursors to gonadotrophin in men. Murono EP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):455–61
An assessment of Leydig cell function after bilateral or unilateral efferent duct ligation: further evidence for local control of Leydig cell function. Risbridger GP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1234–41
The effects of chronic human chorionic gonadotropin treatment on Leydig cell function. Risbridger GP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):138–45
Leydig cell hypofunction resulting in male pseudohermaphroditism. Lee PA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 May;37(5):675–9
A correlative study of the restorative effects of endogenous and exogenous hormones on the leydig cells, the testis and the epididymis of the regressed hedgehog. Effects of hormones on hedgehog Leydig cells. Bidwai PP, et al. **Int J Androl** 1981 Oct;4(5):590–605
Temporal changes in rat Leydig cell function after the induction of bilateral cryptorchidism. Risbridger GP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):415–23
Leydig cell function in men. Nankin HR. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;77(11):531–5
Primary cultures of Leydig cells from rat, mouse and pig: advantages of porcine cells for the study of gonadotropin regulation of Leydig cell function. Mather JP, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jul;38(1):35–44

SECRETION

Stimulation of Leydig cell testosterone secretion in vitro and in vivo in hypophysectomized rats by an agonist of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Sharpe RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1210–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic study of interstitial cells in cryptorchid human testes. I: Interstitial cells in prepubertal age. Bigliardi E, et al. **Andrologia** 1982 May–Jun;14(3):276–83
Multi-vacuolated leydig cells in human adult cryptorchid testes. Nistal M, et al. **Andrologia** 1981 Sep–Oct;13(5):436–9
Inhibition and recovery of testosterone secretion in rats are tightly coupled to quantitative changes in Leydig cell smooth endoplasmic reticulum. Zirkin BR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:17–28
Leydig's and sertoli cells. Their fine structures in three cases of Klinefelter's syndrome. Mor C, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May;106(5):228–30
Leydig cell and delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the testis of toad (Bufo melanostictus) following cold exposure. Patra PB, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):692–3
Effect of LH-RH treatment on hypothalamo-pituitary-gonadal axis and Leydig cell ultrastructure in cryptorchid boys. Hadziselimovic F, et al. **Horm Res** 1980;13(6):358–66
Effects of a chronic treatment with testosterone on the morphology of the interstitial cells of the rat testis: an ultrastructural stereologic study. Mazzocchi G, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Apr;5(2):130–6
Ultrastructure of Leydig cells in the testis of chicken submitted to early embryonic surgical bursectomy. Aguilar MC, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):543–53
Stereological analysis of Leydig cell ultrastructure in aged humans. Mori H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct; 55(4):634–41
Effects of dietary zinc deficiency on leydig cell ultrastructure in the boar. Hesketh JE. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr; 92(2):239–47
Morphological changes of Leydig cells in men with altered plasma testosterone and gonadotropin levels. Camatini M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):703–16
Ultrastructure of Leydig cells in the African green monkey. Camatini M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Aug;76(2):224–34
Ultrastructural differentiation of Leydig cells in the testis of 17-day-old chick embryo and newly hatched chickens. Pedernera E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:363–72
[Electron microscopic investigation on the postnatal development of human Leydig cells] Seguchi H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(3):254–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LH

Luteal blood flow and receptors for LH during PGF2 alpha-induced luteolysis: production of PGE2 and PGF2 alpha during early pregnancy. Nett TM, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:117–30
Conformational study of native and acid-dissociated states of porcine lutropin (pLH) by vacuum circular dichroism and ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy. Salesse R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):480–5
Disulfide bonds of glycoprotein hormones. Their selective reduction in the beta subunits of bovine lutropin and thyrotropin. Reeve JR Jr, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Jul;18(1):79–87
Structure of carbohydrate units of ovine luteinizing hormone. Bedi GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4345–55
The kinetic and equilibrium parameters of subunit association and gonadotropin dissociation. Strickland TW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2954–60
Properties of LH/hCG receptors in porcine corpus luteum homogenates and subcellular fractions, and factors influencing the recovery of membrane-bound hormone. Bramley TA. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 198?-Oct;24(1):29–40

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Induction of ovulation and normal luteal function by pulsed injections of luteinizing hormone in anestrous ewes. McNeilly AS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1292–9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Uptake and degradation of desialylated luteinizing hormone by suspended hepatocytes. Bleken A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):193–202
Doubly radioiodinated luteinizing hormone: preparation and characterization. Sharp SB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct; 109(4):1052–60

ANALYSIS

LH(hCG) receptor in benign and malignant tumors of human ovary. Rajaniemi H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;101:83–6
Pituitary gonadotrophins in fetal and neonatal rabbits. YoungLai EV, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3–4):199–203
A cytochemical bioassay method for the determination of luteinizing hormone in biological fluids and tissues. Buckingham JC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May; 73(1):111–8
Some aspects of the use of growth promoter Zeranol in ewe lambs retained for breeding. II. Effects on reproductive tract, pituitary gland and gonadotrophin levels. Cooper RA. **Br Vet J** 1981 Nov;137(6):621–5
Quantitative immunocytochemical studies on the gonadotrophs isolated from the pituitary of the male rat. Fellmann D, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):137–44
Immunohistochemical detection of adenohypophyseal cells containing hormones in Rana ridibunda. Gracia-Navarro F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(3):687–90
Localization of gonadotrophic hormones in the pituitary gland of the California leaf-nosed bat (Macrotus californicus). Richardson BA. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 220(1):115–23
Heterogeneity of rat pituitary gonadotropins on electrofocusing; differences between sexes and after castration. Robertson DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug; 111(2):385–91
Luteinizing hormone in cervical mucus. Moreno-Escallon B, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr;37(4):536–41
Rapid determination of the luteinizing hormone for optimal timing of oocyte recovery. Haake KW, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(2):56–9
Pituitary and plasma levels of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in male and female rabbit fetuses. Veyssière G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):381–7
Plasma and pituitary concentrations of LH, FSH and prolactin after injection of GnRH in aged female C57BL/6 mice. Collins TJ, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1981 Summer; 2(2):125–31
Comparison of gonadotroph, thyrotroph and mammotroph development in situ, in transplants and in organ culture. Gash D, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Mar;34(3):222–8
Presence of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone in the rat forebrain. Hostetter G, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981; 33(4):241–5
[Extrapituitary localization of luteinizing hormone in rats] Isachenkov VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):527–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Luteinizing hormone content in the hypothalamus in relation to the physiological status of rats] Krivosheev OG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):126–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The serum and seminal plasma folitropin (FSH) and lutropin (LH) (author's transl)] Suchanek E, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980 Jul–Aug;102(7–8):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Effect of iatrogenic pseudopregnancy on various hormone levels in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Differences between patients with or without galactorrhea] Reid I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979;44(6):270–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Mechanism of action of contraceptive synthetic progestins. Pérez-Palacios G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec; 15:125–30
2-bromopalmitate inhibition of stimulatory effect on LH in isolated luteal cells. Tan CH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 5; 30(14):1205–10
[LH receptor binding inhibitor (LHRBI) (author's transl)] Iwasaki M, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 May; 30(5):449–54 **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of inhibin like factors on gonadotrophin release by the mouse pituitary in vitro. Ramasharma K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Dec;98(4):496–505
Further characterization of the molecular species formed during the biosynthesis of rat luteinizing hormone. Chowdhury M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May;93(2):169–76
Response of luteinizing hormone from columns of dispersed rat pituitary cells to a highly potent analogue of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Yeo T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;91(1):33–41

BLOOD

Prl, TSH, GH and LH responses to metoclopramide and breast-feeding in normal and hyperprolactinaemic women. Andersen AN, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun; 100(2):177–83
Effect of metoclopramide induced hyperprolactinaemia on the gonadotrophic response to oestradiol and LRH. Andersen AN, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 100(1):1–9
Pattern of plasma progesterone, oestradiol-17 beta, luteinizing hormone and androgen in non-pregnant buffalo (Bubalus bubalis). Arora RC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun;100(2):279–84
The role of sex hormones in the mechanism of inhibited LH release in female patients with anorexia nervosa. Baranowska B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar; 99(3):334–8
Age-related changes in the feedback regulation of gonadotrophin secretion in the immature and adult male rabbit. Berger M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 100(1):18–24
Testosterone, luteinizing hormone (LH) and follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) in plasma of rabbit from birth to adulthood. Correlation with sexual and behavioural development. Berger M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):459–65
Effect of anaesthesia on serum levels of LH and FSH in man with and without GnRH test. Bizzarro A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):14–7
Control of testicular steroidogenesis in foetal rat: effect of decapitation on testosterone and plasma luteinizing hormone-like activity. Habert R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):466–73
Restoration of the LH surge and ovulation by insulin in alloxan-diabetic immature rats treated with pregnant

mare's serum gonadotrophin. Kirchick HJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun;100(2):266–73

The relationship of plasma gonadotropins and androgen concentrations to body growth in boys. Parra A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):137–47

Plasma gonadotrophins profile in relation to body composition in underprivileged boys. Parra A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):326–33

Catecholamine turnover in the brain and the regulation of luteinizing hormone and corticosterone in starved male rats. Pirke KM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun; 100(2):168–76

LH pattern in ovariectomised rats after continuous blood withdrawal: effects of different substitutions. Schneider HT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):39–43

Temporal and seasonal relationships between LH, testosterone and antlers in fawn and adult male roe deer (Capreolus capreolus L.): a longitudinal study from birth to four years of age. Sempéré AJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):295–301

Circannual variations of gonadotropins in prepubertal age. Bellastella A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):261–2

Qualitative abnormal gonadotropin secretion in anorexia nervosa. Ceda GP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep; 12(3):277–9

Effect of a met-enkephalin analogue and naloxone infusion on gonadotrophin secretion in man. Delitala G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):287–8

Effect of methyl-p-tyrosine administration on gonadotropin and prolactin release in normal-cycling, postmenopausal and hyperprolactinemic women. Nicoletti I, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):271–3

Caerulein affects gonadotropin secretion in humans. Tarditi E, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):289–91

Effect of a dopaminergic drug on LH, FSH and prolactin levels in PCO syndrome. Venturini PL, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):295–7

Effect of an antidopaminergic drug on LH, FSH and PRL levels in post-menopausal women. Venturini PL, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):293–4

Influence of 2 mg estradiol-17 beta on circulating FSH, LH, total and unconjugated estradiol levels in post-menopausal women. Andreasson B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(6):555–8

Gonadotropins and prolactin during estrogen replacement therapy. Helgason S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981; 60(5):515–6

Follicular stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone and estrogen levels before and after female sterilization. Sørensen T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981; 60(6):559–61

The effect of raphe nuclei lesion on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Waloch M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug;32(4):393–8

LH, FSH, estradiol and progesterone levels after discontinuation of hormonal contraception. Balogh A, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:95–101

Effect of danazol on gonadal steroidogenesis in patients with a complete form of testicular feminization. Reyniak JV, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 15;142(4):479–81

Luteinizing hormone and testosterone secretion in young and old male mice. Coquelin A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):E257–63

Ontogeny of sex differences in LH and FSH levels 48 h after castration in the rat. Lorenzen JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):E460–4

Role of endocrine function tests in the evaluation of transsphenoidal hypophysectomy for advanced breast cancer. Lee DA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Apr;143(4):481–5

Effects of ergocryptine on plasma prolactin, luteinizing hormone, and progesterone in the periparturient sow. Whitacre MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1538–41

Alteration in the plasma testosterone: estradiol ratio: an alternative to the inhibin hypothesis. Sherins RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:295–306

Subnormal 24-hour mean concentration and abnormal 24-hour profile of plasma LH in the luteal phase in women with breast cancer. Zumoff B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981; 1(5):305–8

Role of adrenal in control of gonadotropin secretion in the immature male rat. Nazian SJ. **Arch Androl** 1982 Feb; 8(1):37–42

Influence of electroejaculation on peripheral blood concentrations of corticosteroids, progesterone, LH, and testosterone in bulls. Welsh TH Jr, et al. **Arch Androl** 1981 Nov;7(3):245–50

Differential effects of neuroleptic agents on the pituitary-gonadal axis in men. Brown WA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;38(11):1270–2

Lowering prolactin level in a hyperprolactinemic man: responses of luteinizing hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone, and testosterone. Davis JL. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):146–8

Neuroendocrine dysfunction in temporal lobe epilepsy. Herzog AG, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Mar;39(3):133–5

Hypothalamic-pituitary function in normal ewes and ewes which grazed oestrogenic subterranean clover for several years. Chamley WA, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(2):239–44

Circulating gonadotrophins and urinary oestrogens in postmenopausal diabetic women. Quinn MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;21(4):234–6

Pituitary gonadotrophins in fetal and neonatal rabbits. YoungLai EV, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3-4):199–203

Relationship between LH, FSH, and prolactin concentration and the secretion of androgens and estrogens by the preovulatory follicle in the ewe. Baird DT, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1013–25

Influence of testosterone, estradiol-17 beta and dihydrotestosterone on circulating LH and FSH in castrate male guinea pigs. Buhl AE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr; 26(3):404–12

Age effects on luteinizing hormone, progesterone and prolactin in proestrous and acyclic C57BL/6j mice. Flurkey K, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Jun;26(5):835–46

Hypothalamo-hypophyseal sensitivity to hormones in the hen. II. Plasma concentrations of LH, progesterone, and testosterone in response to peripheral and central injections of LHRH or testosterone. Johnson AL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):153–61

Cryptorchidism: residual effects on steroid-regulated gonadotropin release in recently castrated rhesus monkeys. Resko JA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1056–60

Effects of chronic treatment with a potent luteinizing hormone releasing hormone agonist on serum luteinizing hormone and steroid levels in the male rhesus monkey. Resko JA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr;26(3):378–84

Temporal relationship between the abortifacient effects of GnRH antagonists and hormonal secretion. Rivier C, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1061–7

Changes in serum LH, progesterone, and specific binding of 125I-hCG to luteal cells during regression and development of bovine corpora lutea. Spicer LJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):832–41

Puberty in the female pony: reproductive behavior, ovulation, and plasma gonadotropin concentrations. Wesson JA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):977–86

A rapid luteinizing hormone radioimmunoassay for the prediction of ovulation. Djahanbakhch O, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Oct;88(10):1016–20

Morphine administration in the amygdala or periaqueductal central gray depress serum levels of luteinizing hormone. Lakoski JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 28;232(1):231–7

Effects of intraventricular norepinephrine on preoptic-anterior hypothalamic electrical activity in the freely-moving rat: modulation by ovarian steroid hormones. Leung PC, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 7; 226(1-2):143–54

Role of the subfornical organ (SFO) in the control of gonadotropin secretion. Limonta P, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 14;229(1):75–84

Plasma luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized rats following pharmacologic manipulation of endogenous brain serotonin. Rasmussen DD, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 14; 229(1):230–5

Plasma LH levels in the long term ovariectomized rat after anterolateral deafferentation of the medial basal hypothalamus and lesions in the medial preoptic area. Carrillo AJ. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Mar;8(3):255–9

Effects of the neuroexcitatory amino acids aspartate and glutamate on LH secretion. Ondo JG. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Sep;7(3):333–5

Commercial radioimmunoassay for beta subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin: falsely positive determinations due to elevated serum luteinizing hormone. Fowler JE Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):136–9

Hypogonadism in male patients with metastatic cancer prior to chemotherapy. Chlebowski RT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2495–8

Effects of Lonidamine (AF 1890) and its analogues on follicle-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, testosterone and rat androgen binding protein concentrations in the rat and rhesus monkey. Lobl TJ, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27 Suppl 2:61–76

A model for validation of radioimmunoassay kit reagents: measurement of follitropin and lutropin in blood and urine. Santner SJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1892–5

Recovery of hypophyseal-testicular function from sex steroid treatment and the pituitary response to castration in male transsexuals. Goh HH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Nov;15(5):519–23

Relation of HCG-stimulated steroidogenesis to serum FSH, LH and prolactin in man. Martikainen H. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):283–9

Inter-relationship between changing patterns of LHRH and gonadotrophins in the menstrual cycle. Sarda AK, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):265–73

Endocrine assessment of the subfertile male. Wu FC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May;14(5):493–507

Mathematical-statistical evaluation of hypophyseal and ovarian response to Gn-RH and to D-Leu6-des Gly10-LH-RH-EA stimulation in patients with amenorrhea. Gangemi M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(2):54–9

Studies on ovarian and adrenal steroids at different phases of the menstrual cycle: II. A comparative assessment of the circadian variation in steroid and lutropin levels during the follicular, periovulatory and luteal phases. Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):407–24

Studies on ovarian and adrenal steroids at different phases of the menstrual cycle. III. Steroid and lutropin levels before and after the administration of a single contraceptive dose of depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate (DMPA). Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Aug;24(2):117–35

Further studies on pituitary and ovarian function in women receiving hormonal contraception. Cohen BL, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Aug;24(2):159–72

The effect of norethisterone (500 mcg) and ethinyl estradiol (35 mcg) capsules on the pituitary-ovarian axis. Nuttall ID, et al. **Contraception** 1982 May;25(5):463–9

Correlation of Ovutron readings and the basal body temperature (BBT) with serum sex-hormone and luteinizing hormone levels. Roy S, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Dec;24(6):635–46

Participation of the lower brain stem in induction of preovulatory gonadotropin surges in female rats. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):809–18

Comparisons of plasma LH, progesterone, testosterone and estradiol concentrations in male and female chickens (Gallus domesticus) from 28 to 1141 days of age. Tanabe Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):605–13

Posterior pituitary lobectomy: differential elevation of plasma prolactin and luteinizing hormone in estrous and lactating rats. Ben-Jonathan N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):1861–5

Anterior pituitary gland secretion after forebrain ablation: periovulatory gonadotropin release. Blake CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):789–93

The effects of gonadectomy and testosterone treatment on luteinizing hormone secretion in fetal rhesus monkeys. Ellinwood WE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):183–9

Effect of melatonin feeding on serum prolactin and gonadotropin levels and the onset of seasonal estrous cyclicity in sheep. Kennaway DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1766–72

Suppressive effect of prostaglandin (PG)D2 on pulsatile luteinizing hormone release in conscious castrated rats. Kinoshita F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2207–9

Different intracellular mechanisms underlie testosterone's suppression of basal and stimulation of cyclic luteinizing hormone release in male and female rats. Krey LC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2159–67

Pulsatile luteinizing hormone (LH) patterns in ovariectomized rats: involvement of norepinephrine and dopamine in the release of LH-releasing hormone and LH. Negro-Vilar A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):932–8

Effects of orchidectomy and testosterone replacement treatment on pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in the adult rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Plant TM. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):1905–13

Mode of action of progesterone in the blockade of gonadotropin surges in the rhesus monkey. Pohl CR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1454–5

Regulation of tonic gonadotropin release in prepubertal female hamsters. Smith SG 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1262–7

Suppression of serum gonadotropin levels by testosterone and porcine follicular fluid in castrate male rats. Summerville JW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1442–7

On the site of action of progesterone in the blockade of the estradiol-induced gonadotropin discharge in the rhesus monkey. Wildt L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct; 109(4):1293–4

The contribution of gonadostatin (inhibin-F) to the control of gonadotropin secretion in a simulated estrous cycle in steroid-treated ovariectomized rats. Williams AT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):231–7

Serum testosterone and gonadotropins in the genetically obese male Zucker rat. Young RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):977–81

Influence of neonatal ovariectomy on the developmental patterns of serum gonadotropins, hypothalamic LH-RH concentration and organ weights in female rats. Döcke F, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar;77(3):273–85

Comparison of four mathematical models for the calculation of radioimmunoassay data of LH, FSH, and GH. Geier T, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Dec;78(2-3):269–80

The effect on plasma prolactin, growth hormone and luteinising hormone concentrations of single oral doses or propranolol and tolamolol in normal man. Saxton CA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(2):103–8

Time course of hormonal response to sexual behavior in aging male rats. Frankel AI, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(5):363–9

Serum profiles of LH, FSH, testosterone and 5 alpha-DHT from 21 to 1000 days of age in ad libitum fed and dietary restricted rats. Merry BJ, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(6):431–44

Inhibition of the postcastration rise of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) by the administration of a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone inhibitory analog ([N-Ac-D-Trp1-3,D-p-Cl-phe2,D-Phe6,D-Ala10]-LH-Asch RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):388–91

The value of ultrasound, gonadotropin, and estradiol measurements for precise ovulation prediction. Bryce RL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan;37(1):42–5

Circulating gonadotropin profile in severe cases of protein calorie malnutrition. Chakravarty I, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 May;37(5):650–4

A study of prolactin, follicle-stimulating hormone, and luteinizing hormone in puerperium: spontaneous variations and the effect of metergoline. Falsetti L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):397–401

The gonadotropin response of men with varicoceles to a four-hour infusion of gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Hudson RW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov;36(5):633–7

Prediction of human ovulation by rapid luteinizing hormone (LH) radioimmunoassay and ovarian ultrasonography. Lemay A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Aug;38(2):194–201

Biological rhythm of the luteinizing hormone surge in women. Seibel MM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 May; 37(5):709–11

Minimum time lapse between luteinizing hormone surge or human chorionic gonadotropin administration and follicular rupture. Testart J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan; 37(1):50–3

Relation between ultrasonographic evidence of ovulation and hormonal parameters: luteinizing hormone surge and initial progesterone rise. Wetzels LC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar; 37(3):336–41

The effects of castration on the seasonal pattern of plasma LH concentrations in wild mallard drakes. Haase E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):113–5

The response of the pituitary gland to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in broody bantams. Sharp PJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):131–3

Seasonal reproduction in the mongoose, Herpestes auropunctatus, I. Androgen, luteinizing hormone, and follicle-stimulating hormone in the male. Soares MJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):350–8

Seasonal reproduction in the mongoose, Herpestes auropunctatus. III. Regulation of gonadotropin secretion in the male. Soares MJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;47(2):235–42

Differential effects of bromocriptine treatment on LH release and copulatory behavior in hyperprolactinemic male rats. Doherty PC, et al. **Horm Behav** 1981 Dec;15(4):436–50

Light–dark entrainment of proestrous LH surges and circadian locomotor activity in female hamsters. Moline ML, et al. **Horm Behav** 1981 Dec;15(4):451–8

The effect of methionine enkephalin on prolactin and luteinizing hormone levels in intact and castrated rats. Goldberg R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):89–92

Biological and immunological potencies of lutropin (LH) in human serum: comparative studies using different standard preparations. Lichtenberg V, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan;14(1):39–45

Peripheral plasma levels of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity and luteinizing hormone in anestrous and ovariectomized sheep. Wheaton JE. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May;14(5):268–71

Dynamics of basal pituitary gonadotropin secretion and responsiveness to LRH following estradiol benzoate in normal boys. Dickerman Z, et al. **Horm Res** 1982; 16(2):115–21

Perinatal activity of the hypothalamic–pituitary–gonadal axis in the lamb. III. LH, testosterone and prolactin secretory pattern in newborn lambs. Savoie S, et al. **Horm Res** 1981; 15(3):167–78

Pubertal secretory patterns of gonadotropins in hypergonadotropic patients (Turner syndrome). Urban MD, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(4):209–14

A comparative study of avian & ovine radioimmunoassay systems for estimation of serum luteinizing hormone in domestic hens. Mantri A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):647–8

TSH, LH, cortisol response to TRH and LH-RH and insulin hypoglycaemia in subjects practising transcendental meditation. Ahuja MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov; 74:715–20

Human testicular LH receptors: correlations with circulating gonadotrophins and testicular steroid secretion. Leinonen P, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Apr;5(2):145–57

Gonadotropin release after administration of LH-RH during early follicular phase. Hanker JP, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1980; 25(2):100–5

Hypothalamic and pituitary dysfunction in obese males. Amatruda JM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):183–9

The 24-hour LH test in the diagnosis and assessment of response to treatment of patients with anorexia nervosa. Gold MS, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1981;11(3):245–50

Serum FSH, LH, and testosterone in humans after physical exercise. Schmid P, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May; 3(2):84–9

Further studies of the effects of intravenous infusion or intramuscular injection of gonadotropin-releasing hormone during childhood and adolescence. Reiter EO, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Jun;1(4):275–81

Gonadotropin release after administration of GnRH in depressed patients and healthy volunteers. Amsterdam JD, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1981 Dec;3(4):367–80

Effect of GnRH-induced endogenous luteinizing hormone release and exogenous progestogen treatment on ovarian activity in the postpartum ewe. Ainsworth L, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 May;54(5):998–1004

Effect of dosage and frequency of injection of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on release of luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in estradiol-treated steers. Kesner JS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 May;54(5):1023–9

Serum luteinizing hormone and testosterone in bulls during exposure to elevated ambient temperature. Minton JE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1551–8

Effect of monensin on the estrogen-induced LH surge in prepuberal heifers. Randel RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Apr; 54(4):806–10

Regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion in prepubertal heifers: increased threshold to negative feedback action of estradiol. Schillo KK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Feb; 54(2):325–36

Porcine LH levels during the estrous cycle, gestation, parturition and early lactation. Ziecik A, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1221–6

Effect of mating on the luteinizing hormone surge in the pig. Ziecik A, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;53(2):434–8

A one-hour radio-immuno-assay for lutropin. Mettler L, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;20(2):103–5

Enhanced disparity of gonadotropin secretion by estrone in women with polycystic ovarian disease. Chang RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):490–4

Effect of endogenous opioid blockade on the amplitude and frequency of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in normal men. Ellingboe J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):854–7

Evaluation of pituitary gonadotropic function in men: value of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone response versus basal luteinizing hormone level for discrimination of diagnosis. Harman SM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):196–200

Reproductive hormones in aging men. II. Basal pituitary gonadotropins and gonadotropin responses to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Harman SM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):547–51

Effects of naloxone on prolactin, luteinizing hormone, and cortisol responses to surgical stress in humans. Pontiroli AE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):378–80

Bioassayable luteinizing hormone during childhood and adolescence and in patients with delayed pubertal development. Reiter EO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):155–61

Effects of porcine follicular fluid on gonadotropin concentrations in rhesus monkeys. Rettori V, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):500–3

Bioactive luteinizing hormone pituitary reserves during normal and abnormal male puberty. Rich BH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):140–6

Subnormal gonadotropin responses to gonadotropin-releasing hormone persist into puberty in children with isolated growth hormone deficiency. Sauder SE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1186–92

Failure of indomethacin to block the estrogen-induced luteinizing hormone surge in the ovariectomized rhesus monkey. Steger RW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):845–8

Seasonal influence of diurnal rhythms in the onset of the plasma luteinizing hormone surge in women. Testart J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):374–7

Impaired estrogen-induced luteinizing hormone release in young women with anovulatory dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Van Look PF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):816–23

Hypersecretion of an abnormal form of follicle-stimulating hormone associated with suppressed luteinizing hormone secretion in a woman with a pituitary adenoma. Wide L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):923–30

Episodic luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion and the response of LH and follicle-stimulating hormone to LH-releasing hormone in aged men: evidence for coexistent primary testicular insufficiency and an impairment in gonadotropin secretion. Winters SJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):560–5

The role of nest-building activity of gonadotrophin secretions and the reproductive success of ring doves (Streptopelia risoria). Cheng MF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Apr;96(2):307–24

Effect of adrenocorticotropin and cortisol on luteinizing hormone surge and estrous behavior of cows. Stoebel DP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):1016–24

Effects of an intermittent lighting schedule on the time of egg-laying and the levels of luteinizing hormone, progesterone and corticosterone in the plasma of the domestic hen. Duplaix M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec; 91(3):375–83

Priming effect of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the hypogonadal mouse. Fink G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug;94(2):283–7

Concentrations of prolactin and luteinizing hormone in plasma of doves in relation to incubation and development of the crop gland. Goldsmith AR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;90(3):437–43

Effects of single injections of bovine follicular fluid on gonadotrophin concentrations throughout the oestrous cycle of the rat. Hermans WP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):425–32

The possible role of prolactin in the regulation of nesting behaviour and the secretion of luteinizing hormone in broody bantams. Lea RW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):89–97

Ovarian follicular development leading to first ovulation and accompanying gonadotrophin levels as studied in the unilaterally ovariectomized rat. Meijs-Roelofs HM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):341–9

Substantial amounts of gonadotrophin-like materials in sera of normal subjects. Pala A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 91(2):179–88

Age- and mental health-related circadian rhythms of plasma levels of melatonin, prolactin, luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in man. Touitou Y, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):467–75

Photoperiodic modulation of gonadotrophin secretion in castrated Japanese quail. Urbanski HF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):73–83

Suppression of luteinizing hormone induced by adrenocorticotrophin in healthy women. Vierhapper H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):399–403

Effect of photoperiod on the concentrations of corticosterone and luteinizing hormone in the plasma of the domestic hen. Wilson SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;91(1):135–43

Concentrations of luteinizing hormone and progesterone in plasma during sexual development of the Khaki Campbell duck. Wilson SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):47–53

Diurnal changes in the plasma concentrations of corticosterone, luteinizing hormone and progesterone during sexual development and the ovulatory cycle of Khaki Campbell ducks. Wilson SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May;93(2):267–77

Effects of LHRH and long-acting LHRH on serum LH and FSH levels of healthy women. Bartfai G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Jul–Sep;4(3):359–62

Effects of increased central dopaminergic tonus on gonadotropin secretion. Travaglini P, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr–Jun;4(2):237–40

Temporal patterns of serum luteinizing hormone and testosterone and endocrine response to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in aging male rats. Miller AE, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):522–8

Serum gonadotrophins in Down's syndrome. Campbell WA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;19(2):98–9

Buprenorphine effects on plasma luteinizing hormone and prolactin in male heroin addicts. Mendelson JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):252–5

Plasma LH and testosterone responses to synthetic gonadotrophin-releasing hormone (GnRH) or dexamethasone-GnRH combined treatment and their relationship to semen output in bulls. Abdel Malak G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):107–13

Effect of progesterone, administered via intravaginal rings, on serum concentrations of oestradiol, FSH, LH and prolactin in women. Bäckström T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):53–8

Photoperiod induction of fertile oestrus and changes in LH and progesterone concentrations in yearling dairy goats (Capra hircus). BonDurant RH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):1–9

Modulation of reproductive hormones by suckling and exogenous gonadal hormones in young beef cows post partum. Chang CH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep; 63(1):31–8

Plasma concentrations of LH, prolactin, oestradiol and progesterone in female red deer (Cervus elaphus) during pregnancy. Kelly RW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar; 64(2):475–83

Chronic ethanol ingestion enhances GnRH-stimulated LH responses of castrated male dogs. Pamenter RW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):91–4

Mating behaviour of a bull and its relationship with serum LH levels in a group of oestrous cows. Umezu M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):467–70

Effects of progesterone treatment on basal and LH-RH-induced plasma LH concentrations in anoestrous and ovariectomized sheep. Wheaton JE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):325–8

Steroid control of gonadotrophin secretion in the orchidectomized dog. Winter M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):449–55

Diethylstilbestrol reversal of gonadotropin patterns in infant rhesus monkeys. Fuller GB, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:497–500

Influence of starvation on the dihydrotestosterone-luteinizing hormone feedback in the male rat. Pirke KM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):403–6

Synthesis and androgen effects of 7 alpha,17 beta-dihydroxy-5 alpha-androstan-3-one, 5 alpha-androstan-3 alpha,7 alpha,17 beta-triol and 5 alpha-androstane-3 beta,7 alpha,17 beta-triol. Sunde A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):483–8

Morphological changes of Leydig cells in men with altered plasma testosterone and gonadotropin levels. Camatini M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):703–16

Study on blood levels of luteinizing hormone beta subunit and LH-releasing factor in pregnant women. Makino T, et al. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):141–51

Capillary blood luteinising hormone levels to predict ovulation [letter] Kilpatrick MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1165

Lithium: short-term and chronic effects on plasma testosterone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in mice. Banerji TK, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22; 30(12):1045–50

Effect of estradiol benzoate and clomiphene on tyrosine hydroxylase activity and on luteinizing hormone and prolactin levels in ovariectomized rats. Tobias H, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 17;29(7):711–6

Biphasic effect of estradiol on luteinizing hormone response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone in castrated men. Barbarino A, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Aug;31(8):755–8

Beta-endorphin and dynorphin control serum luteinizing hormone level in immature female rats. Schulz R, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):757–9

Effects of long-term testosterone administration on pituitary-testicular axis in end-stage renal failure. Barton CH, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):61–4

Effects of aging on luteinizing hormone release in different physiological states of the female golden hamster. Chen HJ. **Neurobiol Aging** 1981 Fall;2(3):215–9

Effects of aging on the activity of hypothalamic dopamine–beta–hydroxylase during various stages of the estrous cycle in C57BL/6 mice. Banerji TK, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jan;34(1):14–9

Correlative surges of LHRH, LH and FSH in pituitary stalk plasma and systemic plasma of rat during proestrus. Effect of anesthetics. Ching M. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr; 34(4):279–85

Differential time– and dose–dependent effects in the haloperidol blockade of luteinizing hormone release and ovulation. Krieg RJ Jr, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec; 33(6):372–5

Characterization of cephalic arteriovenous LH differences by continuous sampling in ovariectomized sheep. Rasmussen DD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun; 34(6):415–20

Melatonin and the influence of the pineal gland on timing of the LH surge in rats. Walker RF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;35(1):37–42

Effects of short–term constant light on the proestrous luteinizing hormone surge and pituitary responsiveness in the female rat. Watts AG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Sep;33(3):176–80

Discrete lesions reveal functional heterogeneity of suprachiasmatic structures in regulation of gonadotropin secretion in the female rat. Wiegand SJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun;34(6):395–404

Effects of testosterone and its 5 alpha–reduced metabolites on serum luteinizing hormone and hypothalamic luliberin levels in the castrated rat. Communication I. Loseva LA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):437–40

Effect of estrogens and progesterone on gonadotropin and prolactin release in a patient with androgen insensitivity. Nicoletti I, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):527–32

Pituitary response to luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone analog at sea level and high altitudes. Paredes Suarez M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):52–7

Plasma concentrations of C–19 steroids, estrogens, FSH, LH and prolactin in post–menopausal women with an without breast cancer. Bird CE, et al. **Oncology** 1981;38(6):365–8

Diurnal influences on serum luteinizing hormone responses to opiate receptor blockade with naloxone or to luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in the immature female rat. Blank MS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec; 168(3):338–43

Sex–dependent gonadotropin concentrations in infant chimpanzees and rhesus monkeys. Fuller GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):494–500

Effects of a synthetic Met5–enkephalin analog on plasma luteinizing hormone and prolactin levels in conscious orchiectomized rats. Kato Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):95–100

Neurotensin inhibits LH release. Motta M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):62–4

Effects of hypothalamic arcuate nucleus lesions on pulsatile luteinizing hormone concentration in ovariectomized rats. Sridaran R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 168(1):38–44

Gonadal hormones and gonadotropin secretion. Debeljuk L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:33–47 (38 ref.)

Factors influencing the positive feed–back effect of ovarian steroids of LH secretion. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:49–59

Melatonin:serotonin interaction during termination of the LH surge in rats. Walker RF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 92:167–76

Effects of systemic administration of indomethacin to cyclic ewes on endometrial concentrations of prostaglandins effects on estrous cycle length and on progesterone, luteinizing hormone and prolactin patterns. Kann G, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Apr;23(4):527–41

Cyproterone acetate, testosterone, LH, FSH, and prolactin levels in plasma after intramuscular application of cyproterone acetate in patients with prostatic cancer. Rost A, et al. **Prostate** 1981;2(3):315–22

Gonadotropin secretion abnormalities in chronic schizophrenia. Ferrier IN, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 May; 12(2):263–73

Electroconvulsive therapy (ECT) increases plasma growth hormone, prolactin, luteinising hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone but not thyrotropin or substance P. Skrabanek P, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981;6(3):261–7

Endocrine profiles of sows during the oestrous cycle. Enne G, et al. **Reproduccion** 1981 Oct–Dec;5(4):217–28

Failure of pinealectomy to affect acute changes in plasma levels of luteinizing hormone and prolactin in ovariectomized rats following delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol administration. Johnson LY, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(4):355–9

Plasma LH, FSH and TSH responses to the synthetic enkephalin analog (FK 33–824) in normal subjects and patients with pituitary diseases. Demura R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):283–7

[FSH, LH, estradiol and testosterone studies of the blood serum in endometriosis externa] Gunev V, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):312–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Plasma levels of follicle–stimulating and luteinizing hormones, prolactin and estradiol in women with chronic kidney failure on programmed hemodialysis] Tanchev S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(5):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The use of radioimmunoassay of serum follicle–stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in gynecology (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr; 17(2):90–3 **(Chi)**

[The levels of plasmatic FSH and LH during sexual development of girls (author's transl)] Hořejší J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Sep;46(8):606–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A clinical study of pituitary gonadotropin activity] Kohoutek M, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981; 24(2):193–225 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Neuro–endocrine effects of chronic clonidine administration in rats] Valli M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982; 176(2):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recovery of preovulatory human oocytes (author's transl)] Frydman R, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):127–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of three biocides (dimethoate, parathion ethyl and zineb) on female rat neuro endocrinological balance (author's transl)] Bentue–Ferrer D, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Nov;3(6):279–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of muscular exercise on non–glucoregulatory hormones (T3, rT3, T4, TSH, prolactin, FSH, LH) in type I diabetics (author's transl)] Schernthaner G, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(2):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The value of FSH, LH, estradiol and testosterone after administration of Seda–Presomen in women after hysterectomy with bilateral adnexectomy] Stehlíková J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:139–45 **(Ger)**

[The applicability of LH and FSH determination to the diagnosis of Stein–Leventhal syndrome] Zeníšek L, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:146–8 **(Ger)**

[Tiapride therapy of centrally produced dyskinesia. Examination of the serum levels of protein, LH and FSH (author's transl)] Aschoff JC, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(3):286–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical and biochemical results during the treatment with marvelon, a new oral contraceptive (author's transl)] Mall–Haefeli M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Mar; 42(3):215–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peptide hormones LH, FSH, TSH, prolactin, beta–HCG and PTH in patients with urogenital tumors] Dunzendorfer U, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Aug;4(4):188–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Levels of gonadotropins (FSH and LH) in the serum of boys and girls in pre–puberty and puberty] Cihula J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(5):563–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional and hormonal differences between group I and group II amenorrhoea (WHO classification) (author's transl)] Feichtinger W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Mar 20;93(6):186–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood levels of FSH, LH and hPrl in subjects with the polycystic ovary syndrome] Ragucci N, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Jul–Aug;85(4):319–34 **(Ita)**

[Preliminary observations on the existing relationship between plasma levels of prolactin and hypophyseal reserves of FSH and LH in the male] Riondino G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 15;57(23):2331–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on LH and FSH RIA kits (author's transl)] Jibiki K, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Sep;29(9):1159–66 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of halothane anesthesia and abdominal surgery on plasma gonadotropin levels (author's transl)] Takazawa T, et al. **Masui** 1981 Oct;30(10):1075–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the feedback regulation of gonadotropin concentrations in male rats (I). The effects of hypothalamic implantation of testosterone and its metabolites on gonadotropin release in castrated male rats (author's transl)] Noguchi K. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 20; 57(8):1139–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of bromocriptine on FSH and LH secretion in women with euprolactinemic anovulation (author's transl)] Mori H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;33(10):1741–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of hypothalamic LH–RH content induced by estradiol injection into female rats (author's transl)] Saito A. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum gonadotropin concentrations in preterm infants and sex difference (author's transl)] Shinkawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 33(10):1635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Production of pituitary gonadotropins during the postmenopausal period] Donat I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of stimulators of sexual function on the hypothalamo–hypophyseal system and the fertility of androgenized female rats] Savchenko ON, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):411–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estrogen and gonadotropin values in physiological and artificial postmenopause] Rezaković–Musić D. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jul;103(7):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Effect of open heart surgery on gonadotropin levels in men (author's transl)] Barta E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 May; 77(5):604–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Sexual development and the levels of gonadotrophic hormones in maturing girls living in the district humenné with respect to ethnical differences observed in gypsies (author's transl)] Hudáková T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 Apr;47(3):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Serum gonadotrophins: correlation with density, motility, viability and morphology of spermatozoa in males (author's transl)] Gracia Diez LC, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 25;77(9):371–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Noonan's syndrome: endocrinological study (author's transl)] Manzana Rivera M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Apr 1;78(7):289–92 **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

[Isolated deficiency of gonadotropins. Response to treatment with the hypothalamic gonadotropin–releasing hormone (LHRH)] Varela da Costa C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 28;164(4):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Serum Testosterone response to single injection of hCG ovine–LH and LHRH in male rats. Hodgson YM, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Feb;5(1):81–91

GENETICS

Synthesis of bovine lutropin in cell–free lysates containing pituitary microsomes. Fetherston J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8143–7

The gene encoding the common alpha subunit of the four human glycoprotein hormones. Fiddes JC, et al. **J Mol Appl Gen** 1981;1(1):3–18

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of antigonadotropic sera on in vitro testicular metabolism of 3H–testosterone in immature rats. Seilicovich A, et al. **Arch Androl** 1981 Dec;7(4):323–7

Study of the direct action of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone agonists at the testicular level in intact rats treated with an antiluteinizing hormone serum. Séguin C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):524–30

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against bovine luteinizing hormone. Kofler R, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):196–207

Impaired steroidogenesis in the luteal phase of the reproductive cycle and during pregnancy in rhesus monkeys immunized with the beta–subunit of ovine luteinizing hormone. Spinola PG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):151–6

Posterior pituitary extract and luteinising hormone antibodies [letter] Hughes IA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):115

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Beta subunits of human choriogonadotropin and ovine lutropin are biologically active. Moudgal NR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2500–3

[Studies on the radioiodination (125I) of human luteinizing hormone partially modified during storage (author's transl)] Kurosaki H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Oct;30(10):557–9 **(Jpn)**

[The use of lectins in the radioimmunoassay of glycoprotein hormones (author's transl)] Ayala AR. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Selective LH hypergonadotropism – pre, peri and postmenopausal forms. Geller S, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):281–3

Alcohol–induced deficits in the hypothalamic–pituitary–luteinizing hormone axis in the male. Cicero TJ. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Spring;6(2):207–15 (82 ref.)

Estradiol stimulation of LH response to LHRH and LHRH binding in pituitary cultures. Tang LK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):E392–7

Presence of luteinizing hormone receptor binding inhibitor (LH–RBI) in ovine testis. Kalla NR, et al. **Andrologia** 1982 May–Jun;14(3):265–9

Melatonin effect on the hamster pituitary response to LHRH. Bacon A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):993–9

Luteinizing hormone release in the cat in response to coitus on consecutive days of estrus. Banks DH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):603–11

Comparison of the species specificity of gonadotropin binding to primate and nonprimate corpora lutea. Cameron JL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):568–72

Hypothalamic luteinizing hormone (LH): characteristics and response to hypophysectomy. Emanuele N, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):321–6

Characteristics of hybrids of ovine LH and human glycoprotein hormone subunits in rat and chicken in vitro test systems. Glenn SD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec; 25(5):1027–33

Equine luteinizing hormone possesses follicle–stimulating hormone activity in hypophysectomized female rats. Moudgal NR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Jun;26(5):935–42

Temporal characteristics of gonadotropin interaction with rabbit luteal receptors and activation of adenylyl cyclase: comparison to the mode of action of catecholamine receptors. Abramowitz J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep; 111(3):970–6

Gonadotropin receptors of the primate corpus luteum. I. Characterization of 125I-labeled human luteinizing hormone and human chorionic gonadotropin binding to luteal membranes from the rhesus monkey. Cameron JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2059–67

Gonadotropin receptors of the primate corpus luteum. II. Changes in available luteinizing hormone- and chorionic gonadotropin-binding sites in macaque luteal membranes during the nonfertile menstrual cycle. Cameron JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2068–73

Postnatal maturation of gonadotropes in the male rat pituitary. Childs G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1683–92

Granulosa cell fusion allows heterologous receptor stimulation of adenylate cyclase and progesterone accumulation. Farookhi R. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):1061–3

Melatonin directly inhibits rat gonadotroph cells. Martin JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1079–84

Regulation of gonadotropin receptors and steroidogenesis in cultured porcine Leydig cells. Mather JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):933–40

Water-soluble gonadotropin receptors of the rat ovary. Wimalasena J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):1004–12

Effects of a bovine pineal peptidic fraction (E5) on plasma and pituitary levels of LH, FSH ans prolactin. Vaughan MK, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):871–2

Basal and GnRH-induced release and synthesis of LH and FSH from incubated pituitary glands throughout the 4-day estrous cycle of the rat. Apfelbaum ME. **Horm Res** 1981; 15(2):109–21

Differential effects of testosterone and its metabolites on gonadotrophin secretion in the intact adult male rat. Reymond M, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(2):114–29

Pituitary content of gonadotropins and GnRH-receptors in pregnant, postpartum and steroid-treated OVX ewes. Crowder ME, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1235–42

Differential effects of alkylation of methionine residues on the activities of pituitary thyrotropin and lutropin. Goverman JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9431–5

Structure of the lutropin receptor on granulosa cells. Photoaffinity labeling with the alpha subunit in human choriogonadotropin. Ji I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):10853–8

Gonadotropin-induced receptor regulation and steroidogenic lesions in cultured Leydig cells. Induction of specific protein synthesis by chorionic gonadotropin and estradiol. Nozu K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12875–82

Gonadotropin receptor binding regulators in serum. Characterization and separation of follitropin binding inhibitor and lutropin binding stimulator. Sanzo MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6033–40

Metabolic clearance rates of luteinizing hormone in women during different phases of the menstrual cycle and while taking an oral contraceptive. Wehmann RE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):654–9

Effect of Ca2+ deprivation on release of luteinizing hormone induced by luteinizing hormone releasing hormone from female rat pituitary glands in vitro. de Koning J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):11–20

Accumulation of luteinizing hormone, oestradiol and androstenedione by sheep ovarian follicles in vivo. McNatty KP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;91(1):99–109

Effect of cortisol or adrenocorticotrophin on release of luteinizing hormone induced by luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the diary heifer. Matteri RL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):141–6

Prolactin and luteinizing hormone receptors in marsupial corpora lutea: relationship to control of luteal function. Stewart F, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):63–72

Molecular composition of human luteinizing hormone: biological and immunological profiles of highly purified preparations after electrofocusing. Zaidi AA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):29–36

Gonadotrophin, testosterone and prolactin interrelationships in cadmium-treated rats. Zylber-Haran EA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):123–30

Comparison of in-vitro bioactivity and immunoreactivity of serum LH in normal cyclic and hypogonadal women treated with low doses of LH-RH. Sawyer-Steffan JE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):45–51

Pituitary cell cultures as a tool for the studies on the GnRH-induced release and biosynthesis of gonadotropins. Jutisz M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1-2):53–62

Plasma and pituitary concentrations of LH, FSH, and prolactin in aging C57BL/6 mice at various times of the estrous cycle. Parkening TA, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1982 Spring;3(1):31–5

Pituitary gonadotrophin-releasing hormone responsiveness in the prepubertal period: effect of delayed puberty onset. Ramaley JA. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun;34(6):387–94

Evidence for hypothalamic noradrenergic involvement in naloxone-induced stimulation of luteinizing hormone release. Van Vugt DA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Nov; 33(5):261–4

Role of the dopaminergic system in luteinizing hormone release and ovulation in the hen. Johnson PA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Nov;60(11):2551–6

Metabolic labeling of lutropin with [35S]sulfate. Hortin G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7468–72

The immunocytochemical detection of protein hormones in human prostatic tissues. Sibley PE, et al. **Prostate** 1981; 2(2):175–85

[Study on human pituitary gonadotropin synthesis and release during gestation by two steps LH-RF stimulation (author's transl)] Yokokura T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul;33(7):945–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of labelled gonadotropin incorporation in ovarian tissue when denervated and in autografting] Bordiushkov IuN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone in the CNS and peripheral tissues of hypophysectomized rats] Krivosheev OG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):58–64 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of gonadotropic hormones on the development of chick embryo gonads in organ culture during the second week of incubation. Pitini AM, et al. **Acta Embryol Morphol Exp** 1980 Apr;1(1):21–31

Inhibition of rat follicular androgen synthesis by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Ekholm C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):444–9

A gonadotrophin-releasing hormone agonist stimulates oxygen consumption and maturation of follicle-enclosed rat oocytes in vitro. Magnusson C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Mar;111(3):377–9

Acute effects of gonadotrophins and cyclic AMP on protein synthesis and progesterone production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Nordenström K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Oct;113(2):217–25

Hormonal control of Leydig cell function. Cooke BA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:593–609

The role of GTP in lutropin-induced desensitization of the GTP regulatory cycle and adenylate cyclase in the rat ovary. Salomon Y, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 14:101–9

Metabolism of testosterone by human granulosa cells in culture: influence of follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Moon YS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):692–7

Relationship between inhibition of interstitial cell testosterone synthesis by cytochalasin B and glucose. Murono EP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):299–306

Role of calcium ions in the stimulatory actions of luteinizing hormone in isolated ovarian cells: studies with divalent-cation ionophores. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):603–10

Lutropin-dependent protein phosphorylation and steroidogenesis in rat tumour Leydig cells. Bakker GH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):339–46

Resensitization of lutropin-desensitized tumour Leydig-cell adenylate cyclase with human erythrocyte membranes. Dix CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):613–6

Effect of lutropin and cycloheximide on lutropin receptors and cyclic AMP production in Leydig tumour cells in vitro. Dix CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):713–9

Desensitization of tumour Leydig cells by lutropin: evidence for uncoupling of the lutropin receptor from the guanine nucleotide-binding protein. Dix CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):739–45

Effects of carbohydrate removal on the structure and activity of bovine lutropin. Sairam MR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):149–53

Relationship of sialic acid residues to in vitro biological and immunological activities of equine gonadotropins. Aggarwal BB, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1082–7

LH-stimulable adenylyl cyclase activity during the ovulatory cycle in granulosa cells of the three largest follicles and the postovulatory follicle of the domestic hen (Gallus domesticus). Calvo FO, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov; 25(4):805–12

Steroid secretion by perifused rabbit follicles: effect of repeated gonadotropin challenges. D'Amato C, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):843–50

Effect of an aromatase inhibitor (4-acetoxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione) on the stimulatory action of luteinizing hormone on estradiol-17 beta synthesis by rat preovulatory follicles in vitro. Evans G, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):290–4

Prostaglandin F2alpha regulation of LH-stimulated testosterone production in rat testis. Fuchs AR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):492–501

Role of gonadotropins and progesterone in determining the preovulatory estradiol rise in the ewe. Goodman RL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):134–42

Influence of follicular maturation on progesterone release in chicken granulosa cells in response to turkey and ovine gonadotropins. Hammond RW, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun; 24(5):1048–55

Effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha treatment on LH and dibutyryl cyclic AMP-stimulated progesterone secretion by isolated rat luteal cells. Jordan AW. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):327–31

A role for prostaglandins E in LH-induced cholesterol depletion in rabbit ovarian follicles. Patwardhan VV, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):147–52

Gonadal receptors: upregulation in response to elevated serum gonadotropin levels. Powell MM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):708–18

Modulation of cell-to-cell communication in the cumulus–oocyte complex and the regulation of oocyte maturation by LH. Dekel N, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Sep; 86(2):356–62

Activation and transport of fatty acids in ovarian mitochondria: effect of Lh. Tan CH, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1982;9(1):1–8

Effect of LH and FSH on testosterone release from cultured Leydig cells. Bilińska B, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1981 Dec;15(4):251–7

Steroidogenesis of cultured granulosa cells from normal and polycystic ovaries: differences in responsiveness to luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone. Yoshimura Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):697–707

Properties of the hormonally responsive rabbit luteal adenylyl cyclase: effects of guanine nucleotides and magnesium ion on stimulation by gonadotropin and catecholamines. Abramowitz J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):773–81

Antagonistic interactions of adenosine and prostaglandin F2 alpha modulate acute responses of luteal cells to luteinizing hormone. Behrman HR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):38–46

Intraventricular injection of follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH) during proestrus stimulates the rise in serum FSH on estrus in phenobarbital-treated hamsters through a central nervous system-dependent mechanism. Coutifaris C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):105–13

Effects of withdrawal of exogenous estradiol from pseudopregnant rabbits: transient nature of loss of luteal function and reversal of estradiol-induced suppression of luteinizing hormone-responsive adenylyl cyclase. Kirchick HJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2129–37

Responsiveness of dispersed rat luteal cells to luteinizing hormone and prolactin during the estrous cycle and early pseudopregnancy. Murakami N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):500–8

Contribution of subunits to the function of luteinizing hormone/human chorionic gonadotropin recombinants. Strickland TW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):1933–42

Mechanisms by which calcium ions regulate the steroidogenic actions of luteinizing hormone in isolated ovarian cells in vitro. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):1–6

Facilitative interactions between estradiol and luteinizing hormone in the regulation of progesterone production by cultured swine granulosa cells: relation to cellular cholesterol metabolism. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):441–7

Biosynthesis of proteoglycans by rat granuloma cells cultured in vitro: modulation by gonadotropins, steroid hormones, prostaglandins, and a cyclic nucleotide. Yanagishita M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1641–9

The influence of the clock time of granulosa cells harvest from proestrus follicles, upon sensitivity to exogenous hormones. Madej E. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 May-Jun; 32(3):265–73

Correlation between protein phosphorylation and progesterone synthesis in bovine luteal cells stimulated by lutropin. Darbon JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct; 119(2):237–43

Hormonal regulation of glucose uptake by amphibian follicles. Carvallo P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov; 136(1):215–23

Gonadotropin-induced phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in the Leydig cell. Dufau ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):229–34

The induction of atresia in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) by ovine LH. Gilbert AB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):344–9

Progesterone production by granulosa cells of atretic follicles in the domestic fowl (Gallus Domesticus). Wells JW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):24–7

The hypothalamic—adenohypophyseal—gonadal axes in the developing chick embryo. I. LH sensitivity. Woods JE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):66–73

Role of thyroxine & gonadotropins on the mobilization of ovarian cholesterol in a teleost Anabas testudineus (Bloch). Sen S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):408–12

Serum testosterone response in Holstein bulls after administration of luteinizing hormone. Cox NM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Feb;52(2):340–5

Diminution of the in vitro response to luteinizing hormone by corpora lutea induced by gonadotropin releasing hormone treatment of postpartum suckled beef cows. Kesler DJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep;53(3):749–54

Purine amplification of luteinizing hormone action in ovarian luteal cells. Hall AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10390–8

The site of luteinizing hormone stimulation of steroidogenesis in mitochondria of the rat corpus luteum. Mori M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6178–83

Effects of in-vivo administration of sex hormones on luteinizing hormone-stimulated steroid accumulation by isolated rabbit ovarian follicles. Younglai EV. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):495–500

Effect of gonadotropins and prostaglandin on cumulus

mucification in cultures of intact follicles. Phillips DM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jul 1;221(3):275–82

The effects of short–term culture and perifusion on LH–dependent steroidogenesis in isolated rat Leydig cells. Rommerts FF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):289–97

Stimulation in vivo of testicular 7 alpha–hydroxylase activity in immature rats by LH and hCG. Sunde A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul;17(1):77–84

Acute effects of LH on incorporation of [35S]–methionine into proteins by isolated rabbit ovarian follicles. YoungLai EV, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):479–82

LH–induced inhibition of follicular androgen formation requires intact steroidogenesis. Ekholm C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;27(1):67–75

The functional activity of adult mouse Leydig cells in monolayer culture. Effect of lutropin and foetal calf serum. Hunter MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;25(1):35–47

Modulation of prolactin receptors in cultured rat granulosa cells by FSH, LH and GnRH. Navickis RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;27(1):77–88

LH stimulation of estrogen secretion by cultured rat granulosa cells. Wang C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;24(1):17–28

In vitro effects of sex steroids on LH–stimulated steroid accumulation by isolated rabbit ovarian follicles. Younglai EV. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1–2):223–9

Induction of ovulation in vitro by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by alpha–adrenergic receptors. Moudgal RP, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):738–9

Luteinizing hormone stimulates the production of prostacyclin by isolated ovarian cell in vitro. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):319–27

[Morphological recovery in the polycystic ovaries of persistent–estrus rats induced by continuous illumination (author's transl)] Sawada T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct;30(4):487–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gonadotropic regulation of estrogen secretion by rat ovarian follicles (author's transl)] Usuki S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):863–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of lutropins on oocyte maturation and ovulation in various carp–like fishes in vitro and in vivo] Burlakov AB, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):72–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparison of luteinizing hormone surge responses to ovarian steroids in cyclic and spontaneously persistent estrous rats of middle age. Everett JW, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):663–72

Estradiol induces and progesterone inhibits the preovulatory surges of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone in heifers. Kesner JS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May; 26(4):571–8

Factors affecting luteinization of sheep and rabbit ovarian follicles: follicular contents and luteinizing hormone. Murdoch WJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1171–81

Appearance of LH–immunoreactive cells in the Rathke's pouch of the chicken embryo. Gasc JM, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(1):77–80

Functional and morphological differentiation of theca and granulosa cells during pregnancy in the rat: dependence on increased basal luteinizing hormone activity. Carson RS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1433–41

Identification of the ovulatory follicle in the ewe: associated changes in follicular size, thecal and granulosa cell luteinizing hormone receptors, antral fluid steroids, and circulating hormones during the preovulatory period. Webb R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):873–81

Effect of rabbit antiserum to ovine LH on reproductive organs in male hamsters and guinea–pigs. Rao AJ. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15;38(2):279–80

Seasonal reproduction in the mongoose, Herpestes auropunctatus. II. Testicular responsiveness to luteinizing hormone. Soares MJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun; 47(2):226–34

Dissociation of LH and FSH Responses to LHRH during estrogen therapy of patients with ovarian failure. Linde R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):154–6

Neuroendocrine control of human ovulation. Burger HG. **Int J Fertil** 1981;26(3):153–60

Effects of ovarian steroids on luteal function: prevention of luteolysis following LH–neutralization in the pseudopregnant rat. Garris DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul;170(3):313–20

The regulation of the mammalian corpus luteum. Rothchild I. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1981;37:183–298 (650 ref.)

Cyclic morphological variations in the gonadotropic cells in the pituitary gland of ewe. Hifny A, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(2):303–17

[Participation of cyclic AMP in the mechanism of the effect of LH on the steroidogenesis in the ovaries] Tomala J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 May;52(5):475–81 **(Pol)**

SECRETION

Gonadotrophin releasing hormone causes a biphasic secretion of luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone by cultures of rat anterior pituitary cells. Eddie LW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):44–9

Effect of anorexia nervosa on gonadotrophin secretion in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Kauli R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):363–8

Short–term kinetics of LRH–induced LH–release in the long–term ovariectomized rat. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):187–94

Long–lasting desensitizing effect of short–term LRH exposure on the pituitary responsiveness to LRH in the ovariectomized rat. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):200–5

Kinetics of LRH–induced LH–release in vivo: influence of LRH pre–treatment. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):195–9

Testosterone inhibition of LRH–induced luteinizing hormone release by cultures of rat anterior pituitary cells: effect of inhibitors of steroid 5 alpha reductase. Leveque NW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun;100(2):196–205

Hyperprolactinaemia does not affect the development of the stimulatory mechanism of oestrogen–progesterone on LH secretion. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):184–8

Effect of opioid peptides on gonadotrophin secretion. Motta M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):321–5

Release of LH in vitro from anterior pituitary glands of ovariectomized rats by LRH or elevated potassium concentration after pre–treatment with oestradiol benzoate in vivo. Tijssen AM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):206–10

Functional capacity of the gonadotrophs during pregnancy and the puerperium. Marrs RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 15;141(6):658–61

The temporal relationship between the luteinizing hormone surge and human oocyte maturation. Seibel MM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 1;142(5):568–72

Electrophysiologic correlates of steroid modulation of luteinizing hormone release. Leung PC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):E164–70

Evidence that brain aromatization regulates LH secretion in the male dog. Worgul TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):E246–50

Effects on the secretion of pituitary growth hormone, thyroid stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in rats rendered hyperprolactinaemic by chronic treatment with oestrogen. Smythe GA, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(3):321–4

Analysis of androgen action on pituitary gonadotropin and prolactin secretion in ewes. Clarke IJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Jun;26(5):777–86

Patterns of LH secretion in castrated bulls (steers) during intravenous infusion of androgenic and estrogenic steroids: pituitary response to exogenous luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone. D'Occhio MJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar;26(2):249–57

Changes in FSH and LH secretion in the ferret associated with the induction of ovulation by copper acetate. Donovan BT, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):72–6

Suppression of luteinizing hormone and testosterone secretion in bulls following adrenocorticotropin hormone treatment. Johnson BH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar;26(2):305–10

Site of action of prolactin in the suppression of gonadotropin secretion during lactation in the rat: effect on pituitary responsiveness to LHRH. Smith MS. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun; 24(5):967–76

Pinealectomy advances the time of development of steroid feedback on luteinizing hormone release in immature female rats. Faigón MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun 10;241(2):366–9

The pulsatile nature of luteinizing hormone secretion. Weick RF. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):779–85 (62 ref.)

Immunohistochemical study of the responsiveness of LH cells of fetal rats to synthetic LHRH in vitro. Watanabe YG. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):59–66

Feedback control of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone secretion by testosterone and estradiol in men: physiological and clinical implications. Santen RJ. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct;14(5):243–51 (18 ref.)

Bromocriptine and oestrogen modulation of gonadotrophin release in normo– and hyperprolactinaemic patients with amenorrhoea. Djursing J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Aug;15(2):125–32

Control of gonadotrophin secretion by steroid hormones in castrated male transsexuals. II. Effects of androgens alone and in combination with oestradiol on the secretions of FSH and LH. Goh HH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):301–12

LHRH test in Bartter's syndrome before and during treatment with prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors. Larizza D, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):243–6

Secretion of LH, FSH, and PRL shown by cell culture and immunocytochemistry of human functionless pituitary adenomas. Mashiter K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Aug;15(2):103–12

Pulsatile gonadotrophin secretion in hyperprolactinaemic amenorrhoea an the response to bromocriptine therapy. Moult PJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Feb; 16(2):153–62

The reproductive endocrine system in cystic fibrosis: 2. Changes in gonadotrophins and sex steroids following LHRH. Reiter EO, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Feb; 16(2):127–37

Arginine vasotocin alters hamster pituitary LH and prolactin secretion in vitro. Blask DE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):299–302

Differential effect of althesin versus chloralose–urethane anesthesia on in vivo LHRH and LH release in the proestrous rat. Ching M. **Endocr Res Commun** 1982; 9(1):37–46

The role of catecholamines in the regulation of pituitary luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone secretion. Barraclough CA, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1982 Winter; 3(1):91–119 (268 ref.)

Augmentative and inhibitory effects of chronic steroid injections on LH release and their dependency on time. Kuhl H, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):93–101

Changes in FSH, LH and prolactin secretion and ovarian follicular development during lactation in the rat. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):187–96

Effect of AA560 (a nonsteroidal antiandrogen) implantation in the hypothalamus on gonadotropin secretion in male rats. Yamanaka H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):819–22

Development of estradiol–positive feedback on luteinizing hormone release in the female rat: a quantitative study. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1404–13

The maturation of estradiol–negative feedback in female rats: evidence that the resetting of the hypothalamic 'gonadostat' does not precede the first preovulatory surge of gonadotropins. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2022–31

A detailed analysis of the serum luteinizing hormone secretory profile in conscious, free–moving female rats during the time of puberty. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2032–9

Effects of nafoxidine on the luteinizing hormone surge: temporal distribution of estrogen receptors and induction of cytoplasmic progestin receptors in the hypothalamus–preoptic area, pituitary, and uterus of the immature rat. Attardi B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1365–74

Effects of catecholestrogens on luteinizing hormone levels in long tem ovariectomized adult rats. Ball P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1037–9

Administration of antiluteinizing hormone–releasing hormone serum to rats: effects on periovulatory secretion of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone. Blake CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2175–9

Inhibition of gonadotropin–releasing hormone–stimulated luteinizing hormone release by pimozide: evidence for a site of action after calcium mobilization. Conn PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1122–6

Luteinizing hormone release and gonadotropin–releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor internalization: independent actions of GnRH. Conn PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):2040–5

Episodic release of luteinizing hormone in male mice: antagonism by a neural refractory period. Coquelin A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1605–10

Evidence for the involvement of central epinephrine systems in the regulation of luteinizing hormone, prolactin, and growth hormone release in female rats. Crowley WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1102–7

Relationship between serum testosterone concentration and patterns of luteinizing hormone secretion in male sheep. D'Occhio MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May; 110(5):1547–54

Male rats secrete luteinizing hormone and testosterone episodically. Ellis GB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May; 110(5):1618–27

Pituitary–testicular function in protein–deficient rats. Follicle–stimulating hormone hyperresponse to castration and supersensitivity of gonadotropin secretion to androgen negative feedback. Glass AR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1542–6

The endocrine basis of the synergistic suppression of luteinizing hormone by estradiol and progesterone. Goodman RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1414–7

Discriminative effects of testosterone on hypothalamic luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone levels and luteinizing hormone secretion in castrated male rats: analyses of dose and duration characteristics. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):24–9

Neural loci involved in naloxone–induced luteinizing hormone release: effects of a norepinephrine synthesis inhibitor. Kalra SP. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):1805–10

Pulsatile pituitary gonadotropin secretion during maturation of the dominant follicle in monkeys: estrogen positive feedback enhances the biological activity of LH. Marut EL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2270–2

Progesterone inhibits the ability of estradiol to increase basal and luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone–induced luteinizing hormone release from bovine pituitary cells in culture: neither progesterone nor estradiol affects follicle–stimulating hormone release. Padmanabhan V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1091–6

Ovarian steroids modulate the self–priming effect of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone on bovine pituitary cells in vitro. Padmanabhan V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):717–21

Catecholestrogens and release of anterior pituitary gland hormones. I. Luteinizing hormone. Rodriguez–Sierra JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):318–24

The effects of high levels of progesterone secretion during lactation on the control of gonadotropin secretion in the rat. Smith MS. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1509–17

Effect of pulsatile gonadotropin–releasing hormone on the

release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in vitro by anterior pituitaries from lactating and cycling rats. Smith MS. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):882-91

A puberty-related attenuation of opiate peptide-induced inhibition of LH secretion. Wilkinson M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):1046-8

Negative feedback control of gonadotropin secretion by chronically administered estradiol and porcine follicular fluid (gonadostatin) in ovariectomized rats. Williams AT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1496-501

Hormonal changes induced by a partial opiate antagonist, nalorphine. Evaluation of PRL, GH, TSH, LH, FSH and cortisol secretion. Rolandi E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(1):23-5

Adaptation of the pituitary gland to prolonged LRH stimulation. Koiter TR, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1349-51

Aminergic involvement in the control of luteinizing hormone secretion in the domestic fowl. Buonomo FC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;45(2):162-6

The stimulation of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in quail with complete and skeleton photoperiods. Follett BK. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;45(3):306-16

The Australian black swan (cygnus atratus): prolactin and gonadotrophin secretion during breeding including incubation. Goldsmith AR. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;46(4):458-62

Dynamics of basal pituitary gonadotropin secretion and responsiveness to LRH following estradiol benzoate in normal girls. Gurewitz R, et al. **Horm Res** 1982; 16(3):174-81

Luteinizing hormone secretion before and after ovariectomy in prepubertal and pubertal beef heifers. Kiser TE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1545-50

Prolactin and luteinizing hormone secretion after bromocryptine (CB-154) treatment in lactating sows and ovariectomized gilts. Kraeling RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1212-20

Transient rise in luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone secretion during puberty studied in 113 healthy girls with tall stature. Illig R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):192-5

Pulsatile secretion of luteinizing hormone in children. Jakacki RI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):453-8

Responsiveness of gonadotropin secretion to infusion of an opiate-receptor antagonist in hypogonadotropic individuals. Veldhuis JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):649-53

The late pubertal cascade in perimenarchial monkeys: onset of asymmetrical ovarian estradiol secretion and bioassayable luteinizing hormone release. Williams RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):660-5

Electrochemical stimulation of the preoptic area and release of luteinizing hormone in the rat: the effects of ferrous and ferric ions. Carrillo AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):193-9

Secretion of luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized adult rats treated neonatally with monosodium glutamate. Dyer RG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):341-6

Effects of oestradiol, hypothalamic extracts and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on rat anterior pituitary gland gonadotrophin release in vitro before and after the preovulatory luteinizing hormone surge at pro-oestrus. Elias KA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;90(3):345-54

Stimulation of release of luteinizing hormone from cultured pituitary cells by 2- and 4-hydroxylated oestrogens. Franks S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;90(3):433-6

Changes in the characteristics of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion during the oestrous cycle and after ovariectomy and oestrogen treatment in female rats. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug;94(2):177-82

Feedback effect of oestrogen on luteinizing hormone secretion by the rat pituitary gland. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):389-95

Luteinizing hormone responses to repeated injections of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the rat during the oestrous cycle and after ovariectomy with or without oestrogen treatment. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May;93(2):161-8

Evidence for the involvement of central catecholaminergic mechanisms in mediating the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone in the domestic hen. Knight PG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug;94(2):295-304

Evidence that changes in luteinizing hormone secretion regulate the growth of the preovulatory follicle in the ewe. McNatty KP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;90(3):375-89

Drug-induced hyperprolactinaemia and discharges of luteinizing hormone evoked by oestrogen in ovariectomized rhesus monkeys. Martensz ND, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):111-22

Role of the organum vasculosum laminae terminalis in the control of gonadotrophin secretion in rats. Piva F, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;93(3):355-64

Pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in the neonatal male rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Plant TM. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):71-4

Anaesthesia with pentobarbitone blocks the progesterone-induced luteinizing hormone surge in the ovariectomized rhesus monkey. Terasawa E, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):327-39

Human pituitary gonadotropic adenoma; histological, immunocytochemical, and ultrastructural and hormonal studies in eight cases. Trouillas J, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec; 135(4):315-36

Role of the serotoninergic neuron system of the brain stem on the release of thyrotrophic and luteinizing hormone. Mess B, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(2-3):501-3

Inhibition of ovulation and LH secretion in the gilt after treatment with ACTH or hydrocortisone. Barb CR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):85-92

In-vivo and in-vitro effects of domperidone on the release of prolactin and LH in male and female rats. Carter DA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):191-7

Premature seasonal inhibition of tonic LH secretion by oestradiol in the female lamb and its consequences. Foster DL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):289-94

Effect of progesterone on basal LH and episodic LH and FSH secretion in heifers. Ireland JJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):295-302

Analysis of the LH surges induced by mating and LH-RH in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):39-45

Diurnal variation in release of LH and testosterone in the ram. Ortavant R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar; 64(2):347-53

Seasonal variation in LH and testosterone release in rams of two breeds. Pelletier J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar; 64(2):341-6

Induction of pulsatile LH release, FSH release and ovulation in post-partum acyclic beef cows by repeated small doses of Gn-RH. Riley GM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov; 63(2):559-65

Effect of ovariectomy on tonic gonadotrophin secretion in cyclic and post-partum dairy cows. Schallenberger E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):47-52

Lack of effect of melatonin on the pituitary response to LH-RH in the ewe. Symons AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):103-6

Involvement of the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary gland in the secretion of prolactin and luteinizing hormone in the rat. Fagin KD, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29; 30(13):1135-41

Inhibition of pulsatile luteinizing hormone release by morphine microinjected into mesencephalic dorsal raphe. Johnson JH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 26;30(17):1473-8

Suppressive effect of dynorphin-(1-13) on luteinizing hormone release in conscious castrated rats. Kinoshita F, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 31;30(22):1915-9

Direct in vitro stimulation of pituitary LH release by alpha melanocyte stimulating hormone. Miyake A, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21;29(25):2637-40

The site of estradiol sensitization of the gonadotrope is prior to calcium mobilization. Smith DE, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 26;30(17):1495-8

Patterns of pituitary LH release during sustained stimulation by synthetic LED in cycling female rats. Lu KH, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1-2):63-9

Gonadal steroid modulation of LHRH-stimulated LH secretion by pituitary cell cultures. Kamel F, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1-2):151-64

Postpartum luteinizing hormone release and maternal behavior in the rat after late-gestational depletion of hypothalamic norepinephrine. Bridges RS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr;34(4):286-91

Estrogenic feminization of the LH response to orchidectomy in the rat: evidence for a hypothalamic site of action. DePaolo LV, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Feb; 34(2):104-11

Resumption with clonidine of pulsatile LH release following acute norepinephrine depletion in ovariectomized rats. Estes KS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;35(1):56-62

Differential effects of low serum levels of estradiol-17 beta on hypothalamic LHRH levels and LH secretion in castrated male rats. Kalra PS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;33(6):340-6

Electrophysiological correlates of pulsatile gonadotropin release in rats. Kawakami M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;35(1):63-7

Characterization of estrogen stimuli sufficient to initiate cyclic luteinizing hormone release in acutely ovariectomized rats. Krey LC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;34(5):315-22

Pituitary responsiveness to LHRH stimulation in hamsters treated neonatally with monosodium glutamate. Lamperti AA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Mar;34(3):169-74

Differential effects of central adrenoceptor agonists on luteinizing hormone release. Leung PC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Mar;34(3):207-14

Influence of adrenocorticotropin and adrenalectomy on gonadotropin secretion in immature rats. Mann DR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jan;34(1):20-6

Further evidence on dual effects of norepinephrine on LH secretion. Parvizi N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982; 35(1):48-55

Effects of morphine and naloxone on inhibition by ovarian hormones of pulsatile release of LH in ovariectomized rats. Sylvester PW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr; 34(4):269-73

Counteraction of gonadal steroid inhibition of luteinizing hormone release by naloxone. Van Vugt DA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr;34(4):274-8

In vitro LHRH release: correlation with the LH surge and alteration by a mammary carcinogen. Kerdelhue B, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):219-22

A model system for the study of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion: lack of effect of fetal calf serum on gonadotropin-releasing hormone stimulated LH release. Borges JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May; 170(1):82-88

Effects of multiple small doses of progesterone on estrogen and gonadotropin secretion in the cyclic hamster. Greenwald GS. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 169(2):189-92

beta-Adrenergic suppression of progesterone-induced luteinizing hormone surge in ovariectomized, estrogen-primed rats. Leung PC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):161-4

Alterations in proestrous LH, FSH, and prolactin surges in middle-aged rats. Wise PM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):348-54

Evidence for the role of androgens in the feedback control of gonadotrophin secretion in the human female. Gray P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 29;61(22):837-8

Pituitary receptor site blockade by a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist in vivo: mechanism of action. Heber D, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):420-1

[Gonadotropin hormone secretion response to synthetic LH releasing hormone in women with obesity] Stankusheva T. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):315-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Hormonal secretion dynamics in nonalcoholic drug dependence] Kurtev I. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(4):102-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Induced preovulatory discharge of LH during the seasonal anoestrus of the goat (author's transl)] Pelletier J, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 May 10;294(17):867-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intracellular mechanism for the action of inhibin on the secretion of the follicular-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone induced by LH-RH in vitro] Lecomte-Yerna MJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(3):385-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neural origin and modulation by hypothalamic catecholamines of pulsatile secretion of luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized rats (author's transl)] Endo M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;56(2):185-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the hypothalamus in the regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion and in the ovulation process] Przekop F. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 23:87-128 (117 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Role of noradrenaline in luteinizing hormone secretion] Adamskaia EI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):730-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of noradrenaline-sensitive neurons of the preoptic area in regulating luteinizing hormone release] Babichev VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jun;67(6):809-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estrogens as modulators of dopamine activity in the regulation of the gonadotropic function of the pituitary gland] Adamskaia EI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New data on the participation of beta-endorphin in the neuroendocrine control of luteinizing hormone release] Babichev VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):45-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Androgenic function of the testes and gonadotropic activity of the pituitary gland in various forms of cryptorchism in children and adolescents] Skorodok LM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):33-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gonadotropin secretion in patients with certain types of baldness] Tonkin N, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Determination with Hi-Gonavis of luteinizing hormone levels in urine compared with those in plasma. Varma TR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):87-90

Convenient radioimmunoassay for urinary human choriogonadotropin without interference by urinary human lutropin. Wehmann RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec; 27(12):1997-2001

Radioimmunoassays of unextracted gonadotrophins in timed fractions of 24-hour urine: morning increase of gonadotrophin excretion, a circadian pattern in relation to puberty. Bourguignon JP, et al. **Horm Res** 1980; 13(6):367-84

Pregnancy monitoring in diverse primate species by estrogen and bioactive luteinizing hormone determinations in small volumes of urine. Czekala NM, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(1):1-15

[Luteinizing hormone excretion in healthy girls and in those with a hypomenstrual syndrome] Abduzhamilova SK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):31-3 **(Rus)**

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

Chymotryptic-like hydrolysis of luliberin (LH-RF) by an adenohypophyseal enzyme of high molecular weight. Horsthemke B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1322-8

Thermal perturbation spectrophotometry of luliberin and model His-Trp peptides. Bello J, et al.

Int J Pept Protein Res 1981 Apr;17(4):460–8

Tritium labeling of gonadotropin releasing hormone in its proline and histidine residues. Klauschenz E, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Winter;2(4):445–52

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Response to luteinizing releasing hormone, thyrotrophic releasing hormone, and human chorionic gonadotropin administration in healthy men at different risks for prostatic cancer and in prostatic cancer patients. Hill P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):2074–80

Induction of ovulation and pregnancy with pulsatile luteinizing hormone releasing factor: dosage and mode of delivery. Reid RL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov;36(5):553–9

Gonadotropin release after administration of LH-RH during early follicular phase. Hanker JP, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1980; 25(2):100–5

Effect of dosage and frequency of injection of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on release of luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in estradiol-treated steers. Kesner JS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 May;54(5):1023–9

[LH-RH nasal spray (Kryptocur), a new aspect in the hormonal treatment of undescended testes (author's transl)] Zabransky S. **Klin Padiatr** 1981 Sep;193(5):382–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Evaluation of luteal function after administration of D-leu6 ethylamide in cyclic women. Scarselli GF, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):285–6

Chronic treatment with a LH-RH-agonist: a new contraceptive method? Schmidt-Gollwitzer M, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):275–6

Effects of (DTrp6-Des-Gly10-ProNH29)-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone ethylamide on the estrous cycle, weight gain, and feed efficiency in feedlot heifers. Herschler RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1405–8

Medrogestone and an LHRH analogue as potential combination therapy for hormone-dependent cancers. Auclair C, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Feb;8(1):21–4

Role of lipids in gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists and antagonist binding to rat pituitary. Hazum E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):8–13

Synthesis and degradation of cyclic nucleotides in the pituitary gland, ovary and testis of rats treated with D-Trp6-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Hierowski MT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul; 675(2):232–8

Lack of luteolytic effect of D-Trp-6-LH-RH in hypophysectomized rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Asch RH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec;25(5):963–8

A new systematic treatment for infertile women with abnormal hormone profiles. Fleming R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):80–3

Failure of positive feedback of oestradiol during chronic intranasal luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist treatment. Bergquist C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Feb;16(2):147–51

Mathematical-statistical evaluation of hypophyseal and ovarian response to Gn-RH and to D-Leu6-des Gly10-LH-RH-EA stimulation in patients with amenorrhea. Gangemi M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(2):54–9

The effects of an LH-RH antagonist ([N-Ac-D-Trp(1)(3), D-p-Cl-Phe(2), D-Phe(6), D-Ala(10)]-LH-RH) during the preovulatory period of the rhesus monkey. Balmaceda JP, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):275–81

Effects of chronic LHRH agonist treatment on the endometrium and ovaries of the stumptailed macaque. Kerr-Wilson RH, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Dec; 24(6):647–55

Early follicular phase luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist administration – effects on follicular maturation and corpus luteum function in women. Skarin G, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):31–9

Elevated blood pressure following LHRH antagonists in rats. Smith RD, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):395–403

Anovulatory effect of a LHRH antagonist in women. Zarate A, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):315–20

The importance of biopharmaceutic considerations in biological assays of LHRH and its analogs. Hahn DW, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(4):273–83

Stimulation of progesterone and prostaglandin E accumulation by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) and LHRH analogs in rat granulosa cells. Clark MR. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):146–52

Hypothalamic regulation of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors: effects of hypothalamic lesions and a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist. Clayton RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1108–15

Luteinizing hormone release and gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor internalization: independent actions of GnRH. Conn PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):2040–5

Potency enhancement of a GnRH agonist: GnRH-receptor microaggregation stimulates gonadotropin release. Conn PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):335–7

Ovulation induced by a gonadotropin releasing hormone analog in hypophysectomized rats involves prostaglandins. Ekholm C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):288–90

Photoaffinity labeling of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone receptor of rat pituitary membrane preparations. Hazum E. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1281–3

Inhibition of granulosa cell differentiation by gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Knecht M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):865–72

The antiandrogenic action of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its agonists on the mouse kidney. Lecomte P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):1–6

Binding affinity and biological activity of gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists in isolated pituitary cells. Loumaye E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):730–6

Inhibition of pituitary-testicular function with [D-Trp6] luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in rhesus monkeys. Sundaram K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1308–14

Anti-tumour potential of a new luteinizing hormone releasing hormone analogue, ICI 118630. Nicholson RI, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:295–9

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogues for prostate cancer: untoward side effects of high-dose regimens acquire a therapeutical dimension. Jacobi GH, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):129–34

Inhibition of the postcastration rise of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) by the administration of a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone inhibitory analog ([N-Ac-D-Trp1-3,D-p-Cl-phe2,D-Phe6,D-Ala10]-LH-Asch RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):388–91

Long-term intranasal luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist treatment for contraception in women. Bergquist C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Aug;38(2):190–3

Endometrial patterns in women on chronic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist treatment for contraception. Bergquist C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep; 36(3):339–42

The effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and its agonist on cultured human granulosa cells. Casper RF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):406–9

Inhibition of serum androgen levels by chronic intranasal and subcutaneous administration of a potent luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) agonist in adult men. Faure N, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):416–24

Sensitivity of pituitary and corpus luteum responses to single intranasal administration of (D-ser[TBU]6-des-gly-NH2(10)) luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone ethylamide (Buserelin) in normal women. Lemay A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb; 37(2):193–200

Treatment of hypogonadotropic hypogonadal male patients with the luteinizing hormone-relasing hormone (LH-RH) anolog D-Ser(TBU)6 EA10 LH-RH: transient disappearance of gonadotropin stimulation. Morel Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jul;38(1):85–91

Induction of luteolysis by luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF) agonist: sensitivity, reproducibility, and reversibility. Sheehan KL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb; 37(2):209–12

Suppression of luteal and placental function in pregnant baboons with agonist analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormones. Vickery BH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov;36(5):664–8

Direct inhibition of testicular steroidogenesis and gonadotrophin receptor levels by [(imBzl)-D-His6, Pro9-NEt]GnRH and [D-Trp6, Pro9-NEt]GnRH, potent agonists of GnRH. Cao YQ, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Apr; 5(2):158–70

D-Tryptophan-6-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the treatment of normogonadotropic oligoasthenozoospermia. Schwarzstein L, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Apr;5(2):171–8

Metabolic clearance and plasma half-disappearance time of D-TRP6 and exogenous luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Barron JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1169–73

Menopausal flushes: effect of pituitary gonadotropin desensitization by a potent luteinizing hormone- releasing factor agonist. Casper RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):1056–8

Testosterone secretion by cultured arrhenoblastoma cells: suppression by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist. Lamberts SW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):450–4

'Medical oophorectomy' using a long-acting GNRH agonist—a possible new approach to the treatment of endometriosis. Meldrum DR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1081–3

Inhibition of human granulosa cell progesterone secretion by a gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist. Tureck RW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1078–80

Suppression of androgen production by D-tryptophan-6-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in man. Tolis G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):819–22

Effect of oestrogen on gonadotrophin release in stumptailed monkeys (Macaca arctoides) treated chronically with an agonist analogue of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Fraser HM. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):525–30

Response of luteinizing hormone from columns of dispersed rat pituitary cells to a highly potent analogue of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Yeo T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;91(1):33–41

Synthesis and biological activity of some very hydrophobic superagonist analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Nestor JJ Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jul; 25(7):795–801

Effect of an LHRH analog on growth and hormone receptor levels in DMBA-induced mammary tumors in the rat. Turcot-Lemay L, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(2):135–51

Use of analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone for the treatment of cancer. Furr BJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):529–39 (44 ref.)

Inadequate corpus luteum function after the induction of ovulation in anoestrous ewes by LH-RH or an LH-RH agonist. McNeilly AS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep; 63(1):137–44

Stimulation of pituitary and testicular functions with LH-RH agonist or pulsatile LH-RH treatment in the rhesus monkey during the non-breeding season. Wickings EJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):129–36

For puberty that comes too soon, new treatment highly effective [news] González ER. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10; 248(10):1149–51, 1155

Sustained suppression of testosterone production by the luteinising-hormone releasing-hormone agonist buserelin in patients with advanced prostate carcinoma. A new therapeutic approach? Borgmann V, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1097–9

Treatment with a luteinising-hormone-releasing-hormone analogue (buserelin) in premenopausal patients with metastatic breast cancer. Klijn JG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1213–6

D-TRP5-analogue of luteinising hormone releasing hormone in combination with cyproterone acetate to treat precocious puberty. Laron Z, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):955–6

Resistance of the mouse to the antifertility effects of LHRH agonists. Bex FJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 12;30(15):1263–9

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone agonists induce ovulation in hypophysectomized proestrous rats: direct ovarian effect. Corbin A, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 13; 29(2):185–92

Some characteristics of GnRH receptors in rat-pituitary membranes: differences between an agonist and and antagonist. Hazum E. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Sep; 23(3):275–81

Modulation of FSH-controlled steroidogenesis in rat granulosa cells: direct in-vitro effects of LHRH and ICI-118630. Hillier SG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Aug;23(2):193–205

Stimulation and inhibition by LHRH analogues of cultured rat Leydig cell function and lack of effect on mouse Leydig cells. Hunter MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jun; 27(1):31–44

Short-term treatment of idiopathic precocious puberty with a long-acting analogue of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. A preliminary report. Comite F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 24;305(26):1546–50

A new class of contraceptives? [news] Fraser HM. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):391–2

Pituitary response to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone analog at sea level and high altitudes. Paredes Suarez M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):52–7

The effect of LHRH antagonist analogs and an antibody to LHRH on mating behavior in female rats. Dudley CA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Winter;2(4):393–6

Characterization and subcellular localization of GnRH analog binding in rat brain. Liscovitch M, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Jan-Feb;3(1):55–60

Facilitation of sexual receptivity in the rat by an ovulation-inhibiting analog of LHRH. Zadina JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Dec;15(6):961–4

Inhibition of prostate tumor growth in two rat models by chronic administration of D-Trp6 analogue of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Redding TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6509–12

Prostate carcinoma tumor size in rats decreases after administration of antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Redding TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1273–6

Tumor growth inhibition in patients with prostatic carcinoma treated with luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonists. Tolis G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(5):1658–62

Effect of chronic administration of a highly potent LHRH agonist on prostate size and secretory function in geriatric dogs. Vickery BH, et al. **Prostate** 1982;3(2):123–30

Contraception with LHRH agonists, a new physiological approach. Labrie F, et al. **Reproduccion** 1981 Oct-Dec; 5(4):229–41 (48 ref.)

Luteal phase defects induced by an agonist of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor: a model for fertility control. Sheehan KL, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 8;215(4529):170–2

[The influence of long-term medication with the LH-RH analogue buserelin on the regulation of the menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Hardt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Nov;41(11):791–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of a GnRH analog (Hoe 766) administered in the puerperium on the fertility of dairy cows] Küpfer U, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Jul;123(7):355–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of amenorrhea with a LH-RH-analogue as nasal spray] Friedrich F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 15;132(1):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical study on the effects of a 'long acting' analog of LH (D-leu6, des-gly10 ethylamide) administered to

patients with diseases of the hypothalamic-pituitary axis. Diagnostic and therapeutic prospects in female hypogonadotrophic hypogonadism] Venturoli S, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1981 Sep-Oct; 102(5):328-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Peptid contraception--new principles for family planning] Nillius SJ. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 19;78(34):2845-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ANALYSIS

The luteinizing hormone releasing hormone-containing pathways and their co-termination with tanycyte processes in and around the median eminence and in the pituitary stalk of the rat. Réthelyi M, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(2-3):259-83

Three luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone like substances in a teleost fish brain: none identical with the mammalian LH-RH decapeptide. Barnett FH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):209-16

Rat testis immunoreactive LH-RH differs structurally from hypothalamic LH-RH. Dutlow CM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):486-94

LHRH systems in brain of platyfish. Münz H, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 21;221(1):1-13

A comparison of neuropeptide immunocytochemistry in fluid-fixed and freeze-dried brains. Clayton CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(2):223-30

Centrifugal innervation of the retina by luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH)-immunoreactive telencephalic neurons in teleostean fishes. Münz H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(2):313-23

Postnatal appearance of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH)-like material in the pineal gland of the rat. Piekut DT. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(3):695-8

Immunocytochemistry of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) and gonadotropic hormones in the sheep after anterior deafferentations of the hypothalamus. Polkowska J. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):637-49

The localisation of LH-RH neurones in the diencephalon of the domestic hen. Sterling RJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(2):283-98

The importance of biopharmaceutic considerations in biological assays of LHRH and its analogs. Hahn DW, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(4):273-83

A sex difference in the activation of hypothalamic catecholaminergic and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone peptidergic neurons after acute castration. DePaolo LV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):531-9

Influence of neonatal ovariectomy on the developmental patterns of serum gonadotropins, hypothalamic LH-RH concentration and organ weights in female rats. Döcke F, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar;77(3):273-85

Immunoreactive gonadotropin and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the pituitary gland of neonatal platyfish. Schreibman MP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;47(3):385-91

Identification of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and alpha subunit of glycoprotein hormones in ductal carcinoma of the mammary gland. Seppälä M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):267-8

Immunocytochemical analysis of the rat pineal gland using antisera generated against analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH). Piekut DT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):106-10

Studies on perinatal biodynamics of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone releasing factor. Iwashita M. **Keio J Med** 1981 Jan;30(1):37-51

Immunocytochemical evidence that suckling inhibits the postovariectomy depletion of median eminence luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Culler MD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr;34(4):258-64

[Immunocytochemical localization of a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH)-like substance in frog sympathetic ganglia] Lascar G, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 18;294(3):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The radioimmunological assaying of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in human beings. A general review (author's transl)] Teuwissen B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(4):315-33 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of stimulators of sexual function on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system and the fertility of androgenized female rats] Savchenko ON, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):411-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Temporal relationship between the abortifacient effects of GnRH antagonists and hormonal secretion. Rivier C, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1061-7

The effects of an LH-RH antagonist ([N-Ac-D-Trp(1)(3), D-p-Cl-Phe(2), D-Phe(6), D-Ala(10)]-LH-RH) during the preovulatory period of the rhesus monkey. Balmaceda JP, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):275-81

Elevated blood pressure following LHRH antagonists in rats. Smith RD, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):395-403

Anovulatory effect of a LHRH antagonist in women. Zarate A, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):315-20

The in-vivo effect of Lithospermum ruderale on LHRH activity in the chick. Zeller FJ, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jul;24(1):77-81

Peptide antagonists of LH-RH: large increases in antiovulatory activities produced by basic D-amino acids in the six position. Coy DH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr; 110(4):1445-7

The contribution of gonadostatin (inhibin-F) to the control of gonadotropin secretion in a simulated estrous cycle in steroid-treated ovariectomized rats. Williams AT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):231-7

Inhibition of the postcastration rise of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) by the administration of a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone inhibitory analog ([N-Ac-D-Trp1-3,D-p-Cl-phe2,D-Phe6,D-Ala10]-LH-Asch RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):388-91

Induction of luteolysis by luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF) agonist: sensitivity, reproducibility, and reversibility. Sheehan KL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb; 37(2):209-12

Some characteristics of GnRH receptors in rat-pituitary membranes: differences between an agonist and and antagonist. Hazum E. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Sep; 23(3):275-81

The use of 51Cr for assessing cytotoxicity in an in vitro bioassay for inhibin. Robertson DM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1-2):119-27

Conversion of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist to an agonist. Conn PM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15; 296(5858):653-5

Selectivity of melatonin pituitary inhibition for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Martin JE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Feb;34(2):112-6

The effect of LHRH antagonist analogs and an antibody to LHRH on mating behavior in female rats. Dudley CA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Winter;2(4):393-6

LH-RH antagonists: further analogs with ring-substituted aromatic residues. Erchegyi J, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Fall;2(3):251-3

Inhibin-like activity in extracts of rabbit placentae. Hochberg Z, et al **Placenta** 1981 Jul-Sep;2(3):259-64

Prostate carcinoma tumor size in rats decreases after administration of antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Redding TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1273-6

Disappearance of a urinary antigonadotrophin following HCG administration in Prader Willi syndrome. Harris JC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:273-82

Pituitary receptor site blockade by a gonadotropin-releasing hormone antagonist in vivo: mechanism of action. Heber D, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):420-1

[Intracellular mechanism for the action of inhibin on the secretion of the follicular-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone induced by LH-RH in vitro] Lecomte-Yerna MJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(3):385-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inhibin (author's transl)] Fujii T. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 May;30(5):433-9 **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The fetal development of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) neuronal systems of the guinea pig brain. Schwanzel-Fukuda M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Sep; 7(3):293-315

In vivo biosynthesis of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in individual free-running female rats. Krause JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):344-6

Autoradiographic localization of [3H]-estradiol in the fetal guinea-pig hypothalamus-simultaneous demonstration of GnRH production by immunohistochemistry. Tardy J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:293-7

Recent immunohistological findings on the LH-RH neuron system of the rat. Flerkó B, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1-2):119-23

BLOOD

On the correlation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, luteinizing hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone, and prolactin levels in plasma of women with normal menstrual cycles. Aksel S. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 15;141(4):362-7

Effect of 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone, progesterone, and their 5 alpha-reduced metabolites on serum gonadotropin levels and hypothalamic LHRH content. Gilles PA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):1088-97

Inter-relationship between changing patterns of LHRH and gonadotrophins in the menstrual cycle. Sarda AK, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):265-73

Preovulatory changes in luteinizing hormone releasing hormone concentrations in peripheral plasma in constant estrous rats at induced ovulation. Takahashi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1982 Feb;29(1):113-20

Suppression of plasma luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone by administration of human chorionic gonadotropin in castrated women. Miyake A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Aug;38(2):251-2

Peripheral plasma levels of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity and luteinizing hormone in anestrous and ovariectomized sheep. Wheaton JE. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May;14(5):268-71

TSH, LH, cortisol response to TRH and LH-RH and insulin hypoglycaemia in subjects practising transcendental meditation. Ahuja MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov; 74:715-20

Metabolic clearance and plasma half-disappearance time of D-TRP6 and exogenous luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Barron JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1169-73

Determinations of endogenous immunoreactive luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in human plasma. Elkind-Hirsch K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar; 54(3):602-7

Study on blood levels of luteinizing hormone beta subunit and LH-releasing factor in pregnant women. Makino T, et al. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):141-51

Plasma half disappearance time and metabolic clearance rate of exogenous LH-RH in patients with chronic renal failure. Gryczyńska M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun; 12(1-2):124-8

Correlative surges of LHRH, LH and FSH in pituitary stalk plasma and systemic plasma of rat during proestrus. Effect of anesthetics. Ching M. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr; 34(4):279-85

[Hypophyseal reaction state during oral contraceptiva (author's transl)] Gitsch E, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 16;93(19):599-601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma LH-RH secretion after administration of clomiphene citrate in hypogonadotropic hypogonadism (author's transl)] Fujbayashi S. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Mar; 30(3):267-9 **(Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay for gonadoliberin with active florisil (author's transl)] Takanashi N. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Apr;30(4):409-12 **(Jpn)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Investigation of cerebrospinal fluid neuropeptides in idiopathic senile dementia. Oram JJ, et al. **Gerontology** 1981;27(4):216-23

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pituitary response to repeated injections of different doses of LH-RH in patients affected by hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. Venturoli S, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):263-5

Effect of neonatal androgenization on the LHRH response of dispersed pituitary cell cultures. O'Conner JL, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Feb;8(1):29-35

Rise in plasma growth hormone in response to exogenous LRH in Klinefelter's syndrome. Dickerman Z, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):403-10

LHRH test in Bartter's syndrome before and during treatment with prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors. Larizza D, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):243-6

The reproductive endocrine system in cystic fibrosis: 2. Changes in gonadotrophins and sex steroids following LHRH. Reiter EO, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Feb; 16(2):127-37

Effect of peripheral sex steroid metabolism on pituitary gonadotropin reserve of women with hypothalamic amenorrhea. Griffing G, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov; 36(5):578-83

The gonadotropin response of men with varicoceles to a four-hour infusion of gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Hudson RW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov;36(5):633-7

The effect of long-term naloxone infusion on the response of gonadotropins to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and on plasma estradiol concentration in a patient with a prolactin-secreting pituitary adenoma. Lamberts SW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov;36(5):678-81

Pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) and thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) during different phases of the same cycle of oral contraceptive steroid therapy. Pérez-López FR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):767-72

Intermittent stimulation with LH-RH in postmenopausal hypergonadotropism. Hanker JP, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):696-9

Dynamics of basal pituitary gonadotropin secretion and responsiveness to LRH following estradiol benzoate in normal boys. Dickerman Z, et al. **Horm Res** 1982; 16(2):115-21

Dynamics of basal pituitary gonadotropin secretion and responsiveness to LRH following estradiol benzoate in normal girls. Gurewitz R, et al. **Horm Res** 1982; 16(3):174-81

Serum Testosterone response to single injection of hCG ovine-LH and LHRH in male rats. Hodgson YM, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Feb;5(1):81-91

End-organ response to adrenocorticotropin, thyrotropin, gonadotropin-releasing hormone, and glucagon in hypocalcemic magnesium deficient patients. Cohan BW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):975-9

Evaluation of pituitary gonadotropic function in men: value of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone response versus basal luteinizing hormone level for discrimination of diagnosis. Harman SM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):196-200

Reproductive hormones in aging men. II. Basal pulsatory gonadotropins and gonadotropin responses to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Harman SM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):547-51

The effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone on growth hormone release

in patients with homozygous beta-thalassaemia. Masala A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1271–3

Subnormal gonadotropin responses to gonadotropin-releasing hormone persist into puberty in children with isolated growth hormone deficiency. Sauder SE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1186–92

Effect of gonadotropin-releasing hormone on pituitary-gonadal function of male infants during the first year of life. Tapanainen J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):689–92

Episodic luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion and the response of LH and follicle-stimulating hormone to LH-releasing hormone in aged men: evidence for coexistent primary testicular insufficiency and an impairment in gonadotropin secretion. Winters SJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):560–5

The primary level of gonadotropins and the LH-RH test in hypothalamic syndromes in women. Baron J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1–2):110–3

Foundations of the clinical use of LHRH: early studies with the porcine hypothalamic hormone. Kastin AJ, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1–2):33–6

Hypothalamus and reproduction gonadotropin releasing hormone and its analogues clinical applications. Shally AV, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1–2):3–8

LH-releasing hormone stimulation test in pituitary diseases. Sobieszczyk S, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun; 12(1–2):102–9

Biphasic effect of estradiol on luteinizing hormone response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone in castrated men. Barbarino A, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Aug;31(8):755–8

Evaluation of the gonadotropic responsiveness of the pituitary to acute and prolonged administration of LH/FSH-releasing hormone (lhrh) in untreated patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Wajchenberg BL, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct;30(10):976–81

Gonadal hormones and gonadotropin secretion. Debeljuk L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:33–47 (38 ref.)

Response of FSH, prolactin and HCG to continuous LHRH infusion in pregnant women. Yoshida T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):255–7

[Gonadotropin hormone secretion response to synthetic LH releasing hormone in women with obesity] Stankusheva T. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The significance of clinical application of LH-releasing hormone test in patients with amenorrhea (author's transl)] Zhang LZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 16(4):220–4 **(Chi)**

[Hypophyseal response to LH-RH test, following use of non-aromatisable androgen on women with normal menstruation cycle (author's transl)] Divila F, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(16):935–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pituitary hormone secretion studied by simultaneous use of thyrotropin releasing hormone and Hungarian-made luteinizing hormone releasing hormone] Bános C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 6;122(36):2205–11 **(Hun)**

[Evaluation or the function of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system by means of the LH-RH test in cases of male hypogonadotropic with olfactory impairment] Mędtraś M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Mar 29;37(3):81–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnostic value of hormonal functional tests in secondary amenorrhea of central origin] Dobrotina MS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Hypothalamic regulation of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors: effects of gonadotropin-releasing hormone immunoneutralization. Clayton RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1116–22

A new hypothalamic substance, and not luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, is detected immunocytochemically by antibody to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Sternberger LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5216–20

Further studies on immunological castration in male cattle. Robertson IS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Apr 25;108(17):381–2

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Structure of chicken hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. II. Isolation and characterization. King JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10729–32

Structure of chicken hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. I. Structural determination on partially purified material. King JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10722–8

Occurrence of higher molecular forms of LHRH in fractionated extracts from rat hypothalamus, cortex and placenta. Gautron JP, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 24(1):1–15

[Gonadocrinin-like activity of the peritoneal fluid during the menstrual cycle in the normal female] Demoulin A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):377–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

The effect of sex steroids on the degradation of LRH by hypothalamic homogenates. Tate AC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):321–5

Estradiol stimulation of LH response to LHRH and LHRH binding in pituitary cultures. Tang LK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):E392–7

Immunohistochemical demonstration of LHRH-neurons in young rat hypothalamus: light and electron microscopy. Daikoku S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1982 Feb;45(1):69–82

Studies on the enzymic degradation of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone by rat pituitary plasma membranes. Elkabes S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):240–8

Role of lipids in gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists and antagonist binding to rat pituitary. Hazum E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):8–13

Substrate specificity of an adenohypophyseal endopeptidase capable of hydrolyzing luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone: preferential cleavage of peptide bones involving the carboxyl terminus of hydrophobic and basic amino acids. Horsthemke B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2; 21(5):1033–6

Inhibition of the postovariectomy depletion of hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) by suckling. Culler MD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May; 26(4):633–9

The luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) neuronal networks of the guinea pig brain. III. The regulation of cyclic gonadotropin secretion. Krey LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 21;229(2):429–44

The luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) system in normal and estrogenized neonatal rats. Elkind-Hirsch K, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):645–54

Altered hypothalamic dopamine depletion rate and LHRH content in noncyclic hamsters. Kumar MS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Jan;8(1):33–6

Immunocytochemical distribution of LHRH neurons and processes in the rat: hypothalamic and extrahypothalamic locations. Bennett-Clarke C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 221(3):493–504

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone peptidase activities in discrete hypothalamic regions and anterior pituitary of the rat: apparent regulation during the prepubertal period and first estrous cycle at puberty. Advis JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1238–45

Induction of testicular gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptors by GnRH: effects of pituitary hormones and relationship to inhibition of testosterone production. Bourne GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):727–33

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone modulation of its own pituitary receptors: evidence for biphasic regulation. Clayton RN. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):152–61

Pituitary receptor sites for gonadotropin-releasing hormone: effect of castration and substitutive therapy with sex steroids in the male rat. Conne BS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):70–9

Alterations in the responsiveness of median eminence luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone nerve terminals to norepinephrine and prostaglandin E2 in vitro during the rat estrous cycle. DePaolo LV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):1999–2005

Photoaffinity labeling of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone receptor of rat pituitary membrane preparations. Hazum E. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1281–3

Discriminative effects of testosterone on hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone levels and luteinizing hormone secretion in castrated male rats: analyses of dose and duration characteristics. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):24–9

In vitro progesterone stimulates the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from superfused hypothalamic tissue from ovariectomized estradiol-primed prepuberal rats. Kim K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):750–7

Binding affinity and biological activity of gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists in isolated pituitary cells. Loumaye E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):730–6

Pulsatile luteinizing hormone (LH) patterns in ovariectomized rats: involvement of norepinephrine and dopamine in the release of LH-releasing hormone and LH. Negro-Vilar A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):932–8

Dependence of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptors on GnRH secretion from the hypothalamus. Pieper DR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):749–53

Photo-affinity inactivation of gonadotropin releasing hormone receptors. Hazum E. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1; 128(1):111–3

Effects of castration, sex steroids, LHRH and glucocorticoids on LHRH binding in the anterior pituitary of male rats. Naess O, et al. **Int J Androl** 1981 Dec;4(6):685–90

Pituitary content of gonadotropins and GnRH-receptors in pregnant, postpartum and steroid-treated OVX ewes. Crowder ME, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1235–42

Influence of the carboxyl terminus of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and bradykinin on hydrolysis by brain endo-oligopeptidases. De Camargo AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9265–7

Decapeptide luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in ovine pineal gland. King JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec; 91(3):405–14

Comparison of the effects of ATP, Mg^{2+}, and MgATP on the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from isolated hypothalamic granules. Burrows GH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):569–73

Effect of progesterone on LH-releasing activity of the hypothalamus in non-laying hens primed with oestradiol. Kawashima M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):567–70

Effect of copulation on the hypothalamic content of gonadotrophic hormone-releasing hormone in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Versi E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar; 64(2):491–4

Variations in the number of pituitary LHRH receptors correlated with altered responsiveness. Meidan R, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 7;30(6):535–41

Degradation of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone LH-RH by the hypothalamic and pituitary tissue in the presence of its analogs and TRH. Kochman K, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1–2):114–8

Absence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human gonadal tissue. Clayton RN, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):56–9

Melatonin does not affect luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone binding to neonatal rat anterior pituitary membranes. Henshel DS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun;34(6):421–5

Differential effects of low serum levels of estradiol-17 beta on hypothalamic LHRH levels and LH secretion in castrated male rats. Kalra PS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;33(6):340–6

Methadone blocks dopamine-mediated release of gonadotropins in rat hypothalamus. Singh HH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;34(5):347–52

Effects of testosterone and its 5 alpha-reduced metabolites on serum luteinizing hormone and hypothalamic luliberin levels in the castrated rat. Communication I. Loseva LA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;11(5):437–40

Presence and localization of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) within the olfactory bulbs of adult male and female rats. Dluzen DE, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Winter;2(4):493–6

Central neural peptides and catecholamines in spontaneous and DOCA/salt hypertension. Morris M, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):207–11

Estrogen and the subcellular distribution of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone: rate sedimentation studies. Tytell M, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1980 Winter; 1(4):301–7

Rostral medial preoptic area lesions' influence on female estrous processes and LHRH distribution. Popolow HB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Nov;27(5):855–61

Mechanism of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone degradation by subcellular fractions of rat hypothalamus and pituitary. McDermott JR, et al. **Regul Pept** 1982 Mar; 3(3–4):257–69

Vasoactive intestinal peptide stimulates luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release from median eminence synaptosomes. Samson WK, et al. **Regul Pept** 1981 Aug; 2(4):253–64

[Changes of hypothalamic LH-RH content induced by estradiol injection into female rats (author's transl)] Saito A. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Accumulation of hormones in the hypothalamic neurons] Kochman K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 23:79–85 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic clearance rate coefficient, half-life and urinary excretion of exogenous gonadotropin releasing hormone in healthy persons] Gryczyńska M. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):217–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of metoclopramide induced hyperprolactinaemia on the gonadotrophic response to oestradiol and LRH. Andersen AN, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 100(1):1–9

Serum levels of prolactin, TSH and gonadotrophins following LRH/TRH—double stimulation tests during the menstrual cycle. Baumgarten S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):481–6

Effect of oestrogen on the responsiveness of the pituitary gland to LRH: the role of corpora lutea. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):29–35

Kinetics of LRH-induced LH-release in vivo: influence of LRH pre-treatment. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):195–9

Short-term kinetics of LRH-induced LH-release in the long-term ovariectomized rat. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):187–94

Long-lasting desensitizing effect of short-term LRH exposure on the pituitary responsiveness to LRH in the ovariectomized rat. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):200–5

Pattern of prolactin secretion and pituitary responsiveness to LRH in pseudopregnant rats maintained in constant light. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan; 99(1):31–8

Testosterone inhibition of LRH-induced luteinizing hormone release by cultures of rat anterior pituitary cells: effect of inhibitors of steroid 5 alpha reductase. Leveque NW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun;100(2):196–205

Glycoprotein hormone alpha-subunit secretion in patients with pituitary adenomas: influence of TRH, LRH and bromocriptine. MacFarlane IA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):487–92

Release of LH in vitro from anterior pituitary glands of

ovariectomized rats by LRH or elevated potassium concentration after pre-treatment with oestradiol benzoate in vivo. Tijssen AM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):206-10

LH-RH induced changes in cAMP content of the anterior pituitary gland in male and female rats in vivo and in vitro. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 57(4):343-53

New observation on androgen action: androgen receptor stabilization and antisteroid effects of LHRH agonists. Wright W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:325-36

Effects of (DTrp6-Des-Gly10-ProNH29)-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone ethylamide on the estrous cycle, weight gain, and feed efficiency in feedlot heifers. Herschler RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1405-8

Effect of LHRH on cyproterone-acetate-injected adenohypophyses of castrated mice. Migally N. **Arch Androl** 1982 Jun;8(4):247-50

Lack of effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone on pancreatic exocrine secretion and release of gastrin and pancreatic polypeptide in dog. Becker S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 May;257(1):138-45

Stimulation of Leydig cell testosterone secretion in vitro and in vivo in hypophysectomized rats by an agonist of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Sharpe RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1210-7

Melatonin effect on the hamster pituitary response to LHRH. Bacon A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):993-9

Patterns of LH secretion in castrated bulls (steers) during intravenous infusion of androgenic and estrogenic steroids: pituitary response to exogenous luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. D'Occhio MJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar;26(2):249-57

Hypothalamo-hypophyseal sensitivity to hormones in the hen. II. Plasma concentrations of LH, progesterone, and testosterone in response to peripheral and central injections of LHRH or testosterone. Johnson AL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):153-61

Effects of chronic treatment with a potent luteinizing hormone releasing hormone agonist on serum luteinizing hormone and steroid levels in the male rhesus monkey. Resko JA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr;26(3):378-84

Site of action of prolactin in the suppression of gonadotropin secretion during lactation in the rat: effect on pituitary responsiveness to LHRH. Smith MS. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun; 24(5):967-76

Immunohistochemical study of the responsiveness of LH cells of fetal rats to synthetic LHRH in vitro. Watanabe YG. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):59-66

Pituitary response to LHRH stimulation in women on oral contraceptives: a followup dose response study. Wan LS, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):229-34

Absence of prolactin surge during the period of premature ovulation induced by human chorionic gonadotropin or luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in diestrous rats. Taya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):133-7

Stimulation of progesterone and prostaglandin E accumulation by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) and LHRH analogs in rat granulosa cells. Clark MR. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):146-52

Inhibition of gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated luteinizing hormone release by pimozide: evidence for a site of action after calcium mobilization. Conn PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1122-6

Pregnenolone biosynthesis by cultured rat granulosa cells: modulation by follicle-stimulating hormone and gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Jones PB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):713-21

Regulation of ovarian 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity by gonadotropin-releasing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in cultured rat granulosa cells. Jones PB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1663-71

The antiandrogenic action of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its agonists on the mouse kidney. Lecomte P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):1-6

Progesterone inhibits the ability of estradiol to increase basal and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-induced luteinizing hormone release from bovine pituitary cells in culture: neither progesterone nor estradiol affects follicle-stimulating hormone release. Padmanabhan V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1091-6

Study of the direct action of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonists at the testicular level in intact rats treated with an antiluteinizing hormone serum. Séguin C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):524-30

Effect of pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone on the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in vitro by anterior pituitaries from lactating and cycling rats. Smith MS. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):882-91

Regulation of tonic gonadotropin release in prepubertal female hamsters. Smith SG 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1262-7

LHRH inhibits [3H]thymidine incorporation by pituitary cells cultured in vitro. Stępień H. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1784-6

Adaptation of the pituitary gland to prolonged LRH stimulation. Koiter TR, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1349-51

The effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and its agonist on cultured human granulosa cells. Casper RF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):406-9

The response of the pituitary gland to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in broody bantams. Sharp PJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):131-3

Pharmacological evidence that LH-RH action on lordosis behavior is mediated through a rise in cAMP. Beyer C, et al. **Horm Behav** 1982 Mar;16(1):107-12

Comparison of some CNS effects of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and progesterone. Tennent BJ, et al. **Horm Behav** 1982 Mar;16(1):76-86

Dissociation of LH and FSH Responses to LHRH during estrogen therapy of patients with ovarian failure. Linde R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):154-6

Basal and GnRH-induced release and synthesis of LH and FSH from incubated pituitary glands throughout the 4-day estrous cycle of the rat. Apfelbaum ME. **Horm Res** 1981; 15(2):109-21

Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor increases release of human chorionic gonadotrophin in isolated cell columns of normal and malignant trophoblasts. Bützow R. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):9-11

Further studies of the effects of intravenous infusion or intramuscular injection of gonadotropin-releasing hormone during childhood and adolescence. Reiter EO, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Jun;1(4):275-81

Effect of GnRH-induced endogenous luteinizing hormone release and exogenous progestogen treatment on ovarian activity in the postpartum ewe. Ainsworth L, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 May;54(5):998-1004

Interaction of estradiol and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on follicle stimulating hormone release in cattle. Kesner JS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;54(4):817-21

Induced corpora lutea in the postpartum beef cow. I. Comparison of gonadotropin releasing hormone and human chorionic gonadotropin and effects of progestogen and estrogen. Pratt BR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;54(4):822-9

Effect of suckling on pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone throughout the early postpartum period of beef cows. Williams GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar;54(3):594-602

Effects of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, and aromatase inhibitor on simultaneous outputs of progesterone, 17 beta-estradiol, and human chorionic gonadotropin by term placental explants. Haning RV Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):213-8

Suppression of androgen production by D-tryptophan-6-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in man. Tolis G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):819-22

Effect of Ca2+ deprivation on release of luteinizing hormone induced by luteinizing hormone releasing hormone from female rat pituitary glands in vitro. de Koning J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):11-20

Effects of oestradiol, hypothalamic extracts and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on rat anterior pituitary gland gonadotrophin release in vitro before and after the preovulatory luteinizing hormone surge at pro-oestrus. Elias KA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;90(3):345-54

Priming effect of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the hypogonadal mouse. Fink G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug;94(2):283-7

Feedback effect of oestrogen on luteinizing hormone secretion by the rat pituitary gland. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):389-95

Luteinizing hormone responses to repeated injections of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the rat during the oestrous cycle and after ovariectomy with or without oestrogen treatment. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May;93(2):161-8

Initiation of spermatogenesis and testicular growth in oestradiol-17 beta-implanted bull calves with pulsatile infusion of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Schanbacher BD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):183-92

Plasma cortisol response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in healthy kennel dogs and in dogs with pituitary-dependent hyperadrenocorticism. Stolp R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;93(3):365-9

Dynamic changes in pituitary responses to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone after ovariectomy in the rat. Whitehead SA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):75-81

Effects of LHRH and long-acting LHRH on serum LH and FSH levels of healthy women. Bartfai G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Jul-Sep;4(3):359-62

Inadequate corpus luteum function after the induction of ovulation in anoestrous ewes by LH-RH or an LH-RH agonist. McNeilly AS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep; 63(1):137-44

Analysis of the LH surges induced by mating and LH-RH in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):39-45

Lack of effect of melatonin on the pituitary response to LH-RH in the ewe. Symons AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):103-6

Effects of progesterone treatment on basal and LH-RH-induced plasma LH concentrations in anoestrous and ovariectomized sheep. Wheaton JE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):325-8

Stimulation of pituitary and testicular functions with LH-RH agonist or pulsatile LH-RH treatment in the rhesus monkey during the non-breeding season. Wickings EJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):129-36

A direct effect on LHRH on anterior pituitary estrogen receptors in the female rat. Singh P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan;16(1):31-7

Pressor action of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the rat. Nakanishi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 31(5):852-5

Pituitary cell cultures as a tool for the studies on the GnRH-induced release and biosynthesis of gonadotropins. Jutisz M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1-2):53-62

Patterns of pituitary LH release during sustained stimulation by synthetic LED in cycling female rats. Lu KH, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1-2):63-9

Modulation of FSH-controlled steroidogenesis in rat granulosa cells: direct in-vitro effects of LHRH and ICI-118630. Hillier SG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Aug;23(2):193-205

Gonadal steroid modulation of LHRH-stimulated LH secretion by pituitary cell cultures. Kamel F, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1-2):151-64

Modulation of prolactin receptors in cultured rat granulosa cells by FSH, LH and GnRH. Navickis RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;27(1):77-88

Stimulatory effect of LHRH and its agonists on Leydig cell steroidogenesis in vitro. Sharpe RM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1-2):141-50

Comparison of steroid and LH-RH effects on the responsiveness of hemipituitary glands and dispersed pituitary cells. Speight A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;24(3):267-81

Inhibition of dopamine biosynthesis by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in rat. Wang WK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 25;296(5855):354

Pituitary responsiveness to LHRH stimulation in hamsters treated neonatally with monosodium glutamate. Lamperti AA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Mar;34(3):169-74

Pituitary gonadotrophin-releasing hormone responsiveness in the prepubertal period: effect of delayed puberty onset. Ramaley JA. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun;34(6):387-94

Acetylcholine, melatonin, and potassium depolarization stimulate release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from rat hypothalamus in vitro. Richardson SB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2686-9

Effects of dibutyryl cAMP, LHRH, and aromatase inhibitor on simultaneous outputs of prostaglandin F2 alpha, and 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F2 alpha by term placental explants. Haning RV Jr, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan;23(1):29-40

Mid-cycle contraception with LHRH in women. Maia H Jr, et al. **Reproduccion** 1981 Oct-Dec;5(4):251-60

Evidence for the role of androgens in the feedback control of gonadotrophin secretion in the human female. Gray P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 29;61(22):837-8

[Synchronization of ovulation in adult sows under production conditions using PMSG and a combination of 300 micrograms of Gn-RF' Vet. Berlin-Chemie and 300 IU HCG] Raasch ML, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982 Jan, 36(1):103-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study on human pituitary gonadotropin synthesis and release during gestation by two steps LH-RF stimulation (author's transl)] Yokokura T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul;33(7):945-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The response of free alpha-subunit of glycoprotein hormones to LH-RH administration (author's transl)] Hamamoto T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 May 20;58(5):679-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on influence of synthetic LH-RH and dbcAMP on normal chorionic villi and BeWo cells (author's transl)] Nakano T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 33(12):2105-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of gonadotropin and LHRH on the cAMP levels, adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities in the endocrine organs of the female pubertal rabbits (author's transl)] Urabe K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 33(10):1675-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ovulation in swine following administration of centralized action preparations] Klinskii IuD, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982 Jan;36(1):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of inhibin like factors on gonadotrophin release by the mouse pituitary in vitro. Ramasharma K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Dec;98(4):496-505

The secretion, measurement, and function of a testicular LHRH-like factor. Sharpe RM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:272-94 (42 ref.)

Physiology and pharmacology of LHRH and somatostatin. McCann SM. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982; 22:491-515 (159 ref.)

Temporal relationship between the development of the self-priming effect of LHRH and changes in serum concentrations of testosterone and androstenedione during the sexual maturation of the male rat. Nazian SJ. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec;25(5):977-82

Electron microscopic study of immunoreactive LHRH perikarya with special reference to neuronal regulation. Hisano S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):511-8

Immunocytochemistry of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, vasopressin, and corticotropin following deafferentation of the basal hypothalamus of the male rat brain. Scott PM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(2):393-402

The influence of exogenous oestradiol benzoate on the pituitary responsiveness to LHRH during the puerperium in women. Vemer HM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Mar;16(3):251–8

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone action in the pituitary: a three step mechanism. Conn PM, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Spring;2(2):174–85 (125 ref.)

Administration of antiluteinizing hormone-releasing hormone serum to rats: effects on periovulatory secretion of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone. Blake CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2175–9

Luteinizing hormone release and gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor internalization: independent actions of GnRH. Conn PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):2040–5

Ovarian steroids modulate the self-priming effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone on bovine pituitary cells in vitro. Padmanabhan V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):717–21

Slow cholinergic and peptidergic transmission in sympathetic ganglia. Brown DA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Sep; 40(11):2625–30

Role of an LHRH-like peptide as a neurotransmitter is sympathetic ganglia of the frog. Jan LY, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Sep;40(11):2560–4

Neuroendocrine control of human ovulation. Burger HG. **Int J Fertil** 1981;26(3):153–60

Ontogeny of the sensitizing effect of oestradiol and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on the anterior pituitary gland of the female rat. Meidan R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 91(2):347–51

Effect of passive immunization against LH-RH on gonadotropin secretion in the ferret. Gledhill B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):19–23

Cellular aspects of the inhibitory actions of LH-RH on the ovary and testis. Sharpe RM. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar; 64(2):517–27 (73 ref.)

Seeking the source of sexual maturation [news] González ER. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1157–8

LH releasing hormone (LHRH) – past, present and future. McCann SM. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 20;58(3):259–71

Regulation of gonadotropin secretion in the anterior pituitary. Hopkins CR, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 18; 296(1080):73–81

Antifertility effects of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) agonists. Labrie F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;74:273–91 (70 ref.)

[The regulation of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-ovarian fuction during the menstrual cycle in the normal woman. A scheme to explain the coordination and control of the secretion and release of gonadotrophins by LH-RH and oestrogens (author's transl)] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(5):415–23 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[LH-RH and analogues] Tanizawa O, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Sep;39(9):2928–32 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the hypothalamus in the regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion and in the ovulation process] Przekop F. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 23:87–128 (117 ref.) **(Pol)**

SECRETION

Differential effect of althesin versus chloralose-urethane anesthesia on in vivo LHRH and LH release in the proestrous rat. Ching M. **Endocr Res Commun** 1982; 9(1):37–46

Copper stimulates the release of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone from isolated hypothalamic granules. Burrows GH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1456–8

Neonatal monosodium glutamate treatment alters the response of median eminence luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone nerve terminals to potassium and prostaglandin E2. DePaolo LV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):835–41

Evidence for involvement of alpha-adrenergic receptors in norepinephrine-induced prostaglandin E2 and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release from the median eminence. Ojeda SR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb; 110(2):409–12

Further evidence for the existence of opiate binding sites on neurosecretory LHRH mediobasal hypothalamic terminals. Rostene WH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 May 7;80(1):139–41

MgATP-stimulated release of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone from isolated hypothalamic granules: evidence for a selective requirement for monovalent cations. Burrows GH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):780–7

In vitro release of LHRH from the hypothalamus of female rats during prepubertal development. Hompes PG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;35(1):8–12

In vitro LHRH release: correlation with the LH surge and alteration by a mammary carcinogen. Kerdelhue B, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):219–22

Thymosin stimulates secretion of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor. Rebar RW, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 6;214(4521):669–71

[Intermittent liberation of gonadoliberin (GnRH) by the rat hypothalamus in vitro] Bourguignon JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):389–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of sex hormones in realizing the monoamine effect on the luliberin content in the hypothalamus] Babichev VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

LHRH and analogues as potential therapy for benign prostatic hyperplasia and hormone-dependent cancers. Auclair C, et al. **Arch Androl** 1981 Nov;7(3):237–44

Hormonal treatment of cryptorchidism. Hadžiselimović F, et al. **Horm Res** 1982;16(3):188–92

Effect of LH-RH treatment on hypothalamo-pituitary-gonadal axis and Leydig cell ultrastructure in cryptorchid boys. Hadziselimovic F, et al. **Horm Res** 1980;13(6):358–66

Chronic pulsatile low dose GnRH therapy for induction of testosterone production and spermatogenesis in a man with secondary hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. Skarin G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):723–6

Comparison of in-vitro bioactivity and immunoreactivity of serum LH in normal cyclic and hypogonadal women treated with low doses of LH-RH. Sawyer-Steffan JE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):45–51

The puberty that almost wasn't: helping men mature [news] González ER. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1155–7

Induction of clomiphene response in secondary amenorrhoea by luteinising-hormone-releasing hormone [letter] Kotsuji F, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1245

From contraception to cancer: a review of the therapeutic applications of LHRH analogues as antitumor agents. Corbin A. **Yale J Biol Med** 1982 Jan-Feb;55(1):27–47

[Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and its analogue investigation and application (author's transl)] Ge LJ, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Feb;12(2):113–8 (48 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Intranasal administration of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in the treatment of undescended testis] Bertelsen A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 15; 143(25):1595–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its clinical use] Huhtaniemi IT, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(6):291–4 **(Fin)**

[Isolated deficiency of gonadotropins. Response to treatment with the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LHRH)] Varela da Costa C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 28;164(4):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LH RELEASING HORMONE see **LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE**

LIBIDO

Libido and semen characteristics of Murrah, Surti, and local buffalo bulls in Sri Lanka. Rajamahendran R, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1981;19(4):455–60

Some ejaculate characteristics and observations on the libido of a South Devon bull in northern Nigeria. Sekoni VO, et al. **Br Vet J** 1982 Mar-Apr;138(2):168–74

Psychodynamics and aging. Wasylenki DA. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):11–7

Does the menstrual cycle play a role in sexual arousal? Hoon PW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1982 Jan;19(1):21–7

Changes in sexual desire after voluntary sterilization. Bean FD, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Fall;27(3):186–93

Conservative coloprotectomy for the sexually active woman. Entman SS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul; 155(1):77–80

[Ageing and sexual activity of the man (author's transl)] Raboch J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 5;121(9):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Female libido and orgasm in relation to neurotic complaints. An epidemiological study of 40-year-old women] Garde K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 25;143(22):1425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Long-term regulation of male fertility by norethisterone enanthate 'epididymal' implants: effect on libido and fertility of rabbits. Srivastava UK. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr-Jun;25(2):158–62

Alcohol, sexual arousal, and the transfer of excitation. McCarty D, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1982 Jun;42(6):977–88

The effect of some exogenous hormones on seminal characteristics, libido and peripheral plasma testosterone concentrations in the male beagle. Taha MB, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Sep;22(9):587–95

[Sexological status before and after peridural anesthesia] Bel'shov VV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):43–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Various sexological indices in boys with rheumatoid arthritis] Jaczewski A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 May; 56(5):543–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE see **LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC**

LIBRARIANSHIP see **LIBRARY SCIENCE**

LIBRARIES

ASHP Research and Education Foundation dedicates the Donald E. Francke Memorial Library. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jul;39(7):1206–10

Resource information network for cancer (RINC). Sorrentino S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:457–67

[The library of the Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde] van der Korst JK. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 2;126(1):38–9 **(Dut)**

[Old medical manuscripts in the capitular library in Wroclaw] Kamińska-Axer M, et al. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1981; 44(1):119–26 **(Pol)**

[Hypersensitivity to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in librarians] Cernelč D. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1982; 33(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

HISTORY

[Rare medical books in the episcopal library of Kalocsa] Grabarits I. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 30;123(22):1369–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

LIBRARIES, DENTAL

The use of periodical literature in a Norwegian dental library. Riordan PJ, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct; 69(4):387–91

LIBRARIES, HOSPITAL

A system for filing hospital infection control literature. Jacobson JT, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1982 May; 10(2):60A–2A

The rural area hospital can afford a librarian. Antes EJ. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):233–6

Appraisal and evaluation of the workshop instruction program for untrained health sciences library managers in Region VIII: 1976–1978. Gadzikowski C. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):207–15

A new hospital library in San Diego: planning and construction. Lewis RF, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):50–3

Hospital association libraries: an overview. Poole C. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):224–8

The pediatric family-patient health education library: the issue of access to information. Sahler OJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):374–8

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

The RMLP and hospital librarians [letter] Topper JM. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):61

LIBRARIES, MEDICAL

Selective medical libraries and library networks for developing countries. Bruer JT, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):1133–40

A library for internists IV. Recommended by the American College of Physicians. Allyn R. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar; 96(3):385–401

The limits of the comprehensible: reflections on medical librarianship. Cheshier RG. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct; 69(4):373–81

Tailoring on-line search retrieval to match a library's journal collection. Faust JB. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr; 70(2):241–3

Automation of internal library operations in academic health sciences libraries: a state of the art report. Grefsheim SF, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):191–200

Veterinary medical school libraries in the United States and Canada 1977/78. Johnson KS, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):10–20

Honor your authors. Saunders M. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):392

Core library concept [letter] Stearns NS, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):402

Clinical librarian program [letter] Kidder AJ. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jun;57(6):503

Teaching library skills in third-year clerkships. Port J, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul;57(7):564–6

An interview with Faculty Librarian Joseph E. Jensen. Taylor B. **Md State Med J** 1981 Jul;30(7):71–7

Librariogenesis and libraricide: the Philadelphia connection. Cummings MM. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1982 Mar;4(1):1–11

[Medical libraries and their utilization (editorial)] de Oliveira JC. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jan-Feb;3(1):1–2 **(Por)**

[Interrelationship between library and pharmaceutical information] Lozinskaia SS. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(12):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The Wellcome library: reflection of an insatiable collector. Gray C. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):712, 716–20

Waring Historical Library, Charleston, South Carolina. Donato A. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;77(12):638

[Revival of various important branches of the Polish health service in 1945] Konopka S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 7; 36(36):1369–75 **(Pol)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Reflections on medical librarianship [letter] Grinch ML. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):61–2

TRENDS

The limits of the comprehensible: reflections on medical librarianship. Cheshier RG. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct; 69(4):373–81

Perspectives on academic health sciences libraries in the 1980s: indicators from a Delphi study. Matheson NW. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):28–49

UTILIZATION

Information handling. Dixon B. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Aug; 26(2):149

LIBRARIES, NURSING

Nursing educator's satisfaction with library facilities. Lenz ER, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):201–6

Selected list of nursing books and journals. Brandon AN, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Mar;30(3):186–99

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Final report of the Ad Hoc Committee to Develop a Statement of Goals of the Medical Library Association. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):248–66

LIBRARY SCIENCE

The delivery of continuing education: teleconferencing, an alternative mode. Berk RA. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan; 70(1):21–7

Appraisal and evaluation of the workshop instruction program for untrained health sciences library managers in Region VIII: 1976–1978. Gadzikowski C. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):207–15

Legislative activism in New York State. Poland UH. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):54–6

An interview with Faculty Librarian Joseph E. Jensen. Taylor B. **Md State Med J** 1981 Jul;30(7):71–7

[Allergy to D. pteronyssinus in librarians (author's transl)] Cernelč D. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 May;36(5):249–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LIBRARY SERVICES

Anticipating clinical information needs: preclinical primers for the clinical medical librarian. Harmon G, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):239–41

Delivery of Health-related information to rural practitioners. Kabler AW, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct; 69(4):382–6

Keyword indexing of a faculty reprint collection. Olsgaard JK. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):397–9

Emergency medicine audiovisual satellite Library at Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Parker C, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):393–5

Clinical librarian program [letter] Kidder AJ. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jun;57(6):503

The impact of the clinical medical librarian on medical education. Sarkis J, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Oct; 56(10):860–2

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

A self-supporting library service in a rural region: a new look at hospital consortia. Gillikin P, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):216–23

[Library information service for physicians in rural locations] Pavlenko RI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):122–4 **(Rus)**

LIBRARY TECHNICAL SERVICES

Methodology for a comparison of book jobber performance. Bell J, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):229–31

Planning and implementing a major journal shift in a health sciences library. Broaddus B, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):395–6

Excerpta Medica abstract journals: a report of one library's subscription renewal decision. Green AC, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):56–8

Automation of internal library operations in academic health sciences libraries: a state of the art report. Grefsheim SF, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr;70(2):191–200

A computerized cataloging management system for health science audiovisuals. Metz KS, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):368–72

METHODS

Collection development using interlibrary loan borrowing and acquisitions statistics. Byrd GD, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Jan;70(1):1–9

LICE

see related PEDICULOSIS

The infestation of sheep and goats with lice in Ibadan, Nigeria. Obasaju MF, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Sep;29(3):259–62

Phthirus pubis infestation of the eyelashes [letter] Kirschner MH. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):428

CLASSIFICATION

The grey-breasted helmet guineafowl (Numida meleagridis galeata), a new host for Amyrsidea powelli (Bedford 1920) and Cuclotogaster occidentalis (Tendeiro 1954). Fabiyi JP. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1980;33(3):303–4

DRUG EFFECTS

A new treatment of pthiriasis palpebrarum. Mathew M, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):439–41

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Transplant of acquired resistance to Polyplax serrata (Phthiraptera: Hoplopleuridae) in skin allografts to athymic mice. Bell JF, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1982 Mar 24; 19(2):164–8

MICROBIOLOGY

[Critical remarks on F. Weyer research on the extracellular development of Rickettsia] Mosing GS. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981;(8):110–6 **(Rus)**

LICE, PLANT see **APHIDS**

LICENSES see **LICENSURE**

LICENSURE

State licensure for occupational therapists. Davy JD, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jul;36(7):429–32

Licensure: for whose protection? Reid D, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Jan;59(1):30–2

Drugs and the veterinarian's license. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 1;178(11):1142, 1146

Sanitary standards and the courts. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 1;180(9):1010

Occupational regulation in the States: a causal model. Begun JW, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Summer; 6(2):229–54

Competition in the health sector: a historical perspective. Lippincott RC, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer;7(2):460–87

Licensing in the health occupations. Didier EP. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Nov;56(11):714–5

LICENSURE, DENTAL

Current status of direct gold in teaching and licensure. Miranda FJ, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1982 May;46(5):290–2

Continued concern about licensure by credentials [letter] Robinson K. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):471

Dental licensure: a political perspective. Klopman TJ. **NY State Dent J** 1982 May;48(5):302–6

[The new degree in dentistry and prosthodontics: its need that has legitimated its institution] Capozzi L. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):1–4 **(Ita)**

LICENSURE, HOSPITAL see under **LICENSURE**

LICENSURE, INSTITUTIONAL, PERSONNEL see **LICENSURE**

LICENSURE, MEDICAL

Inadequacy of current requirements for licensure in family medicine [letter] McWhinney IR. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):115

The issue is quality [editorial] Perkin RL. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):757–8

External examinations for the evaluation of medical education achievement and for licensure. Adopted June 25, 1981, by the Executive Council of the Association of American Medical Colleges. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov;56(11):933–62

FLEX I and II: some unanswered questions [editorial] Derbyshire RC. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov;56(11):923–4

Evaluation and the recent medical graduate. Egan RL. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 4;247(21):2931–3

Oversea qualifications [letter] Biazza A. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 31;2(9):454

Registration of foreign-trained doctors [letter] Kench P. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 20;1(6):249–50

The medical practice act: an overview. Ross K. **Tex Med** 1981 Oct;77(10):36–8

The new medical practice act: implications for medical discipline. Walker WN, et al. **W Va Med J** 1980 Sep; 76(9):233–5

'Opening up' the health care system. Public protection and personal freedom. Rivin AU. **West J Med** 1982 Mar; 136(3):261–4

CME credits and medical licensure. Correll HL. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):24–5

The hassle factor [editorial] Jensen BH. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):15

[Opinion on the amendment of the rules of certification from a general medical viewpoint] Sturm E. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jan 31;58(3):Suppl 1013–4 **(Ger)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

[How to begin to practice medicine in Puerto Rico] Ramírez Rivera J. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Sep;73(9):442–7 **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Overseas qualifications [letter] **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 23; 1(2):59

LICENSURE, NURSING

What the new test will test. Jacobs AM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Apr;82(4):625–8

Nurse practitioner reimbursement. Wriston S. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Fall;6(3):444–62

Licensure laws in transition. Kelly LS. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jul–Aug;30(7):375

End paper: what if... ? Kelly LY. **Nurs Outlook** 1981 Nov; 29(11):682

When former students fail state boards. Kopala B, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 May;30(5):314–7

The new state board exam. Smeltzer SO. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 May;30(5):312–3

Sunset: what and why. Thomas C. **Nurse Pract** 1982 Mar; 7(3):10

Factors related to academic and job performance of graduates of practical nursing programs. Bledsoe JC. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):367–71

LICENSURE, PHARMACY

NRC's approach to nuclear pharmacy education. DelMedico J. **Am Pharm** 1981 Oct;21(10):48–9

LICHEN PLANUS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A lichenoid eruption induced by penicillamine. Van Hecke E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):676–7

A drug eruption due to acebutolol with combined lichenoid and lupus erythematosus features. Taylor AE, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Mar;7(2):219–21

Quinidine-induced lichenoid photodermatitis. Berger TG, et al. **Cutis** 1982 Jun;29(6):595–7, 600

[Contact dermatitis and lichen ruber caused by black-and-white film developer] Raith L, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1982 Jan;168(1):51–2 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Compact orthokeratosis of lichen planus [letter] Little WP. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):287–8

Erythema dyschromicum perstans and lichen planus. Naidorf KF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):683–5

Lichen planus and primary biliary cirrhosis. Graham-Brown RA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jun;106(6):699–703

Dysphagia due to pharyngeal and oesophageal lichen planus. Al-Shihabi BM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jun; 96(6):567–71

Lichen planus and the liver [letter] Rebora A. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):805–6

[Lupus erythematosus discoides or lichen planus (author's transl)] Dimitrova J, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jun 15; 57(12):884–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous occurrence of oral lichen, psoriasis and ulcerative colitis] Gáspár L. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 May; 75(5):152–4 **(Hun)**

[Piccardi-Graham Little-Lasseur syndrome] Serrano Ortega S, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 May–Jun;72(5–6):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Lichen planus: a distinct entity from lupus erythematosus. Potts ED, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981; 61(5):413–6

Leukoplakia and lichen planus. Report of two cases. Haidar Z, et al. **Br Dent J** 1981 Dec 1;151(11):374–6

Keratosis lichenoides chronica is synonymous with lichen planus. Kersey P, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 7(1):49–54

[Lichen planus with linear IgG and C3 deposits at the dermal-epidermal junction (author's transl)] Morel P, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(1):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lichen myxedematosus and scleromyxedema] Hödl S. **Hautarzt** 1982 Jul;33(7):359–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Data on the clinical aspects and course of lichen ruber planus] Shinskiĭ GE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Mar;(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Griseofulvin therapy of lichen planus. Massa MC, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):547–50

Severe oral lichen planus: treatment with an aromatic retinoid (etretinate). Hersle K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 106(1):77–80

Intermittent megadose corticosteroid therapy for generalized lichen planus. Snyder RA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun;6(6):1089–90

[Treatment of oral lichen planus by combined traditional Chinese and western medicine (author's transl)] Xu ZH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;16(3):146–8

(Chi)
[Metronidazole treatment of the erosive ulcerative form of lichen ruber planus of the oral mucosa] Antonova TN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;60(6):61-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic recurrent dermatoses with pyridoxal phosphate] Korotkii NG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Lichen planus with late onset hypogammaglobulinaemia: a casual relationship? Mann RJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;106(3):357-60
Lichen planus in two immunodeficient hosts. Flamenbaum HS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 May;6(5):918-20
[Amyloidosis and the skin] Chodorowska G. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 May-Jun;68(3):409-14 (45 ref.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Staining of colloid bodies by keratin antisera in lichen planus. Gomes MA, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter; 3(4):341-7
Serum IgG, IgA, IgM, IgD and IgE in lichen planus: no evidence for a humoral immunodeficiency. Scully C. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Mar;7(2):163-70
Demonstration in situ of 'T' cells and 'T' cell subsets in lichen planus using monoclonal antibodies. McMillan EM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):228-34
beta 2 Microglobulin in lichen planus. Scully C, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jun;61(6):758-60
Immunofluorescence study of drug-induced lichen planus-like lesions. Watanabe C, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;8(6):473-7
Direct immunofluorescence in oral lichen planus. Laskaris G, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 May;53(5):483-7

OCCURRENCE

Lichen planus in tropical Africa. Alabi GO, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):143-7

PATHOLOGY

Lichen planus of the esophagus. Lefer LG. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):267-9
The involuting lichenoid plaque. Berman A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):93-6
T cell subsets and Langerhans cells in lichen planus: in situ characterization using monoclonal antibodies. Bhan AK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;105(6):617-22
Ultrastructural study of lichen planus: an evaluation of the colloid bodies. Burkhart CG. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr; 20(3):188-92
The lichenoid tissue reaction. Weedon D. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 May;21(4):203-6 (21 ref.)
Transformation of oral lichen planus to squamous cell carcinoma: a literature review and report of case. Marder MZ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jul;105(1):55-60
Multiple ulcerations of the oral mucosa and lips. Wescott WB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Nov;103(5):744-7
Lichen planus: oral manifestations and suggested treatments. Dusek JJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr; 40(4):240-4 (21 ref.)
Oral lichen planus with associated nail changes. Swan RH. **J Oral Med** 1982 Jan-Mar;37(1):23-6
Oral lichen planus--a study of fifty-four cases. Yaacob HB. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Dec;36(4):239-42
In vivo malignant transformation of cells from human oral lichen planus lesions. Hakim AA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982; 29(2):189-95
[Analysis of colloid bodies in lichen planus and lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Wang JB, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):224-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Lichen ruber planus annularis] Kapkaev RA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):64-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructural changes in lichen ruber planus] Raĭkhlin AN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May;(5):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LICHENS

Atranorin and oak moss contact allergy. Dahlquist I, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 May;7(3):168-9
[Lichen transplantation in small towns - possibility of hygienic air monitoring] Schulze HD, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Feb;28(2):114-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LICORICE see **GLYCYRRHIZA**

LIDOCAINE

Stability and compatibility of lidocaine hydrochloride with selected large-volume parenterals and drug additives. Kirschenbaum HL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jun; 39(6):1013-5
Evaluation of lidocaine spinal anesthesia in the rhesus monkey. Denson DD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Oct; 60(10):756-9
True oil/water partition coefficients of procaine and lidocaine and estimation of their dissociation constants in organic solvents. Ueda I, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jan;61(1):56-61
The influence of lidocaine and iontophoresis on the pain threshold of the human eardrum. Johannessen J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;108(4):201-3
P.V.C. cuffs and lignocaine-base aerosol [letter] Jayasuriya KD, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Dec;53(12):1368
Role of nasal air flow in convulsions induced by lidocaine in the rat. Stripling JS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Apr; 76(1):225-30
Toward less painful anesthesia: water, saline, and lidocaine. Sperling LC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Sep; 7(9):730-1
Intravenous regional anaesthesia of the bovine foot. Edwards GB. **Vet Rec** 1981 Nov 21;109(21):suppl 13-4
[Lidocaine-pethidine solution for epidural anesthesia (author's transl)] Wang YT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;20(1):38-40 (Chi)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of laryngotracheal and ultrasonic nebulizer administration of lidocaine in local anaesthesia for bronchoscopy. Korttila K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Apr;25(2):161-5
In vitro and in vivo studies on lidocaine formulated in an o/w cream and in a polyethylene glycol ointment. Broberg F, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1982;19(3):229-40
Comparison of lidocaine release from Pluronic F-127 gels and other formulations. Chen-CHow P, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1981;18(4):239-44
Clinical comparison of rapid infusion and multiple injection methods for lidocaine loading. Stargel WW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1981 Nov;102(5):872-6
Endotracheal compared with intravenous injection of 3 mg/kg of lignocaine. Measurement of arterial and venous levels. Patel RI, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):772-4
Neural blockade and pharmacokinetics following subarachnoid lidocaine in the rhesus monkey. I. Effects of epinephrine. Denson DD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):746-50
Lidocaine before endotracheal intubation: intravenous or laryngotracheal? Hamill JF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov; 55(5):578-81
Lidocaine and bupivacaine mixtures for epidural blockade. Seow LT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):177-83
Obstruction of an endotracheal tube by lidocaine jelly. Uehira A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):598-9
IV vs. LTA lidocaine: does it make any difference? [letter] White PF. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May;56(5):414-5
Use of lignocaine throat spray to reduce suxamethonium muscle pains. Fassoulaki A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Oct; 53(10):1087-9
Mucosal dosage form of lidocaine for toothache using hydroxypropyl cellulose and carbopol. Ishida M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;30(3):980-4
An anatomo-clinical study of delayed skin allergic reactions to nickel following intradermal injections of lidocaïne with a Dermo-jet. Lachapelle JM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 May;8(3):193-9
Intravenous regional anaesthesia in hand surgery - experience with 632 cases. Chan KM, et al. **Hand** 1981 Jun;13(2):192-8
Intradermal xylocaine: does it have a role in setting up a drip? Stephens RB, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1982 May; 151(5):160-1
Periodontal ligament injection: a clinical evaluation. Walton RE, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Oct;103(4):571-5
Recurrent ventricular fibrillation after subarachnoid haemorrhage. Dose-related effect of lidocaine infusion. Pinciroli D, et al. **J Neurol** 1982;227(1):43-7
Should prophylactic antiarrhythmic drug therapy be used in acute myocardial infarction? Harrison DC, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):2019-21
Spacing the injection interval with paracervical block: a randomized study. Van Dorsten JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):696-702
Elimination of pain caused by Small-Carrion penile prosthesis. Krauss DJ. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):83-4
Elimination of pain caused by Small-Carrion prosthesis [letter] Krauss DJ, et al. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):338
[Inhalation anesthesia with ultrasonic nebulized lidocaine for fiberoptic bronchoscopy] Guldager H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 23;143(9):546-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Is the use of lidocaine in spray form permissible during intubation?] Granthil C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981; 22(6):561-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of intramuscular lidocaine in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Djiane P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Aug;74(8):931-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transient 'chemical' sympathectomy (author's transl)] Benyahia B, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Apr-May;107(5):361-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Oral maintenance treatment with mexiletine after acute administration of xilocaine (author's transl)] Codecà L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(4):481-4 (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Inadvertent massive lidocaine overdose causing temporary complete heart block in myocardial infarction. Badui E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1981 Oct;102(4):801-3
Central retinal artery occlusion without retrobulbar hemorrhage after retrobulbar anesthesia. Klein ML, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;93(5):573-7
Transient phrenic nerve blockade during internal jugular vein cannulation using the anterolateral approach. Stock MC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):230-3
Lidocaine and psychotic reactions [letter] Turner WM. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):149-50
Epidermal vacuolation: an artifact due to injection of local anesthetics. Kimura S, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981; 270(4):413-9
Hypersensitivity to local anaesthetics: a direct challenge test with lignocaine for definitive diagnosis. Barer MR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1229-30
Adult respiratory distress syndrome following administration of lidocaine. Howard JJ, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):644-5
Respiratory and cardiac arrest after the administration of lidocaine into the central venous system. Grenadier E, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Jun;2(3):235-7
Mechanism of epinephrine enhancement of lidocaine-induced skeletal muscle necrosis. Yagiela JA, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 May;61(5):686-90
Prolonged seizures associated with the use of viscous lidocaine. Rothstein P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):461-3
Lidocaine-cimetidine interaction can be toxic [news] **JAMA** 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3174-5
Sinus standstill following lidocaine administration [letter] Antonelli D, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 20;248(7):827-8
Atrio-ventricular block after administration of lignocaine in patients treated with prenylamine. Grenadier E, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar;58(677):175-7
Sinus arrest due to lidocaine. Chia BL. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Oct;22(5):302-4

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Tocainide for refractory symptomatic ventricular arrhythmias. Podrid PJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 1; 49(5):1279-86
The kinetics of local anesthetic blockade of end-plate channels. Ruff RL. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):625-31
Tocainide protein binding in normal volunteers and trauma patients. Elvin AT, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 13(6):872-3
On the kinetics and dynamics of tocainide and its metabolites. Ronfeld RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Mar; 31(3):384-92
Simple method for the measurement of tocainide and lignocaine in blood plasma or serum using gas--liquid chromatography with flame ionisation detection. Gettings SD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 9;225(2):469-75
Determination of tocainide in human plasma by gas chromatography with nitrogen-selective detection after Schiff base formation. Johansson L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 30;239:323-34
Electron-capture gas-liquid chromatographic determination of tocainide in biological fluids using fused silica capillary columns. Pillai GK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 16; 229(1):103-9
Metabolism of tocainide in the rat. Venkataramanan R, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 May;71(5):491-4
Effects of local anesthetic QX-314 on the membrane properties of hippocampal pyramidal neurons. Connors BW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):476-81
A single-step assay for lidocaine and its major metabolite, monoethylglycinexylidide, in plasma by gas-liquid chromatography and nitrogen phosphorus detection. Hawkins JD, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1982;4(1):103-6
Tocainide-associated interstitial pneumonitis. Braude AC, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):309-10
Effects of tocainide, an oral analogue of lidocaine, on thromboembolism after total hip replacement. Modig J, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(3):269-78
3-(2,6-Xylyl)-5-methylhydantoin--a metabolite or a metabonate of tocainide in rats. Venkataramanan R, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Apr;11(4):259-65

ANALYSIS

Stability of lidocaine hydrochloride in 5% dextrose injection in plastic bags. Smith FM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1745-7
Stability-indicating high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of lidocaine hydrochloride and lidocaine hydrochloride with epinephrine injectable solutions. Waraszkiewicz SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov; 70(11):1215-8

BLOOD

Blood concentration of lidocaine after spinal anaesthesia using lidocaine and lidocaine with adrenaline. Axelsson K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):240-5
Excessive serum lidocaine levels during maintenance infusions: mechanisms and prevention. Davison R, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug;104(2 Pt 1):203-8
A comparison of intravenous and subarachnoid lidocaine pharmacokinetics in the rhesus monkey. Denson DD, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1981 Oct-Dec;2(4):367-80
Plasma concentrations of lignocaine and its metabolites during fibreoptic bronchoscopy. Jones DA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Aug;54(8):853-7
Lignocaine disposition in blood in epilepsy. Routledge PA,

et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;12(5):663–6
Effects of propranolol and pindolol on plasma lignocaine clearance in man. Svendsen TL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):223S–226S
Improved gas–chromatographic determination of lignocaine in plasma [letter] Kacprowicz AT. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar; 28(3):545–6
Antibody selectivity of a quantitative immunochemical assay for serum lidocaine. Pape BE. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec; 27(12):2032–4
Diazepam and lidocaine plasma protein binding in renal disease. Grossman SH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Mar;31(3):350–7
Simple method for the measurement of tocainide and lignocaine in blood plasma or serum using gas–liquid chromatography with flame ionisation detection. Gettings SD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 9;225(2):469–75
A single–step assay for lidocaine and its major metabolite, monoethylglycinexylidide, in plasma by gas–liquid chromatography and nitrogen phosphorus detection. Hawkins JD, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1982;4(1):103–6
Plasma concentrations of lignocaine during fibreoptic bronchoscopy. Efthimiou J, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan; 37(1):68–71
[Slower lidocaine elimination and dose adjustment in patients with heart failure] Follath F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 29;112(22):789–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Caudal anesthesia in infants and children (author's transl)] Sawasato K, et al. **Masui** 1981 Aug;30(8):809–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pharmacokinetic characteristics of lidocaine in patients with circulatory failure] Kukes VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Pharmacokinetic characteristics of trimecaine compared to lidocaine in myocardial infarct patients] Piotrovskiĭ VK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Apr;22(4):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Diagnostic injection of Xylocaine into extraocular muscles. Magoon E, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 May; 89(5):489–91

METABOLISM

The effects of pituitary hormones on hepatic drug metabolism in the rat. Skett P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):421–6
Dependence of lung uptake of lidocaine in vivo on blood pH. Post C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):136–40
Lidocaine pharmacokinetics during cardiac arrest and external cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Chow MS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1981 Oct;102(4):799–801
Spatial distribution of [14C]–lidocaine and blood flow in transmural and lateral border zones of ischemic canine myocardium. Patterson RE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jul; 50(1):63–73
Regional myocardial lidocaine concentration following continuous intravenous infusion early and later after myocardial infarction. Zito RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Sep;50(3):497–502
The influence of asphyxia on fetal lidocaine toxicity. O'Brien WF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):205–8
Translaryngeal absorption of lidocaine. Boster SR, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Sep;11(9):461–5
Increased toxicity and reduced clearance of lidocaine by cimetidine. Feely J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 May; 96(5):592–4
On the role of alpha 1–acid glycoprotein in lignocaine accumulation following myocardial infarction. Barchowsky A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;13(3):411–5
Saliva concentrations of lignocaine in healthy volunteers [letter] Kanto J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May; 13(5):736–7
Delivery of 14C–lignocaine and blood flow to canine organs after coronary occlusion: a physical separation technique to measure drug concentration and microsphere blood flow in the same tissue sample. Weintraub WS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1982 Jun;16(6):331–8
Influence of long–term infusions on lidocaine kinetics. Bauer LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Apr;31(4):433–7
Effect of food on lidocaine kinetics: mechanism of food–related alteration in high intrinsic clearance drug elimination. Elvin AT, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct;30(4):455–60
Lidocaine clinical pharmacokinetics. Pieper JA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Apr;16(4):291–4 (36 ref.)
First–pass clearance of lidocaine in healthy volunteers and epileptic patients: influence of effective liver volume [letter] Colburn WA. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):969–71
Effect of hypotension on liver blood flow and lidocaine disposition. Feely J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 30; 307(14):866–9
Increased brain uptake of lidocaine during bicuculline–induced status epilepticus in rats. Simon RP, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Feb;32(2):196–9
Topical analgesia of the upper airway with lignocaine. Absorption and its relationship to toxic and anti–arrhythmic levels. Morrell DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 10;61(15):551–3
[Chronopharmacokinetic study of lidocaine in the rat (author's transl)] Bruguerolle B, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan–Mar;13(1):65–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Influence of Pluronic F 68 on the absorption of benzocaine and lidocaine by fish (author's transl)] Frömming KH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1981 Nov;314(11):926–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antithrombotic effects of lidocaine and related compounds on laser–induced microvascular injury. Luostarinen V, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb;25(1):9–11
Splanchnic turn–over of some energy metabolites and acid–base balance during intravenous infusion of lidocaine, bupivacaine or etidocaine. Wiklund L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):200–8
Paradoxical preservation of neural conduction by lidocaine. Fink BR. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):167–71
Effect of lidocaine on conduction within normal and acutely ischemic ventricular myocardium of dogs. Okumura K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Apr;256(2):269–82
Auditory brainstem responses during systemic infusion of lidocaine. Javel E, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 108(2):71–76
The comparative effects of prilocaine, lignocaine and cocaine on the response of the rabbit ear artery to adrenaline and noradrenaline. Gerke DC, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1982 Feb; 27(1):39–44
Effects of lidocaine on nipple attachment and home orientation by rat pups. Kenyon CA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jun;32(2):261–4
Interaction of local anesthetics with calmodulin. Tanaka T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30; 101(2):447–53
Local anesthetics noncompetitively inhibit terbium binding to the exterior surface of nerve membrane vesicles. Deschenes RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21; 649(3):515–20
An in vitro model for studying the effects of pharmacological agents on human ciliary beat frequency: effects of lignocaine. Rutland J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May; 13(5):679–83
Behavior during hippocampal microinfusions. III. Lidocaine versus picrotoxin. Flicker C, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar; 257(1):129–36
Doxorubicin cytotoxicity enhanced by local anesthetics in a human melanoma cell line. Chlebowski RT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):121–5
Lidocaine effects on immunocompetent cells. Implications for studies of cells obtained by bronchoalveolar lavage. Baser Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):323–8
Shortening of the action potential and reduction of pacemaker activity by lidocaine, quinidine, and procainamide in sheep cardiac purkinje fibers. An effect on Na or K currents? Carmeliet E, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Feb;50(2):257–72
Mechanisms of action of lidocaine and quinidine on action potential duration in rabbit cardiac Purkinje fibers. An effect on steady state sodium currents? Colatsky TJ. **Circ Res** 1982 Jan;50(1):17–27
Origin of cocaine– and lidocaine–induced spindle activity within the olfactory forebrain of the rat. Stripling JS. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Feb; 53(2):208–19
The activity of anconeus during voluntary elbow extension: the effect of lidocaine blocking of the muscle. Le Bozec S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 May–Jun; 22(4):265–75
Depressive cardiac reflex elicited by angiographic contrast medium and its inhibition by lidocaine. Vogt A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1980 Aug;1(4):263–8
Suppression of the depressor cardiac reflex during coronary occlusion by lidocaine––evidence for a central nervous site of action. Vogt A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Oct;2(5):441–6
Local anaesthetic activity of organic calcium antagonists: relevance to their actions on smooth muscle. Hay DW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 5;77(4):221–8
Evaluation of carbonated solution of xylocaine as local anaesthetic. Gupta YK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr; 75:579–82
The effects of cocaine and lignocaine on the rat right ventricle in vitro. Doggrell SA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;2(1):1–11
Effects of lidocaine on conduction of extrasystoles in the normal canine heart. Carson DL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):924–35
The effects of adrenaline on lignocaine nerve block anaesthesia. Caruana P, et al. **J Dent** 1982 Jun;10(2):140–3
A comparison of plain 2 per cent lignocaine and 2 per cent lignocaine with adrenaline in local analgesia for minor oral surgery. Kabambe WM, et al. **J Dent** 1982 Jun;10(2):136–9
Prilocaine –– an investigation into its use in the presence of inflammation and in combination with lignocaine. Rood JP, et al. **J Dent** 1981 Sep;9(3):240–7
Lidocaine and procaine alter rat brain amines. Ciarlone AE, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Nov;60(11):1886–90
Effect of antiarrhythmic drugs on In–111–labeled leukocytes: chemotaxis and adherence to nylon wool. Thakur ML, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;23(2):131–5
Effects of lidocaine on conduction through depolarized canine false tendons and on a model of reflected reentry. Lamanna V, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May; 221(2):353–61
Phagocytosis of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai by mouse peritoneal macrophages: effect of lidocaine, concanavalin A and carbohydrates. Oda LM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr;14(2):313–22
Protective effect of lidocaine in reperfused ischemic myocardium––evaluation by hemodynamic and biochemical study. Okamura T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jul; 46(7):657–62
Effect of lidocaine and procaine on the action potential of canine sinus nodal cells. Satoh H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Nov;22(6):929–37
Myocardial protection by lidocaine hydrochloride in aorto–coronary bypass surgery. Sunamori M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(2):93–7
Protective effect of lidocaine during regional myocardial ischemia: an altered pathophysiologic response assessed by NADH fluorescence. Baron DW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jul;57(7):442–7
Lidocaine selectively diminishes medullary serotonin metabolism in the rat. Riker DK, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12A):1233–6
Effect of lidocaine pretreatment on cocaine–induced behavior in normal and amygdala–lesioned rats. Squillace KM, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982;8(3):113–22
Densitometric control of retinal vascular reactions after mandibular nerve anesthesia. Goder GJ, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Mar;184(3):147–54
Facilitation of kindling by convulsions induced by cocaine or lidocaine but not pentylenetetrazol. Stripling JS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Nov;15(5):793–8
Locomotor activity in morphine–treated rats: effects of and comparisons between cocaine, procaine, and lidocaine. Wiechman BE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep; 15(3):425–33
The protective effect of lidocaine on arachidonate metabolism in septic shock. Fletcher JR, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:869–73
[Comparative haemodynamic studies with mexiletine and lidocaine in patients with coronary heart disease after aorto–coronary bypass (author's transl)] Fritz KW, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Nov;30(11):567–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Biological compatibility of Socketol tested on 2 different cell culture systems] Heidemann D, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Oct;36(10):667–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effects of lidocaine upon CCK–PZ and secretin producing paraneurons in the canine duodenum responding to luminal chemical stimuli (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Apr;34(4):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

POISONING

Massive lidocaine overdose [letter] Pearl WR. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jun;103(6):1083
Extracorporeal pump assistance––novel treatment for acute lidocaine poisoning. Freedman MD, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(2):129–35
CNS toxicity after ingestion of topical lidocaine [letter] Truncillo RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):426–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of occlusal treatment and intraarticular injections on temporomandibular joint pain and dysfunction. Kopp S, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1981;39(2):87–96
Lidocaine treatment following baboon endotoxin shock improves survival. Fletcher JR, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979; 2:219–32
Ventricular fibrillation complicating acute myocardial infarction: reasons against the routine use of lidocaine. Carruth JE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Sep;104(3):545–50
The prevention of pain on injection. A study of the effect of intravenous lignocaine before methohexitone. Millar JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep;36(9):878–80
Does prophylactic lidocaine control cardiac arrhythmias associated with pulmonary artery catheterization? Salmenperä M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):210–2
Prophylactic lidocaine: uncertain benefits in emergency settings. Borak J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Sep; 11(9):493–6
Lidocaine in the treatment of tinnitus aurium. A double–blind study. Israel JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug; 108(8):471–3
Effects of lignocaine on bidirectional tachycardia and on digitalis–induced atrial tachycardia with block. Castellanos A, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Jul;48(1):27–32
Lignocaine therapy in myocardial infarction [letter] Koster RW, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Feb;47(2):186–7
Analgesic responses to i.v. lignocaine. Boas RA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 May;54(5):501–5
Comparative trial of mexiletine and lignocaine in the treatment of early ventricular tachyarrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Horowitz JD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 May–Jun;3(3):409–19
Should prophylactic lidocaine be routinely used in patients suspected of acute myocardial infarction? Grauer K. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 May;69(5):377–9
Improved observational method for studying therapeutic efficacy. Suggestive evidence that lidocaine prophylaxis prevents death in acute myocardial infarction. Horwitz RI, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2455–9

Lidocaine: antiarrhythmic panacea or cardiac cosmetic agent [editorial] Lown B. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2482–3
Lidocaine prophylaxis and myocardial infarction [letter] Sacks H, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2662
Studies on the preventive method of lowered ventricular fibrillation threshold during experimental acute myocardial infarctions. A comparison between disopyramide phosphate and lidocaine. Hori Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Sep; 22(5):801–13
Lignocaine prophylaxis in acute myocardial infarction: an evaluation of randomised trials. DeSilva RA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):855–8
How does lignocaine prevent ventricular fibrillation? [letter] Schapira AH. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1167–8
Mexiletine vs. lignocaine in the management of ventricular arrhythmias after open-heart surgery. Bury RW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 20;1(6):265–7
[Possibilities of the therapeutic use of electrophoresis in diseases of the temporomandibular joint] Modla Z, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Apr;74(4):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Antiarrhythmic treatment with mexiletine in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Codecà L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(4):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Comparative study of the anti-arrhythmic activity of mexiletine and lidocaine in ventricular hyperkinetic arrhythmias] Rolli A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(4):468–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of various anti-arrhythmia drugs on central hemodynamics during aortocoronary bypass and their effectiveness in the prevention of arrhythmia] Buniatian AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Cerebral monoamines and lidocaine toxicity in rats. Niederlehner JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar; 56(3):184–7

LIDOFLAZINE see under **PIPERAZINES**

LIE DETECTION

Cheating by medical students on examinations. Stimmel B, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):160–4
Detecting deception: the promise and the reality of voice stress analysis. Horvath F. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Apr; 27(2):340–51 (38 ref.)
Detection of deception. consistency in responding and personality. Gudjonsson GH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3 Pt 2):1189–90
Accuracy demonstrations, threat, and the detection of deception: cardiovascular, electrodermal, and pupillary measures. Bradley MT, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1981 May; 18(3):307–15

LIFE CHANGE EVENTS

Life events and schizophrenia: the 'triggering' hypothesis. Day R. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Aug;64(2):97–122 (78 ref.)
Loss events preceding endogenous and neurotic depressions. Matussek P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Oct; 64(4):340–50
Adversity and mental health: an empirical investigation of their relationship. Surtees PG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Sep;64(3):177–92
Life events and mental disorder in an urban female population. Samuelsson S. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;299:1–76
Review of research on life events and cardiovascular illness. Theorell TG. **Adv Cardiol** 1982;29:140–9
Coping with life changes—a preventive social work approach. Roskin M. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Jun; 10(3):331–40
Social support, life stress, and psychological adjustment: a test of the buffering hypothesis. Wilcox BL. **Am J Community Psychol** 1981 Aug;9(4):371–86
Trust, life events, and risk factors among adults. Beard MT. **ANS** 1982 Jul;4(4):26–43
Examining family growth and development: a theoretical model. Streff MB. **ANS** 1981 Jul;3(4):61–9
Behavioral effects of intra-institutional relocation. Spreat S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(3):229–36
Life events and symptoms: Fourier analysis of time series from a three-year prospective inquiry. Grant I, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 May;39(5):598–605
Assessment of life events: retrospective vs concurrent strategies. Monroe SM. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 May; 39(5):606–10
Showing that life events are a cause of depression—a review. Finlay-Jones R. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Sept; 15(3):229–38
Life event scaling and psychiatric impairment. Frydman MI. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):301–6
Squibb Academic Address. Personal disaster. Raphael B. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Sept;15(3):183–98
Recent life change measurement in Canadian Forces pilots. McCarron PM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jan; 53(1):6–13
Type A behaviour, life-events and myocardial infarction: independent or related risk factors? Byrne DG. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Dec;54(Pt 4):371–7
Life events and hospitalization in children: a comparison with a general population. Kashani JH, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:221–5
The relation between contextual and reported threat due to life events: a controlled study. Ndetei DM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;139:540–4
The short-term outcome of neurotic disorders in the community: the relation of remission to clinical factors and to 'neutralizing' life events. Tennant C, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:213–20
Life events and depression in a Kenyan setting. Vadher A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;139:134–7
Acute schizo-affective disorder. Roy A. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;26(7):468–9
The stress of children's births: gender differences in the impact on alcoholics. Morrissey ER. **Curr Alcohol** 1981; 8:301–14
When priests retire. Kaiser MA, et al. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):89–94
Grandparenthood: an overview of meaning and mental health. Kivnick HQ. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):59–66
Life events and chronic duodenal ulcer: a case control study. Piper DW, et al. **Gut** 1981 Dec;22(12):1011–7
Stressful life events preceding road traffic accidents. Holt PL. **Injury** 1981 Sep;13(2):111–5
The relationship of stressful life events to intellectual functioning in women over 65. Sands JD. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981–82;14(1):11–22
Personality type, life events and sudden cerebrovascular attack. Carasso R, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;14(3–4):223–5
Psychosocial factors in later life depression. Ayuso-Gutiérrez JL, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Summer;28(2):137–40
Depression and cognitive characteristics of stressful life-event types. Hammen C, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Jun;91(3):165–74
Depression and attributional style: interpretations of important personal events. Harvey DM. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Apr;90(2):134–42
Depressed and nondepressed inpatients' cognitions of hypothetical events, experimental tasks, and stressful life events. Miller IW 3d, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Feb; 91(1):78–81
Life events and disorder: event-symptom associations and the course of disorder. Monroe SM. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Feb;91(1):14–24
Life stress and symptomatology: determinants of suicidal behavior in children. Cohen-Sandler R, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;21(2):178–86
The college years as a mini-life cycle: developmental tasks and adaptive options. Medalie J. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Oct;30(2):75–9
Menopause: midlife crisis or milestone-marker? Shainess N. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Apr;37(4):87–90
The role of coping responses and social resources in attenuating the stress of life events. Billings AG, et al. **J Behav Med** 1981 Jun;4(2):139–57
Comparison of two modes of stress measurement: daily hassles and uplifts versus major life events. Kanner AD, et al. **J Behav Med** 1981 Mar;4(1):1–39
The health-related functions of social support. Schaefer C, et al. **J Behav Med** 1981 Dec;4(4):381–406
How long is the wait for an uncommon event? Rümke CL. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(7):561–4
Life events and two-year outcome in schizophrenia. Harder DW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):619–26
Affect configurations and changes in women who threaten suicide following a crisis. Neuringer C. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;50(2):182–6
Modification of the Pleasant and Unpleasant Events Schedules for use with the elderly. Teri L, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):444–5
Impact of Event Scale: a cross-validation study and some empirical evidence supporting a conceptual model of stress response syndromes. Zilberg NJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):407–14
The genogram as an aid to crisis intervention. Sproul MS, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 May;14(5):959–60
An examination of life events as possible antecedents to change. Chiriboga DA. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):595–601
Stress and the utilization of health services: a time series and cross-sectional analysis. Gortmaker SL, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1982 Mar;23(1):25–38
Personality and constitution as mediators in the stress-illness relationship. Kobasa SC, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1981 Dec;22(4):368–78
The stress process. Pearlin LI, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1981 Dec;22(4):337–56
Conceptual, methodological, and theoretical problems in studying social support as a buffer against life stress. Thoits PA. **J Health Soc Behav** 1982 Jun;23(2):145–59
Moderator variables in life stress and illness relationship. Cooley EJ, et al. **J Human Stress** 1981 Sep;7(3):35–40
Predicting seriousness of illness using external stress, imagery, and other cognitive mediating variables. Harris JL, et al. **J Human Stress** 1981 Dec;7(4):27–35
Life change and lung cancer. Lehrer S. **J Human Stress** 1981 Dec;7(4):7–11
Losses, Hostility, and depression. Fava GA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Aug;170(8):474–8
Social class and depressive symptomatology. The role of life change events and locus of control. Husaini BA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Oct;169(10):638–47
Hardiness and health: a prospective study. Kobasa SC, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1982 Jan;42(1):168–77
Life events and personal causation: some relationships with satisfaction and distress. Reich JW, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1981 Nov;41(5):1002–12
Psychological androgyny and stressful life events. Shaw JS. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1982 Jul;43(1):145–53
The course of individual adaptation to life changes. Stewart AJ. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1982 Jun;42(6):1100–13
Pleasant events, unpleasant events, and depression. Sweeney PD, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1982 Jul;43(1):136–44
Symptoms of TMJ dysfunction as related to stress measured by the social readjustment rating scale. Stein S, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):545–8
Life events, psychiatric disorder and physical illness. Brown GW. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(5):461–73
Problems of internal consistency and scaling in life event schedules. Cleary PJ. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(4):309–20
Types of life events in relation to symptoms at the climacterium. Cooke DJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(1):5–11
The role of neuroticism in relation to life stress and illness. Denney DR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(4):303–7
The relationship of coronary-prone behavior pattern to the health of college students at varying levels of recent life change. Somes GW, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(6):565–72
Views of Japanese and American children concerning stressful experiences. Yamamoto K, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1982 Apr;116(Second Half):163–71
Parent-child life events: relation to treatment in asthma. Zlatich D, et al. **JDBP** 1982 Jun;3(2):69–72
Patient appraisal of current life and social stressors in a military community. Creel SM. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov; 146(11):797–801
Unemployment: the health consequences in children. Margolis LH, et al. **NC Med J** 1981 Dec;42(12):849–50
Identifying potentially etiologic stress. Gutnik BD. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Dec;66(12):268–9
Life events scaling: clinical methodological issues. Miller TW. **Nurs Res** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):316–20A
A prospective study of life events and psychological symptoms. Andrews G. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov; 11(4):795–801
types of stressful life event and the onset of anxiety and depressive disorders. Finlay-Jones R, et al. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):803–15
Life changes, cessation and maintenance of smoking: a preliminary report. Prochaska JO, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):609–10
Responsible assertion and coping with stress. Schill T, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):557–8
Repression-sensitization and coping with stressful life events. Schill T, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):602
Stressful experiences of children: professional judgments. Yamamoto K, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1087–93
Recent separation and the onset of peptic ulcer disease in older children and adolescents. Ackerman SH, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1981 Aug;43(4):305–10
Onset of insomnia: role of life-stress events. Healey ES, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1981 Oct;43(5):439–51
Some thoughts on 'The transduction of experience' from a developmental perspective. Hofer MA. **Psychosom Med** 1982 Mar;44(1):19–28
The relationship between life change events, social supports, and dysmenorrhea. Jordan J, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1982 Jun;5(2):73–9
The effect of stressful life situations on the healing of duodenal ulceration. Mason JB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 7;60(19):734–7
Incidents of reality: sources of ontological stress and concern. Ruznisky SA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(9):1005–11
The background, design and use of a short interview to assess social stress and support in research and clinical settings. Jenkins R, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Aug;15(3):195–203
Stressful life events, psychological symptoms, and psychosocial adjustment in Anglo, Black, and Cuban elderly. Linn MW, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Nov; 15(4):283–7
[Analysis of precipitating factors in a sample of patients hospitalized for endogenous depression] Ayuso Gutierrez JL, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul;139(7):759–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Marked life events prior to an acute schizophrenic episode. Comparison of a sample of first admissions with a normal sample (author's transl)] Malzacher M, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;230(3):227–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The psychosocial stress situations] Stumpfe KD. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 11;32(50):1895–7 **(Ger)**
[The influence of one's birthday on one's help-seeking behavior] Schlewinski E. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1982;28(2):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Loss and grief. How should we treat them?] Holm HJ. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 30;102(3):157–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Life expectancy in ancient and modern man. Pahl KP. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1981;5(2):119–28

Changes in life expectancy in the United States due to declines in mortality, 1968–1975. Tsai SP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Aug;116(2):376–84

Who will survive with trisomy 13 or 18? A call for cases 10 years old or above. Hecht F. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 10(4):417–8

Life expectancy increases, but the life span is fixed [letter] Fries JF. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan;72(1):91–2

Long-term survival with ventricular pacemaking: initial 15-year experience. Kyle J, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Mar; 48(3):98–102

Predictive value of symptom-limited exercise testing for life expectancy in inoperable coronary patients with disabling angina. Broustet JP, et al. **Cardiology** 1981;68 Suppl 2:114–23

Body weight and life expectancy. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 1982 Feb;37(2):149–57

Hyper-alpha-lipoproteinemia and hypo-beta-lipoproteinemia are not markers for a high life expectancy. Serum lipid and lipoprotein findings in 103 randomly selected nonagenarians. Heckers H, et al. **Gerontology** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):176–202

Inverse correlation between species life span and specific cytochrome P-448 content of cultured fibroblasts. Pashko LL, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):38–41

Sounding board. Recent health gains for adults. McGinnis JM. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18;306(11):671–3

Immunology of aging: predictors of survival. Buckley CE 3d. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1981; 6:103–14

Evidence for a relationship between longevity of mammalian species and life spans of normal fibroblasts in vitro and erythrocytes in vivo. Röhme D. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5009–13

An evaluation of the health hazard appraisal based on survey data from a randomly selected population. Safer MA. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Jan-Feb;97(1):31–7

The loss from premature deaths of economically active manpower in the various populations of the RSA. Part II. Man-years of economically active life lost from premature death. Wyndham CH. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 19;60(12):458–62

Life expectancy and population growth in the third world. Gwatkin DR, et al. **Sci Am** 1982 May;246(5):57–65

Regional mortality differences in Western Europe: a review of the situation in the seventies. van Poppel FW. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Aug;15D(3):341–52

Decline in life expectancy. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Insur Co** 1981 Apr-Jun;62(2):14–5

Life expectancy after coronary artery bypass surgery. Hacker RW, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Aug;29(4):212–5

Health outlook for South and East Asia for the year 2000. Hansluwka H, et al. **World Health Stat Q** 1981;34(3):168–95 **(Eng, Fre)**

[Evolution of the mortality and the life expectancy of the Belgian population from 1890 to 1970] Honggokoesoemo S, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1981 Apr;39(4):205–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Life expectancy following heart infarct] de Feyter PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 22;125(34):1377–81 **(Dut)**

[Vitality concept as model for description of the human maximal life-span] Beier W. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):741–4 **(Ger)**

[Prognosis (life expectancy) in colorectal cancer] Jessen K, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Dec 3;33(9):204–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relative body weight and life expectancy] Kather H, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Mar 24;34(3):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Life expectancy in diabetes mellitus] Petzoldt R, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Feb 11;34(2):36–41 **(Ger)**

[Life expectancy in men with peripheral occlusive arterial disease] Schoop W, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Jun 14;34(5):98–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improvement of life-expectancy for diabetics through preventive measures] Standl E, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Feb 11;34(2):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of the differences between the mean life expectancy in men and women in the Czech Socialist Republic in recent years] Bouček J, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 1;75(5):241–3 **(Ger)**

[Sex differences in morbidity and mortality] Giersdorf P, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 1;75(5):193–7 **(Ger)**

[Expectation of life for Japanese people (author's transl)] Takahashi M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 48(2):312–5 **(Jpn)**

[Differential mortality by cause, São Paulo, Brazil, 1970: multiple-decrement life tables] Gotlieb SL. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Aug;15(4):401–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Determination of the kinetic parameters of tumor growth and an evaluation of the antitumor activity of chemotherapeutic preparations based on life expectancy] Konradov AA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982 May-Jun;(3):419–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[HLA antigens and the life expectancy of patients with hypoplastic anemia and acute leukemias] Fainshtein FE, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alteration of the rat median life expectancy in combined ionizing radiation exposure] Shvedov VL, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May-Jun;21(3):390–4 **(Rus)**

[Aging and the developing nations of the Americas] Ehrlich SP Jr, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Dec;91(6):512–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Life expectancy of Chilean hemophiliacs (author's transl)] Kamps J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 May;109(5):409–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LIFE EXPERIENCES see **LIFE CHANGE EVENTS**

LIFE ISLANDS see **PATIENT ISOLATORS**

LIFE STYLE

see related
SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

Diet, other lifestyle factors and HDL cholesterol in a population of Australian male service recruits. Dwyer T, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Nov;114(5):683–96

Patterns of mortality in the the Old Order Amish. I. Background and major causes of death. Hamman RF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Dec;114(6):845–61

More special than different. Bingham DM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1981 Nov;81(11):2031–2

Attitudes and health promoting behavior of medical and law students. Coe RM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul; 72(7):725–7

Life-style and death patterns of the Missouri RLDS church members. McEvoy L, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec; 71(12):1350–7

A survey of personal habits, symptoms of illness, and histories of disease in man with and without vasectomies. Petitti DB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 May;72(5):476–80

Sexuality and the life-style of home dialysis patients. Berkman AH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jun; 63(6):272–5

A social study of dwarfing conditions. II. The experience of children with bone dysplasias, and of their parents. Stace L, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Sep;17(3):172–6

A social study of dwarfing conditions. III. The social and emotional experiences of adults with bone dysplasias. Stace L, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Sep;17(3):177–82

Life effects of narcolepsy in 180 patients from North America, Asia and Europe compared to matched controls. Broughton R, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov; 8(4):299–304

Effects of alcohol use and other aspects of lifestyle on blood pressure levels and prevalence of hypertension in a working population. Arkwright PD, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jul; 66(1):60–6

Dietary intake and serum total cholesterol level: their relationship to different lifestyles in several Japanese populations. Ueshima H, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep; 66(3):519–26

Donwood looks at lifestyle alternatives. George C. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 May;59(5):20

Styles of life...and death [news] Cottrell RC. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Dec;19(6):785–8

What are the health payoffs? Bauer KG, et al. **Forum (Wash)** 1981 Aug;5(3):22–7

Situational influences on the morale of older rural adults in child-shared housing: a comparative analysis. Kivett VR, et al. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):100–6

The congruence between actual and desired use of time by older adults: a predictor of life satisfaction. Seleen DR. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):95–9

Voluntary health risks and public policy. 2. Public policy and the British experience. Leichter H. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Oct;11(5):32–9

Social Environmental influences on health behavior. McAlister AL. **Health Educ Q** 1981 Spring;8(1):25–31

Rehabilitation of patients after acute myocardial infarction [letter] Winslow EH. **Heart Lung** 1982 Mar-Apr;11(2):190

The 'revolving door': a trap or a life style? Geller MP. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):388

The long-term patient in the community: life style patterns and treatment implications. Spivack G, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):291–5

Associations between rates of urinary catecholamine excretion and aspects of lifestyle among adult women in some Oxfordshire villages. Harrison GA, et al. **Hum Biol** 1981 Dec;53(4):617–33

Life-styles, well-being and stress. Harrison GA. **Hum Biol** 1982 May;54(2):193–202

Demographic, dietary, life style, and anthropometric correlates of blood pressure. Stanton JL, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III135–42

Addict careers. I. A new typology. Nurco DN, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Dec;16(8):1305–25

Addict careers. II. The first ten years. Nurco DN, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Dec;16(8):1327–56

The social construction of illness experience: families with a chronically-ill child. Anderson JM. **J Adv Nurs** 1981 Nov;6(6):427–34

Epidemiological studies of gastrointestinal cancer in Christian sects. Mayberry JF. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr; 4(2):115–21

Treatment of depression among Cuban American elders: some validational evidence for a life enhancement counseling approach. Szapocznik J, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):752–4

Time budgets of older people:' a window on four lifestyles. Moss MS, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):115–23

The second public health revolution: a critical appraisal. Neubauer D, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Summer; 6(2):205–28

Physician life-style management: a selective for first-year medical students. Rudisill JR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 May; 57(5):367–71

The lifestyle approach to prevention [editorial] **J Public Health Policy** 1980 Mar;1(1):6–9

An investigation of cardiovascular disease risk factors in an adolescent population. Wolfgang J, et al. **J Sch Health** 1982 Apr;52(4):218–21

American Cancer Society to survey US 'life-styles' [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1235–6

Ischemic heart disease mortality in Iowa farmers. The influence of life-style. Pomrehn PR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3;248(9):1073–6

Blood-pressure rise with age--a Western disease? [letter] Trowell H, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):693–4

Life-styles, health status and medical care utilization. Pope CR. **Med Care** 1982 Apr;20(4):402–13

Early progress report of practical experience with lifestyle programmes in a suburban population. Lawson JS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):119–21

Living with epilepsy: medical and social considerations. Valerio P, et al. **Monogr Neural Sci** 1981;5:245–9

Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Risk factors and life style: a statewide health-interview survey. Lambert CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 29;306(17):1048–51

Obesity of women during the childbearing years: psychosocial and physiologic aspects. McBride AB. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;17(2):217–25

The 44th Stanley Melville Memorial Lecture 1981. How a spinal cord injury affects one's life-style. Rogers MA. **Radiography** 1982 Jun;48(570):117–21

The influence of life conditions on the health status of the family. Sokolov VD. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1981; 24(1):19–26

Mortality related to cardiovascular disease and diabetes mellitus in a modernizing population. Crews DE, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(2):175–81

Biocultural risks in longevity: Samoans in California. Pawson IG, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(2):183–90

[Important activities for a healthy life style in the adult population] Novák Z. **Cesk Zdrav** 1981 Oct;29(10):416–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Influence of life style on obstetric pathology] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):53–102 **(Fre)**

[Life style and pregnancy] Mamelle M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):55–63 **(Fre)**

[Women before and after retirement (author's transl)] Schneider HD. **Aktuel Gerontol** 1982 May;12(3):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Strategy of health education in the healing procedure (II)] Fischer B, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Dec; 43(12):617–23 **(Ger)**

[Pain alters the life style of rheumatic patients] Girardi MR. **Ther Ggw** 1982 Apr;121(4):218–23 **(Ger)**

[Life experiences and differential aspects of the social relations of the aged in facilities for the aged. Empirical findings from 3 Hamburg facilities] Kempe P, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1981 Nov-Dec;14(6):469–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Living and working conditions of the Polish medical team in Derna (Libya)] Piotrowski M. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1; 34(13):1141–3 **(Pol)**

[Hygiene instruction in a healthy mode of life] Strugatskaia LE, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(8):53–5 **(Rus)**

LIFE SUPPORT CARE

Dilemmas in practice: no code? Slow code? Show Code? Huttman BR. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jan;82(1):133–6

Comfort measures only for 'DNR' orders. Paris JJ. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):195–9

The Mega-Code for training the advanced cardiac life support team. Kaye W, et al. **Heart Lung** 1981 Sep-Oct; 10(5):860–5

Brain death. Jennett B. **Intensive Care Med** 1982 Jan;8(1):1–3

Accidental hypothermia--advanced life support. Danzl DF, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;79(12):795

Extraordinary means and the intentional termination of life. Kuhse H. **Soc Sci Med [F]** 1981 Sep;15(2-3):117–21

[The results of mechanical ventilatory assistance for the severe respiratory failure with chronic pulmonary diseases--the present goal of an IRCU and the future problems (author's transl)] Kimura K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):39–46 **(Jpn)**

[Value of palliative treatment of patients with genital neoplasms in the opinion of closest family members] Ulman J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1;34(11):933–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ECONOMICS

Should we let them die? The moral dilemmas of economic restraints on life-support treatments [editorial] Oreopoulos DG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):745–6

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Recent case law and medical life-and-death decision making. McIntyre KM. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):380–4
Response to the living will furor: directives for maximum care. Kapp MB. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun;72(6):855–9
Right to die. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):201–5
Guidelines for discontinuance of life-support systems. Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles County Bar Association. **Conn Med** 1981 Nov;45(11):723–4
A decerebrate patient: eighteen years of care. Field RE, et al. **Conn Med** 1981 Nov;45(11):717–23
Death with dignity: is judicial involvement necessary? Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 May 1;56(9):93–5
Termination of life support systems in the elderly: Legal issues: the cases of Brother Fox and Earle Spring. Annas GJ. **J Geriatr Psychiatry** 1981;14(1):31–43
Termination of life support systems in the elderly. Discussion: To die before the gods please: legal issues surrounding euthanasia and the elderly. Baron CH.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 1981;14(1):45–70
Law for leaders. 'No Code' orders: current developments and the nursing director's role. Cushing M.
J Nurs Adm 1981 Apr;11(4):22–9
Treatment of incompetent terminally ill patients. 1. The American experience. Thomson CJ. **Med J Aust** 1982 Feb 20;1(4):188–90
Brain death with prolonged somatic survival [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1361–3
[Methodological and ethical problems of resuscitation] Ivaniushkin AIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Veno-venous extracorporeal membrane oxygenation [letter] Bailey JS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Apr;37(4):473–4
Prognostic indicators of ultimate long-term survival following advanced life support. Szczygiel M, et al.
Ann Emerg Med 1981 Nov;10(11):566–70

PSYCHOLOGY

Termination of life support systems in the elderly. Clinical issues. Cassem NH. **J Geriatr Psychiatry** 1981;14(1):13–21
Termination of life support systems in the elderly. Discussion: The registered nurse's role. Fulmer TT.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 1981;14(1):23–30
Termination of life support systems in the elderly. Introduction: 'To be or not to be': decision-making dilemmas in modern medicine. Lipsitt DR.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 1981;14(1):7–12
Termination of life support systems in the elderly. General discussion: 'Company in battle'. Merowitz M.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 1981;14(1):87–9
Termination of life support systems in the elderly. Ethical issues. Rock Levinson AJ. **J Geriatr Psychiatry** 1981; 14(1):71–85

STANDARDS

'No resuscitation' orders — an emerging consensus. Evans KG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15;125(8):892, 895–6
One hospital's experience with a 'Do not resuscitate' policy. McPhail A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15; 125(8):830–6
The development of the doctrine of ordinary and extraordinary means of preserving life in Catholic moral theology before the Karen Quinlan case. McCartney JJ. **Conn Med** 1981 Nov;45(11):725–9
Discontinuing treatment for the terminally ill: ethical considerations. Wolman MG. **Conn Med** 1981 Nov; 45(11):731–2
Life support and maternal death during pregnancy. Dillon WP, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3;248(9):1089–91

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS see under **SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY**

LIFE TABLE METHODS see **ACTUARIAL ANALYSIS**

LIFIBRATE see under **GLYCOLATES**

LIGAMENTS

False hernias through parametric defects. A report of two cases. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(5):381–2
Median arcuate ligament obstruction of celiac axis and pancreatic cancer. Fortner JG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec; 194(6):698–700
Anterior surgical decompression for thoracic myelopathy as a result of ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament. Ohtani K, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):82–8
Carbon fiber ligament prosthesis: present problems and future prospects. Dahhan P, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May; 5(3):195–8
Computed tomography of posterior longitudinal ligament ossification: its appearance and diagnostic value with special reference to thoracic lesions. Murakami J, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):41–50
Thoracic myelopathy secondary to ossified ligamentum flavum. Omojola MF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Mar; 56(3):448–50
Morphological studies of ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament by computed tomography. Tanaka H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov 25;41(11):1048–53
The ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament of the spine (OPLL). The Investigation Committee on OPLL of the Japanese Ministry of Public Health and Welfare.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Apr;55(4):425–40
Myelopathy due to ossification of the ligamentum flavum of the cervical spine. A report of two cases. Kubota M, et al. **Spine** 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):553–9
Etiological factors inducing ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament. Takata K. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;28(3–4):103–16
[Compressive myelopathy caused by isolated ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament] Navratil J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 1982 Feb;49(2):153–6 **(Fre)**
[Genetic study for ossification of the spinal ligaments (author's transl)] Seto N. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 May; 50(3):461–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Genetic study of ossification of the spinal ligaments -hereditary factors for ankylosing hyperostosis (author's transl)] Seto N, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;55(6):581–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radiological analysis of the ossifications of the nuchal ligaments (ONL) (author's transl)] Katayama H, et al.
Rinsho Hoshasen 1982 Jan;27(1):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pancreatic pseudocyst in the hepato-gastro-duodenal ligament] Umińska H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 1; 35(3–4):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ABNORMALITIES

Small intestinal obstruction caused by a persistent round ligament of the liver in a cow. Ducharme NG, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1982 May 15;180(10):1234–6
Vascular ring: left cervical aortic arch, right descending aorta, and right ligamentum arteriosum. Whitman G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb;83(2):311–5
[Compression syndrome of the celiac trunk. Apropos of a case] Vaquero Puerta C, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Mar–Apr; 34(2):78–81 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Distribution of progesterone in the uterus, broad ligament, and uterine arteries of beef cows. Pope WF, et al.
Anat Rec 1982 Jun;203(2):245–50
A collagen-like glycoprotein from elastin-rich tissues. Gibson MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1288–95
Methionine sulfoxide in the resilium protein of surf clams. Kikuchi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1975–6
Partial characterization of peptide fragment purified by isoelectrofocusing after organo alkaline hydrolysis of bovine ligamentum nuchae elastin. Han KK, et al.
Paroi Arterielle 1981;7(2):77–83
[[Studies of Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament in the cervical spine using microradiography and histochemistry (author's transl)] Goto S.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 May;55(5):451–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A light and electron microscopic study of the human ovarian ligament. Curry TE Jr, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982; 112(2):178–84
Anatomy and function of the ligaments of the lower cervical spine in the dog. Vasseur PB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1002–6
The lumbar mamillo--accessory ligament. Its anatomical and neurosurgical significance. Bogduk N. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):162–7
[A comparative anatomic contribution to the development of the ossicles and the annular ligament (author's transl)] Rauchfuss A. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(1):77–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Age-dependent structural changes in the annular ligament of stapes in the human] Leutert G, et al.
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 1981;127(5):597–600 **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The role of blood vessels within the ligamentum teres in Perthes' disease. Iwasaki K. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Sep; (159):248–56

DRUG EFFECTS

[Influences of instability of cervical vertebrae and protein anabolic hormones upon posterior longitudinal ligament of the cervical spine -experimental studies (author's transl)] Fujita R. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 55(11):1569–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of a structural glycoprotein from bovine ligamentum nuchae exhibiting dual amine oxidase activity. Serafini-Fracassini A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15; 20(19):5424–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Changes in pyridinoline content of elastin during ontogeny. Deyl Z, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Dec;17(4):321–5
[Development of the patellar ligament insertion in the growing dog] Vollmerhaus B, et al.
Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 1981 Jun 1;94(13):255–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INJURIES

Long-term results after early treatment of knee injuries. Lysholm J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):109–18
Rupture of the lateral ligaments of the ankle: operation or plaster cast? A propective study. Niedermann B, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 1981 Oct;52(5):579–87
An hypothesis of the pathogenesis of curb in horses. Rooney JR. **Can Vet J** 1981 Oct;22(10):300–1
Physical activity and its influence on the repair process of medial collateral ligaments. Vailas AC, et al.
Connect Tissue Res 1981;9(1):25–31
Fractures around the ankle joint. Vajaradul Y, et al.
J Med Assoc Thai 1981 Nov;64(11):555–61
The importance of soft tissues in certain skeletal traumatic lesions. Harris JH Jr. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Dec; 19(4):601–24
[Posttraumatic pneumatocele of the ligamontum pulmonale inferior] Müller RP, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):474–6 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Regulation of elastin synthesis in developing sheep nuchal ligament by elastin mRNA levels. Davidson JM, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Jan 25;257(2):747–54
Elastin synthesis by ligamentum nuchae fibroblasts: effects of culture conditions and extracellular matrix on elastin production. Mecham RP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug; 90(2):332–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Latency of herpes simplex virus in uterosacral ligaments. Kitchener HC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1; 143(7):839–40

PATHOLOGY

Paraganglioma of the falciform ligament: a case report. Delbridge L, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):315–7
[Epidemiological and clinical study of ossified yellow ligament in the thoracic spine (author's transl)] Tsue K.
Nippon Geka Hokan 1981 Mar 1;50(2):330–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Histopathological findings of the ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament of the cervical spine and their significance (author's transl)] Tsuzuki N, et al.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Apr;55(4):387–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A biomechanical study of the ligamentous stability of the thoracic spine in man. Panjabi MM, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 1981 Jun;52(3):315–26
The role of the spiral ligament in cochlear mechanics. Voldřich L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 93(3–4):169–73
The scapholunate ligament. Berger RA, et al.
J Hand Surg 1982 Jan;7(1):87–91
Physiologic strains in the lumbar spinal ligaments. An in vitro biomechanical study 1981 Volvo Award in Biomechanics. Panjabi MM, et al. **Spine** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):192–203
[Hypothesis of distribution of stresses in the bone-muscle-tendon-ligament system considered as a variable geometry system] Lorini G, et al.
Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 1981;31:139–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Congenital and acquired functional insufficiency of the muscles and ligament apparatus] Slesarev SP.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1981 Sep;(9):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[A new case of the association of ankylosing vertebral hyperostosis and ossification of the common posterior vertebral ligament] Karras D, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 1982 Jan;49(1):63–6 **(Fre)**
[Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament] Saporta L, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Jan;49(1):55–8 **(Fre)**
[Ligamentous stenosis of the coeliac trunk--a diagnosis of a true pathological entity? (author's transl)] Grabbe E, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):391–6 **(Ger)**
[The shadow of ligamentum falciforme hepatis on a plain radiograph (author's transl)] Irizawa T.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1981;41(10):953–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Roentgenological measurement of the cervical vertebral bodies in ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament (OPLL) and cervical spondylosis (CS) (author's transl)] Tanaka H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;55(7):635–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radiological findings of pulmodiaphragmatic ligament (author's transl)] Kobayashi T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jun;

26(6):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[X-ray manifestations of the injuries of spinal ligaments: follow-up study] Kamalov II. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):111–3 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Full-term deliveries after ligation of bilateral internal iliac arteries and infundibulopelvic ligaments. Shinagawa S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(4):439–40
Sacrospinous fixation for massive eversion of the vagina. Nichols DH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 1;142(7):901–4
Soft tissue attachment of a filamentous carbon-absorbable polymer tendon and ligament replacement. Aragona J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):268–78
Surgical management of a symptomatic fractured, ossified stylohyoid ligament. Solfanelli SX, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;52(6):569–73
Simplified isolation of the median arcuate ligament for posterior gastropexy. Warshaw AL.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 1982 May;154(5):732–3
[Emergency treatment of ligament injuries of the hand and lower arm] **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 1981;153:325–61 **(Ger)**
[Primary suturing of fresh fibular ligament ruptures--technic and results of 500 cases] Grob D, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 1981;74(1–2):63–4 **(Ger)**
[A needle for suturing Cooper's ligament in the treatment of hernias] Gozner A. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Sep–Oct; 30(5):395–7 **(Rum)**
[Substantiation of the expediency of dissecting Treitz's ligament in gastric resection in peptic ulcer] Vitebskiĭ IaD, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Equine onchocerciasis: lesions in the nuchal ligament of midwestern U.S. horses. Schmidt GM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jan;19(1):16–22

LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR

Townley anatomic total knee arthroplasty using total tibial component with cruciate release. Mallory TH, et al.
Clin Orthop 1982 Sep;(169):197–201
Operative results and postoperative progression of ossification among patients with ossification of cervical posterior longitudinal ligament. Hirabayashi K, et al.
Spine 1981 Jul–Aug;6(4):354–64
[Prosthetic replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament in dogs by carbon fibres (author's transl)] Bejui J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 1982;68(2):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital absence of the cruciate ligaments: a case report and review of the literature. Johansson E, et al.
Clin Orthop 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):108–11
Persistent vertical septum in the human knee joint. Reider B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep;63A(7):1185–7

ANALYSIS

[Research on the lipid composition of the meniscal fibrocartilaginous tissue at different ages] Bocchi L, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):611–6 **(Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Form and function of radioulnar articular disc. Mohiuddin A, et al. **Hand** 1982 Feb;14(1):61–6
The structure of the posterolateral aspect of the knee. Seebacher JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr; 64(4):536–41
[Dorsal stabilizers of the knee joint and their classification] Bartoníček J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Oct;48(5):436–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Ligament systems of talocrural and intertarsal joints in man] Schmidt HM, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981; 127(6):792–831 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Angioarchitectonics of the costovertebral joints of embryos, fetuses, and newborn infants] Gavata BV.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1981 Sep;81(9):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological changes in canine cruciate ligament rupture. Niebauer GW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Mar;32(2):235–41

INJURIES

Gonylaxometry. Stress radiographic measurement of passive stability in the knee joints of normal subjects and patients with ligament injuries. Accuracy and range of application. Jacobsen K. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1981;52(194):1–263
Anterior cruciate ligament injuries: a comparison of arthrographic and physical diagnosis. Braunstein EM.
AJR 1982 Mar;138(3):423–5
Pediatric Lisfranc injury: 'bunk bed' fracture. Johnson GF.
AJR 1981 Nov;137(5):1041–4
Medial collateral ligament injuries in football. Nonoperative management of grade I and grade II sprains. Derscheid GL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):365–8
Clinical diagnosis of ruptures of the anterior cruciate ligament: a comparative study of the Lachman test and the anterior drawer sign. Jonsson T, et al.
Am J Sports Med 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):100–2
Lateral ligament injuries of the ankle. Results of primary surgical treatment. Korkala O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(3):161–3
Primary operative treatment of the ruptured lateral ligament of the ankle. Kostiainen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981; 70(6):313–5
Lateral ligament injuries of the ankle. Surgical treatment of late cases. Lauttamus L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(3):164–7
Ligament injuries of the foot. Adler H.
Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 1982;99(3):183–7
Acute soft tissue injuries: nature and management. Oakes BW.
Aust Fam Physician 1981 Jul;10(7 Suppl):3–16
The management of acute ligamentous injuries of the knee; experience with 116 patients. Fraser JG, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 1981 Dec;51(6):538–42
Bilateral rupture of the ligamentum patellae: two case reports and a review of the literature. Giblin P, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 1982 Apr;52(2):145–8
Clinical considerations of ankle injuries. Jurewicz WA.
Br J Clin Pract 1981 Jul–Aug;35(7–8):259–62
Conservative treatment of injury to the fibular ligaments of the ankle. Cetti R. **Br J Sports Med** 1982 Mar;16(1):47–52
A computerized study of knee-ligament injuries: repair versus removal of the torn anterior cruciate ligament. Frank C, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):454–8
Knee ligaments revisited [editorial] Shugar JL.
Can J Surg 1982 Jul;25(4):362–3
Arthroscopy and the management of the ruptured anterior cruciate ligament. Dandy DJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul; (167):43–9
Early and late repair of lateral ligament of the ankle. Gould N, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1980 Sep;1(2):84–9
The anterior cruciate: a dilemma in sports medicine. Johnson RJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May;3(2):71–9 (128 ref.)
The sinus tarsi syndrome. Taillard W, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981; 5(2):117–30
Simultaneous osteochondral avulsion of the femoral and tibial insertions of the anterior cruciate ligament. Report of a case in a thirteen-year-old boy. Robinson SC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1981 Oct;63A(8):1342–3
The long-term results of unrepaired tears of the posterior cruciate ligament. Dandy DJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1982;64(1):92–4
Ruptured anterior talofibular ligament: a simplified procedure for late repair. Cangialosi CP. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Winter; 20(4):224–6
High school basketball knee ligament injuries. Wirtz PD.
J Iowa Med Soc 1982 Mar;72(3):105–6
Sprains of the lateral ankle ligaments. An epidemiological and clinical study with special reference to different forms of conservative treatment. Part I. Epidemiological and clinical considerations. Nilsson S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1982 Jan–Feb;32(1–2):3–29
A quantitative evaluation of thumb function after ulnar collateral repair and reconstruction. Osterman AL, et al.
J Trauma 1981 Oct;21(10):854–61
Incomplete tears of the anterior cruciate ligament and knee locking. Monaco BR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 19; 247(11):1582–4
A few lessons in orthopedics [editorial] Mooney V.
JAMA 1982 Mar 19;247(11):1606
The isolated anterior cruciate ligament tear: a difficult diagnosis. Hein DP, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Mar;147(3):205–7
Clinical diagnosis of anterior cruciate ligament instability. Mencio G, et al. **NC Med J** 1982 May;43(5):345–8
Radiology rounds: the injured ankle. Morishima M.
Nurse Pract 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):52–3
Arthrographic differential diagnosis between ruptures of the anterior talofibular ligament, the joint capsule and the anterior tibiofibular ligament. van Moppes FI, et al.
ROFO 1980 Nov;133(5):534–9
[Diagnosis and treatment of old ruptures of lateral ligament of the ankle joint (author's transl)] Zhang RM.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Nov;19(11):668–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[New aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the fibrous apparatus of the knee joint. II (author's transl)] Cech O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug; 48(4):313–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Arthrography of the ankle joint in the diagnosis of injuries of the lateral ligaments] Frøkiaer E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):923–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Post-traumatic discoligamentous lesions of the lower cervical spine : delayed diagnosis of a second lesion (author's transl)] Augereau B, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Oct;118(10):573–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Rupture of the posterior cruciate ligament. Palliative treatment by transposition of the internal gastrocnemius mucle into the intercondyloid notch (author's transl)] Tesmoingt P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 23; 11(3):201–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ligamentous tears associated with tibial condylar fractures (author's transl)] Dejour H, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981; 67(6):593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Diagnosis of the acute injuries of the lateral ankle joint ligaments with a new holding device (author's transl)] Kievernagel GW. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Fresh fibular rupture of the lateral capsular ligaments - diagnosis - treatment - results (author's transl)] Meeder PJ, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):156–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Indications for surgery in ruptures of ankle joint ligaments (author's transl)] Schmülling F, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of surgical treatment of 248 lateral ligamentous lesions of the ankle joint (author's transl)] Schuppan H, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comparative examinations on diagnosis and therapy of fresh injuries of the exterior ligaments (author's transl)] Tiedtke R, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experiences with a standardized therapy of knee ligament injuries] Kern L, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 May;53(5):334–8 **(Ger)**
[Osseous ligament ruptures in the ankle joint] Prokscha GW, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 5;99(5):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Fresh sprains and ligament ruptures of the proximal interphalangeal joints] Gaudernak T, et al.
Handchirurgie 1981;13(3–4):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Simultaneous functional testing of the metacarpophalangeal joints of the thumb in hyperpronation using a simple device] Heim U. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(3–4):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ligament replacement plastic surgery of the upper ankle joint with a periosteum-fascia strip] Bühlmann H.
Helv Chir Acta 1982 Jan;48(5):717–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Fresh ligament injuries at upper ankle joint and foot (author's transl)] Schweiberer L, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981; 355:435–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The juvenile ski thumb] Wilhelm K, et al. **MMW** 1982 Jan 29;124(4):89–90 **(Ger)**
[Arthrography as a diagnostic measure in injuries of ligament and capsule of the ankle joint (author's transl)] Hollmann J, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jun;35(6):222–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Roentgenologic diagnosis of capsular ligament lesions] Wirth CJ, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981 Oct;34(10):399–409 **(Ger)**
[Cruciate ligament lesions. Medico-statistical analysis] Zollinger H, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1982 Feb;27(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Technic and diagnostic value of so-called stress x-rays in injuries of the fibular ligaments (author's transl)] Börner M, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Apr;8(2):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results after surgical treatment of acute injuries to the lateral ligament of the ankle (author's transl)] Hendrich V, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Feb;8(1):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Indication for surgical treatment of recent fibular ligament lesions. Co nparative study after surgical and conservative therapy] Hertz H, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Dec;7(6):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of inveterate knee ligament lesions with alloplastic material (author's transl)] Mockwitz J, et al.
Unfallchirurgie 1982 Jun;8(3):176–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Alloplastic grafting of ligaments with carbon-fibres (author's transl)] Neugebauer R, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Dec; 7(6):298–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Plastic repair of the lateral ligament of the upper ankle joint: methods and results (author's transl)] Scharf W, et al.
Unfallchirurgie 1981 Aug;7(4):209–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Is immediate surgery of isolated ruptures of the cruciate ligament necessary? (author's transl)] Oehler WD, et al.
Unfallheilkunde 1982 Jan;85(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lateral capsular sign. X-ray clue to the anterolateral rotatory instability of the knee (author's transl)] Scharf W, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1981 Dec;84(12):518–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ligament injuries of the dorsum of the foot: problems of roentgen diagnosis ar-d indications] Baumgartner R, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 1981;74(3–4):157–9 **(Ger)**
[Conservative therapy of fibular ligament lesions] Baumgartner R, et al **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1981; 74(3–4):161–3 **(Ger)**
[Ligament injuries of the upper ankle joint caused by supination trauma] Frick H. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1981; 74(1–2):71–4 **(Ger)**
[Pathology, clinical course and differential diagnosis of ligament injuries in the ankle joint] Heim U.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 1981;74(1–2):39–53 **(Ger)**
[Late results and disability in ligament injuries of the ankle joint] Zingher E, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1981; 74(1–2):91–5 **(Ger)**
[Rupture of the knee joint ligaments. Comments on preceding articles] Brückner H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):590–1 **(Ger)**
[Injuries of the ligaments of the knee joint; follow-up results (author's transl)] Filzmayer PK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(10):582–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ligamentous lesions of the knee joint (author's transl)] Franke K. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):553–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical repair of injured ligaments of the knee-joint; functional results (author's transl)] Hemmrich H.
Zentralbl Chir 1982;107(10):576–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bilateral simultaneous rupture of the ligamenta patellae (corticoid medication and tendon rupture] Jacob H, et al.

Zentralbl Chir 1982;107(1):38–41 **(Ger)**
[Internal fixation in fractures of the ankle joint (author's transl)] Muschter K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(1):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of reconstruction in knee band lesions (author's transl)] Schöttle H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(10):569–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Primary operative repair of acute knee joint ligament injuries; results (author's transl)] Schroeder L, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(10):562–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ligament instability of the lower extremity] Höllenriegel K. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Dec 20;57(35–36):2428–32 **(Ger)**
[The primary operative treatment of the ligament lesions following to cubital dislocation (author's transl)] Bárány I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1981; 24(3):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Anterolateral rotary instability of the knee] Alho A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jun 20;101(17–18):1053–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Treatment of peritalar ligament injuries complicating fractures of the distal fibula] Kamiński J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Pathomechanisms of ligament injuries in fractures of the distal fibula] Skowroński J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Ligament injury of the ankle joint] Angerhöfer KD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Jan;(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of injuries to the tibiofibular syndesmosis] Seiukov IN. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Nov;(11):46–7 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis of injuries of the 'soft' wrist] Strmeň J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Aug;60(8):547–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Clinical diagnosis in rupture of the anterior cruciate ligament] Althoff B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 4; 78(45):4044–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
[Simple plastic surgery of inveterate ligament injuries in the ankle joint] Weber BG. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 19; 78(34):2857–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

METABOLISM

Isotopic evidence for resorption of soft tissues and bone in immobilized dogs. Klein L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):225–30

PATHOLOGY

The surgical anatomy of the interosseous ligament of the subtalar joint as it relates to clubfoot surgery. Lehman WB, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981;41:19–27
Pagetoid changes in a heterotopic center of ossification. A case report. Hadjipavlou A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1339–41

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of immobilization on collagen turnover in connective tissue: a biochemical–biomechanical correlation. Amiel D, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun; 53(3):325–32
Mobility of the ankle joint: recording of rotatory movements in the talocrural joint in vitro with and without the lateral collateral ligaments of the ankle. Rasmussen O, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Feb;53(1):155–60
Distal tibiofibular ligaments. Analysis of function. Rasmussen O, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):681–6
Mechanical properties of tendons and ligaments. I. Quasi-static and nonlinear viscoelastic properties. Woo SL. **Biorheology** 1982;19(3):385–96
Mechanical properties of tendons and ligaments. II. The relationships of immobilization and exercise on tissue remodeling. Woo SL, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(3):397–408
Ligament function and joint stability elucidated by a new technique. Rasmussen O, et al. **Eng Med** 1982 Apr; 11(2):77–81
The tensile strength of the capsular ligaments of the apophyseal joints. Cyron BM, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):145–50
A note on the application and evaluation of the buckle transducer for the knee ligament force measurement. Lewis JL, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 May;104(2):125–8
The time and history-dependent viscoelastic properties of the canine medical collateral ligament. Woo SL, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Nov;103(4):293–8
The influence of an experimental immune synovitis on the failure mode and strength of the rabbit anterior cruciate ligament. Goldberg VM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jul;64(6):900–6
Ligamentous and capsular restraints preventing straight medial and lateral laxity in intact human cadaver knees. Grood ES, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct; 63A(8):1257–69
The effect of knee-prosthesis geometry on cruciate ligament mechanics during flexion. Lew WD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):734–9
[Resistance to traction of the periarticular ligaments and tendons of the knee] Herzberg G, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Mar;65(188):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The role of the retinaculum extensorum in the stability of the wrist (author's transl)] Tubiana R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Visualizing the anterior cruciate ligament. Arcomano JP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1189–90
Evaluation of the cruciate ligaments by CT. Reiser M, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):9–15
[Invasive and non-invasive radiologic diagnosis of talofibular ligament lesions (author's transl)] Langer R, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Dec;7(6):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of the cruciate ligaments by means of computed tomography (author's transl)] Saida Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Plastic repairment of interosseal ligaments in the intercrural syndesmosis and distal radioulnar articulation. Evseyev VI. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1982;24(1):60–7
Median nerve compression on the level of the ligament of Struthers. Case report. Rofes Capo S, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981;47(6):884–9
Anterolateral rotary instability of the knee joint. Results after stabilization by extraarticular transposition of the lateral part of the patellar ligament. A preliminary report. Benum P. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):613–7
Endoscopic total one-piece medial meniscectomy: its effect on the medial collateral ligament. Gillquist J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):619–23
Lateral ligament reconstruction of the ankle with a modified Watson-Jones operation. Lucht U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Jun;52(3):363–6
Replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament with a polyethylene prosthetic ligament. Scharling M. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):575–8
The use of the medial head of the gastrocnemius muscle in the posterior cruciate-deficient knee. Indications—technique—results. Kennedy JC, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):63–74
Evaluation of knee ligament surgery results with special emphasis on use of a scoring scale. Lysholm J, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):150–4
Primary surgical treatment of anterior cruciate ligament lesions. Marshall JL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1982 Mar–Apr; 10(2):103–7
Surgical management of acute injury of the ligaments of the knee joint. Burri C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981; 70(4):169–75
Chronic lateral instability of the ankle. Cañadell JM, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1982;99(3):189–93
The Lund drill guide. An instrument for repair or reconstruction of the cruciate ligaments. Lindstrand A, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1982;99(4):231–3
The anterior cruciate ligament: radiographic and clinical signs of successful and unsuccessful repairs. Feagin JA Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):54–8
Reconstruction of traumatic complete loss of the medial collateral ligament: a case report. Grana WA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):153–7
Reconstruction of the posterior cruciate ligament. Hughston JC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):59–77
Secondary reconstruction of the lateral ligaments of the ankle. Leach RE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):201–11
Endoscopic lateral retinacular release: a preliminary report. McGinty JB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):120–5
Subcarpal check ligament desmotomy for the treatment of contracted deep flexor tendon in foals. Sønnichsen HV. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Jul;14(3):256–7
Isokinetic thigh muscle strength after ligament reconstruction in the knee joint: results from a 5–10 year follow-up after reconstructions of the anterior cruciate ligament in the knee joint. Arvidsson I, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Feb; 2(1):7–11
Anterior cruciate ligament replacement using patellar tendon. An evaluation of graft revascularization in the dog. Arnoczky SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb; 64(2):217–24
Anterior and posterior cruciate ligament reconstruction in rhesus monkeys. Clancy WG Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct;63A(8):1270–84
Anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction using one-third of the patellar ligament, augmented by extra-articular tendon transfers. Clancy WG Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):352–9
Elevation of the insertion of the patellar ligament for patellofemoral pain. Ferguson AB Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):766–71
Bone-block transfer of the medial head of the gastrocnemius for posterior cruciate insufficiency. Insall JN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):691–9
Ulnotriquetral augmentation tenodesis: a reconstructive procedure for dorsal subluxation of the distal radioulnar joint. Hui FC, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):230–6
[Treatment of severe acromio-clavicular dislocations. A coraco-clavicular ligamentoplasty technique derived from Cadenat's procedure (author's transl)] Augereau B, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 1):720–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Anteromedial instability of the knee (author's transl)] Witt AN, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(3):361–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of a modified Watson-Jones graft used in the treatment of chronic fibular instability of the lateral ligaments (author's transl)] Keller E, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of surgery of lesions of the ankle joint (author's transl)] Rogmans D. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1982 Jan;12(1):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Biomechanics, technique and results of fibular ligamentous grafting at the ankle joint (author's transl)] Wirth CJ, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1981 Oct;11(5):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Arthroscopic studies of pedicled autogenic tendon grafts for the replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament] Wentzensen A, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Apr;53(4):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Technique of the alloplastic ligament substitution with carbon fibres (author's transl)] Burri C, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1981 Dec;7(6):289–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of surgical treatment of recent capsular ligament lesions of the knee joint (author's transl)] Kunze K, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Jun;8(3):171–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of lateral ligament surgery of the upper ankle and fascia lata] Kuny A, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1981; 74(1–2):81–4 **(Ger)**
[Dwyer's calcaneus osteotomy, combined with surgery of the lateral ligaments in distorsio pedis] Morscher E, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1981;74(1–2):85–90 **(Ger)**
[Dynamic muscle-activated ligament surgery using the short peroneal tendon] Schwarzenbach U, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1981;74(1–2):75–80 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of lesions of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb] Biancardi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):127–30 **(Ita)**
[The posterior ligament of the knee] Bignardi C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):591–604 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Original method of reconstruction of the cruciate ligament of the knee] Liguori I, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):677–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Surgical detachment of the pes anserinus muscles and the medial collateral ligament as a supplement to high osteotomy in the treatment of arthrosic genu varum] Ranieri L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec; 64(6):577–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The Augustine operation in inveterate lesion of the posterior cruciate ligament of the knee] Roncalli-Benedetti L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):663–6 **(Ita)**
[Lateral chronic instability of the knee. I.] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):645–52 **(Ita)**
[Medial Chronic instability of the knee. II] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):653–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Slocum procedure in the treatment of chronic anterior-medial instability of the knee joint] Szulc W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(3):247–51 **(Pol)**
[Morphological changes after arthroplasty of the knee joint ligaments with lavsan and capron cord under experimental conditions] Berko DG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of injuries of the burso-ligamental apparatus of the knee joint] Ivanov VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Jan;(1):47–52 **(Rus)**
[Plastic reconstruction of the ankle joint ligaments] Karchinov D. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Aug;(8):56–8 **(Rus)**
[Experience with plastic repair of the knee joint ligaments using a lavsan band] Voltovich VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):113–6 **(Rus)**

LIGANDINS see **GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES**

LIGANDS

see related
RADIOLIGAND ASSAY
RECEPTORS, HORMONE

Ligand substitution chemistry and enzymology. Jenkins WT. **Adv Enzymol** 1982;53:307–44 (70 ref.)
Effect of the incomplete separation of bound and free ligand on binding measurements. Bonifacino JS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Dec;118(2):213–20
Immunological quantitation of bacterial cells using a partition affinity ligand assay: a model study on the quantitation of streptococci B. Ling TG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):26–32
Ligand binding to multiple equivalent sites with steric hindrance. Pincus MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):392–6
Diffusion-controlled bimolecular reaction rates. The effect of rotational diffusion and orientation constraints. Shoup D, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):697–714
Binding of multivalent ligands to mobile receptors in membranes. Dwyer JD, et al. **Biopolymers** 1981 Nov; 20(11):2323–36
Consequences of binding equilibrium constant and intrinsic activity heterogeneity on ligand biological activity. Carayon P. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):196–8
A computer simulation of the binding between flexible ligands and their polymeric receptor binding sites. Humphries RL. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):477–91
Interactions between micellar ligand systems and acceptors:

forms of binding curves. Sculley MJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):365–76

Electrostatic potential molecular surfaces. Weiner PK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3754–8

Bioorganic modelling stereoselective reactions with chiral neutral ligand complexes as model systems for enzyme catalysis. Kellogg RM. **Top Curr Chem** 1982;101:111–45 (93 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The detection of tritium-labeled ligands and their carrier proteins using a multiwire proportional counter. Scott BJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):1–10

Plasmodium falciparum malaria. An amelanotic melanoma cell line bears receptors for the knob ligand on infected erythrocytes. Schmidt JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):379–86

METABOLISM

Binding of hydrophobic ligands to spectrin. Isenberg H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):109–12

[Kinetics of protein–ligand binding. II. Transconformation and cooperativity] Lalégerie P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981;39(6):317–31 **(Fre)**

[Receptor–ligand reaction in the central nervous system (principal problems and prospects for development)] Korneev Ala, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (5):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIGASES

ANALYSIS

Variation in argininosuccinate synthetase activity in amniotic fluid cell cultures: implications for prenatal diagnosis of citrullinemia. Jacoby LB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8;116(1):1–7

Immunocytochemical localization of mitochondrial proteins in the rat hepatocyte. Bendayan M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):139–47

Methotrexate stimulation of asparagine synthetase activity in rat liver. Maul DM, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22; 30(12):1051–7

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat mammary gland (including an additional step yielding fatty acid synthase). Ahmad F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:16–26

Estimation of active and inactive forms of fatty acid synthase and acetyl-CoA carboxylase by immunotitration. Lornitzo FA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:292–306

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat liver. Tanabe T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:5–16

[Physico-chemical properties of guinea pig liver argininosuccinate synthetase (author's transl)] Soler G, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Phosphoinositide inhibition of acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat liver. Blyatt HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):523–9

Chemical modification of cysteine and tyrosine residues in formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase from Clostridium thermoaceticum. Elliott JI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):245–52

In vivo inactivation by acivicin of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II in rat hepatoma. Aoki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):927–32

Effect of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on the protomer-polymer transition of acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Beynen AC, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 19(1):49–51

Purification and properties of rat liver acetyl CoA carboxylase protein inhibitor. Abdel-Halim MN, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(11):1171–6

Purification and properties of a kinase which phosphorylates and inactivates acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Lent B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1897–901

Inactivation of hepatic acetyl-CoA carboxylase by catecholamine and its agonists through the alpha-adrenergic receptors. Ly S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11585–90

Rapid in vivo inactivation by acivicin of CTP synthetase, carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II, and amidophosphoribosyltransferase in hepatoma. Denton JE, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29;30(13):1073–80

Arginine as competitive inhibitor of argininosuccinate synthetase from guinea pig liver. Soler G, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):359–62

Inhibition of acetyl CoA carboxylase by a high molecular weight protein in rat liver. Abdel-Halim MN, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Mar-Apr;37(3-4):308–13

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biogenesis of the mitochondrial enzyme, carbamyl phosphate synthetase. Appearance during fetal development of rat liver an rapid repression in freshly dispersed hepatocytes. Raymond Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 27; 656(1):111–9

Induction of urea cycle enzymes by glucagon and dexamethasone in monolayer cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Lin RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5061–7

The birA gene of Escherichia coli encodes a biotin holoenzyme synthetase. Barker DF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Mar 15;146(4):451–67

BLOOD

Ubiquitin-activating enzyme. Mechanism and role in protein-ubiquitin conjugation. Haas AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2543–8

Cytochemical demonstration of 5-formyl-tetrahydrofolate cyclodehydrase activity in leucocytes of patients with acute leukaemia. Tzortzatou-Stathopoulou F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 May;26(5):393–7

DEFICIENCY

Biochemical characterization of biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency: heterogeneity within the bio genetic complementation group. Feldman GL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Sep;33(5):692–701

Evidence for a defect of holocarboxylase synthetase activity in cultured lymphoblasts from a patient with biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Saunders ME, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul; 34(4):590–601

Valproate-induced hyperammonemia. Batshaw ML, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Mar;11(3):319–21

Biotin dependent multiple carboxylase deficiency presenting as a congenital lactic acidosis. Munnich A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):203–6

Biotin-responsive in vivo carboxylase deficiency in two siblings with secretory diarrhea receiving total parenteral nutrition. Kien CL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):546–50

Mechanism of biotin-responsive combined carboxylase deficiency [letter] Ghneim HK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1187–8

[Lethal neonatal deficiency of carbamyl phosphate synthetase (author's transl)] Plöchl E, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982; 17(2):371–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Different levels of gene realization in the diurnal control of rat liver enzymes. Hoffmann J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Nov;89(4):323–40

Chloramphenicol inhibits hormone-dependent induction of cytoplasmic mRNA coding for the mitochondrial enzyme, carbamyl phosphate synthetase, in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Pouchelet M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):67–76

Genome fusion. Potter H, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:371–83

Regulation of glucocorticoids of arginase and argininosuccinate synthetase in cultured rat hepatoma cells. Haggerty DF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2246–53

Cloning of cDNA for argininosuccinate synthetase mRNA and study of enzyme overproduction in a human cell line. Su TS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11826–31

Genetic and biochemical characterization of the birA gene and its product: evidence for a direct role of biotin holoenzyme synthetase in repression of the biotin operon in Escherichia coli. Barker DF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Mar 15;146(4):469–92

Genetic and biochemical properties of revertants at the rudimentary locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Tsubota SI, et al. **MGG** 1981;183(2):270–6

Structure of the gene for CAD, the multifunctional protein that initiates UMP synthesis in Syrian hamster cells. Padgett RA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;2(3):293–301

Sequences on the human Y chromosome homologous to the autosomal gene for argininosuccinate synthetase. Daiger SP, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):682–4

Nucleotide sequence of the asnA gene coding for asparagine synthetase of E. coli K-12. Nakamura M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Sep 25;9(18):4669–76

DNA-mediated gene transfer of beta-aspartylhydroxamate resistance into Chinese hamster ovary cells. Andrulis IL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5724–8

Cloning of a yeast gene coding for arginine-specific carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase. Lusty CJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2240–4

IMMUNOLOGY

A simple method for the preparation of antibodies to the mitochondrial biotin-dependent carboxylases. McKeon C, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15;38(2):281–2

Comparison of argininosuccinate synthetase from young and old rat livers. Ishii N, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct;6(4):333–41

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of rat liver asparagine synthetase by affinity chromatography on reactive blue 2-agarose. Hongo S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):163–6

Isolation and characterization of an acyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from an erythromycin-producing Streptomyces erythreus. Hunaiti AR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):362–71

Purification and characterization of acyl-CoA carboxylase from the goose uropygial gland which produces multimethyl-branched acids and evidence for its identity with avian acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Rainwater DL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):372–83

Purification and properties of CTP synthetase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kizaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):48–54

Isolation of an immunologically pure preparation of carbamylphosphate synthetase (ammonia) using chromatofocusing. McIntyre P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):65–9

Isolation and characterization of acyl coenzyme A carboxylases from Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis, which produce multiple methyl-branched mycocerosic acids. Rainwater DL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):905–11

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. Rapid purification of the chick liver enzyme and steady state kinetic analysis of the carboxylase-catalyzed reaction. Beaty NB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):924–9

'Covalent affinity' purification of ubiquitin-activating enzyme. Ciechanover A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2537–42

3-Methylcrotonyl-CoA and geranyl-CoA carboxylases from Pseudomonas citronellolis. Fall RR. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:791–9

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase and fatty acid synthase from lactating rabbit and rat mammary gland. Hardie DG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:26–33

3-Methylcrotonyl-CoA carboxylase from bovine kidney. Lau DP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:800–4

Acyl-acyl carrier protein synthetase from Escherichia coli. Rock CO, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:163–8

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from yeast. Sumper M. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:34–7

METABOLISM

Intracellular degradation of mitochondrial enzymes. Grisolía S, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1407–18

A new detergent for the solubilization of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation system from liver microsomes: comparison with triton X-100. Girardot JM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr;121(2):315–20

Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase in maize leaves. Nikolau BJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):605–12

Purification and characterization of acyl-CoA carboxylase from the goose uropygial gland which produces multimethyl-branched acids and evidence for its identity with avian acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Rainwater DL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):372–83

Effect of streptozotocin diabetes on some urea cycle enzymes. Jordá A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):37–43

Tissue and subcellular localization of enzymes of arginine metabolism in Pisum sativum. Taylor AA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1281–9

Detection of ligand-induced perturbations affecting the biotinyl group of mammalian acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase by using biotin-binding antibodies. Ahmad F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):95–104

Stimulation of hepatic lipogenesis and acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase by vasopressin. Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):485–90

Evidence that insulin activates fat-cell acetyl-CoA carboxylase by increased phosphorylation at a specific site. Brownsey RW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):77–86

Interference by pyruvate carboxylase in the measurement of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in crude liver preparations. Davies DR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):559–60

Regulation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in rat mammary gland. Effects of starvation and of insulin and prolactin deficiency on the fraction of the enzyme in the active form in vivo. McNeillie EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):273–80

Regulation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in rat mammary gland. Effects of incubation with Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+} and ATP on enzyme activity in tissue extracts. McNeillie EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):639–44

Initiation of lipogenic enzyme activities in rat mammary glands. Martyn P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15; 198(1):187–92

Characterization of vitamin K-dependent carboxylase from the livers from the adult ox and dicoumarol-treated calf. Uotila L, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):249–58

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase and fatty acid synthetase activities in cytoplasmic preparations of porcine arteries. Cho BH. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):115–20

Adenylosuccinate synthetase and adenylosuccinate lyase from Trypanosoma cruzi, Specificity studies with potential chemotherapeutic agents. Spector T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):225–9

Hormonal regulation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in epididymal adipose tissue. Brownsey RW. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec;9(6):515–20

Catalytically active monomer and dimer forms of rat liver carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase. Lusty CJ. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3665–74

Kinetic mechanism of beef pancreatic L-asparagine synthetase. Markin RS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8; 20(25):7226–32

Early effect of myo-inositol deficiency on fatty acid synthetic enzymes of rat liver. Beach DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):452–9

Assembly of formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase monomers.

Kinetic evidence for a temperature-induced conformational change. Haslam GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 18;700(2):192-7

Age-dependent modifications of lipogenic enzymes. Iritani N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):636-9

The involvement of proteolysis in conformational stability of the carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase/aspartate carbamoyltransferase enzyme of Neurospora crassa. Rigby DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):315-22

In vitro phosphorylation and inactivation of rat liver acetyl-CoA carboxylase purified by avidin affinity chromatography. Tipper JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):162-9

A comparison between vitamin K-dependent carboxylase from normal and warfarin-treated cows. Vermeer C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):361-5

Role of sex steroid hormones in the normal and glucocorticosteroid hormone-induced evolution of carbamoylphosphate synthase (ammonia) and arginase activity in rat liver ontogenesis. Lamers WH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1-2):78-90

Molecular transformation of tumor adenylosuccinate synthetase and characteristics of its converting factor. Matsuda Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):112-6

Argininosuccinate synthetase activity in cultured skin fibroblasts of citrullinemic patients. Saheki T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jan 5;118(1):93-7

Search for the biochemical basis of biotin dependent multiple carboxylase deficiencies: determination of biotin activation in cultured fibroblasts. Zamboni M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):241-8

Time-course studies on the effects of oestradiol administration on the activity of some folate-metabolizing enzymes in chicken liver. Burns RA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):351-5

Nitrogen metabolism in goldfish, Carassius auratus (L.) activities of amidases and amide synthetases in goldfish tissues. van Waarde A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):599-603

The ornithine-urea cycle: biosynthesis and regulation of carbamyl phosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamylase. Cohen PP. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 18:1-19 (117 ref.)

Effects of glucocorticosteroids and glucagon on argininosuccinate synthetase, argninosuccinase, and arginase in fetal rat liver. Husson A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):227-32

Human carbamoylphosphate synthetase I. Rubio V, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(5):233-9 (21 ref.)

Activity of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia) in isolated rat-liver mitochondria: cycling of carbamoyl phosphate in the absence of ornithine. Lof C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):89-94

Formyltetrahydrofolate synthase from Clostridium thermoaceticum. An electron microscopic study and specific interaction of the enzyme with ATP and ADP. Mayer F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):397-404

Physiological mechanism by which acetyl CoA carboxylase is regulated. Abdel-Halim MN, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1167-8

The inhibition of vitamin K-dependent carboxylase by cyanide. De Metz M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25; 137(2):253-6

Regulation of mammalian acetyl-CoA carboxylase: limited proteolysis mimics dephosphorylation. Guy PS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):67-70

Effects of starvation, insulin or prolactin deficiency on the activity of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Munday MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):285-8

Role of insulin-stimulated protein phosphorylation in insulin action. Avruch J, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug;41(10):2629-33

Synthesis of two analogs of a cyclic hexapeptide with disulfide bridge corresponding to bovine prothrombin precursor sequence 18-23. Extent of carboxylation by Vitamin K-Dependent carboxylase. Rich DH, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Jul;18(1):41-51

Proteolytically induced changes in the molecular form of the carbamyl phosphate synthetase-uracil-aspartate transcarbamylase complex coded for by the URA2 locus in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Denis-Duphil M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):659-69

Isolation and characterization of acyl coenzyme A carboxylases from Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis, which produce multiple methyl-branched mycocerosic acids. Rainwater DL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):905-11

Asparagine synthetases of Klebsiella aerogenes: properties and regulation of synthesis. Reitzer LJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1299-313

Acyl coenzyme A carboxylase of Propionibacterium shermanii: detection and properties. Stirling LA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):933-40

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II complex of rat ascites hepatoma cells. Otsuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1367-74

Purification and properties of the glutamine- and N-acetyl-L-glutamate-dependent carbamoyl phosphate synthetase from liver of Squalus acanthias. Anderson PM. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12228-38

Regulatory properties and behavior of activity of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase II (glutamine-hydrolyzing) in normal and proliferating tissues. Aoki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):432-8

Subcellular location of glutamine synthetase and urea cycle enzymes in liver of spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Casey CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8449-53

Identification of the cyclic AMP and ATP binding sites of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by use of 5'-p-fluorosulfonylbenzoyladenosine. Chen SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9953-7

Identification of phospholipid as an essential part of bovine vitamin K-dependent carboxylase. de Metz M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10843-6

Studies on the mechanism of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation reaction. Carboxylation without the concurrent formation of vitamin K 2,3-epoxide. de Metz M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5326-9

Localization of renal vitamin K-dependent gamma-glutamyl carboxylase to tubule cells. Friedman PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11037-40

The mechanism of ubiquitin activating enzyme. A kinetic and equilibrium analysis. Haas AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10329-37

Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase. Stoichiometry of carboxylation and vitamin K 2,3-epoxide formation. Larson AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11032-5

Transport of carbamyl phosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamylase into mitochondria. Inhibition by rhodamine 123 and accumulation of enzyme precursors in isolated hepatocytes. Morita T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10547-50

Regulation of rat liver carbamyl phosphate synthetase I. Inhibition by metal ions and activation by amino acids and other chelating agents. Powers SG. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11160-5

Urea carboxylase and allophanate hydrolase are components of a multifunctional protein in yeast. Sumrada RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9119-27

Mutant holocarboxylase synthetase: evidence for the enzyme defect in early infantile biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Burri BJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1491-5

Studies on cultured fibroblasts from patients with defects of biotin-dependent carboxylation. Bartlett K, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):183-9

Effect of dietary asparagine and protein-equivalents in crystalline amino acid diets on asparagine metabolism in chicks. Balling R, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1749-56

Suppression of rat liver fatty acid synthesis by eicosa-5,8,11,14-tetraynoic acid without a reduction in lipogenic enzymes. Clarke BA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun; 112(6):1212-9

Preparative enzymatic synthesis of acyl-acyl carrier protein. Rock CO, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:397-403

Independent localization and regulation of carbamyl phosphate synthetase A polypeptides of Neurospora crassa. Davis RH, et al. **MGG** 1981;181(2):215-21

Substrate specificity of CTP-synthetase from E. coli. Scheit KH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(9):229-33

Short-term regulation of urea synthesis. **Nutr Rev** 1981 May; 39(5):219-21

Changes in nutritional state can affect the physical state of acetyl-CoA carboxylase. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Jun;39(6):247-8

Controlled proteolysis of the multifunctional protein that initiates pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian cells: evidence for discrete structural domains. Mally MI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6647-51

Synthesis, intracellular transport, and processing of the precursors for mitochondrial ornithine transcarbamylase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in isolated hepatocytes. Mori M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6056-60

A study of acetyl CoA-carboxylase in adipose tissues. Sturm G, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1982 Mar;21(1):12-20

[Dependence between the rate of RNA synthesis and the CTP-synthetase activity of different rat and chicken tissue] Kokunin VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec; 53(6):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LIGATION

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Injection of a local anesthetic solution into hemorrhoidal bundles following rubber band ligation. Tchirkow G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jan-Feb;25(1):62-3

Iatrogenic obstruction of occult omphalocele. Yadav K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Nov;18(11):823-5

METHODS

Comparison of rubber band ligation and sclerosant injection for first and second degree haemorrhoids-- a prospective clinical trial. Sim AJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(8):717-20

LIGATION, TUBAL see **STERILIZATION, TUBAL**

LIGHT

see related
LIGHTING
PHOTIC STIMULATION
PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY
PHOTOMETRY
PHOTOSENSITIVITY DISORDERS
PHOTOTHERAPY
SUNLIGHT

Pattern of prolactin secretion and pituitary responsiveness to LRH in pseudopregnant rats maintained in constant light. Koiter TR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan; 99(1):31-8

Studies on the physical properties of tablets and tablet excipients. V. Film coating for protection of a light-sensitive tablet-formulation. Nyqvist H, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1982;19(3):223-8

Differential effects of light and dark adaptations on function and metabolism of retinal taurine and gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). Kuriyama K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 139:221-38

Age-related changes in pineal 'synaptic' ribbon populations in rats exposed to continuous light or darkness. King TS, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Feb;163(2):169-79

Prentice memorial lecture: the science of seeing--a search for criteria. Guth SK. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Oct; 58(10):870-85

Visual acuity in a condition of traffic sign viewing: the effects of luminance changes. van Norren D. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Sep;58(9):699-705

Path length effect in direct scanning gel chromatography. Davis LC. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):95-100

Colorimetric determination of tryptophan: the effect of light on the acetic anhydride requirements. Nkonge C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):6-9

Comparison of lens regeneration in adult newts, Triturus viridescens, between light and dark preadapted and non-preadapted animals. Chan F. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr; 202(4):521-5

Simulation of a photosensitive Aplysia neuron. Grisell RD, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1981;9(3):227-44

Photoperiod and regulation of gonadotropin receptors. Bartke A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:122-34 (50 ref.)

Physiological and pharmacological manipulations with light flashes. Lester HA, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 1982; 2:151-75 (118 ref.)

Regulation of C4 photosynthesis: mechanism of activation and inactivation of extracted pyruvate, inorganic phosphate dikinase in relation to dark/light regulation. Chapman KS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):82-9

Light-dependent chemical modification of thylakoid membrane protein with carboxyl-directed reagents. Laszlo JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):571-81

Extraction of chloroplast light effect mediator(s) and reconstitution of light activation of NADP-linked malate dehydrogenase. Mohamed AH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):606-12

Evidence for light-dependent reversible conformational change in spinach chloroplast CF1. Stark BC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):471-9

Multiple sclerosis. Luminance threshold and measurements of temporal characteristics of vision. Patterson VH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Nov;38(11):687-9

The significance of luminance on visual evoked potentials in diagnosis of MS. Diener HC, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(2):149-54

Susceptibility of BCG vaccine to direct daylight. Pitur I, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 40(3):205-10

Light-dependent pupation site preferences in Drosophila. II. Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. Manning M, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Nov;11(6):557-63

Azidoacridines as photoaffinity probes for ionic channels in excitable membranes. Oxford GS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1579-84

Light stimulates glycerate uptake by spinach chloroplasts. Robinson SP. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15; 106(3):1027-34

Light control of fatty acid synthesis and diurnal fluctuations of fatty acid composition in leaves. Browse J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):347-54

Light activation of fructose bisphosphatase in photosynthetically competent pea chloroplasts. Charles SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):357-63

Light-dependent cytochrome P-450 changes in mung beans (Phaseolus aureus). Hendry GA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):825-9

Phototoxicity of protoporphyrin as related to its subcellular localization in mice livers after short-term feeding with griseofulvin. Sandberg S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15; 198(1):67-74

Light-mediated activation of stromal sedoheptulose bisphosphatase. Woodrow IE, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Dec 1;191(3):845-9

Photoincorporation of puromycin into rat liver ribosomes and subunits. Reboud AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5281-8

Mechanism of light-induced reduction of biological redox centers by amino acids. A flash photolysis study of flavin photoreduction by ethylenediaminetetraacetate and nitrilotriacetate. Traber R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1687-93

Photoinduced calcium release from rhodopsin-phospholipid membrane vesicles. Tyminski PN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1197-204

Synthesis of nitrogenase by isolated heterocysts. Janaki S,

et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26;696(2):187–92

Photoinactivation of the thiamine transport system in Saccharomyces cerevisiae with 4-azido-2-nitrobenzoylthiamine. Sempuku K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):226–8

Specific photoisomerization of retinal in squid rhodopsin and metarhodopsin. Suzuki T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 12;636(1):27–31

Photoperiodic regulation of reproduction in postpartum Peromyscus leucopus. Beasley LJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):962–6

Circadian photosensitive phase and photoperiodic control of testis activity in the mink (Mustela vison Peale and Beauvois), a short-day mammal. Boissin-Agasse L, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Feb;26(1):110–9

Photoperiodic regulation of testis function in rats: mediation by a circadian mechanism. Nelson RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar;26(2):329–35

Relative and combined effects of low temperature, poor diet, and short daylength on the productivity of wild house mice. Pryor S, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):734–43

Alterations in neuroendocrine function during photoperiod induced testicular atrophy and recrudescence in the golden hamster. Steger RW, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr; 26(3):437–44

Photoperiod and reproduction in female deer mice. Whitsett JM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar;26(2):296–304

Quasi-elastic light-scattering studies of single skeletal muscle fibers. Haskell RC, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Jan;33(1):39–62

Diffusion coefficients of hemoglobin by intensity fluctuation spectroscopy: effects of varying pH and ionic strength. LaGattuta KJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Jan;33(1):63–79

Absorption of light in photoreceptors: transverse incidence. Gupta BD. **Biophys Struct Mech** 1981;8(1–2):35–43

Light-induced axial and radial shrinkage effects and changes of the refractive index in isolated bovine rod outer segments and disc vesicles: physical analysis of near-infrared scattering changes. Hofmann KP, et al. **Biophys Struct Mech** 1981;8(1–2):67–93

Kinetics and saturation of light-induced near-infrared scattering changes in isolated bovine rod outer segments. Reichert J, et al. **Biophys Struct Mech** 1981;8(1–2):95–105

Oxidation, photosensitized by certain diketones, of enzymes and protection against such oxidation by histidine derivatives. Mäkinen KK, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Mar; 2(3):169–75

Multiplication of human NHIK 3025 cells exposed to porphyrins in combination with light. Christensen T. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):433–9

Photodynamic effects of haematoporphyrin derivative on synchronized and asynchronous cells of different origin. Christensen T, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov;44(5):717–24

The photomyoclonic reflex: an artefact in the clinical electroretinogram. Johnson MA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;66(6):368–78

The effect of different light intensities on pineal melatonin content. Brainard GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 4; 233(1):75–81

The prolonged hyperpolarizing afterpotential in an invertebrate photoreceptor: wavelength and ionic dependence. Cornwall MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13; 239(2):624–8

Twenty-one hour light-dark cycle accelerates vaginal opening in the rat. Lehrer S. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1981 Oct; 57(8):705–8

Uptake of hematoporphyrin derivative and sensitized photoinactivation of C3H cells with different oncogenic potential. Moan J, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):291–6

Photolability of bleomycin and its complexes. Thakrar N, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):265–8

Photoactivated aflatoxins are mutagens to Salmonella typhimurium and bind covalently to DNA in vitro. Israel-Kalinsky H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(4):423–9

The pinealocyte nucleolus. Ultrastructural and stereological analysis of twenty-four-hour changes. Lew GM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):195–206

Chemistry and biochemistry of Chinese drugs. VII. Cytostatic pheophytins from silkworm excreta, and derived photocytotoxic pheophorbides. Nakatani Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;29(8):2261–9

Chronic exposure to short photoperiod inhibits free thyroxine index and plasma levels of TSH, T4, triiodothyronine (T3) and cholesterol in female Syrian hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(4):615–8

Inhibitory effect of plasma on photohaemolysis in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Joenje H, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(4):285–94

The effect of early visual experience on spatial maze learning in rats. Tees RC, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1981 Sep; 14(5):425–38

The effects of constant light on EEG and seizure activity in the epileptic baboon. Ehlers CL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Aug; 54(2):187–93

Light-and-dark signal for the initiation of prolactin surges in cervically stimulated rats. Naito H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):151–6

Light exposure reduces and pinealectomy virtually stops urinary excretion of 6-hydroxymelatonin by rhesus monkeys. Tetsuo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):997–1003

Sunlight-induced mutagenesis and toxicity in L5178Y mouse cells: determination and comparison with other light sources. Krell K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(3):389–94

Light-induced interactions between rhodopsin and the GTP-binding protein. Relation with phosphodiesterase activation. Bennett N. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 123(1):133–9

Photoreactions of cytochromes in algal chloroplasts. Böhme H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):329–36

Molecular properties of chloroplastic thioredoxin f and the photoregulation of the activity of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase. Soulié JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):497–502

Photoaffinity labeling of steroid binding proteins with unmodified ligands. Westphal HM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):101–6

Benzodiazepines suppress the light response of retinal dopaminergic neurons in vivo. Kamp CW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 5;77(4):343–6

Light-related morphological changes of outer segment membranes from lamellae to tubules and two kinds of wavy configurations in the frog visual cells. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):675–94

Involvement of tissue monoamine and plasma FFA concentrations in the responses of the pigeon to changes of photoperiod. Saarela S, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15; 37(10):1085–6

Coordinate light-induction of two mRNAs, encoded in nuclei and chloroplasts, of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. Shinozaki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):73–6

Circadian variations of ultramorphology and glycogen content in hepatocytes of light-manipulated rats. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(3):452–63

Extraretinal photoreception involved in photoperiodic effects on reproduction in male three-spined sticklebacks, Gasterosteus aculeatus. Borg B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):84–7

Relationships between serum levels of gonadotropin, oestradiol-17 beta, and vitellogenin in the control of ovarian development in the rainbow trout. II. The effects of alterations in environmental photoperiod. Bromage NR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;47(3):366–76

The stimulation of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in quail with complete and skeleton photoperiods. Follett BK. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;45(3):306–16

Photoperiodic control of the timing of testicular regression in white-throated sparrows. Harris MO, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):124–9

Plasma thyroxine and triiodothyronine levels during the development of photorefractoriness in Willow Ptarmigan (Lagopus lagopus lagopus) exposed to different photoperiods. Klandorf H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):64–9

The photoneuroendocrine control of seasonal breeding in the ewe. Legan SJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Nov; 45(3):317–28

Role of gonadal feedback in annual reproduction of the weaver bird: interaction with photoperiod. Pavgi SS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;45(4):521–6

A comparison of the responses of captive willow ptarmigan (Lagopus lagopus lagopus), red grouse (Lagopus lagopus scoticus), and hybrids to increasing daylengths with observations on the modifying effects of nutrition and crowding in red grouse. Sharp PJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;45(2):181–8

The interaction between day length and the gonads in the regulation of levels of plasma thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the Japanese quail. Sharp PJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;45(4):504–12

Development of photorefractoriness in willow ptarmigan (Lagopus lagopus lagopus) and red grouse (Lagopus lagopus scoticus) exposed to different photoperiods. Stokkan KA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar; 46(3):281–7

Effect of photoperiod on the testicular steroidogenesis of the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus, Schreber): an in vitro study. Tähkä KM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jul; 47(3):377–84

Thyroid, gonad, and photoperiod in the hemopoiesis of the migratory red-headed bunting, Emberiza bruniceps. Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar; 46(3):327–32

Light-dark entrainment of proestrous LH surges and circadian locomotor activity in female hamsters. Moline ML, et al. **Horm Behav** 1981 Dec;15(4):451–8

Apparent displacement of moving and stationary strobe flashes. Walker JT, et al. **Hum Factors** 1982 Apr; 24(2):213–24

Liquid holding recovery & photoreactivation of the ultraviolet-inactivated Vibrios. Banerjee SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):60–2

Continuous illumination and oogenesis in albino rabbits. Hasan W, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 25(3):279–84

A preliminary comparison of lyoluminescence dosimetry of a pi(-) meson beam with ionisation chamber measurements. Bartlett DT, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Aug; 32(8):603–5

Illumination dependent hyperpolarization of the photoreceptor outer segment membrane (role of calcium, cyclic GMP and calmodulin). Torda C. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;14(3–4):153–61

Mechanism for strand-break induction in DNA–proflavine complexes exposed to visible light. Piette J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Oct;40(4):427–33

On the mechanism of induction of photoreactivatable damage in E. coli by ionizing radiations [letter] Redpath JL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jul;42(1):81–9

The sensitivity of rat rod outer segment disc shedding to light. Goldman AI. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun; 22(6):695–700

Membrane addition to rod photoreceptor outer segments: light stimulates membrane assembly in the absence of increased membrane biosynthesis. Hollyfield JG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Apr;22(4):417–27

Light cycle—dependent axial variations in frog rod outer segment structure. Kaplan MW. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Sep;21(3):395–402

The combined effects of light and acute ischemia on the structure of the rabbit retina: a light and electron microscopic study. McKechnie NM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Apr;22(4):449–59

Light scattering from the human cornea. Olsen T. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jul;23(1):81–6

Status report: dental visible light-curing units. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. Mills LF. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Apr;104(4):505

Failure of stress and supplemental lighting to affect release of prolactin in swine. Hoagland TA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;53(2):467–72

Body temperature, oviposition, and food intake in the hen during continuous light. Kadono H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1145–9

Wavelength dependence of energy transduction in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides: action spectrum of growth. Hellingwerf KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):534–41

Effect of light intensity and inhibitors of nitrogen assimilation on NH4+ inhibition of nitrogenase activity in Rhodospirillum rubrum and Anabaena sp. Yoch DC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):800–6

Efficiency of light-driven metabolite transport in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum. Zebrower M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1322–8

Light-induced reaction of halorhodopsin prepared under low salt conditions. Ogurusu T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1267–73

Kinetics of photoinactivation and photooxidation of mitomycin C in the presence of riboflavin. Yajima E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):929–36

Heterocyst differentiation and cell division in the cyanobacterium Anabaena cylindrica: effect of high light intensity. Adams DG, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:341–52

Relationship between photochromogenicity and test temperature in mycobacteria. Tsukamura M. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Aug;14(2):225–6

Social stimulation of reproductive development in male deer mice housed on a short-day photoperiod. Whitsett JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Jun;96(3):416–22

Milk yield, feed intake, prolactin, growth hormone, and glucocorticoid response of cows to supplemented light. Peters RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Aug;64(8):1671–8

Hypothalamic secretion of thyrotrophin releasing hormone is decreased in male Japanese quail exposed to long daily photoperiods. Almeida OF. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):261–5

Modulation of gonadal activity by timed injections of melatonin in pinealectomized or intact ferrets kept under two photoperiods. Carter DS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):211–22

Effects of an intermittent lighting schedule on the time of egg-laying and the levels of luteinizing hormone, progesterone and corticosterone in the plasma of the domestic hen. Duplaix M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec; 91(3):375–83

Photoperiodism in quail: testicular growth and maintenance under skeleton photoperiods. Follett BK, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):83–90

Effect of artificial photoperiods on plasma thyroxine-binding prealbumin and retinol-binding protein in Japanese quail. Heaf DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;92(2):163–73

Hourly fluctuations in the blood levels of melatonin, prolactin, luteinizing hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone, testosterone, tri-iodothyronine, thyroxine and cortisol in rams under artificial photoperiods, and the effects of cranial sympathectomy. Lincoln GA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;92(2):237–50

Photoperiodic modulation of gonadotrophin secretion in castrated Japanese quail. Urbanski HF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):73–83

Sexual differentiation of the photoperiodic response in Japanese quail. Urbanski HF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):279–82

Effect of photoperiod on the concentrations of corticosterone and luteinizing hormone in the plasma of the domestic hen. Wilson SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;91(1):135–43

The effect of pinealectomy, continuous light, and continuous darkness on metamorphosis of anadromous sea lampreys, Petromyzon marinus L. Cole WC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec;218(3):397–404

The photo-gonadal response of a migratory bunting: evidence of an external coincidence system. Prasad BN, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jun 10;221(2):131–5

Light-induced changes in the phospholipid composition of Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607. Subramoniam A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Feb;128(Pt 2):419–21

Calcium and cyclic GMP regulation of light-sensitive protein phosphorylation in frog photoreceptor membranes. Hermolin J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Apr;79(4):633–55

A photoisomerizable muscarinic antagonist. Studies of binding and of conductance relaxations in frog heart. Nargeot J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Apr;79(4):657–78

Light-stimulated accumulation of transcripts of nuclear and chloroplast genes for ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase. Smith SM, et al. **J Mol Appl Gen** 1981;1(2):127–37

The effects of constant light and constant darkness on daily changes in the morphology of the pineal organ in the goldfish, Carassius auratus. McNulty JA. **J Neural Transm** 1982;53(4):277–92

The effect of melatonin and other indole derivatives in maintaining ovulation in rats kept in continuous light and the influence of these indoles on HIOMT activity in the pineal gland. Trentini GP, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982; 53(4):305–14

Postnatal development of the light response of the dopaminergic neurons in the rat retina. Morgan WW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):283–5

Luminance coding of briefly presented stimuli in area 17 of the rhesus monkey. Maguire WM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):128–37

Luminance—brightness comparisons of separated circular stimuli. Booker RL. **J Opt Soc Am** 1981 Feb;71(2):139–44

Visibility of borders: separate and combined effects of color differences, luminance contrast, and luminance level. Frome FS, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 1981 Feb;71(2):145–50

Retinal sensitivity and spatial summation in the foveal and parafoveal regions. Inui T, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 1981 Feb; 71(2):151–63

Spatiotemporal characteristics of thresholds adjacent to a luminance edge. Limb JO, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 1981 Oct; 11(10):1209–19

Schistosoma mansoni: cercarial responses to irradiance changes. Saladin KS. **J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;68(1):120–4

Activation of retinal tyrosine hydroxylase: tolerance induced by chronic treatment with haloperidol does not modify response to light. Cohen J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):326–8

Single photon signals in fly photoreceptors and first order interneurones at behavioral threshold. Dubs A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Aug;317:317–34

Prenatal onset and maternal modifications of the circadian rhythm of plasma corticosterone in blind infantile rats. Hiroshige T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr;325:521–32

Possible zeitgebers for external entrainment of the circadian rhythm of plasma corticosterone in blind infantile rats. Hiroshige T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr;325:507–19

Ontogeny of the circadian rhythm of plasma corticosterone in blind infantile rats. Hiroshige T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr;325:493–506

Further studies of post-partum ovulation timing in mice. Bingel AS. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):313–8

Photoperiod induction of fertile oestrus and changes in LH and progesterone concentrations in yearling dairy goats (Capra hircus). BonDurant RH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):1–9

Long-term rhythms of testicular volume and plasma prolactin concentrations in rams reared for 3 years in constant photoperiod. Howles CM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):439–46

Termination of photorefractoriness in the chukar partridge (alectoris graeca chukar) by low light intensity. Siopes TD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):125–8

Modification of vaginal opening time in rats by light–dark cycle. Lehrer S. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;31(4):405–6

Feeding pattern and gastrointestinal transit rate of rats under different room lighting schedules. Wong MA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;31(4):362–5

Use of liquid chromatography with electrochemistry to measure effects of varying intensities of white light on DOPA accumulation in rat retinas. Proll MA, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 4;30(1):11–9

Loss of eye movements abolishes light entrainment of circadian mesolimbic catecholamine excitability: a function for REM? Stevens JR, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 7; 30(6):495–501

Photoreactivation in two closely related marine fishes having different longevities. Regan JD, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jan;18(1):59–66

Dye-sensitized photodynamic inactivation of cells. Pooler JP, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):614–28

Evaluation of effects of ultraviolet, infrared, and fluorescent light on pH of local anesthetic solutions. Cooley RL, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov;146(11):788–91

Photodynamic effects of dyes on bacteria. IV. Lethal effects of acridine orange and 460- or 500-nm monochromatic light in strains of Escherichia coli that differ in repair capability. Hass BS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May;81(3):277–85

Light-enhanced genetic toxicity of crystal violet. Levin DE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;103(3–6):283–8

Light-induced genetic toxicity of thimerosal and benzalkonium chloride in commercial contact lens solutions. Lovely TJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;101(1):11–8

Light induces mutagenicity of hair-dye p-phenylenediamine. Nishi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;104(6):347–50

Light experience and asymmetry of brain function in chickens. Rogers LJ. **Nature** 1982 May 20;297(5863):223–5

Light intensity and the control of melatonin secretion in rats. Lynch HJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Sep;33(3):181–5

Effects of short-term constant light on the proestrous luteinizing hormone surge and pituitary responsiveness in the female rat. Watts AG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Sep;33(3):176–80

Effect of light and darkness on the in vivo release of N-acetylserotonin and melatonin by the retina of guinea pigs. Yu HS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr; 34(4):265–8

Circadian rhythm dissociation in the rat: effects of long-term constant illumination. Albers HE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Aug 7;25(1):89–94

Photoperoxidation in lens and cataract formation: preventive role of superoxide dismutase, catalase and vitamin C. Varma SD, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):167–75

Peripheral response of the retina to polarized light. Gerharz R. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;185(1):26–31

Effects of special blue fluorescent light on hepatic mixed-function oxidase activity in the rat. Davis DR, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(4):313–9

Illusory brightness and the ends of petals: change in brightness without aid of stratification or assimilation effects. Kennedy JM. **Perception** 1981;10(5):583–5

Subjective figures: some not-so-unusual concomitant brightness effects. Richardson BL. **Perception** 1981; 10(5):587–8

Effect of exposure to light in enzyme activities and tryptophan metabolites of the kynurenine pathway in Wistar, in heterozygous and homozygous adult and newborn Gunn rats. Allegri G, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):691–6

Photoinactivation of catalase. Cheng L, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jul;34(1):125–9

Photorepair of pyrimidine dimers in human skin in vivo. D'Ambrosio SM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Oct; 34(4):461–4

Determinants of hematoporphyrin-catalyzed photosensitization. Kessel D. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Jul;36(1):99–101

An instrument for action spectrum studies in dermatology. Lamola AA, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):285–90

DNA synthesis on phi X174 template damaged by proflavine and light treatment. Piette J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):705–8

Photosensitivity in carotenoidless mutants of Micrococcus luteus (Sarcina lutea): non-photodynamic menaquinone destruction in white light. Prebble JN. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jun;33(6):893–7

The action spectra for photoreactivation and photorepair in ICR 2A frog cells. Rosenstein BS. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Apr;35(4):491–4

History of the American Society for Photobiology (ASP). The first 10 years, and before. Smith KC. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):597–614

Cell membrane photomodification: relative effectiveness of halogenated fluoresceins for photohemolysis. Valenzeno DP, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Mar;35(3):343–50

Effect of light deprivation on sleep in the rat. Corsi-Cabrera M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):437–40

Effects of illumination on activity following superior colliculus and caudate lesions in young and older rats. Delay ER. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Oct;27(4):673–82

Effects of photoperiod and castration on post-fast food intake and body weight gain in golden hamsters. Granneman JG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):847–50

Influence of the light regimen on the circadian rhythm of serum lipids in the laboratory rat. Ahlers I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(1):75–82

Influence of light regimens on circadian changes in the blood glucose and tissue glycogen concentration in the rat. Ahlersová E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(1):57–64

Negative photophoresis suggests radiation with negative mass, momentum, and energy, with a negative photoelectric effect, and with a possible cooling effect on man. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):165–70

Effect of selected light treatments on pineal weight and lipid content in the cockerel (Gallus domesticus). Johnson AL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jan;61(1):128–34

Method for studying kinetics of light-induced transport across membranes. Dewey TG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7422–5

Daily melatonin rhythms in photoperiod sensitive and insensitive white-footed mice (Peromyscus leucopus). Lynch GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:67–73

Change in flagellar beat frequency of Chlamydomonas in response to light. Smyth RD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:211–5

Induction and enhanced reactivation of mammalian viruses by light. Bockstahler LE. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1981;26:303–13

Lithium promotes entrainment of rats to long circadian light–dark cycles. McEachron DL, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Aug;5(1):1–9

Relation between the seasonal changes in aggression, plasma testosterone and the photoperiod in male rhesus monkeys. Michael RP, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981; 6(2):145–58

UV-induced reactivation and mutagenesis of lambda-phages after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen or thiopyronine and light. Yasui A, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1981; 19(4):239–45

Photoreactivation and excision repair of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated cultured fish cells. Mano Y, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jun;90(3):501–8

Inhibition of semiconservative DNA synthesis in ICR 2A frog cells exposed to monochromatic uv wavelengths (252–313 nm) and photoreactivating light. Rosenstein BS. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jun;90(3):509–17

Light-induced modification of Drosophila retinal polypeptides in vivo. Matsumoto H, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 27;217(4562):839–41

Controlled photoperiodic environments for food animals. Tucker HA, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 25;216(4553):1381–6

Constant light exposure induces damage and squamous metaplasia in Harderian glands of albino mice. Strum JM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):149–61

Diffuse and local effects of light adaptation in photoreceptors of the honey bee drone. Bader CR, et al. **Vision Res** 1982; 22(2):311–7

Binocular luminance detection: availability of more than one central interaction. Cohn TE, et al. **Vision Res** 1981; 21(7):1017–23

Mechanisms of light adaptation in rat retina. Green DG, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(2):209–16

The luminance and response range of monkey retinal ganglion cells to white light. Hammon RW, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(2):271–7

The luminance dependence of spatial vision in the cat. Pasternak T, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(9):1333–9

Minimum light intensity required for color rivalry. Sagawa K. **Vision Res** 1981;21(10):1467–74

Mechanism of Craik–O'Brien effect. Sakata H. **Vision Res** 1981;21(5):693–9

Adaptation to polarized light in humans. Stromeyer CF 3d, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(2):217–23

Light-induced oscillations of the glutamate pool size and of the respiratory oxygen uptake in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Metzler H. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981; 21(4):323–7

[Light and bacterial growth] Favre A. **Biochimie** 1981 Jul; 63(7):III–VI **(Fre)**

[Photobleaching quantum yields of visual pigments in the 'fauve de Bourgogne' and 'albino' rabbit (author's transl)] Coulangeon LM, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(5):327–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histometric studies of neurons of selected nuclear regions in the hypothalamic sex centers of swine (Sus scrofa domesticus) under various lighting conditions] Grütze I, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(5):763–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Light-dependent morphological changes in the pineal body and the suprachiasmatic nucleus in calves] Gutte G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(6):801–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphological changes in the cerebral epiphysis of female and castrated male swine under various light regimens] Gutte G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982;36(2):315–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of light on pyrvinium pamoate: therapeutic aspects] Ernst A, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 15;95(2):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activity rhythm of piglets and its modification by light and feeding. 2. Experimental studies of the effect of light and feeding] Schrenk HJ, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 15;95(4):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The neurophysiological mechanism of light sensation (authors's transl)] Inui T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Feb;19(1):1–8 **(Jpn)**

[Morphological recovery in the polycystic ovaries of persistent-estrus rats induced by continuous illumination (author's transl)] Sawada T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct;30(4):487–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Encephalic photosensitivity rhythm and avian reproduction (author's transl)] Homma K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):277–88 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Photoreceptor protein, rhodopsin and bacteriorhodopsin: conversion of light energy to chemical energy (author's transl)] Maeda A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Apr; 27(6):962–77 (119 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Photorespiration and glycolate metabolism in algae and euglenoid (author's transl)] Yokota A, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Feb;27(3):475–90 (141 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Wavelength dependency of the photodegradation of nifedipine tablets (author's transl)] Sugimoto I, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;101(12):1149–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Photoregulation of the bioluminescence of the heterotroph Peridinium depressum (Dinophita)] Tiul'kova NA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):657–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of continuous lighting on the development of the genital system in female rats] Plekhova EI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):775–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response of microstructures of the subcommissural organ to changes in the lighting schedule] Siziakina LP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):88–90 **(Rus)**

[Photo-induced release of calcium ions frog retina photoreceptor membranes in media of different ionic composition] Bykov KA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May;

67(5):652–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of light pulses of microsecond duration on submaxillary muscle arterioles of frogs and their vasomotor characteristics] Sonina RS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep; 67(9):1348–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Air-purifying function of plants and their relation to light] Popivshchil II. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun;(6):78–9 **(Rus)**
[Flow-through cuvette for a portable polarimeter] Kardash BE, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):58–9 **(Rus)**
[Spectroscopic study of 'hole burning' of the initial photoprocesses in photosystem I of mutant strain Chlamydomonas reinhardii 516-3a enriched with P700 reaction centers] Maslov VG, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):1016–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Kinetic model of the operation of a 2-electron switch in the photosynthetic reaction center of bacteria] Shinkarev VP, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):1069–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the level of lighting on 14C-GABA efflux from the isolated retina of the frog Rana ridibunda] Arutiunian ZhE, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 17(6):542–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(R ,)**
[Effect of the light regimen on the sensitivity of the chicken reproductive system to exogenous progesterone] Sirotkin AV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1981 Nov-Dec;17(6):613–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Photodynamic activity of optical bleaching agents] Kunec-Vajić E, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981; 32(2):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Glare sensitivity in simulated radial keratotomy. Miller D, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;99(11):1961–2
Dark Warrior epilepsy. Daneshmend TK, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jun 12;284(6331):1751–2
Rose bengal induced corneal swelling: relation to inciting wavelength. Hull DS, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(8):487–90
Light-induced chromatid damage in human skin fibroblasts in culture in relation to their neoplastic potential. Parshad R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):335–40
Distribution of melanosomes across the retinal pigment epithelium of a hooded rat: implications for light damage. Howell WL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb; 22(2):139–44
Antagonistic effects of adrenalectomy and ether/surgical stress on light-induced photoreceptor damage. O'Steen WK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):1–7
Chronologic analysis of variations in retinal damage in two strains of rats after short-term illumination. O'Steen WK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):252–5
Decomposition of TPN solutions exposed to phototherapy [letter] Ostrea EM Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):669–70
The influence of selected light intensities on color perception within the color range of natural teeth. Barna GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):450–3
Malignant melanoma and exposure to fluorescent lighting at work. Beral V, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):290–3
[Significance of photophobia in patients with optic nerve disorders (author's transl)] Safran AB.
Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 1982 Jan-Feb;54(1):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Actinic chronic skin damages (author's transl)] Schnyder UW. **Ther Umsch** 1982 Mar;39(3):202–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Aggregation of rhodopsin molecules during damaging exposure of photoreceptor membranes to light] Pogozheva ID, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):692–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Photoreceptor membrane structural changes in the visual cell under the damaging action of visible light (a low-angle x-ray study)] Krivandin AV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1981;260(2):485–9 **(Rus)**
[Damaging action of light on the retina: the participation of singlet oxygen and lipid peroxides] Kuliev IIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(4):1005–9 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

An improved light source for vaginal specula. O'Neil G, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 May;21(2):106
[Photodynamic diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors] Posudin IuI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):43–5 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

LIGHT COAGULATION

Photocoagulation in retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1359–63
Photocoagulation in retinal vein occlusion. Romem M, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;13(9):1057–8
The incidence and the results of active treatment of acute retrolental fibroplasia. Stark DJ, et al.
Aust J Ophthalmol 1982 May;10(2):135–40
Argon laser photocoagulation for upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage: is technique the key to success? Bown SG, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(6):294–301
Comparison of endoscopic electrocoagulation and laser photocoagulation of bleeding canine gastric ulcers. Johnston JH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):904–10
Argon laser photocoagulation of choroidal neovascular membranes. Handelman IL, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):87–98
Indications for argon laser photocoagulation treatment of macular, pigment epithelial, and choroidal disease. Schatz H. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):71–86
Effect of photocoagulation on ocular blood flow. Chandra SR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):783–7
The present management of diabetic retinopathy. Braunstein RA, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Mar;79(3):203–6
Treatment of malignant choroidal melanomas by photocoagulation. François J. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Mar; 184(3):121–30
Photocoagulation in presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome. Lewis ML, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981; 183(1):39–45
Ten year follow-up of photocoagulated central serous choroidopathy. Annesley WH Jr, et al.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1981;79:335–46
Photocoagulation as treatment for severe diabetic retinopathy. Hunt S, et al. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1979;95:60
[Uncertainties concerning photocoagulation of various macular syndromes] Bonn G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1981 Nov;81(11):1073–6 **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of 432 retinal tears treated by photocoagulation] Flament J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):879–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Indications for photosurgery of macular processes] Wessing A. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982;(89):58–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The treatment of benign lesions of the cervix by infrared coagulation (author's transl)] Litschgi M.
Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd 1982 May;42(5):385–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The histopathological changes in the choroidal vasculature following xenon arch photocoagulation in the pigmented rabbit eye (author's transl)] Doi H.
Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1760–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of panretinal photocoagulation on the retina – the first report: effects especially in the visual field (author's transl)] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1020–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morphological changes in the retina and choroid following photocoagulation (author's transl)] Deufrains A, et al.
Klin Oczna 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):201–2 **(Pol)**
[Late results of xenon photocoagulation of retinal diabetic lesions (author's transl)] Zygulska-Machowa H, et al.
Klin Oczna 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Use of cryo- and photocoagulation in reoperations for retinal detachment] Melikov GG, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(5):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Photocoagulation is the most current therapy in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy] Törnquist R, et al.
Lakartidningen 1982 Mar 10;79(10):889–92 **(Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications in photocoagulation] Subbotin PK, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Treatment of the injured spleen (author's transl)] Guthy E.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 1981;354(3):173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Infrared-ray photocoagulator with timed flow. Experimental study] Picardi N, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(2):255–66 **(Ita)**

METHODS

Scatter retinal photocoagulation for proliferative sickle cell retinopathy. Rednam KR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;93(5):594–9
Comparison of argon laser photocoagulation and bipolar electrocoagulation for endoscopic hemostasis in the canine colon. Jensen DM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct; 83(4):830–5
Dye laser in ophthalmic disease. Wang KS, et al.
Lasers Surg Med 1982;2(1):65–72
[Injuries to the spleen : treatment by infrared coagulation (author's transl)] Guthy E. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Jul-Aug; 118(6–7):429–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment of capillary hemangiomas by infrared contact coagulation] Schmoll M. **Hautarzt** 1981 Nov;32(11):588–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pigment formation in photocoagulation lesions of the retina--biomicroscopic observations (author's transl)] Delley A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Jul; 179(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Coagulation therapy of proliferative diabetic retinopathy in juveniles (author's transl)] Gerke E, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1981 Sep;179(3):157–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Photocoagulation in retinal branch vein occlusion (RBVO) (author's transl)] Peters J, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1981 Oct;179(4):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Management of hemorrhoids using infrared coagulation] Neiger A. **Praxis** 1982 Feb 2;71(5):171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Retinal panphotocoagulation (author's transl)] Maciejewska J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr-May;83(4–5):207–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LIGHT, LUMINESCENT see **LUMINESCENCE**

LIGHT, VISIBLE see **LIGHT**

LIGHTING

Prentice memorial lecture: the science of seeing–a search for criteria. Guth SK. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Oct; 58(10):870–85
An evaluation of the effectiveness of motor cycle daytime headlight laws. Muller A. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Oct; 72(10):1136–41
Physiological and psychological functions of human organism under different light conditions. Melicherčík J, et al. **Czech Med** 1981;4(4):252–6
Reactivity to light and development of classical cardiac conditioning in the kitten. Bloch SA, et al.
Dev Psychobiol 1981 Jan;14(1):83–91
Selective illuminator for radiographs. Gauthier GL.
J Biol Photogr 1981 Oct;49(4):115–8
Note on delay-interval illumination effects on retention in monkeys (Cebus apella). Salmon DP, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 1981 Nov;36(3):381–5
The case for peripheral persistence: effects of target and background luminance on a partial-report task. Long GM, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1982 Jun;8(3):383–91
Temporal patterns of somatostatin immunoreactivity in the cerebrospinal fluid of the rhesus monkey: effect of environmental lighting. Arnold MA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jun;2(6):674–80
A portable illuminated retractor for orthognathic surgery. Berarducci J, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep; 40(9):608
Questionnaire assessment of change in an occupational environment. Philipp R. **J Soc Occup Med** 1981 Jul; 31(3):99–102
Effects of prolonged weak light illumination on the b-wave and the ganglion cell response of the frog retina. Ando H. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;27(5):189–200
Malignant melanoma and exposure to fluorescent lighting at work. Beral V, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):290–3
Time estimation in humans: effects of ambient illumination and sex. Delay ER, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Dec; 53(3):747–50
The effects of different types of fluorescent lighting on reproduction and tumor development in the C3H mouse. Chignell CF, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Nov; 34(5):617–21
Entrainment and masking of circadian drinking rhythms in primates: influence of light intensity. Albers HE, et al.
Physiol Behav 1982 Feb;28(2):205–11
Environment influence on development, behavior, and endocrine morphology of gerbils. Clark MM, et al.
Physiol Behav 1981 Nov;27(5):761–5
Performance of laying hens subjected to intermittent lighting initiated at 24 weeks of age. Leeson S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Mar;61(3):567–8
[Effect o the lighting regimen on breeding chickens of the Plymouth Rock strain] Stoianov P, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 1981;18(1):70–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Effect of lighting intensity on protein metabolic indices in broilers] Stoianov P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Industrial-hygienic, ergophthalmologic and industrial-psychologic problems in windowless workrooms] Grube MR. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(8):603–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Eye – light – color] Hüer HH.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie 1981 May;31(5):176–84 **(Ger)**
[Technical improvement of the electrical operating table for the use of the brilliance amplifier and for vertebral surgery] Bartolozzi P. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:447–9 **(Ita)**
[Effect of lighting of work stands on the course of the adaptation process of the eye (author's transl)] Plebankiewicz B, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):693–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Hygienic basis of the quantitative ratio of 2 light fluxes in an integrated lighting system for the classrooms of general education schools] Sharova MA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Apr; (4):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
['Radiometr R-1' device for controlling illumination intensity] Zaitsev VV, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):49–51 **(Rus)**
[Instrument table with self-contained illumination] Dzhaliashvili OA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(3):184–5 **(Rus)**
[Value of the photostress method in the diagnosis of tuberculous chorioretinitis and uveitis] Vodovozov AM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(5):282–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Assessment of the lighting and state of the air in living quarters] Zakharchenko MP. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan; (1):65–6 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of physico-optic behavior of dental prostheses under various light intensities] Branovački D, et al.
Med Pregl 1980;33(11-12):505–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ECONOMICS

[Economic effectiveness of hygienic measures to improve

the lighting of school buildings] Manevich EZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Jun;(6):85–6 **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Lighting of the work place in schools for the vision-impaired] Egorova TS. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Feb;(2):93–4 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Illumination of field and magnification. Mackensen G, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:8–10

[Zoohygienic parameters in different types of sheep houses] Nenov Ts, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Establishment of the lighting levels for schoolchildren with decreased near visual acuity] Savel'ev ON, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):71–3 **(Rus)**

LIGHTNING

Delayed gangrene after lightning strike. Ehsan M, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Nov;24(5):117–9

Follow-up of a survivor of intrauterine lightning exposure. Flannery DB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15; 142(2):238–9

Rates of fixation by lightning of carbon and nitrogen in possible primitive atmospheres. Chameides WL, et al. **Orig Life** 1981 Dec;11(4):291–302

Lightning risk. Rush M, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 1981; 3(3):301–13

A study of lightning deaths in Singapore. Chao TC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Jun;22(3):150–7

[Acoustic rupture of the tympanic membrane at a stroke of lightning] Drechsler B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 8; 143(24):1535 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Picture report No. 7: accumulation of accidents caused by lightning to cattle in a practice in Schleswig] Genz. **DTW** 1981 Jul 5;88(7):285 **(Ger)**

[Case of burn of the ear caused by lightning] Bętkowski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 15;34(16):1401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LIGNAC-FANCONI SYNDROME see **FANCONI SYNDROME**

LIGNIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Removal of indicator organisms by chemical treatment of wastewater. De Zutter L, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981; 173(3–4):266–72

BIOSYNTHESIS

An approach to lignification in plants. Hwang R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):509–14

Enzymic synthesis of lignin precursors. Purification and properties of 4-coumarate:CoA ligase from cambial sap of spruce (Picea abies L.). Lüderitz T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):583–6

Enzymic synthesis of lignin precursors. Comparison of cinnamoyl-CoA reductase and cinnamyl alcohol:NADP+ dehydrogenase from spruce (Picea abies L.) and soybean (Glycine max L.). Lüderitz T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):115–24

METABOLISM

Involvement of singlet oxygen in the fungal degradation of lignin. Nakatsubo F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):484–91

Effects of carbon and nitrogen supplementation on lignin and cellulose decomposition by a Streptomyces. Barder MJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Aug;27(8):859–63

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Antitumor activities of bamboo leaf extracts (BLE) and its lignin (BLL)] Kuboyama N, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;77(6):579–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of cholesterol gallstones by lignin and lactulose in the hamster. Rotstein OD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1098–103

LIGNOCAINE see **LIDOCAINE**

LIMBIC SYSTEM

Small-cell lung cancer and limbic encephalitis [letter] Markham M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):785

Commentary kindling as a model for limbic epilepsy. Girgis M. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(9):1695–1706

ANALYSIS

Concentrations of dopamine and noradrenaline in some limbic and related regions of the human brain. Nyberg P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Apr;65(4):267–73

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Direct retinal input to the limbic system of the rat. Itaya SK, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 7;226(1–2):33–42

Cortical afferents of the nucleus accumbens in the cat, studied with anterograde and retrograde transport techniques. Groenewegen HJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Apr;7(4):977–96

[Visual thalamic afferents of field 29 of the limbic cortex in the rat] Akopian EV. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):135–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

[Neuronal structure of the lateral olfactory tract nucleus in the cat brain] Mukhina IuK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun;82(6):22–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

EEG changes in the limbic system after the administration of leu5-enkephalin. Herink J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):290–2

Release and synthesis rates of catecholamines in hypothalamic, limbic and midbrain structures following intraventricular injection of beta-endorphin in male rats. Lohse M, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 21;229(2):389–402

Behavioural evidence for supersensitivity of postsynaptic dopamine receptors in the mesolimbic system after chronic administration of desipramine. Spyraki C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 11;74(2–3):195–206

Trimethyltin, a selective limbic system neurotoxicant, impairs radial-arm maze performance. Walsh TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):177–83

Naloxone and phencyclidine: interacting effects on the limbic system and behavior. Contreras CM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Dec;27(6):1019–26

IMMUNOLOGY

Neuroimmunomodulation: neural anatomical basis for impairment and facilitation. Brooks WH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jul;12(1):56–61

METABOLISM

Dopamine and homovanillic acid concentrations in striatal and limbic regions of human brain. Walsh FX, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jul;12(1):52–5

Cyclic AMP response to norepinephrine in the limbic forebrain of male and female rats: effect of desipramine. Mishra R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15; 30(22):3126–8

Increased 3H-spiperone binding sites in mesolimbic area related to methamphetamine-induced behavioral hypersensitivity. Akiyama K, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;17(2):223–31

Increased salsolinol levels in rat striatum and limbic forebrain following chronic ethanol treatment. Sjöquist B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):259–62

Differential effects of inescapable footshocks and of stimuli previously paired with inescapable footshocks on dopamine turnover in cortical and limbic areas of the rat. Herman JP, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 21;30(25):2207–14

Identification of serotonin and non-serotonin-containing neurons of the mid-brain raphe projecting to the entorhinal area and the hippocampal formation. A combined immunohistochemical and fluorescent retrograde tracing study in the rat brain. Köhler C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Apr;7(4):951–75

Enhancement of haloperidol-induced increase in rat striatal or mesolimbic 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and homovanillic acid by pretreatment with chronic methamphetamine. Toru M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;74(4):316–20

[Effect of peritol on serotonin uptake by synaptosomes of brain limbic structures and blood platelets in normal and adrenalectomized rats] Kononenko VIa, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Nov–Dec;44(6):676–80 **(Rus)**

[Emotional-defensive behavior and noradrenergic forebrain structures] Nikiforov AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec; 67(12):1774–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochemical changes in the nucleic acids and proteins in the limbic structures of the rabbit brain during formation of a defensive conditioned reflex] Brazovskaia FA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 May–Jun;31(3):541–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Possible alteration of adrenergic neurons in the mesolimbic system of psychotics (author's transl)] Kopp N, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(4):308–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Conditioned emotional response after dorsohippocampal, ventrohippocampal or entorhinal cortical lesions in rats. Balezina NP, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 41(6):605–17

Role of limbic structures in individual characteristics of behavior. Simonov PV. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 41(6):573–82

Interactions between GABA, dopamine, acetylcholine, and glutamate-containing neurons in the extrapyramidal and limbic systems. Bartholini G, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1981;30:119–28

Neuroendocrine aspects of the olfactory function. Balboni GC, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(1–2):1–17 (83 ref.)

Hyperactivity and hypoactivity produced by lesions to the mesolimbic dopamine system. Koob GF, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1981 Nov;3(3):341–59

Analysis of facial displays and verbal report to assess subjective state in the non-invasive detection of limbic system activation by procaine hydrochloride. Stark-Adamec C, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Jan; 4(1):77–94

Behavioral effects of bilateral entorhinal cortex lesions in the Balb/c mouse. Gauthier M, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Dec;33(4):419–36

Search strategies on a hole-board are impaired in rats with ventral tegmental damage: animal model for tests of thought disorder. Oades RD. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 17(2):243–58

Kindling antagonism: interactions of dorsal and ventral entorhinal cortex with the septum during concurrent kindling. Burchfiel JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22; 238(1):3–12

Late post-learning participation of entorhinal cortex in memory processes. Gauthier M, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):255–64

The effect of entorhinal cortical ablation on the distribution of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the rat hippocampus. Monaghan DT, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 25;234(2):480–5

A disconnection analysis of hippocampal function. Olton DS, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):241–53

Cycloheximide activation of the lordotic response in low-dose, estrogen-treated ovariectomized rats: evidence for modulating inhibitory influences of the limbic system on sexual behavior. Renner KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):432–6

Prelimbic cortex, mediodorsal thalamus, septum, and delayed alternation in rats. Brito GN, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982; 46(1):52–8

Further studies of antagonism of seizure development between concurrently developing kindled limbic foci in the rat. Burchfiel JL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Feb;75(2):476–89

Effect of stimulation of visual cortex on limbic and diencephalic neurons. Gonzalez-Lima F, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;77(1):26–38

Evoked potentials and long-term potentiation in the mouse dentate gyrus after stimulation of the entorhinal cortex. Payne K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):134–48

Control of complex conation and emotion in the neocortex by the limbic entorhinal, subicular, and cingulate cortices and the hypothalamus, mammillary body, and thalamus. Pay RG. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;15(1–2):1–30

Dopamine antagonist properties of atypical neuroleptics may be revealed following mesolimbic denervation. Nohria V, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16(1):21–9

The neuropsychology of development hemispheric laterality, limbic language, and the origin of thought. Joseph R. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):4–33

The organization of centrifugal projections from the anterior olfactory nucleus, ventral hippocampal rudiment, and piriform cortex to the main olfactory bulb in the hamster: an autoradiographic study. Davis BJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 10;203(3):475–93

Visuo-limbic interactions. Evidence for a pathway from the pulvinar to the cingulate cortex. Kuljis RO, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Oct;52(1):79–84

Enhancement of osmotic thirst elicited by electric stimulation of the limbic system in dogs. Szczepańska-Sadowska E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;77(6–7):671–4

Unsuitability of glycylglycine, phosphate and tris-(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane buffer solutions for the field potentials of guinea pig olfactory cortical slice. Fujii T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(5):763–7

Behavioural and biochemical consequences of persistent overstimulation of mesolimbic dopamine systems in the rat. Costall B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Apr;21(4):327–35

Memory deficit after fornix section. Carr AC. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(1):95–8

Feeding and defensive conditioned reflexes to electrical stimulation of different formations of the limbic system. Asratyan EA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr; 11(2):108–15

The dorsal diencephalic conduction system: a review of the anatomy and functions of the habenular complex. Sutherland RJ. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1982 Spring; 6(1):1–13 (127 ref.)

Pentobarbital induces a naloxone-reversible decrease in mesolimbic self-stimulation threshold. Seeger TF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Oct;15(4):583–6

Slow and fast wave activity in the olfactory system in cats during perception of pheromones. De Boer JN, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Aug;27(2):223–9

Increased intracranial self-stimulation in rats after long-term administration of desipramine. Fibiger HC, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 6;214(4521):683–5

[Effect of limbic cortex stimulation on activity of the intrinsic muscles of the larynx] Beller NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1312–6 **(Rus)**

[Functional connections between the limbic cortex and caudate nucleus in young animals] Boravova AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1785–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spike activity of neurons of the limbic cortex in response

to stimulation of the mammillary bodies of the hypothalamus and midbrain reticular formation] Vagramian ZA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1304–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of neuronal reactions of the limbic cortex to visceral stimuli in the early ontogeny of the rabbit] Tagiev ShK, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 18(2):165–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Generalization of an instrumental defensive conditioned reflex elaborated to electric stimulation of the hypothalamus in dogs] Chilingarian LI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Nov–Dec;31(6):1131–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the destruction of the entorhinal region of the cortex on the conditioned reflex activity of animals] Mering TA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 May–Jun; 32(3):395–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of responses of neurons of the limbic nuclei of the thalamus. Anteroventral and anteromedial nuclei] Pakhotin PI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Jul–Aug; 31(4):819–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of neurons of the anterodorsal nucleus of the thalamus and comparative analysis of 3 limbic nuclei] Pakhotin PI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Sep–Oct; 31(5):1038–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heart rate dynamics during elaboration of a spatial conditioned reflex] Pkhakadze LD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 May–Jun;31(3):513–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Limbic regression with derepression of oedipal feelings. Arnold LE, et al. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Spring;41(1):81–4

Kainic acid induced limbic seizures: metabolic, behavioral, electroencephalographic and neuropathological correlates. Lothman EW, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10; 218(1–2):299–318

Limbic hypertension induced by stress and septal stimulation. Stress-locked-in hypertension. Andy OJ, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;16(2):80–9

Selective amygdalohippocampectomy as a surgical treatment of mesiobasal limbic epilepsy. Wieser HG, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jun;17(6):445–57

[Neurophysiologic organization of the pathologic craving for alcohol] Volynkina GIu, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Selective limbotomy. Picaza JA, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(4–5):528–37

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Pseudopodial interdigitations between abutted nerve terminals: diffusion traps which occur in several nuclei of the rat limbic system. Boyne AF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Apr;2(4):463–9

Electron microscopic study of the nucleus of the diagonal band of Broca in the brain of the guinea pig. Shen CL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;80(6):582–91

LIMBS see **EXTREMITIES**

LIMITATION OF ACTIVITY, CHRONIC see **ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING**

LIMULUS see **HORSESHOE CRABS**

LIMULUS TEST

Reliability of the rabbit pyrogen test and of the limulus test in predicting the pyrogenicity of vaccines in man. Nyerges G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981;38(3):235–43

Limulus lysate assay in detection of gonorrhea in women from a low-incidence population. Hainer BL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):67–71

The potential value of endotoxin-amylase detection in peritoneal lavage fluid. Kusminsky RE, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):359–62

Modified micromethod of the Limulus amoebocyte lysate assay for endotoxin. Melvaer KL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Feb;43(2):493–4

Studies on the Limulus coagulation system: inhibition of activation of the proclotting enzyme, by dimethyl sulfoxide. Liang SM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):553–9

A rapid method for the detection of Gram-negative bacterial endotoxins in whole blood. McLeod C, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1981;9(3):299–306

Application of a Limulus test device in rapid evaluation of gonococcal and nongonococcal urethritis in males. Prior RB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Sep;14(3):256–60

Principles of a quantitative assay for bacterial endotoxins in blood that uses Limulus lysate and a chromogenic substrate. Webster CJ. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Nov;12(5):644–50

Use of the Limulus test to determine the hygienic status of milk products as characterized by levels of gram-negative bacterial lipopolysaccharide present. Hansen K, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 May;49(2):323–8

Potentiating effect of calcium gluconate on the Limulus amebocyte lysate (LAL) gelation-endpoint assay for endotoxin. Steindler KA, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Sep–Oct;35(5):242–7

New limulus amoebocyte lysate test for endotoxaemia [letter] Obayashi T, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):289

Rapid presumptive diagnosis of gonococcal urethritis in males: evaluation of a prototype limulus lysate test kit. Nachum R, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1982 Jan;39(1):83–5

Evaluation of the limulus amebocyte lysate assay for presumptive diagnosis of gonorrhea in men at a clinic for sexually transmitted diseases. Chapel TA, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1981 Jul–Sep;8(3):175–8

Quantitative measurement of endotoxin in human blood using synthetic chromogenic substrate for horseshoe crab clotting enzyme: a comparison of methods of blood sampling and treatment. Takagi K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jul 1–15; 23(1–2):51–7

[Limulus test (L.T.) of urine in the diagnosis of urinary tract infection (author's transl)] Miao TJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;20(4):198–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on the limulus test for detection of endotoxin (pyrogen) in radiopharmaceuticals (author's transl)] Xia ZM, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb;16(2):122–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Endotoxin content of samples of pasteurized milk: preliminary findings] Monno R, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec;73(7–12):228–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experience with Limulus endotoxin assay in nephrology. II. Findings in clinical practice] Passavanti G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1981 Jan–Jun;74(1–6):55–60 **(Ita)**

[Effect of semisynthetic cephalosporins on the LAL test (author's transl)] Ordóñez D, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1980 Dec;6(3):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Automation of Limulus amoebocyte lysate pyrogen testing. Jorgensen JH, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1982 May–Jun; 36(3):96–8

LINCOLNENSIN see **LINCOMYCIN**

LINCOMYCIN

[Molecular connectivity studies on quantitative structure–activity of drugs. II. Quantitative structure–activity relationships for leucomycins, lincomycins and clindamycins (author's transl)] Wang EH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb;16(2):86–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

High-dose tobramycin combined with clindamycin or lincomycin in the treatment of septic peritonitis and intraabdominal sepsis. Muth L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(5):339–46

[Antibiotic drug forms as solutions in ampules. Lincomycin hydrochloride for injections] Golubev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Aug;26(8):589–92 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Implication of Clostridium difficile and Clostridium perfringens iota toxins in experimental lincomycin-associated colitis of rabbits. Rehg JE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;32(3):253–7

Adverse reactions to parenteral lincomycin [letter] Liner SR. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):615–6

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Structure of antibiotic Bu-2545, a new member of the celesticetin–lincomycin class. Toda S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 May;34(5):596–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Lincomycin versus vancomycin in New York City (NYC) medium for the cultural diagnosis of gonorrhoea [letter] Faur YC, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Feb;58(1):66

METABOLISM

Lincomycin serum and saliva concentrations after intramuscular injection of high doses. Smith RB, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;21(10):411–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Type 6A pneumococcus resistant to lincomycin and tetracycline, and highly resistant to erythromycin [letter] Figura N, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1981 Jul–Aug;23(4):486–7

Effect of clindamycin, erythromycin, lincomycin, and tetracycline on growth and extracellular lipase production by propionibacteria in vitro. Unkles SE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):39–43

Selective inhibition of hemolysin production by Staphylococcus epidermidis and Staphylococcus haemolyticus. Shibl AM. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;250(1–2):42–6

[Sensitivities of clinical isolates to lincomycin and macrolide-type antibiotics (author's transl)] Deguchi K. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Mar;34(3):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

POISONING

Lincomycin-associated colitis in horses. Raisbeck MF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Aug 15;179(4):362–3

Fatal diarrhea in rabbits resulting from the feeding of antibiotic-contaminated feed. Thilsted JP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Aug 15;179(4):360–2

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of lincomycin–spectinomycin water medication on Mycoplasma meleagridis airsacculitis in commercially reared turkey poults. Hamdy AH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr–Jun;26(2):227–33

Eradication of swine dysentery from closed pig herds [letter] Tasker JB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jul 18;109(3):66

[Effect of antibiotic and vaccine therapies on the succinate dehydrogenase and phosphatase activity of liver cells of mice infected with Staphylococcus] Balakliets NI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic action of proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics in experimental staphylococcal infection. The effect of lincomycin, chymotrypsin and their combinations on the level of autoplaque-forming cells in the blood and the immune adherence reaction of staphylococci] Berenshtein TF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep;26(9):689–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LINDANE see **BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

LINEAR ACCELERATORS see **PARTICLE ACCELERATORS**

LINENS see **BEDDING AND LINENS**

LINGUAL BONE see **HYOID BONE**

LINGUAL FRENUM

ABNORMALITIES

[Correction of frenular anomalies of the lips and tongue] Kruchinskiĭ GV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; 61(3):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Lingual frenum ulcer resulting from orogenital sex. Mader CL. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Dec;103(6):888–90

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanisms of non-electrolyte penetration across dog and rabbit oral mucosa in vitro. Siegel IA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(5):357–61

LINGUAL NERVE see under **MANDIBULAR NERVE**

LINGUISTICS

Television program + script = high motivation in vocabulary and English. Hendricks P, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep;126(6):755–9

Teaching metaphor to deaf children. Rittenhouse RK, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Feb;127(1):12–7

Clause relations and picture viewing. Engelkamp J, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1980;133(2):129–38

Terms, time and teeth. (The Elsie Fogerty Lecture, 1981). Crystal D. **Br J Disord Commun** 1982 Apr;17(1):3–19

A voice of onset time analysis of initial Swiss-German stops. Enstrom DH, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1981;33(3):137–50

Contrasting glottal stops in Gimi. Lloyd JA, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1981;33(3):133–6

Cross-language study of perception of the oral-nasal distinction. Beddor PS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jun; 71(6):1551–61

Vowel duration as a perceptual cue to postvocalic consonant voicing in young children and adults. Krause SE. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Apr;71(4):990–5

Anticipatory labial coarticulation: experimental, biological, and linguistic variables. Lubker J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Feb;71(2):437–48

Duration as a cue to the perception of a phrase boundary. Scott DR. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Apr;71(4):996–1007

Use of common morphemes by hearing-impaired children exposed to a system of manual English. Gilman LA, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Jan;20(1):57–69

Comparison of sampling techniques in the measurement of children's morphological development. Larson GW, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jun;15(3):251–7

A minimal-world-pair model for teaching the linguistic significance of distinctive feature properties. Blache SE, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug;46(3):291–6

Facilitating the comprehension of tense related sentences in aphasia. Pierce RS. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Nov; 46(4):364–8

Black English and standard American English constrasts in consonantal development of four and five-year old children. Seymour HN, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug;46(3):274–80

Systematic sound preference asa characteristic of phonological disability. Weiner FF. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug;46(3):281–6

A fluent backward talker. Cowan N, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):48–53

The acquisition of personal pronouns and proper names by an identical twin pair. Waterman P, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):149–54

Publish and perish: a cautionary tale for academics. Craddock FW. **NZ Dent J** 1982 Apr;78(352):58–62

Cricothyroid activity and control of voicing in Hindi stops and affricates. Prakash Dixit R, et al. **Phonetica** 1981; 37(5–6):397–406

Laryngeal adjustments in the production of the fricative consonants and devoiced vowels in Japanese. Yoshioka H. **Phonetica** 1981;38(4):236–51

[Psychosis and grammatical reality. Preliminary to an axiomatic system] Schmidt P. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 May;139(5):497–511 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HISTORY

[Habeant sua fata libelli. Hungarian physicians and pharmacists of the era of Hungarian language reform] Pál E. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Feb 22;122(8):467–8 **(Hun)**

LINITIS PLASTICA see under **CARCINOMA, SCIRRHOUS**

LINKAGE (GENETICS)

Utility and efficiency of linked marker genes for genetic counseling. II. Identification of linkage phase by offspring phenotypes. Chakravarti A, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul;34(4):531–51

Segregation and linkage studies of plasma dopamine–beta–hydroxylase (DBH), erythrocyte catechol–O–methyltransferase (COMT), and platelet monoamine oxidase (MAO): possible linkage between the ABO locus and a gene controlling DBH activity. Goldin LR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):250–62

Subtyping of phosphoglucomutase locus 1 (PGM1) polymorphism in some populations of Rwanda: description of variant phenotypes, 'haplotype' frequencies, and linkage disequilibrium data. Santachiara–Benerecetti AS, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):337–48

HLA and disease: predictions for HLA haplotype sharing in families. Weitkamp LR. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Sep; 33(5):776–84

Genetic linkage analysis of dermo–distortive urticaria. Epstein PA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(4):317–21

Linkage analysis with the trismus–pseudocamptodactyly syndrome. Robertson RD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 May;12(1):115–20

Linkage relationship of the loci for Anderson––Fabry disease and the Xg blood groups. Johnston AW, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 May;45(Pt 2):155–7

Statistical methods for assessing linkage disequilibrium at the HLA–A, B, C loci. Karlin S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Feb;45(Pt 1):79–94

Genetic linkage relation to the pepsinogen Pg5 locus. Korsnes L, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct;44(Pt 2):185–94

X–linkage and genetic heterogeneity in bipolar–related major affective illness: reanalysis of linkage data. Risch N, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1982 May;46(Pt 2):153–66

Genetic linkage studies in Huntington's chorea. Went LN, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):75–9

X–linked gene loci and muscular dystrophy. Grounds MD. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):617–22

The linkage map of the rat. Womack JE. **Behav Genet** 1981 Sep;11(5):437–44

Genetic polymorphism of PIF (parotid isoelectric focusing variant) proteins with linkage to the PPP (parotid proline–rich protein) gene complex. Azen EA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):475–85

A new genetic variation of the malate dehydrogenase–like enzyme (MDL–1) in inbred rats and its possible linkage. Matsumoto K, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):443–8

Biochemical genetics of Zea mays L. I. Isozymes and the linkage relationship between AP–1 and AP–2 loci. El–Metainy AY, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug; 19(7–8):635–40

Linkage group IV of fish of the genus Xiphophorus (Poeciliidae): assignment of loci coding for pyruvate kinase–1, glucosephosphate isomerase–1, and isocitrate dehydrogenase–1. Morizot DC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):505–18

Linkage of Pgm–3 in the house mouse and homologies of three phosphoglucomutase loci in mouse and man. Nadeau JH, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):465–74

Prt–4 and Prt–5: new constituents of a gene cluster on chromosome 7 coding for esterproteases in the submandibular gland of the house mouse (Mus musculus). Otto J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):431–44

Genetic variation for prolidase (PEP–4) in the mouse maps near the gene for glucosephosphate isomerase (GPI–1) on chromosome 7. Skow LC. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug; 19(7–8):695–700

The search for genetic linkage in schizophrenia. Watt DC. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:532–7 (67 ref.)

HLA linkage vs association in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Evidence for the absence of an association in a heterogeneous Caucasian population. Gardin JM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):466–72

Calf hypertrophy and asymmetry in female carriers of X–linked Duchenne muscular dystrophy: an over–diagnosed clinical manifestation. Cavanagh NP, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):168–72

X–linked recessive primary retinal dysplasia: clinical findings in affected males and carrier females. Godel V, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Oct;20(4):260–6

Ocular manifestations in a family with probably X–linked cataracts. Pavone L, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Oct;20(4):243–6

Type I (insulin dependent) diabetes mellitus. Is there strong evidence for a non–HLA linked gene? Suarez BK, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 May;20(5):524–9

Evidence for polymorphism of alloantigenic transplantation products of the histocompatibility locus (H–4) in linkage group I of Rattus norvegicus. Kršiaková M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(4):225–32

The genetic linkage between the PKU locus and the loci for amylase 1, amylase 2, Fy, PGM 1, and Rh and the question of assignment of the PKU locus to chromosome no. 1. Knapp A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(2):122–5

Absence of linkage between the serum cholinesterase (CHE1) and rhesus (RH) loci. Primo–Parmo SL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(3):284–6

Exclusion of linkage between the loci for multiple endocrine neoplasia type–2 (MEN–2) and HLA. Simpson NE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(2):157

Tangier disease: heterozygote detection and linkage analysis. Suarez BK, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(2):150–6

X–linked genes of the H–Y antigen system in the wood lemming (Myopus schisticolor). Wiberg U, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(2):163–6

Absence of close linkage between acute intermittent porphyria and the ABO, Rh, P, acid phosphatase, Pr, orosmucoid and pepsinogen loci. Dean KS, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(3):189–92

Hitchhiking and linkage disequilibrium between hemoglobin S and nearby restriction sites. Straus DS, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981;31(6):348–52

Cytotoxic effector cells against HLA antigens in strong linkage disequilibrium: identification of a strong, new CML determinant. Christiansen FT, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Feb;2(1):15–29

HLA–linked susceptibility gene of Takayasu Disease. Moriuchi J, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Feb;4(1):87–91

Linkage and recombination of VH gene markers, Np and Nb, in recombinant inbred strains of mice. Mäkelä O, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):169–72

Linkage arrangement of human placental lactogen and growth hormone genes. Kidd VJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10673–80

Linkage disequilibrium between insulin–dependent diabetes and the Kidd blood group Jkb allele. Barbosa J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):193–5

Allelism and linkage studies of murine leukemia virus activation genes in low leukemic strains of mice. McCubrey J, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1233–8

Genetic linkage of the cytolytic T lymphocyte repertoire and immunoglobulin heavy chain genes. Sherman LA. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):294–9

Linkage disequilibrium between the T/t complex and Pgk–2 in wild mice. Rudolph NS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Sep; 217(3):455–8

Esterases in the malaria vector mosquito, Anopheles culicifacies. Genetic and linkage analyses of an alpha and beta polymorphism. Dubash CJ, et al. **J Hered** 1982 May–Jun;73(3):209–13

Linkage of two enzyme loci in fishes of the genus Xiphophorus (Poeciliidae). Guanylate kinase–2 (GUK2) and glyceraldehyde–3–phosphate dehydrogenase–1 (GAPD1) designated as linkage group III. Morizot DC, et al. **J Hered** 1982 May–Jun;73(3):163–7

Genetic analysis of H–2 linked gene(s) affecting early mouse embryo development. Goldbard SB, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Apr;9(2):77–82

Two distinct murine differentiation antigens determined by genes linked to the Ly–6 locus. Auchincloss H Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1839–43

Immunogenetics of BCG–induced anergy in mice: control by genes linked to the Igh complex. Schrier DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1466–9

Linkage relationships between an esterase locus and group II markers in the yellow fever mosquito, Aedes aegypti (Diptera: Culicidae). Field WN, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1981 Feb 20;18(1):61–4

Linkage investigations in two families with hereditary ataxia. Van Rossum J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;44(6):516–22

Autosomal dominant ophthalmologic disorders and linkage. Hittner HM, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jan–Feb;19(1):40–7

Genetic linkage study of Duchenne muscular dystrophy and hemophilia A. Konagaya M, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Sep;32(9):1046–9

Possible assignment of a dominant retinitis pigmentosa gene to chromosome 1. Heckenlively JR, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;14(1):46–53

X–linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in Finland. A clinical, radiographic and genetic study. Airenne P. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77 Suppl 1–3:1–107

Adult chicken alpha–globin genes alpha A and alpha D: no anemic shock alpha–globin exists in domestic chickens. Dodgson JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):5998–6002

Are distances between DZ twins for polygenes and for major genes correlated? Defrise–Gussenhoven E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt C:239–46

The effects of variable age–of–onset and diagnostic criteria on the estimates of linkage: an example using manic–depressive illness and color blindness. Morton LA, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Spring;27(1):1–10

Genetic studies of insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus: segregation and linkage analyses. Green A, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Mar;19(3):213–21

HLA associations with insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus in a sample of the American Black population. Reitnauer PJ, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Mar;17(3):286–93

New HLA–D alleles associated with DR1 and DR2. Suciu–Foca N, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Mar; 17(3):294–302

[Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders by linkage analysis (author's transl)] Sperling K. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 16;94(8):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of a sample of the Italian population for HLA–DR antigen. Gene frequencies and gametic associations] Olivetti E, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec; 73(7–12):190–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reactivity of the H–2ba mutant against the products of the H–2Kb gene and its mutant alleles in the graft vs. host reaction and the linkage with the H–2 complex of the nonresponsiveness of B10.M mice against the H–2kbd antigen] Pospelov LE, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981; 17(9):1658–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LINOLEIC ACIDS

Inhibition of peroxidation in linoleic acid membranes by nitroxide radicals, butylated hydroxytoluene, and alpha–tocopherol. Hicks M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):56–63

A study of oxygen isotope scrambling in the enzymic and non–enzymic oxidation of linoleic acid. Schieberle P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):322–6

The relative importance of essential fatty acids of the linoleic and linolenic families: studies with an Eskimo diet. Sinclair HM. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:897–9

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Low dietary intake of linoleic acid predisposes to myocardial infarction. Simpson HC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):683–4

Influence of renal prostaglandins and dietary linoleate on hypertension in Dahl S rats. Tobian L, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 May–Jun;4(3 Pt 2):149–53

ANALYSIS

Inhibitory effect of the ether extract of human feces on activities of mutagens: inhibition by oleic and linoleic acids. Hayatsu H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May;81(3):287–93

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of linoleic acid in the American cockroach. Dwyer LA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:215–8

[Linoleic acid synthesis in oleaginous seeds] Cherif A. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1981 Sep–Dec;58(3):501–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

Direct determination of the linoleate/oleate ratio in serum cholesterol esters by liquid chromatography. Bernert JT Jr, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):676–80

Decreased linoleic acid in serum lecithin after ethanol abuse. Alling C, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980; 1(5–6):557–63

Enhanced ratio of linoleic acid to arachidonic acid in erythrocyte phosphatidylcholine in rats during withdrawal from ethanol. Rao GA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov; 7(1):37–40

DEFICIENCY

Chemical sympathectomy abolishes the increase in blood pressure of linoleic acid deficient fed rats induced by salt loading. Hoffmann P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 317(1):78–80

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of gamma–linolenic acid and linoleic acid to differentiate between temporal lobe epilepsy and schizophrenia. Vaddadi KS. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr; 6(4):375–9

METABOLISM

Inhibition of linoleate oxidation by superoxide dismutase. Valenzuela A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(3):216–8

Quantitation of the effects of trans isomers of linoleic acid on the metabolism of linoleic acid. Anderson RL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1501–3

Diodoquin and linoleic acid absorption in zinc deficiency [letter] Cunnane SC. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1982

A reaction between the superoxide free radical and lipid hydroperoxide in sodium linoleate micelles. Sutherland MW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):1–11

Incorporation of 14C–linoleic acid in cerebrosides of psoriatic and normal human skin. Rüstow B, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;270(4):441–4

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. II. Specificity in formation of fatty acid epoxides. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):113–24

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. III. A novel product, trans-12,13-epoxy-11-oxo-trans-9-octadecenoic acid, from 13-L (S)-hydroperoxy-cis-9,trans-11-octadecadienoic acid. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):126–33

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. I. Study of oxygen requirement, catalyst and effect of pH. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):100–12

Catabolism of low-density lipoprotein by fibroblasts cultured in medium supplemented with saturated or unsaturated free fatty acids. Gavigan SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):632–5

Incorporation of [3H]acetate into L-cell lipids. Dependence on method of linoleate administration and timing of the pulse label. Liffmann SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):531–7

The role of superoxide in xanthine oxidase-induced autooxidation of linoleic acid. Thomas MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8343–7

Utilization of arachidonic and linoleic acids by cultured human endothelial cells. Spector AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):1003–11

Investigation of [14C] linoleic acid conversion into [14C] arachidonic acid and placental transfer of linoleic and palmitic acids across the perfused human placenta. Booth C, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 Jun;3(3):177–89

Zinc deficiency increases the rate of delta 6 desaturation of linoleic acid in rat mammary tissue. Cunnane SC, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):771–4

Rates of depletion of linoleic acid from fat depots of selected lines of mice differing in growth rate and adiposity. Eisen EJ, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):136–48

Nonoxidative ethanol metabolism: formation of fatty acid ethyl esters by cholesterol esterase. Lange LG. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):3954–7

Dietary linoleic acid, accumulation of arachidonic acid in tissue lipids and production of TXB2 and PGI2 in the cardiovascular system. Agradi E, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:561–4

Role of zinc in linoleic acid desaturation and prostaglandin synthesis. Cunnane SC, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:157–60

Zinc and copper interact antagonistically in the regulation of linoleic acid metabolism. Cunnane SC. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:601–3

Characterization of a lipid mobilizing factor from tumors. Kitada S, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:823–6

Early steps on the in vivo incorporation of [1-14C]linoleic acid into liver lipids of protein deficient pregnant rats. Mercuri O, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:303–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of linoleic acid-rich diet on blood pressure, lipids, catecholamines, and dopamine -beta-hydroxylase in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Singer P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(2-3):215–25

Quantitative estimation of non-lamellar structures in membranes. A 31P-nmr and electron microscopical study of the influence of linolic acid on the erythrocyte membrane. Arnold K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982; 70(2):205–13

Influence of dietary linoleic acid content on blood pressure regulation in salt-loaded rats (with special reference to the prostaglandin system). Hoffmann P, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 1981;18:203–27 (106 ref.)

Quantitation of the effects of trans isomers of linoleic acid on the metabolism of linoleic acid. Anderson RL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1501–3

Cardiostimulating effect of sodium linoleate and its influence on effects of cardiac glycosides. Knorr A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Nov;254(1):85–98

The effect of n-3 and n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids on platelet function in arterial disease. Gibney MJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Jun;10(3):161–3

Effect of long chain unsaturated fatty acids on the calcium transport of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Cheah AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):113–9

Dietary linoleic acid and salt-induced hypertension. Macdonald MC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 59(8):872–5

13-Hydroperoxylinoleic acid inhibits rat liver glyoxalase II. Gillespie E. **Inflammation** 1981 Sep;5(3):203–11

Effects of unsaturated fatty acids on the morphogenesis of an unsaturated fatty acid auxotroph of Escherichia coli. Kuriki Y. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):1121–4

Effect of fatty acid modification on prostaglandin production by cultured 3T3 cells. Denning GM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):584–96

Effects of dietary 9-trans, 12-trans linoleate on arachidonic acid metabolism in rat platelets. Hwang DH, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):307–13

Contraction of the canine basilar artery following linoleic, arachidonic 13-hydroperoxylinoleic, or 15-hydroperoxyarachidonic acid. Koide T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):399–402

Effects of topical application of fatty acids. Houtsmuller UM, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:219–24

Control of replication by dietary lipids and namely by linoleic acid in liver and adipose tissue of developing rats. Launay M, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:331–8

Linoleic acid: a specific cytotaxin for macrophages. Lynn WS, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:663–70

Effect of essential polyunsaturated fatty acid modifications on prostaglandin production by MDCK canine kidney cells. Lewis MG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Nov; 22(5):747–60

Augmented acute hypotensive effect of dihydralazine and clonidine after linoleic acid rich diet in normotensive conscious rats. Hoffmann P, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Apr;8(4):335–41

Protection against ethanol-induced embryonic damage by administering gamma-linolenic and linoleic acids. Varma PK, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun; 8(6):641–5

Influence of dietary linoleic acid on the prostacyclin-production of the isolated pulsatingly perfused rabbit aorta. Voss R, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 May;8(5):503–16

[K+-dependent swelling of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cells in the presence of linoleic acid hydroperoxides and Fe2+ ions] Polivoda BI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):675–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of fatty acid modification of cultured hepatoma cells on susceptibility to natural killer cells. Yoo TJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3596–600

RADIATION EFFECTS

Action of ionizing radiation on lipid–protein interaction. Verma SP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):105–9

Effect of superoxide dismutase on the surface potential disorders of mitochondria treated with ultraviolet light exposed methyl linoleate. Ogura R, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(1):1–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Most biological effects of zinc deficiency corrected by gamma-linolenic acid (18: 3 omega 6) but not by linoleic acid (18: 2 omega 6). Huang YS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2-3):193–207

Oral lecithin and linoleic acid in Friedreich's ataxia: I. Design of the study, material and methods. Melancon SB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):151–4

Oral lecithin and linoleic acid in Friedreich's ataxia: II. Clinical results. Melancon SB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):155–64

Oral lecithin and linoleic acid in Friedreich's ataxia: III. Biochemical results. Melancon SB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):165–9

Reversal of brain essential fatty-acid deficiency in the rat by dietary linoleate, linolenate and arachidonate. Odutuga AA. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):1035–8

Favorable influences of linoleic acid on the progression of diabetic micro- and macroangiopathy in adult onset diabetes mellitus. Houtsmuller AJ, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:377–86

TOXICITY

Effect of some fatty acid methyl esters on gastrointestinal carcinogenesis by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in rats. Arffmann EJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1071–5

LINOLENIC ACIDS

The relative importance of essential fatty acids of the linoleic and linolenic families: studies with an Eskimo diet. Sinclair HM. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:897–9

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Tissue distribution, uptake, and requirement for alpha-tocopherol of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) fed diets with a minimal content of unsaturated fatty acids. Cowey CB, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1556–67

[Comparative study of light and electron microscopic aspects of myocardial lesions induced in the rat by oils with several amounts of gamma-linolenic acid (author's transl)] Bodak A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;30(1):7–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Dietary requirements and functions of alpha-linolenic acid in animals. Tinoco J. **Prog Lipid Res** 1982;21(1):1–45 (462 ref.)

[Emission spectral analysis of ultraweak chemiluminescence from linolenic acid and squalene peroxides (author's transl)] Torinuki W, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 15;92(1):29–33 **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

A case of human linolenic acid deficiency involving neurological abnormalities. Holman RT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):617–23

Linolenic acid deficiency in man. Holman RT, et al. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):144–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of gamma-linolenic acid and linoleic acid to differentiate between temporal lobe epilepsy and schizophrenia. Vaddadi KS. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr; 6(4):375–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids of the alpha-linolenic series in the lipid composition of rat testicles during development. Ayala S, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980; 30(3):147–52

Effect of spermine on the inhibition by fatty acid on AMP deaminase reaction as a control system of the adenylate energy charge in yeast. Yoshino M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):905–10

The effect of n-3 and n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids on platelet function in arterial disease. Gibney MJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Jun;10(3):161–3

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on human lymphocytes: disparate influences of oleic and linolenic acids on natural cytotoxicity. Rice C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):389–401

Effects of unsaturated fatty acids on the morphogenesis of an unsaturated fatty acid auxotroph of Escherichia coli. Kuriki Y. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):1121–4

AMP deaminase as a control system of glycolysis in yeast. Mechanism of the inhibition of glycolysis by fatty acid and citrate. Yoshino M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10644–9

Antibacterial activity of hydrolysed linseed oil and linolenic acid against methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus [letter] McDonald MI, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1056

Columbinic acid, a new type of essential fatty acid. Houtsmuller UM. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:889–96

alpha-Linolenic and linoleic acids and the immune response. Marshall LA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:731–4

Effects of dietary alpha-linolenic acid on the production of a PGI-like substance of the isolated pulsatingly perfused rat aorta. Quadt JF, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:581–5

Dietary administration of eicosapentaenoic and linolenic acid increases arterial blood pressure and suppresses vascular prostacyclin synthesis in the rat. Scherhag R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):369–82

Protection against ethanol-induced embryonic damage by administering gamma-linolenic and linoleic acids. Varma PK, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun; 8(6):641–5

RADIATION EFFECTS

Chemiluminescence of UV-irradiated linolenic acid and squalene. Torinuki W, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb; 136(2):135–40

THERAPEUTIC USE

Most biological effects of zinc deficiency corrected by gamma-linolenic acid (18: 3 omega 6) but not by linoleic acid (18: 2 omega 6). Huang YS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2-3):193–207

LINSEED

Influence of linseed oil diet on the pattern of serum phospholipids in man. Beitz J, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7-8):K31–K35

Antibacterial activity of hydrolysed linseed oil and linolenic acid against methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus [letter] McDonald MI, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1056

LINURON see under **HERBICIDES, UREA**

LIONS see under **CARNIVORA**

LIOTHYRONINE see **TRIIODOTHYRONINE**

LIP

Plication of the orbicularis oris muscle to repair partial paralysis of the lower lip. Mahler D, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Mar;8(3):224–6

ABNORMALITIES

Double lower lip. Mahler D, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Mar; 8(3):248–9

Midline cleft of the lower lip and mandible: report of a case. Parnes EI, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;39(12):958–60

[Labiomandibular clefts. A case report. Review of the literature (author's transl)] Rey A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical significance of congenital unilateral hypoplasie of m. triangularis and m. quadratus labii inferior (author's transl)] Kaemmerer E. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Aug;52(8):481–3 **(Ger)**

[Congenital agenesis of the triangular muscle of the lip] D'Avanzo M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Mar 31; 89(1):99–108 **(Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The absence of labial villi in newborn humans. Nair PN, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(2):209–16

Change in lip contour with maxillary incisor retraction. Waldman BH. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Apr;52(2):129–34

Lip morphology and area changes associated with surgical correction of mandibular prognathism. Weinstein S, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jul;9(4):335–54

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Arterial vascularization of the labio–palatal clefts] Ricbourg B. **Ann Chir Plast** 1981;26(3):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Macroscopic and histopathologic studies on small blood vessels of lip mucous membrane in hepatic injured rats (author's transl)] Kikugawa Y. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):961–9 **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Structure and composition of the oral mucous membrane on the lips and cheeks of the monkey, Macaca fascicularis. Schroeder HE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):89–104

INJURIES

Extraoral management of a lip commissure burn. Richardson DS, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Sep–Oct;48(5):352–6

Dental fragments in the lips. Allen FJ. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981; 10(Suppl 1):260–3

The association between perioral injury and mucoceles. Arendorf TM, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):328–32

The orofacial manifestations of the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome. Scully C. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):380–3

French vanilla frostbite [letter] Peterson LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 14;307(16):1028

[Replantation of a free lip shred following a human bite (letter)] Troques R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 26; 10(34):2831–2 **(Fre)**

INNERVATION

Migration of Merkel cells in the labial mucous epithelium of adult rabbits following mental nerve resection. Tachibana T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(3):659–64

Sensory evoked response to electrical stimulation of the trigeminal nerve in humans. Findler G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr;56(4):545–9

Recruitment patterns of motor units in speech production. Smith A, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):567–76

[Effect of damage to the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in rabbits on microcirculation and catecholamine concentration in tissues of mucous membranes innervated by it] Dychko EN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

An ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis of the glabrous border of the bovine lip. Lanfranchi HE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(6):509–13

PATHOLOGY

Oral and labial biopsies in amyloidosis and Sjögren's syndrome: meeting and pathologist's needs. Gardner DG. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):186–7

Oral and ophthalmic pathology of graft versus host disease in man: predictive value of the lip biopsy. Sale GE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1022–30

In situ characterization of the cellular infiltrate in labial and palatine glands in Sjögren's syndrome. Konttinen YT. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):321–30

[Cytological examination of herpetic stomatitis in children] Milačić N. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Nov;108(11):1119–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The value of clinical lip strength measurements. Ingervall B, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Nov;80(5):496–507

Relationship between lip strength and lip function in posture and chewing. Janson T, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb; 4(1):45–53

Temporal patterns of coarticulation: lip rounding. Bell-Berti F, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Feb;71(2):449–54

Lip and jaw interaction during speech: responses to perturbation of lower-lip movement prior to bilabial closure. Folkins JW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 May; 71(5):1225–33

Anticipatory labial coarticulation: experimental, biological, and linguistic variables. Lubker J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Feb;71(2):437–48

SURGERY

Lip lifting. Rozner L, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct; 34(4):481–4

Split vermilion grafts in reconstructive lip surgery. Vecchione TR. **Br J Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;35(1):67–71

Primary lengthening of the columella in bilateral clefts of the lip. Lejour M, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Apr;19(2):113–8

Reconstruction of the cheek and lips. Song R, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;9(1):71–2

New concepts in lower lip reconstruction. Meyer R, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(3):240–5

Reconstruction of the lower lip. Wilson JS, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):29–44

Surgical gem. A simplified, painless method of anesthetizing the lower lip. Gormley DE. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(12):963

Nasolabial flaps for repair of defects on the upper lip and lateral aspects of the nose. Vannieuwenhuyse JB, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 May;8(5):351–5

Cosmetic improvement of the lateral mentolabial incision. Tashiro H, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):252

University of Toronto teaching rounds. Esthetic evaluation of the lips and cosmetic reconstructions. Ellis DA, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;11(3):221–5

Reconstruction of an upper lip and the coloboma in the nasal ala accompanying with Freeman–Sheldon syndrome. Nara T. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jul 1;50(4):626–32

Lip reconstruction. Panje WR. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;15(1):169–78

Thickening the thin lips. Lassus C. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):950–2

Rule of thumb criteria for tongue–lip adhesion in Pierre Robin anomalad. Parsons RW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):210–12

Facial balance—the chin, lips and aesthetic rhinoplasty. Shaer WD. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 31;62(6):163–6

[Surgical repair in the treatment of cancer of the lips. Technics and indications] Kauer C, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1982;27(1):30–5 **(Fre)**

[Repair of lower lip excisions with double naso–genial flaps] Petoin D, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1982;27(1):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reimplantation of peripheral parts of the extremities. 808 cases and functional results] Ingianni G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1337–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of the vermilion border of the prolabium in primary cheiloplasty of bilateral facial clefts and the formation of the vestibule of the mouth] Kozin IA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):88–91 (26 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the central part of the upper lip (prolabium) in eliminating bilateral congenital cleft] Kozin IA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):73–6 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Replacement of canine membrana nictitans with a lip graft. Kuhns EL. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Oct;62(10):773–6

LIP DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Aggressive keratoacanthoma and internal malignant neoplasm. Fathizadeh A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb; 118(2):112–4

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent epistaxis and 'growths' on lips and nose. Kouskoukis CE, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):40–1

[Bilateral symmetrical porokeratosis of Mibelli of the lips (author's transl)] Kanitakis C, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981; 163(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fordyce's disease] Shakhnes IE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):61–3 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of actinic keratosis of the lip. Warnock GR, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):501–5

ETIOLOGY

Monotertiary butyl hydroquinone in lipstick. Calnan CD. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 Sep;7(5):280

[Candidiasic granuloma associated to hypothyroidism (author's transl)] Jiménez Alonso J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):220–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Chronic lip fissures. Prevalence, pathology and treatment. Axéll T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):354–8

PATHOLOGY

Cheilo–candidosis—a possible clinical entity. Report of 5 cases. Reade PC, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 May 4;152(9):305–8

[Case of nonspecific necrotic ulcers of the tongue and lower lip] Khitrov VIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):73–4 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Rupture of the orbicularis oris in trumpet players (Satchmo's syndrome). Planas J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr; 69(4):690–3

LIP NEOPLASMS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Electron microscopic observations of arsenical keratosis and Bowen's disease associated with chronic arsenicism. Ohyama K, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Mar;164(3):161–6

DIAGNOSIS

Acquired digital fibroma of the lip [letter] Kikuchi I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov;117(11):684

[Oncocytoma of the labial fold] Dupuis R. **Union Med Can** 1981 Nov;110(11):1005–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differential cytological diagnosis of squamous cell cancer of the lower lip and pemphigus vulgaris] Tiurbeeva ML, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Mar;(3):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of advanced cancer of the lower lip—the use of intraarterial or intravenous chemotherapy as basal treatment. Stephens FO, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1309–14

The effects of urea treatment in combination with curettage in extensive lip cancers. Danopoulos ED, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar;19(3):127–31

[Effect of epidermal chalones on the proliferation and differentiation of tumors of the lower lip in mice] Godorozha PD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):347–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Melanoacanthoma of the lip [letter] Matsuoka LY, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 May;118(5):290

Conversion of herpetic lesions to malignancy by ultraviolet exposure and promoter application. Burns JC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):305–13

[Etiology of tumors of the oral cavity and lips] Zabezhinskiĭ MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):105–13 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Herpes simplex virus and human cancer. II. Search for relationship between labial tumours and Herpes simplex type 1. Cassai E, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Jun;17(6):695–702

[Tissue isoantigens in benign and malignant changes in the lower lip] Kartaljević J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Aug;109(8):1039–44 **(Scc)**

OCCURRENCE

Occupations with low risk of lip cancer show high risk of skin cancer of the head. Lindqvist C, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Oct;9(5):247–50

PATHOLOGY

Salivary gland tumors of the lip. Owens OT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;108(1):45–7

Intravascular angiomatosis in the mouth. Williams HK, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jun 15;152(12):414–5

Oral angiomyoma: a case report. Giles AD, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;20(2):142–6

Local and distant metastases in patients with surgically treated squamous cell carcinoma of the lip. Nuutinen J, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;6(6):415–9

Double cancer of the oral region. 15-year follow-up of a double cancer of malignant melanoma of the lip and adenocarcinoma of the stomach. Yoshimura Y, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun;10(3):202–9

Cancer of the skin in blacks. II. A review of thirty-six black patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the lip. Mora RG, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun;6(6):1005–9

Nonulcerated, sessile nodule of the lower lip. Correll RW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb;104(2):206–8

Tumor conference 39. Malignant melanoma of lips and hard palate. Bart RS, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Dec; 7(12):966–70

Metastatic carcinoma to the submandibular salivary gland. Feinmesser R, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep; 40(9):592–3

Oral lipomas with osseous and chondrous metaplasia; report of two cases. Allard RH, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):18–25

Short communications & case reports. Wertheimer FW, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;52(3):264–6

[Cancer of the upper lip] Tommerup B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 23;143(48):3232–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Multiple cystadenolymphomas of the parotids and upper lip (author's transl)] Gaillard A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(5):282–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metachronous lip tumor associated with maxillary sinus tumor] Kelemen P. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Apr;75(4):113–5 **(Hun)**

[Tumors of the lips] Bronner L. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980 Nov;64(2):225–68 (147 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Malignant degeneration of recurrent labial herpes] Rusak MK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):85–6 **(Rus)**

[Intravascular papillary endothelial hyperplasia (HEVI of

Masson)] Armijo M, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Sep-Oct;72(9-10):449-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Ackerman's verrucous carcinoma on the lower lip] Diaz-Pérez JL, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981; 9(2):105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Tumoral recurrence in carcinoma of the lip: salvage retreatment by curietherapy (author's transl)] Nguyen TD, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):207-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Optimal therapeutic dose and the results of radiotherapy of cancer of the lower lip, larynx and cervix uteri] Kholin VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Trichoepithelioma: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1979 May-Jun;1(5):461-4
Reconstruction of the lower lip. Wilson JS, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;4(1):29-44
Squamous-cell carcinoma of the upper lip. Knabel MR, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(6):487-91
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the lip. Trias AA, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 May;8(5):367-76
The CO2 laser in the treatment of cavernous haemangioma of the lower lip: a case report. Ohshiro T. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(4):337-45
[Surgical repair in the treatment of cancer of the lips. Technics and indications] Kauer C, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1982;27(1):30-5 **(Fre)**
[Repair of lower lip excisions with double naso-genial flaps] Petoin D, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1982;27(1):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgical management of a tumor involving the entire lower lip and cheek] Kovács A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 25; 122(43):2667-9 **(Hun)**
[Primary treatment of epithelioma of the lip] Curioni C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;31(2):173-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Treatment of advanced cancer of the lip] Eskeland G. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Dec 10;101(34-36):1941-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Surgical program for advanced lip cancer (author's transl)] Kralj Z. **Ljec Vjesn** 1981 Nov;103(11):506-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Giant angioma of the lower lip. Preoperative problems and surgical therapy] Buttafarro F, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jul-Aug;34(4):173-8 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

[Preoperative embolization of large hemangiomas] Barsekow F, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jan;37(1):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of the lymph node stages in epithelioma of the lip] Curioni C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 31(1):105-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Comparison of the values of radiotherapy and surgical treatment of spinocellular carcinoma of the skin and lips] Szyroki L, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 May-Jun; 68(3):389-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Recurrences of lower lip cancer and their treatment] Get'man II, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec; 60(6):71-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of granular cell tumor of Abrikossoff. Manara GC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Aug;8(4):277-82
Schwann cell features in neurotropic melanoma. Warner TF, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):177-87

LIPASE

Comparative studies of human and porcine pancreatic lipases : N-terminal sequences, sulfhydryl groups and interfacial activity. De Caro A, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Oct; 63(10):799-801

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of lipase and amylase secreted into pancreatic juice and plasma volume in the rat. Papp M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(1):31-7
Effect of probucol on cholesterol synthesis, plasma lipoproteins and the activities of lipoprotein and hepatic lipase in the rat. Strandberg T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):193-201
Porcine pancreatic lipase. Completion of the primary structure. de Caro J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 29;671(2):129-38
A rapid and reliable method for determination of colipase and total lipase in pancreatic tissue. Ouagued M, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):301-3
Assay of enzymes of lipid metabolism with colored and fluorescent derivatives of natural lipids. Gatt S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:351-75
Bioluminescent assay for lipase, phospholipase A2, and phospholipase C. Ulitzur S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:338-46
Regional effects of sulfur dioxide exposure on the guinea pig brain lipids, lipid peroxidation and lipase activity. Haider SS, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1981 Nov;2(3):443-50
Comparative in vitro enzyme activities of five commercially available pancreatic supplements. Shaw DW, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jun 23;95(710):424-5
Gastric lipase in the newborn rat. Levy E, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):69-74
[Effects of processed Chinese rhubarbs on activities of four digestive enzymes (author's transl)] Gao XS. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):24-6 **(Chi)**
[Pancreatic lipase - an overview] Lorentz K, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;34(11):272-7 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Determination of lipase activity during surgery] Popik E, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):51-3 **(Rus)**
[Determination of amylase and lipase in peritoneal fluid: diagnostic value in ovarian cysts (author's transl)] Esmatjes Mompó E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):121-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Elevation of amylase and lipase in the pleural fluid in a case of splenic rupture twice (letter)] Martinez Vea A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 May 16;78(10):461 **(Spa)**
[Changes in pancreatic enzyme levels related to elective digestive surgery (author's transl)] Braghetto I, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Mar;109(3):221-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A serum protein inhibitor of acid lipase and its possible role in lipid accumulation in cultured fibroblasts. Gorin E, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):221-7
Characterization of the serine reacting with diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate in porcine pancreatic lipase. Guidoni A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 660(1):148-50
Modification of carboxyl groups in Geotrichum candidum lipase. Sugihara A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 91(2):507-13
Effect of cyclo-alkyl lactamimides upon amylase, lipase, trypsin and chymotrypsin. Roberts NB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;34(6):397-400
Phenethylamine inhibitors of partially purified rat and human pancreatic lipase. Comai K, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr; 71(4):418-21
[The effect of raw Chinese rhubarb on the activities of four digestive enzymes and the discussion on its medicine property (author's transl)] Gao XS. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 May;6(3):25-9 **(Chi)**
[Effect of aluminum ions on lipase] Szabóné TM, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1981 Nov;51(6):241-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of clindamycin, erythromycin, lincomycin, and tetracycline on growth and extracellular lipase production by propionibacteria in vitro. Unkles SE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):39-43
[Morphological characteristics of Oospora fragrans and Geotrichum asteroides, exolipase producers, under stab cultivation] Kuimova TF, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Jul-Aug;50(4):727-31 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Effects of oestradiol and levonorgestrel on lipoprotein lipids and postheparin plasma lipase activities in normolipoproteinaemic women. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):630-5
Serum amylase and lipase activities in the diagnosis of pancreatitis in dogs. Strombeck DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1966-70
Nephelometric determination of serum amylase and lipase in naturally occurring azotemia in the dog. Wagner AE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):697-9
Serum pancreatic lipase as a screening test for cystic fibrosis. Adriaenssens K, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):553-5
Plasma lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase activities in Friedreich's ataxia. Blache D, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):191-4
Immunoreactive trypsin, alpha-amylase and lipase in serum—is there an age-dependence? Köhn HD, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;15(1):49-51
Assays of serum lipase by the 'BALB-DTNB method' mechanized for use with discrete and continuous-flow analyzers. Furukawa I, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan; 28(1):110-3
Conditions for assay of pancreatic lipase from human plasma using a nephelometric technique. Arzoglou PL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):329-35
Human postheparin plasma hepatic lipase activity against triacylglycerol and phospholipid substrates. Kuusi T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16;122(1):39-45
Serum lipids, postheparin plasma lipase activities and glucose tolerance in patients with prolactinoma. Pelkonen R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Apr;16(4):383-90
Effects of dexamethasone on pancreatic tissue and on serum amylase and lipase activities in dogs. Parent J. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Apr 1;180(7):743-6
Effect of thyroid hormones on human mononuclear leukocyte lysosomal acid lipase activity. Coates PM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):559-62
Intralipid intolerance in pancreatitis: the role of hepatic triglyceride lipase in plasma clearance of the lipid emulsion. Das JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1021-8
Lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase deficiencies associated with impaired chylomicron clearance in D-(+) galactosamine hepatitis. Black DD, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):620-6
Measurement of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic triglyceride lipase in human postheparin plasma. Baginsky ML. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:325-38
[Reference values for lipase activity in the serum. Diagnostic significance of alpha-amylase and lipase in the serum] Allner R, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 9;32(41):1533-7 **(Ger)**
[A simple titrimetric determination of serum lipase with the pH-stat technic] Küllertz G, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981; 22(3):123-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lipoprotein lipase and liver triglyceride lipase in blood plasma of rabbits and rats subjected to heparin administration] Soliternova IB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):87-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Reactivation of serum lipase with 'essential' phospholipids] Zulić I, et al. **Med Arh** 1981;35(3):127-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DEFICIENCY

[Substitution of pancreatic enzymes] Grözinger KH. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 15;33(2):71-2 **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Assignment of LIPA, associated with human acid lipase deficiency, to human chromosome 10 and comparative assignment to mouse chromosome 19. Koch G, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1981 May;7(3):345-58

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification, stabilization, and characterization of rat hepatic triglyceride lipase. Jensen GL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):246-52
Purification and properties of rabbit liver acid-lipase (4-methylumbelliferyl oleate hydrolase). Imanaka T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):322-30
Purification of acid lipase from rabbit liver. Imanaka T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):115-8
Purification and properties of lipase from Rhizopus japonicus. Aisaka K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):817-22
Partial purification and characterization of lipase (EC 3.1.1.3) from Propionibacterium acnes. Ingham E, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jun;124(Pt 2):393-401
Triglyceride lipase from porcine pancreas. Brockman HL. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:619-27
Hormone-sensitive lipase from adipose tissue of rat. Fredrikson G, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:636-46
[Isolation and characterization of lipase from Geotrichum asteroides FKM F-144] Kazanina GA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;17(4):516-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Quantification of protease, amylase and lipase in the gut of Schizodactylus monstrosus during the postembryonic developmental stage. Effect of starvation, stress and topical application of juvenile hormone analogue. Mandal S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(1):53-64
Hydrolysis of sarcolemma by lysosomal lipases and inhibition by chlorpromazine. Beckman JK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H652-6
Inhibition of human pancreatic lipase-colipase activity by mixed bile salt-phospholipid micelles. Patton JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):G328-36
Stability of pancreatic enzyme activities in duodenal juice after pancreatic stimulation by a test meal or exogenous hormones. Muller DP, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar; 19(Pt 2):89-93
Acid-and neutral lipases involved in endogenous lipolysis in small intestine and heart. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):440-8
Heparin-released triglyceride lipase from Chang liver cells. Ogata F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):397-9
Activation of hormone-sensitive lipase: disparity between evaluations in intact and disrupted fat cells. Salers P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):813-8
Neutral lipase of rat heart: an inducible enzyme? Stam H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):333-40
Heparin-releasable lipase activity of rat adrenals, ovaries and testes. Jansen H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):739-45
Does the neurotropic action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone involve a lipolytic step? Arnaud J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):244-9
Evidence for the existence of only one triacylglycerol lipase of rat liver active at alkaline pH. Groener JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):306-16
Characterization of neutral and acid ester hydrolase in Wolman's disease. Hoeg JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):59-65
Triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase activities of highly purified rat hepatic lipase. Jensen GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):464-70

Specificity of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase toward monoacylglycerols varying in the acyl composition. Miller CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):385–92

Stabilization of liver lipase in vitro by heparin or by binding to non-parenchymal liver cells. Schoonderwoerd K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):317–21

Measurement of the binding of human colipase to human lipase and lipase substrates. Sternby B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):193–5

Stability and inhibition of Aspergillus and Rhizopus lipases. Tombs MP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 700(1):81–9

Hydrolysis of triolein, cholesterol oleate, and 4-methylumbelliferyl stearate by acid and neutral ester hydrolases (lipases) from pigeon adipose tissue: effect of cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Severson DL, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):418–29

The active site and the phospholipid activation of rat liver lysosomal lipase are not stereospecific. Joutti A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Nov;29(3):235–9

Compensations for temperature in the activities of digestive enzymes of Periplaneta americana (L.). Das AK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):255–63

Congenital esophageal atresia: lipase activity is present in the esophageal pouch and stomach. Salzman-Mann C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):124–8

A mixed-triglyceride breath test for intraluminal fat digestive activity. Ghoos YF, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(5):239–47

Kinetic study of hepatic triglyceride lipase from rat liver soluble fraction. Ruiz-Larrea MF, et al. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(3):215–9

Direct evidence that cholesterol ester hydrolase from adrenal cortex is the same enzyme as hormone-sensitive lipase from adipose tissue. Cook KG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):245–9

Role of the liver in the degradation of very low density lipoproteins: a study of lipolysis by heparin releasable liver lipase and uptake during isolated rat liver perfusion. Berry EM, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):151–9

The role of cardiac lysosomal lipases in triacylglycerol cleavage. Aupècle P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19; 144(1):93–6

Bile salt-stimulated lipase in human milk and carboxyl ester hydrolase in pancreatic juice: are they identical enzymes? Bläckberg L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):284–8

Conformational change in pancreatic lipase induced by colipase. Erlanson-Albertsson C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):38–42

Behaviour of pancreatic lipase and colipase when linked covalently. Erlanson-Albertsson C. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):125–7

Selective degradation of the high density lipoprotein-2 subfraction by heparin-releasable liver lipase. Groot PH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):269–72

In vitro activation of the enzymic activity of hepatic lipase by apoA-II. Jahn CE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31; 131(2):366–8

Regulation of adipose-tissue lipolysis by phosphorylation of hormone-sensitive lipase. Belfrage P, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(6):635–41

Reversibility of the modification of Rhizopus delemar lipases by phosphatidylcholine. Shimada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):937–42

Human milk bile salt-activated lipase. Further characterization and kinetic studies. Wang CS. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10198–202

Hydrolysis of milk fat globules by pancreatic lipase. Role of colipase, phospholipase A2, and bile salts. Borgström B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):30–2

Colipase and maximally activated pancreatic lipase in normal subjects and patients with steatorrhea. Gaskin KJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):427–34

Hepatic triacylglycerol lipase activities after induction of diabetes and administration of insulin or glucagon. Knauer TE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):631–7

Recognition and receptor-mediated endocytosis of the lysosomal acid lipase secreted by cultured human fibroblasts. Sando GN, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):114–23

Studies on fat digestion, absorption, and transport in the suckling rat. II. Triacylglycerols: molecular species, stereospecific analysis, and specificity of hydrolysis by lingual lipase. Staggers JE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):675–9

Triglyceride lipase activity in the diabetic rat heart. Rösen P, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Jun;13(6):539–50

Changes in enzyme activities of glycerolipid metabolism of guinea-pig cerebral hemispheres during experimental hypoxia. Alberghina M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1982; 7(2):147–54

Studies on the bile salt stimulated lipolytic activity of human milk using whole milk as source of both substrate and enzyme. I. Nutritional implications. Hall B, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):251–5

Effects of narcotic analgesics on lipase activity in vitro. Traynor JR, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Apr; 14(4):327–39

Dynamics of C-apolipoproteins in the enzymatic interconversions of plasma lipoproteins. Kinnunen PK, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):41–9 (44 ref.)

[New results about the role of lipase, colipase and bile acids in the fat digestion (author's transl)] Müller G.

Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 1980;40(6):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immobilized lipase from Rhizopus oryzae 14–14] Nekliudov AD, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 17(4):510–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kinctic study of hepatic microsomal lipase] Galdiz-Valdovinos B, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31; 164(6):395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lipase-induced alterations of fatty acid synthesis by subcellular fractions from germinating pea (Pisum sativum L.). Sanchez J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):463–70

Neutrophil chemotaxis by Propionibacterium acnes lipase and its inhibition. Lee WL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):71–8

Conversion of low density lipoprotein 1 (LDL1, 1.019 less than d less than 1.045) to low density lipoprotein 2 (LDL2, 1.045 less than d less than 1.063) by hepatic triglyceride lipase. Homma Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jul;46(7):645–50

SECRETION

Intestinal phospholipase A and triglyceride lipase: localization and effect of fasting. Shakir KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):G168–76

THERAPEUTIC USE

Controversies in the treatment of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. DiMagno EP. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun; 27(6):481–4

Comparative study of varying regimens to improve steatorrhoea and creatorrhoea in cystic fibrosis: Effectiveness of an enteric-coated preparation with and without antacids and cimetidine. Gow R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1071–4

LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR see **LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE**

LIPID A see under **LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES**

LIPID BILAYERS

The lipid bilayer, mechanisms of fusion and transmembrane transport. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;140:137–86

Theoretical conformational analysis of phospholipids bilayers. Brasseur R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):301–10

Polarized Raman spectroscopy of oriented macrodomain of phospholipids containing amphotericin. Harrand M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1120–6

Ionic channels of some glycine-rich synthetic polypeptides. Heitz F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):179–85

Interaction of influenza virus proteins with planar lipid bilayers: a model for virion assembly. Kharitonenkov IG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):308–14

Interaction of vitamin E with saturated phospholipid bilayers. Massey JB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):842–7

Interaction of human erythrocyte ghosts or liposomes with polyethylene glycol detected by fluorescence polarization. Ohno H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):426–31

Bilayer structure of dihexadecyl phosphate. Paradies HH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1096–101

Use of fluorescent probes in the study of phospholipid--sterol bilayers. Wharton SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Dec 1; 191(3):785–90

Theory for nuclear magnetic relaxation of probes in anisotropic systems: application of cholesterol in phospholipid vesicles. Brainard JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4618–28

Motions and interactions of phospholipid head groups at the membrane surface. 3. Dynamic properties of amine-containing head groups. Browning JL. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7144–51

Motions and interactions of phospholipid head groups at the membrane surface. 2. Head groups with hydroxyl groups. Browning JL. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7133–43

Motions and interactions of phospholipid head groups at the membrane surface. 2. Simple alkyl head groups. Browning JL. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7123–33

Titration of the phase transition of phosphatidylserine bilayer membranes. Effects of pH, surface electrostatics, ion binding, and head-group hydration. Cevc G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):4955–65

Effect of sterol structure on acyl chain ordering in phosphatidylcholine vesicles: a deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance and electron spin resonance study. Dahl CE. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7158–61

Comparative study of an adenosine triphosphatase trigger-fused lipid vesicle and other vesicle forms of dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine. Dufour JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5576–86

Values for and significance of order parameters and 'cone angles' of fluorophore rotation in lipid bilayers. Engel LW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7338–45

Lipid lateral diffusion in the surface membrane of cells and in multibilayers formed from plasma membrane lipids. Jacobson K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5268–75

Calorimetric investigations of saturated mixed-chain phosphatidylcholine bilayer dispersions. Mason JT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6086–92

Structure and dynamics of phospholipid membranes: an electron spin resonance study employing biradical probes. Meier P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):526–34

Effect of lipid membrane structure on the adenosine 5'-triphosphate hydrolyzing activity of the calcium-stimulated adenosinetriphosphatase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Moore BM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6810–7

Transbilayer distribution in small unilamellar phosphatidylglycerol-phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Nordlund JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27; 20(22):6415–20

Raman scattering in bilayers of saturated phosphatidylcholines and cholesterol. Experiment and theory. Pink DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10; 20(23):6692–8

Intrinsic proteins and their effect upon lipid hydrocarbon chain order. Pink DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8; 20(25):7152–7

Phase equilibria in binary mixtures of phosphatidylcholine and cholesterol. Recktenwald DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4505–10

Use of resonance energy transfer to monitor membrane fusion. Struck DK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):4093–9

Effect of double bonds on the dynamic properties of the hydrocarbon region of lecithin bilayers. Stubbs CD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4257–62

Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra characteristic of hexagonal and isotropic phospholipid phases generated from phosphatidylethanolamine in the bilayer phase. Thayer AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6831–4

Molecular organization in the liquid--crystalline phases of lecithin--sodium cholate-water systems studied by nuclear magnetic resonance. Ulmius J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1553–60

The effect of amphotericin B on the permeability of lipid bilayers to divalent trace metals. Aggett PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):291–4

Electro-osmosis at the surface of phospholipid bilayer membranes. Balasubramanian A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):1–5

Properties of the large ion-permeable pores formed from protein F of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in lipid bilayer membranes. Benz R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):298–308

Evidence of bilayer structure and of membrane interactions from X-ray diffraction analysis. Blaurock AE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 12;650(4):167–207 (119 ref.)

Phospholipid transfer between vesicles. Dependence on presence of cytochrome P-450 and phosphatidylcholine-phosphatidylethanolamine ratio. Bösterling B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14; 689(1):155–60

Effect of 2H2O/H2O replacement on the dielectric structure of lipid bilayer membranes. Coster HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):141–3

The structure of unsaturated lipid dispersions in aqueous systems influences susceptibility to oxidation. Edwards JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):502–5

The condensing effect of glucagon on phospholipid bilayers. Epand RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21; 649(3):608–15

On the phase transition kinetics of phospholipid bilayers. Relaxation experiments with detection of fluorescent anisotropy. Gruenewald B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):71–8

Histamine, theophylline and tryptamine transport through lipid bilayer membranes. Gutknecht J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):149–54

SCN-and HSCN transport through lipid bilayer membranes. A model for SCN- inhibition of gastric acid secretion. Gutknecht J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8; 685(3):233–40

Selective removal of lipids from the outer membrane layer of human erythrocytes without hemolysis. Consequences for bilayer stability and cell shape. Haest CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):701–8

Influence of local and neutral anaesthetics on the polymorphic phase preferences of egg yolk phosphatidylethanolamine. Hornby AP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):285–92

Interaction of phospholipase A2 and phospholipid bilayers. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):341–8

Correlation of general anesthetic potency with solubility in membranes. Janoff AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):125–8

Control of high affinity lectin binding to an integral membrane glycoprotein in lipid bilayers. Ketis NV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):347–54

The effect of amine structure on complexation with lasalocid in model membrane systems. I. Identification of charged complexes in lipid bilayer membranes. Kinsel JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):233–40

Do clinical levels of general anaesthetics affect lipid bilayers? Evidence from Raman scattering. Lieb WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):388–98

Effects of n-alkanes on the morphology of lipid bilayers. A freeze-fracture and negative stain analysis. McIntosh TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):318–26

Alamethicin-induced changes in lipid bilayer morphology. McIntosh TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8; 685(1):51–60

Stabilization of bilayer structure for unsaturated phosphatidylethanolamines by detergents. Madden TD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):149–53

Phosphatidylsulfocholine bilayers. An infrared spectroscopic characterization of the polymorphic phase behavior. Mantsch HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14; 689(1):63–72

A study of Li+-selective permeation through lipid bilayer membranes mediated by a new ionophore (AS701). Margalit R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):441–8

A statistical mechanical treatment of fatty acyl chain order in phospholipid bilayers and correlation with experimental data. B. Dipalmitoyl-3-sn-phosphatidylcholine. Meraldi JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):193–210

A statistical mechanical treatment of fatty acyl chain order in phospholipid bilayers and correlation with experimental data. A. Theory. Meraldi JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):183–92

Anomalies of nanosecond ultrasonic relaxation in the lipid bilayer transition. Mitaku S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):411–21

Interactions of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides with membranes. Omann GM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):83–95

Lateral diffusion of gramicidin S, M-13 coat protein and glycophorin in bilayers of saturated phospholipids. Mean field and Monte Carlo studies. Pink DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):42–56

Proton permeability of liposomes from natural phospholipid mixtures. Rossignol M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):195–9

Symmetrical distribution and rapid transbilayer movement of cholesterol in Mycoplasma gallisepticum membranes. Rottem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21; 649(3):572–80

Transport of Na+ by monensin across bimolecular lipid membranes. Sandeaux R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):127–32

The phospholipid packing arrangement in small bilayer vesicles as revealed by proton magnetic resonance studies at 500 MHz. Schuh JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):219–25

Phase transitions in lipid bilayers. A theoretical model for phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidic acid bilayers. Scott HL Jr. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6; 648(2):129–36

Effect of retinol and retinoic acid on permeability, electrical resistance and phase transition of lipid bilayers. Stillwell W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):653–9

Control of membrane fusion by phospholipid head groups. II. The role of phosphatidylethanolamine in mixtures with phosphatidate and phosphatidylinositol. Sundler R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):751–8

Effect of glycophorin on lipid polymorphism. A 31P-NMR study. Taraschi TF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):153–61

Reactivity of glycoconjugates in membranes. I. Determination of transbilayer distribution of gangliosides in lipid vesicles by chemical methods. Thomas PD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):453–9

Polymorphic phase behaviour of cardiolipin from bovine heart and from Bacillus subtilis as detected by 31P-NMR and freeze-fracture techniques. Effects of Ca2+, Mg2+, Ba2+ and temperature. Vasilenko I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):282–6

Solvent-free lipid bimolecular membranes of large surface area. Vodyanoy V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):189–94

Charge and pH dependent drug binding to model membranes. A 2H-NMR and light absorption study. Westman J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):315–28

Cholesterylphosphate incorporation in egg phosphatidylcholine vesicles: gel chromatography, and fluorescence polarization studies. Colombat A, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Oct;63(10):795–8

Perturbations of charged phospholipid bilayers induced by melittin and cardiotoxins. A fluorescence, differential scanning calorimetry and Raman spectroscopy study. Faucon JF, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec; 63(11-12):857–61

Monte-Carlo study of 'two-dimensional' vesicles shapes. Peyraud J, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec; 63(11-12):979–82

Effect of temperature and ions on the microviscosity of bilayers from natural phospholipid mixtures. Rossignol M, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):263–70

Quantitation of the Förster energy transfer for two-dimensional systems. I. Lateral phase separation in unilamellar vesicles formed by binary phospholipid mixtures. Gutierrez-Merino C. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Nov; 14(3):247–57

Ultrasonic measurements of two-component lipid bilayer suspensions. Mitaku S, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Oct; 14(2):147–58

A theoretical model of the temperature- and pressure-induced phase transition of phospholipid bilayers. Sugár IP. **Biophys Chem** 1982 May;15(2):131–8

Anisotropic rotation of bacteriorhodopsin in lipid membranes. Comparison of theory with experiment. Cherry RJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):257–76

A hydrodynamic theory of bilayer membrane formation. Dimitrov DS. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):21–5

Effect of benzyl alcohol on lipid bilayers. A comparisons of bilayer systems. Ebihara L, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov; 28(2):185–96

Critical effects from lipid-protein interaction in membranes. II. Interpretation of experimental results. Jähnig F. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):347–57

Fluorescence study of the divalent cation-transport mechanism of ionophore A23187 in phospholipid membranes. Kolber MA, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):369–91

Thermoelasticity of large lecithin bilayer vesicles. Kwok R, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Sep;35(3):637–52

Voltage-dependent conductance induced by alamethicin-phospholipid conjugates in lipid bilayers. Latorre R, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):803–9

Comparative effects of melittin and its hydrophobic and hydrophilic fragments on bilayer organization by Raman spectroscopy. Levin IW, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan; 37(1):339–49

Measurement of the lateral compressibility of several phospholipid bilayers. Lis LJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar; 37(3):667–72

Biochemical profiles of membranes from x-ray and neutron diffraction. McCaughan L, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb; 37(2):417–26

NMR study of synthetic lecithin bilayers in the vicinity of the gel-liquid—crystal transition. Pope JM, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug;35(2):509–20

Effect of the anesthetics benzyl alcohol and chloroform on bilayers made from monolayers. Reyes J, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov;28(2):259–79

Amplitude of rippling in the P beta phase of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine bilayers. Stamatoff J, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):217–26

The sting. Melittin forms channels in lipid bilayers. Tosteson MT, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):109–16

Orientational order and rotational diffusion of the head group in the bilayer membrane. A nuclear magnetic resonance study. Vaz MJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov;28(2):327–38

Surface viscosity measurements from large bilayer vesicle tether formation. I. Analysis. Waugh RE. **Biophys J** 1982 Apr;38(1):19–27

Surface viscosity measurements from large bilayer vesicle tether formation. II. Experiments. Waugh RE. **Biophys J** 1982 Apr;38(1):29–37

An analytic solution to the Förster energy transfer problem in two dimensions. Wolber PK, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov; 28(2):197–210

A new method for membrane reconstitution: fusion of protein-containing vesicles with planar bilayer membranes below lipid phase transition temperature. Hanke W, et al. **Biophys Struct Mech** 1981 Jul;7(3):131–7

Effect of calcium ion on the mechanical properties of lipid bilayer membrane. Mitaku S, et al. **Biorheology** 1982; 19(1/2):185–96

Vesicle surface charge and polylysine modification of ultraviolet absorption by the olefinic bonds in charged lipid. Pawagi AB, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):404–11

Surface potential and conductance induced in lipid bilayers by the negatively charged ionophore Br-X537A. Roy G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):42–8

Cation and local anesthetic conductance induced by the negatively charged ionophore Br-X537A in lipid bilayers. Roy G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):49–56

Thermodynamics of mixing of dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine and egg phosphatidylcholine in hydrated bilayers. Tinker DO, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 May;60(5):538–48

Molecular interactions in ordered lipid systems. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1982 May;30(2-3):105–282

Comparative action of lysophospholipases on acyl-oxyester and acyl-thioester substrates in micellar and membrane-bound form. Aarsman AJ, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Nov;29(3):267–75

Facilitated fusion of liposomes with glycerol monoleate planar bilayer. Deleers M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):224–6

The interaction of coenzyme Q with dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine bilayers. Katsikas H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):230–4

Use of a fluorescent sterol to probe the transbilayer distribution of sterols in biological membranes. Schroeder F. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):127–30

Cholesterol-induced modulation of membrane hydration studies by thermal analysis. Ter-Minassian-Saraga L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):137–40

Availability of dinitrophenylated lipid haptens for specific antibody binding depends on the physical properties of host bilayer membranes. Balakrishnan K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6434–9

Localization of lipid binding domain(s) on subunit II of beef heart cytochrome c oxidase. Bisson R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6716–20

Crystallization of phosphatidylserine bilayers induced by lithium. Hauser H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11377–80

Voltage-dependent trans-bilayer orientation of melittin. Kempf C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2469–76

Lipid insertion of cholera toxin after binding to GM1-containing liposomes. Tomasi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11177–81

The kinetics of monazomycin-induced voltage-dependent conductance. I. Proof of the validity of an empirical rate equation. Muller RU, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Aug; 78(2):171–200

The kinetics of monazomycin-induced voltage-dependent conductance. II. Theory and a demonstration of a form of memory. Muller RU, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Aug; 78(2):201–29

Purification of measles virus glycoproteins and their integration into artificial lipid membranes. Casali P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 May;54(Pt 1):161–71

Lipid-polyethylene glycol interactions: II. Formation of defects in bilayers. Boni LT, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1-2):71–7

Effects of the plant alkaloid sanguinarine on cation transport by human red blood cells and lipid bilayer membranes. Cala PM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1-2):23–31

Protein interactions with lipid bilayers: the channels of kidney plasma membrane proteolipids. Tosteson MT, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(1-2):77–84

Erythrosin and pH gradient induced photo-voltages in bilayer membranes. Varnadore WE Jr, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1-2):147–53

Structure of myelin lipid bilayers. Changes during maturation. Franks NP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Feb 25; 155(2):133–53

Structural analysis of membranes by means of a nuclear reaction. Wiezorek C. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Jan 5;154(1):159–67

The effects of external fields on the structure of lipid bilayers. Sugár IP. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1035–42

Flexoelectric and steric interactions between two bilayer lipid membranes resulting from their curvature fluctuations. Bivas I, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):459–83

Theory of the conformational order of single component sphingomyelin bilayers. Merajver SD, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):737–55

Effect of CoQ homologues on the fluidity of phospholipid bilayers a studied by fluorescence polarization of perylene. Spisni A, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1981;4(2):149–57

Solid state nuclear magnetic resonance of lipid bilayers. Griffin RG. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:108–74

Transport of organic ions through lipid bilayers. The barbiturates. Ruifrok PG. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 319(3):185–8

Solubilization and localization of triolein in phosphatidylcholine bilayers: a 13C NMR study. Hamilton JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6878–82

Diphtheria toxin fragment forms large pores in phospholipid bilayer membranes. Kagan BL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4950–4

Xenon NMR: chemical shifts of a general anesthetic in common solvents, proteins, and membranes. Miller KW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4946–9

A scanning calorimetric study of small molecule-lipid bilayer mixtures. Sturtevant JM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):3963–7

Relaxation studies of ion transport systems in lipid bilayer membranes. Läuger P, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 1981 Nov; 14(4):513–98 (156 ref.)

Functional reassembly of membrane proteins in planar lipid bilayers. Montal M, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 1981 Feb; 14(1):1–79 (226 ref.)

Interaction of phorbol esters with lipid bilayers : thermotropic changes in fluorescence polarization, phase transition and calcium ionophoresis. Deleers M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):423–39

Osmotic swelling of phospholipid vesicles causes them to fuse with a planar phospholipid bilayer membrane. Cohen FS, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 30;217(4558):458–60

Influence of cholesterol on water penetration into bilayers. Simon SA, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 2;216(4541):65–7

Melittin-phospholipid interactions: binding of the mono- and tetrameric form of this peptide, and perturbations of the thermotropic properties of bilayers. Talbot JC, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):199–202

Lipid-protein interactions between the surface glycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus and the lipid bilayer. Altstiel LD, et al. **Virology** 1981 Nov;115(1):1–9

X-ray studies on phospholipid bilayers. I. Polymorphic forms of dimyristoyl lecithin. Suwalsky M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):875–9

[Membrane interaction with regard to redistribution of charged components] Alt'ian SKh, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):701–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of high-frequency electromagnetic field on tetraphenylborate transport through bilayer lipid membranes] Alekseev SI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb; 27(1):162–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microwave effect on bilayer lipid membrane conductance (letter)] Alekseev SI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun; 27(3):545–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Two stages of contact interaction of liposomes with bimolecular lipid membranes] Babunashvili IN, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):264-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inclusion of erythrocyte membranes into planar lipid bilayers] Babunashvili IN, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun; 27(3):441-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of macrocyclic esters on mitochondrial and phosphatidylcholine membranes] Bogatskii AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb;27(1):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structure and physico-chemical properties of artificial lipid-proteolipid membranes] Giul'khandanian MZ, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):259-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selectivity of the channels formed by flavomycoin in a lipid bilayer as a function of the concentrations of transported ions] Grigor'ev PA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec; 26(6):999-1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of polymyxin B on the conductivity of negatively charged bilayer lipid membranes] Kapitanova NG, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep-Oct;26(5):889-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of new class of substituted salicylanilides on ion conductivity of lipid membranes] Kozhokaru AF, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec;26(6):995-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Viscosity of free and protein-bound lipids in membranes] Litvinov IS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb;27(1):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible mechanism of oscillations of the bilayer lipid membrane reflectivity induced by electrostriction] Pasechnik VI. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):469-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Theory of electric clamp of lipid bilayer membranes. Splitting of the energy barrier] Pastushenko VF, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):475-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modeling of tetrodotoxin-sensitive structures of passive transport with planar phospholipid membranes] Sokolov IuV, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):430-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prostaglandins on the conductivity of model membranes] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):439-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperthyroidism: increase in the electrical stability of membranes from liver mitochondria lipids] Parnev OM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):436-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of a procedure for producing bilayer lipid membranes from monolayers] Govorukha AV. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug;27(4):570-3 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Interaction of metal ions with phosphatidylcholine bilayer membranes. Akutsu H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22; 20(26):7366-73

Direct determination by Raman scattering of the conformation of the choline group in phospholipid bilayers. Akutsu H. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7359-66

1-[4-(Trimethylamino)phenyl]-6-phenylhexa-1,3,5-triene: synthesis, fluorescence properties, and use as a fluorescence probe of lipid bilayers. Prendergast FG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7333-8

The thickness of monoolein lipid bilayers as determined from reflectance measurements. Dilger JP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):357-63

The adsorption of divalent cations to phosphatidylglycerol bilayer membranes. Lau A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):279-92

Autocorrelation analysis of hydrophobic ion current noise in lipid bilayer membranes. Bruner LJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Dec;28(3):511-4

Quantitative characterization of the lateral distribution of membrane proteins within the lipid bilayer. Freire E, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):617-24

X-ray scattering from labeled membranes. Stamatoff J, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Dec;28(3):413-21

Virosome preparation: differences between influenza and rubella hemagglutinin adsorption. Trudel M, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Sep;27(9):958-62

The distribution of ubiquinone-10 in phospholipid bilayers. A study using differential scanning calorimetry. Katsikas H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):165-9

[Fatty acid composition of the bilayer phospholipids in the photoreceptor membranes and aminophospholipids from the rhodopsin microenvironment of warm-blooded and cold-blooded vertebrates] Tiurin VA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):101-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A stable planar bilayer membrane of phospholipid supported by cellulose sheets. Setaka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):79-85

IMMUNOLOGY

Interactions of gamma-immunoglobulins with lipid mono- or bilayers and liposomes. Existence of two conformations of gamma-immunoglobulins of different hydrophobicities. Vandenbranden M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Jul; 18(7):621-31

METABOLISM

Effect of liposome-adipocyte interaction on hexose uptake and insulin action. Sandra A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):E281-90

C-reactive protein binding specificities: artificial and natural phospholipid bilayers. Narkates AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:172-82 (37 ref.)

Phenobarbital selectively modulates the glucagon-stimulated activity of adenylate cyclase by depressing the lipid phase separation occurring in the outer half of the bilayer of liver plasma membranes. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):675-81

Plasma-induced release of solutes from small unilamellar liposomes is associated with pore formation in the bilayers. Kirby C, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):251-4

Transbilayer distribution of lipids in a population of sarcoplasmic-reticulum vesicles sealed with their cytoplasmic side outwards. McGill KA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):287-95

The influence of soluble binding proteins on lipophile transport and metabolism in hepatocytes. Tipping E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):441-52

The human erythrocyte monosaccharide transporter in bilayer lipid membranes. Jones MN, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Feb;10(1):5-6

Mechanism of cholesterol exchange between phospholipid vesicles. Backer JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23; 20(13):3805-10

Glucocerebroside transfer between phosphatidylcholine bilayers. Correa-Freire MC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1244-8

Use of resonance energy transfer to study the kinetics of amphiphile transfer between vesicles. Nichols JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1720-6

Lack of transbilayer coupling in phase transitions of phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Sillerud LO, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1756-60

Kinetic and mechanistic analysis of prothrombin-membrane binding by stopped-flow light scattering. Wei GJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1949-59

Evidence for cooperative effects in the bind of polyvalent metal ions to pure phosphatidylcholine bilayer vesicle surfaces. Chrzeszczyk A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):28-48

A theory for the effects of diffusion-reaction coupling on the carrier-mediated ionic permeability in lipid bilayers. Ciani S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6; 646(1):61-70

The partial molar volumes of anesthetics in lipid bilayers. Kita Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 21; 647(1):130-9

Interaction of superoxide dismutase with phospholipid liposomes. An uptake, spin label and calorimetric study. Lepock JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20; 649(1):45-57

Catalysis of electron transfer across phospholipid bilayers by iron-porphyrin complexes. Runquist JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 14;637(2):231-44

The solubility of anesthetic gases in lipid bilayers. Smith RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):327-38

Specific requirement for inorganic phosphate for induction of bilayer membrane conductance by the cationic uncoupler carbocyanine dye. Terada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):488-90

Phase transition release, a new approach to the interaction of proteins with lipid vesicles. Application to lipoproteins. Weinstein JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2; 647(2):270-84

Interfacial preference of anesthetic action upon the phase transition of phospholipid bilayers and partition equilibrium of inhalation anesthetics between membrane and deuterium oxide. Yokono S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20; 645(2):237-42

Effects of amphotericin B on membrane permeability--kinetics of spin probe reduction. Aracava Y, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Dec;14(4):325-32

Interactions between neutral phospholipid bilayer membranes. Lis LJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):657-65

Photoelectric currents across planar bilayer membranes containing bacterial reaction centers. Response under conditions of single electron turnover. Packham NK, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):465-73

Dipole moment of alamethicin as related to voltage-dependent conductance in lipid bilayers. Yantorno R, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May;38(2):105-10

Studies on fluorescence polarization of 1-acyl-2-cis- or trans-parinaroyl sn-3-glycerophosphorylcholines in model systems and microsomal membranes. Pugh EL, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1982 Mar;30(1):55-69

Transbilayer organization of the chlorophyll-proteins of spinach thylakoids. Andersson B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):465-72

Studies on the transmembrane orientation of cytochrome c oxidase in phospholipid vesicles. Casey RP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):313-8

Bilayer thickness and enzymatic activity in the mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase and ATPase complex. Montecucco C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):145-8

Roles of charged groups on the surface of membrane lipid bilayer of human erythrocytes in induction of shape change. Tamura A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):629-34

Conduction and block by organic cations in a K+-selective channel from sarcoplasmic reticulum incorporated into planar phospholipid bilayers. Coronado R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Apr;79(4):529-47

Calcium-induced inactivation of alamethicin in asymmetric lipid bilayers. Hall JE, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Mar; 79(3):387-409

[Ion channels in bilayer lipid membranes dependent on oxygen] Lebedev AV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 260(3):757-61 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of poly-DL-alanylglycine with a phospholipid membrane] Zvonkova EN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(3):726-7 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Ionophore-blocking method of analyzing liposome interaction with plane bilayer lipid membranes] Babunashvili IN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(5):1243-6 **(Rus)**

[Electrostimulated fusion and fission of bilayer lipid membranes] Melikian GB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(4):1009-12 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Transbilayer movement of 24Na in sonicated phosphatidylcholine vesicles exposed to frequency-modulated microwave radiation. Fisher PD, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):217-25

LIPID EMULSIONS, INTRAVENOUS see **FAT EMULSIONS, INTRAVENOUS**

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

BLOOD

Serum bile acid profiles in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Beppu T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2-3):167-75

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis: reduced serum 26-hydroxycholesterol. Javitt NB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):627-30

COMPLICATIONS

Methylmalonic acidemia with the unusual complication of severe hyperglycemia. Boeckx RL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1801-3

[Extracerebral biopsies in the diagnosis of psychomotor deterioration in children] Alexianu M. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Jul-Sep; 26(3):167-78 (32 ref.) **(Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

Compilation of gas chromatographic retention indices of 163 metabolically important organic acids, and their use in detection of patients with organic acidurias. Tanaka K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 30;239:301-22

[Disease with storage of neutral lipids (author's transl)] Wolf H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Dec;129(12):662-5 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Inherited metabolic storage disorders. Brady RO. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1982;5:33-56

ETIOLOGY

[Triglyceride storage diseases] Paluszak J. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):231-35 (29 ref.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fish eye disease: a new familial condition with massive corneal opacities and dyslipoproteinaemia. Carlson LA. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):41-53

[Ceroidolipofuscinosis (Jansky-Bielchowsky type). Report of a new case with electroencephalographic and anatomopathologic clinical diagnosis] Rodriguez Costa T, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 15;163(3):213-6 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Recent advances in the pathogenesis of lipoprotein disorders. Kashyap ML. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4 Suppl):73-6

Adrenoleukodystrophy: impaired oxidation of long chain fatty acids in cultured skin fibroblasts an adrenal cortex. Singh I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1223-9

Disorders of lipid absorption. Muller DP. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan;11(1):119-40 (57 ref.)

Increased synthesis of hexacosanoic acid (C23:0) by cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with adrenoleukodystrophy (ALD) and adrenomyeloneuropathy (AMN). Tsuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1233-6

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis: defective liver mitochondrial hydroxylation of chenodeoxycholic acid precursors. Oftebro H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):632-40

Biosynthesis of cholesterol, lanosterol, and delta 7-cholestenol, but not cholestanol, in cultured fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Tint GS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;

23(4):597-603

PATHOLOGY

Anderson-Fabry's disease: neuropathological and neurochemical investigation. Tagliavini F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(2):93-8

Neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy: clinical, pathologic, and biochemical delineation of a syndrome affecting both males and females. Jaffe R, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul; 108(1):100-11

Lipid storage myopathy in infantile Pompe's disease. Sarnat HB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Mar;39(3):180-3

The liver in lipid storage disease: biochemical basis of pathogenesis and clinical features. Brady RO, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:331-46 (37 ref.)

[Atypical ceroid-lipofuscinosis in the adult or atypical spinocerebellar degeneration with intracytoplasmic inclusions? (author's transl)] Rumbach L, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Mar-Apr;53(2):111-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neuronal ceroidolipofuscinosis. Apropos of a new case] Romero J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):279-83 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

'Lipid storage myopathy' with muscle carnitine deficiency only. Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1982 Feb; 37(1):1-13

Visual and somesthetic potentials in neurolipidosis. d'Allest AM, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;32:397-407

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Berginer VM, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Nov; 31(11):1463-5

[Radiological findings in lipoid proteinosis (author's transl)] Walter E, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):156-60 **(Ger)**

URINE

Structure of the side chain of the C29 dicarboxylic bile acid occurring in infants with coprostanic acidemia. Janssen G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):456-65

Presence of abnormal amounts of dolichols in the urinary sediment of Batten disease patients. Kin NM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jul;16(7):530-2

LIPID MOBILIZATION

Acid-and neutral lipases involved in endogenous lipolysis in small intestine and heart. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):440-8

Effects of physical training on hypothalamic obesity in rats. Jenkins RR, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(3):355-9

Sensitive kinetic bioluminescent assay of glycerol release from human fat cells. Björkhem I, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1142-7

Lipid mobilization and metabolism after thermal trauma. Harris RL, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Mar;22(3):194-8

Studies on regression of atherosclerosis--role of lipid containers. Sekimoto H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jan; 46(1):27-34

Hepatic lipogenesis and mobilization of peripheral fats in the formation of alcoholic fatty liver. Muramatsu M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):931-40

Perifusion of fat cells. Allen DO, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:707-14

Continuous measurement of free fatty acid release from intact adipocytes by pH-Stat titration. Nilsson NO, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:319-25

Characterization of a lipid mobilizing factor from tumors. Kitada S, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:823-6

[Prevention of the activation of lipid peroxidation and of damage to the myocardial antioxidant systems in stress and experimental infarct] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Dec;21(12):55-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Interdependent effects of thyroid hormones and cAMP on lipolysis and lipogenesis in the fat cell. Nunez J, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:539-54

Free fatty acid mobilization in rats following intracerebroventricular norepinephrine. Barbosa MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):E248-52

Investigation of kinetics of integrated metabolic response to adrenergic blockade in conscious dogs. Wolfe RR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):E385-95

Increased sensitivity to epinephrine stimulated lipolysis during starvation. tighter coupling of the adenylate cyclase complex. Dax EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1186-92

Development of lipolytic response to isoproterenol during adipose conversion of OB17 preadipocyte cells. Forest C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30; 102(2):577-87

In vitro effects of theophylline on insulin receptors in adipocytes: correlation with the lipolytic action of the agent. Steinfelder HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):45-51

Does the neurotropic action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone involve a lipolytic step? Arnaud J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):244-9

The reversible inhibition by carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenyl hydrazone of epinephrine-stimulated lipolysis in perifused isolated fat cells. Huber CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):462-7

Potentiation of epinephrine-induced lipolysis by catechol estrogens and their methoxy derivatives. Ackerman GE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2084-8

Lipolytic effects of insulin in adipocytes isolated from hypophysectomized rats. Grichting G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2054-60

Insulin binding and response to insulin of adipocytes from thyroxine-treated rats. Heise E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):955-60

Norepinephrine mobilization of free fatty acids in endurance trained rats. Thibault MC, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981;47(4):313-22

Glucagon: structure-function relationships investigated by sequence deletions. Frandsen EK, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jun;362(6):665-77

Changes in myocardial & aortic lipids, lipolytic activity & fecal excretion of sterols & bile acids in isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr; 18(2):131-3

Metabolic relationships between lipolysis and respiration in rat brown adipocytes. The role of long chain fatty acids as regulators of mitochondrial respiration and feedback inhibitors of lipolysis. Bukowiecki LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12840-8

Formation and turnover of triglyceride-rich vesicles in the chick liver cell. Effects of cAMP and carnitine on triglyceride mobilization and conversion to ketones. Mooney RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11724-33

Alpha-adrenergic responses in rabbit white fat cells: the influence of obesity and food restriction. Lafontan M. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1084-93

Effects of catecholamines on free fatty acid release from bone marrow adipose tissue. Tran MA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1271-6

Inhibition of the lipolytic action of beta-adrenergic agonists in human adipocytes by alpha-adrenergic agonists. Wright EE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1265-70

The mobilization of plasma lipids by histamine in dogs. Komabayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 31(6):975-8

Lipolytic and circulatory responses to noradrenaline infusion in hypothyroid subjects before and during thyroxine substitution. Rosenqvist U, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 15-22; 30(7-8):641-50

The mechanisms of hormone and drug actions on fatty acid release from adipose tissue. Davies JI, et al. **Rev Pure Appl Pharmacol Sci** 1981 Jan-Mar;2(1):1-112 (581 ref.)

[Mechanism of the antagonistic catecholamine effect on depot lipid mobilization in humans] Kather H, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 12;33(6):224-5 **(Ger)**

[Chronic action of the fat-mobilizing fragment of human somatotropin on the fat content of fat depots and the plasma glucose level in rabbits] Keda IuM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):55-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIPID PEROXIDES

An investigation into the role of hydroxyl radical in xanthine oxidase-dependent lipid peroxidation. Tien M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):142-51

[The formation of fluorescent substances by lipidperoxides. II] Yoden K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 May; 101(5):437-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Lipid peroxides and alpha-tocopherol in rat streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus. Higuchi Y. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Jun;36(3):165-75

The effect of endotoxin on the liver lipid peroxide level and on the liver and plasma zinc concentrations in rats as related to time after administration. Sankari S, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):24-9

Antioxidant role of retinyl-palmitate on carbontetrachloride toxicity. Sanjeev Kumar P, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(4):214-8

Detection by fluorescence of peroxides and carbonyls in samples of arachidonic acid. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;76(3):459-61

Micro-determination of lipoperoxide in the mouse myocardium by thiobarbituric acid fluorophotometry. Tanizawa H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 29(10):2910-4

[Lipoperoxide level of scavenging enzyme activities in the diabetic albino rabbit retina (author's transl)] Kadoya K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(7):646-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the relationship between lipid peroxide and congenital cataract of mice carrying Cts gene (author's transl)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):901-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alcoholic fatty liver and lipid peroxide (author's transl)] Harada K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1;78(12):2342-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipid oxidation processes in different rat tissues in the presence of hyperoxia and in the posthyperoxic period] Gabibov MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):682-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation and damage to the mixed function oxidase system in membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum in the presence of liver ischemia] Velikhanova DM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Use of the inhibition of myocardial lipid peroxidation for use therapy and prevention of experimental transitory coronary failure] Litvitskii PF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982; 22(7):94-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Evidence that lipid peroxidation in microsomal membranes of epidermis is associated with generation of hydrogen peroxide and singlet oxygen. Dixit R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):546-52

The measurement of lipid peroxidation in isolated hepatocytes. Smith MT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):19-26

Further studies on adriamycin induced in vitro lipid peroxidation. Facchinetti T, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Feb;38(3):357-67

In vivo studies on adriamycin-induced lipid peroxidation and effects of ferrous ions. Kappus H, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:635-8

Effects of centrophenoxine, piracetam and hydergine on rat brain lipid peroxidation. Jamieson DD, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):879-81

Photoperoxidation in lens and cataract formation: preventive role of superoxide dismutase, catalase and vitamin C. Varma SD, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):167-75

[Relations between lipid peroxide formation, and mixed function oxidase, glutathione peroxidase and vitamin E in the liver of rats given polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) (author's transl)] Saito M, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;72(4):142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biochemical and histological studies on the exposure with concentrated oxygen. Special attention to the generation of peroxidized lipids (author's transl)] Kaga A. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;56(2):159-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antioxidation effects of human epidermal keratin on skin surface lipid peroxides (author's transl)] Yoshino K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;91(11):1175-9 **(Jpn)**

[Correlation of cell injuries to the intracellular lipid peroxide formation in ADCC-mediated liver cell damages (author's transl)] Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1405-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kinetics of lipid peroxidation in cell organelles which have sustained anoxia under various conditions] Dzhafarov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):425-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of different transplant conditions on lipid peroxidation in the transplant and the recipient's tissues] Dzhafarov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):422-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of an extract from the roots of bryony (Bryonia alba) on lipid peroxidation in the liver of rats with alloxan diabetes] Karagezian KG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age and changes in the superoxide dismutase and glutathione peroxidase activity of liver cytosol and mitochondria] Lankin VZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):310-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of free radical liquid peroxidation activation during regional ischemia and subsequent reperfusion of the heart] Litvitskii PF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):283-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative and antioxidative system of the blood in mechanisms of erythrocyte protection and damage upon invasion by Plasmodium berghei] Pomolnetskii VD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):307-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Suppression of myocardial lipid peroxidation during preventive treatment of transitory coronary insufficiency with myophedrine] Litvitskii PF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May-Jun;44(3):303-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation processes as one of the factors modifying neuronal membrane-bound proteins in schizophrenia] Prilipko LL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982; (1):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation reactions in circulating erythrocytes and certain systems regulating them in ulcer patients] Kulikov VIu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):463-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increase in the peroxidation of neuron membrane lipids, one of the pathogenetic mechanisms of epileptic activity] Nikushkin EV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(6):812-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Erythrocyte membrane fluidity, lipid peroxidation and lysis

in alcoholic liver disease. Goebel KM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):571–6

Lipid peroxidation in hemolysate of rabbit erythrocytes. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):539–45

Alterations in erythrocyte membrane fluidity by phenylhydrazine-induced peroxidation of lipids. Rice-Evans C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1537–42

Lipid peroxidation and hemoglobin degradation in red blood cells exposed to t-butyl hydroperoxide. Dependence on glucose metabolism and hemoglobin status. Trotta RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):230–7

Lipid peroxide levels and lipids content of serum lipoprotein fractions of pregnant subjects with or without pre-eclampsia. Maseki M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep 10;115(2):155–61

A comparative study of superoxide dismutase, catalase and lipid peroxidation in red blood cells from muscular dystrophy patients and normal controls. Matkovics B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2–3):289–92

Enzymes of oxygen metabolism and lipid peroxidation on erythrocytes from copper-deficient rats. Russanov EM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(4):321–5

Plasma lipid peroxide levels in an urbanized Micronesian population--Nauru. Yagi K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(5):425–8

Serum lipoproteins, lipid peroxides and prostacyclin biosynthesis in patients with coronary heart disease. Szczeklik A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Nov;22(5):795–807

[The effect of vitamin E on the serum lipid-peroxide and uric acid in the hemorrhagic shock rabbit (author's transl)] Adachi H, et al. **Masui** 1982 Apr;31(4):360–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The possibility of superoxide-production during hemorrhagic shock observing the effect of allopurinol on the level of serum lipidperoxide and kynurenine (author's transl)] Adachi H, et al. **Masui** 1982 Feb;31(2):153–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of lipoperoxide on cataract formation in cataract patients and hereditary cataract mice (author's transl)] Takeda N, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1688–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on serum lipid peroxide in the early stage of cerebral stroke (author's transl)] Kagami M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;48(5):682–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical effect of gamma-oryzanol on climacteric disturbance –on serum lipid peroxides (author's transl)] Ishihara M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;34(2):243–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in lipid peroxide and alpha-tocopherol levels of pregnant serum lipoproteins (author's transl)] Maseki M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1147–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Liver and serum lipoperoxide levels in chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Matsumura T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1613–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Correlation between serum thiobarbituric acid reactive substance level and serum iron concentration in rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 May;21(3):162–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental basis for the use of blood chemiluminescence during hyperbaric oxygenation as an indicator of the changes in lipid peroxidation activity] Shnitser SV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):40–3 **(Rus)**

[Changes in protein-lipid interactions in serum lipoprotein peroxidation] Formaziuk VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(2):497–500 **(Rus)**

[Role of lipid peroxidation in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis complicated by biliary peritonitis] Sakhautdinov VG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Correction of disturbances of the relation between the levels of lipids and the products of their peroxidation in patients with coronary atherosclerosis and myocardial infarction] Kalmykova VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxide and free fatty acid dynamics in acute myocardial infarct] Volkova LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Influence of ferrous ions on CCl4-induced lipid peroxidation. Kappus H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:779–91

Free radicals as reactive intermediates in tissue injury. Slater TF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:575–89

Lipid peroxidation in alcoholic liver disease in humans. Suematsu T, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer; 5(3):427–30

Ethane exhalation as an index of in vivo lipid peroxidation: concentrating ethane from a breath collection chamber. Lawrence GD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15; 122(2):283–90

Nutritional myopathy in ducklings: a growth rate-dependent symptom of 'tissue peroxidosis' due to a net nutritional shortage of vitamin E plus selenium in skeletal muscle. Vos J, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(5):299–306

Effects of vitamin E, ascorbic acid and mannitol on alloxan-induced lipid peroxidation in rats. Dillard CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):204–12

A reaction between the superoxide free radical and lipid hydroperoxide in sodium linoleate micelles. Sutherland MW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):1–11

Paraquat and lipid peroxidation [letter] Daugherty JP. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):202

Lipid peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes measured by ethane and n-pentane formation. de Ruiter N, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3–4):265–73

Lipid antioxidant properties of naloxone in vitro. Koreh K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1317–22

Decreased [3H]serotonin and [3H]spiperone binding consequent to lipid peroxidation in rat cortical membranes. Muakkassah-Kelly SF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1003–10

Liver lipoperoxidative pressure and glutathione status following acetaldehyde and aliphatic alcohols pretreatments in the rat. Videla LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):965–70

Acetoacetate is an electron donor to myeloperoxidase and a promoter of myeloperoxidase-catalyzed fatty acid peroxidation. Harrison JE, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec; 26(3):339–55

Experimental hypoxia and lipid peroxide in rats. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):207–13

Protection by GSH against lipid peroxidation induced by ascorbate and iron in rat liver microsomes. Burk RF. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):601–2

Relationship between malondialdehyde production and arachidonate consumption during NADPH-supported microsomal lipid peroxidation. Jordan RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1393–400

Alkane formation during liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Kappus H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):597–600

Inhibitory action of macrocyclic polyamines on lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Kitada M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1658–61

Evidence for carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation in mouse liver. Lee PY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):405–9

Stimulation by adriamycin of rat heart and liver microsomal NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2797–804

Studies on the in vitro interaction of mitomycin C, nitrofurantoin and paraquat with pulmonary microsomes. Stimulation of reactive oxygen-dependent lipid peroxidation. Trush MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):805–14

Drug-induced lipid peroxidation in mice—I. Modulation by monooxygenase activity, glutathione and selenium status. Wendel A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15; 30(18):2513–20

Lipid peroxidation. Slater TF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Apr; 10(2):70–1

Effects of lipid peroxidation on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit kidney medulla slices. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):82–6

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. II. Specificity in formation of fatty acid epoxides. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):113–24

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. I. Study of oxygen requirement, catalyst and effect of pH. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):100–12

Degradation of linoleic acid hydroperoxides by a cysteine . FeCl3 catalyst as a model for similar biochemical reactions. III. A novel product, trans-12,13-epoxy-11-oxo-trans-9-octadecenoic acid, from 13-L (S)-hydroperoxy-cis-9,trans-11-octadecadienoic acid. Gardner HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):126–33

The composition of alkanes in exhaled air of rats as a result of lipid peroxidation in vivo. Effects of dietary fatty acids, vitamin E and selenium. Kivits GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):559–70

On the lipid peroxidation of rat liver hepatocytes, the formation of fluorescent chromolipids and high molecular weight protein. Koster JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):230–5

Effect of ferrous ion and ascorbate-induced lipid peroxidation on liposomal membranes. Kunimoto M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):169–78

The effect of lead on hemoglobin-catalyzed lipid peroxidation. Ribarov SR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):453–9

Purification from pig liver of a protein which protects liposomes and biomembranes from peroxidative degradation and exhibits glutathione peroxidase activity on phosphatidylcholine hydroperoxides. Ursini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):197–211

Antioxidant effect of cupric complex on NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Yamashoji S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):442–5

Blood and tissue levels of lipoperoxides in rats during development. Yoshioka T, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(3–4):155–60

Effect of aldehydes on polyamine metabolism. III. Inhibition of S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase (SAMD) by CCl4 and by aldehydes produced during lipid peroxidation. Poli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1209–15

Effect of lipid peroxidation on p-aminohippurate transport by rat kidney cortical slices. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;76(3):373–9

Regulation of cell division in a human glioma cell clone by arachidonic acid and alpha-tocopherolquinone. Liepkalns VA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Feb;15(2):173–8

Differential effects of anthracycline drugs on rat heart and liver microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent lipid peroxidation. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3574–82

Pharmacological properties of Dibenzo[a,c]cyclooctene derivatives isolated from Fructus Schizandrae Chinensis III. Inhibitory effects on carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation, metabolism and covalent binding of carbon tetrachloride to lipids. Liu KT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):39–47

The role of lipid peroxidation in CCl4-induced damage to liver microsomal enzymes: comparative studies in vitro using microsomes and isolated liver cells. Poli G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):13–24

Lipid peroxidation stimulated by mercuric chloride and its relations to the toxicity. Yonaha M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1437–42

Lipid peroxidation in fish muscle microsomes in the frozen state. Apgar ME, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr;19(2):154–62

Effect of KI-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate on drug metabolism, lipid peroxidation, and sulfhydryl content of rat liver. Agarwal DK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb; 10(1):77–80

Low level chemiluminescence of liver microsomal fractions initiated by tert-butyl hydroperoxide. Relation to microsomal hemoproteins, oxygen dependence, and lipid peroxidation. Cadenas E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):349–56

Formation of lipid peroxides in the subcellular fractions of silicotic lungs in rats. Gupta GS, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May;63(3):183–7

Dietary restriction reduces fluorescent age pigment accumulation in mice. Enesco HE, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(4):357–61

Toxic drug effects associated with oxygen metabolism: redox cycling and lipid peroxidation. Kappus H, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1233–41 (137 ref.)

A comparison of NADPH and cumene hydroperoxide-stimulated lipid peroxidation in mouse hepatic microsomes. Kulkarni AP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):811–6

Paraquat and NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in lung microsomes. Misra HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):9994–8

Minor role of lipid peroxidation in acute bleomycin toxicity in rats. Muliawan H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982; 103(2):135–43

Relationship between metabolic rate, aging, lipid peroxidation, and fluorescent age pigment in milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Hemiptera). McArthur MC, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):268–74

Hydrogen peroxide and hematin in microsomal lipid peroxidation. Ursini F, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Oct; 15(2):163–9

Effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids and antioxidants on lipid peroxidation in tissue cultures. Gavino VC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):763–9

Effect of fatty acid saturation on NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Lokesh BR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):905–15

Inhibitory effects of ascorbic acid on the binding of [3H]dopamine antagonists to neostriatal membrane preparations: relationship to lipid peroxidation. Heikkila RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr;38(4):1000–6

Cerebral protective effect and radical scavenging action. Yasuda H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Oct;37(4):934–8

Correlation of methylprednisolone levels in cat spinal cord with its effects on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase, lipid peroxidation, and alpha motor neuron function. Braughler JM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):838–44

Effects of intravenous methylprednisolone on spinal cord lipid peroxidation and Na+ + K+)-ATPase activity. Dose-response analysis during 1st hour after contusion injury in the cat. Hall ED, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Aug; 57(2):247–53

Effects of ferrous chloride and iron dextran on lipid peroxidation in vivo in vitamin E and selenium adequate and deficient rats. Dougherty JJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1784–96

Effect of dietary level of ascorbic acid on the growth, hepatic lipid peroxidation, and serum lipids in guinea pigs fed polychlorinated biphenyls. Kato N, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1727–33

Studies on biochemical effects of nitrogen dioxide. II. Changes of the protective systems in rat lungs and of lipid peroxidation by acute exposure. Sagai M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):153–64

Comparison of methods of assessment of metal-induced lipid peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):277–85

Effects of phospholipase A2 inhibitors on diethyl maleate-induced lipid peroxidation and cellular injury in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al.

J Toxicol Environ Health 1982 Mar;9(3):439–50

The accumulation of ascorbic acid and iron in rat liver mitochondria after lipid peroxidation. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;32(2):397–9

Effect of various diuretics on lipid peroxidation in rat renal cortical mitochondria and in the supernatant. Fujita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):795–800

Copper(II)–catalyzed lipid peroxidation in liposomes and erythrocyte membranes. Chan PC, et al. **Lipids** 1982 May; 17(5):331–7

Influence of lipid peroxidation on lipoprotein secretion by isolated hepatocytes. Dianzani MU, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):823–9

Influence of vitamin E and nitrogen dioxide on lipid peroxidation in rat lung and liver microsomes. Sevanian A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):269–77

Peroxidation of liver and brain tissue of paracetamol poisoned rats. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul;38(3):167–9

Lipid peroxidation in diabetic rat retina. Murata T, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(2):83–7

Relationship between calcium stimulation of cyclic GMP and lipid peroxidation in the rat kidney: evidence for involvement of calmodulin and separate pathways of peroxidation in cortex versus inner medulla. Craven PA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):103–15

Effect of alpha–Tocopherol on endotoxicosis. Sakaguchi O, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):787–99

Potentiation of lipid peroxides by ischemia in rat brain. Kogure K, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Apr;7(4):437–54

Regional effects of sulfur dioxide exposure on the guinea pig brain lipids, lipid peroxidation and lipase activity. Haider SS, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1981 Nov;2(3):443–50

Lipid peroxidation and its protective mechanism during developmental stage in rat. Yoshioka T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):966–70

Changes in mitochondrial function by lipid peroxidation and their inhibition by biscoclaurin alkaloid. Aono K, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):137–44

Inhibitory action of some flavonoids on enhanced spontaneous lipid peroxidation following glutathione depletion. Younes M, et al. **Planta Med** 1981 Nov; 43(3):240–4

Spin trapping of free radicals during hepatic microsomal lipid peroxidation. Rosen GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7346–9

Stimulation of lipid peroxidation in vivo by injected selenite and lack of stimulation by selenate. Dougherty JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):209–15

Effects of vitamin E and selenium on copper–induced lipid peroxidation in vivo and on acute copper toxicity. Dougherty JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 169(2):201–8

Reduction of heme by lipid peroxides and its potential relevance to understanding control of cyclo–oxygenase activity. Peterson DA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:299–301

Effects of various metabolic inhibitors on lipoperoxidation by homogenates of normal, regenerating and hepatomatous rat liver and by hepatoma cells. Agostini C. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;33(3):563–6

Effect of phospholipase C on lipid peroxidation of rat liver mitochondria. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;35(1):173–6

Polyamines modify paraquat–induced changes in pulmonary superoxide dismutase and lipid peroxidation. Khanna YP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):337–40

Possible mechanism of inhibition by polyamines of lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Kitada M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):487–97

Possible role of lipid peroxidation in the actions of acrylonitrile on the adrenals, liver and gastrointestinal tract. Silver EH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;36(1):33–43

Acetaldehyde–induced lipid peroxidation in isolated hepatocytes. Stege TE. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):287–97

Singlet oxygen and ultraweak chemiluminescence in rat skin. Torinuku W, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 135(4):387–93

Carbon tetrachloride–induced changes in adrenal microsomal mixed–function oxidases and lipid peroxidation. Colby HD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):492–9

The role of lipid, free radical initiator, and oxygen on the kinetics of lipid peroxidation. Dirks RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):21–8

Production of volatile hydrocarbons by isolated hepatocytes: an in vitro model for lipid peroxidation studies. Gee DL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):112–20

The effects of adriamycin in vitro and in vivo on hepatic microsomal drug–metabolizing enzymes: role of microsomal lipid peroxidation. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):313–25

CCl4–induced lipid peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes with different oxygen concentrations. Stacey NH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):421–7

Cellular toxicity and lipid peroxidation in response to mercury. Stacey NH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):29–35

In vitro stimulation by paraquat of reactive oxygen–mediated lipid peroxidation in rat lung microsomes. Trush MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):279–86

Effect of carbon tetrachloride on cardiac lipid peroxidation, serum lipids and enzymes of albino rats. Ali SF, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3–4):229–32

Carbon tetrachloride–mediated expiration of pentane and chloroform by the intact rat: the effects of pretreatment with diethyl maleate, SKF–525A and phenobarbital. Bechtold MM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr;11(1–2):165–71

Carbon tetrachloride–induced lipid peroxidation: simultaneous in vivo measurements of pentane and chloroform exhaled by the rat. Gee DL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug;8(6):299–306

Carbon tetrachloride–induced lipid peroxidation: a spin trapping study. Rosen GM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Mar; 10(4):337–44

Studies on paracetamol–induced lipid peroxidation. Fairhurst S, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2–3):249–59

Effect of Russell's venom on lipid peroxidation in organs of the mouse. Ali SF, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(6):903–5

[Effect of preincubation of hepatic microsomes in the presence of chloramphenicol on microsomal lipid peroxidation] Derache P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 11;294(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of chloramphenicol on microsomal reductases associated with lipoperoxidation (author's transl)] Derache P, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1982 Mar;4(2):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

['In vitro' stimulation of TBArs. Production by carbon tetrachloride in MH1C1 hepatoma (author's transl)] Bassi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2506–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lipid peroxidation in the rat liver after acute inflammation induced by carrageenan. I. Influence of non–steroidal anti–inflammatory agents] Parola M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):638–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes of locomotor activities, lipid peroxide levels and their related enzyme activities in rat loaded with swimming exercise (author's transl)] Kishihara C. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;55(6):575–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on the lipid peroxide and its scavenging enzymes in rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Kaneda H. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 May;56(5):387–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of thiobarbituric acid (TBA) value as an index of lipid peroxidation in CCl4–intoxicated rat liver (author's transl)] Mihara M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 101(3):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interrelationship between the level of natural antioxidants and lipid oxidation in the normal mouse liver and after injection of alpha–tocopherol] Burlakova EB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):822–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of small dispersed iron powder on the physico–chemical properties of mouse liver lipids] Kukhtina EN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):678–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in the postnuclear and microsomal fractions of rat liver homogenates upon aging] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):620–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria in aging and in hyperthyroidism] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):752–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the lipid peroxidation process in the mechanisms of rhythmic circadian changes of cytochrome P–450 content in the liver endoplasmic reticulum membranes] Kagan VE, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(11):26–9 **(Rus)**

[Energy–dependent transport of Ca2+ and lipid peroxidation in the sarcoplasmic reticular membranes of rats during hypokinesia] Chernysheva GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):548–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in the tissues of rats of different ages normally and during fasting] Gatsko GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzymes of the detoxication of active forms of oxygen and lipoperoxides in experimental ischemia and myocardial infarct] Lankin VZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May; 93(5):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of 3H–serotonin, 3H–diazepam and lipid peroxidation in brain membranes] Libe ML, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):552–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation of lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria of rabbits with hyperthyroidism] Marzoev AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation and retinal damage in stress] Shvedova AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Damaging action of light on the retina: the participation of singlet oxygen and lipid peroxides] Kuliev IIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(4):1005–9 **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of free–radical lipid peroxidation in myocardial infarct as affected by strophanthin] Luk'ianova LO, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hormones on lipid peroxidation in the heart and liver] Proshina MP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 45(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of the activation of lipid peroxidation and of damage to the myocardial antioxidant systems in stress and experimental infarct] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Dec;21(12):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of lipid peroxidation in the pathogenesis of ischemic injury and the antioxidant protection of the heart] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Feb;22(2):81–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation changes in structures of the eye as 1 of the pathogenetic factors in the course of ophthalmic herpes] Gundorova RA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(3):175–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of endogenous substances in creating a background of increased radioresistance. 16. Effect of AET derivatives on the endogenous background of radioresistance] Goncharenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr; 22(2):252–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age characteristics of lipid peroxide oxidation induction in the rat liver during fasting] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):325–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of peroxidation in destruction of membrane lipids under conditions of liver ischemia] Dudnik LB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):380–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible mechanisms of rat liver peroxidation of lipids in the recovery period after mechanical asphyxia] Konval VD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Cytotoxic effects of carbonyl compounds (4–hydroxyalkenals) derived from peroxidation of hepatic microsomal lipids on isolated hepatocytes] Casini AF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1470–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanism of action of carbonyl compounds (4–hydroxyalkenals) derived from the peroxidation of hepatic microsomal lipids] Ferrali M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1443–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[K+–dependent swelling of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cells in the presence of linoleic acid hydroperoxides and Fe2+ ions] Polivoda BI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):675–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Modification of mammary carcinogenesis and tissue peroxidation by selenium deficiency and dietary fat. Ip C. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;2(3):136–42

RADIATION EFFECTS

[UV–induced lipid peroxidation in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Konev VV, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(6):1098–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Role of bioantioxidants in dermatology and the perspectives in their use] Verbenko EV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):28–33 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Effect of some fatty acid methyl esters on gastrointestinal carcinogenesis by N–methyl–N–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine in rats. Arffmann EJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1071–5

Effect of superoxide dismutase on the surface potential disorders of mitochondria treated with ultraviolet light exposed methyl linoleate. Ogura R, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(1):1–8

URINE

[Urine phospholipase activity and phospholipid peroxide excretion in children with kidney disease] Kozhevnikov IuN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(6):340–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIPIDOSIS see **LIPOIDOSIS**

LIPIDS

Lipid granulomatosis causing lymph node enlargement: CT appearance. Allibone G, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):744–5

Lipogranulomas in non–fatty human livers. A mineral oil induced environmental disease. Dincsoy HP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):35–41

Osmium tetroxide–p–phenylenediamine stain for lipid in skeletal muscle. Anderson SC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun; 39(6):383

Atherogenesis. Structure of pathomorphic lipid droplets. Kaul D. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov–Dec;40(3–4):223–30

Conformational changes expected in endogenous opioid peptides upon their interaction with acidic lipids. Mattice WL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1311–7

Molecular interactions in ordered lipid systems. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1982 May;30(2–3):105–282

Free-radical damage to lipids, amino acids, carbohydrates and nucleic acids determined by thiobarbituric acid reactivity. Gutteridge JM. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):649-53
Intramatrical lipidic debris and calcified bodies in human semilunar cartilages. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jun; 132(Pt 4):481-90
Use of a lipid emulsion as a novel carrier for corticosteroids. Mizushima Y, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 34(1):49-50
An investigation of the comparative liposolubilities of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents. Woods PB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Mar;33(3):172-3
Enzymatic degradation of polar lipids in deep-frozen parsley. Duden R, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]** 1981 Sep; 20(3):172-81
[The use of Trive 1000 (letter)] Joyeux H, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Sep-Oct;80(5):303-4 **(Fre)**
[Fat cyst-rare form of cystic mammary alteration (author's transl)] Kretzschmar U, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(6):364-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The safety and efficacy of a lipid-based system of parenteral nutrition in acute pancreatitis. Silberman H, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):494-7
Simultaneous infusion of amino-acids and lipid solutions [letter] Clark CE, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):831

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ontogenetic alterations of the cerebral cortex in rat caused by a diet containing a lipid fraction extracted from yeast (Candida lipolytica) grown on N-alkanes. Gozzo S, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;13(4):219-27

ANALYSIS

Lipid-laden cells in amniotic fluid and the lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio [letter] Bamezai R, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan-Feb;26(1):99
Lipid patterns in vaginal cells exfoliated from different physiologic conditions. Lahiri T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep-Oct;25(5):572-7
Histochemical studies on striated muscle fibres of the beige mutant mouse. Kirkeby S. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982; 70(1):135-8
Fatty acid composition of serum and adipose tissue lipids in males with chronic renal failure. Relations to serum lipoproteins and clinical factors. Norbeck HE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1-2):75-85
Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerve. Age-dependent loss of nerve lipids. Hofteig JH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(2):151-6
Effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids of the alpha-linolenic series in the lipid composition of rat testicles during development. Ayala S, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980; 30(3):147-52
Placental lipid and glycogen content in human and experimental diabetes mellitus. Diamant YZ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):5-11
Solvent focusing for rapid and sensitive quantification of total lipids on Chromarods. Harvey HR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):312-6
Studies on zonation in the epididymis of the guinea pig. I. Ultrastructural and biochemical analysis of the zone rich in large lipid droplets (zone II). Hoffer AP, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):623-33
Fatty acid and polar lipid analysis as tools in the identification of Mycobacterium leprae and some related slow-growing mycobacterial species. Andersen O, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul-Aug;133(1):29-37
Mycobacterial lipids in infected tissue samples. Young DB. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul-Aug;133(1):53-8
The steatocrit: a simple method for estimating stool fat content in newborn infants. Phuapradit P, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):725-7
Lipids associated with mineralization of human submandibular gland sialoliths. Boskey AL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):779-85
Characteristics of the aortic intima in young and old cebus and squirrel monkeys. Hoover GA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 May-Jun;2(3):252-65
Fatty acid and lipid composition of the monkey retina in diet-induced hypercholesterolemia. Hyman BT, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):321-8
The expression of results of lipid determinations in arterial tissues: mass per unit weight vs mass per unit area. Malcom GT, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):273-7
Fatty acid composition of mammary gland lipids of lactating and nonlactating buffaloes. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):397-402
Ether-linked lipids of Balb/c3T3, SV3T3 and concanavalin A-selected SV3T3 revertant cells. Fallani A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):208-12
The fat globule size distribution in human milk. Rüegg M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):7-14
Lipid composition of tracheobronchial secretions from normal individuals and patients with cystic fibrosis. Slomiany A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15; 710(1):106-11
Lipid composition of the superficial stratum corneum cells of pig epidermis. Gray GM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):59-63
Analysis of lipids and dioxin in chloracne due to tetrachloro-2,3,7,8-p-dibenzodioxin. Passi S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Aug;105(2):137-43
The relationship between plasma triglyceride concentrations and body fat content in male and female broilers--a basis for selection? Griffin HD, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1982 Jan; 23(1):15-23
[Lipid analysis of sputum from patients with chronic bronchial diseases. Galabert C, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(2):197-208
Lipid composition of two types of chondrocytes in primary culture. Le Lous M, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(4):403-7
Lipid level and total fatty acid composition for selected developmental stages of Entomophthora egressa. Dunphy GB, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Jul;27(7):670-4
Comparison of lipid composition and 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene fluorescence polarization measurements of hairy cells with monocytes and lymphocytes from normal subjects and patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Liebes LF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4050-6
Electron spin resonance studies on intact cells and isolated lipid droplets from fatty acid-modified L1210 murine leukemia. Simon I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2715-21
Improved nonradioactive method for routine clinical analysis for long- and medium-chain stool lipids. Bandi ZL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1211-4
Determination of lipids, including medium-chain fatty acids, in human feces. Esteves W, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):603-5
Lipid profile of dermal nodules in multicentric reticulohistiocytosis: 14C and 32P incorporation [letter] Summerly R, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan;7(1):125
Fatty acids of Trypanosoma cruzi. Timm SL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):397-402
Skin surface lipid composition in different age groups in infancy and childhood. Serri F, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1982;7(Suppl 2):23-5
Rod outer segment lipid--opsin ratios in the developing normal and retinal dystrophic rat. Organisciak DT, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Mar;34(3):401-12
The meibomian lipids of the rabbit. II. Detailed composition of the principal esters. Tiffany JM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr;34(4):601-8
Lipids of the oligodendroglial fraction in methylnitrosourea induced encephalopathy. Wender M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):64-7
Biliary lipid composition in healthy and diseased infants, children, and young adults. Heubi JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jun;82(6):1295-9
Pretreatment biliary lipid composition in white patients with radiolucent gallstones in the National Cooperative Gallstone Study. Hofmann AF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):738-52
Lipid composition of bile and gallbladder mucosa in patients with acalculous cholesterolosis. Tilvis RS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):607-15
Levels of serum and biliary lipids and their composition in patients with pure cholesterol and mixed gallstones. Kajiyama G, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1982 Mar; 31(1):11-9
Lipids and bile salt stimulated lipase in human milk of Indian mothers. Rao PS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar; 73:363-8
Lipid profile of human hearts from Bengalee population. Sen A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov;74:739-45
Effect of supplementation with exogenous fatty acids on growth pattern and lipid composition of Nocardia polychromogenes. Trana AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:534-8
Detection of mycobacterial lipids in skin biopsies from leprosy patients. Young DB. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun; 49(2):198-204
Interaction of putrescine and vitamin A on hepatic mitochondrial lipids of rat. Chandra R, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):60-2
Sterols, esterified sterols, and glycosylated sterols of cow pea lipids (Vigna uguiculata). Mahadevappa VG, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Nov-Dec;29(6):1225-7
Localization of quantitation of the ornithine lipid of Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Dees C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;149(2):798-9
Polar lipids in phototrophic bacteria of the Rhodospirillaceae and Chromatiaceae families. Imhoff JF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1192-201
Characteristic lipids of Bordetella pertussis: simple fatty acid composition, hydroxy fatty acids, and an ornithine-containing lipid. Kawai Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):996-1005
Isolation, properties, and reassembly of outer sheath carrying a polygonal array from an oral treponeme. Masuda K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1405-13
Structure of hepatitis B surface antigen. Characterization of the lipid components and their association with the viral proteins. Gavilanes F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7770-7
The lipids or grossly normal human aortic intima from birth to old age. Katz SS. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12275-80
Hepatic Golgi fractions resolved into membrane and content subfractions. Howell KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):822-32
Lipid composition of Friend leukemia cells following induction of erythroid differentiation by dimethyl sulfoxide. Rittmann LS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):50-5
Biliary lipids, bile acids, and gallbladder function in the human female. Effects of pregnancy and the ovulatory cycle. Kern F Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1229-42
Thin-layer chromatography of lipid antigens as a means of identifying nontuberculous mycobacteria. Brennan PJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Mar;15(3):447-55
Positional distribution of fatty acids in the triglyceride classes of milk fat. Parodi PW. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):73-80
Identification of phospholipids and neutral lipids in human gingival fluid. Pellat BP, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Oct; 60(10):1815-9
An electron microscopic study of lipid droplets in the normal human sebaceous gland. Niizuma K. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;8(5):391-400
Analysis of the lipids from the contents of an epidermal cyst. Otsuka F, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;9(1):7-12
Comparison of the lipid-containing bacteriophages PRD1, PR3, PR4, PR5 and L17. Bamford DH, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Dec;57(Pt 2):365-73
Presence of lipids in mycobacteriophage i3. Gope ML, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):131-8
A comparison of comedonal and skin surface lipids from hairless dogs showing clinical signs of acne. Bedord CJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Oct;77(4):341-4
Characterization of biochemical properties of melanosomes for structural and functional differentiation: analysis of the compositions of lipids and proteins in melanosomes and their subfractions. Jimbow M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):97-102
Mammalian stratum corneum contains physiologic lipid thermal transitions. Rehfeld SJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):1-3
Studies on fat digestion, absorption, and transport in the suckling rat. I. Fatty acid composition and concentrations of major lipid components. Fernando-Warnakulasuriya GJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):668-74
An application of high performance liquid chromatography to analysis of lipids in archaeological samples Passi S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):778-84
Lipid composition of Balb/c3T3, SV3T3, and Concanavalin A-selected revertant cells grown in media containing lipid-depleted serum. Tombaccini D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):590-7
Mild encephalitogenic activity of basic protein--acidic lipid complex from myelin and detection of immune complexes in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Koh CS, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Mar;1(1):69-80
Plasma estradiol, thyroid hormones, and liver lipid content in laying hens fed different isocaloric diets. Akiba Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):299-308
Brain lipids of a still-born 28-week-old fetus from a pregnant woman with severe hydramnion. Kunishita T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;51(3):157-64
Isolation and characterization of the lipid-containing interstitial cell from the developing rat lung. Maksvytis HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;45(3):248-59
Myelin subfractions isolated from mouse brain: analysis of the lipid composition at three developmental stages. Rhein LD, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul;16(7):502-7
Flame ionization detection applied to thin-layer chromatography on coated quartz rods. Ackman RG. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:205-52
Lipid analysis by liquid chromatography--mass spectrometry. Privett OS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:56-108
Identification of dense bodies appearing in Chlorella cultured in a medium with an ammoniacal salt as a source of nitrogen. Villarroya-Sánchez M, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1979-1980;32-33:75-84
Effect of growth medium on the lipid composition of log and stationary phase cultures of Salmonella typhimurium. El-Khani MA, et al. **Microbios** 1981;31(125-126):161-9
Lipid composition of metacestodes of Taenia taeniaeformis and lipid changes during growth. Mills GL, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Sep;3(5):301-18
Preliminary studies of lipids of the trematodes Eurytrema pancreaticum, Calicophoron erschowi and the turbellarian Penecurva sibirica. Vykhrestyuk NP, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Apr;5(4):221-9
Regional effects of sulfur dioxide exposure on the guinea pig brain lipids, lipid peroxidation and lipase activity. Haider SS, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1981 Nov;2(3):443-50
Lipid composition of marine and estuarine invertebrates. Part II: mollusca. Joseph JD. **Prog Lipid Res** 1982;21(2):109-53 (199 ref.)
Lipid analysis for the identification of mycobacteria: an appraisal. Jenkins PA. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Sep-Oct; 3(5):862-6
Lipid composition in the classification and identification of acid-fast bacteria. Minnikin DE, et al. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser** 1980;8:189-256 (356 ref.)
Fine structure of the cuticle of the black widow spider with reference to surface lipids. Hadley NF. **Tissue Cell** 1981; 13(4):805-17
Studies on structural lipids in the stratum corneum. Arima M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):121-7
Effects of postmortem autolysis on the lipids of rat spinal

cord. Torello LA, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(2):219–28

The virion of the lipid-containing bacteriophage PR4. Davis TN, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 30;120(2):287–306

Biochemical characteristics of non-streptomycin-producing mutants of Streptomyces griseus. II. Lipids and fatty acid composition of vegetative mycelia. Gräfe U, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982;22(2):97–106

[Lipid composition of the bacterial and stable L forms of Escherichia coli W1655 F+] Baĭkusheva S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1980;6:11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of the lipids of Mycobacterium leprae and other strains of mycobacteria] Daffé M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul–Aug;133(1):49–51 **(Fre)**

[Clinical examination and semiologic value of the superficial lacrimal lipid film] Royer J, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:183–6 **(Fre)**

[Demonstration of apolar lipids in paraffin-embedded tissues with special reference to pathological fatty degeneration in Tangier disease and other dyslipoproteinemias] Schaefer HE. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;25:119–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thin-layer chromatography of mycobacterial lipids and its importance for the differentiation and identification of mycobacteria] Sehrt I, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1982; 158(1–2):233–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lipid analysis of bile for determination of lithogeneity of bile and reproducibility of results with duodenal B bile] Trübsbach A, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1982 Jan;23(1):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutritional research on Toprina (yeasts cultivated on n-paraffins)] Alimenti R, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1979; 15(3):649–89 **(Ita)**

[Study of the lipid constituents of yeasts cultivated on n-paraffins (Toprina and Liquipron). Methods for their determination in tissues and biological fluids of animals fed such yeasts] Boniforti L, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1979; 15(3):473–89 **(Ita)**

[Research on the lipid composition of the meniscal fibrocartilaginous tissue at different ages] Bocchi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1978 Nov–Dec;64(6):611–6 **(Ita)**

[Artificial nutrition of nursing infants. II. Evaluation of the lipid composition of various powdered milks] Bellomonte G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Dec 15;33(23):1151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical significance of fecal fat estimation by single stool method (author's transl)] Nunode Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on liver injuries in obese subjects. (2) Relationship between hepatic lipid content and various blood hormone levels including insulin (author's transl)] Yoshitsugu M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):820–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for the study of biological products, Ossobolin and lipotropin] Szepietowska B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1981;38(2):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of various doses of vitamin A on vitamin E and lipid levels in the liver and plasma of rats] Gronowska-Senger A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Plasma and tissue lipids in rats after a flight on the Kosmos-1129 biosatellite] Ahlers J, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasma and tissue lipids in rats after a flight on the Kosmos-936 biosatellite] Ahlers J, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid determination in the amniotic fluid] Ovcharuk IN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(11):647–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid levels in bone marrow megakaryocytes and thrombocytes in healthy persons] Tkacheva TV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):520–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of passage on the fatty acid composition of the lipids in Clostridium perfringens A] Siniak KM, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;44(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the fatty acid composition of Providencia alcalifaciens and Providencia stuartii lipids] Vasiurenko ZP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;51(1):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipids of Raillietina tetragona and Raillietina echinobothrida cestodes from the intestines of hens] Vykhrestiuk NP, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;15(6):525–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the higher fatty acids of M. tuberculosis and M. bovis lipids] Pinchuk LM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Mar;(3):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spectroscopic determination of the lipid content in liposome suspensions] Levchuk IuN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982; 54(1):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fatty-acid composition of lipids and physicochemical characteristics of membrane fractions and the membrane of endoplasmic reticulum of thymus and Pliss' lymphosarcoma] Sherban SD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):298–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levels of various lipid fractions in mucosa tissues of the rat oral cavity in experimental gastrointestinal pathology] Skliar VE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid component of endoplasmic reticulum membranes in rat liver during carcinogenesis induced by nitrosodiethylamine] Berdinskikh NK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(3):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tumor lipids and their effect on cell membrane structure and function] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(3):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fatty acid composition of lipid fractions of arterial walls, blood plasma and adipose tissue after sudden death from coronary disease] Aptekar' SG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981; 27(4):514–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of typhoid endotoxin and its lipid component on the lipid concentration of myocardial tissue of mice] Muzhichenko AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physico-chemical characteristics of fat and fatty acid composition of lipids from camel milk] Orlov VK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):67–9 **(Rus)**

[Physicochemical fat indices and the fatty acid composition of the lipids in mare's milk and shubath (sour camel's milk)] Orlov VK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative lipid composition of mare's milk and a koumiss mixture prepared with cow's milk] Pastukhova ZM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the lipid content of grits when boiled] Pisareva NA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):65–6 **(Rus)**

[Lipid fatty acid composition of the blood and organs in experimental and enteral feeding] Stoianova VG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of Densitometric method in analyzing the lipid composition of the cerebrum and cerebellum (author's transl)] Dobrota S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Sep; 76(3):308–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Interdependent effects of thyroid hormones and cAMP on lipolysis and lipogenesis in the fat cell. Nunez J, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:539–54

Comparison of lipogenic responses to dietary glucose in selected mouse adipose tissues. Baker N, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(4):245–54

The skeleton, an important site of lipogenesis in the chick. Nir I, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(2):100–5

Ether lipid studies in mouse C3H/10T1/2 cells and a 3-methylcholanthrene-transformed clone. Cabot MC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):240–4

Inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis by benzoic acid, p-tert.-butylbenzoic acid, and a structurally related hypolipidemic agent SC-33459. McCune SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):124–33

Metabolic pathways involved in lipogenesis from lactate and acetate in bovine adipose tissue: effects of metabolic inhibitors. Prior RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):202–10

In vitro synthesis of DNA, protein, and lipids by the de-endothelialized rabbit aorta. Rosenfeld RS, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):418–26

The role of prostaglandins E2 and F2 alpha on canine arterial in vitro lipid biosynthesis from 14C-acetate. Soulsby ME, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(5):342–57

Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A synthetase activity in rat liver cytosol: a regulated enzyme in lipogenesis. Bergstrom JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15; 106(3):856–62

Inhibitors of ether lipid biosynthesis. Hixson S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):1064–70

Utilization of labelled precursors for the synthesis of lipids by mammary tissue of lactating and nonlactating buffalo. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):403–11

Rapid inhibition of lipogenesis in vivo in lactating rat mammary gland by medium- or long-chain triacylglycerols and partial reversal by insulin. Agius L, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):361–4

Stimulation of hepatic lipogenesis and acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase by vasopressin. Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):485–90

Lipogenesis in vivo in maternal and foetal tissues during late gestation in the rat. Lorenzo M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):425–8

Role of pyruvate dehydrogenase and insulin in the regulation of lipogenesis in the lactating mammary gland of the rat during the starved-refed transition. Munday MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):831–7

Effects of inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide on lipogenesis in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Roberts AF, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):417–23

Insulin and non-esterified fatty acids. Acute regulators of lipogenesis in perfused rat liver. Topping DL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):433–9

Effects of insulin on lipolysis and lipogenesis in hamster white adipocytes with high sensitivity to hormones. Björgell P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):246–51

On the lipid peroxidation of rat liver hepatocytes, the formation of fluorescent chromolipids and high molecular weight protein. Koster JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):230–5

Incorporation of [3H]acetate into L-cell lipids. Dependence on method of linoleate administration and timing of the pulse label. Liffmann SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):531–7

Formation of ether lipids and wax esters in mammalian cells. Specificity of enzymes with regard to carbon chains of substrates. Weber N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):197–207

Effect of Eu3+ on the lipid biosynthesis in rat liver. Santos MC, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):305–8

Lipogenesis in response to an oral glucose load in fed and starved rats. Sugden MC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jun; 1(6):469–76

Regulation of hepatic lipogenesis in starved and diabetic animals by thyroid hormone. Sugden MC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Oct;1(10):757–64

Brown-adipose-tissue lipogenesis in starvation: effects of insulin and (–) hydroxycitrate. Sugden MC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May;2(5):289–97

Accumulation of polychlorinated biphenyls by Saccharomyces cerevisiae and their effects on lipid biosynthesis. Baluja G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Jan;28(1):105–12

Tissue distribution of sulfolipids in the rat. Restricted location of sulfatoxygalactosylacylalkylglycerol. Lingwood C, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jul;59(7):556–63

The in vitro metabolism of mevalonate by sterol and nonsterol pathways in neonatal chick. Aguilera JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):617–21

Insulin-like stimulatory effect of human immunoglobulin G on adipocyte lipogenesis. Khokher MA, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1068–71

Effect of progesterone, triiodothyronine and metabolic inhibitors on prolactin stimulated lipid synthesis in goat mammary explants. Skarda J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):81–92

The receptor of bacteriophage lambda: evidence for a biosynthesis dependent on lipid synthesis. Pages C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):381–6

Alterations of plasma lipoproteins and hepatic lipid biosynthesis in FV3-induced hepatitis in mice. Pessah ME, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):118–28

'In vitro' study of liver slices lipid (1-14C) acetate incorporation in experimental diabetes. Greco AV, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):6–10

Comparative effects of chenodeoxycholic acid and ursodeoxycholic acid on lipid synthesis in rat liver. Mingrone G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(4):193–6

The effect of some flavolignans on lipid synthesis in ethanol-intoxicated hepatocytes in primary culture. Corazzi L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Oct;36(10):838–44

The effect of silybin on lipid synthesis in ethanol-intoxicated rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Corazzi L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1982 Feb;37(2):123–32

Action of beta-cell tropin on insulin secretion in vivo and on lipid synthesis. Beloff-Chain A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):230–2

[LeuB24]- and [LeuB25]insulins are not antagonists of lipogenesis in adipocytes. Diaconescu C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Feb;363(2):187–92

Lipogenic responses to dietary glucose in selected rat adipose tissues. Kannan R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):47–50

Perinatal lipogenesis in the liver and brown adipose tissue of the rat. Pillay D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(6):511–7

A comparison of the effects of feeding concentrate diets, based on either maize or barley, or dried grass on adipose tissue lipogenesis in sheep. Piperova LS, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(5):351–4

Biosynthesis of lung lipids from acetoacetate and glucose in the developing rat in vivo. Yeh YY. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(2):81–6

Effects of butylene and propylene glycols on body composition and fatty acid synthetase in lambs. Lane SF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1473–81

Factors influencing the lipogenic rate in swine adipose tissue. Mersmann HJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jun;52(6):1298–305

Effects of dietary 1,3-butylene glycol on adipose tissue metabolism from lean and obese swine. Steele NC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jan;54(1):116–25

Hormonal regulations of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and lipogenesis in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):681–93

Lipogenesis from ketone bodies in the isolated perfused rat liver. Evidence for the cytosolic activation of acetoacetate. Endemann G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3434–40

Glucose, amino acids, and lipogenesis in hepatocytes of Japanese quail. Riesenfeld G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9973–80

Vitamin B12 administration for milk fat synthesis in lactating dairy cows fed a low fiber diet. Croom WJ Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jul;64(7):1555–60

Lipid synthesis in cutaneous xanthoma. Hu CH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):80–5

De novo sterologenesis in intact primates. Feingold KR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep;100(3):405–10

Synthesis of lipids in mouse brain cell cultures during development. Siegrist HP, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1981; 6(3):293–301

Effects of N-(4-methylbenzylthiocarbonyl)-L-phenylalanine (KF 1492), a new phenylalanine derivative on lipid synthesis in vivo, inhibition of hepatic cholesterol synthesis

and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Co A reductase. Ishii A, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Dec;4(12):933-9

Hepatic lipogenesis and mobilization of peripheral fats in the formation of alcoholic fatty liver. Muramatsu M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):931-40

Oral contraceptive and Platelet lipid biosynthesis in female rats: dose-response relationship. Ciavatti M, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Feb;17(2):111-4

Ketone bodies, glucose and glutamine as lipogenic precursors in human diploid fibroblasts. Reed WD, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Sep;16(9):677-84

The regulation of lipid synthesis in freshly isolated and primary cultures of hepatocytes from fasted rats: the primary role of insulin. Caro JF, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan;31(1):14-8

Agaric acid. Freedland RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:497-506

In vivo incorporation of C14-1-acetate into liver and plasma lipids of postnatally overfed rats. Aust L, et al. **Nahrung** 1982;26(2):151-56

Distribution of lipid synthesizing enzymes, 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase, and myelin proteins in rat forebrain subfractions during development. Costantino-Ceccarini E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Jan; 7(1):1-12

A histochemical and biochemical study of a liposarcoma with several aspects on the development of fat synthesis. Popper H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 May;171(3-4):373-80

Effects of dietary fat on feed efficiency, reproductive performance, and in vitro lipogenesis by the turkey hen. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Aug;60(8):1931-8

Effect of 1,3-butylene glycol on growth and in vivo and in vitro lipogenesis by turkey poults. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;60(7):1448-53

Effect of protein and amino acid status on lipogenesis by turkey poults. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Apr; 61(4):731-8

Effect of trivalent chromium on hepatic lipogenesis by the turkey poult. Steele NC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar; 60(3):617-22

Early steps on the in vivo incorporation of [1-14C]linoleic acid into liver lipids of protein deficient pregnant rats. Mercuri O, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:303-5

Arachidonate metabolism by neutrophils. Walsh C, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:753-7

Biosynthesis of neutral lipids in Microsporum gypseum. Bansal VS, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Sep;19(3):223-6

Effects of methylxanthines on lipid synthesis in developing neural systems. Volpe JJ. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Oct; 5(4):395-405

Inhibition of lipogenesis in isolated hepatocytes by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Beynen AC, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(2):171-8

[Incorporation of odd-numbered fatty acids into the hepatic lipids of Wistar rats] Ulmer M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(4):525-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid biosynthesis in mitochondria from leaves of olive tree (author's transl)] Daza LM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar; 38(1):103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of various xenobiotics on the in vivo incorporation of 14C-acetate into cholesterol and other lipids in the rat] Seidler H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7-8):1043-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of laser radiation on lipid formation by yeast (letter)] Koval'chuk LP, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):554-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Control of lipogenesis in rat liver by changing the enzyme activity of the citrate-pyruvate system of acetyl coenzyme A transport] Kaliman PA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov; 46(11):1957-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid granules: 1 of the compartments of lipid synthesis in the yeast cell] Belov AP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Mar-Apr;51(2):302-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of Actinomyces olivaceus in the process of development of a culture as related to lipid synthesis] Konova IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct; 50(5):838-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[CO2 fixation reactions and their role in brain lipogenesis] Putilina FE, et al. **Nerv Sist** 1980;21:64-75 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of formate on 14C incorporation from various precursors into rat liver proteins and lipids] Gulyi MF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):163-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Lipid and apoprotein levels in myocardial infarction survivors. A case-control study. Deslypere JP, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:95-102

Plasma lipid concentrations and lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity in normolipidemic subjects given fenofibrate and colestipol. Heller F, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:103-6

New possibilities to influence blood lipids and atherosclerosis-proneness with semi-synthetic fats. Verdonk G, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:83-93

Serum lipid and lipoprotein levels and metabolic control in insulin-treated diabetics. Fedele D, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1982 Apr-Jun;19(2):151-9

Relationships between metabolic and hemostatic variables in uncomplicated diabetes. Vergani C, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Jul-Sep;18(3):199-206

Follow-up of women with large-for-dates infants. Early insulin and C-peptide response to intravenous glucose, blood lipids and HLA-types. Persson B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):420-7

Oral contraception in diabetic women. Diabetes control, serum and high density lipoprotein lipids during low-dose progestogen, combined oestrogen/progestogen and non-hormonal contraception. Rådberg, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):246-51

The incidence and pathogenesis of hyperlipidaemia in 16 consecutive acromegalic patients. Takeda R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):358-62

Plasma lipid variability in the Toronto Twin Register. Milner J, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1980; 29(4):299-302

Effect of different dietary carbohydrates on serum lipids in the rat. Ristić V, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1981;35(5):335-41

Effect of intravenous administration of exogenous fats on the dynamics of plasmatic and erythrocytic lipids at rest and after physical exercise. Cholewa M, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1981;22(2):127-39

Significant and persistent reduction of serum lipids in asymptomatic men. Lithell H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(3):181-6

Diurnal levels of lipids, glucose and insulin in type IV hyperlipidemic patients on high carbohydrate and high fat diet: comparison with normals. Mirani-Oostdijk CP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(4):277-82

Lipid lowering and ischaemic heart disease. Oliver MF. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;651:285-93

Randomized prospective studies on metabolic effects of oral contraceptives. Briggs MH, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;105:25-32

Does progestogen reduction in oral contraception parallel reduced lipid metabolic effects? Crona N, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;105:41-4

Lipid metabolic effects induced by two estradiol/norgestrel combinations in women around forty. Hagstad A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;106:57-62

Serum lipid and lipoprotein profile in children with malabsorption: an approach to the recognition of atherosclerosis risk factors. Szczepański Z, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(4):309-12

Plasma apoprotein and lipid patterns in newborns: influence of nutritional factors. van Biervliet JP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):851-6

Effect of garlic on blood lipids in patients with coronary heart disease. Bordia A. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct; 34(10):2100-3

The effect of various intakes of omega 3 fatty acids on the blood lipid composition in healthy human subjects. Bronsgeest-Schoute HC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1752-7

Effect of dietary eggs and ascorbic acid on plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in healthy young men. Buzzard IM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):94-105

A study of diet, serum lipids, and fecal constituents in spouses. Eastwood MA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):290-3

Influence of milk source on serum lipids and lipoproteins during the first year of life, Bogalusa heart study. Farris RP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):42-9

Serum lipids in humans fed diets containing beef or fish and poultry. Flynn MA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2734-41

The effect of rolled oats on blood lipids and fecal steroid excretion in man. Judd PA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2061-7

Moderate diet control in children: the effects on metabolic indicators that predict obesity-related degenerative diseases. Kahle EB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May; 35(5):950-7

Lack of effect of tocopherol on plasma lipids and lipoproteins in man. Kesaniemi YA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):224-8

Effect of guar gum on blood lipids. Khan AR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2446-9

Lightly hydrogenated soy oil versus other vegetable oils as a lipid-lowering dietary constituent. Laine DC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):683-90

Poor design undercuts cholesterol study results [letter] Liebman BF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):1041-3

Poor design invalidates meat study [letter] Liebman BF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):380-4

Effect of chromium chloride supplementation on glucose tolerance and serum lipids including high-density lipoprotein of adult men. Riales R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2670-8

The effects of low cholesterol, high polyunsaturated fat, and low fat diets on plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. Schaefer EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1758-63

Changes in plasma lipid and lipoprotein fractions after alteration in dietary cholesterol, polyunsaturated, saturated, and total fat in free-living normal and hypercholesterolemic children. Stein EA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1375-90

Lack of effect of dietary fiber on serum lipids, glucose, and insulin in healthy young men fed high starch diets. Ullrich IH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):1-9

Parent-child coronary heart disease risk factor associations. Laskarzewski PM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Dec; 114(6):827-35

Intravenous fat emulsions [letter] Grimley GW. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Apr;39(4):580, 583

Plasma lipid alterations in leukemia and lymphoma. Spiegel RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May;72(5):775-82

Lipid measurements for coronary risk assessment: a review. Berg LH. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Jul;47(7):539-43 (34 ref.)

Effects of oral contraceptives on lipoprotein triglyceride and cholesterol: relationships to estrogen and progestin potency. Knopp RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 2):725-31

Population-based lipoprotein lipid reference values for pregnant women compared to nonpregnant women classified by sex hormone usage. Knopp RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):626-37

The effect of progestins in combined oral contraceptives on serum lipids with special reference to high-density lipoproteins. Wynn V, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 2):766-71

Serum lipid-associated sialic acid values in horses with neoplasms. Kloppel TM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1829-30

Plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion in type I diabetes mellitus. Dunn FL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):426-31

Treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia with 'type-specific' diets under metabolic ward conditions. Effects on serum lipoproteins and serum lipid esters. Boberg J, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(5):320-33

Etretinate therapy causes increases in lipid levels in patients with psoriasis. Ellis CN, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Aug; 118(8):559-62

Changes in lipid composition of plasma lipoproteins after total hepatectomy in the rat. Argilés J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Dec;89(5):461-5

Abnormalities of erythrocyte stromal lipids in atresia of the intrahepatic bile ducts. Chapelle S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1982 Apr;90(1):35-48

Serum lipids in 8- to 35-day-old Zucker rats. Schirardin H, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):201-6

Longitudinal study (32 years) of exercise tolerance, breathing response, blood pressure, and blood lipids in young men. Gillum RF, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):455-62

Responses of serum lipoproteins to dietary cholesterol and type of fat in the baboon. McGill HC Jr, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Sep-Oct;1(5):337-44

Familial associations of lipids and lipoproteins in families of hypercholesterolemic probands. Morrison JA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):151-9

Lipid composition and interrelationships of major serum lipoproteins. Observations in children with different lipoprotein profiles. Bogalusa Heart Study. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):335-45

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins of Japanese adults and umbilical cord blood. Nakai T, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(2):132-50

Correlative design of electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal investigation of metabolic effects of probucol. Opplt JJ, et al. **Artery** 1982;10(2):131-49

L-carnitine in haemodialysed patients. Changes in lipid pattern. Casciani CU, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(3):293-7

Clinical trials of plafibride in geriatric patients. Demichelis Genesio MA, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(10a):1852-5

Influence of plafibride, an antiplatelet and hypolipemic agent, on prostacyclin and thromboxane synthesis, 3',5'-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity and serum clearance of a lipid emulsion. Vilageliu J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(10a):1805-7

Action of local anesthetics on intensity of lipid transition of phospholipids in human red cell membrane. Zimmer G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):152-4

The action of chromium on serum lipids and on atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Abraham AS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2-3):185-95

The long-term use of garlic in ischemic heart disease--an appraisal. Arora RC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Oct; 40(2):175-9

Effects of diabetes and high fat-high cholesterol diet on plasma lipid levels and on erythrocyte membrane composition. Bhandaru R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr; 42(2-3):263-72

Discriminative value of lipids and apoproteins in coronary heart disease. De Backer G, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr; 42(2-3):197-203

Rate of LCAT-mediated cholesterol esterification and serum lipids during etiroxate therapy in hyperlipoproteinemia. Dobiášová M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr; 42(2-3):251-61

The effect of enzyme therapy on plasma lipid levels in the elderly. Hall DA, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun; 43(2-3):209-15

Alterations of plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels associated with benzodiazepine use--the LRC Program Prevalence Study. Hunninghake D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Oct; 40(2):159-65

Elevation of serum lipids after chronic administration of amiodarone in rabbits. Kannan R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):19-26

Effect of danazol on plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels in

normal women. Luciano AA, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):133–7
The influence of thyroid function on serum lipid profile. Raziel A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):321–6
Effect of clinofibrate, a new hypolipidemic agent, on biliary and serum lipids in patients with hyperlipidemia. Takeuchi N, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2–3):129–39
Arterial cholesterol and DNA contents in relation to serum lipids and apolipoproteins. Studies on cystic artery biopsies. Wiklund O, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):247–53
Lipid peroxidation and haemoglobin degradation in red blood cells exposed to t–butyl hydroperoxide. Effects of the hexose monophosphate shunt as mediated by glutathione and ascorbate. Trotta RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):405–15
Plasma lipids in a colony of spontaneously diabetic New Zealand white rabbits. Faas FH, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):85–9
Effect of exogenous cholesterol of plasma lipids and hepatic enzymes in rabbits fed different carbohydrate diets. Sharma C, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):249–57
Fatty acid pattern of the erythrocyte lipids and plasma vitamin E in the first days of life. Ciccoli L, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3–4):187–95
The maternal diet and its effect on the lipid composition and osmotic fragility of neonatal ovine erythrocytes. Shand JH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3–4):150–9
Chlorambucil therapy in hairy cell leukemia: effects on lipid composition and lymphocyte subpopulations. Krigel R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):272–5
Mechanism of hemolysis of G–6–PD deficient red cells: changes in membrane lipids and polypeptides. Bapat JP, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jun;44(6):355–62
Platelet functions in relation to diet and serum lipids in British farmers. Renaud S, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Nov;46(5):562–70
Oxprenolol, methyldopa and lipids in diabetes mellitus. Benfield GF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 13(2):219–22
Effect of pindolol on serum lipids and lipid metabolizing enzymes. Lehtonen A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 13(Suppl 2):445S–447S
Antihypertensive drugs and blood lipids: the Oslo study. Leren P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):441S–444S
Effects of pindolol and metoprolol on plasma lipids and lipoproteins. Pasotti C, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 13(Suppl 2):435S–439S
Impurity of lipaemic factor VIII preparations [letter] Benson RE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):705–13
The effect of dietary protein source and saponins on serum lipids and the excretion of bile acids and neutral sterols in rabbits. Pathirana C, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 46(3):421–30
A controlled trial of plasma lipid reduction in peripheral atherosclerosis—an interim report. Duffield RG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S3–5
Adrenergic mechanisms in control of plasma lipid concentrations. Day JL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17;284(6323):1145–8
Influence of contraceptive pill and menstrual cycle on serum lipids and high–density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations. Demacker PN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1213–5
Adrenergic mechanisms in control of plasma lipid concentrations [letter] Lehtonen A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1708
Serum lipids during the menstrual cycle [letter] Oliver MF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):214
Plasma lipids, lipoproteins, and triglyceride turnover in eu– and hypo–thyroid rats and rats on a hypocaloric diet. Dory L, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):715–21
Improvement of glucose tolerance and lowering of glycohemoglobin and serum lipid concentrations after discontinuation of antihypertensive drug therapy. Ames RP, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May;65(5):899–904
Changes in plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels in men and women after a program of moderate exercise. Brownell KD, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Mar;65(3):477–84
The effects of age, body wight and family relationships on plasma lipoproteins and lipids in men, women and children of randomly selected families. Connor SL, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(7):1290–8
A comparative study of serum lipids between Belgium and Korea. Kesteloot H, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):795–9
Intrafamilial associations of lipids and lipoproteins in kindreds with hypertriglyceridemic probands: the Princeton School family Study. Morrison JA, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jul; 66(1):67–76
Quantitation of lipid profiles from isolated serum lipoproteins using small volumes of human serum. Bloom RJ, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;14(3):119–25
Plasma lipid–bound sialic acid and carcinoembryonic antigen in cancer patients. Dnistrian AM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1737–9
Use of latex particles to simulate lipemic interferences [letter] Hamilton EJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1475–6
Further examination of clinical chemical indexes to the severity of coronary artery disease [letter] Lippi U, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1813–4
Intercorrelations between normal concentrations of glucose, triglycerides, total cholesterol, high–density lipoprotein cholesterol, and uric acid in plasma during fasting [letter] Nanji AA. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1242–3
On individual reference intervals based on a longitudinal study of plasma proteins and lipids in healthy subjects, and their possible clinical application. Raun NE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):294–300
Delipidation of serum does not affect radioimmunoassay of steroids [letter] Wheaton R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1776–7
Plasma and erythrocyte lipids in hereditary spherocytosis. Johnsson R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Aug 10; 114(2–3):263–8
Low lipid level reference sera with human serum matrix. Kuchmak M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8; 116(1):125–30
Lipid peroxide levels and lipids content of serum lipoprotein fractions of pregnant subjects with or without pre–eclampsia. Maseki M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep 10;115(2):155–61
Lipid and apolipoprotein levels in patients with nephrotic syndrome. Ohta T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 9; 117(2):133–43
The role of heparin in the changes of lipid patterns during a single hemodialysis. Teraoka J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Feb;17(2):96–9
Predisposing factors in Bell's palsy: a clinical study with reference to diabetes mellitus, hypertension, clotting mechanism and lipid disturbance. Abraham–Inpijn L, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;7(2):99–105
Derivation of neutral antihypertensive lipid from renal venous effluent in rats. Muirhead EE, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):331s–333s
Effect of injectable norethisterone oenanthate (Norigest) on blood lipid levels. Fotherby K, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):435–46
The effect on lipids and lipoproteins of a contraceptive vaginal ring containing levonorgestrel and estradiol. Roy S, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Oct;24(4):429–49
Comparative effects of the oral contraceptive combinations 0.150 mg desogestrel + 0.030 mg ethinyloestradiol and 0.150 mg levonorgestrel + 0.030 mg ethinyloestradiol on lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in healthy female volunteers. Samsioe G. **Contraception** 1982 May; 25(5):487–503
Adipose tissue composition, physical activity, and serum lipids in young German women. Arab L, et al. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem** 1982;11:133–41
Glucose tolerance, serum insulin, and serum lipids in athletes. Cüppers HJ, et al. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem** 1982;11:155–65
Plasma lipids and microangiopathy in insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Eckel RH, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1982 Jul–Aug;4(4):447–53
Impact of Westernization on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in Australian Aborigines. O'Dea K, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Mar;22(3):148–53
Biochemical changes in a 100 km run: carbohydrates, lipids, and hormones in serum. Keul J, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981;47(2):181–9
Dependence of serum lipid and lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase levels on physical training in young men. Marniemi J, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;49(1):25–35
Plasma lipids in kidney transplanted children and adolescents: influence of pubertal development, dietary intake and steroid therapy. Broyer M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;11(5):397–402
Effect of pancreas transplantation on plasma lipids and plasma concentrations of pancreatic hormones in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Brekke IB, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(5):361–70
Serum lipids and lipoproteins in patients with gallstone (relationship between serum lipids and types of stones in roentgenograms and sectional views). Kajiyama G, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):553–62
Octopamine and short–term hyperlipaemia in the locust. Orchard I, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 45(2):175–80
Metabolic studies in gestational diabetic women during contraceptive treatment: effects on glucose tolerance and fatty acid composition of serum lipids. Rådberg T, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1982;13(1):17–29
THe influence of aging upon gallstones—changes in serum lipids, lithogenesis of bile and cross–sectional views of stones with age. Kajiyama G, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Sep;30(3):165–74
Effect of infusion of normal plasma on lipoproteins in type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Stuyt PM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):715–6
Estimates of the genetical and environmental determinants of serum lipid and lipoprotein concentrations in Brazilian twins. Duccini Dal Colletto GM, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981; 31(4):232–7
The relationship between plasma ascorbate and lipid concentrations in fasting men. Burr ML, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1982;36(2):135–9
Red cell and plasma lipids in monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi. Rajvir, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:50–4
Serum cholesterol and total lipids in Plasmodium vivax malaria—a preliminary study. Seshadri C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:513–6
Serum lipids in a teenage population: geographic, seasonal and familial factors. Orchard TJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Jun;10(2):161–70
Lipids and lipoprotein profiles in leprosy [letter] Devi CS, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):344–5
Relationship between experimental obesity and plasma lipid fractions. Bremond J, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(2):191–6
Positive results of jejunoileal bypass surgery: emphasis on lipids with comparison to gastric bypass. Buchwald H, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(4):399–404
The influence of low calorie (240 kcal/day) protein–carbohydrate diet on serum lipid levels in obese subjects. Schouten JA, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(3):333–9
Lipids and lipoproteins during a very–low–calorie diet. Wechsler JG, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(3):325–31
Effects of oral contraceptive steroids on serum lipid and aortic glycosaminoglycans levels in iron–deficient rats. Kanke Y, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(4):416–20
Short clinical reports: serum lipid changes during etretinate therapy. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):732–4
A simple procedure for separating drugs from interfering lipids on special thin layer chromatographic media. Bonicamp JM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 5(6):261–3
Physical training in diabetic rats: effect on glucose tolerance and serum lipids. Tan MH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1514–8
Study of basal lipid profile and alimentary lipaemia in cardiovascular disorders. Sharma RN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug;29(8):597–602
Coronary risk in patients with endstage renal disease: interaction of hypertension with hyperlipidemia. Goldberg AP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S257–61
The emerging problem of plasma lipid changes during antihypertensive therapy. Johnson BF. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S213–21 (43 ref.)
Effect of prazosin on serum lipids. Kokubu T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S228–32
Antihypertensive drugs and blood lipids: the Oslo study. Leren P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S222–4
Serum lipoproteins and ischemic vascular disease: on the interpretation of serum lipid versus serum lipoprotein concentrations. Rössner S. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982; 4 Suppl 2:S201–5 (31 ref.)
Plasma lipids in genetically hypertensive rats of the Lyon strain. Sassolas A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):1008–14
Effect of prazosin on blood lipids and on thyroid function in hypertensive patients. Velasco M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S225–7
Rapid determination of lipids in healthy human lymphocytes. Hiramatsu K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Feb 12; 227(2):423–31
Lipids in human neutrophils determined by a microanalytical method. Hiramatsu K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 May 14; 229(2):455–9
Seasonal variations in serum lipid and apolipoprotein levels evaluated by periodic regression analyses. Fager G, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(8):643–8
Blood lipids in young men followed 32 years. Gillum RF, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(8):635–41
The levels of serum enzymes, plasma proteins and lipids in normal infants and small children. Landaas S, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct;19(10):1075–80
Short term improvement in glycemic control utilizing continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion: the effect on 24–hour integrated concentrations of counterregulatory hormones and plasma lipids in insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Hershcopf R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):504–9
Serum lipids and apolipoproteins A–I, A–II, and B in hyperthyroidism before and after treatment. Muls E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):459–64
A specific type of dislipidaemia–a complex between monotypic immunoglobulins and lipids. Vitić J, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):227–31
Postprandial lipids in blood plasma of preruminant calves. Bauchart D, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Oct;64(10):2033–42
Lipotropic effect of estradiol–17 beta in fed and fasted lactating cows. Laarveld B, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun; 65(6):920–6
Effect of Hymenolepis nana on blood serum glucose total proteins and total lipids of infected mice. Sidky HA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):187–90
Effect of cellulose on serum lipids in adolescent girls. Kaur AP, et al. **J Hum Nutr** 1981 Dec;35(6):456–8
Derivation of antihypertensive neutral renomedullary lipid from renal venous effluent. Muirhead EE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):64–75
Human plasma lipid exchange protein(s): a method for separation of donor and acceptor lipoproteins by heparin–Sepharose chromatography. Ellsworth JL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):653–9
Influence of dietary cholesterol and fat on serum lipids in men. Chenoweth W, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec; 111(12):2069–80
Effect of dietary level of ascorbic acid on the growth, hepatic lipid peroxidation, and serum lipids in guinea pigs fed polychlorinated biphenyls. Kato N, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1727–33
Effects of vitamin E deficiency on the relative incorporation of 14C–arachidonate into platelet lipids of rabbits. Tangney CC, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1839–47

Antihypercholesterolemic activity of beta-sitostanol in rabbits. Ikeda I, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(3):243–51

Serum lipid values in golden hamsters infected with Ancylostoma ceylanicum. Gujral S, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Oct;67(5):758–9

Intralipid intolerance in pancreatitis: the role of hepatic triglyceride lipase in plasma clearance of the lipid emulsion. Das JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1021–8

New lipid-lowering drug now on the market [news] **JAMA** 1982 Mar 19;247(11):1540

Pediatric CVAs linked to lipid abnormalities [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):418

Cancer incidence in humans: relationship to plasma lipids and relative weight. Wallace RB, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun; 68(6):915–8

The effect of a 14-week employee fitness program on selected physiological and psychological parameters. Pauly JT, et al. **JOM** 1982 Jun;24(6):457–63

How does one interpret a marginally abnormal serum chemistry test? Young DS. **JOM** 1982 Feb;24(2):104–8

Energy intake and the appearance of 5,8,11-eicosatrienoic acid in serum lipids during parenteral nutrition without fat. Nubé M, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Mar–Apr;6(2):134–9

Blood lipid patterns in Karachi. Ibrahim K, et al. **JPMA** 1981 Aug;31(8):164–71

Serum lipid and lipoprotein profiles in patients with xanthomas: a correlative study on xanthoma and atherosclerosis (I). Hata Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Nov; 45(11):1236–42

The mobilization of plasma lipids by histamine in dogs. Komabayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 31(6):975–8

Eicosapentaenoic acid, bleeding time, and serum lipids [letter] Saynor R, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):272

Hypolipidemic effects of clofibrate and selected chroman analogs in fasted rats: I. Chow-fed animals. O'Brien M, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Dec;16(12):903–11

Hypolipidemic effects of gossypol in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Shandilya LN, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr; 17(4):285–90

Effects of conjugated equine oestrogens and oestriol on blood clotting, plasma lipids and endometrial proliferation in post-menopausal women. Campagnoli C, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Aug;3(2):135–44

Effect of oestriol succinate on serum lipids. Saarikoski S, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):235–9

The effect of weight reduction on biliary lipid metabolism in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia type IV. Leijd B. **Metabolism** 1981 Dec;30(12):1185–9

Parent-offspring and sibling lipid and lipoprotein associations during and after sharing of household environments: the Princeton school district family study. Morrison JA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):158–66

Longitudinal changes of serum lipid and apoB levels in a newborn-infant cohort. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):167–71

2-Tetradecylglycidic acid. Tutwiler GF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:533–51

Lipid interactions with human alpha-fetoprotein (AFP). A study of the role of such interactions in the ability of human AFP to suppress lymphocyte transformation. Yachnin S, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):273–85

Effect of surgical stress on serum lipid levels. Sane AS, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):207–9

Relationships of pediatric nutrients to lipids, lipoproteins, and ultimate risk of atherosclerosis. Glueck CJ, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1981 Nov;10(11):45–51

Lipid, lipoprotein and APO-A and APO-B lipoprotein distribution in Italian and Swiss schoolchildren. The Geneva survey. Oberhänsli I, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug; 16(8):665–9

Pediatric victims of unexplained stroke and their families: familial lipid and lipoprotein abnormalities. Glueck CJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):308–16

Food intake, body composition and blood lipids following treadmill exercise in male and female rats. Applegate EA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):917–20

Influence of the light regimen on the circadian rhythm of serum lipids in the laboratory rat. Ahlers I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(1):75–82

Influence of the season on the circadian rhythm of serum lipids in male Wistar rats. Ahlers I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(1):65–73

Effect of guar feeding on the lipid profiles of hypercholesterolaemic rats and rabbits. Santhakumari G, et al. **Planta Med** 1982 Jan;44(1):57–60

A model of experimental atherosclerosis in pigs. Part I. Study on blood lipids and coagulation. Samochowiec L, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1981 Mar–Apr;33(2):185–91

Divergent selection for body weight and yolk precursor in Coturnix coturnix japonica. 2. Correlated responses in plasma lipoproteins and lipids. Bacon WL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jan;61(1):161–5

Comparison of blood lipids, lipoproteins, anthropometric measures, and resting and exercise cardiovascular responses in children, 6--7 years old. Gilliam TB, et al. **Prev Med** 1981 Nov;10(6):754–64

Prevalence of familial hyper- and hypolipoproteinemias in Blacks: the Princeton School District Family Study. Laskarzewski PM, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 Mar;11(2):142–61

Intraindividual changes of blood pressure, serum lipids, and body weight in relation to menstrual status: results from a prospective population study of women in Göteborg, Sweden. Lindquist O. **Prev Med** 1982 Mar;11(2):162–72

Blood pressure and its relationship to plasma lipids and lipoproteins in children: cross-sectional data from the Fels longitudinal study. Siervogel RM, et al. **Prev Med** 1981 Sep;10(5):555–63

Smoking, oral contraceptives, and serum lipid and lipoprotein levels in youths. Voors AW, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 Jan; 11(1):1–12

Improved lipid profiles with bicarbonate dialysis. Ahmad S, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:186–9

The effects of vitamin A toxicity on calcium and lipid metabolism in chronic renal failure. Miller P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:573–8

Effects of vitamin C loading on serum constituents in man. Elliott HC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):363–7

Hemolytic anemia of owl monkeys: red blood cell lipid alterations. Walsh FX, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):253–9

Influence of trans-90, trans-12-, and cis-12-octadecenoic acid isomers on fatty acid composition of human plasma lipids. Emken EA. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:135–41

Dietary fish oils, plasma lipids and platelets in man. Harris WS, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:75–9

Effects of diets varying in fat and P/S ratio on blood pressure and blood lipids in adult men. Judd JT, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:571–4

Lipid relation ships in dialysis and renal transplant patients. Nicholls AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Spring;50(198):149–60

The role of apolipoproteins in lipid transport processes. Alaupovic P. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):3–21 (102 ref.)

Lipoprotein profile determined by a detailed lipidogram in normal and malnourished patients. Leglise D, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):181–5

Lipid disorders in acute viral hepatitis. Vergani C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):107–11

The lipids of red cell membranes. Compositional, structural and functional aspects. Roelofsen B, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:111–5 (16 ref.)

Relation of blood pressure, serum lipids, and smoking to the risk of cerebral stroke. A longitudinal study in Eastern Finland. Salonen JT, et al. **Stroke** 1982 May-Jun; 13(3):327–33

Studies on serum lipoproteins and lipids in cerebrovascular diseases. Chen JS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):794–803

Serum lipid levels in healthy male Chinese aged over 50. Ding YA, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan; 81(1):85–91

Effect of carbon tetrachloride on cardiac lipid peroxidation, serum lipids and enzymes of albino rats. Ali SF, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3-4):229–32

Serum lipids in Nigerians: the effect of diabetes mellitus. Onyemelukwe GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec; 33(4):323–8

Longitudinal study of serum lipids and lipoproteins in normal pregnancy and puerperium. Sitadevi C, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Sep;33(3):219–23

Serum lipid changes after estrogen therapy in prostatic carcinoma. Bulusu NV, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug; 20(2):147–50

Regional aortic differences in atherosclerosis susceptibility. Relationship to lipid concentration and prostaglandin biosynthesis. Subbiah MT, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):41–6

Babesia bovis (Argentina): studies of plasma lipids and lipoproteins during acute infections in cattle. Goodger BV, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(3):271–6

Relations between dietary salt type, acidosis and hyperlipemia in rabbits on casein containing semipurified diets. Beynen AC, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(5):240–6

[Effects of physical activity and mid-alpine climatotherapy on serum lipids on adult diabetics and in obesity] Angelov I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(5):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Serum lipid studies of hyperlipoproteinemia patients during diet therapy with pectin preparations] Apostolov I, et al. **Vutr Bolcs** 1982;21(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The relationship of rate of red cell electrophoresis, serum conductivity and viscosity and blood lipids in coronary heart disease and hyperlipidemia (author's transl)] Shi YD, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;8(4):249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Serum lipid and lipoprotein changes in patients of cerebrovascular diseases (author's transl)] Li JZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982;62(3):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A study on the relationship between blood-fat and relevant factors in 1,481 workers (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar; 15(2):78–80 **(Chi)**

[Effects of rhapontin of rheum hotaoense on serum lipid and lipoprotein levels (serum)] Li CL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep;16(9):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Serum lipid concentrations in familial hyperlipoproteinaemia type IIa. Treatment with unsaturated fatty acids and vitamin C (author's transl)] Kábrt J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 7;121(18):563–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Serum lipid changes in familial hyperlipoproteinaemia during spa treatment (author's transl] Sadílek L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 10;120(36):1090–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Serum lipids in early stages of diabetes (author's transl)] Dvořáková L, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jan; 36(1):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Levels of serum lipids and lipoproteins in renal disease] Synková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(3):373–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Plasma lipids in forestry workers] Brücknerová O, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Sep;27(9):845–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in serum lipids in chronic renal insufficiency and failure] Poláčková H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1091–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Peroxidation capacity of the blood during hemodialysis] Přibyl B, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr;28(4):362–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Plasma lipid fractions in pregnancy] Delorme C, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(2):234–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid levels and vascular accidents in Senegalese patients. (comparative study of 53 patients and 53 controls] Klotz F, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(2):252–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evolution of the lipid profile in the Senegalese] Koate P, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(3):364–70 **(Fre)**

[Effect of exercise on serum lipoproteins in 270 healthy men (author's transl)] Ollivier JP, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Sep;7(3):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma and erythrocyte lipid changes in acute alcoholic hepatitis] Garnier M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):677–9 **(Fre)**

[Changes in serum lipid levels, lipid composition and lipoprotein fractions in patients with ischemic cardiopathies or arterial hypertension] Dakovska L, et al. **Paroi Arterielle** 1981;7(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of anti-hypertensive treatment on plasma lipids and lipoproteins (author's transl)] Sauvanet JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;29(7):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid homeostasis in newborn infants during exchange transfusion for jaundice. Study of 24 cases] Rambaud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Dec;36(8):601–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum lipid studies] Buret J. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Mar 15; 36(6):240–3 **(Fre)**

[Montgomery xanthomatosis (author's transl)] Gamby T, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18–25;57(33–36):1402–8 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of anti-hypertensive treatment on plasma lipids and lipoproteins (author's transl)] Sauvanet JP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 4;58(9):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid binding in blood clots in acute myocardial infarct] Kunz F, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(5):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concentration of different metabolites during experimental lead deficiency] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline administration on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism parameters in swine blood plasma] Brenner KV, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(5):697–706 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of parenteral administration of fat on the glucose and fat metabolism in acute pancreatitis] Lochs H, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1982 Jun;9(3):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of starvation and kinesitherapy on blood lipids and their fractions (author's transl)] Jungmann H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15;59(18):1061–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[How do serum lipids behave under beta blockade?] Krönig B. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 30;33(17):3 **(Ger)**

[Diurnal activity rhythm of HMG-CoA reductase and decrease of lipid levels] Mertz DP, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 19;33(11):405–7 **(Ger)**

[Lipohaemarthrosis (author's transl)] Schild H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Feb;35(2):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lipid changes as a possible risk factor in preclinical hypothyroidism. Preliminary report] Gräni R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 5;111(49):1906–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of high-density lipoproteins in drug lipid-lowering treatment] Mordasini R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 16;112(3):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antihypertensive agents and blood lipids--The Oslo study] Leren P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982;132 Spec No:10–3 **(Ger)**

[Nutrition in disorders of lipid metabolism] Oster P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 15;132(5):97–100 **(Ger)**

[Modification of special blood-level forming lipid metabolites by long-distance running in men 20–60 years of age] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Mar 1; 37(5):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of norethisterone acetate and 17 alpha-cyanomethyl-estradiol-3-methyl ether on the serum lipid levels] Müller G. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 15; 36(8):272–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of serum lipid parameters--results of a longitudinal gerontologic study] Reuter W, et al.

Z Gesamte Inn Med 1981 Apr 1;36(7):294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of dextrans, amino acids, lipids, bilirubin, hemoglobin, penicillin, heparin and EDTA on the determination of total protein by biuret reaction] Pöge AW, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1982 Jan;23(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood and serum values of Goettingen miniature swine. 2. Effect of endogenous and exogenous factors on the concentration of lipids, proteins and protein metabolites] Scholz K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1982 Feb; 29(1):47–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood and serum values of Goettingen miniature swine. 1. Effect of blood sampling method on the concentration of lipids, proteins and protein metabolites] Scholz K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1982 Feb;29(1):36–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma lipids in vegetarians in Israel] Lavy A, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 15;102(4):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Behavior of serum lipids, blood coagulation factors, platelet aggregation, complement and serum immunoglobulins in a group of arteriosclerotic, hyperlipemic subjects treated with 3GS] D'Eredità F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Feb 15; 96(3):303–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Excessive weight increase in pregnancy and the fetal serum lipid level] Bartelli PV, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Apr; 34(4):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior of glycemia, insulinemia and blood lipid pattern after oral administration of glucose, saccharose and fructose in normal pregnant women] Ferlito S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1979 Nov;31(11):805–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The lipid pattern of the newborn infant at birth in relation to the anamnestic-metabolic parameters of the parents] Wierdis T, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Nov;33(11):1007–15 (21 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in risk factors and lipids after jejuno-ileal bypass for severe obesity] Doldi SB, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jan 28;73(3–4):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Analysis of liver function tests, blood lipids and blood glucose levels in 84 patients treated with psychopharmacologic agents for prolonged periods] Cordella L, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Jul–Sep;26(3):291–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Altered plasma lipid and protein patterns in schizophrenic patients (author's transl)] Roccatagliata G, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1980 Mar–Apr;101(2):94–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of the effect of vitamin E on impaired reducing power and lipid metabolism in dialyzed patients (author's transl)] Kawaguchi S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):411–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Long-tern effect of hemodialysis without heparin on abnormal lipid metabolism in patients on regular dialysis treatment (author's transl)] Matsui N, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1225–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Between females and males: lipid composition and microviscosity (author's transl)] Hiramatsu K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):647–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of sucrose and invert sugar on the levels of plasma lipids, plasma ApoA concentrations and chemical composition of high density lipoprotein subfractions in healthy young males (author's transl)] Iwasaki Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;70(8):1105–11 **(Jpn)**

[The long-term effects of colestipol hydrochloride on serum and lipoprotein lipids in patients with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia (author's transl)] Wakasugi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;18(6):432–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of prolactin on lipid metabolism (author's transl)] Aisaka K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 May; 34(5):559–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of the subtotal pancreatectomy on the serum lipids (author's transl)] Aoki F. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):1976–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis by a computer on the blood concentrations of HDL-cholesterol and lipid metabolites in obesity (author's transl)] Hayashi T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):461–5 **(Jpn)**

[Serum lipid levels in coronary artery disease--the correlation with coronary arteriographic findings (author's transl)] Minami M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan;30(1):77–81 **(Jpn)**

[Data control of individual samples in analysis of serum lipids--(II). Evaluation of the regression method (author's transl)] Todoroki T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1267–71 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on platelets in diabetic patients. Part 2: Compositional changes of lipid in hyper-aggregation platelets (author's transl)] Hiramatsu K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):849–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Heparin and lipid metabolism (author's transl)] Naito C, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1023–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The influence of heparin on the platelet aggregation and serum lipids (author's transl)] Tsuchima M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1053–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Energetic fuels in the blood of the rats with streptozotocin induced diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Spiroski M, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:169–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

[Antihypertensive agents and serum lipids] Helgeland A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Sep 10;101(25):1406–7 **(Nor)**

[Blood serum lipids in young men with a history of myocardial infarct] Torbus-Lisiecka B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(11–12):761–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Stroke – the role of hyperlipoproteinemia. II. Lipid metabolism in stroke patients] Hulanicka K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):459–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sudden deafness of unclear etiology (lipids level examinations in blood serum) (author's transl)] Pruszewicz A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982;36(2–3):155–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Total serum lipids in chronic renal failure treated by repeated hemodialysis and kidney transplantation] Juskowa J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jul;66(1):33–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Selected parameters of lipid metabolism in acute and chronic liver diseases] Sowa J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Feb;65(2):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum lipids in burns] Sasin D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 10;36(32):1219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Search into the causes of regional and environmental differences of lipids level in selected subgroups of Polish population (author's transl)] Rywik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(11):793–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of various doses of vitamin A on vitamin E and lipid levels in the liver and plasma of rats] Gronowska-Senger A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 1981;32(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lipidograms in patients at the Clinical Hospital of the Ribeirão Preto Medical School] Vannucchi H, et al. **AMB** 1981 Sep;27(9):261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. VII - Levels of creatinine, blood proteins and lipids in inhabitants of the region] Burini RC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Serum lipids in elderly patients with mental disorders] Paciurea C. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec;26(4):267–70 **(Rum)**

[Carbohydrate and fat metabolic state in female rats subjected to transplacental diethylstilbestrol exposure] Anisimov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May;(5):52–4 **(Rus)**

[lipid content in pregnancy complicated by nephropathy of varying degrees of severity] Elymov VA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):20–2 **(Rus)**

[Blood plasma lipids, lipoproteins and the cholesterol esterification index of the American mink. Mustela vision] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):55–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged chronic stimulation of positive emotionogenic zones of the hypothalamus on blood lipid levels and arterial pressure] Simutenko LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):650–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of lipid metabolism and physical development in preschool children] Kretinina LN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982; (1):88–90 **(Rus)**

[Intensity of free radical oxidation and the blood lipid fatty acid composition in ischemic heart disease] Katsenovich ER, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Mar;22(3):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood thyroid hormones in ischemic heart disease (a comparison with coronary angiographic data, severity of stenocardia and blood lipid level)] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Dec;21(12):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood lipid composition characteristics in men under 50 who had a myocardial infarct] Lipovetskii BM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Human lipid metabolic characteristics under sealed cabin conditions] Bychkov VP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of lipid fractions of blood] Rostovtsev VN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):218–21 **(Rus)**

[Simple and reliable scheme for determining lipid metabolic disturbances] Tel'nov VI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(11):643–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of peroxidase and lipid levels in neutrophils of patterns with chronic cholecystitis undergoing oxygen therapy] Zhura II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):228–30 **(Rus)**

[Activity of the main plasma enzymes of lipid metabolism in diabetic retinopathies] Gol'tseva SV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(7):418–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical role of the lipid spectrum of the blood in children with duodenal ulcer] Gudzenko PN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):16–9 **(Rus)**

[Fat and carbohydrate metabolism in lipodystrophies] Starkova NT, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the activity of specific processes on fatty acid composition of serum lipids in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Maliuk VI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Dec; (12):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the interrelation between individual lipid fractions in young myocardial infarct patients] Baiurova NV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid and protein components of plasma lipoproteins in coronary arteriosclerosis] Gasilin VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1981; (7):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of disturbances of the relation between the levels of lipids and the products of their peroxidation in patients with coronary atherosclerosis and myocardial infarction] Kalmykova VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood lipids and lipoproteins in healthy persons of Novosibirsk of various age groups] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):137–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid metabolic state in syphilis] Koliadenko VG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Total lipid, triglyceride and cholesterol in psoriasis] Vedrova IN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep;(9):4–6 **(Rus)**

[Neutral lipid content of the erythrocytes and blood plasma in breast tumors and following radiation therapy] Kal'nova NIu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in plasma phospholipid composition and lipid antioxidant activity of breast tumor patients without and following radiation therapy] Kal'nova NIu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):510–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alteration in content of lipids and lipoproteins in blood of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis and encephalomyelitis] Pleskov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):376–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concentration of lipids and apolipoproteins A-I, A-II and E in blood plasma of men with chronic alcoholism] Triufanov VF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun; 27(3):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum lipids in epithelial ovarian tumor patients] Novikov AM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(3):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid and protein metabolism in breast cancer] Sidorenko LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(4):79–81 **(Rus)**

[Effect of excess protein diets on lipid metabolic indices] Fomenko OI. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolic characteristics of lipids and catecholamines in alimentary obesity complicated by diabetes mellitus in its latent form] Frolova IA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age-related blood lipid levels in healthy persons and rheumatism patients] Bevz VP, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of anaprilin and a glucose-insulin-potassium mixture on carbohydrate and lipid metabolic indices in unstable stenocardia] Bashmakova NV. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun; (6):53–7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of physical training on lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in persons of different ages] Bogush SV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Important of determining the high-density lipoprotein cholesterol concentration for assessing the lipid metabolic state] Danilenko MV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):70–2 **(Rus)**

[Use of splenin for correcting lipid metabolic disorders in systemic connective tissue diseases] Kishko AS. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):79–81 **(Rus)**

[Lipid metabolism in chronic pyelonephritis] Liul'ko AV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood coagulation and lipid metabolic indices in persons with risk factors for ischemic heart disease] Shkliar AS. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Normal lipid content in the blood plasma] Smirnova IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):72–4 **(Rus)**

[Heparin at reduced dosage does not change serum lipids (letter)] Masdeu S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 1–15; 78(5):207 **(Spa)**

[Lipids in myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Riese Jordá HH, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):318–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Relationship of total lipids, proteins, and albumin in human cerebrospinal fluid with age. Vatassery GT, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):161–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The diagnostic value of displacement of the fat stripe in fracture of the scaphoid bone. Cetti R, et al. **Hand** 1982 Feb;14(1):75–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Interactions of gamma-immunoglobulins with lipid mono- or bilayers and liposomes. Existence of two conformations of gamma-immunoglobulins of different hydrophobicities. Vandenbranden M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Jul; 18(7):621–31

The lipid nature of a tumour-associated autoantigen from a chemically induced rat hepatoma. Lando P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):187–93

[Host lipids in tuberculous infection. IV. Supplementary problems and a summary (author's transl)] Kanai K, et al.

Kekkaku 1981 May;56(5):257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Current techniques of extraction, purification, and preliminary, fractionation of polar lipids of natural origin. Zhukov AV, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 1981;18:247–82 (111 ref.)

Separation of cellular phospholipid, neutral lipid and cholesterol by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Schlager SI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24; 665(3):355–8

Drug-binding macromolecular lipids from L1210 leukemia tumors. Taylor RF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4316–23

Extraction of mitochondrial protein-lipid complexes into organic solvents: an approach to study the interaction between the ATPase and the mitochondrial ATPase-inhibitor protein. Darszon A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):427–33

Isolation & purification of sulpholipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, H37Rv. Prabhudesai AV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):71–3

Extraction of tissue lipids with a solvent of low toxicity. Radin NS. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:5–7

A method for the isolation of lipid droplet fractions from decapsulated rat adrenals. Mrotek JJ, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Aug;38(2):229–41

Fatty acid composition of lipids of Escherichia coli W 1655 F+ and its stable protoplast type L-form. Gumpert J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982;22(3):169–74

METABOLISM

Oil droplets in the chameleon (Chamaeleo chamaeleo) retina. Armengol JA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(1):35–9

Abstracts: 22nd meeting of the Hungarian Biochemical Society. 25–28 August, 1982, Debrecen. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1982;17(1–2):1–181

Degradation of proteins and lipids in autophagic vacuoles and secretory vesicles. Glaumann H. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):103–111

Physical exercise and carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Chakroun R, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981; 27:51–68

Energy, fat and nitrogen balance in healthy newborn infants during the first week after birth. Meurling S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):487–95

Glycerol turnover and kinetics of exogenous fat in surgical patients. Carpentier YA, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:226–37

Kinetics of energy substrates. Elwyn DH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:209–19

A new approach to the staining of lipids with Sudan Black B: a study by means of polyacrylamide model films containing liposomes. Tas J, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:123–9

Influence of the adrenergic system on lipid metabolism in skeletal muscles during their stimulated contractions. Grzymisławski M, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1981;22(2):119–25

Treatment of obese schoolchildren with special reference to the mode of therapy, cardiorespiratory performance and the carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Ylitalo V. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1981;290:1–108

Effect of exercise on the content of lipids, cholesterol and on the composition of fatty acids in the adrenals of rats receiving rapeseed oil in diet. Kucharczyk B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):263–76

Ovarian and uterine lipids of rats administered excess vitamin A. Rao DN, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(1):3–7

Insect hemolymph lipophorin: a mechanism of lipid transport in insects. Chino H, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 1982; 15:67–92

Metabolism of sulfolipids in mammalian tissues. Farooqui AA. **Adv Lipid Res** 1981;18:159–202 (258 ref.)

The role of dietary fiber in lipid metabolism. Story JA. **Adv Lipid Res** 1981;18:229–46 (86 ref.)

Ethanol-induced changes in cardiac lipid metabolism. Somer JB, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Fall;5(4):536–9

Alcohol causes a fatty pancreas. A rat model of ethanol-induced pancreatic steatosis. Wilson JS, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Winter;6(1):117–21

Enhanced thermogenesis and diminished deposition of fat in response to overfeeding with diet containing medium chain triglyceride. Baba N, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):678–82

Refeeding after fasting in the rat: energy substrate fluxes and replenishment of energy stores. Björntorp P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):450–6

Metabolism of trans fatty acids with emphasis on the effects of trans, trans-octadecadienoate on lipid composition, essential fatty acid, and prostaglandins: an overview. Kinsella JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2307–18

Intestinal fat digestion, absorption, and transport [letter] Nylund B. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2603

Effects of fructose on lipid metabolism [letter] Reaven GM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):627

Influence of dietary modifications on uptake of cholesterol, glucose, fatty acids, and alcohols into rabbit intestine. Thomson AB. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):556–65

Metabolic alterations induced by voluntary exercise and discontinuation of exercise in hamsters. Tsai AC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):943–9

Metabolic effects of progesterone. Kalkhoff RK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 2):735–8

Effects of estrogens and progestogens on lipid metabolism. Oster P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 2):773–5

Lipoprotein lipase and lipid metabolism in muscle and adipose tissues of Zucker rats. McNamara JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R258–64

Utilization of endogenous lipid, glycogen, and protein by rabbit aorta. Odessey R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):H128–32

Incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids into lipids of rainbow trout hepatocytes. Sellner PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R223–8

Acute inhibition of intestinal lipid transport by Pluronic L-81 in the rat. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):G487–97

Fat stain in hyperparathyroidism [letter] Chen KT. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Mar;6(2):191–2

Effects of synthesized hard water and of cadmium in the drinking water upon lipid metabolism and cholelithiasis in rabbits. Borgman RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug; 43(8):1432–5

The lipid composition of human testis in patients with bilateral varicocele as cause of infertility. Sheriff DS. **Andrologia** 1982 Mar-Apr;14(2):150–3

Effect of portacaval shunt on the metabolism of the congenitally obese Zucker rat. Pector JC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Jul-Sep;42(3):289–90

Incorporation of dietary 1-O-alkyldiacyl glycerols into tissue lipids of neonatal rats. Ahrné L, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(3):162–70

Action of sucrose polyesters on lipid metabolism in rats. Aust L, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(4):255–61

The role of lipid metabolism in the response of the toad urinary bladder to aldosterone. Goodman DB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:30–8

Microperoxisomes and peroxisomes in relation to lipid metabolism. Novikoff AB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:138–52

Metabolic utilization of intravenous fat emulsion during total parenteral nutrition. Nordenström J, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Aug;196(2):221–31

Exchange of lipids between spermatozoa and seminal plasma in normal and pathological human semen. Huacuja L, et al. **Arch Androl** 1981 Dec;7(4):343–9

Isolation and characterization of the Glc3Man9GlcNAc2 from lipid-linked oligosaccharides of plants. Hori H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):12–21

Lipids and lipolytic enzyme activities of rat heart mitochondria. Palmer JW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):674–82

Tetracycline and minocycline treatment. Leyden JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):19–22

Lipid metabolism in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: effect of glipizide therapy. Greenfield MS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Aug;142(8):1498–1500

Lipid storage myopathy in infantile Pompe's disease. Sarnat HB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Mar;39(3):180–3

The effect of dietary cadmium and zinc on lipids, proteins and carbohydrates in rats. Rana SV, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(2):157–61

The effect of contraceptive steroids on the incorporation of U14C-glucose into porcine aortic lipids. Kent WC, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(6):425–36

Probucol-lipid pharmacology. Kritchevsky D. **Artery** 1982; 10(1):1–6

Lipoprotein levels and tissue lipids in fatty-fibrous atherosclerosis induced in rabbits by two years' cholesterol feeding at a low level. Adams CW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):1–8

Diurnal variation in biliary lipids and serum VLDL before and during treatment with cloribrate. Andersén E, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):87–97

The influence of dietary unsaturated cis and trans and saturated fatty acids on tissue lipids of swine. Elson CE, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Oct;40(2):115–37

Long-lived labeling of phagocytic cells with analogs of atheroma lipids. Kleinman Y, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):1–6

Influence of native and randomized peanut oil on lipid metabolism and aortic sudanophilia in the vervet monkey. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Mar;42(1):53–8

Lipid metabolism in arteriosclerotic arterial wall of rats. Morisaki N, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):51–7

Influence of genetic hyperlipemia in the Zucker rat upon the lipemic response to graded estradiol exposure. Wilson JN, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):99–114

Effects of oxalate and dichloroacetate on lipogenesis and ketogenesis in rat hepatocytes. Buc HA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1107–13

Deviation from the usual relationships between the temperature, the growth rate, the fatty acid composition and the lipid microviscosity of four different fungi (Mucor mucedo, Aspergillus ochraceus, Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, Achlya bisexualis. Chavant L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):912–20

Effect of lysine and threonine deficient and supplement rice diets on lipids of hepatic smooth and rough endoplasmic reticulum of rats. Srivastava N, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):443–4

Oxygen- or organic hydroperoxide-induced chemiluminescence of brain and liver homogenates. Cadenas E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):645–54

The activities and intracellular distributions of enzymes of carbohydrate, lipid and ketone-body metabolism in lactating mammary glands from ruminants and non-ruminants. Crabtree B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):747–56

Fatty-acid desaturation and microsomal lipid fatty-acid composition in experimental hyperthyroidism. Faas FH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):845–52

Lipid accumulation in liver, spleen, lungs and kidneys of miniature-pigs after chloroquine treatment. Fredman P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):581–8

A serum protein inhibitor of acid lipase and its possible role in lipid accumulation in cultured fibroblasts. Gorin E, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):221–7

Inhibition of lipid peroxidation by the iron-binding protein lactoferrin. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1; 199(1):259–61

Inhibition of lipid-linked oligosaccharide synthesis by aryl phosphates. Kato S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):71–9

Effect of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of the perfused rat liver. Laker ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):247–55

Abnormal cellular regulation of lipolysis and phosphorylation in Reye's Syndrome. Kang ES, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):180–94

The effect of undernutrition on lipid metabolism in lung: in vivo incorporation of labeled glucose into lipids. Pathak RM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):268–73

Changes in lipid metabolizing enzymes of hepatic subcellular fractions from rats treated with tiadenol and clofibrate. Berge RK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15; 30(16):2251–6

Nonpolar lipid methylation-identification of nonpolar methylated products synthesized by rat basophilic leukemia cells, retina and parotid. Kloog Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):753–9

Nitroreductase-induced binding of nitroaromatic radiosensitizers to unsaturated lipids. Nitroxyl adducts. Raleigh JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1; 30(21):2921–5

The effect of indomethacin on lipid metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni. Rumjanek FD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3337–40

Regulation of hepatic lipid metabolism during development of the rat. Bailey E. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Oct;9(5):371–2

Self-association of myelin basic protein: enhancement by detergents and lipids. Smith R. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25; 21(11):2697–701

Studies on the incorporation of [1-14C]arachidonic acid into glycerolipids and its conversion into prostaglandins by rabbit iris. Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs and phospholipase A2 inhibitors. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):478–89

Microvillus membrane vesicles from pig small intestine. Purity and lipid composition. Christiansen K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):188–95

Plasma and urinary lipids and lipoproteins during the development of nephrotic syndrome induced in the rat by puromycin aminonucleoside. Gherardi E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):188–96

Studies of liver lipids in normal, alloxan-diabetic and pregnancy-toxaemic sheep. Henderson GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):236–41

Synthesis and release of lipids and lipoproteins by isolated rat jejunal enterocytes in the presence of sodium taurocholate. Hoffman AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):283–98

Polyoxyethylated cholesterol derivatives. Organic synthesis, cellular uptake and effect on lipid metabolism in cultured skin fibroblasts. Khachadurian AK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):434–41

Interaction of the lipid and protein components of pulmonary surfactant. Role of phosphatidylglycerol and calcium. King RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):159–68

Interaction of immunoglobulins and lipids in human gallbladder bile. Vigne JL, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Oct; 63(10):735–42

Effect of gestational alloxan diabetes and fasting on fetal lipogenesis and lipid deposition in pigs. Kasser TR, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3–4):105–12

Lack of effect on body weight and content of nitrogen and fat after insulin administration to fetal rats. Stangenberg M, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5–6):240–5

Protective effect of levamisole on carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and hepatotoxicity. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec; 35(7–8):208–11

Selective accumulation of lipid within melanocytes during photochemotherapy (PUVA) of psoriasis. Schuler G, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):173–81

Characterization of serum and liver lipids of gallstone-forming humans. Chenouda MS, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Apr;63(2):144–6

Effect of experimental folate deficiency on lipid metabolism in liver and brain. Akesson B, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May; 47(3):505–20

The effect of dietary methyl branched-chain fatty acids on aspects of hepatic lipid metabolism in the rat. Wahle KW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jan;47(1):61–7

Treatment of lipid keratopathy with the argon laser. Marsh

RJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;66(2):127-35

Development of the lipid and fatty acid patterns of the liver of the pigeon after hatching. Desmeth M. **Br Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;22(4):365-74

Lipid metabolism and oxygen consumption in a hereditary demyelinating neuropathy, the trembler mouse: an in vitro study. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 7; 226(1-2):235-44

Effects of organochlorine compounds on lipid catabolism of foetal rat liver mitochondria and microsomes. Pollak JK, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar;28(3):313-8

On the mechanism of spontaneous transfer of lipids from isolated microsomal to mitochondrial membranes. Stuhne-Sekalec L, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 60(2):137-43

Tissue lipids in acute acrylamide intoxicated rats. Huang YS, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):181-4

Abnormal fatty acid breath tests in cancer patients, with nutritional correlation. Delaney WE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):727-31

Malignant gliomas with heavily lipidized (foamy) tumor cells: a report of three cases with immunoperoxidase study. Kepes JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2451-9

Relationship between cell-mediated and humoral immune attack on tumor cells. II. The role of cellular lipid metabolism and cell surface charge in the outcome of immune attack. Schlager SI. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15; 66(2):300-16

Lipid storage in cultured articular chondrocytes due to prostanoid precursors and a prostanoid synthesis inhibitor. Kirkpatrick CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(2):441-8

Liver lipid disposal following t-butanol administration to rats. Beaugé F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec; 38(1):45-51

Pharmacological properties of Dibenzo[a,c]cyclooctene derivatives isolated from Fructus Schizandrae Chinensis III. Inhibitory effects on carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation, metabolism and covalent binding of carbon tetrachloride to lipids. Liu KT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):39-47

Chemically-induced glutathione depletion and lipid peroxidation. Reiter R, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 1;40(3):365-74

Studies on Scutellariae radix. III. Effects on lipid metabolism in serum, liver and fat cells of rats. Kimura Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;29(8):2308-12

Studies on Scutellariae radix. V. Effects on ethanol-induced hyperlipemia and lipolysis in isolated fat cells. Kimura Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;30(1):219-22

Prevention of lipid accumulation in experimental vein bypass grafts by antiplatelet therapy. Bonchek LI, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2):338-41

Total and lipid-bound sialic acid levels in sera from patients with cancer. Horgan IE. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5; 118(2-3):327-31

Incorporation and turnover of essential fatty acids in phospholipids and neutral lipids of rainbow trout. Castledine AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71B(1):119-26

Studies on the endogenous phosphatides of mammalian pancreas and their hydrolysis by endogenous phospholipases - I. The lipids of dog pancreas and their in vitro hydrolysis, primed by trypsin, by phospholipase A2. Helmy FM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71B(1):101-4

Lipid composition of selected tissues of the hardshell clam, Mercenaria mercenaria. Klingensmith JS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):111-2

Transient triiodothyronine deficiency. Absence of effect on basal or adrenaline-stimulated carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in man. Pernet A, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Mar;8(1):41-6

The role of 'diabetogenic' hormones on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism following oral glucose loading in insulin dependent diabetics: effects of acute hormone administration. Bratusch-Marrain P, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):387-93

Gastric emptying and intragastric distribution of lipids in man. A new scintigraphic method of study. Jian R, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):705-11

Pharmacological implications of the interaction of heavy metals with novel macromolecular lipids. Yesair DW, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1982;13(3):517-33

Testicular lipids and serum FSH of mice in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni. Saleh S, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1979;6(1-2):51-9

Short-term control of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in isolated hepatocytes by insulin and glucagon. Beynen AC, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982 Mar;16(1):43-68 (102 ref.)

Changes in pulmonary lipid composition of rabbits exposed to nickel dust. Casarett-Bruce M, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):353-62

Effect of NO2 inhalation and vitamin C deficiency on protein and lipid accumulation in the lung. Selgrade MK, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):422-37

Bio-inorganic regulation of pathways of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. 1. Effect of iron and manganese on the enzyme profile of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in adipose tissue during development. Baquer NZ, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):61-8

Bio-inorganic regulation of pathways of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. II. The effect of iron-deficiency on the profile of enzymes in the developing rat adrenal gland. Sochor M, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(3):149-55

Studies on the mechanisms of the epileptiform activity induced by U186661. I Gross alteration of the lipids of synaptosomes and myelin. Sarkar CP, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Jun;23(3):243-55

Fat-derived fuels during a 24-hour fast in children. Wolfsdorf JI, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;138(2):141-4

Fat-storing cells of the rat liver. Their isolation and purification. Knook DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun; 139(2):468-71

Changes in lipid distribution in the human lens with the development of cataract. Rosenfeld L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1981 Dec;33(6):641-50

Dietary ethanol and cholesterol in Macaca nemestrina serum lipid and hepatic changes. Leathers CW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):285-99

Schistosoma mansoni: correlation between lipid partition coefficients and the transintegumental uptake of nonelectrolytes. Bocash WD, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 52(3):396-403

Transendothelial transport of lipids in the absorbing lymphatic vessel. Azzali G. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):275-7

Effect of administration of estrogen to pregnant rabbits on the lipid content and composition of the fetal brain. Tabatabai M. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):107

Lipid-linked intermediates in the biosynthesis of xanthan gum. Ielpi L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):253-6

Relationships among growth, adipose cell size, and lipid metabolism in ruminant adipose tissue. Hood RL. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jul;41(9):2555-61 (72 ref.)

Histochemical localization of lipids, phospholipids and 'chromaffin' material in the adrenal gland homologue of some freshwater teleosts. A comparative study. Pandey AC. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981;29(4):421-4

Incidence and localization of lipids in the mouse oocyte and cleaving ovum. Trávník P. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981; 29(3):292-6

Effects of portacaval shunt on the genetically obese Zucker Rat. Pector JC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov; 81(5):932-7

Hepatotoxicity of trichloroethylene-carbon tetrachloride mixtures in rats. A possible consequence of the potentiation by trichloroethylene of carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver lesions. Pessayre D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):761-72

Lipids in the kidney and adrenal of squirrel, Funambulus pennanti, after sex-hormones treatment. Gupta VK, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(1):84-92

Hormonal effects on cyclic nucleotides and carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in isolated chicken hepatocytes. Cramb G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;46(3):310-21

Lipid metabolism in the development of cholesterol gallstones in hamsters. III. The effect of dietary cholesterol on its biliary concentration and lithogenesity. Kajiyama G, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):141-8

The effect of pantethine, a precursor of coenzyme A, on bile acids and lipids in rats fed with a cholesterol diet. Kajiyama G, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Sep; 30(3):215-20

Effect of the purified unsaponifiable fraction of soybean on the lipid metabolism and gallstone in mice. Kajiyama G, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):85-92

NADP-dependent dehydrogenases in rat liver parenchyma. III. The description of a liponeogenic area on the basis of histochemically demonstrated enzyme activities and the neutral fat content during fasting and refeeding. Rieder H. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(4):579-615

Formation of ether lipids from isomeric cis-octadecen-1-ols in normal and neoplastic cells: substrate specificity of enzymes with regard to position of double bonds. Richter I, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug; 362(8):1163-6

Effect of anabolic steroids on lipogenic and lipolytic enzymes in sheep tissues. Burch L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan;14(1):52-3

Influence of dietary sex hormones on chick lipid metabolism. Leszczynski DE, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr; 14(4):183-9

Distribution of lipids & molecular species of phosphatidyl choline & phosphatidyl ethanolamine of goat liver. Disa S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):51-5

Changes in myocardial & aortic lipids, lipolytic activity & fecal excretion of sterols & bile acids in isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr; 18(2):131-3

Influence of hypothalamic regions on carbohydrate & lipid metabolic profile in monkeys. Garg SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov;19(11):1093-5

Effect of prolactin on the tissue glycogen, & lipid, content in the catfish Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Singh AK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):425-7

Metabolism of lipids in Epidermophyton floccosum. Chopra A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar;73:325-30

Tissue lipid profiles in orchiectomized albino rats. Reddy GV, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan-Mar; 26(1):40-6

Lipid protein interactions in mitochondrial ATPase. Lenaz G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Jul-Aug;30(4):290-301

Effects of dietary fat and vitamin E on the liquid composition and stability of veal during frozen storage. Shorland FB, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul-Aug;29(4):863-71

Changes in lipid metabolism during retinoid administration. Gerber LE, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):664-74

Effect of maternal dietary energy source on glucose homeostasis, liver glycogen and carcass lipid in the neonatal pig. Boyd RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Nov;53(5):1316-24

Effects of penicillin on synthesis and excretion of lipid and lipoteichoic acid from Streptococcus mutans BHT. Brissette JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):838-44

Perturbation of lipid metabolism by palmitic acid in Chinese hamster V79-R cells. Urade R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1639-49

The discovery of a lipid-linked glucuronide and its synthesis by chicken liver. Cummings RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1755-64

Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. Activators of endogenous thromboxane A2 synthesis in cultured lung fibroblasts. Feinmark SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2816-21

The biosynthesis of oligosaccharide-lipids. Activation of mannosyltransferase II by specific phospholipids. Jensen JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9025-9

Stratum corneum lipids in disorders of cornification: increased cholesterol sulfate content of stratum corneum in recessive x-linked ichthyosis. Williams ML, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1404-10

Histological assessment of periodontally involved cementum. Daly CG, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1982 May;9(3):266-74

Interference of lipid with determination of bovine serum albumin by electroimmunodiffusion. Mangino ME, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Aug;64(8):1724-6

Neurochemical studies in aging brain. I. Structural changes in myelin lipids. Malone MJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May; 37(3):262-7

Lipid inclusions in the telencephalic neuroglia of the developing rat. Ferrer I, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1981; 22(3):307-12

Caudal neurosecretory system of a fresh water percid teleost, Colisa fasciatus (Bl. and Schn.): a histocytochemical study. Pandey AC. **J Hirnforsch** 1981;22(4):479-80

Content of lipids and esterified fatty acids in the liver of mice exposed to arsenic in drinking water. Beneš B, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(4):384-92

The lipid composition and localization of free and esterified cholesterol in different types of xanthomas. Vermeer BJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Apr;78(4):305-8

The effect of elevated biliary tract pressure on biliary lipid metabolism and bile flow in nonhuman primates. Strasberg SM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar;99(3):342-53

Effects of adrenalectomy and dexamethasone on hepatic lipid metabolism. Cole TG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):81-91

Alcohol-induced lipid change in th lung. Liau DF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):680-6

Incorporation of [1-14C[palmitic acid into neutral lipids and phospholipids of rat cerebral cortex in vitro. Mizobuchi M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 May;38(5):1365-71

Effects of neonatal undernutrition on the lipid composition of gray matter and white matter in rat brain. Reddy TS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar;38(3):601-5

Lipid composition of the brain in the vitamin B12-deficient fruit bat (Rousettus aegyptiacus) with neurological impairment. van der Westhuyzen J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep;37(3):543-9

Lipid and protein alterations of spinal cord and cord myelin of multiple sclerosis. Yu RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug; 39(2):464-77

Lipid abnormalities in hereditary neuropathy. Part 4. Endoneurial and liver lipids of HMSN-III (Déjerine-Sottas disease). Yao JK, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov-Dec; 52(2-3):179-90

Effect of hypoxia on the incorporation of [2-3H] glycerol and [1-14C[-palmitate into lipids of various brain regions. Alberghina M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1981;6(3):403-19

Effect of estrogen implants on hepatic lipid deposition in chicks fed different isonitrogenous and isocaloric diets. Akiba Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):189-96

Effects of dietary fibers on lipid metabolism in liver and adipose tissue in chicks. Akiba Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug; 112(8):1577-85

Effects of garlic on lipid metabolism in rats fed cholesterol or lard. Chi MS, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):241-8

Effect of altered neonatal nutrition on the development of enzymes of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in the rat. Duff DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1057-66

Exploratory studies of lipid-pectin interactions. Falk JD, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):182-8

Early cholesterol feeding: are there long-term effects in the rat? Hulbron G, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1296-305

Developmental changes in composition of cats milk: trace elements, minerals, protein, carbohydrate and fat. Keen CL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1763-9

Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency on maternal, placental, and fetal rat tissues. Menon NK, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1602-10

Effect of dietary phospholipids and their constituent bases on serum lipids and apolipoproteins in rats. Murata M, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1805-8

Effect of magnesium deficiency on lipid metabolism in rats fed a high carbohydrate diet. Rayssiguier Y, et al.

J Nutr 1981 Nov;111(11):1876–83

Role of insulin in food intake, weight gain and lipid deposition in the Zucker obese rat. Stolz DJ, et al. J Nutr 1982 May;112(5):997–1002

Multiple regression and response surface analyses of the effects of dietary protein, fat and carbohydrate on the body protein and fat gains in growing chicks. Toyomizu M, et al. J Nutr 1982 May;112(5):886–96

Effect of high fat weanling diets containing either medium-chain triglycerides or long-chain triglycerides on the development of obesity in the Zucker rat. Turkenkopf IJ, et al. J Nutr 1982 Jul;112(7):1254–63

Effects of diet composition and adrenalectomy on the lipogenic responses of rats to starvation-refeeding. Williams BH, et al. J Nutr 1982 Mar;112(3):534–41

Effects of dietary soybean globulins on plasma and liver lipids and on fecal excretion of neutral sterols in rats. Okita T, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 1981;27(4):379–88

Fat accumulation in the rat heart during fasting. Adams MG, et al. J Pathol 1981 Oct;135(2):111–26

The ultrastructural basis of lipid transport in the absorbing lymphatic vessel. Azzali G. J Submicrosc Cytol 1982 Jan; 14(1):45–54

Lipid mobilization and metabolism after thermal trauma. Harris RL, et al. J Trauma 1982 Mar;22(3):194–8

Morphometric analysis of the membranes and organelles of small intestinal enterocytes. II. lipid-fed hamster. Buschmann RJ, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 1981 Jul;76(1):15–26

Effects of fowlpox virus infection on lipid metabolism in cultured chicken embryo cells. Buttke TM, et al. J Virol 1982 Aug;43(2):749–52

Studies on regression of atherosclerosis--role of lipid containers. Sekimoto H, et al. Jpn Circ J 1982 Jan; 46(1):27–34

Effect of pentazocine and related compounds on the lipid composition of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kigoshi S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1982 Jun;32(3):419–26

Differential diagnosis of maldigestion and malabsorption of fat. I. Comparison of the radioactivity of triglyceride and non-esterified fatty acid in fecal fat using purified 131I-triolein. Hatakeyama K, et al. Jpn J Surg 1981; 11(4):263–71

Lipid metabolism in partially hepatectomized dogs and effect of hepatic periarterial neurectomy. Mochinaga N. Jpn J Surg 1981 Mar;11(2):115–23

Lipid abnormalities in uremia, dialysis, and transplantation. Chan MK, et al. Kidney Int 1981 May;19(5):625–37 (119 ref.)

Egg yolk-induced lipolysosome proliferation and fat infiltration of rat liver. Lee M, et al. Lab Invest 1982 Aug; 47(2):194–7

Lipid accumulation in the neointima formed in normally fed rabbits in response to one or six removals of the aortic endothelium. Moore S, et al. Lab Invest 1982 Jul; 47(1):37–42

First proof that vitamin E is major lipid-soluble, chain-breaking antioxidant in human blood plasma [letter] Burton GW, et al. Lancet 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):327

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid (HMGA) reduces dietary cholesterol induction of saturated bile in hamster. Di Padova C, et al. Life Sci 1982 May 31;30(22):1907–14

Central nervous system lipid alterations in rats with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and its suppression by immunosuppressive drugs. Roth GA, et al. Life Sci 1982 Mar 8;30(10):859–66

Effects of pertussis vaccine on the lipid metabolism of hamsters. Villalobos-Molina R, et al. Life Sci 1981 Sep 7;29(10):1021–6

Effects of clofibrate and tiadenol on the elimination of lipids and bile acids in rat bile. Cuchet P, et al. Lipids 1981 Oct; 16(10):732–8

Effect of diabetes and insulin replacement on the lipid properties of hepatic smooth endoplasmic reticulum. Holloway CT, et al. Lipids 1981 Jul;16(7):525–32

Glycerolipid biosynthesis in rat adipose tissue: VIII. Effect of obesity and cell size on [14C]acetate incorporation into lipids. Jamdar SC, et al. Lipids 1981 Nov;16(11):830–4

Incorporation into lipid classes of products from microsomal desaturation of isomeric trans-octadecenoic acids. Riisom T, et al. Lipids 1981 Sep;16(9):647–54

Lipid resorption and intestinal lipoprotein metabolism. Seige K, et al. Mater Med Pol 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):33–8 (42 ref.)

Age-linked changes in the activity of enzymes of the tricarboxylate cycle and lipid oxidation, and of carnitine content, in muscles of the rat. Hansford RG, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 1982 Jun;19(2):191–200

The effect of chronic ethanol administration on lipids and fatty acids in subcellular fractions of rat brain. Alling C, et al. Med Biol 1982 Jun;60(3):149–54

Lipid metabolism: the histamine-glycosaminoglycan-histaminase connection. Mahadoo J, et al. Med Hypotheses 1981 Aug;7(8):1029–38 (49 ref.)

Bacterial mutants for the study of lipid metabolism. Clark DP, et al. Methods Enzymol 1981;72:693–707

Preparation and use of protoplasts for studies of lipid metabolism. Kuhn DN, et al. Methods Enzymol 1981; 72:774–83

Tissue culture of plants for studies of lipid metabolism. MacCarthy JJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 1981;72:754–68

Covalent binding of electrophilic metabolites to macromolecules. Pohl LR, et al. Methods Enzymol 1981; 77:43–50

Effect of catalytic hydrogenation of cellular lipid and fatty acid on the susceptibility of tumor cells to humoral immune killing. Schlager SI. Methods Enzymol 1981;73(Pt B):191–9

Hydrocarbon exhalation. Wendel A, et al. Methods Enzymol 1981;77:10–5

Glycerolipid acyltransferases from rat liver: 1-acylglycerophosphate acyltransferase, 1-acylglycerophosphorylcholine acyltransferase, and diacylglycerol acyltransferase. Yamashita S, et al. Methods Enzymol 1981;71 Pt C:528–36

Lipotropic effects of zinc, vitamin B12, and glutathione on the fatty liver of rat. A histochemical study. Rana SV, et al. Mikroskopie 1981 Oct;38(9–10):294–300

Case for diagnosis: glycogen-lipid mitochondrial myopathy. Woods R. Milit Med 1981 Dec;146(12):885, 889

Metabolism of 1-O-[1'-14C]octadecyl-sn-glycerol in Leishmania donovani promastigotes. Ether lipid synthesis and degradation of the ether bond. Herrmann HO, et al. Mol Biochem Parasitol 1982 Feb;5(2):65–76

Formation of lipid-linked sugars in mycelial and yeast-like forms of Mucor rouxii. Bernard EA, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 1982 May 28;45(1):41–8

Potentiation of opiate action in neuroblastoma N18TG2 cells by lipid incorporation. Law PY, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1982 Mar;21(2):492–502

Diet, fat accretion, and growth in premature infants. Reichman B, et al. N Engl J Med 1981 Dec 17; 305(25):1495–500

Accumulation of sucrose polyesters in different organ lipids of rats. Aust L, et al. Nahrung 1982;26(1):K3–4

Lipid and lysosomal enzymes in human fibroblasts cultured with perhexiline maleate. Albouz S, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1981 Sep; 317(2):173–7

Uremia and the liver. III. Uremia and hepatic metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, and proteins. Brissot P, et al. Nephron 1981;29(1–2):14–17 (58 ref.)

Changes in lipid levels of three skeletal muscles following denervation. Kabara JJ, et al. Neurochem Res 1981 Jun; 6(6):619–32

Effect of cytidine diphosphate choline (CDP-choline) on ischemia-induced alterations of brain lipid in the gerbil. Trovarelli G, et al. Neurochem Res 1981 Aug;6(8):821–33

Fabry disease: significance of ultrastructural localization of lipid inclusions in dermal nerves. Cable WJ, et al. Neurology (NY) 1982 Apr;32(4):347–53

Lipid synthesis and storage by histiocytes X. Study 'in vitro' for eosinophilic granuloma. Barbey S, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 1982 Mar;30(3):147–50

Lipid composition and metabolism in normal and diseased epidermis. Yardley HJ, et al. Pharmacol Ther 1981; 13(2):357–83 (210 ref.)

Fat metabolism, the fibrinogen/fibrinolytic system and blood flow: new potentials for the pharmacological treatment of coronary heart disease. Pickart L. Pharmacology 1981; 23(5):271–80 (42 ref.)

Effect of chronic administration of DL-amphetamine and fenfluramine on adrenocortical functions and on certain aspects of carbohydrate and fat metabolism. Hamdy MA, et al. Pharmazie 1982 Mar;37(3):206–8

The effect of N-(3, 5, 5-trimethyl-2-pyrazolino-1-carbonimidoyl)-guanidine hydrochloride (BPC-151) on lipid metabolism of rats and pigs. Wójcicki J, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 1981 Oct; 33(3):291–7

Metabolism of lipid labeled very low density lipoprotein from laying turkey hens in laying turkey hens and immature turkeys. Bacon WL. Poult Sci 1981 Jul;60(7):1525–36

Lipid metabolism in chick embryos. Donaldson WE. Poult Sci 1981 Sep;60(9):1964–70

Lipid composition of tissue and egg yolk from chickens fed yeast grown on N-paraffins. Fujimoto K, et al. Poult Sci 1982 May;61(5):1015–8

Effect of selected light treatments on pineal weight and lipid content in the cockerel (Gallus domesticus). Johnson AL, et al. Poult Sci 1982 Jan;61(1):128–34

Effect of probucol on reproductive performance, egg yolk cholesterol content, and lipid metabolism in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. Poult Sci 1982 Jun;61(6):1118–24

The regulation of adipose cell metabolism. Galton DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 1982 Jun;41(2):167–73 (20 ref.)

Exercise and lipid metabolism. Oscai LB. Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;67:383–90 (65 ref.)

Organochlorine compounds and marine lipids. Addison RF. Prog Lipid Res 1982;21(1):47–71 (226 ref.)

Effect of exogenous adrenic acid on the proliferation and lipid metabolism of cells in tissue culture. Gavino VC, et al. Prog Lipid Res 1981;20:323–5

Deacylation of cellular lipids and arachidonic acid metabolism. Levine L, et al. Prog Lipid Res 1981;20:81–8

Lipid nutrition and metabolism of cultured mammalian cells. Spector AA, et al. Prog Lipid Res 1980;19(3–4):155–86 (157 ref.)

Lipids, lipoproteins, and cell membranes. Harry DS, et al. Prog Liver Dis 1982;7:319–29 (34 ref.)

Addition of fiber (wheat bran, bassorin) to the standard food does not influence biliary lipid composition in piglets. Klapdor R, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 1982;180(1):21–4

Biliary lipid composition in obesity. Angelin B, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 1981;16(8):1015–9

Differential contributions of major lipid components of atheroma to outcome of cerebral atheroembolism. A study in an animal model. Rail DL, et al. Stroke 1981 Jul-Aug; 12(4):445–53

Effect of tocopherol deficiency on lipid metabolism in arterial wall of spontaneously hypertensive rats on normal and high cholesterol diets. Murano S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1982 Jan;136(1):29–34

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of fatty liver: total lipid content and computed tomography number. Yajima Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1982 Mar;136(3):337–42

Fat tolerance test in pregnancy: Intralipid loading test. Yoshioka T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1981 Jun; 134(2):195–201

Effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on the lipid composition of rat liver. Takahashi O, et al. Toxicology 1981; 22(2):161–70

Lipid metabolism of isolated mouse pancreatic islets maintained in culture at different glucose concentrations. Berne C, et al. Ups J Med Sci 1981;86(1):55–61

Lipid metabolism of human arterial wall explants under normal and hyperoxic conditions in vitro. Janssen EJ, et al. Vasa 1981;10(4):291–8

Fat overload from 10 percent soybean oil emulsion in a marrow transplant recipient. Taylor RF, et al. West J Med 1982 Apr;136(4):345–9

Biochemical characterization of the layers of subcutaneous adipose tissue in the pig body. Sturm G, et al. Z Ernahrungswiss 1982 Mar;21(1):2–11

[Changes in the liver lipids of rats with fascioliasis and in fascioliasis combined with protein-calorie malnutrition] Bercheva M. Eksp Med Morfol 1981;20(3):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The effect of endogenous insulin on lipid metabolism (author's transl)] Zhang ZB. Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1981 Nov;61(11):679–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Spectrum of serum and tissue lipids in experimental atherosclerosis of mini pigs (author's transl)] Goričan K, et al. Sb Lek 1981 Oct;83(10):257–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sex hormones, physical work and glucose and lipid metabolism (author's transl)] Jussiant P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 1981 Jul-Sep;42(3):286–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on the lipids of 'Mycobacterium gordonae' in comparison with those of 'M. leprae' and of some other scotochromogenic mycobacteria (author's transl)] Daffé M, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 1981 Jul-Aug;132B(1):3–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preliminary study on dental pulp of rabbits given a hypercholesterol diet] Bertelli E, et al. Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 1981 Sep; 24(3):147–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diuretics and vascular risk factors. Comparison between tienilic acid and chlorothiazide (author's transl)] Andrejak M, et al. Nephrologie 1981;2(3):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biosynthesis of glycoconjugates in the arterial wall. The role of derivatives of isoprenic pathways and of complex lipids in the glycolization of macromolecules of the intima media] Serres-Guillaumond M, et al. Paroi Arterielle 1981; 7(2):67–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of progestogens on the metabolism of lipids and carbohydrates. Practical consequences (author's transl)] Ghéron G. Sem Hop Paris 1981 Oct 8–15;57(37–38):1523–6 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polychlorocamphane (P.C.C.) effects on the microsomal enzyme activities and fat content of rat liver (author's transl)] Poul JM, et al. Toxicol Eur Res 1981 May; 3(3):153–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histochemical studies of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in human liver biopsies] Germer M. Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena) 1982;25:159–61 (Ger)

[Glycogen and lipids in the developmental cycle of helminths] Engelbrecht H, et al. Angew Parasitol 1981 Nov; 22(4):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of the mushroom poison gyromitrin on the lipids of rat liver (author's transl)] Braun R, et al. Arzneimittelforsch 1982;32(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the influence of frequent hair washing on the human sebaceous gland (author's transl)] Wirth H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 1982 Feb;168(2):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of lipid metabolism in the overcoming of trauma] Georgieff M, et al. Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1982 Feb; 9(1):28–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipid metabolism and old age] Heckers H, et al. Med Welt 1982 Apr 16;33(15):542–51 (Ger)

[Possible effect of betablockers on parameters of lipid metabolism] Karoff C, et al. Med Welt 1982 Jul 2; 33(26):953–4 (Ger)

[Lipid islands in the duodenum (author's transl)] Clémençon G, et al. Praxis 1981 Aug 18;70(34):1470–1 (Ger)

[Pulmonary lipids in fatal burns (author's transl)] Pollak S, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 1981 Feb 20;93(4):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diabetes mellitus and liver diseases] Ratzmann KP. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Feb 15;75(4):169–74 (24 ref.) (Ger)

[Importance of lipid metabolism in dermatology] Taube KM, et al. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Apr 15;75(8):347–51 (Ger)

[Alcohol and lipid metabolism] Haller H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Aug 15;36(16):552–7 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of specific parameters of lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in metabolically healthy and obese subjects] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Jan 15; 37(2):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The intravenous fat tolerance test in patients with peripheral arteriosclerotic disorders of the blood supply] Klare M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Oct 1;36(19):731–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of glibenclamide therapy on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism and insulin secretion in patients with glucose tolerance disorders : a 5-year study] Ratzmann KP, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Dec 1;36(23):913–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of lipid metabolism parameters in liver cirrhosis and fatty liver during glucose load] Rogos R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 1;37(9):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic ischemic heart disease in lipid metabolism disorders dependent on age] Reuter W, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981; 36(3):197–204 **(Ger)**

[The behaviour of the prolactin-level in age-dependencies and disturbances of lipid metabolism (author's transl)] Zachariewa S, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 37(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the lipid metabolism in the cochlea. II. Biochemical and histochemical studies (author's transl)] Nishimura H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Feb; 85(2):180–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spirochetes. I. Metabolism and physiology] Yanagihara Y, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1980 May;35(3):517–28 (125 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Fat absorption and transportation in patients with liver cirrhosis and in CCl4-induced cirrhotic rats (author's transl)] Miura S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):205–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipid metabolism in relation to vitamin (author's transl)] Noma A. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jun;29(6):590–5 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the lipid metabolism indicators, glucose tolerance and insulin and glucagon secretion during conservative treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Summary of the thesis] Lopatyński J. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 May–Jun;32(3):285–93 **(Pol)**

[Electroretinographic investigations in subjects in chronic exposure to carbon disulphide: III. Cynarex effect on ERG related to blood lipid pattern (author's transl)] Palacz O, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr–May;83(4–5):223–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Biochemical changes in vinyl chloride poisoning. I. Effect of different conditions of vinyl chloride exposure on lipid metabolism in rats] Wrońska-Nofer T, et al. **Med Pr** 1981; 32(4):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of ethylnitrosourea poisoning on the fatty acid content of myelin lipids] Wender M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar;19(1):91–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Investigation on liver fat metabolism with CT (author's transl)] Hübener KH, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Mar–Apr;45(2):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic changes in Chagas' disease] Diament J, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Dec;37(6):489–94 **(Por)**

[Ratio between carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in muscle cell energy metabolism during ATPase loading. Mathematical model] Dynnik VV. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug; 26(4):712–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermoinduced structure reconstructions in lysosomal membranes and lipids during experimental carcinogenesis] Kotrikadze NG, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):454–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of small dispersed iron powder on the physico-chemical properties of mouse liver lipids] Kukhtina EN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):678–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Decrease of lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria isolated from rabbits with hypothyroidism] Marzoev AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contractile function of the heart and myocardial lipid metabolism during measured restriction of coronary blood supply] Orlova NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct; 27(5):617–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelations between the enzymes and metabolites of bile, pancreatic juice, portal and arterial blood and lymph in animals] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul; 67(7):1056–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatic lymph and metabolism of carbohydrate-lipid metabolites in heifers] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1837–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the enterohepatic circulation of endogenous lipids in food lipid absorption] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan;68(1):100–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid hydrolysis and absorption characteristics of rats with restricted motor activity] Smirnov KV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan;68(1):107–11 **(Rus)**

[Mutagenic action of nitrosomethylguanidine on synchronously growing Candida tropicalis D-2 cells with various amounts of intracellular lipids] Danilenko II. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 May;18(5):848–50 **(Rus)**

[Effect of modifying factors and their combinations with olivomycin on the lipid fractional composition of Crithidia oncopelti] Sukhareva-Nemakova NN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982 May–Jun;(3):379–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fibrous lipid plaque formation in young people] Vikhert AM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Jul;21(7):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of lipid metabolism disorders in animals after exclusion of the small intestine] Krapivin AA. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):40–1 **(Rus)**

[Myocardial utilization of substrates of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in mitral stenosis] Abidov AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul;58(7):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of lipid metabolism disorders in glomerulonephritis] Pyrig LA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dehydrogenase activity of the pentosephosphate pathway of carbohydrate oxidation and its interrelation with lipid metabolism in hypokinesia] Lobova TM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid spectrum characteristics of the myocardium of white rats in hypoxic hypoxia] Sergeev SA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;15(6):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid metabolism during excessive sugar consumption] Abdukalykov EA. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):221–3 **(Rus)**

[Lipid dynamics and distribution in the liver of golden hamsters infested with O. opisthorchis felineus] Ginovker AG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;60(2):48–52 **(Rus)**

[Change in body metabolic processes due to incorporation of radionuclides] Kalistratova VS. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):62–71 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Profile scanning in the evaluation of intestinal fat assimilation during radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Modnikov OP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):74–6 **(Rus)**

[Phase transitions, lipid–lipid interactions and their role in some biostructures] Kubarko AI. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;15(6):1405–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[NADP-specific dehydrogenase activity and lipid metabolic intensity in the kidneys of growing and adult rats] Zoidze SD. **Nerv Sist** 1980;21:87–91 **(Rus)**

[Age and the effect of hypertension (renal form) on the state of the vessel wall and lipid metabolism of young and old animals] Cherkasskii LP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the extracardiac nerves on systolic phase structure and cardiac lipid metabolism in dogs] Gereliuk IP. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the interrelation of lipids and cyclic nucleotides in the regenerating rat liver] Pilenitsyna RA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Insulin secretion, glucose tolerance test and various indicators of lipid metabolism in children with hereditary diabetes mellitus] Sherbacheva LN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of nutrition disorders and various indicators of lipid metabolism in young children with low body mass and height and excess weight] Zaĭtseva GI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroidin on various indicators of lipid metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Alrapetian EM. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):18–20 **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of serum and cerebrospinal fluid lipids in meningococcal infection in children] Simovan'ian EM. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):53–8 **(Rus)**

[Lipid content in the oral mucosal tissues of dogs with experimental stomatitis] Skliar VE, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;60(6):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of lipids in the vital functions of the kidneys] Nikiforova NV. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):128–32 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid composition and activity of certain enzymes in membranes of intestinal epithelium microvilli in rats with experimental hypercholesterinemia] Datsenko ZM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug;53(4):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of bioantioxidants in dermatology and the perspectives in their use] Verbenko EV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):28–33 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of insulin- and thiamine-dependent processes in regulating lipid metabolism in the rat liver] Buko VU, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):795–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipids of blood and blood vessel wall in rabbits of various age with renal hypertension under conditions of experimental atherosclerosis] Chailo PP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):320–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperlipoproteinemia on lipid composition of sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit myocardium] Kalinkin MN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of L-dopa on some patterns of lipid metabolism in experimental animals] Mosina IV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Total and neutral lipid content in mouse myocardial tissue as affected by typhoid endotoxin] Muzhuchenko AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):650–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of the changes in the lipid composition of the blood serum and of subcellular liver fractions as affected by an atherogenic diet] Odushko NP. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of food lipids in regulating cholesterol biosynthesis in the body] Sharmanov TSh, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):3–7 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid spectrum of the periventricular area of the mediobasal hypothalamus and its ependyma] Gribanov GA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;42(4):603–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various protein diets, chronic alcohol intake and the lipid content of the liver in the rat] Petrović G, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1982;36(1):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Serum and tissue lipids in prolonged fasting in rats (author's transl)] Ahlers I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jun 4; 121(22):687–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Biochemistry of the life cycle of Triatoma infestans (vinchuca). 1. Lipids and fatty acids composition] Tierno MA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978;28(1):41–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of talcosis on the synthesis of pulmonary surfactant factor: experimental study] Hernández Quero J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 15;164(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effects of the porta-caval shunt on biliary lipids in healthy and cirrhotic rats] Vaquero Puerta C. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul;62(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of arachidonic acid oxidation in vitro by vehicle components. Penneys NS. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):59–61

Lipid-mediated hemagglutination and its relevance to lectin-mediated agglutination. Tsivion Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):336–44

Lipid-induced conformational changes in glucagon, secretin, and vasoactive intestinal peptide. Robinson RM, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 Jun;21(6):1271–28

Incorporation of ATP synthetase into long-term stable liposomes of a polymerizable synthetic sulfolipid. Wagner N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):313–8

Interaction of added amphiphilic lipids with the membrane of intact human erythrocytes to induce change in the cell shape. Tamura A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):73–8

Effect of pH on inhibition of plasmid-carrying cultures of Staphylococcus aureus by lipids. Naidoo J. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May;124(Pt 1):173–9

Inhibition of cellular cytotoxicity of leukocytes for herpes simplex virus-infected cells in vitro and in vivo by intralipid. Loo LS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul;146(1):64–70

Chick 'crooked-toe' syndrome induced by polar lipid in synovial fluids from some rheumatoid arthritis patients. Diener TO, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):172–82

Effect of streptococcal lipids on Ehrlich ascite tumor cells. Kigoshi S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;31(2):201–9

Effect of lipids, structural precursors of lipids and fatty acids on complement-mediated killing of antibody-sensitized nucleated cells. Ohanian SH, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr; 19(4):535–42

Relevance of lipids to heterotransplantation of human malignancies. Perez RL, et al. **Oncology** 1982 May–Jun; 39(3):179–84 (35 ref.)

Elevation of plasma neurotensin during lipid perfusion of rat small intestine. Ferris CF, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981; 2 Suppl 2:263–6

Influences of fatty acids and lipids from biological sources on the in vitro biosynthesis of prostaglandin I2 (PGI2). Beitz J, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Apr; 13(4):363–83

Characterization of chemical stimuli for the penetration of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. II. Conditions and mode of action. Haas W, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;66(3):309–19

Characterization of chemical stimuli for the penetration of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. I. Effective substances, host specificity. Haas W, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982; 66(3):293–307

[Comparative study of heparin and histamine release by mast cells using lipid suspensions (author's transl)] Guillosson JJ, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1982 Apr;40(1):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental study of bacteriostatic activity of some lipoaminoacids and their derivatives (author's transl)] Marhnouj L, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1982 Mar;39(6):503–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[On the radioprotective activity of lipids (author's transl)] Tumanjan MA, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981; 22(3):324–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neutral lipids as stimulators of natural unspecific immunity] Tumanian MA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun; 27(3):372–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemotaxis by lipids isolated from Bacteroides fragilis. Adebiyi RF, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1979 Sep–Dec; 8(3–4):139–45

Comparison of lipid-mediated blood-brain-barrier

penetrability in neonates and adults. Cornford EM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):C161–8

Studies on (Na+ + K+)-activated ATPase. XLIX. Content and role of cholesterol and other neutral lipids in highly purified rabbit kidney enzyme preparation. Peters WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):541–9

A comparative study of refatting kinetics on the scalp and forehead. Saint-Leger D, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 106(6):669–75

Lipomatous hypertrophy of the interatrial septum: in vivo diagnosis. Isner JM, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2):470–3

In vivo development of adipose tissue following implantation of lipid-depleted cultured adipocyte. Tavassoli M. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):55–62

Effect of lipids on the aggregation and permeability of human stratum corneum. Smith WP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):7–11

The (non)specificity in the lipid-requirement of calcium- and (sodium plus potassium)-transporting adenosine triphosphatases. Roelofsen B. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 30; 29(22):2235–47 (61 ref.)

Colonization of fresh and defatted feathers by keratinophilic fungi. Deshmukh SK, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Oct;24(10):611–3

Riboflavin-responsive lipid myopathy and carnitine deficiency. Carroll JE, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec; 31(12):1557–9

Regulation of the prostacyclin synthetase activity by lipids. Förster W, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Mar; 14(3):227–40

[The water-lipid mantle of the skin] Tronnier H. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1981 Sep;4(9):269–73 **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Fluorometric oxidase assays: pitfalls caused by action of ultraviolet light on lipids. Hirsch HE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):79–84

Pattern photobleaching of fluorescent lipid vesicles using polarized laser light. Smith LM, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Jan; 33(1):139–46

Metabolic changes after non-lethal x-irradiation of rats. II. Serum and tissue lipids. Ahlers I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(6):413–21

[Effect of serotonin on the content and intensity of renewal of lipid fractions in nonirradiated and irradiated erythrocytes] Vinogradova MF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981; 21(4):583–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Influence of colchicine on lactating mammary gland of the cow and rat with special reference to the exocytosis and to the milk fat globule secretion. Morales CR, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):56–64

Effects of a salt of cholestyramine and 2-[4-(p-chlorobenzoyl)phenoxy]2-methyl propionic acid (alpha-1081) on biliary lipid secretion in rats. Aldini R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;74(3):611–7

Effects of acute bile acid administration on biliary lipid secretion in healthy volunteers. Sama C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):515–25

Avian uropygial (preen) gland. Kolattukudy PE. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:714–20

[Early action of colchicine, ammonium chloride and prolactin, on secretion of milk lipids in the lactating mammary gland (author's transl)] Daudet F, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LIPIODOL see under **IODIZED OILS**

LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE

Isoelectric point and molecular weight of a diaphorase of Entamoeba invadens. Weller DL. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):343–5

ANALYSIS

Histochemistry of NADH diaphorase and gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in rat bladder tumors. Vanderlaan M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(4):397–402

Colorimetry of diaphorase in commercial preparations and clinical chemical reagents by use of tetrazolium salts. Gella FJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1686–9

Amino acid sequence homology between pig heart lipoamide dehydrogenase and human erythrocyte glutathione reductase. Williams CH Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2199–201

BIOSYNTHESIS

Intracellular distribution and biosynthesis of lipoamide dehydrogenase in rat liver. Matuda S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):553–61

BLOOD

Oral lecithin and linoleic acid in Friedreich's ataxia: III. Biochemical results. Melancon SB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):165–9

Optimal conditions for the assay of lipoamide dehydrogenase in homogenized human platelets. Becker DM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):1–9

DEFICIENCY

Alteration of NADH-diaphorase and cytochrome b5 reductase activities of erythrocytes, platelets, and leucocytes in hereditary methaemoglobinaemia with and without mental retardation. Takeshita M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):204–9

GENETICS

Conserved autosomal syntenic group on mouse (MMU) chromosome 15 and human (HSA) chromosome 22: assignment of a gene for arylsulfatase A to MMU 15 and regional mapping of DIA1, ARSA, and ACO2 on HSA 22. Francke U, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(2):58–69

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An amino acid sequence in the active site of lipoamide dehydrogenase from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Packman LC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):155–8

Isolation of a specific lipoamide dehydrogenase for a branched-chain keto acid dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas putida. Sokatch JR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):639–46

[Simultaneous representation of EsD, DIA, GLO, and UDPGP in a starch block (author's transl)] Stöhlmacher P, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981;87(4):253–6 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Multifunctionality of lipoamide dehydrogenase: lysine residue and cationic environment. Tsai CS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):291–7

Lipoamide dehydrogenase in vitamin B2-deficient rat liver. Matuda S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):680–5

Comparison of estradiol receptor investigations and histochemical investigations on enzymes in human mammary cancers. Görlich M, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep; 67(3):521–7

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

COMPLICATIONS

Hydrocephalus in Hunter Syndrome. van Aerde J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr-Jun;34(2):93–6

Acute hydrocephalus Hurler's syndrome. Shinnar S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):556–7

[Cardiac changes in mucopolysaccharidoses] Vergassola R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;30(1-2):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

The Hurler syndrome: detection of patients and heterozygotes using a microassay for alpha-L-iduronidase in fibroblasts. Kleijer WJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8;116(1):47–54

Prenatal diagnosis of Hurler's syndrome--biochemical studies on the affected fetus. Ikeno T, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(4):353–9

Comparison of the substrate 4-methylumbelliferyl-alpha-l-iduronide with phenyl-alpha-L-iduronide for the diagnosis of Hurler's disease in cultured cells. Butterworth J, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(3):71–4

Correct prenatal diagnosis of a Hurler fetus where amniotic fluid cell cultures were of maternal origin. Mossman J, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Apr;1(2):121–4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Diagnosis of Hunter's syndrome carriers; radioactive sulphate incorporation into fibroblasts in the presence or fructose 1-phosphate. Tønnesen T, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(2):167–71

Mucopolysaccharidosis (Hunter's syndrome) in a black family [letter] Peterson EM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 17; 60(16):609

[Mucopolysaccharidosis I in a pair of siblings] Breninek A, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jul 15;75(14):657–63 (Ger)

[Possible genetic nature of phenotypical differences of mucopolysaccharidosis 1] Kobrinskii BA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):55–7 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Glycosaminoglycan in the skin and urine of a Hunter syndrome patient with a specific skin lesion. Nakamura T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;8(6):447–53

Acidic glycosaminoglycans and gangliosides in the brains from four patients with genetic mucopolysaccharidosis. Ikeno T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):253–60

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of Hunter's syndrome. Young ID, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(4):391–2

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychosocial problems in Hunter's syndrome. Young ID, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Jul/Aug;7(4):201–9

RADIOGRAPHY

[Clinical and roentgenographic diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidosis. I. Mucopolysaccharidosis type I ---a report of 12 cases (author's transl)] Xia RG. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;15(2):143–6 **(Chi)**

THERAPY

Reversal of clinical features of Hurler's disease and biochemical improvement after treatment by bone-marrow transplantation. Hobbs JR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3; 2(8249):709–12

Effectiveness of HLA-compatible fibroblasts for enzyme replacement therapy in the mucopolysaccharidoses [letter] Dean MF, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):260–1

URINE

Characteristics of urinary glycosaminoglycans excreted by a patient with the Hurler-Scheie compound syndrome. Kimura A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):61–6

LIPODYSTROPHY

BLOOD

[Fat and carbohydrate metabolism in lipodystrophies] Starkova NT, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Lipodystrophia diabetica] Libman E, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(1-2):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cutaneous manifestations of leprechaunism. Roth SI, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):531–5

Cephalothoracic lipodystrophy with hypocomplementemic renal disease: discordance in identical twin sisters. Bier DM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):800–7

Familial partial lipodystrophy: complications of obesity in the non-obese? Robbins DC, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May; 31(5):445–52

[Subclinical glomerulonephritis with dense deposits in the course of partial lipodystrophy (author's transl)] Coulon G, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(3):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial lipodystrophy with osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Böhles H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Mar;194(2):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Partial lipodystrophy with osteomyelitis] Böhles H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jan 15;57(2):91–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONGENITAL

Computed tomography and ultrasonography of the abdomen in congenital generalized lipodystrophy. Smevik B, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):687–9

DIAGNOSIS

Membranous lipodystrophy. A case report. Matsuo T, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(2):123–30

Mesenteric lipodystrophy presenting as an acute abdomen. Shah AN, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):1025–6

[Forme fruste of progressive lipodystrophy or multiple symmetrical surface lipomatosis?] Lindner J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Feb 15;37(4):130–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Lipoatrophia semicircularis: the perils of wearing jeans? Mascaró JM, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;21(3):138–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Semicircular lipoatrophy. Karkavitsas C, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;105(5):591–3

Lipodystrophia centrifugalis abdominalis infantilis in dizygotic twins. Mizoguchi M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;9(2):139–43

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effects of C3 nephritic factor on the complement system--with special reference to stabilizing effect on C3 convertase (C3bBb) activity (author's transl)] Nakanishi I. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun;23(6):719–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of monocomponent insulin serum anti-insulin antibody levels (author's transl)] García de los Ríos M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jun;109(6):509–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Lipodystrophia centrifugalis abdominalis infantilis. Giam YC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;106(4):461–4

Lipodystrophia centrifugalis abdominalis juvenilis. Lee S, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Feb;164(2):95–100

Ultrastructural abnormalities of the liver in total lipodystrophy. Harbour JR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep; 12(9):856–62

SURGERY

Facial reconstruction in partial lipodystrophy. Hurwitz PJ, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Mar;8(3):253–7
Suction machine for trochanteric lipodystrophy [letter] **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):572
Trochanteric lipectomy: a new approach. Rosenthal SG. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):356–8
Suction curettage and alternatives to remove excess fat [letter] Vogt T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr; 69(4):724–5

LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL

Current concepts of Whipple's disease [editorial] Dobbins WO 3d. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):205–8

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Diagnosis of cerebral Whipple's disease by cerebrospinal fluid cytology. Wiethölter H, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(3):283–7

COMPLICATIONS

Mechanisms of thrombocytosis in Whipple's disease [letter] Corazza GR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):165–6
Whipple's disease presenting as a small-bowel obstruction. Shaps JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):227–30
[Arterial embolism in Whipple's disease] Ducloux G, et al. **Lille Med** 1981 Apr–May;26(4–5):171–2 **(Fre)**
[Clinical and neuropsychological findings in cerebral Whipple's disease (author's transl)] Wallesch CW, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1982 Feb;50(2):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Difficulty in Whipple's diagnosis [letter] Veloso FT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):728–9
Whipple's disease presenting as aortic insufficiency. Bostwick DG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 22;305(17):995–8
[Mesenteric lipodystrophy] Guldholt I. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9;143(7):421 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Whipple's disease: effectiveness of treatment with sodium fosfomycin] Salandi E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 30; 101(2):195–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

[Whipple's disease—a systemic infectious disease?] Otto HF, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 29;107(4):123–4 **(Ger)**
[Infectious nature of Whipple's disease. Update on the occasion of the study of 2 cases] Pena Pereiro A, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 May–Aug;33(2):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Whipple's disease: morphologic and immunofluorescence characterization of bacterial antigens. Bhagavan BS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct;12(10):930–6
[Deficiency of cellular immunity in a case of Whipple's disease] Pulici S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Mar 3; 73(9):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

myo-Inositol action on gerbil intestine. Association of phosphatidylinositol metabolism with lipid clearance. Chu SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):63–70

MICROBIOLOGY

Whipple's bacillus [letter] Tavarela Veloso F. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar;27(3):283

OCCURRENCE

Whipple's disease in neighbors. Lopatin RN, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):223–6

PATHOLOGY

Mesenteric panniculitis: a fatal case. Andersen JA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):523–5
Electron microscopy in the long-term follow-up of Whipple's disease. Effect of antibiotics. Denholm RB, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Jul;5(5):507–16
Absence of PAS-positive macrophages in hepatic and lymph node granulomata in Whipple's disease. Torzillo PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):73–5
Intraepithelial leukocytes of the intestinal mucosa in normal man and in Whipple's disease: a light- and electron-microscopic study. Austin LL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):311–20
A submucosal variant of Whipple's disease. Kuhajda FP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):46–50
Whipple disease of the nervous system. Halperin JJ, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jun;32(6):612–7
[Cardiac localisation of Whipple's disease (author's transl)] Guérin JM, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(6):365–8 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Morbus Whipple – a co-operative study (author's transl)] Schlup M, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Aug 18;70(34):1460–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Whipple disease of the CNS] Welcker ER, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Sep; 33(9):549–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Whipple's disease confined to the nervous system. Pollock S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 44(12):1104–9

LIPOFUSCIN see under **PIGMENTS**

LIPOIC ACID

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Complex treatment of acne with lipoic acid] Kovalev VM. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):108–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

13C nuclear magnetic resonance study of the pyruvate dehydrogenase-catalyzed acetylation of dihydrolipoamide. O'Connor TP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):3110–2
[The in vivo disposition of diethyllipoamide (author's transl)] Xia SX, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jun; 3(2):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of lipoic acid in chick livers and chicken eggs during incubation. Shih JC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):65–8

BLOOD

[Characteristics of 35S-lipoic acid absorption by the blood cells in breast cancer] Savvov VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(7):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Lipoic acid residues in a take-over mechanism for the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of Escherichia coli. Berman JN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):513–20
The role of lipoic acid residues in the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of Escherichia coli. Danson MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):505–11

THERAPEUTIC USE

Case report. Amanita virosa acute hepatic necrosis: treatment with thioctic acid. Plotzker R, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Mar–Apr;283(2):79–82
[Effect of prodectin and lipoic acid on the lipid metabolism indicators in chronic ischemic heart disease] Grigor'ian VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):13–5 **(Rus)**

LIPOIDOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Heart lipidosis induced by short-term feeding of cis- or trans-docosenoic acids in weanling or 7-week-old rats. Astorg PO. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(4):201–7
Perhexiline maleate induced lipidosis in human peripheral nerve and tissue culture: ultrastructural and biochemical changes. Hauw JJ, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 18(12):1405–9
Amiodaron neuropathy: further arguments for human drug-induced neurolipidosis. Lemaire JF, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):65–8
Recovery from chlorphentermine-induced phospholipidosis in rat alveolar macrophages: biochemical and cellular features. Reasor MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec; 35(3):359–69
Drug-induced lipidoses of the cornea and conjunctiva. D'Amico DJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;4(1–2):67–76
Aminoglycosides induce a phospholipidosis in the renal cortex of the rat: an early manifestation of nephrotoxicity. Feldman S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar; 220(3):514–20
Tamoxifen-induced generalized lipidosis in rats subchronically treated with high doses. Lüllmann H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):138–46
Drug induced ocular lipoidosis. Clemett RS, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982;34:52–8
Generalized lipidosis in newborn rats and Guinea pigs induced during prenatal development by administration of amphiphilic drugs to pregnant animals. Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(1):59–73
[Phospholipidosis of the rat lung following administrations of chlorimipramine] Gremigni D, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(1–2):37–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cholesterol and bile acid metabolism in hypertensive arteriolipidosis-prone rats (ALR). Iritani N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Feb;46(2):151–5
[Seablue histiocytosis in myelomonocytic leukemia—an acquired lipidosis? (author's transl)] Mende S, et al. **Biut** 1982 May;44(5):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Type 2 GM1 gangliosidosis and neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis [letter] Carpenter S. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):575–6

DRUG THERAPY

[Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis: long-term treatment with chenodesoxycholic acid (author's transl)] Wolf LM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6;11(11):855–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhanced phagocytic and bactericidal activities of phospholipidotic rat alveolar macrophages. McNulty MJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):539–49

METABOLISM

Iprindole-induced phospholipidosis in rat alveolar macrophages: alterations in oxygen consumption and release of oxidants. McNulty MJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):57–69

PATHOLOGY

Recovery from chlorphentermine-induced phospholipidosis in rat alveolar macrophages: morphological features. Reasor MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):370–9
Axo-dendritic abnormalities in a case of juvenile neuronal storage disease. Paula-Barbosa MM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):657–65
Wolman's disease: a clinicopathologic, electron microscopic, and histochemical study. Bambirra EA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):595–6
The effect of phenobarbital on chlorphentermine-induced lipidosis-like alterations in renal tissue of adult and newborn rats. Kacew S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):59–63
[Ultrastructural study of a case of hyalinosis cutis et mucosae] Dupré A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981; 108(12):1003–10 **(Fre)**
[Lipoidproteinosis] Sangueza P, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(3):211–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT scan appearances in a patient with lipoid proteinosis. Leonard JN, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Dec;54(648):1098–100
Lipid granulomatosis of the ribs: focal Erdheim-Chester disease. Dalinka MK, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb; 142(2):297–9
Erdheim-Chester disease. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):289–95

LIPOIDPROTEINOSIS see under **LIPOIDOSIS**

LIPOIODINE see under **IODIZED OILS**

LIPOLYSIS

Contribution of altered lipolysis and reesterification in perturbations of free fatty acid kinetics during burn shock. Robinson KM, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:27–36
Obesity-inducing hypothalamic knife cuts: effects on lipolysis and blood insulin levels. Bray GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R445–9
Association of cellular retinol-binding protein and several lipid hydrolase activities with a vitamin A-containing high-molecular-weight lipid-protein aggregate from rat liver cytosol. Sklan D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):35–44
Bacteria-derived human growth hormone lacks lipolytic activity in rat adipose tissue. Frigeri LG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1041–6
Prostaglandin biosynthesis and lipolysis in subcellular fractions from rabbit kidney medulla. Erman A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):957–61
Abnormal cellular regulation of lipolysis and phosphorylation in Reye's Syndrome. Kang ES, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):180–94
Evaluation of adenosine or related nucleosides as physiological regulators of lipolysis in adipose tissue. Shechter Y. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1579–83
Is increased basal lipolysis in adipose tissue of fasted–refed rats related to cyclic-AMP-dependent mechanisms? Zapf J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):453–9
Role of the liver in the degradation of very low density lipoproteins: a study of lipolysis by heparin releasable liver lipase and uptake during isolated rat liver perfusion. Berry EM, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):151–9
Lipolysis of hepatic triacylglycerol stores. Debeer LJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):159–64 (61 ref.)
Studies on the liberation of fatty acids from 2-lysophosphatidylcholine by a liver lysosomal enzyme activity from chloroquine-treated rats. Pakalapati G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):573–80
Lipolytic activity of the leukocytes in the indigenous population of the North. Shishkin GS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr;7(2):103–6
Effect of nutritional status on swine adipose tissue lipolytic

activities. Steffen DG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jun; 52(6):1306–11

Hypothalamic regulation of lipid metabolism in the rat: effect of hypothalamic stimulation on lipolysis. Takahashi A, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Sep;4(3):195–205

Defective in vitro lipolysis of type IV hyperlipidemic human plasma by purified milk lipoprotein lipase. Studies by single vertical spin centrifugation. Chung BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7472–80

Beta-adrenergic receptor involvement in lipolysis of dairy cattle subcutaneous adipose tissue during dry and lactating state. Jaster EH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Aug;64(8) '655–63

Lipolysis and lamellar structures in white adipose tissue of young rats: lipid movement in membranes. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec; 77(3):295–318

Endogenous lipolytic activities during autolysis of highly enriched hepatic lysosomes. Beckman JK, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov;16(11):796–9

Ischemic brain injury: the importance of calcium, lipolytic activities, and free fatty acids. Wieloch T, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 May;30(5):269–77

Tissue damage by fatty acids released by lipolysis. Contribution to the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 May; 171(3–4):303–13

[Lipolytic microorganisms in liver products] Lukášová J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Jan;27(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Control of lipid metabolism in experimental obesity] Bégin-Heick N. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intensity of lipolysis and myocardial contraction in certain experimental pathological conditions] Frolov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):17–9 **(Rus)**

[Basic lipolysis stages and regulation pathways. Characteristics detectable in hypertension] Reznikova MB. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Jul;21(7):112–20 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Lipolytic complex of Penicillium sp.] Kazanina GA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;17(6):875–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recent research on lipolysis. Its biomedical importance] Llamas R. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Oct;117(10):415–20 (65 ref.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of newly-synthetized xanthine derivatives on phosphodiesterase with high Km in homogenates of different organs and on lipolysis in vivo. Bogoslovova T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;6(3):48–53

The antilipolytic effect of endogenous and exogenous adenosine in canine adipose tissue in situ. Sollevi A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Sep;113(1):53–60

Alterations in insulin action by endotoxin in vitro. Spitzer JA, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979;2:129–36

Beta-adrenergic blockade inhibits thermogenesis and lipolysis during glucoprivation in humans. Welle SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R379–82

Azidofibrate. Synthesis and evaluation of its effects on fat cell lipolysis in vitro. Gaion RM, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(3):186–9

Xanthone analogues of clofibrate / Synthesis and biological evaluation as antagonists of lipolysis in vitro. Gaion RM, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):499–502

Inhibition of protein synthesis on homologous and heterologous desensitization in the rat adipocyte. Balkin M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):298–304

Lipolysis in rat adipocytes during pregnancy and lactation. The response to noradrenaline. Aitchison RE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):243–7

A kinetic analysis of the actions of L-noradrenaline and its related agonists and antagonists on in vitro lipolysis in rat adipose tissue. Cooper DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):721–35

Catecholamines and the kinetics of lipolysis in isolated rat adipocytes. Statistical analysis and handling of day-to-day variability in dose-response curves: a general procedure for assessing and manipulating dose-response data. Davies JI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):711–9

Analysis of apparent co-operativity in the catecholamine-stimulated lipolysis of rat adipose tissue. Davies JI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1; 31(5):737–43

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies and insulin-like effects of vanadium in rat adipocytes. Degani H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5795–9

Effects of insulin on lipolysis and lipogenesis in hamster white adipocytes with high sensitivity to hormones. Björgell P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):246–51

Lipolytic and adenyl-cyclase-stimulating activity of N alpha-trinitrophenyl glucagon: comparison with other glucagon derivatives modified at the amino terminus. Jean-Baptiste E, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Mar;2(3):163–7

Beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents and lipolysis. Harms HH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):181S–186S (28 ref.)

Effects of cardioselective and non-selective beta-adrenoceptor blockade on glycogenolysis, lipolysis and growth hormone secretion. Raptis S. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):419S–420S

Abnormalities of insulin secretory and lipolytic response to epinephrine produced by a high fat diet and electric stress in rats. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Dec; 78(2–3):253–61

Alterations induced by a prolonged fasting: opposite effects on the beta-adrenergic receptor-coupled adenylate-cyclase system and on lipolysis in fat cells from rat. Giudicelli Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):301–8

Influence of two non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on lipolysis and on plasma post-heparin lipoprotein lipase activity in normal man. Bonfiglioli D, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(4):263–7

Long-lasting antilipolytic action of cyclonicate in rats. Faini D, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1981 Oct;36(10):478–85

Effect of cyclonicate, a new hypolipemic drug, on lipolysis in vitro. Tessari F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Dec; 36(12):1029–36

Alpha-2 adrenergic antilipolytic effect in dog fat cells: incidence of obesity and adipose tissue localization. Berlan M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May;14(5):257–60

Seasonal variation in the response of adipose tissue to a serum fat-mobilizing factor may be explained in terms of reduced availability of fat cell receptors. Curtis-Prior PB. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):686–8

Dichloroacetate: direct inhibitor of lipolysis in the conscious dog. Diamond MP, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb; 14(2):102–3

Regulation of adipose-tissue lipolysis by phosphorylation of hormone-sensitive lipase. Belfrage P, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(6):635–41

Adenosine and lipolysis. Fredholm BB. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(6):643–9

Effects of prostaglandin E2 on adenylate cyclase activity and lipolysis in human adipose tissue. Kather H. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):659–63

Inhibitory alpha-2 adrenoceptors in human adipose tissue. Lafontan M, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):651–7

Regulation of lipolysis in hyperthyroidism. Ostman J, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):665–70

Cyclic nucleotides and lipolysis. Pohl SL. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(6):627–33

Effects of prazosin on human fat-cell lipolysis and adenylate cyclase activity in vitro. Kather H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S245–7

In vivo observations on the lipolytic effect of noradrenaline during therapeutic fasting. Arner P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1207–12

Inhibition of lipolysis in bovine milk by proteose peptone. Anderson M. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):247–52

Effect of exogenous estradiol and progesterone upon lipase activity and spontaneous lipolysis in bovine milk. Bachman KC. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):907–14

Mechanism of the age-related decrease of epinephrine-stimulated lipolysis in isolated rat adipocytes: beta-adrenergic receptor binding, adenylate cyclase activity, and cyclic AMP accumulation. Dax EM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):934–43

Triacylglycerol turnover in large and small rat adipocytes: effects of lipolytic stimulation, glucose, and insulin. May JM. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):428–36

Stimulation of lipolysis by phosphate in vitro and in vivo. Lee NS, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):211–5

Effect of treatment of the concentration of lipoproteins and the postheparin-lipolytic activity in the plasma of noninsulin-dependent diabetics. Breier C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 1;60(11):551–4

Apparent absence of alpha-2 adrenergic receptors from hamster brown adipocytes. McMahon KK, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 5;30(14):1185–92

In vivo and in vitro antilipolytic effects of some various substituted homocysteine-thiolactone-nicotinamides: structure-activity study. Maccari F, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Feb; 17(2):78–83

Modulation of age-related loss of glucagon-promoted lipolysis by food restriction. Voss KH, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Feb;18(2):135–49

Does isoprenaline have a noradrenaline-like alpha-adrenergic function, inhibitory for adipose cell lipolysis? Curtis-Prior PB, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Mar;14(3):199–204

The lipolytic activity of met-enkephalin, leu-enkephalin, morphine, methadone and naloxone in human adipose tissue. Nencini P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Jun; 13(6):535–40

Influences of tetrodotoxin, amiloride, phenytoin, aconitine, tetraethylammonium on ACTH-an isoproterenol-mediated lipolysis in isolated rat adipocytes. Nencini P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Mar;14(3):205–16

Ontogenetic studies on adrenergic lipolysis in rat adipocytes from subcutaneous adipose tissue. Mühlbachová E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(1):37–43

Effect of vasoactive agents on fatty acid metabolism: inhibition of lipolysis by tipropidil in rat epididymal adipose tissue. Dileepan KN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):121–6

Inhibition of hormone-stimulated human fat cell-lipolysis by prostaglandin E2 and its synthetic analogue sulprostrone. Kather H. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 May; 8(5):525–9

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity and lipolysis in adipose tissue. Effect of fasting, oligomycin and iodoacetamide. Ruiz G, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec; 37(4):455–62

[Effect of clofibride on the lipolysis of perirenal adipose tissue in hyperlipemic rabbits] Elsair J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bepridil, a functional antagonist of beta1-adrenergic stimulation. Dissociated effects on cardiostimulation and lipolysis. (author's transl)] Constantin M, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul-Sep;12(3):239–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of clofibride upon lipolysis from normal rat adipocytes in vitro (author's transl)] Elsair J, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan-Mar;13(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of chronic inhibition of adipocyte phosphodiesterase on lipolysis induced with noradrenaline in normal and obese subjects] Chiodini G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978;34(2):91–108 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of neurohormone C on lipolysis and 11-hydroxycorticosteroid concentration] Aleksanian SS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):750–1 **(Rus)**

[Action of propranolol, nifenalol, and pindolol on the lipolytic effect of adrenaline in the rat epididymis] Sánchez-Cuadrado MC, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr;7(1):181–2 **(Spa)**

[Reciprocal effects of thyroid hormones and catecholamines on adipose tissue metabolism] Llamas R. **Gac Med Mex** 1982 Jan;118(1):17–20 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Profile scanning in the evaluation of intestinal fat assimilation during radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Modnikov OP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):74–6 **(Rus)**

LIPOMA

Myelolipoma of the adrenal gland. Ishikawa H, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):777–9

COMPLICATIONS

Acute intestinal obstruction caused by necrotic mesenteric lipoma—a case report. Livne PM, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1981 Nov; 32(11):19–22

Calcified sebaceous cyst existing for 30 years in a pedunculated lipoma: report of a case. Vecchione TR. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;73(11):1077–9

Cervical radiculopathy caused by lipoma. Patient with multiple congenital skeletal anomalies and intraspinal and intrathoracic lipomas. Rao N, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb;82(2):222–5

Sleep apnea syndrome associated with a neck mass. Koopmann CF Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov-Dec;89(6):949–52

[Ileo-colic invaginations in the adult and ileal lipomas. Apropos of 2 case reports] Rozelle A, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):345–7 **(Fre)**

[Renal angiomyolipoma associated with Bourneville tuberous sclerosis] Boujnah H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul-Aug; 59(4):285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intestinal obstruction by ileocolica intussusception associated with coecal lipoma (author's transl)] Schiebold KD, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1980;40(6):253–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute abdomen in giant lipoma of the sigmoid] Kraft E, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 21;32(34):1242–3 **(Ger)**

[Renal lesions in a case of tuberous sclerosis: association of angiomyolipoma, bilateral polycystic kidney and renal clear-cell carcinoma] Garini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(2–3):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Retroperitoneal hemorrhage in angiomyolipoma of the kidney: an unusual cause of acute abdomen] Baratta V. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):499–510 **(Ita)**

[Renal angiolipoma. Presentation of a case with associated honey-comb lung and review of literature] Marten Perolino R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr-Jun;33(2):103–9 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of radial nerve paralysis caused by lipoma. Role of C.A.T. in diagnosis and clinical aspects] Millefiorini M, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1980 Nov-Dec;50(6):406–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of lipoma of the terminal ileum showing intussusception and melena (author's transl)] Nio Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1;50(1):235–41 **(Jpn)**

[Renal angiomyolipoma as the cause of perirenal hematoma. Report of a case] Franco Hurtado C, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Jan-Feb;35(1):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Gastric lipoma: a new case] Gago Romon P, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Large vulvar lipoma. Fukamizu H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jun;118(6):447

Unusual sacrococcygeal embryologic malformations with cutaneous manifestations. Harrist TJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):643–8

Congenital intraspinal lipomas: anatomic considerations and surgical treatment. Chapman PH. **Childs Brain** 1982;

9(1):37–47
Congenital lipoma with ossification in the hand of a child. Tang TT, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):511–4

DIAGNOSIS

Spinal angiolipoma. A case report. Miki T, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(1–2):115–9
Renal angiomyolipoma. Diagnosis by combined computerized tomography and ultrasound. Verbanck J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):342–4
Extra-adrenal myelolipomas compared with extramedullary hematopoietic tumors: a case of presacral myelolipoma. Fowler MR, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jun;6(4):363–74 (125 ref.)
Lipoma of the nasopharynx. Oddie JW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;108(1):57
Renal angiomyolipoma not associated with tuberous sclerosis. Chin JL, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):271–2
Association of renal angiomyolipoma and renal cell carcinoma: preoperative diagnosis. Tanaka T, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):92–4
Bilateral ovarian lipid cell hyperplasia in a young hirsute patient. Henriksen HM, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;19(6):467–72
Benign lipoblastomatosis: a cervical tumor of children. Solem BS, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Apr; 3(2):163–9
Lipoleiomyoma of the uterus. Oppenheimer DA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):640–2
A giant pendulous fibrolipoma. Field LM. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;8(1):54–5
Primary mediastinal lipoma. Sarama RF, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 Dec;78(13):901–2
Thymolipoma simulating pulmonary sequestration. Herrera L, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):313–5
Lipoblastoma in infants and children. Stringel G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):277–80
Intra-osseous lipoma of the calcaneum. Mohan V, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Apr;27(2):126B, 127–8
Adrenal myelolipoma simulating a retroperitoneal malignant neoplasm. Fernandez-Sanz J, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec; 126(6):780–2
Extrarenal angiomyolipoma: diagnosis and management. Friis J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):528–9
Case for diagnosis: pleomorphic lipoma. Sakas L. **Milit Med** 1982 Jan;147(1):61, 73
Renal angiomyolipoma with sonographic demonstration of extension into the inferior vena cava. Kutcher R, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):755–6
Utilization of ultrasound in the evaluation of spinal dysraphism in children. Miller JH, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):737–40
Angiomyolipoma of the kidney –Report of 7 cases. Chen MT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 80(8):846–54
Angiomyolipoma (hamartoma) of the kidney: a preoperative diagnosis is possible in virtually every case. Bosniak MA. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(3):135–42
[Endobronchial and intrapulmonary lipomatous tumours (author's transl)] Dobiáš J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Aug 20; 120(33):980–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Renal angiomyolipma. 2 cases with typical symptomatology] Lippert S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 1;143(23):1470–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Adrenal myelolipoma (simulating a pheochromocytoma) (author's transl)] Cavin R, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Feb 23; 71(8):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intrathoracic lipoma. Case report] Contini SA, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(1):7–9 **(Ita)**
[Diagnostic and surgical problems in lipomas of the parotid] Picardi N, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981;53(3):369–78 **(Ita)**
[Unusual tumors of the kidney: renal neurolipoma. Presentation of a clinical case] Marten Perolino R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):91–6 **(Ita)**
[Renal angiomyolipoma: is there a typical echographic aspect?] Volterrani L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982; 68(3):123–5 **(Ita)**
[Spinal epidural hemangiolipoma – a case report (author's transl)] Hanakita J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Mar; 10(3):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of renal hamartoma (author's transl)] Mynte H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jul–Sep;45(4):247–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Lipomas of the large intestine] Ciszewski S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 15;34(16):1383–5 **(Pol)**
[Submucosal lipomas of the large intestine] Oleszkiewicz L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 15;34(16):1387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Gastric lipoma] Pawłowicz Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 1;34(17):1445–6 **(Pol)**
[Uterine lipoma] Radecki W. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 1; 34(15):1305–8 **(Pol)**
[Thymolipoma simulating cardiomegaly] Silva JR, et al. **AMB** 1981 Sep;27(9):269–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Digestive lipomas: clinical and therapeutic aspects] Rădulescu D, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Jul–Aug; 30(4):287–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Benign nonepithelial tumors of the small intestine] Prikupets VL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):83–5 **(Rus)**
[Lipomas of the spinal canal] Fröhlich J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic lipomas/pseudolipomas. Penoff JH. **J Trauma** 1982 Jan;22(1):63–5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mental retardation in the Bannayan syndrome. Saul RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):642–4
[Angiomyolipomas: analysis of 8 cases. Familial study] Iborra Juan I, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Lipoma of the superior medullary velum with Schwann cells —report of a case and review of the literature. Hara M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):825–33
Atypical lipoma. Kindblom LG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1982 Jan; 90(1):27–36
Extraadrenal myelolipoma. Chen KT, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):386–9
Concurrence of malignant and benign heterologous mixed tumors of the uterus. Waxman M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):631–7
Spindle-cell lipoma. A clinical, light- and electron-microscopical study. Bolen JW, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Jul;5(5):435–41
Pathology quiz case 1: noninfiltrating angiolipoma. LaVoo EJ. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar;118(3):202–4
Giant adrenal myelolipoma: case report and review of the literature. Wilhelmus JL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):532–5
Renal angiomyolipoma: a review of the literature and a report of 4 cases. Wong AL, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):406–11
Infiltrating angiolipoma. Watkins FB, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981;41:105–11
Myelolipoma: an unusual surgical lesion of the adrenal gland. Noble MJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):952–8
Benign spindle cell breast tumor. Toker C, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1615–22
Nevus lipomatosus cutaneus superficialis. Hendricks WM, et al. **Cutis** 1982 Feb;29(2):183–5
Unusual clinical presentation of angiolipoma. Muthulakshmi R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;20(9):608
Nonulcerated, sessile nodule of the lower lip. Correll RW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb;104(2):206–8
Vascular spindle cell lipoma. Warkel RL, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1982 Apr;9(2):113–8
Mandibular intraosseous lipoma. Miller WB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):594–6
Oral lipomas with osseous and chondrous metaplasia; report of two cases. Allard RH, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):18–25
Angiolipoma of the breast. Franzini M, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Sep–Oct;73(1027):823–6
Myelolipoma of the adrenal gland. Braendstrup O, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):343–5
[Large retroperitoneal lipoma] Olsen O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 11;143(20):1277 **(Dan)**
[Two further cases of rare laryngeal tumors. Lipoma and chemodectoma (author's transl)] Basset JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4–5):151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Anatomo-clinical document produced with the assistance of the CHIBRET laboratory: epibulbar osteoma and conjunctival dermolipoma] Morax S, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(4):323–4 **(Fre)**
[Intraosseous lipomas (author's transl)] Döhler R, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Feb;119(1):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Angiolipoma of the breast] Franzini M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15;36(19):1267–9 **(Ita)**
[Subcutaneous and intramuscular atypical lipoma and well differentiated retroperitoneal liposarcoma] Cutrona D, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul–Aug;73(1026):579–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Angiomyolipomas of the kidneys] Pomelov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):107–11 **(Rus)**
[Giant angiolipoma of the neck] Chizh GI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):69–70 **(Rus)**
[Lipomas of the pharynx and external laryngeal ring] Triantafilidi IG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):68–9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spontaneous periodic hypothermia with lipoma of the corpus callosum. Summers GD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;44(12):1094–9

RADIOGRAPHY

Computer tomography and angiography in renal angiomyolipoma. Kolmannskog F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(6):635–9
Angiomyolipoma: computed tomographic-pathologic correlation of 17 cases. Sherman JL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec; 137(6):1221–6
Renal imaging with dual energy projection radiography. Sommer FG, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):317–22
Lipomatous tumors of the abdominal cavity: CT appearance and pathologic correlation. Waligore MP, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):539–45
Radiology and pathology of fat. Viamonte M Jr, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1981;16(2):93–123 (44 ref.)
CT appearance of adrenal myelolipoma. Lamki N, et al. **CT** 1982 Apr;6(1):30–1
Computed tomography in hourglass thoracic lipoma in a child. Thomas MA, et al. **CT** 1981 Mar;5(1):36–7
Thoracic fatty lesions – some usual and unusual appearances. Chalaoui J, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Dec; 32(4):197–201
Hemorrhagic angiomyolipoma: demonstration by computed tomography. Gentry LR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):861–5
Lipoma of the larynx imaged by conventional radiographic methods. O'Callaghan JP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Nov; 95(11):1159–63
Lipoma of the corpus callosum. Case report. Gerber SS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Aug;57(2):281–5
Pseudocystic CT pattern of renal sinus lipomatosis. Downey EF Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):840
Computed tomography as a definitive method for diagnosing gastrointestinal lipomas. Heiken JP, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):409–14
Lipomatosis and true lipomas of the ileocecal valve. Skaane P, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):663–8
Intraosseous lipomas with reactive ossification in the proximal femur. Report of eight cases. Milgram JW. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(1):1–13
[Diagnosis of angiomyolipomas with special attention of computer tomography] Hantelmann W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):359–64 **(Ger)**
[The computer tomographic and angiographic appearances of highly vascular intracranial lipomas (angiolipomas) (author's transl)] Böker DK, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec; 135(6):695–8 **(Ger)**
[Extramedullary haematopoiesis as a cause of a paravertebral mass in the thorax (author's transl)] Gmeinwieser J, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jul;137(1):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bilateral angiomyolipomatosis of the kidneys with extensive lung involvement in Bourneville-Pringle disease] Reindl P, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):729–31 **(Ger)**
[Bronchial lipoma. Diagnosis by computer tomography] Sommer B, et al. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):595–6 **(Ger)**
[CT scan of an extensive cardiac lipoma (author's transl)] Grote R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Mar;35(3):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lipoma of the corpus callosum: case report] Dal Pozzo G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):84–6 **(Ita)**
[Tomodensitometric and pneumoencephalographic study of a case of agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with lipoma] Lozza M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep; 67(9):665–6 **(Ita)**
[A case of thymolipoma simulating atelectasis of the right middle and lower lobe-diagnostic usefulness of computed tomography (author's transl)] Hashimoto K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;19(9):665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of renal angiomyolipoma (author's transl)] Taguchi M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):481–4 **(Jpn)**
[Complex x-ray examination in the diagnosis of soft tissue neoplasms] Miagkov AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Difficulties in diagnosing and treating renal angiomyolipoma: report of three cases and review of the literature. Steinhoff GE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):619–21
Intracranial lipoma with hematopoietic elements (myelolipoma): report of a case with successful surgical resection. Nalesnik MA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15; 50(2):295–9
Resection of obstructive bronchial fibrolipoma through the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Spinelli P, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Mar;14(2):61–3
A simple technique for removing lipomas. Hardin FF. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 May;8(5):316–7
Lipomas: discussion and report of an unusual case. Greenberg GS. **J Foot Surg** 1980 Summer;19(2):68–70
Subpial spinal Lipomas. de Divitiis E, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;25(1):14–8
Lipofibromatous hamartoma of median nerve and ulnar nerve: surgical treatment. Paletta FX, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):915–21
[4 cases of angiomyolipoma. Surgical strategy] Vergès J. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The conservative treatment of an isolated angiomyolipoma of the kidney on the basis of one case treated by tumorectomy ex-vivo (author's transl)] Gattegno B, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(2):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Bronchoscopic removal of a lipoma from the middle lobe bronchus with full restitution of function (author's transl)] Trauth HA. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Jul;35(7):319–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of lipoma involving the tibial nerve] Crescente D, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Nov–Dec;65(6):759–61 **(Ita)**
[Endobronchial lipoma removed using a bronchoscope] Shafirovskii BB, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May–Jun;(3):83–5 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of lipoma. Kim YH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):102–6

Angiolipomas: an ultrastructural and clinicopathological study. Dixon AY, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug;12(8):739–47

Parosteal lipoma of the mandible. Steiner M, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):61–5

VETERINARY

What is your diagnosis? Abdominal mass occupying caudal 2/3 of the abdomen and foreign material in the colon. Raulston GL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 1; 178(11):1191–2

Lipoma of the liver in a bowhead whale (Balaena mysticetus). Migaki G, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 May;19(3):329–31

Osteolipomatous metaplasia in the liver of cameloids. Stroud RK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):215–7

LIPOMATOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Benign symmetric lipomatosis and chronic alcoholism with neurological complications: two cases (author's transl)] Berlit P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Mar;53(3):168–71 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Osteomalacic myopathy in a case of diffuse nodular lipomatosis of the small bowel. Palmucci L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1982 Mar–Apr;82(2):65–71

Folded skin with scarring: Michelin tire baby syndrome? Burgdorf WH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 7(1):90–3

A new approach to ureteral obstruction and pelvic lipomatosis. Baum N, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Aug; 133(8):118–20

[Gastric polyposis associated with tubular bone osteodystrophy and lipomatosis] Fisher AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):83–4 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Benign lipoblastomatosis: a cervical tumor of children. Solem BS, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Apr; 3(2):163–9

Extradural lipomatosis simulating an acute herniated nucleus pulposus. Case report. Archer CR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):559–62

[Forme fruste of progressive lipodystrophy or multiple symmetrical surface lipomatosis?] Lindner J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Feb 15;37(4):130–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[So-called 'renal replacement lipomatosis'] Messina S, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):181–4 **(Ita)**

[Launcis–Bensaude syndrome] Komarnicki M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 8;36(23):847–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lipomatosis of the retroperitoneal space] Solovko AIu. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):97–9 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Symptomatic spinal epidural lipomatosis associated with Cushing's syndrome. Chapman PH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Jun;8(6):724–7

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The nasopalpebral lipoma–coloboma syndrome: a new autosomal dominant dysplasia–malformation syndrome with congenital nasopalpebral lipomas, eyelid colobomas, telecanthus, and maxillary hypoplasia. Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):397–410

The Bannayan syndrome: an autosomal dominant disorder consisting of macrocephaly, lipomas, hemangiomas, and risk for intracranial tumors. Higginbottom MC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):632–4

PATHOLOGY

Lipoblastomatosis of the cheek: a case report. Greenwood RE, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;20(2):135–41

Lipomatosis of the pancreas. A morphometrical investigation. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Dec; 173(1–2):45–53

[Rectal lipomatosis. Association with pelvic lipomatosis? (author's transl)] Goldfain D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):884–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combination of lipomatosis of the right atrium and fibromatosis of the tricuspid valve] Baliabin AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(8):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lipomatous tumors of the abdominal cavity: CT appearance and pathologic correlation. Waligore MP, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):539–45

Colonic lipomatosis. Yatto RP. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun; 77(6):436–7

Multiple low (fat) attenuating lesions associated with an intracranial dermoid cyst: multiple dermoids or cyst rupture? A case report. Hekster RE, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(4):229–31

CT-scan: a diagnostic proof for pelvic lipomatosis. zur Nedden D, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):128–9

Systemic lipomatosis of bone. A case report. Döhler R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):84–7

Thoracic fatty lesions – some usual and unusual appearances. Chalaoui J, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Dec; 32(4):197–201

Pseudotumoral lipomatosis of the abdomen. Lewis VL, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):79–82

Computed tomography of deep fat masses in multiple symmetrical lipomatosis. Enzi G, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(1):121–4

Lipomatosis and true lipomas of the ileocecal valve. Skaane P, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):663–8

[Pelvic lipomatosis. Case report and review] Pedersen OS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 16;143(47):3115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Space-occupying masses in the pelvis] Reinbold WD. **Radiologe** 1982 Apr;22(4):191–2 **(Ger)**

[Radiological diagnosis of pelvic lipomatosis (author's transl)] Bandelier D, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Jan;21(1):49–51 **(Ger)**

[Computerized tomography in the study of 3 cases of pelvic lipomatosis] Cappelli B, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):11–6 **(Ita)**

[Small pelvis lipomatosis (author's transl)] Mazurek LJ, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;45(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[The pathogenesis of tendolipomatosis (a scanning electron microscopic study) (author's transl)] Józsa L, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1982; 25(1):58–62 **(Hun)**

LIPOMUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS see **MUCOLIPIDOSIS**

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES

The absence of triphosphate or metaphosphate residues from lipopolysaccharides of the seven Fisher immunotypes of Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Horton D, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):835–6

31P N.m.r. evidence for the presence of triphosphate residues in lipopolysaccharides from Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Wilkinson SG. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):833–5

Glycan conformational change in mesomorphic structures of ternary systems: liposaccharide/phospholipid/water. Gervais M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):586–96

Changes in phase transition temperature of phospholipids induced by endotoxin. Liu MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):248–51

A new synthetic route to 2-(acylamino)-2-deoxy-alpha-D-glucopyranosyl phosphates, and their endotoxic activity related to the Salmonella-type lipid A. Kiso M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Sep 1;95(1):C5–8

2,3-Diacetamido-2,3-dideoxy-D-glucuronic acid: a new acidic amino sugar from Pseudomonas aeruginosa type O6 lipopolysaccharide. Knirel YA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Jun 16;93(1):C12–3

Structural studies of the O-specific side-chain of the lipopolysaccharide from Escherichia coli O 55. Lindberg B, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Nov 2;97(1):105–12

Structural and serological analysis of Citrobacter-036-specific polysaccharide, the homopolymer of (beta 1 leads to 2)-linked 4-deoxy-D-arabinohexopyranosyl units. Romanowska E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):119–23

The chemical structure of lipid A. Demonstration of amide-linked 3-acyloxyacyl residues in Salmonella minnesota Re lipopolysaccharide. Wollenweber HW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):191–8

Fatty acyl amidases from Dictyostelium discoideum that act on lipopolysaccharide and derivatives. I. Partial purification and properties. Verret CR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10222–7

Fatty acyl amidases from Dictyostelium discoideum that act on lipopolysaccharide and derivatives. II. Aspects of substrate specificity. Verret CR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10228–34

Possible orientation of the fatty acid chains in lipopolysaccharide. Formanek H. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 May–Jun;37(5–6):428–40

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lipopolysaccharide and pristane-induced peritoneal exudate requirements for plasma tumor cell colony formation. Platica M, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):325–8

Effects of bacterial endotoxin inhalation. Snella MC. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1981;29(2):209–16

ANALYSIS

A sensitive silver stain for detecting lipopolysaccharides in polyacrylamide gels. Tsai CM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 1;119(1):115–9

Production and properties of cyanobacterial endotoxins. Keleti G, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jan; 43(1):104–9

Presence and location of an O-acetyl group in O4-antigen of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Tanaka S, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Jun;24(1–2):75–80

Recognition of 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate in bacterial cells and lipopolysaccharides by the sialic acid binding lectin from the horseshoe crab Carcinoscorpius rotunda cauda. Dorai DT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):141–7

Structure of the oligosaccharide chain of lipoglycan from Acholeplasma granularum. Smith PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):92–9

A lipopolysaccharide from Aspergillus flavus conidia. Budinská O, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(3):212–6

Immunochemical characterization of major outer membrane components from Salmonella typhimurium. Kuusi N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):750–7

Colicin A receptor: role of two Escherichia coli outer membrane proteins (OmpF protein and btuB gene product) and lipopolysaccharide. Chai T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):983–8

Ethylenediaminetetraacetate-extractable protein-lipopolysaccharide complex of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: characterization of protein components. Hedstrom RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):995–7

Partial characterization of lipid A of intraperiplasmically grown Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Nelson DR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):869–74

Use of the Limulus test to determine the hygienic status of milk products as characterized by levels of gram-negative bacterial lipopolysaccharide present. Hansen K, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 May;49(2):323–8

Assessment of lipopolysaccharide and outer membrane of Bacteroides fragilis by an antibody-inhibition enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in physiologic fluids and infected animals. Rissing JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov;98(5):784–94

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay for bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Jacobs DM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:264–72

Endotoxins of Gram-negative bacteria. Lüderitz O, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;15(3):383–402

The lipopolysaccharide of escherichia coli C- studies on the anomeric configurations of the hexoses in the R1 core. Feige U. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1–2):52–62

[Carbohydrate and liquid constituents in bacterial ribosome preparations purified by density gradient ultracentrifugation] Bienvenu P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Jun 1;292(20):1113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characterization of structural elements in lipopolysaccharides of Pasteurella multocida] Erler W, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(7):507–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Structural elements in the lipopolysaccharides of Pasteurella multocida chemotype IV] Erler W, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(8):569–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antigenic structure and chemical composition of Brucella during their L-transformation and reversion] Dranovskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul; (7):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A diazaborine derivative inhibits lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis. Högenauer G, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 22; 293(5834):662–4

BIOSYNTHESIS

Isolation and characterization of a temperature-sensitive lethal mutant of Salmonella typhimurium that is conditionally defective in 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate-8-phosphate synthesis. Rick PD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):447–55

Relationship between cell death and altered lipid A synthesis in a temperature-sensitive lethal mutant of Salmonella typhimurium that is conditionally defective in 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate-8-phosphate synthesis. Rick PD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):456–64

BLOOD

Interactions of bacterial lipopolysaccharide with acute-phase rabbit serum and isolation of two forms of rabbit serum amyloid A. Tobias PS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1420–7

IMMUNOLOGY

The primary immune response of brown trout (Salmo trutta) to cellular and soluble antigens: Enumeration of antibody-secreting and antigen-binding cells, and the production of antibody. Ingram GA, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):317–30

Induction of immunologic memory by a lipopolysaccharide-protein complex isolated from Fusobacterium necrophorum: humoral response. Hodges GF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):122–9

Induction of immunologic memory by a lipopolysaccharide-protein complex isolated from Fusobacterium necrophorum: cellular response. Hodges GF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):117–21

Preparation of monospecific anti-Salmonella

lipopolysaccharide antibodies by affinity chromatography. Girard R, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 Mar-Apr; 132(2):211-7

Lymphocyte response to colonic antigen its role in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis. Aiso S, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):287-94

Bacterial lipopolysaccharide and its lipid A component: some historical and some current aspects. Westphal O, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Jun;9(3):191-5

Synthesis of 8-(methoxycarbonyl)octyl glycosides of O-alpha-L-rhamno-pyranosyl-(1 goes to 3)-O-alpha-L-rhamnopyranosyl-(1 goes to 3)-2-acetamido-2,6-dideoxy-D-glucopyranose; models for the antigen of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Fisher immunotype 5. Horton D, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 May 1;103(1):C12-5

Immune unresponsiveness of spleen cells from lipopolysaccharide-sensitized mice to particulate thymus-dependent antigens. II. Evidence for an abortive cooperation between T lymphocytes and antigen-presenting cells. Portnoï D, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):374-80

Antibody response to the lipopolysaccharide and protein antigens of Salmonella typhi during typhoid infection. I. Measurement of serum antibodies by radioimmunoassay. Tsang RS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):508-14

The effect of glucocorticoids on mitogen-stimulated B-lymphocytes: thymidine incorporation and antibody secretion. Roess DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):169-75

Biological activity of chemically synthesized analogues of lipid A. Demonstration of adjuvant effect in hapten-sensitized liposomal system. Yasuda T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):405-7

In vivo activation of mouse spleen lymphocytes by lipid A in carrier-free form. Mita A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):333-40

Regulation of the immune response to bacterial lipopolysaccharide by adherent cells. Citron MO, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):519-22

Lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides fragilis are mitogenic for spleen cells from endotoxin responder and nonresponder mice. Joiner KA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1139-45

Outer membrane mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2 have lipopolysaccharide-dependent resistance to the bactericidal activity of anaerobic human neutrophils. Okamura N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1086-95

Induction of immunity against lethal Haemophilus influenzae type b infection by Escherichia coli core lipopolysaccharide. Marks MI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):742-9

Immunoglobulin allotypes and immune response to meningococcal group B polysaccharide. Pandey JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1378-80

Active immunization with lipopolysaccharide Pseudomonas antigen for chronic Pseudomonas bronchopneumonia in guinea pigs. Pennington JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1140-8

Activation of murine B cell lymphomas. I. Influence of lipopolysaccharide. Lanier LL. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1130-7

Monoclonal antibodies coupled to LPS specifically induce synthesis of immunoglobulins with complementary variable region determinants. Primi D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1124-9

Lipopolysaccharide (LPS) regulation of the immune response: LPS converts germfree mice to sensitivity to oral tolerance induction. Wannemuehler MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):959-65

Synthesis of immunogenic oligosaccharide-protein conjugates from the lipopolysaccharide of Neisseria gonorrhoeae P9. Lambden PR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):233-40

A polysaccharide-protein complex from Haemophilus influenzae type b. II. Human antibodies to its somatic components. Insel RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec; 144(6):521-9

Antibodies to lipid A during urinary tract infection. Mattsby-Baltzer I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Oct; 144(4):319-28

Isolation of a lipopolysaccharide mutant of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: an analysis of the antigenic and biologic difference. Morse SA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb; 145(2):206-16

Lipopolysaccharide and high-molecular-weight polysaccharide serotypes of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pier GB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):217-23

Human antibody responses to lipopolysaccharide after meningitis due to Haemophilus influenzae type b. Shenep JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):181-90

Passive protection against X-irradiation with serum from zymosan-primed and endotoxin-injected mice. Addison PD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):301-11

Salmonella Minnesota Re 595 lipid A induced nephritis. Hemstreet GP 3d, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):374-8

Isolation of antigenically active components from leptospiral serovar-specific lipopolysaccharide antigen by alkaline treatment. Tsuji M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(9):949-57

Modulation of immune response by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS): roles of macrophages and T cells in vitro adjuvant effect of LPS on antibody response to T cell-dependent and T cell-independent antigens. Uchiyama T. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):213-25

Acinetobacter and E. coli lipopolysaccharides as polyclonal activators and the heterogeneity of normal and LPS-induced mouse immunoglobulins. Symons DB, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr;19(4):551-5

Shared idiotypes among monoclonal antibodies specific for different immunodominant sugars of lipopolysaccharide of different Gram-negative bacteria. Hiernaux J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1616-20

Successful treatment of human gram-negative bacteremia with antiserum against endotoxin core. Ziegler EJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:39-43

[Diagnostic value of serum levels of antibacterial and anti-lipid A antibodies in renal infections] Mastrolitti G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan-Mar;28(1):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunochemical analysis of O-somatic antigens] Naberezhnykh GA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Oct;(10):113-4 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and chemical composition of lipopolysaccharide from Campylobacter jejuni. Naess V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):135-9

Lipid A component of lipopolysaccharides from Coxiella burnetii. Schramek S, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Jul; 25(4):230-4

Purification and biological characterizationof endotoxin fractions from Pasteruella haemolytica. Rimsay RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2134-8

Chemical and chromatographic analysis of lipopolysaccharide from an antibiotic-supersusceptible mutant of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kropinski AM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):310-9

Isolation, purification, and chemical analysis of the lipopolysaccharide and lipid A of Acinetobacter calcoaceticus NCTC 10305. Brade H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):233-7

Somatic Antigens of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. The structure of the polysaccharide chain of Ps.aeruginosa O:6 (Lanyi) lipopolysaccharide. Dmitriev BA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):229-37

Somatic antigens of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. The structure of the O-specific polysaccharide chains of Ps.aeruginosa O:2 (Lanyi) lipopolysaccharides. Knirel YA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):221-7

[Chemical composition of the Pseudomonas solanecearum lipopolysaccharide] Drigues P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):443-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pseudomonas viridiflavia lipopolysaccharide and endotoxin] Santaolalla M. **Microbiol Esp** 1979-1980;32-33:27-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Time course of cellular distribution of endotoxin in liver, lungs and kidneys of rats. Freudenberg MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):56-65

Lipopolysaccharide-binding lectin from the horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus, with specificity for 2-keto-3-deoxyoctonate (KDO). Rostam-Abadi H, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):209-18

The binding of Escherichia coli endotoxin to isolated rat hepatocytes. Pagani R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17; 131(1):103-7

Characterization of the lipopolysaccharide from the polymyxin-resistant pmrA mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Vaara M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29; 129(1):145-9

Binding of Salmonella typhimurium lipopolysaccharides to rat high-density lipoproteins. Munford RS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):835-43

Growth-phase-dependent immunodeterminants of Rhizobium trifolii lipopolysaccharide which bind trifoliin A, a white clover lectin. Hrabak EM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):697-711

Incorporation of substrate cell lipid A components into the lipopolysaccharide of intraperiplasmically grown Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Nelson DR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):860-8

Sites of tissue binding and uptake in vivo of bacterial lipopolysaccharide-high density lipoprotein complexes: studies in the rat and squirrel monkey. Munford RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1503-13

Lipopolysaccharide receptor on rabbit peritoneal macrophages. I. Binding characteristics. Haeffner-Cavaillon N, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):1950-4

Phagocytosis of bacteria by macrophages: changing the carbohydrate of lipopolysaccharide alters interaction with complement and macrophages. Liang-Takasaki CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1229-35

Effect of lipid A incorporation on characterization of liposomal model membranes as thymus-independent type 1 or type 2 immunogens. Tadakuma T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):206-10

Release of endotoxic lipopolysaccharide by sensitive strains of Escherichia coli submitted to the bactericidal action of human serum. Demonty J, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1982;170(4):265-77

Host receptor site for the short tail fibers of bacteriophage T4D. Zorzopulos J, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15;120(1):33-41

[Specific polysaccharides of Escherichia coli mutants defective for the utilization of various carbohydrates] Zdorovenko GM, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1982 Jan-Feb; 44(1):7-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Influence of cultivation medium on the release and properties of LPS from non-01 Vibrio cholerae (author's transl)] Bartková G, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1982 May;31(3):161-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical mechanisms of lipid-A-mediated enhancement of platelet secretory responses to aggregated immunoglobulins. Landes RR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Sep; 104(3):196-205

Metabolic and hormonal changes following endotoxin administration to diabetic rats. Kelleher DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):R77-81

Hemagglutination inhibition of haemophilus paragallinarum type 1 hemagglutinin by lipopolysaccharide. Iritani Y, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):689-90

Lipopolysaccharide requirement of phage T6 inactivation in Escherichia coli K12. Yamato I, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr;133(2):205-7

Specific induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase by bacterial lipopolysaccharide in the mouse lung. Yoshida R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):629-37

Histological and histochemical study of the influence of lipopolysaccharide extracted from Fusobacterium nucleatum on the periapical tissues in the monkey Macaca fascicularis. Dahlén G, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(7):591-8

Inhibition of leukotriene B4 synthesis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes after exposure to meningococcal lipopolysaccharide. Salari SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1517-24

Simultaneous induction of histidine and ornithine decarboxylases and changes in their product amines following the injection of Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide into mice. Endo Y. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1643-7

Uridine transport in concanavalin A- and lipopolysaccharide-activated mouse lymphocytes. Wierda D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3295-303

In vitro generation of tumoricidal properties in human alveolar macrophages following interaction with endotoxin. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2227-31

Inhibition of cellular division of a murine macrophage tumor by macrophage-activating agents. Talmadge JE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1850-5

Differential effect of antigen-nonspecific T-cell factors and lipopolysaccharide on the Ia antigens and surface immunoglobulins of BALB/c lymphoma cell lines. Kim KJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):267-78

Changing behavior of surface immunoglobulin on mouse B lymphocytes during immune development. I. LPS-induced changes in the lateral mobility of B lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins on two populations which express different surface immunoglobulin phenotypes. Krolick KA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):166-74

In vitro recovery of aptitude for primary immunization by specifically depleted cell populations: induction by a lipopolysaccharide. Prunet J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct; 64(1):1-12

Effect of bacterial lipopolysaccharide on the in vitro secondary antibody response in mice. II. Abrogation of the suppressive capacity of endotoxin. Walker SM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):168-72

Inhibitory effect of glucocorticoid on complement activation induced by lipopolysaccharide. Imai T, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):55-62

Early cellular responses in vitro to endotoxin administration. Kilpatrich-Smith L, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(5):585-600

Genetic analysis of induction of anti-polyadenylic acid antibodies and xenotropic type-C viruses. Fischbach M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):615-9

Bacterial lipopolysaccharide-induced immunoglobulin synthesis by human blood lymphocytes partially depleted of monocytes. Sager DS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):645-52

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells for the lymphoblastoid cell line CCRF-CEM: augmentation by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Schacter B, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):640-8

Interactions of lipopolysaccharides, glycolipid, lipid A with acid soluble basement membrane collagen during thermal aggregation. Roszkowski M, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981 Apr; 1(3):287-93

Lack of lipopulysaccharide response of inbred strains of Syrian hamsters. Zwilling BS, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):349-58

Involvement of prostaglandin E and adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate in lipopolysaccharide-stimulated collagenase release by rat Kupffer cells. Bhatnagar R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):125-30

Immunoglobulin isotype expression. II. Frequency analysis

in mitogen-reactive B cells. Benner R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):799-804

Correlation between LPS-induced mitogenic and virogenic activities in mouse spleen cell cultures. Hornstein A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Feb;10(2):178-86

Hematopoietic response of splenectomized C3HeB/FeJ and C3H/HeJ mice to lipopolysaccharide. MacVittie TJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Oct;9(9):950-5

The effects of lipopolysaccharide, BCG-immune T lymphocytes, and lymphokines on generations of tumoricidal pulmonary macrophages in Syrian hamster. Panke ES, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):81-90

Radioprotection of LPS-resistant C3H/HeJ mice by RES-blockade. Kumagai K, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15; 38(7):861

Radioprotective and haemopoietic effects of some lipopolysaccharides from Rhodospirillaceae species in mice. Stevenson AF, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1331-2

BCG-induced enhancement of endotoxin sensitivity in C3H/HeJ mice. II. T cell modulation of macrophage sensitivity to LPS in vitro. Vogel SN, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):479-93

The injection of DNA potentiates the induction of anti-DNA antibody by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Gayral-Taminh M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):125-8

Probable macrophage origin of the lipopolysaccharide-induced cytostatic effect on intra-erythrocytic malarial parasites (Plasmodium vinckei). Rzepczyk CM. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):261-70

Lipopolysaccharide-induced activation of suppressor cells: reversal by an agent which alters cyclic nucleotide metabolism. Winchurch RA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan; 45(1):147-53

The elevation of mouse thymus cell cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) by lipopolysaccharide. Tsien WH, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Sep;3(3):253-8

Ocular albumin fluorophotometric quantitation of endotoxin-induced vascular permeability. Cousins SW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):730-6

Studies on the mechanism of peptidoglycan- and lipopolysaccharide-induced polyclonal activation. Dziarski R. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):507-14

Dissociation of innate susceptibility to Salmonella infection and endotoxin responsiveness in C3HeB/FeJ mice and other strains in the C3H lineage. Eisenstein TK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):696-703

Biological activity of a lipopolysaccharide extracted from Treponema hyodysenteriae. Nuessen ME, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):138-42

Demonstration of a lipopolysaccharide-induced cytostatic effect on malarial parasites. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):343-7

Failure of bacterial lipopolysaccharide to elicit a cytostatic effect on Plasmodium vinckei petteri in C3H/HeJ mice. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):58-63

Deleterious effects of endotoxin on cultured endothelial cells: an in vitro model of vascular injury. Yamada O, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Jun;5(2):115-26

Lipopolysaccharide-induced autoantibody response. II. Age-related change in plaque-forming cell response to bromelain-treated syngeneic erythrocytes. Fujiwara M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(2):161-72

Activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity during LPS stimulation of macrophage tumor cell line, J774.1. Kikutani H, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(1):57-66

Essential regions of the lipopolysaccharide of Pseudomonas aeruginosa responsible for pyrogenicity and activation of the proclotting enzyme of horseshoe crabs. Comparison with antitumor, interferon-inducing and adjuvant activities. Tanamoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar; 91(3):741-6

Direct evidence that bacterial lipopolysaccharides elevate cyclic GMP levels in rat fetal liver cells. Graber SE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5414-9

Triggering of affinity-enriched B cells. Analysis of B cell stimulation by antigen-specific helper factor or lipopolysaccharide. I. Dissection into proliferative and differentiative signals. Jaworski MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):248-63

Murine lymphoid procoagulant activity induced by bacterial lipopolysaccharide and immune complexes is a monocyte prothrombinase. Schwartz BS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1464-79

Monoclonal anti-IgG autoantibodies derived from lipopolysaccharide-activated spleen cells of 129/Sv mice. Van Snick JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):219-30

Requirement for three signals in 'T-independent' (lipopolysaccharide-induced) as well as in T-dependent B cell responses. Zubler RH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):666-80

Preferential induction of autoantibody secretion in polyclonal activation by peptidoglycan and lipopolysaccharide. I. In vitro studies. Dziarski R. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1018-25

Preferential induction of autoantibody secretion in polyclonal activation by peptidoglycan and lipopolysaccharide. II. In vivo studies. Dziarski R. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1026-30

A novel mitogen released by lipid A-stimulated bone marrow cells. Gollapudi SV, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2206-8

Modulation of the immune response to lipopolysaccharide. Hiernaux JR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1054-8

The major histocompatibility complex requirement for cellular collaboration in the murine lymphoid procoagulant response stimulated by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Levy GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1284-8

The induction of a unique procoagulant activity in rabbit hepatic macrophages by bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Maier RV, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1596-600

Lipopolysaccharide (LPS) regulation of the immune response: LPS influence on oral tolerance induction. Michalek SM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1992-8

Induction of splenic T cell proliferation by lipid A in mice immunized with sheep red blood cells. Mita A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1709-11

Cultured human monocytes require exposure to bacterial products to maintain an optimal oxygen radical response. Pabst MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):123-8

The production of anti-idiotypic antibodies and of idiotype-anti-idiotype immune complexes after polyclonal activation induced by bacterial LPS. Rose LM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2126-33

Endotoxin (LPS) stimulates in vitro migration of macrophages from LPS-resistant mice but not from LPS-sensitive mice. Verghese MW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):608-13

Low dose X-irradiation of thymus filler cells in limiting dilution cultures of LPS-reactive B cells reduces the background Ig-secreting cells without affecting growth-supporting capacity. Hooijkaas H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):323-30

Immunomodulatory effects of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Jacobs DM. **J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(2):119-32 (39 ref.)

A polysaccharide-protein complex from Haemophilus influenzae type b. I. Activity in weanling rabbits and human T lymphocytes. Anderson P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec; 144(6):509-20

Glia cell response to bacterial lipopolysaccharide: effect on nucleotide synthesis, its genetic control and definition of the active principle. Fontana A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep;1(3):343-52

Complement-dependent histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, induced by lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides oralis, Fusobacterium nucleatum and Veillonella parvula. Nygren H, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Apr;10(2):87-94

The effect of some varying lipid A structures on the inhibition of fibrillogenesis in basement membrane collagen. Sauk JJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Feb;11(1):64-71

Serum-dependent and -independent effects of bacterial lipopolysaccharides on human neutrophil oxidative capacity in vitro. Wilson ME, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):43-57

Inhibition of graft rejection by LPS: further evidence for effects on T lymphocytes. Winchurch RA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):31-42

Interactions between bacterial pyrogen and proteolipid extracted from the cerebrum (I). Kanoh S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):419-24

Interactions between bacterial pyrogen and proteolipid extracted fom the cerebrum (II). Ogawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):425-31

Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells. Ishizaka S, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):363-5

Liver calcium and endotoxin action. Fritz MM, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Mar;69(3):147-9

Induction of high serum levels of retroviral env gene products (gp70) in mice by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Hara I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4397-401

Modulation of lymphoid cell blastogenic responsiveness to mitogens by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection. Vickery AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):33-7

Interactions of bacterial lipopolysaccharides with tissue macrophages and plasma lipoproteins. Maier RV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:133-55

Mitogenic responses to lipopolysaccharide by B lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Abe T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):475-82

A synergistic polyclonal response to dextran sulphate and lipopolysaccharide: immunoglobulin secretion and cell requirements. Bergstedt-Lindqvist S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):439-48

Enhancement of in vitro immune responses of murine Peyer's patch cultures by concanavalin A, muramyl dipeptide and lipopolysaccharide. Kiyono H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):329-39

Effects of endotoxin tolerance on hepatic excretory function: in vivo study. Boelsterli UA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May; 11(3-4):207-12

Effect of Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide on phytohaemagglutinin induced lymphocyte transformation. Gallyas A, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Nov;250(4):497-505

[Lipopolysaccharides and lipid A. II. Effects on cells] Fink PC. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep-Oct;34(9-10):240-50 **(Ger)**

[Effect of pretreatment with bacterial endotoxin on erythromycin estolate-induced cholestasis] Adinolfi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):900-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of lipopolysaccharide (E. coli) and OK-432, a Streptococcus preparation, on the hepatic drug-metabolizing system in mice (author's transl)] Sasaki K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;101(10):932-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of meningococcal lipopolysaccharide on the functional properties of blood platelets] Pokrovskii VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):8-11 **(Rus)**

[Effect of typhoid endotoxin and its lipid component on the lipid concentration of myocardial tissue of mice] Muzhichenko AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar-Apr; 28(2):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparative studies on Salmonella johannesburg bacteriophages: morphology, virulence and interactions with the host cell lipopolysaccharide. Girard R, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep-Oct;132B(2):197-214

Effect of defined lipopolysaccharide core defects on resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to freezing and thawing and other stresses. Bennett GM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Nov;42(5):843-9

Pyocin-resistant lipopolysaccharide mutans of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: alterations in sensitivity to normal human serum and polymyxin B. Guymon LF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):541-7

Immunization with major outer membrane protein (porin) preparations in experimental murine salmonellosis: effect of lipopolysaccharide. Kuusi N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):328-32

Regulation of the OmpA outer membrane protein of Escherichia coli. Beher MG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep; 147(3):972-85

Influence of lipopolysaccharide and protein in the cell envelope on recipient capacity in conjugation of Salmonella typhimurium. Sanderson KE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct; 148(1):283-93

Increased outer membrane resistance to ethylenediaminetetraacetate and cations in novel lipid A mutants. Vaara M. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):426-34

Role of lipopolysaccharide in the receptor function for bacteriophage TuIb in Escherichia coli. Yu F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):712-5

Roles of lipopolysaccharide and outer membrane protein OmpC of Escherichia coli K-12 in the receptor function for bacteriophage T4. Yu F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):718-22

The virulence of protease and cell surface mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa for the larvae of Galleria mellonella. Jarrell KF, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1982 May; 39(3):395-400

Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage phi PLS27-lipopolysaccharide interactions. Jarrell KF, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Nov;40(2):411-20

Bacterial endotoxins: chemical structure, biological activity and role in septicaemia. Rietschel ET, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1982;31:8-21 (72 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prolonged suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the Lewis rats: the effect of lipopolysaccharides. Raziuddin S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1486-9

A polysaccharide-protein complex from Haemophilus influenzae type b. III. Vaccine trial in human adults. Anderson P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):530-8

Dose, route, and time dependence of serum lysozyme and antitumor activity following administration of glucan, Corynebacterium parvum, pyran, or lipopolysaccharide to mice. Gorecka-Tisera A, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):911-5

TOXICITY

Effects of continuous intravenous infusion of Escherichia coli endotoxin into swine. Kurtz HJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):262-8

Host species-specific damage to oviduct mucosa by Neisseria gonorrhoeae lipopolysaccharide. Gregg CR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):1056-8

Pulmonary toxicity of endotoxins: comparison of lipopolysaccharides from various bacterial species. Helander I, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):528-32

Behavioural and body temperature effects of meningococcal lipopolysaccharide after intraventricular injection in adult fowls Gallus domesticus. Rotiroti D, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):395-402

Effects of superoxide dismutase on lipopolysaccharide-stressed mice and alteration of lung enzyme levels by endotoxin. Gray B. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):479-84

Effect of endotoxin and its degradation products on hepatic mixed-function oxidase and heme enzyme systems in mice. Yoshida M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2-3):185-90

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

ANALYSIS

Molecular properties of lipoprotein lipase. Effects of limited trypsin digestion on molecular weight and secondary

structure. Olivecrona T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun; 124(3):629–33

Lipoprotein lipase at onset of obesity induced in rats by a high-fat diet. de Gasquet P, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(6):701–5

Impaired regulation of adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase in obesity. Nilsson-Ehle P. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):695–9

Increase of lipoprotein-lipase activity in skeletal muscle during heavy exercise. Relation to epinephrine excretion. Lithell H, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov;30(11):1130–4

Hypertriglyceridemia and lipoprotein lipase activity in experimental uremia. Kraemer FB, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(3):274–8

[Types of triglyceridase in the pig aorta] Iusupova GI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):554–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methodological aspects of analysis of post-heparin lipoprotein lipase activity] Tvorogova MG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):214–8 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by benzene boronic acid. Effect of apolipoprotein C-II. Vainio P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):386–90

BLOOD

Effect of interferon on plasma lipoproteins and on the activity of postheparin plasma lipases. Ehnholm C, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):68–73

Plasma high density lipoproteins HDL2, HDL3 and postheparin plasma lipases in relation to parameters of physical fitness. Kuusi T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2-3):209–19

Different effects of two progestins on plasma high density lipoprotein (HDL2) and postheparin plasma hepatic lipase activity. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):365–9

Selective release of extrahepatic lipoprotein lipase by polymetaphosphate. Felts JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):1034–40

Role of lipoprotein lipase separated from VLDL during VLDL catabolism. Matsuoka N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1298–303

Human monocytes in culture synthesize and secrete lipoprotein lipase. Wang-Iverson P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):923–8

The characterization of lipoprotein lipase isolated from the post-heparin plasma of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri Richardson. Skinner ER, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1; 203(3):727–34

Plasma lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase activities in Friedreich's ataxia. Blache D, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):191–4

Serum lipids, postheparin plasma lipase activities and glucose tolerance in patients with prolactinoma. Pelkonen R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Apr;16(4):383–90

Influence of two non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on lipolysis and on plasma post-heparin lipoprotein lipase activity in normal man. Bonfiglioli D, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(4):263–7

Biochemical changes induced in human plasma by its lipoprotein lipase. Gabr Y, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(2):155–8

Postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase in copper-deficient rats. Lau BW, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):928–33

Intralipid intolerance in pancreatitis: the role of hepatic triglyceride lipase in plasma clearance of the lipid emulsion. Das JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):1021–8

Lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase deficiencies associated with impaired chylomicron clearance in D-(+) galactosamine hepatitis. Black DD, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):620–6

Measurement of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic triglyceride lipase in human postheparin plasma. Baginsky ML. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:325–38

[Effect of tiadenol on plasma lipoprotein lipase] Ferlito S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 15;96(5):487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activity of the main plasma enzymes of lipid metabolism in diabetic retinopathies] Gol'tseva SV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(7):418–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipoprotein lipase activity and the content of free fatty acids in pig blood plasma] Martsinovskii VP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul-Aug;53(4):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipoprotein lipase and liver triglyceride lipase in blood plasma of rabbits and rats subjected to heparin administration] Soliternova IB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of lipoprotein lipase in guinea pig milk. Wallinder L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):107–13

Heparin-releasable and nonreleasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart. Ben-Zeev O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10550–4

METABOLISM

A functional model of the lipoprotein lipase system. Posner I. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(4):318–23

Capillary supply and lipoprotein-lipase activity in skeletal muscle in man. Lithell H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Mar;111(3):383–4

Adipose lipoprotein lipase in insulin-treated diabetic lean and obese Zucker rats. Chan CP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):E445–50

Lipoprotein lipase and lipid metabolism in muscle and adipose tissues of Zucker rats. McNamara JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R258–64

Effects of apoproteins C on lipoprotein lipase activity bound to rat fat cells. Vérine A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):E175–81

Influence of total parenteral nutrition on tissue lipoprotein lipase activity during chronic and acute illness. Robin AP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec;194(6):681–6

Studies on the degradation of human very low density lipoproteins by human milk lipoprotein lipase. Wang CS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):26–34

Alterations in lipogenic enzymes and lipoprotein lipase activity during gram-negative sepsis in the rat. Lanza-Jacoby S, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):144–7

In vitro catabolism of human very low density lipoproteins: fate of apoproteins B and C. Catapano AL, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(2):87–95

Lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue of spontaneously hyperlipidemic rats. Gustafsson K, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(5):394–404

Evidence against the role of hepatic endothelial lipase in the metabolism of plasma HDL2 [letter] Kinnunen PK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):377–9

Elevated lipoprotein lipase activity in skeletal muscle tissue during treatment of hypertriglyceridaemic patients with bezafibrate. Vessby B, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul; 44(1):113–8

Microsurgical denervation of rat adipose tissue: lack of effect of lipoprotein lipase. Hansson P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1254–7

The activities of lipoprotein lipase and of enzymes involved in triacylglycerol synthesis in rat adipose tissue. Effects of starvation, dietary modification and of corticotropin injection. Lawson N, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15; 200(2):285–94

Possible role of lipoprotein lipase in the regulation of endogenous triacylglycerols in the rat heart. Palmer WK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):159–66

The effect in vitro of high-density lipoprotein on hydrolysis of triacylglycerol by lipoprotein lipase. Rogers MP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):453–6

Role of lipoprotein lipase in the uptake of cholesteryl ester by rat lactating mammary gland in vivo. Chajek-Shaul T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):216–22

Effects of two albumins and two detergents on the activity of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase against very low density and high density lipoprotein lipids. Eisenberg S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):454–62

The role of lipoprotein lipase in the assimilation of cholesteryl linoleyl ether by cultured cells incubated with labeled chylomicrons. Friedman G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):156–64

Fate of milk 125I-labelled lipoprotein lipase in cells in culture. Comparison of lipoprotein lipase- and non-lipoprotein lipase-synthesizing cells. Friedman G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):114–22

Specificity of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase toward monoacylglycerols varying in the acyl composition. Miller CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):385–92

Hormonal mediation of rat heart lipoprotein lipase activity after fat feeding. Pedersen ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):191–7

Stabilization of lipoprotein lipase by endothelial cells. Shimada K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15; 710(2):117–21

Interaction of lipoprotein lipase with phospholipid vesicles. Role of apolipoprotein C-II and heparin. Shirai K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):504–10

Characterization of glycosaminoglycans in urine from patients with nephrotic syndrome and control subjects, and their effects on lipoprotein lipase. Staprans I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):414–22

Adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity in Plasmodium chabaudi and Plasmodium vinckei rodent malaria. Al Rifai W, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Feb;64(2):127–32

Effect of dexamethasone on lipoprotein lipase activity of fetal rat lung. Mostello DJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(3-4):121–8

Initiation of human parturition: XIII. Phospholipase C, phospholipase A2, and diacylglycerol lipase activities in fetal membranes and decidua vera tissues from early and late gestation. Okazaki T, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug; 25(1):103–9

Effect of pindolol on serum lipids and lipid metabolizing enzymes. Lehtonen A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 13(Suppl 2):445S–447S

Lipoprotein lipase activity and serum lipoproteins in untreated type 2 (insulin-independent) diabetes associated with obesity. Taskinen MR, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jan; 22(1):46–50

Effects of weight reduction on plasma lipoproteins and adipose tissue metabolism in obese subjects. Sörbris R, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):491–8

Effect of parenteral hyperalimentation on serum lipoproteins and on lipoprotein lipase activity of adipose tissue and skeletal muscle. Taskinen MR, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):317–23

Interaction of two fractions of heart lipoprotein lipase with natural and synthetic substrates. Ben-Zeev O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21;136(1):95–7

Heparin-bound lipoprotein lipase is catalytically active and can be stimulated by apolipoprotein CII. Bengtsson G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):9–12

Stimulation of lipoprotein lipase activity of rat adipose tissue and post-heparin plasma by N6-(phenylisopropyl)adenosine. Ohisalo JJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):121–3

The effect of hormones on lipoprotein lipase activity in skeletal muscles of the rat. Górski J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):189–91

Muscle LPL activity, plasma and muscle triglycerides in trained thyroidectomized rats. Kaciuba-Uściłko H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):688–90

Myocardial lipoproteins lipase activity during acute myocardial ischemia in dogs. Vik-Mo H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):85–8

Lipoprotein lipase hydrolyzes endogenous triacylglycerols in muscle of exercised rats. Oscai LB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):1059–63

Binding of lipoprotein lipase to endothelial cells in culture. Cheng CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12893–8

Defective in vitro lipolysis of type IV hyperlipidemic human plasma by purified milk lipoprotein lipase. Studies by single vertical spin centrifugation. Chung BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7472–80

Regulation of diacylglycerol metabolism and arachidonic acid release in human amnionic tissue. Sagawa N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8158–62

Reciprocal effect of apolipoprotein C-II on the lipoprotein lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl butyrate and trioleoylglycerol. Shirai K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10200–3

Lipoprotein lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl butyrate. Interfacial activation by phospholipid vesicles. Shirai K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1253–8

High density lipoprotein-2 and hepatic lipase: reciprocal changes produced by estrogen and norgestrel. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1113–7

Insulin stimulation of adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase. Use of the euglycemic clamp technique. Sadur CN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1119–25

Involvement of cell surface heparin sulfate in the binding of lipoprotein lipase to cultured bovine endothelial cells. Shimada K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):995–1002

Factors affecting the distribution of lipoprotein lipase activity between serum and casein micelles in bovine milk. Anderson M. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):51–9

Effect of exogenous estradiol and progesterone upon lipase activity and spontaneous lipolysis in bovine milk. Bachman KC. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):907–14

Studies of endotoxin-induced decrease in lipoprotein lipase activity. Kawakami M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1; 154(3):631–9

Hydrolysis of guinea pig nascent very low density lipoproteins catalyzed by lipoprotein lipase: activation by hjman apolipoprotein C-II. Fitzharris TJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):921–33

Pharmacological activities of heparins obtained from different tissues: enrichment of heparin fractions with high lipoprotein lipase, antihemolytic and anticoagulant activities by molecular sieving and antithrombin III affinity chromatography. Bianchini P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):406–10

Studies on the substrate specificity of purified human milk lipoprotein lipase. Wang CS, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr; 17(4):278–84

Acute effect of physical exercise on glycogen content and lipoprotein lipase activity in untrained diabetic rats. Rauramaa R. **Med Biol** 1982 Jun;60(3):139–43

Metabolic studies of adipose tissue in acute uremia. Ransom J, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Dec;30(12):1165–9

In search of a relationship between physiologically-induced variations in adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and very low density lipoprotein kinetics in normal rats. Verschoor L, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):499–503

Body fat distribution and lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue during pregnancy and lactation. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Sep; 39(9):343–4

Lipoprotein lipase suppression in 3T3-L1 cells by an endotoxin-induced mediator from exudate cells. Kawakami M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):912–6

Decreased myocardial extracellular and muscle lipoprotein lipase activities in endotoxin-treated rats. Bagby GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):395–8

Apolipoprotein C-II and lipoprotein lipase activity. Catapano AL. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):35–40 (29 ref.)

Dynamics of C-apolipoproteins in the enzymatic interconversions of plasma lipoproteins. Kinnunen PK, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):41–9 (44 ref.)

Lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue and skeletal muscle of human diabetics during insulin deprivation and restoration. Taskinen MR, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):263–8

[Lipoproteins lipase and its effect on very low density lipoproteins] Polonovski J, et al. **Expos Annu Biochim Med** 1982;35:13–37 (185 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of antihypertensives on the activity of lipoprotein lipase of cardiac tissue in rabbits, and normotonic and spontaneously hypertensive rats] Heinroth I, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1980;39(8–9):961–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lipoprotein lipase activity in healthy subjects and patients with metabolic disorders] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 1;36(7):298–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Intravasal lipoproteid metabolism and age (author's transl)] Rassoul F, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980;35(5):365–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Myocardial infarct: an acute dysmetabolic disease] Gaddi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 15;73(35):2261–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Insulin and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity in humans. Brunzell JD, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):685–94

What happens after lipoprotein lipase? A low fatty acid incorporation into adipose tissue (FIAT) in hypertriglyceridaemia–experimental and clinical studies. Walldius G. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):707–16

SECRETION

Effect of in-vitro lifespan of 3T3-L1 cells on hormonal responsiveness of lipoprotein lipase activity. Eckel RH, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(6):571–7

Lipoprotein lipase secretion by human monocyte-derived macrophages. Chait A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb; 69(2):490–3

Effectors of lipoprotein lipase secretion from isolated cardiac muscle cells incubated in vitro. Cryer A, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 31;29(9):923–9

Lipoprotein lipase secretion by human monocytes and rabbit alveolar macrophages in culture. Mahoney EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1639–42

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE DEFICIENCY, FAMILIAL see under **HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA**

LIPOPROTEIN-X

BLOOD

Simple, direct measurement of lipoprotein X in serum. Hashiguchi Y, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):606–8

Dye-binding method for rapid colorimetric determination of the cholestasis characterizing lipoprotein-X. Talafant E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar;20(3):163–5

[Determination of the serum concentration of lipoproptein x (author's transl)] Poittevin M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981;39(6):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The significance of LP-X cholesterol in the differential diagnosis of cholestasis (author's transl)] Wieland H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1;60(7):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative determination of lipoprotein-X by phosphotungstate/Mg2+ precipitation method (author's transl)] Nakanishi M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan; 30(1):97–102 **(Jpn)**

[Dyslipidemia in cholestasis] Bartellini A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(2):291–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LIPOPROTEINS

Structure of lipoprotein (a) studied by spin-labeling. Nöthig-Laslo V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):158–64

The lipoprotein crystals of cyclostome yolk platelets (Myxine glutinosa L., Lampetra planeri [Bloch], L. fluviatilis [L.]). Lange RH. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr;79(1):1–17

ANALYSIS

Fluorescent Lipoprotein Probe. Bergeron R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 1;119(1):128–34

Neonatal umbilical cord blood lipoproteins. Isolation and characterization of intermediate density and low density lipoproteins. Davis PA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan–Feb; 2(1):37–43

Endothelial morphology and plasma total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol changes in hypothalamically stimulated squirrel monkeys fed a modified atherogenic diet. Gutstein WH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan; 41(1):41–51

Accumulation of lipoproteins containing Apo B in the aorta of cholesterol-fed cynomolgus monkeys. Hoff HF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):329–39

Phospholipids in myofibrils. Ozgünes N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):523–6

Results of a cross-cultural study of lipids in children in Kenya. Gatenby Davies JD. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Oct; 58(10):748–51

Lipoprotein composition of normal healthy subjects in northern India. Gandhi BM. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Mar; 75:393–401

Polysaccharide of the slime glycolipoprotein of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Koepp LH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):788–94

Immunochemical characterization of major outer membrane components from Salmonella typhimurium. Kuusi N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):750–7

Heterogeneity of lipoprotein particles in hepatic Golgi fractions. Howell KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):833–45

An abnormal triglyceride-rich lipoprotein containing excess sialylated apolipoprotein C-III. Holdsworth G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):932–9

Physical studies of d less than 1.006 g/ml lymph lipoproteins from rats fed palmitate-rich diets. Clark SB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):28–41

Characterization of unusual intermediate density lipoproteins. Puppione DL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):283–90

Serum and urinary lipoproteins in the human nephrotic syndrome: evidence for renal catabolism of lipoproteins. Shore VG, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):258–68

Protein determination in membrane and lipoprotein samples: manual and automated procedures. Markwell MA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:296–303

[Comparative studies of the lipoprotein complexes in bull seminal fluid diluted with different media] Al-Hanak H, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(6):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Measurement of lipids in each lipoprotein fraction by ultracentrifuge method-methodological study (author's transl)] Makise J, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Sep;29(9):934–8 **(Jpn)**

[Viscosity of free and protein-bound lipids in membranes] Litvinov IS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb;27(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Codon-specific serine transfer ribonucleic acid degradation in avian liver during vitellogenin induction. Kanerva PA, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(5):379–85

Estradiol-induced vitellogenin synthesis in duck liver. Van den Boogaart P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26; 654(1):1–10

Biogenesis of membrane lipoproteins in Escherichia coli. Wu HC, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):307–15

Differential ontogeny of estrogen responsiveness in the chick embryo liver. Elbrecht A, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):606–12

Production of lipophorin in the fat body of adult Locusta migratoria: comparison with vitellogenin. Gellissen G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):648–54

Comparative study of the physiology of vitellogenesis in Japanese quail. Gibbins AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(1):149–55

A middle-affinity estrogen-specific binding protein in livers of vitellogenic and nonvitellogenic Xenopus laevis. Hayward MA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Dec;88(2):333–40

Thyroid hormones are corequisites for estradiol-17beta in vitro induction of Xenopus vitellogenin synthesis and secretion. Wangh LJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):287–93

Ovarian and fat-body vitellogenin synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Isaac PG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr; 123(3):527–34

The influence of juvenile hormone on polyploidy and vitellogenesis in the fat body of Locusta migratoria. Irvine DJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):91–9

Synthesis of vitellogenin and its uptake by the ovary in the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch) in response to carp gonadotropin and its subunits. Sundararaj BI, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):93–8

Vitellogenin induction by estradiol in estrone-primed rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Van Bohemen CG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):136–9

Estrone and estradiol participation during exogenous vitellogenesis in the female rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. van Bohemen CG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan; 46(1):81–92

Interactions between sex-transformation mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Hemolymph vitellogenins and gonad morphology. Ota T, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Nov–Dec; 99(3–4):429–41

Intracellular glycosylation of vitellogenin in the liver of estrogen-stimulated Xenopus laevis. Gottlieb TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):95–103

Mechanism of signal peptide cleavage in the biosynthesis of the major lipoprotein of the Escherichia coli outer membrane. Hussain M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5177–82

Biosynthesis of the vitellogenins. Identification and characterization of nonphosphorylated precursors to avian vitellogenin I and vitellogenin II. Wang SY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3837–46

The independent synthesis of intermediate density lipoproteins in type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Reardon MF, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):421–7

Sex determining genes and vitellogenin synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Bownes M, et al. **MGG** 1981; 182(2):222–8

The estrogen-induced vitellogenin synthesis in chicken liver after estrogen withdrawal or antiestrogen treatment. Gschwendt M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr; 26(1–2):231–42

Lipoprotein assembly in Xenopus yolk-platelet crystals [letter] Banaszak LJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):264

A comparison of diethylstilbestrol- and estradiol-17 beta-induced vitellogenesis in quail. Gibbins AM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jun;61(6):1188–93

[Insect vitellogenin and its synthesis controlled by juvenile hormone (author's transl)] Chinzei Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Mar;27(4):549–61 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Lipoprotein patterns in newborns. Influence of nutritional factors. Van Biervliet JP, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:69–81

The relation of intravenous fat solutions to lipoprotein metabolism. Rossner S. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:220–5

Serum lipid and lipoprotein levels and metabolic control in insulin-treated diabetics. Fedele D, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1982 Apr–Jun;19(2):151–9

Effects of oestradiol and levonorgestrel on lipoprotein lipids and postheparin plasma lipase activities in normolipoproteinaemic women. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):630–5

Time course effect of thyroxine on serum lipoprotein concentrations in hypothyroid subjects. Hylander B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):287–91

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in long-term beta-adrenergic blockade. Jürgensen HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982; 211(6):449–52

Fatty acid composition of serum and adipose tissue lipids in males with chronic renal failure. Relations to serum lipoproteins and clinical factors. Norbeck HE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):75–85

Serum lipoproteins in chronic renal failure. Norbeck HE. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;649:1–49

Effects of the estrogenicity of levonorgestrel/ethinylestradiol combinations of the lipoprotein status. Larsson-Cohn U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;105:37–40

Progestogen effects and their relationship to lipoprotein changes. A report from the Oral Contraception Study of the Royal College of General Practitioners. Wingrave SJ. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;105:33–6

Relationship between metabolic control and plasma lipoprotein level in diabetic children. Soltész G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1982;23(1):75–83

Serum lipid and lipoprotein profile in children with malabsorption: an approach to the recognition of atherosclerosis risk factors. Szczepański Z, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(4):309–12

The effect of a virtually cholesterol-free, high-linoleic-acid vegetarian diet on serum lipoproteins of children with familial hypercholesterolemia (type II-A). Fernandes J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):677–82

Lipoproteins, triglycerides, cholesterol changes after prostatic carcinoma treatment. Likoyrinas M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1982 Jan;50(1):114–8

Distribution of alpha-tocopherol in human plasma lipoproteins. Behrens WA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr; 35(4):691–6

Influence of milk source on serum lipids and lipoproteins during the first year of life, Bogalusa heart study. Farris RP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):42–9

Cholesterol turnover in human plasma lipoproteins: studies with stable and radioactive isotopes. Ferezou J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):235–44

Lack of effect of tocopherol on plasma lipids and lipoproteins in man. Kesaniemi YA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):224–8

Relationship between the nutritional status of zinc and cholesterol concentration of serum lipoproteins in adult male rats. Koo SI, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov; 34(11):2376–81

Dietary cholesterol and the plasma lipids and lipoproteins in the Tarahumara Indians: a people habituated to a low cholesterol diet after weaning. McMurry MP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):741–4

Postprandial effects of dietary phosphatidylcholine on plasma lipoproteins in man. Simonsson P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):36–41

Changes in plasma lipid and lipoprotein fractions after alteration in dietary cholesterol, polyunsaturated, saturated, and total fat in free-living normal and hypercholesterolemic children. Stein EA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1375–90

Influence of diets containing casein, soy isolate, and soy concentrate on serum cholesterol and lipoproteins in middle-aged volunteers. van Raaij JM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):925–34

Assessment of plasma total cholesterol as a test to detect elevated low density (beta) lipoprotein cholesterol levels (type IIa hyperlipoproteinemia) in young subjects from a population-based sample. Kwiterovich PO Jr, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Feb;115(2):192–204

Serum apolipoprotein A-I levels: relationship to lipoprotein lipid levels and selected demographic variables. Phillips NR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Aug;116(2):302–13

Plasma lipoprotein pattern in relation to liver histology after toxic hepatitis and experimental biliary obstruction in rabbits. Kanaghinis T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul; 77(7):512–22

Cholesterol and apoprotein quantitation in lipoproteins. Cheung MC. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Jul;47(7):545–50

Population-based lipoprotein lipid reference values for pregnant women compared to nonpregnant women classified by sex hormone usage. Knopp RH, et al.

Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Jul 15;143(6):626–37
Menopause-dependent plasma lipoprotein alterations in diuretic-treated women. Boehringer K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):206–9
Plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion in type I diabetes mellitus. Dunn FL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):426–31
Treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia with 'type-specific' diets under metabolic ward conditions. Effects on serum lipoproteins and serum lipid esters. Boberg J, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(5):320–33
Serum concentrations of Lp(a) and other lipoprotein parameters in heavy alcohol consumers. Marth E, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):56–62
Changes in lipid composition of plasma lipoproteins after total hepatectomy in the rat. Argilés J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Dec;89(5):461–5
Effect of interferon on plasma lipoproteins and on the activity of postheparin plasma lipases. Ehnholm C, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan–Feb;2(1):68–73
Responses of serum lipoproteins to dietary cholesterol and type of fat in the baboon. McGill HC Jr, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):337–44
Relationship of lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations to experimental atherosclerosis in baboons. McGill HC Jr, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Jan–Feb;1(1):3–12
Familial associations of lipids and lipoproteins in families of hypercholesterolemic probands. Morrison JA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):151–9
Levels and interrelationships of serum and lipoprotein cholesterol and triglycerides. Association with adiposity and the consumption of ethanol, tobacco, and beverages containing caffeine. Phillips NR, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Jan–Feb;1(1):13–24
Lipid composition and interrelationships of major serum lipoproteins. Observations in children with different lipoprotein profiles. Bogalusa Heart Study. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):335–45
Serum reserve cholesterol binding capacity (SRCBC): the relative importance of different lipoprotein classes. Børresen AL, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(2):96–119
Studies on serum lipoproteins of rats developing spontaneous hyperlipidemia. Gustafsson K, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(6):456–76
Effect of cigarette smoke and dietary cholesterol on plasma lipoprotein composition. Hojnacki JL, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(4):285–304
Plasma lipids and lipoproteins of Japanese adults and umbilical cord blood. Nakai T, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(2):132–50
Cerebral atherosclerosis in Japanese part 6: the interaction of plasma lipoproteins with glycosaminoglycans isolated from the cerebral arteries and aortas. Nakashima Y, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(2):151–5
Effects of probucol on lipoprotein protein kinetics. Nestel PJ. **Artery** 1982;10(2):95–8
Ultracentrifugal study of metabolic effects of probucol: plasma lipoproteins in patients with proven coronary artery disease. Opplt JJ, et al. **Artery** 1982;10(2):108–30
Studies on the composition of the protein part of triglyceride rich lipoproteins of human serum: isolation of polymorphic forms of beta 2-glycoprotein-I. Polz E, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(4):305–15
Lipoprotein levels and tissue lipids in fatty-fibrous atherosclerosis induced in rabbits by two years' cholesterol feeding at a low level. Adams CW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):1–8
A unified model of esterified cholesterol exchanges between human plasma lipoproteins. Barter PJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):27–40
Serum lipoproteins of healthy persons fed a low-fat diet or a polyunsaturated fat diet for three months. A comparison of two cholesterol-lowering diets. Brussaard JH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2–3):205–19
Genetic mediation of lipoprotein cholesterol and apoprotein concentrations in the baboon (Papio sp.). Flow BL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):83–94
Alterations of plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels associated with benzodiazepine use--the LRC Program Prevalence Study. Hunninghake D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Oct; 40(2):159–65
The concentration of cholesterol in serum and in various serum lipoproteins in macrobiotic, vegetarian and non-vegetarian men and boys. Knuiman JT, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):71–82
Effect on saturated and unsaturated fat diets on lipid profiles of plasma lipoproteins. Kuksis A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):221–40
Effect of danazol on plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels in normal women. Luciano AA, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):133–7
Dose-response study of the effect of ciprofibrate on serum lipoprotein concentrations in hyperlipoproteinaemia. Olsson AG, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2–3):229–43
Distribution of 25-hydroxycholesterol in plasma lipoproteins and its role in atherogenesis. A study in squirrel monkeys. Peng SK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):395–402
Failure of chronic cigarette smoke exposure to alter plasma lipoproteins of stumptailed macaques (Macaca arctoides). Raymond TL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):27–33
The metabolism of very low density and intermediate density lipoproteins in patients with familial hypercholesterolaemia. Soutar AK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):217–31
Effect of probucol on cholesterol synthesis, plasma lipoproteins and the activities of lipoprotein and hepatic lipase in the rat. Strandberg T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov–Dec;40(3–4):193–201
The effect of semipurified diets containing different proportions of either casein or soybean protein on the concentration of cholesterol in whole serum, serum lipoproteins and liver in male and female rats. Terpstra AH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Mar;42(1):85–95
Effect of probucol on serum lipoprotein levels in normal and dyslipoproteinemic mice. Tomikawa M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Oct;40(2):101–13
Effect of pantethine on lipoprotein profiles and HDL subfractions in experimentally hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Tomikawa M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2–3):267–77
Diverging effects of cholestyramine on apolipoprotein B and lipoprotein Lp(a). A dose-response study of the effects of cholestyramine in hypercholesterolaemia. Vessby B, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):61–71
Lack of effect of ascorbic acid on serum lipoprotein concentrations in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia. Wahlberg G, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):283–8
Serum lipoprotein and blood pressure levels in rhesus monkeys fed sucrose diets. Clevidence BA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr;25(2):186–97
Human apolipoprotein C-I: concentration in blood serum and lipoproteins. Polz E, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec; 24(3):229–37
Plasma lipoprotein metabolism in relation to ischaemic heart disease. Rogers MP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Jun; 10(3):159–61
Relative rates of sterol synthesis in the liver and various extrahepatic tissues of normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Relationship to plasma lipoprotein and tissue cholesterol levels. Andersen JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):421–30
Effect of core composition and particle size of lipid emulsions on apolipoprotein transfer of plasma lipoproteins in vivo. Connelly PW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23; 666(1):80–9
Further characterization of the changes occurring in the plasma lipoprotein spectrum in the European badger (Meles meles L.) during winter. Laplaud PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):213–23
Effect of saturated and unsaturated fat diets on molecular species of phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin of human plasma lipoproteins. Myher JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):110–9
Uptake of lipophilic carcinogens by plasma lipoproteins. Structure-activity studies. Shu HP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):376–84
Intravascular metabolism of an artificial transporter of triacylglycerols. Alterations of serum lipoproteins resulting from total parenteral nutrition with Intralipid. Untracht SH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):176–92
Prevalence of ischaemic heart disease and associations with serum lipoproteins in subjects aged 45 to 64 years. The Speedwell study. Bainton D, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 May; 47(5):483–9
Effects of pindolol and metoprolol on plasma lipids and lipoproteins. Pasotti C, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 13(Suppl 2):435S–439S
Effect of low-dose phenobarbitone on five indirect indices of hepatic microsomal enzyme induction and plasma lipoproteins in normal subjects [letter] Perucca E, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):592–6
Effects of diuretics alone or in combination with beta-adrenoceptor blockers on serum lipoproteins. Weidmann P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):449S
A longitudinal cross-over study of serum cholesterol and lipoproteins in rabbits fed on semi-purified diets containing either casein or soya-bean protein. Terpstra AH, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):213–21
The glycosphingolipids of human plasma lipoproteins. Clarke JT. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):412–7 (25 ref.)
Plasma lipids, lipoproteins, and triglyceride turnover in eu- and hypo-thyroid rats and rats on a hypocaloric diet. Dory L, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):715–21
Differential distribution of sphingomyelins among plasma lipoprotein classes. Myher JJ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):626–36
Effects of dietary protein on composition and turnover of apoproteins in plasma lipoproteins of rabbits. Roberts DC, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):642–7
Hepatic and intestinal contribution of two forms of apolipoprotein B to plasma lipoprotein fractions in the rat. Sparks CE, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):693–9
The effect of moderate physical exercise on the plasma lipoprotein subfractions of male survivors of myocardial infarction. Ballantyne FC, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May; 65(5):913–8
Changes in plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels in men and women after a program of moderate exercise. Brownell KD, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Mar;65(3):477–84
The effects of age, body wight and family relationships on plasma lipoproteins and lipids in men, women and children of randomly selected families. Connor SL, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(7):1290–8
Intrafamilial associations of lipids and lipoproteins in kindreds with hypertriglyceridemic probands: the Princeton School family Study. Morrison JA, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jul; 66(1):67–76
Intermediate-density lipoprotein and cholesterol-rich very low density lipoprotein in angiographically determined coronary artery disease. Tatami R, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Dec;64(6):1174–84
Quantitation of lipid profiles from isolated serum lipoproteins using small volumes of human serum. Bloom RJ, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;14(3):119–25
Serumlipoprotein cholesterol in sedentary and trained male patients with coronary heart disease. Berg A, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(5):233–7
Collection of blood samples for lipoprotein analysis. Bachorik PS. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1375–8
Direct determination of lipoprotein cholesterol distribution with micro-scale affinity chromatography columns. Bentzen CL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul;28(7):1451–6
Separation and detection of lipoproteins in human serum by use of size-exclusion liqund chromatography: a preliminary report. Busbee DL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec; 27(12):2052–8
Improved assessment of plasma lipoprotein patterns. IV. Simple preparation of a lyophilized control serum containing intact human plasma lipoproteins. Wieland H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1335–7
Accuracy and reproducibility of a quantitative electrophoresis of plasma lipoproteins: interlaboratory comparison and verification by ultracentrifugation. Bojanovski D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Nov 11; 116(3):381–7
Hyperlipidaemia in untreated nephrotic syndrome, increased production or decreased removal? Chan MK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24;117(3):317–23
Vitamin E does not influence plasma lipoprotein metabolism in healthy subjects with normal nutritional status. Ehnholm C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 3;121(3):321–5
Lipid peroxide levels and lipids content of serum lipoprotein fractions of pregnant subjects with or without pre-eclampsia. Maseki M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep 10;115(2):155–61
Immune complex-like activity associated with abnormal serum lipoproteins in systemic erythematosus. Smith GW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):8–16
The role of heparin in the changes of lipid patterns during a single hemodialysis. Teraoka J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Feb;17(2):96–9
Cholesterol transport through the plasma. Myant NB. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):261–71 (78 ref.)
Isolation and characterization of the haemolymph lipoproteins of Triatoma infestans. Fichera LE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):71–5
The density profile and cholesterol concentration of serum lipoproteins in domestic and laboratory animals. Terpstra AH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):669–73
Comparison of the metabolic effects of two hormonal contraceptive methods: an oral formulation and a vaginal ring. II. Serum lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. Ahrén T, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Oct;24(4):451–68
Lipoprotein patterns in women in Santo Domingo using a levonorgestrel/estradiol contraceptive ring. Robertson DN, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Oct;24(4):469–80
The effect on lipids and lipoproteins of a contraceptive vaginal ring containing levonorgestrel and estradiol. Roy S, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Oct;24(4):429–49
Comparative effects of the oral contraceptive combinations 0.150 mg desogestrel + 0.030 mg ethinyloestradiol and 0.150 mg levonorgestrel + 0.030 mg ethinyloestradiol on lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in healthy female volunteers. Samsioe G. **Contraception** 1982 May; 25(5):487–503
Cellular and molecular biology of lipoprotein metabolism in atherosclerosis. Mahley RW. **Diabetes** 1981;30(Suppl 2):60–5
Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in young insulin-dependent diabetic patients: relationship with control. Lopes-Virella MF, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Sep;21(3):216–23
Lipoprotein lipase activity and serum lipoproteins in untreated type 2 (insulin-independent) diabetes associated with obesity. Taskinen MR, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jan; 22(1):46–50
Serum lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity in the bile duct-ligated rat. Williams DR, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 21(5):273–8
Hydrogenation of plasma lipoproteins by a water-soluble catalyst; its use as a structural probe. Katagiri C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(2):335–8
Platelet function in diabetes mellitus in relationship to complications, glycosylated haemoglobin and serum lipoproteins. Betteridge DJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):273–7
Effects of weight reduction on plasma lipoproteins and adipose tissue metabolism in obese subjects. Sörbris R, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):491–8
Effect of parenteral hyperalimentation on serum lipoproteins and on lipoprotein lipase activity of adipose tissue and skeletal muscle. Taskinen MR, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):317–23
Serum lipoprotein changes during atenolol treatment of essential hypertension. Eliasson K, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(5):335–8
Effect of neomycin sulphate alone and in combination with

D-thyroxine on serum lipoproteins in hypercholesterolaemic subjects. Vogelberg KH, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(1):33–8

Alterations of plasma lipoproteins and hepatic lipid biosynthesis in FV3-induced hepatitis in mice. Pessah ME, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):118–28

Changes in the lipoproteins of rabbits on a high-fat, cholesterol-free diet; preventive action of metformin. Lacombe C, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):854–5

Serum lipids and lipoproteins in patients with gallstone (relationship between serum lipids and types of stones in roentgenograms and sectional views). Kajiyama G, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):553–62

National Cooperative Gallstone Study: the effect of chenodeoxycholic acid on lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. Albers JJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):638–46

Relationships between serum levels of gonadotropin, oestradiol-17 beta, and vitellogenin in the control of ovarian development in the rainbow trout. II. The effects of alterations in environmental photoperiod. Bromage NR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;47(3):366–76

Estrogen synthesis in relation to estrone, estradiol, and vitellogenin plasma levels during the reproductive cycle of the female rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. van Bohemen CG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):105–14

ABO blood group associations with cardiovascular risk factor variables. I. Serum lipids and lipoproteins. The Bogalusa heart study. Fox MH, et al. **Hum Biol** 1981 Sep; 53(3):411–37

Estimates of the genetical and environmental determinants of serum lipid and lipoprotein concentrations in Brazilian twins. Duccini Dal Colletto GM, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981; 31(4):232–7

Reversible ultrastructural changes in human fibroblasts grown in hepes buffered MCDB-104 supplemented with human serum. Verdery RB, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov; 17(11):956–64

Cholesterol content of lipoproteins of different densities in ocular arteriosclerosis. Dahiya R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:283–5

Lipoprotein electrophoresis in fat embolism: a preliminary report. Treiman N, et al. **Injury** 1981 Sep;13(2):108–10

Beta blockers and their effects on lipoproteins, phospholipids, apoproteins A and B, in whole plasma and the different fractions. Bielmann P, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(6):259–64

Lipids and lipoprotein profiles in leprosy [letter] Devi CS, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):344–5

Lipids and lipoproteins during a very-low-calorie diet. Wechsler JG, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(3):325–31

Plasma lipoproteins and physical activity. Dufaux B, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 Feb;3 Suppl 1:58–60

Lipoprotein profiles in a heterogeneous group of patients with nephrotic syndrome. Michaeli J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1001–8

Fractionation of human serum lipoproteins by high performance liquid chromatography. I. Ohno Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1675–80

Rapid method for the quantitation of cholesterol in human serum lipoproteins by high performance liquid chromatography. Okazaki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):879–87

Quantitation method for choline-containing phospholipids in human serum lipoproteins by high performance liquid chromatography. Okazaki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1381–9

Defective in vitro lipolysis of type IV hyperlipidemic human plasma by purified milk lipoprotein lipase. Studies by single vertical spin centrifugation. Chung BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7472–80

Regulation of sphingomyelin long chain base synthesis in human fibroblasts in culture. Role of lipoproteins and the low density lipoprotein receptor. Verdery RB 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1412–7

Effect of prazosin on lipoprotein metabolism in premenopausal, hypertensive women. Lithell H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S242–4

Coronary atherosclerosis and plasma lipoproteins: epidemiology and pathophysiologic considerations. Miller NE. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S190–5 (52 ref.)

Serum lipoproteins and ischemic vascular disease: on the interpretation of serum lipid versus serum lipoprotein concentrations. Rössner S. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982; 4 Suppl 2:S201–5 (31 ref.)

High-performance liquid chromatography of human serum lipoproteins: selective detection of triglycerides by enzymatic reaction. Hara I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 30;239:549–57

Lipid class and molecular species interrelationships among plasma lipoproteins of type III and type IV hyperlipemic subjects. Kuksis A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jul 9; 230(2):231–52

Serum lipoprotein levels in children: epidemiologic and clinical implications. Cresanta JL, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982; 35(1):41–51

Serum lipoprotein responses during active and stable weight reduction in reproductive obese females. Friedman CI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):258–62

Oral contraceptive and postmenopausal estrogen effects on lipoprotein triglyceride and cholesterol in an adult female population: relationships to estrogen and progestin potency. Knopp RH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec; 53(6):1123–32

Diurnal variation of cholesterol precursors squalene and methyl sterols in human plasma lipoproteins. Miettinen TA. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):466–73

Effect of dietary protein and cholesterol on cholesterol concentration and lipoprotein pattern in the serum of chickens. Mol MA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1029–37

Effects of ethionine feeding on fatty liver and plasma lipoprotein fractions in rats. Yokota F, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):405–9

The responses of rat intestinal mucosa, epithelial cell renewal and plasma lipoprotein to intravenous feeding. Kawamura M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):353–60

The effects of running mileage and duration on plasma lipoprotein levels. Williams PT, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2674–9

Changes in lipoprotein cholesterol distribution in weight-stable postjejuno-ileal bypass patients. Pagnotta I, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan-Feb;6(1):47–9

Serum lipid and lipoprotein profiles in patients with xanthomas: a correlative study on xanthoma and atherosclerosis (I). Hata Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Nov; 45(11):1236–42

Effect of treatment of the concentration of lipoproteins and the postheparin-lipolytic activity in the plasma of noninsulin-dependent diabetics. Breier C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 1;60(11):551–4

Uraemia, lipoproteins, and atherosclerosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1150–1

Serum lipoproteins and susceptibility of men of Indian descent to coronary heart disease. The St James Survey, Trinidad. Miller GJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):200–3

High performance reversed-phase chromatography of the triglycerides from human plasma lipoproteins. Perkins EG, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):460–3

High performance reversed phase chromatography of cholesterol and cholesteryl esters of human plasma lipoproteins. Perkins EG, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Aug; 16(8):609–13

Cholesterol transport between cells and body fluids. Role of plasma lipoproteins and the plasma cholesterol esterification system. Fielding CJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Mar;66(2):363–73 (53 ref.)

Atherogenic hyperlipoproteinemia. The cellular and molecular biology of plasma lipoproteins altered by dietary fat and cholesterol. Mahley RW. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Mar;66(2):375–402 (96 ref.)

Evolution of serum lipoproteins in the animal series. Cucu F, et al. **Med Interne** 1981 Jul-Sep;19(3):299–306

Dissociation of the in vitro transfers of esterified cholesterol and triglyceride between human lipoproteins. Hopkins GJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan;31(1):78–81

The plasma lipoproteins as risk factors: comparison of electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation results. Hulley SB, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Aug;31(8):773–7

Parent-offspring and sibling lipid and lipoprotein associations during and after sharing of household environments: the Princeton school district family study. Morrison JA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):158–66

Movement of free cholesterol from lipoproteins or lipid vesicles into erythrocytes. Acceleration by ethanol in vitro. Daniels CK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):694–700

Effect of diet on serum lipoproteins in a population with a high risk of coronary heart disease. Ehnholm C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 30;307(14):850–5

Increased lipoprotein-remnant formation in chronic renal failure. Nestel PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5; 307(6):329–33

Relationships of pediatric nutrients to lipids, lipoproteins, and ultimate risk of atherosclerosis. Glueck CJ, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1981 Nov;10(11):45–51

Lipid, lipoprotein and APO-A and APO-B lipoprotein distribution in Italian and Swiss schoolchildren. The Geneva survey. Oberhänsli I, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug; 16(8):665–9

Divergent selection for body weight and yolk precursor in Coturnix coturnix japonica. 2. Correlated responses in plasma lipoproteins and lipids. Bacon WL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jan;61(1):161–5

Coronary heart disease risk: the importance of joint relationships among cholesterol levels in individual lipoprotein classes. Abbott RD, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 Mar; 11(2):131–41

Comparison of blood lipids, lipoproteins, anthropometric measures, and resting and exercise cardiovascular responses in children, 6--7 years old. Gilliam TB, et al. **Prev Med** 1981 Nov;10(6):754–64

Smoking, oral contraceptives, and serum lipid and lipoprotein levels in youths. Voors AW, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 Jan; 11(1):1–12

Serum lipid and lipoprotein in infants and children and their relationship with diet. Berenson GS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;61:73–94

Interactions of bacterial lipopolysaccharides with tissue macrophages and plasma lipoproteins. Maier RV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:133–55

Role of lipids and lipoprotein fractions in atherogenesis: the Framingham study. Kannel WB, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:339–48

Serum lipoproteins, lipid peroxides and prostacyclin biosynthesis in patients with coronary heart disease. Szczeklik A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Nov;22(5):795–807

Lipoproteins, apolipoproteins and coronary artery disease. Fruchart JC, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):101–6

Dynamics of C-apolipoproteins in the enzymatic interconversions of plasma lipoproteins. Kinnunen PK, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):41–9 (44 ref.)

Lipoprotein profile determined by a detailed lipidogram in normal and malnourished patients. Leglise D, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):181–5

Evaluation of a method for quantitative serum lipoprotein analysis. Parra H, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar; 12(1):173–80

Apolipoprotein E (role in lipoprotein metabolism and pathophysiology of hyperlipoproteinemia type III). Utermann G. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):23–30 (30 ref.)

Lipoproteins and cholesterol esterification rate in men and women with hypercholesterolaemia of type IIa. Moberg B, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;41(7):655–61

Studies on serum lipoproteins and lipids in cerebrovascular diseases. Chen JS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):794–803

Serum lipid levels in healthy male Chinese aged over 50. Ding YA, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan; 81(1):85–91

Lipoprotein fractions and antithrombin III consumption during clotting. Winter JH, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Jun 28;47(3):236–8

Plasma levels of selected haemostatic factors in newborn babies. Cederholm-Williams SA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Sep 15;23(6):555–8

Longitudinal study of serum lipids and lipoproteins in normal pregnancy and puerperium. Sitadevi C, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Sep;33(3):219–23

Babesia bovis (Argentina): studies of plasma lipids and lipoproteins during acute infections in cattle. Goodger BV, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(3):271–6

The distribution of cholesterol between lipoprotein fractions of serum from rabbits fed semipurified diets containing casein and either coconut oil or corn oil. Beynen AC, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(5):233–9

[Changes in serum lipoproteins in patients with ischemic heart disease at an early age] Malamov E, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982; 21(2):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Serum lipid and lipoprotein changes in patients of cerebrovascular diseases (author's transl)] Li JZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982;62(3):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of spirulina on serum lipoproteins and its hypocholesterolemic activities] Chen LC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):934–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of rhapontin of rheum hotaoense on serum lipid and lipoprotein levels (serum)] Li CL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep;16(9):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Atherogenic lipoproteins in newborn infants] Pokorný A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Levels of serum lipids and lipoproteins in renal disease] Synková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(3):373–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Plasma lipoproteins: role and metabolism] Heller F, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(1):37–52 (122 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electrophoresis of serum lipoproteins in man and normal adult dogs. Remarks on experiments] Groulade P, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Dec;165(9):1243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A detailed lipidograph: enzymatic determination of cholesterol, phospholipids and glycerides in plasma lipoprotein after a cellulose acetate electrophoretic procedure (author's transl)] Leglise D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2-3):265–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipoproteins and the liver (author's transl)] Chapman MJ. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):482–99 (95 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Serum lipoprotein electrophoresis using polyacrylamide discontinuous gradient: value of two techniques (author's transl)] Boucaud-Maitre Y, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1982 Jan-Feb;37(1):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diabetes, atherosclerosis and lipoproteins] Crepaldi G, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982;:77–93 **(Fre)**

[Effect of anti-hypertensive treatment on plasma lipids and lipoproteins (author's transl)] Sauvanet JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;29(7):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipoproteinemia throughout puberty] Lederer J. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 27;58(21):1279–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of anti-hypertensive treatment on plasma lipids and lipoproteins (author's transl)] Sauvanet JP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 4;58(9):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electrophoresis studies of the pre-natal status of serum lipoproteins of various species] Schlag B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(2-3):179–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of oral contraceptives on lipoprotein status (author's transl)] Wieland H, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1982 Apr 30;107(17):649–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlations between lipoproteins and glycosylated hemoglobins in juvenile diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Bachem MG, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 May 17; 60(10):497–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concentrations of the main lipoprotein density classes in disturbances of thyroid function in man (author's transl)] Lisch HJ, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1;60(7):337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lipoprotein cholesterol in different physical activities. A comparative study in healthy individuals of different ages and patients with coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Schnabel A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1;60(7):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dyslipoproteinemia in disorders of liver function] Seidel D, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;34(11):257–61 **(Ger)**

[Vasoprotective and vasodestructive lipoproteins in the serum] Mertz DP. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1981 Oct; 4(10):298–304 **(Ger)**

[Differential use of apolipoproteins and lipoproteins as discriminators for atherogenic risk] Mertz DP, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 23;32(43):1611–5 **(Ger)**

[Lipoprotein profile following food intake] Mertz DP, et al. **MMW** 1982 Feb 5;124(5):98–100 **(Ger)**

[Modification of serum lipoproteins by soy bean proteins] Richter WO, et al. **MMW** 1981 Nov 13;123(46):1755–6 **(Ger)**

[Effect of body weight reduction on platelet function and serum lipoproteins in obese children (author's transl)] Widhalm K, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Nov; 129(11):623–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood lipid values—evaluation of risk] Henze K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Sep;43(9):423–5 **(Ger)**

[Changes in serum lipoproteins in cerebrovascular disease (author's transl)] Bruck J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 16;93(19):604–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modification of special blood-level forming lipid metabolites by long-distance running in men 20–60 years of age] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Mar 1; 37(5):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary observations on the comparative physiopathology of plasma lipoproteins: dog and human. I] Averna MR, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1687–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum lipoprotein fractions in chronic liver diseases with and without alcoholism] Rini GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30,57(16):1692–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The lipoproteic state in patients with coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Catalano M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(12):1944–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chromium and diabetes. Relationships to serum levels of cholesterol, triglycerides and lipoproteins] Vecchi C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lipoproteins and atherosclerosis (importance of diet)] Kostner GM. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981;11 Suppl 2:31–9 **(Ita)**

[Laboratory examination in PCBs poisoning patients with special reference to lipoprotein (author's transl)] Akagi K, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;72(4):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A pathological study on psoriasis vulgaris from the aspect of dyslipoprotenemia (author's transl)] Asagami C, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;91(12):1281–91 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of sucrose and invert sugar on the levels of plasma lipids, plasma ApoA concentrations and chemical composition of high density lipoprotein subfractions in healthy young males (author's transl)] Iwasaki Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;70(8):1105–11 **(Jpn)**

[Changes of plasma lipoproteins in response to cholesterol feeding in ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Homma Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 19(2):168–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cholesterol and phospholipids in HDL2, HDL3 and VHDL (author's transl)] Kajiyama G, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;18(4):247–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An observation of etiologic contribution of lipoproteins to cerebrovascular disorders (author's transl)] Takamatsu S, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;18(3):143–7 **(Jpn)**

[The long-term effects of colestipol hydrochloride on serum and lipoprotein lipids in patients with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia (author's transl)] Wakasugi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;18(6):432–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in lipid peroxide and alpha-tocopherol levels of pregnant serum lipoproteins (author's transl)] Maseki M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1147–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of the serum lipoproteins in patients with chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Kosaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1059–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum lipoprotein abnormalities in renal diseases – a comparative study with histopathological diagnosis (author's transl)] Handa Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Aug; 29(8):839–44 **(Jpn)**

[HDL-cholesterol in the appearance of mid-beta lipoprotein band (author's transl)] Ikeda H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov;29(11):1079–84 **(Jpn)**

[Normal values of lipoprotein cholesterol fractionated by lipoprotein profiling system (author's transl)] Kobayashi S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Mar;30(3):345–9 **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of lipids in each lipoprotein fraction by ultracentrifuge method – clinical significance (author's transl)] Makise J, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(10):1048–52 **(Jpn)**

[Enzymic determination of phospholipids in serum lipoproteins separated by electrophoresis (author's transl)] Takizawa A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;29(4):414–8 **(Jpn)**

[Electrophoretic investigation of lipoproteins on cellogel strips in relation to the sex and age (author's transl)] Korneti P, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

[Determination of blood lipoprotein dimensions by optical methods (letter)] Burkitbaev SM, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):528–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Measurement of dimensional distribution of plasma lipoproteins in human blood] Klimov AN, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):458–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peculiarities of interactions of bilayer lipid membranes with human plasma lipoproteins from patients with ischemic heart disease] Tverdislov VA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb; 27(1):164–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood plasma lipids, lipoproteins and the cholesterol esterification index of the American mink. Mustela vision] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):55–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reticulocyte lipoxygenase activation by rabbit plasma lipoproteins] Gordeeva NT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(3):736–8 **(Rus)**

[Lipid and protein components of plasma lipoproteins in coronary arteriosclerosis] Gasilin VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1981; (7):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood lipids and lipoproteins in healthy persons of Novosibirsk of various age groups] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):137–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alteration in content of lipids and lipoproteins in blood of rabbits with experimental allergic polyneuritis and encephalomyelitis] Pleskov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):376–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of different fats on the structure of blood vessel wall in rats subjected to cholesterol load] Pozdniakov AL, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of physical training on lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in persons of different ages] Bogush SV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum lipoprotein dynamics in lymphogranulomatosis after fat emulsion administration] Guseva SA. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):38–41 **(Rus)**

[Effect of glucocorticoid hormones of lipoprotein transformation in lymphogranulomatosis] Sarnitskii IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cholesterol-HDL fraction in experimental arteriosclerosis] Badimón JJ, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr;7(1):109–12 **(Spa)**

[Cholesterol in lipoprotein fractions in obese normolipemic women with or without reduction of glucose tolerance] Castro GR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):453–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Lipoprotein classification by analytical ultracentrifugation. Bickerstaffe R, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Apr;14(2):165–71

GENETICS

Cholinesterase, arylesterase, and lipoprotein parameters in twins. Boman H. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1980; 29(4):281–7

The role of estrogen receptor in Xenopus laevis vitellogenin gene expression. Hayward MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):C1–6

Differential sensitization to deoxyribonuclease I of Xenopus vitellogenin and albumin genes during primary and secondary induction of vitellogenesis by oestradiol. Dimitriadis GJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):491–7

Vitellogenin mRNA in locust fat body: identification, isolation, and quantitative changes induced by juvenile hormone. Chinzei Y, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 60(3):243–51

Steroid hormone regulation of vitellogenin gene expression. Shapiro D. **CRC Crit Revbiochem** 1982 Mar;12(3):187–203 (108 ref.)

The follicle cells are a major site of vitellogenin synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Brennan MD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jan;89(1):225–36

Existence of several homologous sequences in the Escherichia coli chromosome to the gene for the major outer membrane lipoprotein. Huang YX, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):168–70

Isolation and fine structure organisation of an avian vitellogenin gene coding for the major estrogen-inducible mRNA. Wilks A, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;16(1–3):249–59

Quantitation of estrogen effect on Xenopus laevis albumin mRNA levels by hybridization to cloned albumin cDNA. Philipp BW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8496–501

Serum lipoprotein allotypes in inbred strains of rabbits. Usher D, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul–Aug;73(4):286–90

Isolation and characterization of genomic clones covering the chicken vitellogenin gene. Arnberg AC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jul 24;9(14):3271–86

Quantitation of DNase I sensitivity in Xenopus chromatin containing active and inactive globin, albumin and vitellogenin genes. Felber BK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 11;9(11):2455–74

Estrogen induces tissue specific changes in the chromatin conformation of the vitellogenin genes in Xenopus. Gerber-Huber S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 11; 9(11):2475–94

Vitellogenin in Drosophila melanogaster: sequence of the yolk protein I gene and its flanking regions. Hovemann B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Sep 25;9(18):4721–34

Vitellogenin in Drosophila melanogaster: a comparison of the YPI and YPII genes and their transcription products. Hovemann B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 10; 10(7):2261–74

Comparative analysis of Xenopus tropicalis and Xenopus laevis vitellogenin gene sequences. Jaggi RB, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11;10(5):1515–33

Post-translational modification and processing of Escherichia coli prolipoprotein in vitro. Tokunaga M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2255–9

[Disorders of lipoprotein and cholesterol metabolism in familial hypercholesterolemia] Wehr H. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Jan–Feb;67(1–2):47–52 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Genetic analysis of the correlation of the cholesterol concentrations of blood plasma lipoproteins] Koshechkin VA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(11):2025–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on ADCC assay using antigen-coated cells as target for detection of anti-LP-1 and anti-Tamm-Horsfall glycoprotein. Shimomura H. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr; 17(2):109–16

Fractionation of the liver membrane lipoprotein (LSP) and characterisation of its antigenic determinants by autoantibodies and a heterologous anti-serum. Manns M, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):14–20

An immunological study of the diverse forms of vitellogenin identified in quail plasma. Gibbins AM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Mar;61(3):524–30

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Attachment of lipoprotein to the murein of Escherichia coli. Wensink J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):587–90

Human plasma lipid exchange protein(s): a method for separation of donor and acceptor lipoproteins by heparin–Sepharose chromatography. Ellsworth JL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):653–9

METABOLISM

Symposium on lipoprotein and apoprotein structure and metabolism. Brussels, September, 20, 1980. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:1–108

A simplified approach to lipoprotein kinetics and factors affecting serum cholesterol and triglyceride concentrations. Hopkins PN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov; 34(11):2560–90 (188 ref.)

Effects of lecithin ingestion on plasma and lymph lipoproteins of normo- and hyperlipemic rats. Clark SB, et al. **Am J Physioi** 1981 Nov;241(5):G422–30

Recent advances in the pathogenesis of lipoprotein disorders. Kashyap ML. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4 Suppl):73–6

Function of the signal peptides in protein secretion across the membrane. Inouye S, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar–Apr;133(2):257–9

How does limited trypsinization influence the surface structure and binding of calcium to lipoprotein (a): a spin-labeling study. Nöthig-Laslo V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):329–38

Cholesterol homeostasis of skin fibroblasts after incubation with postabsorptive and postprandial lipoproteins. The effect of a fatty meal. Kenagy RD, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):290–5

Acetoacetylated lipoproteins used to distinguish fibroblasts from macrophages in vitro by fluorescence microscopy. Pitas RE, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):177–85

Transfer of plasma lipoprotein components and of plasma proteins into aortas of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Molecular size as a determinant of plasma lipoprotein influx. Stender S, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Jan–Feb;1(1):38–49

Lipid-protein constituents of human corneal arcus. Sheraidah GA, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Aug–Sep;40(1):91–8

Lipoprotein-glycosaminoglycan interactions in aortas of rabbits fed atherogenic diets containing different fats. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun; 43(2–3):289–301

Uptake of Lp (a) lipoprotein by cultured fibroblasts. Floren CH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30; 102(2):636–9

The preparation and characterization of locust vitellogenin messenger RNA and the synthesis of its complementary DNA. Applebaum SW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1; 193(1):209–16

Glycosylation of apolipoproteins by cultured rat hepatocytes.

Effect of tunicamycin on lipoprotein secretion. Bell-Quint J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):409-14

Receptor-mediated vitellogenin binding to chicken oocytes. Yusko S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):43-50

Multiple human serum binding of two thienopyridinic derivatives, ticlopidine and PCR 2362, and their distribution between HSA, alpha1-acid glycoprotein and lipoproteins. Glasson S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):831-5

Plasma and urinary lipids and lipoproteins during the development of nephrotic syndrome induced in the rat by puromycin aminonucleoside. Gherardi E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):188-96

Lipoproteins containing apolipoprotein A-I extracted from human aortas. Heideman CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):431-44

Synthesis and release of lipids and lipoproteins by isolated rat jejunal enterocytes in the presence of sodium taurocholate. Hoffman AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):283-98

Phase transition release, a new approach to the interaction of proteins with lipid vesicles. Application to lipoproteins. Weinstein JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2; 647(2):270-84

Lp(a) lipoprotein enters cultured fibroblasts independently of the plasma membrane low density lipoprotein receptor. Maartmann-Moe K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Nov; 20(5):352-62

The roles of C-apolipoproteins in the metabolism of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. Reckless JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):125-9

Metabolic turnover of fatty acids, cholesterol and lipoproteins in response to atherogenic factors in experimental atherosclerosis. Petrásek R, et al. **Czech Med** 1982;5(1):29-41

The endothelium, triglyceride-rich lipoproteins, and atherosclerosis: insights from cell biology and lipid metabolism. Fielding CJ. **Diabetes** 1981;30(Suppl 2):19-23

Lipoprotein utilization and cholesterol synthesis by the human fetal adrenal gland. Carr BR, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Summer;2(3):306-26 (126 ref.)

Antiphospholipasic action of cortisol. Pereţianu D. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Jul-Sep;19(3):207-8

Degradation of rat and human lipoproteins by cultured rat ovary granulosa cells. Schreiber JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):55-63

Up-regulation in vascular endothelial cells of binding sites of high density lipoprotein induced by 25-hydroxycholesterol. Tauber JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):327-39

Kinetics of appearance of lipoprotein particles in perisinusoidal cisternae of smooth endoplasmic reticulum of isolated rat livers perfused with free fatty acid. Twaddle ML, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):26-34

Binding of LP(a) to the low density lipoprotein receptor of human fibroblasts. Havekes L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):169-73

Endocytosis of yolk proteins by Xenopus laevis oócytes: kinetics of uptake of estrogen and gonadotropin-induced vitellogenins. Tucciarone LM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):94-8

Interaction of lipoproteins with macrophages. Assmann G, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:131-6 (35 ref.)

The peptidoglycan-associated lipoprotein (PAL) of the Proteus mirabilis outer membrane: characterization of the peptidoglycan-associated region of PAL. Mizuno T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):19-24

Mechanism of export of outer membrane lipoproteins through the cytoplasmic membrane in Escherichia coli. Binding of lipoprotein precursors to the peptidoglycan layer. Ichihara S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):495-500

A Ca2+-binding lipoprotein from submitochondrial particles of rat skeletal muscle or bovine heart. Yamada EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2087-91

Cholestatriene and ergostatetraene as in vivo and in vitro membrane and lipoprotein probes. Bergeron RJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):391-404

Serum and hepatic nascent lipoproteins in normal and hypercholesterolemic rats. Dolphin PJ. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):971-89

In vivo regulation of canine intestinal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase by cholesterol, lipoprotein, and fatty acids. Gebhard RL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1111-8

Intestinal lipoprotein metabolism. Green PH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1153-73 (151 ref.)

Secretion of nascent lipoproteins and apolipoproteins by perfused livers of normal and cholesterol-fed guinea pigs. Guo LS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):543-55

In vitro uptake and transfer of chlorinated hydrocarbons among human lipoproteins. Maliwal BP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):474-9

A spectrofluorometric investigation, using 1-anilino-naphthalene-8-sulphonate, of the interaction between washed bovine spermatozoa and seminal plasma or egg-yolk lipoprotein. MacDonald BJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):407-14

Transfer of mouse anti-xenotropic virus neutralizing factor to human lipoproteins. Levy JA, et al. **J Virol** 1982 May; 42(2):365-71

Current concepts of the molecular structure and metabolism of human apolipoproteins and lipoproteins. Brewer HB Jr. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15;59(18):1023-35 (97 ref.)

Genes and nutrition in the regulation of human lipoprotein metabolism. Lewis B. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15; 59(18):1037-42

Lipid resorption and intestinal lipoprotein metabolism. Seige K, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):33-8 (42 ref.)

Ecdysteroids are bound to vitellin in newly laid eggs of Locusta. Lagueux M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Dec; 24(3):325-38

In vitro incorporation of L-canavanine into vitellogenin of the fat body of the migratory locust Locusta migratoria migratorioides. Pines M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5480-3

5 alpha-Cholest-8(14)-en-3 beta-ol-15-one, a potent inhibitor of sterol biosynthesis, lowers serum cholesterol and alters distributions of cholesterol in lipoproteins in baboons. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3042-6

Hypercholesterolemia: genetic, dietary, and pharmacologic interrelationships. Levy RI. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 67:351-60 (16 ref.)

Lipids, lipoproteins, and cell membranes. Harry DS, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:319-29 (34 ref.)

[Vasoprotection and vasoaggression - mode of action of lipoproteins] Mertz DP. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Jun 4; 77(12):16-20 **(Ger)**

[Lipoproteins in renal hypertension] Girndt J, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 5;33(5):175-6 **(Ger)**

[Radiological findings in lipoid proteinosis (author's transl)] Walter E, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):156-60 **(Ger)**

[Long-term effects of various levels of dietary proteins as well as starch and sucrose as dietary carbohydrates on lipoprotein metabolism in the rat] Scharm M, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1982 Mar;21(1):57-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of specific parameters of lipid and lipoprotein metabolism in metabolically healthy and obese subjects] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Jan 15; 37(2):43-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modifications of the lipoprotein picture in severely obese patients subjected to jejuno-ileal bypass] Doldi SB, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 25;73(7):301-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Brain and lipoprotein metabolism--with a particular reference fo cerebrovascular disease (author's transl)] Hata Y. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;18(3):134-42 **(Jpn)**

[Lipoprotein metabolic characteristics in the liver and intestinal wall of rabbits after a single exposure to sunflower oil and cholesterol] Leskova GF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methodological aspects of analysis of post-heparin lipoprotein lipase activity] Tvorogova MG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(4):214-8 **(Rus)**

[Effect of cortisol, adrenaline and ACTH on the absorption and intracellular distribution of protein-labelled lipoproteins by rat liver and adrenal tissues] Panin LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov;23(11):1257-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipids of blood and blood vessel wall in rabbits of various age with renal hypertension under conditions of experimental atherosclerosis] Chialo PP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May-Jun;27(3):320-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of lipoproteins in cholestasis] Rubiés-Prat J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 10;78(1):35-8 **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of serum lipoproteins on the adenylate cyclase activity of rat liver plasma membranes. Ghiselli G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):899-902

High intralysosomal levels of lipoprotein cholesterol influence the endocytic activity and acid hydrolase content of CH-23 fibroblasts. Warhurst G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):366-72

Vitamin E-enriched lipoproteins increase longevity of neurons in vitro. Halks-Miller M, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct;254(3):439-47

Role of lipoproteins and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in progesterone production by cultured bovine granulosa cells. Savion N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):13-22

Immune modulating effect of omnadin in experimental infections & its influence on cellular immune reactions. Gillissen G. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov;19(11):1007-10

Immunosuppressive effect of mouse serum lipoproteins. II. In vivo studies. Hsu KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2107-10

Activation of the alternative pathway of human complement by the extracellular slime glycolipoprotein of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lambris J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan; 145(1):78-82

Non specific stimulation of immune defence as support of antimicrobial chemotherapy. Gillissen G. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep-Oct; 3(5):297-302

[Effect of human serum lipoproteins on various indices of thyroid function in rats] Bershtein LM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional and ultrastructural lysosome changes in surviving rat liver sections as affected by blood serum lipoproteins] Panin LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Sep;23(9):1020-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase in cultured hepatocytes. Regulation by heterologous lipoproteins and hormones. Stange EF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan; 41(1):67-80

Fluorescence studies on the lipoprotein complex of the fatty acid synthetase from the insect Ceratitis capitata. Gavilanes JG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5689-94

Influence of serum and its lipoprotein fractions on progesterone synthesis and secretion by bovine luteal tissue in vitro. Condon WA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec; 25(5):950-7

Interactions of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide with myelin proteolipid. Lin LF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):941-5

SECRETION

Secretion of lipoproteins, apolipoprotein A-I and apolipoprotein E by isolated and perfused liver of rat with experimental nephrotic syndrome. Calandra S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):331-8

Secretion of nascent lipoproteins by isolated rat hepatocytes. Krul ES, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):676-86

Lipoprotein secretion during the formation of the axial skeleton in Leptogorgia virgulata (Cnidaria: Gorgonacea). Tidball JG. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(2):327-38

Lipoprotein secretion by isolated perfused livers from streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Berry EM, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Oct;21(4):402-8

An alternative pathway for secretion of lipoprotein particles in rat liver. Morré DJ. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):21-5

Isolated hepatocytes from hypercholesterolemic rats secrete discoidal lipoproteins. Krul ES, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):259-64

Influence of lipid peroxidation on lipoprotein secretion by isolated hepatocytes. Dianzani MU, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):823-9

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL

Chemical studies on the structure of human serum high-density lipoprotein (HDL). Photochemical crosslinking of azido-labelled lipids in HDL. Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan;363(1):19-31

Kinetics and mechanism of the spontaneous transfer of fluorescent phospholipids between apolipoprotein-phospholipid recombinants. Effect of the polar headgroup. Massey JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5444-8

ANALYSIS

Endothelial morphology and plasma total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol changes in hypothalamically stimulated squirrel monkeys fed a modified atherogenic diet. Gutstein WH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan; 41(1):41-51

The concentration of apolipoprotein A-I in human peripheral lymph. Reichl D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):456-63

Comments on interference from bilirubin in a system for HDL-cholesterol determination [letter] Grillo F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):384

Surfactants in enzymic reagents for determination of HDL-cholesterol [letter] Moshides JS. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):396

Properties of lipoproteins in blood plasma and liver perfusates of rats with cholestasis. Felker TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):652-63

Physicochemical characterization of ten fractions of bovine alpha lipoproteins. Puppione DL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):371-9

[The enzymatic analysis of sphingomyelin in HDL (author's transl)] Schriewer H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 May;20(5):305-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Standardization of HDL-cholesterol assay] **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov;29(11):1123-9 **(Jpn)**

[HDL-cholesterol in chronic renal failure and renal transplant (author's transl)] Masdeu S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):280-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of apolipoprotein AI by peripheral tissues of the rooster. A possible mechanism of cellular cholesterol efflux. Blue ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11151-9

Hepatic apo-A-I and apo-E and intestinal apo-A-I are synthesized in precursor isoprotein forms by organ cultures of human fetal tissues. Zannis VI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):536-44

BLOOD

Circulating HDL-cholesterol levels are positively correlated with the extent of lymphatic fat transport. Christophe A, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:37-40

Oral contraception in diabetic women. Diabetes control, serum and high density lipoprotein lipids during low-dose progestogen, combined oestrogen/progestogen and

non-hormonal contraception. Rådberg, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):246–51

High density lipoprotein composition versus heredity for acute myocardial infarction in middle-aged males. Franzén J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):121–4

Serum total cholesterol, HDL cholesterol and blood pressure levels in 13-year-old children in Eastern Finland. The North Karelia Youth Project. Vartiainen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):95–103

Abnormal cholesterol distribution in plasma lipoproteins of male patients with ischemic brain disease. Strazzullo P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Oct;36(5):695–700

Serum elevation of high density lipoprotein (HDL) cholesterol in epileptic patients taking carbamazepine or phenytoin. O'Neill B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Feb; 65(2):104–9

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and high-density lipoproteins cholesterol in male problem drinkers: advantages of a composite index for predicting alcohol consumption. Sanchez-Craig M, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Fall;5(4):540–4

Role of diet to HDL-cholesterol and coronary disease: serum total and HDL-cholesterol in boys and men from developing and developed countries [letter] Knuiman JT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Mar;103(3):447–8

Inverse correlation between HDL apoproteins (A-I, A-II) and immunoglobulin (IgG) [letter] Koskenvuo M. **Am Heart J** 1981 Nov;102(5):946–7

Plasma testosterone, high density lipoprotein cholesterol and other lipoprotein fractions. Gutai J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Nov;48(5):897–902

Relation between high density lipoprotein cholesterol and coronary artery disease in asymptomatic men. Uhl GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Nov;48(5):903–10

Effect of dietary eggs and ascorbic acid on plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in healthy young men. Buzzard IM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):94–105

The effect of rapid weight loss due to jejunoileal bypass on total cholesterol and high-density lipoprotein. Dobrea GM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):1994–6

Dietary 'meats' and serum lipids. Flynn MA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):935–42

Effect of zinc supplementation on plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol and zinc. Freeland-Graves JH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):988–92

Nonresponsiveness of serum high-density lipoprotein-cholesterol to high dose ascorbic acid administration in normal men. Johnson GE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2088–91

Relationship of weight loss and cigarette smoking to changes in high-density lipoprotein cholesterol. Rabkin SW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1764–8

Effect of chromium chloride supplementation on glucose tolerance and serum lipids including high-density lipoprotein of adult men. Riales R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2670–8

The effects of low cholesterol, high polyunsaturated fat, and low fat diets on plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. Schaefer EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1758–63

Exercise intensity, dietary intake, and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in young female competitive swimmers. Smith MP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):251–5

Adaptive effects of dietary ethanol in the pig: changes in plasma high-density lipoproteins and fecal steroid excretion and mutagenicity. Topping DL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):245–50

Vitamin E supplements and plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol [letter] Barboriak JJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):371

Vitamin E does not modify HDL-cholesterol. Howard DR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):86–9

The effect of tocopherol on high-density lipoprotein cholesterol [letter] Schwartz PL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):843–5

A community study of alcohol and other factors associated with the distribution of high density lipoprotein cholesterol in older vs. younger men. Barrett-Connor E, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jun;115(6):888–93

Diet, other lifestyle factors and HDL cholesterol in a population of Australian male service recruits. Dwyer T, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Nov;114(5):683–96

High-density lipoprotein cholesterol in male alcoholics with and without severe liver disease. Devenyi P, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):589–94

Evaluation of a new precipitation procedure for estimating high density lipoprotein cholesterol: precipitation of apolipoprotein B associated cholesterol with concanavalin A. Pascal M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981;39(6):343–50

Effect of recent food on estimation of high-density lipoprotein and total cholesterol in normal subjects. Booth S, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 May;19(3):176–81

Evaluation of the polyethylene glycol precipitation method for the estimation of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol. Briggs CJ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 May;18(Pt 3):177–81

Loss of A-apoprotein immunoreactivity during high-density lipoprotein separation. Johnson P, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Sep;18(Pt 5):308–13

Further considerations on alcohol intake and coronary risk factors in a Rome working population group: HDL-cholesterol. Angelico F, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(2):73–6

The value of measuring percent high-density lipoprotein in assessing risk of cardiovascular disease. Lipinska I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):469–72

Lipoproteins in familial hyperalphalipoproteinemia. Patsch W, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):156–61

Plasma apolipoprotein A-1 absence associated with a marked reduction of high density lipoproteins and premature coronary artery disease. Schaefer EJ, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):16–26

Oxandrolone and plasma triglyceride reduction: effect on triglyceride-rich and high density lipoproteins. Hara T, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(5):328–41

Probucol: effects on the metabolism of low density and high density lipoproteins in moderate hypercholesterolaemia. Magill P, et al. **Artery** 1982;10(2):88–94

The effects of glibenclamide and insulin on plasma high density lipoprotein in diabetics. Tamai T, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(6):477–93

Plasma high density lipoproteins in coronary, cerebral and peripheral vascular disease. The influence of various risk factors. Bihari-Varga M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3–4):337–45

Serum high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in Chinese healthy subjects and patients with certain diseases. Cai HJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):197–207

Conformational transitions in serum high density apoproteins of hypercholesterolemic monkeys. Dhawan S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):81–6

High density lipoprotein subfraction cholesterol in hypertriglyceridaemia. Elkeles RS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2–3):423–4

Evidence against the role of hepatic endothelial lipase in the metabolism of plasma HDL2 [letter] Kinnunen PK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3–4):377–9

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in Japanese male patients with coronary artery disease and in their relatives. Kukita H, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Mar;42(1):21–9

Plasma high density lipoproteins HDL2, HDL3 and postheparin plasma lipases in relation to parameters of physical fitness. Kuusi T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2–3):209–19

The total cholesterol/HDL cholesterol ratio: a suitable atherogenesis index [letter] Malaspina JP, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3–4):373–5

Apoprotein S, a family of human serum lipoprotein polypeptides. Malmendier CL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2–3):161–72

Physical fitness and plasma HDL cholesterol concentrations in male business executives. Masarei JR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Mar;42(1):77–83

Similarity of male and females of HDL2 and HDL3 cholesterol concentration in A caribbean rural community. Miller GJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Aug-Sep;40(1):75–80

HDL levels in Pacific islanders. Nestel PJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3–4):257–62

High density lipoproteins unaffected by dietary fat modification. Schwandt P, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul; 44(1):9–17

Different effects of two progestins on plasma high density lipoprotein (HDL2) and postheparin plasma hepatic lipase activity. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3–4):365–9

Effect of pantethine on lipoprotein profiles and HDL subfractions in experimentally hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Tomikawa M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2–3):267–77

Serum high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in African schoolchildren living near or very far from school. Walker AR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):35–40

Lecithin: cholesterol acyl transfer rate and high density lipoprotein level in coronary artery disease. Wallentin L, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):155–65

Effect of cigarette smoking on high density lipoprotein phospholipids. Hegarty KM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):212–9

Elastase-type activity associated with high density lipoproteins in human serum. Jacob MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):311–8

Turnover and uptake by organs of radioactive serum high-density lipoprotein cholesteryl esters and phospholipids in the rat in vivo. Van't Hooft FM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):877–85

Kinetics and mechanism of free cholesterol exchange between human serum high- and low-density lipoproteins. Lund-Katz S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2964–9

Cholesterol behavior in human serum lipoproteins. Yeagle PL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1249–54

Comparison of different methods of isotopically labelling the esterified cholesterol in human high density lipoproteins. Barter PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):349–58

Characterization of human high-density lipoproteins by gradient gel electrophoresis. Blanche PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):408–19

In vitro modulation of the distribution of normal human plasma high density lipoprotein subfractions through the lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase reaction. Daerr WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):128–33

Transfer and exchange of phospholipid between small unilamellar liposomes and rat plasma high density lipoproteins. Dependence on cholesterol content and phospholipid composition. Damen J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):538–45

Effects of two albumins and two detergents on the activity of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase against very low density and high density lipoprotein lipids. Eisenberg S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):454–62

Saturable high affinity binding, uptake and degradation of rat plasma lipoproteins by isolated parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells from rat liver. Van Berkel TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):22–33

Alterations of plasma HDL lipids and apolipoproteins in female rats treated with ethynyl estradiol. Wilcox HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):348–55

Density and composition models for lipoproteins. Oeswein JQ, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Nov;14(3):233–45

Decrease in plasma high density lipoprotein cholesterol with weight loss. Ruggiero M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):798–804

HDL cholesterol and beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents in a 5 year multifactorial primary prevention trial. Miettinen TA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):431S–434S

Wheat bran increases high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol in the rat. Asp NG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov;46(3):385–93

High-density-lipoprotein-cholesterol in protein-energy malnutrition. Taylor GO, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May; 47(3):489–94

Influence of contraceptive pill and menstrual cycle on serum lipids and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations. Demacker PN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1213–5

High-density lipoprotein concentrations increase after stopping smoking [letter] Math MV. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):60–1

High-density lipoprotein concentrations increase after stopping smoking. Stubbe I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22;284(6328):1511–3

A relation between high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol and bile cholesterol saturation. Thornton JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 21;283(6303):1352–4

Metabolism of apolipoprotein A-I of chylomicrons in rats and humans. Vigne JL, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):613–8

Lipid and lipoprotein pattern in thyroid dysfunction and the effect of therapy. Aviram M, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb; 15(1):62–6

Continuous-flow enzymatic determination of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol. Jacklyn CL, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(4):173–6

Signification of high density and total cholesterol and triglycerides in acute myocardial infarction -- a case-control study. Thind IS, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Apr; 14(2):57–60

Stability of frozen liquid control sera for assay of cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. Demacker PN, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):155–7

Influence of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins on nephelometry of apolipoprotein A-I. Funke H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1153–8

Effect of storage on HDL-cholesterol measurements [letter] Kohlmeier M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):396–7

Correlation of high-density lipoproteins with apolipoproteins A and B: selectivity criterion for three precipitation reagents [letter] Mainard F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):729–30

Unexplained fluctuation in high-density lipoprotein cholesterol measurements in serum of some persons [letter] Murai A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul;28(7):1716–7

High-density lipoprotein cholesterol and phospholipids, and apoprotein A in serum of patients with liver disease. Rubiés-Prat J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):525–7

High-density-lipoprotein phospholipids determined by electrophoresis on cellulose acetate [letter] Tutor JC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1481

Dextran sulfate-Mg2+ precipitation procedure for quantitation of high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol. Warnick GR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1379–88

Comparative study of four HDL-cholesterol assay methods. Chicaud P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8;116(1):55–62

Calculation factors and reference values for quantitative lipoprotein electrophoresis in childhood. Dörner K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):99–105

Serum high density lipoprotein cholesterol subfractions in type I (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus. Durrington PN. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 26;120(1):21–8

A micro-method for the rapid ultracentrifugal separation of human plasma high density lipoprotein subfractions, HDL2 and HDL3. Eyre J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Aug 10; 114(2–3):225–31

High density lipoprotein cholesterol and apolipoprotein A-I levels in 32–33-year-old women on steroid contraceptives-differences between two frequently used low-estrogen pills. Havekes L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 26;116(2):223–9

Separation of the apoprotein components of human serum high density lipoprotein: chromatofocusing, a new simple technique. Jauhiainen MS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16;122(1):85–91

Relationship of triglyceride and cholesterol concentrations with HDL-cholesterol and risk factor values in serum. Peter F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):403–7

The role of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in high

density lipoprotein3/high density lipoprotein2 interconversion. Schmitz G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):225–36

Use of the microanalytical system KAPA for serial determinations of triglycerides, total cholesterol and HDL cholesterol in capillary plasma. Thielmann K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):297–309

HDL3 and HDL2 determination by a combined ultracentrifugation and precipitation procedure. Wallentin L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 26;116(2):199–208

Disturbance of serum lipid metabolism in acute renal failure. Ogata F, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(4):361–71

Abnormalities in the composition of serum high density lipoprotein in renal transplant recipients. Jung K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Apr;17(4):191–4

Associations between sex hormones, thyroid hormones and lipoproteins. Heller RF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov; 61(5):649–51

Effects of desogestrel and levonorgestrel in low-dose oestrogen oral contraceptives on serum lipoproteins. Bergink EW, et al. **Contraception** 1982 May;25(5):477–85

The peculiarities of lipid and protein components of the high- and low-density lipoproteins in patients suffering from coronary atherosclerosis with different number of affected coronary arteries. Gasilin VS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1981; 23(4):248–56

Plasma high density lipoprotein cholesterol in streptozotocin diabetic and non-diabetic mice after prolonged administration of glibenclamide, chlorpropamide and metformin. Billingham MS, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec; 7(4):271–4

High density lipoproteins in diabetes. Nikkilä EA. **Diabetes** 1981;30(Suppl 2):82–7

HDL cholesterol and fasting insulin levels [letter] Jarrett RJ. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jun;22(6):493

Relationship between plasma insulin levels and high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in healthy men. Stalder M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Dec;21(6):544–8

High-density lipoprotein cholesterol and apolipoprotein A-I levels at diagnosis in patients with non-insulin dependent diabetes. Taylor KG, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 May; 20(5):535–9

Effects of sexual maturation on serum lipoproteins. Jaross W, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Oct;78(1):28–34

Alterations in serum HDL and LDL cholesterol during antithyroid treatment. Lopatyński J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1982;32(5):415–25

The delayed effects of prolonged physical exercise and physical training on cholesterol level. Dufaux B, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(1):25–9

A comparison of plasma cholesterol, triglycerides, and high density lipoprotein-cholesterol in speed skaters, weightlifters and non-athletes. Farrell PA, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(1):77–82

Differential study of phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin in human high-density lipoproteins with lipid-specific fluorescent probes. Molotkovsky JG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):573–9

Isolation and partial characterization of the lipoprotein families A and A-I from high-density lipoproteins of human serum. Norfeldt PI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 118(1):1–8

Minor dietary effects of HDL in physically active men. Kiens B, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):265–71

Relationships between the metabolism of high-density and very-low-density lipoproteins in man: studies of apolipoprotein kinetics and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity. Magill P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 12(2):113–20

Intrapartum stress lowers the concentration of high density lipoprotein cholesterol in cord plasma. Martinsen K, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;11(5):351–4

High density lipoprotein and other lipoproteins in normolipidaemic and hypertriglyceridaemic (type IV) men with coronary artery disease. Moberg B, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):433–40

Changes in high density lipoprotein subfractions during alimentary lipaemia. Mattock M, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):945–7

The application of sodium deoxycholate and Sephacryl-200 for the delipidation and separation of high density lipoprotein. Robern H. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):437–9

Selective degradation of the high density lipoprotein-2 subfraction by heparin-releasable liver lipase. Groot PH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):269–72

Plasma apolipoprotein A-I levels after thoracic duct drainage in the rat. Johansson B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3; 130(2):305–8

Hyper-alpha-lipoproteinemia and hypo-beta-lipoproteinemia are not markers for a high life expectancy. Serum lipid and lipoprotein findings in 103 randomly selected nonagenarians. Heckers H, et al. **Gerontology** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):176–202

Oral contraception in diabetic women. A cross-over study on serum and high density lipoprotein (HDL) lipids and diabetes control during progestogen and combined estrogen/progestogen contraception. Rådberg T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):61–5

High-density lipoprotein subfractions after a short term fast. Schwandt P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):467–8

Conformational transitions in serum HDL apoproteins of hyperlipidaemic rabbits. Dhawan S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):326–8

Effect of ascorbic acid on total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol of plasma in normal human subjects. Joshi VD, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 25(4):348–50

Serum lipids in a teenage population: geographic, seasonal and familial factors. Orchard TJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Jun;10(2):161–70

Lipoprotein-cholesterol in coronary-heart-disease (CHD) patients with and without exercise training. Berg A, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1981;4(2):211–3

HDL-cholesterol (HDL-C) changes during and after intensive long-lasting exercise. Berg A, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 May;2(2):121–3

Serum cholesterol and HDL cholesterol in childhood. Kelly DA, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;150(7):213–7

The covalent structure of apolipoprotein A-I from canine high density lipoproteins. Chung H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2961–7

On the mechanism of the displacement of apolipoprotein A-I by apolipoprotein A-II from the high density lipoprotein surface. Effect of concentration and molecular forms of apolipoprotein A-II. Edelstein C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7189–95

Changes in high density lipoprotein content following endotoxin administration in the mouse. Formation of serum amyloid protein-rich subfractions. Hoffman JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10510–7

Plasma protein-facilitated coupled exchange of phosphatidylcholine and cholesteryl ester in the absence of cholesterol esterification. Ihm J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4818–27

Reaction of human lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase with synthetic micellar complexes of apolipoprotein A-I, phosphatidylcholine, and cholesterol. Matz CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4541–6

Micellar complexes of human apolipoprotein A-I with phosphatidylcholines and cholesterol prepared from cholate-lipid dispersions. Matz CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4535–40

Thermodynamics of lipid-protein association. The free energy of association of lecithin with reduced and carboxymethylated apolipoprotein A-II from human plasma high density lipoprotein. Pownall HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9849–54

Changes in the distribution and composition of plasma high density lipoproteins after ingestion of fat. Tall AR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):198–207

Metabolism of apolipoprotein E in plasma high density lipoproteins from normal and cholesterol-fed rats. van't Hooft F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10996–1001

Effect of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine vesicle curvature on the reaction with human apolipoprotein A-I. Wetterau JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10961–6

Abnormal apoprotein A-I isoprotein composition in patients with Tangier disease. Zannis VI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4978–86

Prevalence of hyperlipidemia in a large sample population. Bates HM. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 2:S196–200

The relationship of HDL-apolipoprotein A-I and HDL-Cholesterol to risk factors of coronary heart disease: initial results of the prospective epidemiological study in company employees in Westfalia. Assmann G, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 May;20(5):287–9

High density lipoprotein-2 and hepatic lipase: reciprocal changes produced by estrogen and norgestrel. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1113–7

Effects of nicotinic acid therapy on plasma lipoproteins and very low density lipoprotein apoprotein C subspecies in hyperlipoproteinemia. Yovos JG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1210–5

Effects of dietary cholesterol and fatty acids on plasma lipoproteins. Schonfeld G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May; 69(5):1072–80

Abnormal high density lipoproteins in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Shore V, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1295–304

The epidemiology of high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in post-menopausal women. Cauley JA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):10–5

Plasma cholesterol and blood pressure in vegetarians. Burr ML, et al. **J Hum Nutr** 1981 Dec;35(6):437–41

Effects of bezafibrate on low HDL-cholesterol in patients with ischaemic cerebrovascular disease: a pilot study. Noring L, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1981;9(5):319–23

Characterization and quantitation of apolipoproteins A-I and E of normal and cholesterol-fed guinea pigs. Guo LS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):531–42

A study of the interaction of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase with subfractions of high density lipoproteins. Jahani M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep; 22(7):1102–10

High density lipoprotein subfractions isolated by heparin-Sepharose affinity chromatography and their role in cholesteryl ester transfer to very low density lipoproteins. Marcel YL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov; 22(8):1198–205

Side-chain oxidation of lipoprotein-bound [24,25-3H]cholesterol in the rat: comparison of HDL and LDL and implications for bile acid synthesis. Miller LK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):335–44

The characterization of lipoproteins in the high density fraction obtained from patients with familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency and their interaction with cultured human fibroblasts. Soutar AK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):380–90

Multilaboratory evaluation of an ultrafiltration procedure for high density lipoprotein cholesterol quantification in turbid heparin-manganese supernates. Warnick GR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):1015–20

Effects of insulin on plasma lipoproteins in diabetic ketoacidosis: evidence for a change in high density lipoprotein composition during treatment. Weidman SW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):171–82

Plasma lipoprotein composition in alcoholic hepatitis: accumulation of apolipoprotein E-rich high density lipoprotein and preferential reappearance of 'light'-HDL during partial recovery. Weidman SW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):556–69

Pregnancy effects on nonhuman primate high density lipoprotein. Rudel LL, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(1):16–25

Preferential binding of chlordecone to the protein and high density lipoprotein fractions of plasma from humans and other species. Soine PJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):107–18

'A remarkable medicine' raises HDL levels [news] Check WA. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1686–7

High-density lipoprotein-cholesterol in marathon runners during a 20-day road race. Dressendorfer RH, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1715–7

Improvement of high-density lipoprotein-cholesterol levels. Ambulatory type I diabetics treated with the subcutaneous insulin pump. Falko JM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 1; 247(1):37–9

Pediatric CVAs linked to lipid abnormalities [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):418

Is it harmful to lower HDL levels? [news] Henahan J. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 20;246(20):2311, 2315

High-density lipoprotein-cholesterol levels in Japan. Ueshima H, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1985–7

Effect of carnitine on serum HDL-cholesterol: report of two cases. Rossi CS, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Feb; 150(2):51–4

Abnormal apolipoproteins in high density serum lipoproteins in dyslipoproteinaemia of severe trauma [letter] Carlson LA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):760–1

Coronary heart disease, cancer, lipoproteins, and the effects of clofibrate: is enzyme induction a common link and are lipoproteins red herrings? Heller RF. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5; 2(8258):1258–60

Some metabolic effects of long-term use of the injectable contraceptive norethisterone oenanthate. Howard G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):423–5

Induction and lipoproteins [letter] Luoma PV, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):625

Association between plasma high density lipoprotein cholesterol and antipyrine metabolism in alcoholics. Cushman P, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 17;30(20):1721–4

The clinical significance of the plasma high density lipoproteins. Eder HA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Mar;66(2):431–40 (67 ref.)

Regulation of high density lipoprotein levels. Krauss RM. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Mar;66(2):403–30 (313 ref.)

Triglyceride estimation in high density lipoproteins. Gibbons VB, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul;38(3):277–9

Serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in male and female Olympic athletes. Deshaies Y, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982;14(3):207–11

Comparison of serum lipids between habitually high and low active pre-adolescent males. Thorland WG, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1981;13(5):316–21

High density and low density lipoprotein subfractions in survivors of myocardial infarction and in control subjects. Ballantyne FC, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):433–7

The effect of short-term feeding of a high carbohydrate diet on HLD subclasses in normal subjects. Gonen B, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov;30(11):1125–9

Complex segregation analysis of hyperalphalipoproteinemia. Iselius L, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):521–3

Effect of diet-induced hypercholesterolemia on high density lipoprotein metabolism in pigtail monkeys (Macaca nemestrina). Kushwaha RS, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan; 31(1):43–51

Prevalence of familial hyper- and hypolipoproteinemias: the Princeton School District Family Study. Laskarzewski PM, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):558–77

Low density and high density lipoprotein kinetics and sterol balance in vegetarians. Nestel PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct;30(10):941–5

High density lipoprotein cholesterol and body composition of female runners. Rotkis T, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct; 30(10):994–5

Terbutaline raises high-density-lipoprotein-cholesterol levels. Hooper PL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 10; 305(24):1455–7

High-density lipoproteins and the risk of atherosclerosis [editorial] Lees RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 24; 306(25):1546–8

Familial deficiency of apolipoproteins A-I and C-III and precocious coronary-artery disease. Norum RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 24;306(25):1513–9

Alcohol consumption and high-density lipoprotein

cholesterol in marathon runners. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Aug; 39(8):303–4 (12 ref.)

Levels of cholesterol, triglyceride, high-density lipoprotein-cholesterol and apoprotein-HDL in an Australian rural population. Marsarei JR, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Oct;13(4):725–34

Myocardial infarction in familial hyper-alpha and hypo-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Rabkin SW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jun;57(668):385–9

Cancer, cholesterol, and lipoprotein cholesterols. Laskarzewski P, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 May;11(3):253–68

Cholesterol HDL in G-6-PD deficient newborn infants following phenobarbital administration. Dessi S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):369–72

High density lipoproteins (methods of analysis and role in human atherosclerosis). Avogaro P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):87–95

Relationship between HDL-cholesterol and HDL-phospholipids in several conditions. Christophe A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan-Mar;12(1):113–6

Cholesterol, triglyceride and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in non-insulin-dependent diabetes in the young. Jialal I, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 13;61(11):393–5

Relationship of high density lipoprotein cholesterol concentration to the duration and intensity of endurance training. Myhre K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):303–9

Comparison of different analytical and precipitation methods for direct estimation of serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol. Penttilä IM, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Jun;41(4):353–60

Influence of exercise and smoking on high density lipoprotein cholesterol in university students. Nakamura S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):443–4

[Ester-bound cholesterol composition in high-density lipoproteins] Ilinov P. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(4):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Alpha cholesterol in ischemic heart disease and myocardial infarct] Orbetsov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(6):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The normal value of high-density-lipoprotein(HDL) cholesterol and factors affecting it (author's transl)] Huang MX. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;61(11):691–4 **(Chi)**

[Serum high density lipoprotein cholesterol (HDL-C) level and its regulating factors in healthy subjects and patients with coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Li ZX. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A study on serum high-density lipoprotein and cholesterol in patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis (author's transl)] Tong MX. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 14(4):234–7 **(Chi)**

[Studies on serum lipoproteins. VI. Separation, isolation and characterization of serum high density lipoprotein by using dextran-sulfate and Ca++ in combination with preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (author's transl)] Wang KG, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The importance of cholesterol in high-density lipoproteins in determining risk for atherosclerosis] Brücknerová O. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jan;28(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Relation of HDL-cholesterol and total cholesterol to cardiorespiratory capacity as measured with spiroergometry] Horák J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Jul; 27(7):671–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Injectable contraceptive, DMPA, serum HDL cholesterol and heart infarct] Kremer J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 25;125(35):1418–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[A rapid method for continuous flow measurement of cholesterol contained in high density lipoproteins (HDL) (author's transl)] Ponsot P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981; 39(5):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipids and diabetic macroangiopathy: role of HDL] Fuller JH, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1982;:203–10 **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the cardiovascular risk associated with atherosclerosis: HDL-cholesterol or apoproteins? (author's transl)] Haïat R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 24; 11(19):1487–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[HDL phospholipids determination after precipitation by concanavalin A (author's transl)] Person B, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;29(9):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[High density lipoproteins (HDL) atheroma (author's transl)] Ducobu J, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Nov;2(9):811–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[HDL-cholesterol, lecithin-cholesterol-acyltransferase and atherosclerosis] Alcindor LG, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981 Oct;2(3):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Importance of the determination of HDL-cholesterol in the evaluation of arteriopathies of the lower extremities] Arber F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 12; 111(50):1969–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[HDL and lipoproteins in the families of coronary patients] Pometta D, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 24; 111(4):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Camping for diabetics and their HDL cholesterol level] Barta L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 22(4):341–5 **(Ger)**

[Initial results of HDL-cholesterol follow-up in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease and multiple sclerosis (significance of the ratio between HDL-cholesterol and total cholesterol)] Opavský J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:299–310 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the importance of new test of HDL-cholesterol in lipoid diagnostics with geriatric patients (author's transl)] Braun M. **Aktuel Gerontol** 1982 Mar;12(2):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Levels of lipoprotein fractions in ischaemic cerebral disease (author's transl)] Deisenhammer E, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22;94(2):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High-density-lipoprotein and renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Graf H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22; 94(2):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between HDL cholesterol and ECG findings] Bergert KD, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Jul 1; 36(13):462–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term self-experimentation in the modification of blood cholesterol without the use of drugs] Piorkowski P. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 1;37(9):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of HDL-cholesterol] Reuter W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Jul 15;36(14):473–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[HDL/LDL-cholesterol, arteriosclerosis and age (author's transl)] Richter V, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980;35(5):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High-density lipoprotein levels in arterial diseases. Effect of risk factors] Székely J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Feb 22; 122(8):441–5 **(Hun)**

[Evaluation of the accuracy of precipitation methods for HDL cholesterol determination] Barban G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Feb;58(3–4):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[HDL-cholesterol as an indicator of atherogenic risk in healthy women of advanced age] Battista P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30;57(14):1551–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of alcohol intake and smoking on plasma HDL cholesterol in active and sedentary subjects] Bertolini S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan;58(1–2):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[HDL cholesterol and induced platelet aggregation in elderly subjects, risk index for thrombo-embolic disease] Nubile G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15;58(7):349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior of HDL cholesterol in normal subjects and coronary disease patients: preliminary observations] Centonze G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(3):301–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma concentration of HDL-cholesterol levels in acute myocardial infarct] Garfagnini A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1982 Apr;30(4):171–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[HDL-cholesterol in chronic uremia during hemodialytic treatment] Solinas A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct-Dec; 28(4):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Quantitative determination of apolipoprotein A in human serum by laser nephelometry] Girault A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981;11 Suppl 2:19–29 **(Ita)**

[On the etiology of diabetic hyperlipidemia from the aspects of the metabolism of ApoHDL (author's transl)] Keimatsu M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;56(5):557–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of temperature acclimation on plasma high density lipoprotein in rats (author's transl)] Ohno T, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;56(6):675–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between serum lipoprotein concentration and angiographic severity of coronary artery sclerosis (author's transl)] Wakiya Y. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 10;70(5):714–26 **(Jpn)**

[High density lipoproteins in cerebral stroke: in relation to ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Ide H. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;18(3):153–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipoproteins and apoplexia: in relation to diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Itakura H. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;18(3):160–3 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cholesterol and phospholipids in HDL2, HDL3 and VHDL (author's transl)] Kajiyama G, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;18(4):247–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New theory of aging process with special reference to the role of lipid metabolism in the cerebral atherosclerosis (author's transl)] Oshima K. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;19(2):89–94 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of relevant factors of HDL cholesterol (author's transl)] Shibata H, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;18(6):456–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of weight change on HDL cholesterol (author's transl)] Suyama Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;19(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The relationships of HDL- and LDL-cholesterol to cerebral infarction and to atherosclerosis--clinical and pathological study (author's transl)] Yamanouchi H, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;18(3):148–52 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on high density lipoproteins in hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Yamashita S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):249–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination methods and clinical significance of HDL-cholesterol (author's transl)] Fukui I. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov;29(11):1071–8 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis by a computer on the blood concentrations of HDL-cholesterol and lipid metabolites in obesity (author's transl)] Hayashi T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):461–5 **(Jpn)**

[HDL-cholesterol in the appearance of mid-beta lipoprotein band (author's transl)] Ikeda H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov;29(11):1079–84 **(Jpn)**

[HDL-cholesterol in cerebrovascular disease (author's transl)] Murai A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov; 29(11):1095–100 **(Jpn)**

[The CDC survey of high density lipoprotein cholesterol measurement and our results (author's transl)] Nakamura M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):417–22 **(Jpn)**

[VLDL catabolism: implication for negative-risk of HDL-cholesterol against ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Nambu S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov; 29(11):1101–7 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on HDL-cholesterol level in various liver diseases (author' transl)] Okamoto Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov; 29(11):1090–4 **(Jpn)**

[Plasma HDL-cholesterol concentration in diabetics (author's transl)] Ueda Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov; 29(11):1085–9 **(Jpn)**

[HDL-cholesterol in patients with gout (author's transl)] Yamanaka H, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Mar;21(1):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[High density lipoproteins as a coronary disease risk factor and their role in physiology] Chotkowska E. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(1):1–7 **(Pol)**

[High-density lipoprotein cholesterol in the male population aged 20–59 years] Chotkowska E, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981; 24(1):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum concentration of cholesterol and high- and low-density lipoprotein fractions in healthy persons and after myocardial infarct] Giec L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981; 24(11–12):753–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Analysis of the microviscosity of a subfraction of high density lipoproteins in human blood plasma] Formaziuk VE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):31–3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of diet and drug therapy on the level of high density lipoprotein cholesterol in patients with primary hyperlipoproteinemia] Padosh D, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;59(9):45–8 **(Rus)**

[Serum alpha lipoprotein cholesterol concentration in healthy persons and in ischemic heart disease patients] Barats SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholesterol of high density lipoproteins in young women with physiologically and pathologically reduced urinary excretion of estrogens] Barats SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(5):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in cholesterol and alpha-lipoprotein levels in ischemic heart disease with obesity treated by a reducing diet] Samsonov MA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Composition and metabolism of high-density lipoproteins in normal rabbits of different ages and in experimental atherosclerosis] Chaialo PP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):140–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Apolipoproteins A-I, A-II and E as well as high density lipoproteins in blood of persons with dis-alpha-lipoproteinemias] Denisenko AD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):272–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estimation of the density of the surface charge in lipoproteins from human blood plasma] Formaziuk VE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):119–22 **(Rus)**

[Alpha-cholesterol blood level of patients with alimentary obesity] Frolova IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):126–30 **(Rus)**

[Spin label analysis of subclasses of high density lipoproteins] Gorshkova IN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):106–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Apoprotein metabolic rate of high density lipoproteins in rat blood plasma normally and in exposure to an alimentary factor] Liapkov BG. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct; 27(5):686–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of different lipoproteins from human blood sera] Osis Iu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):122–6 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the indices affecting the phospholipid structure of high density lipoprotein subfractions in ischemic heart disease] Pham Thi My, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct; 27(5):701–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[High density lipoproteins of the blood plasma and dysalphalipoproteinemia (a review)] Polikarpova LI. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):579–90 (79 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Apoproteins C and E from very low and high density lipoproteins in men with dysalphalipoproteinemia] Shcherbakova IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;

28(3):117–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concentration of lipids and apolipoproteins A–I, A–II and E in blood plasma of men with chronic alcoholism] Triufanov VF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun; 27(3):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phospholipid transport between subcellular membranes and blood lipoproteins and the effect of nutrition on these processes] Liapkov BG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antiatherosclerosis diet with different total caloric value on the level of high density lipoproteins cholesterol in patients with ischemic heart disease] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):15–20 **(Rus)**

[Important of determining the high-density lipoprotein cholesterol concentration for assessing the lipid metabolic state] Danilenko MV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):70–2 **(Rus)**

[Levels of high density cholesterol lipoprotein fraction in healthy subjects] Kušić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):15–8 **(Scr)**

[Relationship between plasma HDL–cholesterol and ECG signs of myocardial ischemia and increased blood pressure (author's transl)] Strec V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Apr; 75(4):427–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[The effect of inhalation exposure to phenolformaldehyde and melamine bitumens on HDL cholesterol levels in humans (author's transl)] Turay J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Jun 18;120(24):729–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Vitamin E megadoses and their effect on HDL cholesterol levels in patients with atherosclerotic complications (author's transl)] Turay J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Dec 3;120(48):1432–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Changes in the cholesterol-HDL fraction in experimental arteriosclerosis] Badimón JJ, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr;7(1):109–12 **(Spa)**

[Effect of vascular hydrostatic pressure on the plasma concentrations of HDL–cholesterol, LDL–cholesterol and triglycerides in healthy subjects] Rodríguez Portillo M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[HDL–cholesterol in hepatobiliary diseases] Masana L, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Oct;60(4):367–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

Lipoprotein abnormalities associated with a viral syndrome. Friedland ML, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2;248(1):82

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia associated with apolipoprotein E deficiency. Ghiselli G, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1239–41

[Treatment of lipoprotein abnormalities in stroke patients (author's transl)] Murai A, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;18(3):164–8 **(Jpn)**

[Isolation of apolipoproteins A–I, A–II and E and their estimation by rocket immunoelectrophoresis in blood plasma of dis–alpha–lipoproteinemic patients] Klimov AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):590–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

High density lipoprotein-3 heterogeneity in subjects with the apo-AIMilano variant. Franceschini G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9926–30

The primary translation product of rat intestinal apolipoprotein A–I mRNA is an unusual preproprotein. Gordon JI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):971–8

Tangier disease: a structural defect in apolipoprotein A–I (apoA–I Tangier). Kay LL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2485–9

[Pedigree analysis of lipids in Moscow population] Bubnov IuI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Effect of nicomol on high density lipoprotein (HDL) subfractions, HDL2e and HDL3e, separated by electrophoresis. Ikeda S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Apr;35(2):143–8

Analysis of high density lipoprotein subclasses by a precipitation procedure: comparison with preparative ultracentrifuge. Khan SR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 26;120(1):49–55

Separation of cholesterol–induced high density lipoproteins (HDLc) by concanavalin A–Sepharose affinity chromatography. Mitamura T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):25–9

Preparative isotachophoresis of human plasma high density lipoproteins HDL2 and HDL3. Bittilo Bon G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):998–1002

High resolution plasma lipoprotein cholesterol profiles by a rapid, high volume semi–automated method. Chung BH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):1003–14

Rapid fractionation of human high density apolipoproteins by high performance liquid chromatography. Polacek D, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Dec;16(12):927–9

[Ultracentrifugal isolation of LDL and HDL in serum by using Lp-42 Ti Rotor (author's transl)] Hata Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(7):717–22 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effect of an oral diet exclusively composed of carbohydrates on high density lipoprotein composition. Ameryckx JP, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:31–5

Displacement of apo A–I by A–II in lipid–apoprotein complexes and human HDL. Rosseneu M, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:11–29

SAA, an apoprotein of HDL: its structure and function. Benditt EP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:183–9 (20 ref.)

Cholesterol metabolism in cancer cells in monolayer culture. VI. Metabolism of high-density lipoprotein. Gal D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):726–33

In vitro catabolism of human plasma very low density lipoproteins. Effects of VLDL concentration on the interconversion of high density lipoprotein subfractions. Taskinen MR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2–3):381–94

Location and motion of free cholesterol molecules in high density lipoprotein. Lund–Katz S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1735–42

Interactions of dipalmitoyl– and dimyristoylphosphatidylcholines and their mixtures with apolipoprotein A–I. Jonas A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3801–5

David Rubinstein Memorial Lecture: the biochemical and clinical significance of the interrelationship between very low density and high density lipoproteins. Alaupovic P. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):565–79 (125 ref.)

Reverse cholesterol transport from fibroblasts to high density lipoproteins: computer solutions of a kinetic model. Verdery RB. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):586–92

Morphological and morphometrical differences between the binding sites of low– and high–density lipoproteins on the plasma membrane of cultured human fibroblasts. van der Schroeff JG, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr;6(4):343–51

Lipoprotein–binding sites in human corpus luteum membrane fractions. Ohashi M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May; 110(5):1477–82

Displacement of the human apoprotein A–I by the human apoprotein A–II from complexes of (apoprotein A–I)–phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol. Rosseneu M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):347–52

The interaction of the high–density lipoprotein with cultured cells of bovine vascular endothelium. Tauber JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):317–25

Genetic disorders of high–density lipoprotein metabolism and atherosclerosis—what can we learn? Utermann G. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):5–7

The high density lipoproteins. Patsch JR, et al. **Expos Annu Biochim Med** 1982;35:1–12 (59 ref.)

Cholestatic lipoproteins—their pathogenesis and significance. Sabesin SM. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):704–9

Binding of Salmonella typhimurium lipopolysaccharides to rat high–density lipoproteins. Munford RS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):835–43

Secretion of serum amyloid protein and assembly of serum amyloid protein–rich high density lipoprotein in primary mouse hepatocyte culture. Hoffman JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10518–22

Correlation of low and high density lipoprotein binding in vivo with rates of lipoprotein degradation in the rat. A comparison of lipoproteins of rat and human origin. Koelz HR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8061–72

Glycosphingolipid–high density lipoprotein–3 interactions. I. Transfer of glycosphingolipid from phosphatidylcholine vesicles to high density lipoprotein–3. Kwok BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9698–704

Glycosphingolipid–high density lipoprotein 3 interactions. II. Characterization of the glycosphingolipid component of modified high density lipoprotein. Shen BW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9705–10

The binding of high and low density lipoproteins to human placental membrane fractions. Cummings SW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):903–8

Effect of biliary diversion on rat mesenteric lymph apolipoprotein–I and high density lipoprotein. Bearnot HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):210–7

Sites of tissue binding and uptake in vivo of bacterial lipopolysaccharide–high density lipoprotein complexes: studies in the rat and squirrel monkey. Munford RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1503–13

Central role of high density lipoprotein in plasma free cholesterol metabolism. Schwartz CC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):105–16

Cholesteryl ester transfer from phospholipid vesicles to human density lipoproteins. Young PM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):944–54

Binding of human high density lipoproteins to membranes of luteinized rat ovaries. Christie MH, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):671–8

Uptake of high density lipoproteins by rat ovaries in vivo and dispersed ovarian cells in vitro. Direct correlation of high density lipoprotein uptake with steroidogenic activity. Strauss JF 3d, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Apr; 16(4):525–31

Interaction of discoidal complexes of dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol–apolipoprotein A–I with human plasma high density lipoprotein HDL3. Jackson RL, et al. **Lipids** 1982 May;17(5):338–44

Formation of high density lipoprotein–like particles from chylomicrons. Capurso A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Jan–Mar;12(1):51–62

Degradation of the apoprotein A–I polypeptide chain of human high density lipoprotein by human plasmin. Lijnen HR, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Oct 1–15;24(1–2):151–6

[Correlation between lipids, especially HDL–cholesterol, and increasing alcohol consumption] Lindner J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Dec 15;36(24):979–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Some parameters of lipid metabolism in aging (author's transl)] Herrmann W, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980; 35(5):397–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Variation of lipids in rats fed a cholesterol diet (author's transl)] Nakayama S, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(2):91–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reactions of high–density lipoproteins and their subfractions with the intimas of atherosclerotic human aortas] Klimov AN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[High–density lipoproteins and atheromatosis] Nubiola AR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):162–5 **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modulating effects of canine high density lipoproteins on cholesteryl ester synthesis induced by beta–very low density lipoproteins in macrophages. Possible in vitro correlates with atherosclerosis. Innerarity TL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):114–24

The effect in vitro of high–density lipoprotein on hydrolysis of triacylglycerol by lipoprotein lipase. Rogers MP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):453–6

Effects of LDL, HDL and their combination on the endogenous cholesterol synthesis in monocyte macrophages. Ponec M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):405–10

High density lipoprotein utilization by dispersed rat luteal cells. Schuler LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):583–601

High–density lipoproteins and the proliferation of human tumor cells maintained on extracellular matrix–coated dishes and exposed to defined medium. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3704–13

Effect of low density and high density lipoproteins on progesterone secretion by dispersed corpora luteal cells from rats treated with aminopyrazolo–(3,4–d)pyrimidine. Bruot BC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1572–8

Serum lipoproteins increase testosterone production in hCG–desensitized Leydig cells. Quinn PG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1790–2

Plasma high density lipoproteins inhibit the activation of coagulation factor X by factor VIIa and tissue factor. Carson SD. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):37–40

Apoprotein E suppresses phytohemagglutinin–activated phospholipid turnover in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Avila EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5900–9

Correlation between two effects of high density lipoproteins on vascular endothelial cells. The induction of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity and the support of cellular proliferation. Cohen DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9429–37

Stimulation of arterial endothelial cell prostacyclin synthesis by high density lipoproteins. Fleisher LN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6653–5

Lipoproteins stimulate androgen production by cultured rat testis cells. Schreiber JR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan;16(1):39–43

Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by human low–density and high–density lipoproteins. Saeed SA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Mar;8(3):185–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Further evidence for the role of high density lipoprotein in the removal of tissue cholesterol in vivo. Reichl D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):73–84

Evidence for the separation of albumin– and apo A–I–dependent mechanisms of cholesterol efflux from cultured fibroblasts into human plasma. Fielding CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10955–60

[High density lipoprotein (author's transl)] Zhuang QQ. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1982 Jan;13(1):81–3 **(Chi)**

[Apoprotein S. Structure, origin, function, fate, induction, and implications in pathology] Malmendier CL, et al. **Expos Annu Biochim Med** 1982;35:75–94 (82 ref.) **(Fre)**

LIPOPROTEINS, LDL

Fluorescent cholesteryl esters in the core of low density lipoprotein. Sklar LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):674–80

Anomalous temperature dependence on frictional coefficients: diffusion and sedimentation measurement of low–density lipoproteins, albumin, and polystyrene latex. Crossley JM, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 Jan;21(1):233–48

Microemulsions of phospholipids and cholesterol esters. Protein–free models of low density lipoprotein. Ginsburg GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8216–27

Human apolipoprotein E. The complete amino acid sequence. Rall SC Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4171–8

Freeze–fracture electron microscopic and low temperature x–ray scattering studies of the effect of cryofixation upon

serum low density lipoprotein structure. Aggerbeck LP, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jun;126(Pt 3):243–52
Removal of low density lipoproteins in sheep by extracorporeal affinity chromatography. Schmer G, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:547–9

ANALYSIS

Neonatal umbilical cord blood lipoproteins. Isolation and characterization of intermediate density and low density lipoproteins. Davis PA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan–Feb; 2(1):37–43
The number of LDL receptors and age at myocardial infarction. Carlson LA. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2–3):427–8
Uptake of chylomicron [3H]cholesteryl linoleyl ether by mesenchymal rat heart cell cultures. Chajek-Shaul T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):147–55
Properties of apolipoprotein B in urea and in aqueous buffers. The use of glutathione and nitrogen in its solubilization. Lee DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23; 666(1):133–46
Sedimentation equilibrium of human low density lipoprotein subfractions. Kahlon TS, et al. **Lipids** 1982 May; 17(5):323–30
[Electron microscope study of pinocytosis of low density lipoproteins by pericardial macrophages in patients with atherosclerosis] Ramzaev VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):113–3 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Evidence that two synthetic pathways contribute to the apolipoprotein B pool of the low density lipoprotein fraction of rabbit plasma. Ghiselli G.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 13;711(2):311–5
Incorporation of defined cholesteryl esters into lipoproteins using cholesteryl ester-rich microemulsions. Craig IF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):330–5
Significance of low density lipoprotein production in the regulations of plasma cholesterol level in man. Kesaniemi YA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):13–21
Apolipoprotein B (B-48) of rat chylomicrons is not a precursor of the apolipoprotein of low density lipoproteins. Van't Hooft FM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan; 79(1):179–82

BLOOD

The effects of low cholesterol, high polyunsaturated fat, and low fat diets on plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. Schaefer EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1758–63
Determination of LDL receptors on cultured lymphocytes using fluorescein-labeled LDL. Sakai H, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1982 Jul;78(1):58–62
Increased low-density-lipoprotein catabolism in myeloproliferative disorders. Ginsberg H, et al.
Ann Intern Med 1982 Mar;96(3):311–6
Regulatory factors in human serum: effect on murine T cells. Skibiński G, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(1):9–19
Cholesterol of alpha and beta lipoproteins in ischemic heart disease. Alvarado M, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981; 12(4):589–98 **(Eng, Spa)**
Biochemical and anthropometric determinants of serum beta- and pre-beta-lipoproteins in children. Bogalusa Heart Study. Berenson GS, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul–Aug; 2(4):325–34
Clustering of anthropometric parameters, glucose tolerance, and serum lipids in children with high and low beta- and pre-beta-lipoproteins. Bogalusa Heart Study. Voors AW, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):346–55
Probucol: effects on the metabolism of low density and high density lipoproteins in moderate hypercholesterolaemia. Magill P, et al. **Artery** 1982;10(2):88–94
Serum low density lipoproteins with mitogenic effect on cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Fless GM, et al.
Atherosclerosis 1982 Feb;41(2–3):171–83
Reversal or prevention of diuretic-induced alterations in serum lipoproteins with betablockers. Meier A, et al.
Atherosclerosis 1982 Feb;41(2–3):415–9
Heterogeneity of lipoprotein B. Cham BE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Nov 16;103(1):196–206
Aggregation of low density lipoproteins with unilamellar phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Hunter JA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Apr 14;105(3):828–34
Degradation by cultured monocyte-derived macrophages from normal and familial hypercholesterolaemic subjects of modified and unmodified low-density lipoproteins. Soutar AK, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):549–56
Measurements of molecular weights of low-density lipoprotein (LDL) from homozygotes for familial hypercholesterolemia and controls. Crossley J, et al.
Biochem Med 1981 Aug;26(1):47–59
A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of aortic lesions and cholesteryl ester rich lipoproteins from atherosclerotic rabbits. Kroon PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25;21(11):2745–53
Kinetics and mechanism of free cholesterol exchange between human serum high- and low-density lipoproteins. Lund-Katz S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2964–9
Interaction of apolipoprotein B from human serum low-density lipoprotein with egg yolk phosphatidylcholine. Watt RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3897–901
Cholesterol behavior in human serum lipoproteins. Yeagle PL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1249–54
A fluorescence study of apolipoprotein localization in relation to lipids in serum low density lipoproteins. Dobretsov GE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):172–80
Adsorption of Mn(II) ions to human low density lipoproteins. Magnetic resonance studies. Herak JN, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Mar 12;710(3):324–31
Saturable high affinity binding, uptake and degradation of rat plasma lipoproteins by isolated parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells from rat liver. Van Berkel TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):22–33
Density and composition models for lipoproteins. Oeswein JQ, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Nov;14(3):233–45
Quantification of sinking pre beta lipoprotein in human plasma. Breckenridge WC, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Apr; 14(2):82–6
Quantitation of beta-lipoprotein in cord serum by rate nephelometric immunoassay: a potential screening test for familial hypercholesterolemia. Brewster TG, et al.
Clin Chem 1982 May;28(5):1192–6
Calculation factors and reference values for quantitative lipoprotein electrophoresis in childhood. Dörner K, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 1982 Feb 26;119(1–2):99–105
Apparent loss of apolipoprotein B immunoreactivity of isolated low density lipoprotein during storage: consequences for the quantification of apolipoprotein B in human plasma. Havekes L. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8; 116(1):131–5
Heritability of the low density lipoprotein receptor activity of human blood mononuclear cells: studies in normolipidaemic adult male twins. Weight M, et al.
Clin Sci 1982 Apr;62(4):397–401
Beta-receptor-blocking agents may reverse or prevent diuretic-induced increases in serum low-density lipoprotein cholesterol. Meier A, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):437s–439s
The peculiarities of lipid and protein components of the high- and low-density lipoproteins in patients suffering from coronary atherosclerosis with different number of affected coronary arteries. Gasilin VS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1981; 23(4):248–56
Low density lipoprotein cholesterol: an association with the severity of diabetic retinopathy. Dornan TL, et al.
Diabetologia 1982 Mar;22(3):167–70
Alterations in serum HDL and LDL cholesterol during antithyroid treatment. Lopatyński J, et al.
Endokrynol Pol 1982;32(5):415–25
Tryptic modification of human serum low-density lipoprotein leads to altered rates of turnover and intravascular transformation in the guinea pig. Weech PK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):191–6
Study of low density lipoprotein interaction with platelets by flow cytofluorimetry. Mazurov AV, et al.
FEBS Lett 1982 Jan 25;137(2):319–22
Non-enzymatic glycosylation of human serum lipoproteins. Elevated epsilon-lysine glycosylated low density lipoprotein in diabetic patients. Schleicher E, et al.
FEBS Lett 1981 Jun 29;129(1):1–4
Hyper-alpha-lipoproteinemia and hypo-beta-lipoproteinemia are not markers for a high life expectancy. Serum lipid and lipoprotein findings in 103 randomly selected nonagenarians. Heckers H, et al.
Gerontology 1982 May-Jun;28(3):176–202
Opioid plasma levels during labour. Facchinetti F, et al.
Gynecol Obstet Invest 1982;13(3):155–63
Specific binding sites on human blood platelets for plasma lipoproteins. Koller E, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 1982 Apr;363(4):395–405
Lipoprotein-cholesterol in coronary-heart-disease (CHD) patients with and without exercise training. Berg A, et al.
Int J Rehabil Res 1981;4(2):211–3
A spin label study on human low density lipoprotein. Kanashiro M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 91(2):497–506
Reversible modification of human plasma low density lipoproteins toward triglyceride-rich precursors. A mechanism for losing excess cholesterol esters. Deckelbaum RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6509–17
Plasma protein-facilitated coupled exchange of phosphatidylcholine and cholesteryl ester in the absence of cholesterol esterification. Ihm J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4818–27
Neutron small angle scattering on selectively deuterated human plasma low density lipoproteins. The location of polar phospholipid headgroups. Laggner P, et al.
J Biol Chem 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11832–9
Significance of low density lipoprotein production in the regulations of plasma cholesterol level in man. Kesaniemi YA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):13–21
Effects of dietary cholesterol and fatty acids on plasma lipoproteins. Schonfeld G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May; 69(5):1072–80
Low density lipoprotein and very low density lipoprotein are selectively bound by aggregated C-reactive protein. de Beer FC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):230–42
Side-chain oxidation of lipoprotein-bound [24,25-3H]cholesterol in the rat: comparison of HDL and LDL and implications for bile acid synthesis. Miller LK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):335–44
Rapid method for determining cholesteryl ester transitions of apoB-containing lipoproteins. Waugh DA, et al.
J Lipid Res 1982 Jan;23(1):201–4
Determination of the binding of 2,4,5,2',4',5'-hexachlorobiphenyl by low density lipoprotein and bovine serum albumin. Becker MM, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1982 Feb;9(2):225–34
Is it harmful to lower HDL levels? [news] Henahan J. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 20;246(20):2311, 2315
High density and low density lipoprotein subfractions in survivors of myocardial infarction and in control subjects. Ballantyne FC, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):433–7
Low density lipoprotein receptor activity in freshly isolated human blood monocytes and lymphocytes. Chait A, et al.
Metabolism 1982 Jul;31(7):721–7
Nonenzymatic glycosylation of human plasma low density lipoprotein. Evidence for in vitro and in vivo glucosylation. Kim HJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Apr;31(4):348–53
Low density and high density lipoprotein kinetics and sterol balance in vegetarians. Nestel PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct;30(10):941–5
Reversal of diuretic-induced increases in serum low-density-lipoprotein cholesterol by the betablocker pindolol. Schiffl H, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Apr;31(4):411–5
Myelomatosis with type III hyperlipoproteinemia: clinical and metabolic studies. Cortese C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8;307(2):79–83
Cancer, cholesterol, and lipoprotein cholesterols. Laskarzewski P, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 May;11(3):253–68
Acceleration of low-density lipoprotein catabolism in man by total parenteral nutrition. Chait A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1981 Oct;168(1):97–104
The magnitude of metabolically induced changes in the density of human low-density lipoproteins. Weech P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):253–61
X-linked ichthyosis: increased blood cholesterol sulfate and electrophoretic mobility of low-density lipoprotein. Epstein EH Jr, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 6;214(4521):659–60
[Significance of serum beta-lipoprotein subfraction determination (author's transl)] Yang CG.
Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih 1981 Sep; 9(3):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Lipoproteins associated with lipoprotein B in human serum low density lipoproteins] Salmon S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Mar 12;710(3):297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Immunoglobulins and hyperlipoproteinemias] Buxtorf JC, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Jul;35(3):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[beta-Lipoprotein serum levels in the months preceeding pregnancy toxemia and its relationship with the Cetrimonium test (author's transl)] Badin J, et al.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 1981;10(6):561–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Relation of the molar concentration of cholesterol to LDL phospholipids in liver diseases] Alcindor LG, et al.
Med Chir Dig 1981;10(8):673–4 **(Fre)**
[Decreased concentration of low density lipoproteins (LDL) in malignant forms of monoclonal gammopathy] Fine JM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1982 Jun;25(3):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Systematic detection of elevated low density lipoproteins (LDL and VLDL) in a population of 2656 blood donors] Fine JM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Apr; 24(2):153–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Levels of lipoprotein fractions in ischaemic cerebral disease (author's transl)] Deisenhammer E, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 1982 Jan 22;94(2):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[HDL/LDL-cholesterol, arteriosclerosis and age (author's transl)] Richter V, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980;35(5):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Studies of apoprotein profiles in lipoprotein fractions in uremic patients on hemodialysis with a dyslipoproteinemia. A possible mechanism for accumulated abnormal low density lipoprotein subfractions (author's transl)] Unoki T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Jan;24(1):37–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The relationships of HDL- and LDL-cholesterol to cerebral infarction and to atherosclerosis--clinical and pathological study (author's transl)] Yamanouchi H, et al.
Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi 1981 May;18(3):148–52 **(Jpn)**
[Serum concentration of cholesterol and high- and low-density lipoprotein fractions in healthy persons and after myocardial infarct] Giec L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981; 24(11–12):753–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Surface of a human low-density plasma lipoprotein: areas occupied by proteins and lipids] Dobretsov GE, et al.
Biokhimiia 1982 Jan;47(1):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of heparin on serum low density lipoproteins] Karmanskii IM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May;46(5):859–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in protein-lipid interactions in serum lipoprotein peroxidation] Formaziuk VE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1982;263(2):497–500 **(Rus)**
[Radioimmunoassay of beta-endorphin and beta-lipotropin in the blood] Slavnov VN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Current theories on the role of lipoproteins of different classes in the etiology of arteriosclerosis] Gasilin VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):130–8 (104 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Incidence of hyperglycemia among men 40–59 years of age

and its correlation with various indicators of the lipid spectrum of the blood] Lipovetskii BM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):134–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estimation of the density of the surface charge in lipoproteins from human blood plasma] Formaziuk VE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):119–22 **(Rus)**

[In vivo catabolism of lipid and protein moieties of blood very low and low density lipoproteins in rabbits] Klimov AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):131–5 **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of different lipoproteins from human blood sera] Osis Iu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb; 28(1):122–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of prodectin and lipoic acid on the lipid metabolism indicators in chronic ischemic heart disease] Grigor'ian VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):13–5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of vascular hydrostatic pressure on the plasma concentrations of HDL–cholesterol, LDL–cholesterol and triglycerides in healthy subjects] Rodríguez Portillo M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Cholesteryl ester–rich microemulsions: stable protein–free analogs of low density lipoproteins. Via DP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):570–6

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of multiple subclasses of plasma low density lipoproteins in normal humans. Krauss RM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):97–104

GENETICS

Mutations that affect membrane receptor for LDL are useful for studying normal receptor function. Anderson RG. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):E5–14 (80 ref.)

Immunogenetic study on the polymorphism of serum alpha 2–lipoproteins in mink. IV. Diallelism at the Ld locus of low–density lipoprotein. Baranov OK, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):997–1015

The apoE polymorphism studied by two–dimensional, high–resolution gel electrophoresis of serum. Børresen AL, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Dec;20(6):438–48

Abnormal lipoprotein receptor–binding activity of the human E apoprotein due to cysteine–arginine interchange at a single site. Weisgraber KH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2518–21

IMMUNOLOGY

Reduced immunoregulatory potency of low density lipoproteins with selectively modified arginine and lysine residues of apolipoprotein B. Noel JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):519–30

[Effect of streptomycin on antigenic properties of serum beta–lipoproteins] Sluvko AL, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar; 27(3):180–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of the low density lipoprotein receptor, an acidic glycoprotein of 164,000 molecular weight. Schneider WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2664–73

High resolution plasma lipoprotein cholesterol profiles by a rapid, high volume semi–automated method. Chung BH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):1003–14

A quick and large–scale density gradient subfractionation method for low density lipoproteins. Lee DM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):14–27

Application of specific extracorporeal removal of low density lipoprotein in familial hypercholesterolaemia. Stoffel W, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1005–7

[Ultracentrifugal isolation of LDL and HDL in serum by using Lp–42 Ti Rotor (author's transl)] Hata Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(7):717–22 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Alterations in low density lipoprotein catabolism following enzymatic removal of sialic acid. Malmendier CL, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:41–9 (27 ref.)

An abnormal pre–beta lipoprotein in patients with systemic mastocytosis. Frieri M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug; 97(2):220–1

Low density lipoprotein metabolism in cultured fibroblasts from a new group of patients presenting clinically with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Coetzee GA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):303–11

Lipoprotein metabolism in nonresponders to increased dietary cholesterol. Ginsberg H, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):463–70

Cholesterol transfer from normal and atherogenic low density lipoproteins to Mycoplasma membranes. Mitschelen JJ, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Mar–Apr;1(2):134–43

Low density lipoprotein metabolism by cultured skin fibroblasts from atherosclerotic patients. Behrman RG, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2–3):173–84

Effect of L–propranolol on the binding, Internalization and degradation of 125I–low density lipoproteins by human skin fibroblasts. Ghiselli G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1060–8

Glycosylation of human LDL and its metabolism in human skin fibroblasts. Sasaki J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):977–83

Degradation by cultured fibroblasts and macrophages of unmodified and 1,2–cyclohexanedione–modified low–density lipoprotein from normal and homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemic subjects. Knight BL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):145–52

High–affinity binding of lower–density lipoproteins to chicken oocyte membranes. Krumins SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):481–8

Defective catabolism of low–density lipoprotein by fibroblasts from patients with I–cell disease. Williams JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):183–90

Dimethyl sulfoxide as a cholesterol–lowering agent in cultured fibroblasts exposed to low density lipoproteins. Alam SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):306–13

Sphingolipid–induced enhancement of receptor–mediated uptake of low density lipoproteins in normal and receptor–deficient human skin fibroblasts. Filipovic I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 21;647(1):112–8

Uptake of chylomicron remnants by the native LDL receptor in human monocyte–derived macrophages. Floren CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):608–11

Catabolism of low–density lipoprotein by fibroblasts cultured in medium supplemented with saturated or unsaturated free fatty acids. Gavigan SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):632–5

Binding of plasma low density lipoproteins to erythrocytes. Hui DY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23; 664(3):513–26

Tissue sites of catabolism of rat and human low density lipoproteins in rats. Pittman RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):7–14

Uptake of [3H]cholesterol from low density lipoprotein by cultured human fibroblasts. Shireman RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):281–9

Light–scattering investigations on LDL–heparin complexes. Eigner WD, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Jun;2(6):413–7

Exchange of free cholesterol between low density lipoproteins and human adipocytes. Angel A, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):655–61

Morphological and morphometrical differences between the binding sites of low– and high–density lipoproteins on the plasma membrane of cultured human fibroblasts. van der Schroeff JG, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr;6(4):343–51

Genetics of the low density lipoprotein receptor: I. Low density lipoprotein receptor activity in cultured fibroblasts from subjects with or without familial hypercholesterolemia. Maartmann–Moe K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):90–103

Genetics of the low density lipoprotein receptor: III. Evidence for multiple normal alleles at the low density lipoprotein receptor locus. Maartmann–Moe K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):113–29

Low density lipoprotein receptor activity in cultured fibroblasts from subjects with or without ischemic heart disease (in the absence of familial hypercholesterolemia). Maartmann–Moe K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Nov; 20(5):337–46

Lp(a) lipoprotein enters cultured fibroblasts independently of the plasma membrane low density lipoprotein receptor. Maartmann–Moe K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Nov; 20(5):352–62

Genetics of the low density lipoprotein receptor: II. Genetic control of variation in cell membrane low density lipoprotein receptor activity in cultured fibroblasts. Magnus P, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug;20(2):104–12

On the extravascular pool of low–density lipoprotein in rat liver. Sigurdsson G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):611–3

Nonenzymatic glycosylation of low density lipoproteins in vitro. Effects on cell–interactive properties. Gonen B, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):875–8

Surface binding, internalization and degradation by cultured human fibroblasts of low density lipoproteins isolated from type 1 (insulin–dependent) diabetic patients: changes with metabolic control. Lopes–Virella MF, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jun;22(6):430–6

Low density lipoprotein binding and de novo synthesis of cholesterol in the neocortex and fetal zones of the human fetal adrenal gland. Carr BR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):1994–8

Lipoprotein–binding sites in human corpus luteum membrane fractions. Ohashi M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May; 110(5):1477–82

Effects of tunicamycin on the cell–surface binding, internalization and degradation of low–density lipoproteins in human fibroblasts. Chatterjee S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):435–41

Biochemical characterization of skin fibroblasts derived from WHHL–rabbit, a notable animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia. Shimada Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):557–64

The effect of Ca2+ and the trifluoperazine on the processing of human acetylated low density lipoprotein by non–parenchymal liver cells. van Berkel TJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):61–6

Hepatic catabolism of low density lipoprotein: mechanisms and metabolic consequences. Attie AD, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):269–81 (100 ref.)

Cholesterol metabolism in cancer cells in monolayer culture. III. Low–density lipoprotein metabolism. Gal D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):315–9

Low density lipoprotein receptor deficiency in cultured hepatocytes of the WHHL rabbit. Further evidence of two pathways for catabolism of exogenous proteins. Attie AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9789–92

Monoclonal antibodies to the low density lipoprotein receptor as probes for study of receptor–mediated endocytosis and the genetics of familial hypercholesterolemia. Beisiegel U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11923–31

Tissue sites of degradation of native and reductively methylated [14C]sucrose–labeled low density lipoprotein in rats. Contribution of receptor–dependent and receptor–independent pathways. Carew TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8001–8

Effects of cholestyramine on low density lipoprotein binding sites on liver membranes from rabbits with endogenous hypercholesterolemia induced by a wheat starch–casein diet. Chao Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3623–7

Analysis of reversible lipoprotein–cell interactions. Hoeg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2125–8

Correlation of low and high density lipoprotein binding in vivo with rates of lipoprotein degradation in the rat. A comparison of lipoproteins of rat and human origin. Koelz HR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8061–72

Receptor–dependent and receptor–independent degradation of low density lipoprotein in normal rabbits and in receptor–deficient mutant rabbits. Pittman RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7994–8000

Modulation of low density lipoprotein metabolism in bovine granulosa cells as a function of their steroidogenic activity. Savion N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12817–22

Receptor–independent catabolism of low density lipoprotein. Involvement of the reticuloendothelial system. Slater HR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):307–10

Regulation of sphingomyelin long chain base synthesis in human fibroblasts in culture. Role of lipoproteins and the low density lipoprotein receptor. Verdery RB 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1412–7

Effect of platelet–derived and endothelial cell–derived growth factors on the low density lipoprotein receptor pathway in cultured human fibroblasts. Witte LD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5392–401

Fluorescent low density lipoprotein for observation of dynamics of individual receptor complexes on cultured human fibroblasts. Barak LS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep; 90(3):595–604

Defective internalization of low density lipoprotein in epidermoid cervical cancer cells. Gal D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):597–603

Hepatic binding and internalization of low density lipoprotein–gold conjugates in rats treated with 17 alpha–ethinylestradiol. Handley DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):778–87

Corticotropin/beta–lipotropin biosynthesis, processing, and release in Nelson's syndrome. Allen R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct;53(4):887–9

The binding of high and low density lipoproteins to human placental membrane fractions. Cummings SW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):903–8

Familial dysbetalipoproteinemia. Abnormal binding of mutant apoprotein E to low density lipoprotein receptors of human fibroblasts and membranes from liver and adrenal of rats, rabbits, and cows. Schneider WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):1075–85

Receptor activities for low–density lipoprotein and acetylated low–density lipoprotein in a mouse macrophage cell line (IC21) and in human monocyte–derived macrophages. Traber MG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1852–67

Low density lipoproteins reconstituted with steroids containing the nitrobenzoxadiazole fluorophore. Craig IF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):687–96

Factors regulating the activities of the low density lipoprotein receptor and the scavenger receptor on human monocyte–macrophages. Fogelman AM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1131–41

Measurement of receptor–independent lipoprotein catabolism using 1,2 cyclohexanedione–modified low density lipoprotein. Slater HR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):92–6

Fate of apolipoproteins C–1, C–iii, and E during lipolysis of human very low density lipoproteins in vitro. Tam SP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):641–51

Isolation of Chinese hamster cell mutants defective in the receptor–mediated endocytosis of low density lipoprotein. Krieger M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 5;150(2):167–84

Fluorescence visualization of receptor–bound low density lipoprotein in human fibroblasts. Anderson RG, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(1):17–39

Conversion of low density lipoprotein 1 (LDL1, 1.019 less than d less than 1.045) to low density lipoprotein 2 (LDL2, 1.045 less than d less than 1.063) by hepatic triglyceride lipase. Homma Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jul;46(7):645–50

Receptor–mediated low–density lipoprotein catabolism. Spengel FA, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1; 60(7):319–25 (36 ref.)

Superiority of partial ileal bypass over cholestyramine reducing cholesterol in familial hypercholesterolaemia. Spengel FA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):768–70

Impaired receptor–mediated catabolism of low density lipoprotein in the WHHL rabbit, an animal model of familial hypercholesterolemia. Bilheimer DW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3305–9

Catabolism of low density lipoproteins by perfused rabbit livers: cholestyramine promotes receptor-dependent hepatic catabolism of low density lipoproteins. Chao YS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):3983-6

Specificity of receptor-mediated recognition of malondialdehyde-modified low density lipoproteins. Haberland ME, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(6):1712-6

Enhanced macrophage degradation of low density lipoprotein previously incubated with cultured endothelial cells: recognition by receptors for acetylated low density lipoproteins. Henriksen T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6499-503

Homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia mutant with a defect in internalization of low density lipoprotein. Miyake Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5151-5

[Lipoprotein receptors] Kovanen PT. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(18):1534-45 **(Fin)**

[Some parameters of lipid metabolism in aging (author's transl)] Herrmann W, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980; 35(5):397-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of thyroid hormones on low density lipoprotein receptors in cultured human skin fibroblasts (author's transl)] Haba T. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 20;57(10):1540-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Beta-lipoprotein transport via the endothelium in experimental hypercholesterolemia (an electron microscopic and autoradiographic study)] Nagornev VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(1):10-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Action of low-density lipoprotein and compactin, a competitive inhibitor of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase, on the synthesis of dolichol-linked oligosaccharides and low-density-lipoprotein receptor in human skin fibroblasts. Filipovic I, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):625-8

Phosphatidylinositol turnover in mitogen-activated lymphocytes. Suppression by low-density lipoproteins. Hui DY, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):91-8

Effects of LDL, HDL and their combination on the endogenous cholesterol synthesis in monocyte macrophages. Ponec M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):405-10

On the differential suppression of cholesterol synthesis by low density lipoprotein in B and T lymphocytes. Sanghvi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):48-52

Interaction between macrophages and aortic smooth muscle cells. Enhancement of cholesterol esterification in smooth muscle cells by media of macrophages incubated with acetylated LDL. Stein O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):477-90

Effect of low density and high density lipoproteins on progesterone secretion by dispersed corpora luteal cells from rats treated with aminopyrazolo-(3,4-d)pyrimidine. Bruot BC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1572-8

Serum lipoproteins increase testosterone production in hCG-desensitized Leydig cells. Quinn PG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1790-2

Modulation of concanavalin A-induced lymphocyte stimulation by human low-density lipoproteins. Waelti ER, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):846-8

Membrane potential changes associated with pinocytosis of serum lipoproteins in L cells. Tsuchiya W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):271-8

High-density lipoprotein that supports Ureaplasma urealyticum growth. Sayed IA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):629-35

Progesterone synthesis by luteinized human granulosa cells in culture: the role of de novo sterol synthesis and lipoprotein-carried sterol. Tureck RW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):367-73

Effect of LDL from smokers and non-smokers on cell mass, proliferation, and collagen secretion by rabbit smooth muscle cells and human skin fibroblasts in culture. Stavenow L, et al. **Med Biol** 1982 Jun;60(3):144-8

Requirement of low density lipoproteins for the lysolecithin acyl transferase activity in human plasma: assay of enzyme activity in abetalipoproteinemic patients. Subbaiah PV. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):294-8

Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by human low-density and high-density lipoproteins. Saeed SA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Mar;8(3):185-9

LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL

[Relation of 'dougle pre-beta-lipoproteinemia' and clinical manifestations of dyslipidemia and arteriosclerotic disease in a family group] Zanetti G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Jan; 63(1):17-28 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Effects of thyroid status on the structure of the very low density lipoprotein secreted by the perfused liver. Schroeder F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):551-62

Properties of lipoproteins in blood plasma and liver perfusates of rats with cholestasis. Felker TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):652-63

Comparison of the nucleotide sequence of cloned DNA coding for an apolipoprotein (apo VLDL-II) from avian blood and the amino acid sequence of an egg-yolk protein (apovitellenin I): equivalence of the two sequences. Dugaiczyk A, et al. **Gene** 1981 Aug;14(3):175-82

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differential ontogeny of estrogen responsiveness in the chick embryo liver. Elbrecht A, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):606-12

Heterogeneity of VLDL triglyceride production by the liver and intestine. Steiner G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):637-41

Effect of vinblastine on rat liver with special consideration to composition, intracellular migration, secretion, and degradation of lipoprotein particles and albumin. Sandberg PO, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Apr;36(2):242-61

Intrahepatic assembly of very low density lipoproteins. Effect of fatty acids on triacylglycerol and apolipoprotein synthesis. Davis RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10908-13

Intrahepatic assembly of very low density lipoprotein. Competition by cholesterol esters for the hydrophobic core. Davis RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2634-40

BLOOD

Plasma testosterone, high density lipoprotein cholesterol and other lipoprotein fractions. Gutai J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Nov;48(5):897-902

Obesity, very low density lipoproteins, and glucose intolerance over fourteen years: The Framingham Study. Wilson PW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Nov;114(5):697-704

Effect of exogenous estrogens on catabolism of VLDL in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):E372-7

Biochemical and anthropometric determinants of serum beta- and pre-beta-lipoproteins in children. Bogalusa Heart Study. Berenson GS, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul-Aug; 2(4):325-34

Increased apoprotein B in very low density lipoproteins of patients with peripheral vascular disease. Franceschini G, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):74-80

Clustering of anthropometric parameters, glucose tolerance, and serum lipids in children with high and low beta- and pre-beta-lipoproteins. Bogalusa Heart Study. Voors AW, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):346-55

Oxandrolone and plasma triglyceride reduction: effect on triglyceride-rich and high density lipoproteins. Hara T, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(5):328-41

Heparin-sepharose 4B affinity chromatography of plasma very low density lipoprotein from streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Nakai T, et al. **Artery** 1982;10(3):202-21

Diurnal variation in biliary lipids and serum VLDL before and during treatment with cloribrate. Andersén E, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):87-97

Effects of bezafibrate on the composition of very low density lipoproteins in type IV hyperlipoproteinemia. Schwandt P, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr;42(2-3):245-9

The metabolism of very low density and intermediate density lipoproteins in patients with familial hypercholesterolaemia. Soutar AK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jun;43(2-3):217-31

Role of lipoprotein lipase separated from VLDL during VLDL catabolism. Matsuoka N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1298-303

A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of aortic lesions and cholesteryl ester rich lipoproteins from atherosclerotic rabbits. Kroon PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25;21(11):2745-53

Metabolic fate of VLDL apolipoproteins B and E in hepatectomized rats. Davis RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):154-64

Effects of two albumins and two detergents on the activity of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase against very low density and high density lipoprotein lipids. Eisenberg S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):454-62

Properties and metabolic fate of two very low density lipoprotein subfractions from rhesus monkey serum. Lusk L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):134-42

Saturable high affinity binding, uptake and degradation of rat plasma lipoproteins by isolated parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells from rat liver. Van Berkel TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):22-33

Intermediate-density lipoprotein and cholesterol-rich very low density lipoprotein in angiographically determined coronary artery disease. Tatami R, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Dec;64(6):1174-84

Quantification of sinking pre beta lipoprotein in human plasma. Breckenridge WC, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Apr; 14(2):82-6

Estimation of very-low-density lipoprotein cholesterol from data on triglyceride concentration in plasma. Wilson PW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2008-10

Calculation factors and reference values for quantitative lipoprotein electrophoresis in childhood. Dörner K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 26;119(1-2):99-105

Concentration and distribution of human plasma apolipoprotein E. Mackie A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 8;116(1):35-45

An improved micromethod for determination of cholesterol in serum very-low-density lipoproteins by the Beckman Airfuge. Strobl W, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 20; 121(2):271-6

Studies of a variant very-low-density lipoprotein with an acquired deficiency of apolipoprotein C-II. Reckless JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jan;62(1):93-100

The peculiarities of lipid and protein components of the high- and low-density lipoproteins in patients suffering from coronary atherosclerosis with different number of affected coronary arteries. Gasilin VS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1981; 23(4):248-56

Relationships between the metabolism of high-density and very-low-density lipoproteins in man: studies of apolipoprotein kinetics and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity. Magill P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 12(2):113-20

Apolipoprotein A-II can incorporate into plasma very low density lipoproteins. Mao SJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):289-92

Fractionation of apolipoproteins from human serum very low density lipoproteins by chromatofocusing. Jauhiainen M. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(5):415-20

Lipoprotein-cholesterol in coronary-heart-disease (CHD) patients with and without exercise training. Berg A, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1981;4(2):211-3

Effects of nicotinic acid therapy on plasma lipoproteins and very low density lipoprotein apoprotein C subspecies in hyperlipoproteinemia. Yovos JG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1210-5

Low density lipoprotein and very low density lipoprotein are selectively bound by aggregated C-reactive protein. de Beer FC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):230-42

Interaction of very low density lipoproteins (VLDL) with rabbit C-reactive protein. Cabana VG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2342-8

High density lipoprotein subfractions isolated by heparin-Sepharose affinity chromatography and their role in cholesteryl ester transfer to very low density lipoproteins. Marcel YL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov; 22(8):1198-205

A simple procedure for a large-scale preparation of tritium-triglyceride-labeled very low density lipoprotein of the rat. Hayashi H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Feb; 5(2):137-9

Effects of interruption of the enterohepatic circulation of bile acids on the transport of very low density-lipoprotein triglycerides. Beil U, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May; 31(5):438-44

Metabolism of apolipoproteins CII, CIII1, CIII2 and VLDL-B in human subjects consuming high carbohydrate diets. Huff MW, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):493-8

Changes in very low density lipoproteins with cholesterol loading in man. Nestel P, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Apr; 31(4):398-405

In search of a relationship between physiologically-induced variations in adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and very low density lipoprotein kinetics in normal rats. Verschoor L, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):499-503

The effect of short-term and prolonged fructose intake on VLDL-TG and relative properties on apo CIII1 and apo CII in the VLDL fraction in type IV hyperlipoproteinaemia. Cybulska B, et al. **Nahrung** 1982; 26(3):253-61

Hepatotoxicological studies of pyrazolone derivatives on rats. Part 3: Quantitative immunologic determination of serum concentration of transferrin, IgG, alpha 2-acute phase protein and VLDL. Schade R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Sep; 36(9):636-8

The effect of diets high in either saturated or unsaturated fat on rabbit serum VLDL. Bauer JE, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:611-6

Chylomicron and very-low-density lipoprotein levels in type I hyperlipoproteinaemia. The role of the liver in determining biochemical phenotype. Berger GM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):266-72

Catabolism of alpha2-and beta-very low density lipoproteins in normal and hyperlipidemic subjects. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:253-60

[Systematic detection of elevated low density lipoproteins (LDL and VLDL) in a population of 2656 blood donors] Fine JM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Apr; 24(2):153-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case with Bartter's syndrome associated with type II hyperlipidemia, increased fluidity of plasma VLDL and abnormal configuration of peripheral erythrocytes (author's transl)] Imai T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb 20;58(2):131-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cholesterol and phospholipids in HDL2, HDL3 and VHDL (author's transl)] Kajiyama G, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;18(4):247-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Current theories on the role of lipoproteins of different classes in the etiology of arteriosclerosis] Gasilin VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):130-8 (104 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Apolipoproteins A-I, A-II and E as well as high density lipoproteins in blood of persons with dis-alpha-lipoproteinemias] Denisenko AD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):272-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[In vivo catabolism of lipid and protein moieties of blood very low and low density lipoproteins in rabbits] Klimov AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):131-5 **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of different lipoproteins from human blood sera] Osis Iu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):122-6 **(Rus)**

[Apoproteins C and E from very low and high density

lipoproteins in men with dysalphalipoproteinemia] Shcherbakova IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun; 28(3):117-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concentration of lipids and apolipoproteins A-I, A-II and E in blood plasma of men with chronic alcoholism] Triufanov VF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May-Jun; 27(3):397-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia associated with apolipoprotein E deficiency. Ghiselli G, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1239-41

GENETICS

Increased Frequency of Apo E-ND phenotype and hyperapobeta-lipoproteinemia in normolipidemic subjects with xanthelasmas of the eyelids. Douste-Blazy P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):164-9

Complex segregation analysis of the Lp(a)/pre-beta 1-lipoprotein trait. Iselius L, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Aug; 20(2):147-51

Genetic control of human apolipoprotein E polymorphism: comparison of one- and two-dimensional techniques of isoprotein analysis. Utermann G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(4):344-51

Structure of the chicken apo very low density lipoprotein II gene. Meijlink FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9668-71

Cloning and structural characterization of an estrogen-dependent apolipoprotein gene. Wiskocil R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9662-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of a very-low-density lipoprotein (VLDL)-associated cytotoxic factor. Chan SY, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):410-7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

High resolution plasma lipoprotein cholesterol profiles by a rapid, high volume semi-automated method. Chung BH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):1003-14

A quick and large-scale density gradient subfractionation method for low density lipoproteins. Lee DM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):14-27

METABOLISM

Cellular and subcellular distribution of 125I-labeled very low density lipoproteins in the liver of normal and estrogen-treated rabbits. Iozzo RV, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):6-15

Studies on the degradation of human very low density lipoproteins by human milk lipoprotein lipase. Wang CS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):26-34

Triglyceride and cholesterol metabolism in primary hypertriglyceridemia. Beil U, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):44-57

Lipoprotein metabolism in nonresponders to increased dietary cholesterol. Ginsberg H, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;1(6):463-70

In vitro catabolism of human very low density lipoproteins: fate of apoproteins B and C. Catapano AL, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(2):87-95

In vitro catabolism of human plasma very low density lipoproteins. Effects of VLDL concentration on the interconversion of high density lipoprotein subfractions. Taskinen MR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2-3):381-94

The removal of partially metabolized very-low-density lipoproteins by the perfused rat liver. Suri BS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):787-94

David Rubinstein Memorial Lecture: the biochemical and clinical significance of the interrelationship between very low density and high density lipoproteins. Alaupovic P. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):565-79 (125 ref.)

Composition and metabolism of very low density lipoproteins in dog cardiac lymph. Julien P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):709-14

Uptake of cholesterol from the very low density lipoprotein or its remnants by the perfused rat liver. Noël SP, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):447-53

Turnover and transport of plasma very-low-density lipoprotein triglycerides in mice bearing Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Lyon I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):132-8

Role of the liver in the degradation of very low density lipoproteins: a study of lipolysis by heparin releasable liver lipase and uptake during isolated rat liver perfusion. Berry EM, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):151-9

The effect of selective modification of the arginyl residues of partially-metabolized very low density lipoproteins on their uptake by the liver. Suri BS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):283-6

Cholestatic lipoproteins--their pathogenesis and significance. Sabesin SM. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):704-9

Physical characterization of lymph chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins from nonhuman primates fed saturated dietary fat. Parks JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12992-9

Viscosity of culture medium as a regulator of synthesis and secretion of very low density lipoproteins by cultured hepatocytes. Yedgar S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2188-92

Catabolism of very-low-density lipoproteins in subjects with broad beta disease: comparison with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Kushwaha RS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):15-24

Hydrolysis of guinea pig nascent very low density lipoproteins catalyzed by lipoprotein lipase: activation by hjman apolipoprotein C-II. Fitzharris TJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):921-33

Differential scanning calorimetry and fluorescence probe investigations of very low density lipoprotein from the isolated perfused rat liver. Hale JE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):838-51

Use of estrogen-treated rats as a bioassay for evaluating catabolism of very low density lipoproteins. Verschoor L, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jul;31(7):699-700

Apolipoprotein E. Zannis VI, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jan 16;42(1):3-20 (158 ref.)

Metabolism of lipid labeled very low density lipoprotein from laying turkey hens in laying turkey hens and immature turkeys. Bacon WL. **Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;60(7):1525-36

[Lipoproteins lipase and its effect on very low density lipoproteins] Polonovski J, et al. **Expos Annu Biochim Med** 1982;35:13-37 (185 ref.) **(Fre)**

[VLDL catabolism: implication for negative-risk of HDL-cholesterol against ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Nambu S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov; 29(11):1101-7 **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

VLDL-associated mutagenic activity [letter] Gomes MI, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):646-7

Humoral inhibitors of the immune response in uremia. IV. Effects of serum and of isolated serum very low density lipoprotein from uremic rats on cellular immune reactions in vitro. Raskova J, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):410-7

PHYSIOLOGY

Modulating effects of canine high density lipoproteins on cholesteryl ester synthesis induced by beta-very low density lipoproteins in macrophages. Possible in vitro correlates with atherosclerosis. Innerarity TL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):114-24

SECRETION

Very-low-density-lipoprotein secretion by isolated hepatocytes of fat-fed rats. Kalopissis AD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):373-7

Intestinal very low density lipoprotein secretion in rats fed various amounts of fat. Kalopissis AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):33-9

Increased secretion of very low density lipoprotein triglyceride following inhibition of long chain fatty acid oxidation in isolated rat liver. Ide T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10247-55

Effects of insulin and glucose on very low density lipoprotein triglyceride secretion by cultured rat hepatocytes. Durrington PN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):63-73

LIPOSARCOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Psuedocrossed renal ectopia secondary to retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Preminger B, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct; 18(4):417-9

[Rare cause of hypovolemic shock and acute abdomen: liposarcoma of the greater omentum] Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31;164(6):403-5 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital liposarcoma. Reddy DR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;77(11):178-9

DIAGNOSIS

Primary retroperitoneal tumors: presentation, investigation, management. Stahl RS. **Conn Med** 1981 Sep;45(9):545-7

Ultrasonography and computed tomography of retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Yiu-Chiu V, et al. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):98-109

A gigantic retroperitoneal myxoid liposarcoma. Lymberopoulos S, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(1):49-51

Intrathoracic liposarcoma: abnormal regional xenon-133 V/Q study. Spindel E, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun; 33(2):116-8

Primary intracranial liposarcomas [letter] Shuangshoti S. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):1011

Diffuse peritoneal liposarcoma--report of one case. Colizza S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(2):147-51

[Endobronchial and intrapulmonary lipomatous tumours (author's transl)] Dobiáš J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Aug 20; 120(33):980-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Retroperitoneal liposarcoma] Jakobsen H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 8;144(10):720-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Well differentiated retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Apropos of 1 observation] Wilmus JP, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul; 49(3):353-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Apropos of 3 cases] Le Guillou M, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(2):121-2 **(Fre)**

[Liposarcoma with paratesticular origin. Case report and discussion of the diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Ucchedda A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr-Jun;33(2):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Pleomorphic liposarcoma following radiotherapy for breast carcinoma. Arbabi L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):878-80

METABOLISM

A histochemical and biochemical study of a liposarcoma with several aspects on the development of fat synthesis. Popper H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 May;171(3-4):373-80

MORTALITY

[Liposarcoma in adults. Prognostic factors in a series of 84 cases (author's transl)] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 5;10(44):3625-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Crystalline inculsion in myxoid liposarcoma. Guevara ME, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Jul;31(4):689-94

Liposarcoma of the head and neck. Otte T, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;232(3):285-91

Liposarcoma of the orbit: a clinicopathological case report. Naeser P, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;66(3):190-3

Variability of histologic pattern in recurrent soft tissue sarcomas originally diagnosed as liposarcoma. Snover DC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):1005-15

Liposarcoma of the perineum. Gondos B, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Aug;14(1):133-40

Primary osteoliposarcoma of bone. Cremer H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(2):203-11

Liposarcoma of the oral cavity. Clinical, tissue culture, and ultrastructure study of a case. Sadeghi EM, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Aug;11(4):263-75

Primary liposarcoma of the lung: report of a case. Sawamura K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Apr;19(4):243-6

[Myxoid liposarcoma of the retroperitoneum with extensive metastases (author's transl)] Habeck JO. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(6):539-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subcutaneous and intramuscular atypical lipoma and well differentiated retroperitoneal liposarcoma] Cutrona D, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul-Aug;73(1026):579-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of pancreatic liposarcoma (author's transl)] Amano H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 78(7):1475-9 **(Jpn)**

[Mediastinal liposarcoma] Ganzen TN. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(5):59-62 **(Rus)**

[Abdominal liposarcoma. Study of 2 cases] Colomé Pavón JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15-31;162(3-4):161-4 **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lipomatous tumors of the abdominal cavity: CT appearance and pathologic correlation. Waligore MP, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):539-45

Evaluation of retroperitoneal liposarcoma with computed tomography. Kreel L, et al. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):111-6

Computerized tomography of a large retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Messmer JM. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):118-20

Primary liposarcoma of bone. Case report. Addison AK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):301-4

Case report 172: pleomorphic liposarcoma, grade IV, of the soft tissue, arising in generalized plexiform neurofibromatosis. Baker ND, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981; 7(2):150-3

Liposarcoma of bone with osteosarcomatous foci: case report and review of the literature. Downey EF Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(1):47-50

[An autopsied case of huge anterior mediastinal liposarcoma (author's transl)] Uchino A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium-67 scans in renal tumors. Adler J, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1981;3(1):27-9

[Extra-osseous accumulation of 99mTc-MDP in 2 cases of soft-tissue sarcoma (author's transl)] Nakajima H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):417-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Liposarcoma of the leg. Lehti PM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jul;144(1):44-7

Primary retroperitoneal sarcomas: the role of surgical treatment. Moore SV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep; 142(3):358-61

Liposarcoma: the Manitoba experience. Huebert HT. **Can J Surg** 1981 Jul;24(4):391-6

Liposarcoma of the breast, review of the literature and a report of a case. Kanemoto K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981; 11(5):381-4

[Retroperitoneal liposarcoma; report of eight cases (author's transl)] Qian WZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;20(1):30-2 **(Chi)**

THERAPY

[Liposarcoma in children] Sztaba R, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):655–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of radiation therapy in the combined treatment of soft tissue liposarcomas] Trishkin VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981; 27(8):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIPOSOMES

The conformation and thermal stability of soluble cytochrome P-450 and cytochrome P-450 incorporated into liposomal membranes. Archakov AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):378–84

Attempts to induce asymmetrical reconstitution of the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium transporting system. Brèthes D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):149–59

Incorporation of ubiquinone homologs into lipid vesicles and mitochondrial membranes. Degli Esposti M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):21–32

Phospholipase A2 activity on mixed lipid monolayers: inhibition and activation of phospholipases A2 from porcine pancreas and Crotalus adamanteus by anionic and neutral amphiphiles. Hendrickson HS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):508–14

Liposomes with a large trapping capacity prepared by freezing and thawing of sonicated phospholipid mixtures. Pick U. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):186–94

Fusion competence of phosphatidylserine-containing liposomes quantitatively measured by a fluorescence resonance energy transfer assay. Uster PS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):385–95

Effects of halothane on channel activity of N-acetyl gramicidin. Bradley RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):963–9

Temperature dependence of Ricinus communis agglutinin activity. Curatolo W. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1340–5

31P NMR spectroscopic study of Pr3+ transport by etheromycin and by synthetic ionophores. Donis J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):690–6

Increase of Na+/K+ ATPase activity in intact rat brain synaptosomes after their interaction with phosphatidylserine vesicles. Floreani M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1337–44

Lipid phase separation mediates binding of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 to its substrate. Goormaghtigh E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1410–8

Liposomal heme as oxygen carrier under semiphysiological condition. Hasegawa E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1416–9

Aggregation of low density lipoproteins with unilamellar phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Hunter JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):828–34

Polymerized phosphatidyl choline vesicles. Stabilized and controllable time-release carriers. Regen SL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):131–6

The thermotropic transition of large unilamellar (LUV) vesicles of dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine by Raman spectroscopy. Van Dael H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):173–80

Action of ionizing radiation on lipid–protein interaction. Verma SP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):105–9

Phase Equilibria in binary mixtures of dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine and cardiolipin. Berclaz T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6635–40

AC calorimetry of dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine multilayers: hysteresis and annealing near the gel to liquid-crystal transition. Black SG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6740–4

Penetration of phospholipid monolayers by cardiotoxins. Bougis P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):4915–20

A theory of effect of protons and divalent cations on phase equilibria in charged bilayer membranes: comparison with experiment. Copeland BR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8; 21(12):2811–20

Solubilization, partial purification, and reconstitution in phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol liposomes of acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase. Doolittle GM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16;21(4):674–9

Subunit arrangement of cholera toxin in solution and bound to receptor-containing model membranes. Dwyer JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22;21(13):3227–31

Cholera toxin mediated agglutination of ganglioside Gm1 containing phospholipid vesicles and Gm1-coated polystyrene spheres. Dwyer JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22;21(13):3231–4

Incorporation kinetics of lysolecithin into lecithin vesicles. Kinetics of lysolecithin-induced vesicle fusion. Elamrani K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):521–6

Thermal behavior of stearoylsphingomyelin–cholesterol dispersions. Estep TN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8; 20(25):7115–8

Liposome-mediated delivery of deoxyribonucleic acid to cells: enhanced efficiency of delivery related to lipid composition and incubation conditions. Fraley R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6978–87

Characterization of a third phase transition in multilamellar dipalmitoyllecithin liposomes. Füldner HH. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5707–10

Time-resolved emission spectroscopy of the dansyl fluorescence probe. Ghiggino KP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5381–9

Calorimetric and fluorescence depolarization studies on the lipid phase transition of bacteriorhodopsin--dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine vesicles. Heyn MP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8; 20(25):7109–15

Role of lipid phase separations and membrane hydration in phospholipid vesicle fusion. Hoekstra D. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2833–40

Membrane charge as effector of cytochrome P-450LM2 catalyzed reactions in reconstituted liposomes. Ingelman-Sundberg M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):4100–6

Alkaline hydrolysis of phospholipids in model membranes and the dependence on their state of aggregation. Kensil CR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6079–85

Binding of phytochrome to liposomes and protoplasts. Kim IS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5482–9

Partial molar volumes of some 1-alkanols in erythrocyte ghosts and lipid bilayers. Kita Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2840–7

Small-angle neutron scattering study of lipid phase diagrams by the contrast variation method. Knoll W, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27;20(22):6379–83

Acyl chain order and lateral domain formation in mixed phosphatidylcholine--sphingomyelin multilamellar and unilamellar vesicles. Lentz BR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6803–9

Interaction of oleoyl coenzyme A with phospholipid bilayers. Lichtenstein AH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27; 21(9):2233–41

Immunospecific targeting of liposomes to cells: a novel and efficient method for covalent attachment of Fab' fragments via disulfide bonds. Martin FJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4229–38

Effect of lipid mixing on the permeability and fusion of saturated lecithin membranes. Nicolussi A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27;21(9):2134–40

Effect of cytochrome b5 on the transbilayer distribution of phospholipids in model membranes. Nordlund JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2820–5

Phospholipid vesicle aggregation: effect of monovalent and divalent ions. Ohki S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27; 21(9):2127–33

Formation of asymmetric phospholipid membranes via spontaneous transfer of fluorescent lipid analogues between vesicle populations. Pagano RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):4920–7

Vesicle- vesicle interactions in sonicated dispersions of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine. Schmidt CF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4792–7

Proteoliposome interaction with human erythrocyte membranes. Functional implantation of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Sikka SC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11; 21(10):2356–66

Simple and rapid method to determine the binding of blood clotting factor X to phospholipid vesicles. van Dieijen G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7096–101

Nanosecond fluorescence anisotropy decays of n-(9-anthroyloxy) fatty acids in dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine vesicles with regard to isotropic solvents. Vincent M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16;21(4):708–16

(l-pyrenebutyryl)carnitine and 1-pyrenebutyryl coenzyme A: fluorescent probes for lipid metabolite studies in artificial and natural membranes. Wolkowicz PE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2990–6

Role of phospholipids in the DDT-induced efflux of potassium in human erythrocytes. Ahmad P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):135–42

Kinetics of pretransition in multilamellar dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine vesicle. X-ray diffraction study. Akiyama M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):337–9

Stable biomembrane surfaces formed by phospholipid polymers. Albrecht O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):165–9

Origin of the latency phase during the action of phospholipase A2 on unmodified phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Apitz-Castro R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):349–56

Tobacco mosaic virus protein induces fusion of liposome membranes. Banerjee S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):360–4

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on the fluidity and surface dynamics of egg phosphatidylcholine vesicles containing gangliosides. Bertoli E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):196–202

Single channel properties of D-Leu2-gramicidin A. Side chain modulation of channel lifetime. Bradley RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):281–5

Location and orientation relative to the micelle surface for glucagon in mixed micelles with dodecylphosphocholine: EPR and NMR studies. Brown LR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):296–312

Adsorption of non-membrane proteins on the surface of model phospholipid membranes. Budker VG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):541–6

Preparation of asymmetric, cerebroside sulfate-containing phospholipid vesicles. Cestaro B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):13–20

Correlation between membrane expansion and temperature-induced membrane fusion. Chaudhury MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):365–74

Temperature dependence of the size of phospholipid vesicles. Cornell BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6; 642(2):375–80

Transfer and exchange of phospholipid between small unilamellar liposomes and rat plasma high density lipoproteins. Dependence on cholesterol content and phospholipid composition. Damen J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):538–45

Effect of streptolysin S on liposomes. Influence of membrane lipid composition on toxin action. Duncan JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):6–12

Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of the fusion of small unilamellar phospholipid vesicles. Gaber BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):87–93

Auto-oxidation-induced fusion of lipid vesicles. Gast K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):99–109

Phase transitions and cholesterol effects in phospholipid liposomes. A new method employing the enhancement of the O–O vibronic transition of pyrene. Georghiou S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):365–8

Melittin–phospholipid interaction: evidence for melittin aggregation. Georghiou S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):429–32

Lectin-mediated agglutination of liposomes containing glycophorin. Effect of acyl chain length. Goodwin GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):80–8

Adriamycin inhibits the formation of non-bilayer lipid structures in cardiolipin-containing model membranes. Goormaghtigh E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):137–43

Lateral tensions and pressures in membranes and lipid monolayers. Gruen DW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):572–80

Evaluation of the anesthetic-lipid association constant. A monolayer approach. Guilmin T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):169–76

Modification of phospholipid structure results in greater stability if liposomes in serum. Gupta CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):192–8

Encapsulation, with high efficiency, of radioactive metal ions in liposomes. Hwang KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5;716(1):101–9

The transfer of cholesterol and hydroxycholesterol derivatives from liposome to soluble cytochrome P-450 scc. Kido T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23; 666(3):370–81

Resistance of Ca2+-ATPase to dilution by excess phospholipid in reconstituted vesicles. Konigsberg PJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):355–66

The effect of 5-(n-alk(en)yl) resorcinols from rye on membrane structure. Kozubek A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):242–51

Lipid–cell interactions. A novel mechanism of transfer of liposome-entrapped substances into cells. Margolis LB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8;720(3):259–65

Fluorescent alamethicin fragments. A study of membrane activity and aqueous phase aggregation. Mathew MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):336–42

Early events in calcium-induced liposome fusion. Miller DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):165–9

A mechanism of divalent ion-induced phosphatidylserine membrane fusion. Ohki S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):1–11

Cholesterol movement between human skin fibroblasts and phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Poznansky MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):182–90

Equilibrium binding of amphotericin B and its methyl ester and borate complex to sterols. Readio JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):219–24

Effects of temperature and lipid composition on the serum albumin-induced aggregation and fusion of small unilamellar vesicles. Schenkman S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):633–47

The structure of mixed cholesterol–phospholipid monolayers spread at the air–water interface as probed by interactions with band 3 protein from erythrocyte membranes. Schubert D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):75–82

An improved method for covalent attachment of antibody to liposomes. Shen DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):31–7

Interaction of lipoprotein lipase with phospholipid vesicles. Role of apolipoprotein C-II and heparin. Shirai K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):504–10

Specific reactivity of lipid vesicles conjugated with oriented anti-lactose antibody fragments. Sinha D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):187–94

A new fluorimetric method to measure protein-catalyzed phospholipid transfer using 1-acyl-2-parinaroylphosphatidylcholine. Somerharju P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):521–8

Reconstitution in vitro of sulfobromophthalein transport by bilitranslocase. Sottocasa GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):123–8

Liposomal membranes. XI. A suggestion to structural characteristics of acido-thermophilic bacterial membranes. Sunamoto J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8; 685(3):283–8

The interaction of phospholipid membranes with poly(ethylene glycol). Vesicle aggregation and lipid

exchange. Tilcock CP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):645–52

Purification from pig liver of a protein which protects liposomes and biomembranes from peroxidative degradation and exhibits glutathione peroxidase activity on phosphatidylcholine hydroperoxides. Ursini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):197–211

Immunoglobulin–lipid interaction. A model membrane study. Vandenbranden M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):177–81

Effects of lysophosphatidylcholines on phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol liposome systems as revealed by 31P-NMR, electron microscopy and permeability studies. Van Echteld CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):211–20

Divalent cations and chlorpromazine can induce non–bilayer structures in phosphatidic acid–containing model membranes. Verkleij AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):255–62

Saturation transfer ESR studies of molecular motion in phosphatidylglycerol bilayers in the gel phase: effects of pretransitions and pH titration. Watts A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):231–41

Effect of fluoride on phosphatidylserine–mediated calcium transport. Yaari AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23; 686(1):1–6

Characterization of cytochrome P-450scc–containing liposomes. Yamakura F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):343–54

Mobilization of cholesterol from cholesterol ester–enriched tissue culture cells by phospholipid dispersions. Yau–Young AO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):181–7

Effect of triterpene glycosides of marine invertebrates on permeability of biological and artificial membranes. Rubtsov BV, et al. **Biol Bull Acad Sci USSR** 1980 May–Jun; 7(3):219–23

Proton NMR studies of vesicles incorporating glycophorin. Lau AL, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Nov;14(3):267–76

On the environment and the rotational motion of amphiphilic flavins in artificial membrane vesicles as studied by electron paramagnetic resonance spectrometry. Michel H, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1982 May;15(2):121–30

Thermodynamics of carbohydrate–lipid interactions. Chen CH, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):359–67

Photon correlation spectroscopic study of the size distribution of phospholipid vesicles. Goll J, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Apr;38(1):7–13

Effect of the anesthetics benzyl alcohol and chloroform on bilayers made from monolayers. Reyes J, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov;28(2):259–79

Measurement of rotational motion in membranes using fluorescence recovery after photobleaching. Smith LM, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):73–91

Physical properties of lipid monolayers on alkylated planar glass surfaces. von Tscharner V, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):421–7

An alternative view of phospholipid phase behavior at the air–water interface. Microscope and film balance studies. von Tscharner V, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):409–19

Voltage dependence of the capacitance and area of black lipid membranes [letter] White SH, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):449–53

Gamma-gamma directional correlation study of model membranes. Withnell GD, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May; 38(2):117–21

Coagulation factor III (tissue factor) interaction with phospholipid vesicles induced by cadmium: characterization of the reconstituted protein–membrane complex. Carson SD, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Mar; 1(3):197–205

Interaction between RNAs from different sources and egg lecithin liposomes. Garbin L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Feb;58(3–4):94–8

The response of multilamellar liposomes to freezing and thawing. Morris GJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug; 18(4):390–8

Liposomes: the development of a new carrier system for introducing nucleic acid into plant and animal cells. Fraley R, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;96:171–91 (85 ref.)

Comparative effects of fibrous and nonfibrous minerals on cells and liposomes. Woodworth CD, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):190–205

A synthetic ionophore for Ca2+: studies with model and biological systems. Gomperts BD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):559–62

Enhancement of the transfer of alpha–tocopherol between liposomes and mitochondria by rat–liver protein(s). Mowri H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):537–42

Biological activity of chemically synthesized analogues of lipid A. Demonstration of adjuvant effect in hapten–sensitized liposomal system. Yasuda T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):405–7

Inability of liposome encapsulated 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine nucleotides to overcome drug resistance in L1210 cells. Rustum YM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):809–17

Structure of intramembrane particles in proteoliposomes containing yeast mitochondrial ATPase. Lang RD, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):129–35

Affinity targeting of membrane vesicles to cell surfaces. Godfrey W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep;135(1):137–45

Incorporation of the antitumor alkaloid thaliblastine in liposomes enhances its cytotoxic activity in vitro. Todorov DK, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):857–9

The interaction of detergents with phospholipid vesicles: a spectrofluorimetric study. Alonso A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):141–5

Butylhydroxylamine inhibits H+–driven ATP synthesis of the TF1 .Fo–ATPase incorporated into liposomes. Bäuerlein E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):173–5

Effects of human plasma apolipoproteins C–I, C–II and C–III on the phase–transition of sonicated vesicles of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine. Cardin AD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):193–7

Facilitated fusion of liposomes with glycerol monoleate planar bilayer. Deleers M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):224–6

Fluorescence polarization study of the interaction of biopolymers with liposomes. Gruzdev AD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):227–30

Selective interaction of cytoskeletal proteins with liposomes. Utsumi K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):176–80

Incorporation of ATP synthetase into long–term stable liposomes of a polymerizable synthetic sulfolipid. Wagner N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):313–8

The influence of asymmetrically distributed Ca2 on Na permeability of bovine brain phospholipid liposomes. Cools AA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug; 362(8):1051–8

Syntheses of phosphatidylcholines, sphingomyelins and cholesterol substituted with azido fatty acids. Photocrosslinking with nearest neighbouring lipids in liposomes chemical and mass spectroscopic proof. Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan; 363(1):1–18

Effects of mitogen and liposome phospholipid concentration on the blastogenic response of bovine lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Fountain MW, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):409–14

Liposomes as carrier for production of sugar specific antibodies: preparation of antigalactosyl antiserum. Das PK, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1982;11(1):17–24

Enhanced analgesic activity of liposomised Met–enkephalin analogue. Khan MF. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec; 18(6):440–1

Dynamics of precipitin reaction: effect of the cholesterol & surface density of ganglioside, GM1, on the rate of reaction between lectin from Ricinus communis & liposome containing GM1. Podder SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):322–5

Selective phagocytosis of liposomes by cultured RCS rat pigment epithelium. Effron JT, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Oct;21(4):611–6

Thermotropic behavior of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine–sulfatide liposomes. Cestaro B, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):430–6

Liposome–trapped penicillins in growth inhibition of some penicillin–resistant bacteria. Chowdhury MK, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;51(2):223–7

Small DNA–free liposomes stimulate transfection of streptomyces protoplasts. Rodicio MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1078–85

Preparation of Na,K–ATPase–containing liposomes with predictable transport properties by a procedure relating the Na,K–transport capacity to the ATPase activity. Anner BM, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Feb; 5(6):299–306

Liposomal membranes. XII. Adsorption of polysaccharides on liposomal membranes as monitored by fluorescence depolarization. Iwamoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):975–9

The topology of phospholipids in artificial and biological membranes. Krebs JJ. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Jun; 14(3):141–57 (128 ref.)

Incorporation of acetylcholine receptors into liposomes. Vesicle structure and acetylcholine receptor function. Anholt R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7122–34

Lipid hapten containing membrane targets can trigger specific immunoglobulin E–dependent degranulation of rat basophil leukemia cells. Balakrishnan K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6427–33

5–Dimethylaminonaphthalene–1–sulfonyl 3–aminotyrosyl apolipoprotein C–III. Preparation, characterization, and interaction with phospholipid vesicles. Cardin AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4987–92

Mobile haptens in liposomes stimulate serotonin release by rat basophil leukemia cells in the presence of specific immunoglobulin E. Cooper AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9379–81

Active proton uptake in lipid vesicles reconstituted with the purified yeast plasma membrane ATPase. Fluorescence quenching of 9–amino–6–chloro–2–methoxyacridine. Dufour JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9365–71

Lipid effects on the binding properties of a reconstituted insulin receptor. Gould RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):477–84

Rotation of cytochrome P-450. II. Specific interactions of cytochrome P-450 with NADPH–cytochrome P-450 reductase in phospholipid vesicles. Gut J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7030–6

Properties of proteoliposomes reconstituted with acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo californica. Huganir RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9372–8

Rotation of cytochrome P-450. I. Investigations of protein–protein interactions of cytochrome P-450 in phospholipid vesicles and liver microsomes. Kawato S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7023–9

Formation of a membrane potential by reconstructed liposomes made with cytochrome b562–o complex, a terminal oxidase of Escherichia coli K12. Kita K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7933–5

The relationship between protein–protein and protein–lipid interactions and the immunological properties of bovine prothrombin and several of its fragments. Madar DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1836–44

Irreversible coupling of immunoglobulin fragments to preformed vesicles. An improved method for liposome targeting. Martin FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):286–8

The purified Ca2+ pump of human erythrocyte membranes catalyzes an electroneutral Ca2+–H+ exchange in reconstituted liposomal systems. Niggli V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2350–6

Lysophosphatidylcholine–cholesterol complex. Ramsammy LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3570–4

Random distribution of the glucose transporter of human erythrocytes in reconstituted liposomes. Sase S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11100–5

Leukotriene B4 and phosphatidic acid are calcium ionophores. Studies employing arsenazo III in liposomes. Serhan CN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4746–52

Lipoprotein lipase–catalyzed hydrolysis of p–nitrophenyl butyrate. Interfacial activation by phospholipid vesicles. Shirai K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1253–8

Interaction of liver clathrin coat protein with lipid model membranes. Steer CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8533–40

Kinetics of the incorporation of adrenal cytochrome P-450scc into phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Tuckey RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2887–93

On the relative lipid membrane permeability of Na+ and Ca2+. A physical basis for the messenger role of Ca2+. Urry DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6659–61

Stimulation of fluorescence in a small contact region between rat basophil leukemia cells and planar lipid membrane targets by coherent evanescent radiation. Weis RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6440–5

Fatty acyl coenzyme A–sensitive adenine nucleotide transport in a reconstituted liposome system. Woldegiorgis G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12297–300

The interaction of influenza virus haemagglutinin with phospholipid vesicles – morphological and immunological studies. Oxford JS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Feb;52(Pt 2):329–43

Binding and capture of human interferon–alpha by reverse evaporation vesicles, multilamellar vesicles, and small unilamellar vesicles. Eppstein DA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):495–504

Increase in size of sonicated phospholipid vesicles in the presence of detergents. Alonso A, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982; 67(1):55–62

Lipid–polyethylene glycol interactions: I. Induction of fusion between liposomes. Boni LT, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1–2):65–70

Effect of anions on the cation selectivity of gramicidin–containing liposomes. Cohen BE. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(2):79–88

Increase in lipid microviscosity of unilamellar vesicles upon the creation of transmembrane potential. Corda D, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(3):235–42

Preparation and properties of spin–labeled lecithin–cholesterol liposomes. Dresdner G. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):145–53

Binding and incorporation of lecithin–cholesterol vesicles to lymphocytes: a spin–label study. Dresdner G, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):155–66

Further studies on the charge–related alterations of methotrexate transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by ionic liposomes: correlation with liposome–cell association. Fry DW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(2):87–95

Dielectric relaxation studies of ionic processes in lysolecithin–packaged gramicidin channels. Henze R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):233–9

Ionophore–mediated transmembrane movement of divalent cations in small unilamellar liposomes: an evaluation of the chlortetracycline fluorescence technique and correlations with black lipid membrane studies. Mathew MK, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1–2):13–7

Encapsulation of macromolecules by lipid vesicles under simulated prebiotic conditions. Deamer DW, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1982;18(3):203–6

An efficient method for loading indium–111 into liposomes using acetylacetone. Beaumier PL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Sep;23(9):810–5

Labeling of preformed liposomes with Ga–67 and Tc–99m by chelation. Hnatowich DJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 22(9):810–4

Ultrasonic size reduction of liposomes and volume estimation of internal aqueous phase. Yotsuyanagi T, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Nov–Dec;35(6):271–5

Monoclonal antibody covalently coupled to liposomes: specific targeting to cells. Barbet J, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(3):243–58

Lymphocyte recognition of H–2 antigen in liposomes. Herrmann SH, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;

16(2):121–31
Transfection of KB cells by liposomes containing adenovirus type 2 DNA. Straus SE, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):290–4
Rubella virosomes: preparation and ultrastructure. Trudel M, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1981 Nov;3(4):187–92
Proton permeability in biological and model membranes. Deamer DW. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;15:173–87 (26 ref.)
Stability of small unilamellar liposomes in serum and clearance from the circulation: the effect of the phospholipid and cholesterol components. Senior J, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 14;30(24):2123–36
Phagocytosis of liposomes by human alveolar macrophages. Shephard EG, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28;29(26):2691–8
Use of radiolabeled hexadecyl cholesteryl ether as a liposome marker. Pool GL, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):448–52
Autoxidation of phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Wu GS, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):403–13
Interaction of phospholipid vesicles with rat hepatocytes: further characterization of vesicle–cell surface interaction; use of serum as a physiological modulator. Hoekstra K, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1981;4(2):129–47
Effect of CoQ homologues on the fluidity of phospholipid bilayers a studied by fluorescence polarization of perylene. Spisni A, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1981;4(2):149–57
Iodination of rhodopsin and transmembrane topology. Fung BK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:269–75
Membrane immunoassay: a spin membrane immunoassay for thyroxine. Tan CT, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;74 Pt C:152–61
Liposome-mediated genetic transformation of Neurospora crassa. Radford A, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(3):567–9
1H nuclear magnetic resonance study on transbilayer permeation of chlorpromazine in lecithin vesicles. Kitamura K, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):124–7
Induction of helical liposomes by Ca2+-mediated intermembrane binding. Lin KC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 11;296(5853):164–5
Effect of liposome encapsulation of a fluorescent dye on its uptake by the lymphatics of the rat. Parker RJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(3):128–36
Membrane potential, surface potential, and ionic permeabilities. Ohki S. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981; 13(3):195–210
Spontaneous vesiculation of phospholipids: a simple and quick method of forming unilamellar vesicles. Hauser H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1683–7
Cytoplasmic utilization of liposome-encapsulated myosin heavy chain messenger ribonucleoprotein particles. During muscle cell differentiation. Havaranis AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6898–902
Differential endocytosis of T and B lymphocyte surface molecules evaluated with antibody-bearing fluorescent liposomes containing methotrexate. Machy P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4148–52
Effect of surface modification on aggregation of phospholipid vesicles. Wu PS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6211–5
Relative muscarinic synaptic activation by anionic, neutral or cationic liposomes. Ritter C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;34(3):441–9
Calcium antagonism of anionic liposome actions at a muscarinic synapse. Ritter C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;34(3):451–9
Studies on the incorporation of membrane proteins into liposomes: --effect of 'boundary lipids' on reconstitution of pig heart mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase into liposomes. Yang F, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 May; 25(5):496–507
Sedimentation field flow fractionation of liposomes. Kirkland JJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 15;215(4530):296–8
Differential breakdown of phylogenetically diverse ribosomal RNA's inserted via liposomes into mammalian cells. Lavelle D, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 2;217(4554):59–61
Size analysis of phospholipid vesicle preparations. Nozaki Y, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 23;217(4557):366–7
Electron microscopic studies on cell–sized bilayer liposomes. Goto K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 May;134(1):97–102
Structure–activity relationships of the B fragment of diphtheria toxin: the lipid–binding domains. Falmagne P, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):243–6
Ice crystals specifically decorate hydrophilic sites on freeze–fractured models membranes. Walzthöny D, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1981;6(3):259–66
Kinetics of proton–hydroxyl transport across lecithin vesicle membranes as measured with a lipoid pH–indicator. Pohl WG. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1–2):120–8
[Enhancement of tumoricidal properties of macrophages by liposomes] Jeannin JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(3):342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Can phosphatidyl sulfocholine, the sulfonium analog of lecithin, efficiently replace lecithin in natural membranes?] Kates M, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 1981 Dec;40(4):343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Decreases in size of sequentially extruded liposomes through polycarbonate membranes–measurements by a method of quasi elastic laser light scattering (author's transl)] Morii M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;101(11):1023–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of pH, electrolytes, and surface charges on colloidal stability of lecithin liposomes (author's transl)] Nakagaki M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;102(1):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Two stages of contact interaction of liposomes with bimolecular lipid membranes] Babunashvili IN, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar–Apr;27(2):264–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prostaglandin regulation of ionic conductivity of model membranes] Badzhinian SA. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar–Apr; 27(2):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Anomalous surface conductivity of phospholipid membranes] Eremenko SI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(6):1011–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Study of phase transition of planar lipid membranes by refractometry (letter)] Khmel'nitskii AI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):550–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Recording of surface charge changes in erythrocyte and model membranes by means of fluorescent probes] Morozova GI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar–Apr;27(2):329–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Influence of phthalophos on the permeability of artificial lipid membranes to water (letter)] Sergeev GB, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):548–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Chemiluminescence of liposomes activated with rare earth ions] Sharov VS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar–Apr;27(2):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interaction of NADH–dehydrogenase from M. lysodeikticus membranes with lipids in a reconstituted system] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar;47(3):478–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interaction of alkaline phosphatase and acid phospholipids in E. coli cells and artificial membranes] Nesmeianova MA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):671–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hyperthyroidism: increase in the electrical stability of membranes from liver mitochondria lipids] Parnev OM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):436–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Transfection of bacterial cells by DNA of phage M13 entrapped in phospholipid vesicles] Beliaev ND, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):612–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Molecular mechanisms of photoreception. V. Reconstitution of a sodium channel on an artificial lipid membrane modified by bovine rod outer segment components] Fesenko EE, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 15(6):1264–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Free–radical label—new approach to the study of dynamics of lipid systems] Omel'ianenko VG, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jan–Feb;15(1):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spin–labeling studies on interaction of phospholipase A2 from cobra poison with phospholipid membranes] Sukhanov VA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jan–Feb; 15(1):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sodium pump reconstruction in lipid vesicles] Rozhmanova OM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(4):413–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spectroscopic determination of the lipid content in liposome suspensions] Levchuk IuN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982; 54(1):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Permeability of liposomes with different cholesterol content as affected by low temperature] Tonkonog LA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Tissue distribution and antitumor effect of liposome–entrapped doxorubicin (adriamycin) in Ehrlich solid tumor–bearing mouse. Shinozawa S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Dec;35(6):395–405
Amphotericin B in liposomes: a novel therapy for histoplasmosis. Taylor RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):610–1
Nocodazole entrapped into liposomes: no more effect on human CFU–C than free nocodazole. Loos M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):393–6
Targeting of monoclonal antibody–coated liposomes to sheep red blood cells. Harsch M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1069–76
Inhibition of in vitro sickling by liposome–mediated transport of amino acids into intact human red blood cells. Kumpati J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):482–7
Liposome encapsulation enhancement of methotrexate sensitivity in a transport resistant human leukemic cell line. Todd JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):541–6
Liposome disposition in vivo. III. Dose and vesicle–size effects. Abra RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):493–503
In vivo enhancement of the experimental oncostatic effect of RFCNU by its encapsulation in liposomes [letter] Mathé G, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;35(7–8):201–2
Uptake of free and liposome–entrapped insulin by rat intestinal sacs in vitro. Rowland RN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Apr;1(4):345–52
Increased therapeutic efficiency of a lipid–soluble alkylating agent incorporated in liposomes. Babbage JW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):830–4
Effect of liposomally trapped antitumour drugs on a drug–resistant mouse lymphoma in vivo. Richardson VJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):552–8
Development of new derivatives of primaquine by association with lysosomotropic carriers. Trouet AU, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(3):449–58
Effects of partially thiolated polycytidylic acid and liposomes on in vitro colony–forming cells of leukemic mice. Ho YK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1740–3
Doxorubicin–induced chronic cardiotoxicity and its protection by liposomal administration. Rahman A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1817–25
Effects of liposome structure and lipid composition on the activation of the tumoricidal properties of macrophages by liposomes containing muramyl dipeptide. Schroit AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):161–7
Enhanced lymph node uptake of melphalan following liposomal entrapment and effects on lymph node metastasis in rats. Khato J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):517–27
The use of liposomes as enzyme carriers. I. Dependence of enzyme stability on the method of preparation. Kurosaki Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Apr;29(4):1175–8
Effect of phenobarbital on serum digoxin concentration during administration of liposome–entrapped digoxin: an examination of possible drug interactions. Fountain MW, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(4):353–61
Comparison of lymphatic uptake, metabolism, excretion, and biodistribution of free and liposome–entrapped [14C]cytosine beta–D–arabinofuranoside following intraperitoneal administration to rats. Parker RJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):40–6
No reduction of blood glucose in diabetic rats after oral administration of insulin liposomes prepared under acidic conditions. Kawada J, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr; 28(2):235–8
Preferential action of liposome–entrapped 1–(2–chloroethyl)–3–(4–methylcyclohexyl)–1–nitrosourea on lung metastasis of Lewis lung carcinoma as compared with the free drug. Inaba M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):341–5
Lipochromosome mediated gene transfer: identification and probable specificity of localization of human chromosomal material and stability of the transferents. Hoffman WK, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Aug;17(8):735–40
Effect of liposome–entrapped 5–fluorouracil on Ehrlich ascites tumour bearing mice. Mazumder A. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr;18(2):120–3
Liposomes in topical drug delivery. Schaeffer HE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):220–7
Liposome–induced changes in the uptake of GABA and glutamate in mouse brain in vitro. Dam M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec;2(4):375–7
Treatment of murine cryptococcosis with liposome–associated amphotericin B. Graybill JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 May;145(5):748–52
Altered pharmacologic properties of liposome–associated human interferon–alpha. II. Eppstein DA. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):117–25
Experimental methods in cancer therapeutics. Widder KJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):379–87 (59 ref.)
Delivery of antitumor drug to bladder cancer by use of phase transition liposomes and hyperthermia. Tacker JR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1211–4
Subcutaneously injected radiolabeled liposomes: transport to the lymph nodes in mice. Kaledin VI, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):67–71
Liposomally entrapped second antibody improves tumour imaging with radiolabelled (first) antitumour antibody. Begent RH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):739–42
Clinical prospects for liposomes. Yatvin MB, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):149–75 (285 ref.)
Cell–specific drug transfer from liposomes bearing monoclonal antibodies. Leserman LD, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23;293(5829):226–8
In vivo and in vitro interference of phosphatidylserine liposomes on prolactin secretion in the rat. Canonico PL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;33(6):358–62
Accumulation of insulin and glucagon in the liver (via portal vein catheter or with liposomes) does not stimulate liver cell regeneration after partial hepatectomy in normal or portocaval shunted rats. Freise J, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):31–9
Tissue distribution of unentrapped or liposome–entrapped 131I–labeled beta–galactosidase injected into rats. Takada G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;134(2):103–14
Delivery of fungal beta–galactosidase to rat brain by means of liposomes. Takada G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):219–29
[Effects of lecithin quality on encapsulation ratio of MTX–liposome (author's transl)] Li KQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar;17(3):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Liposome encapsulation as a possibility for the improvement of tumor chemotherapy] Fichtner I, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):658–63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and experimental studies of the mechanism of neuroendocrine action of cerebral phospholipids: the behavior of prolactin as a marker of such action] Rocco A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Aug 31;98(4):387–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Antineoplastic and toxic properties of phospholipid vesicles containing cis–dichlorodiaminoplatinum] Muzia GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):590–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Experimental hepatosplenography after the administration of liposomes with verografin] Aliiakparov MT, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;26(11):45–8 **(Rus)**
[New approach to contrasting of liver and spleen using water–soluble roentgenocontrast media incorporated into

liposomes] Zherbin EA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1982;(4):84–9 **(Rus)**

[Problems and prospects of the use of liposomes for directed transport of drugs (review)] Torchilin VP, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):3–14 (116 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of liposome-bound x-ray contrast substances for the diagnosis of splenic lesions in generalized lymphoma in SJL/J mice] Khanson KP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(6):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Virosome preparation: differences between influenza and rubella hemagglutinin adsorption. Trudel M, et al.
Can J Microbiol 1981 Sep;27(9):958–62

The response of liposomes to various rates of cooling to −196 degrees C: effect of phospholipid:cholesterol ratio. Morris GJ. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr;19(2):215–8

Morphologic changes of Intralipid 20% liposomes in all-in-one solutions during prolonged storage. Pamperl H, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1982 Apr;9(2):86–91

High-performance liquid chromatography determination of Nocodazole in liposomes and L 1210 cells. Brassinne C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Aug 21;213(1):170–2

Size exclusion chromatography of liposomes on different gel media. Jederström G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug; 70(8):874–8

[Increase of the breakdown potential of liposomes created from the lipids of liver mitochondria of rabbits with hypothyroidism] Marzoev IA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1982 Mar;93(3):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction with liposomes of the spin-labelled cytotoxin from Central Asian cobra venom] Aripov TF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1982;262(5):1275–7 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Preparation of cell-size unilamellar liposomes with high captured volume and defined size distribution. Kim S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):1–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A new approach to the staining of lipids with Sudan Black B: a study by means of polyacrylamide model films containing liposomes. Tas J, et al.
Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena) 1980;21:123–9

Potential applications of radionuclide-labelled liposomes in the detection of the lymphatic spread of cancer. Osborne MP, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):47–51

IMMUNOLOGY

Drug sensor: liposome immunosensor for theophylline. Haga M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Dec;118(2):286–93

Interaction of antibody-bearing small unilamellar liposomes with antigen-coated cells. The effect of antibody and antigen concentration on the liposomal and cell surface respectively. Gregoriadis G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):211–6

Interaction of antibody-bearing small unilamellar liposomes with target free antigen in vitro and in vivo. Some influencing factors. Gregoriadis G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):203–10

Characterization of antibody covalently coupled to liposomes. Huang A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):140–50

Encapsulation of immunoadjuvant [14C]peptidoglycan monomer into liposomes. Effect on metabolism and immune response in mice. Tomašić J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 27;716(2):217–23

An immunochemical study with potassium ion-loaded liposomes. Katsu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1504–7

Liposomes as immunological carriers for the preparation of antimannosyl antibodies. Das PK, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):629–30

Biological studies of lipophilic MDP-derivatives incorporated in liposomes. Jolivet M, et al.
Immunol Commun 1981;10(6):511–22

Specific anti-thyroxine antisera induced by thyroxine sensitized liposomes. Tan CT, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(1):27–34

The secondary immune response against liposome associated antigens. van Rooijen N, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(1):59–70

Immune response mediated by liposome-associated protein antigens. I. Potentiation of the plaque-forming cell response. Shek PN, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):349–56

Characterization of immunogenic properties of haptenated liposomal model membranes in mice. VI. Response in B-cell-defective CBA/N mice. Snippe H, et al.
Immunology 1982 Mar;45(3):545–51

Characterization of immunogenic properties of haptenated liposomal model membranes in mice. VII. Synergistic responses to haptenated liposomes and haptenated thymus-dependent antigens in CBA/N mice. Snippe H, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):613–20

Characterization of immunogenic properties of haptenated liposomal model membranes in mice. IV. induction of IgM memory. van Houte AJ, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):627–34

Characterization of immunogenic properties of haptenated liposomal model membranes in mice. V. Effect of membrane composition on humoral and cellular immunogenicity. van Houte AJ, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):561–8

Kinetics of binding reactions of an antibody molecule with haptens on a membrane surface. Kobayashi M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1982 Jan;91(1):407–9

Antibodies against liposomes in normal and immune-defective mice. Banerji B, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1603–7

Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea/pigs by liposome-associated human myelin basic protein. Strejan GH, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):2064–9

Preparation and characteristics of liposomes containing glycosphingolipids with blood group activity. Adaptation for an improved immunologic micromethod based on inhibition of haemagglutination. Dahlgren KE, et al.
J Immunol Methods 1981;44(2):223–34

Liposome stimulation of anti-BSA antibody production in mice. Beatty JD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1981 Sep;31(3):259–67

Interactions of gamma-immunoglobulins with lipid mono- or bilayers and liposomes. Existence of two conformations of gamma-immunoglobulins of different hydrophobicities. Vandenbranden M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Jul; 18(7):621–31

Postimmunization clearance of liposome entrapped adenovirus type 5 hexon. Kramp WJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1982 Jan;169(1):135–9

[Suppressive effect of protein antigen-containing liposomes on IgE antibody in the mouse (author's transl)] Nagatomi H, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Dec;30(12):1099–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A method of resuspending small vesicles separated from suspension by protamine aggregation and centrifugation. Gunter KK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):113–24

METABOLISM

Incorporation of chemically modified proteins into liposomes. Koelsch R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):331–5

Targeting of liposomes towards different cell types of rat liver through the involvement of liposomal surface glycosides. Ghosh P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):266–70

Improved methods for the delivery of liposome-sequestered RNA into eucaryotic cells. Lavelle D, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1982 May;215(2):486–97

Complexation of Pr3+ by two different ionophores enhances markedly its transport rate. Grandjean J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1293–7

Integration of purified adrenocortical cytochrome P-450(11) beta into phospholipid vesicles. Lombardo A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1638–45

Reconstitution of purified amphiphilic pig intestinal microvillus aminopeptidase. Mode of membrane insertion and morphology. Hussain MM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):179–86

The incorporation of solubilized choline-transport activity into liposomes. King RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):565–76

Plasma-induced release of solutes from small unilamellar liposomes is associated with pore formation in the bilayers. Kirby C, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):251–4

Reconstitution into liposomes of membrane proteins involved in ribosome binding on rough endoplasmic reticulum. Ribosome-binding capacity. Yamaguchi M, et al.
Biochem J 1981 Mar 15;194(3):907–13

Interaction of drugs with a model membrane protein. Effect of dibucaine on cytochrome oxidase proteoliposomes. Singer MA. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):527–34

Selective uptake of liposomes by different cell types of liver through the involvement of liposomal surface glycosides. Ghosh P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec;9(6):512–4

Linear relations between proton current and pH gradient in bacteriorhodopsin liposomes. Arents JC, et al.
Biochemistry 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5114–23

A model system for studies of specific membrane interactions. Grant SR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1274–9

ATP-dependent phosphate transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum and reconstituted proteoliposomes. Carley WW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 19;680(2):187–93

Membrane fusion of secretory vesicles and liposomes. Two different types of fusion. Ekerdt R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Aug 6;646(1):10–22

Determination of surface potential in liposomes. Fernández MS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):23–6

Disruption of liposomes by tetracaine micelles. Fernández MS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):27–30

Initiation of fusion and disassembly of Sendai virus membranes into liposomes. Haywood AM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Aug 6;646(1):31–5

Interactions of liposomes with the reticuloendothelial system. Effects of reticuloendothelial blockade on the clearance of large unilamellar vesicles. Kao YJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):453–61

Effect of ferrous ion and ascorbate-induced lipid peroxidation on liposomal membranes. Kunimoto M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Aug 6;646(1):169–78

Interaction of superoxide dismutase with phospholipid liposomes. An uptake, spin label and calorimetric study. Lepock JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20; 649(1):45–57

Studies on the interaction of Sendai virus with liposomal membranes. Sendai virus-induced agglutination of liposomes containing glycophorin. Oku N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Aug 6;646(1):36–42

Use of liposomes to aid intestinal absorption of entrapped insulin in normal and diabetic dogs. Patel HM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 27;716(2):188–93

The involvement of parenchymal, Kupffer and endothelial liver cells in the hepatic uptake of intravenously injected liposomes. Effects of lanthanum and gadolinium salts. Roerdink F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18; 677(1):79–89

Phase transition release, a new approach to the interaction of proteins with lipid vesicles. Application to lipoproteins. Weinstein JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2; 647(2):270–84

Effect of sterol structure on the transfer of sterols and phospholipids from liposomes to erythrocytes in vitro. Wharton SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11; 711(3):398–402

A transport model for the (Na+/K+)ATPase in liposomes including the (Na+/K+)-channel function. Anner BM.
Biosci Rep 1981 Jul;1(7):555–60

Liposome accumulation in ischaemic intestine following experimental mesenteric occlusion. Palmer TN, et al.
Biosci Rep 1981 Apr;1(4):337–44

Uptake by rat peritoneal macrophages of 125I-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone entrapped within liposomes. Pratten MK, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):125–33

Uptake of free and liposome-entrapped 125I-labelled PVP by rat intestinal sacs in vitro: evidence for endocytosis. Rowland RN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 May;1(5):399–406

Analysis of the fate of systemically administered liposomes and implications for their use in drug delivery. Poste G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1412–22

Membrane assembly from purified components. II. Assembly of M13 procoat into liposomes reconstituted with purified leader peptidase. Watts C, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):347–53

Interaction of solid liposomes with epithelial cells. Margolis LB, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Feb;6(2):131–6

The capping of liposomes on the surface of murine lymphoid and leukemic cells. Rader RL, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(2–3):215–21

Effect of E coli endotoxin on the leakage of 14C-sucrose from phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Onji T, et al.
Circ Shock 1981;8(4):403–10

Intramuscular absorption and regional lymphatic uptake of liposome-entrapped inulin. Jackson AJ.
Drug Metab Dispos 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):535–40

Studies on the role of a nucleoside-phosphate-binding site of diphtheria toxin in the binding of toxin to Vero cells or liposomes. Boquet P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 121(1):93–8

Incorporation of spin-labeled ganglioside analogues into cell and liposomal membranes. Kanda S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1982 May;91(5):1707–18

The interactions of lysophosphatidylcholine with protein-containing liposomes. Kurakata S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1981 Sep;90(3):657–63

Reactivity of human C-reactive protein with positively charged liposomes. Tsujimoto M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1981 Nov;90(5):1507–14

Immunoliposome labeling: a sensitive and specific method for cell surface labeling. Huang A, et al.
J Immunol Methods 1981;46(2):141–51

Cholesteryl ester transfer from phospholipid vesicles to human density lipoproteins. Young PM, et al.
J Lipid Res 1981 Aug;22(6):944–54

Membrane effects of antiinflammatory agents. 2. Interaction of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs with liposome and purple membranes. Hwang SB, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1202–11

Use of phospholipase A to compare phospholipid organization in synaptic membranes, myelin, and liposomes. Butler M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(1):1–7

Liposome disposition in vivo II: Dose dependency. Bosworth ME, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):100–4

Copper(II)-catalyzed lipid peroxidation in liposomes and erythrocyte membranes. Chan PC, et al. **Lipids** 1982 May; 17(5):331–7

Intestinal cholesterol uptake from phospholipid vesicles and from simple and mixed micelles. Thomson AB, et al.
Lipids 1981 Dec;16(12):881–7

Glycoprotein-protein interaction examined by kinetic studies of pyrene transfer. Neitchev VZ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1982 Mar 31;8(2):65–9

Intermembrane contact affects calcium binding to phospholipid vesicles. Ekerdt R, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Apr;79(7):2273–7

Glomerular permeability for proteins of high molecular weight entrapped in liposomes. Lubec G, et al.
Renal Physiol 1981;4(2–3):131–6

Liposome disposition in vivo IV: the interaction of sequential doses of liposomes having different diameters. Abra RM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):17–31

High-affinity choline transport in proteoliposomes derived

from rat cortical synaptosomes. Meyer EM, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 27;217(4562):843–5

Studies on the interaction of HVJ (Sendai Virus) with liposomal membranes. HVJ-induced permeability increase of liposomes containing glycophorin. Oku N, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 30;116(2):419–27

[Orientation of Ca2+-dependent ATPase in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes and in reconstructed proteoliposomes] Ritov VB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(2):483–7 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reversible depression of the reticuloendothelial system by liposomes. Ellens H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):479–85

Liposomally trapped AraCTP to overcome AraC resistance in a murine lymphoma in vitro. Richardson VJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):559–64

Activation of the alternative complement pathway of guinea-gip by liposomes incorporated with trinitrophenylated phosphatidylethanolamine. Okada N, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):115–24

Liposomally activated macrophages; subsequent interaction with L1210 leukemic cells. Luckenbach GA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):837–9

The in situ induction of tumoricidal activity in alveolar macrophages by liposomes containing muramyl dipeptide is a thymus-independent process. Fidler IJ. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1719–20

Inhibitory effect of C-reactive protein on alternative C pathway activation by liposomes and Streptococcus pneumoniae. Mold C, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):2089–92

Application of liposomal membranes to the analysis of the triggering mechanism of sperm acrosomal reaction. Ohsawa T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Feb;51(1):21–8

Phospholipid liposomes and prolactin secretion: effects on spontaneous and drug-induced hyperprolactinaemia. Falaschi P, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jul 5;31(1):17–23

[Ionophore-blocking method of analyzing liposome interaction with plane bilayer lipid membranes] Babunashvili IN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(5):1243–6 **(Rus)**

[Liposome interaction with cells. Liposomes with a liquid-crystal membrane] Margolis LB, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1982 Mar-Apr;93(2):214–29 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Modifications induced in phosphatidylcholine multilayers by Co-60 gamma-rays. Erriu G, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Sep; 35(3):799–802

Radiation-induced changes of liposomes and lecithin in non-aqueous media. Nakazawa T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Oct;40(4):365–73

TOXICITY

Characterization, toxicity and therapeutic efficacy of adriamycin encapsulated in liposomes. Olson F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):167–76

LIPOTROPIC FACTORS

[Cardiac necrosis and lipotropic factor deficiency] Arienti de García I, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(5):556–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Thymic and splenic pathology in rats deficient in lipotropic factors] Arienti de García I, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1980 Dec;30(4):590–606 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LIPOTROPIN

Reinvestigation of the N-terminal amino acid sequence of beta-lipotropin from human pituitary glands. Hsi KL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31; 103(4):1329–35

Conformational properties of central nervous system myelin basic protein, beta-endorphin, and beta-lipotropin in water and in the presence of anionic lipids. Mattice WL, et al. **Biopolymers** 1981 Jul;20(7):1421–34

Complete sequence of the glycosylated amino terminal segment of porcine pro-opiomelanocortin. Larivière N, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Nov;18(5):487–91

ANALYSIS

Detection from rat pituitary of beta-lipotropin and materials containing opiatelike activity by combined enzymatic radioreceptor assay. Chan JS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;59(8):811–7

Immunoreactive endorphins, lipotropins and corticotropins in a human nonpituitary tumor: evidence for a common precursor. Orth DN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):849–52

Immunostaining of human syncytiotrophoblast with anti-beta-lipotropin: an illustration of the limitations of immunocytochemistry. Halmi NS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jun;30(6):538–40

[ACTH, beta-endorphin, lipotropins, and other pro-opiocortin-derived peptides, a new family of hormones (author's transl)] Bertagna X, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of cold stress on the concentrations in the hypothalamus, pituitary, and blood of beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin in the rabbit] Petraglia F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 30;57(18):1862–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for the study of biological products, Ossobolin and lipotropin] Szepietowska B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1981;38(2):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis and distribution of ACTH and related peptides. Imura H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 23:15–35 (71 ref.)

Structure and biosynthesis of peptides related to corticotrophin and lipotrophin. Lowry PJ, et al. **Horm Res** 1980;13(4–5):201–10

Incorporation of canavanine into rat pars intermedia proteins inhibits the maturation of pro-opiomelanocortin, the common precursor to adrenocorticotropin and beta-lipotropin. Crine P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25; 257(2):832–8

[Isolation and identification of the matrix RNA that codes the polypeptide precursor of beta-lipotropic and corticotropic hormones. The synthesis of complementary DNA] Golovin SIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 261(4):1009–12 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Immunoreactive beta-endorphin/lipotrophin in the chronically cannulated ovine foetus: response to bilateral foetal adrenalectomy. Hennessy DP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):612–8

The response of plasma immunoreactive adrenocorticotropin, beta-endorphin/beta-lipotropin, gamma-lipotropin and cortisol to experimentally induced pain in normal subjects. Güllner HG, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):397–400

Increases in plasma beta-endorphin/beta-lipotropin immunoreactivity after treadmill running in humans. Farrell PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1245–9

Beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin in physiological and surgical menopause. Genazzani AR, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Oct-Dec;4(4):375–8

Plasma beta-lipotropin levels in Parkinson's disease. Wiesen M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;53(1):75–82

Comparative metabolic clearance rates of beta-endorphin and beta-lipotropin in humans. Aronin N, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 21;29(12):1265–9

The effect of isoprenaline on plasma concentrations of immunoreactive beta-endorphin and beta-lipotropin in the conscious rat. Knepel W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 317(2):154–8

Plasma opioids in the first hours of life. Facchinetti F, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb;16(2):95–8

beta-Endorphin and beta-lipotropin plasma levels in chronic schizophrenia, primary affective disorders and secondary affective disorders. Brambilla F, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;6(4):321–30

[ACTH, beta-endorphin and lipotropins: physiopathological studies in man (author's transl)] Kuhn JM, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neonatal adaptive phenomenon: secretion of beta-lipotropin, and beta-endorphin in the first week of life] Bagnoli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 15;57(17):1771–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma beta-endorphin and beta-lipotropin levels in patients with trigeminal neuralgia (author's transl)] Jin T, et al. **Masui** 1982 Mar;31(3):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma ACTH, beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin in the human fetus and their mother during delivery (author's trans)] Furuhashi N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 34(4):478–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Isolation and structural organization of the human corticotropin--beta-lipotropin precursor gene. Takahashi H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):97–102

Repetitive DNA sequences in the human corticotropin-beta-lipotrophin precursor gene region: Alu family members. Tsukada T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11;10(5):1471–9

Structural analysis of repetitive DNA sequences in the bovine corticotropin-beta-lipotropin precursor gene region. Watanabe Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11; 10(5):1459–69

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Evidence for the occurrence of two forms of beta-lipotropin in rat pituitary. Vuolteenaho O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):79–82

Isolation and characterization of beta-lipotropin from the pituitary gland of the ostrich, Struthio camelus. Naudé RJ, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Aug;18(2):135–7

Isolation and properties of beta-endorphin-(1–27), N alpha-acetyl-beta-endorphin, corticotropin, gamma-lipotropin and neurophysin from equine pituitary glands. Ng TB, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Nov; 18(5):443–50

METABOLISM

Release of beta-lipotropin- and beta-endorphin-like material induced by angiotensin in the conscious rat. Beuers U, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;76(4):579–85

Relationship of the central ACTH-immunoreactive opiocortin system to the supraoptic and paraventricular nuclei of the hypothalamus of the rat. Knigge KM, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13;239(2):655–8

Nature and control of peptide release from the pars intermedia. Jackson S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1981; (81):141–62

Disproportionate accumulation of immunoreactive corticotropin, melanotropin, and lipotropin in the brain of the maturing rat. Barnea A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):1990–8

The distribution of serotonin, met-enkephalin and beta-lipotropin-like immunoreactivity in neuronal perikarya of the cat brainstem. Hunt SP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 28;30(2):139–45

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of beta-lipotropin on aldosterone production in the isolated rat adrenal cell preparation. Washburn DD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):613–8

Effects of beta-lipotropin and beta-lipotropin-derived peptides on aldosterone production in the rat adrenal gland. Matsuoka H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):752–9

The human behavioral pharmacology of the common core heptapeptides. Branconnier RJ. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981; 14(2):161–75 (108 ref.)

[Beta-lipotropin as a factor in food motivation] Tolpygo SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):643–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Adrenocorticotropic hormone, beta-lipotropin, and endorphin-related peptides in health and disease. Loh YP, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 19;247(7):1033–4

SECRETION

The effects of a met-enkephalin analogue on ACTH, beta-LPH, beta-endorphin and MET-enkephalin in patients with adrenocortical disease. Gaillard RC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May;14(5):471–8

ACTH, LPH, and beta-endorphin secretion from perfused isolated human pituitary tumour cells in vitro. Gillies G, et al. **Horm Res** 1980;13(4–5):280–90

In vitro secretion of ACTH, beta-endorphin and beta-lipotropin in Cushing's disease and Nelson's syndrome. Lüdecke DK, et al. **Horm Res** 1980; 13(4–5):259–79

Exercise and the endogenous opioids [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 24;305(26):1590–2

Vasopressin stimulates release of beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin in conscious rats as measured by radioimmunoassay of unextracted plasma. Anhut H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Feb; 316(1):59–63

[Ectopic secretion of ACTH and of related peptides (LPHs, beta-endorphin, '16K'). Evidence for a common precursor] Bertagna X, et al. **Horm Res** 1980;13(4–5):291–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipocorticotropic peptides in Cushing's disease: in vitro studies] Boudouresque F, et al. **Horm Res** 1980; 13(4–5):242–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LIPOTROPIN FRAGMENT C see **ENDORPHINS**

LIPOXYGENASES

ANALYSIS

A sensitive lipoxygenase assay based on chemiluminescence. Lilius EM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 1;119(1):135–41

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Selective feed-back inhibition of the 5-lipoxygenation of arachidonic acid in human T-lymphocytes. Goetzl EJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):344–50

Selective inhibition of platelet lipoxygenase by baicalein. Sekiya F, et al. **Biochem. Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1090–5

Tumor promotor 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced insulin secretion: inhibition by phospholipase A2-and lipoxygenase-inhibitors. Yamamoto S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):759–65

The influence of some 3-amino-2-pyrazoline derivatives on cyclooxygenase and lipoxidase activities. Robak J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):1955–9

Arachidonic acid metabolism and modulation of in vitro anaphylaxis by 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid and 9a,12a-octadecadiynoic acid. Hitchcock M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;72(4):689–95

Inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity by phospholipase A2 inhibitors and lipoxygenase inhibitor. Nakadate T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2841-5

Lipoxygenase inhibitors exert secretagogue-specific effects on mast cell exocytosis. Nemeth EF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 23;79(3-4):315-8

Prevention of glucose-induced insulin secretion by lipoxygenase inhibitor. Yamamoto S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):225-7

Nafazatrom (Bay g 6575) inhibition of tumor cell lipoxygenase activity and cellular proliferation. Honn KV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):65-8

The anti-allergic activity of Benoxaprofen [2-(4-chlorophenyl)-alpha-methyl-5-benzoxazole acetic acid]--a lipoxygenase inhibitor. Boot JR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):340-3

An agent that releases basophil and mast cell histamine but blocks cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase metabolism of arachidonic acid inhibits immunoglobulin E-mediated asthma in rhesus monkeys. Patterson R, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Jun;67(6):444-9

Stimulation of colonic secretion by lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid. Musch MW, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 24;217(4566):1255-6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of the synthesis of lipoxygenase in erythroid cells. Thiele BJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4-5):597-602

Estrogens induce lipoxygenase derivative formation in rabbit lens. Guivernau M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):214-7

BLOOD

Role of a cell-specific lipoxygenase in the maturation of reticulocytes. Schewe T, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(4-5):591-6

Double dioxygenation of arachidonic acid in leukocytes by lipoxygenases. Borgeat P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:45-51

Mediation of leukocyte components of inflammatory reactions by lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:273-82

Purification and properties of arachidonate-15-lipoxygenase from rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Narumiya S, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:77-82

Lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid: role in modulation of IgE-induced histamine release. Peters SP, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;9:315-24

Selective inhibitors of platelet arachidonic acid metabolism: aggregation independent of lipoxygenase. Sams AR, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:19-28

An imbalance of arachidonic acid metabolism in asthma. Yen SS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30; 103(2):774-9

Effects of reduced glutathione on the 12-lipoxygenase pathways in rat platelets. Chang WC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):771-6

Selective stimulation of human platelet lipoxygenase product 12-hydroxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid by chlorpromazine and 8-(n,n-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate. Maclouf J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11; 711(3):377-85

Positional specificity of a reticulocyte lipoxygenase. Conversion of arachidonic acid to 15-S-hydroperoxy-eicosatetraenoic acid. Bryant RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6050-5

Formation of a novel dihydroxy acid from arachidonic acid by lipoxygenase-catalyzed double oxygenation in rat mononuclear cells and human leukocytes. Maas RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7056-67

Arachidonic acid 15-lipoxygenase from rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Partial purification and properties. Narumiya S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9583-92

Arachidonic acid 15-lipoxygenase products from human eosinophils. Turk J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7068-76

The modulation of human basophil histamine release by products of the 5-lipoxygenase pathway. Peters SP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):797-803

Role of selenium-dependent glutathione peroxidase in platelet lipoxygenase metabolism. Bryant RW, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:189-94

Rearrangement of 15-hydroperoxy-eicosatetraenoic acid (15-HPETE) during incubations with hemoglobin: a model for platelet lipoxygenase metabolism. Bryant RW, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:279-81

[Reticulocyte lipoxygenase activation by rabbit plasma lipoproteins] Gordeeva NT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(3):736-8 **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of platelet lipoxygenase activity in myeloproliferative disorders. Schafer AI. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):381-6

Deficiency of platelet lipoxygenase activity in myeloproliferative disorders [letter] Schumacher HR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):378-9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Lipoxygenase from rabbit reticulocytes. Schewe T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:430-41

METABOLISM

Leukotrienes and other lipoxygenase products. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:1-365

Role of lipoxygenases in regulation of PHA and phorbol ester-induced mitogenesis. Bailey JM, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:341-53

Inflammatory properties of lipoxygenase products and the effects of indomethacin and BW755C on prostaglandin production, leukocyte migration, and plasma exudation in rabbit skin. Higgs GA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:331-9

Modulation of leukotriene formation by various acetylenic acids. Jakschik BA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:127-35

Novel leukotrienes and lipoxygenase products from arachidonic acid. Maas RL, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:29-44

Metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids by mouse peritoneal macrophages: the lipoxygenase metabolic pathway. Rabinovitch H, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6-7):580-3

Role of lipoxygenase in the O2-dependent activation of soluble guanylate cyclase from rat lung. White AA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):383-92

Esterification of an endogenously synthesized lipoxygenase product into granulocyte cellular lipids. Bonser RW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5297-301

Arachidonic acid metabolism in guinea pig skin. Ruzicka T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):391-7

On the site of action of the inhibition of the mitochondrial respiratory chain by lipoxygenase. Schewe T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):210-7

A study of oxygen isotope scrambling in the enzymic and non-enzymic oxidation of linoleic acid. Schieberle P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):322-6

Quasi-lipoxygenase activity of haemoglobin. A model for lipoxygenases. Kühn H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov; 120(1):161-8

Chemotactic response to some arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products in the rabbit eye. Bhattacherjee P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 17;73(1):21-8

Arachidonate lipoxygenase activity in human fetal lung. Saeed SA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 12;78(3):389-91

The pharmacology of benoxaprofen with particular to effects on lipoxygenase product formation. Dawson W, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1982;5(2):61-8

Control mechanisms of histamine release from human basophils in vitro: the role of phospholipase A2 and of lipoxygenase metabolites. Marone G, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:144-8

Modulation of the development of cell-mediated immunity: possible role of the products of the cyclo-oxygenase and the lipoxygenase pathways of arachidonic acid metabolism. Leung KH, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):195-204

Platelet activating factor. Stimulation of the lipoxygenase pathway in polymorphonuclear leukocytes by 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine. Chilton FH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5402-7

Lipoxygenase activity in rat kidney glomeruli, glomerular epithelial cells, and cortical tubules. Jim K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10294-9

Enhancement of 5-lipoxygenase activity in mastocytoma P-815 cells by n-butyrate treatment. Koshihara Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7302-5

The influence of some cinnamic acid derivatives on cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxidase activities. Robak J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1981;33(5):521-5

Stimulus-specificity of the chemotactic deactivation of human neutrophils by lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Aug; 22(2):279-88

Arachidonate metabolism in the mouse thyroid implication of the lipoxygenase pathway in thyrotropin action. Levasseur S, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Oct;22(4):663-73

Formation of arachidonate lipoxygenase metabolites by human fetal membranes, uterine decidua vera and placenta. Saeed SA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun; 8(6):635-40

Arachidonic acid-induced chemiluminescence of human platelets: contribution of the prostaglandin and lipoxygenase pathways. Wörner P. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Oct;46(3):584-9

[Inhibition of the lymphocyte response by metabolites released by the lipoxygenase of mouse macrophages] Gualde N, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Oct-26; 293(7):359-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Evidence against a role for lipoxygenase-derived products of arachidonic acid in the lamb ductus arteriosus. Coceani F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):345-9

Investigation of the vascular actions of arachidonate lipoxygenase and cyclo-oxygenase products on the isolated perfused stomach of rat and rabbit. Salvati P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):141-56

TOXICITY

Pulmonary microvascular injury from lipoxygenase infusion: comparison with endotoxemia. Smith M, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(6):647-56

LIPREADING

Speechreading skills of young normal hearing and deaf children. Green KW, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Aug; 126(5):505-9

Effects of guessing strategy on speechreading test scores. Van Tasell DJ, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Oct;126(7):840-4

Analytic study of the Tadoma method: identification of consonants and vowels by an experienced Tadoma user. Reed CM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1982 Mar;25(1):108-16

LIQUID PARAFFIN see **MINERAL OIL**

LISSAMINE GREEN DYES see under **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

LISTERIA

ANALYSIS

[Use of adrenalectomized animals to study the lethal effects of aqueous extracts of disintegrated Listeria cells] Cherkashin GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Oct;(10):106 **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Isolation of bacteriophages from Listeria monocytogenes Serovar 5 and Listeria innocua. Rocourt J, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1982 Apr; 251(4):505-11

[Nonpathogenic listeriae: L. innocua sp. n. (Seeliger et Schoofs, 1977) (author's transl)] Seeliger HP. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;249(4):487-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Suppression of antibacterial immunity by infection with influenza virus. Gardner ID. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Sep; 144(3):225-31

Elevation of natural killer activity and nonspecific immunity following injection of Listeria cell walls. Paquet A Jr, et al. **Microbios** 1982;33(131):15-26

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characteristics of listeria strains, isolated from micromammalia in Bulgaria. Manev C, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(4):424-30

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

Human listeriosis [letter] Soetaert G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1982;37(2):120-1

Listeria meningitis in leukaemia [letter] Wyld PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):515

[A case of Listeria infection in pregnancy] Panariello S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1153-7 **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Should leukaemic children visit the zoo? Appleby GA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1378

[Incidence of listeriosis in spontaneous abortion] Balbi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May-Jun;85(3):203-8 **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital listeriosis causing early neonatal death. Krause VW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 1;127(1):36-8

Congenital listeriosis: case report. Huang SC. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;68(10):825-6

Seminar in perinatology: respiratory distress due to listeriosis. Rawson JE, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1982 Jan; 23(1):3-4

[Perinatal listeriosis] Ruuskanen O, et al. **Duodecim** 1982; 98(8):602-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Anatomo-clinical considerations on 2 cases of congenital listeriosis (1st reports in the Cagliari district) and review of the literature] Maccioni A, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan-Feb;73(1023):77-91 (44 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Congenital listeriosis in a newborn infant] Iwaszko-Krawczuk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 8; 36(23):845-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Problem of listeria infections in the pathology of pregnancy and neonatology] Robaczyński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981

Sep 7;36(36):1383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A clinical case of congenital listeriosis] Lupea I, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Jul–Sep; 30(3):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

Listeria rhombencephalitis. Report of a case. Weinstein AJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Aug;39(8):514–6

Hospital cross-infection with Listeria monocytogenes confirmed by phage-typing [letter] Taylor AG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1106

The laboratory diagnosis of opportunistic infections caused by uncommon bacteria in Papua New Guinea. Gratten M. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Sep;24(3):169–73

[Adult Listeria monocytogenes infections. Study of 10 cases and review of the literature] Yersin BR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 24;111(43):1596–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Laboratory diagnosis of human listeriosis] Mattiello A, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;73(1024):193–9 **(Ita)**

[Serological tests for toxoplasmosis and listeria infection in mothers of children with abnormalities] Podgórnik F. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Aug;52(8):709–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Problem of listeria infections in the pathology of pregnancy and neonatology] Robaczyński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 7;36(36):1383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Listeriosis. Report of 2 cases] Suazo Silva JL, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 May–Aug;33(2):128–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Resistance of Listeria to cefotaxime and moxalactam [letter] Rotstein C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Aug 15;127(4):277

[Chemotherapy of listeriosis (author's transl)] Marklein G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 19;107(11):415–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Encephalitis due to listeria monocytogenes: a complication of immunosuppressive therapy (author's transl)] Trautmann M, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 Mar;10(2):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Increased resistance to Listeria monocytogenes following subchronic cyclophosphamide exposure: relationship to altered bone marrow function. Luster MI, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):131–41

Comparative effects of carrageenan on systemic candidiasis and listeriosis in mice. Hurtrel B, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):355–8

Enhanced resistance to Listeria monocytogenes in mice injected with either whole cells or fractions of the aerobic corynebacterium, Corynebacterium catarrhalis. Metianu T, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981; 4(3–4):285–91

A functional relationship between delayed hypersensitivity and antibacterial immunity. MacDonald TT, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(7):591–9

Immunological memory to Listeria monocytogenes in rodents. IV. Studies on origin and fate of tissue-positioned T memory cells. Jungi TW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec; 44(4):789–98

Alterations of host resistance to Listeria monocytogenes in tumour-bearing mice and the effect of Corynebacterium parvum. Miyata H, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):305–10

Prolongation of acquired cellular resistance to Listeria monocytogenes. Willers JM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):787–92

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG) decreases resistance to Listeria monocytogenes infection in mice. Wing EJ. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):509–15

Enhanced adoptive transfer of immunity to Listeria monocytogenes after in vitro culture of murine spleen cells with concanavalin A. Barry RA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):560–5

Mechanism for nonspecific immunity of Listeria monocytogenes in rats mediated by platelets and the clotting system. Davies WA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug; 33(2):477–81

Direct correlation between delayed footpad reaction and resistance to local bacterial infection. Mitsuyama M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):72–9

Generation of enhanced macrophage-mediated antibacterial resistance in animals responding to tumor allografts. Newborg MF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):143–50

Depression by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of two T-cell-mediated responses, anti-Listeria immunity and delayed-type hypersensitivity to sheep erythrocytes. Petit JC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):900–8

Modification of protective mechanisms against Listeria monocytogenes during pregnancy. Hamada M, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):169–73

Enhanced resistance to Listeria monocytogenes due to non-specifically activated macrophages in aged mice. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May; 8(1):51–4

Enhanced production of murine interferon gamma by T cells generated in response to bacterial infection. Havell EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):112–27

Aging and antimicrobial immunity. Impaired production of mediator T cells as a basis for the decreased resistance of senescent mice to listeriosis. Patel PJ. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):821–31

Aging and antimicrobial immunity. Lowered efficiency of protective T cells as a contributing factor for the decreased resistance of senescent mice to listeriosis. Patel PJ. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1870–5

Natural killer activity in the peritoneal exudates of mice infected with Listeria monocytogenes: characterization of the natural killer cells by using a monoclonal rat anti-murine macrophage antibody (M1/70). Holmberg LA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1792–9

T cell-mediated cytotoxicity induced by Listeria monocytogenes. II. Specificity of cytolytic effector cells. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2325–30

Altered resistance to Listeria monocytogenes in diabetic mice. Ishibashi T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct; 51(5):251–9

Effects of solid tumors on the resistance of mice to viral and bacterial infections. Bonventre PF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):165–74

[Protective mechanisms against Listeria monocytogenes in aged mice (author's transl)] Matsumoto T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan 25;73(1):1–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of adrenalectomized animals to study the lethal effects of aqueous extracts of disintegrated Listeria cells] Cherkashin GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Oct;(10):106 **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Perinatal listeriosis. Tolerance of a clinical isolate of Listeria monocytogenes for ampicillin and resistance against cefotaxime. Traub WH. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27(6):423–31

Listeriosis in a neonate and the mother. Onyemelukwe GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):87–9

MORTALITY

[Neontal infections caused by Listeria monocytogenes] Gerdin E. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 9;78(37):3159–60 **(Swe)**

OCCURRENCE

Listeriosis at Vancouver General Hospital, 1965–79. Skidmore AG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Dec 1; 125(11):1217–21

Neonatal listeriosis: a summer outbreak. Niels le Souëf P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 22;2(4):188–91

[Listeria infection in the foetus and the newborn: a critical review (author's transl)] Guala G. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1981 Jan–Jun; 24(1–6):147–66 **(Ita)**

[Human listeriosis in the Trieste area] Campello C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Jul 31;60(3):198–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Listeria monocytogenes agglutinating antibodies in children] Rabagliati AM, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1981 Jan–Jun;74(1–6):101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Human listeriosis in Japan (author's transl)] Nagai T. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):364–70 **(Jpn)**

[Neonatal listeriosis: third Spanish series on 45 observations (author's transl)] Arbelo López de Letona A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Mar;16(3):199–209 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Perinatal listeriosis. Vawter GF. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol** 1981;6:153–66

[Listeriosis during pregnancy (author's transl)] Winkler C, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Feb;186(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective effect of sublethal intraperitoneal Listeria infection secondary to intranasal influenza infection in aged immunodeficient mice. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):350–4

[Immunostimulating properties of an extract isolated from Aloe vahombe. 2. Protection in mice by fraction F1 against infections by Listeria monocytogenes, Yersinia pestis, Candida albicans and Plasmodium berghei] Brossat JY, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1981;48(1):11–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protective effect of cell wall extract from Pichia fermentans against Klebsiella pneumoniae and Listeria monocytogenes infections] Hadibi E, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Sep 21;293(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRANSMISSION

Nosocomial transmission of listeriosis? [letter] King HS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1374

Babies cross-infected with Listeria monocytogenes [letter] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):939–49

VETERINARY

Diagnosis and treatment of bovine listeriosis. Rebhun WC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 15;180(4):395–8

Septicemia and meningoencephalitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes in a neonatal Macaca fascicularis. Chalifoux LV, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):336–9

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

CLASSIFICATION

Isolation of bacteriophages from Listeria monocytogenes Serovar 5 and Listeria innocua. Rocourt J, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1982 Apr; 251(4):505–11

[Lysotyping of Listeria monocytogenes] Ortel S. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Nov;27(11):837–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of enterococci and Listeria monocytogenes to N-Formimidoyl thienamycin alone and in combination with an aminoglycoside. Eliopoulos GM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):789–93

Antibiotic susceptibility and synergy of clinical isolates of Listeria monocytogenes. Tuazon CU, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):525–7

Perinatal listeriosis. Tolerance of a clinical isolate of Listeria monocytogenes for ampicillin and resistance against cefotaxime. Traub WH. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27(6):423–31

The comparative activities of N-formimidoyl theinamycin (MK0787), moxalactam, cefotaxime and cefoperazone against Yersinia enterocolitica and Listeria monocytogenes [letter] Ahonkhai VI, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 May;9(5):411–2

[Comparative bacteriostatic and bactericidal activities of mezlocillin against Listeria (author's transl)] Courtieu AL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 4;11(5 Pt 2):327–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro susceptibility of Listeria monocytogenes with special reference to newer beta lactam antibiotics (author's transl)] Marklein G, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec;251(1):40–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Killing of Listeria monocytogens by conventional and germfree rat sera. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):348–54

Fate of Listeria monocytogenes in murine peritoneal macrophage subpopulations. Harrington-Fowler L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):124–32

Modification of protective mechanisms against Listeria monocytogenes during pregnancy. Hamada M, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):169–73

IMMUNOLOGY

Concanavalin A-induced resistance to Listeria monocytogenes and activation of macrophages: defect in mice treated with 89Sr. Masuda A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):556–61

Dissociation of bactericidal activity from other functions of activated macrophages in exudates induced by thioglycolate medium. Spitalny GL. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):274–84

Interactions of killed Listeria monocytogenes with the mouse complement system. van Kessel KP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):16–9

Biological functions of t cell lines with specificity for the intracellular bacterium Listeria monocytogenes in vitro and in vivo. Kaufmann SH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1; 155(6):1754–65

T cell-mediated cytotoxicity induced by Listeria monocytogenes. III. Phenotypic characteristics of mediator T cells. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2330–4

T cell-mediated cytotoxicity induced by Listeria monocytogenes. I. Activation of Listeria antigen-responsive T cells. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2319–24

Identification of a macrophage antigen-processing event required for I-region-restricted antigen presentation to T lymphocytes. Ziegler K, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1869–75

Development of a simple passive haemagglutination-inhibition assay for Listeria monocytogenes lipoteichoic acid. Antonissen AC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(3):351–7

Genetic restriction of interferon production in immune response to Listeria monocytogenes. Scott JW, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):111–6

Failure of killed Listeria monocytogenes vaccine to produce protective immunity. von Koenig CH, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 20;297(5863):233–4

[Agglutinating antibodies against Listeria monocytogenes in healthy adult subjects] Morandi N, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov;60(5):437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Listeria monocytogenes agglutinating antibodies in children] Rabagliati AM, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1981 Jan–Jun;74(1–6):101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antigens common to human malignant tumors and certain species of microorganisms] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):331–3 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

METABOLISM

[Biochemical activity, serological characteristics and pathogenicity of Listeria monocytogenes serotypes] Mrsević S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Sep;108(9):863–73 (Scc)

PATHOGENICITY

Routine test for in vitro differentiation of pathogenic and apathogenic Listeria monocytogenes strains. Skalka B, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Mar;15(3):503–7

Gram-positive microorganisms in sepsis. Holm SE. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1982;31:68–77 (63 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Stimulation of monocyte production by an endogenous mediator induced by a component from Listeria monocytogenes. Shum DT, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun; 46(2):343–51

[Interaction of Listeria monocytogenes strains and their streptomycin-resistant mutants in cell cultures] Kantardzhiev V, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;8:10–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Cytology and architectonics of Listeria monocytogenes L populations] Vysotskiĭ VV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):583–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LISURIDE see under **ERGOLINES**

LITERATURE

The magic carpet: language-drama in everyday life. Barbara Louise Sister. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Feb;127(1):10–1

Shakespeare on hypnosis: the Tempest. MacHovec FJ. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1981 Oct;24(2):73–8

Literary perceptions of pharmacists from Shakespeare to Heinrich Böll. Hamor GH, et al. **Am Pharm** 1981 Oct; 21(10):21–4

Toward an empirical rhetoric: some comparisons of expressiveness in poetry readings by authors, English professors, and drama professors. O'Connell DC. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1980;133(2):117–28

Lingering terminal illness and family: insights from literature. Bertman SL. **Fam Process** 1980 Dec;19(4):341–8

From obscurity to center stage. May WF. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Dec;11(6):24–30

Energy flow in Ulysses. Morowitz HJ. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Sep; 17(9):198–9, 202

The TV medical show: that's entertainment, but is that harmless? Coombe JD. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 1;56(15):71–5

On stage, actor or physician. Brand AL. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Apr;37(4):104–5

Physicians and prose. Miller JM. **Md State Med J** 1982 Jan; 31(1):43–7

Literary prescription: every doctor's bedside library. Goldman N. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 9;1(1):41–2

The elephant man [letter] Zapatka F. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):563–4

The ancient Greek tragedy as a means of psychotherapy for mental patients. Lyketsos G. **Psychother Psychosom** 1980; 34(4):241–7

Terms for life in Homer: an examination of early concepts in psychology. McDonald M. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1982 Mar;4(1):26–58

On Varro's animalia quaedam minuta and etiology of disease. Phillips JH. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1982 Mar; 4(1):12–25

[Reading of scientific articles in clinical medicine] Rasmussen SN. **Nord Med** 1981 Nov;96(11):290–2 (Dan)

[Sex and violence in entertainment. A preliminary synthesis] Daglio P. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 22;72(51):3547–50 (Ita)

[The literary work of Chilean physicians. II. (author's transl)] Neghme A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jul;109(7):683–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LITERATURE, MODERN

The image of nurses in novels. Kalisch PA, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Aug;82(8):1220–4

Incest taboo in the popular literature [letter] Macklin M. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):143

'Well Sir Thomas?': oration to commemorate the tercentenary of the death of Sir Thomas Browne. Huntley FL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):43–7

Arnold Bennett and medicine: with particular reference to his description of dressing apraxia. Perkin GD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1666–8

A summer's reading: Virginia Woolf and her granddaughters. Southgate MT. **Conn Med** 1981 Aug;45(8):483–6

Warm-blooded fish? Morowitz HJ. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Feb; 17(2):93–4

Literature and medicine: the state of the field. Rousseau GS. **Isis** 1981 Sep;72(263):406–24

Jaspers, Mann and the Nazis on Nietzsche and Freud. Golomb J. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):311–26

The circumstances of the missing biographer or why Watson didn't narrate these four Sherlock Holmes stories. Caplan RM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun;6(6):1112–4

Thomas Wolfe: a psychiatric view. Brown CL Jr. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1981 Oct;51(4):11–5

The metapsychology of opium. Kramer JC. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):71–9

Inside Castaneda's pharmacy. Siegel RK. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Oct–Dec;13(4):325–32

Luiz Vaz de Camões. Kyle RA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21; 247(19):2709

William Sidney Porter. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 16;248(3):365

Bartolommeo Eustachio's De Auditus Organis and the unique murder plot in Shakespeare's Hamlet. Eden AR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):259–61

Dickens and doctors; physicians in fiction of Charles Dickens. Dauber LG. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1522–6

Don Juan and the vision of Vision. Smith CU. **Perception** 1981;10(4):435–53

Doctor Watson's brothers. Dirckx JH. **Pharos** 1981 Summer; 44(3):24–7

Did imprisonment ruin Oscar Wilde? Robins AH. **Practitioner** 1981 May;225(1355):773–5

Toward a methodology for applying psychoanalysis to literature. Reed GS. **Psychoanal Q** 1982;51(1):19–42

James Joyce's Ulysses revisited: matricide and the search for the mother. Liegner E, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 1981–82 Winter;68(4):561–79

Delivering the woman artist from the silence of the womb: Otto Rank's influence on Anais Nin. Spencer S. **Psychoanal Rev** 1982 Spring;69(1):111–29

'The peasant Marey'. A screen memory. Erlich IS. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1981;36:381–9

Galsworthy's images of smoking in The Forsyte Chronicles. Charlton A. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Sep;15(5):633–8

The cricket and the marionette. Smith RD. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):59–60

Richard Morton (1637–98) and his Phthisiologia. Keers RY. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):26–31

[Goethe's relationship to the natural sciences, particularly medicine] Sajner J. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):615–6 (Cze)

[A new interpretation of paranoia according to Elias Canetti, Nobel Prize for Literature 1981] Fusswerk-Fursay J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1982;140(2):254–62 (Fre)

[Emile Zola and genetics. The neurosis of the Rougon-Macquart family] Malinas C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):593–602 (Fre)

[Pickwick syndrome. Its first description by Duke de Saint-Simon (1675–1755) [letter] Potvliege P. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;11(31):2360 (Fre)

[Lasthénie de Ferjol, Marie de Saint-Vallier, Emilie de Tourville or the novelist and anemia] Bernard J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982;24(1):43–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The ascent into the bourgeoisie and its price. Charles Dickens as example] Jacoby E. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Jul; 36(7):609–29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Literature as life help. The example of Thomas Mann] Scherg C. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Jul;36(7):630–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The suicide problem in Stefan Zweig's works] Haenel T. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1981; 129(2):297–314 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physicians and pharmacists in 3 novels by Voltaire] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 11;73(5):219–20 (Ita)

[Works of Friedrich Schiller as a physician, his medical dissertations and disease (on the 175th anniversary of his death] Ionov IuV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):112–5 (Rus)

[Dostoevskiĭ and medicine] Skvortsov VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):112–6 (21 ref.) (Rus)

[N. S. Leskov on public health problems (on the 150th anniversary of the birth of the writer)] Arkhangel'skiĭ GV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(10):63–5 (Rus)

[Leo Tolstoy and psychiatry] Gurevich SA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(9):1386–9 (Rus)

[The literary work of Chilean physicians: a biographic and bibliographic outline (I) (author's transl)] Neghme A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jun;109(6):557–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The literary work of Chilean physicians. IV] Neghme A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Sep;109(9):895–900 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The literary work of Chilean physicians. (III)] Neghme A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Aug;109(8):789–93 (Spa)

[The literary works of Chilean physicians. V] Neghme A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Oct;109(10):1005–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Dynamic psychotherapy and José Carlos Mariátegui] Alarco F. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr** 1979 Sep–Dec;42(3–4):145–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LITHIUM

Lithium toxicity with rarely reported ECG manifestations. Mateer JR, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Apr;11(4):208–11

A study of Li+-selective permeation through lipid bilayer membranes mediated by a new ionophore (AS701). Margalit R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):441–8

Binding constants of Li+, K+, and Tl+ in the gramicidin channel determined from water permeability measurements. Dani JA, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug; 35(2):485–99

Phototransfer, sensitization and re-estimation of dose in lithium fluoride TLD. Jain VK. **Health Phys** 1981 Aug; 41(2):363–70

Crystallization of phosphatidylserine bilayers induced by lithium. Hauser H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11377–80

[Reliability of lithium pacemakers: long-term comparison study] Mangiameli S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981; 26(3):283–290 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of the dosage schedules during the administration of retarded lithium carbonate. Balon R, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):278–80

Lithium levels in the ejaculate, spermiogram and adjuvant psychopharmacological therapy. Kolomaznik M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):275–6

Functional and structural rat kidney changes caused by peroral or parenteral lithium treatment. Plenge P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):303–13

Practicality of a lithium dosing guide. Naiman IF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1369–71

Lithium carbonate dose and serum level relationships in chronic hemodialysis patients. Zetin M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1387–8

A double blind crossover trial of lithium carbonate in asthma. Spitz E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Sep;49(3):165–8

Absolute and relative bioavailability of lithium dosage forms in the beagle dog. Banarer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(4):383–8

Lithium dosage regimen design by the repeated one-point method. Ritschel WA, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(2):98–102

A lithium and carbamazepine combination in the treatment of bipolar disorder--a preliminary report. Inoue K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(4):465–75

Effects of administration of haloperidol with lithium in rabbits. Sethi N, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov;74:754–6

Slowed release lithium: a review and a comparative study. Lyskowski J, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Nov; 1(6):406–8

Compliance with lithium regimens. Kucera-Bozarth K, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Jul;20(7):11–5

Lithium/haloperidol combinations and brain damage [letter] Thomas C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):626

The effect of digoxin on the response to lithium therapy in mania. Chambers CA, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb; 12(1):57–60

[Effect of chronic administration of lithium chloride on the development of dopamine receptor sensitivity during morphine withdrawal in rats] Allikmets LKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):571–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of dosage schedules for delayed-action lithium carbonate] Balon R, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(2):264–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of lithium on the TRH-test. Höschl C. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):276–8

Spermiologic findings during longterm lithium therapy. Raboch J Jr, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec; 23(4):274–5

Mania as a phenomenon of lithium withdrawal. Vinař O. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):282–3

Thyroid gland morphology after lithium treatment. Fauerholdt L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Jul;89(4):339–41

Abrupt lithium discontinuation in manic-depressive patients. Christodoulou GN, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 May; 65(5):310–4

Long-term lithium treatment and psychological functions. Lund Y, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 Mar;65(3):233–44

Lithium treatment and kidney function. A follow-up study of 237 patients in long-term treatment. Vestergaard P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):333–45

Lithium diabetes and obesity. Crammer JL. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):99–101

Lithium and the heart. Simon H. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb; 23(B):103–4

Haematological effects of lithium. A review. Wessels JM. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):105–9 (30 ref.)

Tricuspid valve regurgitation and lithium carbonate toxicity in a newborn infant. Arnon RG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Oct;135(10):941–3

Levels of red blood cell choline after discontinuation of lithium therapy. Domino EF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):681–2

Lithium encephalopathy: a clinical, psychiatric, and EEG evaluation. Fetzer J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 138(12):1622–3

Lithium–hydrochlorothiazide interaction? [letter] Helms PM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):1082

Lithium carbonate and toenails [letter] Hooper JF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1519

Lithium and calcium metabolism [letter] Marel G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):255–6

Lithium and the kidney: a review. Ramsey TA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):443–9

Acute hyperparathyroidism in a patient after initiation of lithium therapy. Rothman M. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 139(3):362–3

Hyperthyroidism and propylthiouracil-induced agranulocytosis during chronic lithium carbonate therapy. Valenta LJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1605–7

Lithium-induced hyperparathyroidism: an alteration of the 'set-point'. Shen FH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan; 96(1):63–5

Hazards and adverse effects of lithium. Lydiard RB, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:327–44 (132 ref.)

Lithium carbonate toxicity. Acneform eruption and other manifestation. Heng MC. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 118(4):246–8

Long-term lithium carbonate therapy causes hyperparathyroidism. Franks RD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;39(9):1074–7

Affective disorders, diabetes mellitus and lithium. Russell JD, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):349–53 (53 ref.)

Hair loss during lithium treatment [letter] Dawber R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jul;107(1):124–5

Cutaneous manifestations of lithium toxicity. Heng MC. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):107–9 (28 ref.)

Lithium withdrawal triggers psychotic states [letter] Klein HE, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:255–6

Lithium therapy and the risk for leukemia [letter] Lyskowski J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:256

Neurotoxic effects of lithium with delayed rise in serum lithium levels. Sellers J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 140:623–5

Physiological characteristics of tremor after chronic lithium therapy. Tyrer P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:59–61

Lithium treatment and preoperative fluid deprivation [letter] Reed JV, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 16; 284(6310):197

Lithium treatment and preoperative fluid deprivation. Schou M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1253

Lithium, leukopenia and affective illness [letter] Kubacki A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):767

Neurotoxicity in patients with schizophrenia during lithium therapy. Prakash R, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 May–Jun; 23(3):271–3

The problem of antihypertensive treatment in lithium patients. Schwarcz G. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Jan–Feb; 23(1):50–4

Renal toxicity of lithium. Hansen HE. **Drugs** 1981 Dec; 22(6):461–76 (96 ref.)

Lithium nephrotoxicity: is there cause for concern? Walker RG, et al. **Drugs** 1981 Dec;22(6):421–2

Administering lithium carbonate and haloperidol [letter] Rosenbaum A. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 33(3):186

Lithium and warts. White SW. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):107

Lithium neurotoxicity in schizophrenic and schizoaffective patients. Behavioral state-related aspects of neurotoxicity. West AP. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1982;17(2):91–103

A clinico-pathological study of lithium nephrotoxicity. Walker RG, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(8):685–95

Persistent dysarthria with apraxia associated with a combination of lithium carbonate and haloperidol. Bond WS, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6):256–7

Renal function monitoring in patients receiving lithium carbonate. Gelenberg AJ, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 42(11):428–31

Is lithium bad for the kidneys? Lippmann S. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6):220–4

A longitudinal survey of side effects in a lithium clinic. Lyskowski J, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;43(7):284–6

Cardiac effects of lithium therapy in man: a review. Mitchell JE, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;43(2):47–51

Exophthalmos and elevated thyroxine levels in association with lithium therapy. Rabin PL, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;42(10):398–400

Tardive-dyskinesia and lithium-associated neuropathy [letter] Rogers GA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;42(9):363–4

Chronic myeloid leukemia during lithium therapy: case report. Sethi BB, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;43(7):296

Adverse effects of lithium therapy in the acutely ill elderly patient. Smith RE, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Mar; 43(3):94–9

Dermatological reactions to lithium: a critical review of the literature. Deandrea D, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Jun;2(3):199–204 (28 ref.)

A clarification of 'some hazards of lithium use' [letter] Jefferson JW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Nov;1(6):409

Common nephrotoxic reactions from diagnostic and therapeutic agents. Luft FC, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Apr;75(4):255–7

Lithium and lupuslike syndrome [letter] Shukla VR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 27;248(8):921–2

Renal function and biopsy findings in patients on long-term lithium treatment. Aurell M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Nov; 20(5):663–70

Lithium/haloperidol combinations and brain damage [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):856

Neurotoxicity associated with therapeutic serum lithium levels [letter] Hay G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):160–1

Lithium–haloperidol combination and brain damage [letter] Prakash R. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1468–9

Lithium carbonate/fluphenazine decanoate producing irreversible brain damage [letter] Singh SV. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):278

Lithium: short-term and chronic effects on plasma testosterone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in mice. Banerji TK, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22; 30(12):1045–50

Chromosome studies of patients on long-term lithium therapy for psychiatric disorders. Garson OM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 11;2(1):37–9

Nephrotic syndrome secondary to lithium therapy. Depner TA. **Nephron** 1982;30(3):286–9

Albumin and beta 2-microglobulin excretion in patients on long-term lithium treatment. Hansen HE, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(5–6):229–32

Lithium, bone and body weight studies in long-term lithium-treated patients and in the rat. Birch NJ, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(2):86–92

Leukocytosis during long-term lithium treatment. Yassa R. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1479–80

Lithium's effects on the kidney. Lippmann S. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Mar;71(3):99–104, 107–8

Treatment of lithium-induced tremor and familial essential tremor with essential fatty acids. Lieb J, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:535–7

Course and relationship of lithium side effects to plasma lithium levels. Peselow ED, et al. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel)** 1981;14(3):178–83

Elevation of erythrocyte glycine levels during lithium treatment of affective disorders. Rosenblatt S, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Apr;6(2):203–14

Adverse drug relations – more on lithium-related leukemia. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Oct;17(4):5

Hair loss in a patient receiving lithium: correction [letter] **Psychosomatics** 1982 May;23(5):563

Rapid-onset reversible renal impairment during lithium treatment. Hausner R. **Psychosomatics** 1982 May;23(5):543, 545, 548

Functional and structural changes in the rat kidney by long-term lithium treatment. Christensen S, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;5(2):95–104

[Lithium-induced myxedema] Kvetny J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 24;143(21):1323–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Lithium and body water movement] Abramow M, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lithium and the kidney] Imbs JL, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cutaneous lesions due to lithium therapy (author's transl)] Lambert D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1982;109(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thyroid cyst, parathyroid adenoma and lithium therapy (author's transl)] Brion S, et al. **Encephale** 1981;7(5):645–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lithium and chronic myeloid leukemia (letter)] Lemonnier MP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 22;11(24):1875–6 **(Fre)**

[Neuromuscular transmission troubles in a case of acute lithium intoxication (author's transl)] Bodros AP. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Nov; 11(2):183–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lithium and diabetes insipidus. Theoretical and practical aspects. Therapeutic value of thiazide diuretics (author's transl)] des Lauriers A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 25;58(12):703–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neurologic complications in the use of lithium therapy] Müller-Oerlinghausen B. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Undesirable side effects on the skin caused by lithium therapy—case report and references (author's transl)] Stamm T, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Nov;8(4):152–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperthyroidism as a result of long-term lithium therapy] Konrády A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 14;123(11):677–8 **(Hun)**

[In vitro effect of the lithium on the neutrophil carbohydrate metabolism and NBT reduction (author's transl)] Iwai A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Compatibility of lithium citrate syrup with 10 neuroleptic solutions. Theesen KA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov; 38(11):1750–3

Interaction between Li, Ni and Sr content in human cancellous bone. Knuuttila M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 May;40(1):77–83

BLOOD

Serum lithium concentrations around the clock with different treatment regimens and the diurnal variation of the renal lithium clearance. Lauritsen BJ, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Oct;64(4):314–9

Lithium kinetics in single daily dosing. Perry PJ, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Oct;64(4):281–94

Growth hormone levels and lithium ratios as predictors of success of lithium therapy in schizophrenia. Hirschowitz J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):646–9

Plasma lithium stability and a comparison of flame photometry and atomic absorption spectrophotometry analysis. Lippmann S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 138(10):1375–7

Lithium ratio and hypertension in manic-depressive patients. McCoy SN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):247–8

Pharmacokinetics of standard (lithicarb) and sustained-release (Priadel) lithium carbonate preparations in patients. Johnson GF, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;16(1):64–8

Lithium-induced changes in sodium-lithium countertransport. Ehrlich BE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2539–43

The erythrocyte membrane in essential hypertension. Modified temperature-dependence of Li+ efflux. Levy R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):214–8

Rubidium uptake into red blood cells compared with that of lithium. Alexopoulos GS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;17(4):491–5

A new method for the use of salivary lithium concentrations as an indicator of plasma lithium levels. Selinger D, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;17(1):99–102

Li-Na counterflow in families of schizo-affective patients. Shaughnessy R, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 May;17(5):631–3

Plasma lithium levels and therapeutic outcome in the prophylaxis of affective disorders: a retrospective study. Sashidharan SP, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:619–22

Direct determination of therapeutic concentrations of lithium in serum by flow-injection analysis with atomic absorption spectroscopic detection. Rocks BF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):440–3

A reproducible sodium-lithium countertransport assay: the outcome of changing key laboratory parameters. Smith JB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):327–35

A kinetic expression for sodium-lithium countertransport in human red cells. Smith JB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):337–43

Methodological assessment of assays for red cell sodium concentration and sodium-dependent lithium efflux. Trevisan M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Nov 11; 116(3):319–29

Familial aggregation of cation transport abnormalities and essential hypertension. Cusi D, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(4):871–84

Tricyclic antidepressants and lithium. Byers JM 3d. **Clin Lab Med** 1981 Sep;1(3):541–5 (20 ref.)

The relationship between plasma lithium and the renal responsiveness to arginine vasopressin in man. Penney MD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):793–5

Increased erythrocyte lithium—sodium countertransport in essential hypertension: its relationship to family history of hypertension. Canali M, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):13s–15s

Relationship between altered Na+—K+ cotransport and Na+—Li+ countertransport in the erythrocytes of 'essential' hypertensive patients. Cusi D, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):33s–36s

Dietary sodium, erythrocyte sodium concentration, sodium-stimulated lithium efflux and blood pressure. Trevisan M, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):29s–32s

Relationship between plasma lithium levels and prophylaxis against depression in bipolar I, bipolar II, and cyclothymic patients. Peselow ED, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):176–80

Distribution of lithium elimination rates in a selected population of psychiatric patients. Thornhill DP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(4):351–4

Monitoring lithium dose levels: estimation of lithium in blood and other body fluids. Cooper TB, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Mar;1(2):53–8 (32 ref.)

Prophylactic serum lithium levels in recurrent unipolar depression. Decina P, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 May;1(3):150–2

Pharmacokinetic protocol for predicting serum lithium levels. Perry PJ, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Apr; 2(2):114–8

Lithium and marijuana. Ratey JJ, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jan;1(1):32–3

The determination of lithium in blood serum by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Scott IM. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Jan;22(1):41–2

Red-cell sodium-lithium countertransport and essential hypertension [letter] Aronson PS. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):317

Increased red-cell sodium-lithium countertransport in normotensive sons of hypertensive parents. Woods JW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):593–5

Increased sodium-lithium countertransport in erythrocytes of pregnant women. Worley RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 12;307(7):412–6

Phloretin-sensitive lithium transport in erythrocytes of affectively ill patients: intra-individual reproductibility. Werstiuk ES, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981; 5(5–6):503–6

The red blood cell/plasma lithium ratio: marker of biological heterogeneity within bipolar affective illness? Rihmer Z, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Apr;6(2):197–201

[Clinical significance of the erythro-plasmatic ratio of lithium (author's transl)] Braccini T, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1980 Jul–Aug;80(4):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The value of the measurement of intra-erythrocytic lithium in the bio-clinical surveillance of lithium therapy (author's transl)] Olie JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1982;40(1):3–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Regulation of lithium in cerebrospinal fluid of the cat by the choroid plexus isolated in situ. Yen MH, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jun;251(2):217–27

HISTORY

Historical perspectives and current highlights on lithium treatment in manic–depressive illness. Georgotas A, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jan;1(1):27–31 (45 ref.)

John F.J. Cade, 1912 to 1980: a reminiscence. Johnson FN. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Jul;14(4):148–9

METABOLISM

Study of lithium levels in the serum and sex organs of female rats. Suva J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec; 23(4):280–1

Interaction of NH4+ and Li+ with the renal microvillus membrane Na+–H+ exchanger. Kinsella JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C220–6

Measurement of lithium concentrations in human tears. Brenner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):678–9

Vidicon flame emission spectroscopy of Li+, Na+, and K+ fluxes mediated by acetylcholine receptor in Electrophorus electricus membrane vesicles. Ramseyer GO, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):34–41

Stable isotopes of lithium: in vivo differential distribution between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Stokes PE, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;17(4):413–21

The biological disposition and kinetics of lithium. Thornhill DP. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1981 Oct–Dec;2(4):305–22 (121 ref.)

Indirect ultrastructural evidence for lithium uptake by cultured rat cerebral cells through the sodium channel. Janka Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):261–6

Effects of diclofenac on lithium kinetics. Reimann IW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):348–52

Pharmacokinetics and tissue distribution of lithium in chicken (Gallus domesticus). Morrède P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):353–8

Essential hypertension: sodium–lithium countertransport in erythrocytes from patients and from children having one hypertensive parent. Ibsen KK, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):703–9

Erythrocyte lithium efflux in mania. Sampath G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov;74:746–9

Clinical utility of salivary lithium concentration. Bowden CL, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1982;17(2):104–13

Lithium pharmacokinetics, duration of therapy, and the adenylate cyclase system. Goodnick PJ, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1982;17(2):65–72

Bioavailability of lithium carbonate: single versus multiple daily dosing. Bone S, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Nov;1(6):390–1

Differences in lithium kinetics between bipolar and unipolar patients. Goodnick PJ, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Feb;2(1):48–50

Dependence of water movement on sodium transport in kidney proximal tubule: a microperfusion study substituting lithium for sodium. Corman B, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(1–2):105–11

Pharmacological and electrophysiological characterization of lithium ion flux through the action potential sodium channel in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells. Reiser G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):228–34

Lithium distribution in rat brain after long-term central administration by minipump. Smith DF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;33(12):805–6

Lithium transport by mouse neuroblastoma cells. Gorkin RA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Aug;20(8):791–801

Studies on the disposition of Li+ in the guinea-pig and rat. Murray N, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981; 74(4):374–8

Lithium loss in sweat [letter] Aref MA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1982 Apr;23(4):407

Effect of anaesthesia and surgery on urine flow and electrolyte excretion in different rat strains. Thomsen K, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981;4(4):165–72

[Lithium elimination by the isolated perfused rat kidney (author's transl)] Schmidt M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980; 1(4):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of diuretics on the distribution and renal excretion of lithium in rats of different ages] Kersten L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(6):837–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Maternal-foetal transfer of lithium (author's transl)] Tsukamoto T, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 36(5):768–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A few findings on lithium levels in mother's milk from one case which fell into a manic state after childbirth (author's transl)] Shimizu M, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981; 83(7):399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the structural integrity of Na,K-ATPase preparations on the ability of lithium to substitute for sodium in enzyme activation] Skul'skiĭ IA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of LiCL on animal halves isolated from ascidian eggs. Ferruzza N, et al. **Acta Embryol Morphol Exp** 1981 Aug;2(1):57–67

A comparison between the natriuretic response to potassium in lithium- and amiloride-treated rats. Olesen OV, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 May;48(5):382–9

Zinc concentrations in human plasma and in rat plasma and tissues during lithium administration. Schou M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;49(4):298–300

On the mechanism of inhibition of rat fat cell adenylate cyclase by lithium. Thams P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 May;48(5):397–403

The distribution of a glucose load in lithium treated rats. Vendsborg PB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Apr; 48(4):326–9

Electrophysiological and biochemical comparison of the acute and chronic effects of lithium and tricyclic antidepressants. Schultz JE, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982;31:347–57

The influence of lithium carbonate on the hypothalamic–pituitary–thyroid axis. Bakker K. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):89–93

Human leukocyte interferon-mediated granulopoietic differentiation arrest and its abrogation by lithium carbonate. Verma DS, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb; 12(1):39–46

Studies of the urinary acidification defect induced by lithium. Bank N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):F23–9

Lithium and glycine levels [letter] Prakash R. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):132

Lithium and neuromuscular transmission. Waud BE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 May;61(5):399–402

Blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced responses of rat seminal vesicle by lithium–possible mediation through calcium exchange.. Gandhi DN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Oct;253(2):220–32

Correlation of lithium effect on electroshock-induced seizure in rats with its concentration in brain and plasma. Roy U, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Jan;255(1):81–8

Pharmacological generality of the Avfail effect. Revusky S, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Mar;34(3):240–60

Effect of lithium on synaptosomal brain enzymes. Guerri C. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):449–53

Effects of lithium on the activities of phosphofructokinase and phosphoglucomutase and on glucose-1,6-diphosphate levels in rat muscles, brain and liver. Nordenberg J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1025–31

Lithium does not prevent agonist-induced subsensitivity of human adenylate cyclase. Zohar J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;17(3):343–50

Oscillation of the electrical potential of the frog skin under the effect of Li+: theoretical formulation. Lassalles JP, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Sep;14(1):65–80

Cyclic hematopoiesis: effects of lithium on colony-forming cells and colony-stimulating activity in grey collie dogs. Hammond WP, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):179–84

Lithium enhances growth of human leukaemia cells in vitro. Gauwerky CE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):431–8

Effects of repeated lithium administration on the subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain. Atterwill CK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;76(3):413–21

The effect of lithium on platelet monoamine oxidase activity in bipolar and schizoaffective disorders. Meltzer HY, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:192–8

Inhibition by lithium of dopamine receptors in rat prolactin release. Tanimoto K, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2; 223(2):335–42

Lithium accelerates the development of tolerance to alcohol in rats. Boland FJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;59(12):1203–7

Lithium carbonate and granulocyte production: dose optimization. Stein RS, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2697–701

Cell kinetics of lithium-induced granulopoiesis. Gallicchio VS, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Mar;15(2):179–86

The enhancement of immunoglobulin synthesis by human lymphocytes with lithium. Weetman AP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):400–7

Cerebral fluoride in mania and the effect of lithium: a hypothesis. Gal EM. **Commun Psychopharmacol** 1980; 4(5):405–9

Mechanism of lithium-induced elevation in red blood cell choline content: an in vitro analysis. Hanin I, et al. **Commun Psychopharmacol** 1980;4(5):345–55

A mechanism for the accumulation of choline in erythrocytes during treatment with lithium. Jenden DJ, et al. **Commun Psychopharmacol** 1980;4(5):339–44

Variable effect of lithium on canine pancreatic polypeptide and gastrin release by a meal or bombesin. Modlin IM, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(4):177–84

Dopamine metabolites and catalepsy after lithium and haloperidol. Bowers MB Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 19;78(1):113–5

The effect of lithium on rat brain and erythrocyte glycine levels. Deutsch SI, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 15; 75(1):75–6

Effect of chronic lithium treatment on isolation-induced behavioral and biochemical effects in mice. Frances H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10;72(4):337–41

Lithium treatment decreases blood pressure in genetically hypertensive rats. Koda LY, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 17;76(4):411–5

Lithium dissociates haloperidol-induced behavioral supersensitivity from reduced dopac increase in rat striatum. Meller E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 19; 76(1):25–9

Growth effects of lithium chloride in BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts and Madin–Darby canine kidney epithelial cells. Rybak SM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):263–70

Does protein synthesis decline in lithium-treated sea urchin embryos because RNA synthesis is inhibited? Wolcott DL. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):427–31

Influence of lithium on proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells. Gallicchio VS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug; 9(7):804–10

Comparison of colony stimulating activities secreted into mouse lung conditioned medium in the presence and absence of lithium chloride. Horak H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan;10(1):123–9

Reversal of in vitro drug induced myeloid suppression by lithium. Miller AM, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug; 9(7):775–80

Effect of lithium on normal and chronic granulocytic leukemia colony forming cells (CFU-GM). Aglietta M, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1340–1

Effects of zinc and lithium ions on the strengthening cell adhesion in sea urchin blastulae. Fujisawa H, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):852–3

Lithium carbonate effect on nitrotetrazolium blue (NBT) production in neutrophils of patients with granulocytopenia. Blicharski J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(4):528–32

Effect of lithium ingestion on water and electrolyte transport in rat intestine. Feldman GM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):892–7

Effect of chronic lithium treatment on hypothalamic-pituitary regulation of thyroid function. Bagchi N, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):92–3

Suppression of experimental allergic thyroiditis in rats treated with lithium chloride. Janković BD, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):488–93

Body weight—dose relationship of lithium carbonate in manics. Sampath G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov; 74:750–3

Effect of Na+, K+ and Li+ on pH dependence of in situ beta-galactosidase from E. coli. de Arriaga D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(1):47–52

The effects of lithium on the rate of recovery of rats from ethanol-induced narcosis. Johnson FN. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;13(4):205–9

The influence of alkali metal chlorides on environmentally-linked behavioural stereotypies in the rat. Johnson FN. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;13(4):199–204

Effects of lithium on rat tail nerve conduction velocity. Ebara T, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16(3):129–37

Lithium amelioration of reserpine-induced hypoactivity in rats. Lerer B, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1980; 15(6):338–43

Lithium: interactions with other drugs. Jefferson JW, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 May;1(3):124–34 (221 ref.)

Lithium–ketamine interaction: an animal study of potential clinical and theoretical interest. Rubin EH, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Jun;2(3):211–4

Effects of hepatic denervation on the anorexic response to epinephrine, amphetamine, and lithium chloride: a behavioral identification of glucostatic afferents. Tordoff MG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Jun;96(3):361–75

Effect of Li+ on preimplantation mouse embryos. Izquierdo L, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1982 Feb;67:51–8

Lithium prevents saline deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) hypertension in the rat. Iaina A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb;99(2):231–8

The effect of chronic lithium treatment on rat pineal N-acetyltransferase rhythm. Friedman E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):121–4

Effect of lithium on Chediak–Higashi leukocytes: correction of impaired function. Kaplan SS, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):573–80

Effects of Li-substitution on high-K induced contractions of various smooth muscle tissues in the guinea-pig. Kishimoto T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;32(3):563–72

Effects of ouabain, lithium, and cooling on the frog lens fiber potential. Okajima Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(1):45–54

Distal nephron function in patients receiving chronic lithium therapy. Batlle D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):477–85

Early changes in renal distal convoluted tubules and collecting ducts of lithium-treated rats: light microscopy, enzyme histochemistry, and ^3H-thymidine autoradiography. Jacobsen NO. et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar; 46(3):298–305

Failure of lithium to counteract vanadate-induced inhibition of red blood cell membrane Na+, K+-ATPase [letter] MacDonald E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):774

Possible explanation for therapeutic action of lithium, and a possible substitute (methylene-blue) [letter] Naylor GJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1175–6

Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells. Ishizaka S, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):363–5

Effect of lithium and sodium ions on opiate- and dopamine-receptor binding. Wajda IJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Mar;6(3):321–31

Effect of serotonin depletion induced by p-chloroamphetamine on changes in rats' activity levels-produced by lithium. Cappeliez P, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982;8(3):129–34

Effect of lithium on circadian neurotransmitter receptor

rhythms. Kafka MS, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Jan-Feb;8(1):41-50

Lithium delays biochemical circadian rhythms in rats. McEachron DL, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Jan-Feb; 8(1):12-29

Bibliography on the biology and pharmacology of lithium. 9. Schou M. **Neuropsychobiology** 1981;7(5):254-80

Beta-adrenergic receptors in rat cerebellum after neonatal X-irradiation: effect of prolonged imipramine and lithium treatment. Türck M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 23; 27(3):357-62

Lithium increases selective attention in rats. Cappeliez P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Jul;15(1):81-8

Haloperidol-induced hyperactivity in neonatal rats: effect of lithium and stimulants. Schechter MD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):1-5

Cardiovascular responses to the intravenous and the intracerebroventricular administration of lithium chloride. El-Koussi AA, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Sep; 13(8):755-64

The use of fish in studying the behavioural effects of lithium. Johnson FN. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Nov;14(6):208-12 (44 ref.)

Effects of lithium administration on central and peripheral nervous system in rats. Biochemical and morphological findings. Scelsi R, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Nov; 14(6):213-6

Effects of lithium on circadian cycles in food and water intake, urinary concentration and body weight in rats. Christensen S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):635-40

Algebraic summation of the affective properties of a rewarding and an aversive stimulus in the rat. Ettenberg A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):873-7

Lithium-induced polydipsia in birds: a comparative study and analysis of electrolyte excretion. Hardy WT, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Oct;27(4):575-83

Period lengthening and disruption of socially facilitated circadian activity rhythms of goldfish by lithium. Kavaliers M. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Oct;27(4):625-8

Brain gabaergic and dopaminergic systems following lithium treatment and withdrawal. Ahluwalia P, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(5-6):527-30

Antidepressant action of lithium: proposed mechanism based upon behavioral analysis in the mouse. Frances H, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(4):357-61

Lithium stimulates thromboxane B2 formation in human platelets. Imandt L, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Nov; 7(5):421-9

Lithium promotes entrainment of rats to long circadian light-dark cycles. McEachron DL, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Aug;5(1):1-9

The effects of desmethylimipramine and lithium on human sperm function. Amsterdam JD, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;6(4):359-63

The effects of chlorpromazine and lithium on appetitive discrimination learning in the rat. Lalonde R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(3):218-21

Lithium in combination with haloperidol or thyrotropin-releasing hormone induces jumping in mice. Ushijima I, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982; 76(2):136-8

Effects of ovariectomy, castration, and chronic lithium chloride treatment on stereotyped behavior in rats. Verimer T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(3):273-6

Lithium stops hereditary shuddering in Drosophila melanogaster. Williamson RL. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(3):265-8

Chronic lithium decreases blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Baetge G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 35(1):169-72

Lithium increases serotonin release and decreases serotonin receptors in the hippocampus. Treiser SL, et al. **Science** 1981 Sep 25;213(4515):1529-31

Relative effects of hyperbaric oxygen on cations and catecholamine metabolism in rats: protection by lithium against seizures. Singh AK, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(2):133-47

The effect of lithium chloride on renal structure and sodium-potassium-adenosine triphosphatase activity in dogs. Easley JR. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jan;19(1):38-45

Effect of lithium chloride on the circadian rhythm in the flight activity of the microchiropteran bat, Taphozous melanopogon. Subbaraj R. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Nov-Dec;36(11-12):1068-71

[Lithium and its effects on the endocrine system (author's transl)] Höschl C. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Apr 9;121(14):417-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ultrastructural modifications in the thyroid glands of mice treated with lithium gluconate] Larras-Regard E, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Feb 8;294(6):289-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modification, by lithium, of catalepsy induced by central cholinergic stimulants and morphine-like drugs] Scotto di Tella AM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):357-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lithium as a psychotropic drug. Experimental studies on its mechanism of action] Berndt S. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 11;100(10):409-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lithium: biochemical aspects, physiological action, clinical use, therapeutic outlook] Mancinella A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 15;96(5):553-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of lithium on granulocyte-macrophage colony formation (author's transl)] Shimizu S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):305-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphofunctional changes in the thyroid glands of rats following lithium chloride administration] Semenov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):754-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the effect of lithium chloride and lithium oxybutyrate on carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits and rats] Liubimov BI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep-Oct;44(5):531-4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of lithium chloride on cholinoreactive brain structures] Sinitskii VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr; 28(2):190-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lithium on the renal excretory function and Na, K-ATPase activity in rats] Vasil'eva VF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1866-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Two cases of death associated with the use of lithium carbonate. Giusti GV, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Mar;2(1):41-3

Clinical and neuropathological aspects of long-term damage to the central nervous system after lithium medication. Peiffer J. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;231(1):41-60

Brief report food-aversion conditioning in Japanese monkeys (Macaca fuscata): a dissociation of feeding in two separate situations. Hasegawa Y, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Oct; 33(2):237-42

Rapid communication recuperation from lithium-induced illness: flavor enhancement for rats. Hasegawa Y. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Oct;33(2):252-5

Lithium chloride-produced prey aversion in the toad (Bufo americanus). Mikulka P, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Oct; 33(2):220-9

Selective sensitization induced by lithium malaise and footshock in rats. Miller V, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):42-55

Severe lithium intoxication in a child. FitzSimons RB, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;137(3):353-4

Lithium chloride-induced taste aversion in C57BL/6J and DBA/2J mice. Ingram DK. **J Gen Psychol** 1982 Apr; 106(Second Half):233-49

Pre-exposure to flavor and conditioned taste aversion: amphetamine and lithium reinforcers. Wellman PJ. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):555-8

Acute pulmonary oedema due to lithium intoxication. Criado A, et al. **Resuscitation** 1981 Dec;9(4):353-7

Lithium intoxication and its clinical management. Demers RG, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):738-9

[Seizures due to lithium intoxication (author's transl)] Askenasi R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 21; 10(42):3481-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pseudo-neurosurgical manifestation of lithium poisoning (letter)] Woimant F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19; 10(33):2747-8 **(Fre)**

[A case of permanent neurological sequelae by lithium intoxication during a thyrotoxicosis (author's transl)] Heim J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 8-15;57(29-32):1349-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Severe sinus node dysfunction during a lithium intoxication (author's transl)] Doumeix JJ, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May-Jun;36(3):327-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Risk of lithium poisoning during combination with non steroid anti-inflammatory drugs (author's transl)] Singer L, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May-Jun;36(3):323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Accidental lithium carbonate poisoning] Krupka-Matuszczyk I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29; 35(52):2063-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lithium administration in alcohol and drug dependence. Vinařová E. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):272-3

Flupenthixol decanoate in recurrent manic-depressive illness. A comparison with lithium. Ahlfors UG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Sep;64(3):226-37

Intellectual efficiency in manic-depressive patients treated with lithium. A control study. Loo H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Nov;64(5):423-30

Lithium therapy in China. Brief communication. Shanming Y. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Sep;64(3):270-2

Possible relationship between outcome in primary affective disorders treated with lithium and family history. Morabito A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982;32:157-63

Lithium in psychiatry. Pollitt J. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb; 23(B):75-6

Treatment of childhood aggressivity with lithium. Vetro A, et al. **Agressologie** 1981 Nov;22(E):27-30

Lithium dosing guide [letter] Cooper TB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):969

MHPG excretion and lithium treatment during premenstrual tension syndrome: a case report. Deleon-Jones FA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):950-2

Lithium and amino acids [letter] Goodnick PJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):538-9

Lithium prophylaxis of tricyclic-antidepressant-induced mania in bipolar patients. Jann MW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):683-4

Possible synergistic action between carbamazepine and lithium carbonate in the treatment of three acutely manic patients. Lipinski JF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 139(7):948-9

Lithium prophylaxis of depression in unipolar, bipolar II, and cyclothymic patients. Peselow ED, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):747-52

'On-off' syndrome treated with lithium carbonate: a case report. Ross DR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 138(12):1626-7

Questions about combined lithium and haloperidol treatment [letter] Rudorfer MV, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 139(4):537-8

Continued lithium treatment after myocardial infarction [letter] Schwarcz G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 139(2):255

Concurrent use of theophylline and lithium in a patient with chronic obstructive lung disease and bipolar disorder. Sierles FS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):117-8

Long-term lithium treatment of psychotropic-induced leukopenia [letter] Yassa R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1392

Lithium therapy in torsion dystonia. Marti-Masso JF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan;11(1):106-7

The role of the lithium ion in medicine. Rosenthal NE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:555-68 (109 ref.)

Body composition in affective disorder before, during, and after lithium carbonate therapy. Colt EW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 May;39(5):577-81

Adherence to treatment regimen in a lithium carbonate clinic. Connelly CE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 May; 39(5):585-8

Lithium carbonate and imipramine in the prophylaxis of unipolar and bipolar II illness: a prospective, placebo-controlled comparison. Kane JM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;39(9):1065-9

Elevation of choline and glycine in red blood cells of psychiatric patients due to lithium treatment. Shea PA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;16(9):825-30

Utilizing lithium in a patient with Felty's syndrome [letter] Case DC. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1108-10

Lithium and the treatment of alcoholism: a critical review. McMillan TM. **Br J Addict** 1981 Sep;76(3):245-58

Aplastic anaemia treated with lithium carbonate [letter] Ricevuti G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):173-4

Lithium continuation therapy following electroconvulsive therapy. Coppen A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 139:284-7

Lithium induces rapid relief of depression in tricyclic antidepressant drug non-responders. Dé Montigny C, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Mar;138:252-6

Unusual mood stability in patients taking lithium. Folstein MF, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:188-91

The specificity of lithium [letter] Georgotas A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:83

Neuroendocrine responses as an indicator of recurrence liability in primary affective illness [letter] Grof E, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;140:320-2

Lithium in a case of severe anorexia nervosa. Stein GS, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:526-8

Monitoring of patients in prophylactic lithium treatment. An assessment based on recent kidney studies. Vestergaard P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:185-7

Treatment of neuroleptic-induced leukopenia with lithium carbonate. Yassa R, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 26(7):487-9

Treatment of mania. Kocsis JH. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov-Dec;22(6):596-602

Pharmacotherapy of borderline disorders. Soloff PH. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov-Dec;22(6):535-43

The effect of lithium carbonate on alcoholism in 20 male patients with concurrent major affective disorder. Young LD, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:175-81

An immunodeficient child with inflammatory bowel disease: involvement of cyclic nucleotides and effects of lithium. Borkowsky W, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(2):116-28

Biological relationships between mania and melancholia. Post RM, et al. **Encephale** 1982;8(2):213-28

Influence of lithium on neutrophil granulocyte distribution and turnover. Wysocki H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(4):533-8

Haematological effects of lithium carbonate: a study in 56 psychiatric patients. Ricci P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):627-33

A critical approach to prophylactic use of lithium in therapy for manic-depressive patients. De Martis D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(6):283-6

Plasma cyclic AMP hyper-response to glucagon in manic patients on lithium treatment. Okada F, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16(4):193-200

Poor prophylactic lithium response due to antidepressants. Reginaldi D, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16(2):124-8

Lithium carbonate in chronic cluster headache assessment of therapeutic efficacy and possible mechanisms of action. Manzoni GC, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Jun;1(3):149-53

Lithium + L-tryptophan compared with amitriptyline in endogenous depression. Honoré P, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1982 Mar;4(1):79-82

Treatment of unipolar depression following electroconvulsive therapy. Relapse rate comparisons between lithium and tricyclics therapies following ECT. Perry P, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1979 Jun;1(2):123-9

Psychosis as a predictor of response to lithium maintenance treatment in bipolar affective disorder. Rosenthal NE, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1979 Dec;1(4):237–45

The treatment of mania. A retrospective evaluation of the effects of ECT, chlorpromazine, and lithium. Thomas J, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1982 Jun;4(2):85–92

Relapse in patients with shifting RDC diagnoses treated with lithium alone. Glazer WM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;43(4):134–6

The use of lithium in childhood and adolescence: an overview. Jefferson JW. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 May; 43(5):174–7

Lithium in internal medicine and psychiatry: an outline. Lewis DA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;43(8):314–20

A double-blind controlled trial of lithium carbonate primary anorexia nervosa. Gross HA, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Nov;1(6):376–81

Successful treatment of dementia with lithium [letter] Havens WW 2d, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Feb;2(1):71–2

Effects of lithium carbonate and haloperidol on cognition in aggressive hospitalized school-age children. Platt JE, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jan;1(1):8–13

Lithium overview of practical considerations. Muniz CE, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;68(10):819–22

The rational use of lithium. Spector R. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1982 Feb;72(2):70–1, 74

Lithium carbonate in the treatment of organic brain syndrome. Hale MS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Jun; 170(6):362–5

Coronary artery bypass in a patient on lithium carbonate prophylaxis. Wolpert EA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Mar;170(3):181–4

Lithium carbonate for recurrent fever and neutropenia. Gerner RH, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1584–6

Distal nephron function in patients receiving chronic lithium therapy. Batlle D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Mar;21(3):477–85

Multicentre depression [letter] Glen I, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1043–4

Hairy cell leukemia: clinical effects of the methanol extraction residue (MER) of BCG, lithium carbonate and mononuclear cell–enriched leukocyte transfusions. Quesada JR, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):463–76

A biochemical basis for the actions of lithium on behaviour and on immunity: relapsing and remitting disorders of inflammation and immunity such as multiple sclerosis or recurrent herpes as manic–depression of the immune system. Horrobin DF, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jul; 7(7):891–905

Immunopotentiation and inhibition of herpes virus activation during therapy with lithium carbonate. Lieb J. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jul;7(7):885–90

Role of lithium as an antidepressant. Mendels J. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 1982;18:138–44 (27 ref.)

Cell membrane predictors of response to lithium prophylaxis of affective disorders. Del Vecchio M, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1981;7(5):243–7

Biological factors in affective disorders and their relevance to lithium prophylaxis. Mendlewicz J. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1982 Jan;15(1):11–8

Establishing lithium clinics in office practice. Hasan MK, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Feb;71(2):182, 186, 190

Predictors of lithium prophylaxis effectiveness. Sarantidis D, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(5–6):507–10

Maintenance treatment of unipolar depression. Peselow ED, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Oct;17(4):53–6

Mood, creativity, and psychotherapeutic participation of patients receiving lithium. Phillips RH. **Psychosomatics** 1982 Jan;23(1):81–7

Lithium therapy for cocaine-induced psychosis: a clinical perspective. Scott ME, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec; 74(12):1475–7

[Value of Lithium carbonate in the treatment of the initial phase of Basedow's disease] Charpentier G, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):95–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative treatment of exophthalmic goiter with lithium carbonate (author's transl)] Proye C, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Jan;36(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The depressive syndrome. 4: Lithium; further forms of therapy, specialties] Faust V, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 11;100(10):403–8 **(Ger)**

[Eight years follow-up of lithium prophylaxis in patients of psychiatric-neurological practice (author's transl)] Kurek M, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1982 Mar;15(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recurrence prophylaxis of affective diseases with lithium and their results] Felber W. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel)** 1981; 14(3):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[First experiences with short-term lithium therapy in severe thyrotoxicosis] Heberling HJ, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Oct 1;36(19):704–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of lithium in hematology and oncology (editorial)] Martinowitz U, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Aug;101(3–4):79–80 **(Heb)**

[Interaction between benzodiazepines and blood levels of lithium salts] Raudino F. **Clin Ter** 1981 Sep 30;98(6):683–5 **(Ita)**

[Lithium carbonate in prevention of leukopenia/caused by antineoplastic drugs] Orlando S, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 May;62(5):351–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Protective effect of lithium carbonate in neutropenia induced by antiblastic agents and evaluation of its long-term efficacy] Spina MP, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 8; 72(49):3323–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lithium in the prophylaxis of recurrent affective disorders. Effectiveness of low plasma levels and predictors to clinical response (author's transl)] Faravelli C, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1980 Nov–Dec;101(6):261–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lithium therapy in congenital neutropenia (author's transl)] Kuratsuji T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):317–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of lithium carbonate on the function and enzyme content of the neutrophils in patients with granulocytopenia] Blicharski J, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):367–73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of lithium carbonate on serum dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity in endogenous depression] Grabowska M, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lithium carbonate in the preparation of patients with untreated thyrotoxicosis for strumectomy] Bielicki F, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15;34(14):1157–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of lithium preparations on the toxic effects of adrenaline] Sobieva ZI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of lithium carbonate in the therapy of diffuse toxic goiter] Pimenov LT. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lithium carbonate in the treatment of diffuse toxic goiter] Leshchinskii LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Effects of lithium and neuroleptics and combinations of the two on renal function and structure in rats. Christensen S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep; 49(3):161–7

Effect of age and route of administration on LD50 of lithium chloride in the rat. Petersen KP. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1980 Nov;47(5):351–4

Lack of benefit from magnesium in lithium toxicity. Zohar J, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Jan–Feb;8(1):10–1

Lithium toxicology: effect of isotopic composition on lethality and behavior. Alexander GJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 May;16(5):801–4

LITHOCHOLATE see **LITHOCHOLIC ACID**

LITHOCHOLIC ACID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hepatic alterations during total parenteral nutrition in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: a possible consequence of lithocholate toxicity. Fouin-Fortunet H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):932–7

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of 7-ketolithocholic acid on bile acid metabolism in humans. Salen G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug; 83(2):341–7

Serum-sulfated lithocholate as an indicator of cholestasis during parenteral nutrition in infants and children. Farrell MK, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):30–3

[Functional changes induced by taurolithocholate on isolated and perfused rat liver] Adinolfi LE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 15;58(5):224–7 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Isolation of tissue-bound lithocholic acid from livers of rats treated with methylazoxymethanol. Turjman N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;14(12):1237–40

BLOOD

Quantitative determination of individual non-sulfated bile acids and sulfated lithocholic acid in serum by mass fragmentography. Beppu T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1963–73

METABOLISM

The effect of cholesterol feeding on gallbladder bile acids of the rabbit. Evidence that lithocholic acid is a primary bile acid in the rabbit. Taylor W, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):639–43

Relationship between serum and biliary bile acids as an indicator of chenodeoxycholic and ursodeoxycholic acid–induced hepatotoxicity in the rhesus monkey. Bazzoli F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):417–24

Comparative formation of lithocholic acid from chenodeoxycholic and ursodeoxycholic acids in the colon. Bazzoli F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):753–60

Sulfation of lithocholate as a possible modifier of chenodeoxycholic acid–induced elevations of serum transaminase in patients with gallstones. Marks JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1190–6

Lithocholate metabolism in baboons fed chenodeoxycholate. Palmer RH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr;99(4):533–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Requirements for induction of DNA strand breaks by lithocholic acid. Kulkarni MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul; 42(7):2792–5

LITHOSPERMUM

ANALYSIS

The in-vivo effect of Lithospermum ruderale on LHRH activity in the chick. Zeller FJ, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jul;24(1):77–81

LITTER SIZE

Control of corpus luteum function during the second half of pregnancy in the rat: a direct relationship between conceptus number and both serum and ovarian relaxin levels. Golos TG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep; 111(3):872–8

Endocrine correlates of brood size in adult Pied Flycatchers, Ficedula hypoleuca. Silverin B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):18–23

Correlated responses in male reproductive traits in mice selected for litter size and body weight. Eisen EJ, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Nov–Dec;99(3–4):513–24

Interval to estrus in sows and performance of pigs after alteration of litter size during late lactation. Stevenson JS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jul;53(1):177–81

Twinning and conjoined placentation in mice. Wan YJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 May 20;221(1):81–6

Effect of litter size on glucose metabolism in rat pup adipose tissue during the suckling period. Tsujikawa M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):361–6

The assessment of gestational age and litter size in the guinea pig using a radiographic method. Thomas CR, et al. **Placenta** 1982 Jan–Mar;3(1):91–8

Sex chromosome chimaerism in heterosexual Murrah buffalo triplets. Balakrishnan CR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Aug 22; 109(8):162

[Noise effects of reproductive function in rats (author's transl)] Sato H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 36(6):833–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LITTLE'S DISEASE see **CEREBRAL PALSY**

LIVER

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the liver: initial experience. Doyle FH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):193–200

Destruction of hepatic and splenic tissue by freezing and heating. Gage AM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr;19(2):172–9

The liver, the whole liver, and nothing but the liver. Conn HO. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan–Feb;1(1):85–7

Is there a regeneration stimulator substance in the effluent from perfused partially hepatectomized livers? van Hoorn-Hickman R, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul–Aug; 1(4):287–93

Inhibition of myoblast differentiation in vitro by a protein isolated from liver cell medium. Evinger-Hodges MJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):395–401

Free amino acids in plasma and muscle in fulminant hepatic coma during an extracorporeal liver perfusion. Roth E, et al. **JPEN** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):240–4

Dielectric properties of mammalian tissues from 0.1 to 100 MHz: a summary of recent data. Stoy RD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Apr;27(4):501–13

Measurement of ultrasonic velocity in several biological tissues. Frizzell LA, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1981; 7(4):385–7

[Lipolytic microorganisms in liver products] Lukášová J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Jan;27(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Foreign body of the liver] Ladefoged C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):935–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[A surprising tumor of the upper left abdominal quadrant in an infant: hepatic dysgenesis suggesting a tu.nor (author's transl)] Adolphe J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Feb; 29(2):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Artificial liver: liver-supporting systems] Schmidt FW. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1432–9 **(Ger)**

[Autotransplant of liver in the pancreas] Mazzoni G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Oct;28(5):286–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Estimation of the graft-versus-host reaction in the mouse liver by the hypertrophy of portal draining lymph nodes] Fedorov GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 93(1):75–7 **(Rus)**

[Procedure for producing a monolayer primary culture of rat hepatocytes and evaluation of its functional activity] Pluzhnikova GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of bloodless perfusion of isolated rat livers] Esipenko BE, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):841–3 **(Rus)**

[Optimal setup for liver perfusion] Kozlov SA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Migration of a sewing needle from the digestive tract into the liver] Shapochnik MB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Apr;(4):70 **(Rus)**

[Orientation of the hepatocytes of a primary rat liver culture in a mixed culture with human fibroblasts] Karavanova ID, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):183–7 **(Rus)**

[Ultrasonic echotomography of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis and other diseases] Koriakin VA, et al.

Probl Tuberk 1981 Jun;(6):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Echohepatographic data on chronic HBs-antigen carriers] Postovit NV. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Apr;(4):109-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Anatomical features of liver in situs inversus. Ion A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(4):353-64

The prenatal diagnosis and management of a hepatoomphalocele. Didolkar SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):221-2

Four generations of arteriohepatic dysplasia. LaBrecque DR, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):467-74

Small intestinal obstruction caused by a persistent round ligament of the liver in a cow. Ducharme NG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 15;180(10):1234-6

The asplenia syndrome: an explanation for absence of the spleen. Monie IW. **Teratology** 1982 Apr;25(2):215-9

The cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome of Zellweger: similarity to and differentiation from the DiGeorge syndrome. Hong R, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug;3(2):97-104

[Case of Caroli's disease diagnosed with a non-invasive method] Bonati P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep; 67(9):662-4 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Studies on the structure of rat liver messenger ribonucleoprotein. II. Non-poly(A) RNase resistant fragments and electron microscopic appearance of mRNP. Tomcsányi T, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1981;16(1-2):21-9

Studies on the structure of rat liver messenger ribonucleoprotein. I. Isolation and characterization. Tomcsányi T, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1981;16(1-2):11-9

Immunohistological localization of alpha 1-fetoprotein in normal and diseased liver. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;25:63-8

Cytochemical characterization of hepatitis B virus infected liver cells in chronic liver diseases. Bencsáth M, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(2-3):241-50

Ataxia-telangiectasia: immunocytochemical demonstration of alpha-fetoprotein and hepatitis B surface antigen in the liver. Ohama E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982; 56(1):13-6

Ultrastructural and physicochemical studies on glycogen macromolecules from ascites hepatoma AH 13 cells. A comparison with normal adult rat muscle, liver and fetal liver glycogen. Iwamasa T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):461-71

Age-related variations in hepatic iron, copper, zinc, and selenium concentrations in beagles. Keen CL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1884-7

Effect of Streptococcus pneumoniae infection in rats on hepatic water content, electrolyte concentration, and chemical composition. Little JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1328-31

Determination of three different pools of reduced one-carbon-substituted folates. II. Quantitation and chain-length determination of the pteroylpolyglutamates of rat liver. Eto I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15; 115(1):138-46

Determination of three different pools of reduced one-carbon-substituted folates. III. Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography of the azo dye derivatives of p-aminobenzoylpoly-gamma-glutamates and its application to the study of unlabeled endogenous pteroylpolyglutamates of rat liver. Eto I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;120(2):323-9

Gas-liquid chromatography of free amino acids in the hyaloplasm of rat liver and kidney cells. Gabrys J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15;121(1):199-206

The determination of O6-methyl- and 7-methylguanine in mouse liver DNA from dimethylnitrosamine-treated mice by high-performance liquid chromatography with UV absorbance detection. Lawrence JF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):433-8

Determination and characterization of long-chain fatty acyl-CoA thioesters from yeast and mammalian liver. Olbrich A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):386-97

Tissue folylpolyglutamate chain-length characterization by electrophoresis as thymidylate synthetase-fluorodeoxyuridylate ternary complexes. Priest DG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):163-9

Determination of lipoic acid in chick livers and chicken eggs during incubation. Shih JC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):65-8

Rapid hydride evolution - electrothermal atomisation atomic-absorption spectrophotometric method for determining arsenic and selenium in human kidney and liver. Subramanian KS, et al. **Analyst** 1982 Feb; 107(1271):157-62

Ultrastructural immunocytochemistry of nascent albumin topology: proposed cytosolic folding and membrane transit of the protein. LeBouton AV, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Oct; 201(2):203-23

Measurement of cadmium in liver and kidney using in vivo techniques. Webb MA, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1982; 25(1):33-7

The nucleotide content of rat liver Golgi vesicles. Fleischer B. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):602-10

High-pressure liquid chromatography separation and determination of rat liver folates. McMartin KE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):127-36

Intracellular precursor forms of transferrin, alpha1-acid glycoprotein, and alpha 1-antitrypsin in human liver. Schreiber G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec; 212(2):319-28

Association of cellular retinol-binding protein and several lipid hydrolase activities with a vitamin A-containing high-molecular-weight lipid-protein aggregate from rat liver cytosol. Sklan D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):35-44

Z protein: isolation and characterization of multiple forms in rat liver cytosol. Trulzsch D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):433-40

The effect of semipurified diets containing different proportions of either casein or soybean protein on the concentration of cholesterol in whole serum, serum lipoproteins and liver in male and female rats. Terpstra AH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Mar;42(1):85-95

Isolation of mitochondrial DNA from Macropus giganteus. Oakley KM. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):211-4

Subcellular distribution of mono(ADP-ribose) protein conjugates in rat liver. Adamietz P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):96-103

Low molecular weight mitogenic factor produced by BRL-3A cultured rat liver cells. Straus DS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1619-25

A close structural relationship of rat liver Z-protein to cellular retinoid binding proteins and peripheral nerve myelin P2 protein. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1099-105

Immunochemical comparison of prekeratin and alcoholic hyalin intermediate filaments. Tinberg HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):867-76

The structure of aspartate transfer RNA from rabbit liver. Vakharia VN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1072-81

Subcellular localization of low-molecular-weight RNA components in rat liver. Frederiksen S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):743-8

Different characteristics of solubilized lactogen receptors from livers of pregnant and non-pregnant female rats. Sasaki N, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):653-62

The intracellular distribution of liver cell calcium in normal rats and one hour after administration of carbon tetrachloride. Kröner H. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15; 31(6):1069-73

Content of mercury in chromatin and level of metallothionein proteins in kidneys and liver of rats. Różalski M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2177-8

Development of quantitative assay for tissue levels of dolichyl phosphate. Keller RK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5831-6

Interspersion of mouse satellite deoxyribonucleic acid sequences. Stambrook PJ. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21; 20(15):4393-8

Triiodothyronine receptor from rat liver nuclei. Interaction, after partial purification, with DNA and chromatin. Anselmet A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 27; 656(1):16-27

Purification and partial characterization of a cellular retinol-binding protein from human liver. Fex G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):536-42

Measurement of fibrinogen in dog liver cell fractions by electroimmunoassay and radioimmunoassay. Kudryk B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 21;703(1):77-86

A small-angle and wide-angle x-ray scattering study of the shape and secondary structure of native 5 S RNA from rat liver ribosomes. Müller JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):156-65

Extraction of DNA-cellulose-bound glucocorticoid-receptor complexes with sodium tungstate. Murakami N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4; 676(3):386-94

Differences in the distribution of phosphate content in the ribosomal subunit proteins of free and membrane-bound ribosomes from normal and regenerating rat liver. Ringer DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 27;656(1):62-8

Isolation of a rat liver plasma membrane fraction of probable canalicular origin. Preparative technique, enzymatic profile, composition, and solute transport. Scharschmidt BF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):369-81

Lipid composition in liver and brain of genetically obese (ob/ob), heterozygote (ob/+)and normal (+/+) mice. Sena A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):290-6

Association of acylglyceride and retinyl palmitate hydrolase activities with zinc and copper metalloproteins in a high molecular weight lipid-protein aggregate fraction from chick liver cytosol. Sklan D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):532-8

Fractionation of chromatin, released by nuclease digestion, on ECTHAM-cellulose. Separation of active and inactive chromatin. Smith AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 31;697(2):134-47

Fractionation of mechanically sheared chromatin on ECTHAM-cellulose. Smith AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 31;697(2):121-33

Measurement of phosphatidylcholine transfer protein in rat liver and hepatomas by radioimmunoassay. Teerlink T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):74-80

Identification of the protein cross-linked to 3'-terminus of 5 S RNA in rat liver ribosomal 60 S subunits. Terao K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 26;697(1):20-4

The mass spectra of the trimethylsilyl derivatives of the hydroxy and acid metabolites of delta 1- and delta 6-tetrahydrocannabinol. Harvey DJ. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Dec;8(12):579-88

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in human fat and liver. Obana H, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul; 27(1):23-7

Metals in livers of white-tailed deer in Illinois. Woolf A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Feb;28(2):189-94

A three step purification procedure for human liver ferritin. Pagé M, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1980 Jun;58(6):494-8

Purification of liver cytosolic proteins that stimulate triacylglycerol synthesis. Roncari DA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Nov-Dec;59(11-12):944-50

Evidence for supercoiled hepatitis B virus DNA in chimpanzee liver and serum Dane particles: possible implications in persistent HBV infection. Ruiz-Opazo N, et al. **Cell** 1982 May;29(1):129-36

Further purification of mouse liver gap junctions with deoxycholate and protein composition. Ehrhart JC. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Nov;5(11):1055-61

Properties of calcium-binding protein isolated from the soluble fraction of normal rat liver. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Feb;29(2):567-70

Saturated and unsaturated 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholines derived from ratfish liver oil: effect on human leukocyte migration. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Dec;29(4):309-15

Distribution of fibronectin in plasma and liver in liver diseases. Matsuda M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5; 118(2-3):191-9

Liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions: comparative analysis and calmodulin interaction. Hertzberg EL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):639-45

Partial sequence and turnover of rat liver gap junction protein. Revel JP, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):633-7

Type IV collagens' isolation and characterization of 7S collagen from human kidney, liver and lung. Dixit SN, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981;1(6):549-56

The extracellular matrix of the liver. Rojkind M, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1982;2(2):151-75 (150 ref.)

Intrahepatocytic copper and copper-binding protein in primary biliary cirrhosis. Discrimination from chronic active hepatitis by means of orcein and rubeanic acid techniques. Lesna M, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(3):113-8

Selenium kidney/liver ratios in rock squirrel populations from grassland and pinyon-juniper ecosystems. Rail CD, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1982 Feb;6(1):2-8

Specific thyroxine nuclear receptors: DEAE-sephadex chromatography of rat liver nuclear extract. Brtko J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1981 Dec;15(4):237-44

Partial purification of cytoplasmic androgen receptor in rat liver. Ota M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):829-32

Brain and liver deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in the progeny of hypothyroid and growth hormone-treated hypothyroid rats. Porterfield SP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):406-11

Extraction of somatomedin activity from rat liver. Vassilopoulou-Sellin R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb; 110(2):582-9

Modification of the phosphatidylcholine-transfer protein from bovine liver with butanedione and phenylglyoxal. Evidence for one essential arginine residue. Akeroyd R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):77-81

Sequence homology between polyadenylated mRNAs from transplantable mouse tumours of different origin, as compared to mRNAs from normal adult or embryonic tissues. Mercier G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1; 123(2):407-14

The primary structure of the phosphatidylcholine-exchange protein from bovine liver. Isolation and characterization of the staphylococcal protease peptides and the amino-acid sequence of the N-terminal half (residues 1--122). Moonen P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):279-90

Differences of expression of cytoskeletal proteins in cultured rat hepatocytes and hepatoma cells. Franke WW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):345-65

Immunohistochemical localization of galactocerebroside in kidney, liver, and lung of golden hamster. Sakakibara K, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):712-4

Spectroscopic properties of zinc-metallothionein. Bühler RH, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:211-20

Primary structure of mouse liver metallothionein -I and -II. Huang IY, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:169-72

Rabbit liver metallothionein. Tentative amino acid sequence of metallothionein-B. Kimura M, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:163-8

The amino-terminal sequence of a rat liver metallothionein (MT-2). Kissling MM, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979; 34:181-5

Amino acid sequence of human hepatic metallothioneins. Kissling MM, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:145-51

The nucleotide sequence of sheep liver histidine-tRNA (anticodon Q-U-G). Boisnard M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):180-4

A factor isolated from liver inhibits reassociation/reactivation

of dissociated glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Döbeli H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):123-6

Demonstration of HIFN-beta in the liver of patients undergoing HIFN-beta treatment. Müller R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):194-6

Primary structure of rat liver Z-protein. A low-Mr cytosol protein that binds sterols, fatty acids and other small molecules. Takahashi K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5; 140(1):63-6

Isolation and characterisation of cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation sites from rat liver ribosomal protein S6. Wettenhall RE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):263-9

Evaluation of ethanol analysis on brain and liver by head-space gas chromatography. Bonventre J, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Jan-Feb;19(1):75-83

Partial isolation and characterization of bromosulphosphthalein-binding protein from rat liver plasma membranes. Tanno M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr;17(2):135-43

Evidence that hepatic crystalline deposits in a patient with protoporphyria are composed of protoporphyrin. Bloomer JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):569-73

A low molecular weight binding protein for organic anions (Z protein) from human hepatic cytosol: purification and quantitation. Kamisaka, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun; 1(3):221-7

Propidium iodide as a probe for the study of chromatin thermal denaturation in situ. Barni S, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Sep;13(5):781-91

Microfluorometric investigations of chromatin structure. III. Estimation of histones and DNA in thymocyte and hepatocyte nuclei. Effects of extraction at pH 3.0. Cowden RR, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):469-80

Four fluorochromes for the demonstration and microfluorometric estimation of RNA. Curtis SK, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):39-48

Light microscopic distinction of collagens in hepatic cirrhosis. Waldrop FS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 74(4):487-91

Alpha-1-antitrypsin and copper in the liver. Callea F, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Jul;5(4):415-24

Purification of the insulin receptor protein from porcine liver membranes. Meyer HE, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec;362(12):1621-9

An electrophoretic comparison of non-histone proteins from rat liver total chromatin and chromatin depleted of 0.35 M NaCl soluble proteins. Kiliańska Z, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):941-6

Comparative studies of nuclear phosphoproteins from four different muscle tissues and liver. Koffer A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(4):285-94

Toxicity of molybdenum and its trace analysis in animal tissues and plants. Abbasi SA. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1981;10(3-4):305-8

The estimation of liver triglyceride content by 133Xe clearance. Cooper RA, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982; 9(1):17-23

Persistence of [3H]trioleylglyceryl ether in organs of mice treated with glucocorticosteroids. Kleinman Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul;18(7):819-22

Comparison of chromosomal protein patterns of thymus and liver in cattle, sheep, goats and pigs. Bosshard NU, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;54(2):248-57

Electron capture gas-liquid chromatographic determination of morantel-related residues in bovine liver. Lynch MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Mar;65(2):227-33

Identification and confirmation of pyrantel- and morantel-related residues in liver by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry with selected ion monitoring. Lynch MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):640-6

Screening test for sulfamethazine and sulfathiazole in swine liver. Parks OW. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May; 65(3):632-4

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of aflatoxicol in milk, blood, and liver. Trucksess MW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Sep;64(5):1083-7

The nucleotide sequence of 5S RNA from rat liver ribosomes. Aoyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):363-7

Construction and identification of a hybrid plasmid containing DNA sequence complementary to phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450 messenger RNA from rat liver. Fujii-Kuriyama Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1869-79

Complete amino acid sequence of mouse liver metallothionein-II. Huang IY, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1839-45

Isolation of a 5S RNA-protein L5 complex from 60S subunits of rat liver ribosomes by cesium sulfate density-gradient equilibrium centrifugation. Isoda N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):551-4

Biological and structural differences between tRNAVal species isolated from rat ascites hepatoma cells and normal rat liver. Shindo-Okada N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):535-44

Identification of neighboring protein pairs cross-linked with dimethyl 3,3'-dithiobispropionimidate in rat liver 40S ribosomal subunits. Uchiumi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):185-93

Identification of a single-stranded DNA binding protein from rat liver with high mobility group protein 1. Bonne C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2722-5

Solubilization of nuclear structures by the polyanion heparin. Courvalin JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):456-63

The origin of dolichol in the liver of the rat. Determination of the dietary contribution. Keller RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8985-9

The primary structure of the acidic phosphoprotein P2 from rat liver 60 S ribosomal subunits. Comparison with ribosomal 'A' proteins from other species. Lin A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9189-97

Characterization of a mannose and N-acetylglucosamine-specific lectin present in rat hepatocytes. Maynard Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3788-94

Serological detection of homologies of H1o with H5 and H1 histones. Mura CV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):9767-9

Fatty acid binding protein. Isolation from rat liver, characterization, and immunochemical quantification. Ockner RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7872-8

Oligomeric structure of the major nuclear envelope protein lamin B. Shelton KR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4328-32

Structure analysis of the major oligosaccharides accumulating in canine GM1 gangliosidosis liver. Warner TG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):224-32

Localization of dolichol in the lysosomal fraction of rat liver. Wong TK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6614-8

Galactose-specific recognition system of mammalian liver: receptor distribution on the hepatocyte cell surface. Wall DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):687-96

Comparative studies of rat liver and sea urchin embryo nuclear matrices: partial fractionation and protein kinase activity distribution. Sevaljević L, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:189-98

Determination of pyridine dinucleotides in cell extracts by high-performance liquid chromatography. Jones DP. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 9;225(2):446-9

Determination of 7-dehydrocholesterol in rat skin and liver by high-performance liquid chromatography. Takada K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 30;216:385-8

Intra- and extracellular alpha 1-antitrypsin in liver disease with special reference to Pi phenotype. Carlson J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1020-5

Comparative study between biochemical and histological methods and image analysis in liver iron overload. Deugnier Y, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;35(1):45-51

Is copper hepatotoxic in primary biliary cirrhosis? Epstein O, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1071-5

Evidence for selenocysteine in ovine tissue organelles. Beilstein MA, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Dec;15(4):339-47

An EXAFS study of the zinc sites in sheep liver metallothionein. Garner CD, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(3):253-6

Enzymatic determination of bile acids from liver cells with 3 alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase--a warning. Barth CA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):1025-7

Characterization and quantitative determination of gangliosides and neutral glycosphingolipids in human liver. Nilsson O, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):327-34

Chromatography of acidic phospholipids on immobilized neomycin. Palmer FB. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov; 22(8):1296-300

Detection of hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in infected hepatocytes by in situ cytohybridisation. Gowans EJ, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;8(1):67-78

Analysis of hepatitis virus DNA in the liver and serum of HBe antigen positive chimpanzee carriers. Monjardino J, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(3):189-99

Plasma estradiol, thyroid hormones, and liver lipid content in laying hens fed different isocaloric diets. Akiba Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):299-308

Integrated saturation model for tissue micronutrient concentrations applied to liver folacin. Keagy PM. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):377-86

Identification and determination of 11-oxo-delta8-tetrahydrocannabinol as an intermediate metabolite of delta8-tetrahydrocannabinol in the mouse brain and liver. Watanabe K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):686-91

Determination of hepatic uridine 5'-diphosphoglucuronic acid concentration by conjugation with diethylstilbestrol. Watkins JB, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1982 Mar; 7(2):145-51

Purification of rat liver glucocorticoid receptor by affinity chromatography: design of a suitable adsorbent. Lustenberger P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug; 14(8):697-703

Isolation of tissue-bound lithocholic acid from livers of rats treated with methylazoxymethanol. Turjman N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;14(12):1237-40

Localization by autoradiography of viral proteins in the parenchymal cells of the liver during frog virus 3 induced hepatitis of mice. Bingen A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan;14(1):55-62

Detection and cloning of murine leukemia virus-related sequences from African green monkey liver DNA. Martin MA, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Sep;39(3):835-44

Mammary tumor virus proviral DNA in normal murine tissue and non-virally induced mammary tumors. Michalides R, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):367-76

Histochemical localization of cathepsin B at the invasion front of the rabbit V2 carcinoma. Graf M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):587-96

Immunocytochemical and immunoelectron microscopic studies on Mallory bodies. Kimoff RJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):491-503

On the occurrence of alpha-tocopherolquinone in rat tissue. Bieri JG, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):777-9

Hepatic bile acid elution by albumin and bile acid content in isolated rat hepatocytes. Hashimoto S, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):149-54

Analysis of the phospholipid of the nuclear envelope and endoplasmic reticulum of liver cells by high pressure liquid chromatography. James JL, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul; 16(7):541-5

The effect of fasting on liver receptors for prolactin and growth hormone. Baxter RC, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov; 30(11):1086-90

Determination of choline, phosphorylcholine, and betaine. Barak AJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:287-92

Separation of partially deuterated methyl palmitate from nondeuteratcd methyl palmitate by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Colson CE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:53-6

Membrane receptor for phosphomannosyl residues. Sahagian GG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:392-6

Physicochemical properties of salt-soluble, unsheared chromatin. Salt-dependent structural changes. Böttger M, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1981 Aug 14;7(4):231-4

Identification of ceruloplasmin messenger RNA sequences in heterogeneous nuclear RNA from rat liver. Gaitskhoki VS, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1981 Nov 30;8(1):57-62

Evidence that hepatitis B virus has a role in liver-cell carcinoma in alcoholic liver disease. Bréchot C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1384-7

Hepatic vitamin A depletion in alcoholic liver injury. Leo MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 2;307(10):597-601

Integration of hepatitis B virus DNA into the genome of liver cells in chronic liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma. Studies in percutaneous liver biopsies and post-mortem tissue specimens. Shafritz DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1067-73

The fractional hepatic extraction of histidine in acute and chronic renal failure. Kobayashi T, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(3):257-61

The nucleotide sequence of a glutamine tRNA from rat liver. Chan JC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 25;10(12):3755-8

Two specific ribonucleoprotein fragments from rat liver 60S ribosomal subunits. Marion MJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Sep 11;9(17):4325-37

The primary structure of oocyte and somatic 5S rRNAs from the loach Misgurnus fossilis. Mashkova TD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 May 11;9(9):2141-51

Location of single-stranded and double-stranded regions in rat liver ribosomal 5S RNA and 5.8S RNA. Toots I, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Oct 24;9(20):5331-43

Two distinct conformations of rat liver ribosomal 5S RNA. Toots I, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 11;10(11):3381-9

Analysis of highly purified satellite DNA containing chromatin from the mouse. Zhang XY, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11;10(5):1481-94

Acid mucopolysaccharide (AMPS) abnormality in multiple sulfatase deficiency: chemical compositions of AMPS in urine and liver. Eto Y, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 May; 16(5):395-9

Color reaction of sugars with cysteine. II. Pigment formation from sugars and biological materials. Kinuta M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(6):511-5

Recombinant DNA and the liver: studies with albumin, alpha-fetoprotein, hepatitis B virus, and other DNA probes. Shafritz DA, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:429-49 (109 ref.)

Fatty acid content and composition of phospholipids from the endoplasmic reticulum in developing rat liver. Dhami MS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 32(1):99-111

Simultaneous determination of 20 elements in some human kidney and liver autopsy samples by inductively-coupled plasma atomic emission spectrometry. Subramanian KS, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Jun;24(2):147-57

Oligosaccharide in rat liver. Chang MF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):291-9

A comparison of plasminogen activators derived from rat plasma, primary rat hepatocytes and isolated perfused rat liver. Sharoni Y, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Apr 30; 47(2):166-72

Intracellular water and dry mass content as measured in bulk specimens by energy-dispersive X-ray microanalysis. Nagy IZ, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):47-60

Acidic glycosaminoglycans in liver from five patients with mucopolysaccharidosis and mucolipidosis. Minami R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;134(2):215-20

Phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylinositol exchange proteins in pig liver. Yamada K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Sep;135(1):23-36

Effect of partial hepatectomy on hepatic metallothionein and glutathione levels and cadmium distribution in different tissues. Asokan P. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):35-40

Hepatocellular fibrinogen storage in familial hypofibrinogenemia. Pfeifer U, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(2-3):247-55

Presence and state of woodchuck hepatitis virus DNA in liver and serum of woodchucks: further analogies with human hepatitis B virus. Dejean A, et al. **Virology** 1982

Aug;121(1):195–9
[Chemical composition of the meat and liver of pigs fattened with mixtures containing a bacterial protein supplement] Ionova I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Rapid sensitive method of thin-layer chromatography for the determination of residual amounts of monensin in biological matter] Tikhova D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982; 19(2):52–6 **(Bul)**
[Effects of 10-hydroxycamptothecin on cAMP and cGMP levels in hepatoma and liver tissue of mice (author's transl)] Yang JL, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 2(4):248–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Gas liquid chromatographic isolation and identification of seven barbiturates and glutethimide from liver and urine (author's transl)] Ma JW, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb;16(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Simple method for preparation of rat liver DNA] Besson JE, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):183–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Detection of hepatic copper by physical methods. Importance of X-ray spectrography] Rauber G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):333–5 **(Fre)**
[Electron microprobe ultrastructural localization of aluminium in hepatocytes (authors' transl)] Galle P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 3;11(15):1123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Immunohistochemical demonstration of the complement component C 4 in bile thrombi and liver cells in pseudoglandular transformation of hepatocytes (author's transl)] Storch W. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(2):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Heavy metal pattern in the liver of Wistar rats in experimental chronic cadmium poisoning] Peschke D, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(6):763–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Gas chromatographic determination of cholesterol in tissue] Mahlberg W. **Nahrung** 1982;26(1):K15–6 **(Ger)**
[Contents of iron, copper, and zinc in newborns and in liver and spleen of growing rats in alimentary lead deficiency] Reichlmayr-Lais AM, et al. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(1–2):8–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Finding and significance of copper protein complexes in liver cirrhoses (author's transl)] Riedel H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(5):433–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A method for detection of volatile organic halogenated compounds in human and animal tissues (author's transl)] Alles G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec;174(3):238–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of treatment with Triton X-100 on DNA integrity and DNA:RNA: protein ratio of rat liver nuclei] Carlo P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Nov 30;57(22):2203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Simple method for simultaneous demonstration of hemosiderin and bilirubin] Faa G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec;72(1022):833–5 **(Ita)**
[Changes in lactic acid contents in metastatic liver tumors and normal liver tissues in rats following glucose administration into hepatic artery] Iwamoto Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;73(2):84–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Insulin responses and its hepatic extraction with intravenous glucose and glucagon stimulation in obstructive jaundice (author's transl)] Kobayashi M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1226–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Liver and serum lipoperoxide levels in chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Matsumura T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1613–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical studies on liver injuries in obese subjects. (2) Relationship between hepatic lipid content and various blood hormone levels including insulin (author's transl)] Yoshitsugu M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):820–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A study on the staining of some substances in the liver tissue using PAP method. – Especially with regard to effect of pretreatment by proteolytic enzymes (author's transl)] Takahashi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov;29(11):1161–6 **(Jpn)**
[Determination of dermafos (fenchlorphos) residues in the tissues of hens and rabbits after single oral dose of pure and technical preparations] Zasadowski A. **Pol Arch Weter** 1981;23(1):143–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of various doses of vitamin A on vitamin E and lipid levels in the liver and plasma of rats] Gronowska-Senger A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Free and bound iron in normal and tumor cells (letter)] Tarasova NI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):555–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Protein component of nitrosyl complexes of non-heme iron in animal tissues] Varich VIa. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct; 26(5):887–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis on nonhistone proteins of chromatin from rat liver and lung] Glebov AV. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Properties of rat liver chromatin bound to the nuclear membrane] Prusov AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar; 47(3):502–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Gangliosides of mouse liver and ascites hepatoma 22a] Shaposhnikova GI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec; 46(12):2224–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Study of the biological activity of chalones isolated from normal and regenerating liver] Ketlinskiĭ SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Magnetic relaxation of the nonwater fractions of protons in normal and tumorous tissues] Veksler VS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):614–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Heterogeneity of 5S ribosomal RNA of the loach Misgurnus fossilis L.] Timofeeva MIa, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):282–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[EPR study of flavo- and ubisemiquinones in liver tissue] Voevodskaia NV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jan–Feb; 15(1):243–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of tubocurarine in the liver] Zimnukhov VV. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Jul–Aug;24(3):46–7 **(Rus)**
[Several approaches to purifying rat liver G2-chalone] Rodionov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):569–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Plutonium contamination of the internal organs of cattle] Milošević Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(3):275–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[DNA and proteins in the liver of rats fed with corn: the importance of expressing the concentration of liver proteins in relation to DNA] Noriega Ponce P, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Sep;31(3):471–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Correlation between plasma ferritin and iron from liver and spleen in chicken (author's transl)] Calvo JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Immunohistochemical localization of type I, III and IV (basement membrane) collagens in the liver. Konomi H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):973–8
Porta hepatis: sonographic discrimination of bile ducts from arteries with pulsed Doppler with new anatomic criteria. Berland LL, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):833–40
Liver volume estimation using ultrasound scanning. Rylance GW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):283–6
The caudate lobe. Heap SW. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Nov; 25(3):246–52
Disposition of antipyrine and phenytoin correlated with age and liver volume in man. Bach B, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):389–96
Organ scaling in mammals: the liver. Prothero JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(4):567–77
Resin embedment of organs and postembedment localization of antigens by immunoperoxidase methods. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):377–89
First-pass clearance of lidocaine in healthy volunteers and epileptic patients: influence of effective liver volume [letter] Colburn WA. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):969–71
Normal liver size as determined with quantitative methods. Walk L. **Radiologe** 1982 Apr;22(4):188–9
The hypoechoic caudate lobe: an ultrasonic pseudolesion. Mitchell SE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):569–72
Ultrasonic localization of the porta hepatis prior to percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Pedersen JH, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):260–1
Surgical anatomy and anatomical surgery of the liver. Bismuth H. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):3–9
Major and minor segmentectomies 'réglées' in liver surgery. Bismuth H, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):10–24
[Determination of the optimal conditions for explantation of portions of the liver] Vlasov V, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(3):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Historical notes on the existence and role of the Disse-bile capillary shunt in bile secretion and in the pathogenesis of jaundice] Pavel I. **Med Interne** 1981 Oct–Dec; 19(4):389–96 **(Fre)**
[Subgross anatomy of the classical liver lobule of swine] Wünsche A. **Anat Anz** 1981;10(4):342–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of nutritional conditions on age changes of the liver of the Japanese (author's transl)] Sato T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;18(5):325–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Ultrasonic linear scanning of the liver and gallbladder in healthy children] Pisarev AG. **Pediatriia** 1982 May;(5):24–6 **(Rus)**
[Echodensitometry of organ structures in ultrasound scanning] Dmitrienkov BN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(12):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Nutritional implications of artificial liver support systems in fulminant hepatic failure. Denis J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:69–80
Effect of anti-rat-liver rabbit immune serum on the local circulatory reactions of the rat liver. Szlamka I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1980;56(4):385–91
Pharmacokinetics of cisplatin regional hepatic infusions. Kelsen DP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr;5(2):173–8
Splanchnic hemodynamics in portal-hypertensive rats: measurement with gamma-labeled microspheres. Groszmann RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):G156–60
Ischemia: a cause of hepatic telangiectasis in cattle. Jensen R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1436–9
A new plastic for morphometric investigation of blood vessels, especially in large organs such as the human liver. Hanstede JG, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):307–15
Small bowel and liver pO2 during intravenous vasopressin infusion. Korsbäck C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(2):112–6
Transcatheteral occlusion of hepatic and splenic vessels. Vogel H, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):410–2
Primary cultures of endothelial cells of the rat liver: a model for ultrastructural and functional studies. de Leeuw AM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(1):201–15
Total hepatectomy and hepatic vascular exclusion in the rat: a comparison, with special reference to the influence of body temperature. Peignoux M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar; 62(3):273–7
Glycerophospholipids and acyl group changes in rat brain capillary endothelial cell fraction and the liver during development. Matheson DF, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1981; 4(3):201–10
In vivo diagnosis of massive hepatic infarction by computed tomography. Dammann HG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan; 27(1):73–9
Cell repair after liver injury. Stimulation of RNA synthesis, engaged polymerases, number of RNA transcribing molecules, and elongation rate in postischemic liver nuclei. Cairo G, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):231–43
Hepatic microvascular regulatory mechanisms. II. Cholinergic mechanisms. Reilly FD, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):230–5
The use of Laguerre functions for parameter identification in a distributed biological system. Salcudean SE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Nov;28(11):767–75
Arterialization of the liver prevents testicular atrophy in portacaval shunted rats. Bortolussi M, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Feb;5(1):45–51
CT determination of renal and hepatic microvascular volumes in experimental acute renal failure. Hillman BJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):41–5
Hepatovenous segments in the human liver. Gupta SC, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Aug;133(Pt 1):1–6
Vasoconstrictors to improve localization of radioactive microspheres in the treatment of liver cancer. Grady ED, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Nov;70(11):791–5
Fetal hepatic infarction caused by percutaneous liver biopsy. Wolfe JH, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):57–8
Ranitidine also reduces liver blood flow [letter] Feeley J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):169
Radiographic visualization of hepatic vasculature via umbilical vein catheterization. Franklin R Jr, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1981 Jul–Aug;53(1):9–14
Increased transvascular escape rate of albumin during experimental portal and hepatic venous hypertension in the pig. Relation to findings in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Henriksen JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):289–99
Preservation of ischemic rat liver mitochondrial functions and liver viability with CoQ10. Marubayashi S, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):631–7
Portal hypertension, hepatic infarction, and liver failure complicating pancreatic islet autotransplantation. Walsh TJ, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):485–7
Significance of mitochondrial enhancement in restoring hepatic energy charge after revascularization of isolated ischemic liver. Kono Y, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb; 33(2):150–5
Effects of in vivo liver ischemia on microsomes and lysosomes. Marzella L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):1–25
Veno-occlusive disease of the liver in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. Weitz H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(3):245–56
[Surgery of the liver] den Otter G. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 5;126(23):1043–7 **(Dut)**
[Potentiation of temporary ischemic liver damage by blockage of lymph flow (author's transl)] Wirth KG, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982;356(1):7–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Arterio-venous fistula of the liver. Computer tomographic diagnosis (author's transl)] Grabbe E, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):386–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Functional and morphological characteristics of rat liver microvessels in hypokinesia] Knipshe GM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Mar;82(3):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Veno-arterial index of the liver] Merpert EP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jun;80(6):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lipid peroxidation and damage to the mixed function oxidase system in membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum in the presence of liver ischemia] Velikhanova DM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the enzyme activity of the hydroxylating system of the rat liver endoplasmic reticulum in ischemia] Voronov GG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Liver microcirculation in experimental extrahepatic cholestasis] Riabova SS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct; (10):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the arterial circulatory reorganization in the liver in intrahepatic and prehepatic forms of portal hypertension] Korotkii VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep; (9):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Visceral circulatory state in experimental stenosis of the celiac trunk] Potashov LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of peroxidation in destruction of membrane lipids under conditions of liver ischemia] Dudnik LB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):380–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic hepatitis following left ventricular insufficiency] Barcena Marugan R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul;62(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Quantitative aspects of the Naphthol Yellow S staining for proteins studied in a model system of polyacrylamide films and in isolated rat liver cells and nuclei. Tas J, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1979;20:69–73

Factors inhibiting cell proliferation in rat liver cytoplasm. Kuramitsu M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Feb; 36(1):1–10

Proliferation related peptides in quiescent and regenerating rat liver. Menyhárt J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(2):119–29

Proliferation related peptides in quiescent and regenerating rat liver. Menyhárt J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(2):119–29

Foetal haemopoiesis during the hepatic period. III. Erythroid cell kinetics. Nessi AC, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980; 30(2):101–9

Cellular and subcellular distribution of 125I–labeled very low density lipoproteins in the liver of normal and estrogen–treated rabbits. Iozzo RV, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):6–15

In vitro stimulation of cell growth by hepatic stimulator substance. LaBrecque DR. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):G289–95

Use of Percoll density gradient centrifugation for preparing isolated rat hepatocytes having long–term viability. Dalet C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):119–23

A separation chamber to sort cells, nuclei, and chromosomes at moderate g forces. II. Studies on velocity sedimentation and equilibrium density centrifugation of mammalian cells. Tulp A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):354–65

Development of ultrastructural heterogeneity among hepatocytes in the mouse. Asada–Kubota M, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar;202(3):395–405

Ultrastructure of turkey hepatocytes. Bhatnagar MK, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):473–82

Metabolic activation and cytotoxicity of cyclophosphamide in primary cultures of postnatal rat hepatocytes. Acosta D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1;30(23):3225–30

Some cytofluorimetric studies of the nuclear ploidy of mouse hepatocytes. I. A simple method for isolation of hepatocyte nuclei using in situ perfusion of the liver. Steele PR, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Oct;62(5):469–73

Some flow cytofluorimetric studies of the nuclear ploidy of mouse hepatocytes. II. Early changes in nuclear ploidy of mouse hepatocytes following carbon tetrachloride administration: evidence for polyploid nuclei arrested in telophase. Steele PR, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Oct; 62(5):474–9

Lung and liver cell–mediated mutagenesis systems: specificities in the activation of chemical carcinogens. Langenbach R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):851–8

Early appearance of histochemically altered hepatocyte foci and liver tumors in female rats treated with carcinogens one day after birth. Peraino C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(5):463–5

Autoradiography of 'oval cells' appearing rapidly in the livers of rats fed N–2–fluorenylacetamide in a choline devoid diet. Sell S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(1):7–14

High yield preparation of isolated human adult hepatocytes by enzymatic perfusion of the liver. Guguen–Guillouzo C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):625–8

An improved non–perfusion method for the isolation and purification of rat foetal and neonatal hepatocytes. Devirgiliis LC, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):687–94

Evolutive changes of ploidy and polynucleation in adult rat hepatocytes in culture. Gómez–Lechón MJ, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):695–701

Rat serum factors inhibiting the G1–S transition in hepatocytes. I. Production of a low molecular weight inhibitor by proteases or liver fractions. Nadal C, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov;14(6):601–9

The calcium–dependent stimulation of the proliferation of neonatal rat hepatocytes by imidazole and indomethacin. Andreis PG, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):25–39

Hepatocyte euploidization is a typical mammalian physiological specialization. Gahan PB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):345–8

Factors increasing glutaminase flux in hepatocytes. Lund P. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:11–5

Differentiated mouse epithelial cell line with hepatocyte characteristics. Levy JA, et al. **Differentiation** 1982; 22(1):12–8

Morphological and biochemical observations on hepatic glycogen metabolism in mice on a controlled feeding schedule. I. Normal mice. Hammad ES, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):680–91

The lipocytes in normal human liver. A quantitative study. Giampieri MP, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(4):165–9

Trophic effect of protal blood in maintenance cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Junge U, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 22(4):216–24

Partial separation and biochemical characteristics of periportal and perivenous hepatocytes from rat liver. Bengtsson BG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1; 118(3):591–7

Galactosyl specific receptor on liver cells: binding site for tumor cells. Schlepper–Schäfer J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):95–102

Subunit structure of the connexons in hepatocyte gap junctions. Sikerwar SS, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun; 24(2):211–5

Stimulation of DNA synthesis and mitosis of hepatocytes in primary cultures of neonatal rat liver by arachidonic acid and prostaglandins. Andreis PG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):265–72

Ca–calmodulin mediates the DNA–synthetic response of calcium–deprived liver cells to the tumor promoter TPA. Jones A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):87–93

Fat–storing cells of the rat liver. Their isolation and purification. Knook DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun; 139(2):468–71

Isolation of parenchymal cell–derived particles from non–parenchymal rat liver cell preparations. Nagelkerke JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):183–91

In vitro and in vivo regulation of hepatic erythropoiesis by erythropoietin and glucocorticoids in the rat fetus. Billat CL, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan;10(1):133–40

Variability of mitotic activity in chicken embryo tissues. Kolář Z, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982;21(2):134–7

Histamine synthesis by intact mast cells from canine fundic mucosa and liver. Beaven MA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):254–62

Cellular mechanisms of bile formation. Blitzer BL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):346–57 (180 ref.)

Observations on the fine structure of long–survived isolated hepatocytes inoculated into rat spleen. Kusano M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):616–28

Alternative pathway for complement activation triggered by human liver plasma membranes. Corrocher R, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):195–8

Hepatocyte and Kupffer cell functions during liver regeneration in streptozotocin–diabetic rats. Cornell RP, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):424–30

Pathology of cytoskeleton of liver cells: demonstration of mallory bodies (alcoholic hyalin) in murine and human hepatocytes by immunofluorescence microscopy using antibodies to cytokeratin polypeptides from hepatocytes. Denk H, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan–Feb;1(1):9–20

Membrane traffic at the hepatocyte's sinusoidal and canalicular surface domains. Evans WH. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):452–7 (95 ref.)

Functional hepatocellular heterogeneity. Jungermann K, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May–Jun;2(3):385–95 (89 ref.)

Endocytic capacities of Kupffer cells isolated from the human adult liver. Kirn A, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar–Apr; 2(2):216–22

Structural heterogeneity of hepatocyte 'tight' junctions: a quantitative analysis. Lagarde S, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):193–203

Extracellular matrix proteins give new life to cell culture. Martin GR, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):264–6

A noncollagenous matrix for attachment of rat hepatocytes in culture. Ponce P, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun; 1(3):204–10

HISTOSCAN: computer program for cytophotometry in tissue sections and its application in the evaluation of nuclear atypia. Bjelkenkrantz K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):353–62

Histochemical staining of cadmium with benzothiazolylazonaphthol derivatives. Sumi Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;73(4):481–6

Lectin mediates homing of sialidase–treated erythrocytes of the liver as revealed by scintigraphy. Kolb H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec;362(12):1609–14

Binding of a variant of human growth hormone to liver plasma membranes. Wohnlich L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):138–41

Primary cultures of fetal hepatocytes from the genetically obese Zucker rat: protein synthesis. Goldstein AL, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Aug;17(8):651–5

Trypan blue dye uptake and lactate dehydrogenase in adult rat hepatocytes—freshly isolated cells, cell suspensions, and primary monolayer cultures. Jauregui HO, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec;17(12):1100–10

Mouse liver cell culture. II. Primary culture. Klaunig JE, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Oct;17(10):926–34

Mouse liver cell culture. I. Hepatocyte isolation. Klaunig JE, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Oct;17(10):913–25

Isolation and culture of adult hepatocytes from liver biopsies. Reese JA, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):935–40

Preparation & cytochemical properties of Schiff–type dye–SO2 reagents: role of UV rays. Dutt MK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):617–20

Cell surface distribution and intracellular fate of asialoglycoproteins: a morphological and biochemical study of isolated rat hepatocytes and monolayer cultures. Zeitlin PL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):634–47

DNA synthesis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes in a defined medium: effects of epidermal growth factor, insulin, glucagon, and cyclic–AMP. McGowan JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):353–63

Cell shape and organization of cytoskeleton and surface fibronectin in non–tumorigenic and tumorigenic rat liver cultures. Bannikov GA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr;54:47–67

3,3',5–triiodothyronine administration in vivo modulates the hormone–sensitive adenylate cyclase system of rat hepatocytes. Malbon CC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb; 69(2):414–26

Imidazole increases the sensitivity of the cytochemical reaction for peroxidase with diaminobenzidine at a neutral pH [letter] Straus W. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 May; 30(5):491–3

Natural cytotoxicity of isolated rat liver cells. Cohen SA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):495–501

The induction of a unique procoagulant activity in rabbit hepatic macrophages by bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Maier RV, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1596–600

Quantitative analysis of intramembranous particles in the membranous system of rat liver cells at different stages of development and aging. Goldhahn A, et al. **J Morphol** 1981 Nov;170(2):133–46

Effects of quinine and apamin on the calcium–dependent potassium permeability of mammalian hepatocytes and red cells. Burgess GM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Aug; 317:67–90

Cell–free supernatant from hepatocyte cultures improves survival of rats with chemically induced acute liver failure. O'Neill PL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Apr;32(4):347–59

Isolation, culture, and transplantation of human hepatocytes. Strom SC, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):771–8

Isolation and culture of Kupffer cells and hepatocytes from single rat livers: with observations on iron–loaded kupffer cells. Doolittle RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):558–66

Age–related changes in isolated rat hepatocytes. Comparison of size, morphology, binucleation, and protein content. Engelmann GL, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981;16(4):385–95

Preparation of mammalian hepatocytes. Fry JR. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:130–7

Hepatocyte—collagen adhesion. Obrink B. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;82 Pt A:513–29

Effect of methylthiouracil on the colloidopexic capacity of hepatosplenic macrophages through thyroid function depression. Gocan ME, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Jul–Sep;27(3):255–6

Investigation of the cytogenetic effects of 4–chloromethylbiphenyl (4CMB) on cultured rat–liver cells. Hodson–Walker G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan–Feb; 100(1–4):283–5

Preservation of freshly isolated liver cells in liquid nitrogen at –196 degrees C. Karlberg I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec; 85(6):411–6

Chromosome analysis of cultured rat–liver epithelial cells (RL4) treated with 4–chloromethylbiphenyl, 4–hydroxymethylbiphenyl and benzyl chloride. Malallah G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;100(1–4):279–82

A technique for the isolation of chicken hepatocytes and their use in a study of gluconeogenesis. Schultz P, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar;60(3):643–52

Gluconeogenesis in isolated chicken hepatocytes: effect of fatty acids, beta–hydroxybutrate, ethanol, and various pyruvate/lactate ratios. Schultz P, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar;60(3):653–8

Direct action of bacterial endotoxin on cells, mitochondria, and lysosomes. Bradley SG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 62:3–14

Hepatocyte–Kupffer cell interactions in the inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis by bacterial endotoxin. McCallum RE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:99–113

Interactions of bacterial lipopolysaccharides with tissue macrophages and plasma lipoproteins. Maier RV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:133–55

Interaction of viruses with sinusoidal cells. Kirn A, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:377–92 (114 ref.)

Cellular proliferation and susceptibility to iron toxicity in iron loaded cell cultures. Williams A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):227–32

Age–related alterations in the size of human hepatocytes. A study of mononuclear and binucleate cells. Watanabe T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(1):9–20

ASTRIN – a new trichrome staining technique. Balogh G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(1):138–44

[Isolation and culture of endothelial cells from the human and mouse liver] Steffan AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (paris)** 1981 Mar 30;292(13):809–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolation and culture of sinusoidal cells from human and murine liver: a new approach for the study of the viral infections of the liver (author's transl)] Kirn A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):283–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phagocytosis activity of the isolated perfused liver in rats of different ages. Biochemical and ultrastructural examination after perfusion with colloidal ink] Vömel T, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 1;99(37):1511–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[DNA content and cell number in heart and liver of children. Comparable biochemical, cytophotometric and histological investigations (author's transl)] Adler CP, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):25–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of mitomycin C (MMC) or 5-fluorouracil dry syrup (5-FU DS) on rat liver cells (author's transl)] Yamada S. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20; 15(6):989–1002 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Observation method of intermediate filaments in cytoplasma of hepatocytes by electron microscopy (author's transl)] Kosaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1311 **(Jpn)**

[Correlation of cell injuries to the intracellular lipid peroxide formation in ADCC-mediated liver cell damages (author's transl)] Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1405–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphometric analysis and reaction to allyl alcohol of light and heavy hepatocytes (author's transl)] Sakisaka S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):64–71 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of fibronectin on morphology and cytoskeleton of cultured epithelial liver cells] Troianovskil SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Orientation of the hepatocytes of a primary rat liver culture in a mixed culture with human fibroblasts] Karavanova ID, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):183–7 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the level of epithelial cell proliferation in the liver, islands of Langerhans and pancreatic acini of mice from the age and individual viewpoints] Markelova IV, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(6):564–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatocyte size in rats with alimentary obesity] Gracheva NK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 27(5):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Obtaining a primary mouse hepatocyte culture] Dunina-Barkovskaia Ala, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Aug; 23(8):944–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver explant cultures from rats of various ages (author's transl)] Gómez-Lechón MJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar; 38(1):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Catecholamines, serotonin and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid in the brain and suprarenals, liver tryptophanpyrolase activity and serum Mg after beta-sympathotropic compounds in rats. Tikal K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1982 Mar;24(1):27–8

Swelling of mitochondria in immersion-fixed liver tissue. Effect of various fixatives and of delayed fixation. Rømert P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;109(4):332–8

The influence of 6-hydroxydopamine on the development and inducibility of drug metabolism in rat liver. Müller D, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(12):1729–35

Liver changes in rats on continuous and intermittent parenteral nutrition with and without fat (Intralipid 20%). Meurling S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):475–80

On the acute hepatotoxicity of inhaled vinyl chloride. Tátrai E, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(2–3):221–6

Modulation of N-hydroxyparacetamol cytotoxicity in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes. Holme JA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):96–102

Cytotoxic effects of N-hydroxyparacetamol in suspsensions of isolated rat hepatocytes. Holme JA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):87–95

Reduced fluoride sensitivity of liver cells from rats chronically exposed to fluoride. Horsglo JK, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1980 Nov;47(5):355–8

Influence of age on in vitro effect of cadmium on rat liver cytochrome P-450 concentration and monooxygenases activity. Jahn F, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;50(2):85–8

Liver damage in rats by allylisopropylacetamide (AIA), an inducer of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase (ALAS). Klinger W. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 May; 48(5):404–8

Interaction between drug acetylation and ethanol, acetate, pyruvate, citrate, and L(–) carnitine in isolated rat liver parenchymal cells. Olsen H. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;50(1):67–74

Penicillin toxicity in isolated rat hepatocytes revealed by decreased incorporation of valine into proteins. Vonen B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):81–6

The effect of endotoxin on the liver lipid peroxide level and on the liver and plasma zinc concentrations in rats as related to time after administration. Sankari S, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):24–9

Factors affecting acetylhydrazine hepatotoxicity. Bahri AK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1055–65

Development of a novel method for measuring covalent binding and its application to investigations of bromobenzene hepatotoxicity. Dent JG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:275–85

Estrogen receptor and the development of estrogenic responses in embryonic chick liver. Lazier CB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:19–38

Protective effect of nifedipine in the hypoxic perfused cat liver. Peck RC, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Jul;11(4):421–4

Ether inhibition of ethanol metabolism in isolated rat liver parenchymal cells. Aune H, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Fall;5(4):550–5

Adult rat hepatocytes in primary culture. VII. Proliferative and functional properties of cells from ethanol-intoxicated animals: evidence for a reversible albumin 'production defect'. Lad PJ, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Winter; 6(1):72–9

Ethanol-induced stimulation of hepatic ornithine decarboxylase activity in the rat. Murty CN, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Winter;6(1):80–8

Sulfasalazine hepatotoxicity. Losek JD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov;135(11):1070–2

Hepatotoxicity associated with ticrynafen--a uricosuric diuretic. Manier JW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun; 77(6):401–4

Dependence of the carbon-tetrachloride--induced death of cultured hepatocytes on the extracellular calcium concentration. Casini AF, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov; 105(2):138–48

Reflex cardiovascular depression induced by capsaicin injection into canine liver. Ashton JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):H955–60

Effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on glycogen metabolism in rat hepatocytes. Wood CL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):E262–72

Ultrastructural changes in livers of young and aging rats exposed to methylated benzenes. Bowers DE Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):679–83

Variations of plasma enzymes in the pony and the dog after carbon tetrachloride administration. Noonan NE. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):674–8

Insulin-modulated transport of RNA from isolated live nuclei. Schumm DE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):275–9

Mode of action of terbufibrol (INN) a hypolipidemic agent on rat liver sterol synthesis. Löser R, et al. **Artery** 1982; 10(3):180–92

Comparative evaluation of the effects of tetracycline and doxycycline on blood and liver lipids on male and female mice. Böcker R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(12):2118–20

Comparative evaluation of the effects of tetracycline, rolitetracycline and doxycycline on some blood parameters related to liver function. Böcker R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(3):237–41

Evidence for DNA adducts in rat liver after administration of N-nitrosopyrrolidine. Hunt EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1343–8

Monensin inhibits the conversion of proalbumin to serum albumin in cultured rat hepatocytes. Oda K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):766–72

Insulin inhibition of alpha-adrenergic actions in liver. Dehaye JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):949–56

Antibody-mediated targeting of alpha-1,4-glucosidase-albumin polymers to rat hepatocytes. A model for enzyme therapy. Poznansky MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):89–93

Protective role of the glutathione redox cycle against adriamycin-mediated toxicity in isolated hepatocytes. Babson JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15; 30(16):2299–304

Hepatocellular membrane alteration as a possible cause of manganese-bilirubin-induced cholestasis. de Lamirande E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2305–12

Hepatic glutathione and hepatotoxicity: effects of cytochrome P-450 complexing compounds SKF 525-A, L-alpha acetylmethadol (LAAM), norLAAM, and piperonyl butoxide. James RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1829–35

Toxic effect of chlorisondamine in neonatal rat liver. Kuhn CM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1798–801

Activation by reduced glutathione of methotrexate transport into isolated rat liver cells. Leszczyńska A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1911–8

Elevation of conjugation capacity in isolated hepatocytes from BHA-treated mice. Moldéus P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1907–10

Dietary modification of metabolism and toxicity of chemical substances--with special reference to carbohydrate. Nakajima T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15; 31(6):1005–11

Effects of lithium on the activities of phosphofructokinase and phosphoglucomutase and on glucose-1,6-diphosphate levels in rat muscles, brain and liver. Nordenberg J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1025–31

Iron-EDTA stimulated reduction of indicine N-oxide by the hepatic microsomal fraction, isolated hepatocytes, and the intact rat. Powis G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):293–9

Hepatic toxicity and uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity following a single dose of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin to mice. Smith AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2825–30

Effect of chlorpromazine on isolated rat hepatocytes. Tsao SC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):491–7

Mechanism of coumarin action: sensitivity of vitamin K metabolizing enzymes of normal and warfarin-resistant rat liver. Hildebrandt EF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11; 21(10):2406–11

Influence of drugs on the bilirubin UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity and the concentration of Y and Z acceptor proteins in rat liver. Grimmer I, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5–6):218–23

Protective effect of levamisole on carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and hepatotoxicity. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec; 35(7–8):208–11

Decreased osmotic fragility of rat liver lysosomes after cycloheximide treatment. Zuretti MF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):600–3

Effect of 3 amino 1,2,4 triazole administration on the early CCl4-induced ultrastructural alterations in rat liver. Bernacchi AS, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):35–42

Selective injury to rat liver Kupffer cells caused by beryllium phosphate: an explanation of reticuloendothelial blockade. Dinsdale D, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug;62(4):383–92

Lysosomal involvement in beryllium phosphate toxicity. Dinsdale D. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):103–8

Interferon as a cause of endoplasmic reticulum abnormalities within hepatocytes in newborn mice. Moss J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):43–9

Isoprenaline- and noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells. Karashima T. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):867–77

Feedback control of cholesterol biosynthesis in mice fed the liver carcinogens benzidine and 2-acetylaminofluorene. Depass LR, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1982;6(1):47–51

Alterations in hepatic and renal levels of glutathione and activities of glutathione S-transferase from rats treated with cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum-II. Litterst CL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):67–71

Induction of DNA repair synthesis in isolated rat hepatocytes by 5-diazouracil and other DNA damaging compounds. Andrae U, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):187–93

O6-alkylguanine and structural modifications in liver DNA of dialkylnitrosamine-treated rats. Den Engelse L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):219–25

Induction of drug-metabolizing enzymes in the rat liver by 3'-methyl-4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene. Hino O, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Feb;15(2):131–6

Dose responses of five hepatocarcinogens for the initiation of rat hepatocarcinogenesis. Imaida K, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):279–83

Strain and species differences in the induction of ATPase-deficient hepatic foci by diethylnitrosamine. Laib RJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Feb;15(2):145–8

Colchicine affects the distribution of isotope-labeled H2O and extracellular markers in rat liver and hepatomas. Lea MA. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):317–21

Studies of DNA damage in rat pancreas and liver by 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, ethyl diazoacetate and azaserine. Lilja HS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar; 12(1–2):139–46

Sex difference in enhancement of GGTase-positive foci by hexachlorobenzene and lindane in rat liver. Pereira MA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Jan;15(1):95–101

Promotion by polychlorinated biphenyls of enzyme-altered foci in rat liver. Pereira MA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Feb; 15(2):185–90

Inhibition of intercellular communication between liver cells by the liver tumor promoter 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane. Williams GM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb;11(4):339–44

Stimulation of DNA synthesis and cell proliferation in the liver of rats fed a choline-devoid diet and their suppression by phenobarbital. Abanobi SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb; 42(2):412–5

Measurements by filter elution of DNA single- and double-strand breaks in rat hepatocytes: effects of nitrosamines and gamma-irradiation. Bradley MO, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2592–7

Molecular basis for increased synthesis of albumin in rat liver after thioacetamide administration. Chakrabarty PK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):421–8

Reduction of tumorigenicity and of dihydrodiol formation by fluorine substitution in the angular rings of dibenzo(a,i)pyrene. Hecht SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4341–5

Reversible inhibition of rat hepatocyte proliferation by hydrocortisone and its effect on cell cycle-dependent hepatocarcinogenesis by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Kaufmann WK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4653–60

Polysomal polyadenylated RNA and albumin messenger RNA in Mastomys liver and in a chemically induced hepatocellular carcinoma. Krieg L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1986–93

Effect of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine and diethylnitrosamine on cell replication and unscheduled DNA synthesis in target and nontarget cell populations in rat liver following chronic administration. Lewis JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):89–92

Invasiveness of hyperplastic nodule cells from diethylnitrosamine-treated rat liver. Wanson JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5162–75

Sequential 2-acetylaminofluorene--phenobarbital exposure induces a cytosolic aldehyde dehydrogenase during rat hepatocarcinogenesis. Allen B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(5):533–8

Effect of captan on DNA synthesis in the liver and testes of rats. Decloitre F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Apr; 1(4):329–35

Effects of prolonged oral treatment with N-fluoren-4-ylacetohydroxamic acid on rat liver fine structure. Flaks B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(1):103–9

Hepatic levels of S-adenosylethionine and S-adenosylmethionine in rats and hamsters during subchronic feeding of DL-ethionine. Hyde CL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):309–12

alpha-Naphthylisothiocyanate induced alterations in hepatic

drug metabolizing enzymes and liver morphology: implications concerning anticarcinogenesis. Leonard TB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(6):473–82

Induction of unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes following in vivo treatment with dinitrotoluene. Mirsalis JC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):241–5

Sensitivity of normal and transformed rat liver epithelial cells to benzo[a]pyrene toxicity. Paraskeva C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(6):483–7

Comparison of enhancement of GGTase-positive foci and induction of ornithine decarboxylase in rat liver by barbiturates. Pereira MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(2):147–50

Decreased levels of S-adenosylmethionine in the livers of rats fed phenobarbital and DDT. Shivapurkar N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(5):589–91

Comparisons of the effects of chemical carcinogens in mixed cultures of rat hepatocytes and human fibroblasts. Strom S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(8):709–15

Enhancement of DNA synthesis by biliverdin in a non-transformed liver cell strain. Lafarge-Frayssinet C, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2–3):77–82

Alterations of tight and gap junctions in mouse hepatocytes following administration of colchicine. Rassat J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(1):187–200

Evaluation of methyl mercury chelating agents using red blood cells and isolated hepatocytes. Aaseth J, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Sep;36(3):287–97

Hepatotoxicity of the anti-juvenile hormone precocene II and the generation of dihydrodiol metabolites. Hsia MT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Nov;37(3):265–77

Effects of lindane treatment on drug metabolizing enzymes and liver weight of CF1 mice in which it evoked hepatomas and in non-susceptible rodents. Oesch F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 May;40(1):1–14

Effect of cysteine, diethyl maleate, and phenobarbital treatments on the hepatotoxicity of [1H]chloroform. Stevens JL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):207–17

Synthesis of transfer RNA in rat liver after acute and chronic aflatoxin B1 administration. Wagner G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Sep;41(3):353–60

Serum copper concentration and hepatic enzyme induction during long-term therapy with anticonvulsants. Tutor JC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1367–70

Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on hepatic drug metabolism. Breen KJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Mar;31(3):297–300

On the mechanism of plasma cholesterol reduction in the rat given probucol. Balasubramaniam S, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):615–9

Hormonal regulation of glycogen metabolism in hepatocyte suspensions isolated from chicken embryos. Picardo M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):689–93

Evaluation of sulprostone for second trimester abortions and its effects on liver and kidney function. Ranjan V, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Feb;25(2):175–84

Morphological effects of transfusions with hemoglobin solutions. Friedman HI, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Apr; 10(4):288–93

Effects of ethanol on hepatic protein secretion and microtubules. Possible mediation by acetaldehyde. Baraona E, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:421–34 (66 ref.)

The lack of a 'pleiotypic response' in hepatocyte proliferation induced in the rat by 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Short J, et al. **Cytobios** 1981;31(123–124):191–209

The hepatobiliary toxicity of penicillic acid, A carcinogenic mycotoxin. Chan PK, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980; 8:507–16

A sensitive experimental model for the assessment of hepatotoxicity by halogenocompounds: prolactin binding to the specific receptors. Di Carlo R, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:651–4

Changes in rat liver morphology and metabolic activities after exposure to chlorinated paraffins. Nilsen OG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:525–8

Effects of dietary vitamin A (retinol) on the reduction of hepatic retinol storage caused by 2, 3, 7, 8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Thunberg T, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:521–4

Hepatotoxicity to both erythromycin estolate and erythromycin ethylsuccinate. Keeffe EB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):701–4

Chronic active hepatitis and giant multinucleated hepatocytes in adults treated with clometacin. Pessayre D, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(2):66–72

Methadone hydrochloride: acute administration, disposition and effects on hepatic function in guinea pigs. Pak RC, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):173–84

Tannic acid-induced biochemical changes in the liver of two teleost fishes, Clarias batrachus and Ophiocephalus punctatus. Goel BB, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Dec;5(4):418–23

Effect of mercuric chloride on enzyme activities in the digestive system and chemical composition of liver and muscles of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis. Gupta PK, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Dec;5(4):389–400

Calcitonin stimulates glycogenolysis in the liver of fasted rats. Yamaguchi M. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):643–6

Effects of thyroid hormone on the insulin receptor in rat liver membranes. DeRuyter H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):1922–5

A comparison between the effects of growth hormone on prolactin receptors and estrogen receptors in rat liver. Norstedt G. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2107–12

Effect of diesel exhaust emissions, particulates, and extract on sister chromatid exchange in transplacentally exposed fetal hamster liver. Pereira MA, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(3):215–20

Absence of mutagenic activity of three forms of asbestos in liver epithelial cells. Reiss B, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr; 27(2):389–97

Inhibitory effect of prostaglandins on the stimulation by glucagon and adrenaline of formation of cyclic AMP in rat hepatocytes. Brønstad GO, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):369–74

Appearance of iron free hyperplastic hepatocytes following ferric nitrilotriacetate and 2-acetaminofluorene sequential administration. Malvaldi G. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr; 17(4):481–3

The effect of 3'-methyl-4-demethyl-aminoazobenzene of foetal rat hepatocytes in culture. Yeoh GC. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):743–52

Cytophotometry of liver cells from ethanol-fed rats: ethanol causes increased polyploidization and protein accumulation. Gaub J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun; 11(3):235–7

Quantitative liver function and morphology after paracetamol administration to rats. Poulsen HE, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):161–4

Dose-dependent toxicity of ethylene glycol monomethyl ether vapour in the rat. Heinonen T, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(4):275–80

Effects of cadmium on mouse liver polyribosome function. Gamulin S, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(2):72–8

Degradation of secretory content in Golgi-enriched fractions from rat liver after vinblastine administration. Glaumann H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul;140(1):201–13

Cholestasis induced by scillaren administration, bicarbonate deprivation, or reduced hepatic blood flow. Miyai K, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):333–46

Effect of vinblastine on rat liver with special consideration to composition, intracellular migration, secretion, and degradation of lipoprotein particles and albumin. Sandberg PO, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Apr;36(2):242–61

Effect of toluene exposure on the liver under different experimental conditions. Ungváry G, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):347–60

Influence of puromycin and chloramphenicol on aminoketone synthesis (delta-aminolevulinic acid synthesis) induction by allylisopropylacetamide in rat liver. Glöckner R, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(4):215–20

Demonstration of injured hepatocytes after carbon tetrachloride administration by loss of histochemical glucose-6-phosphatase reaction. Kanamura S, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):68–70

Decrease of carbon tetrachloride liver toxicity in rats given dipyridamole. Kast A, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982;21(2):123–33

Comparative effects of chenodeoxycholic acid and ursodeoxycholic acid on lipid synthesis in rat liver. Mingrone G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(4):193–6

Combined effects of vinblastine and vincristine on mouse hepatocytes with respect to ultrastructural elements. Rassat J, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(3):163–74

The effect of Ca2+ and the trifluoperazine on the processing of human acetylated low density lipoprotein by non-parenchymal liver cells. van Berkel TJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):61–6

Liver function tests in women using intravaginal spermicide nonoxynol-9 [letter] Chvapil M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb;37(2):281–2

A review of enzyme changes in serum and urine due to treatment with drugs (tuberculostatics, contraceptive medication, diagnostics and drugs in real diseases). Haschen RJ. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):279–91

Evaluation fo some hepatic functions among patients undergoing long-term therapy with neuroleptics and tardive dyskinesia development. Yonchev V, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1981;23(1):32–6

The comparative metabolism and toxic potency of aflatoxin B1 and aflatoxin M1 in primary cultures of adult-rat hepatocytes. Green CE, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Feb;20(1):53–60

Hepatic effects of R-goitrin in Sprague-Dawley rats. Nishie K, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(3):279–87

Review of the hepatic response to hypolipidaemic drugs in rodents and assessment of its toxicological significance to man. Cohen AJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct; 19(5):585–605 (93 ref.)

Estimation of resistance to dimethylnitrosamine of normal hepatocytes, hyperplastic nodule cells and hepatoma cells of rats in primary culture. Sawada N, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr; 72(2):318–21

Rapid development of large numbers of alpha-fetoprotein-containing 'oval' cells in the liver of rats fed N-2-fluorenylacetamide in a choline-devoid diet. Sell S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):479–87

The effects of naturally occurring bisdihydrofuran ring-containing mycotoxins on cultured chick embryonal hepatocytes. Terao K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):81–91

Unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by 4-aminoazobenzene, N-hydroxy-4-aminoazobenzene, and their derivatives in primary cultures of rat and mouse hepatocytes. Watanabe HK, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):930–6

Hepatotoxicity of vitamin A and ethanol in the rat. Leo MA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):194–205

Cimetidine protects against acetaminophen hepatotoxicity in rats. Mitchell MC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec; 81(6):1052–60

Experimental production of Mallory bodies in mice by diet containing 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine. Yokoo H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):109–13

Ultrastructural changes in the liver of rats treated with aflatoxin B1 and undernutrition. Krustev LP, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(2):176–87

Drug-induced liver disease. Sumner HW, et al. **Geriatrics** 1981 Oct;36(10):83–96

Phenylbutazone liver injury: a clinical-pathologic survey of 23 cases and review of the literature. Benjamin SB, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun;1(3):255–63

Morphologic evaluation of hepatic drug toxicity in humans: our best approach is not too good [editorial] Boitnott JK. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):290–1

Effect of short-term ethanol administration on lorazepam clearance. Hoyumpa AM, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb; 1(1):47–53

Triton WR-1339, a lysosomotropic compound, is excreted into bile and alters the biliary excretion of lysosomal enzymes and lipids. LaRusso NF, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):209–15

Effect of ethanol on the synthesis and secretion of hepatic secretory glycoproteins and albumin. Tuma DJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec;1(6):590–8

Choleretic effect of valproic acid in the rat. Watkins JB, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):341–7

Chenodeoxycholic acid and the liver: good news-bad news [editorial] Zimmerman HJ. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr; 2(2):288–9

Control of glycogen metabolism by insulin in isolated hepatocytes. Beynen AC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul; 13(7):376–8

Development of a toxicity test system using primary rat liver cells. Inmon J, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):1004–10

Histochemical & biochemical changes in rats fed dietary benzene hexachloride. Shivanandappa T, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Dec;19(12):1163–8

Effect of adrenalectomy on cadmium- and turpentine-induced hepatic synthesis of metallothionein and alpha 2-macrofetoprotein in the rat. Sobocinski PZ, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Jun;5(2):153–64

Liver protein synthesis during the acute response to methylmercury administration. Sauvé GJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):981–90

Cadmium and zinc induced nuclear changes in the liver and kidney of rats. Rana SV, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Mar;3(1):57–64

Influence of methionine supplementation of lactating rat diets on liver composition. Leclerc J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):103–4

Evidence for a fast repair of apurinic sites induced by N-nitroso-dimethylamine in rat liver DNA. Parodi S, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Sep-Oct;30(5):375–87

Effects of aflatoxin on pregnant hamsters and hamster foetuses. Schmidt RE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul; 90(3):339–47

Effects of ammonia on liver lysosomal functionality in Salmo gairdneri Rich. Arillo A, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec; 218(3):321–6

Hepatitis associated with use of sulindac in a child. Kaul A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):650–1

Effects of maternal ethanol intake during pregnancy on fetal and maternal liver enzyme systems in Wistar rats. Terada N, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Jan;5(1):49–54

Trans-stilbene oxide administration increased hepatic glucuronidation of morphine but decreased biliary excretion of morphine glucuronide in rats. Fuhrman-Lane C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):526–33

Nephrotoxicity and hepatotoxicity of chloroform in mice: effect of deuterium substitution. Ahmadizadeh M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(1–2):105–11

Effects of microsomal induction and inhibition on styrene-induced acute hepatotoxicity in rats. Chakrabarti S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):599–607

Ultrastructural and biochemical correlates of the specificity of chlordecone-potentiated carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Curtis LR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar-Apr;7(3–4):499–517

Cardiac and hepatic effects of pre- and postnatal exposure to polybrominated biphenyls in rats. McCormack KM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):13–26

Evidence for an epigenetic mode of action in organochlorine pesticide hepatocarcinogenicity: a lack of genotoxicity in rat, mouse, and hamster hepatocytes. Maslansky CJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(1–2):121–30

Protective action of zinc against pyrrolizidine alkaloid-induced hepatotoxicity in rats. Miranda CL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar;9(3):359–66

Effects of the mycotoxins citrinin and ochratoxin a on hepatic mixed-function oxidase and adenosinetriphosphatase in neonatal rats. Siraj MY, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(1–2):131–40

Lack of protection against chemically induced injury to isolated hepatocytes by omission of calcium from the incubation medium. Stacey NH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):267–76

Comparison of methods of assessment of metal-induced lipid

peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):277–85

Effects of phospholipase A2 inhibitors on diethyl maleate-induced lipid peroxidation and cellular injury in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar;9(3):439–50

Relationship of carbon tetrachloride-induced alterations of ligandin and Z protein to sulfobromophthalein transport in rat liver. Hatta S, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Aug; 6(3):177–89

Effects of chloropeptide on liver components and serum enzyme activities in mice. Ito T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 May;6(2):105–13

Prevention by estradiol of aflatoxin-induced cytotoxicity in cultured chick embryo liver cells. Nishiyama S, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Aug;6(3):159–68

Enhancement of the dimethylnitrosamine acute effects in rat liver by prior treatment with triton WR–1339. Díaz Gómez MI, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1089–92

Chicken resistance to dimethylnitrosamine acute effects on the liver: a comparative study with other species. Godoy HM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):687–91

Indirect alkylation of CBA mouse liver DNA and RNA by hydrazine in vivo. A possible mechanism of action as a carcinogen. Quintero-Ruiz A, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep; 67(3):613–8

Effect of malotilate (diisopropyl 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidenemalonate) on the protein synthesis in rat liver. Imaizumi Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 32(2):369–75

Effect of glycyrrhizin on hepatic lysosomal systems. Nakagawa K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):849–51

Maintenance of rat liver viability enhanced by cold flushing with oxygenated perfluorochemicals. Konno T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(3):209–13

Histochemical evidence that plasma and mitochondrial membranes are primary foci of hepatocellular injury caused by 1,1-dichloroethylene. Chieco P, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):413–21

Studies on the rat liver following iron overload: biochemical studies after iron mobilization. Hultcrantz R, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):383–92

Pyrazinamide in tuberculosis [letter] Ormerod LP, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1417

Pyrazinamide is a major antituberculosis drug [letter] Pretet S, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):399

Antibodies to alcohol-altered hepatocytes [letter] Zauli D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1052

Effects of ethanol diets on cholesterol content and phospholipid acyl composition of rat hepatocytes. Smith TL, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):124–8

The effect of calf-blood extract ('Solcoseryl'Solco') on the morphological appearance and certain histochemical reactions in rat liver. Beskid M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;13(2):120–3

Adverse effects of fructose in perfused livers of diabetic rats. Johnson PR, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):121–5

Hypophysial regulation of cadmium-induced depression of the hepatic monooxygenase system in the rat. Lui EM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):165–71

Effect of partial hepatectomy on the hepatotoxicity of D-galactosamine. Andreicuț S, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):177–84

Changes in mouse hepatocytes caused by vincamin. A thin-sectioning and freeze-fracture study. Rassat J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 318(4):349–57

Deformation of isolated rat hepatocytes by a peptide hepatotoxin from the blue-green alga microcystis aeruginosa. Runnegar MT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 317(3):268–72

Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase activity, glycogen distribution and endoplasmic reticulum changes during hexachlorocyclohexane induced hepatocarcinogenesis in pure inbred Swiss mice. Karnik AB, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(5):575–84

Hormonal modulation of alpha-fetoprotein gene expression in newborn rat livers. Chiu JF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 21;9(24):6917–33

The effect of oral contraceptive on serum bile acids and liver function routine tests. Ferraris R, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Apr–Jun;23(2):89–92

Influence of insulin on galactosyl transferase activity and morphology of the liver Golgi apparatus in control and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Kaczmarski F, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):130–7

An electron microscopic and biochemical study of the effects of insulin on newborn rat hepatocytes. Kotoulas OB. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):138–47

Hepatotoxicity of phenacetin and paracetamol in the Gunn rat. Calder IC, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Oct;13(4):757–62

Ultrastructural alterations in the liver of rats fed photomirex (8-monohydromirex). Singh A, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul; 13(3):487–96

Alterations induced by Nesdonal and Revrin on the heptic and nervous tissues of chick embryo. Farid M. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(4):357–64

Modification of experimental liver damage by an antiseptic: alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride. Berezovskaya IV, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun;32(3):395–401

Effect of dietary cereal grain, citrus pectin, and guar gum on liver fat in laying hens and young chicks. Patel MB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar;60(3):631–6

Effect of trivalent chromium on hepatic lipogenesis by the turkey poult. Steele NC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar; 60(3):617–22

Protection of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate against toxicity of acetaldehyde to hepatocytes. Kakuma S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):325–9

Biotransformation products and cholestasis. Plaa GL, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:179–94 (115 ref.)

Indomethacin causes a simultaneous decrease of both prolactin binding and fluidity of mouse liver membranes. Knazek RA, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr; 6(4):403–11

Toxicity of hymenoxon in Swiss white mice following pretreatment with microsomal enzyme inducers, inhibitors and carbon tetrachloride. Jones DH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;33(2):361–4

Liver function in children receiving treatment with the anticonvulsant sodium valproate. Leary PM. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 22;61(21):783–4

Bleb formation in hepatocytes during drug metabolism is caused by disturbances in thiol and calcium ion homeostasis. Jewell SA, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 24; 217(4566):1257–9

Evidence for acute cellular changes in human hepatocytes during anesthesia with halogenated agents: an electron microscopic study. Sindelar WF, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Sep; 92(3):520–7

Diminution of bile flow and of liver uptake and biliary excretion of bromsulphthalein by aldosterone. Afifi F. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;135(2):139–47

Investigation of the mechanism of the potentiation of chloroform-induced hepatotoxicity and nephrotoxicity by methyl n-butyl ketone. Branchflower RV, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):407–13

Hepatobiliary dysfunction and inhibition of adenosine triphosphatase activity in bile canaliculi-enriched fractions following in vivo mirex, photomirex, and chlordecone exposures. Curtis LR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):429–40

The effect of repeated vinyl chloride exposure on rat hepatic metabolizing enzymes. Du JT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;62(1):1–10

Effect of sulfur mustards on lysosomes from rat liver in vitro. Gross CL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 61(1):147–51

Interactive hepatotoxicity of chloroform and carbon tetrachloride. Harris RN, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):281–91

The role of iron in the toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-(p)-dioxin (TCDD). Jones KG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):74–88

Potentiation of brominated halomethane hepatotoxicity by chlordecone in the male rat. Klingensmith JS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):378–84

Comparison of the hepatic and testicular effects of orally administered di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and dialkyl 79 phthalate in the rat. Mangham BA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):205–14

Enzymatic activities of liver serine esterases during the reticuloendothelial system phagocytosis blockade by Carbaryl, an anticholinesterasic insecticide. Pipy B, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;62(1):11–8

Effect of lead on calcium homeostasis in the isolated rat hepatocyte. Pounds JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):389–401

Effect of lead on calcium-mediated cell function in the isolated rat hepatocyte. Pounds JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):402–8

Acute pathologic effects of 3,3',4,4',5,5'-hexabromobiphenyl in rats: comparison of its effects with Firemaster BP-6 and 2,2',4,4',5,5'-hexabromobiphenyl. Render JA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):428–44

Effect of monocrotaline ingestion on liver, kidney, and lung of rats. Roth RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):193–203

Cellular toxicity and lipid peroxidation in response to mercury. Stacey NH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):29–35

Effects of ethanol on glycoprotein synthesis and secretion during inflammation-induced stimulation of hepatic glycoprotein secretion. Tuma DJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):303–11

Induction of hepatic metallothionein in the rabbit fetus following maternal cadmium exposure. Waalkes MP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):211–8

Comparative studies by scanning electron microscopy of the effect of ricin on the cell membrane of hepatoma cells and isolated hepatocytes. Creppy EE, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Jul;3(4):179–84

Lack of cytotoxicity of ticrynafen in primary cultures of rat liver cells. Acosta D, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Mar; 10(4):385–8

The effects of benzo(a)pyrene on rat liver lysosomes. Carević M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan;10(1):41–9

The hepatotoxicity of thiobenzamide-S-oxide. Chieli E, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):175–80

Peroxisome proliferation in cultured rat hepatocytes produced by clofibrate and phthalate ester metabolites. Gray TJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):273–9

Morphological changes of isolated rat hepatocytes induced by imipramine. Hasegawa T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):23–9

The effect of inorganic lead on heptic biochemical and ultrastructural changes produced by phenobarbital. Hjelle JJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan;10(1):101–8

Variation in the hepatotoxic effects of carbon disulphide in the rat: evidence for polygenic inheritance. Lovell DP, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan;10(1):11–6

Liver cell proliferation induced by single administration of thiobenzamide. Malvaldi G, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2–3):259–63

Modifications of chronic hepatotoxicity of pyrrolizidine (Senecio) alkaloids by butylated hydroxyanisole and cysteine. Miranda CL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2–3):177–82

Effects of extended peroral borate ingestion on rat liver and brain. Settimi L, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):219–23

Acute effects of 2-nitropropane on rat liver and brain. Zitting A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Nov;9(3):237–46

Inhibition of lipogenesis in isolated hepatocytes by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Beynen AC, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(2):171–8

Effects of vinyltoluene alone and after pretreatment with polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatocellular morphology and enzyme activities in liver and kidneys in rats. Heinonen T, et al. **Toxicology** 1981/82;22(4):297–310

Induction of drug-metabolizing enzymes and toxicity of trans-stilbene oxide in rat liver and kidney. Kuo CH, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(2):149–60

Some observations on dimethylformamide hepatotoxicity. Lundberg I, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):1–7

Ultrastructural changes in isolated rat hepatocytes after incubation with carbon tetrachloride. Stacey NH, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):69–77

Effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on the lipid composition of rat liver. Takahashi O, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(2):161–70

The mechanism of hepatotoxicity of a chromone carboxylic acid (FPL 52757) in the dog. Eason CT, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Mar;12(3):155–64

Modification of the hepatotoxicity of carbon tetrachloride and chloroform in goats by pre-treatment with dieldrin and phenobarbitone. Abdelsalam EB, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1982 Mar;29(2):142–8

[Chronic aflatoxin intoxication. I. Effect of food deprivation and chronic aflatoxin intoxication on albino rats] Krustev L, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1982;21(1):18–24 **(Bul)**

[Metabolic changes in the liver as affected by nicotinic acid] Orbetsova V. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(3):143–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Biorhythm changes in DNA synthesis in hepatocytes exposed to organophosphates and strontium-89] Burkova T, et al. **Probl Khig** 1981;6:92–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Mechanism of glycogen depletion in the liver in endotoxin-treated rats] Ivanov V. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(8):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[A study of the hepatotoxic effect of nithiocyaminum. II. Human biopsy and animal experiment (author's transl)] Miao DL. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 20(8):475–8 **(Chi)**

[observations of liver function in patients with long term administration of chlorpromazine (author's transl)] Zhang ZY. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Jun;12(2):107–8 **(Chi)**

[Observations on the histopathological changes of Schistosoma japonicum and host liver caused by pyquiton in experimental chemotherapy (author's transl)] Yang YQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep;1(1):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Further studies on the protective action of biphenyl dimethyl-dicarboxylate (BDD) against experimental liver injury in mice (author's transl)] Liu GT, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Feb;17(2):101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on the effect of oleanolic acid on experimental liver injury (author's transl)] Ma XH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Feb;17(2):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Drug induced alterations of the liver. Histological aspects (author's transl)] Desmet VJ. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(9–10):367–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of aminoguanidine sulfate on the hepatic level of polyamines after partial hepatectomy in rats] Moulinoux JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(6):828–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dilatation of hepatic sinusoids after use of oral contraceptives (author's transl)] Balázs M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 9;106(41):1345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous interpretation system for the cytophotometer 'Amplival photometry'=-studies with pesticide combinations] Bleyl DW, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):693–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrastructural morphometric investigations on mouse liver after treatment with phalloidin and alpha-amanitin followed by application of silybin (author's transl)] Meiss R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Aug;19(8):384–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of 11-H-eicosafluoroundecanoic acid on the rat liver-morphological and histometric findings (author's

transl)] Gohlke R, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(6):504–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver function study of employees in polyvinyl chloride production] Magnavita N, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):649–53 **(Ita)**

[Changes in the hepatocyte concentration of glutathione after administration of stepronin. Histochemical study] Palmieri B, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1981 Dec;120(12):734–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Functional changes induced by taurolithocholate on isolated and perfused rat liver] Adinolfi LE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 15;58(5):224–7 **(Ita)**

[Effect of pretreatment with bacterial endotoxin on sodium taurolithocholic acid–induced cholestasis] Adinolfi LE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 30;58(8):509–12 **(Ita)**

[Effect of levamisole on changes in the of hepatic RES induced by chronic ethanol poisoning] Andreana A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):887–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of insulin on cell membrane isolated from rat liver. II] Baldini P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15; 57(9):956–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Induction, characterization and isolation of preneoplastic hepatocytes following combined treatment with 2–acetaminofluorene and ferric nitrilotriacetate] Bibbiani C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1722–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Phospholipid fractions of the hypothalamus and liver morphology and function in the rat] Breda M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 15;58(5):204–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytotoxic effects of carbonyl compounds (4–hydroxyalkenals) derived from peroxidation of hepatic microsomal lipids on isolated hepatocytes] Casini AF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1470–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of 2 mercaptopropionylglycine on the cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes from patients with chronic active hepatitis against rabbit hepatocytes isolated and cultured in vitro] Mazzetti M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30;57(14):1477–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in the catfish (Ictalurus melas). II) In vitro experiments] Ottolénghi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):777–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanism of hepatocyte–protective action of prostenoglycine] Casaretti L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31; 99(6):629–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Arginine thiazolidine carboxylate and liver protein synthesis. Studies in animals with depressed protein synthesis] Falchi M. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 May;37(5):160–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hepatotoxicity of the rifampicin–isoniazid combination in children (letter)] Bonora G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Aug 31;33(16):835–6 **(Ita)**

[Hepatotoxic effects of antibiotic therapy] Cutillo S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Dec 31;88(4):V–VI contd **(Ita)**

[Hepato–toxic effects of antibiotic therapy] Cutillo S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981;89(2):V–VIII **(Ita)**

[Acute and subacute toxicity studies on netilmicin (author's transl)] Otaka T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Feb;35(2):461–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparison of liver function after enflurane, halothane and NLA anesthesia in man (author's transl)] Kumeta Y, et al. **Masui** 1982 Feb;31(2):166–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intoxication with promethazine as a cause to liver damage] Hunderi OH. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 20; 101(29):1650–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of liver parenchymal damage on the tolerance for exogenous prostacyclin (PGI2)] Kostka–Trąbka E, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1981;23(2):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Liver cell function test based on selective laboratory studies] Sliwińska–Przyjemska H, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):187–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Experimental evaluation of the effect of long–term use of sodium fluoride on the bone tissue and various internal organs] Dominiczak K, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(1):67–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Histochemical studies on the effect of fenchlorphos (0,0–dimethyl–0–2,4,5–trichlophenyl thiophosphate) on perfused liver of albino rat] Sawicki B, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(1):79–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of long–term alcohol abuse on the liver (proteins synthesized in the liver and the immune reactivity)] Bogdal J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 17;36(33):1275–7 **(Pol)**

[Morphological and histoenzymatic changes in the liver of albino mice in phenol poisoning after short–term and chronic exposure] Pęziol–Laszczyńska M, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(1):53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Reversible amytal–induced depolarization of perfused rat liver cell membranes] Il'in AS, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):729–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concanavalin A modification of the mechanical properties of hepatocyte contacts] Ushakov VF, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):727–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in DNA methylation in guinea pig liver and kidney during vitamin B12 administration] Kliasheva RI. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(7):24–6 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the nature of the hepatocyte proliferation in the liver and adenomatous nodes of mice in CC14–induced carcinogenesis] Faktor VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactive changes in liver stroma following zymosan administration] Shcherbakov VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of a high–molecular toxin from burned skin on the hepatocyte lysosomal apparatus] Zaets TL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early stage of the hepatocyte metabolic response to exposure to the gene inducers phenobarbital and 3–methylcholanthrene] Nemirovskiĭ LE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982 May–Jun;264(1):237–40 **(Rus)**

[Effect of contrast media on the structure and function of hepatocyte plasma membranes] Belykh AG. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun;44(3):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible role of nucleases in the mechanism of the induction effect of phenobarbital] Matiushin AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(2):208–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of miliacin on the lysosomal enzyme activity of the rat liver and blood serum in acute CCl4 poisoning] Pavlova MM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):478–82 **(Rus)**

[Stabilizing effect of splenin on rat liver lysosomal membranes] Shevchenko AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical criteria for the hygienic assessment of the various biological effects of environmental chemical factors (hepato–, neuro– and gonadotoxic action] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural studies of lung and liver tissue of white rats inhaling 3–phenyl–5,6–benzocoumarin and the ethyl ester of 5,6–benzocoumarin–3–carboxylic acid] Rumiantsev GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):81–3 **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the retabolil restoration of liver functions in a toxic lesion from tetrachloromethane] Sinitsyn PD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Aug;(8):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on protein metabolism in the liver in severe mechanical trauma] Nigulianu VI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of thyroid hormones and somatotropin on the free radical, iron–sulfur protein and cytochrome P–450 state in the liver] Martynenko FP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytophotometric data on the dynamics of the liver nucleic acid content after sodium selenite administration to irradiated and intact animals] Kuliev TA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun;21(3):451–3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of activators of cAMP accumulation on the separate stages of genome expression in the cells in the acute whole–body radiation lesion. 1. The effect of serotonin and papaverine on the biosynthesis and yield of RNA from the cell nuclei of rat liver and spleen in the early periods after total x–ray irradiation] Tsudzevich BA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):495–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective toxicity of dimethyl sulfoxide for the hematopoietic cells of human embryonic liver] Makartseva TM. **Tsitol Genet** 1982;16(1):10–4 **(Rus)**

[Functional and ultrastructural lysosome changes in surviving rat liver sections as affected by blood serum lipoproteins] Panin LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Sep;23(9):1020–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cortisol, adrenaline and ACTH on the absorption and intracellular distribution of protein–labelled lipoproteins by rat liver and adrenal tissues] Panin LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov;23(11):1257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological integument changes of the internal organs as affected by applications of ozokerite of various compositions (an experimental study)] Pis'ko GT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Polypeptide spectra of subcellular fractions of hepatocytes isolated from normal rats and from rats treated with clofibrate] Antonenkov VD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):71–7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of nerobolil on higher fatty acid metabolism in the rat liver normally and in disordered protein metabolism] Matiushin IF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct; 27(5):604–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Membrane–bound sialoglycoproteins of the rat liver as affected by the combined action of benz(a)pyrene and sulfur dioxide] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):791–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cortisol inhibition of cholesterol and phospholipid biosynthesis in the rat liver] Titov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of glutamic acid on enzyme activity in the rat liver in fluorine poisoning] Rymar'–Shcherbina NB, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the action of a fat diet on the state of the liver poisoned by carbon tetrachloride] Sadykh–zade KS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the hepatobiliary system after exposure to benzanthrone] Kleiner AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov; (11):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatotoxicity of the ursodeoxycholic acid in hamsters. Evaluation by electronic microscopy] Mamianetti A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(1):195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Action of silymarin on the fatty acid composition of the hepatic lipids of estrogenized chickens] Sánchez Garcia JA, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr;7(1):143–50 **(Spa)**

[Incidence of hepatic changes in relation to the isoniazid acetylator phenotype (letter)] Diez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):506–8 **(Spa)**

[Light and electron microscopy studies of the liver in tuberculosis patients receiving rifampin isoniazid] Pilheu JA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Surveillance of adverse effects of antituberculous therapy upon the liver (author's transl)] Estay S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Mar;109(3):212–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Anionic binding sites on rat hepatocyte surface during embryonic development: preliminary report. Conti–Devirgiliis L, et al. **Acta Embryol Morphol Exp** 1980 Apr;1(1):73–82

Correlation between superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase and catalase in isolated rat hepatocytes during fetal development. Mavelli I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):911–6

Ethanol–mediated increase in cytochrome P–450 in cultured hepatocytes. Sinclair JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2805–9

Biogenesis of the mitochondrial enzyme, carbamyl phosphate synthetase. Appearance during fetal development of rat liver an rapid repression in freshly dispersed hepatocytes. Raymond Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 27; 656(1):111–9

Role of fetal insulin in glycogen metabolism in the liver of the rat fetus. Bourbon J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(1–2):38–45

The effect of 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, fatty acid synthetase and malic enzyme activity of liver and brown fat of fetal and neonatal rats. Hahn P, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(1–2):1–7

Acid alpha–naphthyl acetate esterase activity in nucleated red cells of human fetal liver. Lassila O. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Aug;48(4):573–6

Differential ontogeny of estrogen responsiveness in the chick embryo liver. Elbrecht A, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):606–12

Abelson leukemia virus induces lymphoid and erythroid colonies in infected fetal cell cultures. Waneck GL, et al. **Cell** 1981 Oct;26(1 Pt 1):79–89

Differentiation of the mouse hepatic primordium. II. Extrinsic origin of the haemopoietic cell line. Houssaint E. **Cell Differ** 1981 Nov;10(5):243–52

Fatty acid and acylglycerol glycerol synthesis in isolated liver cells from foetal lambs. Faulkner A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):169–71

Cortisol regulation of gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase in liver, choroid plexus, blood plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of developing chick embryo. Stastný F, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1981;4(6):408–15

Estrogen receptor in avian embryo and adult liver: estrogen receptor activation and dissociation kinetics of estradiol, ethynylestradiol, and moxestrol. De Boer W, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1217–24

A sphingomyelin transfer protein in rat tumors and fetal liver. Dyatlovitskaya EV, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1; 123(2):311–5

The developing liver: the steady–state disposition of propranolol in pregnant sheep. Mihaly GW, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May–Jun;2(3):344–9

Insulin and thyroid hormone stimulation of histotypic organogenesis and proteoglycan synthesis in seven–day chick embryo liver. Richmond JE. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):133–8

Cholesterol synthesis in human fetal tissues. Carr BR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):447–52

A preparation for studying liver blood flow, oxygen consumption, and metabolism in the fetal lamb in utero. Bristow J, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 August;3(4):255–66

Location of pre–hepatic cells in the early developmental stages of quail embryos. Fukuda–Taira S. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Aug;64:73–85

Hepatic induction in the avian embryo: specificity of reactive endoderm and inductive mesoderm. Fukuda–Taira S. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Jun;63:111–25

Early erythropoiesis in foetal rat bone marrow: evidence for a liver–to–bone marrow relay. Nagel MD, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Aug;64:275–93

Enzymo– and immunocytochemical analyses of the differentiation of liver cells in the prenatal mouse. Shiojiri N. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Apr;62:139–52

Genetic regulation of murine hepatic arylsulfatase B activity during development. Daniel WL, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):24–8

The relationships between the Golgi apparatus, GERL, and lysosomes of fetal rat liver Kupffer cells examined by ultrastructural phosphatase cytochemistry. Pino RM, et al.

J Histochem Cytochem 1981 Sep;29(9):1061–70

Sialosylgalactosylceramide (GM4) is a major ganglioside in chicken embryonic liver. Saito M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):9–13

Urea cycle enzymes in human liver: ontogenesis and interaction with the synthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines. Karsai T, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 19;43(2):105–10

Lipid peroxidation and its protective mechanism during developmental stage in rat. Yoshioka T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):966–70

Inhibition by lymph node cells and promotion by fetal hepatocytes of murine tumours without or with chemotherapy. Floersheim GL, et al. **Oncology** 1981; 38(6):321–8

Developmentally regulated mRNAs in mouse liver. Barth RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):500–4

The regulation of the haematopoietic stem cell compartment in foetal liver. Thomas DB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 59B:277–85

The effect of ionizing radiation in vitro upon fetal mouse liver erythroid cells. Reddy MR, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):79–85

Kinetic studies of haemopoietic progenitor cells (CFU–C) and T–lymphocytes in the liver of human foetus. Wu Z, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 Feb;25(2):168–75

[Venous vascularization of the liver in the human fetus] Prat D, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Dec;65(191):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differentiation of hepatocytes and cholangiocytes in the embryonal and postnatal periods of rat ontogenesis] Verin VK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb;82(2):106–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genesis of the Golgi complex] Kalashnikova MM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):373–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the activity of a series of mitochondrial enzymes during the process of development] Abliaeva NKh, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase polymorphism and the dynamics of its many molecular forms in various tissues at different stages of the embryonic development of swine] Golubil EM, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):197–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the granulocyte–macrophage precursors in mouse embryonic liver by the agar diffusion chamber method] Gan OI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jun; 26(6):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the reaction of the embryonic hepatocyte to the effect of insulin and adrenaline] Zabara AM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):8–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multiple molecular forms of acid phosphatase of certain tissues at different stages of pig embryonal development] Golubil EM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct; 53(5):18–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Ecogenetic studies of drug acetylation in man and rats. Dubbels R, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1981;5(2):111–8

Purification and some properties of polynucleotide kinase from rat liver nuclei. Fejes E, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1980;15(4):275–85

The inactivation of streptomyces–derived proteinase inhibitors by mammalian tissue preparations. Beynon RJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1539–46

Rat liver thiol proteinases: cathepsin B, cathepsin H and cathepsin L. Katunuma N, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1419–25

Endogenous thiol proteinase inhibitor from rat liver. Kominami E, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):69–74

Influence of anti–rheumatic drugs on the activity of collagenolytic cathepsin in hepatic culture. Kucharz E, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):39–46

Inhibition of cysteine proteinase activity by Z–Phe–Phe–diazomethane and of aspartic proteinase activity by pepstatin in different organs from some animals and isolated cells from rat liver. Riemann S, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):83–8

The isolation of liver serine proteinase by affinity chromatography on 4–phenylbutylamine–sepharose 4 B. Suhar A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):61–8

Residual latent activity of acid phosphatase in total rat liver homogenate: a parameter for autophagy? Zuretti MF, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):35–7

Separation of glutathione S–transferases from rat liver cytosol by chromatofocusing. Jensson H, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1982;36(3):205–6

Protein kinase activity and endogenous protein phosphorylation in rat liver plasma membranes. Sommarin M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(1):5–12

Glutathione S–transferases in human fetal liver. Warholm M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;b35(3):225–7

Glycerophosphate acetyltransferase activity in perfused liver of normal and hyperlipemic rats: glucagon effect. Tessari P, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Oct–Dec;18(4):357–63

Histochemical tracing of lysosomal enzymes. Improved preparation technique for acid phosphatase, beta–glucuronidase, acid–beta–galactosidase, and arylesterase in rat liver. Groh V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):1–11

A quantitative approach to efficiency and sensitivity: enzyme histochemistry, immunofluorescence and PAP–technique in tissue sections. Wachsmuth ED. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;25:47–52

Purification and characterization of cysteine aminotransferase from rat liver cytosol. Akagi R. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Jun;36(3):187–97

The discriminant diagnostic power of liver function tests in hepatic cirrhosis. Serra MA, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):3–10

On the inducibility of cytosolic and microsomal carboxylesterase by phenobarbital in rat tissues. Nousiainen U, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Jul; 49(1):77–80

Sulfonamide acetylation in isolated rabbit and rat liver cells. Olsen H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov; 49(5):438–46

Urate–oxidase in liver of oxonic acid treated mice. Otta ME, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978;28(1):33–9

Experimental verification of the possibility of in vivo formation of nitrosocompounds upon combined action of dodecylguanidineacetate and sodium nitrite. Petrova S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;7(4):58–64

Nicotinic acid and liver xanthine oxidase. Aleo MF, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(4):219–23

Effects of multivitamin treatment on the activity of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase during ethanol administration. Ragusa N, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(4):199–204

Effect of tryptophan metabolites and metal ions on the purified kynureninase from rat liver. Takeuchi F, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(4):224–30

Evidence for a dual effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the synthesis of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver. Granner D, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:529–37

Purification and properties of the regulatory component (G/F) of adenylate cyclase. Sternweis PC, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:23–36

Regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity. Vaughan M, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 14:263–71

Short–term regulation of hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase by reversible phosphorylation: modulation of reductase phosphatase in rat hepatocytes. Gibson DM, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:263–83 (50 ref.)

Modification of rat liver fructose biphosphate aldolase by lysosomal proteinases. Katunuma N, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:337–50

Some comparative aspects of regulation of muscle and liver phosphorylase kinase. Livanova NB, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:323–36

Monooxygenase and epoxide hydrolase regulation in primary fetal rat liver cell culture. Gielen JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:87–98

Formation of chemically reactive metabolites of phenacetin and acetaminophen. Gillette JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:931–50

Enzyme characteristics of imine N–hydroxylation. Gorrod JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1133–42

The microsomal FAD–dependent monooxygenase as an activating enzyme: fonofos metabolism. Hajjar NP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1245–53

Some properties of sulphoxidising enzymes. Hunt PA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1255–62

Reaction of microsomal and cytosolic enzymes with N–arylacetohydroxamic acids in the presence of oxygen. Lenk W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:951–68

Metabolic activation of 2–acetylaminofluorene. Thorgeirsson SS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:897–919

The activating role of glutathione in the mutagenicity of 1,2–dibromoethane. van Bladeren PJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:809–20

Effect of endotoxin on hepatic pyruvate kinase activity in normal and diabetic dogs. Sharma C, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979;2:245–8

Diamine oxidase activity and imidazoleacetic acid formation in the foetal and maternal guinea pig liver. Fogel WA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):49–52

Adult rat hepatocytes in primary culture. VI. Developmental changes in alcohol dehydrogenase activity and ethanol conversion during the growth cycle. Lad PJ, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Winter;6(1):64–71

Circadian organization of thirteen liver and six brain enzymes of the mouse. North C, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Nov; 162(3):183–99

Effects of chronic ethanol ingestion on liver glycogen phosphorylase in male and female rats. Winston GW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2499–507

Diagnosis of phenylalanine hydroxylase deficiency (phenylketonuria). Berry HK, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb;136(2):111–4

Syndrome of hemolysis, elevated liver enzymes, and low platelet count: a severe consequence of hypertension in pregnancy. Weinstein L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):159–67

Immunohistochemical localization of human liver alcohol dehydrogenase in liver tissue, cultured fibroblasts, and HeLa cells. Buehler R, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul; 108(1):89–99

Hepatobiliary and pancreatic clearance of circulating pancreatic amylase. Rosenblum JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):G21–7

Liver glycogen synthase and phosphorylase changes in vivo with hypoxia and anesthetics. Theen J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):E182–7

Comparison of the steroid–induced, intestinal, and hepatic isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in the dog. Wellman ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1204–7

Serum and liver xanthine oxidase activity in tumor bearing rats and mice. Affonso OR, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1981 Sep 30;53(3):617–20

Radiation inactivation of enzymes at low dose rates: identical molecular weights of rat liver cytosolic and lysosomal neuraminidases. Beauregard G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15;122(2):379–84

Purification and characterization of glutathione reductase from calf liver. An improved procedure for affinity chromatography on 2',5'–ADP–Sepharose 4B. Carlberg I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):531–6

Purification by dye–ligand chromatography of an NADP–dependent enzyme, 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from lamb's liver. Carne A. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr;121(2):227–9

Purification of pigeon liver malic enzyme by affinity chromatography. Chang JT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr; 121(2):366–9

Purification of rat liver lysosomal alpha–glucosidase. Dissous C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):35–9

An assay specific for the active form of liver phosphorylase kinase. Doorneweerd DD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):271–6

Purification of rat liver asparagine synthetase by affinity chromatography on reactive blue 2–agarose. Hongo S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):163–6

A radioisotopic method for the determination of acetoacetyl Coenzyme A with 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl Coenzyme A synthase. Hron WT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15; 113(2):379–85

Purification, stabilization, and characterization of rat hepatic triglyceride lipase. Jensen GL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):246–52

Rabbit–liver phosphorylase: improvement of the purification procedure and assay of the inactive b form. Kobayashi M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):94–9

A convenient and highly sensitive spectrophotometric assay for tryptophan 2,3–dioxygenase. Metzler H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15;121(1):10–6

Specific detection of inactive enzyme protein after polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis by a new enzyme–immunoassay method using unspecific antiserum and partially purified active enzyme: application to rat liver phosphodiesterase I. Muilerman HG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):46–51

Purification by affinity chromatography of glutathione S–transferases A and C from rat liver cytosol. Pattinson N. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Aug;115(2):424–7

Nitrous oxide inactivates methionine synthetase in human liver. Koblin DD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Feb; 61(2):75–8

Liver aldehyde oxidase and xanthine oxidase genetics in the mouse. Holmes RS, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981;12(3):193–9

Regulation of expression of liver–specific enzymes. II. Activation and chromosomal localization of soluble glutamate–pyruvate transaminase. Kielty CM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1982 May;46(Pt 2):135–43

Regulation of expression of liver–specific enzymes. I. Detection in mammalian tissues and cultured cells. Kielty CM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Oct;45(Pt 4):341–56

Individual peroxisomal beta–oxidation enzymes. Hashimoto T. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:5–12

On the turnover and multiplicity of peroxisomal catalases. Masters CJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:301–13

Reduction of simian virus 40 growth by a mitotic inhibitor extracted from liver. Evidence that the inhibitor is arginase. Campadelli–Fiume G, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1981 Mar–Apr; 23(2):162–8

Isolation and characterization of liver glycogen synthase from diabetic rats. Bahnak BR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):492–503

Carnitine acyltransferases in rat liver peroxisomes. Bieber LL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15; 211(2):599–604

Phosphoinositide inhibition of acetyl–CoA carboxylase from rat liver. Blyatt HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):523–9

Bovine liver glucose dehydrogenase: isolation and characterization. Campbell DP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):289–301

Sulfhydryl oxidase–catalyzed conversion of xanthine dehydrogenase to xanthine oxidase. Clare DA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):44–7

Rat hepatic uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase: purification, properties, and inhibition by metal ions. Clement RP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):657–67

A mathematical model describing the effect of temperature and substrate concentration on the activities of M4 and H4 lactate dehydrogenase from the big brown bat (Eptesicus fuscus). Cuddihee RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):705–16

Separation, properties, and regulation of acyl coenzyme A dehydrogenases from bovine heat and liver. Davidson B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):155–62

Calcium–dependent proteolytic activity in rat liver: identification of two proteases with different calcium

requirements. De Martino GN. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):253-7

Effects of feeding and lighting stimuli on the synthesis of ornithine aminotransferase and serine dehydratase in rat liver. Ekelman KB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):677-81

Purification and properties of methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase from human liver. Fenton WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):815-23

Preparation of highly radioactive homogeneous 32P-labeled hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from rat liver. Gil G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):224-9

Some properties of purified 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase phosphatases from rat liver. Gil G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):192-8

Limited proteolysis of liver and muscle aldolases: effects of subtilisin, cathepsin B, and Staphylococcus aureus protease. Hannappel E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):293-8

Metabolism of hydrogen peroxide in isolated hepatocytes: relative contributions of catalase and glutathione peroxidase in decomposition of endogenously generated H2O2. Jones DP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):505-16

Intracellular catalase function: analysis of the catalatic activity by product formation in isolated liver cells. Jones DP. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):806-14

Partial purification and properties of diacylglycerol kinase from rat liver cytosol. Kanoh H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):266-75

Physical and kinetic properties of sheep liver pyridoxine kinase. Karawya E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun; 216(1):170-7

Purification and properties of calf liver gamma-butyrobetaine hydroxylase. Kondo A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):338-46

Peroxisomal beta-ketothiolase. Krahling JB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):100-10

Human liver acid phosphatases: cysteine residues of the low-molecular-weight enzyme. Laidler PM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):512-21

Purification and crystallization of rat liver fatty acid synthetase. Linn TC. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):613-9

Chalcone oxides--potent selective inhibitors of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase. Mullin CA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):423-39

Influence of mevalonate kinase on studies of the MgATP-dependent inactivator of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Ness GC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):705-13

Conversion of adrenergic regulation of glycogen phosphorylase and synthase from an alpha to a beta type during primary culture of rat hepatocytes. Okajima F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):658-68

The effect of acetate on the regulation of the branched chain alpha-keto acid and the pyruvate dehydrogenase complexes in the perfused rat liver. Patel TB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):452-61

The regulation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in the perfused rat liver: a role for the mitochondrial monocarboxylate translocator. Patel TB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):573-84

Rat liver glutathione S-transferase B: the functional mRNAs specific for the Ya Yc subunits are induced differentially by phenobarbital. Pickett CB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):539-43

Studies on the in vitro phosphorylation of 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase from rat liver. Pilkis SJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):379-89

Inactivation of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by a lysosomal proteinase is reversed by cystamine. Pontremoli S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):731-3

Purification and properties of hog liver 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase. Roche PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):62-73

The complete amino acid sequence of bovine liver catalase and the partial sequence of bovine erythrocyte catalase. Schroeder WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):397-421

Aryl sulfotransferase IV from rat liver. Sekura RD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):352-9

Rate of synthesis and degradation of rat liver phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the differential thyroid states. Sibrowski W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):327-33

Defect in 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate synthesis in brachymorphic mice. II. Tissue distribution of the defect. Sugahara K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1; 214(2):602-9

Substrate specificity of mammalian endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase: study with the enzyme of rat liver. Tachibana Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):199-210

Human liver acid phosphatases: purification and properties of a low-molecular-weight isoenzyme. Taga EM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):505-15

Co-regulation of the mixed-function oxidation of p-nitroanisole and glucuronidation of p-nitrophenol in the perfused rat liver by carbohydrate reserves. Thurman RG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):137-42

Multifunctionality of liver alcohol dehydrogenase: kinetic and mechanistic studies of esterase reaction. Tsai CS. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):635-42

Purification of properties of rabbit liver estrone and p-nitrophenol UDP-glucuronyltransferases. Tukey RH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):565-78

Kinetic mechanism of the human cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase E1. Vallari RC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):9-19

Inhibition of rabbit liver fructose 1,6-biphosphatase by AMP: effect of temperature and physiological concentrations of cations and anions. Vita A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):598-605

Aging-related decrease in hepatic cytochrome oxidase of the Fischer 344 rat. Vorbeck ML, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):67-79

Rabbit liver fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase: labeling of the active and allosteric sites with pyridoxal 5-phosphate and sequence of a nonapeptide from the active site. Xu GJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):98-103

Rabbit liver fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase: location of an active site lysyl residue in the COOH-terminal fragment generated by a lysosomal proteinase. Xu GJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):688-94

Petroleum refinery wastewater induction of the hepatic mixed-function oxidase system in Pacific staghorn sculpin. Ridlington JW, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982; 11(1):123-7

Effects of dietary aroclor 1254 and cyclopropene fatty acids on hepatic enzymes in rainbow trout. Voss SD, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(1):87-91

Different levels of gene realization in the diurnal control of rat liver enzymes. Hoffmann J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Nov;89(4):323-40

Phthalate esters I: Effects on cytochrome P-450 mediated metabolism in rat liver and lung, serum enzymatic activities and serum protein levels. Walseth F, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):1-10

Quantitation of rat liver xanthine oxidase by radioimmunoassay. A mechanism for sex-specific differences. Decker DE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar; 25(3):326-32

Evidence against the role of hepatic endothelial lipase in the metabolism of plasma HDL2 [letter] Kinnunen PK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):377-9

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase in cultured hepatocytes. Regulation by heterologous lipoproteins and hormones. Stange EF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan; 41(1):67-80

Effect of probucol on cholesterol synthesis, plasma lipoproteins and the activities of lipoprotein and hepatic lipase in the rat. Strandberg T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):193-201

Different effects of two progestins on plasma high density lipoprotein (HDL2) and postheparin plasma hepatic lipase activity. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(3-4):365-9

Enzymes of galactose metabolism in livers of suckling and adult tammar wallabies (Macropus eugenii) and other marsupials. Vernon JK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(4):401-9

Effect of dietary butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) on the activity of a chicken liver enzyme that metabolizes foreign compounds. Ehrich M, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Jul-Sep; 25(3):742-6

Effects of chloroquine and Nifedipine on the phospholipid content and enzyme activity in the subcellular fraction of ischemic rat liver. Kayawake S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;77(2):140-57

Apparent phosphorylation - dephosphorylation of soluble phosphatidic acid phosphatase in rat liver. Berglund L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15; 105(1):288-95

Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A synthetase activity in rat liver cytosol: a regulated enzyme in lipogenesis. Bergstrom JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15; 106(3):856-62

Effects of fasting and insulin on hepatic phosphofructokinase (PFK). Binkley F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):175-8

N-Acetyl glutamate synthetase in human liver: regulation of activity by L-arginine and N-acetylglutamate. Coudé FX, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15; 102(3):1016-20

Proteolytic modification of mouse liver catalase. Crane D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1567-72

Enzymatic and immunological evidences that phenobarbital induces cytochrome P 450 in fetal and neonatal rat liver. Cresteil T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):823-30

High molecular weight complex formation of rat liver lysyl-tRNA synthetase reduces enzyme lability to thermal inactivation. Dang CV. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):44-7

Release and activation of phosphorylase phosphatase upon rupture of organelles from rat liver. Dopere F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):443-50

Multiple phosphorylation of rat liver 3-hydroxy 3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Font E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):705-10

An enzyme that catalyzes hydrolysis of fructose-2, 6-bisphosphate. Furuya E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):264-70

Characterization of messenger RNA for aldolase B in adult and fetal human liver. Grégori C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):369-75

Development of monoclonal antibodies to 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase. Heller RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):412-21

Participation of a cytochrome b5-like hemoprotein of outer mitochondrial membrane (OM cytochrome b) in NADH-semidehydroascorbic acid reductase activity of rat liver. Ito A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):591-8 .

Demonstration of a high affinity Ca2+ ATPase in rat liver plasma membranes. Iwasa Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):488-94

Role of cysteine and 4'-phosphopantetheine in the inactivation of pigeon liver fatty acid synthetase by S-(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-coenzyme A. Katiyar SS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29; 104(2):517-22

Immunological relationships among subunits of glutathione S-transferases A, AA, B and ligandin and hybrid formation between AA and ligandin by guanidine hydrochloride. Kitahara A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):943-50

Does iron or heme control rat hepatic delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity? Kitchin KT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1172-8

Age-related decrease in lysosomal beta-D-galactosidase activity of human liver cell lines:argument against post-traductional modifications. Leray G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1491-6

Cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of rat liver 6-phosphofructo 2-kinase, fructose 2,6-bisphosphatase. El-Maghrabi MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):794-802

Lipoamide dehydrogenase in vitamin B2-deficient rat liver. Matuda S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):680-5

Human liver neuraminidase. Meyer DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1302-9

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase in rat liver cytosol: activation after glucagon treatment in vivo and inhibition by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in vitro. Mörikofer-Zwez S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):104-11

Alpha-Amanitin-sensitive DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from cherry salmon (Oncorhynchus masou) liver nuclei. Nakayama C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1463-8

Retention of liver-type pyruvate kinase in cultured rat hepatoma cells. Odashima S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1180-6

Heparin-released triglyceride lipase from Chang liver cells. Ogata F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):397-9

Differential inhibition of hepatic ferrochelatase by the isomers of N-ethylprotoporphyrin IX. Ortiz de Montellano PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30; 103(2):581-6

Is there a mechanism for introducing acid hydrolases into liver lysosomes that is independent of mannose 6-phosphate recognition? Evidence from I-cell disease. Owada M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14; 105(3):814-20

The beta-glucuronidase catalyzed hydrolysis of a glucopyranosiduronamide and a glucopyranoside: evidence for the oxocarbonium ion mechanism for bovine liver beta-glucuronidase. Parker A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1390-4

Cholic acid binding by anionic glutathione-S-transferase from human liver cytosol. Pattinson NR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):403-10

Reciprocal changes in fructose-6-phosphate,2-kinase and fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase activity in response to glucagon and epinephrine. Richards CS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1073-9

Partial purification and characterization of two isoenzymes involved in the sulfurylation of catecholamines. Romain Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15; 106(3):999-1005

Synthesis of glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase isozymes in rat liver cells. Sakakibara R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):806-13

Insulin stimulates the release from liver plasma membranes of a chemical modulator of pyruvate dehydrogenase. Saltiel A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15; 102(3):1041-7

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase in colon and liver by starvation and refeeding: a comparison of effects on total and holoenzyme. Stanley BA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):773-7

Phosphorylation of tyrosine aminotransferase in vitro by cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases. Stellwagen RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1209-15

The reaction of chicken liver fatty acid synthetase with 5,5'-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid). Stoops JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1018-24

L-2-Amino-4-methoxy-cis-but-3-enoic acid, a potent inhibitor of the enzymatic synthesis of S-adenosylmethionine. Sufrin JR, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 May 31;106(2):251–5
Transplasmalemma NADH dehydrogenase is inhibited by actinomycin D. Sun IL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Jul 16;101(1):68–75
Sex specific regional differences in hepatic glucokinase activity. Teutsch HF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 May 31;106(2):533–8
Isolation of a mitochondrial factor from rat liver which potentiates the inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase by lysosomes. Timoneda J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Jul 30;101(2):555–62
Inhibition of liver glycogen synthase phosphatase by calcium: new evidence for an interaction between synthase activation and phosphorylase a. van de Werve G.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1323–9
Inactivation of phosphofructokinase 2 by cyclic AMP – dependent protein kinase. Van Schaftingen E, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Nov 16;103(1):362–8
Glucokinase in bird liver: a membrane bound enzyme. Wals PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun; 100(4):1543–8
The sites on the regulatory component of adenylate cyclase which are ADP-ribosylated by cholera toxin. Ward WH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14; 105(3):928–34
Studies on the action of porphyrinogenic trace metals on the activity of hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase. Woods JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):264–71
Evidence for the transcriptional inhibition by heme of the synthesis of delta-aminolevulinate synthase in rat liver. Yamamoto M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):985–90
Alterations in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from rat liver accompanying ethionine administration. Yamano H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14; 105(3):799–805
Fructose 1:6 bisphosphatase activity in the liver and testis of rats and goats. Dhanotiya RS, et al.
Biochem Exp Biol 1980;16(4):437–42
Lysosomal enzyme activity in hepatocytes and Kupffer cells from intact and partially hepatectomized rats. Mayanskii DN, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):309–14
Effects of pyridoxine on hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase activity in rat during chronic ethanol administration. Ragusa N, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):391–6
A gene affecting liver activities of three glycosidases in the house mouse. Håkansson EM, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):457–64
An allele (Pk-1b) from wild-caught mice that affects the activity and kinetics of erythrocyte and liver pyruvate kinase. Moore KJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug; 19(7–8):771–81
Purification and properties of two distinct groups of ADH isozymes from Chinese hamster liver. Talbot BG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):813–29
Genetic basis for the polymorphism of rat liver cytosolic aldehyde dehydrogenase. Truesdale-Mahoney N, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11–12):1275–82
The role of liver tryptophan pyrrolase in the opposite effects of chronic administration and subsequent withdrawal of drugs of dependence on rat brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):161–70
Tryptophan pyrrolase in haem regulation. The mechanism of the opposite effects of tryptophan on rat liver 5-aminolaevulinate synthase activity and the haem saturation of tryptophan pyrrolase. Badawy AA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):309–14
Evidence against involvement of cytochrome P-450 haem in the regulation of synthesis of mammalian liver 5-aminolaevulinate synthase [letter] Badawy AA. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):807–8
Solubilization and purification of rat liver 5'-nucleotidase by use of a zwitterionic detergent and a monoclonal-antibody immunoadsorbent. Bailyes EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):245–51
Heterologous desensitization of the cyclic AMP-independent glycogenolytic response in rat liver cells. Bréant B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):509–14
Regulation of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Effects of starvation, prolactin and insulin deficiency. Brosnan ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):693–8
Reconstitution of purified Wistar rat liver bilirubin UDP-glucuronyltransferase into Gunn-rat liver microsomes. Burchell B. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1; 201(3):653–6
Differential inhibition of rat liver DNA polymerases in vitro by direct-acting carcinogens and the protective effect of a thiol reducing agent. Chan JY, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):985–90
No major thermogenic role for (Na+ + K+)-dependent adenosine triphosphatase apparent in hepatocytes from hyperthyroid rats. Clark DG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):661–5
Subcellular localization of chicken liver xanthine dehydrogenase. A possible source of cytoplasmic reducing equivalents. Coolbear KP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):555–8
Newly biosynthesized cytochrome P-450 associated with the golgi apparatus from livers of rats induced with phenobarbital. Cooper MB, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):691–7
The use of proteinases to determine the topological location of cytochrome P-450 in vesicles derived from smooth endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver. Cooper MB, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):585–9
Re-activation by glutamate or aspartate of amino-oxyacetate-inhibited aspartate aminotransferase in vitro and in isolated hepatocytes. Cornell NW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):219–23
Characterization of a rat liver cyclic GMP-activated phosphodiesterase by chromatography on hexyl-agarose. Inhibition of phosphodiesterase activity by hexyl-agarose. Couchie D, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 1;199(2):441–6
Purification and characterization of cholyl-CoA: taurine N-acetyltransferase from the liver of domestic fowl (Gallus gallus). Czuba B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):263–6
Interference by pyruvate carboxylase in the measurement of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in crude liver preparations. Davies DR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):559–60
The use of pH-gradient ion-exchange chromatography to separate sheep liver cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase from mitochondrial enzyme contamination, and observations on the interaction between the pure cytoplasmic enzyme and disulfiram. Dickinson FM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):573–9
Metal induction of haem oxygenase without concurrent degradation of cytochrome P-450. Protective effects of compound SKF 525A on the haem protein. Drummond GS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):59–66
Identity of ligandin in rat testis and liver. Eidne KA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):193–9
Molecular and immunological comparison of human dihydropteridine reductase in liver, cultured fibroblasts and continuous lymphoid cells. Firgaira FA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):45–53
Isolation and characterization of dihydropteridine reductase from human liver. Firgaira FA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):31–43
Amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptide containing the catalytic-site thiol group of bovine liver uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase. Franzen B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):599–602
Effect of serum lipoproteins on the adenylate cyclase activity of rat liver plasma membranes. Ghiselli G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):899–902
Cytochrome P-450 induction by clofibrate. Purification and properties of a hepatic cytochrome P-450 relatively specific for the 12- and 11-hydroxylation of dodecanoic acid (lauric acid). Gibson GG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):161–8
Role of haem in the induction of cytochrome P-450 by phenobarbitone. Studies in chick embryos in ovo and in cultured chick embryo hepatocytes. Giger U, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):321–9
Regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in rat liver and Morris hepatomas 5123C, 9618A and 5123tc. Gregg RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):457–62
Effects of protein-degradation inhibitors on the inactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase, tryptophan oxygenase and benzopyrene hydroxylase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Grinde B, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):191–6
Stimulation in vitro of a heparin-resistant RNA polymerase I transcription complex. Haddox MK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):207–10
The rate-determining step in the liver alcohol dehydrogenase-catalysed reduction of acetaldehyde is an isomerization of the enzyme [letter] Hardman MJ. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):773–4
Kinetic properties of highly purified preparations of sheep liver cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase. Hart GJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):617–27
A study of the structures of the YaYa and YaYc glutathione S-transferases from rat liver cytosol. Evidence that the Ya monomer is responsible for lithocholate-binding activity. Hayes JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):491–502
The stability and aggregation properties of human liver acid beta-D-galactosidase. Heyworth CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):773–9
The binding of human liver acid beta-galactosidase to wheat-germ lectin is influenced by aggregation state of the enzyme. Heyworth CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):615–9
Phenobarbital selectively modulates the glucagon-stimulated activity of adenylate cyclase by depressing the lipid phase separation occurring in the outer half of the bilayer of liver plasma membranes. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):675–81
Control of delta-aminolaevulinate synthase and haem oxygenase in chronic-iron-overloaded rats. Ibrahim NG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):35–42
Long-term modulation of type L pyruvate kinase activity in young and mature rats. James ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):329–38
Inhibition by cycloserine of mitochondrial and cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Janski AM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):1027–30
Affinity-chromatographic purification of S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase. Some properties of the enzyme from rat liver. Kajander EO, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):503–12
Effect of NADH on hypoxanthine hydroxylation by native NAD+-dependent xanthine oxidoreductase of rat liver, and the possible biological role of this effect. Kamiński ZW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):597–603
The prenatal and postnatal development of UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity towards bilirubin and the effect of premature birth on this activity in the human liver. Kawade N, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):257–60
Action of rat liver cathepsin L on collagen and other substrates. Kirschke H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1; 201(2):367–72
Further studies of the action of disulfiram and 2,2'-dithiodipyridine on the dehydrogenase and esterase activities of sheep liver cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase. Kitson TM. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1; 203(3):743–54
The hypothalamic--hypophyseal--gonadal regulation of hepatic glutathione S-transferases in the rat. Lamartiniere CA. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):211–7
Effects of chronic modification of dietary fat and carbohydrate in rats. Lawson N, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):265–73
Subcellular distribution of hepatic bile acid-conjugating enzymes. Lim WC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1; 197(3):611–8
Increase of L-serine dehydratase activity under gluconeogenic conditions in adult-rat hepatocytes cultured on collagen gel/nylon mesh. Mak WW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):499–504
Evidence that peroxisomal acyl-CoA synthetase is located at the cytoplasmic side of the peroxisomal membrane. Mannaerts GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):17–23
Characterization of the phosphorylated form of the insulin-stimulated cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from rat liver plasma membranes. Marchmont RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):653–60
Purification and properties of the insulin-stimulated cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from rat liver plasma membranes. Marchmont RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):645–52
Developmental alteration of hepatic UDP-glucuronosyltransferase and sulphotransferase towards androsterone and 4-nitrophenol in Wistar rats. Matsui M, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):441–7
Developmental changes in rat liver branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase. May EE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):487–92
Induction of carnitine acetyltransferase by clofibrate in rat liver. Mittal B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):249–55
Studies in vivo of the tissue uptake, cellular distribution and catabolic turnover of exogenous glucocerebrosidase in rat. Morrone S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):733–42
Measurement of the metabolism of cytochrome P-450 in cultured hepatocytes by a quantitative and specific immunochemical method. Newman SL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):281–90
The turnover of L-type pyruvate kinase in cultured rat hepatocytes. Poole GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):89–95
The induction of synthesis of L-type pyruvate kinase in cultured rat hepatocytes. Poole GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):81–7
Purification of the high-Km aldehyde reductase from rat brain and liver and from ox brain. Rivett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):473–81
The subcellular distribution of rat liver serine-pyruvate aminotransferase. Rowsell KV, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):483–90
Isolation and characterization of tryase, a serine proteinase from rat liver. Saklatvala J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1; 193(1):251–9
Differential responses to inducers of delta-aminolaevulinate synthase and haem oxygenase during pregnancy. Sardana MK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):403–8
Decrease in hepatic cytochrome P-450 by cobalt. Evidence for a role of cobalt protoporphyrin. Sinclair JF, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):103–9
Induction of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase in chick embryo liver by propylisopropylacetamide does not involve destruction of cytochrome P-450 [letter] Sinclair PR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):709–10
Investigations of rat liver uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase. Comparisons of porphyrinogens I and III as substrates and the inhibition by porphyrins. Smith AG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):241–50
The catalytic activity of phosphorylase b in the liver. With a note on the assay in the glycogenolytic direction. Stalmans W, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):327–36
The effect of essential-fatty-acid deficiency on the activity of liver phosphatidate phosphatase in rats. Stewart JH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):413–6
Presence of an intermediate synthase form during the conversion of glycogen synthase D into synthase I in rat liver extract. Tan AW. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15; 200(1):169–72
Immuno-electron-microscopic studies on the subcellular distribution of rat liver epoxide hydrolase and the effect of phenobarbitone and 2-acetamidofluorene treatment. Waechter F, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):677–86
The separate roles of glucose and insulin in the induction of glucokinase in hepatocytes isolated from neonatal rats. Wakelam MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):383–90

Effect of a transitory ischaemia on the structure-linked latency of rat liver acid phosphatase and beta-galactosidase. Wattiaux R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):861-6

Identification of aspirinase with one of the carboxylesterases requiring a thiol group. White KN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):771-3

Studies on the assembly of cytochrome oxidase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Wielburski A, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):239-45

The reaction of ornithine aminotransferase with ornithine. Williams JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):221-5

Characterization of beta-hexosaminidase from liver and sera of diabetic patients and controls. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):214-25

Effects of gold thioglucose treatment on enzymes of glycogen metabolism in liver and skeletal muscle in mice. Benzo CA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):395-402

Tissue distribution of pyrimidine-5'-nucleotidase. Beutler E, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun;27(3):334-41

Subcellular localization of iodinated human kidney alpha-D-mannosidase in rat liver: association with subcellular fractions in vivo and in vitro. Marinkovic DE, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):327-35

Kidney, liver, erythrocyte membrane Na. K-adenosine triphosphatase in protein-energy malnourished rats. Pimplikar SW, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):12-9

Effect of exogenous cholesterol of plasma lipids and hepatic enzymes in rabbits fed different carbohydrate diets. Sharma C, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):249-57

In vivo effect of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol on some enzymes of normal mouse liver. Akhnoukh S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):55-7

In vivo inactivation by acivicin of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II in rat hepatoma. Aoki T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):927-32

Effects of cadmium on hepatic mixed-function oxidases during the early development of rats. Asokan P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3095-7

Changes in lipid metabolizing enzymes of hepatic subcellular fractions from rats treated with tiadenol and clofibrate. Berge RK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15; 30(16):2251-6

Effect of selenium on glutathione metabolism. Induction of gamma-glutamylcysteine synthetase and glutathione reductase in the rat liver. Chung AS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1;30(23):3217-23

Rat liver kininase, a serine peptidase. Da Graça M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):799-804

Activation of hepatic guanylate cyclase by nitrosyl-heme complexes. Comparison of unpurified and partially purified enzyme. Edwards JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2531-8

The influence of propranolol on the concentration of heme and on the activity of delta aminolevulinate synthase in monolayers of chick embryo liver cells. Epstein O, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):485-9

Prolonged hypolactatemia and increased total pyruvate dehydrogenase activity by dichloroacetate. Evans OB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1295-300

The substituted pyridines metyrapone and nicotinamide are inducers of 5-aminolevulinate synthase and cytochrome P-450 in hepatocyte culture. Giger U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1735-41

Influence of 3-methylcholanthrene on liver nucleolar and nucleoplasmic activities of protein kinases and RNA polymerases. Kleeberg U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1063-7

Identification of the chloramphenicol-hydrolyzing enzyme of guinea pig liver as one of the nonspecific carboxylesterases. Kuhn D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):781-6

The effect of hepatocyte culture conditions on cytochrome P-450 linked drug metabolising enzymes. Lake BG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2141-4

Altered imprinting of rat liver monoamine oxidase by o, p'-DDT and methoxychlor. Lamartiniere CA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):647-51

Effects of chlorpropamide and tolbutamide on adenylate cyclase activity in rat heart and liver. Leichter SB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2861-3

Inhibitors of hepatic mixed function oxidases--V. Inhibition of aminopyrine N-demethylation and enhancement of aniline hydroxylation by benzoxazole derivatives. Little PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1795-8

Decrease of phenylalanine hydroxylase during hepatocyte proliferation. Manjunath R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1521-5

Long-term maintenance and induction of cytochrome P-450 in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Nelson KF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2211-4

Effect of chronic alcohol consumption on the activities of liver plasma membrane enzymes: gamma-glutamyltransferase, alkaline phosphatase and 5'-nucleotidase. Nishmura M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):377-81

Glutathione-S-transferase in human fetal liver. Pacifici GM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3367-71

Long term maintenance and induction of cytochrome P-450 in rat liver cell culture. Paine AJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1175-8

Effects of dietary pectin and cellulose on hepatic and intestinal mixed-function oxidations and hepatic 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in the rat. Proia AD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15; 30(18):2553-8

Depression of hepatic cytochrome P-450-dependent mixed function oxidases during infection with encephalomyocarditis virus. Renton KW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2333-6

Evidence for endogenous triggering of perinatal inducibility of hepatic monooxygenase. Schubert I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):2901-6

Stimulation of rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase activity by o,p'-DDD. Stacpoole PW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):857-60

Glutathione S-transferase and glutathione reductase activities in hepatic and extrahepatic tissues of female mice as a function of age. Stohs SJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2113-6

Mixed-function amine oxidase of the rat hepatocyte nuclear envelope. Demonstration and effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Sum CY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):69-73

Enzymology and subcellular localization of aldehyde oxidation in rat liver. Oxidation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetaldehyde derived from dopamine to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid. Tank AW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3265-75

Photoaffinity inhibition of rat liver NAD(P)H dehydrogenase by 3-(alpha-acetonyl-p-azidobenzyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin. Almeida S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3731-7

Regulation of rat liver phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) messenger ribonucleic acid activity by N6, O2'-dibutyryladenosine 3',5'-phosphate. Beale EG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):4878-83

Roles of arginyl residues in pyridoxamine-5'-phosphate oxidase from rabbit liver. Choi JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5722-8

Simian liver alcohol dehydrogenase: isolation and characterization of isoenzymes from Macaca mulatta. Dafeldecker WP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10; 20(23):6729-34

Primary deuterium and tritium isotope effects upon V/K in the liver alcohol dehydrogenase reaction with ethanol. Damgaard SE. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5662-9

Enzymatic synthesis of selenocysteine in rat liver. Esaki N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4492-6

Ornithine decarboxylase from calf liver. Purification and properties. Haddox MK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10; 20(23):6721-9

Catalytically active monomer and dimer forms of rat liver carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase. Lusty CJ. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3665-74

Purification and some properties of a deoxyribonucleic acid endonuclease endogenous to rat liver chromatin. Machray GC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5466-70

Interactions of pig liver serine hydroxymethyltransferase with methyltetrahydropteroylpolyglutamate inhibitors and with tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamate substrates. Matthews RG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1230-8

Comparison of S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylases from rat liver and muscle. Pösö H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22;21(13):3116-22

Time-resolved fluorescence of the two tryptophans in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Ross JB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4369-77

L(-)-10-Formyltetrahydrofolate is the cofactor for glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase from chicken liver. Smith GK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):4034-6

Investigation of the nature of enzyme--coenzyme interactions in binary and ternary complexes of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with coenzymes, coenzyme analogues, and substrate analogues by ultraviolet absorption and phosphorescence spectroscopy. Subramanian S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4086-93

Physical and biochemical characterization of a purified arginyl-tRNA synthetase-lysyl-tRNA-synthetase complex from rat liver. Van Dang C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1959-66

Cellular and enzymic synthesis of sphingomyelin. Voelker DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 25;21(11):2753-9

Chiral sulfoxidations catalyzed by rat liver cytochromes P-450. Waxman DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11; 21(10):2499-507

Role of pyruvate transporter in the regulation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex in perfused rat liver. Zwiebel FM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 19;21(2):346-53

Radioimmunoassay determination of decreased amounts of alpha-L-fucosidase protein in fucosidosis. Andrews-Smith GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):90-6

Human liver prenyltransferase and its characterization. Barnard GF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 15; 661(1):87-99

Evidence for heterogeneity of hepatic bile salt sulfotransferases in female hamsters and rats. Barnes S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 4;704(2):353-60

Early effect of myo-inositol deficiency on fatty acid synthetic enzymes of rat liver. Beach DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):452-9

The preferred route of kynurenine metabolism in the rat. Bender DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16; 717(1):56-60

The pyruvate-proton exchange reaction of malic enzyme from pigeon liver. Bratcher SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 18;702(1):54-60

Evidence for heme pi cation radical species in compound I of horseradish peroxidase and catalase. Browlett WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):1-7

Effect of inducers of drug-metabolizing enzymes on glutathione reductase and glutathione peroxidase in rat liver. Carlberg I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):140-5

Purification and immunological studies of glutathione reductase from rat liver. Evidence for an antigenic determinant at the nucleotide-binding domain of the enzyme. Carlberg I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):146-52

Evidence for cooperative effects in human liver arginase. Carvajal N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4; 701(1):146-8

Negative cooperativity in human liver argininosuccinase. Carvajal N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4; 701(3):408-9

Hybrid, immobilised dimers of human liver arginase. Carvajal N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):405-7

Polyglutamyl folate coenzymes and inhibitors of chicken liver glycinamide ribotide transformylase. Chan VT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 18;702(1):99-104

Modification of essential arginine residues of pigeon liver malic enzyme. Chang GG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):341-7

Properties of two urate oxidases modified by the covalent attachment of poly(ethylene glycol). Chen RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):293-8

Identification of a unique mammalian species of cholyl-CoA: amino acid N-acyltransferase. Czuba B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):612-4

Effect of adenosine metabolites on methyltransferase reactions in isolated rat livers. Duerre JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):275-82

The kinetics of unphosphorylated, phosphorylated and proteolytically modified fructose bisphosphatase from fat liver. Ekman P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 15; 662(2):265-70

Kinetic mechanism and inhibition of human liver thymidine kinase. Ellims PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):238-42

The regulation of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase. Evans PJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):433-44

Purification, characterization and possible function of alpha-N-acylamino acid hydrolase from bovine liver. Gade W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):86-93

Selective inhibition of lysosomal protein degradation by the thiol proteinase inhibitors E-64, Ep-459 and Ep-457 in isolated rat hepatocytes. Grinde B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):328-33

Evidence for the existence of only one triacylglycerol lipase of rat liver active at alkaline pH. Groener JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):306-16

An aberrant adenylate kinase isoenzyme from the serum of patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Hamada M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):227-37

Insulin and dexamethasone effects on liver fructose bisphosphatase. Hansen JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):250-3

Aminoglycoside antibiotics inhibit lysosomal phospholipase A and C from rat liver in vitro. Hostetler KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):506-9

Purification and properties of rabbit liver acid-lipase (4-methylumbelliferyl oleate hydrolase). Imanaka T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):322-30

Studies on some molecular properties of cytosol 5'-nucleotidase from rat liver. Itoh R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5;716(1):110-3

Regulation of adrenergic stimulation of hepatic adenylate cyclase by divalent cations. Jackowski MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):74-83

Triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase activities of highly purified rat hepatic lipase. Jensen GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):464-70

Sialylation in vitro of purified human liver beta-D-N-acetylhexosaminidase. Joziasse DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):174-85

Purification and some properties of ornithine decarboxylase from rat liver. Kameji T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):111-7

Theophylline reduces poly (ADP-ribose) synthetase from chick embryo liver nuclei. Kitamura A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):63-8

Inhibition of steroid-mediated induction of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthase by 2-diethylaminoethyl-2,2-diphenylvalerate HCl (SKF 525-A). Lane SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):117-25

Purification and enzymatic properties of an L-leucine aminopeptidase from swine liver. Ledeme N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):262-70

Further studies on bilitranslocase, a plasma membrane protein involved in hepatic organic anion uptake. Lunazzi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):117-22

The effect of nutritional status and of glucocorticoid treatment on the protein kinase isozyme pattern of liver

parenchymal cells. McClung JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):300–6

The effect of growth state on the activity of the protein kinase isoenzymes. An increase in type II cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase is correlated with growth arrest in G1 phase. McClung JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18; 678(1):106–14

Cotranslation of L and L' pyruvate kinase messenger RNAs from human fetal liver. Marie J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):340–4

Effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on rat liver spermidine N–acetyltransferase. Matsui I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):373–8

Synthetic fragments of protamines as model substrates for rat liver cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase. Meggio F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):94–101

Immunological and chemical characterization of rat liver cytochrome c oxidase. Merle P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):222–30

Specificity of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase toward monoacylglycerols varying in the acyl composition. Miller CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):385–92

Studies on UDP–N–acetylglucosamine : alpha–mannoside beta–N–acetylglucosaminyltransferase of rat liver and hepatomas. Miyagi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 15;661(1):148–57

Hormonal control of the development of tryptophan oxygenase in primary cultures of young rat hepatocytes. Nakamura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18; 678(1):91–7

Heterogeneity of hepatic nicotine oxidase. Nakayama H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):254–7

The effect of phenobarbital and 3'–methyl–N,N–dimethyl–4–aminoazobenzene administration on catalytic, binding and immunological properties of ligandin subunits in rat liver. Ohmi N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):276–80

A comparative study of plasma membrane Mg2+ –ATPase activities in normal, regenerating and malignant cells. Ohnishi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 684(1):67–74

Differential effects of the NADPH/NADP+ ratio on the activities of hexose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase. Oka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 15;662(2):318–25

Diethylstilbestrol treatment increases the amount of choline kinase in rooster liver. Paddon HB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):112–5

Purification and characterization of the cytoplasmic casein kinase I from rat liver. Pierre M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 18;700(2):221–8

Analogues of cyclic AMP inhibit phosphatidylethanolamine N–methylation by cultured rat hepatocytes. Pritchard PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):301–6

Interaction of guanine nucleotides with adenylate cyclase in normal and spontaneously transformed RL–RP–C cloned rat hepatocytes. Reilly TM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):217–25

On the mechanism of isoproterenol–induced desensitization of adenylate cyclase in cultured differentiated hepatocytes. Reilly TM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 720(2):126–32

Mechanism of molybdate activation of adenylate cyclase. Richards JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4; 678(2):180–6

The sulphatase of ox liver. XXIV. The glycosulphatase activity of sulphatase a. Roy AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 4;704(2):366–73

Stabilization of liver lipase in vitro by heparin or by binding to non–parenchymal liver cells. Schoonderwoerd K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):317–21

Regulation of mouse hepatic ATP–citrate lyase activity by dietary fat. Evidence for the presence of inactive enzyme. Schwartz RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12; 714(1):101–13

Effect of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids on the activity and content of fatty acid synthetase in mouse liver. Schwartz RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13; 711(2):316–26

Effect of thyroid hormones on acid cholesterol ester hydrolase activity in rat liver, heart and epididymal fat pads. Severson DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul; 675(2):256–64

Growth hormone inhibition of tyrosine aminotransferase in primary cultures of rat liver cells. Shires TK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):170–2

Isolation and purification of a new 105 kDa protein kinase from rat liver nuclei. Sikorska M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 3;703(2):171–9

Enzymatic sulfation of steroids. XVI. Very rapid effects of steroid hormones on hepatic cortisol sulfation in intact male rats. Singer SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23; 666(2):212–5

Enzymatic sulfation of steroids. XV. Studies differentiating between rat liver androgen, estrogen, bile acid, glucocorticoid and phenol sulfotransferases. Singer SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;700(1):110–7

Vanadate: a potent inhibitor of multifunctional glucose–6–phosphatase. Singh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):477–82

beta–hydroxy–beta–methylglutaryl coenzyme A hydrolase of rat liver. Sipat AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):181–90

The localization in rat liver of alkaline phosphodiesterase to a discrete organelle implicated in ligand internalization. Smith GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5; 716(1):24–30

Effect of phosphate concentration on the kinetics of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase self–association. Tashiro R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 30;671(1):9–15

Arginase as an inhibitory principle in liver plasma membranes arresting the growth of various mammalian cells in vitro. Terayama H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 720(2):188–92

In vitro phosphorylation and inactivation of rat liver acetyl–CoA carboxylase purified by avidin affinity chromatography. Tipper JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):162–9

The sidedness of carnitine acetyltransferase and carnitine octanoyltransferase of rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Valkner KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14; 689(1):73–9

Diethylstilbestrol treatment modulates the enzymatic activities of phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in rooster liver. Vigo C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24; 665(3):546–50

Purification and characterisation of the cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase, the C– and the R–protein from bovine liver. Vogel M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 28;670(1):47–55

A fluorescence study of conformational changes induced by substrate and temperature in bovine liver thiosulfate sulfurtransferase. Wasylewski Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):12–8

Reversible microsomal binding of hepatic aldolase. Weiss TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):221–9

Purification, characterization and production of rabbit antibodies to rat liver particulate, high–affinity, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. Whitson RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):279–91

The influence of reserpine on nitrogen metabolizing enzymes in chick liver. Wu JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):57–62

Adenosine kinase from human liver. Yamada Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):36–43

The influences of glucagon, epinephrine and adrenergic agents on glycogen phosphorylase a and pyruvate kinase activities in hepatocytes from juvenile and adult rabbits. Yorek MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16; 717(1):143–8

Metabolic consequences of pyruvate kinase inhibition by oxalate in intact rat hepatocytes. Buc HA, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Jul;63(7):595–602

Rat liver phosphoglycerate kinase and nucleotide specificity. Lavoinne A, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Feb;64(2):159–61

Different developmental patterns of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase in chick tissues according to their role in cholesterogenesis. Alejandre MJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5–6):232–6

Development of enzymes of adenine nucleotide metabolism in rat brain and liver. Andrés A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(5–6):227–33

In vitro processing of the adenosine analog formycin A to the mono–, di–, and triphosphate by a soluble multienzyme system from mouse liver. Dye FJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Apr;2(4):229–34

Chicken liver fatty acid synthetase dimer: evidence of asymmetrical structure from iodoacetamide inhibition studies. Kumar S, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Mar;2(3):195–201

Enzyme induction in rat liver: the effects of Be2+ in vivo. Ord MG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Mar;1(3):217–22

Specificity of the reaction of rat liver L–serine dehydratase with aminothiols. Pagani R, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Dec; 1(12):955–62

The rapid transient stimulation of both cytoplasmic and mitochondrial ornithine decarboxylases in the liver of thyroidectomized rats by 3,5,3'–triiodo–L–thyronine. Palacios–Romero R, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jan;1(1):71–7

Effect of aldehydes on polyamine metabolism. II. Methylglyoxal–induced changes in S–adenosylmethionine decarboxylase (SAMD) activity and RNA synthesis and degradation in isolated hepatocytes. Albano E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1202–8

Effect of aldehydes on polyamine metabolism. I. Method used to determine CO2 produced 'in vitro' in enzymatic reactions. its application in evaluation of S–adenosylmethionine decarboxylase (SAMD) activity. Chiarpotto E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15; 57(11):1195–201

Effect of aldehydes on polyamine metabolism. III. Inhibition of S–adenosyl methionine decarboxylase (SAMD) by CCl4 and by aldehydes produced during lipid peroxidation. Poli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1209–15

Increased levels of rat liver RNA polymerase I(A) and I(B) following the administration of triiodothyronine. Zoncheddu A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15; 57(11):1170–4

Serum methionine and hepatic enzyme activity in anaesthetists exposed to nitrous oxide. Nunn JF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jun;54(6):593–7

Effect of microsomally activated AFB1 on GGT activity in 3 rat liver cell lines. Manson MM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):945–52

Effects of dietary and in vitro 2(3)–t–butyl–4–hydroxy–anisole and other phenols on hepatic enzyme activities in mice. Rahimtula AD, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):935–44

Haem and drug–metabolizing enzymes in regenerating rat liver. Srivastava RC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb; 63(1):1–4

Mechanism of decline in rat brain 5–hydroxytryptamine after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone: roles of tryptophan catabolism and kynurenine synthesis. Young SN. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;74(3):695–700

Effects of toluene on cytochrome P–450 mixed function oxygenase and glutathione–S–transferase activities in rat brain and liver. Chand P, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May;28(5):542–5

S–adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase from rat liver. Briske–Anderson M, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 60(2):118–23

3–Hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase activity in liver, brown fat, and small intestine of developing rats. Hahn P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 May;60(5):507–11

Regulation of the dephosphorylation of glycogen phosphorylase a and synthase b by glucose and caffeine in isolated hepatocytes. Kasvinsky PJ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):387–95

Rat liver ribonucleotide reductase: separation, purification, and properties of two nonidentical subunits. Youdale T, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Apr;60(4):463–70

Plasma lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase activities in Friedreich's ataxia. Blache D, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):191–4

Pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in the liver, brain and adipose–tissue of lipid–deprived developing rats. Effect of minute amounts of polyunsaturated fatty acids. Loriette C, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;9(2):221–9

Effects of porphyrin–inducing drugs on ferrochelatase activity in isolated mouse hepatocytes. Cole SP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;59(11):1155–8

The monoamine oxidase and catechol–O–methyltransferase activities in the dog liver. Ong H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 May;60(5):735–7

Metabolic activation of a tryptophan pyrolysis product, 3–amino–1–methyl–5H–pyrido[4,3–b]indole(TRP–P–2) by isolated rat liver nuclei. Mita S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):261–6

Induction by phenobarbital of ornithine decarboxylase activity in rat liver after initiation with diethylnitrosamine. Yanagi S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1–2):87–91

Effect of 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin and phenobarbital on the occurrence and distribution of four cytochrome P–450 isozymes in rabbit kidney, lung, and liver. Dees JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1423–32

Regulation of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase in rat hepatocyte monolayer cultures. Edwards AM. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1107–15

Inactivation of S–adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase by 9–beta–D–arabinofuranosyladenine in intact cells. Helland S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1130–6

Reactivation of S–adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase activity in cells exposed to 9–beta–D–arabinofuranosyladenine. Helland S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2861–6

Nuclear uptake and subsequent nuclear metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene complexed to cytosolic proteins. Holder GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4408–14

Induction of spermidine N1–acetyltransferase by dialkylnitrosamines. Matsui I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):2990–5

Relationship of metabolic activation of N–hydroxy–N–acylarylamines to biological response in the liver and mammary gland of the female CD rat. Shirai T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4346–53

Purification and properties of inorganic pyrophosphatase of rat liver and hepatoma 3924A. Yoshida C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3526–31

Metabolism and activation of aflatoxin B1 by reconstituted cytochrome P–450 system of rat liver. Yoshizawa H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1120–4

Product–identification and substrate–specificity studies of the GDP–L–fucose:2–acetamido–2–deoxy–beta–D–glucoside (FUC goes to Asn–linked GlcNAc) 6–alpha–L–fucosyltransferase in a Golgi–rich fraction from porcine liver. Longmore GD, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Mar 1;100:365–92

Cleavage of the (1 goes to 3)–2–acetamido–2–deoxy–beta–D–glucopyranosyl linkage present in keratan sulfate. The A and B isoenzymes of human liver hexosaminidase (EC 3.2.1.30). Toma S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Oct 16;96(2):271–90

Metabolic nitrite formation from N–nitrosamines: evidence for a cytochrome P–450 dependent reaction. Appel KE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):293–6

Induction of rat hepatic ornithine decarboxylase by the tumor promotors 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate and phenobarbital in vivo; effect of retinyl–acetate. Bisschop A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1283–7

Differential effects of dietary BHA on hepatic enzyme activities and benzo[a]pyrene metabolism in male and female NMRI mice. Dock L, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(1):15–9

Induction of the DNA repair enzymes uracil DNA glycosylase and 3–methyladenine DNA glycosylase in regenerating rat liver. Gombar CT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):595–9

Induction of hepatic ornithine decarboxylase by hypolipidemic drugs with hepatic peroxisome proliferative activity. Izumi K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):623–7

Histochemical findings suggesting that methylazoxymethanol, a liver and kidney carcinogen, is a substrate for hepatic and renal choline dehydrogenase. Tan QH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1135–9

Circadian changes in thiamine pyrophosphatase activity of rat hepatocytes—a histochemical study at the electron microscopic level. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(2):245–54

Thyroid hormone–induced changes in the hepatic monooxygenase system, heme oxygenase activity and epoxide hydrolase activity in adult male, female and immature rats. Leakey JE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 1;40(3):257–64

Further characterization of the effects of 3–methylcholanthrene administration upon hepatic ribonucleic acid polymerase activities. Liberator PA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):53–73

Pharmacological properties of dibenzo[a,c]cyclooctene derivatives isolated from Fructus Schizandrae chinensis. II. Induction of phenobarbital–like hepatic monooxygenases. Liu KT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Apr;39(3):315–30

Conformational study of purified epoxide hydrolase from rat liver. Magdalou J, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 15; 39(2):245–56

The role of lipid peroxidation in CCl4–induced damage to liver microsomal enzymes: comparative studies in vitro using microsomes and isolated liver cells. Poli G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):13–24

Effect of DDT on adenylate cyclase activity in rat liver cell membranes. Pöschl E, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Apr; 39(3):369–74

Enhancing effect of 3–aminobenzamide on induction of gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase positive foci in rat liver. Takahashi S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Apr;39(3):363–8

Inhibition of rat liver aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases in vitro after acute and chronic aflatoxin B1 administration in vivo. Wagner G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):233–44

The active site and the phospholipid activation of rat liver lysosomal lipase are not stereospecific. Joutti A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Nov;29(3):235–9

Rhythmic changes of some lysosomal hydrolases activity from rat liver. Rhythmic changes of acid phosphatase synthesis. Twardowski J, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1981 Jul–Sep;8(3):231–42

Distribution of enzymes in dog heart and liver; significance for assessment of tissue damage from data on plasma enzyme activities. Visser MP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1845–50

Activity levels and properties of acid alpha–glucosidase from liver and neutral alpha–glucosidase from sera of cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 9;117(2):227–37

Changes in activation of aspartate aminotransferase by pyridoxal 5'–phosphate after experimental liver damage in rabbits. de Waal A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15; 122(3):395–401

alpha–L–Fucosidase in cystic fibrosis: analysis of skin fibroblasts and liver. Harris A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 26;116(2):171–8

Human postheparin plasma hepatic lipase activity against triacylglycerol and phospholipid substrates. Kuusi T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jun 16;122(1):39–45

Assay of fumarylacetoacetate fumarylhydrolase in human liver–deficient activity in a case of hereditary tyrosinemia. Kvittingen EA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):311–9

An improved method for the determination of aldehyde dehydrogenase in human liver biopsies using gas chromatography. Palmer KR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):359–62

Extreme deficiency of L–type pyruvate kinase with moderate clinical expression. Staal GE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2–3):241–53

Effect of isoniazid on vitamin D metabolism and hepatic monooxygenase activity. Brodie MJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):363–7

Maximal biliary secretion of bilirubin in the anaesthetized rat: dependence on UDP–glucuronosyltransferase activity. Van Steenbergen W, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):521–8

Comparative studies on the kinetic parameters and product analyses of chicken and rat liver and yeast fatty acid synthetase. Aprahamian SA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):577–82

Activity of adenylate deaminase and glutamate dehydrogenase in the liver: species and dietary variation. Al–Awadi FM. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(4):605–9

The effects of inorganic salts on the stability of isocitrate dehydrogenase from beef (Bos taurus) heart and liver. Balamir A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(3):489–93

Time–course studies on the effects of oestradiol administration on the activity of some folate–metabolizing enzymes in chicken liver. Burns RA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):351–5

Tyrosine aminotransferase activity of frog (Rana esculenta) liver. Incerpi S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(3):519–22

Evolution of gluconeogenic enzyme activities during starvation in liver and kidney of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Morata P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71B(1):65–70

The factor which aggregates nematode, yeast and liver phosphoglycerate kinase in tRNA. Rothstein M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):95–100

Isoelectric focusing of the alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes from the brain, liver and kidney. Ruščák M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):141–4

Hepatic cytochrome P–450–dependent monooxygenase systems of the trout, frog and snake—I. Components. Schwen RJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(3):431–6

Effects of clophen A50 and 3–methylcholanthrene on the hepatic mixed function oxidase system in female rainbow trout, Salmo Gairdneri. Förlin L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):297–300

Monoamine oxidase in frog liver and brain. Kobayashi S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):179–83

Subcellular distribution of hepatic aldehyde dehydrogenase activity in four inbred mouse strains. Smolen A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):199–204

Effect of food restriction (undernutrition) on plasma sex hormone binding globulin (SHBG) capacity, liver drug metabolizing enzymes and uterine cytosol progesterone receptor levels in rabbits. Prasad KV, et al. **Contraception** 1981 May;23(5):563–76

Stability of lyophilized S–9 preparations. Pettenati MJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):410–3

Covalent modification of phosphofructokinase by phosphorylation—dephosphorylation. Söling HD, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;20:107–38 (71 ref.)

Cell cycle and 5'–Nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities in rat liver. Lo KW, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):414–20

A patient with pyruvate carboxylase deficiency in the liver: treatment with aspartic acid and thiamine. Baal MG, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Aug;23(4):521–30

Liver cytosolic aldehyde dehydrogenase activity in the pregnant mouse. Smolen A, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981; 3(1):31–49

Increased dose–response relationship of liver plasma membrane adenylate cyclase to glucagon stimulation in diabetic rats. A possible role of the guanyl nucleotide–binding regulatory protein. Allgayer H, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Jun;22(6):464–7

Insulin degradation. XXVIII. Immunocytochemical localization of glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase in the pancreas, kidney and liver of normal and streptozotocin–diabetic rats and of lean and obese (ob/ob) mice. Taylor CA, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Nov;21(5):464–9

Viral hepatic diseases and microsomal arylamidase activity in liver tissue. Itoh S, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(2):57–60

Differential effect of several inducers on hepatic and mammary benzo(A)pyrene metabolism in rat and hamster. Gingell R, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):101–12

Subchronic administration of caffeine and theophylline in drinking water: effects on rat liver RNA polymerase I activity. Shields P, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981; 4(2):89–100

Polymorphic N–acetylation of phenelzine and monoacetylhydrazine by highly purified rabbit liver isoniazid N–acetyltransferase. Hein DW, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):225–9

Influence of ethanol on hepatic glutathione content and on the activity of glutathione S–transferases and epoxide hydrase in the rat. Hétu C, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):246–50

The in vivo measurement of expired 14CO2 derived from the N–demethylation of aminopyrine as a reflection of the in vitro hepatic cytochrome P–450 drug–metabolism activity in rats. Kotake AN, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):251–8

Purification and characterization of a rat liver enzyme catalyzing N–deacetylation of mercapturic acid conjugates. Suzuki S, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec; 9(6):573–7

Inactivation of rat liver cytochrome P–450 by the suicide substrates parathion and chloramphenicol. Halpert J, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1981;12(2):239–59 (24 ref.)

Induction of cytosolic tyrosine aminotransferase by dexamethasone in organ culture of fetal human liver. Andersson SM. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Apr;6(2):165–9

Correlation of T4 to T3 converting activity with T3 concentration in rat tissues. Imai Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Jun;28(3):271–6

High affinity of triiodothyronine (T3) for nonphenolic ring deiodinase and high affinity of tetraiodothyroacetic acid (TETRAC) for phenolic ring deiodinase in cultured monkey hepatocarcinoma cells and in rat liver homogenates. Sorimachi K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec; 28(6):775–83

Characteristics of inner ring (3 or 5) monodeiodination of 3,5–diiodothyronine in rat liver: evidence suggesting marked similarities of inner and outer ring deiodinases for iodothyronines. Chopra IJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):89–97

Thyroxine–5'–deiodinase of rat thyroid, but not that of liver, is dependent on thyrotropin. Erickson VJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):434–40

Effects of glucocorticosteroids and glucagon on argininosuccinate synthetase, argninosuccinase, and arginase in fetal rat liver. Husson A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):227–32

Hormonal effects on the immunocytochemical location of 3',5'–cyclic adenosine monophosphate–dependent protein kinase in rat tissues. Koide Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2226–38

Modulation by thyroid status of hepatic low Km phosphodiesterase. Morgan DW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):260–4

Interaction between parathion toxicity and protein malnutrition. Chakravarty I, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb; 27(1):179–84

Mechanism of sulphate transfer from 4–nitrophenylsulphate to phenolic acceptors via liver cytosolic sulphotransferase. Anhalt E, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(3):171–8

Control of urea cycle enzymes in rat liver by glucagon. Brebnor L, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(5):265–70

Activity of aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases in rat liver tissue during CCL4 poisoning. Cacciatore L, et al. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(3):199–203

In vitro inhibition of the soluble glutathione S–transferases from rat liver by heavy metals. Dierickx PJ. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(1):25–32

Density gradient fractionation of digitonin–treated rat liver plasma membranes and subcellular localization of NADH–oxidoreductase and B–type cytochromes. Goldenberg H. **Enzyme** 1982;27(4):227–38

Alterations in hepatic 5'–nucleotidase in the tumor–bearing rat. Goodlad GA, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):119–23

Altered alpha–mannosidase isoenzymes in the liver in hepatic cirrhosis. Robinson DB, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):99–107

Human carbamoylphosphate synthetase I. Rubio V, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(5):233–9 (21 ref.)

Kinetic study of hepatic triglyceride lipase from rat liver soluble fraction. Ruiz–Larrea MF, et al. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(3):215–9

A reinvestigation of the purity, isoelectric points and some kinetic properties of the aldehyde dehydrogenases from sheep liver. Agnew KE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep; 119(1):79–84

Synergism between coenzyme and carboxylate binding to liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Andersson P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):119–23

Kinetic equivalence of the subunits of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Andersson P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):559–68

The substrate binding site of aldehyde reductase from pig liver. Stereochemical investigations using NADP—2–oxodiacid adducts as probe. Branlant G. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):407–11

Macromolecular complex of aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases from sheep liver. Identification of the methionyl–tRNA synthetase component by affinity labeling. Brevet A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun;124(3):483–8

Synthesis of delta–aminolaevulinate synthase in vitro using hepatic mRNA from chick embryos with induced porphyria. Brooker JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May; 106(1):17–24

Enzymatic catalysis in the affinity labelling of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with haloacids. Dahl KH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):507–13

The imidazole–promoted inactivation of horse–liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Dahl KH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 120(3):451–9

Effect of cations on the acetylation of chromatin in vitro. Dod B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):401–5

Affinity labeling of horse–liver alcohol dehydrogenase by 3–chloroacetylpyridine—adenine dinucleotide. Foucaud B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):311–6

The aryl acylamidases and their relationship to cholinesterases in human serum, erythrocyte and liver. George ST, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):177–86

Regulation of the biosynthesis of CoA at the level of pantothenate kinase. Halvorsen O, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):211–5

Intraparticulate localization of some peroxisomal enzymes related to fatty acid beta–oxidation. Hayashi H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):47–51

Purification and characterization of Mg2+–dependent glycogen synthase phosphatase (phosphoprotein phosphatase IA) from rat liver. Hiraga A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):503–10

Insulin antagonism of glucocorticoid induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in cultured foetal hepatocytes. Ho KK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):137–42

Substrate specificity of the nuclear protein kinase NII from porcine liver. Studies with casein variants. Hoppe J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):585–9

Latent phosphorylase phosphatases from rat liver: relationship with the heat–stable inhibitory protein. Jett MF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(2):283–8

Effects of detergent on ornithine decarboxylase from rat liver. Stabilization and renaturation. Kitani T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):177–81

Endoplasmic reticulum nuclease. Purification and specificity. Kouidou S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):9–14

The ribosomal serine proteinase, cathepsin R. Occurrence in rat–liver ribosomes in a cryptic form. Langner J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):21–6

Induction of a novel long–chain acyl–CoA hydrolase in rat liver by administration of peroxisome proliferators. Miyazawa S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):425–30

Microanalytical partition of rat-liver homogenates by poly(ethylene glycol)-dextran counter-current distribution. Morris WB, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):421-6

Modulation of the glucagon-dependent induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase by arterial and venous oxygen concentrations in hepatocyte cultures. Nauck M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):657-61

Glucocorticoid hormones have a permissive role in the phosphorylation of L-type pyruvate kinase by glucagon. Postle AD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):103-8

5-Methylnicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide. Kinetic investigation with major and minor isoenzymes of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and structural determination of its binary complex with alcohol dehydrogenase. Samama JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):479-86

Ganglioside biosynthesis in rat liver. Characterization of UDP-N-acetylgalactosamine — GM3 acetylgalactosaminyltransferase. Senn HJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(1):59-67

Human-liver alanine aminopeptidase. A kinin-converting enzyme sensitive to beta-lactam antibiotics. Starnes WL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):363-70

Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase from rat liver. van Schaftingen E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):143-9

Localization of the phosphoester bond hydrolyzed by the major apurinic/apyrmidinic endodeoxyribonuclease from rat-liver chromatin. Verly WG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):195-201

Characterization of a structure close to the coenzyme-binding site of liver aldehyde dehydrogenase. von Bahr-Lindström H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul; 117(3):521-6

Influence of liver disease and environmental factors on hepatic monooxygenase activity in vitro. Brodie MJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(1):39-46

Assessment of the cytochrome P-448 dependent liver enzyme system by a caffeine breath test. Wietholtz H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(1):53-9

Acetylation of procainamide and isoniazid by a rat liver-N-acetyl-transferase. Kattner E, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(2):81-4

Circulating hepatodepressant factors decreasing the energy charge levels of the remnant liver after hepatectomy. Ozawa K, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(6):444-57

The influence of age on the increased activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase in regenerating livers of partially hepatectomized rats. Hotta SS. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(6):495-500

Altered activation of rat hepatic cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases with increasing age. Montgomery D, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(2):159-62

Change of nuclear protein phosphatase activity in the liver of old rats. Viticchi C, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(2):171-6

Angiotensin-converting enzyme and other enzymes in livers of mice with experimental schistosomiasis. Hara A, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):199-210

Physiological mechanism by which acetyl CoA carboxylase is regulated. Abdel-Halim MN, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1167-8

Effect of glucocorticoids on the appearance of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Coloma J, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):941-3

Effect of cuprizone feeding on hepatic superoxide dismutase and cytochrome oxidase activities in mice. De AK, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):784-5

RNA polymerase activities in the isolated perfused rat liver. Fugassa E, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):81-2

In vivo inhibition of citrate cleavage enzyme by polychlorinated biphenyls. Kling D, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1258-9

Effect of free fatty acids and cholesterol in vitro on liver plasma membrane-bound enzymes. Leoni S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):102-4

Evidence for enzymatic reduction of 1-nitropyrene by rat liver fractions. Nachtman JP, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):837-8

Inhibitory effect of fasting on the glucagon-induced increase of liver phosphorylase A activity in rats. Németh S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):444-5

Inducing effect of clofibrate on alkaline phosphatase and histidine-glyoxylate aminotransferase in rat liver. Panchenko LF, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):433-4

Substrate induced alterations in tryptophan pyrrolase activity in two mouse strains. Peters RI, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):535-6

Effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on RNA polymerase and protein kinase activities of transcriptionally active chromatin subfraction in rat liver. Szeberényi J, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):687-9

Endotoxin inhibits the fluoride-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity of rat liver membranes enriched with bile canaliculi. Utili R, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):831-3

Stimulation by vasopressin and angiotensin of phospholipid methyltransferase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Alemany S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):111-4

Activity of uracil-DNA glycosylase in different rat tissues and in regenerating rat liver. Aprelikova ON, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):193-5

Increase of ornithine transcarbamylase protein in sparse-fur mice with ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Briand P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20;130(1):65-8

Purification and substrate specificities of three human liver alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Bühler R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):135-9

immunoassay of carbonic anhydrase III in rat tissues. Carter N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):265-6

Testosterone-induced, sulfonamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase isozyme of rat liver is indistinguishable from skeletal muscle carbonic anhydrase III. Carter ND, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):114-8

Insulin activation of basal hepatic glycogen synthase. Ciudad CJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):123-6

The inhibition of vitamin K-dependent carboxylase by cyanide. De Metz M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25; 137(2):253-6

Paradoxical stimulation by 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine of rat liver cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity. Erneux C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 7;142(2):251-4

A possible link between the subforms of tyrosine aminotransferase and its inducibility by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Evans PJ. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):193-6

Use of an intramolecularly quenched fluorogenic substrate for study of a thiol-dependent acidic dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase in cellular extracts and in living cells. Fleminger G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):131-4

In vivo cooperation between hepatic catalase and superoxide dismutase demonstrated by diethyldithiocarbamate. Geerts A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):245-7

Selective degradation of the high density lipoprotein-2 subfraction by heparin-releasable liver lipase. Groot PH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):269-72

Reversal of heparin inhibition of nuclear protein kinase NII by polyamines and histones. Hara T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):33-6

Purification of acid lipase from rabbit liver. Imanaka T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):115-8

A high affinity Ca2+ -ATPase in C57 black mouse liver plasma membranes. Iwasa Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):67-71

In vitro activation of the enzymic activity of hepatic lipase by apoA-II. Jahn CE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31; 131(2):366-8

Stimulation of the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and tyrosine aminotransferase in rat hepatocytes by glucocorticoids. Jennings RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):119-22

Pyruvate kinase phosphatase. Jett MF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):183-6

An approach to the identification of adenosine's inhibitory site on adenylate cyclase. Johnson RA. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):80-4

Tissue-specific genes code for polypeptide VIa of bovine liver and heart cytochrome c oxidase. Kadenbach B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):236-8

Polychlorobiphenyls that induce delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase inhibit uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase in cultured chick embryo liver cells. Kawanishi S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):93-6

The effects of phospholipids on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase from rat liver. Kitani T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):296-8

Effects of cholinergic agents on rat liver plasma membrane guanylate cyclase. Lippo de Becemberg I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):303-6

Isolation of an immunologically pure preparation of carbamylphosphate synthetase (ammonia) using chromatofocusing. McIntyre P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):65-9

Ligand binding to the blue copper center of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Maret W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21;136(1):72-4

Inhibition of rat liver cytosol casein kinases by heparin. Meggio F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):257-62

Insulin inactivation of rat hepatocyte cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Mor MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21; 136(1):131-4

Effects of starvation, insulin or prolactin deficiency on the activity of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Munday MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):285-8

The local anaesthetic and bilayer fluidising agent, benzyl alcohol decreases the thermostability of the integral membrane protein adenylate cyclase. Needham L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):85-8

Inhibition of human liver cathepsin L by alpha-thiol proteinase inhibitor. Pagano M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):307-10

Effects of fasting, adrenalectomy and streptozotocin-diabetes on sensitivity of hepatic carnitine acyltransferase to malonyl CoA. Saggerson ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6; 129(2):225-8

Carnitine palmitoyltransferase and carnitine octanoyltransferase activities in liver, kidney cortex, adipocyte, lactating mammary gland, skeletal muscle and heart. Saggerson ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6; 129(2):229-32

Malonyl CoA inhibition of carnitine acyltransferase activities: effects of thiol-group reagents. Saggerson ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):124-8

A monoclonal antibody inhibiting rat liver 5'-nucleotidase. Siddle K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):103-7

Reactivation of APO liver alcohol dehydrogenase with lead, mercury and cadmium. Skjeldal L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):257-60

Inactivation of liver phosphofructokinase by phosphofructokinase phosphatase or by low pH is inhibited by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate. Söling HD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):309-13

Modulation of rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity by reversible phosphorylation. Beg ZH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug;41(10):2634-8

Regulation by glucagon of hepatic pyruvate kinase, 6-phosphofructo 1-kinase, and fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Pilkis SJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug;41(10):2623-8

The influence of inverted illumination phases on the rhythm of activity of beta-acetylglucosaminidase in the mouse liver. Lityńska A. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1981;29(3-4):201-9

Liver carboxylesterase in the serum of viral hepatitis patients. Atanasov N, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1981;23(3-4):61-3

Production and purification of Penicillium citreoviride toxin and its effect on TPP-dependent liver transketolase. Datta SC, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(5):408-12

Possible regulation of ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase. Ikenaka K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):8-18

Induction of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase positive foci in rat liver by pyrolysis products of amino acids. Tamano S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):747-53

Hepatic alterations during total parenteral nutrition in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: a possible consequence of lithocholate toxicity. Fouin-Fortunet H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):932-7

Effects of age on rat liver enzymes. A study using isolated hepatocytes, endothelial and Kupffer cells. Wilson PD, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(1):32-43

Impaired acetaldehyde oxidation in alcoholics. Palmer KR, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):729-33

The diagnosis of hereditary fructose intolerance. Steinmann B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Sep;36(4):297-316

Post mortem changes in drug-metabolizing enzymes of rat liver and human liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Dec;28(6):308-10

Hepatic vitamin D 25-hydroxylase: inhibition by bile duct ligation or bile salts. Bolt MJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep-Oct;1(5):436-40

Effect of dihydrotestosterone on rat liver alcohol dehydrogenase activity. Mezey E, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun;2(3):359-65

5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 27-diol: NAD+ oxidoreductase and 3alpha-hydroxy-5beta-cholestan-27-al: NAD+ oxidoreductase in rat liver extract. Tsukiai S. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Mar;30(1):1-7

Grades of PVA and enzyme retention in tissue sections [letter] Butcher RG. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan;14(1):165-6

Quantitation of catalase activity by microspectrophotometry after diaminobenzidine staining. Geerts A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):357-67

NADP-dependent dehydrogenases in rat liver parenchyma. III. The description of a liponeogenic area on the basis of histochemically demonstrated enzyme activities and the neutral fat content during fasting and refeeding. Rieder H. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(4):579-615

Subcellular distribution of alkyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate synthase in rat liver. Shinojima K, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May;56(3):309-17

Age-related differences in dietary regulation of lipogenic enzymes in rat liver. Boll M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan;363(1):103-6

Reciprocal distribution of hexokinase and glucokinase in the periportal and perivenous zone of the rat liver acinus. Fischer W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Apr; 363(4):375-80

Substrate specificity and regulation of activity of rat liver beta-D-glucuronidase. Niemann R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):591-8

Studies on the liberation of fatty acids from 2-lysophosphatidylcholine by a liver lysosomal enzyme activity from chloroquine-treated rats. Pakalapati G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):573-80

Studies on the properties of phospholipase A1 in liver lysosomes of chloroquine-treated rats. Pakalapati G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Nov;362(11):1487-93

Localisation of acetyl-CoA: alpha-glucosaminide N-acetyltransferase in microsomes and lysosomes of rat liver. Pohlmann R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1199-207

Plasma concentrations of glucose, corticosterone, glucagon and insulin and liver content of metabolic substrates and enzymes during starvation and additional hypoxia in the rat. Mlekusch W, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Nov; 13(11):612-4

Glycogen and glycogen enzymes in the liver and striated muscle of rats under altered thyroid states. Remesar X, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):179-82

Effects of thyroid hormone and adrenalectomy on [Na+ + K+]ATPase in the ob/ob mouse. Shimomura Y, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct;13(10):578-82

Effects of sex hormones on hepatic aldehyde oxidase activity in C57BL/6J mice. Ventura SM, et al. **Horm Res** 1981; 14(4):250-9

Electrophoretic investigation of formaldehyde dehydrogenase from human tissues. Castle SL, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(3):222-4

A comparison of some biochemical properties of liver

thiosulphate sulphurtransferase from guinea pig (Lepus caniculus) & albino rat. Anosike EO, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;19(1):13–6

Arylsulphatase C activity of sheep liver & brain under different conditions of solubilization. Lakshmi S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):36–9

Resolution of microheterogeneity in rat liver acid phosphatase using immobilised sialic acid binding lectin. Mohan S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun; 18(3):177–81

Physicochemical properties of threonine dehydratase from goat liver. Nath M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;19(1):8–12

Histochemical changes in ATPase distribution during hexachlorocyclohexane induced hepatocarcinogenesis in inbred Swiss mice. Bhatt DK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):621–4

Lysosomal enzyme content of Kupffer and endothelial liver cells isolated from germfree and clean conventional rats. Knook DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):620–2

Characterization of human liver (4–mythylumbelliferyl–alpha–D–N–acetylneuraminic acid) neuraminidase activity. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):975–80

Studies on superoxide dismutase from cod (Gadus morhua) liver. Bartkowiak A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(9):1039–42

Involvement of lysine residue in the nucleotide binding of pigeon liver malic enzyme: modification with affinity label periodate–oxidized NADP. Chang GG, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):621–7

Characterization of the forms of bovine liver adenosine deaminase. Fonoll C, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):679–83

Influence of DL–ethionine on the NAD content and on the activity of the poly(ADPR)synthetase in the rat liver. Kröger H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):557–60

Influence of morphinization on the development of isoenzymes of pyruvate kinase in rat liver. Lee D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):235–8

The oxaloacetate reductase activity of vertebrate lactate dehydrogenase. Parker DM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(10):1101–5

The effects of duodenal glucose infusion on some hepatic enzyme activities in sheep. Pearce J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):545–7

Alcohol dehydrogenase from Leuconostoc mesenteroides: molecular properties in comparison with the yeast and horse liver enzyme. Schneider–Bernlöhr H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1215–24

A sensitive and specific binding assay for cyclic GMP–dependent and cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinases in rat liver. Tse J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(10):1071–9

S–Adenosylhomocysteinase from mouse liver. Inactivation of the enzyme in the presence of metabolites. Ueland PM. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):207–13

Investigation of glucose–6–phosphatase in the liver of the human fetus. Meisel M, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(2):73–6

Enzymatic activity in carbohydrate metabolism in human liver during development. Meisel M, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(1):4–7

Induction of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase–positive altered hepatocytic lesions by combination of transplacental–initiation and postanal–selection. Ogawa K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):333–6

Progression of carcinogen–induced foci of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase–positive hepatocytes to hepatomas in rats fed a choline–deficient diet. Takahashi S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):445–50

The effects of chronic ingestion of tritiated water on hexokinase and lactate dehydrogenase enzymes in liver and brain during postnatal development of mice. Garg LC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):665–9

5–Nucleotidase in liver injury induced by heavy metals. A histochemical study. Rana SV, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):127–32

Alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes from mammalian liver–their structural and functional differences. Pietruszko R. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:107–30 (161 ref.)

The induction of rat liver L–threonine deaminase by nicotinamide. Aleo MF, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1982 Jan–Feb; 31(1):8–16

Liver arginase activity and urea metabolism in beef heifers fed urea diets and abomasally infused with arginine and(or) ammonium acetate. Koenig JM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;54(2):426–33

S–adenosylmethionine synthetase isozymes in the liver of tumor–bearing mice. Abe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):571–4

Immunological distinction of S–adenosylmethionine synthetase isozymes from rat liver and kidney. Abe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):1081–4

Purification and properties of rat liver acyl–CoA dehydrogenases and electron transfer flavoprotein. Furuta S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1739–50

Cell–free synthesis of ornithine aminotransferase of rat liver. Hayashi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1229–32

Characterization of porcine plasma fibronectin and its fragmentation by porcine liver cathepsin B. Isemura M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):1–9

Chemical and immunological characterization of rat ascites hepatoma alkaline phosphatase: a comparison with the liver enzyme. Kawahara S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):201–10

Physicochemical, catalytic, and immunochemical properties of fumarases crystallized separately from mitochondrial and cytosolic fractions of rat liver. Kobayashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1923–31

Studies on the turnover rates of cytosolic and mitochondrial fumarases in rat liver. Kobayashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1511–8

Protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver plasma membrane. Effect of inorganic phosphate. Kobayashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar; 89(3):723–30

Phosphoprotein phosphatase associated with rat liver plasma membrane. Properties of phosphorylase phosphatase and phosphohistone phosphatase. Kobayashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):731–40

Immunological studies on cathepsins B and H from rat liver. Kominami E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):67–71

Intracellular distribution and biosynthesis of lipoamide dehydrogenase in rat liver. Matuda S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):553–61

Properties of peroxisomal 3–ketoacyl–coA thiolase from rat liver. Miyazawa S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):511–9

Role of pancreatic hormones in dietary induction of ornithine decarboxylase of rat liver. Murakami Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):141–7

Hormonal regulations of glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase and lipogenesis in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):681–93

Purification and characterization of cytosolic and mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferases from rat liver. Ogawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):381–90

Biosynthesis of sulfite oxidase in rat liver–determination of the site of synthesis. Ono H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):107–16

Biosynthesis of sulfite oxidase in rat liver – presence of a large precursor form of the enzyme in cytosol. Ono H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):117–23

Purification of RNA associated and unassociated forms of 1,4–alpha–glucan branching enzyme from rat liver. Satoh K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1129–37

Nuclear location of ribonuclease H and increased level of magnesium–dependent ribonuclease H in rat liver on thioacetamide treatment. Sawai Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):11–6

The mechanism of the L–cystine cleavage reaction catalyzed by rat liver gamma–cystathionase. Yamanishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1913–21

Purification and some properties of human liver iduronate sulfatase. Yutaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 91(2):433–41

Rabbit liver glycogen synthase kinases. Characterization of a protein kinase (PC0.7) able to phosphorylate glycogen synthase and phosvitin. Ahmad Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5873–6

Purification and characterization of a rabbit liver calmodulin–dependent protein kinase able to phosphorylate glycogen synthase. Ahmad Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8348–55

Insulin–stimulated phosphorylation of ATP–citrate lyase in isolated hepatocytes. Stoichiometry and relation to the phosphoenzyme intermediate. Alexander MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2049–55

ADP–ribosyltransferase activity in cultured hepatocytes. Interactions with DNA repair. Althaus FR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5528–35

Purification and properties of the glutamine– and N–acetyl–L–glutamate–dependent carbamoyl phosphate synthetase from liver of Squalus acanthias. Anderson PM. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12228–38

Endogenous localization of UDP–galactose:asialomucin galactosyltransferase activity in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus. Andersson GN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9633–9

Regulatory properties and behavior of activity of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase II (glutamine–hydrolyzing) in normal and proliferating tissues. Aoki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):432–8

Effects of alloxan diabetes on the turnover of rat liver glycogen synthase. Comparison with liver phosphorylase. Bahnak BR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8775–80

Regulation of bovine glutamate dehydrogenase. The effects of pH and ADP. Bailey J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5579–83

Incorporation of molecular oxygen into pyrimidine cofactors by phenylalanine hydroxylase. Bailey SW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8253–60

Purification and ATP substrate site of a cyclic nucleotide–independent protein kinase (NI) from porcine liver nuclei. Baydoun H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25; 257(2):1032–6

N6,O2'–dibutyryl cycle AMP and glucose regulate the amount of messenger RNA coding for hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP). Beale EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2022–8

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. Rapid purification of the chick liver enzyme and steady state kinetic analysis of the carboxylase–catalyzed reaction. Beaty NB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):924–9

Hepatic pyruvate kinase. Quantitative measurements of phosphorylation in vitro and in the isolated rat hepatocyte. Blair JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7595–602

Mn2+–sensitive and –insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP). Brinkworth RI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10795–802

Purification and characterization of glucosidase II, an endoplasmic reticulum hydrolase involved in glycoprotein biosynthesis. Burns DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):9990–10000

Rabbit liver glycogen synthase. Susceptibility of the enzyme subunit to proteolysis. Camici M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9898–901

Subcellular location of glutamine synthetase and urea cycle enzymes in liver of spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Casey CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8449–53

Purification of rat liver phosphorylase kinase. Chrisman TD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10798–804

Rat liver phosphorylase kinase. Stimulation by heparin. Chrisman TD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):12981–5

Rapid changes in the concentration of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mRNA in rat liver and kidney. Effects of insulin and cyclic AMP. Cimbala MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7629–36

Regulation of the phosphorylation and activity of 6–phosphofructo 1–kinase in isolated hepatocytes by alpha–glycerolphosphate and fructose 2,6–bisphosphate. Claus TH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7541–8

Characterization of endogenous protein phosphorylation in isolated rat liver lysosomes. Collins CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):827–31

Noncoordinate changes in the components of ribonucleotide reductase in mammalian cells. Cory JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1263–6

The discovery of a lipid–linked glucuronide and its synthesis by chicken liver. Cummings RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1755–64

Purification and characterization of a cytosolic broad specificity beta–glucosidase from human liver. Daniels LB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13004–13

Purification and properties of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from pig liver. Daubner SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):140–5

Evidence for two distinct forms of mammalian beta–mannosidase. Dawson G. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3369–71

Identification of phospholipid as an essential part of bovine vitamin K–dependent carboxylase. de Metz M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10843–6

Purification of a low molecular weight form of rat liver arginyl–tRNA synthetase. Deutscher MP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6003–6

The activity of 5'–nucleotidase in liver plasma membranes is affected by the increase in bilayer fluidity achieved by anionic drugs but not by cationic drugs. Dipple I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1811–5

On the mechanism of aryl sulfotransferase. Duffel MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11123–7

Selenocysteine lyase, a novel enzyme that specifically acts on selenocysteine. Mammalian distribution and purification and properties of pig liver enzyme. Esaki N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4386–91

Rat liver Cu,Zn–superoxide dismutase. Subcellular location in lysosomes. Geller BL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8945–52

Induction of delta–aminolevulinate synthase and cytochrome P–450 hemoproteins in hepatocyte culture. Effect of glucose and hormones. Giger U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11182–90

Effects of 2–acetylaminofluorene and N–hydroxy–2–acetylaminofluorene on the cellular levels of epoxide hydratase, cytochrome P–450b, and NADPH–cytochrome c (P–450) oxidoreductase messenger ribonucleic acids. Gonzalez FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11032–6

Phenylalanine hydroxylase. Correlation of the iron content with activity and the preparation and reconstitution of the apoenzyme. Gottschall DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):845–9

Spontaneous activation of phenylalanine hydroxylase in rat liver extracts. Hasegawa H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3084–9

Selective chemical modification of human liver aldehyde dehydrogenases E1 and E2 by iodoacetamide. Hempel JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10889–96

Cloning of DNA complementary to ornithine aminotransferase mRNA. Himeno M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4669–72

Diadenosine tetraphosphate hydrolase from mouse liver. Purification to homogeneity and partial characterization. Höhn M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3003–6

Hysteretic activation of adenylyl cyclases. I. Effect of Mg ion on the rate of activation by guanine nucleotides and fluoride. Iyengar R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):11036–41

Hysteretic activation of adenylyl cyclases. II. Mg ion

regulation of the activation of the regulatory component as analyzed by reconstitution. Iyengar R. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11042–50

Bilirubin binding to rat liver ligandins (glutathione S-transferases A and B). Relationship between bilirubin binding and transferase activity. Jagt DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1997–2001

Rat liver 'cytochrome b9' is sulfite oxidase. Johnson JL. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9824–5

Rat glutathione S-transferase. Cloning of double-stranded cDNA and induction of its mRNA. Kalinyak JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):523–30

Multiple autopoly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of rat liver poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Mode of modification and properties of automodified synthetase. Kawaichi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9483–9

Induction of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Requirement for insulin and dexamethasone. Kurtz JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10870–5

Oxidation of heme c derivatives by purified heme oxygenase. Evidence for the presence of one molecular species of heme oxygenase in the rat liver. Kutty RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9944–52

Comparison of the multiple forms of the soluble 3(17) alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases of female rabbit kidney and liver. Lau PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9450–6

Purification and properties of a kinase which phosphorylates and inactivates acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Lent B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1897–901

Amino acid sequence of copper-zinc superoxide dismutase from horse liver. Lerch K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11545–51

Induction of urea cycle enzymes by glucagon and dexamethasone in monolayer cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Lin RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5061–7

A high affinity calcium-stimulated magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver plasma membranes. Dependence of an endogenous protein activator distinct from calmodulin. Lotersztajn S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):11209–15

A membrane-bound protein inhibitor of the high affinity Ca ATPase in rat liver plasma membranes. Lotersztajn S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6638–41

Inactivation of hepatic acetyl-CoA carboxylase by catecholamine and its agonists through the alpha-adrenergic receptors. Ly S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11585–90

Arylamine N-methyltransferase. Methylation of the indole ring. Lyon ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7531–5

Influence of phosphorylation on the interaction of effectors with rat liver pyruvate kinase. El-Maghrabi MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):233–40

Regulation of rat liver fructose 2,6-bisphosphatase. El-Maghrabi MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7603–7

Hyperthyroidism impairs the activation of glycogen phosphorylase by epinephrine in rat hepatocytes. Malbon CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12199–204

Binary combinations of four protein subunits with different catalytic specificities explain the relationship between six basic glutathione S-transferases in rat liver cytosol. Mannervik B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):9909–12

Endogenous phosphate acceptor proteins for rat liver cytosolic casein kinases. Meggio F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):11958–61

Effect of insulin on liver pyruvate kinase in vivo and in vitro. Miyanaga O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10617–23

Transport of carbamyl phosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamylase into mitochondria. Inhibition by rhodamine 123 and accumulation of enzyme precursors in isolated hepatocytes. Morita T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10547–50

Purification and properties of Oxidized and reduced forms of Hepatic fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase. Moser UK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4552–6

Activation of a rat liver NAD glycohydrolase by histone. Moss J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5755–9

In vitro synthesis and processing of a precursor to ornithine aminotransferase. Mueckler MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7178–80

Evidence for a dual effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the synthesis of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver. Noguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2386–90

Purification and properties of glycine N-methyltransferase from rat liver. Ogawa H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3447–52

The nonidentity of porcine N-acetylglucosaminyltransferases I and II. Oppenheimer CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11477–82

Identification of a Gal beta 1 goes to 3GlcNAc alpha 2 goes to 3 sialyltransferase in rat liver. Paulson JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4034–7

The role of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in regulation of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Pilkis SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11489–95

Synthesis of phosphorylated recognition marker in lysosomal enzymes is located in the cis part of Golgi apparatus. Pohlmann R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5323–5

Regulation of rat liver carbamyl phosphate synthetase I. Inhibition by metal ions and activation by amino acids and other chelating agents. Powers SG. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11160–5

Limited elastase digestion of pigeon liver fatty acid synthetase with retention of all partial enzyme activities. Rabinowitz SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3291–300

Purification and characterization of NAD and NADP-linked alpha-ketoaldehyde dehydrogenases involved in catalyzing the oxidation of methylglyoxal to pyruvate. Ray S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10566–70

Lysosomal enzyme targeting. N-Acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase selectively phosphorylates native lysosomal enzymes. Reitman ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):11977–80

Peptide mapping of peroxisomal catalase and its precursor. Comparison to the primary wheat germ translation product. Robbi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):964–70

Phosphatidylcholine-promoted interaction of the catalytic and regulatory proteins of adenylate cyclase. Ross EM. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10751–8

The subcellular localization of enzymes of dolichol metabolism in rat liver. Rupar CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3090–4

The mechanism of alpha-ketoisocaproate oxygenase. Formation of beta-hydroxyisovalerate from alpha-ketoisocaproate. Sabourin PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7468–71

Purification and characterization of an alpha-ketoisocaproate oxygenase of rat liver. Sabourin PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7460–7

Stereochemistry of phospho transfer catalyzed by bovine liver acid phosphatase. Saini MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10453–5

Lysine and tyrosine in the NADH inhibitory site of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Saradambal KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11866–72

Metal ion-mediated regulation of heme oxygenase induction in cultured avian liver cells. Sardana MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4806–11

Kinetic studies of the interaction of substrates, Mn2+, and Mg2+ with the Mn2+-sensitive and -insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Schramm VL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10803–8

Dopamine-derived tetrahydroisoquinolines. Novel inhibitors of dihydropteridine reductase. Shen R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7294–7

Iron-dependent regulation of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in vivo, in vitro, and in perfused liver. Shiman R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):839–44

Isolation and characterization of an ester hydrolase active on phorbol diesters from murine liver. Shoyab M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12529–34

Effect of different thyroid states on rat liver glucokinase synthesis and degradation in vivo. Sibrowski W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9490–4

Regulation of hepatic phosphofructokinase by 6-phosphogluconate. Sommercorn J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9424–8

The regulatory component of adenylate cyclase. Purification and properties. Sternweis PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11517–26

Animal fatty acid synthetase. Identification of the residues comprising the novel arrangement of the beta-ketoacyl synthetase site and their role in its cold inactivation. Stoops JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3230–5

Glycogen synthase R in livers of starved rats and starved rats given glucose. Tan AW. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5004–7

Inhibition of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase by 4,6-dioxoheptanoic acid. Tschudy DP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9915–23

alpha-D-Mannosidases of rat liver Golgi membranes. Mannosidase II is the GlcNAcMAN5-cleaving enzyme in glycoprotein biosynthesis and mannosidases Ia and IB are the enzymes converting Man9 precursors to Man5 intermediates. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3660–8

Swainsonine inhibits the biosynthesis of complex glycoproteins by inhibition of Golgi mannosidase II. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7936–9

Purification and characterization of rat liver alpha-N-acetylglucosaminyl phosphodiesterase. Varki A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9937–43

NADPH and substrates protect ATP-citrate lyase from thermal and proteolytic inactivation. Vogel HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11702–7

Regulation of malic enzyme and mitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormones, insulin, and glucocorticoids in cultured hepatocytes. Wilson EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11657–62

Enzymatic and structural differences between usual and atypical human liver alcohol dehydrogenases. Yoshida A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12430–6

Quantitative assay and subcellular distribution of enzymes acting on dolichyl phosphate in rat liver. Ravoet AM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):679–88

Purification of cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase by covalent chromatography on reduced thiopropyl-Sepharose 6B. Kitson TM. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jan 1;234(1):181–6

The effect of storage at – 80 degrees C on the activities of cytoplasmic, mitochondrial and microsomal enzymes in rat liver. Bode C, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Jan; 20(1):9–13

Effect of pancreas transplantation on liver carbohydrate metabolism in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Brekke IB, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;20(2):81–4

N-Acetylglutamate synthetase: enzyme assay in human liver. Colombo JP, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 May; 20(5):325–9

High density lipoprotein-2 and hepatic lipase: reciprocal changes produced by estrogen and norgestrel. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1113–7

Glucose and triiodothyronine both induce malic enzyme in the rat hepatocyte culture: evidence that triiodothyronine multiplies a primary glucose-generated signal. Mariash CN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1485–90

Development of tyrosine aminotransferase and para-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase activities in fetal and neonatal human liver. Ohisalo JJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):198–200

Uridine diphosphate-glucuronic acid-independent conversion of bilirubin monoglucuronides to diglucuronide in presence of plasma membranes from rat liver is nonenzymic. Sieg A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb; 69(2):347–57

Development of gluconeogenic enzymes in the liver of fasting or suckling newborn pigs. Robinson JL, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 Jun;3(3):191–201

Effect of thyrotoxicosis on ethanol metabolism and on hepatic ethanol oxidation enzymes. Singh SP, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 May-Jun;5(3):137–40

Inhibition of rat hepatic thyroxine 5'-monodeiodinase by propylthiouracil: relation to site of interaction of thyroxine and glutathione. Yamada T, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Oct-Dec;4(4):379–87

Urea cycle enzymes and glutamate dehydrogenase in Xenopus laevis and Bufo viridis adapted to high salinity. Lee AR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jun 10;221(2):169–72

The histochemical demonstration of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in different populations of rat liver during azo dye carcinogenesis. Daoust R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):312–6

Immunohistochemical localization of acid alpha-glucosidase in rat liver. Iwamasa T, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):378–84

Relationship between peroxisomes and endoplasmic reticulum investigated by combined catalase and glucose-6-phosphatase cytochemistry. Shio H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Nov;29(11):1263–72

The role of exogenous electron carriers in NAD(P)-dependent dehydrogenase cytochemistry studied in vitro and with a model system of polyacrylamide films. Van Noorden CJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jan; 30(1):12–20

Effect of tetrachloromethane and other chlorinated hydrocarbons on the hepatic metabolism in the isolated perfused rat liver. Nováková V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(4):369–83

Studies on human phenylalanine Mono-oxygenase. I. Restricted expression. Crawfurd MD, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):191–5

Metal-directed affinity labeling of zinc(II), cobalt(II), and cadmium(II) horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases. Dahl KH, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Aug;15(1):79–87

The effect of psoralens on hepatic and cutaneous drug metabolizing enzymes and cytochrome P-450. Bickers DR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Sep;79(3):201–5

Induction of neonatal rat skin and liver aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by coal tar and its constituents. Bickers DR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):227–9

Effect of ethanol on hepatic proline-metabolizing enzymes in the rat. Mezey E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov; 98(5):776–83

Hepatic triacylglycerol lipase activities after induction of diabetes and administration of insulin or glucagon. Knauer TE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):631–7

Circadian variation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity in swine liver and ileum. Rogers DH, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):811–9

Purification of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from human liver. Tanaka RD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):523–30

Total hydroxymethylglutaryl CoA reductase activity in the small intestine and liver of insulin-deficient rats. Young NL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):266–75

A comparison of the inhibitory action of 5-(substituted-benzyl)-2,4-diaminopyrimidines on dihydrofolate reductase from chicken liver with that from bovine liver. Li R, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Apr; 25(4):435–40

Inhibitors of hepatic mixed-function oxidases. 4. Effects of benzimidazole and related compounds on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity from phenobarbitone and 3-methylcholanthrene induced rats. Little PJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun;25(6):622–6

Inhibition of liver alanine aminotransferase activity by some benzophenanthridine alkaloids. Walterová D, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Sep;24(9):1100–3

Structure of beef liver catalase. Murthy MR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Oct 25;152(2):465–99

The mouse alpha–amylase multigene family. Sequence organization of members expressed in the pancreas, salivary gland and liver. Schibler U, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Mar 5;155(3):247–66

Two species of chromatin–RNA polymerase II complex released from rat liver nuclei by nuclease digestion. Yukioka M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Mar 15;155(4):429–46

Characteristics of dihydroxyphenylalanine/5–hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity in brain and liver of cat. Bouchard S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep;37(3):781–7

Ornithine decarboxylase induction by glucocorticoids in brain and liver of adrenalectomized rats. Cousin MA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 May;38(5):1296–304

Tissue, subcellular, and submitochondrial distributions of semidehydroascorbate reductase: possible role of semidehydroascorbate reductase in cofactor regeneration. Diliberto EJ Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug;39(2):563–8

Immediate and late effects of premature weaning of rats to diets containing starch or low levels of sucrose. Angel JF, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1805–15

Effects of dietary selenium and vitamin E on hepatic mixed–function oxidase activities and in vivo covalent binding of aflatoxin B1 in rats. Chen J, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):324–31

Effect of altered neonatal nutrition on the development of enzymes of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in the rat. Duff DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1057–66

Influence of dietary nitrogen intake on mammalian branched chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase activity. Hauschildt S, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2188–94

Effect of dietary level of sulfur–containing amino acids on liver drug–metabolizing enzymes, serum cholesterol and urinary ascorbic acid in rats fed PCB. Kato N, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):848–54

Comparative studies of adaptive responses of fatty acid synthetase activities in rat liver and adipose tissue. Kim M, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):1985–95

Effects of diet on lipogenic enzyme activities in channel catfish hepatic and adipose tissue. Likimani TA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):112–7

Hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, plasma insulin and glucagon response to magnesium deficiency and fasting. McNeill DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):736–43

Effects of niacin deficiency on pyridine nucleotide levels and enzyme activities in various organs of young growing quail. Park IK, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):863–73

Effect of selenium and vitamin E deficiency on nitrofurantoin toxicity in the chick. Peterson FJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep; 112(9):1741–6

Vitamin K–dependent reactions in rat liver: role of flavoproteins. Preusch PC, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec; 111(12):2087–97

Influence of protein intake on S–adenosyl methionine decarboxylase activity in normal and chronically uremic rats. Skapski B, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1658–61

Effects of high glucose and high lard diets on the activities of rat liver glycosyltransferases. Tepperman HM, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1734–41

NAD glycohydrolase activity in the liver of rats fed on excess leucine diet and low or high protein diet. Kubota H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;28(1):57–66

Effects of chlorinated benzenes of the activities of delta–aminolevulinic acid synthetase and heme oxygenase and on the content of hemoprotein in the liver of rats. Ariyoshi T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jan;4(1):69–76

Acute effect of methamphetamine on heme oxygenase activity and on cytochrome P–450 content in the liver of female rats. Hamasaki K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 May;4(5):374–6

Effect of clofibric acid administration on palmitoyl–CoA hydrolase activity in rat liver. Kawashima Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Sep;4(9):711–7

Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) on the level of glutathione and the activity of glutathione–S–transferase in rat liver. Nakagawa Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Oct;4(10):823–6

Effects of some hypolipidemic drugs on biochemical values and on hepatic peroxisomal enzymes of normolipemic rat. Watanabe T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Oct; 4(10):743–50

The nuclear envelope as a site of glucuronyltransferase in rat liver: properties of and effect of inducers on enzyme activity. Elmamlouk TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):27–34

Biochemical evidence for the coexistence of monomorphic and polymorphic N–acetyltransferase activities on a common protein in rabbit liver. Hein DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):1–7

Inhibition of rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenase by carbon tetrachloride. Hjelle JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):821–6

Induction of hepatic gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase in rats by repeated administration of aminopyrine. Satoh T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):795–800

The metabolism of phenytoin by isolated hepatocytes and hepatic microsomes from male rats. Tsuru M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):658–61

Oxidation of the 17–aldol (20 beta hydroxy–21–aldehyde) intermediate of corticosteroid metabolism to hydroxy acids by homogeneous human liver aldehyde dehydrogenases. Monder C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul;17(1):41–9

Properties of NADH–dependent estradiol 2–hydroxylase in rat liver. Numazawa M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Aug; 17(2):231–6

Effect of altered thyroid status on lysosomal enzymes and thymidylate synthetase activity in tumors and livers of host animals. Al–Jurf AS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):21–4

Purification and transplantation of hepatocytes from livers of carcinogen–treated rats. Miller SB, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):851–7

Conversion of low density lipoprotein 1 (LDL1, 1.019 less than d less than 1.045) to low density lipoprotein 2 (LDL2, 1.045 less than d less than 1.063) by hepatic triglyceride lipase. Homma Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jul;46(7):645–50

Effect of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane on amine oxidase activity in dog brain, liver and serum and in human placenta. Hayashi N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 31(5):737–46

In vitro studies on the interaction between bile salts and key enzymes of the liver. Schmidt K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 1;60(5):237–42

Detection of gamma glutamyl transpeptidase in the livers of germfree and conventional rats. Pollard M, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):147–9

Monoclonal antibodies to rabbit liver cytochrome P–448. Boobis AR, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 5;29(14):1443–8

Ethanol reduces hepatic estrogen–2–hydroxylase activity in the male rat. Hoffman AR, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 24; 29(8):789–94

Changes of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase activity in the rat during development and comparison of the fetal liver, placental and adult liver enzymes. Igarashi T, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 3;29(5):483–91

Effects of 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin on hepatic and renal prostaglandin synthetase. Kohli KK, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 20;29(3):299–305

Methotrexate stimulation of asparagine synthetase activity in rat liver. Maul DM, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22; 30(12):1051–7

Liver alcohol dehydrogenase activity in the female rat: effects of ovariectomy and estradiol administration. Mezey E, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 14;29(11):11171–4

Elevated ornithine decarboxylase activity in the rat liver following exposure to halothane, enflurane and isoflurane. Van Dyke RA, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 31;30(22):1893–8

Stearoyl–coenzyme A desaturase activity in the mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Calabro MA, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):397–402

A 2–phase liquid scintillation assay for glycolipid synthetases. Hospattankar AV, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):764–6

Synthesis of delta 5,22–cholestadien–3 beta–ol from delta 5,7,22–cholestatrien–3 beta–ol by a liver enzyme. Koroly MJ, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):755–8

The influence of amitriptyline, imipramine and chlorpromazine on activity of arginase in rat's brain and liver. Grabowska–Hibner J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):54–7

Changes in the control of enzyme clusters in the liver of adult and senescent rats. Lamers WH, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jan;15(1):119–28

Intestinal microflora and aging: age–related change of enzymes in the liver and the small intestine of germ–free and conventional rats. Yazawa K, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):173–82

Rat liver ornithine decarboxylase purification and some immunochemical studies. Kameji T, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Dec;59(5–6):296–9

Formation of putrescine in rat liver. Pegg AE, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Dec;59(5–6):327–33

New concepts of amebic liver abscess derived from hepatic imaging, serodiagnosis, and hepatic enzymes in 67 consecutive cases in San Diego. Katzenstein D, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jul;61(4):237–46

Lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase deficiencies associated with impaired chylomicron clearance in D–(+) galactosamine hepatitis. Black DD, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):620–6

Effects os substitution of glucose–oligosaccharides by sucrose in a defined formula diet on intestinal disaccharidases, hepatic lipogenic enzymes and carbohydrate metabolism in young rats. Cha CJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan; 31(1):57–66

Measurement of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic triglyceride lipase in human postheparin plasma. Baginsky ML. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:325–38

Long–chain fatty acyl–CoA hydrolase from rat liver mitochondria. Berge RK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:234–42

Catechol O–methyltransferase. Borchardt RT. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:267–72

Bile salt sulfotransferase. Chen LJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:213–8

Dismutation of bilirubin monoglucuronide. Chowdhury JR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:192–7

Assays for UDPglucuronyltransferase activities. Dutton GJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:383–91

Glutathione S–transferases (rat and human). Habig WH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:218–31

Assay of enzymes that modulate S–3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase by reversible phosphorylation. Ingebritsen TS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:486–97

Terminal enzyme of stearoyl–CoA desaturation from chicken liver. Joshi VC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:252–8

Cultured avian liver explants for studies of lipogenic enzymes. Joshi VC. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:743–7

1,2–diacylglycerol: CDPcholine cholinephosphotransferase. Kanoh H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:536–46

Bile acid—CoA: amino acid N–acyltransferase. Killenberg PG. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:308–13

Fatty acid synthase from pig liver. Kim IC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:79–85

3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase from rat liver. Kleinsek DA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:462–79

Estimation of active and inactive forms of fatty acid synthase and acetyl–CoA carboxylase by immunotitration. Lornitzo FA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:292–306

Arylamine N–methyltransferase. Lyon ES, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:263–6

Hydroxysteroid sulfotransferase. Lyon ES, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:206–13

Glyoxalase I (rat liver). Mannervik B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:297–301

Thioltransferase. Mannervik B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:281–5

Aldehyde dehydrogenases from liver. Pietruszko R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:772–81

Fatty acid synthase from human liver. Roncari DA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:73–9

Aryl sulfotransferases. Sekura RD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:197–206

Purification of glutathione S–transferases by glutathione–affinity chromatography. Simons PC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:235–7

Long–chain fatty acyl–S–4'–phosphopantetheine–fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase from rat. Smith S. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:181–8

Acetyl–CoA carboxylase from rat liver. Tanabe T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:5–16

Long–chain acyl–CoA synthetase from rat liver. Tanaka T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:334–41

Cysteine conjugate beta–lyase. Tateishi M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:253–6

Formaldehyde dehydrogenase. Uotila L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:314–20

S–Formylglutathione hydrolase. Uotila L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:320–5

CTP: phosphocholine cytidylyltransferase from rat liver. Vance DE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:576–81

Specific radioimmunoassays for rabbit liver fructose bisphosphatase, pyruvate kinase, and glycerol–3–phosphate dehydrogenase. Veneziale CM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;74 Pt C:210–32

Phospholipases A1 from lysosomes and plasma membranes of rat liver. Waite M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:674–89

N–Acetyltransferase and arylhydroxamic acid acyltransferase. Weber WW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:272–80

Thiol S–methyltransferase. Weisiger RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:257–62

Thiosulfate: cyanide sulfurtransferase (rhodanese). Westley J. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:285–91

Glycerophosphate acyltransferase from rat liver. Yamashita S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:550–4

Glycerolipid acyltransferases from rat liver: 1–acylglycerophosphate acyltransferase, 1–acylglycerophosphorylcholine acyltransferase, and diacylglycerol acyltransferase. Yamashita S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:528–36

Assay of S–3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase. Young NL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:498–509

Hepatic mixed–function oxidase activity in mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense or treated with trypanocides. Shertzer HG, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Aug;3(4):199–204

Protein kinase activity tightly bound to liver polysomes. Cenatiempo Y, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1981 Aug 14;7(4):203–7

Further analysis of the polysomal casein kinase activity of rat liver. Dadssi M, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1982 Mar 31; 8(2):85–90

Folylpoly–gamma–glutamate synthesis by bacteria and mammalian cells. Cichowicz DJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Sep 25;39:209–28

Effect of dexamethasone on the isozyme pattern of adult rat liver parenchymal cells in primary cultures. Felíu JE, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jun 11;45(2):73–81

Hormone–sensitive cAMP phosphodiesterase in liver and fat cells. Francis SH, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Feb 5; 42(2):109–16 (35 ref.)

Pigeon liver malic enzyme. Hsu RY. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 5;43(1):3–26

Glucagon stimulation of hepatic Na+, K+–ATPase. Kraus–Friedmann N, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 May 14;44(3):173–80

Mechanism of liver glucokinase. Pollard–Knight D, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Apr 30;44(2):71–80 (67 ref.)

Comparison of folylpolyglutamate hydrolases of mouse liver, kidney, muscle and brain. Priest DG, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 19;43(2):81–7

Inactivation of phosphofructokinase in chicken hepatocytes by epinephrine. Fister P, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982

Apr;26(1-2):19-30

Induction of hepatic malic enzyme in response to insulin. Thompson EW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May; 26(3):309-14

Neonatal imprinting and hepatic cytochrome P-450. Immunochemical evidence for the presence of a sex-dependent and neonatally imprinted form(s) of hepatic cytochrome P-450. Chao H, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):744-52

The effect of ethanol on the activities of the key gluconeogenic and glycolytic enzymes of rat liver. Duruibe V, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):621-30

Immunochemical evidence for induction of a common form of hepatic cytochrome P-450 in rats treated with pregnenolone-16 alpha-carbonitrile or other steroidal or non-steroidal agents. Heuman DM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):753-60

Rates of alcohol dehydrogenase-dependent ethanol metabolism in periportal and pericentral regions of the perfused rat liver. Kashiwagi T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):438-43

An immunohistochemical study on the localization and distribution of epoxide hydrolase within livers of untreated rats. Kawabata TT, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 20(3):709-14

Inhibition of phospholipid methyltransferase(s) from rat liver plasma membranes by analogues of S-adenosylhomocysteine. Schanche JS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):631-6

Effects of sodium valproate on the serum protein binding of phenytoin, and on liver enzyme activity. Richens A, et al. **Monogr Neural Sci** 1981;5:221-8

Decreased hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity in porphyria cutanea tarda. Felsher BF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 1;306(13):766-9

The enzymatic defect in porphyria cutanea tarda [editorial] Kushner JP. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 1;306(13):799-800

Formation, metabolic activation by N, O-acyltransfer, and hydrolysis of N-acyl-N-arylamine derivatives. King CM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):117-22

One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L' pyruvate kinase subunits. Marie J, et al. **Nature** 1981 Jul 2;292(5818):70-2

Facilitation of microdissection by use of a new microscopic and micromanipulatory unit. Fischer G, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Mar;69(3):146-7

Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase from bovine and rat liver: some physical and chemical properties. Døskeland A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Apr;7(4):407-21

Mechanism of irreversible inactivation of phenylalanine-4- and tryptophan-5-hydroxylases by [4-36Cl, 2-14C]p-chlorophenylalanine: a revision. Gál EM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Jan;7(1):13-26

Hepatic beta galactosidase and feline GMI gangliosidosis. Barnes IC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;7(6):463-76

Comparison of cysteine sulphinic acid decarboxylase isoenzymes and glutamic acid decarboxylase in rat liver and brain. Oertel WH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(12):2701-14

Inhibitory effects of 3'-modified UTP analogues on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I and II purified from cherry salmon (Onchorhynchus masou) liver. Nakayama C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(10):143-6

Changes in nutritional state can affect the physical state of acetyl-CoA carboxylase. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Jun;39(6):247-8

Immunolocalization of fetal aldolase isoenzymes in rat regenerating liver after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Le Provost E, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4-5):263-72

On the existence of variant forms of gamma-glutamyl transferase in regenerating and neoplastic liver. Schultz-Ellison G, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981; 2(1-2):109-16

Histochemistry of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in human liver biopsies. Busachi C, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul; 172(1-2):99-108

Altered sex differentiation of hepatic ethylmorphine N-demethylation in the male rat following neonatal methadone exposure. Lui EM, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(3):187-95

Hepatic drug metabolizing enzyme activity and tumorigenesis in mice following perinatal exposure to benzo(a)pyrene. Soyka LF. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980;1(1):85-96

Differences in liver folate enzyme patterns in premature and full term infants. Kalnitsky A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug; 16(8):628-31

The development of cystathionase activity during the first year of life. Zlotkin SH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan; 16(1):65-8

Effect of the hypolipidemic drug bezafibrate on the hepatic mixed function oxidase system of the rat: heterogeneity monooxygenase responses. Facino RM, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Oct;13(9):861-71

Decrease of the in vitro drug-metabolizing activity of the hepatic mixed function oxidase system in rats infected experimentally with Fasciola hepatica: pharmacological implications. Maffei Facino R, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Sep;13(8):731-42

Gamma-glutamyl transferase activity of liver plasma membranes in phenobarbital - treated rabbits. Ratanasavanh D, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Nov; 13(10):909-19

An enzyme marker to ensure reliable determinations of human isoniazid acetylator phenotype in vitro. Hein DW, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(4):203-10

Effect of exposure to light in enzyme activities and tryptophan metabolites of the kynurenine pathway in Wistar, in heterozygous and homozygous adult and newborn Gunn rats. Allegri G, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):691-6

Effect of phospholipid vesicles on endogenous RNA polymerase activity of isolated rat liver nuclei. Capitani S, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):153-8

Effects of chronic ethanol intake on isozyme patterns of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Coman M, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Oct-Dec;18(4):247-9

Comparative inhibition of mitochondrial and cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinases by stereospecific substrate analogues. Duffy TH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6680-3

Regulation of fructose-6-phosphate 2-kinase by phosphorylation and dephosphorylation: possible mechanism for coordinated control of glycolysis and glycogenolysis. Furuya E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):325-9

Stoichiometry and composition of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase complex from rat liver. Johnson DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4059-62

Purification of low-abundance messenger RNAs from rat liver by polysome immunoadsorption. Kraus JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4015-9

Relationship between the genetically determined acetylator phenotype and DNA damage induced by hydralazine and 2-aminofluorene in cultured rabbit hepatocytes. McQueen CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1269-72

Coordination environment of the active-site metal ion of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Makinen MW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6221-5

Reaction mechanism of mRNA guanylyltransferase from rat liver: isolation and characterization of a guanylyl-enzyme intermediate. Mizumoto K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1693-7

Synthesis, intracellular transport, and processing of the precursors for mitochondrial ornithine transcarbamylase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in isolated hepatocytes. Mori M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6056-60

Limited proteolysis of liver aldolase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by lysosomal proteinases: effect on complex formation. Pontremoli S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2451-4

Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA by glucocorticoids and cAMP in fetal rat liver. Ruiz-Bravo N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):365-8

Intestinal and hepatic cholesterol synthesis in the alloxan diabetic rat. Goodman MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul;170(3):286-90

Lysosomal histochemistry in relation to a synchronizer. Bhattacharya RD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):125-40

Circadian changes of lysosomal enzyme activities in rat hepatocytes using ultracytochemistry. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):117-24

Degradation of unsaturated fatty acids. 4-Enoyl-CoA reductase: purification, characterization and physiological function. Kunau WH, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:327-30

Methapyrilene effects on initiation and promotion of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase positive foci in rat liver. Couri D, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;35(1):51-61

Hepatic drug-metabolizing enzyme activities and anti-inflammatory potency of hydrocortisone in rats with granulomatous inflammation. Endo Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):195-206

Effect of hydralazine on hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes in rats. Hara S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):260-72

Intracellular inhibition of catalase by alpha-methyldopa. Jones DP. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):215-22

Bleomycin inhibits hepatic mixed function oxidation. Montgomery MR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 34(2):287-93

Properties of hepatic and pancreatic cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in the cat. Sakane Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 34(2):251-66

Effects of clofibric acid and bezafibrate administration on activities of alkaline phosphatase and other enzymes in livers of rats. Walli AK, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981; 179(2):153-61

Mouse-liver glutathione reductase: inactivation by NADPH or two allelic variants. López-Barea J. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):249-54

Arginine as competitive inhibitor of argininosuccinate synthetase from guinea pig liver. Soler G, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):359-62

Rabbit hepatic progesterone 21-hydroxylase exhibits a bimodal distribution of activity. Dieter HH, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 20;217(4561):741-3

Lectins mimic insulin in the induction of tyrosine aminotransferase. Smith JD, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13; 214(4522):799-800

Stabilization of rat liver lysosomes by new anti-inflammatory steroids in vitro. Heiman AS, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Oct; 38(4):365-73

Acute and chronic effects on ethanol on hepatic and renal gluconeogenic enzymes. Chan AW, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(1):43-51

Effect of castration and oral contraceptives on hepatic ethanol and acetaldehyde metabolizing enzymes in the male rat. Messiha FS, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980; 1(2):197-202

The liver alcohol - and aldehyde dehydrogenases of rats with chronic alcohol intoxication after riboflavin administration. Satanovskaya VI, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1981; 2(3):149-52

Release of lysosomal enzyme beta-glucuronidase from regenerating human remnant liver after segmental and lobar hepatectomies. Wei TC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;81(1):54-66

Comparison of cytosolic and mitochondrial enzyme alterations in the livers of propionic or methylmalonic acidemia: a reduction of cytochrome oxidase activity. Hayasaka K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul; 137(3):329-34

Effects of inducer of liver drug-metabolizing enzyme on blood level of active metabolites of cyclophosphamide in rats and in cancer patients. Maezawa S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 May;134(1):45-53

alpha-D-mannosidase in the liver and brain from patients with I-cell disease. Minami R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):43-51

Comparison of argininosuccinate synthetase from young and old rat livers. Ishii N, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct;6(4):333-41

Induction of hepatic mixed function oxidase activity in trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) by aroclor 1254 and some aromatic hydrocarbon PCB replacements. Addison RF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):166-72

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on the activity of drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. Kamdem L, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):570-8

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and gama-glutamyltranspeptidase activities in the liver during chemically induced hepatocarcinogenesis in rats and mice. Kojima S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 60(1):26-32

The effects of bromobenzene and carbon tetrachloride exposure in vitro on the phospholipase C activity of rat liver cells. Lamb RG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):216-29

Cadmium, methylmercury, mercury, and lead inhibition of calf liver glutathione S-transferase exhibiting selenium-independent glutathione peroxidase activity. Reddy CC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 61(3):460-8

Cadmium-induced inhibition of hepatic drug oxidation in the rat: time dependency of tolerance development and metallothionein synthesis. Roberts SA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):42-51

Effect of dieldrin on rat liver plasma membrane enzymes. Bandyopadhyay SK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1-2):131-4

Effect of cadmium on hepatic and renal gluconeogenic enzymes in female rats. Chapatwala KD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):27-34

Effect of glutathione depletion on selenium lethality and hepatic drug metabolism in male rats. Early JL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3-4):253-7

Dietary selenium, hepatic arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase and mutagenic activation of benzo(a)pyrene, 2-aminoanthracene and 2-aminofluorene. Gairola C, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3-4):281-7

Consumption of poisonous plants (Senecio jacobaea, Symphytum officinale, Pteridium aquilinum, Hypericum perforatum) by rats: chronic toxicity, mineral metabolism, and hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes. Garrett BJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2-3):183-8

Effect of model vascular trauma on the hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes of the neonatal rat. George JD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3-4):259-67

Effect of consumption of milk from goats fed Senecio jacobaea on hepatic drug metabolizing enzyme activities in rats. Miranda CL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug;8(6):343-7

Inhibitory effect of leptophos on carboxylesterase (isocarboxazid amidase) in rat liver. Moroi K, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr;11(1-2):81-5

Effect of endotoxin and its degradation products on hepatic mixed-function oxidase and heme enzyme systems in mice. Yoshida M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2-3):185-90

Induction of mixed-function oxidase by chronic treatment with 2,3,7,8-tetrachloro-dibenzo-p-dioxin in female rats. Cantoni L, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(2):159-67

Effects of xylene and xylene isomers on cytochrome P-450 and in vitro enzymatic activities in rat liver, kidney and lung. Toftgård R, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2-3):197-212

The effects of alloxan diabetes, insulin and epinephrine on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from rat liver and brain. Titanji VP, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(1):33-8

Metabolism of the epoxy resin component 2,2-bis[4-(2,3-epoxypropoxy)phenyl]propane, the diglycidyl ether of bisphenol A (DGEBPA) in the mouse. Part II. Identification of metabolites in urine and faeces

following a single oral dose of 14C-DGEBPA. Climie IJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Jun;11(6):401–24

Effect of aflatoxin B1 on hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes in female rats. Interaction with a contraceptive agent. Kamdem L, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Apr;11(4):275–9

Differences in inducibility of particulate and cytosolic rat liver glutathione S-transferase activities. Mukhtar H, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Jun;11(6):367–71

Inhibition of acetyl CoA carboxylase by a high molecular weight protein in rat liver. Abdel-Halim MN, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Mar–Apr;37(3–4):308–13

The rate of clearance of four liver-derived enzymes from the plasma of young cattle. Anderson PH, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(9–10):808–11

[Effect of a beta-blocker (pindolol) on the activity of cerebral and hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase, and on the concentration of cerebral catecholamines] Hasni H, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(1):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Enzyme changes in the human liver after injuries] Coman M, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;18(1):57–60 **(Fre)**

[Effectors and products of enzymatic diiodotyrosine deiodination by a plasmatic fraction from pig liver] Hartmann K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):265–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of mycotoxins on some laboratory parameters and on enzyme activities in fresh liver tissue of young poultry (author's transl)] Gylstorff I, et al. **DTW** 1982 Jan 5; 89(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolism of 103 Ru-ruthenocene—in vitro experiments and a possible in vivo test for hydroxylases] Wenzel M, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Nov;32(11):797–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver fructose-1-phosphate and fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase deficiency in hereditary fructose intolerance (author's transl)] Joosten R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1981 Sep; 193(5):392–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alcohol and lipid metabolism] Haller H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Aug 15;36(16):552–7 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differences in the liver N-acetyltransferase activity in laboratory rats following feeding with various standard diets] Dubbels R, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(3):155–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzyme activities in plasma, liver and spleen homogenates of various rodents] Metzenauer P, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(2):94–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adaptation of lipogenic enzymes of liver and adipose tissue to starvation and refeeding (author's transl)] Richter V, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(5):365–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of fasting, of a hyperprotein diet and of nicotinamide on hepatic L-threonine deaminase] Aleo MF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 15;57(17):1746–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[L-threonine deaminase in gluconeogenesis] Aleo MF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 15;57(17):1739–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acid phosphatase in the liver of the normal rat and the rat with Yoshida ascites hepatoma after stimulation with phytohemagglutinins and a physiological solution] Basso Ricci L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30; 58(12):786–92 **(Ita)**

[Enzymes in chick embryo liver maintained on different culture media (author's transl)] Principato G, et al. **Riv Biol** 1981 Autumn;74(3):355–7 **(Ita)**

[Changes of certain enzymes and glutathione status in rat liver regeneration (author's transl)] Rosi G, et al. **Riv Biol** 1981;74(1–2):205–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of protein kinase (PKase) in immediate allergic reaction. 1) Comparison of protein kinase in peritoneal exudate cell with those of brain and liver and the relation to histamine release (author's transl)] Kurosawa M, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):266–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute toxicity and inductive effect on liver enzymes of 3,4,5,3',4'-pentachlorobiphenyl in guinea pigs (author's transl)] Yoshimura H, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;72(4):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and experimental studies of membrane bound enzymes in cholestasis (author's transl)] Kashiwagi M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;57(1):71–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Development of ornithine ketoacid transaminase in rabbit ocular tissues and liver (author's transl)] Shiono T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;85(7):562–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytosolic and mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase of the liver of bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana (author's transl)] Ohki Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;48(2):276–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on insulin metabolism: enzymatic characteristics and biological significance of insulin-degrading activities in rat liver cell fraction (author's transl)] Yokono K. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 20; 57(12):1683–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in delta-aminolevulinate(ALA) synthetase and ALA dehydrase activities in liver and spleen of endotoxin-poisoned mice (author's transl)] Sakaguchi S, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1980 May;35(3):529–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on alteration of the sterol-ester hydrolase activity in the cholesterol gallstones bearing hamster liver tissue homogenate (author's transl)] Kodama Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):945 **(Jpn)**

[A study on isoenzyme pattern of glutathione s-transferase of fetal rat liver (author's transl)] Nishisato T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1312 **(Jpn)**

[Hepatic collagenase activity as an indicator of hepatic fibrosis (author's transl)] Maruyama K. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Sep;29(9):902–8 **(Jpn)**

[Biochemical and morphological parameters of rats subjected to intensive physical effort] Wojciechowska F, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(6):385–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[In vitro activity of liver aryl hydroxylases as affected by certain compounds] Fonberg-Broczek M, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(5–6):427–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of antibiotic and vaccine therapies on the succinate dehydrogenase and phosphatase activity of liver cells of mice infected with Staphylococcus] Balakliets NI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polynucleotide phosphorylase from rat liver: isolation and regulation of its activity by growth hormone] Andrianova LE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):857–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Purification and properties of rat liver transketolase] Gorbach ZV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):1963–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polynucleotide phosphorylase from rat liver nuclei. Determination of the activity and some properties] Gorchakova GA. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May;46(5):797–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Control of lipogenesis in rat liver by changing the enzyme activity of the citrate-pyruvate system of acetyl coenzyme A transport] Kaliman PA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov; 46(11):1957–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cathepsin D from chicken liver: irreversible inhibition and localization of catalytically active groups in the heavy chain of the enzyme] Kazakova OV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vitamin A and NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase: difference in activity of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isoenzyme fractions] Kon' IIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May; 46(5):789–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non-specific acid nucleoside triphosphatase from cytosol and chromatin of rat liver: partial purification and general properties] Naryzhnyĭ SN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):569–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of the bond between the coenzyme and protein in pig liver transketolase] Voskoboev AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug;46(8):1383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of nonspecific hepatic oxidases and the biological effects of the antineoplastic antibiotic adriamycin] Bogush TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):458–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation succinate dehydrogenation in rat liver by noradrenaline, cAMP and acute cooling] Kulinskii VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age and changes in the superoxide dismutase and glutathione peroxidase activity of liver cytosol and mitochondria] Lankin VZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):310–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Space-time characteristics of the activity of beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase in the rat liver lobule] Markina VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov; 92(11):614–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of the activity of malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) and lactate dehydrogenase in the liver by clofibrate] Panchenko LF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):550–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age-related changes in the glutathione-S-transferase and glutathione peroxidase activity of rat liver cytosol] Lankin VZ, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(6):1467–70 **(Rus)**

[Preservation of DNA polymerase alpha in rat liver cells during aging] Mikhallov VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(2):494–7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of diethyldithiocarbamate on the activity of cellular antioxidative enzymes] Gerasimov AM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):619–22 **(Rus)**

[Changes in hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase activity and plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in rats after single and protracted alcohol administration and withdrawal] Kiseleva IP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 May–Jun; 44(3):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of various liver enzymes in rats following a flight aboard the Cosmos-936 biosatellite] Nemet Sh, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase modified by 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-oxopiperidine-1-oxyl: enzymatic activity and catalytic properties] Agadzhanian SA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):345–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cortisone on free and bound RNA polymerase levels in rat liver cell nuclei] Konstantinova IM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):1011–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the glycogen phosphorylase isoenzyme spectrum in the rat liver and skeletal muscles in ontogeny] Abramova EB, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(6):633–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of postnatal administration of a microsomal enzyme inducer on development of their activity during early mouse ontogeny] Manankova NM, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981; 12(1):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the activity of nonspecific liver oxidases after surgery for cancer in children] Bogush TA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Apr;(4):40–2 **(Rus)**

[Catecholamine regulation of the liver and kidney ATPase activity in mice] Krut'ko BT. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in rat liver adenylate kinase activity in radiation sickness and the administration of ATP to irradiated animals] Litovchenko IN. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec; 21(6):900–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histoenzymologic characteristics of the liver and kidneys in dichloroethane poisoning] Boĭkova NV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr–Jun;25(2):26–8 **(Rus)**

[Changes in tryptophan pyrrolase activity in the rat liver after a single injection of the hepatocarcinogen 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and its noncarcinogenic analog] Chernysheva MD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 May; 24(5):615–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of cholesterol acyltransferase and cholesterol esterase in liver subcellular fractions of rabbits fed a cholesterol supplemented ration] Finagin LK, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug;53(4):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorylation reactions of lysyl-tRNA-synthetase from rat liver] Kucherenko NE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorylase activity in Rana ridibunda tissue during hibernation, prolonged hypothermia and heating] L'vova SP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of asparaginase and adenosine deaminase activity in the liver with intraperitoneal administration of aminosol and amikin preparations of parenteral nitrogen nutrition] Magarlamov AG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cytochrome c on the activity of lysosomal enzymes in the rat liver under hypobaric hypoxia] Popov IP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of arginase and proteolytic processes in the brain and liver of rats in cold acclimatization] Shugaleĭ VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the activity of various enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the liver and skeletal muscles of pigs during ontogenesis] Snitinskiĭ VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of hepatic nonspecific oxidases and the biological effects of antitumor preparations] Bogush TA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):34–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in liver enzyme activity in alloxan diabetes rats] Cheshchevik AB. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hormonal induction of liver tyrosine aminotransferase in poisoned animals] Goncharova LV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis and degradation of aldolase in liver of tumor-bearing rats] Komov VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):204–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible mechanisms of rat liver peroxidation of lipids in the recovery period after mechanical asphyxia] Konval VD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of L-ascorbic and D-isoascorbic acids on induced formation of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver] Levchuk AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):500–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multiple forms of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver cells and their role in cell homeostasis] Mertvetsov NP. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):154–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of periodate oxidation on activity of acid alpha-glucosidase from human liver] Mikhaĭlov VI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipoprotein lipase and liver triglyceride lipase in blood plasma of rabbits and rats subjected to heparin administration] Soliternova IB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzyme activity of thiamine diphosphate biosynthesis and degradation in the mouse liver in the dynamics of B1 avitaminosis development] Tumanov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):785–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzyme characteristics of the rat liver in ontogeny in chronic alcohol intoxication] Tutel'ian VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods and results of studying serum alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes (intestinal and liver fractions) in acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity organs] Vagner VK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):752–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Asparaginase and adenosine deaminase activity in the liver tissue of rats parenterally administered nitrogenous preparations in protein starvation] Magarlamov AG. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):69 **(Rus)**

[Usefulness of serum pseudocholinesterase isoenzymes in acute and chronic liver diseases and neoplasms (experimental and clinical study)] Lemberg A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(1):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Urea cycle enzymes in rats fed with corn] Noriega Ponce P, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Dec;31(4):698–713 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Physico-chemical properties of guinea pig liver argininosuccinate synthetase (author's transl)] Soler G, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal development: coordination of feeding, digestion, and metabolism. Henning SJ. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):G199–214 (257 ref.)

Genesis of rat liver glucocorticoid receptor multiplicity as a function of age. Agarwal MK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1412–8

Tubulin microheterogeneity during mouse liver development. Denoulet P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):806–13

Developmental changes in the form of the Arrhenius plots of rat liver plasma membrane adenylate cyclase and 5'-nucleotidase activities. Dipple I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):259–63

Maturation in liver mitochondria of Ruthenium Red-sensitive calcium-ion-transport activity and the influence of glucagon administration in vivo and in utero. Prpić V, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):207–16

Metabolism of L-and D-3-hydroxybutyrate by rat liver during development. Swiatek KR, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr;25(2):160–7

On developmental changes in pulmonary and hepatic monoxygenase activities of the rat. Ameh SJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3373–4

Regulation of hepatic lipid metabolism during development of the rat. Bailey E. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Oct;9(5):371–2

Regulation of protein metabolism during postnatal development. Snell K. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Oct; 9(5):367–8

Age-dependent modifications of lipogenic enzymes. Iritani N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):636–9

Role of sex steroid hormones in the normal and glucocorticosteroid hormone-induced evolution of carbamoylphosphate synthase (ammonia) and arginase activity in rat liver ontogenesis. Lamers WH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1-2):78–90

Hepatic cellular development in the rabbit. Milner RD, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3-4):204–8

Ultrastructural localization of transferrin synthesis in rat hepatocytes during prenatal and postnatal development. Kraemer M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1981 Aug;10(4):211–7

Changes in endonuclease activity and in chromatin structure of rat hepatocytes during fetal and neonatal life. Rossi R, et al. **Cell Differ** 1982 Apr;11(2):91–8

Protein synthesis and degradation during development. Mayer RJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1982; 16(2):149–63 (16 ref.)

Role of hepatic metallothionein during perinatal development in the rat. Bell JU, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 9:99–111

Biosynthesis of pyruvate kinase isozymes in rat liver. Wu SW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):59–63

An increase in calmodulin during growth of normal and cancerous liver in vivo. MacManus JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):99–102

Liver growth retardation in corticosteroid-treated neonatal mice. Weiss A, et al. **Growth** 1981 Autumn;45(3):216–31

Excessive reversible phenobarbital induced nuclear DNA-polyploidization in the growing mouse liver. Böhm N, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):63–74

Development of binuclearity and DNA-polyploidization in the growing mouse liver. Böhm N, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):55–61

Thyroid hormones effects on RNA synthesis in brain and liver of neonatal hypothyroid rats. Berti LN, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):691–5

Hormonal effects of glucose-6-phosphatase in the liver & kidney of rats of different ages. Sen R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):291–4

Developmental changes in the characteristics of peroxisomal fatty acid oxidation system in rat liver. Horie S, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1649–56

Changes of fatty acid composition of phospholipids in liver mitochondria and microsomes of the rat during growth. Keränen A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):155–9

The quantitation of liver cytochrome P450-LM2 mRNA in rabbits of different ages and after phenobarbital treatment. Dilella AG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):113–25

Multihormonal control of enzyme clusters in rat liver ontogenesis. II. Role of glucocorticosteroid and thyroid hormone and of glucagon and insulin. Lamers WH, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jan;15(1):93–118

Multihormonal control of enzyme clusters in rat liver ontogenesis. I. Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy. Lamers WH, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jan;15(1):77–92

[Response of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the aged rat liver to fasting and succinate injections] Kaminskiĭ IuG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):654–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the NADH cytochrome c reductase activity of microsomes and outer mitochondrial membrane of rat liver depending on age] Lemeshko VV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1807–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria in aging and in hyperthyroidism] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):752–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Utilization of 1-14C- glucose, 1-14C-acetate and 1-14C-palmitate during lipid synthesis in vitro in the liver and skeletal muscles of pigs at different ontogenic stages] Ianovich VG, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):254–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional status of the lysosomal-segregation apparatus of rat hepatocytes at different stages of ontogeny] Bariliak IR, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age characteristics of lipid peroxide oxidation induction in the rat liver during fasting] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May-Jun;54(3):325–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age peculiarities of the adenosine phosphate content in the regenerating rat liver] Litoshenko Ala. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;53(6):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incorporation of [2-14C orotic] acid into chromatin RNA of tissues of animals of various ages] Mozzhukhina TG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alkylation of liver DNA purines in rats of different age treated with diethylnitrosamine] Likhachev Ala, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May-Jun;27(3):349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Morphological changes induced by heterologous antibodies in the rat liver. Szlamka I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1980;56(4):379–84

Staining method for hepatitis B surface antigen (HBs Ag) and its mechanism. Senba M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar; 77(3):312–5

Patterns of IgA deposition in liver tissues in alcoholic liver disease. Swerdlow MA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar; 77(3):259–66

Detection of toxoplasma antigen in tissues by means of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). van Knapen F, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;77(6):755–7

Effect of passive immunization on phagocytosis of blood-borne Escherichia coli in spleen and liver of turkeys. Arp LH. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1034–40

A trichrome stain for intrahepatic localization of hepatitis B surface antigen. Sajjad SM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jun;106(6):298–9

A new Kupffer cell receptor mediating plasma clearance of carcinoembryonic antigen by the rat. Toth CA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):377–81

Direct and serum-induced lymphocytotoxicity against rabbit hepatocytes in chronic active hepatitis. Ortona L, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(1):46–51

A 'liver' antigen associated with avian erythroblastosis: binding by bentonite and precipitation with sodium dodecyl sulphate. Darcel CL. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):97–9

Hepatitis B antigen in the liver in hepatocellular carcinoma in Shikoku, Japan. Akagi G, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):678–82

Influence of the liver on the profile of circulating antigens recognized by antiserum against hepatoma membrane glycoproteins. Baumann H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2398–406

Liver cell membrane alloantigens as cellular markers in genotypic mosaic rat livers undergoing chemically induced hepatocarcinogenesis. Hunt JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):227–36

A partial characterization of suppressor cells in rat fetal liver cells. Monden M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15; 68(1):16–24

Histological and immunological investigation of liver-specific protein (LSP) immunized rabbits compared with patients with liver disease. Feighery C, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):143–51

Characterization and demonstration of human liver-specific protein (LSP) and apo-LSP. Lebwohl N, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):435–42

Antibodies against human liver-specific protein (LSP) in acute and chronic viral hepatitis types A, B and non-A, non-B. Meliconi R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov; 46(2):382–90

The surface properties and antigen-presenting function of hepatic non-parenchymal cells. Pulford K, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):581–8

Immunological reactions to liver-specific membrane lipoprotein (LSP) in experimental autoimmune liver disease in rabbits. Uibo RM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):505–12

Normal immune responses in the gut and liver. Hodges JR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):339–47 (111 ref.)

Clinical evaluation of the liver cell membrane autoantibody assay. Schuurman HJ, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(3):184–93

The possible involvement of Kupffer cell-mediated hepatocytotoxicity in the pathogenesis of liver injuries. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):377–83

Electron and immunoelectron microscopic study of Dane particle formation in chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Yamada G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):348–56

Immunohistochemical analysis of HLA (A, B, C) antigens in liver disease using a monoclonal antibody. Barbatis C, et al. **Gut** 1981 Dec;22(12):985–91

Liver membrane antibodies in alcoholic liver disease: 1. prevalence and immunoglobulin class. Burt AD, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):221–5

Fractionation of the liver membrane lipoprotein (LSP) and characterisation of its antigenic determinants by autoantibodies and a heterologous anti-serum. Manns M, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):14–20

Anti-LSP antibodies in acute liver disease. Meliconi R, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul;23(7):603–7

Oxidative metabolism of halothane in the production of altered hepatocyte membrane antigens in acute halothane-induced hepatic necrosis. Neuberger J, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):669–72

Possible involvement of macrophage-mediated hepatocytotoxicity in chronic active hepatitis: the induction of liver cell injury by culture supernatant of MAF-activated macrophages. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):254–7

Distribution of HBs antigen in livers revealed by orcein staining. Nakaso S, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb; 29(1):9–12

Hepatobiliary clearance of IgA immune complexes formed in the circulation. Harmatz PR, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun;2(3):328–33

The liver: an integral part of the enteric mucosal immune system. Kleinman RE, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun; 2(3):379–84 (72 ref.)

Experimental HBV and delta infections of chimpanzees: occurrence and significance of intrahepatic immune complexes of HBcAg and delta antigen. Rizzetto M, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec;1(6):567–74

delta Antigen in hepatitis B: immunohistology of frozen and paraffin-embedded liver biopsies and relation to HBV infection. Stöcklin E, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun; 1(3):238–42

Histopathology and localization of viral antigens in the liver of HBsAg positive homosexuals. Paradinas FJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Nov;5(6):623–37

Expression of Ly-5 on yolk sac and fetal liver cells of the mouse. Triglia D. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):303–7

In vitro responses to the liver antigen F. Sunshine GH, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):357–63

Dynamics of cellular and humoral immunity to liver cell membrane antigens in acute viral hepatitis. Pranava M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:71–9

Detection of hepatitis A antigen in human liver. Shimizu YK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):320–4

Expression of a monoclonal antibody-defined liver-associated antigen in normal rat hepatocytes and hepatocellular carcinoma cells. Holmes CH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):559–65

The membrane receptor for polymeric immunoglobulin is structurally related to secretory component. Isolation and characterization of membrane secretory component from rabbit liver and mammary gland. Kühn LC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12490–5

Isolation of Mallory bodies and an attempt to demonstrate cell mediated immunity to Mallory body isolate in patients with alcoholic liver disease. Gluud C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1010–6

Use of orcein in detecting hepatitis B antigen in paraffin sections of liver. Kirkpatrick P. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr; 35(4):430–3

Localisation of immunoglobulin on the liver cell surface in primary biliary cirrhosis. Krogsgaard K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1076–9

Reaction against liver cells by human antiactin antibodies purified by affinity chromatography. Riison K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):750–3

Characterisation of Liver membrane autoantibodies determined by indirect immunofluorescence. Tage-Jensen U, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):315–8

The peroxidase anti-peroxidase technique for the demonstration of immunoglobulin G in rat livers infected with Fasciola hepatica. Sinclair IJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):573–9

Molecular heterogeneity of hepatitis B virus e antigen in liver and serum. Yamada E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jul;55(Pt 1):75–86

Hepatobiliary transport of IgA immune complexes: molecular and cellular aspects. Brown TA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2183–6

Heterogeneity of the granulomatous response in the liver, colon, ileum, and ileal Peyer's patches to schistosome eggs in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. Weinstock JV, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1906–9

The liver and immunoregulation of neuroblastoma growth. Ziegler MM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4 Suppl 1):578–82

Distribution of hepatitis B surface and core antigens in human liver cell carcinoma and surrounding nontumorous liver. Hirohashi S, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):565–8

Antigenic alterations of liver cell membrane in alcoholics [letter] **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1285

Liver membrane antibodies in alcoholic liver disease [letter] Krogsgaard K, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1365–6

Antibodies to alcohol-altered hepatocytes in patients with alcoholic liver disease [letter] MacSween RN, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):803–4

Some antigenic similarity between nonhistone protein–DNA complexes from chromatin of the cells of Zajdela hepatoma and liver of rats subjected to a single 4–dimethylaminoazobenzene injection. Gershun VA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):27–34

Differences in the nuclease sensitivity between the two alleles of the immunoglobulin kappa light chain genes in mouse liver and myeloma nuclei. Weischet WO, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 25;10(12):3627–45

The incidence of liver specific antigens in liver disease. Dart GC, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):579–86

Human liver nucleolar antigens. Busch RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):125–30

Expression of the major histocompatibility complex antigens on different liver cellular components in rat and man. Lautenschlager I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 14(4):421–6

Liver membrane autoantibodies: methods for their detection and clinical significance. Nagai S, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):145–58

Cardiac allograft survival prolonged by syngeneic fetal liver cells in rats. Monden M, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb; 33(2):210–2

[The cytotoxic effect of the lymphocytes of viral hepatitis on rabbit liver cells in vitro (author's transl)] Xie XC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;21(2):88–90 **(Chi)**

[Victoria blue staining for intrahepatocytic HBs Ag detection (author's transl)] Deugnier Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):853–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatic and renal deposits of kappa light chains revealing a dysglobulinemia (author's transl)] Mignon F, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(4):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunosuppressive treatment of chronic liver diseases in the clinical biochemical, immunological and histological evaluation of the liver] Boroń P, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 May 15;36(10):318–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlation between HBeAg in the blood and HBcAg in hepatocyte nuclei in hepatitis B] Toti M, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1981 May–Jun;23(3):314–9 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Standardization of a peroxidase–antiperoxidase method for the demonstration of HBsAg in liver sections] Bondi A, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;73(1024):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on the humoral anti–hepatocyte membrane antibody in active chronic hepatitis (continued). Investigation by a new method using ADCC system (author's transl)] Adachi M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 78(4):883–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte cytotoxicity against HBsAg–coated hepatocytes in patients with chronic hepatitis. II. Effects of treatment of target cells with anti–HBs antibody (author's transl)] Nonomura A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):1947–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative detection of serum antibody to specific liver cell membrane antigen (LMAg) by ELISA used with protein A (author's transl)] Tsuji T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2194 **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study on the histochemical visualization of hepatitis–B surface antigen in liver biopsy material (author's transl)] Kondo K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):439–43 **(Jpn)**

[Localization of immune complexes in the liver in experimental cirrhosis] Berezhkova RV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(11):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Production of antibodies to a specific estrogen–binding protein of rat liver and study of the reaction between isolated immunoprecipitates and estradiol] Smirnova OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):462–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of small doses of antihepatocytotoxic serum on hepatocyte nucleus size in the presence of carbon tetrachloride lesions of the liver] Bryzgina TM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):746–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of leukocyte sensitization to tumor and embryonic tissue antigens in cancer of the large intestine] Novikov DK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(8):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of antibodies to surface (anti–HBs) and core (anti–HBc) antigens of hepatitis B virus by the fluorescent antibody technic] Zhilina NN, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):624–6 **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Trauma to the liver d ring a ten–year period. With special reference to morbidity and mortality after blunt trauma and stab wounds. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):387–93

Radionuclide imaging in the diagnosis of liver trauma. Karlsen RL, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):395–7

Healing of liver wounds inflicted with CO2 laser. Light and electron microscopic investigations. Węgiel J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1981;22(2):105–18

Liver injury and complications in the postoperative trauma patient: CT evaluation. Haney PJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug; 139(2):271–5

Blunt trauma and liver abscess. Eng RH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):252–5

Hepatic resection: the logical approach to surgical management of major trauma to the liver. Balasegaram M, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):580–3

Morbidity and mortality in hepatic trauma. A 5 year study. Carmona RH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jul;144(1):88–94

Experimental study of hepatic, renal, and splenic wound healing following laser, diathermy, and scalpel incisions. Orda R, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Oct;47(10):447–51

The secondary management of complicated liver injuries. Lawrence D, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 May; 64(3):186–90

Hepato–splenic injury in aircraft accidents. Hill IR. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jan;53(1):19–23

An experimental study on hepatic injury from belt–restraint loading. Lau VK, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1981 Oct;52(10):611–7

Twenty–six cases of liver trauma. Calne RY, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jul;69(7):365–8

Delayed hepatic resection for major liver injury. Smadja C, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jul;69(7):361–4

Arterial embolization for traumatic hemobilia with hepato–portal fistula. Shenoy SS, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1981;4(3):206–8

Arterio–portal fistula diagnosed by computerized tomography (CT). Höiem L, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar; 1(1):57–9

Ultrasonic study of hepatic and splenic traumatic lesions. Weill F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Aug;1(3):245–9

Intrahepatic–cutaneous biliary fistulas secondary to trauma. Samhouri F, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(1):63–6

Hepatic haematoma following blunt injury: non–operative management. Athey GN, et al. **Injury** 1982 Jan;13(4):302–6

Assessment of hepatic injuries with computed tomography. Toombs BD, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb; 6(1):72–5

Ultrasonic appearance of lead shotgun pellets in liver [letter] Amazeen PG, et al. **JCU** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(9):A31–2

Radionuclide hepatobiliary imaging in the detection of traumatic biliary tract disease in children. Sty JR, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(3):115–8

Splenic and hepatic trauma in children. Cooney DR. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Oct;61(5):1165–80

The fate of unruptured intrahepatic hematomas. Geis WP, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):689–97

The cellular response of T and B dependent areas of the spleen after focal thermocoagulation of liver and kidney. Helpap B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 36(2–3):291–302

Liver trauma: community hospital experience: 1975–1980. Sattler ME. **Wis Med J** 1981 Jul;80(7):19–21

[Operative method for closed laceration of liver (author's transl)] Ran RT. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr; 18(2):126–7 **(Chi)**

[Traumatic rupture of liver: clinical analysis of 50 patients (author's transl)] Xu ZL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr;18(2):128–31 **(Chi)**

[Acute renal insufficiency and arterioportal shunt as complications of hepatic injury. The significance of hemodialysis] Vojtíšek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Mar; 60(3):154–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rupture of the liver secondary to external cardiac massage in a patient with coronary disease : recovery after partial hepatectomy and aortocoronary by–pass (author's transl)] Dumoulin P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981; 132(4):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Injuries by karate blows] Brettel HF. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isobutyl–2–cyanoacrylate in the treatment of liver injuries in animal experiments] Babayan R, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 8;33(14):517–9 **(Ger)**

[Computed tomography for injuries of the liver and spleen (author's transl)] Schöpf R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):681–4 **(Ger)**

[A new method to investigate embolism of liver tissue (author's transl)] Reiter C. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981;87(1–2):51–7 **(Ger)**

[Successful surgical management of central liver necrosis of traumatic origin] Szilágyi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 3; 123(1):39–40 **(Hun)**

[A case of traumatic intrahepatic pseudoaneurysm with hemobilia (author's transl)] Morita Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Oct;26(10):1067–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Traumatic avulsion of the gallbladder from the liver] Przepiórski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Mar 1;34(5):405–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Thoraco–abdominal wound with injuries of the diaphragm and abdominal organs] Fishchenko AIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):108 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of liver injuries] Lokhvitskiĭ SV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical approaches to traumatic liver damage] Topchibashev MA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan; (1):72–4 **(Rus)**

[Radioresistance of rats with a varying activity of liver mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation normally and after mechanical trauma] Motlokh NN. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(5):666–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemobilia after closed injury to the liver] Oleĭnik VS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):76–7 **(Rus)**

[Traumatic liver rupture – current views on surgical treatment] Hasselgren PO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 18;78(47):4262–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

INNERVATION

Electron microscope study of vertebrate liver innervation. Tsuneki K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Mar;44(1):1–13

Evaluation of surgical denervation of the liver in cats. Lautt WW. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;59(9):1013–6

The autonomic nervous system and perinatal metabolism. Milner RD, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Oct;(83):291–309

Selective chemical hepatic sympathectomy in the dog. Allman FD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb;10(2):100–3

Effects of D–glucose anomers on afferent discharge inthe hepatic vagus nerve. Sakaguchi T, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):475–6

Cholinergic' or not [letter] Garrett JR. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):1049

Thermosensitive afferent fibers in the hepatic branch of the vagus nerve in the guinea pig. Adachi A, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1982 Mar;5(2):101–9

A rationale for hepatic plexus vagectomy in certain biliary disorders. Schein CJ. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Mar; 3(1):89–91

Effects of hepatic denervation on the anorexic response to epinephrine, amphetamine, and lithium chloride: a behavioral identification of glucostatic afferents. Tordoff MG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Jun;96(3):361–75

Effects of hepatic periarterial neurectomy (HPN) on the treatment of biliary atresia. Todani T, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):158–62

A new modification of impregnation technique for the intramural nervous apparatus. Maiboroda YuN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;11(4):371–3

Hepatic vagotomy (partial hepatic denervation) does not alter ingestive responses to metabolic changes. Tordoff MG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):417–24

[Genome expression of liver cells in changes in nerve pulses] Dolgo–Saburov VB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982; 264(4):994–6 **(Rus)**

[Absence of a hunger reaction of the insulin receptors in a liver with disordered innervation] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(1):233–6 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cholesterol metabolism of rats following sympathetic and parasympathetic denervation of the liver] Shanygina KI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Hepatic gluconeogenesis during halothane anaesthesia in man. Andreen M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Dec; 25(6):453–60

Metabolic ability and enflurane defluorination in surgical patients. Rosenberg PH, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):246–53

Glucuronidation of morphine in human liver and interaction with oxazepam. Säwe J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:47–51

Double–stranded structures in nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA of rat liver. Krówczyńska A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981; 28(3–4):351–65

Chromatin protein patterns in the developing and adult chicken liver. Luboń H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981; 28(3–4):307–15

Low–molecular–weight zinc–binding proteins in liver cytosol of the allylisopropylacetamide (AIA) treated rats. Ludány A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981;28(3–4):207–12

Levels of proteolytic activities and cell protein degradation. Baccino FM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1249–58

Effect of leupeptin on the intracellular degradation of asialofetuin in isolated rat hepatocytes. Berg T, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1599–602

Effects of amino acids and amino acid analogues on lysosomal protein degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Grinde B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1603–12

Heterophagic function and rate of intralysosomal proteolysis during lysosomotropic agents administration. Korolenko TA, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1613–7

Inhibition of hepatocytic protein degradation by inducers of autophagosome accumulation. Kovács AL, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):125–30

Receptor mediated endocytosis of hemoglobin–haptoglobin, galactosylated serum albumin and polymeric IgA by the liver. Limet JN, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):113–24

Internalization of cytoplasmic protein by lysosomes as the mechanism of resident protein turnover in liver. Mortimore GE, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1577–85

Characteristics of protein degradation in liver and mammary gland. Russell SM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1397–406

Inhibitors and pathways of hepatocytic protein degradation. Seglen PO, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1587–98

Control mechanisms of energy–dependent metabolic pathways in hepatocytes. Tager JM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7–8):895–906 (34 ref.)

The turnover of liver cytosol proteins in very old rats. Wiederanders B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1243–7

Codon–specific serine transfer ribonucleic acid degradation in avian liver during vitellogenin induction. Kanerva PA,

et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(5):379–85
Effect of total parenteral nutrition on liver function. Carpentier YA, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Mar–Jun; 80(2–3):141–4
Hepatic effects of glucose and insulin independent of cyclic nucleotide changes. Davidson MB, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Oct–Dec;18(4):297–310
Studies on 125I-insulin metabolism by isolated rat liver nuclei. Wali RK, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1981 Oct–Dec; 18(4):365–71
Somatomedin production by rat liver in organ culture. III. Studies on the release of insulin-like growth factor and its carrier protein measured by radioligand assays. Effects of growth hormone, insulin and cortisol. Binoux M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):422–30
Simultaneous perfusion of [4–14C]oestriol and [6,9–3H2]oestriol 16 alpha–monoglucuronide through the isolated rat liver. I. Qualitative aspects. Höller M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 May;100(1):57–62
Simultaneous perfusion of [4–14C]oestriol and [6,9–3H2]oestriol 16 alpha–monoglucuronide through the isolated rat liver. II. Kinetic aspects. Höller M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun;100(2):274–8
Inhibition by calcium channel blockers of the glycogenolytic effect of glucagon in perfused rat liver. Kimura S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):559–66
Effect of thiol blocking agents on the binding of T3 and T4 in rat liver nuclear extract. Knopp J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):68–72
Thyroid hormone dependent nuclear proteins from rat liver. Rodriguez–Pena A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):567–72
Somatomedin activity measured as sulphation factor in culture media from normal human liver and connective tissues explants. Effects of human growth hormone. Schimpff RM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep; 98(1):24–8
Maturation of renal and hepatic monodeiodination of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and post–natal changes of serum thyroid hormones in young rats. Suzuki Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):540–5
Alterations in hepatic nuclear binding of triiodothyronine in experimental diabetes mellitus in rats. Wiersinga WM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):79–85
Plasma insulin and C–peptide in normal and glucose intolerant males: the role of hepatic insulin uptake. Malmquist J, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1981;656:19–21
Histochemical examination of alcoholic liver injury. Buris L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1982;30(1):89–95
Imipramine kinetics in the single pass rat liver perfusion model. Erlandsen EJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;50(2):137–47
Tricaine (MS–222) induced modification on the metabolism of foreign compounds in the liver and duodenal mucosa of the splake (Salvelinus fontinalis X Salvelinus namaycush). Laitinen M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):92–7
Sulfonamide acetylation in isolated rat liver cells. Olsen H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug; 49(2):102–9
Inhibition of RNA and protein synthesis by ethanol in regenerating rat liver: evidence for transcriptional inhibition of protein synthesis. Pösö H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):125–9
Combined effects of ethanol and pH–change on protein synthesis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Wallin B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):134–40
Cytidine 3',5' Monophosphate (cCMP) is not an Endogenous nucleotide in normal or regenerating rat livers. Wikberg JE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov; 49(5):452–4
Effects of intraperitoneally injected acrylonitrile on liver, kidney and brain. Zittirg A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):412–5
Enzyme inducer effects after liver denervation in the rat. Frenkl R, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 57(1):47–50
The environment of cytochrome P–450 in testicular microsomes. Bussmann L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980; 30(3):171–80
The handling of bilirubin and sulfobromophthalein by the isolated perfused rat liver. Céspedes JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1979;29(4–5):217–22
Sulfobromophthalein metabolism in isolated perfused rat liver. Factors determining the applicability of the model. Céspedes JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1979; 29(4–5):207–15
Effect of some pharmaceuticals used during the treatment of burns on the liver metabolism in burnt rats. Nováková O, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1981;27(1–2):133–8
The effect of dibutyl sulphide on hepatocytes studied by means of the isolated rat liver perfusion after preceding exposure to tetrachloromethane and phenobarbital in vivo. Nováková O, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1981; 27(1–2):139–45
Cumulation of diet–derived chlorinated hydrocarbons in muscle, liver and fat tissue of laboratory rats. Füzesi I, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):71–6
Zinc concentrations in pancreas and liver of cattle in Norway. Norheim G, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(2):286–8
Calmodulin and cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinases mediate calcium–induced stimulation of DNA synthesis by rat liver cells. Boynton AL, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:411–9
Mechanisms of hormonal regulation of liver metabolism. Exton JH, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:491–505
Hormonal regulation of amino acid transport in isolated rat hepatocytes: properties of a high affinity transport component induced by glucagon and cyclic AMP. Fehlmann M, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981; 14:521–7
The hepatic alpha–adrenergic receptor. Hanoune J, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:507–19
Regulation of the levels of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) mRNA in rat liver by insulin and glucagon. Cimbala MA, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980; 19:205–14
Factors controlling the concentrations of methotrexate in cultured hepatic cells. Galivan J, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:111–21
Regulation of the arachidonic acid cascade in normal liver and hepatoma cells. Miura Y, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980;19:27–35
Microsomal metabolism of acrylonitrile in liver and brain. Ahmed AE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1229–38
Reactive intermediates from nitrosamines. Archer MC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1027–35
Investigations of the bioactivation of N–nitrosopyrrolidine in the rat. Cottrell RC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1165–71
Conversion of liver haem into N–substituted porphyrins or green pigments. Evidence for two distinct classes of products. De Matteis F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1319–34
Reactions of aromatic nitroso compounds with thiols. Diepold C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1173–81
Modulation of epoxide hydrolase activity; effect on the activation of benzo[a] pyrene and its covalent binding to DNA in the nucleus. Guenthner TM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:705–16
Toxicity and covalent binding of substituted bromobenzenes to isolated hepatocytes. Hanzlik RP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:381–6
Formation of reactive metabolites of 14C–naphthalene in isolated rat hepatocytes and the effect of decreased glucuronidation and sulfation. Hesse S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:739–44
Nicotine delta 1 '(5)' iminium ion: a reactive intermediate in nicotine metabolism. Hibberd AR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1121–31
Biochemical basis for dose response relationships in reactive metabolite toxicity. Jollow DJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:99–113
Covalent binding of CCl4–intermediates to reduced pyridine nucleotides in mouse liver. Kitta D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:769–77
Metallothionein as a trap for reactive organic intermediates. Klaassen CD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:633–46
In vivo regulation of hepatic glutathione synthesis: effects of food deprivation or glutathione depletion by electrophilic compounds. Lauterburg BH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:453–61
Drug–stimulated H2O2 formation in hepatocytes. Possible toxicological implications. Orrenius S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:395–405
Effects of methanol and chloramphenicol on CCl4 toxicity. Owens JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:793–7
Factors affecting the intracellular generation of free radicals from quinones. Powis G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:349–58
Destruction of microsomal calcium pump activity: a possible secondary mechanism in BrCCl3 and CCl4 liver cell injury. Recknagel RO, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:619–31
Biotransformation of bromobenzene to reactive metabolites by isolated hepatocytes. Thor H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:287–99
Inhibition of metabolism–-mediated cytotoxicity by 1,1–disubstituted hydrazines in mouse mastocytoma cells (line P815). Wiebkin P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1067–75
Glucocorticoid action on rat hepatic glycolytic intermediates during experimental peritonitis. Apantaku FO, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:113–21
Effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol on the rate of hepatic prostaglandin production. Flynn JT. **Adv Shock Res** 1981; 5:149–62
A time study of hepatic glycolytic intermediates in endotoxemic and septic rats and mice. Kuttner RE, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:73–85
Circulatory isolation of the liver for studying energy metabolism in trauma and sepsis. Maksad AK, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:41–7
Pathophysiology of hemorrhagic shock. A role of arterial ketone body ratio as an index of anoxic metabolism of the liver in acute blood loss. Tanaka J, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:11–25
Phospholipid modifications and adenylate cyclase in rat liver plasma membranes. Colard O, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):547–9
The acute phase proteins of the rat, their regulation by hormones and biological significance. Schade R, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;10:213–31
Clinical usefulness of tests of hepatic drug metabolism. Bircher J. **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):31–4
Tissue chromium exchange in the rat. Jain R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2199–204
Biochemical controls of liver cholesterol biosynthesis. Ott DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2295–306 (68 ref.)
In vivo measurement of critical level of kidney cadmium: dose effect studies in cadmium smelter workers. Ellis KJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):339–48
Disposal of alpha–ketoisocaproate: roles of liver, gut, and kidneys. Abumrad NN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug; 243(2):E123–31
Hormone–induced changes in NADH fluorescence and O2 consumption of rat hepatocytes. Balaban RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):C172–7
Effects of inhibitors of Na+–coupled ion transport on bile acid uptake by isolated rat hepatocytes. Blitzer BL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):G48–53
Insulin as a mediator of hepatic glucose uptake in the conscious dog. Cherrington AD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):E97–101
Characteristics of bovine parathyroid hormone extraction by dog liver in vivo. D'Amour P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E208–14
Transient hepatic response to glucagon in man: role of insulin and hyperglycemia. Ferrannini E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):E73–81
Insulin binding and action in isolated rat hepatocytes: effect of obesity and fasting. Frank HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):E240–5
L–leucine transport in liver of Antarctic fish in vivo at 0 degrees C. Haschemeyer AE. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):R280–4
The role of estrogen receptor in Xenopus laevis vitellogenin gene expression. Hayward MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):C1–6
Vasoactive agents and splanchnic oxygen uptake. Kvietys PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):G1–9 (50 ref.)
Simulation and analysis of hepatic indicator dilution curves. Luxon BA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):G76–89
Protein synthesis in liver and small intestine in protein deprivation and diabetes. McNurlan MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E238–45
Uptake of vasoactive intestinal peptide by rat liver. Misbin RI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):G103–11
Influence of hypothermia on intracellular pH during anoxia. Norwood WI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):C62–5
Chloride transport by intact rat liver and cultured rat hepatocytes. Scharschmidt BF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G628–33
Incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids into lipids of rainbow trout hepatocytes. Sellner PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R223–8
A comparison of copper–loading disease in Bedlington terriers and Wilson's disease in humans. Su LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):G226–30
Binding, degradation, and bioactivity of insulin in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Varandani PT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):E132–9
Cellular processing of insulin. Effects of lectin, lysosomotropic and other agents. Varandani PT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):E140–51
Conjugation is rate limiting in hepatic transport of ursodeoxycholate in the rat. Zouboulis–Vafiadis I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):G208–13
Anemia of inflammatory disease in the dog: measurement of hepatic superoxide dismutase, hepatic nonheme iron, copper, zinc, and ceruloplasmin and serum iron, copper, and zinc [letter] Easley R. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1844
Effects of nitrous oxide on liver haemodynamics and oxygen consumption in the greyhound. Thomson IA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):548–53
Optimization of a tissue–based membrane electrode for guanine. Arnold MA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1982 Apr; 54(4):777–82
Effects of diabetes on somatogenic and lactogenic receptors in rat liver. Maes M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Jul–Sep;42(3):295–6
Impairment of hepatic drug oxidation by propoxyphene. Abernethy DR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug; 97(2):223–4
Hepatic free choline and betaine and the utilization of dietary protein in the choline–deficient rat. Arvidson GA, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):12–7
Effects of prior fasting and of glucose availability on fatty–acid–induced increases in oxygen consumption in the rat perfused liver. Bradley JR, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(1):37–43
Effect of starvation of the synthesis rate of albumin in vivo and its relation to the concentrations of amino acids in the peripheral blood, the portal circulation and in the liver cytosolic fraction. Yap SH, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(3):158–64
In vitro synthesis of the acute phase reactant SAA by hepatocytes. Benson MD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 389:116–20
The short– and long–term effects of bezafibrate in the rat. Fahimi HD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:111–35
Occurrence and significance of octulose phosphates in liver.

Horecker BL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:215–24

Biogenesis of peroxisomal proteins in vivo and in vitro. Lazarow PB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:285–300

Subcellular fractionation studies on the organization of fatty acid oxidation by liver peroxisomes. Leighton F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:62–80

Mitochondrial and peroxisomal beta-oxidation of fatty acids in rat liver. Mannaerts GP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:30–9

Microperoxisomes and peroxisomes in relation to lipid metabolism. Novikoff AB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:138–52

Peroxisomal beta-oxidation of long fatty acids: effects of high fat diets. Osmundsen H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:13–29

Peroxisomal function in perfused liver as studied by organ photometry. Sies H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:153–64

Hepatic metallothionein induction in inflammation. Sobocinski PZ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:354–67

Effects of lactate, pyruvate, butyrate and ammonia on gluconeogenesis from propionate by isolated rabbit liver cells. Jean-Blain C, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1980;11(4):427–36

Carbohydrate-specific receptors of the liver. Ashwell G, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:531–54 (144 ref.)

Effects of alcohol on hepatic transport of proteins. Baraona E, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:281–92 (77 ref.)

Metabolism of ochratoxin A by primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Hansen CE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1267–71

Characteristics of methotrexate polyglutamate formation in cultured hepatic cells. Balinska M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):466–76

Some characteristics of 75Se-P, a selenoprotein found in rat liver and plasma, and comparison of it with selenoglutathione peroxidase. Burk RF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):73–80

The effects of low temperature and chloroquine on 125I-insulin degradation by the perfused rat liver. Dennis PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):170–6

Alcohol-induced changes in hepatic estrogen-binding proteins: a mechanism explaining feminization in alcoholics. Eagon PK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):48–54

Accelerated phospholipid degradation in anoxic rat hepatocytes. Farber JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):312–20

Effect of the oral hypoglycemic agent 2-tetradecylglycidic acid on fatty acid oxidation in suckling rats in vivo and in perfused liver. Frost SC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):547–55

A comparison of the utilization of medium and long-chain fatty acids for oxidation and ketogenesis in the suckling rat: in vivo and in vitro studies. Frost SC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):537–46

Stabilization of cholic acid uptake in primary cultures of hepatocytes by dexamethasone and tocopherol. Galivan J. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):850–2

Metal binding sites of rat liver Cu-thionein. Geller BL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):109–17

Targeting of liposomes towards different cell types of rat liver through the involvement of liposomal surface glycosides. Ghosh P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):266–70

Carbohydrate metabolism of hepatocytes from starved Japanese quail. Golden S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):118–26

Biosynthesis and biological actions of prostaglandins and thromboxanes. Hammarström S. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):431–45 (46 ref.)

Mechanism responsible for aminooxyacetate and glycolate stimulation of ethanol oxidation by isolated hepatocytes. Harris RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):414–25

The effect of diabetes, nutritional factors, and sex on rat liver and kidney mevalonate kinase, mevalonate-5-phosphate kinase, and mevalonate-5-pyrophosphate decarboxylase. Jabalquinto AM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):132–9

Solubilization and assay of an hepatic receptor for the haptoglobin--hemoglobin complex. Lowe ME, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):704–10

Inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis by benzoic acid, p-tert.-butylbenzoic acid, and a structurally related hypolipidemic agent SC-33459. McCune SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):124–33

Effects of sodium tungstate on the nuclear uptake of glucocorticoid-receptor complex from rat liver. Murakami N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):326–34

Comparison of the metabolic effects of chylomicrons and their remnants on isolated hepatocytes. Nomura T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):211–21

On the lack of formation of L-(+)-3-hydroxybutyrate by liver. Scofield RF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):268–72

Desaturation and elongation of unsaturated fatty acids in hepatocytes from thermally acclimated rainbow trout. Sellner PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan; 213(1):58–66

Effects of maternal diabetes on the development of carbohydrate metabolizing enzymes in fetal rat liver. Singh M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):655–67

Functional inhibition of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase by L-2-amino-4-methoxy-trans-3-butenoic acid in isolated rat hepatocytes and mitochondria. Smith SB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):335–41

Requirement for a major soluble protein in the conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol by membrane-bound enzymes. Song MK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15; 211(2):523–9

Identification of N-methylprotoporphyrin IX in livers of untreated mice and mice treated with 3, 5-diethoxycarbonyl- 1, 4-dihydrocollidine: source of the methyl group. Tephly TR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):120–6

Differences in the binding of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital to rat liver cytosolic and nuclear protein fractions. Tierney B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep; 210(2):729–39

Pathways of reducing equivalents in hepatocytes from starved, ethanol-induced, and hyperthyroid rats during ethanol and xylitol metabolism. Vind C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):697–708

Effects of vasopressin on fructose and glycogen metabolism in hepatocytes from fed and fasted rats. Wood CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):43–53

Regulation of synthesis and intracelluiar translocation of delta-aminolevulinate synthase by heme and its relation to the heme saturation of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver. Yamamoto M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):451–9

The role of calcium in the stimulation of gluconeogenesis by catecholamines. Yip BP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):370–7

Ethanol metabolism in guinea pig: ethanol oxidation and its effect on NAD/NADH ratios, oxygen consumption, and ketogenesis in isolated hepatocytes of fed and fasted animals. Zahlten RN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):200–31

Effects of petroleum on adrenocortical activity and on hepatic naphthalene-metabolizing activity in mallard ducks. Gorsline J, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;10(6):765–77

Electron probe x-ray microanalysis of arsenic inclusions in fish. Sorensen EM, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(4):469–73

Hepatic conjugation and blood levels of clebopride in the rabbit. Segura J, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Aug; 7(2):277–82

Interindividual variation of carcinogen activation by human liver homogenates. A study using dimethylnitrosamine (DMN) and cyclophosphamide (CP) as precursor genotoxic agents and clastogenicity and induction of sister chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster V79-E cells as endpoints. Thust R. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982; 52(2):97–104

Liver cytosol protein binding may be not responsible for hepatic uptake of biliary contrast agents. Leyhausen G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jul;252(1):4–16

Progressive infantile poliodystrophy. Association with disturbed pyruvate oxidation in muscle and liver. Prick MJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):767–72

Altered hepatocellular active transport. An early change in peritonitis. Chaudry IH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb; 117(2):151–7

Decreased hepatic copper levels. A possible chemical marker for the pathogenesis of aortic aneurysms in man. Tilson MD. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep;117(9):1212–3

Lipid peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes measured by ethane and n-pentane formation. de Ruiter N, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3-4):265–73

Effect of phenobarbital pretreatment on benzene biotransformation in the rat. II. 9,000 g supernatant and isolated perfused liver versus living rat. Gut I, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Mar;47(1):13–24

Effects of dioxane on RNA synthesis in the rat liver. Kurl RN, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):29–33

Studies on in vitro metabolism of acrylamide and related compounds. Tanii H, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep; 48(2-3):157–66

Increased liver oleic acid synthesis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Sivaramakrishnan MR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan; 41(1):21–5

Isolation of an inhibitor of hepatic cholesterolgenesis from human milk. Ward PC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2-3):185–92

Models for the metabolic production of oxalate from xylitol in humans: a role for fructokinase and aldolase. James HM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):117–22

Uptake of paracetamol into brain and liver of rats. Ara K, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1980 Dec;6(2):39–44

Adenosine associated with dispersed hepatocytes. Berne RM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;76(4):377–9

D-Xylulose-1-phosphate: enzymatic assay and production in isolated rat hepatocytes. Barngrover DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):75–80

Evidence for two conformational forms of nonhistone protein BA which differ in their affinity for DNA. Bennett FC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29; 104(2):649–56

Cell free synthesis of human prothrombin: immunological characterization of the translation product. Besmond C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30; 103(2):587–94

Increased activity of peroxisomal beta-oxidation in rat liver caused by ethyl 2(5(4-chlorophenyl)pentyl)-oxiran-2-carboxylate: an inhibitor of mitochondrial beta-oxidation. Bone AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):708–12

Different replication pattern of tertiary and quaternary structure chromatin in regenerating rat liver. Brust R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):359–65

Effects of oxalate and dichloroacetate on lipogenesis and ketogenesis in rat hepatocytes. Buc HA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1107–13

Organ specific zinc deficiency in testicular feminization rats: hormone-metal interaction. Chan WY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):630–5

Effect of ribosome treatment on sensitivity to ricin A chain ming-shi chang and l.l. houston. Chang MS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1402–9

Adrenergic regulation of pyruvate kinase and gluconeogenesis in hepatocytes from phosphorylase kinase-deficient (gsd/gsd) rats. Clark MG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):690–7

Rat liver plasma membrane phospholipids methylation; its absence of direct relationship to adenylate cyclase activities. Colard O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):727–33

Arachidonic acid, bradykinin and phospholipase A2 modify both prolactin binding capacity and fluidity of mouse hepatic membranes. Dave JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):727–38

Histone acetylation in rat liver nuclei. Delpech M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1561–8

Biopterin metabolism and phenylalanine hydroxylase activity during early liver regeneration. Dhondt JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):786–93

Binding of benzo(a)pyrene to hepatic cytosolic protein enhances its microsomal oxidation. Dixit R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11; 104(3):1093–101

Kinetic constants of asialoorosomucoid endocytosis comparison between hepatocytes from normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Dodeur M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1169–74

Epidermal growth factor-stimulated phosphorylation of tyrosine residues on a 120 000 dalton protein in mouse liver plasma membrane subfractions. Ehrhart JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):602–9

Reversible dissociation of triiodothyronine-nuclear receptor complexes by mercurial and chaotropic reagents. Ferreira MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15; 105(1):244–51

Molecular forms of biliverdin reductase from rat liver with different reduction rates for biliverdin-IX. Frydman RB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30; 105(2):752–8

Efflux in isolated hepatocytes as a possible correlate of secretion in vivo: induced exit of the folic acid analog methotrexate, by dibutyryl cyclic AMP or isobutyl methyl xanthine. Gewirtz DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):366–74

Fibrin membrane endowed with biological function. VII. An approach to an artificial liver; conversion of ammonia to urea in vitro. Hagiwara H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):507–11

Heterogeneity of Na+-independent 2-aminobicyclo-(2,2,1)-heptane-2-carboxylic acid and L-leucine transport in isolated rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Handlogten ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):307–13

Evidence for cytosolic benzo(a)pyrene carrier proteins which function in cytochrome P450 oxidation in rat liver. Hanson-Painton O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1364–71

Regulation of nuclear uptake of 'activated' receptor-glucocorticoid complex by pyrophosphate. Horiuchi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):146–51

Properties of a protein activator of glycosphingolipid hydrolysis isolated from the liver of a patient with GM1 gangliosidosis, type 1. Inui K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):745–51

Effects of gene modulators on the acetylation of chromosomal proteins of rat liver slices. Jiakuntorn Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):811–7

Mn2+ does not uncouple adenosine 'Ra' receptors from the liver adenylate cyclase. Johnson RA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):347–53

Evidence for post-transcriptional effects of T3 on hepatic ferritin synthesis. Jump DB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):701–7

Similar level of metabolic activation of benzo(a)pyrene in perfused rat lung and liver and protection of lung by liver in a combined perfusion system. Klaus E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):596–602

The tissue distribution of fructose-2,6-p2 and fructose-6-P,2-kinase in rats and the effect of starvation diabetes and hypoglycemia on hepatic fructose-2,6-P2 and fructose-6-P,2-kinase. Kuwajima M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):84–8

Insulin enhances protein phosphorylation in isolated hepatocytes by inhibiting an amiloride sensitive phosphatase. Le Cam A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):1062–70

All normal rat hepatocytes produce albumin at a rate related to their degree of ploidy. Le Rumeur E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):1038–46

Selective actions of growth hormone on rat liver estrogen binding proteins. Lucier GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):872–9

Partial purification of a rat liver enzyme that catalyzes the formation of fructose 2,6–bisphosphate. El-Maghrabi MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14; 101(3):1071–7

Cloning and sequencing of cDNA for mouse liver metallothionein-1. Mbikay M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):825–32

The involvement of cytochrome b5 in 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha, 7 alpha, 12 alpha-triol 25-hydroxylation and taurodeoxycholate 7 alpha-hydroxylation of rat liver. Noshiro M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):927–32

Uptake and metabolism of leukotriene C3 by isolated rat organs and cells. Ormstad K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1434–40

Differential induction of rat hepatic cytochrome P-448 and glutathione S-transferase B messenger RNAs by 3-methylcholanthrene. Pickett CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):611–9

Direct evidence of transcriptional control of fibrinogen and albumin synthesis in rat liver during the acute phase response. Princen JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):717–23

Binding of radioactive alpha-difluoromethylornithine to rat liver ornithine decarboxylase. Pritchard ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1597–603

Regulation of fructose 2,6-P2 concentration in isolated hepatocytes. Richards CS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1673–9

Decrease of hepatic mono and oligo adenosine diphosphoribose content and augmentation of [14C]ribose incorporation during induction of growth by bovine growth hormone in hypophysectomized rats. Romaschin AD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15; 102(3):952–7

Stimulatory effects of prolactin and anti-prolactin receptor serum on prolactin binding sites in rat liver cells in suspension culture. Rosa AA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):243–9

Identification of metabolites of 2, 3, 7, 8-tetrachlorodibenzo-P-dioxin (TCDD) formed on incubation with isolated rat hepatocytes. Sawahata T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):341–6

Site of action of colchicine on RNA release from liver nuclei. Schumm DE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):375–82

The metabolism of 1-phospho-5-methylthioribose. Trackman PC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1238–44

1-Chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical: Formation from halothane by human cytochrome P-450 in reconstituted vesicles and binding to phospholipids. Trudell JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):372–7

Guanosine triphosphate - dependent autocatalytic phosphorylation of peptide initiation factor 2 from rat liver. Tuháčková Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1496–502

Distribution of gangliosides in parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells of rat liver. Ueno K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):681–7

Covalent binding of benzo[a]pyrene to dna in fish liver. Varanasi U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):780–7

Liver lipoperoxidative pressure and glutathione status following acetaldehyde and aliphatic alcohols pretreatments in the rat. Videla LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):965–70

Evidence that the hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor is internalized during endocytosis and that receptor recycling can be uncoupled from endocytosis at low temperature. Weigel PH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1419–25

Hippurate synthesis and ammonia metabolism in isolated hepatocytes. Wendler PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1341–6

Effects of colchicine on insulin binding to isolated rat hepatocytes. Whittaker J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1100–6

Effect of lysine and threonine deficient and supplement rice diets on lipids of hepatic smooth and rough endoplasmic reticulum of rats. Srivastava N, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):443–4

The influence of gas composition in the air cell on pipping and liver metabolism in embryonic chicks. Wittmann J, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):383–90

Biosynthesis of the major urinary proteins in mouse liver: a biochemical genetic study. Berger FG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11-12):1261–73

The effects of orthovanadate on fatty acid synthesis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Agius L, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):791–4

Spin-trapping studies on the free-radical products formed by metabolic activation of carbon tetrachloride in rat liver microsomal fractions isolated hepatocytes and in vivo in the rat. Albano E, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):593–603

Use of radioactive glucosamine in the perfused rat liver to prepare alpha 1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) with 3H- or 14C-labelled sialic acid and N-acetylglucosamine residues. Aronson NN Jr. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):141–8

Stimulation of hepatic lipogenesis and acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase by vasopressin. Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):485–90

Possible involvement of the enhanced tryptophan pyrrolase activity in the corticosterone- and starvation-induced increases in concentrations of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides (phosphates) in rat liver. Badawy AA. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):217–24

Comparison of pathways of copper metabolism in aorta and liver. A functional test of metallothionein. Balthrop JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):541–8

Glycosylation of apolipoproteins by cultured rat hepatocytes. Effect of tunicamycin on lipoprotein secretion. Bell-Quint J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):409–14

Amino acid transport and rubidium-ion uptake in monolayer cultures of hepatocytes from neonatal rats. Bellemann P. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):475–83

Alpha 1-Adrenergic stimulation of Ca2+ mobilization without phosphorylase activation in hepatocytes from phosphorylase b kinase-deficient gsd/gsd rats. Blackmore PF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):379–83

Iron and the liver. Acute and long-term effects of iron-loading on hepatic haem metabolism. Bonkowsky HL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):57–64

The apoprotein B-independent hepatic uptake of chylomicron remnants. Borensztajn J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):609–12

Hepatic uptake of phospholipid-depleted chylomicrons in vivo. Comparison with the uptake of chylomicron remnants. Borensztajn J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):547–53

Characterization of the membrane proteins of rat liver lysosomes. Composition, enzyme activities and turnover. Burnside J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):525–34

Oxygen- or organic hydroperoxide-induced chemiluminescence of brain and liver homogenates. Cadenas E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):645–54

An investigatiôn of sites that bind human somatotropin (growth hormone) in the liver of the pregnant rabbit. Cadman HF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):605–14

Effect of post-ischaemic recovery on albumin synthesis and relative amount of translatable albumin messenger RNA in rat liver. Cairo G, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):197–202

Ontogeny of the glucocorticoid receptor and its relationship to tyrosine aminotransferase induction in cultured foetal hepatocytes. Cake MH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15; 198(2):301–7

Phenylalanine metabolism in isolated rat liver cells. Effects of glucagon and diabetes. Carr FP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):655–60

Evidence for the extracellular reduction of ferricyanide by rat liver. A trans-plasma membrane redox system. Clark MG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):565–72

Effect of 4-hydroxypyrazole on tryptophan and formate metabolism in isolated rat liver cells. Cook JS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):307–12

Insulin binding to liver plasma membranes from rats rendered diabetic by alloxan. A kinetic demonstration of two classes of binding sites in equilibrium with each other. Corin RE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):259–62

Transport of D-fructose and D-galactose into isolated rat hepatocytes. Craik JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15; 192(1):373–5

The role of cytosolic proteins in the intracellular transport of haem in rat liver. A dual-label approach. Davies DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):211–6

Role of glycerol 3-phosphate and glycerophosphate acyltransferase in the nutritional control of hepatic triacylglycerol synthesis. Declercq PE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):247–56

Glucagon inhibits triacylglycerol synthesis in isolated hepatocytes by lowering their glycerol 3-phosphate content. Declercq PE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15; 202(3):803–6

O-(4-Diazo-3,5-di[125I]iodobenzoyl)sucrose, a novel radioactive label for determining organ sites of catabolism of plasma proteins. De Jong AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):45–51

Impairment of effects of vasopressin on [1-14C]oleate metabolism in hepatocytes from obese (ob/ob) mice. Edwards MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):239–42

Relationship between ketogenesis and gluconeogenesis in isolated hepatocytes from newborn rats. Ferré P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):429–33

The effects of chronic metabolic acidosis on liver and muscle glutamine metabolism in the dog in vivo. Fine A. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):271–3

Effects of liver damage on ketone-body production and nitrogen balance in starved rats. Flatt JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):227–30

Peroxisomal fatty acid oxidation as detected by H2O2 production in intact perfused rat liver. Foerster EC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):705–12

Effects of phenobarbital upon triacylglycerol metabolism in the rabbit. Goldberg DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15; 192(1):165–75

Triacylglycerol metabolism in the phenobarbital-treated rat. Goldberg DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):337–46

Transfer of 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate as oxidizing potential from hepatocytes to erythrocytes. Hagedorn CH, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):31–9

Differential effects of starvation on alanine and glutamine transport in isolated rat hepatocytes. Hayes MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):365–8

Conversion of 5-aminolaevulinate into haem by liver homogenates. Comparison of rat and chick embryo. Healey JF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):595–604

Stimulation by glucocorticoids of protein degradation in hepatocyte monolayers. Hopgood MF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):33–40

The insulin-stimulated cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase binds to a single class of protein sites on the liver plasma membrane. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15; 198(3):703–6

Changes in the characteristics and distribution of ferritin in iron-loaded cell cultures. Hoy TG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):87–92

Stimulation of glycolysis and accumulation of a stimulator of phosphofructokinase in hepatocytes incubated with vasopressin. Hue L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):1023–6

Effects of fructose on the energy metabolism and acid-base status of the perfused starved-rat liver. A 31phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance study. Iles RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):191–202

The role of lysosomes in exercise-induced hepatic protein loss. Kasperek GJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):281–8

Phosphatidylinositol metabolism in rat hepatocytes stimulated by vasopressin. Kirk CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):155–65

pH-dependency of iodothyronine metabolism in isolated perfused rat liver. Köhrle J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):667–75

Effect of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of the perfused rat liver. Laker ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):247–55

Induction, immunochemical identity and immunofluorescence localization of an 80 000-molecular-weight peroxisome-proliferation-associated polypeptide (polypeptide PPA-80) and peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase of mouse liver and renal cortex. Lalwani ND, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):177–86

Decreased protein and puromycinyl-peptide degradation in livers of senescent mice. Lavie L, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):47–51

Binding of dihydrotestosterone to a nuclear-envelope fraction from the male rat liver. Lefebvre YA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):225–30

Effect of allylisopropylacetamide on glutathione metabolism in the rat liver. The possible role of glutathione in the induction of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase. Maines MD. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):285–92

Influence of steroid-hormone-receptor-protein complexes on initiation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in liver nuclei isolated from rats of various ages. Miller JK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):373–5

Inactivation of rat liver glucocorticoid receptor by molybdate. Effects on both non-activated and activated receptor complexes. Murakami N, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):447–55

Effects of high-fat diets on hepatic fatty acid oxidation in the rat. Isolation of rat liver peroxisomes by vertical-rotor centrifugation by using a self-generated, iso-osmotic, Percoll gradient. Neat CE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):149–59

Early effects of dimethylnitrosamine on the initiation of protein synthesis in mouse liver. Nygård O, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):469–74

Non-involvement of nucleolytic activities in the early effect of dimethylnitrosamine on the content of free mRNA in mouse liver. Nygård O, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15; 194(2):475–80

Evidence that poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase is involved in the loss of NAD from cultured rat liver cells. Paine AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):551–3

Evidence that lanthanum ions stimulate calcium inflow to isolated hepatocytes. Parker JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):109–14

Alterations in albumin secretion and total protein synthesis in livers of thyroidectomized rats. Peavy DE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):289–99

Effect of partial hepatectomy on removal of O6-methylguanine from alkylated DNA by rat liver extracts. Pegg AE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1; 197(1):195–201

Studies in vitro on the involvement of O-sulphate esters in the formation of O-methylated 3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid by rat liver. Pennings EJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1; 193(3):869–74

Partial purification and characterization of oestrogen receptors in subfractions of hepatocyte plasma membranes. Pietras RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Dec 1;191(3):743–60

Receptor-mediated insulin degradation and insulin-stimulated glycogenesis in cultured foetal hepatocytes. Plas C, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):333–41

Liver snips. A simple, rapid and reproducible method for studying metabolism in small fragments of tissue, as applied to glucuronidation in rat liver. Pollard MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):469–73

Choline metabolism and phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in cultured rat hepatocytes. Pritchard PH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):261–7

Study of fluxes at low concentrations of L-tri-iodothyronine with rat liver cells and their plasma-membrane vesicles. Evidence for the accumulation of the hormone against a gradient. Rao GS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15; 198(3):457–66

Glucagon stimulation of ruthenium red-insensitive calcium ion transport in developing rat liver. Reinhart PH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):541–9

Effects of inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide on lipogenesis in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Roberts AF, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):417–23

Protein degradation in rat liver during post-natal development. Russell SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15; 192(1):321–30

Selective depletion of small basic non-glycosylated proteins in diabetes. Samaniego FC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15; 198(1):149–57

Phototoxicity of protoporphyrin as related to its subcellular localization in mice livers after short-term feeding with griseofulvin. Sandberg S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15; 198(1):67–74

Mitochondrial and cytosolic ATP/ADP ratios in rat liver in vivo. Schwenke WD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15; 200(2):405–8

Identification of metallothionein in parenchymal and non-parenchymal liver cells of the adult rat. Sciortino CV, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):509–14

Conformational changes in rat liver chromatin after liver regeneration. Simpkins H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1; 193(3):671–8

Stimulation of heparan sulphate synthesis in cultured rat hepatocytes by (+)-catechin. Sinn W, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):51–7

The effects of dietary lipid and phenobarbitone on the production and utilization of NADPH in the liver. A combined biochemical and quantitative cytochemical study. Smith MT, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):691–9

The metabolism of L-tryptophan by liver cells prepared from adrenalectomized and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Smith SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):605–9

Effect of glucose on carbohydrate synthesis from alanine or lactate in hepatocytes from starved rats. Solanki K, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):377–80

Impaired sensitivity to insulin of rat livers perfused with blood of diminished haematocrit. Storer GB, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):219–22

Identification of hepatic Z-protein in a marine elasmobranch, Platyrhinoides triseriata. Sugiyama Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):377–81

The removal of partially metabolized very-low-density lipoproteins by the perfused rat liver. Suri BS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):787–94

Computer stimulation of the effects of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis from L-lactate in rat liver cells. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):561–4

Sex differences in hepatic oestrogen-binding proteins. Thompson C, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):1–8

The influence of soluble binding proteins on lipophile transport and metabolism in hepatocytes. Tipping E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):441–52

Insulin and non-esterified fatty acids. Acute regulators of lipogenesis in perfused rat liver. Topping DL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):433–9

Isolation and characterization of a mannose/N-acetylglucosamine/fucose-binding protein from rat liver. Townsend R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):209–14

Study of the fructose 6-phosphate/fructose 1,6-bi-phosphate cycle in the liver in vivo. Van Schaftingen E, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):263–71

Effect of diethylstilboestrol on phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis and choline metabolism in the liver of roosters. Vigo C, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):321–6

The pathway of adenine nucleotide catabolism and its control in isolated rat hepatocytes subjected to anoxia. Vincent MF, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):117–23

Destruction of liver haem by norethindrone. Conversion into green pigments. White IN. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15; 196(2):575–83

Regulation of hepatic fatty acid metabolism. The activities of mitochondrial and microsomal acyl-CoA:sn-glycerol 3-phosphate O-acyltransferase and the concentrations of malonyl-CoA, non-esterified and esterified carnitine, glycerol 3-phosphate, ketone bodies and long-chain acyl-CoA esters in livers of fed or starved pregnant, lactating and weaned rats. Zammit VA. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):75–83

The variation with age of nuclear phosphoproteins released during micrococcal-nuclease digestion and nucleosomal phosphoproteins in three cell types from rat liver. Zongza V, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):963–74

The influence of various proteases and inhibitors on steroid hormone receptors in rat liver and kidney. Agarwal MK, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):265–76

Effect of glutaurine (gamma-L-glutamyl-taurine) on serum, hepatic, and renal uric acid levels. Feuer L, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):326–9

Thyroid hormone stimulation of Lipogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Gnoni GV, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec; 24(3):336–47

The role of membrane-bound 5'-nucleotidase in the transport and utilization of nicotinic acid ribonucleotide. Nakamura S, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):348–55

Effect of spermine on hepatic polyribosomes and protein synthesis in rats. Sidransky H, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):68–81

Arginine metabolism in rat liver after hepatic damage. Vijaya S, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):86–94

Glycerol metabolism in experimental malnutrition during lactation. Wapnir RA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Jun; 27(3):374–80

The mechanism of reductive dehalogenation of halothane by liver cytochrome P450. Ahr HJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):383–90

The control of glutathione and cytochrome P-450 concentrations of primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Allen CM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1;30(19):2739–42

The metabolism of cyclophosphamide by isolated rat hepatocytes. Bates DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3055–63

Hepatic drug transport in the rat. A comparison between isolated hepatocytes, the isolated perfused liver and the liver in vivo. Blom A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1553–65

In situ formation of the acetaminophen metabolite covalently bound in kidney and lung. Supportive evidence provided by total hepatectomy. Breen K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):115–6

Increase in hepatic mixed disulphide and glutathione disulphide levels elicited by paraquat. Brigelius R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1637–41

Effect of cyanamide on the metabolism of ethanol and acetaldehyde and on gluconeogenesis by isolated rat hepatocytes. Cederbaum AI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3079–88

Effect of cycloheximide on the incorporation of [14C]glucosamine into UDP-N-acetylglucosamine, cell free and protein-bound N-acetylneuraminic acid, and plasma membrane glycoproteins of chicken liver. Chelibonova-Lorer H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2123–5

The mechanism of the blockade by trifluoperazine of some actions of phenylephrine on liver and smooth muscle. Cocks TM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 30(20):2873–5

The 1,2-dichloroethylenes: their metabolism by hepatic cytochrome p-450 in vitro. Costa AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2093–102

Inhibitory effect of acetaldehyde on the oxidation of ethanol by a high-speed supernatant fraction of rat liver. Dawson AG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2349–52

Studies on the in vitro metabolism of aflatoxin B1 and G1 in the liver of rats fed at various levels of vitamin C. Domngang F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15; 30(24):3317–22

Effects of glucose and fructose on conjugation of p-nitrophenol in hepatocytes of normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Eacho PI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2616–9

Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls and environmental temperature on in vitro formation of benzo[a]pyrene metabolites by liver of trout (Salmo gairdneri). Egaas E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):561–6

One enzyme for the 5'-deiodination of 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine and 3',5'-diiodothyronine in rat liver. Fekkes D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1705–9

Initial inhibition and recovery of protein synthesis in cycloheximide-treated hepatocytes. Helinek TG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1219–25

Filter trapping of 14CO2: a simple and quantitative method for studying cell metabolism in hepatocyte monolayers. Hottinger S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1803–6

Hepatic extraction of bile acids in rats. Iga T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):205–9

Uptake of bile acids by isolated rat hepatocytes. Iga T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):211–6

Metabolic activation of mitomycin C by liver microsomes and nuclei. Kennedy KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2011–6

Dose-dependent shifts in the sulfation and glucuronidation of phenolic compounds in the rat in vivo and in isolated hepatocytes. The role of saturation of phenolsulfotransferase. Koster H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2569–75

Epinephrine inhibits protein synthesis in isolated mouse hepatocytes through alpha adrenergic receptors in a calcium dependent way. Mandl J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1656–8

Metabolism of cadmium in the neonate: effect of hepatic zinc, copper and metallothionein concentrations on the uptake of cadmium in the rat liver. Mason R. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1761–4

1,1-Dichloroethylene inhibition of liver endoplasmic reticulum calcium pump function. Moore L. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1463–5

Effect of spironolactone on bilirubin metabolism in rat liver and small intestinal mucosa. Morisoli LS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1469–74

On the mechanism of binding of 14C-labeled butylated hydroxytoluene to liver ribonucleic acid in vivo. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3132–3

The effect of spironolactone pretreatment on digitoxin metabolism in isolated hepatocytes from male and female rats. Ohta M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15; 31(12):2192–4

Prednisolone-mediated alterations in ribosomal RNA turnover in rat liver. Onyezili FN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1160–3

Differential effect of chronic ethanol administration on rates of protein synthesis on free and membrane-bound polysomes in vivo in rat liver during dependence development. Peters JE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2059–63

Conversion of alpha-ketobutyrate to alpha-amino-n-butyric acid by isolated rat liver cells: effect of ethanol. Petit MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3128–31

Effect of chronic clofibrate feeding on the activities of enzymes involved in glycerolipid synthesis and in peroxisomal metabolism in rat liver. Pollard AD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1650–2

Uptake of quaternary ammonium compounds into rat liver plasma membrane vesicles. Ruifrok PG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1431–5

The relationship between binding to cytochrome P-450 and metabolism of n-alkyl carbamates in isolated rat hepatocytes. Sargent NE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1309–13

The effect of zinc and copper pretreatment on the binding of gold (I) to hepatic and renal metallothioneins. Sharma RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2153–9

Formation of cobalt protoporphyrin by chicken hepatocytes in culture. Relationship to decrease of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase caused by cobalt. Sinclair PR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):993–9

Dependence of glucuronidation rate on UDP-glucuronic acid levels in isolated hepatocytes. Singh J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1;30(23):3252–4

The measurement of lipid peroxidation in isolated hepatocytes. Smith MT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):19–26

Reduced hepatic protein synthesis after long term ethanol treatment in fasted rats. Dependence on animal handling before measurement. Smith-Kielland A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2377–9

Caffeine metabolism in liver slices during postnatal development in the rat. Warszawski D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1;30(23):3145–50

Biliary excretion of green pigments produced by norethindrone in the rat. White IN. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1337–42

Sugar transport across the hepatocyte plasma membrane. Elliott KR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Feb;10(1):12–3

Selective uptake of liposomes by different cell types of liver through the involvement of liposomal surface glycosides. Ghosh P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec;9(6):512–4

Comparative aspects of hepatic glucose metabolism during foetal development. Jones CT. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Oct;9(5):375–6

The structure and multiple functions of glutathione transferases. Ketterer B, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Apr; 10(2):82–4

Hormone-stimulated metabolism of inositol lipids and its relationship to hepatic receptor function. Kirk CJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Oct;9(5):377–9

Regulation of the synthesis of cytochrome P-450 in liver. Padmanaban G. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec;9(6):537–9

The role of glutathione in hepatic hydroperoxide metabolism. Sies H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Apr;10(2):79–80

Hydrodynamic characterization of the photoaffinity-labeled insulin receptor solubilized in Triton X-100. Baron MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4156–61

Hybridization of nuclear matrix attached deoxyribonucleic acid fragments. Basler J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24; 20(24):6921–9

Glucocorticosteroid suppression of alpha1-fetoprotein synthesis in developing rat liver. Evidence for selective gene repression at the transcriptional level. Bélanger L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6665–72

Characterization of rat liver oligonucleosomes enriched in transcriptionally active genes: evidence for altered base composition and a shortened nucleosome repeat. Berkowitz EM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7284–90

Binding of a glucagon photoaffinity label to rat liver plasma membranes and its effect on adenylate cyclase activity before and after photolysis. Demoliou-Mason C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27;21(9):1989–96

Identification of novel 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene adducts in cellular ribonucleic acid. Frenkel K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4377–81

Resonance-enhanced Raman identification of a ternary chemical intermediate during the equine liver alcohol dehydrogenase reduction of p-(dimethylamino)benzaldehyde. Jagodzinski PW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27;21(9):2193–202

Association of the thyroid hormone receptor with rat liver chromatin. Jump DB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24; 20(24):6781–9

Binding site of the rabbit liver lectin specific for galactose/N-acetylgalactosamine. Lee RT. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):1045–50

Effects of an atherogenic diet on apolipoprotein E biosynthesis in the rat. Lin-Lee YC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27;20(22):6474–80

Photoincorporation of puromycin into rat liver ribosomes and subunits. Reboud AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5281–8

Alterations in polyadenylated messenger ribonucleic acid from free and total polysomes of a rat hepatoma. Scholla CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3815–21

Thyroid hormone binding to human serum prealbumin and rat liver nuclear receptor: kinetics, contribution of the hormone phenolic hydroxyl group, and accommodation of hormone side-chain bulk. Somack R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):163–70

Calorimetric study of the rabbit hepatic galactoside binding protein: effects of calcium and ligands. Strickland DK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5294–7

The fluidity of the nuclear envelope lipid does not affect the rate of nucleocytoplasmic RNA transport in mammalian liver. Agutter PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):308–14

Relative rates of sterol synthesis in the liver and various extrahepatic tissues of normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Relationship to plasma lipoprotein and tissue cholesterol levels. Andersen JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):421–30

Parallel increases in rates of fatty acid synthesis and in pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in isolated rat hepatocytes incubated with insulin. Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):86–90

Insulin binding and internalization in rat hepatocytes during prenatal and postnatal life. Autuori F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):1–6

Degradation of hemin IX and synthetic hemins to alpha-bilirubins and their conjugates in the isolated perfused rat liver. Awruch J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):209–16

Haptoglobin biosynthesis in rats. Immunological identification of polysomes synthesizing haptoglobin and quantitation of haptoglobin in the cytoplasm of liver cells. Baglia FA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 26; 696(1):107–13

The effects of insulin and glucagon on the release of triacylglycerols by isolated rat hepatocytes are mere reflections of the hormonal effects on the rate of triacylglycerol synthesis. Beynen AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):1–7

A hepatic membrane-associated factor stimulates nuclear DNA synthesis in cultured fibroblastic cells. Bishayee S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26;696(2):134–8

Uptake and degradation of desialylated luteinizing hormone by suspended hepatocytes. Bleken A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):193–202

Portal blood concentrations of conjugated cholic and chenodeoxycholic acids. Relationships to bile salt synthesis in liver cells. Botham KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):81–7

The effect of portal blood bile salt concentrations on bile salt synthesis in rat liver. Studies with isolated hepatocytes. Botham KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23; 666(2):238–45

Identification of liver cell membrane galactoglycoproteins involved in the process of insulin binding. Caron M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):137–44

Protection of rat liver 80 S ribosomes against ricin A chain inactivation by proteins extracted from rat liver and wheat germ ribosomal subunits with ammonium chloride/magnesium chloride. Chang MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 28;655(2):230–42

Metabolism of somatostatin and its analogues by the liver. Conlon JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12; 677(2):234–42

The steroid ligands of estrogen binding proteins in Xenopus laevis liver cytosol are primarily metabolites 17beta-estradiol. Croall DE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):200–8

The metabolism of D- and L-pipecolic acid in the rabbit and rat. Dancis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3-4):411–5

Evidence for in vivo hepatic uptake of a galactose-terminated glycoprotein in fish (Salmo alpinus L.). Dannevig BH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):501–5

Specific inactivation of glucose metabolism from eucaryotic cells by pentalenolactone. Duszenko M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):344–50

Triiodothyronine and growth hormone exert an opposite effect on the binding of growth hormone and insulin by hepatocytes from dwarf mouse. Fouchereau-Peron M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):445–52

Increased hepatitic cholesterol production due to liver hypertrophy in rat experimental nephrosis. Goldberg AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):71–5

Studies on the in vivo synthesis of triacylglycerol in mouse liver. Greenspan MD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):15–22

Effects of hexachlorobenzene and iron loading on rat liver mitochondria. Hanstein WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):293–9

Studies of liver lipids in normal, alloxan-diabetic and pregnancy-toxaemic sheep. Henderson GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):236–41

Purification and properties of thiol protease inhibitor from rat liver cytosol. Hirado M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 29;669(1):21–7

Effect of trifluoperazine on the stimulation by Ca2+-dependent hormones of gluconeogenesis from glutamine in isolated hepatocytes. Joseph SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):506–11

Liver plasma membranes and proteoglycan prepared therefrom inhibit the growth of hepatoma cells in vitro. Kawakami H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6; 646(1):161–8

On the lipid peroxidation of rat liver hepatocytes, the formation of fluorescent chromolipids and high molecular weight protein. Koster JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):230–5

Characteristics of active transport of thyroid hormone into rat hepatocytes. Krenning E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):314–20

Epidermal growth factor stimulates collagen synthesis in liver-derived epithelial clone cells. Kumegawa M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):305–8

Hydrolytic degradation of phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylcholine by isolated rat-liver lysosomes. Kunze H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):10–8

The uptake of R-type cobalamin-binding protein by isolated rat liver cells. Lindemans J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):203–10

Phosphorylation of high mobility group protein HMG 14 by a cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase from avian liver nucleoli. Linnala-Kankkunen A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 27;654(2):287–91

Consequences of 125I-labeled insulin degradation by hepatocytes on the interpretation of receptor binding studies. McCaleb M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):147–53

Phospholipid metabolism of dog liver under hypoxic conditions induced by ligation of the hepatic artery. Matsumoto J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23; 664(3):527–37

The biological origin of ketotic dicarboxylic aciduria. II. In vivo and in vitro investigations of the beta-oxidation of C8-C16-dicarboxylic acids in unstarved, starved and diabetic rats. Mortensen PB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):477–84

Effect of thyroid state on ketogenic capacity of the isolated perfused liver of starved rats. Müller MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):475–81

Active synthesis of glycosaminoglycans by liver parenchymal cell in primary culture. Ninomiya Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):248–55

Oxidation of hypotaurine in vitro by mouse liver and brain tissues. Oja SS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5; 677(3-4):350–7

Synthesis of factor II antigen by isolated perfused rat liver. Owens MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4; 676(3):365–72

Transport of functional messenger RNA from liver nuclei in a reconstituted cell-free system. Palayoor T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 27;654(2):201–10

Biliary excretion of glycolipid in induced or inherited glucosylceramide lipidosis. Pentchev PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):615–8

A quantitative analysis of glucagon binding to isolated intact neonatal and adult rat hepatocytes on the basis of two different binding models. Pingoud VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):448–55

Serum stimulation of plasma protein synthesis in culture is selective and rapidly reversible. Plant PW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 27;655(3):407–12

High-affinity binding of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in cell nuclei from rat liver. Poellinger L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):516–23

A new high-yield procedure for the purification of the non-specific phospholipid transfer protein from rat liver. Poorthuis BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24; 665(2):256–61

Effect of alpha-difluoromethylornithine on polyamine and DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver: reversal of inhibition of DNA synthesis by putrescine. Pösö H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26;696(2):179–86

Acute effects of ethanol intake on albumin and total protein synthesis in free and membrane-bound polyribosomes of rat liver. Princen JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 28;655(2):119–27

Vanadate-stimulated NADH oxidation in plasma membrane. Ramasarma T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6; 646(1):88–98

The involvement of parenchymal, Kupffer and endothelial liver cells in the hepatic uptake of intravenously injected liposomes. Effects of lanthanum and gadolinium salts. Roerdink F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18; 677(1):79–89

Effects of glucose and of lactate on phosphofructokinase flux during gluconeogenesis. Rognstad R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):373–8

Protein degradation in rat liver. Evidence for populations of protein degradation rates in cellular organelles. Russell SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):34–45

Plasma membrane vesicles from isolated hepatocytes retain the increase of amino acid transport induced by dibutyryl cyclic AMP in intact cells. Samson M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):35–41

Preincubation accelerates taurocholate uptake into isolated liver cells. Schwenk M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):344–7

Mössbauer spectroscopy of iron metabolism and iron intracellular distribution in liver of rats. Semin BK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):52–6

A comparison of the accumulation of ricin by hepatic parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells and its inhibition of protein synthesis. Skilleter DN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):495–500

The metabolism of fatty acids in hepatocytes isolated from triiodothyronine-treated rats. Stakkestad JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):90–100

Effects of ethionine treatment of protein-synthesizing apparatus of rat liver 80 S ribosomes and 40 S ribosomal subunits. Takahashi Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 26;697(1):101–12

Effect of highly purified porcine gut glucagon-like immunoreactivity (glicentin) on glucose release from isolated rat hepatocytes. Thieden HI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):163–70

Effects of local anesthetics and related compounds on the endocytosis and catabolism of asialo-glycoproteins in isolated hepatocytes. Tolleshaug H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):114–21

Fatty acid synthesis in mouse brown adipose tissue. The influence of environmental temperature on the proportion of whole-body fatty acid synthesis in brown adipose tissue and the liver. Trayhurn P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):549–60

Purification from pig liver of a protein which protects liposomes and biomembranes from peroxidative degradation and exhibits glutathione peroxidase activity on phosphatidylcholine hydroperoxides. Ursini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):197–211

Saturable high affinity binding, uptake and degradation of rat plasma lipoproteins by isolated parenchymal and non-parenchymal cells from rat liver. Van Berkel TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):22–33

Estradiol-induced vitellogenin synthesis in duck liver. Van den Boogaart P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26; 654(1):1–10

Compartmentation of cytosolic dehydrogenases studied by transfer of tritium from labelled substrates into lactate in rat hepatocytes. Vind C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8;720(3):295–302

Binding of vasoactive intestinal peptide and its stimulation of adenylate cyclase through two classes of receptors in rat liver membranes. Effects of 12 secretin analogues and 2 secretin fragments. Welbroeck M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):83–90

Role of calcium in the hormonal regulation of liver metabolism. Williamson JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 30;639(3-4):243–95

Liver and kidney nuclear RNA synthesis and modifications in dimethylnitrosamine-treated rats. Winicov I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):31–41

The acute effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on rat liver glycerolipid biosynthesis. Woods JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):482–92

Dynamics of calmodulin and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in plasma membranes of rat livers and ascites hepatomas. Yamagami K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12; 677(2):174–83

Gluconeogenesis in rabbit liver. IV. The effects of glucagon, epinephrine, alpha- and beta-adrenergic agents on gluconeogenesis and pyruvate kinase in hepatocytes given dihydroxyacetone or fructose. Yorek MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3-4):309–15

Non-enzymic glycosylation of horse spleen and rat liver ferritins. Zaman Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):120–4

Effect of Eu3+ on the lipid biosynthesis in rat liver. Santos MC, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):305–8

The effect of inhibition of RNA synthesis by actinomycin D on the population of basic polypeptides of the 30S unclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Upreti RK, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):247–54

Control of urea synthesis in fetal rat liver slices. Husson A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5-6):224–31

The biliary excretion of trypsin in rats. Grant DA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Oct;1(10):765–70

Enterohepatic circulation of IgA does not occur in rats. Hinton RH, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jul;1(7):575–80

Copper induction of translatable metallothionein messenger RNA. Mercer JF, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Oct;1(10):793–800

The metabolism of 125I-labelled insulin by isolated Zucker rat hepatocytes. Poole GP, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Dec; 1(12):903–10

Hepatic processing of IgA: studies using analytical and preparative subcellular fractionation. Smith GD, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Dec;1(12):921–6

Regulation of hepatic lipogenesis in starved and diabetic animals by thyroid hormone. Sugden MC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Oct;1(10):757–64

Evidence for the transcription os physiologically inactive rat-liver nucleolar chromatin by Escherichia coli RNA

polymerase. Yu FL, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Mar;2(3):155–61
Synthesis of fibronectin by the isolated perfused rat liver. Owens MR, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1305–9
Sensitivity to RNase treatment of ribosomes and rRNA from normal rat liver and Novikoff hepatoma. Peclet C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):140–3
Direct measurement of chlormethiazole extraction by liver, lung and kidney in man. Mather LE, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):319–25
Characterization of serum and liver lipids of gallstone-forming humans. Chenouda MS, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Apr;63(2):144–6
Time course of cellular distribution of endotoxin in liver, lungs and kidneys of rats. Freudenberg MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):56–65
Acute turpentine inflammation and kinin release in rat-paw thermic oedema. Limãos EA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):591–4
Methotrexate accumulation and folate depletion in cells as a possible mechanism of chronic toxicity to the drug. Kamen BA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov;49(3):355–60
The role of the enterohepatic cycle in folate supply to tumour in rats. Steinberg SE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb; 50(2):309–16
Effect of experimental folate deficiency on lipid metabolism in liver and brain. Akesson B, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May; 47(3):505–20
A survey of human liver reserves of retinol in London. Huque T. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):165–72
The maximum capacity of the liver of the adult dairy cow to metabolize ammonia. Symonds HW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov;46(3):481–6
The effect of dietary methyl branched-chain fatty acids on aspects of hepatic lipid metabolism in the rat. Wahle KW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jan;47(1):61–7
Rapid reversal by naloxone of the chronic effects of morphine on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;74(3):511–3
Reversal by naloxone of the effects of chronic administration of drugs of dependence on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 74(2):489–94
Rate-limiting step in the metabolism of polar and non-polar monoamines in lung and liver. Ben-Harari RR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):77–83
Development of the lipid and fatty acid patterns of the liver of the pigeon after hatching. Desmeth M. **Br Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;22(4):365–74
Growth, erythrocyte glutathione reductase and liver flavin as indicators of riboflavin status in turkey poults. Lee DJ. **Br Poult Sci** 1982 May;23(3):263–72
Porphyrinogenic action of tetrachloroazobenzene. Mensink JA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar; 28(3):369–72
Age- and ploidy-related changes in rat liver nuclear proteins as assessed by one- and two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Brasch K. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 60(3):204–14
Effects of cyclic nucleotides on hemoglobin synthesis in fetal calf liver cells in culture. Canas PE, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):1–7
Chromatin-associated deoxyribonuclease activity in liver nuclei isolated from Rana catesbeiana froglets and premetamorphic and T3-induced tadpoles. Harvey W, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):21–7
Effects of a methyl-deficient diet on rat liver phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis. Hoffman DR, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jul;59(7):543–50
Secretion of nascent lipoproteins by isolated rat hepatocytes. Krul ES, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):676–86
Uptake of cholesterol from the very low density lipoprotein or its remnants by the perfused rat liver. Noël SP, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):447–53
Hepatic and intestinal contribution of two forms of apolipoprotein B to plasma lipoprotein fractions in the rat. Sparks CE, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):693–9
Heterogeneity of VLDL triglyceride production by the liver and intestine. Steiner G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 59(8):637–41
Uptake of cytidine by isolated, perfused mouse liver. Kolassa N, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;60(2):167–73
In vitro metabolism of sparteine by human liver: competitive inhibition by debrisoquine. Otton SV, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):102–5
The impact of total parenteral nutrition on liver function tests in patients with cancer. Wagman LD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1249–57
Actin depolymerising activity in tumour-bearing rats. Goodlad GA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct;14(1):1–5
Sialic acid metabolism in regenerating rat liver. Kishore GS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):281–9
An inverse correlation between hepatic ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine in rats. Mikol YB, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):195–201
Genotoxicity of cycasin in the hepatocyte primary culture/DNA repair test supplemented with beta-glucosidase. Williams GM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May;12(4):329–33
Chemical quantification of unscheduled DNA synthesis in cultured hepatocytes as an assay for the rapid screening of potential chemical carcinogens. Althaus FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3010–5
Linear dose-response curve for the hepatic macromolecular binding of aflatoxin B1 in rats at very low exposures. Appleton BS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3659–62
Selenium and the acute effects of the carcinogens, 2-acetylaminofluorene and methylazoxymethanol acetate. Banner WP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):2985–9
Cell specificity in hepatocarcinogenesis: preferential accumulation of O6-methylguanine in target cell DNA during continuous exposure to rats to 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Bedell MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3079–83
Persistence of DNA adducts in rat liver and kidney after multiple doses of the carcinogen N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. Beland FA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1348–54
Increased amounts of double-stranded RNA in the cytoplasm of rat liver following treatment with carcinogens. Clawson GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3228–31
Effect of acute doses of 2-acetylaminofluorene on the capacity of rat liver to repair methylated purines in DNA in vivo and in vitro. Cooper DP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4203–9
Identification of mutagenic metabolites formed by C-hydroxylation and nitroreduction of 5-nitroacenaphthene in rat liver. EL-Bayoumy K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1243–8
Perinatal changes of alpha-fetoprotein concentration in the serum and its synthesis in the liver of analbuminemic rats. Esumi H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):306–8
Quantitation of aflatoxin B1-modified DNA using monoclonal antibodies. Groopman JD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3120–4
Effects of 2- and 3-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole on glutathione S-transferase and epoxide hydrolase activities and sulfhydryl levels in liver and forestomach of mice. Lam LK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3940–3
Effects of cyanate on the distribution of isotope-labeled H2O and extracellular markers in rat liver and tumors. Lea MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4988–92
Alkylation and de novo synthesis of liver cell DNA from C3H mice during continuous dimethylnitrosamine exposure. Lindamood C 3d, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4153–7
Disposition and metabolism of the carcinogen reduced Michler's ketone in rats. McCarthy DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3475–9
Vitamin B6 metabolism in liver and liver-derived tumors. Meisler NT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3538–43
Purification and partial characterization of cellular retinol-binding protein from human liver. Ong DE. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1033–7
Inhibition of dimethylnitrosamine metabolism by some heterocyclic compounds and by substrates and inhibitors of monoamine oxidase in the rat. Phillips JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3761–5
Formation and removal of (guan-8-yl)-DNA-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts in liver and kidney of male rats given dietary 2-acetylaminofluorene. Poirier MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1317–21
Dose- and cell cycle-dependent O6-methylguanine elimination from DNA in regenerating rat liver after [14C]dimethylnitrosamine injection. Rabes HM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3814–21
Benzo(a)pyrene phenol production by perfused rat liver and its inhibition by ethanol. Reinke LA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1681–5
Altered hepatic disposition of doxorubicin in the perfused rat liver at hyperthermic temperatures. Skibba JL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1357–63
Inhibition of in vitro biosynthesis of N-acetylneuraminic acid by N-acyl- and N-alkyl-2-amino-2-deoxyhexoses. Grünholz HJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Oct 16; 96(2):259–70
Identification of metabolites of benzo[b]fluoranthene. Amin S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):171–4
Aflatoxin B1 metabolism and DNA binding in isolated hepatocytes from rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Bailey GS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(5):511–8
Methylation of liver DNA guanine in hydrazine hepatotoxicity: dose-response and kinetic characteristics of 7-methylguanine and O6-methylguanine formation and persistence in rats. Becker RA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(11):1181–8
The activation of aflatoxin B1 in liver slices and in bacterial mutagenicity assays using livers from different species including man. Booth SC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(10):1063–8
Effect of pretreatment by feeding acetylaminofluorene on methylated purines formed in rat liver DNA after administration of dimethylnitrosamine. Charlesworth JD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(4):329–42
The effect of dimethylnitrosamine on the synthesis of high-mobility group non-histone proteins in regenerating rat liver. Craddock VM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 May; 1(5):445–50
Modulation of hepatic transcription and translation during early stages of aflatoxin B1 carcinogenesis. Emeh JK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):373–8
Optimal levels of S9 fraction in the Ames and fluctuation tests: apparent importance of diffusion of metabolites from top agar. Forster R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Apr; 1(4):337–46
Ethanol- or acetone-pretreatment of mice strongly enhances the bacterial mutagenicity of dimethylnitrosamine in assays mediated by liver subcellular fraction, but not in host-mediated assays. Glatt H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(10):1057–61
Interaction of aflatoxin B2 with rat liver DNA and histones in vivo. Groopman JD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(12):1371–3
The binding of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene to DNA and repair of the adducts in primary rat hepatocyte cultures. Howard PC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(2):97–102
Effects of nickel compounds on incorporation of [3H] thymidine into DNA in rat liver and kidney. Hui G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Apr;1(4):297–304
7, 12-dimethylbenz [a] anthracene-deoxyribonucleoside adduct formation in vivo: evidence for the formation and binding of a mono-hydroxymethyl-DMBA metabolite to rat liver DNA. Joyce NJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(3):297–301
Formation of urothelial and hepatic DNA adducts from carcinogen 2-naphthylamine. Kadlubar FF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):467–70
Presence of benzo[a]pyrene metabolizing activities in isolated rat liver nucleoli. Lafarge-Frayssinet C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1189–93
Lung and liver cell-mediated mutagenesis systems: specificities in the activation of chemical carcinogens. Langenbach R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):851–8
DNA methylation and methylase levels in normal and malignant mouse hepatic tissues. Lapeyre JN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):873–8
Role of sulfation in the formation of DNA adducts from N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in rat liver in vivo. Inhibition of N-acetylated aminofluorene adduct formation by pentachlorophenol. Meerman JH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):413–6
Studies on the in vitro transfer of DNA binding benzo[a]pyrene metabolites from rat hepatocytes to human fibroblasts. Nordenskjöld M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(11):1151–60
Labeled 1,N6-ethenoadenosine and 3,N4-ethenocytidine in hepatic RNA of mice given[ethyl-1,2(-3)H or ethyl-1(-14)C]ethyl carbamate (urethan). Ribovich ML, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(5):539–46
Detection of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-DNA adducts in rat liver measured by radioimmunoassay. Rio P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):225–7
Effect of copper administration on the incorporation of [3H]-thymidine into the liver DNA of rats stimulated by dimethylnitrosamine and diethylnitrosamine. Sakai K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1261–6
The induction of ornithine decarboxylase and DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes after a single administration of diethylnitrosamine. van Wijk R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(1):27–31
Partial persistency of 2-aminofluorene and N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene in rat liver DNA. Visser A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(8):737–40
Interaction of DNA with cytosolic 3-methylcholanthrene binding proteins from either rat or mouse liver. Weaver D, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Jun;1(6):481–6
Characterization of the hepatic DNA damage caused by 1,2-dibromoethane using the alkaline elution technique. White RD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):839–44
Isoproterenol modulation of nuclear protein synthesis during rat liver regeneration: an electrophoretic and capillary isotachophoretic study. Pipkin JL, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):205–14
Changes in non-histone proteins during mouse liver regeneration. Martinez-Sales V, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(2-3):223–9
Formation of mutagenic metabolites from benzo(a)pyrene and 2-aminoanthracene by the s-9 fraction from the liver of the Northern pike (Esox lucius): inducibility with 3-methylcholanthrene and correlation with benzo[a]pyrene monooxygenase activity. Balk L, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):1–13
Liver lipid disposal following t-butanol administration to rats. Beaugé F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec; 38(1):45–51
Investigation of styrene in the liver perfusion/cell culture system. No indication of styrene-7,8-oxide as the principal mutagenic metabolite produced by the intact rat liver. Beije B, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 1;39(1):57–76
Release of mutagenic metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene from the perfused rat liver after inhibition of glucuronidation and sulfation by salicylamide. Bock KW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Aug;36(2):167–77
Metabolism of 1-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene. Caspary WJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Sep;36(3):311–7
Distribution of endogenous and injected porphyrins at the subcellular level in rat hepatocytes and in ascites hepatoma. Cozzani I, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1-2):67–75
Effect of 2(3)-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole on benzo[a]pyrene metabolism and DNA-binding of benzo[a]pyrene metabolites in isolated mouse hepatocytes. Dock L, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):25–37
The metabolism of nitrosopyrrolidine by hepatocytes from Fischer rats. Farrelly JG, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Sep;41(3):341–51
Alterations in the enzyme activity and polypeptide

composition of rat hepatic endoplasmic reticulum during acute exposure to 2-acetylaminofluorene. Kaderbhai MA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Apr;39(3):279–99

Associations of benzo[a]pyrene with rat-liver chromatin and the chromatin protein. Kurokawa M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 1;39(1):17–30

The formation and repair of O6-methylguanine in rat liver nucleolar DNA after dimethylnitrosamine administration studied by radioimmunoassay. Kyrtopoulos SA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):191–7

Chronic or acute administration of various dialkylnitrosamines enhances the removal of O6-methylguanine from rat liver DNA in vivo. Margison GP. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jan;38(2):189–201

Effect of ethoxyquin on the toxicity of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid monocrotaline and on hepatic drug metaboiism in mice. Miranda CL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):95–107

Effects of thiol agents on the accumulation of cadmium by rat liver parenchymal and Kupffer cells. Skilleter DN, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Nov;37(3):289–98

A comparison of the carcinogen-DNA adducts formed in rat liver in vivo after administration of single or multiple doses of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene. Tillis DL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):15–27

A non-invasive method for the study of hepatic drug metabolism in rodents: antineoplastic drug effects on antipyrine metabolism in mice. Wilson VL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun;40(2):159–68

Studies on Scutellariae radix. III. Effects on lipid metabolism in serum, liver and fat cells of rats. Kimura Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;29(8):2308–12

Protection by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole against the lowered uptake of p-biphenylmethyl-(dl-tropyl-alpha-tropinium) bromide into the hepatic lysosomes of carbon tetrachloride-treated mice. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 19[illegible] Dec;29(12):3617–23

New approach to the hepatic first-pass effect by whole-body autoradiography. Rikihisa T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;29(7):2035–42

[Metabolism of 27-nor-24,25-dihydrolanosterol and 23,24,25,26,27-pentanordihydrolanosterol by rat liver homogenate preparations. Sato Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;30(2):628–34

Glucose homeostasis in the perinatal period: the critical role of pancreatic hormones and exogenous substrates in the rat. Girard J. **Ciba Found Symp** 1981;86:234–50

Effect of endotoxin and glucocorticoid pretreatment on hexose monophosphate shunt activity in rat liver. Kuttner RE, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):37–45

Effects of live Escherichia coli and Bacteroides fragilis on metabolism and hepatic pO2. Rink RD, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(5):601–11

Pathophysiology of hemorrhagic shock. II. Anoxic metabolism of the rat liver following acute blood loss in the rat. Ukikusa M, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(4):483–90

Effects of gold sodium thiomalate on cytosolic copper and zinc in the rat kidney and liver tissues. Sharma RP, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):591–9

Metabolic effects of total parenteral nutrition with or without fructose, with special reference to the liver adenine nucleotide content. Vinay P, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981; 4(2):87–96

No stereoselective first-pass hepatic extraction of propranolol. Jackman GP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep;30(3):291–6

Physiologic and temporal variation in hepatic elimination of midazolam. Klotz U, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jul; 32(1):107–12

Pathophysiology of metabolic acidosis: effect of low pH on the hepatic uptake of lactate, pyruvate and alanine. Sestoft L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):51–8

Direct measurement of hepatic extraction of chenodeoxycholic acid and ursodeoxycholic acid in man. Marigold JH, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Aug;63(2):197–203

Relationship between hepatic cholesterol synthesis and biliary cholesterol secretion in man: hepatic cholesterol synthesis is not a major regulator of biliary lipid secretion. Maton PN, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 May;62(5):515–9

Evidence for a lactate transporter in the plasma membrane of the rat hepatocyte. Monson JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Apr; 62(4):411–20

Effects of (+)-octanoylcarnitine on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in regenerating rabbit liver. Nakatani T, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):295–7

Factors influencing hepatic glutathione concentrations: a study in surgical patients. Shi EC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar; 62(3):279–83

On the extravascular pool of low-density lipoprotein in rat liver. Sigurdsson G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):611–3

Specific nuclear binding of angiotensin II by rat liver and spleen nuclei. Re RN, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec; 61(7):245s–247s

Collagen synthesis by the hepatocyte: studies in primary cultures of parenchymal cells from adult rat liver. Guzelian PS, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981;1(1):83–93

Some physiological and biochemical features of starvation and refeeding in small wild rodents (Microtinae). Mosin AF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):461–4

The in vitro metabolism of mevalonate by sterol and nonsterol pathways in neonatal chick. Aguilera JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):617–21

A comparative study of cholesterogenic activities from acetate of neonatal chick liver, kidney and intestinal mucosa. Arce V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(4):743–6

Metabolism of serine, glycine and threonine in isolated cat hepatocytes Felis domestica. Beliveau GP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):13–8

Hepatic binding of modified glycoproteins in some species of vertebrates. Dobryszycka W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(2):259–63

Variations in the glucuronidation rate and in the composition of the endoplasmic reticulum of the wild and semi-domestic reindeer (Rangifer tarandus). Laitinen M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):527–30

Behavior of RNA and protein synthesis during the acclimatization of the carp. Studies with isolated hepatocytes. Saez L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 72(1):31–8

Comparative study of dieldrin effects on amphibian liver and early embryo phospholipids. de Llamas MC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;71C(1):77–81

Seasonal variation of hepatic biotransformation in female and male rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Koivusaari U, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):149–57

Chronic exposure of coho salmon to sublethal concentrations of copper--II. Distribution of copper between high- and low-molecular-weight proteins in liver cytosol and the possible role of metallothionein in detoxification. McCarter JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;72(1):21–6

Comparative studies of copper metabolism in liver and kidney of normal and mutated brindled mice--with special emphasis on metallothionein. Prins HW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):255–60

Vaginal administration of ethinylestradiol: effects on ovulation and hepatic transcortin synthesis. Schwartz U, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar;25(3):253–9

Hepatic glutamine synthesis and urinary ammonia excretion. O'Donovan DJ. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:5–10

The swift increase in alcohol metabolism. Yuki T, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:445–52

The fructose 6-phosphate/fructose 1, 6 bisphosphate cycle. Hers HG, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:199–210

Tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and the control of fatty acid synthesis and ketogenesis. Lane MD, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:.21–42

Control of a secondary pathway of ethanol metabolism by differences in redox state: a story of the failure to arrest the Krebs cycle for drunkenness. Veech RL, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981·18:151–79

A middle-affinity estrogen-specific binding protein in livers of vitellogenic and nonvitellogenic Xenopus laevis. Hayward MA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Dec;88(2):333–40

Thyroid hormones are corequisites for estradiol-17beta in vitro induction of Xenopus vitellogenin synthesis and secretion. Wangh LJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):287–93

Glucocorticoids act together with estrogens and thyroid hormones in regulating the synthesis and secretion of Xenopus vitellogenin, serum albumin, and fibrinogen. Wangh LJ. **Dev Biol** 1982 Feb;89(2):294–8

Development of the hepatic mixed-function oxidase system and its metabolism of warfarin in the perinatal rat. MacDonald MG, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(1):1–11

Intestinal and hepatic morphine glucuronidation in immature and pregnant rats. Pacifici GM, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(3):160–7

Minimal role of the high concentration of hepatic metallothionein in the newborn rat in the toxicity, distribution, and excretion of cadmium. Klaassen CD, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:113–30

Turnover of metallothionein in mammalian cells. Kobayashi S, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:305–22

Effects of hepatic disorder on the fate of cadmium in rats. Tanaka K. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982,9:237–49

Comparative study on the metabolism and activation of aflatoxin B1 in nuclet, microsomes and reconstituted P-450 system of rat liver. Ueno Y, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:279–82

Interaction of metals and metallothionein. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:11–23

Lack of effect of bovine pancreatic polypeptide on glucose production by isolated rat hepatocytes. Feliu JE, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Jun;8(2):141–5

Morphological and biochemical observations on hepatic glycogen metabolism in genetically diabetic (db/db) mice. Hammad ES, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Jun;8(2):147–53

Effect of sucrose overfeeding on Na,K-ATPase-mediated 86Rb uptake in normal and ob/ob mice. Flier JS, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):975–8

Effect of diabetes, insulin, starvation, and refeeding on the level of rat hepatic fructose 2,6-bisphosphate. Neely P, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1062–4

Changes in metabolism of rat kidney and liver caused by experimental diabetes and by dietary sucrose. Kang SS, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr;22(4):285–8

Hyperglycaemia induced by glucose infusion in the unrestrained pregnant rat during the last three days of gestation: metabolic and hormonal changes in the mother and the fetuses. Ktorza A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Dec; 21(6):569–74

Regulatory effect of glucagon on its own receptor concentrations and target-cell sensitivity in the rat. Santos A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 May;22(5):362–71

Formation of intercellular collagen matrix by cultured liver epithelial cells and loss of its ability in hepatocarcinogenesis in vitro. Karasaki S, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;19(1):21–30

Properties and hepatic metabolism of non-transferrin-bound iron. Batey RG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec;26(12):1084–8

Glucose tolerance and respiratory activities of human liver biopsies: their interdependence. Sato N, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec;26(12):1104–8

Effect of K1-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate on drug metabolism, lipid peroxidation, and sulfhydryl content of rat liver. Agarwal DK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb; 10(1):77–80

Enterohepatic circulation of the mercapturic acid and cysteine conjugates of propachlor. Bakke JE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):525–8

Comparative effects of diabetogenic agents on hepatic drug metabolism. Chawalit K, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb;10(1):81–6

Covalent binding of two pyrrolizidine alkaloids, senecionine and seneciphylline, to hepatic macromolecules and their distribution, excretion, and transfer into milk of lactating mice. Eastman DF, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):236–40

Gas-chromatographic resolution of enantiomeric secondary alcohols. Stereoselective reductive metabolism of ketones in rabbit-liver cytosol. Gal J, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):557–60

Stereochemistry of the glutathione-dependent biotransformation of vicinal-dihaloalkanes to alkenes. Livesey JC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun; 10(3):201–4

125I-insulin metabolism by rat liver cells: preferential binding and degradation of insulin labeled at TyrA14. Misbin RI, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar-Apr,10(2):153–5

In vivo study of propranolol and metabolite(s) disposition in rat liver. Ong H, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):529–34

Disposition, distribution, and liver first-pass effect of pinazepam in the rat. Pacifici GM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar-Apr;10(2):180–2

1,2-Dimethylhydrazine-induced changes in hepatic, small intestinal, and colonic mucosal cytochromes P-450 and b5 of rats fed citrus pulp or wheat bran. Smith-Barbaro P, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):487–8

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on sulindac disposition in rats. Swanson BN, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec; 9(6):499–502

Metabolism of 13-cis-retinoic acid by a rat liver 9000g supernatant preparation. Vane FM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):212–9

Effects of treated municipal wastewater on the hepatic, xenobiotic, and steroid metabolism in trout. Förlin L, et al. **Ec toxicol Environ Safety** 1982 Feb;6(1):41–8

Metabolism of asialotranscortin by hepatocytes and cortisol binding to hepatocytes. Hossner KL, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(2):111–25

Short-term control of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in isolated hepatocytes by insulin and glucagon. Beynen AC, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982 Mar;16(1):43–68 (102 ref.)

Modulation of T4 5'-monodeiodination in rat anterior pituitary and liver homogenates by thyroid states and fasting. Naito K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):793–8

Induction of cryptic lactogenic hormone binding in livers of adult female mice treated neonatally with estradiol or nafoxidine. Alhadi T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):254–9

Effects of in vivo hormonal treatment on serine metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Beliveau GP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):677–83

Triiodothyronine nuclear receptor in chick embryo: nature and properties of hepatic receptor. Bellabarba D, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1017–25

In vivo demonstration of receptors in rat liver to the amino-terminal region of parathyroid hormone. Bergeron JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1552–9

Structure-activity relationships of inhibition of hepatic monodeiodination of thyroxine to 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine by thiouracil and related compounds. Chopra IJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):163–8

Age-related changes in insulin receptor regulation in liver membranes from Zucker fatty rats. Clark JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):964–9

Role of the liver in the homeostasis of calciferol metabolism in the dog. Gascon-Barré M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):563–70

Effect of epidermal growth factor on collagen formation in liver-derived epithelial clone cells. Kumegawa M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):607–12

Dissociation of serum triiodothyronine concentration and hepatic nuclear triiodothyronine-binding capacity in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Las MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1259–63

Estrogen stimulation of 3-o-methyl-D-glucose uptake in isolated rat hepatocytes. Madar Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):330–5

On the primary site of action of estrogens and androgens in the regulation of hepatic prolactin receptors. Norstedt G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):645–9

Insulin binding and metabolism by primary cultures of rat hepatocytes: evidence for intracellular location of the low affinity binding sites. Ozaki S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982

Jul;111(1):299–307
Effect of sulfhydryl reagents on the conversion of thyroxine to 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine: direct action on thyroxine molecules. Ozawa Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):241–5
Immunocytochemical localization of corticosteroid–binding globulin (CBG) in guinea pig hepatocytes. Perrot–Applanat M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1625–33
Fate of injected human growth hormone in the female rat liver in vivo. Postel–Vinay MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):244–51
Effect of divalent cations on the binding of 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine to isolated rat liver nuclei. Rodriguez–Peña A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):246–53
Rat placenta is an active site of inner ring deiodination of thyroxine and 3,3',5–triiodothyronine. Roti E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):34–7
Effect of erythrosine (2',4',5',7'–tetraiodofluorescein) on the metabolism of thyroxine in rat liver. Ruiz M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1613–7
Are iodine–deficient rats euthyroid? Santisteban P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1780–9
Paradoxical effects of cycloheximide on the ultra–rapid induction of two hepatic mRNA sequences by triiodothyronine (T3). Seelig S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):671–3
Modulation by thyroid status of the actions of glucagon and dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate on metabolism of free fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat liver. Shaheen O, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1740–8
Autoradiographic demonstration of thyroid hormone binding to intact liver cells in vivo. Smith DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):1015–6
Characterization of the hepatic receptor for insulin in the perinatal rat. Vinicor F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):782–90
Direct stimulation of phosphatidylinositol degradation by addition of vasopressin to purified rat liver plasma membranes. Wallace MA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul; 111(1):341–3
Specific nuclear binding sites of triiodothyronine and reverse triiodothyronine in rat and pork liver: similarities and discrepancies. Wiersinga WM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2052–8
Content of glucocorticoid type III receptors in tissue cytosol. Golikov PP, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1982 Feb;79(1):89–93
Short–term cytogenetic assays of nine cancer chemotherapeutic drugs with metabolic activation. Au WW, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(4):455–64
The use of primary rat hepatocytes to achieve metabolic activation of promutagens in the Chinese hamster ovary/hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyl transferase mutational assay. Bermudez E, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982; 4(1):55–64
A comparison of the ability of frog and rat S–9 to activate promutagens in the Ames test. Cheh AM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(4):487–508
Biochemical alterations induced by cadmium in the liver of Channa punctatus. Dubale MS, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):110–8
Cadmium, zinc, and copper in horse liver and in horse liver metallothionein: comparisons with kidney cortex. Elinder CG, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):22–32
Adrenocortical function and hepatic naphthalene metabolism in mallard ducks (Anas platyrhynchos) consuming petroleum distillates. Gorsline J, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):139–46
Effects of nitrogen dioxide on fatty acid compositions of red cell membranes, sera, and livers in rats. Kaya K, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):24–35
Does cadmium administration change peptide elongation in rat liver? Rakhra GS, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb; 27(1):36–45
In vivo measurement of liver and kidney cadmium in workers exposed to this metal: its significance with respect to cadmium in blood and urine. Roels HA, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):217–40
In vitro studies on the biotransformation of metanil yellow. Srivastava LP, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):185–9
Role of liver lysosomes in uptake and biliary excretion of manganese in mice. Suzuki H, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec; 26(2):521–8
Computer simulation of the urea cycle: trials for an appropriate model. Bachmann C, et al. **Enzyme** 1981; 26(5):259–64
Prediction of secondary structural elements in the phosphatidylcholine–transfer protein from bovine liver. Akeroyd R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):391–4
Ca2+, K+ redistributions and alpha–adrenergic activation of glycogenolysis in perfused rat livers. Althaus–Salzmann M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):241–8
The effect of the hypocholesteremic drug, AY 9944 on the synthesis of bile salts in rat liver. Botham KM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):501–5
Metabolite–controlled phosphorylation of phosphofructokinase in rat hepatocytes. Brand IA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):175–81
Mono(ADP–ribosyl)ation and poly(ADP–ribosyl)ation of proteins in developing liver and in hepatomas: relation of conjugate subfractions to metabolic competence and proliferation rates. Bredehorst R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):267–74
Inhibitory effect of prostaglandins on the stimulation by glucagon and adrenaline of formation of cyclic AMP in rat hepatocytes. Brønstad GO, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):369–74
Low–level chemiluminescence of isolated hepatocytes. Cadenas E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):531–6
Tightly bound non–histone proteins in nucleosomes from pig–liver chromatin. Caiafa P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):15–9
A multichannel perifusion system for the continuous monitoring of glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Crisp DM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):377–81
Effects of streptozotocin–induced diabetes mellitus on the binding and uptake of asialoorosomucoid by isolated hepatocytes from rats. Dodeur M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):383–7
Characterization of isolated rat–liver cells made permeable with filipin. Gankema HS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct; 119(2):409–14
Intracellular compartmentation and control of alanine metabolism in rat liver parenchymal cells. Groen AK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):87–93
Direct control of glycogen metabolism in the perfused rat liver by the sympathetic innervation. Hartmann H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):521–6
Non–hormonal activation of glycogenolysis in perfused rat livers. Jakob A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May; 106(1):233–40
The glucose/glucose–6–phosphate cycle in the periportal and perivenous zone of rat liver. Jungermann K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):429–36
Rates of flux through the pentose cycle in perfused rat liver. A procedure for the calculation of rates of substrate flux from 14CO2 production from [1–14C]glucose. Kuehn A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun;124(3):611–7
Interrelationships between 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA synthase, acetoacetyl–CoA and ketogenesis. Menahan LA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):287–94
Gluconeogenesis in vitro. Formation of glucose 6–phosphate from malate by a cell–free rat–liver system consisting of cytosol and mitochondria. Mörikofer–Zwez S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):27–33
Direct evidence of a glucagon–dependent regulation of the concentration of glucagon receptors in the liver. Santos A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):671–7
Transport of L–aspartate and L–glutamate in plasma–membrane vesicles from rat liver. Sips HJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):259–64
The fatty acid composition of subcellular membranes of rat liver, heart, and brain: diet–induced modifications. Tahin QS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):5–13
Relation of oxidation of long–chain fatty acids to gluconeogenesis in the perfused liver of the guinea pig: effect of 2–tetradecylglycidic acid (McN–3802). Tutwiler GF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun;124(3):465–70
Turnover of plasma membrane proteins and glycoproteins in normal and regenerating liver and Morris hepatoma 7777. Tauber R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):35–42
Kinetics of appearance of lipoprotein particles in perisinusoidal cisternae of smooth endoplasmic reticulum of isolated rat livers perfused with free fatty acid. Twaddle ML, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):26–34
Role of the liver in the degradation of very low density lipoproteins: a study of lipolysis by heparin releasable liver lipase and uptake during isolated rat liver perfusion. Berry EM, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):151–9
Metabolism of succinonitrile in liver: studies on the systems involved in cyanide release. Floreani M, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(2):135–40
Saliva and plasma clearance of antipyrine as reflectors of liver function. Luoma PV, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(4):261–4
Analysis of the Radiorespirometric pattern after administration of [U–14C] glucose to Ehrlich ascites tumor–bearing mice. Kojima S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981; 6(8):337–41
Alpha 1–adrenoceptor activation stimulates ureogenesis in rat hepatocytes. Corvera S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10;72(4):387–90
Comparison of the pulmonary, hepatic and renal extraction of PGI2 and 6–keto–PGE1. Tsunoda S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 22;77(2–3):147–51
An explanation for the reduction in bilirubin levels in congenitally jaundiced Gunn rats after transplantation of isolated hepatocytes. Woods RJ, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981; 13(4):278–84
Effect of hypovolemic hypotension on plasma proteins and hepatic energy status in jaundiced rabbits. Yamamoto M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1982;14(1):45–55
Binding of ligands to the asialoglycoprotein receptor causes a reduction in Ca2+ flux through the plasma membrane of isolated hepatocytes. Blomhoff R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):446–9
Involvement of cAMP and cAMP–dependent protein kinase in the initiation of DNA synthesis by rat liver cells. Boynton AL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep;135(1):199–211
Stimulation of liver cell DNA synthesis by oncomodulin, an MW 11 500 calcium–binding protein from hepatoma. Boynton AL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):454–7
Hormonal regulation of DNA synthesis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes: action of glucagon. Friedman DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):283–90
Accumulation of autophagosomes after inhibition of hepatocytic protein degradation by vinblastine, leupeptin or a lysosomotropic amine. Kovács AL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):191–201
Biochemical and morphological characterization of glycogen–storing epithelial liver cell lines. Mayer D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):1–14
Control of DNA synthesis and ornithine decarboxylase activity by hormones and amino acids in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Tomita Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):363–71
Age–related DNA fragmentation in two varieties of Drosophila melanogaster, Phaseolus (cotyledons), and three tissues of the mouse. Polson CD, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):11–7
Phospholipid metabolism in livers of young and old Fisher 344 and Sprague–Dawley rats. Szymanski ES, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(2):163–9
Metabolic studies on erythropoietin (EP): II. The role of liver and kidney in the metabolism of Ep. Dinkelaar RB, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug;9(7):796–803
Metabolic studies of erythropoietin (Ep): I. A reliable micro assay method for Ep in rat plasma using fetal mouse liver cells (FMLC). Dinkelaar RB, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug; 9(7):788–95
The ultrastructural localization of beryllium in biological samples by electron energy–loss spectrometry. Dinsdale D, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):396–402
Dietary ethanol and cholesterol in Macaca nemestrina serum lipid and hepatic changes. Leathers CW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):285–99
Quantitative biochemical and ultrastructural studies of microtubules in rat liver during the acute inflammatory reaction. Maurice M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Apr; 36(2):193–203
Distribution of Mercury in subcellular fractions of brain, liver, and kidney after repeated oral administration of 203Hg–labeled methylmercuric chloride in mice. Mehra M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):435–47
Alterations of plasma lipoproteins and hepatic lipid biosynthesis in FV3–induced hepatitis in mice. Pessah ME, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):118–28
'In vitro' study of liver slices lipid (1–14C) acetate incorporation in experimental diabetes. Greco AV, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):6–10
Zinc, copper and manganese levels in various tissues following fluoride administration. Kanwar KC, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1328–9
Demonstration of particulate accumulations in solid tissue. LeFevre ME, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):786–8
Liver ferritin synthesis following chronic alcohol administration to rats: Modulation by propylthiouracil. Nadkarni GD, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):372–3
Biliary excretion of sulfobromophthalein in isolated perfused livers from normal and spironolactone–treated rats. Pellegrino JM, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):112–4
Human albumin synthesis via an albumin precursor in liver tissue slices. Weigand K, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15; 37(11):1145–7
Hepatic protein turnover in goldthioglucose–induced obesity. York DA, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):684–5
Partial purification and translation in vitro of metallothionein messenger RNA. Andersen RD, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:303–10
In vivo and ex vivo induction of rat liver metallothionein. Brady FO, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:261–71
Factors influencing the occurrence of copper–thioneins in tissues. Bremner I. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:273–80
Synthesis and degradation of liver metallothionein. Cousins RJ. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:293–301
The low molecular weight cadmium–, mercury– and zinc–binding proteins (metallothioneins): biosynthesis, metabolism, and possible role in metal toxicity. Shaikh ZA. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:331–6
Functions of hepatic and renal metallothioneins in the control of the metabolism of cadmium and certain other bivalent cations. Webb M. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:313–20
The effect of some flavolignans on lipid synthesis in ethanol–intoxicated hepatocytes in primary culture. Corazzi L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Oct;36(10):838–44
The effect of silybin on lipid synthesis in ethanol–intoxicated rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Corazzi L, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1982 Feb;37(2):123–32
The action of S–adenosyl–L–methionine on the levels of triglyceride and phospholipid precursors in ethanol–intoxicated rat liver. Palmerini CA, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Nov;36(11):942–6
Competition between transport of glutathione disulfide (GSSG) and glutathione S–conjugates from perfused rat liver into bile. Akerboom TP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):73–6
Regulation of hepatic altro heptulose 1,7–bisphosphate levels and control of flux through the pentose pathway by fructose 2,6–bisphosphate. Blackmore PF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 7;142(2):255–9
The effect of Ca2+ –mobilising hormones on the Na+ —K+ pump in isolated rat liver hepatocytes. Capiod T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):49–52
Arachidonic acid synthesis in isolated liver cells:' effects of

(-)-carnitine and of (+)-decanoylcarnitine. Christophersen BO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):201-4

Effects of prolonged ethanol administration on the hepatic estrogen receptor in the rat. Cronholm T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):272-4

Lipolysis of hepatic triacylglycerol stores. Debeer LJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):159-64 (61 ref.)

Liver production of N-alkylated porphyrins caused in mice by treatment with substituted dihydropyridines. Evidence that the alkyl group on the pyrrole nitrogen atom originates from the drug. De Matteis F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):328-31

Simultaneous stimulation of uric acid synthesis and gluconeogenesis in chicken hepatocytes by alpha-adrenergic action of epinephrine and calcium. Fister P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):27-31

Hepatocyte targeting of adenine-9-beta-D-arabinofuranoside 5' -monophosphate (ara-AMP) coupled to lactosaminated albumin. Fiume L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):261-4

Inhibition of protein synthesis by exogenous A2'p5'A2'p5'A (2-5 A core) and its bis-phosphoramidate analog in intact mouse lymphocytes, hepatocytes and bone marrow cells. Jurovčik M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):178-80

Decreased transport of thyroxine (T4), 3,3',5-triiodothyronine (T3) and 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (rT3) into rat hepatocytes in primary culture due to a decrease of cellular ATP content and various drugs. Krenning EP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):229-33

Catecholamine stimulation of ethanol oxidation by isolated rat hepatocytes. Ochs RS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17; 131(1):119-21

The binding of Escherichia coli endotoxin to isolated rat hepatocytes. Pagani R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17; 131(1):103-7

High sensitivity of a rat liver nucleoplasmic protein to triiodothyronine. Rodriguez-Pena A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):282-4

Evidence against a requirement for phospholipid methylation in adenylate cyclase activation by hormones. Methyltransferase inhibitors do not impair cyclic AMP accumulation induced by glucagon or beta-adrenergic agents in rat hepatocytes. Schanche JS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):167-72

Effect of 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutyl-thioadenosine (SIBA) on the disposition of 5'-methylthioadenosine by isolated rat hepatocytes. Schanche T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25; 137(2):196-200

Direct stimulation by glucose and insulin of glycogen synthesis in perfused rat liver. Storer GB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21;136(1):135-7

The effect of selective modification of the arginyl residues of partially-metabolized very low density lipoproteins on their uptake by the liver. Suri BS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):283-6

Uridine phosphate binding proteins in the plasma membrane of rat liver. Tauber R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17; 141(2):198-202

Identification of the translation products of alpha -1-antitrypsin mRNA from baboon liver polysomes. Vercaigne D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):231-5

Biosynthesis of cyclic AMP antagonist in hepatocytes from rats after adrenalin- or insulin-stimulation. Isolation, purification and prostaglandin E-requirement for its synthesis. Wasner HK. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):260-4

Aminoacylation of ethionine to rat liver tRNAMet and its incorporation into protein. Wilson MJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):157-60

In vitro metabolism of penicillic acid with mouse-liver homogenate fractions. Chan PK, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Feb;20(1):61-5

Properties of lipoproteins in blood plasma and liver perfusates of rats with cholestasis. Felker TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):652-63

Hepatic transport kinetics: can traditional models open the black box? Forker EL. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan; 82(1):153-4

Quantitative temporal analysis of 99mTechnetium p-isopropyl-iminodiacetic acid (PIPIDA) as a measure of hepatic function in health and disease. Joshi SN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1045-51

Increased plasma tyrosine concentrations in patients with cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure associated with increased plasma tyrosine flux and reduced hepatic oxidation capacity. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1017-24

Clearance capacity of rat liver Kupffer, Endothelial, and parenchymal cells. Praaning-van Dalen DP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1036-44

Hepatic uptake of endotoxin [letter] Ramadori G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):521-2

Cholestatic lipoproteins--their pathogenesis and significance. Sabesin SM. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):704-9

Hormonal effects on cyclic nucleotides and carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in isolated chicken hepatocytes. Cramb G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;46(3):310-21

The binding of pancreatic hormones to isolated chicken hepatocytes. Cramb G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;46(3):297-309

Estrogen binding to hepatic nuclei of Pacific hagfish, Eptatretus stouti. Turner RT, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):26-9

Partial characterization of Frog (Rana catesbeiana) hepatic glucocorticoid receptor. Woody CJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):28-35

Thermal inactivation and oxaloacetate inhibition of hepatic respiratory metabolism in male garden lizards of three different age-groups. Kara TC, et al. **Gerontology** 1981; 27(4):187-93

Radioimmunoassay study of hepatic clearance and disappearance half-time of somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal peptide in dogs. Chayvialle JA, et al. **Gut** 1981 Sep;22(9):732-7

Hepatic copper in primary biliary cirrhosis: biliary excretion and response to penicillamine treatment. Salaspuro MP, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):901-6

Ferrokinetics and red cell iron uptake in old age: evidence for increased liver iron retention? Marx JJ, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):161-8

Glucose metabolism in mouse tumor and liver with and without hyperthermia. Streffer C, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1981;29(1):41-4

Normal hepatic vitamin-D metabolism in icteric primary biliary cirrhosis associated with pronounced vitamin-D deficiency symptoms. Danielsson A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):6-8

Impaired metabolism of azathioprine in carbon tetrachloride-injured rats. Hobara N, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):192-4

On the kinetics of glycocholate uptake and excretion by the normal and diseased liver in man. Klapdor R. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):189-91

Hepatic catabolism of low density lipoprotein: mechanisms and metabolic consequences. Attie AD, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):269-81 (100 ref.)

Bilirubin mono- and diglucuronide formation by human liver in vitro: assay by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Chowdhury JR, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):622-7

Liver and cellular vitamin A binding proteins. Chytil F. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):282-7 (82 ref.)

Regulation of the metabolism of plasma membrane proteins in hepatocytes. Doyle D, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr; 1(2):184-6

Hepatocyte bile secretion: current views and controversies. Erlinger S. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):352-9 (80 ref.)

Modulation of the transport of bilirubin and asialoorosomucoid during liver regeneration. Gärtner U, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):99-106

Metabolic coordination of liver and kidney in mercapturic acid biosynthesis in vivo. Inoue M, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun;2(3):311-6

Hepatic lysosomal copper protein in dogs with an inherited copper toxicosis. Johnson GF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun;1(3):243-8

Globular hepatic amyloid--an unusual morphologic presentation. Kanel GC, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):647-52

Fibrinogen synthesis in the isolated perfused rat liver: stimulation by a humoral factor associated with trauma. Kirsch RE, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):205-8

Acute effects of ethanol on hepatic uptake and distribution of narcotics in the isolated perfused rabbit liver. Kreek MJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep-Oct;1(5):419-23

Effect of fasting on organic anion uptake by isolated rat liver cells. Laperche Y, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):617-21

Toxic doses of acetaminophen suppress hepatic glutathione synthesis in rats. Lauterburg BH, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):8-12

Hepatic vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of blood-clotting proteins. Liebman HA, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):488-94

The hepatocellular uptake and biliary excretion of endotoxin in the rat. Maitra SK, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep-Oct; 1(5):401-7

A constitutional unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia combined with indocyanine green intolerance: a new functional disorder? Ohkubo H, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug; 1(4):319-24

Attenuation of the ethanol-induced hepatic redox change after chronic alcohol consumption in baboons: metabolic consequences in vivo and in vitro. Salaspuro MP, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):33-8

Concanavalin A reduces liver collagen accumulation in murine schistosomiasis. Takahashi S, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):249-54

Presence of receptors for polymerized albumin in HBsAg-containing hepatocytes and hepatoma cell line. Thung SN, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):132-6

Collagen production by rat hepatocytes and sinusoidal cells in primary monolayer culture. Tseng SC, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):13-8

Rates of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) uptake by hepatocytes from fed and fasted rats [letter] Weisiger RA. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):519-20

Transferrin receptors and the uptake and release of iron by isolated hepatocytes. Young SP, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):114-9

Effects of ticrynafen on hepatic excretory function in the isolated perfused rat liver. Zimmerman HJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):255-7

The assessment of DNA-synthetic activity. Coulton LA, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):91-9

A cytophotometric measurement of DNA in murine hepatocytic nuclei during cytomegalovirus infection. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(4):481-7

Production of bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate from phosphatidylglycerol in isolated liver lysosomes of chloroquine-pretreated rats. Frentzen-Bertrams M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1229-36

The effect of oxidation of the Met27 residue of [125I]monoiodoglucagon on receptor-binding affinity. Sonne O, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan; 363(1):95-101

Effects of pH and NaCl concentration on binding of covalently-linked insulin dimers to liver plasma membranes. Tatnell MA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Oct;362(10):1315-21

Influence of the adrenal gland on uptake, retention, metabolism and binding to cytoplasmic proteins of [3H] cortisol by the rat liver. Voigt J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Feb;363(2):159-68

Modulation by insulin and glucagon of the rate of (3H] H2O incorporation into glycerolipids by isolated rat hepatocytes. Beynen AC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May;14(5):248-51

Effect of fructose feeding on the activity of enzymes of glycolysis, gluconeogenesis, and the pentose phosphate shunt in the liver and jejunal mucosa of rats. Bode C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):379-83

Growth hormone and prolactin binding to rabbit liver plasma membranes. Fix JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep; 13(9):510-15

Serum thyroid hormone levels and thyroid hormone metabolism by 10% liver homogenate from adult lean and obese (ob/ob) mice. Gambert SR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct;13(10):588-9

Insulin and glucagon binding to hepatocytes in relation to circulating hormones and metabolites in goats maintained on different diets. Gill RD, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Nov;13(11):603-9

Effects of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate on liver proteoglycan synthesis. Gressner AM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Nov; 13(11):649-50

Gluconeogenesis from Nucleosides in perfused rat livers. Haeckel R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):495-501

Effects of fasting and refeeding on insulin binding to liver plasma membranes and hepatocytes from normal rats. Herrera MT, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):441-5

Comparison of human growth hormone binding to rat liver plasma and Golgi membranes. Moore WV, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Nov;13(11):621-6

Degradation of insulin in perfused liver and skeletal muscle and insulin secretion in perfused pancreas of liver injury rat. Sasaki S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct;13(10):561-4

Effects of peptide hormones on urea- and glycogen-synthesis of isolated hepatocytes and the influence of a toxic factor from burnt mouse and human skin. Schölmerich J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):80-4

Humoral modulation of hepatic nuclear triiodothyronine receptors in the cross-circulated rat. Short J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):224

D-glucose uptake in human liver cell cultures. Lemonnier F, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep;17(9):745-51

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes by rat platelet-associated substance(s). Strain AJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1982 Feb;18(2):108-16

A comparative study of metal transport systems in mouse liver. Suzuki H, et al. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):35-45

Distribution of lipids & molecular species of phosphatidyl choline & phosphatidyl ethanolamine of goat liver. Disa S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):51-5

Variation in transfer ribonucleic acid population in liver of young, adult & old female albino rats. Manjula, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;18(3):192-7

Hepatic glucose metabolism in tryptophan-induced fatty liver. Rao PR, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr; 18(2):128-30

Changes in arginase, ornithine carbamyl transferase & arginine-related metabolites in chronic carbon tetrachloride toxicity. Vijaya S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):298-9

Thiamine & metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in rats fed cholesterol-free & cholesterol-containing diet. Vijayammal PL, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr;18(2):134-8

Cholesterol lowering action of vitamin P-like compounds in rats. Basarkar PW, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Aug; 19(8):787-9

Control of glycolysis in isolated hepatocytes by insulin & glucagon. Beynen AC. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep; 19(9):856-8

Effect of Liv-52 on membrane lipids in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats. Saxena A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep;19(9):859-62

Effect of prolactin on the tissue glycogen, & lipid, content in the catfish Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Singh AK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):425-7

Effect of aging & temperature on insulin degradation by liver nuclei. Wali RK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov; 19(11):1096-7

Impairment of hepatic drug metabolism in patients with Budd-Chiari syndrome. Narang AP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr;75:567-73

Unlikely role of tryptophan metabolites in glucose tolerance and gluconeogenesis in oral contraceptive and pyridoxine

treated rats. Safaya S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug; 74:236–43

Hepatic and serum copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Bhandari B, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):661–3

Hepatic and serum copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis [letter] Tomar BS. **Indian Pediatr** 1982 Jan;19(1):105–6

Purification and properties of rat liver acetyl CoA carboxylase protein inhibitor. Abdel-Halim MN, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(11):1171–6

Sialyltransferase, sialic acid and sialoglycoconjugates in metastatic tumor and human liver tissue. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):119–26

Phosphoinositides in the developing inner ear with references to brain, kidney and liver of the mouse. Anniko M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):951–3

Differences in cytosol factors in liver and hepatomas revealed by real or apparent effects on the incorporation of [3H] thymidine. Barra R, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(12):1233–40

The effects of lactate and acetate on fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis by isolated rat hepatocytes. Beynen AC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):165–9

Role of the state of reduction of the NAD system on the regulation of hepatic protein synthesis in the rat in vivo. Garcia-Esteller SC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):615–20

In vivo and in vitro synthesis of some serum peptides. Guzdek A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):935–40

The effects of cholesterol feeding on the membranes of liver cells and on the cholesterol metabolism in the rat. Laitinen M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):239–41

Localization of alpha-tocopherol in hepatic chromatin from rats maintained on a tocopherol-deficient diet. Patnaik RN. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(10):1087–94

Perinatal lipogenesis in the liver and brown adipose tissue of the rat. Pillay D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(6):511–7

Formation of acetylpolyamines in the liver of fasting animals. Seiler N, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1205–14

The oxygen consuming systems of the liver mice exposed to simulated high altitude. Rivera K, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 1981 Dec;25(4):293–7

Assessment of vitamin A status by an isotope dilution method. Huque T. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(2):119–23

Evidence for a fast repair of apurinic sites induced by N-nitroso-dimethylamine in rat liver DNA. Parodi S, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Sep-Oct;30(5):375–87

Fate of trichlorfon in buffer and soluble fraction (105000g) from cow and chicken liver homogenates. Akhtar MH. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 May-Jun;30(3):551–4

Liver vitamin A slow release syndrome in cattle with a multiple nutrient imbalance. Geurin HB. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Sep;53(3):758–64

Liver metabolites in resting and exercising rats at 1 and 4 bar. Hanson RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov; 51(5):1326–30

Proposed mechanism for increased thyroxine deiodination in cold-acclimated rats. Scammell JG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1157–61

High pressure liquid chromatography of zearalenone and zearalenols in rat urine and liver. James LJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Jan;65(1):8–13

Confirmatory identification of carbadox-related residues in swine liver by gas-liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry with selected ion monitoring. Lynch MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Jan;65(1):66–70

The effect of progressive starvation in vivo on amino acid transport and rubidium uptake in monolayer cultures of rat hepatocytes. Bellemann P. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 90(4):1101–15

Enhanced amino acid transport in cultured hepatocytes during liver development. Bellemann P. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1821–4

The binding of cholic acid to protein in rat serum and liver. Fukuda H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1757–62

Regulatory mechanism of ketogenesis by glucagon and insulin in isolated and cultured hepatocytes. Harano Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1739–48

A cell-free system from ethionine-treated rat liver active in initiation of protein synthesis. Hase M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1457–65

Inhibitions of cathepsin B and cathepsin L by E-64 in vivo. II. Incorporation of [3H]E-64 into rat liver lysosomes in vivo. Hashida S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1373–80

Changes in peroxisomal fatty acid oxidation in the diabetic rat liver. Horie S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 90(6):1691–6

Precursor of rat liver alpha 2u-globulin: partial amino acid sequence determination of its signal peptide. Ikehara Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1833–6

Changes in cellular levels of ATP and its catabolites in ischemic rat liver. Kamiike W, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1349–56

Non-histone chromatin protein in regenerating-rat liver. Kobayashi A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):341–7

Kinetical properties of the serum mannan-binding protein from rabbit. A comparison with those of the liver mannan-binding protein. Kozutsumi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1799–807

Involvement of free ribosomes in the early stage of secretory protein biosynthesis in rat liver. Oda T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1547–54

Necessity of detergent for efficient puromycin-mediated release of nascent peptides from rat liver ribosomes. Oda T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):783–90

Sexual differentiation of hepatic metabolism of corticosterone and testosterone in the rat. Rahman R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1567–75

Relative contributions of sulfur atoms of dietary cysteine and methionine to rat liver glutathione and proteins. Tateishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1603–10

Nature of albumin exported from the frog oocyte following microinjection of mouse liver mRNA. Teraoka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):933–8

Generation of hydrogen peroxide on oxidation of NADH by hepatic plasma membranes. Ramasarma T, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):241–53

Dolichol metabolism in rat liver. Determination of the subcellular distribution of dolichyl phosphate and its site and rate of de novo biosynthesis. Adair WL Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8990–6

Mechanism of induction of cytochrome P-450 by phenobarbital. Adesnik M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10340–5

The relationship of biliary glutathione disulfide efflux and intracellular glutathione disulfide content in perfused rat liver. Akerboom TP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4248–52

Physical studies on the rabbit hepatic galactoside-binding protein. Effects of calcium and ligands. Andersen TT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8036–41

Expression and methylation of the mouse alpha-fetoprotein gene in embryonic, adult, and neoplastic tissues. Andrews GK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5148–53

Determination of free and bound manganese(II) in hepatocytes from fed and fasted rats. Ash DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9261–4

Studies of the interaction between glucagon and alpha-adrenergic agonists in the control of hepatic glucose output. Assimacopoulos-Jeannet FD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3759–65

Low density lipoprotein receptor deficiency in cultured hepatocytes of the WHHL rabbit. Further evidence of two pathways for catabolism of exogenous proteins. Attie AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9789–92

Secondary bioenergetic hypoxia. Inhibition of sulfation and glucuronidation reactions in isolated hepatocytes at low O2 concentration. Aw TY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8997–9004

Identification of 2-keto-4-methylthiobutyrate as an intermediate compound in methionine synthesis from 5'-methylthioadenosine. Backlund PS Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4196–202

Recycling of the hepatocyte asialoglycoprotein receptor does not require delivery of ligand to lysosomes. Baenziger JU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6007–9

Biosynthesis and hormone-regulated expression of secretory glycoproteins in rat liver and hepatoma cells. Effect of glucocorticoids and inflammation. Baumann H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10145–55

alpha-Adrenergic activation of phosphorylase in liver cells involves mobilization of intracellular calcium without influx of extracellular calcium. Blackmore PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):190–7

Binding of calcium ions to the isolated asialo-glycoprotein receptor. Implications for receptor function in suspended hepatocytes. Blomhoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7456–9

Pathways of acetoacetate's formation in liver and kidney. Brady PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9290–3

Evidence for site-selective metal binding in calf liver metallothionein. Briggs RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1259–62

The binding of transfer ribonucleic acids to 5 S and 5.8 S eukaryotic ribosomal ribonucleic acid-protein complexes. Chan YL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2522–7

Effects of cholestyramine on low density lipoprotein binding sites on liver membranes from rabbits with endogenous hypercholesterolemia induced by a wheat starch-casein diet. Chao Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3623–7

Steady state and kinetic analysis of the binding of asialoorosomucoid to the isolated rabbit hepatic lectin. Connolly DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):12940–8

Up-regulation of insulin receptors in rat liver plasma membranes. Corin RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11413–6

Insulin receptors convert to a higher affinity state subsequent to hormone binding. A two-state model for the insulin receptor. Corin RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):104–10

Hepatic glucagon-receptor complexes lose sensitivity to the dissociating effect of GTP. Corin RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1626–31

Regulation of the branched chain alpha-ketoacid pathway in liver. Corkey BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9668–76

Coordinate accumulation of the mRNAs for the alpha, beta, and gamma chains of rat fibrinogen following defibrination. Crabtree GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7277–9

The hepatic angiotensin II receptor. II. Effect of guanine nucleotides and interaction with cyclic AMP production. Crane JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4959–65

Molybdate permits resolution of untransformed glucocorticoid receptors from the transformed state. Dahmer MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9401–5

Intrahepatic assembly of very low density lipoproteins. Effect of fatty acids on triacylglycerol and apolipoprotein synthesis. Davis RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10908–13

Intrahepatic assembly of very low density lipoprotein. Competition by cholesterol esters for the hydrophobic core. Davis RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2634–40

Subcellular distribution of human asialotransferrin type 3 in the rat liver. Debanne MT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11266–72

Studies on the mechanism of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation reaction. Carboxylation without the concurrent formation of vitamin K 2,3-epoxide. de Metz M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5326–9

Ligand-induced translocation of insulin receptors in intact rat liver. Desbuquois B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10852–60

Uptake and 25-hydroxylation of vitamin D3 by isolated rat liver cells. Dueland S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10430–4

Carnitine biosynthesis by the perfused rat liver from exogenous protein-bound trimethyllysine. Metabolism of methylated lysine derivatives arising from the degradation of 6-N-[methyl-3H]lysine-labeled glycoproteins. Dunn WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12437–44

The effects of 1-amino-D-proline on the production of carnitine from exogenous protein-bound trimethyllysine by the perfused rat liver. Dunn WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7948–51

Affinity labeling of the rat liver glucocorticoid receptor with dexamethasone 21-mesylate. Identification of covalently labeled receptor by immunochemical methods. Eisen HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12920–5

Lipogenesis from ketone bodies in the isolated perfused rat liver. Evidence for the cytosolic activation of acetoacetate. Endemann G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3434–40

Distribution and specificity of sequences in polyadenylated nuclear RNA of normal, regenerating, and neoplastic liver. Fausto N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2200–6

Binding of phosphorylated oligosaccharides to immobilized phosphomannosyl receptors. Fischer HD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9938–43

The role of amino acids in the regulation of protein synthesis in perfused rat liver. II. Effects of amino acid deficiency on peptide chain initiation, polysomal aggregation, and distribution of albumin mRNA. Flaim KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2939–46

The role of amino acids in the regulation of protein synthesis in perfused rat liver. I. Reduction in rates of synthesis resulting from amino acid deprivation and recovery during flow-through perfusion. Flaim KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2932–8

Quantitative histochemical resolution of the oxidation-reduction and phosphate potentials within the simple hepatic acinus. Ghosh AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5476–81

Cloning of DNA complementary to rat liver NADPH-cytochrome c (P-450) oxidoreductase and cytochrome P-450b mRNAs. Evidence that phenobarbital augments transcription of specific genes. Gonzalez FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5962–8

Intracellular glycosylation of vitellogenin in the liver of estrogen-stimulated Xenopus laevis. Gottlieb TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):95–103

Direct evidence that bacterial lipopolysaccharides elevate cyclic GMP levels in rat fetal liver cells. Graber SE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5414–9

Formation and disposition of newly synthesized heme in adult rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Grandchamp B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11677–83

Immobilized oligodeoxynucleotides as probes of the DNA-binding sites of mouse steroid holoreceptors. Gross SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4738–45

The size of the thyroid hormone receptor in chromatin. Gruol DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):708–13

Metabolism of leukotriene C3 in the guinea pig. Identification of metabolites formed by lung, liver, and kidney. Hammarström S. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9573–8

Incomplete correspondence between repressive and substrate action by amino acids on transport systems A and N in monolayered rat hepatocytes. Handlogten ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):345–8

Catabolism of globin-haptoglobin in liver cells after intravenous administration of hemoglobin-haptoglobin to rats. Higa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12322–8

Effect of selenium deficiency and vitamin E deficiency on glutathione metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Hill KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10668–72

Secretion of serum amyloid protein and assembly of serum amyloid protein-rich high density lipoprotein in primary mouse hepatocyte culture. Hoffman JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10518–22

Isolation and characterization of a new fucoganglioside accumulated in precancerous rat liver and in rat hepatoma induced by N-2-acetylaminofluorene. Holmes EH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7698–703

Asialoglycoprotein receptors in hepatic regeneration. Howard DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2856–8

Regulation of fructose-2,6-bisphosphate content in rat hepatocytes, perfused hearts, and perfused hindlimbs. Hue L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4308–13

Suppression of cytoplasmic protein uptake by lysosomes as the mechanism of protein regain in livers of starved–refed mice. Hutson NJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9548–54

Increased secretion of very low density lipoprotein triglyceride following inhibition of long chain fatty acid oxidation in isolated rat liver. Ide T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10247–55

Synthesis of serum and cytosol vitamin D–binding proteins by rat liver and kidney. Imawari M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8153–7

Oxidation-reduction states of pyridine nucleotide and cytochrome P-450 during mixed-function oxidation in perfused rat liver. Iyanagi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12933–9

Presence of branched portion in poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) in vivo. Kanai M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10; 257(11):6217–23

Internalization of insulin into rat liver Golgi elements. Evidence for vesicle heterogeneity and the path of intracellular processing. Khan MN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5969–76

Kinetic aspects of hemoglobin.haptoglobin–receptor interaction in rat liver plasma membranes, isolated liver cells, and liver cells in primary culture. Kino K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4828–33

Evidence for different pathways for the degradation of insulin and insulin receptor in the chick liver cell. Krupp MN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1372–7

Insulin and glucagon regulation of protein phosphorylation in isolated hepatocytes. Persistence, reversibility, and concentration dependence of hormonal effect. Evidence for common phosphorylation sites for both hormones on the Mr = 46,000 protein. Le Cam A. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8376–89

Topography of 5.8 S rRNA in rat liver ribosomes. Identification of diethyl pyrocarbonate-reactive sites. Lo AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3516–24

Affinity of the hepatic insulin receptor is influenced by membrane phospholipids. McCaleb ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11051–7

The activity of the acidic phosphoproteins from the 80 S rat liver ribosome. MacConnell WP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5359–66

Contrasts in transport systems for anionic amino acids in hepatocytes and a hepatoma cell line HTC. Makowske M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5663–70

Purification and characterization of a rat liver ferroactivator with catalase activity. Merryfield ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4646–54

Inhibitors of sterol synthesis. Studies of in vitro effects of C27 15-oxygenated sterols on sterol synthesis in cell free homogenates of rat liver. Miller LR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2412–9

Formation and turnover of triglyceride-rich vesicles in the chick liver cell. Effects of cAMP and carnitine on triglyceride mobilization and conversion to ketones. Mooney RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11724–33

Membrane transfer of alpha-tocopherol. Influence of soluble alpha-tocopherol-binding factors from the liver, lung, heart, and brain of the rat. Murphy DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10464–8

Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) and the regulation of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in avian liver. Ogata K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5385–91

Quantitation of estrogen effect on Xenopus laevis albumin mRNA levels by hybridization to cloned albumin cDNA. Philipp BW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8496–501

Receptor-dependent and receptor-independent degradation of low density lipoprotein in normal rabbits and in receptor-deficient mutant rabbits. Pittman RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7994–8000

Effect of chloroquine on the internalization of 125I-insulin into subcellular fractions of rat liver. Evidence for an effect of chloroquine on Golgi elements. Posner BI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5789–99

Decreased alpha 1-adrenoceptor responsiveness and density in liver cells of thyroidectomized rats. Preiksaitis HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4321–7

Inhibition of phosphatidylethanolamine N-methylation by 3-deazaadenosine stimulates the synthesis of phosphatidylcholine via the CDP-choline pathway. Pritchard PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10; 257(11):6362–7

Dual nature of the hepatic lectin pathway for human asialotransferrin type 3 in the rat. Regoeczi E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5431–6

Studies on alpha-adrenergic-induced respiration and glycogenolysis in perfused rat liver. Reinhart PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1906–12

Administration of exogenous queuine is essential for the biosynthesis of the queuosine-containing transfer RNAs in the mouse. Reyniers JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11591–4

Rat alpha 1-acid glycoprotein mRNA. Cloning of double-stranded cDNA and kinetics of induction of mRNA levels following acute inflammation. Ricca GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10362–8

Glucose, amino acids, and lipogenesis in hepatocytes of Japanese quail. Riesenfeld G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9973–80

Reconstitution of a tandem Co- and post-translational processing pathway with rat liver subcellular fractions. Rogers G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4179–86

Mechanism of cholesterol efflux from cells. Effects of acceptor structure and concentration. Rothblat GH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4775–82

Pretranslational regulation of alpha 2u-globulin in rat liver by growth hormone. Roy AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7834–8

The acute phase response of plasma protein synthesis during experimental inflammation. Schreiber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10271–7

Thermodynamics of triiodothyronine nuclear receptor interaction. Role of hydrophobicity in triiodothyronine binding to its receptor. Seelig S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1378–82

Synthesis, processing, and secretion of apolipoprotein B by the chick liver cell. Siuta-Mangano P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4292–300

Biosynthesis of cholestanol from intestinal 7 alpha-hydroxy-4-cholesten-3-one. Skrede S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8363–7

Hemopexin-mediated transport of heme into isolated rat hepatocytes. Smith A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):10902–9

The effects of a post-transcriptional modification on the function of tRNALys isoaccepting species in translation. Smith DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10033–6

Rapid catabolism of 5-fluorouracil in freshly isolated rat hepatocytes as analyzed by high performance liquid chromatography. Sommadossi JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8171–6

Transport of sugar nucleotides into rat liver Golgi. A new Golgi marker activity. Sommers LW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10811–7

Effect of retinol status on retinol-binding protein biosynthesis rate and translatable messenger RNA level in rat liver. Soprano DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7693–7

Interaction of liver clathrin coat protein with lipid model membranes. Steer CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8533–40

Differences between male and female rats in the regulation of hepatic glycogenolysis. The relative role of calcium and cAMP in phosphorylase activation by catecholamines. Studer RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7987–93

Eukaryotic ribosomal subunit anti-association activity of calf liver is contained in a single polypeptide chain protein of Mr = 25,500 (eukaryotic initiation factor 6). Valenzuela DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7712–9

Metabolism of apolipoprotein E in plasma high density lipoproteins from normal and cholesterol-fed rats. van't Hooft F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10996–1001

Analysis of the transport system for inorganic anions in normal and transformed hepatocytes. von Dippe P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4381–5

Multiple, immunoidentical forms of phenobarbital-induced rat liver cytochromes P-450 are encoded by different mRNAs. Walz FG Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4023–6

Biosynthesis of the vitellogenins. Identification and characterization of nonphosphorylated precursors to avian vitellogenin I and vitellogenin II. Wang SY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3837–46

Cationic amino acid transport into cultured animal cells. II. Transport system barely perceptible in ordinary hepatocytes, but active in hepatoma cell lines. White MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4450–7

Domain nature of metallothionein. Winge DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3471–6

The site of biosynthesis and intracellular deposition of dolichol in rat liver. Wong TK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6619–24

Viscosity of culture medium as a regulator of synthesis and secretion of very low density lipoproteins by cultured hepatocytes. Yedgar S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2188–92

Hepatic apo-A-I and apo-E and intestinal apo-A-I are synthesized in precursor isoprotein forms by organ cultures of human fetal tissues. Zannis VI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):536–44

Distribution of the liver carcinogen methapyrilene in Fischer rats and its interaction with macromolecules. Lijinsky W, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):69–73

Effects of ethacrynic acid on the alpha-adrenergic control ov hepatic glycogenolysis. Jakob A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 1:S68–71

Biochemical and morphological evidence that the insulin receptor is internalized with insulin in hepatocytes. Fehlmann M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):82–7

Hepatic binding and internalization of low density lipoprotein-gold conjugates in rats treated with 17 alpha-ethinylestradiol. Handley DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):778–87

Differential conjugation of polyamines to calf nuclear and nucleolar proteins. Haddox MK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):447–52

Effects of hormones and amino acid depletion on the kinetic parameters of amino acid uptake in monolayer cultures of rat hepatocytes. Kelley DS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul; 112(1):67–75

Coordinate regulation of gluconeogenesis by the glucocorticoids and glucagon: evidence for acute and chronic regulation by glucagon. Kletzien RF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Oct;109(1):83–90

Glucagon and choleragen stimulation of glycogenolysis in primary cultures of adult rat liver parenchymal cells: lack of involvement of the glucocorticoids. Kletzien RF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):304–10

Protein synthesis in different populations of rat hepatocytes separated according to density. Smith-Kielland A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):262–6

Hormonal and nutritional factors influencing glycogen deposition in primary cultures of rat liver parenchymal cells. Weber CA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar; 110(3):300–3

Effects of insulin and anchorage on hepatocytic protein metabolism and amino acid transport. Poli A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:1–18

Gas chromatographic and mass spectrometric studies on the metabolism and pharmacokinetics of delta 1-tetrahydrocannabinol in the rabbit. Harvey DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 30;239:243–50

Studies of isoniazid metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes by mass fragmentography. Noda A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jul 9;230(2):345–52

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of tissue metallothionein in monkeys chronically exposed to cadmium. Nomiyama K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12; 228:285–91

Synthesis of hepatic glycosaminoglycans in the early stages of galactosamine hepatitis: a rapid decline of heparan sulfate is followed by elevation of chondroitin sulfate and dermatan sulfate. Gressner AM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;19(6):363–70

Synthesis in vitro of glycosaminoglycans in regenerating rat liver. Gressner AM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;19(7):465–9

Evidence for production by the liver of two IGF binding proteins with similar molecular weights but different affinities for IGF I and IGF II. Their relations with serum and cerebrospinal fluid IGF binding proteins. Binoux M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):600–2

Evidence for an augmented glucagon dependence of hepatic glucose production in cirrhosis of the liver. Keller U, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):961–8

Growth hormone–like material in normal human tissues. Kyle CV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1138–44

Evidence for a factor in the sera of patients with nonthyroidal disease which inhibits iodothyronine binding by solid matrices, serum proteins, and rat hepatocytes. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):757–66

Hepatic bioavailability of serum thyroid hormones in nonthyroidal illness. Pardridge WM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):913–6

Lipid transport in the human newborn. Palmitate and glycerol turnover and the contribution of glycerol to neonatal hepatic glucose output. Bougnères PF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):262–70

Glucocorticoid–induced insulin resistance: the importance of postbinding events in the regulation of insulin binding, action, and degradation in freshly isolated and primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Caro JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):866–75

Bilirubin diglucuronide formation in intact rats and in isolated Gunn rat liver. Chowdhury JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):595–603

Glucose ingestion in dogs alters the hepatic extraction of insulin. In vivo evidence for a relationship between biologic action and extraction of insulin. Jaspan J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):516–25

Two independent lipoprotein receptors on hepatic membranes of dog, swine, and man. Apo-B,E and apo-E receptors. Mahley RW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1197–206

Hepatic and renal metabolism of somatostatin–like immunoreactivity. Simultaneous assessment in the dog. Polonsky KS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1149–57

Differing uptake of emulsion triglyceride by the fed and fasted rat liver. Quarfordt SH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1092–8

Regulation of bile salt transport in rat liver. Evidence that increased maximum bile salt secretory capacity is due to increased cholic acid receptors. Simon FR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):401–11

Modulation of a glycoprotein recognition system on rat hepatic endothelial cells by glucose and diabetes mellitus. Summerfield JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1337–47

Elution of 111Indium from reticuloendothelial cells. Peters AM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):507–9

A sensitive equilibrium binding assay for soluble beta-adrenergic receptors. Witkin KM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;7(4):235–46

Effect of some new antibilharzial drugs on oxygen consumption of mouse diaphragm and liver homogenates in experimental bilharziasis. Amin SM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):107–14

Hepatic receptors for insulin and glucagon in relation to plasma hormones and metabolites in pregnant and unmated ewes. Gill RD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May;93(2):231–8

Thyroid hormone binding to plasma membrane preparations: studies in different thyroid states and tissues. Gharbi-Chihi J, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr-Jun;4(2):177-83

Corticosterone catabolism by mouse liver homogenate: strain difference in dependence on added NADP. Shire JG. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr-Jun;4(2):193-6

Effects of cadmium, zinc, copper and manganese on hepatic parenchymal cell gluconeogenesis. Tolbert ME, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1981;16(5 Pt B):575-85

Characterization of glycoprotein antifreeze biosynthesis in isolated hepatocytes from Pagothenia borchgrevinki. O'Grady SM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Apr 10;220(2):179-89

The role of liver in the catabolism of human alpha- and beta-interferon. Bocci V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):397-400

Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content of mouse liver cells following in vivo infection by human adenovirus type 5. Murray JD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):221-5

Modulation of the circulation and hepatic uptake of immune complexes by carbohydrate recognition systems. Rifai A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2269-75

Alterations in ribonucleic acid synthesis by chromium (III). Okada S, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Nov;15(3):223-31

Hepatic clearance and biliary secretion of protoporphyrin in the isolated, in situ-perfused rat liver. Avner DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun;99(6):885-94

Bile salt metabolism in the first year of life. Heubi JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):127-36

Impaired glucagon-stimulated glucose output in livers of acutely uremic rats. Perez GO, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):669-77

Effect of long-term ethanol feeding on rat liver interstitial collagens. Seyer JM. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug; 100(2):193-200

Interrelation between the effects of ethanol and thyroid hormones on gluconeogenesis from alanine in perfused rat liver. Singh SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May; 99(5):746-53

Effects of adrenalectomy and dexamethasone on hepatic lipid metabolism. Cole TG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):81-91

Characterization of chylomicron remnant binding to rat liver membranes. Cooper AD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):42-52

Serum and hepatic nascent lipoproteins in normal and hypercholesterolemic rats. Dolphin PJ. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):971-89

Hydrolysis of guinea pig nascent very low density lipoproteins catalyzed by lipoprotein lipase: activation by human apolipoprotein C-II. Fitzharris TJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):921-33

Secretion of nascent lipoproteins and apolipoproteins by perfused livers of normal and cholesterol-fed guinea pigs. Guo LS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):543-55

Differential scanning calorimetry and fluorescence probe investigations of very low density lipoprotein from the isolated perfused rat liver. Hale JE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):838-51

Measurement of hepatic sterol synthesis in the Mongolian gerbil in vivo using [3H]water: diurnal variation and effect of type of dietary fat. Mercer NJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):792-9

Interaction of free cholesterol and apoproteins of low and high density lipoproteins with isolated rabbit hepatocytes. O'Malley JP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1214-24

Origin of biliary cholesterol and lecithin in the rat: contribution of new synthesis and preformed hepatic stores. Robins SJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):604-8

A renal inhibitor to hepatic erythropoietin [Ep] production. Naughton BA, et al. **J Med** 1981;12(2-3):159-82

Dissociation between stainable marrow and liver iron following iron-dextran therapy. Ali M, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Apr;79(4):319-21

Hormonal effects on fatty acid binding and physical properties of rat liver plasma membranes. Schroeder F. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(1):1-10

Amino acid-dependent sodium transport in plasma membrane vesicles from rat liver. Sips HJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981; 62(3):231-7

Ethanol metabolism and striatal dopamine turnover. Barbaccia ML, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;53(2-3):169-77

Pyrrolines as prodrugs of gamma-aminobutyric acid analogues. Callery PS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr; 38(4):1063-7

Effect of estrogen implants on hepatic lipid deposition in chicks fed different isonitrogenous and isocaloric diets. Akiba Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):189-96

Effects of dietary fibers on lipid metabolism in liver and adipose tissue in chicks. Akiba Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug; 112(8):1577-85

Effects of dietary cholesterol and type of dietary carbohydrate on hepatic and plasma glycerides and phospholipids in the gerbil. Andersen DB, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1425-36

Effects of premature weaning on the metabolic response to dietary sucrose in adult rats. Back DW, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):978-85

Effect of starvation and diet composition on two pathways of L-serine metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Beliveau GP, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):686-96

Circadian variations of liver free amino acid content in mixed-fed and protein-meal-fed rats. Bourdel G, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1536-42

Analysis of rat liver chromatin and nuclear proteins after nutritional variation 1,2. Castro CE, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun; 112(6):1203-11

Effects of dietary selenium and vitamin E on covalent binding of aflatoxin to chick liver cell macromolecules. Chen J, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):350-5

Assessment of the essential fatty acid requirement in gerbils by polyunsaturated fatty acid ratio. Chu SH, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1548-55

Suppression of rat liver fatty acid synthesis by eicosa-5,8,11,14-tetraynoic acid without a reduction in lipogenic enzymes. Clarke BA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun; 112(6):1212-9

Effects of tomato pomace and mixed-vegetable pomace on serum and liver cholesterol in rats. Elliott J, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2203-11

Effects of excess methionine ingestion on hepatic phosphate, adenine nucleotides and free amino acids in the rat. Fau D, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):833-40

Protein synthesis rate in liver and muscle of rats following four days of overfeeding. Glick Z, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb; 112(2):391-7

Incorporation of [14C]leucine into protein of perfused liver of rats fed diets containing casein or lactalbumin. James KA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1797-804

Effect of dietary level of ascorbic acid on the growth, hepatic lipid peroxidation, and serum lipids in guinea pigs fed polychlorinated biphenyls. Kato N, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1727-33

Some metabolic interrelationships between toxic levels of cadmium and nontoxic levels of selenium fed to rats. Meyer SA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):954-61

Starvation-induced ketone body production in the conscious unrestrained miniature pig. Müller MJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1379-86

Effect of excess dietary zinc on tissue storage of iron in rats. O'Neil-Cutting MA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1969-79

Development of gluconeogenesis in isolated hepatocytes from fasting or suckling newborn pigs. Pegorier JP, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1038-46

Hepatic metabolites and amino acid levels during adaptation of rats to a high protein, carbohydrate-free diet. Peret J, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1704-10

Impaired lactate utilization in livers of rats fed high protein-diets. Rémésy C, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):60-9

Changes in liver lobule glycogen zonation during prolonged fasting of rats previously fed a 30% casein diet and adapted to a controlled feeding schedule. Richards WL. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):934-40

Circadian variation of liver metabolites and amino acids in rats adapted to a high protein, carbohydrate-free diet. Robinson JL, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1711-20

Ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver during long-term adaptation to malnutrition. Rozovski SJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):920-7

Effect of L-leucine-supplemented diet on the nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide content of rat liver. Sakakibara S, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1688-95

Hepatic vitamin A depletion after chronic ethanol consumption in baboons and rats. Sato M, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):2015-23

Vitamin B-6 metabolism and turnover in the ethanol-fed rat. Shane B. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):610-8

The effects of dietary trilinoelaidin on fatty acid and acyl desaturases in rat liver. Shimp JL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr; 112(4):722-35

Effect of elevated dietary tryptophan on protein synthesis in rat liver. Sidransky H, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1942-8

Vitamin E response to high dietary vitamin A in the chick. Sklan D, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):759-65

Tocopherol absorption and metabolism in the chick and turkey. Sklan D, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1394-400

Changes in hepatic carbohydrate metabolism after jejunoileal bypass. Stein TA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):874-8

Folate metabolism in the ethanol-fed rat. Wilkinson JA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):604-9

Effect of postnatal undernutrition on ketone metabolism and its relation to metabolic changes in brain and liver of rats. Yeh YY, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1162-8

Effects of dietary protein or amino acids in the perfusion medium on amino acid metabolism in perfused adult rat liver. Fujita Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(2):149-63

Antihypercholesterolemic activity of beta-sitostanol in rabbits. Ikeda I, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(3):243-51

Serum and liver cholesterol levels of rats and mice fed soy-bean protein or casein. Nagata Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(6):583-93

Effects of dietary soybean globulins on plasma and liver lipids and on fecal excretion of neutral sterols in rats. Okita T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(4):379-88

Effects of Okinawan sugar cane rind on serum and liver cholesterol and triglyceride levels in the rat. Sho H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(5):463-70

Nitrogen balance and hepatic gluconeogenesis in rats fed on diets containing various proportions of carbohydrate and fat. Takase S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(3):219-29

Hepatic collagen synthesis in a rat model of cirrhosis, and its modification by colchicine. Tanner MS, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Nov;135(3):179-87

Cimetidine use in children with cystic fibrosis: inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism. Bradbear RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):325-7

In vitro metabolism of zipeprol using hepatic preparations from rabbits. Achari R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;33(11):747-8

Hepatic and renal clearance of sodium cromoglycate. Clark B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;33(11):744-5

Incidence of experimental cirrhosis on hepatic disposition of [3H] levamisole in rats. Galtier P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 May;34(5):310-3

Gastrointestinal and hepatic first-pass metabolism of aspirin in rats. Iwamoto K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 34(3):176-80

Albumin does not mediate the removal of taurocholate by the rat liver [letter] Colburn WA. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Mar; 71(3):373-4

Hepatic first-pass effect of thiazinamium methylsulfate (N-methylpromethazine methylsulfate) in dogs. Jonkman JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):947-9

Presystemic elimination of drugs: theoretical considerations for quantifying the relative contribution of gut and liver. Minchin RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):458-60

Use of unbound drug concentration in blood to discriminate between two models of hepatic drug elimination. Morgan DJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 May;71(5):600-2

Metabolism of isoniazid and free hydrazine formation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Hirata M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Feb;4(2):145-7

Effects of N-(4-methylbenzylthiocarbonyl)-L-phenylalanine (KF 1492), a new phenylalanine derivative on lipid synthesis in vivo, inhibition of hepatic cholesterol synthesis and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Co A reductase. Ishii A, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Dec;4(12):933-9

Further studies of sulfoxide-reducing enzyme system. Kitamura S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jul;4(7):528-33

A pharmcokinetic model for enterohepatic circulation of an analgesic l-1,4-dimethyl-10-hydroxy-2,3,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-1,6-me hydrobromide (l-ST-2121) in rats. Koizumi T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jul;4(7):461-8

Pharmacokinetic study on saturated hepato-biliary transport of acetyl procainamide ethobromide. Nakae H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):584-9

Effects of aminoguanidine sulfate on the incorporation of amino acids and bases into chick embryonic liver and body. Sugiyama T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec; 3(12):649-58

Nonlinear first-pass metabolism of propranolol in the rat. Suzuki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Feb;4(2):131-41

Determination of plasma trimethadione and its metabolite carbon tetrachloride-intoxicated rat liver: a useful tool for estimation of hepatic drug metabolizing capacity. Tanaka E, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Dec;4(12):961-7

Metabolite pharmacokinetics: the area under the curve of metabolite and the fractional rate of metabolism of a drug after different routes of administration for renally and hepatically cleared drugs and metabolites. Pang KS. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Aug;9(4):477-87

Sex-dependent metabolism and biliary excretion of [2,4-14C] dinitrotoluene in isolated perfused rat livers. Bond JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):598-603

Absence of DNA damage in liver of rats given high doses of cimetidine and sodium nitrite. Brambilla G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):222-7

Role of reducing equivalents from fatty acid oxidation in mixed-function oxidation: studies with 2-bromooctanoate in the perfused rat liver. Danis M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):383-8

A technique to study hepatic and intestinal drug metabolism separately in the dog. Effeney DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):507-11

The kinetics of ethylmorphine N-demethylation in isolated hepatocytes: the effect of drug transport and oxygen concentration. Erickson RR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan;220(1):35-8

Hepatic glutathione and hepatotoxicity: changes induced by selected narcotics. James RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):708-14

Effects of liver congestion on hepatic drug metabolism in the rat. Knodell RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):52-7

Nonlinear pharmacokinetics of misonidazole and desmethylmisonidazole in the isolated perfused rat liver. McManus ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec; 219(3):669-74

Acute effect of ethanol on hepatic first-pass elimination of propoxyphene in rats. Oguma T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):7-13

Aberrant Pharmacokinetics of harmol in the perfused rat liver preparation: sulfate and glucuronide conjugations. Pang KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):134-40

Metabolite kinetics: formation of acetaminophen from deuterated and nondeuterated phenacetin and acetanilide on acetaminophen sulfation kinetics in the perfused rat liver preparation. Pang KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):14-9

The metabolism and excretion of styrene oxide-glutathione conjugates in the rat and by isolated perfused liver, lung

and kidney preparations. Steele JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):35–41

Comparison of vanadate and ouabain effects on liver hemodynamics and bile production in the perfused rat liver. Thomsen OO, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr; 221(1):197–205

Heme utilization by rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase as a screening test for exacerbation of hepatic porphyrias by drugs. Badawy AA. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Sep; 6(2):77–85

(3H)–vasopressin binding to isolated rat hepatocytes and liver membranes: regulation by GTP and relation to glycogen phosphorylase activation. Cantau B, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(2):137–68

Quantitation of beta adrenergic receptors in rat liver: confounding effect of displaceable but nonstereospecific antagonist binding. Dax EM, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981; 2(3):267–83

Uncoupling of the glucagon receptor–adenylate cyclase system by glucagon in cloned differentiated rat hepatocytes. Reilly T, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(2):277–311

Identification of a large from of the chick liver estrogen receptor. Wolfson AJ. **J Recept Res** 1981–82;2(4):317–30

Etiocholanolone receptor in rat liver and Novikoff rat hepatoma cell culture. Adigweme AI, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Sep;14(9):867–75

In vitro biotransformation of glucocorticoids in liver and skin homogenate fraction from man, rat and hairless mouse. Andersson P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jun; 16(6):787–95

Effects of dietary soy protein on liver catabolism and plasma transport of cholesterol in hypercholesterolemic rats. Bosisio E, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Nov;14(11):1201–7

Synthesis of primary bile acids by rat liver epithelial cell–lines. Iype PT, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb; 16(2):333–7

Binding of glucocorticoid 21–oic acids and esters to molybdate–stabilized hepatic receptors. Lee HJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;14(12):1325–35

Oxidation of cortisol to hydroxy acid metabolites by liver cytosol. Monder C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 May; 16(5):613–6

The metabolism of aldosterone in target tissues. Morris DJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:473–7

In vivo antiglucocorticoids: Comparison between in vivo activity and in vitro competition of progestins for the glucocorticoid receptor. Naylor PH, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;14(12):1303–9

Oxidation of corticosteroids to steroidal 20–hydroxy–21–oic acids by mouse liver. Purkaystha AR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul;17(1):51–9

Possible heterogeneity of glucocorticoid receptors: studies on liver and heart cytosols. Seleznev YuM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan;16(1):117–24

Saturable binding of [3H]–promegestone in sheep liver cytosol is not to receptors for progesterone or glucocorticoids. Sirett DA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Apr;16(4):553–5

Sterol metabolism––XLVII. Oxidized cholesterol esters in human tissues. Smith LL, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Sep;14(9):889–900

Metabolic alterations in liver, skeletal muscle, and fat tissue in response to different tumor burdens in growing sarcoma–bearing rats. Ekman L, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jul;33(1):23–31

Effect of prostaglandin on cell membrane permeability and hepatic high–energy stores following hemorrhagic shock. Ghuman SS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 May;32(5):484–8

Effect of severe hemorrhage on rat hepatic glycolytic intermediates. Kuttner RE, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Aug; 33(2):123–30

Bacteremic shock: aspects of high–energy metabolism of rat liver following living Escherichia coli injection. Tanaka J, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jul;33(1):49–57

A family of models for the elimination of substrate in the liver. Johansen S, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21; 89(4):549–56

Power functions in physiology and pharmacology. Norwich KH, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 21;95(2):387–98

Metabolism and acute hepatotoxicity of styrene oxide in rats. Chakrabarti S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(1–2):113–20

Characterization of DNA repair elicited by carcinogens and drugs in the hepatocyte primary culture/DNA repair test. McQueen CA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Sep; 8(3):463–77

Ferritin––phospholipid interaction: a model system for intralysosomal ferritin segregation in iron–overloaded hepatocytes. Roifman CM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jun;79(3):307–13

Hepatic recognition and catabolism of serum glycoproteins. Ashwell G, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 20;246(20):2358–64

Species difference in liver microsomal and cytosolic enzymes involved in mutagenic activation of N–hydroxy–N–2–fluorenylacetamide. Kaneda S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):549–55

Greater effectiveness of hepatocyte and liver S9 preparations from hamsters than rat preparations in activating N–nitroso compounds to metabolites mutagenic to Salmonella. Raineri R, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1117–22

Liver DNA bound in vivo with aflatoxin B1 as a measure of hepatocarcinoma initiation in rainbow trout. Whitham M, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr;68(4):623–8

Binding of antibiotics to human liver glutathione S–transferases. Nishiya H, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 51(6):355–62

Hepatic lipogenesis and mobilization of peripheral fats in the formation of alcoholic fatty liver. Muramatsu M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):931–40

Characteristics of taurine transport in freshly isolated rat hepatocytes. Ohkuma S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 31(6):1061–70

Uptake of 67Ga in the liver of rats treated with CCl4. Kojima S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Feb;19(1):67–74

Does human liver contain estrogen receptors? A comparative study of estrogen binding in human and rodent liver. Bojar H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 15;60(8):417–25

Connective tissue components of the normal and fibrotic human liver. II. Clinical aspects. Pott G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 4;60(1):1–7 (62 ref.)

Gel filtration pattern of cadmium, zinc, and copper in liver and renal cortex supernatants of cadmium–treated monkeys. Koizumi N, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1981 Dec; 27(6):239–49

Experimental clonorchiasis sinensis. I. Gross anatomy, liver function and serum protein. Tsutsumi H, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1980;27(4):219–26

Isoferritins in rat Kupffer cells, hepatocytes, and extrahepatic macrophages. Biosynthesis in cell suspensions and cultures in response to iron. Doolittle RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):567–74

Egg yolk–induced lipolysosome proliferation and fat infiltration of rat liver. Lee M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug; 47(2):194–7

Effects of pure or combined inocula of Escherichia coli and Bacteroides fragilis on the liver and related metabolism. Rink RD, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar;46(3):282–7

Conjugation and bioactivation of chlorotrifluoroethylene. Bonhaus DW, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 7;29(23):2399–405

Covalent binding of halogenated volatile solvents to subcellular macromolecules in hepatocytes. Cunningham ML, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 21;29(12):1207–12

Some relationships between pulmonary prostaglandins and hepatocyte lecithin formation. Eskelson CD, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21;29(25):2659–65

Acetaminophen–induced hepatotoxicity. Hinson JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 13;29(2):107–16

Effect of chronic alcohol administration on the hormonal sensitivity of isolated perfused rat liver. Lee H, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 13;29(2):135–41

Vasopressin and epinephrine stimulation of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the plasma membrane of rat hepatocytes. Lin SH, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 2; 29(18):1905–12

Bromobenzene and p–bromophenol toxicity and covalent binding in vivo. Monks TJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 8; 30(10):841–8

Effect of pituitary tumor MtT–F4 on carnitine levels in the serum, liver and heart of rats. Parvin R, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 7;29(10):1047–9

Binding of benzo(a)pyrene to rat liver nuclear matrix. Ueyama H, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 17;29(7):655–61

Effects of pertussis vaccine on the lipid metabolism of hamsters. Villalobos–Molina R, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 7;29(10):1021–6

Nuclear isolation by a modified method of Hewish and Burgoyne: implications for the study of nuclear enzymology. Woll WW, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28; 29(26):2709–19

Hepatic contribution to newly made fatty acids in adipose tissue in rats and inhibition of hepatic and extrahepatic lipogenesis from glucose by dietary corn oil. Baker N, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Aug;16(8):568–76

Endogenous lipolytic activities during autolysis of highly enriched hepatic lysosomes. Beckman JK, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov;16(11):796–9

Phospholipids and component fatty acids of the pigeon liver. Desmeth M, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Sep;16(9):700–2

Influence of lipid peroxidation on lipoprotein secretion by isolated hepatocytes. Dianzani MU, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):823–9

Effect of diabetes and insulin replacement on the lipid properties of hepatic smooth endoplasmic reticulum. Holloway CT, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul;16(7):525–32

Fatty acid and cholesterol synthesis from specifically labeled leucine by isolated rat hepatocytes. Mathias MM, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):739–43

Absence of cholesterogenesis regulation in the liver and prostate of the BIO 87.20 hamster. Schaffner CP, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov;16(11):835–40

Protein catabolism in cultures of hepatocytes derived from mice of various ages. Burrows RB, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 May;19(1):85–94

Decreased protein synthesis by polysomes, tRNA and aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases isolated from senescent rat liver. Cook JR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Sep; 17(1):41–52

Metabolic activation of aflatoxin B1 by liver tissue from male fischer F344 rats of various ages. Jayaraj A, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):163–71

The effect of aging on the hepatic metabolism of sulfo–bromophthalein in BN/Bi female and WAG/Rij male and female rats. Kitani K, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Dec;17(4):381–93

Ribosomes from aging mice are not generally deficient in cell–free protein synthesis. Reis RJ. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Dec;17(4):311–20

Sex and strain dependency of age–related changes in protein synthesis of isolated rat hepatocytes. van Bezooijen CF, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Sep;17(1):11–8

New results on saturation phenomena in BSP metabolism: the role of free and conjugated BSP. Milanese M, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Nov;19(6):707–16

Alcohol and the liver. 3. Laboratory aids in the detection of alcohol abuse. Mistilis SP, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):538–40 (29 ref.)

Peroxidation of liver and brain tissue of paracetamol poisoned rats. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul;38(3):167–9

Effect of dietary protein on hepatic handling of sulfobromophthalein. Rodríguez JV, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):446–52

Interaction of phospholipid vesicles with rat hepatocytes: further characterization of vesicle–cell surface interaction; use of serum as a physiological modulator. Hoekstra K, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1981;4(2):129–47

The metabolic basis for the lens growth inhibiting effect of hypophysectomy. II. The liver. Rothstein H, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(2):133–43

A possible hepatic factor in the control of plasma free fatty acid levels. Bernal R, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun; 31(6):533–7

The regulation of lipid synthesis in freshly isolated and primary cultures of hepatocytes from fasted rats: the primary role of insulin. Caro JF, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jan;31(1):14–8

Insulin binding and action in isolated rat hepatocytes: evidence for spare receptors. Frank HJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Dec;30(12):1159–64

Comparative studies on fatty acid synthesis, glycogen metabolism, and gluconeogenesis by hepatocytes isolated from lean and obese Zucker rats. McCune SA, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Dec;30(12):1170–8

Theophylline potentiates glucagon–induced hepatic glucose production in man but does not prevent hepatic downregulation to glucagon. Rizza RA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):205–8

Regulation of lipid synthesis in hepatocytes from lean and obese Zucker rats. Triscari J, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov; 30(11):1135–42

Oxidation and ketogenesis in hepatocytes of lean and obese Zucker rats. Triscari J, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar; 31(3):223–8

Effect of physical training on insulin uptake by the perfused rat liver. Wirth A, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May;31(5):457–62

The effect of colchicine on the synthesis and secretion of rat serum albumin. Redman CM, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:231–45 (33 ref.)

Clofibrate. Bremer J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:506–19

Agaric acid. Freedland RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:497–506

5–(Tetradecyloxy)–2–furoic acid. Harris RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:552–9

Isolated perfused rat liver technique. Meijer DK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:81–94

2–Bromooctanoate. Raaka BM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:559–77

Vitamin A storing cell. Yamada E. **Methods Enzymol** 1982; 81:834–9

Identification of proteins at the peptidyl–tRNA binding site of rat liver ribosomes. Fabijanski S, et al. **MGG** 1981; 184(3):551–6

An endotoxin–induced serum factor that depresses hepatic delta–aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity and cytochrome P–450 levels in mice. Egawa K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):1091–6

Effect of alpha–Tocopherol on endotoxicosis. Sakaguchi O, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):787–99

Effects of capillary heterogeneity on rates of steady uptake of substances by the intact liver. Bass L, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Jul;22(1):43–57

Reversible inhibition of rRNA synthesis and irreversible inhibition of protein synthesis by D–galactosamine in isolated mouse hepatocytes. Mandl J, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jul 7;46(1):25–30

Glucagon degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes: effect of ammonium chloride and chloroquine. Canivet B, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;23(3):311–20

Adrenalectomy decreases amino–acid transport in hepatocytes. Dolais–Kitabgi J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;24(3):315–23

The estrogen–induced vitellogenin synthesis in chicken liver after estrogen withdrawal or antiestrogen treatment. Gschwendt M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr; 26(1–2):231–42

Binding and action of insulin and glucagon in monolayer cultures and fresh suspensions of rat hepatocytes. Morin O, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;25(3):339–52

Regulation of hepatocyte cAMP and pyruvate kinase by site–specific analogs of adenosine. Olaus TH, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May;26(3):269–79

Transport of IgA antibody–antigen complexes by the rat liver. Socken DJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Apr;18(4):345–8

Ornithine decarboxylase induction in liver– and hepatoma–derived cell cultures: no detectable differences between control and 3–methylcholanthrene–treated cells. Kano I, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):172–8

Binding properties of zearalenone mycotoxins to hepatic estrogen receptors. Powell-Jones W, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):35–42

Quinone-stimulated superoxide formation by subcellular fractions, isolated hepatocytes, and other cells. Powis G, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;20(2):387–94

Cryptococcal capsular polysaccharide clearance in nonimmune mice. Muchmore HG, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Apr 23;78(1):41–5

Hepatic copper overload and features of Indian childhood cirrhosis in an American sibship. Lefkowitch JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):271–7

Hepatic sodium–potassium pump in obesity [letter] Martin LF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1094–5

In vivo incorporation of C14-1-acetate into liver and plasma lipids of postnatally overfed rats. Aust L, et al. **Nahrung** 1982;26(2):151–56

Identification of the DNA adducts formed in vitro from N-benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene and in rat liver in vivo after administration of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene. Beland FA, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):153–61

Formation of DNA adducts by the carcinogen N-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine. Kadlubar FF, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):143–52

Formation of N-2-fluorenylhydroxylamine adducts of DNA in vivo and in vitro and some of their properties. Kriek E, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):139–42

Significance of metabolic activation and binding to nucleic acids of aminostilbene derivatives in vivo. Neumann HG. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):165–71

DNA adducts formed from N-benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene in vitro and from N, N-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene in mouse liver. Tarpley WG, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec; (58):163–4

The uptake of (131)I-labelled transferrin in tumor and liver tissue influenced by methodical variables. Aulbert E. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Apr;68(4):212–3

Liver calcium and endotoxin action. Fritz MM, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Mar;69(3):147–9

Energy linked uptake of demethylphalloin by isolated rat liver cells. Petzinger E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 319(1):87–92

Adenosine receptor agonists: binding and adenylate cyclase stimulation in rat liver plasma membranes. Schütz W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 319(1):34–9

Affinity labels for membrane components involved in the uptake of bile acids and of phallotoxins by hepatocytes. Development of covalently binding derivatives of bile acids and of compounds related to cholecystographic agents. Ziegler K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;319(3):249–53

Chemical modification of membrane proteins by brominated taurodehydrocholate in isolated hepatocytes; relationship to the uptake of cholate and of phalloidin and to the sensitivity of hepatocytes to phalloidin. Ziegler K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 319(3):254–61

Is ligandin relevant for the uptake and storage of phallotoxins in liver cells? Ziegler K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981;317(4):364–7

Uremia and the liver. III. Uremia and hepatic metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, and proteins. Brissot P, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(1–2):14–17 (58 ref.)

Uremia and the liver. I. The liver and erythropoiesis in chronic renal failure. Meyrier A, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(1–2):3–6

Uremia and the liver [editorial] Meyrier A. **Nephron** 1981; 29(1–2):1–2

Uremia and the liver. II. Drugs and the liver in the uremic patient. Simon P, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(1–2):7–13 (89 ref.)

The gluconeogenetic ability of hepatocytes in various types of acute uraemia. Stepinski J, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 31(1):75–81

Effect of thyroid dysfunction upon phospholipid composition and CDP-choline incorporation in mitochondria and microsomal fraction isolated from liver and brain of suckling rats. Faryna de Raveglia IA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Jan;7(1):37–47

Comparison of the properties of central and peripheral binding sites for cocaine. Sershen H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 May;21(5):469–74

Changes induced in rat liver polysomal polyadenylated RNAs by depletion of circulating glucocorticoids. Bajwa W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 11;10(11):3541–60

A system in mouse liver for the repair of O6-methylguanine lesions in methylated DNA. Bogden JM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jul 10;9(13):3089–103

No evidence for post-transcriptional control of albumin and alpha-fetoprotein gene expression in developing rat liver neoplasia. Nahon JL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 25;10(6):1895–911

Specific interaction of one subunit of eukaryotic initiation factor eIF-3 with 18S ribosomal RNA within the binary complex, eIF-3 small ribosomal subunit, as shown by cross-linking experiments. Nygård O, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 25;10(4):1327–34

Intracellular retinol-binding protein and keratin messenger-RNA: evidence for a nuclear function of vitamin A. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):154–7 (5 ref.)

Differences in the nuclear proteins of normal and malignant liver cells. Ruoslahti E, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980 Aug; 1(1):17–26

Heterogeneity of alpha-fetoprotein(AFP) and albumin containing cells in normal and pathological permissive states for AFP production: AFP containing cells induced in adult rats recapitulate the appearance of AFP containing hepatocytes in fetal rats. Sell S. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980; 1(2):93–105

Comparison of the effects of phenobarbital and its hydroxylated metabolites on drug-metabolizing enzymes during ontogenesis. Cresteil T, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(4):331–40

Indomethacin metabolism in isolated neonatal and fetal rabbit hepatocytes. Evans MA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Nov; 15(11):1406–10

Glycine cleavage system in ketotic hyperglycinemia: a reduction of H-protein activity. Hayasaka K, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):5–7

Correlation of hepatic thyroxine 5'-monodeiodination with hexose monophosphate shunt in young rats. Sato T, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 May;16(5):377–80

Uptake of taurocholate by hepatocytes isolated from developing rats. Suchy FJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):282–5

The role of the liver in clearance of glycoproteins from the general circulation, with special reference to intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Meijer DK, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1982 Jun 25;4(3):57–70 (111 ref.)

Properties of mercury and selenium in a high-molecular weight substance in rabbit tissues formed by simultaneous administration. Naganuma A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):449–54

Lack of effect of vanadyl trichloride on hepatic drug metabolism in the rat. Earnshaw KR, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Apr;13(4):323–30

In vitro biotransformation of pyrazinamide by rat liver: identification of a new metabolite. Pitrè D, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Apr;13(4):351–62

Glutathione and glutathione-S-transferases in the normal and diseased human liver. Siegers CP, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Jan;14(1):61–72

Effects of cold-restraint stress on rat gastric and hepatic glutathione: a potential determinant of response to chemical carcinogens. Boyd SC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Aug; 27(2):377–9

Prolactin in liver cytosol and pheromonal emission in the rat. Lee TM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):631–3

Effect of epinephrine on glucose metabolism in kid liver slices. Machaňová L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981; 30(6):573–6

Effect of realimentation and triiodothyronine on DNA synthesis in intact and partially resected rat liver. Simek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(6):543–8

2-4-Dichloro-phenoxy-acetic acid interactions with the detoxification hepatic systems. Cristea E, et al. **Physiologie** 1981;18(3):199–203

The effect of prolonged administration of disulfiram alone or in combination with ethanol on some indices of lipid metabolism in the blood serum and hepatic tissue of the rat. Mach T, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May–Jun; 32(3):327–32

Surface receptors for pancreatic hormones in dog and rat hepatocytes: qualitative and quantitative differences in hormone-target cell interactions. Bonnevie-Nielsen V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2167–71

Fate of receptor and ligand during endocytosis of asialoglycoproteins by isolated hepatocytes. Bridges K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):350–4

Catabolism of low density lipoproteins by perfused rabbit livers: cholestyramine promotes receptor-dependent hepatic catabolism of low density lipoproteins. Chao YS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):3983–6

Histone turnover within nonproliferating cells. Commerford SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1163–5

Isolation of a cDNA clone for mouse urinary proteins: age- and sex-related expression of mouse urinary protein genes is transcriptionally controlled. Derman E. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5425–9

Genetic control of insulin receptors. Goldfeld AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6359–61

Solubilization and purification of the alpha 1-adrenergic receptor using a novel affinity resin. Graham RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2186–90

Carbohydrate-specified endocytosis: localization of ligand in the lysosomal compartment. Haimes HB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6936–9

Selective hormonal control of myo-inositol biosynthesis in reproductive organs and liver of the male rat. Hasegawa R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4863–6

Degradation of intra- and extrahepatic protein by livers of normal and diabetic mice: differential responses to starvation. Hutson NJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1737–41

Proteins associated with poly(A)+RNA of cockerel liver: effects of estradiol stimulation. Johnson TR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4088–92

Intracellular hormone receptors: evidence for insulin and lactogen receptors in a unique vesicle sedimenting in lysosome fractions of rat liver. Khan MN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4980–4

alpha-Hydroxylation pathway in the in vitro metabolism of carcinogenic nitrosamines: N-nitrosodimethylamine and N-nitroso-N-methylaniline. Kroeger-Koepke MB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6489–93

Direct effect of insulin on the synthesis of specific plasma proteins: biphasic response of hepatocytes cultured in serum- and hormone-free medium. Liang TJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6972–6

Asymmetric replication of duck hepatitis B virus DNA in liver cells: Free minus-strand DNA. Mason WS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):3997–4001

Repair of O6-ethylguanine in DNA by a chromatin fraction from rat liver: transfer of the ethyl group to an acceptor protein. Mehta JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6766–70

Induction of hepatic synthesis of serum amyloid A protein and actin. Morrow JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4718–22

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and heme from gamma, delta-dioxovalerate by intact hepatocytes. Morton KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5325–8

Purified glucocorticoid receptors bind selectively in vitro to a cloned DNA fragment whose transcription is regulated by glucocorticoids in vivo. Payvar F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6628–32

Partial resialylation of human asialotransferrin type 3 in the rat. Regoeczi E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(7):2226–30

Regulation of fibrinogen synthesis by plasmin-derived fragments of fibrinogen and fibrin: an indirect feedback pathway. Ritchie DG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1530–4

Alteration of epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation during rat liver regeneration. Rubin RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):776–80

Characterization of a membrane-associated receptor from bovine liver that binds phosphomannosyl residues of bovine testicular beta-galactosidase. Sahagian GG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4289–93

3-Methyladenine: specific inhibitor of autophagic/lysosomal protein degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Seglen PO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1889–92

Biliary excretion of lopanoic acid in Gunn rats. Barnhart JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):172–7

Rat strain differences in gluconeogenesis by isolated hepatocytes. Berdanier CD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):74–9

The influence of zinc on the ontogeny of hepatic metallothionein in the fetal rat. Charles-Shannon VL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):56–61

In vivo and ex vivo effects of copper on rat liver metallothionein. Day FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):306–10

Palmitate metabolism and norepinephrine sensitivity in brown adipose, liver, and white adipose tissues of Zucker rats. Kasser TR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar; 169(3):320–5

Optimization of a radioreceptor assay for human growth hormone using male rat liver membranes. Kyle CV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):368–75

The effects of prostaglandins on extrarenal erythropoietin production. Naughton BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):231–6

Pancreatitis-associated ascitic fluid: effect on the oxygen consumption of liver cells. Pappas TN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):438–44

Rat hepatocyte-mediated mutagenesis of human cells by carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons but not organochlorine pesticides. Tong C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):572–5

Thyroid hormone metabolism in cultured hepatocytes. Robbins J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;74:57–66 (25 ref.)

The switching from hemoglobin F to hemoglobin A formation in man: parallels between the observations in vivo and the findings in erythroid cultures. Stamatoyannopoulos G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 55:665–78

Chronomorphology of mammalian tissues. von Mayersbach H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):25–38

Hormonal control of yolk protein synthesis in the amphibian liver: a model for the study of estrogen action. Wittliff JL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;74:339–73 (41 ref.)

Absorption and distribution of a C(14)-Glucose lysine reaction mixture in the rat. Nair BM, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1981;5(1–6):217–28

Chemomorphology of liver parenchyma. Qualitative histochemical distribution patterns and quantitative sinusoidal profiles of G6Pase, G6PDH and malic enzyme activity and of glycogen content. Teutsch HF. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 1981;14(3):1–92

Thyroid hormone control over rat liver membrane lipids. Hoch FL. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:225–8

Control of replication by dietary lipids and namely by linoleic acid in liver and adipose tissue of developing rats. Launay M, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:331–8

Foreign compound metabolism in the liver. Bentley P, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:157–78 (163 ref.)

Glycoproteins on hepatocytic surfaces. Gerok W, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:87–107 (148 ref.)

Zonal hepatic function: solute-hepatocyte interactions within the liver acinus. Gumucio JJ, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982; 7:17–30 (46 ref.)

Uptake and intracellular disposition of plasma-derived proteins and apoproteins by hepatocytes. Jones AL, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:51-69 (42 ref.)

Bile salts and the liver. Palmer RH. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982; 7:221-42 (182 ref.)

Iron, ferritin, and the liver. Powell LW, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:599-614 (74 ref.)

The role of albumin in hepatic uptake processes. Weisiger RA, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:71-85 (80 ref.)

Binding metal elements in metallothionein fraction from liver of rat injected various metals. Shinogi M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Feb;31(2):78-81

Effects of various metabolic inhibitors on lipoperoxidation by homogenates of normal, regenerating and hepatomatous rat liver and by hepatoma cells. Agostini C. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;33(3):563-6

In vivo and in vitro o-methylation of 1-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-(n-propyl-amino) propane - an intermediate in N-(N-propyl) amphetamine metabolism. Coutts RT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;36(1):173-6

Phospholipids in the developing rat liver: fatty acid content and composition. Dhami MS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):319-29

Effect of D-penicillamine on liver glutathione. Habior A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 34(1):153-6

Fetal hepatic function: the disposition of propranolol in the pregnant sheep. Marshall AW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;32(1):3-25

Intrahepatic disposition of xenobiotics in relation with their partition coefficient. Ong H, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):237-58

Influence of coenzyme A on the in vitro binding of benzo(a)pyrene metabolites to protein. Raha CR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):329-32

Cadmium inhibition of in vitro hepatic oxidative drug metabolism in the rat: comparison between ionic cadmium and cadmium-thionein. Roberts SA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):349-52

Acetaldehyde-induced lipid peroxidation in isolated hepatocytes. Stege TE. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):287-97

Binding of paracetamol metabolites to mouse liver glutathione S-transferases. Wendel A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):463-73

Competition between serum albumin and soluble fraction of liver for binding of warfarin and other drugs. Wosilait WD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 32(1):113-21

Accumulation of insulin and glucagon in the liver (via portal vein catheter or with liposomes) does not stimulate liver cell regeneration after partial hepatectomy in normal or portocaval shunted rats. Freise J, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):31-9

Importance of the liver in immunoglobulin catabolism. Fukumoto T, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):62-9

Deacylation and reacylation of phosphatidylcholines by liver homogenates from chick embryos. Coll J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec;37(4):477-84

Incorporation of fatty acids into phosphatidylcholine species by liver homogenates from chick embryos. Coll J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec;37(4):469-76

Impairment of mitochondria and Pasteur effect. II. ATP concentration-dependent Pasteur effect. Tomasiak M, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:131-7 (12 ref.)

Impairment of mitochondria and Pasteur effect. I. Stimulatory effect of factors released from mitochondria on glycolysis. Tomasiak M, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:121-30 (22 ref.)

The specific binding of the thyroid hormones to matrix isolated from rat liver nuclei. Wilson BD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 9;61(2):44-9

The hepatic glutathione content in liver diseases. Poulsen HE, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):573-6

Synthesis of sterols and proteins in liver biopsies from obese patients subjected to gastric or jejunoileal bypass operations. Evensen SA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):657-66

Effects of intra-arterial prostaglandin E2 on gallbladder fluid transport, motility, and hepatic bile in the cat. Thornell E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(8):1083-8

The effects of H2 receptor antagonists on hepatic drug metabolism. Henry DA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981 Jun;69:85-7

Developmental changes in the biliary excretion of methylmercury and glutathione. Ballatori N, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 2;216(4541):61-3

Hepatic glucose production oscillates in synchrony with the islet secretory cycle in fasting rhesus monkeys. Goodner CJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 5;215(4537):1257-60

Metabolism and metabolic effects of ethanol. Lieber CS. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):189-202 (156 ref.)

Overview of alkylation and peroxidation mechanisms in acute lethal hepatocellular injury by chemically reactive metabolites. Mitchell JR, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May; 1(2):143-50

Copper metabolism in primary biliary cirrhosis. Vierling JM. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):293-308 (117 ref.)

Liver uptake of 99mTc-pyrophosphate. Hansen S, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;12(1):89-91

Pyronin Y for staining stripped autoradiographs prepared from plastic embedded sections of rat tissues containing plutonium. Priest ND. **Stain Technol** 1981 Sep;56(5):317-21

Role of endogenous and exogenous cholesterol in liver as the precursor for bile acids in rats. Ayaki Y, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Nov;38(5):495-509

Uptake of cholic acid by freshly isolated rat hepatocytes: presence of a common carrier for bile acid transports. Ohkuma S, et al. **Steroids** 1982 Jan;39(1):7-19

The effects of ethanol on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(5-6):507-15

Metabolic effects of ethanol in rats as studied with an intra-gastric infusion technique. II. Effects on the liver. Forssell L. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1981;2(1):31-8

On the mechanism of the glutathione depletion induced in the liver by acute ethanol ingestion. Videla LA, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1981;2(3):153-60

Kinetics of uptake and biliary excretion of benzo(alpha)pyrene and mutagenic metabolites in isolated perfused rat liver. Forti GC, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1980;1(3):269-82

Generation of plasmatic coagulation factors by the isolated rat liver perfused with completely synthetic blood substitute. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 May 1; 22(3):259-66

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of fatty liver: total lipid content and computed tomography number. Yajima Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):337-42

Clinical aspects of bile acid metabolism in liver diseases. Iwamura K. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):7-29 (53 ref.)

Aberrant methylation of liver DNA in rats during hepatotoxicity. Barrows LR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):334-45

Ethanol metabolism by the rat pancreas. Estival A, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):155-65

Production of volatile hydrocarbons by isolated hepatocytes: an in vitro model for lipid peroxidation studies. Gee DL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):112-20

Effect of anticonvulsants on in vitro prothrombin synthesis in adult and fetal rat liver. Gerken DK, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):393-8

Hydrolysis of permethrin, a pyrethroid insecticide, by rainbow trout and mouse tissues in vitro: a comparative study. Glickman AH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):186-92

beta-Naphthylisothiocyanate-induced alterations in hepatic drug metabolism and liver morphology. Leonard TB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):527-34

Changes of essential metal levels in selected tissues and splenomegaly induced by the injection of suspending cadmium salt into mice. Maitani T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):219-27

Effects of N-acetylcysteine on metabolism, covalent binding, and toxicity of acetaminophen in isolated mouse hepatocytes. Massey TE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):220-8

Dose-dependency of 2-acetylaminofluorene binding to liver DNA and hemoglobin in mice and rats. Pereira MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):472-8

Dose-related effects of a single dose of ethanol on the metabolism in rat liver of some aromatic and chlorinated hydrocarbons. Sato A, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):8-15

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on hepatic and renal deiodination of L-thyroxine to 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine. Scammell JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 60(1):45-51

The distribution of fluoride and calcium in the liver of the carbon tetrachloride-poisoned rat. Silverman DM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):172-6

CCl4-induced lipid peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes with different oxygen concentrations. Stacey NH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):421-7

The metabolism and toxicity of some organotin compounds in isolated rat hepatocytes. Wiebkin P, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):409-20

The comparison of in vivo plasma radioactivity clearance and 14CO2 breath elimination of model drugs in the rat: a study in regional hepatocyte function. Willson RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):177-84

Effect of chloroquine administration on the in vitro conjugation of oestradiol-17 beta by rat liver. Adejuwon CA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr;11(1-2):61-6

Effects of endotoxin tolerance on hepatic excretory function: in vivo study. Boelsterli UA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May; 11(3-4):207-12

Influence of liver S-9 preparations from rats and rainbow trout on the activity of four mutagens. de Flora S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Mar;10(4):345-9

Role of glutathione in liver-mediated mutagenicity of acrylonitrile. Duverger-Van Bogaert M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3-4):305-11

The integrity of liver protein synthesis in male rats treated with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. Moody DE, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2-3):101-8

Reduction in cutaneous and hepatic glutathione contents, glutathione S-transferase and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activities following topical application of acrylamide to mouse. Mukhtar H, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):153-6

Mercurial toxicity in the liver of a freshwater teleost Channa punctatus. Rana SV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1-2):7-10

Biochemical changes induced by naphthalene after oral administration in albino rats. Rao GS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug;8(6):311-5

Form of cadmium in rat liver subcellular particle. Sato M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):119-23

Effect of oral cadmium administration to female rats before and/or during pregnancy on the metallothionein level in the fetal liver. Sowa B, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May; 11(3-4):233-6

Hepatobiliary transport and organ distribution of silver in the rat as influenced by selenite. Alexander J, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(3):179-86

Studies on the metabolic activation of benzidine by isolated rat hepatocytes. Brouns RM, et al. **Toxicology** 1982; 23(2-3):235-47

Colchicine improves the alterations in the liver adenylate cyclase system of cirrhotic rats. Mourelle M, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(3):213-22

Metallothionein excretion in urine upon cadmium exposure: its relationship with liver and kidney cadmium. Tohyama C, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(3):181-91

Hepatic steatosis in diabetes: increased synthesis of triacylglycerol and impaired feedback regulation. Murthy VK, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:322-32

Short-term regulation of hepatic triacylglycerol metabolism by insulin and glucagon. Beynen AC, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1982 May;5(3):223-36 (41 ref.)

The metabolism of canrenone in vitro by rat liver preparations. Boreham DR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Apr; 11(4):231-40

Metabolism of promethazine in vitro. Identificaton of N-oxidized products. Clement B, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Sep;11(9):609-18

Metabolism of N-(5-pyrrolidinopent-3-ynyl)-succinimide (BL 14) in rat liver preparations. Characterization of four oxidative reactions. Hallström G, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Jul;11(7):459-71

Dose-dependent effects of vinyltoluene inhalation on non-protein thiols and drug biotransformation in liver and kidneys of the rat. Heinonen T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Apr;11(4):285-9

Species variations in the renal and hepatic conjugation of 3-phenoxybenzoic acid with glycine. Huckle KR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Sep;11(9):635-44

Biotransformation of [14C]midazolam in the rat in vitro and in vivo. Woo GK, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Jun;11(6):373-84

The importance and regulation of hepatic glutathione. Kaplowitz N. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Nov-Dec; 54(6):497-502

Changes in composition and enzyme activities of mitochondrial and post-mitochondrial fractions of tissues of rats given mustard oil diet with carnitine and/or fish oil. Gill JK, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]** 1981 Sep; 20(3):188-93

Titration of rat liver with digitonin: a well defined short term damage of cellular metabolism. Postius S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):880-3

[Changes in the liver lipids of rats with fascioliasis and in fascioliasis combined with protein-calorie malnutrition] Bercheva M. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(3):151-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Studies on the metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids in the liver of L-thyroxine treated mice (author's transl)] Lin H, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):246-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Incorporation of 114c-leucine into hepatic and splenic tissue of rats during an experimental study of the effect of methyl palmitate on the RES (author's transl)] Kseliková M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1980 Oct 10;119(40-41):1108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of chloroquine therapy on the level of porphyrins in the liver in symptomatic hepatic porphyria] Martásek P, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3-4):198-205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of acute hypoxia upon the concentration of cytochromes in the brain and the liver of differently aged rats (author's transl)] Dobešová Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1982 Mar; 84(3):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of adrenaline on the oxidation in the central nervous system and liver of rats during development (author's transl)] Mourek J. **Sb Lek** 1982 Apr;84(4):97-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of insulin on DNA synthesis in the liver of rats refed after starvation] Simek J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(1):115-21 **(Cze)**

[The study of the hepatic clearance of 131I-rose-bengal in epileptic patients treated with phenobarbital associated or nc‹ with hydantoin (author's transl)] Pirotte J. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Jul-Aug;44(7-8):328-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro study of L-tyrosine as a possible substrate for energy metabolism of tissue sections (brain, liver) and its effect

on isolated mitochondria of the rat brain] Bonifacj JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(6):241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Decreased binding by isolated rat hepatocytes of asialo-haptoglobin after combination with hemoglobin] Feger J, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 May 11; 292(17):983-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Incorporation of odd-numbered fatty acids into the hepatic lipids of Wistar rats] Ulmer M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(4):525-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[De-etherification of estradiol 3-propyl ether by subcellular fractions of rat liver] Tresca JP, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 May;60(5):549-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytochemical alterations in teleost hepatocytes induced by starvation (author's transl)] Macha N, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(2):183-6 **(Fre)**

[Alcohol and the liver: metabolic aspects (author's transl)] Nalpas B, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan;6(1):85-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vasopressin isoreceptors in the liver and kidney: relationship between hormone binding and biological response] Jard S. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(4-5):621-8 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Insulin and glucagon receptors in the liver. Their regulation] Broer Y. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):669-71 **(Fre)**

[The role of the liver in the metabolism of trace elements] Favier A. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):295-8 **(Fre)**

[Copper metabolism: ultimate therapeutic implications in cholestasis] Thierman-Duffaud D, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):331-2 **(Fre)**

[Control of lipid metabolism in experimental obesity] Bégin-Heick N. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):83-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hormonal control of liver gluconeogenesis] Hue L. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):73-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Factors altering purine metabolism in liver cells] Lalanne M, et al. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):65-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reciprocal actions between the hepatic systems in the biotransformation of drugs and alcohol (author's transl)] Bechtel P. **Therapie** 1981 May-Jun;36(3):257-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver storages induced by perhexiline maleate : histological, histo-enzymological, biochemical date (author's transl)] Lageron A. **Therapie** 1981 May-Jun;36(3):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatic microsomal monoxygenase inhibition by nabam in the rat (author's transl)] Périquet A, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Nov;3(6):285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polychlorocamphane (P.C.C.) effects on the microsomal enzyme activities and fat content of rat liver (author's transl)] Poul JM, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 May; 3(3):153-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characterization of the functional state of the in vitro Hb-free perfused rat liver] Brömme HJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7-8):1009-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism in rabbit livers in the pre- and post-natal period] Bührdel P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(2-3):169-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histochemical studies of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in human liver biopsies] Germer M. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;25:159-61 **(Ger)**

[Concentration of different metabolites during experimental lead deficiency] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):50-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of the mushroom poison gyromitrin on the lipids of rat liver (author's transl)] Braun R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(1):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of curare and methohexital-Na on the content of energy-rich phosphates and substrates of glycolysis in rat liver (author's transl)] Schütz A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):522-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biological factors influencing the protein synthesis in liver of rats (author's transl)] Kietzmann M, et al. **DTW** 1982 Feb 5;89(2):70-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathomechanism of cholestasis] Drescher M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 14;100(1-2):7-9 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Presystemic elimination and biological availability of drugs] Klotz U. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul-Aug;34(7-8):171-6 **(Ger)**

[Hepatotoxicity of the tuberculostatic combination INH+RMP+EMB in relation to drug metabolism in the liver] Musch E, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):911-4 **(Ger)**

[Effect of long-time supply of medium-chain triglycerides on postprandial lipid metabolism and fatty acid pattern of membrane lipids in rats] Levaček MM, et al. **Nahrung** 1982; 26(1):77-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of high-fat diet on the contents of total cholesterol, free cholesterol and esterified cholesterol in the serum and liver of rats] Pflugradt K, et al. **Nahrung** 1981;25(10):937-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism in brain and liver tissue following experimental vascular suturing of the right carotid artery (author's transl)] Wintermantel E, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;24(4):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hormonal regulation of glucose secretion of the human liver in normal and disturbed metabolism] Dietze GJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1475-88 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of liver diseases with special regard to new advances in pathobiochemistry] Baumgarten R. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1;75(11-12):508-9 **(Ger)**

[New advances in the pathobiochemistry of the liver] Graubaum HJ. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1; 75(11-12):497-9 **(Ger)**

[Utilization of N-acetylated amino acids in solutions for intravenous feeding. Cleavage of N-acetyltyrosine and N-acetylcysteine in rat tissues] Neuhäuser M, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1982 Mar;21(1):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Glycolysis during hypothermic storage preservation of the liver] Otto G, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(4):175-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of adenine nucleotides ATP, ADP and AMP in liver preservation] Otto G, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981; 14(4):182-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of liver function in chronic liver diseases using the bile acid spectrum] Sensing H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 1;37(9):267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fatty acid composition of triglycerides in inflammatory liver diseases in diabetics with and without hyperlipoproteinemia] Singer P, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Aug 1;36(15):513-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[tRNA- and aminoacyl-tRNA in the rabbit liver in ontogenesis (author's transl)] Demidov SV, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(5):379-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of the half-life of liver proteins in very old rats] Wiederanders B. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(5):373-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of pretreatment with bacterial endotoxin on erythromycin estolate-induced cholestasis] Adinolfi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):900-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preliminary results on the metabolism of 1,3-cyclohexadiene in isolates rat hepatocytes] Lippi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan;58(1-2):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lipid peroxidation in the rat liver after acute inflammation induced by carrageenan. I. Influence of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents] Parola M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):638-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transport of cytidinediphosphocholine in different biological models. II - Transport of (5 3H, Met 14C) cytidinediphosphocholine in isolated and perfused rat liver] Romeo G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15; 57(11):1182-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Differences in glutathione oxidation and transpeptidylation between normal liver and hepatomas (author's transl)] Rossi MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30; 57(24):2499-505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Liver, protein metabolism and branched-chain amino acids] Bernardi R. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31;99(6):653-75 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Beta-methyldigoxin and hepatic cirrhosis. Parallel study of the metabolism of digoxin in normal subjects and those with hepatic insufficiency] Curri G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct-Dec;27(4):513-20 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Metabolic activation of p-nitrotoluene and trichloroethylene by rat-liver S9 or mouse-liver S9 fractions in Salmonella typhimurium strains (author's transl)] Miyata R, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:60-5 **(Jpn)**

[Relations between lipid peroxide formation, and mixed function oxidase, glutathione peroxidase and vitamin E in the liver of rats given polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) (author's transl)] Saito M, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;72(4):142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanism of insulin action on glucose and lipid metabolism in hepatocytes (author's transl)] Harano Y, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Sep;29(9):1109-14 **(Jpn)**

[A study on the mechanism of insulin action in perfused rat liver (author's transl)] Kimura S, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Sep;29(9):1083-6 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of insulin on protein metabolism in adult rat hepatocytes in primary monolayer culture (author's transl)] Kutsumi Y, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Sep; 29(9):1115-22 **(Jpn)**

[Localization of Ga-67 in rat liver cell: the role of ferritin and lysosomes in intracellular gallium transport and storage (author's transl)] Samezima K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Jul; 18(6):825-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of 67Ga-citrate accumulation in the rat liver during feeding with chemical carcinogen 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar;19(2):201-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The hepatoprotective effect of oxygen during halothane anesthesia--indicated by hepatic blood flow, oxygen consumption and serum enzymes leakage (author's transl)] Matsumoto N, et al. **Masui** 1982 Jan;31(1):50-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on hepatic energy metabolism during hemorrhagic hypotension (author's transl)] Oda T, et al. **Masui** 1981 Jul;30(7):672-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hepatic energy metabolism in hemorrhagic hypotension (author's transl)] Oda T. **Masui** 1981 Jun;30(6):574-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The significant role of liver lysosomes on manganese metabolism (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;36(2):506-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Uptakes of ICG bound to plasma protein of constitutional ICG excretory defect by the rat liver (author's transl)] Takase S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1777-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of oxythiamine and pyrithiamine on thiamine levels in the blood, liver and urine of rats (author's transl)] Hobara R, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;78(6):529-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of malotilate (diisopropyl 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidenemalonate) on the synthesis and movement of RNA in rat liver (author's transl)] Imaizumi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;79(4):285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the contribution of liver lysosomes to biliary excretion of metals (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov;23(6):638-9 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of thiobarbituric acid (TBA) value as an index of lipid peroxidation in CCl4-intoxicated rat liver (author's transl)] Mihara M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 101(3):221-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The study of trace elements in organisms by neutron activation analysis. IV. The binding metal elements in cytosol proteins of normal and Cd injected rat liver (author's transl)] Shinogi M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;101(6):515-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Absorption of various trace elements from milk products for infants. Absorption of iron and copper from humanized milk Lactovit O] Zmarlicka M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb-Mar;57(2-3):107-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic capacity of the liver in chronic alcoholic liver diseases] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Oct;66(4):265-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Investigation on liver fat metabolism with CT (author's transl)] Hübener KH, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Mar-Apr;45(2):95-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunochemical study of the liver protein-synthesizing function in pregnancy complicated by late toxicosis] Tumenova SK. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):9-11 **(Rus)**

[Tetracycline antibiotic interaction with the subcellular fractions of rat liver homogenate] Kivman GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of tetracyclines on bile formation in the liver] Skakun NP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):176-80 **(Rus)**

[Effect of insulin on the binding centers for beta-adrenergic antagonists in liver plasma membranes (letter)] Aksentsev SL, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):547-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism for incorporating iron into living tissue] Tarasova NI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):678-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clofibrate-induced changes in the content of a low molecular-weight polypeptide in rat liver cell cytoplasm] Antonenkov VD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec; 46(12):2208-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelationship between the level of natural antioxidants and lipid oxidation in the normal mouse liver and after injection of alpha-tocopherol] Burlakova EB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):822-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological detection of sphingomyelin exchange protein in tumors and in embryonic rat liver] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):62-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increase in the number of repeating sequences of DNA in transcriptionally active sites of rat genome induced by cortisol and phenobarbital] Dudareva NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1258-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cortisol-induced changes in methylation of repeating sequences of transcriptionally active DNA from rat liver] Dudareva NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug;46(8):1475-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Properties of rat liver polyribosomes synthesizing transferrin] Gaitskhoki VS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug; 46(8):1426-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis and post-translational maturation of transferrin in subcellular fractions of rat liver] Gaitskhoki VS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):13-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of key enzymes of heme synthesis and degradation and contents of cytochromes b5 and P-450 in rat liver] Kaliman PA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug;46(8):1482-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic diversity of informational RNA in rat tissues] Koloskova TV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):305-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of energy metabolism in the liver and skeletal muscles of rat and rabbit. Effect of starvation] Kosenko EA. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug;46(8):1389-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of glucocorticoid-receptor complexes with the acceptor zones of nuclei and effect of glucocorticoids on RNA synthesis in hormone-sensitive and hormone-resistant cell populations] Krasil'nikov MA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):206-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of small dispersed iron powder on the physico-chemical properties of mouse liver lipids] Kukhtina EN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):678-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in the postnuclear and microsomal fractions of rat liver homogenates upon aging] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):620–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some features of [1–14C] leucine exchange in rat liver during acute oxythiamine avitaminosis] Naumov AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):233–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron transport systems in the membranes of rat liver nuclei and microsomes and of hepatoma 22a] Peskin AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):579–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of nuclear genome transcription at early stages of liver regeneration. Possible role of mitochondrial translation in activation of nuclear RNA biosynthesis] Platonov OM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2074–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of nuclear genome transcription at early steps of liver regeneration: expression of DNA fractions with different repeating sequence frequencies] Prima VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of suramin on digestion of 14C-labelled albumin in heterolysosomes of rat liver subcellular fractions] Pupyshev AB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1167–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the lipid peroxidation process in the mechanisms of rhythmic circadian changes of cytochrome P-450 content in the liver endoplasmic reticulum membranes] Kagan VE, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(11):26–9 (Rus)

[Increase in the phospholipase A2 activity of liver tissue during adaptation to cold and the external pathway of NADH oxidation] Spiridonova VA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(3):16–21 (Rus)

[Ultrastructural localization of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in the regenerating mouse liver] Baranov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):736–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction between steroid hormones, the liver and its plasma membrane] Denisov IuP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):722–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of protein on the induction and renewal of a cytochrome P-450 complex in the rat liver] Gapparov MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synthesis of alpha-fetoprotein in primary cultures of hepatocytes from adult mice] Gleiberman AS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of lysosome permeability disorders in the mechanism of the low-temperature inhibition of protein biosynthesis in the rat liver] Gulevskii AK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):675–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an extract frm the roots of bryony (Bryonia alba) on lipid peroxidation in the liver of rats with alloxan diabetes] Karagezian KG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunohistochemical localization of cytochrome P-450 in rat liver during phenobarbital induction] Koliada ALu. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):115–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of experimental hyperinsulinemia on the insulin receptor activity of the plasma membranes of the fatty and liver tissue from rats with disturbed liver innervation] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lipoprotein metabolic characteristics in the liver and intestinal wall of rabbits after a single exposure to sunflower oil and cholesterol] Leskova GF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteins and the functional properties of the chromatin fractions from the nuclei of the normal liver and of experimental hepatomas] Lobanenkov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of cAMP of glycolysis and glycogenolysis in the liver and adrenals of white rats] Panin LE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Embryotoxic effect of ethanol and its biotransformation products in cultures of postimplantation rat embryos] Popov VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):725–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of space flight factors on the stress reaction of the rat liver nuclear nucleic acid system] Komolova GS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(1):236–9 (Rus)

[Interaction of naloxone, nalorphine and pentazocine with narcotic analgesics at the metabolic level] Ardentova NN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):554–8 (Rus)

[Effect of hormones on lipid peroxidation in the heart and liver] Proshina MP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of methanedienone (methandrostenolone) on energy processes and carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver cells] Serakovskii S, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(2):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction between x-ray contrast media and dyes and hepatocyte plasma membranes] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(2):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of armin and dipyroxime on the nicotinamide coenzyme and adenine nucleotide content of the rat myocardium and liver] Tikhonenko VM. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan–Feb;45(1):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Liver and skeletal muscle tissue respiration in pigs at various stages of ontogenesis] Vovk SI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):815–8 (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid receptors and metabolic disorders of the liver and heart following immobilization] Bobkov AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Aug;67(8):1258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the pentosephosphate pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in muscle adaptation to increased activity] Koliadko NG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1064–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Importance of the non-oxidative portion of the pentosephosphate for adaptation to increased muscular activity] Koliadko NG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov;67(11):1717–21 (Rus)

[Effect of the development of experimental myocardial infarct on tRNA acceptor activity in the rabbit liver] Prashkiavichius AK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Jan;22(1):105 (Rus)

[Effect of high environmental temperature on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver and skeletal muscles] Akhmedov R, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):92–4 (Rus)

[Lipid dynamics and distribution in the liver of golden hamsters infested with O. opisthorchis felineus] Ginovker AG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;60(2):48–52 (Rus)

[Hepato-enteral recirculation of tocopherol in the animal body] Serebriakov NG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):47–51 (Rus)

[Fractionation of chromatin of liver cell nuclei after mild micrococcal nuclease digestion] Georgieva E, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):392–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complexity and diversity of poly(A)-containing mRNAs from different tissues of Bos taurus] Gorodetskii SI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):82–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nuclear precursors for ceruloplasmin-coding messenger RNA from rat liver] L'vov VM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):845–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of rat liver. II. Interaction with natural and synthetic polynucleotides] Romanov GA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):857–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Molecular mechanisms of the control of ceruloplasmin synthesis by estradiol] Voronina OV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jan–Feb;15(1):199–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alanine metabolism in the brain and liver in experimental hyperthyroidism] Zakharova LI, et al. **Nerv Sist** 1980;21:36–40 (Rus)

[Effect of inhibitors of the trasylol type of the permeability and composition of lysosomal membranes of liver cells in thermal burns] Burlakova EB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May–Jun;(3):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hepatic glycoproteins on inhibition of immune erythrodieresis] Mikhailova SN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various problems of bile acid metabolism in the age aspect (review of the literature)] Kalintseva VI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):69–71 (36 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of the liver in the regulation of blood levels of insulin, C-peptide and glucose] Kniazev IuA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul–Aug;27(4):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sex differentiation of steroid hormone metabolism] Reznikov AG. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):86–91 (41 ref.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the acetylation of nuclear proteins in the liver and thymus of rats exposed to radiation damage with protection by serotonin] Babeniuk IuD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of pharmacologically active agents on the transformation of cystamine in mouse tissues] Tarnopol'skaia LG. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):246–50 (Rus)

[Role of hypoxia in the pathogenesis of liver insufficiency] Nikiforov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):73–5 (60 ref.) (Rus)

[Pharmacometabolic capacity of the liver and the effect of pancreozymin in chronic hepatitis, chronic pancreatitis and diabetes mellitus] Geller LI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Albumin synthesis by mouse liver cells] Borovkov AIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alpha-tocopherol and actinomycin D regulation of ubiquinone and protein biosynthesis in rat liver in E-hypovitaminosis] Donchenko GV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological activity of tRNA in rat liver during cycloheximide-blocked translation] Goncharov NI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):204–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of formate on 14C incorporation from various precursors into rat liver proteins and lipids] Gulyi MF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of diurnal content of carbohydrate metabolism intermediates in the rat liver] Kaminskii IuG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dependence between the rate of RNA synthesis and the CTP-synthetase activity of different rat and chicken tissue] Kokunin VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of reaction activity of the pentose phosphate pathway in different tissues] Napkhaniuk VK, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug;53(4):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age peculiarities of the intake dynamics of (35S)thiamine and its phosphoric esters administered parenterally into rat organs] Rozanov AIa, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of certain essential amino acids excess on formation of aminoacyl-tRNA against a background of protein deficiency] Sushkova VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uptake of 14C-nicotinic acid by membrane structures of rat tissue in alloxan diabetes with insulin administration] Totskii VN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):180–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Triiodothyronine binding and norepinephrine uptake in the heart and liver] Utevskii AM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):307–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Expression of the ceruloplasmin gene in Wilson–Konovalov disease] Neifakh SA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(1):53–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelation between protein synthesis and nucleo-cytoplasmic transport of messenger RNA in cells of rat livers in different stages of regeneration] Arbuzov VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):552–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of sodium fluoroacetate on oxygen consumption in liver and skeletal muscles of rats and cats] Artiushkova VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Importance of insulin- and thiamine-dependent processes in regulating lipid metabolism in the rat liver] Buko VU, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):795–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the long-term administration of testosterone on induction of cytochrome P-450 in female rat live tissue using phenobarbital] Chistiakov VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):340–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of Kupffer cells and hepatocytes in fibrinogen catabolism] Davydov VS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glycoproteins in toxic and viral lesions of the liver] Dobrotina NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):800–4 (Rus)

[Ubiquinone content and the oxidative-reductive enzymatic system activity in the liver of vitamin E-deficient rats administered alpha-tocopherol and its chlorine derivative] Donchenko GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):707–10 (Rus)

[Effect on freezing on hydroxylation in isolated hepatocytes] Kudokotseva EV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Taurine metabolism in rat liver during thiamine deficiency] Nefedov LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):124–7 (Rus)

[Analysis of the fraction composition of collagen in liver tissue] Proshina LIa, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):115–9 (Rus)

[Effect of chalones from liver tissues of intact rats on DNA synthesis and mitotic activity in hepatocytes of regenerating liver] Rodionov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a single administration of hydrocortisone within various periods of a day on the incorporation of the labeled precursor into nuclear proteins of intact rat liver] Savina MI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):352–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic conversion of pyruvate in the liver in experimental burns] Slobodin VB. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):496–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Storage of 14C-thiamine in rat liver subcellular fractions] Voskoboev AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):366–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of amino acids on phospholipid content in the liver and blood and on blood coagulation] Zhikhareva AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):64–7 (Rus)

[Nonhistone proteins of the rat liver in malignant transformation by nitrosodiethylamine] Seifs IF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelation of the changes in the lipid composition of the blood serum and of subcellular liver fractions as affected by an atherogenic diet] Odushko NP. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hepatobiliary function in alimentary obesity in combination with cholecystitis] Stepanova NV. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various protein diets, chronic alcohol intake and the lipid

content of the liver in the rat] Petrović G, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1982;36(1):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Plasma clearance of radiocolloids in alcoholic hepatopathies] Adaro FV, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effects of the porta–caval shunt on biliary lipids in healthy and cirrhotic rats] Vaquero Puerta C. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul;62(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evolution of the content of gluconeogenic metabolites in rat liver and kidney during exercise (author's transl)] Vargas A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Drug therapy in liver disease] Jorup–Rönström C. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 7;79(14):1367–9 **(Swe)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparative ultrastructure of Mycobacterium leprae and M. avium grown in experimental hosts. Rastogi N, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jul–Aug;133(1):109–28

Microbial spoilage of whole sheep livers. Gill CO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1262–6

Microbiology of pyogenic liver abscess. Moore–Gillon JC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26;283(6295):819–21

Intranuclear virus–like particles in the hepatocytes of the patients with non–A, non–B hepatitis. Gibo Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):576–81

Electron microscopic studies of Dane particles in hepatocytes with special reference to intracellular development of Dane particles and their relation with HBeAg in serum. Kamimura T, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):392–7

Association of type 1 pili with the ability of livers to clear Salmonella typhimurium. Leunk RD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1168–74

Adult mouse hepatocytes in primary monolayer culture express genetic resistance to mouse hepatitis virus type 3. Arnheiter H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1275–81

Specificity of hepatitis B virus affinity for human hepatic tissue. Lutwick LI, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(2):101–9

Detection of hepatitis B virus DNA in liver and serum: a direct appraisal of the chronic carrier state. Brechot C, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):765–8

Clearance and killing of Candida albicans in the perfused mouse liver. Schwocho LR, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Dec 11;76(3):175–83

Isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis from the liver capsule in Fitz–Hugh–Curtis syndrome [letter] Wølner–Hanssen P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 14;306(2):113

Changes in liver membrane antigenicity and intracellular viral antigens expression in hepatitis B virus–infected hepatocytes. Trevisan A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Apr–Jun; 12(2):401–8

The effect of cholestasis on hepatic clearance of bacteria. Cardoso V, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):330–4

PARASITOLOGY

Studies of the mode of action of metrifonate and DDVP in schistosomes – cholinesterase activity and the hepatic shift. Bloom A. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981;49 Suppl 5:109–13

Retention of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites within perfused mouse livers. Danforth HD, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):5–10

The role of the Kupffer cell in the infection of rodents by sporozoites of Plasmodium: uptake of sporozoites by perfused liver and the establishment of infection in vivo. Sihden RE, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):11–27

Observations on early and late post–sporozoite tissue stages in primate malaria. I. Discovery of a new latent form of Plasmodium cynomolgi (the hypnozoite), and failure to detect hepatic forms within the first 24 hours after infection. Krotoski WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):24–35

Observations on early and late post–sporozoite tissue stages in primate malaria. II. The hypnozoite of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii from 3 to 105 days after infection, and detection of 36– to 40–hour pre–erythrocytic forms. Krotoski WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):211–25

Failure to detect hypnozoites in hepatic tissue containing exoerythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium knowlesi. Krotoski WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul; 31(4):854–6

Visceral larva migrans–like syndrome caused by Angiostrongylus costaricensis. Morera P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):67–70

A preliminary study on the pathogenicity of axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica for the golden hamster. Rai GP, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):97–9

Interactions between taenia taeniaeformis and host cells in vitro: rapid adherence of peritoneal cells to strobilocerci. Engelkirk PG, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;11(6):463–74

Pathophysiology of Mesocestoides corti infection in the mouse. White TR, et al. **J Helminthol** 1982 Jun; 56(2):145–53

Culture of the exoerythrocytic liver stages of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites in rat hepatocytes [letter] Pirson P. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):422

Studies on the role of host serum in the retention of malarial sporozoites by isolated perfused rat liver. Smith JE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):45–7

Plasmodium berghei exoerythrocytic forms develop only in the liver [letter] Vanderberg JP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):904–5

Asynchronous maturation of Plasmodium berghei exo–erythrocytic forms in rats. Vanderberg JP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):251–2

Electron microscopic studies on microfilariae of Dipetalonema viteae and Litomosoides carinii: the occurrence of intracellular parasites after treatment with metrifonate or diethylcarbamazine. Mehlhorn H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(2):263–72

[Effects of agrimophol and its combination with niridazole on histochemical changes of Schistosoma japanicum and host liver] Yang YQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3 Suppl 1:56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Retarded schizogony of Plasmodium yoelii yoelii in rodents treated with ethionine or subjected to a methionine deficiency: histological and ultrastructural studies] Landau I, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1982;57(1):1–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro infection of adult Thamnomys hepatocytes by sporozoites of Plasmodium yoelii: development of schizonts and release of infective merozoites] Mazier D, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1982;57(1):99–100 **(Fre)**

[Exo–erythrocytic schizogony of plasmodium falciparum in the monkey Cebus apella (author's transl)] Druilhe P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):511–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Hyperbilirubinemia and enhanced mitosis of hepatocytes in phalloidin–treated female rats. Obata T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Dec;35(6):411–5

Diagnostic imaging of focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver developing during nitrofurantoin therapy. Anttinen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):227–32

Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with multiple nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Kuramochi S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):547–60

Adenoma with multiple hyperplastic nodules in noncirrhotic liver possibly related to long–term administration of a hypolipidemic drug. Mori H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):671–5

Activity of certain enzymes and histomorphological changes in subacute intoxication of rats with selected organophosphates. Gajewski D, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep–Oct;32(5):507–20

Alkylation and peroxidation injury from chemically reactive metabolites. Mitchell JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:199–223

Metabolic activation and hepatotoxicity of trichloroethylene. Reynolds ES, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:693–701

Role of reactive intermediates in halothane associated liver injury. Sipes IG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:603–18

Free radicals as reactive intermediates in tissue injury. Slater TF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:575–89

The mechanism of phenobarbitone potentiation of centrilobular hepatic necrosis. Smith MT, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:463–70

Hepatoblastoma: technetium sulfur colloid uptake simulating focal nodular hyperplasia. Diament MJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):168–71

CT of hepatic focal nodular hyperplasia [letter] Halbsguth WA. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):412–3

Hepatic focal nodular hyperplasia: angiography, CT, sonography, and scintigraphy. Rogers JV, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):983–90

Hepatocytic PAS–positive diastase–resistant inclusions in alcoholic cirrhosis [letter] Cox DW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):135–6

Lipogranulomas in non–fatty human livers. A mineral oil induced environmental disease. Dincsoy HP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):35–41

Hepatocytic PAS–positive diastase–resistance inclusions in the absence of alpha–1–antitrypsin deficiency—high prevalence in alcoholic cirrhosis. Pariente EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):299–302

Sclerosing carcinoma of the right hepatic duct at the porta hepatis: anicteric presentation of early hilar cholangiocarcinoma. Axiotis CA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;77(6):414–8

Plasma lipoprotein pattern in relation to liver histology after toxic hepatitis and experimental biliary obstruction in rabbits. Kanaghinis T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul; 77(7):512–22

Septicemia as a complication of liver biopsy. Moreira Vicente VF, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Aug;76(2):145–7

Correlation between disappearance of the intrahepatic bile ducts and histologic changes in the liver in primary biliary cirrhosis. Nakanuma Y, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec; 76(6):506–10

The relationship of hepatitis B e antigen, DNA polymerase activity, and titer of hepatitis B surface antigen with ongoing liver injury in chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Perrillo R, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):445–9

Hepatic dysfunction secondary to heart failure. Ross RM. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;76(6):511–8

Clinicopathological study of alcoholic fibrosis. Takada A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):660–6

Ultrastructure of initial stages of perivenular fibrosis in alcohol–fed baboons. Nakano M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):145–55

Liver biopsy and percutaneous cholangiography using a posterior approach. 500 needle biopsies and 121 cholangiographies. Adreoni B, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Mar; 143(3):310–4

Histopathology of liver in Iranian sheep naturally infected with Dicrocoelium dendriticum. Massoud J. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):293–8

Distribution of isomers of BHC and related histopathology of liver in hexachlorocyclohexane (technical grade BHC) fed mice. Nigam SK, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):156–8

Unusual liver lesion in tuberous sclerosis [letter] Grasso S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jan;106(1):49

Liver adenoma with granulomas. The appearance of granulomas in oral contraceptive–related hepatocellular adenoma and in the surrounding nontumorous liver. Malatjalian DA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May; 106(5):244–6

Early patchy hepatic necrosis. Its appearance after bile–duct ligation in rats with a portacaval shunt. Rolland A, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):150–2

The formation of elastic fibers in livers with massive hepatic necrosis. Thung SN, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Sep; 106(9):468–9

Immature tubular liver with focal nodular trabecular hyperplasia. Zimmermann A, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May;106(5):240–3

Morphology of early changes in liver carcinogenesis induced by methapyrilene. Reznik–Schüller HM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):79–83

Light and electron microscopy of liver in hyperlipoproteinemic patients under long–term gemfibrozil treatment. De La Iglesia FA, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):19–37

Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver. Pieterse AS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Jun;11(3):268–71

Alcohol unrelated hepato–biliary disorders in the alcoholic: the role of liver biopsy in determining the aetiology of liver disease. Whelan G, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb; 12(1):34–8

The role of possible membrane damage in porphyria cutanea tarda: a spin label study of rat liver cell membranes. Kószó F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):11–7

Glutathione: a protective mechanism against hepatotoxicity. Prescott LF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Apr;10(2):84–5

Liver lesions and oral contraceptives [letter] Freedman AN. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 May 15;126(10):1149–50

Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver in a patient with diabetes mellitus. Thung SN, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):543–6

Application of quantitative stereology to the evaluation of enzyme–altered foci in rat liver. Campbell HA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):465–72

Kinetics of phenotypic maturation of remodeling of hyperplastic nodules during liver carcinogenesis. Enomoto K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2330–5

Effect of tumor promoters on proliferation of putative preneoplastic cells in rat liver. Schulte–Hermann R, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:99–105

Relevance of basophilic foci to promoting effect of sex hormones on hepatocarcinogenesis. Vesselinovitch SD, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:127–31

Severe atrophy of right hepatic lobe simulating right hepatic lobectomy. Yeh CW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Nov; 6(11):523–4

The liver in obesity. Bentley JB. **Contemp Anesth Pract** 1982; 5:41–53

Morphological and biochemical observations on hepatic glycogen metabolism in mice on a controlled feeding schedule. II. Streptozotocin–diabetic mice. Hammad ES, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):692–700

Aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of liver cancer. De Cock KM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Sep;58(9):636–40

Pituitary and ovarian activities in human adult females with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Zaki K, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1982 Feb;79(1):57–64

Liver and kidney pathology in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) exposed to dietary pyrrolizidine (Senecio) alkaloids. Hendricks JD, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct; 35(2):170–83

Immunopotentiators and the protection they give against carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):501–2

The effects of various chemicals on the development of hyperplastic liver nodules in hepatectomized rats treated with N–nitrosodiethylamine or N–2–fluorenylacetamide. Ito N, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):832–42

Induction of hyperplastic liver nodules by phenobarbital in rats initiated with N–butyl–N–(4–hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine. Ito N, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):918–9

Enhancing effect of barbital on N–2–fluorenylacetamide–induced rat liver lesions. Mori H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):798–801

Spontaneous neoplastic transformation in vitro of a diploid clone of rat liver cells under conditions of large inoculum size of cells at the transfer. Nakabayashi H. **Gan** 1981 Jun; 72(3):377–87

Increase of T cells in the liver during hepatocarcinogenesis

with N-2-fluorenylacetamide in rats. Okita K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):610-4

A sequential quantitative study of the reversibility or irreversibility of liver hyperplastic nodules in rats exposed to hepatocarcinogens. Tatematsu M, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec; 71(6):843-55

A case of focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Hirata T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):604-10

Peritoneoscopic study on rat liver cell necrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride and allyl formate. Ito T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982;17(1):31-5

A case of chronic veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Kawata S, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):616-22

A case of subacute hepatitis with reversible liver fibrosis. Maruyama K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):611-5

Light microscopic findings of liver biopsy specimens from patients with hepatitis type A and comparison with type B. Abe H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):938-47

Transvenous liver biopsy: an experience based on 1000 hepatic tissue samplings with this procedure. Lebrec D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):338-40

Clinical detection of the hepatic lesion of pericentral sclerosis in chronic alcoholics. Kaku Y, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar; 23(3):215-20

Left hepatic lobe atrophy and partial Budd-Chiari syndrome in a patient with alcoholic liver cirrhosis. Lehmann H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):3-5

Liver histopathology in chronic common bile duct stenosis due to chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Afroudakis A, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):65-72

Alcoholic liver disease: I. Interrelationships among histologic features and the histologic effects of prednisolone therapy. Boitnott JK, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec;1(6):599-612

Arteriohepatic dysplasia in infancy and childhood: a longitudinal study of six patients. Dahms BB, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun;2(3):350-8

A prospective morphologic evaluation of hepatic toxicity of chenodeoxycholic acid in patients with cholelithiasis: the National Cooperative Gallstone Study. Fisher RL, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):187-201

The Mallory body: structure, composition, and pathogenesis. French SW. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):76-83 (85 ref.)

Idiopathic neonatal iron storage involving the liver, pancreas, heart, and endocrine and exocrine glands. Goldfischer S, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):58-64

Formulation and application of a numerical scoring system for assessing histological activity in asymptomatic chronic active hepatitis. Knodell RG, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep-Oct;1(5):431-5

Morphologic features of chronic hepatitis associated with primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic ulcerative colitis. Ludwig J, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):632-40

Plasma clearance of intravenous chenodeoxycholic acid in rabbits with varying severity of hepatocellular necrosis. Mackinnon M, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):325-8

Effect of chronic alcohol intake on hepatic fibrosis and granulomas in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. Orrego H, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep-Oct;1(5):416-8

Nonparenchymal cells cultivated from explants of fibrotic liver resemble endothelial and smooth muscle cells from blood vessel walls. Voss B, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan-Feb; 2(1):19-28

Immunocytochemical identification of amyloid in formalin-fixed paraffin sections. Shirahama T, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(2):161-71

Hepatic copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Mehrotra R, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Nov;5(6):659-65

Modern aspects of the morphology of viral hepatitis. Phillips MJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Dec;12(12):1060-84 (173 ref.)

Nodular transformation of the liver, alpha-fetoprotein, and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Søgaard PE. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1052

A study of multidimensional multicolor images. Castillo X, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Feb;29(2):111-21

Liver biopsy of cattle. Davies DC, et al. **In Pract** 1981 Nov; 3(6):14, 6

Histopathologic effects of acutely toxic levels of copper & zinc on gills, liver & kidney of Puntius conchonius (Ham.). Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Feb;19(2):191-4

Indications for liver biopsy in India. Kanase BA, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Sep-Oct;48(394):589-91

Inhibition of the mitotic response in regenerating mouse liver during viral hepatitis. Carthew P. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug; 33(2):641-2

Liver cell dysplasia in association with hepatocellular carcinoma, cirrhosis and hepatitis B surface antigen in Hong Kong. Ho JC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15; 28(5):571-4

Histopathological changes in livers of mice infected with tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti and exposed to different environmental temperatures. Novak M. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;12(1):41-5

Structural alterations of liver parenchyma induced by anabolic steroids. Stang-Voss C, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 May;2(2):101-5

Chronic active hepatitis in Doberman pinschers. Johnson GF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 15;180(12):1438-42

Mechanisms of cell injury in the killing of cultured hepatocytes by bromobenzene. Casini A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6721-8

A critical evaluation of the acute systemic toxicity test for dental alloys using histopathologic criteria. Culliton CR, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1981 Jul;15(4):565-75

Clinical and histological features of a group of patients with sporadic non-A, non-B hepatitis. Bamber M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1175-80

Comparison of the Trucut and Surecut liver biopsy needles. Littlewood ER, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):761-3

Pathology of Taenia taeniaeformis infection in the rat: hepatic, lymph node and thymic changes. Cook RW, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):219-26

Computed tomography of benign hepatic tumors. Fishman EK, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):472-81

Hepatic involvement in ascitic type of tuberculous peritonitis. Chattopadhyay D, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Jul 1; 77(1):6-8

Pathogenesis of fatty liver in rats fed a high protein diet without pyridoxine. Abe M, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan; 112(1):205-10

Slow cirrhosis--or no cirrhosis? a lesion causing benign intrahepatic portal hypertension. Levison DA, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jul;137(3):253-72

Perihepatic adhesions in infertility patients with prior pelvic inflammatory disease. Grossman MJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Dec;26(12):625-6

Histologic changes seen in the hepatic parenchyma and in metastatic nodules following hepatic dearterialization. Paris AL, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Feb;19(2):114-8

Liver cell membrane alterations during hemorrhagic shock in the rat. Holliday RL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1981 Dec; 31(6):506-15

Early syphilis with liver involvement. Keisler DS Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1999-2000

Sonographically guided fine-needle aspiration of liver lesions. Rosenblatt R, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1; 248(13):1639-41

Reye syndrome: pathogenesis of encephalopathy in the initial stage not related to liver damage. Yoshida I, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1980;27(4):269-73

Hepatic cellular injury following lethal Escherichia coli bacteremia in rats. Sato T, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep; 47(3):304-10

Electrocardiographic changes during percutaneous liver needle biopsy [letter] Naschitz JE, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1051

Fetal liver biopsy for prenatal diagnosis of ornithine carbamyl transferase deficiency. Rodeck CH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):297-300

Patterns of hepatocyte injury in man. Sherlock S. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):782-6

Histological evidence of hepatitis-B-virus infection with negative serology in children with acute leukaemia who develop chronic liver disease. Vergani D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):361-4

Liver lesions in reactional states in leprosy. Gharpuray SM, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):413-6

Liver in leprosy - II. Histopathological changes. Robins K, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):600-7

Histochemical and histoenzymatic liver changes in Guérin tumour-grafted rats. Bădescu A, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr-Jun;27(2):167-71

Histochemical and histopathological liver aspects during pneumocystosis. Mihailovici MS. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr-Jun;27(2):143-6

'Routine' stains on osmicated resin embedded hepatic tissue. Hall P, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Jan;14(1):73-4

Retention of L-1210 leukemia cells in perfused mouse liver and lungs. Skierska E, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):185-98

Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver with membranous glomerulonephritis. McCulloch AJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jun;57(668):402-3

The liver in lipid storage disease: biochemical basis of pathogenesis and clinical features. Brady RO, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:331-46 (37 ref.)

Viral hemorrhagic fevers with hepatic involvement: pathologic aspects with clinical correlations. Ishak KG, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:495-515 (138 ref.)

Protective effects of 16,16-dimethyl PGE2 on the liver and kidney. Ruwart MJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981;21 Suppl:97-102

The risk of hepatic artery embolization in the presence of obstructive jaundice. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):37-43

Correlation of hepatic and portal wedged venography and manometry with histology in alcoholic cirrhosis and periportal fibrosis. Heeney DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):591-7

In vivo alcohol metabolism in differential hepatic necrosis in the rat. Willson RA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 35(3):455-66

Hepatic damage in sheep fed annual ryegrass, Lolium rigidum, parasitised by Anguina agrostis and Corynebacterium rathayi. Berry PH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Mar;32(2):148-56

A record for a fatty liver? [letter] van Straaten BJ. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 5;60(23):881

Scanning electron microscopy of rat degenerated hepatocytes after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Itoshima T, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):131-6

Histologic follow-up of alpha-methyldopa-induced liver injury. Arranto AJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(7):865-72

Morphologic alterations in patients with alpha-methyldopa-induced liver damage after short- and long-term exposure. Arranto AJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):853-63

Nature, pathogenesis and significance of the Mallory body. French SW. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):217-31 (168 ref.)

Histopathology of primary biliary cirrhosis. MacSween RN, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):282-92

Pathology of alcoholic liver diseases. Popper H, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):203-16 (181 ref.)

Functional and histopathologic changes in the liver during sepsis. Caruana JA Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 May; 154(5):653-6

Peritoneoscopic guided aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of liver malignancy. Chan-Chien C, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;80(7):718-23

Distribution of fibronectin in fibrotic human livers at various states. Kojima N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 135(4):403-12

Laparoscopic an histologic abnormalities of the liver in chronic asymptomatic hepatitis B surface antigen carriers. Iwamura K. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct;6(4):385-91

Laparoscopical and histological abnormalities of the liver in chronic HBs ag (hepatitis B surface antigen) carriers. Iwamura K. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):43-51

Immunofluorescent studies on acute phase reactants in patients with various types of chronic glomerulonephritis. Tomino Y, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct; 6(4):435-41

Development of hepatic lesions in male Fischer-344 rats fed AIN-76A purified diet. Medinsky MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;62(1):111-20

The need for a new plasticizer for polyvinyl chloride medical devices. Kevy SV, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:386-90

Variation of acoustic attenuation coefficient slope estimates for in vivo liver. Kuc R, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982; 8(4):403-12

Pathogenesis of liver lesions in mice following a primary infection with Ascaris suum. Bindseil E. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):804-12

Nodular hyperplasia of the liver in the beagle dog. Fabry A, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):109-19

Osteolipomatous metaplasia in the liver of cameloids. Stroud RK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):215-7

Technique for liver biopsy in the dromedary camel. Bucci TJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Feb 27;110(9):200-1

Hepatoportal fibrosis in three young dogs. Van Den Ingh TS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jun 19;110(25):575-7

Foreign body giant cell reaction in lungs, liver and spleen. A complication of long term haemodialysis. Krempien B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):73-80

Hypertension and arteriolar sclerosis of the kidney, pancreas, adrenal gland, and liver. Tracy RE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(1):91-106

[Histological changes in the liver of Benkovska breed geese during the fattening period] Dzhurov A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(5):76-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[A pathomorphologic study on liver needle biopsy specimens from patients of severe viral hepatitis (author's transl)] Fan DZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;61(11):675-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Bioptic findings in benign functional hyperbilirubinaemia (author's transl)] Bucek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 3;120(35):1058-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver. A review illustrated by a case report] Sanchez G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 20;143(30):1898-900 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver] Fischer D, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):200-6 (34 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Familial Mediterranean fever and fatty liver. effect of a long time colchicine treatment on triglyceride storage (author's transl)] Moretti G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981; 132(7):482-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver biopsy : its indications in pathology (author's transl)] Galian A, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(1):71-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of the radiological examinations in the evaluation of nodular hyperplasia and adenomas of the liver. A report of fifteen cases in adults (author's transl)] Porcel A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):175-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histopathology of the liver in IV drug addicts. A study of 31 cases (author's transl)] Kermarec J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(6):332-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical biopsy of the liver in children. When and why? (letter)] Odievre M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 38(9):645-6 **(Fre)**

[Argyria with hepatic localization. Apropos of a case] Rauber G, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):319-20 **(Fre)**

[Liver needle biopsy in evolutive tuberculosis of adult Africans. Report on 142 cases (author's transl)] Gendron Y, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Jan-Feb;42(1):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unpublished cause of failure of transvenous liver biopsy. Congenital abnormality of the superior cava system (letter)] Duhamel O, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;

10(33):2745–6 (Fre)

[In vivo and in vitro effects of peptide extracts from Amanita virosa] Gicquaud C, et al. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar; 41(1):23–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hepatic tuberculosis: anatomical and clinical findings. A review of forty-six cases (author's transl)] Meyniel D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 29;58(17):1023–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intranuclear alpha 1-antitrypsin in HBs-Ag-seronegative hepatitis B with PAS-negative globular hyaline bodies containing the complements components C4, C3, and C3-activator (author's transl)] Storch W, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of Echinococcus granulosus of the liver] Herfarth C, et al. **Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop** 1982;23:111–8 (Ger)

[Changes in spleen weight due to hepatic steatosis and fibrosis (author's transl)] Bettendorf U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 25;107(25):980–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Liver biopsy findings in neurologic diseases with special reference to multiple sclerosis] Neu I. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 8;99(38):1533–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings during hypothermic storage preservation of the liver. II. (author's transl)] Otto G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;354(2):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings during hypothermic storage. Preservation of the liver. I. (author's transl)] Otto G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;354(2):117–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New technique of liver biopsy (author's transl)] Ordnung W, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1980 Dec;10(6):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Liver changes in acute rheumatic fever] Kuntz HD, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Aug 28;76(18):504–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with nearly 20,000 blind liver punctures] Wildhirt E, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Apr 24;76(9):254–5, 79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Liver damage with alcohol] Junge U. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Jul 31;57(21):1443–8 (Ger)

[Stereometric studies of liver biopsies of subjects with acute hepatitis] Re G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1981 Dec;64(3):537–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Biopsy study of chronic alcoholic hepatopathies. Assessment of the steatosis in the course of arginine thiazolidinecarboxylate treatment] Mauro G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Feb 28;100(4):359–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Direct immunofluorescence findings in hepatic needle biopsies] Genova G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Sep–Oct; 72(1021):723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnostic pitfalls in needle biopsies in chronic hepatitis] Perrone G, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Sep–Oct; 73(1027):779–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Correlations between alpha fetoprotein levels and hepatic cytolysis in acute viral hepatitis] Corridori S, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1980;27(3–4):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acute toxicity of ketoprofen intrarectally administered in rats, with special reference to histopathological changes (author's transl)] Shimpo K, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 Aug; 6(3):209–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coenzyme Q10 treatment for the liver damages induced by antineoplastic agents (author's transl)] Yamada S. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20;15(6):1003–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histological studies on the livers with intrahepatic gallstones (author's transl)] Nakanuma Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):874–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on epoxide hydrolase in rat hyperplastic nodule and hepatoma during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene (author's transl)] Noda K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological study of liver cirrhosis in the aged (author's transl)] Takegoshi K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1088–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on liver injuries in obese subjects. (1) Relationship between blood biochemistry and hepatic morphology] Yoshitsugu M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):223–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Polycystic kidney disease with renal tubular ectasia and hepatic fibrosis (author's transl)] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):489–90 (Jpn)

[Pathomorphological changes in the liver of rats poisoned with various doses of thallium sulfate] Danilewicz M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(1):89–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphological changes in the liver and their etiology in human brucellosis] Juszczyk J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981; 35(4):497–505 (Pol)

[Aspects of liver histology in asymptomatic carriers of hepatitis B surface antigens (HBsAg)] Soares JO, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):23–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Differential morphological diagnosis of chronic liver diseases based on the results of puncture biopsy] Drozd TN. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(2):73–8 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of liver cirrhosis in rats following stimulation of hepatic macrophages] Kutina SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):366–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphofunctional findings on the reversibility of changes occurring during cold stress] Ryzhavskiĭ BIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):657–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathomorphologic changes in the internal organs of intact and Mycobacterium leprae-infected 9-banded armadillos] Vishnevetskiĭ FE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of fibrosis in liver pathology] Bliuger AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphohistochemical characteristics of the liver parenchyma in acute cholecystitis] Kovalev MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):4–8 (Rus)

[Ultrasonic liver study in echinococcosis] Tumol'skaia NI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of the parasite capsule and reactions of the surrounding tissue in echinococcosis] Rudina EV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;50(5):18–21 (Rus)

[Role of liver biopsy in the verification of liver involvement in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Panasek IA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Dec;(12):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Liver organ culture method in the complex diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Gichev IuP, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of viral hepatitis complicated by hepatodystrophy] Starosel'skiĭ DV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):119–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease on the basis of liver biopsy] Begić-Janeva A. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jul;109(7):911–8 (Scc)

[Liver biopsy in cholestasis] Bruguera M. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jul;Suppl 3:23–6 (Spa)

[The role of liver biopsy in the study of patients with fever of unknown origin (author's transl)] Bruguera M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Regenerative nodular hyperplasia of the liver (author's transl)] Coca A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 16; 78(6):240–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Diagnostic value of laparoscopy-directed liver biopsy in fever of unknown origin (author's transl)] Maradona Hidalgo JA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 25;77(9):386–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Humoral and morphologic study of the liver in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Garay GE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Hepatic biopsy in acute leukemia] Aviles Miranda A, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Oct–Dec;46(4):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Morphological changes in the liver of patients undergoing parenteral nutrition] Carrasco JA, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Jul–Sep;46(3):125–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Histochemical aspects of liver lesions induced in hamsters by inoculation of E. histolytica in axenic culture. II. Evidence of perinecrotic fibrosis] Guerrero M, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Apr–Jun;46(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Dose dependence of vinblastine-induced autophagocytosis in liver parenchymal, exocrine pancreas and seminal vesicle epithelial cells of the mouse in vivo. Kovács AL, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;32(2):157–9

Circadian rhythm of dry mass and weight-class-pattern of the rat hepatocytes--effects of light-dark and feeding regimens. Tongiani R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982; 70(1):78–88

Influence of liver injury on testosterone 5 alpha-reductase activity in the rat diencephalon. Kaneyuki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Oct;35(4):279–84

A study on the mechanism of the development of extramedullary hemopoiesis in adult mouse liver. Kirizuka K. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Jun;36(3):177–86

Enzyme inducer effects after liver denervation in the rat. Frenkl R, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 57(1):47–50

Effect of choleretics on canalicular transport of protoporphyrin in the rat liver. Avner DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G347–53

Active hepatic capacitance responses to neural and humoral stimuli in dogs. Bennett TD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun; 242(6):H1000–9

Transepithelial electrophysiology of cultured mouse mammary epithelium: sensitivity to prolactins. Bisbee CA. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):E410–3

Uridine regulation by the isolated rat liver: perfusion with an artificial oxygen carrier. Monks A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R465–70

Hemodynamic effects on oxygen consumption and bile flow in isolated skate liver. Reed JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G313–8

Determinants of biliary secretion in isolated perfused skate liver. Reed JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):G319–25

Transmembrane potential of rat hepatocytes in primary monolayer culture. Wondergem R. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):C209–14

Commentary on 'The current status of the hepatostatic theory of food intake control. Bellinger LL. **Appetite** 1981 Jun; 2(2):144–5

A comment on the 'Current status of the hepatostatic theory of food intake control'. Friedman MI. **Appetite** 1981 Jun; 2(2):149–50

Hepatic glucoreceptors do exist but do not control food intake. Louis-Sylvestre J. **Appetite** 1981 Jun;2(2):146–8

Neurophysiological evidence for hepatic glucose-sensitive afferents. Commentary on 'The current status of hepatic theory of food intake control'. Niijima A. **Appetite** 1981 Jun;2(2):151–2

Current status of the hepatostatic theory of food intake control. Russek M. **Appetite** 1981 Jun;2(2):137–43 (54 ref.)

Reply to commentary on 'Current status of the hepatostatic theory of food intake control'. Russek M. **Appetite** 1981 Jun;2(2):157–63

On hepatic involvement in the short-term regulation of food ingestion. Vanderweele DA, et al. **Appetite** 1981 Jun; 2(2):153–6

The extent of reflux of unconjugated 14C-cholic acid from the liver in subjects with normal liver function. Collins DM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):779–90

Induction of mitosis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes under serum-free conditions. Hasegawa K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):259–65

Enhancement of DNA synthesis and cell proliferation by 1-methylnicotinamide in rat liver cells in culture: implication for its in vivo role. Hoshino J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1446–52

Albumin secreted by rat liver bypasses Golgi apparatus cisternae. Franz CP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):395–402

Dielectric properties of animal tissues in vivo at frequencies 10 MHz—1 GHz. Stuchly MA, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):93–103

Magnetic heterogeneity of biological systems. Piruzyan LA, et al. **Biol Bull Acad Sci USSR** 1980 Sep–Oct;7(5):323–30

Immunosuppressive properties of a factor isolated from adult rat liver. Lafarge-Frayssinet C, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep; 34(2):99–102

Evidence for hepatic glucostatic regulation of food intake in the domestic chicken and its interaction with gastro-intestinal control. Shurlock TG, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;22(4):333–46

Alterations of bioelectric potential in primary hepatocellular carcinomas induced by N-2-fluorenylacetamide or diethylnitrosamine. Lai CN, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1982;6(1):1–6

Plasma membrane changes of liver and Morris hepatoma induced by retinol in rats. Büchsel R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2450–6

DNA damage in liver, kidney, bone marrow, and spleen of rats and mice treated with commercial and purified aniline as determined by alkaline elution assay and sister chromatid exchange induction. Parodi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2277–83

Enhanced tumor growth in vivo by a factor in human platelets and rat liver. Witkoski E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2350–2

The role of growth hormone in alpha 2u globulin synthesis: a reexamination. Lynch KR, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan;28(1):185–9

The relationship between cell volume, ploidy, and functional activity in differentiating hepatocytes. Deschênes J, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Dec;3(4):321–34

Platelet-derived growth factor and thromboxane are necessary for liver regeneration. Hiyama Y, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):593–9

Hepatocyte euploidization is a typical mammalian physiological specialization. Gahan PB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):345–8

Comparison of the metabolic effects of two hormonal contraceptive methods: an oral formulation and a vaginal ring. I. Carbohydrate metabolism and liver function. Ahrén T, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Oct;24(4):415–27

Cell-cell adhesion in the embryonic chick: partial purification of liver adhesion molecules from liver membranes. Nielsen LD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Sep;86(2):315–26

Effect or partial hepatectomy on secretion and metabolism of corticosterone in the rat. Malendowicz LK, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar;77(3):291–6

Electron microscope specimen preparation of rat liver chromatin by a modified Miller spreading technique. Labhart P, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):309–16

Quantitative liver functions after 70% hepatectomy. Yildirim SI, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):469–72

Purification of a non-histone protein fraction from amphibian liver biologically active in the inhibition of neuroblast differentiation of the same species. Mathieu C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):431–7

Substrate adhesion of rat hepatocytes. On the role of fibronectin in cell spreading. Rubin K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep;135(1):127–35

Quantitative determination of in vivo endocytosis by rat liver Kupffer and endothelial cells facilitated by an improved cell isolation method. Praaning-Van Dalen DP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):229–32

Thyroid hormone–carbohydrate interaction at the hepatic nuclear level. Mariash CN, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug; 41(10):2671–6

Functional zones in the liver [letter] Bass L. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):976–7

Phenytoin effects on liver cellularity and function of adult rats. Garzón P, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(3):209–13

Endotoxin, reticuloendothelial function, and liver injury. Nolan JP. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):458–65 (79 ref.)

Suppression of lymphocyte activation by a protein released from isolated perfused rat liver. Pizzo C, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May–Jun;2(3):295–303

Stimulation of nuclear DNA synthesis in perfused rat liver by a specific hepatopoietic factor. Silz S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct;13(10):584–5

Assessment of pancreatic and hepatic function in Yucatan miniature swine exhibiting impaired glucose tolerance. Spangler RS, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec; 13(12):669–72

Effects of liver and kidney on high molecular weight immunoreactive insulin (HWIRI), proinsulin (PI) and insulin (I) in man. Villaume C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct;13(10):583–4

Chronic effects of drugs on liver histology & serum aminotransferases in rabbits maintained on high fat diet. Belsare SD. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Feb;19(2):135–8

The role of hemolysis during extracorporeal homologous liver perfusion. Fischer M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Jul;4(4):178–85

Homing kinetics of indium–111 labelled bacteria: detection of organ specificities as revealed by scintigraphy. Friedrich EA, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):13–6

Studies on the intercellular adhesion of rat and chicken hepatocytes. Tissue–specific adhesion in mixtures of hepatocytes and heart myocytes. Albanese J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3165–70

The hepatic angiotensin II receptor. I. Characterization of the membrane–binding site and correlation with physiological response in hepatocytes. Campanile CP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4951–8

Binding and endocytosis of cluster glycosides by rabbit hepatocytes. Evidence for a short–circuit pathway that does not lead to degradation. Connolly DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):939–45

Studies on the intercellular adhesion of rat and chicken hepatocytes. Conditions affecting cell–cell specificity. Kuhlenschmidt MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):3157–64

Characteristics of an endogenous glucocorticoid receptor stabilizing factor. Leach KL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):381–8

Intercellular adhesion of rat hepatocytes. Identification of a cell surface glycoprotein involved in the initial adhesion process. Ocklind C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):6788–95

Studies on the intercellular adhesion of rat and chicken hepatocytes. Conditions for stimulation by liver plasma membranes. Schmell E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):3171–6

Endocytosis and degradation mediated by the asialoglycoprotein receptor in isolated rat hepatocytes. Weigel PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1201–7

Metabolic responses of striped bass (Morone saxatilis) to temperature acclimation. I. Alterations in carbon sources for hepatic energy metabolism. Stone BB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec;218(3):371–9

Differential effects of portal diversion on hepatocyte function (HF) and hepatic reticuloendothelial cell (HRES) activity in the dog. Edgcomb LP, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Sep; 33(3):233–44

Effects of hypothermia on energy metabolism of metabolically loaded liver. Ukikusa M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(5):359–66

Cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP as the respective mediators of the intracycle stimulation of DNA synthesis and mitosis induced by glucagon and insulin in primary neonatal rat hepatocytes. Armato U, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28; 29(26):2763–9

Use of hepatocytes in primary culture for biochemical studies on liver functions. Ichihara A, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Apr 2;43(3):145–60 (129 ref.)

Uremia and the liver. I. The liver and erythropoiesis in chronic renal failure. Meyrier A, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 29(1–2):3–6

Alpha–fetoprotein production by the synchronized regenerating murine liver. Its independence on the phases of the mitotic cycle. Lazareva MN. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(1–2):89–99

Isoenzyme specific inhibition of the reactivation of in vitro dissociated lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes by two different peptides isolated from human liver. Döbeli H, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):167–74

Presence of albumin mRNA precursors in nuclei of analbuminemic rat liver lacking cytoplasmic albumin mRNA. Esumi H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):734–8

Purification and properties of a rat liver protein that specifically inhibits the proliferation of nonmalignant epithelial cells from rat liver. McMahon JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):456–60

Thyroid hormone attenuates and augments hepatic gene expression at a pretranslational level. Seelig S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4733–7

The role of the liver in the control of food intake. Forbes JM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1982 Jun;41(2):123–6 (18 ref.)

Circadian rhythmic variations of the relative number of binucleated liver cells in rats. Philippens KM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):99–108

Chylomicron and very–low–density lipoprotein levels in type I hyperlipoproteinaemia. The role of the liver in determining biochemical phenotype. Berger GM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):266–72

Expression of human hepatic genes in somatic cell hybrids. Darlington GJ, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1982 May; 8(3):403–12

Acute effects of isoproterenol on cellular autophagy. Inhibition in myocardium but stimulation in liver parenchyma. Dämmrich J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):209–18

Hepatic function—3: protein metabolism and blood ammonia tests. Wilkes RD, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Jul;76(7):960–4

[Lipoproteins and the liver (author's transl)] Chapman MJ. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):482–99 (95 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of fluoride on hepatic parenchyma of guinea pigs exposed to an atmosphere containing 150 micrograms of hydrofluoric acid per m3 for several months] Rioufol C, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Nov;3(6):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanical function of the liver capsule] Arnold G, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(6):785–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatobiliary system and gastrointestinal hormones] Ugolev AM, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Aug 1;36(15):505–12 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiological aspects of hepatic function in pregnancy] Giambanco V. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 33(7–8):639–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hepatic functional reserve capacity and hepatic blood flow, hepatic oxygen consumption and glucose tolerance (author's transl)] Sato N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1480 **(Jpn)**

[Hepatic lymph and metabolism of carbohydrate–lipid metabolites in heifers] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1837–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Afferent and central mechanisms of the osmoregulating reflex from the liver following hypothalamic deafferentation] Matveeva MB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Aug;67(8):1251–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prostaglandins E2 and F2 alpha on electric properties of secretory cells of gastric and liver glands] Smirnova ZhP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):550–4 **(Rus)**

[Extramedullary hematopoiesis in the liver of athymic mice during postnatal ontogeny and its modification by thymus transplantation o] Iunker VM, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):130–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Highly permeable contacts and the electrical characteristics of normal liver and hepatoma tissue. I. The highly permeable contacts in induced mouse hepatomas] Sharovskaia Iulu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Oct;23(10):1142–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Highly permeable contacts and the electrical characteristics of normal liver tissue and hepatomas. II. A structural model and calculation of the cell membrane permeability of induced mouse hepatomas] Sharovskaia Iulu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):26–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope indication of liver antitoxic function in leprosy] Kharat'ian AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep; (9):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemical factors regulating cell division in the body] Rodionov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun; 27(3):291–300 (99 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver regeneration: morphological aspects of the liver during the first 4 days following partial hepatectomy] Camañas Sanz A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec; 60(6):571–8 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Reduction of blood flow in cerebral white matter in alcoholics related to hepatic function. Jóhannesson G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Mar;65(3):190–202

Immediate effects of hemorrhage on the hepatic cell membrane potential in the rat. Jennische E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jul;112(3):343–4

Hypoglycemic depression of hepatic phagocytosis in vivo and in the in situ perfused rat liver. Kober PM, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:47–55

Interaction of blood–borne Escherichia coli with phagocytes of spleen and liver in turkeys. Arp LH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):650–7

Tri–iodothyronine (T3) stimulates the growth of Morris hepatoma cells grown in culture. Solomon DH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1611–7

Hepatic eosinophil granulocytopoiesis in murine experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni. Borojevic R, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Oct;62(5):480–9

Assessment of the sites of red cell destruction using quantitative measurements of splenic and hepatic red cell destruction. Ferrant A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr; 50(4):591–8

Hepatic function in rats with dietary–induced fatty liver, as measured by the uptake of indocyanine green. Jahoor F, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):391–7

Hepatic dysfunction in renal carcinoma. Fletcher MS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):533–6

Proteinuria in patients with cirrhosis: relationship between renal and hepatic function. Milani L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):387–92

Pathophysiological aspect of the liver in acute obstructive suppurative cholangitis. Sakoda K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(5):465–71

Development of intrahepatic cholestasis by alpha–naphthylisothiocyanate in rats. Krell H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):507–14

Reticuloendothelial system and hepatocytic function in fulminant hepatic failure. Canalese J, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr; 23(4):265–9

Drugs as indicators of hepatic function. Branch RA. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan–Feb;2(1):97–105

Alcohol consumption, liver function tests and nutritional status in Thai males. Pongpaev P, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(4):391–400

Multiple systems organ failure: VII. Reduction in plasma branched–chain amino acids—correlations with liver failure and amino acid infusion. Moyer E, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Nov;21(11):965–9

Experimental clonorchiasis sinensis. I. Gross anatomy, liver function and serum protein. Tsutsumi H, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1980;27(4):219–26

Role of glucagon as a contributor to glucose intolerance in acute and chronic uremia. Mondon CE, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Apr;31(4):374–9

Liver function tests and pyridoxine levels in uremia. Heaf JG. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):131–6

Plasma amino acids as markers of liver dysfunction in cirrhotics. Zoli M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):689–92

Cyclosporin A hepatotoxicity in 66 renal allograft recipients. Klintmalm GB, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):488–9

[Extramedullary formation of blood in the liver] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1982 Jan 22;124(3):81–2 **(Ger)**

[Hyperglucagonemia in liver cirrhosis: relationship to hepatic dysfunction and portal systemic shunt (author's transl)] Tsubouchi H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2193 **(Jpn)**

[Liver function in cattle in experimental rumen acidosis] Bieniek K. **Pol Arch Weter** 1981;23(1):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Liver function disorders in psoriasis] Lańcucki J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Mar–Apr;68(2):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various blood coagulation indicators in the evaluation of liver damage in different clinical forms of viral hepatitis. III. Chronic, persistent and progressive hepatitis] Janeczko J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981;35(2):203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various blood coagulation indicators n the evaluation of liver function disorders in different clinical forms of viral hepatitis. II. Acute hepatic insufficiency with encephalopathy] Janeczko J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981; 35(1):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various indicators of blood coagulation in the evaluation of liver function in different clinical forms of viral hepatitis] Janeczko J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981;35(4):463–9 **(Pol)**

[Hepatic encephalopathy in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni] Pittella JE. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Jun;36(3):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Liver status of pregnant women suffering from alimentary–metabolic obesity] Akunts KB, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intrahepatic hemodynamics and disorders in the microcirculatory system in acute pancreatitis based on rheohepatographic and conjunctival capillaroscopic data] Gul'man MI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Nov;(11):15–8 **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the hepatobiliary system in calculous cholecystitis based on x–ray and radiologic study data] Kovalev MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):54–5 **(Rus)**

[Functional liver disorder in operations on the organ under regional artificial circulation] Shapkin VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):19–22 **(Rus)**

[Functional condition of the liver in chronic recurrent cholecystitis] El'darkhanova PIu. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981; 59(7):33–6 **(Rus)**

[General hemodynamics, liver blood flow and liver absorptive—excretory function in biliary tract and pancreatic diseases] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of rose bengal I–131 in the body of patients with circulatory insufficiency] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the functional state of the liver in acute experimental pancreatitis based on results of serum chemiluminescence studies] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May–Jun;(3):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current aspects of assessing the functional state of the hepatobiliary system in gastroduodenal diseases in children] Mazurin AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 May;(5):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of disorders in pancreatic enzyme secretion, liver function and gastric motor activity in diabetes mellitus] Geller LI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):7-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver function study in idiopathic myelofibrosis (subleukemic myelosis)] Klimova NF, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hemosorption on systemic and hepatic hemodynamics in mechanical jaundice] Novoderezhkina LB, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver changes in patients with recurrence of pain after cholecystectomy] Vorob'ev LP. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(12):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatocyte state in psoriasis patients treated by hemosorption] Korotkii NG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver function in early forms of syphilis] Shinskii GE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Aug;(8):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathophysiological basis of using animal experiments] Margulis MS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intrahepatic hemodynamics of chronic cholecystitis in the process of combined treatment including ozokerite applications] Pilipenko VZ, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar-Apr; (2):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope study of liver function in chronic pneumonia complicated by bronchial asthma] Fesenko IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):61-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the hepatobiliary system in gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer] Ivancho ES. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb; (2):23-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver function in peptic ulcer combined with chronic hepatitis] Kalugin VA. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):91-3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of oxygen therapy on liver functional indices in chronic cholecystitis] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):28-31 **(Rus)**

[Hepatic function in the clinical spectrum of Hansen's disease] Pacin A, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):93-111 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic changes in hemophiliac patients] Pérez Bianco PR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:257-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation veno-occlusive liver disease. Rowland R, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):534-8

Concomitant hepatic radiation and intraarterial fluorinated pyrimidine therapy: correlation of liver scan, liver function tests, and plasma CEA with tumor response. Lokich J, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2569-74

Photoincorporation of tetracycline into rat-liver ribosomes and subunits. Reboud AM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):389-96

Combined effects of natural resistance and chemotherapy against a murine lymphoma in lethally-irradiated mice. Iorio AM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):497-502

Effect of hepatic irradiation on the toxicity and pharmacokinetics of adriamycin in children. Holcenberg JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):953-6

Ribosomal proteins cross-linked to natural mRNA by UV irradiation of rat liver polysomes. Takahashi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1549-52

Experimental comparative study on morphological effects of different lasers on the liver. Godlewski G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):51-7

[The significance of superoxide dismutase in the development of the post-irradiation syndrome. III. Superoxide dismutase activity in the liver and bone marrow of irradiated rats] Křížala J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(1):81-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Radioisotopic study of some organs after radiotherapy of the upper abdomen (author's transl)] Romanini A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct;67(10):757-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Phospholipid composition of liver and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell nuclei during tumor growth and after irradiation of tumor hosts] Pal'mina NP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):115-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultracytochemical changes in the brain and liver in exposure to low-intensity nonionizing microwave radiation] Belokrinitskii VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 93(4):112-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of gluconeogenesis processes in the perfused liver of irradiated rats] Borovikova GV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):508-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction and repair of radiation-induced DNA damage in rat hepatocytes] Bresler SE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan-Feb;22(1):3-6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on catalase synthesis and breakdown rate in various subcellular fractions of rat liver cells] Komov VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May-Jun; 21(3):421-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the transaldolase activity in the liver, spleen and bone marrow of rats after total X-ray irradiation] Savitskii IV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):79-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional status of perfused livers of irradiated rats] Borovikova GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):523-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma therapy on liver function in the combined treatment of cancer of the cardia and esophagus] Evtiukhin AI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(6):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Hepatic lymphatics in patients with liver diseases. Preliminary observations. Severini A, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):288-90

Time-density evaluation of the liver after iosulamide meglumine: a tissue-specific CT contrast agent. Marincek B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;17(1):90-4

Iodinated starch particles: new contrast material for computed tomography of the liver. Cohen Z, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):843-6

Computed tomography of the liver and kidneys in glycogen storage disease. Doppman JL, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):67-71

Hepatic oil embolization following lymphangiography. A report of 12 cases. Bruneton JN, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):70-3

A rare lymphangiographic complication: contrast-staining of liver and spleen. Vachter J, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(5):609-14

Computed tomographic demonstration of rapid changes in fatty infiltration of the liver. Bashist B, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):691-2

Measurement of liver and spleen volume by computed tomography. Assessment of reproducibility and changes found following a selective distal splenorenal shunt. Henderson JM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):525-7

Computed tomography of the liver in rhesus monkeys following losefamate meglumine administration. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct;141(1):123-7

Hepatic angiography. Dittman W. **Semin Liver Dis** 1982 Feb; 2(1):41-8 (55 ref.)

Computed tomography of the liver. Foley WD, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1982 Feb;2(1):14-28 (60 ref.)

[Serial CT of liver - possibilities and limitations (author's transl)] Grabbe E, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 May; 35(5):181-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Abdominal angio-CT: technique of injection and scanning (author's transl)] Rossi P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Apr;67(4):217-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of an intrahepatic fish bone penetration--possibility of the preoperative diagnosis by CT scan (author's transl)] Tsuboi K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Nov 1; 50(6):899-903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The shadow of ligamentum falciforme hepatis on a plain radiograph (author's transl)] Irizawa T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(10):953-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness of computed tomography in diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma with special reference to visualization of its capsule (author's transl)] Kubo Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 May;26(5):543-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value and limitation of hepatic angiography to evaluate the resectability in hepatic hemangioma (author's transl)] Morita Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26; 26(8):879-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Yajima Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):355-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the examination of the liver (author's transl)] Wójtowicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan-Feb;45(1):27-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hepatography in the evaluation of liver function in rectal cancer] Iliiazov AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; (11):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the arterial circulatory reorganization in the liver in intrahepatic and prehepatic forms of portal hypertension] Korotkii VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep; (9):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental hepatosplenography after the administration of liposomes with verografin] Aliiakparov MT, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;26(11):45-8 **(Rus)**

[New approach to contrasting of liver and spleen using water-soluble roentgenocontrast media incorporated into liposomes] Zherbin EA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(4):84-9 **(Rus)**

[Liver study using computerized tomography] Gabuniia RI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Variable interpretation of liver scintigraphy in malignancy as an aid in clinical decision-making. Christensen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1-2):23-6

Distribution of the extrahepatic uptake in liver diseases as recorded by scintigraphy. Friman L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(2):103-20

Usefulness outcome in evaluating the utility of nuclear scans of the bone, brain, and liver in bronchogenic carcinoma patients. White DM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 May-Jun; 283(3):114-8

Radionuclide angiography of the liver and spleen. Noninvasive method for assessing the ratio of portal venous to total hepatic blood flow and portasystemic shunt patency. Rypins EB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov; 142(5):574-9

Preoperative radionuclide scanning in bronchogenic carcinoma. Turner P, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul; 75(3):291-4

The effect of photon absorption by breast tissue in liver imaging with technetium 99m [letter] Packer S, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 May;55(653):379-80

The efficacy of radionuclide liver and bone scans in the evaluation of gynecologic cancers. Harbert JC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):1040-2

Utility of radionuclide liver/spleen scanning and serum enzyme level in detecting hepatic metastases from ovarian carcinoma. Mettler FA Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1; 50(5):909-11

Sequential liver-spleen scanning for documentation of wandering spleen. Barnett SM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Nov;6(11):528-31

Suspected acute cholecystitis. Comparison of hepatobiliary scintigraphy versus ultrasonography. Freitas JE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):364-7

Imaging of irradiated liver with Tc-99m-sulfur colloid and Tc-99m-IDA. Gelfand MJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 6(9):399-402

An unusual scintigraphic pattern in glycogen storage disease-1. Greenwald L, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 6(9):424

Fortuitous findings of Tc-99m PIPIDA hepatobiliary scintigraphy. Lecklitner ML, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 May;7(5):203-9

Liver scans in evaluation of lesions of the diaphragm. Levinson ED, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Nov;6(11):525-7

Morphine-Prostigmin test: effect on Tc-99m DISIDA cholescintigraphy. Lim RE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 May; 7(5):213-4

Sequential liver imaging in the hypereosinophilic syndrome [letter] Miller EI. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):506

Hepatobiliary imaging with Tc-99m-IDA radiopharmaceuticals. Rosenthall L. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):44-6

Hepatobiliary scan with delayed gallbladder visualization in a case of acute appendicitis. Smathers RL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 May;7(5):222-4

Hepatic 'boomerang' appearance after radiation for carcinoma of the pancreas. Spencer RP, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):299

Hepatobiliary imaging: intrathoracic activity from herniation of abdominal contents. Turner JW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;7(2):88-9

An unusual cause of an isolated, focal splenic defect demonstrated by liver-spleen scintigraphy. Waller RM 3d, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):5-7

Hepatobiliary imaging by radionuclide scintigraphy. Ram R, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):188-9

Serial CEA assays and liver scintigraphy for the detection of hepatic metastases from colorectal carcinoma. Szymendera JJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Apr; 25(3):191-7

Estimation of 99mTc-diethyl-IDA liver clearance. Erjavec M, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(5):216-21

Technetium coordination state as a factor of stability in 99mTc-complexes used in hepatobiliary system: comparative studies on 99mTc-complexes of pyridoxal with glutamate (Tc-PG) and isoleucine (Tc-PI). Horiuchi K, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):573-9

Heterogeneous intrahepatic distribution of blood flow in humans. Kashiwagi T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec; 6(12):545-9

A scintillation camera technique for measurements of the reticuloendothelial function - comparison of different methods for measuring RES function. Rydén S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(1):16-21

Comparative quantitative evaluation of hepatic clearance of diethyl-IDA and para-butyl-IDA in jaundiced and non-jaundiced patients. Tarolo GL, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;6(12):539-43

Hepatobiliary scanning in hemobilia-induced acute cholecystitis. Lewis J, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982; 7(2):169-71

Subcellular distribution of gallium-67 in tumor and liver. Ando A, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):65-9

Hepatobiliary transport of select labelled biochemicals: pharmacokinetics of 99mTc-haemoglobin in rats. Nadkarni GD, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):43-5

'Railroad ties' noted on radiocolloid anterior hepatic dynamic study. Turner JW, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981; 8(2-3):213

Radiologic seminar CCXVI: hepatobiliary imaging. Ball OG. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;22(9):231-3

Obscure hepatic process with radiogallium accumulation [letter] Baldwin RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr; 23(4):365-6

Quest for the perfect hepatobiliary radiopharmaceutical. Fritzberg AR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;23(6):543-6

TC-99m(Sn)-N-pyridoxylaminates: a new series of hepatobiliary imaging agents. Kato-Azuma M. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;23(6):517-24

Effect of complete biliary-tract obstruction on serial hepatobiliary imaging in an experimental model: concise communication. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al.

J Nucl Med 1981 Oct;22(10):866–8
Re: IVC obstruction with hepatopetal shunting [letter] Park HM. J Nucl Med 1981 Oct;22(10):927
Re:diagnosis of alcoholic cirrhosis with the right–to–left hepatic lobe ratio: concise communication [letter] Reiman RE. J Nucl Med 1982 Jan;23(1):80
Re: Diagnosis of alcoholic cirrhosis with the right–to–left hepatic lobe ratio: concise communication [letter] Rivera JV. J Nucl Med 1981 Oct;22(10):928–9
Comparative cardiac effects of three hepatobiliary radiopharmacologicals in the dog: concise communication. Shani J, et al. J Nucl Med 1982 Apr;23(4):337–41
Assessment of hepatic function after hepato–porto–enterostomy for biliary atresia using Tc–diethyl–IDA. Hitch DC, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1981 Aug; 16(4):471–5
Evaluation of 99mTc–labeled iminodiacetic acid derivatives of substituted 2–aminopyrroles as hepatobiliary imaging agents in rats II. Graham BW, et al. J Pharm Sci 1982 Mar;71(3):362–4
Detection of metastatic liver disease. Use of liver scans and biochemical liver tests. Tempero MA, et al. JAMA 1982 Sep 17;248(11):1329–32
Radionuclide imaging of the hepatobiliary system. Stratton FT Jr, et al. JAOA 1981 Nov;81(3):189–94
Evaluation of digital image enhancement techniques for liver scintigrams. Cole AZ, et al. Phys Med Biol 1982 Jan; 27(1):63–72
Clinical comparison of diisopropyl–IDA Tc 99m and diethyl–IDA Tc 99m for evaluation of the hepatobiliary system. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. Radiology 1981 Sep; 140(3):791–5
The normal fasting and postprandial diisopropyl–IDA Tc 99m hepatobiliary study. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. Radiology 1981 Dec;141(3):771–6
A noninvasive method for measuring portal venous/total hepatic blood flow by hepatosplenic radionuclide angiography. Sarper R, et al. Radiology 1981 Oct; 141(1):179–84
Clinical experience with 99mTc–disofenin as a cholescintigraphic agent. Stadalnik RC, et al. Radiology 1981 Sep;140(3):797–800
Liver scanning using indium–113m at the University Teaching Hospital, Lusaka, Zambia. Mulaisho C, et al. S Afr Med J 1981 Nov 21;60(21):812–4
The use of [99mTc](2,6–diethylacetanilide)–iminodiacetic acid ([99mTc]HIDA) in evaluating normal hepatobiliary dynamics. Schoubye J, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1981 Apr;41(2):127–34
Comments on radionuclide hepatic scanning. Rothschild MA, et al. Semin Liver Dis 1982 Feb;2(1):29–40 (68 ref.)
Radiopharmaceuticals for hepatobiliary imaging. Chervu LR, et al. Semin Nucl Med 1982 Jan;12(1):5–17 (98 ref.)
A dichotomy in hepatic uptake of 99mTc–IDA and 99mTc–colloid. Lamki L. Semin Nucl Med 1982 Jan; 12(1):92–4
Association of CEA test and liver scan in detection of hepatic metastases of gastrointestinal carcinoma. Buraggi GL, et al. Tumori 1981 Dec 31;67(6):553–8
Diagnosis of acute pancreatitis using the amylase–creatinine clearance ratio and radionuclide hepatobiliary and pancreas imaging. Orda R, et al. World J Surg 1982 May;6(3):347–51
[Enzymatic and radioisotopic methods of studying the liver functional state in rabbits] Georgiev P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 1981;18(5):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Scintigraphy of the liver and biliary ducts with 99mTc–diethyl–IDA] Christensen PB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Nov 16;143(47):3105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Diagnostic procedures in nuclear medicine. 4. Liver diagnosis] el Helou A, et al. Fortschr Med 1982 Feb 4; 100(5):166–8 (Ger)
[Optimization of a producing method for technetium–99m–sulphur colloid without any stabilizing admixture (author's transl)] Penzel E, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1982 Jan;23(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatobiliary serial function scintigraphy before and after surgical interventions in the biliary tract] Zechmann W, et al. ZFA (Stuttgart) 1981 Sep 30;57(27):1809–15 (Ger)
[Sequential hepato–biliary scintigraphy and percutaneous cholangiography in the diagnosis of benign diseases of the biliary tract Indications and limits] Abate S, et al. Minerva Med 1982 Sep 15;73(35):2253–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Abnormal 99mTc–diethyl IDA scan caused by the obstruction of superior vena cava: 'hot spot' in the liver (author's transl)] Kawaguchi S, et al. Kaku Igaku 1981 Feb; 18(1):105–8 (Jpn)
[Studies on liver images by subtraction scintigram and ECT (author's transl)] Kawai T. Kaku Igaku 1982 Feb;19(1):1–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Afferent loop syndrome: scintigraphic evaluation using 99mTc–labeled biliary excretory agents (author's transl)] Kuwabara Y, et al. Kaku Igaku 1982 Mar;19(2):269–74 (Jpn)
[Usefulness of emission CT in the liver (author's transl)] Maeda H, et al. Kaku Igaku 1981 Nov;18(9):1249–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Estimation of clinical efficacy for scintigraphic images of liver. (1) Methods and ROC analysis for SOL–detection (author's transl)] Matumoto T, et al. Kaku Igaku 1982 Feb; 19(1):51–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical significance of Tc99m colloid liver angiography for the diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Odano I, et al. Kaku Igaku 1982 Mar;19(2):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Radionuclide computed tomography (RCT) of the liver using a rotating chair (author's transl)] Oyamada H, et al. Kaku Igaku 1981 Feb;18(1):63–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[ECT and liver scintigram in the diagnosis of liver tumor (author's transl)] Nishikawa J. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Nov 25; 41(11):1091–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Supplementary remarks for interpretation of liver scintigraphic findings with reference to precised figure out of the liver configuration (author's transl)] Karasawa M. Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1981 Oct;48(5):589–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Basic and clinical evaluation of 99mTc–labeled hepatobiliary RN scanning agents. Part 2. Clinical evaluation (author's transl)] Kawaguchi S. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Apr;78(4):890–901 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepatobiliary function test with 99mTc–E–HIDA (author's transl)] Nakano S, et al. Radioisotopes 1981 May; 30(5):281–4 (Jpn)
[Unusual SOL of the liver scan representing silent main bile duct dilatation in the aged (author's transl)] Kawaguchi S, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1982 Feb;27(2):249–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepatobiliary Scintigram (author's transl)] Kuramoto M, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1982 Jan;27(1):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of choledochal cyst in the hepatobiliary scintigraphy (author' transl)] Otsuka E, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1982 Jan; 27(1):165–6 (Jpn)
[Accumulation of 99mTc–methylene diphosphonate in liver metastases from carcinoma of colon: case reports (author's transl)] Sakata H, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1981 Feb; 26(2):315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepatobiliary scintigraphy in assessing the state of the choledochus and gallbladder in chronic biliary tract diseases] Dumpe EP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1981 Oct; (10):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the liver and spleen with Tc–m99 colloid in children with birth injuries] Bairov GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1982 Feb;27(2):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of scintigraphy in comparison with laparotomy and autopsy in the diagnosis of liver tumors] Shishkina VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1982 Feb;27(2):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic effectiveness of 99mTc–phytate colloid in the study of the hepatolienal area] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1982 Jan;27(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the hepatobiliary system using 99mTc–p–butyl–IDA] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1982 Jan;27(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of radioisotope methods for the detection of hepatitis B antigen carriers in tuberculosis patients] Shtefanaru LK. Probl Tuberk 1981 Dec;(12):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of scintigraphy and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of stomach cancer metastases to the liver] Chissov VI, et al. Sov Med 1981;(6):94–6 (Rus)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of the hepatic changes in biliary tract diseases] Zinevich VP, et al. Vestn Khir 1982 May; 128(5):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope hepatography in assessing the liver function in hypertension and arteriosclerosis] Fesenko IP. Vrach Delo 1982 Feb;(2):49–51 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the liver and spleen scanning in Hodgkin's disease] Kholin VV, et al. Vrach Delo 1981 Oct; (10):72–4 (Rus)
[Liver function in peptic ulcer based on dynamic hepatoscintigraphy] Mil'ko VI, et al. Vrach Delo 1981 Jul; (7):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities and pitfalls of gammagraphic examinations of the liver in clinical practice (author's transl)] Kopriva V, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 1982 Jun;36(3–4):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SECRETION

Effect of pancreatic polypeptide on gallbladder pressure and hepatic bile secretion. Adrian TE, et al. Am J Physiol 1982 Sep;243(3):G204–7
Very–low–density–lipoprotein secretion by isolated hepatocytes of fat–fed rats. Kalopissis AD, et al. Biochem J 1981 Aug 15;198(2):373–7
Secretion of lipoproteins, apolipoprotein A–I and apolipoprotein E by isolated and perfused liver of rat with experimental nephrotic syndrome. Calandra S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Aug 24;665(2):331–8
Effects of intravenous versus intragastric glucose pretreatment on triglyceride secretion by perfused livers of fed rats. Semple DJ, et al. Can J Biochem 1981 Aug; 59(8):580–5
Phospholipase A2 stimulated release of prostanoids from the isolated, perfused rabbit liver: implications in regional cellular injury. Flynn JT, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1981 Dec;59(12):1268–73
Lipoprotein secretion by isolated perfused livers from streptozotocin–diabetic rats. Berry EM, et al. Diabetologia 1981 Oct;21(4):402–8
Effects of thyroid status on the structure of the very low density lipoprotein secreted by the perfused liver. Schroeder F, et al. Endocrinology 1982 Feb;110(2):551–62
An alternative pathway for secretion of lipoprotein particles in rat liver. Morré DJ. Eur J Cell Biol 1981 Dec;26(1):21–5
Isolated hepatocytes from hypercholesterolemic rats secrete discoidal lipoproteins. Krul ES, et al. FEBS Lett 1982 Mar 22;139(2):259–64
Effects of ion substitution on bile acid–dependent and –independent bile formation by rat liver. Van Dyke RW, et al. J Clin Invest 1982 Sep;70(3):505–17
Secretion of cholesterol, triglyceride and apolipoprotein A–I by isolated perfused liver from rats fed soybean protein and casein or their amino acid mixtures. Sugano M, et al. J Nutr 1982 May;112(5):855–62
Immunocytochemical localization of albumin in the secretory apparatus of rat liver parenchymal cells. Yokota S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Aug;78(8):4970–4
The effect of fasting on the secretion of lipoproteins and two forms of apo B by perfused rat liver. Marsh JB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1982 Jun;170(2):178–81
[The excretory function of the liver; physiology of bile formation] Vonk RJ, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1982 Feb 6;126(6):236–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Dynamics of bile secretion in rats following salivary gland removal] Sukhodolo VD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Dec;92(12):669–70 (Rus)
[Circahoral fluctuations in protein release from hepatocytes in a monolayer culture] Novikova TE, et al. Tsitologiia 1982 Jan;24(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Microsurgery for hepatic portoenterostomy in cases of biliary atresia. Suruga K. Ann Acad Med Singapore 1981 Oct; 10(4):427–33
Hepatic resection for intrahepatic ductal stones. Adson MA, et al. Arch Surg 1982 May;117(5):611–6
Major hepatic resections for neoplasia in children. Price JB Jr, et al. Arch Surg 1982 Sep;117(9):1139–41
Plasma clearance of bromosulphthalein in surgically–prepared sheep. Harrison FA, et al. Br Vet J 1982 Mar–Apr;138(2):127–37
Orthoplasty for bile duct stricture at the liver hilum: a preliminary report of 5 cases. Ran RT. Chin Med J [Engl] 1981 Sep;94(9):611–6
Factors influencing primary liver cancer resection survival rate. Tang ZY, et al. Chin Med J [Engl] 1981 Nov; 94(11):749–54
Defects in hemostasis produced by antibiotics. An in vivo study in the rat. Bengmark S, et al. Eur Surg Res 1981; 13(4):290–8
Reoperation for failure of portoenterostomy. Golladay ES. South Med J 1982 Aug;75(8):927–32
Effect of percutaneous transhepatic drainage upon liver function and postoperative mortality. Norlander A, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1982 Aug;155(2):161–6
[Micro–laparotomy open transhepatic cholangiography (author's transl)] Liu YZ. Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Jul;19(7):393–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Experience in use of nylon Velcro tourniquet for hepatic surgery (author's transl)] Ma X. Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Dec;19(12):768–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Liver dysfunction and catecholamine metabolism on liver and biliary tract operations (author's transl)] Meng XJ. Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Dec;19(12):756–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography by lateral approach (author's transl)] Wang DS. Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Jul;19(7):391–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography(PTC) and bile drainage(PTCD): a report of 70 cases (author's transl)] Zhong SX. Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Jul; 19(7):387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Hepatic resection in Caroli's disease limited to the left lobe of the liver (letter)] Borda F, et al. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1982 May;6(5):511–2 (Fre)
[Cardiac arrest caused by air embolism in the course of a partial liver resection—a rare anaesthesiological complication (author's transl)] Fritz KW, et al. Anaesthesist 1982 Jun;31(6):300–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Wound healing of liver and kidney after repeated thermocoagulation (author's transl)] Helpap B. Langenbecks Arch Chir 1981;354(4):255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of fibrin tissue adhesive in parenchymal organs of the abdomen. An experimental study in rabbits and dogs (author's transl)] Scheele J, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 1981;354(4):245–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Budd–Chiari syndrome: a contribution to surgical therapy] Senning A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1981 Dec 26; 111(52):2036–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[CO2–laser scalpel in surgery of parenchymous organs. Animal experiments (author's transl)] Skobelkin OK, et al. Zentralbl Chir 1982;107(4):214–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regulated hepatic resections. Experimental variant of dissection in left hemi–hepatectomy in swine] Picardi N, et al. Ann Ital Chir 1981;53(2):269–77 (Ita)

[Experimental evaluation of a new hemostatic method in surgery of parenchymatous organs] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982;1:60–3 **(Rus)**

[Small ligation needle for use with everting sutures in liver surgery] Aslanian SA. **Klin Khir** 1982 Apr;(4):76–7 **(Rus)**

[Endocaval cannula for total vascular isolation and perfusion of the liver] Rusanov VP. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of excluding the liver from the general circulation for its subsequent perfusion] Shapkin VS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Splenohepatoplasty: is it an inhibitory surgical technic for hepatic cancer?] Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intrahepatic biliodigestive anastomosis] Del Campo Senosian L, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Mar;61(3):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Changing patterns in the surgery of hepatic hydatidosis] Hidalgo Pascual M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Sep;60(3):221–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic resections. Part 2] Lin TY, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Jun;59(6):743–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic resections (Part I)] Lin TY, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):627–44 **(Spa)**

[Our initial experiences in liver resections using the Lin clamp] Soleto Sáez E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul;62(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Immunologic response to liver cell allografts. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jan;48(1):28–31

Anesthesia in orthotopic liver transplantation. Report of 8 cases. Shiao J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Sep;30(9):447–51

Liver transplantation. Calne RY. **Ann Clin Res** 1981; 13(4–5):327–35

The use of cyclosporin A in clinical organ grafting. Calne RY, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep;196(3):330–7

A simple method of orthotopic liver transplantation in dogs. Monden M, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):110–3

Twenty-four- and 48-hour canine liver preservation by simple hypothermia with prostacyclin. Monden M, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):38–42

Changes in circulating glycerol, free fatty acids and glucose levels following liver transplant in the pig. Mampel T, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Sep;89(3):195–9

Past and future prospects of orthoptic liver transplantation. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Oct;116(10):1342–3

Effects of partial hepatectomy on transplanted hepatocytes. Jirtle RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3000–4

Evaluation of fetal liver cell transplantation for immunoreconstitution of horses with severe combined immunodeficiency. Perryman LE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):1–9

Liver transplantation: current status. Williams R, et al. **Compr Ther** 1982 May;8(5):24–7

An explanation for the reduction in bilirubin levels in congenitally jaundiced Gunn rats after transplantation of isolated hepatocytes. Woods RJ, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981; 13(4):278–84

Obstructive jaundice as a long-term complication in a patient with liver transplantation. Boll D, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(3):277–9

Liver tissue graft rejection in murine major histocompatibility complex mutants. Schultz JS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(4):357–64

Liver and kidney transplantation in children receiving cyclosporin A and steroids. Starzl TE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):681–6

Cyclosporin A in orthotopic canine hepatic transplants. Williams JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jun;32(6):576–85

Primary biliary cirrhosis and liver transplantation [editorial] Jones EA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):41–3

Recurrence of primary biliary cirrhosis after liver transplantation. Neuberger J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):1–4

Recurrence of primary biliary cirrhosis after liver transplantation [letter] Weaver GA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 20;306(20):1235–6

Ductular damage in liver transplant rejection: its similarity to that of primary biliary cirrhosis and graft-versus-host disease. Fennell RH Jr. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):289–94

Lymphapheresis in organ transplantation: preliminary report. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:219–26

99mTc-DTPA and 131I-hippuran findings in liver transplant recipients treated with cyclosporin A. Klintmalm GB, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):199–202

The stimulatory effect of a partially hepatectomized auxiliary graft upon the host liver. Observations on the regenerative response in orthotopic and heterotopic grafts. **Kahn D, et al. S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 6;61(10):362–5

A method for the study of vascular reactivity of isolated perfused rabbit liver. Martínková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(1):93–9

Fetal liver transplantation in 2 patients with acute leukaemia after total body irradiation. Lucarelli G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan;28(1):65–71

Combination donor hepatectomy and nephrectomy and early functional results of allografts. Shaw BW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):321–5

The succession from kidney to liver transplantation. Starzl TE. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Mar;13(1):50–4

Value of a physiological liver transplant model in rats. Induction of specific graft tolerance in a fully allogeneic strain combination. Engemann R, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):566–8

Spontaneous long-term survival of liver allografts in inbred rats: influence of the hepatectomy of the recipient's own liver. Gugenheim J, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):445–50

Functional assessment of hepatocytes after transplantation into rat spleen.. Woods RJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb; 33(2):123–6

Liver transplantation for liver cancer. Calne RY. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):76–80

Total hepatectomy and liver replacement (orthotopic liver transplantation) for primary hepatic malignancy. Iwatsuki S, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):81–5

[Liver transplantation (editorial)] **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 12; 60(11):406–7 **(Afr)**

[Liver transplantation] Wolf H. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982; 35(1):69–72 (0 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Orthotopic liver graft with aortic clamping. Experimental study in dogs (author's transl)] Isman H, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 Jan;119(1):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early jaundice after orthotopic liver transplantation. The role of ischaemia (author's transl)] Benichou J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 14;10(41):3375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antitumoral effect of xenogenic substances in vivo and in vitro] Munder PG, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Apr;5(2):98–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The blood coagulation system in liver diseases with special reference to liver transplantation] Müller C, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Sep 15;36(18):660–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver transplantation in childhood—Clinical and experimental problems (author's transl)] Zimmermann FA, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Feb;35(2):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Developmental and current status of clinical liver transplantation] Thiede A, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1980; 105(15):953–67 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver transplantation. Experimental aspects] Duca S. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Nov-Dec;30(6):449–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Normothermal extracorporeal perfusion of the liver] Fluture V, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1980 Jul-Aug;29(4):299–308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Polyclonal tolerance inbred mice] Chimishkian KL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):78–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heterotopic transplantation of the liver of a newborn infant into an adult recipient (experimental and anatomic study)] Ioseliani GD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the suitability of the liver for transplantation] Margulis MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of the fitness of donor livers for transplantation after preservation] Margulis MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):57–60 **(Rus)**

[Liver transplantation in the GDR] Wolff H, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):64–9 **(Rus)**

[Methods of increasing the effectiveness of liver preparation for preservation] Kletza V, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(10):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of an optimal perfusion solution for liver preservation at temperatures of 2–4 degrees C] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Metabolism of leupeptin and its effect on autophagy in the perfused rat liver. Aronson NN Jr, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1531–8

Isolation and separation of rat liver nuclei. Frederiks WM, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1979;20:147–58

Postnatal development of perisinusoidal cells in the porcine liver. Remenár E, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1982; 30(1):35–48

Effects of pharmacological interventions on the rat liver following hypovolemic shock. Linhardt GE Jr, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;3:175–86

Effect of silybin on hepatic cell membranes after damage by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH). Meiss R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):254–7

Some aspects of ultrastructural changes induced by drugs in the human liver. Jezequel AM, et al. **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):7–11

Rapid alterations induced by insulin in hepatocyte ultrastructure and glycogen levels. Thompson EW, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Apr;160(4):449–60

Adrenal and hepatic calcium stearate crystal deposits in dogs fed a thiamine-deficient diet. Pritzker KP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1481–8

A method for obtaining high recovery of purified subcellular fractions of rat liver homogenate. Lahav M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15;121(1):114–22

A rapid method for the fractionation of isolated hepatocytes. Lodola A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Oct;117(1):45–52

Continuity of intracellular channels with extracellular space in adipose tissue and liver: demonstrated with tannic acid and lanthanum. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):205–19

Focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver: ultrastructural observations. Wessely Z, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Mar-Apr;12(2):119–25

Hepatic and renal effects of peroxisome proliferators: biological implications. Reddy JK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;386:81–110 (134 ref.)

Ultrastructural identification of smooth muscle cells in the perisinusoidal space of a freshwater teleost liver. Ferri S. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1981;70(4):245–9

Ultrastructural alterations in the hepatic parenchyma of the rat following acute cadmium intoxication. Meiss R, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(3):283–9

Freeze replica observations on the junction structures in the guinea-pig liver after bile duct ligation and recanalization. Mutoh H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep;44(4):345–67

Comparative ultrastructural study of the Ito cells in the liver in some reptiles. Taira K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 44(4):373–84

An electron microscopic study of the kitten liver with special reference to fat-storing cells. Tanuma Y, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Mar;44(1):23–49

Short-gut syndrome: a new surgical technique and ultrastructural study of the liver and pancreas. Diego MD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):789–95

Increase in liver cell nuclear size after chronic cadmium treatment. Peereboom-Stegeman JH, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;48(2–3):209–11

Effects of thyroid hormone administration on the susceptibility of rat liver chromatin to digestion with micrococcal nuclease. Nikodem VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1148–54

Variability of mammalian liver nuclear-envelope preparations. Agutter PS, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15; 192(1):85–9

Preparation and characterization of subcellular fractions from the liver of the Northern Pike, Esox lucius. Balk L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1491–500

Isolation and characterization of rat liver nuclear matrices containing high molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid. Berezney R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18; 20(17):4995–5002

Hepatic receptor for asialo-glycoproteins. Ultrastructural demonstration of ligand-induced microaggregation of receptors. Kolb-Bachofen V. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):293–9

A study of ultrastructural alterations in experimental non-A, non-B hepatitis by electron-beam analysis. McCaul TF, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):325–9

A comparative electron microscope study of early changes in rat liver induced by N-nitrosopiperidine and 2,2',6,6'-tetramethyl-N-nitrosopiperidine. Flaks B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):385–94

Vitamin E deficiency as hepatic peroxisomal proliferator: electron microscopic evidence. Dabholkar AS. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Sep;5(9):851–5

Effect of colchicine on rat liver plasma membrane biochemical composition. Leoni S, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(1):125–9

Quantitative cytoarchitecture of the liver of the shrew Crocidura russula (fam. Soricidae). Ultrastructural and morphometric comparison with rat liver. Durrer H. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(2):421–39

Hepatic ultrastructural specialization in Antarctic fishes. Eastman JT, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(3):489–96

Ultrastructural study of the endothelial cells in teleost liver sinusoids under normal and experimental conditions. Ferri S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(3):649–57

Quantitative topography of organelles in the liver. A combined histochemical and morphometric analysis. Riede UN, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):209–20

Nonalcoholic steatohepatitis and cirrhosis with Mallory's hyalin with ultrastructural study of one case. Itoh S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):341–6

Nucleomeric organization of chromatin. Kiryanov GI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):331–8

Effects of marine oil diet on peroxisomes and mitochondria of rat liver. A combined biochemical and morphometric study. Christiansen EN, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec; 26(1):11–20

Plasma membrane specialization and intracellular polarity of freshly isolated rat hepatocytes. Groothuis GM, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):43–51

Electron microscopic characterization of intermediate filaments in rat liver parenchymal cells. Jahn W. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):259–64

Characterization and fractionation of rat liver nuclear matrix. Kuzmina S, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):225–32

Ultrastructural changes in mouse hepatocytes exposed to vinblastine sulfate with special reference to the intercellular junctions. Rassat J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun; 24(2):203–10

Structural correlates of glutaraldehyde induced uncoupling in mouse liver gap junctions. Sikerwar S, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):319–23

Distribution of nuclear size and DNA content in serial liver biopsies of rats treated with N-nitrosomorpholine, phenobarbital and butylated hydroxytoluene. Romagna F, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):294–305

Ultrastructural differences between control and

nitrosomethylurea-transformed cells of rat hepatocyte origin. Kaplan AE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr; 138(2):251–60

Non A, non B hepatitis: ultrastructural findings in human liver biopsies. Kunze KD, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982; 21(1):36–45

Subcellular distribution of mercury in liver of lake trout (Salvelinus namaycush). Passino DR, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):689–90

Thymic control of the polyploidization of hepatocytes during aging. Pieri C, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):680–1

Induction of peroxisomes and mitochondria by di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Ganning AE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20;130(1):77–9

Inhibition of autophagic sequestration and endogenous protein degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes by methylated adenosine derivatives. Kovács AL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):194–6

Ultrastructural study of chromatin fibrils in thin sections of isolated nuclei. Erenpreiss JG, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(4):217–28

Comparison of rat plasma glycoprotein composition with biochemical activity and morphology of liver Golgi apparatus in streptozotocin diabetes treated with insulin. Kordowiak A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(4):181–8

Integral peptides isolated from rat liver preparations enriched with smooth endoplasmic membrane. Slizowska-Bernaś K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981; 19(4):209–15

Perivenular fibrosis in alcoholic liver injury: ultrastructure and histologic progression. Nakano M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):777–85

Non-A, non-B (type 1) hepatitis agent capable of inducing tubular ultrastructures in the hepatocyte cytoplasm of chimpanzees: inactivation by formalin and heat. Yoshizawa H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):502–6

Circadian variations of ultramorphology and glycogen content in hepatocytes of light-manipulated rats. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(3):452–63

Chronic aggressive hepatitis after methyldopa treatment. Case report with electron-microscopic study. Balázs M, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):199–202

The perfused human liver wedge biopsy: a new in vitro model for morphological and functional studies. Burwen SJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):426–32

Morphologic study of intermediate filaments in rat hepatocytes. French SW, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan-Feb; 2(1):29–38

Ultrastructural and biochemical liver analyses in Fabry's disease. Meuwissen SG, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr; 2(2):263–8

In vitro effect of bile salts on rat liver plasma membrane, lipid fluidity, and ATPase activity. Scharschmidt BF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):137–45

Nucleic acid synthesis in proliferating peroxisomes of rat liver as revealed by electron microscopical radioautography. Nagata T, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar;14(2):197–204

Different circadian variations as an indicator of heterogeneity of liver lysosomes. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):321–37

Comparison of Ehrlich ascites tumour and mouse liver cells by analytical subcellular fractionation combined with a sensitive computational method for data analysis. Nelson WJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jul; 362(7):903–18

Ultrastructural abnormalities of the liver in total lipodystrophy. Harbour JR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep; 12(9):856–62

Ultrastructure of alcoholic liver disease: a report of 2 cases. Bhagwat AG, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Oct; 24(4):291–5

Isolation of peroxisomes from rat liver using sucrose and Percoll gradients. Appelkvist EL, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Oct;5(4):203–17

Appearance of autolysosomes in rat liver after leupeptin treatment. Furuno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May; 91(5):1485–94

Induction of serum: pyruvate aminotransferase in rat liver organelles by glucagon and a high-protein diet. Oda T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):219–32

Five-hour half-life of mouse liver gap-junction protein. Fallon RF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):521–6

Immunocytochemical localization of the receptor for asialoglycoprotein in rat liver cells. Geuze HJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):865–70

Comparative analysis of the major polypeptides from liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions. Hertzberg EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):53–9

Hepatic Golgi fractions resolved into membrane and content subfractions. Howell KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):822–32

Heterogeneity of lipoprotein particles in hepatic Golgi fractions. Howell KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):833–45

Recovery of ribophorins and ribosomes in 'inverted rough' vesicles derived from rat liver rough microsomes. Kreibich G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):111–21

Isolation of autophagic vacuoles from rat liver: morphological and biochemical characterization. Marzella L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):144–54

Intercellular communication in normal and regenerating rat liver: a quantitative analysis. Meyer DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):505–23

Structure and function of rat liver polysome populations. II. Characterization of polyadenylate-containing mRNA associated with subpopulations of membrane-bound particles. Mueckler MM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):297–307

The development of lysosomal apparatus. II. Incorporation, subcellular distribution, and intraparticulate hydrolysis of 131 I-albumin by liver of mice at perinatal stages. Bertini F, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov;109(2):281–7

Ultrastructural changes in rat hepatocytes after partial hepatectomy, and comparison with biochemical results. Murray AB, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:433–48

A critical evaluation of Bernhard's EDTA regressive staining technique for RNA. Pearson EC, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr;54:207–40

Effect of tubulin-binding agents on the infiltration of tumour cells into primary hepatocyte cultures. Roos E, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:233–45

Organelle changes in the liver cells of dairy cows around the time of calving. Reid IM, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):245–50

Ultrastructural events in the translocation of polymeric IgA by rat hepatocytes. Takahashi I, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1181–7

Temporal patterns of ultrastructural alterations in hepatocytes of chimpanzees with experimental non-A, non-B hepatitis. Gravelle CR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jun; 145(6):854–8

Ultrastructural changes in the liver of patients with chronic non-A, non-B hepatitis. Busachi CA, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;7(3):205–12

Examination of crystalline arrays in non-A, non-B hepatitis. McCaul TF, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(3):185–8

Effect of exogenous adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate (cAMP) on the ultrastructure of neonatal rat hepatocytes in primary tissue culture. A stereological investigation. Armato U, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):609–17

A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study of experimental extrahepatic cholestasis in the rat. Carpino F, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):581–98

Ultrastructural alterations in the mouse liver following vincristine administration. Rassat J, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):321–35

The dynamic state of liver gap junctions. Yancey SB, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(3):221–32

Biological significance of liver cell polyploidy: an hypothesis. Uryvaeva IV. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):557–71

Distribution of trace metals in nuclei and nucleoli of normal and regenerating rat liver with special reference to the different behavior of nickel and chromium. Ono H, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5-6):947–57

A specific embedding resin (PVK) for fine cytological investigations in the photoemission electron microscope. Grund S, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jul;80(1):89–97

Application of electron microscopy to the study of structural changes in the liver in non-A, non-B hepatitis. McCaul TF, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 Mar;4(2):87–106

Some observations on perisinusoidal lipocyte (Ito cell) of Carassius auratus liver as revealed by electron microscopy. Shin YC. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;56(3):133–44

Time course of peroxisome biogenesis during adaptation to mild hyperthyroidism in rat liver: a morphometric/stereologic study by electron microscopy. Fringes B, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul;47(1):19–26

Perinuclear vesicular particles in liver of five children with fatal fulminant hepatitis [letter] Phillips MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1183–4

Differential persistence of chromosomal damage induced in resting rat-liver cells by X-rays and 4.2-MeV neutrons. Tates AD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22;92(1-2):275–90

Development of hepatocyte heterogeneity with respect to ultrastructure in the mouse. Asada-Kubota M, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 Jun;58(2):99–113

Light- and electron microscopic studies of the liver in 'bronze baby' syndrome. Balázs M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1-2):196–204

Morphology of liver cell tight junctions in ethinyl estradiol induced cholestasis. De Vos R, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 May;171(3-4):381–8

Cell-surface heparan sulfate: an intercalated membrane proteoglycan. Kjellén L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5371–5

Tight junctions in the liver. Desmet VJ, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:31–50 (113 ref.)

Scanning electron microscopy of the liver. Motta PM. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:1–16 (77 ref.)

Immunoelectron microscopic study on alphafetoprotein synthesis. Chu ML, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;81(2):127–34

The membrane association among the rough-and smooth-surfaced endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus in rat hepatocytes at certain circadian stages. Uchiyama Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):299–302

Ultrastructure of the initial stages of hepatic perivenular fibrosis after alcohol. Lieber CS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:292–300

A case for the panel. Centrioles in human hepatocytes. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):95–7

A case for the panel. Zipper-like structures in hepatocytes. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):91–4

Foreign material in the tissues of patients on recurrent hemodialysis. Leong AS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct-Dec;2(4):401–3

Occurrence of tubuloreticular inclusions in acute viral hepatitis. Schaff Z, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Apr-Jun; 3(2):169–73

Lysosomal glycogen storage mimicking the cytological picture of Pompe's disease as induced in rats by injection of an alpha-glucosidase inhibitor. I. Alterations in liver. Lüllmann-Rauch R. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(1):89–100

A quantitative freeze-fracture analysis of gap and tight junctions in the normal and cholestatic human liver. Robenek H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(1):39–56

[A study of ultramicroscopic structure of viral hepatitis: electron microscopic observation of fulminating hepatitis (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 20(8):482–4 **(Chi)**

[Crystalline inclusion in hepatocytes in cutaneous pophyria tarda] Chlumská A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov;27(11):1110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Niemann-Pick disease (Crocker's group B). Case report. Histochemical, enzymatic and ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Khodjet el Khil A, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;30(2):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A study of the abnormal polysaccharide in a child with type IV glycogen storage disease (author's transl)] Scotto JM, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38 Suppl 1:837–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anatomo-pathologic aspects of gold-salt induced cholestasis. Report of two cases with ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 4;58(9):547–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Visualization of liver cell borderline with aniline-blue and their evaluation by automatic microscope picture analysis (author's transl)] Wenzelides K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(2):193–9 **(Ger)**

[Determination of the relative RNA-content of liver cell nuclei with gallocyanin-chromealum-staining (author's transl)] Wenzelides K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981; 69(2):307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence of tubuloreticular inclusions in acute viral hepatitis] Schaff Z, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Stereometric studies of the normal human liver: study with optic microscopy] Re G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1981 Dec;64(3):323–32 **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural changes in hepatocytes of mice treated with heroin] Borgia G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):344–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of intracellular granules of liver on copper metabolism--biochemical examination and electron microscopic observation (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;36(4):725–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Virus-like particles in human non-A, non-B viral hepatitis] Furuta S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3201–8 **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopy of non-A, non-B hepatitis: with special reference to strain-F and strain-H] Shimizu Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3182–9 **(Jpn)**

[Pericellular fibrosis in human alcoholic liver disease (author's transl)] Ito R. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1731–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Porphyria cutanea tarda: with special reference to ultrastructural findings of the liver (author's transl)] Kosaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 78(8):1635–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental induction of Mallory bodies in mice by griseofulvin treatment (author's transl)] Kosaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):1962–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructural differences in three types of the lymphocytic cytotoxicities against Chang liver cells and the human hepatoma cell line in vitro (author's transl)] Munakata Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):808–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic, abnormalities of the liver in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Hirayama K. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Jan;34(1):33–8 **(Jpn)**

[Localization of thyroxine-5' and thyroxine-5 deiodinases in the rat hepatocytes] Nauman A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Exocytosis in the rabbit liver in experimental hypercholesterolemia] Rosnowski A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981 Oct-Dec;32(4):461–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the DNA content in hepatocyte nuclei of dogs subjected to prolonged crushing of soft tissues (microspectrophotometric study)] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):19–20 **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural localization of synthesis of alpha-fetoprotein in regenerating mouse liver] Baranov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):77–81 **(Rus)**

[Composition of a population of lysosomal structures sedimented during differential centrifugation of mouse liver homogenates] Shkurupii VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):420–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the ploidies of hepatocyte nuclei of animals with transplantable tumors during liver regeneration and

x-irradiation] Sizikov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 91(10):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of human chorionic gonadotropin on proliferation of hepatocyte organelles of normal and pathologically altered rat livers] Zhdanova TF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):94–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of a hyperpolarizing factor in the activation of the cellular genetic apparatus] Frol'kis VV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(3):756–8 **(Rus)**

[Transcripts of the cell analog of the sarcoma virus src gene in mouse liver] Mett VL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(6):1471–2 **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical isolation and characteristics of polyribosomes synthesizing rat serum albumin] Borovkov AIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):1040–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Causes of decreased enzyme induction after long-term hormone administration: cortisol receptors in the rat liver cells] Argutinskaia SV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes in hepatocyte nuclei reflecting genome expression and nuclear RNA biosynthesis in the early premitotic period of rat liver regeneration] Platonov OM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cytoplasmic ultrastructure and polyribosome content of rat liver cells in the 1st hours after a partial hepatectomy] Platonov OM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):25–8 **(Rus)**

[Polyploidy in the human liver normally and in hepatitis] Kudriavtsev BN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):436–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reassociation kinetics of the DNA from rat liver nuclei of varying ploidy] Lebedeva GS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb; 24(2):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of the chromatin in hepatocyte nuclei in the 1st hours after a partial hepatectomy. IV. Increased sensitivity of active chromatin to EDTA exposure] Manteifel' VM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Oct; 23(10):1099–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of chromatin autolysis in the process of isolating and incubating rat liver cell nuclei] Khodarev NN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):538–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIVER ABSCESS

COMPLICATIONS

[Purulent pericarditis in transdiaphragmatic perforation of a liver abcess] Nguyen DH. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(13):900 **(Ger)**

[A case of biliobronchial fistula secondary to pyogenic liver abscess: conservative treatment] Rizzi A, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Jul;62(7):501–7 **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Liver abscess: sonography in diagnosis and treatment. Kuligowska E, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):253–7

Pyogenic hepatic abscesses. Hill FS Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Feb;48(2):49–53

Difficulties in the diagnosis and management of pyogenic liver abscess. Northover JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jan; 69(1):48–51

Pyogenic liver abscesses in children. Arya LS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Feb;21(2):89–93

Hepatic abscesses, pyoderma gangrenosum–like dermatitis and IgA immune complexes; a presentation of chronic granulomatous disease in an adult. Kluin–Nelemans JC, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982;25(4):100–4

Candidiasis of the liver and spleen in childhood. Miller JH, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):375–80

Ultrasound-guided catheter localization of intrahepatic abscesses--an aid in open surgical drainage. Yaremchuk MJ, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):482–4

Therapeutic utilization of laparoscopy in liver abscess cases. Iwamura K. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):275–84

[Application of serum glutamic dehydrogenase for the diagnosis of hepatic carcinoma and abscess and for the evaluation of their treatment (author's transl)] Yabe H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1310 **(Jpn)**

[Abscesses of the left lobe of the liver in a 3 1/2–year–old child] Rusiecka A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):691–3 **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Interaction between house staff and attending physicians. Reynolds TB. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):373–4

Pyogenic liver abscesses: successful non-surgical therapy. Herbert DA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):134–6

[Prospects in antibiotic treatment of internal diseases] Shimada K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):58–65 **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Blunt trauma and liver abscess. Eng RH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):252–5

Salmonella hepatic abscess: an unusual complication of the Salmonella carrier state? Rovito V, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 May;77(5):338–9

Liver abscess: a changing entity. Wintch RW, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jan;48(1):11–5

Pyogenic liver abscess. Neoptolemos JP, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Jul;26(1):47–55

Multiple hepatic abscesses complicating continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Luciani L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):543

Microbiology of pyogenic liver abscess. Moore–Gillon JC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26;283(6295):819–21

Acute and chronic hepatic involvement of brucellosis. Williams RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):455–8

Tuberculous liver abscess. Jain VK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;23(2):97–9

Pyogenic liver abscess secondary to a toothpick penetrating the gastrointestinal tract. Rafizadeh F, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 May;78(5):377–8

Aeromonas hydrophila liver abscess [letter] Colaco CB. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):680

Liver abscess production in mice by intraportal injection of Fusobacterium necrophorum biovar A strain. Shinjo T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;43(6):919–21

Hepatic abscesses due to suppurative cholangitis. Cho SR, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):488–90

Intrahepatic abscess as a complication of long–term percutaneous internal biliary drainage. Pennington L, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):642–5

[Diagnosis and treatment of suppurative echinococcal cysts of the liver] Stoianov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981; 34(6):530–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Primary hepatic actinomycosis. Case report with computed tomography study and successful medical treatment (author's transl)] Jacobs P, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec;44(11–12):513–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver abscess of appendicular origin : an always possible complication (author's transl)] Besnier JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Sep;118(8–9):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Septicemia and multiple abscesses of the liver caused by Streptococcus anginosus (letter)] Chomarat M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 12;11(28):2151 **(Fre)**

[Hepatic actinomycosis. A case (letter)] Clotet B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 12;11(28):2152–3 **(Fre)**

[Chronic granulomatosis as a rare cause of recurrent liver abscess] Grund KE, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 12; 33(6):202–3 **(Ger)**

[Early complications after cholecystectomy] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1982 Apr 16;124(15):100, 102 **(Ger)**

[Chronic liver abscess as a complication of acute appendicitis] Al'berton VM. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):71–3 **(Rus)**

[Hepatic abscess] Raya Muñoz J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Mar;61(3):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiology of pyogenic liver abscess [letter] Noone P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 16;284(6310):195–6

OCCURRENCE

Liver abscess. Gladfelter T, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1981 Jul;22(7):173–5

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Demonstration of abscess on 67Ga scan (author's transl)] Ishii C, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Oct;26(10):1087–8 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Percutaneous management of multiple liver abscesses. Greenwood LH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):390–2

Ultrasonically guided percutaneous drainage of solitary liver abscess: successful treatment in four cases. Kimura M, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Mar;3(1):61–5

[Percutaneous biliary tract drainage in obstructive jaundice with biliary sepsis] Hledik E. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):730–1 **(Ger)**

[Hepatic abscesses] De Blasi P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):445–6 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of patients with bacterial abscesses of the liver] Vitsyn BA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):66–8 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

The effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on experimental Bacteroides fragilis infection in the rat liver. Tønjum S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):347–51

Management of liver abscesses [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27; 1(8274):742–3

Treatment of pyogenic liver abscesses by percutaneous needle aspiration. Berger LA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16; 1(8264):132–4

LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC

BLOOD

Efficiency of serodiagnosis in amebiasis. Results obtained by four different tests in 13 458 persons with varying exposure. Knobloch J, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1982 Jun; 33(2):107–10

[Use of the ELISA test in the serologic diagnosis of hepatic amebiasis. Comparative study of 4 other methods: immunofluorescence, electrosyneresis, passive hemagglutination and complement fixation] Tribouley J, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Jan–Feb; 75(1):12–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protein electrophoresis and immunoglobulin concentration in the serum of children with amebic liver abscess] Hashimoto–Yáñez B, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):757–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Thoracic complications of amebiasis. Del Campo C, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):119–21

Inferior vena cava obstruction complicating amebic liver abscess. Schmid BD, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):565–9

Amoebic liver abscess, inferior vena–caval compression and the nephrotic syndrome. A case report. Huddle KR. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 15;61(20):758–60

Amebic peritonitis secondary to amebic liver abscess. Eggleston FC, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan;91(1):46–8

[Renal involvement and positive rheumatoid factor in amebic liver abscess] Eliakin R, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1; 102(3):105–6 **(Heb)**

[Multiple hepatic amebic abscesses concomitant with amebic colitis. Presentation of a case] García–Blanch de Benito G, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Aug;60(2):159–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Invasive amebiasis [letter] Onorato IM. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1724

Rapid diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess using Entamoeba histolytica antigen. Sharma P, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(4):553–7 **(Eng, Spa)**

Amebic liver abscess. Abuabara SF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):239–44

Amoebic liver abscess in a Norfolk factory worker. Price ME. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1175

Indirect fluorescent antibody test in the differential diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis from non-specific hepatomegaly. Sharma P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:208–14

Comparison of indirect fluorescent-antibody amoebic serology with counterimmunoelectrophoresis and indirect hemagglutination amoebic serologies. Garcia LS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr;15(4):603–5

Amebic abscess: sonographic follow–up of persistent hepatic defects in two patients one year after successful treatment for amebiasis of the liver. Gooding GA. **JCU** 1981 Oct; 9(8):451–2

'Amebic abscess: Sonographic Followup of persistent hepatic defects in two patients one year after successful treatment for amebiasis of the liver' [letter] Gooding GA. **JCU** 1982 May–Jun;10(5):A–18

New concepts of amebic liver abscess derived from hepatic imaging, serodiagnosis, and hepatic enzymes in 67 consecutive cases in San Diego. Katzenstein D, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jul;61(4):237–46

Indirect hemagglutination antibody titers for Entamoeba Histolytica in dried filter paper blood and sera. Cross JH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):69–72

Use of enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in intestinal and extra–intestinal amoebiasis (amoebic liver abscess). Tandon A. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):574–5

[Diagnostic problems in a case of amebic abscess of the liver] Gaĭdarski R, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(1):85–8 **(Bul)**

[Amebic liver abscess. Report of 164 cases (author's transl)] Lin CH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 80(8):839–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Amoebic liver abscess in children (study of 47 cases observed from 1964 to 1979 in the clinic of pediatrics of Kinshasa University) (author's transl)] Omanga U, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Jul–Aug;41(4):425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pure febrile forms of amebic abscess of the liver without hyperleukocytosis [letter]] Vittecoq D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;11(31):2355 **(Fre)**

[Hepatic amebiasis: recent aspects. One hundred and sixty one case reports (author's transl)] Condat JM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):579–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parasitology: the reverse of the club] Viens P. **Union Med Can** 1981 Aug;110(8):751–2 **(Fre)**

[What diagnosis would you make?] Werner GT. **Med Klin** 1981 Nov 20;76(24):62,69 **(Ger)**

[Problems of amebic liver abscesses] Schubert S, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Nov 1;75(21):991–5 **(Ger)**

[Clinico–parasitologic basic diagnosis of extraintestinal amebiasis and evaluative comparison of different methods in the diagnosis and course of amebic liver abscess] Granz W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 15;37(10):285–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatic abscess] Raya Muñoz J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Mar;61(3):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Study of 84 patients with hepatic amebic abscess (author's transl)] Villalobos JJ, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1982 Jan–Mar; 34(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Amebiasis in children: the Indian experience. Madan S, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 May-Jun;48(392):327-32

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical homogeneity of Entamoeba histolytica isolates, especially those from liver abscess. Sargeaunt PG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1386-8

IMMUNOLOGY

E-rosetting cells in amoebic liver abscess. Acharya DP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep;74:348-51

In vitro amoebicidal activity of immune cells. Ghadirian E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):243-6

Effect of immunosuppression on the size and metastasis of amoebic liver abscesses in hamsters. Ghadirian E, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Winter;3(4):329-38

Leucocyte migration agarose test to study cell-mediated immunity in amoebiasis. Saovana T, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):346-52

Cellulose acetate membrane precipitin (CAP)test in amoebiasis using antigens from four different strains of Entamoeba histolytica. Thammapalerd N, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):353-6

Kinetics of lymphocyte subpopulations and their functions in cases of amoebic liver abscess. Ganguly NK, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):807-10

Amoebic liver abscess--serum anticomplementary screening for immune complexes [letter] Onyemelukwe GC, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):613-4

METABOLISM

Antipyrine clearance, aminopyrine N-demethylase, and bilirubin UDP-glucuronyl transferase activity in patients with amoebic liver abscess. Narang AP, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):39-45

PATHOLOGY

Progress in tropical hepatology: (Annotation--1 part). Hepatic amebiasis. Antia FP. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Sep;29(9):771-3

Disseminated aspergillosis (a case report). Sankaran K, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 May;29(5):417-20

[Amebiasis] Werner GT. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 24; 100(24):1137-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histochemical aspects of liver lesions induced in hamsters by inoculation of E. histolytica in axenic culture. II. Evidence of perinecrotic fibrosis] Guerrero M, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Apr-Jun;46(2):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Amebic abscess of the liver: surgical aspects. Thompson JE Jr, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):103-6

LIVER CIRCULATION

see related
HEPATIC ARTERY
HEPATIC VEINS
PORTAL SYSTEM

Clinical angiography with balloon catheter. Jensen R. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(2):93-105

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and enterohepatic circulation in the rat. Chipman JK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:761-8

Hemodynamic effects on oxygen consumption and bile flow in isolated skate liver. Reed JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):G313-8

Hepatic blood flow after canine portasystemic shunting. Shatney CH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Aug;196(2):153-61

Physiological regulation of the hepatic circulation. Richardson PD, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:57-69 (56 ref.)

Portal perfusion and interposition mesocaval shunts [letter] Henderson JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Dec;68(12):886

Evaluation of surgical denervation of the liver in cats. Lautt WW. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;59(9):1013-6

Hepatic arterial and portal flow in cardiogenic and hemorrhagic shock in awake dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):17-26

Significance of intra- and extrahepatic portasystemic shunting in survival of cirrhotic patients. Syrota A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):878-85

Modulation of the glucagon-dependent induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase by arterial and venous oxygen concentrations in hepatocyte cultures. Nauck M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):657-61

Cholestasis induced by scillaren administration, bicarbonate deprivation, or reduced hepatic blood flow. Miyai K, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):333-46

Physiological regulation of the hepatic circulation. Richardson PD. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2111-6

Response of total and individual serum bile acids to endogenous and exogenous bile acid input to the enterohepatic circulation. De Barros SG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):647-52

Noninvasive measurement of nutrient portal blood shunting: an experimental study with [14C]ursodeoxycholic acid. Nordlinger B, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):412-9

The use of Laguerre functions for parameter identification in a distributed biological system. Salcudean SE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Nov;28(11):767-75

Estimation of effective hepatic blood flow with 99mTc-Sn-colloid. Fujii M, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(2):118-21

Does liver arterialization improve the altered cerebral amino acid pattern in the rat after portacaval shunt? Zanchin G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Oct;1(4):265-8

A preparation for studying liver blood flow, oxygen consumption, and metabolism in the fetal lamb in utero. Bristow J, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 August;3(4):255-66

Compliance of the fetal sheep liver. Gilbert RD, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 Oct;3(5):283-95

Evaluation of 133Xe washout kinetics by controlled pig liver perfusion in vivo. Paschen U, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jun; 32(6):586-97

Portal venous-total hepatic flow ratio by radionuclide angiography. Rypins EB, et al. **J Surg Res** 1981 Dec; 31(6):463-8

Effect of hypotension on liver blood flow and lidocaine disposition. Feely J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 30; 307(14):866-9

Measurement of hepatic blood flow in the rat using fractional clearance of indocyanine green and colloidal radiogold. Lebrec D, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Oct;391(4):353-4

A new principle for estimating hepatic blood flow rates. Gillette JR, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(5):237-46

Arterioportal communications: observations and hypotheses concerning transsinusoidal and transvasal types. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):581-90

Transient hepatic attenuation difference of lobar or segmental distribution detected by dynamic computed tomography. Itai Y, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):835-9

A noninvasive method for measuring portal venous/total hepatic blood flow by hepatosplenic radionuclide angiography. Sarper R, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct; 141(1):179-84

A method for the study of vascular reactivity of isolated perfused rabbit liver. Martínková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(1):93-9

Treatment of postshunt encephalopathy with secondary arterialization: an experimental study in the rat. Castaing D, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Sep;92(3):464-7

Techniques for microfloral and associated metabolic studies in relation to the absorption and enterohepatic circulation of drugs. Illing HP. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Dec;11(12):815-30 (69 ref.)

A novel technique for assessment of biliary secretion and enterohepatic circulation in the unrestrained conscious rat. Tomlinson PW, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Dec;11(12):863-70

[Normothermic hepatic vascular exclusion for extensive hepatectomy (author's transl)] Liu YM. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;19(12):763-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Normothermic total hepatic vascular exclusion for hepatectomy (author's transl)] Wu MC, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;19(1):36-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes of the sinusoid hepatic blood flow after food ingestion: decline in patients with stenosis of the splanchnic vessels (author's transl)] Bláha V, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 May;35(3):100-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Disturbance of liver blood flow in uremic children] Zoellner K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(9):1191-3 **(Ger)**

[Estimation of hepatic blood flow with 133-Xenon (author's transl)] Kroiss A, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981;8(2):42-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peculiarities of cardioportal circulation of the resorbing and excretory hepatic function in obliterating atherosclerosis of the extremity vessels (author's transl)] Davydova LI. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):819-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatic phlebography before and after portacaval anastomosis] Troiani R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 15; 36(17):1075-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Arterial and portal circulatory compensation in hepatic artery occlusion] Rossi A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Apr; 68(4):231-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hepatic functional reserve capacity and hepatic blood flow, hepatic oxygen consumption and glucose tolerance (author's transl)] Sato N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1480 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of intra-aortic counter-pulsation on the state of hepatic blood flow in experimental myocardial infarct] Margulis MS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun; (3):41-5 **(Rus)**

[Liver circulation in patients with diseases of the extrahepatic bile ducts and the effects of various methods of postoperative therapy] Nisimov EB, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):47-51 **(Rus)**

[Veno-arterial index of the liver] Merpert EP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jun;80(6):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of splenic artery ligation on hepatoportal hemodynamics in liver cirrhosis with portal hypertension] Dalimov KS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):63-4 **(Rus)**

[Rheohepatographic results in extrahepatic portal hypertension] Eramishantsev AK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep; (9):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General hemodynamics, liver blood flow and liver absorptive--excretory function in biliary tract and pancreatic diseases] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intrahepatic hemodynamics in chronic recurrent cholecystitis measured by the clearance of 198Au colloid] El'darkhanova PIu. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr; 27(4):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of hepatic blood flow by the rectal Xe-133 clearance method] Kalantarov KD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):37-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the hepatic and peripheral circulation as indicators of severity of pancreatitis] Blokhin VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):117-9 **(Rus)**

[Hepatic blood flow in the surgical complications of opisthorchiasis] Revskoĭ AIu. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar; 128(3):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of changing the venous and arterial pH on hepatic circulatory autoregulation] de Miguél E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):547-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Vascular responses of small intestine and liver to regional infusion of vasopressin. Fasth S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):583-8

The estimation of hepatic blood flow with indocyanine green: comparison between the continuous infusion and single injection methods. Villeneuve JP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):233-7

Effects of nitrous oxide on liver haemodynamics and oxygen consumption in the greyhound. Thomson IA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):548-53

Hepatic blood flow, halothane, and hypoxia [letter] Gelman S. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1981 Oct;60(10):769-70

Reversible hepatic veno-occlusive disease and 6-thioguanine [letter] Krivoy N, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):788

Physiological and pharmacological variability in estimated hepatic blood flow in man. Daneshmend TK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 May;11(5):491-6

Effect of propranolol on hepatic blood flow in normal and portal hypertensive rats. Hillon P, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul; 63(1):29-32

Effect of angiotensin-II blockade on systemic and hepatic haemodynamics and on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in cirrhosis with ascites. Arroyo V, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):221-9

A pharmcokinetic model for enterohepatic circulation of an analgesic l-1,4-dimethyl-10-hydroxy-2,3,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-1,6-me hydrobromide (l-ST-2121) in rats. Koizumi T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jul;4(7):461-8

Comparison of vanadate and ouabain effects on liver hemodynamics and bile production in the perfused rat liver. Thomsen OO, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr; 221(1):197-205

Ranitidine and liver blood flow [letter] Grainger SL, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):398

Contribution to the study of pharmacological effect on disorders in circulation of the perfused liver. Bulas J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(3):259-82

The action of epinephrine on perfused rabbit liver. Influence of pretreatment with phenoxybenzamine. Martínková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(1):113-22

The action of epinephrine and norepinephrine on perfused rabbit liver. Influence of orthograde and retrograde perfusion. Martínková J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(1):101-12

[Massive, painful hepatomegaly, sinusoidal dilatation and prolonged use of estroprogestational agents [letter] Fischer D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):302-4 **(Fre)**

[Functional assessment of the hepatic arterial blood flow by pharmacoradiography (author's transl)] Stellamor K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Dec;34(12):463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of halothane and trimethaphan on hepatic blood flow, oxygen consumption and serum enzyme leakage in the dog (author's transl)] Matsumoto N, et al. **Masui** 1981 Jul;30(7):709-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The hepatoprotective effect of oxygen during halothane anesthesia--indicated by hepatic blood flow, oxygen consumption and serum enzymes leakage (author's transl)] Matsumoto N, et al. **Masui** 1982 Jan;31(1):50-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hepatic and skeletal muscle blood flow on the elimination pattern of halothane (author's transl)] Sakai T, et al. **Masui** 1981 May;30(5):438-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of noninhalation anesthesia on central hemodynamics and hepatic blood flow in mitral stenosis] Marinchev VN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):10-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

A new look at cirrhosis. Warnes TW.

J R Coll Physicians Lond 1982 Jan;16(1):23–32 (108 ref.)

BLOOD

Insulin, C-peptide and glucagon levels during OGTT in hepatic cirrhosis and in patients with prehepatic block. Gerö L, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1982 Jan–Mar;19(1):55–64

Reduced histidine-rich glycoprotein levels in plasma of patients with advanced liver cirrhosis. Possible implications for enhanced fibrinolysis. Saito H, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):179–82

Binding of tubocurarine, fazadinium, pancuronium and Org NC 45 to serum proteins in normal man and in patients with cirrhosis. Duvaldestin P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 May;54(5):513–6

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay of conjugated bile acid [letter] Rubiés-Prat J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):242

Zinc in ascites [letter] D'Agostino L, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Sep;26(9):861

Ammonia-induced changes in pancreatic hormones and plasma amino acids in patients with liver cirrhosis. Marchesini G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):406–12

Coagulation studies for severe liver disease detection in a gastroenterologic department. Lurie B, et al. **Digestion** 1981;21(5):244–7

Serum calcium, magnesium and phosphate in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Hathout SM, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1979; 6(1–2):25–30

Elimination of infused amino acids from plasma of control subjects and of patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Vilstrup H, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;12(3):197–202

Impaired metabolism of methionine in severe liver diseases. I. Clinical and pathophysiological significance of elevated serum methionine levels. Higashi T. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr;17(2):117–24

Metabolic basis of hypertyrosinemia in liver disease. Andersson SM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar; 82(3):554–7

Peripheral elimination of growth hormone in chronic liver disease. Bauer AG, et al. **Horm Res** 1982;16(2):126–32

Treatment of hyperlactacidemia in cirrhotic patients with pyridoxine-alpha-ketoglutarate (PAK). Belvisi A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Mar;20(3):142–6

Study of zinc and copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Bhandari B, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug; 29(8):641–4

Melatonin serum levels and metabolic clearance rate in patients with liver cirrhosis. Iguchi H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1025–7

Plasma catecholamines in hepatic coma and liver cirrhosis: role of octopamine. Hörtnagl H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 15;59(20):1159–64

Evidence against concept of hyponatraemia and 'sick cells' [letter] Bichet D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):742

Peptide hormones in liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. Scheuer A, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981; 2(1–2):1–10

Progressive antithrombin activity and the concentration of three thrombin inhibitors in liver cirrhosis. Boneu B, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Feb 26;47(1):78

Serum calcium and phosphorus levels in childhood liver cirrhosis. Ozsoylu S, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Oct–Dec; 23(4):243–9

[The clinical significance of serum cholyl-glycine estimation in cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Petera V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jun 4;121(22):684–6 **(Cze)**

[Changes of plasma amino acids in cirrhotics treated with ornithine salts] Molimard R, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(1):25–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in plasma glucagon, insulin, C-peptide and amino acids during the intravenous induced hyperammonemia test in the cirrhotic] Doffoël M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec;5(12):1087–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood glucose and glucoregulatory hormones in liver cirrhosis: a study of 24 hour profiles and of the role of portal-systemic shunting] Marchesini G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):272–8 **(Fre)**

[Erythrocyte filtrability and cirrhosis (author's transl)] Hanss M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Oct;29(8):496–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aminoacid concentration in plasma of patients with liver necrosis after carbon tetrachloride poisoning (three cases) (author's transl)] Schäfer K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 4;107(22):860–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics of beta-methyldigoxin and beta-acetyldigoxin in patients with cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Rameis H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 2;93(18):572–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reactive SH-groups in clinical practice. Methodological notes] Ferraccioli GF, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(5):171–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of insulin receptors in liver cirrhosis] Zandomeneghi R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):737–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum sialic acid levels in liver cirrhosis and liver cancer (author's transl)] Matsuzaki S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2395–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of branched chain amino acids infusion on serum glucose level in cirrhotics (author's transl)] Morioka S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2196 **(Jpn)**

[Pancreatic hormonal disturbances of cirrhotic patients and beneficial effects of transportal insulin supplementation (author's transl)] Takasaki K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1720–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperglucagonemia in liver cirrhosis: relationship to hepatic dysfunction and portal systemic shunt (author's transl)] Tsubouchi H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2193 **(Jpn)**

[Hyperglucagonemia in patients with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Tsubouchi H. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):123 **(Jpn)**

[Selected parameters of lipid metabolism in acute and chronic liver diseases] Sowa J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Feb;65(2):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of the mechanism of organ regulation of fibrinolysis in the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Bratchik AM. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):62–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheumatoid factor in liver cirrhosis and hepatoma (author's transl)] Caballero Vallés PJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[HDL-cholesterol in hepatobiliary diseases] Masana L, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Oct;60(4):367–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Haptoglobin and hemopexin in the chronic hepatopathies] Pérez Blanco FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul;62(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Copper from cooking utensils as a cause of Indian childhood cirrhosis? [letter] Bhandari B, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):323

Methotrexate for psoriasis: 1981. Rees RB. **Cutis** 1981 Aug; 28(2):166–8

Cirrhosis after repeated trichloroethylene and 1,1,1-trichloroethane exposure. Thiele DL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):926–9

[Prolonged intake of vitamin A and cirrhosis of the liver] Frøkiaer E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 3;143(32):2038 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Perhexiline maleate induced cirrhosis (author's transl)] Crinquette JF, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct; 44(9–10):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of the partial blocking of the macrophage system] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(2):289–93 **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

A peek at the Child-Turcotte classification. Conn HO. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):673–6

COMPLICATIONS

Hepatorenal syndrome. Ali AS, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jun;25(6):127–31

Fetal exposure to maternal hyperbilirubinemia. Neonatal course and outcome. Waffarn F, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):416–7

Peritonitis in cirrhotic patients with LeVeen shunts. Wormser GP, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):358–62

Cholecystectomy in cirrhotic patients: a formidable operation. Aranha GV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jan; 143(1):55–60

Interposition mesocaval shunt for bleeding oesophageal varices in moderate and poor risk cirrhotics. Järvinen H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(2):45–9

Hypoglycemia. A common complication of septicemia in cirrhosis. Nouel O, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct; 141(11):1477–8

Pulmonary hypertension. Its association with hepatic cirrhosis and iron accumulation. Molden D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jul;106(7):328–31

Relationship between serum alpha-foetoprotein, cirrhosis and survival in hepatocellular carcinoma. Johnson PJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):502–5

Effect of cimetidine on portal hypertension in cirrhotic patients. Burroughs AK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17;284(6323):1159–60

Hepatocellular carcinoma arising in noncirrhotic and highly cirrhotic livers: a comparative study of histopathology and frequency of hepatitis B markers. Okuda K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):450–5

The hepatorenal syndrome pathogenesis and prevention. Epstein M. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):111–25 (31 ref.)

Distal renal tubular acidosis in hepatic cirrhosis: clinical and pathogenetic study. Caregaro L, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Mar;15(3):143–7

Group B streptococcal infection in children with liver disease. Callanan DL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Feb; 21(2):99–100

Bacterial endocarditis in cirrhosis. Denton JH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):935–7

Lower esophageal sphincter pressure before and after paracentesis in cirrhotic patients with intractable ascites. Stanciu C, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(2):116–8

High-output heart failure in hepatic cirrhosis. Fischer DM, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(10):1520–2

Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in cirrhosis. Value of urinary beta 2-microglobulin to discriminate functional renal failure from acute tubular damage. Cabrera J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):97–105

Aspects of the natural history of gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhosis and the effect of prednisone. Christensen E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):944–52

Effect of paromomycin sulfate on endotoxemia in patients with cirrhosis. Tarao K, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):263–7

Relationship between periodontal disease and cirrhosis of the liver in humans. Movin S. **J Clin Periodontol** 1981 Dec; 8(6):450–8

Pulmonary hypertension associated with hepatic cirrhosis and primary acrocyanosis. Adam A, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Sep;74(9):689–91

Spontaneous peritonitis of liver cirrhosis--an autopsy case. Jimi A, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(1):15–21

Massive haemorrhage from vaginal varicose veins in patient with liver cirrhosis [letter] Eriksson LS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1180

Propranolol in gastrointestinal bleeding from cirrhosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 24;306(25):1550–1

Propranolol for prevention of recurrent gastrointestinal bleeding in patients with cirrhosis: a controlled study. Lebrec D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1371–4

Umbilical haemorrhage--an unusual complication of cirrhosis. Douglas JG. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul; 57(669):461–2

Nutritional anaemia in cirrhosis of the liver. Areekul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Dec; 12(4):561–7

Biliary tract surgery and cirrhosis: a critical combination. Schwartz SI. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):577–83

Survival of and hepatoma development in patients with liver cirrhosis. Nakamura S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr; 136(4):387–9

Acute type B viral hepatitis due to accidental transfusion of blood containing HBs Ag in a patient with liver cirrhosis. Iwamura K, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct; 6(4):453–9

Extracorporeal recirculating ascites dialysis (EAD) in combined hepatic and renal failure. Feldman J, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:563–5

Hepatic glomerulonephritis. Role of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg). Iida H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):55–62

Hepatic glomerulonephritis. Characteristics of hepatic IgA glomerulonephritis as the major part. Nakamoto Y, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):45–54

[Anastomosis of thoracic duct to internal jugular vein for ascites due to late hepatic cirrhosis: report of 8 cases (author's transl)] Chen B. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):530–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of lymphovenous anastomosis in the ascitic type of liver cirrhosis] Nahodil V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul; 60(7):467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hepatorenal syndrome] Batenburg PL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 7;125(45):1834–9 (67 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Are thrombopenias of cirrhotics an indication of splenectomy? (author's transl)] Boivin P. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(3–4):203–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Should one treat with systemic adriamycin inoperable hepatocellular cancer in cirrhosis?] Ballet F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):267–71 **(Fre)**

[Portal hypertension, size of esophageal varices, risk of gastrointestinal bleeding, extra-hepatic uptake of 99m technetium phytate in cirrhotic patients (author's transl)] Bretagne JF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May; 6(5):467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic hepatitis as complication of cirrhosis, due to papaverine (letter)] Deséchalliers JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981;5(8–9):818–9 **(Fre)**

[Degree of portal hypertension and risk of recurrent gastrointestinal bleeding in patients with cirrhosis (author's transl)] Jungers M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr; 6(4):318–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medical treatment of hemorrhage in portal hypertension of the cirrhotic patient using propanolol] Chevrel B. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(1):69–70, 73–5 **(Fre)**

[Importance of cytologic and bacteriologic examination of ascitic fluid from cirrhotic patients in the diagnosis of bacterial peritonitis. Apropos of 610 samples from 156 patients] Kammerer J, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982; 11(4):243–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Stereotypy and akinesia after cimetidine in a cirrhotic patient with a portacaval anastomosis (letter)] Bel A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 10–17;11(32):2418–9 **(Fre)**

[Peritoneo-jugular shunt for irreducible ascites in the cirrhotic patient] Bismuth H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2707–9 **(Fre)**

[Complete evacuation of cirrhotic ascites by pleural drainage (letter)] Karsenti P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 10; 10(36):2993 **(Fre)**

[Peritoneojugular shunt and Salmonella typhimurium infection of the ascitic fluid (letter)] Latrive JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 20;11(13):1010–1 **(Fre)**

[Irreducible ascites in cirrhotic patients. Results of peritoneo-jugular shunt in 16 patients (author's transl)] Paliard P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;

10(33):2715–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Factors of early prognosis in medically treated haemorrhages of upper gastrointestinal tract in cirrhotic patients. Statistical study (author's transl)] Faivre J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;29(7):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rupture of oesophageal varices in the cirrhotic patient – emergency treatment and measures (author's transl)] Mosimann R. **Praxis** 1981 Sep 29;70(40):1751–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemorrhage in liver cirrhosis : new suggestions (author's transl)] Couinaud C. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 18–25; 57(47–48):1997–2003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Factors of early prognosis in medically treated haemorrhages of upper gastrointestinal tract in cirrhotic patients. Statistical study (author's transl)] Faivre J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):607–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous peritonitis in a cirrhotic patient (author's transl)] Mottier D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 15; 58(15):936–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemostasis disorders in liver cirrhosis. 1. Pathogenesis, diagnosis] Neidhardt B, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Apr 15; 100(14):626–30 **(Ger)**

[Disorders of hemostasis in liver cirrhosis. 2. Therapy] Neidhardt B, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 13; 100(18):836–40 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mesentericocaval shunt after esophageal bleeding in patients with cirrhosis of the liver; results during a 10 year period (author's transl)] Paquet KJ, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Dec;11(6):252–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coincidence of liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus, hypertension, obesity, cholecystopathy and meningioma in elderly women (author's transl)] Grosse H. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(5):410–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Emergency treatment of bleeding esophageal varices in cirrhotic patients] Bosco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun; 33(3):704–11 **(Ita)**

[Calcium–heparin treatment of chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation in liver cirrhosis] Balsano F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1979 Aug 31;90(4):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocrine aspects of hepatic cirrhosis; clinical and therapeutic review] De Martiis M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Mar 31;100(6):643–51 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Piretanide in the therapy of water–sodium retention in hepatic cirrhosis] Scarpioni L, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Jan; 63(1):57–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The Kottakis operation combined with drug therapy in the treatment of refractory ascites in liver cirrhosis. Personal observations] Viola S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 15; 36(17):1069–74 **(Ita)**

[Pathogenetic relations between distal renal tubular acidosis and sodium metabolism in hepatic cirrhosis] Caregaro L, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr–Jun; 28(2):127–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ataxia telangiectasia. Description of a case with multiple cerebral hemorrhages and liver cirrhosis] Casaril M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 8;73(34):2183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effects of a peritoneo–venous shunt and of concentration–reinfusion on the survival of cirrhotic subjects with 'intractable' ascites] Torre GC, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 30;73(27):1871–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Natural history of hepatic cirrhosis: personal experience in 371 cases] Salvagnini M, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Oct; 71(4):405–13 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of Cushing's syndrome due to pituitary adenoma and bilateral adrenocortical multinodular hyperplasia, associated with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Furukawa K. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Jun;29(6):683–8 **(Jpn)**

[Acid–base disturbance in patients with compensated liver cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis (author's transl)] Katsuta Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(6):735–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Liver diseases and acid–base imbalance] Nishi M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Nov;39(11):3499–507 **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of the thrombocytopenia in patients with hepatic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Watanabe Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1216–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Some aspects in the treatment of cirrhotic ascites (author's transl)] Davčev P, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:331–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

[Pressure of the inferior esophageal sphincter in hepatic cirrhosis: pathogenic role in bleeding esophageal varices] Stanciu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Cirrhosis of the liver associated with duodenal ulcer and uterine fibroma with fetal death] Zemskov VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):103–4 **(Rus)**

[Portal hypertension in the absence of liver cirrhosis and extrahepatic circulatory blockade] Bykov VS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):22–6 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of large ventral hernias arising during ascites] Poliakov PI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):71–2 **(Rus)**

[Hypoxemia and hepatic cirrhosis (author's transl)] de Vega A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):274–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hypoxemia in hepatic cirrhosis] Espinós Pérez D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 May 1;78(9):401–3 (52 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the colon, cirrhosis, coagulation changes and digestive hemorrhage (clinical conference)] **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):219–27 **(Spa)**

[Giant epiphrenic esophageal diverticulum, biliary lithiasis and cryptogenetic liver cirrhosis] Herrerias Gutiérrez JM. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Oct;60(4):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The discriminant diagnostic power of liver function tests in hepatic cirrhosis. Serra MA, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):3–10

Factor VII in liver cirrhosis. Orlando M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(2):73–8

Indian childhood cirrhosis: a commentary. Bhagwat AG, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(393):433–7

Prognostic indicators in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Madhavan R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Sep–Oct; 48(394):593–8

Cirrhosis of the liver. Thomson AD. **Practitioner** 1981 Apr; 225(1354):449–59

Serum level of biliary glycoprotein I, a determinant of cholestasis, of similar use as gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase. Svenberg T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(6):817–24

[Evaluation of the nutritional status of the cirrhotic patient] Belghiti J. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):653–4 **(Fre)**

[Pediatric cirrhosis in Iran. Anatomo–clinical study. Apropos of 80 cases] Marandian MH, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Oct–Nov; 36(7):517–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical significance and diagnosis of liver fibrosis] Hahn EG, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Sep;22(9):562–7 **(Ger)**

[Rare but important forms of cirrhosis. Diagnosis and therapy] Maier KP. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan;33(3):84–9 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhosis of the liver caused by alpha–1–antitrypsin deficiency (author's transl)] Bosch C, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul; 130(7):567–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional diagnosis of chronic aggressive hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Triandaf I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Role of immunomorphological methods in the preoperative examination of patients with the intrahepatic form of portal hypertension] Patsiora MD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver organ culture method in the complex diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Gichev IuP, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of determining erythrocyte membrane permeability in the diagnosis of chronic liver diseases] Kolmakov VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['Vascular stars' as one of the symptoms of liver cirrhosis] Raevskii SD. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):132–4 **(Rus)**

[Importance of thermography in the diagnosis of liver cirrhosis] Valenkevich LN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun; (6):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Treatment of liver cirrhosis with branched chain amino acid–supplemented diet. Okita M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):389–92

Tryptophan metabolites [letter] Sur AM, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Apr;18(4):267–9

Influence of an orally administered protein mixture enriched in branched chain amino acids on the chronic hepatic encephalopathy (CHE) of patients with liver cirrhosis. Schäfer K, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul;19(7):356–62

[Protein nutrition of the cirrhotic patient] Fouet P, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):655–9 **(Fre)**

[Daily menus for diet therapy of liver cirrhosis] Matzkies F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 10;100(22):1041–6 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effectiveness of ibopamine in the management of ascitic liver cirrhosis—a controlled study v placebo and frusemide. Melloni GF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 12(6):813–8

Effect of vasopressin and somatostatin on hemodynamics and blood gases in patients with liver cirrhosis. Naeije R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Sep;10(9):578–82

Gastrointestinal bleeding after abrupt cessation of propranolol administration in cirrhosis [letter] Lebrec D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):560

[Clinical evaluation of bumetanide in the diuretic treatment of heart failure and liver cirrhosis] Mauro G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 15;96(5):515–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical use of bumetanide] Pellerito R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Sep 30;98(6):651–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic use of ornithine–carbamyl–transferase in liver diseases] Maccá F, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan–Mar;28(1):71–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Drug therapy of acute and chronic liver insufficiency] Perišić V. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jan;109(1):75–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Release of lysosomal enzymes after partial hepatectomy: study of patients with and without cirrhosis of the liver. Nagasue N, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):772–6

Immunoreactive trypsin and pancreatic isoamylase activity in serum of patients with chronic renal failure or hepatic cirrhosis. Fahrenkrug J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1655–7

Origin of circulating serum immunoreactive trypsin in man. Lake–Bakaar G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):143–8

Altered alpha–mannosidase isoenzymes in the liver in hepatic cirrhosis. Robinson DB, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):99–107

Lysyl oxidase and collagenase in experimental acute and chronic liver injury. Carter EA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):526–34

The activity of lysyl oxidase in experimental hepatic fibrosis. McPhie JL. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):240–1

Mammalian collagenase increases in early alcoholic liver disease and decreases with cirrhosis. Maruyama K, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 19;30(16):1379–84

Colchicine improves the alterations in the liver adenylate cyclase system of cirrhotic rats. Mourelle M, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(3):213–22

[Hepatic collagenase activity as an indicator of hepatic fibrosis (author's transl)] Maruyama K. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Sep;29(9):902–8 **(Jpn)**

[Serum alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in liver diseases (author's transl)] Serrano Herranz R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 10;78(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Indian childhood cirrhosis [letter] Bhagwat AG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 16;284(6310):194

Indian childhood cirrhosis [editorial] Paton A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 17;283(6298):1006

Long–term follow–up of acute and chronic non–A, non–B post–transfusion hepatitis: evidence of progression to liver cirrhosis. Realdi G, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):270–5

Serological markers of hepatitis B virus infection in patients with liver cirrhosis. Tur–Kaspa R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):295–6

Alpha–1–antitrypsin deficiency––a cause of cryptogenic liver disease in the elderly. Battle WM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;4(3):269–73

Endotoxin and cirrhosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6; 1(8267):318–9

[The hyperactive spleen in scintigraphy with colloids. A study of the sensitivity, the specificity and the predictive value in cirrhosis (author's transl)] Delhaye M, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar–Apr;44(3–4):171–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early childhood liver cirrhosis in neonatal hepatitis B. Vertical HBV transmission through an asymptomatic HBsAg–positive mother] Keller KM, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Oct 2;32(40):1482–7 **(Ger)**

[On the etiology of cryptogenic cirrhosis (editorial)] Enat R. **Harefuah** 1981 Dec 15;101(12):373–5 **(Heb)**

[Alpha 1–antitrypsin deficiency and liver cirrhosis in adults] Kittang E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Sep 10; 101(25):1385–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Evolutive characteristics of hepatic cirrhosis as a function of its etiology] Buligescu L, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Jul–Aug;33(4):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Fanconi syndrome with hepatic cirrhosis. Presentation of a case] Ortiz Méndez VM, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jan–Feb;38(1):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Wilson's disease: seven cases with hepatic onset (author's transl)] Pigrau Serrallach C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 25;77(9):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Zellweger syndrome. Lenticular opacities indicating carrier status and lens abnormalities characteristic of homozygotes. Hittner HM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov; 99(11):1977–82

Indian childhood cirrhosis [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 21;283(6303):1400–1

Indian childhood cirrhosis––a heritable disease. Kalra V, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(3):170–5

Hepatic copper overload and features of Indian childhood cirrhosis in an American sibship. Lefkowitch JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):271–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum IgE levels in patients with liver disease. Levo Y, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Dec;47(6):456–9

Studies on lymphocyte hyporesponsiveness in cirrhosis: the role of increased monocyte suppressor cell activity. Holdstock G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):206–12

Demonstration of non–specific B–cell stimulation in patients with cirrhosis. Holdstock G, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):724–8

HBsAg in ascitic fluid of patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Chlumsky J, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Jun; 29(3):106–7

Hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) in Indian childhood cirrhosis and viral hepatitis. Gupta CB, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(395):777–9

Immuno-modulation: a therapeutic approach in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Kalra V, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Apr;18(4):247-52

The polyethylene glycol precipitation technique and the particle-counting immunoassay for detection of circulating immune complex-like material in liver cirrhosis and septicemia. Fink PC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun; 99(6):852-65

[Heterogeneity of antimitochondrial antibodies: evidence for antigens in the mitochondrial matrix and outer membranes (author's transl)] Storch W, et al.
Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 1981;41(5):241-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and immunology of chronic active autoimmune hepatitis and primary biliary cirrhosis] Berg PA. **Immun Infekt** 1982 Jan;10(1):3-14 (72 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Immunomorphological aspects of the kidney in liver cirrhosis and obstructive jaundice] Emanuelli G, et al.
Minerva Med 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1157-8 **(Ita)**

[Comparative study of the 'e' system (HBeAG/anti-HBeAg) and core antibodies in aggressive chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Marinucci G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar; 17(1):81-5 **(Ita)**

[Various liver diseases and antibody responses to cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Iwata A.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jan;79(1):55-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum complement profile and its clinical significance in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma and liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Matsumura N, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Sep;78(9):1753-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[HLA antigens in chronic active liver diseases] Loginov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity in patients with chronic liver diseases] Makolkin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):100-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Protein turnover in acute and chronic liver disease. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:91-101

Gammaglutamyl transferase activity in ascites of patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Perez-Jimenez F, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 1981 Nov-Dec;44(11-12):565-7

Skeletal muscle adaptation to aging and to respiratory and liver failure. Möller P. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 654:1-40

The relationship between aminopyrine breath test and severity of liver disease in cirrhosis. Morelli A, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 1981 Aug;76(2):110-3

Body fluid homeostasis in congestive heart failure and cirrhosis with ascites. Skorecki KL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):323-38 (137 ref.)

Dissociation between hepatosplenic and marrow iron in liver cirrhosis. Ali M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr; 106(4):200-4

Urinary and fecal keto bile acids in liver cirrhosis. Amuro Y, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Aug 10;114(2-3):137-47

Pharmacokinetics of metoprolol in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Regårdh CG, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1981 Sep-Oct;6(5):375-88

Furosemide kinetics in patients with hepatic cirrhosis with ascites. Fuller R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Oct; 30(4):461-7

Furosemide disposition in cirrhosis. Verbeeck RK, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 1982 Jun;31(6):719-25

Noradrenaline and adrenaline concentrations in various vascular beds in patients with cirrhosis. Relation to haemodynamics. Henriksen JH, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Jun;1(3):293-304

Direct measurement of the hepatointestinal extraction of zinc in cirrhosis and hepatitis. Keeling PW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Oct;61(4):441-4

Myofibrillar protein catabolic rates in cirrhotic patients with and without muscle wasting. Zoli M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jun;62(6):683-6

The extracellular matrix of the liver. Rojkind M, et al.
Coll Relat Res 1982;2(2):151-75 (150 ref.)

The determination of aminopyrin elimination for control of the metabolic capacity of the liver in man. Haustein KO, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;12(2):157-64

Pharmacokinetics of furosemide in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. González G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 22(4):315-20

Influence of hepatic cirrhosis and end-stage renal disease on pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of furosemide. Keller E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(1):27-33

Serum, fecal and urinary bile acids in patients with mild and advanced liver cirrhosis. Amuro Y, et al.
Gastroenterol Jpn 1981;16(5):506-13

Impaired metabolism of methionine in severe liver diseases. II. Clinical and experimental studies on role of impaired methionine metabolism in pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy. Higashi T. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr; 17(2):125-34

Increased plasma tyrosine concentrations in patients with cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure associated with increased plasma tyrosine flux and reduced hepatic oxidation capacity. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1017-24

Normal metabolism of morphine in cirrhosis. Patwardhan RV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1006-11

Half-life time or clearance of indocyanine green in patients with liver disease. Gilmore IT, et al.
Hepatogastroenterology 1982 Apr;29(2):55-7

Bile acid metabolism in cirrhosis. VIII. Quantitative evaluation of bile acid synthesis from [7 beta-3H]7 alpha-hydroxycholesterol and [G-3H]26-hydroxycholesterol. Goldman M, et al.
Hepatology 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):59-66

Muscle protein breakdown in liver cirrhosis and the role of altered carbohydrate metabolism. Marchesini G, et al.
Hepatology 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):294-9

Anticatabolic effect of branched-chain amino acid-enriched solutions in patients with liver cirrhosis. Marchesini G, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):420-5

Light microscopic distinction of collagens in hepatic cirrhosis. Waldrop FS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 74(4):487-91

Alpha-1-antitrypsin and copper in the liver. Callea F, et al.
Histopathology 1981 Jul;5(4):415-24

Hormonal and metabolic changes in hepatic cirrhosis. Johnston DG, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan;14(1):34-9

The role of excess hepatic copper in the evolution of Indian childhood cirrhosis. Marwaha N, et al.
Indian J Med Res 1981 Mar;73:395-403

The creatinine clearance rate in malnutrition and in cirrhosis of the liver. Adithan C, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1981 Oct; 35(10):233-6

Hepatic and serum copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Bhandari B, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):661-3

Hepatic and serum copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis [letter] Tomar BS. **Indian Pediatr** 1982 Jan;19(1):105-6

Relationship of bone and plasma magnesium in magnesium-deficient cirrhosis patients. Cohen L, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 1982 Jun;18(6):679-82

Enhanced renal clearance of uric acid in hepatic cirrhosis. Higuchi T, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1015-8

Determination of prednisone and prednisolone in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography--especially on impaired conversion of corticosteroids in patients with chronic liver disease. Ui T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 30;239:711-6

Evidence for an augmented glucagon dependence of hepatic glucose production in cirrhosis of the liver. Keller U, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):961-8

Down-regulation of insulin receptors in postnecrotic cirrhosis of liver. Teng CS, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1982 Sep;55(3):524-30

Hormones and fluid retention in cirrhosis [editorial]
Lancet 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1341-2

Cimetidine accumulation and mental confusion in cirrhosis [letter] Grahnén A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15; 307(3):187

High frequency of lithogenic bile in primary biliary cirrhosis. van Berge Henegouwen GP, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982; 25(4):89-93

Negative nitrogen balance in cirrhotics. (A correct therapeutic approach). Fiaccadori F, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Jul-Sep;11(3):259-68

Determinants of abnormal renal sodium handling in cirrhosis: a reappraisal [editorial] Epstein M.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1980;40(8):689-94

Distribution of fibronectin in fibrotic human livers at various states. Kojima N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 135(4):403-12

[Drug disposition in cirrhosis (author's transl)] Métreau JM.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1981 Nov;5(11):1052-7 **(Fre)**

[Are endotoxins present in cirrhotic ascitic fluid? results of 110 limulus tests (author's transl)] Trinchet JC, et al.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1981 Dec;5(12):1103-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metabolic disorders of hepatocellular insufficiency in cirrhosis. Mont-Blanc, Plateau d'Assy, 2 October 1981]
Med Chir Dig 1981;10(8):649-708 **(Fre)**

[Carbohydrate tolerance in the cirrhotic patient] Bel A, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):661-3 **(Fre)**

[Zinc and cirrhosis of the liver] Paraf A. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(4):323-5 **(Fre)**

[Metabolism of serum albumin. Changes in the cirrhotic patient] Rousseaux J. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):649-51 **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of the beta-receptor blocker metipranolol in patients with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Seyfried C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 8;107(1):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate infusion in internal diseases. A comparative study in metabolically healthy patients, patients with liver diseases and diabetic patients. I. Physiopathologic aspects in the parenteral administration of monosaccharides] Luft D. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Aug;8(4):163-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate infusions in internal diseases. A comparative study on metabolically normal patients, patients with liver diseases and diabetics. Aims, execution and statistics of the studies in long-term infusion of carbohydrates] Malchow H, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Oct;8(5):218-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in liver cirrhosis during glucose infusion tests] Rogos R, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 1982 Apr 15;37(8):228-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of lipid metabolism parameters in liver cirrhosis and fatty liver during glucose load] Rogos R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 1;37(9):271-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Finding and significance of copper protein complexes in liver cirrhoses (author's transl)] Riedel H, et al.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 1981;125(5):433-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Beta-methyldigoxin and hepatic cirrhosis. Parallel study of the metabolism of digoxin in normal subjects and those with hepatic insufficiency] Curri G, et al.
Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 1981 Oct-Dec;27(4):513-20 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Glucose and insulin in the blood and ascitic fluid after oral administration of glucose in hepatic cirrhosis] Greco AV, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr-Jun; 28(2):133-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Fat absorption and transportation in patients with liver cirrhosis and in CCl4-induced cirrhotic rats (author's transl)] Miura S, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;79(2):205-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bile composition and serum bile acids in patients with liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Morita M, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Oct;78(10):1953-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Uric acid metabolism in patients with liver disease (author's transl)] Higuchi T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1980 Nov;20(5):344-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the fraction composition of collagen in liver tissue] Proshina LIa, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):115-9 **(Rus)**

[Effects of the porta-caval shunt on biliary lipids in healthy and cirrhotic rats] Vaquero Puerta C.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1982 Jul;62(1):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of hepatitis B virus-specific DNA in the genomes of human hepatocellular carcinoma and liver cirrhosis tissues. Koshy R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):95-102

MORTALITY

Alcohol availability and cirrhosis mortality rates by gender and race. Colón I. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec; 71(12):1325-8

On alcohol availability and cirrhosis mortality [letter] Douglass RL. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Apr;72(4):403-4

Significance of intra- and extrahepatic portasystemic shunting in survival of cirrhotic patients. Syrota A, et al.
Dig Dis Sci 1981 Oct;26(10):878-85

'Alcoholic,' 'unspecified' and 'other specified' cirrhosis mortality: a study in validity. Hyman MM.
J Stud Alcohol 1981 Mar;42(3):336-43

Morbidity, Mortality, and incidence of cirrhosis in Denmark 1976-1978. Prytz H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(7):839-44

[Alcoholic and non-alcoholic cirrhosis. Changes in 1965-1978 mortality related to alcohol consumption. Current morbidity 1976-1978] Prytz H, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Apr 27;143(18):1175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Causes of death among workers in an aluminum electrolytic reduction plant] Giovanazzi A, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul-Aug;72(4):277-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

Morbidity, Mortality, and incidence of cirrhosis in Denmark 1976-1978. Prytz H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(7):839-44

Cirrhosis and primary liver cell carcinoma in Tayside: a five year study. Hislop WS, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jan; 27(1):29-36

[Liver cirrhosis in autopsy material within 48 years. II. Causes of death, liver cell carcinoma, weights of liver and spleen (author's transl)] Schubert GE, et al.
Z Gastroenterol 1982 Apr;20(4):221-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver cirrhosis in autopsy material within 48 years. I. Changes of prevalence, regional differences (author's transl)] Schubert GE, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr; 20(4):213-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiological notes on alcoholic hepatitis (with special reference to the province of Piacenza)] Cavallotti P, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 May;62(5):319-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Remarks on liver cirrhosis with epidemiologic interest] Spigliati P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 19;73(21):1455-62 **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Renal glomerular changes associated with liver cirrhosis. Fukuda Y. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):561-74

Biopsy of the peritoneum in decompensated cirrhosis of the liver. Buhac I. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul;76(1):32-4

Morpho-histochemical changes at the finger tip preterminal circulation in liver cirrhosis. Curri SB.
Biochem Exp Biol 1980;16(3):215-20

Nonalcoholic steatohepatitis and cirrhosis with Mallory's hyalin with ultrastructural study of one case. Itoh S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):341-6

A case of subacute hepatitis with reversible liver fibrosis. Maruyama K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):611–5

Proximal tubular damage in cirrhosis [letter] Bernardi M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):725–6

Biopsy diagnosis of cirrhosis: blind percutaneous versus guided direct vision techniques--a review. Nord HJ. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May;28(2):102–4

Sinusoidal and postsinusoidal vascular systems in liver cirrhosis. Schäfer K, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):236–9

Morphometric study of the esophageal mucosa in cirrhotic patients with variceal bleeding. Ponce J, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):641–6

Studies on DNA content of hepatocytes in cirrhosis and hepatoma by means of microspectrophotometry and radioautography. Koike Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 73(4):549–62

Hepatic copper in Indian childhood cirrhosis. Mehrotra R, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Nov;5(6):659–65

Clinicopathological studies of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in a general hospital. Bartók I, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):794–803

Cirrhosis other than ICC in infants and children: a histopathological study. Mehrotra R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Feb;75:254–8

Liver cell dysplasia in association with hepatocellular carcinoma, cirrhosis and hepatitis B surface antigen in Hong Kong. Ho JC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15; 28(5):571–4

Slow cirrhosis--or no cirrhosis? a lesion causing benign intrahepatic portal hypertension. Levison DA, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jul;137(3):253–72

The mesothelium: a cytochemical study of 'activated' mesothelial cells. Whitaker D, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Mar; 136(3):169–79

[Evaluation of praziquantel on rabbit liver cirrhosis due to schistosomiasis according to pathological changes (author's transl)] Yang YQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1982; 4(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diffuse telangiectasias of the gastric antrum with and without cirrhosis of the liver as a cause of chronic gastrointestinal bleeding (author's transl)] Schläpfer HU, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 2;71(9):355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The frequency of gallstones in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Goebell H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul; 19(7):345–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of chronic non-A, non-B hepatitis and transition to liver cirrhosis] Kivosawa K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3242–50 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological study of liver cirrhosis in the aged (author's transl)] Takegoshi K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1088–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fine structures of Marinesco body and nuclear body in the substantia nigra (author's transl)] Okamoto K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Sep;21(9):781–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Differential morphological diagnosis of chronic liver diseases based on the results of puncture biopsy] Drozd TN. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(2):73–8 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combination of postnecrotic liver cirrhosis, chronic obstructive thrombophlebitis of the portal vein and Chiari's disease] Cherviak PI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):62 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary hypertension and liver cirrhosis] Khanina SB, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological dynamics of chronic diffuse liver diseases] Loginov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):50–9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Impaired renal response to splanchnic infusion of hypertonic saline in conscious cirrhotic rats. López-Novoa JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F390–4

Role of vasopressin in abnormal water excretion in cirrhotic patients. Bichet D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr; 96(4):413–7

Pathologic synergy in cardiovascular and respiratory compensation with cirrhosis and sepsis. A manifestation of a common metabolic defect? Siegel JH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):225–38

Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in liver cirrhosis. Naeije R, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):570–4

The lung and the liver [editorial] Schaefer JW, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):526–7

Proteinuria in patients with cirrhosis: relationship between renal and hepatic function. Milani L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Oct;63(4):387–92

Effect of angiotensin-II blockade on systemic and hepatic haemodynamics and on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in cirrhosis with ascites. Arroyo V, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):221–9

Evaluation of renal tubular damage in liver cirrhosis by urinary enzymes and beta-2-microglobulin excretions. Gatta A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):239–43

Decreased arteriovenous flow resistance in the left gastric venous area in cirrhotic patients. Koyanagi N, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;11(5):355–9

Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis [letter] Charbon GA. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):396–7

Sympathetic nervous activity and renal and systemic hemodynamics in cirrhosis: plasma norepinephrine concentration, hepatic extraction, and renal release. Ring-Larsen H, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May–Jun; 2(3):304–10

Prolactin and growth hormone responses to the serotonin antagonist, metergoline, in liver cirrhosis: further evidence for serotoninergic dysfunction. Borzio M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May;14(5):277–8

Kinetic and functional studies of platelets, fibrinogen, and plasminogen in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Stein SF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Feb;99(2):217–30

Pseudo-knock sound in a patient with nephrotic syndrome and massive ascites. Ichiyasu H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1982 Jan;23(1):137–45

Hormones and fluid retention in cirrhosis [letter] Henley KS. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):328

Glucose intolerance in liver cirrhosis. Riggio O, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jun;31(6):627–34

Enhanced renal sympathetic tone in liver cirrhosis: evaluation by intrarenal administration of dihydroergocristine. Gatta A, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):364–7

Intrarenal blood flow, circulation time, and cortical vascular volume in patients with cirrhosis. Merkel C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(6):775–80

Plasma amino acids as markers of liver dysfunction in cirrhotics. Zoli M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):689–92

Significance of excess drainage of bile in patients with chronic hepatic disease. Dumont AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Feb;154(2):209–13

Respiratory regulation of splanchnic and systemic venous return in normal subjects and in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Moreno AH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Feb;154(2):257–67

[Pancreatic exocrine secretion in patients with cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Brailski C, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1981;41(5):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombokinase inhibitors and alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in liver cirrhosis as a cause for hemorrhage in ascites shunt] Tilsner V, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 25;32(51–52):1956–8 **(Ger)**

[Catecholamine and renin-angiotensin system in blood pressure control in patients with liver cirrhosis] Bernardi M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 30;57(12):1293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A poligraph study of the left ventricular function in cirrhotic patients (author's transl)] Sardella F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(10):1424–32 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocrine changes in hepatic cirrhosis] Greco AV, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):235–53 (133 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lower esophageal sphincter function and its clinical implication in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Fukuda K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1419–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of the function of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal axis in patients with uncontrolled liver cirrhosis. I. Effect of exogenous thyreoliberin (TRH)] Perkowicz-Szulczyk J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Mar;67(3):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Renal radiographic planimetry in various diseases of the liver and extrahepatic portal system] Zieganowska-Klamut Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 28;36(39):1513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hepatopulmonary syndrome in patients with liver cirrhosis] Komarov FI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Transport of proteases across neonatal intestine and development of liver disease in infants with alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency. Udall JN, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1441–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Mediastinal mass in a patient with liver disease. Dunn V, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1873–4

Hepatic venography in noncirrhotic idiopathic portal hypertension. Comparison with cirrhosis of the liver. Futagawa S, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):303–9

Measurement of liver and spleen volume by computed tomography. Assessment of reproducibility and changes found following a selective distal splenorenal shunt. Henderson JM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):525–7

[Macro-regenerating nodule in the cirrhotic liver. A case report (author's transl)] Kawahira K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Yajima Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of the arterial circulatory reorganization in the liver in intrahepatic and prehepatic forms of portal hypertension] Korotkiĭ VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep; (9):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Splenoportographic picture of liver cirrhosis] Shus' VA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Umbilical vein demonstration during liver imaging of a cirrhotic patient. Rogers CA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):280–1

Severe atrophy of right hepatic lobe simulating right hepatic lobectomy. Yeh CW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Nov; 6(11):523–4

Obscure hepatic process with radiogallium accumulation [letter] Baldwin RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr; 23(4):365–6

SURGERY

Massive bleeding and hyperpotassaemia. A case report. Tigerstedt I, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(3):175–7

Distal splenorenal shunt vs. portal-systemic shunt: current status of a controlled trial. Conn HO, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar–Apr;1(2):151–60

Cirrhosis--pregnancy and delivery: a review. Schreyer P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1982 May;37(5):304–12 (78 ref.)

Leveen peritoneal jugular shunt in patients with ascites. Wu CW, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 81(2):232–9

[Peritoneovenous shunt in treating ascites in liver cirrhosis] Topalov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(1):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Angiographic control of portocaval anastomoses. A study of hepato-portal circulatory changes after shunt (author's transl)] Possati L, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Jun–Jul; 62(6–7):351–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative syndromes after portacaval shunt in patients with cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Karavias T, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Apr;12(2):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphological data on changes of the male genital organs of rats after portacaval shunt operation and arterial revascularization of the liver. Experimental study II] Dalla Palma P, et al. **Pathologica** 1982 Jan–Feb;74(1029):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of the greater omentum and Pi-shaped sutures for preventing eventration in liver cirrhosis patients] Beresnev AV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Surgical procedure in liver cirrhosis] Beresnev AV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):35–7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of splenic artery ligation on hepatoportal hemodynamics in liver cirrhosis with portal hypertension] Dalimov KS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Indications for liver resection and denervation of the hepatic artery in cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis] Nartsissov TV. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):63 **(Rus)**

[Use of amino acid solution aminosteril-hep in chronic liver diseases] Abramov VIu, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Sep;26(9):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Autogenous ascitic fluid infusion for cirrhotic ascites. Sivashanmugam R, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 16;78(4):66–9

Use of extracorporeal ascites dialysis in combined hepatic and renal failure. Adler AJ, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(1):31–5

[Splenectomy in cirrhosis with hypersplenism. Retrospective study] Levy VG, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(5):413–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carbohydrate infusion in internal diseases. A comparative study of metabolically healthy persons and liver disease and diabetic patients. IV. Infusion of a glucose-fructose mixture (1:1 ratio) over a 48-hour period] Egberts EH, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Dec;8(6):308–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate infusion in internal diseases. A comparative study in metabolically healthy, liver diseased and diabetic patients. VI. Infusions of a glucose/xylitol mixture (1:1 ratio) over a 48-hour period] Egberts EH, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1982 Apr;9(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate infusion in internal diseases. A comparative study in metabolically healthy, liver diseased and diabetic patients. VII. Infusions of a glucose-fructose-xylitol mixture (relationship 1:2:1) over 48 hours] Müller PH, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1982 Jun;9(3):112–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate infusion in internal diseases. A comparative study of metabolically healthy persons and liver disease and diabetic patients. III. Glucose infusion over a 48-hour period] Müller PH, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Dec;8(6):266–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate infusions in internal diseases. A comparative study in metabolically normal subjects, patients with liver diseases and diabetics. V. Infusion of a glucose-sorbitol mixture (ratio 1:1) for 48 hours] Müller PH, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1982 Feb;9(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current problems in the treatment of hepatic cirrhosis] Oancea R. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Jul–Aug; 33(4):303–10 (31 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Body detoxication in liver cirrhosis] Dubrovskiĭ AK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Angiotensin-induced sodium excretion patterns in cirrhosis: role of renal prostaglandins. Lianos EA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Jan;21(1):70–7

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

BLOOD

Erythrocyte membrane fluidity, lipid peroxidation and lysis in alcoholic liver disease. Goebel KM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):571–6

Bleeding and coagulation abnormalities in alcoholic cirrhotic liver disease. Ragni MV, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Spring;6(2):267–74

Serum concentrations of Lp(a) and other lipoprotein parameters in heavy alcohol consumers. Marth E, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):56–62

Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase owing to furosemide [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jan;28(1):240

Prolactin release in liver cirrhosis with impaired glucose tolerance (IGT). Greco AV, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Oct; 78(1):84–8

Kinetic studies of thyroxine, 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine, 3,3,5'-triiodothyronine, 3',5'-diiodothyronine, 3,3'-diiodothyronine, and 3'-monoiodothyronine in patients with liver cirrhosis. Faber J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):978–84

Effects of human cirrhotic serum on estradiol and testosterone transport into rat brain. Sakiyama R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1140–4

Hypothalamic-pituitary dopaminergic function in hepatic failure in man. Lal S, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;53(1):7–21

Prolactin and thyrotropin secretin in alcoholic liver cirrhosis: study of the variations induced by TRH, metoclopramide and cimetidine. Monza GC, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):71–8

Reduced uptake of serotonin but unchanged 3H-imipramine binding in the platelets from cirrhotic patients. Ahtee L, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 30;29(22):2323–9

[Thyroid hormones in alcoholic cirrhosis before and after alcohol withdrawal] Rumilly F, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982; 11(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypereosinophilia in cancer and cirrhosis : utility of total eosinophil count (author's transl)] Noirot C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 21;58(3):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Preliminary considerations on an epidemiologic study on patients admitted for liver cirrhosis] Di Nicola A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 19;73(21):1507–8 **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Evaluation of the relative dose response test for vitamin A nutriture in cirrhotics. Mobarhan S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2264–70

Floctafenine and coma in cirrhosis [letter] Pasqua P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):253

Prediction of satisfactory response to pleural sclerosis using radiopharmaceuticals: study in a patient with cirrhotic hydrothorax and LeVeen shunt. Crawford KL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):194–6

Chronic nonspecific peritonitis and renal failure in liver cirrhosis [letter] Buhac I, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Dec;105(12):681–2

Pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy and hyperdynamic syndrome in cirrhosis. Role of false neurotransmitters. Nespoli A, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Sep;116(9):1129–38

Measurement of lactate in ascitic fluid: an aid in the diagnosis of peritonitis with particular relevance to spontaneous bacterial peritonitis of the cirrhotic. Brook I, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec;26(12):1089–94

Decrease in serum sodium in response to water intake--a possible predictor of acute renal failure in cirrhosis [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May;27(5):473

Hypotyrosinemia, hypocystinemia, and failure to retain nitrogen during total parenteral nutrition of cirrhotic patients. Rudman D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec; 81(6):1025–35

Left hepatic lobe atrophy and partial Budd-Chiari syndrome in a patient with alcoholic liver cirrhosis. Lehmann H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):3–5

The pH of ascitic fluid in the diagnosis of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in alcoholic cirrhosis. Gitlin N, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):408–11

Spontaneous intramural hematoma of the jejunum in cirrhosis. Delamarre J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981; 64(2):189–91

Cystometric changes in cirrhosis. Reddy AN, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1475–8

Use of Denver shunt in recurrent hepatic hydrothorax. Kim JK, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 May;71(5):236–7, 240–1

Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites. Rajan RK. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jul;72(1):253–6, 261–2

Clinical presentation and biochemical abnormalities in black (Zulu) patients with cirrhosis in Durban. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 22;61(21):775–8

Terminal liver disease in a patient with alcoholism and anemia [clinical conference] Someren A, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):995–1001

[Glomerular nephropathies in hepatic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Manigand G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981; 132(3):178–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protein losing enteropathy and alcoholic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Florent C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan; 6(1):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Haemoperitoneum due to ruptured hepatoma in a cirrhotic patient with porphyria cutanea tarda. Three years' survival (author's transl)] Combe J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 May; 119(5):345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Consumption syndromes and liver cirrhosis] Aurousseau MH, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):685–7 **(Fre)**

[Metabolic acidosis and alcoholic cirrhosis—respective role of the kidney and of the chloride ion (author's transl)] Vesin P, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Sep 8;70(37):1589–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of protein-losing enteropathy in the cirrhotic patient by assessing the intestinal clearance of alpha 1 antitrypsin (author's transl)] Bretagne JF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):575–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Severe macrothrombocytic thrombopenia during alcoholic liver cirrhosis] Pazzi A, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Sep; 62(9):634–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ascites in patients with alcoholic liver cirrhosis] Trindade J, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1980 Sep–Dec;2(5–6):377–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency in Weber-Christian panniculitis] Olmos L, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(7–8):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pancreatic changes in patients with liver cirrhosis caused by alcoholism] Ramírez Degollado J, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Oct–Dec;46(4):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Significance of corrected sinusoidal pressure (CSP) in patients with cirrhosis and portal hypertension. McLeod MK, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov;194(5):562–7

Cautionary tales from general practice. Fraser A. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Dec;10(12):978–80

Zinc deficiency due to alcoholic cirrhosis mimicking acrodermatitis enteropathica. Ilchyshyn A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1676

Noninvasive imaging of unusual regenerating nodules in the cirrhotic liver. Laing FC, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982; 7(3):245–9

Comparison of different methods expressing results of the aminopyrine breath test. Schoeller DA, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):455–62

Liver, gall bladder and pancreas. Smith TC. **Practitioner** 1981 Apr;225(1354):597–8

Ultrasound demonstration of portosystemic collaterals in cirrhosis and portal hypertension. Jüttner HU, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):459–63

[Differential diagnosis of acute cerebral disorders in alcoholism and cirrhosis] Schomerus H. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Sep;22(9):555–61 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of lactulose and neomycin on urea metabolism in cirrhotic subjects. Weber FL Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):213–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Low serum creatine kinase activity in patients with alcoholic liver disease [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1954

Effects of chronic ethanol intake on isozyme patterns of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Coman M, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Oct–Dec;18(4):247–9

[Serum levels of pseudocholinesterase in alcoholic cirrhosis patients. Correlation with the extent of anatomo-functional damage. Unfavorable prognostic index] Sportiello V, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Sep;138(3):307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Alcohol consumption and ischemic heart disease: some evidence from population studies. Schmidt W, et al. **Br J Addict** 1981 Dec;76(4):407–17

The effect of chronic habitual alcohol intake on the development of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma: relation to hepatitis B surface antigen carriage. Ohnishi K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):672–7

Evidence for previous hepatitis B virus infection in alcoholic cirrhosis [letter] Buffet C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May; 27(5):473–4

Could superoxide cause cirrhosis? Lewis KO, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):188–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

HLA antigens and alcoholic liver disease [letter] Dick HM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):325–6

Accelerated development of alcoholic cirrhosis in patients with HLA-B8. Saunders JB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19; 1(8286):1381–4

Alcoholic cirrhosis in Ashkenazi Jews and HLA [letter] Vyvial TM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):326

IMMUNOLOGY

Properties of immunoglobulin A in serum of individuals with liver diseases and in hepatic bile. Kutteh WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):184–93

Serum and intestinal secretory IgA in alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver. Pelletier G, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun;23(6):475–80

Endotoxin and liver diseases. High titres of enterobacterial common antigen antibodies in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Turunen U, et al. **Gut** 1981 Oct;22(10):849–53

Hepatitis B and A virus antibodies in alcoholic steatosis and cirrhosis. Gluud C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):693–7

Serological markers of hepatitis B in patients with alcoholic liver disease: a multi-centre survey. Hislop WS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1017–9

Antibodies to alcohol-altered hepatocytes in patients with alcoholic liver disease [letter] MacSween RN, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):803–4

HLA and alcoholic cirrhosis. Tait BD, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Jan;19(1):6–10

[Nutritional status and immunity in alcoholic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Franco D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):839–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Salivary immunoglobulins G, A and M in liver cirrhosis] Fossaluzza V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 20; 72(40):2675–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytotoxicity in alcoholic liver injury (author's transl)] Okabe K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):124 **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in alcoholics with or without cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Carmona A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1980 Dec;108(12):1104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Gammaglutamyl transferase activity in ascites of patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Perez-Jimenez F, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Nov-Dec;44(11–12):565–7

Intravenous infusion of alpha-oxoisocaproate: influence on amino acid and nitrogen metabolism in patients with liver cirrhosis. Eriksson LS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):285–93

Relationship of plasma amino acids to nitrogen balance and portal-systemic encephalopathy in alcoholic liver disease. Weber FL Jr, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):103–10

Furosemide disposition in cirrhotic patients. Sawhney VK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1012–6

Bile acid metabolism in cirrhosis. VII. Evidence for defective feedback control of bile acid synthesis. Vlahcevic ZR, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar–Apr;1(2):146–50

Markedly prolonged theophylline half-life in liver failure. Baselt RC, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1982 Mar–Apr;6(2):62–3

Glucoregulatory response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in Laennec's cirrhosis. Perez G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):778–83

Pharmacokinetics of erythromycin in normal and alcoholic liver disease subjects. Hall KW, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;22(7):321–5

Hormones and fluid retention in cirrhosis [letter] Espiner EA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):501–2

Pericellular collagen in alcoholics with liver cirrhosis. Arranto AJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 35(1):121–35

The effect of ascitic fluid hydrostatic pressure on albumin extravasation rate in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Henriksen JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct; 41(6):601–9

Increased extravasation and lymphatic return rate of albumin during diuretic treatment of ascites in patients with liver cirrhosis. Henriksen JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):589–99

Short-term parenteral and peroral testosterone administration in men with alcoholic cirrhosis. Gluud C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(6):749–55

[The determination of the intestinal clearance of alpha-1-antitrypsin in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Beaugrand M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Jan;6(1):62–7 **(Fre)**

[Histochemical observations of oral mucosa in the non-smoking cirrhotic patient (author's transl)] Mascrès C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8–25;57(41–42):1705–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sodium balance in Laennec's cirrhosis] Galfetti F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2337–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Disorders of water-salt metabolism in chronic diffuse liver diseases] Vasil'eva LN. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):141–7 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Preoperative liver biopsy and survival after portasystemic shunting. Lang AP, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):543–5

Multivariate analysis of clinical and biological data in cirrhotic patients: application to prognosis. Ekindjian OG, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):213–20

'Alcoholic,' 'unspecified' and 'other specified' cirrhosis mortality: a study in validity. Hyman MM. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Mar;42(3):336–43

Changing mortality from cirrhosis in Denmark 1965–1978. Skinhøj P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):833–7

[Alcoholic and non-alcoholic cirrhosis. Changes in

1965–1978 mortality related to alcohol consumption. Current morbidity 1976–1978] Prytz H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 27;143(18):1175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

OCCURRENCE

Alcoholic cirrhosis in Jews [letter] Glatt MM. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):558

Risks of chronic pancreatitis, hepatocirrhosis and pancreas cancer. Role of alcohol consumption, results of 3 retrospective studies (cases–controls). Durbec JP, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):10–4

PATHOLOGY

Hepatocytic PAS–positive diastase–resistant inclusions in alcoholic cirrhosis [letter] Cox DW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):135–6

Hepatocytic PAS–positive diastase–resistance inclusions in the absence of alpha–1–antitrypsin deficiency—high prevalence in alcoholic cirrhosis. Pariente EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):299–302

Ultrastructure of initial stages of perivenular fibrosis in alcohol–fed baboons. Nakano M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):145–55

Clinicopathological studies of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in a general hospital. Bartók I, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):794–803

Ultrastructure of alcoholic liver disease: a report of 2 cases. Bhagwat AG, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Oct; 24(4):291–5

Alcohol and atherosclerosis [letter] Jaworski RC. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 31;2(9):456

Ultrastructure of the initial stages of hepatic perivenular fibrosis after alcohol. Lieber CS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:292–300

[The thickened central venous wall in alcoholic fatty liver: a forerunner of cirrhotic transformation? A follow–up histologic examination of 75 alcoholic fatty livers] Stamm B, et al. **Pathologe** 1982 Jul;3(4):203–6 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intrapulmonary shunting associated with cirrhosis: incidental diagnosis by perfusion lung scan. Andersen BL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):108–10

Pituitary–testicular function in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver. Bahnsen M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;11(6):473–9

Spontaneous reversal of portal blood flow demonstrated by percutaneous transhepatic catheterization: report of two cases. Takayasu K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr; 82(4):753–7

Reticuloendothelial function in patients with alcoholic liver cirrhosis. Lahnborg G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(4):481–9

Clinical and prognostic significance of portohepatic gradient in patients with cirrhosis. Vinel JP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):347–52

[The thyroid hormones in alcoholic liver cirrhosis. Clinical and prognostic aspects] Nardoni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 15;73(35):2275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hypothalamo–hypophyseal function in patients with alcoholic liver cirrhosis] Paleari F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 30;73(27):1877–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Correlation of hepatic and portal wedged venography and manometry with histology in alcoholic cirrhosis and periportal fibrosis. Heeney DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):591–7

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallbladder displacement in a cirrhotic patient simulating ectopia. Owshalimpur D, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun; 7(6):284–6

Re:diagnosis of alcoholic cirrhosis with the right–to–left hepatic lobe ratio: concise communication [letter] Reiman RE. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;23(1):80

Re: Diagnosis of alcoholic cirrhosis with the right–to–left hepatic lobe ratio: concise communication [letter] Rivera JV. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;22(10):928–9

SURGERY

[Effect of peritoneo–venous shunting on blood volumes in cirrhotic patients with intractable ascites. Report on eleven cases (author's transl)] Castro e Sousa F, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Sep;35(7):461–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

The relation of intravenous fat solutions to lipoprotein metabolism. Rossner S. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:220–5

Enteral hyperalimentation in undernourished patients with cirrhosis and ascites. Smith J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):56–72

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY

Primary biliary cirrhosis: a challenging disease for hepatologists and immunologists. Jones EA. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):267–72 (51 ref.)

[Chronic destructive non–suppurating cholangitis] Müting D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jul 1;100(25):1179–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Insulin, C–peptide and glucagon levels during OGTT in hepatic cirrhosis and in patients with prehepatic block. Gerő L, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1982 Jan–Mar;19(1):55–64

Low serum zinc in biliary cirrhosis in infants. Sharda B, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(393):439–40

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Primary biliary cirrhosis and lupus: role of D–penicillamine? (letter)] Le Bihan G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):405–6 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Vitamin D, hydroxyapatite, and calcium gluconate in treatment of cortical bone thinning in postmenopausal women with primary biliary cirrhosis. Epstein O, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):426–30

Primary biliary cirrhosis and scleroderma occurring in a man. Douglas JG, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul–Aug; 35(7–8):284–5

Lichen planus and primary biliary cirrhosis. Graham–Brown RA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jun;106(6):699–703

The relief of pruritus in primary biliary cirrhosis by hydroxyethylrutosides. Hishon S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Oct;105(4):457–9

Primary biliary cirrhosis associated with features of systemic lupus erythematosus. Iliffe GD, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar;27(3):274–8 (32 ref.)

Removal of bile acids from the blood by hemodialysis with a polyacrylonitril membrane: treatment of pruritus of cholestatic disease. Hoek FJ, et al. **Digestion** 1982; 23(2):135–40

25–Hydroxyvitamin D3 treatment of bone disease in primary biliary cirrhosis. Arnaud SB. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):137–40

Bone disease in primary biliary cirrhosis: histologic features and response to 25–hydroxyvitamin D. Herlong HF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):103–8

Osteoporosis in primary biliary cirrhosis: effects of 25–hydroxyvitamin D3 treatment. Matloff DS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):97–102

Normal hepatic vitamin–D metabolism in icteric primary biliary cirrhosis associated with pronounced vitamin–D deficiency symptoms. Danielsson A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb;29(1):6–8

Vitamin A and zinc therapy in primary biliary cirrhosis. Herlong HF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul–Aug;1(4):348–51

Primary biliary cirrhosis: an increased incidence of extrahepatic malignancies? Mills PR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):541–3

Melanin pigmentation of the skin in primary biliary cirrhosis. Mills PR, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Dec;8(6):404–10

Lichen planus and the liver [letter] Rebora A. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):805–6

Pulmonary involvement in primary biliary cirrhosis. Rodriguez–Roisin R, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar;36(3):208–12

[A patient with primary biliary cirrhosis and probable immune complex pneumonitis] van Berge Henegouwen GP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 31; 125(44):1793–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Primary biliary cirrhosis associated with a C.R.S.T. syndrome, diffuse interstitial pneumopathy, autoimmune thyroiditis and erosive arthropathy] Dufrane JP, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(6):274–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary biliary cirrhosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Association or succession? (author's transl)] Gavillon C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):1047–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Association of primary hyperparathyroidism with primary biliary cirrhosis (letter)] Hillion D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):203–4 **(Fre)**

[Bone and joint manifestations of primary biliary cirrhosis] Mirouze D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 26; 10(47):3823–4 **(Fre)**

[Autoimmune myocarditis, hemolytic anemia and primary biliary cirrhosis (letter)] Wolf HW. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 15;107(2):77 **(Ger)**

[The Reynolds syndrome. Clinical case and review of the literature. Analogy with graft–versus–host disease] Bellelli A, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Sep;62(9):656–64 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dynamics of the mental disturbances in primary biliary liver cirrhosis with allowance for a hemosorption procedure] Korkina MV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(11):1694–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of asymptomatic primary biliary cirrhosis with hypersplenism] Llinares Mondéjar P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 30;162(6):307–9 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Intrahepatocytic copper and copper–binding protein in primary biliary cirrhosis. Discrimination from chronic active hepatitis by means of orcein and rubeanic acid techniques. Lesna M, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(3):113–8

A case of primary sclerosing cholangitis in childhood. Spivak W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):129–32

Clinical significance of mitochondrial antibodies in relation to liver disease [letter] Berg PA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):804

Antimitochondrial antibodies–specific for what? [letter] Lauritsen K, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1172–3

Mitochondrial antibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Manns M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):344–5

The natural history of primary biliary cirrhosis. Kapelman B, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):273–81 (77 ref.)

[Diagnosis of cholestasis] Doffoël M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):294–9 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis at the bedside—Primary sclerosing cholangitis] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1982 Jul 9;124(27):65–6 **(Ger)**

[2 cases of primary biliary cirrhosis] Mocanu M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):391–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Primary biliary cirrhosis. Triger DR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1898–900 (32 ref.)

Penicillamine therapy 'encouraging' in primary biliary cirrhosis study [news] Reed M. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2; 248(1):11–2

Oral zinc in primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Hoogenraad TU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8;307(2):122–3

A prospective trial of D–penicillamine in primary biliary cirrhosis. Matloff DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11; 306(6):319–26

[A case of primary biliary cirrhosis treated with D–penicillamine (author's transl)] Ueda A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):112–6 **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of chronic hepatitis and primary biliary liver cirrhosis with D–penicillamine] Mansurov KhKh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb;59(2):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Gastrin–secreting tumor of the duodenum (G–cell apudoma) associated with secondary biliary cirrhosis. Lee WM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2596–601

Unilateral cirrhosis: bleeding varices, right hepatic duct diaphragm, and left hepatic duct atresia. Goldenberg DA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Sep;26(9):843–51

Potential pathogenic mechanisms in primary biliary cirrhosis. Thomas HC. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):338–44 (58 ref.)

[New aspects of the pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis, a study of 42 patients (author's transl)] Baur G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 12;107(10):378–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiopathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis] Encinas Sotillos A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Jul; 62(1):64–72 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

IgM deposition in skin biopsies from patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Lindgren S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(4):317–20

Histocompatibility antigens in primary biliary cirrhosis. Kato Y, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 May;77(5):312–3

Immune complexes in primary biliary cirrhosis. Higher prevalence of circulating immune complexes in patients with associated autoimmune features. Gupta RC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):192–8

Cutaneous immunoglobulin deposition in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hendricks AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep; 118(9):634–7

Alterations of T–cell subsets in primary biliary cirrhosis. Bhan AK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):351–8

Immune complexes in primary biliary cirrhosis contain mitochondrial antigens. Penner E, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):394–9

Evidence against an immune complex pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Goldberg MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):677–83

Circulating immune complexes and the pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Jones EA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):709–11

T cell subsets in patients with acute and chronic HBV infection, primary biliary cirrhosis and alcohol induced liver disease. Thomas HC. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(3):301–5

Antimitochondrial antibodies (AMA) in primary biliary cirrhosis. I. Separation of the PBC antigen activity from mitochondrial ATPase activity. Sayers T, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):255–67

Localisation of immunoglobulin on the liver cell surface in primary biliary cirrhosis. Krogsgaard K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1076–9

IgM in primary biliary cirrhosis. Physicochemical and complement activating properties. Lindgren S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):636–45

Cutaneous immunofluorescence in primary biliary cirrhosis. Randle HW, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9;246(15):1679–81

Autoimmune associations in primary biliary cirrhosis. Culp KS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jun;57(6):365–70

The complex nature of mitochondrial antibodies and their

relation to primary biliary cirrhosis. Baum H, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):309–21 (77 ref.)

The role of the immune response in the pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis. James SP, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):322–37 (100 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hepatic copper in primary biliary cirrhosis: biliary excretion and response to penicillamine treatment. Salaspuro MP, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):901–6

Copper accumulation in primary biliary cirrhosis. An electron and X-ray microanalytical study. Humbert W, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(1):85–93

Is copper hepatotoxic in primary biliary cirrhosis? Epstein O, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1071–5

Copper metabolism in primary biliary cirrhosis. Vierling JM. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):293–308 (117 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopy of liver lesions in primary biliary cirrhosis. I. Intrahepatic bile duct oncocytes. Tobe K. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan;32(1):57–70

Electron microscopy of liver lesions in primary biliary cirrhosis. II. A bile duct with chronic non-suppurative destructive cholangitis. Tobe K. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar; 32(2):345–57

Correlation between disappearance of the intrahepatic bile ducts and histologic changes in the liver in primary biliary cirrhosis. Nakanuma Y, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec; 76(6):506–10

Histological and histometric examination of the intrahepatic portal vein branches in primary biliary cirrhosis without regenerative nodules. Nakanuma Y, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;77(6):405–13

Asymptomatic primary biliary cirrhosis associated with Raynaud's phenomenon, sclerodactyly and teleangiectasia. Diederichsen H, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1981 Oct;28(5):212–5

Granulomas in primary biliary cirrhosis: a prognostic feature. Lee RG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):983–6

Ultrastructural lesions of bile ducts in primary biliary cirrhosis. A comparison with the lesions observed in graft versus host disease. Bernuau D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):782–93

Studies in primary biliary cirrhosis. Taal BG. **Neth J Med** 1981;24 Suppl 1:1–30

Ductular damage in liver transplant rejection: its similarity to that of primary biliary cirrhosis and graft–versus–host disease. Fennell RH Jr. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):289–94

Clinical–pathologic relations in primary biliary cirrhosis. Schaffner F, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:529–54 (218 ref.)

Histopathology of primary biliary cirrhosis. MacSween RN, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):282–92

[On the pathomorphology of primary biliary cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Loginov AS, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1981;41(6):261–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary biliary liver cirrhosis with a granulomatous reaction] Popov MS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(4):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Portasystemic shunts in primary biliary cirrhosis: survival is the same as in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis and postnecrotic cirrhosis. Sepersky R, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):507–12

Primary biliary cirrhosis and liver transplantation [editorial] Jones EA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):41–3

Recurrence of primary biliary cirrhosis after liver transplantation. Neuberger J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):1–4

Recurrence of primary biliary cirrhosis after liver transplantation [letter] Weaver GA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 20;306(20):1235–6

THERAPY

Phototherapy for primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Perlstein SM. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):608

Regression of biliary cirrhosis following choledochal cyst drainage. Yeong ML, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb; 82(2):332–5

Plasma exchange in primary biliary cirrhosis. Keeling PW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul;57(669):433–5

Management of the intractable cholestasis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Bloomer JR, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov; 1(4):345–53 (79 ref.)

Treatment and prognosis of primary biliary cirrhosis. Sherlock S. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):354–64 (59 ref.)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, EXPERIMENTAL

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Angiographic, hemodynamic, and histologic evaluation of portal hypertension and periportal fibrosis induced in the dog by intraportal polyvinyl alcohol injections. Burgener FA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):379–85

COMPLICATIONS

[Periodontal changes in subjects with liver cirrhosis. Experimental study] Hrimiuc M. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):511–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Development of liver cirrhosis in rats following stimulation of hepatic macrophages] Kutina SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):366–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[CCl4 – induced liver cirrhosis, in the rar: effects of colchicine in its induction and recovery] Iturriaga H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Nov;109(11):1045–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[CCl4 – induced liver cirrhosis, in the rat: effects of colchicine in its induction and recovery] Valenzuela CY. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Nov;109(11):1039–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The biliary excretion of enterokinase in rats. Studies in normal, chronic ethanol–maintained and cirrhotic rats. Grant DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):315–9

IMMUNOLOGY

[Localization of immune complexes in the liver in experimental cirrhosis] Berezhkova RV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(11):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Hepatic collagen synthesis in a rat model of cirrhosis, and its modification by colchicine. Tanner MS, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Nov;135(3):179–87

Incidence of experimental cirrhosis on hepatic disposition of [3H] levamisole in rats. Galtier P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 May;34(5):310–3

Effects of creatine administration on experimental liver fibrosis and on creatine and phosphocreatine content of rat muscle. Agostini C, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981; 23(3):145–8

[Significance of biochemical indices of liver fibrosis] Loginov AS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of initial stages of perivenular fibrosis in alcohol–fed baboons. Nakano M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):145–55

[Glycocalyx changes in the pneumocytes in liver cirrhosis] Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(9):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Role of vasopressin in impaired water excretion in conscious rats with experimental cirrhosis. Linas SL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):173–80

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY**

LIVER DISEASES

The American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. 32nd annual meeting. November 5–6, 1981, Chicago, Illinois. Abstracts. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):474–565

Hepato–renal syndrome. Mugiyo KU, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1981 May–Jun;21(5–6):119–24

[The Beginnings and development of research into liver diseases, particularly hepatitis and its prevention in Czechoslovakia. Retrospective view (author's transl)] Hořejší J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 1;120(39):1174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[11 May Hepatology Seminar in honor of the founding of the Czechoslovak Communist Party and the 16th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, Starý Smokovec, 13–15 May 1981. Abstracts] **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Mar;36(2):104–37 **(Cze)**

[17th Forum for Research in Gastroenterology. 6th French Meeting of Hepato–gastroenterology. Paris, 29 March–1 April 1982. Abstracts] **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982;6(2 Pt 2):1A–144A **(Fre)**

[History and prospects of studies of liver failure] Takahashi Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):739–43 **(Jpn)**

[The development of hepatology in the German Democratic Republic (author's transl)] Renger F. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980; 102(11):653–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

BLOOD

Sex steroids in bilharzial liver affection. 1. estrogens. Rizk AM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1980;39(8–9):991–3

Platelet adhesiveness to glass beads in liver disease. Langley PG, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):124–7

Plasma bile acid levels and liver disease. Magyar I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 1981;38(2):109–15

Increased insulin binding to erythrocytes in chronic liver disease. Okada Y. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Jun; 35(3):155–64

Serum amyloid P-component as a marker of liver disease. Levo Y, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;77(6):427–30

The gut hormone profile of fulminant hepatic failure. Sullivan SN, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct;76(4):338–41

Endotoxin–induced hyperinsulinemia and hyperglucagonemia after experimental liver injury. Cornell RP. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):E428–35

Lymphoma with autoimmune neutropenia and hepatic sinusoidal infiltration: a syndrome. Kruskall MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):202–5

Erythropoietic protoporphyria terminating in liver failure. Ramslo I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):668–71

Raised serum biliverdin in hepatic necrosis. Wardle EN, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):8–11

A correlation of serum bile acid levels with conventional biochemical parameters in the assessment of hepatobiliary dysfunctions. Jarzabek JI, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec; 14(6):309–10

Specific 125I–radioimmunoassay for cholyglycine, a bile acid, in serum. Miller P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1698–703

The serum urea nitrogen/creatinine ratio and liver disease [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1398–9

High–density lipoprotein cholesterol and phospholipids, and apoprotein A in serum of patients with liver disease. Rubiés–Prat J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):525–7

Serum apoprotein A–I and A–II levels in liver diseases and cholestasis. Fujii S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep; 115(3):321–31

A tightly bound protein–porphyrin complex isolated from the plasma of a patient with variegate porphyria. Longas MO, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2–3):219–28

Assay, kinetics and properties of plasma adenosine diphosphatase. The relationship to acid and alkaline phosphatase and variations in disease. Richardson DJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):87–94

Gastrointestinal hormonal changes of acute hepatic failure in the pig. Sullivan SN, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981; 4(1):33–6

Alterations in haem biosynthesis during the human menstrual cycle: studies in normal subjects and patients with latent and active acute intermittent porphyria. McColl KE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):183–91

Serum ferritin and binding of serum ferritin to concanavalin A as a tumor marker in patients with primary liver cell cancer and chronic liver disease. Chapman RW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):111–6

Differential timing of maximal postprandial concentrations of plasma chenodeoxycholate and cholate: its variability and implications. Beckett GJ, et al. **Digestion** 1981; 22(5):248–54

Sodium status and the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system in compensated liver disease. Sellars L, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):299–304

Clinical and experimental studies on the profiles of serum proteins in acute hepatic injury. Imanishi T. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(5):493–505

A clinical evaluation of serum alpha–1–antichymotrypsin levels in liver disease and cancers. Matsuzaki S, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):582–91

Insulin and glucagon concentrations in the portal and peripheral blood in liver–injured and partially hepatectomized rats. Watanabe A, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982;17(1):36–41

Plasma amino–acid patterns in liver disease. Morgan MY, et al. **Gut** 1982 May;23(5):362–70

Measurement of serum bilirubin and its mono– and diconjugates: application to patients with hepatobiliary disease. Scharschmidt BF, et al. **Gut** 1982 Aug;23(8):643–9

[Hemostasis and liver disease. Mannucci PM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):233–48 (78 ref.)

External proton beam for X–ray emission analysis of human blood plasma. Räisänen J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Mar;32(3):165–70

A comparison of methods for assessing thyroid function in nonthyroidal illness. Melmed S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):300–6

Serum Magnesium in liver diseases. Mishra RC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 16;77(8):127–9

Nonspecific blinding of insulin to gamma globulin in the serum of black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma and other forms of liver disease. Joffe BI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep;100(3):445–50

Decreased erythrocyte membrane fluidity and altered lipid composition in human liver disease. Owen JS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):124–32

Hypothalamic–pituitary dopaminergic function in hepatic failure in man. Lal S, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;53(1):7–21

Further investigations on the binding of loop diuretics to serum proteins from patients with liver disease. Goto S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Nov;4(11):865–73

An evaluation of factors which affect circulating thyroid hormone levels in liver diseases. Iwasaki Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Jun;18(5):601–8

Evidence for the vivo compartmentation of amino acids between blood cells and plasma in man with liver disease during constant infusion of L (U–14C) tyrosine. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jul;31(7):701–3

Vitamin D–dependent carboxylation deficiency in liver disease [letter] Earnest DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 19;305(21):1285–6

Fundamentals and evaluation of enzyme patterns in serum. Schmidt E, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:411–28

A chromogenic assay of prothrombin compared with coagulation tests during anticoagulant therapy and liver disease. Tripodi A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Jul–Sep;

11(3):215–22

Evaluation of fasting serum bile acid concentration in patients with liver and gastrointestinal disorders. Samuelson K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):225–34

Serum beta 2-microglobulin in chronic liver diseases. Nakamura S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jun; 134(2):221–2

Plasma clearance of bromsulphalein (BSP) in children with biliary atresia and other hepatobiliary disorders. Bianchi A, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):200–9

[Complex study of glycoproteins in liver disease] Pateva R, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Determination of serum free amino acids in patients of hepatic diseases and its clinical significance (author's transl)] Yang Y. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun; 61(6):356–8 **(Chi)**

[Changes in the anti-heparin activity of platelet-free plasma in rats with induced inflammation and after administration of CC14 (author's transl)] Pospíšil J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1982 Mar;84(3):77–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The clinical value of analysis of serum bile acid concentration] Linnet K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 31; 143(36):2294–7 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Diagnostic value of pre- and post-prandial serum bile acid measurements in liver disease (author's transl)] Pageaux JF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981;5(8–9):779–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relation of the molar concentration of cholesterol to LDL phospholipids in liver diseases] Alcindor LG, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):673–4 **(Fre)**

[Value of serum levels of conjugated cholic acid in the diagnosis of liver disease (author's transl)] Wildgrube HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 20;107(33):1235–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of kidney, liver or heart insufficiency on blood mexiletine levels] Nitsch J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 May;23(5):291–3 **(Ger)**

[Serum lipoprotein fractions in chronic liver diseases with and without alcoholism] Rini GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1692–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Variations in the plasma concentration of ornithine, citrulline and arginine in acute experimental liver failure] Soláini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):705–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Abnormal fibrin polymerization and its clinical usefulness in patients with chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Pengo V, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr; 66(2):171–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum concentration of bile acids as an index of liver lesions in rheumatoid arthritis] Altomonte L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 8;73(24):1695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Age dependent changes in the serum melatonin concentrations in healthy human subjects and in patients with endocrine and hepatic disorders and renal failure (author's transl)] Iguchi H. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 72(7):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum TBG value in chronic liver diseases and hepatoma with special referrence to microheterogeneity of TBG (author's transl)] Miyazaki J, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Feb;30(2):145–7 **(Jpn)**

[Abnormal amino acid metabolism in serious liver diseases: branched chain amino acid and aromatic amino acid metabolism] Sato Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):776–83 **(Jpn)**

[Application of blood-glucose changes in oral galactose tolerance test for the diagnosis of chronic liver diseases with impaired glucose tolerance (author's transl)] Eto K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 78(9):1739–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study of serum bile acid levels (TBA, CG) in liver disease-difference between fasting and UDCA oral loading (author's transl)] Hino K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2197 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of polymyxin B on endotoxemia in severe liver diseases (author's transl)] Iwasaki M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of the serum lipoproteins in patients with chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Kosaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1059–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of plasma amino acids levels in liver diseases (author's transl)] Morikawa T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 78(11):2136–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Uptakes of ICG bound to plasma protein of constitutional ICG excretory defect by the rat liver (author's transl)] Takase S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1777–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The alpha 1-microglobulin levels in liver diseases (author's transl)] Yamanaka T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1124 **(Jpn)**

[Serum levels of alpha 1-microglobulin in various liver diseases and its clinical significance (author's transl)] Yamanaka T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1772–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on high density lipoproteins in hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Yamashita S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):249–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of bile acid tolerance tests in patients with liver diseases (author's transl)] Morita T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 May;29(5):467–70 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on HDL-cholesterol level in various liver diseases (author' transl)] Okamoto Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Nov; 29(11):1090–4 **(Jpn)**

[Significance of retinol binding protein and prealbumin levels in liver function screening (author's transl)] Ito Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov;23(6):632–3 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical value of the separate determination of corticosteroids in the plasma of children with chronic hepatobiliary diseases] Shabunina EI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Apr;(4):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Levels of the thyroid hormones, triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyronine, in the blood in liver diseases] Djordjević PB, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jul; 109(7):885–92 **(Scc)**

[Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease] Esquivel López A, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1982 Jan-Mar;47(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Massive cerebral edema associated with fulminant hepatic failure in acetaminophen overdose: possible role of cranial decompression. Sutherland LR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):446–8

Liver function after Althesin infusion [letter] Henderson JJ. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):85–6

Liver enzyme studies with disoprofol (ICI 35,868) and midazolam. Kawar P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Mar; 37(3):305–8

Hepatic Injury following halothane, enflurane, and isoflurane anesthesia in rats. Harper MH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jan;56(1):14–7

Allopurinol hepatotoxicity. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Al-Kawas FH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):588–90

Reversible hepatic veno-occlusive disease and 6-thioguanine [letter] Krivoy N, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):788

Morpho-pathologic lesions induced in frog tadpoles under the action of aflatoxin. Gabor M, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 40(3):265–71

Combined hepatotoxicity and neurotoxicity following sulphasalazine administration. Smith MD, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):76–80

Carbimazole hypersensitivity and liver damage. Jenkins RM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Nov-Dec;35(11-12):415–7

Studies on the mechanism of enhancement of carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity by Triton WR 1339. de Ferreyra EC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Oct;62(5):512–8

Ticrynafen-racemic warfarin interaction: hepatotoxic or stereoselective? O'Reilly RA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Sep;32(3):356–61

Health effects of long-term occupational exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls. Maroni M, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:351–5

Detection of chemical-induced porphyria in man. Possibilities in biomonitoring of exposure to chemicals. Strik JJ. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:537–43

Late presentation of acetaminophen hepatotoxicity. Black M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):370–4

Hepatotoxicity to both erythromycin estolate and erythromycin ethylsuccinate. Keeffe EB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):701–4

Late presentation of acetaminophen hepatotoxicity. An unresolved problem. McClain CJ. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr; 27(4):375–6

Fatal liver toxicity due to hycanthone (Etrenol) in a patient with pre-existing liver disease: a case report. Mengistu M. **Ethiop Med J** 1982 Jul;20(3):145–7

Cimetidine protects against acetaminophen hepatotoxicity in rats. Mitchell MC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec; 81(6):1052–60

Hepatotoxicity of trichloroethylene-carbon tetrachloride mixtures in rats. A possible consequence of the potentiation by trichloroethylene of carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver lesions. Pessayre D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):761–72

Oxidative metabolism of halothane in the production of altered hepatocyte membrane antigens in acute halothane-induced hepatic necrosis. Neuberger J, et al. **Gut** 1981 Aug;22(8):669–72

Phenylbutazone liver injury: a clinical-pathologic survey of 23 cases and review of the literature. Benjamin SB, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun;1(3):255–63

Capgras phenomenon, delirium, and transient hepatic dysfunction. Pies R. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):382–3

Toxic metabolites from biotransformation: major organ damage. Van Dyke RA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1981 Winter; 19(4):39–67

A study of potential hepatotoxicity of etretinate used in the treatment of psoriasis. Glazer SD, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):683–7

Ketoconazole and the liver [letter] Strauss JS. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):546–7

Liver disease in grape garden sprayers. Habibullah CM, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Sep;29(9):735–9

Studies on medicinal plants of Sri Lanka: occurrence of pyrrolizidine alkaloids and hepatotoxic properties in some traditional medicinal herbs. Arseculeratne SN, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1981 Sep;4(2):159–77

Furosemide induced hepatotoxicity. Walker RM, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec;135(4):301–14

Chlordecone-induced hepatic dysfunction. Mehendale HM. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5-6):743–55 (32 ref.)

Isopropanol and acetone potentiation of carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity: single versus repetitive pretreatments in rats. Plaa GL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):235–50

Hepatotoxicity of bile acids in rabbits: ursodeoxycholic acid is less toxic than chenodeoxycholic acid. Miyai K, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):428–37

Liver disease induced by perhexiline maleate [letter] Horowitz JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jul 10;2(1):9–10

Liver disease induced by perhexiline maleate. Roberts RK, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):553–4

Epistaxis and liver-function abnormalities associated with exposure to 'butyl' caulk--Kentucky. **MMWR** 1982 May 21;31(19):251–2

Flucloxacillin-associated liver damage. Lobatto S, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982;25(2):47–8

Drug-induced liver disease. Holzbach RT. **Primary Care** 1981 Jun;8(2):231–50 (24 ref.)

Hepatic lesions caused by anabolic and contraceptive steroids. Ishak KG. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):116–28 (167 ref.)

Suspected drug-induced hepatic reactions reported to the FDA's adverse reaction system: an overview. Jones JK. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):157–67 (22 ref.)

Isoniazid-induced liver disease. Maddrey WC. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):129–33

Overview of alkylation and peroxidation mechanisms in acute lethal hepatocellular injury by chemically reactive metabolites. Mitchell JR, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May; 1(2):143–50

Drug-induced chronic liver disease, with emphasis on chronic active hepatitis. Seeff LB. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):104–15 (92 ref.)

Drug-induced liver disease: an overview. Zimmerman HJ. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):93–103 (56 ref.)

Drug-induced liver disease. Foreword. Zimmerman HJ. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 May;1(2):91–2

Disopyramide hepatotoxicity and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Doody PT. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):496–8

Liver injury due to drugs. Wildhirt E. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):155–60

Cimetidine protects against acetaminophen hepatotoxicity. Jackson JE. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981;23(Suppl 1):7–9

The pattern of D-galactosamine-induced hepatocellular injury modified by simultaneous application of D (--)-fructose. Rumpelt HJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(2-3):235–45

[Preliminary observations on D-galactosamine-induced hepatic failure in rat models (author's transl)] Niu Z. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;61(6):350–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Amoscanate induced liver injury. I. Clinical observation (author's transl)] Miao HZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;20(7):430–2 **(Chi)**

[Symptomatic hepatic porphyria in workers exposed to free silicon dioxide (author's transl)] Hykeš P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 1;120(39):1190–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biological side effects of potential antitubercular agents. I. The relationship between hepatotoxicity and the structure of thiobenzamides] Dršata J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1981 Oct; 30(8):266–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[New pathological entities observed in hepatology in patients treated with immunosuppressive agents] Crosnier J, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Nov;165(8):1083–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fatal hepatic failure and sodium valproate (author's transl)] Le Bihan G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May; 6(5):477–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepato-toxicity of thorotrast] Denis J, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):305–6 **(Fre)**

[Drug interference. Hepatic consequences] Girard D, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):337–8 **(Fre)**

[Clinical range of copper toxicity] Sternlieb I. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):327–30 **(Fre)**

[Porphyria cutanea tarda in female patients with special regard to hormonal contraception (author's transl)] Fiedler H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Aug;167(8):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatotoxicity of acetylsalicylic acid (letter)] Schmidt RE. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 12;107(10):398 **(Ger)**

[The liver and the 'pill.' Part 1: Disorders of bile secretion and vessel changes] Eisenburg J. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 1;99(37):1479–83 **(Ger)**

[Specific side effects of intravenous narcotic agents (porphyria, hyperpyrexia, vascular damage, histamines)] Doenicke A. **Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther** 1981;23:192–213 **(Ger)**

[Toxic and metabolic liver injury (author's transl)] Teschke R, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Sep;11(5):227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver diseases when using hormonal contraceptives (author's transl)] Lie TS. **MMW** 1982 May 21;124(20):489–94 (82

ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the question of parenchyma damage caused by long-term therapy with psychotropics in adolescence] Kinze W, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1980 Dec; 32(12):716–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lipiodol embolism of the liver on a computer tomogram] Feuerbach S, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Nov;135(5):604–5 **(Ger)**

[Liver tumor after long-term administration of NON OVLON] Echtermeyer G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Feb 15;75(4):162–4 **(Ger)**

[Hepatotoxic effects of antibiotic therapy] Cutillo S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Dec 31;88(4).V–VI contd **(Ita)**

[Hepatotoxic effects of antibiotic therapy] Cutillo S, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Mar 31;89(1):V–VIII **(Ita)**

[Analysis of liver function tests, blood lipids and blood glucose levels in 84 patients treated with psychopharmacologic agents for prolonged periods] Cordella L, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Jul–Sep;26(3):291–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on comprehensive evaluation of toxic liver injury (author's transl)] **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:156–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Liver dysfunction induced by rifampicin (author's transl)] Kutsukake F, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Apr;57(4):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of rifampicin-induced acute renal failure and review of 47 cases with liver dysfunction induced by isoniazid and rifampicin (author's transl)] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Jul;56(7):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Drug-induced gastric lesions in rats (author's transl)] Chono S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 78(4):805–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of black liver induced by phenacetin abuse (author's transl)] Nagasaki Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;78(4):932–6 **(Jpn)**

[The protective effect of vitamin E on the hepatotoxic effects of CS2 in male albino rats of Wistar strain (author's transl)] Onodera M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May;23(3):300–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Information in support of barring the use of tetracyclines and streptomycin as growth stimulants] Priputina LS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):61–3 **(Rus)**

[Hepatotoxic effects of drugs in childhood (author's transl)] Morlán A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Jan;16(1):66–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Acetylsalicylic acid-induced hepatotoxicity] Chesta J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Dec;109(12):1188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Peliosis hepatis, oral contraceptives and hepatic carcinoma: a case treated surgically (author's transl)] Tocornal J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Mar;109(3):236–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Hepatoses] Černý E. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Oct; 35(7):318–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

Placement of a LeVeen shunt for ascites: anesthetic considerations. Dodd RP. **AANA J** 1981 Oct;49(5):507–10

The etiology of hepatic encephalopathy – nutritional implications. Fischer JE. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:50–68

Malnutrition in liver disease and its relationship to hepatic encephalopathy. Silk DB. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 507:106–11

The liver in ulcerative colitis. Zivković R, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1981;35(4):227–43

Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia and chronic liver disease. Report of a case and review of the literature. Capron JP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul;76(1):47–51

Hepatic calcifications in a patient with Gaucher's disease. Stone R, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;77(2):95–8

Peliosis hepatis associated with cavernous hemangioma and hepatocarcinoma. Herrera LO, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Nov; 47(11):502–6

Clinical associations between arthritis and liver disease. Mills PR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Jun;41(3):295–307 (166 ref.)

Acute intermittent porphyria: a non-surgical cause of abdominal pain. Pattison CW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep; 69(9):553

Osteomalacia in chronic liver disease [editorial] Dibble JB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):157–8

Porphyric neuropathy: an ultrastructural and quantitative case study. Thorner PS, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov; 8(4):281–7

Evidence for secondary hyperparathyroidism in the osteomalacia associated with chronic liver disease. Dibble JB, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):373–83

Practical therapeutics management of chronic hepatic encephalopathy. Shah MV. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Nov; 58(11):814–7

AMSA toxicity in patients with abnormal liver function. Mahal PS, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec; 17(12):1343–8

Progesterone, prolactin, and gynaecomastia in men with liver disease. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):276–9

Rupture of the liver as a complication of pre-eclampsia: case report and review of the literature. Roopnarinesingh S, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):169–70

Acquired dysfibrinogenaemia in liver disease. Francis JL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):667–72

The kidney and liver diseases. Wilkinson SP. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;34(11):1241–4

Delta infection and liver disease in hemophilic carriers of hepatitis B surface antigen. Rizzetto M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):18–22

Subclinical liver disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. Gibson T, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):752–9

The gallbladder in polycystic liver disease [letter] Hollingsworth AB. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):462

Hepatic osteomalacia and vitamin D [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):943–4

Massive hepatic necrosis and focal necrotising myopathy [letter] Ojeda VJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):172–3

Disseminated aspergillosis occurring in patients with respiratory, renal, and hepatic failure. Park GR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):179–83

High incidence of peptic ulcer in porphyria cutanea tarda. Enríquez de Salamanca R, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982; 11(2):119–21

Potential toxicity of a new sugar substitute in patients with liver disease [letter] Uribe M. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21; 306(3):173–4

Malnutrition and anergy in liver disorders. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Apr;40(4):105–8 (4 ref.)

Fulminant hepatic failure in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Braude S, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):301–4

Amyloidosis of the liver causing jaundice. Cox R. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar;58(677):192–3

Association of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with adult polycystic disease of kidneys and liver. Varma SC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb;58(676):117–8

Osteomalacia, vitamin D deficiency and cholestasis in chronic liver disease. Dibble JB, et al. **Q J Med** 1982;51(201):89–103

A contribution to the diagnostics of cystic affections of the liver and demonstration of an unusual cystic tumour. Dítě P, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(5):577–83

Fatal complication of hepatic cystic disease. Davis CK, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1409–11

The use of antimicrobial agents in patients with hepatic and renal dysfunction. Howard PH, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;62(2):333–40

The fate of unruptured intrahepatic hematomas. Geis WP, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):689–97

Infected liver cyst in a patient with polycystic kidney disease. Gesundheit N, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):246–9

[Perinatal mortality in late gestosis and cholestatic hepatosis of pregnancy (author's transl)] Fuchs V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Dec;46(10):745–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hypoglycemic complications of hepato-cellular insufficiency] Krivitzky A, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(8):665–7 **(Fre)**

[Hepatobiliary diseases in pregnancy] Beaudoin M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Feb;111(2):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Portal vein hypertension in chronic liver diseases] Mörl M. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Dec 3;99(45):1900–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperbilirubinemia in liver diseases] Stiehl A. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 13;100(18):842–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cataract development caused by galactose metabolism disorder in liver diseases in infancy?] Mix M, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Mar;50(3):146–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepato-renal syndrome (author's transl)] Kipnowski J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 May 4;59(9):415–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dyslipoproteinemia in disorders of liver function] Seidel D, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov;34(11):257–61 **(Ger)**

[Disorders of water and electrolyte equilibrium in liver diseases. Part 3: therapy (author's transl)] Kuntz E. **MMW** 1982 May 14;124(19):465–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diabetes mellitus and liver diseases] Ratzmann KP. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Feb 15;75(4):169–74 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Rheumatic diseases and liver involvement] Gentilini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3463–7 **(Ita)**

[Plasma-exchange and dialysis. Combined treatment in acute renal insufficiency secondary to severe hepatopathies] Landini S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Apr–Jun;28(2):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Computed tomography in the evaluation of jaundiced patients (author's transl)] Vigo M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):609–14 **(Ita)**

[Hepatogenous pruritus in pregnancy] Amuso G, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980;59(4–5):443–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Investigation on the mechanism of peptic ulcer development in liver diseases (author's transl)] Higa Y. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 May;50(4):297–322 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[DIC associated with acute liver failure] Fukui H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):938–43 **(Jpn)**

[Acute liver failure and intestinal hemorrhage] Sasaki Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):932–7 **(Jpn)**

[Coexistence of liver glycogenosis, Fanconi's syndrome and abnormal galactose metabolism in a 3-year-old child] Klinowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29; 35(52):2065–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coexistence of liver cysts and renal cystic disease in ultrasonography] Zięcik S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Apr 15; 35(2):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of hemostasis in liver diseases] Stefanović S. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(9–10):377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Apropos of a Cachi-Ricci case: bilateral nephromegaly and simple serous cysts in the liver] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1982 Jan–Feb;35(1):13–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic amyloidosis as an infrequent cause of jaundice (author's transl)] Baroja Bengoechea A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 25;77(9):393–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The role of liver biopsy in the study of patients with fever of unknown origin (author's transl)] Bruguera M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with chronic liver disease] Portell A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31; 164(2):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Intrapericardial herniation of the liver: uncommon cause of massive pericardial effusion in neonates. Einzig S, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1075–7

Subcapsular hematomas of the liver in the newborn. Cohen JY, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;25(1):34–40 **(Eng, Fre)**

Liver damage in a neonate with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency due to phenotype PiZ null (Z-). Burn J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):311–3

Tapetoretinal degeneration in the cerebro-hepato-renal (Zellweger's) syndrome. Garner A, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;66(7):422–31

Congenital hepatic fibrosis with gastrointestinal bleeding in early infancy. Fiorillo A, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Mar;21(3):183–5

Congenital solitary nonparasitic cyst of the liver: a rare cause of rapidly enlarging abdominal mass in infancy. Byrne WJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):316–7

Neonatal hypothalamic hypopituitarism and liver dysfunction. Giacoia GP, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct; 81(11):1652–5

Congenital hepatic fibrosis and polycystic kidney disease; Role of porta-caval shunting and transplantation in three patients. McGonigle RJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Summer; 50(199):269–78

[Familial incidence of congenital hepatic fibrosis (author's transl)] Brodanová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15; 120(41):1258–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Multiple carcinomas arising from congenital cysts of the liver and kidneys] Rehulová E, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Nov; 17(4):198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Congenital hepatic fibrosis, multiple renal cysts and primary intestinal lymphangiectasia (author's transl)] Chagnon JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):326–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Congenitally cystic liver] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1982 Feb 12; 124(6):100–1 **(Ger)**

[Congenital solitary cyst of the liver in a child] Novokreshchenov LB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):92–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Solitary unilocular hepatic cyst in the newborn infant] Gómez Fraile A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Jun;14(6):454–6 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

AANA Journal course: preoperative evaluation and physical assessment of the patient. Part 5—the liver. Powell B. **AANA J** 1981 Dec;49(6):613–24

14C-aminopyrine breath test in liver disease. A comparison with conventional hepatic laboratory tests. Lupo A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(7–8):351–9

Ultrasound and computer tomography in the evaluation of focal liver disease. Bartolozzi C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(5):545–8

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the liver: initial experience. Doyle FH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):193–200

Intrahepatic gas: differential diagnosis. Gosink BB. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):763–7

The hyperechogenic liver in children: cause and sonographic appearance. Henschke CI, et al. **AJR** 1982 May; 138(5):841–6

Liver lesions: comparative accuracy of scintigraphy and computed tomography. Knopf DR, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr; 138(4):623–7

Toxic shock syndrome: sonographic appearance of the liver. Lieberman JM, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):606–7

Hepatic porphyrias simulating typhoidal tularemia [letter] Loftin EB 3d. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jul;26(1):45, 48

Severe cutaneous porphyria in a 12-year-old boy: hepatoerythropoietic or symptomatic porphyria? Day RS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):663–7

Liver biopsies upsilon liver scans in methotrexate-treated patients with psoriasis. Geronemus RG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):649–51

Diagnostic ultrasound in diseases of the biliary tree, liver and pancreas. Blecher CM. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Jun; 10(6):496–500

Adverse effects of exploratory laparotomy in patients with unsuspected liver disease. Powell-Jackson P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug;69(8):449–51

Usefulness of serum nucleotide pyrophosphatase and phosphodiesterase I activities in classifying liver disease.

Haugen HF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1392–6
Diagnostic and prognostic value of laboratory tests assessed in a follow–up study of 200 patients with liver disease. Skrede S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1177–81
Breath 14CO2 after intravenous administration of [14C]aminopyrine in liver diseases. Pauwels S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jan;27(1):49–56
Peritoneoscopy of peliosis hepatis. Ito T. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jan;14(1):14–8
Clinical evaluation of measurement of serum guanase activity as a screening test of liver damage. Ito S, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(5):478–92
Lymphoreticular malignancy presenting as fulminant hepatic disease. Colby TV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb; 82(2):339–45
Relative diagnostic accuracy of laparoscopy and liver scanning techniques. Boyd WP Jr. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May;28(2):104–6
Comparison between laparoscopy, ultrasonography, and computed tomography in widespread and localized liver diseases. Mansi C, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May; 28(2):83–5
Dane particle DNA polymerase and HBeAg: impact on clinical, laboratory, and histologic findings in hepatitis B–associated chronic liver disease. Andres LL, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):583–5
Advances in hepatobiliary ultrasonography. Okuda K. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):662–72 (95 ref.)
Diagnostic applications of alpha–fetoprotein: government regulations prevent full application of a clinically useful test. Sell S. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):959–63
Hepatic haematoma following blunt injury: non–operative management. Athey GN, et al. **Injury** 1982 Jan;13(4):302–6
Clinical photography in liver disease. Gilson CC, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Jul;4(3):91–3
Studies in clinical liver disease. Miller DJ. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Mar;1(1):85–90
Sensitivity of serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase and bile acid levels for the detection of experimental liver injury in rats. Mihas AA, et al. **J Med** 1981;12(4):237–42
Peritoneoscopy: use in the diagnosis of ascites of unknown origin. Cunningham JT. **J SC Med Assoc** 1982 May; 78(5):269–73
The porphyria, plumbism, pottery puzzle. Bird TD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):813–4
Early syphilis with liver involvement. Keisler DS Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):1999–2000
Variegate porphyria in New England. Muhlbauer JE, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 11;247(22):3095–102
Sonographically guided fine–needle aspiration of liver lesions. Rosenblatt R, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1; 248(13):1639–41
Diagnostic evaluation of CT and ERCP based on a retrospective analysis of hepato–biliary and pancreatic diseases. Okada K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(4):277–82
Liver disease in HBsAg carriers [letter] Fernández–de–Sevilla T, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9; 1(8263):107
Porphyrinogens, porphyrins, and the porphyrias. Ellefson RD. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jul;57(7):454–8
Value of serum gamma–glutamyltransferase activity in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease. Ruppin DC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 15;1(10):421–4
Ultrasound diagnosis of liver and biliary tract lesions. Kamal A. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Jun;36(2):100–3
Subcapsular hemorrhage of the liver in the newborn. French CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):204–8
Biliary Na and K values as an indicator of developing chronic hepatopathies. Drăgulescu N, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;18(1):51–5
Interpretation of ascitic fluid data. Ward PC. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Feb;71(2):171–3, 176–8
Unsuspected liver disease. Triger DR, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Dec;225(1362):1809–11
Hepatic porphyrias: pathobiochemical, diagnostic, and therapeutic implications. Doss MO. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982; 7:573–97 (112 ref.)
Hepatic sonography: technical considerations, present applications, and possible future. Bernardino ME, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):249–51
The hypoechoic caudate lobe: an ultrasonic pseudolesion. Mitchell SE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):569–72
Ultrasonic characterization of abdominal tissues via digital analysis of backscattered waveforms. Sommer FG, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):811–7
A contribution to the diagnostics of cystic affections of the liver and demonstration of an unusual cystic tumour. Ditě P, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(5):577–83
Electrophoretic separation of alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes compared with alkaline phosphatase and gamma–glutamyltransferase in hepatobiliary diseases. Sørensen S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):885–9
Liver imaging by ultrasonography. Taylor KJ. **Semin Liver Dis** 1982 Feb;2(1):1–13 (52 ref.)
Solitary nonparasitic hepatic cysts. Hyde GL, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1357–60
Factor II related antigen and antithrombin III levels as indicators of liver failure in consumption coagulopathy. Sié P, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Jun 28;47(3):218–20
The diagnostic value of laparoscopy --a perspective study. Wildhirt E. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):223–7
Texture analysis of ultrasonic signals – a comparison of the use of radiofrequency and demodulated A–scan data. Lerski RA, et al. **Ultrasonic Imaging** 1981 Oct;3(4):369–77
Laparoscopic evaluation of hepatic and peritoneal disease. Kistler LA, et al. **Wis Med J** 1982 May;81(5):19–22
[Parallel laparoscopic and echographic studies in hepatobiliary diseases] Brailski Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982; 21(2):33–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Ultrasonic studies of the abdominal organs. II. Its diagnostic value in liver diseases] Mechkov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982; 21(1):36–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Bile acids in the diagnosis and treatment of liver disease and diseases of the biliary ducts (author's transl)] Mareček Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Gamma–glutamyltransferase and its isoenzymes in the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Dastych M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Jul;35(5):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Validity of cumulative test criteria in liver diseases – Part I] Tichý JA, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Aug;27(8):791–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Validity of cumulative test criteria in liver diseases – Part II] Tichý JA, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Aug;27(8):798–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The liver masses in ultrasonography. Report on 400 cases (author's transl)] Bruneton JN, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Mar; 63(3):181–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Isolated biliary cystadenoma of the liver] Mordy M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):703–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Enzymatic profile of hepatic and biliary diseases (author's transl)] Bertrand L. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3; 10(35):2897–900 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Labelled CO2 breath–tests in gastroenterology (author's transl)] Rabinowitz JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2737–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Differential diagnosis of cystic liver diseases] Gerometta P, et al. **Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop** 1982;23:52–5 **(Ger)**
[Hereditary coproporphyria (author's transl)] Pflüger KH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 21;107(20):777–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnostic possibilities of the liver and bile duct cysts (author's transl)] Farkas I, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1981;41(5):225–34 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Peritoneoscopy and liver biopsy in the diagnosis of liver disease (author's transl)] Leuschner U, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Dec;11(6):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis at the bedside – shock liver] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1981 Dec 18;123(51–52):37 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis at the bedside––coproporphyrinuria] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1982 Mar 5;124(9):99 **(Ger)**
[Sonography of the abdomen: liver, gallbladder, pancreas] Frommhold H, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981;34(8):324–9 **(Ger)**
[Importance of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of diffuse parenchymal disorders of the liver] Pirovino M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 12;112(15):525–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cardiovascular disorders in acute intermittent porphyria (AIP) (author's transl)] Leonhardt KF. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 2;93(18):580–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of liver diseases with special regard to new advances in pathobiochemistry] Baumgarten R. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1;75(11–12):508–9 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasound tomography of the liver] Busse HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15;75(8):373–7 **(Ger)**
[Optimization of clinical and laboratory diagnosis in liver diseases––thoughts on rational hepatologic diagnosis] Nilius R. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1;75(11–12):500–4 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasound measurement of gallbladder response to cholecystokinin in patients with chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Schwerk WB, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;19(11):717–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The ultrasound examination of the liver (editorial)] Itschak Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 15;100(8):392–3 **(Heb)**
[Value of laboratory tests in the diagnosis of chronic liver diseases (letter)] Varga SM, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 29; 122(13):797–8 **(Hun)**
[Percutaneous liver biopsy by posterior approach] Galbiati E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Dec;33(6):1169–74 **(Ita)**
[Dysontogenetic cysts of the liver: description of a clinical case] Tinozzi S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Dec;33(6):1218–25 **(Ita)**
[Direct immunofluorescence findings in hepatic needle biopsies] Genova G, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Sep–Oct; 72(1021):723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Relation between serum ferritin and various indices of hepato–cellular damage in homozygous beta–thalassemia] Ferrara M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Dec 31; 88(4):561–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Usefulness and limitations of determination of lactate dehydrogenase enzymes in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Demelia L, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):40–8 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Echotomographic study of the liver and bile ducts] Boltro E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):661 **(Ita)**
[Ultrasonographic evaluation of jaundiced patients: accuracy in 246 controlled cases (author's transl)] Dalla Palma L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):615–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Factor analysis of the diagnosis of chronic hepatopathies. Possible new expressions of liver function?] Testa R, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):118–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Studies on chronic liver diseases showing discrepancy between the values of ICG Rmax and hepaplastintest (author's transl)] Nakaya H. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Abdominal ultrasound (author's transl)] Fukuda M. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(10):1000–7 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical significance of leucine aminopeptidase in serum (author's transl)] Miura T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jun; 29(6):622–6 **(Jpn)**
[A clinical significance of oral ursodeoxycholic acid tolerance test for patients with hepatobiliary diseases by using radioimmunoassay (author's transl)] Shinozaki K. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 May;29(5):475–7 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical significance of determination of serum bile acid (author's transl)] Tanaka N. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 May; 29(5):471–4 **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of the serum bile acid measurement for the diagnosis of liver diseases, with special reference to individual serum bile acids in hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Uenoyama R. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 May; 29(5):478–84 **(Jpn)**
[Comparison of radionuclide imaging and computed tomography of the liver in detecting space occupying lesions (author's transl)] Itoh H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Ultrasound in the diagnosis of diffuse liver disease (author's transl)] Yajima Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 May; 27(5):553–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in disorders of porphyrin metabolism] Gregor A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 31;36(35):1341–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of a perihepatic pseudocyst] Machalski M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Jan 1;35(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Large non–parasitic liver cyst] Szymonajtys A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 15;34(12):1013–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Antipyrine test in chronic hepatic diseases] Tăpălagă D, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1982 Jan–Mar; 34(1):65–70 **(Rum)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis of surgical diseases of the liver, biliary tracts and pancreas] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinicodiagnostic importance of determining leucine aminopeptidase and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum of patients with liver and biliary tract pathology] Terletskaia LM. **Klin Khir** 1981 Sep;(9):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical–diagnostic value of determining the activity of various enzymes] Tsirkina AS. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):53–6 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of liver damage in children with mucoviscidosis] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov; (11):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of disorders in pancreatic enzyme secretion, liver function and gastric motor activity in diabetes mellitus] Geller LI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hematologic masks in liver diseases] Tentsova IA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jun;26(6):43–7 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Ultrasonic echotomography of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis and other diseases] Koriakin VA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jun;(6):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of determining ceruloplasmin and transferrin in various acute and chronic liver diseases] Dzhalalov AD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of ultrasound in diagnosis of hepatopancreatoduodenal diseases] Minushkin ON, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):101–5 **(Rus)**
[Echodensitometry of organ structures in ultrasound scanning] Dmitrienkov BN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(12):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the diagnostic importance of determining 5–nucleotidase and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum in liver and biliary tract diseases] Terletskaia LM. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of ultrasound in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases] Perišić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May–Jun; 109(5–6):783–94 **(Scc)**
[Diagnosis of intrahepatic expansive processes. Gammagraphy and echography] Martínez Comín L, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec;60(6):579–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Function tests in the study of liver disease in children] Nemeth A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 7;78(41):3590–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cytoprotection – organoprotection by somatostatin: gastric and hepatic lesions. Szabo S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Feb

15;38(2):254–6
Cell-free supernatant from hepatocyte cultures improves survival of rats with chemically induced acute liver failure. O'Neill PL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Apr;32(4):347–59
(+)-cyanidanol-3. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):549
Treatment with haematin in acute hepatic porphyria. McColl KE, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Spring;50(198):161–74
Use of liver cytosol fractions in treatment of acute liver failure [letter] Makowka L, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan; 91(1):120–2
Arteriohepatic dysplasia: a 16-year follow-up during treatment with cholestyramine. Flick AL. **West J Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):62–5
[Chloroquine in the treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda symptomatica. Twelve years of experience in 307 patients (author's transl)] Kordač V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 8;120(40):1225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The effect of chloroquine therapy on the level of porphyrins in the liver in symptomatic hepatic porphyria] Martásek P, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3–4):198–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Hepatoprotective drugs in the treatment of acute and chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Petera V. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3–4):217–23 **(Cze)**
[Study of therapy in chronic liver diseases. Double-blind study with cianidanol] Machalke K, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Apr 15;100(14):665–7 **(Ger)**
[Drug therapy in liver disease] Meier PJ. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 20;112(8):258–63 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Immunosuppressive treatment of chronic liver diseases in the clinical biochemical, immunological and histological evaluation of the liver] Boroń P, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 May 15;36(10):318–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Metabolic impairment of the hepatocyte in pregnancy: prevention and therapy with a membrane-stabilizing drug] Maneschi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Jun 30;97(6):625–30 **(Ita)**
[Treatment of acute and chronic liver diseases with calcium-2,2'-disulfohexanoate] Ravetta A. **Clin Ter** 1979 Aug 31;90(4):357–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Ambulatory treatment of hepatic damage: comparison of 2 therapeutic modalities] Ravetta A. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 31;99(2):149–53 **(Ita)**
[Effects of administration of arginine thiazolidinecarboxylate in liver pathology of various origins. Results of a multicenter study] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr-Jun;28(2):143–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Toxic occupational liver diseases. Therapeutic effects of silymarin] Boari C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 20; 72(40):2679–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Therapy of hepatic diseases with alpha-mercaptopropionylglycine] De Pergola E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 7;73(19):1297–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Use of levamisole, an immune controlling agent in various clinical conditions mainly liver diseases (author's transl)] Miyake M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):368–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Theoretical background of insulin-glucagon therapy in liver failure] Hattori N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):831–6 **(Jpn)**
[Droperidol in an attack of hepatic colic] Chojnacki J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 1;35(3–4):187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Drug therapy in liver disease] Jorup-Rönström C. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 7;79(14):1367–9 **(Swe)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Liver disease and intermediate alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(4):241–4
Comparison of procedures for the measurement of the anodal isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase in serum. Foo AY, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;18(Pt 4):232–5
Serum alcohol dehydrogenase activity in liver diseases. Khayrollah AA, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1982 Jan;19(Pt 1):35–42
The assay of microsomal epoxide hydrolase in normal and pathological human liver. Craven AC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1321–4
Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency and liver disease [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1262–3
New type of acute porphyria with porphobilinogen synthase (delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase) defect in the homozygous state. Doss M, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb; 15(1):52–5
Changes in activation of aspartate aminotransferase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate after experimental liver damage in rabbits. de Waal A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15; 122(3):395–401
beta-Hexosaminidase in serum from patients with cirrhosis and cholestasis. Hultberg B, et al. **Enzyme** 1981; 26(6):296–300
Influence of liver disease and environmental factors on hepatic monooxygenase activity in vitro. Brodie MJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(1):39–46
Lysosomal enzymes in sera and granulocytes of patients with chronic liver diseases. Fehér J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Mar;3(1):31–7
Lysozyme in chronic liver disease: a biochemical and histological study. Manifold IH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):815–9
Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency and liver disease [letter] Lake-Bakaar G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):159
Galactosyltransferase activities in human sera of various diseases. Motoki T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Mar; 30(3):146–9
Effects of liver injury and cholestasis on microsomal enzyme activities and metabolism of halothane, enflurane and methoxyflurane in vivo in rats. Siegers CP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 May;11(5):293–9
Collagen peptidase in chronic liver disorders. Kucharz E, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(6):307–13
[DNase II activation in rat liver in the course of acute diethylnitrosamine-induced damage (author's transl)] Schmerold I, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;48(2–3):183–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cholesteryl ester storage disease in the liver (author's transl)] Kuntz HD, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Dec;11(6):258–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical value of N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase and alpha-galactosidase in liver diseases] Hempel A, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Jul 1;36(13):457–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic usefulness of glycylproline-dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase activities in sera of patients with various hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Wakabayashi T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):214–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical significance of macromolecular alkaline phosphatase and arylamidase in serum (author's transl)] Manabe M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Dec;29(12):1277–81 **(Jpn)**
[Effect of crude drugs on experimental liver damages. II. Effect of new sesquiterpenoid 'Furnaogermenone' (author's transl)] Yamahara J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 102(3):272–77 **(Jpn)**
[Changes in enzyme activity in chronic liver and biliary tract diseases treated at the Mirgorod health resort] Guba NM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Serum glutamyl transpeptidase activity in liver and biliary tract diseases] Terletskaia LM. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct; (10):69–72 **(Rus)**
[Usefulness of serum pseudocholinesterase isoenzymes in acute and chronic liver diseases and neoplasms (experimental and clinical study)] Lemberg A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(1):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Value of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the study of hepatobiliary diseases; its comparison with the usual biochemical parameters] García Mas JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):597–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated tuberculosis presenting as massive hepatosplenomegaly and hepatic failure. Case report. Sharma SK, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Aug;76(2):153–6
Liver disease in Felty's syndrome. Thorne C, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):35–40
The hepatorenal syndrome associated with metastatic angiosarcoma of the gallbladder. Rosansky SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):191–2
Neonatal juvenile xanthogranulomatosis with pulmonary, extrapleural and hepatic involvement. One case report. Diard F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):113–8 **(Eng, Fre)**
Hepatic cellular injury during varicella. Myers MG. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Apr;57(4):317–9
Chronic liver disease and Still's disease. Tesser JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):579–82
Radiation veno-occlusive liver disease. Rowland R, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):534–8
Alcohol unrelated hepato-biliary disorders in the alcoholic: the role of liver biopsy in determining the aetiology of liver disease. Whelan G, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb; 12(1):34–8
Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency and liver disease [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26;283(6295):807–8
Coagulation factor therapy for hemophilia: relation to hepatitis B and to liver function. Card RT, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 1;126(1):34–6
Effects of systemic hyperthermia and intrahepatic infusion with 5-fluorouracil. Daly JM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 49(6):1112–5
Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver in a patient with diabetes mellitus. Thung SN, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):543–6
Sclerosing cholangitis associated with inflammatory bowel disease. Freese D, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jan; 21(1):11–6
Hepatic manifestations of congenital and perinatal disease. Watkins JB, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Oct;8(3):467–80 (60 ref.)
Pituitary and ovarian activities in human adult females with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Zaki K, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1982 Feb;79(1):57–64
Endotoxins and the pathogenesis of hepatic and gastrointestinal diseases. Lehr H. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 1982;48:117–93 (394 ref.)
Liver necrosis in the new-born infant: analysis of some precipitating factors in neonatal care. Devlieger H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;138(2):113–9
Imbalance in brush border enzyme activities as a possible cause of hepatic dysfunction after jejunoileal bypass in the rat. Marescaux J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(6):427–37
The possible involvement of Kupffer cell-mediated hepatocytotoxicity in the pathogenesis of liver injuries. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):377–83
Liver disease after TPN [letter] Freund U. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):164–5
Liver disease after bone marrow transplantation. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun;23(6):465–74
Prognostic indicators of hepatic injury following jejunoileal bypass performed for refractory obesity: a prospective study. Haines NW, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr; 1(2):161–7
Liver failure after jejunoileal bypass: an appraisal. O'Leary JP. **Int J Obes** 1981;5(5):531–5
Chronic liver disease in intravenous drug abusers attending the drug advisory and treatment centre. Arthurs Y, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):366–8
alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in Israeli children: a five-year survey. Szeinberg A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul; 18(7):785–8
Prevalence of hepatitis B virus infection among alcoholic patients with liver disease. Orholm M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;34(12):1378–80
Case report. Liver involvement in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Henderson JM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):773–6
Liver disease in cystic fibrosis [letter] Dominick HC, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1229
Alcohol in acute porphyria [letter] Doss M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5;1(8284):1307
Histological evidence of hepatitis-B-virus infection with negative serology in children with acute leukaemia who develop chronic liver disease. Vergani D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):361–4
Spallation of silicone fom blood-pump tubing in hemodialysis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):319–20
Spallation and migration of silicone from blood-pump tubing in patients on hemodialysis. Leong AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):135–40
Malnutrition, liver damage, and cancer. Grasso P. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(2):103–8
Hepatic granulomas: experience over a 10-year period in the West of Scotland. Cunnigham D, et al. **Q J Med** 1982 Spring;51(202):162–70
The clinical spectrum of hepatic granuloma. Gilinsky NH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 31;60(18):691–4
The liver in rheumatic diseases. Weinblatt ME, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;11(4):399–405 (77 ref.)
Liver failure. Flint LM. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Feb; 62(1):157–65
Hepatobronchial fistula caused by hydatid disease. The Dunedin experience 1952–79. Borrie J, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):25–8
[The relationship between clonorchiasis (Clonorchis sinensis) and other hepatobiliary diseases—clinical analysis of 2,214 cases (author's transl)] Zhu SH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;21(1):34–6 **(Chi)**
[Brucellosis as a tourist disease. Report of 2 cases with liver granuloma] Heiberg JK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 13; 143(29):1843–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Horton's disease and hepatic involvement simulating secondary cancer of the liver (letter)] Brissot P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):513–5 **(Fre)**
[Sinusoidal hepatic fibrosis and diabetes mellitus (letter)] Couet C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov; 5(11):1065–7 **(Fre)**
[Liver injury due to jejunoileal bypass. Pathological and pathogenetic aspects (author's transl)] Marescaux J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):1039–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The liver in heart failure (author's transl)] Mirouze D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The liver and bilary tract in inflammatory bowel disease (author's transl)] Pariente EA. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec;5(12):1120–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hepatic calcifications in isolated necrotizing, granulomatous hepatitis due to Brucella. A case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Pons JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Oct;62(10):521–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Marginal magnesium deficiency and experimental hepatic lesions in the rat] Rayssiguier Y, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(4):313–6 **(Fre)**
[Liver diseases associated with Yersinia infections (author's transl)] Dubois A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 8; 11(21):1619–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Subcapsular hematoma of the liver and hepatic distomiasis (letter)] Gaucher P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 24; 10(38):3161 **(Fre)**
[Acute cardiac liver. Diagnostic problems in 4 cases (author's transl)] Viallet M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 28; 10(43):3549–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hepatic syphillis with amyloïdosis and chronic diarrhea. A discussion of etiologic mechanisms (author's transl)] Naveau S, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 22;58(16):988–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Changes in the liver and brain after portacaval and modified portacaval end-to-side anastomosis: histology,

autoradiography and clinical studies] Rasenack U. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Jan 29;99(4):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver fascioliasis with unusual abscess formation. Case report] Stürchler D, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 17;111(42):1578–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alpha 1–antitrypsin deficiency and the liver (author's transl)] Spech HJ, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;20(7):393–404 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver failure in patients with a latero–lateral portacaval anastomosis] Bracci F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 15; 36(21):1409–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of exertional rhabdomyolysis complicated with acute hepatic necrosis (author's transl)] Inagaki O, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):47–52 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of hepatic dysfunction complicating the management of acute leukemia (author's transl)] Yokota J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):641–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ecological problems in hepatology. Chronic hepatocellular syndrome caused by environmental factors] Juszczyk J. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Mar;67(3):101–12 (38 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Role of liver biopsy in the verification of liver involvement in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Panasek IA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Dec;(12):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of hypoxia in the pathogenesis of liver insufficiency] Nikiforov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):73–5 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Microbial factor in the pathogenesis of organic diseases of the hepatopancreatoduodenal area] Umovist MN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):40–2 **(Rus)**

[Acute hemolytic anemia and liver insufficiency as the 1st manifestation of Wilson's disease [letter] Andreo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jul 1–31;79(3):152 **(Spa)**

[Hepatic granulomas in Q fever (letter)] Cardellach F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):342–3 **(Spa)**

[Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Study of 18 cases with special reference to hepatic dysfunction] Fernández Miranda C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):259–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic hematoma. An infrequent complication of puncture biopsy] Vilaseca J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1982 Apr;61(4):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hepatic Disorders. Mowat AP. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 11(1):171–205 (110 ref.)

Hereditary prophobilinogen synthase deficiency in human associated with acute hepatic porphyria. Brandt A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):194–7

[Detection of heterozygote carriers of liver variant of glycogenosis] Chibisov IV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun; 28(3):46–7 **(Rus)**

[Alpha–1–antitrypsin deficit induced liver disease in a homozygous (ZZ) adult: familial study (author's transl)] Ojeda E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):152–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Staining method for hepatitis B surface antigen (HBs Ag) and its mechanism. Senba M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar; 77(3):312–5

Prevalence of hepatitis A antibodies in a normal population and some selected groups of patients in Norway. Siebke JC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Feb;115(2):185–91

Neutrophil function in chronic liver disease. Campbell AC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):81–9

Histological and immunological investigation of liver–specific protein (LSP) immunized rabbits compared with patients with liver disease. Feighery C, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):143–51

Loss of suppressor T cell function and circulating immune complexes in chronic active liver diseases. Hotta R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):375–81

Lymphocyte suppressor cell activity in acute and chronic liver disease. Kashio T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):459–66

Anti–albumin antibodies in chronic liver diseases: diagnostic significance of these antibodies in patients with conventional or immunosuppressive therapy. Lenkei R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):381–9

Complement activation in chronic liver disease. Munoz LE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):548–54

In vitro synthesis of IgG by peripheral blood lymphocytes in chronic liver disease. Mutchnick MG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):370–5

Natural killer activity in patients with biopsy–proven liver disease. Serdengecti S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):361–4

Immunological reactions to liver–specific membrane lipoprotein (LSP) in experimental autoimmune liver disease in rabbits. Uibo RM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):505–12

High serum levels of secretory IgA in liver disease: possible liver origin of the circulating secretory component. Delacroix DL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Apr;27(4):333–40

Clinical evaluation of the liver cell membrane autoantibody assay. Schuurman HJ, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(3):184–93

Antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity in chronic active liver diseases. Kakumu S, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981; 16(4):372–6

Killer cell (K–cell) population in chronic liver disease. Morimoto T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981;16(4):358–62

Properties of immunoglobulin A in serum of individuals with liver diseases and in hepatic bile. Kutteh WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):184–93

Immunohistochemical analysis of HLA (A, B, C) antigens in liver disease using a monoclonal antibody. Barbatis C, et al. **Gut** 1981 Dec;22(12):985–91

Fractionation of the liver membrane lipoprotein (LSP) and characterisation of its antigenic determinants by autoantibodies and a heterologous anti–serum. Manns M, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):14–20

Anti–LSP antibodies in acute liver disease. Meliconi R, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul;23(7):603–7

Hepatitis Be antigen and antibody in chronic liver diseases and hepatocellular carcinoma. Chen DS, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Dec;28(6):288–91

Australia antigen–antibody in hepatitis and other chronic liver disorder. Datta DV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Jul;29(7):527–9

Serum IgM–bound secretory component (sIgM) in liver diseases: comparative molecular state of the secretory component in serum and bile. Delacroix DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):133–8

Issues in immunologically–mediated hepatic injury. Edgington TS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 28;2(11):606–8

Specificity of anti–albumin autoantibodies in liver diseases. Onică D, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Sep;18(9):807–13

The incidence of liver specific antigens in liver disease. Dart GC, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):579–86

The HLA system: its relevance to the pathogenesis of liver disease. Thomas HC, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:517–27

Characteristics of C3b–binding in chronic liver diseases. Hautanen A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):505–12

Hepatitis B virus (HBV) markers among patients with chronic liver disease in Kuwait. Al–Nakib B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):348–50

[HLA system in symptomatic hepatic porphyria (author's transl)] Cervinka J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 19; 120(46):1408–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Circulating immunocomplexes in the serum of patients suffering with chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Fučíková T. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Immunological physiopathology of the liver] Nicolaescu T. **Physiologie** 1982 Jan–Mar;19(1):57–64 (42 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Immunogenetic studies on etiology of liver diseases – with HLA (human leucocyte antigen) as a genetic marker–(author's transl)] Shingami T. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Apr; 50(3):216–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[B cell function in acute and chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Takahashi H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):231–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of anti–tissue antibodies in the evolution of chronic liver diseases] Buligescu L, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Nov–Dec; 33(6):445–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Immune status in liver failure and its alteration by hyperbaric oxygenation] Belokurov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan; 128(1):75–9 **(Rus)**

[Role of serum immunoglobulins for differential diagnosis of liver and bile duct diseases] Podil'chak MD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):92–5 **(Rus)**

[Use of the rosette formation reaction for the purpose of studying erythrocyte properties in liver diseases] Iudina SM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Mar;(3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatitis B antigen in the serum in chronic liver diseases and malignant hepatoma] Libman E, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(9–10):389–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METABOLISM

Protein turnover in acute and chronic liver disease. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:91–101

The mechanism of ascitic fluid protein concentration increase during diuresis in patients with chronic liver disease. Hoefs JC. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):423–31

Effect of portacaval shunt on sulfur amino acid metabolism in rats. Benjamin LE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec; 241(6):G503–8

Major drug interactions: effect of liver disease, alcohol, and malnutrition. Hoyumpa AM Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982; 33:113–49 (271 ref.)

Verapamil bioavailability and dosage in liver disease. Woodcock BG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 13(2):240–1

Liver alterations in antituberculosis regimens containing pyrazinamide. Pilheu JA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):720–2

Distribution of fibronectin in plasma and liver in liver diseases. Matsuda M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5; 118(2–3):191–9

Hepatic fibrosis. Rojkind M, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):737–54 (81 ref.)

Methadone disposition in patients with chronic liver disease. Novick DM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep; 30(3):353–62

Clinical effects and metabolism of diazepam in patients with chronic liver disease. McConnell JB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jul;63(1):75–80

Effects of hepatic disorder on the fate of cadmium in rats. Tanaka K. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:237–49

Pharmacokinetic study of chloramphenicol in patients with liver disease. Narang AP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 20(6):479–83

Elimination of pindolol in liver disease. Ohnhaus EE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(3):247–51

Radiorespirometric study of glucose metabolism in liver–damaged rats. Kojima S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981; 6(8):365–9

Histochemical study on oral tissues in hepatic bilharziasis. Michael AI, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981;29(3):272–5

Evidence that hepatic crystalline deposits in a patient with protoporphyria are composed of protoporphyrin. Bloomer JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar;82(3):569–73

Quantitative temporal analysis of 99mTechnetium p–isopropyl–iminodiacetic acid (PIPIDA) as a measure of hepatic function in health and disease. Joshi SN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1045–51

Increased plasma tyrosine concentrations in patients with cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure associated with increased plasma tyrosine flux and reduced hepatic oxidation capacity. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1017–24

On the kinetics of glycocholate uptake and excretion by the normal and diseased liver in man. Klapdor R. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):189–91

Proline trapping in granulomas, the site of collagen biosynthesis in murine schistosomiasis. Dunn MA, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan–Feb;1(1):28–32

Hepatic and extrahepatic glucuronidation of lorazepam in the dog. Gerkens JF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul–Aug; 1(4):329–35

Increase in ascites white blood cell and protein concentrations during diuresis in patients with chronic liver disease. Hoefs JC. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):249–54

Hepatic lysosomal copper protein in dogs with an inherited copper toxicosis. Johnson GF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):243–8

Polycystic liver disease: a study of cyst fluid constituents. Patterson M, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):475–8

Alpha–1–antitrypsin and copper in the liver. Callea F, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Jul;5(4):415–24

Erythrocyte insulin receptors in patients with chronic liver diseases. Fujita S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan; 14(1):51–2

Drug metabolism in non–cirrhotic portal fibrosis and other liver diseases. Narang AP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:266–72

Tyrosinase immobilized within artificial cells for detoxification in liver failure: II. In vivo studies in fulminant hepatic failure rats. Shu CD, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar;4(2):82–5

Clindamycin elimination in patients with liver disease. Eng RH, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Oct;8(4):277–81

Analysis of free stool porphyrins by high–performance liquid chromatography. Meyer HD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 6;217:473–8

The sequence of changes in the biosynthesis of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in acute, experimental liver disease. Gressner AM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Jan; 20(1):15–24

Intra– and extracellular alpha 1–antitrypsin in liver disease with special reference to Pi phenotype. Carlson J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1020–5

Binding of serum ferritin to concanavalin A in patients with iron overload and with chronic liver disease. Chapman RW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):481–6

Comparative study between biochemical and histological methods and image analysis in liver iron overload. Deugnier Y, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;35(1):45–51

Binding of several loop diuretics to serum albumin and human serum from patients with renal failure and liver disease. Goto S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):667–76

Effects of liver congestion on hepatic drug metabolism in the rat. Knodell RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):52–7

The pharmacokinetics of metoclopramide in rats with experimental renal and hepatic dysfunction. Tam YK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):141–6

Heme utilization by rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase as a screening test for exacerbation of hepatic porphyrias by drugs. Badawy AA. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Sep; 6(2):77–85

Effect of glucose and/or branched chain amino acid infusion on plasma amino acid imbalance in chronic liver failure. Rossi–Fanelli F, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):414–9

Connective tissue components of the normal and fibrotic human liver. II. Clinical aspects. Pott G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 4;60(1):1–7 (62 ref.)

The sick cell concept and hyponatremia in congestive heart failure and liver disease [letter] Flear CT, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):101–2

Antibiotics and hepatic disease. Lesar TS, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;66(1):257–66 (57 ref.)

Integration of hepatitis B virus DNA into the genome of liver cells in chronic liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma. Studies in percutaneous liver biopsies and post–mortem tissue specimens. Shafritz DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1067–73

Glutathione and glutathione–S–transferases in the normal and diseased human liver. Siegers CP, et al.

Pharmacol Res Commun 1982 Jan;14(1):61–72

Lipids, lipoproteins, and cell membranes. Harry DS, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:319–29 (34 ref.)

Endotoxin, sinusoidal cells, and liver injury. Nolan JP, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:361–76 (86 ref.)

The hepatic glutathione content in liver diseases. Poulsen HE, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):573–6

Clinical aspects of bile acid metabolism in liver diseases. Iwamura K. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):7–29 (53 ref.)

[Liver dysfunction and catecholamine metabolism on liver and biliary tract operations (author's transl)] Meng XJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;19(12):756–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pharmacokinetics of dihydroergotamine in patients with chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Labayle D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of intravenous narcotics (barbiturates and fentanyl) anesthesia and intensive care in patients with liver and kidney insufficiency] Rietbrock I. **Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther** 1981;23:59–70 **(Ger)**

[Hepatic elimination of indocyanine green and antipyrine in patients with chronic liver disease] Kuntz HD, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):909–10 **(Ger)**

[Disorders of water and electrolyte equilibrium in liver diseases. Part 1: Introduction (author's transl)] Kuntz E. **MMW** 1982 Apr 30;124(17):415–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Disturbances of water and electrolyte equilibrium in liver disease: Part 2: Clinical picture (author's transl)] Kuntz E. **MMW** 1982 May 7;124(18):447–51 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of liver function in chronic liver diseases using the bile acid spectrum] Sensing H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 May 1;37(9):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of hepatocyte necrosis in changes of the serum amino acid pattern in acute hepatic insufficiency. Experimental study] Mazziotti A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun; 28(3):160–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Liver, protein metabolism and branched-chain amino acids] Bernardi R. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31;99(6):653–75 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental studies on metabolism of iron overload in dogs with carbon tetrachloride induced chronic hepatic injury (author's transl)] Ono H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 56(5):469–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum and urinary level of sodium piperacillin in patients with liver disease (author's transl)] Kakiuchi S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Jan;35(1):212–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Liver diseases and abnormal sugar metabolism] Ohnishi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):415–21 **(Jpn)**

[Liver and serum lipoperoxide levels in chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Matsumura T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1613–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma insulin, C-peptide and pancreatic glucagon responses to oral glucose load in chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Okumura N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):38–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on liver injuries in obese subjects. (2) Relationship between hepatic lipid content and various blood hormone levels including insulin (author's transl)] Yoshitsugu M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):820–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Interaction of viruses with sinusoidal cells. Kirn A, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:377–92 (114 ref.)

MORTALITY

Improving survival with liver rupture complicating pregnancy. Herbert WN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 1;142(5):530–4

OCCURRENCE

Liver pathology in aircrew. Ground KE. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jan;53(1):14–8

Effectiveness of federally required medical laboratory screening in the detection of chemical liver injury. Tamburro CH, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct; 41:117–22

Nationwide survey of major liver diseases in Thailand analysis of 3 305 biopsies as to year-end 1978. Bunyaratvej S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Sep;64(9):432–9

Liver disease in HBsAg carriers [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6; 1(8267):346

Acute hepatic porphyria in Poland [letter] Kostrzewska E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1354–5

Natural history of liver disease in chronic hepatitis B surface antigen carriers. Survey of 100 patients from Great Britain. Viola LA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1156–9

Hydatid disease at a peripheral hospital: a review of 25 years' experience. Civil ID, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 23; 94(698):447–8

The spectrum of liver disease in the United Arab Emirates. Bate CM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(4):570–2

PATHOLOGY

Cerebral vessels and glial cells in liver disease. A morphometric and electron microscopic investigation. Laursen H. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 May;65(5):381–412

Langerhans cells among bile duct epithelial cells in chronic liver disease. Tobe K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan; 32(1):93–9

Ultrasound guided fine-needle biopsy of mass lesions affecting the hepatobiliary tract. Bondestam S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(5):549–51

Lipogranulomas in non-fatty human livers. A mineral oil induced environmental disease. Dincsoy HP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):35–41

The significance of giant mitochondria in liver biopsies as observed by light microscopy. Stewart RV, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):293–8

Structural relationship between desmosomes and mitochondria in human livers exhibiting a wide range of diseases. Rassat J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec; 105(3):207–11

Focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver: ultrastructural observations. Wessely Z, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Mar-Apr;12(2):119–25

High-resolution light microscopy. Its use in the study of liver diseases. Hoffmann EO, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Sep;106(9):442–6

Absence of PAS-positive macrophages in hepatic and lymph node granulomata in Whipple's disease. Torzillo PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):73–5

The Mallory body: structure, composition, and pathogenesis. French SW. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):76–83 (85 ref.)

Globular hepatic amyloid--an unusual morphologic presentation. Kanel GC, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):647–52

The spectrum of hepatic candidiasis. Lewis JH, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul-Aug;2(4):479–87

'Nephronophthisis-congenital hepatic fibrosis': an additional hepatorenal disorder. Witzleben CL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):728–33

Non-cirrhotic portal fibrosis-a review. Haque SM, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Oct;24(4):230–4 (15 ref.)

Hepatic granulomas: review of 73 patients from one hospital and survey of the literature. Irani SK, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1979 Jun;1(2):131–43 (61 ref.)

Comparison of the Trucut and Surecut liver biopsy needles. Littlewood ER, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;35(7):761–3

Autotransplantation of hepatic granulomas into the skin of mice with Schistosoma mansoni infection. Nishimura M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Sep;79(3):153–7

Patterns of hepatocyte injury in man. Sherlock S. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):782–6

Neonatal liver disease. Witzleben CL. **Monogr Pathol** 1981; (22):346–68

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 40-1982. Tender hepatomegaly in a 29-year-old woman. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 7;307(15):934–42

Hepatic sinusoidal ectasia in association with Hodgkin's disease. Bain BJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar; 58(677):182–4

Calcium and the mechanisms of liver necrosis. Farber JL. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:347–60 (64 ref.)

Fibrosis of the liver: the role of the ectoskeleton. Popper H, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:133–56 (260 ref.)

[Idiopathic peliosis hepatis: case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Brochard P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):195–9 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver biopsy : its indications in pathology (author's transl)] Galian A, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(1):71–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histologic classification of hepatic siderosis (author's transl)] Ferrand B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(5):315–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical biopsy of the liver in children. When and why? (letter)] Odievre M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 38(9):645–6 **(Fre)**

[Isolation and culture of sinusoidal cells from human and murine liver: a new approach for the study of the viral infections of the liver (author's transl)] Kirn A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):283–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nephropathy and nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver (author's transl)] Mignon F, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980; 1(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blind liver puncture or laparoscopy?] Mörl M. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jul 1;100(25):1188–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with nearly 20,000 blind liver punctures] Wildhirt E, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Apr 24;76(9):254–5, 79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cutaneous porphyrias (author's transl)] Ziegler G. **Ther Umsch** 1982 Mar;39(3):184–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatic reactions in erythropoietic protoporphyria (author's transl)] Klinge O, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 37(3):369–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlations between the state of the periodontium and laboratory values in chronic liver diseases] Schneider HG, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 May 1;75(9):409–12 **(Ger)**

[Pathogenesis, clinical course and morphology of peliosis] Schröder F, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 1; 36(21):830–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Practical application of automatic microscope picture analysis for selected liver diseases (author's transl)] Wenzelides K, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(6):532–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[2 cases of hepato-renal polycystic disease in the adult] Cavaliere A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980 Nov; 64(2):281–91 **(Ita)**

[Macroscopic and histopathologic studies on small blood vessels of lip mucous membrane in hepatic injured rats (author's transl)] Kikugawa Y. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):961–9 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the angular width of the costal margin in chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Yoneda T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982;49(3):380–92 **(Jpn)**

[A case of Crohn's disease with hepatic granuloma (author's transl)] Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1470–4 **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of xanthogranuloma in the liver (author's transl)] Tanino M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1803–6 **(Jpn)**

[Primary biliary liver cirrhosis with a granulomatous reaction] Popov MS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(4):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of fibrosis in liver pathology] Bliuger AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extrapulmonary manifestations of sarcoidosis (diagnostic errors)] Mukhin AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous hepatic rupture] González Bethencourt JV, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Jun;59(6):721–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic biopsy in acute leukemia] Aviles Miranda A, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1981 Oct-Dec;46(4):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The evaluation of hypophysial response to thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) in patients affected by chronic liver disease. Fresco G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1980;36:1–6

Zinc deficiency and photoreceptor dysfunction in chronic liver disease. Keeling PW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jan; 62(1):109–11

Noninvasive assessment of portal-systemic shunting: evaluation of a method to investigate systemic availability of oral glyceryl trinitrate by digital plethysmography. Porchet H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):629–37

Reticuloendothelial system and hepatocytic function in fulminant hepatic failure. Canalese J, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr; 23(4):265–9

Modification of galactosamine-induced liver injury in rats by reticuloendothelial system stimulation or depression. Al-Tuwaijri A, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr; 1(2):107–13

Patterns of hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal dysfunction in men with liver disease due to differing etiologies. van Thiel DH, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):39–46

Free thyroid hormones and thyrotrophin response to thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in patients affected by chronic liver disease. Biggi A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan-Mar;26(1):19–24

False neurotransmitters and hepatic failure [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):86–7

Hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal function in liver disease. Van Thiel DH. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1981;18:24–34

Arterioportal communications: observations and hypotheses concerning transsinusoidal and transvasal types. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):581–90

Acute liver failure and platelet aggregation. Martin JF, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jun 1-25;22(5-6):697–700

[What information is gained from measuring serum bile acids (editorial)] Poupon RY. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981; 5(8-9):769–71 **(Fre)**

[The blood coagulation system in liver diseases with special reference to liver transplantation] Müller C, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Sep 15;36(18):660–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The importance of thyroid hormone determination in the course of acute and chronic liver diseases] Giudici Cipriani A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 20;72(40):2669–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Duodenogastric reflux and stomach ulcer in chronic liver and biliary tract diseases] Koba S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 20;36(29):1099–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of antibiotics in the prevention of jejunoileal bypass-induced liver dysfunction. Vanderhoof JA, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(1):9–15

Treatment of endotoxemia in galactosamine hepatitis by lactulose administered intravenously. Liehr H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Dec;28(6):296–8

Protective effects of diisopropyl 1, 3-dithiol-2-ylidene malonate (NKK-105) on liver injury by carbon tetrachloride (CCl4). Egashira T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1982 Feb;7(1):13–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Cholangiographic findings in ulcerative colitis. Kolmannskog F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(2):151–7

Computed tomography of the liver and spleen with intravenous lipoid contrast material: review of 60 examinations. Vermess M, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun; 138(6):1063–71

Radiological patterns of cortical bone modelling in women with chronic liver disease. Kato Y, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 May 3;33(3):313–7

CT in the evaluation of pediatric abdominal abnormalities. Kuhn JP. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1981;16(2):125–80 (191 ref.)

High contrast enhancement of the liver in CT by repeated doses of contrast medium. Rossi P, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):126–31

Hepatic lymphatics in patients with liver diseases. Preliminary observations. Severini A, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):288–90

Cholangiographic patterns of bile ducts in liver diseases (a post mortem study). Pandit SP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug;29(8):645–8

Hepatic calcification in schistosomiasis japonica. Hamada M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):76–8

Computed tomography of the hepatobiliary system in infancy and childhood. Berger PE, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Sep;19(3):431–44

Pitfalls in the diagnosis of hepatic cysts by computed tomography. Barnes PA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct; 141(1):129–33

Lobar attenuation difference of the liver on computed tomography. Nishikawa J, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):725–8

Newer endoscopic techniques for image diagnosis and management of hepatobiliary disease. Classen M, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1982 Feb;2(1):67–74 (43 ref.)

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Popov P, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(3):25–9 **(Bul)**

[Computed tomography finding in circumscribed lesions of the liver (author's transl)] Vasile N, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Oct;62(10):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver diagnosis with image-producing procedures. Indications and results] Beyer D, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Feb;23(2):66–74 **(Ger)**

[Serial CT of liver – possibilities and limitations (author's transl)] Grabbe E, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 May; 35(5):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiologic diagnosis of non-neoplastic liver masses] Malinverni AF, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 15; 73(35):2243–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiological determination of size of the spleen in hepatic, pancreatic and biliary tract diseases (author's transl)] Onodera H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):282–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[X-ray computed tomography: a contribution to the diagnosis of liver cysts] Paczyński A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 1; 35(3–4):237–40 **(Pol)**

[Axial computerized tomography in the diagnosis of liver and biliary tract diseases] Gromyko IS. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(5):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide imaging in the diagnosis of liver trauma. Karlsen RL, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(6):395–7

Distribution of the extrahepatic uptake in liver diseases as recorded by scintigraphy. Friman L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(2):103–20

Complementary role of reticuloendothelial and hepatobiliary imaging agents in the assessment of liver disease. Kim EE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;7(2):64–6

Clarification of a false liver lesion. Lee JY. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;7(4):171

Perisplenic halo on Tc-99m sulfur colloid scintigraphy: a sign of mild ascites. Shih WJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;7(4):187–9

Hepatobiliary scanning in cholecystitis. Velasco J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(1):11–3

Liver scanning using indium-113m at the University Teaching Hospital, Lusaka, Zambia. Mulaisho C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 21;60(21):812–4

Current status of radiocolloid hepatic scintiphotography for space-occupying disease. Drum DE. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;12(1):64–74

Scintigraphic evaluation of diffuse hepatic disease. Waxman AD. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;12(1):75–88 (100 ref.)

[Functional-dynamic studies of the hepatobiliary system with HEPIDA and EHIDA compound] Romanova A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):42–7 **(Bul)**

[Cholescintigraphic study in hepatic cyst. A case report (author's transl)] Wang TH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 May;80(5):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diagnostic procedures in nuclear medicine. 4. Liver diagnosis] el Helou A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 4; 100(5):166–8 **(Ger)**

[Single-photon emission computed tomography (SPECT) of the liver with a rotating gamma camera system (author's transl)] Biersack HJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Oct; 20(5):205–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contribution of nuclear medicine to hepato-biliary diagnosis in nepiology] Silvestro L. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Nov 15; 33(21):1033–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of 99mTc-EIDA scan for hepatobiliary disease (author's transl)] Itoh K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec;18(10):1443–50 **(Jpn)**

[The quantitative evaluation of the dynamic functions of hepatobiliary system by using Tc-99m-pyridoxylideneisoleucine (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Dec;18(10):1459–63 **(Jpn)**

[Digestive tract diseases and cybernetics. 2. Approach to organ function tests] Abe H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1976–81 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of RCT in liver diseases (author's transl)] Nishikawa J, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Feb; 30(2):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness of ECT in liver diseases (author's transl)] Nishikawa J. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Oct;26(10):1035–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphy of multiple hepatorenal cysts] Otsuka E, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):405–5 **(Jpn)**

[Hepatobiliscintigraphy with 99mTc-HIDA] Zubovskii GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;26(10):34–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of scintiscan in chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Bucek M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Dec;76(6):694–708 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Possibilities and pitfalls of gammagraphic examinations of the liver in clinical practice (author's transl)] Kopriva V, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3–4):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

SURGERY

Immunologic response to liver cell allografts. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jan;48(1):28–31

The management of post-traumatic intrahepatic cutaneous biliary fistulas. Smith EE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun; 69(6):317–8

Peritoneovenous shunt in the management of ascites and the hepatorenal syndrome. Epstein M. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):790–9 (72 ref.)

Spontaneous rupture of Glisson's capsule during pregnancy. An acute surgical emergency. Henny CP, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1982 May;34(2):72–5

Spontaneous hepatic rupture in pregnancy. Report of a case and review of the literature. Kao KL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):428–32

[Constrictive perihepatitis and portal hypertension. The value of porto–caval anastomosis] Clot JP, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(4):349–50 **(Fre)**

[The use of intravenous narcotics in metabolic, liver, and kidney diseases, endocrine and central nervous system disorders] Schoeppner H. **Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther** 1981;23:275–86 **(Ger)**

[Solitary nonparasitic cysts of the liver in childhood (author's transl)] Feller AM, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Apr;32(4):321–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unilocular solitary cyst of the liver. Considerations on a case] Boltri F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Aug 15–31; 36(15–16):1029–34 **(Ita)**

[Multiple non-parasitic cysts of the liver. Diagnostic considerations. Clinical case report] Donadio F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1345–50 **(Ita)**

[Specialized nutrition in surgically treated liver disease patients] Zotti GC, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Apr 30; 37(8):755–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The place of biliodigestive shunts in the treatment of hepatobiliopancreatic diseases] Dolinescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Surgical treatment of actinomycosis of the liver] Khidiiatov IKh. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):62–3 **(Rus)**

[Drainage of the thoracic lymphatic duct and lymphosorption in the combined treatment of obstruction of the bile ducts and liver failure] Shalimov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatic blood vessel occlusion] Ristić MZ. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jan;109(1):105–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Hepatic resections (Part I)] Lin TY, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):627–44 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Nutritional implications of artificial liver support systems in fulminant hepatic failure. Denis J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:69–80

Enteral nutrition in chronic liver disease. Morgan MY. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:81–90

Intravenous feeding in liver disease. Wright PD. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:102–5

Sudden reversal of renal failure after take-down of a jejunoileal bypass. Report of a case involving hemorrhagic proctocolitis, and renal and hepatic failure late after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Zaigmond GL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;77(4):216–9

Hepatic telangiectasia in Osler's disease treated with arterial embolization. Report of 2 cases. Göthlin JH, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):27–30

Bilirubin removal from an hepatic failure patient by resin hemoperfusion. Mor L, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May; 4(3):146–7

Concomitant renal and hepatic failure treated by polyacrylonitrile membrane hemodialysis. Strand V, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 May;4(3):136–9

Control of intrahepatic bleeding by superselective embolization of the middle hepatic artery. Tisnado J, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):70–1

Chronic ambulatory liver support by membrane plasmapheresis with on-line detoxification. Asanuma Y, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:416–22

Removal of bilirubin and bile acid with a new anion exchange resin: experimental background and clinical experiences. Idezuki Y, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981; 27:428–33

[Deep frozen fresh plasma in blood component therapy: preparation--quality control--indications] Koerner K, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Oct;8(5):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Typical risks in the treatment of acute and chronic liver diseases] Eisenburg J. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Mar; 23(3):148–54 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Artificial liver: liver-supporting systems] Schmidt FW. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1432–9 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the clearance of water and solutes caused by the reinfusion of ascitic ultrafiltrates in the chronic hepatorenal syndrome] Ruggieri G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1980 Mar;68(3):293–301 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Enteral nutrition for liver failure] Hayashi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):824–30 **(Jpn)**

[Project for developing apparatus for assisting liver function] Hori M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):848–52 **(Jpn)**

[Albumin bound agarose beads method for hemoperfusion] Hosaka H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):878–82 **(Jpn)**

[Plasma perfusion with ion exchange resins] Idezuki Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):883–9 **(Jpn)**

[Development of instruments for hepatic support--dialysis, adsorption and filtration] Inou T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(4):853–8 **(Jpn)**

[Development and clinical use of plasma exchange with membrane separator] Inoue N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(4):897–902 **(Jpn)**

[Artificial hepatic support system] Kasai S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):859–64 **(Jpn)**

[Cross hemodiafiltration] Otsubo O, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):909–13 **(Jpn)**

[Effectiveness of plasma exchange in liver diseases and studies of dose of plasma exchange] Ueda K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1636–9 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hemosorption on the blood levels of certain hormones in patients with pancreonecrosis and the hepatorenal syndrome] Riabov GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemo-and lymphosorption in acute hepatorenal failure] Shimanko II, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment by phlebotomy of liver diseases caused by iron overload] Trujillo Rodriguez L, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec;60(6):589–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRANSMISSION

[Liver and sexual freedom (author's transl)] Poynard T. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):333–43 (224 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Liver diseases in children] Sitzmann FC. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan;33(3):105–10 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

URINE

Porphyrinogens in urine in various types of porphyrias. Martásek P, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar; 20(3):113–7

Decreased urinary excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide metabolites in patients with liver disease. Yamano S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Feb;5(2):106–11

Acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Day RS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):260–1

[Suburoporphyrins in symptomatic hepatic porphyria and in experimental porphyria (author's transl)] Kaláb M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diurnal rhythm of exertion of various types of porphyrins in symptomatic hepatic porphyria (author's transl)] Martásek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1255–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

VETERINARY

Toxic and carcinogenic effects of dimethylnitrosamine (DMNA) in the blue fox (Alopex lagopus). Koppang N, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):501–16

A comparison of copper-loading disease in Bedlington terriers and Wilson's disease in humans. Su LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):G226–30

Sequential morphologic and clinicopathologic alterations in dogs with experimentally induced glucocorticoid hepatopathy. Badylak SF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug; 42(8):1310–8

Alterations of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time in dogs with hepatic disease. Badylak SF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2053–6

Tissue gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity and hepatic ultrastructural alterations in dogs with experimentally

induced glucocorticoid hepatopathy. Badylak SF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):649–55

Effect of antibacterials, anabolic steroid, and diethyldithiocarbamate on induced acute aflatoxicosis in goats. Hatch RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr; 43(4):639–43

Induced acute aflatoxicosis in goats: treatment with activated charcoal or dual combinations of oxytetracycline, stanozolol, and activated charcoal. Hatch RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):644–8

Ischemia: a cause of hepatic telangiectasis in cattle. Jensen R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1436–9

Toxicology of aflatoxin B1, warfarin, and cadmium in young pigs: clinical chemistry and blood coagulation. Osuna O, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1387–94

White liver disease in lambs. Richards RB, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Dec;57(12):565–8

Bacillary hemoglobinuria associated with hepatic necrobacillosis in a yearling feedlot heifer. Janzen ED, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Dec;22(12):393–4

Pancreatic and hepatic disease in the dog. Murdoch D. **In Pract** 1981 Jan;3(1):5–6, 8, 10–11, 13

Acute hepatic necrosis associated with the administration of mebendazole to dogs. Polzin DJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15;179(10):1013–6

Hepatopathy associated with excessive iron storage in mynah birds. Randell MG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1214–7

Hepatic failure following mebendazole administration to a dog. Swanson JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jul 1;181(1):72–3

Ornithine decarboxylase, serum isocitrate dehydrogenase and clinical chemistry changes during thioacetamide-induced hepatotoxicity in a calf. Schanbacher FL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1658–70

Polycystic liver in four white-tailed deer. Picone J, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):395–400

Serologic detection of inapparent Tyzzer's disease in rats. Fujiwara K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;51(3):197–200

Note on parasitic granulomas in the liver of Swedish moose (Alces alces L). Rehbinder C, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May;33(4–5):269

Changes in plasma enzyme activities and other blood components in response to acute and chronic liver damage in cattle. Anderson PH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Jul;31(1):1–4

Radiographic diagnosis of liver disease in dogs and cats. Suter PF. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1982 May; 12(2):153–73

Osteolipomatous metaplasia in the liver of cameloids. Stroud RK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):215–7

Hepatoportal fibrosis in three young dogs. Van Den Ingh TS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jun 19;110(25):575–7

Hepatic function test—1: hepatic enzymology. Goldston RT, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 May;76(5):642–5

Hepatic function—4: diagnosis, treatment, and management of hepatic disease. Goldston RT, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Aug; 76(8):1123–6

Cardiac glycosides and hepatic failure [letter] Steinberg S. **VM SAC** 1981 Oct;76(10):1383

Investigations on Tyzzer's organisms by immunofluorescence microscopy. Kraft V, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(8):589–95

[Liver diseases and their relationship to forestomach function in highly productive cows] Nikov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):46–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Results of factor-analysis in cows with defects of their livers and leftside displacement of abomasum (author's transl)] Frerking H. **DTW** 1981 Sep 5;88(9):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LIVER DISEASES, ALCOHOLIC

Alcoholic liver disease: information in search of knowledge? Orrego H, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):267–83 (356 ref.)

BLOOD

High-density lipoprotein cholesterol in male alcoholics with and without severe liver disease. Devenyi P, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):589–94

Routine biochemical tests in the terminal stages of chronic alcoholic liver disease [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1816

Plasma protein binding of phencyclidine. Giles HG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jan;31(1):77–82

Thyroid status in patients with alcoholic liver disease. Majumdar SK, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Jul; 7(4):389–91

Determinants of serum bile acids in chronic liver disease. Paré P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Nov;81(5):959–64

[Serum lipoprotein fractions in chronic liver diseases with and without alcoholism] Rini GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1692–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Meralgia paresthetica and liver disease [letter] Radvan GH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):252–3

Left pleural effusion in patients with chronic liver disease and ascites. Prospective study of 22 cases. Mirouze D, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov;26(11):984–8

Alcohol-induced hepatomegaly: pathogenesis and role in the production of portal hypertension. Israel Y, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2472–7

Liver disease: diet, diuretics, or shunting? McClain CJ, et al. **Geriatrics** 1981 Sep;36(9):109–12, 117–8, 120

Laparoscopic transhepatic manometry in portal hypertension in patients with alcoholic liver damage. Mörl M, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):203–5

A case of corneal jaundice. Jones WL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 Jun;53(6):491–2

The effects of a single, intravenous dose of bumetanide versus furosemide in patients with ascites and edema due to alcoholic liver disease. Koff RS. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 2):706–11

Evidence that hepatitis B virus has a role in liver-cell carcinoma in alcoholic liver disease. Bréchot C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1384–7

[Chronic alcoholic liver diseases in women. Thyroid and gonadal function studies] Hugues JN, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):681–3 **(Fre)**

[Bacterial endocarditis in chronic alcoholism and toxic alcohol damage of the liver: a contribution to the pathology of alcohol (author's transl)] Martini GA, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 11;106(37):1173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrahepatic cholestasis induced by the experimental chronic alcoholic liver injury (author's transl)] Nakagomi T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1412–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between cholestasis and hepatic lesions in chronic alcoholics (author's transl)] Uribarrena R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jan 25;78(2):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The morphology of alcoholic liver disease. Scheuer PJ. **Br Med Bull** 1982 Jan;38(1):63–5

Alcohol-related liver disease: clinical aspects and management. Sherlock S. **Br Med Bull** 1982 Jan;38(1):67–70

Clinical detection of the hepatic lesion of pericentral sclerosis in chronic alcoholics. Kaku Y, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar; 23(3):215–20

Serum glutamate dehydrogenase is not a reliable marker of liver cell necrosis in alcoholics. Jenkins WJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):207–10

Alcoholic liver disease among alcoholic patients in a psychiatric hospital. Majumdar SK, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Dec;225(1362):1833–5

Ultrasonography of alcoholic liver disease with histological correlation. Taylor KJ, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct; 141(1):157–61

Ultrasonic characterisation of diffuse liver disease – the relative importance of frequency content in the A-scan signal. Lerski RA, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982; 8(2):155–60

DRUG THERAPY

[Chronic inflammatory liver diseases. Drug therapy] Pott G, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Apr 30;58(12):662–9 **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The SGOT/SGPT ratio in alcoholic liver disease. Alves PS, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):255–60

Elevation of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme level. Occurrence in alcoholic liver disease. Borowsky SA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):893–5

Serum glutamate dehydrogenase as a marker of hepatocyte necrosis in alcoholic liver disease. Mills PR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 19;283(6294):754–5

Serum glutamate dehydrogenase in alcoholic liver disease [letter] Perez-Soler R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1332

Mammalian collagenase increases in early alcoholic liver disease and decreases with cirrhosis. Maruyama K, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 19;30(16):1379–84

Erythrocyte transketolase activity in alcoholic liver disease. Camilo ME, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):273–9

[Value of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the study of hepatobiliary diseases; its comparison with the usual biochemical parameters] García Mas JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):597–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Importance of enzyme changes in alcoholic liver diseases] Uribarrena R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Jun; 59(6):689–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Nutritional status in alcoholics with and without liver disease. Simko V, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Feb;35(2):197–203

Fasting in obesity: another cause of liver injury with alcoholic hyaline? Capron JP, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar; 27(3):265–8

Could superoxide cause cirrhosis? Lewis KO, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):188–9

[Liver damage due to long-term ingestion of beer (author's transl)] Černý E. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun; 36(3–4):180–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hepatitis B virus markers in alcoholic patients (author's transl)] Attali P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec; 5(12):1095–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Histocompatibility antigens in alcoholic liver disease. Eddleston AL, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1982 Jan;38(1):13–6

Are HLA antigens important in the development of alcohol-induced liver disease? Faizallah R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):533–4

Detection of monomeric and polymeric IgA containing immune complexes in serum and kidney from patients with alcoholic liver disease. Sancho J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):327–35

In vitro studies of enhanced IgG synthesis in severe alcoholic liver disease. Wands JR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May; 44(2):396–404

Hepatitis B specific markers in chronic alcoholic pancreatitis [letter] Buffet C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):572–7

Liver membrane antibodies in alcoholic liver disease: 1. prevalence and immunoglobulin class. Burt AD, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):221–5

T cell subsets in patients with acute and chronic HBV infection, primary biliary cirrhosis and alcohol induced liver disease. Thomas HC. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(3):301–5

Isolation of Mallory bodies and an attempt to demonstrate cell mediated immunity to Mallory body isolate in patients with alcoholic liver disease. Gluud C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1010–6

Circulating immune complexes and complement concentrations in patients with alcoholic liver disease. Gluud C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):380–4

Immunologic aspects of liver disease in the alcoholic. Pincus LM. **JAOA** 1981 Sep;81(1):56–8

Liver membrane antibodies in alcoholic liver disease [letter] Krogsgaard K, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1365–6

Antibodies to alcohol-altered hepatocytes [letter] Zauli D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1052

Immunologic factors in alcoholic liver disease. Paronetto F. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):232–43 (148 ref.)

[Lymphocytotoxicity against autologous hepatocytes in alcoholic liver lesions] Actis GC. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1155–6 **(Ita)**

[Prevalence of HBsAg and alcoholic liver disease. Study on a sample of hospitalized patients] Monarca A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1173 **(Ita)**

[Immunological aspects of alcoholics with and without liver disease] Salvati F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 19; 73(21):1493–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Acute alcoholic cholestasis. Report of a case with in vitro studies of hepatic protein synthesis. Olsson R, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):601–4

Histochemical examination of alcoholic liver injury. Buris L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1982;30(1):89–95

Lipid peroxidation in alcoholic liver disease in humans. Suematsu T, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer; 5(3):427–30

Effects of alcohol on hepatic transport of proteins. Baraona E, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:281–92 (77 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of single-dose erythromycin in normal and alcoholic liver disease subjects. Kroboth PD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):135–40

Glycerol clearance in alcoholic liver disease. Johnston DG, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):257–64

Effect of long-term ethanol feeding on rat liver interstitial collagens. Seyer JM. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug; 100(2):193–200

Hepatic vitamin A depletion in alcoholic liver injury. Leo MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 2;307(10):597–601

[Alcohol and the liver] Renger F. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Aug 15;36(16):560–6 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolic capacity of the liver in chronic alcoholic liver diseases] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Oct;66(4):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Alcoholic liver diseases in Portugal. Clinical and laboratory picture, mortality, and survival. Alves PS, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Spring;6(2):216–24

Liver pathology in aircrew. Ground KE. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jan;53(1):14–8

[5-year follow-up studies of alcoholic liver diseases] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 5;122(27):1643–6 **(Hun)**

[Clinico-epidemiological study of the prevalence and anatomoclinical forms of ethanol-induced hepatopathies] Banciu T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Jul–Aug;33(4):363–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PATHOLOGY

The significance of giant mitochondria in liver biopsies as observed by light microscopy. Stewart RV, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):293–8

Clinicopathological study of alcoholic fibrosis. Takada A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):660–6

Alcohol and the terminal hepatic venule: early lesion or late residual? [editorial] Fallon HJ. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct; 83(4):930–2

Occlusive venous lesions in alcoholic liver disease. A study of 200 cases. Goodman ZD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):786–96

Alcoholic liver disease: I. Interrelationships among histologic features and the histologic effects of prednisolone therapy. Boitnott JK, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):599–612
Histological, histochemical and electron microscopic study on alcoholic liver disease. Banciu T, et al. **Med Interne** 1981 Jul–Sep;19(3):289–98 (47 ref.)
Ultrasonography of alcoholic liver disease with histological correlation. Taylor KJ, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct; 141(1):157–61
Nature, pathogenesis and significance of the Mallory body. French SW. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):217–31 (168 ref.)
Pathology of alcoholic liver diseases. Popper H, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):203–16 (181 ref.)
[Alcoholic liver damage in rats: histological and histochemical findings of an one year trial (author's transl)] Nizze H. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Dec;11(6):269–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Liver damage with alcohol] Junge U. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Jul 31;57(21):1443–8 **(Ger)**
[Biohumoral parameters in alcoholic liver disease] Vitacolonna E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jan; 58(1–2):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Pathological study on alcoholic liver disease; comparison with non-alcoholic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Toyoshima H, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;73(4):191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pericellular fibrosis in human alcoholic liver disease (author's transl)] Ito R. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1731–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morphology and pathogenesis of visceral manifestations of chronic alcoholism] Lebedev SP. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(5):80–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sex-related differences in ethanol-induced liver disease: artifactual or real? Gavaler JS. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Spring;6(2):186–96
Alcoholism: liver disease. Dukes GE Jr. **Am Pharm** 1982 Apr;22(4):24–7
Noninvasive assessment of portal-systemic shunting: evaluation of a method to investigate systemic availability of oral glyceryl trinitrate by digital plethysmography. Porchet H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):629–37
Modulation of pituitary-adrenocortical function: decreased secretory episodes and blunted circadian rhythmicity in patients with alcoholic liver disease. Rosman PM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):709–17
Hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal function in liver disease. Van Thiel DH. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1981;18:24–34
Alcoholic liver disease. Mezey E. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982; 7:555–72 (149 ref.)
Natural history of alcoholic liver disease. Davidson CS. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):173–8 (35 ref.)
The role of nutrition in the pathogenesis of alcoholic liver disease Jacobs RM, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug; 1(3):244–53 (114 ref.)
Alcoholic liver injury, an emerging field [editorial] Lieber CS. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug;1(3):169–72

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Plasma clearance of radiocolloids in alcoholic hepatopathies] Adaro FV, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Treatment of liver disease of the alcoholic: a composite approach. Leevy CM, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Aug; 1(3):254–66 (58 ref.)

LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC

Hepatic schistosomiasis. Dunn MA, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov–Dec;1(6):653–61 (95 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Splenectomy and vasoligation for patients with haematemesis secondary to bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. El Masri SH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):314–6
Fatal liver toxicity due to hycanthone (Etrenol) in a patient with pre-existing liver disease: a case report. Mengistu M. **Ethiop Med J** 1982 Jul;20(3):145–7
Hepatic calcification in schistosomiasis japonica. Hamada M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):76–8
Histopathological study of gastric mucosa versus the gastric secretory activity in cases of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis and its relations to upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. el-Shabrawy LE, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 11(2):433–40
Evaluation of portal hypertension in cases of hepatosplenic schistosomiasis using ultrasound. Abdel-Latif Z, et al. **JCU** 1981 Oct;9(8):409–12
Cholestatic jaundice due to toxoplasma hepatitis. Tiwari I, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):299–300
[Treatment of intractable ascites in schistosomiasis by mesocaval shunt after concentration and reinfusion of ascitic fluid (author's transl)] Xue GH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):533–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Subcapsular hematoma of the liver and hepatic distomiasis (letter)] Gaucher P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 24; 10(38):3161 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Serum enzyme tests in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. Mansour MM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(1):109–11
[Hepatic distomiasis. Value of echotomography (letter)] Vives L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6;11(11):868 **(Fre)**
[A 23-year-old Lebanese (Egypt sojourn) with stress dyspnea, syncope and liver parenchyma damage] Kluge F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Nov;22(11):705–9 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of hepatic coccidiosis in rabbits by tinidazole. Mikhail EG, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 11(2):389–97
[Praziquantel in the treatment of Far Eastern hepatic distomiasis caused by Clonorchis sinensis or Opisthorchis viverrini] Ambroise-Thomas P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jul–Aug;74(4):426–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Production of angiotensin I converting enzyme by liver granuloma macrophages of Schistosoma mansoni infected mice. Weinstock JV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan; 82(1):106–10
Granuloma collagenase and EDTA-sensitive neutral protease production in hepatic murine schistosomiasis. Takahashi S, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):211–20

ETIOLOGY

[Hepatic encephalopathy in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni] Pittella JE. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Jun;36(3):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Modulation of granulomatous hypersensitivity. IV. Immunoglobulin and antibody production by vigorous and immunomodulated liver granulomas of Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice. Boros DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1050–3
Adoptive transfer of modulation of granuloma formation and hepatosplenic disease in murine schistosomiasis japonica by serum from chronically infected animals. Olds GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1391–3
Prolonged skin allograft survival in chronic schistosomiasis. Aboul-Enein A, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):425–9

METABOLISM

The nature of the collagen in hepatic fibrosis in advanced murine schistosomiasis. Wu CH, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May–Jun;2(3):366–71

PATHOLOGY

The effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on Schistosoma mansoni liver granuloma. Atta NA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):65–9
Histological changes in the liver of Merluccius merluccius by Anisakis larvae. Ramadan HH, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec;11(2):409–19
Clinical changes caused by the liver fluke Metorchis conjunctus in cats. Watson TG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov; 18(6):778–85

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Thyroid function and chronic hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: peripheral conversion of thyroxine to 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine and pituitary-thyroid relationship. Medeiros-Neto GA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):403–7
[Hepatic blood flow in the surgical complications of opisthorchiasis] Revskoi AIu. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar; 128(3):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pulmonary infiltrates as first sign of infection by Fasciola hepatica. Flores M, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May; 63(3):231–3

VETERINARY

Pathophysiology of Mesocestoides corti infection in the mouse. White TR, et al. **J Helminthol** 1982 Jun; 56(2):145–53
Histomoniasis in zoo birds. Douglass EM. **VM SAC** 1981 Jul;76(7):1013–4
Activity of clopidol/methylbenzoquate, robenidine and salinomycin against hepatic coccidiosis in rabbits. Peeters JE, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Apr;29(3):207–18

LIVER EXTRACTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antimutagenic properties of liver homogenates, proteins and glutathione on diesel exhaust particulates. Wang YY, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb;11(4):265–75
Stimulation of transfer of methyl groups from O6-methylguanine in DNA to protein by rat liver extracts in response to hepatotoxins. Pegg AE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1195–200
Role of H2-receptors in gastrogenic hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia in dogs. Schusdziarra V, et al. **Regul Pept** 1982 Mar;3(3–4):245–50
Release of antral gastrin in response to an intestinal meal in dogs. Ayalon A, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Apr;91(4):399–401
[Analysis of soluble nuclear fractions regulating RNA synthesis] Dzidziguri DV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Mar; 24(3):300–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Soluble liver extract as supplement to detoxification by hemoperfusion in liver failure. Dixit V, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;4(6):291–4
Use of liver cytosol fractions in treatment of acute liver failure [letter] Makowka L, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan; 91(1):120–2

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

Clinical usefulness of tests of hepatic drug metabolism. Bircher J. **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):31–4
Comparative evaluation of the effects of tetracycline, rolitetracycline and doxycycline on some blood parameters related to liver function. Böcker R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(3):237–41
Prognosis of hepatitis B virus surface antigen carriers in relation to routine liver function tests: a prospective study. Sakuma K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):114–7
Antipyrine elimination as a dynamic test of hepatic functional integrity in obstructive jaundice. McPherson GA, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):734–8
The aminopyrine breath test as a measure of liver function. A quantitative description of its metabolic basis in normal subjects. Irving CS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep; 100(3):356–73
Clinical significance of blood biochemical liver function tests in asymptomatic chronic HBs Ag carriers. Iwamura K, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):295–303
[Biological studies of liver function] Plomteux G. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Mar 15;36(6):231–40 **(Fre)**
[Value of laboratory tests in the diagnosis of chronic liver diseases (letter)] Varga SM, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 29; 122(13):797–8 **(Hun)**
[Use of factor analysis for the study of liver function] Agnese G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978;34(2):171–3 **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of indocyanine green plasma transfer rates in obstructive jaundiced patients (author's transl)] Asano E, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on chronic liver diseases showing discrepancy between the values of ICG Rmax and hepaplastintest (author's transl)] Nakaya H. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Hepatic function in the clinical spectrum of Hansen's disease] Pacín A, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):93–111 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Function tests in the study of liver disease in children] Nemeth A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 7;78(41):3590–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

METHODS

The relationship between aminopyrine breath test and severity of liver disease in cirrhosis. Morelli A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Aug;76(2):110–3
[14C]Aminopyrine breath test in chronic liver disease: preliminary diagnostic implications. Burnstein AV, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Dec;26(12):1078–83
Saliva and plasma clearance of antipyrine as reflectors of liver function. Luoma PV, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(4):261–4
Estimation of conjugated bile acids by radioimmunoassay. Preliminary study of a new liver function test. Banker DD, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Jul;24(3):183–7
[Optimal use of the 2-phase bromsulphalein test (BSP)] Kubíček K, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Mar;27(3):292–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Errors in the diagnosis of chronic hepatitis in children] Cihula J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981; 24(3):283–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Hepatobiliary serial function scintigraphy before and after surgical interventions in the biliary tract] Zechmann W, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Sep 30;57(27):1809–15 **(Ger)**
[Factor analysis of the diagnosis of chronic hepatopathies. Possible new expressions of liver function?] Testa R, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):118–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The evaluation of hepatic function during extracorporeal circulation using indocyanine green (author's transl)] Ooi T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 30(3):325–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Plasma clearance of bromosulphthalein in

surgically-prepared sheep. Harrison FA, et al. **Br Vet J** 1982 Mar-Apr;138(2):127-37

Correlation of changes in blood chemistry with pathological changes in the animal's body: II Electrolytes, kidney function tests, serum enzymes, and liver function tests. Stogdale L. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun;52(2):155-64

A method for quantitation of hepatic, pancreatic, and intestinal function in conscious Yucatan miniature swine. Hand MS, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):728-31

Hepatic function test--1: hepatic enzymology. Goldston RT, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 May;76(5):642-5

LIVER GLYCOGEN

ANALYSIS

A comparison of direct enzymatic determination of glycogen in liver and heart. Hung LY, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec; 24(3):356-60

Pattern of glycogen and iron accumulation in early appearing BHC induced liver lesions and liver tumours. Nigam SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:289-96

A comparison of the effects of infection with Eimeria maxima and dietary restriction on weight gain, plasma metabolites and liver glycogen in the immature fowl, Gallus domesticus. Chapman HD, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Apr; 84(Pt 2):205-13

Analysis of liver glycogen in chicks. Allen PC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Dec;60(12):2697-700

Light and electron microscopic observations of glycogen in semi-thin sections employing GMA, Quetol 523 and methylmethacrylate. Nagato Y, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):127-33

[A study of the abnormal polysaccharide in a child with type IV glycogen storage disease (author's transl)] Scotto JM, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38 Suppl 1:837-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Continuous interpretation system for the cytophotometer 'Amplival photometry'=-studies with pesticide combinations] Bleyl DW, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):693-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Receptor-mediated insulin degradation and insulin-stimulated glycogenesis in cultured foetal hepatocytes. Plas C, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):333-41

The use of tritiated water to measure absolute rates of hepatic glycogen synthesis. Postle AD, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):65-73

Role of fetal insulin in glycogen metabolism in the liver of the rat fetus. Bourbon J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(1-2):38-45

Insulin-induced receptor regulation in cultured Zajdela rat hepatoma cells and relationship to the stimulation of glycogen synthesis. Capeau J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):993-1000

Sources of carbon in hepatic glycogen synthesis during absorption of an oral glucose load in humans. Radziuk J. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):110-6

Enhanced peripheral glucose utilization and suppressed hepatic glycogen synthesis in KK mice treated with islet-activating protein (IAP). Okamoto T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Mar;5(3):148-54

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of glycogen from buffalo liver. Agrawal PK, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):251-5

METABOLISM

Inhibition by calcium channel blockers of the glycogenolytic effect of glucagon in perfused rat liver. Kimura S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;99(4):559-66

Carbohydrate metabolism in C3H/HeJ (nonresponder) mice during endotoxic shock. McCallum RE, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979;2:113-27

Effects of glucagon on hepatic glycogen and smooth endoplasmic reticulum. Striffler J, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Apr;160(4):363-79

Rapid alterations induced by insulin in hepatocyte ultrastructure and glycogen levels. Thompson EW, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Apr;160(4):449-60

Liver glycogen content decreases during meals in rats. Langhans W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R450-3

Effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on glycogen metabolism in rat hepatocytes. Wood CL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):E262-72

Effects of vasopressin on fructose and glycogen metabolism in hepatocytes from fed and fasted rats. Wood CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):43-53

Glycogen metabolism in the liver of the neonatal gsd/gsd and control (GSD/GSD) rat. Clark DG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):623-9

Random, presumably hydrolytic, and lysosomal glycogenolysis in the livers of rats treated with phlorizin and of newborn rats. Devos P, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):177-81

A comparative study of trout and chicks regarding dietary effects on glycogen concentration in liver and muscle during feeding and subsequent to feed withdrawal. Hickling DR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(1):115-23

Some physiological and biochemical features of starvation and refeeding in small wild rodents (Microtinae). Mosin AF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):461-4

Hormonal regulation of glycogen metabolism in hepatocyte suspensions isolated from chicken embryos. Picardo M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):689-93

Morphological and biochemical observations on hepatic glycogen metabolism in mice on a controlled feeding schedule. I. Normal mice. Hammad ES, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):680-91

Morphological and biochemical observations on hepatic glycogen metabolism in mice on a controlled feeding schedule. II. Streptozotocin-diabetic mice. Hammad ES, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Aug;27(8):692-700

Calcitonin stimulates glycogenolysis in the liver of fasted rats. Yamaguchi M. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):643-6

Ca2+, K+ redistributions and alpha-adrenergic activation of glycogenolysis in perfused rat livers. Althaus-Salzmann M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):241-8

Direct control of glycogen metabolism in the perfused rat liver by the sympathetic innervation. Hartmann H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):521-6

Non-hormonal activation of glycogenolysis in perfused rat livers. Jakob A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May; 106(1):233-40

Biochemical and morphological characterization of glycogen-storing epithelial liver cell lines. Mayer D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):1-14

Circadian variations of ultramorphology and glycogen content in hepatocytes of light-manipulated rats. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(3):452-63

Mast cell degranulation, hepatic glycogen depletion, and hyperglycemia in Compound 48/80 or pilocarpine-treated rats. Dimlich RV, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun; 2(3):372-8

Control of glycogen metabolism by insulin in isolated hepatocytes. Beynen AC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul; 13(7):376-8

An early effect of cortisol, previous to its glycogenogenic action. Egaña M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Nov; 13(11):609-11

Glycogen and glycogen enzymes in the liver and striated muscle of rats under altered thyroid states. Remesar X, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr;14(4):179-82

Effects of maternal starvation on some blood metabolites, liver glycogen, birth weight and survival of piglets. Ezekwe MO. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1504-10

Studies on alpha-adrenergic-induced respiration and glycogenolysis in perfused rat liver. Reinhart PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1906-12

Differences between male and female rats in the regulation of hepatic glycogenolysis. The relative role of calcium and cAMP in phosphorylase activation by catecholamines. Studer RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7987-93

Effects of ethacrynic acid on the alpha-adrenergic control ov hepatic glycogenolysis. Jakob A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 1:S68-71

Glucagon and choleragen stimulation of glycogenolysis in primary cultures of adult rat liver parenchymal cells: lack of involvement of the glucocorticoids. Kletzien RF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):304-10

Hormonal and nutritional factors influencing glycogen deposition in primary cultures of rat liver parenchymal cells. Weber CA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar; 110(3):300-3

Changes in circulating fuels, pancreatic hormones and liver glycogen concentration in fasting or suckling newborn pigs. Pégorier JP, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 Jun;3(3):203-17

Changes in liver lobule glycogen zonation during prolonged fasting of rats previously fed a 30% casein diet and adapted to a controlled feeding schedule. Richards WL. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):934-40

Comparative studies on fatty acid synthesis, glycogen metabolism, and gluconeogenesis by hepatocytes isolated from lean and obese Zucker rats. McCune SA, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Dec;30(12):1170-8

Action of insulin on glycogen metabolism in cultured hepatoma cells. Staedel-Flaig C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;24(3):283-91

Chemomorphology of liver parenchyma. Qualitative histochemical distribution patterns and quantitative sinusoidal profiles of G6Pase, G6PDH and malic enzyme activity and of glycogen content. Teutsch HF. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 1981;14(3):1-92

[Mechanism of glycogen depletion in the liver in endotoxin-treated rats] Ivanov V. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(8):6-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The mechanism of hormonal control of enzyme regulation of liver glycogen metabolism] Németh S. **Cesk Fysiol** 1982; 31(1):13-26 (64 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Liver glycogen of the Wistar rat in experimental chronic cadmium intoxication under seasonal conditions] Peschke D, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(1):31-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian rhythm of liver glycogen metabolism (author's transl)] Shimazu T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):118-25 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Coexistence of liver glycogenosis, Fanconi's syndrome and abnormal galactose metabolism in a 3-year-old child] Klinowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29; 35(52):2065-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the carbohydrate metabolic indices in experimental shunting of a portion of the small intestine] Krapivin AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIVER MICROSOMES see **MICROSOMES, LIVER**

LIVER MITOCHONDRIA see **MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER**

LIVER NEOPLASMS

Spontaneous regression of hepatocellular carcinoma. Gottfried EB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):770-4

[Hepatoma manifested by an orbito-sinus metastasis] Urvoy M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun-Jul;81(6-7):657-9 **(Fre)**

[Splenosis. Description of a case and review of literature] Toncini C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15;36(19):1259-66 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Resistance to iron accumulation and presence of hepatitis B surface antigen in preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in human hemochromatotic livers. Hirota N, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Apr;29(2):49-51

Thyroxine binding globulin and thyroid function tests in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Kalk WJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):72-6

Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in human hepatocellular carcinomas. Shafritz DA, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):1-8

Integration of hepatitis B virus DNA into the genome of liver cells in chronic liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma. Studies in percutaneous liver biopsies and post-mortem tissue specimens. Shafritz DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1067-73

The particular traits of carcinogenesis induced in Wistar rats by aflatoxin B1. III. Porphyrins and the activity of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in primary hepatomas and in their tissue of origin. Zawirska B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(1):35-49

[Serum-alpha 1-fetoprotein and serumferritin in liver tumours (author's transl)] Polterauer P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 19;94(4):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in lactic acid contents in metastatic liver tumors and normal liver tissues in rats following glucose administration into hepatic artery] Iwamoto Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;73(2):84-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical examination of primary liver cancer (author's transl)] Nakanuma Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1619-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunofluorescence with anti-alpha-1-antitrypsin antibody in hepatocarcinoma] Millán Núñez-Cortes J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):345-7 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Relationship between serum alpha-foetoprotein, cirrhosis and survival in hepatocellular carcinoma. Johnson PJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):502-5

Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency in Southern African hepatocellular carcinoma patients. An immunoperoxidase and histochemical study. Cohen C, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2537-40

Blood group A-like glycolipid and a novel Forssman antigen in the hepatocarcinoma of a blood group O individual. Yokota M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4185-90

Serum ferritin and binding of serum ferritin to concanavalin A as a tumor marker in patients with primary liver cell cancer and chronic liver disease. Chapman RW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):111-6

A clinical evaluation of serum alpha-1-antichymotrypsin levels in liver disease and cancers. Matsuzaki S, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):582-91

Ligandinemia in primary liver cell cancer in rat and man. Ohmi N, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):316-8

Nonspecific blinding of insulin to gamma globulin in the serum of black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma and other forms of liver disease. Joffe BI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep;100(3):445-50

Peptide hormones in liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. Scheuer A, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981; 2(1-2):1-10

Serum immunoreactive calcitonin concentrations in hepatocellular carcinoma. Dugard J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 21;62(9):271-3

Carcino-embryonic antigen in hepatocellular carcinoma. Report of a patient with very high serum concentrations. Song E, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 28;62(10):336-8

Alphafetoprotein levels measured by radioimmunoassay in various liver malignancies. Chang FY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;81(2):224-31

Aflatoxins, B1, B2, G1, G2 in primary liver cell carcinoma. Onyemelukwe GC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2-3):309-12

Pre and postoperative changes of alpha-fetoprotein and human chorionic gonadotropin in hepatoma of children. Ikeda K, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep;34(1):42-55

[Serum TBG value in chronic liver diseases and hepatoma

with special referrence to microheterogeneity of TBG (author's transl)] Miyazaki J, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Feb;30(2):145–7 **(Jpn)**

[Two interesting cases of abnormalities of thyroxine-binding globulin (author's transl)] Tanaka S, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Feb;30(2):161–3 **(Jpn)**

[Biochemical markers in the neoplasms of the liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Higashino K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(1):43–50 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of serum ferritin on the diagnosis for hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Kumada T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2367–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum sialic acid levels in liver cirrhosis and liver cancer (author's transl)] Matsuzaki S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2395–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on minute hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Munehisa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2376–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rheumatoid factor in liver cirrhosis and hepatoma (author's transl)] Caballero Vallés PJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Arterial embolisation in the treatment of malignant tumours. Soimakallio S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(3):112–5

Angiography in bone, soft tissue and internal organ tumours, Part--II. Sharma OP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep; 18(3):211–7

Vascular access for intra-arterial chemotherapy for nonresectable hepatic tumor. Kanematsu T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(5):388–90

[Angiographic demonstration of venous tumour invasion in hepatocellular carcinomas: characteristic parallel linear vascular channels (author's transl)] Inoue Y, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):196–9 **(Ger)**

[Intermittent hepatic artery occlusion for nonresectable liver cancer (author's transl)] Hisano S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug 20;16(4):664–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiography in liver hemangioma (author's transl)] Morita Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A case of hepatoma in pregnancy associated with earlier oral contraception. Christensen SE, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):519

Hemangioendothelial sarcoma of the liver after thorotrast injection. Hiraoka T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 31(5):853–61

Oral contraceptives and hepatic tumors. Wilson JH. **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):21–3

Oral contraceptives and cancer of the liver: a review with two additional cases. Helling TS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):504–8

The characterization of trypan blue–induced tumors in Wistar rats. Ford RJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Mar;106(3):326–31

Liver adenoma with granulomas. The appearance of granulomas in oral contraceptive–related hepatocellular adenoma and in the surrounding nontumorous liver. Malatjalian DA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May; 106(5):244–6

Morpho-pathologic lesions induced in frog tadpoles under the action of aflatoxin. Gabor M, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 40(3):265–71

Formation of pre–neoplastic hepatocellular foci by vinyl fluoride in newborn rats. Bolt HM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Mar;47(1):71–3

Nonparametric joint estimators for disease resistance and survival functions in survival/sacrifice experiments. Kodell RL, et al. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):43–58

Resistance to the cytocidal effects of adriamycin is an early phenotypic change induced during hepatocarcinogenesis. Carr BI, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):567–71

Malignant tumours of liver and lung with midline granuloma in an industrial worker. Chappel AG, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 May;35(5):195–6, 199

Liver lesions and oral contraceptives [letter] Freedman AN. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 May 15;126(10):1149–50

Thorotrast–induced hepatic angiosarcoma, and combined hepatocellular and cholangiocarcinoma in a single patient. Kojiro M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2161–4

Oral contraceptives and hepatocellular carcinoma. Shar SR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):407–10

Inhibition of intercellular communication between liver cells by the liver tumor promoter 1,1,1–trichloro–2,2–bis(p–chlorophenyl)ethane. Williams GM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb;11(4):339–44

Reversible inhibition of rat hepatocyte proliferation by hydrocortisone and its effect on cell cycle–dependent hepatocarcinogenesis by N–methyl–N–nitrosourea. Kaufmann WK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4653–60

Effects of delays in the cell cycle on the induction of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in rat liver by 1,2–dimethylhydrazine. Ying TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):876–80

Analysis of the effects of promoting agents on liver and urinary bladder carcinogenesis in rats. Ito N, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:133–7

Quantitative aspects of drug–mediated tumour promotion in liver and its toxicological implications. Kunz W, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:111–25 (51 ref.)

Properties of incomplete carcinogens and promoters in hepatocarcinogenesis. Pitot HC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:85–98 (48 ref.)

Development of a model to simulate the characteristics of rat liver tumor promotion by phenobarbital. Stevens FJ, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:105–9

Relevance of basophilic foci to promoting effect of sex hormones on hepatocarcinogenesis. Vesselinovitch SD, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:127–31

Sequential 2–acetylaminofluorene--phenobarbital exposure induces a cytosolic aldehyde dehydrogenase during rat hepatocarcinogenesis. Allen B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(5):533–8

Comparative tumor initiating activities of N–nitrosomethylbenzylamine and N–nitrosodimethylamine in rat liver. Labuc GE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(5):519–23

Carcinogenicity of 3'–hydroxymethyl–N,N–dimethyl–4–aminoazobenzene in rat liver. Mori Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Jun;1(6):533–5

Mechanism of the resistance to cytotoxicity which precedes aflatoxin B1 hepatocarcinogenesis. Neal GE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):457–61

Molecular structures of three hydroxyl derivatives of the hepatic carcinogen acetylaminofluorene. Evidence for preferred orientation of the acetylamino side–chain. Neidle S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):901–7

Early appearance of histochemically altered hepatocyte foci and liver tumors in female rats treated with carcinogens one day after birth. Peraino C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(5):463–5

A new protocol and its rationale for the study of initiation and promotion of carcinogenesis in rat liver. Potter VR. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1375–9

Effect of neonatal castration on liver tumor induction by N–2–fluorenylacetamide in suckling BALB/c mice. Toh YC. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1219–21

Short–term induction of neoplastic nodules in the rat liver. II. Study of their development and the effects of withdrawal of 2–acetylaminofluorene. van der Heijden CA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(2):147–56

Enhancement of hepatocarcinogenesis by sequential administration of chemicals: summation versus promotion effects. Williams GM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(11):1111–7

Sequential histochemical changes in the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the hexachlorocyclohexane (HCCH) induced liver tumours in pure inbred Swiss mice. Bhatt DK, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2–3):231–8

Metabolism and nucleic acid binding of 7–fluoro–2–acetamidofluorene in rats: oxidative defluorination and apparent dissociation from hepatocarcinogenesis of 8–(N–arylamide) guanine adducts on DNA. Scribner JD, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 May; 40(1):27–43

Formation of precancerous islands in rat liver and modification of DNA by ethyl carbamate: implications for its metabolism. Scherer E, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:249–54

Complete regression of hepatocellular adenoma after withdrawal of oral contraceptives. Steinbrecher UP, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Nov;26(11):1045–50

Effects of aging on the induction of angiosarcoma. Groth DH, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:53–7

Effect of ethanol on vinyl chloride carcinogenesis. Radike MJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:59–62

Angiosarcoma of the liver: a signal lesion of vinyl chloride exposure. Vianna NJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:207–10

Preliminary observations of the effect of inhalation of PVC in man and experimental animals. Wagner JC, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:83–4

Induction of hepatic tumors with 7,12–dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in two species of viviparous fishes (Genus poeciliopsis). Schultz ME, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):337–51

Modification of beet and cabbage diets of aflatoxin B1–induced rat plasma alpha–foetoprotein elevation, hepatic tumorigenesis, and mutagenicity of urine. Boyd JN, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Feb;20(1):47–52

Liver carcinogenesis: the role for some chemicals of an epigenetic mechanism of liver–tumour promotion involving modification of the cell membrane. Williams GM. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(5):577–83

Promotive effects of ethinyl estradiol in hepatocarcinogenesis initiated by diethylnitrosamine in male rats. Cameron R, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):339–40

Effect of leupeptin, a protease inhibitor, on the development of spontaneous tumors in strain A mice. Hosaka S, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):913–7

The effects of various chemicals on the development of hyperplastic liver nodules in hepatectomized rats treated with N–nitrosodiethylamine or N–2–fluorenylacetamide. Ito N, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):832–42

Dose–dependent enhancing effect of phenobarbital on hepatocarcinogenesis initiated by diethylnitrosamine in the rat. Mochizuki Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):170–3

Effect of bolandiol dipropionate (anabiol), an anabolic hormone, on diethylnitrosamine–induced hepatocarcinogenesis in rat. Mochizuki Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):969–73

Mechanisms of inhibition by simultaneously administered phenobarbital of 3'–methyl–4–(dimethylamino)azobenzene–induced hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat. Natria T, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):755–8

A sequential quantitative study of the reversibility or irreversibility of liver hyperplastic nodules in rats exposed to hepatocarcinogens. Tatematsu M, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec; 71(6):843–55

Regression of liver cell adenoma. A follow–up study of three consecutive patients after discontinuation of oral contraceptive use. Bühler H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):775–82

Hepatocellular carcinoma in women: probable lack of etiologic association with oral contraceptive steroids. Goodman ZD, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jul–Aug;2(4):440–4

Pattern of glycogen and iron accumulation in early appearing BHC induced liver lesions and liver tumours. Nigam SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:289–96

Regulation of rat alpha–fetoprotein production by methionine during ethionine–hepatocarcinogenesis. Miyazaki M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):213–6

Effect of phenobarbital on the development of neoplastic lesions in the liver of cycasin–treated rats. Uchida E, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):231–8

Diethylnitrosamine–induced hepatic tumors in wild vs. inbred strains of a viviparous fish. Schultz ME, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):43–8

Hepatic adenoma associated with oral contraceptives. Woodyer AB. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):59–60

Alkylation of DNA and tissue specificity in nitrosamine carcinogenesis. Montesano R. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(3):259–73

Studies on the role of oral contraceptive use in the etiology of benign and malignant liver tumors. Mettlin C, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):73–85 (62 ref.)

Influence of cause–of–death assignment on time–to–tumor analyses in animal carcinogenesis studies. Kodell RL, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):659–64

Liver tumors induced by a new beta–adrenoreceptor blocking agent in female rats. Ragnotti G, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr;68(4):669–72

In vitro measurement of resistance to phalloidin and gamma–glutamyltransferase of carcinogen–induced preneoplastic hepatocytes of rats. Sawada N, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):683–6

Role of estrogens as promoters of hepatic neoplasia. Wanless IR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar;46(3):313–20

Sex hormones and liver cancer. Williams GM. **Lab Invest** 1982 Mar;46(3):352–3

Methyltestosterone–induced liver–cell tumours. Cocks JR. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 28;2(11):617–9

Hepatoblastoma in an infant born to a mother after hormonal treatment for sterility [letter] Melamed I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):820

Some conclusiors derived from a liver model for carcinogenesis. Cameron R, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):49–53

The metabolic basis for inhibitory effects in chemical carcinogenesis by arylamines. Grantham PH. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):79–84

Initiation and promotion of liver tumorigenesis. Peraino C. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):55–61

Studies on glucose–6–phosphatase, fructose–1,6–diphosphatase activity, glycogen distribution and endoplasmic reticulum changes during hexachlorocyclohexane induced hepatocarcinogenesis in pure inbred Swiss mice. Karnik AB, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(5):575–84

Androgen–associated hepatoma in a hemodialysis patient. Zevin D, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(5–6):274–6

Thorotrast–induced angiosarcoma of liver. Benjamin AG, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Apr;82(5):751–3

Preferential attack of mitochondrial DNA by aflatoxin B1 during hepatocarcinogenesis. Niranjan BG, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 1;215(4528):73–5

Budd–Chiari syndrome and hepatic adenomas associated with oral contraceptives. A case report. Tong HK, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Jun;22(3):168–72

Initiation/promotion assay for chemical carcinogens in rat liver. Herren SL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2–3):143–50

Effect of diazepam on hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat. Hino O, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr;11(1–2):155–7

[Hepatocellular carcinoma 34 years after injection of thorotrast] Petersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 14; 143(51):3472–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Thorotrast and liver cancer] Härkönen M, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(13):960–2 **(Fin)**

[Is aflatoxin B1 a hepatic carcinogen in man?] Franco D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):125–8 **(Fre)**

[The liver and the 'pill'. 2. Liver tumors] Eisenburg J. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 8;99(38):1527–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral hormonal contraceptives and benign liver tumors] Giedl J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 12;99(6):165–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral contraception and cancer risk] Genton CY.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1981 Nov 14;111(46):1742–8 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver tumours in pregnancy, following previous intake of hormonal contraceptives (author's transl)] Pietsch P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(13):772–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Angiosarcoma of the liver due to occupational exposure to chemicals (editorial)] Dror K. **Harefuah** 1981 Dec 1; 101(11):318–9 **(Heb)**

[Benign hepatic tumor and oral contraception] Lavy A, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1;102(3):107–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Oral contraceptives and liver tumors] Herczeg B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 2;122(31):1879–83 **(Hun)**

[Experimental studies on an in vivo short-term screening test for carcinogenicity of fish powder pyrolysates (author's transl)] Furukawa F, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981; 99:56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary liver cancer in the course of treatment of acquired aplastic anemia with oxymetholone in a 12-year-old girl] Balcar-Boroń A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug;56(8):959–61 **(Pol)**

[Carcinogenicity of vinyl chloride] Byczkowska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Mar 29;37(3):95–7 **(Pol)**

[Changes in the nature of the hepatocyte proliferation in the liver and adenomatous nodes of mice in CC14-induced carcinogenesis] Faktor VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid component of endoplasmic reticulum membranes in rat liver during carcinogenesis induced by nitrosodiethylamine] Berdinskikh NK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(3):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protein composition of the endoplasmic reticulum of normal rat liver cells and after exposure to the carcinogen N-nitrosodiethylamine] Berdinskikh NK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(3):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatocarcinoma caused by Thorotrast] Espasa R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 May 31;161(4):261–4 **(Spa)**

[Peliosis hepatis, oral contraceptives and hepatic carcinoma: a case treated surgically (author's transl)] Tocornal J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Mar;109(3):236–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Clinical classification of hepatoma in Japan according to serial changes in serum alpha-fetoprotein levels. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):354–60

Morphological classification of mouse liver tumors based on biological characteristics. Becker FF. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):3918–23

[Regulations in the classification of primary liver neoplasms] Kasai Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):15–25 **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Peliosis hepatis associated with cavernous hemangioma and hepatocarcinoma. Herrera LO, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Nov; 47(11):502–6

Hepatitis B virus profile of hepatocellular carcinoma in the Philippines. Lingao AL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1; 48(7):1590–5

Ultrasound and computed tomographic demonstration of portal vein thrombosis in hepatocellular carcinoma. Pauls CH. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(3):281–3

Clinicopathological studies of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in a general hospital. Bartók I, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):794–803

Association of porphyria cutanea tarda and primary liver cancer: report of ten cases. Solis JA, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;9(2):131–7

Hepatitis-B virus infection in black children with hepatocellular carcinoma. Kew MC, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(3):201–7

Ventral fasciotomy in the management of hepatic hemangioendothelioma. Ricketts RR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):187–8

Erythropoietin-dependent erythrocytosis associated with hepatic angiosarcoma. Rothmann SA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;20(2):105–8

Hepatoblastoma and polyposis coli [letter] Kingston JE, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):457

Exsanguination from rupture of an occult hepatoma in a comatose patient: case report. Clark MA, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):586–8

Multiple hepatoma with leukemoid reaction. Rosenfeld CS, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):359–61

Arterial embolization in the management of liver tumour with recurrent hypoglycaemia. Bell GM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Aug;57(670):534–6

Malignant epithelioma of the liver. Burroughs AK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 May;57(667):304–5

Survival of and hepatoma development in patients with liver cirrhosis. Nakamura S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr; 136(4):387–9

[Multiple carcinomas arising from congenital cysts of the liver and kidneys] Rehulová E, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Nov; 17(4):198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A caput Medusae which disappeared again] Zuidema PJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 23;126(4):137–40 **(Dut)**

[Benign tumors of the liver. hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of a hepatic adenoma] Descottes B, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Feb;107(2):176–7 **(Fre)**

[Haemoperitoneum due to ruptured hepatoma in a cirrhotic patient with porphyria cutanea tarda. Three years' survival (author's transl)] Combe J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 May; 119(5):345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lactic acidosis revealing hepatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Guérin JM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 28;58(4):240–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Portal hypertension in localized hepatocellular carcinoma without cirrhosis] Streifler I, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Jan 15; 102(2):64–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Liver neoplasm accompanied by frequent attack of hypoglycemia--a case report and 91 other cases reported in Japan] Shio H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct; 39(10):3342–8 **(Jpn)**

[Cavernous hemangioma of the liver associated with cholelithiasis] Szybejko J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15; 34(18):1545–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Acute spontaneous hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of a primary carcinoma of the liver treated by hepatectomy of the left lobe] Guerra E de C, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Jul-Sep;97(7-9):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Wiedemann-Beckwith syndrome with hepatoblastoma (author's transl)] Molina J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 15(4):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Thanatophoric dwarfism. Apropos of 2 cases, one of them with cytomegalic inclusion disease and hepatic hamartoma] Palomero Domínguez MA, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Apr; 14(4):279–82 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Clinico-pathological conference LXVI. Massive hepatomegaly in a newborn infant] Ruth V, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(19):1636–43 **(Fin)**

[Congenital solitary adenoma of the liver transformed into hepatocellular cancer] Popovich SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):55 **(Rus)**

[Hepatic hamartoma. Study of a case] Avalos L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Sep-Oct;38(5):787–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytologic examination as an adjunct to laparoscopy and guided biopsy in the diagnosis of hepatic and gallbladder neoplasia. Verma K, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 May-Jun;26(3):311–6

Diagnostic aids for benign tumors of the liver in children. Holmin T, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):755–7

Benign vascular tumors of the liver in infants: sonographic appearance. Abramson SJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr; 138(4):629–32

CT of hepatic focal nodular hyperplasia [letter] Halbsguth WA. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):412–3

Hepatic focal nodular hyperplasia: angiography, CT, sonography, and scintigraphy. Rogers JV, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):983–90

A prospective study of hepatic imaging in the detection of metastatic disease. Smith TJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Apr; 195(4):486–91

Hepatocellular carcinoma. Bennett AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):69–70

Ultrasound in hepatoma [letter] Calder JF. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Sep;54(645):819

Plasma carcinoembryonic antigen in the diagnosis and management of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Melia WM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):1004–8

Ultrasonically guided fine-needle biopsies in neoplastic liver disease: cytohistologic diagnoses and echo pattern of lesions. Schwerk WB, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1469–77

Mucinous cystadenomas of the liver. Cahill CJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(2):171–7

Isodense hepatic metastases in fatty liver. Lee H, et al. **CT** 1981 Dec;5(6):537–42

Serial CEA assays and liver scintigraphy for the detection of hepatic metastases from colorectal carcinoma. Szymendera JJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Apr; 25(3):191–7

Comparison between laparoscopy, ultrasonography, and computed tomography in widespread and localized liver diseases. Mansi C, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May; 28(2):83–5

Ultrasonographic study of calcified hepatic metastases: a report of 13 cases. Bruneton JN, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(1):61–3

Noninvasive imaging of unusual regenerating nodules in the cirrhotic liver. Laing FC, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982; 7(3):245–9

Combined hepatic angiography and percutaneous aspiration biopsy in the evaluation of primary hepatic neoplasm. Madayag MA. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(2):159–63

Abnormal liver function after a trip to Mexico. Nelson S, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):122J–122K

Peritoneoscopic diagnosis of primary leiomyosarcoma of liver. O'Leary MR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):76–8

The viewbox. Hemangioma. **IMJ** 1982 Feb;161(2):85,135–6

An incidental hemangioma of the liver: the dilemma of patient management. Taylor CR, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Mar;3(1):93–7

Cystadenoma of the liver. van Roekel V, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;4(2):167–72

Hepatocellular carcinoma with cranial metastasis and hyperglobulinaemia [letter] Phadke JG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;44(12):1171–2

Biliary cystadenocarcinoma: report of a case presenting with osseous metastasis and a review of the literature. Berjian RA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(3):305–16

Value of gamma-glutamyltransferase in the diagnosis of liver metastases. Mircea P, et al. **Med Interne** 1981 Oct-Dec; 19(4):339–45 (29 ref.)

Multicystic hepatic mesenchymal hamartoma of childhood. Computerized tomography and ultrasound characteristics. Donovan AT, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(3):163–5

Sonographic demonstration of hepatic Burkitt's lymphoma. Siegel MJ, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(3):166–7

Hepatocellular carcinoma: changing concepts in recent years. Tang ZY, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:637–47

Ultrasonic examination of the abdomen in malignant disease. John C. **Radiography** 1981 Aug;47(560):178–86

Computed tomography and ultrasonography of primary liver tumors [letter] Callen PW, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):849

Ultrasonic contrast enhancement of tissue by encapsulated microbubbles. Carroll BA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun; 143(3):747–50

Hepatic ultrasonography in type I glycogen storage disease (von Gierke disease). Detection of hepatic adenoma and carcinoma. Grossman H, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):753–6

A contribution to the diagnostics of cystic affections of the liver and demonstration of an unusual cystic tumour. Dítě P, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(5):577–83

Peritoneoscopic guided aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of liver malignancy. Chan-Chien C, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;80(7):718–23

Serum lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Lee SC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;81(2):218–23

Real-time scanning as an adjunct to conventional hepatic sonography. Eftekhari F, et al. **Tex Med** 1982 May; 78(5):61–6

Benign liver tumors. Foster JH. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan; 6(1):25–31

Minute liver cancer and concomitant esophageal varices: detection and successful surgical treatment. Kanematsu T, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):707–11

[Clinical evaluation of alpha-fetoprotein as tumor marker for hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Tang ZY, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[AFP sero-survey and early diagnosis of liver cell cancer in the Qidong field (author's transl)] Zhu YR. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diagnostic significance of alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of metastatic liver neoplasms] Pejchl S, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul;28(7):671–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Proposition of criteria codification which can serve in the clinical and/or serological diagnosis of primary cancer of the liver] Sankalé M, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(4):439–42 **(Fre)**

[Horton's disease and hepatic involvement simulating secondary cancer of the liver (letter)] Brissot P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):513–5 **(Fre)**

[Comparative study of ultrasonography and scintigraphy in liver metastases detection in cases of colorectal carcinoma (author's transl)] Arnaud JP, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Feb; 63(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia and hepatoma coexisting in the same patient (letter)] Ferme C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 26;10(47):3852 **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of intrahepatic neoplasms. Liver scintigraphy, sonography and transmission computed tomography] Büll U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 19;107(7):263–4 **(Ger)**

[Hemangiomatosis of the liver in an infant diagnosed by ultrasound and computed tomography (author's transl)] Leidig E, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Oct; 129(10):591–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver hemangioma--an angiographic contribution to the differential diagnosis of sonographic lesions (author's transl)] Stellamor K, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemangio-endothelioma of the liver (case report) (author's transl)] Zürcher B, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Jan;35(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of echography in the study of abdominal localizations of lymphomas] Bartolozzi C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):463–7 **(Ita)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of neoplasms of liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Kitamura T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):71–8 **(Jpn)**

[Laparoscopy and biopsy] Kiyonaga G, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(3):660–9 **(Jpn)**

[Early diagnostic system of minute hepatocellular carcinoma, and neoplasms of biliary tract and pancreas] Okuda K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):146–50 **(Jpn)**

[Cytodiagnosis of neoplasms of the liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Shida S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):135–45 **(Jpn)**

[Echo guided aspiration needle biopsy (author's transl)] Tomita S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):117–23 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonic percutaneous imaging of neoplasms of liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Tsuchiya Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):102–8 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on autofluorescense of hepatoma excited by argon laser light (author's transl)] Ido K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):2008 **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value of serum 5'-nucleotide phosphodies-terase isozyme-V (5'-NPD-V) on hepatocellular carcinoma and metastatic carcinoma of the liver (author's transl)] Kiyohashi A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Real-time ultrasonographic diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma. Correlation of echograms and histopathological findings (author's transl)] Shinagawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2402–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of serum glutamic dehydrogenase for the diagnosis of hepatic carcinoma and abscess and for the evaluation of their treatment (author's transl)] Yabe H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;78(6):1310 **(Jpn)**

[Advanced liver neoplasms in children] Czerwiński W. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug;56(8):915–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disseminated adenocarcinoma of the liver and pancreas in a 3-month-old infant] Domagała E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug;56(8):963–4 **(Pol)**

[Giant solitary adenoma of the liver] Dasaev AN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):95–8 **(Rus)**

[Radionuclide and x-ray diagnosis of metastatic tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Makeev AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of scintigraphy in comparison with laparotomy and autopsy in the diagnosis of liver tumors] Shishkina VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;27(2):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of primary liver tumors] Komov DV, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of malignant liver tumors] Satler J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jan; 109(1):91–104 **(Scc)**

[Laparotomy in the diagnosis of liver metastases] Pejchl S, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Jul;35(5):210–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Prospective evaluation of diagnostic procedures in patients suspected of malignant hepatomegaly (author's transl)] Moreno J, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Oct-Dec;33(4):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Therapeutic embolization of the gastroduodenal artery in hepatic artery infusion chemotherapy. Kuribayashi S, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1169–72

Indomethacin therapy in symptomatic hepatic neoplasms. Romeu J, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):655–9

Hepatic artery cannulation. Klopfenstein ML. **AORN J** 1981 Nov;34(5):956–64

Intermittent percutaneous infusion into the hepatic artery of cytotoxic drugs for hepatic tumours. Falk RE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan;25(1):47–50

Adriamycin and methyl-CCNU combination therapy in hepatocellular carcinoma: clinical and pharmacokinetic aspects. Chlebowski RT, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1; 48(5):1088–95

Improved regional selectivity of hepatic arterial BCNU with degradable microspheres. Dakhil S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):631–5

Combination chemotherapy (vincristine, adriamycin, cyclophosphamide, and 5-fluorouracil) in the treatment of children with malignant hepatoma. Evans AE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):821–6

Preoperative chemotherapy for unresectable primary hepatic malignancies in children. Weinblatt ME, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1061–4

A phase II study of m-AMSA in patients with primary liver cancer. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):127–9

Zinostatin and doxorubicin. A combination phase I study. Issell BF, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):323–6

Phase II trial of m-AMSA in hepatocellular carcinoma: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Bukowski RM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1651–2

Drug-carrier property of albumin microspheres in chemotherapy. V. Antitumor effect of microsphere-entrapped adriamycin on liver metastasis of AH 7974 cells in rats. Morimoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 May;29(5):1433–8

Eleven years experience of oral urea treatment in liver malignancies. Danopoulos ED, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec; 7(4):281–9

Urea--treatment of liver metastases [letter] Danopoulos ED, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):385–7

Diamminodichloride platinum (cis-platinum) in the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma. Melia WM, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):275–80

Percutaneous intrahepatic chemotherapy via indwelling portal vein catheter and subcutaneous injection reservoir. Hardy TG Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May-Jun; 25(4):292–6

Phase II study of oral VP-16-213 in hepatocellular carcinoma. Cavalli F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Oct;17(10):1079–82

Hepatoblastoma [letter] Gupta AK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Oct;18(10):767–8

Treatment of liver metastasis from colon cancer. Kraybill WG. **Mo Med** 1981 Dec;78(12):743–5 (25 ref.)

Intra-arterial chemotherapy of liver tumors. Tylén U. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb;22(2):71–3

[Chemotherapy of primary liver cancer--an analysis of 127 cases (author's transl)] Yang BH, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Should one treat with systemic adriamycin inoperable hepatocellular cancer in cirrhosis?] Ballet F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):267–71 **(Fre)**

[A new method for isolated regional perfusion of the liver in vivo. Experimental studies (author's transl)] Ghussen F, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982;356(4):251–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ligation and catheterization of the hepatic artery in the chemotherapy of primary and secondary hepatic tumors] Lesti G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981;53(2):191–204 **(Ita)**

[Special combination of anticancer drug with its antidote for chemotherapy of hepatic metastasis in rat (author's transl)] Nishikawa K. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May;72(5):290–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical-pharmacological effects of angiotensin II upon intra-arterial infusion cancer chemotherapy (author's transl)] Miyazaki M, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr 20;16(2):204–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of immunochemotherapy with streptococcal preparation 'OK-432' on inoperable advanced cancers (author's transl)] Nio Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Sep 1;50(5):704–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Arterial infusion of antineoplastic agents in neoplasms of liver, biliary tract and pancreas--one shot method and continuous infusion] Akiba M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(1):175–82 **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Presence of an atypical thermolabile species of beta-hexosaminidase B in metastatic-tumour tissue of human liver. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1; 201(1):95–9

Increased uridine diphosphate-glucuronyltransferase activity in preneoplastic liver nodules and Morris hepatomas. Bock KW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3747–52

Phenotypic diversity of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase activity and protein secretion in hepatoma cell lines. Richards WL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1374–83

The origin of a cathode-migrating creatine kinase found in serum from a cancer patient. Kanemitsu F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):377–83

Serum activities of lysosomal enzymes in patients with liver cell carcinoma. Nagasue N, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May; 27(5):454–8

High affinity of triiodothyronine (T3) for nonphenolic ring deiodinase and high affinity of tetraiodothyroacetic acid (TETRAC) for phenolic ring deiodinase in cultured monkey hepatocarcinoma cells and in rat liver homogenates. Sorimachi K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec; 28(6):775–83

Histochemical changes in ATPase distribution during hexachlorocyclohexane induced hepatocarcinogenesis in inbred Swiss mice. Bhatt DK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):621–4

Distribution of cyclic 3',5'-phosphodiesterase, monoamine oxidase & beta-glucuronidase in liver tumours induced by technical grade hexachlorocyclohexane in inbred swiss mice. Bhatt DK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul; 19(7):625–9

Enzymes of collagen synthesis and type III procollagen amino-propeptide in serum from Nigerians with hepato-cellular carcinoma and other malignant diseases. Bolarin DM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):401–5

Cell types involved in the expression of foetal aldolases during rat azo-dye hepatocarcinogenesis. Guillouzo A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:249–60

The histochemical demonstration of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in different populations of rat liver during azo dye carcinogenesis. Daoust R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):312–6

What are isozymes telling us about gene regulation in cancer? Weinhouse S. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):343–9 (57 ref.)

On the existence of variant forms of gamma-glutamyl transferase in regenerating and neoplastic liver. Schultz-Ellison G, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981; 2(1-2):109–16

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and gama-glutamyltranspeptidase activities in the liver during chemically induced hepatocarcinogenesis in rats and mice. Kojima S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 60(1):26–32

[Relation between increased alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and liver metastases in verified gastrointestinal cancer] Myrén CJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 27; 143(18):1145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Some particulars of the proteases inhibitory system observed in African blacks with primary cancer of the liver] Clerc M. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Mar;165(3):323–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study on epoxide hydrolase in rat hyperplastic nodule and hepatoma during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene (author's transl)] Noda K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Value of the serum enzyme spectrum for the detection of specific liver lesions in Hodgkin's disease] Syromiatnikova EN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981;(8):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Usefulness of serum pseudocholinesterase isoenzymes in acute and chronic liver diseases and neoplasms (experimental and clinical study)] Lemberg A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(1):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Value of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the study of hepatobiliary diseases; its comparison with the usual biochemical parameters] García Mas JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 May;59(5):597–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic chronic active hepatitis and hepatic cell carcinoma. Bjarnason I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May; 211(3):225

Enhancement of Aflatoxin B1 induced liver carcinogenesis by portal diversion in the rat. Franco D, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct;35(5):162–5

Progression of vinyl chloride induced hepatic fibrosis to angiosarcoma of the liver. Jones DB, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):306–7

Of woodchucks and men: the continuing story of hepatitis B and hepatocellular carcinoma [editorial] Johnson PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 29;284(6329):1586–8

The effect of chronic habitual alcohol intake on the development of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma: relation to hepatitis B surface antigen carriage. Ohnishi K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):672–7

Hepatocellular carcinoma arising in noncirrhotic and highly cirrhotic livers: a comparative study of histopathology and frequency of hepatitis B markers. Okuda K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):450–5

Liver tumours following streptozotocin administration in rats and the effects of pancreatic islet cell transplantation. Lauder I, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(8):799–803

Do asymptomatic, long term carriers of hepatitis B virus develop liver cancer? Munjal DD. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec; 14(6):316–8

Membranous obstruction of the inferior vena cava: etiology and relation to hepatocellular carcinoma. Okuda K. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):376–9

Membranous obstruction of the inferior vena cava and hepatocellular carcinoma in South Africa. Simson IW. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):171–8

Clinical, pathologic, and etiologic heterogeneity in hepatocellular carcinoma: evidence from southern Africa. Kew MC. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):366–9

Hepatitis B virus and hepatocellular carcinoma: molecular biology provides further evidence for an etiologic association. Prince AM. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb; 1(1):73–5

Primary hepatocellular carcinoma--etiology, pathogenesis, and prevention. London WT. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Dec; 12(12):1085–97

A case-control dietary study of primary liver cancer risk from aflatoxin exposure. Bulatao-Jayme J, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Jun;11(2):112–9

Hepatoma in an HBsAg carrier--seven years after perinatal infection. Beasley RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):83–4

Liver malignancy after parenteral nutrition. Vileisis RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):88–90

Thorium dioxide and liver cancer [letter] Farid I. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 6;248(5):550

Human virus, hepatic cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19-26;2(8260-61):1394–5

Hepatocellular carcinoma and hepatitis B virus. A prospective study of 22 707 men in Taiwan. Beasley RP, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1129–33

Hepatocellular carcinoma associated with chronic hepatitis B virus infection after kidney transplantation [letter] Schröter GP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):381–2

Evidence that hepatitis B virus has a role in liver-cell carcinoma in alcoholic liver disease. Bréchot C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1384–7

The hepatitis-B virus and hepatocellular carcinoma. Kew MC. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Feb;1(1):59–67 (84 ref.)

Two retroviruses with similar transforming genes exhibit differences in transforming potential. Linial M. **Virology** 1982 Jun;119(2):382–91

[Degenerated hepatic adenoma and parathyroid adenoma. Relation to hormonal treatment of polyadenomatosis (letter)] Messner M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3; 10(35):2904 **(Fre)**

[Hepatocellular carcinoma in an African after 10 years of treatment of Waldenstrom's disease with chlorambucil (letter)] Renambot J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 10-17; 11(32):2418 **(Fre)**

[Development of a malignant non-Hodgkin lymphoma in chronic active hepatitis] Peters U, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):928–30 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

alpha-1-Antitrypsin phenotypes in hepatocellular carcinoma. Govindarajan S, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Nov-Dec; 1(6):628-31

Clustering of hepatitis B virus infection and hepatocellular carcinoma in a family. Gilmore IT, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Nov;74(11):843-5

[Cytophotometric study of human strains of carcinoma of the large intestine, stomach and liver transplanted in nude mice. Part 1] Revazova ES, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):550-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Hepatitis B antigen in the liver in hepatocellular carcinoma in Shikoku, Japan. Akagi G, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):678-82

Liver cell membrane alloantigens as cellular markers in genotypic mosaic rat livers undergoing chemically induced hepatocarcinogenesis. Hunt JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):227-36

Production of HBs-antigen by two new human hepatoma cell lines and its enhancement by dexamethasone. Huh N, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):178-9

Hepatitis Be antigen and antibody in chronic liver diseases and hepatocellular carcinoma. Chen DS, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Dec;28(6):288-91

Clonal variation and functional correlation of organ-specific metastasis and an organ-specific metastasis-associated antigen. Shearman PJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15; 27(3):387-95

The liver and immunoregulation of neuroblastoma growth. Ziegler MM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4 Suppl 1):578-82

Presence of hepatitis B surface antigen before primary hepatocellular carcinoma. Nomura A, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 23;247(16):2247-9

Distribution of hepatitis B surface and core antigens in human liver cell carcinoma and surrounding nontumorous liver. Hirohashi S, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):565-8

Isoantigens A, B and H in primary liver malignancies. Mathew T, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):571-7

Depressed cellular immunity in hepatocellular carcinoma patients. Lee CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):780-5

Enhanced tumorigenicity and hepatitis B virus genes in a human hepatoma cell line injected into immunosuppressed nude mice. Shouval D, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:154-64

[Investigation on the relationship between HBsAg and primary hepatic cancer (PHC) in households in areas of low risk to PHC (author's transl)] Li GY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;15(5):296-8 **(Chi)**

[Immunological markers in the detection of neoplasms of the liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Matsuno S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):51-7 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Liver neoplasms and non-A, non-B viral hepatitis] Shibasaki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3251-6 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum complement profile and its clinical significance in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma and liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Matsumura N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1753-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunologic and immuno-histochemical determination of alpha 1-fetoprotein and HBs antigens in hepatocellular carcinoma] Perišić-Savić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May-Jun;109(5-6):775-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Hepatitis B antigen in the serum in chronic liver diseases and malignant hepatoma] Libman E, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(9-10):389-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METABOLISM

Early events during liver carcinogenesis involving two carcinogen:protein complexes. Blackburn GR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4039-49

Collagen cell attachment protein from rat hepatoma cells. Dickey WD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4027-30

Intrahepatic polyamine levels during rat liver carcinogenesis induced by N-2-fluorenylacetamide. Milano G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(2):109-13

Presence of receptors for polymerized albumin in HBsAg-containing hepatocytes and hepatoma cell line. Thung SN, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):132-6

Sialyltransferase, sialic acid and sialoglycoconjugates in metastatic tumor and human liver tissue. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):119-26

Kinetics of internalization and recycling of the asialoglycoprotein receptor in a hepatoma cell line. Schwartz AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4230-7

Metabolic activation of benzo[a]pyrene, aflatoxin B1, and dimethylnitrosamine by a human hepatoma cell line. Huh N, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun;94(2):339-48

Differences in the nuclear proteins of normal and malignant liver cells. Ruoslahti E, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980 Aug; 1(1):17-26

Altered dynamics of alpha-fetoprotein production following pyridoxine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate administration to cirrhotic patients with or without primary hepatomas and to liver-injured and hepatoma-bearing rats. Watanabe A, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(5):313-21

Paradoxical effects of glucocorticoids on regulation of plasminogen activator activity of rat hepatoma cells. Barouski-Miller PA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2319-22

Immunoelectron microscopic study on alphafetoprotein synthesis. Chu ML, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;81(2):127-34

[Changes of 67Ga-citrate accumulation in the rat liver during feeding with chemical carcinogen 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar;19(2):201-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in the early stages of hepatic carcinogenesis in mice with a various sensitivity to ortho-aminoazotoluene] Serova IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(5):1245-9 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the actin cytoskeleton during transformation and tumor progression in liver epithelium in culture] Troianovskii SM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb;24(2):195-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of hepatitis B virus-specific DNA in the genomes of human hepatocellular carcinoma and liver cirrhosis tissues. Koshy R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):95-102

[Hepatitis B virus and hepatoma: evidence for a cytoplasmic tumor antigen in transformed hepatocytes] Romet-Lemonne JL, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 4;294(1):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MORTALITY

Factors influencing primary liver cancer resection survival rate. Tang ZY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Nov; 94(11):749-54

Identification of neoplasia, especially hepatoma, as a major cause of mortality in the Southern Highlands. Millar JS. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Dec;24(4):237-41

[Primary hepatoma patients surviving more than three years after treatment--analysis of 39 cases (author's transl)] Cao YZ, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec; 2(4):282-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

OCCURRENCE

Paraneoplastic syndromes in primary liver-cell carcinoma: experience in Ibadan, Nigeria. Ayoola EA. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1980 Sep-Dec;9(3-4):163-7

Clinical and chemotherapeutic study of hepatocellular carcinoma in Malaysia: a comparison with African and American patients. Joishy SK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15; 50(6):1065-9

Primary hepatocellular carcinoma. Present state of the disease and prospects for the future. Oon CJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):231-5 (37 ref.)

The British hepatic angiosarcoma register. Baxter PJ. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:115-6

Epidemiology of hepatic angiosarcoma in the United States: 1964-1974. Falk H, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:107-13

Primary liver cancer in the Transvaal. van der Merwe CF. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):233-5

Primary hepatocellular carcinoma in Alaskan natives, 1969-1979. Heyward WL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15; 28(1):47-50

Hepatocellular cancer in Sweden: incidence 1961-1962 and 1971-1972. Axelsson G. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(6):459-66

Hepatoma in children--a clinical analysis on 15 cases. Iwafuchi M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):454-59

Hepatocellular carcinoma in rural southern African blacks. Kew MC, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar; 61(2):98-108

Cirrhosis and primary liver cell carcinoma in Tayside: a five year study. Hislop WS, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jan; 27(1):29-36

A clinical study of cholangiocarcinoma caused cholestasis in Thailand. Juttijudata P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):373-6

Hepatocellular carcinoma in an urbanised black community. A changing pattern. Paterson AC, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(3):273-8

[Primary carcinoma of liver in Chongqing (author's transl)] Liu WW. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;20(7):392-6 **(Chi)**

[Primary liver carcinoma. Results of 268 autopsies] Polterauer P, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Apr;5(2):76-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Increasing frequency of primary carcinoma of the liver in Zurich (author's transl)] Maurer R, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Jun 30;70(27):1222-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary cancers of the liver from the view of an oncologic counseling center] Magyar K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Oct;27(10):788-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of neoplasms of the liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Aoki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):8-14 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Adenoma with multiple hyperplastic nodules in noncirrhotic liver possibly related to long-term administration of a hypolipidemic drug. Mori H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):671-5

Pale eosinophilic inclusions simulating ground-glass appearance of cells of hepatocellular carcinoma. Nakanuma Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan;32(1):71-81

Type 1 glycogenosis with contracted kidneys and liver cell adenoma. Nishio S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 31(5):873-81

Hepatocellular carcinoma combined with hepatic sarcoma. Shin P, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):815-24

Fibrolamellar hepatocarcinoma: radiology, management, and pathology. Wong LK, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):172-5

A black hepatocellular carcinoma with Dubin-Johnson-like pigment and Mallory bodies: a histochemical and ultrastructural study. Roth JA, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jun;6(4):375-82

Rectal carcinoma and coexistent primary hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Philips LG Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jul;106(7):365

Hepatocellular carcinoma metastatic to the choroid [letter] Yeatts RP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May; 106(5):256-7

Morphology of early changes in liver carcinogenesis induced by methapyrilene. Reznik-Schüller HM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):79-83

Establishment of an experimental model of human hepatoblastoma. Hata Y, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1; 50(1):97-101

Biliary cystadenocarcinoma with peritoneal carcinomatosis. Iemoto Y, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1664-7

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting as intrabile duct tumor growth: a clinicopathologic study of 24 cases. Kojiro M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2144-7

Spontaneous regression of hepatocellular carcinoma: a case study. Lam KC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):332-6

Monoblastic transformation in chronic myelogenous leukemia: presentation with massive hepatic involvement. Ondreyco SM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):957-63

Minute hepatocellular carcinoma without appreciable change in size for seven years: a case report. Yoshida T, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1491-5

Effect of tumor promoters on proliferation of putative preneoplastic cells in rat liver. Schulte-Hermann R, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:99-105

Effect of phenobarbital, polychlorinated biphenyl and sodium saccharin on hepatic and renal carcinogenesis in unilaterally nephrectomized rats given N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethylnitrosamine orally. Hirose M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1299-302

A new concept on the natural course of hepatocellular carcinoma. Tang ZY. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Sep; 94(9):585-8

Neuroendocrine neoplasms in unusual primary sites. Gould VE, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Jul-Sep;4(3):263-77

Aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of liver cancer. De Cock KM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Sep;58(9):636-40

A case of focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Hirata T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1981 Dec;16(6):604-10

Membranous obstruction of the inferior vena cava and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Nakamura S. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):728

A primary fibrosarcoma of the liver. Bodker A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):218-20

Studies on DNA content of hepatocytes in cirrhosis and hepatoma by means of microspectrophotometry and radioautography. Koike Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 73(4):549-62

Histologic growth pattern of hepatocellular carcinoma: relationship to orcein (hepatitis B surface antigen)-positive cells in cancer tissue. Nakashima T, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun;13(6):563-8

Liver cell dysplasia in association with hepatocellular carcinoma, cirrhosis and hepatitis B surface antigen in Hong Kong. Ho JC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15; 28(5):571-4

Association of squamous carcinoma of the esophagus with a synchronous primary hepatocellular carcinoma. Jager RM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Mar;3(1):73-7

Mesenchymoma of the liver in childhood: five-year survival after combined-modality treatment. Smithson WA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):70-2

Virchow-Troisier's lymph node as the presenting sign of hepatocellular carcinoma. Schwarz KO, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1982 Jan-Feb;49(1):59-62

Electron microscopy and biopsy: diagnostic clue provided on routine formalin-fixed material. Shin WY, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jun;82(7):1060-2

An autopsy study of hepatocellular carcinoma in Hong Kong. Ho J, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):409-16

Case report. Hepatocellular carcinoma with lamellar fibrosis: an important histological variant. Slavutin LJ, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Oct;13(4):775-81

Correlation of liver tumor morphology and weight to incidence of pulmonary metastases in the mouse. Frith CH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):113-8

Morphology of foci of altered hepatocytes and naturally-occurring hepatocellular tumors in F344 rats. Ward JM. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;390(3):339-45

[Case of malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver in an adult] Merdzhanov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982; 35(2):210-3 **(Bul)**

[Establishment and some characteristics of a hepatoma cell line (QGY-7703) (author's transl)] Wang JB.

Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1981 Nov;3(4):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pathological studies on early primary hepatocellular carcinoma. An analysis of 37 resected small lesions (author's transl)] Xu BD.
Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1981 Nov;3(4):249–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Anatomo–clinical conference of the Saint–Pierre Hospital] **Demanet JC, et al. Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(6):305–12 **(Fre)**

[Fibrolamellar carcinoma of the liver. A case report (author's transl)] Borel B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982; 30(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Angiosarcoma of the liver. A case report (author's transl)] Caulet T, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):239–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary liver cystadenocarcinoma associated with cystadenoma (author's transl)] Voigt JJ, et al.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1982 Mar;6(3):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diffuse cavernous hemangioma of the liver. General review apropos of a case treated and followed for 7 years] Hercberg S, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(1):49–52 **(Fre)**

[Mycosis fungoides associated with primary cancer of the liver in an African patient (letter)] Leleu JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 1981 Dec 19;10(46):3795–6 **(Fre)**

[Hepatoblastoma in adults (author's transl)] Babaryka I, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Dec;11(6):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Atypical variant of a hepatocellular carcinoma with a favourable course (author's transl)] Minar E, et al.
Z Gastroenterol 1982 Jul;20(7):384–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Induction of liver tumors in rats by injecting hepatoma cells into the portal vein] Hornberger M, et al.
Z Versuchstierkd 1981;23(6):317–21 **(Ger)**

[A case of benign hepatocellular adenoma] Baksa J, et al.
Orv Hetil 1982 Feb 21;123(8):473–4 **(Hun)**

[Clinical, epidemiological, morphological and etiopathogenetic aspects of benign tumors of hepatocytic derivation, with description of a case of focal nodular hyperplasia] Bontempini L, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 1981 Dec;64(3):547–68 **(Ita)**

[Benign tumors of the liver] Pollice L, et al. **Pathologica** 1982 Jan–Feb;74(1029):1–22 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Localization of Hodgkin's lymphoma in hepatic angiomas] Toncini C, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Sep–Oct;73(1027):827–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Analysis of follow–up studies on transition of viral hepatitis to hepatoma—including statistics] Ichida F, et al.
Nippon Rinsho 1982 Feb;40(2):468–77 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of hepatic cell carcinoma surviving for two and a half years after 'embolization therapy' (author's transl)] Kanno T, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jan;79(1):107–11 **(Jpn)**

[A case of primary yolk sac tumor of the liver with spontaneous rupture (author's transl)] Konno T, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Aug;78(8):1668–72 **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of hepatocellular carcinoma following transcatheter arterial embolization (author's transl)] Kusugami K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;78(11):2183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on autofluorescence of experimental liver cancer excited by laser light (author's transl)] Numa Y, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Nov;78(11):2198 **(Jpn)**

[A case of a metastatic hepatocellular carcinoma to the stomach via blood stream (author's transl)] Shibata T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 78(10):1998–2002 **(Jpn)**

[Benign hepatic tumors] Setlacec D, et al.
Rev Chir [Chir] 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):241–8 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Case of primary liver cancer with metastases to the heart and pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Beniumovich MS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Apr;22(4):115–7 **(Rus)**

[Liver neoplasms in children] Coronado Pérez H, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):723–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic mesenchymatous hamartoma in children] Reynoso García M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Mar; 39(3):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clonal growth of carcinogen–induced enzyme–deficient preneoplastic cell populations in mouse liver. Rabes HM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3220–7

Anodic migration of actin and increased levels of a cathodic fibronectin among the cytoskeletal changes that correlate with increased cell adherence in liver epitheloid tumor cells. Rieber M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Aug;5(8):791–6

The effect of portal diversion on the early stages of liver carcinogenesis in the rat. Rotstein LE, et al.
Hepatology 1982 Jan–Feb;2(1):67–71

Thyroid activity during hepatocarcinogenesis by N–2–fluorenylacetamide in the male rat. Aussel C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):105–17

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of spontaneous hepatocarcinogenesis in C3H/HeN mice by Edi Pro A, an isolated soy protein. Becker FF. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1213–4

[Hepatitis B and the prevention of hepatocellular carcinoma] Blumberg BS. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 13;11(12):903–5 **(Fre)**

[Splenohepatoplasty: is it an inhibitory surgical technic for hepatic cancer?] Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Comparison of pre– and postcontrast CT in hepatic masses. Berland LL, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):853–8

Spontaneous rupture of hepatic and splenic angiosarcoma demonstrated by CT. Mahony B, et al. **AJR** 1982 May; 138(5):965–6

Dynamic CT of hepatic masses with intravenous and intraarterial contrast material. Moss AA, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):847–52

Hepatoma presenting as a retro–orbital metastasis. Zubler MA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1883–5

Selective angiography in 50 cases of primary hepatocellular carcinoma. Wang SZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1982 Mar; 95(3):171–80

Hepatoma presenting as a cerebellar metastasis. Brunner DR, et al. **CT** 1982 Apr;6(1):65–8

High contrast enhancement of the liver in CT by repeated doses of contrast medium. Rossi P, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):126–31

Gastrointestinal leiomyosarcoma—unusual sites: esophagus, colon and porta hepatis. Balthazar EJ.
Gastrointest Radiol 1981;6(4):295–303

Contrast enhancement dynamic CT measurements and a mathematical model. Cassel DM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;17(1):82–9

Computed tomography of benign hepatic tumors. Fishman EK, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):472–81

Differential diagnosis of hepatic masses on computed tomography, with particular reference to hepatocellular carcinoma. Itai Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec; 5(6):834–42

Volumetric CT analysis of hepatic tumors. Moss AA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):714–8

Use of intravenous liposoluble contrast material for the examination of the liver and spleen in lymphoma. Vermess M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):709–13

Diagnosis of cavernous hepatic hemangioma versus metastatic transitional cell carcinoma: case report. Kossow AS. **Milit Med** 1982 Feb;147(2):139–42

Transient hepatic attenuation difference of lobar or segmental distribution detected by dynamic computed tomography. Itai Y, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):835–9

Lobar attenuation difference of the liver on computed tomography. Nishikawa J, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):725–8

The value of a portal study in determining the etiology of hepatic masses in the adult. Roche A, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):387–93

[Value of selective angiography in diagnosis of primary hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Lin G.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1982 Feb;20(2):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Role of the radiological examinations in the evaluation of nodular hyperplasia and adenomas of the liver. A report of fifteen cases in adults (author's transl)] Porcel A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):175–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Arterio–venous fistula of the liver. Computer tomographic diagnosis (author's transl)] Grabbe E, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):386–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver—is a radiologic diagnosis possible? (author's transl)] Majewski A, et al.
Rontgenblatter 1982 Jun;35(6):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiological diagnosis of cavernous hemangioma of the liver (author's transl)] Schepke P, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 May;35(5):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current role of angiography in the diagnosis of hepatic cavernous hemangioma] Roversi R, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 1981 Dec;67(12):949–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic value of computed tomography in hepatocellular carcinomas (author's transl)] Hasuo K.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb 25; 42(2):130–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Utility of dynamic computed tomography in liver tumors (author's transl)] Hosoki T, et al.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Mar 25; 42(3):245–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gas formation in the hepatomas treated by hepatic arterial embolisation —a report of three cases (author's transl)] Itami M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar;41(3):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic findings of small hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Ohishi H, et al.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Jan 25; 42(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomographic angiography (CT angio) of hepatic tumor: experimental and clinical studies (author's transl)] Yokogawa S. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 25;41(4):300–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic detection of neoplasms of liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Inamoto K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):109–16 **(Jpn)**

[Computer tomography of neoplasms of liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Ohtomo K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(1):58–70 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[ERCP (author's transl)] Tamai K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(1):95–101 **(Jpn)**

[Detection of arterio–portal shunt in hepatocellular carcinoma by CT angiography (author's transl)] Nakayama T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2423 **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological evaluation of angiograms in pancreatic and hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Tani T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):83–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the evaluation of hepatic hemangioma (author's transl)] Hirai K, et al.
Rinsho Hoshasen 1981 May;26(5):549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic evaluation of hepatocellular hepatoma for hepatic resection (author's transl)] Isobe Y.
Rinsho Hoshasen 1981 Feb;26(2):251–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The clinical significance of computed tomographic arteriography for minute hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Itoh H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar; 27(3):349–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomographic angiography of the abdominal tumors (author's transl)] Kono M, et al.
Rinsho Hoshasen 1981 May;26(5):555–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness of computed tomography in diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma with special reference to visualization of its capsule (author's transl)] Kubo Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 May;26(5):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of liver cell adenoma (author's transl)] Kurooka N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value and limitation of hepatic angiography to evaluate the resectability in hepatic hemangioma (author's transl)] Morita Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26; 26(8):879–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value of arteriography of the primary hepatic tumor in infants and children (author's transl)] Morita Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Importance of computer tomography in the diagnosis of abdominal and retroperitoneal tumors in children] Gabuniia RI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981;(8):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chest radiography in hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Torres–Salinas M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Dec 15;77(10):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The value of liver scintigraphy in the management of patients with suspected gastric cancer. A prospective, consecutive study. Christensen M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(4):269–70

Diagnostic imaging of focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver developing during nitrofurantoin therapy. Anttinen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):227–32

Variable interpretation of liver scintigraphy in malignancy as an aid in clinical decision–making. Christensen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):23–6

Hepatoblastoma: technetium sulfur colloid uptake simulating focal nodular hyperplasia. Diament MJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):168–71

Comparison between emission and transmission computed tomography of the liver. Khan O, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1212–4

'Mottled' liver scan in giant hepatomegaly due to intrasinusoidal metastasis of small cell lung cancer. Lin MS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10):496–7

Hepatic benign vascular tumor in infancy: correlative imaging. Rosen PR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Mar; 21(3):180–2

Microsphere angiography in hepatic artery infusion for cancer. Rodari A, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(10):473–6

Subcellular distribution of gallium–67 in tumor and liver. Ando A, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):65–9

Tc–99m sulfur colloid scintigraphy of multiple liver–cell adenomas [letter] Shih WJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 22(9):835–6

Radionuclide scans in the assessment of distant metastases from squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Martin GF, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;10(5):383–6

Current status of radiocolloid hepatic scintiphotography for space–occupying disease. Drum DE. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;12(1):64–74

[Clinical evaluation of scintigraphies with 99mTc–phytate and 67Ga–citrate as a screening test for hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Ayabe Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Feb;18(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of Tc99m colloid liver angiography for the diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Odano I, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar;19(2):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[ECT and liver scintigram in the diagnosis of liver tumor (author's transl)] Nishikawa J.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Nov 25;

41(11):1091–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[RI scintigraphy of neoplasms of liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Kuniyasu Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):79–94 (34 ref.) (Jpn)
[RI angiography with in vivo labeled 99mTc-pertechnetate RBC in the specific diagnosis of cavernous hemangioma of the liver (author's transl)] Imoto S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1125 (Jpn)
[Clinicopathological studies in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. --VII. Two discrete systems of prognosis forecasting as revealed by RI scanning-- (author's transl)] Nishioka M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;29(4):423–6 (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Concomitant hepatic radiation and intraarterial fluorinated pyrimidine therapy: correlation of liver scan, liver function tests, and plasma CEA with tumor response. Lokich J, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2569–74
Phase I–II study of isotopic immunoglobulin therapy for primary liver cancer. Ettinger DS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):289–97
Dosimetry of 131I-labeled anti-ferritin in hepatoma: a model for radioimmunoglobulin dosimetry. Leichner PK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):323–33
Vasoconstrictors to improve localization of radioactive microspheres in the treatment of liver cancer. Grady ED, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Nov;70(11):791–5
Intraarterial yttrium 90 in the treatment of hepatic malignancy. Mantravadi RV, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):783–6
[Diffuse hemangioma of the liver. An unsuccessful cobalt therapy (author's transl)] Gonday G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 8–15;57(29–32):1328–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiation abolition of the inhibitory effect of a tumor on the regeneration process] Sizikov AI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

Diagnosis of endocrine gastrointestinal tumours. Hemmingsson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981; 22(6):657–62
Lymphomatous involvement of intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary ducts. PTC and ERCP findings. Severini A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(2):159–63
Sonography of hepatic chloromas. Lepke R, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1176–7
A prospective analysis of laboratory tests and imaging studies to detect hepatic lesions. Kemeny MM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Feb;195(2):163–7
The incidence of metastases from untreated ciliary body and choroidal melanoma. Wagoner MD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):939–40
Hepatic resection of metastatic colorectal carcinoma: a ten-year experience. Logan SE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jan; 117(1):25–8
A case of the month No. 55. Renal oncocytoma; focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Levy JM, et al. **Ariz Med** 1982 Apr;39(4):250–2
Parenchymal filling of hepatic metastasis demonstrated by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. Mee AS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Apr;55(652):306–7
Ultrasonographic evaluation of hepatic metastases in testicular tumour. Sekiya T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 May; 55(653):338–41
Incidence and detection of occult hepatic metastases in colorectal carcinoma. Finlay IG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13;284(6318):803–5
Incidence and detection of occult hepatic metastases in colorectal carcinoma [letter] Taylor RH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1266
Intra-arterial chemotherapy using an implantable infusion pump and liver irradiation for the treatment of hepatic metastases. Barone RM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1; 50(5):850–62
Antipyretic effects of indomethacin in liver metastases of solid tumors. Bredt AB, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1; 50(7):1430–3
Mesoblastic nephroma in an adult patient: recurrence 21 years after removal of the primary lesion. Levin NP, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):573–7
Utility of radionuclide liver/spleen scanning and serum enzyme level in detecting hepatic metastases from ovarian carcinoma. Mettler FA Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1; 50(5):909–11
Thermochemotherapy for melanoma metastases in liver. Storm FK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1243–8
Evaluation of 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozyme-V as a predictor for liver metastasis in breast cancer patients. Tsou KC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):191–6
Angiographic and computed tomographic appearance of secondary carcinoid of the liver. Sako M, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982;5(2):90–6
Comparative study of gamma glutamyl transferase, alkaline phosphatase and its alpha 1 isoenzyme as biological indicators of liver metastases. Viot M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep;115(3):349–58
Accumulation of MDP in hepatic metastases from mucinous adenocarcinoma of the colon. Kirby JC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):25–7
A critical review of the treatment of colorectal liver metastases. Taylor I. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(2):149–58 (55 ref.)
The diagnostic value of liver scintigraphy to disclose metastases in patients with suspected or proven gastrointestinal cancer. A critical review of the literature. Christensen M, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1982 May;29(4):206–8
Diagnostic value of transverse axial tomoscintigraphy for the detection of hepatic metastases: results on 53 examinations and comparison with other diagnostic techniques. Berche C, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(10):435–52
Antigenic differences between a primary hamster lymphosarcoma and its liver metastases. Sherbet GV, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):610–1
Carcinoma of the cervix metastatic to the liver presenting with obstructive jaundice. Raggio M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Apr;13(2):269–70
Delay and denial complicating cancer. Case presentation. Livstone E. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Nov;16(11):184–5, 188
The palliation of hepatic metastases: results of the Radiation Therapy Oncology Group pilot study. Borgelt BB, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May;7(5):587–91
Experimental model for liver metastasis formation using Lewis lung tumor. Kopper L, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):31–8
Histopathological correlation of ultrasound appearances of liver metastases. Viscomi GN, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;3(4):395–400
Case report. Calcified liver metastasis from renal cell carcinoma. Federle MP, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):771–2
Paraganglioma of the liver seven years following the resection of a carotid body tumor – a case report. Prados M, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Dec;133(12):186–8
Glucagon and gastrin secretion by a pancreatic tumour and its metastases. Wood SM, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jan; 75(1):42–4
Treatment of asymptomatic metastatic cancer to the liver from primary colon and rectal cancer by the intraarterial administration of chemotherapy and radioactive isotopes. Ariel IM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jul;20(3):151–6
Transfemoral hepatic artery infusion for metastatic carcinoma. Helsper JT, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981; 18(2):173–81
Histologic changes seen in the hepatic parenchyma and in metastatic nodules following hepatic dearterialization. Paris AL, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Feb;19(2):114–8
Biological markers as an aid in the clinical management of patients with liver metastases. Waalkes TP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;20(2):83–94
Adenocarcinoma of the colon with hepatic metastases. Fifteen-year survival. Levine AW, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2809–10
Detection of metastatic liver disease. Use of liver scans and biochemical liver tests. Tempero MA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17;248(11):1329–32
Comparative efficacy of antitumor treatment for liver metastases from colorectal cancer. Fujimoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(3):167–74
Intrahepatic artery 5-fluorouracil and mitomycin-C in previously untreated patients with hepatic metastases from colorectal carcinoma. Cowan JD, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Mar;147(3):220–3
Liver imaging and detection of liver metastases with 99mTc-HIDA. Schulze PJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1981 Oct; 20(5):214–9
Echographic aspects of hepatic metastases of nephroblastomas. Filiatrault D, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):72–77
Diagnostic approaches to liver and spleen metastases. Bernardino ME, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep; 20(3):469–85
Gelfoam powder embolization of the hepatic artery in liver metastases of carcinoid tumors. Lunderquist A, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb;22(2):65–70
The radiologic diagnosis and management of hepatic metastases. Wallace S, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb;22(2):56–64
Radionuclide liver and bone scanning in the evaluation of patients with endometrial carcinoma. Mettler FA Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):777–80
Carcinoma of the colon and rectum with liver involvement. Boey J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;153(6):864–8
Resection of metastatic colorectal cancer to the liver [letter] Wallack MK. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):796–8
Association of CEA test and liver scan in detection of hepatic metastases of gastrointestinal carcinoma. Buraggi GL, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Dec 31;67(6):553–8
The distribution of metastases in the liver. A quantitative postmortem study. Schulz W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;394(1-2):89–96
Long-term, ambulatory, continuous intravenous infusion of 5-fluorouracil for the treatment of metastatic adenocarcinoma in the liver. Ausman RK, et al. **Wis Med J** 1982 Mar;81(3):25–8
Metastatic disease in the liver from colorectal cancer: an appraisal of liver surgery. Bengmark S, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):61–5
Temporary liver dearterialization in patients with metastatic carcinoid disease. Bengmark S, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):46–53
Resection and embolization in the management of secondary hepatic tumors. Blumgart LH, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):32–45
Resection of liver metastases. Mühe E, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):210–5
[Gastric carcinoid with atypical metastases in the liver (author's transl)] Procházka M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Aug 20;120(33):1000–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The relationship between the blood-groups ABO and Rho (D) factor and the frequency of malignant liver metastases (author's transl)] Pejchl S, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 May;35(3):105–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The relation of age and sex to the incidence of liver metastases in malignant tumors] Pejchl S, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov;27(11):1073–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cancers of the kidney manifested by their metastases. Therapeutic approach] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Suprahepatic pressures, portal hypertension and secondary cancer of the liver (letter)] Hillon P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):202 (Fre)
[Haemoperitoneum and secondary liver carcinoma (author's transl)] Saint-Marc Girardin MF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepatic metastasis. Cure by chemotherapy (letter)] Jacquillat C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 10–17;11(32):2419–20 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and treatment of hepatic metastases of colo-rectal neoplasms (author's transl)] Fector JC. **Rev Med Brux** 1982 Jan;3(1):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of hepatic metastasis: indications are results] Egeli RA, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Apr; 102(4):389–97 (Fre)
[Is there any justification to the scintigraphy and echotomography B association for the tracking down of hepatic metastases? (author's transl)] Boucherie JC, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 28;58(4):250–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pictorial diagnosis of liver metastases. Sonography--computerized tomography--scintigraphy] Gerhardt P, et al. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2;124(13):306–9 (Ger)
[Liver metastases: what remains to be done] Herfarth C. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2;124(13):305–6 (Ger)
[Cytostatic therapy in liver metastases of solid tumors] Höffken K, et al. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2;124(13):317–8 (Ger)
[Indications and possibilities in the surgical therapy of liver metastases] Horn J. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2;124(13):312–6 (53 ref.) (Ger)
[Enzyme tests in liver metastasis] Pfeiffer R, et al. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2;124(13):309–11 (Ger)
[alpha 1-fetoprotein and Tennessee antigen in hepatocellular carcinomas and in metastatic liver cancer (author's transl)] Polterauer P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 19; 94(4):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Catheter embolization of apudoma liver metastases] Horváth L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jun 6;123(23):1423–6 (Hun)
[A case of carcinoma of the gallbladder with unusual clinical course] Bosco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):528–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hemoperitoneum as a complication of metastatic neuroblastoma of the liver] Ghisotti E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Jan 15–31;37(1–2):103–6 (Ita)
[Association of laparoscopy and bone marrow biopsy in the staging of small-cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the lung. Evaluation of 116 consecutive cases] Tancini G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Factors influencing liver metastasis, recurrence in the liver, and preventive measures] Takahashi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2150–7 (Jpn)
[Detectability of metastatic liver cancer by sequential C.T. with arterial portography (author's transl)] Matsui O, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1817 (Jpn)
[A case of malignant schwannoma of the stomach with liver metastasis (author's transl)] Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):102–6 (Jpn)
[Concentration of 99mTc methylen-diphosphonate in pulmonary small cell anaplastic carcinoma and hepatic metastasis from pulmonary adenocarcinoma. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Okimura T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Accumulation of 99mTc-methylene diphosphonate in liver metastases from carcinoma of colon: case reports (author's transl)] Sakata H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb; 26(2):315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the edge defect in radiocolloid hepatoscintigrams by means of repeated studies with 99mTc-HIDA] Koroliuk IP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):30–2 (Rus)
[Possibilities of scintigraphy and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of stomach cancer metastases to the liver] Chissov VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):94–6 (Rus)
[Certain biochemical parameters of blood serum in patients with liver metastases of lymphogranulomatosis] Pashintseva LP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metastasis of a melanoma of the eye to the ovaries and liver

(1 case)] Utkin IuK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(3):96–9 **(Rus)**

[Hepatic coma secondary to hepatic metastases of a lung cancer (letter)] Cardellach F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):121–3 **(Spa)**

[Alpha–1–antitrypsin in the biological diagnosis of gastric cancer (author's transl)] Liso P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jul 1–31;79(3):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Characterization of the major apolipoproteins secreted by two human hepatoma cell lines. Zannis VI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7089–96

[Unusual case of an insulin–producing tumor] Mähr G, et al. **Ther Ggw** 1982 Apr;121(4):243–51 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Major hepatic resections for neoplasia in children. Price JB Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep;117(9):1139–41

Ten years' survival after right hemihepatectomy for multiple metastases: a case report. Jurewicz WA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jul;69(7):431–2

Hepatectomy in children. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Int Adv Surg Oncol** 1982;5:163–71

Disseminated neonatal hemangiomatosis: successful hepatic resection with subsequent development of hydrocephalus. Young RS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):752–3

Hepatobiliary cancer—surgical considerations. Adson MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Nov;56(11):686–99

Extrapancreatic, extraintestinal gastrinoma: effective treatment by surgery. Wolfe MM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 24;306(25):1533–6

Application of a microwave tissue coagulator to hepatic surgery the hemostatic effects on spontaneous rupture of hepatoma and tumor necrosis. Tabuse K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jul 1;50(4):571–9

Cavernous haemangioma of the liver — a case report. Chew KH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb;23(1):49–51

Left hepatic trisegmentectomy. Starzl TE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):21–7

Liver transplantation for liver cancer. Calne RY. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):76–80

Total hepatectomy and liver replacement (orthotopic liver transplantation) for primary hepatic malignancy. Iwatsuki S, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):81–5

Minute liver cancer and concomitant esophageal varices: detection and successful surgical treatment. Kanematsu T, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):707–11

The surgical management of primary carcinoma of the liver. Lee NW, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):66–75

Gradual occlusion of the portal branch with hepatic artery ligation for unresectable hepatic tumour in children. Ikeda K, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Feb;32(2):121–8

[Surgical treatment of primary hepatoma—a report on 117 cases (author's transl)] Huang XY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experiences in operative treatment for medium and late stages of primary liver cancer (author's transl)] Cai ZR. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;19(10):584–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of liver: report of 181 cases (author's transl)] Huang XY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;20(2):68–70 **(Chi)**

[Experiences in treatment of spontaneous ruptured primary liver cancer with bleeding (author's transl)] Yao XP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;20(2):74–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Duodenal leiomyosarcoma with left hepatic metastasis treated by total exeresis (author's transl)] Cagetti M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Dec;35(10):854–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumours of the hepatic hilus. Palliative treatment by trans–hepatobiliary T–tube drainage (author's transl)] Benichou J. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6;11(11):863–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Duodenal leiomyosarcoma with left hepatic metastasis treated by total exeresis (author's transl)] Cagetti M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications for surgery in liver tumors] Raute M, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Mar 26;77(7):30–7, 66 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Venous angiomatosis in the liver–portal vein region] Böhme H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Jan 1;76(1–2):53–5 **(Ger)**

[Right hepatectomy. Personal considerations] Spagliardi E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15;36(19):1237–41 **(Ita)**

[Analysis of the results of recent treatment of liver neoplasms] Mizumoto R, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):203–12 **(Jpn)**

[Recent trends in the surgical management of liver neoplasms] Yamasaki S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(1):151–9 **(Jpn)**

[Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of primary liver tumors] Blokhin NN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary malignant liver tumors in children] Oleĭnik VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:111–2 **(Rus)**

[Cryoresection of the liver in metastatic lesions] Kots'ko NI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):53 **(Rus)**

[Resection of the left lobe of the liver for hemangioma] Smirnov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):114–5 **(Rus)**

[Successful resection of extrahepatic bile ducts, gallbladder and liver in cancer] Ataliev AE, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):82 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of benign liver tumors] Shapkin VS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):43–7 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Therapeutic Ivalon embolization of hepatic tumors. Chuang VP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):289–94

Multiple hepatic hemangiomas: failure of corticosteroid therapy and successful hepatic artery ligation. Shannon K, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar;136(3):275–6

Palliation of liver metastases with combined hepatic irradiation and misonidazole. Results of a Radiation Therapy Oncology Group Phase I–II study. Leibel SA, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):285–93

Comparative toxicity of chemotherapy following partial hepatectomy. Grosfeld JL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec; 16(6):950–4

A non–resectable hepatoma after hepatic artery ligation combined with infusion chemotherapy—an eight–year survival. Nakakuma K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Mar; 11(2):80–3

Experimental studies on the treatment of nonresectable liver cancer. Yukaya H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Jan;11(1):58–65

Hepatic artery embolization in 32 patients with unresectable hepatoma. Yamada R, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1980; 26(2):81–96

Management of massive hepatic hemangiomas in infants and children: a review of 13 cases. Pereyra R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):254–8

Management of metastatic liver disease. Lightdale CJ, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:649–62 (79 ref.)

Hepatic artery embolization in the treatment of hepatic neoplasms [letter] Levin DC. **Radiology** 1982 Feb; 142(2):546–7

Liver tumors. Filler RM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Oct;61(5):1209–17 (27 ref.)

Endocrine ablation and hepatic artery infusion in the treatment of metastases to the liver from carcinoma of the breast. Peetz M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep; 155(3):395–400

Primary carcinoma of the liver: improvement in sight? Bengmark S, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):54–60

An appraisal of transcatheter arterial embolization combined with transcatheter arterial infusion of chemotherapeutic agent for hepatic malignancies. Okamura J, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):352–7

[Prognostic aspects of the therapy of malignant liver diseases] Doertenbach J, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Oct 22;33(8):185–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of arterial embolization therapy for hepatocellular carcinoma by ultrasonography (author's transl)] Ohishi H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 25; 42(1):8–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transcatheter hepatic artery embolization in 60 patients with hepatocellular carcinoma studies on angiographic features (author's transl)] Yamada R, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(8):742–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Follow–up study of 60 cases with metastatic liver cancer treated with the specific substance of maruyama(SSM) (author's transl)] Iwaki H, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982;49(3):426–32 **(Jpn)**

[Transcatheter arterial embolization therapy (author's transl)] Yamada R, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(1):183–90 **(Jpn)**

[Vascular isolation and perfusion of the liver in clinical practice] Granov AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr; 128(4):44–8 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of fibrolamellar oncocytic hepatoma. Farhi DC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):702–9

Ultrastructure of hepatic angiosarcoma in rats induced by vinyl chloride. Spit BJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct; 35(2):277–84

Biochemical and immunocytochemical analysis of the intermediate filament cytoskeleton in human hepatocellular carcinomas and in hepatic neoplastic nodules of mice. Denk H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun;46(6):584–96

A case for the panel. Centrioles in human hepatocytes. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan–Mar;3(1):95–7

Characterization of cytoskeletal components in epithelial and mesenchymal liver tumors by electron and immunofluorescence microscopy. Bannasch P, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(2–3):139–58

[Ultrastructural differences in three types of the lymphocytic cytotoxicities against Chang liver cells and the human hepatoma cell line in vitro (author's transl)] Munakata Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):808–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Toxic and carcinogenic effects of dimethylnitrosamine (DMNA) in the blue fox (Alopex lagopus). Koppang N, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):501–16

Chronic hepatitis and hepatocellular carcinoma associated with woodchuck hepatitis virus. Snyder RL, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):422–5

Hepatocellular adenocarcinoma in a white–tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus). Placke ME, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):198–200

Quantitation of differences between spontaneous and induced liver tumors in mice with an automated image analyzer. Stinson SF, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Nov;14(2):143–50

DNA methylation and methylase levels in normal and malignant mouse hepatic tissues. Lapeyre JN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):873–8

Woodchuck hepatitis and hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation of histologic with virologic observations. Popper H, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar–Apr;1(2):91–8

Viruses similar to hepatitis B virus (Icrons). Blumberg BS. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Dec;12(12):1107–13

Primary hepatic osteosarcoma in a dog. Jeraj K, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15;179(10):1000–3

Metastasizing pancreatic islet cell tumors in the rat. Lewis DJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan;92(1):139–47

The pathology of liver tumours in the dog. Trigo FJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan;92(1):21–39

Spontaneous liver tumors in laboratory rats [letter] Pollard M. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):884

Spontaneous hepatocellular neoplasms and hepatic hemangiosarcomas in several strains of mice. Frith CH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):157–62

Detection of gamma glutamyl transpeptidase in the livers of germfree and conventional rats. Pollard M, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):147–9

Lipoma of the liver in a bowhead whale (Balaena mysticetus). Migaki G, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 May;19(3):329–31

Osteolipomatous metaplasia in the liver of cameloids. Stroud RK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):215–7

[Liver cancer in the rainbow trout. Its sudden appearance and its quick disappearance in West Germany 1968–1973—its cause and its control] Wunder W. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 9;32(41):1548–51 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous liver neoplasms in Sprague–Dawley rats] Imai K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1982 Jan;31(1):51–4 **(Jpn)**

LIVER REGENERATION

Inhibition of RNA and protein synthesis by ethanol in regenerating rat liver: evidence for transcriptional inhibition of protein synthesis. Pösö H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):125–9

Cytidine 3',5' Monophosphate (cCMP) is not an Endogenous nucleotide in normal or regenerating rat livers. Wikberg JE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov; 49(5):452–4

Proliferation related peptides in quiescent and regenerating rat liver. Menyhárt J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(2):119–29

Proliferation related peptides in quiescent and regenerating rat liver. Menyhárt J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(2):119–29

Different replication pattern of tertiary and quaternary structure chromatin in regenerating rat liver. Brust R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):359–65

Biopterin metabolism and phenylalanine hydroxylase activity during early liver regeneration. Dhondt JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):786–93

Lysosomal enzyme activity in hepatocytes and Kupffer cells from intact and partially hepatectomized rats. Mayanskiĭ DN, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):309–14

Quantitative alterations in the nucleolar and nucleoplasmic ribosomal ribonucleic acids in regenerating rat liver. Dabev MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):179–83

Effect of partial hepatectomy on removal of O6–methylguanine from alkylated DNA by rat liver extracts. Pegg AE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1; 197(1):195–201

Conformational changes in rat liver chromatin after liver regeneration. Simpkins H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1; 193(3):671–8

Decrease of phenylalanine hydroxylase during hepatocyte proliferation. Manjunath R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1521–5

Isolation and characterization of rat liver nuclear matrices containing high molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid. Berezney R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18; 20(17):4995–5002

A comparative study of plasma membrane Mg^{2+} –ATPase activities in normal, regenerating and malignant cells. Ohnishi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 684(1):67–74

Effect of alpha–difluoromethylornithine on polyamine and DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver: reversal of inhibition of DNA synthesis by putrescine. Pösö H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26;696(2):179–86

Differences in the distribution of phosphate content in the ribosomal subunit proteins of free and membrane–bound ribosomes from normal and regenerating rat liver. Ringer DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 27;656(1):62–8

The pathogenesis of chronic viral hepatitis in the nude mouse and its influence on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Carthew P. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec; 62(6):631–7

Haem and drug–metabolizing enzymes in regenerating rat liver. Srivastava RC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb; 63(1):1–4

Elevated urinary levels of 6–hydroxymethylpterin during

malignancy of liver regeneration: a simple, noninvasive test for cancer detection. Rao KN, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1; 48(7):1656–63

Sialic acid metabolism in regenerating rat liver. Kishore GS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):281–9

Effects of partial hepatectomy on transplanted hepatocytes. Jirtle RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3000–4

Induction of the DNA repair enzymes uracil DNA glycosylase and 3–methyladenine DNA glycosylase in regenerating rat liver. Gombar CT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):595–9

Isoproterenol modulation of nuclear protein synthesis during rat liver regeneration: an electrophoretic and capillary isotachophoretic study. Pipkin JL, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):205–14

Changes in non–histone proteins during mouse liver regeneration. Martinez–Sales V, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(2–3):223–9

Hepatectomy in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). A preliminary study. Sanz A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):329–32

Turnover of plasma membrane proteins and glycoproteins in normal and regenerating liver and Morris hepatoma 7777. Tauber R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):35–42

The influence of age on the increased activity of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase in regenerating livers of partially hepatectomized rats. Hotta SS. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(6):495–500

Granulopoiesis and colony stimulating factor production in regenerating liver. Naughton BA, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 May;10(5):451–8

Activity of uracil–DNA glycosylase in different rat tissues and in regenerating rat liver. Aprelikova ON, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):193–5

Reversal of age–dependent decline in respiratory control ratio by hepatic regeneration. Horton AA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):139–41

Coincidence of subnuclear distribution of poly(ADP–ribose) synthetase and DNA polymerase beta in nuclei of normal and regenerating liver. Kirsten E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):117–20

An increase in calmodulin during growth of normal and cancerous liver in vivo. MacManus JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):99–102

Insulin and glucagon concentrations in the portal and peripheral blood in liver–injured and partially hepatectomized rats. Watanabe A, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982;17(1):36–41

Noninvasive imaging of unusual regenerating nodules in the cirrhotic liver. Laing FC, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982; 7(3):245–9

Hepatocyte and Kupffer cell functions during liver regeneration in streptozotocin–diabetic rats. Cornell RP, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(5):424–30

Modulation of the transport of bilirubin and asialoorosomucoid during liver regeneration. Gärtner U, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar–Apr;1(2):99–106

Is there a regeneration stimulator substance in the effluent from perfused partially hepatectomized livers? van Hoorn–Hickman R, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul–Aug; 1(4):287–93

Inhibition of the mitotic response in regenerating mouse liver during viral hepatitis. Carthew P. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug; 33(2):641–2

delta 6–, delta 5–fatty acyl–CoA desaturases and gamma–linolenyl–CoA elongase in regenerating rat liver. Carreau JP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):831–6

Further studies on lipid intermediates in glycoprotein synthesis during rat liver regeneration. Okamoto Y, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):791–8

Studies on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in folic–acid deficient rats: synthesis of pteroylpolyglutamates. Formiggini G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 May–Jun; 30(3):201–6

The role of putrescine in modulation of DNA synthesis in regenerating liver of rats pretreated with 5–azacytidine. Inoue H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):861–9

Non–histone chromatin protein in regenerating–rat liver. Kobayashi A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):341–7

Noncoordinate changes in the components of ribonucleotide reductase in mammalian cells. Cory JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1263–6

Distribution and specificity of sequences in polyadenylated nuclear RNA of normal, regenerating, and neoplastic liver. Fausto N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2200–6

Asialoglycoprotein receptors in hepatic regeneration. Howard DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2856–8

Intercellular communication in normal and regenerating rat liver: a quantitative analysis. Meyer DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):505–23

Regulation of the prereplicative changes in the synthesis and transport of messenger and ribosomal RNA in regenerating livers of normal and hypocalcemic rats. Walker PR, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):427–37

Ultrastructural changes in rat hepatocytes after partial hepatectomy, and comparison with biochemical results. Murray AB, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:433–48

Synthesis in vitro of glycosaminoglycans in regenerating rat liver. Gressner AM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;19(7):465–9

Cellular retinoid–binding proteins in reginerating rat liver: demonstration of a novel cellular retinoid–binding protein. Omori M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):899–904

Vitamin B–6 metabolism and its relation to ornithine decarboxylase activity in regenerating rat liver. Meisler NT, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):314–23

The control of liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in the rat. Dicker SE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Mar; 324:403–9

Distribution of trace metals in nuclei and nucleoli of normal and regenerating rat liver with special reference to the different behavior of nickel and chromium. Ono H, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(5–6):947–57

Changes in the chain length of folylpolyglutamates during liver regeneration. Eto I, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 11; 30(2):183–9

Effect of partial hepatectomy on the hepatotoxicity of D–galactosamine. Andreicuț S, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):177–84

Coordinate regulation of ribosomal protein mRNA level in regenerating rat liver. Study with the corresponding mouse cloned cDNAs. Faliks D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 11;10(3):789–801

Alpha–fetoprotein production by the synchronized regenerating murine liver. Its independence on the phases of the mitotic cycle. Lazareva MN. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(1–2):89–99

Immunolocalization of fetal aldolase isoenzymes in rat regenerating liver after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Le Provost E, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):263–72

On the existence of variant forms of gamma–glutamyl transferase in regenerating and neoplastic liver. Schultz–Ellison G, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981; 2(1–2):109–16

Changes in microsomal membrane microviscosity and phospholipid methyltransferases during rat liver regeneration. Jaiswal RK, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982; 24(6):355–65

Effect of realimentation and triiodothyronine on DNA synthesis in intact and partially resected rat liver. Simek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(6):543–8

Alteration of epidermal growth factor–dependent phosphorylation during rat liver regeneration. Rubin RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):776–80

Effects of various metabolic inhibitors on lipoperoxidation by homogenates of normal, regenerating and hepatomatous rat liver and by hepatoma cells. Agostini C. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;33(3):563–6

Accumulation of insulin and glucagon in the liver (via portal vein catheter or with liposomes) does not stimulate liver cell regeneration after partial hepatectomy in normal or portocaval shunted rats. Freise J, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):31–9

The stimulatory effect of a partially hepatectomized auxiliary graft upon the host liver. Observations on the regenerative response in orthotopic and heterotopic grafts. Kahn D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 6;61(10):362–5

Insulin, glucagon and glucose in the regeneration response of the liver. Caruana JA Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov;153(5):626–30

Release of lysosomal enzyme beta–glucuronidase from regenerating human remnant liver after segmental and lobar hepatectomies. Wei TC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;81(1):54–66

Synthesis of alpha–fetoprotein (AFP) and cell proliferation in regenerating livers of NMRI mice after partial hepatectomy. An immunohistochemical and autoradiographic study with 3H–thymidine. Tuczek HV, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):229–37

[Hepatoprotective drugs in the treatment of acute and chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Petera V. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1982 Jun;36(3–4):217–23 (Cze)

[Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver] Fischer D, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):200–6 (34 ref.) (Fre)

[Autoradiographic investigations on the age dependent regeneration of parenchymal liver cells (author's transl)] Ruhnke M, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(6):526–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes of certain enzymes and glutathione status in rat liver regeneration (author's transl)] Rosi G, et al. **Riv Biol** 1981;74(1–2):205–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hepatic regeneration factor in fulminent hepatitis and its dynamic changes] Okita K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982; 40(4):837–42 (Jpn)

[Macro–regenerating nodule in the cirrhotic liver. A case report (author's transl)] Kawahira K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunological detection of sphingomyelin exchange protein in tumors and in embryonic rat liver] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of nuclear genome transcription at early stages of liver regeneration. Possible role of mitochondrial translation in activation of nuclear RNA biosynthesis] Platonov OM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2074–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of nuclear genome transcription at early steps of liver regeneration: expression of DNA fractions with different repeating sequence frequencies] Prima VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural localization of alpha–fetoprotein synthesis in the regenerating mouse liver] Baranov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):736–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural localization of synthesis of alpha–fetoprotein in regenerating mouse liver] Baranov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):77–81 (Rus)

[Study of the biological activity of chalones isolated from normal and regenerating liver] Ketlinskiĭ SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the ploidies of hepatocyte nuclei of animals with transplantable tumors during liver regeneration and x–irradiation] Sizikov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 91(10):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the interrelation of lipids and cyclic nucleotides in the regenerating rat liver] Pilenitsyna RA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in hepatocyte nuclei reflecting genome expression and nuclear RNA biosynthesis in the early premitotic period of rat liver regeneration] Platonov OM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age peculiarities of the adenosine phosphate content in the regenerating rat liver] Litoshenko Ala. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelation between protein synthesis and nucleo–cytoplasmic transport of messenger RNA in cells of rat livers in different stages of regeneration] Arbuzov VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):552–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of chalones from liver tissues of intact rats on DNA synthesis and mitotic activity in hepatocytes of regenerating liver] Rodionov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun; 27(3):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Liver regeneration in dogs following partial resection (author's transl)] Cerlek N. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981; 103(4–5):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Liver regeneration: morphological aspects of the liver during the first 4 days following partial hepatectomy] Camañas Sanz A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Dec; 60(6):571–8 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls on liver regeneration in the rat: influence of position and degree of chlorination. Carrera G, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982; 11(2):239–44

Liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in oral contraceptive–treated female rats. Mukundan MA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):222–30

Effect of doxorubicin on liver regeneration and host survival after two–thirds hepatectomy in rats. Tanaka Y, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):19–24

Selenium and the acute effects of the carcinogens, 2–acetylaminofluorene and methylazoxymethanol acetate. Banner WP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):2985–9

The effect of dimethylnitrosamine on the synthesis of high–mobility group non–histone proteins in regenerating rat liver. Craddock VM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 May; 1(5):445–50

Platelet–derived growth factor and thromboxane are necessary for liver regeneration. Hiyama Y, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):593–9

Effects of (+)–octanoylcarnitine on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in regenerating rabbit liver. Nakatani T, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):295–7

The lack of a 'pleiotypic response' in hepatocyte proliferation induced in the rat by 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine. Short J, et al. **Cytobios** 1981;31(123–124):191–209

Oxidative phosphorylation, enzyme induction and rat liver regeneration: effect of phenobarbital. Ngala Kenda JF, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(2):169–77

Action of dyes and indicators on rat–liver regeneration. Gershbein LL. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Feb;20(1):1–8

Inhibition of liver regeneration by chronic alcohol administration. Duguay L, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):8–13

Complete liver regeneration in one–stage 90% hepatectomized rats treated with testosterone. Vic P, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):247–8

Adrenergic agents as possible regulators of liver regeneration. Morley CG, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):969–73 (46 ref.)

Comparative toxicity of chemotherapy following partial hepatectomy. Grosfeld JL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec; 16(6):950–4

Acceleration of DNA synthesis in post–hepatectomized regenerating liver of normal rat by insulin and glucagon. Takatsuki K, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21;29(25):2609–15

Platelet–derived growth factor and liver regeneration–review. Miura Y, et al. **Rev Pure Appl Pharmacol Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;2(2):143–54 (33 ref.)

[Mechanism of the toxic action of alcohol on reparative regeneration of the liver] Iavorskiĭ AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Radiation abolition of the inhibitory effect of a tumor on the regeneration process] Sizikov AI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LIVIDOMYCINS see under PAROMOMYCIN

LIVING WILLS see WILLS

LIVOR MORTIS see POSTMORTEM CHANGES

LIZARDS

Spinal injury in a lizard. Rosskopf WJ Jr, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Aug;62(8):624–5

Venom from two sub-species of Heloderma horridum (Mexican beaded lizard): general characterization and purification of N-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester hydrolase. Alagón AC, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(2):463–75

Phospholipase A2 electrophoretic variants in reptile venoms. Durkin JP, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):535–46

Toxicity of some Australian snake venoms for potential prey species of reptiles and amphibians. Minton SA Jr, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(6):749–55

[Osteoid chondrosarcoma in a desert monitor (Varanus griseus)] Schönbauer M, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1982 May 15; 95(10):193–4 **(Ger)**

[Histochemical studies of the structure of the regenerated cartilage in the tail of Lacerta sicula] Alibardi L, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(1–2):163–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mexican reptiles of significance for public health and their geographic distribution] Juliá Zertuche J. **Salud Publica Mex** 1981 Jul–Aug;23(4):329–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Oil droplets in the chameleon (Chamaeleo chamaeleo) retina. Armengol JA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(1):35–9

Scanning electron microscope studies of the auditory papillae of some iguanid lizards. Miller MR. **Am J Anat** 1981 Sep; 162(7):55–72

The salivary glands of Ameiva ameiva (Teiidae, Lacertilia). A morphological, morphometric and histochemical study. Lopes RA, et al. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(1):41–9

Efferent projections of the septum in the Tegu lizard, Tupinambis nigropunctatus. Sligar CM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Sep;201(1):197–202

Ultrastructure of the cell types of the anterior hypophysis in a lizard. III. Rostral gonadotrophs. Del Conte E. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1982;71(1):27–39

Comparative ultrastructural study of the Ito cells in the liver in some reptiles. Taira K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 44(4):373–84

Bifoveal vision in anolis lizards. Fite KV, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;19(3–4):144–54

HRP localization of the hypoglossal nucleus in a lizard. Kennedy MC. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1–2):331–6

Motoneurons that control vocalization in a reptile: an HRP histochemical study. Kennedy MC. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1–2):337–41

The hypothalamus of Lacerta sicula R. I. A Golgi study on the caudal hypothalamus. Franzoni MF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(1):61–71

Nervous connections of the parietal eye in adult Lacerta s. sicula Rafinesque as demonstrated by anterograde and retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Korf HW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(3):567–83

Ultrastructural study of the epithelial mucous cells in lizards (Lacertilia). Martín-Lacave I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 221(3):679–86

Effect of single sub-lethal doses of barbital sodium on the adrenal glands of the garden lizard, Calotes versicolor: histomorphic and histochemical investigations. Sadhukhan SC, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;46(1–2):183–93

Age-determination in the tropical agamid garden lizard, Calotes versicolor (Daudin), based on bone histology. Patnaik BK, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(4):295–307

Changes in the organization of actin filaments in the stereocilia of noise-damaged lizard cochleae. Tilney LG, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 Jul;7(2):181–97

Histological and immunohistochemical studies of the endocrine pancreas of lizards. El-Salhy M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(2):237–47

The motor nuclei and primary projections of the facial nerve in the monitor lizard Varanus exanthematicus. Barbas-Henry HA. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 10; 207(2):105–13

Plasma cell clusters in the interstitial tissue of the testes of Acanthodactylus erythrurus (Reptilia, Lacertidae). Zapata A, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):263–70

Cytochemical study of cholinesterases in the normal and retino-derived optic tectum of reptiles. Villani L, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1982;23(1):55–66

The fully formed chondrocranium of the agamid lizard, Agama pallida. Zada S. **J Morphol** 1981 Oct;170(1):43–54

Investigation on the pars tuberalis of the hypophysis of Psammodromus algirus L. (Sauria). An electron microscopy study. D'Uva V, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan;14(1):131–9

Stability at low temperatures of neuronal microtubules in spinal ganglia and dorsal roots of the lizard (Lacerta muralis). Pannese E, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):18–30

Morphometric analysis of pulmonary structure: methods for evaluation and comparison of unicameral lungs. Perry SF. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Oct;38(9–10):278–93

Cilium length: influence on neural tonotopic organization. Turner RG, et al. **Science** 1981 Sep 25;213(4515):1519–21

[Histophysiology of the pars distalis of Tiliqua rugosa (reptilia: scincidae) and the role of the gamma cells (author's transl)] Saint-Girons H, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1981;70(2):129–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructure of different cells of the adenohypophysis of the Saharian lizard Uromastix acanthinuris Bell 1825 (Sauria Agamidae)] Zuber-Vogeli M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;46(3):333–44 **(Fre)**

[Neuronal organization of the dorsoventral ridge of the reptilian forebrain] San'kova OV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun;82(6):31–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Chronohaematological changes in the lizard Calotes versicolor after pinealectomy. Haldar C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Jan–Mar;42(1):35–41

Plasma arginine vasotocin concentrations in the lizard Varanus gouldii (Gray) following water loading, salt loading, and dehydration. Rice GE. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):1–6

Seasonal plasma T4 titers in the hibernating lizard Cnemidophorus sexlineatus. Sellers JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):24–8

EMBRYOLOGY

An immunocytochemical study of the cytogenesis of pancreatic endocrine cells in the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Rhoten WB, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Feb;163(2):181–93

Morphogenesis of the nasal apparatus in sauropsida. IV. Morphogenesis of the nasal capsule, epithelial nasal tube and organ of Jacobson in a member of the family Agamidae. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981;29(3):305–17

Morphogenesis of the nasal capsule, the epithelial nasal tube and the organ of Jacobson in Sauropsida. V. Contribution to knowledge of the early morphogenesis of the nasal apparatus in Teiidae. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1982; 30(1):20–5

Morphogenesis of the nasal capsule, the epithelial nasal tube and the organ of Jacobson in Sauropsida. VI. Morphogenesis of the nasal apparatus in Iguana iguana Shaw and morphological interpretation of the individual structures. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1982;30(1):75–85

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Continuous-perifusion tissue culture of fetal and adult pancreas of the lizard Anolis carolinensis. Rhoten WB. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):165–73

Thermal inactivation and oxaloacetate inhibition of hepatic respiratory metabolism in male garden lizards of three different age-groups. Kara TC, et al. **Gerontology** 1981; 27(4):187–93

IMMUNOLOGY

Freund's complete adjuvant induces split tolerance to sheep erythrocytes in the lizard, Calotes versicolor. Jayaraman S, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):175–80

The relationship between immune rosette forming cells and plaque forming cells in the lizard, Calotes versicolor. Pillai PS, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):321–8

Evolution of the major histocompatibility complex. I. Survival of autologous, allogeneic and xenogeneic red blood cells in the lizard tiliqua rugosa. Williams VM, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):629–38

METABOLISM

The association between the melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor and the alpha 2-adrenoceptor on the Anolis melanophore. Carter RJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;75(1):169–76

The hare and the tortoise: metabolic strategies in cardiac and skeletal muscles of the skink and the chameleon. Guppy M, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 May 1;220(3):289–95

A comparison of lizard claw keratin proteins with those of avian beak and claw. Gillespie JM, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1982; 18(2):121–9

MICROBIOLOGY

Electron microscopy of a spiral-shaped bacterium in the blood and bone marrow of a rhinoceros iguana. Simpson CF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Oct;45(4):388–91

Salmonella and arizona infections of alimentary and reproductive tracts of Panamanian lizards. Kourany M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):432–4

Viral particles in a papilloma from a green lizard (Lacerta viridis). Cooper JE, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):12–3

[Simultaneous study of salmonella's infection in the population of eleven villages in Senegal and among lizards (species Agama) (author's transl)] Baylet R, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Dec;29(10):617–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

Malaria infection in Anolis lizards on Martinique, Lesser Antilles. Ayala SC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jan–Feb;23(1):12–7

Lizards infected with malaria: physiological and behavioral consequences. Schall JJ. **Science** 1982 Sep 10; 217(4564):1057–9

Efficacy of fenbendazole against the nematodes of reptiles. Holt PE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 27;110(13):302–4

[Report of Leishmania (Zoomastigophorea: Kinetoplastida) in Anolis lucius in Cuba] Jiménez Ozete H. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 May–Aug;33(2):106–9 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparison of the 'mammal machine' and the 'reptile machine': energy use and thyroid activity. Hulbert AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R350–6

Thermal dependence of endurance and locomotory energetics in a lizard. John-Alder HB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R342–9

Pyrogens fail to produce fever in a cordylid lizard. Laburn HP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):R198–202

Changes in the visceral fat bodies associated with haematopoiesis and lipid metabolism, in relation to tail regeneration in the scincid lizard, Mabuya carinata: a histomorphological analysis. Shah RV, et al. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(2):137–43

The lung is the major organ source of calcitonin in the lizard. Ravazzola M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Oct;5(10):937–44

The tryptophan-rich keratin protein fraction of claws of the lizard Varanus gouldii. Marshall RC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):623–8

Influence of oestradiol on tissue respiration of the Indian garden lizard, Calotes versicolor. Kumar DS. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):962–3

The effects of bilateral adrenalectomy on renal function in the lizard Varanus gouldii (Gray). Rice GE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;47(2):182–9

Sensory representation in reptilian optic tectum: some comparisons with mammals. Stein BE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 10;202(1):69–87

Acid-base imbalance in lizards during activity and recovery. Gleeson TT, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Jun;98:439–53

Western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis) chemical signals. II. A replication with naturally breeding adults and a test of the Cowles and Phelan hypothesis of rattlesnake olfaction. Duvall D. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec;218(3):351–61

Histochemical, enzymatic, and contractile properties of skeletal muscle fibers in the lizard Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Gleeson TT, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1980 Dec;214(3):293–302

Histochemical determination of the fiber composition of locomotory muscles in a lizard, Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Putnam RW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1980 Dec;214(3):303–9

The gecko visual pigment: a pH indicator with a salt effect. Crescitelli F. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:385–99

Contraction features in normal and hypodynamic lizard ventricle. Cedrini L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 Mar; 77(8):861–71

Some non-rhodopsin-like properties of a gecko visual pigment. Crescitelli F. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:171–81

Response of reptilian gonad to melatonin. Haldar-Misra C, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;33(6):328–32

Gila monster and mexican beaded lizard venoms enhance guanylate cyclase activity. Vesely DL. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):119–27

Hepatotoxicity of dimethylnitrosamine in cats and lizards. Maduagwu EN, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Sep;9(1):41–4

[Role of the hippocampal cortex and dorsal ventricular margin in the conditioned reflex behavior of Ophisaurus apodus] Ivazov NI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Jan–Feb; 32(1):86–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LOA

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A new method for isolation of live microfilariae from blood. Garin Y, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):83–4

LOA LOA see under LOA

LOAIASIS see under FILARIASIS

LOBBYING see under POLITICS

LOBELINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of propranolol and pindolol on carotid reflexes induced by lobeline] Silva Carvalho L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):416–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LOBOTOMY see PSYCHOSURGERY

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE see OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

LOBSTERS

Phonoresponses in the rock lobster Panulirus longipes (Milne Edwards). Meyer-Rochow VB, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Mar;34(3):331–6

ANALYSIS

Limited proteolysis of the 94 000-dalton subunit of Panulirus interruptus hemocyanin; the carbohydrate attachment site. Vereijken JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):283–9

An unusual heparan sulfate isolated from lobsters (Homarus americanus). Hovingh P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9840–4

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Proliferation and relocation of developing lobster neuromuscular synapses. Govind CK, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Mar;90(1):67–78

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation of a sialic acid-specific lobster lectin (LAg1) by affinity chromatography on Sepharose-colominic acid beads. VanderWall J, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall; 5(4):679–83

METABOLISM

Mn2+ and Ca2+ ATPases in lobster axon plasma membranes and their inhibition by pesticides. Doherty JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):185–90

Metabolism of phenanthrene in various marine animals. Solbakken JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981; 70(1):21–6

PHYSIOLOGY

A reevaluation of calcium-local anesthetic antagonism. Marquis JK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun;76(3):547–52

Chronic removal of inhibitory axon alters excitatory transmission in a crustacean muscle fiber. Parnas I, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):1–10

A corollary discharge of total foregut motor activity is monitored by a single interneurone in the lobster Homarus gammarus. Robertson RM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;77(8):823–7

Transformation of fast fibres to slow prevented by lack of activity in developing lobster muscle. Govind CK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 19;298(5876):755–7

Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster. Mancillas JR, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 15–21;293(5833):576–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Arrays of particles in the sarcolemma of the distal accessory flexor muscle of the lobster. Peek WD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(2):235–40

The ovary of the lobster, Homarus americanus. I. Architecture of the mature ovary. Talbot P. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Sep;76(3):235–48

The ovary of the lobster, Homarus americanus. II. Structure of the mature follicle and origin of the chorion. Talbot P. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Sep;76(3):249–62

The sarcoplasmic reticulum of an ultrafast lobster muscle: first evidence of a tubular configuration. Scales DJ, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):163–70

LOCATION DIRECTORIES AND SIGNS see under **FACILITY DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION**

LOCKED-IN SYNDROME see **QUADRIPLEGIA**

LOCOMOTION

Peripheral control of the cat's step cycle. I. Phase dependent effects of ramp-movements of the hip during 'fictive locomotion' Andersson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Sep;113(1):89–101

Visual factors and orientation-mobility performance. Marron JA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 May;59(5):413–26

Operant control and cat locomotion. Wetzel MC. **Am J Phys Med** 1982 Feb;61(1):11–25

Thermal dependence of endurance and locomotory energetics in a lizard. John-Alder HB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R342–9

A comparison of capillary hydraulic conductivities in postural and locomotor muscle. McDonagh PF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):H491–7

Femoral mechanics in the lesser bushbaby (Galago senegalensis): structural adaptations to leaping in primates. Burr DB, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar;202(3):419–29

Energetics of locomotion in endothermic insects. Heath JE, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:133–43 (82 ref.)

Energetics of locomotion in warm-bodied fish. Stevens ED, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:121–31

Energetics and mechanics of terrestrial locomotion. Taylor CR, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:97–107 (38 ref.)

The foot-ground pressure distribution following triple arthrodesis. Stein H, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981; 98(4):263–9

Divergent selection on locomotor activity in Drosophila melanogaster. III. Genetic analysis. van Dijken FR, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov;9(6):563–70

Divergent selection on locomotor activity in Drosophila melanogaster. II. Test for reproductive isolation between selected lines. van Dijken FR, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov; 9(6):555–61

Divergent selection on locomotor activity in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Selection response. van Dijken FR, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov;9(6):543–53

A two compartment model of the stepping generator: analysis of the roles of a stage-setter and a rhythm generator. Kawahara K, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1982;43(3):225–30

An inexpensive but durable-foot-switch for telemetered locomotion studies. Blanc Y, et al. **Biotelem Patient Monit** 1981;8(4):240–5

Locomotor control in macaque monkeys. Eidelberg E, et al. **Brain** 1981 Dec;104(Pt 4):647–63

Reticular neuron activities associated with locomotion in thalamic cats. Shimamura M, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 7;231(1):51–62

Walking out of doors: the plight of the elderly. Wilson JW. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1981 Dec;6(4):179–81

Interaction between sensory inputs and movements. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):627–778

Peripheral feedback mechanisms acting on the central pattern generators for locomotion in fish and cat. Andersson O, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):713–26

Somatosensory unit input to the spinal cord during normal walking. Loeb GE. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):627–35

Stimulus—response relationships during locomotion. Rossignol S, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):667–74

Classifying sensory patterns and their effects on locomotion and tremor. Stein RB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):645–55

Review: the assessment of walking in children with particular reference to cerebral palsy. Holt KS. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Oct;7(5):281–97

Functional electrical stimulation for control of locomotor systems. Vodovnik L, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 1981; 6(2):63–131 (231 ref.)

Mobility in the elderly: the problems of arthritis. Wright V. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1982;7(Suppl 1):28–32

Electronic measurement of locomotion by means of pressure-sensitive floor mats. Parkinson CE, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct;23(5):600–5

The walking activity of patients with artificial hip joints. Wallbridge N, et al. **Eng Med** 1982 Apr;11(2):95–6

The effects of uphill and downhill walking on pelvic oscillations in the transverse plane. Wall JC, et al. **Ergonomics** 1981 Oct;24(10):807–16

A kinematic study of long-term habituation to treadmill walking. Wall JC, et al. **Ergonomics** 1981 Jul;24(7):531–42

Factors affecting the heart rate during self-paced walking. Bassey EJ, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(1):105–15

Interlimb coordination in cat locomotion investigated with perturbation. I. Behavioral and electromyographic study on symmetric limbs of decerebrate and awake walking cats. Matsukawa K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(3):425–37

Interlimb coordination in cat locomotion investigated with perturbation. II. Correlates in neuronal activity of Deiter's cells of decerebrate walking cats. Udo M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(3):438–47

A field-portable racetrack and timer for measuring acceleration and speed of small cursorial animals. Huey RB, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1356–7

.Iome range and daily march in a Hamadryas baboon troop. Sigg H, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981;36(1–2):40–75

The pace of life. Morowitz HJ. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Apr; 17(4):105–6

Integrative approach of biomechanics and physiology in the study of locomotion. Komi PV. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 Feb;3 Suppl 1:44

A physiologically based criterion of muscle force prediction in locomotion. Crowninshield RD, et al. **J Biomech** 1981; 14(11):793–801

Practical activation and retention of locomotion constraints in neuromusculoskeletal control system models. Hatze H, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(12):873–7

EMG to force processing IV: Eccentric-concentric contractions on a spring-flywheel set up. Hof AL, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(11):787–92

Peak dynamic force in human gait. Simon SR, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(12):817–22

Dynamics and coordination of torso motions in human locomotion. Townsend MA. **J Biomech** 1981;14(11):727–38

Changes in the gait patterns of growing children. Beck RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Dec;63–A(9):1452–7

Energy costs of walking in lower-extremity plaster casts. Waters RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jul; 64(6):896–9

Relationship between muscle force and muscle area showing glycogen loss during locomotion. Armstrong RB, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:411–20

Energetics and mechanics of terrestrial locomotion. II. Kinetic energy changes of the limbs and body as a function of speed and body size in birds and mammals. Fedak MA, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:23–40

Electrical activity and relative length changes of dog limb muscles as a function of speed and gait. Goslow GE Jr, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1981 Oct;94:15–42

Energetics and mechanics of terrestrial locomotion. IV. Total mechanical energy changes as a function of speed and body size in birds and mammals. Heglund NC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:57–66

Energetics and mechanics of terrestrial locomotion. III. Energy changes of the centre of mass as a function of speed and body size in birds and mammals. Heglund NC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:41–56

Dynamic tensile properties of the plantaris tendon of sheep (Ovis aries). Ker RF. **J Exp Biol** 1981 Aug;93:283–302

Saccadic eye movements are coordinated with head movements in walking chickens. Pratt DW. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:217–23

Energetics and mechanics of terrestrial locomotion. I. Metabolic energy consumption as a function of speed and body size in birds and mammals. Taylor CR, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:1–21

Maintenance of orientation during locomotion in unfamiliar environments. Böök A, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1981 Oct;7(5):995–1006

The hare and the tortoise: metabolic strategies in cardiac and skeletal muscles of the skink and the chameleon. Guppy M, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 May 1;220(3):289–95

Locomotor balance performance of short-tailed squirrel monkeys. Igarashi M, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(2–3):136–40

A simple technique for determination of footfall patterns of animals during treadmill locomotion. Chapin JK, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1980 Feb;2(1):97–102

Mechanics of competition walking. Cavagna GA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:243–51

Effects from fine muscle and cutaneous afferents on spinal locomotion in cats. Kniffki KD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:543–54

Fall in forearm skin temperature during grade walking on a treadmill. Ohnuki Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982; 32(1):93–101

Characterisation of the dynamic vertical force distribution under the foot. Simkin A, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):12–8

A kinesiologic electromyography system for the computer-controlled analog and digital recording and processing of muscle action potentials of walking subjects. Bodem F, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1981;8(3):129–39

Place navigation impaired in rats with hippocampal lesions. Morris RG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):681–3

Central program of hind limb interaction during locomotion in cats. Baev KV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;11(4):421–7

Energy cost and cardiopulmonary responses for wheelchair locomotion and walking on tile and on carpet. Glaser RM, et al. **Paraplegia** 1981;19(4):220–6

Use of foreground and background information in visually guided locomotion. Strelow ER, et al. **Perception** 1981; 10(2):191–8

Clinical determination of energy cost and walking velocity via stopwatch or speedometer cane and conversion graphs. Nielsen DH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1982 May;62(5):591–6

Acquisition of locational information about reference points during blindfolded and sighted locomotion: effects of a concurrent task and locomotion paths. Lindberg E, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(2):101–8

Acquisition of locational information about reference points during locomotion with and without a concurrent task: effects of number of reference points. Lindberg E, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(2):109–15

Causes of refusal to walk in childhood. Callanan DL. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):20–2

A circadian locomotor rhythm in the giant land snail, Achatina fulica. Ogasawara T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May;137(1):109–10

[Oscillographic assessment of forces during burdening of the leg by the body weight (author's transl)] Rybka V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Oct;48(5):388–410 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Primitive locomotion test for infants and preschool children and its significance] Lesný I. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 Mar;45(2):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Force exerted on the hip in walking] Maquet P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan-Feb;47(1):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dysfunction of femoral and tibial nerves in the horse in the light of clinical and anatomical experiments (author's transl)] Marolt J, et al. **DTW** 1982 May 6;89(5):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biomechanics and kinesiology] **Z Orthop** 1981 Dec; 119(6):792–808 **(Ger)**

[Use of a computer-controlled kinematic-electromyographic motion analysis system to investigate gait patterns of healthy subjects on the level walkway and the treadmill (author's transl)] Blümlein H, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May-Jun;120(3):283–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The angle of gait (author's transl)] Brinckmann P. **Z Orthop** 1981 Oct;119(5):445–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems of posture and the locomotor system as a result of amputation of a lower extremity (author's transl)] Rompe G, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May-Jun;120(3):294–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of the function of the skeletal and locomotor systems in old age (author's transl)] Trzenschik K, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(2):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Historical analysis of human deambulation and its conceptual' and technical developments] Bernabeo RA, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Mar-Apr;65(2):187–200 **(Ita)**

[Automatic recording and analysis of the ambulatory dynamics of cerebellar ataxic mice-rolling mouse Nagoya, Reeler and Weaver (author's transl)] Toyoshima E, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Apr;30(2):129–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Features of the thermoregulatory and locomotor activity of the skeletal muscles of the dog during the early postnatal period] Praznikov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov; 67(11):1722–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Generation of locomotor arrhythmia by the pedal ganglia of Clione limacina] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(1):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Retuning of segmental responses to peripheral stimulation during fictive locomotion in cats] Baev KV. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(3):283–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of medulla oblongata neurons to microstimulation of the 'locomotor strip' in cats] Selionov VA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synaptic responses of medulla oblongata neurons to stimulation of the 'locomotor area' in the turtle] Selionov VA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):122–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and regulation of artificial movement of human limbs] Vukobratovich M, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Oct;(10):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Reinstatement of festinating forward locomotion by antiserotonergic drugs in rats partially recovered from damage in the region of the nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis. Chesire RM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Aug; 77(2):286–94

The effects of lithium on the rate of recovery of rats from ethanol-induced narcosis. Johnson FN. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;13(4):205–9

Effects of serotonin on the generation of the motor program for swimming by the medicinal leech. Willard AL. **J Neurosci** 1981 Sep;1(9):936–44

Effect of Tween 80 on exploratory behavior and locomotor activity in rats. Brubaker CM, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 7; 30(23):1965–71

Alterations of chick locomotion produced by morphine treatment in ovo. Newby-Schmidt MB, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1981 Dec;2(4):743–8

Behavioural changes during withdrawal from desmethylimipramine (DMI). I. Interactions with amphetamine. Willner P, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(1):54–9

[Pharmacological studies on Perillae Herba. I. Neuropharmacological action of water extract and perillaldehyde (author's transl)] Sugaya A, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;101(7):642–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA see **TABES DORSALIS**

LOCUS COERULEUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Divergent axon collaterals of rat locus coeruleus neurons: demonstration by a fluorescent double labeling technique. Room P, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 28;221(2):219–30

Locus coeruleus neurons have axons that branch to the forebrain and cerebellum. Steindler DA. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):367–73

The Neuroanatomy and pharmacology of the nucleus locus coeruleus. Grant SJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;71:5–27

CYTOLOGY

Monoamine cell distribution in the cat brain stem. A fluorescence histochemical study with quantification of indolaminergic and locus coeruleus cell groups. Wiklund L, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 20;203(4):613–47

3H-thymidine long survival autoradiography as a method for dating the time of neuronal origin in the chick embryo: the locus coeruleus and cerebellar Purkinje cells. Yurkewicz L, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 1; 203(2):257–67

[On the changes of Holmes positive intracytoplasmic bodies in the mouse locus coeruleus (author's transl)] Katoh Y. **No To Shinkei** 1982 May;34(5):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Rapid communication the activating activity of vincamine, piracetam, and hydergine on the activity of the noradrenergic neurons of the locus coeruleus. Olpe HR, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Oct;33(2):249–51

Evidence suggesting that DMI-induced resistance to extinction is not mediated by the dorsal noradrenergic bundle. Willner P, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22; 238(1):251–3

The primate locus coeruleus and effects of clonidine on opiate withdrawal. Redmond DE Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6 Pt 2):25–9

Sensitivity in vivo of central alpha 2- and opiate receptors after chronic treatment with various antidepressants. Scuvée-Moreau JJ, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982; 54(1–2):51–63

Relative potencies of alpha-1 and alpha-2 antagonists in the locus ceruleus, dorsal raphe and dorsal lateral geniculate nuclei: an electrophysiological study. Marwaha J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):287–93

Enkephalin opens potassium channels on mammalian central neurones. Williams JT, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2; 299(5878):74–7

Effects of beta-adrenoceptor antagonists on the firing rate of noradrenergic neurones in the locus coeruleus of the rat. Dahlöf C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 317(1):26–30

Noradrenergic terminal excitability: effects of opioids. Nakamura S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 17;30(1):57–62

Neuroanatomical sites of action of clonidine in opiate withdrawal: the locus coeruleus connection. Gold MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;71:285–98

Clonidine and the primate locus coeruleus: evidence suggesting anxiolytic and anti-withdrawal effects. Redmond DE Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;71:147–63

[Effect of drugs potentiating or inhibiting the activity of locus coeruleus neurons on various types of spinal inhibition in the cat] Iakhnitsa IA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981; 13(3):247–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Short-term regulation of hydroxylase cofactor activity in rat brain. Mandell AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Dec; 37(6):1573–8

Evidence for the presence of enkephalin in catecholaminergic neurones of cat locus coeruleus. Charnay Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 28;30(2):147–51

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Thyroxin dependency of the developing locus coeruleus. Evidence from intraocular grafting experiments. Seiger A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):1–15

METABOLISM

The effect of drugs on accumulation of exogenous norepinephrine in nervous tissue cultured in vitro. IV. The effect of clonidine. Szydłowska H, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(2):93–8

Uptake of [3H]serotonin and [3H]noradrenaline in the raphe nuclei and the locus coeruleus of C57BL/6 Rholco and BALB/c Cenlco mice at three times of the day. Daszuta A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 16;29(2):141–6

PATHOLOGY

Loss of neurons of origin of the adrenergic projection to cerebral cortex (nucleus locus ceruleus) in senile dementia. Bondareff W, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Feb;32(2):164–8

Mutant mouse tottering: selective increase of locus ceruleus axons in a defined single-locus mutation. Levitt P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4630–4

The human locus coeruleus in neurology and psychiatry. (Parkinson's, Lewy body, Hallervorden-Spatz, Alzheimer's and Korsakoff's disease, (pre)senile dementia, schizophrenia, affective disorders, psychosis). van Dongen PA. **Prog Neurobiol** 1981;17(1–2):97–139 (346 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Acquisition and extinction of continuously and partially reinforced running in rats with lesions of the dorsal noradrenergic bundle. Owen S, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 May;5(1):11–41

Lesions of the dorsal noradrenergic bundle and rewarded running: the role of pretraining. Owen SR, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 May;5(1):3–9

Periodic bursting activities of locus coeruleus neurons in the rat. Akaike T. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13;239(2):629–33

Evidence for an interaction of opioid and noradrenergic locus coeruleus systems in the regulation of environmental stimulus-directed behavior. Arnsten AF, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):351–63

Effects of locus coeruleus lesions upon sleeping and waking in the rabbit. Braun CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28; 230(1–2):133–51

Effect of adrenaline synthesis inhibition on brain noradrenaline neurons in locus coeruleus. Engberg G, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 26;223(1):49–58

Locus coeruleus stimulation potentiates Purkinje cell responses to afferent input: the climbing fiber system. Moises HC, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 5;222(1):43–64

Release of GABA from the guinea-pig neocortex induced by electrical stimulation of the 'locus coeruleus' or by norepinephrine. Moroni F, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 28; 232(1):216–21

Neurophysiological consequences of presynaptic receptor activation: changes in noradrenergic terminal excitability. Nakamura S, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 7;226(1–2):155–70

Olfactory tubercle's different neural elements activated by locus coeruleus. Solano-Flores LP, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):655–60

Regulation of sleep after neonatal locus coeruleus lesion: functional evidence of beta-adrenergic supersensitivity. Lanfumey L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 23; 79(3–4):257–64

Inhibition of gastric functions by stimulation of rat locus coeruleus. Osumi Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 15; 75(1):27–35

Electrophysiological properties of neurons contained in the locus coeruleus and mesencephalic nucleus of the trigeminal nerve in vitro. Henderson G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(1–2):29–37

Cardiovascular changes during arousal elicited by stimulation of amygdala, hypothalamus and locus coeruleus. Stock G, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):503–10

Central noradrenergic neurons: a locus for the functional interplay between alpha-2 adrenoceptors and opiate receptors. Aghajanian GK. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6 Pt 2):20–4

Enhanced responsiveness of alpha-noradrenergic receptors following discrete electrolytic lesions of the nucleus locus coeruleus: a behavioral demonstration. De Carvalho LP, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;53(1):23–37

Role of neuronal signal input in the down-regulation of central noradrenergic receptor function by antidepressant drugs. Janowsky A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):290–2

Nonrepinephrine-containing locus coeruleus neurons in behaving rats exhibit pronounced responses to non-noxious environmental stimuli. Aston-Jones G, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Aug;1(8):887–900

Activity of norepinephrine-containing locus coeruleus neurons in behaving rats anticipates fluctuations in the sleep-waking cycle. Aston-Jones G, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Aug;1(8):876–86

Specific uptake of norepinephrine and dopamine by homogenates of rat cerebral cortex after locus ceruleus lesion. Logan WJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Mar;2(3):394–8

Functional recuperation of the serotoninergic innervation in the rat locus coeruleus. McRae-Degueurce A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(2–3):389–92

Inhibition by topically applied clonidine and guanfacine on the pressor response to stimulation of the locus coeruleus in cats. Maruyama S. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):856–9

A synthetic peptide as an antagonist of substance P. Engberg G, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23;293(5829):222–3

Effect of stimulation of the locus coeruleus on spontaneous and evoked cortical unit activity. Raevskiĭ VV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 May-Jun;11(3):253–5

Presynaptic excitability changes induced in the solitary tract endings of laryngeal primary afferents by stimulation of nucleus raphe magnus and locus coeruleus. Lucier GE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):221–6

Selective destruction of the ventral noradrenergic bundle but not of the locus coeruleus elevates plasma levels of beta-endorphin immunoreactivity in rats. Millan MH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 26;29(3):269–73

Pharmacological investigation on the role of dopamine in the rat locus coeruleus. Milon H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Jun 30;30(3):297–301

Effects of locus coeruleus stimulation on neuronal activities of dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus and perigeniculate reticular nucleus of the rat. Kayama Y, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Mar;7(3):655–66

Stimulation of hypothalamic arcuate nucleus inhibits locus coeruleus unit activity: evidence for endorphin mediation. Strahlendorf HK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;68:161–9

The central noradrenergic transmission and the locus coeruleus: a review of the data, and their implications for neurotransmission and neuromodulation. van Dongen PA. **Prog Neurobiol** 1981;16(2):117–43 (303 ref.)

alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated hyperpolarization of locus coeruleus neurons: intracellular studies in vivo. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 12;215(4538):1394–6

[Selective identification of indoleamine-containing neurons under particular pharmacological (PCPA, 5-HTP) and behavioral situations (sleep) (author's transl)] Petitjean F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(2–3):237–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of electric stimulation of the unilateral locus coeruleus on cerebral circulation in cats (author's transl)] Tsuchimoto S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Jan;34(1):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the level of catecholamines in norepinephrine-producing structures of the brain of rats subjected to immobilization] Belova TI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):8–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the postsynaptic responses of spinal cord motor neurons against a background of rhythmic stimulation of the locus coeruleus] Piliavskiĭ AI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(1):51–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Model of nerve net activity when different mediators are acting] Frolov AA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Mar-Apr;32(2):310–8 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypercapnia and hypoxia: chemoreceptor-mediated control of locus coeruleus neurons and splanchnic, sympathetic nerves. Elam M, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):373–81

Neuropathological and biochemical observations on the noradrenergic system in Alzheimer's disease. Perry EK, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Aug;51(2):279–87

SURGERY

Effect of chronic clonidine treatment and lesion of the locus coeruleus on the conditioned avoidance behavior in rats. Kostowski W, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1980 May-Jun; 32(3):305–12

TRANSPLANTATION

Intraocular fibre growth of grafted locus coeruleus neurons: sensory denervation counteracts alterations induced by thyroid hormone deficiency. Seiger A, et al. **Med Biol** 1982 Jun;60(3):159–64

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light- and electron-microscopic studies of intracytoplasmic acidophilic granules in the human locus ceruleus and substantia nigra. Sekiya S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(1):78–80

[The nucleolus-like bodies in the mouse locus coeruleus (author's transl)] Kato Y. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Jan; 34(1):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fine structure of the locus coeruleus in the mouse (author's transl)] Katoh Y. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Mar;34(3):217–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LOCUS OF CONTROL see **INTERNAL-EXTERNAL CONTROL**

LOCUSTS see **GRASSHOPPERS**

LOD SCORE see under **LINKAGE (GENETICS)**

LOEFFLER SYNDROME see **PULMONARY EOSINOPHILIA**

LOFEPRAMINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

LOGIC

Disease concepts and the logic of classes. Taylor FK. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;54(Pt 3):277–86

The logic of problem-solving in clinical diagnosis: a course for second-year medical students. Miller RA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jan;57(1):63–5

Symbolic logic analysis of cause of death in humans: application to 108 patients after coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Moore GW, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 7;92(3):267–91

On 'therefore I must kill myself'. Shneidman ES. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1982 Spring;12(1):52–5

[The relation between duration and succession: study of the child's 'prelogic' applied to time] Montangero J. **Annee Psychol** 1981;81(2):287–308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Affect logic. Principle of psychoanalysis and genetic epistemology] Ciompi L. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar; 36(3):226–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preverbal structures of logic] Simon FB. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;36(2):139–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Between inductivism and deductivism. Critical considerations on methodology in biomedical research and clinical medicine] Federspil G, et al. **Med Secoli** 1980 Sep-Dec;17(3):297–330 **(Ita)**

[Between inductivism and deductivism: how biomedical research and clinical medicine come into being] Scandellari C, et al. **Med Secoli** 1980 Sep-Dec;17(3):279–95 **(Ita)**

[Dialectics, the false solution to a real problem. Introduction to research methodology] Todisco O. **Med Secoli** 1980 May-Aug;17(2):189–223 **(Ita)**

LOMOFUNGIN see under **PHENAZINES**

LOMUSTINE see under **NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS**

LONELINESS see under **SOCIAL ISOLATION**

LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR

ANALYSIS

Long-acting thyroid stimulator (LATS) and long acting thyroid stimulator protector (LATS-P) in untreated thyrotoxicosis. Hardisty CA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Jun;14(6):631–9

The prediction of relapse after drug treatment of Graves' disease by assay of long acting thyroid stimulator-protector (LATS-P). Hardisty CA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May;14(5):509–17

A new in vitro assay for human thyroid stimulator using cultured thyroid cells: effect of sodium chloride on adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate increase. Kasagi K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):108–14

LATS-protector activity in thyrotoxicosis measured by thyroidal intracellular colloid droplet formation. Shishiba Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):841–8

[Recent findings on TSH, LATS and TSI] Yamashita K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Sep;39(9):2949–53 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Antibodies pathognomic for Graves-Basedowu disease. I. Methodological aspects of their determination] Ryżewska M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 Mar-Apr;32(2):159–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Long acting thyroid stimulating immunoglobulin in pathogenesis of diffused thyrotoxicosis (author's transl)] Zao WS, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Feb; 12(2):119–25 **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Changes in the cyclic nucleotides (cCMP, cAMP, and cGMP) of rat thyroid induced by prolonged administration of LATS and TSH. Ochi Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):62–7

LONG CHAIN ACYL COA see **ACYL COENZYME A**

LONG TERM CARE

Effect of long-term medical therapy. Worm J. **Dan Med Bull** 1982 Mar;29(3):147–51

C.H.A. and long-term care--an update [editorial] Martin JC. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Dec;58(12):6–7 **(Eng, Fre)**

Acute-care hospitalizations and long-term care: an examination of transfers. Stark AJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Aug;30(8):509–15

A physician looks at nursing homes. Saltzman BN. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1981 Sep;78(4):155–7

Reversal of the 'Pickwickian syndrome' by long-term use of nocturnal nasal-airway pressure. Rapoport DM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 7;307(15):931–3

Drug therapy in long-term care facilities. LeSage J. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;17(2):331–40

A guide through the maze of long-term care. Kane RL, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Dec;135(6):503–10

CLASSIFICATION

A patient-classification system for long-term care. Bay KS, et al. **Med Care** 1982 May;20(5):468–88

ECONOMICS

The nursing home scoring system: a policy analysis. Becker B. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):39–44

Cost-benefit analysis versus cost-effectiveness analysis for the evaluation of long-term care programs. Torrance GW, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1981 Winter;16(4):474–6

Responsibility for long-term care rests with private sector. Bennett NE. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):67–9

Debate continues on future of federal financing of long-term care. Willging PR, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):61–4, 66

Financing long-term care [letter] Rubin RJ. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1494–5

Long-term care for the elderly and disabled: a new health priority. Somers AR. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22; 307(4):221–6

METHODS

Assessment of the elderly for long-term care [clinical conferences] **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jan;30(1):71–5

[Protective therapeutic care in a ward for long term care] Zdichynec B. **Cesk Zdrav** 1982 Apr;30(4):187–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Community outreach in long-term care. Morgan DM. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 May;59(5):21–2, 25

Study describes state's long-term care as a 'bureaucratic nightmare'. **Hospitals** 1982 May 1;56(9):50

Sounding Boards. Management and financing of long-term-care services: a new approach to a chronic problem. Ruchlin HS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 14; 306(2):101–6

The ACCESS process: assuring quality in long term care. Eggert GM, et al. **QRB** 1982 Feb;8(2):10–5

The creation of patient careers in geriatric wards: aspects of policy and practice. Evers HK. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Sep;15(5):581–8

PSYCHOLOGY

Creating a therapeutic park for the mentally frail. Rapelje D, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Sep;58(9):12–4

Impact of institutional care policies on family integration. Montgomery RJ. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):54–8

Long-term care advice: learn from experience [letter] Smith WT. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 1;56(17):16

STANDARDS

Long-term care baseline survey fosters quality assurance. Affeldt JE. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16;56(12):56

Assuring quality of care and quality of life in long term care. Kane RA. **QRB** 1981 Oct;7(10):3–10

Assessing the quality of care provided in rural swing bed hospitals. Shaughnessy PW, et al. **QRB** 1982 May; 8(5):12–20

TRENDS

Long-term care becomes major new role for hospitals. Evashwick C. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):50–5

Hospitals must change missions and marketing to better serve the elderly. Speltz DE. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):56–7, 59–60

LONGEVITY

see related

LIFE EXPECTANCY

The epidemiologic importance of psychosocial factors in longevity. Cohen JB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Oct; 114(4):451–61 (77 ref.)

The sex differential in mortality rates: demographic and behavioral factors. Wingard DL. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Feb; 115(2):205–16

Life span and organ pathology in rats after life-long noise exposure. Borg E, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(4):353–63

The bingo model of survivorship: 1. probabilistic aspects. Murphy EA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;10(3):261–77

Life expectancy increases, but the life span is fixed [letter] Fries JF. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan;72(1):91–2

The economic value of life: linking theory to practice. Landefeld JS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jun; 72(6):555–66

Health status and survival needs of the elderly [editorial] Muller C. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Aug;72(8):789–90

Longevity in transposition of the great arteries. Johnson CD. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1981 Jul;73(7):344–50

Correlation between DNA excision repair and mammalian lifespan in lens epithelial cells. Treton JA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):253–60

Eating for living and longevity in South African cultural groups. Walker AR. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Sep;27(9):176–81

Genetics of longevity in Drosophila. V. The specific and hybridised effects of rolled, sepia, ebony and eyeless autosomal mutants. Bozcuk AN. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(5):415–27

The relationship between the Gompertz constant and maximum potential lifespan; its relevance to theories of aging. Rosen P, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(2):131–5

Longevity in spontaneously hypertensive mice. Schlager G. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(4):325–30

Mosaic mapping of foci associated with longevity in the neurological mutants Hk1 and Sh5 of Drosophila melanogaster. Trout WE, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(6):461–74

Influence of weaning-initiated dietary restriction on responses to T cell mitogens and on splenic T cell levels in a long-lived F1-hybrid mouse strain. Weindruch RH, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):49–64

Long-lived populations: extreme old age [editorial] Leaf A. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Aug;30(8):485–7

Is longevity inherited? [letter] Altman DG. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(5):411–2

Is longevity inherited? Glasser M. **J Chronic Dis** 1981; 34(9-10):439–44

Brain damage, stress, and life span: an experimental study. Wozniak D, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):161–8

Life span study of SPF Fischer 344 male rats fed ad libitum or restricted diets: longevity, growth, lean body mass and disease. Yu BP, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):130–41

Effects of prenatal and chronic undernutrition on aging and survival in rats. Zamenhof S, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May; 112(5):972–7

Growth and longevity of rats fed an agar-bound diet. Clapp MJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr;16(2):138–42

DNA repair in a congeneic pair of mice with different longevities. Collier IE, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun; 19(2):141–6

An analysis of genetic factors regulating life-span in congeneic mice. Popp DM. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Feb; 18(2):125–34

Photoreactivation in two closely related marine fishes having different longevities. Regan JD, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jan;18(1):59–66

The elixir of life [news] **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):392–3

Evolution and longevity-assurance processes. Hart RW, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Nov;68(11):552–7

A longevity study of twins in the Mormon genealogy. Carmelli D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt C:187–200

Longevity: some familial correlates. Philippe P. **Soc Biol** 1980 Fall;27(3):211–9

Secular changes in age-specific cause of death in Sanday, Orkney Islands. Brennan ER. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(2):155–64

Population genetic models in the study of aging and longevity in a Mennonite community. Crawford MH, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(2):149–53

Components of longevity: developmental and genetic responses to differential childhood mortality. Meindl RS. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(2):165–74

Biocultural risks in longevity: Samoans in California. Pawson IG, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(2):183–90

Some cases of animal longevity following treatment with early fetal thymic extracts. Czaplicki J, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep;3(3):185–6

Long-term feeding studies in mice fed a diet containing irradiated fish. I. Multigeneration reproduction, mutagenicity, teratology, and longevity studies. van Petten LE, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):97–101

Do coronary artery bypass operations prolong life? Carr KW, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):295–308 (90 ref.)

[A comprehensive investigation on 100 longevous urban inhabitants of Changsha (author's transl)] Zhu ZM. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982;62(3):130–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Anthropology and clinical signs of longevity] Tvaroh F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 17;120(37):1122–3 **(Cze)**

[The longevity of a Swiss family during 200 years (author's transl)] Gsell O. **Aktuel Gerontol** 1982 May;12(3):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Religion and longevity. A contribution to the cultural effects on health] Bojanovsky J. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1981 Jul 30;33(6):141–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Life prolongation as the duty and limit of the physician's task from the philosophical and economic view] Koslowski P. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 27;32(48):1811–4 **(Ger)**

[Preconditions for attaining advanced old age (author's

transl)] Kinner B, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981;36(2):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Correlation of ancestors' longevity with anthropological indicators for children during the first year of life] Tabatadze LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interrelation of familial longevity and the state of the locomotor apparatus] Kolodchenko VP. **Tsitol Genet** 1982; 16(1):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in pH with age in Drosophila and the influence of buffers on longevity. Massie HR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jul;16(3):221–31
[Polypragmatism and its implications for longevity] Creteanu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):127–31 **(Rum)**
[Increase of the life span and decrease in the tumor incidence in C3H/Sn mice as affected by thymus and epiphysis polypeptide factors] Anisimov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(3):742–5 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Longevity and food consumption of microwave-treated (2.45 GHz CW) honeybees in the laboratory. Westerdahl BB, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(4):305–14
Causes of death and their contribution to radiation-induced life shortening in intact and ovariectomized mice. Storer JB, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):618–43

LONGITUDINAL STUDIES

Longitudinal models for chronic disease risk: an evaluation of logistic multiple regression and alternatives. Woodbury MA, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Jun;10(2):187–97
Epidemiological/longitudinal strategies and causal research in child psychiatry. Rutter M. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Summer;20(3):513–44
Studies to compare treatment regimens: the randomized clinical trial and alternative strategies [editorial] Ellenberg SS. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2481–2

LOOP OF HENLE see under **KIDNEY TUBULES**

LOPERAMIDE see under **PIPERIDINES**

LORAJMINE see **AJMALINE**

LORAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

LORDOSIS

CONGENITAL

Congenital hyperextension of the lumbar spine. A case report. Ezaki M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep; 63A(7):1177–9

DIAGNOSIS

Spinal pantograph – a non-invasive technique for describing kyphosis and lordosis in the thoraco-lumbar spine. Willner S. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1981 Oct;52(5):525–9
Simian stance: a sign of spinal stenosis. Simkin PA. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):652–3
[Assessment of sagittal curvature of the spine using a kypholordometer in examination of posture] Hähnel H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Sep;27(9):708–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The development of the back and muscular capacity] Schellnack K, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982 May–Jun; 37(3):171–5 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The correlation of idiopathic lumbar scoliosis and lumbar lordosis. Pelker RP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar; (163):199–201
Partial epiphyseal arrest and supplemental fixation for progressive correction of congenital spinal deformity. Bradford DS. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr;64(4):610–4
The correction of postural curves of the spine. Luque ER. **Spine** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):270–5
Segmental spinal instrumentation in the management of neuromuscular spinal deformity. Taddonio RF. **Spine** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):305–11

LORR'S INPATIENT MULTIDIMENSIONAL PSYCHIATRIC RATING SCALE see under **PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES**

LOUDNESS PERCEPTION

Comfortable speech listening levels: effects of competition and instruction. Beattie RC. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jan;3(3):192–9
Psychoelectric measurements and results from cochlear implant patients. Helmerich LF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1982 Mar–Apr;91(2 Pt 3 Suppl 91):35–40
The sound intensity-related behaviour of the brain stem response P6 in different forms of hearing disorders. Lehnhardt E. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;232(3):203–13
Loudness adaptation: real or illusory. Hood JD, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1982 Feb;16(1):9–15
Comparison of hearing threshold level and most comfortable loudness level in hearing aid prescription. Berger KW, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):30–3
Prediction of aided preferred listening levels for hearing aid gain prescription. Cox RM, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 Mar–Apr; 3(2):66–71
Loudness, annoyance, and noisiness produced by single-tone-noise complexes. Hellman RP. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jul;72(1):62–73
Comfortable loudness judgments for discrete frequency signals. Berger KW, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Apr;20(2):119–27
Loudness growth of musically complex stimuli. Marshall L. **J Aud Res** 1980 Apr;20(2):107–12
Visual capture in auditory distance perception: proximity image effect reconsidered. Mershon DH, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Apr;20(2):129–36
Noise-intensity discrimination as measured by up-down psychophysical methods. Moschetto CF, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Apr;20(2):113–8
Synesthetic perception and poetic metaphor. Marks LE. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1982 Feb;8(1):15–23
Distance effects on sequential dependencies in categorical judgments. Petzold P. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1981 Dec;7(6):1371–85
Perception of speech rate as a function of vocal intensity and frequency. Feldstein S, et al. **Lang Speech** 1981 Dec; 24(Pt 4):387–94
Constant vs variable stimulus intensity and visual simple reaction time. Niemi P. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct; 53(2):615–9
Perceived loudness and visually-determined auditory distance. Mershon DH, et al. **Perception** 1981;10(5):531–43
Binaural processing of temporal intensity cues: suggestions for a one-system model. Strube G. **Psychol Res** 1982; 44(1):45–9
Skin conductance responses to stimulus 'energy' decreases following habituation. Magliero A, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1981 Sep;18(5):549–58
Speech recognition performance at loudness discomfort level. Dirks DD, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1981;10(4):239–46

PHYSIOLOGY

Discrimination of level differences by hearing-impaired patients. Fastl H, et al. **Audiology** 1981;20(6):488–502
Effect of interaural intensity differences on binaural summation of brainstem auditory-evoked potentials. Prasher DK, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1981 Aug;15(3):189–94
Increasing intensities of wide band noise increase [14C]2-deoxyglucose uptake in gerbil central auditory structures. Sharp FR, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28; 230(1-2):87–96
Acoustic reflex measurements and the loudness function in sensorineural hearing loss. Uliel S. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1980;27:58–77
[Selectivity of afterdischarges of medial geniculate body neurons with regard to the characteristics of acoustic stimuli in the cat] Kotelenko LM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May;67(5):680–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LOUDNESS RECRUITMENT see **RECRUITMENT, LOUDNESS**

LOUDNESS RECRUITMENT DETECTION see **RECRUITMENT DETECTION (AUDIOLOGY)**

LOUIS-BAR SYNDROME see **ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA**

LOUPING ILL

DIAGNOSIS

Experimental louping-ill virus infection of cattle. Reid HW, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jun 6;108(23):497–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunosuppression in toxoplasmosis: studies in lambs and sheep infected with louping-ill virus. Reid HW, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):181–90

LOUPING ILL VIRUS see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE**

LOVE

Isolated violence to the loved one. Bursten B. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(2):116–27
Maternal affectionate behavior and infant-mother attachment patterns. Tracy RL, et al. **Child Dev** 1981;52(4):1341–3
Hostility, love, and the psychotherapeutic process. Salzman L. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:105–10
When drugs come into the picture, love flies out the window: women addicts' love relationships. Rosenbaum M. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1197–206
In search of a loving father. Layland WR. **Int J Psychoanal** 1981;62(Pt 2):215–23
On love, dying together and Liebestod fantasies. Gediman HK. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1981;29(3):607–30
Physiological arousal and perceptions of a member of the opposite sex. Bailey RC, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1981 Dec; 115(Second Half):271–6
Sounding Board. Falling in boinng again. Older J. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 24;305(26):1583–4
Mystical experiences, romantic love, and hypnotic susceptibility. Mathes EW. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):701–2
[Transfert, erotomania, delusional love during psychotherapy of psychoses] Deurmié L. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):356–62 **(Fre)**
[Martial conflicts between love and sexuality] Simon M. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Aug;120(8):681–9 **(Ger)**

LOW CARDIAC OUTPUT see **CARDIAC OUTPUT, LOW**

LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS see **LIPOPROTEINS, LDL**

LOWER BODY NEGATIVE PRESSURE see under **DECOMPRESSION**

LOXAPINE see under **DIBENZOXAZEPINES**

LP-X see **LIPOPROTEIN-X**

LSD see **LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE**

LUBRICATION see under **PHYSICS**

LUCANTHONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Combined treatment with radioestradiol-lucanthone in mouse C3HBA mammary adenocarcinoma and with estradiol-lucanthone in an estrogen bioassay. Padawer J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):349–57

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Ring-hydroxylated analogues of lucanthone as antitumor agents. Archer S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Mar;25(3):220–7
Nitro and amino derivatives of lucanthone as antitumor agents. Archer S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Mar;25(3):328–31

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lucanthone modification of cyclophosphamide toxicity in the Chinese hamster. Milligan AJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):667–70
Modification of the heat response and thermotolerance by cycloheximide, hydroxyurea, and lucanthone in CHO cells. Henle KJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 May;90(2):339–47

LUCENSOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

LUCERNE see **ALFALFA**

LUCIFERASE

A sensitive and simple assay of starch synthase activity with pyruvate kinase and luciferase. Ching TM. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):139–43
Microdetermination of glycerol using bacterial NADH-linked luciferase. Kather H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Apr 23;120(3):295–300
A simple, sensitive and rapid method for the estimation of cyclic AMP in urine using luciferase luminescence. Turner GA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):425–30
Bioluminescent assay of total and brain-specific creatine kinase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Halonen T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):36–43

ANALYSIS

Ultrastructure of granules and immunocytochemical localization of luciferase in photocytes of fireflies. Neuwirth M. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(3):599–607

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The identity and properties of firefly luciferase inhibitors in urine. Nichols WW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1; 114(2):433–40
[Inhibition of luciferase from fireflies Luciola mingrelica by inorganic salts] Ugarova NN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May; 46(5):851–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

DNA-damaging agents and DNA-synthesis inhibitors induce luminescence in dark variants of luminous bacteria. Weiser I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Nov;91(6):443–50

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Luciferase assay to detect bacterial contamination of intravenous fluids. Bopp CA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1747–50
Bioluminescent assay for determination of picomole amounts of AMP, ADP, and ATP in adipose and muscle tissue biopsies. Feraudi M, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 May;

2(2):106–9

METABOLISM

Choice of buffer anion for the assay of adenosine 5'-triphosphate using firefly luciferase. Nichols WW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):396–7

Activity and subunit functions of immobilized bacterial luciferase. Watanabe H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):405–13

Binding of 2,2-diphenylpropylamine at the aldehyde site of bacterial luciferase increases the affinity of the reduced riboflavin 5'-phosphate site. Holzman TF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5524–8

Association between lumazine protein and bacterial luciferase: direct demonstration from the decay of the lumazine emission anisotropy. Visser AJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27;21(9):2218–26

Structure and catalytic inactivity of the bacterial luciferase neutral flavin radical. Kurfürst M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):355–61

The biological clock in Gonyaulax controls luciferase activity by regulating turnover. Dunlap JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10509–18

Synthesis and inactivation of bacterial luciferase determined by immunochemical techniques. Comparison with total protein synthesis and turnover. Reeve CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1037–43

Isolation and properties of bacterial luciferase intermediates containing different oxygenated flavins. Tu SC. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3719–25

Specificities and properties of three reduced pyridine nucleotide-flavin mononucleotide reductases coupling to bacterial luciferase. Watanabe H, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 May 14;44(3):181–7

[Application of bioluminescence to clinical chemistry] Müller M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(5):246–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subunit interactions in luciferase from the firefly Luciola mingrelica. Their role in the manifestation of enzyme activity and during thermoinactivation] Brovko LIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):760–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LUCIFERIN

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Bioluminescent assay for determination of picomole amounts of AMP, ADP, and ATP in adipose and muscle tissue biopsies. Feraudi M, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 May; 2(2):106–9

METABOLISM

[Application of bioluminescence to clinical chemistry] Müller M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(5):246–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LUDWIG'S ANGINA

COMPLICATIONS

Ludwig's angina: an update. Patterson HC, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):370–8

DIAGNOSIS

Clues for the early diagnosis of Ludwig's angina. Bates GW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):986–7

ETIOLOGY

A case of Ludwig's angina following tooth extraction. Yeo JF, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):118–21

LUMBAGO see under **BACKACHE**

LUMBAR PUNCTURE see **SPINAL PUNCTURE**

LUMBAR REGION see **LUMBOSACRAL REGION**

LUMBAR VERTEBRAE

Lumbar spondylolisthesis. Clinical syndrome and operative experience with Cloward's technique. Lorenz R. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3–4):223–44

The value of spinal computed tomography in diagnosis of herniated lumbar discs. Sachsenheimer W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(1–2):107–14

Salmonella vertebral osteomyelitis: a case report with literature review. Lé CT. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug; 136(8):722–4

Anti-inflammatory drugs in management of spondylosis. Taylor TK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 10; 283(6297):951

Pott's disease following BCG therapy of melanoma. Strausser JL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1154–6

Echinococcosis of the spine and retroperitoneum: case report and review of the literature. Meyer E, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1982;30(1):11–13

Upper lumbar spondylolysis. Ravichandran G. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(1):31–5

Pigmented villonodular synovitis of a lumbar vertebral facet joint. Campbell AJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jan;64-A(1):145–6

Eosinophil granuloma of the spine. Seimon LP. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(4):371–6

Postoperative lumbar canal stenosis due to anterior spinal fusion. Hirabayashi K, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Sep; 30(3):133–9

Lumbar instability. Grieve GP. **Physiotherapy** 1982 Jan; 68(1):2–9

Combined vascular and neurogenic claudication. Johansson JE, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):150–8

The clinical spectrum of lumbar spine disease in achondroplasia. Kahanovitz N, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr; 7(2):137–40

Lumbar intradiscal instillation with aprotinin. Kraemer J, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):73–4

Significance of lumbar spondylolysis in college football players. Semon RL, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):172–4

[Effect of balneotherapy on the long-term development of degenerative diseases of the lumbar spine with spinal root irritation] Benda J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1981 Aug; 59(4):185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[[Clinical and experimental study on the genesis of lumbar spinal stenosis (author's transl)] Nasu M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;55(5):467–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical manifestations of lumbar osteochondrosis in youth] Akhmadov TZ. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):107–9 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of biophysical of complex relative dielectric permeability and conductivity in UHF fields of paravertebral muscles and intervertebral disks in rats with an experimental model of lumbar osteochondrosis] Veselovskii VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (6):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of reflexotherapy on central and peripheral hemodynamics in patients with the radicular syndrome of lumbar osteochondritis] Goidenko VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(6):899–905 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anatomic pathways of pain irradiation in lumbar osteochondrosis] Koshelov IuI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(12):1811–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of a screening system in the prevention of diseases of the lumbosacral division of the peripheral nervous system] Lup'ian IaA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurophysiology of the pain syndrome in lumbar osteochondrosis] Starobinets MKh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1070–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unusual localization of tuberculous process on the vertebra (author's transl)] Maar D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Mar; 77(3):347–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ABNORMALITIES

Vertebral agenesis: comprehensive care and outcome. Carlo WA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):533–7

Radiological case of the month. Syndrome of caudal regression: sacral agenesis in an infant of a diabetic mother. Mitnick J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):637–8

Meticulous control of diabetes during organogenesis prevents congenital lumbosacral defects in rats. Baker L, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):955–9

Congenital hyperextension of the lumbar spine. A case report. Ezaki M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep; 63A(7):1177–9

Genetic analyses of the vertebral anomalies of the IS strain of rat and the development of a BN congenic line with the anomalies. Yamada J, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan; 16(1):40–7

Computed tomography in the evaluation of a congenital absent lumbar pedicle. De Boeck M, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(3):197–9

Congenital aplastic-hypoplastic lumbar pedicle in infants and young children. Yousefzadeh DK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982 Jan;7(4):259–65

[Defects of lumbo-sacral assimilation as the cause of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Arct W. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of backache syndromes of the lumbar spine caused by abnormalities of the spinous processes] Kowalski W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981; 46(4):355–8 **(Pol)**

[Supernumerary semi-arches of the lumbar spine] Smereczyński A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Contribution to problems of electroencephalic curve alterations in cases of malformations (author's transl)] Baluka-Horecka M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(7):573–4 **(Pol)**

[Description and analysis of anomalies of the lumbosacral transition and their potential sequelae (author's transl)] Lánik V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Nov;76(5):600–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ANALYSIS

The relation between bone mineral content, experimental compression fractures, and disc degeneration in lumbar vertebrae. Hansson T, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr; 6(2):147–53

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Kidney size compared with vertebral height. Importance of possible variations in normal values. Simpson W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):321–4

Relationship of Chinese lumbar spine morphometry with lumbar vertebral canal stenosis. Jia BL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Jul;94(7):463–6

The lumbar mamillo--accessory ligament. Its anatomical and neurosurgical significance. Bogduk N. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):162–7

[Biomechanics of lumbar arthrodesis] Blaimont P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jul–Oct;47(4–5):605–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lumbar myelography with water-soluble contrast media. Textbook and atlas] Langlotz M. **Fortschr Geb Rontgenstr Nuklearmed Erganzungsband** 1981; 109:1–279 **(Ger)**

[Anatomical characteristics of the lumbar spine in patients with intervertebral disk displacement] Styczyński T. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(2):207–10 **(Pol)**

[Structure of the spongy substance of the human vertebra in the elderly] Doktorov AA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 May;80(5):5–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Bone infarcts in bacterial endocarditis. Eide J. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jul;13(7):631–4

The arterial anatomy of the developing human dorsal and lumbar vertebral body. A microarteriographic study. Ratcliffe JF. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):625–38

An evaluation of the intra-osseous arterial anastomoses in the human vertebral body at different ages. A microarteriographic study. Ratcliffe JF. **J Anat** 1982 Mar; 134 (Pt 2):373–82

The role of vertebral veins in the dissemination of prostatic carcinoma. Dodds PR, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Dec;126(6):753–5

[The blood supply of the lumbar spine (author's transl)] Zhang GJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep; 19(9):546–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on lumbar venography: with special reference to the methods of transfemoral lumbar venography after Seldinger (author's transl)] Anraku N. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 48(4):483–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lumbar epidural venography in the diagnosis of lumbar disc herniations (author's transl)] Kojima A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):463–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of the venospondylography in tuberculous spondylitis] Tikhodeev SA. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary thromboembolism in diseases of the veins of the lumbosacral region of the spine] Nakhapetov BA, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):110–2 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Vertebral end-plate changes with aging of human vertebrae. Bernick S, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):97–102

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The lumbar spinal canal in children. Part III: Development of the lumbar spinal canal in relation to the development of the lumbar vertebral bodies. Larsen JL. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):66–71

INJURIES

Treatment of patients with unstable fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine: a follow-up study of surgical and conservative treatment. Soreff J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):369–81

High resolution CT of thoracolumbar fractures. Brant-Zawadzki M, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):699–704

Stress reactions involving the pars interarticularis in young athletes. Jackson DW, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):304–12

Early operative treatment of injuries of te thoracolumbar spine. Riska EB. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(5):251–5

Fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Thorngren KG, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;98(2):101–7

The early management of thoracolumbar fractures by open reduction and internal fixation. Ryan MD, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):236–44

The present status of spinal fusion in the treatment of lumbar intervertebral joint disorders. Farfan HF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Jul–Aug;(158):198–214

Spondylolysis following trauma. A case report and review of the literature. Klinghoffer L, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):72–4

A Chance's fracture in a double level fracture of the spine. Beldekos A, et al. **Injury** 1981 Jul;13(1):34–6

Unilateral facetal dislocation of LV3 on LV4--an unusual injury. Sciberras C. **Injury** 1982 Mar;13(5):388–90

Variation of Impaction fracture of lumbar spine [letter] Miller CA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr;56(4):603

Reconstructing the scene: back injury. Tabor M. **Occup Health Saf** 1982 Feb;51(2):16–22

Relevant signs of stable and unstable thoracolumbar vertebral column trauma. Gehweiler JA Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol**

1981;7(3):179–83
Segmental spinal instrumentation in the treatment of fractures of the thoracolumbar spine. Luque ER, et al. **Spine** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):312–7
Spontaneous osteomyelitis complicating a compression fracture of the lumbar spine: a case report. Milgram JW, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):179–82
[Double fracture of the spine. A case report] van der Walt PJ. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 14;62(8):254–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
[Advantages of early functional treatment of fractures of the thoracolumbar vertebrae without paresis compared with functional treatment after Magnus (author's transl)] Kürschner J, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1980 Oct;10(5):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation of patients with fractures without complications of the lower lumbar and thoracic vertebrae] Jumaschew GS, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(5):426–30 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of unstable fractures of the spine] Hlavaty A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Compression fracture of the 1st lumbar vertebra with simultaneous lateral dislocation of the L–4 and L–5 vertebrae complicated by paraplegia of the lower extremities] Kabut Z. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(6):535–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INNERVATION

Local block of lumbar facet joints and percutaneous radiofrequency denervation. Preliminary results. Uyttendaele D, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb; 47(1):135–9
The human lumbar dorsal rami. Bogduk N, et al. **J Anat** 1982 Mar;134 (Pt 2):383–97

METABOLISM

Bone mineral content of the lumbar spine in normal and osteoporotic women: cross–sectional and longitudinal studies. Krølner B, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):329–36

MICROBIOLOGY

Primary suppurative myositis. Broadfoot E, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Jul;25(2):175–6

PATHOLOGY

Unilateral spondylolysis. Porter RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(3):344–8
Lumbar monoradiculopathy due to unilateral facet hypertrophy. Reynolds AF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Apr; 10(4):480–6
Microcalluses of the trabeculae in lumbar vertebrae and their relation to the bone mineral content. Hansson T, et al. **Spine** 1981 Jul–Aug;6(4):375–80
[Changes in the shape of the lumbar vertebral column in patients with legs of unequal length (author's transl)] Niethard FU. **Z Orthop** 1982 Apr;120(2):167–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Measurement of the lumbosacral angle and its clinical significance] Bene E. **Z Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun; 40(3):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The load on the lumbo–sacral joint and trunk muscle activity during lifting. Ekholm J, et al. **Ergonomics** 1982 Feb; 25(2):145–61
Kinematic analysis and simulation of vertebral motion under static load–part II: simulation study. Patwardhan AG, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 May;104(2):112–8
Kinematic analysis and simulation of vertebral motion under static load–part I: kinematic analysis. Soni AH, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 May;104(2):105–11
The role of secondary variables in the measurement of the mechanical properties of the lumbar intervertebral joint. Tencer AF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Aug;103(3):129–37
Loads on the lumbar spine. Validation of a biomechanical analysis by measurements of intradiscal pressures and myoelectric signals. Schultz A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):713–20
Physiologic strains in the lumbar spinal ligaments. An in vitro biomechanical study 1981 Volvo Award in Biomechanics. Panjabi MM, et al. **Spine** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):192–203
Intraosseous pressure in the lumbar spine. Spencer DL, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar–Apr;6(2):159–61
Flexion creep deformation and hysteresis in the lumbar vertebral column. Twomey L, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr; 7(2):116–22
[Calculation of forces transmitted by the intervertebral joints L4–L5 and L5–S1] Maquet P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;47(1):17–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Method for studying internal tensions at the intervertebral junction in extreme postures. Description of experimental material and preliminary results] Escande G, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Dec;65(191):393–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Instability of the lumbar spine. Kirkaldy–Willis WH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):110–23
Facet joints as source of low back pain [letter] Mirman MJ. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Feb;71(2):37, 40
[Rotatory anomaly of the lumbar spine from asymmetry of posterior articular facets (author's transl)] Cercueil JP, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Feb;63(2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Elasto–optic methods of study of tensions and strains in overloaded three dimensional models of the vertebrae (selected problems)] Dietrich M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in degenerative spinal stenosis. McAfee PC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Nov–Dec;(161):221–34
Paget's disease of a vertebral body seen on computerized tomography. Newmark H 3d. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 6(1):7–9
Correlations between breaking load and CT absorption values of vertebral bodies. Brassow F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):99–101
Movements of the lumbar spine measured by three–dimensional X–ray analysis. Pearcy MJ, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1982 Apr;4(2):107–12
Assessment of bony union after interbody fusion of the lumbar spine using a biplanar radiographic technique. Pearcy M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(2):228–32
CT beats myelography for lumbar spine diagnoses [letter] **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2112–3
Value of computerised tomography in diagnosing diseases of the lumbar spine. Weisz GM. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 6;1(5):216–9
A quantitative study of the human lumbar spine mobility in sagittal plane. Diaconescu N, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):127–31
Epidurography in lumbar spondylolisthesis. Johansen JG, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(2):101–6
The variant lumbar pedicle. Whelan MA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;22(5):235–42
Refinements of the anteroposterior angled caudad view of the lumbar spine. Abel MS, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981; 7(2):113–8
Congenital absence of the lumbosacral articular processes. Arcomano JP, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(2):133–4
The transitional lumbosacral osseous complex. Wigh RE. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(2):127–31
Lumbar spine structural changes associated with leg length inequality. Giles LG, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):159–62
Computed tomography of the lumbar facet joints. Boedecker RA, et al. **Wis Med J** 1981 Sep;80(9):21–2
[A radiological study of movements of the normal lumbar spine (author's transl)] Cosentino R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1982;68(2):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lumbar spino–osseovenography–importance in diagnostics] Jungmichel D, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul;28(7):381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rotation of the spinal process–a diagnostically useful sign in anomalies of the pars interarticularis? –(author's transl)] Lorenz R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jul;35(7):275–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Arachnoiditis after lumbar spine surgery (author's transl)] Weidner A, et al. **Z Orthop** 1981 Aug;119(4):360–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Computerized tomography in the study of the lumbar spine (preliminary observations in patients operated on for disk hernia)] Cavina C, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981; 31:101–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Variations in the radiological image of the lumbosacral spine] Nowak C, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(3):271–5 **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Anterior decompression and fusion for thoracolumbar fractures with neurological deficits. Young B, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;57(3–4):287–98
Anterior interbody fusion of the lumbar spine. Raugstad TS, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):561–5
Long–term results in lumbosacral interbody fusion for spondylolisthesis. van Rens TJ, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Jun;53(3):383–92
Translumbar amputation. A case report. Elliott P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):576–81
Chemonucleolysis v. disc surgery [letter] Rosen HJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Aug 1;125(3):244, 246
Lumbar spondylolisthesis: etiology of radiculopathy and role of the neurosurgeon. Rosomoff HL. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980; 27:577–90 (28 ref.)
The application of anatomy and pathophysiology in the management of lumbar spine disease. Weinstein PR. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:517–40 (95 ref.)
Anterior lumbar interbody fusion: indications for its use and notes on surgical technique. Crock HV. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):157–63
The results of 150 anterior lumbar interbody fusion operations performed by two surgeons in Australia. Fujimaki A, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):164–7
An analysis of lumbar intervertebral disc prolapse. Natarajan M, et al. **Int Surg** 1979 Nov–Dec;64(6):27–30
Anterior lumbar spine fusions revisited. Grimes HA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1982 May;78(12):487–8
A wide muscle–splitting approach to the lumbosacral spine. Fraser RD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(1):44–6
The syndrome of lumbar spinal stenosis and its surgical treatment. Hubschmann OR, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 May;78(5):351–4
Treatment of lumbar lytic spondylolisthesis using osteoperiosteal transplants in young patients. Osterman K, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(3):289–94
Lumbar discectomy––percentage of disc removal and detection of anterior annulus perforation. Capanna AH, et al. **Spine** 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):610–4
Lumbar apophyseal process excision and spinal instability. Hazlett JW, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):171–6
Enlargement of the lumbar vertebral canal in lumbar canal stenosis. Kawai S, et al. **Spine** 1981 Jul–Aug;6(4):381–7
Repeat lumbar surgery. A review of patients with failure from previous lumbar surgery treated by spinal canal exploration and lumbar spinal fusion. Lehmann TR, et al. **Spine** 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):615–9
[Denervation of articular facets in painful lumbar syndromes] Fassio B, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jul–Oct; 47(4–5):599–604 **(Fre)**
[Results of postero–lateral grafts in the lumbosacral vertebrae] Gerard Y, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jul–Oct; 47(4–5):636–42 **(Fre)**
[Postero–lateral arthrodesis of the lumbar spine. Long–term results] Vincent A, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 Jul–Oct; 47(4–5):619–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgical treatment of dorso lumbar scoliosis in a homocystinuric child (author's transl)] Merckx J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(6):625–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgical treatment of unstable, therapy–resistant and painful lumbosacral joints by distracting decompressive posterolateral spondylodesis over the divided sacral bar according to Zielke's method (author's transl)] Albers C, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):348–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[On the problem of ventral spondylodesis at the lumbar vertebral column (author's transl)] von Salis–Soglio GF. **Z Orthop** 1981 Aug;119(4):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Anterior interbody–fusion of the lumbar spine (author's transl)] Zippel H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(22):1469–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Stenosis of the spinal canal caused by reparative osteogenesis after hemilaminoarthrectomy] Frignani R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):519–22 **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Postnatal histogenesis of the cartilage plate of the spinal column: electron microscopic observations. Higuchi M, et al. **Spine** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):89–96

LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS

Acute anticoagulant–induced compressive lumbar plexus neuropathy. A clinico–pathological study. Zarranz JJ, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1981;20(6):469–72
Neurogenic bladder, lumbosacral plexus neuropathy and drug–associated rhabdomyolysis [letter] Jacome DE. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):994–5
Lumbosacral plexus neuropathy. Evans BA, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Oct;31(10):1327–30
[Neuropathy of the lumbosacral plexus as a result of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta (letter)] Janssen RM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Sep 12;125(37):1507–8 **(Dut)**
[A case of sacral neurinoma] Boero G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 10;72(44):2991–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INJURIES

[Radiculomyelography with a water–soluble contrast medium in root evulsion of the lumbosacral plexus] Assmann H, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jan;136(1):90–1 **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Involvement of the Onuf nucleus in Werdnig–Hoffmann disease. Chou SM, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Aug; 32(8):880–4

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Isolated sacral myeloradiculitis causing urinary retention (Elsberg syndrome)] Kómár J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 15;122(46):2847–8 **(Hun)**

LUMBOSACRAL REGION

Treatment of lumbo–ischialgias of different origins by intradiscal injection of chymopapain (discolysis). Analysis of literature and personal experiences. Loew F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;61(1–3):73–88
Computed tomography in the diagnosis of lumbosacral disc herniation. Hanson RD. **Ariz Med** 1981 Nov;38(11):839–42
Lumbar stenosis: analysis of factors affecting outcome in 81 surgical cases. Weir B, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov; 8(4):295–8
The lumbar spinal canal in children. Part III: Development of the lumbar spinal canal in relation to the development of the lumbar vertebral bodies. Larsen JL. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):66–71
Lumbosacral nerve–root anomalies. Postacchini F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jun;64(5):721–9
Structural diversity of marginal (lamina I) neurons in the

adult monkey (Macaca mulatta) lumbosacral spinal cord: a golgi study. Beal JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 20;202(2):237–54

Primary afferent distribution pattern in the marginal zone (lamina 1) of adult monkey and cat lumbosacral spinal cord. Beal JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 20;202(2):255–63

Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate deposition in lumbar disc fibrocartilage. Ellman MH, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(6):955–8

Sexual complications few after lumbosacral fusion [news] Macek C. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 12;247(10):1390

Radiographic anatomy of the sacrospinalis muscle. Harbin WP. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):630

Recurrence of lumbar canal stenosis a decade after decompressive laminectomy. Levy WJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):96–8

Lumbar extradural compression by guinea worm infestation. Mathur PP, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):127–9

[Anatomical study of the twelfth intercostal nerve and oblique lumbotomies (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(5):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Compressive myelopathy caused by isolated ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament] Navratil J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Feb;49(2):153–6 **(Fre)**

[The use of echographic findings in the localization of the aorto-iliac bifurcation for a surgical approach to the lumbo-sacral passage] Bartolozzi C, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:207–10 **(Ita)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Sonographic demonstration of the right ascending lumbar vein. Manor A, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):339–41

INJURIES

Traumatic lumbar hernia. Quick CR. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar; 69(3):160

RADIOGRAPHY

Indication for translumbar aortogram. Sung JP, et al. **Angiology** 1982 May;33(5):325–31

Are routine oblique roentgenograms of the lumbosacral spine of value? [letter] Hali F. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Sep; 63A(7):1191

Lumbosacral facetal 'joint angles' associated with leg length inequality. Giles LG. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 Nov; 20(4):233–8

[Report of a clinical case of tuberculous L/S spondylitis with radiologic and C.T. documentation] Sciotto V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Mar 3;73(9):483–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Computed tomography and myelography of the postoperative lumbar spine. Meyer JD, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):223–8

[Contradiction of various studies in case of renal tumor. The place of exploratory lumbotomy in a doubtful case] Keuppens F, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LUMICOLCHICINES see under **COLCHICINE**

LUMINESCENCE

Factors influencing human polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemiluminescence. Glette J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):91–5

Production of reactive oxygen species and chemiluminescence by human monocytes during differentiation and lymphokine activation in vitro. Seim S. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):179–85

Characterization of the chemiluminescence response of equine phagocytes. Washburn SM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1147–51

Granulocyte chemiluminescence in adolescent patients with cystic fibrosis. Graft DF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):540–3

The role of superoxide anion in peroxidase-catalyzed chemiluminescence of luminol. Misra HP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):59–65

Lead–hemoglobin interaction as a possible source of reactive oxygen species—a chemiluminescent study. Ribarov SR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):288–92

Hydroperoxide-induced chemiluminescence of the perfused lung. Cadenas E, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):303–9

Quenching of enzyme-generated acetone phosphorescence by indole compounds: stereospecific effects of D- and L-tryptophan. Photochemical-like effects. Rivas-Suárez E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7329–33

Phosphorescence of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli in vitro and in situ. Horie T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):294–7

Free-energy change of photosystem II as measured by delayed luminescence. Marchiarullo MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):254–7

Chemiluminescence in the reaction of cytochrome c with hydrogen peroxide. Slawinski J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 12;637(1):130–7

Monocyte interactions with solid substrates monitored by chemiluminescence. Parks PJ, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1982;10(1):41–53

The effect of culture media on the production and measurement of luminol-dependent chemiluminescence. Hastings MJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Apr;63(2):147–53

Catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in photophores of Porichthys notatus. Radioenzymatic detection and radioautographic localization. Anctil M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(3):557–66

Evaluation of chronic granulomatous disease by a chemiluminescence assay of microliter quantities of whole blood. DeChatelet LR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct; 27(10):1739–41

Association of neutrophil chemiluminescence with microbicidal activity. Horan TD, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):259–69

Stimulation of Ca2+-dependent chemiluminescence in rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes by polystyrene beads and the non-lytic action of complement. Hallett MB, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):569–76

Modulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemiluminescent response to the chemoattractant f-Met-Leu-Phe. Dahlgren C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(1):79–83

In vitro effect of asbestos fibers on polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. Doll NJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(1):17–21

Phagocytosis, chemoluminescence, and intracellular killing of fungi by phagocytes from subjects with deficiency of the second component of complement. Meuwissen HJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(1):22–7

Pollen-induced chemiluminescence: inhibition by serum from allergic individuals. Lindberg RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;69(4):388–96

A new method that investigates superoxide versus respiration endomitochondrially with a site-specific chemiluminescent probe. Lippman RD, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Jun;6(2):71–80

A new method that investigates superoxide versus respiration in vitro using bioluminescence and Sepharose-bound adenosine derivatives. Lippman RD. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Jun;6(2):81–7

Mitochondrial chemiluminescence elicited by acetaldehyde. Boh EE, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Apr;14(2):115–33

Enzyme enhanced luminescence immunoassay for the determination of transferrin concentrations in serum. Fricke H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;20(2):91–4

Interaction between human neutrophils and group B streptococci (GBS) and group antigens, monitored by Luminol-dependent chemiluminescence. Kowolik MJ, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May;8(1):55–8

Chemiluminescence response in normal human phagocytes. II. Effect of paraproteins. Robinson JP, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):219–21

Chemiluminescence response in normal human phagocytes. I. Automated measurements using a standard liquid scintillation counter. Robinson JP, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):215–7

Room temperature phosphorescence marking of fluorescent cellulose surfaces with adsorbed organic phosphors. Lloyd JB. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Apr;22(2):161–4

Development of solid-phase immunoassay using chemiluminescent IgG conjugates. Cheng PJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):159–68

Antibody and complement in the stimulation of neutrophil chemiluminescence by Neisseria meningitidis: studies in a patient with complete deficiency of C7. Edwards KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):65–71

Bioluminescent assay of total and brain-specific creatine kinase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Halonen T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):36–43

Extra-week chemiluminescence of organ homogenate and blood in tocopherol-deficient rats. Miyazawa T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(5):415–23

Whole blood luminol-dependent chemiluminescence. Faden H, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep;30(3):219–26

Glucose-dependent chemiluminescence of resting rat alveolar macrophages. Jowa LB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):99–104

The measurement of serum cortisol by a solid-phase chemiluminescence immunoassay. Lindström L, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Apr;16(4):577–80

Chemiluminescence immunoassay for serum thyroxine. Schroeder HR. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:303–17

Assessment of the efficacy of chemiluminescent evaluation of the human lacrimal drainage system. Raflo GT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jan;13(1):36–46

Chemiluminescence of UV-irradiated linolenic acid and squalene. Torinuki W, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb; 136(2):135–40

Singlet oxygen and ultraweak chemiluminescence in rat skin. Torinuku W, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 135(4):387–93

Bovine alveolar macrophages. Phagocytic activation of luminol-dependent chemiluminescence in bovine pulmonary lavage cells. Richards AB, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(8):603–11

[Luminol chemiluminescence of phagocytosing polymorphonuclear leukocytes (author's transl)] Eschenbach C. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 1;60(7):357–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Application of bioluminescence to clinical chemistry] Müller M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(5):246–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of scintillators for alpha- and beta-rays –comparison of relative luminescence of scintillation and photoluminescence of various phosphors (author's transl)] Ato Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Feb;30(2):73–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemiluminescence immunoassay (author's transl)] Tsuji A. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(4):250–5 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental basis for the use of blood chemiluminescence during hyperbaric oxygenation as an indicator of the changes in lipid peroxidation activity] Shnitser SV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):40–3 **(Rus)**

[Luminescence analysis of the peripheral blood in certain types of allergy] Gordon RIa, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(9):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of apo-B-lipoproteins in experimental hypercholesterolemia of rabbits] Lopukhin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):101–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Information value of different blood serum chemiluminescence indices in acute myocardial infarct] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Jan;22(1):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of phenobarbital on the luminescence system of luminous bacteria] Vysotskiĭ ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):985–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Luminescence endoscopy in the diagnosis of stomach diseases] Lisovskiĭ VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of different lipoproteins from human blood sera] Osis Iu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb; 28(1):122–6 **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous blood serum chemiluminescence in detecting recurrences and metastases of cancer of the proximal portion of the stomach and esophagus] Baraboĭ VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(4):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LUMINESCENT PROTEINS

Renaturation of Aequorea gree-fluorescent protein. Bokman SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1372–80

Measurement of intracellular free calcium in monkey kidney cells with aequorin. Borle AB, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 16; 217(4556):252–4

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Measurement of Ca++ transients in muscle cells with aequorin (author's transl)] Kurihara S, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1982;44(2):37–48 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of geodiastatins 1 and 2 from the marine sponge Geodia mesotriaena. Pettit GR, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):588–92

METABOLISM

Resistivity to denaturation of the apoprotein of aequorin and reconstitution of the luminescent photoprotein from the partially denatured apoprotein. Shimomura O, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):825–8

EDTA-binding and acylation of the Ca2+-sensitive photoprotein aequorin. Shimomura O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):201–4

Photosensitized oxidation in the ocular lens: evidence for photosensitizers endogenous to the human lens. Zigler JS Jr, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jun;33(6):869–74

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the luminescent response of the Ca2+-activated photoprotein, obelin. Stephenson DG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):65–75

LUMINOL see under **PYRIDAZINES**

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Observations on the epidemiology of lumpy skin disease in Kenya. Davies FG. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Feb;88(1):95–102

Some observations on the occurrence of lumpy skin disease in Nigeria. Nawathe DR, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Feb;29(1):31–6

TRANSMISSION

Observations on the epidemiology of lumpy skin disease in Kenya. Davies FG. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Feb;88(1):95–102

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE VIRUS see under **POXVIRIDAE**

LUMPY WOOL DISEASE see under **DERMATOMYCOSES**

LUNDBORG-UNVERRICHT SYNDROME see **EPILEPSY, MYOCLONUS**

LUNG

see related
AIR SACS
PNEUMONECTOMY
RESPIRATION

Pulmonary lavage in a patient in status asthmaticus receiving mechanical ventilation: a case report. Shridharani M, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Sep;49(3):156–8

Bleomycin-induced increase of collagen turnover in IMR-90 fibroblasts: an in vitro model of connective tissue restructuring during lung fibrosis. Sterling KM Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3502–6

Physical assessment series: the thorax and the lungs. Longe RL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Mar;15(3):166–74

Growth of trophoblast in mouse lung. Carr DH, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):701–2

Dissolution fractions and half-times of single source yellowcake in simulated lung fluids. Dennis NA, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):469–77

On the radiological significance of inhaled uranium and thorium ore dust. Hannibal L. **Health Phys** 1982 Mar; 42(3):367–71

A sterile method for testing the dissolution of radionuclides from neutron-activated coal dust. Leyko MA, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Sep;41(3):547–8

Removal of inhaled 241Am oxide particles of various sizes from beagle dogs using lung lavage and chelation treatment. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul; 41(1):123–33

Distribution of inhaled 239PuO2 in rat and hamster lung. Rhoads K, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):645–56

X-ray detection efficiencies for 103Pd in lungs: synthesis of data from two laboratories. Somasundaram S, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Oct;41(4):619–28

Helium and sulfur hexafluoride washout in asymmetric lung models. de Vries WR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov; 51(5):1122–30

A method to prevent swallowing or aspiration of cast restorations. Jacobi R, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Dec; 46(6):642–5

An airway perfusion apparatus for whole lung fixation. McClure TR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):195–6

Frequency analysis of breath sounds by phonopneumography. Schreiber JR, et al. **Med Instrum** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):331–4

Identifying critical human subpopulations by age groups: radioactivity and the lung. Crawford DJ. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Apr;27(4):539–52

A method for the collection of pure pulmonary lymph in the canine. Leeds SE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug; 155(2):225–9

Deposition of pressurised aerosols in the human respiratory tract. Newman SP, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):52–5

Endobronchial pulp-canal reamer extracted with the fibreoptic bronchoscope. Rizzon CF, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):795

The effect of bovine lung heparin on normal human platelets as measured by electronic particle size analysis. McLean MR, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Feb 26;47(1):5–7

Transmission of ultrasonic contrast through the lungs. Meltzer RS, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1981;7(4):377–84

[Aspiration of a foreign body] Bollerslev J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 12;143(42):2745–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[National objectives in the teaching of pneumology] **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(5 Suppl):1–21 **(Fre)**

[Clinical studies on the classification of techniques and efficiency of whole-lung lavage (author's transl)] Goto Y, et al. **Masui** 1982 Jan;31(1):19–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Foreign bodies in the chest with Aspergillus fumigatus infection of surrounding tissues] Młodkowski J. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan;49(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Foreign bodies of the lungs and cardiac area] Nowicki S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Jan 1;35(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Spontaneous discharge of a foreign body of the left lung] Shchiglis GM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):79–80 **(Rus)**

[Extreme hemodilution and pulmonary lymph production (author's transl)] Béder I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Apr; 77(4):429–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation or adenomatoid hamartoma of the lung. A new case in a neonate review of the literature. Van Poppel H, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):83–8

Transdiaphragmatic bronchopulmonary foregut anomaly: 'Dumbell' bronchogenic cyst. Amendola MA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1165–7

Bilateral left lungs: unusual variation of hilar anatomy. Landay MJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1162–4

Congenital alveolar capillary dysplasia--an unusual cause of respiratory distress in the newborn. Janney CG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;76(5):722–7

Anomalies associated with pulmonary hypoplasia. Page DV, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):216–21

Premature rupture of the membranes, oligohydramnios and pulmonary hypoplasia. Fliegner JR, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 May;21(2):77–81

Massive pleural effusion and hypoplasia of the lung accompanying extralobar pulmonary sequestration. Dresler S. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):862–4

Scimitar syndrome. Kulpati DD, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Oct–Dec;23(4):197–200

Radiographic chest contour and pulmonary air leaks in oligohydramnios-related pulmonary hypoplasia (Potter's syndrome). Leonidas JC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 17(1):6–10

Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation: 1 30-year experience. Nishibayashi SW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):704–6

Fifteen month old female referred for abnormal chest film [clinical conference] Justice M. **SD J Med** 1981 Oct; 34(10):19–23

Pulmonary atresia with dextroposition of the aorta and ventricular septal defect in three Arabian foals. Vitums A, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):160–8

Central nervous system heterotopia in the lung of a fetus with cranial malformation. Campo E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(1):117–22

[Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung] Rešl M. **Cesk Patol** 1982 May;18(2):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Unilateral small lung with translucent cystic appearance. Congenital or acquired origin? 2 case reports] Lesbros D, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982;10(3):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mac Leod syndrome] Vandevenne A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 18;58(7):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[You find the diagnosis. Diagnosis: agenesis of the upper left lobe of the lung with accompanying malformations] Schilling R, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(1):107–10 **(Ger)**

[Scimitar syndrome with horseshoe lung (author's transl)] Beitzke A, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital cystic disease of the lung in a child--an accidental finding (author's transl)] Heymer R, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):438–41 **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography of pulmonary aplasia (author's transl)] Zaunbauer W, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):682–6 **(Ger)**

[Anatomo-clinical presentation of a case of asplenic syndrome and dextrocardia] Leopardi O, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):649–52 **(Ita)**

[Unusual electrocardiographic pattern caused by anatomical dextroposition] Balducci G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(5):692–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cardial levorotation due to agenesis of the left lung (author's transl)] Tani A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1982;11(11):1814–6 **(Ita)**

[Bronchopulmonary malformation caused by a 3d grade anatomical defect. Case contribution] Sanguinetti CM, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 12;73(20):1353–60 **(Ita)**

[Complex cardio-pulmonary malformation: unusual electro-cardiographic pattern due to anatomic cardiac dextro-position (author's transl)] Balducci G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):423–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Two cases with anomalous pulmonary lobes (author's transl)] Takatsuji K, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 56(6):499–505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scimitar syndrome (author's transl)] Kinjo Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;20(3):355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of lung agenesis in a newborn infant] Nowicki T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Jan;57(1):55–7 **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of patients with lung hypoplasia] Karapetian ET, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of post-tuberculosis lymphoglandular pneumosclerosis with concomitant rare lung abnormality] Mukhin EP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):74–5 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of developmental lung defects] Marchukh IK. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Congenital lobar emphysema] Novikov VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Role of congenital lung defects in the etiology of chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases in children] Bubnova NI. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Agenesis of the right lung with hypoplasia of the main bronchus] Demin NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep; 127(9):105–6 **(Rus)**

[Unusual cause of hemoptysis: pulmonary hypoplasia] Salazar C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):63–4 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Tubular myelin figures in the lung with Wilson-mikity syndrome. Manabe T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul; 32(4):683–93

The effects of cortisone treatment and burn injury on plasma and lung lavage cortisol concentrations and alveolar macrophage activity. Gudewicz PW, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:123–32

A simplified method for quantitation of the relative amounts of type I and type III collagen in small tissue samples. Laurent GJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15;113(2):301–12

Measurement of extravascular lung water in dogs using the thermal-green dye indicator dilution method. Mihm FG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Aug;57(2):116–22

The measurement of extravascular lung water by thermal-green dye indicator dilution. Lewis FR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:394–410

Phospholipid composition of lamellar bodies formed by fetal rabbit lung type II cells in organ culture. Longmuir KJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):491–500

Isolation and characterization of lung connective-tissue glycoproteins. Lafuma C, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1; 203(3):593–601

A comparative study of lung proteoglycans from different animals. Sahu S. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):244–9

Isolation, characterization and localization of a 45 000 molecular weight, soluble glycoprotein from the lung in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Glew RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 28;670(1):101–9

The microfibrillar components of porcine lung elastic fiber. Richmond VL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28; 669(2):193–205

The distribution of the glycosaminoglycans in the anatomic components of the lung and the changes in concentration of these macromolecules during development and aging. Schmid K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27; 716(2):178–87

Isolation of a major apolipoprotein of canine and murine pulmonary surfactant. Biochemical and immunochemical characteristics. Sueishi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):442–53

Lung tissue progesterone in the human fetus and neonate. Joensuu H, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3–4):183–6

Two different types of granulocyte colony-stimulating factor produced by bovine lung tissue. Neumeier R, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jan;44(1):21–7

Analysis of fibres in human lung tissue. Gylseth B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):191–5

Concentrations and characteristics of amphibole fibres in the lungs of workers exposed to crocidolite in the British gas-mask factories, and elsewhere, during the second world war. Morgan A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Feb;39(1):62–9

Determination of fly ash in lung tissue. Weissman SH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul;27(1):139–43

Characterization of an amino acid fucoside of normal and SV40-transformed human embryonic lung cells. Morton PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3022–7

Evidence of increased histamine levels of lung lavage fluids from patients with cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis. Haslam PL, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):587–93

Type IV collagens' isolation and characterization of 7S collagen from human kidney, liver and lung. Dixit SN, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981;1(6):549–56

Basement membrane collagen from bovine lung: its chain associations as observed by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Fujiwara S, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981; 1(6):491–504

Uteroglobin-like antigens in species of Lagomorpha. Nieto A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):511–4

Magnetic lung measurements of relation to occupational exposure in asbestos miners and millers of Quebec. Cohen D, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):535–50

Concentration, structure and iron saturation of ferritins from normal human lung and lung tumors with graded histopathology. Linder MC, et al. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(3):189–98

Angiostrongylus cantonensis: biogenic amines in the lungs of infected rats. Tiengkamol Y, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Aug;54(1):121–8

Immunohistochemical localization of galactocerebroside in kidney, liver, and lung of golden hamster. Sakakibara K, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):712–4

Distribution of pseudo-elastica and elastin in some human tissues during postnatal life. A light microscopy study. Fakan F, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1982;30(1):64–9

Pulmonary polyamine permeability factor. Gleisner JM, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Jun;5(2):127–36

Lung-retained contaminants, urinary chromium and nickel among stainless steel welders. Kalliomäki PL, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1981;49(1):67–75

Persistence of [3H]triolein and [14C]cholesteryl ether in organs of mice treated with glucocorticosteroids. Kleinman Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul;18(7):819–22

Extravascular, extracellular water in rabbit lung using Na and sucrose indicators. Pavlin DJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):792–7

Use of microwave oven for determination of postmortem water volume of lungs. Peterson BT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1661–3

Effect of changing lung mass on lung water and permeability-surface area in sheep. Snapper JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1591–7

Measurement of lung water in dog lobes using inhaled C15O2 and injected H215O. Swinburne AJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1535–44

Blood-group A and the related glycolipids of human lung. Yoda Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):627–32

Identification of solubilised beta 1 and beta 2 adrenoceptors in mammalian lung. Dickinson KE, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 14;29(24):2527–33

Alpha and beta adrenergic receptors of canine lung tissue identification and characterization of alpha adrenergic receptors by two different ligands. Hasegawa M, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22;30(12):1035–44

Bombesin-like immunoreactivity in developing human lung. Track NS, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 3;30(18):1553–6

Lung phosphatidylcholine and fasting in male and female rats. Abe M, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jan;17(1):42–5

Early biochemical reactions in the lung of sheep exposed to asbestos: evidence for cyclic AMP accumulation in bronchoalveolar lavage fluids. Lemaire I, et al. **Lung** 1981; 159(6):323–32

The influence of certain physical and physiological factors on the in vivo measurement of lung density. Coates G, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Jul–Aug;9(4):478–83

Silicon measurement in a lung phantom by neutron inelastic scattering. Ettinger KV, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Jul–Aug; 9(4):550–8

A clinical system for the in vivo measurement of lung density. Webber CE, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Jul–Aug;9(4):473–7

Ontogeny of beta-adrenergic receptors in the rat lung: effects of hypothyroidism. Whitsett JA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 May;16(5):381–7

Membrane lipid composition of subcellular fractions from lungs of rats treated with paraquat. Beretta C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 May;13(5):433–42

Subclasses of beta-adrenoceptors—a quantitative estimation of beta 1- and beta 2- adrenoceptors in guinea pig and human lung. Engel G. **Postgrad Med J** 1981;57 Suppl 1:77–83

Comparison of GC-MS and RIA methods for 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha. Hensby CN, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:779–82

Evaluation of quartz crystals in rat lungs by X-ray diffractometry. Kam JK. **Sci Sin** 1981 Oct;24(10):1449–54

Lung water quantitation by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Hayes CE, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 18; 216(4552):1313–5

Underestimation of thermal lung water volume in patients with high cardiac output. Goodwin CW Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):401–8

Immunohistochemical study of collagen types in human foetal lung and fibrotic lung disease. Bateman ED, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):645–53

Pulmonary asbestos and dust content in East Africa. Stovin PG, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):185–92

Biochemical studies on pulmonary candidiasis in guinea pigs. Jaiswal AK. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):570–2

Phospholipid changes in guinea pig lungs in pulmonary candidiasis. Jaiswal AK. **Toxicon** 1981;19(6):910–2

Activation of Hageman factor by proteases released during antigen challenge of human lung. Newball HH, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:126–33

[Investigation of chemical components of lung tissue on 12 cases of human pneumoconiosis (author's transl)] Jiang HX. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;4(6):324–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The metrology of mineral fibres in thoracoscopic lung and pleural biopsies. Preliminary results (author's transl)] Boutin C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(4):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Human exposure to environmental chemicals - investigations on volatile organic halogenated compounds in water, air, food, and human tissues. III. Communication: results of investigations (author's transl)] Bauer U. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(3):200–37 **(Ger)**

[Quantitative measurement of the magnetic dust in the lungs (author's transl)] Kotani M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Oct;19(6):442–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[On the mechanism of senescence and tuberculosis in the aged. 2. Biochemical study of connective tissue of the lung] Motomiya M. **Kekkaku** 1980 Dec;55(12):550–4 **(Jpn)**

[Biochemistry of collagen in lung (author's transl)] Nagai Y. **Kekkaku** 1982 Jan;57(1):22–4 **(Jpn)**

[Glucocorticoid receptors in adult rat lung and bronchoalveolar cells (author's transl)] Ozaki T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 19(3):155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of pulmonary water volume and its significance (author's transl)] Sagawa Y. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 19(10):684–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A biochemical study on age-related changes in connective tissues of the lung (author's transl)] Motomiya M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;18(4):225–8 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of chromium compounds to the respiratory system. Part 1. An experimental study of inhalation of chromic acid mist in electroplating (author's transl)] Adachi S, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May;23(3):294–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental pneumoconiosis induced by cemented tungsten and sequential concentrations of cobalt and tungsten in the lungs of the rat (author's transl)] Tozawa T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May;23(3):216–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis on nonhistone proteins of chromatin from rat liver and lung] Glebov AV. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of pulmonary surfactant and ultrastructure of the aerohematic barrier in acute hypoxia] Zaitseva KK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):653–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the level of cholinergic processes in the body on pulmonary surfactant] Kriuchkova VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov;67(11):1643–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of antioxidants on lipid metabolism and fibrogenesis disorders in lung tissue in experimental silicosis] Babushkina LG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981;27(4):466–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plutonium contamination of the internal organs of cattle] Milošević Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(3):275–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Light microscopic morphometry of the lung of 19 avian species. Maina JN, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982; 112(3):264–70

Morphologic changes in the lung during the lifespan of Fischer 344 rats. Pinkerton KE, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jun;164(2):155–74

Structure of the human respiratory acinus. Schreider JP, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Nov;162(3):221–32

Functional anatomy of the lung of the snake Pituophis melanoleucus. Stinner JN. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):R251–7

Changes in pulmonary connective tissue after a single intratracheal instillation of papain in the rat. Kobrle V, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):239–43

Common regional lymph nodes for the human lungs and heart. Schmidtová K, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1982; 30(1):4–6

Lobe weight gain and vascular, alveolar, and peribronchial interstitial fluid pressures. Hida W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):173–83

Isovolume pressure-flow relationships in intrapulmonary bronchi of excised dog lungs. Suzuki S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):295–303

Lung tissue volume changes induced by hypertonic NaCl: morphometric evaluation. Wangensteen D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1443–50

Quantitative measurement of regional extravascular lung density using positron emission and transmission tomography. Rhodes CG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):783–91

Serious contradictions are found in the Nomina Anatomica of the human lung. Yoshikawa T. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;56(3):165–6

Morphometry of distal airways and the estimation of pulmonary gas exchange function. Weibel ER. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 May;29(5):503–10

Morphometric analysis of pulmonary structure: methods for evaluation and comparison of unicameral lungs. Perry SF. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Oct;38(9–10):278–93

Structure of pulmonary lymphatics and lung clearance. Lauweryns JM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:299–303 (9 ref.)

Quantitative analysis of the respiratory system of the house sparrow, budgerigar and violet-eared hummingbird. Dubach M. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Oct;46(1):43–60

Cranio-caudal distribution of inspired gas and perfusion in supine man. Engel LA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul; 45(1):43–53

Control of air flow in bird lungs: radiographic studies. Jones JH, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Aug;45(2):121–31

Stature, lung height, and spontaneous pneumothorax. Kawakami Y, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(1):35–40

Adaptive response to pneumonectomy in puppies. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):424–7

[Evolution of the structural and functional principles of vertebrate lungs (author's transl)] Duncker HR. **Verh Anat Ges** 1981;75(Pt 1):279–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphometric method for the calculation of photographic areas] Loffredo Sampaolo CL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 30;58(8):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Weight, volume and specific weight of guinea pig, rat and mouse lungs] Zamboni P. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2526–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical anatomy of the tracheobronchopulmonary apparatus in the most common experimental animals] Farinon AM, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1981 Feb;29(1):1–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Histological study of the pulmonary lymphatic tissue in mice (author's transl)] Matsumura G, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;56(4):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphometry of the lungs (author's transl)] Nakajima M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):455–7 **(Jpn)**

[Anatomy and topography of human bronchopulmonary lymph nodes] Aubakirov AB. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun;82(6):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of continuous movement restriction on pulmonary morphology in dogs] Karimov MK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug;81(8):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fixation of the lungs against a background of measured excursions] Siurkov OG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(10):92–4 **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Comparison on the pulmonary effects of rapid infusion of a crystalloid and a colloid solution. Risberg B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):613–8

Systemic arterialization of lung without sequestration. Flisak ME, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):751–3

Post-traumatic-shock lung: postmortem microangiographic and pathologic correlation. Pinet F, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep; 139(3):449–54

Pulmonary intravascular sequestration of activated neutrophils: failure to induce light-microscopic evidence of lung injury in rabbits. Shaw JO, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):17–23

Differential effects of histamine on protein permeability in dog lung and forelimb. Maron MB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H565–72

Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in conscious sheep: role of mast cell degranulation. Ahmed T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):291–7

Increased pulmonary vascular permeability as a cause of re-expansion edema in rabbits. Pavlin DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):422–7

Changes in lung membrane diffusing capacity for oxygen produced by halothane. Stene JK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Feb;56(2):97–106

Pulmonary embolism, pulmonary microcirculation, and thrombolytic therapy. Sasahara AA, et al. **Angiology** 1982 Jun;33(6):368–74

Mechanisms of lung microvascular in jury. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:1–562

Separation of prostaglandin E1 from its major metabolites. Application of the technique to measure first-pass clearance of PGE1 in the pulmonary and cerebral circulations of the anesthetized dog. Altiere RJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):2953–61

Biorheology in the analysis of the lung. Fung YC. **Biorheology** 1982;19(1/2):79–94

White blood cell adhesion to endothelium and rheological behavior in microvessels of overinflated frog's lung. Koyama T, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(1/2):221–8

Scimitar syndrome in infancy. Role of embolisation of systemic arterial supply to right lung. Dickinson DF, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 May;47(5):468–72

Differential effects of prostaglandins on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins. Altura BM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):819–27

Effects of prostaglandins and related compounds on lung vascular permeability. Brigham KL, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):703–22 (39 ref.)

Positive end-expiratory vs negative external pressure mechanical ventilation during pulmonary edema in dogs. Escourrou P, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981; 17(2):187–95

Pulmonary haemodynamics at rest and on exercise in patients with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. Hawrylkiewicz I, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 May Jun;18(3):403–10

Arachidonic acid responses in the lung. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):659–73

The effect of PCO2 on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. Noble WH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1981 Sep;28(5):422–30

Arrest and retention of circulating cancer cells in the lungs of animals with defined metastatic status. Weiss L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1898–903

Aberrant systemic arterial supply to the left lung with congestive heart failure. Yabek SM, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov; 80(5):636–7

Segmental differentiation of endothelial intercellular junctions in intra-acinar arteries and veins of the rat lung. Schneeberger EE. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1102–11

Transaortic occlusion of collateral arteries to the lung by detachable valved balloons in a patient with tetralogy of Fallot. Grinnell VS, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(6):1276–8

Respiratory control in diffuse interstitial lung disease and diseases of the pulmonary vasculature. Kornbluth RS, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Jan;1(1):91–102 (73 ref.)

Pulmonary capillary blood flow estimation by computer modelling of physiologic gases I. The viability of a single breath method. Bates JH, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1982 Feb;3(1):31–43

Pulmonary capillary blood flow estimation by computer modelling of physiologic gases II. The viability of a multiple breath method. Bates JH, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1982 Feb;3(1):45–55

Comparison of the effects of dobutamine, dopamine, and isoproterenol on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the pig. Furman WR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jun; 10(6):371–4

Normal pulmonary vascular resistance during acute respiratory insufficiency. Gallagher TJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Sep;9(9):647–50

Contrast echocardiography: transmission of echoes to the left heart across the pulmonary vascular bed. Reale A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1980 Apr;1(2):101–6

Pulmonary edema in man: comparison of capillary filtration pressure, quantification by means of the double indicator-dilution method, and clinical observations. Smith SJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Apr;2(2):109–16

Uptake and release of 14C-morphine by pulmonary endothelium and cultured pulmonary endothelial cells. Heaton JD, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(2):105–10

Experimental traumatic asphyxia (2)--observations on the pulmonary blood vessels. Furuya Y. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1981 Apr;51(2):120–2

Vasomotions of the pulmonary blood vessels in the asphyxiations (author's transl)] Furuya Y, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Aug;50(6):487–9

Successful identification of oligemic lung by transmission computed tomography after experimentally produced acute pulmonary arterial occlusion in the dog. Grossman ZD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;16(4):275–80

Interaction of PVO2 with PAO2 on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. Benumof JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981

Oct;51(4):871–4

Micropuncture measurement of lung microvascular pressure during 5-HT infusion. Bhattacharya J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):634–7

Partitioning of pulmonary vascular resistance in dogs by arterial and venous occlusion. Hakim TS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):710–5

Pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to graded decreases in precapillary blood PO2 in intact-chest cat. Hyman AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):1009–16

Hypoxic vasoconstriction and fluid filtration in pig lungs. Mitzner W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1065–71

Steady-state vascular responses to graded hypoxia in isolated lungs of five species. Peake MD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1214–9

The pulmonary vasculature of the mountain-viscacha (Lagidium peruanum). The concept of adapted and acclimatized vascular smooth muscle. Heath D, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):293–301

Pulmonary varix: CT findings. Borkowski GP, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):827–9

Structure and function of the adrenergic nerves in the canine pulmonary vascular bed. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 3(6):347–59

Microvascular fluid and protein flux in pulmonary and systemic circulations after thermal injury. Harms BA, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):77–86

Microvascular pressures in the isolated, perfused dog lung: comparison between theory and measurement. Overholser KA, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):67–76

Malassezia pulmonary vasculitis in an infant on long-term Intralipid therapy. Redline RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1395–8

Microarchitecture of air capillaries and blood capillaries in the respiratory area of the hen's lung examined by scanning electron microscopy. Fujii S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;43(1):83–8

Blood-gas equilibration of oxygen, carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in lungs. Piiper J. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep; 18(9):559–65

Influence of hypertonic bolus injection on capillary transport of water, urea and albumin in dog lung. Theven D, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):388–93

Captopril: association with fetal death and pulmonary vascular changes in the rabbit. Keith IM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul;170(3):378–83

Blunted pulmonary pressor responses to hypoxia in blood perfused, ventilated lungs isolated from oxygen toxic rats: possible role of prostaglandins. Newman JH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):11–20

Effects of cyclooxygenase inhibitors on pulmonary vascular responses to endotoxin in unanesthetized sheep. Ogletree ML, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 May; 8(5):489–502

Systemic-to-pulmonary collaterals in pathological states: a review. Tadavarthy SM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(1):55–9

Quantitative significance of hypoxic vasoconstriction in the ferret lung. Suggett AJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Nov; 46(2):89–104

Vascular responsiveness in isolated rat lungs is inversely related to blood flow. Tucker A, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(4):228–32

Small pulmonary arteries in some natives of La Paz, Bolivia. Heath D, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):599–604

[The role of the cholinergic nerve and its transmitter---acetylcholine in pulmonary vascular activity (author's transl)] Zhou CW. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Oct 25;12(4):346–9 **(Chi)**

[Influence of disturbed lung hemodynamics on the early bronchial obstruction in mitral disease (author's transl)] Matanov L, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic accuracy of pulmonary vessel blood flow assessed by roentgenography---a comparison with haemodynamic data (author's transl)] Hegenbarth R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Dec;34(12):459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary vascular disease in a newborn with complete transposition of the great arteries and intact ventricular septum. Case report (author's transl)] Alampi G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(6):847–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Measurements of blood flow velocity in pulmonary microvessels with laser-Doppler microscope and investigation of several factors affecting the blood flow velocity (author's transl)] Horimoto M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;56(5):507–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary blood volume and extravascular water volume (author's transl)] Nitta S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May; 30(5):526–8 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of pulmonary immobilization by diffusion respiration for pulmonary microcirculatory observations in vivo (author's transl)] Sohara Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;30(2):149–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of acute hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary vascular permeability in anesthetized dogs (author's transl)] Furukawa T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 19(8):558–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indistinct pulmonary vascular outlines on chest roentgenograms---analysis of their mechanism and clinical usefulness (author's transl)] Natsuizaka T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymph flow and the vascular permeability of the lungs during spontaneous respiration and artificial pulmonary ventilation] Bobrrikov AV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):28–32 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Method of the intravital examination of lung microvessels in experimental animals] Kulik AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):19–21 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary vascular resistance as a factor limiting the duration of functioning of a heart-lung preparation] Barinov EF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):310–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of pulmonary vasomotor responses to alveolar hypoxia and hypercapnia] Dvoretskii DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Aug;67(8):1229–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of changes in blood volume in a lobe of the lung upon stimulation of the vagosympathetic trunk] Kuz'minykh LP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar; 68(3):399–404 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of arteriovenous aneurysms of the pulmonary vessels] Gronostaiskii VS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May–Jun;(3):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early clinical x-ray diagnosis of venous stasis in the lungs and pulmonary edema in acute myocardial infarct] Leshchinskii LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Dec;21(12):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray endovascular closure of pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb; (2):100–1 **(Rus)**

[Electromyography of the paravertebral and intercostal muscles and rheopulmonography in the corrective treatment of scoliosis] Latypova NA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982;(5):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Focal vascular reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis to the subcutaneous tuberculin test] Ershov AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electroplethysmography and electrobronchography in the evaluation of regional pulmonary changes in tuberculosis] Kashin AV. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Capillary blood flow in the lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis with adverse reactions to antibacterial drugs] Kozyreva AL. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Noninvasive method of determining the blood oxygen parameters in the pulmonary capillaries] Zhukovskii LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of body posture on pulmonary shunt and blood oxygenation in acute pneumonia] Dukov LG, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):99–103 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary and bulbar microcirculation in chronic cor pulmonale] Bygar PV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):57–9 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Cell number and cell characteristics of the normal human lung. Crapo JD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun; 125(6):740–5

Cell number and cell characteristics of the normal human lung. Crapo JD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):332–7

Inhibition of human lung fibroblast growth by mononuclear cells. Elias JA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun; 125(6):701–5

Isolation of type II pneumocytes by laser flow cytometry. Leary JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):326–30

Flow cytometry analysis of lung cells from normal and acid-treated rabbits. Shellito J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):333–6

The lung is the major organ source of calcitonin in the lizard. Ravazzola M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Oct;5(10):937–44

The reduced localization of iv-injected lymphocytes into the lymph nodes, lungs, and small intestine of allogeneic hosts is a consequence of cell destruction. Viklicky V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):13–9

The structure of the lung of the newborn marsupial bandicoot, Isoodon macrourus. Gemmel RT, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(2):445–53

Differentiation of type II cells of human fetal lung in vitro. Snyder JM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):17–25

Human pulmonary macrophages. Pinocytic activity in bronchial carcinoma and in the presence of levamisole and cyclosporin A. Plowman PN. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar; 8(1):39–48

Effects of silica on human lung fibroblasts: survival data analysis of time-lapse cinematography data. Absher M, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):438–52

The Clara cell. Widdicombe JG, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May;63(3):202–20 (122 ref.)

The origin of pulmonary macrophages. Blussé van Oud Albas A, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):186–92

Selective localization of mesenteric lymphoblasts in mucosal tissues: effects of altering the number of donor lymphoblasts. Mirski SE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):669–75

Pulmonary toxicity of endotoxins: comparison of lipopolysaccharides from various bacterial species. Helander I, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):528–32

Release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from dispersed pig lung cells: effect of cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase inhibitors. Paterson NA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Jun;67(6):426–34

Inactivation by alveolar macrophages of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis released from pig lung cells. Paterson NA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Jun; 67(6):435–43

Studies on the regulation of secretion in Clara cells with evidence for chemical nonautonomic mediation of the secretory response to increased ventilation in rat lungs. Massaro GD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):608–13

Synthesis of leukotriene C and other arachidonic acid metabolites by mouse pulmonary macrophages. Rouzer CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):720–33

Pulmonary mast cells in cattle and llamas at high altitude. Williams A, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):1–6

Uptake and digestion of horseradish peroxidase in rabbit alveolar macrophages. Formation of a pathway connecting lysosomes to the cell surface. Nichols BA. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):235–46

Isolation of pulmonary cells and use in studies of xenobiotic metabolism. Devereux TR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:147–54

A cell surface antigen expressed on mouse lung macrophages. Akagawa KS, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(11):1215–20

Accumulation of circulating macrophages in lungs of guinea pigs exposed to hyperoxia. Baehner RL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1356–8

[Reaction of pulmonary macrophages activated by BCG to silica: I. Research in quantitative changes of intracellular acid phosphatase (author's transl)] Li WD. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Practical method for morphometric reliefs] Loffredo Sampaolo C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30; 57(14):1484–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Respiratory effects of histamine. Szereda-Przestaszewska M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32(2 Suppl 22):135–40 (61 ref.)

Respiratory effects of histamine. Szereda-Przestaszewska M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 22:135–40 (61 ref.)

Cholinergic responses in different sections of rat airways. Vornanen M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Oct; 113(2):177–82

Beta-mimetics and the preterm neonatal lung. An experimental and clinical study. Bergman B. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;497:1–52

Histamine1--histamine2 antagonism: effect of combined clemastine and cimetidine pretreatment on allergen and histamine-induced reactions of the guinea pig lung in vivo and in vitro. Dorsch W, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr; 12(1–2):113–8

Pulmonary complications of chemotherapy regimens containing bleomycin. Balikian JP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep; 139(3):455–61

Six month inhalation toxicity of fluomine dust. Kinkead ER, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jan;43(1):66–71

Induction of angiotensin I-converting enzyme in rat lung with captopril: the effect of adrenalectomy. Fyhrquist F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1508–10

Pneumotoxicity and thrombocytopenia after single injection of monocrotaline. Hilliker KS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H573–9

Adverse effects of prostacyclin used to perfuse isolated lung lobes. Krausz MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):H745–50

Influence of beta-adrenergic antagonism on the response of bovine neonatal lungs to intravenous histamine. Kotlikoff MI, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):984–8

Response of the aging hamster lung to elastase injury. Goldstein RH. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):295–8

Persistence of adaptation to ozone in volunteers exposed repeatedly for six weeks. Linn WS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):491–5

Bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis. Effects of steroid on lung collagen metabolism. Phan SH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):428–34

Pathologic and physiologic effects of aspiration of hydrocarbons in the rat. Scharf SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):625–9

Antenatal dexamethasone and subsequent lung growth. Wong YC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):536–8

Changes of the activities of superoxide dismutase after exposure to the fume of heavy metals and the significance of zinc in the tissue. Minami M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3–4):215–25

Hydroperoxide-induced chemiluminescence of the perfused lung. Cadenas E, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):303–9

Pharmacological modulation of the pneumotoxicity of 3-methylindole. Hanafy MS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1765–71

Trichlorethylene and halothane inhibit uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the isolated perfused rat lung. Hede AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):353–8

Oxygen toxicity of the lung: an update. Deneke SM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jul;54(7):737–49 (109 ref.)

Cardiac, pulmonary and neuromuscular effects of clenbuterol and terbutaline compared with placebo. Whitsett TL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;12(2):195–200

The effects of nebulized salbutamol on lung function and exercise tolerance in patients with severe airflow obstruction. Connellan SJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Apr; 76(2):135–42

The enhancement of paraquat toxicity in rats by 85% oxygen: lethality and cell-specific lung damage. Keeling PL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):643–54

Effects of cyclic AMP- and cyclic GMP- phosphodiesterase inhibitors on immunological release of histamine and on lung contraction. Frossard N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):933–8

Pharmacological responses of human and porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery. Goldie RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;76(4):515–21

Cadmium-induced pulmonary injury in mouse: a relationship with serum antitrypsin activity. Chowdhury P, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Apr;28(4):446–51

Effects of hydroxyurea and benzo(a)pyrene on DNA synthesis in the isolated perfused rat lung. Imamura T, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Feb;28(2):135–40

Inhibition of collagen accumulation by glucocorticoids in rat lung after intratracheal bleomycin instillation. Sterling KM Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):405–8

Prevention and reversal by a retinoid of 3,4-benzpyrene- and cigarette smoke condensate-induced hyperplasia and metaplasia of rodent respiratory epithelia in organ culture. Lasnitzki I, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1375–80

Potentiation of bleomycin toxicity by oxygen. Toledo CH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):359–62

DNA modification in rat lungs following intratracheal or subcutaneous administration of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, benzo[a]pyrene or 2-aminoanthracene. Harpaz R, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Aug;36(2):129–40

Lung mucociliary clearance and the deposition of therapeutic aerosols. Miami Beach -- February 17–19, 1981. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):789–924

PEEP-induced airspace overdistension complicating paraquat lung. Lemaire F, et al. **Chest** 1982 May; 81(5):654–7

Acute pulmonary hypertension and lung thromboxane release after endotoxin infusion in normal and leukopenic sheep. Hüttemeier PC, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 May;50(5):688–94

Pulmonary microvascular injury from lipoxygenase infusion: comparison with endotoxemia. Smith M, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(6):647–56

Pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Jenkinson SG. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 Jan;3(1):109–19

Effects of cardioselective and nonselective beta-adrenergic antagonists on pulmonary mechanics. Foley JE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):149–55

A potent, structurally specific stimulant action of procaine in bullfrog lung. Downes H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;72(1):39–43

Respiratory carcinogenicity of diesel fuel emissions. Interim results. Shefner AM, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 10:329–50

Modification by hyperoxia of chlorphentermine- or phentermine- induced effects on newborn rat lung morphology and metabolism. Kacew S, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):123–32

Neoplastic and nonneoplastic effects of vinyl chloride in mouse lung. Suzuki Y. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct; 41:31–52

Early lung events following low-dose asbestos exposure. Bégin R, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):392–401

Pulmonary NO2 toxicity: phosphatidylcholine levels and incorporation of [3H]thymidine into DNA. Blank ML, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):352–60

Effects of sulfuric acid aerosol on pulmonary function in human subjects: an environmental chamber study. Kerr HD, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):42–50

Human respiratory responses to an aerosol containing zinc ammonium sulfate. Linn WS, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug; 25(2):404–14

The biological reactivity of calcium silicate composites: in vivo studies. Richards RJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec; 26(2):243–57

Effect of nitroglycerin on pulmonary perfusion distribution and gas exchange of normal subjects. Nemery B, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;12(2):177–84

Enhancement by prostacyclin of the contractility of the guinea-pig airways smooth muscle. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 11;74(2–3):141–8

Drug deposition of pressurized inhalation aerosols. Morén F. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;119:51–5

The pulmonary toxicity of an ash sample from the MT. St. Helens Volcano. Beck BD, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Nov; 2(4):289–301

1,1-Dichloroethylene-induced pulmonary injury. Forkert PG, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):57–68

A quantitative study of ciliary injury in the small airways of mice: the effects of nitrogen dioxide. Ranga V, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):49–55

Effect of drug treatment and aerosoled antigen sensitization on cyclic AMP and beta adrenergic receptors of guinea pig lung. Sands H. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):1–8

The effect of oxygen-derived free radicals on pulmonary endothelial cell function in the isolated perfused rat lung. Steinberg H, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 May;3(2):163–73

Drug uptake by lung slices from paraquat-pretreated rats. Drew R, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1093–5

Effect of drugs on the pulmonary changes in experimental acute pancreatitis in the rat. Berry AR, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jun;23(6):481–4

An ultrastructural study of mouse lung treated with isoniazid (INH) and its anti-toxicants. Kandarkar SV, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):194–7

Biochemical and cellular reaction of PVS paste polymers and latex following intratracheal instillation into rats. Tetley TD, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Jun;5(2):137–52

Selective inhibition by betamethasone of allergen-induced release of SRS-A from human lung. Hammond CV, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):284–6

Pulmonary function after long-term exposure to trichlorophenol. Alexandersson R, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982 Feb;49(3–4):275–80

Pulmonary effects of acebutolol, a 'cardioselective' beta adrenergic blocking agent. DiBianco R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan;20(1):1–7

Recent studies on antibiotics and small molecular immunomodulators with potential usefulness in treating lung cancer: Part I – Antitumor antibiotics and their derivatives. Umezawa H. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan;20(1):12–8

An in vitro system for assessing lung cell response to ozone. Hagar WL, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1981 Sep; 31(9):933–5

Endotoxin reverses the decreased tolerance of rats to greater than 95% O2 after preexposure to lower O2. Frank L. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):577–83

Pulmonary injury in rats following continuous exposure to 60% O2 for 7 days. Hayatdavoudi G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1220–31

Effects of lung inflation on airway and tissue responses to aerosol histamine. Loring SH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):806–11

Reduction of the edema of acute hyperoxic lung injury by granulocyte depletion. Shasby DM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1237–44

Pulmonary pressor response after prostaglandin synthesis inhibition in conscious dogs. Walker BR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):705–9

3,5-Dimethyl-3'-isopropyl-l-thyronine therapy in diabetic pregnancy: stimulation of rabbit fetal lung phospholipids. Neufeld N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1605–9

Alcohol-induced lipid change in th lung. Liau DF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):680–6

Effects of glutaraldehyde or osmium tetroxide fixation on the osmotic properties of lung cells. Wangensteen D, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):189–96

Human surfactant: a therapeutic trial in premature rabbits. Schneider HA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):619–22

The lung parenchymal strip: a reappraisal. Brink C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):1–6

Biochemical evidence for pulmonary endothelial cell injury after carbon tetrachloride administration in mice. Hollinger MA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):641–4

Volcanic ash: toxicity to isolated lung cells. Castranova V, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):317–25

Alterations in tissue glutathione and angiotensin converting enzyme due to inhalation of diesel engine exhaust. Chaudhari A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb; 9(2):327–37

Comparative effects of cadmium, zinc, and lead in vitro on pulmonary, adrenal, and hepatic microsomal metabolism in the guinea pig. Colby HD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5–6):907–15

Pathogenesis of nitrogen dioxide-induced respiratory lesions in reference to respiratory clearance of inhaled particulates. Creasia DA. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec; 8(5–6):857–71

Toxic effects of cadmium on the developing rat lung. II. Glycogen and phospholipid metabolism. Daston GP. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):51–61

Modification by phenobarbital of chlorphentermine-induced changes in lung morphology and drug-metabolizing enzymes in newborn rats. Kacew S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5–6):873–84

Nonrespiratory metabolic function and morphology of lung following exposure to polybrominated biphenyls in rats. McCormack KM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan; 9(1):27–39

Biochemical changes in rat lungs after exposure to nitrogen dioxide. Ospital JJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(1–2):47–58

Studies on biochemical effects of nitrogen dioxide. II. Changes of the protective systems in rat lungs and of lipid peroxidation by acute exposure. Sagai M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):153–64

Effects of sulfuric acid aerosols on pulmonary function of guinea pigs. Silbaugh SA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar-Apr;7(3–4):339–52

Secalonic acid D toxicity in rat lung. Sorenson WG, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar;9(3):515–25

Effects of acute nitrogen dioxide exposure on swimming performance of mice. Suzuki AK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):165–72

Induction and reversal of pulmonary lipid histiocytosis in rats following oral administration of anorectics cloforex and chlorphentermine. Woodward SC. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar-Apr;7(3–4):569–83

Long-term ipratropium bromide nebuliser therapy and lung mucociliary clearance [letter] Pavia D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):332–3

Bleomycin pulmonary toxicity: production of fibrosis by bithiazole-terminal amine and terminal amine moieties of bleomycin A2. Raisfeld IH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 19; 30(16):1391–8

Short-term human health effects of ambient air in a pollutant source area. Linn WS, et al. **Lung** 1982;160(4):219–27

Fetal lung maturation assessment after administration of glucocorticoid. Henderson-Smart DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):535–6

In vitro spasmogenic effect of platelet-activating factor on rabbit lung tissue. Camussi G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul-Sep;23(3):179–82

Vitamin E does not prevent oxygen-induced lung injury in newborn lambs. Hansen TN, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jul; 16(7):583–7

Effect of halothane anesthesia on end-tidal PCO and pattern of respiration in the rat. Fukuda Y, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):244–50

The effect of pulmonary stretch receptor activity on the respiratory response to ammonia-inhalation. Kohl J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):279–83

Effect of ozone exposure on growth, nutritional encephalopathy, and fatty acid composition of cerebellum and lungs in the young chick. Bartov I, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Mar;60(3):532–40

Some acute cardiopulmonary effects of mainstream and sidestream cigarette smoke in man. Ohkubo C. **Prev Med** 1982 Mar;11(2):173–86

Contractile activities of structural analogs of leukotrienes C and D: role of the polar substituents. Lewis RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4579–83

Lung endocrine-like cells in hamsters treated with diethylnitrosamine: alterations in vivo and in cell culture. Linnoila RI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5170–4

Evidence for a mediator role of thromboxane A2 in the myotropic action of leukotriene B4 (LTB4) on the guinea-pig lung. Sirois P, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Feb;8(2):157–70

Indomethacin inhibits arachidonic acid metabolism via lipoxygenase and cyclo-oxygenase in hamster isolated lungs. Uotila P, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Dec; 7(6):591–9

Effects of ozone exposure on lung function in man: a review. Folinsbee LJ. **Rev Environ Health** 1981;3(3):211–40

Morphological assessment of fenitrothion pulmonary toxicity in the rat. Chevalier G, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):91–104

Acute toxicity of polyethylene glycol p-isooctylphenol ether in syrian hamsters exposed by inhalation or bronchopulmonary lavage. Damon EG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):53–61

Pulmonary toxicity of butylated hydroxytoluene and related alkylphenols: structural requirements for toxic potency in mice. Mizutani T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 62(2):273–81

Assessment of bleomycin-, tallysomycin-, and polyamine-mediated acute lung toxicity by pulmonary lavage angiotensin-converting enzyme activity. Newman RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):469–74

A comparison of the pulmonary toxicity produced by metal-free and copper-complexed analogs of bleomycin and phleomycin. Raisfeld IH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):351–62

Effect of monocrotaline ingestion on liver, kidney, and lung of rats. Roth RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):193–203

In vitro stimulation by paraquat of reactive oxygen-mediated lipid peroxidation in rat lung microsomes. Trush MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):279–86

A method for repeated evaluation of pulmonary performance in unanesthetized, unrestrained guinea pigs and its application to detect effects of sulfuric acid mist inhalation. Wong KL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30; 63(1):72–90

Toxicity of minimal amounts of cadmium to the developing rat lung and pulmonary surfactant. Daston GP. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):125–30

Effect of acute nitrogen dioxide exposure on the prostacyclin synthesis in lung. Kobayashi T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Dec;9(4):373–8

Biochemical studies on pulmonary response to inhalation of methylene chloride. Sahu S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov; 7(1):41–5

Biochemical response of rat lung to inhaled n-hexane. Sahu SC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):13–7

Early effects of inhaled Ca-DTPA on the rat lung. Smith VH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):9–16

[Pulmonary damage caused by cytostatics and paraquat (author's transl)] Fischer G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Sep; 34(9):331–7 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early pattern of pulmonary fibrosis following administration of cytostatics and intoxication by paraquat (author's transl)] Schuster R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Sep;34(9):338–41 **(Ger)**

[A comparative morphological and chemical study of the ambroxol and chlorphentermine action on the lung phospholipid content (author's transl)] Meerbach W, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1982;126(1–2):185–95 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)
[Lung function and other health parameters in employees of an isocyananide plant (MDI production)] Diller WF, et al.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie 1982 Apr;32(4):128–37 (Ger)
[Histopathological and electron-microscopical studies of rat lungs after inhalation of lindane] Wierzejska H, et al.
Pneumonol Pol 1981 Mar;49(3):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Pol)
[Ultrastructural studies of lung and liver tissue of white rats inhaling 3-phenyl-5,6-benzocoumarin and the ethyl ester of 5,6-benzocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid] Rumiantsev GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):81–3 (Rus)
[Removal of various types of quartz and coal dust from the lungs of rats] Kapitanov IuT, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Apr;(4):50–3 (Rus)
[Nature of the action of polyvinyl chloride dust on the lungs] Vertkin IuI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Jul;(7):48–9
(Rus)
[Changes in the lungs of persons poisoned by organophosphate insecticides] Gembitskii EV, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1981 Dec;(12):31–4 (Rus)
[Morphological integument changes of the internal organs as affected by applications of ozokerite of various compositions (an experimental study)] Pis'ko GT, et al.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):57–8 (Rus)
[Effect of semicarbazide on the pulmonary nucleic acid and protein levels during fetal, postnatal and adult life in the rat] de la Fuente M, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Aug;7(2):263–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of cortisol on the adult rat lung: biochemical, microscopic and ultrastructural study] Hernández Quero J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

Neonatal respiratory distress in the presence of amniotic fluid phosphatidylglycerol. Anderson CW, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 May 15;143(2):233–4
Assessment of fetal lung maturity: relationship of gestational age and pregnancy complications to phosphatidylglycerol levels. Bent AE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):664–9
The relationship of amniotic fluid fluorescence polarization to neonatal lung function. Cavalieri RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1981 Nov 15;141(6):652–7
Improved prediction of fetal lung maturity in diabetic pregnancies: a comparison of chromatographic methods. Cunningham MD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):197–204
Fetal lung maturation: amniotic fluid catecholamines, phospholipids, and cortisol. Divers WA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Feb 15;142(4):440–4
Fetal lung maturity: the adjunctive use of ultrasound. Golde SH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 15;142(4):445–7
Effects of maternal insulin or glucose infusion on the fetus: study on lung surfactant phospholipids, plasma myoinositol, and fetal growth in the rabbit. Hallman M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Apr 1;142(7):877–82
The correlation of ultrasonic placental grading and fetal pulmonary maturation in five hundred sixty-three pregnancies. Harman CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15;143(8):941–3
Phospholipid composition of fetal lung fluid and amniotic fluid during late gestation in sheep. Ikegami M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1981 Sep 15;141(2):227–9
Amniotic fluid absorbance at 650 nm: a comparison with fetal lung maturity characteristics. Khouzami VA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1981 Sep 15;141(2):212–6
Assessment of fetal pulmonary maturity by phospholipid analysis of amniotic fluid lamellar bodies. Oulton M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):684–91
Real-time ultrasound of the placenta in assessment of fetal pulmonic maturity. Petrucha RA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Feb 15;142(4):463–7
Phosphatidylglycerol and fetal lung maturity. Plauché WC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):167–72
Grade III placenta and fetal lung maturity [letter] Sanders RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):118–9
Surfactant 'apoproteins' in human amniotic fluid: an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the prenatal assessment of lung maturity. Shelley SA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Sep 15;144(2):224–8
A modified activated partial thromboplastin time with the use of amniotic fluid. Preliminary report of a new technique for detection of fetal lung maturity. Weiner CP, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Sep 15;144(2):234–40
Glucocorticoids and hypothyroidism modulate development of fetal lung insulin receptors. Devaskar SU, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 Jun;242(6):E384–91
Influence of betamethasone on the development of mechanical properties in the fetal rhesus monkey lung. Mitzner W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):233–8
Development of the larval lung of Salamandra salamandra l. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Goniakowska-Witalińska L. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982; 164(1):113–37
A morphologic and morphometric analysis of fetal lung development in the sheep. Alcorn DG, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):655–67
Collagen glucosyl- and galactosyltransferases of cultured human fetal lung fibroblasts. Carnicero HH, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1981 Sep;210(2):678–90
Phospholipid synthesis in fetal lung organotypic cultures and isolated type II pneumocytes. Sevanian A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Jun 23;664(3):498–512
Development of cholinephosphotransferase in guinea pig lung mitochondria and microsomes. Stith IE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Feb 2;714(2):250–6
Changes in the cellular environment of differentiating type II pneumocytes. Quantitative study in the perinatal rat lung. Marin L, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(3–4):172–82
Effect of acute perinatal asphyxia on development of the lung and brain in the rat. Zhukova TP, et al.
Biol Neonate 1982;41(3–4):183–92
Development of the fetal lung. Liggins GC, et al.
Ciba Found Symp 1981;86:308–30
Improved procedure for lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid reduces false predictions of lung immaturity. Brown LM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Feb;28(2):344–8
Evaluation of fetal lung maturity by measurement of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene fluorescence polarization in amniotic fluid. Cheskin HS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov; 27(11):1934–7
Total surface-active phospholipid/sphingomyelin ratio as an index of fetal lung maturity. Dohnal JC, et al.
Clin Chem 1981 Nov;27(11):1834–7
Sedimentation of lung-derived phospholipid during low-speed centrifugation of amniotic fluid. Duck-Chong CG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1424–6
Measurement of 'lamellar body phospholipid' in amniotic fluid as a method for assessing fetal lung maturity. Duck-Chong CG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1851–5
Measurement of amniotic fluid surfactant. Freer DE, et al.
Clin Chem 1981 Oct;27(10):1629–41 (160 ref.)
Precision of lamellar-body phospholipid determination in amniotic fluid? [letter] Gebhardt DO. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug; 27(8):1477–8
Problems of evaluating fetal lung maturity by means of the fluorescence polarization of amniotic fluid [letter] Gebhardt DO. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):552
Fetal lung maturity in complicated pregnancy, as predicted from microviscosity of amniotic fluid. Simon NV, et al.
Clin Chem 1982 Aug;28(8):1754–7
Rapid test on amniotic fluid for diagnosis of foetal pulmonary maturity. Angelini A, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981; 8(3):119–22
Amniotic fluid prolactin and fetal lung maturity. Diani F, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(2):50–3
Methods of evaluating fetal lung maturity. Brown LM, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1982;16(2):85–159 (387 ref.)
Differential expression of aortic and lung elastin genes during chick embryogenesis. Barrineau LL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15;87(1):46–51
Phosphatidylcholine synthesis and glycogen depletion in fetal mouse lung: developmental changes and the effects of dexamethasone. Brehier A, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Nov; 2(4):273–87
Origin and development of neuroepithelial bodies in fetal rabbit lungs. Lauweryns JM, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1329–30
Development of the early primordium of the lungs in the chick embryo (Gallus gallus). Kluth D, et al.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 1981;29(3):247–8
Assessment of foetal pulmonary maturity by amniotic fluid optical density. Rodrigues C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Feb;75:245–7
Inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis, tracheal fluid, and surfactant in fetal lambs. Kitterman JA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1981 Dec;51(6):1562–7
Cytotoxic effects of low levels of 3H-, 14C-, and 35S-labeled amino acids. Minor RR. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):10400–13
Procollagen messenger RNA levels and activity and collagen synthesis during the fetal development of sheep lung, tendon, and skin. Tolstoshev P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9672–9
Cortisol-cortisone interconversion in human fetal lung: contrasting results using explant and monolayer cultures suggest that 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.146) comprises two enzymes. Abramovitz M, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1982 Mar;54(3):563–8
Dihydrotestosterone inhibits fetal rabbit pulmonary surfactant production. Nielsen HC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):611–6
Amniotic fluid fluorescence polarisation values for assessing fetal lung maturation. Legge M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1094–6
The effect of bilateral thoracoplasty on lung development in fetal sheep. Liggins GC, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 August;3(4):275–82
The effect of spinal cord transection on lung development in fetal sheep. Liggins GC, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 August;3(4):267–74
Induction of supernumerary tracheal buds and the stimulation of DNA synthesis in the embryonic chick lung and trachea by epidermal growth factor. Goldin GV, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 1980 Dec;60:235–43
Separation and quantitation of amniotic fluid phospholipids using one-dimensional thin layer chromatography. Ryder KW, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1981 Nov; 74(11):724–8
Persistence-Time of the Ring of Bubbles (PTRB): a method for the quantification of the Foam Test. Dávila Aveiga E, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(6):275–85
Epithelial solute permeability, ion transport and tight junction morphology in the developing lung of the fetal lamb. Olver RE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:395–412
The effect of hydrocortisone on lamb lung function. Johnson JW, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Aug;26(8):413–20
Surfactants, L/S ratio, amniotic fluid optical density and fetal pulmonary maturity. Sbarra AJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Jan;27(1):34–8
Diagnostic reliability of the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio assay and the quantitative foam stability index test: results of a comparative study. Sher G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Feb;27(2):51–5
Ultrasonically determined menstrual age as an indicator of fetal lung maturity. Deter RL, et al. **JCU** 1982 Apr; 10(4):153–7
Is fetal respiratory function a major determinant of perinatal survival? Wigglesworth JS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):264–7
Uterine position and fetal lung maturity in triplet and quadruplet pregnancy [letter] Wilkinson AR, et al.
Lancet 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):663
Determination of fetal lung maturity from amniotic fluid microviscosity in high-risk pregnancy. Barkai G, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1982 May;59(5):615–23
Acceleration of fetal pulmonary maturity. Bishop EH.
Obstet Gynecol 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):48S–51S
The effects of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory compounds on fetal circulation and pulmonary function. Rudolph AM.
Obstet Gynecol 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):63S–7S
Lung development in the chick embryo. II. Choline and ethanolamine kinase activity in the developing lungs of normal and hypophysectomized chick embryos. Compton SK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jul;16(7):561–5
Pulmonary superoxide dismutase activity in the euthyroid and hypothyroid ovine fetus. Erenberg A, et al.
Pediatr Res 1982 Jul;16(7):570–2
Effects of estrogen on fetal rabbit lung maturation: morphological and biochemical studies. Khosla SS, et al.
Pediatr Res 1981 Sep;15(9):1274–81
Sex differences in fetal rabbit pulmonary surfactant production. Nielsen HC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep; 15(9):1245–7
Insulin receptors in the fetal rat lung. A transient characteristic of fetal cells? Sodoyez-Goffaux FR, et al.
Pediatr Res 1981 Sep;15(9):1303–7
Racial and environmental influences on fetal lung maturation. Ross S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):790–5
Functional anatomy and volume-pressure characteristics of immature lungs. Scarpelli EM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul;45(1):25–41
Myelin sheath maturation of intrapulmonary axon bundles in the rabbit fetus. Koepp W, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(2):122–6
Binding of prolactin by fetal human lung cell membrane fractions. Scaglia HE, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Jul–Sep; 11(3):279–82
Pulmonary surfactant release in fetal rabbits as affected by terbutaline and aminophyllin. Ekelund L, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1981 May;41(3):237–45
The thromboplastic activity of lung surfactant in amniotic fluid and its application to prenatal assessment of fetal lung maturity. Higuchi M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Mar; 133(3):267–73
[Influence of histones on the development of chick embryo lungs, explanted and cultivated in vitro] Tedde Piras A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(1–2):109–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Estriol serum levels following betamethasone treatment for induction of fetal lung maturity (author's transl)] Friedrich F, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):301–8 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Enzymatic lecithin determination in amniotic fluid for antepartal diagnosis of lung maturity - a multi-center study (author's transl)] Diedrich K, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 1982 Feb;186(1):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of beta-mimetics on foetal pulmonary maturing (author's transl)] Huber JC, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 1981 Aug;185(4)·223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacologic influencing of fetal phospholipid synthesis. Part IV: influencing the DPL(dipalmitoyl-lecithin) content of fetal lung by betamethasone (author's transl)] Kriegisteiner P, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1980 Oct; 184(5):343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The importance of the endogenous glucocorticoids in the development of foetal pulmonary maturity (author's transl)] Szabó I, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1980 Oct; 184(5):350–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effects of glucocorticoid treatment during pregnancy on lecithin synthesis in the fetal rat lung (author's transl)] Szabó I, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Feb;186(1):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alveolar differentiation in rabbits] Heine G.
Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1982;96(1):17–53 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Fetal lung maturity] Mashiach S, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 15;100(8):377–85 (Heb)
[Proline hydroxylase activity and collagen levels in the lungs

of chick embryo during ontogeny] Rinaudo MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 30;57(10):1057–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in fetal lung maturity after maternal treatment with glucocorticoids] Gherzi R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1979 Nov;31(11):815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Assessment of fetal lung maturity by immunological measurement of fetal pulmonary surfactant apoproteins in amniotic fluid (author's transl)] Hirano H. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):889–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of fetal lung maturity by fluorescence polarization method: comparison with lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio, shake test and turbidometry (author's transl)] Kinoshita K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jun;34(6):685–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enzymic determination of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine in human amnionic fluid--its application for the judgement of fetal lung maturity before birth (author's transl)] Muneshige A, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):845–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reconstruction of the organotypic structure of embryonic lung tissue from a suspension of dissociated cells] Kolesnichenko TS, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982;13(1):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of echographic maturity of the placenta and clements test in fetal high risk] Klein F, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(3):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Monooxygenase activities of human liver, lung, and kidney microsomes – a study of 42 post mortem cases. Jakobsson SW, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 50(5):332–41

Characteristics of the soluble and particulate forms of guanylate cyclase. Garbers DL, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:241–54

Purification of soluble guanylate cyclase without loss of stimulation by sodium nitroprusside. Gerzer R, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:255–61

Isolation of an enzyme system in rat lung cytosol which converts arachidonic acid into 8,11,12–trihydroxyeicosatrienoic acid. Pace–Asciak CR, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:71–6

Lung lysyl oxidase and prolyl hydroxylase: increases induced by cadmium chloride inhalation and the effect of beta–aminopropionitrile in rats. Chichester CO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):709–13

Endogenous peroxidase in the conducting airways of hamsters: morphologic evidence of synthesis and secretion. Christensen TG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar; 125(3):341–6

Microradioisotopic assay for indoleamine N–methyltransferase and analysis of products by liquid chromatography. Sitaram BR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):250–8

Metabolism of vasoactive peptides by membrane–enriched fractions from human lung tissue, pulmonary arteries, and endothelial cells. Johnson AR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:72–89

Purification and characterization of human lung calmodulin–independent cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. Moore JB Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan; 213(1):276–87

Regulation of glucose metabolism in rat lung: subcellular distribution, isozyme pattern, and kinetic properties of hexokinase. Salotra PT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):758–64

Specific induction of indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase by bacterial lipopolysaccharide in the mouse lung. Yoshida R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):629–37

Amniocentesis and fetal lung development. Vyas H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Aug;57(8):627–8

Age–related differences in GSH–shuttle enzymes in NO2– or O3–exposed rat lungs. Tyson CA, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):167–76

Phthalate esters I: Effects on cytochrome P–450 mediated metabolism in rat liver and lung, serum enzymatic activities and serum protein levels. Walseth F, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):1–10

Effect of dietary fat on pulmonary enzymes and toxicity during normobaric hyperoxia. Schatte CL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jul;53(7):629–32

Acyl–Coa: sn–glycerol 3–phosphate acyltransferase in mitochondria and microsomes of adult and fetal guinea pig lung. Das SK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):237–42

The submitochondrial localization adenylate kinase: an enzymatic marker for the inner surface of the outer membrane of lung mitochondria in guinea pig. Das SK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1145–8

Pulmonary oxygen toxicity: lack of tolerance of mice of various ages. Lanir A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1193–9

Inhibition of the soluble guanylate cyclase from rat lung by sulfated polyanions. Liebel MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):957–64

Heterogeneous localization of two cytochrome P–450–dependent monooxygenase activities in dispersed cells of mouse lung. Urade Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):567–74

Inhibition of canine lung angiotensin converting enzyme by ACTH and structurally related peptides. Verma PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1484–8

Calmodulin activation of rat lung adenylate cyclase is independent of the cytoplasmic factors modulating the enzyme. Ofulue AF, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):475–80

Role of lipoxygenase in the O2–dependent activation of soluble guanylate cyclase from rat lung. White AA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):383–92

Involvement of sulfhydryl groups in the oxidative modulation of particulate lung guanylate cyclase by nitric oxide and N–methyl–N'nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine. Braughler JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1239–44

Prolonged survival after paraquat. Role of the lung antioxidant enzyme systems. Frank L. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2319–24

Reduction in rabbit serum and pulmonary angiotensin converting enzyme activity after subacute bleomycin treatment. Lazo JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2577–84

Metabolism of chlorpromazine by pulmonary microsomal enzymes in the rat and rabbit. Ohmiya Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):157–62

Purification and molecular properties of rabbit lung indolamine N–methyltransferase. Irace G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1464–70

Pulmonary phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase. Developmental patterns in rat lung. Casola PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):177–85

Pulmonary phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase. Developmental patterns in rabbit lung. Casola PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):186–94

Activation of CTP : phosphocholine cytidylyltransferase in rat lung by fatty acids. Feldman DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):53–9

Purification of thromboxane synthetase and evidence of two distinct mechanisms for the formation of 12–L–hydroxy–5,8,10–heptadecatrienoic acid by porcine lung microsomes. Hall ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):498–503

Characterization of phospholipids and localization of some phospholipid synthetic and subcellular marker enzymes in subcellular fractions from rabbit lung. Jobe A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):47–57

Lysolecithin acyltransferase and alveolar phosphatidylcholine palmitate in experimental acute alveolar injury in the dog lung. Liau DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):76–81

Partial purification and properties of the cytoplasmic factors modulating adenylate cyclase activity in rat lung plasma membranes. Nijjar MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):153–9

Influence of streptozotocin–induced diabetes on the cytoplasmic factors modulating adenylate cyclase activity in rat lungs. Ofulue AF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):397–402

Modulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis in vitro. Inhibition of diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase and lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase by centrophenoxine and neophenoxine. Parthasarathy S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):345–51

1–Acyl–2–lysophosphatidylcholine: phosphatidylglycerol–2–acyltransacylase in lung microsomes and type II pneumocyte–derived cultures. Stanford GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24; 665(2):339–44

Synthesis of disaturated phosphatidylcholine by cholinephosphotransferase in rat lung microsomes. Van Heusden GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23; 666(3):313–21

Comparison of ACYL–CoA : lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase and lysophosphatidylcholine : lysophosphatidylcholine transacylase activity in various mammalian lungs. Van Heusden GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):508–11

Utilization of disaturated and unsaturated phosphatidylcholine and diacylglycerols by cholinephosphotransferase in rat lung microsomes. Van Heusden GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13; 711(2):361–8

Evidence for a regulatory role of CTP : choline phosphate cytidylyltransferase in the synthesis of phosphatidylcholine in fetal lung following premature birth. Weinhold PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):134–44

Effect of dexamethasone on lipoprotein lipase activity of fetal rat lung. Mostello DJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(3–4):121–8

Pulmonary phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase: further studies on the activities in rat lung responsible for the hydrolysis of membrane–bound and aqueously dispersed phosphatidate. Casola PG, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jul; 59(7):500–10

Effect of 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin and phenobarbital on the occurrence and distribution of four cytochrome P–450 isozymes in rabbit kidney, lung, and liver. Dees JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1423–32

Cytosolic alpha–glycerophosphate and lactate dehydrogenase in the lung in endotoxin shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(1):1–6

Complex competitive and non–competitive inhibition of rat lung angiotensin–converting enzyme by inhibitors containing thiol groups: captopril and SA 446. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):277s–280s

Effect of urethane, dimethylnitrosamine, paraquat and butylated hydroxytoluene on the activities of glycolytic key enzymes in mouse lung. Arany I, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):335–9

Enzyme changes during experimental silicotic fibrosis. II. Intermediary metabolism enzymes of the lungs. Miřejovská E, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):434–40

Allosteric properties of rat lung phosphofructokinase. Tejwani GA, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(6):306–14

Induction of angiotensin–converting enzyme with the ACE inhibitory compound MK–421 in rat lung. Forslund T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 May 7;80(1):121–5

Arachidonate lipoxygenase activity in human fetal lung. Saeed SA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 12;78(3):389–91

Activity and modulation of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in various tissues of rats as a function of age. Das R, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982; 17(2):95–103

Activity of guanylate cyclase of various tissues and its in vitro modulation by effectors as a function of age of rats. Das R, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981;16(5):405–14

Lung phosphatidate phosphatase: activity during altered physiologic states. Filler DA, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):37–46

Promotion by Mg2+ of guanosine 5'–(beta, gamma–imido) triphosphate activation of adenylate cyclase in rat lung and heart membranes. Chatelain P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):169–72

Soluble guanylate cyclase purified from bovine lung contains heme and copper. Gerzer R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):71–4

The pentose phosphate pathway: evidence for the indispensable role of glucose–phosphate isomerase. Morgan MJ. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20;130(1):124–6

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and its components in human lung microsomes. Watanabe M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):806–10

Localization of carbonic anhydrase in the rat lung. Sugai N, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):415–24

Effect of hypoxia and CO on a cytochrome P–450–mediated reaction in rabbit lungs. Knoblauch A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1635–42

Pulmonary carbonic anhydrase in the human, monkey, and rat. Lönnerholm G. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):352–6

Irreversible inhibition of bovine lung angiotensin I–converting enzyme with p–[N,N–bis(chloroethyl)amino]phenylbutyric acid (chlorambucil) and chlorambucyl L–proline and with evidence that an active site carboxyl group is labeled. Harris RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):811–5

The effect of bacterial endotoxin on synthesis of (Cu,Zn)superoxide dismutase in lungs of oxygen–exposed rats. Hass MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9379–83

Monospecific antibodies to rabbit lung ribonucleases. Hastie AT. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12553–60

Hydrolases of pulmonary lysosomes and lamellar bodies. Hook GE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9211–20

Bovine lung cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase exhibits two types of specific cyclic GMP–binding sites. Mackenzie CW 3d. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5589–93

Cholinephosphotransferase in rat lung. The in vitro synthesis of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine from dipalmitoylglycerol. Miller JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12662–5

A phospholipid requirement for dolichol pyrophosphate N–acetylglucosamine synthesis in phospholipase A2–treated rat lung microsomes. Plouhar PL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8907–11

Isolation of the major serine protease inhibitor from the 5–day serum–free conditioned medium of human embryonic lung cells and demonstration that it is fetuin. Rohrlich ST, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Oct;109(1):1–15

Antielastases of the human alveolar structures. Implications for the protease–antiprotease theory of emphysema. Gadek JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):889–98

Induction by glucocorticoids of angiotensin converting enzyme production from bovine endothelial cells in culture and rat lung in vivo. Mendelsohn FA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):684–92

Neuron–specific enolase as an immunocytochemical marker for the diffuse neuroendocrine system in human fetal lung. Wharton J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1359–64

Long–term intracellular retention of hexosaminidase A by Tay–Sachs disease brain and lung cells in vitro. Brooks SE, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1981;6(3):381–8

Collagen lysyl oxidase activity in the lung increases during bleomycin–induced lung fibrosis. Counts DF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):675–8

Studies on the localization of pulmonary carbonic anhydrase in the cat. Hanson MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981; 319:93–109

The physiological significance of 11 beta–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the rat lung. Nicholas TE, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul;17(1):113–8

Partial purification of pulmonary cytochrome P–448 from

3-methylcholanthrene-treated rats. Tamura Y, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 May;6(2):71-81

Human angiotensin converting enzyme--immunological property and localization. Takada Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 May;46(5):503-5

Acyl CoA synthetase from rat lung: purification and properties. Das DK. **Lung** 1982;160(4):207-18

Lysophospholipase--transacylase from rat lung. van den Bosch H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:513-21

Specificity of rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P-450 isozymes in the activation of several aromatic amines and aflatoxin B1. Robertson LG, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 20(3):662-8

Carbonic anhydrase in the human fetal lung. Lönnerholm G, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jun;16(6):407-11

Purification and characterization of human converting enzyme (kininase II). Stewart TA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):145-52

Purification and characterization of an acid glutathione S-transferase from human lung. Koskelo K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;41(7):683-9

Lung angiotensin converting enzyme activity in rats with pulmonary hypertension. Keane PM, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):198-204

Studies on the release of plasminogen activator from the isolated rat lung by serine proteinases. Klöcking HP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Aug 15-Sep 1;23(4-5):375-9

Effects of superoxide dismutase on lipopolysaccharide-stressed mice and alteration of lung enzyme levels by endotoxin. Gray B. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):479-84

The induction of rat lung aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by diluted smoke from commercial cigarettes. Bilimoria MH, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(3):205-10

Decreased level of lysozyme in rabbit lung lavage fluid after inhalation of low nickel concentrations. Lundborg M, et al. **Toxicology** 1981/82;22(4):353-8

Effects of xylene and xylene isomers on cytochrome P-450 and in vitro enzymatic activities in rat liver, kidney and lung. Toftgård R, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2-3):197-212

Influence of sodium fluoride on isoenzyme patterns in the lung homogenates of mice with experimental influenza infection. Prahoveanu E, et al. **Virologie** 1982 Jan-Mar; 33(1):35-8

[Biosynthesis of pulmonary glycoconjugates. Mechanism of glucosylation of protein and lipid acceptors] Levrat C, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):1-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relationship between the kininase and angiotensin-converting lung functions in rabbits with cerebroischemic and renovascular hypertension] Karpitskiĭ VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):24-6 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Advanced pulmonary development in newborn guinea pigs (Cavia porcellus). Lechner AJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Mar; 163(3):235-46

The development of the lung in mammals: an analysis of concepts and findings. Ten Have-Opbroek AA. **Am J Anat** 1981 Nov;162(3):201-19

Thyroid hormones, malnutrition, and biochemical composition of developing rat lung. Ruel J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):E378-83

On developmental changes in pulmonary and hepatic monoxygenase activities of the rat. Ameh SJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3373-4

De novo fatty acid synthesis in developing rat lung. Maniscalco WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):49-58

Growth and development of the pulmonary vascular bed in patients with tetralogy of Fallot with or without pulmonary atresia. Rabinovitch M, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Dec;64(6):1234-49

Nuclear 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine receptors in rabbit lung: characterization and developmental changes. Gonzales LW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):542-52

Thyroidal influence on postnatal lung development in the rat. Morishige WK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb; 110(2):444-51

Changes in distribution of ventilation with lung growth. Cooper DM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):699-705

Lung phospholipids in the embryonic and immature chicken: changes in lipid composition and biosynthesis during maturation of the surfactant system. Hylka VW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Mar 1;220(1):71-80

Adaptive lung growth during chronic cold plus hypoxia is age-dependent. Lechner AJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Feb 20;219(3):285-91

The induction of 'stress' proteins in organ slices from brain, heart, and lung as a function of postnatal development. White FP. **J Neurosci** 1981 Nov;1(11):1312-9

Effects of alpha-tocopherol treatment on newborn rat lung development and injury in hyperoxia. Bucher JR, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982;2(1):1-9

Characterization of nuclear 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine receptors in the developing rat lung: effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism. Ruel J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar; 16(3):238-42

Pulmonary diffusing capacity and physical working capacity in swimmers and non-swimmers during growth. Yost LJ, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):8-14

[Long-term cultivation of organotypic aggregates obtained from dissociated embryonic mouse lungs] Antoshina EE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):119-21 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical localization of type I, II, III, and IV collagens in the lung. Konomi H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Jul;31(4):601-10

Local humoral immunity and immune reactions in the lungs of patients with cystic fibrosis. Schiøtz PO. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;276:1-25

Detection of toxoplasma antigen in tissues by means of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). van Knapen F, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;77(6):755-7

Permeability of the blood-air barrier to antiperoxidase antibodies and their fragments in the normal rat lung. Bernaudin JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun; 125(6):734-9

The evaluation of lung immunity in chimpanzees. Bice DE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):358-9

Antigen-induced recruitment of circulating lymphocytes to the lungs and hilar lymph nodes of mice challenged intratracheally with alloantigens. Emeson EE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):453-9

Mechanisms of complement-mediated clearance of bacteria from the murine lung. Heidbrink PJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):517-20

The pulmonary response of C5 sufficient and deficient mice to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Larsen GL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):306-11

Monoclonal antimacrophage antibodies: human pulmonary macrophages express HLA-DR (Ia-like) antigens in culture. Mason R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May; 125(5):586-93

Pulmonary defense mechanisms: modulation of Fc receptor activity in alveolar macrophages and other phagocytic cells by N-formyl peptides. Rossman MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):136-41

Anaphylactic release of thromboxane A2, prostaglandin D2, and prostacyclin from human lung parenchyma. Schulman ES, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):402-6

Antigen aerosols induce lung nonresponsiveness. Blanchard GC, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb;12(1):23-31

Effects on rat lung immunity by acute lung exposure to benzo(a)pyrene. Schnizlein CT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jul-Aug;37(4):201-6

The pulmonary clearance of Pasteurella haemolytica in calves given Corynebacterium parvum and infected with parainfluenza-3 virus. Al-Izzi SA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):85-90

Monoclonal antibody-defined human lung cell surface protein antigens. Mazauric T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):150-4

Immunologic lung disease (part 2). Reynolds HY. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(6):745-51

The distribution of soluble antigens instilled into the respiratory tract. Modulation by immunity and inflammation. Yoshizawa Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):93-7 (44 ref.)

Natural cytotoxic activity in human lungs. Bordignon C, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):437-44

Correlation of proliferation of lung epithelium with intramuscular sensitization and complement-fixing antibody to respiratory syncytial virus in the golden hamster. Ratajczak HV, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):595-603

The effect of splenectomy on the appearance of specific antibody-forming cells in lungs of dogs after intravenous immunization with sheep erythrocytes. Kaltreider HB, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Aug;2(3):231-8

The effects of lipopolysaccharide, BCG-immune T lymphocytes, and lymphokines on generations of tumoricidal pulmonary macrophages in Syrian hamster. Panke ES, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):81-90

The number and affinity of IgE receptors on dispersed human lung mast cells. Coleman JW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec; 44(4):859-63

Cytotoxic T cells in small intestine epithelial, lamina propria and lung lymphocytes. Davies MD, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):367-71

The effect of IgG and IgG fragments on the absorption of inhaled antigens across the air-blood barrier of isolated perfused rabbit lungs. Geoghegan WD, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):331-7

In defence of the lung. Chandra RK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jan-Feb;48(390):9-12 (20 ref.)

Pulmonary opsonins in Klebsiella pneumoniae pneumonia in rats. Coonrod JD. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):533-9

Antigen-induced release of histamine from rat tissues in vitro: dissociation in development of serosal mast cell, lung tissue, and tracheal tissue response capacity. Bergstrand H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):342-51

Effect of passive immunization on absorption of antigen through the respiratory tract. Hostetter MW, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(2):179-87

Evidence that hamster fibroblasts tumors emerge in nude mice through the process of two in vivo selections leading to growth factor 'relaxation' and to immune resistance. Pérez-Rodriguez R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 29(3):309-14

Intravascular activation of complement and acute lung injury. Dependency on neutrophils and toxic oxygen metabolites. Till GO, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1126-35

Immunohistological study of human lungs by immunoperoxidase technique. Fox B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):144-50

Localization of organ-specific antigens in mouse lung by light and electron microscopy. Nathrath WB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1365-71

The antigen-induced selective recruitment of specific T lymphocytes to the lung. Lipscomb MF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):111-5

Prostaglandin-generating factor of anaphylaxis. II. Characterization of activity. Steel LK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1233-8

Binding of soluble immune complexes by human monocytes and pulmonary macrophages: effects of cigarette smoking. Cosio FG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep;100(3):469-76

Enhancement of systemic immune response by immunization into chronically inflamed lungs. Yoshizawa Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):61-9

Effects of sodium cromoglycate analogues on the immunological release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis and histamine from human and guinea-pig lung in vitro. Armour CL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 34(6):401-2

Ovalbumin-induced immunomorphologic reaction of rat lung with emphasis on bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue (BALT). Gădăleanu V. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Jan-Mar;28(1):65-9

Human basement membrane antigens from lung, placenta and kidney. Bray BA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1-6):133-44

Aspects of the immunotoxicity of chronic tobacco smoke exposure of the rat. Gregson RL, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(1):23-31

[Spastic reaction of smooth muscles of the lung to soluble immune complexes with bacterial antigens] Beliaev NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):17-8 **(Rus)**

[Antibody concentration in tracheal extracts, lung extracts, and serum of mice following intratracheal and intraperitoneal immunization] Alekseeva NE. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):829-31 **(Rus)**

[Immune complexes in the lungs in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Mušič E, et al. **Pluc ne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Apr-Sep; 33(2-3):161-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

INJURIES

Effects of blunt chest wall impact on the blood gases in the anaesthetized rabbit. Göransson AM, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:153-8

Immune complex-mediated lung injury produced by horseradish peroxidase (HRP) and anti-HRP antibodies in rats. Bellon B, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):16-24

Acute and progressive lung injury after contact with phorbol myristate acetate. Johnson KJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):29-35

Granulocytes mediate acute edematous lung injury in rabbits and in isolated rabbit lungs perfused with phorbol myristate acetate: role of oxygen radicals. Shasby DM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):443-7

Laser-induced endotracheal tube fire. Cozine K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):583-5

Pulmonary complications of the McSwain Dart. Bayne CG. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Mar;11(3):136-7

The McSwain Dart [editorial] McSwain NE. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Mar;11(3):161-2

Severity of intrathoracic injuries associated with first rib fractures. Albers JE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jun; 33(6):614-8

Colloids versus crystalloids for lung contusion. MacLean LD. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):116

Controversies in the management of pulmonary contusion. Taylor GA, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):167-70

Role of intravascular coagulation and granulocytes in lung vascular injury after bone marrow embolism. Barie PS, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jun;50(6):830-8

Recovery from ozone-induced injury in the lungs of the Syrian golden hamster. Shami SG, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):57-71

Effect of positive end-expiratory pressure and body position in unilateral lung injury. Hasan FM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):147-54

Effect of oleic acid injury on lung-heart interaction during ventricular filling. Lloyd TC Jr. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1519-23

Effect of oxygen on the lungs after blast injury and burns. Hasleton PS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1147-54

New concepts of pulmonary burn injury. Chu CS. **J Trauma** 1981 Nov;21(11):958-61

Influence of impact velocity and chest compression on experimental pulmonary injury severity in rabbits. Lau VK, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Dec;21(12):1022-8

Missile embolus to the lung associated with a carotid-jugular arteriovenous fistula. Meier DE, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Dec; 21(12):1048-9

Early decortication for the disorganized pleural space. Forrester-Wood CP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 8; 61(19):698-700

Immediate traumatic pulmonary pseudocyst formation in children. Blane CE, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Nov;90(5):872-5

Barotrauma susceptibility in hamster lungs following elastase exposure. Clarke JR, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1982 Mar; 9(1):21-3

[Contusion and laceration of the lung (author's transl)] Yang

HB. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(4):258–60 **(Chi)**

[Radiodiagnosis of barotrauma complicating controlled respiration during treatment for shock lung (author's transl)] Zižkovská K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 22; 120(42):1271–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[An unusual interlobar and intrapulmonary dislocation of a rib fracture fragment in a child] BohutovA J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):356–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Stress dyspnea, hypoxemia and polycythemia after penetrating lung injury 35 years ago] Werdan K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Apr;23(4):233–6 **(Ger)**

[Lung-scar cancer after grenade fragment injury. Clinico-pathologic and medicolegal aspects] Stambolis C, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 5;33(5):177–81 **(Ger)**

[X-Ray diagnosis of pneumothorax in intensive care units (author's transl)] Galanski M, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct; 21(10):459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Posttraumatic pneumatocele of the ligamontum pulmonale inferior] Müller RP, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):474–6 **(Ger)**

[The post-traumatic intrapulmonary haematoma (author's transl)] Gowin W, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jan;35(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Traumatic pneumonia] Królicka J. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 15; 35(5):361–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mechanism of lung injury in closed chest injuries] Get'man VG. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):113–5 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Sex differences in lung and adrenal neurosympathetic development in rabbits. Padbury JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):199–204

Hyperosmotic NaCl and severe hemorrhagic shock: role of the innervated lung. Lopes OU, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):H883–90

Pulmonary afferent and central influences on respiratory phase-switching in the cat. Cohen MI. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):675–82

Localization of VIP-immunoreactive nerves in airways and pulmonary vessels of dogs, cat, and human subjects. Dey RD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(2):231–8

The innervation of the lung. Richardson JB. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;117:13–31

Effect of Bordetella pertussis on alpha 1 and beta-adrenergic and cholinergic muscarinic receptors in guinea pig lung membranes. Mita H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(2):169–73

Tracheal contraction and relaxation initiated by lung and somatic afferents in dogs. Coleridge JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):984–90

Central integration of pulmonary stretch receptor input in the control of expiration. Zuperku EJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1296–315

Adrenergic and non-adrenergic inhibitory nerves in mammalian airways. Doidge JM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1982 Mar;5(2):83–99

Myelination of the human vagus nerve from 24 weeks postconceptional age to adolescence. Sachis PN, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;41(4):466–72

The effect of transient stimulation of lung irritant receptors on the pattern of breathing in rabbits. Davies A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Mar;324:389–401

Changes in activity of vagal bronchopulmonary C fibres by chemical and physical stimuli in the cat. Delpierre S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:61–74

Recording of pulmonary afferent activities from receptors in the perfused lung preparation of bullfrog and effects of drugs on the afferent activities. Kontani H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):967–74

Noradrenergic inhibitory innervation of the lung. Richardson JB. **Lung** 1981;159(6):315–22 (64 ref.)

The distribution in the cat brain stem of neurones activated by vagal nonmyelinated fibres from the heart and lungs. Donoghue S, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1981 Oct;66(4):391–404

Characterization of intrapulmonary, rapidly adapting receptors of guinea pigs. Bergren DR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):83–95

Effects of chronic lung denervation on breathing pattern and respiratory gas exchanges during hypoxia, hypercapnia and exercise. Favier R, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):107–19

Intrapulmonary CO2 receptors and control of breathing in ducks: effects of prolonged circulation time to carotid bodies and brain. Fedde MR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):121–40

The role of the pneumotaxic mechanism in the tachypnea of pulmonary vagal origin. Miserocchi G, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar;43(3):275–85

[Spike activity of the pulmonary stretch receptors of cats with pneumothorax] Zhdanov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1047–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Dissociation of the effect of captopril on blood pressure and angiotensin converting enzyme in serum and lungs of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Forslund T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):416–21

Halothane inhibits the pulmonary clearance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated perfused rat lungs [letter] Hede AR, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;49(3):239–40

Dependence of lung uptake of lidocaine in vivo on blood pH. Post C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):136–40

Lung uptake and antianaphylactic effects of KWD 2131 (a beta-adrenergic agonist) in perfused guinea-pig lungs. Ryrfeldt A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 May;48(5):390–6

Arachidonate metabolism is changed by dipyridamole in guinea pig isolated lungs. Uotila P. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May;50(5):374–8

Release of adenosine from rat lung by antigen and compound 48/80. Fredholm BB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Apr; 111(4):507–8

Conversion of exogenous arachidonic acid to prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation in vivo. A human and animal study. Nowak J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug; 112(4):405–11

The inactivation of prostaglandin E2 and 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated perfused fetal and neonatal rabbit lungs. Simberg N, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981;113(3):291–5

Effects of high oxygen tension on the metabolism of vasoactive hormones in isolated perfused rat lungs. Toivonen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Feb; 111(2):185–92

Metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene and benzo(a)pyrene 4,5-oxide in rabbit lung. Bend JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:541–54

Metabolism and mutagenic activation of 2-acetylaminofluorene by human liver and lung. Boobis AR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1193–201

Fluid shifts in the cat lung during cardiogenic shock. Massion WH. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;3:117–22

Histamine release from human pulmonary mast cells. Ennis M. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):60–3

Fleischner Lecture. Metabolic functions of the lung and their clinical relevance. Mellins RB. **AJR** 1982 Jun; 138(6):999–1009

Static electrification of airborne asbestos: a study of its causes, assessment and effects on deposition in the lungs of rats. Vincent JH, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Oct; 42(10):711–21

A comparative study of aerosol deposition in different lung models. Yu CP, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jan; 43(1):54–65

The role of soluble factors in bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis. Phan SH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb; 106(2):156–64

Transport of glucose analogues in rat lung. Kerr JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E191–5

2-Deoxy-D-glucose uptake by rat granular pneumocytes in primary culture. Kerr JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):C14–9

Flow dependence of norepinephrine extraction by isolated perfused rat lungs. Roth RA. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):H844–8

The bloodless rat: a new model for macromolecular transport studies across lung endothelium. Schneeberger EE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):H890–9

Endothelial uptake of amino acids, sugars, lipids, and prostaglandins in rat lung. Syrota A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):C20–6

Accumulation of radionuclide-labeled platelets and fibrinogen in paraquat-damaged rat lungs. Divertie MB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):574–8

Evidence of interferon production in the hamster lung after primary or secondary exposure to parainfluenza virus type 3. Harmon AT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun; 125(6):706–11

Impaired lung uptake of propranolol in human pulmonary emphysema. Pang JA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb; 125(2):194–8

Effect of diabetes on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat lungs perfused in situ. Watkins CA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):175–7

Enflurane, halothane, and isoflurane inhibit removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine from the pulmonary circulation. Cook DR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):671–5

Xanthine oxidase-induced lung injury inhibits removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine from the pulmonary circulation. Cook DR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug; 61(8):666–70

Additive effects of pentobarbital and halothane to inhibit synthesis of lung proteins. Rannels DE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Aug;57(2):87–93

Lung volumes, mechanics, and oxygenation during spontaneous positive-pressure ventilation: the advantage of CPAP over EPAP. Schlobohm RM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):416–22

Pulmonary disposition of cortisol. Braude AC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):59–60

The fate of circulating amines within the pulmonary circulation. Gillis CN, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982; 44:269–81 (76 ref.)

Processing of endogenous polypeptides by the lungs. Ryan JW. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:241–55 (96 ref.)

Structural bases for metabolic activity. Ryan US. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:223–39 (33 ref.)

Pulmonary metabolism of prostaglandins and vasoactive peptides. Said SI. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:257–68 (86 ref.)

Hyperoxia increases oxygen radical production in rat lung homogenates. Freeman BA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):477–84

Correlation between phosphatidylcholine labeling and hormone receptor levels in alveolar type II epithelial cells: effects of dexamethasone and epidermal growth factor. Keller GH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):321–6

Young Scientists Award lecture 1981: The identification of an accumulation system for diamines and polyamines into the lung and its relevance to paraquat toxicity. Smith LL. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:1–14

Alteration by kallikrein and bradykinin of the conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II in the isolated perfused rat lung. Ercan ZS, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(1):30–1

Effects of decreased glutathione peroxidase activity on the pentose phosphate cycle in mouse lung. Elsayed N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):564–9

Similar level of metabolic activation of benzo(a)pyrene in perfused rat lung and liver and protection of lung by liver in a combined perfusion system. Klaus E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):596–602

Protein turnover in pulmonary macrophages. Utilization of amino acids derived from protein degradation. Hammer JA 3d, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):53–65

Prolyl-tRNA-based rates of protein and collagen synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Hildebran JN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):249–58

Glucocorticoid and developmental regulation of uteroglobin synthesis in rabbit lung. Lombardero M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):487–94

The subcellular localization of the beta-galactoside-binding protein of rat lung. Sanford GL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):97–102

The effect of undernutrition on lipid metabolism in lung: in vivo incorporation of labeled glucose into lipids. Pathak RM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):268–73

Uptake and displacement of [3H]dihydroalprenolol, [3H]epinephrine and [3H]clonidine in isolated perfused rabbit lung. Altiere RJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1039–47

Mechanisms influencing the disposition of serotonin in mouse lung. Bosin TR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1; 30(23):3187–93

Protective role of endogenous pulmonary glutathione and other sulfhydryl compounds against lung damage by alkylating agents. Investigations with 4-ipomeanol in the rat. Boyd MR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15; 31(8):1579–83

In situ formation of the acetaminophen metabolite covalently bound in kidney and lung. Supportive evidence provided by total hepatectomy. Breen K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):115–6

Effect of cyclooxygenase inhibitors and protease inhibitors on phorbol-induced stimulation of oxygen consumption and superoxide production by rat pulmonary macrophages. Hoffman M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1; 31(5):775–80

Characterization of alpha-adrenergic receptors in rat lung membranes: presence of alpha 1 but not alpha 2 receptors. Latifpour J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15; 30(18):2623–5

Active transport of foreign amino acids by rat lung slices. Lin YJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1; 30(21):2937–43

Effect of hypoxia on the conversion of angiotensin I to II in the isolated perfused rat lung. Oparil S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1375–9

Inactivation of prostaglandins in the perfused rat lung. Robinson C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1; 31(5):633–8

Distribution and metabolism of the pulmonary alkylating agent and cytotoxin, 4-ipomeanol, in control and diethylmaleate-treated rats. Statham CN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1585–9

Studies on the in vitro interaction of mitomycin C, nitrofurantoin and paraquat with pulmonary microsomes. Stimulation of reactive oxygen-dependent lipid peroxidation. Trush MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):805–14

Sulphate conjugation of isoprenaline by lung, small intestine and other organs. Wong KP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):59–62

Modulation of tropoelastin production and elastin messenger ribonucleic acid activity in developing sheep lung. Shibahara SU, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10; 20(23):6577–84

CMP-dependent incorporation of [14C]Glycerol 3-phosphate into phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylglycerol phosphate by rabbit lung microsomes. Bleasdale JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):377–90

De novo fatty acid synthesis in the perfused rat lung. Incorporation of palmitate into phospholipids. Buechler KF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):393–8

Glycerol kinase activity and glycerol metabolism of rat granular pneumocytes in primary culture. Fisher AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):128–33

The formation of mixed disulphides in rat lung following paraquat administration. Correlation with changes in intermediary metabolism. Keeling PL, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 27;716(2):249-57
Formation of 8,11,12-trihydroxyeicosatrienoic acid by a rat lung high-speed supernatant fraction. Pace-Asciak CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):352-4
Presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors coupled to adenylate cyclase in rat lung membranes. Robberecht P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):76-82
Pool sizes of the precursors for phosphatidylcholine synthesis in developing rat lung. Tokmakjian S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):176-80
Influence of septic shock upon phosphatidylcholine remodeling mechanism in rat lung. von Wichert P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):487-97
Metabolic activity of developing rat lung. Hamosh M, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;39(3-4):117-26
Effect of cortisone on permeability of the neonatal rat lung to drugs. Hemberger JA, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(1-2):99-104
Direct measurement of chlormethiazole extraction by liver, lung and kidney in man. Mather LE, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):319-25
Time course of cellular distribution of endotoxin in liver, lungs and kidneys of rats. Freudenberg MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):56-65
The effects of hypoxia on human skin, lung and tendon cells in vitro. Webster DF, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb; 63(1):50-5
Inhibition by clinically used dyes of prostaglandin inactivation in rat and human lung. Bakhle YS. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;72(4):715-21
Ontogenesis of uptake and deamination of 5-hydroxytryptamine, dopamine and beta-phenylethylamine in isolated perfused lung and lung homogenates from rats. Ben-Harari RR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;72(4):731-7
Rate-limiting step in the metabolism of polar and non-polar monoamines in lung and liver. Ben-Harari RR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):77-83
A comparative study of beta-adrenoceptors in human and porcine lung parenchyma strip. Goldie RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;76(4):523-6
Catecholamine transport in isolated lung parenchyma of pig. Goldie RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;76(4):507-13
Effect of sulphasalazine on pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandin F2 alpha in the pig. Hellewell PG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;76(2):319-26
Characteristics of (+/-)-[14C]-oxprenolol and (+/-)-[14C]-propranolol incorporation by rat lung slices. Hemsworth BA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May; 73(1):119-25
Pulmonary uptake of thallium 201 in acute pulmonary oedema. Lahiri A, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jun;55(654):460-2
Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in the lungs of the domestic fowl during ontogenesis. Rinaudo MT, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;22(4):317-22
Biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxanes in lung. Bakhle YS. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981; 17(4):491-508 (116 ref.)
Pharmacological control of thromboxane A2 in lung. Berti F, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):509-21
Glucocorticoids, lungs and prostaglandins. Blackwell GJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):595-607
Pulmonary biosynthesis and metabolism of prostaglandins and related substances. Eling TE, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):611-25 (57 ref.)
Prostacyclin and prostaglandin biosynthesis in human pulmonary endothelial cells. Johnson AR, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):531-51
SRS-A and its formation by the lung. Piper PJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):571-83
Glucocorticoids as inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis. Russo-Marie F, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981; 17(4):587-94 (38 ref.)
Pulmonary metabolism of prostaglandins and related compounds. Ryan JW, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):647-56
Prostaglandins and the lung. Said SI. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):487-8
In vivo synthesis of airway-active agents from arachidonic acid. Spannhake EW, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):523-30
Biosynthesis and metabolism of pulmonary prostaglandins, thromboxanes and prostacyclin. Tai HH. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):627-46 (108 ref.)
The incorporation of choline into disaturated phosphatidylcholine in the microsomal, lamellar body, and surfactant fractions of hamster lung tissue. Delahunty TJ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):436-9
The metabolism of 7H-dibenzo[c,g]carbazole, an N-heterocyclic aromatic, in the isolated perfused lung. Warshawsky D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1-2):153-9
Comparison of the in vitro metabolism of N-nitrosohexamethyleneimine by rat liver and lung microsomal fractions. Hecker LI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):59-64
Effect of heat shock on protein synthesis by normal and malignant human lung cells in tissue culture. Tsukeda H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5188-92
Lung and liver cell-mediated mutagenesis systems: specificities in the activation of chemical carcinogens. Langenbach R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):851-8
Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene by brain microsomes of fetal and adult rats and mice. Induction by 5,6 benzoflavone, comparison with liver and lung microsomal activities. Rouet P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):919-26
Metabolic functions of the lung. Of what clinical relevance? Block ER, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):215-23
The characterization of radioaerosol deposition in the healthy lung by histogram distribution analysis. Garrard CS, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):840-2
Theoretic analysis of sites of aerosol deposition in the human lung. Gerrity TR, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):898-901
Clinical observations of aerosol deposition in patients with airways obstruction. Itoh H, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):837-40
Basis of an improved metered aerosol delivery system. Sackner MA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):915-8
The labelling and monitoring of lung deposition of an inhaled synthetic anticholinergic bronchodilating agent. Short MD, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):918-21
Metabolic functions of the pulmonary circulation. Said SI. **Circ Res** 1982 Mar;50(3):325-33 (86 ref.)
Adenine nucleotide and lactate metabolism in the lung in endotoxin shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981; 8(6):657-66
Pulmonary cellular dysfunction in endotoxin shock: metabolic and transport derangements. Sayeed MM. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(3):335-55
Uptake of 1:2-14C-choline by the guinea-pig lung in vitro: and the effects of p-terphenyl hemicholinium-3. Gardiner JE, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 9(1):45-52
Effect of benoxaprofen on release of slow-reacting substances from human lung tissue in vitro. Lee VY, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Aug;63(2):219-21
Estrogen induces different responses in dermal and lung fibroblasts: special reference to collagen. Hosokawa M, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1981;9(2):115-20
Inhalation toxicology of diesel exhaust particles. McClellan RO, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;10:99-120 (36 ref.)
Permeability of the lung to inhaled heavy metals. Menzel DB, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:551-4
Deposition and clearance of diesel particles from the lung. Vostal JJ, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;10:143-59 (32 ref.)
Effect of chlorphentermine pretreatment on chlorphentermine uptake by isolated perfused rat lung. Angevine LS, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb; 10(1):68-73
Uptake and efflux of 1-alpha-acetylmethadol (LAAM) and methadone in the isolated perfused rat lung. Roerig DL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):230-5
Autoradiographic study of imipramine localization in the isolated perfused rabbit long. Wilson AG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):281-3
Effect of food and GH on the binding of 125I-somatomedin A to the membranes of rat lung and kidney. Takano K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):669-75
Mineralocorticoid receptors in the rat lung. Krozowski Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1811-3
Thyroid hormone influences glucocorticoid receptor levels in the neonatal rat lung. Morishige WK. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):1017-9
Release of estradiol from fetal bovine serum by rat thymus, spleen, kidney, lung and lung macrophage cultures. Reynolds H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2213-5
Content of glucocorticoid type III receptors in tissue cytosol. Golikov PP, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1982 Feb;79(1):89-93
Changes in pulmonary lipid composition of rabbits exposed to nickel dust. Casarett-Bruce M, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):353-62
Enzyme changes during experimental silicotic fibrosis. I. PZ peptidase and collagen deposition in the lungs. Hurych J, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):424-33
Effect of NO2 inhalation and vitamin C deficiency on protein and lipid accumulation in the lung. Selgrade MK, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):422-37
Self-association of bovine lung heparan sulphates: identification and characterization of contact zones. Fransson LA. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):251-5
A compartmental model for the uptake of chlorphentermine in isolated perfused rat lung. Minchin RF, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(2):127-33
An isolated perfused dog lung preparation for the study of cyclic GMP metabolism: effects of sodium nitroprusside and oxygen. Braughler JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 26;78(2):187-93
Prostacyclin binding to guinea pig pulmonary receptors. MacDermot J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 22; 75(2-3):127-30
Haemophilus influenzae induced loss of lung beta-adrenoceptor binding sites and modulation by changes in peripheral catecholaminergic input. Schreurs AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 22;77(2-3):95-102
Comparison of the pulmonary, hepatic and renal extraction of PGI2 and 6-keto-PGE1. Tsunoda S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 22;77(2-3):147-51
Effect of chlorphentermine on the pulmonary disposition of norepinephrine in the isolated perfused rabbit lung. Angevine LS, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May;2(2):71-84
Pathways of palmitate metabolism in the isolated rat lung. Bassett DJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):37-47
Paths of hydrophilic solute flow across excised bullfrog lung. Gatzy JT. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 May;3(2):147-61
Remanent magnetic fields for measuring particle retention and distribution in the lungs. Halpern M, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):27-35
Particle clearance from the respiratory tract as a test of toxicity: effect of ozone on short and long term clearance. Kenoyer JL, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May;2(2):111-20
Isolation and identification of a mannolipid intermediate in the synthesis of pulmonary glycoproteins. Passero MA, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):17-26
5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake by lungs of hamsters with pulmonary emphysema. Ryerson G, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Nov;2(4):241-8
Intercomparison of regional deposition of aerosol particles in the human respiratory tract and their long-term elimination. Stahlhofen W, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May; 2(2):131-9
Bombesin, calcitonin and leu-enkephalin immunoreactivity in endocrine cells of human lung. Cutz E, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):765-7
Inhibition by carbaryl of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in cultured rat lung cells. Lockard JM, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):686-7
Decorporation of 238PuO2 from the hamster by inhalation of chelating agents. Stather JW, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):520-5
The use of Puchel and DTPA for removing 238PuO2 from the lungs of hamsters. Stradling GN, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Aug;41(2):387-91
Insulin clearance by perfused rat lung. Stubbs WA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan;14(1):8-9
Effect of acetaldehyde on lung surfactant. Prasanna CV, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun;19(6):580-1
Quantitation of glycosaminoglycans of rabbit lung during delayed-type hypersensitivity reactions and granuloma formation. Shannon BT, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Dec; 5(4):323-34
Experimental human exposure to n-Hexane. Study of the respiratory uptake and elimination, and of n-Hexane concentrations in peripheral venous blood. Veulemans H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982 Feb; 49(3-4):251-63
Biosynthesis of lung lipids from acetoacetate and glucose in the developing rat in vivo. Yeh YY. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(2):81-6
Inter-individual differences in oxidative benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by normal and tumorous surgical lung specimens from 105 lung cancer patients. Sabadie N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):417-25
Levels of erythromycin in pulmonary tissue and bronchial mucus compared to those of amoxycillin. Brun Y, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8(6):459-66
Selective effect of microembolization on pulmonary removal of biogenic amines. Flink JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):421-7
Fetal lung in organ culture. IV. Supra-additive hormone interactions. Gross I, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1420-5
Impaired surfactant phospholipid metabolism in hyperoxic mouse lungs. Gross NJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov; 51(5):1198-203
Norepinephrine turnover in lung: effect of cold exposure and chronic hypoxia. Johnson TS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):614-20
Surfactant aggregation in rat lungs: influence of temperature and ventilation. Massaro D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep; 51(3):646-53
Propranolol uptake by dog lung: effect of pulmonary artery occlusion and shock lung. Pang JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):393-402
Comparison of pulmonary and extrapulmonary extraction of biogenic amines. Pitt BR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1545-51
Depressed pulmonary removal of [3H]prostaglandin E1 after prolonged cardiopulmonary bypass. Pitt BR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):887-92
Ascorbate uptake by isolated rat lung cells. Wright JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1477-83
Perturbation of lipid metabolism by palmitic acid in Chinese hamster V79-R cells. Urade R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1639-49
Modulation of collagen production following bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis in hamsters. Presence of a factor in lung that increases fibroblast prostaglandin E2 and cAMP and suppresses fibroblast proliferation and collagen production. Clark JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8098-105
Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. Activators of endogenous thromboxane A2 synthesis in cultured lung fibroblasts. Feinmark SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2816-21
Biosynthesis of procollagen [(pro alpha 1 V)2 (pro alpha 2 V)] by chick tendon fibroblasts and procollagen (pro alpha 1 V)3 by hamster lung cell cultures. Fessler LI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9646-51
Co-polymeric glycosaminoglycans in transformed cells. Transformation-dependent changes in the self-associating properties of cell-surface heparan sulfate. Fransson LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13044-7
Hyperoxia increases oxygen radical production in rat lungs and lung mitochondria. Freeman BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10986-92
The effect and interaction of bradykinin and prostaglandins

on protein and collagen production by lung fibroblasts. Goldstein RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8630–3

Metabolism of leukotriene C3 in the guinea pig. Identification of metabolites formed by lung, liver, and kidney. Hammarström S. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9573–8

Effects of magnesium and N–ethylmaleimide on the binding of 3H–hydroxybenzylisoproterenol to beta–adrenergic receptors. Heidenreich KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):804–10

Paraquat and NADPH–dependent lipid peroxidation in lung microsomes. Misra HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):9994–8

Membrane transfer of alpha–tocopherol. Influence of soluble alpha–tocopherol–binding factors from the liver, lung, heart, and brain of the rat. Murphy DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10464–8

Extracellular, surface, and intracellular proteoglycans produced by human embryo lung fibroblasts in culture (IMR–90). Vogel KG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):13235–42

Nonpolar lipid methylation. Biosynthesis of fatty acid methyl esters by rat lung membranes using S–adenosylmethionine. Zatz M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;25o(19):10028–32

Determination of serotonin, its precursors, metabolites and [3H] serotonin in lung by high–performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Mais DE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 11;225(1):27–35

Improved assay for alpha–tocopherol in the picogram range, using gas chromatography—mass spectrometry. Thomas DW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Oct 9;225(2):433–9

Growth hormone–like material in normal human tissues. Kyle CV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1138–44

Role of alpha–macroglobulin–elastase complexes in the pathogenesis of elastase–induced emphysema in hamsters. Stone PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):920–31

A sensitive equilibrium binding assay for soluble beta–adrenergic receptors. Witkin KM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;7(4):235–46

Release of leukotrienes from guinea pig lung stimulated by C5ades Arg anaphylatoxin. Stimler NP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2247–52

Relation between reduced alveolar PO2 and collagen biosynthesis in the perfused rat lung. Alper R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar;99(3):442–50

Pool size of CDP–choline in the brain, heart, and lung of normal hypoxic guinea pigs. Alberghina M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1981;6(6):719–22

Pulmonary uptake of Tc–99m–Labeled methylene diphosphonate in a patient with a parathyroid adenoma. Herry JY, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Oct,22(10):888–90

Dietary cadmium, zinc and copper: effects on chick lung morphology and elastin cross–linking. Lefevre M, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1344–52

Effect of basic amine drugs on the metabolism of angiotensin I in rat lung homogenates. Worland P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;33(12):794–5

Contribution of lungs to total body clearance: linear and nonlinear effects. Collins JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan; 71(1):66–70

The pharmacokinetics of the intravenous steroid anesthetic alphaxalone in the isolated perfused rat lung. Jones ME, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Jun;9(3):343–55

Irreversible blockade of beta adrenoreceptors and their recovery in the rat heart and lung in vivo. Baker SP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):247–51

Depression of serotonin uptake by rat lungs exposed to paraquat. Block ER, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):254–60

A radioimmunoassay for the unstable pulmonary metabolites of prostaglandin E1 and E2: an indirect index of their in vivo disposition and pharmacokinetics. Bothwell W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):229–35

In vitro metabolic activation of the pulmonary toxin, 4–ipomeanol, in nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial (Clara) and alveolar type II cells isolated from rabbit lung. Devereux TR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jan; 220(1):223–7

Slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS–A) release from guinea–pig lung parenchyma during antigen– or ionophore–induced contraction. Fleisch JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):146–51

Differential paraquat uptake and redox kinetics of rat granular pneumocytes and alveolar macrophages. Forman HJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):428–33

The metabolism and excretion of styrene oxide–glutathione conjugates in the rat and by isolated perfused liver, lung and kidney preparations. Steele JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):35–41

Studies on the interaction of bleomycin A2 with rat lung microsomes. I. Characterization of factors which influence bleomycin–mediated DNA chain breakage. Trush MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):152–8

Studies on the interaction of bleomycin A2 with rat lung microsomes. II. Involvement of adventitious iron and reactive oxygen in bleomycin–mediated DNA chain breakage. Trush MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):159–65

Regulation of the synthesis and release of slow–reacting substance of anaphylaxis from sensitized monkey lung. Weichman BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May; 221(2):295–302

The release and metabolism of [3H]arachidonic acid from guinea pig perfused lungs in vitro: a simple method for the study of the action of drugs on the release and metabolism of arachidonic acid. Kennedy I, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Sep;6(2):143–51

Effects of the oestrous cycle on the metabolism of arachidonic acid in rat isolated lung. Bakhle YS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:411–23

Disruption of phospholipid metabolism by paraquat in cultured pneumocytes. Saito K, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):527–34

Slow–reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS–A) from lung tissue. Piper PJ, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:13–21

Pulmonary surfactant lipid production in oxygen–exposed rat lungs. Young SL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun;46(6):570–6

Concentration of 3–methylindole (3MI) and distribution of radioactivity from 14C–3MI in goat tissues associated with acute pulmonary edema. Bradley BJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Feb 1;30(5):455–63

Comparison of muscarinic and beta adrenergic receptors between bovine peripheral lung and tracheal smooth muscles: a striking difference in the receptor concentration. Cheng JB, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 14;30(24):2079–86

Sex differences in the uptake and retention of imipramine and desmethylimipramine in the rat lung. Ginsburg E, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 1;30(9):757–60

Ontogeny of alpha 1– and beta–adrenergic receptors in rat lung. Whitsett JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 11;30(2):139–45

Desaturation of endogenous and exogenous palmitate in lung tissue in vitro. Balint JA, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct; 16(10):767–70

Influence of vitamin E and nitrogen dioxide on lipid peroxidation in rat lung and liver microsomes. Sevanian A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):269–77

The biochemical properties of the pulmonary circulation. Pang JA, et al. **Lung** 1981;159(5):231–42 (95 ref.)

Cognitive events and metal imagery as factors in the metabolic degradation and inactivation of prostaglandin E1 in the lungs. Backon J. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Mar; 8(3):255–60

Lung perfusion techniques for xenobiotic metabolism and toxicity studies. Smith BR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:105–20

Uric acid formation in the dog lung. Fawaz G, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 19;43(2):111–2

(+/–)[125Iodo] cyanopindolol, a new ligand for beta–adrenoceptors: identification and quantitation of subclasses of beta–adrenoceptors in guinea pig. Engel G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981; 317(4):277–85

Benzpyrene groups bind preferentially to the DNA of active chromatin in human lung cells. Arrand JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11;10(5):1547–55

Effect of aminophylline on the synthesis of dipalmitoyl phosphatidyl choline in fetal rabbit lung. Ayromlooi J, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(3):209–14

Reversible changes in norepinephrine extraction by the lungs in children with pulmonary hypertension. Gewitz MH, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982;2(1):57–63

Control of glycogen metabolism in the developing fetal lung. Bourbon J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):50–6

Comparison of VIP–secretin receptors in rat and human lung. Christophe J, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981;2 Suppl 2:253–8

In vivo identification and distribution of alpha– and beta–adrenoceptors in rat heart and lung. Barnes PJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;24(6):321–7

Influence of macrophages on microdistribution of inhaled UO2 aerosol in rat lung. Batchelor AL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jul;27(7):949–57

Pulmonary paraprotein production in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Hull RG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Jan;58(676):57–8

Structure elucidation and biosynthesis of slow reacting substances and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig and human lung. Morris HR, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:719–25

Pulmonary formation of prostacyclin in man. Edlund A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Aug;22(2):323–32

Pulmonary uptake of PGE2 is inhibited by dipyridamole in rat isolated lungs. Heikelä A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Feb;23(2):147–56

Prostacyclin and thromboxane A2 release in isolated rat lungs. Korbut R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan;23(1):67–75

The effect of cigarette smoke on the metabolism of arachidonic acid in isolated hamster lungs. Männistö J, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Aug;22(2):195–204

Evidence for pulmonary release of 5–hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (5–hete) during endotoxemia in unanesthetized sheep. Ogletree ML, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Apr;23(4):459–68

The mechanism of action of leukotrienes C4 and D4 in guinea–pig isolated perfused lung and parenchymal strips of guinea pig, rabbit and rat. Piper PJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 May;21(5):793–803

Increased pulmonary vascular resistance and permeability due to arachidonate metabolism in isolated rabbit lungs. Seeger W, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Feb;23(2):157–73

Influence of tocopherol, its chromane compound, phytyl chains and superoxide dismutase on increased vascular resistance and permeability due to arachidonate metabolism in isolated rabbit lung. Seeger W, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Feb;23(2):175–84

Hypoxia stimulates prostacyclin generation by dog lung in vitro. Hamasaki Y, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Apr;8(4):311–6

The metabolism of arachidonic acid in isolated rat lungs is not changed during cigarette smoke ventilation. Männistö J, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jan;8(1):23–6

The metabolism of prostaglandin E2 is decreased by sulfinpyrazone in isolated hamster lungs. Uotila P. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr;6(4):441–7

The metabolism of arachidonic acid is changed by dipyridamole in isolated hamster lungs. Uotila P, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Jul;7(1):19–28

Distribution of inhaled 238PuO2 particles in Syrian hamster lungs. Diel JH, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Nov;88(2):299–312

Effects of nitrofurantoin on the glutathione redox status and related enzymes in the isolated, perfused rabbit lung. Dunbar JR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;34(3):485–92

Polyamines modify paraquat–induced changes in pulmonary superoxide dismutase and lipid peroxidation. Khanna YP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):337–40

Structural specificity of the inhibition of serotonin accumulation in rat lung slices. Mais DE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 34(2):241–50

The effect of sodium nitroprusside on the metabolism of prostaglandin E2 in rat isolated lungs. Suves M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):333–6

Relationship between lung intra and extracellular DSPC in fetal and neonatal rats. Faridy EE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul;45(1):55–66

Fetal lung development in surgically induced prolonged gestation. Faridy EE. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):153–66

Interpretation of inert gas retention and excretion in the presence of stratified inhomogeneity. Hlastala MP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec;46(3):247–59

Removal of serotonin (5–hydroxytryptamine) by the lungs. An experimental study in dogs. Tarkka M. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl]** 1981;32:1–56

alpha 2–Macroglobulin production by cultured human fibroblasts. Brissenden JE, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1982 May;8(3):289–305

Biosynthetic routes of molecular species of lung phosphatidylglycerol. Okano G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):265–73

Ozone–induced alterations in collagen metabolism of monkey lungs: use of biopsy–obtained lung tissue. Last JA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):579–85

Binding of [methyl–3H]paraquat to rat, rabbit, hamster, mouse and guinea pig lung proteins, in vitro. Giri SN, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):93–100

Comparison of arsenic trioxide and calcium arsenate retention in the rat lung after intratracheal instillation. Inamasu T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):1–5

Effects of parenteral vanadium administration on pulmonary metabolism of rats. Kacew S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):119–24

Influence of pretreatment with tobacco smoke condensate or 3–methylcholanthrene on [14C] benzo (a) pyrene metabolism in the isolated perfused rabbit lung. Lubawy WC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):153–9

Biochemical studies of rat lung following exposure to potassium dichromate or chromium–rich welding fume particles. White LR, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):159–63

Persistence of 2,3,6–substituted pentachlorobiphenyls in the lung parenchyma: a new structure–dependent tissue localization of polychlorinated biphenyls in mice. Brandt I, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(4):317–22

The isolated perfused lung—a critical evaluation. Mehendale HM, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(1):1–36 (131 ref.)

Enzymic hydroxylation of benzo(alpha)pyrene at the 6–position by vitamin K1–hydroperoxide and rat lung hydroperoxidase. Sloane N. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Apr; 11(4):267–74

Determination of pulmonary deposition, translocation and clearance using neutron activation techniques. Wehner AP, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):238–46

[Effects of Yiqi–Huoxue drugs on acute hypoxia] Chen XY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun;3 Suppl 1:27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Characteristics of collagen from lungs of rats with experimental silicosis] Huang TG, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 3(4):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Study of DNA content in the lungs of rats after dust application (author's transl)] Havránková J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Nov;76(5):552–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Adult–type respiratory distress syndrome in children. Course of the palmitic acid/stearic acid ratio in tracheal aspirations (letter)] Teyssier G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3; 10(35):2906 **(Fre)**

[Lung tissue diffusion of intravenous trimethoprim–sulfamethoxazole combination (author's transl)] Morel C, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Jun; 30(6):380–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary collagens and their pathology (author's transl)]

Cordier JF, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982;10(3):151–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Levels of sulfametrole–trimethoprim in blood and lung–tissue during treatment of respiratory tract infection (author's transl)] Wieser O, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981;131(13–14):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Efficacy of gas exchange in the lung of children (author's transl)] Haluszka J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981; 157(3):297–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the preserved state of dog lungs by means of oxidative and phosphorylative functions in mitochondria] Rabinowitsch JJ, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981; 14(4):192–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the induction by extracts from airborne particulates of benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase and the binding of benzo(a)pyrene to DNA in the rat lung in vivo after pertracheal administration (author's transl)] Dehnen W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(3):260–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transient lung uptake of 99mTc–phytate in a patient with SLE (author's transl)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Feb;19(1):167–71 **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary gas exchange (author's transl)] Suetsugu S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Sep;29(9):915–9 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hypoxia on the metabolism of vasoactive substances in canine lung (author's transl)] Hayashi R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;19(7):445–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Release of chemical mediators and heparin from passively sensitized guinea pig lung tissue (author's transl)] Kitamura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 20(2):199–206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diminution of 1, 1, 1– and 1, 1, 2– trichloroethane in the blood and their excretion by the lungs (author's transl)] Hobara T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jul;23(4):377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of influenza virus on the lung tissue in the immune complex in vitro] Semkow R, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1981;33(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative studies on toxicity of various dielectrics, petroleum derivatives, used in electroerosion technology. IV. Morphological and cytoenzymatic changes in the lungs and acid–base imbalance in rats chronically exposed to petroleum hydrocarbons] Starek A, et al. **Med Pr** 1981; 32(2):69–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of administration of various antibacterial drugs on hydroxyproline concentration in the rat lung] Araszkiewicz Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Jul;66(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Factors influencing the penetration of antibiotics at the level of the pulmonary parenchyma and bronchial secretion] Koda YK, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Apr–Jun;97(4–6):68–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Assessment of methods of antibiotic administration by their concentration in the blood and lung tissue] Borodachev AV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):52–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elimination of CO2 by the membrane oxygenator during insufflation of O2 into the lungs in long–term apnea] Skorik VI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the lungs in regulating the activity of the kallikrein–kinin system during immobilization stress] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the lungs in the metabolism of vasoactive substances] Tishkin OG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):82–5 **(Rus)**

[Energy supply of serotonin inactivation in the lungs] Dubilei PV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of prostaglandins E and F2 alpha in pulmonary physiology and pathology] Kaminskaia GO. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 May;(5):71–4 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Physicochemical state of plutonium–239 in the blood of rats resorbing it from the lungs, muscles, subcutaneous fat and abdominal cavity] Demina GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun;21(3):407–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carbohydrate metabolic indices in the lungs of rats in repeated and chronic hypoxia] Pribylova NN. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):634–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in pulmonary mitochondria after massive blood loss and restitution by autologous transfusion] Zeliak VI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of calves on cell populations recovered by lung lavage. Forman AJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1174–9

Characterization of parainfluenza type 3 virus isolated from the lung of a lamb with pneumonia. Lehmkuhl HD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):626–8

Distribution of Pasteurella haemolytica and Pasteurella multocida in the bovine lung following vaccination and challenge exposure as an indicator of lung resistance. Newman PR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):417–22

Mechanical and cellular bacterial clearance in lung atelectasis. Drinkwater DC Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Sep;32(3):235–43

Effect of hydrogen sulfide on bacterial inactivation in the rat lung. Rogers RE, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1981 Sep–Oct;36(5):261–4

Detection of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome (HFRS) virus in the lungs of bank voles Clethrionomys glareolus and redbacked voles Clethrionomys rutilus trapped in HFRS foci in the European part of U.S.S.R., and serodiagnosis of this infection in man. Chumakov MP, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(3–4):295–300

Colonization and bronchopulmonary infection. Higuchi JH, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 Jan;3(1):133–42 (89 ref.)

Immunoperoxidase staining of Legionella pneumophila. Boyd JF, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Mar;6(2):191–6

Pathologic patterns of Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Goldstein JD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 May;13(5):479–84

Lung puncture: a diagnostic aid in childhood pneumonia. Kalra SK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Oct;18(10):727–30

Nonphagocytic clearance of Staphylococcus aureus from murine lungs. Nugent KM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1185–91

Acridine orange staining of Pneumocystis carinii. Thomson RB Jr, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):191–2

The pathogenesis of pneumonitis due to murine cytomegalovirus. Shanley JD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep; 146(3):388–96

Electron microscopic examination of the inflammatory response to Legionella pneumophila in guinea pigs. Katz SM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):24–32

Electron microscopy of the tissue phase formation of Blastomyces dermatitidis in vitro and in naturally infected canine lung. Abou–Gabal M, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Aug; 24(8):497–502

Multiple mycetoma in goat lungs. Otčenášek M, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 Feb;25(2):90–8

Isolation of Blastomyces dermatitidis from the lungs of a bat, Rhinopoma hardwickei hardwickei Gray, in Delhi. Khan ZU, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1982 Jun;20(2):137–44

[Biological relations of selected influenza virus strains adapted to mouse lungs. I. H3N2 influenza virus study] Nabi N, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1980;6:42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Niacin – positive Mycobacterium avium–M. intracellulare complex isolated from lung lesions of a patient (author's transl)] Sato A, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Nov;56(11):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung tissue as a nutrient substrate for growing staphylococci] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (11):690–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Properties of influenza virus isolated from the bodies of mice at different stages of experimental influenza] Frolov AF, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Species composition of the genus Metastrongylus, lung parasites of swine and boars in the USSR] Khrustalev AV. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):420–3 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid and prostaglandin on endotoxin–induced pulmonary platelet sequestration. Thörnee LJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(3):161–2

Cytologic evaluation of pulmonary effluent in neonates with respiratory distress syndrome and bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Merritt TA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov–Dec;25(6):631–9

Rapid staining technique for fine needle aspiration of the lung [letter] Meyers DS, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar–Apr;26(2):265–6

Pathological pulmonary changes on an iatrogenic basis. Scheffer E. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec; 70(3–4):191–201

Experimental post–traumatic lung insufficiency in dogs. Gross and light microscopic lung lesions. Lium B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):118–27

Rapid cytologic diagnosis of cytomegalovirus interstitial pneumonia on touch imprints from open–lung biopsy. Shulman HM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):90–4

The lung in systemic lupus erythematosus. Analysis of the pathologic changes in 120 patients. Haupt HM, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):791–8

Experimental silicosis. I. Acute effects of intratracheally instilled quartz on collagen metabolism and morphologic characteristics of rat lungs. Reiser KM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May;107(2):176–85

Interstitial and hemorrhagic pneumonitis induced by mycobacterial trehalose dimycolate. Seggev J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Mar;106(3):348–55

Pathology of the lung in Behçet's disease. Case report and review of the literature. Slavin RE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Dec;5(8):779–88

Clinical decision making with transbronchial lung biopsies. The value of nonspecific histologic examination. Haponik EF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):524–9

Small airway dimension and size distribution in human lungs with an increased closing capacity. Petty TL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):535–9

Diagnostic accuracy of multiple biopsies from flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy. A comparison of central versus peripheral carcinoma. Popovich J Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):521–3

Absence of inflammatory lung injury in rabbits challenged intravascularly with complement–derived chemotactic factors. Webster RO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar; 125(3):335–40

Position may stop pneumothorax progression in dogs. Zidulka A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):51–3

Percutaneous aspiration lung biopsy. Chin WS, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):376–82

Pulmonary toxicity following gastrointestinal ingestion of kerosene. Dice WH, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Mar; 11(3):138–42

Pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma: electron microscopic detection of X–bodies on lung lavage cells and transbronchoscopic lung biopsy in one patient. Kullberg FC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):188–9

Immunoenzymatic examination of autoptic tissues from the outbreak of fatal infantile disease in Naples, in 1978–1979. Suffin SC, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(4):777–81

Introduction: detection and assessment of pulmonary microvascular injury. Hughes JM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 384:359–63

Lung neuroendocrine structures. Topography, morphology, composition and relation with intrinsic asthma (non–immune). Stanislawski EC, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(4):559–77 **(Eng, Spa)**

Transbronchial lung biopsy with the fibreoptic bronchoscope: analysis of results in 433 patients. Mitchell DM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul;75(3):258–62

Comparative lung pathology of rats after exposure to cigarette and cigar smoke. Betts TE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug;62(4):429–35

How to biopsy the lung and pleura [letter] Hemingway AP, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Dec;26(6):653

How to biopsy the lung and pleura. Knight RK. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Aug;26(2):160–1, 165

Early and late pathological changes in severe chemical burn to the respiratory tract complicated with acute respiratory failure. Chu CS, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 Jul; 8(6):387–90

Reversibility of bronchial cell atypia. Auer G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4241–7

Percutaneous lung biopsy: experiences during the first 54 biopsies. Coleman R, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1982;5(2):61–3

Evidence for cytochrome P–450 mediated metabolism in the bronchiolar damage by naphthalene. Warren DL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 1;40(3):287–303

Interstitial pulmonary infiltrate following combined therapy for esophageal carcinoma. Dunnick NR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):453–6

The lung in sickle cell disease. Haupt HM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):332–7

Cardiac tamponade as a complication of thin–needle aspiration lung biopsy. Kucharczyk W, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):120–1

The pulmonary pathology of farmer's lung disease. Reyes CN, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):142–6

Pulmonary immune complex deposition in Wegener's granulomatosis. Shasby DM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar; 81(3):338–40

Structural alterations of lung parenchyma in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Bachofen M, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 Jan;3(1):35–56

Diagnostic value of brush biopsy in suspected bronchial carcinoma with the use of the flexible fibre bronchoscope. Pedersen U, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;6(5):329–33

Percutaneous lung biopsy in the horse. Raphel CF, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1981 Oct;71(4):439–48

Severe bronchiolitis probably caused by varicella–zoster virus. Nikki P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 May;10(5):344–6

Pulmonary tissue and cigarette smoke. 1. Cellular response to hydrocortisone. Matulionis DH. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr; 27(2):361–71

Pulmonary toxicity of Mount St. Helens volcanic ash. Sanders CL, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):118–35

Cytologic and histologic examination of transbronchial lung biopsy. Zellweger JP, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Mar; 63(2):94–101

Epithelial–mesenchymal associations of cells in human pulmonary fibrosis and in BHT–oxygen–induced fibrosis in mice. Brody AR, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Aug; 2(3):207–20

Neuron specific enolase (NSE) immunostaining detection of endocrine cell hyperplasia in adult rats exposed to asbestos. Sheppard MN, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(4):505–13

Grading of pulmonary vascular lesions—a reappraisal. Wagenvoort CA. **Histopathology** 1981 Nov;5(6):595–8

Experimental traumatic asphyxia (3) –light microscopic findings on the lungs. Furuya Y, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1981 Jul;51(3):152–4

Murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in F344 and LEW rats: evolution of lesions and lung lymphoid cell populations. Davis JK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):720–9

Intrapulmonary blood flow redistribution during hypoxia increases gas exchange surface area. Capen RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1575–80

Measurement of pulmonary tissue volume and blood flow in persons with normal and edematous lungs. Overland ES, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1375–83

A critical evaluation of the acute systemic toxicity test for dental alloys using histopathologic criteria. Culliton CR,

et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1981 Jul;15(4):565–75
A model of decreased functional alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor. Pulmonary pathology of dogs exposed to chloramine T. Abrams WR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1132–9
Oxidant injury of lung parenchymal cells. Martin WJ 2d, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1277–88
Lung cell oxidant injury. Enhancement of polymorphonuclear leukocyte-mediated cytotoxicity in lung cells exposed to sustained in vitro hyperoxia. Suttorp N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):342–50
Pathological evaluation of computed tomography images of lungs. Coddington R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 35(5):536–40
Pulmonary haemotoxyphil bodies [letter] Crow J. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):690–1
Pulmonary lesions in sheep following experimental infection by Ehrlichia phagocytophilia and Chlamydia psittaci. Munro R, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan;92(1):117–29
The effect of Trypanosoma equiperdum on the lesions of experimental influenza virus pneumonia. Oyejide A, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):169–75
The pathology of small lesions of atelectasis and consolidation in the anterior lobes of the lungs of young sheep. Pfeffer A. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):165–74
A study of the pathology of the lungs of rats after subcutaneous or intravenous injection of active or inactive larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Salman SK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul;90(3):447–55
Differential distribution of virus and histological damage in the lower respiratory tract of ferrets infected with influenza viruses of differing virulence. Sweet C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 May;54(Pt 1):103–14
Pathological phenomena associated with Mesocestoides corti infection in mice. White TR, et al. **J Helminthol** 1981 Sep; 55(3):167–71
Diagnosis of lung cancer by transbronchial lung biopsy and a comparison between this method with the sputum and bronchial washing cytology in Ramathibodi hospital. Srivannaboon S. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Oct;64(10):492–7
Elastase-induced emphysema: asynchronous bronchial, alveolar and endothelial cell proliferation during the acute response to injury. Weinberg KS, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Mar; 136(3):253–64
Pathogenesis of lesions induced in rat lung by chronic tobacco smoke inhalation. Heckman CA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):117–29
Limited thoracotomy in the pediatric patient. Stillwell PC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Nov;56(11):673–7
A mathematical pattern of the evaluation of biological aggressiveness of silica dusts. Gościcki JW, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):195–200
Death due to 'pulmonary fibrosis' (a case report). Goonetilleke UK. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Jul;21(3):189–90
Nonbacteremic pseudomonas pneumonia in immunosuppressed guinea pigs. Otani T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):67–76
Characterization of cells infiltrating the lungs of x-irradiated and nude mice after influenza virus infection. Shimomura E, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(2):129–38
The pulmonary lobule as a whole: a systemic approach to lobular pathology. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):101–20
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43–1981. A 54-year-old man with an 11-year history of chronic inflammation of the orbit and paranasal sinuses. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 22;305(17):999–1008
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 49–1981. Hyperinflated right middle lobe in a 15-year-old asthmatic girl. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1398–403
Demonstration of gamma-glutamyl transferase, alkaline phosphatase, CEA and HCG in human lung cancer. Dempo K, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(1–2):21–37
Fine needle aspiration biopsy of the lung. Bonfiglio TA. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:159–80
Retention of L-1210 leukemia cells in perfused mouse liver and lungs. Skierska E, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):185–98
Pulmonary neuroendocrine cells in hyaline membrane disease and bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Johnson DE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jun;16(6):446–54
Pneumatosis pulmonalis [letter] Moskowitz PS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):611–2
Thoracoscopic biopsy under visual control. Kapsenberg PD. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(5):313–6
Percutaneous lung biopsy using the Lee needle and a track-obliterating technique. Vine HS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):921–2
Intrapulmonary lymphoid tissue in mink infected with Aleutian disease virus. Jericho KW. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Mar; 32(2):206–12
Indications for transbronchial lung biopsy in the diagnosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis. Rohatgi PK, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(3):155–60
Inorganic fibers in lung tissue from patients with pleural plaques or malignant mesothelioma. Gylseth B, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Jun;7(2):109–13
The value of open lung biopsy in the immunosuppressed patient. Hiatt JR, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):285–91
Hypoxia and the neonatal rabbit lung: neuroendocrine cell numbers, 5-HT fluorescence intensity, and the relationship to arterial thickness. Keith IM, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct; 36(10):767–73
Intra-epithelial mast cells in human airway epithelium: evidence for smoking-induced changes in their frequency. Lamb D, et al. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):334–42
Volume of emphysema. Turner P, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Dec; 36(12):932–7
Significance of lung biopsy in determining surgical indication in cases of congenital cardiac anomalies with pulmonary hypertension. Yamaki S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May; 137(1):33–9
Light and electron microscopic pulmonary lesions associated with retained microfilariae in canine occult dirofilariasis. Castleman WL, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jul;19(4):355–64
Foreign body giant cell reaction in lungs, liver and spleen. A complication of long term haemodialysis. Krempien B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):73–80
[Current problems of transthoracic lung biopsy] Veleva M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(6):585–93 (119 ref.) (Bul)
[Symposium: differential diagnosis of solitary lung lesion with diameter under three centimeters (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):235–9 (Chi)
[A preliminary report on indirect biopsy of peripheral lung lesions by fiberoptic bronchoscopy in 32 cases (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):131–2 (Chi)
[The value of transthoracic needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of peripheral thoracic masses (author's transl)] Pei GT. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):129–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Fluoroscopically controlled transbronchial biopsy of lung periphery using the fibreoptic bronchoscope (author's transl)] Ren QG. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;15(4):248–9 (Chi)
[Mast cells in biopsies of fibrosing alveolitis] Dušková J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1982 Feb;18(1):36–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinicopathological conference LXXII. Fever, lung changes, intestinal perforation and peripheral cyanosis in an infant] Hoppu K, et al. **Duodecim** 1982;98(11):901–10 (Fin)
[Pathological anatomical lung chances caused by drug abuse (author's transl)] Debarge A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of our 100 first transthoracic lung biopsies with the Nordenström needle (author's trans)] Francis C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):369–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative diagnostic value of the transbronchial lung biopsy during fiberscopy in 65 cases of sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Wallaert C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pulmonary biopsy under visual control (author's transl)] Brandt HJ. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(5):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thoracoscopy and lung biopsy without initial pneumothorax (author's transl)] Maassen W. **Poumon Coeur** 1981; 37(5):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The diagnostic value of quantitative bacteriology in tracheal aspirates compared to lung biopsy (author's transl)] Borderon E, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(3):229–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Broncho-alveolar lavage in uranium miners (author's transl)] Robalo Cordeiro AJ, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981; 9(3):241–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transbronchial biopsy of the lung : value for diagnosis of sarcoïdosis. A study in 53 patients (author's transl)] Leclerc P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 6;58(18):1097–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental Klebsiella pneumonia (author's transl)] Hofmann W, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 May;10(3):90–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Peripheral lung biopsy and bronchoalveolar lavage in interstitial lung diseases] Rust M. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 May;23(5):273–6 (Ger)
[Electron microscopy studies of autopsy lung specimens from 26 children with fatal acute respiratory diseases] Donelli G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(4):783–7 (Ita)
[Asbestos bodies in the general population of the district of Alessandria: an autoptical survey and correlation of quantitative asbestos body counts, occupation and place of residence (author's transl)] Betta PG. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Classification of asbestosic alterations. Proposed updating] Cocucci C. **Med Lav** 1982 Mar–Apr;73(2):147–50 (Ita)
[Bronchial-alveolar lavage and transbronchial lung biopsy in the study of occupational interstitial lung disease (author's transl)] Guerreri MC, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Percutaneous biopsy of the lung] Fava C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):660–1 (Ita)
[Frozen section diagnosis of obstructive pulmonary vascular disease (author's transl)] Yamaki S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul;34(7):510–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of prolonged extracorporeal membrane oxygenation--histological considerations on the indication (author's transl)] Yamashiro K, et al. **Masui** 1981 Feb; 30(2):200–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A histopathological study of pulmonary lesions of the patients who died in the ICU and CCU (author's transl)] Takahashi T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb; 48(1):26–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case polymyositis preceded by interstitial pneumonia--proved by open lung biopsy and serial muscle biopsies (author's transl)] Hanawa M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 19(8):575–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An assessment of intra- and inter-observer differences in tri-typed morphological scoring of emphysema (author's transl)] Kida K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 20(4):385–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis--clinicopathological study of 33 autopsy cases (author's transl)] Kinjo M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;20(1):76–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pathology of the lung in hemorrhagic shock--observation of pulmonary lesions of twenty-nine autopsy cases dying of hemorrhage, with reference to experimental hemorrhagic shock (author's transl)] Sakata H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 20(2):214–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Chronic nephritis with silicosis, with small-type hematoxylin-like small bodies in the lung] Yamada K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981;39(7):2685–7 (Jpn)
[Usefulness of the results of the Dunnill-Whitehead quantitative method compared to the author's own morphological assessment of the lungs of fetuses and neonates from the forensic medical viewpoint] Stańczyk J. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:279–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of the immune complex on the mobility of splenocytes and pneumocytes] Wilczyński J, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1981;33(2):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Histopathological and electron-microscopic studies of rat lung after long-term exposure to the components of 'Jawox' cleaning powder] Houszka M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981; 32(2):269–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Progressive cavernous changes in the lungs after pulmonary aspergillosis] Krakówka P, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981; 49(10):721–9 (Pol)
[Possibilities of the microscopic detection of histopathological changes and their various developmental stages in chronic progressive diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Szymańska D, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan; 49(1):17–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morphological changes in the lungs of rats after intraperitoneal administration of lindane] Wierzejska H, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Mar;49(3):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The morphologic and ultrastructural evaluation of biological effect of silicon dust proposed as a standard dust (author's transl)] Szendzikowski S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):651–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Anatomopathological aspects of aspiration pneumonia caused by hydrochloric acid. Experimental study in dogs] Nakatani J, et al. **AMB** 1981 May;27(5):144–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Glycocalyx changes in the pneumocytes in liver cirrhosis] Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(9):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pulmonary lymphoid follicles and lymph nodes in the dynamics of chronic pulmonary diseases] Braude VI. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphology of experimental pneumoconiosis developing after exposure to lunar soil] Batsura IuD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):376–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathomorphologic changes in the internal organs of intact and Mycobacterium leprae-infected 9-banded armadillos] Vishnevetskii FE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of conditionally pathogenic microbes in the development of experimental destructive pneumonia] Zolotovskiĭ BB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun; 91(6):663–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of open-lung biopsy in the differential diagnosis of disseminated lung diseases] Toluzakov VL, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the lungs within different time periods after occlusion or resection of the lobar bronchus (experimental study)] Zinov'ev AS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphometric changes in the intact lung after experimental contralateral pulmonectomy] Kharaberiush VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):56–7 (Rus)
[Formation of the parasite capsule and reactions of the surrounding tissue in echinococcosis] Rudina EV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;50(5):18–21 (Rus)
[Middle lobe lesions and the 'middle lobe syndrome' in children and adolescents] Borisova NK. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):10–[illegible] (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Difficulties of diagnosis of pulmonary granuloma with regard to its pathomorphology] Braude VI. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of the lymphoid and plasma cells in experimental tuberculous granuloma] Erokhin VV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov; (11):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Limited nonspecific pneumoscleroses] Ishchenko BI. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnostic method in emphysema and pneumosclerosis accompanying pulmonary tuberculosis and silicotuberculosis] Noreiko BV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of endoscopic biopsy in sarcoidosis or respiratory organs] Wiesner B, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):29–31 **(Rus)**

[Method of intrapulmonary biopsy in diagnosis of sarcoidosis of respiratory organs] Filippov VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):97–9 **(Rus)**

[Correlation analysis of morphometric parameters of the cardiopulmonary system in chronic diffuse bronchopathies] Cherniaev AL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):24–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential x-ray diagnosis of delimited pneumosclerosis with central lung cancer] Ishchenko BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative characteristics of the pathomorphological changes in the lungs of miners exposed to coal dust] Sukhanov VV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of vital capacity and maximum inspiratory pressure as objective criteria for extubation after cardiac surgery. Michel L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1981;32(3):227–38

Flow to lung compartments with different time constants: effect of choice of model. Epstein RA, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb;25(1):39–45

Albumin treatment following major surgery. II. Effects on postoperative lung function and circulatory adaptation. Zetterström H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Apr;25(2):133–41

Positive feedback facilitation of external intercostal and phrenic inspiratory activity by pulmonary stretch receptors. DiMarco AF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981;113(3):375–86

Cardiovascular, respiratory, and hematologic effects of leukotriene D4 in primates. Casey L, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;9:201–10

Biological activity of leukotriene C4 in guinea pigs: in vitro and in vivo studies. Folco GC, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;9:153–67

Pulmonary and vascular actions of leukotrienes. Hedqvist P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;9:187–200

Actions of leukotrienes on vascular, airway, and gastrointestinal smooth muscle. Piper PJ, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;9:169–81

Antagonists of SRS-A and leukotrienes. Sheard P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982;9:229–35

Perinatal pulmonary prostaglandin production. Leffler CW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):H756–9

Effect of ADP-induced platelet aggregation on lung fluid balance in sheep. Minnear FL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H645–51

Interaction between carotid and cardiopulmonary baroreflexes in control of plasma ADH. Thames MD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H431–4

Pulmonary function tests in standing ponies: reproducibility and effect of vagal blockade. Derksen FJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):598–602

Effect of vagotomy on respiratory mechanics and gas exchange in the neonatal calf. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1168–71

Pulmonary function in identical twins raised apart. Hankins D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):119–21

Cultured cell lines for research on pulmonary physiology available through the American type culture collection. Hay RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):222–32

Genetic and environmental influences on pulmonary function in adult twins. Hubert HB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):409–15

Changes in lung function after smoking cessation: an assessment from a cross-sectional survey. Nemery B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):122–4

Effect of cardiac output on extravascular lung water. Hill SL, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Dec;47(12):522–8

One-lung anesthesia: percent shunt and arterial oxygen tension during continuous insufflation of oxygen to the nonventilated lung. Rees DI, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jun;61(6):507–12

Unilateral lung lavage: blood flow manipulation by ipsilateral pulmonary artery balloon inflation in dogs. Alfery DD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):376–80

One-lung ventilation: which lung should be PEEPed? Benumof JL. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):161–3

Delayed clearance of pulmonary fluid in the neonate. Rimmer S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan;57(1):63–7

Prostaglandins, slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) and the lung. Seale JP. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):550–7 (101 ref.)

Alterations in cell surface membranes in Chinese hamster lung cell resistant to adriamycin. Garman D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):157–63

The cellular target for the plasminogen activator, urokinase, in human fibroblasts – 66 000 dalton protein. Keski-Oja J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):141–6

Wideband acoustic energy studies of pulmonary airways. Jacobs JE. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982;3(1):167–77

An on-line computer system for monitoring respiratory and cardiac functions of patients. Nakamura T, et al. **Biotelem Patient Monit** 1982;9(1):49–62

Does the lung work? 4. What does the transfer of carbon monoxide mean? Davies NJ. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Apr;76(2):105–24

Does the lung work? 1, on the respiratory behaviour of a bathroom sponge. Denison DM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul;75(3):243–57

Does the Lung Work? 2, How big are the lungs? Denison DM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Oct;75(4):371–85

Does the lung work? 3. Shedding light on the subject. Denison DM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):20–34

Lung mechanics working group. Szeged, Hungary, April 10–11, 1981. Abstracts. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):9P–25P

Effects of prostaglandins and related compounds on lung vascular permeability. Brigham KL, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):703–22 (39 ref.)

Estimation of lung volume from nitrogen washout curves. Brundler JP, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):281–9

Lung volumes in healthy nonsmoking adults. Crapo RO, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 May Jun;18(3):419–25

Spirometry at adolescence. Dab I. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):21–9

Gas transport in an asymmetrical acinus. Davidson MR, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):203–14

Plethysmography study and pulmonary function in well-trained adolescents. de Swiniarski R, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):39–49

Intraregional ventilation distribution. Engel LA. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):181–8

Standard values of the maximal expiratory flow-volume curve normalized by total lung capacity. Hida W, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):117–29

Influence of flow rate and frequency on the distribution of insoluble gases in the lung during rebreathing. Jones HA, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):319–23

Bronchoconstriction and gas mixing in canine and pig lungs. Kelly S, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):229–37

Inter-regional distribution of ventilation. Milic-Emili J. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):325–7

Model analysis of inert gas mixing in the lung. Paiva M. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):189–201

Spirometric predicted values for teenage boys: relation to body composition and exercise performance. Palka MJ. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):59–64

Lung function changes as a reflection of tissue aging in young adults. Rea H, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):5–19

Reflexes concerned in the defence of the lungs. Richardson PS, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov-Dec;17(6):979–1012 (199 ref.)

Upstream and total airway conductance in children and adolescents. Zapletal A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):31–7

Further considerations in a theoretical description of gas transport in lung airways. Davidson MR. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(5):517–48

The importance of aerosol penetration for lung mucociliary clearance studies. Agnew JE, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):843–6

Respiratory drugs influence lung mucociliary clearance in central and peripheral ciliated airways. Foster WM, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):877–80

Effects of graded increases in pulmonary vascular pressures on lung fluid balance in unanesthetized sheep. Parker RE, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1164–72

Current concepts in regional pulmonary function. Weitzenblum E, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):132–41 (71 ref.)

Regional lung function in children: the accuracy of nitrogen-13 inhalation and infusion studies. McKenzie SA, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 Aug;2(3):223–34

Inhaled aerosols: lung deposition and clinical applications. Newman SP, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1982 Feb;3(1):1–20 (115 ref.)

Pressure-volume and airway closure relationships in each lung in anaesthetized man. Hedenstierna G, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Oct;1(5):479–93

Linear modeling of ventilatory mechanics during spontaneous breathing. Lorino H, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1982 Apr;15(2):129–44

Phospholipids of the lung in normal, toxic, and diseased states. Akino T, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1981;9(3):201–74 (580 ref.)

High frequency ventilation in dogs with open chests. Hoff BH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Aug;10(8):517–21

Extravascular lung water values in patients undergoing coronary artery bypass surgery. Sivak ED, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Sep;10(9):593–6

Pulmonary vascular resistance in acute respiratory failure [letter] Zapol M. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Aug;10(8):554–5

Pulmonary effects of complement activation in sheep. Tranbaugh RF, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):96–9

Pulmonary opiate receptor activation evokes a cardiorespiratory reflex. Willette RN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 19;78(1):61–70

Mechanical ventilation as a pump for the pulmonary circulation. Sade RM, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(6):414–26

Demonstration of competence and progression activities for human fibroblasts. Bright MD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):309–16

The lung strip: evaluation of a method to study contractility of pulmonary parenchyma. Evans JN, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Aug;2(3):187–95

Hysteresis in saturated phospholipid films and its potential relevance for lung surfactant function in vivo. Notter RH, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 May;3(2):109–27

Diffusion and chemical reaction as limiting factors in CO2 equilibration in lungs. Forster RE. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2125–7

Diffusion in avian lungs. Powell FL. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2131–3

Stress-strain analysis and the lung. Rodarte JR. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):130–5

A system for measurement of radioactive aerosol retention in the lungs of rabbits. Schlesinger RB, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan;42(1):73–7

Long-term clearance of inhaled magnetite and polystyrene latex from the lung: a comparison. Schlesinger RB, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan;42(1):68–73

A comparison of ventilatory pulmonary functions between the National Cadet Corps (N.C.C.) of hilly and plain areas. De ..K, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jan-Mar;25(1):69–72

Pulmonary functions in healthy adults--17–25 years old of Tirupati. Meti BL. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jan-Mar;25(1):53–8

Lung transfer factor (TI) in a group of healthy subjects. Tandon OP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan-Mar;26(1):33–9

Pulmonary function and peritoneal dialysis. Winchester JF, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;4(6):267–9

Postinspiratory mixing in the lung and cardiogenic oscillations. Arieli R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):922–8

Relationship between regional lung volume and regional pulmonary vascular resistance. Baile EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):914–20

Single-breath nitrogen test in excised human lungs. Berend N, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1568–73

Exponential analysis of pressure-volume relationship in excised human lungs. Berend N, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):838–44

A modification for preparing the chronic lung-lymph fistula in sheep. Brown MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1664–6

Pulmonary gas exchange during altered density gas breathing. Christopherson SK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):221–5

Mechanical properties of the lungs during acclimatization to altitude. Gautier H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1407–15

Shape and regional volume in immersed lung lobes. Gillett D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1457–62

Perception of lung volume and Weber's law [letter] Gliner JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1679–80

Influence of Bohr-Haldane effect on steady-state gas exchange. Grant BJ. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1330–7

Parameter estimation of transpulmonary mechanics by a nonlinear inertive model. Hantos Z, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):955–63

Effect of ventilatory frequency on regional transpulmonary pressure in normal adults. Hida W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):678–85

An asymmetrical model of the airways of the dog lung. Horsfield K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):21–6

Temperature and surface forces in excised rabbit lungs. Inoue H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):823–9

Effects of lung inflation on alveolar epithelial solute and water transport properties. Kim KJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1498–505

Plasma and platelets potentiate a hypoxic vascular response of the isolated lung. Kivity S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):875–80

Perivascular interstitial fluid pressure measured by micropipettes in isolated dog lung. Lai-Fook SJ. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):9–15

Distribution of ventilation and diffusing capacity in the normal and diseased lung. Lewis SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1463–70

Mechanical cardiopulmonary interdependence. Lloyd TC Jr. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):333–9

Effects of lung inflation on airway and tissue responses to aerosol histamine. Loring SH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):806–11

Pulmonary gas exchange during high-frequency ventilation. McEvoy RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1278–87

Regional diffusing capacity in normal lungs during a slow exhalation. MacIntyre NR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1487–92

Restricted dextran transport in the sheep lung lymph preparation. McNamee JE. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;

52(3):585–90
Size of pores of Kohn: influence of transpulmonary and vascular pressures. Mazzone RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):739–45
Functional diagrams of flow and volume for the dog's lung. Moffatt DS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):1035–42
Propranolol–vagal–alveolar CO2 interactions on collateral gas flow in dog lungs. Olson LE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1426–31
Comparison of capsular and intra–alveolar fluid pressures in the lung. Parker JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1444–52
Effects of rib cage or abdominal restriction on lung mechanics. Scheidt M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov; 51(5):1115–21
Intrapulmonary gas transport and perfusion during high–frequency oscillation. Schmid ER, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1507–14
Evidence for pulmonary CO2 chemosensitivity: effects on ventilation. Sheldon MI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May; 52(5):1192–7
Intrapulmonary Co2 receptors and ventilatory response to lung Co2 loading. Tallman RD Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1272–7
Effect of interstitial fluid (kerosene) on pressure–volume characteristics of rat lung. Urmey WF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):260–6
Bronchodilatation, lung recoil, and density dependence of maximal expiratory flow. Weiss JW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):874–8
Effect of thyroid status on beta–adrenoreceptors and muscarinic receptors in the rat lung. Baker SP. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;1(4):269–77
Isolation of a membrane–bound cofactor for thrombin–catalyzed activation of protein C. Esmon NL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):859–64
Frequency dependence of pressure—volume loops in isolated dog lobes. Grotberg JB, et al. **J Biomech** 1980; 13(11):905–12
The lung—a perspective of biomechanics development. Fung YC. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 May;103(2):91–6
On relationship between bulk modulus and relative volume of lung during inflation–deflation maneuvers. Peo YC, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 May;104(2):136–42
Functional autonomy of monopolar spindle and evidence for oscillatory movement in mitosis. Bajer AS. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):33–48
Effects of inhibition of RBC HCO3–/Cl– exchange on CO2 excretion and downstream pH disequilibrium in isolated rat lungs. Crandall ED, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct; 68(4):853–62
Replacement therapy of alpha 1–antitrypsin deficiency. Reversal of protease–antiprotease imbalance within the alveolar structures of PiZ subjects. Gadek JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1158–65
Effect of pulmonary blood flow on the exchange between the circulating and marginating pool of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in dog lungs. Martin BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1277–85
Role of metabolic CO2 production in ventilatory response to steady–state exercise. Phillipson EA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):768–74
Effects of frequency, tidal volume, and lung volume on CO2 elimination in dogs by high frequency (2–30 Hz), low tidal volume ventilation. Slutsky AS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1475–84
Oxygen uptake in air and water in the air–breathing reedfish Calamoichthys calabaricus: role of skin, gills and lungs. Sacca R, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Apr;97:179–86
Relationship between pathogenicity and physicochemical properties of bituminous coal dusts. Dinkelis SS, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(4):393–400
The summation of left and right lung volume information in the control of breathing in dogs. Cross BA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Dec;321:449–67
The effects of profound cryotherapy upon the pulmonary parenchyma. Rodgers BM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 May;83(5):784–9
Influence of lipid infusion (0.4 g/kg/hr) and positive end expiratory pressure (8 cm H2O) on pulmonary function and hemodynamics in healthy anesthetized pigs. Rosegger H, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):410–3
Strain differences in pulmonary function of laboratory rats. Boyd RL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):42–3
Pulmonary mucociliary clearance [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 23;1(8265):203–4
Pulmonary mucociliary clearance [letter] Todisco T, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1129–30
Some relationships between pulmonary prostaglandins and hepatocyte lecithin formation. Eskelson CD, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21;29(25):2659–65
The effect of the minimal deflation pressure on lung mechanics in isolated rabbit lungs. Boyle J 3d, et al. **Lung** 1981;159(5):255–64
Mechanical factors determining pulmonary interstitial fluid pressure. Lai–Fook SJ. **Lung** 1982;160(4):175–86 (47 ref.)
Ageing and the fusion sensitivity potential of human cells in culture: relation to tissue origin, donor age, and in vitro culture level and condition. Röhme D. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jul;16(3):241–53
Prostaglandins and the lung. Hyman AL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1981 Jul;65(4):789–808 (173 ref.)
Mechanics of chest wall. Operational length compensation – a new respiratory reflex. Mead J. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;19(10):683
Heterozygous alpha 1–antitrypsin deficiency: a longitudinal lung function study. de Hamel FA, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 9;94(697):407–10
Alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency and lung function [letter] McLeod J. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jan 27;95(700):59
Energy cost and cardiopulmonary responses for wheelchair locomotion and walking on tile and on carpet. Glaser RM, et al. **Paraplegia** 1981;19(4):220–6
Effect of age on the regional perfusion and washouts of injected xenon in normal men. Piret L, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):272–6
Role of longitudinal diffusion in the extravascular pulmonary space on parameter estimates derived from data of multiple indicator dilution. Borovetz HS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jun;27(6):819–35
Modification of the intensity of the expiration reflex during short–term inflation of the lungs in rabbits. Hanáček J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(2):169–74
Alveolar subphase pH in the lungs of anesthetized rabbits. Nielson DW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7119–23
Role of the bovine lymph system in the defense mechanism of the distal lung. Galina MA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:305–10 (27 ref.)
Pulmonary effects of Intralipid: the role of Intralipid as a prostaglandin precursor. Hunt CE, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:199–204
Slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS–A): cellular controls of synthesis and biological effects of its constituent leukotrienes. Lewis RA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:713–8
Bronchoactive metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in airway function. Spannhake EW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Dec;22(6):1013–26 (89 ref.)
Inhibition of arachidonic acid–induced contraction of guinea pig lung strips. Yen SS. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Aug; 22(2):183–94
Respiratory inhibition from chicken intrapulmonary chemoreceptors reduced by increasing rate of repetitive PCO2 changes. Barker MR, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1981 Oct;66(4):367–76
Changing respiratory importance of gills, lungs and skin during metamorphosis in the bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Burggren WW, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):151–64
Stellate ganglion influence on static compliance and surface layer lipids in cat lungs. Crittenden DJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar;43(3):233–40
Analyses of sequential filling and emptying of the lung. Engel LA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Sep;45(3):309–21
Trapped gas and lung hysteresis. Frazer DG, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec;46(3):237–46
Role of surface tension and tissue in rat lung stress relaxation. Lorino AM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Apr;48(1):143–55
Change pattern of pleural deformation pressure on varying lung height and volume. Miserocchi G, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar;43(3):197–208
Pulmonary oxygen transport during activity in lizards. Mitchell GS, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar;43(3):365–75
Persistent apex to base gradients of aerosol deposition in rats. Sneddon SL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Nov;46(2):113–24
Pulmonary changes during marathon training: a longitudinal study. Kaufmann DA, et al. **Respiration** 1981;41(4):217–23
Reliability of flow–volume measurements in children. Wiesemann H, et al. **Respiration** 1981;41(3):181–7
Office testing of pulmonary function in children. Karlson KH Jr. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):889–90
Prostaglandin mediation of unstable hemodynamics during lung perfusion. Grindlinger GA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jul; 92(1):52–60
What is the true role of surfactant in the lung? Hills BA. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):1–4
Intrasubject variability of pulmonary function testing in healthy children. Hutchison AA, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May; 36(5):370–7
Longitudinal study of lung function in coal–miners. Love RG, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):193–7
Adaptive response to pneumonectomy in puppies. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):424–7
Effect of vagal tone on airway smooth muscle force and peribronchial pressure in dogs. Kikuchi R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):157–62
Mechanical behavior of lung parenchyma as a compressible continuum: a theoretical analysis. Tani J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jun;137(2):125–36
Methods for liquid filling inflated lungs and measuring any retained gas. Hills BA, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1981 Sep;8(3):131–6
[Alveolar arterial and arteriovenous oxygen gradient during thoracotomy and 1–hour single–lung ventilation (an experimental study on dogs)] Aleksandrov V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(4):344–7 (Bul)
[The clinical application of the closing volume: III. Air pollution and small airways (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;4(2):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[A general review of research work on small airway function in China (author's transl)] Mu KJ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;20(6):364–6 (Chi)
[Cardiopulmonary–renal reflex (author's transl)] Shao ZH. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Jan;12(1):64–7 (Chi)
[Observation and comparison of pulmonary function and health status among pupils of three primary schools in Taipei] Hsiao HC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):943–51 (Chi)
[Dynamic and topographic study with intravenous xenon 133 of the functional alteration of pulmonary exchange] Picard JM, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(5):495–9 (Fre)
[Effects of continuous–positive airway–pressure spontaneous respiration (CPAP) on pulmonary function] Suter P, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(5):411–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pressure–flow relationship in the airways (author's transl)] Isabey D, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan–Feb; 18(1):131–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pulmonary function indices: variability, predicted values and discriminating power (author's transl)] Pham QT, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):949–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Adolescence and lung function (author's transl)] Yernault JC. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan–Feb;18(1):1–3 (Fre)
[Phospholipids of pulmonary surfactants and lung elasticity] Seufert WD, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 1981 Dec;40(4):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mechanical properties of the lung and distribution of ventilation] Milic–Emili J. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1980; 8(6):465–70 (20 ref.) (Fre)
[Lung function and age] Chowanetz W, et al. **MMW** 1981 Oct 23;123(43):1621–3 (Ger)
[Measurement and model–interpretation of new parameters of lung mechanics (author's transl)] Müller E, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanical interdependence of the lung and airway (author's transl)] Sasaki H, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Dec;19(7):547–53 (Jpn)
[VO2, VCO2, VA (author's transl)] Nishida O, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):476–8 (Jpn)
[Influence of unilateral lung hypoxia on PaO2 (author's transl)] Numata K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):13–20 (Jpn)
[Superimposition of a high–frequency jet oscillation on the conventional mechanical ventilation—effects on the pulmonary gas exchange during a high PEEP—(author's transl)] Okamoto K. **Masui** 1981 Dec;30(12):1326–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary functions and on plasma levels of serotonin, histamine and serum angiotensin I converting enzyme activity (author's transl)] Ishihara Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;19(10):721–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Detection of the closing area within the lung with impedance pneumography (author's transl)] Nakamura T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 19(4):246–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pulmonary functions and mechanical interdependence in respiratory system (author's transl)] Sasaki H. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Physiology of respiratory system and oxygen–carbon dioxide transport mechanism] Fukui T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Nov; 39(11):3406–13 (Jpn)
[Pulmonary functions observed by means of flow–volume curve in welders exposed to ozone (author's transl)] Ohmori K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jul;23(4):394–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Airway response to short–term inhalation of NO2, O3 and their mixture in healthy men (author's transl)] Toyama T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 May;23(3):285–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Preliminary results of studies on relationship between selected spirometric parameters and the lipids metabolism indices (author's transl)] Milkowski A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(8):591–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Research on normal values of pulmonary ventilation in young persons aged 20 to 30 years] Stănescu S, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1981 Oct–Dec;30(4):219–24 (Rum)
[Regional hemodynamics and gas exchange in the lungs of healthy women during physiological pregnancy] Solonets NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of various ventilation regimens during perfusion of isolated lungs] Barinov EF, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extracorporeal hyperbaric oxygenation as a method of total replacement of gas–exchange function of the lung] Osipov VP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lung function in the immigrant population of northeastern USSR] Matveev LN. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):95–9 (Rus)
[Defense mechanisms of the lungs (author's transl)] Farga V. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Mar;109(3):268–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

SRS–A mediated bronchospasm by pharmacologic modification of lung anaphylaxis in vivo. Ritchie DM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Jul;11(4):396–401
Mechanisms and consequences of pulmonary edema: Cardiac lung, shock lung, and principles of ventilatory therapy in adult respiratory distress syndrome. Ayres SM.

Am Heart J 1982 Jan;103(1):97–112

Diltiazem-induced decrease of exercise-elevated pulmonary arterial diastolic pressure in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy patients. Nagao M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1981 Oct; 102(4):789–90

Effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary function in asymptomatic asbestos workers with normal chest radiograms. Hall SK, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jun; 43(6):381–6

Bronchial reactivity in cystic fibrosis with normal pulmonary function. Van Asperen P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Sep; 135(9):815–9

Pulmonary and coronary endothelial effects of acute myocardial ischemia in dogs. Gee MH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H337–48

Estimates of isogravimetric capillary pressures during alveolar hypoxia. Parker RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):H732–9

The effect of acute small airway inflammation on pulmonary function in dog. Baile EM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):298–301

Increased contractility of isolated lung parenchyma in an animal model of pulmonary fibrosis induced by bleomycin. Evans JN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):89–94

Lung function consequences of exposure and hypersensitivity in workers who process green coffee beans. Jones RN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):199–202

Exponential analysis of the lung pressure–volume curve as a predictor of pulmonary emphysema. Pare PD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):54–61

Functional correlations with mild and moderate emphysema in excised human lungs. Petty TL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):700–4

Serial changes in pulmonary functions in children hospitalized with cystic fibrosis. Redding GJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):31–6

Effect of chest physiotherapy on the removal of mucus in patients with cystic fibrosis. Rossman CM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):131–5

Effect of hyperventilation and starvation on rat lung mechanics and surfactant. Thet LA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):286–90

Lung volumes, mechanics, and oxygenation during spontaneous positive-pressure ventilation: the advantage of CPAP over EPAP. Schlobohm RM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):416–22

Lung lymph in the detection and assessment of lung microvascular injury. Gee MH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:381–93

Lung mucociliary clearance in rheumatoid disease. Sutton PP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):47–51

Cardiopulmonary function following transfusion of three red blood cell products in elective abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. Krausz MM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov; 194(5):616–24

Lung function of children with history of obstructive bronchitis in their infancy. Hałuszka J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):57–62

Pulmonary excretion rates of carbon monoxide using a modified technique: differences between premature and full-term infants. Cohen RS, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(5–6):289–93

Characterization of a major natural killer activity in rat lungs. Nolibe D, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;35(7–8):230–4

The physiology of leaky lungs. Jones JG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jul;54(7):705–21

The effects of salbutamol aerosol on lung function in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Bellamy D, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Apr;75(2):190–6

Diurnal variation of air and helium–oxygen flow–volume curves in asthmatic children. Mak H, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):51–6

Lung function in young adults with cystic fibrosis. Russell NJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):35–43

Crackles in asbestos workers: auscultation and lung sound analysis. Shirai F, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Oct; 75(4):386–96

The influence of lung volume on gas transfer in scoliosis. Siegler D, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):44–50

Patterns of recovery from acute severe asthma. Smith AP. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Apr;75(2):132–40

Occupational exposure and 12-year spirometric changes among Paris area workers. Kauffmann F, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):221–32

Relationship between type of simple coalworkers' pneumoconiosis and lung function. A nine-year follow-up study of subjects with small rounded opacities. Musk AW, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov;38(4):313–20

Ventilatory function in workers exposed to tea and wood dust. Al Zuhair YS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov; 38(4):339–45

Pulmonary function and fibrinogen metabolism in acute pancreatitis. Berry AR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Dec; 68(12):870–3

Exercise and distribution of inspired gas in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Cutillo A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):891–901

Gas exchange and respiratory mechanics in moderate and severe pulmonary oedema in dogs. Derks CM, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(2):163–77

Lung recoil and density dependence of maximum expiratory flow in emphysema. Gelb AF, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):793–8

Interactions between lung and chest wall in restrictive ventilatory defects. Yernault JC, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 May Jun;18(3):395–401

Analysis of antigen-induced changes in pulmonary mechanics in sensitized inbred rats. Holroyde MC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 May;60(5):644–51

Studies on the removal of inhaled particles from the lungs by voluntary coughing. Camner P. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):824–7

Pulmonary, chest wall, and lung–thorax elastances in acute respiratory failure. Katz JA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep; 80(3):304–11

Lung mucociliary clearance in patients wit Young's syndrome. Pavia D, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):892–5

The abbreviated alveolar air equation revisited [letter] Perry ME, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):763–4

The pulmonary ligament and subpulmonic effusion. Rudikoff JC. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):505–7

Effect of terbutaline on mucociliary transport and sputum properties in chronic bronchitis. Sadoul P, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):885–9

The effect of oral aminophylline on lung mucociliary clearance in man. Sutton PP, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):889–92

Reversible ventilation and perfusion abnormalities in unilateral obstructed lung. Ward HE, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan; 81(1):11–5

Effects of a beta adrenergic drug and a secretolytic agent on regional mucociliary clearance in patients with COLD. Weiss T, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):881–5

Effect of outflow pressure upon lymph flow from dog lungs. Drake RE, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jun;50(6):865–9

The effects of hypoproteinemia on blood–to–lymph fluid transport in sheep lung. Kramer GC, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1173–80

The effect of high lung conductivity on electrocardiographic potentials. Results from human subjects undergoing bronchopulmonary lavage. Rudy Y, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Mar;65(3):440–5

Mechanisms of lung injury. Brigham KL. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 Jan;3(1):9–24

Gas exchange in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Dantzker DR. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 Jan;3(1):57–67

Clinical assessment of pulmonary function in the neonate. Fox WW, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Sep;1(3):289–96 (24 ref.)

Mechanical properties and reactivity of vessels in isolated perfused lungs of chronically hypoxic rats. Emery CJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Nov;61(5):569–80

The diagnostic value of pulmonary sounds: a preliminary study by computer-aided analysis. Urquhart RB, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1981;11(3):129–39

Effect of nitroprusside on pulmonary hypertension and lung fluid balance after E. coli endotoxin. Foulke GE, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jul;10(7):427–31

Effects of SO2 plus NaCl aerosol combined with moderate exercise on pulmonary function in asthmatic adolescents. Koenig JQ, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):340–8

Role of pulmonary function tests in the prevention of bleomycin pulmonary toxicity during chemotherapy for metastatic testicular teratoma. Lucraft HH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):133–9

Pulmonary function in moderate neuromuscular disease without respiratory complaints. Demedts M, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;63(1):62–7

The immediate effect of physiotherapy and aerosol treatment on pulmonary function in children with cystic fibrosis. Kerrebijn KF, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;63(1):35–42

Experimental investigations in adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS). Repeated pulmonary lavage in LEWE-mini-pigs. I. Pulmonary mechanics, gas exchange, and pulmonary hemodynamics. Kuckelt W, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(2):88–104

Pulmonary function and exercise stress testing. Victor LD, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):125–7, 129–30 (8 ref.)

Alterations of pulmonary defense mechanisms by protein depletion diet. Jakab GJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov; 34(2):610–22

Pulmonary vascular tone improves VA/Q matching in obliterative pulmonary hypertension. Dantzker DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):607–13

Blood–gas CO2 equilibration in lungs of unanesthetized dogs during hypercapnia. Jennings DB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1177–80

Lung fluid balance after pulmonary embolization: effects of thrombin vs. fibrin aggregates. Johnson A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1565–70

Mechanical properties of rat lung during prolonged hypercapnia. Lai YL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May; 52(5):1156–60

Effect of systemic venous hypertension on pulmonary function and lung water. Paré PD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):592–7

Edema affects intra-alveolar fluid pressures and interdependence in dog lungs. Parker JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):911–21

Elevated pulmonary lymph flow and protein content during status epilepticus in sheep. Simon RP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):91–5

Pulmonary function before and after surgical correction of scoliosis. Kumano K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Feb;64(2):242–8

Prevention by granulocyte depletion of increased vascular permeability of sheep lung following endotoxemia. Heflin AC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1253–60

Changes in pulmonary function during the diuretic phase of respiratory distress syndrome. Heaf DP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):103–7

Pulmonary function abnormalities in survivors of near drowning. Laughlin JJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan; 100(1):26–30

Influence of spinal curvature on exercise capacity. Chong KC, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(3):251–4

Cardiopulmonary hemodynamics in patients with serious head injury. Popp AJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Apr; 32(4):416–21

Prostaglandin E1 and prostacyclin infusion decrease thromboxane production in endotoxin-induced lung injury. Smith ME, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Mar;32(3):283–8

Effects of transfusion of emboli and aged plasma on pulmonary capillary permeability. Mayer JE Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Sep;82(3):358–64

Lung function in tetralogy of Fallot after intracardiac repair. Wessel HU, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Oct; 82(4):616–28

Pulmonary dysfunction in sepsis: is pulmonary edema the culprit? Lava J, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Apr;22(4):280–4

Pulmonary function before and after abdominal surgery in the aged. Kaibara N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Mar;11(2):73–9

Fetal respiratory function and perinatal survival [letter] Simbruner G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1187

Peak airway pressure as pointer to risk of postoperative deep venous thrombosis [letter] Takkunen O, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1066

The correlation of lung structure with function. Berend N. **Lung** 1982;160(3):115–30 (96 ref.)

Cardiogenic oscillations: a potential mechanism enhancing oxygenation during apneic respiration. Slutsky AS, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Apr;8(4):393–400

Effects of mixed cotton and synthetic fiber dusts on ventilatory capacity of textile mill workers. Parvizpour D, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 May–Jun;72(3):198–203

Increased permeability of the capillary–alveolar barriers in neurogenic pulmonary edema (NPE). Minnear FL, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Nov;22(3):345–66

Adult respiratory-distress syndrome: changing concepts of lung injury and repair. Rinaldo JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 15;306(15):900–9 (151 ref.)

Improvement in lung mechanics as a function of age in the infant with severe bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Morray JP, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):290–4

Pulmonary function and bronchial hyperreactivity in long-term survivors of bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Smyth JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):336–40

Improved cardiopulmonary status after a two-month program of graded arm exercise in a patient with C6 quadriplegia. A case report. DiCarlo SE. **Phys Ther** 1982 Apr;62(4):456–9

The influence of cigarette smoking and its withdrawal on the annual change of lung function in pulmonary emphysema. Hughes JA, et al. **Q J Med** 1982 Spring; 51(202):115–24

Gill and lung ventilation responses to steady-state aquatic hypoxia and hyperoxia in the bullfrog tadpole. West NH, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):165–76

Lung function data on 123 persons followed up for 20 years after total pneumonectomy. Laros CD. **Respiration** 1982; 43(2):81–7

Response to the central and peripheral airways to cigarette smoking in human and rats. Melville GN, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(1):29–34

Relation between respiratory function and pulmonary hemodynamics before and after intravenous administration of furosemide in acute myocardial infarction. Rolla G, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(3):161–7

Thoracoabdominal mechanics in dyspnea. Todisco T. **Respiration** 1981;42(2):77–83

Pulmonary function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Oxholm P, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1982;11(2):109–12

Pre- and postoperative lung function after pulmonary resection. Vejlsted H, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982;16(1):87–90

Pulmonary function changes after acute inhalation of chlorine gas. Ploysongsang Y, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan; 75(1):23–6

Pulmonary clearance of blood-borne bacteria. Crocker SH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;153(6):845–51

Pulmonary function test criteria for operability and pulmonary resection. Miller JI, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;153(6):893–5

Regional and global lung function in unilateral fibrothorax after conservative therapy and decortication. Petro W, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jun;30(3):137–41

Effects of pulmonary function of whole lung irradiation for Wilm's tumour in children. Benoist MR, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):175–80

Lobar pressure–volume characteristics of excised human lungs. Berend N, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):290–5

Exponential analysis of lobar pressure–volume characteristics. Berend N, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun; 36(6):452–5

Cardiopulmonary function in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Connor JM, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;

36(6):419–23
The pulmonary clock. Hetzel MR. **Thorax** 1981 Jul; 36(7):481–6 (69 ref.)
Annual decline of lung function in pulmonary emphysema: influence of radiological distribution. Hughes JA, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):32–7
Pulmonary epithelial permeability is immediately increased after embolisation with oleic acid but not with neutral fat. Jones JG, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):169–74
Interrelationship between lung volume, expiratory flow, and lung transfer factor in fibrosing alveolitis. Pande JN. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):858–62
Moment analysis of the flow–time curve after breathing gases of different densities. Partridge MR, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):38–44
Pulmonary function abnormalities in Sjögren's syndrome and the sicca complex. Segal I, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr; 36(4):286–9
Reproducibility of flow rates measured with low density gas mixtures in exercise-induced bronchospasm. Spiro SG, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):852–7
Respiratory morbidity and lung function in schoolchildren aged 7 to 11 years in South Wales and the West of England. Yarnell JW, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):842–6
Respiratory infections and their influence on lung function in children: a multiple regression analysis. Yarnell JW, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):847–51
Radioaerosol inhalation lung cine–scintigraphy: a preliminary report. Isawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul; 134(3):245–55
Pulmonary dysfunction in ultramarathon runners. Mahler DA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Jul–Aug;54(4):243–8
Pulmonary function in neuromuscular diseases. Popova LM, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):331–4
[Comparison of the sensitivity of eight indices (closing volume, flow volume curve, etc.) in diagnosing small airway disease (author's transl)] Zhang HX. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May;20(5):266–9 **(Chi)**
[An investigation of asbestosis (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;15(1):27–9 **(Chi)**
[Parameters of ventilatory function in chronic bronchitis] Catena E, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec; 30(6):491–8 **(Fre)**
[Lung function and gastroesophageal reflux during chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] David P, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan–Feb;18(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Bronchogenic cysts. A clinical and regional lung function study before and after surgery (author's transl)] Gonda S, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982;10(2):101–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Respiratory function study on insulin–dependant diabetics (author's transl)] Oulhen P, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982; 10(3):213–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lung function after thoracic trauma. A contribution to the assessment of late functional lesions (author's transl)] Braun U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Dec;30(12):595–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Examination of the correlation between lung function and voice quality after glottoplasty or Blom–Singer–puncture (author's transl)] Blechschmidt M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May;61(5):263–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Degree of deformation and impairment of lung function in patients with idiopathic scoliosis--a factor analysis (author's transl)] Haber P, et al. **Respiration** 1982; 43(4):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of lung function and pulmonary hypertension preceding surgery of acquired heart defects] Ebner E, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 1;36(21):814–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Behavior of cardiorespiratory parameters in ischemia induced in the lower limbs. II) Prolonged bilateral ischemia] Marini I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30;58(12):730–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Behavior of cardiorespiratory parameters in ischemia induced in the lower limbs. I) Monolateral ischemia] Vecchiet L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Jun 30; 58(12):723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Behavior of the pulmonary instantaneous time constant in relation to cigarette smoke and to exposure to asbestos] Sulotto F, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 May–Jun;72(3):222–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Pathophysiology of idiopathic interstitial pneumonia: special reference to pulmonary function (author's transl)] Homma Y, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Jan;57(1):40–6 **(Jpn)**
[Physiological disorders during and after the thoracotomy (author's transl)] Yoneyama T. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Oct; 29(10):1035–42 **(Jpn)**
[A study of the pulmonary surface tension in experimentally induced asthma. With reference to alteration of the pulmonary surface tension in active sensitization and local desensitization (author's transl)] Katoh H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;48(2):286–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical recording of lung sounds: a new phonopneumograph for both real time and non–time–limited tracing (author's transl)] Homma Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 20(1):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of gas exchange efficiency in the lungs by mixed venous blood gases (author's transl)] Kawakami Y. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):843–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cardiogenic gas mixing in dogs with interstitial lung lesion induced by paraquat (author's transl)] Minami H. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 19(10):707–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Small airway dysfunction in sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Nakamata M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;20(1):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The relationship between morphological findings and pulmonary function in chronic obstructive lung disease (author's transl)] Nomura K. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):306–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on the exercise limiting factor in patients with respiratory diseases--with special reference to change of pulmonary function and lactate concentration during progressive exercise test (author's transl)] Okimoto N. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;20(1):59–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Bronchial alveolar changes and pulmonary functions of patients with coal miners' pneumoconiosis (author's transl)] Oye T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):859–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Lung function measured by dynamic images of 11CO, 11CO2, and 13N2 (author's transl)] Tateno Y. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):769–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physical features of the lungs in children with Kartagener syndrome] Hałuszka J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb–Mar; 57(2–3):123–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Functional diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema] Kowalski JJ. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Mar;49(3):161–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Local and general changes in inflammatory lung diseases] Iashchenko LV. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(4):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Various non–gas exchange functions of the lungs in non–specific spontaneous pneumothorax] Dolina OA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May–Jun;(3):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Modification of the tube for bronchospirography] Tulepov AS. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May–Jun;(3):67–8 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the extravascular fluid in the lungs during the treatment of congestive left ventricular failure in chronic ischemic heart disease] Morgunov NB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 May;60(5):59–63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of experimental hypoxia on pulmonary ventilation function and gas exchange in the middle–aged and elderly] Ivanov LA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Regional lung functions in tuberculosis treated with tuberculin and chemotherapy] Tikhonov VA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Aug;(8):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical evaluation of the respiratory organs in workers with decreased external respiratory function, employed at an electromechanical plant] Strelis AK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(6):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinico–physiologic mechanisms of respiratory insufficiency during the postoperative period] Zil'ber AP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(8):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Elasticity of the lungs under physical loading in congenital heart defect patients before and after surgery] Gritsenko VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):53–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functional indices of the bronchopulmonary apparatus in the workers of the spinning plant of a cotton mill] Sergeta LN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):100–1 **(Rus)**
[Gas exchange in the lungs and regional hemodynamics of pregnant women with circulatory failure] Solonets NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effects of body posture on mechanical lung function in the obese patient] Martínez Guerra ML, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 Nov–Dec;51(6):565–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Changes in the small airways and in pulmonary function in uncomplicated acute myocardial infarction] Ibáñez Juvé J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Acute and late changes following irradiation of the lung. Gonzalez Gonzalez D. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):253–9
Repair of sublethal and potentially lethal damage in lung cells using an in vitro colony method. Deschavanne PJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov;54(647):973–7
Long–term effects of pulmonary damage in mice on lung weight, compliance, hydroxyproline content and formation of metastases. Dubravsky NB, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Dec; 54(648):1075–80
Protective effects of S–2–(3–aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid against radiation damage of normal tissues and a fibrosarcoma in mice. Milas L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1888–97
Environmental radon daughter alpha dose factors in a five–lobed human lung. Harley NH, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun;42(6):789–99
A simplified method of determining the number of transformations in the respiratory tract due to inhaled radioactivity. Maillie HD, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Dec; 41(6):828–33
Combined effects of natural resistance and chemotherapy against a murine lymphoma in lethally–irradiated mice. Iorio AM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):497–502
Dose–rate dependence of lung damage after total body irradiation in mice. Depledge MH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Mar;41(3):325–34
A comparison of neutron RBE values for normal canine lung by densitometry, pulmonary function and radionuclide studies. Bradley EW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug;7(8):1055–64
Modification of the radiation response of mouse lung by actinomycin D: dependence on interval between radiation and drug treatments. Colman M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):511–2
Idiopathic interstitial pneumonia following bone marrow transplantation: the relationship with total body irradiation. Keane TJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct; 7(10):1365–70
Sequential effects of irradiation on the pulmonary surfactant system. Shapiro DL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):879–82
Irradiation of mouse lungs causes a dose–dependent increase in lung weight. Sharplin J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1065–9
The pathogenesis of radiation–induced lung damage. Gross NJ. **Lung** 1981;159(3):115–25 (78 ref.)
Prophylactic irradiation of the lungs to prevent development of pulmonary metastases in patients with osteosarcoma of the limbs. Breur K, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Apr;(56):233–6
A short term effect of homogeneous internal irradiation of the mouse lung with 170Tm2O3 particles. Lambert BE, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1981;20(1):11–20
Toxicity of 90Y in relatively insoluble fused aluminosilicate particles when inhaled by mice. Lundgren DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec;88(3):510–23
Effects of single and repeated inhalation exposure of Syrian hamsters to aerosols of 144CeO2. Lundgren DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 May;90(2):374–94
A morphometric study of rat and hamster lung following inhalation of 239 PuO2. Rhoads K, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Nov;88(2):266–79
Early and late pulmonary toxicity in mice evaluated 180 and 420 days following localized lung irradiation. Siemann DW, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):396–407
The influence of butylated hydroxytoluene–induced cell proliferation on mouse lung damage after x rays or fission neutrons. Ullrich RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb; 89(2):428–32
Effects of radiation on the mouse lung and potential induction of radiation pneumonitis. Penney DP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):327–36
[The lung after radiation therapy. Report of a case of primary lymphosarcoma of the lung (author's transl)] Maurisset O, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8–15;57(45–46):1955–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pulmonary radioreaction demonstrated by x–ray pictures (author's transl)] Slanina J, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb; 22(2):74–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pathophysiological and biochemical changes in dogs with different clinical forms of respiratory disorders caused by 239Pu and 241Am nitrates] Kalmykova ZI, et al. **Radiobiologila** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):209–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Experimental stand for chest radiography in rabbits. Samuelsson L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981; 22(6):687–8
Radiographic anatomy of the interlobar fissures: a study of 100 specimens. Raasch BN, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun; 138(6):1043–9
A radiographic method for measuring steady–state functional residual capacity in the supine patient. A method suitable for sleep studies. Block AJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):330–2
Injury versus hydrostatic lung edema: detection by chest x–ray. Pistolesi M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:364–80
Distribution of metals in human lung: analysis by particle induced x–ray emission. Bartsch P, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Mar–Apr;37(2):111–7
Fleischner's lines–a model? Shaw DG. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):97–8
The chest radiograph in leptospirosis in Jamaica. Lee RE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov;54(647):939–43
Bilateral cavitary disease with a history of recurrent upper respiratory infections. Boedecker RA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):629–30
Significance of roentgenographic abnormalities in children hospitalized for asthma. Brooks LJ, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep; 82(3):315–8
Unilateral kerley B lines, pulmonary infiltrate, and fever. Wiedemann H, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):357–8
Radiologic considerations in the adult respiratory distress syndrome treated with positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP). Johnson TH, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 Jan; 3(1):89–100 (45 ref.)

Radiographic findings and etiologic diagnosis in ambulatory childhood pneumonias. McCarthy PL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Nov;20(11):686–91

The chest radiograph in chronic obstructive lung disease compared with measurements of single-breath nitrogen washout and spirometry. Andersen PE Jr, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jan;33(1):51–5

Radiology as an adjunct to pathology in elucidation of pulmonary disease at necropsy [editorial] Dunnill MS. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):287–8

Pattern recognition in radiographs of excised air-inflated human lungs. III Chronic interstitial and granulomatous inflammation, scars and lymphangitis carcinomatosa in non-emphysematous lungs. Pääkkö P. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):289–96

Pattern recognition in radiographs of excised air-inflated human lungs. IV Emphysema alone and with other common lesions. Sutinen S, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):297–314

Lung radiography [letter] Szamosi A. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):363–5

Swyer-James Syndrome. Paige ML, et al. **IMJ** 1982 May; 161(5):344–5

A computed tomographic study of the dog lung during hemorrhagic shock and after resuscitation. Hedlund LW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;16(6):466–72

Air in the inferior accessory fissure of a neonate. Mandell GA, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Dec;32(4):249–50

The dynamic spatial reconstructor: noninvasive vivisection of the heart, lungs, and circulation. Smith HC. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Dec;11(4):1049–60

Regional pulmonary ventilation measurements by xenon enhanced dynamic computed tomography: an update. Gur D, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):678–83

Surgical management of the radiologically identified but nonpalpable pulmonary lesion. Lim RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jul;84(1):44–8

More on nipple shadows in x-ray films [letter] Moss ML. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):176

Nipple shadows in X-ray films [letter] Polnitsky CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):956–7

Chest radiograph score as a measure of body water retention in children with acute glomerulonephritis. Wallace M, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):83–4

Xenon as a contrast agent for imaging of the airways and lungs using digital radiography. Björk L, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):475–8

Radiology of the superior segment of the lower lobe: a regional perspective introducing the B6 bronchus sign. Friedman PJ. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):15–25

The right mid-lung window. Goodman LR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):135–8

Two methods for isolating the lung area of a CT scan for density information. Hedlund LW, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):353–7

The value of bedside wedge pulmonary angiography in the detection of pulmonary emboli: a predictive and prospective evaluation. Le Page JR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):67–73

Identification of the pleural fissures with computed tomography. Marks BW, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr; 143(1):139–41

Neonatal opaque right lung: delayed fluid resorption. Swischuk LE, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):671–3

The pulmonary pseudonodule: characteristic features of a normal variant due to a bone thickening at the junction of the laminae and posterior spine. Homer MJ. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(3):209–10

Roentgenographic abnormalities in Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever. McCook TA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb; 75(2):156–7

Radiographic appearances of mycoplasma pneumonia. Finnegan OC, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):469–72

Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease in a unilateral hypertransradiant lung. Pajewski M, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May;36(5):397–9

[Chronic pulmonary thromboembolism: a correlative analysis of plain film, pulmonary perfusion scan and angiographic findings (author's transl)] Liu YQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):278–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Differential diagnosis of abnormal hilar shadows in X-ray films: an analysis of 112 adult cases (author's transl)] Wang ZX. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Measurement of difference of pulmonary density and its primary application in the diagnostic grading of pulmonary emphysema (author's transl)] Yan HZ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):290–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A study of chest X-ray findings of angio-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy (author's transl)] He GX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):161–3 **(Chi)**

[Tomography of large circular lesion in the chest (author's transl)] Li TY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;15(4):266–8 **(Chi)**

[Application of pseudo-colour encoding of black-and-white photographs in tomogram of the lung (author's transl)] Zhang HJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr; 62(4):194–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A study of clinical radiology of 'Egg Shell' calcification of the hilar lymph nodes in silicosis (author's transl)] Sun MS. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):167–8 **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of the native x-ray examination of heart and lungs in neonates and infants with congenital heart diseases (author's transl)] Tuma S. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Jan;36(1):3–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Clinical and radiological findings in 203 cases of delayed resorption of pulmonary fluid (author's transl)] Monset-Couchard M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov; 28(9):641–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiologic considerations in radiology of the pulmonary vasculature (author's transl)] Simon M. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;24(7):603–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiological case of the month] Feigelson J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Oct;38(8):617–8 **(Fre)**

[Iconographic rubric. Microcardia] Lebas F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Aug–Sep;38(7):521–2 **(Fre)**

[Ascending venous angiopneumography. A new method of exploration in pulmonary embolism] Serradimigni A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Oct;74(10):1197–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The value of the plain radiogram in predicting pulmonary capillary pressure (author's transl)] Brion JP, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(2):163–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Meniscus and sequestrum images during pulmonary suppuration. A case of pulmonary gangrene (author's transl)] Lacombe P, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Aug–Sep; 62(8–9):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Case of unilateral hyperlucent lung] Biaz A, et al. **Maroc Med** 1981 Jun–Oct;3(2–3):725–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of respiratory disturbances with malignant tumours of the head and of the neck by means of X-ray pneumopolygraphy (author's transl)] Amosov IS, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(5):625–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the chest radiograph in Goodpasture's syndrome] Harder T, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):723–5 **(Ger)**

[Radiological appearances in the near-drowned (author's transl)] Reinhardt K. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):432–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The normal anatomy of the pulmonary hili on computed tomography (author's transl)] Stark P. **ROFO** 1982 Jul; 137(1):77–80 **(Ger)**

[Roentgenographic aspects of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome and bronchopulmonary dysplasia (author's transl)] Arlart IP. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Mar;35(3):84–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary tuberculosis in children – thoracic x-ray findings supply clue (author's transl)] Ball F, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jan;35(1):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the pattern of pulmonary vessels shown on x-ray film (author's transl] Panzer D, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Mar;35(3):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technique of the x-ray examination of the lungs (author's transl)] Stender HS, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Apr; 35(4):158–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical and radiological survey of 119 asbestos workers: importance of detecting fibrous pleural plaques (author's transl)] Sarto F, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):45–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serial observation of chest roentgenogram of saprophytic aspergilloma (author's transl)] Matsushima T, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Apr;57(4):243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study of the fate of cavities between lung tuberculosis and lung disease due to Mycobacterium avium-Mycobacterium intracellular complex (author's transl)] Tsukamura M. **Kekkaku** 1981 Jul;56(7):361–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on pulmonary involvement in polymyositis (author's transl)] Aoki T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep; 18(9):639–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diffuse nodular interstitial infiltrations in a patient with systemic amyloidosis (author's transl)] Hara H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;20(4):481–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary infiltration of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A report of two cases (author's transl)] Ikeda S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 20(4):443–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiographic findings of Legionnaires' disease] Kashiwagi S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple regression analysis of the relationship between the respiratory function and roentgenographic finding in silicosis (author's transl)] Mishina M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;20(3):323–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiological findings of pulmodiaphragmatic ligament (author's transl)] Kobayashi T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jun; 26(6):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Three cases of primary atypical pneumonia with multiple round infiltrations in the upper lung field (author's transl)] Tanaka T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[4-phase x-ray functional study of external respiration] Amosov IS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):56–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gravitation on the intensity and size of pathological shadows in the lungs] Tikhonov KB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of lobar and segmental lung shadows (a lecture)] Vinner MG. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):59–67 **(Rus)**

[Clinical x-ray changes in the lungs in leptospirosis] Viazitskii PO, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):60–2 **(Rus)**

[Pleural and pulmonary changes in thoracic injuries] Pardon R, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1982;36(2):145–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Swyer-James syndrome (hyperlucent lung). Apropos of a case] Suárez C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30; 161(5–6):339–41 **(Spa)**

[Should the paranasal sinuses and lungs of patients with chronic laryngitis be x-rayed?] Engstrand I. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Jun 10;78(24):2357 **(Swe)**

[Lung radiography and politics – do they belong together? Instrumentation, storage and film should be better] Szamosi A. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 31;79(13):1231–3 **(Swe)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Perfusion lung scan in superior vena cava obstruction: demonstration of venous collaterals and systemic-pulmonary venous shunt. Hutchins WW, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):754–6

Unexpected lung scan pattern after Fontan operation for tricuspid atresia. Yousefzadeh DK, et al. **AJR** 1982 May; 138(5):958–61

Assessment of Fontan graft patency by radionuclide perfusion pulmonary scan in tricuspid atresia with previous Glenn shunt. Covitz W, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jun; 103(6):1072–3

Clinical implications of increased lung uptake of thallium-201 during exercise scintigraphy 2 weeks after myocardial infarction. Gibson RS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 May; 49(7):1586–93

Patterns of pulmonary perfusion scans in normal subjects. Wallace JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct; 124(4):480–3

Patterns of pulmonary perfusion scans in normal subjects. Wallace JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr; 125(4):465–7

Lung transplantation in the rat: II. lung perfusion scintigraphy in normal and left lung-transplanted rats. Marck KW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):81–8

Abnormalities of pulmonary vascular dynamics and inflammation in early progressive systemic sclerosis. Furst DE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1403–8

The use of ventilation and perfusion lung scans to document changes following experimental pulmonary embolism. Jamieson GG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):245–52

Perfusion lung scan: an aid in detection of lymphangitic carcinomatosis. Bates SE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15; 50(2):232–5

Intralobar sequestration. Demonstration of collateral ventilation by nuclear lung scan. Hopkins RL, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug;82(2):192–3

Dynamic imaging of the respiratory cycle with 81mKr. Kaplan E, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar;81(3):312–7

Intrapulmonary shunting associated with cirrhosis: incidental diagnosis by perfusion lung scan. Andersen BL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):108–10

Demonstration of a large left breast mass on a perfusion lung scan. Duong RB, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;7(7):338–9

Scintigraphic evaluation of pulmonary ventilation [editorial] Goris ML. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):142

Radionuclide assessment in nocturnal asthma. Greyson ND, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;7(7):318–9

Ventilation-perfusion lung scanning in pulmonary embolus. McCartney WH. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;6(10S):P27–36 (69 ref.)

The use of Kr-81m in ventilation imaging. Pommet R, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):122–30ENG

'Hot spot' on perfusion lung scan produced by bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Rao BR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):282–3

Bone scintigraphy in pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis: a comparative study of radioactivity and density distribution. Shigeno C, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;7(3):103–7

Pulmonary perfusion scanning in ventricular septal defect. Tyler JL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;7(7):323–4

Clinical ventilation-perfusion scintigraphy. Fazio F, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Aug;1(4):323–37 (80 ref.)

Radionuclide assessment of extravascular lung water in minimal pulmonary oedema. Critchley M, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):607–9

Comparative scintigraphy in oleic acid pulmonary microvascular injury. Sugerman HJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):31–3

Contralateral correction in lateral lung imaging in phantom and clinical studies. Fleming JS, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):158–61

Lung imaging in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Clague HW, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Dec;32(4):242–3

Pulmonary disposition of gallium-67 in humans: concise communication. Braude AC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jul; 23(7):574–6

Perspectives in nuclear medicine: pulmonary studies. Budinger TF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;23(1):60–5

Clinical ventilation imaging with In-113m aerosol: a

comparison with Kr-81m. Fazio F, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):306–14

Post-traumatic pulmonary accumulation of Tc-99m sulfur colloid. Johnson RA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Feb; 23(2):147–8

Bronchoscopic location of bronchopleural fistula with xenon-133. Lillington GA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr; 23(4):322–3

A new perspective and old problems. Line BR. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;22(9):827–30

Absolute quantitation of radiotracer uptake in the lungs using a gamma camera. Macey DJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Aug; 23(8):731–4

Determination of the pleural edge by gamma-ray transmission computed tomography. Maeda H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;22(9):815–7

Limitations of Kr-81m for quantitation of ventilation scans. Modell HI, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):301–5

Pulmonary capillary wedge pressure, as inferred from lung areas in gated blood-pool scintigrams: concise communication. Urbina A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Nov; 22(11):950–4

Scintigraphy and radiography in oleic acid pulmonary microvascular injury: effects of positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP). Sugerman HJ, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Mar; 22(3):179–85

Better delineation of pulmonary perfusion defect by the single photon emission computed tomography (case report). Machida K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct;29(10):498–9

The feasibility of performing 133Xe ventilation imaging following the perfusion study. Kipper MS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):581–6

The stripe sign: a new sign for diagnosis of nonembolic defects on pulmonary perfusion scintigraphy. Sostman HD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):737–41

Scintigraphic localization of pulmonary bleeding using technetium Tc 99m sulfur colloid: a preliminary report. Winzelberg GG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):757–62

Radionuclide determined pulmonary blood volume in ischaemic heart disease. Hannan WJ, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Dec;36(12):922–7

[Scintigraphic studies of pulmonary ventilation] Lichte H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 28;100(4):128–30, 132, 134–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism: lung perfusion scintigraphy and thoracic roentgenography. Comparison of results in 472 patients with suspected pulmonary embolism] Schmid L, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 28; 100(4):136–9, 142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lung-scintigraphy in the control of children with malignancies treated by radiochemotherapy (author's transl)] Metz O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep; 129(9):529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of cardiopulmonary circulation time with functional images (author's transl)] Nakajima K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Apr;18(3):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two injection method and stress-DPI (author's transl)] Tanaka T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Apr;18(3):379–84 **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of aerosol size and its effect on inhaled aerosol deposition patterns in the lungs (author's transl)] Teshima T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 May;18(4):449–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical assessment of mean washout time and lung functional image by ventilatory steady state measurement with 133Xe (author's transl)] Kimura K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;19(4):252–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of phases III and IV in a single breath nitrogen washout studied from the regional distribution of inspired gas into the lungs (author's transl)] Kitada O, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 19(7):470–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Information content of pulmonary perfusion scintigraphy (author's transl)] Kunieda T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;20(1):29–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[197 HgCl2 scintigraphy of the lung and pulmonary circulation in diffused bronchial and pulmonary diseases] Fujii T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):200–6 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of 201Tl-accumulation in lung--imaging of 201Tl in the extravascular space (author's transl)] Fujii T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Apr;31(4):179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamic transmission scintigraphy of lung and temporal Fourier transform (author's transl)] Machida K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Apr;31(4):195–6 **(Jpn)**

[Respiratory nuclear medicine; past, present and future (author's transl)] Isawa T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul; 26(7):773–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The application of nuclear medicine for pediatric lung diseases (author's transl)] Ishii K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):757–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Expectation to nuclear medicine in the field of respiratory diseases (author's transl)] Nishimoto Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):721–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear medical findings in pneumoconiosis (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):733–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiospirometry and perfusion scintigraphy in cases of limited pulmonary fibrosis (author's transl)] Tarkowska A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;45(5):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computerized gamma scintigraphic data on the distribution of the ventilation-perfusion ratio in the lungs] Dmitrienko BN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;26(9):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary ventilation study of children, using computerized gamma scintigraphy] Dmitrienkov BN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lung scanning in acute and chronic diseases] Marchuk IK. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Surfactant secretion: evidence that cholinergic stimulation of secretion is indirect. Massaro D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul;243(1):C39–45

Sublethal damage of Escherichia coli by lung lavage. Laforce FM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):733–7

Viscoelasticity, protein content and ciliary transport rate of sputum in patients with recurrent and chronic bronchitis. Puchelle E, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(3–6):659–66

Release of prostacyclin by the lung. Splawinski J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(4):553–69 (117 ref.)

The 24th Aspen Lung Conference: Lung fluids and secretions. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5 Suppl):1S–74S

Isoprenaline inhibits the leukotriene C4-induced release of thromboxane A2 from guinea pig lung parenchyma. Zijlstra FJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 3;76(2–3):297–8

Comparison of colony stimulating activities secreted into mouse lung conditioned medium in the presence and absence of lithium chloride. Horak H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan;10(1):123–9

Surface activity & phospholipid content of saline extract from control & hydrogen chloride exposed lungs. Krishnan B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):637–9

Characteristics of fetal lung fluid production. Shermeta DW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):943–6

Effects of (-)-nicotine on the release and inactivation of prostaglandins in the perfused rat lung. Berry CN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 May;33(5):326–8

SURGERY

Methods for avoiding a dire surgical complication: bronchopleural fistula after pulmonary resection. Lawrence GH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jul;144(1):136–40

Antibiotic prophylaxis in pulmonary surgery: a double-blind study of penicillin versus placebo. Frimodt-Møller N, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Apr;195(4):444–50

A trial comparing the use of penicillin and streptomycin, and flucloxacillin and ampicillin prophylactically in patients undergoing major thoracic surgery. Moghissi K, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul-Aug;35(7–8):250–3

Studies of the prophylactic use of a combination of ampicillin and flucloxacillin in patients undergoing major thoracic surgery. Moghissi K, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul-Aug; 35(7–8):268–71

The incidence of postoperative infection and the role of antibiotic prophylaxis in pulmonary surgery. A review of 221 consecutive patients undergoing thoracotomy. Cooper DK. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Apr;75(2):154–60

The second diagnosis: the role of the pathologist in identifying pneumoconioses in lungs excised for tumor. Mark EJ. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):585–7

Surfactant release in excised rat lung is stimulated by air inflation. Hildebran JN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct; 51(4):905–10

Aggressive thoracotomy for pulmonary metastatic osteogenic sarcoma in children and young adolescents. Han MT, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):928–33

The changing spectrum of pulmonary operations in infants and children. Campbell DN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 May;83(5):680–5

Results of pulmonary resection in cases of unilateral bronchiectasis. Vejlsted H, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982;16(1):81–5

Pulmonary resection in patients with impaired pulmonary function. Brindley GV Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;62(2):199–214

Development of lung surgery in the United Kingdom. Smith RA. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):161–8

Effect of isoproterenol on regional pulmonary perfusion in the reimplanted lung of the dog. Isawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):163–8

[Automatic stapling devices in the surgery of the lung and the bronchial tree (author's transl)] Irlich G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Closure of pleura-lung lesions using fibrin adhesives. Experimental examinations] Türk R, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 28;32(35):1280–2 **(Ger)**

[Traumatic rupture of the left main bronchus with a right hemopneumothorax successfully repaired by stage bilateral pulmonary operations (author's transl)] Ikeda M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;30(1):104–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental evaluation of a new hemostatic method in surgery of parenchymatous organs] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982;1:60–3 **(Rus)**

[Prophylaxis of hemothorax coagulation after surgery on lungs and pleura] Meladze GD, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current problems of lung surgery] Perel'man MI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;(12):29–32 **(Rus)**

[Emergency repeat operations in lung surgery] Slepukha IM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Lung transplantation in the rat: II. lung perfusion scintigraphy in normal and left lung-transplanted rats. Marck KW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):81–8

Lung transplantation in the rat: I. Technique and survival. Marck KW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):74–80

Heart-lung transplant: a first. Lahde RE. **AORN J** 1981 Oct; 34(4):627–39

Viability of canine lung after temporary ischemia under cooling. An electron microscopy study. Harada K, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(5):344–53

Bronchial omentopexy in canine lung transplantation. Lima O, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Mar;83(3):418–21

1981: a milestone for heart-lung transplants [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2537–8, 2543

Single-lung transplants to resume soon with cyclosporin A therapy [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 May 7; 247(17):2331–2

Heart-lung transplantation: successful therapy for patients with pulmonary vascular disease. Reitz BA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):557–64

Lung transplantation. Present status. Veith FJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):326–7

Lymphocyte blastogenesis assay as a probe of acute allograft rejection in canine lung transplantation. Fujimura S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1981 Dec; 28(1–4):23–31

Improved survival of transplanted lungs in mongrel dogs treated with cyclosporin A. Norin AJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):259–60

Cyclosporin A in experimental lung transplantation. Veith FJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):474–81

[Human lung transplantation. A case report (author's transl)] Pillard D, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):148–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications of experimental lung transplantations] Engelmann C, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981;14(4):196–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of studies on dogs after unilateral allogeneic lung transplantation without immunosuppression] Engelmann C, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981 Dec;14(6):373–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microvascular reconstruction of the bronchial artery in pulmonary autotransplant in the dog] Pagan V, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):144–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[General anesthesia characteristics during withdrawal of the functioning donor heart-lung preparation] Barinov EF. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May-Jun;(3):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of central and regional hemodynamics during autotransplantation of lobe of the lung after experimental pulmonectomy] Elenshleger VA. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental lung preservation for 24 hours with delayed autotransplantation] Rabinovich Iala, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural observation of neonatal lungs with transmission electron microscope and freeze-fracture replication. Manabe T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov; 31(6):979–97

Acute toxicosis of budgerigars (Melopsittacus undulatus) caused by pyrolysis products from heated polytetrafluoroethylene: microscopic study. Wells RE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1243–8

Emphysema-like changes in the lungs of starved rats. Sahebjami H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov; 124(5):619–24

Development of neuroepithelial bodies in pre- and postnatal mouse lungs: scanning electron microscopic study. Hung KS. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):285–91

Ultrastructural changes in hamster lung four hours to twenty-four days after exposure to elastase. Morris SM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Nov;201(3):523–35

Fine structural and enzyme histochemical observations on the respiratory epithelium of the caecilian lungs and gills. A contribution to the understanding of the evolution of the vertebrate respiratory epithelium. Welsch U. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 May;44(2):117–33

The prevalence of abnormal cilia in normal pediatric lungs. Wisseman CL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct; 105(10):552–5

Ultrastructural changes in the human lung following cardiopulmonary bypass. Anyanwu E, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1982 May-Jun;77(3):309–22

Idiopathic pulmonary hemorrhage. Ultrastructural and mineralogic study. Brambilla CG, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan; 81(1):120–3

Analysis of cores of ferruginous bodies from former asbestos workers. Dodson RF, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun; 28(1):171–8

Formation of lipid peroxides in the subcellular fractions of

silicotic lungs in rats. Gupta GS, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May;63(3):183–7

A scanning electron microscopic study of the air and blood capillaries of the lung of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Maina JN. **Experientia** 1982 May 15; 38(5):614–6

Electron microscopic observations on pulmonary connective tissue stained by Ruthenium Red. Takusagawa K, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar;14(2):257–71

Fiber counting and analysis in the diagnosis of asbestos-related disease. Churg A. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):381–92

The thickness of avian blood-gas barrier: qualitative and quantitative observations. Maina JN, et al. **J Anat** 1982 May;134 (Pt 3):553–62

Changes in breathing pattern mediated by intrapulmonary CO2 receptors in chickens. Tallman RD Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):162–7

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: a light microscopical and ultrastructural study. Hasleton PS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1138–46

Visualization of nucleolar substructure in cultured human fibroblasts by magnesium-activated adenosine triphosphatase reaction. Fox N, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Oct;29(10):1115–20

Isolation and characterization of lamellar body material from rat lung homogenates by continuous linear sucrose gradients. Gilder H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov; 22(8):1277–85

Interstitial cells at the boundary between alveolar and extraalveolar connective tissue in the lung. Gil J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Aug;76(2):149–57

Atypical mitochondria in the lung of newts, Triturus alpestris, Laur. Witaliński W, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Nov;77(2):223–31

A novel type of lymphocyte-macrophage association revealed electron microscopically in tuberculous lung lesions of mice. Kanai K, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1982 Feb;35(1):31–5

Lung ultrastructure in noncardiogenic pulmonary edema induced by air embolization in dogs. Moosavi H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):456–64

Morphogenesis and pathogenesis of chronic lung diseases. XVII. Ultrastructure of the experimentally induced granulomas of the rabbit lung. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):147–53

Morphometrics of the avian lung. 1. The domestic fowl (Gallus gallus variant domesticus). Abdalla MA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Mar;47(3):267–78

The formation and effect of stored platelet concentrate microemboli on pulmonary ultrastructure. Bisio JM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Mar;154(3):342–7

Preparation and analysis of a lung microsomal fraction from control and 3-methylcholanthrene treated rats. Lambotte-Vandepaer M, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 May; 3(3):141–7

An electron microscopy study of intra-cellular mycobacteria in experimental mouse tuberculosis. Kanai K, et al. **Tubercle** 1981 Sep;62(3):187–95

Studies of the lung in diabetes mellitus. I. Ultrastructural studies of the lungs in alloxan-induced diabetic rats. Sugahara K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 390(3):313–24

[Ultrastructural changes of lesions in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema (author's transl)] Gong YH. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):207–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Paraquat intoxication, an ultra-structural study of lung lesions. In connection with a case study (author's transl)] Payan H, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;30(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical observation of vital signs in animals under prolonged extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and histological examination of the lungs (author's transl)] Yamashiro K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 29(9):1445–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary edema induced by alpha-naphthylthiourea--usual ultrastructural, immuno-electron microscopical and freeze fracture studies] Kawakami M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):826–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructural observations on pulmonary connective tissue stained by ruthenium red (author's transl)] Takusagawa K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep; 18(9):611–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lungs studied by scanning (SEM) and transmission (TEM) electron microscopy] Chyczewski L, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981; 32(1):129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Functional disorders of the cilia of the respiratory tract epithelium in the light of changes in their ultrastructure] Tarchalski J. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jul;49(7):543–8 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrastructural aspects in aspiration pneumonia: experimental study in dogs] Nakatani J, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Jan–Mar;97(1–3):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Ultrastructural lung changes in experimental thermal injury] Vazina IR, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(1):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the lung tissue in tuberculosis] Tumanova TA. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):55–9 **(Rus)**

[Post mortem changes in the intestinal mucosa and lung tissue of Mus musculus, observed by scanning electron microscopy] Hernández F, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1981 Dec; 29(2):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LUNG ABSCESS

COMPLICATIONS

Lung abscess in sickle cell disease. Leggiadro RJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):215–7

Massive air embolism from the pulmonary artery. Cholankeril JV, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):33–4

Haemophilus influenzae infection of an existing lung cyst. Wewers MD, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):736–7

Morbidity and Mortality Conference: infection and Felty's syndrome. **Va Med** 1981 Sep;108(9):609–14

[Limited nonspecific pneumosclerosis] Ishchenko BI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Recrudescent melioidosis mimicking lung abscess. Carruthers MM. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):756–8

Primary Hemophilus influenzae lung abscesses with bronchial obstruction. Liechty E, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun; 17(3):281–4

[Suppurations of the respiratory system] Ionescu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):413–5 **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Primary lung abscess in childhood: the long-term outcome of conservative management. Asher MI, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):491–4

Primary pulmonary abscess [editorial] Powell KR. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):489–90

Candida lung abscess: successful treatment with amphotericin B and 5-flucytosine. Schiffman RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):766–8

[Ketoconazole in the treatment of pulmonary aspergillosis and aspergilloma: mycological observations (author's transl)] Staib F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 21;107(20):782–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical report of an aged patient with lung abscess who show an excellent response after long-term administration of amikacin (author's transl)] Yamaguchi T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):789–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinico-laboratory basis for the endolymphatic use of beta-lactam antibiotics in pulmonology] Vyrenkov IuE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jun;27(6):440–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Aetiological aspects of lung abscess. Kharkar RA, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Jul;27(3):163–6

Cavitary pulmonary nodule caused by Haemophilus influenzae in a renal transplant recipient. Esler WV, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):376–7

[Clinical analysis of 11 cases of hematogenic amoebic lung abscess (author's transl)] Zhou ZS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):230–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Paravertebral abscess penetrating into lung in patients with thoracico-vertebral tuberculosis (author's transl)] Wu QQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;61(8):463–5 (En. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Use of immunological studies for determining the role of the infection factor in the inflammatory lung diseases] Pokhodzei IV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):134–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metastatic lung abscesses] Zakharov SN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lung abscesses in patients on haemodialysis (author's transl)] Gašparović V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Pulmonary abscess caused by Salmonella B in an immunodepressed patient (letter)] Martínez-Orozco F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):339–40 **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary abscesses in staphylococcal sepsis] Montero JP, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):47–8 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological reactivity in acute pulmonary and pleural suppurations in children] Kushch NL, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Disorders of serotonin and tryptamine metabolism in suppurative lung diseases and lung cancer] Kononova LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Clinical conferences at the Johns Hopkins Hospital: lung abscess. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Apr;150(4):141–7

OCCURRENCE

Suppurative diseases of the lung and pleura: a continuing challenge in developing countries. Adebonojo SA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jan;33(1):40–7

PATHOLOGY

Cavitary lung disease following renal transplantation [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):145–55

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[External respiration and central hemodynamics in patients with chronic lung abscesses] Zakharov SN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May-Jun;(3):48–52 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomographic findings of neonatal lung abscess. Mayer T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):39–41

Hilar and mediastinal adenopathy in septic pulmonary embolic disease. Gumbs RV, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb; 142(2):313–5

SURGERY

Pulmonary resection in cystic fibrosis: a case report. Gelfand ET, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):458–60

[Surgical therapy of intrapulmonary complications in pneumonia] Engelmann C, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 1;75(15):676–81 **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary non-specific inflammations treated in surgical unit (author's transl)] Masaoka A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep; 18(9):578–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of lung abscesses complicated by pleural empyema] Korolev BA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of the drainage method in treating acute lung abscesses in children] Samai AG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar;128(3):124–8 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Lung abscess: back for an encore? Cohen DJ. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jul;72(1):215–8

[Treatment of giant lung abscesses] Nekrich GL. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LUNG CAPACITIES see **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

LUNG COMPLIANCE

Effect of positive end-expiratory pressure on lung compliance in dogs after acute alveolar injury. Barrett CR Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):705–8

The effects of posture on total respiratory compliance. Berger R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):262–3

Evaluation of a test of density-dependence of the expiratory flows in the screening of peripheral airways obstruction. Bonsignore G, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec; 30(6):457–70

The unreliability of indirect lung compliance in healthy subjects and patients with chronic lung disorders. Bohadana AB, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec; 17(6):879–89

Pulmonary, chest wall, and lung-thorax elastances in acute respiratory failure. Hildebrandt J. **Chest** 1982 Aug; 82(2):201–2

Frequency dependence of pressure--volume loops in isolated dog lobes. Grotberg JB, et al. **J Biomech** 1980; 13(11):905–12

Effect of the cheeks and the compliance of alveolar gas on the measurement of respiratory variables. Jaeger MJ. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Mar;47(3):325–40

Evaluation of lung elastic recoil by exponential curve analysis. Knudson RJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Oct; 46(1):29–42

Role of surface tension and tissue in rat lung stress relaxation. Lorino AM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Apr;48(1):143–55

Functional anatomy and volume-pressure characteristics of immature lungs. Scarpelli EM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul;45(1):25–41

Ability of healthy men to discriminate between added inspiratory resistive and elastic loads. Zechman FW, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul;45(1):111–20

Esophageal motility and pulmonary function in progressive systemic sclerosis. Denis P, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(1):21–4

Determination of respiratory resistance by an oscillation method. Studies of long-term and short-term variability and dependence upon lung volume and compliance. Petro W, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(4):243–51

Lobar pressure-volume characteristics of excised human lungs. Berend N, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):290–5

Exponential analysis of lobar pressure-volume characteristics. Berend N, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun; 36(6):452–5

Hypocapnia and measurement of airflow resistance and dynamic compliance as functions of respiratory frequency. Cutillo A, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):212–7

[Total thoracic compliance. Determination by calculator and comparison with values obtained with the syringe method (author's transl)] Martin C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982; 38(11–12):603–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of a method for the measurement of static total

compliance (Siemens Elema LMC 940 calculator)] Gastinne H, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(6):573–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cst (author's transl)] Horie K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):483–5 **(Jpn)**

[Cdyn (author's transl)] Sasaki T. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):486–8 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental pulmonary fibrosis and length–tension relationship in pulmonary tissue] Takahashi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 May;29(5):469–74 **(Jpn)**

[Influence of airway resistance and lung compliance on flow–volume curve (author's transl)] Kado T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 19(5):297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distal airway and lung mechanics in on–hypertensive interauricular communication] Martínez Guerra ML, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 May–Jun;51(3):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of fentanyl on respiratory pressure–volume relationship in supine anesthetized children. Marty J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):293–6

Improved lung compliance following indomethacin therapy in premature infants with persistent ductus arteriosus. Yeh TF, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):698–700

Effects of bronchodilators on the behavior of pulmonary resistance and dynamic compliance as functions of respiratory frequency. Cutillo A, et al. **Respiration** 1982; 43(2):88–94

Lung compliance and alveolar expansion in the artificially ventilated premature newborn rabbit after maternal treatment with ambroxol. Lachmann B, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(3):209–16

Barotrauma susceptibility in hamster lungs following elastase exposure. Clarke JR, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1982 Mar; 9(1):21–35

[Comparison of halothane and enflurane on the pulmonary compliance (author's transl)] Neidhardt A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982;38(11–12):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary resistance in shock: changes in beta–mimetics] Cagossi M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Dec;27(6):531–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

LUNG DISEASES

see related
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Training programs in respiratory disease and training programs in pediatric respiratory disease., 1982 editions. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):375–405

What should one look for in a pulmonary training program? [editorial] Davis AL. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):372–3

IXth International Conference on Sarcoidosis and other Granulomatous Disorders. Paris, August 31–September 4, 1981. Abstracts. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981; 17(5):27P–64P

Abstracts: XIV World Congress on Diseases of the Chest and the 48th Annual Scientific Assembly, American College of Chest Physicians. Toronto, October 10–15, 1982. **Chest** 1982 Aug;82(2):208–60

Pulmonary infections, in Southeast Asian refugees. Coleman DL, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):133–43

Suppurative lung disease: old problems revisited. Schachter EN. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):41–9 (53 ref.)

Sarcoidosis: an overview II. Kataria YP, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 1982 Spring;20(4):1–16

Chest physician innovations keep sandman out of CME [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 6;248(5):520

[A microprocessing system for respiratory epidemiological studies (author's transl)] Arnould JP, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):969–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[National objectives in the teaching of pneumology] **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(5 Suppl):1–21 **(Fre)**

[Recent lung diseases (legionnaires' disease, alveolar lipoproteinosis)] Mlczoch F. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jan 20; 58(2):87–90 **(Ger)**

[Current topics of pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Sone S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981;26(11):1259–68 **(Jpn)**

[Current state and prospects of research in the field of pulmonology. Specialized pulmonological care in the Soviet Union] Putov NV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):26–31 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Rosette inhibition factor (s) in the sera of cardiopathic patients. Martinez RD, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):527–32

The relationship of mixed venous oxygenation to oxygen transport: with special reference to adaptations to high altitude and pulmonary diseases. Tenney SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):474–9

Concentrations of semi–synthetic penicillins in the plasma and in the expectoration, administered by means of intermittent vein perfusion. Velluti G, et al. **Respiration** 1981;41(4):276–80

Ferritin, finger clubbing, and lung disease. Shneerson JM, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):688–92

[Clinical study on peripheral lymphocytes bearing receptors for sheep erythrocytes and third component of complement (author's transl)] Nakata Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):631–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppression of leukocyte chemotaxis by sera from patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Okuyama Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 20(4):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coagulation and fibrinolysis in lung diseases (author's transl)] Tanaka K. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 18(11):764–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in various respiratory tract diseases] Banaszkiewicz H. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Mar;49(3):195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Toxic properties of the blood, immunoglobulin concentration and composition of the microflora of patients with acute suppurative processes in the lungs] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood coagulation changes in infants with bronchopulmonary diseases] Getseul VV. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):59 **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Paraquat or oxygen intoxication? Hypoxygenous artificial ventilation. a variation of PEEP treatment. Douze JM, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):229–40

Lung diseases caused by 'drug'–abuse. Pulmonary complications of drug–abuse. Fabriek AJ. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):261–4

Diphenylhydantoin hypersensitivity reaction associated with interstitial pulmonary infiltrates and hypereosinophilia. Fruchter L, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Dec;47(6):453–5

Pulmonary hematoma secondary to anticoagulant therapy. Chakraborty AK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):67–9

Homemade nitrous oxide: no laughing matter. Messina FV, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):333–4

Acute pulmonary disease caused by phenytoin. Michael JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):452–4

Pulmonary damage with gold or penicillamine [letter] Bamji A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Oct;40(5):531

Activation of plasma complement by perfluorocarbon artificial blood: probable mechanism of adverse pulmonary reactions in treated patients and rationale for corticosteroids prophylaxis. Vercellotti GM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1299–1304

Pulmonary infiltration and bone marrow depression complicating treatment with amiodarone. Wright AJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 1;284(6325):1303

Polyvinyl chloride pulmonary disease [letter] Pinsker KL, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):768

Environmental lung disease and the interstitium. Bitterman PB, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep;2(3):393–412 (153 ref.)

Pulmonary problems encountered by the infant of the drug–dependent mother. Finnegan LP. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Sep;1(3):311–25 (54 ref.)

Assessing the work environment for agents that may cause occupational pulmonary disease. Winner PC, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep;2(3):317–26

Pulmonary reactions to nitrofurantoin. 447 cases reported to the Swedish Adverse Drug Reaction Committee 1966–1976. Holmberg L, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Jun; 62(3):180–9

Isocyanate–induced pulmonary diseases: a current perspective. Bernstein IL. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul;70(1):24–31 (45 ref.)

Clinical and immunologic evaluation of trimellitic anhydride workers in multiple industrial settings. Zeiss CR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul;70(1):15–8

Induction and reversal of pulmonary lipid histiocytosis in rats following oral administration of anorectics cloforex and chlorphentermine. Woodward SC. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar–Apr;7(3–4):569–83

Respiratory symptoms and lung function in oil mist–exposed workers. Järvholm B, et al. **JOM** 1982 Jun;24(6):473–9

Gold lung. Cooke N, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1981 Aug; 20(3):129–35

Cross–sectional study of pulmonary function in cadmium alloy workers. Sakurai H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:122–30

Endemic pleural disease associated with exposure to mixed fibrous dust in Turkey. Rohl AN, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 30;216(4545):518–20

Miliary tuberculosis concurrent with busulfan lung. Altus P, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):755–7

Pulmonary function changes after acute inhalation of chlorine gas. Ploysongsang Y, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan; 75(1):23–6

Hydralazine lung. Bass BH. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):695–6

Pulmonary toxicity, hepatic, and extrahepatic metabolism of 2–methylnaphthalene in mice. Griffin KA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):185–96

Pneumotoxic effects of thiobenzamide derivatives. Cashman JR, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(1):85–93

Offspring mortality and maternal lung pathology in female rats fed hexachlorobenzene. Kitchin KT, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(1):33–9

[Pleuro–pulmonary changes after bromocriptine treatment of parkinsonism] Bøttcher J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 5;143(41):2648–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Biocide lung. A study of fruit growers during the spraying seasons] Lings S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 4; 143(19):1207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Paraquat intoxication, an ultra–structural study of lung lesions. In connection with a case study (author's transl)] Payan H, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;30(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The respiratory complications of D–Penicillamine therapy (author's transl)] Camus P. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982; 10(1):7–20 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Respiratory complications in the course of treatment with D–penicillamine : alveolitis and bronchiolitis. A report of 4 cases (author's transl)] Cordier JF, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(4):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Alveolitis after inhalation of leather–impregnation spray (author's transl)] Schicht R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 7;107(18):688–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Environment and lung diseases] Thurner J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 28;100(4):122–6 **(Ger)**

[Fluid lung caused by abuse of barbiturates and substances resembling barbiturates (author's transl)] Wilhelms E, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Aug;35(8):371–3 **(Ger)**

[Penicillamine–induced elastosis perforans serpiginosa and pulmonary cyst in Wilson's disease (author's transl)] Bardach H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Feb 20; 93(4):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phospholipidosis of the rat lung following administrations of chlorimipramine] Gremigni D, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(1–2):37–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of sensitization in the pathogenesis of bronchopulmonary pathology from exposure to TPF–37 plastic] Bochkareva TV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981; (12):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico–laboratory symptomatology of acute chlorine inhalation lesions] Khadartsev AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(4):102–4 **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Modern interpretation of chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Chuchalin AG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):11–4 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Classification of sarcoidosis] Khomenko AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):15–20 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage and discontinuation of continuous positive pressure ventilation. Langhendries JP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):113–7

Systemic lupus erythematosus complicated by disseminated sarcoidosis. Report of a case associated with circulating immune complexes. Needleman SW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):105–7

Effects of oxygen breathing on regional distribution of ventilation and perfusion in hypoxemic patients with chronic lung disease. Guenard H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):12–7

Bronchocentric granulomatosis with eye involvement. Wiedemann HP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):347–50

Metastatic pulmonary calcifications in children. Three cases. Lallemand D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb; 25(2):106–12 **(Eng, Fre)**

Rheumatoid lung disease, pneumothorax, and eosinophilia. Crisp AJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Apr;41(2):137–40

Pulmonary blastoma associated with cystic lung disease. Weinblatt ME, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):669–71

Association between celiac disease and lung disease. Tarlo SM, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):715–8

Pulmonary vascular disease with congenital heart lesions: pathologic features and causes. Hoffman JI, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Nov;64(5):873–7 (58 ref.)

What infections occur in patients with occupational lung disease? Balmes J, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan; 2(1):111–20 (66 ref.)

Pseudomonas in cystic fibrosis sylph or sycophant? Fick RB Jr. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):91–102 (44 ref.)

Malnutrition in chronic illness of childhood with special reference to pulmonary disease. Karp RJ, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Sep;1(3):375–83 (57 ref.)

Clubbing of the fingers, with special reference to Schamroth's diagnostic method. Blumsohn D. **Heart Lung** 1981 Nov–Dec;10(6):1069–72

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma arising within a congenital bronchogenic cyst in a child. Krous HF, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):506–8

Systemic lupus erythematosus complicated by acute pulmonary hemorrhage: recovery following plasmapheresis and cytotoxic therapy [letter] Millman RP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(6):1021–3

Pulmonary cancer of triple cell differentiation with sarcoid reaction. Case report. Salmassi S, et al. **Mo Med** 1982 Feb; 79(2):77–80

Coincidental occurrence of actinomycosis and Ewing's sarcoma in a child. Björk O, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):99–101

Reversible pulmonary hypertension in sarcoidosis. Davies J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):282–5

Recurrent erythema nodosum and pulmonary sarcoidosis. Macfarlane JT. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Aug;57(670):525

Broncho-pleural fistula complicating rheumatoid lung disease. Sharma SS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar; 58(677):187-9

Massive pulmonary hemorrhage and fulminant renal failure associated with immune complex glomerulonephritis. Lam M, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1338-42

Cryptococcal osteomyelitis, pulmonary sarcoidosis, and tuberculosis in a single patient. Shaff MI, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):225-6

Haemophilus influenzae infection of an existing lung cyst. Wewers MD, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):736-7

[Treatment results in thoracocentesis and aspiration drainage of the pleural complications in acute suppurative lung diseases in childhood] Mikhallova V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):23u-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Coincidence of interstitial pulmonary fibrosis and sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Dura J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 24;120(38):1157-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pleuro-pulmonary disease and rigid spine syndrome (author's transl)] Abousamra S, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):202-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Silicosis with a rapid and pseudo-tumoral course occurring in a case of pre-existant progressive and treated pulmonary sarcoidosis in a miner little exposed to silicosis risk : sarcoido-silicosis (author's transl)] Roegel E, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(3):195-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chylothorax associated with sarcoidosis] Haegeli A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 24;111(4):125-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lung disease in periarteritis nodosa and Wegener's granulomatosis] Semenkowa JN. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 15;36(8):315-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rheumatology and pneumonology] Blasi A. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3451-5 **(Ita)**

[Lung involvement in connective tissue inflammation] Danieli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 15;72(50):3441-9 **(Ita)**

[Renal angiolipoma. Presentation of a case with associated honey-comb lung and review of literature] Marten Perolino R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr-Jun;33(2):103-9 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of bilateral giant emphysematous bullae with lung cancer (author's transl)] Miyata Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 May;34(5):392-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of unilateral hyperlucent lung associated with aortic valve disease (author's transl)] Aida H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;29(8):1373-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[ARDS - with special reference of septic lung (author's transl)] Amaha K. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 19(10):691-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of clinically diagnosed pulmonary sarcoidosis, associated with diffuse glomerulonephritis and chronic thyroiditis (author's transl)] Saeki F, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;70(8):1148-52 **(Jpn)**

[Extrapulmonary changes in sarcoidosis] Krychniak W, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Feb;49(2):97-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical analysis of the causes of pulmonary hemorrhage] Adamczyk M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2055-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Adrenergic and cholinergic shifts in the microstructures of the gastric mucosa as a probable factor in the development of gastroduodenal ulcers in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Birg NA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):40-3 **(Rus)**

[A case of concomitant sarcoidosis and lung cancer] Galkin VB. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):72-3 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary hypertension in sarcoidosis] Shatalov NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary hypertension in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Kazanbiev NK. **Sov Med** 1982;(1):58-64 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial lesions in acute suppurative lung diseases] Barkov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prediction of pulmonary complications in skill and brain injuries] Budashevskil BG. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):37-42 **(Rus)**

[Association of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis and dermatitis] Madero López L, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Jun;14(6):457-9 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung with bronchial atresia. Cachia R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct; 12(10):947-50

Active tuberculosis in a congenital lung cyst: a case report. Mayo P, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Feb;80(2):75-7

[Unilateral small lung with translucent cystic appearance. Congenital or acquired origin? 2 case reports] Lesbros D, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982;10(3):187-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Congenital lymphangiectasis of the lungs (so-called primary and secondary forms) and lymph vessel dilation in hyaline membrane syndrome] Knecht B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Jul;36(3):197-216 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lungs studied by scanning (SEM) and transmission (TEM) electron microscopy] Chyczewski L, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981; 32(1):129-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Three-dimensional localization of pulmonary lesions: a technique to facilitate fluoroscopic needle biopsy. Cusumano JV, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1273

Three-dimensional localization of pulmonary lesions: another technique [letter] McGrath TW'. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):417

The histological structure of Kveim tests parallels the evolution of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Pierard GE, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Feb;4(1):17-23

Airway hyperreactivity in patients with sarcoidosis. Bechtel JJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):759-61

Talc granulomatosis: laboratory findings similar to sarcoidosis. Farber HW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):258-61

Clinical decision making with transbronchial lung biopsies. The value of nonspecific histologic examination. Haponik EF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):524-9

Transbronchial lung biopsy with the fibreoptic bronchoscope: analysis of results in 433 patients. Mitchell DM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul;75(3):258-62

Pulmonary haemosiderosis and pulmonary haemorrhage. Morgan PG, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul;75(3):225-42 (83 ref.)

Non-invasive magnetopneumographic determination of lung dust loads in steel arc welders. Freedman AP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov;38(4):384-8

Tumour-like pulmonary lesion in secondary syphilis. A case report. Schibli H, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1981 Dec; 57(6):367-71

The lung in immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Bradley SL, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep;80(3):312-8

Volume-adjustment of MMF: new term needed [letter] Teculescu DB. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):765

Use of a bronchoscopic protected catheter brush for the diagnosis of pulmonary infections. Wimberley NW, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):556-62

Role of bronchial cell brush through selective catheterization in the diagnosis of pulmonary lesions. Wang YC. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Dec;94(12):809-12

An approach to patients suspected of having an occupational pulmonary disease. Brooks SM. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May; 2(2):171-8 (28 ref.)

Invasive procedures for diagnosing pulmonary infection. A critical review. Matthay RA, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):3-18 (102 ref.)

Pulmonary function assessment for determination of pulmonary impairment and disability evaluation. Miller WF, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep;2(3):327-41 (101 ref.)

Thoracic mass in an asymptomatic aviator. Tenholder MF, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 1981 Fall;20(2):14-6

Differential pulmonary auscultation in neonates. Ackerman NB Jr, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep;21(9):566-7

The diagnostic value of pulmonary sounds: a preliminary study by computer-aided analysis. Urquhart RB, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1981;11(3):129-39

Significance of serum angiotensin converting enzyme and gallium scan in noninvasive diagnosis of sarcoidosis. Rohatgi PK. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Aug;62(4):223-30

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the intensive care unit. Stevens RP, et al. **Heart Lung** 1981 Nov-Dec;10(6):1037-45

The ACE test for sarcoidosis: when to use, how to interpret. Mayewski R. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Oct;16(10):76A-76B, 76D-76H, 76L-76M passim

Pulmonary function and exercise stress testing. Victor LD, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):125-7, 129-30 (8 ref.)

Clinical profile of sarcoidosis in Eastern India. Gupta SK. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Oct-Dec;23(4):173-8

Primary leiomyosarcoma of lung. Kulpati DD, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Jul-Sep;23(3):148-50

Diagnostic procedures in respiratory disorders. Chetty A. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jan-Feb;48(390):55-9

Doctor diagnosis and maternal recall of lower respiratory illness. Watkins CJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar; 11(1):62-6

Fibreoptic bronchoscopy: an analysis of 400 cases. Power J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):108-11

Evaluation of the patient for occupational immunologic lung disease. Fink JN. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul; 70(1):11-4

Sub-pleural petechiae and pseudo petechiae. Zaini MR, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Apr;22(2):141-5

Wegener's granulomatosis and the respiratory system. Lawson VG, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;11(1):60-4

Transthoracic needle aspiration in the management of pulmonary infections. Arroyo J, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;77(9):427-32

Exploratory thoracotomy on a patient with previous malignancy--'metastasis' or 'new primary' or 'unrelated lesion'. Vyas JJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(3):281-6

Thoracoscopic evaluation of intrathoracic lesions in children. Janik JS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Mar; 83(3):408-13

Pulmonary histiocytosis X in adult patients. Huhn D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15;59(8):377-84

Air-fluid levels within lung bullae associated with pneumonitis. Mahler DA, et al. **Lung** 1981;159(3):163-71

Respiratory morbidity in waterside workers [letter] McCullagh SF. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 31;2(9):453-4

Eosinophilic granuloma of lung. Clinical aspects of primary histiocytosis in the adult. Friedman PJ, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov;60(6):385-96

Plasma cell granuloma of the lung in children. Monzon CM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):268-74

Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy: its role in diagnosis of lung lesions. Corsello BF, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Aug; 72(2):95-105, 108

Gallium 67 citrate scanning and serum angiotensin converting enzyme levels in sarcoidosis. Gupta RG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):895-9

Tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica. Castella J, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(2):129-34

Vasculitis and granulomatosis of the respiratory tract. Edwards CW. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):81-7 (83 ref.)

Primary pulmonary histiocytosis X in two patients with Hodgkin's disease. Sajjad SM, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb; 37(2):110-3

Lung inflammation in sarcoidosis: comparison of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels with bronchoalveolar lavage and gallium-67 scanning assessment of the T lymphocyte alveolitis. Schoenberger CI, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):19-25

[Symposium: differential diagnosis of solitary lung lesion with diameter under three centimeters (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):235-9 **(Chi)**

[A preliminary report on indirect biopsy of peripheral lung lesions by fiberoptic bronchoscopy in 32 cases (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):131-2 **(Chi)**

[Clinical diagnosis of pulmonary solitary lesions: a correlative clinico-pathological review of 232 cases (author's transl)] Li XY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):285-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The differential diagnosis and analysis of 110 cases of middle and lingular lobe lesion (author's transl)] Liu ML. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):282-4 **(Chi)**

[The value of transthoracic needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of peripheral thoracic masses (author's transl)] Pei GT. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):129-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Sarcoid necrotizing angiocentric granulomatosis (author's transl)] Dobiáš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 3; 120(35):1066-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pulmonary idiopathic hemosiderosis: apropos of 4 cases] Fellat Hamdouch R, et al. **Maroc Med** 1981 Jun-Oct; 3(2-3):685-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Seropositive palindromic rheumatism and pulmonary rheumatoid nodule: apropos of a case (letter)] Franck JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Mar 25;49(4):309-10 **(Fre)**

[Histiocytosis X of the lung: clinical, radiologic and functional review] Julien M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Mar;111(3):247-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of interstitial lung diseases using bronchoalveolar lavage] Matthys H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 14;107(19):740-2 **(Ger)**

[Practical application of histochemical methods in lung diseases] Eckert H. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981; 127(5):702-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Progress in pneumologic diagnosis in clinical medicine and general practice with special reference to serologico-immunologic, endoscopic and radiologic methods] Siemon G, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 4; 32(36):1330-3 **(Ger)**

[Lung function diagnosis in general practice] Sill V. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 4;32(36):1334-7 **(Ger)**

[What tests within the scope of occupational medicine are relevant for pneumology] von Chossy R. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Aug;43(8):365-8 **(Ger)**

[You find the diagnosis. Diagnosis: agenesis of the upper left lobe of the lung with accompanying malformations] Schilling R, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(1):107-10 **(Ger)**

[The clinical and radiographic course of sarcoidosis stage II-III (author's transl)] Costabel U, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jun;36(6):290-3 **(Ger)**

[Automatic BTPS compensation; clinical application (author's transl)] Strauss A, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jul;36(7):323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of sarcoid activity by radiological and scintigraphic methods (author's transl)] Schermuly W, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jan;136(1):49-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rationalization of laboratory diagnosis in lung diseases] Reichelt D, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(2):67-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolated tumorous amyloidosis of the lung (author's transl)] Bieselt R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(23):1556-62 **(Ger)**

[Primary pulmonary hemosiderosis] Kosakoff S, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 15;100(12):571-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Plasma cell granuloma of the lung. Illustration of a case and analysis of the literature] Bevilacqua G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1981 Dec;64(3):393-405 (14 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis: review of literature and case report] Coletta A, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Sep 30;89(3):543-58 **(Ita)**

[Percutaneous biopsy of the lung] Fava C, et al.

Radiol Med (Torino) 1981 Sep;67(9):660–1 **(Ita)**

[Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of diffuse lung diseases (author's transl)] Shigematsu N. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):475–81 **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and its applications on respiratory and circulatory disorders (author's transl)] Arimizu N. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jun;30(6).571–7 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of diffuse interstitial lung disease (hypersensitivity pneumonitis, sarcoidosis and idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (author's transl)] Harada S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 19(8):549–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rapid intraoperative cytodiagnosis of chest diseases (author's transl)] Shiba M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;20(4):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Broncho-alveolar lavage (author's transl)] Tsubura E, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):792–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Hiraga Y. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981;26(11):1143–58 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonics in the diagnosis of lung diseases] Gryminski J. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Feb;49(2):121–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Zajączkowska J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jul;49(7):481–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bronchological diagnosis of pulmonary diseases] Szymański A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Jan–Feb;67(1–2):1–6 **(Pol)**

[Contribution of ORL and bronchological exploration to the diagnosis of hemoptysis] Gheorghiu V, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):215–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Difficult diagnoses in pneumology] Bercea O, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1980 Oct–Dec;29(4):215–20 **(Rum)**

[Attitude toward patients with pulmonary pathological images supposed to be tuberculosis but without bacteriological confirmation] Mihăilescu P, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;30(3):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Residual manifestations of lung diseases after partial resections for chronic bronchopulmonary pathology of a nonspecific nature] Pugachev AG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Properties of the peripheral blood neutrophils in chronic nonspecific lung diseases and lung cancer] Pilieva EV. **Lab Delo** 1981;(10):589–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of the multiyear observation of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Lifshits NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):50–3 **(Rus)**

[Health status of schoolchildren with chronic pulmonary diseases] Syrtsova MA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):59–60 **(Rus)**

[Mediastinopleuroscopy during surgical biopsy in diffuse lung diseases] Al'tman EI. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of immunological tests in the differential diagnosis of disseminated forms of sarcoidosis and tuberculosis] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct;(10):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Il'kovich MM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Aug;(8):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinicoimmunological comparisons in pulmonary sarcoidosis] Kostina ZI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct; (10):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current aspects of detection of tuberculosis and other lung diseases] Lomako MN. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Bronchoscopy in the differential diagnosis of lung diseases] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical manifestations of sarcoidosis] Ozerova LV. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Description of the work of a tuberculosis dispensary in diagnosing tuberculosis and other pulmonary diseases] Rudoĭ NM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reasons for diagnostic errors in establishing the etiology of infiltrative processes in the lungs] Slepova RI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic bronchoalveolar lavage] Gerasin VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic errors in pulmonology] Leonova VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):38–40 **(Rus)**

[Giant air cyst of the lung simulating spontaneous pneumothorax] Kolomiets AIa, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar; 128(3):96–7 **(Rus)**

[Cytochemical and immunological studies in the differential diagnosis of lung diseases] Gavrilenko AF. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of bronchial cytological and bacteriological studies in the diagnosis of tuberculosis and chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Shesterina MV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):19–22 **(Rus)**

[Histopathological analysis of various biopsies in patients with intrathoracic sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Rott T, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis. Study of pulmonary circulation] Orea Tejeda A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1982 Jan–Feb;52(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Metronidazole vs clindamycin treatment of anerobic pulmonary infection. Failure of metronidazole therapy. Perlino CA. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1424–7

Penicillamine in eosinophilic granuloma. Petheram IS, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Oct;75(4):410–2

Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Long-term follow-up of the effects of steroid therapy. Harkleroad LE, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul; 82(1):84–7

Welcome—the calcium channel blockers. Karlsberg RP. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):657–9

Clinical studies on the mucolytic effect of mesna. Tekeres M, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(1):56–60

Actinomycosis: the disease and its treatment. Robbins TS, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Feb;15(2):99–102

Anatomical and pathophysiological considerations in aerosol therapy. Simonsson BG. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982; 119:7–14

Therapy in pulmonary histiocytosis X. Huhn D, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:231–7

Intravenous nitroglycerin in acute respiratory failure of patients with chronic obstructive lung disease, secondary pulmonary hypertension and cor pulmonale. Fourrier F, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982 Mar;8(2):85–8

Ceftazidime in cystic fibrosis [letter] Gordts B, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1355

[Lung biopsy by thoracoscopy (author's transl)] Boutin C, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(4):337–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy with cefotaxime–cefotaxime/ticarcillin for bronchopulmonary infections in patients under intensive care. (author's transl)] Schwigon CD. **Infection** 1982; 10(3):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with cefoperazone. A new cephalosporine derivative for pulmonary infections] Liener A. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 5;33(5):188–90 **(Ger)**

[Mezlocillin in the treatment of acute bronchopneumopathies caused by gram-negative organisms] Cioffi R, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):291–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical experience with a natural high-titer cortical extract in the field of pneumonology] Moreo G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):239–56 **(Ita)**

[Tobramycin in the treatment of non-tubercular infectious bronchopneumopathies] Serembe M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 15;99(5):489–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical use of azidocillin in chronic bronchopneumopathy in the aged re-manifesting acutely] Bergamini A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1980 Jul–Dec;27(2):91–6 **(Ita)**

[Clinical experience with azidocillin in pneumonology and otorhinolaryngology] Lauriello G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1980 Jan–Jun;27(1):7–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Problems in the treatment of pulmonary diseases. Treatment of respiratory infectious diseases (author's transl)] Hara K. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep; 18(9):585–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Long-term results of treatment of patients with sarcoidosis of respiratory organs] Burova NIu, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Remote results of a follow-up of pulmonary sarcoidosis patients] Kostina ZI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Aug;(8):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of euphylline, berotec, and atrovent on the oxygen content and acid-base balance of patients with lung diseases] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dimexide sanative treatment of the bronchial tree in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Kirkin EM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Oct;(10):59–60 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Blood monocytes and serum and bone marrow lysozyme in sarcoidosis. Koivunen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(1–2):107–10

Correlation between disease activity, one-year prognosis, and angiotensin-converting enzyme in untreated sarcoidosis. Rømer FK. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(1–2):111–7

The level of angiotensin-converting enzyme as indicator of 2-year prognosis in untreated pulmonary sarcoidosis without erythema nodosum. Rømer FK. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):293–5

Angiotensin converting enzyme concentrations in rabbits with talc-induced pulmonary granulomas. Horowitz J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):306–9

Pulmonary sarcoidosis: correlation of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme with blood and bronchoalveolar lymphocytes. Rossman MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):366–9

Pulmonary sarcoidosis and serum angiotensin-converting enzyme. Rohrbach MS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jan; 57(1):64–6

Elevated serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in pulmonary granulomatosis. Bevelaqua FA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb;82(2):199–201

Angiotensin converting enzyme in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):790–2

[Increased concentration of angiotensin I converting enzyme in the alveolar fluid of patients with sarcoidosis] Baumann FC, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct;35(5):170–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum angiotensin converting enzyme activity in sarcoidosis. A review of seventy cases] Leclerc P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 27;58(21):1291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lysozyme activity in broncho-alveolar lavage fluids from healthy subjects and patients with pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Yasuoka S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 19(6):389–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on bio-chemical tests of pulmonary diseases—investigation of serum LDH isoenzymes of some pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Kambe M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Feb;30(2):221–4 **(Jpn)**

[Role of histochemical methods in sarcoidosis] Eckert H, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Respiratory complications after upper abdominal surgery. The incidence of chest X-ray abnormalities, arterial hypoxemia and clinically recorded pulmonary complications. Wirén JE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(8):623–7

Clinical spectrum of iatrogenic lung disease. De Mey C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):183–90

Transfusion lung. Scherpereel P, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):241–51

Adverse pulmonary reactions to transfusion. Hammerschmidt DE, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1982;27:511–30 (47 ref.)

Pulmonary involvement in Behcet disease. Grenier P, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):565–9

Asbestos-related diseases of the lungs and pleura: current clinical issues. Becklake MR. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):187–94 (100 ref.)

Bronchocentric granulomatosis and pulmonary echinococcosis. Den Hertog RW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):344–7

Neonatal juvenile xanthogranulomatosis with pulmonary, extrapleural and hepatic involvement. One case report. Diard F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;25(2):113–8 **(Eng, Fre)**

Pulmonary infection complicating intra-abdominal sepsis: clinical and experimental observations. Richardson JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jun;195(6):732–8

Pseudomonas infection, allergy, and cystic fibrosis. Pitcher-Wilmott RW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Aug; 57(8):582–6

Pulmonary disease and hemorrhage in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Roberts JL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1555

Postoperative respiratory morbidity: identification and risk factors. Mitchell C, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr; 52(2):203–9

Wheezing, asthma, and pulmonary dysfunction 10 years after infection with respiratory syncytial virus in infancy. Pullan CR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1665–9

Lung biopsy in immunocompromised patients: one institution's experience and an approach to management of pulmonary disease in the compromised host. Jaffe JP, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1144–53

Pulmonary section – cardiorespiratory workshop. Phillips T. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981;4 Suppl:45–52

A perplexing case of hilar adenopathy. Clinical conference in pulmonary disease from the Ohio State University College of Medicine [clinical conference] Shaw RA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):736–40

Occupational lung diseases II. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep; 2(3):303–421

Occupational lung diseases I. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May; 2(2):169–302

Pulmonary manifestations of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. A report of eight cases and review. Athreya BH, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Sep;1(3):361–74 (33 ref.)

Lung disorders resulting from the inhalation of metals. Brooks SM. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):235–54 (150 ref.)

Fever and new lung infiltrates in the immunocompromised host. Fanta CH, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):19–39 (130 ref.)

Nonasbestos fibrous minerals. Lockey JE. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):203–18 (123 ref.)

Inhalation of irritant gases. Summer W, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):273–87 (74 ref.)

Lung cancer and occupational lung disease. Weiss W. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):289–300 (65 ref.)

Pulmonary toxicity of Mount St. Helens volcanic ash. Sanders CL, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):118–35

Pulmonary granulomas secondary to embolic prosthetic valve material. Robinson MJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug; 12(8):759–62

Maternal total nephrectomy and perinate lungs. Vyas UK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Oct–Dec; 23(4):187–8

Clinical manifestations of pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Miller JN, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1981 Fall;19(3):179–99 (53 ref.)

Role of angiotensin-converting enzyme in Bacille Calmette-Guérin-induced granulomatous inflammation.

Increased angiotensin-converting enzyme levels in lung lavage and suppression of inflammation with captopril. Schrier DJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):651–7

The stimulated granulocyte as an effector of immune injury or, the fickle phagocyte: friend or foe? Hammerschmidt DE. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;22(11):280–4

Skeletal and pulmonary radiology changes in divers. Davidson JK. **J Soc Occup Med** 1981 Jul;31(3):85–92

Evaluation of an occupational respiratory exposure to a zirconium-containing dust. Hadjimichael OC, et al. **JOM** 1981 Aug;23(8):543–7

Smoking and duration of asbestos exposure in the production of functional and roentgenographic abnormalities in shipyard workers. Pearle JL. **JOM** 1982 Jan;24(1):37–40

Activity of the EPAA Occupational Health Committee. **Hesse O. Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):256–8

The influence of fluoride recovery alumina on the work environment and the health of aluminium potroom workers. Lie A, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):313–7

Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in an anode plant and potrooms. Steinegger AF. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):259–65

Low-dose bleomycin lung. Wilson KS, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(3):283–8

Mycotoxicosis-like reactions in rats treated with Micropolyspora faeni. Kurup CP, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Oct; 24(10):621–9

Lung ossifications in a case of acromegaly. Pingitore R, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;73(1024):287–90

Role of hyaline membrane disease in production of later childhood lung abnormalities. Stahlman M, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):572–6

Pulmonary disorders associated with Sjögren's syndrome. Fairfax AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1981 Summer;50(199):279–95

Nocardial infections in the immunocompromised host: A detailed study in a defined population. Simpson GL, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 May–Jun;3(3):492–507 (65 ref.)

A case of tuberous sclerosis with pulmonary involvement. Yang PC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun; 80(6):636–42

Lung bullae, bronchiectasis, and Hashimoto's disease associated with ulcerative colitis treated by colectomy. Shneerson JM. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):313–4

Acute fulminating intrapulmonary haemorrhage in Wegener's granulomatosis. Stokes TC, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr; 37(4):315–6

Inhalation bioassay of cigarette smoke in rats. Wehner AP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):1–17

Unusual pulmonary vascular lesions after intravenous injections of microcrystalline cellulose. A complication of pentazocine tablet abuse. Zeltner TB, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(2):207–16

Pulmonary complications during granulocyte transfusions: incidence and clinical features. Karp DD, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982 Feb;42(2):57–61

[Clinico-pathological conference LXX. Fever, shortness of breath and cough in an agricultural worker] Välimäki M. **Duodecim** 1982;98(7):567–77 **(Fin)**

[Irreversible broncho-alveolar overflowing hemorrhage. An uncommon complication of pulmonary embolectomy. Report of a case (author's transl)] Thevenet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Oct;35(8):569–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic atrophic polychondritis and renal and cardiopulmonary amylosis: a case report and literature review (author's transl)] Lambrozo J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):186–9 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute pulmonary infiltrates in hematologic malignancies in aplasia (author's transl)] Schlemmer B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary perforation of mediastinal caseous lymph nodes in children. Thirty-two case-reports (author's transl)] Toty L, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Oct;28(8):577–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Harmful effects of tobacco smoke (author's transl)] Chrétien J. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(2):135–44 **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary and cutaneous lesions and terminal ileitis in a 11-year-old child: an exceptional case (author's transl)] Henrion F, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Feb;63(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. An unusual cause of severe acute pneumopathy (letter)] Offenstadt G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 17;11(18):1413 **(Fre)**

[Horton's disease: specific pulmonary involvement? (letter)] Rodat O, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 19;10(46):3796–7 **(Fre)**

[Intercostal pulmonary hernia] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Pediatrie** 1982 Mar;37(2):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Broncho-alveolar lavage in uranium miners (author's transl)] Robalo Cordeiro AJ, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981; 9(3):241–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Head injury and disturbed pulmonary function (author's transl)] Singbartl G. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Sep;30(9):431–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Workshop on lung, environmental and occupational medicine. Linz/Donau, 22–23 January 1982] **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1982;71:1–91 **(Ger)**

[Methodical modifications to optimize granulomatous lung changes in animal experiment (author's transl)] Eckert H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981 May;157(2):230–2 **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary circulatory changes secondary to cardiopathy] Pelucco D, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978; 34(2):219–24 **(Ita)**

[Postoperative pulmonary infections: role of antibiotic treatment] Belcaro G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Aug; 28(4):233–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary involvement in ankylosing spondylitis] Danieli G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1979 Sep;60(9):766–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Particulate pollution in the aluminum industry] Verdel U, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Closed injuries of the thorax. Post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Scaramuzzino E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Apr 30;37(8):713–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sputum cytology in a group of wool weavers] Paoletti A, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan–Feb;73(1023):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary aspects of patients with chronic renal insufficiency] Granone A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):667–8 **(Ita)**

[Bronchiolo-alveolar changes in smokers] Fantoli U. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):450–1 (7 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Bronchopulmonary changes caused by foreign bodies in the tracheobronchial tree] Zebrak J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb–Mar;57(2–3):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Residual metatuberculous changes as a cause of chronic nonspecific bronchopulmonary disease] Iashchenko BP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetic mechanisms in the development of bronchopulmonary diseases under low temperatures] Landysheva IV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alcohol and the lungs] Mukhin AS, et al. **Sov Med** 1981; (8):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lung involvement in immune complex diseases and 1st clinical use of hemosorption] Chuchalin AG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lung pathology following kidney transplantation] Tikhomirova TE. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):138–41 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of thoracic aorta arrosion with pulmonary hemorrhage] Selivonenko VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Apr;(4):82–3 **(Rus)**

[Rapidly progressive renal insufficiency and recurring pulmonary hemorrhage. A rare form of presentation of Wegener's granulomatosis] Fort J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31;164(6):399–401 **(Spa)**

[Respiratory changes in acute pancreatitis] Pérez de Oteyza C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Apr 30;161(2):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Postoperative pulmonary complications in upper hemiabdominal surgery] Casas JI, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1982 May;29(3):123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary nocardiasis in Guatemala: 1st confirmed case] Torres MF, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 23(3):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alfa-one antitrypsin phenotypes and inhalatory pulmonary pathology. Amaral-Marques R, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec;30(6):529–36

Familial sarcoidosis presenting with stridor. Priestley S, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):636–7

[Role of genetic factors in respiratory tract diseases] Graczyk J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981;49(10):731–7 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

HISTORY

Joseph Skoda 1805–81: a centenary tribute to a pioneer of thoracic medicine. Sakula A. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):404–11

[Influence of Laënnec's work on Italian medicine] Grassi C. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(5):421–6 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Relationship between circulating immune complexes and angiotensin-converting enzyme in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Rømer FK, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(4):299–303

Immunologic abnormalities in two patients with pulmonary hyalinizing granuloma. Schlosnagle DC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):231–5

Immune complex injury of the lung. Symposium held at the 74th annual meeting of the American Thoracic Society, Las Vegas, Nevada, May 1979. Daniele RP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):738–55 (185 ref.)

Chemotactic mediators in neutrophil-dependent lung injury. Fantone JC, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1982;44:283–93 (69 ref.)

Immune complex disease with fatal pulmonary hemorrhage: its occurrence in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Kradin RL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):582–5

Circulating immune complexes in lung disease [editorial] Lewiston NJ. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):389–90

Immunologic lung disease (part 2). Reynolds HY. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):745–51

Immunologic lung diseases (part 1). Reynolds HY. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):626–31 (22 ref.)

C1q binding activity in the sera of patients with chronic lung diseases. Cooper KM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul; 45(1):18–28

Immunologic studies of experimental beryllium lung disease in the guinea pig. Barna BP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):402–11

Further study on relationship of anti-tuberculous protection to lung granulomata produced by intravenous injections of synthetic 6-0-mycoloyl-N-acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutami with or without specific antigens. Yamamoto K, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):473–9

Pulmonary immune response in health and disease. Gupta S. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jan–Feb;48(390):13–9

Increased levels of IgG4 subclass in 5 patients with acquired respiratory disease. van Nieuwkoop JA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):61–5

Symposium proceedings on occupational immunologic lung disease. February 25, 1982, Washington, D. C. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul;70(1):1–72

Immunology and immunopathology of trimellitic anhydride pulmonary reactions. Patterson R, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul;70(1):19–23

Overview of occupational immunologic lung disease. Salvaggio JE. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul;70(1):5–10 (36 ref.)

Heterogeneity of circulating immune complexes in chronic lung diseases. Cooper KM, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):155–61

Immunohistological study of human lungs by immunoperoxidase technique. Fox B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):144–50

Eosinophils and immunologic lung disease. Schatz M, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1981 Sep;65(5):1055–71 (76 ref.)

Reactivity of histiocytosis X cells with monoclonal anti-T6 antibody [letter] Chollet S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):685

Bone marrow phagocytosis in sarcoidosis. Taylor HG, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):251–2

Mast cells and basophils: effector cells of inflammatory disorders in the lung. Newball HH, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct; 36(10):721–5

Carcinoembryonic antigen in sputum. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May;137(1):111–2

Cellular regulation of lung granuloma formation and delayed- type hypersensitivity induced with BCG cell walls. Further evidence of involvement of cellular immunity in lung granuloma formation. Yamamoto K, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1982 Mar; 251(3):357–68

[Pulmonary hypersensitivity diseases] Woolcock AI. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 1981 Mar–Jun;56(1–2):10–2 **(Fre)**

[Occupational lung diseases in Swiss cotton industry] Hartmann A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 22;112(21):760–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunoglobulinic fragments of urinary proteins in patients affected by acute pneumonopathies, lung cancer and tuberculosis (author's transl)] Scrobogna S, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):31–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Newly recognized primary sensitizers, methyl heptine carbonate and costus root oil to evaluate cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity on various chest diseases (author's transl)] Takanami I. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;19(7):478–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Precipitating antibodies to environmental allergens in chronic pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Yamauchi N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 20(2):193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Delayed skin hypersensitivity to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in respiratory sarcoidosis] Ruszel KB, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15;34(14):1151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunology and pathogenesis of sarcoidosis] Averbakh MM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):49–53 **(Rus)**

[Current problems of immunology in lung diseases] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):5–11 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Chemical composition of pathological human tracheobronchial mucus collected by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Carubelli R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 144:393–5

Collagen production rates following acute lung damage induced by butylated hydroxytoluene. Kehrer JP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2053–8

Dose-dependent pharmacokinetics with single daily dose slow release theophylline in patients with chronic lung disease. Butcher MA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 13(2):241–3

Blood and erythrocyte hydrogen ion concentrations in acid-base imbalance from respiratory disorders. Rizzo A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(2):145–51

Fibronectin in human bronchopulmonary lavage fluid. Elevation in patients with interstitial lung disease. Rennard SI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):113–22

Metabolic malfunction of lung: noncardiogenic edema and adult respiratory distress syndrome. Shapiro BA, et al. **Surg Annu** 1981;13:271–98 (144 ref.)

[Role of prostaglandins E and F2 alpha in pulmonary physiology and pathology] Kaminskaia GO. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 May;(5):71–4 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochemical and immunological studies in the differential diagnosis of lung diseases] Gavrilenko AF. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Thoracic actinomycosis caused by actinomyces meyeri. Rose HD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):251–4

Yersinia enterocolitica lung infection. Bigler RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1529–30

Contribution of toxin A and elastase to virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in chronic lung infections of rats. Woods DE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1223–8

Nocardiae that recently caused lung infection in Japan—Nocardia asteroides and Nocardia farcinica. Tsukamura M. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(4):341–5

Aspergillus and Candida species isolated from the sputa of patients with bronchopulmonary disorders in Nigeria. Osoagbaka OU. **Mykosen** 1981 Sep;24(9):547–51

Giardia lamblia in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid. Stevens WJ, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):875

[Comparative study of the bacteriologic value of samples taken by transtracheal aspiration or fiberoptic bronchoscopy] Peltier P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 27;58(21):1301–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anaerobic germs in bronchopulmonary diseases] Werner H. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Oct;35(10):433–9 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Effect of dietary fat on pulmonary enzymes and toxicity during normobaric hyperoxia. Schatte CL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jul;53(7):629–32

Mortality in sarcoidosis. A changing pattern of the causes of death. Huang CT, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Aug; 62(4):231–8

Analysis of mortality of patients after cervical spine trauma. Kiwerski J, et al. **Paraplegia** 1981;19(6):347–51

[Frequency of pulmonary causes of death in perinatal post-mortem material (author's transl)] Wöckel W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 18;106(38):1210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Environmental fiber-induced pleuro-pulmonary diseases in an Anatolian village: an epidemiologic study. Artvinli M, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 May–Jun;37(3):177–81

Epidemiological recognition of occupational pulmonary diseases. Lebowitz MD. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep; 2(3):305–16 (126 ref.)

Respiratory morbidity in Brisbane waterside workers [letter] Mitchell C. **Med J Aust** 1982 Apr 3;1(7):289–90

Hydatid disease at a peripheral hospital: a review of 25 years' experience. Civil ID, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 23; 94(698):447–8

Paediatric problems in a rural area of south africa. A study in southern Lebowa. Booth WR. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 12;61(24):911–3

Follow-up respiratory measurements in Quebec chrysotile asbestos miners and millers. Becklake MR, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:105–10

[Epidemiology of passive smoking of children from 0 to 6 years (author's transl)] Dutau G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov;38(9):721–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevalence and aetiology of respiratory symptoms and affections in adolescent school children in French Polynesia (author's transl)] Perdrizet S, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982; 10(2):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Case reports contributing to the knowledge of megamycetoma] Fenzi F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Dec; 33(6):1233–6 **(Ita)**

[Incidence of sarcoidosis in Poland] Zych D, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jul;49(7):473–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Epidemiological role of sarcoidosis in Yugoslavia] Goldman S, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):13–5 **(Rus)**

[Influence of social and hygienic factors on the incidence of respiratory tract diseases] Kleĭner AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):98–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute and chronic respiratory diseases from the standpoint of public health (author's transl)] Hal'ák O. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Mar;75(3):310–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis (Liebow). Ebihara Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):641–8

Bronchiolo-alveolar adenocarcinoma with multiple cysts. Imai S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):677–82

Pathological pulmonary changes on an iatrogenic basis. Scheffer E. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec; 70(3–4):191–201

A case of multifocal proliferations of histiocytic cells containing Langerhans' cell granules. Kato T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):480–5

Pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma: electron microscopic detection of X-bodies on lung lavage cells and transbronchoscopic lung biopsy in one patient. Kullberg FC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Feb;96(2):188–9

Pulmonary core biopsy by percutaneous needle aspiration. Amer E, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):504–6

Thoracoscopic lung biopsy. Experimental and clinical preliminary study. Boutin C, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):44–8

Idiopathic pulmonary hemorrhage. Ultrastructural and mineralogic study. Brambilla CG, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan; 81(1):120–3

Langerhans cells in bronchoalveolar lavage in the late stages of pulmonary histiocytosis X [letter] Verea-Hernando H, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):130

Bronchoalveolar macrophages in sarcoidosis and cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis. du Bois RM, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Sep;11(5):409–19

Cell injury and repair. Campbell EJ, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep;2(3):357–75 (84 ref.)

Pulmonary haemorrhage and pulmonary haemosiderosis. Turner-Warwick M, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul; 33(4):361–70 (22 ref.)

Cytologic and histologic examination of transbronchial lung biopsy. Zellweger JP, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Mar; 63(2):94–101

Lung injury induced by mycobacterial cell walls: effects on connective tissue. Laughlin JA, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):380–7

Recovery from ozone-induced injury in the lungs of the Syrian golden hamster. Shami SG, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):57–71

Mycobacterium xenopi: infection in an immunocompromised host. Damsker B, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):866–70

Pathologic features of the lung in the immunocompromised host. Nash G. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):841–58 (207 ref.)

Lung pathology in chronic hemodialysis patients. Fairshter RD, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):97–100

Interstitial lung disease [editorial] Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1982 Feb;78(9):374–5

Nasal brushing for the study of ciliary ultrastructure. Rutland J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):357–9

A survey of pathological changes associated with long-term high tar tobacco smoke exposure in a murine model. Keast D, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec;135(4):249–57

Surgical pathology of non-neoplastic lung disease. Katzenstein AA, et al. **Major Probl Pathol** 1982;13:1–430

Limited thoracotomy in the pediatric patient. Stillwell PC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Nov;56(11):673–7

Morphogenesis and pathogenesis of chronic lung diseases. XVII. Ultrastructure of the experimentally induced granulomas of the rabbit lung. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):147–53

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 3–1982. An elderly woman with mild rheumatoid arthritis and progressive pulmonary fibrosis. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21; 306(3):157–65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 10–1982. Male child with atelectasis of the left lung and hilar calcification. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):596–602

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 7–1982. A young man with a diagnosis of sarcoidosis and a pulmonary mass. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):412–20

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 8–1982. Diffuse pulmonary infiltration in a patient with lymphoma. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):469–76

Clinical pathological conference. Respiratory distress and severe cyanosis in a full term neonate. Passero MA, et al. **RI Med J** 1982 Feb;65(2):69–72

Fatal pulmonary haemorrhage following Rotex screw needle percutaneous pulmonary biopsy. Lindberg F. **ROFO** 1981 Nov;135(5):602–3

Needle biopsy and tumor staging (TNM-system). Sinner WN. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):270–6

Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease in a unilateral hypertransradiant lung. Pajewski M, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May;36(5):397–9

The occurrence of extracellular matrix vesicles in pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis. Bab I, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(3):357–61

[Results of our 100 first transthoracic lung biopsies with the Nordenström needle (author's trans)] Francis C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):369–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative diagnostic value of the transbronchial lung biopsy during fiberscopy in 65 cases of sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Wallaert C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytology of broncho-alveolar lavage samples in sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Leclerc P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma cell granuloma. Immunohistochemical investigations about 9 cases (author's transl)] Toccanier MF, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(1):21–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Small airways disease (author's transl)] Préfaut C, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(6):433–44 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transbronchial biopsy of the lung : value for diagnosis of sarcoidosis. A study in 53 patients (author's transl)] Leclerc P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 6;58(18):1097–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Xanthogranuloma of the lung: a tumor-like inflammatory lesion (author's transl)] Wechsler B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1233–7 **(Fre)**

[Contribution of trans-bronchial biopsy in the diagnosis of broncho-pulmonary disorders: study of 288 cases] Sahby L. **Tunis Med** 1981 Jul–Aug;59(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphology of pulmonary causes of death in the perinatal period] Wöckel W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23; 107(29–30):1152–6 **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary histiocytosis X] von Hansen O, et al. **Pathologe** 1982 Jul;3(4):207–15 **(Ger)**

[Pathogenetic interactions between veno-occlusive disease and sideroelastosis pulmonum? (author's transl)] Schwarting H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(4):327–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Muco-ciliary clearance and the ultrastructure of cilia. I. Ultrastructural changes of the cilia in bronchopneumopathies] Borgia G, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):257–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Anterior mediastinal benign cystic teratoma containing pancreatic tissue and penetrating to the lung (author's transl)] Kuhara H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):346–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A possible case of necrotizing sarcoid-like granulomatosis (author's transl)] Soda K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 19(8):581–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sarcoidosis in children. Observations in relation to a case] Trifan N, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981; 85(1):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pulmonary lymphoid follicles and lymph nodes in the dynamics of chronic pulmonary diseases] Braude VI. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of post-tuberculosis lymphoglandular pneumosclerosis with concomitant rare lung abnormality] Mukhin EP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):74–5 **(Rus)**

[Role of open-lung biopsy in the differential diagnosis of disseminated lung diseases] Toluzakov VL, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Limited nonspecific pneumosclerosis] Ishchenko BI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the mucosal changes in the gastroduodenal system in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Zhits MZ, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):29–31 **(Rus)**

[Difficulties of diagnosis of pulmonary granuloma with regard to its pathomorphology] Braude VI. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of histiocytosis X] Dobychina AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):71–2 **(Rus)**

[Limited nonspecific pneumoscleroses] Ishchenko BI. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Actinomycosis of the lungs] Bil'chenko OS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):97–9 **(Rus)**

[Progressive pulmonary dystrophy] Kharitonov VA. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Apr;(4):85–6 **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the kidneys in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Koshlia VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct; (10):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endobronchial brush biopsy in children (author's transl)] Liñán Cortés S, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov;15(5):463–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Systemic lupus erythematosus, kyphoscoliosis, acute respiratory insufficiency and uremia (clinical conference)] **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):476–84 **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary lymphoproliferative syndromes] Redón J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):75–82 (121 ref.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Indices of inflammatory cell activity and pulmonary function in different stages of sarcoidosis. Schmekel B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(5):393–9

Phrenic nerve conduction time measurement in pulmonary disorders. Zegers de Beyl D, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1982 Mar–Apr;82(2):91–8

The immotile cilia syndrome. A longitudinal survey. Corkey CW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):544–8

Glottis narrowing in lung disease. Higenbottam T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):746–50

The effects of expiratory positive airway pressure on the resolution of oleic acid-induced lung injury in dogs. Luce JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):716–22

The relationships between noninvasive explorations in pulmonary sarcoidosis of recent origin, as shown in bronchoalveolar lavage, serum, and pulmonary function tests. Valeyre D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul; 126(1):41–5

Oxygenation during high-frequency ventilation compared with conventional mechanical ventilation in two models of lung injury. Kolton M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Apr;61(4):323–32

Metabolic factors as mediators of pulmonary vascular injury. Barie PS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:344–55

Bone marrow phagocytosis in sarcoidosis. Taylor HG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):479–80

Prostaglandin infusion and endotoxin-induced lung injury. Smith ME, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):175–80

The unreliability of indirect lung compliance in healthy subjects and patients with chronic lung disorders. Bohadana AB, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec; 17(6):879–89

A morphologic and physiologic bioassay for quantifying alterations in the lung following experimental chronic inhalation of tobacco smoke. Huber GL, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(2):269–327

Ciliary beat frequency of biopsy samples taken from normal persons and patients with various lung diseases. Konietzko N, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):855–7

Assessment of density dependent flow-volume parameters in nonsmokers and smokers. Measurement with spirometry, body plethysmography and respiratory inductive plethysmography. Sackner MA, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug; 82(2):137–42

Pulmonary blood volume in chronic lung disease: changes with legs raised and during exercise. Schrijen F, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):544–9

Contractile function and fatigue of the respiratory muscles in man. Moxham J, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1981; (82):197–212

Respiratory control in diffuse interstitial lung disease and diseases of the pulmonary vasculature. Kornbluth RS, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Jan;1(1):91–102 (73 ref.)

Regional lung function in children: the accuracy of nitrogen-13 inhalation and infusion studies. McKenzie SA, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 Aug;2(3):223–34

Phospholipids of the lung in normal, toxic, and diseased states. Akino T, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1981; 9(3):201–74 (580 ref.)

Distribution of ventilation and diffusing capacity in the normal and diseased lung. Lewis SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1463–70

Characteristics of body surface mapping in the aged. Matsushita S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Oct;45(10):1199–202

Pulmonary function before and after abdominal surgery in the aged. Kaibara N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Mar;11(2):73–9

The correlation of lung structure with function. Berend N. **Lung** 1982;160(3):115–30 (96 ref.)

The pulmonary lobule as a whole: a systemic approach to lobular pathology. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):101–20

Production of fibronectin by the human alveolar macrophage: mechanism for the recruitment of fibroblasts to sites of tissue injury in interstitial lung diseases. Rennard SI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7147–51

Single breath nitrogen washout in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Crawford O, et al. **Respiration** 1982 May–Jun;43(3):158–63

Influence of anxiolytic drugs (Prazepam and Diazepam) on respiratory center output and CO2 chemosensitivity in patients with lung diseases. Delpierre S, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):15–20

Airway function in sarcoidosis: smokers versus nonsmokers. Dutton RE, et al. **Respiration** 1982 May–Jun;43(3):164–73

Airway function in sarcoidosis: effect of short-term steroid therapy. Renzi GD, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(2):98–104

Pulmonary function test criteria for operability and pulmonary resection. Miller JI, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Dec;153(6):893–5

Exercise testing in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Ingram CG, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):129–32

Leukotrienes and lung disease. O'Driscoll BR, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):241–5 (23 ref.)

Early damage indicators in the lung. V. Biochemical and cytological response to NO2 inhalation. DeNicola DB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):301–12

[Volume and function of the left ventricle during pressure and circulatory overload of the right heart] Krása H, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(2):181–4 **(Cze)**

[Changes in systemic circulation in disorders of the lung and pulmonary circulation] Riedel M. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981; 30(2):125–9 **(Cze)**

[Total thoracic compliance. Determination by calculator and comparison with values obtained with the syringe method (author's transl)] Martin C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982; 38(11–12):603–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized measurement and modelling of the pulmonary pressure–volume curve (author's transl)] Riou Y, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):933–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reticulosis X. First case in Dakar with dominant pulmonary manifestations] Ayad M, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981; 26(2):268–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lung function in pulmonary sarcoidosis] Doll E. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Jun;23(6):335–41 **(Ger)**

[Clinical relevance of blood gas analysis in children with lung disease (author's transl)] Kraemer R. **Praxis** 1982 Mar 16;71(11):459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Left ventricular diastolic properties in chronic lung disease (author's transl)] Mikuriya Y. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 19(6):355–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between aging of the lung and pulmonary diseases: ventilation and distribution (author's transl)] Fukuchi Y. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 18(4):229–33 **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between aging of the lung and pulmonary diseases: chronic lung diseases (author's transl)] Honma Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;18(4).237–42 **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between aging of the lung and pulmonary diseases: gas exchange and blood gas (author's transl)] Otsuka H. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 18(4):234–6 **(Jpn)**

[X-ray study of pulmonary ventilation in children with bronchopulmonary diseases] Alpatov Ela, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical application of the results of respiration biomechanics tests in patients with lung sarcoidosis] Evfim'eveskii VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reproducibility of spirographic indices in patients with lung diseases] Nefedov VB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of external respiratory and hemodynamic indices in surgical diseases of the lungs] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan;128(1):105–12 **(Rus)**

[Role of a geomagnetic field in altering the properties of erythrocyte surface membranes in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Piatkin VP, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May–Jun; (3):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamic characteristics of the lesser circulation in chronic nonspecific lung diseases under health resort treatment (based on x-ray study data)] Zonis IaM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):56–8 **(Rus)**

[Ventilation and oxygen transport during normobaric hyperoxia in patients with lung disease] Zhukovskiĭ LI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):79–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Small airway testing and smoking in predicting risk in surgical patients. Poe RH, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Mar–Apr;283(2):57–63

Is 'adaptation' to ozone protective? [editorial] Bromberg PA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):489–90

Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Fredell CH. **Ariz Med** 1982 Feb;39(2):94–6

Chemoprophylaxis of anaerobic pulmonary infections. An experimental study in rabbits. Dhawan VK, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1982;28(2):129–34

Postoperative pulmonary prophylaxis. Breathe deeply and read carefully. Bartlett RH. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):1–3

Prevention and control of occupational lung disease. Harber P. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Sep;2(3):343–55 (92 ref.)

The industrial physician and occupational lung disease. Wolkonsky P. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jul;70(1):67–9

Clindamycin therapy of staphylococcal pulmonary infections in patients with cystic fibrosis. Shapera RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):647–50

Bone marrow transplantation using fractioned total body irradiation: Absence of pulmonary toxicity despite cytomegalovirus viraemia. Lowenthal RM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 31;2(9):492–3

Chest physical therapy for the postoperative or traumatic injury patient. Kigin CM. **Phys Ther** 1981 Dec; 61(12):1724–36

The use of doxapram in the prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Steele RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Apr;154(4):510–2

[Is the physiotherapeutic respirator care as postoperative prevention valuable?] Arvidsson L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 14;79(15):1480–1 **(Swe)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Significance of a visible major fissure on the frontal chest radiograph. Fisher MS. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):577–80

'Tail' signs associated with pulmonary lesions: critical reappraisal. Hill CA. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):311–6

Bronchocentric granulomatosis: roentgenographic manifestations. Robinson RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):751–6

Pulmonary necrobiotic nodules as a presenting feature of rheumatoid arthritis. Hull S, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):21–4

The radiological appearances of pulmonary melioidosis: a report on twenty-three cases. Bateson EM, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Nov;25(3):239–45

Unilateral apical infiltrate as an initial presentation of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Tice AW Jr. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1981 Nov;52(11 Pt 1):702–3

Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis with an unusual radiological pattern. Miro JM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):91–6

Comparison of independent randomised reading of radiographs with direct progression scoring for assessing change in asbestos-related pulmonary and pleural lesions. McMillan GH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Feb;39(1):60–1

Pulmonary hemorrhage. Vascular evaluation and interventional therapy. Ferris EJ. **Chest** 1981 Dec; 80(6):710–4

Roentgenogram of the month. Sudden consolidation of upper lobe. Westerfield BT. **Chest** 1982 Aug;82(2):179–80

Noninfectious granulomatous pulmonary disease of unknown etiology. Suslavich F, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1982;17(2):77–106 (85 ref.)

Presentation of sarcoidosis and outcome of pulmonary changes. Rømer FK. **Dan Med Bull** 1982 Jan;29(1):27–32

Computed tomography (CT) evaluation in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Stiris MG, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar; 1(1):16–9

Radiology as an adjunct to pathology in elucidation of pulmonary disease at necropsy [editorial] Dunnill MS. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):287–8

Pattern recognition in radiographs of excised air-inflated human lungs. III Chronic interstitial and granulomatous inflammation, scars and lymphangitis carcinomatosa in non-emphysematous lungs. Pääkkö P. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):289–96

Pattern recognition in radiographs of excised air-inflated human lungs. IV Emphysema alone and with other common lesions. Sutinen S, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):297–314

Multiple cystic lesions of the lung. Ohsaki Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;56(6):597–600

X-ray casebook: the case of the infected lung. Seaman WB. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Mar;17(3):23, 26

Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Miller LK, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Aug; 160(2):96–9

MacLeod's syndrome—report of five cases. Saini JS, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):138–43

A radiographic classification for sarcoidosis: physiologic correlation. McLoud TC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;17(2):129–38

Directed versus free search for nodules in chest radiographs. Parker TW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;17(2):152–5

Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis (case report). Taneja VP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 May;29(5):411–4

Vineyard sprayer's lung – a rare occupational disease. Stark P. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(3):183–4

Occult mycetoma. Breuer R, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):166–8

The role of computed tomography in the evaluation of bullous lung disease. Fiore D, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):105–8

Radiology case of the month: alveolar sarcoidosis. Scott RL, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Mar;74(3):197–8

Diffuse pulmonary disease in a 2 1/2-year-old child. Berlow ME, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 20;248(7):875–6

Unusual radiological manifestations of acquired pulmonary cysts in children. Wallace LS, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2; 248(1):85–7

Histiocytosis X with anterior mediastinal mass as its initial manifestation. Nakata H, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):84–5

Pulmonary pseudometastases in children with malignant tumors. Cohen M, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):371–4

The pulmonary manifestations of lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Dee PM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun; 143(3):613–8

Radiology of the superior segment of the lower lobe: a regional perspective introducing the B6 bronchus sign. Friedman PJ. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):15–25

Two methods for isolating the lung area of a CT scan for density information. Hedlund LW, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):353–7

The effects of kilovoltage on diagnostic accuracy in chest radiography. Revesz G, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):615–8

Chronic unilateral hyperlucent lung. A consecutive series of 40 patients. Hekali P, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jan;136(1):41–8

Chest radiological features of pulmonary histiocytosis X: a report based on 50 adult cases. Lacronique J, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):104–9

[Misdiagnosis in 31 cases of bronchopulmonary cyst (author's transl)] Liu HW. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Opportunistic infections of the lung (author's transl)] Bai YX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(4):253–5 **(Chi)**

[Some problems of radiologic-pathologic correlation of pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Li TY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;15(2):122–4 **(Chi)**

[Tomography of large circular lesion in the chest (author's transl)] Li TY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;15(4):266–8 **(Chi)**

[Bronchography in children. An evaluation of the clinical value of this examination method] Aasted A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 9;143(46):3044–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Radiological case of the month] Delaporte B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov;38(9):709–10 **(Fre)**

[Roentgenologic and scintigraphic findings in sarcoidosis patient] Schermuly W. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Jun; 23(6):325–34 **(Ger)**

[On X-ray diagnosis of aspiration of meconium (author's transl)] Weisenbach J, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Mar; 194(2):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The angiographic diagnosis and catheter embolization in pulmonary haemorrhages (author's transl)] Rabkin IC, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):309–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The importance of bronchography in the diagnosis of pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Wiesner B. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(5):633–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Masqued lesions of the lung in children (author's transl)] Fliegel CP. **Radiologe** 1982 Jul;22(7):318–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in radiology of concealed lung disorders (author's transl)] Heuck F, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Jul;22(7):300–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemorrhage of the lung of Newborns and its differential diagnosis] Ponhold W. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct;21(10):455–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The post-traumatic intrapulmonary haematoma (author's transl)] Gowin W, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jan;35(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of different parameters for roentgenologic recognition of disseminated lung diseases (author's transl)] Rotte KH, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;156(3):232–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alveolar obstruction] Bonomo L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):194–6 **(Ita)**

[Respiratory insufficiency] Gavelli GP, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):197–9 **(Ita)**

[A simple method of reducing irradiation of the patient and improving the results of xerotomography in pulmonary diagnostics: 'aimed' xerotomography] Sada E. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):165–8 **(Ita)**

[A case report of markedly enlarged giant bullae during artificial ventilatory support (author's transl)] Takeda J, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 19(9):641–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary hematoma due to blunt, nonpenetrating chest injury: report of three cases and reported cases in the Japanese literature (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 19(6):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Different methods of computer tomography in the pulmonary hilus structures] Smith D, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Sep 20;101(26):1448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Angiographic diagnosis of pulmonary hemorrhages] Astaf'ev VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bronchography with visotrast B in bronchopulmonary pathology] Filippov VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jun; (6):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical-roentgenological manifestations of intrathoracic sarcoidosis] Poddubnyĭ AF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr; (4):70–2 **(Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Schweiger O. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):20–2 **(Rus)**

[Bronchial arteriography and endovascular occlusion in pulmonary hemorrhage] Astaf'ev VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):12–5 **(Rus)**

[Case of alveolar microlithiasis] Novosel'tseva IA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):74–6 **(Rus)**

[Case of a cavernous aortic fistula] Parashchak NV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):76–8 **(Rus)**

[Use of venography of the posterior mediastinum in cancer and nontumorous diseases of the lungs] Runovich AA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gravitation on the intensity and size of pathological shadows in the lungs] Tikhonov KB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of lobar and segmental lung shadows (a lecture)] Vinner MG. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):59–67 **(Rus)**

[Differential x-ray diagnosis of delimited pneumosclerosis with central lung cancer] Ishchenko BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of bronchial contrast studies in the differential diagnosis of lung diseases] Pilipchuk NS. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec; (12):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Swyer–James syndrome (hyperlucent lung). Apropos of a case] Suárez C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30; 161(5–6):339–41 **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium uptake in lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the lung. Woodring JH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):160–1

Efficacy of 67Ga-scintigraphy in predicting the diagnostic yield of transbronchial lung biopsy in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Ackart RS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):7–9

An improved technique for inhalation imaging. Adiseshan N. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;7(4):180–6

Scintigraphic detection of pulmonary hemorrhage using Tc-99m-sulfur colloid. Winzelberg GG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Nov;6(11):537–40

Regional lung function evaluation with nitrogen-13. Ahluwalia B, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1981;6(10):453–7

Sensitivity of 67Ga-scanning in sarcoidosis: detection of biopsy proven pulmonary lesions radiographically undetectable. Beaumont D, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(1):41–3

Single photon emission computed tomography of the lung: preliminary results. Biersack HJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):166–70

Emission computed tomography vs perfusion scanning in lung disease. Le Jeune JJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(4):171–3

Use of gallium-67 for detection of inflammatory diseases: a brief review of mechanisms and clinical applications. Hoffer PB. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):243–7

Detection of pulmonary hemorrhage with technetium-labeled red cells. Winzelberg GG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;22(10):884–5

Scintigraphic perfusion patterns in patients with diffuse lung disease. Newman GE, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr; 143(1):227–31

Lung scanning and clearance of inhaled radiogold (198Au) particles in three patients with microlithiasis. D'Addabbo A, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep;135(3):296–300

Gallium-67 in the evaluation of sarcoidosis: correlations with serum angiotensin-converting enzyme and bronchoalveolar lavage. Beaumont D, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):11–8

[Lung-scintigraphy in the control of children with malignancies treated by radiochemotherapy (author's transl)] Metz O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep; 129(9):529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scintigraphic differential diagnosis of pulmonary cavities with tumortropic radiopharmaca (author's transl)] Fadeev NP, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):781–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radio-isotopic function tests in chronic pulmonary diseases] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Jan 31;34(1–2):17–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[197 HgCl2 scintigraphy of the lung and pulmonary circulation in diffused bronchial and pulmonary diseases] Fujii T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):200–6 **(Jpn)**

[The utilization of baby cyclotron in lung diseases (author's transl)] Iio M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The application of nuclear medicine for pediatric lung diseases (author's transl)] Ishii K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):757–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung scanning in acute and chronic diseases] Marchuk IK. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Respiratory muscle function, assessment, and training. Shaffer TH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1981 Dec;61(12):1711–23

Physical therapy for the acutely ill medical patient Zadai CC. **Phys Ther** 1981 Dec;61(12):1746–54

[Rehabilitative treatment of patients with internal diseases] Vasin VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):29–32 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Anesthesia for the patient with pulmonary lobar torsion. Moore RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Aug;57(2):129–31

Thoracic mass lesions in immuno-incompetent patients. Johnston MR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug;82(2):164–7

Pulmonary resections with staplers. Rubio PA, et al. **Int Surg** 1979 Nov–Dec;64(6):13–6

Pulmonary lesions in patients undergoing open heart surgery: approach and management. Girardet RE, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;79(10):645–8

The changing spectrum of pulmonary operations in infants and children. Campbell DN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 May;83(5):680–5

Population-based requirements for thoracic surgery. Melton LJ 3d, ět al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Nov; 82(5):729–37

Pulmonary resection in patients with impaired pulmonary function. Brindley GV Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;62(2):199–214

Pneumonectomy for massive ventilated lung cysts. Bateman ED, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jul;36(7):554–6

[Surgical treatment of pulmonary complications caused by aspiration of lucite pencilcap: report of 3 cases (author's transl)] Li ZM. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Apr; 18(2):157–9 **(Chi)**

[The role of surgery in the field of pneumonology--reflected in the example of Grosshansdorf Hospital] Jüngst G. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Sep;35(9):387–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral thoracotomy. Indications and limitations] Serrano S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 28;37(4):319–24 **(Ita)**

[Clinical conference at the Department of Surgery, Research Institute for Tuberculosis and Cancer, Tohoku University. 1. Surgical indication in pulmonary hypofunction suspected to be lung cancer] **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Sep;34(9):733–5 **(Jpn)**

[Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications-evaluation of prone position and postoperative tracheostomy (author's transl)] Fujimura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mathematical models of volumetric disorders in children's surgery] Mikhel'son VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Utilization of new sources of oxygen, permeators, in anesthesiology and intensive care] Zhilin IuN. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):12–5 **(Rus)**

[Ligation of the bronchial arteries in the surgical treatment of recurrent pulmonary hemorrhage and radical correction of various congenital heart diseases] Chachkhiani TI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):72–5 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Administration of rheopolyglucine and hemodes for correction of circulatory disorders in surgical lung diseases] Dubova MN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of patients with lung hypoplasia] Karapetian ET, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Long-term disturbances of the respiratory function after pulmonectomy for suppurative lung diseases] Sakharov VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982;1:81–6 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Outcomes of intrathoracic surgery in obese patients] Slepukha IM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications and their prevention in the surgical treatment of lung diseases in the elderly] Sokolov EA. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Pulmonary hemorrhage. Vascular evaluation and interventional therapy. Ferris EJ. **Chest** 1981 Dec; 80(6):710–4

High frequency ventilation a passing fancy? Gallagher TJ. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):659–60

Percutaneous interventional catheter therapy for lesions of the chest and lungs. Keller FS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr; 81(4):407–12

Acute pulmonary failure in asymmetric lung disease: approach to management. Kvetan V, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb;10(2):114–8

Management of pulmonary sarcoidosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):890–1

[Respiratory training with intermittent positive pressure in acute respiratory disturbances (author's transl)] Neuhaus R, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Aug; 16(4):203–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of large postpneumonic tension cavities (pneumatoceles) (author's transl)] Zimmermann H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Nov;129(11):637–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The results of mechanical ventilatory assistance for the severe respiratory failure with chronic pulmonary diseases--the present goal of an IRCU and the future problems (author's transl)] Kimura K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):39–46 **(Jpn)**

[Respiratory-inhalation therapy of chronic lung diseases after abdominal surgery] Gologorskiĭ VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of staphylococcal bacteriophage in the treatment of purulent lung and pleural diseases] Meladze GD, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982;1:53–6 **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and treatment of destructive processes in the lungs] Tsybyrne KA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May-Jun; (3):28–33 **(Rus)**

[Principles and methods of treatment of emergency states in various lung diseases] Chepkiĭ LP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical factors in the treatment and rehabilitation of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Bogutskiĭ BV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Sep-Oct; (5):1–7 **(Rus)**

[Air-radon procedures] Gusarov II, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):63–7 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Communicability of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a cystic fibrosis summer camp. Speert DP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):227–8

VETERINARY

Oleic acid lung damage in pigs. Haldén E, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Apr;26(2):121–5

Exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhage in Thoroughbreds after racing and breezing. Raphel CF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1123–7

Acute toxicosis of budgerigars (Melopsittacus undulatus) caused by pyrolysis products from heated polytetrafluoroethylene: microscopic study. Wells RE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1243–8

Acute toxicosis of budgerigars (Melopsittacus undulatus) caused by pyrolysis products from heated polytetrafluoroethylene: clinical study. Wells RE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1238–42

Exercise in diagnostic radiology. Pulmonary calcification. Farrow CS. **Can Vet J** 1981 Oct;22(10):309–10

Secondary infection of rat lungs with Pasteurella pneumotropica after Kilham rat virus infection. Carthew P, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):219–21

[Pathological evaluation of 4 years of breeding domestic rabbits used as feeding hosts for tsetse flies (Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank 1949) in Upper Volta] Houchot A. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1981;34(4):369–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

COMPLICATIONS

Bronchopleural fistula complicating invasive pulmonary aspergillosis. Albelda SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):163–5

'Marching Cavity' of histoplasmosis in a patient with leukocyte alkaline phosphatase deficiency. Guidotti TL, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 1981 Winter;20(3):13–6

Bronchopulmonary arterial malformation occurring in aspergillus lung infection complicating chronic granulomatous disease. Wiseman NE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):457–60

Concurrent hydatid disease and cryptococcosis in a 16-year-old girl. Dalgleish AG. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):144–5

Petriellidium boydii fungus ball in a patient with active tuberculosis. Severo LC, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Jan 15;77(1):15–7

Pulmonary aspergilloma, an unusual complication in Wegener's granulomatosis. Martens J. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Jan;58(675):55–6

Allergic bronchopulmonary disease caused by fungi other than Aspergillus [letter] Matthiesson AM. **Thorax** 1981 Sep; 36(9):719

Lipoid pneumonia with Cryptococcus neoformans

colonisation. Subramaniar S, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr; 37(4):319–20

[Aspergilloma grafted in a cavitated pulmonary neoplasm] Marcelis L, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(2):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pulmonary candidiasis in infants: clinical, radiologic, and pathologic features. Kassner EG, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct; 137(4):707–16

Radioimmunoassay: a sensitive screening test for histoplasmosis and blastomycosis. George RB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):407–10

A comparison of coccidioidin and spherulin skin testing in the diagnosis of coccidioidomycosis. Gifford J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):440–4

Aspergillus terreus, a pathogen capable of causing infective endocarditis, Pulmonary mycetoma, and allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Laham MN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):769–72

Ten-minute silver stain for Pneumocystis carinii and fungi in tissue sections. Musto L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jun;106(6):292–4

Pulmonary blastomycosis diagnosed by cytologic examination of sputum. Robertson SA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Feb 15;126(4):387–8

Clinical conference in pulmonary disease. Coccidioidomycosis. Clinical conference in pulmonary disease from the Tucson V.A. Medical Center and the University of Arizona. Campbell SC, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr; 81(4):488–92

Bronchopulmonary torulopsosis. Patterson R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(1):30–3

Coccidioidal pulmonary cavities with rupture. Cunningham RT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Aug;84(2):172–7

Cavitating coccidioidomycosis complicated by a second cavitating pneumonia. Ludwig PW, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Dec;64(12):755–7

The gamut of progressive pulmonary paracoccidioidomycosis. Londero AT, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Aug 7;75(2):65–74

Serological diagnosis of pulmonary aspergillosis. Sundaram S, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Aug 7;75(2):93–9

Asymptomatic pulmonary coin lesion with Petriellidium boydii. Woodard BH. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):229–30

Progressive lung disease in a malt-worker. Ellis ME, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jul;36(7):552–3

Allergic bronchopulmonary fungal disease without clinical asthma. Glancy JJ, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May;36(5):345–9

Chronic pulmonary histoplasmosis in an irishman. Madden M, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):705–6

[One hundred and one cases of pulmonary aspergillosis in Ivory Coast (author's transl)] Tiendrebeogo H, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Jan–Feb;42(1):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary aspergillosis and the characteristics of its course in ankylosing spondylitis complicated by pulmonary fibrosis] Krakówka P, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Feb; 49(2):102–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Probable pulmonary cryptococcosis caused by non-capsulated cryptococcus neoformans] Severo LC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Nov–Dec; 23(6):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

DRUG THERAPY

Ketoconazole for treatment of chronic pulmonary coccidioidomycosis. Ross JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):440–3

Pulmonary candidiasis complicating a severe burn treated with miconazole. Eve MD, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 Mar;8(4):290–2

Fungal lung infections treated by 5 flucytosine. Symonds RP, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jul;27(3):244–6

Amphotericin B toxicity [letter] Arroyo JC. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):83

[Ketoconazole in the treatment of pulmonary aspergillosis and aspergilloma: mycological observations (author's transl)] Staib F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 21;107(20):782–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of 5-fluorocytosine therapy of aspergillosis and candidiasis] Rudnicka J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Mar; 49(3):209–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Opportunistic fungal pneumonias in cancer patients. Pagani JJ, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1033–9

Invasive aspergillosis of the lung and pericardium in a nonimmunocompromised 33 year old man. Cooper JA, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):903–7

Malassezia pulmonary vasculitis in an infant on long-term Intralipid therapy. Redline RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1395–8

Pulmonary aspergilloma, an unusual complication in Wegener's granulomatosis. Martens J. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Jan;58(675):55–6

Systemic sporotrichosis: pulmonary complications of a well-known cutaneous fungal disease. A case report. Matthews HJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Sep 18;62(13):451–3

[Foreign bodies in the chest with Aspergillus fumigatus infection of surrounding tissues] Młodkowski J. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan;49(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Maturity as a critical determinant of resistance to fungal infections: studies in murine blastomycosis. Brass C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):387–95

Strain differences in resistance to infection reversed by route of challenge: studies in blastomycosis. Morozumi PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):623–5

[Chicken macrophages as carrier cells for immunofluorescence with soluble cytoplasmic protein of C. albicans (author's transl)] Rossi G, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Oct;24(10):604–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Negative precipitin test after surgical treatment of pulmonary and pleural aspergillosis] Rzepecki W, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jul;49(7):495–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Biochemical studies in infective amosite pneumoconiosis. Jaiswal AK. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):59–68

Biochemical studies on pulmonary candidiasis in guinea pigs. Jaiswal AK. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):570–2

Phospholipid changes in guinea pig lungs in pulmonary candidiasis. Jaiswal AK. **Toxicon** 1981;19(6):910–2

MICROBIOLOGY

Aspergillus pericarditis: clinical and pathologic features in the immunocompromised patient. Walsh TJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):48–54

Primary acute histoplasmosis in guinea pigs exposed to aerosolized Histoplasma capsulatum. Schlitzer RL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):575–82

Recovery of fungi from seeded sputum samples: effect of culture media and digestion procedures. Restrepo A, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jul–Aug;23(4):178–84

Allergic bronchopulmonary disease caused by Curvularia lunata and Drechslera hawaiiensis. McAleer R, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May;36(5):338–44

OCCURRENCE

Outbreak of acute pulmonary histoplasmosis in members of a wagon train. Gustafson TL, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov; 71(5):759–65

PATHOLOGY

Intrauterine candida infection in premature baby. Nagata K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Jul;31(4):695–9

Zygomycosis caused by Cunninghamella bertholletiae: clinical and pathologic aspects. McGinnis MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jun;106(6):282–6

Chronic necrotizing pulmonary aspergillosis: a discrete clinical entity. Binder RE, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar;61(2):109–24 (69 ref.)

Experimental pulmonary paracoccidioidomycosis in mice: morphology and correlation of lesions with humoral and cellular immune response. Defaveri J, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Jan 15;77(1):3–11

Pulmonary aspergillus infection invading the pleura. Hillerdal G. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):745–51

[Invasive isolated pulmonary cryptococcosis. Case report] Blanc M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 20; 112(12):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Progressive cavernous changes in the lungs after pulmonary aspergillosis] Krakówka P, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981; 49(10):721–9 **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The viewbox. Diagnosis: pulmonary aspergillosis. McCaffrey J, et al. **IMJ** 1982 Mar;161(3):163, 203–6

The wanderirg broncholith. Slasky BS, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(3):173–4

Pathogenesis of the radiographic air crescent and target signs of invasive pulmonary aspergillosis. Shin MS, et al. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Jun;51(12):28–9, 32–5

Case for diagnosis: primary pulmonary sporotrichosis. Churchill C. **Milit Med** 1982 Jun;147(6):496, 504–5

Radiologic problem of the month: mass within the cavity of the lung. Subbarao K. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jun; 82(7):1054

Chest wall invasion by aspergillus in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Gaisie G, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981; 11(4):203–6

The mural nodule in cavitary opportunistic pulmonary aspergillosis. Gross BH, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun; 143(3):619–22

[Opportunistic infections of the lung (author's transl)] Bai YX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(4):253–5 **(Chi)**

[Roentgenologic evolution of acute pulmonary mycosis in 41 cases (author's transl)] Wang C. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;15(4):250–2 **(Chi)**

[X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary aspergillosis (an analysis of 20 cases) (author's transl)] Wang GX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 15(3):169–72 **(Chi)**

[Serial observation of chest roentgenogram of saprophytic aspergilloma (author's transl)] Matsushima T, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Apr;57(4):243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of primary pulmonary cryptococcosis (author's transl)] Ohta M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;19(7):503–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary cryptococcosis (author's transl)] Hayashi K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):17–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical x-ray characteristics of pulmonary aspergillomas] Aliazov SI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Delineation of aspergilloma and granuloma with radiogallium and radiostrontium. Okuyama S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1981 Dec;28(1–4):1–6

SURGERY

Pulmonary fungal infection. Survey of 159 cases with surgical implications. Newsom BD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb;83(2):218–26

The surgical treatment of pulmonary aspergilloma. Lee YC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 May;80(5):500–8

[Lobectomy for pulmonary aspergilloma (report of 3 cases) (author's transl)] Xu LT, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):272–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cryptococcosis of the lung] Kliems G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(20):1374–8 **(Ger)**

[A case report of primary pulmonary cryptococcosis (author's transl)] Takeuchi Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul; 34(7):546–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aspergillosis forming fungus ball. A report of case (author's transl)] Okamoto Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 May; 50(3):539–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of localized pulmonary aspergillosis (author's transl)] Takagi I, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;29(10):1660–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung resection in aspergillomas] Iampol'skaia VD. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):88–93 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Treatment of primary pulmonary blastomycosis: results of long-term follow-up. Edson RS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Nov;56(11):683–5

VETERINARY

Pulmonary adiaspiromycosis of some free living small mammals in the North Moravian region: pathologic findings and experimental-biological observations. Kodousek R, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:135–8

Adiaspiromycosis in south Australian hairy-nosed wombats (Lasiorhinus latifrons). Mason RW, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):3–8

Pulmonary histoplasmosis in a dog. Gardner CE. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Oct;62(10):785–6

Electron microscopy of the tissue phase formation of Blastomyces dermatitidis in vitro and in naturally infected canine lung. Abou-Gabal M, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Aug; 24(8):497–502

Lung worms in dogs [letter] Plumb J. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 19;109(12):267–8

[Hemorrhagic lung infarct following mucormycosis in a cat suffering from diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Loupal G. **DTW** 1982 Mar 8;89(3):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

Some clinical problems in patients with airways obstruction. Turner-Warwick M. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1 Suppl):3S–7S

[Mechanics of breathing in patients with chronic lung diseases after surgery on the abdominal viscera using combined general anesthesia with administration of seduxen and pentazocine] Mil'dzikhov GK, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):63–7 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Circulatory transport of oxygen in patients with chronic airflow obstruction exercising maximally. Raffestin B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):426–31

Diurnal levels of immunoreactive erythropoietin in normal subjects and subjects with chronic lung disease. Miller ME, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct;49(2):189–200

Exercise and oxygen inhalation in relation to prognosis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kawakami Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):182–8

Absence of effect of the body position on arterial blood gases. Marti C, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(1):41–4

Evaluation of two methods for estimating theophylline clearance prior to achieving steady state. Anderson G, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1981;3(4):325–32

Recovery of plasma corticotrophin and cortisol levels after three-week course of prednisolone. Webb J, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):22–4

[Relationship between blood gas changes and prognosis in chronic obstructive lung diseases with uncompensated respiratory failure (author's transl)] Li HD. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mineworker's dyspnea. 2. Evaluation of blood gas analysis using arterialized blood from the earlobe] Serra P, et al.

Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 1981;36(1):32–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut, Fre)**

[Familial factors in arterial blood gases and respiratory chemosensitivity–comparisons between chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and silicosis (author's transl)] Kawakami Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 19(3):184–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of erythrocyte 2,3–diphosphoglycerate on oxygen transport in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Kishi F. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 19(3):147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum antitrypsin activity] Grigorian VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Paraclinical index as a measure of the activity of the pathologic process in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Pertsovskiĭ AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(4):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chronic bronchitis in non–smokers: general environmental factors. Rasmussen FV. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982; 118:27–33 (26 ref.)

Sulphur dioxide and bronchitis. Rosenhall L, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:91–4

[Effects of air pollution on the respiratory tract in the adult. Results of an epidemiological study in the Netherlands] van der Lende R, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1980 Nov–Dec; 38(9–10):592–601 **(Dut)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Obstructive respiratory disorders. Classification, pathogenesis, differential diagnosis] Ferlinz R. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981;131(22):551–5 **(Ger)**

[Classification of obstructive bronchopulmonary diseases] Rossi G. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):240–2 **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Reduction in pulmonary hypertension by prostaglandin E1 in decompensated chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Naeije R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):1–5

Correction of CO2 retention during sleep in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Skatrud JB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):260–8

Dysrhythmogenesis associated with the treatment of acute reversible airway obstruction. Josephson GW. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Aug;11(8):425–8 (30 ref.)

Hypertension and upper airways obstruction [letter] Levin SE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Dec;56(12):965

Gouty arthritis in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease [letter] Khokhar N. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):838

Bronchial collapse in obstructive lung disease. Bowen JH, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):510–3

Sexual dysfunction and erectile impotence in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Fletcher EC, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):413–21

Pregnancy and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Lalli CM, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):759–61

The prognosis of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease after hospitalization for acute respiratory failure. Martin TR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sept; 82(3):310–4

Cardiac arrhythmias due to oral aminophylline in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Patel AK, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):661–5

Sexual dysfunction and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Timms RM. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):398–400

Ventilatory response to CO2 in patients after long–term ventilation for acute respiratory failure secondary to chronic obstructive lung disease. Amaha K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Nov;9(11):796–800

Successful treatment of respiratory tract infections in patients with chronic respiratory disease–how to make objective conclusions. Pines A. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Mar; 9(3):165–8

Failure to thrive secondary to upper respiratory tract obstruction and cor pulmonale. Osborn LM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jul;15(1):71–3

Hypocomplementemic urticarial vasculitis: association with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Schwartz HR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Apr;57(4):231–8 (59 ref.)

Cardiac arrhythmias associated with acute respiratory failure in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Khokhar N. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):856–8

Nocturnal hypoxemia in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8; 307(2):123–4

Development of secondary polycythaemia in chronic airways obstruction. Stradling JR, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May; 36(5):321–5 (42 ref.)

Normal pregnancy and delivery in a woman with severe underlying lung disease. Weiss ST, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov; 36(11):878–9

[Monitoring heart rhythm disorders in advanced obstructive bronchitis using the Memoport system. I. Methods of examination, incidence and characteristics of rhythm disorders] Dolenský J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Aug; 27(8):773–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The prognostic significance of pulmonary arterial hypertension in chronic obstructive airway disease (author's transl)] Weitzenblum E, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981; 37(3):177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of atenolol on airway resistance in hypertensive patients with chronic obstructive lung disease] Molho M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Mar 1;100(5):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases and the incidence of postoperative respiratory complications] Kovács B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Apr 25;123(17):1037–40 **(Hun)**

[Pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive lung disease. Hemodynamic changes induced by oxygen, verapamil, and isoproterenol acute administration (author's transl)] Sclavo M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(5):634–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacodynamics and therapeutic efficacy of cyto–poppy in patients with respiratory insufficiency] Kukes VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early diagnosis of compensated cor pulmonale] Zhdanov VF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Severe respiratory insufficiency induced by selective beta–blocking agents in undiagnosed obstructive lung diseases] Simonsson BG, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 9;78(37):3161–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Reproducibility of multibreath nitrogen washout measurements. Cutillo A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):505–7

The nutritional status of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Hunter AM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):376–81

Significance of small airway tests in middle–aged smokers. Nemery B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):232–8

Maximizing spirometry in reversible airways diseases. Avery WG. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):410–4

Causes and management of bronchiolitis with chronic obstructive features. Hodges IG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):495–9

Transcutaneous noninvasive monitoring of carbon dioxide tension. Greenspan GH, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):442–6

The prognosis of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease after hospitalization for acute respiratory failure. Martin TR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sept; 82(3):310–4

The effect of transtracheal aspiration on cardiac rate and rhythm. A prospective study. Pratter MR, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):439–41

Hyperinflation on hyperventilation–a simple test to detect early airway disease. Jorfeldt L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Apr;2(2):97–104

Clinical usefulness of pulmonary function tests. Bokinsky GE, et al. **Compr Ther** 1981 Nov;7(11):47–51

Wheezing and possible anterior infarct. Hancock EW. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Sep;17(9):111–2

Chronic obstructive airways disease: clinical evaluation of severity. Bugalho de Almeida AA, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15;59(8):391–5

Obliterative bronchiolitis [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13; 1(8272):603–4

Screening test for airflow limitation. Scheinhorn DJ. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):434–8

Total effective time of the forced expirogram in disease: sources of error and a correction factor. Jordanoglou J, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):304–8

[Searching for a proper test of the early detection of small air–way disease (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparison of the sensitivity of eight indices (closing volume, flow volume curve, etc.) in diagnosing small airway disease (author's transl)] Zhang HX. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May;20(5):266–9 **(Chi)**

[Prognosis in chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease (author's transl)] Boudík F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Apr 2;121(13):404–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A single–breath test of nitrogen washout] Koval Z. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Feb;28(2):159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The value of maximal expiratory flow brought to 25–75% of the vital capacity in the detection of obstruction in the minor airways] Wipf R. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec;30(6):485–90 **(Fre)**

[Pathogenesis and diagnosis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease] Murray JF. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 1981 Mar–Jun;56(1–2):16–8 **(Fre)**

[Could the alveolo–arterial oxygen gradient be used in early diagnosis of chronic obstructive lung diseases (COLD)? (author's transl)] Gaertner M. **Poumon Coeur** 1981; 37(6):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative value of different respiratory function tests for the early diagnosis of the respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Guillot YL, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1982; 38(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of disturbed lung hemodynamics on the early bronchial obstruction in mitral disease (author's transl)] Matanov L, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Notes on the procedure of disability evaluation in bronchial asthma and obstructive bronchitis] Meister W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Oct 1;75(19):885–8 **(Ger)**

[Chronic obstructive respiratory tract and lung diseases] Rieben FW. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Oct 20;57(29):1956–64 **(Ger)**

[Significance of the study of the critical transmural pressure in analysis of the factors limiting maximal expiratory flow rate] Marsico SA, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 May–Jun; 35(3):97–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Technical characteristics and variability of a dosimeter for bronchostimulator tests] Arossa W, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(6):459–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary fractional CO uptake. Epidemiological study of workers in the mining industry] Carta P, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 May–Jun;72(3):204–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of a rolling spirometer and a pneumotachygraph with a computerized system] Paggiaro PL, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(6):494–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevalence of functional bronchial obstruction and identification of groups at risk in a population of industrial workers] Spinaci S, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 May–Jun; 72(3):214–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative evaluation of passive and active detection in chronic bronchitis] Ionescu C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Methods for detecting patients with nonspecific diseases of the lungs and factors making their differential diagnosis from tuberculosis more difficult] Rudoĭ NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Augmentation of right ventricular performance in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by terbutaline: a combined radionuclide and hemodynamic study. Brent BN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Aug;50(2):313–9

Concurrent use of theophylline and lithium in a patient with chronic obstructive lung disease and bipolar disorder. Sierles FS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):117–8

Inhaled atropine sulfate: dose–response characteristics in adult patients with chronic airflow obstruction. Pak CC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):331–4

Symposium on reversible chronic obstructive airway disease and the clinical application of albuterol. January 28, 1981, Washington, D.C. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):375–428

Acute effects of albuterol aerosol in reversible obstructive airway disease. Falliers CJ. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):387–91

The place for albuterol aerosol in chronic obstructive airway disease: maximizing its use. Middleton E Jr. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 2):427–8

Steroid response in stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Mendella LA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan; 96(1):17–21

Plasma theophylline concentrations in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease after administration of a new sustained release theophylline formulation. Taylor DR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;13(4):569–71

An objective assessment of the tube spacer in patients unable to use a conventional pressurized aerosol efficiently. Godden DJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Apr;75(2):165–8

Ventilatory effects of beta–blockers and characteristics of patients with COPD [letter] Greefhorst AP, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):774

Theophylline kinetics and ventilatory flow in bronchial asthma and chronic airflow obstruction: influence of erythromycin. Richer C, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 May;31(5):579–86

Counseling patients with chronic obstructive lung disease in the use of bronchodilator aerosols [letter] Cope CA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jan;16(1):65–7

The combined effect of theophylline and terbutaline in patients with chronic obstructive airway diseases. Lamont H, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;63(1):13–22

Inhalation therapy in the management of airway obstruction. Proceedings of a symposium, Lund April 10, 1981. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;119:1–125

Indications for continuous aerosol therapy. Stiksa G. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;119:89–96

Efficacy and duration of action of procaterol, a new bronchodilator. Zanetti CL, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May–Jun;22(5–6):250–3

Considerations in office management of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Schwartz AM. **JAOA** 1981 Aug;80(12 Suppl):866–9

Beta–adrenoceptor agonists and obstructive airways disease [letter] Basran GS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1412–3

Beta–adrenoceptor agonists and obstructive airways disease [letter] Ind PW. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):388

Assessment of steroid responsiveness in patients with chronic airflow obstruction. Stokes TC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):345–8

Compliance with aerosol therapy in chronic obstructive lung disease. Chryssidis E, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Nov 25; 94(696):375–7

Maintenance of bronchodilation in chronic reversible airways obstruction. Comparison between choline theophyllinate and salbutamol. Tanser AR. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar; 226(1365):569–71

The site of action of beta–2–sympathomimetic bronchodilatators in patients with chronic obstructive airway disease. Nassari W, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 41(4):232–8

Atropine methonitrate and salbutamol in chronic airways obstruction: peak effect and duration of action. Starke ID,

et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(1):51–6

Clinical study on Lasolvan in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Král B, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(5):601–6

Carbimazole and exercise tolerance in chronic airflow obstruction. Butland RJ, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):64–7

Sustained release oral aminophylline in patients with airflow obstruction. Greening AP, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr; 36(4):303–7

Time course of response to prednisolone in chronic airflow obstruction. Webb J, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):18–21

[Effects of Yiqi–Huoxue injections on certain gas exchange functions and serum immunoglobulins in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases] Lin YH, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3 Suppl 1:12–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Salbutamol in children with CARA; a comparison of administration with tablets and with the Rotahaler] van der Ploeg RJ, et al. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Jun; 49(3):92–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Almitrine per os in the therapy of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathies] Seignalet C, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1980;8(6):627–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative respiratory therapy: bronchospasmolytic activity and side–effects of some recently introduced beta–sympatheticomimetic agents (author's transl)] Brandl M, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Aug; 16(4):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measure out oral theophylline exactly. Also determine theophylline levels in clinical practice] **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 28;100(4):150 **(Ger)**

[The renaissance of theophylline therapy] Ahrens J. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 17;100(23):1120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Obstructive airway diseases. Basic therapy with pure theophylline in retard form] Pollert I. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 25;100(12):547–50 **(Ger)**

[Nitroglycerin also as a broncholytic] Radenbach D, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Nov 20;76(24):685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchospasmolytics] Geisler LS. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Jul;35(7):295–301 **(Ger)**

[The mode of action and uses of disodium cromoglycate in the treatment of obstructive respiratory disorders with special reference to occupation–induced asthma (author's transl)] Kentner M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jul; 36(7):318–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of ambroxol on mucociliary clearance (author's transl)] Weiss T, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Aug; 35(8):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Efficacy of theophylline aerosols in obstructive lung diseases (author's transl)] Kandt D, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(4):278–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Testing of lung function after theophylline inhalation (author's transl)] Greger G. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981; 157(3):270–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Application of theophylline as an inhalant (author's transl)] Kandt D, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981 May; 157(2):152–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is there a renaissance of oral theophylline therapy in chronic obstructive airway syndrome?] Fenner HG. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Jul 31;57(21):1480–4 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of obstructive respiratory disorders using a new theophylline retard preparation] Schroers M, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jun 20;58(17):974–8 **(Ger)**

[Clinical observations on the use of a new respiratory analeptic (pimexone)] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 May–Jun;35(3):117–26 **(Ita)**

[The use of kanendomycin in aerosol administration in chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Bottino G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 31;99(2):165–71 **(Ita)**

[Anti–inflammatory therapeutic activity of fenspiride in the treatment of chronic bronchopneumopathies] Cardaci G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):275–95 **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic directions in chronic obstructive pneumopathies] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 1982 Mar 31; 100(6):637–42 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the bronchodilating effect of TH 1165 A and of salbutamol in patients with spastic obstructive ventilatory syndrome] Iaia E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 15; 99(5):499–505 **(Ita)**

[Fosfomycin in the treatment of acute bronchopneumopathies] Scotti E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1979 Aug 31;90(4):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Fenoterol in the diagnosis and treatment of reversible bronchospasm] Sevieri GP, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31; 99(6):615–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The hemodynamic effects of reproterol in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease (author's transl)] Bonaduce D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(10):1467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical use of proteolytic enzymes in bronchopulmonary pathology] Rimoldi R, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1980 Jul–Dec;27(2):81–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[New prostaglandins—special reference to their clinical applications to lung diseases] Hirose T. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):30 **(Jpn)**

[Microcrystallinic theophyllin.e, plasma concentration and adverse effects in patients with obstructive lung disease] Talseth T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 20; 101(29):1648–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Changes in the clinico–functional status in patients with chronic respiratory tract obstruction undergoing long–term intal therapy] Iannus LE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in patients with obstructive airways disease. Polson JB, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):101–4

[Enzymatic evaluation of the antiproteolytic activity of the blood] Romano L, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 May–Jun; 35(3):88–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Aneurysm of the interatrial septum causing pulmonary venous obstruction in an infant with tricuspid atresia. Reder RF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1981 Oct;102(4):786–9

The UCLA population studies of chronic obstructive respiratory disease. IV. Respiratory effect of long–term exposure to photochemical oxidants, nitrogen dioxide, and sulfates on current and never smokers. Detels R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):673–80

Airflow obstruction after smoke inhalation. Cooke NT, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Aug;37(8):830–2

Tracheobronchial obstruction: a life–threatening complication of 'benign' fibrosing mediastinitis. Kieser C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):623–30 **(Eng, Fre)**

COPD and endobronchial polyposis associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. Are proteolytic enzymes involved? Fein AM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):127–9

Bronchial obstruction after oesophageal acid perfusion in asthmatics. Kjellén G, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Jun; 1(3):285–92

Bronchitis in patients with hypogammaglobulinemia and other immunodeficiencies. Björkander J, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:97–9

Immotile–cilia syndrome: clinical features. Mossberg R. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:111–5 (16 ref.)

Chronic bronchitis in non–smokers: role of infections. Pride NB. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:43–50 (36 ref.)

Chronic bronchitis and coalmining in the United Kingdom. Seaton A. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:53–7 (18 ref.)

Multivariate analysis of smoking and other risk factors for obstructive lung diseases and related symptoms. Lebowitz MD. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(9):751–8

Cross sectional study on chronic bronchitis and air flow obstruction in three Italian aluminium smelting plants. Clonfero E, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):301–5

Occurrence and detection of respiratory disorders in the primary aluminium industry. Vale JR. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):295–300

Severe airway obstruction associated with rheumatoid arthritis and Sjögren's syndrome. A case report. Forman MB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 1;61(18):674–6

Surgical treatment of bullous lung disease. Potgieter PD, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Dec;36(12):885–90

Fatal airway disease in an adult with chronic graft–versus–host disease. Roca J, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan; 37(1):77–8

Cryptogenic obliterative bronchiolitis in adults. Turton CW, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):805–10

[Occupational allergens as a cause of obstructive lung diseases. Early diagnosis and clinical aspects] Fuchs E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 6;112(6):185–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of climate factors and air pollution on exacerbations of obstructive chronic pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Dorado Pombo S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 16;78(6):226–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Changes in the small airways and in pulmonary function in uncomplicated acute myocardial infarction] Ibáñez Juvé J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Increase of ABH nonsecretor among relatives of COPD patients [letter] Kauffmann F. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Feb; 115(2):298–301

Familial factors affecting arterial blood gas values and respiratory chemosensitivity in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kawakami Y, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):420–5

ABH non–secretor status, blood group O, and chronic airflow limitation [letter] Kauffmann F, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):513–4

Alpha 1–antitrypsin genetic phenotypes in a group of children suffering from pulmonary diseases. Petrović J, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(2):127–31

[Hereditary ciliary motility disorder—a survey of young people in the Northern Sweden area] Afzelius B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 2;78(36):3045–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A contribution to study of acute obstructive bronchitis and bronchopneumonia in infants. Kikindjanin V. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1981;27(4):207–14

Serum IgD in subjects with and without chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a previous finding restudied. Offord KP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):118–20

Antibodies to inhalant fungal antigens in patients with asthma in Israel. Mazar A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 1):361–4

Prophylactic effects of sodium cromoglycate on chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in the horse. Thomson JR, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Oct;13(4):243–6

Characterization of hapten–human serum albumins and their complexes with specific human antisera. Patterson R, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul;1(3):181–5

Chronic airflow obstruction in a patient with pigeon breeder's lung: prevalence of IgE antibodies to avian antigens. Fairshter RD, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(2):142–9

Pneumococcal antibodies in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and their response to pneumococcal capsular polysaccharides: preliminary results. Davis AL, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Mar–Apr;3 Suppl:S183

METABOLISM

Energy–rich phosphagens, electrolytes and free amino acids in leg skeletal muscle of patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Möller P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May; 211(3):187–93

Skeletal muscle adaptation to aging and to respiratory and liver failure. Möller P. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 654:1–40

Abnormalities of sodium and H2O handling in chronic obstructive lung disease. Farber MO, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1326–30

Pharmacokinetics of a single evening dose of slow release theophylline in patients with chronic lung disease [letter] Thompson PJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 12(3):443–4

Clinical observations of aerosol deposition in patients with airways obstruction. Itoh H, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):837–40

Influence of age on theophylline clearance in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Bauer LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):469–74

Oxygen transport in chronic hypoxic lung disease. Flenley DC. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):797–9 (32 ref.)

[Histamine content of the sputa of patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Zimmermann I, et al. **Respiration** 1982 May–Jun;43(3):194–207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Impaired pulmonary function as a risk factor for mortality. Beaty TH, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul;116(1):102–13

Association of excess mortality from chronic nonspecific lung disease with epidemics of influenza. Comparison of experience in the United States and in England and Wales, 1968 to 1976. Blackwelder WC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):511–6

Determination of mortality risk in obstructive pulmonary syndromes: physical examination compared with measurement of forced expired volume in one second. Pardee NE, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Dec;36(12):928–31

[Air pollution levels and death from chronic obstructive lung diseases in Yokkaichi (author's transl)] Imai M, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;36(4):671–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Mass screening for early detection of bronchial obstruction. Its possibilities and benefits? Tabori D, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec;30(6):471–84

Results of questionnaires and spirometry among non–smokers in Oslo. Gulsvik A. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:15–25

[Incidence of various forms of chronic respiratory disease in infants and children, based on data from a pediatric bronchologic survey] Székely E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 7;123(6):339–43 **(Hun)**

[Incidence of chronic nonspecific bronchopulmonary diseases among textile industry workers] Lukjan Z. **Med Pr** 1981; 32(3):219–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Airway disease in a subset of nonsmoking rheumatoid patients. Characterization of the disease and evidence for an autoimmune pathogenesis. Bégin R, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May;72(5):743–50

Airways dimensions; changes in disease. Hogg JC. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):789–91

Distribution of immunoglobulin–containing cells in the bronchial mucosa of patients with chronic respiratory disease. Nijhuis–Heddes JM, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May;63(3):249–56

[The relationship between morphological findings and pulmonary function in chronic obstructive lung disease (author's transl)] Nomura K. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):306–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of mucociliary transport in the pathogenesis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Yeates DB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:411–5

Physiologic correlates of right ventricular ejection fraction in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a combined radionuclide and hemodynamic study. Brent BN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Aug;50(2):255–62

The influence of airway obstruction and respiratory muscle

strength on maximal voluntary ventilation in lung disease. Aldrich TK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):195–9

Anyone for the beach? [editorial] Bates DV. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):621–2

Rapidly decreasing forced expiratory volume in one second or vital capacity and development of chronic airflow obstruction. Clément J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May; 125(5):553–8

Chest wall and abdominal motion during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Delgado HR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):200–5

Experimental induction of chronic bronchitis in dogs: effects on airway obstruction and responsiveness. Drazen JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):75–9

Electrical and mechanical activity of the diaphragm accompanying body position in severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Druz WS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):275–80

Inhibition of bronchoconstriction in the guinea pig by a calcium channel blocker, nifedipine. Fanta CH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):61–6

Perception of changes in airflow resistance in obstructive pulmonary disorders. Gottfried SB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):566–70

An index of risk for obstructive airways disease. Higgins MW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):144–51

Familial factors affecting arterial blood gas values and respiratory chemosensitivity in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kawakami Y, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):420–5

Short-term respiratory effects of 0.12 ppm ozone exposure in volunteers with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Linn WS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):658–63

Mixed venous oxygenation, exercise, body posture, and v/q ratio in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Minh VD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):226–31

Effects of airway anesthesia on pattern of breathing and blood gases in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease during acute respiratory failure. Murciano D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):113–7

Control of breathing in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. The effect of histamine inhalation. Pardy RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):6–11

Occult positive end-expiratory pressure in mechanically ventilated patients with airflow obstruction: the auto-PEEP effect. Pepe PE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):166–70

The acute effects of 0.2 ppm ozone in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Solic JJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):664–9

Some physical signs in patients with chronic airflow obstruction. Stubbing DG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):549–52

Subclinical neuropathy associated with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: possible pathophysiologic role of smoking. Faden A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct; 38(10):639–42

Prostaglandins, slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) and the lung. Seale JP. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):550–7 (101 ref.)

The effects of nebulized salbutamol on lung function and exercise tolerance in patients with severe airflow obstruction. Connellan SJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Apr; 76(2):135–42

Underestimation of closing volume with increase in airflow obstruction. A study of single-breath nitrogen washout test and spirometry. Andersen LH, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):823–36

The unreliability of indirect lung compliance in healthy subjects and patients with chronic lung disorders. Bohadana AB, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec; 17(6):879–89

Exercise and distribution of inspired gas in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Cutillo A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):891–901

Breathing during exercise in airway obstruction. Jones NL. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):737–9

Effect of breath-holding on expired gas concentrations of He and SF6 in healthy subjects and patients with obstructive lung disease. Magnussen H, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar–Apr;18(2):255–9

Effects of almitrine in decompensated chronic respiratory insufficiency. Naeije R, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(2):153–61

Concomitant changes in function tests, breathing pattern And PaCO2 in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Parot S, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan–Feb;18(1):145–51

Respiratory drive during exercise in chronic obstructive lung disease. Sergysels R, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):755–66

Left ventricular function in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Louridas G, et al. **Cardiology** 1981; 67(2):73–80

Physical training fails to improve ventilatory muscle endurance in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Belman MJ, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):440–3

Emphysema, airflow limitation and small airways dysfunction [editorial] Gelb AF, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):4–5

Respiratory muscle function in health and disease. Luce JM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):82–90 (32 ref.)

Mechanisms of oxygen effects on exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Stein DA, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):6–10

The effect of oral aminophylline on lung mucociliary clearance in man. Sutton PP, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):889–92

Effects of a beta adrenergic drug and a secretolytic agent on regional mucociliary clearance in patients with COLD. Weiss T, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):881–5

A new two-dimensional echocardiographic technique for evaluating right ventricular size and performance in patients with obstructive lung disease. Starling MR, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):612–20

Respiratory control in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Park SS. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Jan;1(1):73–84 (73 ref.)

Respiratory arterial pH and PCO2 oscillations in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease. Cochrane GM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):693–702

Inspiratory paradoxical septal motion with pulsus paradoxus in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. McNulty TA, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Feb;46(2):63–6

Lack of response to bronchodilator of airway obstruction after mechanical ventilation in the newborn. Tal A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jun;10(6):361–2

Effect of oxygen on breathing during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Scano G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;63(1):23–30

Parameter estimates in a five-element respiratory mechanical model. Eyles JG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jun; 29(6):460–3

Decay of inspiratory muscle activity in chronic airway obstruction. Citterio G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec; 51(6):1388–97

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease– an overview. Shinnick JP. **JAOA** 1981 Aug;80(12 Suppl):862–5

Transcutaneous measurements of gases in children with chronic upper-airway obstruction. Reynolds GJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):925–8

Endogenous opioids (endorphins) and the control of breathing [letter] Butland RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1096

Nocturnal hypoxemia and associated electrocardiographic changes in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease. Tirlapur VG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21; 306(3):125–30

Effects of dihydrocodeine, alcohol, and caffeine on breathlessness and exercise tolerance in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease and normal blood gases. Woodcock AA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 31; 305(27):1611–6

Douglas revisited. A stethographic method for visualizing thoracoabdominal motion. Hughes RL, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(1):72–75

The importance of lysozyme for the viscosity of sputum from patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Jenssen AO, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1980;40(8):727–31

Hypocapnia and measurement of airflow resistance and dynamic compliance as functions of respiratory frequency. Cutillo A, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):212–7

Reduced baroreceptor sensitivity in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Patakas D, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):292–5

Hypothalamic-pituitary dysfunction in respiratory hypoxia. Semple PD, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):605–9

Prognostic value of pulmonary artery pressure in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Weitzenblum E, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):752–8

[Effects of oral almitrine on the distribution of VA/Q ratio in chronic obstructive lung diseases (author's transl)] Castaing Y, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):917–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[First results of a longitudinal survey upon the small airways disease] Wipf R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1982 Mar–Apr; 38(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of voluntary ventilation predominantly thoracic or diaphragmatic on chronic obstructive bronchopathies] Grassino A, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1980;8(6):445–51 **(Fre)**

[Regional mucociliary clearance in patients with small-airways disease (author's transl)] Weiss T, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Jul;35(7):327–30 **(Ger)**

[Sputum viscosity and respiratory tract obstruction in chronic unspecific airway diseases] Tuma N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jun 13;111(24):898–903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathophysiology of bronchial obstruction] Ulmer WT, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:229–39 (Ger)

[Measurement and model-interpretation of new parameters of lung mechanics (author's transl)] Müller E, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Discriminating power of multivariate parameters of respiration in epidemiological studies (author's transl)] Vogel J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):304–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathologic physiology of respiratory failure--respiratory chemosensitivity and tissue oxygenation (author's transl)] Kawakami Y. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):3–9 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of airway resistance and lung compliance on flow-volume curve (author's transl)] Kado T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 19(5):297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Functional disorders of the small airways in chronic lung diseases] Radwan L. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Nov;49(11):741–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Respiration, 24-hour catecholamine excretion and serum concentration of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Isamukhamedov SZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systemic arterial hypertension in chronic lung diseases] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):90–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Right ventricular function in chronic obstructive pneumopathy with pulmonary cardiopathy. A study at the altitude of Mexico City (2240 meters)] Lupi Herrera E, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 Nov–Dec;51(6):535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Obstructive airway diseases in children] Götz M. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 28;132(4):73–9 **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Neuropsychologic findings in hypoxemic chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Grant I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Aug;142(8):1470–6

Life quality of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. McSweeny AJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar; 142(3):473–8

Coping with chronic COPD: therapeutic options. Dudley DL. **Geriatrics** 1981 Nov;36(11):69–74

Effects of chronic lung disease on life in general and on sexuality: perceptions of adult patients. Hanson EI. **Heart Lung** 1982 Sep-Oct;11(5):435–41

Signal detection and threshold measures for chronic back pain patients, chronic illness patients, and cohort controls to radiant heat stimuli. Naliboff BD, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Jun;90(3):271–4

RADIOGRAPHY

Identification of pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease from routine chest radiographs. Chetty KG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):338–41

Computed tomography in pulmonary emphysema. Goddard PR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul;33(4):379–87

Noninvasive detection of sublobar bronchial obstructions. An experimental study. Andersen JB, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;63(2):151–9

Computed tomography in pulmonary pseudotumors and their relation to asbestos exposure. Tylén U, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr;6(2):229–37

Chest radiographs in cystic fibrosis. A follow-up study with application of a quantitative system. van der Put JM, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):57–61

Morphometry of pulmonary arteries from angiograms in chronic obstructive lung disease. Horsfield K, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May;36(5):360–5

[Selective alveolo-bronchography: comparison with pathological pictures] Sasaki H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 May;29(5):463–7 **(Jpn)**

[Diffuse panbronchiolitis (author's transl)] Nakata K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981;26(11):1133–42 **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Sensitivity of Kr-81m and Xe-127 in evaluating nonembolic pulmonary disease. Susskind H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;22(9):781–6

[Mathematical analysis of pulmonary perfusion scintigraphy for evaluation of right-heart kinetics in obstruction of pulmonary blood flow (author's transl)] Schreiber D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1982 Feb;21(1):19–22 **(Ger)**

[Quantitative radioaerosol scintigraphy in peripheral airway disease] Weiss T, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Apr;35(4):140–5 **(Ger)**

[Examination of the lung function in children with CNSRD by radionuclide methods (author's transl)] Wiersbitzky H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of radioisotope techniques for the diagnosis of obstructive airway disease (author's transl)] Furudate M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):727–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

American Thoracic Society. Medical Section of the American Lung Association. Pulmonary rehabilitation. Hodgkin JE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov; 124(5):663–6

Increased exercise performance in patients with severe COPD following inspiratory resistive training. Sonne LJ, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):436–9

Important aspects of pulmonary rehabilitation. McDonald GJ, et al. **Geriatrics** 1982 Mar;37(3):127–32, 134

Pulmonary rehabilitation: a resource for physicians. Brooks JA. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;75(3):180–1

Rehabilitation of patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Bolton EB Jr. **JAOA** 1981 Aug;80(12 Suppl):883–90

Living to the limit: exercise for the chronic breathless patient. Webber BA. **Physiotherapy** 1981 May 10;67(5):128–30

Exercise training in patients with COPD. Braun SR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Apr;71(4):163–73

Randomised controlled trial of rehabilitation in chronic respiratory disability. Cockcroft AE, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar;36(3):200–3

[Respiratory muscle training for patients with severe chronic pulmonary disease] Madsen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 29;144(13):933–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Prognosis of rehabilitation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Jerše M. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):256–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

SURGERY

[Postoperative epidural analgesia with bupivacaine and morphine in patients with obstructive lung disease] Vester-Andersen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 20; 143(30):1905–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Protegenesis of cor pulmonale in patients after surgery for chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Shurygin DN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(4):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Effect of negative aero-ions on patients with chronic obstructive lung diseases. Maesen F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):395–405

Treatment of severe tracheobronchomalacia with continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP). Kanter RK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):54–6

Postural drainage: variability of patients' responses. Maloney FP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Sep;63(9):423–6

Diaphragmatic breathing training and walking performance in chronic airways obstruction. Williams IP, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Apr;76(2):164–6

Comprehensive care of COPD. Petty TL, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 1981 Winter;20(3):3–12

Chest physiotherapy: a review. Sutton PP, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May;63(3):188–201 (78 ref.)

Therapeutic options in COPD. Carasso B. **Geriatrics** 1982 May;37(5):99–102, 106

Example of assisted mechanical ventilation in obstructive syndrome of UIRC. Kotevski L, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:181–9

Respiratory care today–and tomorrow. Nett LM. **Heart Lung** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):58–9

Disabling chest disease: prevention and care. A report of the Royal College of Physicians by the College Committee on Thoracic Medicine. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1981 Apr; 15(2):69–87

Delivering oxygen transtracheally may be a boon for COPD patients [news] Korcok M. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9;248(2):153–4

Successful substitution of aerosol nebulization therapy for IPPB at a Veterans Administration Medical Center. Krumpe PE, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):689–92

Dangerous sleep: oxygen therapy for nocturnal hypoxemia [editorial] Block AJ. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21; 306(3):166–7

Comprehensive management of the respiratory cripple: basic principles. Harrison AC. **NZ Med J** 1982 Apr 28; 95(706):270–1

Is cough as effective as chest physiotherapy in the removal of excessive tracheobronchial secretions? Bateman JR, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):683–7

Multiple bronchial stenoses: treatment by mechanical dilatation. Iles PB. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):784–6

[Maintenance oxygen therapy at home] Sluiter HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 5;126(23):1049–51 **(Dut)**

[PEEP in chronic obstruction syndromes] Ghiringhelli G, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec;30(6):537–44 **(Fre)**

[Training on a treadmill in chronic obstructive respiratory disease (author's transl)] Ameille J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):741–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Two methods of weaning patients from respirators (with and without IMV). A comparative study in 22 subjects with acute (IRA) or chronic respiratory failure (author's transl)] Muir JF, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982;10(2):131–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Long-term oxygen treatment (author's transl)] Petro W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 6;107(31–32):1178–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oxygen therapy vs. intermittent positive pressure respiration in the long-term treatment of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Klein G, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov;35(11):528–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Editorial: Indications for long-term-(home) O2-therapy (author's transl)] Matthys H. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov; 35(11):471–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oxygen therapy in combination with physical therapy (author's transl)] Nolte D. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov; 35(11):519–22 **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary haemodynamics in long-term oxygen treatment at home of patients with chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Schulz V, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov; 35(11):500–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Efficacy of oxygen therapy with the oxygen concentrator during physical exercise (author's transl)] Schütz I, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov;35(11):492–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A study of the performance of oxygen concentrators (author's transl)] von Kirchbach G, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Nov;35(11):487–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Longterm treatment in chronic nonspecific airway diseases (author's transl)] Medici TC, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Apr 13; 71(15):625–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term oxygen therapy in ambulatory patients with chronic respiratory diseases] Ramer P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 20;112(12):424–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The home treatment of patients with chronic obstructive lung disease with intermittent positive pressure breathing (IPPB) (author's transl)] Stauder J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;157(3):256–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of helium mixtures on the mechanics of respiration in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Jurczyk W, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1982 Dec;49(12):835–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphocyte transfusion—a new method of immunotherapy of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Shmelev EI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic possibilities in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency] Eriksson S. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 7;78(41):3593–6 **(Swe)**

URINE

Formiminoglutamic aciduria in a slightly retarded boy with chronic obstructive lung disease. Beck B, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):225–8

VETERINARY

3-methylindole-induced pulmonary toxicosis in ponies. Derksen FJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):603–7

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease anatomical cardiac studies. Dixon PM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Jan;14(1):80–2

Prophylactic effects of sodium cromoglycate on chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in the horse. Thomson JR, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Oct;13(4):243–6

Chronic restrictive pulmonary disease in a horse. Derksen FJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Apr 15;180(8):887–9

Studies on the physiopathology of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in the horse. IV. Blood gas and acid–base values at rest. Littlejohn A, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Mar;48(1):37–45

Studies on the physiopathology of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in the horse. V. Blood gas and acid–base values during exercise. Littlejohn A, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;48(4):239–49

Cardiopulmonary disorders in the geriatric dog. Bonagura JD. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1981 Nov; 11(4):705–26

LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC

Pulmonary infections, in Southeast Asian refugees. Coleman DL, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 Jan;2(1):133–43

[Pleuropulmonary amebiasis (apropos of 4 cases)] Kane PA, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(3):315–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Clinical analysis of 11 cases of hematogenic amoebic lung abscess (author's transl)] Zhou ZS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):230–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A case of PIE (pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia) syndrome caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum—a case confirmed by skin biopsy (author's transl)] Miyachi S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 19(6):409–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Case report. Pulmonary dirofilariasis in man. Tsung SH, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Mar–Apr;283(2):106–10

Benign pulmonary nodule and small-cell cancer [letter] Ardman B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):140–1

Paragonimiasis in the United States. A report of nine cases in Hmong immigrants. Johnson JR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug; 82(2):168–71

Human pulmonary dirofilariasis mimicking metastatic disease. Caravelli JF, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(2):88–90

Pulmonary paragonimiasis in Laotian refugee children. Burton K, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):246–8

Left-side pleuropulmonary amoebiasis: a case report from Chad. Markwalder K. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(2):308–9

[Pathology of migrants: paragonimiasis (or pulmonary distomatosis)] Fauveau V. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jan–Feb;74(1):84–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pleuropulmonary manifestations in amebiasis. Sixty-one cases seen in Abidjan over a three-year period (author's transl)] Roudaut M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 14; 58(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differentiation diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and filariasis] Tiukhtin NS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct; (10):67–9 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Relapse of Paragonimus westermani lung infection after bithionol therapy. Coleman DL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):71–4

Treatment of pulmonary paragonimiasis with a new broad-spectrum antihelmintic, praziquantel. Spitalny KC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):144–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific hypo-responsive granulomatous tissue reactions in Brugia pahangi-infected jirds. Klei TR, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Sep;38(3):267–76

Fatal strongyloidiasis after renal transplantation: a complication of immunosuppression. White JV, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jan;48(1):39–41

OCCURRENCE

Human pulmonary dirofilariasis in the United States: a critical review. Ciferri F. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):302–8

PARASITOLOGY

Dirofilarial infection in human lungs. Tsukayama C, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan;32(1):157–62

PATHOLOGY

[Pulmonary form of toxoplasmosis in children] Mitinskaia LA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jun;(6):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pulmonary infiltrates as first sign of infection by Fasciola hepatica. Flores M, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May; 63(3):231–3

Pulmonary paragonimiasis in Laotian refugees. Taylor CR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):411–2

Pulmonary strongyloidiasis. Bruno P, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):363–5

Paragonimus westermani: a cause of cavitary lung disease in an Indochinese refugee. Collins MS, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1418–20

[Iconographic rubric: Pulmonary paragonimiasis in an 11-year-old child] Lesbros D, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Jan;39(1):39–40 **(Fre)**

[Chronic skin eruptions and radiodiagnosis?] Kröpelin T, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Jan;22(1):51–3 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Controlled test of the efficacy of the feed premix formulation of crufomate on the parasites of the gastrointestinal tract and lungs of diary calves. Lyons ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1072–4

Bronchoalveolar lavage in beagle dogs [letter] Fein AM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):184–5

Fenbendazole for the treatment of pulmonary and gastrointestinal helminths in pygmy goats. Kazacos KR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1255–8

Pathological study on lungworm disease in the wild Japanese serow, Capricornis crispus. Suzuki Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;43(2):281–5

Natural infection with Dictyocaulus arnfieldi in pony and donkey foals. Clayton HM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov; 31(3):278–80

LUNG NEOPLASMS

Establishment and characterization of two neoplastic cell lines (U-1285 and U-1568) derived from small cell carcinoma of the lung. Bergh J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1982 May; 90(3):149–58

Recent advances in management of lung cancer. Margolese RG, et al. **Adv Surg** 1981;15:189–224 (134 ref.)

Papers of the Lyman A. Brewer III Cardiothoracic Symposium. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):649–710

Gastric tumors in patients with pulmonary chondroma or extra-adrenal paraganglioma: an ultrastructural study. Wick MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct; 105(10):527–31

Symposium on recent advances in lung cancer. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):217–454

Cerebral metastases from pulmonary and mammary carcinomas. Defesche HF. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1982; 84(1):45–50

Solitary bony metastasis to the foot with long survival following amputation. Ghandur-Mnaymneh L, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):117–20

Heterotransplantation of small-cell carcinoma of the lung into nude mice: comparison of intracranial and subcutaneous routes. Gazdar AF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):777–83

A retrospective study of 100 cases of carcinoma of the lung. White M. **Ir Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):106–7

Successful treatment of adrenal metastases from large-cell carcinoma of the lung. Twomey P, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 6;248(5):581–3

Meningeal carcinomatosis in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Oster MW, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):157–60

Nervous system metastasis from carcinoma of the lung: three unusual cases. Watridge CB, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov; 74(11):1313–6

Lung Cancer. Beattie EJ. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):661–2

[Bronchial carcinoma--current aspects of diagnosis, therapy and physician's responsibility in treating cancer patients] Ferlinz R. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 5;33(9):305-7 **(Ger)**

[Association of laparoscopy and bone marrow biopsy in the staging of small-cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the lung. Evaluation of 116 consecutive cases] Tancini G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intramedullary spinal cord metastasis from lung cancer--a case report (author's transl)] Nishio S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Jul;9(8):969-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiac tamponade due to pericardial metastasis (author's transl)] Márquez López M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1982 May-Jun;52(3):253-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatic coma secondary to hepatic metastases of a lung cancer (letter)] Cardellach F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):121-3 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Presence of prostaglandin E in lung tumors from normocalcemic patients. Kukreja SC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May;72(5):737-42

Quantitative DNA determinations by image analysis. I. Application to human pulmonary cytology. Pak HY, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun;4(2):95-104

Nuclear DNA measurements in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung: a guide for prognostic evaluation. Blöndal T, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(2):79-86

Concentration, structure and iron saturation of ferritins from normal human lung and lung tumors with graded histopathology. Linder MC, et al. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(3):189-98

Mallory bodies in scar adenocarcinoma of the lung. Michel RP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):81-5

The radioimmunoassay of a carcinoembryonic antigen fraction. Fong S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):9-18

Human lung small-cell carcinoma contains bombesin. Erisman MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(7):2379-83

High levels of intracellular bombesin characterize human small-cell lung carcinoma. Moody TW, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1246-8

Cancer cell procoagulant: a novel vitamin K-dependent activity. Delaini F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Nov 1; 24(3):263-6

Immunohistochemical localisation of keratin in human lung tumours. Gusterson B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;394(3):269-77

[Serum and urinary markers in pulmonary microcytoma] Tomassone W, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15; 58(7):432-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cyclic adenosine monophosphate in the fatty tissue of breast and lung cancer patients] Bershteĭn LM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):607-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Carcinoma of the lung with marked hyperamylasemia and elevated serum calcitonin. Roberts I, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan;77(1):43-4

Infrequent elevation of plasma ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Davis S, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb;283(1):2-7

Alveolar rhabdomyosarcoma associated with disseminated intravascular coagulation and a unique factor VIII antigen. Butler WM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1379-80

Interaction between heparin and adriamycin in mice bearing the Lewis lung carcinoma. Colombo T, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;34(3):124-8

Circulating ACTH and related peptides in lung cancer. Ratcliffe JG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):230-6

A study of immunoreactive calcitonin (CT), adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in lung cancer and other malignancies. Krauss S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2485-92

Multiple biologic markers in the monitoring of treatment for patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung: the use of serial levels of plasma CEA and serum carbohydrates. Woo KB, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1633-42

Amylase-producing lung cancer. Martin PC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep;21(1):30-2

Pretreatment peripheral blood counts in small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Markman M. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 6; 248(5):550

Plasma bombesin concentrations in patients with extensive small cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Pert CB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):509

Is bombesin a tumour marker for small-cell carcinoma? [letter] Wood SM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20;1(8273):690-1

Serum protein patterns of subfraction in patients with lung cancer and lung tubc:culosis. Tsuji T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct 20;16(6):1282-91

In vitro monocyte maturation as a prediction of survival in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Dent RG, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):446-51

[Serum sialic acid level (SSAL) in patients with cancer or tuberculosis of the lung (author's transl)] Wang FL, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):177-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Detection of fibrinolytic split products in patient collections with disordered hemostasis. I. In pathologically verified lung cancer. II. In thrombotic/embolic occurrences] Bube FW, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(3):447-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood levels of alpha 1- antitrypsin in pulmonary neoplasms] Galietti F, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct-Dec; 138(4):497-9 **(Ita)**

[Hypercupremia in neoplasms] Fioravanti S, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Feb;70(2):176-80 **(Ita)**

[Cortisol secretion in patients with lung and mediastinal tumors during surgery and in the postoperative period] Sloventantor VIu, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):18-22 **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of the use of biophysical properties of blood in superhigh frequency fields in the diagnosis of lung cancer] Kozhevnikov VA. **Grudn Khir** 1982;1:74-5 **(Rus)**

[Various cytochemical indices and lymphocyte blast-transformation in patients with vascular malignant tumors] Sokolova II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):23-6 **(Rus)**

[State of the peripheral blood in the combined treatment of lung cancer] Ganul VL, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):90-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Double blood supply of bronchogenic carcinoma from multiple arteries. Hellekant C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(4):403-6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A clinically relevant canine lung cancer model. Benfield JR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Dec;32(6):592-601

Tumorigenesis with 1,1-diallylhydrazine in mice. Toth B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(5):259-62

Malignant tumours of liver and lung with midline granuloma in an industrial worker. Chappel AG, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 May;35(5):195-6, 199

Respiratory cancer in a cohort of nickel sinter plant workers. Chovil A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov;38(4):327-33

Chromate lung cancer with special reference to its cell type and relation to the manufacturing process. Abe S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):783-7

Lung cancer model system using 3-methylcholanthrene in inbred strains of mice. Henry CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5027-32

Lung carcinogenesis by procarbazine chlorate in BALB/c mice. Bacci M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(1):71-3

Inhibition of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene- and urethan-induced lung tumor formation in A/J mice by long-term treatment with dehydroepiandrosterone. Schwartz AG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1335-7

EPA studies on the toxicological effects of inhaled diesel engine emissions. Pepelko WE. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;10:121-42

Cancer induction following single and multiple exposures to a constant amount of vinyl chloride monomer. Hehir RM. et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:63-72

Review of pulmonary effects of poly(vinyl chloride) and vinyl chloride exposure. Lilis R. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:167-9

Neoplastic and nonneoplastic effects of vinyl chloride in mouse lung. Suzuki Y. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct; 41:31-52

Excess lung cancer risk in a synthetic chemicals plant. Waxweiler RJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct; 41:159-65

1,2-di-n-butylhydrazine dihydrochloride carcinogenesis in mice. Toth B, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):773-5

Carcinogenicity test of quercetin by pulmonary-adenoma bioassay in strain A mice. Hosaka S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr; 72(2):327-8

Suppressive effect of aluminium chloride administration on mouse lung carcinogenesis by dimethylnitrosamine. Yamane Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):992-6

Carcinogenic effect of 1:3 propane sultone. Gupta SC, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr-Jun;66(2):161-3

Increased risk of lung cancer in pesticide-exposed male agricultural workers. Barthel E. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5-6):1027-40

Effect of the insecticides toxaphene and carbaryl on induction of lung tumors by benzo[a]pyrene in the mouse. Triolo AJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):637-49

Susceptibility of various strains of mice to urethan-induced lung tumors and depressed natural killer cell activity. Gorelik E, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1317-22

Pulmonary adenoma response of strain A mice to sulfonic acid derivatives of 1- and 2-naphthylamines. Theiss JC, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1299-302

Lung cancer risk from formaldehyde [letter] Jensen OM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):913

Lung cancer in patient taking rifampicin [letter] Sebba L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):105

Tumorigenicity of minute dose levels of N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine of Gyromitra esculenta. Toth B, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Apr 23;78(1):11-6

Gyromitrin as a tumor inducer. Toth B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(5):559-64

1,2-diallylhydrazine dihydrochloride carcinogenesis in mice. Toth B, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):104-8

Malignant transformation of baby hamster lung fibroblasts induced in vitro by a new nitrosamine compound. Wu M, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 Jul;25(7):738-44

Cancer in nickel-processing workers in New Caledonia [letter] Meininger J, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 22; 215(4531):424-6

Endemic pleural disease associated with exposure to mixed fibrous dust in Turkey. Rohl AN, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 30;216(4545):518-20

Modification of lung tumor development in A/J mice. Witschi HP, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(1):37-45

Enhancement of tumor formation in mouse lung by dietary butylated hydroxytoluene. Witschi HP. **Toxicology** 1981; 21(2):95-104

[Induction of lung cancer in rats by intratracheal instillation of arsenic containing ore dust (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):14-6 **(Chi)**

[Methodology in establishing an animal model of lung carcinoma. I. Lung carcinoma induced by intratracheal instillation of 3-methylcholanthrene saline suspension (author's transl)] Tian HS, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):94-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Oncogenic activity of polyvinylchloride (author's transl)] Costa V, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan-Feb;73(1023):59-67 **(Ita)**

[Experimental lung cancer in rabbits, mice and rats induced by chemical carcinogens (author's transl)] Hirao F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):832-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Histopathologic classification of small cell carcinoma of the lung: comments based on an interobserver examination. Hirsch FR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1360-6

Arguments for a histogenetic classification of lung carcinomas. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Oct-Dec;27(4):311-25

The World Health Organization. Histological typing of lung tumours. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):111-23

Histologic classification and differential diagnosis of mesothelioma. Carter D. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May-Jun; 54(3):173-80

[Electron microscopic classification of pulmonary carcinoma] Miřejovský P, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 May;17(2):109-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Modern lung cancer classifications and the nature of the metastasis of its different histological types] Chepik OF. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):23-8 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

IgA nephropathy associated with bronchial small-cell carcinoma. Mustonen J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 76(5):652-6

Anorexia nervosa in a patient with an infiltrating tumor of the hypothalamus. Weller RA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):824-5

Bronchogenic adenocarcinoma and Hodgkin's disease diagnosed in the same lung simultaneously [letter] Luzi P, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Apr;6(3):277-9

Respiratory failure in malignant histiocytosis. Wongchaowart B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):640-2

Nephrotic syndrome associated with malignant tumours. Tan YO, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan;11(1):57-60

Clonidine and lidamidine to inhibit watery diarrhea in a patient with lung cancer. McArthur KE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):323-5

Small-cell lung cancer and limbic encephalitis [letter] Markham M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):785

Herpes zoster in small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Markman M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):122-3

Empyema following lung cancer resection: risk factors and prognostic value on survival. Pastorino U, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr;33(4):320-3

Apical pulmonary adenocarcinoma with contralateral hyperhidrosis. McCoy BP. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct; 117(10):659-61

Small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung with mesangial proliferative glomerulonephritis. Jermanovich NB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):397-9

Midbrain encephalitis as a remote effect of a malignant neoplasm. Reddy RV, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec; 38(12):781-2

Percutaneous transluminal dilatation of proximal stenosis of left anterior descending coronary artery in patient with bronchogenic carcinoma. Nüesch K, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Sep;46(3):345-7

Ankylosing spondylitis with fibrosis and carcinoma of the lung. Shankar PS. **CA** 1982 May-Jun;32(3):177-9

Hypertrichosis lanuginosa acquisita associated with adenocarcinoma of the lung. Knowling MA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 1;126(11):1308-10

Hypercalcemia complicating small-cell carcinoma. Hayward ML Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1643-6

Bronchogenic carcinoma and diabetes insipidus: case report and review. Krol TC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):596-9

Axillary-subclavian vein occlusion in patients with lung neoplasms. Mason BA. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1886-9

The risk of spontaneous pneumothorax in patients with osteogenic sarcoma and testicular cancer. Smevik B, et al.

Cancer 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1734–7
Pulmonary blastoma associated with cystic lung disease. Weinblatt ME, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):669–71
Pleural effusion in lung cancer. Sahn SA. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):443–52 (65 ref.)
Lupus erythematosus gyratus repens. Report of a case associated with a lung carcinoma. Blanc D, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Mar;7(2):129–34
Ventilation–perfusion mismatch in tumor embolism. Boudreau RJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;7(7):320–2
Combined epidermoid and adenocarcinoma in diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Kitamura H, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun;13(6):580–3
Cardiac failure and arrhythmias in lymphocytic lymphoma–reversal by chemotherapy. Singhal SS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):50–3
Migratory thrombophlebitis with disseminated intravascular coagulation due to an occult bronchogenic carcinoma. Sharma SK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;23(2):100–3
Coexisting carcinoma and active tuberculosis of the lung: 24 patients. Browne M, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1982 Mar; 151(3):75–8
Small cell lung carcinoma in the elderly. Clamon GH, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 May;30(5):299–302
Abnormalities of blood coagulation in patients with cancer. Mononuclear cell tissue factor generation. Edwards RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Dec;98(6):917–28
Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma arising within a congenital bronchogenic cyst in a child. Krous HF, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):506–8
Venous thrombosis and carcinoma of the lung: case report and literature review. Jose B, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep:21(1):54–6
Radiology case of the month: hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy. McGhee T, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1982 Apr;75(4):278–9
Saphenous–jugular bypass as palliative therapy of superior vena cava syndrome caused by bronchial carcinoma. Vincze K, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb; 83(2):272–7
Hypoglycemia, hypopotassemia and hyperleukocytosis associated with squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Nakamura H, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1982 Jan;21(1):22–8
Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction in pulmonary carcinoma. Varindani MK, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):347–8
Multiple primary malignant tumors. A case report of unusual association. Dessy E, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec; 72(1022):863–8
Coincidental occurrence of actinomycosis and Ewing's sarcoma in a child. Björk O, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):99–101
Lung disease in homosexual men. Epstein DM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):7–10
Malnutrition in lung cancer: incidence, prognostic implications, and pathogenesis. Kisner DL. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:240–5
Carcinoma arising in a calcified bronchogenic cyst. Miralles Lozano F, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(2):135–7
The myasthenic (Eaton–Lambert) syndrome associated with carcinoma. Enzyme induction as a possible mechanism of paraneoplastic syndromes. Simpson JA. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jul;27(3):220–8
Case report 179: Metastatic disease developing in Paget disease of bone in the distal end of femur. Kalinowski DT, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(3):229–31
Spinal haemangioblastoma associated with syringomyelia and multiple lung lesions. Iannotti F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Nov;16(5):373–9
Coexistence of blastomycosis with epidermoid carcinoma of the lung; case report. Qureshi MM, et al. **Wis Med J** 1981 Dec;80(12):29–30
[Pleural effusions of neoplastic etiology] Zlatanov Z, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Lung cancer associated with inspissated mucus impactions--a report of 8 cases (author's transl)] Zhu QR. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;5(1):12–4 **(Chi)**
[Intrapleural thiotepa for malignant pleural effusions (author's transl)] Lee CM, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;81(1):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Bronchial carcinoma with secondary amyloidosis as a cause of nephrotic syndrome] van Bronswijk H, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 13;126(7):285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Aspergilloma grafted in a cavitated pulmonary neoplasm] Marcelis L, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(2):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Dysautonomia and behavioural disorders from periventricular metastasis (author's transl)] Barbizet J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(5):319–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy with paraneoplastic secretion of four hormones. Considerations on pathogenesis (author's transl)] Audebert AA, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 4;58(9):529–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Concomitant pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchogenic carcinoma: a difficult diagnosis. Report of eighteen cases (author's transl)] Cordier JF, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8–25;57(41–42):1752–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Fibre–bronchoscopic laser coagulation in the treatment of recurrent pulmonary haemorrhages (author's transl)] Häussinger K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23; 107(29–30):1129–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Calcifying lung tumor in a child with hypergammaglobulinemia] Weigel W, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):344–6 **(Ger)**
[Elimination of pain by percutaneous thermorhizolysis in patients with inoperable bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] John F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15; 131(17):427–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pierre–Marie's osteoarthropathy: scintigraphic diagnosis during staging of lung cancer] Canossi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case of bilateral giant emphysematous bullae with lung cancer (author's transl)] Miyata Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 May;34(5):392–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Three cases of lung carcinoma with giant bullae (author's transl)] Urayama H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Sep;34(9):710–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Bilateral chylothorax and chyloperitoneum associated with signet–ring cell carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] Tanaka F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;29(6):1064–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Comparative studies of pleural fluid components and serum components in malignant pleurisy (author's transl)] Honma T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 20(2):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Small cell variant Sézary's syndrome with esophageal and lung carcinoma (author's transl)] Asano Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):340–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in patients with lung neoplasms] Krakówka P, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Feb; 49(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Acute arterial occlusion due to malignant tumoral embolism. Report of a case and review of the literature] Miranda Junior F, et al. **AMB** 1981 Nov;27(11):329–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Osteoarticular paraneoplastic syndromes] Gherman G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Relation between lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis] Belen'kiĭ MS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[A case of concomitant sarcoidosis and lung cancer] Galkin VB. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):72–3 **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis associated with lung cancer] Marchak VV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Primary lymphoma of the lung with monoclonal gammopathy IgM of kappa - type. Case study and review of the literature (author's transl)] Debeljak A, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):223–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Occurrence of lipoid pneumonia in patients with bronchiolar–alveolar carcinoma] Milenković D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Jul–Aug;38(4):257–8 **(Scr)**
[Pneumothorax and lung cancer] García de la Oliva T. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):135 **(Spa)**
[Malignant retroperitoneal fibrosis associated with pulmonary carcinoma. A review of the literature (author's transl)] Martínez Vea A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Jul 1–31; 79(3):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Carcinoma of the lung and superior vena cava syndrome (author's transl)] Rodríguez Flores E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 May 16;78(10):433–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Arterial obstruction and pulmonary infarction as the first manifestation of pulmonary oat cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Saban M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10; 78(3):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Lung carcinoma with inappropriate ADH secretion and Eaton–Lambert syndrome] Rodríguez Rodríguez MM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):287–9 **(Spa)**
[Eaton–Lambert syndrome. Apropos of 4 cases] Sánchez Novials A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 28;164(4):273–4 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Pulmonary choristoma in a neonate. Wat K, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):377–9
Pathogenic mechanisms of heterotopic neural tissue associated with anencephaly. Chen WJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Feb;13(2):179–82
[Problems of congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung in premature babies (author's transl)] Lischka A, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):465–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Congenital pulmonary hamartoma] Nässberger L. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 23;78(39):3403–4 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytologic diagnosis of occult small–cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the lung. Bell WR Jr, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):73–7
The respiratory epithelium. IX. Validity and reproducibility of revised cytologic criteria for human and hamster respiratory tract tumors. Hess FG Jr, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):485–98
Ten years of respiratory cytopathology at Duke University Medical Center. II. The cytopathologic diagnosis of lung cancer during the years 1970 to 1974, with a comparison between cytopathology and histopathology in the typing of lung cancer. Johnston WW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):499–505
Transthoracic fine needle aspiration cytology: a study of 301 aspirations from 221 cases. Malberger E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar–Apr;26(2):172–8
Sputum cytology of a metastatic postradiation sarcoma (malignant fibrous histiocytoma). Tanaka T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Apr;35(2):117–23
Haemoptysis as an initial presenting symptom in choriocarcinoma. Nwafo DC, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1979 Sep–Dec;8(3–4):109–13
Apical lung cancer masquerading as a Pancoast tumor. Rockoff SD. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):163–5
When and how to invade for the diagnosis and staging of primary lung cancer. Benfield JR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):670–4
When are electron microscopy, histoculture, and other procedures useful in the clinical evaluation of lung cancer? Sherwin RP. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):680–4
Pulmonary lymphomas simulating lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Colby TV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):19–32
Diagnostic accuracy of multiple biopsies from flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy. A comparison of central versus peripheral carcinoma. Popovich J Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):521–3
Bronchogenic carcinoma protruding from chest wall in an asymptomatic patient. Farsad GR. **Am Surg** 1981 Oct; 47(10):463–4
Image analysis of atypical bronchial squamous epithelial cells. A quantitative and qualitative examination of squamous cell carcinogenesis. Winkler DG, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1981 Dec;3(4):295–98
Benign pulmonary nodule and small–cell cancer [letter] Ardman B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):140–1
The efficient workup of suspected lung cancer. Koh HK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):966–8 (48 ref.)
Adenocarcinoma of the lung causing ectopic adrenocorticotropic hormone syndrome. Myers EA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jul;142(7):1387–9
Malignant neoplasms of the lung. Lee J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 May;10(5):346, 348–9, 352–4
Screening for lung cancer [letter] Johnston RN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1710
Endoscopic diagnosis of small anaplastic carcinoma: difficulties and means of determining contour. Baldeyrou P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):76–8
Mediastinal lymph–node biopsy is a definitive staging procedure for bronchogenic carcinoma. Harrison D, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan;25(1):66–7, 70
Fluorescence bronchoscopy in the localization of bronchogenic carcinoma. King EG, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):777–82
Clinical indicators of prognosis in unresected lung cancer. Coy P, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):453–8
Aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of pulmonary disease. Gibney RT, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep;80(3):300–3
Fiberoptic bronchoscopic laser photoradiation for tumor localization in lung cancer. Hayata Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):10–4
Isolated pleural effusion in small cell lung carcinoma: favorable prognosis. A review of the Southwest Oncology Group experience. Livingston RB, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb; 81(2):208–11
Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy and percutaneous needle lung aspiration for evaluating the solitary pulmonary nodule. Wallace JM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):665–71
Use of sandwich enzyme immunoassay with glass beads to detect lung cancer CEA and AFP. Zhao JQ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Nov;94(11):779–84
Human pulmonary dirofilariasis mimicking metastatic disease. Caravelli JF, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(2):88–90
Natural history of lung cancer. Cohen MH. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):229–41 (128 ref.)
Pulmonary nodules: solitary and multiple. Lillington GA. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):361–7
Techniques for diagnosing lung cancer. A critical review. Loke J, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):321–9 (61 ref.)
The cavitary lung enigma. Cuasay RS, et al. **Clin Notes Respir Dis** 1982 Summer;21(1):15–6
Thin needle aspiration biopsy in a service hospital. Preshaw LE, et al. **Colo Med** 1981 Mar;78(3):70–3
Lung cancer: a persistent challenge. Matthay RA, et al. **Geriatrics** 1982 Feb;37(2):109–12, 117, 123–4 passim
Clara cell carcinoma of the lung. Zolliker AS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug;12(8):748–50
Small bowel metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma. Wiedemer H, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Oct;160(4):228–30
Fine needle aspiration biopsy of lung lesions. Dhand R, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):14–9
Criteria for the diagnosis of asbestosis and considerations in the attribution of lung cancer and mesothelioma to asbestos exposure. Prepared by the Medical Advisory Panel to the Asbestos International Association. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982 Feb;49(3–4):357–61
Clinical and immunological study of 150 cases of adenocarcinoma of the lung. Pezzuoli G, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Jul–Sep;66(3):221–6
Fibreoptic bronchoscopy: an analysis of 400 cases. Power

J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):108–11
Intrathoracic liposarcoma: abnormal regional xenon-133 V/Q study. Spindel E, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun; 33(2):116–8
Mediastinoscopy for diagnosis and staging of lung disease. Thieman KC, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1982 May;72(5):193–5
Early and late detection of cancer in metropolitan Atlanta. Knutsen P, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Oct;70(10):753–5
Oat cell carcinoma–the importance of the team approach. West JT. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Dec;70(12):895–7
Diagnosis of lung cancer by transbronchial lung biopsy and a comparison between this method with the sputum and bronchial washing cytology in Ramathibodi hospital. Srivannaboon S. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Oct;64(10):492–7
Bilateral synchronous primary lung cancer. Goldshlack J, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 Oct;78(11):751–3
Leiomyoma of the lung: a case report. Defore WW Jr, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1981 Mar;22(3):49–50
Ventilation–perfusion mismatch due to obstruction of pulmonary vein. Mendelson DS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;22(12):1062–3
Pericardial effusion as first evidence of malignancy in bronchogenic carcinoma. Sulkes A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;20(2):71–4
Relative accuracy of diagnostic method in bronchogenic carcinoma. Vyas JJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep;21(1):45–8
Exploratory thoracotomy on a patient with previous malignancy—'metastasis' or 'new primary' or 'unrelated lesion'. Vyas JJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(3):281–6
Carcinoembryonic antigen. A useful monitor of therapy of small cell lung cancer. Goslin RH, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2173–6
Serum neuron-specific enolase: a marker for disease extent and response to therapy of small-cell lung cancer. Carney DN, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):583–5
Persistent haemoptysis from malignant mesothelioma. Masange JC. **Med J Zambia** 1980 Oct–Nov;14(6):114–6
Experience with carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) as a tumor marker. Perlin E. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):549–51
Sputum for cytologic diagnosis of lung cancer [letter] Frost JK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 14;306(2):109–10
Malignant pleural mesothelioma: difficulties in diagnosis. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **NC Med J** 1982 Feb;43(2):118–9
Pleural and parenchymal pulmonary endometriosis. Foster DC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):552–6
Early diagnosis of lung cancer. Fontana RS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:33–40
Early detection and localization of lung tumors in high risk groups. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:1–190
Fluorescence fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of early stage lung cancer. Hayata Y, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:121–30
Hematoporphyrin derivative as a tumor marker in the detection and localization of pulmonary malignancy. King EG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:90–6
Bronchoscopic localization of radiologically occult cancer. Marsh B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:87–9
Sputum cytology and asbestos exposure: a preliminary report. Simard A, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:147–52
Cytology of postbronchoscopically collected sputum samples and its diagnostic value. Castella J, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(2):116–21
Bilateral hilar enlargement as a presenting sign of multiple primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Sills M, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):71–3
Sixty-three year old Caucasian female with cough and persistent pulmonary infiltrate. Anderson PL, et al. **SD J Med** 1982 Apr;35(4):5–9
Time and place for sputum cytology in the diagnosis of lung cancer. Hartveit F. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):299–302
Vacuolated epithelial lesion in lung. Clayton F, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;2(3):303–7
Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy and fluoroscopically guided transbronchial biopsy in the management of solitary pulmonary nodules. Fletcher EC, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Jun;136(6):477–83
[Symposium: differential diagnosis of solitary lung lesion with diameter under three centimeters (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):235–9 **(Chi)**
[Clinical analysis of 49 cases of bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma (author's transl)] Xia XX. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):139–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Early detection and diagnosis of lung cancer (author's transl)] Yin BY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):240–3 **(Chi)**
[Detection, location and treatment of occult lung cancer—an analysis of 30 cases (author's transl)] Zhao BH. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Diagnostic significance of transbronchial lung biopsy via fiberoptic bronchoscope with X-ray TV guidance for peripheral lung cancer (author's transl)] Wang X. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;62(4):200–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The clinical symptoms of lung cancer and an analysis of the causes of misdiagnosis (author's transl)] Wu HZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Nov;19(6):419–21 **(Chi)**
[The solitary pulmonary nodule (author's transl)] Chen MF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):830–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Endobronchial and intrapulmonary lipomatous tumours (author's transl)] Dobiáš J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Aug 20; 120(33):980–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Acoustico-facial syndrome due to bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Martin H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(4–5):225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of pulmonary angioma] Benomar M, et al. **Maroc Med** 1980 Dec;2(4):471–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Screening for pulmonary cancer: general considerations and recent data from the literature] Vauclair R, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 May;111(5):457–62, 467–8 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Theses for the diagnosis of lung cancer] Barschuk AS, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982;52(1):83–6 **(Ger)**
[Early detection of lung cancer. Possibilities—limits—organization] Wilde J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(8):721–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical and endoscopic diagnosis of bronchogenic cancer] Hamm J. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Current status of radiological and sonographic diagnosis of lung neoplasms] Thelen M. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 5; 33(9):307–9 **(Ger)**
[The role of cytology in the diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma (author's transl)] Fischnaller M. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Apr;36(4):196–7 **(Ger)**
[Bronchogenic carcinoma—pathoanatomy. (Studies of 200 resection specimen)] Hartung W, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Apr;36(4):193–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Immunological diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma (author's transl)] Schlipköter HW, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Apr;36(4):198–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mathematical model as a diagnostic decision support at malignancy judgement pulmonary processes (author's transl)] Herlbauer R. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Jan; 23(1):34–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Central nervous system metastases in small cell lung cancer] Joss R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 10; 111(2):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Repulsion against smoking– a paradoxical subjective clinical symptom in smokers' pulmonary cancer with central localization (author's transl)] Dobre V. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;156(3):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Behavior of DNCB and tuberculin skin tests in relation to the various histological types of pulmonary cancer] Soresi V, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Jul 31;60(3):216–21 **(Ita)**
[Case study of lung cancer due to chromates diagnosed through cytologic examination of the sputum without x-rays evidence (author's transl)] Rivolta G, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the lung] Binda R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 31;37(6):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Symptomatology and the resectability of bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Cicconetti F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 30;36(22):1483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Biopsy of the bone marrow as a diagnostic procedure in bronchogenic carcinoma] Agosti E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 32;72(42):2817–22 **(Ita)**
[Importance of bone biopsies in the diagnosis of cancer metastases] Bobbio Pallavicini E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 29;72(37):2473–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Is it possible to improve the prognosis of bronchial carcinoma? What is the role of radiodiagnosis? Considerations and proposals] Marano P. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):1–3 **(Ita)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis suspected of lung cancer: a clinical study on seven operated cases (author's transl)] Hara H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1982 Apr;57(4):251–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of small-cell carcinoma misdiagnosed as lung tuberculosis in consequence of shadow regression during initial administration of rifampicin (author's transl)] Hirata S. **Kekkaku** 1981 May;56(5):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical conference at the Institute of Pulmonary Cancer Research, School of Medicine, University of Chiba. 1. Preoperative evaluation of pulmonary cancer of the right hilus invading the lower trachea] **Kyobu Geka** 1981 May; 34(5):404–7 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical conference at the Department of Surgery, Research Institute for Tuberculosis and Cancer, Tohoku University. 2. Case of pulmonary cystoma with diagnostic difficulty] **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Oct;34(10):814–7 **(Jpn)**
[Clinicopathological conference at the Surgery Department, Tokyo Medical College. 1. Diagnosis and surgery of lung cancer with pleural thickening in an aged] **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(1):78–81 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical conference at the Department of Surgery, Tokyo Medical College. 2. Case of lung cancer in the early stage] **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(2):160–3 **(Jpn)**
[Needle biopsy in benign lung disease (author's transl)] Oiwa T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 18(11):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Ultrasonic application and its usefulness in ultrasonographic diagnosis, ultrasonically guided needle biopsy and ultrasonic angiography of chest diseases (except breast and heart diseases) (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):223–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of the causes delaying the diagnosis of lung cancer] Krochmal M. **Nowotwory** 1981 Jul–Dec; 31(3–4):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Possibilities of fiberoptic bronchoscopy and bronchial catheterization by the Friedel's method in the diagnosis of peripheral lung cancer] Sosnowski W, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981;49(10):715–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Lung cancer clinically simulating esophageal cancer] Jonecko A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct–Dec; 34(20–24):1737–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis of bronchopulmonary cancer by cytological examination of the sputum. Cytohistological evaluation] Diaconiță G, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1980 Oct–Dec; 29(4):193–200 (20 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Pulmonary gas exchange during diagnostic fibrobronchoscopy in lung cancer patients] Shalaev SA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May–Jun;(3):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and the surgical treatment results of lung cancer in the pulmonary surgery department of a noncancer hospital] Gorovenko GG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):1–4 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis of primary lung cancer] Mikhailov FA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):86–95 **(Rus)**
[Fiber bronchoscopic and x-ray studies in the diagnosis of cancer recurrences in the bronchial stump] Poddubnyĭ BK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):24–6 **(Rus)**
[Properties of the peripheral blood neutrophils in chronic nonspecific lung diseases and lung cancer] Pilieva EV. **Lab Delo** 1981;(10):589–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cytological diagnosis of lung hamartomas] Tikhomirova EE, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Pulmonary neurinoma] Atabekov RR. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):73–4 **(Rus)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis of spherical formations in the lungs] Koriakin VA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Early detection of tuberculosis and nontuberculous lung diseases] Nikolaev IS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Tuberculosis and peripheral cancer of the lung located in one bronchopulmonary segment] Zhingel' IP. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prospects for the early diagnosis and treatment of lung cancer] Peterson BE, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):87–91 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of hamartochondroma of the lung] Klimenko VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov;127(11):8–13 **(Rus)**
[Bronchoscopic diagnosis of central lung cancer] Gersin VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Current diagnostic methods in lung cancer] Pankov AK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):33–7 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Modern cytological diagnosis of lung cancer] Puchkov IuG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):37–9 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture of secondary tumorous lesions of the heart in lung cancer and other malignant neoplasms] Kulik AE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec;(12):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Brain lesion in lung cancer] Martynov IuS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(11):1601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hodgkin's disease terminating in pulmonary carcinoma] Malešević M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1981;35(4):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[The importance of cytological examination of the material taken during fiberbronchoscopy in the diagnostics of pulmonary carcinoma (author's transl)] Mermolja M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Apr–Sep;33(2–3):142–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[So-called hamartomas of the lung] Rivas Martín J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Early diagnosis of lung cancer] Varela Simó G, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1981 Dec;25(4):53–7 **(Spa)**
[Various aspects of the diagnosis of lung cancer (review of our experience)] Senra Varela A, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Nov–Dec; 53(11–12):1579–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of 13-CIS retinoids on premalignant and malignant cells of lung origin. Saccomanno G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):78–85
A phase II trail of vindesine in patients with refractory small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Fuks JZ, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):49–52
Hexamethylmelamine as a single agent in the treatment of small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Goldsweig HG, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;5(3):267–72
Phase II trial of VP-16-213 in non-small-cell lung cancer. Itri LM, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):45–7
Phase II trials of methylglyoxal-bis (guanylhydrazone). Kelsen DP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr;5(2):221–5
Cancer patient accessions into clinical trials: a pilot investigation into some patient and physician determinants of entry. McCusker J, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr; 5(2):227–36

Vindesine in bronchogenic carcinoma: a phase II trial. Vogelzang NJ, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):41–4
Cisplatin and vindesine combination chemotherapy for advanced carcinoma of the lung: A randomized trial investigating two dosage schedules. Gralla RJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Oct;95(4):414–20
Metastatic growth of 3-Lewis lung carcinoma in mice treated with alkyl-lysophospholipids and lysophospholipid-induced peritoneal macrophages. Berdel WE, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):397–402
The influence of zinc status on the anti-Lewis lung tumour activity of cisplatin and gallium. Capel ID, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(5):269–73
A comparison of the response of human lung carcinoma xenografts to vindesine and vincristine. Evans BD, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):466–8
Phase-specific cytotoxicity in vivo of hydroxyurea on murine fibrosarcoma pulmonary nodules. Grdina DJ. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):438–46
Experimental combination and single-agent chemotherapy in human lung-tumour xenografts. Shorthouse AJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):35–44
Small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. The Cancer and Leukemia Group B Experience. Chahinian AP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):79–82
Combination of surgery and polychemotherapy for cure in early small-cell bronchial carcinoma. Karrer K, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):94–7
Ectopic adrenocorticotrophic (ACTH) syndrome and small cell carcinoma of the lung–assessment of clinical implications in patients on combination chemotherapy. Abeloff MD, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1082–7
Alternating non-cross-resistant combination chemotherapy for small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. Aroney RS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2449–54
Erythroleukemia and other hematologic complications of intensive therapy in long-term survivors of small cell lung cancer. Bradley EC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):221–3
Benefits of polychemotherapy in advanced non-small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Cormier Y, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):845–9
Doxorubicin-hexamethylmelamine therapy of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Dara P, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):1944–6
Extensive disease small cell carcinoma of the lung: trial of non-cross resistant chemotherapy and consolidation radiotherapy. Dillman RO, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15; 49(10):2003–8
Phase III study of CCNU, cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, vincristine, and VP-16 in small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Ettinger DS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1544–54
Phase II studies of methyl glyoxal bis-guanylhydrazone (NSC 32946) in carcinoma of the colon and lung. Killen JY, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1258–61
Multifocal relapse after concurrent chemotherapy and radiotherapy of small cell lung cancer. Kreisman H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):873–6
Evaluation of alternating chemotherapy and sites and extent of disease in extensive small cell lung cancer. Lininger TR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2147–53
Acute leukemia following intensive therapy for small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Markman M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):672–5
Four-drug combination chemotherapy in advanced lung cancer: methotrexate, doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide and CCNU. Milstein D, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2358–63
Thoracic and elective brain irradiation with concomitant or delayed multiagent chemotherapy in the treatment of localized small cell carcinoma of the lung: a randomized prospective study by the Southeastern Cancer Study Group. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2407–13
Platinum-based combination chemotherapy in non-small cell lung carcinoma. Takita H, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1; 48(7):1528–30
Possible enhancement of vincristine neuropathy by VP-16. Thant M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):859–64
Intermittent high-dose cyclophosphamide with and without prednisolone: a study of the relationships between toxicity, response and survival in metastatic lung cancer. Thatcher N, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1051–6
Efficacy study of intensive cis-platin therapy in advanced non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Vogl SE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):24–6
Doxorubicin, Cyclophosphamide and VP16-213 (ACE) in the treatment of small cell lung cancer. Aisner J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):187–93
Phase II trial of VP16-213 in non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). Chapman R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):205–7
A phase II clinical study of mAMSA in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Dady PJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):195–6
Cyclophosphamide and dimethylsulfoxide in the treatment of squamous carcinoma of the lung. Therapeutic efficacy, toxicity, and pharmacokinetics. Fuks JZ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):117–20
Chemotherapy combination with cyclophosphamide (CTX) adriamycin (ADM), vincristine (VCR), and VP16-213 in small cell carcinoma of the lung (SCCL). Gracia JM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):199–201
VP16-213 combined with cis-platinum (CDDP) in the treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung (SCLC). Madrigal PA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 7(2–3):203–4
VP16-213 and cyclophosphamide in non oat cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Morasca L, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):209–10
Vincristine, Adriamycin, cyclophosphamide, and etoposide (VP16-213) in small-cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. von Eyben FE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 7(2–3):195–7
Phase II trial of methylglyoxal-bis-(guanylhydrazone) in non-small-cell lung cancer. Chapman R, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):389–91
An evaluation of low-dose cisplatin as part of combined modality therapy of limited small cell lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):267–71
Thoracic radiation therapy and Adriamycin/cisplatin-containing chemotherapy for locally advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):381–8
Phase II evaluation of metoprine in patients with non-small-cell lung carcinoma. Lynch GR, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):273–6
A phase II trial of m-AMSA in patients with small-cell lung cancer. Natale RB, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter; 4(4):393–5
Chlorozotocin (DCNU)--induced pulmonary toxicity. Sordillo EM, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter; 4(4):397–9
Drug activity and therapeutic synergism in cancer treatment. Carter WH Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):2963–71
Antiproliferative action of a novel fluorinated uridine analog, 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine, measured in vitro and in vivo on four different murine tumor lines. Hartmann HR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2412–5
Treatment of small-cell carcinoma of the lung monitored by sequential flow cytometric DNA analysis. Vindeløv LL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2499–505
Immunosuppressive properties and circulating life of Achromobacter glutaminase-asparaginase covalently attached to polyethylene glycol in man. Abuchowski A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):1077–81
Commentary: current status of chemotherapy for non-small cell lung cancer. Aisner J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):979–86
Combination chemotherapy for small cell carcinoma of the lung: continuous versus alternating non-cross-resistant combinations. Aisner J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb; 66(2):221–30
High-dose cisplatin for lung cancer. Bhuchar VK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):375–6
Phase II study of doxorubicin and mitomycin in non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Coates AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):177–8
Phase II study of cisplatin, maytansine, and chlorozotocin in small cell lung carcinoma (EST 2578). Creech RH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1417–9
Combination cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin (CAP) chemotherapy for extensive non-small cell carcinomas of the lung. Davis S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):955–8
Combination chemotherapy for bronchogenic carcinoma with doxorubicin, BCNU, and cyclophosphamide (ABC): a pilot study of the Southeastern Cancer Study Group. Denes AE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):199–200
Phase II study on DON in patients with previously treated advanced lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1665–6
Evaluation of an intermittent schedule of mitolactol in advanced non-small cell lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):1099–1101
Cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin in the treatment of non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Evans WK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec; 65(11–12):947–54
Tumor size, response rate, and prognosis in small cell carcinoma of the bronchus treated by combination chemotherapy. Harper PG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):463–70
Lack of efficacy of high-dose methotrexate by 30-hour infusion in patients with progressive small cell carcinoma of the lung. Ihde DC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May; 66(5):1223–5
Cisplatin, doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, and vindesine combination chemotherapy for non-small cell lung cancer. Kelsen D, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):247–51
Cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin in the treatment of advanced non-small cell lung cancer. Knost JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):941–5
Immediate versus postponed combination chemotherapy (CAMP) for unresectable non-small cell lung cancer: a randomized trial. Lad TE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):973–8
Phase II trial of cisplatin in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Levenson RM Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct; 65(9–10):905–7
Vindesine (VDS) monochemotherapy for non-small cell lung cancer: a report of 45 cases. Luedke SL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1409–11
Prognostic factors in small cell carcinoma of the lung: a cancer and leukemia group B study. Maurer LH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct;65(9–10):767–74
Extensive adenocarcinoma and large cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the lung treated with 5-FU, vindesine, and mitomycin (FEMi): a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Miller TP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):553–6
Vindesine in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma, and large cell carcinoma of the lung. Osterlind K, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):305–9
Phase II study of procarbazine in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Pedersen AG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb; 66(2):273–5
CCNU, vincristine, methotrexate, and procarbazine treatment of relapsed small cell lung carcinoma. Poplin EA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1557–9
Bleomycin, cisplatin, vincristine, and methotrexate in advanced non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Rosenthal CJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):205–6
Chemotherapy for metastatic non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma: EST 2575, generation III, HAM versus CAMP. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec; 65(11–12):959–63
Chemotherapy for inoperable, non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma: EST 2575, generation II. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):965–72
Randomized phase II comparison of methotrexate with or without L-asparaginase in non-small cell cancer of the lung. Rudnick SA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):541–4
Phase II study of divided-dose vinblastine in non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Schulman P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):171–2
Methotrexate in the chemotherapy of lung cancer. Smyth JF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:161–3
Cisplatin combination chemotherapy in non-oat cell carcinoma of the lung. Vincent RG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):197–8
Leukemia occurring after treatment of small cell lung cancer [letter] Vogelzang NJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug; 66(8):1683–4
High-dose doxorubicin: an exploration of the dose-response curve in human neoplasia. Wheeler RH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):493–8
Chemotherapy of small cell carcinoma of the lung: comparison of a cyclic alternative combination with simultaneous combinations of four and seven agents. Alberto P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 17(9):1027–33
Role of pulmonary function tests in the prevention of bleomycin pulmonary toxicity during chemotherapy for metastatic testicular teratoma. Lucraft HH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):133–9
Protective effect of N-acetylcysteine on the urotoxicity produced by oxazaphosphorine without interference with anticancer activity [letter] Morgan LR, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):113–4
Long-term survival five years or more after combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy for small cell lung carcinoma. Smith IE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1249–53
Ureido-ethyl-imidazolines active against autochtonous diethylnitrosamine-induced epidermoid, papillary and adenocarcinomatous tumors of the respiratory tract of Syrian hamsters and against human bronchogenic carcinomas in nu/nu mice. Marxer A, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1123–31
Preferential action of liposome-entrapped 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea on lung metastasis of Lewis lung carcinoma as compared with the free drug. Inaba M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):341–5
New drug found active against lung cancers. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16;56(12):38
The bioavailability of oral and intravenous ifosfamide in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. McNiel NO, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Nov;19(11):490–3
Recent studies on antibiotics and small molecular immunomodulators with potential usefulness in treating lung cancer: Part I - Antitumor antibiotics and their derivatives. Umezawa H. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan;20(1):12–8
Recent studies on antibiotics and small molecular immunomodulators with potential usefulness in treating lung cancer: Part II - Small molecular weight immunomodulators produced by microorganisms. Umezawa H. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jan; 20(1):19–23
The value of combining the radiosensitizer misonidazole with cyclophosphamide in treating the murine Lewis lung tumor. Pedersen JE, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3–4):651–3
The response of mouse lung tumors to combinations of CCNU and misonidazole. Siemann DW. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3–4):627–30
Enhancement of cytotoxic drugs by misonidazole (MISO) in Lewis lung tumors of different sizes, and mouse bone marrow. Spooner D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3–4):643–6
2-beta-D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide, a novel potential antitumor agent for lung tumors and metastases. Robins RK, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Feb;25(2):107–8
Diamminodichloroplatinum combination chemotherapy in non-oat cell carcinoma of the lung. Vincent RG, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;19(1):48–51
In vitro assessment of antineoplastic therapy. New indication

for thoracotomy? Kaiser LR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Oct;82(4):538–41

Perirectal infections in patients with small cell lung cancer. Earle MF, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 27;246(21):2464–6

Endoscopic management of lung cancer with hematoporphyrin derivative phototherapy. Cortese DA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Sep;57(9):543–7

Treatment of small cell lung cancer: intensive remission induction, radiation therapy, and maintenance chemotherapy. Bezwoda WR, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):377–83

Chemotherapy of pulmonary blastoma: a case report and review of the literature. Kummet TD, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):27–33

Myocardial injury immediately following adriamycin administration. Oster MW, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981; 9(5):463–5

Chemotherapy of metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Reynolds RD, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov;146(11):767–70

Tamoxifen for lymphangioleiomyomatosis [letter] Tomasian A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 25;306(12):745–6

Sequential combination of vincristine, adriamycin and cyclophosphamide (VAC), and radiotherapy in advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. Wils JA, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982;25(2):43–6

13-cis retinoic acid and murine pulmonary adenomas: a preliminary report. Frasca JM, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981; 3(2):72–4

Control of tumor growth and metastasis with prostacyclin and thromboxane synthetase inhibitors: evidence for a new antitumor and antimetastatic agent (BAY g 6575). Honn KV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;89:295–331

Antimetastatic action of RX-RA 69, a new potent PDE-inhibitor in the Lewis lung carcinoma of the mouse. Lichtner R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;89:131–41

Treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung with methotrexate, doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, and lomustine: a community-based study. Muscato JJ, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Nov;74(11):1309–12

Oral VP-16-213 in advanced bronchogenic carcinoma and toxic effects when combined with methotrexate. Anderson G, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):462–4

Oral VP-16-213 in advanced bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Cantwell B. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):719–20

Pilot study of intravenous ifosfamide plus oral acetylcysteine in the treatment of non-small cell lung cancer. Saiers JH, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981;23(Suppl 1):12–4

Chemotherapy of non-small cell lung cancer: clinical trials at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Gralla RJ, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):667–73

Treatment of patients with small-cell lung cancer at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, 1974–1979. Wittes RE, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):689–94

Chemotherapy of lung cancer. Papac RJ. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Jul-Aug;54(4):283–92

[Sequential chemotherapy and radiotherapy modalities in small cell lung carcinoma. Preliminary results] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):98–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Drug induced pulmonary disease. Diffuse interstitial pneumonitis during chemoradiotherapy for small cell carcinoma of the lung. Two cases (author's transl)] Riou R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1982;38(1):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pro and con: small cell bronchial cancer – surgery or chemotherapy as the primary treatment. Arguments for primary chemotherapy] Seeber S. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Nov;22(11):653–5 (Ger)

[Treatment and prognosis of superior vena caval syndrome in small-cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] Joss R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15; 59(8):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of bronchogenic cancer (author's transl)] Schmidt CG. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ifosfamide versus ifosfamide + CCNU in the treatment of inoperable small cell carcinoma of the lung. A clinical study] Kokron O, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Apr;5(2):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytostatic treatment of inoperable and after care of operable bronchial cancer] Niederle N, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jul;36(7):305–11 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of non-small-cell bronchial cancer with a combination of Cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) and VP 16-213] Joss R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 5;111(36):1331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of recurrence of small-cell lung cancer by adjuvant polychemotherapy (author's transl)] Karrer K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 2;94(7):159–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polychemotherapy for advanced epidermoid cell lung cancer (author's transl)] Kokron O. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 8;94(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical study of the secondary toxicity, effective responses and survival time in the treatment of primary non-microcytic (NSCLC) carcinoma of the lung with various polychemotherapy regimens] Carminati F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):221–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical experience with a natural high-titer cortical extract in the field of pneumonology] Moreo G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):239–56 (Ita)

[Long-term bronchial arterial infusion chemotherapy (author's transl)] Okamoto N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 29(10):1549–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lung cancer: problems in the treatment of advanced lung cancer (author's transl)] Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep;18(9):572–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The direct injection of several anti-cancer drugs into the primary lung cancer lesion through a fiberoptic bronchoscope (author's transl)] Wagai F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;20(2):170–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of treatment of undifferentiated lung cancer with vincristine combined with cyclophosphamide] Krawczyk K, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;30(4):319–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Levamisole as an immunostimulant in primary lung cancer] Krzyśko R, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan;49(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Adjuvant chemotherapy with carminomycin and bleomycetin after radical surgery for squamous cell carcinoma of the lung (preliminary communication)] Garin AM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):202–5 (Rus)

[Effect of chemo- and radiotherapy on the growth of human strains of respiratory and excretory organ tumors transplanted in athymic mice] Revazova ES. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative polychemotherapy of glandular lung cancer in association with preparations that increase the antiblastic action of the drugs] Ganul VL, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct; (10):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polyamines in the evaluation of the effectiveness of cancer patient treatment] Bassalyk LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(3):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemotherapy principles in lung cancer] Chirvina ED, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):45–8 (17 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of preparations increasing the antiblastic action of antitumor substances on the results of postoperative chemotherapy in lung cancer] Mantsurov NE. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Apr;(4):88–91 (Rus)

[Chemotherapy of bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Debevec M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec; 33(4):238–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Chemotherapy of bronchial cancer: promise or reality?] Kleinman S. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Sep;109(9):885–6 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Transmembrane orientation of palmitoyl-CoA: lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase in microsomes isolated from an alveolar type II cell adenoma and rat liver. Renooij W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23; 666(3):468–74

Enzyme pathology and the histologic categorization of human lung tumors: the continuum of quantitative biochemical indices of neoplasticity. Greengard O, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):460–7

Amylase-producing lung cancer: case report and review of the literature. Katayama S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2499–502

Reassessment of the relationship between aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and lung cancer. McLemore TL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1438–43

Neuron specific enolase in human small cell carcinoma cultures. Marangos PJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Jan; 15(1):67–71

Unexplained increase in serum creatine kinase isoenzyme MB activity in a lung cancer patient. Goffman T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2068–9

Activation of renin in an anaplastic pulmonary adenocarcinoma. Soubrier F, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):299s–301s

Salivary-type hyperamylasemia in primary lung cancer: observation of a possible precursor of the salivary-type isoamylase. Maeda M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):123–8

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and its components in human lung microsomes. Watanabe M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):806–10

Differentiation of macrophages from Lewis lung carcinoma tumour cells in tissue sections by their alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterase activity. Brown R, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):975–81

Structural study of the sugar chains of alpha-amylases produced ectopically in tumors. Yamashita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1281–9

Urokinase-like plasminogen activators of unusually high molecular weight secreted by a cell line derived from a human lung cancer case. Harvey S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5645–51

Biochemical and immunological characterization of ectopic tumoral renin. Soubrier F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):139–44

Serum acid phosphatase activities in patients with lung cancer: a biochemical and immunohistochemical analysis of 25 cases. Mortimer G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep; 34(9):958–62

[Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin in lung cancer] Biesiekierska-Chańko I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 27; 36(30):1139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Air pollution as a risk factor in lung cancer. Vena JE. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul;116(1):42–56

Asbestos workers and lung cancer [letter] Kristein MM. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec;71(12):1409

The biological effects of mineral fibres. Davis JM. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1981;24(2):227–34 (29 ref.)

Ankylosing spondylitis and adenocarcinoma of the lung. Ahern MJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Jun;41(3):292–4

Mutagenic and tumourigenic properties of the spores of Aspergillus clavatus. Blyth W, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan; 45(1):105–17

Biological effects of tremolite. Wagner JC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):352–60

Non-smoking wives of heavy smokers have a higher risk of lung cancer [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 28; 283(6304):1464–6

Dose local x-irradiation of a tumor increase the incidence of metastases? Baker D, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2394–8

Genetic/epidemiological findings in a study of smoking-associated tumors. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Jun;6(2):163–9

Proliferative and morphological changes in the pulmonary epithelium of the Syrian golden hamster during carcinogenesis initiated by 210Po alpha alpha-radiation. Shami SG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1405–11

Lung cancer among Navajo uranium miners. Gottlieb LS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):449–52

The epidemiology and etiology of lung cancer. Frank AL. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):219–28 (84 ref.)

Lung cancer and occupational lung disease. Weiss W. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):289–300 (65 ref.)

Pathogenesis of lung cancer. Auerbach O. **Compr Ther** 1981 Dec;7(12):11–21

Mechanisms of asbestos carcinogenesis. Mossman BT, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):269–80 (38 ref.)

Smoking and lung cancer – now. Huhti E. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Jun;62(3):147–9

Health effects of radon from coal burning. Cohen BL. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):725–7

Development of lesions in Syrian golden hamsters following exposure to radon daughters and uranium ore dust. Cross FT, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):135–53

Carcinogenic effects of radon daughters, uranium ore dust and cigarette smoke in beagle dogs. Cross FT, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan;42(1):33–52

A possible association between lung cancer and phosphate mining and processing. Fleischer RL. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):171–5

On the application of epidemiologic methods to the study of radon and lung cancer [letter] Lanes SF. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):733–5

Inhalation carcinogenesis of repeated exposures to high-fired 239PuO2 in rats. Sanders CL, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Oct; 41(4):629–44

Future incidence of lung cancer: forecasts based on hypothetical changes in the smoking habits of males. Hakulinen T, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Sep;10(3):233–40

Pulmonary tumours in Syrian hamsters following inhalation of 239PuO2. Thomas RG, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):605–11

Malignant mesothelioma: an occupation disease [clinical conference] Gladfelter T. **J Fam Pract** 1982 May;14(5):827, 830–2, 837, passim

Life change and lung cancer. Lehrer S. **J Human Stress** 1981 Dec;7(4):7–11

Lung cancer in women. A twenty-five year review. Mayo P, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 May;80(5):275–7

Fiber carcinogenesis: epidemiologic observations and the Stanton hypothesis. Harington JS. **JNCI** 1981 Nov; 67(5):977–89 (61 ref.)

Fibrous zeolites and endemic mesothelioma in Cappadocia, Turkey. Lilis R. **JOM** 1981 Aug;23(8):548–50

Primary pulmonary sarcomas: etiology, clinical assessment and prognosis with a comparison to pulmonary carcinomas--a review of 41 cases and 394 other cases of the literature. Gebauer C. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(2):148–59 (64 ref.)

Lung cancer in butchers [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6; 1(8271):561

Lung cancer and radon in dwellings [letter] Axelson O, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):995–6

Lung cancer in butchers [letter] Fox AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):165–6

Passive smoking and lung cancer [letter] Stock SL. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1014–5

Smoking, lung cancer and hypothesis testing. Burch PR. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Dec;7(12):1461–70

gamma-Ray induced lung adenocarcinoma in the mouse. Rosen P. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Mar;8(3):297–301

Lung cancer as a complication of prolonged survival in patients with lymphoma. Konits PH, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):331–8

Radioactivity in cigarette smoke [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):309–13

Risk of radon [letter] Fleisher RL. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23; 293(5829):180

Synergetic effects of cigarette smoking, systolic blood pressure, and psychosocial risk factors for lung cancer, cardiac infarct and apoplexy cerebri. Grossarth-Maticek R. **Psychother Psychosom** 1980;34(4):267–72

Cellular lung dosimetry for inhaled radon decay products as a base for radiation-induced lung cancer risk assessment. I. Calculation of mean cellular doses. Hofmann W. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):95–112

Cellular lung dosimetry for inhaled radon decay products as a base for radiation-induced lung cancer risk assessment. II. Microdosimetric calculations. Hofmann W. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):113–22

Lung carcinogenesis during in vivo cigarette smoking and radon daughter exposure in rats. Chameaud J, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:11–20

Asbestos carcinogenesis: asbestos interactions and epithelial lesions in cultured human tracheobronchial tissues and cells. Haugen A, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 82:32–42

The contribution of uranium miners to lung cancer histogenesis. Saccomanno G. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:43–52

Asbestos-related neoplasms. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 8(3):241–346

Asbestos-related neoplasms. Introduction. Aisner J, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):241–2

[Experimental studies of lung adenocarcinoma in mice induced by corn flour inoculated with Aspergillus flavus (author's transl)] Wang FR, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The relationship between smoking and lung cancer---analysis of clinical data (author's transl)] Huang GJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;61(10):636–7 **(Chi)**

[Investigation of the radioactive etiological factors of lung cancer among miners (author's transl)] Zhang JY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3(2):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Malignant pulmonary neoplasm and inhalation radiation exposure (author's transl)] Sevc J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Dec 3;120(48):1440–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Multifocal pulmonary bilharzioma due to Schistosoma mansoni] Besson A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 27;112(13):454–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Exposure to tobacco tars and risk of lung cancer in smokers] Vutuc C. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jan 28;100(4):109, 112–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lung-scar cancer after grenade fragment injury. Clinico-pathologic and medicolegal aspects] Stambolis C, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 5;33(5):177–81 **(Ger)**

[Sick by passive smoking?] Lehnert G. **MMW** 1981 Oct 2; 123(40):1485–8 **(Ger)**

[Lung cancer in men under 40. Results of a case and control study on the significance of tobacco consumption] Vutuc C, et al. **MMW** 1982 Feb 5;124(5):101–2 **(Ger)**

[Tobacco condensate exposure and occupational history in female lung cancer patients] Vutuc C, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Aug;4(4):184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary hemangiopericytoma after radiotherapy of a bilateral mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Ries G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 May;158(5):285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Attempt at a statistical demonstration of the 'carcinogenetic' role of cigarette smoke on the basis of results of an epidemiologic study of 2015 cases of pulmonary tumors hospitalized in Florence] Crisci C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 22;73(36):2357–8 **(Ita)**

[The components of tobacco smoke: does there exist a less toxic cigarette?] Cuckle HS. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 22; 73(36):2397–404 **(Ita)**

[Smoke and oncogenesis] Gravella E. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 22;73(36):2349–56 **(Ita)**

[Bronchogenic carcinoma in a tuberculosis ward (author's transl)] Nakamura K, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Aug;56(8):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchogenic adenocarcinoma in a patient with desquamative interstitial pneumonia (author's transl)] Shirakusa T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Oct; 26(10):1059–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase level as a possible risk indicator of susceptibility to lung cancer] Sawicki J. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1;34(11):941–5 (58 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Modern concepts of the etiology and pathogenesis of lung cancer] Chaklin AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):3–9 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Main trends in the experimental study of lung tumors] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):18–22 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

[A rare type of biological response to inhalation of asbestos dust (multiple lung asbestomas)] Mešič J, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(3):279–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A nonrandom chromosomal abnormality, del *3p*(14–23), in human small cell lung cancer (SCLC). Whang-Peng J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Jun;6(2):119–34

Decreased rate of benzo(a)pyrene-induced sister chromatid exchange in fibroblast cultures from patients with lung cancer. Rüdiger HW, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 102(2):169–75

Sex differences in lung cancer incidence: a genetic model. Fain PR, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1109–12

Transforming genes of human bladder and lung carcinoma cell lines are homologous to the ras genes of Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses. Der CJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3637–40

Specific chromosome defect associated with human small-cell lung cancer; deletion 3p(14–23). Whang-Peng J, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 8;215(4529):181–2

Simultaneous occurrence of pulmonary interstitial fibrosis and alveolar cell carcinoma in one family. Beaumont F, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):252–8

[Lung cancer and hereditary (author's transl)] Gao JS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;61(11):712–4 **(Chi)**

[Host factors in asbestos-associated disease. A study in twins (author's transl)] Charpin D, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981; 9(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HISTORY

Historical notes on lung cancer before and after Graham's successful pneumonectomy in 1933. Brewer LA 3d. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):650–9

[Historical aspects of the Schneeberg lung cancer] Wilde J Jr. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb;76(3):118–20 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Smoking and circulating IgE in bronchial carcinoma. Hällgren R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):269–73

Cellular and humoral factors in host susceptibility to Lewis lung carcinoma. Gundersen S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Apr;89(2):123–32

Immunocomplexes and primary lung cancer. Lenzini L, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Mar-Apr; 9(2):119–22

T-lymphocyte subsets in smoking and lung cancer: Analysis of monoclonal antibodies and flow cytometry. Ginns LC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):265–9

Role of adherent suppressor cells in the depression of cell-mediated immunity in Hodgkin's disease and lung carcinoma. Thomas Y, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 Mar-Apr;132(2):167–80

Autoantibodies in lung cancer patients demonstrated on fixed tissue culture cells. An immunofluorescent study. Górny MK, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(5):418–23

Monoclonal rheumatoid factor (IgG lambda) its association with amyloid deposits containing lambda light chains. Singh G, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov; 105(11):586–9

Immunohistochemical identification of factor VIII-related antigen in the intravascular bronchioloalveolar tumor of the lung [letter] Weldon-Linne CM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):628–9

Diminished lymphocyte responses to phytohemagglutinin in lung cancer. Hadjipetrou-Kourounakis L, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):357–64

Carcinoembryonic antigen and prognosis after radical surgery for lung cancer: immunocytochemical localization and serum levels. Ford CH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Aug; 44(2):145–53

Serum factors inhibiting E-rosette formation in patients with lung malignancies. Saiz-Garcia F, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(4):346–9

Pseudolymphoma of the lung: lymphoid subsets in the lung mass and in peripheral blood. Feoli F, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2218–22

Secretory-component-producing lung cancer with hypergammaglobulinemia of secretory IgA. Gotoh T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1776–82

Occurrence of anti-retinal ganglion cell antibodies in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung. Kornguth SE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1289–93

Characterization of a human lung tumor-associated antigen and development of a radioimmunoassay. Braatz JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):849–55

Monoclonal antibodies to human lung tumor antigens demonstrated by immunofluorescence and immunoprecipitation. Brenner BG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3187–92

Isolation of lung carcinoma-associated antibodies from immune complexes and production of heterologous antisera. Cronin WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):292–300

Monoclonal antibody against A1 Lewis d antigen produced by the hybridoma immunized with a pulmonary carcinoma. Iwaki Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):409–11

Maleic vinyl ether activation of murine macrophages against lung-metastasizing tumors. Loveless SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3901–6

Monoclonal antibody-defined human lung cell surface protein antigens. Mazauric T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):150–4

Identification and purification of a human lung tumor-associated antigen from a primary lung tumor. Princler GL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):843–8

Prognostic significance of immunological tests in lung cancer. Check IJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):362–9

Inhibition of monocyte complement receptor enhancement by low molecular weight material from human lung cancers. Glass EJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar; 43(3):540–8

Increased circulating T alpha lymphocyte population in bronchogenic and colonic carcinoma. Pucci A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):130–3

Leukocyte adherence inhibition assay in human pulmonary neoplasia. Kotlar HK, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):141–6

Immune anti-tumor response in the preclinical period of lung cancer. Kotlar HK, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;18(3):317–9

Immunoperoxidase staining for carcinoembryonic antigen in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Sehested M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Oct;17(10):1125–31

Inhibition of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) by normal and pathological sera from patients with advanced lung cancer. Fekete B, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981 Dec;14(4):417–23

Methods for production of monoclonal antibodies with specificity for human lung cancer cells. Minna JD, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec;17(12):1058–70

'Assessment of cellular immunity in patients with carcinoma of lung'. Shanker R, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Apr;24(2):83–8

Studies on lung tumours. V. Susceptibility of mice to dimethylnitrosamine-induced tumour formation in relation to H-2 haplotype. Den Engelse L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):199–208

In vivo anti-tumor effects of local adoptive transfer of mouse and human cultured lymphoid cells. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):157–64

Analysis of natural killer activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in healthy volunteers and in patients with primary lung cancer and metastatic pulmonary tumors. Saijo N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982; 102(3):195–214

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in the peripheral blood and pleural effusions of cancer patients. Uchida A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):98–104

A monoclonal IgM lambda macroglobulin with specificity for lacto-N-tetraose in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma. Kabat EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):540–4

Evaluation of different methods for detecting circulating immune complexes. Studies in patients with lung cancer. Füst G, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):259–76

C1q-latex assay for immune complexes. Complexes that react with both C1q and monoclonal rheumatoid factor in lupus erythematosus and lung cancer. Medof ME. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):678–92

Lymphoid cells infiltrating human pulmonary tumors: effect of intralesional BCG injection. Niitsuma M, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):997–1003

Expression of Forssman antigen synthesis and degradation in human lung cancer. Taniguchi N, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep; 67(3):577–83

Patients' immune response to breast and lung carcinoma-associated Thomsen-Friedenreich (T) specificity. Springer GF, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 1;60(3):121–31

Serum beta 2-microglobulin and other 'tumor associated' antigens in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Mordasini C, et al. **Lung** 1982;160(4):187–94

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) measurements as an aid to management of patients with lung cancer treated by radiotherapy. Ahlemann LM, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980; 1(3):143–50

Development of cytotoxic cells during in vitro cultures of pleural effusion lymphocytes from patients with lung cancer. Uchida A, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):201–4

Monoclonal antibodies that demonstrate specificity for several types of human lung cancer. Cuttitta F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4591–5

The alveolar macrophage: immune derangement and asbestos-related malignancy. Kagan E. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):258–67

Circulating immune complexes in patients with lung cancer. Lowe J, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):56–9

Carcinoembryonic antigen in sputum. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May;137(1):111–2

Immune response of regional lymph nodes in patients with lung cancer. Ogawa J, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):259–66

Hybridoma monoclonal antibody: use in defining surface antigens on human lung carcinoma cells. Kasai M, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1942–6

[Comparison of 3H-TdR incorporation and morphologic method in lymphocyte transformation test for immunity in patients suffering from lung cancers (author's transl)] Wang ZX, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Testing the immunological activity of cytosol components from human pulmonary carcinoma by high performance gel chromatography (author's transl)] Jandová A, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981 Oct;83(10):290–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Circulating immunocomplexes in lung neoplasms] Pešek M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tumor-associated antigens in bronchial cancer] Gropp C. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 17;100(23):1100–7 **(Ger)**

[Antibodies against tumor associated antigens of human bronchogenic carcinoma: demonstration by anti-complement immunofluorescence (author's transl)] Schlipköter HW, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981; 174(1-2):105–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum concentration of C3 in primary lung cancer patients] Bariffi F, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 Jul-Aug;35(4):169–74 **(Ita)**

[Possibility of immunostimulation in patients with lung cancer. Study of lymphocyte subpopulations] Battista P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1242–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Correlation between immunologic control and prognosis in colo–rectal and pulmonary tumors] Stipa S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1145–8 **(Ita)**

[Immunoglobulinic fragments of urinary proteins in patients affected by acute pneumonopathies, lung cancer and tuberculosis (author's transl)] Scrobogna S, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):31–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on immunosuppression in the patient with lung cancer: character and function of lymphocytes (author's transl)] Inoue S. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 57(1):87–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell–Mediated immunity in cancer patients with special reference to lung cancer (II) (author's transl)] Kusumoto S. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981; 41(8):792–803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of radiotherapy on the immunocompetence in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma and laryngeal cancer (author's transl)] Oshitani T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(9):873–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the bronchoalveolar lavage fluid from patients with lung cancer (author's transl)] Shiraki R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 20(4):398–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological index changes in the surgical treatment of lung cancer] Kotliarov EV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct; (10):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity indices in lung cancer patients after surgical and combined treatment] Kharchenko VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):33–6 **(Rus)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in lung cancer patients] Afrikian MN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of suppressor lymphocytes in the blood of oncological patients by using a 3–component lymphocyte mixed culture] Govallo VI. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(9):30–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of peripheral lymphocytes in patients with solid malignant tumors] Rumi LS, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981; 41(2):132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Mesothelioma: profile of keratin proteins and carcinoembryonic antigen: an immunoperoxidase study of 20 cases and comparison with pulmonary adenocarcinomas. Corson JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):80–7

Serum zinc levels and urinary zinc excretion in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Effects of tumor resection. Voyatzoglou V, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Sep;144(3):355–8

Conjugation pathways in human bronchial carcinoma cell lines. Gibby EM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15; 30(24):3333–6

Abnormal fatty acid breath tests in cancer patients, with nutritional correlation. Delaney WE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):727–31

Glycosaminoglycans in human lung cancer. Horai T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2016–21

Pharmacokinetics of VP16–213 in Lewis lung carcinoma bearing mice. Colombo T, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):127–31

Effect of heat shock on protein synthesis by normal and malignant human lung cells in tissue culture. Tsukeda H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5188–92

The cellular DNA content and profile of dimethyl nitrosamine induced marine lung tumors in relation to their histopathology. Digernes V. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(3):195–8

Enzymatic formation of 5–fluorouracil from 1–(tetrahydro–2–furanyl)– 5–fluorouracil (tegafur) in human tumor tissues. Kono A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 May;29(5):1486–8

Frequency of abnormalities of cortisol secretion and water metabolism in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung and other malignancies. Trump DL, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):576–80

Production of biochemical marker substances by bronchogenic carcinomas. Merrill WW, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):307–20 (97 ref.)

Enhanced binding of retinoic acid to its cellular binding protein in Lewis lung tumor cytosol by alkaline phosphatase treatment. Gmeiner B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Mar;363(3):337–40

Inter–individual differences in oxidative benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by normal and tumorous surgical lung specimens from 105 lung cancer patients. Sabadie N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):417–25

Multiple forms of immunoreactive beta–endorphin are present in an ectopic adrenocorticotropin–producing tumor but not in normal pituitary or pituitary adenomas. Suda T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):167–71

Neurophysin biosynthesis in vitro in oat cell carcinoma of the lung with ectopic vasopressin production. Yamaji T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1441–9

Disappearance of soft tissue 99mTc diphosphonate activity following radiation therapy. Hill LT. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;73(12):1119–21

Biogenic amine metabolites in human lung tumor cells: histochemical and mass–spectrographic demonstration. Pettengill OS, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 19;30(16):1355–60

Comparison of phospholipid profiles of primary adenocarcinoma in the lung and other organs. Itoh K, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Dec;16(12):876–80

DNA damage and its repair in cultured human alveolar tumor cells treated with benzyl chloride, 4–chloromethylbiphenyl or 4–hydroxymethylbiphenyl. Mirzayans R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;100(1–4):203–6

Peptide receptors in human lung tumor cells in culture: vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) and secretin interaction with the Calu–1 and SW–900 cell lines. Laburthe M, et al. **Regul Pept** 1981 Aug;2(4):219–30

Amyloid producing tumour of the lung. Hacihanefioğlu U, et al. **Thorax** 1981 May;36(5):395–6

In vitro study of the biology of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Gazdar AF, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May–Jun; 54(3):187–93

[An autopsied case of alpha–fetoprotein (AFP) producing large cell carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] Yokoyama K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981;34(8):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The difference between carcinomatous and tuberculous pleural fluid in fibrin and fibrinogen metabolism (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb; 22(2):186–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Disorders of serotonin and tryptamine metabolism in suppurative lung diseases and lung cancer] Kononova LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Five–year survival in operated lung cancer. Deneffe G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;82(1):33–9

Lung cancer mortality and smoking habits: Mexican–American women. Holck SE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan;72(1):38–42

Primary carcinoma of the lung. Wu DC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):302–6

Mediastinal metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma: influence of postoperative irradiation, cell type, and location. Kirsh MM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):459–63

Carcinoma of the lung in women. Kirsh MM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):34–9

A variance components approach to categorical data models with heterogeneous cell populations: analysis of spatial gradients in lung cancer mortality rates in North Carolina counties. Manton KG, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun; 37(2):259–69

Lung cancer mortality among residents living near the El Paso smelter. Rom WN, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug; 39(3):269–72

Non–smoking wives of heavy smokers have a higher risk of lung cancer [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 3; 283(6296):914–7

Infant diarrhoea and subsequent mortality from heart disease and cancer. Buck C, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1982 Mar;36(1):27–30

Bronchogenic carcinoma located in the aortic window. The importance of the primary lesion as a determinant of survival. Levett JM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Apr;83(4):551–62

Consideration of ten–year survivors following pulmonary resection for metastases [letter] Wilkins EW Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):457

Mortality among workers in a nickel refinery and alloy manufacturing plant in West Virginia. Enterline PE, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):925–33

Smoking history and lung cancer survival in women. Hinds MW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):395–9

An increased risk for lung cancer mortality associated with sugarcane farming. Rothschild H, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May; 68(5):755–60

Respiratory cancer among copper smelter workers: recent mortality statistics. Lubin JH, et al. **JOM** 1981 Nov; 23(11):779–84

Lung cancer mortality in males screened by chest X–ray and cytologic sputum examination: a preliminary report. Levin ML, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:138–46

Lung cancer and other mortality patterns among foundrymen. Egan–Baum E, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981;7 Suppl 4:147–55

Mesothelioma and the fiber type in three American asbestos factories – preliminary report. McDonald AD, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:53–8

Mortality among workers in a die–casting and electroplating plant. Silverstein M, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981;7 Suppl 4:156–65

An analysis of lung cancer on a microgeographical level. Hathcock AL, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(12):1235–8

Direct estimates of low–level radiation risks of lung cancer at two NRC–compliant nuclear installations: why are the new risk estimates 20 to 200 times the old official estimates? Bross ID, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;54(5):317–28

[Small oat cell lung cancer and long term survival with regard to TNM staging––a report of 11 cases (author's transl)] Zhang DW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;3(4):258–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An analysis of 10 lung cancer patients surviving for over 10 years after operation (author's transl)] Xu LT, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Periodical roentgen screening and 5–year survival of patients operated on for lung cancer] Franken C, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 16;126(3):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Epidemiological aspects of pulmonary and bronchial cancer] Neumann G. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Feb;36(2):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tuberculin intradermoreaction as a survival test in patients with inoperable pulmonary carcinoma] Giorgis GE, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):493–6 **(Ita)**

[An analysis of trends over time of age–specific death rates from lung cancer using a multiplicative model (author's transl)] Nagata H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 36(5):763–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mediastinoscopic verification of the stage of lung cancer and its effect on the survival] Lukomskii GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):34–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

The relationship between the geographic distribution of lung cancer incidence and cigarette smoking in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Weinberg GB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jan;115(1):40–58

Lung cancer prevalence among shipyard workers. Nicholson WJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(2):191–203

Tuberculosis and lung cancer risk in nonsmoking women. Hinds MW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):776–8

Occurrence of additional primary neoplasms in patients with laryngeal carcinoma in Israel (1960–1976). Deviri E, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):261–5

Screening for lung cancer [editorial] Grant IW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1209–10

Occupation and the high risk of lung cancer in Northeast Florida. Blot WJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):364–71

Racial survival patterns for lung cancer in Hawaii. Nomura A, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1265–71

Lung cancer risks of smoking in Britain and the Antipodes. Elson LA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(2):161–2

The Philadelphia Pulmonary Neoplasms Research Project. Weiss W, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):243–56

Potential health risks from increased use of diesel light duty vehicles. Cuddihy RG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 10:353–67

Failures and critique of the BEIR III lung cancer risk estimates. Cohen BL. **Health Phys** 1982 Mar;42(3):267–84

Multiple primary cancers. Vyas JJ, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):118–22

Differences in lung cancer risk from smoking among Japanese, Chinese and Hawaiian women in Hawaii. Hinds MW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):297–302

Cutaneous and pulmonary cancers associated with Bowen's disease. Miki Y, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 6(1):26–31

The costs and effects of screening for cancer among asbestos–exposed workers. McNeil BJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(5):351–8

A bottleneck of sputum cytology in mass survey for lung cancer: an approach to detect early stage lung cancer by sputum cytology. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jul;20(3):168–73

Epidemiologic and prognostic factors for lung cancer in a county hospital. Heath FR, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Feb; 19(2):109–13

Lung cancer in young persons. DeCaro L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Mar;83(3):372–6

Lung cancer in butchers [letter] Griffith GW. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):399

Dietary vitamin A and risk of cancer in the Western Electric study. Shekelle RB, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28; 2(8257):1186–90

Second respiratory and upper digestive tract cancers after oral cancer. Tepperman BS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12; 2(8246):547–9

Ambient air pollution and lung cancer incidence in 1965––1975 among native population of an industrial city. Zemla B. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):355–61

Results of lung cancer screening programs in Japan. Hayata Y, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:163–73

Results of Memorial Sloan–Kettering lung project. Martini N. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:174–8

Detection of early and roentgenologically occult bronchogenic carcinoma: preliminary report of the Sabbatsberg hospital sputum cytologic screening study. Nasiell M, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:159–62

Results of Mayo lung project: an interim report. Sanderson D, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:179–86

Epidemiology of asbestos–related tumors. Newhouse M. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):250–7

Bronchogenic carcinoma in Northern India. Jindal SK, et al. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):343–7

Carcinoma of the lung in nonsmoking Chinese women. Green JP, et al. **West J Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):291–4

Screening for lung cancer. Carter D. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;54(5):381–5

[Environmental pollution and chronic disease. Lung cancer in Strandby] Bach E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 27; 143(31):1979–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The suitability of hospital records for the study of lung cancer among non–smokers. A pilot study] Borch–Johnsen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 27;143(18):1182–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Lung neoplasms in Denmark 1943–1976. Cancer statistics 1] Jensen OM. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 30;143(14):897–9

(Dan)
[Environmental pollution and chronic disease [letter]] Wilson K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 21;143(39):2529 (Dan)
[Lung cancer in members of the vocational group of 'chauffeur'] Vutuc C, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Jan; 44(1):20–3 (Ger)
[Lung cancer in members of the mental mining and processing occupational group] Vutuc C, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Oct;43(10):511–6 (Ger)
[Epidemiology of lung cancer] Berndt H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15;75(8):380–4 (Ger)
[Relationship between aging of the lung and pulmonary diseases: lung cancer (author's transl)] Asakawa M. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;18(4):243–6 (Jpn)
[Emission of industrial and community gases and dusts and the incidence of malignant neoplasms of the trachea, bronchi and lungs in the autochtonous population of Zabrze in the years 1965–1975 given the character of industrialization] Zemla B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Apr 20;36(16):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of atmospheric pollution on the incidence of lung cancer] Skvortsova NN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Current status of trends in lung cancer morbidity and mortality in the USSR and abroad] Merabishvili VM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):15–8 (Rus)
[Some statistical data on the epidemiology of bronchopulmonary carcinoma in the Trieste region (1973–1977) (author's transl)] Zmajevich G, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Lung cancer in Slovenia and its epidemiological trends. (Study for the period from 1953 to 1976) (author's transl)] Fortič B. **Piucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Apr–Sep; 33(2–3):89–108 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[The role of lung cancer in the overall cancer occurrence and mortality trends] Allebeck P, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 7;79(14):1354–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

Psammoma bodies in small cell carcinoma of the lung: a case report. Bauer TW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 May–Jun;26(3):327–30
Bronchiolo–alveolar adenocarcinoma with multiple cysts. Imai S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):677–82
Fine–needle biopsy of hamartomas of the lung. Sinner WN. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):65–9
The World Health Organization histological typing of lung tumours. Second edition. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb; 77(2):123–36
Massive edema and shock in a 73 year old man. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun;72(6):980–8
Intravascular and sclerosing bronchioloalveolar tumor. A pulmonary sarcoma of probable vascular origin. Azumi N, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep;5(6):587–96
Intravascular bronchiolo–alveolar tumor (IVBAT): A low–grade sclerosing epithelioid angiosarcoma of lung. Bhagavan BS, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):41–52
Melanin–containing peripheral carcinoid of the lung. Grazer R, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):73–8
Carcinoid tumor of lung with varied histology. Wise WS, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Apr;6(3):261–7
Differentiating bronchioloalveolar carcinoma from adenocarcinoma. Schraufnagel D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jan;125(1):74–9
Bronchioloalveolar carcinomas: a heterogenous group [letter] Singh G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jul;126(1):183–4
Fine needle aspiration cytopathology of bronchial carcinoid tumors: an analytical study of the cells. Horan DC, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun;4(2):105–9
Flow cytometry of lung carcinoma: a comparison of DNA stemline and cell cycle distribution with histology. Ołszewski W, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun;4(2):90–8
Percutaneous aspiration lung biopsy. Chin WS, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):376–82
Cerebral metastasis in bronchial carcinoma. Puvanendran K, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):311–5
Carcinoma of the lung: evaluation of histological grade and factors influencing prognosis. Chung CK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jun;33(6):599–604
Scalene node biopsy [letter] Weissberg D. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Aug;34(2):222
Establishment and characterization of a continuous lung squamous cell carcinoma cell line (U–1752). Bergh J, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981,1(6):317–22
Neuroendocrine small cell carcinomas in miscellaneous primary sites: implications for staging and therapy. Pazdur R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):335–40
Unusual sites of lung tumor metastases in B6C3F1 mice and F344 rats. Reznik G. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(3):159–62
The effect of dietary restriction, adrenaline, hydrocortisone and surgery on the rates of death of 125IUdR–labelled, intravenously injected tumour cells in the lungs of mice. Bishop CJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):55–71
In vitro monocyte maturation in squamous–cell carcinoma of the lung: influence of humoral factors. Dent RG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):522–30
A vindesine–anti–CEA conjugate cytotoxic for human cancer cells in vitro. Johnson JR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):472–5
condylar metastasis from a bronchogenic carcinoma. Peacock TR, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):39–44
Associated laryngeal and lung carcinoma. Laroche GP. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):206–7
Gastrointestinal metastases from malignant tumors of the lung. Antler AS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):170–2
The cellular basis of metastatic bone disease in patients with lung cancer. Cramer SF, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2649–60
Origin of bronchioloalveolar carcinoma and peripheral bronchial adenocarcinoma. Dermer GB. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):881–7
Brain metastasis in the natural history of small–cell lung cancer: 1972–1979. Doyle TJ. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15; 50(4):752–4
Dark epithelial cells in preneoplastic lesions of the human respiratory tract. Klein–Szanto AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):107–13
Immunoblastic lymphoma arising in chronic lymphoid hyperplasia of the pulmonary interstitium. Kradin RL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1339–43
Nonanatomic prognostic factors in carcinoma of the lung: a multivariate analysis. Pater JL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):326–31
Appearance of small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung in two patients apparently cured of squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Polackwich RJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1416–9
Histologic typing of lung cancer in Louisiana. Rothschild H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1874–7
Carcinoma of type II pneumocytes. PAS staining as a screening test for nuclear inclusions of surfactant specific apoprotein. Singh G, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):946–8
The effect of cell size on the pathologic diagnosis of small and large cell carcinomas of the lung. Vollmer RT. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1380–3
Qualitative histological differences between transplacentally–induced lung tumors in young and aging mice. Anderson LM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb; 11(4):285–93
Reversibility of bronchial cell atypia. Auer G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4241–7
Relationships between neuroendocrine differentiation and sensitivity to gamma–radiation in culture line OH–1 of human small cell lung carcinoma. Goodwin G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1361–7
Dome formation by a retrovirus–induced lung adenocarcinoma cell line. Rizzino A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1881–7
Correlation between preneoplastic lesions in rat embryo lung treated with B[a]P or CSC in organ culture and tumour production in vivo. Michiels F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(9):885–96
Indications for mediastinal lymph node evaluation. Smith SR, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):599–604
Lung cancer staging. A critical evaluation. Feinstein AR, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):291–305
The role of mediastinoscopy and mediastinotomy in lung cancer. Hashim SW, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May; 3(2):353–9
Pathology of carcinoma of the lung. Changing patterns. Yesner R, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):257–89 (95 ref.)
Diagnostic value of brush biopsy in suspected bronchial carcinoma with the use of the flexible fibre bronchoscope. Pedersen U, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;6(5):329–33
Cytometric evidence of cytogenetic and proliferative heterogeneity of human solid tumors. Nervi C, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Mar;2(5):303–8
Alveolar trapping in pulmonary carcinomas. Alvarez–Fernández E. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Jan–Mar; 5(1):59–64
Results of sputum, cytology among workers exposed to vinyl chloride monomer and to poly(vinyl chloride). Maltoni C, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:85–8
Growth kinetics of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Lenhard RE Jr, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug; 17(8):899–904
Effect of levan on the fate of experimental hematogenous metastases of Lewis lung carcinoma. Bubis JJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):287–96
Sclerosing haemangioma of the lung. A histochemical, electron microscopical, tissue culture and time–lapse cinematographic study. Alvarez–Fernandez E, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Sep;5(5):579–88
Primary pulmonary ganglioneuroblastoma in an adult: maturation, involution and the immune response. Cooney TP. **Histopathology** 1981 Jul;5(4):451–63
Multiple pulmonary chondromatous hamartomas. King TE Jr, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 May;13(5):496–7
Pulmonary haemangiopericytoma. Viswanathan R, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;23(2):104–6
Long term survivors with small cell carcinoma of the lung. Peschel RE, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Nov; 7(11):1545–8
Exploratory laparotomy in the detection of abdominal metastases of primary lung cancer. Mirra AP, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):141–3
Intraocular metastatic disease to the eye. Jones WL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1981 Sep;52(9):741–4
Experimental model for liver metastasis formation using Lewis lung tumor. Kopper L, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):31–8
Accuracy of morphological diagnosis of lung cancer in a department of respiratory medicine. Clee MD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):414–9
Primary endocrine carcinoma of the parotid salivary gland associated with a lung carcinoid: a possible new association. Eusebi V, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):611–6
Lung scar cancer—a reappraisal. McDonnell L, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):996–9
Malignant pulmonary adenomatosis. Sinha DN, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Jul 1;77(1):11–3
Metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma to the maxilla. Birkholz H. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):532–4
Primary pseudolymphoma of the lung. Soorae AS, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):55–6
Carcinosarcoma of the lung. Sarma DP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Apr;19(4):216–8
Primary liposarcoma of the lung: report of a case. Sawamura K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Apr;19(4):243–6
Does computed tomography aid in the staging of lung cancer [editorial] Center S. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Sep; 82(3):334
Pulmonary chondroma, extra–adrenal paraganglioma, and gastric leiomyosarcoma: Carney's triad. Dajee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):377–81
Growth of lung cancer in a human tumor clonogenic system. Kitten CM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Mar; 83(3):363–71
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in experimental canine lung cancer. Lavi Y, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):373–6
Accelerated growth of lung cancer in association with rifampicin administration for tuberculosis [letter] Rodescu D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 31;2(8253):983
Sarcomas of the lung. Nascimento AG, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jun;57(6):355–9
Carcinomatous leptomeningitis in small cell lung cancer: a clinicopathologic review of the National Cancer Institute experience. Rosen ST, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan; 61(1):45–53
Pulmonary cancer of triple cell differentiation with sarcoid reaction. Case report. Salmassi S, et al. **Mo Med** 1982 Feb; 79(2):77–80
Giant cell carcinoma of the lung. A quantitative and histogenetic analysis of eight new cases. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Jan–Mar;28(1):35–45
Amyloidosis and lung cancer. A morphological and histochemical study. Melato M, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):137–42
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 7–1982. A young man with a diagnosis of sarcoidosis and a pulmonary mass. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):412–20
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 18–1982. A 47–year–old man with fever and a mediastinal mass. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1096–102
Metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma; endoscopically proved remission. Rezk G, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Nov; 81(12):1783–5
Demonstration of gamma–glutamyl transferase, alkaline phosphatase, CEA and HCG in human lung cancer. Dempo K, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(1–2):21–37
Percutaneous thoracic aspiration needle biopsies. Philips J, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Apr;14(2):211–3
Pleuroscopy in clinical evaluation and staging of lung cancer. Weissberg D, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(4):241–3
CT–assisted fluoroscopically guided aspiration biopsy of central hilar and mediastinal masses. Gobien RP, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):443–7
Percutaneous needle aspiration of hilar and mediastinal masses. Westcott JL. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):323–9
Lung cancer histogenesis following in vivo bronchial injections of 20–methylcholanthrene in dogs. Kato H, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:69–86
Needle biopsy and tumor staging (TNM–system). Sinner WN. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):270–6
The postoperative prognosis of primary pulmonary sarcomas. A review with a comparison between the histological forms and the other primary endothoracal sarcomas based on 474 cases. Gebauer C. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982; 16(1):91–7
Inorganic fibers in lung tissue from patients with pleural plaques or malignant mesothelioma. Gylseth B, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Jun;7(2):109–13
Cytologic changes associated with asbestos exposure. Gupta PK, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):283–9
Case report 173: Verified osteolytic metastasis in the clavicle from a bronchial carcinoid tumor and probable osteoblastic metastasis in the humerus from the same lesion. Norman A, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(2):155–7
Surgical and pathologic aspects of asbestosis. Sasser WF, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1178–9, 1185
Intramedullary spinal cord metastasis. Sebastian PR, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Nov;16(5):336–9
Respiratory cytodiagnosis: study in observer variation and its relation to quality of material. Evans DM, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):259–63
Primary pedunculated leiomyosarcoma of the lung. Gil–Zuricalday C, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):153–4
Intra–epithelial mast cells in human airway epithelium: evidence for smoking–induced changes in their frequency. Lamb D, et al. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):334–42
Transbronchial fine needle aspiration. Lemer J, et al.

Thorax 1982 Apr;37(4):270–4
Prognosis of peripheral lung tumours related to size of the primary. Treasure T, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):5–8
Histological typing of lung tumours. **Tumori** 1981 Aug; 67(4):253–72
Post-thoracotomy diagnostic and staging conversion rates of clinically staged I lung cancer. Valente M, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May–Jun;67(3):239–43
Invasiveness of malignant ST/A mouse lung cells in vitro. Mareel MM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(1):101–16
Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the lung. Paulsen SM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;394(1–2):167–76
Staging of lung cancer. Mountain CF. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May–Jun;54(3):161–72
The dynamic histopathologic spectrum of lung cancer. Yesner R. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;54(6):447–56
[Radiologic manifestation and pathologic findings of the pneumonia-like cancer of the lung (author's transl)] Bai YQ.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1981 Oct 12;4(5):288–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Primary rhabdomyosarcoma of the lung: a review of literatures and a case report (author's transl)] Lei ZZ.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1981 Apr;4(2):84–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma: a study of 37 cases (author's transl)] Sun ZL.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1981 Dec;4(6):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Double primary carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The international TNM staging system for carcinoma of the lung and its evaluation as assessed by the Chinese trial clinicopathological staging system for the same disease—an analysis of 183 cases (author's transl)] Huang GJ, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Establishment of human pulmonary squamous cell cancer cell line (LTEP-78) and observation on its biologic properties (author's transl)] Wang H, et al.
Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1980 Dec;2(4):241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Carcinosarcoma of the lung—report of a case and review of literature (author's transl)] Yan ZK, et al.
Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1980 Dec;2(4):297–9 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Pulmonary blastoma. Report of a case associated with adenocarcinoma of the cardia] Asschenfeldt P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1981 Jun 1;143(23):1467 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Peripheral solitary round infiltrates in the lungs] Egeblad K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 19;143(43):2810–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Pitié-Salpêtrière. Fever, change in the general state and pulmonary nodules in a 77-year-old woman] Cabane J, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1982;133(3):207–15 **(Fre)**
[Histological typing of lung tumors. Second edition, 1981 (author's transl)] **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(3):177–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Benign clear cell tumour of the lung (author's transl)] Justrabo E, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cytologic and histological diagnose of bronchopulmonary tumors (237 surgical cases) (author's transl)] Krier N, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(5):304–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Small cell carcinoma. Incidence, histopathology and anatomical features. Analysis of 465 autopsied bronchopulmonary carcinomas (author's transl)] Chomette G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Undifferentiated small cell carcinoma and diffuse endocrine system (author's transl)] Pagès A, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 1982;69(1):69–75 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Small cell bronchial carcinoma. A general review (author's transl)] Ruffié P, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1982;10(2):75–100 (151 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Morphological variations of bronchopulmonary cancers] Borlée-Hermans G. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Apr 1;36(7):301–4 **(Fre)**
[Benign clear cell tumour of the lung (author's transl)] Justrabo E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 18;58(11):673–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pulmonary involvement in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Diagnostic value of trans-bronchial biopsy (author's transl)] Moreau F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 14; 58(2):105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
['Oat cell' carcinoma of the lung: an ambiguous diagnosis, treatment to be reconsidered] Gareau R.
Union Med Can 1981 Aug;110(8):728–9 **(Fre)**
[Bronchial cancer – cytology] Fischnaller M.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 1981;355:99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bronchial carcinoma, bronchial microcarcinoidosis (tumorlets), and bronchial carcinoids (author's transl)] Ratzenhofer M. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:87–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Unusual lung manifestation in Bourneville-Pringle disease] Sander U, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 28;32(35):1289–91 **(Ger)**
[Pathology and clinical features of surgically treated bronchopulmonary sarcomas (author's transl)] Fasske E, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Sep;35(9):403–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical staging in bronchial cancer] Konrad RM, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:22–3 **(Ger)**
[Intrathorakal nonchromaffin paragangliomas (chemodectomas) (author's transl)] Stanulla H.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 1982;126(1–2):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cardiac metastases and neoplastic pericarditis: clinical cases] Martinelli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981;26(2):151–7 **(Ita)**
[Prognostic value of the loco-regional lymphocyte response in lung cancer] Doglietto GB, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec;28(6):402–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Intrapulmonary thyroid tissue: metastasis or chorista?] Banna P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 30;36(22):1499–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Modern surgical staging of lung cancer] Spreafico G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 30;36(18):1153–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of lung cancer treatment in an unselected population] Pastorino U, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Dec 31; 67(6):563–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[2 operative cases of pulmonary blastoma (author's transl)] Endo T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(3):219–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Small lung cancer] **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):59–110 **(Mul)**
[Fine needle aspiration biopsy of lung cancers: a cytological and histological correlation] Mazuryk R.
Ann Acad Med Stetin 1981;27:267–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary tumorlet—a description of 2 cases] Kobos J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jul;49(7):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Primary fibrosarcoma of the lung] Denisova OP, et al.
Arkh Patol 1981;43(10):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Chondromatous hamartoma of the lungs] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(12):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Carcinosarcomas of the lung] Kniazeva GD, et al.
Arkh Patol 1981;43(8):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intraoperative cytological diagnosis of carcinoid] Kirdan GV. **Grudn Khir** 1981;(6):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Neurogenic lung neoplasms] Vagner EA, et al.
Grudn Khir 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Primary lung chorioepithelioma in a male] Uspenskiĭ LV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:106–8 **(Rus)**
[Pseudolymphoma of the lungs] Dvorakovskaia IV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):95–6 **(Rus)**
[Cytophotometric study of human strains of lung, laryngeal, kidney and Wilms' tumors transplanted in athymic mice. Part III] Revazova ES, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):726–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Duration of cell cycle periods an the proliferative pool of human chorionepithelioma, breast, laryngeal and lung cancers transplanted into athymic mice] Revazova ES, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative analysis of lung, stomach and breast cancers on the basis of findings of quantitative DNA and oxidoreductase histochemistry] Serov VV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(12):39–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Angioendotheliomatosis of the lungs in a 4-month-old girl] Mekhanov BP. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(10):90–1 **(Rus)**
[Case of the diffuse form of pulmonary adenomatosis with a lupus syndrome] Shlychkov AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981; 27(12):72–3 **(Rus)**
[Mucoepidermoid tumour in an eight-year-old boy (author's transl)] Regadera JF, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 16(3):249–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Simultaneous double pulmonary cancers of different histological types (letter)] Villalta J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 1981 Nov 10;77(8):343–4 **(Spa)**
[Pleuropulmonary involvement in Hodgkin's disease. Study of a series of 79 cases of Hodgkin's disease] de la Cruz Ríos JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31; 162(3–4):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Diffuse, primary, pulmonary malignant lymphoma] Hernandez E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 15;164(1):53–5 **(Spa)**
[Pulmonary involvement in Hodgkin's disease. Study of 49 cases. I. Epidemiology, Clinical manifestations] Puras Tellaeche A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 28;164(4):243–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Atypical pulmonary carcinoid tumor] Varela Simo G, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1981 Mar;25(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Exercise testing in evaluation of patients for lung resection. Colman NC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May; 125(5):604–6
In vivo nonspecific macrophage chemotaxis in cancer patients and its correlation with extent of disease, regional lymph node status, and disease-free survival. Israël L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2489–94
Differential responses to x-irradiation of subpopulations of two heterogeneous human carcinomas in vitro. Leith JT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2556–61
Growth-inhibitory effects of DL-alpha-difluoromethylornithine in the spectrum of human lung carcinoma cells in culture. Luk GD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3070–3
Measurement of surface temperature in lung cancer. Ohgimi T, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):62–6
Failure of somatostatin to influence experimental tumor cell growth in vivo and in vitro. Lenzhofer R, et al.
Experientia 1981;37(9):1015–7
Isolation and partial purification of an activity from human pulmonary epidermoid carcinoma cells in culture that clots heparinized plasma. Mohammad SF, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;89:415–28
Analysis of simple pulmonary function screening tests in preoperative assessment before lung resection for bronchogenic carcinoma. Bagg LR, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 42(1):1–7
The pattern of ectopic hormone production in lung cancer. Bondy PK. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May–Jun;54(3):181–5
[Regional pulmonary ventilation in lung cancer] Simeček C, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):470–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Indices of hemodynamics and respiration in lung cancer patients subjected to combined and surgical treatment] Kharchenko VP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982;1:66–71 **(Rus)**
[Modification of the tube for bronchospirography] Tulepov AS. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May–Jun;(3):67–8 **(Rus)**
[Sympathico-adrenal system in lung cancer] Filatova NA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functional aspects in bronchogenic carcinoma] Romero Candeira S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30; 161(5–6):319–22 **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cancer immunoprophylaxis: a careful dialogue. Hollinshead AC. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1980;3(2):419–48
Coming: a 'Dear Doctor' letter that you may want to ponder [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 12;247(10):1381
Lung cancer rates and the heights of miners [letter] Holmes C. **JOM** 1982 Jan;24(1):9–10
Prophylactic irradiation of the lungs to prevent development of pulmonary metastases in patients with osteosarcoma of the limbs. Breur K, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Apr;(56):233–6
Retinyl palmitate and ascorbic acid inhibit pulmonary neoplasms in mice exposed to fiberglass dust. Morrison DG, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(2):81–5
Lung cancer screening programs in Canadian uranium mines. Band P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:153–8
Results of a lung cancer detection program in an asbestos industry. Kotin P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 82:131–7
[Radiological mass screening in pulmonary cancer. Is it useful in improving the prognosis?] Comino E, et al.
Minerva Med 1982 Feb 25;73(7):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Prophylactic problems in lung cancer and the organization of specialized care for the sick] Napalkov NP, et al.
Vestn Khir 1982 Jan;128(1):20–5 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of lung cancer] Napalkov NP, et al.
Vopr Onkol 1982;28(2):10–5 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Organization of the early detection of lung cancer] Vagner RI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):28–33 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Standard risk factors for lung cancer, cardiac infarct, apoplexy, diabetes mellitus and, their changes in psychosocial context. Grossarth-Maticek R, et al.
Psychother Psychosom 1982;37(1):13–21

RADIOGRAPHY

Adrenocortical function compared with computed tomography of the adrenals in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Pedersen AG, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981; 20(6):353–5
New diagnostic and therapeutic developments in lung diseases. Computed tomography scanning of the mediastinum in the staging of bronchogenic carcinoma: a prospective radiologic-pathologic study. A preliminary report. Tan TD, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):343–52
Lobar bronchioloalveolar cell carcinoma. Epstein DM, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep;139(3):463–8
'Tail' signs associated with pulmonary lesions: critical reappraisal. Hill CA. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):311–6
Preoperative CT evaluation of adrenal glands in non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Nielsen ME Jr, et al.
AJR 1982 Aug;139(2):317–20
Tortuous azygos arch simulating a pulmonary lesion. Rockoff SD, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):577–9
Roentgenologic manifestations of pulmonary metastases in choriocarcinoma and invasive mole. Sung HC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Jan 1;142(1):89–97
Computed tomography in lung cancer. Friedman PJ.
Am J Surg 1982 Jun;143(6):685–90
Computed tomographic scanning of the mediastinum in the staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Faling LJ, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1981 Dec;124(6):690–5
Bronchogenic carcinoma masquerading as primary

esophageal disease. Hansen HA 2d, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Apr;48(4):175–9

The search for pulmonary metastases in pediatric patients: CT vs. conventional radiology. Smoger BR, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;25(1):47–53 **(Eng, Fre)**

Vocal cord paralysis. Association with superior mediastinal widening secondary to tortuosity of the great vessels. Miglets AW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;108(2):112–3

The efficacy of noninvasive chest imaging in staging bronchogenic carcinoma [editorial] Mintzer RA, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):3–4

Facial swelling in a middle-aged man. Winzelberg GG, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep;80(3):319–20

Imaging methods in primary lung carcinoma. Swett HA, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):331–51 (142 ref.)

The value of computed tomography in the follow-up study of lung cancer and mediastinal tumors. Kono M, et al. **Comput Tomogr** 1981 Jul–Sep;5(3):169–89

CT, including sagittal and coronal reconstruction, in the evaluation of pancoast tumors. Hamlin DJ, et al. **CT** 1982 Apr;6(1):43–50

CT diagnosis of pulmonary hamartomas. Ledor K, et al. **CT** 1981 Sep;5(4):343–4

Prognostic significance of paratracheal soft tissue in lung cancer. Mohammed SH, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Aug; 1(3):200–3

Computed tomography of 'pleuroma'--a cancer mimicking atelectatic pseudotumor of the lung. Sinner WN. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):266–9

Pattern recognition in radiographs of excised air-inflated human lungs. III Chronic interstitial and granulomatous inflammation, scars and lymphangitis carcinomatosa in non-emphysematous lungs. Pääkkö P. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):289–96

Observer Performance as a function of viewing distance. Kelsey CA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;16(5):435–7

CT densitometry of pulmonary nodules: a phantom study. Godwin JD, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr; 6(2):254–8

CT differentiation of solitary from diffuse bronchioloalveolar carcinoma. Metzger RA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):830–3

Tuberculosis aggressively refractory to the triple drug therapy: case report. Lampton LM, et al. **Mo Med** 1982 May;79(5):267–71

Upper abdominal CT scanning in staging non-oat-cell lung carcinoma [letter] Chapman GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):189

Nipple shadows in X-ray films [letter] Polnitsky CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):956–7

Pulmonary blastoma. Solomon A, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(3):148–9

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Report of two cases. Stark P. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb;22(2):83–5

The efficacy of full-lung tomography in the detection of early metastatic disease from melanoma. Curtis AM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):27–9

Detection of intrathoracic lymph node metastases from lung carcinoma [letter] Faling LJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(1):187–8

Distinguishing benign from malignant pulmonary nodules by computed tomography. Godwin JD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):349–51

Comparison of plain radiography, conventional tomography, and computed tomography in detecting intrathoracic lymph node metastases from lung carcinoma. Osborne DR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):157–61

Kaposi's sarcoma of the lung: radiography and pathology. Misra DP, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):155–6

[The roentgenographic manifestations of primary lung cancer and its pathological basis (author's transl)] Li TY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):195–6 **(Chi)**

[X-ray diagnosis of small cell carcinoma of lung (author's transl)] Li TY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):136–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Inflammatory pseudotumors of the lung: report of 16 cases (author's transl)] Liu H. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):203–4 **(Chi)**

[Differential diagnosis of abnormal hilar shadows in X-ray films: an analysis of 112 adult cases (author's transl)] Wang ZX. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;4(3):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cavitary carcinoma of the lung: analysis of 29 cases (author's transl)] Zhou ZS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):197–8 **(Chi)**

[Computerized tomography (CT) in the evaluation of bronchogenic carcinoma (author's transl)] Su XZ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Bronchogenic carcinoma complicated with pneumonoconiosis in coal miners (author's transl)] Wang ZL, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 3(3):184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cicatricial carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] Cao DQ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):164–5 **(Chi)**

[X-ray findings of inflammatory pseudotumors of the lung and pleura (report of 30 cases) (author's transl)] Gong CX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;16(1):19–21 **(Chi)**

[Computer-aided X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary nodular lesions (author's transl)] Guo DW. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;15(2):104–6 **(Chi)**

[Clinical analysis of 24 cases of alveolar cell carcinoma of bronchiolar origin (author's transl)] Xu GR. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Nov;19(6):403–7 **(Chi)**

[Lung cancer and the thorax photo] Sluiter HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 13;126(7):273–7 **(Dut)**

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma metastasis to the temporomandibular joint area (a case report)] Gerlach KL, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov; 36(11):760–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiologic diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Fernholz HJ. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral angiomyolipomatosis of the kidneys with extensive lung involvement in Bourneville-Pringle disease] Reindl P, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):729–31 **(Ger)**

[Multiple lung gummata] Ziegler F, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug; 135(2):233–5 **(Ger)**

[Angiotomography -- a possibility for the enlarged diagnosis of hilar and parahilar space-occupying processes. (author's transl)] Strauss HJ, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981 May; 157(2):208–11 **(Ger)**

[Radiologic projection on the sagittal plane as a diagnostic parameter in primary lung neoplasms] Gheno G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 8;73(24):1699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preoperative evaluation of bronchogenic cancer by traditional and computerized tomography] Porta E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 13;72(39):2601–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Calcific variety of pulmonary carcinoid] Canini R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):658–9 **(Ita)**

[Radiography signs of non-Hodgkin lymphomas with pulmonary localization] Spagnoli I, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies on computed tomography (CT) in the diagnosis of lung cancer, mediastinal and thoracic wall tumors (author's transl)] Hirata Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov 25; 41(11):1054–72 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical usefulness of computed tomography for the diagnosis of intrathoracic lymph node metastasis of primary lung cancer (author's transl)] Otsuka M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 25; 41(5):417–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial arteriogram of pulmonary hamartoma (author's transl)] Oiwa T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May; 19(5):302–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pulmonary endometriosis (author's transl)] Ibuki S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10; 70(10):1408–13 **(Jpn)**

[A case of pulmonary papillomatosis (author's transl)] Iijima T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):965–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fate of patients with lung cancer discovered by radiophotography] Marek L. **Pneumonol Pol** 1982 Dec; 49(12):817–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diaphragmatic hernia of Morgagni's hiatus simulating a pulmonary tumor] Bednarski Z. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Apr 15; 35(2):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Atypical picture of pulmonary tuberculosis simulating pulmonary carcinoma] Sienkiewicz T. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 15;35(5):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computer study of the frequency of clinical x-ray signs of tuberculosis, chronic pneumonia and lung cancer] Litvin LM. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jul;(7):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical-roentgenological diagnosis of central cancer of the apical and posterior segments of the superior lobe of the lung] Gurevich LA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):7–13 **(Rus)**

[Use of venography of the posterior mediastinum in cancer and nontumorous diseases of the lungs] Runovich AA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential x-ray diagnosis of delimited pneumosclerosis with central lung cancer] Ishchenko BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prospects of improving the early diagnosis of lung cancer in women] Vagner RI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(4):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Benign fibrous mesothelioma with articular manifestations and digital clubbing] Blöndal T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 3;79(9):746–7 **(Swe)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Value of gallium 67 scan in the evaluation of mediastinal involvement in lung cancer. Pannier R, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul–Dec;70(3–4):353–62

Perfusion scan in pulmonary vascular/lymphangitic carcinomatosis: the segmental contour pattern. Sostman HD, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1072–4

Usefulness outcome in evaluating the utility of nuclear scans of the bone, brain, and liver in bronchogenic carcinoma patients. White DM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 May–Jun; 283(3):114–8

A tumor of the lung featuring increased pulmonary arterial perfusion. Abbud Y, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):33–5

Radioactive iodine uptake by a large cell undifferentiated bronchogenic carcinoma. Acosta J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Aug;7(8):368–9

'Hot spot' on perfusion lung scan produced by bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Rao BR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;7(6):282–3

Detection of lung cancer with 55Co-bleomycin using a positron camera. A comparison with 57Co-bleomycin and 55Co-bleomycin single photon scintigraphy. Nieweg OE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(3):104–7

Diagnostic evaluation of gallium-67 scanning of intrathoracical neoplasms-clinical and experimental results. Pabst HW, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):295–302

Ventilation-perfusion imaging in pulmonary papillomatosis. Espinola D, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Nov;22(11):975–7

Clinical studies with In-111 BLEDTA, a tumor-imaging conjugate of bleomycin with a bifunctional chelating agent. Goodwin DA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;22(9):787–92

Increased focal activity on perfusion lung image. Isawa T, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;23(6):513–5

Tc-99m glucoheptonate in detection of lung tumors. Vorne M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;23(3):250–4

Ventilation-perfusion lung scanning in patients detected by a screening program for early lung carcinoma. Katz RD, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct;141(1):171–8

Radionuclide angiography: superior vena caval obstruction. Rivera JV, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;11(4):325–6

Role of gallium 67 thoracic scintigraphy in the diagnosis and staging of patients suspected of bronchial carcinoma. Pannier R, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):264–9

[Perfusion and ventilation lung scanning in the preoperative evaluation of bronchogenic carcinoma (author's transl)] Brune J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mathematical analysis of pulmonary perfusion scintigraphy for evaluation of right-heart kinetics in obstruction of pulmonary blood flow (author's transl)] Schreiber D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1982 Feb;21(1):19–22 **(Ger)**

[Scintigraphic differential diagnosis of pulmonary cavities with tumortropic radiopharmaca (author's transl)] Fadeev NP, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):781–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Visualization of lung tumor by using 197HgCl2 with high specific radioactivity (author's transl)] Fukunaga M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Aug;18(7):947–51 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical usefulness of 67Ga uptake ratio measurement in lung cancer (author's transl)] Sugawara T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 25; 41(6):539–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental study of tumor and lymphnode scintigram with double isotope method--using 67Ga-citrate and 99mTc-rhenium-colloid-- (author's transl)] Torizumi K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Mar;30(3):174–6 **(Jpn)**

[The utilization of baby cyclotron in lung diseases (author's transl)] Iio M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ventilation, perfusion and inhalation scintigraphy on bronchogenic carcinoma (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):741–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of 67Ga-citrate scintigraphy for pulmonary carcinomas (author's transl)] Kamoi I. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):751–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Concentration of 99mTc methylen-diphosphonate in pulmonary small cell anaplastic carcinoma and hepatic metastasis from pulmonary adenocarcinoma. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Okimura T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung tumor: gallium 87 citrate and thallium 201 chloride (author's transl)] Tonami N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jul;26(7):745–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of 67Ga citrate in the diagnosis of lung cancer] Bogdasarov IuB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; 26(11):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Improved lung tumor visualization by computerized subtraction scintigraphy using 67Ga citrate and 113mIn chloride] Fadeev NP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul; 26(7):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of perfusion scintigraphy of the lungs for evaluating the operability of bronchogenic carcinoma (author's transl)] Rozborilová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982;77(6):720–5 **(Slo)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Age as a criterion for eligibility in a lung cancer clinical trial. Lee JY, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):449–52

Radiation therapy, local tumor control, and prognosis in bronchogenic carcinoma: current status and future prospects. Byfield JE. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):675–9

Radiotherapy alone or with chemotherapy in the treatment of small-cell carcinoma of the lung: the results at 36 months. 2nd report to the Medical Research Council on the 2nd small-cell study. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov;44(5):611–7

Lung cancer: retreatment of local recurrence after definitive irradiation. Green N, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):865–8

Abdominal computed tomography in small cell lung cancer:

assessment of extent of disease and response to therapy. Ihde DC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1485–90

Superior sulcus tumors: results of irradiation of 36 patients. Komaki R, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1563–8

Influence of chest radiotherapy in frequency and patterns of chest relapse in disseminated small cell lung carcinoma. A Southwest Oncology Group Study. Mira JG, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1266–72

Impact of irradiation technique and tumor extent in tumor control and survival of patients with unresectable non-oat cell carcinoma of the lung: report by the Radiation Therapy Oncology Group. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15; 50(6):1091–9

Radiotherapy in the management of locally advanced lung cancer of all cell types: final report of randomized trial. Petrovich Z, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1335–40

Radiotherapy of regional epidermoid carcinoma of the lung: a study in fractionation. Sealy R, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1338–45

Comparison of dose–time–fractionation schemes in non–oat cell lung cancer. Shah K, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1; 48(5):1127–32

The influence of radiation therapy quality control on survival, response and sites of relapse in oat cell carcinoma of the lung: preliminary report of a Southwest Oncology Group study. White JE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15; 50(6):1084–90

A case for preplanned thoracic and prophylactic whole brain radiation therapy in limited small-cell lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):261–6

Risk of brain metastasis from small cell carcinoma of the lung related to length of survival and prophylactic irradiation. Komaki R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep–Oct;65(9–10):811–4

Results of lung irradiation for Hodgkin's disease patient with large mediastinal masses and/or hilar disease. Lee CK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):819–25

Upper hemibody and local chest irradiation as consolidation following response to high-dose induction chemotherapy for small cell bronchogenic carcinoma--a pilot study. Mason BA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1609–12

Radiotherapy of squamous, adeno- and large cell carcinoma of the lung. Kjaer M. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1982 Mar;9(1):1–20 (70 ref.)

Hematoporphyrin derivative and laser photoradiation in the treatment of lung cancer. Hayata Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Mar; 81(3):269–77

Radiotherapeutic management of complications of carcinoma of the lung. Cox JD. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):415–21

Esophago–pulmonary toxicity from concomitant use of adriamycin and irradiation. Son YH, et al. **Conn Med** 1981 Dec;45(12):755–9

Observations on pulmonary metastases in patients after single doses and multiple fractions of fast neutrons and cobalt-60 gamma rays. Battermann JJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May; 17(5):539–48

Intrapleural instillation of radioactive chromic phosphate in malignant pleural effusion. Nori D, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):288–91

The role of thoracic and cranial irradiation for small cell carcinoma of the lung. Cox JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Feb;8(2):191–6

Response of multicellular tumor spheroids to multiple fractions of negative pi mesons and X rays. Kligerman MM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):923–7

Improved quality of life of patients with small-cell carcinoma of the lung by elective irradiation of the brain. Rosenman J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1041–3

A controlled clinical trial of misonidazole in the radiotherapy of patients with carcinoma of the bronchus. Saunders MI, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr; 8(3–4):347–50

Large fraction radiotherapy plus misonidazole for treatment of advanced lung cancer: report of a phase I/II trial. Simpson JR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Feb; 8(2):303–8

Combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, methotrexate, procarbazine (CAMP) in 64 consecutive patients with epidermoid bronchogenic carcinoma, limited disease: a prospective study. Trovò MG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1051–4

CT manifestations of radiation-induced change in chest tissue. Pagani JJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr; 6(2):243–8

The role of radiation therapy in carcinoma of the lung. Eisert DR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 15;247(3):338–40

Radiation therapy for superior vena caval syndrome due to lung cancer. Slawson RG, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Nov;30(11):68–70

Treating lung cancer by radiotherapy. Deeley TJ. **Radiography** 1982 Jul;48(571):141–3

Pathways of tumor spread through the lung: radiologic correlations with anatomy and pathology. Heitzman ER, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):3–14

Metastatic CNS disease in small cell carcinoma of the bronchus: the role of radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Whitehouse JM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:207–13

Interstitial brachytherapy in the treatment of lung cancer. Hilaris BS. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:50–3

Comparison of radiotherapy alone and radiotherapy with chemotherapy using adriamycin and 5-fluorouracil in bronchogenic carcinoma. Anderson G, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Mar;36(3):190–3

Effects of pulmonary function of whole lung irradiation for Wilm's tumour in children. Benoist MR, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Mar;37(3):175–80

The place of radiotherapy in the treatment of lung cancer. Hilaris BS, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):675–9

The role of radiation therapy for carcinoma of the lung. Cox JD. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May–Jun;54(3):195–200

[Combined radiation–surgical treatment of lung cancer] Honoré D, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Apr 1;36(7):305–11 (Fre)

[Lung cancer and radiotherapy (author's transl)] Schwegler N. **Praxis** 1982 Jan 5;71(1):9–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of pulmonary tissue on dose distribution in the radiation therapy with fast electrons (author's transl)] Afanas'ev BP, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981; 22(6):779–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[RBE determinations of tumours by serum aldolase? (author's transl)] Dallüge KH. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981; 22(3):253–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical evaluation of the M. v. Ardenne cancer–multistep–therapy concept '74. Part II. Therapy efficiency in inoperable bronchial cancer] Lippmann HG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):568–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The electrogammagraphy – a possibility to control the field in the radiation therapy (author's transl)] Mamontov V, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1982 Mar;23(2):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the problem of radiotherapeutic measures in addition to chemotherapeutic treatment of the microcellular bronchial carcinoma: analysis of recurrence rates (author's transl)] Schulz U, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Oct; 157(10):628–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical effect of concomitant use of PSK on 121 cases of primary lung cancer (stage III, IV) treated with radiation combined with chemotherapy (author's transl)] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Aug 20; 16(4):713–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunological factors correlated in radiation effect in cancer patients treated by radiotherapy alone or radiotherapy with combined chemotherapy (author's transl)] Kimura S. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 25; 41(6):559–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary and mediastinal tumor (author's transl)] Imajo Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26;26(8):841–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of the radiotherapy for superior vena cava syndrome (author's transl)] Okawa T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):491–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in the evaluation of the effectiveness of radiotherapy of lung cancer] Dobrovol'skiĭ NM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;26(10):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fractionated preoperative irradiation in the combination therapy of lung cancer] Klimenko AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 May;27(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lessening radiation reactions by daily dose fractionation in lung and esophageal cancer] Mardynskiĭ IuS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;27(3):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental analysis of the combination of local tumor irradiation with whole body irradiation] Shutko AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jun;27(6):25–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of the radiation therapy of peripheral squamous cell lung cancer] Zhakov IG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan; 27(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiotherapy of lung cancer patients with Stage III pulmonary insufficiency] Zhakov IG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):6–9 (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Changing patterns of lung cancer in the United States. Blot WJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):664–73

[Rehabilitation of lung cancer patients] Gerasimenko VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):61–5 (Rus)

SECONDARY

Cytopathologic aspects of pulmonary metastasis of malignant fibrous histiocytoma, myxoid variant: fine needle aspiration biopsy of a case. Nguyen GK, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 May–Jun;26(3):349–53

Endometrial stromal sarcoma: cytology of pulmonary metastasis including ultrastructural study. Zaharopoulos P, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):49–54

Fate of intravenously injected rat ascites hepatoma cells in the lung of congenitally athymic mice. Kinjo M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):437–43

Pulmonary metastases in neuroblastoma. Towbin R, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):75–8

Dibromodulcitol in the treatment of metastatic hemangiopericytoma. Conroy JF, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):453–6

Massive pleural effusions from prostatic lymphangitic carcinomatosis: resolution with endocrine therapy. Heffner JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):375–6

Metastatic carotid body paraganglioma in von Hippel–Lindau disease. An electron microscopic study. Hull MT, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 May;106(5):235–9

Metastatic malignant melanoma in the lung. Diagnosis by thin-needle aspiration biopsy. Poellein S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):119–20

Pulmonary metastasis of choriocarcinoma with a miliary roentgenographic pattern [letter] Tsao MS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):557–8

Retention of 'metastatic' colonisation potential by cells of spontaneous primary tumours after cryopreservation. Price JE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 May;45(5):790–3

Effect of stereoisomers related to ICRF–159 on metastasis of B16 melanoma. Zwilling BS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):578–83

Multiple cavitated pulmonary metastases in pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Bunker SR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jun; 55(654):455–6

Long–term effects of pulmonary damage in mice on lung weight, compliance, hydroxyproline content and formation of metastases. Dubravsky NB, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Dec; 54(648):1075–80

Calcification in pulmonary metastases. Maile CW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Feb;55(650):108–13

Resection of lung metastases in large bowel cancer. Hughes ES, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jul;69(7):410–2

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy complicating metastatic ovarian adenocarcinoma. Lester WM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):520–1, 523

A complete response in metastatic malignant thymoma to cis–platinum, doxorubicin and cyclophosphamide: a case report. Campbell MG, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1315–7

Bleomycin toxicity simulating metastatic nodules to the lungs. McCrea ES, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1096–100

Nonseminomatous germ–cell cancer of the testis. Paschal BR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):668–71

Pulmonary metastasis of carcinoma of the cervix: a retrospective study. Tellis CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 49(8):1705–9

Response of metastatic cloacogenic carcinoma to treatment with semustine. Zimm S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2575–6

Morphological and functional aspects of active specific immunotherapy of established pulmonary metastases in guinea pigs. Hanna MG Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct; 41(10):4001–9

Effects of 5–(2–chlorobenzyl)–4,5,6,7–tetrahydrothieno[3,2–c]pyridin hydrochloride (Ticlopidine), a platelet aggregation inhibitor, on blood–borne metastasis. Kohga S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4710–4

Increased skeletal metastases of spontaneous canine osteosarcoma after fractionated systemic hyperthermia and local X–irradiation. Lord PF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4331–4

Sensitivity of cloned high- and low–metastatic murine Lewis lung tumor cells to lysis by cytotoxic autoreactive cells. Olsson L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4706–9

Comparison of the metastatic properties of B16 melanoma clones isolated from cultured cell lines, subcutaneous tumors, and individual lung metastases. Poste G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2770–8

Arrest and retention of circulating cancer cells in the lungs of animals with defined metastatic status. Weiss L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1898–903

A case of probable benign pulmonary 'metastases' or implants arising from a giant cell tumor of bone. Mirra JM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jan–Feb;(162):245–54

Multiple myeloma and adenocarcinoma of the lung. Tung R, et al. **Conn Med** 1981 Sep;45(9):555–7

Detection of lung metastases from osteosarcoma by scintigraphy using 99mTc–methylene diphosphonate. Hoefnagel CA, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(5):277–84

The origin of metastatic heterogeneity in tumors. Fidler IJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):487–94

Metastatic potential of hyperplastic alveolar nodule derived mouse mammary tumor cells following intravenous inoculation. Anderson LW, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):1001–8

Comparison of metastatic disease after local tumour treatment with radiotherapy or surgery in various tumour models. de Ruiter J, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar; 18(3):281–9

Antimetastatic effects and tumor proteinase inhibition by spleen intracellular inhibitors of neutral proteinases. Giraldi T, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1301–6

99mTc–methylene diphosphonate lung uptake in mixed small and large cell lymphoma. Wynchank S. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(1):47–8

Tuberous sclerosis: bone and lung changes mimicking metastatic malignancy. Hatlinghus S, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):90–1

Selection and characterization of pulmonary colonizing cells from cultured mouse mammary carcinoma cells. Honma Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):898–905

The changing role or surgery for pulmonary metastasis. Vyas JJ, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Oct–Dec; 23(4):179–86

Clear cell sarcoma of the foot with excision of multiple secondaries–a case report. Yadav SS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;35(7):153–5

Metastasis and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Effect of triamcinolone acetonide on organ retention of malignant cells in endotoxin-treated mice. Glaves D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):475–9

Augmentation of metastasis formation by thioglycollate-elicited macrophages. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):575–81

In vitro effects on tumor cells of macrophages isolated from an early-passage chemically-induced murine sarcoma and from its spontaneous metastases. Mantovani A. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):221–8

Pulmonary metastases from a basal cell carcinoma. Keenan R, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):235–40

Empyema simulating metastatic carcinoma. Mayo P, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;79(11):727–9

Bronchogenic carcinoma metastatic to malignant lymphoma. Sarma DP, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Dec; 133(12):191–2

Recent advances in the management of osteogenic sarcoma. Kim TH, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Jul;70(7):515–8

Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Lazarus HM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1980 Dec;72(12):1196–9

Stereotaxic rostral mesencephalotomy in treatment of malignant faciothoracobrachial pain syndromes. A survey of 14 treated patients. Frank F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):807–11

Results of combined chemosurgical therapy for pulmonary metastases. Blondet R, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(2):105–18

Histological evaluation of the nodules resected in the treatment of pulmonary metastatic disease. Johnson H Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep;21(1):1–4

Regional chemotherapy via the pulmonary artery for pulmonary metastases. Karakousis CP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(3):249–55

Prevention of intravascular metastases of B16 murine melanoma: adjuvant chemotherapy with actinomycin D. Richie JP. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jul;20(3):145–50

Results of pulmonary resection for metastatic lesions. Wright JO 3d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jan;83(1):94–9

Treatment of a metastatic prostate derived tumor with surgery and chemotherapy. Kadmon D, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1238–42

Advanced metastatic testicular cancer: the need for reporting results according to initial extent of disease. Skinner DG. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):312–4

Small cell carcinoma presenting as an extrapulmonary neoplasm: sites of origin and response to chemotherapy. Levenson RM Jr, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):607–12

Studies on the antitumor activities of pyrimidinone-interferon inducers. I. Effect against artificial and spontaneous lung metastases of murine tumors. Milas L, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):139–45

Operative procedure and indications for surgical management of pulmonary metastasis of choriocarcinoma. Imaizumi M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(4):256–62

Cancer metastasis is selective or random depending on the parent tumour population. Talmadge JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 17;297(5867):593–4

Enhancement of metastatic pulmonary malignant lymphoma following lung irradiation. Ohno M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 40(12):1183–8

Interactions among clonal subpopulations affect stability of the metastatic phenotype in polyclonal populations of B16 melanoma cells. Poste G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6226–30

Pulmonary metastases. Libshitz HI, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep;20(3):437–51

Pulmonary pseudometastases in children with malignant tumors. Cohen M, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):371–4

Efficacy of whole lung tomography in diagnosing metastases from solid tumors in children. Cohen M, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):375–8

Role of lung irradiation in the adjuvant treatment of osteosarcoma. van der Schueren E, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:98–102

Studies of the growth of a murine renal cell carcinoma and its metastatic patterns. Williams PD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;34(2):345–9

Tumor metastasis is not due to adaptation of cells to a new organ environment. Nicolson GL, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 8;215(4529):176–8

Liposarcoma of bone with osteosarcomatous foci: case report and review of the literature. Downey EF Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(1):47–50

Long-term survival after resection of multiple pulmonary metastases from adenocarcinoma of the kidney. Mayo P, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1161–2

Rationale for the surgical treatment of pulmonary metastases. Marks P, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):679–82

Thoracic metastases. Shepherd MP. **Thorax** 1982 May; 37(5):366–70

Correlation of liver tumor morphology and weight to incidence of pulmonary metastases in the mouse. Frith CH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):113–8

Spontaneous regression of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Snow RM, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):177–81

[Clinical pathological and roentgenological manifestations of pulmonary metastasis of choriocarcinoma and malignant mole (author's transl)] Song HZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;16(2):65–8 **(Chi)**

[Surgical treatment of lung metastases] Axelsen V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 2;143(10):615–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Partial nephrectomy for cancer of the solitary kidney. From 11 June 1968 to 2 July 1979] Brenez J. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous regression of pulmonary metastases of hypernephromas. Grawitz' tumor] Viville C. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cancers of the kidney manifested by their metastases. Therapeutic approach] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The use of radionuclide scanning in the diagnosis of pulmonary carcinous metastases (author's transl)] Mensch-Dechêne J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):104–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metastatic cystosarcoma phyllodes] Hohlbach G, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Jan;53(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Severe leiomyofibromatosis of the lungs (author's transl)] Schata M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 May;36(5):255–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Examination of the growth behavior of lung metastases of testicular tumours (author's transl)] Kob D, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(6):759–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endobronchial metastases of extrathoracic malignancies] Hermann A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 6; 112(6):215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prolonged remission after ablative hormone therapy as sole treatment in a case of carcinoma of the breast with pulmonary metastases (author's transl)] Schratter-Sehn AU, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 5;94(3):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgery of lung metastases in childhood (author's transl)] Roth H, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jan;32(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of chronic exposure to lead on the formation of lung metastases in a syngeneic system (author's transl)] Wille GW, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981;173(5):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of carcinoma of the gallbladder with unusual clinical course] Bosco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):528–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Solitary metastases of the lung] Benintendi V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31;35(23–24):1937–42 **(Ita)**

[Regressions of pulmonary metastases of clear cell carcinoma after nephrectomy and progestogen therapy] Frea B, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):97–101 **(Ita)**

[Immunological regression of metastatic tumor cells after surgical excision of primary tumor (author's transl)] Katoh H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;57(1):37–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of parathyroid carcinoma with multiple pulmonary metastases (author's transl)] Obara T, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Aug;29(8):949–53 **(Jpn)**

[Metastatic tumors in the lungs (author's transl)] Okada Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1980 Nov 1;49(6):711–2 **(Jpn)**

[Radiographic studies of metastatic lung tumors with special reference to intrapulmonary dissemination of pulmonary adenocarcinoma (author's transl)] Shida S. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;48(5):657–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endolymphatic stromal myosis with pulmonary metastasis] Tsukada M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981;39(7):2690–2 **(Jpn)**

[X-ray findings of metastatic tumor of the lung--mainly lymphangitic spread (author's transl)] Eguchi K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981;26(11):1221–30 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of bronchial arteriography in metastatic lung tumor (author's transl)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):921–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of metastatic lung tumor (author's transl)] Watari T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar;26(3):435–6 **(Jpn)**

[Dynamics of the pulmonary changes as affected by current therapy in lymphogranulomatosis in children] Aleksandrova OG. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sequence of the involvement of the intrathoracic lymph nodes and lungs in the tumor process in lymphogranulomatosis] Skripkina NS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(6):82–5 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of roentgenologic and pathologic findings of haematogenous lung metastases (author's transl)] Plavšić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jan;103(1):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Chest radiography in hepatocellular carcinoma (author's transl)] Torres-Salinas M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Dec 15;77(10):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Lung involvement in Hodgkin's disease. Study of 49 cases. III. Treatment. Evolution and prognosis] Puras Tellaeche A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 15;164(5):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Lung involvement in Hodgkin's disease. Study of 49 cases. II. Diagnosis. Differential diagnosis. Association with other diseases] Puras Tellaeche A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 15;164(5):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Case of malignant pheochromocytoma] Tello AE. **Rev Med Panama** 1982 Jan;7(1):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Recognizing hyperparathyroidism caused by ectopic production of a substance resembling parathyroid hormone. Ernst P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15;125(8):857–9

Oat-cell carcinoma with fibrosis: evidence for release of a growth substance. Newcom SR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2358–64

Clinical implications of ectopic hormone production in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Hansen M. **Dan Med Bull** 1981 Dec;28(6):221–36 (170 ref.)

[Disorders of electrolyte balance and metabolism in hormone-secreting bronchial cancer] Holländer E, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Feb 15;37(4):116–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Discordance of competitive and non-competitive pregnancy tests for human chorionic gonadotropin, as related to alpha subunit producing tumor (author's transl)] Morimoto N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jun; 34(6):745–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ectopic secretion of parathormone and epidermoid carcinoma] Ordi J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 31; 163(2):131–3 **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary carcinoma with inappropriate ADH and ACTH secretion] Sánchez Rodriguez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):57–61 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Carcinoma of the lung: what can be done if the carina is involved? Grillo HC. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):694–5

Surgical results and surgical adjuvant therapy for lung cancer. Holmes EC. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):691–3

The role of limited resection in carcinoma of the lung. Peters RM. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):706–10

Management of the patient with emphysema, coronary artery disease, and lung cancer. Peters RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):701–5

Alterations in pulmonary function following pneumonectomy for bronchogenic carcinoma. Dunn EJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Aug;34(2):176–80

Thoracic empyema after pulmonary resection for lung cancer. McKneally MF. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr; 33(4):316–9

Tracheobronchoplastic procedure in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the right upper lung. Nohl-Oser HC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr;33(4):396–9

Bronchogenic carcinoma: a study of patients treated at Capital Hospital, Peking, China. Xu LT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jun;33(6):605–8

Preoperative radionuclide scanning in bronchogenic carcinoma. Turner P, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul; 75(3):291–4

Laser photoradiation for lung cancer [editorial] Grant IW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 31;285(6338):323

Surgical management of pulmonary metastases. Patterson GA, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan;25(1):102–5

Bronchogenic carcinoma: survival after surgical treatment according to stage, histologic type and immunomorphologic changes in regional lymph nodes. Tosi P, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2288–95

Complications of surgery in the treatment of carcinoma of the lung. Nagasaki F, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):25–9

An appraisal of en bloc resection of peripheral bronchogenic carcinoma involving the thoracic wall. Paone JF, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):203–7

Surgical therapy for carcinoma of the lung. Shields TW. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):369–87 (139 ref.)

Histological classification of regional lymph nodes in relation to postoperative survival in primary lung cancer. Kitaichi M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1000–5

The second diagnosis: the role of the pathologist in identifying pneumoconioses in lungs excised for tumor. Mark EJ. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):585–7

Aggressive thoracotomy for pulmonary metastatic osteogenic sarcoma in children and young adolescents. Han MT, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):928–33

Common-sense untoward factors in lung cancer resection. Valente M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Aug;20(4):207–12

On the end results of surgical treatment of lung cancer patients depending on the type of anesthetic agent. Wagner RI, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):39–46

Survival following resection for second primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Jensik RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Nov;82(5):658–68

Surgical management of the radiologically identified but nonpalpable pulmonary lesion. Lim RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jul;84(1):44–8

The role of bronchoplastic procedures in the surgical management of benign and malignant pulmonary lesions. Lowe JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb; 83(2):227–34

Phase II trial of extended indications for resection is small cell carcinoma of the lung. Meyer JA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jan;83(1):12–9

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the mediastinum and lung: a report of three cases. Mills SA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):367–72

Prognosis of pulmonary scar carcinoma. Ochs RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):359–66

Significance of positive superior mediastinal nodes identified at mediastinoscopy in patients with resectable cancer of the lung. Pearson FG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jan;83(1):1–11

Evaluation of the long-term results of surgery for bronchial carcinoma. Smith RA. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Sep; 82(3):325–33

Evaluation of limited resection of the lung for treatment of lung cancer. Koga Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(1):1–5
Extended resections of locally advanced stage III lung cancer. Weissberg D. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Aug; 29(4):238–41
Smoking habits of long-term survivors of surgery for lung cancer. Davison AG, et al. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):331–3
Resection of lung cancer involving the heart and great vessels. Shohtsu A, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Oct; 6(4):373–83
Primary choriocarcinoma of the lung: (a case report). Kalla AH, et al. **W Va Med J** 1980 Oct;76(10):261–3
Resectability of lung cancer and survival in the New York Lung Cancer Detection Program. Flehinger HJ, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):681–7
Results of surgical treatment in N2 lung cancer. Martini N, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 Sep;5(5):663–6
[2 successfully operated patients with mesenchymal tumors] Cherveniakov P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Lung cancer treated surgically--a report of 83 cases (author's transl)] Huang SQ, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Reconstruction of carina (author's transl)] Cao XS. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;20(3):144–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Bronchoplastic lobectomy in treatment of lung carcinoma: experience in 50 patients (author's transl)] Huang GJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;20(3):139–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Pneumonectomy and resection of carina for cancer (author's transl)] Pei GT. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar; 20(3):141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Treatment results of bronchial cancer detected by mass screening] van den Bergh JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 13;126(7):280–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Surgical treatment of lung cancer in elderly patients. 322 cases aged over 65 years (author's transl)] Roeslin N, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Loco-regional recurrences and second lung cancers after bronchial cancer resections (author's transl)] Roeslin N, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary metastases in adult patients (author's transl)] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 20;11(13):995–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The lung after radiation therapy. Report of a case of primary lymphosarcoma of the lung (author's transl)] Maurisset O, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8–15;57(45–46):1955–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgery for bronchogenic carcinoma in patients over seventy years old (author's transl)] Wapler C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8–15;57(45–46):1893–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Is surgical treatment of small cell bronchial carcinoma still indicated?] Blum U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 2;106(40):1286–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pro and con: small cell bronchial cancer – surgery or chemotherapy as the primary treatment. Arguments for selective primary resection] Greschuchna D, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Nov;22(11):656–7 **(Ger)**
[Lung resections in bronchial carcinoma of patients older than 70 years (author's transl)] Becker H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;354(4):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[What is new in diagnosis and treatment of bronchial carcinoma?] Kraft-Kinz J. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981; 355:83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Parenchyma-preserving resection techniques for bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Vogt-Moykopf I, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Thoughts on the postoperative after care by bronchial cancer] Krause F. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 27;32(48):1852–4 **(Ger)**
[Current state of surgery in the treatment of lung metastases] Metzger U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 5; 111(36):1303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Small cell carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] Jenny H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 2;94(7):165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Animal experiment comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of tumor excision with a scalpel or with a CO_2 laser in subcutaneously implanted Lewis lung cancer] Mahn HR, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1982 Feb;15(1):38–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pulmonary blastoma in a 4 year old girl (author's transl)] Dopfer R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jun;33(2):182–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nonmalignant tumors of the lung] Angeletti CA, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 30;36(22):1491–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Surgery of primary carcinoma of the lung. Medico-pneumological considerations] Blasi A. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1685–8 **(Ita)**
[Lobectomy in the treatment of pulmonary carcinoma] Carbone G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 28;37(4):241–52 **(Ita)**
[Radical lobectomy in treatment of lung cancer] Ferrozzi G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):447–9 **(Ita)**
[Cancer of the lung. Lobectomy as the operation of choice] Leggeri A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31; 35(23–24):1821–6 **(Ita)**
[The current role of surgery in the treatment of lung cancer] Sartoris F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 31;37(6):513–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Radical exeresis in the treatment of lung cancer. A rediscovery] Spreafico G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 30;36(18):1149–51 **(Ita)**
[Bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma. Observations on 36 surgically treated cases] Spreafico G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 31;37(6):541–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Pancoast tumor. Preoperative radiotherapy and radical resection] Spreafico G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Apr 30; 37(8):705–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Surgical aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma] Troiani R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Jan 15–31;37(1–2):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Resection of lung cancer involving the heart and great vessels (author's transl)] Shotsu A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Oct;34(10):771–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A resected case of bilateral multiple lung cancers and a review of 63 reported cases with multiple lung cancers in Japan (author's transl)] Endo K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;30(3):430–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mediastinal lymph node dissection through median sternotomy for carcinoma of the left lung (author's transl)] Hirono T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;29(9):1536–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Sleeve lobectomy for lung cancer localizing at a middle lobe (author's transl)] Maeda M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;30(3):424–9 **(Jpn)**
[A case report of multiple pulmonary chondroma (author's transl)] Izumi T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 19(10):734–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Eighteen years experience of lung cancer resection at the National Cancer Center Hospital, Tokyo (author's transl)] Suemasu K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep; 18(9):567–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pneumonectomy for lung cancer in a patient with lymphocytic leukemia] Tucholski S, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Mar;49(3):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Postoperative pleural empyema and bronchial fistula in patients with primary lung cancer] Korolev BA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:81–5 **(Rus)**
[Surgery of choice in elderly patients with lung cancer] Pirogov AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intrathoracic reoperations on radically operated on lung cancer patients] Dorfman MV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May; (5):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of lung cancer in women] Vagner RI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of lipid metabolism indices in lung cancer patients during surgery and anesthesia] Nekrasova NN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Stress and the neuroendocrine system of oncology patients] Rylov VV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(8):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment potentials in far-advanced forms of lung cancer] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan; 128(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Principles of surgical treatment in lung cancer] Peterson BE, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):40–5 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the type of anesthesia on the long-term results of surgical treatment of lung cancer patients] Vagner RI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgery of lung tumors and active early diagnosis – a critical examination] Aberg T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 31; 79(13):1234–5 **(Swe)**

THERAPY

Complications of postoperative intrapleural BCG in lung cancer. Bakker W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Mar; 33(3):267–72
Multiple primary carcinomas of the head, neck, and lung. Marks PH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr;33(4):324–32
Treatment of small cell lung cancer – 1981. Weisenthal LM. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1499–501
Malignant neoplasms of the lung. Lee J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 May;10(5):346, 348–9, 352–4
Response of two mouse tumours to hyperthermia with CCNU or melphalan. Joiner MC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):17–26
Failure of specific active immunotherapy in lung cancer. Souter RG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):496–501
Experience of the National Cancer Institute (USA) in the treatment and biology of small cell lung cancer. Minna JD, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982;69(1):83–93
Small cell lung cancer: analysis of treatment factors contributing to prolonged survival. Catane R, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):1936–43
Combination chemotherapy-radiotherapy with and without the methanol-extraction residue of Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (MER) in small cell carcinoma of the lung: a prospective randomized trial of the Piedmont Oncology Association. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):48–52
Combination chemotherapy, radiotherapy, and BCG immunotherapy in limited small-cell carcinoma of the lung: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. McCracken JD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2252–8
Prognostic factors in patients with non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma and brain metastases. Robin E, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1916–9
Treatment of small cell lung cancer with a combination of VP16-213 and cyclophosphamide with cisplatin or radiotherapy. Cortés Funes H, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):181–6
Autologous bone marrow transplantation in the therapy of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Glode LM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4270–5
Chemotherapy versus chemoimmunotherapy with levamisole or Corynebacterium parvum in advanced lung cancer. Chahinian AP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun; 66(6):1291–7
Ultrasonic hyperthermia and drugs as therapy for human tumor xenografts. Senapati N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1635–9
Parenteral intravenous nutrition (PIVN) as an adjunct to chemotherapy in small cell anaplastic lung carcinoma. Serrou B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 5:151–5
Role of intravenous hyperalimentation as an adjunct to intensive chemotherapy for small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Valdivieso M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 5:145–50
Limited squamous cell carcinoma of the lung: a Southwest Oncology Group randomized study of radiation with or without doxorubicin chemotherapy and with or without levamisole immunotherapy. White JE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1113–20
Hodgkin's disease with direct extension into pulmonary parenchyma from a mediastinal mass: a presentation requiring special therapeutic considerations. Wiernik PH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):711–6
Non-cross-resistant chemotherapy and consolidation radiotherapy for small cell carcinoma of the lung. Young JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1399–401
Small cell cancer of the lung. Carney DN, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):389–98 (71 ref.)
Chemotherapy and radiation therapy for non-small cell lung carcinoma. Hande KR, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May; 3(2):399–414 (94 ref.)
Immunoadjuvant therapy for lung cancer. A critical review. Matthay RA. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May;3(2):423–41 (190 ref.)
A comparison of the toxicity of two formulations of Corynebacterium parvum in a double-blind crossover trial in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Mitcheson HD, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):179–82
Management of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Hansen M. **Compr Ther** 1981 Dec;7(12):22–7
Chemoimmunotherapy in carcinoma of the lung. Carabasi RA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):85–8
Synergism between hyperthermia and cyclophosphamide in vivo: the effect of dose fractionation. Hazan G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Jun;17(6):681–4
Treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Sörenson S. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;62(5):315–31 (90 ref.)
Antimetastatic effect of cell-wall skeleton of Propionibacterium acnes C7 on Lewis lung carcinoma in C57BL/6J mice. Tanio Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):403–10
Enhanced radiation reaction following combination chemotherapy for small cell carcinoma of the lung, possibly secondary to VP16-213. Giever RJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):921–3
Non-surgical treatment of lung carcinoma (non-oat cell). Fraser I, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):112–4
Interferons as antitumor agents. Taylor S. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Mar;82(3):128–30, 138
A prospective randomized trial of postoperative irradiation of stage I and II non-oat cell carcinoma of the lung. A preliminary report. Mendiondo OA, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;79(12):781–8
Surgical adjuvant intrapleural BCG treatment for stage I non-small cell lung cancer. Preliminary report of the National Cancer Institute Lung Cancer Study Group. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Nov;82(5):649–57
Cranial irradiation for lung cancer [letter] Young DC. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1547–8
Prognostic nutrition factors in lung cancer patients. Freeman M, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Mar-Apr;6(2):122–7
11-week course of sequential methotrexate, thoracic irradiation, and moderate-dose cyclophosphamide for 'limited'-stage small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. A study from the Manchester Lung Tumour Group. Thatcher N, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1040–3
The management of lung cancer. Spiro SG. **Lung** 1982; 160(3):141–55 (64 ref.)
BCG immunotherapy of lung cancer in a district oncology dispensary. I. Study of 860 patients with histologic diagnosis. Hadžiev S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):93–110
Treatment of small cell lung carcinoma in association with cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis. Lipton JR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Mar;58(677):160–4
Antitumor effect of combined interferon and hyperthermia

in mice. Yerushalmi A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):413–5

Interim results of EORTC protocol 08742: comparison, after irradiation of locally advanced squamous cell bronchial carcinoma, of abstention, immunotherapy, combination chemotherapy, or chemoimmunotherapy. Israel L, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:214–8

Intrapleural BCG immunotherapy of lung cancer patients. Maver C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:227–31

Immunologically defined prognostic subgroups as predictors of response to BCG immunotherapy. Reid JW, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:219–26

Follow-up of a randomized trial for oat cell carcinoma evaluating the efficacy of peripheral intravenous nutrition (PIVN) as adjunct treatment. Serrou B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:246–53

Specific active immunotherapy in lung cancer: the induction of long-lasting cellular responses to tumour-associated antigens. Stewart T, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:232–9

Acute myelogenous leukemia after successful treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Newcomer LN, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):80–1

Surgical adjuvant therapy for lung cancer. Holmes EC. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;61(6):1289–94

Postoperative intrapleural BCG in lung cancer: lack of efficacy and possible enhancement of tumour growth. Bakker W, et al **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):870–4

Five-year results of a controlled study of BCG immunotherapy after surgical resection in bronchogenic carcinoma. Millar JW, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Jan;37(1):57–60

Hormonal manipulation of pulmonary metastases from carcinoma of the prostate. Morin ME, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):23–7

Causes of treatment failure and death in carcinoma of the lung. Cox JD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May–Jun; 54(3):201–7

Specific and nonspecific immunotherapy as an adjunct to curative surgery for cancer of the lung. Hollinshead AC, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;54(5):367–79

[The therapeutic effects of auto-transfer-factor and iRNA in lung cancer (author's transl)] Deng WW. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):199–200 **(Chi)**

[Recent advances in treatment of lung cancer (author's transl)] Hu DR. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):244–6 **(Chi)**

[Bronchogenic carcinoma in the young adult (author's transl)] Liao ML, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 3(3):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comprehensive therapy for small cell carcinoma on the lung---report of 18 cases (author's transl)] Zha RJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):40–3 **(Chi)**

[The treatment of lung cancer] Sluiter HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 15;126(20):913–5 **(Dut)**

[The treatment of patients with lung carcinoma] van der Wal AM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 15; 126(20):906–13 **(Dut)**

[Cerebral irradiation as adjuvant therapy in the treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] N'Guyen TD, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(5):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined chemo- and radiotherapy in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma] Hammer J, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Dec;4(6):300–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a comparative therapy study for inoperable lung cancer] Kokron O, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Feb;5(1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[First clinical experience with large volume plasma exchange in malignant tumor patients] Beyer JH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4;110(40):1447–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term tumor-free surviving patients with anaplastic small cell bronchial cancer] Joss R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 29;111(35):1282–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical effect of concomitant use of non-specific immunopotentiator on 172 cases of primary lung cancer (stage III, IV) treated with radiation combined with chemotherapy (author's transl)] Hiyoshi Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Dec 20;16(7):1384–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunotherapy and immunochemotherapy of neoplasms--present status and prospects] Saijo N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1874–92 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Multidisciplinary treatment for undifferentiated small cell carcinoma of the lung (author's transl)] Goto A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):483–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of concomitant use of non-specific immunopotentiator on 172 cases of primary lung cancer (stage III, IV) treated with radiation combined with chemotherapy (author's transl)] Ogawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):451–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radioisotope teletherapy with or without hydroxyurea in the treatment of inoperable lung cancer] Kujawska J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early results of chemotherapy combined with Co-60 radiotherapy of undifferentiated lung cancer] Singer Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;30(4):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of treatment of small-cell bronchial cancer with chemotherapy combined with radioisotope teletherapy] Starzyńska T, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;30(4):313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lung cancer in young adults] Krawczyk K. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 15;34(16):1325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Reconstructive plastic operations in surgical and combined treatment of lung cancer] Kharchenko VP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Means of increasing the effectiveness of postoperative chemotherapy in lung cancer] Mantsurov NE. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):45–8 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of preoperative intra-arterial chemotherapy via bronchial artery catheterization in the combined treatment of lung cancer] Mantsurov NE. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct; (10):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of chemo- and radiotherapy of poorly differentiated and undifferentiated lung cancer] Abisatov KhA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;27(4):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intensive combined chemotherapy and radiation therapy of small cell lung cancer] Perevodchikova NI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potentials for improving the results of lung cancer therapy] Aleksandrov NN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan;128(1):16–20 **(Rus)**

[Conservative treatment of disseminated lung cancer using hormones, immunostimulants and other corrigents] Gritsman Iula, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(12):60–3 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of far-advanced stages of lung cancer] Kas'ianenko IV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):56–61 **(Rus)**

[Postoperative irradiation in the combined treatment of lung cancer patients] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(8):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of lung cancer with preoperative betatron irradiation] Perel'man MI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(2):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Role of immunotherapy in the combined treatment of lung cancer] Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):51–6 **(Rus)**

[Bronchial carcinoma: slow progress over 30 years (author's transl)] Rodriguez A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Sep; 109(9):853–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Chemotherapy of bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Undurraga A. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Sep;109(9):887–93 **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light and electron microscopic analysis of intranuclear inclusions in papillary adenocarcinoma of the lung. Tsumuraya M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 25(5):523–32

Pulmonary blastoma with argyrophil cells and lacking sarcomatous features (pulmonary endodermal tumor resembling fetal lung). Kradin RL, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Mar;6(2):165–72

Morphology of spontaneous and induced tumors in the bronchiolo-alveolar region of F344 rats. Reznik-Schüller HM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):53–7

Pulmonary blastoma: an ultrastructural study emphasizing intestinal differentiation in lung tumors. Marcus PB, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1829–33

Histochemical and ultrastructural features of an unusual pulmonary carcinosarcoma. Zimmerman KG, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1046–51

Ultrastructure of pulmonary tumors induced in rats by N-nitrosomethylurethane. Reznik-Schüller HM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Sep;8(3):501–6

Ultrastructural peculiarities of intercellular junctions in bronchopulmonary carcinomas. Nicolescu PG, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):133–6

The relevance of ultrastructural examination in the classification of primary lung tumours. Leong AS. **Pathology** 1982 Jan;14(1):37–46

Electron microscopy of cells obtained by fine needle aspiration biopsy of lung lesions. Stark P, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Jul;22(7):327–8

Pulmonary sclerosing hemangioma: sometimes a form of pulmonary hamartoma. Williams LJ Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):665–70

Lymph node adenocarcinoma [letter] **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Apr–Jun;3(2):201–8

Unidentified structures in tumor cells. Sobel HJ, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct–Dec;2(4):395

Intrapulmonary mesotheliomas: their identification by tissue culture. Alvarez-Fernandez E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(3):331–43

Multiple pulmonary (hamartomatous?) leiomyomas. Light and electron microscopic study. Burkhardt A, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;394(1–2):133–41

[Ultrastructure and histogenesis of bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma (author's transl)] He MC. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Surface ultrastructure of the pulmonary alveolar region. Part 2. Common lung cancer cells] Yang SC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):892–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructural study of small cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Hollmann KH, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982; 69(1):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of electron microscopy in determining the degree of differentiation and cell type in oat cell carcinoma of the lung] Raĭkhlin NT, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Exercise in diagnostic radiology. Pulmonary calcification. Farrow CS. **Can Vet J** 1981 Oct;22(10):309–10

Paraplegia and subclinical neuromyopathy associated with a primary lung tumor in a dog. Sorjonen DC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 15;180(10):1209–11

Histochemical and ultrastructural features of an equine pulmonary granular cell tumour (myoblastoma). Turk MA, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):471–81

Multifocal haemangioma in a pig. Wells GA, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul;90(3):483–90

Metastasizing renal adenocarcinoma in a moose. Bratberg B. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):91–3

Multicentric bronchiolo-alveolar neoplasm in a steer. Sanford SE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jan;19(1):95–7

Malignant thymoma with metastases in a dog. Al-Zubaidy AJ. **Vet Rec** 1981 Nov 28;109(22):490–2

LUNG PURPURA WITH NEPHRITIS see **GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME**

LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS

Prediction of the physiological dead space/tidal volume ratio during anaesthesia/IPPV from simple pre-operative tests. Fletcher R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb; 25(1):58–62

Abnormal inspiratory flow-volume curves in patients with sleep-disordered breathing. Haponik EF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):571–4

Effects of inspiratory loading on respiratory muscle activity during expiration. Martin J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):352–8

Small airway dimension and size distribution in human lungs with an increased closing capacity. Petty TL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):535–9

Constancy of functional residual capacity in the supine position during hypoxia and hyperoxic hypercapnia. Schoene RB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct; 124(4):508–10

Reduction in resting end-expiratory position of the respiratory system with induction of anesthesia and neuromuscular paralysis. Bergman NA. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):14–7

Pulmonary oxygen exchange during endobronchial anesthesia: effect of tidal volume and PEEP. Katz JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):164–71

Computerized estimates of functional residual capacity in infants. Richardson P, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1981; 9(3):243–55

Closing volume in normal pregnancy. Russell IF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Oct;53(10):1043–7

Underestimation of closing volume with increase in airflow obstruction. A study of single-breath nitrogen washout test and spirometry. Andersen LH, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981;17(5):823–36

Lung volumes in healthy nonsmoking adults. Crapo RO, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 May Jun;18(3):419–25

Standard values of the maximal expiratory flow-volume curve normalized by total lung capacity. Hida W, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan–Feb;18(1):117–29

Changes in functional residual capacity during exercise in patients with exercise-induced asthma. Kiers A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):869–78

Measurement of functional residual capacity during mechanical ventilation for acute respiratory failure. A comparison between closed and an open-circuit helium dilution technique. Hylkema BS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan; 81(1):27–30

Pressure-volume and airway closure relationships in each lung in anaesthetized man. Hedenstierna G, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1981 Oct;1(5):479–93

Hyperinflation on hyperventilation-a simple test to detect early airway disease. Jorfeldt L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Apr;2(2):97–104

A practical procedure for measuring functional residual capacity during mechanical ventilation with or without PEEP. Weaver LJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Dec; 9(12):873–7

Ventilatory endurance in athletes: a family study. Martin BJ, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1982 May;3(2):100–4

Effect of transrespiratory pressure on PETCO2–PaCO2 and ventilatory reflexes in humans. Banzett R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Sep;51(3):660–4

Influence of panting frequency on plethysmographic measurements of thoracic gas volume. Bohadana AB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):739–47

Importance of inspiratory muscle tone in maintenance of FRC in the newborn. Lopes J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):830–4

Measurement of pulmonary tissue volume and blood flow in persons with normal and edematous lungs. Overland ES, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1375–83

Automated nitrogen-washout methods for infants: evaluated using cats and a mechanical lung. Richardson R, et al.

J Appl Physiol 1982 May;52(5):1378–82

Effects of frequency, tidal volume, and lung volume on CO2 elimination in dogs by high frequency (2–30 Hz), low tidal volume ventilation. Slutsky AS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1475–84

Low peak inspiratory pressure for ventilation of infants with hyaline membrane disease. Ratner I, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):802–4

Effect of low-rate intermittent mandatory ventilation on pulmonary function of low-birth-weight infants. Shutack JG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):799–802

The use of the tidal breathing flow volume loop in laryngotracheal disease of neonates and infants. Abramson AL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Aug;92(8 Pt 1):922–6

The effect of the minimal deflation pressure on lung mechanics in isolated rabbit lungs. Boyle J 3d, et al. **Lung** 1981;159(5):255–64

Composite flow-volume curves matched at total lung capacity in the study of density dependence of maximal expiratory flows. Teculescu DB, et al. **Lung** 1981; 159(3):127–36

The relative importance of smoking compared to occupation in decreased pulmonary function. Barnes R. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 9;1(1):25–8

The effect of an acute bout of exercise on selected pulmonary function measurements. Buono MJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1981;13(5):290–3

Tidal volume and frequency dependence of carbon dioxide elimination by high-frequency ventilation. Rossing TH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1375–9

Temporal variation in the VT–TI relationship in humans. Daubenspeck JA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):97–106

Trapped gas and lung hysteresis. Frazer DG, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec;46(3):237–46

The Baseuji-Greyhound dog: antigen-induced changes in lung volumes. Hirshman CA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar;43(3):377–88

Contribution of residual volume to the increased alveolar plateau with bronchoconstriction. Cormier Y, et al. **Respiration** 1982 May-Jun;43(3):174–8

Response to the central and peripheral airways to cigarette smoking in human and rats. Melville GN, et al. **Respiration** 1982;43(1):29–34

Determination of respiratory resistance by an oscillation method. Studies of long-term and short-term variability and dependence upon lung volume and compliance. Petro W, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(4):243–51

Lung volumes of normal adult Chinese during water immersion. Wu SL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):300–11

Pulmonary function in Afro-Jamaicans. Implications in screening. Melville GN, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1981 Sep;30(3):119–23

[The clinical application of the closing volume: III. Air pollution and small airways (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;4(2):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparison of measuring closing volume simultaneously by helium and nitrogen method (author's transl)] Wang CQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;4(2):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A modified single breath method for measuring residual lung volume (author's transl)] Xu GL. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;5(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Closing volume measured by He bolus technique (author's transl)] Zhang HX. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;4(2):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The influence and clinical significance of bronchial spasm upon the residual volume in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema (author's transl)] Zhao ZS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;4(6):339–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparative value of different respiratory function tests for the early diagnosis of the respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Guillot YL, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1982; 38(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Seasonal rhythm of airway resistance and intrathoracic gas volume in healthy females and males (author's transl)] Islam MS. **Respiration** 1981;42(3):193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reference values for the determination of the closing volume with single breath nitrogen determination] Krause M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 15;36(22):887–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relationship of closing volume to other lung function tests] Mährlein W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 1; 36(21):835–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bicycle ergometric examinations and pulmonary function analyses after patch aortoplasty of coarctation of the aorta in children (author's transl)] Madu B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 Jan;71(1):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[FRC, RV, RV/TLC (author's transl)] Ishikawa K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):469–70 **(Jpn)**

[Lung volumes (author's transl)] Matsuoka K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):465–7 **(Jpn)**

[The appraisal of role of power in end-inspiratory plateau (EIP) on ventilator, and airway dynamics (author's transl)] Mima M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Sep;29(9):949–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Closing volume (author's transl)] Numata K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 May;30(5):509–10 **(Jpn)**

[Detection of the closing area within the lung with impedance pneumography (author's transl)] Nakamura T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 19(4):246–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of body positions on phase IV in a single nitrogen breath method (author's transl)] Nobuta M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(10):1062–6 **(Jpn)**

[Modification of the technic for the determination of closing volume] Martinez D. **AMB** 1981 May;27(5):151–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Closing volume in normal subjects and smokers] Martinez D, et al. **AMB** 1981 Jun;27(6):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Use of capnography for the evaluation of the lesser respiratory pathway function] Bagdat'ev VE, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distribution of ventilation in pulmonary fibroses (author's transl)] Kandare F, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct-Dec;33(4):262–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Airway responsiveness to the inhalation of beta 2 agonists in health subjects (author's transl)] Stangl B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct-Dec;33(4):321–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Pulmonary volume and cardiopulmonary function in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Ibáñez Juvé J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):98–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A digital integrator for The Wingate Test of Anaerobic Capacity. Bell D, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1981 Dec; 6(4):218

Aseptic techniques for lung function testing. Depledge MH, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Dec;2(4):369–72

[Determination of the respiratory gas concentration and of pulmonary ventilation volumes by using a mass spectrometer] Levshankov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct; 127(10):115–7 **(Rus)**

METHODS

A radiographic method for measuring steady-state functional residual capacity in the supine patient. A method suitable for sleep studies. Block AJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):330–2

Thoracic gas volume and chest-abdomen dimensions during anesthesia and muscle paralysis. Hedenstierna G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):499–506

A simple method for measuring the effect of PEEP on functional residual capacity during mechanical ventilation. Ibañez J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 May;10(5):332–4

Oxygen wash-in method for monitoring functional residual capacity. Mitchell RR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Aug; 10(8):529–33

Computation techniques for rebreathing lung tissue volume and pulmonary capillary blood flow. Crapo RO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1375–7

Improved method in the computer determination of plethysmographic thoracic gas volume. Harf A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar;52(3):798–801

[Lung function diagnosis in general practice] Sill V. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 4;32(36):1334–7 **(Ger)**

[Guidelines towards examination of the lung function in children (author's transl)] von der Hardt H. **Padiatr Padol** 1981;16(4):433–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quasi-static volume-pressure curves on intact and excised rabbit lungs (author's transl)] Yokoyama E. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;20(3):292–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on measurement of thoracic gas volume using a body plethysmograph (authors' transl)] Sato Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;29(4):409–13 **(Jpn)**

[Significance of respiratory minute volume indices in evaluating vestibular stability] Gusarov AS. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):48–50 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Central blood volume and lung extravascular thermal volume in dogs with dirofilariasis. Olson NC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1019–22

LUPUS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The chemical induction of systemic lupus erythematosus and lupus-like illnesses. Reidenberg MM. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1004–9

[Pseudo-(venocuran-)lupus--a minor episode in the history of medicine] Wälli F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 19;111(38):1398–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Bowen's carcinoma and cutaneous papillomas in lupus vulgaris] Fritz K, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 26;33(12):450–2 **(Ger)**

[Spinocellular epithelioma developing over a lesion of lupus vulgaris] Jaimovich L, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1980; 8(4–6):133–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

BCG vaccine-induced lupus vulgaris. Izumi AK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar;118(3):171–2

IMMUNOLOGY

Lupus band test. Provost TT. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Sep; 20(7):475–81 (48 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of special types of lupus vulgaris (author's transl)] Hook B, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Mar 1;57(5):307–20 **(Ger)**

[Recurrent lupus vulgaris in elephantiasis nostras cruris] Ianev IaA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep;(9):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lupus carcinoma] Lalaeva AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

BLOOD

[Kininogenesis indices in lupus erythematosus] Kuznetsov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dyslipoproteinemias in lupus erythematosus and scleroderma] Novikov AI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cimetidine-associated exacerbation of cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Davidson BL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):166–7

A drug eruption due to acebutolol with combined lichenoid and lupus erythematosus features. Taylor AE, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Mar;7(2):219–21

CLASSIFICATION

Subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus (SCLE): a distinct subset of LE. Harper JI. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 7(2):209–12

COMPLICATIONS

Igm monoclonal gammopathy and oral lupus erythematosus–a case report. Ward-Booth P, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;19(3):218–22

Lupus erythematosus gyratus repens. Report of a case associated with a lung carcinoma. Blanc D, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Mar;7(2):129–34

Nodular cutaneous mucinosis associated with lupus erythematosus. Lamberts RJ, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Sep; 28(3):294–5, 297–9

Association of discoid lupus and malignant lymphoma. Efira A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(3):282–3

Clearing of subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus around molluscum contagiosum lesions. Charley MR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):529–33

Carpal tunnel syndrome in cutaneous connective tissue disease: generalized morphea, lichen sclerosus, fasciitis, discoid lupus erythematosus, and lupus panniculitis. Winkelmann RK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 7(1):94–9

[Disorders of conduction in lupus erythematosus : frequency and incidence in a group of 112 patients (author's transl)] Godeau P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981; 132(4):234–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Convulsive seizures and polyneuritis in a patient with lupus treated with metronidazole (author's transl)] Herreman G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(6):398–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proliferative glomerulopathy in pneumococcal septicemia in a patient with lupus (author's transl)] Guillevin L, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lupus erythematosus discoides or lichen planus (author's transl)] Dimitrova J, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jun 15; 57(12):884–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Lichen planus: a distinct entity from lupus erythematosus. Potts ED, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981; 61(5):413–6

Cytoplasmic tubular structures in the diagnosis of oral discoid lupus erythematosus. Schiødt M, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):437–9

Chronic cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Clinical, laboratory, therapeutic, and prognostic examination of 62 patients. Callen JP. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jun;118(6):412–6

Scarring of the concha as a sign of lupus erythematosus [letter] Rebora A. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):122

The use of paraffin-processed tissue and the immunoperoxidase technique in the diagnosis of bullous diseases, lupus erythematosus and vasculitis. Turbitt ML, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;106(4):411–7

Lupus erythematosus hypertrophicus. Two case reports and a review of the literature. John MD, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Sep; 28(3):290–2, 300

Clq deposits at the dermoepidermal junction: a marker

discriminating for discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus. Leibowitch M, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):119–24

DRUG THERAPY

Dapsone and discoid lupus erythematosus. Coburn PR, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):105–6

Therapy of cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Callen JP. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;66(4):795–805

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA antigens in discoid lupus erythematosus. Tongio MM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(2):155–7

Antibodies to single-stranded DNA in patients with discoid lupus erythematosus. Kulick KB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):639–46

A complete selective C1q deficiency in a patient with discoid lupus erythematosus (DLE). Uenaka A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):353–8

Lupus band test. Provost TT. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Sep; 20(7):475–81 (48 ref.)

Cutaneous localization of the membrane attack complex in discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus. Biesecker G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4;306(5):264–70

[Discoid lupus erythematosus and pregnancy (report of a case)] Reyes ME, et al. **Alergia** 1982 Jan;29(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Dermal mucinosis in discoid lupus erythematosus. Report of two cases. Weigand DA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov; 117(11):735–8

Relation of monocyte and neutrophil oxidative metabolism to skin and oral lesions in carriers of chronic granulomatous disease. Kragballe K, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):390–8

[Ceruloplasmin activity in the blood serum and skin in chronic lupus erythematosus] Knigovskii AM. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

In situ identification of mononuclear cells in cutaneous infiltrates in discoid lupus erythematosus, sarcoidosis and secondary syphilis. Bjerke JR, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):371–80

Leukoplakia-like lesions developing in patients with oral discoid lupus erythematosus. Schiødt M, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1981;39(4):209–16

Lupus erythematosus with oral and perianal mucous membrane involvement. Roundtree J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):55–6

Subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Kennedy C, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Nov;6(6):673–6

Ultrastructure of cutaneous lesions in lupus erythematosus: a comparison between the cutaneous and systemic types. (1) The basal lamina at the dermal–epidermal junction. Ogawa K. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;8(3):175–86

[The specificity of the lupus band test. Personal findings and literature data (author's transl)] Wallach D, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(8):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Papulous mucinosis in lupus erythematosus integumentalis] Weidner F, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 May;33(5):286–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

'Discoid' lupus erythematosus: dramatic clinical and immunological response to dialyzable leukocyte extract (transfer factor). Fudenberg HH, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:279–91

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS DISSEMINATUS see **LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

see related

LE CELLS

Proceedings of symposium: Advances in systemic lupus erythematosus. New York, New York, October 2–3, 1981. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):97–236

Effect of pregnancy in patients with SLE. Hayslett JP. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):223–8

Principal component analysis of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE): a proposal for handling data with many missing values. Yawo H, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1981 Jun;14(3):248–61

Murine SLE models and autoimmune disease. Dixon FJ. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Mar;17(3):63–73

[Animal models in lupus] Meyer O. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Dec;48(12):817–25 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent considerations on systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Niaudet P. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 21; 58(3):177–81 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

Haematological aspects of systemic lupus erythematosus: a reappraisal using automated methods. Isenberg DA, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(4):242–8

Measurement of plasma DNA by a physiochemical method: relevance in SLE. Klemp P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):593–9

Abnormalities in the content of nucleic acids of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):304–17

The influence of fibronectin on cryoprecipitate formation in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Beaulieu AD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov; 24(11):1383–8

Mechanisms of abnormal platelet aggregation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Dorsch CA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):966–73

Suppression of the normal autologous mixed leukocyte reaction by sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Hahn BH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr; 25(4):381–9

Multiple interferons in the circulation of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and vasculitis. Hooks JJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):396–400

Low plasma androgens in women with active or quiescent systemic lupus erythematosus. Jungers P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):454–7

Decreased platelet serotonin levels in systemic lupus erythematosus. Meyerhoff J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1495–1500

Serum interferon levels in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Ytterberg SR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):401–6

The effect of lysosome factors derived from PMNL of multiple sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus patients on suppressor cell activity in vitro. Czernicki J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Oct;3(4):243–7

Surgery in patients with circulating lupus anticoagulant. Shaulian E, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):157–9

Serum amyloid P-component levels in rheumatoid arthritis. Levo Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):715–7

Increased double marker lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus and lymphoproliferative disorders. Niwa Y, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):105–10

C-reactive protein in sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Morrow WJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):599–604

Misleading heparin monitoring leading to protamine sulphate in patient with lupus anticoagulant [letter] Wanger GP, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1112

Immune-induced leucopenia. A role for the aggregation of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Camussi G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):221–3

Platelet kinetics in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), with special reference to corticosteroid and azathioprine therapy. Kutti J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):266–8

Systemic lupus erythematosus: presence in human serum of an unusual acid-labile leukocyte interferon. Preble OT, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):429–31

[Anticoagulants with antithrombinase activity in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Jungers P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(2):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lupus anticoagulant screening: comparison of 5 tests (author's transl)] Follea G, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired dysfibrinogenemia and disseminated lupus erythematosus] Duthilleul P, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981; 2(4):445 **(Fre)**

[Venous thrombosis, circulating anticoagulant and systemic lupus erythematosus. Two cases reported in two identical HLA sisters (author's transl)] Perraudin ML, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8–15;57(45–46):1913–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Elevation of unsaturated transcobalamin II in autoimmune diseases: study of the process in lupus erythematosis and dermatomyositis] Fräter-Schröder M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4;110(40):1441–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microviscosity and lipid composition of lymphocytes from myasthenia gravis and systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Hiramatsu K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of DNA circulating in the blood in systemic lupus erythematosus] Demin AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;60(3):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Labile blood serum globulins: the importance of their determination and the mechanisms of their change in pathology] Komarova VD, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(11):670–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kininogenesis indices in lupus erythematosus] Kuznetsov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dyslipoproteinemias in lupus erythematosus and scleroderma] Novikov AI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anti-factor XI circulating anticoagulant (author's transl)] Durán Suárez JR, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(5–A):631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Myelin basic protein elevation in myelopathy due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Daras M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):357–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Sulfasalazine-induced lupus syndrome in a patient with Crohn's disease. Carr-Locke DL. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):614–6

Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Edwards RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1688–90

Proceedings of the Kroc Foundation Conference on Drug-Induced Lupus. Santa Ynez Valley, California, February 17–19, 1981. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug; 24(8):979–1111

Differences in immunoregulatory T cell circuits between diphenylhydantoin-related and spontaneously occurring systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1086–92

Procainamide-lymphocyte reactions. A possible explanation for drug-induced autoimmunity. Bluestein HG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1019–23

Molecular models for hydralazine-related systemic lupus erythematosus. Dubroff LM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1082–5

Introduction to drug-related lupus. Hess EV. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):vi–ix

Drug-related lupus. Hess EV. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):857

Possible mechanisms of the hydralazine-related lupus-like syndrome. Perry HM Jr. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug; 24(8):1093–105

The chemical induction of systemic lupus erythematosus and lupus-like illnesses. Reidenberg MM. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1004–9

Cytotoxic T cell interactions with antigen. Potential relevance for drug-related lupus. Shaw S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1037–43

The antigenic potential and specificity of nucleic acids, nucleoproteins, and their modified derivatives. Stollar BD. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1010–8

The implications of procainamide metabolism to its induction of lupus. Uetrecht JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug; 24(8):994–1003

Pharmacokinetic studies on the drug-related lupus syndrome. Differences in antinuclear antibody development and drug-induced DNA damage in rapid and slow acetylator animal models. Weber WW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):979–86

Lupus-like syndrome induced by methyldopa. Dupont A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):693–4

Hypotensive agents, beta-blockers, and drug-induced lupus [editorial] Hughes GR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1358–9

Hydralazine, antinuclear antibodies, and the lupus syndrome. Mansilla-Tinoco R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):936–9

Hydralazine antinuclear antibodies and the lupus syndrome [letter] Ramsay LE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1711

Lupus-like syndrome--a rare complication in thionamide treatment for Graves' disease. Takuwa N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):663–7

Peyronie's disease and systemic lupus erythematosus syndrome associated with metoprolol administration: a case report. Paladini G. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Jun;3(2):95–8

Alter drug structure--avert induced lupus [news] Gonzále. ER. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9;246(15):1634

Lithium and lupuslike syndrome [letter] Shukla VR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 27;248(8):921–2

Penicillamine-induced SLE [letter] Walshe JM. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1416

SLE syndrome, probably induced by labetalol. Brown RC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Mar;57(665):189–90

Orogenital ulcers, SLE and hydralazine. Neville E, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jun;57(668):378–9

Sulphasalazine-induced cerebral lupus erythematosus. Rafferty P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb;58(676):98–9

Hydralazine lung. Bass BH. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):695–6

[Primary biliary cirrhosis and lupus: role of D-penicillamine? (letter)] Le Bihan G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):405–6 **(Fre)**

[Lupus induced by quinidine, detected by thrombopenic purpura (letter)] Barrier J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 10;10(36):2991–2 **(Fre)**

[Lupic syndrome induced by quinidine with thrombophlebitis alternans and circulating anti-factor IX anticoagulant (letter)] Chagnon A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 5; 11(26):2020–1 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Miliary tuberculosis, late onset systemic lupus erythematosus and corticosteroid treatment: A case report. Pieters R, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(2):101–4

Clinical and histopathologic morphea with immunological evidence of lupus erythematosus: a case report. Mørk NJ. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(4):367–8

Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with multiple nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Kuramochi S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):547–60

Cerebral atrophy in systemic lupus erythematosus: steroid- or disease-induced phenomenon? Ostrov SG, et al.

AJNR 1982 Jan-Feb;3(1):21-3
Ischemic heart disease in systemic lupus erythematosus in the young patient: report of six cases. Homcy CJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Feb 1;49(2):478-84
Systemic lupus erythematosus complicated by disseminated sarcoidosis. Report of a case associated with circulating immune complexes. Needleman SW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):105-7
Torsion of appendix epiploica and acute abdominal pain in systemic lupus erythematosus. Schikler KN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug;136(8):748
Systemic lupus erythematosus and gastric carcinoma: a report of two cases and a critical review of the literature. Chuong JJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Sep;77(9):611-3
Natural history of 'silent' lupus nephritis. Bennett WM, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May;1(6):359-63
Aortic stenosis associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lerman BB, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):707-10
Lupus nephritis. Experience with 230 patients in a private practice from 1950 to 1980. Wallace DJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):209-20
Splenic atrophy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Dillon AM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):40-3
Bullous eruption of systemic lupus erythematosus. Dramatic response to dapsone therapy. Hall RP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):165-70
Retinopathy in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Cotter PB Jr, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):470-3
Severe retinal vascular lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Kayazawa F, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1291-4
Tuberculosis in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Feng PH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):11-4
A study of migraine in systemic lupus erythematosus. Isenberg DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):30-2
Porphyria cutanea tarda and systemic lupus erythematosus. Clemmensen O, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar;118(3):160-2
Repeated skin infections as a manifestation of lupus erythematosus [letter] Rebora A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):213-4
Systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis. Morris MC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Oct;56(10):779-83
New heart murmur and fever in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Bomalaski J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):823-4
Ankylosing spondylitis and systemic lupus erythematosus: a rare HLA combination. Nashel DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1227-8
Pulmonary disease and hemorrhage in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Roberts JL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1555
Periorbital edema in systemic lupus erythematosus. Smith CA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1711-2
Collagen vascular disease appearing as chorea gravidarum. Agrawal BL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Mar;39(3):192-3
Presence of monocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus-associated glomerulonephritis: marker study and significance. Jothy S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):590-3
Lymphocytic lymphoma and systemic lupus erythematosus: their coexistence with antibody to the Sm antigen. McCarty GA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr;106(4):196-9
Pancreatitis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Baron M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):1006-9
Temporomandibular joint erosions in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Gerbracht D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):597
Thrombosis in the lupus kidney [letter] Grant KD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):117
Coexistent gout and systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Rose EP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):713-4
Central nervous system involvement in childhood systemic lupus erythematosus. Yancey CL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1389-95
The pathogenesis of central nervous system manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Zvaifler NJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):862-6
Pemphigus foliaceus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma in a patient with serological evidence of SLE. Cooper A, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Jun;11(3):277-80
Mitral stenosis and mitral incompetence due to Libman-Sacks endocarditis with mitral valve replacement. Evans DT, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):526-8
Valve replacement for severe tricuspid regurgitation caused by Libman-Sacks endocarditis. Laufer J, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Sep;48(3):294-7
Congenital complete heart block and persistent ductus arteriosus associated with maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Stephensen O, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Jul;46(1):104-6
Cutaneous bullae following acute steroid withdrawal in systemic lupus erythematosus. Callen JP. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;105(5):603-6
Pure red-cell aplasia: association with systemic lupus erythematosus and primary autoimmune hypothyroidism. Francis DA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 9;284(6309):85
Lupus foot. Morley KD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):557-8
Urticarial vasculitis in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus: a case report. Van der Horst JC, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Sep;6(5):489-94
Chronic plasma exchange therapy in SLE nephritis. Clark WF, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Jul;16(1):20-3
Focal segmental lupus nephritis. Grishman E, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jan;17(1):5-13
Total hip arthroplasty for avascular necrosis of the femur in systemic lupus erythematosus. Prupas HM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Nov-Dec;(161):186-90
Primary biliary cirrhosis associated with features of systemic lupus erythematosus. Iliffe GD, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar;27(3):274-8 (32 ref.)
Granulomatous hepatitis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Report of a case. Feurle GE, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jul;14(4):153-4
Anti-factor XI, direct positive Coombs's test and recurrent abortion in a systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Durán-Suarez JR, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):383-4
Toxic shock syndrome in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Findlay RF, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;21(3):140-1
Pheomycotic cyst in an immunosuppressed host. Fathizadeh A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Oct;5(4):423-7
The histopathology of lupus erythematosus panniculitis. Sánchez NP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Dec;5(6):673-80
Pulse methylprednisolone therapy in diffuse proliferative lupus nephritis. Barron KS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):137-41
Chronic interstitial cystitis as an initial major manifestation of systemic lupus erythematosus. de la Serna AR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):808-10
The coexistence of rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus: a case report and review of the literature. Fischman AS, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):405-15
Systemic lupus erythematosus and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. A case report and review of relationship. Gatenby PA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):504-8
Subclinical liver disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. Gibson T, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):752-9
Muscle Disease in systemic lupus erythematosus: a study of its nature, frequency and cause. Isenber DA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):917-24
Acute gouty arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Lally EV, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):308-10
Concurrent systemic lupus erythematosus and salmonellosis. Lovy MR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(4):605-12
Pulse corticosteroid therapy for refractory thrombocytopenia in systemic lupus erythematosus. Lurie DP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):311-4
Systemic lupus erythematosus complicated by acute pulmonary hemorrhage: recovery following plasmapheresis and cytotoxic therapy [letter] Millman RP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):1021-3
Systemic lupus erythematosus as a cause of severe mixed mitral valve disease [letter] Milne JR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):516-8
The coexistence of ra, sle, Sjögren's syndrome and monoclonal gammopathy in the same patient [letter] Pennec Y, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):334-5
Popliteal cyst rupture in SLE--superior rupture and an infected calf cyst [letter] Smith DL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):518-9
Acute gout and systemic lupus erythematosus: report of 2 cases and literature review. Wall BA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):305-7
Congenital complete heart block with fatal Stokes-Adams attacks associated with maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Woon KY, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1981;23(1-2):75-7
Systemic lupus erythematosus with erosive arthritis and subcutaneous nodules: report of case. Rubin BR, et al. **JAOA** 1981 Oct;81(2):113-5
Central nervous system involvement in systemic lupus erythematous [clinical conference] **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1981 Oct;149(4):140-2
Lupus nephritis [Clinical conferences] **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Mar;150(3):101-6
Thrombocytopenia and anti-Ro [letter] Morley KD, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):940
Infectious mononucleosis and systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Young GA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):971
Acute pancreatitis in systemic lupus erythematosus: report of twenty cases and a review of the literature. Reynolds JC, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan;61(1):25-32
Intra-abdominal complications of systemic lupus erythematosus. Jacobs AJ, et al. **Minn Med** 1982 Mar;65(3):183-4
Central nervous system systemic lupus erythematosus. McKenna CH. **Minn Med** 1982 Apr;65(4):247-8
Lupus myositis. Foote RA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1982 Jan;5(1):65-8
Polymorphism of vascular lesions in the kidney of the diseases with systemic vasculitis. Shibata S. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):947-56
Fulminant pneumonitis developed during the middle-dose corticosteroid therapy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Oku H, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1980;26(2):145-9
Systemic lupus erythematosus glomerulonephritis in children. Garin EH, et al. **Paediatrician** 1981;10(5-6):351-67
Malacoplakia of the retroperitoneum in a girl with systemic lupus erythematosus. Hamdan JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):296-9
Psychosis, central hyperventilation and inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in systemic lupus erythematosus. Decaux G, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov;57(673):719-20
Hypoparathyroidism associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Hajiroussou VJ. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Sep;57(671):597-8
Treatment of diffuse proliferative lupus nephritis by intravenous high-dose methylprednisolone. Ponticelli C, et al. **Q J Med** 1982;51(201):16-24
Co-existent tophaceous gout and systemic lupus erythematosus. Helliwell M, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):161-3
Studies on lupus nephritis. Matsuoka Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:107-14
Two cases of ascites due to lupus peritonitis. Okamoto T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:189-94
Non-organic non-psychotic psychopathology (NONPP) in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kremer JM, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;11(1):182-9
Pulmonary hypertension in systemic lupus erythematosus: report of four cases and review of the literature. Perez HD, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;11(1):177-81 (18 ref.)
Mycobacterium intracellulare infection of the shoulder and spine in a patient with steroid-treated systemic lupus erythematosus. Zvetina JR, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(2):111-3
Aqueductal stenosis: a possible late sequela of central nervous system inflammation in systemic lupus. Borenstein DG, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):475-7
Systemic lupus erythematosus and pulmonary hypertension. Scherak O, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;40(3):131-4
[Clinical experience in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Lin SC, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 May;15(2):125-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Report of 5 cases of systemic lupus erythematosus with complicating increase of intracranial pressure (author's transl)] Wei GZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;21(2):103-5 **(Chi)**
[Special clinical features of late-occurring systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Zeng ZQ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;20(9):551-2 **(Chi)**
[A comparison of the pyrophosphate and glucoheptonate heart scan in 3 women with secondary cardiomyopathy (a preliminary report)] Duška F, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul;28(7):661-4 **(Cze)**
[An unusual course of systemic lupus erythematosus in a man with Bechterew's disease] Vachtenheim J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Nov;27(11):1126-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Clinico-pathological conference LXX. Fever, shortness of breath and cough in an agricultural worker] Välimäki M. **Duodecim** 1982;98(7):567-77 **(Fin)**
[Disorders of conduction in lupus erythematosus : frequency and incidence in a group of 112 patients (author's transl)] Godeau P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(4):234-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Neuropsychiatric disorders in systemic lupus erythematosus: a general review (author's transl)] Verret JM. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(3):205-14 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A clinical case of acute systemic lupus erythematosus with psychiatric manifestations] Briole MG, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Sep-Oct;139(8):905-12 **(Fre)**
[Rheumatic syndromes with ENT symptoms (author's transl)] Henin JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(3):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Recent considerations on systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Niaudet P. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Oct;28(8):537-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mesenteric panniculitis, an unusual initial stage of acute lupus erythematosus in a ten-year old girl (author's transl)] Dor AM, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;30(2):121-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Primary biliary cirrhosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Association or succession? (author's transl)] Gavillon C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):1047-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pulmonary silicosis and disseminated lupus erythematosus with nephropathy (letter)] Cledes J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 24;11(19):1498 **(Fre)**
[Renal involvement of lupus: treatment and new concepts of its pathogenesis] Hoyoux P. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Feb 15;37(4):120-9 **(Fre)**
[Acute chorea and disseminated lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Martin P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(11):671-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Extensive calcinosis of soft tissues in acute systemic lupus erythematosus] Siame JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov;48(11):739-41 **(Fre)**
[Thrombophlebitis of the superior sagittal sinus in patient with systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Molle D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20;58(20):1215-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The neuro-ophthalmological complications in SLE (author's transl)] Schwarzberg C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 8-15;57(29-32):1292-300 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lupus nephritis. I. Etiology and anatomo-pathology] Quérin S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Dec;110(12):1026-32, 1075

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epithelial tumors on previously damaged skin] Schulz JP, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):717–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fever of unknown origin with arthralgia and exanthema, herpes labialis, encephalopathy with myoclonus, acute kidney failure (clinical conference)] Strohmeyer G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Sep;22(9):568–77 (Ger)
[Abnormal findings of cardiac function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Köhler E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 Jan;71(2):93–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recurrent deep vein thrombosis in systemic lupus erythematosus] Petö I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 25; 122(43):2665–6 (Hun)
[Renal vasculitis in systemic lupus erythematosus] Banfi G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunohistological aspects of lupus nephropathy. Clinical and prognostic significance] Bertoli S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jan–Mar;28(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Relation between immune complexes, anti-DNA antibodies and complement in lupus nephropathy] Pastore A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Oct–Dec;28(4):503–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Nephrotic syndrome in lupus nephropathy] Piccoli G, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):431–42 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lupus nephropathy. Hematic, tissue and urinary signs of coagulation involvement] Stratta P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Systemic lupus erythematosus and multiple sclerosis] Rosati G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1981 Jan–Mar;27(1):158–64 (Ita)
[Effects of pulse therapy on renal insufficiency of systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Kinashi M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):35–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Background of immunologic diseases. 5. Systemic lupus erythematosus accompanied by wide occlusive arterial lesions] Fujimoto T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2224–9 (Jpn)
[A case of ischemic enterocolitis associated with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) (author's transl)] Yoshioka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myocardial infarction due to severe coronary atherosclerosis in a 30 years old male with systemic lupus erythematosus—report of an autopsy case (author's transl)] Sugimoto M, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Mar;21(1):30–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cardiac changes in the course of systemic lupus erythematosus] Wodniecki J. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(9):635–9 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Hereditary C4 hypocomplementemia and systemic lupus erythematosus] Stojimirović E, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1982 Nov;109(11):1453–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)
[The heart in systemic lupus erythematosus. Study in 32 non-selected patients (author's transl)] Gobaira Maluf J, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1982 May–Jun;52(3):223–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Tubular acidosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Clinicopathological session A-76-132] Alcalá H, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 May–Jun;38(3):507–35 (Spa)
[Significance of fever in systemic lupus erythematosus in childhood] Urdaneta Carruyo E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Apr;39(4):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Bronchial asthma and systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Manresa Presas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Renal failure, dyspnea and anemia in a 57 year old woman. Clinicopathologic conference. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov; 71(5):876–86
Neuro-ophthalmic systemic lupus erythematosis misdiagnosed as hysterical blindness. Stoudemire A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1194–6
Specificity of anti-double-stranded DNA antibodies for the diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Barnett EV. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1452–3
Systemic lupus erythematosus: clinical manifestations and prognosis. Christian CL. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):887–8
Central nervous system systemic lupus erythematosus versus central nervous system infection: low cerebral spinal fluid glucose and pleocytosis in a patient with a prolonged course. Reinitz E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May; 25(5):583–7
C1 inhibitor deficiency simulating systemic lupus erythematosus. Shiraishi S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 106(4):455–60
The use of paraffin-processed tissue and the immunoperoxidase technique in the diagnosis of bullous diseases, lupus erythematosus and vasculitis. Turbitt ML, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;106(4):411–7
Evans' syndrome with splenic periarterial fibrosis but no serologic evidence of systemic lupus erythematosus. Kabbash LG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Dec 1; 125(11):1253–4
A proposed criteria for diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus used in Veterans General Hospital. Wang WC, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 May;15(2):87–97
Arthritis: avoiding diagnostic pitfalls. Reich ML. **Geriatrics** 1982 Jun;37(6):46–8, 53–4
Fever of unknown origin: diagnostic principles. Musher DM. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):89–95
Double stranded DNA antibody quantification by the FARR assay and indirect immunofluorescence test using Crithidia lucilae. Graafland HF, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982; 9(2):114–7
Clq deposits at the dermoepidermal junction: a marker discriminating for discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus. Leibowitch M, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):119–24
Evaluation of fluorescent antinuclear antibody assays, Crithidia luciliae substrate, and single-stranded DNA-binding capacity in diagnosis of four rheumatic diseases. Chiang M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr; 15(4):684–7
The autoerythrocyte sensitization syndrome as the primary manifestation of systemic lupus erythematosus. Scott JP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):598–600
Clinical variant of systemic lupus erythematosus resembling multiple sclerosis [letter] Hammoudeh M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):336–8
The use of T cell subtyping to distinguish rheumatoid arthritis from systemic lupus erythematosus. Traycoff RB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):494–7
Quantifying SLE renal biopsy results aids clinician [news] Page H. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 13;248(6):623
New criteria for diagnosing SLE [news] Page H. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 13;248(6):622
Monitoring of systemic lupus [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31; 2(8292):251
Systemic lupus erythematosus presenting as infectious mononucleosis with a false positive monospot test [letter] Hendry BM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):455
Systemic lupus erythematosus in later life. Gossat DM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Apr 3;1(7):297–9
Systemic lupus erythematosus. Rothfield NF. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 Apr;11(4):397–402 (7 ref.)
Lupus nephritis and lupus band test. Adam BA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Aug;57(670):499–501
Useful laboratory measurements in the management of systemic lupus erythematosus. Morrow WJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1982 Spring;51(202):125–38
Testing clinical criteria for systemic lupus erythematosus in other connective tissue disorders. Tan PL, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(3):147–9
Systemic lupus erythematosus or mixed connective tissue disease? — A case of 14 year old girl with viral myocarditis. Iida T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:177–82
Significance of C-reactive protein elevation in the pretreatment stage of systemic lupus erythematosus. Inoue T, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(3):222–4
Ultrastructural and Immunological methods in diagnostic pathology in a community hospital. Mason D, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct–Dec;2(4):373–81
[Selected cases from a department of clinical immunology] Svoboda J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):457–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Severe and prolonged neutropenia at the beginning of disseminated lupus erythematosus (letter)] Weiller PJ, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 6;11(11):866 (Fre)
[Disseminated lupus erythematosus and pregnancy. Literature review apropos of a case] Halleux R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Nov 15;36(22):825–9 (Fre)
[Rheumatoid polyarthritis or lupus erythematosus diseminatus? Apropos of a new case] Balague F, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Aug;101(8):631–6 (Fre)
[Lupus nephritis. 2: evolution and prognosis] Quérin S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Jan;111(1):61–4 (Fre)
[Ulnar nerve-hypothenar muscle H-reflex in a child with SLE (author's transl)] Görke W. **EEG EMG** 1981 Sep; 12(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of systemic lupus erythematosus in childhood] Mignone F, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec; 138(4):615–20 (Ita)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in lupus nephritis] Genova R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan–Apr; 4(1-2):5–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transverse myelopathy in systemic lupus erythematosus —report of a case with long-term follow-up (author's transl)] Yokoyama Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;70(8):1153–8 (Jpn)
[LE phenomenon in pleural effusion] Zimmermann-Górska I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):243–5 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties and the characteristics of the main symptoms in systemic lupus erythematosus] Kosicka T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 14;36(37):1425–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of crisis states in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis] Erov NK. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(6):133–6 (Rus)
[Clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus in the male] Folomeev MIu, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of systemic lupus erythematosus in eastern Siberia] Gurtovaia GP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(6):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations and the pathogenetic aspects of the hemorrhagic syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus] Ivanova AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative clinical testing of diagnostic criteria for systemic lupus erythematosus] Bobokhodzhaev MKh, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr–Jun;(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mixed connective tissue disease in pediatrics] Arroyave-Hernández CM, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Mar;39(3):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Overview of treatment of lupus nephropathy. Coggins CH. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):197–200
Cytotoxic drug treatment of lupus nephritis. Donadio JV Jr, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):178–81
Evaluation of treatment in lupus nephritis: effects of prednisone. Pollak VE, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1 Suppl 1):170–7
Cyclophosphamide hepatotoxicity in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Bacon AM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):62–3
Alternative modes of cyclophosphamide and azathioprine therapy in lupus nephritis. Dinant HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):728–36
Methyl prednisolone pulse therapy in the treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus. Isenberg DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):347–51
Pulsed methylprednisolone [letter] Oto A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):630–1
Prolonged complete remission in previously severe SLE. Tozman EC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):39–40
Levamisole treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Rovenský J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr; 25(4):470–1
Thalidomide treatment of subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Naafs B, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 107(1):83–6
Cyclophosphamide treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus: risk of bladder cancer exceeds benefit. Elliott RW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17; 284(6323):1160–1
Systemic lupus erythematosus: two patients treated with danazol. Morley KD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1431–2
Cyclophosphamide treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus: risk of bladder cancer exceeds benefit [letter] Murray JA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5; 284(6330):1710–1
Tripterygium Wilfordii Hook F in systemic lupus erythematosus: report of 103 cases. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Dec;94(12):827–34
Exacerbation of a lupus-erythematosus-like syndrome during treatment of non-C1-esterase-inhibitor-dependent angioedema with danazol. Fretwell MD, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Mar;69(3):306–10
Depot-zinc therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus in B/W mice. Kretzschmar P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):301–5
Modulation of inflammatory reactions by prostaglandins. Kunkel SL, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:633–40
[Cortico-sensitive asphyxiating pneumopathy in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus in a patient with silicosis] Meyniel D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981;2(4):431–2 (Fre)
[Maximal chloroquine dosage? (letter)] Korting GW. **Hautarzt** 1981 Aug;32(8):438 (Ger)
[Azathioprine in the treatment of disseminated lupus erythematosus] Bokemeyer B, et al. **MMW** 1982 May 14; 124(19):475–7 (Ger)
[Results of systemic lupus erythematosus treatment in 300 patients] Kardaszewicz E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 18;36(20):715–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood tyrosine level in glucbcorticoid therapy] Rass IT. **Lab Delo** 1981;(8):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of levamisole (Decaris) on various immunologic parameters in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Gandzha IM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methylprednisolone shock dose therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus with central nervous system involvement] Alekberova ZS, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Oct–Dec;(4):60–1 (Rus)
[Controlled trial of cyclophosphamide, azathioprine and chlorambucil in lupus nephritis (the double-blind method)] Ivanova MM, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

NAD+-dependent 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activity in kidney tissue from NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice. Casey ML, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):23–6
Serum deoxyribonuclease I and clinical activity in systemic

lupus erythematosus. Chitrabamrung S, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(2):55–60

[Oxygen intermediates and lysosomal enzymes generated by stimulated neutrophils from the patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, Behçet's disease and other disease groups (author's trans)] Niwa Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;70(9):1236–48 **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Diet-induced systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) in primates. Bardana EJ Jr, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 May; 1(6):345–52

Role of viruses in etiology of systemic lupus erythematosus. Christian CL. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):114–8

The pathogenesis of extrarenal lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Brentjens JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):880–6

Characteristics of pathogenic subpopulations of antibodies to DNA. Hahn BH. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):747–52

Immunopathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Koffler D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):858–61

Pathophysiology of circulating immune complexes. Mannik M. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):783–7

Studies regarding a possible function for viruses in the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Pincus T. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):847–56 (100 ref.)

Genetic, environmental, and cellular factors in the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Steinberg AD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):734–43

Systemic lupus erythematosus: causative factors and treatment. Morley KD, et al. **Drugs** 1982 Jun;23(6):481–8

On the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus: is complement the villain or the victim? [letter] Cohen P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):692–3

The pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Peller OG. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jun;8(6):643–7

Current views on the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Berden JH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982; 25(4):110–7

Systemic lupus erythematosus-like syndrome in monkeys fed alfalfa sprouts: role of a nonprotein amino acid. Malinow MR, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):415–7

Acute lupus erythematosus (SLE) following polyvalent pneumococcal vaccine. Ries K, et al. **SD J Med** 1981 Mar; 24(3):27–8

[A case of IgA deficiency with systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Kudo J, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 10;70(5):740–5 **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura following by autoimmune hemolytic anemia after splenectomy and eventual development of systemic lupus erythematosus] Nozu T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3349–55 **(Jpn)**

[A case of lupoid hepatitis presenting typical butterfly rash (author's transl)] Oda H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1812–6 **(Jpn)**

[Lupus nephritis as an isolated renal lesion in the initiation of systemic lupus erythematosus in children] Kartasheva VI. **Pediatriia** 1981 May;(5):44–8 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-genetic associations in systemic lupus erythematosus] Nasonova VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(6):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Skin pigmentation in chronic systemic lupus erythematosus] Knigovskoĭ AM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of transitional (presystemic) forms of lupus erythematosus] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vascular lesions in the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus] Potekhina RN, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Polymorphic acetylator phenotype and systemic lupus erythematosus. Johansson E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(3):193–6

Serologic studies in a family with heterozygous C2 deficiency. McCarty DJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec; 71(6):945–8

The association of antinuclear antibodies, antilymphocyte antibodies, and C4 activation among the relatives of children with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lehman TJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):556–61

Hereditary deficiency of the third component of complement in two sisters with systemic lupus erythematosus-like symptoms. Sano Y, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct; 24(10):1255–60

In vitro Ig synthesis and antilymphocyte antibody in monozygotic twins discordant for systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Tanimoto K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):715–6

Some genetic aspects of systemic lupus erythematosus. Winchester RJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):833–7

Systemic lupus erythematosus in hereditary deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Tappeiner G, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jul;7(1):66–79

Familial thioamide-induced lupus syndrome in thyrotoxicosis. Searles RP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):498–500

Lupus anticoagulant: a familial observation [letter] Rouget JP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):105

Familial systemic lupus erythematosus and C4 deficiency. Berliner S, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):280–2

Dermatoglyphics and systemic lupus erythematosus. Vormittag W, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(4):296–8

[Celiac disease and systemic lupus erythematosus. Familial association and relationship with the HLA-DR system (letter)] Boyer J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 13; 11(7):525–6 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical evaluation and pathomechanism of urticaria-like skin eruption in systemic lupus erythematosus. Horváth A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):253–6

In vitro study of complement dependent active adherence on SLE and RA leukocytes. Dénes L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;58(1):21–9

Monocyte activation by immune complexes of patients with SLE. Kávai M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:575–82

Anti-dsDNA in SLE: a specificity myth [letter] Fox AL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;77(6):776

Evidence for an immune complex disorder in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). McCluskey RT. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):119–25

Subsets of SLE and mixed connective tissue disease. Sharp GC. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):201–5

Studies of immune abnormalities in systemic lupus erythematosus. Steinberg AD, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):101–10

Heterogeneity of immunoregulatory T-cell subsets in systemic lupus erythematosus. Correlation with clinical features. Smolen JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May; 72(5):783–90

An immunological evaluation of pleural effusions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Small P, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Aug; 49(2):101–3

Neutrophil function in systemic lupus erythematosus and other collagen diseases. Al-Hadithy H, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):33–8

Variation in circulating immune complex levels with diet, exercise, and sleep: a comparison between normal controls and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Isenberg DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Oct;40(5):466–9

Studies on autoantibodies to poly (adenosine diphosphate-ribose) in SLE and other autoimmune diseases. Morrow WJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug; 41(4):396–402

Natural killer cell activity in untreated systemic lupus erythematosus. Oshimi K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug; 41(4):417–20

Prognostic value of anti-dsDNA in SLE. Swaak AJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):388–95

The lupus band test as a measure of disease activity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Halberg P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Aug;118(8):572–6

Placental transfer of anticytoplasmic antibodies in annular erythema of newborns. Miyagawa S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):569–72

C2 deficient systemic lupus erythematosus: its association with anti-Ro (SSA) antibodies. Vandersteen PR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Aug;118(8):584–7

Current perspectives on the immunology of systemic lupus erythematosus. Proceedings of the conference sponsored by the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, June 7–9, 1981, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):721–910

Evidence for detection of low molecular weight DNA--anti-DNA complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Agnello V, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):788–92

Decreased capacity to solubilize immune complexes in sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Aguado MT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1225–9

Antibodies to Sm in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Correlation of Sm antibody titers with disease activity and other laboratory parameters. Barada FA Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1236–44

Systemic lupus erythematosus with only IgE-class antinuclear antibodies. Barone C, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1441–3

Reproducibility studies for anti-DNA antibody detection in systemic lupus erythematosus and related diseases. FIAX fluorometric immunoassay and Farr radioimmunoassay. Berne BH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):997–1002

Immunopathology of the membrane attack complex in systemic lupus erythematosus nephritis. Biesecker G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):876–9

Antineuronal antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Bluestein HG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):773–8

Association between endogenously activated T cells and immunoglobulin-secreting B cells in patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus. Cohen PL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb;25(2):168–73

Lymphocyte subsets in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. DeHoratius RJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):828–32 (51 ref.)

Staphylococcal protein A fluoroimmunoassay for immune complexes. Faiferman I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):799–801

Interferon production in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Friedman RM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):802–3

Histone antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. A possible diagnostic tool. Gioud M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):407–13

Immune responses to hapten-modified self and their regulation in normal individuals and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Green I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):824–7

A serial study of splenic reticuloendothelial system Fc receptor functional activity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hamburger MI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):48–54

The heterogeneity of serologic findings and predisposing host factors in drug-induced lupus erythematosus. Hughes GR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1070–3

Natural killer augmentation in systemic lupus erythematosus via a soluble mediator derived from human lymphocytes. Kaufman DB. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):562–7

introduction to current perspectives on the immunology of systemic lupus erythematosus. Koffler D. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):vi–vii

Deciphering the mysteries of RNA-containing lupus antigens. Lerner EA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):761–6

Monoclonal lupus autoantibodies. Rauch J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):744–6

Clinical and immunological significance of antibodies to Ro and La in systemic lupus erythematosus. Reichlin M. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):767–71

The autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Riccardi PJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):820–3

Specificity of anti-histone antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Rubin RL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):779–82

Complement and lupus erythematosus. Schur PH. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):793–8 (66 ref.)

Specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus of antibodies to double-stranded DNA measured with the polyethylene glycol precipitation assay. Smeenk R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):631–8

Loss of susceptibility of B cells to anti-Fab antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Suzuki H, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1326

Interleukin-2 deficiency, genes, and systemic lupus erythematosus. Talal N, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):838–42

The role of histones as nuclear autoantigens in drug-related lupus erythematosus. Tan EM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1064–9

Special antibodies for the study of systemic lupus erythematosus: an analysis. Tan EM. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):753–6

A lupus-like syndrome in a patient with deficiency of the sixth component of complement. Tedesco F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1438–40

Role of the thymus in murine lupus and cellular transfer of the disease. Theofilopoulos AN. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):726–33

Cellular mechanism of tissue injury and immune derangement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Williams RC Jr. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):810–3 (46 ref.)

Antibodies to activated T cells and their soluble products in systemic lupus erythematosus. Winfield JB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):814–9

Prostaglandins, immune responses, and murine lupus. Zurier RB. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):804–9 (54 ref.)

Thymocytotoxic antibodies in patients with autoimmune hemolytic anemia, systemic lupus erythematosus and lymphoproliferative diseases. Fagiolo E. **Biut** 1982 Apr; 44(4):225–30

Precursor molecules of both human 5S ribosomal RNA and transfer RNAs are bound by a cellular protein reactive with anti-La lupus antibodies. Rinke J, et al. **Cell** 1982 May;29(1):149–59

Effects of synthetic thymopoietin fragments on low E-rosette forming cells in a patient with lupus nephritis. Abiko T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;29(11):3320–5

Clinical significance of antinuclear antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Liu HW, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;14(3):135–45

A specific DNA immune complex assay, and its application in SLE. Harley EH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1; 122(2):213–23

DNA-anti-DNA circulating complexes in the nephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Adu D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):605–14

The effect of a protein meal on three fluid-phase assays for circulating immune complexes. Elkon KB, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):279–82

Insensitivity to interferon of NK cells from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fitzharris P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):110–8

Functional analysis of the defective T cell regulation of the antigen-specific PFC response in SLE patients: differentiation of suppressor precursor cells to suppressor effector cells. Heijnen CJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):359–67

Antigenic structure of DNA: relatively high inhibitory

activity of di- and trideoxyribonucleotide derived from DNase digest on the interaction of thermally denatured DNA with systemic lupus erythematosus sera. Kashimura M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):223–30

Ability of complement to release systemic lupus erythematosus immune complexes from cell receptors. Medof ME, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):416–25

Selective deficiency of the fourth component of complement in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE): immunochemical and biological studies. Minta JO, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):72–80

Interferon production of vitro by leucocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Neighbour PA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):576–82

Pseudoplaque formation by cytophilic immunoglobulins in the sera of lupus patients as measured using reverse haemolytic plaque assay. Okubo M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):499–504

Failure to detect brain reactivity of lymphocytotoxins in cerebral lupus. Pussell BA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):133–7

Complement-mediated solubilization of immune complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sakurai T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):37–42

Complement-mediated solubilization in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, nephritis or vasculitis. Schifferli JA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec; 46(3):557–64

Immune complex-like activity associated with abnormal serum lipoproteins in systemic erythematosus. Smith GW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):8–16

Deficient autologous mixed lymphocyte reactions correlate with disease activity in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis. Smith JB, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):155–62

Immunoglobulin production in vitro by peripheral blood lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus: helper T cell defect and B cell hyperreactivity. Tan P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):548–54

Autoantibody to a novel neuronal antigen in systemic lupus erythematosus and in normal human sera. Toh Bh, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):555–9

Study of circulating immune complex size in systemic lupus erythematosus. Tung KS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):615–25

Production of a suppressor factor by human adherent cells treated with Mycobacterium tuberculosis: absence in systemic lupus erythematosus. Wadee AA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):82–8

Evaluation of six tests for circulating IgG complexes with special reference to IgM rheumatoid factors: analysis of systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis series. Wager O, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct; 46(1):149–60

Mitogen stimulation of human lymphocytes. II. Effect of exogenous DNA on lymphocyte function in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hamilton ME, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):238–46

In vitro anti-DNA antibody synthesis by peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kiyotaki M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov; 21(2):237–46

Comparison in T- and B-cell markers in patients with Sjögren's syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus. Morimoto C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):270–8

Anti-poly(G) . poly(C) antibodies in the serum of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Nahon E, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):349–62

Reevaluation of suppressor cell function in systemic lupus erythematosus. Nakamura Z, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):72–82

Effect of antilymphocyte antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus on in vitro Ig synthesis. Okudaira K, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):162–71

Identification of the alpha-gamma subunit of the eighth component of complement (C8) in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus and absent C8 activity: patients and family studies. Pickering RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):323–34

Surface and functional characteristics of B cells from lupus-prone murine strains. Theofilopoulos AN, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):224–44

Spontaneous and pokeweed mitogen-induced plaque-forming cells in systemic lupus erythematosus. Tsokos GC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov; 21(2):172–83

A systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)-like disease in mice induced by abnormal T-B cell cooperation. Preferential formation of autoantibodies characteristic of SLE. Gleichmann E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):152–9

Immune complex formation and resolution in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)-prone and non-SLE-prone mice. Cruse JM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):1–18

Hepatitis B virus surface antigen in glomerular immune complex deposits of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Looi LM, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Mar; 6(2):141–7

HLA and systemic lupus erythematosus in Chinese. Chan SH, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(4):345–50

Inhibition of Con A mitogenesis by serum from procainamide-treated patients and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Tannen RH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1982;11(1):33–45

Increased multiclonal antibody-forming cell activity in the peripheral blood of patients with SLE. Becker TM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):293–303

Lupus band test. Provost TT. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Sep; 20(7):475–81 (48 ref.)

Genetic and immune aspects of systemic lupus erythematosus. Taurog JD, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr;20(3):149–58 (154 ref.)

Imbalance in T cell subsets in human diseases. Bach MA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):269–73

Systemic lupus erythematosus with anti-Ro antibodies: clinical, histologic and immunologic findings. Report of three cases. Wechsler HL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):73–83

Decreased production of and response to interleukin-2 by cultured lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alcocer-Varela J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1388–92

Comparison of different antinucleic acid antibody spectrotypes in spontaneous, induced, and murine lupus. Fischbach M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):1036–43

Studies of immune functions of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: antibodies to desialized, rather than intact, T cells preferentially bind to and eliminate suppressor effector T cells. Honda M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 69(4):940–9

Anti-Ia reactivity in sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Okudaira K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan; 69(1):17–24

T lymphocyte interaction with immunoglobulin G antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus. Okudaira K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):1026–38

Clinical and serological differences between systemic lupus erythematosus patients with antibodies to Ro versus patients with antibodies to Ro and La. Wasicek CA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):835–43

Antibodies to extractable nuclear antigens in 173 patients with DNA-binding positive SLE: an association between antibodies to ribonucleoprotein and Sm antigens observed by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Bunn CC, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May;8(1):13–7

Complement fixing properties of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Gharavi AE, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov; 6(3):251–5

Restoration of normal interactions between immune complexes and systemic lupus erythematosus blood cells by normal serum. Medof ME, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):93–103

Suppressor T cells in systemic lupus erythematosus: lack of defective in vitro suppressor cell generation in patients with active disease. Tsokos GC, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):83–90

Renal localization of the membrane attack complex in systemic lupus erythematosus nephritis. Biesecker G, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1779–94

Complement receptor (CR1) deficiency in erythrocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Iida K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1427–38

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes towards incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. VI. Autoantibodies characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus induced by abnormal T-B cell cooperation across I-E. van Rappard-van der Veen FM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1555–60

Similar disturbances in B cell activity and regulatory T cell function in Henoch-Schönlein purpura and systemic lupus erythematosus. Beale MG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):486–91

Anti-RNP monoclonal antibodies derived from a mouse strain with lupus-like autoimmunity. Billings PB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1176–80

Immunologic abnormalities of the autoimmune mouse, Palmerston North. Davidson WF. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):751–8

Suppression of transferred BXSB male SLE disease by female spleen cells. Hang L, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1805–8

The cellular basis for resistance to induction of tolerance in BXSB SLE male mice. Hang L, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):787–9

Immune responses to hapten-modified self and their regulation in normal individuals and patients with SLE. Kumagai S, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1643–52

Defective regulation of B lymphocyte colony formation in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kumagai S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):258–62

Studies of defective tolerance in murine lupus. Laskin CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1743–7

Antibodies in the sera of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus that block the binding of monoclonal anti-Ia to Ia-positive targets also inhibit the autologous mixed lymphocyte response. Okudaira K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):582–6

Antibodies to alpha-interferon in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Panem S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):1–3

Dna isolated from DNA/anti-DNA antibody immune complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus is rich in guanine-cytosine content. Sano H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1341–5

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for anti-histone antibodies and their presence in systemic lupus erythematosus sera. Aitkaci A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(3):311–22

Quantitative immunofluorescence microscopy of renal glomeruli from mice exhibiting murine lupus erythematosus. Jensen RH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 42(3):343–53

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antibodies to native DNA in sera of patients with SLE. Kávai M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):169–75

Platelet-bound IgG in systemic lupus erythematosus with and without thrombocytopenia. Mulshine J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):275–81

Polyclonal B cell activation in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus--aspects of pathogenic significance. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):87–90

Beneficial effect of an essential fatty acid deficient diet in NZB/NZW F1 mice. Hurd ER, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Nov;77(5):381–4

C1q-latex assay for immune complexes. Complexes that react with both C1q and monoclonal rheumatoid factor in lupus erythematosus and lung cancer. Medof ME. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):678–92

Antibodies in systemic lupus--diversity finally simplified. Williams RC Jr. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):161–4

Correlation of serum IgG, IgM, and anti-native-DNA antibodies with renal and clinical indexes of activity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Feldman MD, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;9(1):52–8

Clinical features of systemic lupus erythematosus patients with antihistone antibodies. Fritzler M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;9(1):46–51

Comparison of natural killing with antibody dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kozlowski SH, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;9(1):59–62

Family studies of B lymphocyte alloantigens in systemic lupus erythematosus. Reinersten JL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):253–62

Sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus reactive with human endothelial cells. Shingu M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(4):581–6

Suppression of Fc Receptor and C4.C3 receptors of the granulocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Shingu M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec 3(6):910–6

Systemic lupus erythematosus in a patient with C4 deficiency. Urowitz MB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):741–6

The revolution in clinical immunology [interview] Fauci AS. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2567–72

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for detection of antibodies against glycosphingolipids and its application to patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Sanai Y, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;51(5):309–16

Abnormalities of T-cell subsets in glomerulonephritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Chatenoud L, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):267–74

Phagocytosis and degradation of DNA-anti-DNA complexes by human phagocytes: influence of the antibody class. Lamers MC, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):393–9

Antineuronal antibodies in brain tissue of patient with systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Inoue T, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):852

Circulating immunological complexes in the course of rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Swierczyńska Z. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jul-Sep;13(3):195–8

Cutaneous localization of the membrane attack complex in discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus. Biesecker G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4;306(5):264–70

Membrane attack complex in lupus erythematosus skin lesions [letter] Sontheimer RD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8; 307(2):124–5

Mode of inheritance of decreased C3b receptors on erythrocytes of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Wilson JG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 14;307(16):981–6

Stimulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis by cold precipitable complexes containing DNA-anti-DNA in active nephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Losito A, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(4):324–7

Anti-dsDNA and complement profiles in systemic lupus erythematosus. Swaak AJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981; 24(4):152–6

Recent trends in systemic lupus erythematosus. Schwartz RS. **Pharmacol Rev** 1982 Mar;34(1):105–8 (43 ref.)

Lupus erythematosus, the placenta, and pregnancy: a natural experiment in immunologically mediated reproductive failure. Abramowsky CR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 70:309–20 (61 ref.)

Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy: clinical, immunological, and theoretical aspects. Smolen JS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:283–302 (182 ref.)

Lymphocytotoxic antibodies in mexican patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and their families relationship of disease activity in the probands to antibody cytotoxicity in their relatives. DeHoratius RJ, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Apr-Jun;33(2):161–4

Anti-DNA antibodies by the Farr and the Crithidia luciliae assays and the clinical status of systemic lupus erythematosus. Lavalle C, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981

Oct-Dec;33(4):349-54

Suppressor T cell activity in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Sakane T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:115-22

Immunological studies on the nature of anemia in rheumatoid arthritis and leukopenia in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sugimoto M, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:51-60

Precipitating antibody to a soluble nuclear antigen 'Ki' with specificity for systemic lupus erythematosus. Tojo T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:129-40

Anti-DNA activity in Raji cell eluates of sera from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Tomii M. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:123-7

Mitogenic responses to lipopolysaccharide by B lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Abe T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):475-82

Lupus erythematosus (LE) factors recognize both nucleosomes and viable human leucocytes. Rekvig OP, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):597-604

Behaviorally conditioned immunosuppression and murine systemic lupus erythematosus. Ader R, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 19;215(4539):1534-6

Cellular immunological dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Chee YC. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb; 23(1):12-8

Deoxyribonucleic acid and its antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Chee YC. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Dec; 22(6):323-31 (107 ref.)

Cross-reacting rheumatoid factors and lupus erythematosus (LE)-factors. Hannestad K, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1981;4(2):133-60

Clinical significance of autoantibodies to double-stranded DNA tested by Crithidia luciliae method in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. Liu HW. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):380-7

Enhancement by TP-1, a thymic extract, of pokeweed mitogen-induced differentiation of B cells from normal subjects but not of those from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fiorilli M, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Jan;4(1):1-7

HLA antigens and Bf allotypes in SLE: evidence for the association being with specific haplotypes. Black CM, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Feb;19(2):115-20

Differentiation of specific DNA binding activity of SLE sera from non-specific binding by an addition of dextran sulfate and calcium chloride to the Farr assay system. Kashimura M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Aug;134(4):357-65

Interleukin-2 deficiency in murine systemic lupus erythematosus. Wofsy D, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:341-8

Emergence of red blood cell agglutinins following renal transplantation in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Stevens J, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):398-400

[Anti-double strand DNA antibodies and antinuclear antibodies in SLE. I. A new method for determination of anti-double strand DNA antibodies: Trypanosoma equiperdum immunofluorescent method (author's transl)] Xu SZ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar; 3(1):6-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Detection of anti-collagen type I and II antibodies by an immunoenzymatic technique (ELISA): results in rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and leprosy (author's transl)] Meghlaoui A, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May-Jun;132 C(3):287-305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of severity and native anti-DNA antibody levels in systemic lupus erythematosus. Serodiscordant lupus] Manent-Ducreuzet C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov;48(11):705-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anti-DNA determination using Crithidia luciliae. Specificity and clinical usefulness in systemic lupus erythematosus] Pena Sagredo JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Apr;49(5):345-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Determination of immune complexes in renal diseases (author's transl)] Smolen JS, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1981; 8(2):37-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Association of HLA-antigens with systemic lupus erythematodes and its symptoms (author's transl)] Lakomek HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 21; 107(20):766-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The Crithidia luciliae immunofluorescence test for detection of antibodies to double-stranded DNA (author's transl)] Herzer P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 1;60(3):143-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antineural antibodies in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Schmidt RE, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 14;32(32-33):1216-8 **(Ger)**

[Relevant immunological profiles] Joller H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 8;112(19):670-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immune diagnosis of collagen diseases] Sönnichsen N. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jun 1;75(11-12):519-21 **(Ger)**

[Immunologic studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Prognostic value of the studies] Gergely P. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 30;122(35):2141-4 **(Hun)**

[Serum anti-dsDNA antibodies in lupus nephritis] Fiorentini GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 30;57(18):1890-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations responsible for defective autologous mixed lymphocyte reactions in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: analysis of lymphocytes obtained from three sets of identical twins and the family members (author's transl)] Sakane T, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):227-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[DNA . anti-DNA complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus sera--their detection by Raji cell assay (author's transl)] Kawana S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;92(5):567-73 **(Jpn)**

[Sequential study of immunopathological findings of skin in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Kazama T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 91(10):1073-86 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of antinative DNA antibodies for glomerular lesion in NZB/NZW mice (author's transl)] Kazuta Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):377-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and immunological studies on the exacerbation of systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Komeji S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr 10; 71(4):448-57 **(Jpn)**

[T cell subsets and the helper effect of T cells in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus, and the effects of antirheumatic agents (author's transl)] Kobayashi K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1982 Feb;22(1):28-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of DNA anti-DNA immune complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus sera (author's transl)] Sarai T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1982 Feb;22(1):20-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antinuclear antibody: significance of fluorescence patterns] Habermann F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Jun;36(3):123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Immunological reaction to nuclear antigens in children with systemic lupus erythematosus] Levina SG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the immunoglobulin-synthesizing function of the peripheral lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatism] Benenson EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes (PEG tests) in systemic lupus erythematosus] Ivanova MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(6):63-8 **(Rus)**

[Antibodies to extractable nuclear antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus] Ivanova SM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(6):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes in rheumatic diseases] Nasonov EL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):118-27 **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes in glomerulonephritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Clinico-immunological correlations] Shishkin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):30-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunomorphological changes in the skin of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and the effect of cytostatic therapy] Solov'ev SK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cross-reactive rheumatoid factors and possibility of the therapeutic use of anti-idiotypes] Williams R. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):12-4 **(Rus)**

[Various immunological indicators in patients with allergic dermatitis and systemic lupus erythematosus under the climatic conditions of Uzbekistan] Abidov MM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunologic disorders in systemic lupus erythematosus] Ljaljević M, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981; 326(34):119-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Immune complexes in the lungs in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Mušič E, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Apr-Sep; 33(2-3):161-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[T-lymphocyte values in peripheral blood in systemic lupus erythematosus and similar nosological entities (progressive systemic sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, and mixed connective tissue disease) (author's transl)] Rovenský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 26;121(12):370-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Selective IgA deficiency in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Castells MV, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jun 25;77(2):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Anti-DNA antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Clotet B, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):128-131 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Circulating immune complexes and C3 in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. The relationship between clinical manifestations and nephropathy (author's transl)] Rodríguez-Valverde V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 May 1;78(9):353-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The lupus inhibitor] Carreras LO, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5-A):610-8 (76 ref.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Abnormal estrogen and androgen metabolism in the human with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lahita RG, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):206-11

Relationship between urinary sialylated saccharides, serum amyloid A protein, and C-reactive protein in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Maury CP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Jun;41(3):268-71

Acetylator phenotype and metabolic disposition of isoniazid in Japanese patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Ishizaki T, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1245-54

Estrogen metabolism in systemic lupus erythematosus: patients and family members. Lahita RG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):843-6

Sex steroid hormones and systemic lupus erythematosus. Talal N. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1054-6

Isoniazid disposition, comparison of isoniazid phenotyping methods in and acetylator distribution of Japanese patients with idiopathic systemic lupus erythematosus and control subjects. Horai Y, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 13(3):361-74

Microsomal hydroxylation as measured by pentobarbital elimination in patients with idiopathic systemic lupus erythematosus. Drayer DE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):195-200

Coagulation and fibrinolysis study in systemic lupus erythematosus: haematological, urinary and tissue parameters. Stratta P, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Oct; 46(3):575-80

[Pulmonary vascular lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus associated with pulmonary hypertension--especially the deposition of acid mucopolysaccharides in the pulmonary arterial wall (author's transl)] Hosoda Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Jul;29(7):763-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpa)**

[Acetylation phenotype in collagen diseases] Olszewska Z, et al. **Reumatologia** 1981;19(2):183-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ceruloplasmin activity in the blood serum and skin in chronic lupus erythematosus] Knigovskii AM. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):74-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

High rate of death caused by systemic lupus erythematosus among U. S. residents of Asian descent. Kaslow RA. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):414-8

A multicenter study of outcome in systemic lupus erythematosus. II. Causes of death. Rosner S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):612-7

Survival patterns in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Zimmerman SW. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 20;246(20):2323

OCCURRENCE

Clinical features of systemic lupus erythematosus: differences related to race and age of onset. Ballou SP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):55-60

Systemic lupus erythematosus in children. A report of 3 cases. Rovers MJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 31;60(18):711-3

PATHOLOGY

Bone marrow megakaryocytes and platelet kinetics in systemic lupus erythematosus. With special reference to corticosteroid and azathioprine therapy. Kutti J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):301-4

Clinical usefulness of the morphological classification of lupus nephritis. Baldwin DS. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul; 2(1 Suppl 1):142-9

Factors influencing glomerular and tubulointerstitial patterns of injury in SLE. Couser WG, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):126-34

Patterns of renal injury in systemic lupus erythematosus: light and immunofluorescence microscopic observations. Grishman E, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):135-41

New approaches to clinical pathologic correlation in lupus nephritis. **Kashgarian M. Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):164-9

Silent diffuse lupus nephritis: long-term follow-up. Leehey DJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):188-96

Role of electronmicroscopy in the classification of lupus nephritis. Pirani CL, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):150-63

Systemic lupus erythematosus in the first two decades of life. Platt JL, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):212-22

The lung in systemic lupus erythematosus. Analysis of the pathologic changes in 120 patients. Haupt HM, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):791-8

Focal proliferative lupus nephritis. A clinicopathologic study using the W.H.O. classification. Magil AB, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):620-30

The nephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus--a review. Feng PH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1982 Jan; 11(1):86-93 (80 ref.)

Recognition of information in renal biopsies of patients with lupus nephritis. Whiting-O'Keefe Q, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):723-7

The information content from renal biopsy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Whiting-O'Keefe Q, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):718-23

Contributions of Louis Gross [letter] Lee SL. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1327

The value of the renal biopsy in lupus nephritis. McCluskey RT. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):867-75

Induction of lupus inclusions by BUdR is mediated by a human lymphoid cell factor. Rich SA. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1444-7

Studies of repeat skin biopsies of nonlesional skin in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rothfield N, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):624-30

Pathologic features of muscle in systemic lupus

erythematosus: a biopsy series with comparative clinical and immunopathologic observations. Oxenhandler R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):745–57

Pathologic changes in the renal tubule in systemic lupus erythematosus. Schwartz MM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jun; 13(6):534–47

Amyloidosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Sweet J, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):853–6

Ultrastructure of cutaneous lesions in lupus erythematosus: a comparison between the cutaneous and systemic types. (1) The basal lamina at the dermal–epidermal junction. Ogawa K. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;8(3):175–86

Suppression of water intake by immune complex formation in the hypothalamus. Implications for systemic lupus erythematosus. Hoffman SA, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):167–76

The ultrastructure of glomerular haematoxylin bodies. Ordoñez NG, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec;135(4):259–65

When to perform a renal biopsy in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)? A retrospective analysis of the correlation between morphological findings and clinical data at the time of biopsy. Sluiter HE, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(6):217–23

Pathological studies on the kidney of systemic arteritis. I. Histopathological studies on the biopsy and autopsy cases of systemic lupus erythematosus, periarteritis nodosa, and progressive systemic sclerosis. Sawai T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jul;23(7):905–12

Histopathological and immunological studies on kidneys of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Chi CY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;80(4):418–32

Subepithelial electron-dense deposits in proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Schwartz MM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Apr–Jun; 3(2):105–18

[Analysis of colloid bodies in lichen planus and lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Wang JB, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):224–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The specificity of the lupus band test. Personal findings and literature data (author's transl)] Wallach D, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(8):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Localizations of pleuro-pulmonary lupus. Analytical study. Discussion of aetiology and pathology. Guide to practical management (author's transl)] Fournier M, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(3):201–17 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Variability of exanthema in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Vranes M. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Sep 1; 56(17):1140–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinicopathologic study on lupus nephritis (author's transl)] Yumura W. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):109–25 **(Jpn)**

[Relationship of renal histopathology to immunoglobulin classes and complement fixation of anti-native DNA antibodies and components of immune complexes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Hashimoto H, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Sep; 21(5):366–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Advances in nephrology. Lupus nephritis] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Mar;67(3):125–31 (0 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Case of the diffuse form of pulmonary adenomatosis with a lupus syndrome] Shlychkov AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981; 27(12):72–3 **(Rus)**

[Morphology, morohogenesis, localization and diagnostic value of paramyxovirus-like particles] Olmos L, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(3):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Systemic lupus erythematosus, kyphoscoliosis, acute respiratory insufficiency and uremia (clinical conference)] **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):476–84 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lupus nephropathy and pregnancy. Report of 104 cases in 36 patients. Jungers P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr; 142(4):771–6

A multicenter study of outcome in systemic lupus erythematosus. I. Entry variables as predictors of prognosis. Ginzler EM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):601–11

Influence of oral contraceptive therapy on the activity of systemic lupus erythematosus. Jungers P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):618–23

Age influences the clinical and serologic expression of systemic lupus erythematosus. Wilson HA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1230–5

Esophageal dysfunction in patients with mixed connective tissue diseases and systemic lupus erythematosus. Gutierrez F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jul;27(7):592–7

The lupus inhibitor: a study of its heterogeneity. Coots MC, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Dec 23;46(4):734–9

[Echocardiographic study in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Hsu KC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;80(11):1227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[System lupus erythematosus in pregnancy] Shekhtman MM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Mental disorders in visceral erythemic lupus (author's transl)] Kość B, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1981 Mar–Apr; 15(2):211–5 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lupus vasculitis: reversal of radiographic findings after steroid therapy. Train JS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):460–3

[Differential roentgenological diagnosis of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in collagenoses] Sokolov VA. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):38–41 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Transient lung uptake of 99mTc-phytate in a patient with SLE (author's transl)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Feb;19(1):167–71 **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Initial management of lupus glomerulonephritis. Knutson DW. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):229–36

Plasmapheresis for the treatment of severe lupus nephritis: uncontrolled observations. Lewis EJ. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):182–7

The management of systemic lupus erythematosus. Decker JL. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):891–4

Therapeutic plasmapheresis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Effect on immune complexes and antibodies to DNA. Jones JV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1113–20

Reticuloendothelial system Fc receptor function and plasmapheresis in systemic lupus erythematosus: a preliminary report. Hamburger MI, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug;5(3):264–8

Systemic lupus erythematosus—some aspects of management. Hughes GR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):545–9

Severe deafness in systemic lupus erythematosus: its immediate relief by plasma exchange. Hamblin TJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1374

Monthly plasmapheresis for systemic lupus erythematosus with diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis: a pilot study. Clark WF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Jul 15;125(2):171–4

Systemic lupus erythematosus. Christian CL. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(1–2):93–9

Effect of plasmapheresis on T anc B lymphocyte functions in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: a double blind study. Tsokos GC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):449–57

Systemic lupus erythematosus: problems in management. Lockshin MD. **Compr Ther** 1982 Apr;8(4):7–10

Plasmapheresis to be tried in systemic lupus [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1688

Effect of plasmapheresis in active systemic lupus erythematosus. Kater L, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981; 24(6):209–16

Cerebral lupus erythematosus responding to plasmaphaeresis. Evans DT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Apr;57(666):247–51

[Lupus nephritis. 3: Therapeutic approach] Guérin S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Feb;111(2):91–5, 133 **(Fre)**

[Plasma exchange in progressive lupus nephritis] Hörmann A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 12; 112(24):853–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma exchange therapy in systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Amemiya H. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Feb;24(2):205–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma exchange in intractable nephrotic syndrome and active systemic erythematosus] Iwanaga T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1620–3 **(Jpn)**

[Hemoperfusion through activated charcoal in the complex treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus] Nasonova VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):107–12 **(Rus)**

[Effects of high doses of exogenous interferon in systemic lupus erythematosus] Savinov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(7):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasma exchange in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus using the new Y-S sac system] Shiokawa J. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):49–54 **(Rus)**

URINE

Urinary excretion of sialic acid–containing saccharides in systemic lupus erythematosus. Maury CP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1137–41

False positive pregnancy tests in systemic lupus erythematosus. Wei N, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 9(2):303–4

[Significance of urine glycosaminoglycan determination for the characterization of pathological processes in systemic lupus erythematosus] Astakhova TA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(7):36–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Murine lupus—an overview. Dixon FJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):721–5

LUPUS VULGARIS see **LUPUS**

LURCHER MICE see **MICE, NEUROLOGIC MUTANTS**

LUTEAL MAINTENANCE see **CORPUS LUTEUM MAINTENANCE**

LUTEAL REGRESSION see **CORPUS LUTEUM REGRESSION**

LUTEIN CELLS see under **CORPUS LUTEUM**

LUTEINIZING HORMONE see **LH**

LUTEINOMA see **THECA CELL TUMOR**

LUTEMBACHER'S SYNDROME see under **HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL**

LUTEOLYTIC AGENTS

Lack of luteolytic effect of D-Trp-6-LH-RH in hypophysectomized rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Asch RH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec;25(5):963–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The luteolytic and abortifacient potential of an estrogen–bromergocryptine regimen in the baboon. Castracane VD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb;37(2):258–62

Induction of luteolysis by luteinizing hormone–releasing factor (LRF) agonist: sensitivity, reproducibility, and reversibility. Sheehan KL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb; 37(2):209–12

[Luteolytic effect of Estrumate in cattle as a function of the estrus phase and its suitability for estrus regulation] Döbeli M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Nov;123(11):587–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LUTEOMA see **THECA CELL TUMOR**

LUTEOSKYRIN see under **NAPHTHOQUINONES**

LUTHERAN BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

GENETICS

A family demonstrating the independence between Lutheran and Auberger loci. Salmon C, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Jun;24(3):339–43

IMMUNOLOGY

Subclinical hemolytic disease of the newborn associated with IgG anti-Lub. Dube VE, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 May–Jun; 22(3):251–3

LUTROPIN see **LH**

LUTUTRIN see under **CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES**

LY ANTIGENS see **ANTIGENS, LY**

LYASES

ANALYSIS

Multiple enzyme typing of the sheath cells associated with the root of a single human head hair. Lawton ME, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Apr;22(2):203–9

The development of cystathionase activity during the first year of life. Zlotkin SH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan; 16(1):65–8

[The glyoxalase I isoenzyme polymorphism test and its application in paternity suits] Kósa F, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):21–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Differential inhibition of hepatic ferrochelatase by the isomers of N-ethylprotoporphyrin IX. Ortiz de Montellano PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30; 103(2):581–6

Inhibition of ferrochelatase by N-methylprotoporphyrin IX is not accompanied by delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase induction in chick embryo liver cell culture. Cole SP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;60(2):212–5

Ferrochelatase-inhibitory and porphyrin-inducing properties of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1, 4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine and its analogues in chick embryo liver cells. Cole SP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;20(2):395–403

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of tryptophanase in short cells and swarm cells of Proteus vulgaris. Hoffman PS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):736–8

Induction of urea cycle enzymes by glucagon and dexamethasone in monolayer cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Lin RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5061–7

Roles of the relA(+) gene and of 4-thiouridine in near-ultraviolet (344 nm) radiation inhibition of induced synthesis of tryptophanase in Escherichia coli B/r. Sharma RC, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Oct;34(4):529–33

BLOOD

Probing the active site of glyoxalase I from human erythrocytes by use of the strong reversible inhibitor

S-p-bromobenzylglutathione and metal substitutions. Aronsson AC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):67–75
Glyoxalase activity and the proliferative response of human blood lymphocytes to PHA stimulation. Nyandieka HS. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Dec;58(12):931–5
Nuclear relaxation studies of the role of the essential metal in glyoxalase I. Sellin S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):10023–9
The glyoxalase system in rat blood. Brandt RB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):463–9
The activities of delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthase and haem synthase in experimental sideroblastic anaemia. Effect of mitochondrial iron excess on the enzyme activity in peripheral red blood cells. Pasanen AV. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):159–65

DEFICIENCY

Studies with cystathionase-deficient lymphoid cell lines in culture. Guarini L, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):69–74
Dexamethasone-suppressible hypercorticosteronism in two 46,XX subjects with ambiguous genitalia and ovarian cysts. Partial defect of 17 alpha-hydroxylase or 17–20-desmolase. Roger M, et al. **Horm Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):23–31
Studies in porphyria: functional evidence for a partial deficiency of ferrochelatase activity in mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes from patients with erythropoietic protoporphyria. Sassa S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 69(4):809–15
[17,20-Desmolase (lyase) deficiency and male pseudohermaphroditism in Indians of the Curipi river] Vieira Filho JP. **AMB** 1981 Sep;27(9):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

GENETICS

A new variant glyoxalase I allele that is readily detectable in stimulated lymphocytes and lymphoblastoid cell lines but not in circulating lymphocytes or erythrocytes. Kavathas P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov;33(6):935–45
Genetics of Type I diabetes mellitus: a single, recessive predisposition gene mapping between HLA-B and GLO. With an appendix on the estimation of selection bias. Rubinstein P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov; 33(6):865–82 (55 ref.)
Hereditary of the three enzyme systems EsD, Gt and GLO in the Polish population. The family studies and mother/child combinations. Halasa J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):125–9
Glyoxalase phenotypes in patients with diabetes mellitus. McCann VJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Aug;11(4):380–2
Erythrocyte glyoxalase I polymorphism in the owl monkey, Aotus. Ma NS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):41–5
Genetic control of the quantitative variation of erythrocytic glyoxalase-1(GLO-1) in mice. Rubinstein P, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):153–63
Cloning, purification, and characterization of beta-cystathionase from Escherichia coli. Dwivedi CM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22;21(13):3064–9
Heterozygotes and cryptic patients in families of patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia (21-hydroxylase deficiency). HLA and glyoxalase I typing and hormonal studies. Petersen KE, et al. **Horm Res** 1982;16(3):151–9
Evidence for association between alleles at two unlinked loci, GLO (glyoxalase I) and Hp (haptoglobin). Payne RH, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(3):208–15
Glyoxalase I polymorphism: gene frequencies in two Italian populations. Scozzari R, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981; 31(4):208–10
Some polymorphic enzymes from Andhra Pradesh. Sri Ram Kumar N, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(2):121–3
Glyoxalase 1 (GLO) in the chicken: genetic variation and lack of linkage to the MHC. Rubinstein P, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):493–7
Nucleotide sequence of the structural gene for tryptophanase of Escherichia coli K-12. Deeley MC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):787–96
Transcription initiation at the tryptophanase promoter of Escherichia coli K-12. Deeley MC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):942–51
Family studies define a new histocompatibility locus, SB, between HLA-DR and GLO. Shaw S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):745–7
HLA-A,B,C, Bf and glyoxalase I polymorphisms in a sample of the Kabyle population (Algeria). Bouali M, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):501–6
HLA-A, B, C, DR antigens, Bf, C4 and glyoxalase I (GLO) polymorphisms in French Basques with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM). C.mbon-de Mouzon A, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):366–79
[Population-genetic examination of the glyoxalase I (GLO) red-cell isoenzyme system in the inhabitants of Szeged and its environment (South-Hungary) (author's transl)] Kósa F, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1982;88(1–2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Polymorphism and population genetics of glyoxalase I in Moscow inhabitants] Zaretskaia EF. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr–Jun;25(2):30–3 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Glyoxalase I (rat liver). Mannervik B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:297–301
Cysteine conjugate beta-lyase. Tateishi M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:253–6
[Simultaneous representation of EsD, DIA, GLO, and UDPGP in a starch block (author's transl)] Stöhlmacher P, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981;87(4):253–6 **(Ger)**
[Purification of protoheme ferro-lyase from rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Eida K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;101(3):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Artifactual multiple forms of beta-cyanoalanine synthase from white lupine] Galoian SM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):633–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Bovine protoporphyria: documentation of autosomal recessive inheritance and comparison with the human disease through measurement of heme synthase activity. Bloomer JR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):322–30
Actions of danazol in vivo on cytochrome P-450 and steroidogenic enzymes in rat testis and liver microsomal preparations. Betz G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):962–72
Assay of cysteine conjugate beta-lyase activity with S-(2-benzothiazolyl)cysteine as the substrate. Dohn DR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;120(2):379–86
Enzymatic preparation of alpha- and beta-deuterated or tritiated amino acids with L-methionine gamma-lyase. Esaki N, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):281–5
A rapid method for the detection of tryptophanase in anaerobic bacteria. Karim MR, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1981;47(6):499–507
Loss of endogenous nuclear protein A24 lyase activity during chicken erythropoiesis. Goldknopf IL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1464–70
Membrane association and some characteristics of the ethylene forming enzyme from etiolated pea seedlings. Mattoo AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):271–8
Tissue and subcellular localization of enzymes of arginine metabolism in Pisum sativum. Taylor AA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1281–9
Adenylosuccinate synthetase and adenylosuccinate lyase from Trypanosoma cruzi, Specificity studies with potential chemotherapeutic agents. Spector T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):225–9
Enzymatic synthesis of selenocysteine in rat liver. Esaki N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4492–6
Mechanistic studies on reactions of bacterial methionine gamma-lyase with olefinic amino acids. Johnston M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4325–33
Mechanistic studies on the pyridoxal phosphate enzyme 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase from Pseudomonas sp. Walsh C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7509–19
Negative cooperativity in human liver argininosuccinase. Carvajal N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4; 701(3):408–9
Side-chain cleavage of cortisol by fecal flora. Cerone-McLernon AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):341–7
Purine nucleotide cycle enzymes in dystrophic and normal mouse muscle. Fitt PS, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Mar; 2(3):177–83
Effects of porphyrin-inducing drugs on ferrochelatase activity in isolated mouse hepatocytes. Cole SP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;59(11):1155–8
Effects of glucocorticosteroids and glucagon on argininosuccinate synthetase, argininosuccinase, and arginase in fetal rat liver. Husson A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):227–32
Properties of the cobaltochelatase and the ferrochelatase. Canepa ET, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(6):288–95
Modification of tryptophanase with tetranitromethane. Nihira T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):273–7
Metabolic consequences of affinity labeling of cystathionase and alanine aminotransferase by L-propargylglycine in vivo. Shinozuka S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17; 124(2):377–82
Protein A24 lyase is an isopeptidase. Andersen MW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):210–4
The inherited enzymatic defect in porphyria variegata. Deybach JC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(4):425–8
Cystathionine gamma-lyase activity in the cephamycin C producer Streptomyces lactamdurans. Kern BA, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 May;34(5):583–9
Ferrisiderophore reductase activity associated with an aromatic biosynthetic enzyme complex in Bacillus subtilis. Gaines CG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):527–33
Methionine biosynthesis in Brevibacterium flavum: properties and essential role of O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase. Ozaki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1163–71
The mechanism of the L-cystine cleavage reaction catalyzed by rat liver gamma-cystathionase. Yamanishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1913–21
Deuterium isotope effects on the product partitioning of fluoromethylglyoxal by glyoxalase I. Proof of a proton transfer mechanism. Chari RV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9785–8
Selenocysteine lyase, a novel enzyme that specifically acts on selenocysteine. Mammalian distribution and purification and properties of pig liver enzyme. Esaki N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4386–91
Rat liver ferrochelatase. Purification, properties, and stimulation by fatty acids. Taketani S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12748–53
Mild variant of argininosuccinic aciduria. Schutgens RB, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(1):13–4
A second photoreactivation-deficient mutation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. MacQuillan AM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Dec;34(6):673–7
The action spectra for photoreactivation and photorepair in ICR 2A frog cells. Rosenstein BS. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Apr;35(4):491–4
Photoreactivating enzyme induction in human lymphocytes. Sutherland BM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):275–7
Isopeptidase: a novel eukaryotic enzyme that cleaves isopeptide bonds. Matsui S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1535–9
[Decreased heme synthetase activity in erythroblasts in two patients with erythropoietic protoporphyria (author's transl)] Kaneko K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec; 22(12):2023–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Beta-cyanoalanine synthase from white lupin: some catalytic properties] Galoian SM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct; 46(10):1855–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Evaluation of biological activity of L-methionidase from Pseudomonas putida AC-75 on the basis of in vitro studies] Pieńkowska K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1981;38(5):625–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LYCINE see **BETAINE**

LYCOREMINE see **GALANTHAMINE**

LYE see under **CAUSTICS**

LYELL'S SYNDROME see **EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC**

LYING

Some observations on the meaning of confabulation. Whitlock FA. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;54(Pt 3):213–8
On the pathological lie (pseudologia phantastica). Deutsch H. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jul;10(3):369–86
Truth telling in medicine. Sheldon M. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 5; 247(5):651–4
Development of a lie scale for the Child Abuse Potential Inventory. Milner JS. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):671–4

LYME ARTHRITIS see **ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS**

LYMECYCLINE see under **TETRACYCLINES**

LYMNAEA

Elimination of Biomphalaria pfeifferi, Bulinus tropicus and Lymnaea natalensis by the ampullarid snail, Marisa cornuarietis, in a man-made dam in northern Tanzania. Nguma JF, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):85–90
Laboratory evaluation of some molluscicides against french water snails, Indoplanorbis and Lymnaea species. Goel HC, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Jun;13(2):121–7
Laboratory evaluation of the molluscicidal effect of some biological compounds. El Magdoub AA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):145–53

ANALYSIS

Immunocytochemical demonstration of peptidergic cells in the pond snail Lymnaea stagnalis with an antiserum to the molluscan cardioactive tetrapeptide FMRF-amide. Schot LP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):347–54

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The development of the amoebocyte-producing organ in Lymnaea truncatula Müller infected by Fasciola hepatica L. Rondelaud D, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(3):331–41
[Distribution of the afferent elements in the central nervous system of the pond snail (Lymnaea stagnalis L.)] Zaĭtseva OV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(11):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cerebral division of the visual sensory system in pulmonate mollusks] Zaĭtseva OV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982; 14(2):179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenylate cyclase activity in axon terminals of ovulation-hormone producing neuroendocrine cells of Lymnaea stagnalis (L.). Roubos EW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):665–8

METABOLISM

A hormone dependent calcium-binding protein in the mantle edge of the freshwater snail Lymnaea stagnalis. Dogterom AA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(5):505–8

PARASITOLOGY

A method for laboratory maintenance of Lymnaea natalensis and for mass production of Fasciola gigantica

metacercariae. Madsen H, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 67(5):735–7

Effect of sodium benzene sulphonate on adults and eggs of Lymnaea natalensis and miracidia of Fasciola gigantica. Cheruiyot HK. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jan 2;110(1):17

The development of the host–response in juvenile Lymnaea palustris to invasion by Fasciola hepatica. McReath AM, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(2):175–84

[Experimental studies on the generalized amoebocytic reaction in Lymnaea truncatula Müller infected by Fasciola hepatica L. (author's transl)] Rondelaud D, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(6):593–606 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A three–year study of Lymnaea truncatula habitats, disease foci of fascioliasis. Smith G. **Br Vet J** 1981 Jul–Aug; 137(4):398–410

A biochemical and quantitative electron microscope study on steroidogenesis in ovotestis and digestive gland of the pulmonate snail Lymnaea stagnalis. de Jong–Brink M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):30–8

Pacemaking mechanism of the afterdischarge of the ovulation hormone–producing caudo–dorsal cells in the gastropod mollusc Lymnaea stagnalis. Kits KS, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1981 Sep;12(5):425–39

Na+– and Ca2+–dependent components in action potentials of the ovulation hormone producing caudo–dorsal cells in Lymnaea stagnalis (Gastropoda). Kits KS, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1982 May;13(3):201–16

Calcium currents in internally perfused nerve cell bodies of Limnea stagnalis. Byerly L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:503–28

Inhibition of acetylcholine responses by intracellular calcium in Lymnaea stagnalis neurones. Chemeris NK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:1–19

[Effects of sinusoidal transmembrane currents on the electrical parameters of neurons] D'iakonova TL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):355–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrical responses of the eye and optic nerve of the pond snail Lymnaea stagnalis] Sharko NV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Sensory cells in the head skin of pond snails. Fine structure of sensory endings. Zaiteva OV, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 220(4):797–807

LYMPH

Permeability factors in lymph draining inflamed tissues: effect of anti–inflammatory drugs. Medeiros MC, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Apr;14(1):61–7

Lymph clearance of radiopharmaceuticals in rats [letter] Dewanjee MK. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Mar;23(3):273–4

Effect of plasma exchange and thoracic duct drainage on immunological status in glomerulonephritis. Bonomini V, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:736–42

Ultrasonic evaluation of lymphocele formation after staging lymphadenectomy for prostatic carcinoma. Spring DB, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):479–83

A method for the collection of pure pulmonary lymph in the canine. Leeds SE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug; 155(2):225–9

CT demonstration of perirenal lymphatic cysts. De Maeyer P, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1982;4(1):29–31

[Modifications of the lymphatic flow of the large intestine after selective blocking: experimental study in the dog] Uccheddu A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):151–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of the paramecium test for detection of the toxic properties of central lymph] Alekseev AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):563–5 **(Rus)**

[Experimental technic for obtaining lymph over a protracted period] Minnebaev MM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):69–70 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Separation of long–chain fatty acid esters of retinol by high–performance liquid chromatography. Ross AC. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Aug;115(2):324–30

The concentration of apolipoprotein A–I in human peripheral lymph. Reichl D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):456–63

Bile salt transport in intestinal lymph of the rat. Beckett GJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):23–7

Characterization of unusual intermediate density lipoproteins. Puppione DL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):283–90

Constituents of lymph from the non–secreting stomach of the dog. Keyl MJ, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):118–21

The influence of absorption/enterosorption and partial occlusion of the portal vein on the quantity and composition of the intestinal lymph. Vogel G, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):43–50

Concentration of renin in the renal interstitium, as reflected in lymph. O'Morchoe CC, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1981; 4(4):199–206

[Interrelations between the enzymes and metabolites of bile, pancreatic juice, portal and arterial blood and lymph in animals] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul; 67(7):1056–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Antigen–presenting cells, including Langerhans cells, veiled cells and interdigitating cells. Balfour BM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):281–301 (83 ref.)

The appearance of specific helper cells in lymph of immunized sheep. Heron I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):157–63

[Cellular composition of normal lymph and lymph in an injury to the body] Lialina RV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(5):72–7 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Augmentation of thoracic duct lymph flow induced by adrenaline in the rabbits treated previously with propranolol. Toyosawa K, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1981;43(2):44–5

[Effect of hydrocortisone on lymph circulation and its biochemical composition in the postresuscitation period] Minnebaev MM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental effect of the polysaccharide mannan on lymph and blood serum biochemical indices] Polosova RG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct;26(10):756–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental effect of lymphogogues on blood atherogenic factors] Belichenko IA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Jul; 21(7):101–2 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The appearance and significance of phospholipase A2 in lymph draining tuberculin reactions. Vadas P, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):285–91

Effect of transient hypoxia in skeletal muscle on enzyme activities in lymph and plasma. Lindena J, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;20(2):95–102

Pancreatic enzymes in thoracic duct lymph after ethanol administration. Bartoš V, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar; 14(1):29–31

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen–specific cytophilic activity of sheep IgG1 and IgG2 antibodies. Yasmeen D. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Jun;59(Pt 3):297–302

A search for an enriched source of polymeric **IgA** in human thoracic duct lymph, portal vein blood and aortic blood. Brown WR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):85–90

The rat mixed lymphocyte reaction: roles of a dendritic cell in intestinal lymph and T–cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies. Mason DW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):75–87

The influence of immunization with live or killed Staphylococcus aureus vaccines on the early development of opsonizing and bactericidal factors in lymph and blood of sheep. Kennedy JW, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(5):479–87

METABOLISM

Effects of lecithin ingestion on plasma and lymph lipoproteins of normo– and hyperlipemic rats. Clark SB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):G422–30

Kallikrein concentrations in the plasma, lymph, thoracic, and cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits. Naito S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jul;252(1):162–9

A comparison of bile salt binding to lymph and plasma albumin in the rat. Beckett GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):602–10

Composition and metabolism of very low density lipoproteins in dog cardiac lymph. Julien P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):709–14

Short–term thoracic duct drainage in drug resistant immunologically mediated glomerulonephritis. Evaluation of lymph and blood lymphocyte characteristics during drainage. Stefoni S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):300–6

Comparison of lymphatic uptake, metabolism, excretion, and biodistribution of free and liposome–entrapped [14C]cytosine beta–D–arabinofuranoside following intraperitoneal administration to rats. Parker RJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):40–6

Effects of net transmucosal volume flux on lymph flow in the canine colon. Structural–functional relationship. Kvietys PR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1080–90

Transport of vitamin D3 from rat intestine. Evidence for transfer of vitamin D3 from chylomicrons to alpha–globulins. Dueland S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):146–50

Physical characterization of lymph chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins from nonhuman primates fed saturated dietary fat. Parks JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12992–9

Changes in the flow and composition of gastric lymph in sheep repeatedly infected with Ostertagia circumcincta. Smith WD, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):553–64

Mesenteric lymph apolipoproteins in control and ethinyl estradiol–treated rats: a model for studying apolipoproteins of intestinal origin. Krause BR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):610–9

Different kinetic fates of apolipoproteins A–I and A–II from lymph chylomicra of nonhuman primates. Effect of saturated versus polyunsaturated dietary fat. Parks JS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):410–21

Dopamine b–Hydroxylase: Determination of half–life and appearance in lymph fluid after IV injection of 125 I–DBH into rats. Geyer SJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29; 30(13):1087–100

Lymphatic clearance during compressive loading. Miller GE, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec;14(4):161–6

The permeability of the plasma–lymph barrier of the small intestine of various species to macromolecules. Vogel G, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):36–9

Increased extravasation and lymphatic return rate of albumin during diuretic treatment of ascites in patients with liver cirrhosis. Henriksen JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;41(6):589–99

[Hepatic lymph and metabolism of carbohydrate–lipid metabolites in heifers] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1837–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Studies on M. leprae isolated from the lymph of a lepromatous patient using the freeze–fracture technic] Sanabria Negrin JG, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Jan–Apr;33(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Kinetics of infection with Theileria parva (East Coast fever) in the central lymph of cattle. Emery DL. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Oct;9(1):1–16

PHYSIOLOGY

Lymphography following complete dissection of iliac lymph nodes. Sager EM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(1):43–6

Contamination of caudal mediastinal node efferent lymph in sheep. Drake R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):H354–7

Effect of ADP–induced platelet aggregation on lung fluid balance in sheep. Minnear FL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H645–51

Maximal lymphatic triglyceride transport rate from the rat small intestine. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr; 242(4):G408–15

Lung lymph in the detection and assessment of lung microvascular injury. Gee MH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;384:381–93

The effect of human peripheral lymph on cell growth in vitro. Knox P, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Dec;1(12):963–70

The effects of hypoproteinemia on blood–to–lymph fluid transport in sheep lung. Kramer GC, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Nov;49(5):1173–80

Morphological changes in the heart accompanying the lymph flow disturbance. Gavrish AS. **Cor Vasa** 1981;23(5):366–74

Effects of various secretagogues and human carcinoid serum on lymph flow in the cat ileum. Granger DN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):896–901

Mechanisms in the formation of lymph. Casley–Smith JR. **Int Rev Physiol** 1982;26:147–87

Cortical structure of the lymph node. I. Effect of blockage of the afferent lymph flow to mouse popliteal nodes for protracted periods. Hoshi H, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):593–606

Effects of intracranial and left atrial hypertension on lung fluid balance in sheep. Jones TA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1324–9

Restricted dextran transport in the sheep lung lymph preparation. McNamee JE. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Mar; 52(3):585–90

Total lung lymph flow and fluid compartmentation in edematous dog lungs. Parker JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1268–77

Effect of injected human chorionic gonadotrophin on capillary permeability, extracellular fluid volume and the flow of lymph and blood in the testes of rats. Setchell BP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):245–54

Human central lymph propulsion. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2066–7

Acid–base changes of the thoracic duct lymph during hypercapnia and an estimation of cellular contribution to ECF buffering capacity. Hata N, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981; 31(6):931–45

Cardiac lymph: monitor of myocardial membrane and vascular alterations. Michael LH. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 12; 29(15):1495–505 (68 ref.)

Microspheres in cardiac lymph: control and ischemic states. Michael LH, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):133–7

Influence of venous congestion on blood–lymph transport of fluid and large molecules in the heat–injured dog's paw. Renkin EM, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):113–7

The effect of cardiac lymphostasis on the microcirculation of the heart: effect of cardiac lymphoedema on the development of an arteriovenous shunt circulation. Solti F, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):122–6

High–sensitivity optical lymph flow–meter. Sorensen O, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):29–31

Vascular permeability to macromolecules in rabbit paw and skeletal muscle: a lymphatic study with a mathematical interpretation of transport processes. Firrell JC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 May;23(3):294–310

The rate of translymphatic endothelial fluid movement in the canine kidney. O'Morchoe CC, et al. **Microvasc Res**

1982 Mar;23(2):180–7

Analysis of lymphatic protein data. IV. Comparison of the different methods used to estimate reflection coefficients and permeability-surface area products. Rutili G, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 May;23(3):347–60

[Microcirculation and substance exchange through it—methods and basic informations (6) Lymphatic flow (author's transl)] Hirota A, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Feb;19(1):51–9 **(Jpn)**

[An experimental study of cardiac lymph: with special reference to global ischemia of the heart (author's transl)] Yamashita M. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 29(10):1635–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transport of edematous fluid in the lymphatic system and movement of lymphatic vessels] Hirota A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(3):536–42 **(Jpn)**

[Lymph flow and the vascular permeability of the lungs during spontaneous respiration and artificial pulmonary ventilation] Bobrrikov AV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun;(3):28–32 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Combined surgical correction of venous hemodynamics and lymph outflow in venous diseases of the legs] Driuk NF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Coagulating activity of afferent and efferent lymph from the popliteal lymph node] Iaroshenko IF, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Jun;27(6):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemo-and lymphosorption in acute hepatorenal failure] Shimanko II, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of lymphography in determining a lymph flow blockage and the level of lympholymphatic shunting in edema of the extremities] Chepelenko GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Profuse lymphorrhea after appendectomy] Radevich OL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):73 **(Rus)**

[Drainage of the thoracic lymphatic duct and lymphosorption in the combined treatment of obstruction of the bile ducts and liver failure] Shalimov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Expert assessment of the venous and lymphatic outflow disorders after deep burns of the lower extremities] Vikhreiev BS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Development of sympathetic influences on lymph flow in the postnatal ontogeny of dogs] Bulekbaeva LE, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Mar–Apr;18(2):140–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Elevated pulmonary lymph flow and protein content during status epilepticus in sheep. Simon RP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):91–5

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Use of 99mTc–colloid for studying lymph flow during leg lengthening by the Ilizarov method] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;27(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Study of acute localised inflammation of the gastrointestinal tract: the effluent lymph. Steer HW. **Gut** 1981 Oct; 22(10):827–35

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Relation between langerhans cells, veiled cells, and interdigitating cells. Hoefsmit EC, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):255–65 (45 ref.)

LYMPH NODE EXCISION

Lymphography following complete dissection of iliac lymph nodes. Sager EM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(1):43–6

Regional lymph node management and outcome in 100 patients with head and neck melanoma. Olson RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):470–3

Risk factors for the development of distant metastases in patients undergoing pelvic lymphadenectomy for prostatic cancer. Schmidt JD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jul;144(1):131–5

Deep venous thromboembolism in patients undergoing inguinal lymph node dissection for melanoma. Arbeit JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov;194(5):648–55

Factors prognostic for survival in patients with malignant melanoma spread to the regional lymph nodes. Callery C, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):69–75

Prophylactic lymph node dissection in clinical stage I cutaneous malignant melanoma: results of surgical treatment in 1319 patients. Milton GW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):108–11

Elective delayed excision of bulky para-aortic lymph node metastases in advanced non-seminoma germ cell tumours of testis. Hendry WF, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec; 53(6):648–53

Lymphadenectomy for testicular carcinoma. Laplante MP, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 May;25(3):262–6

Significant venous thromboembolism caused by pelvic lymphocysts: diagnosis and management. Clarke-Pearson DL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Feb;13(1):136–43

Radical hysterectomy and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Powell JL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Aug;12(1):23–32

The role of suprahyoid neck dissection in the management of cancer of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Donegan JO, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(3):209–12

Clinical results of early stage prostatic cancer treated by pelvic lymphadenectomy and 125iodine implants. Kandzari SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):923–7

Ejaculation and fertility after extended retroperitoneal lymph node dissection for testicular cancer. Narayan P, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):685–8

Lymphadenectomy in renal adenocarcinoma. Siminovitch JP, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1090–1

Management of invasive bladder cancer: a meticulous pelvic node dissection can make a difference. Skinner DG. **J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):34–6

The effectiveness of wide anatomical resection and radical lymphadenectomy for patients with rectal cancer. Hojo K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(2):111–6

Recurrent cancer of the cervix following radical hysterectomy and pelvic node dissection. Krebs HB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr;59(4):422–7

Whither pelvic lymphadenectomy in prostatic cancer? Pollen JJ. **Prostate** 1982;3(3):247–52

Anatomical considerations in suprahilar lymph node dissection for testicular tumors. Schmeller NT, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(6):341–5

Whither pelvic lymphadenectomy in prostatic cancer? [letter] Pollen JJ. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):453–4

[Axillary radical lymphnode dissection for breast cancer (author's transl)] Van Poppel HP, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug;80(4):177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Surgical treatment of tuberculous mediastinal adenopathies in childhood (author's transl)] Magnin F, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 May;29(5):349–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Should all embryonal carcinomas of the testis be treated with lombo-aortic lymphnode curettage] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(3):181–3 **(Fre)**

[Role of lymphadenectomy in stages I and II of non-seminoma tumors. Report of their modern chemotherapy (author's transl)] Schindler E, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(5):295–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The importance of lymphadenectomy for therapie of ovarian carcinoma (author's transl)] Pickel H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1981 Dec;41(12):841–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphadenectomy and surgical procedures in interstitial therapy of prostate cancer] Sommerkamp H. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:70–3 **(Ger)**

[Role of retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy in the treatment of seminoma] Csapó Z, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct; 74(10):735–41 **(Ger)**

[Prostatovesiculectomy and en-bloc pelvic lymphadenectomy in prostatic carcinoma] Schubert J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Jan;75(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preservation of the pectoral nerves in modified radical mastectomy] Dell'Anna B, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(4):109–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Proposed subdivision and intraoperative identification of axillary lymph nodes in the surgical treatment of breast cancer. Prognostic value] Gucciardo G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun;33(3):693–8 **(Ita)**

[Anatomo-surgical considerations on the indications and technic of Patey's radical mastectomy] Nemeth A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Aug;33(4):823–36 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Modifications of the lymphatic flow of the large intestine after selective blocking: experimental study in the dog] Uccheddu A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):151–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphadenectomy in cancer of the thyroid. Our experience] Abate S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):477–80 **(Ita)**

[Lymphadenectomy for thyroid cancer. When, how, why] Di Matteo G. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31; 35(23–24):1923–6 **(Ita)**

[What is meant by minimal carcinoma of the breast and what should be done] Mazzeo F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31;35(23–24):1903–5 **(Ita)**

[Anatomical consideration in the surgical management of colorectal neoplasms, with special reference to the vascular and lymphatic systems] Koyama Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 May;39(5):2137–49 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of thoracoabdominal retroperitoneal lymph node dissection. Skinner DG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun; 127(6):1107–10

Localized hirsutism after radical inguinal lymphadenectomy [letter] Finck SJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15; 305(16):958

Ultrasonic evaluation of lymphocele formation after staging lymphadenectomy for prostatic carcinoma. Spring DB, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):479–83

Complications of retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy in the management of nonseminomatous tumors of the testis. Waters WB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Apr; 154(4):501–4

[Reconstructive surgery of accessorius nerve palsy following operation of the peripheral lymph nodes in the lateral region of the neck (author's transl)] Göb A. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Aug;60(8):441–3 **(Ger)**

[Impotence following retroperitoneal lymph node dissection in patients with testicular tumors] Fehér M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 25;122(43):2659–61 **(Hun)**

METHODS

Principles of surgical treatment for carcinoma of the esophagus: analysis of lymph node involvement. Akiyama H, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Oct;194(4):438–46

Necessary extent of lymph node dissection in testicular tumours. A histopathological investigation. Hermanek P, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):135–44

Abdominal radical hysterectomy and bilateral pelvic lymph node dissections for cancer of the cervix. The Okabayashi operation its modifications. Nakano R. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1981;12(6):281–93

Interstitial irradiation of carcinoma of the prostate with 125iodine and simultaneous extraperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy in 32 patients: trials, tribulations and possible triumphs. Whitehead ED, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep; 126(3):366–71

Radical vulvectomy and bilateral inguinal lymphadenectomy through separate groin incisions. Hacker NF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):574–9

[Lymphadenectomy as a definitive management of the residual lesion in the neck after radiotherapy for nasopharyngeal cancer –an analysis of 48 cases (author's transl)] Xu GZ, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The lymphatic drainage of the vulva and radical operation for carcinoma of the vulva (author's transl)] Lu YF. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;16(1):42–4 **(Chi)**

[Preservation of the recurrent nerve in thyroid carcinoma and cervical lymph node metastases] Chládek V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;30(4):193–5 **(Cze)**

[Surgical technic in retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy] Macik I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Feasibility criteria for Patey's axillary mastectomy] Pellet B, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Nov;101(11):881–5 **(Fre)**

[Mediastinal lymph node dissection through median sternotomy for carcinoma of the left lung (author's transl)] Hirono T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;29(9):1536–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lumbar-pelvic lymphadenectomy in the treatment of rectal cancer] Guliaev AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

How representative is a lymph node biopsy from the axilla in a node-negative breast cancer patient? Hartveit F. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):303–9

LYMPH NODES

Blue naevus of lymph node capsule: report of a unique case. Goldman RL. **Histopathology** 1981 Jul;5(4):445–50

A simple technique for determining internal mammary chain depth by sonography. Bernardino ME, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May;7(5):671–3

[Malignant lymphoma arising in an intraglandular lymph node of the parotid gland—a case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Tsujimoto T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Feb;85(2):128–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Plasma membrane glycoproteins of tumour cells in enzootic bovine leukosis compared with normal bovine lymphoid cells. Böhmer FD, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982; 41(2–3):145–60

Quantitation of changes in lymph protein concentration during lymph node transit. Adair TH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):H351–9

Fractionation and identification of pig lymph node plasma membrane glycoproteins. Barber BH, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):201–17

[Modification of the koch bacillus by a material extracted from tuberculosis lesions] Lafont J, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Jul;27(7):735–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Topography of the deep cortex of the lymph nodes of various mammalian species. Bélisle C, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Nov; 201(3):553–61

Thyroid inclusions in cervical lymph nodes. Gerard-Marchant R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Jul;10(2):337–49

Common regional lymph nodes for the human lungs and heart. Schmidtová K, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1982; 30(1):4–6

The demonstration of the lymph pathways in the haemolymph nodes of cattle, and their relationship to the lymphatic system. Fabian G. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar; 14(1):7–16

[Anatomy and topography of human bronchopulmonary

lymph nodes] Aubakirov AB. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun;82(6):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Macroscopic structure of the inferior tracheobronchial lymph nodes of papio hamadryas baboons] Russkikh TL. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Sep;81(9):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anatomo-topographic features of parasternal lymph nodes in adult humans] Shvedavchenko AI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug;81(8):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the structure and cellular makeup of inguinal lymph nodes of white rats after dynamic and static loading] Vikhruk TI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 May; 80(5):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Postcapillary venules in lymph nodes in 3 cases of Sézary syndromes. de Diller L, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(2):169–72

The sequence of changes in blood flow and lymphocyte influx to stimulated rat lymph nodes. Drayson MT, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):125–33

Segmental lymph-node infarction after fine-needle aspiration. Davies JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug; 35(8):855–7

Vascular architecture of thymus and lymph nodes, blood vessels, transmural passage of lymphocytes, and cell-interactions. Irino S, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 3):89–98

CYTOLOGY

Tridimensional study of the deep cortex of the rat lymph node. VI. The deep cortex units of the germ-free rat. Bélisle C, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):70–8

Radiosensitivity of lymphocytes separated from rat lymph nodes and human peripheral blood. Pettersen EO, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct;54(646):923–4

The reduced localization of iv-injected lymphocytes into the lymph nodes, lungs, and small intestine of allogeneic hosts is a consequence of cell destruction. Viklický V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):13–9

Enhanced adhesion of rat neutrophils to Litomosoides carinii microfilariae in the presence of culture supernatants from mitogen-stimulated lymph node cells. Hopper KE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):633–41

In vivo labelling of the spleen and mesenteric lymph nodes with fluorescein isothiocyanate for lymphocyte migration studies. Pabst R, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):321–9

Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by transfer of lymph node cells from Lewis rats pretreated with complete Freund's adjuvant. Englert D, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):326–31

Adoptive transfer of experimental autoimmune thyroiditis (EAT) with in vitro activated lymph node cells from thyroglobulin-sensitized guinea pigs: characterization of the cell that transfers EAT. Braley-Mullen H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1767–71

Adoptive transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in SJL/J mice after in vitro activation of lymph node cells by myelin basic protein: requirement for Lyt 1+ 2- T lymphocytes. Pettinelli CB, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1420–3

Immunosuppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. III. In vitro evidence for induction of suppressor T lymphocytes in draining lymph node cells of animals immunized with myelin basic protein complexed to lipopolysaccharides. Raziuddin S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2073–80

Mouse lymph node germinal centers contain a selected subset of T cells--the helper phenotype. Rouse RV, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2243–6

Optimal culture conditions for in vitro antigen-induced proliferation of rat lymph node cells. Holt PG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(2):205–9

Effector--target cell interaction of lymph node cells from galactocerebroside-sensitized rats with oligodendrocytes of brain cell cultures. Niedieck B, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Jun;1(2):191–4

Electrophoretic mobility profiles of mouse leukemias: I. Electrophoresis of normal mouse thymus and lymph node cell populations. Bubeník J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(5):517–25

Effects of nu gene on the numbers of mast cells in lymph nodes. Wlodarski K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982; 15(1):105–8

Association of T cells with proliferating cells in lymphoid follicles. Berman MA, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):426–30

Porcine sensitized lymph node cells (immunotherapy) and attenuated irradiation for infiltrative transitional cells carcinoma of bladder. Cockett AT, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jun; 19(6):593–8

[Mast cells in rat lymph nodes] Gheri Bryk S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[lymphoid organ pulsation] Suslov AP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The ANAE reaction pattern of reticular stromal cells of lymphatic organs from normal and hydrocortisone--treated mice. Witkowski J, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(2):161–70

Effects of cyclophosphamide on the rat's mesenteric lymph node. Loc NK, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 29(4):335–51

Differential sensitivity of T and B cell areas in mouse lymph nodes to exogenous cortisol. A histomorphometrical study. Meyer EM, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(4):281–6

Histopathology and cell-mediated immune reactivity in halothane-associated lymphomagenesis and autoimmunity to BXSB/Mp and MRL/Mp mice. Lewis RE Jr, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):378–95

[Characteristics of mouse lymph node reaction to vaccine administration after nonuniform irradiation] Pozharisskaia TD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):537–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The development of the human lymph node. Markgraf R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):387–413

[Antenatal and early postnatal development of the organs of immunogenesis] Dolgova MA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb;82(2):73–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Timing of the rudiments and manner of lymph node formation in the mesenteries of different segments of the human large intestine] Ugrimova VE. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Sep;81(9):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Bovine intracellular cysteine proteinases. Kregar I, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1433–8

Partial purification and characterization of neutral proteases in lymph nodes of rats with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):901–12

[Role of histochemical methods in sarcoidosis] Eckert H, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogenetic aspects of immune-complex trapping in the spleen and popliteal lymph nodes of the rat. Dijkstra CD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(3):545–52

[Age and features of lymphoid cells after antigenic stimulation] Aznaurian AV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Sep;81(9):92–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum immunoglobulin and antibody levels and the passive transfer of resistance in hamsters infected with Dipetalonema viteae. Neilson JT, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Sep;38(3):309–18

Cellular immunity during pregnancy. I. Proliferative and cytotoxic reactivity of paraaortic lymph nodes. Gottesman SR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1980;1(1):10–7

Regional and splenic lymphocyte proliferative responses of mice exposed to normal or irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Lewis FA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May; 31(3 Pt 1):505–13

Antigen-induced recruitment of circulating lymphocytes to the lungs and hilar lymph nodes of mice challenged intratracheally with alloantigens. Emeson EE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):453–9

On the lymphocyte activation during allogeneic pregnancy in rats (Rattus norvegicus). Shivatcheva T, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):85–90

Immunoglobulin light chain staining of lymph node biopsies: an interlaboratory comparison. Vernon SE, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Nov–Dec;11(6):525–9

Immunosuppressive effect of concanavalin A. IV. The effect of Con A on the local graft versus host (GvH) reaction in the mouse popliteal lymph node. Mioduszewska O, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):385–90

Tissue T-lymphocytes in untreated Hodgkin's disease: morphologic and functional correlations in spleens and lymph nodes. Baroni CD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15; 50(2):259–68

The immunologic characterization of 40 extranodal lymphoid infiltrates: usefulness in distinguishing between benign pseudolymphoma and malignant lymphoma. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2321–35

Suppressor mononuclear cells in giant lymph node hyperplasia and thymoma. Shohat B, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):923–6

Natural killer activity in spleens and lymph nodes from patients with Hodgkin's disease. Ruco LP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):2063–8

Immunogenetic differences between lymph node cell and bone marrow cell grafts in irradiated mice. Eastcott JW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):378–91

Kinetics and characterization of antigen-binding and antibody-producing cells in the regional draining lymph nodes and spleen during initial murine schistosomiasis. I. Cellular responses against cercarial immunogens. Khoury PB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):233–45

Kinetics and characterization of antigen-binding and antibody-producing cells in the regional draining lymph nodes and spleen during initial murine schistosomiasis. II. Cellular Responses against egg immunogens. Khoury PB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):246–55

Release of soluble factors from lymph nodes containing mycobacterial granulomas and their effect on fibroblast function in vitro. Narayanan RB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):93–102

Lymphocyte traffic through chronic inflammatory lesions: differential migration versus differential retention. Issekutz TB, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):604–14

The use of lymphocytes from axillary lymph nodes of mastectomy patients to generate human monoclonal antibodies. Wunderlich D, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7).719–30

Fine structures of the basophil infiltration in regional lymph nodes of the guinea-pig after the intradermal injection of T cell mitogens. Kimura M, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):621–2

Differential effector functions of central and peripheral compartments of immune response system: characterization of immune responses in the spleen and mesenteric lymph nodes to directly injected sheep red blood cells. Kojima T, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):442–56

Genetics of histocompatibility in mice. III. Characteristics of the popliteal lymph-node response to minor (non-H-2) H antigens. Johnson LL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 13(4):327–37

A system of alloantigens that selectively identifies lymph-node lymphocytes. Shen FW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):17–21

Short lived, dividing cells mediate adoptive transfer of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in mice. I. Availability of cells in primary and secondary infections in relation to cellular changes in the mesenteric lymph node. Grencis RK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):443–50

Short lived, dividing cells mediate adoptive transfer of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in mice. II. In vivo characteristics of the cells. Wakelin D, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):451–7

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effects of surgical removal of Peyer's patches, mesenteric lymph nodes and spleen. Heatley RV, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):397–8

Accumulation and proliferation of lymphocytes in the lymph nodes of the female rat following first mating. Shaya EI, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):137–43

Lymphoid cells in lymph nodes and peripheral blood of patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Roubin R, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982; 102(3):277–87

Immunohistochemical localization of human immunoglobulins and lysozyme in epoxy-embedded lymph nodes: effect of different fixatives and of proteolytic digestion. Dell'Orto P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):630–6

Electron microscopic study of differentiation of antibody-producing cells in mouse lymph nodes after immunization with horseradish peroxidase. Dobashi M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jan;30(1):67–74

Double labeled-antigen method for demonstration of intracellular antigens in paraffin-embedded tissues. Falini B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jan;30(1):21–6

Effector--target cell interaction of lymph node cells from galactocerebroside-sensitized rats with oligodendrocytes of brain cell cultures. Niedieck B, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Jun;1(2):191–4

Enhanced transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with Lewis rat lymph node cells. Richert JR, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Jun;1(2):195–203

Genetically determined disproportion between primary and secondary tetanus antitoxin responses and proliferative reactions in lymph nodes regional to the site of antigen injection: C57L/J compared with haired and hairless HRS/J mice. Buerki H, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):531–8

Natural cytotoxicity of peripheral blood lymphocytes and regional lymph node cells in breast cancer in women. Cunningham-Rundles S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):585–90

Murine lymph node natural killer cells: regulatory mechanisms of activation or suppression. Hisano G, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):665–71

Redistribution of T lymphocytes in the lymph nodes of patients with sarcoidosis [letter] Semenzato G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):48–9

Immunological studies on esophageal cancer —cellular immunocompetence and histological responses in main tumor and regional lymph nodes in esophageal cancer patients. Oka M. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1; 50(1):29–44

A monoclonal antibody specific for mouse dendritic cells. Nussenzweig MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan; 79(1):161–5

Purification of guinea pig pH 3 migration inhibitory factor. Remold HG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4088–91

Role of the popliteal lymph node in infection with Mycobacterium marinum of the hind footpad of the mouse, and source of the cells that characterize the process. Mor N, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):429–38

Immune response of regional lymph nodes in patients with lung cancer. Ogawa J, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):259–66

Changes in antigen-presenting cell function in the spleen and

lymph nodes of ultraviolet-irradiated mice. Gurish MF, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):280–4

Organisation of the lymphoreticular system and lymphocyte markers in the pig. Binns RM.
Vet Immunol Immunopathol 1982 Jan;3(1–2):95–146 (143 ref.)

Immunomorphological changes in the lymph nodes and spleen of guinea pigs immunised with T. spiralis antigens. Raitcheff I, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(3):495–8

[Immunologic reaction of cervical lymph nodes in relation to metastasis and prognosis of oral squamous cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Yan LJ.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1980 Mar;15(1):5–7 **(Chi)**

[Functional significance of reactive histologic changes in lymph nodes (author's transl)] Meyer EM.
Klin Wochenschr 1982 Mar;60(6):265–73 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunomorphology in oncology] Rimondi AP, et al.
Minerva Med 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1139–44 **(Ita)**

[Optical and electron microscopic study of lymph nodes at various times during the development of an immune response] Zak KP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 27(6):737–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Demonstration of dnp groups on the draining lymph node cells of guinea pigs following skin painting with DNCB by peroxidase labelled antibody method. Tada H, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Jun;35(3):215–9

Fibrin deposits in Hodgkin's disease. Harris NL, et al.
Am J Pathol 1982 Jul;108(1):119–29

Intramuscular absorption and regional lymphatic uptake of liposome-entrapped inulin. Jackson AJ.
Drug Metab Dispos 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):535–40

Subcutaneously injected radiolabeled liposomes: transport to the lymph nodes in mice. Kaledin VI, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):67–71

[Role of the vagus nerves in regulating the activity of the pentosephosphate carbohydrate metabolic pathway in the thymus and mesenteric lymph nodes] Aksenova VM.
Vopr Med Khim 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):637–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Salmonella in the mesenteric lymph nodes of healthy sows and hogs. Keteran K, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr; 43(4):706–7

Promotion of the translocation of enteric bacteria from the gastrointestinal tracts of mice by oral treatment with penicillin, clindamycin, or metronidazole. Berg RD.
Infect Immun 1981 Sep;33(3):854–61

Salmonella in the intestinal tract and associated lymph nodes of sheep and cattle. Samuel JL, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Oct;87(2):225–32

Isolation of mycobacteria from lymph nodes of pigs and their environment. Masaki S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;44(2):213–21

Recovery of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis from a partially calcified lymph node lesion by microaerophilic incubation of liquid media. Restrepo A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Dec; 19(4):295–300

Branched Mycobacterium-like organisms from swine lymph nodes. Gill BS, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1982 May;7(2):157–64

[Studies on the incidence of Salmonella in a number of lymph nodes and tonsillar tissues of slaughtered pigs (author's transl)] Narucka U. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Mar 15; 107(6):220–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PARASITOLOGY

Dirofilaria in a cervical lymph node in Israel. Zweig A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct;12(10):939–40

Sporocysts of Sarcocystis cruzi in mesenteric lymph nodes of dogs. Shimura K, et al.
Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 1981 Winter;21(4):186–7

[Kala-azar of lymph node (with report of lymph node biopsy in 12 cases) (author's transl)] Chen DH.
Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1981 Jul;61(7):392–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PATHOLOGY

Castleman's disease: cytomorphologic and cytochemical features of a case. Hidvegi DF, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1982 Mar–Apr;26(2):243–6

Reed–Sternberg cells in pericardial fluid. Volpe R, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):61–4

Subacute necrotizing lymphadenitis —a clinicopathologic study. Fujimori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 31(5):791–7

Distribution of fibrous long-spacing fibers in normal and pathological lymph nodes. Nakanishi I, et al.
Acta Pathol Jpn 1981 Sep;31(5):733–45

Incidence of nodular lymphoid hyperplasia in homosexual men [letter] Gardiner R. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):593

Sonographic demonstration of abdominal visceral lymph node enlargement. Ritchie WG. **AJR** 1982 Mar; 138(3):517–21

Giant lymph node hyperplasia involving the thymus with associated nephrotic syndrome and myelofibrosis. Karcher DS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):100–4

Primary Kaposi's sarcoma and Hodgkin's disease in the same lymph node. Massarelli G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):107–11

Increased numbers of lymphocytes with single class surface immunoglobulins in reactive hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue. Palutke M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep; 78(3):316–23

Systemic amyloidosis associated with a benign mesenteric lymphoid mass. Pilon VA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):112–6

T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Report of a case studied with monoclonal antibody. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):695–9

Acquired Gaucher's cells in Hodgkin's disease. Lee KS, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):290–4

Diffuse follicular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine without primary immunoglobulin deficiency. Rambaud JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):125–32

Percutaneous lymph node aspiration in patients with gynecologic tumors. Ewing TL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Aug 1;143(7):824–8

Extranodal gastrointestinal sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Clinically presenting as a malignant tumor. Osborne BM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep; 5(6):603–11

Evaluation of the structural and functional changes in the lymphoid organs of Boran cattle infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Masake RA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1738–46

Cells originating from sarcoid granulomas in vitro. Okabe T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):608–12

Death on induction of anesthesia for cervical node biopsy. Keon TP. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):471–2

Factors prognostic for survival in patients with malignant melanoma spread to the regional lymph nodes. Callery C, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):69–75

Simple mastectomy and axillary node sampling (pectoral node biopsy) in the management of primary breast cancer. Forrest AP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep;196(3):371–8

Scalene node biopsy [letter] Weissberg D.
Ann Thorac Surg 1982 Aug;34(2):222

'Epithelioid' vascular cells in lymph nodes and evidence of glomus structures. Huhn FO. **Arch Gynecol** 1981; 230(4):307–14

Pathologic quiz case 1. Metastatic undifferentiated carcinoma, lymphoepithelioma type. Mills SE.
Arch Otolaryngol 1982 Apr;108(4):258–61

Disseminated sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy: its pathologic aspects. Buchino JJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jan;106(1):13–6

Kaposi's sarcoma in young homosexual men: a histopathologic study with particular reference to lymph node involvement. Finkbeiner WE, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1982 Jun;106(6):261–4

Giant lymph node hyperplasia. An immunopathologic and ultrastructural study of a case of the multicentric plasma cell variant. Mufarrij A, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Feb;106(2):92–5

Endomyometriosis: possible association with leiomyomatosis disseminata and endometriosis [letter] Rohlfing MB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Oct;105(10):556–7

Lymph node involvement by histiocytosis X. Sajjad SM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Feb;106(2):96–8

Primary melanoma thickness correlated with regional lymph node metastases. Roses DF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul; 117(7):921–3

Absence of PAS-positive macrophages in hepatic and lymph node granulomata in Whipple's disease. Torzillo PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):73–5

Lymph node T cells in Hodgkin's disease: analysis of suspensions with monoclonal antibody and rosetting techniques. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar; 59(3):522–7

In situ immunologic characterization of cellular constituents in lymph nodes and spleens involved by Hodgkin's disease. Poppema S, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):226–32

Mean nuclear area and histological grade of axillary-node tumour in breast cancer, related to prognosis. Maehle BO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):95–100

Castleman's giant lymph node hyperplasia. Phelan MS.
Br J Radiol 1982 Feb;55(650):158–60

Mediastinal lymph-node biopsy is a definitive staging procedure for bronchogenic carcinoma. Harrison D, et al.
Can J Surg 1982 Jan;25(1):66–7, 70

Giant lymph node hyperplasia: persistence of symptoms for 15 years. Moir DH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):748–50

Morphologic criteria for the differentiation of follicular lymphoma from florid reactive follicular hyperplasia: a study of 80 cases. Nathwani BN, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1794–806

Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy: a case with unusual skin involvement and a therapeutic response to vinblastine-loaded platelets. Penneys NS, et al.
Cancer 1982 May 15;49(10):1994–8

Sclerosis in diffuse histiocytic lymphoma: a clinicopathologic study of 25 cases. Ree HJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 49(8):1636–48

The significance of the internal mammary lymph nodes in medially located breast cancer. Roseman JM, et al.
Cancer 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1426–9

Bronchogenic carcinoma: survival after surgical treatment according to stage, histologic type and immunomorphologic changes in regional lymph nodes. Tosi P, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2288–95

Blood vessel invasion and axillary lymph node involvement as prognostic indicators for human breast cancer. Weigand RA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):962–9

In vivo nonspecific macrophage chemotaxis in cancer patients and its correlation with extent of disease, regional lymph node status, and disease-free survival. Israël L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2489–94

Influence of mediastinal adenopathy on site and frequency of relapse in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Mauch P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):809–17

Site size and significance of palpable metastatic and 'reactive' nodes in operable breast cancer. Black RB, et al.
Clin Oncol 1982 Jun;8(2):127–35

The effect of node sample size on the histological node status in patients with operable breast cancer. Black RB, et al.
Clin Oncol 1982 Jun;8(2):137–43

Initiation of blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia in extramedullary sites. Blackshaw AJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):311–24

Routine histological investigation of the axillary nodes in breast cancer. Hartveit F, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun; 8(2):121–6

How representative is a lymph node biopsy from the axilla in a node-negative breast cancer patient? Hartveit F.
Clin Oncol 1981 Dec;7(4):303–9

Benign glandular inclusions of the peritoneum and periaortic lymph nodes. Chen KT. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Fall; 3(3):265–8

Mast cells in the axillary nodes of breast cancer patients. Thoresen S, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Jan–Mar; 5(1):65–7

Lymph node calcification secondary to chemotherapy for histiocytic lymphoma. Bohlman ME, et al.
Diagn Imaging 1981;50(5):259–62

Mesenteric lymphoid hamartoma. Pincelli G, et al.
Diagn Imaging 1981;50(6):321–4

Considerations of the clinical significance of diagnostic prescalene node biopsy in carcinoma of the cervix. Bortolozzi G, et al. **Eur J Gynaec Oncol** 1981 Jan;2(1):24–7

Twelve years of experience with percutaneous, paravascular biopsy of pelvic lymph nodes. Lüning M. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):123–5

Histopathologic changes in the peripheral lymphoid organs of athymic nude mice transplanted with human tumor. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(3):135–44

Effect of cellular reaction in gastric cancer tissue and in regional lymph nodes on the mitotic activity of cancer cells. Tabuchi Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):45–52

Spectrum of lymphoid hyperplasia: colonic manifestations of sarcoidosis, infectious mononucleosis, and Crohn's disease. Ell SR, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(4):329–32

Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia in homosexual males [letter] Gardiner R. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(3):291

Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine with Burkitt's lymphoma and dysgammaglobulinemia. Schaefer PS, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(4):325–8

Blood and bone marrow findings in malignant histiocytosis. Carbone A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug; 66(4):440–51 (30 ref.)

Myeloblastic metamorphosis in lymph node in a case of chronic myeloid leukemia. A clinical, morphological-ultrastructural and cytogenetic study. Efrati P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Feb;67(1):33–44

Multicentric giant lymph node hyperplasia. A case report. Rizzo SC, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct; 66(5):673–81

Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy and epidural involvement. Haas RJ, et al.
Hamatol Bluttransfus 1981;27:239–43

Malignant lymphoma simulating lymph node toxoplasmosis. Miettinen M, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Mar;6(2):129–40

Nonlymphoid hematopoietic malignant disease of the lymph nodes. Bourgeois N, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct; 12(10):879–86

Histological classification of regional lymph nodes in relation to postoperative survival in primary lung cancer. Kitaichi M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1000–5

Myofibroblasts' in human pathology. Seemayer TA, et al.
Hum Pathol 1981 Jun;12(6):491–2

Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome: histopathologic findings in the lymph nodes and spleens of 15 patients. Snover DC, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):821–31

Sequential mesenteric lymph node histological response following Trichinella spiralis infection. Molinari JA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1982;69(1):81–5

Is surgical evaluation of the para-aortic nodes prior to irradiation of benefit in carcinoma of the cervix? Hamberger AD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jan;8(1):151–3

The impact of lymph node status on survival in cervical carcinoma. Hammond JA, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1981 Dec;7(12):1713–8

Pharyngeal abscess with lymphoid hyperplasia in a dairy cow. Grymer J, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Apr 15; 180(8):942–4

Cortical structure of the lymph node. I. Effect of blockage of the afferent lymph flow to mouse popliteal nodes for protracted periods. Hoshi H, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):593–606

Combined immunological and histochemical analysis of skin

and lymph node lesions in histiocytosis X. Thomas JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;35(3):327–37

Pathology of Taenia taeniaeformis infection in the rat: hepatic, lymph node and thymic changes. Cook RW, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):219–26

Malacoplakia–like lesion in the lymph node of a pig. Gill BS, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):539–44

Neonatal infection with mouse thymic virus: spleen and lymph node necrosis. Wood BA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):139–47

Epitrochlear presentation of Hodgkin's Disease: report of a case and review or the literature. Birkhead BM, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;79(11):717–8 (13 ref.)

Late occurrence of IgD myeloma in plasmacytoma of nasal cavity, cervical lymph node and larynx. Ferlito A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Aug;96(8):759–66

Toxoplasma gondii: its effect on the ovine popliteal lymph node. Buxton D, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov; 14(4):435–42

Clinicopathologic conferences. Case 37, Part I. Dusek JJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan;40(1):38–40

The distribution of immunoglobulin and other plasma proteins in human reactive lymph nodes. Curran RC, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Apr;136(4):307–32

Metastasis of sarcomatous lesion in regional lymph node. Lee YT, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May;20(1):53–8

Benign glandular elements and decidual reaction in retroperitoneal lymph nodes. Yoonessi M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Feb;19(2):81–6

Lymphography and percutaneous lymph node biopsy in clinically localized carcinoma of the prostate. Dan SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):695–8

Morphologic findings in lymph nodes after occlusion of their efferent lymphatic vessels and veins. Steinmann G, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul;47(1):43–50

Axillary samples in breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3; 2(8288):37–8

Axillary sampling and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1409

Lymphatic and vascular channel involvement within infiltrative breast carcinomas as a guide to prognosis at the time of primary surgical treatment [letter] Bettelheim R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):631

Axillary sampling and breast cancer [letter] Kark AE, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):326

The inadequacy of axillary sampling in breast cancer. Kissin MW, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1210–2

Passage through the lymph node. II. Functional dependence on the site of application of antigens. Kett K, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):18–22

Angiofollicular lymph node hyperplasia and peripheral neuropathy: association with monoclonal gammopathy. Hineman VL, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jun;57(6):379–82

Spleen immunomorphologic behaviour in primary and secondary acute bronchopulmonary inflammations of children. Comparative analysis of the lung and hilar–tracheobronchial lymph nodes' reactions. Gădăleanu V. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Jul–Sep;27(3):219–25

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 50–1981. A 76–year–old woman with intermittent hypercalcemia. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 10;305(24):1457–64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 52–1981. A 51–year–old man with upper–airway obstruction and lymphadenopathy. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 24;305(26):1572–80

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11–1982. A 29–year–old man with cryoglobulinemia, glomerulonephritis, and lymphadenopathy. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18; 306(11):657–68

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 7–1982. A young man with a diagnosis of sarcoidosis and a pulmonary mass. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):412–20

Two cases of localized mastocytosis in tracheobronchial lymph nodes of the beagle. Oghiso Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):749–53

Paraaortic lymph node evaluation in stage I endometrial carcinoma. Piver MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan; 59(1):97–100

Giant lymph node hyperplasia. Moir DH. **Pathology** 1981 Oct;13(4):655–6

Germinal centre hyperplasia: an unfavourable immune response in recurrent malignant melanoma. Pihl E, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Jan;14(1):13–6

When is lymph node biopsy indicated in children with enlarged peripheral nodes? Knight PJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):391–6

Percutaneous fine–needle biopsy of radiographically normal lymph nodes in the staging of prostatic carcinoma. Göthlin JH, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):351–4

Toxoplasmosis as an unusual cause of massive lymph node enlargement. Jacobs P. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 14; 60(20):784–5

Distribution of T–cell subsets identified by monoclonal antibodies in cell suspensions from lymph node biopsies of human B–cell lymphomas. Kvaløy S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr;28(4):293–305

Giant lymph node hyperplasia (Castleman's disease) associated with temporal arteritis. Lenner P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Oct;27(4):263–6

Recurrent and multicentric giant lymph node hyperplasia. Sindram MT, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Jul;27(1):25–9

Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy: an immunologic assessment. Plaxico DT, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):346–8

Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy: light and electron microscopic studies. Takahashi H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):267–84

Giant lymph node hyperplasia in angiohamartomatous soft tissues. Muretto P, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Aug;67(4):383–90

Inguinal lymphadenopathy in a 52–year–old male. Osborne BM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Apr–Jun;3(2):187–91

Lymphangiography with fine–needle aspiration biopsy of pelvic and abdominal lymph nodes in cancer staging. Correa RJ Jr. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):153–5

Fine–needle aspiration of metastatic lesions and regional lymph nodes in genitourinary cancer. Wajsman Z, et al. **Urology** 1982 Apr;19(4):356–60

A malignant tumor arising from interdigitating cells; light microscopical, ultrastructural, immuno–and enzyme–histochemical characteristics. Feltkamp CA, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;393(2):183–92

Castleman's disease in identical twins. Martin C, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(1):77–85

[Case of angiofollicular hyperplasia of the mediastinal lymph nodes] Nikhtianov Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981; 34(3):285–8 **(Bul)**

[A report on 10 cases of enlargement of mediastinal lymph nodes occurring during RFP and INH treatment (author's transl)] Sun DQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):262–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prognostic significance of reactive changes in regional lymph nodes in stomach and breast carcinoma] Riegrová D, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1982 May;18(2):90–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Intestinal lympho–nodular hyperplasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia] Bendtsen F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 7;143(50):3391–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Malignant histiocytosis. A histological and cyto–pathological study of twenty–five cases in children (author's transl)] Caillaud JM, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):221–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rectocolic lymph node appearance in adults (author's transl)] Weissman A, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Aug–Sep; 62(8–9):449–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Percutaneous fine needle lymphnode biopsy in prostatic cancer patients with negative lymphography (author's transl)] Nadalini VF, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1982;88(5):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transbronchial lymph node biopsy in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Pauli G, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(3):207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant histiocytosis. A histological and cyto–pathological study of twenty–five cases in children (author's transl)] Caillaud JM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 29;58(17):1049–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scalene node biopsy (author's transl)] Jakse R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;60(9):496–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The lateral cervical cyst as a cystic lesion of a lymph node (author's transl)] Stoll W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May;61(5):272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymph node cytology from the viewpoint of internal medicine. Tasks, possibilities and limits] Meuthen I, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 19;33(11):383–8 **(Ger)**

[Generalised follicular lymphadenopathy following primidone therapy: case report (author's transl)] Flachsbart F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 May;53(5):297–8 **(Ger)**

[Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine associated with common variable immunodeficiency (author's transl)] Müller E, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Aug 18; 70(34):1472–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intestinal nodular lymphatic hyperplasia (INLH) in hypo–gammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Maas D, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):386–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymph node metastases of unknown primary tumors. Sense and nonsense of a complicated search] Staub E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 5;111(36):1298–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enlarged inguinal lymph nodes] von Heyden D, et al. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec;5(2):68–73 **(Ger)**

[Genesis and differentiation of interdigitating cells in human lymph nodes (author's transl)] Klug H. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(3):466–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The cervical lymph node in violence to the neck (author's transl)] Adebahr G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1982;88(1–2):79–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[So–called Castleman's benign lymphoma. Original case of hyalino–vascular histological type, including immunological tests] Bellesi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980;64(1):9–18 (24 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Prognostic value of the loco–regional lymphocyte response in lung cancer] Doglietto GB, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec;28(6):402–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reticulohistiocytic system and lymphoreticular correlation as a premise for the interpretation of malignant neoplasms of the head] Filicori R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;31(2):143–52 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Castleman's lymphoma—a case report from radiological standpoints (author's transl)] Hosoya T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of mediastinal Castleman's tumor (author's transl)] Ota M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reactions of the lymph nodes in laryngeal cancer] Madej M. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1981;27:253–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Aspiration cytodiagnostics of cervical lymph nodes (author's transl)] Makowska W, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1982; 36(1):9–15 **(Pol)**

[Rare histological picture of histiocytosis located in the cervical lymph nodes] Gola A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 20;36(29):1105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of lymph node biopsy in the diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis] Gavriliță L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Simultaneous lesion of the cervical lymph node by metastatic thyroid cancer and lymphosarcoma] Bogdanskaia NI. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(11):70–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary lymphoid follicles and lymph nodes in the dynamics of chronic pulmonary diseases] Braude VI. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in the lymph nodes in benign lymphoreticulosis (cat–scratch disease)] Gelenko AM. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(11):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estimation of the graft–versus–host reaction in the mouse liver by the hypertrophy of portal draining lymph nodes] Fedorov GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 93(1):75–7 **(Rus)**

[Angiofollicular lymphoma: a benign lymphoid tissue tumor] Nesvetov AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Mar; 60(3):108–11 **(Rus)**

[Clinico–morphological characteristics of prolymphocytic variants of lymphosarcoma] Probatova NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical laboratory and electron microscopic study of the cell makeup of the lymph nodes of white mice infected with different Treponema pallidum strains] Ivlieva MS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laryngeal cancer metastasis into the retropharyngeal lymph nodes] Seniukov MV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic biopsy of iliac lymph nodes in malignant pelvic tumors] Baev VA. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Angiofollicular hyperplasia of the neck lymph nodes] Dragomir LI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):69–71 **(Rus)**

[Giant hyperplasia of the lymph nodes] Figueroa–Sandoval JF, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Nov;117(11):448–50 **(Spa)**

[Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Immunocytochemical, morphological and mathematical study of lymph node biopsy (author's transl)] Rubiés–Prat J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Dec 15;77(10):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Benign sinus histiocytosis with massive adenopathy of Rosai and Dorfman. Report of a case and review of the literature] Mateos Romero L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 31; 163(6):419–22 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Contamination of caudal mediastinal node efferent lymph in sheep. Drake R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep; 241(3):H354–7

The route of migration of lymphocytes from blood to spleen and mesenteric lymph nodes in the pig. Pabst R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(2):361–70

A modification for preparing the chronic lung–lymph fistula in sheep. Brown MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1664–6

[Morphological changes in the thymus and peripheral lymphoid organs during systemic graft versus host reaction] Meshkova RIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov; 92(11):604–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Coagulating activity of afferent and efferent lymph from the popliteal lymph node] Iaroshenko IF, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Jun;27(6):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An unusual cause of cervical adenopathy. Extramedullary hematopoiesis. Khan A, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug; 108(8):523–4

RADIATION EFFECTS

A reappraisal of radiotherapy in the treatment of operable breast cancer. The new light on the internal mammary chain role. Tubiana M, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:243–9 (28 ref.)

Radiotherapy of lymph node metastases in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck region. Bartelink H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun; 8(6):983–9

Para–aortic lymph node irradiation in carcinoma of the cervix after exploratory laparotomy and biopsy–proven positive aortic nodes. Tewfik HH, et al.

Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1982 Jan;8(1):13–8

Spleen cells from adult mice given total lymphoid irradiation or from newborn mice have similar regulatory effects in the mixed leukocyte reaction. I. Generation of antigen-specific suppressor cells in the mixed leukocyte reaction after the addition of spleen cells from adult mice given total lymphoid irradiation. Okada S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):522–38

Treatment of intractable rheumatoid arthritis with total lymphoid irradiation. Kotzin BL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 22;305(17):969–76

Clinical and immunologic effects of fractionated total lymphoid irradiation in refractory rheumatoid arthritis. Trentham DE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 22; 305(17):976–82

[Reaction of lymph nodes affected with lymphogranulomatosis to radiation exposure] Gubareva AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;27(1):49–53 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphography following complete dissection of iliac lymph nodes. Sager EM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(1):43–6

Lymph node calcification secondary to chemotherapy for histiocytic lymphoma. Bohlman ME, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(5):259–62

Detection of intrathoracic lymph node metastases from lung carcinoma [letter] Faling LJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(1):187–8

Transtracheal mediastinal lymphography for visualization of metastatic lymph nodes in carcinoma of the esophagus. Sugimachi K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan; 154(1):34–8

[A study of clinical radiology of 'Egg Shell' calcification of the hilar lymph nodes in silicosis (author's transl)] Sun MS. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):167–8 **(Chi)**

[Egg shell calcification of lymph nodes: a rare feature of Boecks's sarcoid (author's transl)] Stark P. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Oct;35(10):440–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computed tomography of the venous structure along the aortic arch—differentiation from aortic arch lymph nodes (author's transl)] Narimatsu A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Oct;26(10):1003–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Frequency and ways of filling lymph nodes above the diaphragm with contrast medium during anterograde lymphography of the thoracic duct] Chepelenko GV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jul;81(7):41–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis of thoracic lymph node involvement in giant follicular lymphoblastoma] Vinner MG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):48–53 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Lymphoscintigraphy in malignant melanoma: 99mTc antimony sulfur colloid. Sullivan DC, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct; 137(4):847–51

Axillary lymphoscintigraphy [letter] Ege GN. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):116–7

Axillary lymphoscintigraphy [letter] Ingoldby CJ. **Br J Surg** 1981 Sep;68(9):670

Fortuitous lymph node visualization after interstitial injection of Tc-99m-MDP. Penney HF, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Feb;7(2):84–5

The role of axillary lymphoscintigraphy in the diagnosis of breast cancer [letter] Ege Gn. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 7(3):262–3

Deposition of small 99mTc-labelled colloids in bone marrow and lymph nodes. Nagai K, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(2):66–70

An evaluation of the mediastinal lymphoscintigram for carcinoma of the esophagus studied with 99mTc rhenium sulfur colloid. Terui S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(3):99–101

Utilization of parasternal lymphoscintigraphy in radiation therapy of breast carcinoma. Siddon RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1059–63

In vivo radioimmunological lymphoscintigraphy in cancer: the implications of positive findings. Deland FH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):4–9

Internal mammary lymphoscintigraphy in breast carcinoma: possible significance in relation to current treatment. Manji MF. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):10–4

Augmented iliopelvic lymphoscintigraphy: application in the management of genitourinary malignancy. Ege GN. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):265–9

Scintigraphy in the problem of metastases from cancer of the larynx. Salvatore M, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):535–41

Lymph node scanning for breast cancer. Osborne MP. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1979;95:43–5

Lymphography of the breast as an accessory in the early diagnosis and detection of carcinoma of the breast: lymphography as a prognostic tool. Rosenblum I, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):126–9

[Mammary lymphatic scintiscans by intratumoral injection in the assessment of breast cancer. 105 examination in 100 patients (author's transl)] Gabelle P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 17;10(37):3067–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Progress in radio-isotope surgery for cervical carcinoma (author's transl)] Gitsch E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(15):857–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The association of lymph nodes scintigraphy with 99Tcm-sulfur-microcolloid and ultrasounds scan in stage diagnosis of lymphomas (author's transl)] Giubbini R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Nov;67(11):823–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical studies on the abdominal lymph scintigraphy: comparison of 5 kinds of radio-colloids for lymph scintigraphy (author's transl)] Hasegawa Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Feb;19(1):125–9 (Jpn)

[Clinical use of 99mTc-rhenium sulfide colloid for lymphoscintigraphy (author's transl)] Itoh K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1359–65 (Jpn)

[Fundamental study on radioisotopic lymphography of the head and neck (author's transl)] Senda K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pelvic radionuclide lymphoscintigraphy (author's transl)] Tokumoto Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar;19(2):263–7 (Jpn)

[Radiation therapy planning of patients with breast cancer with aid of parasternal lymphoscintigraphy (author's transl)] Ohtake E. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 25; 42(3):288–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Parasternal lymphoscintigraphy using the bilateral collimator—a new method for measuring the depth of the lymph node (author's transl)] Ohtake E, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 41(3):235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lymphoscintigraphy with subcutaneous injection of 67Ga citrate (author's transl)] Ito Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 May;30(5):292–3 (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of lymphoscintigraphy using 99mTc-rhenium colloid—a comparison with lymphography (author's transl)] Ohnishi R, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul;30(7):397–400 (Jpn)

[Fundamental study of tumor and lymphnode scintigram with double isotope method—using 67Ga-citrate and 99mTc-rhenium-colloid— (author's transl)] Torizumi K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Mar;30(3):174–6 (Jpn)

SURGERY

A method for the dissection of lymph node specimens (anatomic method). Mufarrij A, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Jul;5(5):497–500

Primary irradiation for carcinoma of the breast. Hintz BL, et al. **Curr Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):305–16

[Treatment of vulvar cancer based on stage] Bender HG. **Gynakologe** 1981 Sep;14(3):159–63 (Ger)

[How invasive is the pelvic total lymphadenectomy in prostatic cancer?] Schubert J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Aug;74(8):561–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

Tumor immunity in rat lymph nodes following transplantation. Rabson JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul; 196(1):92–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of subacute necrotizing lymphadenitis. Imamura M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun; 107(3):292–9

An ultrastructural analysis of breast carcinoma presenting as isolated axillary adenopathy. Iglehart JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):8–13

Structural studies of purified pig lymph node plasma membrane: association of cytoskeletal compounds with the plasma membrane and the effect of detergent solubilization. Allore RJ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):57–70

Tubular complexes of endoplasmic reticulum in lymphoblastic lymphoma: case report. Chu H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1629–35

Electron microscopy of a nevus cell aggregate associated with an axillary lymph node. Erlandson RA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):269–72

Possible origin of the Reed-Sternberg cell from an interdigitating reticulum cell. Kadin ME. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):601–8

Elastic fibers associated with collagenous fibrils surrounded by reticular cells in lymph nodes of the rat as revealed by electron microscopy after orcein staining. Miyata K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(2):445–8

Ultrastructure of the jugular body of Rana pipiens. Zapata A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):193–202

Epithelioid cell granulomas in the lymph nodes draining human cancer: ultrastructural findings of a breast cancer case. Syrjanen KJ. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 4(4):291–4

Electron-microscopic aspects of Hodgkin's disease. Hansmann ML, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):135–48

Experimental mycobacterial granulomas in guinea pig lymph nodes: ultrastructural observations. Narayanan RB, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Aug;134(4):253–65

BCG-induced changes in the post capillary venules of the guinea pig lymph node. Kittas C, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar;14(1):24–8

The lacunar cells and its relationship to interdigitating reticulum cells. Hansmann ML, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(3):323–32

[Pathomorphology of the lymphomicrocirculatory bed of the kidney and regional lymph nodes in experimental hydronephrosis] Vyrenkov IuE, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):20–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LYMPHADENITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Isolated lymphadenitis caused by Candida albicans in a patient with acute leukemia. Epstein J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1697–8

DIAGNOSIS

Nontuberculous mycobacterial infection in an infant with a mediastinal mass. Nussbaum E, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Apr;21(4):246–7

Diagnostic protocols for lymphoglandular toxoplasmosis. Carosi G, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981;2(3):128–33

Histoplasmosis-a case report. Govil DC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Jun;29(6):495–7

Differential diagnosis of a mass in the upper lateral neck. Solem BS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Oct;95(10):1041–7

Nontuberculous mycobacterial infections of the face and neck--practical considerations. Olson NR. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct;91(10):1714–26

Neck masses in children: adenopathy and malignant disease. Zitelli BJ. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;28(4):813–21

[Differential diagnosis at the bedside – enteral yersiniosis] Kuntz HD. **MMW** 1981 Nov 20;123(47):87 **(Ger)**

[Value of lymph node biopsy in the diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis] Gavriliță L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Tonsillogenic reactive polyadenitis and leukemoid reactions in young people] Krylov AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):62–4 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Post-DPT inoculation cervical lymphadenitis in children. Omokoku B, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1667–8

Cervical lymphadenitis caused by atypical mycobacteria. Saitz EW. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;28(4):823–39

Lymphadenitis due to Mycobacterium kansasii in an adult. Unger KM, et al. **Tex Med** 1982 Jun;78(6):56–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Early antigen titers in pediatric patients with acute cervical lymphadenitis. Boyd EL, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;90(1):6–10

[Phagocytosis system in infants with acute pneumonia and local bacterial infection] Klimov VV. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov; (11):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Suppurative granulomatous lymphadenitis caused by corynebacterium ovis (pseudotuberculosis). Goldberger AC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):486–90

Group B streptococcal cellulitis-adenitis in infants. Baker CJ. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):631–3

Mycobacterium haemophilum causing lymphadenitis in an otherwise healthy child. Dawson DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 19;2(6):289–90

[Cervical lymphadenitis in children cause by atypical mycobacteria and Mycobacterium avium] Engbaek HC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 19;143(43):2787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Lymphadenitis caused by Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus] Cuppini R. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7; 73(15):923–8 **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Subacute necrotizing lymphadenitis --a clinicopathologic study. Fujimori T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 31(5):791–7

An ultrastructural study of subacute necrotizing lymphadenitis. Imamura M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun; 107(3):292–9

Prostate cancer with an unusual presentation: polymyositis and mediastinal adenopathy [letter] Kopelson G. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):606

The histopathology of cervical lymphadenitis caused by Mycobacterium avium-Mycobacterium intracellulare complex in an immunocompromised host. Mufarrij AA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):78–81

Histiocytic necrotizing lymphadenitis without granulocytic infiltration. Pileri S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(3):257–71

[So-called necrotic lymphadenitis: with special reference to a case with highly systemic involvement] Ootu N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3336–41 **(Jpn)**

[Acute ileal lymphadenitis] Filatov PI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):104–5 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Atypical mycobacterial cervical lymphadenitis--treatment with surgery and antibiotics. Lesesne CB, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Sep;7(3):207-12

VETERINARY

An abattoir survey of diseases of feral goats. Hein WR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Nov;57(11):498-503

A microtitration agglutination test for detecting group E streptococcus infection in swine. Armstrong CH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):201-5

Characterization of strains of corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. Muckle CA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):206-8

A mild form of strangles caused by an atypical Streptococcus equi. Prescott JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 1;180(3):293-9

Pathogenesis of contagious streptococcal lymphadenitis in cats. Swindle MM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1208-10

Branched Mycobacterium-like organisms from swine lymph nodes. Gill BS, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1982 May;7(2):157-64

LYMPHADENITIS, TUBERCULOUS see **TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE**

LYMPHADENOPATHY, IMMUNOBLASTIC see **IMMUNOBLASTIC LYMPHADENOPATHY**

LYMPHANGIECTASIS

COMPLICATIONS

Lymphangiectasis of penis. Zufall R. **Urology** 1982 Jan; 19(1):53-4

[Atypical lymphatic dysplasia in a girl (author's transl)] Randaccio M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep-Oct; 3(5):419-22 **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital lymphangiectasis of the lungs (so-called primary and secondary forms) and lymph vessel dilation in hyaline membrane syndrome] Knecht B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Jul;36(3):197-216 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Clinical pathological conference. Respiratory distress and severe cyanosis in a full term neonate. Passero MA, et al. **RI Med J** 1982 Feb;65(2):69-72

LYMPHANGIECTASIS, INTESTINAL see under **PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES**

LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

CONGENITAL

Congenital polycystic tumor of the atrioventricular node: possible familial occurrence and critical review of reported cases with special emphasis on histogenesis. Travers H. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):25-35

LYMPHANGIOMA

Hemangiomas and lymphangiomas. Williams HB. **Adv Surg** 1981;15:317-49 (52 ref.)

Lymphangioma circumscriptum of the glans penis. Tsur H, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Dec;28(6):642-3

COMPLICATIONS

[Facio-cerebral lymphangioma in the Ullrich-Turner syndrome (author's transl)] Bohl J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;24(5):176-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cystic lymphangioma of the spleen associated with intramural gastric pancreas] Gervino L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct-Dec;138(4):631-40 **(Ita)**

[Atypical lymphatic dysplasia in a girl (author's transl)] Randaccio M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep-Oct; 3(5):419-22 **(Ita)**

[Case of mesenteric lymphangioma complicated by intestinal hemorrhage] Simonova ZN. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982; (2):78-9 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Hygroma cervicis. Antepartum ultrasonic findings. Miller JM Jr, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Nov;26(11):567-70

Neck masses of congenital origin. Pounds LA. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1981 Nov;28(4):841-4

DIAGNOSIS

Torsion of a polycystic omental lymphangioma. Cave-Bigley DJ. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul-Aug;35(7-8):286-7

Lymphangioma of the pancreas masquerading as acute appendicitis and torsion of the left testis. Dubois JD. **Br J Surg** 1981 Nov;68(11):799-800

Adrenal cysts: diagnosis and treatment. Cheema P, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):396-9

A case report of ileocecal lymphangioma. Sato D, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(2):141-6

Mediastinal cystic hygroma in children. Sumner TE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(3):160-2

Cystic lymphangiomatosis of the spleen: a radiologic-pathologic correlation. Rao BK, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):781-2

Ultrasound in the diagnosis of lymphangioma. Orrison WW, et al. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):30-2

[Multilocular cysts of the kidney] Mortelmans B, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct;49(4):441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cervico-axillo-mediastinal cystic lymphangioma with tendency to spontaneous remission] Bollinger A, et al. **Vasa** 1982;11(1):66-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retroperitoneal lymphangioma. Case report] Pollastro M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1355-9 **(Ita)**

[Cystic lymphangioma of the spleen (author's transl)] Cornaglia-Ferraris P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jan-Feb;3(1):93-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphangioma of the small intestine mesentery] Iakushin VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphangioma of the pancreas with symptoms of 'acute abdomen'] Mikuláš J. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul;60(7):472-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Hygroma colli demonstrated by ultrasonic scanning] Skovbo P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 5;143(41):2653-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Pseudotumor of the scalp caused by a chronic hygroma with a traumatic CSF fistula. Giromini D, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(1):33-6

Posttransplant lymphocele causing obstruction of the inferior vena cava and portal vein. Sollinger HW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):440-1

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hygroma cervicis in a 46XY-male stillborn baby. Berant M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):342-4

Brief clinical report: not all cystic hygromas occur in the Ullrich-Turner syndrome. Cowchock FS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jul;12(3):327-31

PATHOLOGY

Lymphangioma circumscriptum--a clinicopathological review. Bauer BS, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Oct; 7(4):318-26

Mediastinal and osseous lymphangiomatosis: case report and review. Watts MA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Sep; 34(3):324-8

Lymphangioma of the caecum. Mortensen NJ, et al. **Endoscopy** 1981 Nov;13(6):254-5

Lymphangioma tuberosum multiplex: an unusual variant of lymphangioma. Altchek DD. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr; 20(3):193-7

Tumor conference 38. Lymphangioma of the scrotum and penis. Kopf AW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Nov; 7(11):870-2

Lymphangioma of the parotid gland. Crawford AP. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):141-2

[Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia] Daugaard S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 22;144(12):869-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cervical hemolymphangioma in a young patient] Gaillard de Collogny L, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Sep; 30(7):469-73 **(Fre)**

[Histological characteristics of lymphangiomas of the maxillofacial area in children] Panikarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;61(1):72-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cystic lymphangioma of the scrotum] Robles J, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May-Jun;6(3):187-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of lymphocele formation following renal allotransplantation. Burleson RL, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jan; 127(1):18-9

RADIOGRAPHY

Cystic lymphangioma of the spleen. Report of CT scan findings. Cornaglia-Ferraris P, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982; 12(2):94-5

CT evaluation of cystic lymphangiomas of the mediastinum. Pilla TJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):841-2

[Iconographic rubric. Intra-abdominal cystic lymphangioma] Couture A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38(10):785-6 **(Fre)**

[Cavernous lymphangioma of the spleen: report of a case and angiographic findings (author's transl)] Morita Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jun;26(6):701-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy of unusual benign disease. Aristizabal SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct;7(10):1437-40

SURGERY

Surgical experience with lymphangioma in infants and children. Joseph VT, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4):517-23

Vulvar lymphatic malformation. Bunkis J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov;68(5):784-6

[Intra-abdominal cystic lymphangioma (author's transl)] Song LA. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 19(10):582-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of circumscribed lymphangiomas with the argon laser] Landthaler M, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 May;33(5):266-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Palliative surgery and computer-assisted-tomography of lymphangiokeratoma circumscriptum naeviforme (author's transl)] Blank AA, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Feb 15;57(4):252-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of two cases of mediastinal lymphangioma (author's transl)] Okuda K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Oct; 34(10):785-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia of the skin. Light microscopic and ultrastructural study of 4 cases. Kindblom LG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Jul;89(4):271-83

Splenic lymphangioma: luminal surface ultrastructure; a scanning electron microscopic study. Gnepp DR, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):56-9

VETERINARY

Treatment of hygromata in horses. van Veenendaal JC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Nov;57(11):513-4

LYMPHANGIOMYOMA see under **LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS**

LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Postmastectomy lymphedema [letter] Held GR. **CA** 1982 Jan-Feb;32(1):63

[Lymphangiosarcoma of the upper extremity after mastectomy for cancer] Dymarskiĭ LIu, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):98-101 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Classics in oncology: lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema: a report of six cases in elephantiasis chirurgica. Stewart FW, et al. **CA** 1981 Sep-Oct; 31(5):284-99

PATHOLOGY

Lymphangiosarcoma. Sordillo PP, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1674-9

LYMPHANGITIS

DIAGNOSIS

[How would you have diagnosed? 18th example: patient Ak., K, male, born 1 March 1948] Heinrich F. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Oct 31;57(30):2084-5 **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Sclerosing lymphangitis of the penis: a possible chlamydia aetiology. Kristensen JK, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(5):455-6

Granulomatous lymphangitis. A complication of intralymphatic immunotherapy with methanol extraction residue of BCG (MER). Kirkwood JM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1299-303

Unusual complication of allergic contact dermatitis of the hands — recurrent lymphangitis and persistent lymphoedema. Lynde CW, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 Jul;8(4):279-80

[Infections caused by algae. Protothecosis] García de Lomas J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 May-Jun; 53(5-6):743-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Scleroform lymphangitis of the genitalia] Krivosheev BN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Perfusion lung scan: an aid in detection of lymphangitic carcinomatosis. Bates SE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15; 50(2):232-5

SURGERY

Surgical management of persistent, symptomatic nonvenereal sclerosing lymphangitis of the penis. Broaddus SB, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):987-8

VETERINARY

Equine ulcerative lymphangitis caused by Pasteurella hemolytica (2 case reports). Miller RM, et al. **VM SAC**

1981 Sep;76(9):1335–8

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

see related
CHYLOTHORAX
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC
LYMPHOMA

Kawasaki syndrome (the mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome). Melish ME. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:569–85 (116 ref.)

Kawasaki syndrome: an update. Melish ME, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Mar;17(3):99–106

BLOOD

Thymic involvement and initial white blood count in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Henze G, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):369–76

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Captopril–associated lymphadenopathy. Aberg H, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1297–8

Silicone lymphadenopathy: a report of two cases, one with concomitant malignant lymphoma. Benjamin E, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Apr–Jun;5(2):133–41

Pseudosarcoid granulomas in Hodgkin's disease. Pak HY, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):832–7

Silicone lymphadenopathy [letter] Corrin B. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):901–2

Kawasaki syndrome: association with the application of rug shampoo. Patriarca PA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11; 2(8298):578–80

[Enteropathy due to clofazimine treatment. A case report with an ultrastructural study] De Micco C, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(2):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute renal insufficiency, erythroderma and polyadenopathy during treatment with carbamazepine (letter)] Chennebault JM, et al. **Therapie** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):106 **(Fre)**

[Generalised follicular lymphadenopathy following primidone therapy: case report (author's transl)] Flachsbart F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 May;53(5):297–8 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

An uncommon clinical sign in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Verghote M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):591–3

Myositis with Kawasaki's disease. Koutras A. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):78–9

Ocular manifestations of Kawasaki's disease (mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome). Ohno S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;93(6):713–7

Thyroid acropachy complicated by lymphatic obstruction. Rothschild BM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May; 25(5):588–90

Localized erythema multiforme due to lymphatic obstruction. Heng MC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):95–7

Subcostal two–dimensional echocardiographic imaging of peripheral right coronary artery in Kawasaki disease. Yoshida H, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May;65(5):956–61

Kawasaki disease and its complications. Mercer S. **Compr Ther** 1981 Oct;7(10):52–4

Significant venous thromboembolism caused by pelvic lymphocysts: diagnosis and management. Clarke–Pearson DL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Feb;13(1):136–43

Generalized lymphadenopathy and fever of undetermined origin [clinical conference] Shank JC, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Oct;13(5):725–9

Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy in a Nigerian child. Adekeye EO, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jan;96(1):89–94

Manifestations of Kawasaki disease in New England outbreak of 1980. Meade RH 3d, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):558–62

Aneurysms following Kawasaki disease [letter] Patriarca PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;100(3):509–10

Eye involvement in Kawasaki disease. Burke MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1981 Sep–Oct;18(5):7–11

Surgical complications of Kawasaki disease. Mercer S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):444–8

Early and late postoperative studies in coronary arterial lesions resulting from Kawasaki's disease in children. Suma K, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Aug;84(2):224–9

Hydrops of the gallbladder in an adult with Kawasaki disease. Liebmann LI, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):827–9

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome with hydrops of the gallbladder diagnosed by ultrasound. Koss JC, et al. **JCU** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(9):477–9

Kawasaki disease associated with serologic evidence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Headings DL, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1981 Dec;149(6):220–1

An autopsied case of an elementary school boy with sudden death four years after Kawasaki disease: on the problem of present method of cardiac mass screening of school children. Tanimoto T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Dec; 45(12):1438–42

Extensive aneurysm formation in the mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Soljak MA, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Jul 22;94(688):43–5

Atypical Kawasaki disease with aortic aneurysm. Canter CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):885–8

Hemolytic uremic syndrome associated with Kawasaki disease. Ferriero DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):405–6

Kawasaki disease: association with uveitis in seven patients. Lapointe N, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):376–8

Ultrasonographic evaluation of the gallbladder in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Bradford BF, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):381–4

Kawasaki disease associated with hydrops of the gallbladder. A case presentation and review of the literature. Westfall CT, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Apr;32(4):379–83

[Angiographic and cross–sectional echocardiographic diagnosis of a coronary artery aneurysm in a Kawasaki's disease (author's transl)] Potard D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):461–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphatic microangiopathy in chronic venous insufficiency] Isenring G, et al. **Vasa** 1982;11(2):104–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful aorto–coronary bypass in a 6–year–old boy with coronary aneurysm and myocardial infarction due to Kawasaki disease (author's transl)] Katsumoto K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981;34(8):613–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Infantile polyarteritis nodosa or mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki disease). Arteritis associated with aneurysm, thromboses and rupture of the coronary artery with cardiac tamponade in a 3 1/2 month old boy] Laane BF. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 10;101(28):1583–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

DIAGNOSIS

Lymphadenopathy in children. Bedros AA, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1981;28:341–76 (108 ref.)

Cardiac and coronary arterial involvement in infants and children from New England with mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki disease). Angiocardiographic–echocardiographic correlations. Chung KJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jul;50(1):136–42

Kawasaki syndrome in two cousins with parainfluenza virus infection. Schnaar DA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun; 136(6):554–5

Epstein–Barr virus and a unilateral neck mass. Dudley JP. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;108(4):253–4

A perplexing case of hilar adenopathy. Clinical conference in pulmonary disease from the Ohio State University College of Medicine [clinical conference] Shaw RA, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6):736–40

Kawasaki disease a rising pediatric dilemma. Calabro JJ. **Compr Ther** 1982 Jan;8(1):3–5

Evaluation of imprint cytodiagnosis in cases of lymphadenopathy. Nagpal BL, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1982 Jan;25(1):35–9

Lymphadenopathy mimicking lymphoma associated with cryoglobulinaemia and arteritis. Slater DN, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 May;75(5):346–50

Lymphatic microangiopathy: a complication of severe chronic venous incompetence (CVI). Bollinger A, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):60–5

Kawasaki syndrome [letter] Calabro JJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 28;306(4):237–8

Kawasaki syndrome (the mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome). Melish ME. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 Feb;11(2):255–68

When is lymph node biopsy indicated in children with enlarged peripheral nodes? Knight PJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):391–6

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki disease) in an adult. Gomberg R, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Nov; 135(5):406–8

[Apparently primary cervical adenopathies. Evaluation and curative treatment apropos of 28 cases] Simon C, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Feb;31(2):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The blue tests. Current data concerning its indications and interpretation (author's transl)] Ducros R. **J Mal Vasc** 1981; 6(2):133–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of peripheral adenopathy in children] Derycke M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Oct 18–25;57(39–40):1644–7 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of Kawasaki syndrome] Missliwetz J, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:307–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities for the diagnosis of postoperative lymph cysts] Wagner H, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 12;33(6):226–7 **(Ger)**

[Ultrasonic tomography in the diagnosis of lymphoreticular diseases] Busse HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Sep 15;75(18):869–70 **(Ger)**

[Intrathoracic lymphadenopathy in sarcoidosis—with special reference to frequency of affected region (author's transl)] Senoo Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb;26(2):277–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kawasaki syndrome—lymphadenopathy with skin and mucous membrane lesions] Gietko M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec;56(11–12):1345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diseases of the cervical lymph nodes] Sarnitskii IP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Kawasaki disease (mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome) in a 6–year–old boy] Dorofeeva GD. **Pediatriia** 1982 Apr; (4):65–6 **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of peripheral lymph node lesions in adults] Bobrovskaia MI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extrathoracic and disseminated sarcoidosis in children, teenagers, and adolescents] Borisova NK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):44–6 **(Rus)**

[Kawasaki disease – mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (author's transl)] Oberiter V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jul; 103(7):297–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Kawasaki's disease – a review and 4 case reports] Hederos CA. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 14;78(42):3694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Methodology of experimental chemotherapy of lymphatic filariasis. Denham DA. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1981 Jun; 61(2):269–72

Lymphatic and other filariases. Duke BO. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 17;283(6298):1036–7

ETIOLOGY

Silicone–induced adenopathy eight years after metacarpophalangeal arthroplasty. Groff GD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1578–81

Lymphadenopathy in coeliac disease. Simmonds JP, et al. **Gut** 1981 Sep;22(9):756–8

Prepubertal orchidectomy induces thymic abnormalities in aging (NZB X SJL)F1 male mice. Dumont F, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1642–8

Interferon induces peripheral lymphadenopathy in mice. Gresser I, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1569–75

Mite–associated particles in Kawasaki disease [letter] Hamashima Y, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):266

Toxoplasmosis as an unusual cause of massive lymph node enlargement. Jacobs P. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 14; 60(20):784–5

[Nasopharyngeal carcinoma associated with tuberculoid granuloma—a case report (author's transl)] Takimoto T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Jan 20; 85(1):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic myelogenous leukemia associated with marked lymphadenopathy in the terminal stage (author's transl)] Yonemitsu H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):633–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphatic filariasis in humans: an immunologic maze. Piessens WF. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):778–9

Immunoregulatory abnormalities in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Leung DY, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):100–12

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) using antibody class capture for the detection of antitoxoplasma IgM. Payne RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):892–6

Antigen–specific suppressor T lymphocytes in human lymphatic filariasis. Piessens WF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):144–8

Cytoplasmic immunoglobulins in giant lymph node hyperplasia (Castleman's tumour). Dura WT, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):239–46

[Circulating complexed IgE of immunological diseases in infants and children. Part 1. circulating complexed IgE in anaphylactoid purpura and mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (author's transl] Tsuda M. **Arerugi** 1981 Dec; 30(12):1123–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in various parameters of humoral and cell–mediated immunity in children with chronic lymphadenopathy and lymphatic system hypertrophy] Kobielowa Z, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb–Mar;57(2–3):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome of Kawasaki disease. Presentation of a case] Zulaica D, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):265–7 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

[Study on fat absorption and plasma fatty acid composition in patients with protein–losing enteropathy from view point of disorders of intestinal lymphatics (author's transl)] Miura S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 78(11):2112–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Lymphoid cell infection by measles virus in newborn hamsters. Role for monocytes in virus spread to distant sites. McKendall RR, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep; 1(3):261–74

OCCURRENCE

Kawasaki disease in Louisiana. Spencer CH, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Aug;133(8):114–7

An epidemic of Kawasaki syndrome in Hawaii. Dean AG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):552–7

Persistent, generalized lymphadenopathy among homosexual males. **MMWR** 1982 May 21;31(19):249–51

[Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome or Kawasaki disease] Zulaica D, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):217–20 (52 ref.) **(Spa)**

[3 cases of Kawasaki's disease in Blekinge] Eitrem R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 14;78(42):3696–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

Postcapillary venules in lymph nodes in 3 cases of Sézary

syndromes. de Diller L, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(2):169–72
Ocular features of Kawasaki's disease. Puglise JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1101–3
Lymph node involvement by histiocytosis X. Sajjad SM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Feb;106(2):96–8
Extraneural metastases of a cerebral astrocytoma. Hoffman HJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;8(2):115–9
Morphological changes in the heart accompanying the lymph flow disturbance. Gavrish AS. **Cor Vasa** 1981;23(5):366–74
Atypical lymphadenopathies of the head and neck. Weaver DK. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1981;15(1):1–24 (133 ref.)
Benign glandular inclusions of the peritoneum and periaortic lymph nodes. Chen KT. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Fall; 3(3):265–8
Papillary carcinoma arising from ectopic breast tissue in an axillary lymph node. Walker AN, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Summer;4(2):141–5
Epithelioid cell granulomas in the lymph nodes draining human cancer: ultrastructural findings of a breast cancer case. Syrjanen KJ. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 4(4):291–4
Plasmacellular lymphadenopathy produced in rats by tin. Levine S, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Feb;36(1):86–98
Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy and epidural involvement. Haas RJ, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:239–43
Lethal vasculitis of coronary arteries in a neonate and two infants: possible neonatal variant of the MLNS/IPN complex? Krapf R, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981; 36(6):589–98
Kawasaki's disease. Taylor MH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jan;104(1):44–7 (31 ref.)
Regression of aneurysms in Kawasaki disease: a pathological study. Sasaguri Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):225–31
Morphologic findings in lymph nodes after occlusion of their efferent lymphatic vessels and veins. Steinmann G, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul;47(1):43–50
A case of mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki syndrome). Heath MJ. **Med Sci Law** 1981 Jul;21(3):192–4
Giant lymph node hyperplasia in angiohamartomatous soft tissues. Muretto P, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Aug;67(4):383–90
[Malignant histiocytosis simulating histiocytosis with massive sinusal lymphadenopathy, on the first lymph node biopsy (author's trans!)] Caulet T, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982; 2(2):133–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Malignant histiocytosis. A histological and cyto-pathological study of twenty-five cases in children (author's transl)] Caillaud JM, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(4):221–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Diffuse nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the adult small intestine without detectable systemic or digestive immunodeficiency (author's transl)] Matuchansky C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):239–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Haemophagocytic sinus histiocytosis or Destombes–Rosai–Dorfman syndrome (author's transl)] Sauvaget J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 20; 11(13):985–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Occlusive thrombotic lymphangiofibrosis of the penis] Marsch WC, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Jun;33(6):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The lateral cervical cyst as a cystic lesion of a lymph node (author's transl)] Stoll W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May;61(5):272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ultrastructural studies on the mechanism of lymphogenic cardiopathy] Jellinek H, et al. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec; 5(2):90–4 **(Ger)**
[Pathological change of implanted autogenous saphenous vein in the child with Kawasaki disease (author's transl)] Takeuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;29(10):1674–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Extrapulmonary manifestations of sarcoidosis (diagnostic errors)] Mukhin AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Adenolymphocele] Alekseenko AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 May;128(5):62 **(Rus)**
[Benign sinus histiocytosis with massive adenopathy of Rosai and Dorfman. Report of a case and review of the literature] Mateos Romero L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 31; 163(6):419–22 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuromuscular and immunochemical abnormalities in an adult man with Kawasaki disease. Hicks JT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 May;96(5):607–10
Amputating gangrene in Kawasaki disease. Teixeira OH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 15;127(2):132–4
Disorders of the monocyte macrophage system. Pathophysiological and clinical aspects. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:1–259

RADIOGRAPHY

Lipid granulomatosis causing lymph node enlargement: CT appearance. Allibone G, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):744–5
Fate of coronary aneurysms in Kawasaki disease: serial coronary angiography and long-term follow-up study. Kato H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 May;49(7):1758–66
Aneurysms of the coronary arteries in Kawasaki disease. An angiographic study of 30 cases. Onouchi Z, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jul;66(1):6–13
Sagittal and coronal CT reconstruction for demonstration of subcarinal adenopathy. Gale ME, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr;6(2):249–53
The lymphangiogram in the staging of Hodgkin's disease: a plea for its limited usage. Reynolds RD, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Feb;147(2):98–100
Sarcoidosis presenting with posterior mediastinal lymphadenopathy. Kutty CP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan; 71(1):64–6
Computed tomographic detection of retroperitoneal adenopathy. Glazer GM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr; 143(1):147–9
Hilar and mediastinal adenopathy in septic pulmonary embolic disease. Gumbs RV, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb; 142(2):313–5
[Diagnostic value of computed tomography in blood diseases (author's transl)] Vasile N, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Mar; 63(3):151–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The significance of lymphography in injuries and diseases of the lower extremities] Henkert K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul;28(7):400–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New personal technic for lymphangiography in cases where it can appear to be practically impossible to perform] Accarpio G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978; 34(2):235–6 **(Ita)**
[Clinical-roentgenological manifestations of intrathoracic sarcoidosis] Poddubnyi AF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr; (4):70–2 **(Rus)**
[Current value of lymphography] Gimeno Solsona F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Thallium--201 myocardial imaging in Kawasaki disease. Kato S, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Jan;7(1):69–75
[76Ga–citrate scan for evaluation of myocardial damage in Kawasaki's disease (MCLS) (author's transl)] Itoh K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Feb;18(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Conservative treatment of axillary adenopathy due to probable subclinical breast cancer. Vilcoq JR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep;117(9):1136–8
Head and neck neoplasia following irradiation for benign conditions. Scanlon EF, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov–Dec;4(2):139–45

SURGERY

Cardiac surgery of eight children with Kawasaki disease (mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome). Suma K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Jul;22(4):605–16
[Early and late results of aorto–coronary bypass surgery in the children with Kawasaki disease (author's transl)] Takeuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;29(11):1835–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Congenital hypoplasia of the lymphatic system in an ayrshire calf. van Rensburg IB, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Sep; 52(3):267–8 **(Eng, Afr)**
[Anemia, involution of lymphatic tissues and dermatitis – observations on a new picture of disease in poultry fattening (author's transl)] Dorn P, et al. **DTW** 1981 Aug 5; 88(8):313–5 **(Ger)**

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

Factors prognostic for survival in patients with malignant melanoma spread to the regional lymph nodes. Callery C, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):69–75
The extracapsular spread of tumors in cervical node metastasis. Johnson JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):725–9
In vivo nonspecific macrophage chemotaxis in cancer patients and its correlation with extent of disease, regional lymph node status, and disease-free survival. Israël L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2489–94
Indications for mediastinal lymph node evaluation. Smith SR, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):599–604
Regional lymph node metastasis from bladder cancer. Smith JA Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):591–3
A case of lymphedema of the lower limbs as a result of metastatic spread to the lymphatic vessels of the dermis. Accarpio G, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):141–3
Bilateral hilar adenopathy: an unusual presentation of renal cell carcinoma. King TE Jr, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr; 37(4):317–8
[Gastric carcinoma: incidence and distribution of lymph node metastases in gastrectomized patients] Guzmán S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Sep;109(9):841–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytopuncture in the follow-up of breast carcinoma. Briffod M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 26(2):195–200
Sonographic demonstration of abdominal visceral lymph node enlargement. Ritchie WG. **AJR** 1982 Mar; 138(3):517–21
An ultrastructural analysis of breast carcinoma presenting as isolated axillary adenopathy. Iglehart JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):8–13
How representative is a lymph node biopsy from the axilla in a node-negative breast cancer patient? Hartveit F. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):303–9
An extra-adrenal pheochromocytoma mimicking lymph node metastasis from a cervical cancer. Phillips JG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Jun;13(3):416–22
Grading errors in prostatic needle biopsies: relation to the accuracy of tumor grade in predicting pelvic lymph node metastases. Catalona WJ, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May; 127(5):919–22
The inadequacy of axillary sampling in breast cancer. Kissin MW, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1210–2
[Apparently primary cervical adenopathies. Evaluation and curative treatment apropos of 28 cases] Simon C, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Feb;31(2):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lymph node metastases of unknown primary tumors. Sense and nonsense of a complicated search] Staub E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 5;111(36):1298–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The problem of the prognostic significance of perforations of the kidney hollow system and its vascular system; involvement of the lymphatic system and of surrounding organs in patients with hypernephroid kidney cancers] Flamm J. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Dec;74(12):887–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[How invasive is the pelvic total lymphadenectomy in prostatic cancer?] Schubert J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Aug;74(8):561–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and management of lymphatic metastasis with lymphangiography] Hashimoto K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;49(1):192 **(Jpn)**
[Endoscopic biopsy of iliac lymph nodes in malignant pelvic tumors] Baev VA. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inguinal lymphadenopathies in carcinoma of the penis] Peyri E, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Nov–Dec;5(6):365–6 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

An experimental approach to chemotherapy for occult metastases: a quantitative model. Speakman H, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1287–93
Intralymphatic and regional surgical adjuvant immunotherapy in high-risk melanoma of the extremities. Ariyan S, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Sep;92(3):459–63

IMMUNOLOGY

Tumour cells in metastatic deposits with altered sensitivity to natural killer cells. Brooks CG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):191–8

MORTALITY

Recurrence of breast cancer. A retrospective study of 569 cases in clinical stages I–III. Nikkanen TA. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(4):239–45

PATHOLOGY

Extraneural metastases of a cerebral astrocytoma. Hoffman HJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May;8(2):115–9
Percutaneous biopsy of retroperitoneal lymph nodes. A multicentric study. Göthlin JH, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):46–50
Twelve years of experience with percutaneous, paravascular biopsy of pelvic lymph nodes. Lüning M. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):123–5
Bronchogenic carcinoma metastatic to malignant lymphoma. Sarma DP, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Dec; 133(12):191–2
Metastasis of sarcomatous lesion in regional lymph node. Lee YT, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May;20(1):53–8
[Malignant cervical adenopathies] Bertrand JC, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982;137:59–64 **(Fre)**
[Familial malignant carotid body chemodectoma with lymph node metastases. Light and electron microscopy study (author's transl)] Darrouzet V, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982; 2(2):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effect of Ulceration and lymph node metastasis of skin melanomas on the germinal centers of regional lymph nodes] Weidner F, et al. **Pathologe** 1982 Jul;3(4):184–7 **(Ger)**
[Cytological differential diagnosis of malignant lymphomas and lymph node metastases] Kazanova LI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):728–31 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enhanced lymph node uptake of melphalan following liposomal entrapment and effects on lymph node metastasis in rats. Khato J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):517–27
Inhibition of lymph node metastasis of P388 leukemia by bestatin in mice. Tsuruo T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;34(9):1206–9
[Prevention of lymphogenic metastases in the surgical treatment of rectal cancer] Brusilovskiĭ MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphography in the diagnosis of non-seminoma tumours of the testis. Wobbes T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan; 19(1):1–4

Metastasis simulated by retrograde contrast filling of segmental lumbar lymphatic. Lund G, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar;14(1):38–9

The role of lymphangiography in the staging of prostatic cancer. Hoekstra WJ, et al. **Prostate** 1981;2(4):433–40

Metastases to retroperitoneal and pelvic lymph nodes: computed tomography and lymphangiography. Jing B, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep;20(3):511–30 (61 ref.)

Computed tomographic demonstration of internal mammary lymph node metastasis in patients with locally recurrent breast carcinoma [letter] Ege GN. **Radiology** 1982 Jan; 142(1):253–4

Comparison of plain radiography, conventional tomography, and computed tomography in detecting intrathoracic lymph node metastases from lung carcinoma. Osborne DR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):157–61

[Lymphatic dissemination of bone and soft tissue sarcomas. Experiences from 3 institutions] Tallroth K, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(23–24):1940–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[The lymph-node x-ray tomography for regional lymphogenic metastasization of organ tumours of the small pelvis (author's transl)] Astapov BM, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical usefulness of computed tomography for the diagnosis of intrathoracic lymph node metastasis of primary lung cancer (author's transl)] Otsuka M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 25; 41(5):417–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[X-ray findings of metastatic tumor of the lung—mainly lymphangitic spread (author's transl)] Eguchi K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981;26(11):1221–30 **(Jpn)**

[The value of contrast lymphography in the planning of abdominal surgery] Cvitanović B. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1981; 28(2):179–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Current value of lymphography] Gimeno Solsona F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Lymphoscintigraphy by sc injection of 67Ga-citrate. Ito Y, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(6):260–5

Potential applications of radionuclide-labelled liposomes in the detection of the lymphatic spread of cancer. Osborne MP, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(1):47–51

In vivo radioimmunological lymphoscintigraphy in cancer: the implications of positive findings. Deland FH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):4–9

Internal mammary lymphoscintigraphy in breast carcinoma: possible significance in relation to current treatment. Manji MF. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):10–4

RADIOTHERAPY

Cervical lymph node metastases from an unknown primary tumour. Pacini P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981; 20(5):311–4

Radiation therapy for subclinical carcinoma in cervical lymph nodes. Mantravadi R, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;108(2):108–11

The management of squamous cell carcinoma in cervical lymph nodes in the clinical absence of a primary lesion by combined surgery and irradiation. Schwarz D, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1746–8

The management of parotid lymph node metastases by irradiation. Wang CC. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):223–5

The x-ray sterilization of axillary metastases in patients with breast cancer irradiated preoperatively. Majewski S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(3):299–303

[Radiation treatment of cervical metastasis in carcinoma of nasopharynx (author's transl)] Zhang YW, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

SURGERY

Results of ilioinguinal dissection for stage II melanoma. Finck SJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Aug;196(2):180–6

The management of squamous cell carcinoma in cervical lymph nodes in the clinical absence of a primary lesion by combined surgery and irradiation. Schwarz D, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1746–8

Necessary extent of lymph node dissection in testicular tumours. A histopathological investigation. Hermanek P, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):135–44

[Lymphadenectomy as a definitive management of the residual lesion in the neck after radiotherapy for nasopharyngeal cancer -an analysis of 48 cases (author's transl)] Xu GZ, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The importance of lymphadenectomy for therapie of ovarian carcinoma (author's transl)] Pickel H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Dec;41(12):841–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biopsy of retroperitoneal lymph nodes and lymph node dissection in cases of seminoma] Csapó Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 12;122(28):1707–11 **(Hun)**

THERAPY

Eradication by active specific immunotherapy of established tumor transplants and microscopic lymph node metastases. Yarkoni E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2544–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mean nuclear area and histological grade of axillary-node tumour in breast cancer, related to prognosis. Maehle BO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):95–100

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Pulmonary lymphatic air: locating 'pulmonary interstitial emphysema' of the premature infant. Wood BP, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):809–14

An open letter to Olaf Rudbeck. Leeds SE. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):82

A method for the collection of pure pulmonary lymph in the canine. Leeds SE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug; 155(2):225–9

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The morphology of canine lymphatic valves. Albertine KH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):453–61

Common regional lymph nodes for the human lungs and heart. Schmidtová K, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1982; 30(1):4–6

Anatomy of the utero-ovarian lymphatic network and the composition of afferent lymph in relation to the establishment of pregnancy in the sheep and goat. Staples LD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):409–20

Lymphatics of the floor of the mouth and neck: anatomical studies related to contralateral drainage pathways. Ossoff RH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1847–50

The cyclical changes in the uterine lymphatics of the pig. Investigations on the perimetrium. Fabian G. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar;14(1):17–23

The demonstration of the lymph pathways in the haemolymph nodes of cattle, and their relationship to the lymphatic system. Fabian G. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar; 14(1):7–16

Structure of pulmonary lymphatics and lung clearance. Lauweryns JM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:299–303 (9 ref.)

The lymphatic networks of the larynx. del Cañizo A. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1982;103(1):43–8

Anatomical considerations in suprahilar lymph node dissection for testicular tumors. Schmeller NT, et al. **Urol Int** 1981;36(6):341–5

[Lymphatic drainage of the maxillary sinus (author's transl)] Mann W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980;59(12):782–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The phylogenetic development of the lymphatic system] Mislin H. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):3–12 **(Ger)**

[A camera-type diameter gauge applicable to small blood and lymph vessels (author's transl)] Sakaguchi M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Oct;29(10):1043–7 **(Jpn)**

[Morphologic features of the hemo- and lymphomicrocirculatory bed of the myocardium] Vyrenkov IuE, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 May; 80(5):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphatic bed of the colon in newborn infants] Zhilkina NV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jan;82(1):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Communicating lymphatic vessels in the lower limbs of man] Cetta F, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jul–Aug;34(4):179–82 **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Effects of per anum immunization with sheep red blood cells on the structure of the post-capillary venules in the T-cell area of chicken cloacal bursa. Syrjänen KJ, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):721–6

Lymphatic vessels in human alveolar bone. Barker JH. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):1–13

What is lymphology — prospects in human studies. Olszewski WL. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):74–81 (22 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Formalin stress reaction of germfree and conventional mice treated with Bordetella pertussis vaccine. Anderlik P, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(4):359–65

Suppression of immunologic function and degeneration of lymphoid organs in cyclophosphamide-treated turkeys. Elmubarak AK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec; 42(12):2122–8

The effect of endotoxin on microcirculatory and lymphatic dynamics in the rat (Shwartzman phenomenon). Goto Y, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(5):533–42

Lymphoid-organ variations and blastogenic responses of splenocytes in estrogen-progestogen treated virgin and multiparous mice. Rojo JM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Mar;20(3):139–41

Effect of potassium on membrane potential and tension development in bovine mesenteric lymphatics. Ohhashi T, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):93–8

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal development of the post-capillary venules in human lymphatic tissue. Syrjänen KJ. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec; 14(4):155–60

Embryology of the lymphoid system. Owen JJ, et al. **Prog Allergy** 1981;29:1–34 (143 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Evidence for the existence of neurotoxic esterase in neural and lymphatic tissue of the adult hen. Dudek BR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1117–21

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny of the immune system. **Prog Allergy** 1981;29:1–268

IMMUNOLOGY

Gut immune mechanisms. Shorter RG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1982;27:247–80 (98 ref.)

Mechanisms of immunity to leishmaniasis. IV. Significance of lymphatic drainage from the site of infection. Poulter LW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):396–402

Alymphatic pedicles. Perloff LJ, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun; 14(2):81–5 (24 ref.)

INJURIES

[Leg oedema after surgery of varicose veins (author's transl)] Lahl W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(23):1535–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Profuse lymphorrhea after appendectomy] Radevich OL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):73 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Noradrenergic sympathetic innervation of lymphoid tissue in the rabbit appendix: further evidence for a link between the nervous and immune systems. Felten DL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Nov;7(5):595–612

Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of mesenterial lymph vessels in guinea pig. Alessandrini C, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar;14(1):1–6

[Adrenergic innervation of venous and lymphatic microvessels] Khaisman EB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 93(1):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endogenous rhythm of the lymphatic center of amphibia during intense artificial synaptic bombardment] Serbeniuk TsV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1091–5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of acetylcholine and acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on rhythmic activity of amphibian lymphatic center motoneurons] Serbeniuk TsV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1357–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Circulating HDL-cholesterol levels are positively correlated with the extent of lymphatic fat transport. Christophe A, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;27:37–40

Access of reabsorbed glucose to renal lymph. Cook VL, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):108–9

Studies on liposome-encapsulated carboquone. III. Enhancement of lymphatic transport of carboquone by encapsulation. Hisaoka M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Jan;5(1):27–33

The role of the renal lymphatics in fluoride handling. Sinclair RJ, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):51–5

Effect of liposome encapsulation of a fluorescent dye on its uptake by the lymphatics of the rat. Parker RJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(3):128–36

Absorption of pentachlorophenol by the ovine lymphatic system: a technical note. Wilson RD, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1982 Feb;24(1):12–4

[Cerebrospinal fluid absorption into lymphatic system in condition of increased intracranial pressure (author's transl)] Asano Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Jul;33(7):673–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Effects of presensitization on the development of lymphatic lesions in Brugia pahangi-infected jirds. Klei TR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):280–91

Characterization of the (rnunz) nude rat. Morphological characteristics of the lymphoid system. Douglas-Jones A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Jun;59(Pt 3):277–86

Interobserver variation in the identification of breast carcinoma in intramammary lymphatics. Gilchrist KW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Feb;13(2):170–2

A post-mortem study of the thymolymphatic system in protein energy malnutrition. Aref GH, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jun;85(3):109–14

Experimental study on lymphatic vascular changes in the development of cancer. Tanigawa N, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec;14(4):149–54

[Changes in various parameters of humoral and cell-mediated immunity in children with chronic lymphadenopathy and lymphatic system hypertrophy] Kobielowa Z, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb-Mar;57(2–3):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interstitial fluid, lymph and oedema formation. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1980;56(4):367–78

Permeability of intestinal capillaries: effects of fat absorption and gastrointestinal hormones. Granger DN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):G194–201

Role of lymphatic vessels in bacterial clearance from early

soft-tissue infection. DeLong TG, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):123-8

On the functional macro- and microstructure of the lymphatic system. In memory of Rudolf Virchow (1821-1902). Tischendorf F. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980; 16(4):447-59

Immunology and aging. Fabris N. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15; 37(10):1041-3

Mechanisms in the formation of lymph. Casley-Smith JR. **Int Rev Physiol** 1982;26:147-87

Changes in vascular and extravascular volumes of eel muscle in response to catecholamines: the function of the caudal lymphatic heart. Davie PS. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;96:195-208

Spontaneous contractility in the human lymph vessels. Armenio S, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec;14(4):173-8

The influence of multidirectional vibrations on wound healing and on regeneration of blood- and lymph vessels. Leduc A, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec;14(4):179-85

Physiology and microsurgery of lymphatic vessels in man. Olszewski WL. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):44-60

Vascular permeability to macromolecules in rabbit paw and skeletal muscle: a lymphatic study with a mathematical interpretation of transport processes. Firrell JC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 May;23(3):294-310

The rate of translymphatic endothelial fluid movement in the canine kidney. O'Morchoe CC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Mar;23(2):180-7

Regulation of lymphatic contractility by arachidonate metabolites. Johnston MG, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 24; 293(5830):294-7

Role of the bovine lymph system in the defense mechanism of the distal lung. Galina MA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:305-10 (27 ref.)

Vascular architecture of thymus and lymph nodes, blood vessels, transmural passage of lymphocytes, and cell-interactions. Irino S, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 3):89-98

[The absorbing lymphatic vessel of the intestinal villus in some functional and experimental conditions] Azzali G. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1980;85(4):391-419 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Microcirculation and substance exchange through it--methods and basic informations (6) Lymphatic flow (author's transl)] Hirota A, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Feb;19(1):51-9 **(Jpn)**

[Interstitial fluid and lymphatic circulation] Ohhashi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(3):530-5 **(Jpn)**

[Hepatic lymph and metabolism of carbohydrate-lipid metabolites in heifers] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1837-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous contractility of the lymphatic vessels in man] Armenio S, et al. **Angiologia** 1981 Nov-Dec;33(6):325-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary and coronary endothelial effects of acute myocardial ischemia in dogs. Gee MH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H337-48

Effect of outflow pressure upon lymph flow from dog lungs. Drake RE, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jun;50(6):865-9

Lymphatic microangiopathy: a complication of severe chronic venous incompetence (CVI). Bollinger A, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):60-5

The effect of cardiac lymphostasis on the microcirculation of the heart: effect of cardiac lymphoedema on the development of an arteriovenous shunt circulation. Solti F, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):122-6

[Potentiation of temporary ischemic liver damage by blockage of lymph flow (author's transl)] Wirth KG, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1982;356(1):7-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphomanometry in the study of lymphatic circulation in post-phlebitis syndrome of the lower limb] Buccoliero F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;30(1-2):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transport of edematous fluid in the lymphatic system and movement of lymphatic vessels] Hirota A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(3):536-42 **(Jpn)**

[Stimulation of lymph circulation in experimental acute peritonitis] Minnebaev MM. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May-Jun;(3):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of lymphography in determining a lymph flow blockage and the level of lympholymphatic shunting in edema of the extremities] Chepelenko GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Permeability of lymphatic vessels of the arm muscles in vibration disease] Abramovich-Poliakov DK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar;(3):113-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Preparation of 109Pd-hematoporphyrin for selective lymphatic ablation using N-methylhematoporphyrin. Doi JD, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Dec;32(12):877-80

[Effects of radiotherapy on the lymphatic vessels of the larynx] Mann W, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 May; 31(5):323-6 **(Fre)**

[The effect of irradiation on the inner laryngeal lymphatics (author's transl)] Mann W, et al. **HNO** 1981 Nov; 29(11):381-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Hepatic lymphatics in patients with liver diseases. Preliminary observations. Severini A, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):288-90

'Die-back' in primary lymphedema -- lymphographic and clinical correlations. Fyfe NC, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun; 15(2):66-9

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Lymphoscintigraphy in canine mammary neoplasia. Norris AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):195-9

Ocular subconjunctival lymphoscintigraphy in unilateral chemosis. Taillefer R, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1982 Jun; 7(6):277-9

Whither lymphoscintigraphy? [editorial] Ege GN. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun;33(2):66-7

Dosimetry in lymphoscintigraphy of Tc-99m antimony sulfide colloid. Bergqvist L, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Aug; 23(8):698-705

[Lymph scan with radionuclides in gynecologic tumors (author's transl)] Tang J, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The place of lymphoscintigraphy in the treatment of malignant melanoma of the skin (author's transl)] Munz DL, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22;107(3):86-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Microlymphatic surgery of secondary lymphoedema of the upper limb. Krylov V, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(1):77-9

Microlymphaticovenous anastomosis for treating lymphedema of the extremities and external genitalia. Gong-Kang H, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):32-9

Lymphography, a new technique of incision. Park HC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Aug;20(4):231-2

The problems of lymphatic microsurgery for lymphedema. Clodius L, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):69-76 (50 ref.)

New microsurgical technique of lymphatico-venous anastomosis for the treatment of lymphedema. Degni M. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):61-3

Lymphovenous anastomosis in filarial lymphedema. Jamal S. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):64-8

[Treatment of chyluria with microsurgery (author's transl)] Chao ZF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 19(11):659-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of chyluria with anastomosis of lymphatic vessels and veins in inguinal region and dorsum of foot (author's transl)] Zhao WP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 19(11):657-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of secondary lymphedema with lymphatico-venous anastomosis] Nieuborg L, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 15;125(33):1330-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Modifications of the lymphatic flow of the large intestine after selective blocking: experimental study in the dog] Uccheddu A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):151-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Technical methods for performing lymphatico-venous anastomosis by cannula-needle] Romagnoli G, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Mar-Apr;34(2):86-90 **(Spa)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Microsurgical lymphvessel-transplantation for the treatment of lymphedema: experimental and first clinical experiences. Baumeister RG, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):90

Experimental basis and first application of clinical lymph vessel transplantation of secondary lymphedema. Baumeister RG, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 May;5(3):401-7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of intestinal lymphatics in Crohn's disease. Kovi J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):385-94

Transendothelial transport of lipids in the absorbing lymphatic vessel. Azzali G. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):275-7

The ultrastructural basis of lipid transport in the absorbing lymphatic vessel. Azzali G. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan; 14(1):45-54

TEM and SEM investigations of lymph hearts in birds. Berens von Rautenfeld D, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec; 14(4):186-90

Splenic lymphangioma: luminal surface ultrastructure; a scanning electron microscopic study. Gnepp DR, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun;15(2):56-9

Intraprostatic lymphatics in man: light and ultrastructural observations. Furusato M, et al. **Prostate** 1980;1(1):15-23

[Mechanism of the development of lymphogenic cardiomyopathy as revealed by electron microscopy] Jellinek H, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1981 Oct; 21(4):266-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[A study on the fine structure of interstitial lymphatics and boundary tissue of seminiferous tubules in the human testis (author's transl)] Banya Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;72(10):1298-319 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic observations on lymphatic capillaries of nasal polyps (author's transl)] Yoshihara T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 May;85(5):524-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscopy of corrosion preparations] Karaganov IaL, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug; 81(8):5-21 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of lymphatic capillaries of the wall of the small intestine] Pestereva NA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jul;81(7):35-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Scanning electron microscopy with corrosive preparations in pathology] Karaganov IaL, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(2):63-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathomorphology of the lymphomicrocirculatory bed of the kidney and regional lymph nodes in experimental hydronephrosis] Vyrenkov IuE, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):20-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural studies of the lymphatic vessels of the heart (author's transl)] Kereštanová M, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981; 83(11-12):309-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

LYMPHEDEMA

The effect of cardiac lymphostasis on the microcirculation of the heart: effect of cardiac lymphoedema on the development of an arteriovenous shunt circulation. Solti F, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):122-6

CLASSIFICATION

[Special forms of lymphedema] Marshall M. **MMW** 1982 May 7;124(18):77-80 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiomyopathy in cystic fibrosis: lymphoedema of the heart with focal myocardial fibrosis. Zimmermann A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1982 May;37(2):183-92

An unusual manifestation of cryptococcal infection in a chronic lymphedematous arm. Lee WY, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):397-400

CONGENITAL

[Distichiasis and lymphedema (letter)] Prigent F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 10;11(17):1339-40 **(Fre)**

[Hyperbilirubinemia in congenital lymphedema] Gatniejewska-Komraus M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Jan; 57(1):49-50 **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

The prognosis of primary lymphedema of the lower limbs. Wolfe JH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Sep;116(9):1157-60

Pseudopseudohypoparathyroidism with lymphoedema and abnormal dermatoglyphics. Donald JM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Sep;25(Pt 3):199-205

Elephantiasis of the scrotum. Fulmer LR, et al. **JCU** 1982 Mar;10(3):143-4

Large leg of superficial venous stasis, excluding disorders of the deep venous circulation. Griton P. **Phlebologie** 1982 Jan-Mar;35(1):231-46 **(Eng, Fre)**

[Lymphoedema of penis and scrotum: two observations (author's transl)] Samsoen M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(6-7):541-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary lymphedema] Marshall M. **MMW** 1982 Mar 26; 124(12):85-6 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of lymphedema] Dustmann HO. **Z Orthop** 1982 Feb;120(1):76-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

The long term effects of repeated diethylcarbamazine administration with special reference to microfilaraemia and elephantiasis. Partono F, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Sep;38(3):217-25

Intralymphatic steroid therapy for lymphoedema: preliminary studies. Fyfe NC, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):23-8

[Treatment of upper limb lymphedema after mastectomy with escine and levo-thyroxine] Dini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2319-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Local regulation of blood flow and the occurrence of edema after arterial reconstruction of the lower limbs. Eickhoff JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Apr;195(4):474-8

Lymphedema incidence after specific postmastectomy therapy. Markowski J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Sep;62(9):449-52

Malignant schwannoma in neurofibromatous elephantiasis of the upper extremity. Wehbé MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):164-7

Unusual complication of allergic contact dermatitis of the hands -- recurrent lymphangitis and persistent lymphoedema. Lynde CW, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 Jul;8(4):279-80

A case of lymphedema of the lower limbs as a result of metastatic spread to the lymphatic vessels of the dermis. Accarpio G, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):141-3

Lymphedema as the first manifestation of Hodgkin's disease. Rigas A, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):138-40

Secondary limb edemas following irradiation. Tsyb AF, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):127-32

Experimental lymphedema [letter] Puckett CL.

Plast Reconstr Surg 1982 May;69(5):900–1

The demonstration of lymphatic channels on wrist arthrography in rheumatoid disease with particular reference to associated lymphoedema. Wu G, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 May;21(2):65–71

[Fabry's disease, lymphedema and ulcero-mutilating acropathy – a case] Chevrant-Breton J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(11):899–902 **(Fre)**

[Personal observations and lymphographic aspects of a particular case of ossified lymphedema secondary to constriction by the umbilical cord] Accarpio G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978;34(2):229–30 **(Ita)**

HISTORY

Classics in oncology: lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema: a report of six cases in elephantiasis chirurgica. Stewart FW, et al. **CA** 1981 Sep–Oct; 31(5):284–99

IMMUNOLOGY

IgG-dependent human eosinophil-mediated adhesion and cytotoxicity of Litomosoides carinii larvae. Mehta K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:226–30

PATHOLOGY

Verrucous and elephantoid lymphedema: morphologic spectrum and terminology. Richards RN. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr;20(3):177–87

[Chronic lymphedema] Földi M. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 20;100(19):877–80 **(Ger)**

[Recurrent lupus vulgaris in elephantiasis nostras cruris] Ianev IaA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep;(9):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous lymphovenous anastomoses] Sánchez Fabela C, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):30–3 **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reduction of morbidity after radical mastectomy. Jolly PC, et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Sep;47(9):377–80

Postmastectomy lymphedema [letter] Held GR. **CA** 1982 Jan–Feb;32(1):63

The prevention and management of lymphoedema after treatment for breast cancer. Jungi WF. **Int Rehabil Med** 1981;3(3):129–34

RADIOGRAPHY

'Die-back' in primary lymphedema — lymphographic and clinical correlations. Fyfe NC, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Jun; 15(2):66–9

Effect of lymphangiography on lymphedema. O'Brien BM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):922–6

[Fluorescence microlymphography of the medial malleolus in healthy humans and in patients with primary lymphedema] Isenring G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 13;112(7):225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of lymphography in determining a lymph flow blockage and the level of lympholymphatic shunting in edema of the extremities] Chepelenko GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Microlymphatic surgery of secondary lymphoedema of the upper limb. Krylov V, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(1):77–9

Treatment of traumatic secondary lymphedema of the upper extremity. Freeman BG, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Nov; 7(5):411–4

Surgical treatment of lymphedema of the lower extremity. Song R, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;9(1):113–7

Lymphovenous shunt in lymphoedema in the penis, scrotum and left lower limb. Schay E, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981; 7(6):367–8

Microlymphaticovenous anastomosis for treating lymphedema of the extremities and external genitalia. Gong-Kang H, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):32–9

Microsurgical lymphvessel-transplantation for the treatment of lymphedema: experimental and first clinical experiences. Baumeister RG, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):90

The problems of lymphatic microsurgery for lymphedema. Clodius L, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):69–76 (50 ref.)

New microsurgical technique of lymphatico-venous anastomosis for the treatment of lymphedema. Degni M. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):61–3

Lymphovenous anastomosis in filarial lymphedema. Jamal S. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):64–8

Hyperstomy Syndrome-a new approach for the treatment of lymphedema of the lower legs. Mayall RC, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Dec;14(4):167–72

Physiology and microsurgery of lymphatic vessels in man. Olszewski WL. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):44–60

Experimental basis and first application of clinical lymph vessel transplantation of secondary lymphedema. Baumeister RG, et al. **World J Surg** 1981 May;5(3):401–7

[Treatment of secondary lymphedema with lymphatico-venous anastomosis] Nieuborg L, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 15;125(33):1330–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Postmastectomy syndrome and its surgical treatment] Krylov VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:17–21 **(Rus)**

[A case of elephantiasis of the scrotum] Kuzionov PV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):44 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of disturbances in lymphatic drainage resulting from injuries to the extremities] Anichkov MN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):25–8 **(Rus)**

[Technical methods for performing lymphatico-venous anastomosis by cannula-needle] Romagnoli G, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Mar–Apr;34(2):86–90 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

The choice of compressive stocking. Stemmer R. **Phlebologie** 1982 Jan–Mar;35(1):107–16 **(Eng, Fre)**

The choice of compressive methods in phlebology. Van der Molen HR. **Phlebologie** 1982 Jan–Mar;35(1):73–99 **(Eng, Fre)**

[A year's review of the treatment of lymphedema of the extremities with the Lymphapress (preliminary note)] Gruffaz J. **Phlebologie** 1981 Oct–Dec;34(4):585–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic principles of lymphostasis of the extremities] Megret G. **Phlebologie** 1982 Apr–Jun;35(2):561–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physical lymph drainage and therapy of edema in chronic venous insufficiency] Asdonk J. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec; 5(2):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The 'lympha-mat' expression device for the treatment of lymphedema] Eck L. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):34 **(Ger)**

[Hydrotherapy in swellings with special reference to lymphedema] Gehrke A, et al. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec; 5(2):100–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of edemas of the extremities] Hohlbaum GG. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):30–3 **(Ger)**

[Results of treatment with mechanical expressors and studies of their efficacy] Leitner G. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec; 5(2):118–22 **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the efficacy of pressure wave massage (Lymphapress) in lymphedema] Partsch H, et al. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Compression treatment in venous insufficiency and lymphedema] Schmitz R. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Compression dressings for the legs] Schmitz R. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Dec;5(2):112–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Primary lymphoedema in a dog—a case report. Gill J, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 1982 Jan;23(1):13–7

LYMPHOCYTE ACTIVATION see **LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION**

LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

T cell dependent B cell differentiation in the chicken. Hirota Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Apr; 89(2):145–53

The role of T cells in the induction of B memory cells: influence of variations in experimental design. Braley-Mullen H. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):234–43

A link between helper and suppressor factors and the lymphokines migration inhibition factor and migration stimulation factor. Fox RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):448–54

Functional relationships between B-cell subsets: evidence for an antigen-induced B1 leads to B2 switch. García-Rozas C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):13–20

Polyclonal activation of human peripheral blood B lymphocytes. III. Cellular interaction and immunoregulation of immunoglobulin-secreting cells induced by formaldehyde-fixed Salmonella paratyphi B. Chen WY, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):279–90

Regulation of the immune response T-cell interactions. Dutton RW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1982 Feb; 3(3):209–61 (351 ref.)

Lympho-stromal interactions in the thymus: medullary thymocytes react with I-A determinants on autochthonous thymic stimulator cells. Born W, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):51–9

Interactions between primed and unprimed cells in the regulation of in vitro antibody responses. I. Role of 'plasma cells' as inducers of suppression. Calkins CE. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):70–5

Phenotype of human T helper and suppressor cells in an in vitro specific antibody response. Callard RE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):232–6

A systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)-like disease in mice induced by abnormal T-B cell cooperation. Preferential formation of autoantibodies characteristic of SLE. Gleichmann E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):152–9

Recruitment of functional subpopulations of T lymphocytes. Initiator T lymphocytes recruit helper T cells for cytotoxic response. Livnat S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 12(4):313–9

Enumeration of alloreactive helper T lymphocytes which cooperate with cytolytic T lymphocytes. Lutz CT, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):726–34

T-T cell interactions during cytotoxic T cell responses. IV. Murine lymphoid dendritic cells are powerful stimulators for helper T lymphocytes. Röllinghoff M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):337–42

Antibody feedback regulation in vitro: T helper cell activation and T-B cell cooperation are not impaired by anti-carrier antibody. Zubler RH. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):572–9

MHC restriction of male-antigen-specific T helper cells collaborating in antibody responses. Pettersson S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):129–38

Distinct B cell subpopulations differ in their genetic requirements for activation by T helper cells. Singer A, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:137–60 (32 ref.)

Differences in putative minor histocompatibility but not IgH genes can prevent T-cell priming and T—B co-operation in the response of mice to sheep erythrocytes. Dresser DW, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):643–51

Co-operative cellular interactions in the generation of adoptively-transferred murine IgA responses. Lally ET, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):695–702

Interactions among human T cell subsets. Thomas Y, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):193–201

T-T cell interactions during in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses. V. Precursor frequencies and specificity of alloreactive helper T cells. Krönke M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):41–54

H-2-restricted helper factor secreted by clone hybridoma cells. Lonai P, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):942–51

Antigen recognition. V. Requirement for histocompatibility between antigen-presenting cell and B cell in the response to a thymus-dependent antigen, and lack of allogeneic restriction between T and B cells. Nisbet-Brown E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):676–87

In vitro effects of 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide on human immunoregulatory T subset function. I. Selective effects on lymphocyte function in T-B cell collaboration. Ozer H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):276–90

The collaborative phenotype of secondary B cells is determined by T lymphocytes during in vivo immunization. Speck NA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):574–86

T cells cooperating in the induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity act via the linked recognition of antigenic determinants. Tucker MJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):1037–49

A marmoset T lymphoma which functions as a human amplifier T cell. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Dec;8(6):477–83

Suppressor-target interaction in alloantigen induced responses: induction of a second cell in the suppressive pathway. Beckwith M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):791–6

Regulatory mechanisms in the mixed lymphocyte reaction: evidence for the requirement of two T cells to interact in the generation of effective suppression. Chaouat G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):502–8

Helper cell factors restore antibody responses of allogeneic bone marrow chimeras: evidence for ineffective cellular interactions. Coico RF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1590–4

Cell-cell cooperation in lymphocyte colony formation: studies in human allogeneic marrow transplantation. Donnenberg AD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1080–4

Role of genes in murine major histocompatibility complex (MHC) in the ontogeny of B cells with restricted capacity for cooperation with adherent cells in the production of antibody to thymus-dependent (TD) and thymus-independent type 2 (TI-II) antigens. Gorczynski RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2543–6

RIIIS/J mice lack a gene influencing the capacity to make an antibody response to helper T cell-independent antigens. Hiernaux J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):920–2

Antigen presentation by human B cells: T cell proliferation induced by Epstein Barr virus B lymphoblastoid cells. Issekutz T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1446–50

Regulation of T15 idiotype dominance. I. Mice expressing the xid immune defect provide normal help to T15+ B cell precursors. Kenny JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1534–8

In vitro influenza virus-specific antibody production in man: antigen-specific and HLA-restricted induction of helper activity mediated by cloned human T lymphocytes. Lamb JR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1465–70

Ia-dependent interleukin 2 production in syngeneic cellular interactions. Lattime EC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):480–5

The major histocompatibility complex requirement for cellular collaboration in the murine lymphoid procoagulant response stimulated by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Levy GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1284–8

B cell helper factors. II. Synergy among three helper factors in the response of T cell- and macrophage-depleted B cells. Liebson HJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1398–402

Cellular interactions of human T cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies in regulating B cell differentiation: a comparative study in Nocardia water-soluble mitogen- and pokeweed mitogen-stimulated culture systems. Miyawaki T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):899–903

Human T cell subpopulations defined by a monoclonal antibody. II. Evidence for cell cooperation in the response to alloantigens and generation of cytolytic cells. Moretta A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):20–3

Communicative interactions between subpopulations of human T lymphocytes required for generation of suppressor effector function in a primary antibody response. Morimoto C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1645–50

Collaboration between histoincompatible T and B lymphocytes: preferential induction in vivo of antibodies to antigens borne by foreign T cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1304–7

Regulation of rat B cell responses by T cell subsets and interleukin 2. Rosenberg JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):996–1001

Regulation of the in vitro secondary antibody response. III. Role of T cell specificity in carrier-mediated interference with T–B cell collaboration. Walker SM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):977–82

Role of syngeneic Ia+ accessory cells in the generation of allospecific CTL responses. Weinberger O, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):694–7

Genetics of cell interactions in aged mice: age-related decline in capacity of parental cells or environment to induce allogeneic effects on F1 lymphocytes. Zuberi RI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):272–7

Immunoregulation in the synovium of rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Gatenby PA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1348

Immunoregulation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Lydyart PM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):799

Role of T cells in the mitogen-induced proliferation and polyclonal antibody response of murine B cells. Ishikawa H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1151–62

Regulatory factors of lymphocyte–lymphocyte interaction. II. Characterization of human mitogenic factor derived from the culture supernatant of a mouse–human hybridoma. Kawano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):253–69

Monoclonal antibodies against unique I-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells. Hiramatsu K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):666–8

Antigen-driven helper cell–independent cloned cytolytic T lymphocytes. Widmer MB, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24; 294(5843):750–2

T cells may express multiple activities: specific allohelp, cytolysis, and delayed-type hypersensitivity are expressed by a cloned T-cell line. Dennert G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4540–3

Dissociation of two signals required for activation of resting B cells. Julius MH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1989–93

Antigen presentation by Ia+ B cell hybridomas to H-2–restricted T cell hybridomas. Kappler J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3604–7

Immune response potential to poly(Tyr,Glu)–poly(DLAla)–poly(Lys) of human T cells of different donors. Katz D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4505–9

Interactions between molecules (subfactors) released by different T cell sets that yield a complete factor with biological (suppressive) activity. Ptak W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2375–8

Rabbit spleen B lymphocytes as helper cells in lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A and phytohaemagglutinin. Cavaillon JM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):49–54

Information transfer between the minor antigen and T cell receptor repertoires. Mitchison NA. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec;14(6):631–5 (15 ref.)

How many T cells help one B cell? Waldmann H, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):129–44 (41 ref.)

Lymphocyte subpopulations in man: enhancement and inhibition in generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro. Johnsen HE. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):125–35

The major histocompatibility system and cell interactions in man. Brenner MK, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1527–30

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of in vivo hydrocortisone on some human blood leucocyte sub-populations. II. Effects on T cell–monocyte cooperation. Onsrud M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Oct;89(5):321–7

Differential effects of glucocorticosteroids on the functions of subpopulations of helper T lymphocytes. Bradley LM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):91–4

Demonstration of muramyl dipeptide (MDP)-induced T suppressor cells responsible for MDP immunosuppressive activity. Leclerc C, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 12(3):249–52

Cyclosporin a inhibits T cell-mediated augmentation of mouse natural killer activity. Yanagihara RH, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun;4(3):243–52

LYMPHOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED see **LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED**

LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION

Removal of lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis [editorial] Denman AM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5; 283(6305):1492–3

The BB diabetic rat. Profound T-cell lymphocytopenia. Jackson R, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):887–9

A double-blind, controlled study of lymphoplasmapheresis versus sham apheresis in rheumatoid arthritis. Wallace D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1406–10

[Plasma exchange and thoracic duct drainage in autoimmune diseases] Ofuji T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr; 39(4):1841–6 **(Jpn)**

LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION

Immune response in human Chagas disease II. Lymphocyte blastogenesis in patients with chagasic cardiomyopathy. Mosca W. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(5):464–7

In vitro lymphocyte proliferation in response to polyclonal activators and microbial antigens, and production of immunoglobulins stimulating thyroid adenyl... cyclase in Graves' disease. Bech K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun;100(2):252–5

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic study peripheral blood immunoblasts of a splenectomized patient. Djaldetti M. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(2):134–9

Lymphocyte transformation in competent and in immunodepressed individuals. 3 ways of results presentation. Mekori T, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981; 66(2):73–80

Reduced generation of suppressor cells in human mixed lymphocyte culture after radiotherapy. Onsrud M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Feb; 90(1):39–45

Dissociation between tumour cell cytostatic and immuno-suppressive capacity of human monocytes activated with lymphokines. Unsgaard G, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):73–9

Lymphocyte blast transformation and antibody responses after vaccination with inactivated mumps virus vaccine. Ilonen J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Oct; 89(5):303–9

Specificity of lymphocyte stimulation in vitro by microbial preparations: importance of antigen concentration. Mogensen HH, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Dec;89(6):365–71

Adjuvant radiation therapy compared with cyclic chemotherapy in patients with mammary carcinoma. II. Changes of mitogen responses of blood lymphocytes. Strender LE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(5):299–304

Functional relationships of lymphocyte membrane structures probed with cytolysis and/or proliferation-inhibiting H35-27.9 and H35-89.9 monoclonal antibodies. Golstein P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:487–503

Heterogeneity of inhibition of cytolytic T lymphocyte clones by monoclonal anti-Lyt-2/3 antibodies: parallel effects on cytolysis, proliferation and lymphokine secretion. MacDonald HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:533–45

Understanding the NK cytolytic process by studying mechanisms of activation. Targan SR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:389–402

Polyclonal B-cell activators in the study of the regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis in the human system. Waldmann TA, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1982;32:1–63 (215 ref.)

Role of lipoxygenases in regulation of PHA and phorbol ester–induced mitogenesis. Bailey JM, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1982; 9:341–53

Prednisone-responsive aplastic anemia associated with T-lymphocyte proliferation. Bodner S, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Nov;11(3):293–8

Fluoresceinated lectins as probe for cell surface changes associated with lymphocyte transformation. Strauchen JA. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):227–32

Lymphocyte responses to herpes simplex virus isolates from patients with primary and recurrent herpes simplex genitalis. Reichman RC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20; 73(1A):86–90

Responses of lymphocytes from human colostrum or milk to influenza antigens. Ruben FL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 1;143(5):518–22

Membrane alterations in lymphocyte proliferation. Segel GB. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):433–8 (42 ref.)

Stimulation of lymphocytes by spermatozoa-stimulated cells. Kurpisz M, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):87–9

Modulation of endometrial lymphocyte response in menstrual cycle of fertile women. Soffer Y, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;2(1):18–22

Effect of immunomodulating factors present in ascitic fluids and sera from cancer patients on the responses of cultured mononuclear cells from normal subjects. Stratton JA, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;2(1):50–3

Mitogenic activity of extracts from continuous cultures of Plasmodium falciparum. Gabrielsen AA Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):441–8

Regional and splenic lymphocyte proliferative responses of mice exposed to normal or irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Lewis FA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May; 31(3 Pt 1):505–13

Lymphocyte blastogenesis in dogs with lymphosarcoma. Calvert CA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Ja...;43(1):94–101

Sequential mitogen stimulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes from chickens inoculated with infectious bursal disease virus. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2109–13

Mitogen-induced blastogenesis of peripheral blood and efferent lymph lymphocytes from sheep. Fiscus SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):629–32

Effect of vitamin E deficiency on the proliferative response of canine lymphocytes. Langweiler M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1681–5

In vitro depression of the mitogenic response of lymphocytes from turkeys infected with hemorrhagic enteritis virus. Nagaraja KV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):134–6

On the lymphocyte activation during allogeneic pregnancy in rats (Rattus norvegicus). Shivatcheva T, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):85–90

Reproductive immunology: 1. The effect of different protein concentrations of seminal plasma on in vitro lymphocyte cultures. Franken DR, et al. **Andrologia** 1981 Sep–Oct; 13(5):504–7

Reproductive immunology: 3. the effect of seminal plasma from oligozoospermic men on in vitro lymphocyte cultures. Franken DR, et al. **Andrologia** 1982 Jan–Feb;14(1):8–11

Regulation of lymphocyte transformation responses to phytohaemagglutinin, concanavalin A or lipopolysaccharide by normal serum. Neveu PJ, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;133(1):69–82

Defective mitogenic responses in myasthenia gravis and multiple sclerosis. Dropcho EJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):456–62

Absence of a correlation between humoral and cellular responses to a vaccinia virus and products of the major histocompatibility complex in rhesus monkeys. Stitz L, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Sep;1(3):193–9

Cytochrome changes in control and concanavalin A–stimulated lymphocytes. Selak MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):306–17

Expansion of autorecognitive cytotoxic effectors in human cancer by T cell growth factor (Interleukin 2)1. Vose BM. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):317–26

Biochemical aspects of B lymphocyte activation. Sidman C. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):287–95 (37 ref.)

The autclogous mixed lymphocyte reaction. A precautionary note. Hellmann D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb; 25(2):121–5 (31 ref.)

Effect of middle molecules on immunological functions. Navarro J, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981;4 Suppl:76–81

Interleukin 2 production by alloantigen (H-2) activated T cells. Andrus L, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug; 59(4):413–26

DNA synthesis and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase activity in PHA stimulated human lymphocytes: a comparative study of the inhibitory effects of some oxysterols with special reference to side chain hydroxylated derivatives. Defay R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):362–72

Induction of arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase and blast transformation in human blood lymphocytes. Fukuhara M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):8–14

Non-identity of the triggering of activation of lymphocytes by anti-immunoglobulin and by antigen. Gollapudi SV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11; 104(3):1142–8

Diminished lymphocyte responses to phytohemagglutinin in lung cancer. Hadjipetrou-Kourounakis L, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):357–64

Combined radiolabel–binding and immunocytochemical evaluation of receptor–ligand interactions. Studies of transferrin receptors on activated lymphocytes. Galbraith GM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):173–6

Structure elucidation of marker glycolipids of alloantigen-activated murine T lymphocytes. Gruner KR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4518–22

Periodate-induced transformation of human peripheral blood lymphocytes and the resultant oxidation of membrane sialyl, galactosyl and fucosyl residues. Banchereau JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):98–105

Changes in membrane fluidity associated with lymphocyte stimulation by succinyl–concanavalin A. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7;686(2):170–6

Enzymatic composition of mitogen-induced lymphoblasts and untreated lymphocytes fractionated by rate-zonal centrifugation. Harrison EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):321–8

Activation of human lymphocytes by concanavalin A or purified protein derivative results in no alteration of fluorescence polarization of lipid probes although the electrophoretic mobility of the cells is changed. Parola AH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):616–24

Phospholipid metabolism of stimulated lymphocytes. Preferential incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids into plasma membrane phospholipid upon stimulation with concanavalin A. Rode HN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):66–74

The role of serine hydroxymethyltransferase in cell proliferation: DNA synthesis from serine following mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Eichler HG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):101–6

Lymphocyte aromatic hydrocarbon responsiveness in acute leukemia of childhood. Blumer JL, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1081–8

Characterization of the phytohemagglutinin-induced proliferating lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients using a clonogenic agar technique and monoclonal antibodies. Davis S. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1053–5

Increase in IgG-secreting lymphocytes following blood transfusion [letter] Schechter GP, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep; 60(3):800–1

Serum leukocyte migration inhibitory activity and phytohemagglutinin stimulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes in paraproteinemia. A preliminary report. Petrini M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):513–9

Decreased lymphocyte reactivity and auto-immunity in alopecia areata. Friedmann PS. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Aug; 105(2):145–51

Lymphocyte proliferation kinetics in malnourished children measured by differential chromatid staining. Murthy PB, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):445–50

Natural killer cell activity and response to phytohaemagglutinin compared with the histological diagnosis of patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Britten V, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):261–6

Correlation of hematological changes and serum and monocyte inhibition with the early suppression of phytohemagglutinin stimulation of lymphocytes in experimental infectious bursal disease. Confer AW, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):169–75

Cell mediated immune response in miniature Sinclair swine bearing cutaneous melanomas. Jones DH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):209–11

Whole blood leukocyte vs. separated mononuclear cell blastogenesis in calves: time-dependent changes after shipping. Kelley KW, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jul; 45(3):249–58

Transformation of chicken lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A: response parameters. Nathanson RM. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):57–9

Lymphocyte stimulation response in horses against phytohaemagglutinin and M protein of Streptococcus equi using whole blood. Srivastava SK, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):51–6

Demonstration of monoclonal lymphoplasmacytic proliferations by immunofluorescence on routine formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissue. Clark KA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2376–82

The in vitro effect of a calf thymus extract (thymostimulin) on the immunologic parameters of patients with untreated Hodgkin's disease. Martelli MF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 49(2):245–50

Inhibition of concanavalin A response during osteopetrosis virus infection. Price JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3617–24

Stimulation of human lymphocytes with irradiated cells of the autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cell line. II. Cytotoxic response to repeated stimulation. Allen DJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):141–51

Regulation of T-lymphocyte mitogenesis by the leukocyte product 15-hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid (15-HETE). Bailey JM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):112–20

In vitro effects of adenosine deaminase inhibitors on lymphocyte mitogen responsiveness in the mouse. Ballow M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):29–43

A series of murine interleukin molecules which stimulate both murine and human lymphocytes. I. Production by Phytolacca americana (pokeweed) lectin 2 (Pa-2)-stimulated thymus and thymus-derived cells. Basham TY, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):118–33

Inhibition of human lectin-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, natural killer-like cytotoxicity, and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis by xenoantisera raised against concanavalin A-stimulated human lymphocytes. Devlin JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):64–74

Functional relationships between B-cell subsets: evidence for an antigen-induced B1 leads to B2 switch. Garcia-Rozas C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):13–20

Alteration of allospecific t-cell receptors after differentiation from prethymic precursor cells in semiallogeneic environments. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):350–66

Characterization of the recognition of target cells sensitive to or resistant to cytolysis by activated macrophages. II. Competitive inhibition of macrophage-dependent tumor cell killing by mitogen-induced, nonmalignant lymphoblasts. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):155–64

Effects of Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I bacteria on the immunoglobulin production from human B-cell subsets. Harada H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):70–82

Expression of a 26,000-dalton glycoprotein on activated human T cells. Hercend T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct; 64(1):192–9

Characterization of a macrophage chemotactic lymphokine produced by purified protein derivative stimulation in vitro and in vivo. Honda M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1; 67(2):213–28

Heterogeneity of B cell clones: immunoglobulin-secreting subsets. Kettman J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1; 66(1):70–7

Immunoglobulin properties of Epstein-Barr virus transformed human umbilical cord and adult peripheral blood lymphocytes. Konowalchuk J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):190–6

Modulation of lymphocyte mitogen responses by cocultured fibroblasts. Korn JH. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):374–84

Characterization of an in vitro proliferation response to solubilized Trichinella spiralis antigens: role of Ia antigens and Ly-1+ T cells. Kreo CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):359–67

Inhibition of antigen-induced T-cell proliferation by antibodies to endogenous AKR-MuLV. Langdon WY, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):102–18

Activation of human blood lymphocyte subsets for cytotoxic potential. Masucci G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):21–33

Does an autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction account for the 'spontaneous' proliferative activity of peripheral blood mononuclear cells? Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):173–80

Role of interleukins 1 and 2 on human thymocyte mitogen activation. Piantelli M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1; 64(2):337–49

Immunologic effects of whole-body ultraviolet (uv) irradiation. III Defective splenic adherent cell function in alloantigen-stimulated T-cell proliferation. Picus J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):300–7

Surface immunoglobulin isotype, activation, and tolerance susceptibility of B lymphocytes of New Zealand Black Mice. Pike BL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):385–99

Functional and immunological characterization of the stimulation of human lymphocytes with a mitogen from group A streptococci (SM). Quagliata F, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):146–54

Ability of human leukocytic pyrogen to enhance phytohemagglutinin induced murine thymocyte proliferation. Rosenwasser LJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):134–42

Modulation of natural cytotoxicity by alloantibodies. IV. A comparative study of the activation of mouse spleen cell cytotoxicity by anti H-2 antisera, interferon, and mitogens. Saxena RK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):28–41

Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of murine lymphocytes. VI. Differential responses of complement receptor positive (CR+) and CR- B-cell subsets to anti-IgM antibodies. Schrier RD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):324–33

Role of various carrageenans in autologous and allogenic mixed lymphocyte reaction. Sugawara I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):402–9

Properties of histamine-induced suppressor factor in the regulation of lymphocyte response to PHA in mice. Suzuki S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):349–58

Activation of natural killer cells in vitro by a product of beta-hemolytic streptococci. Tomar RH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):388–94

Suppressor T cells activated by autologous B-cell derived lines inhibit blastogenic responses by peripheral lymphocytes to mitogens or autologous lymphoblastoid cell lines. Tsukuda K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15; 69(2):291–304

Stimulation of human lymphocytes with irradiated cells of the autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cell line. I. Virus-specific and nonspecific components of the cytotoxic response. Wallace LE, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):129–40

Inhibition of the lymphocyte blastogenic response to antigen by serum-free culture supernatants of leukemic B cells. Walsh JD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):241–54

Control of suppressor cell activation via endogenous prostaglandin synthesis: the role of T cells and macrophages. Webb DR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):321–8

Signal requirements for lymphocyte activation: role of a T-cell growth factor produced by guinea pig peritoneal exudate lymphocytes. Weinblatt AC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):332–42

Syngeneic sensitization of mouse lymphocytes on monolayers of thyroid epithelial cells. I. Study of proliferative response. Yeni P, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):313–23

Human alveolar macrophages suppress the proliferative response of peripheral blood lymphocytes. McCombs CC, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):266–71

Two-dimensional analysis of human lymphocyte proteins II. Regulation of lymphocyte proteins by a molecule present in normal human urine. Willard KE. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr; 28(4 Pt 2):1074–83

Reduced ornithine catabolism in cultured fibroblasts and phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from a patient with hyperornithinaemia, hyperammonaemia and homocitrullinuria. Gray RG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2–3):141–8

Functional properties of continuously cultured human T lymphocytes. Boylston AW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):329–35

Inhibition of the pokeweed mitogen-induced response of normal peripheral blood lymphocytes by humoral components of colostrum. Crago SS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):386–92

Proliferation of PPD-stimulated lymphocytes measured by sister chromatoid differential staining. Crossen PE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):642–5

Increased sensitivity to concanavalin A and a suppressor cell defect in chronic active hepatitis. de Galocsy C, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):486–90

Evidence for the involvement of monocyte-derived toxic oxygen metabolites in the lymphocyte dysfunction of Hodgkin's disease. Deshazo RD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):313–20

Macrophage-lymphocyte interaction in response to a bacterial antigen (E. coli). Eibl M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):260–8

Schistosoma mansoni: autoantibodies and polyclonal B cell activation in infected mice. Fischer E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):89–97

Immunological responses of healthy elderly population. Goodwin JS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):403–10

Requirement for OKT8+ suppressor cell proliferation for suppression by human newborn T cells. Hayward AR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):468–74

T gamma cells in sarcoidosis: E rosetting monocytes suppress lymphocyte transformation. Johnson NM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):491–6

The roles of leukaemic and residual normal cells in the proliferative response of chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes to mitogens. Johnstone AP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):689–96

The in vitro response to mitogens of leucocytes from cattle infected with Trypanosoma congolense. Masake RA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):583–9

Receptor-mediated regulation of mitogenic response. Ng MH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):171–8

Kinetics of human immune interferon production and blastogenesis. Ng WS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):594–602

Activation of human peripheral blood lymphocytes by a trypanosome-derived mitogen. Selkirk ME, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):615–20

Formalin-treated bacteria as selective B cell mitogens: results in primary and acquired immunodeficiencies. Sirianni MC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):393–8

Age-related effects on the number of human lymphocytes in culture initially responding to an antigenic stimulus. Sohnle PG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):138–46

The effects of T-cell growth factor and virus purification on virus-mediated inhibition of lymphocyte mitogenesis. Wainberg MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):163–70

Lymphoproliferation following antigenic stimulation in severe combined immunodeficiency disease. Akhter J, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):361–72

Polyclonal activation of human peripheral blood B lymphocytes. III. Cellular interaction and immunoregulation of immunoglobulin-secreting cells induced by formaldehyde-fixed Salmonella paratyphi B. Chen WY, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):279–90

Human B-cell differentiation in the absence of pokeweed mitogen. Choi YS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):245–53

Mitogen stimulation of human lymphocytes. II. Effect of exogenous DNA on lymphocyte function in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hamilton ME, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):238–46

Prostaglandin E1 inhibits T-cell proliferation and renal disease in MRL/l mice. Kelley VE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):190–203

The cellular basis of accelerated human lymphocyte activation following preliminary culture: the role of T lymphoblasts. Michalski JP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):106–18

Different populations of rheumatoid factor idiotypes induced by two polyclonal B cell activators, pokeweed mitogen and Epstein—Barr virus. Pasquali JL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):184–9

Failure of autologous oral epithelia to activate RAS lymphocytes. Pea[illegible]DL, et al. **Clin Immunol Im[illegible]opathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):291–5

Enhanced cAMP production by activated human Fc-IgG receptor positive T-cell subpopulations. Raupp LC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):1–11

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity and natural-killer-like activity are mediated by subsets of activated T cells. Rimm IJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):134–40

HLA-B27 positive juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: altered lymphocyte responses to mitogens and low cytotoxic activity. Rola-Pleszczynski M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):102–10

Abnormal generation of concanavalin A-induced suppressor cell function in human autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Soyano A, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr; 23(1):70–6

Impaired B-cell differentiation and T-cell regulatory function in four patients with Bloom's syndrome. Taniguchi N, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):247–58

Variability of lymphocyte response to PHA in patients with operable breast carcinoma: effect of cell concentration, PHA dose, serum and period of cultivation. Harrison RA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):205–12

In vitro stimulation of bovine milk lymphocytes. Standardization of the assay for bovine brucellosis. Ayanwale LF, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(3–4):343–52

In vitro blastogenic responses of peripheral lymphocytes from marmosets to phytohemagglutinin and to autologous lymphocytes transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Sundar SK, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981; 4(1):35–45

From the point of view of an immunologist: enemies from within or friends from long ago? Coutinho A. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:113–26 (78 ref.)

The effect of antigen presentation on the fine specificity of anti-cytochrome c T cell hybridomas. Heber-Katz E, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:117–24

Functional analysis of Il-2 produced by T-cell hybridomas: Il-2 promotes T-cell growth but does not mediate T-cell or B-cell maturation and differentiation. Pfizenmaier K,

et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:203-9

Lymphokine (interleukin-2) production by mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes in small reactors. Bödeker BG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:193-200

Sex-related immunocompetence of BALB/C mice. II. Study of immunologic responsiveness of young, adult and aged mice. Belisle EH, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall; 5(4):661-70

Proliferative capacity and differential mitogen sensitivity of various precursors of B lymphocytes analysed by secondary culture of single clones. Lafleur L, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):501-12

Effects of early larval thymectomy on mitogen responses in leopard frog (Rana pipiens) tadpoles. Rollins-Smith LA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):303-9

Lack of lipopolysaccharide response of inbred strains of Syrian hamsters. Zwilling BS, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):349-58

Fluorescent probes: a new way to study lymphocyte activation. Nairn RC, et al. **Endeavour** 1981;5(4):167-71

The effects of a monoclonal anti-mu chain antiserum on the in vitro growth of normal B cells. Boyd AW, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):184-8

Lymphocyte specificity to protein antigens. V. Conformational dependence of activation of cytochrome c-specific T cells. Buchmüller Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):412-6

Suppression of lymphocyte reactivity in vitro by a soluble factor secreted by explants of human decidua. Golander A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):849-51

I region-restricted T cell line stimulated with hapten-treated syngeneic cells: selection of clones with reactivity for both allogeneic Ia determinants and self-I-A plus hapten. Guimezanes A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):195-9

Functional activities of antibodies against brain-associated T cell antigens. I. Induction of T cell proliferation. Jones B, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):584-92

Functional activities of antibodies against brain-associated T cell antigens. II. Stimulation of T cell-induced B cell proliferation. Jones B. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):30-7

Inhibition of murine T cell-mediated cytolysis and T cell proliferation by a rat monoclonal antibody immunoprecipitating two lymphoid cell surface polypeptides of 94 000 and 180 000 molecular weight. Pierres M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):60-9

Lymphoblastogenesis stimulates proliferation of interacting Lyt1 T cells in a syngeneic system. Reimann J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):604-7

Induction of anamnestic T cell proliferation by antigen-pulsed, bone marrow-derived macrophages. Reske-Kunz AB, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 11(10):745-50

Defective induction of antigen-reactive proliferating T cells in B cell-deprived mice. Ron Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Dec;11(12):964-8

Enhancement of monocyte thromboplastin activity by antigenically stimulated lymphocytes: a link between immune reactivity and blood coagulation. van Ginkel CJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):579-83

Modulation of concanavalin A-induced lymphocyte stimulation by human low-density lipoproteins. Waelti ER, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):846-8

Antibody feedback regulation in vitro: T helper cell activation and T-B cell cooperation are not impaired by anti-carrier antibody. Zubler RH. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):572-9

Studies on toxicity and binding kinetics of abrin in normal and Epstein Barr virus-transformed lymphocyte culture-I: experimental results - 2. Bennett CE, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):319-26

Studies on the toxicity and binding kinetics of abrin in normal and Epstein Barr virus-transformed lymphocyte culture-I: experimental results - 3. Witten M, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):327-31

Studies on the toxicity and binding kinetics of abrin in normal and Epstein Barr virus-transformed lymphocyte culture-I: experimental results - 1. Witten M, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):306-18

Amplification of pyridine nucleotide pools in mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes. Berger NA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):79-88

Serum-free culture of resting, PHA-stimulated, and transformed lymphoid cells, including hybridomas. Darfler FJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):287-295

RNA methylation in resting and concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Grunert B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul; 140(1):137-47

Morphology and microfilament organization in human blood lymphocytes. II. Development of substrate-attached projections in T lymphocytes. Otteskog P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):111-9

Mitogenic stimulation and the redistribution of concanavalin A receptors on lymphocytes. Pozzan T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):399-408

Protein phosphorylation in intact lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A. Wang T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug; 134(2):409-15

Generation of CFUC suppressor T cells in vitro. II. Effect of PHA, PWM, and Con-A on bone marrow and peripheral blood lymphocytes from healthy donors. Podesta M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Mar;10(3):256-62

Schistosoma mansoni: splenic lymphocyte responses of mice after initial exposure to highly irradiated cercariae. Lewis FA, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Aug;54(1):21-32

Suppression of PHA-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis by concomitant presence of PPD in the culture. Aoki N, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):901-3

Lectin-induced lymphocyte stimulation in pigs--a kinetic study of NORs. Vogel I, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):1022-4

B lymphocyte development, heterogeneity, and activation. Lawton AR. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jul;41(9):2493-6 (25 ref.)

Lymphokines: their role in lymphocyte responses. Properties of interleukin 1. Oppenheim JJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Feb; 41(2):257-62

Lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin in seropositive and seronegative forms of rheumatoid arthritis. Konstantinova V. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1981;23(1):37-41

Lymphocyte transformation to specific antigens associated with Crohn's disease. Graham J, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):258-60

Suppression of lymphocyte activation by a protein released from isolated perfused rat liver. Pizzo C, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun;2(3):295-303

Cytochemical demonstration of increased adenosine triphosphatase activity in lymphocytes activated in vitro by phytohaemagglutinin or by the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Cuschieri A. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan;14(1):139-48

Genetic analysis of human lymphocyte proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: 1. Detection of genetic variant polypeptides in PHA-stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes. Hamaguchi H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(3):215-20

HLA control of thyroglobulin-induced blast-transformation in Graves' disease. Stenszky V, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981; 31(5):322-4

Endothelial cell presentation of antigen to human T cells. Burger DR, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(3):209-30

Comparative expression of T9, T10, and Ia antigens on activated human T cell subsets. Hercend T, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(3):247-59

Both HLA-DR restricted and nonrestricted functions of adherent cells are required for induction of T lymphocyte proliferative responses. Koide Y, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(4):313-24

Expansion of human lymphocyte populations expressing specific immune reactivities. III. Specific colonies, either cytotoxic or proliferative, obtained from a population of responder cells primed in vitro. Preliminary immunogenetic analysis. Malissen B, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Feb; 2(1):1-13

Restimulation properties of cloned alloactivated lymphocytes: detection of a novel type of HLA-D/DR region determinant and allelic subtypes for HLA-Dw3 using cloned reagents. Pawelec G, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul;2(4):315-24

HLA and the response of lymphocytes to viral antigens in patients with multiple sclerosis. Walker JE, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Feb;4(1):71-8

Effects of mitogen and liposome phospholipid concentration on the blastogenic response of bovine lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Fountain MW, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):409-14

Suppression of T lymphocyte proliferation during lymphoma growth in mice: role of PGE2-producing suppressor macrophages. Gemsa D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3-4):385-91

beta 1H stimulates mouse-spleen B lymphocytes as demonstrated by increased thymidine incorporation and formation of B cell blasts. Hammann KP, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3-4):289-301

Evaluation of murine thymocyte stimulation using a defined culture medium. Kristensen F, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):429-41

Heterogeneity of cells and factors participating in the concanavalin A-dependent activation of T lymphocytes with cytotoxic potential. Larsson EL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1-2):5-20 (57 ref.)

Mitogenic response of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with Graves' disease incubated with solubilized thyroid cell membranes containing TSH receptor and with thyroglobulin. Wenzel B, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(3-4):302-10

Regulation of the human allogeneic proliferative response in vitro. Carosella E, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(1-2):107-16

Alloantigens expressed on activated human T cells different from HLA-A, B, C, and DR antigens. Gerbase de Lima M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):529-37

Genetic control of T-lymphocyte mitogenesis in chickens. Morrow PR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):189-200

Role of individual chains of HLA-DR antigens in activation of T cells induced by alloantigens. Palacios R. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3-4):309-22

HLA-DR antigens induce proliferation and cytotoxicity of T cells against haptenated (TNP and FITC) self structures. Palacios R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(5):367-82

The alpha chain, not the beta chain of HLA-DR antigens participates in activation of T cells in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):341-56

Fine specificity of a proliferating T-cell clone activated by a conformational determinant of the I-Ek molecule. Pierres A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):399-412

H-2 effects on cell-cell interactions in the response to single non-H2 alloantigens. IV. Variations in the proliferative response to H-Y and H-3. Wettstein PJ. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3-4):241-52

Differences in mitogenic responses of murine T cells to two distinct phytohemagglutinin (PHA) subcomponents. Yamamura Y, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(1):9-20

Colony formation by T-lymphocytes infiltrating human tumours. Asano S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Apr;3(1):17-9

Enhancement of mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferation after preincubation is due to altered sensitivity to prostaglandins. Kalmár L, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Apr; 4(4):179-83

Identification by monoclonal antibodies of T-cell subpopulations activated by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA). Kaplan JH, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):269-73

Age-related changes in responsiveness of various rat tissue lymphocytes to mitogens. Kaplan PJ, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):357-63

Reversal of povidone-iodine-induced suppressor cell activity by sodium borohydride. Ninnemann JL, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Apr;4(4):189-92

Cytochalasin A inhibits B-lymphocyte capping and activation by antigens. Teti G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):151-4

Interleukins and lymphocyte activation. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 63:1-209

Regulation of growth and proliferation in B cell subpopulations. DeFranco AL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:161-82 (39 ref.)

Interleukin 3: possible roles in the regulation of lymphocyte differentiation and growth. Ihle JN, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:5-32 (41 ref.)

Interleukin 1 and T cell activation. Mizel SB. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:51-72 (62 ref.)

Ia antigens as restriction molecules in Ir-gene controlled T-cell proliferation. Nagy ZA, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 60:59-83 (55 ref.)

Mechanism of T cell activation: role and functional relationship of HLA-DR antigens and interleukins. Palacios R. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:73-110 (82 ref.)

Distinct B cell subpopulations differ in their genetic requirements for activation by T helper cells. Singer A, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:137-60 (32 ref.)

Inhibition of the proliferative response of peripheral blood lymphocytes to mycobacterial or fungal antigens by co-stimulation with antigens from various mycobacterial species. Bahr GM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):593-8

The effect of delayed addition of antigen and 'E' rosetting on the proliferative response to mycobacterial antigens of peripheral blood lymphocytes from normal individuals or from patients with tuberculosis or leprosy. Bahr GM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):585-91

Effect of macrophages on the go-g1 and g1-S transition of thymocytes. Bettens F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):199-205

Stimulation of B cells, but not T cells or thymocytes, by a sialic acid-specific lectin. Campbell PA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):155-62

Amplification of the polyclonal activation of human T cells. I. Null-cell products promote the polyclonal proliferation of T cells. Caraux J, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):257-63

Expression of transferrin receptors on mitogen-stimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes: relation to cellular activation and related metabolic events. Galbraith RM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):703-10

Enhanced clonability of human T lymphocytes caused by their culturing in vitro. Górski A, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):617-22

On evasion of Trypanosoma cruzi from the host immune response. Lymphoproliferative responses to trypanosomal antigens during acute and chronic experimental Chagas' disease. Kierszenbaum F. **Immunology** 1981 Nov; 44(3):641-8

Effects of activated T cells on natural killing. Knight RA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):513-9

Inhibition by Fab and Fab'2 monoclonal anti-Ia antibody fragments of T-lymphocyte proliferative responses. Lemonnier F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):533-44

In vivo activation of mouse spleen lymphocytes by lipid A in carrier-free form. Mita A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):333-40

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. XI. The effect of age on the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Moody CE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):431-8

Proliferation and lymphocyte stimulatory capacity of Theileria-infected lymphoblastoid cells before and after the elimination of intracellular parasites. Pinder M, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):51-60

Polyclonal response of human lymphocytes to bacterial cell walls, peptidoglycans and teichoic acids. Räsänen L, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):481-6

Positive selection of T-cell subsets. I. Proliferative responses of Lyt 2 separated thymocytes and splenic T cells. Rollwagen FM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):49-58

Hypothalamic-immune interactions. II. The effect of hypothalamic lesions on the ability of adherent spleen cells to limit lymphocyte blastogenesis. Roszman TL, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):737-42

Further studies on the mitogenic and immune-modulating effects of plasminogen activator. Wainberg MA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):715–20

Effect of African swine fever on lymphocyte mitogenesis. Wardley RC. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):215–20

Inhibition of human lymphocyte blastogenesis by C3: the role of serum in the tissue culture medium. Weiler JM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):247–52

Concanavalin A stimulation of mouse lymphocytes at low concentration. I. The effect of peritoneal exudate cells. Young B. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):31–6

Concanavalin A stimulation of mouse lymphocytes at low concentration. II. The effect of conditioned medium from peritoneal exudate cells and from lymphocyte cultures. Young B. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):37–42

Altered surface characteristics of lymphocytes from patients having oral carcinoma. Vijayakumar T. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec;18(4):268–70

Effect of murine cytomegalovirus infection on mitogen responses in genetically resistant and susceptible mice. Allan JE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):235–42

Mitogenicity of influenza hemagglutinin glycoproteins and influenza viruses bearing H2-hemagglutinin. Armstrong RB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):140–3

Parasite-derived mitogenic activity for human T cells in Plasmodium falciparum continuous cultures. Ballet JJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):758–62

Reappraisal of lymphocyte responsiveness to concanavalin A during experimental syphilis: evidence that glycosaminoglycans in the sera and tissues interfere ith active binding sites on the lectin and not with the lymphocytes. Baughn RE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):552–9

Polyclonal B-cell activation induced by extracts of Gram-negative bacteria isolated from periodontally diseased sites. Bick PH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):43–9

Stimulation and suppression of cell-mediated immunity by endosporulation antigens of Coccidioides immitis. Brass C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):431–6

Cell-mediated immunity in American visceral leishmaniasis: reversible immunosuppression during acute infection. Carvalho EM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):498–500

Human peripheral blood lymphocyte activation by protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. Chen WY, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):59–65

Specificity of a mycoplasma mitogen for lymphocytes from human and various animal hosts. Cole BC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):662–6

Studies on the mechanism of peptidoglycan- and lipopolysaccharide-induced polyclonal activation. Dziarski R. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):507–14

In vitro tuberculin reactivity of lymphocytes from patients with tuberculous pleurisy. Fujiwara H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):402–9

Evidence for autoantibody production associated with polyclonal B-cell activation by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Garzelli C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):13–9

In vitro immunological activities of the polysaccharide fraction from Haemophilus influenzae type a endotoxin. Guenounou M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):603–8

Lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides fragilis are mitogenic for spleen cells from endotoxin responder and nonresponder mice. Joiner KA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1139–45

Modulation of the host immune response as a result of Chlamydia psittaci infection. Lammert JK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):537–45

Effects of reduced temperature on the components of human lymphocyte transformation responses to antigens. Lettau LA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):179–82

Mechanisms in the in vivo release of lymphokines: relationship of high and low responsiveness to other parameters of the immune response. Neta R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):160–5

Specific lymphocyte blastogenic responses in children with cytomegalovirus and herpes simplex virus infections acquired early in infancy. Pass RF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):166–70

Cell walls, peptidoglycans, and teichoic acids of Gram-positive bacteria as polyclonal inducers and immunomodulators of proliferative and lymphokine responses of human B and T lymphocytes. Räsänen L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):523–7

Transfer of resistance with syphilitic immune cells: lack of correlation with mitogenic activity. Schell RF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):187–92

Tuberculin purified protein derivative-reactive T cells in cord blood lymphocytes. Shiratsuchi H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):651–7

Blastogenic responses of lymphocytes from mice immunized by sublethal infection with yeast cells of Histoplasma capsulatum. Tewari RP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1013–8

Evidence that the spontaneous blastogenesis of lymphocytes from bovine leukemia virus-infected cattle is viral antigen specific. Thorn RM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):84–9

Mechanisms of action of Mycobacterium bovis BCG-induced suppressor cells in mitogen-induced blastogenesis. Turcotte R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):263–70

Inhibition of lymphocyte activation by hatching fluid from Schistosoma mansoni eggs. Wright EP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):419–22

Effects of supernatants of polymorphonuclear neutrophils recruited by different inflammatory substances on mitogen responses of lymphocytes. Rodrick ML, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Mar;6(1):1–11

Modulation of human lymphocyte transformation by bacterial products and leukocyte lysates. Sela MN, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Mar;6(1):31–8

Lymphokine production by PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes is enhanced by interferon. Blomgren H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(2):173–8

Concanavalin-A-induced suppressor cell activity in idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Matsumoto K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(1):26–9

Inhibition of protein A-induced lymphocyte colony-forming cells by con A-generated suppressor cells or their culture fluid. Nemoto H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):40–3

Enhancement of suppressor cell generation in human mixed lymphocyte cultures by interferon. Onsrud M. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):315–21

Induction of cytotoxic lymphocytes by protein A derived from Staphylococcus aureus. I. Protein-A-induced, protein-A-dependent cytotoxicity of T lymphocytes against human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Sumiya M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):66–73

Increase in rosette-forming T cells with autologous human erythrocytes in lymphocytes of patients with tuberculosis by in vitro stimulation with purified protein derivative. Tsuyuguchi I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(2):161–8

Mitotic response of rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes to a factor in normal rabbit serum: a possible genetic polymorphism. Yonish-Rouach E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):25–32

Lymphoproliferative responses to autologous tumor extracts as prognostic indicators in patients with resected breast cancer. Cannon GB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15; 27(2):131–8

Induction of differentiation in murine myelomonocytic leukemia cells by the serum of patients with acute myeloid leukemia and other diseases. Metcalf D. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):577–84

Reactivation of Epstein-Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T cells by in vitro stimulation with the autologous lymphoblastoid cell line. Rickinson AB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15; 27(5):593–601

Tumor biopsy cells participating in systems in which cytotoxicity of lymphocytes is generated. Autologous and allogeneic studies. Ványa F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):273–80

Role of lymphocyte transformation in drug allergy. Sarkany I. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Oct;20(8):544–5

OKT3 induces suppressor cells for mixed lymphocyte and PHA mitogenic responses in human peripheral lymphocytes. Lau C, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(3):187–92

In vitro stimulation of human lymphocytes with mycobacterial antigens [letter] Wright EP, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Dec;49(4):455–7

Increased rate of repair of ultraviolet-induced DNA strand breaks in mitogen stimulated lymphocytes. Hamlet SM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 May;41(5):483–91

Mycoplasma-lymphocyte interactions: Ir gene control of mitogenesis and a paradoxical interaction with thy-1 bearing cells. Stanbridge EJ, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Jul; 17(7):628–32

Early increases in phospholipid methylation are not necessary for the mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Moore JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8183–9

The role of regulatory components from resident T lymphocytes in polyclonal B cell activation. Goodman MG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):395–405

Glycosaminoglycan changes involved in polymorphonuclear leukocyte activation in vitro. Vannucchi S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 May;111(2):149–54

Deficient activity of receptor-cyclase coupling protein is transformed lymphoblasts of patients with pseudohypoparathyroidism, type I. Farfel Z, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):113–7

Histamine activates suppressor cells in vitro using a coculture technique. Rocklin RE, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jan; 1(1):73–9

Increased T cells lacking immunoglobulin Fc receptors and increased spontaneous morphological blast transformation in a patient with phycomycosis. Simon MR, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):59–63

Decreased production of and response to interleukin-2 by cultured lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alcocer-Varela J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1388–92

Suppression of monocyte dependent lymphocyte stimulation by sera from patients with Hodgkin's disease. Holm G, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):51–4

Suppression of lymphocyte proliferation by human tumor cells grown in short term cultures. Lafferty WE, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):157–63

Lymphocyte blastogenic responses to L. pneumophila in acute Legionellosis. Plouffe JF, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):43–4

Loss of the short-lived suppressive function of peripheral leukocytes in feline retrovirus-infected cats. Stiff MI, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):133–8

Suppressor T cells in systemic lupus erythematosus: lack of defective in vitro suppressor cell generation in patients with active disease. Tsokos GC, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):83–90

In vitro lymphocyte proliferation in response to type III group B streptococci. Lillie MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):111–4

Studies of intestinal lymphoid tissue. IV—The predictive value of raised mitotic indices among jejunal epithelial lymphocytes in the diagnosis of gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Marsh MN. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 35(5):517–25

Comparison of lymphocyte transformation and macrophage migration inhibition tests in the detection of beryllium hypersensitivity. Williams WR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):684–7

Blastogenic response of human lymphocytes to antigens of Rothia dentocariosa. Fotos PG, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 May; 61(5):640–4

Proliferation and differentiation of hematopoietic stem cells in long-term cultures of adult hamster spleen. Arnold EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1370–84

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. Major histocompatibility complex-restricted and -unrestricted B cell responses are mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1; 154(4):1100–15

T cell regulation of B cell activation. T cells independently regulate the responses mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1; 155(5):1267–76

Characteristics of Epstein-Barr virus activation of human B lymphocytes. Bird AG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1; 154(3):832–9

Generation of T cell colonies from responder strain 2 guinea pigs that recognize the copolymer L-glutamic acid, L-lysine in association with nonresponder strain 13 Ia antigens. Clark RB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1; 155(2):635–40

Frequency of B lymphocytes responsive to anti-immunoglobulin. Defranco AL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1523–36

Immune responsiveness of SM/J mice. Cellular characteristics and genetic analysis of hyperresponsiveness to B cell mitogens. Engel D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):726–36

Lymphokine-activated killer cell phenomenon. Lysis of natural killer-resistant fresh solid tumor cells by interleukin 2-activated autologous human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Grimm EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1; 155(6):1823–41

Enhanced production of murine interferon gamma by T cells generated in response to bacterial infection. Havell EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):112–27

Identification of a T cell-derived b cell growth factor distinct from interleukin 2. Howard M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):914–23

Protection against graft vs. host-associated immunosuppression in F1 mice. I. Activation of F1 regulatory cells by host-specific anti-major histocompatibility complex antibodies. Hurtenbach U, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1922–34

Helper activity is required for the in vivo generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Keene JA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):768–82

Human b-cell differentiation. I. Analysis of immunoglobulin heavy chain switching using monoclonal anti-immunoglobulin M, G, and A antibodies and pokeweed mitogen-induced plasma cell differentiation. Kuritani T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):839–51

Human B cell differentiation. II. Pokeweed mitogen-responsive B cells belong to a surface immunoglobulin D-negative subpopulation. Kuritani T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1561–6

In vitro antigen-induced, antigen-specific antibody production in man. Specific and polyclonal components, kinetics, and cellular requirements. Lane HC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1043–57

Lymphocyte abnormality associated with HLA-B8 in healthy young adults. McCombs CC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):936–41

Two Ly-2 T helper cell subsets distinguished by Qa-1 phenotype. The priming environment determines whether one or both subsets will be generated. McDougal JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):831–8

Role of the thymus in directing the development of a subset of B lymphocytes. Mond JJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):924–36

Polyclonal activation of human B lymphocytes by Fc fragments. I. Characterization of the cellular requirements for Fc fragment-mediated polyclonal antibody secretion by human peripheral blood B lymphocytes. Morgan EL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):778–90

Activation of Fc receptor-bearing lymphocytes by immune complexes. II. Killer lymphocytes mediate Fc ligand-induced lymphokine production. Neville ME, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1868–80

A specific biosynthetic marker for immature thymic lymphoblasts. Active synthesis of thymus-leukemia antigen

restricted to proliferating cells. Rothenberg E. J Exp Med 1982 Jan 1;155(1):140–54
Long-term culture and cloning of nontransformed human B lymphocytes. Sredni B, et al. J Exp Med 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1500–16
A nuclear antigen associated with cell proliferation and blast transformation. Takasaki Y, et al. J Exp Med 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1899–909
Dissection of the proliferative and differentiative signals controlling murine cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses. Wagner H, et al. J Exp Med 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1876–81
Restricted nucleocytoplasmic relationship in activation of T and B lymphocytes. Watanabe T, et al. J Exp Med 1982 Jul 1;156(1):312–7
A monoclonal T cell–replacing activity can act directly on B cells to enhance clonal expansion. Wetzel GD, et al. J Exp Med 1982 Jul 1;156(1):306–11
Evidence that Lyb-2 is critical to specific activation of B cells before they become responsive to T cell and other signals. Yakura H, et al. J Exp Med 1982 May 1; 155(5):1309–16
Requirement for three signals in 'T-independent' (lipopolysaccharide-induced) as well as in T-dependent B cell responses. Zubler RH, et al. J Exp Med 1982 Mar 1;155(3):666–80
In vitro stimulation of rabbit T lymphocytes by cells expressing herpes simplex antigens. Kapoor AK, et al. J Gen Virol 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):415–9
Immune stimulation of sensitized chicken lymphocytes by avian retrovirus proteins. Wainberg MA, et al. J Gen Virol 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):391–5
Increase of hybridoma formation by human lymphocytes after stimulation in vitro; effect of antigen, endothelial cells, and PWM. Astaldi GC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun; 128(6):2539–42
Selective suppression of human B lymphocyte differentiation into IgG–producing cells by soluble Fc gamma receptors. Bich-Thuy LT, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):150–2
Differential effect of activated T amplifier cells on B cells responding to thymus-independent type 1 and type 2 antigens. Braley-Mullen H. J Immunol 1982 Aug; 129(2):484–9
Effect of mouse anti-I region antiserum and complement on human mononuclear cell response to concanavalin A. Campbell DA Jr, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2057–62
Regulation of immunoglobulin production in pokeweed mitogen–stimulated cultures of lymphocytes from young and old adults. Ceuppens JL, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun; 128(6):2429–34
Suppression of parasite antigen–specific lymphoid blastogenesis in African trypanosomiasis. Charoenvit Y, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2350–4
Differentiation of T cells from immature precursors in murine T cell colonies. Ching LM, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov; 127(5):2156–63
Regulation of macrophage–mediated suppression by purine nucleoside phosphorylase substrates. Cohen A, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2253–7
Activated T cells in human peripheral blood: quantitation with a reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Cohen PL, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1777–81
Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. III. Ir gene control of lymphocyte transformation correlates with binding of the mitogen to specific Ia–bearing cells. Cole BC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1352–9
Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. I. Transformation is associated with an H-2–linked gene that maps to the I-E/I-C subregion. Cole BC, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov; 127(5):1931–6
Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. II. Cellular requirements for T cell transformation mediated by a soluble Mycoplasma mitogen. Cole BC, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2013–8
Cytokine–dependent thymocyte responses. II. Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes from immature thymocytes. Conlon PJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):11–7
Clonal analysis of the BALB/c T cell proliferative response to apo beef cytochrome c. Corradin G, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2442–6
Human T cell subpopulations defined by a monoclonal antibody. I. A small subset is responsible for proliferation to allogeneic cells or to soluble antigens and for helper activity for B cell differentiation. Corte G, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):16–9
Lymphocyte activation in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. De Baets MH, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2228–35
Impaired regulation of Epstein-Barr virus–induced lymphocyte proliferation in rheumatoid arthritis is due to a T cell defect. Depper JM, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov; 127(5):1899–902
The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction represents polyclonal activation of antigen–specific T lymphocytes with receptors for self–Ia antigens. Dos Reis GA, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2456–60
Inability of newborns' or pregnant women's monocytes to suppress pokeweed mitogen–induced responses. Durandy A, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):525–9
Preferential induction of autoantibody secretion in polyclonal activation by peptidoglycan and lipopolysaccharide. II. In vivo studies. Dziarski R. J Immunol 1982 Mar; 128(3):1026–30
Preferential induction of autoantibody secretion in polyclonal activation by peptidoglycan and lipopolysaccharide. I. In vitro studies. Dziarski R. J Immunol 1982 Mar; 128(3):1018–25
Activation of human T lymphocyte subsets: helper and suppressor/cytotoxic T cells recognize and respond to distinct histocompatibility antigens. Engleman EG, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):2124–9
Separate signals for human B cell proliferation and differentiation in response to Staphylococcus aureus: evidence for a two-signal model of B cell activation. Falkoff RJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):97–102
Polyclonal activation of the murine immune system by an antibody to IgD. II. Generation of polyclonal antibody production and cells with surface IgG. Finkelman FD, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):638–46
Polyclonal activation of the murine immune system by an antibody to IgD. I. Increase in cell size and DNA synthesis. Finkelman FD, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):629–37
Sensitization of human lymphocytes in vitro: genetic restriction of secondary T cell responses is dictated by the HLA–DR phenotype of antigen–presenting cells. Ford DM, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2170–6
A mitogen for human B cells: anti–Ig coupled to polyacrylamide beads activates blood mononuclear cells independently of T cells. Fothergill JJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):1945–9
Alkaline phosphatase activity as a membrane marker for activated B cells. Garcia-Rozas C, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):52–5
Accessory cell stimulation of T cell proliferation requires active antigen processing, Ia-restricted antigen presentation, and a separate nonspecific 2nd signal. Germain RN. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1964–6
Role of I–region gene products in T cell activation. I. Stimulation of T lymphocyte proliferative responses by subcellular membrane preparations containing Ia alloantigens. Germain RN, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan; 128(1):506–11
A single monoclonal anti-Ia antibody inhibits antigen–specific T cell proliferation controlled by distinct Ir genes mapping in different H-2 I subregions. Germain RN, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1409–13
Activation and immunoregulation of antigen–specific human b lymphocyte responses: multifaceted role of the monocyte. Gerrard TL, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2367–72
The specificity of the syngeneic mixed leukocyte response, a primary anti–I region T cell proliferative response, is determined intrathymically. Glimcher LH, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):987–91
Protein glycosylation is required for the proliferation of mitogen–activated lymphocytes. Harrison ML, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2616–7
Analysis of the two-signal requirement for precursor cytolytic T lymphocyte activation using H-2Kk in liposomes. Herrmann SH, et al. J Immunol 1982 May; 128(5):1968–74
Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations: antigen–specific and H-2–restricted monoclonal TH cells activate Lyb-5+ B cells through an antigen–nonspecific and H-2–unrestricted effector pathway. Hodes RJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul; 129(1):267–71
Immunoregulatory function of T cells activated in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. James SP, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2605–9
Activation of suppressor T cells by autologous lymphoblastoid cells: a mechanism for feedback regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis. James SP, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1149–54
The role of three distinct Ia–like antigen molecules in human T cell proliferative responses: effect of monoclonal anti–Ia–like antibodies. Koide Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1061–9
A phorbol ester (TPA) can replace macrophages in human lymphocyte cultures stimulated with a mitogen but not with an antigen. Koretzky GA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr; 128(4):1776–80
Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. XII. Quantitative and qualitative differences between human autologous and allogeneic reactive T lymphocytes. Kozak RW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1723–7
Repertoires of T cells directed against a large protein antigen, beta–galactosidase. I. Helper cells have a more restricted specificity repertoire than proliferative cells. Krzych U, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1529–34
Differential lysis of endogenous and activated natural killer cells by anti–NK–1.2 antibody and complement. Kumar V, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1482–4
Antigen–specific human T lymphocyte clones: mechanisms of inhibition of proliferative responses by xenoantiserum to human nonpolymorphic HLA–DR antigens. Lamb JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1085–90
Differentiation and activation of nu/nu splenic T cell precursors by mature peripheral T cells in the absence of thymus. Lipsick JS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):40–5
Relationship between IL 2 synthesis and the proliferative response to PHA in different primary immunodeficiencies. López-Botet M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):679–83
Influence of H-2–linked genes on T cell proliferative and cytolytic responses to peptides of Sendai viral proteins. Miskimen JA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1522–8
Expression ability of Ia antigens on T cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies on pokeweed mitogen stimulation in early human life. Miyawaki T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):11–5
Role of accessory cells in B cell activation. IV. Ia+ accessory cells are required for the in vitro generation of thymic independent type 2 antibody responses to polysaccharide antigens. Morrissey PJ, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct; 127(4):1345–7
Extracts of pregnancy urine contain a mitogen for human peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL). Morse JH, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2187–93
Evidence that antisera that react with products of the human HLA–DR locus may block in vitro antigen–induced proliferation by inducing suppression. Muchmore AV, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2063–6
Physicochemical characterization of a PMN–derived soluble fraction that enhances lymphocyte DNA synthesis. Nakamura S, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2614–21
Inhibition of human antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity, cell–mediated cytotoxicity, and natural killing by a xenogeneic antiserum prepared against 'activated' alloimmune human lymphocytes. Neville ME, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1246–51
Activation of Fc receptor–bearing lymphocytes by immune complexes. I. Stimulation of lymphokine production by nonadherent human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Neville ME, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1063–9
Microinjection of macromolecules into normal murine lymphocytes by means of cell fusion. II. Enhancement and suppression of mitogenic responses by microinjection of monoclonal anti–cyclic AMP into B lymphocytes. Ohara J, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1227–32
Activation of effector cells in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by interleukin 2 (IL–2). Ortiz–Ortiz L, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1545–50
Concanavalin A triggers T lymphocytes by directly interacting with their receptors for activation. Palacios R. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):337–42
Dextran–sulfate: a mitogen for human T lymphocytes. Palacios R, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):621–4
Separable helper factors support B cell proliferation and maturation to Ig secretion. Parker DC. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):469–74
Differential inhibition of HLA–D– or SB–directed secondary lymphoproliferative responses with monoclonal antibodies detecting human Ia–like determinants. Pawelec GP, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1070–5
Adoptive transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in SJL/J mice after in vitro activation of lymph node cells by myelin basic protein: requirement for Lyt 1+ 2– T lymphocytes. Pettinelli CB, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct; 127(4):1420–3
Lymphocyte dysfunction in cartilage–hair hypoplasia: evidence for an intrinsic defect in cellular proliferation. Pierce GF, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):570–5
Cell cycle analysis of lymphocyte activation in normal and autoimmune strains of mice. Raveche ES, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1219–26
Interleukin 2 is not sufficient as helper component for the activation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes but synergizes with a late helper effect that is provided by irradiated I–region–incompatible stimulator cells. Reddehase M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):61–8
Activation of antigen–specific suppressor cells in human schistosomiasis mansoni by fractions of soluble egg antigens nonadherent to Con A sepharose. Rocklin RE, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2314–8
Regulation of IgM rheumatoid factor production in lymphocyte cultures from young and old subjects. Rodriguez MA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2422–8
Surface immunoglobulins are involved in the interaction of protein A with human B cells and in the triggering of B cell proliferation induced by protein A–containing Staphylococcus aureus. Romagnani S, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1307–13
The production of anti–idiotypic antibodies and of idiotype–anti–idiotype immune complexes after polyclonal activation induced by bacterial LPS. Rose LM, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2126–33
Activation of rat B lymphocytes. I. Characterization of anti–immunoglobulin responses and isotype density of rat B cells. Rosenberg JS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb; 128(2):651–5
Activation of rat B lymphocytes. II. Functional and structural changes in 'aged' rat B lymphocytes. Rosenberg JS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):656–60
Immunoregulatory factors derived from human tumors. I. Immunologic and biochemical characterization of factors that suppress lymphocyte proliferative and cytotoxic responses in vitro. Roth JA, et al. J Immunol 1982 May; 128(5):1955–62
Anti–immunoglobulin stimulation of murine lymphocytes. VII. Identification of an age–dependent change in accessory cell function. Scribner DJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1377–81
Immune suppression induced by Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. I. Effects on human peripheral blood lymphocyte responses to mitogens and antigens. Shenker BJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):148–54

The human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. III. Immune circuits. Smolen JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1050–3

Acceptor site(s) for T cell–replacing factor (TRF) on B lymphocytes. II. Activation of B cells by cross–linkage or aggregation of the TRF acceptor molecule. Tominaga A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2581–5

T cell–mediated immunoregulation of Epstein Barr virus–(EBV) induced B lymphocyte activation in EBV–seropositive and EBV–seronegative individuals. Tosato G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):575–9

Modulation of Tac antigen on activated human T cells by anti–Tac monoclonal antibody. Tsudo M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):592–5

Properties of a surface antigen expressed on activated human thymus–derived lymphocytes. Udey MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1870–5

The functional capacity of thymus subpopulations: limit–dilution analysis of all precursors of cytotoxic lymphocytes and of all T cells capable of proliferation in subpopulations separated by the use of peanut agglutinin. Wei–Feng C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):18–24

Genetic regulation of the antibody response to H–2Db alloantigens in mice. IV. Antigens that activate helper T cells for I_gG, coded for by the non–H–2 genome. Wernet D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2595–8

Heterogeneity of human monocyte subsets in the promotion of B cell colonies and the role of interleukin 1. Whisler RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):455–60

Multiparameter flow cytometric analysis of lymphocyte subpopulation activation in lectin–stimulated cultures. Williams JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2676–81

T cell–mediated cytotoxicity induced by Listeria monocytogenes. I. Activation of Listeria antigen–responsive T cells. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2319–24

Ia–positive cells generated by PWM–stimulation within OKT4+ subset interact with OKT8+ cells for inducing active suppression on B cell differentiation in vitro. Yachie A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):103–6

Staphylococcus aureus cowan I and Branhamella catarrhalis as B lymphocyte mitogens. Culture conditions for optimal DNA synthesis and selective stimulation of human B lymphocytes. Banck G. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 51(3):279–86

Different optimal PHA concentrations for stimulation of Chinese hamster lymphocytes in cultures supplemented with foetal calf serum or horse serum. De Jong B, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(1):11–5

Optimal culture conditions for in vitro antigen–induced proliferation of rat lymph node cells. Holt PG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(2):205–9

Altered lymphocyte markers and blastogenic responses associated with 24 hour delay in processing of blood samples. Kaplan J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 50(2):187–91

A simplified method for assessing PHA induced stimulation of rat peripheral blood lymphocytes. Keller SE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):287–91

Control of lymphocyte stimulation in vitro: 'help' and 'suppression' in the light of lymphoid population dynamics. Knight SC. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(1):R51–63 (59 ref.)

Improvement of LIF release by mononuclear cell cultures by 24 h incubation before stimulation with ConA. Sandru G, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):219–26

Immunofluorescent staining of nuclear antigen in lymphoid cells transformed by Herpesvirus papio (HVP). Schmitz H. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;42(3):337–42

Interferon production and lymphocyte transformation in lymphocytes of leukemic patients. Lazar A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):443–50

Polyclonal B cell activation in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus--aspects of pathogenic significance. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):87–90

Modulation of the in vitro lymphocyte response by rabbit blastocysts. Dey SK, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Jul; 3(3):141–6

Effect of mitogenic and high, nonmitogenic concentrations of phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A on the number of human lymphocytes in culture. Distelhorst CW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Apr;31(4):307–16

Rat lymphocyte proliferative in vitro response to horse spleen ferritin. Lause DB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep; 30(3):227–34

Dual role for alveolar macrophages in humoral and cell–mediated immune responses: evidence for suppressor and enhancing functions. Pennline KJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep;30(3):205–17

Antigen–specific mouse lymphocyte stimulation by DNP–conjugated T–independent antigens studied by photobleaching recovery. Peacock JS, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(1):37–49

Relationship of leukocyte numbers, immunoregulatory cell function, and phytohemagglutinin responsiveness in cancer patients. Braun DP, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):809–14

Mitogen–induced blastogenesis and receptor mobility inhibition by breast cancer serum with elevated orosomucoid (alpha 1–acid glycoprotein) levels. Cheresh DA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):779–83

Lymphocyte fluorescence polarization changes after phytohemagglutinin stimulation in the diagnosis of colorectal carcinoma. Hocking GR, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):579–83

Comparison of serum blocking factors on leucocyte adherence inhibition and PHA lymphocyte blastogenesis in breast cancer patients. Fujisawa T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):406–12

The role of two distinct accessory cells in T lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A. Fujisawa H, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Jun;53(1–2):37–42

PWM–induced generation of immunoglobulin–secreting cells in patients with multiple myeloma. Sieber G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 1;59(19):1101–8

Lymphocyte blast formation in rats with DAB–induced hepatic carcinoma. Kawasaki H, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981; 28(4):273–9

Effect of ginseng saponins and hydrocortisone on phytohemagglutinin transformation of lymphocytes [letter] Chong SK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18;2(8299):663–4

Abnormal responsiveness of rheumatoid B cells to Epstein–Barr virus infection in vitro [letter] Stierle HE, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1347

The lymphocyte transformation test in leprosy with special reference to its use in epidemiology. Bjune G. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:241–50 (50 ref.)

In vitro lymphocyte stimulation using a purified antigen of Mycobacterium leprae and tuberculin PPD. Closs O, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:251–62

Effect of age on generation of progeny from antigen–stimulated human lymphocytes. Sohnle PG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jan;18(1):53–8

Regulation of the level of S–adenosylmethionine decarboxylase during lymphocyte mitogenesis. Morris DR, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Dec;59(5–6):314–9

The area of lymphocyte nucleoli, a new method estimating the blastic transformation of stimulated lymphocytes in in vitro cultures. Micu D, et al. **Med Interne** 1981 Oct–Dec; 19(4):397–404

Analysis of the transformation of human lymphocytes by Epstein–Barr virus III. Induction of early events by P3HR–1 strain without subsequent immortalization. Takada K, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981;170(1):19–26

Role of T cells in the mitogen–induced proliferation and polyclonal antibody response of murine B cells. Ishikawa H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1151–62

Regulatory factors of lymphocyte–lymphocyte interaction. I. Con A–induced mitogenic factor acts on the late G1 stage of T–cell proliferation. Kawano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):505–15

Human antigen–presenting cells: characterization of the cells in the T–lymphocytes proliferative response. Koide Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):489–503

Proliferative and polyclonal plaque forming cell responses of CBA/N–defective spleen cells by staphylococcal protein A or killed organisms of Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I strain. Tanabe MJ, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(9):975–9

Effect of arabinosyl cytosine on the level of DNA polymerase and thymidine kinase activity in PHA–stimulated human tonsillar lymphocytes. Staub M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jan 16;42(1):37–44

Effects of enrichment of phosphatidylcholine liposomes with cholesterol or alpha–tocopherol on the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Fountain MW, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):59–64

Acinetobacter and E. coli lipopolysaccharides as polyclonal activators and the heterogeneity of normal and LPS–induced mouse immunoglobulins. Symons DB, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr;19(4):551–5

Lectin–induced mitosis and phospholipid methylation. Toyoshima S, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Mar;19(3):467–75

A microsomal fraction of Cryptococcus neoformans induces lymphocyte blastogenesis in infected guinea pigs. Jones AE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Sep 11;75(3):129–38

Immune recognition of Echinococcus granulosus. I. Parasite–activated, primary transformation by normal murine lymph node cells. Dixon JB, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 Jan;4(1):33–45

Phytohaemagglutinin reactivity in circulating peripheral blood lymphocytes during a Trypanosoma brucei infection: sequential studies in individual guinea–pigs. Longstaffe JA, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 May;4(3):187–96

Taenia solium: mitogenic effect of larval extracts on murine B lymphocytes. Sealey M, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Winter;3(4):299–307

Induction of antibody–producing cell lines by Epstein–Barr virus. Viallat JR, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Apr; 30(4):232–42 (67 ref.)

Decreased polyamine content of concanavalin a stimulated lymphocytes in Down's syndrome subjects. McCoy EE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):314–7

Activation of alloimmune memory cells by soluble factors: a model for elicitation of specific allograft responses by immunologically nonspecific signals. Suthanthiran M, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:207–10

The significance of polyclonal B cell activator in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Eisenberg GM. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 1981 Jul–Sep;34(3):75–8

T–cell proliferative response to hapten–modified self–immunoglobulins: recognition of conjugate–specific determinants. Bikoff E. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul; 79(13):4156–60

Monoclonal antibody analysis of human T lymphocyte subpopulations exhibiting autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Damle NK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5096–8

Cholesterol synthesis in polyclonally activated cytotoxic lymphocytes and its requirement for differentiation and proliferation. Heiniger HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3823–7

Expression of endogenous retroviral glycoprotein 70 by antigen–activated cytotoxic and suppressor T lymphocytes of nice. Klenner D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1250–3

Neutrophils are required for the DNA synthetic response of human lymphocytes to mevalonic acid: evidence suggesting that a nonsterol product of mevalonate is involved. Larson RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3028–32

Temperature–mediated processes in teleost immunity: homeoviscous adaptation in teleost lymphocytes. Abruzzini AF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):12–8

Tumor–induced impairment of T–cell–independent B–cell blastogenesis and DNA polymerase activity. Farrar WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):127–34

Inhibition of the blastogenic response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells to mitogen and antigens by bovine pulmonary macrophages and their culture supernatants. Bendixen PH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):272–7

Thymus derived rosette forming cell counts and lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin in animals affected with squamous cell carcinoma of horn. Kuchroo V, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):144–6

In vitro responses of lymphocytes from cattle with advanced Mycobacterium paratuberculosis infection to homologous and heterologous antigens. Milner AR, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Jul;31(1):93–9

Cell mediated and humoral immune response of chickens to live infectious bronchitis vaccines. Timms LM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):182–9

Inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin–induced transformation of lymphocytes by human spleen extracts. Casas JM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Jun;37(2):159–64

Impaired capacity of the macrophages of newborn mice for T–lymphocyte activation by phytohemagglutinin. Santamaria M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):5–8

Requirement of macrophage metabolic activity for T–lymphocyte activation. Solana R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):1–4

Study of cell mediated immune responsiveness to soluble egg antigen and phytohaemagglutinin using the lymphoblast transformation test in human schistosomiasis mansoni in Egypt. Khalil H Jr, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 May–Jun;23(3):97–101

Lymphocyte hyporesponsiveness during edema, proteinuria and hypertension (EPH) gestosis. Cagnoli L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Jul–Sep;11(3):229–38

Blood T–lymphocyte functions in healthy adults in relation to age. Wedelin C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan; 28(1):45–53

Mitogenic responses to lipopolysaccharide by B lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Abe T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):475–82

A synergistic polyclonal response to dextran sulphate and lipopolysaccharide: immunoglobulin secretion and cell requirements. Bergstedt–Lindqvist S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):439–48

Studies on human epidermal langerhans cells. IV. HLA–D restriction of langerhans cell–dependent antigen activation of T lymphocytes. Braathen LR, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):55–61

Rabbit spleen B lymphocytes as helper cells in lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A and phytohaemagglutinin. Cavaillon JM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):49–54

Polyclonal activation of human peripheral blood B lymphocytes by formaldehyde–fixed Salmonella paratyphi B. II. Heterogeneity of B lymphocytes. Chen WY, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):249–57

Studies of the mode of action of vitamin E in stimulating T–cell mitogenesis. Corwin LM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):565–71

Impaired proliferative response to B–lymphocyte activators in common variable immunodeficiency. Cunningham–Rundles S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982; 15(3):279–86

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in man. III. Regulation of autologous MLR by theophylline–resistant and –sensitive human T–lymphocyte subpopulations. Damle NK, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):493–9

Concanavalin A induces suppressor cell activity in both T gamma and T non–gamma cells: most of the suppressor cells do not carry HLA–DR antigens. Dobloug JH, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):87–95

MHC specified lymphocyte activating and suppressor activating determinants in human mixed lymphocyte reactions. Fainboim L, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):655–67

Antigen–presenting properties of human vascular endothelial cells: inhibition by anti–HLA–DR antisera. Hirschberg H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):545–53

The influence of serum on lymphocyte cultures. II. Cell cycle specificity of serum action in spleen cells. Kristensen F, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(2):121–30

One third of murine splenic T cells are cytotoxic precursors induced to grow by leucoagglutinin and TCGF. Larsson EL. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):515–9

Concanavalin A-induced suppressor cell activity in lipoid nephrosis. Osakabe K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(2):161-5

Epstein-Barr virus increases the proliferative response and the generation of suppressor and cytotoxic T-cell functions in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):17-24

Serum inhibitory factor in lepromatous leprosy: its effect on the pre-S-phase cell-cycle kinetics of mitogen-stimulated normal human lymphocytes. Potts RC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):269-80

Protein A reactivity of lymphocytes from some patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia mediated by an interaction with the F(ab')2 region of surface immunoglobulin. Romagnani S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):287-95

On the importance of substrate adhesion and cell aggregation in the Con A-induced blastogenesis of lymphocytes. Ruud E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(2):153-60

Concanavalin-A-induced suppressor lymphocytes in normal individuals. Smith CI, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 13(5):483-92

Promotive and inhibitory effects of macrophages on the mitogen-induced blastogenesis of lymphocytes: a flow-cytometric study. Steen HB, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):39-46

Conditions for cytomegalovirus stimulation of lymphocytes. Wahren B, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):581-6

Lymphocyte blastogenesis assay as a probe of acute allograft rejection in canine lung transplantation. Fujimura S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1981 Dec; 28(1-4):23-31

Intracellular pH of mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes. Gerson DF, et al. **Science** 1982 May 28;216(4549):1009-10

Peanut lectin binding as a marker for activated T-lineage lymphocytes. Chervenak R, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Feb; 4(2):61-7

Studies on the role of HLA-DR in macrophage-T cell interactions. Bright S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Oct; 18(4):217-31

Myotonic dystrophy: HLA antigens and mitogen stimulated lymphocyte responses of a black American family. Hsia S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Jan;19(1):53-9

Lymphocyte subpopulations in man: enhancement and inhibition in generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro. Johnsen HE. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):125-35

Lymphocyte subpopulations in man: induction of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro by allogeneic B and T cells. Johnsen HE. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):108-24

Human B-blast specific target determinants in CML: a family study. Johnsen HE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Mar; 19(3):222-9

Discrete PLT clones detecting HLA-D and new HLA-non-D encoded cell surface determinants. Pawelec G, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Apr;19(4):269-88

Human seminal cells other than spermatozoa stimulate lymphocyte cultures. Rodriguez-Córdoba S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Apr;19(4):313-4

Estimation of B-cells transformed by Epstein-Barr virus in patients with congenital agammaglobulinemia. Tsuchiya S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):379-85

Quantitative analyses of specific B cells for sheep red blood cell, phosphorylcholine, and hepatitis B surface antigen in human B cell populations by polyclonal transformation with Epstein-Barr virus. Yoshie O, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;134(2):115-23

Comparison of whole blood cultures and peripheral blood mononuclear cell cultures for evaluation of lymphocyte reactivity during chronic schistosomiasis. Todd CW, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):783-7

Circulating factor from a kala-azar patient suppresses in vitro antileishmanial T cell proliferation. Wyler DJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):304-6

Activation of allosensitized memory lymphocytes into secondary cytotoxic T lymphocytes by third-party stimulator cells: genetic mapping of the stimulating antigens. Fan J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec; 13(4):1897-900

T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) control of T-lymphocyte proliferation: possible involvement in leukemogenesis. Gillis S, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1884-90

Does blood transfusion induce a nonspecific suppression of cell-mediated immunity? Jeannet M, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):325-8

Control of mixed lymphocyte reactions by cellular concentration: studies in 20 microliters hanging droplet cultures. Knight SC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1637-41

The role of IA in G-cell activation. Swain SL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1843-5

Association of T cells with proliferating cells in lymphoid follicles. Berman MA, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):426-30

Lectin-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. A new and simple method to quantitate cytotoxic T cell activity in dogs. Emeson EE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr; 33(4):365-9

Distinct alloantigens trigger proliferative or nonproliferative T lymphocyte activation in CBA/N, CBA/J, and C3H mice. Giovarelli M, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):260-4

Optimum conditions for the reproducible measurement of concanavalin A-activated suppressor cell activity. Ratliff TL, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):505-9

Suppressor cells in transplantation tolerance. II. maturation of suppressor cells in the bone marrow chimera. Tutschka PJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):321-5

Correlation between enhanced E-rosette formation and spontaneous incorporation of thymidine by bovine thymus lymphocytes. Higgins DA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Jun;2(3):265-71

Lymphocyte stimulation in swine dysentery. Jenkins EM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):19-26

The lymphocyte stimulation test in veterinary immunology. Kristensen F, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jan; 3(1-2):203-77

Optimization and kinetics of in vitro stimulation of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) leukocytes. Liewes EW, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):325-43

Stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin of peripheral blood lymphocytes from horse, pig, sheep and man. Peters GJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):295-300

The immune response of goats vaccinated with low and high doses of Brucella melitensis Rev 1. Schurig GG. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):311-24

Effect of neonatal thymectomy and antilymphocyte globulin on non-specific mitogen stimulation in Holstein-Friesian calves. Snider TG 3d, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Apr;2(2):175-88

Helper viruses associated with avian acute leukemia viruses inhibit the cellular immune response. Rup BJ, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 15;116(1):61-71

Ulex seed extracts: lymphocyte growth inhibition and the anti-H hemagglutinins. Pirofsky B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982; 42(6):295-303

Effect of Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide on phytohaemagglutinin induced lymphocyte transformation. Gallyas A, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Nov;250(4):497-505

Purification and characterization of erythrogenic toxins. IV. Communication: mitogenic activity of erythrogenic toxin produced by Streptococcus pyogenes strain NY-5. Knöll H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(1):15-26

In vitro study of the cellular response of pigs vaccinated against classical swine fever. Remond M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(9-10):743-8

[Comparison of 3H-TdR incorporation and morphologic method in lymphocyte transformation test for immunity in patients suffering from lung cancers (author's transl)] Wang ZX, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):161-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The inhibitory effects of the plasma and cancerous tissue extract of patients with nasopharyngeal cancer to peripheral lymphocytic transformation---a study on immunological inhibitors in nasopharyngeal cancer patients (author's transl)] Cai TY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;61(9):517-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on human macrophages. IV. The effect of monocyte-macrophage on lymphoproliferative response to mitogens (author's transl)] Zhang YH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;61(10):605-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Morphological observation on inflammatory pseudotumor in orbit associated with proliferation of lymph cell and transformation into immunoblasts (author's transl)] Yue XH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;17(5):267-8 **(Chi)**

[Comparison of immunologic indicators in children with a favorable and unfavorable prognosis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Fabianová J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 36(10):573-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia on the morphology of lymphocyte nucleoli] Slavíková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May;37(5):257-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lymphocyte activation in rheumatic heart defects] Korčáková L, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1981 Oct; 59(5):307-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diagnosis of rejection] Fixa P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul; 60(7):489-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Inside view of lymphocyte differentiation] Thomas G. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):IX-XV (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Suppression of proliferative allogenic response in patients receiving a programmed series of transfusions prior to renal graft] Comoy-Tournesac A, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Dec 21;293(15):785-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum-thymidine activity measured by thymidine incorporation upon lectin-activated lymphocytes: variations with the age (author's transl)] Schimpff RM, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):481-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of goat lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin] Debuyst B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of cultured cow lymphocytes] Modave C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982; 176(1):90-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of Cercopithecus aethiops sabaceus lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin] Raymakers C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[3H-thymidine-paper disc-counting of in vitro lymphocyte transformation demonstrated on phytomitogen-activated rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes (author's transl)] Sych FJ. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1981;27(2):102-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The inhibition of the electrophoretic-mobility-test: an in vitro assay for the estimation of activities in anti-lymphokine and anti-lymphocyte sera (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1982; 28(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prolymphocytoid transformation of chronic lymphoid leukemia] Juhász E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 16; 122(33):2029-31 **(Hun)**

[Sequential evaluation of lymphocytic blastogenesis in cancer patients after surgical treatment] Dominioni L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):437-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Augmentation of lymphocyte transformation by human dializable transfer factor and its target cell (author's transl)] Okada M. **Arerugi** 1982 Feb;31(2):69-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The in vitro proliferative response of human peripheral blood lymphocytes stimulated with purified concanavalin A and the analysis of subpopulations of T-cells (author's transl)] Oh-Ishi T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 56(4):421-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the lymphocyte responses to phytohemagglutinin (PHA) using microquantitative peripheral whole blood culture technique in the management of patients with ovarian cancer (author's transl)] Takizawa K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct 20;16(6):1239-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological study of experimental herpetic keratitis in rabbit - cellular and humoral immunity after re-infection herpes simplex virus (author's transl)] Dokoh R. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1094-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte transformation test to mite antigens in allergic conjunctival disorders (author's transl)] Yuasa T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1060-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the immunologic competence in patients with urogenital cancers. I. Evaluation of nonspecific cellular immunity by delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity test and lymphocytes blastoid formation (author's transl)] Ono H. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;72(8):1064-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell-Mediated immunity in cancer patients with special reference to lung cancer (II) (author's transl)] Kusumoto S. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981; 41(8):792-803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cultured lymphocyte test. Culture method and blast transformation] Itoh Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):209-18 **(Jpn)**

[Signal of lymphocyte activation and phospholipid metabolism in plasma membrane (author's transl)] Toyoshima S. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(10):1161-5 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte transformation test in patients with chronic viral myocarditis treated with prednisone] Goch JH, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Apr 5;37(4-5):113-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphocyte blast transformation indices in abortion and their clinical significance] Bulienko SD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May;(5):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte blast transformation reaction in menstrual disorders in girls] Gurkin IuA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):30-1 **(Rus)**

[Recording of optical interaction between phytohemagglutinin-activated lymphocytes using an yeast detector] Altynkov GP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):57-9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Staphylococcus aureus antigens on splenic lymphocytes of immunized guinea pigs] Kholodnaia LS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):581-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the indices of blast transformation reactions of the peripheral blood lymphocytes and in the level of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids, serotonin and histamine in acute myocardial infarct] Fedorova NV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 May;60(5):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Leukocyte enzyme activity and blood lymphocyte blast transformation in chronic bronchitis] Gubergrits AIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):75-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various cytochemical indices and lymphocyte blast-transformation in patients with vascular malignant tumors] Sokolova II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):23-6 **(Rus)**

[Anterior pituitary and adrenocortical hormones and cellular immunity in newborn infants with staphylococcal infection] Baklanova TA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of general fluothane anesthesia on phytohemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte blast transformation] Gadalov VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(8):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the human lymphocyte transformation test to detect a biologically active cholera toxin in Vibrio cholerae culture filtrates] Nikolaeva IS, et al. **Vestn. Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(12):62-7 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

[Lymphoregulatory function of macrophage products in experimental BCG infection] Ramić Z, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;326(34):143–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[The effect of anaesthesia and surgical interventions on immunological reactivity (author's transl)] Lenarčič-Čepelja I, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Nov; 103(11):485–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro studies on blastogenic lymphokine activity in nickel allergy. MacLeod TM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):249–50

Lymphocyte transformation test in patients with nickel sensitivity: an aid to diagnosis. Al-Tawil NG, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):511–5

The suppressive effect of human chorionic gonadotropin of various preparations on lymphocyte blastogenesis in vitro. Huang HJ. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul; 33(7):1062–70

Augmentation of human lymphocyte proliferative responses in vitro by pyrimethamine. Bygbjerg IC. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Apr;89(2):111–3

Cytological events in allo-stimulated lymphocytes triggered by exposure to stimulatory alloantigens. IV. The influence of prednisolone. Poulsen PB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Feb;89(1):1–7

Dose-response curves for lymphoblast transformation by phytohemagglutinin stimulation. Lobera T, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):125–30

Ascorbate-mediated stimulation of neutrophil motility and lymphocyte transformation by inhibition of the peroxidase/H2O2/halide system in vitro and in vivo. Anderson R. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1906–11

Suppression of immunologic function and degeneration of lymphoid organs in cyclophosphamide-treated turkeys. Elmubarak AK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec; 42(12):2122–8

Effects of ACTH administration on bovine polymorphonuclear leukocyte function and lymphocyte blastogenesis. Roth JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar; 43(3):412–6

Clinical and immunologic correlations in myasthenia gravis: measurement of con A stimulated suppressor cell activity. Koethe SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:447–54

In vivo effect of levamisole on responses of blood lymphocytes to mitogens in calf. Le Jan C. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(1):57–63

Immunological features of psoriasis. Effects of Ro-109359, concanavalin A, pokeweed mitogen, and methotrexate on cultivated lymphocytes. Bialasiewicz AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(1):29–40

Stimulated lymphocytes in schizophrenia. Hirata-Hibi M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;39(1):82–7

Screening system for the evaluation of preparations with potential cytostatic and immunotropic activity. II. Derivatives of propionic and hydroxybutyric acids and of tetrahydrofuranone-2. Gieldanowski J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):257–65

Screening system for the evaluation of preparations with potential cytostatic and immunotropic activity. III. Derivatives of hexahydrochromate. Gieldanowski J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):267–71

Screening system for the evaluation of preparations with potential cytostatic and immunotropic activity. I. Derivatives of 4,5-dihydro-2h-pyridazinone-3. Gieldanowski J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):249–56

The response of cancer patients' lymphocytes to mitogen. The effect of indomethacin on adherent and non-adherent cells activity. Pituch-Noworolska A. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):161–5

The effect of ampicillin on the response of human lymphocytes to PHA. Wojtulewicz-Kurkus J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):361–8

Parallel activities of fatty acid methyl esters and analogous phorbol diesters toward mouse lymphocytes. Baxter CS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16; 103(1):168–74

Gangliosides do not raise cyclic AMP levels during inhibition of lymphocyte mitogenesis. Krishnaraj R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1453–60

Immunosuppressive properties of leukotriene D4 and E4 in vitro. Webb DR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1617–22

Response of enzymes involved in the metabolism of polyamines to phytohaemagglutinin-induced activation of human lymphocytes. Korpela H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):733–8

Structural analogs of 5'-methylthioadenosine as substrates and inhibitors of 5'-methylthioadenosine phosphorylase and as inhibitors of human lymphocyte transformation. White MW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):503–7

Uridine transport in concanavalin A- and lipopolysaccharide-activated mouse lymphocytes. Wierda D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3295–303

Linkage of the isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway with induction of DNA synthesis in mouse lymphocytes. Effects of compactin on mitogen-induced lymphocytes in serum-free medium. Perkins SL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):83–9

Inhibition of lymphocyte activation by ouabain. Interference with the early activation of membrane phospholipid metabolism. Szamel M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):297–301

Immunosuppressive effect of ovine uterine secretory protein upon lymphocytes in vitro. Segerson EC Jr. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):77–84

Bestatin, a new immunomodulator, augments the release of mitogenic factors from PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Blomgren H. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec; 34(4):188–92

Methisoprinol effect on enriched B and T lymphocyte populations stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Pasino M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):297–301

Interference of glucosamine and other aminosugars on blast transformation. Mazzuca A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1274–7

The effect of progesterone, oestrogens and hydrocortisone on the mitogenic response of lymphocytes to phytohaemagglutinin in pregnant and non-pregnant women. Skinnider LF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;88(11):1110–4

Selective inhibition of thromboxane biosynthesis in human blood mononuclear cells and the effects of mitogen-stimulated lymphocyte proliferation. Gordon D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;74(2):469–75

Hazards of biliary tract surgery [letter] Hayes P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):728

Indomethacin sensitive suppressor cell activity in head and neck cancer patients pre- and postirradiation therapy. Maca RD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):483–9

The in vivo effect of a thymic factor (thymostimulin) on immunologic parameters of patients with untreated Hodgkin's disease. Martelli MF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):490–7

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of chromosome abnormalities in marrow and mitogen response of lymphocytes of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(1):1–24

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on lymphocyte proliferation. Mastro AM, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:439–42

The effects of retinoic acid and a tumor promoter, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, on lymphocyte proliferation. Mastro AM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982; 3(4):409–13

Role of calcium and magnesium and of cytochalasin-sensitive processes in lectin-stimulated lymphocyte activation. Belmont JW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):276–88

Mechanism of histamine-induced inhibition of lymphocyte response to mitogens in mice. Suzuki S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):396–405

Histamine-induced suppressor cells of lymphocyte mitogenic response. Thomas Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):268–75

In vitro glucocorticoid inhibition of steroid-treated residual circulatory human lymphocytes. Wang SR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):43–51

The predictive value of the lymphocyte transformation test in isoniazid-associated hepatitis. Warrington RJ, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1982 May;12(3):217–22

Lymphocyte transformation test in detection of drug hypersensitivity. Dobozy A, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Jul;6(4):367–72

Lymphocyte subpopulations and reactivity to mitogens in patients with scleroderma. Baron M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):70–6

T-cell growth factor-mediated proliferation of lymphocytes from a T-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia patient lacking mitogen and alloantigen responsiveness. De Vries JE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):302–10

Inhibition of suppressor T cells in pokeweed mitogen-stimulated cultures of T and B cells by levamisole in vitro and in vivo. Hersey P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):340–9

Hydrocortisone reverses the suppression of immunoglobulin synthesis by concanavalin A-activated spleen cell supernatants. Ilfeld D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):244–8

The effect of tri-iodothyronine on the phytohaemagglutinin response of T lymphocytes. Keast D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):217–20

Cell number requirements for lymphocyte stimulation in vitro: changes during the course of multiple sclerosis and the effects of immunosuppression. Knight SC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):61–9

Experimental nephrosis: interassociation of proteinuria with impaired lymphocyte blastogenesis. Minchin MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):270–5

Effect of cyclosporin A on in vitro proliferative activity and immunoglobulin synthesis of isolated human lymphoid cell subpopulations. Paavonen T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):342–50

In vitro and in vivo stimulation of neutrophil migration and lymphocyte transformation by thiamine related to inhibition of the peroxidase/H2O2/halide system. Theron A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):295–303

Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by lymphokines. Schimpl A. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:81–4

Glyoxalase activity and the proliferative response of human blood lymphocytes to PHA stimulation. Nyandieka HS. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Dec;58(12):931–5

The effect of glucocorticoids on mitogen-stimulated B-lymphocytes: thymidine incorporation and antibody secretion. Roess DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):169–75

Phenytoin influence on human lymphocyte mitogen response: a prospective study of epileptic and nonepileptic patients. Gabourel JD, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Aug;23(4):367–76

Augmentation of human thymocyte proliferative responses by retinoic acid. Sidell N, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981; 49(5):239–45

A sodium requirement for mitogen-induced proliferation in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Deutsch C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):359–69

Role of iron in transferrin-dependent lymphocyte mitogenesis in serum-free medium. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):419–22

Inhibition of lectin-stimulated lymphocyte agglutination and mitogenesis by hydroquinone: reactivity with intracellular sulfhydryl groups. Pfeifer RW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):189–98

Captopril(SQ 14,225): in vitro and in vivo influence on the proliferative response of rat lymphocytes. Binderup L, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):399–401

Effect of taurine on mitogen response of human lymphocytes. Pasantes-Morales H, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):993–4

Inhibition of phorbol myristate acetate and phytohemagglutinin stimulation of human lymphocytes by 13-cis-retinoic acid and ethyl etrinoate. Skinnider LF, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1345–6

Inhibitory effect of bovine seminal ribonuclease on activated lymphocyte and lymphoblastoid cell lines in vitro. Souček J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(5):334–45

Inhibitory action of pig alpha-fetoprotein through early activated thymocyte surface Na+, K+-adenosinetriphosphatase. Kováru H, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(5):417–21

Mitogen stimulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes of duodenal ulcer patients during treatment with cimetidine or ranitidine. Peden NR, et al. **Gut** 1982 May;23(5):398–403

Regulation of human T-cell proliferation: T-cell growth factor and isolation of a new class of type-C retroviruses from human T-cells. Gallo RC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:502–14

In vitro effect of DDS on phytohaemagglutinin (PHA)--induced lymphocyte transformation. Ghei SK, et al. **Hansenol Int** 1980 Dec;5(2):112–8

Effect of neuraminidase on the duration of contact with Con A in lymphocyte stimulation. Sakano T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):161–3

Cyclosporin A abrogates proliferation of T cells and generation of suppressor and cytotoxic T-cell function induced by Epstein-Barr virus. Palacios R. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3–4):321–9

Modulation of murine lymphocyte mitogen responses by glycerol-teichoic acid. Bolton RW. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(7):631–40

Comparison of a simplified whole blood and isolated lymphocyte stimulation technique. Keller SE, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(4–5):417–31

Inhibition of Con A mitogenesis by serum from procainamide-treated patients and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Tannen RH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1982;11(1):33–45

Primary in vitro mouse B-cell response induced by self-hormone-coupled self-albumin. Denizot F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):89–95

Mitogen-induced changes in glycolytic enzymes of mouse lymphocytes: influence of insulin on cell activation in vitro. Diaz-Espada F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):705–12

Induction of suppressor cells after activation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells with sodium periodate. Lomnitzer R, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):7–13

Activation of human T and non-T lymphocytes by sepharose-bound concanavalin A and the differential effect of macrophages. Terukina S, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):215–22

Exogenous additions of prostaglandins variably alter the blastogenic response of B and T lymphocytes from different mice lymphoid organs. Rojo JM, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):95–104

Quercetin inhibition of the induction and function of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Schwartz A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):125–38

Effects of indomethacin on lymphocyte proliferation, suppressor cell function, and leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (lmif) production. Soppi E, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun;4(3):235–42

In vivo and in vitro effects of 1,1-dimethylhydrazine on selected immune functions. Tarr MJ, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):139–47

Effect of estradiol and progesterone on lymphocyte and neutrophil functions in steers. Roth JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):997–1002

Development of beryllium lymphocyte transformation tests in chronic beryllium disease. Williams WR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(2):175–80

Mechanisms of enhancement of Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation of peripheral blood lymphocytes by a tumor promoter, TPA, with special reference to lowering of cytotoxicity of T cells. Harada S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981

May 15;27(5):617–23
Enhancement of outgrowth of EB virus-transformed cells from normal human peripheral blood by a tumor promoter, TPA. Yamamoto H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15; 27(2):161–6
Variable effects of indomethacin and four related compounds on lymphocyte blastogenesis and cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Rojo JM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Sep;19(9):420–4
Carroll L. Birch Award manuscript: the effects of cadmium on lymphocyte transformatio . Cay E. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1981 Apr;36(4):143–7
The role of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides in cellular recognition by thymic lymphocytes. Effects of tunicamycin on the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Hart GW. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):151–8
Inhibition of lymphocyte transformation by pregnancy-associated plasma protein-A (PAPP-A). Boschof P, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):61–5
Restoration of the impaired lymphocyte stimulation in old people by thymopoietin pentapeptide. Verhaegen H, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):103–5
Interaction between a synthetic analogue of vasopressin and human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Wickramasinghe SN, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):67–70
IL-2-mediated T cell proliferation in humans is blocked by a monoclonal antibody directed against monomorphic determinants of HLA-DR antigens. Moretta A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):599–604
Mechanism of augmentation of the antibody respons- in vitro by 2-mercaptoethanol in murine lymphocytes. I. 2-Mercaptoethanol-induced stimulation of the uptake of cystine, an essential amino acid. Ohmori H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1277–90
Regulation of in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte generation. I. Evidence that killer cell precursors differentiate to effector cells in two steps. Schwartz A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):783–96
Analysis of unexpected inhibitions of T lymphocyte proliferation to soluble antigen, alloantigen and mitogen by unfragmented anti-I-Ak or anti-I-E/Ck monoclonal antibodies. Dubreuil PC, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Feb; 9(1):11–24
Comparison of the cellular requirements for human T cell transformation by a soluble mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis and concanavalin A. Daynes RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):936–8
Inhibition of lectin-induced lymphocyte activation by 2-cyclohexene-1-one: decreased intracellular glutathione inhibits an early event in the activation sequence. Fischman CM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2257–62
Independent and synergistic thymocyte proliferative activities of PMA and IL 1. Kiakauer T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):939–41
Selective effects of interferon on distinct sites of the T lymphocyte triggering process. Leanderson T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):490–4
Induction of splenic T cell proliferation by lipid A in mice immunized with sheep red blood cells. Mita A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1709–11
The effects of cytochalasins on lymphocytes: mechanism of action of Cytochalasin A on responses to phytomitogens. Mookerjee BK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2153–9
The dual interaction of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) and interferon (IFN) on NK lytic activation: enhanced capacity of effector-target lytic interactions (recycling) and blockage of pre-NK cell recruitment. Targan SR. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1424–8
Evidence for the presence of suppressor T lymphocytes in animals treated with cyclosporin A. Wang BS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1382–5
The influence of culture conditions on the suppression of lymphocyte transformation by salicylate. Williams WR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;49(1):65–73
Effects of beta-adrenergic agents on the murine lymphocyte response to mitogen stimulation. Johnson DL, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(2):205–19
Effect of indomethacin on the in vitro lymphocyte transformation response to herpes simplex virus antigen and phytohemagglutinin after marrow transplant. Meyers JD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Aug;146(2):289
Inhibition of human lymphocyte transformation by two aryloxyalkylamidines. Trist DG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;34(2):97–101
Inhibition of lymphocyte transformation and microtubule assembly by quinone metabolites of benzene: evidence for a common mechanism. Irons RD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):359–72
Macrophages and methylthio groups in lymphocyte proliferation. Toohey JI. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(1):11–25
A microfluorometric mithramycin assay for quantitating the effects of immunotoxicants on lymphocyte activation. Quattrone AJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(5–6):1015–26
Effect of neuraminidase on lymphocyte function in chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL). Zafar MN. **JPMA** 1982 Apr; 32(4):88–92
Mode of action of sulphasalazine: an alternative view [letter] Ali AT, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):506–7
The in vitro and in vivo effects of clofazimine on the motility of neutrophils and transformation of lymphocytes from normal individuals. Gatner EM, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Jun; 53(2):85–90
Lymphocyte responsiveness to thymosin in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with lymphomatous transformation. Taylor SG 4th. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(2):171–4
Effect of human leukocyte interferon on human lymphocytes in vitro: cytogenetic studies. Sørensen JP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;90(2):143–7
Soluble factor activation of human B lymphocytes. Ford RJ, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):261–3
Oral zinc and immunoregulation: a nutritional or pharmacological effect of zinc supplementation? **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):72–4 (10 ref.)
Lipid interactions with human alpha-fetoprotein (AFP). A study of the role of such interactions in the ability of human AFP to suppress lymphocyte transformation. Yachnin S, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):273–85
Effects of theophylline on the neonatal immune response. Baley JE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug;16(8):649–52
Low molecular weight inhibitors of lymphocyte transformation. Patt LM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981; 23(3):117–27
Biological specificity of low molecular weight inhibitors of lymphocyte transformation. Patt LM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982 Feb;24(2):74–81
beta-Endorphin enhances lymphocyte proliferative responses. Gilman SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4226–30
Activation of lymphocytes by brominated nucleoside and cyclic nucleotide analogues: implications for the 'second messenger' function of cyclic GMP. Goodman MG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7604–8
Hydroxyl radical scavengers inhibit lymphocyte mitogenesis. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb; 79(4):1171–4
Modulation of lymphoid cell blastogenic responsiveness to mitogens by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection. Vickery AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):33–7
Effect of dietary vitamin E and selenium on the phytohaemagglutinin response of pig lymphocytes. Larsen HJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):301–5
Induction of suppressor mononuclear leucocyte activity by benoxaprofen in vitro [letter] Eftychis HA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 24;61(17):609
Inhibition of T-cell activity by cyclosporin A. Andrus L, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):449–58
HLA restriction of dinitrophenyl-specific cell-mediated cytotoxicity in vitro. Dickmeiss E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):293–302
Immunosuppressive properties of alpha 1-microglobulin. Lögdberg L, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):383–90
Hydrocortisone abrogates proliferation of T cells in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction by rendering the interleukin-2 Producer T cells unresponsive to interleukin-1 and unable to synthesize the T-cell growth factor. Palacios R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):25–31
Enhancement by TP-1, a thymic extract, of pokeweed mitogen-induced differentiation of B cells from normal subjects but not of those from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fiorilli M, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Jan;4(1):1–7
The suppressive effect of meperidine on PHA-stimulated transformation of human lymphocytes. Saito K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):337–8
Enhancement of mitogen-induced human lymphocyte transformation by diiron enneacarbonyl in serum-free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jun; 137(2):221–7
Iron-containing proteins augment responses of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweek mitogen in serum-free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):335–43
Enhancing effect of saccharated ferric oxide on human lymphocyte transformation in serum-free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Apr;136(4):463–4
Immunosuppressive properties of polar organic compounds that induce cellular differentiation in Friend erythroleukemia cells. Suthanthiran M, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):534–40
Variation in mitogen-induced ovine lymphocyte blastogenesis: adherent cells or 2-mercaptoethanol restore randomly depressed responses. Fiscus SA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):345–59
Genetic studies on the in vitro PHA-transformation of porcine blood lymphocytes. Jensen PT, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Apr;2(2):133–43
In vitro evaluation of porcine lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin using a modified 'whole blood' technique. Jensen PT, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Apr;2(2):121–32
Levamisole potentiation of antigen specific lymphocyte blastogenic response in Brucella abortus exposed but nonresponsive cattle. Kaneene JM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):75–85
[Reverse relationship between mitogenic activity and suppressibility of glucocorticoids in human lymphocyte proliferation (author's transl)] Wang SR, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;14(4):227–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Action of the basic trypsin inhibitor on lymphocyte blastic transformation in vitro] Camerini G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Jul 31;60(3):212–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effects of opioids 'in vivo' on blast transformation of T-lymphocytes induced with phytohemagglutinins] Bonanno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Feb 15;100(3):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of chemical mediators (histamine, bradykinin, serotonin and acetylcholine) on antigen- or mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation (author's transl)] Fujiwara H. **Arerugi** 1982 Jan;31(1):29–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Blastformation of human lymphocytes with various anti-lymphocyte globulins (author's transl)] Matsuo E, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;72(5):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Immunopharmacological actions of neurotropin. (1). Immunostimulating actions of neurotropin (author's transl)] Yanagihara Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 78(5):439–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Surface immunoglobulins and biological activity of the lymphocytes in bronchial asthma] Moniuszko T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Oct;66(4):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Lymphocyte transformation test in syphilis] Wroński A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;68(4):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Blast transformation reaction of the peripheral blood lymphocytes from persons inoculated with a tick-borne encephalitis vaccine] Shalamberidze TD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the diagnostic significance of non-specific stimulation of a lymphocyte culture with a polyclonal mitogen (phytohemagglutinin) in immunologic disorders] Lilić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Apr;109(4):507–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The relative contributions of B and T lymphocytes in the human peripheral blood mutagen test system as determined by cell survival, mitogenic stimulation, and induction of chromosome aberrations by radiation. Schwartz JL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(4):473–85
Effect of irradiation on Concanavalin A-induced suppression of mitogen responses in human lymphocyte cultures. Petrini B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan; 67(1):57–60
Radiation-induced inhibition of human lymphocyte blastogenesis: the effect of superoxide dismutase and catalase. Knox SJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Mar; 41(3):283–94
Effects of ionizing radiation on in vitro proliferative responses of porcine peripheral blood lymphocytes. Gasbarre LC, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 3(3):301–9

LYMPHOCYTES

see related
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

The regulatory role of macrophages in antigenic stimulation. Part Two: symbiotic relationship between lymphocytes and macrophages. Unanue ER. **Adv Immunol** 1981;31:1–136 (625 ref.)
The effect of lymphocyte recovery on lymphocyte typing results. Hicks MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec; 76(6):745–52
Isolation and identification of equine lymphocytes and monocytes. Banks KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep; 42(9):1651–4
Isolation of ovine lymphocytes, granulocytes, and monocytes by counterflow centrifugation elutriation. Raghunathan R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1467–70
Isolation of viable canine intestinal lymphocytes. Willard MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):471–4
Pulmonary sarcoidosis: correlation of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme with blood and bronchoalveolar lymphocytes. Rossman MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):366–9
Replication of poliovirus and measles virus in cultures of human lymphoblastoid and of Burkitt lymphoma cell lines. Fagraeus A, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(3–4):229–37
Immunological changes following posttraumatic splenectomy. Westerhausen M, et al. **Blut** 1981 Dec; 43(6):345–53
Canine transmissible venereal sarcoma: distribution of T and B lymphocytes in blood, draining lymph nodes and tumours at different stages of growth. Chandler JP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):514–21
Lymphocyte subpopulations and antibody levels in immunized malnourished children. Salimonu LS, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):7–14
Effect of the flow velocity of cell suspension of the adhesion of lymphocytes and L 1210 cells in a glass surface. Jakubas-Przewlocka J. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980; 28(1–2):17–23
Lymphocyte populations in maintenance hemodialysis patients – reassessment and analysis of B cell subtypes. Hoy WE, et al. **Clin Exp Dial Apheresis** 1981;5(3):335–47
A comparative study of lymphocytes in effusions of patients with tuberculosis or malignant disease. Falcão RP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):201–4
Short-term thoracic duct drainage in drug resistant immunologically mediated glomerulonephritis. Evaluation

of lymph and blood lymphocyte characteristics during drainage. Stefoni S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Dec; 16(6):300–6

The pretreatment peripheral blood lymphocyte count in 1100 patients with Hodgkin's disease: the prognostic significance and the relationship to the presence of systemic symptoms. MacLennan KA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;7(4):333–9

A method for simultaneous isolation and cryopreservation of bovine lymphocytes. Tate EH, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr;19(2):136–46

The use of 111In-labeled lymphocyte imaging to evaluate graft rejection following cardiac transplantation in dogs. McKillop JH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):162–5

Enumeration of lymphocyte populations defined by surface markers in the whole blood of patients with Crohn's disease. Pepys EO, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):766–9

Changes in marrow myelopoietic and lymphoid cell counts after repeated cyclophosphamide administration in the rat. Berger J. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981 Dec;14(4):407–16

Effect of strenuous physical stress on circulating lymphocyte number and function before and after training. Soppi E, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May;8(1):43–6

Serum immunoglobulins and lymphocyte subpopulations derangement in Turner's syndrome. Cacciari E, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Oct;8(5):337–44

An improved technique for the isolation of lymphocytes from small volumes of peripheral mouse blood. Mizobe F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(3):269–79

Purification of cytoplasts (enucleated cells) and karyoplasts (nuclei) from mouse splenic lymphocytes with cytochalasin-B. Ohara J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 45(3):239–48

Monitoring of cardiac antirejection therapy with In-111 lymphocytes. Lerch RA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jun; 23(6):496–500

Absolute granulocyte, lymphocyte, and monocyte counts. Useful determinants of prognosis for patients with metastatic cancer of the stomach. Bruckner HW, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 19;247(7):1004–6

A simple cryopreservation method of human blood for chromosome study. Kondo K, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;26(3):255–9

Diagnosis of active lymphocytic myocarditis by endomyocardial biopsy: quantitative criteria for light microscopy. Edwards WD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jul;57(7):419–25

The lymphocyte-epithelial cell ratio in tubal mucosa of patients with cervical carcinoma. Geppert M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Dec;173(1–2):82–7

Lymphapheresis in organ transplantation: preliminary report. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;88:219–26

Lymphocytic infiltration of pleural mesothelioma and its significance for survival. Leigh RA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 26;61(26):1007–9

Cerebrospinal fluid and blood lymphocyte subpopulations in acute aseptic meningitis. Naess A. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982; 14(1):5–9

Simple on-line filters for the therapeutic removal of lymphocytes from blood. Kayashima K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:559–62

Lymphocyte changes in Mediterranean kala-azar. Musumeci S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):304–5

Analysis of restriction endonuclease fragments of intracellular Epstein-Barr virus DNA and isoenzymes indicate a common origin of the Raji, NC-37, and F-265 human lymphoid cell lines. Rymo L, et al. **Virology** 1981 Nov;115(1):115–24

[Cryopreservation of lymphocytes using polyethylene glycols of high polymerization grade (author's transl)] Voigt WD, et al. **Blut** 1981 Oct;43(4):257–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simple determination and normal values of 9 lymphocyte subpopulations in children (author's transl)] Berthold F. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Mar;130(3):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of the loco-regional lymphocyte response in lung cancer] Doglietto GB, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec;28(6):402–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphocytotoxic effects of sera of polytransfused children on normal lymphocyte populations] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Mar 31;88(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Granulocytic function and lymphocytic populations in a case of Chediak-Higashi syndrome] Ferrara M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1980 Dec 31;88(4):577–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cultured lymphocyte test. Culture method and blast transformation] Itoh Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):209–18 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of radiochemotherapy and splenectomy on lymphoid subclasses in patients with Hodgkin's lymphoma in complete remission] Leoni P, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Oct; 62(10):685–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Effect of fetoplacental factors on in vitro proliferation of lymphocytes and non-lymphoid cells] Golovistikov IN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(1):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of immunologic tests to predict the course of stomach cancer] Blokhina NG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Simultaneous determination of the number and functional state of T-, B-, D- and O-lymphocytes in patients with occupational allergoses] Grishina TI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fluctuations in the lymphocyte and monocyte count and lymphocyte RNA in epilepsy] Glikina IV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(6):877–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of schizophrenic patients' serum in the altered osmotic resistance of their lymphocytes] Kovaleva ES, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1018–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Plasma membrane glycoproteins of tumour cells in enzootic bovine leukosis compared with normal bovine lymphoid cells. Böhmer FD, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982; 41(2–3):145–60

Glucocorticoid receptors in the lymphoblasts of patients with glucocorticoid-resistant childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Wells RJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Fall;3(3):259–64

Method of separation of lymphocytes from peripheral blood peripheral blood by means of a mixture of Ficoll and Angio-Conray. Gómez-Estrada H, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):85–7 passim **(Eng, Spa)**

Natural killer augmentation in systemic lupus erythematosus via a soluble mediator derived from human lymphocytes. Kaufman DB. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):562–7

Identification of extrachromosomal DNA in hematolymphoid cells of chickens and mice. Bertelsen AH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):977–84

Albumin associated with purified pig lymphocyte plasma membrane. Owen MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15; 192(1):49–57

The quantitation of actin in human lymphocytes by isoelectric focusing. Stark R, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr; 27(2):200–6

Different numbers of beta-receptors in human lymphocyte subpopulations. Krawietz W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):133–6

Isolation and structural characterization of human lymphocyte neutral glycosphingolipids. Lee WM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3810–4

Electrophoretic studies of the protein constituents of pig spleen lymphocyte plasma membrane and of a non-ionic detergent extract of intact cells. Dupuis G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):157–70

Separation and localization on sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gels of pig spleen lymphocyte plasma membrane proteins which bind 125I-labelled phytohemagglutinin. Dupuis G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):171–82

Comparative lipid analysis of purified plasma membranes and shed extracellular membrane vesicles from normal murine thymocytes and leukemic GRSL cells. Van Blitterswijk WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):495–504

Surface membrane vesicles from mononuclear cells stimulate erythroid stem cells to proliferate in culture. Dainiak N, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):583–94

Decreased actin content of lymphocytes from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Stark R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):536–41

The effect of uranyl acetate on human lymphoblastoid cells (RPMI 6410) and HeLa cells. Ghadially FN, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun;63(3):227–34

Histone variant composition of normal and leukaemic human lymphocytes: analysis by gel electrophoresis of whole cells and nuclei. Froussard P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):275–82

The TYCHO system for computer analysis of two-dimensional gel electrophoresis patterns. Anderson NL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1807–20

Free amino acid content of lymphocytes nd granulocytes compared. Fukuda K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug; 28(8):1758–61

Lymphocyte, monocyte, and granulocyte proteins compared by use of two-dimensional electrophoresis. Gemmell MA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1062–6

Lymphocyte proteins in Huntington's disease: quantitative analysis by use of two-dimensional electrophoresis and computerized densitometry. Goldman D, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1021–5

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of cell proteins in childhood leukemia, with silver staining: a preliminary report. Hanash SM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1026–30

Quantitative two-dimensional protein electrophoresis for studies of inborn errors of metabolism. Merril CR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1015–20

Zinc in plasma, neutrophils, lymphocytes, and erythrocytes as determined by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Whitehouse RC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):475–80

Two-dimensional analysis of human lymphocyte proteins: I. An assay for lymphocyte effectors. Willard KE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1327–34

Two-dimensional analysis of human lymphocyte proteins. III. Preliminary report on a marker for the early detection and diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Willard KE. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1031–5

Two-dimensional analysis of human lymphocyte proteins II. Regulation of lymphocyte proteins by a molecule present in normal human urine. Willard KE. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr; 28(4 Pt 2):1074–83

Intracellular zinc in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Kanter RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):26–32

Correlated analysis of cellular DNA, membrane antigens and light scatter of human lymphoid cells. Braylan RC, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Mar;2(5):337–43

Flow cytometric estimation of DNA and RNA content in intact cells stained with Hoechst 33342 and pyronin Y. Shapiro HM. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov;2(3):143–50

Caution on the use of lymphocytes as standards in the flow cytometric analysis of cultured cells. Wolley RC, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):370–3

Genetic analysis of human lymphocyte proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: 2. Genetic polymorphism of lymphocyte cytosol 64K polypeptide. Hamaguchi H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(2):176–80

Lymphocyte subpopulations and immunoglobulins in blood in rheumatoid arthritis. Kapoor AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:595–9

Serum proteins and peripheral blood lymphocytes in experimental protein malnutrition. Tatke M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:312–4

Contact-dependent expression of actin in chicken lymphocytes in vitro. Woods GM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):335–9

Rapid determination of lipids in healthy human lymphocytes. Hiramatsu K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Feb 12; 227(2):423–31

Continuous-flow scanning of selected high-performance liquid chromatography peak components by microprocessor control. Application to analysis of extracts from human lymphocytes. Liebes LF. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 4;219(2):255–62

Age-related variation in growth-promoting activity human plasma measured in human lymphocytes. Bozzola M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):40–3

Monoclonal immunoglobulin of CLL lymphocytes detected by radioimmunofixation with 125I-protein A of Triton X-100 solubilized lymphocyte material. Plesner T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):137–41

Immunoglobulin-producing cells in CSF and blood from patients with multiple sclerosis and other inflammatory neurological diseases enumerated by protein-A plaque assay. Henriksson A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep; 1(3):299–309

Elevated ganglioside concentration in serum and peripheral blood lymphocytes from multiple sclerosis patients in remission. Sela BA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Apr;54(1):143–8

Surface labeling of normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes with a nonpenetrating radioactive probe. Spiva DA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug; 30(2):129–45

The occurrence of families of repetitive sequences in a library of cloned cDNA from human lymphocytes. Crampton JM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Aug 11;9(15):3821–34

Purification of two subspecies of human gamma (immune) interferon. Yip YK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1820–4

Lymphocyte chalone from calf thymus: problems of large scale extraction and assay. Maschler R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Jul–Aug;36(7–8):568–71

[Comparative study of lymphocyte non-histone proteins] Durand JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):14–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Age-related changes of cAMP and prostaglandin content in the brain and lymphocytes of spontaneously tumor-producing C3H mice] Busse E, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Dec;4(6):328–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunopathological characteristics of the lymphocytes of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, fractionated on gradients of various densities] Resegotti L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Mar;139(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The relationship between lymphocyte sodium content and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in subjects with essential arterial hypertension] Violi F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Nov 15;99(3):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intracellular transcobalamins in various cultured cells established from hematological malignancies (author's transl)] Nagoshi H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microviscosity and lipid composition of lymphocytes from myasthenia gravis and systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Hiramatsu K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neutral glycolipids of the calf thymus and normal and leukemic bovine lymphocytes] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2004–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of polypeptides from the bone marrow, lymphocytes and thymus, regulating intercellular cooperation in the immune system] Morozov VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(1):235–9 **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Lymphocyte subpopulations of the goat: isolation and identification. Banks KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb; 43(2):314–7

Chlorambucil therapy in hairy cell leukemia: effects on lipid composition and lymphocyte subpopulations. Krigel R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):272–5

Propagation of mouse cytotoxic clones with characteristics of natural killer (NK) cells. Kedar E, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):305–29

Human blood lymphocyte subsets separated on the basis of nylon adherence, SRBC and EA rosetting: natural cytotoxicity and characterization with monoclonal reagents. Masucci G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):166–74

Lymphocyte subpopulations in bronchoalveolar lavages of patients with sarcoidosis and hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Godard P, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):447–52

A population of sheep rosetting cells lacking T- and monocytic-specific antigens, as detected by monoclonal antibodies. Pandolfi F, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):331–9

Natural killer activity and lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with primary humoral and cellular immunodeficiencies. Sirianni MC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):12–9

Lymphocyte subpopulations in the ferret. Kauffman CA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):671–8

T–T cell interactions during cytotoxic T cell responses. IV. Murine lymphoid dendritic cells are powerful stimulators for helper T lymphocytes. Röllinghoff M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):337–42

Heterogeneity of stimulator cells in the murine mixed leukocyte response. Sunshine GH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):9–15

T-lymphocyte subsets in follicular lymphomas compared with those in non-neoplastic lymph nodes and tonsils. Dvoretsky P, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jul;13(7):618–25

Classification of lymphocytes recirculating in the spleen. Binns RM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):273–9

Subcapsular thymic lymphoblasts expose receptors for soy bean lectin. Raedler A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun; 46(2):321–8

Subpopulations of pig blood E-rosette-forming lymphocytes and thymus-dependent null cells: separation by nylon wool columns, rosette formation and macrophage-dependent mitogen and antigen responsiveness. Outteridge PM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):18–24

Natural killer (HNK-1+) cells in Chediak-Higashi patients are present in normal numbers but are abnormal in function and morphology. Abo T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul; 70(1):193–7

Lymphocyte populations and responses to mitogens in infants of diabetic mothers. El Mohandes A, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May;8(1):25–9

Ultrastructure of human natural killer cells: nature of the cytolytic contacts in relation to cellular secretion. Carpen O, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2691–7

Induction of immunoglobulin secreting cells in the human autologous mixed leukocyte reaction: regulation by helper and suppressor lymphocyte subsets defined with monoclonal antibodies. Gatenby PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2130–5

Ontogeny of Nk-1+ natural killer cells. I. Promotion of Nk-1+ cells in fetal, baby, and old mice. Koo GC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):867–71

Studies of murine large granular lymphocytes. I. Identification as effector cells in NK and K cytotoxicities. Kumagai K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):388–94

Studies of human natural killer cells. II. Analysis at the single cell level. Rubin P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2553–8

Abnormal lymphocyte subsets of X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome. Seeley J, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2618–20

Effects of gamma-irradiation on lymphocyte subpopulations participating in the development of the cytotoxic T lymphocyte response. Susskind BM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1485–9

Analysis by a single cell cytotoxicity assay of natural killer (NK) cells frequencies among human large granular lymphocytes and of the effects of interferon on their activity. Timonen T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2514–21

Multiparameter flow cytometric analysis of lymphocyte subpopulation activation in lectin-stimulated cultures. Williams JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2676–81

Fractionation of human lymphocyte subpopulations on immunoglobulin coated Petri dishes. Fong S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;44(2):171–82

A simplified method for assessing PHA induced stimulation of rat peripheral blood lymphocytes. Keller SE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):287–91

Control of lymphocyte stimulation in vitro: 'help' and 'suppression' in the light of lymphoid population dynamics. Knight SC. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(1):R51–63 (59 ref.)

Membrane fluorescent probes for revealing lymphocyte population heterogeneity. II. T-and B-lymphocytes of human peripheral blood. Korkina LG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Mar 12;49(2):179–83

Rapid large scale fractionation of lymphoid cells by velocity sedimentation at unit gravity, using Percoll as separation medium. Opstelten D, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 48(2):189–98

Differences between lymphocyte subsets of the cerebrospinal fluid in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and acute aseptic meningitis. Członkowska A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Jun;1(2):173–81

The identification of lymphoid cell subpopulations in sections of human lymphoid tissue and gingivitis in children using monoclonal antibodies. Seymour GJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1982 May;17(3):247–56

Study of rat lymphocytes by use of peanut agglutinin. London J, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):277–87

Alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase activity in mouse thymus and other lymphoid organs. Manconi PE, et al. **Thymus** 1982 May;4(3):135–46

Fluorescence activated cell sorter analysis of lymphocytes following renal allotransplantation. Guttmann RD, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1579–83

Characterization of lymphocyte subpopulations in sheep by rosette formation, adherence to nylon wool and mitogen responsiveness. Outteridge PM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):3–18

Fluorescent bacterial rosetting of lymphocyte subpopulations. II. Identification of human lymphocyte subpopulations. Niemetz AH, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov-Dec;41(5–6):327–35

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the blood of healthy children and those with salmonellosis] Korshunov MF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with chronic furunculosis] Savitskaia LN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982;(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphoid subpopulations in immunodeficiencies. Case reports] Diez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Cerebrospinal fluid lymphocyte subpopulations before and after pneumoencephalography. Naess A. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Feb;65(2):146–53

Technical aspects of rosette tests for the demonstration of lymphocyte subpopulations. Naess A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):59–65

A morphometrical method for analyzing germinal centers in the chicken spleen. Romppanen T. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):263–8

The influence of synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid arthritis on the proliferation of peripheral blood lymphocytes and the prostanoid release from monocytes. Seitz M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):606–8

Mixed myeloid-Lymphoid colonies in a patient with polycythemia vera. Beckman B, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun;12(4):419–23

Tridimensional study of the deep cortex of the rat lymph node. VI. The deep cortex units of the germ-free rat. Bélisle C, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):70–8

Weight and lymphocyte content of the female rat's thymus following first mating. Shaya EI, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(3):150–3

Interepithelial lymphocytes in the small intestinal mucosa of conventionally reared dogs. Thomas J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):200–3

Organ distribution and fate of newly formed splenic lymphocytes in the pig. Pabst R, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jan; 202(1):85–94

Sequential activation of human peripheral lymphocytes displaying two distinct euchrysine binding patterns in PHA-stimulated cultures. Steffen JA, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):1–8

Several inhibitors of ornithine and adenosylmethionine decarboxylases may also have antiproliferative effects unrelated to polyamine depletion. Hölttä E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):90–102

Some determinants of partitioning behavior of lymphoblasts in aqueous biphasic systems. Kessel D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):245–9

Erythropoiesis and lymphopoiesis in the chick yolk-sac-embryo chimeras: contribution of yolk sac and intraembryonic stem cells. Lassila O, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb; 59(2):377–81

The extraction of lymphoid cells from the human nasopharynx. Holmes MJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Oct; 62(5):540–5

High gradient magnetic separation of rosette-forming cells. Owen CS, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):141–53

Sensitivity to macrophage-mediated cytostasis is cell cycle dependent. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):363–73

Mitogenic effect of lactobacilli on murine lymphocytes. Shimizu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 29(12):3731–4

Regulation and localization of lymphocyte production in the bone marrow. Osmond DG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):68–86 (26 ref.)

Lymphoid differentiation in vitro. Schrader JW, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):130–60 (26 ref.)

Comparison of the inhibition by glucocorticosteroids and cyclosporin A of mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation. Gordon D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):287–94

Perspectives on endogenous retroviruses in normal and pathological growth. Weiss RA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:127–32

Automated selection of metaphase cells by quality. van den Berg HT, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 May;1(6):363–72

Embryonic differentiation of lymphoid stem cells. A review. Lassila O. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):403–14 (71 ref.)

Selective, immunologically nonspecific adherence of lymphoid and myeloid cells to Leydig cells. Born W, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):76–81

Nomarski differential interference contrast studies of murine lymphocytes. Khalaf RM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 11(10):816–24

Effects on chromosomal proteins in sister chromatid differentiation by incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine into DNA. Buys CH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb; 137(2):452–5

Serum-free culture of resting, PHA-stimulated, and transformed lymphoid cells, including hybridomas. Darfler FJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):287–295

An improved method for the growth of human lymphocyte colonies. Alder SJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Nov; 9(10):972–7

Human primary lymphocyte colony formation in agar culture: polyclonal origin and significance. Farcet JP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Feb;10(2):172–7

Image processing in pathology. XI. Light microscopic discrimination of human peripheral blood lymphocyte subpopulations. Haroske G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982; 21(1):21–35

The silver-staining technique--a tool for characterizing lymphocyte populations in mammalian peripheral blood. Mayr B, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1343–4

Effect of nitrofen mustard on the sister-chromatid exchanges in cultured human lymphocytes. Rudek Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1981;29(3–4):217–21

Human lymphocyte culture in semi-solid medium. Bártková J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(2):124–33

The role of chromosomal proteins in the induction of a differential staining of sister chromatids by light. Buys CH, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Sep;13(5):735–46

The effect of different fixatives on chromatin: cytochemical and ultrastructural approaches. Fraschini A, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Sep;13(5):763–9

A simple reproducible method for prometaphase chromosome analysis. Rybak J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(4):328–33

Asymmetric division of immature lymphoid cells of the embryonic mouse thymus. Sugimoto M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):115–20

Interleukin 3: possible roles in the regulation of lymphocyte differentiation and growth. Ihle JN, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:5–32 (41 ref.)

Asymmetric division of lymphoid cells of the thymus of embryonic guinea-pigs. A cell kinetic study. Sugimoto M, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):707–15

Inhibition of protein A-induced lymphocyte colony-forming cells by con A-generated suppressor cells or their culture fluid. Nemoto H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):40–3

Cell separation by antibody-coupled magnetic microspheres and their application in conjunction with monoclonal HLA-antibodies. Kandzia J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):165–70

Volume regulation by human lymphocytes. Identification of differences between the two major lymphocyte subpopulations. Cheung RK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep; 70(3):632–8

Effects of cholera toxin on lymphoid system. I. Reduction of thymus cells after cholera toxin injection. Tsuru S, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):181–3

Double identification of surface antigen and membrane enzyme at the electron microscopic level. Sekine T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(4):345–7

During lymphatic regeneration, precursors for major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytotoxic T cells appear before alloreactive precursors. Hurme M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):327–32

Comparative mitogenic effects of herpes simplex virus and mycoplasma on murine lymphocytes. Mochizuki D, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 May;54(Pt 1):185–90

Artifacts associated with mithramycin fluorescence in the clinical detection and quantitation of aneuploidy by flow cytometry. Cunningham RE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):317–22

Increase of hybridoma formation by human lymphocytes after stimulation in vitro; effect of antigen, endothelial cells, and PWM. Astaldi GC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2539–42

Polyclonal activation of the murine immune system by an antibody to IgD. I. Increase in cell size and DNA synthesis. Finkelman FD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):629–37

Phorbol ester-induced differentiation of a non-T, non-B leukemic cell line: model for human lymphoid progenitor cell development. LeBien TW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1316–20

Density gradient purification of human lymphocytes from contaminating trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi. De Titto E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(3):281–7

Simultaneous analysis of cell surface antigens and cell morphology using monoclonal antibodies conjugated to fluorescent microspheres. Mirro J Jr, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(1):39–48

Thermally defined cryomicroscopy and some applications on human leucocytes. Scheiwe MW, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):29–44

The phenotypic characterization of lymphoid cell subpopulations in gingivitis in children. Seymour GJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1981 Sep;16(5):582–92

Cyclic nucleotides and calcium in human lymphocytes induced to divide. Rochette-Egly C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;77(6-7):721-5

Enumeration of lymphocytes and their subpopulations identified by bacterial adherence in blood smears of patients with breast tumors. Felix E, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981; 18(4):323-9

High cloning efficiency of human lymphoid cells in agarose without feeder layers. Ayres KN. **JNCI** 1982 Jun; 68(6):919-23

Lymphocyte differentiation: an essential basis for the comprehension of lymphoid neoplasia. Magrath IT. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):501-14 (96 ref.)

Proliferative response of bone marrow cells to concanavalin A does not require Ia antigen-positive cells. Tanabe MJ, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):455-65

The lymphocytes of small mammals. A model for research in cytogenetics? Léonard A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 95(1):31-44

Cytogenetic analyses of lymphocytes from workers in a nickel refinery. Waksvik H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb; 103(2):185-90

Detection and isolation of fetal cells from maternal blood using the flourescence-activated cell sorter (FACS). Iverson GM, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Jan;1(1):61-73

Transitional and lymphoid cells in the peritoneal cavity. Yoffey JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:213-9

Surface markers for characterisation of bovine blood lymphocyte populations and changes in these from birth to maturity. Outteridge PM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov; 31(3):315-22

Morphologic and morphometric study of the two main cell lineages involved in mycosis fungoides: the lymphoid cells and the Langerhans cells. Caorsi I, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Apr-Jun;3(2):119-36

[Spontaneous blastogenesis of peripheral blood lymphocytes and of mononuclear cells in the dermal infiltrates of atopic dermatitis (author's transl)] Van Neste D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1982;109(2):127-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous chromosome breakage in a lymphocyte culture] Szilvássy J, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:373-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chromosome abnormalities in bone marrow cells and peripheral lymphocytes in a patient with Fanconi's anemia] Margiotta G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2361-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of steroid hormone and mitomycin C on normal human peripheral lymphocyte colony growth in vitro (author's transl)] Wakabayashi Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;44(5):1020-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of anticoagulants on lymphocyte isolation by density gradient centrifugation] Gnojkowski J, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;12(2):77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interepithelial lymphocytes in human gastric and duodenal mucosa] Aruin LI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Apr;82(4):58-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of isolating blood lymphocytes in a density gradient of a polyvinyl alcohol-verografin mixture] Adamchuk LV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(5):305-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of a case of hairy cell leukemia] Besuschio SC, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:57-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes after anaesthesia with halothane or enflurane. Husum B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Apr;25(2):97-8

Cytotoxic material released from Staphylococcus epidermidis. I. Effects on [3H]thymidine incorporation of human lymphocytes. Solymossy M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1982;29(1):27-32

Effect of pepleomycin on peripheral lymphocytes. Blomgren H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):113-8

Effect of ionophores on lymphocyte cellular metabolism. Arslan P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:481-9

Relationship between benzene metabolism and toxicity: a proposed mechanism for the formation of reactive intermediates from polyphenol metabolites. Irons RD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:229-43

Pharmacological studies on lymphocytes. 1. Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin, and lymphokines on the migration of lymphocytes in vitro. Paegelow I, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;10:255-65

Changes of the intralymphocytic sodium concentration after acute and chronic captopril administration. Santucci A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 21;49(6):1513-4

The measurement of lymphocyte size and thymidine uptake in comparative response to mitogen stimulation in vitro. Hause LL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):414-9

Cytotoxicity of L-canavanine in vitro. Naha PM. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(5):275-7

Effects of common analgesics on the in vitro suppression of lymphocyte mitogen responses by cephalosporins. Schuelke GS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun; 21(6):995-8

Effects of clofazimine alone or combined with dapsone on neutrophil and lymphocyte functions in normal individuals and patients with lepromatous leprosy. van Rensburg CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May;21(5):693-7

The effect of ampicillin on rosette formation between human peripheral blood lymphocytes and SRBC coated with rabbit IgG antibody. Nowaczyk M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):369-72

Procainamide-lymphocyte reactions. A possible explanation for drug-induced autoimmunity. Bluestein HG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1019-23

Cytotoxic effects of butyrate and other 'differentiation inducers' on immature lymphoid cells. Bell PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1202-8

Dopamine increases cyclic AMP concentration in the rat spleen lymphocytes in vitro. Stępień H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):1057-63

Differential toxicity of carrier-bound methotrexate toward human lymphocytes, marrow and tumor cells. Chu BC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2545-52

Lymphoid suppression by cis-platinum(II) amines. What are the active agents? Fairlie DP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):933-9

Inhibition of lymphoproliferation by dipyridamole. Farmer JL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1381-6

In vitro desensitization of human lymphocytes by epinephrine. Krall JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):117-9

Effect of local anaesthetics on lymphocyte capping and energy metabolism. Montecucco C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):2989-92

Inhibition of lymphocyte cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and lymphocyte function by 5'-methylthioadenosine. Wolberg G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2201-3

Role of serum in inhibition of cultured lymphocytes by lysophosphatidylcholine. Takeda A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):87-98

Effect of methisoprinol on E-rosette formation by trypsin-treated lymphocytes. Gomez G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):302-6

Influence of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents on lymphocyte function in vitro. Hallengren B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;13(4):543-6

Effects of pindolol and propranolol on beta-adrenergic receptors on human lymphocytes. Molinoff PB, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;13(Suppl 2):365S

Deoxycoformycin-induced response in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: deoxyadenosine toxicity in non-replicating lymphocytes. Kefford RF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr; 50(4):627-36

Inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation by histamine and related compounds not mediated via H1- or H2- receptors. Gordon D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;74(1):137-41

Damaging effect of detergents on human lymphocytes. Hrabák A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Apr; 28(4):504-11

Cytotoxic activity of unsaturated fatty acids to lymphocytes. Kageyama K, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1980 Jun;58(6):504-8

Cell membrane markers and phytohemagglutinin reactivity of circulating lymphocytes from chronic myelocytic leukemia patients. Rambotti P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 49(4):708-13

The effect of in vitro irradiation on mitogenic responsiveness of peripheral blood lymphocytes from untreated patients with Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Rotstein S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):900-3

Comparison of the response to PHA and suppressor macrophage function in different age groups of cancer patients and healthy controls. Treves AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2606-11

Establishment of Vincristine-resistant and vindesine-resistant lines of murine lymphoblasts in vitro and characterisation of their patterns of cross-resistance and drug sensitivities. Hill BT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):163-9

Bestatin treatment of human lymphocytes increases the frequency of sheep red blood cell-binding cells. Blomgren H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb;11(4):303-8

DNA damage by haloalkanes in human lymphocytes cultured in vitro. Perocco P, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):213-8

Methotrexate rescue by 5-methyltetrahydrofolate or 5-formyltetrahydrofolate in lymphoblast cell lines. Dudman NP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):502-7

Metabolic and ultrastructural aspects of the in vitro lysis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells by glucocorticoids. Galili U, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1433-40

Increased induction of sister chromatid exchange by diethylstilbestrol in lymphocytes from pregnant and premenopausal women. Hill A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):893-6

Methotrexate cytotoxicity for L5178Y/Asn- lymphoblasts: relationship of dose and duration of exposure to tumor cell viability. Keefe DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1641-5

S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase inhibition in deoxyadenosine-treated human T-lymphoblasts and resting peripheral blood lymphocytes. Kefford RF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3822-7

Purine deoxynucleoside toxicity in nondividing human lymphoid cells. Kefford RF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):324-30

Effect of macrophages on phorbol ester-stimulated comitogenesis in bovine lymphocytes. Mastro AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1630-5

Lysis of fresh human solid tumors by autologous lymphocytes activated in vitro with lectins. Mazumder A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):913-8

Mutagenicity of N-nitroso bile acid conjugates in Salmonella typhimurium and diploid human lymphoblasts. Puju S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2601-4

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on lymphocyte proliferation. Mastro AM, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:439-42

Dehydroepiandrosterone and 16 alpha-bromo-epiandrosterone: inhibitors of Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation of human lymphocytes. Henderson E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):683-6

The in vitro induction of sister chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes by styrene derivatives. Norppa H. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(3):237-42

The migration of lymphocytes across specialized vascular endothelium. IV. Prednisolone acts at several points on the recirculation pathways of lymphocytes. Cox JH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):407-22

Suppression of human lymphocyte DNA and protein synthesis in vitro by adenosine and eight modified adenine nucleosides in the presence or in the absence of adenosine deaminase inhibitors, 2'-deoxycoformycin (DCF) and erythro-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl) adenine (EHNA). Ratech H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):244-51

Effect of cis-dichlorodiammine platinum(II) on the agglutinability of tumor and normal cells with concanavalin A and wheat germ agglutinin. Prasad SB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Sep;36(3):355-67

In vitro monocyte-lymphocyte interaction influenced by d-penicillamine. De Vries E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):474-80

Endotoxin induced 'tumour-necrosis serum' kills a subpopulation of normal lymphocytes in vitro [letter] Playfair JH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):753-5

The enhancement of immunoglobulin synthesis by human lymphocytes with lithium. Weetman AP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):400-7

Cytogenetic and cytokinetic investigations on lymphocytes from workers occupationally exposed to tetrachloroethylene. Ikeda M, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:347-50

Increased sensitivity of the SCE-test with rabbit lymphocytes by an exogeneous metabolic system. Waalkens DH, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:197-202

In vitro induction of segregational errors of chromosomes by natural cannabinoids in normal human lymphocytes. Henrich RT, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(2):139-47

Mitotic arrest by benzimidazole analogs in human lymphocyte cultures. Holden HE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(1):67-73

Characterization of a rat lymphocyte culture system for assessing sister chromatid exchange after in vivo exposure to genotoxic agents. Kligerman AD, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1981;3(5):531-43

A comparison of induced sister chromatid exchange levels in Chinese hamster ovary cells and cultured human lymphocytes. Morgan WF, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982; 4(1):65-71

Manifestations of cellular immunity in the rat after prolonged asbestos inhalation. II. Alveolar macrophage-induced splenic lymphocyte proliferation. Miller K, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):182-94

Augmentation of human thymocyte proliferative responses by retinoic acid. Sidell N, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981; 49(5):239-45

Studies on the toxicity and binding kinetics of abrin in normal and Epstein Barr virus-transformed lymphocyte culture-I: experimental results - 1. Witten M, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):306-18

Culture conditions modify the effects exerted by human fetal alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) on some lymphocyte functions in vitro. Czokało M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(4):233-8

Sensitization of human lymphocytes to carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): neutralization experiments with anti-CEA sera. Müller M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982;21(1):5-9

Cortisol resistant RPMI-1788 lymphocytes become sensitive to cortisol subsequent to a 24-h incubation period in medium containing purified human transcortin. Amaral L, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):903-4

Action of three nitrosoureas on human lymphocytes. Hypothesis of a specific effect on lymphocyte subpopulations. Levallois C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Nov; 36(11):947-56

Limitations on the use of phenothiazines and local anaesthetics as indicators of calmodulin function in intact cells. Corps AN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):280-4

Failure of chloroform to induce chromosome damage or sister-chromatid exchanges in cultured human lymphocytes and failure to induce reversion in Escherichia coli. Kirkland DJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(5):651-6

Lack of effect of exogenous prostaglandins on Fc receptor expression of mouse splenocytes. Teti G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul-Dec;73(7-12):317-22

Effect of bromodeoxyuridine on endogenous retrovirus production in differentiating murine lymphocytes. Stoye JP, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:365-7

Variation in the sensitivity of human lymphocytes to DNA-damaging agents measured by sister chromatid exchange frequency. Crossen PE. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(1):19-23

Specific inhibition of allogeneic reactions with disodium cromoglycate. McIntyre JA, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Oct; 3(2):163-72

Inhibition of lymphocyte growth by Ulex seed extracts (USE). Pirofsky B, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):653–61

Differential sensitivity of lymphocyte subsets to corticosteroid treatment. Rogers P, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):841–8

Corticosteroid action on lymphocyte subpopulations and humoral immune response of axolotl (urodele amphibian). Tournefier A. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):155–62

Inhibition of repair of radiation-induced chromosome breaks: effects of chromium trioxide on cultured human lymphocytes. Morimoto K, et al. **Ind Health** 1981; 19(4):259–62

In vitro effect of ethanol on subpopulations of human blood mononuclear cells. Gilhus NE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):382–6

Assessment of murine lymph node lymphocyte priming with the tetrasialoganglioside GQ1b. Sela BA. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(3):252–5

Influence of palmitic acid on mouse lymphocyte function in vivo and in vitro. Tizard I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):197–9

Effects of adenosine and deoxyadenosine on PHA-stimulation of lymphocytes of man, horse and pig. Peters GJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(5):377–85

Lymphocyte subpopulations and lymphocyte function in phenytoin-treated patients with epilepsy. Gilhus NE, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):43–8

Dose-related depression of PHA-induced stimulation of human lymphocytes by hydrocortisone. Robertson AJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(1):21–9

Effect of uremic serum on E-rosette formation of normal lymphocytes modulated by levamisole. Modai D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1115–8

The relationship between tumor promoter binding and Epstein-Barr virus induction in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Yamamoto N, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec; 109(3):397–402

Inhibition of immunoglobulin-secreting cells by antithyroid drugs. Weiss I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec; 53(6):1223–8

Induction of immunoglobulin synthesis in corticosteroid-treated blood lymphocytes of a patient with acquired agammaglobulinemia. Litwin SD, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):94–100

Interaction between a synthetic analogue of vasopressin and human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Wickramasinghe SN, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):67–70

2,4-D induced clastogenicity and elevated rates of sister chromatid exchanges in cultured human lymphocytes. Korte C, et al. **J Hered** 1982 May-Jun;73(3):224–6

Increased expression of beta 2-microglobulin and histocompatibility antigens on human lymphoid cells induced by interferon. Hokland M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):483–94

In vitro assay for phototoxic chemicals. Morison WL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun;78(6):460–3

The effect of oxidant injury on the lymphocyte membrane and functions. Kraut EH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Nov; 98(5):697–703

Lysozyme stimulates lymphocyte proliferation in monocyte-depleted mixed lymphocyte cultures. Rinehart JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Mar;99(3):370–81

The immune response of splenic lymphocytes after cimicifugoside treatment in vitro and pretreatment in vivo. Hemmi H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):643–8

The effect of a new antirheumatic drug, triethylphosphine gold (auranofin), on in vitro lymphocyte and monocyte cytotoxicity. Russell AS, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 9(1):30–5

Pyridoxal-5-phosphate affects glucocorticoid receptors in intact lymphocytes similarly as in cell-free systems. Náray A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):199–205

Epstein-Barr virus-lymphoid cell interactions. III. Effect of concanavalin A and saccharides on Epstein-Barr virus penetration. Khélifa R, et al. **J Virol** 1982 May;42(2):402–10

Maximizing differences in the concanavalin A-induced blastogenic responses of lymphocytes from breast cancer patients and controls by the use of alpha-methyl-D-mannoside. Distasio JA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):68–9

Extracellular magnesium is not required for beta adrenergic drug-receptor interactions in intact human lymphocytes. Hui KK, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 3;29(5):523–30

Response of rhesus monkey lymphocytes to short-term administration of THC. Silverman AY, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 4;30(1):107–15

Human lymphocytes resistant to 6-thioguanine increase with age. Morley AA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 May; 19(1):21–6

The relationship between phospholipid methylation and calcium influx in murine lymphocytes stimulated with native and modified Con A. Toyoshima S, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):229–34

Mutagenicity and toxicity of furocoumarins: comparative investigations in 2 test systems. Abel G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;90(4):451–61

Evaluation of chemically induced cytogenetic lesions in rabbit oocytes. II. A comparison of streptonigrin effects on somatic and germ cells. DuFrain RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):103–14

Activated oxygen species at the origin of chromosome breakage and sister-chromatid exchanges. Emerit I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb;103(2):165–72

Enhanced yield of chromosomal aberrations in human peripheral lymphocytes in vitro using contrast media in X-irradiation. Hadnagy W, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun; 104(4-5):249–54

SCE frequencies in rabbit lymphocytes as a function of time after an acute dose of cyclophosphamide. Huff V, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun;94(2):349–57

Normal sister-chromatid exchanges in oral contraceptive users. Husum B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb;103(2):161–4

The effects of post-treatments with caffeine during S and G2 on the frequencies of chromosomal aberrations induced by thiotepa in root tips of Vicia faba and in human lymphocytes in vitro. Kihlman BA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun;104(4-5):323–30

The emergence of 6-thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes in pediatric cancer patients. Lange BJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun;94(2):487–99

Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes by extracts of particulate emissions from a diesel engine. Lockard JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 104(6):355–9

Anti-tumour alkylating agents act synergistically with methylxanthines on induction of sister-chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes. Mourelatos D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun;104(4-5):243–7

Effect of human leukocyte interferon on human lymphocytes in vitro: cytogenetic studies. Sørensen JP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;90(2):143–7

Clastogenic effects of chromium on human lymphocytes in vitro and in vivo. Stella M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 101(2):151–64

SCE induction in human lymphocytes by combined treatment with aniline and norharman. Takehisa S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr;101(2):165–72

Cryopreservation of human peripheral blood lymphoid cells reactive to allogeneic antigens, virus-transformed autologous cells and autologous leukemia cells in in vitro sensitization. Yamada H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3-4):117–31

Retinoid-induced growth inhibition of herpesvirus-transformed marmoset lymphoblastoid cell lines. Abb J, et al. **Oncology** 1981;38(6):346–50

Viability of and corticosteroid binding in lymphoid cells of various tissues after adrenocorticotropin injection. Gould NR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr;60(4):891–3

Effect of estrogen on the mixed lymphocyte reaction in normal individuals and prostatic cancer patients. Herr HW. **Prostate** 1982;3(1):17–21

In vitro and in vivo effects of griseofulvin on the functions of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes [letter] Anderson R, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 13;61(11):380

Drug-resistant lymphocytes in man as indicators of somatic cell mutation. Albertini RJ. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1980;1(1):25–48 (73 ref.)

The cytotoxic and cytostatic effects of the bitter melon (Momordica charantia) on human lymphocytes. Takemoto DJ, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(3):593–9

[Inhibition of the lymphocyte response by metabolites released by the lipoxygenase of mouse macrophages] Gualde N, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Oct-26; 293(7):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of various pharmacologic agents on the nucleus and chromosomes of human lymphocytes] Bastide P, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;46(1-2):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of trichlorethylene and its metabolites on the rate of sister chromatid exchange. In vivo and in vitro study on the human lymphocytes (author's transl)] Gu ZW, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Oct 8-15;57(37-38):1511-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphocyte chromosome aberrations in subjects chronically exposed occupationally to vinyl chloride monomer] Brandi G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):607–12 **(Ita)**

[Effect of benzidamine, prostacyclin and isoproterenol on the cAMP levels in human lymphocytes] Nencini P. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;30(6):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of levamisole on the formation of lymphocyte rosettes in patients undergoing surgery. Clinical study] Di Perri T, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):515–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytogenetic activity of fluorothane and methoxyflurane in a human lymphocyte culture] Shmyrin MM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of transformed steroid compounds on mRNA synthesis and glucocorticoid-receptor interaction in thymocytes of adrenalectomized rats] Golikov PP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar-Apr;45(2):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes to the action of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine used separately and in combination with gamma irradiation: changes in the effect in the course of the mitotic cycle] Poriadkova NA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981; 17(12):2212–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of disorders in lymphocyte adrenoreactivity in bronchial asthma] Zhikharev SS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (5):297–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of modifying the action of dipin and fotrin in a human lymphocyte culture] Batikian GG, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):31–6 **(Rus)**

[Chromosome aberrations in a lymphocyte culture from persons in contact with chromium] Bigaliev AB. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Nov-Dec;15(6):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromosome aberrations and sister chromatid exchanges in a human lymphocyte culture exposed to diethylstilbestrol dipropionate] Dzhangulashvili NA. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 Mar-Apr;16(2):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the lymphocyte storage conditions on the frequency of chromosome aberrations induced by continuous and fractionated thiophosphamide action] Iakovenko KN, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 Mar-Apr; 16(2):46–50 **(Rus)**

[Comparative effectiveness of sister chromatid exchange induction with ethyleneimine derivatives in a human lymphocyte culture] Listopad GG, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 Mar-Apr;16(2):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic effect of the pesticide pirimor in a lymphocyte culture of human peripheral blood in vivo and in vitro] Pilinskaia MA. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 Mar-Apr;16(2):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the action of phytohemagglutinin on DNA fluorescence in the lymphocytes of women with physiological pregnancy and in threatened abortion] Tolmachev VS, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clastogenic action of an anthraquinone compound on human lymphocytes] Carballo MA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981; 41(5):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase activity in human adult and cord blood rosette forming cells. Lassila O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):155–8

Control of adenosine deaminase levels in human lymphoblasts. Daddona PE, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982; 20:153–63

Terminal transferase in immunology and leukemia. International workshop, European Molecular Biology Organization, Elba, Italy, May 28–31, 1981. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:1–393

Ontogeny of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase containing lymphocytes in rats and mice. Goldschneider I. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:115–32

Interaction between alpha 1 antitrypsin and lymphocyte surface proteases: immunoregulatory effects. Bata J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6-7):614–6

Acid phosphatase and alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase in neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymphocytes. A statistical analysis. Yang K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug; 78(2):141–9

A new variant glyoxalase I allele that is readily detectable in stimulated lymphocytes and lymphoblastoid cell lines but not in circulating lymphocytes or erythrocytes. Kavathas P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov;33(6):935–45

Evidence for a defect of holocarboxylase synthetase activity in cultured lymphoblasts from a patient with biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Saunders ME, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul; 34(4):590–601

Correlations between enzymatic and immunologic properties of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. I. Ectoenzymes of normal and immunodeficient peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Losa G, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May;107(2):191–201

Lymphocyte cyclic AMP levels antepartum and postpartum as an indirect assessment of the immune system during pregnancy. Gusdon JP Jr, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):104–6

Determination of acid phosphatase activity in normal human lymphocytes. Liu PI, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb; 12(1):11–5

Activity of adenosine deaminase allelic forms in intact erythrocytes and in lymphocytes. Battistuzzi G, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Feb;45(Pt 1):15–9

Neuraminidase deficiency and accumulation of sialic acid in lymphocytes in adult type sialidosis with partial beta-galactosidase deficiency. Tsuji S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):541–3

Acid phosphatase activity of the lymphocytes during polychemotherapy of lymphoproliferative diseases. Rudzka E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):133–9

Regulatory role of lysosomal enzymes in rat lymphocyte reactivity in vitro. Ryżewska A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):337–40

Phorbol myristate acetate stimulation of lymphocyte guanylate cyclase. Coffey RG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):584–90

Induction of arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase and blast transformation in human blood lymphocytes. Fukuhara M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):8–14

Inhibition of beta-adrenergic stimulation of lymphocyte adenylate cyclase by phorbol myristate acetate is mediated by activated macrophages. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):389–93

Post-HMG CoA reductase regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis in normal human lymphocytes : lanosten-3

betal-ol-32-al, a natural inhibitor. Tabacik C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1087-95

Radioisotopic microassay of adenosine deaminase in human lymphocytes. Vanella A, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980; 16(3):247-50

Catechol-o-methyltransferase biochemical genetics: human lymphocyte enzyme. Sladek-Chelgren S, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11-12):1037-53

Molecular and immunological comparison of human dihydropteridine reductase in liver, cultured fibroblasts and continuous lymphoid cells. Firgaira FA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 1;197(1):45-53

Response of enzymes involved in the metabolism of polyamines to phytohaemagglutinin-induced activation of human lymphocytes. Korpela H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):733-8

Levels of adenosine deaminase AMP deaminase, and adenylate kinase in cultured human lymphoblast lines: exquisite sensitivity of AMP deaminase to adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Fishbein WN, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):377-86

Unmasking of membrane enzyme activities and the problem of subcellular localization of adenylate cyclase in pig lymph node lymphocytes. Bonnafous JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):286-95

Alamethicin or detergent permeabilization of the cell membrane as a tool for adenylate cyclase determination. Bonnafous JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 8; 720(3):235-41

Enzymatic composition of mitogen-induced lymphoblasts and untreated lymphocytes fractionated by rate-zonal centrifugation. Harrison EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4;676(3):321-8

An alkaline proteinase which has inflammatory activity isolated from guinea pig lymphoid cells. Kambara T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):224-31

Glucocorticoid regulation of two serine hydrolases in rat splenic lymphocytes in vitro. MacDonald RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):18-26

The site of histone H2b phosphorylated by a cyclic nucleotide independent histone kinase. Romhányi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):57-62

Glycolipid sialyltransferases in normal and neoplastic murine thymocytes. Saat YA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):213-20

A histone H4-specific methyltransferase. Properties, specificity and effects on nucleosomal histones. Sarnow P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 27;655(3):349-58

Purification, properties and regulation of the level of bovine S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase during lymphocyte mitogenesis. Seyfried CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):169-77

5'-nucleotidase activity in permanent human lymphoid cell lines. Implication for cell proliferation and aging in vitro. Sun AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25; 714(3):530-5

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal and malignant human lymphoid cells. Blatt J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):491-4

The significance of ecto-5'-nucleotidase in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia [letter] Gutensohn W, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):536-7

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase (PNP) and adenosine deaminase (ADA) activities examined cytochemically in unfixed lymphocytes of patients with lymphoproliferative disorders. Maeda K, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):897-903

Ultrastructural localization of nonspecific esterase activity in guinea pig and human monocytes, macrophages, and lymphocytes. Monahan RA, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1089-99

Study of the ATPasic lymphocytic activity in the woman at the end of fertile age. Galli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2445-50

Study on the ATPasic lymphocytic activity during menstrual cycle. Galli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2438-44

Sodium fluoride activation of human lymphocyte adenylate cyclase is reduced in old age. Doyle VM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;13(6):871-2

Acetylcholinesterase activity of lymphocytes: an enzyme characteristic of T-cells. Szelényi JG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):241-5

A method for detecting aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activities in cryopreserved human lymphocytes. Kouri RE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct;14(1):29-40

A relationship between cord blood and maternal blood lymphocytes and term placenta in the induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity. Pelkonen O, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul;13(2):103-10

Mixed function oxidase and glutathione S-transferase activities in normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Singh N, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jun;13(1):53-61

Identification of the mechanism of activation of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine in human lymphoid cells using mutants deficient in nucleoside kinases. Verhoef V, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4478-83

DNA repair after gamma radiation and superoxide dismutase activity in lymphocytes from subjects of far advanced age. Licastro F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(1):45-8

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in lymphoproliferative diseases. Mircioiu-Hrianca A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(1):19-27

Sialyltransferase activity as a marker for the differentiation of lymphocytes. Increase in sialyltransferase activity of blasts from acute lymphoblastic leukaemia cases by 12-o-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA). Sasaki R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):381-8

Studies on the kinetic properties and subcellular localization of adenosine diphosphatase activity in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Smith GP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):321-6

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern as a marker of lymphocyte populations in the Axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). Guillet F, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall; 5(4):617-28

Glyoxalase activity and the proliferative response of human blood lymphocytes to PHA stimulation. Nyandieka HS. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Dec;58(12):931-5

Guanylate cyclase activity in human leukemic and normal lymphocytes. Enzyme inhibition and cytotoxicity of plant extracts. Takemoto DJ, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(3):179-88

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase in guinea pig lymphocytes by the divalent cation ionophore A 23187. Effect of dibutyryladenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Otani S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):35-40

Inhibition of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase by treatment of intact lymphocytes with periodate. Harrison EH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):289-92

Ribonuclease deficiency in lymphocytes of patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL). Celiński A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):201-12

Changes of ATP-ase activities in lymphocytes from patients with carcinomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Taniguchi T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):333-4

Cytochemical demonstration of increased adenosine triphosphatase activity in lymphocytes activated in vitro by phytohaemagglutinin or by the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Cuschieri A. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan;14(1):139-48

5'-Nucleotidase activity in lymphocytes. Uusitalo RJ. **Histochem J** 1981 Jul;13(4):525-34

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase. Kurec AS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Oct;12(10):867-9

Mitogen-induced changes in glycolytic enzymes of mouse lymphocytes: influence of insulin on cell activation in vitro. Diaz-Espada F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):705-12

Inhibition of enzymatic DNA methylation by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in human Raji lymphoblast-like cells. Boehm TL, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1225-32

Lymphocyte phosphorylase kinase. Javier Gella F, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1241-6

A lymphocyte ATP-dependent deoxyribonuclease. Isolation and properties. Graw J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):13207-12

Normalization of intracellular lysosomal hydrolases in I-cell disease fibroblasts with sucrose loading. Kato T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7814-9

Modulation of enzyme activities in isolated lymphocyte plasma membranes by enzymatic modification of phospholipid fatty acids. Szamel M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11618-23

Acyltransferase-catalyzed cleavage of arachidonic acid from phospholipids and transfer to lysophosphatides in lymphocytes and macrophages. Trotter J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1816-23

DNA primase activity from human lymphocytes. Synthesis of oligoribonucleotides that prime DNA synthesis. Tseng BY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7280-3

Acquisition of beta-glucuronidase activity by deficient fibroblasts during direct contact with lymphoid cells. Olsen I, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:211-31

Effect of thyroid status on ouabain binding to the human lymphocyte. Arnott RD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jun;54(6):1150-6

Effect of thyroid hormones on human mononuclear leukocyte lysosomal acid lipase activity. Coates PM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):559-62

Studies in porphyria: functional evidence for a partial deficiency of ferrochelatase activity in mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes from patients with erythropoietic protoporphyria. Sassa S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr; 69(4):809-15

Human hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. Demonstration of structural variants in lymphoblastoid cells derived from patients with a deficiency of the enzyme. Wilson JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Mar;69(3):706-15

A new possible regulatory system for protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes. II. Possible relation to phosphatidylinositol turnover induced by mitogens. Ku Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1375-9

A new possible regulatory system for protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes. I. Characterization of a calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Ogawa Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1369-74

S-Adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase activity in a lymphoblastoid cell line from a patient with adenosine deaminase dificiency disease. Tsuchiya S, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):197-201

Contrasting patterns of protein kinase activities among normal peripheral blood lymphocyte subpopulations and lymphoid cell lines. Elias L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):56-63

The enzyme histochemistry of lymphoid and non-lymphoid cells of the human palatine tonsil: a basis for the study of lymphomas. Crocker J. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):81-95

Impaired glycolysis of human lymphocytes during aging. Tollefsbol TO, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Dec; 17(4):369-79

Regulation of the level of S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase during lymphocyte mitogenesis. Morris DR, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Dec;59(5-6):314-9

Purine metabolic enzymes in lymphocytes. I. Adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase activities in mouse lymphocyte subpopulations. Kurashige S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):77-85

Purine metabolic enzymes in lymphocytes. II. Adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase activities in the immune response. Kurashige S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):87-92

Effect of arabinosyl cytosine on the level of DNA polymerase and thymidine kinase activity in PHA-stimulated human tonsillar lymphocytes. Staub M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Jan 16;42(1):37-44

Elevated levels of (2'-5')oligoadenylic acid polymerase activity in growth-arrested human lymphoblastoid Namalva cells. Krishnan I, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 1(10):932-8

Photoreactivating enzyme induction in human lymphocytes. Sutherland BM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):275-7

Lectins activate lymphocyte pyruvate dehydrogenase by a mechanism sensitive to protease inhibitors. Beachy JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6256-60

Superoxide dismutase and glutathione peroxidase abnormalities in erythrocytes and lymphoid cells in Down syndrome. Frischer H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 55:269-89

Catechol-O-methyl transferase activity in human mononuclear cells. Bidart JM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;34(1):47-54

Differential binding of IgG subclasses to enzyme-treated human lymphocytes. Gilbert D, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):21-30

ANAE staining pattern of rat lymphocytes: lack of correlation with lymphocyte subclasses. Malmström P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):523-7

Lymphoblasts and diagnosis of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. Takada G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan; 136(1):103-7

Lymphoblastoid cell lines, transformed by Epstein-Barr virus, in the enzymatic study of hereditary lysosomal storage diseases. Watanabe Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):229-43

Substrate specificity of human UDP-glucuronyltransferase in cultured lymphocytes. Li HC, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Oct;11(10):647-54

Enzyme activity in human mononuclear blood cells. Siebert G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1982;88(1-2):75-8

[Acid nonspecific esterase activity in human lymphocytes (author's transl)] Liao YT. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;20(6):352-4 **(Chi)**

[Increase in dismutase activity in splenic leukocytes of mice sensitive to BCG and Mycobacterium lepraemurium] Stach JL, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 16; 293(10):575-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Human leukemic-cell protein-kinases. 1 - Non-granulocytic leukemias (author's transl)] Boivin P, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):257-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adenosine deaminase activity in Hodgkin's disease (author's transl)] Müller G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar; 60(6):317-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of halothane and enflurane general anesthesia on adenosine deaminase activity in human lymphocytes (letter)] De Francisci G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):529-31 **(Ita)**

[Acid phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase activities of T and B lymphocytes in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Aoki H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Jul; 56(7):347-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Purine enzyme activities in lymphocytes from patients with impaired humoral immunity: decreased ecto-5'-nucleotidase activity in agammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Koya M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1163-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acid phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase activities of lymphocytes in patients with sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Aoki H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;20(3):298-305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enzyme markers in leukemic disorders] Nomura T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2768-72 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of catalase staining in hematological studies (author's transl)] Niwa Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981; 29(10):1057-61 **(Jpn)**

[Cytochemical tests of lymphatic cells] Sakamoto S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:23-39 **(Jpn)**

[Terminal DNA nucleotidyltransferase in blastic crisis in myelocytic leukemia] Rudzka E, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr-Jun;12(2):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Inhibition of glycolytic enzymes by sesquiterpene lactones in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes] Baer-Dubowska W, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;

22(3–4):393–402 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of petroleum hydrocarbons on the activity of the lymphocyte acid hydrolases in rats] Starek A.
Folia Med Cracov 1980;22(3–4):385–91 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[T and B-lymphocytes, IgG, IgM and IgA immunoglobulins as well as cytochemical characteristics of lymphocytes in endometriosis] Blicharski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):1015–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase level as a possible risk indicator of susceptibility to lung cancer] Sawicki J.
Wiad Lek 1981 Jun 1;34(11):941–5 (58 ref.) (Pol)
[Effect of cycloheximide on the alkaline and acid DNAse activity in rat cells] Ivannik BP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May; 47(5):746–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphocyte DNA-polymerase activity in the blood of cattle normally and in chronic lympholeukemia] Kovalevskiĭ NA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):899–909 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of the study of lymphocyte succinate dehydrogenase activity in premature infants with intracranial birth] Chikovani MI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov; (11):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metabolic disorders in the blood cells and their role in the etiology of hemorrhage in children with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Ozhegov AM, et al.
Pediatriia 1981;(8):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Age-related and geographic characteristics of cytochemical indicators of the lymphocytes in healthy children, newcomers to the Baĭkal–Amur Railway construction area and natives] Sedunov ND. **Pediatriia** 1981;(8):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphocyte and gastric mucosal succinate dehydrogenase activity in digestive organ diseases of noninfectious etiology in children] Studenikin MIa, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Dec; (12):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the energy enzymes in the lymphocytes in myocardial infarct] Ananchenko VG, et al. **Sov Med** 1981; (10):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of cytochemical indices in the diagnosis of the transplanted kidney rejection reaction] L'vitsina GM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(4):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Influence of thymostimulin on the activity of certain enzymes of adenosine and AMP metabolism in lymphocytes of rats with mammary cancer] Umanskiĭ VIu, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):154–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of purine nucleotide metabolism in the lymphoid and hematopoietic cells of tumor–bearing animals] Vornovitskaia GI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982; (3):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Adenosine deaminase deficit in severe combined immunodeficiency (author's transl)] Español Borén T, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(6):1129–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Evidence of a generalized metabolic defect in patients with hereditary chondrocalcinosis. Increased inorganic pyrophosphate in cultured fibroblasts and lymphoblasts. Lust G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1517–21

IMMUNOLOGY

Spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity (SCMC) in patients with alopecia universalis. Gu SQ, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1981;61(5):434–7
A double antibody radioimmunoassay for measurement of IgG, IgA and IgM synthesized by human lymphocytes in vitro. Asano T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Nov; 35(5):319–26
Neutrophil and lymphocyte function in patients with diabetes mellitus. Valerius NH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982; 211(6):463–7
Sensitization of cerebrospinal fluid and peripheral blood lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in multiple sclerosis. Członkowska A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jul; 66(1):121–9
Specificity of antibody-dependent lymphocyte cytotoxicity against cerebral tissue constituents in multiple sclerosis. Studies with basic protein of myelin, encephalitogenic peptide, cerebrosides and gangliosides. Frick E, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1982 Jan;65(1):30–7
Multiple sclerosis–lymphocyte transformation with multiple sclerosis and normal brain myelin basic protein and subcellular fractions. Hughes RA, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1982 Mar;65(3):161–73
Lymphocyte capping: a diagnostic method in progressive muscular dystrophy? Nordal HJ, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1982 May;65(5):442–7
Antigenic determinants detected on adenoid lymphocytes. Mizrachi Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 93(3–4):301–8
Receptors for Helix pomatia agglutinin on normal and neoplastic lymphocytes — a histochemical study using paraffin embedded tissue sections. Tsutsumi Y.
Acta Pathol Jpn 1981 Jul;31(4):641–61
Human adherent mononuclear blood cells: cytolytic and cytostatic activity and characterization of effector cells during in vitro culture. Hammerstrøm J.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 1981 Apr;89(2):115–22
In vitro cytotoxicity of lymphocyte subpopulations against autologous human bladder tumor cells. Jacobsen F.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 1981 Aug;89(4):241–6
Lymphocyte cytotoxicity against autologous bladder tumor cells in humans, investigated by use of a chromium–51 release assay. Jacobsen F.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 1981 Jun;89(3):175–80
Cytological events in allo-stimulated lymphocytes triggered by exposure to stimulatory alloantigens. IV. The influence of prednisolone. Poulsen PB, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 1981 Feb;89(1):1–7
Human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Isolation, subset characterization and in vitro properties. A review of the literature of the 1970s. Hokland P.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl] 1981;277:1–38 (349 ref.)
Long-term effect of postoperative irradiation on the immune functions in patients with mammary carcinoma. Tiivanen A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):119–24
Standardization of ruminant lymphocyte typing. Caldwell J.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1981;137:197–215
Lymphocyte mediated cytolysis as a secretory phenomenon. Henkart MP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:227–47
Association recognition in ADCC. Perlmann P.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1982;146:249–53
The bovine lymphocyte antigen (BoLA) system. Stone WH.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1981;137:433–50
Immunologic regulation of lymphoid tumor cells: model systems for lymphocyte function. Abbas AK.
Adv Immunol 1982;32:301–68
Typing for human alloantigens with the primed lymphocyte typing technique. Morling N, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1982; 32:65–156 (325 ref.)
Allergy to staphylococcus and lymphocyte subpopulations. I. Hypersensibility of two types to staphylococcus and lymphocyte subpopulations. Beklemishev ND, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1981 Mar–Apr;9(2):137–44
Cellular immunity in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia: evidence for a generalised lymphocyte defect in some patients with 'common' variable hypogammaglobulinaemia. Luquetti A, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Jul–Aug;9(4):295–306
Effects of a beta-receptor blocking agent (propranolol) on synthesis of IgE in vitro by peripheral blood lymphocytes from atopic patients. Hovmark A, et al. **Allergy** 1981 Aug; 36(6):391–6
Increased numbers of lymphocytes with single class surface immunoglobulins in reactive hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue. Palutke M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep; 78(3):316–23
Immunologic evaluation of long-term effects of childhood ALL chemotherapy: analysis of in vitro NK- and K-cell activities of peripheral blood lymphocytes. McGeorge MB, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb;12(1):19–27
Lymphocyte capping in limb-girdle muscular dystrophy: patients and carriers in an Amish isolate. Bader PI, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1982 Jul;12(3):255–69
Cell surface phenotypes of radiolabeled immune long-lived lymphocytes that selectively localize in syngeneic tumours. Mulé JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May;107(2):142–9
Functional ontogeny of human lymphoid cells as a factor in maternal-fetal tolerance. Siegal FP.
Am J Reprod Immunol 1981;1(2):65–8
Lymphocyte cytotoxicity assay for predicting preterm delivery of small for date babies. Szekeres-Bartho J, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):102–3
Mitogen and mixed lymphocyte culture responses of isolated bovine lymphocyte subpopulations. Belden EL, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1981 Jun;42(6):934–7
Lymphocytic thyroiditis in dogs; induction with a local graft-versus-host reaction. Gosselin SJ, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1981 Nov;42(11):1856–64
Lymphocyte function and cell-mediated immunity in pigs with experimentally induced African swine fever. Sanchez-Vizcaino JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug; 42(8):1335–41
Antigen-induced recruitment of circulating lymphocytes to the lungs and hilar lymph nodes of mice challenged intratracheally with alloantigens. Emeson EE, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1982 Apr;125(4):453–9
Anergy and altered lymphocyte function in the injured patient. Dawson CW, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Aug; 48(8):397–401
Lymphocyte antigens in sheep. Stear MJ, et al.
Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 1981;12(4):265–76
Investigation of lymphocyte subpopulations and hypersensitivity skin tests during the menstrual cycle and pregnancy. Agarwal S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(2):117–21
Cell-mediated immunity in multiple sclerosis as determined by sensitivity of different lymphocyte populations to various brain tissue antigens. Brinkman CJ, et al.
Ann Neurol 1982 May;11(5):450–5
Immunoregulation of total IgC synthesis in myasthenia gravis. Kelley RE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:403–10
Comparative immunoglobulin synthesis by blood lymphocytes of myasthenics and normals. Levinson AI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:385–92
Lymphocyte binding antibodies and suppressor cell activity in myasthenia gravis. Mischak RP, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 1981;377:436–46
Anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody synthesis by cultured lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis: thymic and peripheral blood cell interactions. Newsom-Davis J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 1981;377:393–402
Study of lymphocyte sub-populations in Giardia infected mice. Ganguly NK, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):347–51
Reactivity of tumor-infiltrating, blood, spleen and lymph node lymphocytes against syngeneic glioma target cells. Stavrou D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(3):125–34
Lymphocytotoxic and microbial antibodies in Crohn's disease and matched controls. Gump D, et al.
Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek 1981 Dec;47(5):455–64
Inhibition and enhancement of macrophage migration in the presence of lymphocytes and seminal fluid of men with fertility disorders. Livni E, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Feb; 8(1):69–72
Antiproliferative and antiviral activities of human leukocyte interferons. Evinger M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):319–29
Lymphocyte studies in pemphigus. Ahmed AR.
Arch Dermatol Res 1981;271(1):111–5
Lymphocyte sensitization detected by the macrophage electrophoretic mobility assay in patients with renal cell carcinoma: Theophylline increases the sensitivity of the assay. Malkovský M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(4):364–70
Reactivity in the MEM-test of cancer patients' lymphocytes incubated with brain-derived preparations and extracts from malignant teratomas. Müller M, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 1981;51(4):354–63
Immunological activity of fractions of thymus factor X (TFX). Giełdanowski J, et al.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1981;29(2):115–9
Angiogenesis induction by xenogeneic lymphoid and non-lymphoid cells in mice. Kamiński MJ, et al.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1981;29(4):521–3
Lymphocyte subpopulations in healthy newborns and in immunohemolytic anemia due to Rh incompatibility. Maślanka K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(1):21–8
Measles- or mumps virus-infected cells forming rosettes with lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Tobler LH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Sep;39(9):565–9
Differences in lymphoproliferative responses to the bacterium Actinomyces viscosus in various mammalian species. Chen P, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(4):319–24
Suppression of lymphocyte function after aortic reconstruction. Use of nonimmunosuppressive anesthesia. Keane RM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Sep;117(9):1133–5
Lack of correlation between impaired interferon production and natural killer activity of lymphocytes in multiple sclerosis. Stöger I, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(3):259–65
Lymphocyte subsets in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. DeHoratius RJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):828–32 (51 ref.)
In vitro Ig synthesis and antilymphocyte antibody in monozygotic twins discordant for systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Tanimoto K, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 1982 Jun;25(6):715–6
Role of the thymus in murine lupus and cellular transfer of the disease. Theofilopoulos AN. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):726–33
Human allogeneic responses: lymphokine requirement for the in vitro generation of specific cytotoxic responses to a malignant melanoma cell line. Warren HS, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):215–7
In vitro studies of hemorrhagic enteritis virus with immunofluorescent antibody technique. Fasina SO, et al.
Avian Dis 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):150–7
Parallel activities of fatty acid methyl esters and analogous phorbol diesters toward mouse lymphocytes. Baxter CS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16; 103(1):168–74
A ganglioside receptor on lymphocytes mediates recognition of self. Kolb H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1488–95
Messenger RNA of human immune interferon: isolation and partial characterization. Weening H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Jan 15;104(1):6–13
Lymphocyte response to colonic antigen its role in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis. Aiso S, et al.
Biochem Exp Biol 1980;16(3):287–94
Kinetic evidence for a common mechanism of capping on lymphocytes. Corps AN, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):229–37
Interaction of antibody-bearing small unilamellar liposomes with antigen-coated cells. The effect of antibody and antigen concentration on the liposomal and cell surface respectively. Gregoriadis G, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):211–6
Binding of fluid-phase complement components C3 and C3b to human lymphocytes. Sim E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):509–18
Isolation and initial characterization of a lymphocyte cap structure. Bourguignon GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):109–18
Activation of human lymphocytes by concanavalin A or purified protein derivative results in no alteration of fluorescence polarization of lipid probes although the electrophoretic mobility of the cells is changed. Parola AH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):616–24
Immunosuppressive effect of ovine uterine secretory protein upon lymphocytes in vitro. Segerson EC Jr.
Biol Reprod 1981 Aug;25(1):77–84

The mechanism of lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity. Sanderson CJ. **Biol Rev** 1981 May;56(2):153–97 (143 ref.)

Bestatin, a new immunomodulator, augments the release of mitogenic factors from PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Blomgren H. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec; 34(4):188–92

Lymphocyte dysfunction in chronic graft-versus-host disease. Saxon A, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):746–51

Increase in the number of lymphocytes secreting IgG following blood transfusion. Shimizu K, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):312–6

In vitro regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis after human marrow transplantation. II. Deficient T and non-T lymphocyte function within 3–4 months of allogeneic, syngeneic, or autologous marrow grafting for hematologic malignancy. Witherspoon RP, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr; 59(4):844–50

New antigenic determinant (Sa) on human lymphocytes and phagocytes. Pruzanski W, et al. **Blut** 1981 Nov;43(5):307–13

Variability of antibody-specific induction and regulation of plaque-forming cells in cultures of normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Jirillo E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov;60(5):421–5

Direct and serum-induced lymphocytotoxicity against rabbit hepatocytes in chronic active hepatitis. Ortona L, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(1):46–51

Differential immune reactivity of tumour-intrinsic and peripheral-blood lymphocytes against autoplastic colorectal carcinoma cells. Hutchinson GH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):396–402

Lymphoreticular cells in human brain tumours and in normal brain. Phillips JP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):61–9

Specific and non-specific lymphocyte cytotoxicity in colon carcinoma. Vose BM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 44(6):846–55

Lymphocyte function in untreated Hodgkin's disease: an important predictor of prognosis. Wedelin C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):70–9

The cell population in the cutaneous infiltrate of mycosis fungoides: in situ using monoclonal antisera. Holden CA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;106(4):385–92

Lymphocyte sub-μopulations following splenic irradiation in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. McCann SR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):225–9

Inhibitory cells in aplastic anaemia [letter] Morris TC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):706–10

Apparent monoclonal origin of lymphocytes and plasma cells infiltrating ocular adnexal amyloid deposits: report of 2 cases. Lucas DR, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Sep; 66(9):600–6

Lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against gliomas. Rainbird S, et al. **Brain** 1981 Sep;104(3):451–64

Longitudinal studies of blood lymphocyte capacity in Hodgkin's disease. Björkholm M, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2010–5

Demonstration of monoclonal lymphoplasmacytic proliferations by immunofluorescence on routine formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissue. Clark KA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2376–82

Indomethacin sensitive suppressor cell activity in head and neck cancer patients pre- and postirradiation therapy. Maca RD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):483–9

The in vivo effect of a thymic factor (thymostimulin) on immunologic parameters of patients with untreated Hodgkin's disease. Martelli MF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):490–7

Immunobiology of primary intracranial tumors. VI. Suppressor cell function and lectin-binding lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with cerebral tumors. Roszman TL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1273–9

Retardation and promotion of growth of spontaneously appearing tumors using immune lymphocytes previously exposed to embryonic antigens. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):784–90

Antagonism of concanavalin A capping in phorbol ester-activated lymphocytes by calmodulin inhibitors and certain amino acid esters. Kwong CH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2115–20

Cell-mediated immune reactions in three patients with malignant lymphoproliferative diseases in remission and abnormally high Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers. Masucci MG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4292–301

Flow cytofluorometric detection of tumor-specific rosette-forming cells in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Tong AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2949–55

Tumor sponge implantation: an in vivo method for studying syngeneic, primary antitumor lymphocyte responses. Vallera DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):397–404

Immune selection of tumor cell variants in chickens bearing tumors induced by avian sarcoma virus. Wainberg MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1669–75

Association of impaired immune responsiveness of lymphocytes from animals bearing large tumors with a membrane-bound suppressive substance. Wang BS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):416–20

Immunocytochemical localization of intermediate filament proteins during lymphocyte capping. Bourguignon LY, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Aug;5(8):783–9

Importance of antigen-lymphocyte interaction in establishment of cellular immunity. Naito M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Jul;5(7):675–81

Stimulation of human lymphocytes with irradiated cells of the autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cell line. II. Cytotoxic response to repeated stimulation. Allen DJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):141–51

Murine spleen lymphocytes bearing receptors for peanut agglutinin. VII Separation and functional characterization. Berrih S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):249–58

Opposing effects of human peripheral blood lymphocytes on the growth of cultured leukemia cell lines. Carlquist JF, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):381–7

Cytotoxicity to allogeneic cells in the chicken. III. Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in normal and agammaglobulinemic chickens. Chi DS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):258–66

Lactoferrin-mediated modulation of mononuclear cell activities. I. Suppression of the murine in vitro primary antibody responses. Duncan RL Jr, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):308–20

Lymphocyte receptors for polyclonal T mitogens. I. Concanavalin A binding to lymphocytes inhibits mitogenesis induced by galactose oxidase. Gordon IL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):25–37

Augmentation of natural killer cells involves both enhancement of lytic machinery and expression of new receptors. Gustafsson A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):367–76

Migration of IgA-bearing lymphocytes into salivary glands. Jackson DE, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):203–9

Graft-versus-host reactivity of lymphoid cells from mice genetically selected for high (Hi/PHA) or low (Lo/PHA) responsiveness to phytohemagglutinin. Liacopoulos-Briot M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):448–55

Lymphocyte function in experimental African trypanosomiasis. IV. Immunosuppression and suppressor cells in the athymic nu/nu mouse. Mansfield JM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):210–5

Human blood lymphocyte subsets separated on the basis of nylon adherence, SRBC and EA rosetting: natural cytotoxicity and characterization with monoclonal reagents. Masucci G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):166–74

Activation of human blood lymphocyte subsets for cytotoxic potential. Masucci G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):21–33

Does an autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction account for the 'spontaneous' proliferative activity of peripheral blood mononuclear cells? Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):173–80

Stimulation of human lymphocytes with irradiated cells of the autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cell line. I. Virus-specific and nonspecific components of the cytotoxic response. Wallace LE, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):129–40

Autologous mechanisms generating natural killer activity within human peripheral lymphocytes depleted of NK target-binding cells. Whisler RL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):342–51

Syngeneic sensitization of mouse lymphocytes on monolayers of thyroid epithelial cells. I. Study of proliferative response. Yeni P, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):313–23

Distribution of IgM- and IgG-containing cells during the primary immune response in the rat spleen. Sminia T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):25–31

Detection of cardiac transplant rejection with radiolabeled lymphocytes. Bergmann SR, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Mar; 65(3):591–9

Lymphocytes with receptors for IgG and IgM in atopic eczema and their relationship to serum IgE levels. Campbell MA. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Nov;11(6):509–13

Suppression of in vitro antibody response of human peripheral blood lymphocytes by a heat-labile factor in normal human serum. Aldo-Benson MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):638–45

Depressed spontaneous cellular cytotoxicity associated with normal or enhanced antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in patients on chronic haemodialysis. Badger AM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):568–75

Prostaglandin-dependent regulation of the in vitro proliferative response to mycobacterial antigens of peripheral blood lymphocytes from normal donors and from patients with tuberculosis or leprosy. Bahr GM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):646–53

The cell populations mediating natural killing-(NK) and antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity are only partially identical. Bardos P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):534–9

Idiotypic peripheral blood lymphocytes in monoclonal gammopathy. Bast EJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar; 47(3):677–82

Fc receptor-bearing peripheral blood mononuclear cells in breast cancer patients: a possible marker of tumour burden and prognosis. Bray J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):629–37

Glucocorticosteroid enhancement of immunoglobulin synthesis by pokeweed mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes. III. Common variable immunodeficiency. Cooper DA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):399–408

Increased rates of polymeric IgA synthesis by circulating lymphoid cells in IgA mesangial glomerulonephritis. Egido J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):309–16

An adoptive cell transfer system for the evaluation of immunity to Herpes simplex virus in mice. Favila L, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):307–14

Spontaneous and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood and spleen from adult untreated patients with Hodgkin's disease. Gupta S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul; 45(1):205–14

Corticosteroids decrease the expression of beta 2-microglobulin and histocompatibility antigens on human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro. Hokland M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):239–46

Lymphocyte traffic through chronic inflammatory lesions: differential migration versus differential retention. Issekutz TB, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):604–14

Immunoregulatory T cell subpopulations in patients with scleroderma using monoclonal antibodies. Keystone EC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):443–8

Cell-bound immunoglobulin on peripheral blood mononuclear cells of patients with myeloma. King MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):552–6

Multiple serum inhibitors of lectin-induced lymphocyte proliferation in nephrotic syndrome. Martini A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):178–84

Antibacterial resistance in mice infected with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Patel PJ. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):654–61

In vitro augmentation of human natural cytotoxic activity. Potter MR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):332–41

Lymphocytotoxins in infectious mononucleosis: a non-cytotoxic effect on lymphocytes at 37 degrees C and the influence of cell metabolism on their cytotoxicity in vitro. Quin JW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):285–90

Immunological studies in typhoid fever. II. Cell-mediated immune responses and lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with typhoid fever. Rajagopalan P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):269–74

Spleen lymphocyte populations in patients with Hodgkin's disease--properties of cells with different densities. Rocha B, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):300–6

Lymphocyte function in anergic patients. Rode HN, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):155–61

Bacterial lipopolysaccharide-induced immunoglobulin synthesis by human blood lymphocytes partially depleted of monocytes. Sager DS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):645–52

Fc receptors on lymphocytes from the blood of rheumatoid arthritis patients and normal controls: a comparison of four Fc receptor assays. Sharpin RK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):532–7

Age-related effects on the number of human lymphocytes in culture initially responding to an antigenic stimulus. Sohnle PG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):138–46

Effect of plasmapheresis on T anc B lymphocyte functions in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: a double blind study. Tsokos GC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):449–57

Thyroid antibodies are produced by thyroid-derived lymphocytes. Weetman AP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):196–200

J chain synthesis in lymphocytes from patients with selective IgA deficiency. Yasuda N, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):142–8

Antibody penetration into living cells. III. Effect of antiribonucleoprotein IgG on the cell cycle of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Alarcon-Segovia D, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):22–33

Defective lymphocyte IgA production in inflammatory bowel disease. Holdstock G, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):47–54

In vitro anti-DNA antibody synthesis by peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kiyotaki M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov; 21(2):237–46

The functional study of DR-positive human epidermal Langerhans cells in mixed cell cultures with allogeneic lymphocytes. Pollack MS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):15–25

Expression of heterophile Paul-Bunnell antigen on human lymphoid cell lines. Sugisaki T, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):77–82

Immunological dysfunction in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Vellenga E, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(4):307–16

In vitro blastogenic responses of peripheral lymphocytes from marmosets to phytohemagglutinin and to autologous lymphocytes transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Sundar SK, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981; 4(1):35–45

The clinical relevance of lymphocyte surface markers in leukemia and lymphoma. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Curr Top Hematol** 1980;3:175–240 (303 ref.)

Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by lymphokines. Schimpl A. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:81–4

Lymphocytotoxicity for oral epithelial cells in Behçet's disease: a case report. Reimer G, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 Feb;164(2):82–9

Early events in the development of the immune system of Xenopus laevis: characterization of lymphocytes in two-day-old embryos. Bruning H, et al.

Dev Comp Immunol 1981 Fall;5(4):607–16
Immune function in congenital osteopetrosis: defective lymphocyte function in microphthalmic mice. Minkin C, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):151–9
Lymphocytes from diabetics suppress insulin release in vitro. Boitard C, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 Jul;21(1):41–6
Passive transfer of insulitis from the 'BB' rat to the nude mouse. Nakhooda AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):2264–6
In vitro assessment of humoral immunity following exposure to heavy metals. Koller LD. **Environ Health Perspect** 1982 Feb;43:37–9 (31 ref.)
Suppression of antibody response in mice by acute exposure to nitrogen dioxide: in vitro study. Fujimaki H, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):490–6
On the mode of action of the immunosuppressive sesquiterpene ovalicin. Zimmermann WA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):143–50
The use of lymphocytes from axillary lymph nodes of mastectomy patients to generate human monoclonal antibodies. Wunderlich D, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):719–30
Syngeneic sensitization of mouse lymphocytes on monolayers of thyroid epithelial cells. II. T and B cell involvement in primary responses. Charreire J. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):416–21
Suppression of lymphocyte reactivity in vitro by a soluble factor secreted by explants of human decidua. Golander A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):849–51
Countercurrent distribution of human peripheral blood lymphocytes: isolation of a subpopulation enriched with natural killer and K cells. Levy EM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):952–5
Antigen-specific antibody response induced in cultures of human blood lymphocytes in presence of polyethylene glycol. Luzzati AL, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 11(11):943–5
Natural killer activity of gut mucosal lymphoid cells in mice. Tagliabue A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):919–22
Human natural killer-like activity against mouse spleen cells. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):222–7
The actions of composite trophoblast antigens in microvillus preparations upon cultured maternal lymphocytes from early first pregnancies. Goodfellow CF, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1982 Feb;13(1):15–21
Digitalis-induced stimulation. Support for a two-receptor model. Hammarström L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb; 137(2):249–52
Hyporesponsiveness of canine bronchoalveolar lymphocytes to mitogens: II. Analysis of macromolecular synthesis, T-cell antigen, and mitogen-binding. Ansfield MJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Nov;2(4):249–56
Inhibition of lectin-stimulated lymphocyte agglutination and mitogenesis by hydroquinone: reactivity with intracellular sulfhydryl groups. Pfeifer RW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):189–98
Suppression of PHA-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis by concomitant presence of PPD in the culture. Aoki N, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):901–3
Captopril(SQ 14,225): in vitro and in vivo influence on the proliferative response of rat lymphocytes. Binderup L, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):399–401
Inhibition of phorbol myristate acetate and phytohemagglutinin stimulation of human lymphocytes by 13-cis-retinoic acid and ethyl etrinoate. Skinnider LF, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1345–6
Ly 11.2: a cell surface antigen that may identify murine lymphocytes susceptible to transformation by oncogenic agents. Meruelo D, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2717–20
Natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumors in mice: a comparison with natural killer cells. Stutman O, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2699–704
Induction of specific cell-mediated cytoxicity in vitro by means of RNA isolated from allografted mice. Holáň V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(6):422–6
Cytotoxins - cause of serum activity as complement in the lymphocytotoxic test. Májský A. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(6):745–51
Analysis of cell surface antigen on neoplastic lymphocytes by the use of anti-human brain serum. Kawata M, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):816–24
Distribution of in vitro-stimulated immune lymphocytes in mice bearing Moloney murine sarcoma virus-induced primary tumor. Kimura H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):72–80
Elimination of tumor-enhancing cells by cyclophosphamide and its relevance to cyclophosphamide therapy of the murine mammary tumor. Nakajima H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):723–31
Immunological studies on the antitumor effect of sporamycin. Umezawa I, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):598–603
Reduced suppressor cell activity in intestinal lymphocytes from patients with Crohn's disease. Goodacre RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):653–8
Luminal lymphoid cells in the rabbit intestine. Heatley RV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):268–75
Peripheral, mucosal, and tumour-infiltrating components of cellular immunity in cancer of the large bowel. Bland PW, et al. **Gut** 1981 Sep;22(9):744–51
Interpretation and in vivo relevance of lymphocytotoxicity assays. Klein E. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:345–50
Somatic recombination and mosaic structure of immunoglobulin genes. Tonegawa S. **Harvey Lect** 1979–80; 75:61–83
Studies on intrahepatic cholestatic: intrahepatic cholestasis induced in rats by the culture supernatant of activated lymphocytes. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Dec;28(6):292–5
Natural killer (NK) activity of normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes against erythroleukemic cell line K 562. Tanaka Y. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):115–26
Lymphocyte surface proteins recognized by an anti-thymocyte-globulin. Jilg W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Nov;362(11):1475–85
HLA control of thyroglobulin-induced blast-transformation in Graves' disease. Stenszky V, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981; 31(5):322–4
Monoclonal and xenoantibodies specific for HLA-DR inhibit primary responses to HLA-D but fail to inhibit secondary proliferative (PLT) responses to allogeneic cells. Eckels DD, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Oct;3(2):133–42
Allotypic trophoblast-lymphocyte cross-reactive (TLX) cell surface antigens. McIntyre JA, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Feb;4(1):27–35
Detection of HLA-D region products by primed lymphocyte typing (PLT). Moen T, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul; 2(4):287–94
Typing for human alloantigens with the primed lymphocyte typing (PLT) technique with notes on the interpretation of PLT data. Morling N, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul; 2(4):333–40
Rapid matching for transplantation: PHA primed lymphocytes. Robbins FM, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Oct; 3(2):121–31
Further reduction in the number of primed cells, combined with longer incubation time, give improved resolution in PLT. Sheehy MJ, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul;2(4):341–4
Generation of discriminatory PL against HLA-D antigens not detected by serology. Zier KS, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Aug;3(1):57–65
Enriched natural killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in lymphocyte populations adherent to tumor cell monolayers. Jensen PJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May; 161(5):494–506
Induction of natural killer cells during murine influenza virus infection. Leung KN, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(3-4):352–66
Characterization with monoclonal antibodies of human lymphocytes forming dog and rhesus-monkey rosettes. Munker R, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):78–85
Immunocompetence of murine placental lymphocytes. In-vitro response to mitogens and to allogeneic cells. Pavia CS, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):228–40
Recognition of human minor alloantigen(s) by cytotoxic lymphocytes in vitro. Elkins WL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):485–99
A new murine lymphocyte alloantigen, Ly-21.2, mapping to the seventh chromosome. Kennard J, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):239–50
HLA-Dw5 dissected by cloned PLT reagents. Pawelec G, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):549–52
A system of alloantigens that selectively identifies lymph-node lymphocytes. Shen FW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):17–21
Paired H-2-specific monoclonal antibodies react differently to red cells and lymphocytes. Tonkonogy SL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):497–505
Interaction of macrophages and lymphocytes in rat skin allografts. Staple PH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(7):641–55
A general method for the cytochemical and ultrastructural studies of human lymphocyte subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies. Bernard J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Feb;4(2):65–73
Differential variations of sensitivities of TNP-modified lymphoma cells to lysis by cytotoxic lymphocytes and by antibodies. Bischoff P, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Feb; 4(2):107–11
Target lymphoid cells for the cytotoxic factor produced in the spleen of dengue virus-infected mice. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Apr;3(1):13–6
Age-related changes in responsiveness of various rat tissue lymphocytes to mitogens. Kapian PJ, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):357–63
Relative expression of light-chain allotypic specificities on the surface of rabbit lymphocytes as a function of age. Szymanska I, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):347–9
A functional role for Fc mu receptors on human lymphocytes. Whelan CA. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Oct; 3(4):249–54
Study of proteolytic removal of Fab delta and Fe delta determinants of lymphocyte membrane IgD using a direct rosette assay. Calvert JE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):89–95
Differentiation of C3b receptors on human lymphocytes, phagocytes, erythrocytes and renal glomerulus cells by monoclonal antibodies. Dierich MP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):85–96
Expression of transferrin receptors on mitogen-stimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes: relation to cellular activation and related metabolic events. Galbraith RM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):703–10
Studies on the syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction. I. The ontogeny of the syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction in mice. Gutowski JK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):727–36
Studies on the syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction. II. Decline in he syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction with age. Gutowski JK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):801–8
The characterization of lymphocytes migrating through chronically inflamed tissues. Issekutz TB, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):59–66
Potentiation of natural killer cell activity of human lymphocytes in vitro: the participation of interferon in stimulation with Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I bacteria but not with protein A. Kasahara T, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):687–95
Demonstration of non-idiotypic variable heavy chain (VH) antigens on human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Lea T, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):849–57
Computer simulation of the cellular immune response to malignant lymphoid cells: logic of approach, model design and laboratory verification. Look AT, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):677–90
Intraepithelial, lamina propria and Peyer's patch lymphocytes of the rat small intestine: isolation and characterization in terms of immunoglobulin markers and receptors for monoclonal antibodies. Lyscom N, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):775–83
Impaired intestinal localization of mesenteric lymphoblasts associated with vitamin A deficiency and protein-calorie malnutrition. McDermott MR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan; 45(1):1–5
The rat mixed lymphocyte reaction: roles of a dendritic cell in intestinal lymph and T-cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies. Mason DW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):75–87
Proliferative response of lymphocyte subpopulations differing in avidity for sheep red blood cells after stimulation with normal allogeneic and tumour cells. Matera L, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):765–72
Sheep, rabbit and chicken antisera against a human VH fragment: reactivity with immunoglobulins and lymphocytes. Michaelsen TE, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr; 45(4):751–9
In vivo activation of mouse spleen lymphocytes by lipid A in carrier-free form. Mita A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):333–40
Lymphocyte traffic and lymphocyte destruction in murine malaria. Playfair JH, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May; 46(1):125–33
Stimulation natural cytotoxic activity in mixed cell cultures and by culture supernatants containing interferon. Potter MR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):401–9
Maturation of bone marrow lymphocytes. IV. Kinetics of maturation and renewal of lymphocytes expressing Ia and H-2K antigens. Rahal MD, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov; 44(3):463–72
Anti-self receptors. V. Properties of a mouse serum factor that blocks autorosetting receptors on lymphocytes. Sia DY, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):207–16
Lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against allogeneic tumour cells. IV. Fine specificity mapping and characterization of concanavalin A-activated cytotoxic effector lymphocytes. Waterfield JD, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):685–93
Enrichment by counterpart centrifugal elutriation of human lymphocytes cytotoxic to human tumour cells. Yasaka T, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):613–7
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of natural killer cell mediated cytotoxicity by non-cytotoxic (inert) lymphocytes. Saxena RK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep; 19(9):812–8
Ancylostoma caninum: immunization through transfer of sensitized lymphoid cells & their effect on the expulsion and/or destruction of worm burden in Swiss albino mice. Vyas S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Aug;19(8):752–3
Cellular studies in rhesus monkeys during acute, protracted and reinfection stages infected with Plasmodium knowlesi. Chandanani RE, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:45–9
Assay of E and EAC rosette forming peripheral lymphocytes in human bancroftian filariasis. Gajanana A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:97–106
In vivo suppression of syngeneic murine fibrosarcoma by macrophages and lymphocytes. Gupta N, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr;75:583–9
Role of lymphocytes in macrophage-induced killing of Coccidioides immitis in vitro. Beaman L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):347–53
Blastomyces dermatitidis antigen-induced lymphocytes reactivity in human blastomycosis. Bradsher RW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):485–90
In vitro tuberculin reactivity of lymphocytes from patients with tuberculous pleurisy. Fujiwara H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):402–9
In vitro interactions of immune lymphocytes and Cryptococcus neoformans. Fung PY, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1128–38
In vitro amoebicidal activity of immune cells. Ghadirian E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):243–6
Cytomegalovirus-specific cytotoxicity mediated by non-T lymphocytes from peripheral blood of normal volunteers. Kirmani N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):441–7
Murine cytomegalovirus-induced immunosuppression. Loh L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):89–95
Activation of macrophages by products of lymphocytes from

normal and syphilitic rabbits. Lukehart SA. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):64–9

Recovery of mice from herpes simplex virus type 2 hepatitis: adoptive transfer of recovery with immune spleen cells. Mogensen SC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):743–9

Different effects of influenza virus, respiratory syncytial virus, and Sendai virus on human lymphocytes and macrophages. Roberts NJ Jr. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar; 35(3):1142–6

Transfer of resistance with syphilitic immune cells: lack of correlation with mitogenic activity. Schell RF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):187–92

Induction of C3b-mediated phagocytosis in macrophages by distinct populations of lipopolysaccharide-stimulated lymphocytes. Wrigley DM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):780–6

Investigations on blood and cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes in patients suffering from tick-borne encephalitis. Sipos J, et al. **Infection** 1981;9(6):258–63

Effects of supernatants of polymorphonuclear neutrophils recruited by different inflammatory substances on mitogen responses of lymphocytes. Rodrick ML, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Mar;6(1):1–11

Immunological characterization of mononuclear cells in thyroid gland and blood in Graves' disease, multinodular goiter and papillary carcinoma. Aanderud S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(2):137–42

Potentiation of MIF production by lymphocytes of Trichinella spiralis-infected mice. Blackwood LL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(3):280–2

Role of antibody in cytotoxicity by lymphocytes armed against 253J bladder cancer line. Catalona WJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):259–66

Immunological properties of Fc receptor on lymphocytes. 9. Functional analysis of FcR gamma+ and FcR gamma- lymphocytes in IgE antibody responses. Miyama-Inaba M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):282–92

Enhancement of E rosette formation by incubation of lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid dilutions. Naess A. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):169–71

Characterization and mitogenesis of feline lymphocyte populations. Rojko JL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(3):226–32

Cellular and molecular aspects of lymphocyte macrophage interactions. Sorg C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:218–24 (18 ref.)

Age-related reactivity of lymphocytes from multiple sclerosis patients to myelin basic protein. Wicher V, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(2):136–41

Anti-mite IgE antibody production in vitro by peripheral blood lymphocytes from mite-sensitive atopic patients. Yanagihara Y, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981; 66(3):251–8

Interferon production and activation of non-specific effector cells by stimulation with lymphoblastoid cell lines in vitro. Biron CA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):185–90

Induction of target antigens and conversion to susceptible phenotype of NK-cell-resistant lymphoid cell line. Clark EA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):647–54

Capping of peripheral blood lymphocyte C3 receptors in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: relationship to chemotherapy. Gormus BJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):151–9

Mechanisms of enhancement of Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation of peripheral blood lymphocytes by a tumor promoter, TPA, with special reference to lowering of cytotoxicity of T cells. Harada S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):617–23

Induction of cytotoxic activity in human lymphocytes against autologous and allogeneic melanoma cells in vitro by culture with interleukin 2. Hersey P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):695–703

Diploid human lymphoblastoid and Burkitt lymphoma cell lines: susceptibility to murine NK cells and heterotransplantation to nude mice. McCormick KH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):455–8

Extravascular natural cytotoxicity in man: Anti-K562 activity of lymph-node and tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes. Moore M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15; 27(3):265–72

Disease-related lymphocyte cytotoxicity in rats bearing transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Effect of immunomodulators. Moroz C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):667–72

The mechanism of genetic resistance to Marek's disease in chickens. Powell PC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 29(2):169–74

Syngeneic and allogeneic cell-mediated cytotoxicity against Marek's disease lymphoblastoid tumor cell lines. Schat KA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):187–94

Sera from patients with undifferentiated nasopharyngeal carcinoma contain a factor which abrogates specific Epstein-Barr virus antigen-induced lymphocyte response. Sundar SK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):407–12

Tumor biopsy cells participating in systems in which cytotoxicity of lymphocytes is generated. Autologous and allogeneic studies. Vánky F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):273–80

A monoclonal antibody with anti-Burkitt lymphoma specificity. I. Analysis of human haematopoietic and lymphoid cell lines. Wiels J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):653–8

Use of Orthoclone monoclonal antibodies in the study of selected dermatologic conditions. Berger CL, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):275–82

Mitogenic actions of Orthoclone OKT3 on human peripheral blood lymphocytes: effects of monocytes and serum components. Van Wauwe J, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):203–8

Acute renal rejection: lymphocytes are not what they seem [editorial] Order SE. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May;8(5):957–8

SA96: an immunopharmacological profile in vitro. Yamamoto I, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1982;4(1):1–8

Mycoplasma host-cell interactions resulting in chronic inflammation: acquisition of host antigens and other mechanisms. Davis JK, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Jul; 17(7):633–6

Mycoplasma-lymphocyte interactions: Ir gene control of mitogenesis and a paradoxical interaction with thy-1 bearing cells. Stanbridge EJ, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Jul; 17(7):628–32

Cellular and humoral immunity to acetylcholine receptor in myasthenia gravis. Conti Tronconi BM, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1982 Mar;3(1):17–23

Antibody-induced redistribution and shedding of membrane proteins in Duchenne muscular dystrophy lymphocytes. Migone N, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Jun;1(3):177–9

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in bullous diseases. Ahmed AR. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):481–4

The role of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides in cellular recognition by thymic lymphocytes. Effects of tunicamycin on the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Hart GW. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):151–8

Early increases in phospholipid methylation are not necessary for the mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Moore JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8183–9

The selective solubilization of different murine splenocyte membrane fractions with lubrol WX and triton X-100 distinguishes two forms of Ia antigens. A cell surface (alpha, beta) and an intracellular (alpha, Ii, beta). Moosic JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9684–91

Complement receptors on lymphocytes. Dierich MP. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):65–7

Heterogeneity of lymphoblastic malignancies in children. Habeshaw JA. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):23–7

The analysis of lymphoid subpopulations in normal and malignant tissues by immunofluorescence techniques. Janossy G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):1–11

Immunohistological analysis of human lymphoid tissue by double immunoenzymatic labelling. Mason DY, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):13–22

Production of human antithyroglobulin in vitro, IV. Specific stimulation by antigen. Beall GN. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):1–5

A specific plaque-forming cell assay for human thyroglobulin antibody-secreting immunocytes. Weiss I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):282–5

Spontaneous human lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against tumor target cells. IX. The quantitation of natural killer cell activity. Pross HF, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jan;1(1):51–63

Medullasin enhances human natural killer cell activity. Aoki Y, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1223–30

Production of antibodies specific for Fc, Fab', and streptokinase-streptodornase in vitro by peripheral blood cells from patients with rheumatoid arthritis and normal donors. Identification of immune complexes in culture supernatants containing hidden antibodies reactive with Fab' fragments of immunoglobulin G. Birdsall HH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):75–84

Deficiency of active natural killer cells in the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Localization of the defect using a single cell cytotoxicity assay. Katz P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1231–8

Increase of lymphocytes with Fc receptors for IgE in patients with allergic rhinitis during the grass pollen season. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):845–52

Lymphocytotoxic activity in primary glomerulonephritis: evidence for immune complex-mediated cytotoxicity. Charlesworth JA, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov; 6(3):233–6

Levels of Ia-like antigen bearing lymphocytes in patients with solid primary tumors. Cordiali-Fei P, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):197–9

Nonspecific human lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity induced by immobilized IgG aggregate: regulation by suppressor cells. Fuson EW, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):55–60

Increased double marker lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus and lymphoproliferative disorders. Niwa Y, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):105–10

In vitro production of leucocyte migration inhibitory factor by lymphocytes in exudative pleural effusions. Pettersson T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):107–11

Restoration of the impaired lymphocyte stimulation in old people by thymopoietin pentapeptide. Verhaegen H, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):103–5

Lymphocyte studies in bullous pemphigoid. Ahmed AR. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;8(5):385–9

Effects of experimental hyper- and hypothyroidism on numbers of blood mononuclear cells and immune function in rats and guinea-pigs. Wall JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;91(1):61–7

Induction of lymphoid cell chimerism in noninbred, histocompatible rabbits. A new model for studying allotype suppression in the rabbit. Adler LT, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1085–99

Immune interferon produced to high levels by antigenic stimulation of human lymphocytes with influenza virus. Ennis FA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1279–89

Failure to cleave measles virus fusion protein in lymphoid cells. Fujinami RS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1489–99

Cooperative interaction of factor B and other complement components with mononuclear cells in the antibody-independent lysis of xenogeneic erythrocytes. Hall RE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):834–43

Accessory and stimulating properties of dendritic cells and macrophages isolated from various rat tissues. Klinkert WE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):1–19

Gain/loss of poly(Glu50Tyr50)/poly(Glu60Ala30Tyr10) responsiveness in the bm12 mutant strain. Lei HY, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):596–609

Identification of a hemagglutinin-specific idiotype associated with reovirus recognition shared by lymphoid and neural cells. Nepom JT, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):155–67

Activation of Fc receptor-bearing lymphocytes by immune complexes. II. Killer lymphocytes mediate Fc ligand-induced lymphokine production. Neville ME, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1868–80

Antigen recognition. V. Requirement for histocompatibility between antigen-presenting cell and B cell in the response to a thymus-dependent antigen, and lack of allogeneic restriction between T and B cells. Nisbet-Brown E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):676–87

Identification of a C3bi-specific membrane complement receptor that is expressed on lymphocytes, monocytes, neutrophils, and erythrocytes. Ross GD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):96–110

Immune complex-induced human monocyte procoagulant activity. I. a rapid unidirectional lymphocyte-instructed pathway. Schwartz BS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1; 154(3):892–906

Characteristics of natural killer cells in the murine intestinal epithelium and lamina propria. Tagliabue A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1785–96

Chicken fetal antigen: association with lymphoid development and differentiation. Dietert RR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Mar 1;220(1):65–70

The effect of primary and secondary immunization on the lymphoid tissues of the carp, Cyprinus carpio L. Secombes CJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 May 1;220(3):277–87

Pathogenesis of herpes simplex virus in congenitally athymic mice: the relative roles of cell-mediated and humoral immunity. Kapoor AK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):225–33

Immunocytochemical detection of lymphocyte surface antigens in fixed tissue sections. Borowitz MJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):171–4

Tissue localization of lymphocyte surface antigens and receptors for immunoglobulin G Fc and complement in the chicken. Thunold S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Mar;30(3):201–6

Regulative action of cyclic AMP and histamine on the immune response mediated by surface receptors of cells. Tomilets VA. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(3):301–6

Characterization of HNK-1+ (Leu-7) human lymphocytes. II. Distinguishing phenotypic and functional properties of natural killer cells from activated NK-like cells. Abo T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1758–61

Antigenic requirement for induced rejection of long-surviving murine heart transplants. Burdick JF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1551–4

Modulation of lymphocyte migration by human lymphokines. I. Identification and characterization of chemoattractant activity for lymphocytes from mitogen-stimulated mononuclear cells. Center DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2563–8

Analysis of T15 idiotopes by monoclonal antibodies: variability of idiotopic expression on phosphorylcholine-specific lymphocytes from individual inbred mice. Cerny J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1885–91

Generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes by SV40-induced antigens. Chang C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2160–3

Restoration of allograft responsiveness in B rats by interleukin 2 and/or adherent cells. Clason AE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):252–9

Human large granular lymphocytes: spontaneous and interferon-boosted NK activity against adherent and nonadherent tumor cell lines. de Landazuri MO, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1380–3

Broadly reactive murine cytotoxic cells induced in vitro under syngeneic conditions. Dorfman N, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1762–8

Interaction of reovirus with cell surface receptors. III. Reovirus type 3 induces capping of viral receptors on murine lymphocytes. Epstein RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1800–3

Synovial fluid lymphocytes differ from peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Fox RI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):351–4

Requirement of adherent/phagocytic cells for the induction of F1 anti-parent cell-mediated lympholysis. I. Parental adherent splenocytes serve as stimulators. Freimuth WW, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1504–9

Purification and partial characterization of a C1q inhibitor from the membranes of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Ghebrehiwet B, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):157–62

Identification of outer membrane proteins, including known lymphocyte mitogens, as the endotoxin protein of Escherichia coli 0111. Goldman RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1290–4

Characterization of the cytolytic reaction mechanism of the human natural killer (NK) lymphocyte: resolution into binding, programming, and killer cell–independent steps. Hiserodt JC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1782–7

Coexistence of defective and normal immunologic functions in lymphocytes and macrophages from osteopetrotic (op) rats. Hochman N, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):278–81

Adenosine-5'-triphosphate-(ATP) mediated stimulation and suppression of DNA synthesis in lymphoid cells. I. Characterization of ATP responsive cells in mouse lymphoid organs. Ikehara S, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1834–8

Studies of murine large granular lymphocytes. II. Tissue, strain, and age distributions of LGL and LAL. Itoh K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):395–405

Mechanisms of human cell–mediated cytotoxicity. II. Correction of the selective defect in natural killing in the Chediak–Higashi syndrome with inducers of intracellular cyclic GMP. Katz P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):297–302

Mechanisms of human cell–mediated cytotoxicity. I. Modulation of natural killer cell activity by cyclic nucleotides. Katz P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):287–96

Absorption of normal lymphocytes c:. allogeneic spleen monolayers: depletion of alloreactivity is due to inhibition of CTL induction by released monolayer cells. Kelso A. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1563–9

Mechanism of enhanced complement–dependent cytotoxicity of papain–treated lymphocytes: evidence for increased stability of classical pathway C3 convertase. Lublin DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):866–70

Suppressor T cell circuits in contact sensitivity. I. Two mechanistically distinct waves of suppressor T cells occur in mice tolerized with syngeneic DNP–modified lymphoid cells. Miller SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):461–8

Expression on normal lymphocytes of two cell surface antigens, XenCSA and GIX, related to the major glycoproteins (gp70) of murine leukemia viruses. Morse HC 3d, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2111–5

A comparison of the interactions of the mitogenic and nonmitogenic lima bean lectins with human lymphocytes. Munske GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1607–10

Physicochemical characterization of a PMN–derived soluble fraction that enhances lymphocyte DNA synthesis. Nakamura S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2614–21

Sr++–induced inhibition of human natural killer (NK) cell–mediated cytotoxicity. Neighbour PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1236–40

Effect of a monoclonal anti–large granular lymphocyte antibody on the human NK activity. Nieminen P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1097–101

Microinjection of macromolecules into normal murine lymphocytes by cell fusion technique. I. Quantitative microinjection of antibodies into normal splenic lymphocytes. Ohara J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1090–6

Pharmacologic modulation of release of arachidonic acid from human mononuclear cells and lymphocytes by mitogenic lectins. Parker CW. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):393–7

Lymphocyte dysfunction in cartilage–hair hypoplasia: evidence for an intrinsic defect in cellular proliferation. Pierce GF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):570–5

A reevaluation of the putative association between the Fc gamma receptor and histocompatibility antigens on human mononuclear leukocytes. Pulleyblank BM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2810–5

Individual rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes reactive to anti–immunoglobulin and phytohemagglutinin or Concanavalin A identified by immunoelectronmicroscopic demonstration of endocytosis. Raffel C, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2530–5

Natural killer activity in the rat. II. Analysis of surface antigens on LGL by flow cytometry. Reynolds CW, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2204–8

Repeated isolation of unique Qa2+ Ia+ clonally derived cell lines from Qa2– mice. Rosenson RS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):382–7

Role of monocytes, alloantigens, and individual reactivity in the response of human lymphocytes to mitogenic factor. Ruiz P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1289–95

A monoclonal antibody against a surface antigen shared by human large granular lymphocytes and granulocytes. Rumpold H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1458–64

Characterization of the alloactivated E+Ia+ cell capable of stimulating in mixed lymphocyte culture. Shen HH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):501–5

Lymphocyte surface receptors and albumin. Sidman CL. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1454–8

Studies of rheumatoid synovial fluid lymphocytes. I. Evidence for activated natural killer– (NK) like cells. Silver RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1758–63

Receptors for IgA on rabbit lymphocytes. II. Characterization of their binding parameters for IgA. Stafford HA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2201–5

Lymphoid cell responses to bacterial cell wall components: polyclonal and immune responses of murine B cells to Streptococcus mutans carbohydrate antigens. Torii M, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2106–12

Transfer of lymphocytes of Peyer's patches between immunoglobulin allotype congenic mice: repopulation of the IgA plasma cells in the gut lamina propria. Tseng J. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2039–43

Expression of immunoglobulin heavy chain isotypes by Peyer's patch lymphocytes stimulated with mitogens in culture. Tseng J. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2719–25

Studies on the mechanism of natural killer (NK) cell–mediated cytotoxicity (CMC). I. Release of cytotoxic factors specific for NK–sensitive target cells (NKCF) during co–culture of NK effector cells with NK target cells. Wright SC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):433–9

Functions of human monocyte and lymphocyte subsets obtained by countercurrent centrifugal elutriation: differing functional capacities of human monocyte subsets. Yasaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1515–8

Induction of FcR alpha on murine lymphocytes by IgA in vitro. Yodoi J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):888–94

Genetics of cell interactions in aged mice: age–related decline in capacity of parental cells or environment to induce allogeneic effects on F1 lymphocytes. Zuberi RI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):272–7

Improved quantification of cellular cytotoxicity reactions: determination of kinetic parameters for natural cytotoxicity by a distribution–free procedure. Callewaert DM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;49(1):25–37

Position–dependent cell survival and the microcytotoxicity assay. Chalmers PJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 51(1):81–8

Positive and negative selection of cells by hapten–modified antibodies. Clark NW, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Jun 11;51(2):167–70

Lymphocyte sorting on albuminated CIBA blue dextran–staphylococcal protein A–conjugated sepharose 6MB affinity columns. Duffey PS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(2):137–51

Induction of T cell growth factor synthesis in human peripheral blood lymphocytes by staphylococcal protein A. Fleischer B. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):191–200

A multivalent antibody radioimmunoassay (MARIA) for screening specific antibody secretion by lymphocyte hybridoma cultures. Gheuens J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):183–9

A microcytotoxicity assay for thyroid–specific cytotoxic antibody, antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity and direct lymphocyte cytotoxicity using human thyroid cells. Iwatani Y, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 48(2):241–50

Primary antibody response of rabbit blood lymphocytes in vitro. Luzzati AL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 47(2):201–8

A rosette assay for identification of Ia–like alloantigens on chicken lymphoid cells. Nowak JS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;42(3):325–35

The specificity of commercial conjugates to human immunoglobulins: results of performance tests on monoclonal and polyclonal plasma cells and lymphocytes. Schuit HR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(3):321–32

Isolation of human and rat natural killer cells. Timonen T, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):269–77

A rapid radioassay for human IgG produced in lymphocyte in vitro culture systems. Weightman DR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):307–12

A micromethod for the induction and assay of specific in vitro antibody responses by human lymphocytes. Zanders ED, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(3):333–8

Resistance of neonatal human lymphoid cells to infection by herpes simplex virus overcome by aging cells in culture. Grogan E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):547–56

Influence of interferon on poke weed mitogen triggered Ig–secretion by human lymphocytes in vitro. Blomgren H, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):513–9

Characteristics of alloantigens and cellular mechanisms responsible for gamma–interferon production in primary murine MLC. Landolfo S, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):339–45

Interferon production and lymphocyte transformation in lymphocytes of leukemic patients. Lazar A, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):443–50

Effect of interferon therapy on circulating lymphocytes in humans. Rasmussen L, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):101–10

Effect of klebsiella capsular antisera on lymphocytes from patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Shinebaum R, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov;14(4):451–6

Production of hepatitis B e antibody in Epstein–Barr virus–induced B lymphocyte cell lines. Furuya Y, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(4):293–7

Effector–target cell interaction of lymph node cells from galactocerebroside–sensitized rats with oligodendrocytes of brain cell cultures. Niedieck B, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Jun;1(2):191–4

Lymphocyte subpopulations and surface membrane immunoglobulins in myasthenia gravis. Landi G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(2):158–61

Hypothalamic–immune interactions. Effect of hypophysectomy on neuroimmunomodulation. Cross RJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Mar;53(3):557–66

An evaluation of lymphocyte capping in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Nicholson GA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Mar; 53(3):511–8

Lymphocyte subpopulations and responsiveness in rats bearing intracranial tumors induced by avian sarcoma virus. Roszman TL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Oct;55(4):554–9

In situ characterization of cell infiltrates in human dental periapical granulomas. 1. Demonstration of receptors for the Fc region of IgG. Skaug N, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Feb;11(1):47–57

Functional characterization of human gingival lymphocytes. Cytotoxic activity. O'Neill PA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1982 Jan;17(1):50–9

Macrophage recognition of complement–coated lymphoblastoid cells. Gomez F, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):241–9

Altered HLA antibody absorption capacity of lymphoblastoid cells persistently infected with measles virus. Hsia S, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct; 30(4):291–300

Transport of horseradish peroxidase from the vascular compartment to bronchial–associated lymphoid tissue. Myrvik QN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar; 31(3):267–78

A survey of isolates of Klebsiella pneumoniae which cross–react with HLA–B27–associated cell–surface structure on the lymphocytes of patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Geczy AF, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 9(1):97–100

In vitro responses of lymphocytes in juvenile arthritis: effects of time and concentration of PHA–P. Miller JJ 3d, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):716–24

Comparison between in vitro lymphocyte activity and metabolic changes in trauma patients. Renk CM, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):134–40

Interferon effect on cytotoxicity of peripheral blood and tumor–associated lymphocytes against human ovarian carcinoma cells. Allavena P, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):555–62

Mitogen–induced blastogenesis and receptor mobility inhibition by breast cancer serum with elevated orosomucoid (alpha 1–acid glycoprotein) levels. Cheresh DA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):779–83

Natural cytotoxicity of peripheral blood lymphocytes and regional lymph node cells in breast cancer in women. Cunningham–Rundles S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):585–90

Immunomodulation of the lymphoresponsive phases of carcinogenesis: mechanisms of natural immunity. Evans CH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):737–40

Lymphoid cells infiltrating human pulmonary tumors: effect of intralesional BCG injection. Niitsuma M, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):997–1003

Nonspecific inhibitory activity of soluble human colon carcinoma extracts: tentative mechanism of action. Pommier GJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):791–802

Determinants of susceptibility and resistance to feline leukemia virus infection. II. Susceptibility of feline lymphocytes to productive feline leukemia virus infection. Rojko JL, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):899–910

Surface antigens on Marek's disease lymphoblastoid tumor cell lines. Schat KA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):715–20

Generation of suppressor cells for natural killer activity in cancer patients after surgery. Uchida A, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):735–41

Epstein–Barr virus–induced lymphoblastoid cell lines from seropositive adult donors and their HLA–antigens. Akiyama N, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Feb;51(1):1–7

Bacteriological and epidemiological approaches to the prophylaxis of enteric infection. VI. In vitro studies on the mechanism of acquired resistance to Shigella flexneri infection (1). Sakaguchi T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Dec;53(3–4):97–109

Antenatal diagnosis of severe combined immunodeficiency from fetal cord blood [letter] Durandy A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):852–3

The area of lymphocyte nucleoli, a new method estimating the blastic transformation of stimulated lymphocytes in in vitro cultures. Micu D, et al. **Med Interne** 1981 Oct–Dec; 19(4):397–404

Preparation of interferon messenger RNAs with the use of ribonucleoside–vanadyl complexes. Berger SL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):59–68

Partial purification and characterization of mouse immune interferon. Georgiades JA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 78(Pt A):545–52

Procedures for the mixed lymphocyte reaction and cell–mediated lympholysis. Heron I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):484–93

Measurement of interferon modulation of the in vitro antibody response. Johnson HM. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):506–9

Methods for the characterization of murine lymphocyte population required for the production of interferon. Kamin RM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):153–8

Immunonephelometric assay for immunoglobulins released by cultured lymphocytes. Muñoz J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;73(Pt B):578–96

Induction of interferon by bacterial endotoxin. Nagano Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):258–61

Induction of rat interferon in vivo and in vitro—physicochemical and biological characterization. Poindron P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):165–78

General procedures for purification of mouse immune interferon. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):552–63

Proliferative and polyclonal plaque forming cell responses of CBA/N-defective spleen cells by staphylococcal protein A or killed organisms of Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I strain. Tanabe MJ, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(9):975–9

Acquired alpha 2 macroglobulin on the surface of human lymphoblastoid cells. Ivanyi J, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1980 Dec;17(12):1545–51

Membrane insertion of lymphocyte surface molecules. Sidman CL, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1980 Dec;17(12):1575–83

Characterization of antigen-specific receptors from pig lymphocytes. Tučková L, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan; 19(1):51–7

Electron microscopic investigation of cell surface antigens using a multivalent hybrid antibody with double specificity. Mandache E, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):109–15

Thymus cells in myasthenia gravis selectively enhance production of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by autologous blood lymphocytes. Newsom-Davis J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 26;305(22):1313–8

Specific inhibition of lymphocyte-proliferation responses by adherent suppressor cells in diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. Petersen EA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18; 306(7):387–92

Impaired histamine H2-receptor response of lymphocytes in bronchial asthma [letter] Podleski WK. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):316

Cytotoxic t cells in cytomegalovirus infection: HLA-restricted T-lymphocyte and non-T-lymphocyte cytotoxic responses correlate with recovery from cytomegalovirus infection in bone-marrow-transplant recipients. Quinnan GV Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 1;307(1):7–13

Cryopreservation of human peripheral blood lymphoid cells reactive to allogeneic antigens, virus-transformed autologous cells and autologous leukemia cells in in vitro sensitization. Yamada H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3–4):117–31

HLA-restricted lymphoproliferative responses to MN blood group determinants. Blajchman MA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):67–9

Redistribution of intermediate filaments during capping of lymphocyte surface molecules. Dellagi K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):284–6

A beginner's guide to major histocompatibility complex function [news] Matzinger P, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24; 297(5868):628

Lymphokines on the move [news] Paetkau V. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):689–90

Calmodulin localization during capping and receptor-mediated endocytosis. Salisbury JL, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 12;294(5837):163–6

Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for Hodgkin and Sternberg-Reed cells of Hodgkin's disease and a subset of normal lymphoid cells. Schwab U, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):65–7

Mechanisms of cell mediated lysis [news] Simpson E. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):702–3

Human tumour antigens defined by cytotoxicity and proliferative responses of cultured lymphoid cells. Vose BM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 25;296(5855):359–61

Successful immunization against experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with myelin basic protein-sensitized allogeneic lymphocytes. Hashim GA. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Jun;6(6):699–718

Immunoregulatory cell function in peripheral blood leukocytes of patients with intracranial gliomas. Braun DP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Feb;10(2):203–9

Lymphocyte differentiation and malignant lymphoma. Kikuchi K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 44(7):1384–94

Analysis of lymphocyte differentiation antigens with hybridoma monoclonal antibodies. Shiku H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1395–400

Effect of anti-lymphocyte serum on hydroxyurea-induced lymphoid bone marrow, CFU-S and its hemopoietic regeneration. Tange T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;45(1):66–74

Molecular cloning of human immune interferon cDNA and its expression in eukaryotic cells. Devos R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 24;10(8):2487–501

In vitro colon assay of peripheral blood mononuclear cells – a comparison of breast cancer patients and normal individuals. Skinnider LF, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(5):304–7

Immunologic reaction to oral cancer. Toto PD, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;52(3):327–32

Transfer of immunity to Nematospiroides dubius: co-operation between lymphoid cells and antibodies in mediating worm expulsion. Behnke JM, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Autumn;3(3):249–59

Immunity to Strongyloides ratti in rats. I. Adoptive transfer with mesenteric lymph node cells. Moqbel R, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Autumn;3(3):181–9

Antigen responsive cells in unprimed and antigen-primed chickens. Seto F. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr;60(4):855–60

beta-Endorphin enhances lymphocyte proliferative responses. Gilman SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4226–30

Regulation of the in vitro antibody response by neuroendocrine hormones. Johnson HM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4171–4

Developmental hierarchy of immunoglobulin gene rearrangements in human leukemic pre-B-cells. Korsmeyer SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7096–100

H-2 antigen expression on teratocarcinoma cells passaged in genetically resistant mice is regulated by lymphoid cells. Ostrand-Rosenberg S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7106–10

Rejection of stable cultured allografts by active or passive (adoptive) immunization. Vesole DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1626–8

Temperature-mediated processes in teleost immunity: homeoviscous adaptation in teleost lymphocytes. Abruzzini AF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):12–8

Effects of histamine receptor antagonists metiamide and cimetidine on antibody formation in vitro by murine cells. Friedman H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 169(2):222–5

Altered responsiveness of murine lymphoid cells treated with cryptococcal capsular polysaccharide. Lee I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):427–31

Comparison of cellular immune changes in the draining paraaortic lymph nodes in syngeneic and allogeneic pregnancies. Gottesman SR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 70:121–36

Allotypic trophoblast-lymphocyte cross reactive (TLX) antigens. McIntyre JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:463–72

Cell-mediated lympholysis in H-2K/D identical congenic strain combinations. Wernet D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;66 Pt A:573–7

Effects of prostaglandins E1 and E2 on the in vitro production of immunoglobulin by human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Dunne JV, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr;6(4):419–25

Immunological studies on the nature of anemia in rheumatoid arthritis and leukopenia in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sugimoto M, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:51–60

Subclassification in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: acid phosphatase reaction and immunological markers in relation to clinical features. A comparative study of 44 patients. Boesen AM, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Aug; 27(2):87–98

Expression of common acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen and terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in normal mononuclear blood cells during diffusion chamber culture. Jäger G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Jul;27(1):5–8

Induction of natural killer cell activity and allocytotoxicity in human peripheral blood lymphocytes after mixed lymphocyte culture. Bolhuis RL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(5):401–12

Migration of lymphocytes sensitized against syngeneic and allogeneic spinal cord after infusion into susceptible and resistant syngeneic and semi-allogeneic hosts. Cunningham J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):335–41

Specific inhibition of anti-self reactivity following exposure of neonatal rats to lymphocytes with anti-neural activity. Cunningham J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):327–33

The influence of antigen density and a comparison of IgG and IgM antibodies in the anti-complementary modulation of lymphocytic surface immunoglobulin. Gordon J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):169–77

Reduced natural killer cell activity of lymphocytes from patients with Werner's syndrome and recovery of its activity by purified human leucocyte interferon. Goto M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):389–97

Effect of histamine-receptor blocking on human spontaneous lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity. Láng I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):573–6

Receptors for IgA on human lymphocytes. II. Organ distribution and relationships with other Fc receptor-bearing populations. Lydyard PM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):509–14

Use of plaque assays to study thyroglobulin autoantibody synthesis by human peripheral blood lymphocytes. McLachlan SM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):233–42

Differences in specific antibody responses of human tonsillar cells to an oral and a parenteral antigen. Paganelli R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):353–8

Regulation of IgG antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in vitro by IgM antibodies. Perlmann H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):47–60

Alpha-fetoprotein on human peripheral blood lymphocytes does not block complement-dependent lymphocytotoxicity. Ren EC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(3):309–13

Distribution of surface, cytoplasmic and secreted IgG subclasses in human lymphoblastoid cell lines and normal peripheral blood lymphocytes. Simmons JG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):1–13

The generation of specific cytotoxic responses by human lymphocytes requires antigen and activities provided by a lymphokine supernatant. Warren HS. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):71–6

Characterization and possible mechanisms of mitogen-induced cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Yue CL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):397–408

Natural killer cells do not belong to the recirculating lymphocyte population. Zöller M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):159–67

In vitro lymphocyte stimulation with specific antigen in congenital toxoplasmosis. Closs O, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):141–7

In vitro antibody response of human lymphocytes. Heijnen CJ, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May; 3(1):63–92 (93 ref.)

Development of long-term cell lines and lymphoid clones reactive against murine and human tumors: a new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer. Rosenberg SA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):328–36

Immunological study on Hodgkin's disease with special reference to lymphocyte inhibitor. Chen YC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;80(1):55–67

Surface markers in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Liang DC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 80(11):1160–8

Hairy cell leukemia: morphological, cytochemical, immunological and ultrastructural features; and leukopheresis therapy. Shih LY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):961–70

Selective expression of asialo GM1 on maturational subsets of lymphocytes in normal and athymic mice. Harris MT, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep;3(3):153–67

Expression of asialo GM1 by both Thy-1-positive and Thy-1-negative lymphocytes: evidence for modification of asialo GM1 by sialic acid. Harris MT, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep;3(3):169–84

Cellular cytotoxicity generated in a canine mixed kidney lymphocyte cell culture. Buurman WA, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Nov;18(5):326–30

Lymphocytes from multitransfused uremic patients have poor MLC reactivity. Fehrman I, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981; 17(4):386–95

Functional cell mediated lympholysis: II. Genetics. Goeken NE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981;17(4):411–20

Sperm priming reveals specific autoreactive lymphocyte clones. Halim K, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May; 19(5):315–20

Typing by cytotoxic lymphocytes. Genetics of HLA-non-A, B, C determinants – family studies. Kristensen T, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):455–63

Histocompatibility typing by cytotoxic lymphocytes. The HLA-A2-28, B5-w35 serologically cross-reactive groups reviewed by cytotoxic lymphocytes. Kristensen T, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):464–72

HLA-A, B, C, D, DR antigens and primed lymphocyte typing (PLT) defined DP-antigens in juvenile chronic arthritis. Morling N, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981; 17(4):433–41

Correlation between HLA-D/DR associated primed lymphocyte typing (PLT) defined DP-antigens, HLA-D and HLA-DR antigens. Morling N, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981;17(4):421–7

H-Y and antigens of the major histocompatibility complex. H-Y and H-2D antigens are associated on unfixed lymphocytes and thymocytes but not on testicular cells. Müller U. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Jul;18(1):40–50

Cold non HLA lymphocyte cytotoxins in monoclonal gammopathies. Prou O, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May; 17(5):546–8

A method for freezing sheep lymphocytes prior to cytotoxicity testing. Stear MJ, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Feb;19(2):134–9

Rapid responses of lymphocytes in an optimized mixed lymphocyte culture. Wank R. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May; 19(5):329–39

Activities of lymphocytes mediating antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in patients with chronic active hepatitis. Nonomura A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Sep; 135(1):63–77

Immunological Considerations in patients with tonsillar lesions. Yamauchi S, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):181–92

Immunologic evaluation of patients with polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning: determination of lymphocyte subpopulations. Chang KJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):58–63

Characterization of the cell population mediating cytotoxicity and emperipolesis in human malignant melanomas. Burns ER, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:366–71

Foreign H-2-like alloantigens of syngeneic tumor cells can act as new 'restriction' molecules for the associative recognition of non-H-2 or tumor-associated antigens by lymphoid effectors in the cytostasis assay. Festenstein H, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1877–9

Effect of blood transfusion on the development of cytotoxic antibody and immunoregulatory lymphocyte subsets enumerated by monoclonal antibodies and FACS analysis. Guttmann RD, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun;14(2):344–6

Pretransplant immunologic reactivity to donor lymphocytes—lack of correlation with posttransplant events. Keown PA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1563–4

Control of mixed lymphocyte reactions by cellular concentration: studies in 20 microliters hanging droplet cultures. Knight SC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;

13(3):1637–41

Donor-specific decreased primary and secondary cell-mediated immune responses in patients with well functioning grafts. Pfeffer PF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1604–6

Recognition of HLA and minor alloantigens on human target cells by allostimulated cytotoxic effectors in vitro. Pierson G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1901–5

Collaboration of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN) with con-A-stimulated lymphocytes in the inhibition of tumor growth. Sendo F, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec; 13(4):1927–8

Recruitment of unsensitized circulating lymphocytes to sites of allogeneic cellular interactions. Hanto DW, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):541–6

Donor-reactive lymphocytes are opsonized in mice with passively enhanced skin allografts but not in tolerant mice. Hutchinson IV, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):204–6

Migration patterns of lymphocytes in untreated and immunologically manipulated recipients of organ allografts. Kupiec-Weglinski JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun; 33(6):593–8

Studies of the effects of alloimmunization on the local graft-versus-host reaction in the rat. Lang P, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):326–32

Humoral immunity in renal transplantation Detection of cytotoxic antibodies to lymphocyte antigens other than HLA-A,B,C and Ia-like antigens in patients with vascular graft rejection. Lordon RE, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct; 32(4):286–90

Modulation of in vitro lymphocyte proliferation in patients with Schistosomiasis haematobium, Schistosomiasis mansoni and mixed infections. Feldmeier H, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Dec;32(4):237–42

Immunological aspects of Theileria annulata infection calves. 2. Production of macrophage migration inhibition factor (MIF) by sensitized lymphocytes from Theileria annulata-infected calves. Rehbein G, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Sep;32(3):154–6

Effect of BCG immunotherapy on cell-mediated cytotoxicity in bladder cancer patients following surgical treatment. Antonaci S, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May-Jun;67(3):177–82

Production of leukocyte migration inhibition factor by lymphocytes of larynx cancer patients stimulated by laryngeal carcinoma solubilized membrane antigens. Cortesina G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):39–46

Improvement of the electrophoretic mobility test to measure lymphocyte sensitization. Zwergel T, et al. **Urol Int** 1981; 36(4):217–24

Organisation of the lymphoreticular system and lymphocyte markers in the pig. Binns RM. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jan;3(1-2):95–146 (143 ref.)

Membrane IgM of bovine lymphocytes. Davidson I, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):287–93

Variation in mitogen-induced ovine lymphocyte blastogenesis: adherent cells or 2-mercaptoethanol restore randomly depressed responses. Fiscus SA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):345–59

Effects of ionizing radiation on in vitro proliferative responses of porcine peripheral blood lymphocytes. Gasbarre LC, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 3(3):301–9

In vitro evaluation of porcine lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin using a modified 'whole blood' technique. Jensen PT, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Apr;2(2):121–32

Optimization and kinetics of in vitro stimulation of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) leukocytes. Liewes EW, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):325–43

Stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin of peripheral blood lymphocytes from horse, pig, sheep and man. Peters GJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):295–300

Bovine mixed leukocyte response: effect of selected parameters on cell responses. Splitter GA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Jun;2(3):215–32

Fluorescent bacterial rosetting of lymphocyte subpopulations. I. Methodology. Niemetz AH, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov-Dec;41(5-6):319–26

Immunocytochemical demonstration of the surface and cytoplasmic immunoglobulins of the rat bone marrow and blood cells. Zufarov KA, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(1):9–16

Immunological and functional activity of spleen lymphocytes from mice infected by Acholeplasma laidlawii cells and Rauscher virus. Rakovskaya IV, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1982 Apr; 251(4):545–53

[The cytotoxic effect of lymphocytes from patients with nasopharyngeal cancer (NPC) against a NPC epitheloid cell line (author's transl)] Lin YC, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The cytotoxic effect of the lymphocytes of viral hepatitis on rabbit liver cells in vitro (author's transl)] Xie XC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;21(2):88–90 **(Chi)**

[The significance of lymphocytes E rosette-formation rate in cerebrospinal fluid and peripheral blood (author's transl)] Zhang YH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 14(4):238–41 **(Chi)**

[Modes of lymphocyte participation in defense reactions against cancer - observation on imprint preparations of human tumors] Hsu KY. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;80(9):884–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Lymphocytic 'resistance' in blood donors and patients after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Korčáková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jan 29;121(4):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[HLA antigen typing in cells of human cell lines--some experience (author's transl)] Kořínková P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 5;121(5):150–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Inhibition of leucocyte migration in women with ovarian carcinoma, and its dependence on the quantity of lymphocytes forming E-rosettes (author's transl)] Tošner J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 24;120(38):1150–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The lymphocyte population and the total immunological profile in old age] Krč I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr; 28(4):348–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Herpes encephalitis and induced immune depression: a peculiar receptivity of lymphocytes and keratinocytes] Guillet G, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(3):137–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modification of the graft versus host response (G.V.H.R.) in maternal lymphoid cells during allogenic gestation evolution (author's transl)] Bonaparte YP, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 22;294(12):577–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro study of comparative immunosuppressive activity of sera from pregnant women on an in vitro cellular cytotoxic reaction] Fizet D, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 16;293(10):583–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diversity and pathology of lymphocytes] Govaerts A. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):235–6 **(Fre)**

[3H-thymidine-paper disc-counting of in vitro lymphocyte transformation demonstrated on phytomitogen-activated rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes (author's transl)] Sych FJ. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1981;27(2):102–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The inhibition of the electrophoretic-mobility-test: an in vitro assay for the estimation of activities in anti-lymphokine and anti-lymphocyte sera (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1982; 28(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitation of histocompatibility antigens on rat lymphocytes by flow cytometry (author's transl)] Hansen E. **Blut** 1982 Mar;44(3):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional characteristic of TTK-lymphocytes in vitro, cytotoxicity and mixed lymphocyte culture (MLC)] Zapff G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(3):378–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pteridine secretion as a marker for the proliferation of alloantigen-induced lymphocytes (author's transl)] Fuchs D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun; 363(6):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Deficiency of immunological systems as a cause of dermatophytic onychomycosis (author's transl)] Lestschenko WM, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 May;25(5):237–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of the cell membrane for lymphocyte function (author's transl)] Matter A. **Praxis** 1981 Apr 14; 70(16):701–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlation of the immune profile with local immunocyte infiltration in urinary bladder tumours (author's transl)] Flamm J, et al. **Urol Int** 1982;37(1):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reactions of primed lymphocytes (PLT) and their genetic determination (author's transl)] Hajek-Rosenmayr A. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 8;94(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphocyte surface markers during treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas] Trepińska E, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Sep 15;36(18):681–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The electrophoresis mobility test (EMT) in the immunologic after care of patients with kidney transplantations] Templin R, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Jul;74(7):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of the efficacy of paramunity inducer PIND-AVI, mitogen PHA-P and rhinopneumonitis virus on peripheral leukocytes in the horse] Thein P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(6):432–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of azathioprine and inosiplex on rosette formation by lymphocytes from normal donors and from patients with neoplasia (author's transl)] De Simone C, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1981 Jan-Feb;23(1):116–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of conalbumin on stimulation by phytomitogens and on rosette E formation of human peripheral lymphocytes of normal subject] Mantovani G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):526–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Possibility of immunostimulation in patients with lung cancer. Study of lymphocyte subpopulations] Battista P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1242–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphocyte populations and cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins in patients with polyradiculoneuritis. I.] Di Primio R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Nov 15; 57(21):2165–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The immunity of senescence. Study of lymphocytes in vitro. I: Rosette forming lymphocytes] Perego MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30;57(14):1536–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preliminary serological analysis for identification of direct monoclonal antibodies against surface structures of HLA typed human lymphocytes] Richiardi P, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul-Dec;73(7-12):165–79 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of spontaneous antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) and direct spontaneous lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity (SLMC) in patients with neoplasms] Degliantoni G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Sep;62(9):609–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior of the immune response studied with the lymphocyte blastogenesis test in vitro in the pre- and post-operative period] Adami GF, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):449–53 **(Ita)**

[Sequential evaluation of lymphocytic blastogenesis in cancer patients after surgical treatment] Dominioni L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphocytotoxicity against autologous hepatocytes in alcoholic liver lesions] Actis GC. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1155–6 **(Ita)**

[Immunology in surgery] Bonardi O, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 13;72(39):2650–3 **(Ita)**

[Typification of the immunoproliferative syndromes] Leoni P. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):911–4 (19 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Natural history of the lymphomas] Mariuzzi GM, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):939–44 **(Ita)**

[Immunomorphology in oncology] Rimondi AP, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1139–44 **(Ita)**

[Cytotoxicity induced by killer cells: role of lymphocytotoxic alloantibodies on autologous killer cells in polytransfused patients] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981; 89(2):169–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Regulation of human IgE production in vitro. I. IgE production by peripheral blood lymphocytes and its B cell tolerance (author's transl)] Iwamoto I, et al. **Arerugi** 1982 Mar;31(3):181–7 **(Jpn)**

[Suppression of hapten-dependent peritoneal eosinophilia by the induction of sensitized lymphocytes (author's transl)] Kasuya S, et al. **Arerugi** 1982 Jan;31(1):51–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological study of IgA deficiency during anticonvulsant therapy in epileptic patients. i. Surface markers of peripheral blood lymphocytes and IgA production by PWM-stimulated lymphocytes (author's transl)] Matsuoka H, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Apr;30(4):183–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton on cultured spontaneous cell medicated cytotoxicity (author's transl)] Matsuzaki H, et al. **Arerugi** 1982 Feb;31(2):86–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunologic protection against Epstein-Barr virus induced oncogenesis: cooperative effect of lymphocytes, antibodies and interferon in healthy individuals (author's transl)] Aya T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;56(6):587–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on immunosuppression in the patient with lung cancer: character and function of lymphocytes (author's transl)] Inoue S. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 57(1):87–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of anti-leukopenic drugs on the recovery of immunocompetent cells (author's transl)] Makidono A. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Aug;50(6):475–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Natural killing and antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity in lymphocytes subpopulations of normal controls and cancer patients (author's transl)] Matsui T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct 20;16(6):1275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influences of an extract from tubercle bacilli of human type (SSM) on the functions of human lymphocytes: effects on pokeweed mitogen-induced immunoglobulin production by human lymphocytes (author's transl)] Yamakura T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun 20;16(3):447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological studies on herpes simplex virus infection in guinea pig cornea (author's transl)] Miyanaga Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1075–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Autologous lymphocytotoxicity against squamous cell carcinoma in head and neck. II. Evidence of autologous lymphocytotoxicity against tumor cell (author's transl)] Ikawa T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Dec 20; 84(12):1579–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Autologous lymphocytotoxicity against squamous cell carcinoma in head and neck. I. In vitro culture of squamous cell carcinoma in head and neck (author's transl)] Ikawa T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Dec 20; 84(12):1570–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on T-lymphocyte colonies induced by allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reactions. Expression of Ia-like antigens on T-colony cells (author's transl)] Kai S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1117–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on peripheral lymphocytes bearing receptors for sheep erythrocytes and third component of complement (author's transl)] Nakata Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):631–5 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The relationship between the number of anti-thyroglobulin antibody forming cells from the cultured peripheral lymphocytes and the serum antibody titers in patients with chronic thyroiditis (author's transl)] Noma T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 20;58(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surface membrane characteristics and cytochemistry of the abnormal cells in non-lymphocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Ikeda S. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 10;70(4):553-64 (Jpn)
[Immunity in the aged individuals. 1) Specific immunity (author's transl)] Tomino S. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;19(2):131-4 (Jpn)
[Mechanisms of inhibitory effect of serum from old subjects on lymphocyte responsiveness to mitogen (author's transl)] Tsujimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 18(5):361-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunological study of the colonic mucosal cell destruction in ulcerative colitis. Role of ADCC mechanism (author's transl)] Aiso S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1;78(12):2330-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ultrastructural differences in three types of the lymphocytic cytotoxicities against Chang liver cells and the human hepatoma cell line in vitro (author's transl)] Munakata Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):808-19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunochemistry of lymphocytes (author's transl)] Akihama T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jan;29(1):15-9 (Jpn)
[Stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with primary immunologic disease using Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I strain] Itoh Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Dec;29(12):1272-6 (Jpn)
[Detection of surface marker of lymphocytes by enzyme antibody method] Kawaoi A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar; Suppl 44:171-9 (Jpn)
[Immunoglobulin synthesis by peripheral blood lymphocytes stimulated with pokeweed mitogen in multiple myeloma (author's transl)] Tsujimoto M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1226-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunological study of peripheral blood of schizophrenia. Atypical lymphocytes and quantitative analyses of various immunological measures (author's transl)] Tachibana T, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981;83(7):406-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Chronobiology in immunology (author's transl)] Kumagai K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5; 27(2):179-95 (47 ref.) (Jpn)
[Peripheral blood lymphocytes and their subpopulations in children with nephrotic syndrome] Uszycka-Karcz M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):789-97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The lymphocyte surface] Fuks BB, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(8):3-11 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of IgG fraction of intact rabbit serum interacting with chromatin] Ermekova VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May;46(5):890-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure of the human spleen and immunomorphologic indices of its lymphocytes during embryogenesis] Khlystova ZS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec; 92(12):728-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of inhibitor-antioxidant of 3-hydroxypyridine series on cellular immunity] Suzdal'tseva AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):49-50 (Rus)
[Changes in the expression of HLA-antigens on lymphocytes after certain types of treatment] Volgin AIu. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Micromethod of spontaneous rosette formation of peripheral blood lymphocytes with sheep erythrocytes] Zhebelenko OV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(3):12-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Humoral antibodies and lymphocytes sensitized to the water-soluble protein fractions of the pigment epithelium cells and the outer segments of the retinal visual cells in sympathetic ophthalmia] Arkhipova LT, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genetic resistance to hemopoietic cells in the cellular lympholysis reaction] Lemeneva LN. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb;27(2):24-8 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity of leukocytes and blast-transformation of blood lymphocytes during treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gubergrits AIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative evaluation of the immunoglobulin-synthesizing function of the peripheral lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatism] Benenson EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Myocardium-sensitized lymphocytes in myocardial infarction] Benenson EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunologic aspects of peptic ulcer] Chernin VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):63-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional characteristics of lymphocytes and prognosis of malignant neoplasms] Sokolova II, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(11):10-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Suppressive action of bone marrow and spleen cells on antibody genesis and lymphoid cell proliferation in an in vitro culture of autoimmune mice (NZB.NZW)F1] Petrov RV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Jul;23(7):834-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neutrophil and lymphocyte membrane markers in patients with chronic renal failure] Dzerzhinskaia II. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;(3):30-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methylation of DNA from rat lymphoid tissues in development of immune response] Trokhimenko EP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May-Jun;27(3):310-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of sensitized lymphoid cells in rheumatoid arthritis] Benenson EV, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr-Jun; (2):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes from guinea pigs sensitized by meningococci] Kanchurin AKh, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Nov;(11):50-3 (Rus)
[Effect of lymphocytes on macrophage phagocytic activity in delayed hypersensitivity to Staphylococcus] Vikhot' NE. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 May;(5):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of serum from patients with bladder tumors on the action of immunocompetent cells on the growth of their tumor cells 'in vitro'] Aranda E, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep-Oct;5(5):293-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immunology and melanoma. Theoretical-experimental observations] Jurado A, et al. **Alergia** 1981 Oct;28(4):145-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Evaluation of peripheral lymphocytes in patients with solid malignant tumors] Rumi LS, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981; 41(2):132-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Relationship between receptors for mouse erythrocytes and membrane immunoglobulins in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes] Stoliar A, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:165-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Lymphocyte subpopulations in alcoholics with or without cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Carmona A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1980 Dec;108(12):1104-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

A hormonally controlled serum factor stimulating the thymidine uptake into lectin-activated lymphocytes. Thieriot-Prévost G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):358-63
Human monocytes and lymphocytes differ in the rate of DNA repair synthesis and viability after exposure to nitrogen mustard. Lewensohn R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(5):381-7
Studies on the intracellular cAMP metabolism of tonsillar lymphocytes. Asakura K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul-Aug;92(1-2):181-8
The sulfur-containing amino acid pathway in normal and malignant cell growth. Baskin SI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;139:127-41
Determination of LDL receptors on cultured lymphocytes using fluorescein-labeled LDL. Sakai H, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):58-62
Fluoresceinated lectins as probe for cell surface changes associated with lymphocyte transformation. Strauchen JA. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):227-32
Identification and quantitation of ascorbic acid in extracts of human lymphocytes by high-performance liquid chromatography. Liebes LF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 15;118(1):53-7
PPD-, PWM-, and PHA-induced interferon in stable multiple sclerosis: association with HLA-Dw2 antigen and clinical variables. Salonen R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Mar; 11(3):279-84
Interactions of C-reactive protein with lymphoid cells. James K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:274-85 (26 ref.)
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor on human lymphocytes. Richman DP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:427-35
C-reactive protein binding to lymphocyte subpopulations in human disease states. Williams RC Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:395-405
Glucocorticoid-stimulated protein degradation in lymphocytes: quantitation by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Mac Donald RG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):399-410
Binding of soybean agglutinin to glycolipid components of porcine lymphocyte plasma membranes. Sage HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):685-92
Cytochrome changes in control and concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Selak MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):306-17
Leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (LMIF) release by human colonic lymphocytes. Bartnik W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):397-405
The effect of sesquiterpene lactones on the synthesis of nucleic acid in cultures of human lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin. Klimek D, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):195-203
Spontaneous production of alpha- and beta-interferon in human lymphoblastoid and lymphoma cell lines. Adolf GR, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(3):169-78
Interferon (type-alpha and gamma) production by fresh and cryopreserved human mononuclear cells. Brief report. Banerjea AC, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(1):91-4
Thyroid hormone binding to putative nuclear receptors in human mononuclear blood cells. Maberly GF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):113-5
Glycogen and acid alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase in lymphocytes of diabetic subjects. Fuchs U, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982;26(1):1-6
3-Aminobenzamide stimulates unscheduled DNA synthesis and rejoining of strand breaks in human lymphocytes. Bohr V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1254-61
DNA synthesis and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase activity in PHA stimulated human lymphocytes: a comparative study of the inhibitory effects of some oxysterols with special reference to side chain hydroxylated derivatives. Defay R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):362-72
Human 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase: demonstration of a stimulatory factor. Gallagher PE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):956-62
Alpha 1-antitrypsin synthesis by human lymphocytes. Ikuta T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1509-16
Chloroquine stimulation of insulin binding to IM-9 lymphocytes: evidence for action at a nonlysosomal site. Iwamoto Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):863-71
Glycosylation of cell surface receptors: tunicamycin treatment decreases insulin and growth hormone binding to different levels in cultured lymphocytes. Keefer LM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):22-9
Gangliosides do not raise cyclic AMP levels during inhibition of lymphocyte mitogenesis. Krishnaraj R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1453-60
Proline synthesis and redox regulation: differential functions of pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Lorans G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):1018-25
Transferrin and iron uptake by human lymphoblastoid and K-562 cells. Schulman HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1523-30
The isolation of lymphocyte mitochondria and their regulation of extramitochondrial free Ca2+ concentration. Dippenaar NG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):731-7
Combined radiolabel-binding and immunocytochemical evaluation of receptor-ligand interactions. Studies of transferrin receptors on activated lymphocytes. Galbraith GM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):173-6
Phosphatidylinositol turnover in mitogen-activated lymphocytes. Suppression by low-density lipoproteins. Hui DY, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):91-8
Phosphorylated lymphocyte plasma-membrane proteins. Johnstone AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):309-18
Determination of glutathione in lymphocytes and possible association of redox state and proliferative capacity of lymphocytes. Noelle RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15; 198(3):571-9
Lymphocytes induce resorption of cartilage by producing catabolin. Saklatvala J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15; 202(1):275-8
Alternative metabolic fates of thymine nucleotides in human cells. Taheri MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15; 194(2):451-61
Metabolism of thymine nucleotides synthesized via the 'de novo' mechanism in normal, megaloblastic and methotrexate-treated human cells and in a lymphoblastoid cell line. Taheri MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):225-35
Effects of formycin B on human lymphocyte Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Optimization of cell culture conditions. Cowan MJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1;30(19):2651-6
Deoxyribonucleic acid methylation in human cells exposed to nitrosocimetidine. Jensen DE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2864-7
Effect of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism on alpha-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human lymphocytes. Udey MC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):337-45
Comparison of binding sites for wheat germ agglutinin on Raji lymphoblastoid cells and their isolated nuclei and plasma membranes. Jett M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5221-6
Poly(adenosinediphosphoribose) polymerase inhibitors stimulate unscheduled deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in normal human lymphocytes. Sims JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1813-21
Amino acid transport in pig lymphocytes. Enhanced activity of transport system asc following mitogenic stimulation. Borghetti AF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20; 646(2):218-30
Cell calcium in human peripheral blood lymphocytes and the effect of mitogen. Deutsch C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):211-8
Phytomitogen-induced stimulation of syntheses de novo of phosphatidylinositol, phosphatidic acid and diacylglycerol in rat and human lymphocytes. Hasegawa-Sasaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):252-8
Phospholipid metabolism of stimulated lymphocytes. Preferential incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids into plasma membrane phospholipid upon stimulation with concanavalin A. Rode HN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):66-74
Effects of anchorage-modulating doses of concanavalin A, microtubule-disrupting drugs and microfilament perturbants, cytochalasins, on the phosphatidylinositol response of rat lymph-node cells. Sasaki T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):449-54
Kinetic considerations for the regulation of adenosine and

deoxyadenosine metabolism in mouse and human tissues based on a thymocyte model. Snyder FF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):299–307

A specific hydroxysterol binding protein in human lymphocyte cytosol. Defay RE, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 May; 64(5):331–9

Interferons induced by Chlamydia trachomatis in human lymphocyte cultures. Duc-Goiran P, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep;34(2):88–93

The role of serine hydroxymethyltransferase in cell proliferation: DNA synthesis from serine following mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes. Eichler HG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):101–6

A critique of the use of DNA synthesis as a measure of the effect of mitogens on lymphocytes. Guiguet M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Feb;2(2):91–8

Stability of polyadenylated mRNA in pig lymphocytes. Wallace DM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jul;1(7):539–45

Interaction of myelin basic protein with mononuclear cells: the primary reaction for the MEM and EMT tests. Goppelt M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec;44(6):838–45

Lymphocyte cyclic AMP production in the elderly: the effects of prostaglandin E1 [letter] Doyle VM. et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):597–8

Partial agonist activity of practolol on human lymphocyte cyclic AMP production [letter] Lima DR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 May;11(5):521

Comparison of four different beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on lymphocyte isoprenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP production. Lima DR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;11(6):555–9

Mechanism of efflux of melphalan from L5178Y lymphoblasts in vitro. Begleiter A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):987–91

Styrene and styrene oxide induce SCEs and are metabolised in human lymphocyte cultures. Norppa H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Apr;1(4):357–61

A human platelet-derived inhibitor of unscheduled DNA synthesis in resting lymphocytes. Pero RW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1103–10

Immune interferon induction by monoclonal antibody specific for human T cells. Pang RH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):304–11

Stimulation of prostaglandin E2(PGE2) secretion by benzylpenicilloyl (BPO) carrier conjugates in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Shlesinger M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):267–76

Bacteria–immune system interactions. III. Isolation of a Bacillus globigii cell wall component involved in binding to human lymphocytes. Shockley RK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):202–5

The capping of liposomes on the surface of murine lymphoid and leukemic cells. Rader RL, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(2–3):215–21

Reassociation of human lymphoblastoid cell DNA repair replicated following methyl methanesulfonate treatment. Meltz ML, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 1;39(1):77–88

The effect of an individual's blood pressure on the percentage of total 7,12-dimethylbenz[a] anthracene metabolites that bind covalently to DNA in cultured resting lymphocytes. Pero RW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):1–12

Reduced ornithine catabolism in cultured fibroblasts and phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from a patient with hyperornithinaemia, hyperammonaemia and homocitrullinuria. Gray RG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2–3):141–8

Intralymphocytic sodium concentration: a sensitive index to identify young subjects at risk of hypertension. Ambrosioni E, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(4):675–91

Relative ability to provide help: an explanation for Con A–induced suppression. Farrant J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):504–13

Lymphocyte beta-adrenergic receptors are not altered in hyperthyroidism. Hui KK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):161–5

Flow cytometric analysis of the uptake of Hoechst 33342 dye by human lymphocytes. Szabó G Jr, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 Jul;2(1):20–3

Studies on the chicken lymphocyte receptor for aggregated IgG. Nowak JS, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring; 6(2):329–38

Studies on interactions between plasminogen activator-containing fluids and avain and murine lymphocytes. Wainberg MA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):649–60

Simultaneous inhibition of insulin and somatomedin-C binding to cultured IM-9 lymphocytes by naturally occurring antireceptor antibodies. Rosenfeld RG, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Nov;30(11):979–82

An alternative approach to the quantitation of glucocorticoid-receptor complexes in the nuclei of lymphoid cells. Kaufmann SH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):708–16

The effect of bleomycin on DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia lymphoid cells. Cohen MM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(1):27–36

Studies with cystathionase-deficient lymphoid cell lines in culture. Guarini L, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):69–74

Unique characteristics of rat spleen lymphocyte, L1210 lymphoma and HeLa cells in glutathione biosynthesis from sulfur-containing amino acids. Brodie AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):159–64

Dolichol-dependent synthesis of chitobiosyl proteins and their further mannosylation. A second route for glycosylation of proteins in rat-spleen lymphocytes? Hoflack B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun;124(3):527–31

Dolichol pathway in lymphocytes from rat spleen. Influence of the glucosylation on the cleavage of dolichyl diphosphate oligosaccharides into phosphooligosaccharides. Hoflack B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):285–90

cAMP receptor proteins and protein kinases in human lymphocytes: fundamental alterations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells. Weber W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):585–92

Lectin-binding patterns of small lymphocytes in bone marrow, thymus and spleen: demonstration of lymphocyte subsets by quantitative radioautography. Saveriano N, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):870–6

Role of beta 1H for the binding of C3b-coated particles to human lymphoid and phagocytic cells. Schmitt M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):739–45

Induction and augmentation of mitogen-induced immune interferon production in human peripheral blood lymphocytes by N alpha-desacetylthymosin alpha 1. Svedersky LP, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):244–7

Studies on toxicity and binding kinetics of abrin in normal and Epstein Barr virus-transformed lymphocyte culture–I: experimental results – 2. Bennett CE, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):319–26

Studies on the toxicity and binding kinetics of abrin in normal and Epstein Barr virus–transformed lymphocyte culture–I: experimental results – 3. Witten M, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(6):327–31

Amplification of pyridine nucleotide pools in mitogen–stimulated human lymphocytes. Berger NA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):79–88

RNA methylation in resting and concanavalin A–stimulated lymphocytes. Grunert B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul; 140(1):137–47

Differences in the response of several cell types to inhibition of surface receptor mobility by local concanavalin A binding. Henis YI, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov; 136(1):189–201

Phenotype and hybrids between lymphoid cells and rat hepatoma cells. Junker S. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May; 139(1):51–61

[3H] thymidine incorporation in bovine lymphocytes treated with the tumor promoter, 12–O–tetradecanoyl phorbol–13–acetate. Mastro AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):267–76

Spontaneous interferon production and growth of lymphoblastoid cells in serum–free medium. Sato T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):127–34

Protein phosphorylation in intact lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A. Wang T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug; 134(2):409–15

Effect of bacterially produced interferon–alpha 2 on synthesis of specific peptides in human peripheral lymphocytes. Cooper HL. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):109–12

Purine nucleoside production in mature and immature human lymphocytes. Dornand J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1; 142(1):88–92

Inhibition of protein synthesis by exogenous A2'p5'A2'p5'A (2–5 A core) and its bis–phosphoramidate analog in intact mouse lymphocytes, hepatocytes and bone marrow cells. Jurovčík M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):178–80

alpha 2 HS glycoprotein binds to lymphocytes transformed by Epstein–Barr virus. Lewis JG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):37–9

Enhanced expression of cellular receptors for human interferon alpha on peripheral lymphocytes from patients with Down's syndrome. Mogensen KE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):285–7

Human leukemic lymphocytes---biochemical parameters of the altered differentiation status. Wielckens K, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:225–8

Effect of Anti-Insulin Receptor Antibody on Insulin Dissociation from IM-9 lymphocytes. Blackard WG, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Sep;13(9):480–3

Genetic analysis of human lymphocyte proteins by two–dimensional gel electrophoresis: 1. Detection of genetic variant polypeptides in PHA–stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes. Hamaguchi H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(3):215–20

HLA control of interferon production in the human mixed lymphocyte culture. Andreotti PE, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Oct;3(2):109–20

Correlation between DNA repair and cholesterol concentration in blood serum and lymphocytes. Dil'man VM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;7(1):61–5

Age increase in cholesterol content of peripheral blood lymphocytes. Kovaleva IG, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;7(1):57–61

Binding of the apo and holo forms of the serum vitamin D–binding protein to human lymphocyte cytoplasm and membrane by indirect immunofluorescence. Constans J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):159–62

Inhibition and stimulation of leukocyte adherence by soluble factors from murine lymphocytes. Dunn IS, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):351–6

Enhancement of mitogen–induced lymphocyte proliferation after preincubation is due to altered sensitivity to prostaglandins. Kalmár L, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Apr; 4(4):179–83

Sex hormones enhance immunoglobulin synthesis by human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Weetman AP, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):343–6

Lymphocyte cell surface glycoproteins which bind to soybean and peanut lectins. Brown WR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):713–26

Gamma interferon production by combinations of human peripheral blood lymphocytes, monocytes, and cultured macrophages. Arbeit RD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):383–90

Specific receptor binding of staphylococcal enterotoxins by murine splenic lymphocytes. Buxser S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):827–33

Membrane alteration responsible for the induction of gamma interferon. Dianzani F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):915–7

Production of alpha and gamma interferons by spleen cells from cytomegalovirus–infected mice. Kelsey DK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):651–6

Migration of fluoresceinated pig lymphocytes in vivo: technical aspects and use in studies of autologous and homologous cell survival for up to three weeks. Binns RM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(3):341–9

In vivo modulation of human lymphocyte Fc gamma-receptors in response to oral antigen (cows' milk) challenge. Sandilands GP, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):344–50

Differential capacity of macrophages from various sources to act as hapten–specific stimulator cells in vitro. von Blomberg M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(4):392–6

Binding of 125I–labelled human alpha interferon to human lymphoid cells. Mogensen KE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):575–82

Responses of chronic lymphocytic leukemic lymphocytes to increasing concentrations of phytohemagglutinin during short–term culture. Amaral L, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(6):265–7

The detection of beta–adrenoceptors on murine lymphocytes. Loveland BE, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(1):45–55

In vivo enhancement of mitogen–induced lymphocyte DNA synthesis by sodium diethyl–dithiocarbamate (DTC). Neveu PJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):9–13

Rapid breakdown of phosphatidylinositol accompanied by accumulation of phosphatidic acid and diacylglycerol in rat lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A. Hasegawa–Sasaki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 91(2):463–8

Radioactive iodination of lymphocyte surface proteins and characterization of their molecular properties. Nishimura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1679–86

Apoprotein E suppresses phytohemagglutinin–activated phospholipid turnover in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Avila EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5900–9

Decreased purine synthesis during amino acid starvation of human lymphoblasts. Boss GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4242–7

Mechanism of glucocorticoid–induced increase in insulin receptors of cultured human lymphocytes. Fantus IG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8277–83

Characteristics of an endogenous glucocorticoid receptor stabilizing factor. Leach KL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):381–8

Surface binding and rates of internalization of 125I–insulin in adipocytes and IM–9 lymphocytes. Olefsky JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8667–73

Characterization of detergent–solubilized membrane proteins. Hydrodynamic and sedimentation equilibrium properties of the insulin receptor of the cultured human lymphoblastoid cell. Pollet RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12118–26

Structure of the insulin receptor of the cultured human lymphoblastoid cell IM–9. Evidence suggesting that two subunits are required for insulin binding. Pollet RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):894–8

Metallothionein accumulation may account for intracellular copper retention in Menkes' disease. Riordan JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4639–45

Thymus myosin. Isolation and characterization of myosin from calf thymus and thymic lymphocytes, and studies on the effect of phosphorylation of its Mr = 20,000 light chain. Scholey JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7737–45

Surface redistribution of 125I–insulin in cultured human lymphocytes. Carpentier JL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):17–25

Effects of trifluoperazine and mitogenic lectins on calcium ATPase activity and calcium transport by human lymphocyte plasma membrane vesicles. Lichtman AH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 May;111(2):213–7

The effect of metabolic inhibition on ion contents and sodium exchange in human lymphocytes. Negendank W, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):291–9

High–performance liquid chromatographic assay for identification and quantitation of nucleotides in lymphocytes and malignant lymphoblasts. de Abreu RA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jan 8;227(1):45–52

Homologous IM–9 lymphocyte radioreceptor and receptor modulation assays for human serum growth hormone. Gavin JR 3d, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;

55(1):133–9
The effect of corticosteroid-binding globulin on the in vitro incorporation of thymidine into human lymphocytes. Rosner W, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan; 54(1):201–3
Decreased glucocorticoid receptor binding in adrenal insufficiency. Schlechte JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):145–9
Decreased insulin binding in cultured lymphocytes from two patients with extreme insulin resistance. Taylor SI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):919–30
Comparison of the in vitro effect of biguanides and sulfonylureas on insulin binding of its receptors in target cells. Vigneri R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan; 54(1):95–100
The study of a lymphokine, polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotactic factor from lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Pazdur J, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr; 7(3):179–85
Phenformin stimulation of insulin binding to human cultured lymphocytes. Iwamoto Y, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr–Jun;4(2):229–31
Binding of solubilized human TSH-receptor protein by peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients with Graves' disease. Wenzel B, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Apr–Jun; 4(2):161–6
Production of interferon-beta by human lymphoblastoid cells of T and non-T—non-B lineages. Matsuyama M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):191–4
Interactions between lymphocyte membrane molecules. II. Characterization of an interaction between B lymphocyte surface IgD and Fc IgG receptors that differs from the surface IgM–Fc IgG receptor interaction. Dickler HB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1271–7
Binding of C-reactive protein to human lymphocytes. II. Interaction with a subset of cells bearing the Fc receptor. James K, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2545–50
Binding of C-reactive protein to human lymphocytes. I. Requirement for a binding specificity. James K, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2539–44
Comparison of the Fc receptors for IgE on human lymphocytes and monocytes. Melewicz FM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):563–9
Inhibition of lymphocyte protein synthesis by fibrinogen-derived peptides. Plow EF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1595–8
Human serum-free mixed lymphocytes response: the stereospecific effect of insulin and its potentiation by transferrin. Strom TB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1555–9
Isolated phosphorylcholine binding lymphocytes. I. Use of a cleavable crosslinking reagent for solid-phase adsorbent isolation of functional antigen binding cells. Cambier JC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Jun 11;51(2):209–21
Restrictions to the use of 111 indium-oxine as a radiolabel in lymphocyte migration studies. Van Dinther-Janssen AC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):353–60
Induction of human gamma interferon by protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. McCool RE, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):473–81
Adenosine- and deoxyadenosine-mediated altered pyrimidine metabolism in human adeosine deaminase-deficient lymphoblasts. Parker NF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):731–9
Binding and incorporation of lecithin–cholesterol vesicles to lymphocytes: a spin-label study. Dresdner G, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):155–66
Intracellular transport of lymphoid surface glycoproteins. Role of the Golgi complex. Tartakoff A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 25;150(4):525–35
Lymphocyte membrane adenosine receptors coupled to adenylate cyclase: properties and occurrence in various lymphocyte subclasses. Bonnafous JC, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981–82;2(4):347–66
Calcium binding to plasma membranes from normal and SV40 transformed hamster lymphocytes. Mikkelsen RB, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(2):239–60
On the dynamics of abrin binding to receptor sites in normal and Epstein Barr Virus transformed lymphocyte cell cultures. Witten M, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(2):175–201
Quantitation of the cytosolic glucocorticoid receptor in human normal and neoplastic leukocytes using isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. Hansson LA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):757–64
Androstenedione metabolism by human lymphocytes. Milewich L, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan;16(1):81–5
Regulation of the glucocorticoid receptor in human lymphocytes. Schlechte JA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan;16(1):69–74
Effects of nicotinamide on NAD and poly(ADP-ribose) metabolism in DNA-damaged human lymphocytes. Sims JL, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(3):281–8
Effect of operation on peripheral lymphocyte counts and production of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in cancer patients. Mukherjee M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):1–8
Characterization of mononuclear blood cell-derived differentiation inducing factors for the human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60. Olsson I, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1225–30
Decreased generation of cyclic AMP in lymphocytes by beta-adrenergic stimulation in heart failure. Minakuchi K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Jul;22(4):585–92
The relation between intracellular pH and DNA synthesis rate in proliferating lymphocytes. Gerson DF. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;15:375–83 (44 ref.)
Determination of intracellular pH changes in lymphocytes with 4-methylumbelliferone by flow microfluorometry. Gerson DF. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;15:125–33
Surface protein abnormalities in lymphocytes and platelets from patients with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Parkman R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1387–9
Adherence of gliadin fractions to lymphocytes in coeliac disease. Verkasalo MA. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1384–6
Binding of peanut agglutinin to normal human lymphocytes and to leukemic cells. Barzilay M, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982; 6(1):123–5
Glutamine requirements for purine metabolism in leukemic lymphoblasts. Raivio KO, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):111–5
The beta-adrenergic receptor in human lymphocytes: subclassification by the use of a new radio-ligand, (+/–)-125 Iodocyanopindolol. Brodde OE, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 23;29(21):2189–98
Fluorescence probes specific for the plasma membrane of intact human erythrocytes and lymphocytes. Pettegrew JW, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29;30(13):1101–5
Increased disulfide-mediated condensation of the nuclear DNA–protein complex in lymphocytes during postnatal development and aging. Tas S, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 May;19(1):73–84
Age-related variations in human lymphocyte DNA. Turner DR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Nov;17(3):305–9
Does endogenous cortisol play a role in the development of cancer? Klein A. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Feb;8(2):163–71
Low density lipoprotein receptor activity in freshly isolated human blood monocytes and lymphocytes. Chait A, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jul;31(7):721–7
Intranuclear incorporation of thymic low molecular weight RNA by murine bone marrow immunoblasts and inhibition of plasma cell formation by a derivative of rifampicin. Nakamura K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):41–57
T cell growth factor from human splenic cell cultures: conditions for its production, and its utilization for maintenance of cytotoxic T cell lines. Tanaka Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):1077–86
Multiple immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene transcripts in Abelson murine leukemia virus-transformed lymphoid cell lines. Alt FW, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;2(4):386–400
Non-specific uptake of the radioligand 125I-IHYP by intact human lymphocytes: reversal of the uptake process. Paietta E, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;25(3):267–76
Structural differences between heavy chains of secreted and membrane-bound IgM of a human lymphoblastoid cell line. Bijlenga RK, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):45–9
In vivo and in vitro ethylene oxide exposure of human lymphocytes assessed by chemical stimulation of unscheduled DNA synthesis. Pero RW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Sep;83(2):271–89
A reduced capacity for unscheduled DNA synthesis in lymphocytes from individuals exposed to propylene oxide and ethylene oxide. Pero RW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 104(1–3):193–200
Sequence complexity and diversity of polyadenylated RNA molecules of human normal resting, PHA-stimulated and leukemic lymphocytes. Torelli G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 21;9(24):7013–32
Decreased polyamine content of concanavalin a stimulated lymphocytes in Down's syndrome subjects. McCoy EE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):314–7
DNA and protein synthesis in normal and transformed lymphocytes exposed to abrin. Bennett CE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):185–8
Possible metabolic basis for the different immunodeficient states associated with genetic deficiencies of adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase. Carson DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3848–52
Glutathione export by human lymphoid cells: depletion of glutathione by inhibition of its synthesis decreases export and increases sensitivity to irradiation. Dethmers JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7492–6
Core (2'-5')oligoadenylate and the cordycepin analog: inhibitors of Epstein—Barr virus-induced transformation of human lymphocytes in the absence of interferon. Doetsch PW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6699–703
Lymphocyte-conditioned medium protects human monocyte-macrophages from cholesteryl ester accumulation. Fogelman AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):922–6
Cholesterol synthesis in polyclonally activated cytotoxic lymphocytes and its requirement for differentiation and proliferation. Heiniger HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3823–7
Insulin-induced receptor loss in cultured human lymphocytes is due to accelerated receptor degradation. Kasuga M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6917–21
Human lymphocyte production of corticotropin and endorphin-like substances: association with leukocyte interferon. Smith EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7530–4
Synthesis of thymosin beta 4 by peritoneal macrophages and adherent spleen cells. Xu GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4006–9
Heat-sensitive spermine-binding factor from peripheral human lymphocyte. Mezzetti G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):280–3
Styrene oxidation to styrene oxide in human blood erythrocytes and lymphocytes. Belvedere G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):273–82
Induction of a lymphotoxin-like mediator in peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes by incubation with synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Burmester GR, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(3):139–43
Glucocorticoid receptors in human polymorphonuclear and mononuclear leucocytes. Concentrations and binding characteristics. Kontula K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):145–51
Induction of a metallothionein-like protein in human lymphocytes. Alexander J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):217–20
Mucus secretion-stimulating activity in human lymphoblastoid cells. Kulemann-Kloene H, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 20;217(4561):736–7
Increased pyrophosphate in fibroblasts and lymphoblasts from patients with hereditary diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis. Lust G, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13; 214(4522):809–10
On the dynamics of HLA-A2 antigen–antibody complexes on the cell membrane of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. A biochemical and electron microscopical autoradiographic study. Giphart MJ, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Oct;18(4):232–41
Autophosphorylation at the outer surface of different human cells in culture. Ronquist G, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981; 86(2):137–42
Different mechanisms for alpha and beta interferon induction. Lebon P, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jun;119(2):504–7
Expression and modulation of virus receptors on lymphoid and myeloid cells: relationship to infectivity. Morishima T, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 30;116(2):605–18
Production and properties of Toxoplasma growth inhibitory factor (Toxo-GIF) and interferon (IFN) in the lymphokines and the circulation of Toxoplasma immune mice. Sakurai H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(1):134–43
[Induction characteristic of lymphoblastoid interferon (author's transl)] Li YY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):250–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Lymphocytes aminergic binding changes in chronic lymphocyte leukaemia] Bidart JM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(6):443–6 **(Chi)**
[Comparison of intracellular actin of thymosin alpha–1 and thymic serum factor] Deschaux P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 25;294(4):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Alpha 1-antitrypsin: production and binding of in vitro stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes] Lohrisch I, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(12):1767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Tritiated thymidine incorporation into the rat spleen and into lymphocytes of splenic arterial blood, splenic venous blood, and capillary blood following thoracic duct blockade (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Dec;173(1–2):88–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Interferon production in mixed lymphocyte cultures and effects on spontaneous cytotoxicity in vitro] Mangoni L, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Oct;62(10):693–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Ig synthesis of lymphocytes from idiopathic nephrotic syndrome patients (author's transl)] Kumon S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct;23(10):1291–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of the stimulated neutrophils from the synovial fluid of the patients with rheumatoid arthritis on the lymphocytes and tissues (author's transl)] Niwa Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):24–36 **(Jpn)**
[Studies on immunoglobulin production by human lymphocytes. I. Latex fixation test for determination of immunoglobulins in the supernatant fluid of lymphocyte culture (author's transl)] Enomoto H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981;29(10):1029–34 **(Jpn)**
[Effect of mitogens on the changes in intracellular cyclic AMP concentration in the lymphocytes of healthy persons and patients with lymphoblastic leukemia] Konopka L, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct–Nov;11(4):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[DNA synthesis in PHA-stimulated lymphocyte cultures from Hodgkin's disease patients and their changes following splenectomy and the effect of chemotherapy treatment using the MOPP scheme] Cadel Z. **Nowotwory** 1981 Jul–Dec;31(3–4):191–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Biochemical analysis of a supernatant of a leukemic cell culture] Kiersnowska-Rogowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Apr 13;36(15):533–4 **(Pol)**
[Specific binding of serotonin by blood leukocytes and peritoneal cells in the mouse] Eliseeva LS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):810–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of increased temperature on in vitro production of mitogenic lymphokines by human lymphocytes] Voitenok NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):45–6 **(Rus)**

[DNA reparative synthesis in cattle blood lymphocytes normally and in chronic lympholeukemia] Azizov IuM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982;(2):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various cytochemical indices and lymphocyte blast-transformation in patients with vascular malignant tumors] Sokolova II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):23–5 **(Rus)**

[Changes in peripheral lymphocyte function in children in the inactive phase of rheumatic fever] Iuozapaitite ZV. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):58 **(Rus)**

[DNA-synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with meningococcal infection] Ermak TN, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(11):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Respiration activity of frozen-thawed lymphoid cells] Tsutsaeva AA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[DNA excretion by human lymphocytes] Fedorov NA, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1982 Mar-Apr;93(2):171–82 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction between methionine enkephalin and human lymphocytes] Zozulia AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(1):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adenosine on synthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides and RNA in normal lymphocytes and under conditions of chronic lymphoid leukosis] Filanovskaia LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of the change in insulin receptors on the lymphocytes in a tumor-bearing organism] Shelepov VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul-Aug;28(4):131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the lymphocyte protein-synthesizing activity of donors and chronic lympholeukemia patients] Morozova EO, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(12):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction between endogenous opiates and human peripheral blood lymphocytes] Zozulia AA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(5):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Dose-dependent inhibition of virus rescue from lymphocytes latently infected with turkey herpesvirus or Marek's disease virus. Calnek BW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr-Jun; 26(2):321–31

Infection of canine mononuclear leucocytes by measles virus: possible mechanism of protection from canine distemper. Ho CK, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Oct;27(10):1128–31

Enhancement of Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation of human lymphocytes by teleocidin. Hoshino HO, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):275–80

Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus: identification of the hematopoietic target cell for transformation. Lewis RB, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):421–31

Persistent infection of human lymphoid cells with poliovirus and development of temperature-sensitive mutants. Carp RI. **Intervirology** 1981;15(1):49–56

Interaction of Herpes simplex virus with human cell lines at various stages of lymphoid differentiation. Katz E, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(1):33–42

BALB- and Harvey-murine sarcoma virus transformation of a novel lymphoid progenitor cell. Pierce JH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):873–87

Transcriptional control of endogenous virus genes in murine lymphocytes. DeLamarter JF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Feb; 52(Pt 2):371–5

Early interaction between mouse hepatitis virus 3 and cells. Krzystyniak K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):53–61

Persistent infection with adenovirus types 5 and 6 in lymphoid cells from humans and woolly monkeys. Andiman WA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):83–8

Isolation of rubella virus from human lymphocytes after acute natural infection. Chantler JK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 May; 145(5):673–7

The role of lymphocytes in infections due to Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus [letter] Fiala M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Aug;146(2):300–1

Use of fluoresceinated Epstein-Barr virus to study Epstein-Barr virus-lymphoid cell interactions. Khelifa R, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Feb;41(2):649–56

Abelson virus-infected cells can exhibit restricted in vitro growth and low oncogenic potential. Whitlock CA, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Nov;40(2):577–84

In vitro infection of lymphocytes with Marek's disease virus. Calnek BW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):709–13

Analysis of the transformation of human lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus III. Induction of early events by P3HR-1 strain without subsequent immortalization. Takada K, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981;170(1):19–26

Production of infectious Epstein--Barr virus in mouse lymphocytes. Volsky DJ, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 1; 293(5831):399–401

Target cells for malignant catarrhal fever virus in rabbits. Rurangirwa FR, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1982 May; 5(3):285–8

Interactions of Acholeplasma laidlawii cells with mouse spleen lymphocytes. Tarshis MA, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;250(1–2):153–6

[Determination of the leukemia virus in the lymphocytes of sick cattle] Matova V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(3):16–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Chronic tick-bone encephalitis virus infection in continuous human lymphocyte lines studied by molecular hybridization] Drynov ID, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Erythrocyte and lymphocyte interaction with streptococcal L-forms] Eshmantaĭte NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun;(6):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

The entry of sporozoites of Theileria parva into bovine lymphocytes in vitro. Electron microscopic observations. Fawcett DW, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;27(1):10–21

Theileria parva: early events in the development of bovine lymphoblastoid cell lines persistently infected with macroschizonts. Kurtti TJ, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 52(2):280–90

Theileria parva: isolation of macroschizonts from in vitro propagated lymphoblastoid cells of cattle. Nyormoi O, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec;52(3):303–11

Proliferation and lymphocyte stimulatory capacity of Theileria-infected lymphoblastoid cells before and after the elimination of intracellular parasites. Pinder M, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):51–60

The response of Bos taurus and Bos indicus cattle types to inoculation of lymphoblastoid cell lines infected with Theileria parva schizonts. Dolan TT, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1982 Mar;33(1):57–62

Babesia equi (Laveran 1901) 1. Development in horses and in lymphocyte culture. Schein E, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Dec;32(4):223–7

Establishment of Babesia equi-infected lymphoblastoid cell lines. Rehbein G, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(1):125–7

PATHOLOGY

Lymphoid adenohypophysitis with radiologic and clinical findings resembling a pituitary tumor. Hungerford GD, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jul-Aug;3(4):444–6

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia of the skin. Its nosological position in the spectrum of histiocytoid hemangioma. Rosai J. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Apr; 4(2):175–84

Neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. Diagnosis by semithin plastic-embedded sections of peripheral blood lymphocytes from a patient with a normal blood smear. Curless RG, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 May;39(5):308–10

Markers of cellular differentiation in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Peiper SC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Jan; 106(1):3–8

Immunohistology of graft-versus-host disease mediated skin lesions and its correlation to a large granular lymphocyte surface phenotype and function. Müller C, et al. **Blut** 1982 Feb;44(2):89–94

Extranodal small lymphocytic proliferation: a clinicopathologic and immunocytochemical study. Evans HL. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):84–96

Mantle-zone lymphoma: a follicular variant of intermediate lymphocytic lymphoma. Weisenburger DD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1429–38

Depletion of lymphocyte subpopulations in primary and secondary lymphoid organs of mice by a transplanted granulocytosis-inducing mammary carcinoma. Lee MY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1255–60

DNA synthesis and cell generation pattern of chronic lymphatic leukaemia lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin. Matera L, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov;14(6):633–8

The malignant lymphocyte. Gwavava NJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Oct;27(10):191–3

Multiparameter flow cytometry. Part II. application in hematology. Andreeff M, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(3):120–30

Variation in nucleolar organizer activity in lymphocytes of females with adenocarcinoma. Cheng DM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Mar;19(3):145–8

Evaluation of cellular fluidity of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with urogenital cancers by a fluorescence polarization technique: PHA response and prognosis. Sakamoto S, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Oct;17(10):1105–15

Transformation of normal human cord lymphocytes by co-cultivation with a lethally irradiated human T-cell line carrying type C virus particles. Miyoshi I, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):997–8

Murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in F344 and LEW rats: evolution of lesions and lung lymphoid cell populations. Davis JK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):720–9

Lymphocyte kinetics in acute uremia: redistribution of circulating lymphocytes to the bone marrow. Slavin RG, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(2):156–8

Cell volumes of normal and malignant mononuclear cells. Chapman EH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1083–90

Clinico-pathologic correlation of 385 lesions of marginal destructive periodontitis. Carvel RI, et al. **J Periodontol** 1982 May;53(5):328–33

Lymphocyte responsiveness to thymosin in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with lymphomatous transformation. Taylor SG 4th. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(2):171–4

Lymphocyte abnormality in human myotonic dystrophy and experimental drug-induced myotonia. Hiraoka A, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Feb;32(2):138–42

Prognostic significance of serum CRP levels and lymphoid cell infiltrates in human breast cancer. Mortensen RF, et al. **Oncology** 1982 May-Jun;39(3):129–33

'Prolymphocytoid' cells in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and their prognostic significance. Economopoulos T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):238–42

Experimental studies on the kinetics of early postmortem decay of the lymphocyte membrane. Remarks about its application to forensic hemogenetics and to cornea transplantation. Henke J, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1981; 87(4):267–74

[Morphological observation on inflammatory pseudotumor in orbit associated with proliferation of lymph cell and transformation into immunoblasts (author's transl)] Yue XH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;17(5):267–8 **(Chi)**

[Unusual detection of a case of leukemic infiltration of the prostate] Simon J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Oct; 49(4):488–90 **(Fre)**

[The significance of the lymphocytes and plasma cells infiltration in brain metastases (author's transl)] Palma L, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(8–9):517–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proliferation kinetics of PHA-stimulated lymphocytes after whole-body irradiation of patients with non-Hodgkin lymphomas (author's transl)] van Beuningen D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Mar;158(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An autopsied case of CML in which masked Ph1 was observed following myeloid crisis through lymphoid crisis (author's transl)] Miyasaka Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1188–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of the average number of leukemic cells in different phases of the mitotic cycle] Kowalik S. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov;11(4):259–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interepithelial lymphocytes of the gastric mucosa in peptic ulcer] Aruin LI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(8):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytological characteristics of the lymphocytes in infectious mononucleosis] Kozinets GI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (5):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of lymphocytic infiltrates in periodontal pathology] Tsibel' BN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr; (2):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lennert's lymphoma. Clinicopathological study of one case (author's transl)] Cardellach F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(2):203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proliferating cells in secretory otitis media. Sipilä P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar-Apr;93(3–4):243–50

Adjuvant radiation therapy compared with cyclic chemotherapy in patients with mammary carcinoma. I. Changes of blood lymphocyte subpopulations. Petrini B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):137–41

Effects of biological response modifiers on the growth and differentiation of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase containing lymphocytes. Goldschneider I. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:133–55

Murine thymocyte subpopulations: two and three parameter analysis with various markers. Scollay R. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:157–9

Role of lymphocytes in non-immune experimental inflammation. Garcia-Leme J. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):597–602

Changes in peripheral mononuclear cells in pregnancy. Siegel I, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(3):154–5

Specific migration of antigen-sensitive lymphocytes form the spleen to the site of allograft. Olszewski WL, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):529–34

Cryopreservation of avian lymphoid cells. Stephens EA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Jul-Sep;25(3):614–27

Factors determining the plasma-membrane potential of lymphocytes. Felber SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):577–85

Effects of valinomycin on lymphocytes independent of potassium permeability. Negendank W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):316–22

Role of serum in inhibition of cultured lymphocytes by lysophosphatidylcholine. Takeda A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):87–98

Lymphocyte infiltration of gut epithelium in fetal and neonatal rabbits. Orlic D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(1–2):91–8

Lymphocyte nuclear refringence in two inbred strains of rat. Modifications of NRT during adjuvant arthritis. Kahan A, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;35(7–8):212–4

The migratory properties of indium-111 oxine labelled lymphocytes in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Wagstaff J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):283–91

Lymphocytotoxicity of mouse sera in the course of experimental infection with Trichinella spiralis and Trichinella pseudospiralis. Bany J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1–2):105–10

Reactivity of lymphocytes in germfree and conventional mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. Przyjalkowski Z, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1–2):111–6

Susceptibility of Fanconi's anemia lymphoblasts to DNA-cross-linking and alkylating agents. Ishida R, et al.

Cancer Res 1982 Oct;42(10):4000–6

Quantitative assessment of the adherence of normal human blood mononuclear cells to vascular endothelial cell monolayers. Zweiman B, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):165–72

Mechanisms of phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) stimulation of normal human lymphocytes: 'trigger' 'push' or both? Gibbs JH, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Mar;15(2):131–7

The route of migration of lymphocytes from blood to spleen and mesenteric lymph nodes in the pig. Pabst R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(2):361–70

Human lymphocyte traffic assessed by indium-111 oxine labelling: clinical observations. Wagstaff J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):443–9

Cryopreservation of human lymphocytes and stem cells (CFU-c) in large units for cancer therapy—a report based on the data of more than 400 frozen units. Scheiwe MW, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):344–56

Retrovirus Genes in lymphocyte function and growth. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:1–142

Concanavalin A receptor capping and blastogenesis in human lymphocytes: inhibition by egg lecithin. Ng MH, et al. **Cytobios** 1981;32(125):39–46

Lymphokine (interleukin-2) production by mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes in small reactors. Bödeker BG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:193–200

Stimulated and non-stimulated rat spleen cells release different DNA-complexes. Adams DH, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;22(1):47–52

Lymphopenia and abnormal lymphocyte subsets in the 'BB' rat: relationship to the diabetic syndrome. Poussier P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1825–7

Electric field-induced fusion: electro-hydraulic procedure for production of heterokaryon cells in high yield. Vienken J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):11–3

Cytochemical and immunological properties of cryopreserved blast cells. Delfini C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):151–9

Ontogeny of human lymphocyte function. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 57:1–161

The sequence of changes in blood flow and lymphocyte influx to stimulated rat lymph nodes. Drayson MT, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):125–33

Selective localization of mesenteric lymphoblasts in mucosal tissues: effects of altering the number of donor lymphoblasts. Mirski SE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):669–75

In vivo labelling of the spleen and mesenteric lymph nodes with fluorescein isothiocyanate for lymphocyte migration studies. Pabst R, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):321–9

Incorporation of bacteriophage DNA into the genome of cultured human lymphocytes. Wenger SL, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Aug;17(8):695–700

Immune modulating effect of omnadin in experimental infections & its influence on cellular immune reactions. Gillissen G. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov;19(11):1007–10

Effect of dielectric discharge on drug treated mammalian cells. Mishra KP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun; 19(6):520–3

Immune destruction of rabbit corneal cells infected with herpes simplex virus: lymphocyte reactivity by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Sheppard AM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):227–33

Altered function and membrane properties of lymphocytic leukemia cells. Correlation with clinical stage of disease. Prokocimer M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul;18(7):746–52

Accumulation and proliferation of lymphocytes in the lymph nodes of the female rat following first mating. Shaya EI, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):137–43

Inhibition of cap formation on lymphocytes by free fatty acids is not mediated by a depletion of ATP. Hoover RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2151–4

Lymphocyte locomotion and attachment on two-dimensional surfaces and in three-dimensional matrices. Haston WS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):747–52

High intracellular pH accompanies mitotic activity in murine lymphocytes. Gerson DF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul; 112(1):1–4

Regulation of growth of human diploid fibroblasts by factors elaborated by activated lymphoid cells. Korotzer TI, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):247–54

Modulation of human lymphocyte function by C3a and C3a(70–77). Payan DG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):756–65

Volume regulation by human lymphocytes. Role of calcium. Grinstein S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 May;79(5):849–68

The constitutive heterochromatin of porcine chromosomes. Lin CC, et al. **J Hered** 1982 May-Jun;73(3):231–3

The kinetics and homogeneity of endocytosis of a receptor-bound ligand in a heterogeneous cell population studied by flow cytofluorometry. Metezeau P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):359–63

Cell-cell cooperation in lymphocyte colony formation: studies in human allogeneic marrow transplantation. Donnenberg AD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1080–4

Oscillation of cell surface charge of human peripheral blood lymphocytes after stimulation with concanavalin A. Uzgiris EE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1975–8

The production of plasminogen activator by afferent but not efferent lymph cells emigrating from chronic granulomatous lesions in sheep. Wasi S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1076–82

Use of cryopreserved lymphocytes for the indirect leukocyte migration inhibition assay. Szigeti R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):369–74

Induction of lymphocyte differentiation by epidermal cultures. Rubenfeld MR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Aug; 77(2):221–4

Barbiturate inhibition of lymphocyte function. Differing effects of various barbiturates used to induce coma. Neuwelt EA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Feb;56(2):254–9

Removal of trace metals from culture media and sera for in vitro deficiency studies. Messer HH, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):652–7

Effect of mitogenic and high, nonmitogenic concentrations of phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A on the number of human lymphocytes in culture. Distelhorst CW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Apr;31(4):307–16

Effect of benzene metabolites on phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphopoiesis in rat bone marrow. Pfeifer RW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb;31(2):155–70

Circulating activated lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis: a marker of synovial inflammation. Papadimitriou GM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):217–23

In vitro lymphocyte response in early rheumatoid arthritis. Runge LA. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):468–75

Emperipolesis by megakaryocytes in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and megaloblastic anemia. Djaldetti M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr; 14(2):407–13

Characterization of cells infiltrating the lungs of x-irradiated and nude mice after influenza virus infection. Shimomura E, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(2):129–38

The influence of tissue transglutaminase on the function of Fc receptors. Fésüs L, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan; 19(1):39–43

Effects of enrichment of phosphatidylcholine liposomes with cholesterol or alpha-tocopherol on the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Fountain MW, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):59–64

Effect of temperature variation on sister-chromatid exchange and cell-cycle duration in cultured human lymphocytes. Abdel-Fadil MR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun; 104(4–5):267–73

Sister-chromatid exchanges induced by some chromium compounds in human lymphocytes in vitro. Gómez-Arroyo S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;90(4):425–31

Differential sensitivity of muntjac lymphocyte chromosomes to mitomycin C, bromodeoxyuridine and hydroxylamine at different cell-cycle stages. Gupta P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):161–74

Investigation of the cytogenetic effects of BC and 4CMB on human peripheral lymphocytes in vitro. Hartley-Asp B. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1–4):295–6

Metaphase analysis of human lymphocytes treated with 4-chloromethylbiphenyl and benzyl chloride. Kirkland DJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1–4):297–9

Sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes treated with 4-chloromethylbiphenyl and benzyl chloride. Kirkland DJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1–4):301–4

Harman and norharman: induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes in vitro and interaction with isolated DNA. Madle E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;90(4):433–42

An assessment of the clastogenic potential of 4-chloromethylbiphenyl in human lymphocytes in vitro. Richardson CR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb; 100(1–4):287–93

The effect of sulfhydryl compounds on sister-chromatid exchanges. II. The question of cell specificity and the role of H2O2. Speit G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):175–83

Early transmembrane potential changes of lymphocytes in mixed lymphocyte cultures as detected by flow-cytometry. Nerl C, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Jun;69(6):292–4

Oral zinc and immunoregulation: a nutritional or pharmacological effect of zinc supplementation? **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):72–4 (10 ref.)

Lymphocytic streaming as an indicator of inner ear compartmentalization. Roffman G, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;89(5):836–40

Genetic control of cell-cell interactions. Katz DH. **Pharmacol Rev** 1982 Mar;34(1):51–62 (53 ref.)

Activation of lymphocytes by brominated nucleoside and cyclic nucleotide analogues: implications for the 'second messenger' function of cyclic GMP. Goodman MG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7604–8

Stereospecific chemoattraction of lymphoblastic cells by gradients of lysophosphatidylcholine. Hoffman RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3285–9

Vascular architecture of thymus and lymph nodes, blood vessels, transmural passage of lymphocytes, and cell-interactions. Irino S, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 3):89–98

Intracellular pH of mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes. Gerson DF, et al. **Science** 1982 May 28;216(4549):1009–10

Cell communication between subsets of lymphocytes. I. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):1–144

Communication between lymphocytes. Eichmann K. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):1–2

Changes in lymphocytes as an early sign of relapse in adult acute leukemia. Kawamura S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Nov;135(3):237–45

Capacity of 'transplanted' lymphocytes to traverse the intestinal epithelium of adult rats. Seelig LL Jr, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):308–14

Effect of lymphocytes and broncho-alveolar washing cells on the replication of bovine herpesvirus type 1 in tracheal organ cultures. Bouffard A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1982 Jul; 7(3):241–51

Effect of blood donations on the profile of lymphocytic cells. Ieromnimon V, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Sep;41(3):165–71

[Lymphocyte adherence] Herzog P, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981; 30(5):427–30 **(Cze)**

[Effect of methylmercury chloride on mitosis in human lymphocytes in culture: ultrastructural study] Tournamille J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):194–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathogenesis of anemia in collagen diseases (4): effect of synovial fluid lymphocytes from rheumatoid arthritis (RA) patients on heme synthesis of human bone marrow erythroblasts (author's transl)] Sugimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathogenesis of anemia in collagen diseases. 2. Effect of lymphocytes from rheumatoid arthritis (RA) patients on the heme synthesis of human bone marrow erythroblasts (author's transl)] Sugimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;44(5):992–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte function in aged humans (author's transl)] Tsuda T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 18(6):476–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of patient with complete remission from atypical aplastic anemia by betamethasone therapy, whose peripheral lymphocytes suppressed granulocytic colony formation (CFU-C) of normal bone marrow cells (author's transl)] Maeda T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar; 23(3):385–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recording of optical interaction between phytohemagglutinin-activated lymphocytes using an yeast detector] Altynkov GP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):57–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of cryopreservation factors on in vivo lymphocyte and hematopoietic stem cell interaction] Ignasheva LP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current model of hemopoiesis and possible targets of hemoblastosis] Vorob'ev AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(9):3–14 **(Rus)**

[Peripheral blood lymphocytes as a biological indicator of physiologic processes in schizophrenia] Prilipko LL, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(1):79–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of human lymphoid and phagocytic membrane receptors (author's transl)] Meléndez M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jun;109(6):543–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[On the phagocytic capability of hairy cells (author's transl)] Feliu E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(2):145–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Subsensitization of beta-adrenoceptors in airways and lymphocytes of healthy and asthmatic subjects. Tashkin DP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):185–93

Depression of lymphocyte blastogenesis in steroid-treated rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Chinen Y, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):713

Correction [letter] Roszman TL. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Feb; 56(2):313

RADIATION EFFECTS

Novel separation of protein and lymphocytes by liquid gel chromatography during exposure to radiofrequency radiation. Liburdy RP. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1; 122(1):148–58

A direct evidence for the early membrane desialylation in cobalt-irradiated mouse lymphocytes. Banchereau J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):512–6

Radiosensitivity of lymphocytes separated from rat lymph nodes and human peripheral blood. Pettersen EO, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct;54(646):923–4

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and mezerein on gamma radiation-induced DNA repair in resting bovine lymphocytes. Perrella FW, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Jan;15(1):87–93

DNA replication of X-irradiated human lymphocytes. Agarwal SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3973–8

Familial melanoma associated with dominant ultraviolet radiation sensitivity. Ramsay RG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2909–12

Sensitivity of mononuclear cells to PUVA: effect on subsequent stimulation with mitogens and on exclusion of trypan blue dye. Morison WL, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):273–7

Increased radiosensitivity of stimulator cells in the human mixed leucocyte culture reaction and the secondary response of primed lymphocytes. Chen SN, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):278–86

The kinetics of the formation of a G2 block from tritiated thymidine in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Pollack A, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Jul; 1(1):57–64

X irradiation and sister chromatid exchange in cultured human lymphocytes. Morgan WF, et al.

Environ Mutagen 1980;2(2):149–55

Whole pelvic irradiation in stage I endometrial carcinoma: changes in numbers and reactivities of some blood lymphocyte subpopulations. Onsrud M. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Jun;13(3):283–92

The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the localization of syngeneic and allogeneic lymphoid cells and on alloimmunogenicity. Milton JD. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):281–7

Optimal conditions in [3H]-thymidine uptake studies to prevent radiation damage to cells. A scintimetric and cytofluorographic analysis. Ruiz-Arguelles A, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):811–5

The microdosimetry of lymphocytes irradiated by alpha-particles. Fisher DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Mar;41(3):315–24

DNA repair synthesis in minimally stressed human lymphocytes. Forell B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 May; 41(5):535–45

Increased rate of repair of ultraviolet-induced DNA strand breaks in mitogen stimulated lymphocytes. Hamlet SM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 May;41(5):483–91

Changes in the supercoiled structure of nuclear DNA in rat and human peripheral blood lymphocytes after gamma-irradiation. Klimov NA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Feb;41(2):221–5

A mathematical model resolving normal human blood lymphocyte population x-ray survival curves into six components: radiosensitivity, death rate and size of two responding subpopulations. Thomson AE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jan;41(1):15–32

Influence of in vitro irradiation upon LIF productions by ConA stimulated mononuclear cells. Sandru G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Dec;7(12):1679–83

Recovery of lymphocyte function after radiation therapy for cancer in relationship to prognosis. Stratton JA, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):147–53

Spleen cells from adult mice given total lymphoid irradiation or from newborn mice have similar regulatory effects in the mixed leukocyte reaction. I. Generation of antigen-specific suppressor cells in the mixed leukocyte reaction after the addition of spleen cells from adult mice given total lymphoid irradiation. Okada S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):522–38

In vitro assay for phototoxic chemicals. Morison WL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun;78(6):460–3

Lymphoblastoid lines and skin fibroblasts from patients with tuberous sclerosis are abnormally sensitive to ionizing radiation and to a radiomimetic chemical. Scudiero DA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):234–8

Sensitivity to ionising radiation of lymphocytes from Huntington's chorea patients compared to controls. McGovern D, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):168–74

Dose-rate effects on lymphocyte survival. Konings AW. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;22(2):282–5

Effect of age on sensitivity of human lymphocytes to radiation. A brief note. Kutlaca R, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):97–101

Radiation sensitivity of human lymphocytes. Kutlaca R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):125–31

Radiosensitivity and life span of dog peripheral blood lymphocytes. Léonard A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22; 92(1-2):257–63

Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes from man and crab-eating monkey. The dose-response relationships at low doses. Takahashi E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):115–23

Absence of correlation between the chromosomal radiosensitivity of peripheral blood lymphocytes and stem-cell spermatogonia in mammals. van Buul PP. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;95(1):69–77

Effect of soft X-ray irradiation on the number of total leukocytes, neutrophils and lymphocytes of mice. Takeuchi M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):449–52

Bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma: UV sensitivity in lymphocytes. Lavin MF, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):685–9

Lymphocyte chromosome aberrations in partial-body fractionated radiation therapy. Ekstrand KE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Mar;27(3):407–11

The dose absorbed by lymphocytes irradiated in vitro with tritiated water. Scarpa G, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1981 Nov; 26(6):1137–44

A schedule to demonstrate radiation-induced sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes. Chaudhuri JP. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1982;20(3):223–9

Assessment of the in vitro radiosensitivity of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Knox SJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):575–89

Effect of in vitro X-irradiation on lymphocyte and granulocyte function. Valerius NH, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Jul;27(1):9–18

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of goat lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin] Debuyst B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of cultured cow lymphocytes] Modave C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982; 176(1):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of Cercopithecus aethiops sabaceus lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin] Raymakers C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes of leukocyte and lymphocyte values and of cytotoxicity in tumour-carrying rats in dependence on a local irradiation and increase of cAMP level, respectively (author's transl)] Rose H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(3):331–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of UV light on DNA metabolism of lymphocytes during radiotherapy (author's transl)] Klein W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 May;158(5):319–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of local tumor irradation on cell-mediated tumor immunity in tumor-bearing mice (author's transl)] Yamashita T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981; 41(9):887–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetic analysis of peripheral blood lymphocytes following exposure to low doses of ionizing radiation] Petrova SP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;27(3):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of pulsed ionizing radiation on human blood lymphocytes in vitro] Stiazhkina TV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 May;27(5):68–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of irradiating human lymphocytes in stages Go and G1 of the cell cycle on DNA synthesis] Lychev VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar-Apr;22(2):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Accumulation and repair of single-stranded breaks in the DNA of blood lymphocytes in mice of varying age after the action of gamma and UV radiation] Malakhova LV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(6):903–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Irradiating human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro with 60Co gamma quanta in the Go phase does not lead to increase in the frequency of sister chromatid exchanges] Piatkin EK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan-Feb;22(1):102–5 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of human lymphocyte passage through the 1st 2 mitotic cycles after irradiation at different stages] Poriadkova NA. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct;21(5):712–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte kinetics during the continuous gamma irradiation of rats. 1. The bone marrow and peripheral blood] Zukhbaia TM. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec; 21(6):863–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elimination of radiation-induced chromosomal damages in a human peripheral lymphocyte culture. I. The frequency of aberrations in the 1st and 2d mitoses] Piatkin EK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov;23(11):1310–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

A method for following human lymphocyte traffic using indium-111 oxine labelling. Wagstaff J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):435–42

SECRETION

Secretory cells in the medulla of the bursal follicle: the small lymphocyte-like cells are precursors of the secretory cells. Olah I, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):639–48

Prostaglandin generation by separated human blood mononuclear cell fractions. Bray MA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(4):377–81

Translation of lymphocyte mRNA into biologically-active Interleukin 2 in oocytes. Bleackley RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2432–5

TRANSPLANTATION

Lyt phenotype analysis of the effector cells responsible for evoking lymphocyte-induced angiogenesis (LIA). Roehm NW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):272–8

The reduced localization of iv-injected lymphocytes into the lymph nodes, lungs, and small intestine of allogeneic hosts is a consequence of cell destruction. Viklický V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):13–9

Regression of a disseminated syngeneic solid tumor by systemic transfer of lymphoid cells expanded in interleukin 2. Eberlein TJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):385–97

Generation of cell-mediated cytotoxicity to Theileria parva (East Coast fever) after inoculation of cattle with parasitized lymphoblasts. Emery DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):195–200

Suppression of transferred BXSB male SLE disease by female spleen cells. Hang L, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1805–8

Induction of indigenous immunoglobulin-containing cells by gamma-irradiation and lymphoid cell transfer in mice. Tseng J. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2140–6

Further evidence for antitumor resistance in WKA rats immunized with allogeneic cells. Kobayashi H, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1922–6

Inhibition of the YC8 lymphoma growth by alloimmunization with normal cells. Parmiani G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1906–9

Biocompatibility and immunological studies of microencapsulation with cross-linked alginate capsules. Tze WJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):563–4

[PHA-stimulated lymphocytes injection therapy for advanced digestive cancer (author's transl)] Shimizu N, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr 20;16(2):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of frozen syngeneic lymphocytes on stem cell redifferentiation in the bone marrow] Danilova LA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Jun;27(6):24–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte transfusion--a new method of immunotherapy of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Shmelev EI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Studies on human tonsillar lymphocyte membrane. III. Isolation and characterization of plasma membrane fractions after hypotonic lysis. Hrabák A, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1981;16(1-2):41–9

Non-random centromere division: analysis of G-banded human chromosomes. Méhes K, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;32(1):55–9

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic study peripheral blood immunoblasts of a splenectomized patient. Djaldetti M. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(2):134–9

Parallel tubular structures in T,B and null lymphocyte subpopulations. Smit JW, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982; 67(4):233–41

The relationship between lymphocyte nuclear morphology and cell cycle stage in lymphoid neoplasia. Diamond LW, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Sep;11(2):165–73

Expression of the marker (X) (q28) in lymphoblastoid cell lines. Jacobs PA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul; 34(4):552–7

A quantitative ultrastructural study of peripheral blood lymphocytes containing parallel tubular arrays in Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. Payne CM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jan;106(1):71–83

Ultrastructure of lymphocytes in a case of pertussis syndrome. Coppola A, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Spring;4(1):98–102

Correlation of blood lymphocyte nuclear pocket prevalence with enzootic bovine leukemia p24 viral antibody titers. Weber A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1395–9

Murine leukemic lymphoblasts: homogenization and fractionation procedures for plasma membrane vesicles isolation. Torrent-Quetglas M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):228–34

Surface ultrastructure and microviscosity of lymphocyte membranes in myasthenia gravis. Arimori S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:411–26

Crohn's disease. Ultrastructural studies showing basophil leukocyte granule changes and lymphocyte parallel tubular arrays in peripheral blood. Dvorak AM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):145–9

Rapid isolation and lipid characterization of plasma membranes from normal and malignant lymphoid cells of mouse. Koizumi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):393–403

A novel approach for the topographical localization of glycolipids on the cell surface. Spiegel S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):27–34

Cell membrane markers in acute lymphoid leukemia in relapse. De Rossi G, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct; 35(5):156–8

Large granular lymphocytes in human peripheral blood: ultrastructural and cytochemical characterization of the granules. Grossi CE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):277–83

Ultrastructure of lymphocytes and skin in mucopolysaccharidosis IV A (Morquio syndrome). Ikeda K, et al. **Brain Dev** 1981;3(3):329–31

Numerical and structural chromosome aberrations in cultured lymphocytes and cutaneous fibroblasts of patients with multiple adenomas of the colorectum. Gardner EJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1413–9

Cytogenetic studies in patients previously treated for Hodgkin's disease. Lawler SD, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(1):25–35

Chromosome 14 markers in two Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines of normal origin differ from the Burkitt lymphoma (BL)-associated 14q+ marker. Manolov G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct;4(2):179–84

Cell cycle-related morphological changes of feline lymphoid cells as revealed by electron microscopy. Toth SR. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4727–36

Possible origin of the Reed-Sternberg cell from an interdigitating reticulum cell. Kadin ME. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):601–8

Chromosomes in Hodgkin's disease. Rowley JD. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):639–43

Autoradiographic study on the role of different ribosome types in human lymphoblasts treated with vinblastine. Maraldi NM, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(5):483–9

Crystalline inclusions within rough endoplasmic reticulum and perinuclear space of human lymphocytes. Sun CN, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;47(1):219–25

Analysis of chromosomes from human peripheral lymphocytes by flow cytometry. Matsson P, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 May;1(6):369–72

Variation in the baseline sister chromatid exchange frequency in human lymphocytes. Carrano AV, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(3):325–37

Chromosome changes in human lymphocytes after separate and combined treatment with divalent salts of lead, cadmium, and zinc. Gasiorek K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1981;3(5):513–8

Density and size distributions of the intramembranous

particles in the cytoplasmic membrane of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Arancia G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):272–7

Ultrastructural pathology of human lymphocytes in lysosomal disorders: a contribution to their morphological diagnosis. Ikeda K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 138(2):179–85

Image processing in pathology. X. Electron microscopic morphometric analysis of human lymphocyte subpopulations. Haroske G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981; 19(2):67–80

5-bromodeoxyuridine induced sister chromatid exchange frequencies in primate lymphocytes. Barnett RI, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):542–3

SEM observation of cultured, mitogen-stimulated leukocytes. Cells obtained from patients with acute myeloblastic and chronic lymphocytic leukemias. Lalague ED, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):90–2

Lectin-induced lymphocyte stimulation in pigs--a kinetic study of NORs. Vogel I, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):1022–4

Subcellular distribution of the subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase isoenzymes in human tonsillar lymphocytes. Mészáros G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):139–42

Further ultrastructural studies on lymphocytic micronuclei. Raška I, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(3):367–77

Micronuclei and chromosome aberrations in bone marrow cells and lymphocytes of humans exposed mainly to petroleum vapors. Högstedt B, et al. **Hereditas** 1981; 94(2):179–87

Ultrasonic induction of sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes. Haupt M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(3):221–6

Genetic determination of NOR activity in human lymphocytes from twins. Zakharov AF, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(1):24–9

Spontaneous cytogenetic abnormalities in lymphocytes from thirteen patients with ataxia telangiectasia. Taylor AM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):311–9

Leucocytes of sheep colostrum, milk and involution secretion, with particular reference to ultrastructure and lymphocyte sub-populations. Lee CS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):225–37

Simultaneous detection of two different cell surface antigens by electron microscopy by means of multivalent hybrid antibody with double specificity. Mandache E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;42(3):355–65

Biochemical and ultrastructural alterations in platelets, reticulocytes, and lymphocytes from rats fed vitamin E-deficient diets. Lehmann J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb; 23(2):299–306

Fetal cells in the blood of pregnant mothers [letter] Schroder J. **J Med Genet** 1981 Aug;18(4):321–2

A dominant form of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. An ultrastructural study of sural nerve and peripheral lymphocytes. Badurska B, et al. **J Neurol** 1981; 226(3):205–12

Ultrastructural alterations of the lymphocytes from a patient with Reye's syndrome. Lewinski UH, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):697–701

A novel type of lymphocyte-macrophage association revealed electron microscopically in tuberculous lung lesions of mice. Kanai K, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1982 Feb;35(1):31–5

Acute lymphocytic leukemia with microblastosis and near haploidy (26 chromosomes): a case report. Hoeltge GA, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(1):53–9

Effects of preparatory techniques on the fine structure of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. III. Effect of different fixative solutions. Renau-Piqueras J, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Jun;38(5–6):154–64

Acute and long-term cytogenetic effects of treatment in childhood cancer: sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations. Aronson MM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22;92(1–2):291–307

Spontaneous and busulphan-induced sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) frequencies in haematologically normal human bone marrow and lymphocytes. Honeycombe JR. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;84(2):399–407

Ultrastructure and morphometric analysis of hypertrophic nucleoli in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Shapiro SH, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):234–41

Differential induction of sister chromatid exchange by chemical carcinogens in lymphocytes cultured from patients with solid tumors. Wiencke JK, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982 Feb;24(2):67–73

High-resolution analysis of human peripheral lymphocyte chromosomes by flow cytometry. Young BD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7727–31

Xeroderma Pigmentosum and medulloblastoma: chromosomal damage to lymphocytes during radiotherapy. Giannelli F, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):194–208

Sister chromatid exchanges in peripheral lymphocytes after preoperative mammography. Husum B, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Sep;87(3):684–8

The same type of crystalline inclusions in T-lymphocytes as in plasma cells and B-lymphocytes in multiple myeloma. A pathological clone originating from a common lymphocyte stem cell? Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Apr;26(4):265–71

The in vitro development of immunoglobulin producing cells from the human bone marrow null lymphocyte. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Mar; 133(3):257–66

The coexistence of ribosome-lamella complex and annulate lamellae in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Mirra SS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;2(3):249–56

Ultrastructural studies on lymphocytes in canine neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Goebel HH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Sep;18(5):690–2

Stereological analysis of the ultrastructure in isolated human T and non-T lymphoid cells. I. Description of method and data on normal blood lymphocytes. Boesen AM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(3):273–84

Cytoplasmic inclusions in lymphocytes of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. A report of 10 cases. Ralfkiaer E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(2):227–36

Nucleolar activity in lectin-stimulated peripheral blood lymphocytes of several species of domestic animals. Mayr B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(3):209–13

[Changes of lymphocytic micronucleus rate and amount of hemoglobin F in the peripheral blood of workers with long-term exposure to benzene (author's transl)] Wang ZQ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):151–2 **(Chi)**

[The effect of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia on the morphology of lymphocyte nucleoli] Slavíková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 May;37(5):257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ultrastructure of blood lymphocytes in dairy cows with chronic lymphocytic leukemia] Černý L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Mar;27(3):157–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prolymphocytic leukemia] Mol JJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Sep 12;125(37):1488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Differentiation of lymphocyte subpopulation in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma based on a quantitative analysis of morphologic characteristics of cell nuclei] Pfoch M, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:155–63 **(Ger)**

[Lympho-plasmacellular thyroiditis and diabetes mellitus] Gyr T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 28; 111(48):1839–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unusual nucleolar types in lymphocytes of inflammatory joint exudates] Smetana K, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1981 Mar–Apr;40(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two cases of adult T-cell leukemia (ATL)--an ultrastructural study of skin lesions and peripheral blood cells (author's transl)] Taniguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):139–47 **(Jpn)**

[A cytogenetic investigation on patients with Alzheimer's disease (author's transl)] Homma A. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;18(5):308–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopy in the studies of lymphocytes--identification of antigens by surface and cellular structure and antibody labeled technic] Akatsuka A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:40–54 **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetic examinations of married couples with obstetrical failures] Kędzia H, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Sep; 52(9):801–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrastructure of splenic immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes labelled with a peroxidase-antiperoxidase complex] Zak KP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 261(1):229–32 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the enzyme activity of lymphocytes and neutrophils after kidney transplantation] L'vitsyna GM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of the lymphoid and plasma cells in experimental tuberculous granuloma] Erokhin VV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov; (11):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional characteristics of lymphocytes in patients with acute and chronic lymphoid leukemia] Kozinets GI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes in extreme old age] Lezhava TA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan; 24(1):59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Micromethod of culturing the lymphocytes from rabbit and white rat peripheral blood for chromosome study] Monakhov AS. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb;24(2):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic studies of human lymphocytes in measles and influenza] Il'inskikh NN. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 27(2):209–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic disorders in the lymphoid cells and body immunoreactivity of human beings and macaques exposed to viruses] Il'inskikh NN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1981 Sep–Oct;42(5):732–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

B-LYMPHOCYTES

see related
LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

T and B lymphocytes in ocular cicatricial pemphigoid. Mondino BJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):536–42

Lymphocytes from ponies experimentally infected with equine herpesvirus 1: subpopulation dynamics and their response to mitogens. Bumgardner MK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1308–10

Cellular regulation of nonspecific (nonantigenic) B lymphocyte activation. Goodman MG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):565–9

Exclusion of leukaemic meningitis by quantitation of T and B lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. Harrison PB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):286–7

High percentage of proliferating cells in a splenectomized patient with a B-prolymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Schneider P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):178–80

Polymorphic diffuse B-cell hyperplasias and lymphomas in renal transplant recipients. Frizzera G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4262–79

Ultrastructural, cell membrane, and cytogenetic characteristics of B-cell leukemia, a murine model of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Slavin S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4162–6

Autoradiographic study on the distribution of thymus-derived and thymus-independent lymphocytes in the spleen of Xenopus laevis. Obara N. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):95–104

B lymphocyte development, heterogeneity, and activation. Lawton AR. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jul;41(9):2493–6 (25 ref.)

Predominantly B-cell infiltrate in rheumatoid nodules. Manzini E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec; 66(6):882–5

On the causes of hypogammaglobulinaemia in B-CLL [letter] Marmont A. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Aug;66(4):532

Some recent trends in studies of human lymphoid cells: B-cells, Epstein-Barr virus, and transformation. Zeuthen J, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:179–90 (14 ref.)

An evaluation of serum sources used in the separation of T- and B-lymphocytes by nylon-wool columns. Marosan G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):285–8

Circannual variations in the B cell/T cell ratio in normal human peripheral blood. Bratescu A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Oct;68(4):273–80

11th annual UCLA symposia. Abstracts: B and T cell tumors: biological and clinical aspects. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1982; 6:1–78

In vitro responses to a B-lymphoblastoid cell line in immunodeficiency diseases. Sullivan JL, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):150–5

Studies on blood lymphocytes of patients with nodular poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Krajewski AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):896–901

An IgM-producing B lymphoblastoid cell line established from lymphomas induced by a non-defective reticuloendotheliosis virus. Nazerian K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Feb;58(Pt 2):351–60

Antigen-specific electrophoretic cell separation (ASECS): isolation by human T and B lymphocyte subpopulations by free-flow electrophoresis after reaction with antibodies. Hansen E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Jun 11; 51(2):197–208

The estimation of B lymphocytes and their subpopulations in pigs. A comparison between a method using whole blood and one using Ficoll-Paque purified mononuclear cells. McCauley I, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(1):33–8

Synergistic effects of human B and T lymphocyte mitogens induce uniform, high levels of immunoglobulin secretion among normal donors. Saiki O, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):221–6

Separation of T and B lymphocytes by nylon fibre columns. Stewart KN. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Mar;38(2):123–5

Morphometrical analysis of T- and B-cell compartments of spleens in Hodgkin's disease. Timens W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):291–6

[A radioisotopic technic for kinetic studies of human T and B lymphocytes in vivo (author's transl)] Curci G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):605–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The study of T and B lymphocytes in primary glomerulonephritis] Sasdelli M, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphocytes--introduction to the morphological studies] Kawai T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:1–6 **(Jpn)**

[Transformation of type T lymphoma into type B lymphoma] Jarczok K, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 12(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[T and B lymphoid subpopulations in patients with leprosy] Finiasz MR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Lymphoid population in refrigerated whole blood] Giraudo Conesa LC, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Association between endogenously activated T cells and immunoglobulin-secreting B cells in patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus. Cohen PL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb;25(2):168–73

The predominant surface glycoproteins of thymocytes and lymphocytes. Williams AF. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May; 2(5):277–87 (48 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of a C3b receptor-like molecule from membranes of a human B lymphoblastoid cell line (Raji). Barel M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21; 136(1):111–4

Monoclonal B lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Ginsburg CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1111–4

Membrane-bound and cellular immunoglobulins in human B-lymphoma lines and derived hybrids. Spira G, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3–4):340–51

Membrane fluorescent probes for the demonstration of lymphocyte population heterogeneity. I T. and B lymphocytes of mice and rats. Korkina LG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):227–37

Characterization of avian lymphocyte surface proteins which bind to membrane and circulating immunoglobulins. Cone RE, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Jul;18(7):597–607

Increased ascorbic acid content in chronic lymphocytic leukemia B lymphocytes. Liebes L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6481–4

The relationship between disease activity, immunoglobulins and lymphocyte sub-populations in ankylosing spondylitis. Hickling P, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):145–50

CLASSIFICATION

Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of murine lymphocytes. VI. Differential responses of complement receptor positive (CR+) and CR- B-cell subsets to anti-IgM antibodies. Schrier RD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):324–33

Human B-lymphocyte subpopulations. I. Differentiation of density-separated B lymphocytes. Dagg MK, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):39–49

Human B-lymphocyte subpopulations. II. Plasma cell differentiation of isotype-specific B lymphocytes from peripheral blood. Levitt D, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):50–61

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. Major histocompatibility complex-restricted and -unrestricted B cell responses are mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1; 154(4):1100–15

A monoclonal antibody discriminating between subsets of T and B cells. Bruce J, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2496–501

In vitro and in vivo allogeneic effects: differential modulation of B cell subpopulations. Golding H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1625–30

Identification of a subpopulation of chicken B lymphocytes by the lectin from Lotus tetragonolobus. Flower RL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):347–52

[Method of separating T- and B-lymphocytes] Kalinina NM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

T cell dependent B cell differentiation in the chicken. Hirota Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Apr; 89(2):145–53

Formation of B lymphocytes in fetal and adult life. Kincade PW. **Adv Immunol** 1981;31:177–245 (405 ref.)

Demonstration of B lymphocytes in rat thymic lymph follicles. Matsuno K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep; 44(4):369–72

Monoclonal CLL B-cells may be induced to grow in an in vitro B-cell colony assay system. Perri RT, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):247–9

Effect of interferon alpha on pokeweed mitogen-induced differentiation of human peripheral blood b lymphocytes. Choi YS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):20–8

Characteristics and differential T-cell dependency of human B-cell colony precursors. Whisler R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):346–54

Germinal centres and the B-cell system. V. Presence of germinal centre-precursor cells among lymphocytes of the thoracic duct in the rat. Gastkemper NA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(2):281–9

The development of the human lymph node. Markgraf R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):387–413

Histophysiology of follicular structures and germinal centres in relation to B cell differentiation. Nieuwenhuis P, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):246–64 (29 ref.)

Pharmacological modification of immunoregulatory T lymphocytes. I. Effect of adenosine, H1 and H2 histamine agonists upon T lymphocyte regulation of B lymphocyte differentiation in vitro. Birch RE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):218–30

Human B-cell differentiation in the absence of pokeweed mitogen. Choi YS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):245–53

Antigen-induced B lymphocyte differentiation. Howard MC. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1982 Feb;3(3):181–208 (235 ref.)

B-lymphocyte ontogeny. Scher I. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1981 Feb;1(4):287–320 (188 ref.)

Proliferative capacity and differential mitogen sensitivity of various precursors of B lymphocytes analysed by secondary culture of single clones. Lafleur L, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):501–12

Immunoglobulin isotype expression. II. Frequency analysis in mitogen-reactive B cells. Benner R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):799–804

Marginal zones: the major B cell compartment of rat spleens. Kumararatne DS, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 11(11):858–64

Cells of the marginal zone of the spleen are lymphocytes derived from recirculating precursors. Kumararatne DS, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):865–9

The use of Salmonella schottmulleri for mapping and separation of human lymphocyte subpopulations. DeBoer KP, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):173–83

Genetic models of B cell differentiation. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:1–182

Isoelectric focusing--a new marker for differentiating T & B lymphocytes. Rani S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb; 20(2):172–4

Pre-B cells; normal and abnormal development. Cooper MD. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):81–9 (75 ref.)

The role of mitogens and antigens in the generation of antibody-producing human B lymphocytes. Pahwa SG, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):101–5

Stages of B cell differentiation in human lymphoid tissue. Bhan AK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):737–49

Very rapid decay of mature B lymphocytes in the spleen. de Freitas AA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):994–9

Identification of a T cell-derived b cell growth factor distinct from interleukin 2. Howard M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):914–23

Human b-cell differentiation. I. Analysis of immunoglobulin heavy chain switching using monoclonal anti-immunoglobulin M, G, and A antibodies and pokeweed mitogen-induced plasma cell differentiation. Kuritani T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):839–51

Human B cell differentiation. II. Pokeweed mitogen-responsive B cells belong to a surface immunoglobulin D-negative subpopulation. Kuritani T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1561–6

Role of the thymus in directing the development of a subset of B lymphocytes. Mond JJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):924–36

Sex hormone regulation of in vitro immune response. Estradiol enhances human B cell maturation via inhibition of suppressor T cells in pokeweed mitogen-stimulated cultures. Paavonen T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1; 154(6):1935–45

Long-term culture and cloning of nontransformed human B lymphocytes. Sredni B, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1500–16

Lack of mature B cells in nude mice with X-linked immune deficiency. Wortis HH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1; 155(3):903–13

Suppression of the late stages of mitogen-induced human B cell differentiation by FC gamma receptors (FC gamma R) released from polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Bich-Thuy LT, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1299–303

Monoclonal anti-IgM can separate T cell from B cell proliferative responses in the frog, Xenopus laevis. Bleicher PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1549–55

Human T cell subpopulations defined by a monoclonal antibody. I. A small subset is responsible for proliferation to allogeneic cells or to soluble antigens and for helper activity for B cell differentiation. Corte G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):16–9

Induction of B cell differentiation in vitro by bursal epithelium. Eerola E, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2652–5

Population dynamics of B lymphocytes and their precursors: demonstration of high turnover in the central and peripheral lymphoid organs. Freitas AA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):54–60

Activation of suppressor T cells by autologous lymphoblastoid cells: a mechanism for feedback regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis. James SP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1149–54

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. XX. Colony-forming B lymphocytes are not identical with the intermediate, 'pre-progenitor' subset of primary or secondary B cells. Jennings G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2095–100

Microenvironmental studies of pre-B and B cell development in human and mouse fetuses. Kamps WA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):526–31

Antigens displayed on murine B lymphocyte precursors. Kincade PW, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2262–8

Defective regulation of B lymphocyte colony formation in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kumagai S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):258–62

Myelogenous production and maturation of B lymphocytes in the mouse. Landreth KS, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):2027–34

kappa/lambda Shifts do not occur during maturation of murine B cells. McGuire KL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1670–73

Proliferative responses of normal human B lymphocytes. Development of an assay system for human B cell growth factor (BCGF). Muraguchi A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1104–8

Induction of B cell differentiation by T cell factors. I. Stimulation of IgM secretion by products of a T cell hybridoma and a T cell line. Puré E, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1953–8

Heterogeneity of human monocyte subsets in the promotion of B cell colonies and the role of interleukin 1. Whisler RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):455–60

Regulation of B cell differentiation by T cell subsets defined with monoclonal OKT4 and OKT8 antibodies in human cord blood. Yachie A, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1314–7

T-lymphocyte and B-lymphocyte subpopulations infiltrating human mammary carcinomas. Eremin O, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):1–8

Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine. Boyd AW, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):691–3

B-cell subpopulations identified by two-colour fluorescence analysis. Hardy RR, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 17; 297(5867):589–91

Long-term culture of normal mouse B lymphocytes. Howard M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5788–92

Long-term culture of B lymphocytes and their precursors from murine bone marrow. Whitlock CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3608–12

Enhancement by TP-1, a thymic extract, of pokeweed mitogen-induced differentiation of B cells from normal subjects but not of those from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fiorilli M, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Jan;4(1):1–7

[Demonstration of B-lymphocytes in human peripheral blood using staphylococcal bacteria (author's transl)] Kamínková J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(49):1461–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Development of the lymphatic follicles and the differentiation of splenic lymphocytes in the human fetus] Khlystova ZS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 May; 82(5):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T- and B-lymphocyte count of thyroid pathology patients] Epishin AV. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr; 28(2):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Differential sensitivity of T and B cell areas in mouse lymph nodes to exogenous cortisol. A histomorphometrical study. Meyer EM, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(4):281–6

Macrophage differentiation of human precursor B-cell line by phorbol ester and colony-stimulating factor. Hiraoka A, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):997–1000

Methisoprinol effect on enriched B and T lymphocyte populations stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Pasino M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):297–301

Impaired PWM-induced polyclonal B-cell activation in patients with malignancies treated with various intermittent combination chemotherapies including doxorubicin. Horino N. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):659–67

Effects on antibody-producing cells and peripheral bloody lymphocyte subpopulations (T- and B-cells) of P-MSY, a substance with antitumor activity from bovine parotid gland. Yamamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;29(11):3298–304

Lidocaine effects on immunocompetent cells. Implications for studies of cells obtained by bronchoalveolar lavage. Baser Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):323–8

Studies on the relationships between biotin and behaviour of B and T lymphocytes in the guinea-pig. Petrelli F, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1204–6

Murine B-lymphocyte colony formation: the effects of cyclophosphamide and azathioprine. Winkelstein A. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):827–32

Hydroquinone and catechol reduce the frequency of progenitor B lymphocytes in mouse spleen and bone marrow. Wierda D, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Feb; 4(1):41–54

Immunoglobulin production induced in vitro by glucocorticoid hormones: T cell-dependent stimulation of immunoglobulin production without B cell proliferation in cultures of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Grayson J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1539–47

Tumor promoter phorbol myristic acetate stimulates immunoglobulin secretion correlated with growth cessation in human B lymphocyte cell lines. Ralph P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct;68(4):1093–6

In vivo therapy of a murine B cell tumor (BCL1) using antibody-ricin A chain immunotoxins. Krolick KA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1797–809

Suppression of human B lymphocyte function by cyclophosphamide. Cupps TR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2453–7

Interferon acts directly on human B lymphocytes to modulate immunoglobulin synthesis. Härfast B, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2146–50

Partial normalization of B-cell function by levamisole in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Díez RA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(4):471–5

Synergistic interaction between 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, thymidine, and hydroxyurea against human B cells and leukemic blasts in vitro. Streifel JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5132–6

Enhancement of human B lymphocyte differentiation in vitro by thyroid hormone. Paavonen T. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):211–5

Mitogen stimulation of lymphocytes exposed to lead. Blakley BR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):183–9

[Immunomodulating action of levamisol preparation in the treatment of trichinellosis (author's transl)] Szadkowska D, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(2):273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the differentiation of B-lymphocytes in avian embryogenesis] Torbek VE, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb;82(2):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Redistribution of populations of T- and B-lymphocytes among lymphoid organs in response to hydrocortisone] Rakhmatullin IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):355–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[glycerol-induced changes of the rosette-forming ability of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes of donors] Efimenko NN, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Apr; 27(4):37–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on T- and B-populations of lymphocytes] Tereshchenko VIu.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(5):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Hybrids between myeloma cells and thymocytes - and attempt to approach the biological function of terminal transferase. Transy C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:207-19

Acid hydrolases as markers of maturation in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Grossi CE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul; 60(1):220-7

Nonspecific esterase of B lymphocytes from a case of chronic lymhocytic leukemia and of normal T lymphocytes: similar constellations of isoenzymes. Yourno J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):24-9

Purine salvage pathway enzyme activities in human T-, B-, and null lymphocyte populations. Cowan MJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):121-8

Lysosomal enzymes in normal and leukemic B lymphocytes. Kraaijenhagen RJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5; 118(2-3):255-63

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase content of murine T and B lymphocytes. Ortez RA. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):35-41

Human adenosine deaminase. Properties and turnover in cultured T and B lymphoblasts. Daddona PE. **J Biol Chem** 1980 Dec 10;256(23):12496-501

Enzyme polymorphism in the classification of human malignant lymphoma. Radzun HJ, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):53-7

Alkaline phosphatase activity as a membrane marker for activated B cells. García-Rozas C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):52-5

Plasma membrane enzymes in BALB/c lymphomas with either T or B cell properties, I. 5'-Nucleotidase. Zachowski A, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(1):97-118

[Neutral maltase: enzymatic marker from human B lymphocytes] Giudicelli J, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Jul 6;293(1):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytochemical characteristics of T- and B-lymphocytes with different surface receptors] Umanskii IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(1):212-5 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of human B lymphocyte colony responses by endogenous synthesized hydrogen peroxide and prostaglandins. Whisler RL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):34-45

IMMUNOLOGY

Generalized varicella in severe combined immunodeficiency with B lymphocytes. Timár L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(4):353-7

A sequential study of human B lymphocyte function from birth to two years of age. Andersson U, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):837-42

Quantitation of complement C3b and C3d surface receptors on neoplastic IgM positive B lymphocytes. Jønsson V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):269-74

B-cell immune response during total protein deprivation. Carlomagno MA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980; 30(3):187-92

Cellular immunity in the mammary gland with particular reference to T, B lymphocytes and macrophages. Outteridge PM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:513-34

Polyclonal B-cell activators in the study of the regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis in the human system. Waldmann TA, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1982;32:1-63 (215 ref.)

Indomethacin inhibits in vitro immunoglobulin production by human B-lymphocytes. Panayi GS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6-7):608-10

Lymphocytes bearing single or double surface immunoglobulins in umbilical cord blood. García Rodríguez MC, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Mar-Apr;9(2):113-8

Richter's syndrome. Evidence for the clonal origin of the two proliferations. Delsol G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):308-15

Stability of T- and B-cell numbers in human peripheral blood. Hofman FM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun; 77(6):710-3

Mouse erythrocyte formation. A marker for resting B lymphocytes. McGraw DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):177-83

Serum immunoglobulin and ig bearing lymphocytes in patients with iga nephropathy [letter] Wallner K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):507-8

Morphologic observations of contact-induced lysis of EBV-infected B lymphocytes by autologous hand mirror T cells. Thomas WJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr; 12(2):109-19

New concepts of immunodeficiency. Reinherz EL, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):511-3

Warthin's tumor: a functional immunologic study of the lymphoid cell component. Howard DR, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan-Feb;3(1):15-9

Membrane alterations in lymphocyte proliferation. Segel GB. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):433-8 (42 ref.)

Expression of three immunoglobulin isotypes by individual B cells during development: implications for heavy chain switching. Gandini M, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Aug;1(4):161-3

Effects of sex hormones on some T and B cell functions, evidenced by differential immune expression between male and female mice and cyclic pattern of immune responsiveness during the estrous cycle in female mice. Krzych U, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(2):73-7

In vitro evaluation of B-lymphocyte function in turkeys infected with hemorrhagic enteritis virus. Nagaraja KV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):502-4

Immunobiology of transplant rejection. Häyry P. **Ann Clin Res** 1981;13(4-5):172-98 (102 ref.)

Evidence of H-Y antigen on human B lymphocytes. Amice-Chambon V, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 Mar-Apr;132(2):157-65

Regulatory function of Thy1-negative cells. I.--Evidence for cells without the Thy1-surface marker and without phagocytic properties, enhancing the IgM antibody response. Del Guercio P, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan-Feb;133(1):119-31

Further structural studies of membrane-bound IgM heavy chain of normal mouse B lymphocytes and partial amino acid sequence in its C-terminal hydrophobic tail. Jaton JC, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 Mar-Apr;132(2):191-200

Clonally restricted B cells in peripheral blood of multiple sclerosis patients: kappa/lambda staining patterns. Häuser SL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Apr;11(4):408-12

B lymphocytes in newborns. Agostini C, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):79-84

Biochemical aspects of B lymphocyte activation. Sidman C. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):287-95 (37 ref.)

T and B lymphocytes in the aqueous humor of patients with uveitis. Belfort R Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar; 100(3):465-7

Recurrent clinical uveitis. Cell surface markers on vitreous lymphocytes. Kaplan HJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr; 100(4):585-7

Frequencies of Epstein-Barr virus-inducible IgM anti-IgG B lymphocytes in normal children and children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Fong S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Aug;25(8):959-65

Cytotoxicity of anti-Fab antibodies against B lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Nasu H, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1278-82

Loss of susceptibility of B cells to anti-Fab antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Suzuki H, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Oct;24(10):1326

Self-nonself recognition by T and B lymphocytes and their roles in autoimmune phenomena. Weigle WO. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1044-53

Non-T, non-B lymphomas are rare in childhood and associated with cutaneous tumor. Bernard A, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):549-54

The ultrastructural localization of immunoglobulins in human b cells of immunoproliferative diseases. Gourdin MF, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1132-40

The presence of monoclonal cytoplasmic immunoglobulins in leukemic B cells from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Han T, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):435-8

Heterogeneity in a lymphoid tumor: coexpression of T and B surface markers. Schroff RW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):373-80

Leukemic-like membrane properties acquired by B lymphocytes when depleted of 185,000-dalton macromolecular insoluble cold globulin. Simmonds MA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):555-62

A B-lymphoma cell line that forms rosettes with neuraminidase-treated sheep erythrocytes through monoclonal surface immunoglobulin. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1220-4

Immunological phenotypes of human leukemias of the B-cell lineage. Seligmann M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):237-46

Long-term abnormalities in T and B lymphocyte function in children following treatment for acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Layward L, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):251-8

B lymphocyte function in B cell chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Wolos JA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov; 49(3):395-403

Immunocompetence and malignant lymphoma: immunologic status before therapy. Anderson TC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2702-9

Coexistence of a primary immunodeficiency disorder and Hodgkin's disease: evidence against a B-lymphocyte origin for the Reed-Sternberg cell. Bobrove AM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2624-9

Alterations of peripheral blood B-lymphocyte populations in plasma cell disorders. Dillman RO, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2211-7

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in human cancer: characterization of patient leukocyte activity and treatment effects. Hersh EV, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 49(2):251-60

Pseudolymphoma with mycosis fungoides manifestations, hyperresponsiveness to diphenylhydantoin, and lymphocyte disregulation. Rosenthal CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2305-14

Immunologic characterization and ultrastructural correlations for 125 cases of B- and T-cell leukemias: studies of chronic and acute lymphocytic, prolymphocytic, lymphosarcoma cell and hairy cell leukemia, Sézary's syndrome, and other lymphoid leukemias. Said JW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2630-42

Identification of lymphocyte subpopulations in human breast cancer tissue and its significance: an immunoperoxidase study with anti-human T- and B-cell sera. Shimokawara I, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1456-64

Loss of receptor activity for mouse erythrocytes precedes tumour promoter-induced maturation of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells. Forbes IJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Nov;14(2):187-92

Characterization of the lymphokine responsible for migration-inhibitory activity against tumor cells. Cohen MC. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2135-8

Monoclonal antibody against a membrane antigen characterizing leukemic human B-lymphocytes. Forster HK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1927-34

T-cell response to B-cells and Epstein-Barr virus antigens in infectious mononucleosis. Klein E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4210-5

Immunohistochemical analysis of the distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in Hodgkin's disease. Borowitz MJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):667-74

Two kappa immunoglobulin genes are expressed in the myeloma S107. Kwan SP, et al. **Cell** 1981 Oct;26(1 Pt 1):57-66

The role of T cells in the induction of B memory cells: influence of variations in experimental design. Braley-Mullen H. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):234-43

Immune response gene control of antibody specificity. Campos-Neto A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1; 69(1):128-37

Functional relationships between B-cell subsets: evidence for an antigen-induced B1 leads to B2 switch. García-Rozas C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):13-20

Effects of Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I bacteria on the immunoglobulin production from human B-cell subsets. Harada H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):70-82

Heterogeneity of B cell clones: immunoglobulin-secreting subsets. Kettman J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1; 66(1):70-7

Differential effect of antigen-nonspecific T-cell factors and lipopolysaccharide on the Ia antigens and surface immunoglobulins of BALB/c lymphoma cell lines. Kim KJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):267-78

Immunoglobulin properties of Epstein-Barr virus transformed human umbilical cord and adult peripheral blood lymphocytes. Konowalchuk J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):190-6

Changing behavior of surface immunoglobulin on mouse B lymphocytes during immune development. I. LPS-induced changes in the lateral mobility of B lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins on two populations which express different surface immunoglobulin phenotypes. Krolick KA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):166-74

Changing behavior of surface immunoglobulin on mouse B lymphocytes during immune development. II. Surface immunoglobulin modulation clearly distinguishes two stages of B-cell maturation in the neonate. Krolick KA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):175-9

Changes in suppressor, helper, and B-cell functions in aging mice. Liu JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):372-82

Analysis of Ly-6.2-bearing murine lymphocyte subpopulations in relation to the T-lymphocyte markers, Thy-1, Lyt-1, and Lyt-2. Matossian-Rogers A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):91-100

Regulation of B cell tolerance by murine gangliosides. Miller HC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):390-5

Inhibition of the polyclonal antibody plaque-forming cell: response of human B lymphocytes by C-reactive protein (CRP) and CRP complexes. Mortensen RF. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):99-110

Autologous mixes lymphocyte reaction in human cord blood lymphocytes: decreased generation of helper and cytotoxic T-cell functions and increased proliferative response and induction of suppressor T cells. Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):88-98

12-O- tetradecanoylphorbol- 13 acetate (TPA) treatment elevates the natural killer (NK) sensitivity of certain human lymphoid lines. Patarroyo M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):237-48

Surface immunoglobulin isotype, activation, and tolerance susceptibility of B lymphocytes of New Zealand Black Mice. Pike BL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):385-99

Suppression of B-cell and T-cell responses by the prostaglandin-induced T-cell-derived suppressor (PITS). I. Analysis of the PITS beta factor. Rogers TJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):269-76

Feedback suppression of the immune response in vivo. II. Involvement of prostaglandins in the generation of suppressor-inducer B lymphocytes. Shimamura T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):192-5

Feedback suppression of the immune response in vivo. I. Immune B cells induce antigen-specific suppressor T cells. Shimamura T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):104-13

A permanent human cytotoxic T-cell line with high killing capacity against a lymphoblastoid B-cell line shows preference for HLA A, B target antigens and lacks spontaneous cytotoxic activity. Spits H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):435-47

Suppressor T cells activated by autologous B-cell derived lines inhibit blastogenic responses by peripheral lymphocytes to mitogens or autologous lymphoblastoid cell lines. Tsukuda K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15; 69(2):291-304

Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to non-MHC alloantigens on mouse epidermal cells. IV. An alloantigen shared with B cells but not T cells. Tyler JD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):93-103

Immunodeficiencies in Hodgkin's Disease. Part II: B cell immunity, complement systems and phagocytic cell systems. Gupta S. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(3):110-9 (75 ref.)

Human anti-tetanus antibody response in vitro: autologous and allogeneic T cells provide help by different routes. Brenner MK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):171-7

Schistosoma mansoni: autoantibodies and polyclonal B cell activation in infected mice. Fischer E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):89-97

Two maturation-associated mouse erythrocyte receptors of human B cells. I. Identification of four human B-cell subsets. Forbes IJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb; 47(2):396-404

Pre-B cell suppression by thymoma patient lymphocytes. Hayward AR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):437-42

Inhibition of suppressor T cells in pokeweed mitogen-stimulated cultures of T and B cells by levamisole in vitro and in vivo. Hersey P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):340-9

In vitro synthesis of IgE by human peripheral blood leucocytes. II modulation of IgE B cell activity by isotype-specific regulatory T cells. Holt GH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):523-31

Clinical evaluation of B cell and T-regulator cell function using a protein A haemolytic plaque assay. Jones BM. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):196-205

Rosette formation with mouse erythrocytes defines a population of human B lymphocytes unresponsive to pokeweed mitogen. Lucivero G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):185-90

Reactive and neoplastic human lymphoid cells producing J chain in the absence of immunoglobulin: evidence for the existence of 'J chain disease'? Mason DY, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):305-12

Autoantibodies against Tmu and B lymphocytes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Meijer CJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):368-80

Human B cell function in normal individuals of various ages. 1. In vitro enumeration of pokeweed-induced peripheral blood lymphocyte immunoglobulin-synthesizing cells and the comparison of the results with numbers of peripheral B and T cells, mitogen responses, and levels of serum immunoglobulins. Nagel JE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):646-53

Increase and inhibition of pre-B cell proliferation in culture, by T cells. Paolucci P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):336-41

Enumeration of T and B lymphocytes in whole peripheral blood: absence of a null cell population. Pepys EO, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):229-34

Two immunologically distinct forms of late-onset hypogainmaglobulinaemia. Platts-Mills TA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):383-8

B and T cell involvement in anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody formation in myasthenia gravis. Shinomiya N, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):277-85

Formalin-treated bacteria as selective B cell mitogens: results in primary and acquired immunodeficiencies. Sirianni MC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):393-8

Detection of IgD-secreting human lymphocytes at the single cell level by a protein A plaque assay. Smith CI, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):463-72

B lymphocytopenia in infectious mononucleosis. Sumaya CV, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):298-301

Immunoglobulin production in vitro by peripheral blood lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus: helper T cell defect and B cell hyperreactivity. Tan P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):548-54

B lymphocyte subset patterns and their significance in idiopathic glomerulonephritis. Tani Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):201-4

B lymphocyte specificity of lectins of Cepaea nemoralis and Dolichos biflorus: paradoxical binding of anti-A active lectins to human lymphocyte subclasses. Zalewski PD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):304-14

Two maturation-associated mouse erythrocyte receptors of human B cells. II. Isolation and partial characterization of a B-cell lectin with specificity of R1. Zalewski PD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):405-13

Idiotype-bearing lymphoid cells in plasma cell neoplasia. Mellstedt H, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Feb;11(1):65-86

Suppressor T-cell function in man: suppression of immunoglobulin production by the direct action of immunoregulatory T cells on the B cell in four separate, distinct systems. Blaese RM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):162-71

Polyclonal activation of human peripheral blood B lymphocytes. III. Cellular interaction and immunoregulation of immunoglobulin-secreting cells induced by formaldehyde-fixed Salmonella paratyphi B. Chen WY, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):279-90

Natural killer activity against retrovirus infected cells: dichotomy in NK sensitivity of infected T and B cells. Dubey DP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):215-23

Immunogenetic analysis of the HLA-D region: serological and cellular detection of the MB system. Duquesnoy RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):254-68

JMV Marek's disease tumor cells have B-cell characteristics. Lam KM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):527-32

E-rosette formation in B-cell lymphatic leukemias induced by binding activity of monoclonal surface immunoglobulins to sheep red blood cells. Mitrou PS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):346-53

Comparison in T- and B-cell markers in patients with Sjögren's syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus. Morimoto C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):270-8

Different populations of rheumatoid factor idiotypes induced by two polyclonal B cell activators, pokeweed mitogen and Epstein--Barr virus. Pasquali JL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):184-9

Use of immunoglobulin light chain analysis to detect bone marrow involvement in B-cell neoplasms. Sobol RE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):139-44

Impaired B-cell differentiation and T-cell regulatory function in four patients with Bloom's syndrome. Taniguchi N, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):247-58

Surface and functional characteristics of B cells from lupus-prone murine strains. Theofilopoulos AN, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):224-44

Lysis of autologous Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells by cytotoxic T lymphocytes of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Tsoukas CD, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul; 24(1):8-14

A computer simulation of the cellular kinetics of the thymus-independent humoral immune response. Lumb JR, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1981 Jun;14(3):220-31

A 'panreactive' T cell lines and T cell hybridoma: their function in helping B cells. Andersson J, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:165-72

From the point of view of an immunologist: enemies from within or friends from long ago? Coutinho A. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:113-26 (78 ref.)

Human T cell hybridomas with tetanus-toxoid-specific helper activity. DeFreitas EC, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:191-201

Influenza virus-specific murine T cell hybridomas which recognize virus hemagglutinin in conjunction with H-2d and display helper functions for B cells. Melchers F, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:153-63

Functional analysis of Il-2 produced by T-cell hybridomas: Il-2 promotes T-cell growth but does not mediate T-cell or B-cell maturation and differentiation. Pfizenmaier K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:203-9

Lymphocyte studies in Behçet's syndrome. Ahmed AR. **Dermatologica** 1982 Mar;164(3):175-80

Ontogeny and distribution of cells in B lineage in the American leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Zettergren LD. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):311-20

The effect of glucocorticoids on mitogen-stimulated B-lymphocytes: thymidine incorporation and antibody secretion. Roess DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):169-75

Immunoglobulin G biosynthesis in a human lymphoblastoid cell line. Differences between membrane-bound and secretory forms of gamma chains. Owen MJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):79-87

Reduction of PWM-induced Ig secretion by blood lymphocytes following local radiation therapy for breast cancer. Strender LE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):797-800

Transfer of memory cells into antigen-pretreated hosts. II. Influence of localized antigen on the migration of specific memory B cells. Baine Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 11(12):990-6

The effects of a monoclonal anti-mu chain antiserum on the in vitro growth of normal B cells. Boyd AW, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):184-8

Interactions between primed and unprimed cells in the regulation of in vitro antibody responses. I. Role of 'plasma cells' as inducers of suppression. Calkins CE. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):70-5

The effect of second signals on the induction of B cell tolerance: failure of helper T cells to block tolerance induction. Cambier JC, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):550-6

The nylon wool adherence marker of the B cell lineage appears at the resting pre-B cell stage. Deslauriers-Boisvert N, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):285-9

A subpopulation of small pre-B cells in rabbit bone marrow expresses kappa light chains and exhibits allelic exclusion of b locus allotypes. Gathings WE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):76-81

A systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)-like disease in mice induced by abnormal T-B cell cooperation. Preferential formation of autoantibodies characteristic of SLE. Gleichmann E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):152-9

Role of Ia. W39 in the interaction of antigen-presenting cells with T and B lymphocytes. Huber BT, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):37-43

Patterns of isotype expression by B cell clones responding to thymus-dependent and thymus-independent antigens in vitro. Hurwitz JL, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 12(4):342-8

Functional activities of antibodies against brain-associated T cell antigens. II. Stimulation of T cell-induced B cell proliferation. Jones B. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):30-7

Cytotoxic T cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells. I. Specificity and HLA restriction of effector cells reactivated in vitro. Moss DJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):686-93

B cell heterogeneity. II. Transplantation resistance in xid mice which affects the ontogeny of B cell subpopulations. Quan ZS, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):643-9

Defective induction of antigen-reactive proliferating T cells in B cell-deprived mice. Ron Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Dec;11(12):964-8

The induction of B cells refractory to antibody-specific immunoregulation. Speck NA, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):449-52

Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) receptor implantation onto human B lymphocytes changes immunoglobulin secretion patterns induced by EBV infection. Tsukuda K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):87-90

Antibody feedback regulation in vitro: T helper cell activation and T-B cell cooperation are not impaired by anti-carrier antibody. Zubler RH. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):572-9

Leishmania tropica: association of a B-cell mitogen with hypergammaglobulinemia in mice. Weintraub J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Feb;53(1):87-96

Antiarsonate antibody response: a model for studying antibody diversity. Robertson SM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jul;41(9):2502-6

The potential of B lymphocytes for isotype expression. Teale JM. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jul;41(9):2497-501

Immunologic characteristics of intestinal lymphoid cells of the guinea pig. Arnaud-Battandier F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):248-53

Demonstration of non-specific B-cell stimulation in patients with cirrhosis. Holdstock G, et al. **Gut** 1982 Sep;23(9):724-8

On the causes of hypogammaglobulinaemia in B-CLL. Foa R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Feb;67(1):145

Cell mediated cytotoxicity against HLA-D region products expressed in monocytes and B lymphocytes. III. Inhibition by monoclonal antibodies and study of an HLA-B/DR recombinant. Ball EJ, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul; 2(4):305-13

Effect of anti-delta antibodies on clonal expansion and maturation of B lymphocytes. Forni L, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):159-72

Immunoglobulin secretion by human B lymphocytes exposed to herpes simplex type I antigen. Froelich TL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):94-102

Partial isolation and characterization of Gp 220, the Ulex europaeus binding glycoprotein of the B-lymphocyte plasma membrane. Gürtler LG. **Immunobiology** 1981; 159(4-5):337-48

beta 1H stimulates mouse-spleen B lymphocytes as demonstrated by increased thymidine incorporation and formation of B cell blasts. Hammann KP, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3-4):289-301

Genetic control of B-cell function. I. Two genes determine the magnitude of antibody responses of inbred mice to red blood cells. Hetzelberger D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb; 160(5):454-71

Differential effector functions of central and peripheral compartments of immune response system: characterization of immune responses in the spleen and mesenteric lymph nodes to directly injected sheep red blood cells. Kojima T, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):442-56

Serological cross-reactivity between products of separate I regions. Birnbaum D, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan; 15(1):71-7

Monoclonal antibodies to ThB detect close linkage of Ly-6 and a gene regulating ThB expression. Eckhardt LA, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):275-91

Human T-B lymphoblast hybrids express HLA-DR specificities not expressed by either parent. Howell DN, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):199-206

Carbohydrate differences in human high molecular weight antigens of B- and T-cell lines. Morishima Y, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):529-35

H-2U: a new region at the D end of the murine MHC. O'Neill HC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):247-59

An alloantigen selective for B cells: Ly-17.1. Shen FW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):315-7

Serological characterization of rat class II (RT1.B) alloantigens. Analysis of the RT1l, RT1u, and RT1n haplotypes. Wettstein PJ. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec; 14(6):541-7

Resistance against tolerance induction in SJL mice. Amaga T, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(4-5):349-58

Interaction of particle-bound [125I]C3b, the third component of complement, with specific receptors on human B-lymphoblastoid cells (Raji). Frade R, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):173-8

Streptococcus mutans serotype g carbohydrate antigen is a B-cell mitogen. Hamada S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug; 3(3):129-32

Cytochalasin A inhibits B-lymphocyte capping and activation by antigens. Teti G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):151-4

Humoral and cellular immunity in humans studied at the cell level from birth to two years of age. Andersson U, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:1–38 (72 ref.)

Regulation of growth and proliferation in B cell subpopulations. DeFranco AL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:161–82 (39 ref.)

The biochemistry, biology, and role of interleukin 2 in the induction of cytotoxic T cell and antibody-forming B cell responses. Farrar JJ, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:129–66 (87 ref.)

A distinctive pattern of B cell immaturity in perinatal humans. Gathings WE, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:107–26 (115 ref.)

Development of lymphocyte responses and interactions in the human fetus and newborn. Hayward AR. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:39–60 (97 ref.)

B cell differentiation antigens as probes for functional B cell subsets. Huber BT. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:57–79 (66 ref.)

B-lymphocyte precursors in immunodeficient, autoimmune and anemic mice. Kincade PW, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:81–98 (59 ref.)

B cell subsets and differential responses to mitogens. McKearn JP, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:5–23 (62 ref.)

Nonspecific factors in B cell responses. Marrack P, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:33–49 (29 ref.)

Maturation of B-cell differentiation ability and T-cell regulatory function in infancy and childhood. Miyawaki T, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:61–87 (80 ref.)

CBA/N immune defective mice; evidence for the failure of a B cell subpopulation to be expressed. Scher I. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:117–36 (86 ref.)

Distinct B cell subpopulations differ in their genetic requirements for activation by T helper cells. Singer A, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:137–60 (32 ref.)

T cell replacing factors in the B cell response to antigen. Swain SL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:111–28 (32 ref.)

DBA/2Ha mice as a model of an X-linked immunodeficiency which is defective in the expression of TRF-acceptor site(s) on B lymphocytes. Takatsu K, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:25–55 (93 ref.)

Neoplastic B cells as targets for antibody-ricin A chain immunotoxins. Vitetta ES, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 62:159–83 (50 ref.)

Experiments and speculation on antiviral specificity of T and B cells. Zinkernagel RM, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 58:131–55 (114 ref.)

Stimulation of B cells, but not T cells or thymocytes, by a sialic acid-specific lectin. Campbell PA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):155–62

Primary in vitro mouse B-cell response induced by self-hormone-coupled self-albumin. Denizot F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):89–95

Differential effects of azathioprine on T cells regulating murine B-cell function. Duclos H, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):595–601

Polyclonal B-cell activator with esterolytic activity and polyclonal gammopathy induced by allogeneic cells in rabbits. Ganea D, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):227–37

Lymphokine-induced suppressor B cells. Gilbert KM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):545–53

H-2 and viral haemagglutinin expression by influenza-infected cells; the proteins are close but do not cocap. Hackett CJ, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):431–8

Structural relationships between carrier epitopes and antigenic epitopes on hen egg-white lysozyme. Hirayama A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):145–54

Differential requirement for B-memory and T-memory cells in adoptive antibody formation in mouse bone marrow. Koch G, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):697–704

The generation of memory cells. V. Preferential priming of IgG1 B memory cells by immunization with antigen IgG2 antibody complexes. Kunkl A, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):163–8

Role of T cells in the development of memory B cells. Quantitative and qualitative analysis. Lafrenz DE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):177–86

Activation of polyclonal antibody responses by a synthetic serum thymic factor (FTS) in CBA/N mice. Matsumoto T, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):293–301

Induction and persistence of B-cell tolerance to the thymus-dependent component of the alpha(1 leads to 6) glucosyl determinant of dextran. Recovery induced by treatment with dextranase in vivo. Moreno C, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):517–27

The role of T, B and adherent cells in the in vitro immune response of TEPC-183-bearing mice. Patel M, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):97–105

Characterization of immunogenic properties of haptenated liposomal model membranes in mice. VI. Response in B-cell-defective CBA/N mice. Snippe H, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):545–51

Evidence that the fourth component of complement (C4) is carried on a high proportion of normal guinea-pig B lymphocytes. Wilson AB, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov; 44(3):453–61

The detection and characterization of a membrane protein with Factor B-like activity on human lymphoid cells. Woo P, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):629–39

Exogenous additions of prostaglandins variably alter the blastogenic response of B and T lymphocytes from different mice lymphoid organs. Rojo JM, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):95–104

Defining the immune mechanism with monoclonal antibodies. Klinman NR, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec;17(12):1029–35 (51 ref.)

Hybridoma monoclonal antibodies in the analysis of human cell surface antigens. Levy R, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec; 17(12):1051–7

T and B lymphocytes in carcinoma of palate. Krishnamachary PA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun; 18(2):108–11

Effect of T & B cell immunosuppression on the release of Marek's disease virus from the feather follicles of chickens. Gupta SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):179–80

Proliferative response of T cells, B cells and macrophages during inductive phase of immunization to BCG in guinea pig. Balaram P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep; 74:399–406

Response of CBA/N x DBA2/F1 mice to Nocardia asteroides. Beaman BL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):111–6

Polyclonal B-cell activation induced by extracts of Gram-negative bacteria isolated from periodontally diseased sites. Bick PH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):43–9

Cell-mediated immunity and lymphocyte populations in experimental Argentine hemorrhagic fever (Junin Virus). Carballal G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):323–7

Human peripheral blood lymphocyte activation by protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. Chen WY, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):59–65

Evidence for autoantibody production associated with polyclonal B-cell activation by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Garzelli C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):13–9

Lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides fragilis are mitogenic for spleen cells from endotoxin responder and nonresponder mice. Joiner KA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1139–45

Cell walls, peptidoglycans, and teichoic acids of gram-positive bacteria as polyclonal inducers and immunomodulators of proliferative and lymphokine responses of human B and T lymphocytes. Räsänen L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):712–7

Plaque-forming cells in human cord blood: a soluble factor suppressing differentiation but not proliferation of B cells. Ahmad R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 69(2):132–6

Chitin: an immunological adjuvant and a polyclonal B-lymphocyte activator. Diamantstein T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):377–81

In vitro production of anti-mite IgE antibody and its suppression by human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Iwamoto I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:67–74

EBV infection of mitogen-stimulated human B lymphocytes. Einhorn L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):181–3

Lysis of human B-lymphocyte-derived lymphoma/leukemia cells of established cell lines by interferon-activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):459–68

Epstein-Barr virus susceptibility of B cells correlates to the presence of complement receptors but not surface immunoglobulins. Takada K, et al. **Intervirology** 1981; 16(2):118–22

Regulation of catabolism of IgM heavy chains in a B lymphoma cell line. Dulis BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4369–74

Differing requirements for glycosylation in the secretion of related glycoproteins is determined neither by the producing cell nor by the relative number of oligosaccharide units. Sidman C. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9374–6

The role of regulatory components from resident T lymphocytes in polyclonal B cell activation. Goodman MG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):395–405

Anti-immunoglobulin, cytoplasmic free calcium, and capping in B lymphocytes. Pozzan T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):335–40

Isotypes of surface immunoglobulin on B lymphocytes from patients with immune deficiency. Schwaber JF, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):30–4

Induction of human B cell antigens in non-T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Nadler LM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):433–42

Malignant lymphoma with dual B and T cell markers. Analysis of the neoplastic cells with monoclonal antibodies directed against T cell subsets. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1709–14

T cell regulation of B cell activation. T cells independently regulate the responses mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1; 155(5):1267–76

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. A single monoclonal T helper cell population activates different B cell subpopulations by distinct pathways. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):350–60

Characteristics of Epstein-Barr virus activation of human B lymphocytes. Bird AG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1; 154(3):832–9

Isotype commitment in the in vivo immune responses. I. Antigen-dependent specific and polyclonal plaque-forming cell responses by B lymphocytes induced to extensive proliferation. Björklund M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):690–702

Infrequent normal B lymphocytes express features of B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Caligaris-Cappio F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):623–8

Use of Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B cell lines for the generation of immunoglobulin-producing human B cell hybridomas. Chiorazzi N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):930–5

Origin and fate of IgE-bearing lymphocytes. I. Peyer's patches as differentiation site of cells. Simultaneously bearing IgA and IgE. Durkin HG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):640–8

Immune responsiveness of SM/J mice. Cellular characteristics and genetic analysis of hyperresponsiveness to B cell mitogens. Engel D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):726–36

Ia antigen-bearing B cell tumor lines can present protein antigen and alloantigen in a major histocompatibility complex-restricted fashion to antigen-reactive T cells. Glimcher LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):445–59

Deposition of idiotype-anti-idiotype immune complexes in renal glomeruli after polyclonal B cell activation. Goldman M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1385–99

Analysis of the response of B cells from CBA/N-defective mice to nonspecific T cell help. Greenstein JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1608–17

Antigen-dependent IgM-mediated enhancement of the sheep erythrocyte response in mice. Evidence for induction of B cells with specificities other than that of the injected antibodies. Heyman B, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):994–1009

Triggering of affinity-enriched B cells. Analysis of B cell stimulation by antigen-specific helper factor or lipopolysaccharide. I. Dissection into proliferative and differentiative signals. Jaworski MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):248–63

Age-dependent deficiency of B lymphocyte lineage precursors in NZB mice. Jyonouchi H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1665–78

Genetic control of the immune response to myoglobins. Both low and high responder T cells tolerant to the other major histocompatibility complex help high but not low responder B cells. Kohno Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):791–809

Human monoclonal anti-keyhole limpet hemocyanin antibody-secreting hybridoma produced from peripheral blood B lymphocytes of a keyhole limpet hemocyanin-immune individual. Lane HC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):333–8

B cell helper factors. I. Requirement for both interleukin 2 and another 40,000 mol wt factor. Leibson HJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1681–93

Major histocompatibility complex-restricted antigen presentation to antigen-reactive T cells by B lymphocyte tumor cells. McKean DJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1419–31

Polyclonal activation of human B lymphocytes by Fc fragments. I. Characterization of the cellular requirements for Fc fragment-mediated polyclonal antibody secretion by human peripheral blood B lymphocytes. Morgan EL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):778–90

Cell-to-cell interaction controlled by immunoglobulin genes. Role of Thy-1-, Lyt-1+, Ig+ (B') cell in allotype-restricted antibody production. Okumura K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):443–53

The relationship between variable region determinants and antigen specificity on mitogen reactive B cell subsets. Primi D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):924–9

Mitogen-reactive B cell subpopulations selectively express different sets of V regions. Primi D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):181–90

Serologic identification of the human secondary B cell antigens. Correlations between function, genetics, and structure. Shaw S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):731–43

The collaborative phenotype of secondary B cells is determined by T lymphocytes during in vivo immunization. Speck NA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):574–86

The nature of the immunoglobulin G on the surface of B lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Stevenson FK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1965–9

Monoclonal antibody to an IgD allotype induces a new type of allotype suppression in the mouse. Tokuhisa T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):921–34

B lymphocyte immune response gene phenotype is genetically determined. Tse HY, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1239–44

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes towards incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. VI. Autoantibodies characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus induced by abnormal T-B cell cooperation across I-E. van Rappard-van der Veen FM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1555–60

Selective abrogation of antigen-specific human B cell responses by antigen-ricin conjugates. Volkman DJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):634–9

A monoclonal T cell-replacing activity can act directly on B cells to enhance clonal expansion. Wetzel GD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):306–11

Evidence that Lyb-2 is critical to specific activation of B cells before they become responsive to T cell and other signals. Yakura H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1; 155(5):1309–16

Requirement for three signals in 'T-independent' (lipopolysaccharide-induced) as well as in T-dependent B cell responses. Zubler RH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):666–80

Requirement for three signals in B cell responses. II. Analysis of antigen- and Ia-restricted T helper cell–B cell interaction. Zubler RH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1; 156(2):415–29

Recovery from experimental rabies by adoptive transfer of immune cells. Prabhakar BS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep; 56(Pt 1):25–31

Induction and persistence of local B cell memory in mice. Baine Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):639–43

Similar disturbances in B cell activity and regulatory T cell function in Henoch–Schönlein purpura and systemic lupus erythematosus. Beale MG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):486–91

Selective suppression of human B lymphocyte differentiation into IgG-producing cells by soluble Fc gamma receptors. Bich–Thuy LT, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):150–2

Hapten-specific B cell repertoire probed by hybridoma technology: selection and characterization of representative clonotypes from the antibody-forming cell pool. Bloor AG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1443–9

Differential effect of activated T amplifier cells on B cells responding to thymus-independent type 1 and type 2 antigens. Braley–Mullen H. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):484–9

Immunoglobulin expression by human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein Barr virus. Brown NA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):24–9

Specific in vitro antibody responses by human blood lymphocytes: apparent nonresponsiveness of PBL is due to a lack of recirculating memory B cells. Callard RE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):153–6

Parasite- (antigen) specific stimulation of B and T cells in African trypanosomiasis. Campbell GH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1272–4

Multiple loci mediate B cell repertoire ontogeny: analysis of the hemagglutinin-specific repertoires in neonatal C.B20 and (C.B20 x B10.D2)F1 mice. Cancro MP. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1307–10

Antigen presentation by normal B cells, B cell tumors, and macrophages: functional and biochemical comparison. Chesnut RW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1764–8

Regulation of primary, thymus-dependent, anti-hapten responses of normal and autoimmune mice by syngeneic antibody. Cowdery JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1250–5

Differential glycosylation of murine B cell and spleen adherent cell Ia antigens. Cullen SE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1478–84

Analysis of recombinant inbred lines derived from 'autoimmune' (NZB) and 'high leukemia' (C58) strains: independent multigenic systems control B cell hyperactivity, retrovirus expression, and autoimmunity. Datta SK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1539–44

Clonal analysis of B and T cell responses to Ia antigens. III. Characterization of 12 xenogeneic anti-idiotypic antisera to A.TH-derived anti-I-Ak and anti-I-Ek monoclonal antibodies. Devaux C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):751–7

B cell expression of endogenous retroviral envelope antigen: biochemical and immunofluorescence characterization. Ewert DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1724–30

Separate signals for human B cell proliferation and differentiation in response to Staphylococcus aureus: evidence for a two-signal model of B cell activation. Falkoff RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):97–102

A mitogen for human B cells: anti-Ig coupled to polyacrylamide beads activates blood mononuclear cells independently of T cells. Fothergill JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1945–9

Neonatal suppression with anti-Ia antibody. I. Suppression of murine B lymphocyte development. Fultz MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):992–5

Activation and immunoregulation of antigen-specific human b lymphocyte responses: multifaceted role of the monocyte. Gerrard TL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2367–72

Lectin-induced regulation of human thymus-independent anti-TNP responses in vitro. Golding B, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):942–5

Role of genes in murine major histocompatibility complex (MHC) in the ontogeny of B cells with restricted capacity for cooperation with adherent cells in the production of antibody to thymus-dependent (TD) and thymus-independent type 2 (TI-II) antigens. Gorczynski RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2543–6

Loss of surface-bound antibody accompanying the anti-complementary modulation of leukemic B cell immunoglobulin: contrasting effects of antibodies directed against idiotypic and constant regions. Gordon J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2863–9

Characterization of a soluble suppressor of human B cell function produced by a continuous human suppressor T cell line. II. Evidence for suppression through a direct action of CTC-SISS-B on human B cells. Greene WC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1120–3

Characterization of a suppressive factor produced by a human T hybridoma. Grillot-Courvalin C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1008–11

Establishment of B cell hybridomas with B cell surface antigens. Hamano T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1403–6

Characterization of antigen recognized by the monoclonal antibody (4F2): different molecular forms on human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Hemler ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):623–8

Genetic control of B cell function. II. Antibody responses of inbred mice to red blood cells are controlled at the B cell level. Hetzelberger D, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2512–6

RIIIS/J mice lack a gene influencing the capacity to make an antibody response to helper T cell–independent antigens. Hiernaux J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):920–2

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations: antigen-specific and H-2-restricted monoclonal TH cells activate Lyb-5+ B cells through an antigen-nonspecific and H-2-unrestricted effector pathway. Hodes RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):267–71

Abnormalities of immunoregulatory T cell subsets in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Horita M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1426–9

Antigen presentation by human B cells: T cell proliferation induced by Epstein Barr virus B lymphoblastoid cells. Issekutz T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1446–50

Immunosuppression of marrow B lymphocytes by administration of Corynebacterium parvum in mice. Jyonouchi H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2502–7

Concanavalin A supernatant recruits antigen-insensitive IgG memory B lymphocyte precursors into an antigen-sensitive precursor pool. Kaattari SL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):720–5

Molecular relationships of the human B cell alloantigens, MT2, MB3, MT4, and DR5. Karr RW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1809–18

Identification of human CML target. HLA-B locus (B12) antigen variants defined by CTL generated between B locus-identical (B12) responder-stimulator pairs. Kato S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):949–55

Regulation of T15 idiotype dominance. I. Mice expressing the xid immune defect provide normal help to T15+ B cell precursors. Kenny JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1534–8

IgG induction in a human B cell line by red cell–mediated microinjection of the cytoplasm from T cell factor-stimulated B cells. Kishimoto T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1367–71

B lymphocyte subpopulation defined by a rat monoclonal antibody, 14G8. Kung JT, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2049–56

LPS-induced differentiation of a murine B cell leukemia (BCL1): changes in surface and secreted IgM. Lafrenz D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1329–35

Activation of murine B cell lymphomas. I. Influence of lipopolysaccharide. Lanier LL. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1130–7

Quantitative immunofluorescent analysis of surface phenotypes of murine B cell lymphomas and plasmacytomas with monoclonal antibodies. Lanier LL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1691–7

B cell helper factors. II. Synergy among three helper factors in the response of T cell- and macrophage-depleted B cells. Liebson HJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1398–402

Biochemical characterization of Ia alloantigens in guinea pigs. I. Synthesis of Ia antigens by subsets enriched for B cells, T cells, or macrophages. Lyons CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1879–85

Biochemical characterization of Ia alloantigens in guinea pigs. II. Comparative peptide mapping of Ia antigens from B cells, T cells, and macrophages. Lyons CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1885–8

Ig biosynthesis in a human pre-B cell line. McCune JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2609–11

Control of IgM synthesis in the murine pre-B cell line, 70Z/3'. Mains PE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1664–70

Expression of Lyt-1 by a subset of B lymphocytes. Manohar V, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):532–8

Human B cell alloantigens; alpha subunit variability. Markert ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1999–2003

Human B cell alloantigens: expression of MB and MT determinants. Markert ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2004–8

Monoclonal antibodies recognizing normal human T lymphocytes and malignant human B lymphocytes: a comparative study. Martin PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1920–3

Studies on the clonal origin of human B cell leukemia using monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies. Mayumi M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):904–10

The requirement for esterase activation in T cell replacing factor (TRF)-induced IgG production in a human B blastoid cell line. Miki Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):675–8

Feedback regulation of immune responses by immune complexes; possible involvement of a suppressive lymphokine by FcR gamma-bearing B cell. Miyama-Inaba M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):882–7

Cellular interactions of human T cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies in regulating B cell differentiation: a comparative study in Nocardia water-soluble mitogen- and pokeweed mitogen-stimulated culture systems. Miyawaki T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):899–903

Role of accessory cells in B cell activation. IV. Ia+ accessory cells are required for the in vitro generation of thymic independent type 2 antibody responses to polysaccharide antigens. Morrissey PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1345–7

Primary in vitro antibody responses by purified murine B lymphocytes in serum-free defined medium. Mosier DE. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1490–3

Establishment of unresponsiveness in primed B lymphocytes in vivo. Nelson-Rampy PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1415–9

Microinjection of macromolecules into normal murine lymphocytes by means of cell fusion. II. Enhancement and suppression of mitogenic responses by microinjection of monoclonal anti-cyclic AMP into B lymphocytes. Ohara J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1227–32

Studies of congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice. VI. Spontaneous and induced autoantibodies to red cells and DNA occur in New Zealand X-linked immunodeficient (Xid) mice without phenotypic alternations of the Xid gene or generalized polyclonal B cell activation. Ohsugi Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2220–7

Separable helper factors support B cell proliferation and maturation to Ig secretion. Parker DC. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):469–74

Collaboration between histoincompatible T and B lymphocytes: preferential induction in vivo of antibodies to antigens borne by foreign T cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1304–7

Effect of recent antigen exposure on the functional expression of B cell subpopulations. Pillai PS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1023–8

Hapten-specific murine colony-forming B cells. II. Delineation of a tolerogen-sensitive subpopulation of colony-forming B cells. Pillai PS, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1603–6

Cell cycle analysis of lymphocyte activation in normal and autoimmune strains of mice. Raveche ES, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1219–26

Enhanced resistance to Nocardia brasiliensis infection in mice depleted of antigen-specific B cells. Rico G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1688–93

Surface immunoglobulins are involved in the interaction of protein A with human B cells and in the triggering of B cell proliferation induced by protein A–containing Staphylococcus aureus. Romagnani S, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1307–13

Demonstration on protein A of two distinct immunoglobulin-binding sites and their role in the mitogenic activity of Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I on human B cells. Romagnani S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):596–602

Regulation of rat B cell responses by T cell subsets and interleukin 2. Rosenberg JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):996–1001

Activation of rat B lymphocytes. I. Characterization of anti-immunoglobulin responses and isotype density of rat B cells. Rosenberg JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):651–5

Activation of rat B lymphocytes. II. Functional and structural changes in 'aged' rat B lymphocytes. Rosenberg JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):656–60

A phorbol ester tumor promoter induces changes in the expression of immunoglobulins and DR antigens in human lymphoblastoid cells. Roth P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):539–44

Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of murine lymphocytes. VII. Identification of an age-dependent change in accessory cell function. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1377–81

Expression of 2 immunoglobulin isotypes, IgM and IgA, with identical idiotype in the B cell lymphoma I.29. Sitia R, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1388–94

Effects of polyclonal immune stimulators upon NZB.xid congenic mice. Smathers PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1414–9

Establishment of human T lymphocyte clones highly cytotoxic for an EBV-transformed B cell line in serum-free medium: isolation of clones that differ in phenotype and specificity. Spits H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):95–9

Identification of T cell subsets and B lymphocytes in mouse brain experimental allergic encephalitis lesions. Sriram S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1649–51

Relationship between the rearrangement of immunoglobulin genes, the appearance of a B lymphocyte antigen, and immunoglobulin synthesis in murine pre-B cell lines. Sugiyama H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2793–7

Acceptor site(s) for T cell–replacing factor (TRF) on B lymphocytes. I. TRF-substituting activity of anti-TRF acceptor site(s) antibody in the triggering of B cells. Takatsu K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2575–80

Human helper T cell factor(s) (ThF). II. Induction of IgG production in B lymphoblastoid cell lines and identification of T cell–replacing factor- (TRF) like factor(s). Teranishi T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1903–8

The accessory function of phagocytic cells in human T cell and B cell responses. Thiele DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1033–40

Acceptor site(s) for T cell–replacing factor (TRF) on B lymphocytes. II. Activation of B cells by cross-linkage or

aggregation of the TRF acceptor molecule. Tominaga A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2581–5

Lymphoid cell responses to bacterial cell wall components: polyclonal and immune responses of murine B cells to Streptococcus mutans carbohydrate antigens. Torii M, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2106–12

T cell–mediated immunoregulation of Epstein Barr virus–(EBV) induced B lymphocyte activation in EBV–seropositive and EBV–seronegative individuals. Tosato G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):575–9

Lymphocytes bearing Fc receptor for IgE. VIII. Affinity of mouse IgE for Fc epsilon R on Mouse B lymphocytes. Vander–Mallie R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2306–12

Characterization and functional properties of tumor cell lines in accessory cell replacement assays. Walker EB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):852–9

Human B lymphocyte colony responses. II. The role of T cells in the enhancement of colony growth. Whisler RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1758–62

Antibodies from the Lyb–5– B cell subset predominate in the secondary IgG response to phosphocholine. Wicker LS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):950–3

Ia–positive cells generated by PWM–stimulation within OKT4+ subset interact with OKT8+ cells for inducing active suppression on B cell differentiation in vitro. Yachie A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):103–6

B lymphoblast antigen (BB–1) expressed on Epstein–Barr virus–activated B cell blasts, B lymphoblastoid cell lines, and Burkitt's lymphomas. Yokochi T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):823–7

Induction of proliferation and Ig production in human B leukemic cells by anti–immunoglobulins and T cell factors. Yoshizaki K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1296–301

Clonal assay for T helper cells (TH) and conditions for H–2–restricted linked cooperation between TH and hapten–primed B cells: application to the quantitation of hemocyanin or Leishmania tropica–specific TH in primed mice. Zubler RH, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1924–30

Staphylococcus aureus cowan I and Branhamella catarrhalis as B lymphocyte mitogens. Culture conditions for optimal DNA synthesis and selective stimulation of human B lymphocytes. Banck G. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 51(3):279–86

Use of cell differentiation effectors to select a human B lymphoblastoid cell line enriched in C3b receptors. Barel M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(2):187–95

A rapid method for quantitation of cell surface IgM by an enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Ho PL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):331–40

Low dose X–irradiation of thymus filler cells in limiting dilution cultures of LPS–reactive B cells reduces the background Ig–secreting cells without affecting growth–supporting capacity. Hooijkaas H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):323–30

HLA–DR typing: a comparison between nylon wool adherence and T cell rosetting in the isolation of B cells. Wong DW, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(2):177–86

Human B lymphocyte function: cell triggering and immunoregulation. Fauci AS. **J Infect Dis** 1982 May; 145(5):602–12

Polyclonal B cell activation in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus––aspects of pathogenic significance. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):87–90

The spontaneous loss of contact sensitivity in the mouse does not require B cells. Maguire HC Jr. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):155–6

Human skin cells synthesize HLA–DR molecules of the same charge and molecular weight as those synthesized by autologous lymphocytes. Morhenn VB, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):125–7

Enhanced T cell suppression is directed toward sensitive circulating B cells in multiple myeloma. Perri RT, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr;99(4):512–9

A mathematical model of B lymphocyte differentiation: control by antigen. Klein P, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981; 13(1):67–86

Lymphocyte function in experimental canine dirofilariasis: B–cell responses to heterologous antigen. Grieve RB, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):341–3

Family studies of B lymphocyte alloantigens in systemic lupus erythematosus. Reinersten JL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):253–62

Antigen–specific mouse lymphocyte stimulation by DNP–conjugated T–independent antigens studied by photobleaching recovery. Peacock JS, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(1):37–49

Configurations of a polymeric antigen adsorbed to a B–cell membrane. Wiegel FW, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7; 88(3):533–68

PWM–induced generation of immunoglobulin–secreting cells in patients with multiple myeloma. Sieber G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 1;59(19):1101–8

Identification of rat T and B lymphocytes by surface marker analysis. Koestner AW, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):20–6

Possible mechanism of action of transfusion effect in renal transplantation. MacLeod AM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28; 2(8296):468–70

Abnormal responsiveness of rheumatoid B cells to Epstein–Barr virus infection in vitro [letter] Stierle HE, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1347

Identification of a particular B cell alloantigen associated with susceptibility to lepromatous leprosy. Patarroyo ME, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1981 Dec;52 Suppl 1:121–35

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–I. Elucidation of subset heterogeneity. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):341–8

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–II. Natural killer– and antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity potentials of malignant and non–malignant lymphocyte subsets and the effect of alpha–interferon. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):349–55

Recovery of age–dependent immunological deterioration in Balb/c mice by short–term treatment with L–thyroxine. Fabris N, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Apr;18(4):327–38

B lymphocyte maturation in cultures from blood of elderly men: a comparison of plaque–forming cells, cells containing intracytoplasmic immunoglobulin and cell proliferation. Hollingsworth JW, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jan; 15(1):9–18

T and B lymphocytes: two different cell populations for the 'first defence barrier' at cutaneous and mucosal levels? Franchi F, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Sep;7(9):1183–7

Procedures for large–scale production and partial purification of human interferon from lymphocyte (Namalva) cultures. Bodo G. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):69–75

Procedures fo large–scale production and concentration of lymphoblastoid interferon. Klein F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):75–83

Production of human lymphoblastoid (Namalva) interferon. Mizrahi A. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):54–68

Role of T cells in the mitogen–induced proliferation and polyclonal antibody response of murine B cells. Ishikawa H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1151–62

Stimulation of Immunoglobulin production from human B lymphocytes by Staphylococcus aureus: effects of monocytes and con A–induced suppressor cells. Kasahara T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(12):1345–56

Alterations in the immunogenic properties of sheep erythrocytes by sonic disruption. Nagase F, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(2):139–51

Examination of the polyclonal B cell activator and adjuvant from fungi. Suzuki I, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 26(3):275–83

Subunits of IgM and. IgD on the surface of murine B–lymphocytes. Koch N, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Mar; 19(3):477–85

Development of experimental sporotrichosis in normal and modified animals. Hachisuka H, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Nov 11;76(2):79–82

Persistent polyclonal lymphocytosis of B lymphocytes. Gordon DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):232–6

Association between Takayasu's arteritis and a B–cell alloantigen in North Americans. Volkman DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):464–5

Soluble factor activation of human B lymphocytes. Ford RJ, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):261–3

I region–restricted antigen presentation by B cell–B lymphoma hybridomas. Glimcher LH, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):283–4

Lithium chloride induces partial responsiveness to LPS in nonresponder B cells. Ishizaka S, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):363–5

SB: a new HLA–linked human histocompatibility gene defined using HLA–mutant cell lines. Kavathas P, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):747–9

Monoclonal anti–Fc IgG receptor antibodies trigger B lymphocyte function. Lamers MC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):178–80

Isolation of malignant and functional Ly 1+ T–cell clones from B–cell lymphomas. Reinisch CL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):176–8

Family studies define a new histocompatibility locus, SB, between HLA–DR and GLO. Shaw S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):745–7

Presidential address. Electron microscopical study on cytoplasmic immunoglobulin of B cell lymphoma. Kojima M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 43(6):971–8

Non–specific immune responses in CBA/N mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei. Gasbarre LC, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Autumn;3(3):273–82

The nature of immunity against Trypanosoma cruzi in mice recovered from acute infection. Scott MT. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Autumn;3(3):209–18

Taenia solium: mitogenic effect of larval extracts on murine B lymphocytes. Sealey M, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Winter;3(4):299–307

MLR inhibitory activity of pretransplant anti–donor B cell antibodies, and kidney graft survival. Lenhard V, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:433–8

Suppression of a 'recurrent' idiotype results in profound alterations of the whole B–cell compartment. Bernabé RR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6416–20

Structural analysis of a new B–cell–differentiation antigen associated with products of the I–A subregion of the H–2 complex. Huber BT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4525–9

Dissociation of two signals required for activation of resting B cells. Julius MH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1989–93

Antigen presentation by Ia+ B cell hybridomas to H–2–restricted T cell hybridomas. Kappler J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3604–7

In vivo immune response to a T–cell–dependent antigen by cultures of disassociated murine Peyer's patch. Kiyono H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):596–600

Simultaneous expression of immunoglobulin mu and delta heavy chains by a cloned B–cell lymphoma: a single copy of the VH gene is shared by two adjacent CH genes. Knapp MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May; 79(9):2996–3000

Enrichment of human marrow lymphocytes with monoclonal antibodies to murine antigens. Landreth KS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2370–4

B–lymphocyte responses to trinitrophenyl–conjugated Ficoll: requirement for T lymphocytes and Ia–bearing adherent cells. Letvin NL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5113–7

Differential endocytosis of T and B lymphocyte surface molecules evaluated with antibody–bearing fluorescent liposomes containing methotrexate. Machy P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4148–52

Abnormal humoral immune responses in peripheral blood lymphocyte cultures of bone marrow transplant recipients. Pahwa SG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(8):2663–7

Clonal anergy: the universally anergic B lymphocyte. Pike BL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2013–7

Human B–cell alloantigens DC1, MT1, and LB12 are identical to each other but distinct from the HLA–DR antigen. Shackelford DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4566–70

Membrane antigen on Epstein––Barr virus–infected human B cells recognized by a monoclonal antibody. Slovin SF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2649–53

Antibody production by single, hapten–specific B lymphocytes: an antigen–driven cloning system free of filler or accessory cells. Vaux DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7702–6

Tumor–induced impairment of T–cell–independent B–cell blastogenesis and DNA polymerase activity. Farrar WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):127–34

Effects of sex hormones on some T and B cell functions as evidenced by differential immune expression between male and female mice and cyclic pattern of immune responsiveness during the estrous cycle. Krzych U, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:145–50

Cellular interaction and the environment in lymphocyte development: the roles of antigen, histocompatibility, and growth factors in T cell–dependent B cell stimulation. Melchers F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;66 Pt A:579–88

Functional ontogeny of human lymphoid cells as a factor in maternal–fetal tolerance. Siegal FP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:41–6 (31 ref.)

The nature of allorosette–forming cells in rats. Lempfrid KW, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):25–30

Immunosuppression in mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas, 1909). I––Evidences of polyclonal B cell activation in experimental infections mimicked by an extract prepared from circulating trypomastigotes. Corsini AC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 May–Jun; 23(3):114–21

Mitogenic responses to lipopolysaccharide by B lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Abe T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):475–82

Cellular expression of the non–HLA–DR B–cell antigen 7420: studies on non–lymphoid cells and on lymphocytes from different species. Berntorp E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(5):461–6

Rabbit spleen B lymphocytes as helper cells in lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A and phytohaemagglutinin. Cavaillon JM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):49–54

Polyclonal activation of human peripheral blood B lymphocytes by formaldehyde–fixed Salmonella paratyphi B. II. Heterogeneity of B lymphocytes. Chen WY, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):249–57

Modulation of human B–lymphocyte receptors for IgG does not affect HLA–DR antigens. Colombatti M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):349–55

Impaired proliferative response to B–lymphocyte activators in common variable immunodeficiency. Cunningham–Rundles S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982; 15(3):279–86

The stimulus to host cell proliferation in graft–versus–host reactions. Ford WL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):705–13

Immunological subsets in human B–cell lymphomas. Godal T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):481–92

Monoclonal human B lymphoma cells respond to DNA synthesis to anti–immunoglobulins in the presence of the tumour promotor TPA. Godal T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):267–74

Immunoglobulin expression in human lymphoblastoid cell lines with early B cell features. Guglielmi P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):303–11

Autoimmune encephalomyelitis: simultaneous identification of T and B cells in the target organ. Traugott U, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1251–3

Cellular immunological dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Chee YC. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb; 23(1):12–8

How many T cells help one B cell? Waldmann H, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):129–44 (41 ref.)

Improved DR typing of cadaver donor by lymphocyte incubation. Ayoub G, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Jul; 18(1):58–62

Human B-blast specific target determinants in CML: a family study. Johnsen HE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Mar; 19(3):222–9

Characterization of antibodies reacting with husband's lymphocytes in sera from patients with trophoblastic malignancies. Tursz T, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981; 17(4):376–85

Specificities and some properties of human T and B lymphocyte antisera. Morita T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Mar;133(3):275–84

Estimation of B-cells transformed by Epstein-Barr virus in patients with congenital agammaglobulinemia. Tsuchiya S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):379–85

Immunohistological detection of B lymphocytes in the rat lymphoid organs by using anti-rat B lymphocyte serum. Yamanaka N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Oct; 135(2):187–96

Frequencies of specific antibody-producing cells for sheep red blood cells and for phosphorylcholine in human tonsillar B lymphocytes transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Yoshie O, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):233–44

Quantitative analyses of specific B cells for sheep red blood cell, phosphorylcholine, and hepatitis B surface antigen in human B cell populations by polyclonal transformation with Epstein-Barr virus. Yoshie O, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;134(2):115–23

Kinetics of lymphocyte subpopulations and their functions in cases of amoebic liver abscess. Ganguly NK, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):807–10

Existence of two allelic C-locus antigens (Cw1 and Cw3) with Bw46 on the same haplotype in Japanese individuals. Kuroda M, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1722–5

Posttransplant evaluation of T- and B-cell function. Suciu-Foca N, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1584–8

Hyperacute rejection of HLA-AB-identical renal allografts associated with B lymphocyte and endothelial reactive antibodies. Ahern AT, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan; 33(1):103–6

B-warm-positive crossmatch: a contraindication for transplantation in living related transplants undergoing donor-specific transfusion. Blank JL, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):212–3

Effect of histoincompatibility on migration of labeled bursa cells in the chicken. Chi DS, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):377–81

B cell, helper T cell, and suppressor T cell abnormalities contribute to disordered immunoglobulin synthesis in patients following bone marrow transplantation. Korsmeyer SJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):184–90

A heterophile system in human renal transplantation. X. HTA sensitivity includes sensitivity to human B lymphocytes. McDonald JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May; 33(5):478–81

Monitoring of a long survival myeloma patient. Boccadoro M, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Dec 31;67(6):571–3

Idiotypes: their presence on B- and T-lymphocytes and their role in the regulation of the immune response. Bankert RB, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jan;3(1–2):147–84 (174 ref.)

[Studies of T and B lymphocytes in gynecological malignancies (author's transl)] Sun YL. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;16(2):93–6 **(Chi)**

[B-lymphocyte immunology. Present status of knowledge] Májský A. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Jul;27(7):699–709 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Increase or not in the number of B-lymphocytes carriers of IgA in Berger's disease (letter)] Alno-Nakhal M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Aug 29–Sep 5;10(31):2583 **(Fre)**

[T and B lymphocyte subpopulations with HLA-DR surface molecules in rheumatoid arthritis, using a monoclonal lymphocytotoxic antibody. Poorly and highly developed rheumatoid arthritis] Mercier P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov;48(11):713–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transfer of information from T and B lymphocytes during immune response: role of extracellular DNA] Anker P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4;110(40):1444–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[T and B lymphocytes in DNCB-treated alopecia areata (author's transl)] Cislo M, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Jun;167(6):356–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of therapy on the behavior of T and B-lymphocytes in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Franke A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(6):872–7 **(Ger)**

[Qualitative and quantitative behavior of B-lymphocytes and immunoglobulins in the serum of children with acute leukemia after a single immunoglobulin concentrate substitution] Radke M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(3):392–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional significance of reactive histologic changes in lymph nodes (author's transl)] Meyer EM. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar;60(6):265–73 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of leukemic B-lymphoma cells with the monoclonal antibody anti-Y 29/55] Obrecht JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 10;111(41):1529–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[T & B-lymphocytes and immunoglobulins of the serum in drug eruptions of immediate type (author's transl)] Mészáros C, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Jun 15;56(12):786–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Porcine B-lymphocyte antigens and their identification] Cwik S, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(4):310–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Double-marker (T + B) lymphocytes in lymphoproliferative diseases] Pecze K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jun 27;123(26):1595–7 **(Hun)**

[Different cytotoxic reactivity of anti-HLA A or B sera against sub-population of human lymphocytes prepared with different methods] Richiardi P, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec;73(7–12):180–9 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of immune reactivity in relation to the therapeutic and clinical response of the nephrotic syndrome in children] Tazzari R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 28(3):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[B and T lymphocytes in hyperbilirubinemic full-term newborn infants before and after phototherapy] Stabile A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30;33(18):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunopathogenesis of periodontal disease. Delayed hypersensitivity or polyclonal lymphocyte activation?] Valletta GC, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(6):467–74 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Polyclonal activity of B-lymphocytes in periodontal disease] Valletta GC, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(6):463–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Competence of B cells to helper T cells in pokeweed mitogen induced immunoglobulin production (author's transl)] Kondo N, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Jun;30(6):281–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological study of IgA deficiency during anticonvulsant therapy in epileptic patients. II. Study of B cell–terminal differentiation by lymphocyte co-culture with PWM (author's transl)] Matsuoka H, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The significance of lymphocytic infiltration in urologic tumors: studies of distributions of B and T-lymphocytes and its subsets, and functional analysis of the infiltrating lymphocytes (author's transl)] Akaza H. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):86–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunoglobulin genes and B cell differentiation, with special reference to neoplastic changes of B cells] Ohno S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982;40(4):948–67 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the mechanism of B cell activation by using hapten-sensitized liposomal model membranes (author's transl)] Tadakuma T, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1981; 36(6):719–24 **(Jpn)**

[B cell function in acute and chronic liver diseases (author's transl)] Takahashi H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):231–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Separation and isolation of T, B-lymphocytes] Kasahara T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:64–74 **(Jpn)**

[Detection of surface marker of lymphocytes by anti-T, anti-B antibodies] Takiguchi T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:180–91 **(Jpn)**

[A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia in lymphoblastic crisis with B-cell markers (author's transl)] Katsuki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1182–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute leukemia with Burkitt's lymphoma cells in two Japanese children—clinical manifestations and cell surface markers—(author's transl)] Kusakari A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1962–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Observation of surface markers of leukemic cells in three cases of chronic lymphatic leukemia (author's transl)] Park K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):91–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia with pre-B cell characteristics (author's transl)] Sugita K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):1994–2000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T and B immune systems in hereditary extrapyramidal disorders] Gannuszkina JW, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of central nervous system irradiation in children with lymphoblastic leukemia on lymphocyte subpopulations and leukocyte migration inhibition indicators in the peripheral blood] Cesarz-Kruz E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep; 56(9):1003–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Indicators of cellular and humoral immunity in children with chronic pyelonephritis] Podwysocka M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):803–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of desensitization treatment with Pollinex on the T- and B-lymphocyte subpopulations in hay fever] Malolepszy J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[B-lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of healthy cattle and in various gynecological and obstetrical cases] Nowacki W. **Pol Arch Weter** 1981;23(1):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[T and B lymphocytes in workers exposed to mechanical vibration and noise] Sobczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct–Dec;36(42–52):1613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphocyte immunoglobulin receptors] Mikulska J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1980 Sep–Oct;34(5):385–96 (65 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Study of the lymphocytic receptor binding immunoglobulin G Fc fragment] Nowak J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Mar–Apr;35(2):129–58 (152 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphocytes in alopecia areata] Szczeklik-Franek A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;68(4):447–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Percentage of lymphocytes carrying receptors to complement 3 (EAC-RFC) and to Fc-fragment of IgG (Tgamma-lymphocytes) in the thymus and spleen of human fetus] Riabchikov OP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 93(1):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Membranotoxicity of tumor cells to lymphocytes. Role of homology for IC-subregion of H2-complex] Sterlina AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the detectability of HLA antigens on lymphocyte subpopulations induced by mitogens and corticosteroids] Volgin AIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscope detection of immunoglobulin receptors on lymphocyte membranes] Zufarov KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):61–3 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the content of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in complicated duodenal ulcer after selective proximal vagotomy] Kirichenko BB. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T-and B-lymphocytes in adaptation to high altitude] Kitaev MI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):87–9 **(Rus)**

[Age-related assessment of T-, B- and O-lymphocytes in healthy children] Botvin'eva VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of indicator systems used for the identification of B-lymphocytes by the rosette formation method] Gorbatsevich GS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(6):366–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the surface forms of ophthalmic herpes] Mal'khanov VB. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(3):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactivity of peripheral blood lymphocytes in diabetic retinopathy] Usov NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(5):284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological reaction to nuclear antigens in children with systemic lupus erythematosus] Levina SG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations of the peripheral blood in children with congenital heart defects] Matiushin IF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the etiology and treatment of septicemia in young children] Novikova VI. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the cellular and humoral immune response in children with adenovirus infections] Tsaregorodtsev AD, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cold isolymphocytotoxins detectable in healthy persons] Donskov SI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct; 26(10):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Suppressor T- and B-lymphocytes] Khaitov RM. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):48–54 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children with 0-cells in the bone marrow and a predominance of T- or B-cells in the peripheral blood] Lenskaia RV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological role of lymphocytotoxins with regard to T- and B-cells] Vollokova RIa, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunology and pathogenesis of sarcoidosis] Averbakh MM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):49–53 **(Rus)**

[Etiologic and immunologic parallels in patients with lingering pneumonia] Ermakov EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(4):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity in patients with chronic liver diseases] Makolkin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunologic diagnosis of variants of chronic lymphoid leukemia and lymphosarcomas] Samoilova RS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surface markers of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with rheumatoid diseases] Stankaitene DI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative T- and B-lymphocyte correlations in patients with T. rubrum infection, pyodermatitis, syphilis and psoriasis] Fedotov VP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Mar;(3):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the T- and B-lymphocyte system in women with gonorrhea] Kuntsevich LD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Aug;(8):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunological correlations in psoriatic arthritis based on data from determining cellular (T- and B-lymphocytes) and humoral (IgG, IgA and IgM) immunity factors] Nikulin NK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep;(9):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T- and B-lymphocyte populations in deep forms of ocular herpes] Mal'khanov VB. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in chronic stomach

diseases] Efimov AV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May; (5):53–4 **(Rus)**

[B-lymphocytes in chronic herpetic and adenovirus eye infections] Mal'khanov VB. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 27(2):238–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the functional activity of T- and B-lymphocytes in experimental infection due to different strains of the influenza virus] Savtsova ZD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T- and B-immunity system indices in candidiasis] Krylov VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun; (6):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental induction by pertussis vaccine of nonspecific and specific T-suppressor cells inhibiting B-cell function] Prilepin NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Sep;(9):91–6 **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the T- and B-systems of immunity in various hereditary diseases of the nervous system] Gannushkina IV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1009–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surface markers of T and B lymphocytes: I. General view and acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) (author's transl)] Tomić BL. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980;102(11):643–6 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Tests for T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with silicosis (author's transl)] Gáliková E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 14; 121(19):586–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Modification of lymphocyte DNA synthesis by alpha 1-antitrypsin. Bata J, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May–Jun;132 C(3):275–86

The nature of sialic acids in human lymphocytes. Kamerling JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):351–5

On the differential suppression of cholesterol synthesis by low density lipoprotein in B and T lymphocytes. Sanghvi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):48–52

Biochemical basis for the differential sensitivity of human T- and B-lymphocyte lines to 5-fluorouracil. Piper AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3753–60

A two-dimensional gel analysis of autologous T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Lester EP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):828–39

The insulin receptor on the human lymphocyte: insulin-induced down-regulation of 126,000 and 90,000 glycosylated subunits. Harrison LC, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr;22(4):233–8

Expression of glucagon receptors on T- and B- lymphoblasts: comparison with insulin receptors. Bhathena SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):684–92

Capping of surface immunoglobulin on rabbit and mouse lymphocytes. II. Cytoskeletal involvement in different subpopulations. de Groot C, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):202–11

Insulin binding to cultured B- and T-lymphocytes. Galbraith RA, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Mar;4(3):141–4

Differential cyst(e)ine requirements in human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Kamatani N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(1):84–9

Decreased L-system for amino acid transport in chronic lymphocytic leukemic lymphocytes. Segel GB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9255–7

Phosphorylation of lymphocyte myosin catalyzed in vitro and in intact cells. Fechheimer M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):261–8

Calcium homeostasis in intact lymphocytes: cytoplasmic free calcium monitored with a new, intracellularly trapped fluorescent indicator. Tsien RY, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):325–34

Regulation of murine B lymphocyte plasma membrane protein turnover and shedding. Emerson SG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Oct;109(1):25–35

DNA repair synthesis in subpopulations of human lymphocytes. Lewensohn R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr; 54:69–78

Deficient activity of receptor-cyclase coupling protein is transformed lymphoblasts of patients with pseudohypoparathyroidism, type I. Farfel Z, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):113–7

Ligand-induced association of surface immunoglobulin with the detergent-insoluble cytoskeletal matrix of the B lymphocyte. Braun J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1198–204

Interactions between lymphocyte membrane molecules. II. Characterization of an interaction between B lymphocyte surface IgD and Fc IgG receptors that differs from the surface IgM-Fc IgG receptor interaction. Dickler HB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1271–7

Differences in the B cell interferon responses to lipopolysaccharide and poly I:C. Kamin RM. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):353–9

S-Adenosylhomocysteine accumulation and selective cytotoxicity in cultured T- and B-lymphocytes. Palella TD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):269–78

Evidence for a coupling between dopaminergic receptors and phospholipid methylation in mouse B lymphocytes. Le Fur G, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28;29(26):2737–49

The evaluation of B lymphocyte function in cultures stimulated to immunoglobulin production. Pryjma J. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jul–Sep;13(3):147–51

Qualitative abnormalities in insulin binding in a patient with extreme insulin resistance: decreased sensitivity to alterations in temperature and pH. Taylor SI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7157–61

Absorption of shed I-Ak and H-2Kk antigens by lymphoid cells. Emerson SG, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan; 33(1):36–40

Restricted expression of integrated primate type-C virus (gibbon ape leukemia virus–simian sarcoma virus) proviral DNA in nonproductively infected human B lymphoblasts. Nelli LC, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):195–206

MICROBIOLOGY

In vitro infection of fractionated chicken lymphocytes by infectious bursal disease virus. Nakai T, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):831–8

Mumps virus replication in human lymphoid cell lines and in peripheral blood lymphocytes: preference for T cells. Fleischer B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):25–31

Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-lymphoid cell interactions. I. Quantification of EBV particles required for the membrane immunofluorescence assay and the comparative expression of EBV receptors on different human B, T and null cell lines. Patel P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):1–11

Propagation of B-lymphotropic papovavirus (LPV) in human B-lymphoma cells and characterization of its DNA. Brade L, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15;114(1):228–35

[Study of influenza virus interaction with T- and B-lymphocytes] Stopchanskaia AG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):558–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Immunopathology of B-cell lymphomas induced in C57BL/6 mice by dualtropic murine leukemia virus (MuLV). Pattengale PK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):362–77

Emergence of B-immunoblastic sarcoma in patients with multiple myeloma: a clinicopathologic study of 10 cases. Falini B, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):923–33

Differentiation ability of the CLL lymphocyte: an immature lymphocyte or an abnormal leukemic cell? Dighiero G, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):331–9

Bone marrow and blood involvement by lymphoma in relationship to the Lukes--Collins classification. Foucar K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):888–97

Relevance of surface markers in chronic lymphocytic leukemia to acute lymphocytic leukemia. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4810–3

Establishment and characterization of an Epstein–Barr virus-negative lymphoma B-cell from a patient with a diffuse large cell lymphoma. Dillman RO, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1368–73

Polymorphic diffuse B-cell hyperplasias and lymphomas in renal transplant recipients. Frizzera G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4262–79

The immune response in aged C57BL/6 mice. I. Assessment of lesions in the B-cell and T-cell compartments of aged mice utilizing the Fc fragment-mediated polyclonal antibody response. Morgan EL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):16–27

Chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: identification and dynamics of T and B cells within the central nervous system. Traugott U, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):261–75

Immunologic subsets in human B-cell lymphomas in relation to normal B-cell development. Godal T, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:314–9

Establishment of B-lymphoblastoid cell lines from Marek's disease virus-induced tumors in turkeys. Nazerian K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):63–8

Immunoblastic sarcoma: morphologic criteria and the distinction of B and T cell types. Maurer R, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):42–50

[Methods and value of studies of lymphocyte subpopulations in hte cerebrospinal fluid based on personal observations] Członkowska A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 15(4):497–504 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of nucleosides on human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Breviario D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:193–9

Patterns of late replication in X chromosomes of human lymphoid cells. Latt SA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Mar;3(2):171–81

Differential segregation patterns of human chromosomes in somatic cell hybrids constructed with human B-lymphocytes and human melanoma cells. Glassy MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3971–3

B-lymphocyte differentiation in Xenopus laevis larvae. Hadji-Azimi I, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Apr;90(2):253–8

Gamma interferon induction in human thymocytes activated by lectins and B cell lines. Reem GH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):216–21

The maintenance of B-cell and T-cell function in frozen and stored hyman lymphocytes. Donaldson SL, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):106–12

Functional differences between rat islets of ventral and dorsal pancreatic origin. Trimble ER, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):405–13

Differences in the migration of B and T lymphocytes: organ-selective localization in vivo and the role of lymphocyte-endothelial cell recognition. Stevens SK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):844–51

Increased natural host resistance mechanisms in B lymphocyte-deprived mice. Brodt P, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):283–9

Human T and B lymphocyte migration under agarose: differences in the characteristics of migrating cells and migration patterns. Pinkston JA, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;51(5):261–70

Induction of colony formation in vitro by human B-lymphocytes. Otsuka T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;45(1):137–41

Expression of the J chain gene during B cell differentiation is inversely correlated with DNA methylation. Yagi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4907–11

Human immunoglobulin heavy chain genes map to a region of translocations in malignant B lymphocytes. Kirsch IR, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 16;216(4543):301–3

The effect of calf thymus extract (TFX) on human and mouse hemopoiesis. Górski A, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep;3(3):129–41

Migration patterns of lymphocytes from recipients of organ allografts. I. The unmodified host. Kupiec-Weglinski JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):121–7

[Behavior of B-, T- and null lymphocytes in physiological pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 53(1–2):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Migration activity of populations and subpopulations of peripheral blood lymphocytes] Krymkina TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):83–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The relative contributions of B and T lymphocytes in the human peripheral blood mutagen test system as determined by cell survival, mitogenic stimulation, and induction of chromosome aberrations by radiation. Schwartz JL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(4):473–85

Differentiated cells from BALB/c mice differ in their radiosensitivity. Rahmsdorf HJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):111–7

Committed T lymphocyte stem cells of rats. Characterization by surface W3/13 antigen and radiosensitivity. Dyer MJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1164–77

Evidence for genetic control of microwave-induced augmentation of complement receptor-bearing B lymphocytes. Schlagel CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1530–3

[Radiation damage and recovery of mouse T-cells. 3. Functional aspects of radiation damage and recovery of T- and B-lymphocytes] Iarilin AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a single microwave exposure on the number and functional properties of T- and B-lymphocytes of guinea pig and mouse spleens] Rudakov IA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):626–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of rosette formation tests for determining human lymphocyte radiosensitivity] Szczylik C, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):63–5 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Spontaneous production of lymphocyte migration inhibitory factor (sLyMIF) by T and B lymphocytes from peripheral rabbit blood. Skopińska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):43–8

A B lymphoma cell line produces growth factors for hemopoietic, lymphoid, and mast cells. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):196–200

Evidence that pokeweed-mitogen-reactive B cells are pre-committed in vivo to the high-rate secretion of a single immunoglobulin isotype in vitro. Stevens RH, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):449–57

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Immunoblastic sarcoma of the B-cell type in the CSF. Light- and electronmicroscopic study of the malignant cells and unusual macrophages. Pelc S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(4):289–92

Presence of the Philadelphia chromosome (Ph1) in pokeweed mitogen stimulated lymphocytes during chronic phase of chronic myelocytic leukemia (CML). Juneja HS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):39–44

SCE in Bloom syndrome B and T lymphocytes. Block AM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Mar;21(3):184–6

Philadelphia chromosome positive blood B lymphocytes in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Bernheim A, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):331–9

Subunit structure of cell surface proteins: disulfide bonding in antigen receptors, Ly-2/3 antigens, and transferrin receptors of murine T and B lymphocytes. Goding JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4530–4

[Karyotype of lymphoid lines in 8 cases of chronic B lymphoid leukemia (letter)] Emberger JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3;10(35):2905–6 **(Fre)**

[Chronic lymphatic leukemia of B-cell type: clinical and morphological investigations for diagnostic differentiation (author's transl)] Schwarzmeier JD, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 1;59(23):1313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differentiation of B-cell in peripheral blood and skin tumor of IgG kappa type myeloma (author's transl)] Yoshinaga H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 May; 92(6):665–70 **(Jpn)**

T-LYMPHOCYTES

see related
LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

Existence of tartrate-resistant acid phosphatase activity in differentiated lymphoid leukemic cells. Usui T, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Feb;12(1):47–54

Combined neutrophil and T-cell deficiency: initial report of a kindred with features of the hyper-IgE syndrome and chronic granulomatous disease. Robinson MF, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):63–70

T and B lymphocytes in ocular cicatricial pemphigoid. Mondino BJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):536–42

Lymphocytes from ponies experimentally infected with equine herpesvirus 1: subpopulation dynamics and their response to mitogens. Bumgardner MK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1308–10

Exclusion of leukaemic meningitis by quantitation of T and B lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. Harrison PB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):286–7

Gamma (immune) interferon production by leukocytes from a patient with a TG cell proliferative disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):198–201

Nonspecific esterase as a marker for human T-lymphocytes sequential studies during states of transient blood lymphocyte redistribution. Fehr J, et al. **Blut** 1982 Apr; 44(4):201–9

Lyt phenotype of T-lymphocytes producing migration inhibitory factor (MIF) in primary murine mixed lymphocyte culture. Giovarelli M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 May;60(2):110–2

T-lymphocyte subsets in healthy splenectomised patients. Lauria F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov; 60(5):417–20

Philadelphia chromosome positive T-ALL [letter] Dankbaar H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Mar;50(3):543

Elimination of T-lymphocytes from human bone marrow with monoclonal T-antibodies and cytolytic complement. Granger S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):367–74

Chronic myeloid leukaemia blast crisis with T-cell features [letter] Hernandez P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May; 51(1):175–7

Lymphoblastic lymphoma/leukemia of T-cell origin: ultrastructural, cytochemical, and immunologic features of ten cases. Navas Palacios JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1; 48(9):1982–91

T-cell lymphoblastic lymphoma with subsequent acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a case report. Posner MR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):118–24

Noncutaneous peripheral T-cell lymphoma histologically resembling mycosis fungoides. Weisenburger DD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1839–47

Antitumor activity of D-mannosamine in vitro: different sensitivities among human leukemia cell lines possessing T-cell properties. Onoda T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul; 42(7):2867–71

Ability of human leukocytic pyrogen to enhance phytohemagglutinin induced murine thymocyte proliferation. Rosenwasser LJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):134–42

Peripheral blood T lymphocytes in patients with duodenal ulcers treated with cimetidine. Gigi MR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):186–8

Isolation of helper T cells from the peripheral blood of normal donors, using serum from a patient with agammaglobulinemia. Strelkauskas AJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):267–73

Autoradiographic study on the distribution of thymus-derived and thymus-independent lymphocytes in the spleen of Xenopus laevis. Obara N. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):95–104

Enumeration of alloreactive helper T lymphocytes which cooperate with cytolytic T lymphocytes. Lutz CT, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):726–34

A T-cell line derived from normal human cord leukocytes by co-culturing with human leukemic T-cells. Miyoshi I, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):978–81

An evaluation of serum sources used in the separation of T- and B-lymphocytes by nylon-wool columns. Marosan G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):285–8

Enumeration of lymphocyte populations in whole peripheral blood of patients with antibody-mediated nephritis during treatment with cyclosporin A. Pepys EO, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Apr;4(4):211–4

A simple method for cryopreservation of murine T-cell clones from long-term cultures. Waller M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Nov;3(5):263–6

Immunofluorescent analysis of blood cells by flow cytometry. Hoffman RA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(3):249–54

Circannual variations in the B cell/T cell ratio in normal human peripheral blood. Bratescu A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Oct;68(4):273–80

Differential loss of T lymphocyte markers in advanced cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Holden CA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):507–13

11th annual UCLA symposia. Abstracts: B and T cell tumors: biological and clinical aspects. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1982; 6:1–78

Studies on blood lymphocytes of patients with nodular poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Krajewski AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):896–901

Identification of a T cell hybridoma that produces large quantities of macrophage-activating factor. Schreiber RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):677–89

A two-step procedure for obtaining normal peripheral blood T-lymphocytes using continuous equilibrium density gradient centrifugation on percoll. Ali FM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Mar 12;49(2):185–91

Antigen-specific electrophoretic cell separation (ASECS): isolation by human T and B lymphocyte subpopulations by free-flow electrophoresis after reaction with antibodies. Hansen E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Jun 11; 51(2):197–208

Synergistic effects of human B and T lymphocyte mitogens induce uniform, high levels of immunoglobulin secretion among normal donors. Saiki O, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):221–6

Clonal characteristics of cutaneous T cell lymphomas: cytogenetic evidence from blood, lymph nodes, and skin. Nowell PC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):69–75

Transient T-cell depression in postoperative chylothorax. McWilliams BC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):595–7

T lymphocyte subpopulations in rheumatoid arthritis. Meijer CJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;9(1):18–24

Age-dependent changes of the levels of suppressor and helper T cells in New Zealand black mice. Imai Y, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1980 Dec;50(6):415–21

Adult T-cell lymphoma-leukaemia in Blacks from the West Indies. Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20; 1(8273):639–43

Adult T cell lymphoma-leukaemia in U.S. whites [letter] Kadin ME, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1016–7

Natural adult T-cell leukemia virus infection in Japanese monkeys [letter] Miyoshi I, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 18; 2(8299):658

Transformation of monkey lymphocytes with adult T-cell leukaemia virus [letter] Miyoshi I, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1016

Separation of T and B lymphocytes by nylon fibre columns. Stewart KN. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Mar;38(2):123–5

Sex differences in prognosis of childhood T-cell leukemia. Penchansky L, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):339–48

T-lymphocyte subpopulations in homosexual men. Kornfeld H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 16;307(12):729–31

T-lymphocyte subsets in cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis [letter] Panitch HS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):560–1

A randomized study of the prevention of acute graft-versus-host disease. Ramsay NK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):392–7

Unique cell lines harbouring both Epstein-Barr virus and adult T-cell leukaemia virus, established from leukaemia patients. Yamamoto N, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23; 299(5881):367–9

T-cell hybrids. II. BH2 line-derivation by fusion between two (BW5147 X EL-4R) thymoma lines. Bubeník J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):3–7

Primary T-cell lymphoma of oral cavity. Mikaelian DO, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;89(5):742–5

T-derived chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Main clinical and immunological features. Brouet JC, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):262–7

Clinical aspects on non-cutaneous T-lymphomas. Meusers P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):216–39

T-cell lymphomas. A cell origin-related classification on the basis of cytologic, immunologic, and enzyme cytochemical criteria. Stein H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr; 171(2):197–215

Subpopulations of T-lymphocytes in multiple myeloma. Pezzutto A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Apr;26(4):333–8

Syngeneic bone marrow transplantation in T-cell acute lymphatic leukaemia. Parker AC, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jan;27(1):58–9

Morphometrical analysis of T- and B-cell compartments of spleens in Hodgkin's disease. Timens W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):291–6

Disseminated mycobacterial histiocytosis due to M. Fortuitum associated with helper T-lymphocyte immune deficiency. Bültmann BD, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(2):217–25

[Studies on Tgamma and Tmu cells in 200 cases of gastric carcinoma (author's transl)] Lu HM. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;61(11):695–9 **(Chi)**

[A radioisotopic technic for kinetic studies of human T and B lymphocytes in vivo (author's transl)] Curci G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Oct;66(5):605–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The study of T and B lymphocytes in primary glomerulonephritis] Sasdelli M, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul–Sep;28(3):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies of cutaneous malignant lymphoma--especially about T gamma cell (author's transl)] Shimokawa Y. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):149–55 **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocytes--introduction to the morphological studies] Kawai T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:1–6 **(Jpn)**

[Transformation of type T lymphoma into type B lymphoma] Jarczok K, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 12(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cross reactivity of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte immune receptors immune to antigens of the H-2 complex studied by lymphocyte fractionation on target cell monolayers] Bandz BD, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun; 16(3):481–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T-lymphocyte values in peripheral blood in systemic lupus erythematosus and similar nosological entities (progressive systemic sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, and mixed connective tissue disease) (author's transl)] Rovenský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 26;121(12):370–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[T and B lymphoid subpopulations in patients with leprosy] Finiasz MR, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Lymphoid population in refrigerated whole blood] Giraudo Conesa LC, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Lymphomatoid papulosis: a cutaneous T-cell pseudolymphoma. Burg G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):491–6

Blood lymphocyte subpopulations in Mycosis fungoides and their functions in vitro. Gu SQ, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):487–90

T-cell subsets and Langerhans cells in normal and diseased conjunctiva. Bhan AK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):205–12

Monoclonal antibody analysis of blood T-cell subsets in myasthenia gravis. Skolnik PR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb; 11(2):170–6

Multiple sclerosis: heterology among early T cells and Tg cells. Traugott U, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb;11(2):182–6

Identification of T cell in parapsoriasis infiltrates. Use of an anti-human T-cell serum and the immunoperoxidase technique. McMillan EM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 118(4):238–40

Association between endogenously activated T cells and immunoglobulin-secreting B cells in patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus. Cohen PL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb;25(2):168–73

The predominant surface glycoproteins of thymocytes and lymphocytes. Williams AF. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May; 2(5):277–87 (48 ref.)

Surface glycoproteins of dividing and non-dividing thymocytes. Salisbury JG. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Feb; 6(2):189–95

Expression of a 26,000-dalton glycoprotein on activated human T cells. Hercend T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct; 64(1):192–9

Glycoproteins containing peanut-agglutinin receptors from human-peripheral-blood T-lymphocyte plasma membranes. Farrar GH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 121(1):237–41

Expression of theta antigen on mouse thymocytes during the cell cycle. Pachmann K, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar; 14(2):273–81

A molecular mechanism of regulation for granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor from T lymphocytes. Frölich M. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):439–45

Increased accuracy of absorption cytophotometric DNA values by control of stain intensity. Allison DC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Oct;29(10):1219–28

Biochemical characterization of regulatory factors derived from T cell hybridomas and spleen cells. I. Separation of T cell growth factor and T cell replacing factor from granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):168–74

A biochemical variant of human T cell growth factor produced by a cutaneous T cell lymphoma cell line. Gootenberg JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1499–505

Membrane fluorescent probes for the demonstration of lymphocyte population heterogeneity. I. T. and B lymphocytes of mice and rats. Korkina LG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):227–37

Hypothesis: erythema nodosum leprosum is precipitated by an imbalance of T lymphocytes. Mshana RN. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):1–7

Expression of endogenous retroviral glycoprotein 70 by antigen-activated cytotoxic and suppressor T lymphocytes of nice. Klenner D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1250–3

The relationship between disease activity, immunoglobulins and lymphocyte sub-populations in ankylosing spondylitis. Hickling P, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Aug;21(3):145–50

Cytochemical study in human lymphocyte subpopulations as defined by Fc receptors. Basso G, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):195–201

Non-histone chromatin proteins in human thymocytes and T lymphocytes from blood. Facchini A, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):223–9

CLASSIFICATION

Dialyzable leukocyte extract stimulates cAMP in T gamma lymphocytes. Herlin T, et al. **Allergy** 1981 Jul;36(5):337–43

T-lymphocyte subsets in smoking and lung cancer: Analysis of monoclonal antibodies and flow cytometry. Ginns LC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):265–9

Quantitation of T-lymphocyte subsets in human bronchus mucosa. Puci A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug; 126(2):364–6

Use of monoclonal antibodies to analyze peripheral blood and salivary gland lymphocyte subsets in Sjögren's syndrome. Fox RI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;

25(4):419–26
Lymph node T cells in Hodgkin's disease: analysis of suspensions with monoclonal antibody and rosetting techniques. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar; 59(3):522–7
T-cell subpopulations identified by monoclonal antibodies after human marrow transplantation. I. Helper-inducer and cytotoxic-suppressor subsets. Atkinson K, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1292–8
Analysis of T lymphocytes after bone marrow transplantation using monoclonal antibodies. Fox R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep; 60(3):578–82
T cell subsets and Langerhans cells in lichen planus: in situ characterization using monoclonal antibodies. Bhan AK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;105(6):617–22
Identification of subsets of proliferating low Thy 1 cells in thymus cortex and medulla. Goldschneider I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):59–69
Studies on T cell subsets and functions in leprosy. Bach MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):491–500
Unusual phenotype and function of an expanded subpopulation of T cells in patients with haemopoietic disorders. Callard RE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar; 43(3):497–505
Functional properties of subsets of T lymphocytes defined by specific antigens. Hofman F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):476–84
Human peripheral blood T lymphocyte subpopulations isolated on the basis of their affinity for sheep red blood cells differ in angiogenesis-inducing capability. Kamiński MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):327–31
Serological and functional characterization of human T cell subsets. Pandolfi F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):319–28
T lymphocyte subsets in human intestinal mucosa: the distribution and relationship to MHC-derived antigens. Selby WS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):453–8
Delineation of human thymocyte differentiation pathways utilizing double-staining techniques with monoclonal antibodies. Tidman N, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep; 45(3):457–67
Morphological aspects of T cell subpopulations in human blood: characterization of the cerebriform mononuclear cells in healthy individuals. van der Loo EM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):506–16
Lymphocyte cell subpopulations during acute post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis: cell surface antigens and binding of streptococcal membrane antigens and C-reactive protein. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):397–405
Purification and characterization of human bone marrow lymphocyte subpopulations: evidence for the existence of an alloreactive immature T cell. Wulff JC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):485–90
Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity and natural-killer-like activity are mediated by subsets of activated T cells. Rimm IJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):134–40
Characterization of physically different human T-cell subsets with monoclonal antibodies and biochemical markers. van de Griend R, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct; 21(1):94–105
Non-immune erythrocyte rosette formation of bovine peripheral blood and thymus lymphocytes. Renshaw HW. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):75–86
Human T lymphocytes subpopulation as defined by alloantigens and FC receptors a comparative analysis. Ferrara GB, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Aug;3(1):85–92
Human post-thymic precursor cells in health and disease. V. Stimulatory effect of serum thymic factor on the cell cycle of autologous-rosette forming and T gamma-cells. Palacios R, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Jan;4(1):35–8
T cell subpopulations and their functions in vitro. A study in patients with alopecia areata and alopecia universalis. Gu SQ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981; 66(2):208–17
T lymphocyte subpopulations and pokeweed mitogen-induced immunoglobulin synthesis in vitro by mononuclear cells from psoriasis patients. Gu SQ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(4):372–81
Imbalance in T cell subsets in human diseases. Bach MA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):269–73
Subpopulations of human T lymphocytes occupy different microenvironments. Janossy G, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):209–25
The effect of infection on T lymphocyte subpopulations: a preliminary report. Rubin RH, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):307–12
T cell subsets in patients with acute and chronic HBV infection, primary biliary cirrhosis and alcohol induced liver disease. Thomas HC. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(3):301–5
Interactions among human T cell subsets. Thomas Y, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):193–201
Determination of T lymphocyte subpopulations by monoclonal antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis. Influence of immunomodulating agents. Veys EM, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):313–9
Enumeration of T cell subsets in atopic dermatitis using monoclonal antibodies. Leung DY, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Jun;67(6):450–5
T lymphocytes involved in inhibition of granulopoiesis in two neutropenic patients are of the cytotoxic/suppressor (T3+T8+) subset. Bagby GC Jr. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec; 68(6):1597–600
Two Ly-2 T helper cell subsets distinguished by Qa-1 phenotype. The priming environment determines whether one or both subsets will be generated. McDougal JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):831–8
T cell subsets required for protection against age-dependent polioencephalomyelitis of C58 mice. Bentley DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):530–4
A monoclonal antibody discriminating between subsets of T and B cells. Bruce J, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2496–501
Alterations in human regulatory T lymphocytes subpopulations after renal allografting. Ellis TM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2199–203
Activation of human T lymphocyte subsets: helper and suppressor/cytotoxic T cells recognize and respond to distinct histocompatibility antigens. Engleman EG, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2124–9
Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in man. II. Autoreactive and alloreactive cells belong to two different T cell subsets. Fournier C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2698–703
Communicative interactions between subpopulations of human T lymphocytes required for generation of suppressor effector function in a primary antibody response. Morimoto C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1645–50
Enumeration of T lymphocyte subsets by monoclonal antibodies in young and aged humans. Nagel JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2086–8
The involvement of two distinct subsets of T cells for the expression of the IgE class-specific suppression: establishment and characterization o PC-specific, T15 idiotype-positive T hybridomas and IgE class-specific, antigen-nonspecific T hybridomas. Sugimura K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1637–44
Characterization of two subsets of human T gamma cells. van de Griend RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):1979–85
Regulation of B cell differentiation by T cell subsets defined with monoclonal OKT4 and OKT8 antibodies in human cord blood. Yachie A, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1314–7
T cell enrichment and depletion of human peripheral blood mononuclear cell preparations. Unexpected findings in the study of the functional activities of the separated populations. Falkoff RM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 50(1):39–49
Solid-phase selection of human T lymphocyte subpopulations using monoclonal antibodies. Fong S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(2):153–63
Imbalances in T-cell subpopulations in myasthenia gravis. Chiu HC, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Oct;52(1):53–9
The use of T cell subtyping to distinguish rheumatoid arthritis from systemic lupus erythematosus. Traycoff RB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May-Jun;8(3):494–7
Evaluation of T cell subsets with monoclonal antibodies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Veys EM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;9(1):25–9
Studies on thymocyte subpopulations in guinea pigs. Differences in cell volume and proliferative ability in vitro of two populations separated by density gradient centrifugation with Percoll. Sandberg G, et al. **Med Biol** 1982 Jun;60(3):132–8
T-lymphocyte subpopulations in the peripheral blood of patients with Crohn's disease. Pfreundschuh M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):845–51
Distribution of T-cell subsets identified by monoclonal antibodies in cell suspensions from lymph node biopsies of human B-cell lymphomas. Kvaløy S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr;28(4):293–305
T-cell subset analysis by monoclonal antibodies in primary immunodeficiencies. Phan-Dinh-Tuy F, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(2):193–200
T cell subsets participating in the generation of cytotoxic T cells. Simon MM, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):39–62 (50 ref.)
T-cell subpopulations following thermal injury. Antonacci AC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jul;155(1):1–8
Differences in the activity of adenosine deaminase and of purine nucleoside phosphorylase and in the sensitivity to deoxypurine nucleosides between subpopulations of mouse thymocytes. Sidi Y, et al. **Thymus** 1982 May;4(3):147–54
The effect of immunosuppressive agents on T-cell subsets, as evaluated by use of monoclonal anti-T-cell antibodies. Chatenoud L, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1651–6
Value of immunologic monitoring studies of human E, EA, and EAC rosetting lymphocyte subpopulations in renal and cardiac transplantation. Thomas F, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1599–603
Characterization of lymphocytes from rejected and nonrejected islet xenografts. Janney CG, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):585–7
Which T cells cause graft rejection? Loveland BE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):217–21 (47 ref.)
T-lymphocyte subpopulations in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Definition by monoclonal antibodies. Pfreundschuh M, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;40(6):245–9
[Demonstration of a subpopulation of T-lymphocytes by a monoclonal lymphocytotoxic antibody produced by cellular hybridization in slightly developed rheumatoid arthritis] Mercier P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Oct;48(10):621–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[T-lymphocyte subpopulations in old age] Di Primio R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 30;57(14):1532–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Method of separating T- and B-lymphocytes] Kalinina NM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(2):113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

T cell dependent B cell differentiation in the chicken. Hirota Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Apr; 89(2):145–53
Identification of T-lymphocytes and T-subsets in human tonsil using monoclonal antibodies and the immunoperoxidase technic. McMillan EM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):737–44
Prednisone-responsive aplastic anemia associated with T-lymphocyte proliferation. Bodner S, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Nov;11(3):293–8
The influence of the thymus on precursor T cells. Kraal G, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep;35(4):115–9
Human leukemia cell line K562 responds to erythroid-potentiating activity. Gauwerky CE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):300–5
Existence of a pool of T-lymphocyte colony-forming cells (T-CFC) in human bone marrow and their place in the differentiation of the T-lymphocyte lineage. Triebel F, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):911–5
Establishment of continuous cultures of thy1.2+, Lyt1+, 2-T cells with purified interleukin 3. Hapel AJ, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):179–86
Cell population kinetics of thyroid follicular cells in infant rats. Christov-Tzelkov K, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 May;15(3):275–84
The development of the human lymph node. Markgraf R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):387–413
Microanatomy of the thymus: its relationship to T cell differentiation. Rouse RV, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):161–77
The cellular basis of accelerated human lymphocyte activation following preliminary culture: the role of T lymphoblasts. Michalski JP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Oct;21(1):106–18
Comparison of the colony-forming capacities of human T-lymphocyte subpopulations. Pistoia V, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Dec;21(3):289–94
Lympho-stromal interactions in the thymus: medullary thymocytes react with I-A determinants on autochthonous thymic stimulator cells. Born W, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):51–9
Induction of anamnestic T cell proliferation by antigen-pulsed, bone marrow-derived macrophages. Reske-Kunz AB, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 11(10):745–50
The selective growth of human T lymphocyte colonies from whole blood in a semisolid culture system. Knox SJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Oct;9(9):926–37
Thymocyte involvement in spleen colony formation by subpopulations of hematopoietic stem cells. Monette FC, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Nov;9(10):1011–9
Increase of T cells in the liver during hepatocarcinogenesis with N-2-fluorenylacetamide in rats. Okita K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):610–4
Chromatin changes in apoptosis. Wyllie AH, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Jul;13(4):681–92
The use of Salmonella schottmulleri for mapping and separation of human lymphocyte subpopulations. DeBoer KP, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):173–83
A micro-culture system for cloning human T lymphocytes in agar. Konwalinka G, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(2):145–58
Colony formation by T-lymphocytes infiltrating human tumours. Asano S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Apr;3(1):17–9
Nature and mechanisms of action of co-operating cells controlling human T-colony formation. Klein B, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):265–71
The human thymus microenvironment: in vivo identification of thymic nurse cells and other antigenically-distinct subpopulations of epithelial cells. Ritter MA, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):439–46
Isoelectric focusing—a new marker for differentiating T & B lymphocytes. Rani S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb; 20(2):172–4
The appearance of specific helper cells in lymph of immunized sheep. Heron I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):157–63
Growth of human T lymphocyte colonies from whole blood: culture requirements and applications. Knox SJ, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(1):15–24
Induction of human malignant T-lymphoblastic cell lines MOLT-3 and jurkat by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate: biochemical, physical, and morphological characterization. Nagasawa K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Oct;109(1):181–92
Red blood cell requirements of human T lymphocyte colonies. Woods GM, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep; 6(2):175–80
Generation of T cell colonies from responder strain 2 guinea pigs that recognize the copolymer L-glutamic acid, L-lysine in association with nonresponder strain 13 Ia antigens. Clark RB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1; 155(2):635–40

Committed T lymphocyte stem cells of rats. Characterization by surface W3/13 antigen and radiosensitivity. Dyer MJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1164–77

Generation of functional human T cell hybrids. Irigoyen O, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1827–37

Studies of defective tolerance induction in NZB mice. Evidence for a marrow pre–T cell defect. Laskin CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1025–36

Cellular and molecular properties of an antigen–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte line. Bleackley RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):758–67

Monoclonal anti–IgM can separate T cell from B cell proliferative responses in the frog, Xenopus laevis. Bleicher PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1549–55

Differentiation of T cells from immature precursors in murine T cell colonies. Ching LM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):2156–63

Demonstration of a circulating suppressor factor of thymocyte proliferation during endotoxin fever in humans. Dinarello CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2517–9

The in vitro generation of H–2–restricted cytotoxic T cells to AKR/Gross leukemia virus–induced tumors. I. Requirement for stimulation with allogeneic leukemia cells in vivo. Green WR. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1043–9

The role of interleukin–2 (IL–2) in the differentiatin of cytotoxic T cells: the effect of monoclonal anti–IL–2 antibody and absorption with IL–2 dependent T cell lines. Kern DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1323–8

Differentiation and activation of nu/nu splenic T cell precursors by mature peripheral T cells in the absence of thymus. Lipsick JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):40–5

Induction of splenic T cell proliferation by lipid A in mice immunized with sheep red blood cells. Mita A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1709–11

Mouse lymph node germinal centers contain a selected subset of T cells—the helper phenotype. Rouse RV, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2243–6

Further biochemical characterization of the human thymocyte differentiation antigen T6. van Agthoven A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):426–32

Fluorescence analysis and anatomic distribution of mouse T lymphocyte subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies to the antigens Thy–1, Lyt–1, Lyt–2, and T–200. van Ewijk W, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2594–604

Thymic epithelium is programmed to induce preleukemic changes in retrovirus expression and thymocyte differentiation in leukemia susceptible mice: studies on bone marrow and thymic chimeras. Zielinski CC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):882–9

Reduced T lymphoid colony growth in patients with progressive systemic sclerosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Winkelstein A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):240–7

T–lymphocyte and B–lymphocyte subpopulations infiltrating human mammary carcinomas. Eremin O, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):1–8

Effect of surgery on T–lymphocyte subpopulation. Adami GF, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):40–2

Regulatory factors of lymphocyte–lymphocyte interaction. I. Con A–induced mitogenic factor acts on the late G1 stage of T–cell proliferation. Kawano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):505–15

T cell growth factor from human splenic cell cultures: conditions for its production, and its utilization for maintenance of cytotoxic T cell lines. Tanaka Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):1077–86

Induction of T lymphocyte differentiation by thymic factors. Touraine JL. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Dec 4;41:119–22

Long–term growth and cloning of non–transformed lymphocytes. Paul WE, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24; 294(5843):697–9

Characterization of normal human mononuclear blood cells during diffusion chamber (DC) culture with respect to proliferation and expression of T–cell antigen. Pachmann K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):197–204

Cloning of functional human T lymphocytes by limiting dilution: impact of filler cells and interleukin 2 sources on cloning efficiencies. Kahle P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):493–502

Unicellular or multicellular origin of human T–lymphocyte colonies in soft agar? Lindahl–Kiessling K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):525–30

Kinetic studies of haemopoietic progenitor cells (CFU–C) and T–lymphocytes in the liver of human foetus. Wu Z, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 Feb;25(2):168–75

Peanut lectin binding as a marker for activated T–lineage lymphocytes. Chervenak R, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Feb; 4(2):61–7

In vitro effects of two immunopotentiators, Isoprinosine and NPT 15392, on murine T–cell differentiation and function. Ikehara S, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug;3(2):87–95

Regulation of thymocyte proliferation: effects of L–alanine, adenosine and cyclic AMP in vitro. Sandberg G, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug;3(2):63–75

Detection of alloimmune memory cells by chemical modification of the cell surface with mitogenic oxidizing agents. Suthanthiran M, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep; 13(3):1536–8

How many human T lymphocytes respond in a mixed lymphocyte reaction? Zeijlemaker WP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1633–6

Association of T cells with proliferating cells in lymphoid follicles. Berman MA, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):426–30

[Standardization of the rosette test for the immunological reactivity of patients after kidney transplant operation (author's transl)] Korčáková L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981; 120(49):1465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Stimulation of T–lymphocytes by autologous monocytes. Decrease in the proliferative response in Gougerot–Sjögren syndrome] Sauvezie B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Oct;48(10):613–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of T–lymphocyte subpopulations through monoclonal antibodies] Battista P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15;58(7):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[T–lymphocyte subpopulations in the elderly, studied with monoclonal antibodies] Di Primio R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 15;58(7):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of human plasma on the in vitro formation of T–lymphocyte colonies] Lusso P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):306–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Development of the lymphatic follicles and the differentiation of splenic lymphocytes in the human fetus] Khlystova ZS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 May; 82(5):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various biochemical and biophysical properties of a subpopulation of rat thymocytes isolated in a Ficoll gradient] Zherbin EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):434–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T– and B–lymphocyte count of thyroid pathology patients] Epishin AV. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 28(2):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of lymphocyte subpopulations and the mechanisms of their influence on hematopoietic cell differentiation] Man'ko VM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1):81–99 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Concanavalin A–induced bovine suppressor cells: cellular interaction and regulation. Splitter GA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:325–54

Comparison of daily and alternate–day prednisone during chronic maintenance therapy: a controlled crossover study. Curtis JJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Nov;1(3):166–71

Effects of vitamin E on mixed lymphocyte cultures. Davey FR, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(3):171–7

Differential sensitivity of T and B cell areas in mouse lymph nodes to exogenous cortisol. A histomorphometrical study. Meyer EM, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(4):281–6

Effect of acetate on glucose utilization by isolated rat thymocytes. Stephenson FA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):534–8

Cyclosporin–A is selectively cytotoxic to human leukemic T cells in vitro. Tötterman TH, et al. **Blood** 1982 May; 59(5):1103–7

Methisoprinol effect on enriched B and T lymphocyte populations stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Pasino M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):297–301

Immunoregulation by blasts from null cell and T–cell leukemias: help and suppression of T–cell proliferative responses to mitogens. Kaur P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1; 49(1):43–7

G1–phase arrest of cultured human leukemic T–cells induced by deoxyadenosine. Fox RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec; 41(12 Pt 1):5141–50

S–adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase inhibition in deoxyadenosine–treated human T–lymphoblasts and resting peripheral blood lymphocytes. Kefford RF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3822–7

Phorbol ester–induced differentiation of human T–lymphoblastic cell line HPB–ALL. Nakao Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3843–50

Effect of cytarabine on cytotoxic T–cell development. Merluzzi VJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):535–40

Effects of cyclophosphamide and cortisone on the virus–immune response characteristics of thymocytes and the early reconstitution profiles of P leads to F1 chimeras. Doherty PC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):33–42

Monocyte–produced prostaglandin induces Fc gamma receptor expression on human T cells. Kaszubowski PA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):343–8

In Vitro effects of prealbumin on T–cell–dependent immune responses of the mouse. Le J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):1–12

Effects on antibody–producing cells and peripheral bloody lymphocyte subpopulations (T– and B–cells) of P–MSY, a substance with antitumor activity from bovine parotid gland. Yamamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;29(11):3298–304

Lidocaine effects on immunocompetent cells. Implications for studies of cells obtained by bronchoalveolar lavage. Baser Y, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):323–8

Peripheral blood T lymphocytes in patients with duodenal ulcers treated with cimetidine. Gigi MR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):186–8

Inhibition of human T lymphocyte colony formation by methylprednisolone. Krajewski AS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):206–13

Streptozotocin effects on T lymphocytes and bone marrow cells. Nichols WK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec; 46(3):627–32

Intracellular protease activity in glucocorticoid–mediated thymolysis. Mayer M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):2131–7

Interaction of human lymphocyte subpopulations with interleukin 2 (IL–2). Flad HD, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):16–8

Cyclosporin A mediates immunosuppression of primary cytotoxic T cell responses by impairing the release of interleukin 1 and interleukin 2. Bunjes D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):657–61

Augmentation of human thymocyte proliferative responses by retinoic acid. Sidell N, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981; 49(5):239–45

Studies on the relationships between biotin and behaviour of B and T lymphocytes in the guinea–pig. Petrelli F, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1204–6

The effect of phorbol–myristate acetate and concanavalin A on the growth of interleukin–2–dependent T–cell lines. Northoff H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):464–75

Adrenaline influence on the immune response. II. Its effects through action on the suppressor T–cells. Depelchin A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Oct;3(4):207–13

Activation of human T and non–T lymphocytes by sepharose–bound concanavalin A and the differential effect of macrophages. Terukina S, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):215–22

Pharmacologic and biochemical modulation of human T–lymphocyte colony formation: hormonal influences. Eckels DD, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Sep; 3(3):259–74

Cyclosporin a permits the distinction between specific T and NK activity generated in a human MLC. Landegren U, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):725–30

Effect of isoprinosine on in vitro proliferative responses of human lymphocytes stimulated by antigen. Ballet JJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):151–7

Impaired T–cell functions in aged guinea–pigs restored by thymostimulin (TS). Falchetti R, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):181–6

Monocyte–mediated suppression of T lymphocyte proliferative response in breast and colorectal cancer patients: specific action of levamisole on suppressor monocytes. Han T, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(1):103–11

Concanavalin A–induced alteration of surface marker expression on murine T cells. Orme IM, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):137–42

The differential sensitivity of T cell immune functions to vincristine and vinblastine. Ryoyama K, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):187–93

Immunoglobulin production induced in vitro by glucocorticoid hormones: T cell–dependent stimulation of immunoglobulin production without B cell proliferation in cultures of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Grayson J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1539–47

Dihydrotestosterone and estradiol deplete corticosensitive thymocytes lacking in receptors for these hormones. Barr IG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2825–8

Cell cycle regulation of cloned cytolytic T cells by T cell growth factor: analysis by flow microfluorometry. Sekaly RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1407–14

Enhanced T cell suppression is directed toward sensitive circulating B cells in multiple myeloma. Perri RT, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr;99(4):512–9

In vitro induction of human suppressor T cells by a chorionic gonadotropin preparation. Fuchs T, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Jun;3(2):75–84

Estradiol regulation of thymic lymphocyte function in the rat: mediation by serum thymic factors. Grossman CJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 May;16(5):683–90

T–cell stimulator undergoes diverse testing [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 20;248(7):807

Effect of neuraminidase on lymphocyte function in chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL). Zafar MN. **JPMA** 1982 Apr; 32(4):88–92

Amyl nitrite may alter T lymphocytes in homosexual men. Goedert JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):412–6

Effect of thymosin on human T cell subpopulations. Giordano M, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:77–82

Induction of suppressor mononuclear leucocyte activity by benoxaprofen in vitro [letter] Eftychis HA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 24;61(17):609

Inhibition of T–cell activity by cyclosporin A. Andrus L, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):449–58

The cellular target of cyclosporin A action in humans. Van Buren CT, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):167–74

In vitro thymosin effect on T lymphocytes in ankylosing spondylitis. Mutchnick MG, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Dec; 3(6):377–81

Mitogen stimulation of lymphocytes exposed to lead. Blakley BR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):183–9

[Semiconservative and unscheduled DNA–synthesis of rat thymocytes under the influence of some radioprotecting and radiosensitizing agents (author's transl)] Tempel K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Feb;158(2):112–22 **(Ger)**

[The effect of basic therapeutic procedures on the immunoregulatory T–cell apparatus in patients with chronic polyarthritis] Rautenstrauch H, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;41(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunomodulating action of levamisol preparation in the treatment of trichinellosis (author's transl)] Szadkowska D, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(2):273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The T-lymphocytes in allergic asthmatic children: influence in-vitro of thymostimulin of E rosette forming activity] Armenio L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Sep 30; 89(3):297–303 **(Ita)**

[Effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on immunologically responsible cells] Ogawa K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1902–8 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Redistribution of populations of T- and B-lymphocytes among lymphoid organs in response to hydrocortisone] Rakhmatullin IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):355–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[glycerol-induced changes of the rosette-forming ability of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes of donors] Efimenko NN, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Apr; 27(4):37–9 **(Rus)**

[Blood T-lymphocyte functional activity in pulmonary tuberculosis patients undergoing chemotherapeutic agent and vitamin treatment] Volosevich GV. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Mar;(3):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the ultraviolet fluorescence of rat thymus lymphocytes] Reshchikov AM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Aug;23(8):960–4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on T- and B-populations of lymphocytes] Tereshchenko VIu. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(5):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thymic polypeptide factor on the cyclic nucleotide system of immunocompetent cells] Morozov VG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul-Aug;28(4):114–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Opiate receptors of peripheral blood lymphocytes (effect of morphine and naloxone on human T-lymphocytes)] Loseva TM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(7):1006–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase staining of lymphocytes in pleural effusions. Petersson T. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar-Apr;26(2):109–14

N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase activity in T chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Basso G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(1):69–70

Cytochemical markers for T mu and T gamma. A comparative study. Zieliński A, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1982 Mar-Apr;10(2):115–20

Factors affecting acid alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase activity in peripheral blood lymphocytes. Elias JM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):611–4

Acid phosphatase staining pattern as an indicator of T-cell acute leukemia. Savage RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):760–4

Identification of T lymphocytes by a histochemical stain for alpha naphthyl acetate esterase activity. Otis LL, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 May;48(5):367–70

Detection of terminal transferase in paraffin sections with the immunoperoxidase technique. Halverson CA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):241–54

Ultrastructural localization of alpha-naphthyl acid esterase in human TM lymphocytes. Zicca A, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Oct;105(1):40–6

Selective feed-back inhibition of the 5-lipoxygenation of arachidonic acid in human T-lymphocytes. Goetzl EJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):344–50

Characterization of a plasma membrane-associated plasminogen activator on thymocytes. Fulton RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):345–64

Nonspecific esterase of B lymphocytes from a case of chronic lymhocytic leukemia and of normal T lymphocytes: similar constellations of isoenzymes. Yourno J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):24–9

The morphology and cytochemistry of human T-cell subpopulations defined by monoclonal antibodies and Fc receptors. Armitage RJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug; 51(4):605–13

Enzymehistochemical staining of T mu lymphocytes for glycyl-proline-4-methoxy-beta-naphthylamide-peptidase (DAP IV). Feller AC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun; 51(2):227–34

Purine salvage pathway enzyme activities in human T-, B-, and null lymphocyte populations. Cowan MJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):121–8

Nonspecific acid esterase activity as a marker for canine T lymphocytes. Wulff JC, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Sep; 9(8):865–70

Nonspecific esterase activity in monkey thymus lymphocytes; study of distribution in lymphocyte subpopulation. Kato S, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):1026–7

Inhibitory action of pig alpha-fetoprotein through early activated thymocyte surface Na+, K+-adenosinetriphosphatase. Kováru H, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(5):417–21

Modulation of morphology and plasma-membrane enzyme activities of rat thymocytes induced by specific antisera. Bauer HC, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):403–12

Histochemical patterns of human T lymphocyte subpopulations with nonspecific esterase staining. Quesada JR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):138–43

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase content of murine T and B lymphocytes. Ortez RA. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):35–41

Human adenosine deaminase. Properties and turnover in cultured T and B lymphoblasts. Daddona PE. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12496–501

Effects of mutational loss of adenosine kinase and deoxycytidine kinase on deoxyATP accumulation and deoxyadenosine toxicity in cultured CEM human T-lymphoblastoid cells. Hershfield MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6380–6

Specificity and polymorphism of diaminopeptidase IV in normal and neoplastic T mu lymphocytes. Feller AC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):59–63

In situ identification and enumeration of helper T lymphocytes in cutaneous malignant lymphomas by dipeptidyl-peptidase IV (DPP IV). Sterry W, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1982 Apr;9(2):119–20

Distribution of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase and purine degradative and synthetic enzymes in subpopulations of human thymocytes. Ma DD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1430–5

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide modulation of lymphocyte adenylate cyclase. O'Dorisio MS, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2551–4

Increased levels of interferon-induced (2'—5') oligo-isoadenylate synthetase in mature T-lymphocytes and in differentiated Friend-erythroleukemic cells. Kimchi A. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):559–69

Plasma membrane enzymes in BALB/c lymphomas with either T or B cell properties, I. 5'-Nucleotidase. Zachowski A, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(1):97–118

Nonspecific alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase activity of T-lymphocytes: study in healthy newborns and children, in immune deficiencies and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Wada N, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Sep;15(9):1266–70

Inhibition of purine nucleoside phosphorylase by 8-aminoguanosine: selective toxicity for T lymphoblasts. Kazmers IS, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 4;214(4525):1137–9

Activities of purine nucleotide metabolizing enzymes in human thymocytes and peripheral blood T lymphocytes: in vitro effect of thymic hormones. Ramagopal S, et al. **Thymus** 1982 May;4(3):163–72

[Adenosine deaminase activity in T-enriched and T-depleted preparations of human peripheral lymphocytes] Nardiello S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):986–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in T-enriched preparations of human peripheral lymphocytes] Russo M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 15;57(9):990–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on acid-alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase activities of T-lymphocytes in patients with advanced cancers (author's transl)] Takada K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981; 29(10):1035–7 **(Jpn)**

[Cytochemical characteristics of T- and B-lymphocytes with different surface receptors] Umanskii IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(1):212–5 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

E-rosette formation of lymphocytes from patients with atopic dermatitis. Bjerring P, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):31–4

T lymphocytes with Fc-IgG receptors in skin cancers. Vena GA, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):555–8

Ph1-negative T lymphocytic colonies in agar cultures of peripheral blood in chronic myeloid leukemia. Bagnara GP, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(3):174–80

Dual receptors in acute lymphoblastic leukemias. Gopal R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(3):166–9

Diagnostic usefulness of detecting Ia-bearing T lymphocytes in mononuclear syndromes. Pizzolo G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(1):63–4

Antigenic association between kidney and thymocyte. Harada K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):483–9

T lymphocyte subpopulations defined by monoclonal antibodies and FC receptor binding in relation to immunosuppression in vaccine-induced rubella infection. Arneborn P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):163–70

The relationship between human T-lymphocyte subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies and by avidity differences to sheep erythrocytes. Hokland P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):105–8

51cr-release assay for quantitation of membrane bound and solubilized Thy-1 antigen. Carlsson S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Feb;89(1):9–13

In vitro cytotoxicity of lymphocyte subpopulations against autologous human bladder tumor cells. Jacobsen F. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):241–6

Lymphocyte subpopulations in man: T-cells with FcR for IgG in the allogeneic response in vitro. Johnsen HE. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):287–91

Influence of in vivo hydrocortisone on some human blood leucocyte sub-populations. II. Effects on T cell-monocyte cooperation. Onsrud M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Oct;89(5):321–7

Studies on the thymus-dependent immunity in the rat mutant 'nude'. Svendsen UG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):293–5

Successful development of Brugia pahangi in T-cell deprived CBA mice. Suswillo RR, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Sep; 38(3):305–8

Role of T lymphocytes in Rickettsia conorii infection. Kokorin IN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1982 Jan;26(1-2):91–7

T lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis – a comprehensive theory. I. The mechanism of CTL-mediated cytolysis. Berke G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:57–68

Molecular interactions in T-cell mediated cytotoxicity: discrimination between the binding and lethal hit stages of cytolysis. Bonavida B. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:575–87

The differences in receptor cross reactivity and clonal structure between cytotoxic T lymphocytes, specific suppressor T cells and memory T cells immune to antigens of the H-2 complex. Brondz BD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:171–89

T lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis – a comprehensive theory. II. Lytic vs. nonlytic interactions of T lymphocytes. Clark WR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:69–79

Identification of lysis-relevant molecules on the surface of CTL: primary screening of monoclonal antibodies for the capacity to block cytolysis by cloned CTL lines. Dialynas D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:547–56

Functional relationships of lymphocyte membrane structures probed with cytolysis and/or proliferation-inhibiting H35-27.9 and H35-89.9 monoclonal antibodies. Golstein P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:487–503

Sequential analysis of T-cell mediated cytolysis: a brief reminder of some possibly informative markers at the recognition and lethal hit stages. Golstein P. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:111–9

Studies on the mechanism of lectin-dependent T cell-mediated cytolysis: use of Lens culinaris Hemagglutinin a to define the role of lectin. Green WR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:81–100

Mechanism of T cell-mediated cytolysis: an investigation of cells and stages affected by cytolysis-inhibiting monoclonal antibodies. Hayot B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:469–85

Distinctions between NK cells and CTL. Henney CS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:353–6

LYT-2 negative and T cell growth factor independent cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas. Kaufmann Y. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:435–46

A clone specific monoclonal antibody which inhibits T cell-mediated cytolysis. Lancki DW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:557–62

Heterogeneity of inhibition of cytolytic T lymphocyte clones by monoclonal anti-Lyt-2/3 antibodies: parallel effects on cytolysis, proliferation and lymphokine secretion. MacDonald HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:533–45

Inhibition of human T cell mediated cytolysis by monoclonal antibodies to effector cell surface structures. Malissen B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:563–73

The role of calcium in the lethal hit of T lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis. Martz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:121–47

The molecular basis for cytolytic T lymphocyte function: analysis with blocking monoclonal antibodies. Martz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:447–68

Cytolytic T lymphocyte recognition of subcellular antigen. Mescher MF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:41–55

Somatic cell genetics of cytolytic T lymphocytes. Nabholz M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:427–33

Cellular immunity in the mammary gland with particular reference to T, B lymphocytes and macrophages. Outteridge PM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:513–34

Cytolytic T cell clones against H-21 region Products: an analysis using monoclonal antibodies against Ia, Lyt-2 P94, 180 cell surface antigens. Pierres A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:505–19

Role of cell motility in the activity of cytolytic T lymphocytes. Ryser JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:23–39

Morphological aspects of lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity. Sanderson CJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:3–21

The differential effects of distinct cytolysis-inhibiting monoclonal antibodies on growth and on cytolytic activity of T cell clones. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:521–32

Effects of concanavalin A pretreatment on cloned cytolytic T cells. Wall KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:101–9

Autoimmunity and suppressor T lymphocytes. Miller KB, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1982;27:281–313 (150 ref.)

T lymphocytes mediate lymphadenopathy and autoimmunization in graft-versus host reactions and hypersensitivity to diphenylhydantoin. Gleichmann HI. **Agressologie** 1982 Jan;23(A):53–5

Atypical Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in homosexual men with unusual immunodeficiency. Vanley GT, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1037–41

Zinc and T-lymphocyte function in hemodialysis patients. Allen JI, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):410–5

Stability of T- and B-cell numbers in human peripheral blood. Hofman FM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun; 77(6):710–3

Several marker analyses of T-lymphoma cells in eight Japanese adults. Nasu K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 76(5):670–8

T-cell dysfunction in minimal-change nephrotic syndrome of childhood. Fodor P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug; 136(8):713–7

Down's syndrome and immune function [letter] Rodriguez de al Nuez AL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jan;136(1):81

Surface antigenic phenotypes of human T-cell leukemia corresponding to those of post-thymic T cells. Ishii Y, et

al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):251–60
Rosette formation between chronic t-lymphocytic leukemia cells and macrophages: a facsimile of normal T-lymphocyte–macrophage cooperation. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):301–4
A human T-cell antigen defined by xenoantiserum to Sézary leukemic cells: immunochemical and functional studies. Ogasawara M, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr;12(2):95–107
Morphologic observations of contact-induced lysis of EBV-infected B lymphocytes by autologous hand mirror T cells. Thomas WJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr; 12(2):109–19
Diminished autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in patients with Hodgkin disease: evidence for non-T cell dysfunction. Zamkoff KW, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun; 12(4):327–35
Lymphomatoid granulomatosis: a T-cell disorder? Nichols PW, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):467–71
New concepts of immunodeficiency. Reinherz EL, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):511–3
Heterogeneity of immunoregulatory T-cell subsets in systemic lupus erythematosus. Correlation with clinical features. Smolen JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May; 72(5):783–90
Increased sensitivity of T cells to regulation by normal suppressor cells persists in long-term survivors with Hodgkin's disease. Vanhaelen CP, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):385–90
Cord blood lymphocyte in vitro responses to influenza A antigens after an epidemic of influenza A/Port Chalmers/73 (H3N2). Ruben FL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 15;141(4):443–7
Warthin's tumor: a functional immunologic study of the lymphoid cell component. Howard DR, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):15–9
Comparison of histologic and immunologic heterogeneity of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Borowitz MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):97–106
Human T-cell malignancies: Correlative clinical, histopathologic, immunologic, and cytochemical analysis of 23 cases. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):187–203
Epithelioid granuloma formation requiring no T-cell function. Tanaka A, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb; 106(2):165–70
Adenosine deaminase positive, E receptor negative lymphoma. Gordon EM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):135–9
Membrane alterations in lymphocyte proliferation. Segel GB. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):433–8 (42 ref.)
Respective roles and interactions of T-lymphocyte and PGE2-mediated monocyte suppressive activities in human newborns and mothers at the time of delivery. Durandy A, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Jun;2(3):127–34
Effects of sex hormones on some T and B cell functions, evidenced by differential immune expression between male and female mice and cyclic pattern of immune responsiveness during the estrous cycle in female mice. Krzych U, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(2):73–7
Cross-reactivity of sperm and T lymphocyte antigens. Mathur S, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(3):113–8
Fetal cytotoxic antibodies to maternal T-lymphocytes: a possible mechanisms for maternal tolerance of the fetal allograft. Mathur S, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb; 2(1):23–8
Cellular immunity in normal pregnancy and abortion: subpopulations of T lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors for IgG and IgM. Sumiyoshi Y, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(3):145–9
What is the role of T-lymphocyte surveillance in neoplastic disease? Rothenberg E. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):664–9
Further study on the role of active T lymphocytes in human immunity to tuberculous infection. Hsieh KH, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Mar;48(3):187–90
Study of T-cell subpopulations defined by monoclonal antibodies in asthmatic children with or without atopic eczema and normals. Hsieh KH. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jun; 48(6):345–8
T-lymphocytes in migraine. Thonnard-Neumann E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 1):325–7
T-lymphocytes and nonspecific T-suppressor activity in patients with extrinsic asthma. Valverde E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jan;48(1):32–5
Multiple low-dose tolerance to human gamma globulin: respective roles of T-cell suppression and direct T-helper paralysis. Chaouat G. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May–Jun; 132 C(3):375–81
Role of macrophages in the transmission of dengue virus-induced suppressor signal to a subpopulation of T lymphocytes. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;133(1):83–96
Childhood multiple sclerosis: clinical features and demonstration of changes in T cell subsets with disease activity. Hauser SL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May; 11(5):463–8
Neuroimmunology I: Immunoregulation in neurological disease. Weiner HL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May; 11(5):437–49
The effect of anti-thymocyte antiserum in progressive myasthenia gravis. Pirofsky B. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 377:779–85
Thymic myogenesis, T-lymphocytes and the pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis. Wekerle H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:455–76
Humoral and cell-mediated immunity in peripheral blood following introduction of antigen into the middle ear. Ryan AF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;91(1 Pt 1):70–5
Immunoregulatory T cells in the peripheral blood of patients with Bechterew's syndrome. Vinje O, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):41–6
Helper phenotype of the Sézary cell: direct ultrastructural evidence using monoclonal antibodies. Schmitt D, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;270(4):487–90
The influence of autologous erythrocytes on active T-cells rosetting with sheep red blood cells and on DNA synthesis. Nowaczyk M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(3):391–6
The T-dependent and T-independent humoral immune response in cobra venom treated mice. Pryjma J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):35–42
Regulatory factors in human serum: effect on murine T cells. Skibiński G, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(1):9–19
Expression of Thy1, TL and LYT antigens on spontaneous leukemias of BALB/MO strain of mice. Strządała L, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):439–41
The role of polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMNL) granule factors in the control of T cell dependent response in mice. Tchórzewski H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):347–54
On the mechanism of inhibition of spleen-colony formation by hemopoietic stem cells pretreated with anti AS-LYT1.1 antibody. Wysocka M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):419–21
T and B lymphocytes in the aqueous humor of patients with uveitis. Belfort R Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar; 100(3):465–7
Effect of route of infection with Treponema pallidum. In vitro cellular response to treponemal antigens. Maret SM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Sep;106(9):436–9
The induction of murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes by bluetongue virus. Jeggo MH, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982; 71(3):197–206
Differences in immunoregulatory T cell circuits between diphenylhydantoin-related and spontaneously occurring systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1086–92
Human postthymic precursor cells in health and disease. IV. Abnormalities in immunoregulatory T cell circuits in mixed connective tissue disease. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1486–94
Ia+ T cells in synovial fluid and tissues of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Burmester GR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1370–6
The autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. A precautionary note. Hellmann D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb; 25(2):121–5 (31 ref.)
Immune functions of human synovial cells. Phenotypic and T cell regulatory properties of macrophage-like cells that express HLA-DR. Klareskog L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):488–501
Cytotoxic T cell interactions with antigen. Potential relevance for drug-related lupus. Shaw S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1037–43
Self-nonself recognition by T and B lymphocytes and their roles in autoimmune phenomena. Weigle WO. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1044–53
Antibodies to activated T cells and their soluble products in systemic lupus erythematosus. Winfield JB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):814–9
Interleukin 2 production by alloantigen (H-2) activated T cells. Andrus L, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug; 59(4):413–26
Spontaneous cytotoxicity. Ceredig R. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):681–94
Strongyloides ratti infections in congenitally hypothymic (nude) mice. Dawkins HJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):181–6
H-2 restriction pattern of secondary influenza virus-immune cytolytic T cells. Ertl HC. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct;59(Pt 5):585–97
Lymphokine (interleukin 2) secretion as a measure of T cell recognition of parasite antigens. Prowse SJ. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):695–705
An immunological determinant for helper T cells at the N- and C-region of hen egg-white lysozyme. Hirayama A, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Jun;24(1–2):69–74
Differences in carbohydrate moieties of high molecular weight glycoproteins of human lymphocytes of T and B origins revealed by monoclonal autoantibodies with anti-I and anti-i specificities. Childs RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1158–64
Structure elucidation of marker glycolipids of alloantigen-activated murine T lymphocytes. Gruner KR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4518–22
Chronic T-cell lymphocytosis with neutropenia: report of a case studied with monoclonal antibody. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):818–22
T-cell lymphoma and the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Argyle JC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):672–6
Non-T, non-B lymphomas are rare in childhood and associated with cutaneous tumor. Bernard A, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):549–54
Changes in surface antigens on malignant T cells from lymphoblastic lymphomas at relapse: an appraisal with monoclonal antibodies and microfluorometry. Bernard A, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):809–15
T-lymphocyte reconstitution in recipients of bone marrow transplants with and without GVHD: imbalances of T-cell subpopulations having unique regulatory and cognitive functions. Friedrich W, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):696–701
Immunologic characterization of a helper T-cell lymphoma. Gramatzki M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):702–8
Defective immunoregulatory T-cell function in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Han T, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1182–9
Evaluation of E-rosetting human lymphocytes with OKT11 and other monoclonal antibodies. Ip SH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):795–9
Analysis of T-cell differentiation antigens in acute lymphatic leukemia using monoclonal antibodies. Koziner B, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):752–7
Immunologic evaluation of T chronic lymphocyte leukemia cells: correlations among phenotype, functional activities, and morphology. Pandolfi F, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr; 59(4):688–95
Chronic leukemia with a hybrid surface phenotype (T lymphocytic/myelomonocytic): leukemic cells displaying natural killer activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Schlimok G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun; 59(6):1157–62
Heterogeneity in a lymphoid tumor: coexpression of T and B surface markers. Schroff RW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):373–80
Suppression of lymphocyte responses by monocytes with untreated and treated multiple myeloma. Twomey JJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):316–22
In vitro regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis after human marrow transplantation. II. Deficient T and non-T lymphocyte function within 3–4 months of allogeneic, syngeneic, or autologous marrow grafting for hematologic malignancy. Witherspoon RP, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr; 59(4):844–50
Alterations in the phenotype of hairy cells during culture in the presence of PHA: requirement for T cells. Worman CP, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):895–9
Thymocytotoxic antibodies in patients with autoimmune hemolytic anemia, systemic lupus erythematosus and lymphoproliferative diseases. Fagiolo E. **Blut** 1982 Apr; 44(4):225–30
Monoclonal antibodies against T-cell antigens studied by immunohistochemistry. Hoffmann-Fezer G, et al. **Blut** 1982 May;44(5):275–88
Peripheral rosette forming cells with SRBC-AET in type B acute viral hepatitis. Nardiello S, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov;60(5):426–9
Distribution of T-lymphocyte subsets in Hodgkin's disease characterized by monoclonal antibodies. Dorreen MS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):491–9
'Sneaking through': a T-cell-dependent phenomenon. Gatenby PA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov;44(5):753–6
Decreased lymphocyte reactivity and auto-immunity in alopecia areata. Friedmann PS. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Aug; 105(2):145–51
Interaction of T cells with the epidermis. Patterson JA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jul;107(1):117–22 (35 ref.)
GM-CFC growth in chronic granulocytic leukaemia is not affected by a soluble inhibitor released by aplastic anaemia T-cells or mitogen-primed normal T-lymphocytes. Frassoni F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):647–53
Long-term abnormalities in T and B lymphocyte function in children following treatment for acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Layward L, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Oct; 49(2):251–8
Unusual T-cell phenotype in advanced B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Matutes E, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):635–42
T-cell subsets in B-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL) [letter] Mills KH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr; 50(4):710–2
T-cell subpopulations in multiple myeloma: correlation with clinical disease status. Oken MM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):629–34
Atypical T lymphoproliferative disorder demonstrating in vitro suppressor and helper characteristics. Proctor SJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):231–40
T-cell function in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Whelan CA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):111–21
Alterations in T lymphocytes and T-lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with syphilis. Jensen JR, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Feb;58(1):18–22
Regulation of primary antibody response in mice by two types of suppressor cells resistant to anti-thy-1 serum treatment. Hirokawa K, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1981 Sep;28(3):99–109
Appearance of the sheep red blood cell receptor on burn T-lymphocytes after cold incubation in fetal calf serum – a possible prognostic test. Mistry S, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 Mar;8(4):238–44
Immunocompetence and malignant lymphoma: immunologic status before therapy. Anderson TC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2702–9
Tissue T-lymphocytes in untreated Hodgkin's disease: morphologic and functional correlations in spleens and

lymph nodes. Baroni CD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15; 50(2):259–68

Immunological characterization of non–Hodgkin's lymphoma: enrichment of neoplastic cells from lymphoid tissues and blood. Bom–Van Noorloos AA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1605–12

Imbalance of T–cell subpopulations does not result in defective helper function in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Inoshita T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1754–60

T–cell lymphoma occurring in the oropharynx. Karcher DS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1155–9

Partial restoration of local GVH reaction in cancer patients by depletion of theophylline–sensitive suppressor T–cells. Mavligit GM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2029–33

Lymphoid subpopulations of peripheral blood and spleen in untreated Hodgkin's disease. Posner MR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1170–6

Pseudolymphoma with mycosis fungoides manifestations, hyperresponsiveness to diphenylhydantoin, and lymphocyte disregulation. Rosenthal CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2305–14

Immunologic characterization and ultrastructural correlations for 125 cases of B– and T–cell leukemias: studies of chronic and acute lymphocytic, prolymphocytic, lymphosarcoma cell and hairy cell leukemia, Sézary's syndrome, and other lymphoid leukemias. Said JW, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2630–42

Multivariate analysis of T–cell functional defects and circulating serum factors in Hodgkin's disease. Schulof RS, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):964–73

T–lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a quantitative and functional study. Semenzato G, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2191–7

Identification of lymphocyte subpopulations in human breast cancer tissue and its significance: an immunoperoxidase study with anti–human T– and B–cell sera. Shimokawara I, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1456–64

The treatment of lymphoblastic lymphoma with antithymocyte globulin. Wong KK Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):57–61

Involvement of T–lymphocytes in the stimulatory effects of EMT6 tumors on medullary pluripotent stem cells of BALB/c mice. Fache MP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1922–6

Cytotoxic T–cell–mediated antitumor effect of levamisole against murine syngeneic fibrosarcoma. Gomi K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4197–202

T–cell response to B–cells and Epstein–Barr virus antigens in infectious mononucleosis. Klein E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4210–5

Lysis of fresh and cultured autologous tumor by human lymphocytes cultured in T–cell growth factor. Lotze MT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4420–5

Cellular immune defects to Epstein–Barr virus–determined antigens in young males. Masucci MG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4284–91

Several new monoclonal antibodies directed to human T–cell leukemia antigens. Negoro S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4259–62

Role of T–cells in the mechanism of reactivity of the microplate leukocyte adherence inhibition assay. Raina S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3950–5

Long–term T–cell–mediated immunity to Epstein–Barr virus. Rickinson AB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4216–21

Cross–reacting antigens on L5178Y cells which serve as targets for cytotoxic T–lymphocyte lysis during establishment of the tumor dormant state. Weinhold KJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3607–16

Immunohistochemical analysis of the distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in Hodgkin's disease. Borowitz MJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):667–74

Implications of persistent T cell abnormalities for the etiology of Hodgkin's disease. Fisher RI. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):681–7

Regulation of immune responses: analysis with lymphocyte clones. Cantor H. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):7–8 (17 ref.)

A monoclonal antibody to an interspecies major histocompatibility determinant inhibits a virus–specific T–cell clone. Allouche M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):193–8

Antigen–specific murine T–cell lymphomas: functional heterogenicity. Azar Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15; 65(1):194–200

Regulation of T–lymphocyte mitogenesis by the leukocyte product 15–hydroxy–eicosatetraenoic acid (15–HETE). Bailey JM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):112–20

Expression of a 16,000 molecular weight antigen on human suppressor T lymphocytes. Balch CM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):84–92

Cytolytic T lymphocyte mediated chromium–51 release versus spontaneous release from blast and spleen cell targets at low temperatures. Balk SP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):201–5

Studies on the mechanism of T–Cell–mediated lysis. XIII. Lectin–dependent T–cell–mediated cytotoxicity is supported by con A–coupled sepharose beads. Ballas ZK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):411–8

Cellular interactions in the generation and expression of histamine–induced suppressor activity. Beer DJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):101–12

Induction of antigen–specific lymphocyte unresponsiveness in vitro: possible role of divalent cations and defective function of human T–cell–activating factor (TAF). Bendtzen K. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):152–63

The suppression activity of Fc gamma receptors is not related to their T–cell origin. Bich–Thuy LT, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):252–60

The role of T cells in the induction of B memory cells: influence of variations in experimental design. Braley–Mullen H. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):234–43

Maintenance of low–zone tolerance to bovine serum albumin by T suppressor cells. Brüner K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):436–47

Phenotypic heterogeneity of the OKM 1–positive lymphocyte population: reactivity of OKM1 monoclonal antibody with a subset of the suppressor/cytotoxic T–cell population. Ceuppens JL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):150–65

The presence of Ia antigen on human peripheral blood T cells and T–cell subsets: analysis with monoclonal antibodies and the fluorescence–activated cell sorter. Ceuppens JL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):277–92

Regulatory T cells in pregnancy. VI. Evidence for T–cell–mediated suppression of CTL generation toward paternal alloantigens. Chaouat G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):322–31 (81 ref.)

Cytotoxicity to allogeneic cells in the chicken. II. Specific cytotoxic T cells and macrophages in the spleens of agammaglobulinemic and normal alloimmune chickens. Chi DS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):246–57

Studies on T helper cells and the specificity of their soluble products for induction of cytotoxic T cells directed against trinitrophenyl–modified self. Cooley MA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):287–98

Accessory function of a small radioresistant spleen cell population in the generation of T–cell–mediated cytotoxicity. D'Angeac AD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):1–15

Inhibition of human lectin–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity, natural killer–like cytotoxicity, and cytotoxic T–lymphocyte–mediated cytolysis by xenoantisera raised against concanavalin A–stimulated human lymphocytes. Devlin JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):64–74

A random repertoire of V genes for T–cell receptors? Theoretical implications of recent experimental observations on T–cell specificity and self–restriction. Droege W. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):381–91

Expression of subregion and haplotype preference for H–2Kk restricted cytotoxic t–cell responses in vivi and at the level of the precursor frequencies. Dröge W, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):53–63

Adoptive transfer of delayed–type hypersensitivity to Sendai virus. II. Different modes of antigen presentation determine K,D–region of I–region restriction of T cells mediating delayed–type hypersensitivity to Sendai virus. Ertl HC. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):188–92

Lymphocyte receptors for polyclonal T mitogens. II. High–molecular–weight glycoproteins are the best candidate sites for mitogenic action by concanavalin A and galactose oxidase. Favero JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):38–52

A link between helper and suppressor factors and the lymphokines migration inhibition factor and migration stimulation factor. Fox RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):448–54

Characterization of suppressor T cells induced with the thymus–independent antigen polyvinylpyrrolidone coupled to syngeneic cells. Fraser V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):177–87

Analysis of subpopulations of glass–adherent mouse skin cells controlling resistance/susceptibility to infection with Leishmania tropica, and correlation with the development of independent proliferative signals to Lyt–1+/Lyt–2+ T lymphocytes. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):74–89

H–2 antigens incorporated into phospholipid vesicles interact specifically with allogeneic cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Hale AH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):42–56

Tumor bearer T cells suppress BCG–potentiated antitumor responses. I. Requirements for their effect. Hawrylko E. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):121–38

Tumor bearer T cells suppress BCG–potentiated antitumor responses II. Characteristics of the efferent phase suppressor. Hawrylko E, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1; 66(1):139–51

Endocytosis in cytotoxic T–lymphocytes. Heiniger HJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):429–34

Macrophages as effectors of T suppression: T–lymphocyte–dependent macrophage–mediated suppression of mitogen–induced blastogenesis in the rat. Holt PG, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):57–70

Regulation on murine T cell responses to autologous antigens by alpha–fetoprotein. Hooper DC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):417–25

HLA–DR antigens and mitogenic factors released by PWM–stimulated T lymphocytes share the framework determinant recognized by the monoclonal antibody Q5/13. Indiveri F, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):406–11

Macrophage–stimulating effect of a synthetic muramyl dipeptide and its adjuvant–active and –inactive analogs for the production of T–cell activating monokines. Iribe H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):73–83

Dissociated effects of thymectomy at weaning on T–cell–mediated responses in vitro: correction by the serum thymic factor, FTS, and its analogs. Kaiserlian D, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):93–101

Growth of SJL/J–derived transplantable reticulum cell sarcoma as related to its ability to induce T–cell proliferation in the host. III. Studies on thymectomized and congenitally athymic SJL mice. Katz IR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):84–92

Cytolytic T lymphocyte responses to metabolically inactivated stimulator cells. II. Effect of a soluble 'costimulator' factor(s) in primary and secondary mixed leukocyte culture. Kelso A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):370–83

Cytolytic T lymphocyte responses to metabolically inactivated stimulator cell. I. Metabolic inactivation impairs both CD and LD antigen signals. Kelso A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):355–69

A comparison of H–2 restriction of helper function using T cells from radiation chimeras and nude mice bearing thymus grafts. Kindred B. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):228–36

Expression of T–cell differentiation antigens on activated Thymocytes. Kisielow P, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):180–93

Peritoneal adherent cell inhibit the generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes with prostaglandin–mediated system. Koga Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):195–201

Inhibition of antigen–induced T–cell proliferation by antibodies to endogenous AKR–MuLV. Langdon WY, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):102–18

Rat antisera directed against alloimmune murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes inhibit cytotoxic T–lymphocyte and natural killer activity: strain specificity of inhibition. Lawlor DA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):128–38

Different functions of subsets of effector T cells in murine influenza virus infection. Leung KN, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):312–24

Changes in suppressor, helper, and B–cell functions in aging mice. Liu JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):372–82

Analysis of Ly–6.2–bearing murine lymphocyte subpopulations in relation to the T–lymphocyte markers, Thy–1, Lyt–1, and Lyt–2. Matossian–Rogers A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):91–100

Polymorphism of age–dependent changes in the production of a Thf helper factor. Matsuzawa T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):186–91

Use of positively selected Lyt–2+ mouse splenocytes to examine interleukin–2 secretion in responses to alloantigens and to TNP–modified syngeneic cells. Miller RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):114–27

Allospecific T cells. Mitchison NA. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):258–63 (53 ref.)

Sequential changes of thymocyte surface antigens with presence or absence of graft–vs–host reaction following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Onoé K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):207–19

Limiting dilution analysis of the specificity of influenza–immune cytotoxic T cells. Owen JA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):49–59

HLA–DR antigens render resting T cells sensitive to interleukin–2 and induce production of the growth factor in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):143–53

Autologous mixes lymphocyte reaction in human cord blood lymphocytes: decreased generation of helper and cytotoxic T–cell functions and increased proliferative response and induction of suppressor T cells. Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):88–98

Immune interferon induction by monoclonal antibody specific for human T cells. Pang RH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):304–11

Thymic medullary lymphocytes. I. Lymphokines produced by thymic medullary lymphocytes as a second signal for intrathymic stem cell homing. Papiernik M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):233–9

12–O– tetradecanoylphorbol– 13 acetate (TPA) treatment elevates the natural killer (NK) sensitivity of certain human lymphoid lines. Patarroyo M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):237–48

Immunologic effects of whole–body ultraviolet (uv) irradiation. III Defective splenic adherent cell function in alloantigen–stimulated T–cell proliferation. Picus J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):300–7

Production of macrophage activation factor by a T–cell hybridoma. Ratliff TL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):311–21

Stimulatory cells in the generation of T–cell–mediated cytotoxicity: potent stimulating activity of a small radioresistant spleen cells population (RSCs). Reme T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):335–48

In vitro sensitization with HSV–infected cells induces T micro cells to become cytotoxic T gamma cells which are theophylline resistant. Rola–Pleszczynski M. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):220–6

Concomitant induction of cytotoxic and suppressor cells: modulation by theophylline. Rola–Pleszczynski M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):13–9

Culture–generated suppressor cells: evidence for an adherent cell component. Rollwagen FM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):371–80

Active and late rosette–forming cells: immunological and

cytochemical characterization. Semenzato G, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):227–34

Feedback suppression of the immune response in vivo. II. Involvement of prostaglandins in the generation of suppressor-inducer B lymphocytes. Shimamura T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):192–5

Feedback suppression of the immune response in vivo. I. Immune B cells induce antigen-specific suppressor T cells. Shimamura T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):104–13

A model of T-cell unresponsiveness using the male-specific antigen, H-Y. Simpson E, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):251–7 (30 ref.)

Cell-mediated cytotoxicity against syngeneic tumors. Sinclair NR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):330–44

Subclass restriction of murine antibodies. V. The IgG plaque-forming cell response to thymus-independent and thymus-dependent antigens in athymic and euthymic mice. Slack JH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):139–45

T-lymphocyte heterogeneity in rat: role of adherent T-cell subpopulation in the regulation of cytotoxic T-cell response to alloantigens. Sopori ML, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):103–14

A permanent human cytotoxic T-cell line with high killing capacity against a lymphoblastoid B-cell line shows preference for HLA A, B target antigens and lacks spontaneous cytotoxic activity. Spits H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):435–47

Role of various carrageenans in autologous and allogenic mixed lymphocyte reaction. Sugawara I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):402–9

Fc gamma R expressed on T-cell hybrids: specificity, behavior and relationship with Ia antigens. Teillaud JL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):349–61

Molecular interactions in human T-cell–mediated cytotoxicity to Epstein-Barr virus. I. Blocking of effector cell function by monoclonal antibody OKT3. Tsoukas CD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):113–21

E-rosette formation at 37 degrees C: analysis with monoclonal OKT antibodies. Van Wauwe J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):181–6

Inhibition of the lytic phase of murine t-cell–mediated alloimmune cytotoxicity by a rat antiactivated t-cell antiserum. Ware CF, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):289–300

Control of suppressor cell activation via endogenous prostaglandin synthesis: the role of T cells and macrophages. Webb DR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):321–8

Signal requirements for lymphocyte activation: role of a T-cell growth factor produced by guinea pig peritoneal exudate lymphocytes. Weinblatt AC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):332–42

Characteristics and differential T-cell dependency of human B-cell colony precursors. Whisler R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):346–54

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes against TNP-haptenated syngeneic cells in microcultures: the effect of nude spleen cells as accessory cells. Wolf M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):385–95

Accessory cells in the in vitro generation of type C virus-specific T-killer lymphocytes. III. Two methods of antigen presentation of cytolytic T-lymphocyte precursors. Wybier-Franqui J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):287–301

Interleukin 2 regulation of mitogen induction of immune interferon (IFN gamma) in spleen cells and thymocytes. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):333–41

The requirement of Ia-positive accessory cells for the induction of tumor-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro. Yamashita U, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):425–35

Diminished helper-T-lymphocyte function in cancer patients. Umeda T, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(1):67–71

Cellular and molecular signals in T cell differentiation. Bach JF, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):215–35 (39 ref.)

Generation of suppressor cells by aggregated human globulin. Antel JP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):351–6

The use of monoclonal anti-T cell antibodies to study T cell imbalances in human diseases. Bach MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):449–56 (49 ref.)

Lymphocyte subpopulations and reactivity to mitogens in patients with scleroderma. Baron M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):70–6

Recognition of a human T-lymphocyte differentiation antigen by an IgM monoclonal antibody. Bastin JM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):597–606

Monocyte-mediated regulation of cellular immunity in humans: loss of suppressor activity with ageing. Becker MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):439–46

In vitro induction of monoclonal antibody-defined T-cell markers in lymphocytes from immunodeficient children by synthetic serum thymic factor (FTS). Bene MC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):423–8

Evaluation of T cell subsets in myasthenia gravis using anti-T cell monoclonal antibodies. Berrih S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):1–8

Alterations of T-cell subsets in primary biliary cirrhosis. Bhan AK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):351–8

Pharmacological modification of immunoregulatory T lymphocytes. I. Effect of adenosine, H1 and H2 histamine agonists upon T lymphocyte regulation of B lymphocyte differentiation in vitro. Birch RE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):218–30

Pharmacological modification of immunoregulatory T lymphocytes . II. Modulation of T lymphocyte cell surface characteristics. Birch RE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):231–8

Functional properties of continuously cultured human T lymphocytes. Boylston AW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):329–35

Human anti-tetanus antibody response in vitro: autologous and allogeneic T cells provide help by different routes. Brenner MK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):171–7

Increased numbers of cells with suppressor T cell phenotype in the peripheral blood of patients with infectious mononucleosis. Crawford DH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):291–7

T-cell growth factor-mediated proliferation of lymphocytes from a T-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia patient lacking mitogen and alloantigen responsiveness. De Vries JE, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):302–10

The use of concanavalin A to study the immunoregulation of human T cells. Dwyer JM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):237–49 (94 ref.)

Inhibitory effect of cyclosporin A on peripheral blood and bone marrow T lymphocyte colony formation. Foa R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):371–5

Murine T lymphocyte specificity for African trypanosomes. II. Suppression of the T lymphocyte proliferative response to Trypanosoma brucei by systemic trypanosome infection. Gasbarre LC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):165–72

Effects of levamisole on T lymphocyte colony formation by cells from bone marrow aspirates. Gordon MY. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):365–70

Subpopulations of human T lymphocytes. XVIII. T lymphocytes with receptors for IgE (T epsilon) in patients with primary immunodeficiency and hyperimmunoglobulinaemia E states. Gupta S. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):113–7

Colony-forming lymphocytes in man. I. In vivo effect of hydrocortisone on phytohaemagglutinin-induced T cell colony formation. Gupta S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):557–61

Human peripheral blood T lymphocytes express alpha-, mu- and F(ab')2-related determinants in their surface membranes. Haegert DG. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):467–75

T lymphocyte colony-forming capacity of patients with immunodeficiency diseases: relationship of colony formation to E rosette formation and lymphocyte proliferation. Herrod HG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):562–7

Inhibition of suppressor T cells in pokeweed mitogen-stimulated cultures of T and B cells by levamisole in vitro and in vivo. Hersey P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):340–9

In vitro synthesis of IgE by human peripheral blood leucocytes. II modulation of IgE B cell activity by isotype-specific regulatory T cells. Holt GH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):523–31

Immunochemical characterization of human TL-like (T48) and Ly 1-like (T72) glycoproteins using two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Ishii Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):530–40

The role of TG lymphocytes in cell-mediated immunity in patients with periodontal disease. Ivanyi L, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):633–9

Subpopulations of T lymphocytes and non-specific suppressor cell activity in patients with atopic dermatitis. Jensen JR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):118–23

T gamma cells in sarcoidosis: E rosetting monocytes suppress lymphocyte transformation. Johnson NM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):491–6

Ageing and immunity in outbred NMRI mice: lack of correlation between age-related decline of the response to T cell mitogens, the antibody response to a T-dependent antigen and lifespan in outbred NMRI mice. Joncourt F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):270–7

Clinical evaluation of B cell and T-regulator cell function using a protein A haemolytic plaque assay. Jones BM. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):196–205

The effect of tri-iodothyronine on the phytohaemagglutinin response of T lymphocytes. Keast D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):217–20

Cell-bound helper and suppressor factors in primate lymphocytes. Lehner T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar; 47(3):706–14

Imbalances in peripheral blood T-cell subpopulations in renal transplant patients. Luciani G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):615–20

Characterization of immunoregulatory T lymphocytes in insulin-dependent diabetic children by means of monoclonal antibodies. Mascart-Lemone F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):296–300

Characterization of immunoregulatory T lymphocytes during ageing by monoclonal antibodies. Mascart-Lemone F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):148–54

Autoantibodies against Tmu and B lymphocytes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Meijer CJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):368–80

New antigenic determinant common to human thymus leukaemia-associated antigens and common acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen. Negoro S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):487–95

Streptozotocin effects on T lymphocytes and bone marrow cells. Nichols WK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec; 46(3):627–32

Role of macrophages in T lymphocyte response to Candida allergen in man with special reference to HLA-D and DR. Nose Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):152–7

Human post-thymic precursor cells in health and disease. IX. Immunoregulatory T cell circuits in peripheral blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Palacios R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):473–7

Increase and inhibition of pre-B cell proliferation in culture, by T cells. Paolucci P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb; 43(2):336–41

Impairment of T lymphocyte functions in mice with motor end-plate disease. Papiernik M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):429–36

Enumeration of T and B lymphocytes in whole peripheral blood: absence of a null cell population. Pepys EO, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):229–34

Thymic involution in pregnant mice. I. Characterization of the remaining thymocyte subpopulations. Phuc LH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):247–52

Thymic involution in pregnant mice. II. Functional aspects of the remaining thymocytes. Phuc LH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):253–61

Two immunologically distinct forms of late-onset hypogammaglobulinaemia. Platts-Mills TA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):383–8

Increased circulating T alpha lymphocyte population in bronchogenic and colonic carcinoma. Pucci A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):130–3

Enumeration of T lymphocytes subsets in autoimmune disease using monoclonal antibodies. Raeman F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):475–9

Genetics of human T cell–monocyte interaction in helper cell induction. Rees A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):445–52

Further characterization of lymphocytes from human colonic lamina propria: identification of TG cells. ReMine SG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):294–300

Production of a histamine-releasing lymphokine by antigen- or mitogen-stimulated human peripheral T cells. Sedgwick JD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):409–18

TG cells in peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sharpin RK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):538–43

B and T cell involvement in anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody formation in myasthenia gravis. Shinomiya N, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):277–85

The effect of cyclosporin A on peripheral blood T cell subpopulations in renal allografts. Sweny P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):445–8

Immunoglobulin production in vitro by peripheral blood lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus: helper T cell defect and B cell hyperreactivity. Tan P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):548–54

Immune complex-dependent T cell–mediated cytostasis (IDTC). Tanaka J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul; 45(1):215–23

T-chronic lymphocytic leukaemia presenting as primary hypogammaglobulinaemia--evidence of a proliferation of T-suppressor cells. Thien SL, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):670–6

Reactivity differences among human T cells from blood and lymphoid organs, analysed by limiting dilution: correlation with specific gravity and binding of peanut lectin. Van de Griend RJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):376–85

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes to incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. IV. Autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Van der Veen F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):589–96

Characterization of immunoregulatory T cells during pregnancy by monoclonal antibodies. Vanderbeeken Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):118–20

Role of T gamma cells in the in vitro IgE response after antigenic stimulation. Vela C, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):621–6

Cell-mediated immune functions and immunoregulatory cells in Behçet's syndrome. Victorino RM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):121–8

Lymphoproliferation following antigenic stimulation in severe combined immunodeficiency disease. Akhter J, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):361–72

Antigen and receptor-driven regulatory mechanisms. IX. T cell--T cell interaction in the generation of first-order idiotype-bearing suppressor T cells. Bromberg JS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):180–93

Zinc deficiency, depressed thymic hormones, and T lymphocyte dysfunction in patients with hypogammaglobulinemia. Cunningham-Rundles C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Dec;21(3):387–96

Natural killer activity against retrovirus infected cells: dichotomy in NK sensitivity of infected T and B cells. Dubey DP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):215–23

Defective macrophage--T-cell interaction in common varied immunodeficiency. Eibl MM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):316–22

Alloantisera defining surface antigens on human thymocytes. Ferrara GB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar; 22(3):428–35

Nonidiotypic VH antigens can be detected on human lymphocytes. Førre O, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 Mar;22(3):436–41

Abnormal immunoregulation in patients with non–Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas. I. Increased helper function of peripheral blood T lymphocytes. Gajl–Peczalska KJ, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 May;23(2):366–78

Prostaglandin E1 inhibits T–cell proliferation and renal disease in MRL/1 mice. Kelley VE, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1981 Nov;21(2):190–203

Anomalous killer cells: thymus cell dependency, precursor frequency, and response to immunosuppressive therapy. Merluzzi VJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul; 24(1):83–92

Comparison in T– and B–cell markers in patients with Sjögren's syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus. Morimoto C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb; 22(2):270–8

Depressed functions of T cells and the presence of suppressor macrophages in patients with sarcoidosis. Muraguchi A, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):189–201

Abnormalities of regulatory T–cell subpopulations in patients with primary immunoglobulin deficiencies. Pandolfi F, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):323–30

Tumor promoter phorbol myristic acetate is a T–cell dependent inducer of immunoglobulin secretion in human lymphocytes. Ralph P, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 Mar;22(3):340–8

A rapid method for separating functionally intact human T lymphocytes with monoclonal antibodies. Reinherz EL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):257–66

AMLR–reactive T cells isolated by autologous rosette formation. Scheffel JW, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 Jul;24(1):93–101

Mechanisms of TCGF production by cloned T–cell lines: characterization of producer lymphoma lines and kinetics of production. Smith RT, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 May;23(2):286–96

Ontogeny of T–cell function: alloreactivity appears earlier than reactivity against hapten–modified self and interleukin–2 production. Stutman O, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1982 May;23(2):202–14

Impaired B–cell differentiation and T–cell regulatory function in four patients with Bloom's syndrome. Taniguchi N, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):247–58

Lysis of autologous Epstein–Barr virus–infected B cells by cytotoxic T lymphocytes of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Tsoukas CD, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul; 24(1):8–14

Neutrophil migration inhibition factor from T lymphocytes (NIF–T): partial purification by antibody affinity chromatography and further characterization. Weisbart RH, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar; 22(3):408–18

Cellular immunity in glomerulonephritis. Schmitt E, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun;17(6):271–6

Regulation of the immune response T–cell interactions. Dutton RW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1982 Feb; 3(3):209–61 (351 ref.)

The mechanism of T cell–mediated cytolysis. Green WR, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1981 Feb;1(4):259–86 (127 ref.)

T cell hybridomas. A workshop at the Basel Institute for Immunology. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:1–262

Production of antigen–nonspecific immunoregulatory lymphokines by T cell hybridomas. Altman A, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:179–90

A 'panreactive' T cell lines and T cell hybridoma: their function in helping B cells. Andersson J, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:165–72

Cytochrome c specific T cell hybrid. Carel S, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:111–6

A 'Panreactive cell hybridoma which produces TCGF constitutively. Corbel C, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:173–8

From the point of view of an immunologist: enemies from within or friends from long ago? Coutinho A.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;98:113–26 (78 ref.)

4–Hydroxy–3–nitro–phenylacetyl (NP)–specific T cell hybridomas. Cramer M, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:69–77

Definition of function–related isotypic markers on T cells. Culbert EJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 100:19–32

Human T cell hybridomas with tetanus–toxoid–specific helper activity. DeFreitas EC, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:191–201

T cell hybridomas producing antigen–specific factors express heavy–chain variable–region determinants. Eshhar Z, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:103–9

Cytotoxic T cell hybridomas: generation and characterization. Eshhar Z, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:11–8

Molecular characterization of interleukin 2 produced from tumor cell lines and T cell hybridomas. Gillis S, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:211–9

The effect of antigen presentation on the fine specificity of anti–cytochrome c T cell hybridomas. Heber–Katz E, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:117–24

The T–cell receptor problem. Krammer PH.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1981;91:179–215 (98 ref.)

Lectin–dependent cytolytic and cytolymic T helper clones and hybridomas. Lindahl KF, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:1–10

H–2–restricted helper hybridomas: one locus or two control dual specificity? Lonai P, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:97–102

Influenza virus–specific murine T cell hybridomas which recognize virus hemagglutinin in conjunction with H–2d and display helper functions for B cells. Melchers F, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:153–63

Antigen–specificity of continuous T cell lines. Miller JF, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:249–55

Fine specificity of auto– and alloreactive cytotoxic T–lymphocytes: heteroclitic cross–reactions between mutant and original H–2 antigens. Nakamura I, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;99:51–80 (124 ref.)

Functional analysis of Il–2 produced by T–cell hybridomas: Il–2 promotes T–cell growth but does not mediate T–cell or B–cell maturation and differentiation. Pfizenmaier K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:203–9

Establishment of functional, antigen–specific T cell lines by radLV–induced transformation of murine T lymphocytes. Ricciardi–Castagnoli P, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:89–96

Analysis of the anti–self + TNP immune response: T cell lines, clones and hybridomas. Schmitt–Verhulst AM, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:125–34

The use of T cell hybridomas in the biochemical and biological characterization of multiple regulatory factors produced by T cells. Schrader JW, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:221–9

Functional characteristics of T cell hybridomas obtained by fusion of TCGF–dependent helper T cell clones with BW5147. Schreier MH, et al.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1982;100:135–41

Structural and functional studies on antigen–specific suppressor factors from T cells and T cell hybrids. Taussig MJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:43–52

Purification and biochemical analysis of antigen–specific suppressor factors isolated from T–cell hybridomas. Webb DR, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:53–9

Lymphocyte studies in Behçet's syndrome. Ahmed AR.
Dermatologica 1982 Mar;164(3):175–80

Helper function in Ambystoma: a comment. Charlemagne J. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):181–3

Studies on leukocyte migration inhibitory factor production by T lymphocytes in viral hepatitis. Szkaradkiewicz A, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(3):138–43

Studies on the high– and low–affinity rosette–forming T–lymphocytes in patients with Hodgkin's and non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. Kadhim S, et al.
Eur J Cancer 1981 May;17(5):569–75

Membrane marker studies with anti–T, anti–Ia (DR) and anti–myeloblast antisera in acute leukaemias. Lebacq AM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):147–53

Different expression of Lyt differentiation antigens and cell surface glycoproteins by a murine T lymphoma line and its highly metastatic variant. Altevogt P, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Apr;12(4):300–7

Characteristics of a poly(LTyr,LGlu)–poly(DLAla)–poly(LLys)–specific helper factor derived from a T cell hybridoma. Apte RN, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):931–6

Thy–1 determinants are present on many murine hematopoietic cells other than T cells. Basch RS, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 May;12(5):359–64

Differential effects of glucocorticosteroids on the functions of subpopulations of helper T lymphocytes. Bradley LM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):91–4

Lymphocyte specificity to protein antigens. V. Conformational dependence of activation of cytochrome c–specific T cells. Buchmüller Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):412–6

The toleration of rat thymocytes to xenogeneic erythrocytes: kinetics of induction and recovery. Bunce JV, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Nov;11(11):889–96

Interactions between primed and unprimed cells in the regulation of in vitro antibody responses. I. Role of 'plasma cells' as inducers of suppression. Calkins CE.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Jan;12(1):70–5

Phenotype of human T helper and suppressor cells in an in vitro specific antibody response. Callard RE, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Mar;12(3):232–6

The effect of second signals on the induction of B cell tolerance: failure of helper T cells to block tolerance induction. Cambier JC, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):550–6

Syngeneic sensitization of mouse lymphocytes on monolayers of thyroid epithelial cells. III. Induction of thyroiditis by thyroid–sensitized T lymphoblasts. Charreire J, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 May;12(5):421–5

Differentiation of thymocytes during chicken ontogeny: occurrence of a specific DNA ligase in relationship to cell size and surface antigens. David JC, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Jul;11(7):593–6

Antigen–dependent, H–2–restricted cytolytic and noncytolytic T cell lines with specificity for minor histocompatibility antigens. Di Pauli R, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 May;12(5):365–73

Genetic and antigenic requirements for induction of T helper cells for anti–Sendai virus–specific antibody production. Ertl HC. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):541–5

Non–H–2–associated genetic regulation of cytotoxic responses to hapten–modified syngeneic cells. Effect on the magnitude of secondary response and helper T cell generation after in vivo priming. Fujiwara H, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Sep;11(9):700–4

A systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)–like disease in mice induced by abnormal T–B cell cooperation. Preferential formation of autoantibodies characteristic of SLE. Gleichmann E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):152–9

Immunoregulatory circuits which modulate responsiveness to suppressor cell signals: characterization of an effector cell in the contrasuppressor circuit. Green DR, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Dec;11(12):973–80

I region–restricted T cell line stimulated with hapten–treated syngeneic cells: selection of clones with reactivity for both allogeneic Ia determinants and self–I–A plus hapten. Guimezanes A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):195–9

Suppression of T cell responses through competition for T cell growth factor (interleukin 2). Günther J, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Mar;12(3):247–9

Autoimmune effector cells. II. Transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with a subset of T lymphocytes. Holda JH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):453–5

Role of Ia. W39 in the interaction of antigen–presenting cells with T and B lymphocytes. Huber BT, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Jan;12(1):37–43

Functional activities of antibodies against brain–associated T cell antigens. I. Induction of T cell proliferation. Jones B, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):584–92

Functional activities of antibodies against brain–associated T cell antigens. II. Stimulation of T cell–induced B cell proliferation. Jones B. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):30–7

Idiotype regulation: evidence for the involvement of Igh–C–restricted T cells in the M–460 idiotype suppressive pathway. Juy D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):24–30

Heterogeneity of soluble T cell products. I. Precursor frequency and correlation analysis of cytotoxic and immune interferon (IFN–gamma)–producing spleen cells in the mouse. Krammer PH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 12(3):200–4

Production of immune interferon is regulated by more than T cell subset: Lyt–1,2,3 and Qat–5 phenotypes of murine T lymphocytes involved in IFN–gamma production in primary and secondary mixed lymphocyte reaction. Landolfo S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):295–9

Role of non–H–2 antigens in the cytotoxic T cell response to allogeneic H–2. Langhorne J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):101–6

Demonstration of muramyl dipeptide (MDP)–induced T suppressor cells responsible for MDP immunosuppressive activity. Leclerc C, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 12(3):249–52

Polymorphism of a Qa–1–associated antigen defined by cytotoxic T cells. I. Qed–1a and Qed–1d. Lindahl KF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):159–66

Recruitment of functional subpopulations of T lymphocytes. Initiator T lymphocytes recruit helper T cells for cytotoxic response. Livnat S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 12(4):313–9

A subset of human cells isolated and characterized by monoclonal antibodies. Lohmeyer J, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Dec;11(12):997–1001

Cell surface phenotype of cytolytic T lymphocyte precursors in aged nude mice. Maryanski JL, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1981 Dec;11(12):968–72

Immunogenic variants obtained by mutagenesis of mouse mastocytoma P815. III. Clonal analysis of the syngeneic cytolytic T lymphocyte response. Maryanski JL, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 May;12(5):401–6

The biochemical genetics of TL antigens on mouse thymocytes. Michaelson J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 12(4):257–61

Role of Ia antigens in the human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Mingari MC, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Jan;12(1):98–100

Cytotoxic T cell recognition of Epstein–Barr virus–infected B cells. I. Specificity and HLA restriction of effector cells reactivated in vitro. Moss DJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):686–93

Characterization of murine newborn inhibitory T lymphocytes: functional and phenotypic comparison with an adult T cell subset activated in vitro by alphafetoprotein. Murgita RA, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Dec;11(12):957–64

The expression and functional involvement of nuclease–specific idiotype on nuclease–primed helper T cells. Nadler PI, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1932 Feb;12(2):113–20

T cell idiotypes recognizing self–major histocompatibility complex molecules: H–2 specificity, allotype linkage, and expression on functional T cell populations. Nagy ZA, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):393–400

Constitutive interleukin 2 production by the JURKAT human leukemic T cell line. Pawelec G, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 May;12(5):387–92

Inhibition of murine T cell–mediated cytolysis and T cell proliferation by a rat monoclonal antibody immunoprecipitating two lymphoid cell surface polypeptides of 94 000 and 180 000 molecular weight. Pierres M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):60–9

T–T cell interactions during cytotoxic T cell responses. IV. Murine lymphoid dendritic cells are powerful stimulators for helper T lymphocytes. Röllinghoff M, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1982 Apr;12(4):337–42

Defective induction of antigen–reactive proliferating T cells

in B cell-deprived mice. Ron Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Dec;11(12):964–8

T cell regulation of isotype expression. The requirement for a second Ig-specific helper T cell population for the induction of IgG responses. Rosenberg YJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):705–10

The role of monovalent cations in the interaction between the cytotoxic T lymphocyte and its target. Russell JH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):840–3

Regulation of in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte generation. II. Demonstration of noncytotoxic alloantigen-specific suppressor T lymphocytes. Schwartz A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):380–6

Anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression of murine H-Y-specific delayed-type hypersensitivity responses. Sunday ME, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):626–31

T helper cells change their Lyt-1,2 phenotype during an immune response. Thomas DB, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):16–23

Cytotoxic T cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells. II. Blocking studies with monoclonal antibodies to HLA determinants. Wallace LE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):694–9

Expression of Qat-4 and Qat-5 alloantigens on cytotoxic precursor and effector cells: different surface phenotypes of alloreactive and H-2 restricted cytotoxic T cells. Zahn G, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):43–50

Antibody feedback regulation in vitro: T helper cell activation and T-B cell cooperation are not impaired by anti-carrier antibody. Zubler RH. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul; 11(7):572–9

Natural cytotoxicity against chemically induced neurogenic rat tumors. De Bernardo E. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(1):39–55

Influence of weaning-initiated dietary restriction on responses to T cell mitogens and on splenic T cell levels in a long-lived F1-hybrid mouse strain. Weindruch RH, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):49–64

Treatment of severe aplastic anemia using antithymocyte globulin with or without an infusion of HLA haploidentical marrow. Doney KC, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Sep; 9(8):829–34

Hyporesponsiveness of canine bronchoalveolar lymphocytes to mitogens: II. Analysis of macromolecular synthesis, T-cell antigen, and mitogen-binding. Ansfield MJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Nov;2(4):249–56

The effects of lipopolysaccharide, BCG-immune T lymphocytes, and lymphokines on generations of tumoricidal pulmonary macrophages in Syrian hamster. Panke ES, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):81–90

Toxoplasma gondii: lymphocyte function during acute infection in mice. McLeod R, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Aug;54(1):55–63

Leishmania enrietiii: immune induction of macrophage activation in an experimental model of immunoprophylaxis in the mouse. Mauel J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 52(3):331–45

Immune T cells control Trypanosoma cruzi infections. Corsini AC, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):904–6

T-cell leukemia induced by 1-propyl-1-nitrosourea in Fischer rats. Imamura N, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1339–40

Fine structures of the basophil infiltration in regional lymph nodes of the guinea-pig after the intradermal injection of T cell mitogens. Kimura M, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):621–2

Mobility of different lectin receptors on the plasma membrane of peritoneal macrophages and thymocytes. Větvička V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(1):74–9

The binding affinity of polyoma-tumor specific antigen (TSTA) to receptors of lymphocyte populations. Ochałek T, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981; 19(4):189–96

The mechanism of specific suppression in effector T cell clones against tumor-associated transplantation antigens. Fujiwara H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):732–41

Immunopotentiation of tumor-bearing and toxohormone treated mice by human ceruloplasmin. Itoh O, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):673–8

Immunologic characteristics of intestinal lymphoid cells of the guinea pig. Arnaud-Battandier F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):248–53

Autologous Mixed-lymphocyte reaction and inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Ginsburg CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):520–1

Intraepithelial lymphocyte count and crypt hyperplasia measure the mucosal component of the graft-versus-host reaction in mouse small intestine. Mowat AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):417–23

Subpopulations of human T lymphocytes. XVII. Imbalance of T cell subsets in patients with progeria and Werner's syndrome. Gupta S. **Gerontology** 1981;27(4):181–6

Role of autologous lymphocyte cytotoxicity in colonic neoplasia. Gallagher P, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):31–5

T acute lymphoblastic leukaemia with breast tumor. A brief report. Poros A, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981; 14(2):215–8

T-gamma lymphocytes in a case of congenital hypoplastic anemia (Diamond-Blackfan syndrome). Cornaglia-Ferraris P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):269–78

Macrophages in the regulation of immunity. Huber C, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:31–7

Modulation of growth of malignant cells by anti-idiotypic immunity. Schreiber H, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:368–71

Nonspecific inhibition of in vivo tumor growth by allo-sensitized lymphocytes – requirement of radio-sensitive T-lymphocytes. Sendo F. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;57(1):27–35

Endothelial cell presentation of antigen to human T cells. Burger DR, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(3):209–30

Evidence for a new HLA-region determinant detected by human T-lymphocyte clones (TLCs). Eckels DD, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(4):337–43

Generation of immunoglobulin secreting cells in mixed lymphocyte culture. Garovoy MR, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Aug;3(1):31–44

Comparative expression of T9, T10, and Ia antigens on activated human T cell subsets. Hercend T, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(3):247–59

Both HLA-DR restricted and nonrestricted functions of adherent cells are required for induction of T lymphocyte proliferative responses. Koide Y, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(4):313–24

Expansion of human lymphocyte populations expressing specific immune reactivities. III. Specific colonies, either cytotoxic or proliferative, obtained from a population of responder cells primed in vitro. Preliminary immunogenetic analysis. Malissen B, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Feb; 2(1):1–13

Role of blood transfusions on the induction of antibodies against recognition sites on T lymphocytes in renal transplant patients. Singal DP, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):93–108

Alloreactive T cells: expression of HLA-D antigens, stimulation of autologous MLR, and possible immunoregulatory function. Suciu-Foca N, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(4):301–12

Di-allelic alloantigenic systems on subsets of T cells. van Leeuwen A, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):109–21

Early detection and specificity analysis of human cytolytic T lymphocyte (CTL) colonies generated in soft agarose culture: a potential assay for definition of CTL defined (CD) determinants. Wee SL, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Aug; 3(1):45–56

Functional and antigenic properties of cultured T cells in the cell mediated lympholysis (CML) assay. Zier KS. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Apr;4(2):147–56

The biological and biochemical basis of allogeneic effect factor (AEF) activity: relationship to T cell alloreactivity. Delovitch TL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar; 161(1–2):51–83 (90 ref.)

Quantitative changes in AKR thymocyte subsets preceding the onset of leukemia. Fournier M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;159(4–5):382–91

Studies on in-vivo priming of the trinitrophenyl-reactive cytotoxic effector-system. III. Are helper T cells involved in the in-vitro generation of cross-reactive as well as restricted cytotoxic responses? Fujiwara H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):472–8

Suppression of T lymphocyte proliferation during lymphoma growth in mice: role of PGE2-producing suppressor macrophages. Gemsa D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3–4):385–91

T lymphocyte-macrophage interactions in cellular antibacterial immunity. Hahn H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):361–8 (28 ref.)

Carbohydrate surface constituents of T cells mediating delayed-type hypersensitivity that control entry into sites of antigen deposition. Kaufmann SH, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):184–95

Evaluation of murine thymocyte stimulation using a defined culture medium. Kristensen F, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):429–41

Heterogeneity of cells and factors participating in the concanavalin A-dependent activation of T lymphocytes with cytotoxic potential. Larsson EL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):5–20 (57 ref.)

Cytolytic T lymphocyte clones. MacDonald HR, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):84–106 (41 ref.)

A new model for investigations of T-cell functions in mice: differential immunosuppressive effects of two monoclonal anti-Thy-1.2 antibodies. Opitz HG, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):438–53

Cyclosporin A abrogates proliferation of T cells and generation of suppressor and cytotoxic T-cell function induced by Epstein-Barr virus. Palacios R. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3–4):321–9

Feedback induction of stimulated T lymphocytes to adherent cells in T cell mitogenesis. Peters JH, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;159(4–5):402–18

Relationship of Fc-IgG and Fc-IgM receptors to the antigens defined by OKT-antibodies and the acid alpha-naphthyl-acetate-esterase spot within human T cells. Pichler WJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):424–37

Human T-cell growth factor: purification biochemical characterization, and interaction with a cellular receptor. Robb RJ. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):21–50 (55 ref.)

Presence of hapten-bearing T cells in tolerance induced by DNP-isologous IgG. Scheiderer LM, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3–4):261–73

Isolation of HLA-haplotype-specific human T-lymphocyte clones. Schendel DJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(3–4):367–71

Functional aspects of helper T cell clones. Schreier MH, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):107–38 (123 ref.)

Cytolytic human T-cell clones expressing Epstein-Barr virus specificity and HLA restriction. Sethi KK, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3–4):274–88

Functional relationships of human T-lymphocytes and interleukins: I. Different accessory cell requirements of human T-lymphocyte subpopulations for generation of interleukin-2. Ulmer AJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May; 161(5):476–87

BCG-induced enhancement of endotoxin sensitivity in C3H/HeJ mice. II. T cell modulation of macrophage sensitivity to LPS in vitro. Vogel SN, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):479–93

The in vivo effects of interleukin 2 (TCGF). Wagner H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):139–56 (46 ref.)

Immunological properties of thymus cell subpopulations: rat thymic dendritic cells are potent accessory cells and stimulators in a mixed leukocyte culture. Wong TW, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):413–23

Genetic analysis of immune suppression. I. Gene complementation is required for suppression of antigen-specific proliferative responses by T-cell derived factors. Araneo BA, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(3–4):221–30

Functional similarities of AeE alpha Ia molecules as determined by analysis with T-cell clones. Beck BN, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(6):565–71

Target-cell recognition by cloned lines of influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Selective inhibition by a monoclonal H-2-specific antibody. Braciale TJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):41–52

Use of hybridoma-resident variant cell lines to study H-2Db/FMR-specific cytotoxic T cells. Chapdelaine JM, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(5):429–36

Surface markers of cloned human alloreactive T lymphocytes. Chardonnens X, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):327–30

Genetic control of B- and T-lymphocyte abnormalities of NZB mice in crosses with B10.D2 mice. Davidson WF, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):421–34

Chromosome 1 locus required for induction of CTL to H-2-compatible cells in NZB mice. Davidson WF, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):321–5

KLH-specific, I-E/C-restricted clones of proliferating T lymphocytes. Dubreuil PC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):469–79

Monoclonal antibodies to ThB detect close linkage of Ly-6 and a gene regulating ThB expression. Eckhardt LA, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):275–91

Non-H-2 and H-2-linked immune response genes control the cytotoxic T-cell response to H-Y. Fierz W, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):261–70

New complexities at the Qa-1 locus. Flaherty L, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(4):339–46

Two independent T-lymphocyte antigen loci in the chicken, Ly-4 and Th-1. Fredericksen TL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):535–9

Alloantigens expressed on activated human T cells different from HLA-A, B, C, and DR antigens. Gerbase de Lima M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):529–37

The characterization of the delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction to H-Y antigens. Greene MI, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):267–73

Analysis of neonatally induced tolerance of H-2 alloantigens. II. Failure to detect alloantigen-specific T-lymphocyte precursors and suppressors. Gruchaila RS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):111–27

Autoantibody against TL.6. Presence in a widely-distributed anti-Ia serum. Halloran PF, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(4):421–6

Human T-B lymphoblast hybrids express HLA-DR specificities not expressed by either parent. Howell DN, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):199–206

Selection of H-2 molecules for the context of antigen recognition by T lymphocytes. Ishii N, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3–4):283–92

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes by the H-2-encoded E molecules. Juretić A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(1–2):73–83

Phenotyping human leukemic T-cell lines: enzyme markers, surface antigens, and cytogenetics. Martin PJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):385–98

Carbohydrate differences in human high molecular weight antigens of B- and T-cell lines. Morishima Y, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):529–35

Genetic control of T-lymphocyte mitogenesis in chickens. Morrow PR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):189–200

T cells in a suppressor circuit and non-T:non-B cells bear different I-J determinants. Murphy DB, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):205–13

Role of individual chains of HLA-DR antigens in activation of T cells induced by alloantigens. Palacios R. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3–4):309–22

HLA-DR antigens induce proliferation and cytotoxicity of T cells against haptenated (TNP and FITC) self structures. Palacios R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(5):367–82

The alpha chain, not the beta chain of HLA-DR antigens participates in activation of T cells in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):341–56

Analysis of the HLA-linked SB gene system with cloned and uncloned alloreactive T-cell lines. Pawelec G, et al.

Immunogenetics 1982;15(2):187-98

MHC restriction of male-antigen-specific T helper cells collaborating in antibody responses. Pettersson S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):129-38

Fine specificity of a proliferating T-cell clone activated by a conformational determinant of the I-Ek molecule. Pierres A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):399-412

Clonal analysis of B- and T-cell responses to Ia antigens. I. Topology of epitope regions on I-Ak and I-Ek molecules analyzed with 35 monoclonal alloantibodies. Pierres M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):481-95

A human thy-1-like antigen expressed on cultured leukemic T-cells. Saji F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(6):551-63

I-region genetic restrictions imposed upon the recognition of KLH by murine T-cell clones. Shigeta M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(5):415-22

Studies of the MHC-linked 'CT' alloantigenic system in rats. II. Evidence for more than one locus and several different determinants. Sieck T, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(3-4):293-302

Alloreactive cytotoxicity of interferon-triggered human lymphocytes detected with tumor biopsy targets. Vánky F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):31-9

Cytolytic T cells activated by H-2-controlled E molecules cross-react with A molecules. Vučak I, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):519-27

H-2 effects on cell-cell interactions in the response to single non-H2 alloantigens. IV. Variations in the proliferative response to H-Y and H-3. Wettstein PJ. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3-4):241-52

Department of Medicine, Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts. Zielinski CC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(1-2):169-76

Cytotoxic T lymphocyte lines (CTLL) against a human minor alloantigen. Zier KS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(5):501-8

Differences in mitogenic responses of murine T cells to two distinct phytohemagglutinin (PHA) subcomponents. Yamamura Y, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(1):9-20

Deficiency of suppressor T-cells in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: an analysis with monoclonal antibodies. Gupta S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):289-94

Effect of prostaglandins on elicitation of anti-viral-cytolytic activity. Hale AH, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Mar;4(3):171-4

Identification by monoclonal antibodies of T-cell subpopulations activated by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA). Kaplan JH, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):269-73

Lymphoid source and target of murine leukocyte adherence inhibition factor (LAIF). Myers WL, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Nov;3(5):277-82

Cloned human T-cell lines with allospecific or natural killer-like cytotoxicity. Pawelec G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):237-42

Reactivity to autologous non-T-cells and suppressor function of human autologous rosettes. Uchida A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):145-9

Cultured human T-cell lines kill autologous solid tumours. Vose BM, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Oct;3(4):237-41

An analysis of effector T cell generation and function in mice exposed to influenza A or Sendai viruses. Ada GL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:5-24 (59 ref.)

Humoral and cellular immunity in humans studied at the cell level from birth to two years of age. Andersson U, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:1-38 (72 ref.)

Incomplete tolerance to MHC antigens in irradiation chimeras: implications for MHC restriction and self tolerance. Blanden RV, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:25-36 (30 ref.)

Cell membrane antigens recognized by anti-viral and anti-trinitrophenyl cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Ciavarra R, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:73-94 (76 ref.)

Development and loss of virus-specific thymic competence in bone marrow radiation chimeras and normal mice. Doherty PC, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:37-72 (89 ref.)

The biochemistry, biology, and role of interleukin 2 in the induction of cytotoxic T cell and antibody-forming B cell responses. Farrar JJ, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:129-66 (87 ref.)

Induction, control and consequences of virus specific cytotoxic T cells. Finberg R, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 58:157-80 (70 ref.)

Human T lymphocyte antigens as defined by monoclonal antibodies. Haynes BF. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:127-61 (98 ref.)

Development of lymphocyte responses and interactions in the human fetus and newborn. Hayward AR. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:39-60 (97 ref.)

The in vitro generation and functional analysis of murine T cell populations and clones specific for a protozoan parasite, Leishmania tropica. Louis JA, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;61:215-43 (79 ref.)

Maturation of B-cell differentiation ability and T-cell regulatory function in infancy and childhood. Miyawaki T, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:61-87 (80 ref.)

Interleukin 1 and T cell activation. Mizel SB. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:51-72 (62 ref.)

Use of the T lymphocyte regulated type 2 antigens for the analysis of responsiveness of Lyb5+ and Lyb5- B lymphocytes to T lymphocyte derived factors. Mond JJ. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:99-115 (52 ref.)

Ia antigens as restriction molecules in Ir-gene controlled T-cell proliferation. Nagy ZA, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 60:59-83 (55 ref.)

Mechanism of T cell activation: role and functional relationship of HLA-DR antigens and interleukins. Palacios R. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:73-110 (82 ref.)

Distinct B cell subpopulations differ in their genetic requirements for activation by T helper cells. Singer A, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:137-60 (32 ref.)

Development of mitogen responding T cells and natural killer cells in the human fetus. Toivanen P, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;57:89-105 (72 ref.)

Impact of thymus on the generation of immunocompetence and diversity of antigen-specific MHC-restricted cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursors. Wagner H, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:95-129 (64 ref.)

Experiments and speculation on antiviral specificity of T and B cells. Zinkernagel RM, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 58:131-55 (114 ref.)

Cytotoxic T-memory cells in virus infection and the specificity of helper T cells. Askonas BA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):79-84

Effect of macrophages on the go-gl and gl-S transition of thymocytes. Bettens F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):199-205

Stimulation of B cells, but not T cells or thymocytes, by a sialic acid-specific lectin. Campbell PA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):155-62

Amplification of the polyclonal activation of human T cells. I. Null-cell products promote the polyclonal proliferation of T cells. Caraux J, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):257-63

An alpha2-macroglobulin associated factor produced by T lymphocytes which provides polyclonal stimulation of B lymphocytes to maintain the turnover of their surface Ig. Chang JL, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):745-54

Suppressor and helper T-cell populations in Mycobacterium kansasii-infected spleens. Cunningham DS, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):473-80

Alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to H-2 products on purified accessory cells. Czitrom AA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):553-60

Cytotoxic T cells in small intestine epithelial, lamina propria and lung lymphocytes. Davies MD, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):367-71

Differences in putative minor histocompatibility but not IgH genes can prevent T-cell priming and T--B co-operation in the response of mice to sheep erythrocytes. Dresser DW, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):643-51

Differential effects of azathioprine on T cells regulating murine B-cell function. Duclos H, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):595-601

The in vitro generation of suppressor lymphocytes involves interactions between PNA+ and PNA- thymocyte populations. Eisenthal A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):697-704

Factors influencing the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in rats: effect of xenogeneic serum protein. Endho N, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):499-507

The suppressive effects of monocytes in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Fernandez LA, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):653-9

Microheterogeneity in regulatory circuits for T-cell alloresponsiveness. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):827-46

Enhanced clonability of human T lymphocytes caused by their culturing in vitro. Górski A, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):617-22

Proliferative and cytotoxic immune functions in ageing mice. I. Sequence of decline of reactivities measured under optimal and suboptimal sensitization conditions. Gottesman SR, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):607-16

Short lived, dividing cells mediate adoptive transfer of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in mice. I. Availability of cells in primary and secondary infections in relation to cellular changes in the mesenteric lymph node. Grencis RK, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):443-50

Structural relationships between carrier epitopes and antigenic epitopes on hen egg-white lysozyme. Hirayama A, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):145-54

Generation of cross-reactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes following immunization of mice with various bluetongue virus types. Jeggo MH, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr; 45(4):629-35

Immunological memory to Listeria monocytogenes in rodents. IV. Studies on origin and fate of tissue-positioned T memory cells. Jungi TW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec; 44(4):789-98

T-cell regulation of pokeweed-mitogen-induced polyclonal immunoglobulin production in mice. I. Characterization of helper T cells. Kina T, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul; 46(3):575-81

Differential requirement for B-memory and T-memory cells in adoptive antibody formation in mouse bone marrow. Koch G, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):697-704

Role of T cells in the development of memory B cells. Quantitative and qualitative analysis. Lafrenz DE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):177-86

Co-operative cellular interactions in the generation of adoptively-transferred murine IgA responses. Lally ET, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):695-702

Murine T cells that lyse antibody-sensitized target cells. III. Contribution of Thy 1-Bearing cells to the lytic activity of normal spleen. Lamon EW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):643-51

The inductive requirements for the primary in vitro generation of delayed-type hypersensitivity response to influenza virus in mice. Leung KN, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):17-28

Delayed-type hypersensitivity and allograft rejection in the mouse: correlation of effector cell phenotype. Loveland BE, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):313-20

Functional studies of rabbit T lymphocytes. McNicholas JM, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):635-41

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. XI. The effect of age on the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Moody CE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):431-8

Regulation of macrophage phagocytosis of syngeneic erythrocytes by T-cell subsets from NZB mice: differential effects of T cells from young and old mice. Nakamura K, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):561-73

Split T-cell tolerance in herpes simplex virus-infected mice and its implication for anti-viral immunity. Nash AA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):761-7

Postnatal development of T cells. III. Thymus independency of T-cell-dependent antigen response in the neonatal spleen. Papiernik M, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May; 46(1):209-14

The role of T, B and adherent cells in the in vitro immune response of TEPC-183-bearing mice. Patel M, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):97-105

Cell populations in leucocyte adherence inhibition: requirement for T lymphocytes with IgG Fc receptors. Powell AE, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):689-96

Positive selection of T-cell subsets. I. Proliferative responses of Lyt 2 separated thymocytes and splenic T cells. Rollwagen FM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):49-58

Effect of Fusarium toxins, T2-toxin and diacetoxyscirpenol on murine T-independent immune responses. Rosenstein Y, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):555-60

The role of accessory cells and T cell-growth factor in induction of cytotoxic T lymphocytes against herpes simplex virus antigens. Schmid DS, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):755-63

Genetic regulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity responses to poly (Tyr,Glu)-poly(DLAla)--poly(Lys): expression of the genetic defect in the induction and manifestation phases in H-2s and H-2f mice. Strassman G, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):405-11

Immunoregulatory effects of covalent antigen-antibody complexes. IV. Priming and tolerance in T-dependent responses. Tite JP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):809-17

Suppression of human T-cell mitogenesis and E-rosette formation by the monoclonal antibody OKT11A. Van Wauwe J, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):865-71

Short lived, dividing cells mediate adoptive transfer of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in mice. II. In vivo characteristics of the cells. Wakelin D, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):451-7

Allospecific T-cell lines with functional activities. Yeh Ming, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):281-7

Genetic control of the antibody response to poly(L Tyr, L Glu)-poly(DL Ala)--poly(L Lys) in mice: analysis of (low responder x low responder)F1 hybrids. Young CR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):273-81

Exogenous additions of prostaglandins variably alter the blastogenic response of B and T lymphocytes from different mice lymphoid organs. Rojo JM, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):95-104

In-vitro-induced human T cells cytotoxic against herpes-simplex-virus-infected targets: modulation by theophylline of the induction and effector stages. Rola-Pleszczynski M, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun; 4(3):225-33

Quercetin inhibition of the induction and function of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Schwartz A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):125-38

Cyclosporin a inhibits T cell-mediated augmentation of mouse natural killer activity. Yanagihara RH, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun;4(3):243-52

Defining the immune mechanism with monoclonal antibodies. Klinman NR, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Dec;17(12):1029-35 (51 ref.)

T and B lymphocytes in carcinoma of palate. Krishnamachary PA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun; 18(2):108-11

T lymphocytes in asthma. Malaviya AN, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Jul-Sep;23(3):111-5

Effect of T & B cell immunosuppression on the release of Marek's disease virus from the feather follicles of chickens. Gupta SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):179-80

E-rosetting cells in amoebic liver abscess. Acharya DP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep;74:348-51

Effect of BM 12531 on rosette formation and in vitro functions of peripheral blood lymphocytes obtained from healthy donors and cancer patients. Advani SH, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov;74:705-14

Proliferative response of T cells, B cells and macrophages during inductive phase of immunization to BCG in guinea pig. Balaram P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep; 74:399-406

'Assessment of cellular immunity in patients with carcinoma of lung'. Shanker R, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981

Apr;24(2):83-8
Immunologic response of guinea pigs (Cavia porecellus) by treatment with antithymocyte serum, gamma-irradiation of gastrointestinal tract, lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Gupta A, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan-Mar; 26(1):54-60
Production of mouse lymphotoxin by phytohemagglutinin-stimulated spleen cells requires two cell fractions. Aksamit RR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1028-35
Ability of macrophages to process and present Treponema pallidum Bosnia A strain antigens in experimental syphilis of syrian hamsters. Bagasra O, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):176-83
Parasite-derived mitogenic activity for human T cells in Plasmodium falciparum continuous cultures. Ballet JJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):758-62
Enhanced adoptive transfer of immunity to Listeria monocytogenes after in vitro culture of murine spleen cells with concanavalin A. Barry RA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):560-5
Kinetics of immunoglobulin M and G responses of nude and normal mice to Trypanosoma musculi. Brooks BO, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):667-71
Cell-mediated immunity and lymphocyte populations in experimental Argentine hemorrhagic fever (Junin Virus). Carballal G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):323-7
Intratypic and intertypic specificity of lymphocytes involved in the recognition of herpes simplex virus glycoproteins. Carter VC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):116-26
Human leukocyte antigen-linked genetic controls for T cell-mediated cytotoxic response to mumps virus in humans. Chiba Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):600-4
Cell-mediated immunity to herpes simplex virus: recognition of type-specific and type-common surface antigens by cytotoxic T cell populations. Eberle R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):795-803
Phorbol ester replacement of helper cell and interleukin 2 requirements in gamma interferon production. Johnson HM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):911-4
Depression by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of two T-cell-mediated responses, anti-Listeria immunity and delayed-type hypersensitivity to sheep erythrocytes. Petit JC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):900-8
Cytotoxic T cells are induced in mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus strains of markedly different pathogenicities. Pfau CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):598-602
Cell walls, peptidoglycans, and teichoic acids of gram-positive bacteria as polyclonal inducers and immunomodulators of proliferative and lymphokine responses of human B and T lymphocytes. Räsänen L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):712-7
Generation of cytolytic T-cell cultures displaying measles virus specificity and human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen restriction. Sethi KK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May; 36(2):657-61
Tuberculin purified protein derivative-reactive T cells in cord blood lymphocytes. Shiratsuchi H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):651-7
Antigenic stimulation of T lymphocytes in chronic nononcogenic retrovirus infection: equine infectious anemia. Shively MA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr; 36(1):38-46
The role of T cell subsets and Ia antigens in delayed-type hypersensitivity. Basten A. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:197-203 (33 ref.)
Enhancement of mast cell differentiation in vitro by T cell factor(s). Ginsburg H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(4):447-58
A micromethod for the detection of Tg and Tm cells. Technical aspects for the enumeration of human T-cell subpopulations. Jensen JR. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(3):214-8
T15-idiotype positive, IgE class-specific suppressor T cells and characterization of the suppressor factor. Kishimoto T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:31-8
New insight into lymphocytic chalone research. The 'facteur thymique Sérique' might be responsible for part of the immunosuppressive activity detected in the 'chalone fraction'. Lenfant M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):387-91
Major histocompatibility gene complex and delayed hypersensitivity. Miller JF. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:188-96
Inhibitory effect of transplanted syngeneic thymus fragments, thymus epithelium and thymocytes on the increased contact sensitivity reaction in the adult thymectomized mouse. Olafsson JH, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):93-5
Anti-idiotypic specificity of T cell help induced by concanavalin A. Prim D, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:212-7
Induction of cytotoxic lymphocytes by protein A derived from Staphylococcus aureus. I. Protein-A-induced, protein-A-dependent cytotoxicity of T lymphocytes against human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Sumiya M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):66-73
Increase in rosette-forming T cells with autologous human erythrocytes in lymphocytes of patients with tuberculosis by in vitro stimulation with purified protein derivative. Tsuyuguchi I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(2):161-8
Induction or elimination of tumor-specific immunity against a chemically-induced rat tumor using auto-anti-idiotypic immunity. Binz H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 29(4):417-23
Studies on long-term T-cell-mediated immunity to Epstein-BArr virus in immunosuppressed renal allograft recipients. Crawford DH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 28(6):705-9
Suppressor macrophages in tumor-bearing mice. Inconsistency between in vivo and in vitro findings? Forni G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):695-8
Impairment of in vitro generation of cytotoxic or T suppressor lymphocytes by Friend leukemia virus infection in mice. Garaci E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 28(3):367-73
In vivo anti-tumor effects of local adoptive transfer of mouse and human cultured lymphoid cells. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):157-64
Mechanisms of enhancement of Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation of peripheral blood lymphocytes by a tumor promoter, TPA, with special reference to lowering of cytotoxicity of T cells. Harada S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):617-23
Antibodies to adult T-cell leukemia-virus-associated antigen (ATLA) in sera from patients with ATL and controls in Japan: a nation-wide sero-epidemiologic study. Hinuma Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6).631-5
Target cell heterogeneity in murine leukemia virus infection. II. Demonstration of Friend leukemia-virus-permissive and non-permissive subsets of splenic T cells. Isaak DD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27 4):505-12
Effect of Bacillus Calmette-Guérin cell wall skeleton on the induction of the cytotoxic and suppressor T cells against syngeneic tumor in the mouse. Koyama S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):829-35
Generation in vitro of EBV-induced specific cytotoxic T cells in autologous serum avoids complications due to self-preferred foetal calf serum-specific T-cell cytotoxicity. Misko IS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):513-9
Generation in vitro of HLA-restricted EB virus-specific cytotoxic human T cells by autologous lymphoblastoid cell lines: the role of previous EB virus infection and foetal calf serum. Misko IS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 29(1):41-8
Production of T-cell lines with inhibitory or stimulatory activity against syngeneic tumors in vivo. A preliminary report. Mulé JJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):611-4
Reactivation of Epstein-Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T cells by in vitro stimulation with the autologous lymphoblastoid cell line. Rickinson AB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15; 27(5):593-601
Monoclonal antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus-induced, transformation-associated cell surface antigens: binding patterns and effect upon virus-specific T-cell cytotoxicity. Rowe M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):373-81
Tumor enhancing T lymphocytes in mice: further studies on characteristics and mechanism. of activity. Small M. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):465-9
Establishment of human cytotoxic T-cell lines specific for Epstein-Barr virus-transformed autologous cells. Sugamura K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):137-42
Specificity of auto-tumor cytotoxicity exerted by fresh, activated and propagated human T lymphocytes. Vánky F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):547-53
OKT3 monoclonal antibody inhibits cytotoxic T lymphocyte mediated cell lysis. Chang TW, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):183-6
Human T cell proteins recognized by rabbit heteroantisera and monoclonal antibodies. Cotner T, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):255-68 (48 ref.)
Creating a useful panel of anti-T cell monoclonal antibodies. Kung PC, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):175-81
Monoclonal antibody assessments of T cell interactions in erythropoietin studies. Nathan DG. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):233-47
Concanavalin A-induced alteration of surface marker expression on murine T cells. Orme IM, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(3):137-42
Preparative separation of human T cells reactive with the OKT4 monoclonal antibody. Payne SM, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):227-32
Relationship between T-cell population in neonatally thymectomized Lewis rats and susceptibility to infection with mycobacterium leprae. Fieldsteel AH, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):317-23
Responsiveness of congenitally thymus deficient nude mice to the intestinal cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta. Andreassen J, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2-3):215-9
Lymphoid cells in lymph nodes and peripheral blood of patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Roubin R, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982; 102(3):277-87
A common role for target cell histocompatibility antigens in both nonspecific and specific T lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis. Berke G, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(3):337-49
The role of regulatory components from resident T lymphocytes in polyclonal B cell activation. Goodman MG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):395-405
Decrease of immunoglobulin G-Fc receptor-bearing T lymphocytes in Graves' disease. Mori H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):399-402
Suppressor T lymphocyte dysfunction in Graves' disease: role of the H-2 histamine receptor-bearing suppressor T lymphocytes. Okita N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):1002-7
Macrophage T-cell interaction in man: handling of tetanus toxoid antigen by human monocytes. Alpert SD, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jan;1(1):21-9
The role of the human major histocompatibility complex in cytotoxic T-cell responses to virus-infected cells. Biddison WE. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):1-9 (53 ref.)
Long-term growth in vitro of human cerebrospinal fluid T lymphocytes. Burns JB, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul; 1(3):195-200
Selective defect of a T helper subpopulation in severe combined immunodeficiency. Businco L, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):125-30
Regulatory T cell-subset imbalance in chronic active hepatitis. Carella G, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr; 2(2):93-100
Natural killing and antibody-dependent cytotoxicity by lymphocyte subpopulations in young and aging humans. Fernandes G, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul;1(3):141-8
Immunoregulation in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. I. Differences in T-cell and macrophage suppressor activity in symptomatic and asymptomatic pigeon breeders. Keller RH, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):46-54
Thymus-dependent lymphocytes in leprosy. II. Effect of chemotherapy on T-lymphocyte subpopulations. Mshana RN, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):69-74
Immunoregulatory T-cell dysfunction in polyclonal gammopathy. Robinson RA, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jan;1(1):45-9
Effects of methyl-B12 on the in vitro immune functions of human T lymphocytes. Sakane T, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):101-9
Characterization of human peripheral blood T lymphocytes bearing receptors for autologous erythrocytes and T lymphocytes lacking these receptors. Sakane T, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):20-9
Adenosine receptor lymphocytes in humoral immunodeficiency. Saxon A, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):131-6
Increased T cells lacking immunoglobulin Fc receptors and increased spontaneous morphological blast transformation in a patient with phycomycosis. Simon MR, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):59-63
Human T-cell subset requirements for the production of specific anti-influenza virus antibody in vitro. Yarchoan R, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):118-25
Decreased production of and response to interleukin-2 by cultured lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alcocer-Varela J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1388-92
Destruction of the multicellular parasite Schistosoma mansoni by T iymphocytes. Ellner JJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):369-78
Lymphocyte dysfunction in congenital hypoplastic anemia. Finlay JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):619-26
T lymphocyte interaction with immunoglobulin G antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus. Okudaira K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):1026-38
Evidence for T cell-dependent immunity to Bacteroides fragilis in an intraabdominal abscess model. Onderdonk AB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):9-16
Peripheral T lymphocytes from rheumatoid arthritis patients recognize determinants on light chains and/or Fab fragments of immunoglobulin G. Radoiu N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):329-34
Abnormalities of T cell maturation and regulation in human beings with immunodeficiency disorders. Reinherz EL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):699-705
Responder cells in the human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Smolen JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec; 68(6):1601-4
Double labelled T suppressor lymphocytes in the thymus of a patient with myasthenia gravis: morphological and immunological characteristics. Bárdosi L, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):75-80
Activation of human platelets by antibodies to thymocytes and beta 2-microglobulin. II. Effect of purified beta 2m on the platelet aggregating and lymphocytotoxic activities of HATG and SA beta 2mG. Csákó G, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jan;7(1):33-8
Activation of human platelets by antibodies to thymocytes and beta 2-microglobulin. III. Effect of cell absorptions on the platelet aggregating and lymphocytotoxic activities of HATG and SA beta 2mG. Csákó G, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):199-203
Blood mononuclear cells with suppressor activity in patients with thyroid disorders: increased levels of T gamma cells in subacute thyroiditis. Wall JR, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):115-9
Demonstration in situ of 'T' cells and 'T' cell subsets in lichen planus using monoclonal antibodies. McMillan EM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):228-34
T cell nature of exocytic and dermal lymphoid cells in atrophic parapsoriasis demonstrated by monoclonal Leu 1 and affinity isolated antibodies. McMillan EM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Oct;8(5):355-60
Immuno-electron microscopy of 'T' cells in large plaque

parapsoriasis. McMillan EM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Oct;8(5):385–92

Antigen presentation to human T lymphocytes. I. Different requirements for stimulation by hapten–modified cells vs. cell sonicates. Abramson SL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1005–15

Malignant lymphoma with dual B and T cell markers. Analysis of the neoplastic cells with monoclonal antibodies directed against T cell subsets. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1709–14

Role of the H–2 complex in induction of T helper cells in vivo. III. Contribution of the I–E subregion to restriction sites recognized by I–A/E–restricted T cells. Alpert B, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):548–56

Analysis of T cell function in autoimmune murine strains. Defects in production and responsiveness to interleukin 2. Altman A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):791–808

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. Major histocompatibility complex–restricted and –unrestricted B cell responses are mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1; 154(4):1100–15

T cell regulation of B cell activation. T cells independently regulate the responses mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1; 155(5):1267–76

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. A single monoclonal T helper cell population activates different B cell subpopulations by distinct pathways. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):350–60

H–2–controlled suppression of T cell response to lactate dehydrogenase B. Characterization of the lactate dehydrogenase B suppressor pathway. Baxevanis CN, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):822–33

Phenomenon of human T cells rosetting with sheep erythrocytes analyzed with monoclonal antibodies. 'Modulation' of a partially hidden epitope determining the conditions of interaction between T cells and erythrocytes. Bernard A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1317–33

Tolerance of thymocytes to allogeneic I region determinants encountered prethymically. Evidence for expression of anti–Ia receptors by T cell precursors before their entry into the thymus. Bradley SM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1638–52

Specialized antigen–presenting cells. Splenic dendritic cells and peritoneal–exudate cells induced by mycobacteria activate effector T cells that are resistant to suppression. Britz JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1344–56

Development of cytolytic T lymphocyte precursors in organ–cultured mouse embryonic thymus rudiments. Ceredig R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):617–22

Phenotypic and functional properties of murine thymocytes. I. Precursors of cytolytic T lymphocytes and interleukin 2–producing cells are all contained within a subpopulation of 'mature' thymocytes as analyzed by monoclonal antibodies and flow microfluorometry. Ceredig R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):358–79

H–2L–restricted recognition of viral antigens In the H–2d haplotype, anti–vesicular stomatitis virus cytotoxic T cells are restricted solely by H–2L. Ciavarra R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):778–90

Ubiquitous nonimmunoglobulin p–azobenzenearsonate–binding molecules from lymphoid cells. Clark AF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):611–6

Cellular interactions in immune regulation. Hapten–specific suppression by non–T cells and T cell mediated reversal of suppression. DeKruyff RH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1188–200

Role of Ia antigens in graft vs. host reactions. II. Molecular and functional analysis of T cell alloreactivity by the characterization of host Ia antigens on alloactivated donor T cells. Delovitch TL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):61–82

Generation of cytolytic T lymphocytes in thymectomized, irradiated, and bone marrow–reconstituted mice. Duprez V, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):844–59

T cell–mediated immunosuppression as an obstacle to adoptive immunotherapy of the P815 mastocytoma and its metastases. Dye ES, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1; 154(4):1033–42

The Qa2 subregion controls the expression of two antigens recognized by H–2–unrestricted cytotoxic T cells. Forman J, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):749–67

Antigen–specific T lymphocyte clones. III. Papain splits purified T suppressor molecules into two functional domains. Fresno M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):981–93

Monoclonal antibody directed against interleukin 2. I. Inhibition of T lymphocyte mitogenesis and the in vitro differentiation of alloreactive cytolytic T cells. Gillis S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):983–8

Regulatory idiotypes. T helper cells recognize a shared VH idiotope on phosphorylcholine–specific antibodies. Gleason K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):539–49

Murine syngeneic mixed lymphocyte response. I. Target antigens are self Ia molecules. Glimcher LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1652–70

Human cutaneous T cell lymphoma and leukemia cell lines produce and respond to T cell growth factor. Gootenberg JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1403–18

Major histocompatibility complex–restricted H–Y–specific antibodies and cytotoxic T lymphocytes may recognize different se;f determinants. Goulmy E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1567–72

Eradication of disseminated murine leukemia by chemoimmunotherapy with cyclophosphamide and adoptively transferred immune syngeneic Lyt–1+2– lymphocytes. Greenberg PD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):952–63

Analysis of the response of B cells from CBA/N–defective mice to nonspecific T cell help. Greenstein JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1608–17

A natural model of immunologic tolerance. Tolerance to murine C5 is mediated by T cells, and antigen is required to maintain unresponsiveness. Harris DE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):567–84

Enhanced production of murine interferon gamma by T cells generated in response to bacterial infection. Havell EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):112–27

Contribution of antigen–presenting cell major histocompatibility complex gene products to the specificity of antigen–induced T cell activation. Heber–Katz E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1086–99

Antigen recognition by cloned cytotoxic T lymphocytes follows rules predicted by the altered–self hypothesis. Hünig TR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):111–25

During lymphatic regeneration, precursors for major histocompatibility complex–restricted cytotoxic T cells appear before alloreactive precursors. Hurme M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):327–32

T cell clones reactive with sperm whale myoglobin. Isolation of clones with specificity for individual determinants on myoglobin. Infante AJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1342–56

Definition of T cell idiotypes using anti–idiotypic antisera produced by immunization with T cell clones. Infante AJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1100–7

Responder T cells depleted of alloreactive cells react to antigen presented on allogeneic macrophages from nonresponder strains. Ishii N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):978–82

Restriction molecules involved in the interaction of T cells with allogeneic antigen–presenting cells. Ishii N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):622–7

T cell replacing factor substitutes for an I–J+ idiotype–specific T helper cell. Jayaraman S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):641–6

Helper T cell recognition of the variable domains of a mouse myeloma protein (315). Effect of the major histocompatibility complex and domain conformation. Jørgensen T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1587–96

Biological functions of t cell lines with specificity for the intracellular bacterium Listeria monocytogenes in vitro and in vivo. Kaufmann SH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1; 155(6):1754–65

Helper activity is required for the in vivo generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Keene JA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):768–82

Mechanisms of idiotype suppression. IV. Functional neutralization in mixtures of idiotype–specific suppressor and hapten–specific suppressor T cells. Kim BS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):809–20

Antigen–reactive T clones. III. Low responder antigen–presenting cells function effectively to present antigen to selected T cell clones derived from (High Responder x Low Responder)F1 mice. Kimoto M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):883–91

Genetic control of the immune response to myoglobins. Both low and high responder T cells tolerant to the other major histocompatibility complex help high but not low responder B cells. Kohno Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):791–809

Features of T cells causing H–2–restricted lethal graft–vs.–host disease across minor histocompatibility barriers. Korngold R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1; 155(3):872–83

T–T cell interactions during in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses. V. Precursor frequencies and specificity of alloreactive helper T cells. Krönke M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):41–54

T cells from fully H–2 allogeneic (A replaced by B) radiation bone marrow chimeras are functionally competent and host restricted but are alloreactive against hybrid Ia determinants expressed on (A x B)F1 cells. Kruisbeek AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1864–9

Selective inhibition of human T cell cytotoxicity at levels of target recognition or initiation of lysis by monoclonal OKT3 and Leu–2a antibodies. Landegren U, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1579–84

Lymphocyte abnormality associated with HLA–B8 in healthy young adults. McCombs CC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):936–41

Major histocompatibility complex–restricted antigen presentation to antigen–reactive T cells by B lymphocyte tumor cells. McKean DJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1419–31

Primary in vitro cytotoxic T cell response to non–major histocompatibility complex alloantigens in normal mice. Macphail S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):610–21

Modification of T cell antinuclease idiotype expression by in vivo administration of anti–idiotype. Miller GG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):190–200

Mechanisms of anti–tumor action of Corynebacterium parvum. II. Potentiated cytolytic T cell response and its tumor–induced suppression. Mills CD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):621–30

Analysis of T cell hybridomas. I. Characterization of H–2 and Igh–restricted monoclonal suppressor factors. Minami M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1390–402

Suppression of T cell–mediated cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity by serum from guinea pigs immunized with mycobacterial adjuvant. Mitchell EB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):159–72

T cell regulation of immunoglobulin class expression in the antibody response to trinitrophenyl–ficoll. Evidence for T cell enhancement of the immunoglobulin class switch. Mongini PK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):884–902

IL–2–mediated T cell proliferation in humans is blocked by a monoclonal antibody directed against monomorphic determinants of HLA–DR antigens. Moretta A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):599–604

Analysis of T cell hybridomas. II. Comparisons among three distinct types of monoclonal suppressor factors. Okuda K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1838–51

Cell–to–cell interaction controlled by immunoglobulin genes. Role of Thy–1–, Lyt–1+, Ig+ (B') cell in allotype–restricted antibody production. Okumura K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):443–53

Products of the IgT–C region of chromosome 12 are maturational markers for T cells. Sequence of appearance in immunocompetent T cells parallels ontogenetic appearance of Tthyd, Tindd, and Tsud. Owen FL. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):703–18

Tthyd, a new thymocyte alloantigen linked to Igh–1. Implications for a switch mechanism for T cell antigen receptors. Owen FL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):52–60

In vitro effects of 4–hydroperoxycyclophosphamide on human immunoregulatory T subset function. I. Selective effects on lymphocyte function in T–B cell collaboration. Ozer H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):276–90

Aging and antimicrobial immunity. Impaired production of mediator T cells as a basis for the decreased resistance of senescent mice to listeriosis. Patel PJ. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):821–31

Aging and antimicrobial immunity. Lowered efficiency of protective T cells as a contributing factor for the decreased resistance of senescent mice to listeriosis. Patel PJ. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1870–5

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus killer T cells are lethal only in weakly disseminated murine infections. Pfau CJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):79–89

Post–thymic T lymphocyte maturation during ontogenesis. Piguet PF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):581–93

Cytotoxic T cell response to minor histocompatibility antigens: apparent lack of H–2 restriction in killers stimulated by membrane fragments. Pilarski LM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):217–29

Quantitative variations in the expression of H–2 antigens on murine leukemia virus–induced tumor cells can affect the H–2 restriction patterns of tumor–specific cytolytic T lymphocytes. Plata F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1; 154(6):1795–810

Specificity studies on cytolytic T lymphocytes directed against murine leukemia virus–induced tumors. Analysis of monoclonal cytolytic T lymphocytes. Plata F. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1050–62

Mice with the xid defect have helper cells for T15 idiotype–dominant anti–phosphorylcholine primary and secondary plaque–forming cells responses. Quintáns J, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1245–50

Helper T cells for cytotoxic T lymphocytes need not be I region restricted. Raulet DH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1766–84

Detection of the human T cell lymphoma virus p19 in cells of some patients with cutaneous T cell lymphoma and leukemia using a monoclonal antibody. Robert–Guroff M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1957–64

Antigen–specific, H–2–restricted helper T cell hybridomas. Roehm NW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):191–204

Allosuppressor and allohelper T cells in acute and chronic graft–vs–host disease. I. Alloreactive suppressor cells rather than killer T cells appear to be the decisive effector cells in lethal graft–vs.–host disease. Rolink AG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1501–22

A specific biosynthetic marker for immature thymic lymphoblasts. Active synthesis of thymus–leukemia antigen restricted to proliferating cells. Rothenberg E. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):140–54

Idiotype–anti–idiotype network. II. Activation of silent clones by treatment at birth with idiotypes is associated with the expansion of idiotype–specific helper T cells. Rubinstein LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):506–21

Regulation of in vitro cytotoxic T lymphocyte generation. I. Evidence that killer cell precursors differentiate to effector cells in two steps. Schwartz A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):783–96

Induction of neonatal tolerance to H–2k in B6 mice does not allow the emergence of T cells specific for H–2k plus vaccinia virus. Schwartz DH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):810–21

T cell development. Precursors and inducer requirements of helper effector and feedback suppression inducer cell sets. Shen FW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):935–41

Influence of the major histocompatibility complex on the repertoire of allospecific cytolytic T lymphocytes. Sherman LA. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):380–9

Hapten-specific T cell responses to 4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl acetyl. XII. Fine specificity of anti-idiotypic suppressor T cells (Ts2). Sherr DH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1382–9

Self recognition in allogeneic thymic chimeras. Self recognition by T helper cells from thymus-engrafted nude mice is restricted to the thymic H-2 haplotype. Singer A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):339–44

The collaborative phenotype of secondary B cells is determined by T lymphocytes during in vivo immunization. Speck NA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):574–86

Clonal analysis of F1 hybrid helper T cells. I-A subregion-encoded hybrid determinants restrict the activity of keyhole limpet hemocyanin-specific helper T cells. Sproviero JF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1255–60

Idiotype-like determinants on human T lymphocytes alloactivated in mixed lymphocyte culture. Suciu-Foca N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):283–8

Two distinct mechanisms regulate the in vivo generation of cytotoxic T cells. Sy MS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):918–23

Hapten-specific T cell lines mediating delayed hypersensitivity to contact-sensitizing agents. Thomas WR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):300–5

T cells cooperating in the induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity act via the linked recognition of antigenic determinants. Tucker MJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):1037–49

Lysis of tumor biopsy cells by autologous T lymphocytes activated in mixed cultures and propagated with T cell growth factor. Vánky F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):83–95

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes towards incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. VI. Autoantibodies characteristic of systemic lupus erythematosus induced by abnormal T-B cell cooperation across I-E. van Rappard-van der Veen FM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1555–60

Dissection of the proliferative and differentiative signals controlling murine cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses. Wagner H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1876–81

T cell clones with dual specificity for M1s and various major histocompatibility complex determinants. Webb SR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1970–4

Purification of human interleukin 2 to apparent homogeneity and its molecular heterogeneity. Welte K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):454–64

Recognition of polymorphic H-2 domains by T lymphocytes. I. Functional role of different H-2 domains for the generation of alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes and determination of precursor frequencies. Weyand C, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1717–31

Evidence that Lyb-2 is critical to specific activation of B cells before they become responsive to T cell and other signals. Yakura H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1; 155(5):1309–16

Requirement for three signals in 'T-independent' (lipopolysaccharide-induced) as well as in T-dependent B cell responses. Zubler RH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):666–80

Requirement for three signals in B cell responses. II. Analysis of antigen- and Ia-restricted T helper cell-B cell interaction. Zubler RH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1; 156(2):415–29

Antibody and cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses of humans to live and inactivated influenza vaccines. Ennis FA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Feb;58(Pt 2):273–81

In vitro stimulation of rabbit T lymphocytes by cells expressing herpes simplex antigens. Kapoor AK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):415–9

Recovery from experimental rabies by adoptive transfer of immune cells. Prabhakar BS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep; 56(Pt 1):25–31

T-dependent immunity in aged humans. I. Evaluation of T-cell subpopulations before and after short term administration of a thymic extract. Quinti I, et al. **J Gerontol** 1981 Nov;36(6):674–9

H-2D antigens released by thymocytes and cell adhesion. Curtis AS, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Oct;8(5):367–77

Analysis of unexpected inhibitions of T lymphocyte proliferation to soluble antigen, alloantigen and mitogen by unfragmented anti-I-Ak or anti-I-E/Ck monoclonal antibodies. Dubreuil PC, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Feb; 9(1):11–24

Genetic linkage and cell distribution analysis of T cell alloantigens in the rat. Greiner DL, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Feb;9(1):43–50

Genetic control of the immune response to haemoglobin. IV. Ly-1+ T-cells and appropriate non-H-2 genes are required for in vitro responses to alpha- and beta-subunits of human adult haemoglobin. Krco CJ, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Apr;9(2):93–100

A marmoset T lymphoma which functions as a human amplifier T cell. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Dec;8(6):477–83

T cell recognition in the mixed lymphocyte response. II. Ia-positive splenic adherent cells are required for non-I region-induced stimulation. Ahmann GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2308–13

SAA suppression of immune response in vitro: evidence for an effect on T cell–macrophage interaction. Aldo-Benson MA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2390–2

Limit-dilution analysis of weak influenza-immune T cell responses associated with H-2Kb and H-2Db. Allouche M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):689–93

Phorbol ester tumor promoter modulation of alloantigen-specific T lymphocyte responses. Andreotti PE. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):91–6

Non-MHC-linked genetic control of murine cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to hapten-modified syngeneic cells. Arora PK, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1822–8

Preferential response patterns of cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for fluorescein isothiocyanate-[FITC] modified autologous cells. Arora PK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):551–5

Restoration of T cell depression and suppression of blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) by thymus grafts or thymus extracts. Ba D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1211–6

A monoclonal antibody to antigens expressed on MLR-activated T cells inhibits granulocyte macrophage colony formation. Bacigalupo A, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2415–7

Direct evidence for the involvement of T suppressor cells in the expression of low-dose paralysis to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Baker PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1059–62

Limitations of recognition of modified-self by alloantigen-activated cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Ballas ZK. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1589–91

Macromolecular insoluble cold globulin (MICG): a marker for embryonic prothymocytes in the mouse. Batuman OA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2560–5

Similar disturbances in B cell activity and regulatory T cell function in Henoch-Schönlein purpura and systemic lupus erythematosus. Beale MG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):486–91

T cell and IR gene regulation of expression of a cross-reactive idiotype. Bekoff MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1173–80

Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) in genetically resistant rats: PVG rats resist active induction of EAE but are susceptible to and can generate EAE effector T cell lines. Ben-Nun A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):918–9

Spontaneous remission and acquired resistance to autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) are associated with suppression of T cell reactivity: suppressed EAE effector T cells recovered as T cell lines. Ben-Nun A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1450–7

Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) mediated by T cell lines: process of selection of lines and characterization of the cells. Ben-Nun A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):303–8

Biosynthesis and processing of a human T lymphocyte antigen. Bergman Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1334–40

Serologic identification of early members of the T cell lineage. Berman JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1718–22

T cell subsets in allograft rejection. In situ characterization of T cell subsets in human skin allografts by the use of monoclonal antibodies. Bhan AK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1578–83

Influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T cells are restricted by multiple HLA-A3-related self antigens: evidence for recognition of distinct self structures in conjunction with different foreign antigens. Biddison WE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2231–5

Regulation of influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T cell responses by monoclonal antibody to a human T cell differentiation antigen. Biddison WE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2236–40

Antigen presentation to T cell hybridomas by a macrophage cell line: an inducible function. Birmingham JR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1491–2

A monoclonal antibody specific for immature human hemopoietic cells and T lineage cells. Bodger MP, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2269–74

Complexity of the human T lymphocyte-specific cell surface antigen T3. Borst J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1560–5

Differential effect of activated T amplifier cells on B cells responding to thymus-independent type 1 and type 2 antigens. Braley-Mullen H. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):484–9

Induction of parasite-specific helper T lymphocytes during Trypanosoma cruzi infections in mice. Burgess DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2092–5

Two monoclonal anti-human T lymphocyte antibodies have similar biologic effects and recognize the same cell surface antigen. Burns GF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1451–7

Unresponsiveness in hapten-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. I. Characteristics of tolerance induction in adult mice. Butler LD, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1383–7

Unresponsiveness in hapten-specific cytotoxic lymphocytes. II. Ability of various TNP-congeners to induce unresponsiveness after repeated treatments beginning at birth. Butler LD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1963–7

Parasite- (antigen) specific stimulation of B and T cells in African trypanosomiasis. Campbell GH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1272–4

Phenotypic and functional properties of murine thymocytes. II. Quantitation of host- and donor-derived cytolytic T lymphocyte precursors in regenerating radiation bone marrow chimeras. Ceredig R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):614–20

Regulatory T cells in pregnancy. IV. Genetic characteristics and mode of action of early MLR suppressive T cell subpopulations. Chaouat G, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1335–9

Regulation of macrophage-mediated suppression by purine nucleoside phosphorylase substrates. Cohen A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2253–7

Activated T cells in human peripheral blood: quantitation with a reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Cohen PL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1777–81

Helper cell factors restore antibody responses of allogeneic bone marrow chimeras: evidence for ineffective cellular interactions. Coico RF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1590–4

Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. III. Ir gene control of lymphocyte transformation correlates with binding of the mitogen to specific Ia-bearing cells. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1352–9

Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. II. Cellular requirements for T cell transformation mediated by a soluble Mycoplasma mitogen. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2013–8

T cell tolerance in moloney-murine leukemia virus (M-MuLV) carrier mice: low cytotoxic T lymphocyte precursor frequency and absence of suppressor T cells in carrier mice with Moloney-murine sarcoma (M-MSV)-induced tumors. Collavo D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):774–9

Cytokine-dependent thymocyte responses: characterization of IL 1 and IL 2 target subpopulations and mechanism of action. Conlon PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):797–801

Cytokine-dependent thymocyte responses. II. Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes from immature thymocytes. Conlon PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):11–7

Clonal analysis of the BALB/c T cell proliferative response to apo beef cytochrome c. Corradin G, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2442–6

Human T cell subpopulations defined by a monoclonal antibody. I. A small subset is responsible for proliferation to allogeneic cells or to soluble antigens and for helper activity for B cell differentiation. Corte G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):16–9

Comparison of the cellular requirements for human T cell transformation by a soluble mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis and concanavalin A. Daynes RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):936–8

Impaired regulation of Epstein-Barr virus-induced lymphocyte proliferation in rheumatoid arthritis is due to a T cell defect. Depper JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1899–902

Clonal analysis of B and T cell responses to Ia antigens. III. Characterization of 12 xenogeneic anti-idiotypic antisera to A.TH-derived anti-I-Ak and anti-I-Ek monoclonal antibodies. Devaux C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):751–7

The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction represents polyclonal activation of antigen-specific T lymphocytes with receptors for self-Ia antigens. Dos Reis GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2456–60

Immune recognition in the streptococcal carditis of mice: the role of macrophages in the generation of heart-reactive lymphocytes. Dos Reis GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1514–21

Delayed hypersensitivity granuloma formation and modulation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs in vitro. II. Regulatory T cell subsets. Doughty BL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):37–42

Expression of T cell differentiation antigens and Ia on rat cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Duarte AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):580–4

TNP-modified syngeneic cells enhance immunoregulatory T cell activities similar to allogeneic effects. Eastman AY, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):926–31

Regulatory effect of H2-D region antigens in the graft-vs-host response: F1 hybrid resistance to alloreactive T cells. Elkins WL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1459–62

Alloreactive cloned T cell lines. V. Differential kinetics of IL 2, CSF, and BCSF release by a cloned T amplifier cell and its variant. Ely JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2345–9

IgA-specific helper activity of T alpha cells in human peripheral blood. Endoh M, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2612–3

Functional activity in vivo of effector T cell populations. I. Antitumor activity exhibited by allogeneic mixed leukocyte culture cells. Engers HD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1292–8

Inhibition of T cell-mediated functions by MVM(i), a parvovirus closely related to minute virus of mice. Engers HD, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2280–5

Expression of Fc mu receptors by human T lymphocytes: effects of enzymes, metabolic inhibitors, and X-irradiation.

Ercolani L, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):2044–51

Studies on the induction and expression of T cell–mediated immunity. XII. The concomitant loss and recovery of membrane–associated Lyt–2 antigens, lymphocyte–target cell binding, and the antigen–specific and –nonspecific cytotoxic activity of alloimmune T lymphocytes after treatment with trypsin. Fan J, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov; 127(5):1856–64

Altered levels of mononuclear leukocytes in tumor–bearing rats: decrease of helper T lymphocytes and increase of suppressor cells. Fernandez–Cruz E, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1324–8

Immunotherapy of a chemically–induced sarcoma in rats: characterization of the effector T cell subset and nature of suppression. Fernandez–Cruz E, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1112–7

Generation of alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes: production of T cell and macrophage helper factors in addition to IL 1 and IL 2 by peritoneal cells from mice immunized to Listeria monocytogenes. Finke JH, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2354–61

Ly–18, a new alloantigen present on cytotoxic T cells and controlled by a gene(s) to the Igh–V locus. Finnegan A, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1947–53

Depressed T cell proliferative responses in Hodgkin's disease: role of monocyte–mediated suppression via prostaglandins and hydrogen peroxide. Fisher RI, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1770–4

Cloned lines of human cytotoxic T lymphocytes with specificity for influenza virus. Fleischer B. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1731–5

Sensitization of human lymphocytes in vitro: genetic restriction of secondary T cell responses is dictated by the HLA–DR phenotype of antigen–presenting cells. Ford DM, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2170–6

Biochemical and biologic characterization of lymphocyte regulatory molecules. VIII. Purification of interleukin 2 from a human T cell leukemia. Frank MB, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2361–5

H2Kk can influence whether cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize trinitrophenyl in association with H2Dk unique or H–2Kk and H–2Dk shared self determinants. Fujiwara H, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1189–93

Induction of immunoglobulin secreting cells in the human autologous mixed leukocyte reaction: regulation by helper and suppressor lymphocyte subsets defined with monoclonal antibodies. Gatenby PA, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):2130–5

Accessory cell stimulation of T cell proliferation requires active antigen processing, Ia–restricted antigen presentation, and a separate nonspecific 2nd signal. Germain RN. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1964–6

Role of I–region gene products in T cell activation. I. Stimulation of T lymphocyte proliferative responses by subcellular membrane preparations containing Ia alloantigens. Germain RN, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan; 128(1):506–11

A single monoclonal anti–Ia antibody inhibits antigen–specific T cell proliferation controlled by distinct Ir genes mapping in different H–2 I subregions. Germain RN, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1409–13

Membrane phenotype of the rat cytotoxic T lymphocyte. Gilman SC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1012–6

T lymphocytes of young and aged rats. II. Functional defects and the role of interleukin–2. Gilman SC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):644–50

The specificity of the syngeneic mixed leukocyte response, a primary anti–I region T cell proliferative response, is determined intrathymically. Glimcher LH, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):987–91

Accessory cells in the in vitro generation of type C virus–specific T killer lymphocytes. II. Demonstration of a T helper cell in the spleen of in vivo primed mice. Gomard E, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2291–5

Conditioned immune response associated with allogeneic skin grafts in mice. Gorczynski RM, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug; 129(2):704–9

Recognition of GIX–linked minor histocompatibility antigens by H–2–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocytes from C57BL/6–GIX+ mice: an approach to mapping the genes controlling GIX. Green WR. J Immunol 1982 Feb; 128(2):920–5

Specific thymus–derived (T) cell recognition of papova virus–transformed cells. Greene MI, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):732–6

The role of H–2 in T cell recognition of Mls. Gress RE, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1763–6

Characterization of a suppressive factor produced by a human T hybridoma. Grillot–Courvalin C, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1008–11

Helper cells active in the generation of cytotoxicity to a syngeneic tumor. Hancock EJ, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct; 127(4):1394–7

Soluble bacterial antigen induces specific helper and cytotoxic responses by human lymphocytes in vitro. Hank JA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2734–8

T cell clones restricted to 'hybrid' HLA–D antigens? Hansen GS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2497–9

Comparison of cell–mediated lympholysis and mixed lymphocyte culture in the immunologic evaluation for renal transplantation. Harmon WE, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct; 129(4):1573–7

The induction of alloreactive cytotoxic responses in vivo are inhibited by pretreatment with M is–disparate cells. Hayes RL, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):232–5

T cell growth factor–enhanced PHA response of human thymus cells: requirement for T3+ cells. Hayward AR, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):2079–82

Characterization of antigen recognized by the monoclonal antibody (4F2): different molecular forms on human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Hemler ME, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):623–8

Analysis of the two–signal requirement for precursor cytolytic T lymphocyte activation using H–2Kk in liposomes. Herrmann SH, et al. J Immunol 1982 May; 128(5):1968–74

RIIIS/J mice lack a gene influencing the capacity to make an antibody response to helper T cell–independent antigens. Hiernaux J, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):920–2

Formation of IgE–binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. II. Mechanisms of selective formation of IgE–potentiating factors by treatment with Bordetella pertussis vaccine. Hirashima M, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1804–10

Formation of IgE–binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. III. Mechanisms of selective formation of IgE–suppressive factors by treatment with complete Freund's adjuvant. Hirashima M, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1810–6

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations: antigen–specific and H–2–restricted monoclonal TH cells activate Lyb–5+ B cells through an antigen–nonspecific and H–2–unrestricted effector pathway. Hodes RJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul; 129(1):267–71

T cells with Fc receptors for IgA: induction of T alpha cells in vivo and in vitro by purified IgA. Hoover RG, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1560–3

Abnormalities of immunoregulatory T cell subsets in patients with insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Horita M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1426–9

Suppressor T cells are activated in vivo in patients with multiple sclerosis coinciding with remission from acute attack. Huddlestone JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep; 129(3):915–7

Formation of rat IgE–binding factors by rat–mouse T cell hybridomas. Huff TF, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug; 129(2):509–14

T cell recognition of Moloney leukemia virus proteins. III. T cell proliferative responses against gp70 are associated with the production of a lymphokine inducing 20 alpha–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in splenic lymphocytes. Ihle JN, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec; 127(6):2565–70

Production of T cell–activating monokine of guinea pig macrophages induced by MDP and partial characterization of the monokine. Iribe H, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep; 129(3):1029–32

Modulation of F1 cytotoxic potentials by GvHR: suppression of cytotoxic T cell responses of F1 mice correlates with F1 inability to resist the proliferation of GvHR–inducing parental T lymphocytes. Ishikawa H, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1181–8

Antigen presentation by human B cells: T cell proliferation induced by Epstein Barr virus B lymphoblastoid cells. Issekutz T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1446–50

Immunoregulatory function of T cells activated in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. James SP, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2605–9

T cell–mediated immunity in malaria. I. The Ly phenotype of T cells mediating resistance to Plasmodium yoelii. Jayawardena AN, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):377–81

A self determinant recognizing T cell hybridoma. Juy D, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1153–8

Fine–specificity of the immune response to oxazolones. II. Cytolytic T cells. Kaartinen M, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec; 127(6):2371–6

A human helper T cell clone secreting both killer helper factor(s) and T cell–replacing factor(s). Kaieda T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):46–51

Frequency and cross–reactivity od cytolytic T lymphocyte precursors reacting against male alloantigens. Kanagawa O, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2362–6

Antigen–specific suppressor T cell interactions. I. Induction of an MHC–restricted suppressor factor specific for L–glutamic acid50–L–tyrosine50. Kapp JA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2447–52

Characteristics and regulatory function of murine con A–induced, cloned T cells obtained from Peyer's patches and spleen. mechanisms regulating isotype–specific immunoglobulin production by Peyer's patch B cells. Kawanishi H, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):475–83

Production of macrophage–activating factor by T lymphocyte clones and correlation with other lymphokine activities. Kelso A, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):550–6

Human T cell hybridomas producing lymphokines. I. Establishment and characterization of human T cell hybridomas producing lymphotoxin and migration inhibitory factor. Kobayashi Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun; 128(6):2714–8

Genetic control of the immune response to myoglobin. V. Antibody production in vitro is macrophage and T cell–dependent and is under control of two determinant–specific Ir genes. Kohno Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2458–64

The role of three distinct Ia–like antigen molecules in human T cell proliferative responses: effect of monoclonal anti–Ia–like antibodies. Koide Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1061–9

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. XII. Quantitative and qualitative differences between human autologous and allogeneic reactive T lymphocytes. Kozak RW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1723–7

Independent and synergistic thymocyte proliferative activities of PMA and IL 1. Krakauer T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):939–41

HLA restriction of secondary mumps–specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Kress HG, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug; 129(2):844–9

Demonstration of primary cytotoxic T cells in venous blood and cerebrospinal fluid of children with mumps meningitis. Kreth HW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2411–5

The H–2 phenotype of the thymus dictates the self–specificity expressed by thymic but not splenic cytotoxic T lymphocyte precursors in thymus–engrafted nude mice. Kruisbeek AM, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):2168–76

Repertoires of T cells directed against a large protein antigen, beta–galactosidase. I. Helper cells have a more restricted specificity repertoire than proliferative cells. Krzych U, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1529–34

Lymphoepithelial interactions in the mouse thymus: phenotypic and kinetic studies on thymic nurse cells. Kyewski BA, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2287–94

In vitro influenza virus–specific antibody production in man: antigen–specific and HLA–restricted induction of helper activity mediated by cloned human T lymphocytes. Lamb JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1465–70

Antigen–specific human T lymphocyte clones: mechanisms of inhibition of proliferative responses by xenoantiserum to human nonpolymorphic HLA–DR antigens. Lamb JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1085–90

Antigen–specific human T lymphocyte clones: induction, antigen specificity, and MHC restriction of influenza virus–immune clones. Lamb JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan; 128(1):233–8

Antigen–specific human T lymphocyte clones: viral antigen specificity of influenza virus–immune clones. Lamb JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1428–32

Immune (γ) interferon production by murine T cell lymphomas. Landolfo S, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun; 128(6):2807–9

Functional heterogeneity of helper T cells: two distinct helper T cells are required for the production of T cell growth factor. Larsson EL. J Immunol 1982 Feb; 128(2):742–5

Selective effects of interferon on distinct sites of the T lymphocyte triggering process. Leanderson T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):490–4

T lymphocyte immunity to reovirus: cellular requirements for generation and role in clearance of primary infections. Letvin NL, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2334–9

Cell–mediated lympholysis responses against autologous cells modified with haptenic sulfhydryl reagents. IV. Self–determinants recognized by wild–type anti–H–2Kb and H–2Db–restricted cytotoxic T cells specific for sulfhydryl and amino–reactive haptens are absent in certain H–2 mutant strains. Levy RB, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct; 129(4):1525–9

B cell helper factors. II. Synergy among three helper factors in the response of T cell– and macrophage–depleted B cells. Liebson HJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1398–402

Immunologic regulation of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. V. Characterization of effector and specific suppressor T cells. Liew FY, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr; 128(4):1917–22

The antigen–induced selective recruitment of specific T lymphocytes to the lung. Lipscomb MF, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):111–5

Spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis in chickens. II. Evidence for autoresponsive thymocytes. Livezey MD, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1469–72

Generation of T cell blasts with NK–like activity in human MLC: cellular precursors, IL 2 responsiveness, and phenotype expression. López–Botet M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1109–15

Relationship between IL 2 synthesis and the proliferative response to PHA in different primary immunodeficiencies. López–Botet M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):679–83

I–A antigens on cloned alloreactive murine T lymphocytes are acquired passively. Lorber MI, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2798–803

Analysis of the fine antigenic specificity of the (T,G)–A––L specific helper T cell continuous line E–9M(+). Löwy I, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):190–4

Murine epidermal cell–derived thymocyte–activating factor resembles murine interleukin 1. Luger TA, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2147–52

The regulation of Ig synthesis after marrow transplantation. IV. T4 and T8 subset function in patients with chronic graft–vs–host disease. Lum LG, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul; 129(1):113–9

Biochemical characterization of Ia alloantigens in guinea pigs. I. Synthesis of Ia antigens by subsets enriched for B cells, T cells, or macrophages. Lyons CR, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1879–85

Biochemical characterization of Ia alloantigens in guinea pigs. II. Comparative peptide mapping of Ia antigens from B cells, T cells, and macrophages. Lyons CR, et al.

J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1885–8
Interleukin 2 production by lymphoid cells from congenitally athymic (nu/nu) mice. MacDonald HR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):521–5
Alloreactive T cells from individual soft agar colonies specific for guinea pig Ia antigens. II. Cellular and molecular requirements for optimal proliferative responses. Malek TR, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):2113–8
Local adoptive transfer of skin delayed-type hypersensitivity initiated by a single T lymphocyte. Marchal G, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):954–8
Monoclonal antibodies recognizing normal human T lymphocytes and malignant human B lymphocytes: a comparative study. Martin PJ, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov; 127(5):1920–3
The T lymphocyte response to cytochrome C. III. Relationship of the fine specificity of antigen recognition to major histocompatibility complex genotype. Matis LA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2439–46
Production of immune interferon by human cytotoxic T cell clones. Matsuyama M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug; 129(2):450–1
Cellular origin of interleukin 2 (IL 2) in man: evidence for stimulus-restricted IL 2 production by T4+ and T8+ T lymphocytes. Meuer SC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep; 129(3):1076–9
Influence of H-2-linked genes on T cell proliferative and cytolytic responses to peptides of Sendai viral proteins. Miskimen JA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1522–8
Expression ability of Ia antigens on T cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies on pokeweed mitogen stimulation in early human life. Miyawaki T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):11–5
Cellular interactions of human T cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies in regulating B cell differentiation: a comparative study in Nocardia water-soluble mitogen- and pokeweed mitogen-stimulated culture systems. Miyawaki T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):899–903
T cell regulation of the IgG2a response to TNP-Ficoll: evidence that allotype congenic mice contain both helper cells that preferentially enhance IgG2a synthesis and suppressor cells that specifically suppress IgG2 synthesis. Mongini PK, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jun;128(6):2405–10
Human T cell subpopulations defined by a monoclonal antibody. II. Evidence for cell cooperation in the response to alloantigens and generation of cytolytic cells. Moretta A, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):20–3
Enhancement of T. lymphocyte functions by Fc fragments of immunoglobulin. II. Augmentation of the cell-mediated lympholysis response occurs through an Lyt-1+2- helper T cell. Morgan EL, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec; 127(6):2526–30
Functionally different T lymphocyte subpopulations determined by their sensitivity to complement-dependent cell lysis with the monoclonal antibody 4A. Morishima Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1091–8
Suppression of anti-hapten antibody responses by hapten-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes: role of I-A-associated antigen on target B lymphocytes. Moser G, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):63–9
Bone marrow transplantation across the major histocompatibility barrier in specific-pathogen-free mice: effects of intact versus T cell-depleted bone marrow on the expression of anti-host reaction in the recipient spleens. Muto M, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2421–5
Clonal analysis of restriction antigens for human TNP-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Neefe JR, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):227–32
T cell control of the antibody response to the T-independent antigen, DAGG-Ficoll. Nordin AA, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):557–62
Control of early Salmonella typhimurium growth in innately Salmonella-resistant mice does not require functional T lymphocytes. O'Brien AD, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct; 129(4):1349–51
Two loci in I-J subregion of the H-2 complex controlling molecules selectively expressed on suppressor and helper T cells. Ochi A, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):227–31
Dextran-sulfate: a mitogen for human T lymphocytes. Palacios R, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):621–4
Concanavalin A triggers T lymphocytes by directly interacting with their receptors for activation. Palacios R. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):337–42
Long-term culture, cloning, and surface markers of mixed leukocyte culture-derived human T lymphocytes with natural killer-like cytotoxicity. Pawelec GP, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1892–6
Cellular and genetic restrictions in the immunoregulatory activity of alpha-fetoprotein. III. Role of the MLC-stimulating cell population in alpha-fetoprotein-induced suppression of T cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Peck AB, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar; 128(3):1134–40
Collaboration between histoincompatible T and B lymphocytes: preferential induction in vivo of antibodies to antigens borne by foreign T cells. Piguet PF, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1304–7
T cells produce TRF in response to Con A and factors in T cell hybridoma supernatants. Raulet DH, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):908–12
Heterogeneity of human T4+ inducer T cells defined by a monoclonal antibody that delineates two functional subpopulations. Reinherz EL, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan; 128(1):463–8
Genetic control of the cytolytic T lymphocyte response to influenza viruses: H-2 genes influence the response to H-2Kb plus virus. Reiss CS, et al. J Immunol 1982 May; 128(5):2295–9
Fine specificity of a T cell line reactive to bovine insulin. Reske-Kunz AB, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1252–5
Distribution of T lymphocyte subsets in human colostrum. Richie ER, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1116–9
Enhanced resistance to Nocardia brasiliensis infection in mice depleted of antigen-specific B cells. Rico G, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1688–93
Immune responses to complex protein antigens I. MHC control of immune responses to bovine albumin. Riley RL, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1553–8
The role of Ia molecules in the activation of T lymphocytes. I. The activation of an IL 1-dependent IL 2-producing T cell hybridoma by Con A requires an interaction, which is not H-2-restricted, with an Ia-bearing accessory cell. Rock KL. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1360–6
Regulation of rat B cell responses by T cell subsets and interleukin 2. Rosenberg JS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep; 129(3):996–1001
Immunoglobulin production in human mixed lymphocyte cultures: implications for co-cultures of cells from patients and healthy donors. Rümke HC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):696–701
Functional properties of T cells in patients with chronic T gamma lymphocytosis and chronic T cell neoplasia. Rümke HC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):419–26
Mechanisms of immune lysis. III. Characterization of the nature and kinetics of the cytotoxic T lymphocyte-induced nuclear lesion in the target. Russell JH, et al. J Immunol 1982 May;128(5):2087–94
The area of attachment of cytotoxic T lymphocytes to their target cells shows high motility and polarization of actin, but not myosin. Ryser JE, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar; 128(3):1159–62
High molecular weight lymphocyte surface proteins are structurally related and are expressed on different cell populations at different times during lymphocyte maturation and differentiation. Sarmiento M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1676–84
The acquisition of receptors for peanut agglutinin by peanut agglutinin-negative thymocytes and peripheral T cells. Schrader JW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):545–9
Virus-immune and alloreactive response characteristics of thymocytes and spleen cells from young mice. Schwartz DH, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1411–4
Thymus cell migration: cells migrating from thymus to peripheral lymphoid organs have a 'mature' phenotype. Scollay R. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1566–70
Functional analysis of GAT-specific T cell clones: H-2-restricted monoclonal T helper cells do not regulate expression of antibody isotypes. Seman M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):217–21
Human T cell leukemia antigens on the cell membranes: purification molecular characterization, and preparation of specific antisera. Seon BK, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec; 127(6):2580–8
Ir gene control of the cytotoxic T lymphocyte response to Sendai virus: H-2k mice are low responders to Sendai. Shapiro ME, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2571–4
Immunity to herpes simplex virus type 2. IV. Impaired lymphokine production during recrudescence correlates with an imbalance in T lymphocyte subsets. Sheridan JF, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):326–31
Carrier-induced T helper and T suppressor cells involved in the regulation of hapten-specific DTH responses. Shiho O, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):966–70
Mouse alloantibodies capable of blocking cytotoxic T cell function. III. Studies of the mechanism of blocking of CML by anti-Lyt-2 antibodies. Shinohara N, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1575–8
Helper cell function of Leukemic Leu-2a+, histamine receptor+, T gamma lymphocytes. Siegal FP, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1775–81
Inhibition of cytotoxic T lymphocyte activity by concanavalin A. Sitkovsky MV, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct; 129(4):1372–6
MLC-specific suppressor T lymphocytes in man. I. Their induction in vitro by soluble HLA-DR antigens. Smeraldi RS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1394–8
The human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. III. Immune circuits. Smolen JS, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep; 129(3):1050–3
The human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. I. Suppression by macrophages and T cells. Smolen JS, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1987–93
The functional helper T cell repertoire specific for L-glutamic acid60-L-alanine30-L-tyrosine10 (GAT). Speck NA, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1772–7
The role of T cell differentiation markers in antigen-specific and lectin-dependent cellular cytotoxicity mediated by T8+ and T4+ human cytotoxic T cell clones directed at class I and class II MHC antigens. Spits H, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1563–9
Establishment of human T lymphocyte clones highly cytotoxic for an EBV-transformed B cell line in serum-free medium: isolation of clones that differ in phenotype and specificity. Spits H, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):95–9
Identification of T cell subsets and B lymphocytes in mouse brain experimental allergic encephalitis lesions. Sriram S, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1649–51
Relationship of cell cycle to recovery of IL 2 activity from human mononuclear cells, human and mouse T cell lines. Stadler BM, et al. J Immunol 1981 Nov;127(5):1936–40
Serologic and cellular characterization of products of a new major histocompatibility gene region, RT1.C, of the rat; possible homology to mouse H-2 Qa. Stock W, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1923–8
A crucial role of the H-2 D locus in the regulation of both the D- and the K-associated cytotoxic T lymphocyte response against Moloney leukemia virus, demonstrated with two Db mutants. Stukart MJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1360–4
Two distinct human cloned T cell lines that exhibit natural killer-like and anti-human effector activities. Sugamura K, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1749–52
Effects of gamma-irradiation on lymphocyte subpopulations participating in the development of the cytotoxic T lymphocyte response. Susskind BM, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1485–9
An epidermal cell-derived cytokine triggers the in vivo synthesis of serum amyloid A by hepatocytes. Sztein MB, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):87–90
Biologic activity of an idiotype-bearing suppressor T cell factor produced by a long-term T cell hybridoma. Takaoki M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):49–53
Heterogeneity of allogeneic restriction of human cytotoxic T cell clones specific for Epstein Barr virus. Tanaka Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1241–5
The rodent malaria parasite Plasmodium yoelii lacks both types 1 and 2 T-independent antigens. Taylor DW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1854–9
The accessory function of phagocytic cells in human T cell and B cell responses. Thiele DL, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1033–40
Evidence for covert cellular interaction sites expressed by activated T lymphocytes. Thomas DW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1416–20
T cell-independent responses to an Ir gene-controlled antigen. I. Characteristics of the immune response to insulin complexed to Brucella abortus. Thomas JW, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):6–10
Functional analysis of human T cell subsets defined by monoclonal antibodies. V. Suppressor cells within the activated OKT4+ population belong to a distinct subset. Thomas Y, et al. J Immunol 1982 Mar;128(3):1386–90
T cell-mediated immunoregulation of Epstein Barr virus-(EBV) induced B lymphocyte activation in EBV-seropositive and EBV-seronegative individuals. Tosato G, et al. J Immunol 1982 Feb;128(2):575–9
Molecular interactions in human T cell-mediated cytotoxicity to EBV II. Monoclonal antibody OKT3 inhibits a post-killer-target recognition/adhesion step. Tsoukas CD, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1421–5
Modulation of Tac antigen on activated human T cells by anti-Tac monoclonal antibody. Tsudo M, et al. J Immunol 1982 Aug;129(2):592–5
Properties of a surface antigen expressed on activated human thymus-derived lymphocytes. Udey MC, et al. J Immunol 1982 Apr;128(4):1870–5
Formation of IgE-binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. VI. Cellular mechanisms for the formation of IgE-potentiating factor and IgE-suppressive factor by antigenic stimulation of antigen-primed spleen cells. Uede T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1391–7
Formation of IgE-binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. V. Effect of adjuvant for the priming immunization on the nature of IgE binding factors formed by antigenic stimulation. Uede T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Oct; 129(4):1384–90
Acquisition of immune competence by a subset of human cortical thymocytes expressing mature T cell antigens. Umiel T, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):1054–60
Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes to incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. III. Autoantibodies to thymocytes. van der Veen JP, et al. J Immunol 1981 Oct;127(4):1281–6
Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes to incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. V. High titers of IgG autoantibodies to double-stranded DNA. van Elven EH, et al. J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2435–8
Regulation of the in vitro secondary antibody response. III. Role of T cell specificity in carrier-mediated interference with T-B cell collaboration. Walker SM, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):977–82
Lipopolysaccharide (LPS) regulation of the immune response: LPS converts germfree mice to sensitivity to oral tolerance induction. Wannemuehler MJ, et al. J Immunol 1982 Sep;129(3):959–65
The functional capacity of thymus subpopulations: limit-dilution analysis of all precursors of cytotoxic lymphocytes and of all T cells capable of proliferation in subpopulations separated by the use of peanut agglutinin. Wei-Feng C, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jul;129(1):18–24
Neutrophil migration inhibition factor from T lymphocytes (NIF-T): selective removal of biologic activity by human peripheral blood neutrophils, myelocytic leukemia cells, and differentiated HL-60 cells. Weisbart RH, et al. J Immunol 1982 Jan;128(1):457–62

Genetic regulation of the antibody response to H-2Db alloantigens in mice. IV. Antigens that activate helper T cells for IgG, coded for by the non-H-2 genome. Wernet D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2595–8

Human B lymphocyte colony responses. II. The role of T cells in the enhancement of colony growth. Whisler RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1758–62

CT hybridomas: tumor cells capable of lysing virally infected target cells. Whitaker RB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):900–3

T cell-mediated cytotoxicity induced by Listeria monocytogenes. III. Phenotypic characteristics of mediator T cells. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2330–4

T cell-mediated cytotoxicity induced by Listeria monocytogenes. I. Activation of Listeria antigen-responsive T cells. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2319–24

Helper cells in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. II. Age-related helper defect for generation of TNP-self cytotoxic cells in NZB mice. Wolos JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):269–75

Ia-positive cells generated by PWM-stimulation within OKT4+ subset interact with OKT8+ cells for inducing active suppression on B cell differentiation in vitro. Yachie A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):103–6

Immortalization of antigen specific, helper T cell lines by transformation with the radiation leukemia virus (RadLV). Yefenof E, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):625–8

Formation of IgE-binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. I. Induction of IgE-binding factors by poly I:C and interferon. Yodoi J, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1579–85

Regulatory role of IgE-binding factors from rat T lymphocytes. V. The carbohydrate moieties in IgE-potentiating factors and IgE-suppressive factors. Yodoi J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):289–95

Discrepancy in expression ability of Tac antigen and Ia determinants defined by monoclonal antibodies on activated or cultured cord blood T lymphocytes. Yokoi T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1441–5

T helper cells in immune mice amplify the primary anti-tumor cytotoxic response. Yu AS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):856–9

Immunosuppressive ATS. V. Analysis of the effect of anti-thymocyte serum on T lymphocyte subsets. Zimmerman B, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):515–20

Clonal assay for T helper cells (TH) and conditions for H-2-restricted linked cooperation between TH and hapten-primed B cells: application to the quantitation of hemocyanin or Leishmania tropica-specific TH in primed mice. Zubler RH, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1924–30

In vitro selection of murine antigen-specific T-lymphocytes. I. Description of selection procedure. Ben-Sasson SZ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;42(3):291–304

An improved method for producing an antiserum against T-lymphocytes of the mouse. Eckert R. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(1):45–8

Test systems for detection of human T associated Ig-related surface determinants using chicken antiglobulin reagents. Haegert DG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(2):165–75

The use of phagocytic peritoneal exudate cells as targets for the estimation of cytotoxic T cell activity. Hosono M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(3):289–97

Detection of guinea pig T mu and T gamma cells by a double rosette assay. Kataoka S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 51(1):89–100

Control of lymphocyte stimulation in vitro: 'help' and 'suppression' in the light of lymphoid population dynamics. Knight SC. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(1):R51–63 (59 ref.)

Simultaneous detection of two different cell surface antigens by electron microscopy by means of multivalent hybrid antibody with double specificity. Mandache E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;42(3):355–65

Specific elimination of the T lineage cells: effect of in vitro treatment with anti-Thy 1 serum without complement on the adoptive cell transfer system. Onoé K, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Mar 26;49(3):315–22

Methods for long term growth and cloning of T cells reactive with soluble antigens. Sredni B. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 49(1):R1–10 (52 ref.)

A simple method for the quantitation of specific cytotoxic precursors to syngeneic tumors. Teh HS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(1):97–111

Migration inhibition of normal rat thymocytes as an in vitro method for detecting cell-mediated immunity in rat and mouse. Tewari S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982 Jun 11; 51(2):231–9

Two molecularly independent surface receptors identify bovine T lymphocytes. Usinger WR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):209–19

Stimulation of cytolytic T lymphocytes by azaguanine-resistant mouse tumor cells in selective HAT medium. Van Snick J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 46(3):321–6

HLA-DR typing: a comparison between nylon wool adherence and T cell rosetting in the isolation of B cells. Wong DW, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(2):177–86

Human T cell growth factor (TCGF) produced by repeated stimulation of non-adherent human lymphocytes. Wu Y, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(1):35–44

A polysaccharide-protein complex from Haemophilus influenzae type b. I. Activity in weanling rabbits and human T lymphocytes. Anderson P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec; 144(6):509–20

Increase of thymus-derived cells after restimulation wih measles virus. Mandalenaki-Lambrou K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):445

Langerhans cells as stimulator cells in the murine primary epidermal cell-lymphocyte reaction: alteration by UV-B irradiation. Aberer W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug; 79(2):129–35

Immunological aspects of psoriasis: V. T. cell subsets and suppressor cell functions regulating immune responses in peripheral blood. Clot J, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 78(4):313–5

Differentiation of human T lymphocytes: II. Phenotypic difference in skin and blood malignant T-cells in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. Haynes BF, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Apr;78(4):323–6

Modulation of suppressor mechanism in allergic contact dermatitis. IV. Selective inhibition of suppressor T-lymphocytes by serum obtained from Corynebacterium parvum treated mice. Knop J, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Dec;77(6):469–73

Reduction of the fraction of circulating helper-inducer T cells identified by monoclonal antibodies in psoriatic patients treated with long-term psoralen/ultraviolet-A radiation (PUVA). Moscicki RA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Sep;79(3):205–8

Mechanisms of contact photosensitivity in mice: I. T cell regulation of contact photosensitivity to tetrachlorosalicylanilide under the genetic restrictions of the major histocompatibility complex. Takigawa M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):108–15

A micro-method for the evaluation of PHA-responsive T cells in Callithrix jacchus and Macaca fascicularis. Humber DP, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2-3):170–4

The sympathetic nervous system modulates antibody response to thymus-independent antigens. Miles K, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Mar;1(1):101–5

Lymphocyte responsiveness to oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis. Traugott U, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Mar; 1(1):41–51

Multi-sialo brain gangliosides are powerful stimulators of active E-rosetting lymphocytes from multiple sclerosis patients. Offner H, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Nov-Dec; 52(2-3):279–87

Effects of dietary fatty acids on delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice. Dewille JW, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):2039–43

The use of antithymocyte globulin in the treatment of severe aplastic anemia in children. Cairo MS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):307–11

Immunologic tolerance to collagen and glycosaminoglycan components of scleral allografts in humans. Evidence for T cell suppression. Felts C, et al. **J Periodontol** 1981 Oct; 52(10):603–8

The alloreactivity of human colostral T lymphocytes. II. Specific control of maternal anti-fetal mixed lymphocyte reactivity. Parmely MJ, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Jun; 3(2):85–98

A specific cytolytic T cell response induced by subcutaneous challenge with allogeneic rat epididymal spermatozoa. Thomas IK, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Jul;3(3):157–64

Evidence of a T-cell-mediated cytotoxic response to parainfluenza virus type 3 pneumonia in hamsters. Kimmel KA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):71–83

Effect of T-cells and intestinal bacteria on resistance of mice to candidosis. Lee KW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):233–40

Inhibition of graft rejection by LPS: further evidence for effects on T lymphocytes. Winchurch RA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):31–42

Specific reversal of cytolytic T lymphocyte--target cell interaction. Balk SP, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(1):43–52

Lymphocyte recognition of H-2 antigen in liposomes. Herrmann SH, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981; 16(2):121–31

Antigenic and genetic parameters in the stimulation and in the lytic phases of anti-hapten + self cytotoxic T cells and their derived clones: role of the T helper cell. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(4):359–70

Host modification on the skin allograft assay. Kemeny MM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jun;32(6):540–6

A mathematical model of T-cell effects in the humoral immune response. Beck K. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21; 89(4):593–610

Relationship of leukocyte numbers, immunoregulatory cell function, and phytohemagglutinin responsiveness in cancer patients. Braun DP, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):809–14

Generation of long-term T-lymphoid cell lines with specific cytotoxic reactivity for a syngeneic murine lymphoma. Eberlein TJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):109–16

T-cell-mediated antitumor immune response induced by oncofetal antigens. Gautam S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct; 67(4):939–45

Alloantigenic phenotype of radiation-induced thymomas in the mouse. Hogarth PM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):619–26

Phytohemagglutinin or pokeweed mitogen induction of in vitro colony formation by T-cells from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Pistoia V, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):233–7

TG cell involvement in the leukocyte adherence inhibition phenomenon. Taylor SG 4th, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):549–54

In vitro reversal of depressed T-lymphocyte function in the peripheral blood of brain tumor patients. Wood GW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):27–33

Analysis of elements determining the generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. I. Irradiated F1 recipients in which antigenic stimulation occurs consistently at an excess dose. Nanishi F, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Feb;51(1):9–16

The secondary cytotoxic response to allogeneic cells: the specificity of secondary cytotoxic effectors differs from that of primary effectors. Taniguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Apr;51(2):89–95

Analysis of differentiated T-cell subpopulations: difference in radiosensitivity of immune responses to allogeneic antigen. Taniguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Feb; 51(1):45–51

Characteristics of xenograft rejection. I. Augmented cytotoxicity of peritoneal T cells after intraperitoneal injection of booster antigen and/or proteose peptone. Terasaka R, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Apr;51(2):75–80

Abnormalities of T-cell subsets in glomerulonephritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Chatenoud L, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Aug;20(2):267–74

The role of two distinct accessory cells in T lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A. Fujisawa H, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Jun;53(1-2):37–42

Proliferation of T gamma-lymphocytes in two patients: clinical features and functional properties of the proliferating cells. Schlimok G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 1;60(3):133–42

Identification of rat T and B lymphocytes by surface marker analysis. Koestner AW, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):20–6

T-lymphocytes [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):778–9

Immunity to Epstein-Barr virus in cyclosporin A-treated renal allograft recipients [letter] Crawford DH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1469–70

Monoclonal antibody specific for human T acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Deng C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):10–1

HLA restricted virus-specific cytotoxic T-lymphocyte responses to live and inactivated influenza vaccines. Ennis FA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):887–91

Pretreatment of donor bone marrow with monoclonal antibody OKT3 for prevention of acute graft-versus-host disease in allogeneic histocompatible bone-marrow transplantation. Filipovich AH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5; 1(8284):1266–9

Epstein-Barr-virus-specific T-cell memory in renal-allograft recipients under long-term immunosuppression. Gaston JS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24; 1(8278):923–5

Lymphoid infiltrates in skin in graft-versus-host disease [letter] Lambert IA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1352

Prenatal diagnosis of severe combined immunodeficiency [letter] Linch D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1130

Use of anti-T-cell monoclonal antibody OKT3 to prevent acute graft-versus-host disease in allogeneic bone-marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia. Prentice HG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):700–3

T lymphocytes in blood and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Veys EM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 23; 1(8265):225–6

T-cell ratios in homosexuals [letter] Wallace JI, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17;1(8277):908

Immunological monitoring of residual disease in treated thymic acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Bradstock KF, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):301–9

Phenotypic heterogeneity and cellular origins of T cell malignancies. Greaves MF, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(4–5):281–99

Search for the best schedule for production of non-toxic antithymocyte globulin (ATG). Skopińska-Różewska E, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jul-Sep;13(3):187–94

The migration inhibition of human T lymphocytes -- immunological and clinical implications. Zembala M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jul-Sep;13(3):152–8

Increased stability of E-rosettes and restricted capping of sheep erythrocytes by lymphocytes of aged humans. Brohee D, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jan;18(1):47–52

Age-dependent decline of T-cell cloning potential in mice. Fabris N, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Apr;18(4):315–25

Recovery of age-dependent immunological deterioration in Balb/c mice by short-term treatment with L-thyroxine. Fabris N, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Apr;18(4):327–38

T and B lymphocytes: two different cell populations for the 'first defence barrier' at cutaneous and mucosal levels? Franchi F, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Sep;7(9):1183–7

Induction and production of human immune interferon by mitogen- and antigen-stimulated purified lymphocytes cultured in the presence of macrophages. Epstein LB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):147–52

Assay and characterization of an inhibitor of interferon action. Fleischmann WR Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 79(Pt B):440–8

Large-scale induction and production of human and mouse immune interferons. Johnson HM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):158–62

Studies on the termination of immunological tolerance in the

mouse thymus cell population after irradiation. Amagai T. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):517–30

Analysis of human T-cell antigens by one- and two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Fujimoto J, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(7):717–26

Role of T cells in the mitogen-induced proliferation and polyclonal antibody response of murine B cells. Ishikawa H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1151–62

Effect of immune heterozygous spleen cell transfer on resistance to mouse hepatitis virus infection in nude mice. Kai C, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):1011–8

Human antigen-presenting cells: characterization of the cells in the T-lymphocytes proliferative response. Koide Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):489–503

Regulatory mechanism of delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice. V. Augmentor cells for DTH responses. Kojima A, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(4):329–40

Essential Role of T cells in the postexposure prophylaxis of rabies in mice. Mifune K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(9):895–904

Role of Lyt-1 positive immune T cells in recovery from herpes simplex virus infection in mice. Nagafuchi S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(4):359–62

Alterations in the immunogenic properties of sheep erythrocytes by sonic disruption. Nagase F, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(2):139–51

Suppression of hen egg-white lysozyme (HEL)- specific delayed -type hypersensitivity responses in mice by suppressor T cells after neonatal administration of anti-idiotypic antibodies. Semma M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(12):1303–15

Preparation of stable target cells for anti-herpes simplex virus cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Sonoda S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):999–1010

Regulatory mechanism of delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice. IV. Effect of suppressor T cells on the development of memory T cells involved in accelerated generation of DTH-effector cells in vitro. Tamura SI, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):241–52

Regulatory mechanism of delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice. III. In vitro analysis of memory T cells involved in augmentation of DTH responses. Tamura SI, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(6):595–607

Correlation between production of inflammatory substances and generation of effector T cells mediating delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice. Tamura SI, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(7):693–704

Modulation of immune response by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS): roles of macrophages and T cells in vitro adjuvant effect of LPS on antibody response to T cell-dependent and T cell-independent antigens. Uchiyama T. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):213–25

Genetic control of the immune response to myoglobin. VI. Inter-site influences in T-lymphocyte proliferative response from analysis of cross-reactions of ten myoglobins in terms of substitutions in the antigenic sites and in environmental residues of the sites. Atasi MZ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Oct;18(10):945–8

Immune recognition of serum albumin--XIV. Cross-reactivity by T-lymphocyte proliferation of subdomains 3, 6 and 9 of bovine serum albumin. Atassi MZ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):313–21

Molecular comparison of mouse Thy-1 and its human homologue. Bonewald L, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Mar; 19(3):497–501

Immuno-suppressive lymphocyte factors-III. Complete purification and partial characterization of human inhibitor of DNA synthesis. Jegasothy BV, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 May;18(5):395–401

The specificity of the combining site of the lectin from Vicia villosa seeds which react with cytotoxic T-lymphoblasts. Kaladas PM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Nov;18(11):969–77

Monoclonal antibodies to rabbit lymphoid cells: preparation and characterization of a T-cell-specific antibody. McNicholas JM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Sep;18(9):815–22

Development of experimental sporotrichosis in normal and modified animals. Hachisuka H, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Nov 11;76(2):79–82

Monoclonal antibodies to T-cell subsets in renal-allograft recipients [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 10; 305(24):1473–4

Reactivity of histiocytosis X cells with monoclonal anti-T6 antibody [letter] Chollet S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):685

Increased Ia-antigen-bearing T cells in type I diabetes mellitus [letter] Goodwin JS. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26; 307(9):557

Increased circulating Ia-antigen-bearing T cells in type I diabetes mellitus. Jackson RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 1;306(13):785–8

Role of T-cell-subset monitoring in renal-allograft recipients [letter] Morris PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6; 306(18):1110–1

Increased circulating Ia-bearing T cells in HBsAg-positive chronic active hepatitis [letter] Pignata C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 19;307(8):501–2

Identification by HLA typing of intrauterine-derived maternal T cells in four patients with severe combined immunodeficiency. Pollack MS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):662–6

Cytotoxic t cells in cytomegalovirus infection: HLA-restricted T-lymphocyte and non-T-lymphocyte cytotoxic responses correlate with recovery from cytomegalovirus infection in bone-marrow-transplant recipients. Quinnan GV Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 1;307(1):7–13

Redistribution of T lymphocytes in the lymph nodes of patients with sarcoidosis [letter] Semenzato G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):48–9

Deficiency of T helper cells in transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy. Siegel RL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 26;305(22):1307–13

Decreased levels of helper T cells: a possible cause of immunodeficiency in pregnancy. Sridama V, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):352–6

T gamma cells in Chediak-Higashi syndrome [letter] van de Griend RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1368–9

Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein. Ben-Nun A, et al. **Nature** 1981 Jul 2;292(5818):60–1

A viral polymerase involved in recognition of influenza virus-infected cells by a cytotoxic T-cell clone. Bennink JR, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 4;296(5852):75–6

T-cell colonies recognize antigen in association with specific epitopes on Ia molecules. Clark RB, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):412–4

Hybrids between rat lymphoma and mouse T cells with inducible cytolytic activity. Conzelmann A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):170–2

Long-term human T-helper lines producing specific helper factor reactive to influenza virus. Fischer A, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 12;294(5837):166–8

Monoclonal antibodies against human T lymphocytes label Purkinje neurones of many species. Garson JA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):375–7

Lack of immune response gene control for induction of epitope-specific suppression by TGAL antigen. Herzenberg LA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28;295(5847):329–31

A cloned T-cell line from a tolerant mouse represents a novel antigen-specific suppressor cell type. Heuer J, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):456–9

Monoclonal antibodies against unique I-region gene products expressed only on mature functional T cells. Hiramatsu K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):666–8

Specificity of T-cell cones illustrates altered self hypothesis. Hünig T, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):460–2

Absence of Ir gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogenic MHC molecules. Ishii N, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):531–3

Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus. Kalyanaraman VS, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19; 294(5838):271–3

Receptors for T-cell growth [news] Kipp DE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):707

Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing. Kürzinger K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):668–70

Monoclonal antibody to Lyt 2 antigen blocks H-2I- and H-2K- specific mouse cytotoxic T cells. Miller RA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 4;296(5852):76–8

Immune interferon release when a cloned cytotoxic T-cell line meets its correct influenza-infected target cell. Morris AG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14;295(5845):150–2

Product of a transferred H-2Ld gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells. Orn A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):415–7

A differentiation factor required for the expression of cytotoxic T-cell function. Raulet DH, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):754–7

Antibody directed at a surface structure inhibits cytolytic but not suppressor function of human T lymphocytes. Reinherz EL, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 12;294(5837):168–70

Isolation of malignant and functional Ly 1+ T-cell clones from B-cell lymphomas. Reinisch CL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):176–8

Defective T-cell response in beige mutant mice. Saxena RK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):240–1

Recognition of conformational determinants on H-2 by cytolytic T lymphocytes. Sherman LA. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):511–3

T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC [news] Simpson E. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):366–7

A family of T-cell alloantigens linked to Igh-1. Spurll GM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):742–5

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes induced by syngeneic mouse melanoma cells recognize human melanomas. Wakabayashi S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):748–50

Epstein-Barr virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones restricted through a single HLA antigen. Wallace LE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):413–5

Antigen-driven helper cell-independent cloned cytolytic T lymphocytes. Widmer MB, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24; 294(5843):750–2

T cells immortalized? [news] Williams N. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):605–6

Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I-J region products on haptenized spleen cells. Zembala M, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):411–3

Subpopulations of human T lymphocytes in patients with Hodgkin's disease before and after treatment. Karande AA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(2):149–59

Impaired immunocompetence in patients with malignant gliomas: the possible role of Tg-lymphocyte subpopulations. Gerosa MA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 May; 10(5):571–3

Genetic regulation of the interaction of immunocompetent cells. Benacerraf B. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1256–62

Pure red cell aplasia associated with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: effects of T-lymphocytes on hemopoietic progenitor cells. Kimura N, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;45(1):129–32

Rat lymphoid leukemia of T cell type induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene. Immunological and enzymological characterization. Péter I, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):113–7

Macrophage and T lymphocyte content of tumors in mice treated with Propionibacterium. Roszkowski K, et al. **Oncology** 1981;38(6):334–9

An experimental attempt at analysis of predisposing factors for acute death from endogenous causes. Separation and culture of lymphocytes from human cadaver thymus. Higuchi T. **Osaka City Med J** 1980;26(2):97–109

Effect of immunosuppression on the size and metastasis of amoebic liver abscesses in hamsters. Ghadirian E, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Winter;3(4):329–38

Immunological and histopathological reactions of the rat against the tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta and the effects of anti-thymocyte serum. Hindsbo O, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 Jan;4(1):59–76

The nature of immunity against Trypanosoma cruzi in mice recovered from acute infection. Scott MT. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Autumn;3(3):209–18

Thymus graft reconstitution of T-cell-deprived mice infected with Trypanosoma musculi. Targett GA, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Winter;3(4):353–8

The role of T cells in autoimmune diseases. Cooke A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):173–96

T system immunodeficiencies in infancy and childhood. Gosseye S, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):142–58

Altered immunoregulatory function in long-term renal allograft recipients. Guttmann RD, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:357–61

Modulation of T-lymphocyte differentiation antigens: potential relevance for multiple sclerosis. Antel J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3330–4

Conversion of soluble immune response suppressor to macrophage-derived suppressor factor by peroxide. Aune TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5099–103

Activation of a suppressor T-cell pathway by interferon. Aune TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun; 79(12):3808–12

T-cell proliferative response to hapten-modified self-immunoglobulins: recognition of conjugate-specific determinants. Bikoff E. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul; 79(13):4156–60

Detection of T cells that secrete molecules which share determinants with antigen-specific T-cell factors. Cleveland WL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7697–701

Characterization of T-cell surface proteins bound by heterologous antisera to antigen-specific T-cell products. Cone RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6411–5

Monoclonal antibody analysis of human T lymphocyte subpopulations exhibiting autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Damle NK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5096–8

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1): a surface antigen distinct from Lyt-2,3 that participates in T lymphocyte-mediated killing. Davignon D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4535–9

T cells may express multiple activities: specific allohelp, cytolytic, and delayed-type hypersensitivity are expressed by a cloned T-cell line. Dennert G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4540–3

Immunoregulation in senescence: increased inducibility of antigen-specific suppressor T cells and loss of cell sensitivity to immunosuppression in aging mice. Doria G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3803–7

Influence of H-2 antigen expression on killer T cell specificity, differentiation, and induction. Fink PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6401–5

Adult T-cell leukemia: antigen in an ATL cell line and detection of antibodies to the antigen in human sera. Hinuma Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6476–80

Functional helper activity of monoclonal T cell populations: antigen-specific and H-2 restricted cloned T cells provide help for in vitro antibody responses to trinitrophenyl-poly(LTyr,Glu)-poly(DLAla)--poly(LLys Hodes RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6431–5

Herpesvirus ateles and herpesvirus saimiri transform marmoset T cells into continuously proliferating cell lines that can mediate natural killer cell-like cytotoxicity. Johnson DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6391–5

Dissociation of two signals required for activation of resting B cells. Julius MH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1989–93

Antigen presentation by Ia+ B cell hybridomas to H-2-restricted T cell hybridomas. Kappler J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3604–7

Immune response potential to poly(Tyr,Glu)-poly(DLAla)--poly(Lys) of human T cells of different donors. Katz D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4505–9

In vivo immune response to a T-cell-dependent antigen by cultures of disassociated murine Peyer's patch. Kiyono H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):596–600

Long-term human cytolytic T-cell lines allospecific for HLA-DR6 antigen are OKT4+. Krensky AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2365–9

Increased responses to lymphokines are correlated with preleukemia in mice inoculated with Moloney leukemia virus. Lee JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7712–6

B-lymphocyte responses to trinitrophenyl-conjugated Ficoll: requirement for T lymphocytes and Ia-bearing adherent cells. Letvin NL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5113–7

Differential endocytosis of T and B lymphocyte surface molecules evaluated with antibody-bearing fluorescent liposomes containing methotrexate. Machy P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4148–52

Tolerance of thymic cytotoxic T lymphocytes to allogeneic H-2 determinants encountered prethymically: evidence for expression of anti-H-2 receptors prior to entry into the thymus. Morrissey PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2003–7

Establishment and characterization of human T hybrid cells secreting immunoregulatory molecules. Okada M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7717–21

Abnormal humoral immune responses in peripheral blood lymphocyte cultures of bone marrow transplant recipients. Pahwa SG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(8):2663–7

Inhibition of specific cell-mediated cytotoxicity by monoclonal antibodies to human T cell antigens. Platsoucas CD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4500–4

Transfer of an antigen-specific immediate hypersensitivity-like reaction with an antigen-binding factor produced by T cells. Ptak W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1969–73

Interactions between molecules (subfactors) released by different T cell sets that yield a complete factor with biological (suppressive) activity. Ptak W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2375–8

Isolation and partial characterization of an antigen-specific T-cell factor associated with the suppression of delayed type hypersensitivity. Rosenstein RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5821–5

Expression of Thy-1 antigen is not limited to T cells in cultures of mouse hemopoietic cells. Schrader JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4161–5

Ubiquitous cell-surface glycoprotein on tumor cells is proliferation-associated receptor for transferrin. Sutherland R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4515–9

Significance of Lyt phenotypes: Lyt2 antibodies block activities of T cells that recognize class 1 major histocompatibility complex antigens regardless of their function. Swain SL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7101–5

Cell-free translation of a biologically active, antigen-specific suppressor T cell factor. Wieder KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3599–603

Specific recognition of the product of a transferred major histocompatibility complex gene by cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Woodward JG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3613–7

Decrease in macrophage antigen catabolism caused by ammonia and chloroquine is associated with inhibition of antigen presentation to T cells. Ziegler HK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):175–8

Immunoglobulin heavy chain gene rearrangement and transcription in murine T cell hybrids and T lymphomas. Zúñiga MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May; 79(9):3015–9

Tumor-induced impairment of T-cell-independent B-cell blastogenesis and DNA polymerase activity. Farrar WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):127–34

Recloned colonies positive for T-cell-associated antigens derived from mixed hemopoietic colonies (CFU-GEMM)1. Fauser AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun; 170(2):220–4

Suppressor T cells prevent in vitro expression of IgM rheumatoid factor in some health adults. Koopman WJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):344–9

Molecular basis for T lymphocyte recognition of antigens. Cone RE. **Prog Allergy** 1981;29:182–221 (133 ref.)

T cell tumors, clones, and hybrids. Ruddle NH. **Prog Allergy** 1981;29:222–68 (229 ref.)

Ontogeny of murine thymus cells: correlation of surface phenotype with the appearance of cytolytic T lymphocyte precursors. Ceredig R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:443–9

Effects of sex hormones on some T and B cell functions as evidenced by differential immune expression between male and female mice and cyclic pattern of immune responsiveness during the estrous cycle. Krzych U, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:145–50

Cellular interaction and the environment in lymphocyte development: the roles of antigen, histocompatibility, and growth factors in T cell-dependent B cell stimulation. Melchers F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;66 Pt A:579–88

Surface markers of avian T lymphocytes as defined by a monoclonal antibody and antisera. Péault B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:435–42

Functional ontogeny of human lymphoid cells as a factor in maternal-fetal tolerance. Siegal FP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:41–6 (31 ref.)

Purification of murine helper T cell-replacing factors. Watson J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;66 Pt A:513–22

Differentiation of T cells: thymic selection of specificity for self. Zinkernagel RM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:427–34

The nature of allorosette-forming cells in rats. Lempfrid KW, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):25–30

Thymus derived rosette forming cell counts and lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin in animals affected with squamous cell carcinoma of horn. Kuchroo V, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):144–6

Anti-thymocyte globulin treatment for aplastic anemia. Jansen J, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr;28(4):341–51

Monocyte-macrophage modulation of T-lymphocyte-derived colony-stimulating activity elaboration in man. Verma DS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):254–63

Ia antigens on antigen-presenting cells do not carry the same Ia specificities as detected on suppressor and helper T cells. Asano Y, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):353–9

Induction of antigen-specific immunological unresponsiveness by inhibitors of human lymphocyte-activating factor. Bendtzen K. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):427–32

Studies on human epidermal langerhans cells. IV. HLA-D restriction of langerhans cell-dependent antigen activation of T lymphocytes. Braathen LR, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):55–61

Colony formation by subpopulations of human T lymphocytes. II. Characteristics of colony cells and colony suppressor cells. Claësson MH, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 13(4):395–400

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in man. III. Regulation of autologous MLR by theophylline-resistant and -sensitive human T-lymphocyte subpopulations. Damle NK, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):493–9

HLA restriction of dinitrophenyl-specific cell-mediated cytotoxicity in vitro. Dickmeiss E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):293–302

Con A-induced suppressor cell activity and T-lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Doblouq JH, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(4):367–73

Concanavalin A induces suppressor cell activity in both T gamma and T non-gamma cells: most of the suppressor cells do not carry HLA-DR antigens. Doblouq JH, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):87–95

Adoptive transfer of delayed-type hypersensitivity to Sendai virus. IV. Influence of thymic and lymphohaematopoietic cell type on H-2 restriction specificity of T effector cells. Ertl HC. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):257–61

Natural and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in tumour-adherent T lymphocytes: expression of Fc receptors and of a human T-subgroup-specific antigen. Feucht HE, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):483–92

The stimulus to host cell proliferation in graft-versus-host reactions. Ford WL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):705–13

Detection of T-lymphocyte subpopulation in the peripheral blood and the synovium of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis using monoclonal antibodies. Førre O, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 15(2):221–6

Augmented numbers of HLA-DR-positive T lymphocytes in the synovial fluid and synovial tissue of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: in vivo-activated T lymphocytes are potent stimulators in the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Førre O, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):227–31

Antigen-presenting properties of human vascular endothelial cells: inhibition by anti-HLA-DR antisera. Hirschberg H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):545–53

Decreased syngeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction in autoimmune susceptible mice. Horn JT, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):195–203

The H-2 restriction specificity of cytotoxic T cells derived from intrathymic precursors. Hurme M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):433–8

Detection of antigen-specific cellular immune response by the in vitro production of T-cell growth factor. Ilonen J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):521–4

The still elusive T cell receptor: on the possibility of a common V-gene pool for B- and T-cell-antigen receptor molecules. Jensenius JC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):693–704

Relationship between HLA-DR-expressing cells and T lymphocytes of different subsets in rheumatoid synovial tissue. Klareskog L, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May; 15(5):501–7

One third of murine splenic T cells are cytotoxic precursors induced to grow by leucoagglutinin and TCGF. Larsson EL. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):515–9

Medial histocompatibility antigens. Lindahl KF, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec;14(6):643–54 (82 ref.)

Clones of human cytotoxic T lymphocytes derived from an allosensitized individual: HLA specificity and cell surface markers. Malissen B, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(3):213–24

Fc receptors on human T lymphocytes: loss of Fc mu and expression of Fc gamma receptors by T cells stimulated in mixed lymphocyte reaction. Moretta A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(5):447–51

Human post-thymic precursor cells in health and disease. III. Role of the autologous rosette-forming T cells in the generation of spontaneous killer cells in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(5):499–502

Epstein-Barr virus increases the proliferative response and the generation of suppressor and cytotoxic T-cell functions in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):17–24

Hydrocortisone abrogates proliferation of T cells in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction by rendering the interleukin-2 Producer T cells unresponsive to interleukin-1 and unable to synthesize the T-cell growth factor. Palacios R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):25–31

Anti-self receptors. III. Lack of allelic exclusion and thymic epithelium dependence of H-2L-region-restricted receptors on lymphocytes. Sia DY, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):535–40

Interleukin-2 and serum thymic factor enable autologous rosette-forming T lymphocytes to generate helper and cytotoxic functions. Sugawara I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):233–8

Recurrent Staphylococcal furunculosis: lymphocyte subsets and plasma immunoglobulins. Valmin K, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):153–4

Suppressor T lymphocytes control the development of primary skin cancers in ultraviolet-irradiated mice. Fisher MS, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 4;216(4550):1133–4

Human T cell antigen expression by primate T cells. Haynes BF, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 15;215(4530):298–300

T cells scrutinized at Rüdesheim meeting [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1981 Nov 20;214(4523):893–6

Autoimmune encephalomyelitis: simultaneous identification of T and B cells in the target organ. Traugott U, et al. **Science** 1981 Dec 11;214(4526):1251–3

Cellular immunological dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Chee YC. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb; 23(1):12–8

Reexpression of a T/t-complex antigen (t12) in thymocyte x embryonal carcinoma cell hybrids. Artzt K, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1981 Jul;7(4):423–34

Numbers of T-cell rosettes in the peripheral blood of patients receiving maintenance hemodialysis. Daudu PA, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):570–4

HLA restriction of human cytotoxic T cells. McMichael AJ. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):3–22 (92 ref.)

T cell clones: their use for the study of specificity, induction, and effector-function of T cells. von Boehmer H, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):23–37 (77 ref.)

How many T cells help one B cell? Waldmann H, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):129–44 (41 ref.)

Depressed cellular immunity in hepatocellular carcinoma patients. Lee CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;80(8):780–5

Surface IgG-mediated mixed lymphocyte culture and cell-mediated lympholysis responses by immunocompetent thymus cells. Dyminski JW. **Thymus** 1981 Nov; 3(4–5):257–75

Maturation of functional T-lymphocyte subpopulations in the rat. Greiner DL, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Feb;4(2):77–90

Expression of asialo GM1 by both Thy-1-positive and Thy-1-negative lymphocytes: evidence for modification of asialo GM1 by sialic acid. Harris MT, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep;3(3):169–84

Sequential analysis of the virus-immune responder characteristics of thymocytes from F1 leads to parent radiation chimeras. Korngold R, et al. **Thymus** 1982 May; 4(3):119–33

Age-dependent accumulation of thymic hormone-sensitive cells. Kowalczyk D, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Dec;3(6):335–43

Impaired T-cell mitogen responses in some patients with thalassemia intermedia. Munn CG, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug; 3(2):119–28

Modulation of human T-cell differentiation markers by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Nagasawa K, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):307–18

Ontogeny of anti-self-trinitrophenyl cytotoxic T-cell responses. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug; 3(2):77–85

Studies on the role of HLA-DR in macrophage-T cell interactions. Bright S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Oct; 18(4):217–31

The outcome of cell mediated lympholysis is influenced by the antibiotics in the culture medium. Horai S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May;19(5):347–55

Lymphocyte subpopulations in man: induction of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro by allogeneic B and T cells. Johnsen HE. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):108–24

Lymphocyte subpopulations in man: enhancement and inhibition in generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro. Johnsen HE. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):125–35

Competitive inhibition of T-cell mediated lympholysis by platelets. Kristensen T, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May; 19(5):321–8

Cloned cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Kristensen T, et al.

Tissue Antigens 1981 Jul;18(1):75–8
Low responsiveness to Dk or Db plus vaccinia virus or to Kk plus lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus assessed by availability of D or K products. Zinkernagel RM, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):507–17
Specificities and some properties of human T and B lymphocyte antisera. Morita T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Mar;133(3):275–84
Gamma (immune) interferon produced by leukocytes from a patients with a T cell proliferation disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:198–203
A defect in antigen-specific antibody production due to a lack of T helper cells in a patient with ataxia-telangiectasia. Misiti J, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:349–56
Kinetics of lymphocyte subpopulations and their functions in cases of amoebic liver abscess. Ganguly NK, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):807–10
Circulating factor from a kala-azar patient suppresses in vitro antileishmanial T cell proliferation. Wyler DJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):304–6
Existence of T lymphocytes manifesting self-reactivity indistinguishable from alloreactivity: implications for self-recognition and MHC polymorphism. Altman A, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1863–6
Immunologic monitoring with monoclonal antibodies to human T-cell subsets. Cosimi AB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1589–93
Factors influencing the vaccinia-specific cytotoxic response of thymocytes from normal and chimeric mice. Doherty PC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1850–3
CML nonreactivity after kidney transplantation. Goulmy E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1607–9
Cloning of human T lymphocytes in transplantation. Kristensen T, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1642–4
Posttransplant evaluation of T- and B-cell function. Suciu-Foca N, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1584–8
The role of IA in G-cell activation. Swain SL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1843–5
Regulation of T-cell-mediated cytotoxic allograft response in human transplant recipients. Thomas J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1594–8
Characterization of alloantigen-activated human lymphocytes cytotoxic for autologous EB virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines. Zarling JM. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1893–6
How many human T lymphocytes respond in a mixed lymphocyte reaction? Zeijlemaker WP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1633–6
The in vivo cytotoxic T cell response to alloantigen requires a Lyt-1+ helper T lymphocyte. Baum LL, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):409–14
Display of the neutral glycolipid ganglio-n-tetraosylceramide (asialo GM1) on cells of the natural killer and T lineages. Beck BN, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):118–22
T cell responses to alloantigens. III. Prolonged circulation of specific cytotoxic T memory cells following skin allograft rejection in mice. Burton RC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):375–80
T cell responses to alloantigens. IV. In vivo and in vitro studies of the abrogation of presensitization to major histocompatibility antigens. Burton RC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):339–46
Role of thymus-derived and thymus-independent cells in murine skin allograft rejection. Dallman MJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):221–3 (17 ref.)
Immunological monitoring of renal allograft recipients using monoclonal antibodies to human T lymphocyte subpopulations. Ellis TM, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):317–9
Lectin-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. A new and simple method to quantitate cytotoxic T cell activity in dogs. Emeson EE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr; 33(4):365–9
T lymphocyte clones having defined immunological functions. Fitch FW. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):171–6 (57 ref.)
Distinct alloantigens trigger proliferative or nonproliferative T lymphocyte activation in CBA/N, CBA/J, and C3H mice. Giovarelli M, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar; 33(3):260–4
The I genotype and the anti-thy-1 response: revival of the Ir-Thy-1 concept. Gorzynski TJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):158–61
In vitro generation of helper T cells and suppressor T cells that regulate the cytolytic T lymphocyte response to trinitrophenyl-modified syngeneic cells. Gualde N, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):422–6
Effect of cyclosporin A on the function of T cells. Gunn HC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):338–40
Changes in antigen-presenting cell function in the spleen and lymph nodes of ultraviolet-irradiated mice. Gurish MF, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):280–4
Evaluation of antithymocyte globulin for human bone marrow transplantation. Antihematopoietic and immunosuppressive activity. Harada M, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun;33(6):625–30
In vitro differentiation of human marrow T cell precursors by thymic factors in severe combined immunodeficiency. Incefy GS, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):299–305
Growth of SJL/J-derived RCS as related to its ability to induce T cell proliferation in the host. II. Negative influence of H-2d1. Katz IR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):134–7
B cell, helper T cell, and suppressor T cell abnormalities contribute to disordered immunoglobulin synthesis in patients following bone marrow transplantation. Korsmeyer SJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):184–90
Regulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity. VI. Antigen-specific suppressor T cells and suppressor factor for delayed-type hypersensitivity to histocompatibility antigens. Liew FY. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):69–76
Cells mediating graft rejection in the mouse. II. The Ly phenotypes of cells producing tumor allograft rejection. Loveland BE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):174–80
Cells mediating graft rejection in the mouse. III. Ly-1+ precursor T cells generate skin graft rejection. Loveland BE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):407–10
Subsets of T cells in the rat mediating lethal graft versus-host disease. Mason DW. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):222–6
Synergistic effect of lentil lectin and antithymocyte serum on rat skin allograft survival. Nelken D, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):560–1
Regulation of the cytotoxic T cell response to minor histocompatibility antigens. Pilarski LM. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):188–93
Lyt antigens on the T cells specific for minor histocompatibility antigens: suppression by a Lyt-1+2- regulator. Pilarski LM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov; 32(5):363–7
Positive, warm T cell crossmatch in cardiac transplantation: with transient vasculitis and without hyperacute rejection. Singh G, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):564–6
Inhibitory effects of various oxygenated sterols on the differentiation and function of tumor-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Spangrude GJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):482–91
Alteration of lymphoid cells in AKR mice by treatment with monoclonal antibody against Thy-1 antigen. Tam MR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):269–73
Placental and embryo cells can induce the generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes in vitro. Toder V, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):196–8
Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. T cell requirement for engraftment in total lymphoid irradiation-conditioned recipients. Vallera DA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):243–8
Restoration of allogeneic responsiveness of lymphocytes from cyclosporin A-treated animals with interleukin 2. Wang BS, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):454–6
A monoclonal antibody (DT-2) recognizing canine T lymphocytes. Wulff JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jun; 33(6):616–20
Acquisition of graft-versus-host reactivity by immature thymocytes in the coexistence of activated macrophages. Yamashita A, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):80–6
Idiotypes: their presence on B- and T-lymphocytes and their role in the regulation of the immune response. Bankert RB, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jan;3(1-2):147–84 (174 ref.)
Correlation between enhanced E-rosette formation and spontaneous incorporation of thymidine by bovine thymus lymphocytes. Higgins DA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Jun;2(3):265–71
Spontaneous rosette formation of pig and guinea pig thymocytes and peripheral blood lymphocytes: influence of proteases, oxidising and reducing agents, cytochalasin B and carbohydrates. Radaszkiewicz T, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Jun;2(3):273–80
The role of T lymphocytes in the course of experimental trichinellosis in mice. Influence on anti-theta serum. Karmańska K, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(3):499–508
Purification and characterization of erythrogenic toxins. IV. Communication: mitogenic activity of erythrogenic toxin produced by Streptococcus pyogenes strain NY-5. Knöll H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(1):15–26
Phytohaemagglutinin skin testing of Arabian foals in Egypt. A test for detecting immune cell reactivity. Khalil AA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Mar;29(2):160–3
[Studies of T and B lymphocytes in gynecological malignancies (author's transl)] Sun YL. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;16(2):93–6 **(Chi)**
[The role of active T lymphocytes in human immunity to tuberculosis infection in man (author's transl)] Cheng RF, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 May;15(2):98–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Treatment of 5 cases of acute aplastic anemia with human antithymus lymphocyte globulin (author's transl)] Zhang RF. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;20(10):594–7 **(Chi)**
[Active and total T-lymphocytes in peripheral blood of children with relapsing and chronic otitis media (author's transl)] Kamínková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 19; 121(11):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[T-lymphocyte determination using the rosette test with AET stabilized erythrocytes] Procházková J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1981;24(1):147–50 **(Cze)**
[In vivo induction of antigenic modulation in man by an anti-T cell monoclonal antibody (author's transl)] Chatenoud L, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 May 3;294(16):805–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Polyenzymatic activation of cellular hydrolases induced by interferon; its role in cytolysis and other cellular manifestations induced by interferon] Zagury D, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 25;294(4):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Skin-T lymphocyte-thymus interactions : a new approach in cutaneous immunopathology (author's transl)] Schmitt D. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;29(7):393–7 **(Fre)**
[T and B lymphocyte subpopulations with HLA-DR surface molecules in rheumatoid arthritis, using a monoclonal lymphocytotoxic antibody. Poorly and highly developed rheumatoid arthritis] Mercier P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov;48(11):713–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Transfer of information from T and B lymphocytes during immune response: role of extracellular DNA] Anker P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4;110(40):1444–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Skin-T lymphocyte-thymus interactions: a new approach in cutaneous immunopathology (author's transl)] Schmitt D. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 25;58(8):490–4 (42 ref.) **(Fre)**
[T and B lymphocytes in DNCB-treated alopecia areata (author's transl)] Cisło M, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Jun;167(6):356–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New aspects of tumor immunology. Importance of the T-cell system] Knuth A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 16;107(28):1105–10 **(Ger)**
[The effect of therapy on the behavior of T and B-lymphocytes in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Franke A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(6):872–7 **(Ger)**
[Regulation of lymphocyte function by macrophages] Schäffner H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):281–8 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Functional significance of reactive histologic changes in lymph nodes (author's transl)] Meyer EM. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar;60(6):265–73 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mycosis surveillance of compromised patients by means of the E-rosette-test (author's transl)] Seebacher C, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Nov;24(11):668–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Prognostic value of T-cell markers in juvenile acute lymphatic leukemia] Plüss HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 10;111(41):1527–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[T & B-lymphocytes and immunoglobulins of the serum in drug eruptions of immediate type (author's transl)] Mészáros C, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Jun 15;56(12):786–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Changes in interferon and thymus factor levels as well as in lymphocyte populations in patients with mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Busse E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(12):694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of tuberculin antigen and indomethacin as well as prostaglandins on T-cell rosette formation] Katona Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 15;122(46):2827–9 **(Hun)**
[Double-marker (T + B) lymphocytes in lymphoproliferative diseases] Pecze K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jun 27;123(26):1595–7 **(Hun)**
[OK T-positivity in stimulated T-lymphocytes] Fierro MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 30;58(6):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Bone marrow T-lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with multiple myeloma] Rizzo M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):678–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effects of opioids 'in vivo' on blast transformation of T-lymphocytes induced with phytohemagglutinins] Bonanno G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Feb 15;100(3):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Different cytotoxic reactivity of anti-HLA A or B sera against sub-population of human lymphocytes prepared with different methods] Richiardi P, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul-Dec;73(7-12):180–9 **(Ita)**
[Immunodeficiencies and lymphomas] Montroni M. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):929–34 (41 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Alloantigens of subpopulations of T lymphocytes in uremic patients with chronic glomerulonephritis] Adorno D, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep;28(3):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of immune reactivity in relation to the therapeutic and clinical response of the nephrotic syndrome in children] Tazzari R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 28(3):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[B and T lymphocytes in hyperbilirubinemic full-term newborn infants before and after phototherapy] Stabile A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30;33(18):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Immunopathogenesis of periodontal disease. Delayed hypersensitivity or polyclonal lymphocyte activation?] Valletta GC, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 30(6):467–74 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**
[The hydrocortisone test (400 mg hydrocortisone test) for the study of the 'recirculating' lymphocyte population. Tests of patients with lymphoproliferative diseases and solid neoplasms] Loni C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):1–9 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Membrane markers and T-lymphocyte subpopulations

(limits and prospects)] Moretta L. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981;11 Suppl 2:1–3 **(Ita)**

[Competence of B cells to helper T cells in pokeweed mitogen induced immunoglobulin production (author's transl)] Kondo N, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Jun;30(6):281–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characterization of lymphocytic cells infiltrating into the follicular epithelial lining in chronic thyroiditis in humans (author's transl)] Kotani T, et al. **Arerugi** 1982 Feb; 31(2):100–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Function of thymic reticuloepithelial cells in New Zealand mice (II) (author's transl)] Minoda M, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):252–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on anti-thyroglobulin antibody formation in chronic thyroiditis. 1. In vitro detection of anti-thyroglobulin antibody forming cells from lymphocytes of patients and analysis of their regulation (author's transl)] Noma T, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Dec;30(12):1132–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Augmentation of lymphocyte transformation by human dializable transfer factor and its target cell (author's transl)] Okada M. **Arerugi** 1982 Feb;31(2):69–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunochemical analysis of an antigen-specific suppressor T cell factor (author's transl)] Saito T. **Arerugi** 1981 Dec; 30(12):1139–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations responsible for defective autologous mixed lymphocyte reactions in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: analysis of lymphocytes obtained from three sets of identical twins and the family members (author's transl)] Sakane T, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T cell function in patients with Behçet's disease (author's transl] Sakane T, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Dec;30(12):1006–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunomodulating activity of methyl-B12 for the in vitro human T cell functions (author's transl)] Sakane T, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):244–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Differences in thymus-dependency among various T cell functions (author's transl)] Shimamoto Y. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May;72(5):271–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Restoration of immune functions in T-cell depressed spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) by injection of neurotropin (author's transl)] Ba D, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May;56(3):355–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological suppression of carcinogenesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) with T-cell depression (author's transl)] Ba D. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;57(1):53–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological analysis of immunopotentiators in spontaneously hypertensive rats with T-cell depression (author's transl)] Ba D, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;57(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The in vitro proliferative response of human peripheral blood lymphocytes stimulated with purified concanavalin A and the analysis of subpopulations of T-cells (author's transl)] Oh-Ishi T. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 56(4):421–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of guinea pig T lymphocytes after E rosette formation –expression of Fc and complement receptors–(author's transl)] Yasumizu R. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 May;56(3):347–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[On the mechanism of senescence and tuberculosis in the aged. 1. Senescence and immunity] Kishimoto S. **Kekkaku** 1980 Dec;55(12):547–50 **(Jpn)**

[The effect of bestatin on the lymphocyte functions of cancer patients (author's transl)] Noma T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun 20;16(3):453–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[On the effect of in vitro and in vivo immunopotentiation with SSM (author's transl)] Yanagi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20;15(6):972–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Existence of cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for human melanoma cells in Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease (author's transl)] Maezawa N. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1406–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on anti-T cell sera, with special reference to its preparation and specificity (author's transl)] Hara N. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;92(4):481–8 **(Jpn)**

[T cell regulation of DNFB contact hypersensitivity (author's transl)] Ishii N, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;91(7):723–7 **(Jpn)**

[Long-term culture of murine antigen-specific T lymphocytes by using T cell growth factor in contact sensitivity to TNCB (author's transl)] Shiohara T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):971–3 **(Jpn)**

[The significance of lymphocytic infiltration in urologic tumors: studies of distributions of B and T-lymphocytes and its subsets, and functional analysis of the infiltrating lymphocytes (author's transl)] Akaza H. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan;72(1):86–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serial changes of lymphocyte subpopulations, anti-T cell antibodies, and circulating immune complexes in patients with lupus nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and poststreptococcal acute glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Nakabayashi K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Mar;23(3):253–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Human lymphocyte surface antigens. Part 1. Production and characterization of heteroantisera against cell lines derived from T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia and adult T-cell leukemia (author's transl)] Yoshimoto S. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1153–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The presence of anti-T cell antibody and its role in the pathogenesis and progression of glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Nakabayashi K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov 10;70(11):1537–46 **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte cytotoxicity against HBsAG-coated hepatocytes in patients with chronic hepatitis. I. Significance of T-cell medicated cytotoxicity (author's transl)] Nonomura A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1760–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte cytotoxicity against HBsAg-coated hepatocytes in patients with chronic hepatitis. II. Effects of treatment of target cells with anti-HBs antibody (author's transl)] Nonomura A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(10):1947–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antibody production tests] Hirano T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):219–25 **(Jpn)**

[Separation and isolation of T, B-lymphocytes] Kasahara T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:64–74 **(Jpn)**

[Detection of surface marker of lymphocytes by anti-T, anti-B antibodies] Takiguchi T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Mar;Suppl 44:180–91 **(Jpn)**

[Acute lymphoblastic leukemia of T-precursor cell--special reference to surface marker (author's transl)] Kawashima K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Observation of surface markers of leukemic cells in three cases of chronic lymphatic leukemia (author's transl)] Park K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):91–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T cell subsets and the helper effect of T cells in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus, and the effects of antirheumatic agents (author's transl)] Kobayashi K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1982 Feb;22(1):28–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T-cell neoplasms with helper or suppressor activity] Rupniewska ZM. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar; 12(1):53–61 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of immune system stimulation on the course of viral keratitis (author's transl)] Tuszewska R, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Oct-Dec;83(10–12):501–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[T-lymphocytes with a receptor for the immunoglobulin Fc fragment in the blood of multiple sclerosis patients] Czernicki J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Sep-Dec; 15(5–6):559–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[T and B immune systems in hereditary extrapyramidal disorders] Gannuszkina JW, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of central nervous system irradiation in children with lymphoblastic leukemia on lymphocyte subpopulations and leukocyte migration inhibition indicators in the peripheral blood] Cesarz-Kruz E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep; 56(9):1003–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cellular and humoral immunity in children with lymphoblastic leukemia] Jagielski P, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):993–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Indicators of cellular and humoral immunity in children with chronic pyelonephritis] Podwysocka M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jul;56(7):803–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of cellular immunity in Hodgkin's disease] Burchardt K. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Aug;66(2):133–41 (50 ref.) **(Pol)**

[T-lymphocytes and their T-gamma and T-mu subpopulations in cigarette smokers] Kaszubowski P, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Feb;65(2):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of T-lymphocytes in the etiology of atopic bronchial asthma] Kuś J. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Aug;66(2):143–50 (51 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of desensitization treatment with Pollinex on the T- and B-lymphocyte subpopulations in hay fever] Małolepszy J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Sep;66(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Identification of IgG and IgM receptors on the surface of T-lymphocytes in the peripheral blood in healthy subjects] Płużańska A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Jan-Feb; 67(1–2):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Human T-lymphocyte subpopulations: suppressor and helper lymphocytes. Their properties, study methods and behavior in different pathological syndromes] Płużańska A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Nov-Dec;66(5–6):383–91 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

[T and B lymphocytes in workers exposed to mechanical vibration and noise] Sobczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct-Dec;36(42–52):1613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Participation of the immunological system cells in the graft vs host reaction] Kosiński S. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Mar-Apr;35(2):101–12 (75 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphocyte immunoglobulin receptors] Mikulska J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1980 Sep-Oct;34(5):385–96 (65 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Study of the lymphocytic receptor binding immunoglobulin G Fc fragment] Nowak J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Mar-Apr;35(2):129–58 (152 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Regulation of immunological response by macrophages] Ptak W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Jan-Feb; 35(1):1–35 (160 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphocytes in alopecia areata] Szczeklik-Franek A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;68(4):447–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[T-lymphocyte reactivity and the clinical condition of patients with ankylosing spondylitis] Sadowska-Wróblewska M, et al. **Reumatologia** 1981; 19(2):159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various indicators of cellular immunity in physiological pregnancy, labor and prolonged pregnancy] Bulienko SD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proliferative activity of T-lymphocytes in puerperal suppurative-inflammatory diseases] Kudaĭbergenov KK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May;(5):16–8 **(Rus)**

[Anesthesia, surgery and immunity in tumor patients] Gadalov VP, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):27–33 **(Rus)**

[Reaction between syngeneic hematopoietic stem cells and lymphocytes in leukemic AKR mice] chekanova IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):707–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of production of macrophage migration inhibitory factors in mixed culture of lymphocytes and tumor cells] Kharkevich DD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Autoreactivity of splenic cells of old rats and animals treated with hydrocortisone] Mel'likhova AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):706–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Percentage of lymphocytes carrying receptors to complement 3 (EAC-RFC) and to Fc-fragment of IgG (Tgamma-lymphocytes) in the thymus and spleen of human fetus] Riabchikov OP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 93(1):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the detectability of HLA antigens on lymphocyte subpopulations induced by mitogens and corticosteroids] Volgin AIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the content of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in complicated duodenal ulcer after selective proximal vagotomy] Kirichenko BB. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T-lymphocytes of peripheral blood in viral hepatitis] Botsvadze ESh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb;59(2):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indicators of immunity in nonspecific ulcerative colitis after drainage of the thoracic duct] Kharaberiush VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb;59(2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T-and B-lymphocytes in adaptation to high altitude] Kitaev MI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):87–9 **(Rus)**

[Age-related assessment of T-, B- and O-lymphocytes in healthy children] Botvin'eva VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of the state of the T-system of immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in guinea pigs] Konovalova SA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec; 50(6):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cross reactivity of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte immune receptors immune to antigens of the H-2 complex studied by lymphocyte fractionation on target cell monolayers] Bandz BD, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun; 16(3):481–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the surface forms of ophthalmic herpes] Mal'khanov VB. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(3):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T-immunity system study in adenovirus infection of the eye] Mal'khanov VB, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactivity of peripheral blood lymphocytes in diabetic retinopathy] Usov NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(5):284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological characteristics in newborn infants with ARVI and pneumonia] Belogorskaia EV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):15–8 **(Rus)**

[Ulcerative stomatitis and proctosigmoiditis as manifestations of cellular immunity deficiency] Botvin'eva VV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Apr;(4):67–8 **(Rus)**

[Immunological reaction to nuclear antigens in children with systemic lupus erythematosus] Levina SG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations of the peripheral blood in children with congenital heart defects] Matiushin IF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the etiology and treatment of septicemia in young children] Novikova VI. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the cellular and humoral immune response in children with adenovirus infections] Tsaregorodtsev AD, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cold isolymphocytotoxins detectable in healthy persons] Donskov SI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct; 26(10):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Suppressor T- and B-lymphocytes] Khaitov RM.

Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 1981 Oct;26(10):48–54 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children with 0-cells in the bone marrow and a predominance of T- or B-cells in the peripheral blood] Lenskaia RV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological characteristics of autolymphocytotoxins in autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Shpakova AP, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological role of lymphocytotoxins with regard to T- and B-cells] Vollokova RIa, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunology and pathogenesis of sarcoidosis] Averbakh MM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Apr;(4):49–53 **(Rus)**

[Status of the T-immunity system in specific and nonspecific inflammatory diseases of the genital organs in men] Skosogorenko MG. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Dec;(12):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte blast-transformation in children with intestinal infections] Feklisova LV, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):99–101 **(Rus)**

[Etiologic and immunologic parallels in patients with lingering pneumonia] Ermakov EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982; 54(4):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concentration of rosette-forming cells and functional activity of peripheral blood T-lymphocytes in patients with different stages of lymphogranulomatosis] Loseva MI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stromal and T-cell regulation of hematopoietic stem cells] Luriia EA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):116–20 **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity in patients with chronic liver diseases] Makolkin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunologic diagnosis of variants of chronic lymphoid leukemia and lymphosarcomas] Samollova RS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surface markers of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with rheumatoid diseases] Stankaitene DI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(7):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stem cell inactivation by allogenic lymphocytes: characteristics of suppressor cells blocking the killer action of syngeneic lymphocytes] Ignat'eva GA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Dec;23(12):1386–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various immunological indicators in patients with allergic dermatitis and systemic lupus erythematosus under the climatic conditions of Uzbekistan] Abidov MM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative T- and B-lymphocyte correlations in patients with T. rubrum infection, pyodermatitis, syphilis and psoriasis] Fedotov VP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Mar;(3):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the T- and B-lymphocyte system in women with gonorrhea] Kuntsevich LD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Aug;(8):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole-induced changes of cellular immunity in patients with staphyloderma and indications for levamisole administration] Lesnitskiĭ AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982; (1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunological correlations in psoriatic arthritis based on data from determining cellular (T- and B-lymphocytes) and humoral (IgG, IgA and IgM) immunity factors] Nikulin NK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep;(9):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T- and B-lymphocyte populations in deep forms of ocular herpes] Mal'khanov VB. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in chronic stomach diseases] Efimov AV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May; (5):53–4 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of immunoregulator T-lymphocytes and its importance in the chemo-immunotherapy of lymphoproliferative diseases in children] Kadagidze ZG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(5):104–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['Active' rosette-forming T-lymphocytes in ocular herpes] Mal'khanov VB. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the functional activity of T- and B-lymphocytes in experimental infection due to different strains of the influenza virus] Savtsova ZD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T- and B-immunity system indices in candidiasis] Krylov VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun; (6):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental basis of a new principle for purifying antilymphocyte serum] Mats AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):66–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of immune mechanisms in the pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis] D'iakonova IN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(3):66–70 **(Rus)**

[Effect of medical treatment on the antithymic activity of schizophrenic patients' serum] Domashneva IV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(8):1199–1203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the T- and B-systems of immunity in various hereditary diseases of the nervous system] Gannushkina IV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1009–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the manifestations of cellular and humoral immune responses in schizophrenia of different durations] Ismailov NV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(9):1353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Classes of immunoglobulins responsible for serum antithymocyte activity in healthy subjects and mental pathology] Kushner SG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1014–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thymosin on the rosette-forming capacity of peripheral blood lymphocytes and healthy subjects] Loseva TM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(5):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the lymphocyte blast-transformation reaction in evaluating the immune system in rheumatic chorea] Samibaev MKh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(2):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surface markers of T and B lymphocytes: I. General view and acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) (author's transl)] Tomić BL. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980;102(11):643–6 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Cell-mediated cytotoxicity--CML test (author's transl)] Pružinec P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb;77(2):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Tests for T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with silicosis (author's transl)] Gáliková E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 14; 121(19):586–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[T-T suppressor function induced by Con-A in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma without previous treatment] Ruibal Ares B, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Immunologic observations on healthy children with a background of herpes zoster] Santana R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Apr 30;161(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

The T-cell deficiency in atopic disease and its relation to hyperproduction of IgE. Strannegård IL, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1981;95:20–4

20 alpha-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (20 alpha SDH) – a new enzymatic marker for pre T and T lymphocytes. Weinstein Y. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:201–5

Modification of lymphocyte DNA synthesis by alpha 1-antitrypsin. Bata J, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May–Jun;132 C(3):275–86

Selective expression of type I and type II cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases in subcellular fractions of concanavalin A-stimulated rat thymocytes. Mednieks MI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):127–38

Concanavalin A-induced chemiluminescence in rat thymus lymphocytes. Its origin and role in mitogenesis. Hume DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):661–7

Glycoprotein biosynthesis in quiescent and stimulated thymocytes and a T-cell lymphoma. Rupar CA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):377–85

High affinity binding sites on plasma membrane obtained from the lymphoblastoid cultured 1301 cell line for highly radioactive serum thymic factor. Gastinel LN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):117–26

The nature of sialic acids in human lymphocytes. Kamerling JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):351–5

On the differential suppression of cholesterol synthesis by low density lipoprotein in B and T lymphocytes. Sanghvi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):48–52

Factors that affect human hemopoiesis are produced by T-cell growth factor dependent and independent cultured T-cell leukemia-lymphoma cells. Tarella C, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1330–6

Biochemical basis for the differential sensitivity of human T- and B-lymphocyte lines to 5-fluorouracil. Piper AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3753–60

The binding of Maclura pomifera lectin to cells of the T-lymphocyte lineage in the rat. Barton RW. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):101–11

Modulation of Fc receptors of thymus-derived lymphocytes by antigen E in ragweed-sensitive and ragweed non-sensitive subjects. Ong KS, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Nov;11(6):515–21

A two-dimensional gel analysis of autologous T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Lester EP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):828–39

Different factors active in lymphoid and hematopoietic proliferation produced by single clones of helper T cell hybridomas. Corbel C. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 100:231–7

A stable TCGF-producing T cell hybridoma and its thioguanine-resistant variant suitable as a tool for the construction of new functional T hybridomas. Grönvik KO, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:143–51

Lymphotoxin and immune (gamma) interferon production by T cell lines and hybrids. Ruddle NH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:239–48

Expression of glucagon receptors on T- and B- lymphoblasts: comparison with insulin receptors. Bhathena SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):684–92

Glucocorticoids stimulate ribonucleic acid degradation in isolated rat thymic lymphocytes in vitro. Cidlowski JA. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):184–90

Consequences of adenosine deaminase deficiency on thymocyte metabolism. Thuillier L, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):788–94

Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor produced by an inducible murine T-cell hybridoma: molecular properties and cellular specificity. Burgess AW, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Oct;9(9):893–903

Lack of erythroid burst-promoting activity in the media conditioned by eleven human T cell leukemia-lymphoma cell lines. Kubota K, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan; 10(1):130–2

Receptors for thymosin fraction V on rat thymic lymphocytes. Brelinska R, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15; 38(5):618–9

An acute lymphoblastic leukemia which produces human T cell growth factor. Anderson DW, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(8):697–706

Persistence of cells capable of T-cell growth factor production in long-term human t-lymphoblast cultures. Kawahara RS, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(4–5):383–93

Insulin binding to cultured B- and T-lymphocytes. Galbraith RA, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Mar;4(3):141–4

Direct staining of mouse T lymphoblasts with fluoresceinated Vicia villosa lectin. Lang I, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug; 46(4):769–76

Production of mononuclear cell chemotactic factors during Sindbis virus infection of mice. Mokhtarian F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):965–73

Spontaneous production of gamma interferon and induced production of beta interferon by human T-lymphoblastoid cell lines. Morris AG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):533–6

Gamma interferon induction in human thymocytes activated by lectins and B cell lines. Reem GH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):216–21

Differential cyst(e)ine requirements in human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Kamatani N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(1):84–9

Localization of a glycosphingolipid, asialo GM1, in rat immunocytes. Momoi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):301–10

Phosphorylation of myosin light chain during capping of mouse T-lymphoma cells. Bourguignon LY, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):889–94

DNA repair synthesis in subpopulations of human lymphocytes. Lewensohn R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr; 54:69–78

Human T-lymphocyte subset production of immune (gamma) interferon. Epstein LB, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jul; 1(3):186–94

Human lymphocytes with either the OKT4 or OKT8 phenotype produce interleukin 2 in culture. Luger TA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):470–3

Inducible expression of insulin receptors on T lymphocyte clones. Braciale VL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1; 156(2):664–9

T cell-derived B cell differentiation factor(s). Effect on the isotype switch of murine B cells. Isakson PC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):734–48

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes produce immune interferon in response to antigen or mitogen. Klein JR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1198–203

Antigen-specific production of immune interferon by T Cells lines. McKimm-Breschkin JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1204–9

Production of high titres of interferon-gamma by cells derived from short-term cultures of murine spleen leukocytes in T-cell growth factor-conditioned medium. Marcucci F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):195–8

Production of interferon-beta by human lymphoblastoid cells of T and non-T--non-B lineages. Matsuyama M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):191–4

Constitutive and mitogen-induced production of T cell growth factor by stable T cell hybridoma lines. Altman A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1365–71

Effect of interferons on protein synthesis in human lymphocytes: enhanced synthesis of eight specific peptides in T cells and activation-dependent inhibition of overall protein synthesis. Cooper HL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):828–33

Enumeration of IL 2-secreting helper T cells by limiting dilution analysis, and demonstration of unexpectedly high levels of IL 2 production per responding cell. Miller RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2258–64

Identification of the T cell subset that produces human gamma interferon. O'Malley JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2522–6

Cell-mediated immunity in aged mice: an underlying lesion in IL 2 synthesis. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2358–61

Studies of cultured human T lymphocytes. I. Production of the T cell growth-promoting lymphokine interleukin-2. Pauly JL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(2):173–86

Thymosin treatment modulates production of interferon. Huang KY, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(3):411–20

Mitogen-induced interferon production by normal and steroid-resistant mouse thymocytes. Marcucci F, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):87–93

S-Adenosylhomocysteine accumulation and selective cytotoxicity in cultured T- and B-lymphocytes. Palella TD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):269–78

State modifications of thymocyte plasma membrane proteins and lipids by mitogenic doses of concanavalin A: a Raman study on isolated membrane vesicles. Verma SP, et al.

J Recept Res 1980;1(1):1–16

Production of colony-stimulating factors by murine T cells in limiting dilution and long-term cultures. Staber FG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):79–82

Mechanism of deoxyadenosine-induced catabolism of adenine ribonucleotides in adenosine deaminase-inhibited human T lymphoblastoid cells. Bagnara AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2673–7

HLA-DR antigens render interleukin-2-producer T lymphocytes sensitive to interleukin-1. Palacios R. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):321–6

Human interleukin 2: production by both TG cells and other T cells. Silva AG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):315–20

E-rosette formation with SRBC and changes in cAMP level of hog lymphocytes—a study of certain affecting factors. Guan Y, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 Jan;25(1):62–7

Binding of surface IgG by immunocompetent thymus cells. Dyminski JW. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):231–55

Absorption of shed I-Ak and H-2Kk antigens by lymphoid cells. Emerson SG, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan; 33(1):36–40

[In situ – demonstration of helper-T-lymphocytes in cutaneous malignant lymphomas by diaminopeptidase IV (DAP IV)] Sterry W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Apr 15; 57(8):567–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Purification of the cholestatic factor produced from activated guinea pig lymphocytes by means of isoelectric focussing electrophoresis (author's transl)] Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 79(4):947–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Glycolysis in native and cryopreserved lymphocytes] Gordienko AD, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(12):26–8 **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

In vitro infection of fractionated chicken lymphocytes by infectious bursal disease virus. Nakai T, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):831–8

Growth of human normal and leukemic T cells: T-cell growth factor (TCGF) and the isolation of a new class of RNA tumor viruses (HTLV). Gallo RC. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):313–29

Hybridization of a mouse T-cell lymphocyte line (HB1) with a polyoma virus-transformed mouse fibroblast line. Berebbi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):445–56

Regulation of human T-cell proliferation: T-cell growth factor and isolation of a new class of type-C retroviruses from human T-cells. Gallo RC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:502–14

Characterization of herpes simplex virus persistence in a human T lymphoblastoid cell line. Cummings PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):817–27

Mumps virus replication in human lymphoid cell lines and in peripheral blood lymphocytes: preference for T cells. Fleischer B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):25–31

Latency of herpesvirus of turkey and Marek's disease virus genomes in a chicken T-lymphoblastoid cell line. Hirai K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):133–43

Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-lymphoid cell interactions. I. Quantification of EBV particles required for the membrane immunofluorescence assay and the comparative expression of EBV receptors on different human B, T and null cell lines. Patel P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):1–11

Isolation of human cytomegalovirus from peripheral blood T cells of renal transplant patients. Garnett HM. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jan;99(1):92–7

Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells. Miyoshi I, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24; 294(5843):770–1

A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia [news] Weiss R. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):212

Isolation and characterization of retrovirus from cell lines of human adult T-cell leukemia and its implication in the disease. Yoshida M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2031–5

Infection of the human T-cell-derived leukemia line Molt-4 by Epstein-Barr virus (EBV): induction of EBV-determined antigens and virus reproduction. Shapiro IM, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15;120(1):171–81

[Modeling chronic infection in a T-lymphocyte-Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus system] Drynov ID, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):572–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of influenza virus interaction with T- and B-lymphocytes] Stopchanskaia AG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):558–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

In situ characterization and counting of mononuclear cells in lesions of different clinical forms of psoriasis. Bjerke JR. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(2):93–100

Prolymphocytic leukemia of helper cell phenotype: report of a case and review of the scientific literature. Chan WC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):643–7

T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Report of a case studied with monoclonal antibody. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):695–9

Flow cytometry analysis of T lymphocytes in sarcoidosis. Pacheco Y, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):82–8

Hematology problem. Maestri EJ. **Am J Med Technol** 1982 May;48(5):371–3

Staging procedures in cutaneous T cell disease. Doyle JA, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1981 Aug;22(2):64–7 (31 ref.)

Electrophoretic mobility of mouse T-cell hybrids. Bubeník J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov;44(5):692–9

Bone marrow and blood involvement by lymphoma in relationship to the Lukes—Collins classification. Foucar K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):888–97

Derivation of human T-cell leukemias. Reinherz EL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4767–70

The immune response in aged C57BL/6 mice. I. Assessment of lesions in the B-cell and T-cell compartments of aged mice utilizing the Fc fragment-mediated polyclonal antibody response. Morgan EL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):16–27

Chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: identification and dynamics of T and B cells within the central nervous system. Traugott U, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):261–75

The BB diabetic rat. Profound T-cell lymphocytopenia. Jackson R, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Oct;30(10):887–9

T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children. Sallan SE. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:121–3

Inducer and suppressor T-cells in hepatitis B virus-induced liver disease. Thomas HC, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar-Apr; 2(2):202–4

In-situ T lymphocyte identification in cutaneous tissue sections of benign and malignant dermatoses. Chu AC, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):25–33

Cutaneous T-cell lymphoma, multilobated type. Van der Putte SC, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):35–54

Nonendemic adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Kadin ME, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):691–3

T gamma cells: a missing link between malignant histiocytosis and T cell leukemia-lymphoma? Kadin ME. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):771–2

Different T-cell subtypes are associated with pathologically distinct forms of Moloney leukemia virus (M-MuLV)-induced lymphoma. Asjö B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):163–7

Modulation of T leukaemic cell phenotype with phorbol ester. Delia D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):23–31

In situ demonstration of T cell subsets in atrophic parapsoriasis. McMillan EM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):32–9

Cytogenetic findings in T-zone lymphoma. Gödde-Salz E, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):81–9

The relationship between T lymphocyte subsets and Ia-like antigen positive nonlymphoid cells in early stages of cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Thomas JA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):169–76

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: a clinico-pathologic study using a new histopathological classification. Oyama A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1411–9

Immunoblastic sarcoma: morphologic criteria and the distinction of B and T cell types. Maurer R, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):42–50

The pathology of T lymphocyte system. Simar LJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):121–7

T mu- and T gamma-cell subsets in normal and leukemic cattle. Surovas V, et al. **Thymus** 1982 Jan;4(1):31–43

[T-lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Faure G, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 May;49(6):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prolymphocytic leukemia of T-cell type. Clinical, cytological, cytochemical and immunological studies (author's transl)] Richard JL, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 8–15;57(29–32):1333–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[T lymphocytes in cancer tissues of the head and neck regions – an immunohistochemical investigation (author's transl)] Furusaka T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 May; 85(5):557–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Successful culture in TCGF added media and isolation of T-cells infiltrating gastric and colonic carcinomas] Noto T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):287 **(Jpn)**

[Methods and value of studies of lymphocyte subpopulations in hte cerebrospinal fluid based on personal observations] Czlonkowska A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 15(4):497–504 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

T cell and monocyte requirements for erythropoiesis. Linch DC, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(1):34–8

Effect of nucleosides on human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. Breviario D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:193–9

The differential effects of distinct cytolysis-inhibiting monoclonal antibodies on growth and on cytolytic activity of T cell clones. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:521–32

A delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction initiated by a single T lymphocyte. Milon G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):612–4

Human T-cell function in experimental ascorbic acid deficiency and spontaneous scurvy. Kay NE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):127–30

The role of autologous helper and suppressor T cells in the regulation of human granulopoiesis. Barr RD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun;12(4):323–6

The relationship between plasma membrane lipid composition and physical-chemical properties. II. Effect of phospholipid fatty acid modulation on plasma membrane physical properties and enzymatic activities. Poon R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):58–66

The role of macrophages and T-lymphocytes in glucan-mediated alteration of murine hemopoiesis. Patchen ML, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep;34(2):71–7

T lymphocyte growth factor as a regulatory molecular for the growth and function of T lymphocytes [letter] de LaForest PG, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1110–1

Regulation of human blood erythroid burst-forming unit (BFU-E) proliferation by T-lymphocyte subpopulations defined by Fc receptors and monoclonal antibodies. Mangan KF, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):990–6

Human marrow stromal cells in culture: changes induced by T-lymphocytes. Gordon MY, et al. **Blut** 1982 Mar; 44(3):131–9

Patterns of late replication in X chromosomes of human lymphoid cells. Latt SA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Mar;3(2):171–81

Priming of human myeloid leukemic cell lines HL-60 and U-937 with retinoic acid for differentiation effects of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-inducing agents and a T-lymphocyte-derived differentiation factor. Olsson IL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3928–33

Early electrochemical events in lectin-lymphocyte interaction. I. Mechanism of lectin-mediated changes in the electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes. Lochner JE, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1982 Mar;4(1):15–24

Role of interleukins 1 and 2 on human thymocyte mitogen activation. Piantelli M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1; 64(2):337–49

Human autologous rosettes. II. Further characterization: markers and functions. Rucheton M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):312–23

Lymphocytes as inducers of mitoses of human morphologically identifiable progenitor cells. Phase contrast observations. Boll IT, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Apr;10(4):326–31

A hypothesis on the etiology of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Tajima K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):684–91

Intestinal T-cell function [letter] Selby WS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):167

T-cell growth factor and glucocorticoids: opposing regulatory hormones in neoplastic T-cell growth. Smith KA. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1-2):157–73 (38 ref.)

Alteration of granuloma angiotensin I-converting enzyme activity by regulatory T lymphocytes in murine schistosomiasis. Weinstock JV, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):465–70

Colloquium on immunobiology. The challenge of immunoregulation. Current application of monoclonal antibodies. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):173–327

Adherence of murine T cells to solid substrata in the absence of serum. Barker RH Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov; 109(2):243–51

The maintenance of B-cell and T-cell function in frozen and stored hyman lymphocytes. Donaldson SL, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):106–12

Modulation of human lymphocyte function by C3a and C3a(70–77). Payan DG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):756–65

Abnormal migration of T lymphocyte clones. Dailey MO, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2134–6

Human monocyte plasminogen activator production: correlation to altered M phi-T lymphocyte interaction. Miller CL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2194–200

Differences in the migration of B and T lymphocytes: organ-selective localization in vivo and the role of lymphocyte-endothelial cell recognition. Stevens SK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):844–51

Immunohistochemical identification of T-lymphocytes in the central nervous system of patients with multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Kreth HW, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):177–83

Human T and B lymphocyte migration under agarose: differences in the characteristics of migrating cells and migration patterns. Pinkston JA, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;51(5):261–70

Changes of cellular markers during differentiation of HL-60 promyelocytes to macrophages as induced by T lymphocyte conditioned medium. Chiao JW, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):477–89

Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anti-cancer alkylating agents. Byfield JE, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):281–3

The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C mu genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes. Storb U, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 5;294(5836):90–2

Modulation of in vitro BFU-E growth by normal Ia-positive T cells is restricted by HLA-DR. Torok-Storb B, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 29;298(5873):473–4

Anti-transferrin receptor monoclonal antibody and toxin-antibody conjugates affect growth of human tumour cells. Trowbridge IS, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 12; 294(5837):171–3

T-cell mitogens cause early changes in cytoplasmic free Ca2+ and membrane potential in lymphocytes. Tsien RY, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 7;295(5844):68–71

T lymphocytes: repertoire and recognition [news] Williams N. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):399–400

Specific regulation of immune responses by products of T cell clones. Cantor H. **Pharmacol Rev** 1982 Mar;34(1):63–4

The characterization and function of human

immunoregulatory T lymphocyte subsets. Reinherz EL, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 1982 Mar;34(1):17–22 (55 ref.)

Impaired capacity of the macrophages of newborn mice for T-lymphocyte activation by phytohemagglutinin. Santamaria M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):5–8

Requirement of macrophage metabolic activity for T-lymphocyte activation. Solana R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):1–4

Blood T-lymphocyte functions in healthy adults in relation to age. Wedelin C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan; 28(1):45–53

Selective localization of cortical thymocytes to cardiac allografts in enhanced rats. Baldwin WM 3d, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):200–2

Migration patterns of lymphocytes from recipients of organ allografts. I. The unmodified host. Kupiec-Weglinski JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug;32(2):121–7

Removal of thymic-derived lymphocytes during pheresis procedures. Dwyer JM, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov–Dec; 41(5–6):287–94

[Inside view of lymphocyte differentiation] Thomas G. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):IX–XV (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Cellular interactions in the immune response. 2] Caron A. **Union Med Can** 1981 Aug;110(8):739 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of severe aplastic anemia having T lymphocytes which suppressed both CFU-E colony formation and immunoglobulin production in vitro (author's transl)] Hanada T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):386–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Behavior of B-, T- and null lymphocytes in physiological pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 53(1–2):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of lymphocytes in the regeneration of hematopoiesis after local irradiation] Gol'dberg ED, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):97–9 **(Rus)**

[Migration activity of populations and subpopulations of peripheral blood lymphocytes] Krymkina TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):83–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the lymphocytes in regulating erythropoiesis] Dygai AM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Feb; 27(2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The T lymphocyte in infectious pathology. Berger ML, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):128–41

[T lymphocytes functions in mercuric chloride-induced membranous glomerulonephritis in man. Evidence for a defect of presentation of the histocompatibility class II molecules at the cell surface (author's transl)] Charpentier B, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(4):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of radiation therapy and in vitro x-ray exposure on lymphocyte subpopulations and their functions. Wasserman J, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr;5(2):195–208

Colony growth of human T-lymphocyte colony forming units (TL-CFU) after X-irradiation. Ulmer AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;34(4):192–8

Effect of x-irradiation on immunocompetency of T-lymphocytes. Song CW, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):331–42

The relative contributions of B and T lymphocytes in the human peripheral blood mutagen test system as determined by cell survival, mitogenic stimulation, and induction of chromosome aberrations by radiation. Schwartz JL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(4):473–85

Differentiated cells from BALB/c mice differ in their radiosensitivity. Rahmsdorf HJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):111–7

Supercoiled DNA repair in thymocyte fractions differing in radiosensitivity. Filippovich IV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jul;42(1):31–44

The effect of irradiation on the antibody enhancing helper T cells. Lubbe FH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jan; 41(1):1–13

Lymphocyte migration and radiation lymphopenia. Ekstrand KE, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct; 7(10):1451–5

Radiosensitive t cell suppression in relation to the TG cell level in synovial fluid of patients with rheumatic disease. Biberfeld G, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr; 7(3):187–91

Radiosensitivity of T-lymphocyte subpopulations. Wasserman J, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb; 7(2):139–40

Low dose radiosensitivity of alloimmune cytotoxic T cells. Spellman C, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1858–63

[Lymphocyte functional groups and the effectiveness of radiation treatment in osteogenic sarcoma of the extremities] Sokolova II, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;26(7):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromatin structural changes in the thymocytes of irradiated rats. An immunochemical analysis] Ermekova VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(6):813–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation damage and recovery of mouse T-cells. 3. Functional aspects of radiation damage and recovery of T- and B-lymphocytes] Iarilin AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;22(2):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a single microwave exposure on the number and functional properties of T- and B-lymphocytes of guinea pig and mouse spleens] Rudakov IA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):626–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of rosette formation tests for determining human lymphocyte radiosensitivity] Szczylik C, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):63–5 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Spontaneous production of lymphocyte migration inhibitory factor (sLyMIF) by T and B lymphocytes from peripheral rabbit blood. Skopińska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):43–8

Human T-lymphocyte products stimulate human hemopoietic progenitor cell proliferation in diffusion chambers in vivo. Niskanen E, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):368–72

A series of murine interleukin molecules which stimulate both murine and human lymphocytes. I. Production by Phytolacca americana (pokeweed) lectin 2 (Pa-2)-stimulated thymus and thymus-derived cells. Basham TY, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):118–33

Inability of immunocompetent thymocytes to produce T-cell growth factor under adenosine deaminase deficiency conditions. Thuillier L, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1; 63(1):81–90

Production of human T cell growth factor. Schendel DJ, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul;2(4):325–32

OT-CLL: a human T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia that produces IL 2 in high titer. Friedman SM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):935–40

Spontaneous release of a factor with properties of T cell growth factor from a continuous line of primate tumor T cells. Rabin H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1852–6

Interferon production in the human mixed lymphocyte culture. Manger B, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug; 32(2):149–52

[Role of ontogenetically different thymocytes in subpopulations of T-cells in releasing a humoral lymphocytic factor] Golovanova TA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(1):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Augmentation of the anti-tumor therapeutic efficacy of long-term cultured T lymphocytes by in vivo administration of purified interleukin 2. Cheever MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):968–80

Cyclophosphamide-facilitated adoptive immunotherapy of an established tumor depends on elimination of tumor-induced suppressor T cells. North RJ. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1063–74

Chronic polyarthritis in inbred C3H/He mice after systemic administration of allogeneic thymocytes. Tanabe S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(6):895–901

Intracerebral adoptive immunotherapy of a murine lymphoma antigenically altered by drug treatment in vivo. Romani L, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):817–22

[Role of thymus cells in spleen colony formation. 3. CPU migration characteristics in the irradiated organism as affected by dextran sulfate] Poverennyĭ AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):606–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Separation of right-side-out-oriented subfractions from purified thymocyte plasma membranes by affinity chromatography on concanavalin A-sepharose. Resch K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):282–92

Ultrastructure of an influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T-cell clone and its interaction with P815 and macrophage targets. Hackett CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):276–86

SCE in Bloom syndrome B and T lymphocytes. Block AM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Mar;21(3):184–6

Morphology and microfilament organization in human blood lymphocytes. II. Development of substrate-attached projections in T lymphocytes. Otteskog P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):111–9

Image processing in pathology. X. Electron microscopic morphometric analysis of human lymphocyte subpopulations. Haroske G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981; 19(2):67–80

Intracellular localization of certain membrane glycoproteins in mouse T-lymphoma cells using immunoferritin staining of ultrathin frozen sections. Bourguignon LY, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Feb;110(2):203–12

The use of tannic acid fixation for the electron microscope visualization of fluorochrome-labelled antibodies attached to cell surface antigens. Roholl PJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;42(3):285–9

T-cell cytogenetics in chronic granulocytic leukaemia [letter] Kearney L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):858

Subunit structure of cell surface proteins: disulfide bonding in antigen receptors, Ly-2/3 antigens, and transferrin receptors of murine T and B lymphocytes. Goding JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4530–4

Ultrastructure of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Eimoto T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):189–208

[Effect of steroid hormones on DNA matrix activity and glucocorticoid-receptor interaction] Golikov PP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Frequency of acrocentric chromosomal associations and their silver staining in human lymphocytes in immune reactions] Frolov AK. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Sep;23(9):1047–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prolymphocyte T-cell leukemia: quantitative cytomorphological, cytochemical and ultrastructural study (author's trans)] Estruch R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LYMPHOCYTES, NULL

CYTOLOGY

Null cell senescence and its potential significance to the immunobiology of aging. Twomey JJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):201–4

DRUG EFFECTS

Immunoregulation by blasts from null cell and T-cell leukemias: help and suppression of T-cell proliferative responses to mitogens. Kaur P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1; 49(1):43–7

IMMUNOLOGY

The null cell compartment of the mouse spleen. Twomey JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):106–17

Enumeration of T and B lymphocytes in whole peripheral blood: absence of a null cell population. Pepys EO, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):229–34

A non-T:non-B cell bears I-A, I-E, I-J, and Tla (Qa-1?) determinants. Habu S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 13(3):215–25

T cells in a suppressor circuit and non-T:non-B cells bear different I-J determinants. Murphy DB, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):205–13

Amplification of the polyclonal activation of human T cells. I. Null-cell products promote the polyclonal proliferation of T cells. Caraux J, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):257–63

Generation of a cloned NK cell line derived from the 'null cell' fraction of human peripheral blood. Hercend T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1299–305

Immunological studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia.–II. Natural killer- and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity potentials of malignant and non-malignant lymphocyte subsets and the effect of alpha-interferon. Hokland P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):349–55

Enhancement of cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood lymphocytes by interferon. Kato T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):837–45

Characterization of human null cells isolated from peripheral lymphocytes by a simultaneous double-rosetting procedure. Ng AK, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(3):225–31

Natural killer cells in peripheral blood of healthy individuals and patients with malaria. Chaicumpa W, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):61–8

[Age-related assessment of T-, B- and O-lymphocytes in healthy children] Botvin'eva VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in the surface forms of ophthalmic herpes] Mal'khanov VB. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(3):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children with 0-cells in the bone marrow and a predominance of T- or B-cells in the peripheral blood] Lenskaia RV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

In vitro infection of fractionated chicken lymphocytes by infectious bursal disease virus. Nakai T, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):831–8

Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-lymphoid cell interactions. I. Quantification of EBV particles required for the membrane immunofluorescence assay and the comparative expression of EBV receptors on different human B, T and null cell lines. Patel P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):1–11

PHYSIOLOGY

Selective migration of 'null' cells towards a thymus factor in vitro. Haar JL, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):187–94

[Behavior of B-, T- and null lymphocytes in physiological pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 53(1–2):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS

CONGENITAL

Chronic production of interferon in carrier mice congenitally infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Saron MF, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):253–6

DIAGNOSIS

[Disease picture of chronic lymphocytic meningitis with symptoms of a predominantly motor polyneuritis] Wieczorek V, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Feb;34(2):111–4

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection in the nude mouse. An immunopathological study. Ronco P, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):763–70

Cytotoxic T cells are induced in mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus strains of markedly different pathogenicities. Pfau CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):598–602

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus killer T cells are lethal only in weakly disseminated murine infections. Pfau CJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):79–89

The immune response of the mouse to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. II. Active suppression of cell-mediated immunity by infection with high virus doses. Lehmann-Grube F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Feb;58(Pt 2):223–35

MICROBIOLOGY

[Rapid method of detecting the viral carrier state in lymphocytic choriomeningitis in naturally infected house mice] Galdamovich SIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Infection of Syrian hamsters with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus: comparison of detection methods. Thacker WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1500–2

Factors influencing specific antibody formation in mice persistently infected with LCM virus. Traub E. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(2):133–45

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

ANALYSIS

Biochemical composition of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus interfering particles. Peralta LM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):475–9

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of African epidemic icterus virus as lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Morris JA, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jun;7(6):681–4

GENETICS

Nucleotide sequence conservation at the 3' termini of the virion RNA species of New World and Old World arenaviruses. Auperin DD, et al. **Virology** 1982 Aug; 121(1):200–3

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Incidence of cell lines carrying lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in laboratories in Hungary] Simon M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 23;123(21):1277–80 (Hun)

IMMUNOLOGY

Infection of Syrian hamsters with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus: comparison of detection methods. Thacker WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1500–2

Cytotoxic T cells are induced in mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus strains of markedly different pathogenicities. Pfau CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):598–602

Product of a transferred H-2Ld gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells. Orn A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):415–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Rapid method of detecting the viral carrier state in lymphocytic choriomeningitis in naturally infected house mice] Galdamovich SIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Interferon induction by lymphocytic choriomeningitis viruses correlates with maximum virulence. Jacobson S, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Dec;57(Pt 2):275–83

LYMPHOCYTOPENIA see **LYMPHOPENIA**

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Neutropenia associated with excess of T cell lymphocytes. Delforge A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov;49(3):488–9

DIAGNOSIS

[Lymphoid interstitial pneumonia. Presentation of 2 cases with follow-up] Verhamme M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1982; 37(2):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ETIOLOGY

[Nature and biological role of the lymphocytosis developing in bone marrow hematopoietic tissue when locally irradiated] Dygai AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec; 21(6):873–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial lymphohistiocytosis apropos of 2 new cases diagnosed during life] Cordier MP, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Jun;36(4):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Chronic T-cell lymphocytosis with neutropenia: report of a case studied with monoclonal antibody. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):818–22

Functional properties of T cells in patients with chronic T gamma lymphocytosis and chronic T cell neoplasia. Rümke HC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):419–26

Persistent polyclonal lymphocytosis of B lymphocytes. Gordon DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):232–6

[B-lymphocyte leukemia. B-lymphocytosis and immunoglobulins] Miyoshi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Aug;39(8):2806–14 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of leucocytes. Summerfield GP. **Practitioner** 1982 Jan;226(1363):59–69

VETERINARY

Purification of lymphocystis disease virus (LDV) grown in tissue culture. Evidences for the presence of two types of viral particles. Robin J, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 1981 Dec; 40(4):323–9

LYMPHOCYTOTOXIC ANTIBODIES see **ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM**

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE see **LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM**

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, MALIGNANT see **HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

Gynecological chlamydial infections. Weström, L. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S40–5 (37 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Lymphogranuloma venereum and acute ulcerative proctitis. Bolan RK, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Apr;72(4):703–6

DIAGNOSIS

Microbiology Diagnosis of chlamydia trachomatis infection. Ripa KT. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S19–24 (35 ref.)

Chlamydia trachomatis and clinical genital infections: a general review. Terho P. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S5–9 (32 ref.)

Diagnosis and treatment of chlamydial venereal disease. Thelin I. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S53–6

Chlamydia trachomatis: serological diagnosis. Treharne JD. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S25–31 (61 ref.)

Gynecological chlamydial infections. Weström L. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S40–5 (37 ref.)

Resources needed to culture Chlamydia trachomatis in laboratories of clinics for sexually transmitted diseases. Rodrigues LG, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1982 Apr–Jun; 9(2):79–83

Lymphogranuloma venereum revisited. Allibone GW, et al. **Tex Med** 1982 Mar;78(3):54–7

[Lymphogranuloma venereum affecting simultaneously cervical and inguinal lymph nodes (author's transl)] Dureux JB, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(6–7):523–9 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

In vitro and in vivo efficacy of antimicrobials against Chlamydia trachomatis. Bowie WR. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S46–52

IMMUNOLOGY

Type-specific IgG and IgA antibodies in old lymphogranuloma venerum determined by solid-phase radioimmunoassay. Meurman O, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1982;170(4):279–86

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of genital chlamydial infections. Oriel JD. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S32–9 (23 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Lymphogranuloma inguinale] Trenkwalder B, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 25;93(24):760–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRANSMISSION

[Transmission of chancroid and lymphogranuloma venereum in Norway. Clinical course, diagnosis and treatment] Kavli G. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Sep 30;101(27):1516–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

LYMPHOGRAPHY

Staging of testicular carcinoma: comparison of CT and lymphangiography. Thomas JL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Nov; 137(5):991–6

Values of lymphangiography in the diagnosis of paraaortic lymph node metastases from carcinoma of the cervix. Ashraf M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Aug;14(1):96–104

Lymphography in the diagnosis of non-seminoma tumours of the testis. Wobbes T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan; 19(1):1–4

Studies on indirect lymphography of the rectum in man. Hares MM, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):91–4

Metastasis simulated by retrograde contrast filling of segmental lumbar lymphatic. Lund G, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar;14(1):38–9

Lymphographic findings in multiple myeloma. Tallroth K, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):14–7

The role of lymphangiography in the staging of prostatic cancer. Hoekstra WJ, et al. **Prostate** 1981;2(4):433–40

Computed tomography of the retroperitoneal vasculature and lymph nodes. Korobkin M. **Semin Roentgenol** 1981 Oct; 16(4):251–67

Lymphangiography with fine-needle aspiration biopsy of pelvic and abdominal lymph nodes in cancer staging. Correa RJ Jr. **Urol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;9(1):153–5

[Lymphography in gynecologic cancer (author's transl)] Tian WQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Indirect X-ray signs of metastatic affection of the lumbar lymph nodes in testicular tumours (author's transl)] Kasal J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Mar;36(2):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Computer tomography in the diagnosis of the retroperitoneal lymph system] Müller RP, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25; 33(25):933–5 (Ger)

[The lymph-node x-ray tomography for regional lymphogenic metastasization of organ tumours of the small pelvis (author's transl)] Astapov BM, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of rationalization in the field of lymphographic diagnosis. I. Reduction of the lymphographic exposure program for initial and control examination (author's transl)] Kursawe R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Mar; 23(2):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of ultrasonic tomography for the lymphodiagnosis. 2nd communication: completion or alternative of lymphography (author's transl)] Schüller M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):328–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lymphographic findings in idiopathic chyluria] Bous F, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):733–5 (Ger)

[The value of lymphographic criteria in the evaluation of malignant testicular tumors] Hofmann W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Nov 1;75(21):998–1001 (Ger)

[New personal technic for lymphangiography in cases where it can appear to be practically impossible to perform] Accarpio G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978; 34(2):235–6 (Ita)

[Diagnosis and management of lymphatic metastasis with lymphangiography] Hashimoto K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;49(1):192 (Jpn)

[The correlation of computed tomographic and lymphographic diagnosis of malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Chatani M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 May; 26(5):567–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lymphogram of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy (author's transl)] Kadoya M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Jun; 26(6):697–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative value of computerized tomography and lymphography in assessing the spread of the neoplastic process in testicular neoplasms] Zaborowski Z. **Nowotwory** 1981 Jul–Dec;31(3–4):207–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prostatography and prostatolymphography (author's transl)] Rosiak B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;45(6):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lymphograms in dyshormonal hyperplasia of the breast] Ianushkevich VIu. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):55–7 (Rus)

[Role of lymphography in determining a lymph flow blockage and the level of lympholymphatic shunting in edema of the extremities] Chepelenko GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct;127(10):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lymphophlebography in the diagnosis of the postmastectomy syndrome] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lymphographic changes at some reconstructive procedures on vessels of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Kutarňa A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Oct;76(4):496–507 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Cerebral and pulmonary hemorrhage after lymphography (author's transl)] España P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 25;77(7):289–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Current value of lymphography] Gimeno Solsona F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Extravasation of contrast medium into the gastrointestinal tract following lymphangiography: report of two cases. Mihara K, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981;6(3):239–42

Granulomas in Hodgkin's disease [letter] Brooks JJ. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):87

Effect of lymphangiography on lymphedema. O'Brien BM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):922–6

A rare lymphangiographic complication: contrast-staining of liver and spleen. Vachter J, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(5):609–14

[Lipiodol embolism of the liver on a computer tomogram] Feuerbach S, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Nov;135(5):604–5 **(Ger)**

[Allergic reaction to Patent Bleu V during lymphoadenographic examination. 2 case reports] Fuochi C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 May;68(5):363–5 **(Ita)**

METHODS

Intraoperative identification of chylous fistulas using iso-sulphan blue dye. Rubis PJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul; 139(1):186–7

Eye lymphography with Iotasul. Grüntzig J, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(2):111–6

Fluorescence microlymphography. Bollinger A, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Dec;64(6):1195–200

Lymphography, a new technique of incision. Park HC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Aug;20(4):231–2

Indirect caudal lymphography using a new water-soluble contrast agent—animal experimental studies in pigs. Apitzsch DE, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):95–100

The indirect lymphangio-fluoroscopy: a method for the visualization 'in vivo' of the lymphatic system. Experimental research. Pace M, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Mar;14(1):35–7

Iotasul, a water-soluble (non-oily) contrast medium for direct and indirect lymphography: radiological and morphological investigations in dogs. Wenzel-Hora BI, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):101–12

Animal experimental studies of indirect lymphography of the eye, face and neck regions using Iotasul. Wenzel-Hora BI, et al. **Lymphology** 1982 Mar;15(1):32–5

Metastases to retroperitoneal and pelvic lymph nodes: computed tomography and lymphangiography. Jing B, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep;20(3):511–30 (61 ref.)

Transtracheal mediastinal lymphography for visualization of metastatic lymph nodes in carcinoma of the esophagus. Sugimachi K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jan; 154(1):34–8

[External retromalleolar lymphography of the superficial and deep lymphatics of the lower limb (author's transl)] Aboulker C, et al. **J Radiol** 1982 Jan;63(1):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The advantages of lymphography in malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Trigalo I, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 18;58(11):687–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The significance of lymphography in injuries and diseases of the lower extremities] Henkert K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul;28(7):400–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Investigations of the importance of the projection-difference-index (PDI) by Wiljasalo (author's transl)] Pawlowitsch T, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Jan; 23(1):15–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indirect lymphography at the eye and in the face- and neck-region with iotasul (author's transl)] Grüntzig J, et al. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):592–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indirect breast lymphography (author's transl)] Schmidt M, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fluorescence microlymphography of the medial malleolus in healthy humans and in patients with primary lymphedema] Isenring G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 13;112(7):225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contributions of roentgen diagnosis to the optimization of combined treatment of gynecologic cancers—routine methods, including lympography] Correll R, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderh]** 1981;76:239–47 **(Ger)**

[The significance of lymphography for the therapy of testicular tumors] Knüpper H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(2):120–4 **(Ger)**

[Usefulness of funicular lymphadenography in the diagnosis of lymphatic metastases of testicular tumors] Accarpio G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978;34(2):225–8 (17 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of repeat lymphography in management of the patient with malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Asakura K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 40(12):1139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Methods of lower limb lymphography] Zaborowski Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Frequency and ways of filling lymph nodes above the diaphragm with contrast medium during anterograde lymphography of the thoracic duct] Chepelenko GV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jul;81(7):41–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for the functional x-ray contrast study of the lymph nodes in filling defects of unknown etiology] Chepelenko GV. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):67–8 **(Rus)**

[Potentials of direct inferior lymphography in stomach cancer] Chissov VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(12):21–4 **(Rus)**

[Indirect thyroidolymphography in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Kradinov AI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The value of contrast lymphography in the planning of abdominal surgery] Cvitanović B. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1981; 28(2):179–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

STANDARDS

[Accuracy and general relevance of preoperative lymphography in gynaecology (author's transl)] Senkel U, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(17):1047–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LYMPHOID CELLS see LYMPHOCYTES

LYMPHOID TISSUE

see related
ADENOIDS
SPLEEN
THYMUS GLAND
TONSIL

[Splenosis. Description of a case and review of literature] Toncini C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 15;36(19):1259–66 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

[Histological study of the pulmonary lymphatic tissue in mice (author's transl)] Matsumura G, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;56(4):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT) in the amphibian urodele Pleurodeles waltl. Ardavin CF, et al. **J Morphol** 1982 Jul;173(1):35–41

Histology and immunology of Peyer's patches in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Burns RB. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May; 32(3):359–67

Age associated morphological changes in the lymphoid system of tropical cattle. Lubis I, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May;32(3):270–7

CYTOLOGY

Lymphopoiesis in the chicken pineal gland. Cogburn LA, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Oct;162(2):131–42

Microenvironments in haemopoietic and lymphoid differentiation. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):1–348

The role of germinal centres in the generation of immunological memory. Klaus GG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):265–80 (21 ref.)

Marginal zones: the major B cell compartment of rat spleens. Kumararatne DS, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 11(11):858–64

Morphology of the lymphatic organs in some species of monkeys. Sapin MR, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981; 29(4):404–14

Cell renewal and migration in lymphoid follicles of Peyer's patches and cecum—an autoradiographic study in mice. Bhalla DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):232–42

Luminal lymphoid cells in the rabbit intestine. Heatley RV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):268–75

Intraepithelial, lamina propria and Peyer's patch lymphocytes of the rat small intestine: isolation and characterization in terms of immunoglobulin markers and receptors for monoclonal antibodies. Lyscom N, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):775–83

Isolation and functional characteristics of adherent phagocytic cells from mouse Peyer's patches. MacDonald TT, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):769–74

Subpopulations of human T lymphocytes occupy different microenvironments. Janossy G, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):209–25

Functional differentiation of enterocytes in the follicle-associated epithelium of rat Peyer's patch. Smith MW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:147–56

Stages of B cell differentiation in human lymphoid tissue. Bhan AK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):737–49

Human dendritic cells. Enrichment and characterization from peripheral blood. Van Voorhis WC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1172–87

Population dynamics of B lymphocytes and their precursors: demonstration of high turnover in the central and peripheral lymphoid organs. Freitas AA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):54–60

Characteristics and regulatory function of murine con A-induced, cloned T cells obtained from Peyer's patches and spleen: mechanisms regulating isotype-specific immunoglobulin production by Peyer's patch B cells. Kawanishi H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):475–83

Thymus cell migration: cells migrating from thymus to peripheral lymphoid organs have a 'mature' phenotype. Scollay R. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1566–70

Transfer of lymphocytes of Peyer's patches between immunoglobulin allotype congenic mice: repopulation of the IgA plasma cells in the gut lamina propria. Tseng J. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2039–43

Expression of immunoglobulin heavy chain isotypes by Peyer's patch lymphocytes stimulated with mitogens in culture. Tseng J. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2719–25

An enzymatic method for preparation of dissociated murine Peyer's patch cells enriched for macrophages. Frangakis MV, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(1):33–44

Enhancement of in vitro immune responses of murine Peyer's patch cultures by concanavalin A, muramyl dipeptide and lipopolysaccharide. Kiyono H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):329–39

Immunohistological detection of B lymphocytes in the rat lymphoid organs by using anti-rat B lymphocyte serum. Yamanaka N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Oct; 135(2):187–96

[Non lymphoid cells of the peripheral lymphoid organs. Recent morphological progress and current understanding (author's transl)] Ducastelle T, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18-25;57(33-36):1439–53 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Higher resistance of germfree mice to dianhydrodulcitol, a lymphotropic cytostatic agent. Anderlik P, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1982;29(1):33–40

In vitro assay of the effects of psoralens plus ultraviolet radiation on human lymphoid cells. Kraemer KH. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):219–27

[Changes in rat lymphoid tissue during ether and halothane anesthesia] Gusikhina VI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb;82(2):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Redistribution of populations of T- and B-lymphocytes among lymphoid organs in response to hydrocortisone] Rakhmatullin IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):355–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Oropharyngeal lymphoid tissue as a bursa-equivalent structure: embryological and clinical considerations] Montanari G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 30; 57(10):1121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme histochemistry on normal and pathologic paraffin-embedded lymphoid tissues. Chilosi M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):729–36

Dipeptidyl(amino)peptidase IV (DAP-IV) histochemistry on normal and pathologic lymphoid tissues. Chilosi M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;77(6):714–9

Purine metabolic enzymes in lymphocytes. I. Adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase activities in mouse lymphocyte subpopulations. Kurashige S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):77–85

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of a tissue transport medium for immunological characterization of benign and malignant lymphoid tissues. Giorno R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):8–13

The significance of bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue. Bienenstock J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Jan-Feb;18(1):153–77 (140 ref.)

Complement (C3) receptors on dendritic reticulum cells of normal and malignant lymphoid tissue. Gerdes J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):348–52

Rainbow trout lymphoid organs: cellular effects of corticosteroids and anti-thymocyte serum. Chilmonczyk S. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):271–80

Non-lymphoid defense mechanisms in fish. Rijkers GT. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):1–13 (71 ref.)

Lack of age-associated auto-anti-idiotypic antibody regulation in mucosal-associated lymph nodes. Szewczuk MR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):650–6

Detection of Thy-1, T-200, Lyt-1 and Lyt-2-bearing cells in the developing lymphoid organs of the mouse embryo in vivo and in vitro. Van Ewijk W, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):262–71

Interleukin-2 in the ontogeny of human lymphoid tissues. Bödeker BG, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):66–77

The effects of surgical removal of Peyer's patches in rat on systemic antibody responses to intestinal antigen. Heatley EV, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):543–8

Immunologic response of guinea pigs (Cavia porecellus) by treatment with antithymocyte serum, gamma-irradiation of gastrointestinal tract, lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Gupta A, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan-Mar; 26(1):54–60

Nonspecific resistance to infection expressed within the Peyer's patches of the small intestine. MacDonald TT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):390–2

Local cell-associated immunity in the Peyer's patches of mouse intestines. Marneerushapisal V, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):338–42

Phagocytosis of Giardia muris by macrophages in Peyer's patch epithelium in mice. Owen RL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):591–601

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effects of surgical removal of Peyer's patches, mesenteric lymph nodes and spleen. Heatley RV, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):397–8

Canine transmissible venereal sarcoma: leukocyte adherence

inhibition (LAI) reactivity of various lymphoid tissues of dogs with tumors at different stages of growth. Harding MW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):349–55

Topical ocular immunization of rabbits. Hall JM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Nov;21(5):753–6

The analysis of lymphoid subpopulations in normal and malignant tissues by immunofluorescence techniques. Janossy G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):1–11

Effects of cholera toxin on the lymphoid system II. Selective augmentation of delayed footpad reaction in mice. Tsuru S, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Sep;6(2):185–92

Detection of surface immunoglobulins of human lymphoid cells: a comparative study of live and fixed cells using a direct immunoperoxidase procedure. Laurent G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):139–43

Origin and fate of IgE-bearing lymphocytes. I. Peyer's patches as differentiation site of cells. Simultaneously bearing IgA and IgE. Durkin HG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):640–8

Tissue localization of lymphocyte surface antigens and receptors for immunoglobulin G Fc and complement in the chicken. Thunold S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Mar;30(3):201–6

IgA-producing hybridomas are readily derived from gut-associated lymphoid tissue. Komisar JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2376–8

Expression of B-L (Ia-like) antigens on macrophages from chicken lymphoid organs. Peck R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):4–5

Transport of horseradish peroxidase from the vascular compartment to bronchial-associated lymphoid tissue. Myrvik QN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar; 31(3):267–78

Ovalbumin-induced immunomorphologic reaction of rat lung with emphasis on bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue (BALT). Gădăleanu V. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Jan-Mar;28(1):65–9

Microenvironmental immunoregulation: possible role of contrasuppressor cells in maintaining immune responses in gut-associated lymphoid tissues. Green DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):889–92

In vivo immune response to a T-cell-dependent antigen by cultures of disassociated murine Peyer's patch. Kiyono H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):596–600

Properties of cell subpopulations of starfish axial organ: in vitro effect of pokeweed mitogen and evidence of lymphokine-like substances. Leclerc M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):281–4

Localization of IgGFc and complement receptors in chicken lymphoid tissue. Thunold S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981; 14(2):145–52

[Participation of the lymphoid system in the body's resistance to hypoxia] Antonenko VT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;264(6):1511–3 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Direct contacts between nerve endings and lymphoid cells in the jugular body of Rana pipiens. Zapata A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):623–4

METABOLISM

Biochemical characterization and cellular distribution of a polymorphic, murine cell-surface glycoprotein expressed on lymphoid tissues. Trowbridge IS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):299–312

[Effect of the stimulated neutrophils from the synovial fluid of the patients with rheumatoid arthritis on the lymphocytes and tissues (author's transl)] Niwa Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):24–36 **(Jpn)**

[Absorption of cholera exoenterotoxin by guinea pig Peyer's patches epithelium] Galdar IuA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Virus-specific transcription and translation in organs of BALB/Mo mice: comparative study using quantitative hybridization, in situ hybridization, and immunocytochemistry. Simon I, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15;120(1):106–21

PARASITOLOGY

Theileria parva: kinetics of infection in the lymphoid system of cattle. Morrison WI, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 52(2):248–60

PATHOLOGY

Peyer's patches and the follicle-associated epithelium in diarrheic calves. Pathomorphology, morphometry and acid phosphatase histochemistry. Landsverk T. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):459–71

Changes in gut-associated lymphoid tissues of the small intestine of eight-week-old pigs infected with transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Chu RM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):67–76

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia (Kimura's disease). A case with dermal lesions in the knee region and a popliteal arteriovenous fistula. Moesner J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):650–3

Immunoblastic lymphoma arising in chronic lymphoid hyperplasia of the pulmonary interstitium. Kradin RL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1339–43

Depletion of lymphocyte subpopulations in primary and secondary lymphoid organs of mice by a transplanted granulocytosis-inducing mammary carcinoma. Lee MY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1255–60

Bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue in human lung: correlation of hyperplasia with chronic pulmonary disease. Meuwissen HJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):548–61

Changes in blood leukocytes, bone marrow and lymphoid organs in sheep infected with Haemonchus contortus. Adams DB. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Aug;11(4):309–17

Simultaneous occurrence of adult celiac disease and lymphocytic thyroiditis. Troutman ME, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;3(3):281–5

Response of the murine lymphoid system to a chronic infection with Trypanosoma congolense. I. The spleen. Morrison WI, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):547–57

Intrapulmonary lymphoid tissue in mink infected with Aleutian disease virus. Jericho KW. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Mar; 32(2):206–12

Studies of intestinal lymphoid tissue: the cytology and electron microscopy of gluten-sensitive enteropathy, with particular reference to its immunopathology. Marsh MN. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1981;70:87–106 (208 ref.)

Congenital persistent swine fever (hog cholera). I. Pathomorphological lesions in lymphoid tissues, kidney and adrenal. van der Molen EJ, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(2):89–101

[Studies on lymphoid hyperplasia in the resected stomach of ulcer and cancer (author's transl)] Obara K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;78(8):1555–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cutaneous changes combining features of Kimura's disease and Ofuji's disease (folliculitis pustulosa eosinophilica). A new disease entity?] Kudejko J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;68(4):487–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the rat lymphoid organs in acute hypoxia] Nalivaĭko AM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Jun; 82(6):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary lymphoid follicles and lymph nodes in the dynamics of chronic pulmonary diseases] Braude VI. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunomorphologic aspects of sepsis in children under 1-year-old] Gurevich PS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(3):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphologic and biochemical changes in the lymphoid and hematopoietic tissues of rats with Zajdela hepatoma] Belianchikova NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 91(10):476–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Histophysiology of follicular structures and germinal centres in relation to B cell differentiation. Nieuwenhuis P, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov;(84):246–64 (29 ref.)

A contribution to the study of the lymphoid-follicle associated epithelial cells. Lupetti M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(2):214–20

[Anatomy of defense system in the body] Asai J, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2246–51 **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Immunosuppression by fractionated total lymphoid irradiation in collagen arthritis. McCune WJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):532–9

Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatibility barriers in mice. IV. Graft-versus-host disease in TLI-conditioned mice. Vallera DA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):437–47

Successful murine tumor allotransplantation after total lymphoid irradiation. Hoppe RT, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2387–9

Treatment of rat heart allograft recipients with postoperative total lymphoid irradiation (TLI). Bentley FR, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Apr;32(4):360–3

Total lymphoid irradiation in rheumatoid arthritis [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):25–7

Lymphoid irradiation for rheumatoid arthritis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):487–8

Abscopal effects of local fractionated X-irradiation of face and jaw region. Petrović N, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Jan;158(1):40–2

Fractionated total lymphoid irradiation can induce temporary relief in refractory rheumatoid arthritis. Trentham DE, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:44–51

Survival of primates following orthotopic cardiac transplantation treated with total lymphoid irradiation and chemical immune suppression. Pennock JL, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):467–73

[Cell count changes in the lymphoid tissue in the chronic action of tritium oxide and external 137Cs gamma radiation] Muksinova KN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct; 21(5):737–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The clinical significance of large lymphoid follicles of the colon. Kenney PJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):41–6

Selective lymphoid irradiation. II. Prolongation of cardiac xenografts and allografts in presensitized rats. Hardy MA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):237–42

Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. T cell requirement for engraftment in total lymphoid irradiation-conditioned recipients. Vallera DA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):243–8

TRANSPLANTATION

Heterotopic transplantation of syngeneic lymphoid tissues in mice. The ability of graft repopulation cells to enhance cell-mediated immunity as measured in the lymphocyte-induced angiogenesis assay. Kamiński MJ, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):525–7

Microsurgical techniques for transplantation of organs containing lymphoid tissue. Olszewski WL, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):86–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic and immunohistochemical studies on Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Yagi Y. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Jul; 31(4):611–22

The epithelium covering Peyer's patches in young milk-fed calves. An ultrastructural and enzyme histochemical investigation. Landsverk T. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(2):198–210

Lymphoid organs of teleost fish. I. Ultrastructure of the thymus of Rutilus rutilus. Zapata A. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):427–36

Lymphoid organs of teleost fist. II. Ultrastructure of renal lymphoid tissue of Rutilus rutilus and Gobio gobio. Zapata A. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):685–90

Lymphoid organs of teleost fish. III. Splenic lymphoid tissue of Rutilus rutilus and Gobio gobio. Zapata A. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):87–94

Fibroblastic and dendritic reticulum cells of lymphoid tissue. Ultrastructural, histochemical, and 3H-thymidine labeling studies. Müller-Hermelink HK, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):149–64

Plasma cell clusters in the interstitial tissue of the testes of Acanthodactylus erythrurus (Reptilia, Lacertidae). Zapata A, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):263–70

Gut-associated-lymphoid tissue of the chicken. Glick B, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):99–108

[Ultrastructure of nuclear membrane pockets in lymphoid cells in cattle] Holman J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Mar; 27(3):165–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

LYMPHOKINES

Guinea pig Hageman factor as a vascular permeability enhancement factor. Yamamoto T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):164–75

Serum leukocyte migration inhibitory activity and phytohemagglutinin stimulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes in paraproteinemia. A preliminary report. Petrini M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):513–9

Effect of sera from cancer patients on human polymorphonuclear leukocyte random migration. Puppo F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):520–5

Interleukin 2. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):1–173

Characterization of a guinea-pig lymphokine, macrophage agglutination factor. Godfrey HP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):507–13

T cell growth factor receptors. Quantitation, specificity, and biological relevance. Robb RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1455–74

Molecular composition of an antigen-specific, Ly-1 T suppressor inducer factor. One molecule binds antigen and is I-J-; another is I-J+, does not bind antigen, and imparts an Igh-variable region-linked restriction. Yamauchi K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):655–65

P cell-stimulating factor: biochemical characterization of a new T cell-derived factor. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1941–7

Biochemical characterization of regulatory factors derived from T cell hybridomas and spleen cells. I. Separation of T cell growth factor and T cell replacing factor from granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):168–74

Biochemical characterization of regulatory factors derived from T cell hybridomas and spleen cells. II. Evidence for glycosylation of T cell growth factor, T cell replacing factor, and granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):175–80

Characterization of the human cellular immune response to purified group A streptococcal blastogen A1. Regelmann WE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1631–6

Neutrophil migration inhibition factor from T lymphocytes (NIF-T): selective removal of biologic activity by human peripheral blood neutrophils, myelocytic leukemia cells, and differentiated HL-60 cells. Weisbart RH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):457–62

Heterogeneity of human T-cell growth factor(s) due to variable glycosylation. Robb RJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Dec;18(12):1087–94

[Successful culture in TCGF added media and isolation of T-cells infiltrating gastric and colonic carcinomas] Noto T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;79(2):287 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Treatment of NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice with Mycobacterium bovis strain BCG or type II interferon preparations accelerates autoimmune disease. Engleman EG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1396–1402

ANALYSIS

Cellular sensitization in man and mice during pregnancy to fetal antigens as detected by lympholine assays. von Broen B, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):371–4

Lymphokine production by peripheral blood leucocytes: quantitation of T-cell growth factor activity for assessment of immune response capability. Warren HS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):475–9

Serum migration-inhibitory activity in infants with respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis. Bertotto A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 May;60(2):150–4

Molecular characterization of interleukin 2 produced from tumor cell lines and T cell hybridomas. Gillis S, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:211–9

A biochemical variant of human T cell growth factor produced by a cutaneous T cell lymphoma cell line. Gootenberg JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1499–505

Long-term in vitro culture of murine mast cells. III. Discrimination of mast cells growth factor and granulocyte-CSF. Yung YP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1256–61

Reactivity of gastric cancer patients in leucocyte migration inhibition tests to 3M KCl extracts from gastric tumor. Kojima O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):413–21

Immunological assays for coeliac disease [letter] Ashkenazi A, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):687

Regulatory factors of lymphocyte-lymphocyte interaction. II. Characterization of human mitogenic factor derived from the culture supernatant of a mouse-human hybridoma. Kawano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):253–69

Immuno-suppressive lymphocyte factors-III. Complete purification and partial characterization of human inhibitor of DNA synthesis. Jegasothy BV, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 May;18(5):395–401

[Studies on conconavalin A-induced suppressor cell function and soluble immune suppressor supernatant from conconavalin A-induced suppressor cells in the healthy donors and patients with chronic active rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Kobayashi K. **Arerugi** 1982 Mar; 31(3):157–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunochemical analysis of an antigen-specific suppressor T cell factor (author's transl)] Saito T. **Arerugi** 1981 Dec; 30(12):1139–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Agar migration test for studying the leukocyte migration inhibitory factor] Denisov VN. **Lab Delo** 1981;(6):359–62 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the migration inhibition factor in the blood serum and synovial fluid in rheumatic diseases] Konenkov VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Hydrocortisone reverses the suppression of immunoglobulin synthesis by concanavalin A-activated spleen cell supernatants. Ilfeld D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):244–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Spontaneous production of lymphocyte migration inhibitory factor (sLyMIF) by T and B lymphocytes from peripheral rabbit blood. Skopińska E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):43–8

Regulation of immune reactivity to collagen in human beings. Solinger AM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug; 24(8):1057–64

Interleukin 2 production by alloantigen (H-2) activated T cells. Andrus L, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug; 59(4):413–26

Concanavalin A-induced macrophage aggregating factor. Badenoch-Jones P. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Oct; 59(Pt 5):575–83

Lymphokine production by peripheral blood leucocytes: quantitation of T-cell growth factor activity for assessment of immune response capability. Warren HS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):475–9

Factors that affect human hemopoiesis are produced by T-cell growth factor dependent and independent cultured T-cell leukemia-lymphoma cells. Tarella C, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1330–6

Release of the lymphokine osteoclast activating factor requires cyclic AMP accumulation. Yoneda T, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Mar;34(2):204–8

Absolute requirement for adherent cells in the production of human interleukin 2 (IL2). Neefe JR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):71–80

HLA-DR antigens render resting T cells sensitive to interleukin-2 and induce production of the growth factor in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):143–53

Production of macrophage activation factor by a T-cell hybridoma. Ratliff TL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):311–21

Inability of immunocompetent thymocytes to produce T-cell growth factor under adenosine deaminase deficiency conditions. Thuillier L, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1; 63(1):81–90

Suppression of lymphokine production: II. Macrophage-dependent inhibition of production of macrophage activating factor. Varesio L, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):279–92

Allosuppressor T lymphocytes abolish migration inhibition factor production in autoimmune thyroid disease: evidence from radiosensitivity experiments. Topliss DJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):335–41

Rosette-increasing factor (RIF) generated in vivo following PHA skin test. Kubota M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):315–23

Generation of a soluble immune response suppressor factor (IRSF) by unstimulated leukocytes of healthy subjects. Lederman MM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul; 45(1):191–200

Induction of leucocyte migration inhibitory factor (LIF) by stimulation with free hapten and water-insoluble epoxy resin. Nakano Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug; 45(2):419–26

Kinetics of human immune interferon production and blastogenesis. Ng WS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun; 44(3):594–602

Production of a histamine-releasing lymphokine by antigen- or mitogen-stimulated human peripheral T cells. Sedgwick JD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):409–18

Production of a suppressor factor by adherent cells from Mycobacterium tuberculosis-infected guinea-pigs. Wadee AA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):427–32

Production of a suppressor factor by human adherent cells treated with Mycobacterium tuberculosis: absence in systemic lupus erythematosus. Wadee AA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):82–8

Production of migration inhibition factor (MIF) by purified human T cell subpopulations. Warrington RJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):324–31

Mechanisms of TCGF production by cloned T-cell lines: characterization of producer lymphoma lines and kinetics of production. Smith RT, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):286–96

Ontogeny of T-cell function: alloreactivity appears earlier than reactivity against hapten-modified self and interleukin-2 production. Stutman O, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):202–14

Neutrophil migration inhibition factor from T lymphocytes (NIF-T): partial purification by antibody affinity chromatography and further characterization. Weisbart RH, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar; 22(3):408–18

Production of antigen-nonspecific immunoregulatory lymphokines by T cell hybridomas. Altman A, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:179–90

A 'Panreactive' T cell hybridoma which produces TCGF constitutively. Corbel C, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:173–8

Different factors active in lymphoid and hematopoietic proliferation produced by single clones of helper T cell hybridomas. Corbel C. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 100:231–7

A stable TCGF-producing T cell hybridoma and its thioguanine-resistant variant suitable as a tool for the construction of new functional T hybridomas. Grönvik KO, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:143–51

The use of T cell hybridomas in the biochemical and biological characterization of multiple regulatory factors produced by T cells. Schrader JW, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:221–9

Functional characteristics of T cell hybridomas obtained by fusion of TCGF-dependent helper T cell clones with BW5147. Schreier MH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:135–41

Lymphokine (interleukin-2) production by mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes in small reactors. Bödeker BG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:193–200

Constitutive interleukin 2 production by the JURKAT human leukemic T cell line. Pawelec G, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):387–92

Analysis of an antigen-specific H-2-restricted cell-free products(s) made by 'I-J-' Ly-2 cells (Ly-2 TsF) that suppresses Ly-2 cell-depleted spleen cell activity. Yamauchi K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):913–8

Analysis of antigen-specific, Ig-restricted cell-free material made by I-J+ Ly-1 cells (Ly-1 TsiF) that induces Ly-2+ cells to express suppressive activity. Yamauchi K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):905–12

Regulation of lymphokine production in peripheral blood mononuclear cell cultures. Dobozy A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):505–6

Cellular response to alpha-gliadin in untreated coeliac disease. O'Farrelly C, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):83–7

Production of human T cell growth factor. Schendel DJ, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Jul;2(4):325–32

Functional relationships of human T-lymphocytes and interleukins: I. Different accessory cell requirements of human T-lymphocyte subpopulations for generation of interleukin-2. Ulmer AJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May; 161(5):476–87

An acute lymphoblastic leukemia which produces human T cell growth factor. Anderson DW, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(8):697–706

Lymphoid source and target of murine leukocyte adherence inhibition factor (LAIF). Myers WL, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Nov;3(5):277–82

Appearance of three lymphokines in culture supernatants harvested at different times. Yong WK, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Jan;4(1):21–6

Effects of indomethacin on lymphocyte proliferation, suppressor cell function, and leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (lmif) production. Soppi E, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Jun;4(3):235–42

In vitro tuberculin reactivity of lymphocytes from patients with tuberculous pleurisy. Fujiwara H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):402–9

Lack of greater seroconversion of rhesus monkeys after subcutaneous inoculation of dengue type 2 live-virus vaccine combined with infection-enhancing antibodies. Kraiselburd EN, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):389–94

Activation of macrophages by products of lymphocytes from normal and syphilitic rabbits. Lukehart SA. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):64–9

Cell walls, peptidoglycans, and teichoic acids of Gram-positive bacteria as polyclonal inducers and immunomodulators of proliferative and lymphokine responses of human B and T lymphocytes. Räsänen L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):523–7

Potentiation of MIF production by lymphocytes of Trichinella spiralis-infected mice. Blackwood LL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(3):280–2

Lymphokine production by PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes is enhanced by interferon. Blomgren H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(2):173–8

Decreased production of and response to interleukin-2 by cultured lymphocytes from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alcocer-Varela J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1388–92

Mononuclear cells from patients with the hyperimmunoglobulin E-recurrent infection syndrome produce an inhibitor of leukocyte chemotaxis. Donabedian H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1155–63

Human lymphocytes with either the OKT4 or OKT8 phenotype produce interleukin 2 in culture. Luger TA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):470–3

In vitro production of leucocyte migration inhibitory factor by lymphocytes in exudative pleural effusions. Pettersson T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Jun;8(2):107–11

Leucocyte migration inhibition assay from clotted plasma droplets. Welin MG, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May; 8(1):65–8

Phenotypic and functional properties of murine thymocytes. I. Precursors of cytolytic T lymphocytes and interleukin 2-producing cells are all contained within a subpopulation of 'mature' thymocytes as analyzed by monoclonal antibodies and flow microfluorometry. Ceredig R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):358–79

Regulation of immune responses by I-J gene products. II. Presence of Both I-Jb and I-Jk suppressor factors in (nonsuppressor x nonsuppressor) F1 mice. Lei HY, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):955–67

Modulation of human lymphocyte function by C3a and C3a(70–77). Payan DG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):756–65

Prostaglandin E inhibits the production of human interleukin 2. Rappaport RS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):943–8

Identification of a T cell hybridoma that produces large quantities of macrophage-activating factor. Schreiber RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):677–89

Constitutive and mitogen-induced production of T cell growth factor by stable T cell hybridoma lines. Altman A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1365–71

Translation of lymphocyte mRNA into biologically-active Interleukin 2 in oocytes. Bleackley RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2432–5

Concanavalin A-induced human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: activity distinct from interleukin 1 and 2. Duncan MR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):56–62

OT-CLL: a human T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia that produces IL 2 in high titer. Friedman SM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):935–40

A novel mitogen released by lipid A-stimulated bone marrow cells. Gollapudi SV, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2206–8

Studies on induction and effector functions of concanavalin A-induced suppressor cells that limit TCGF production. Gullberg M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):746–50

Effect of cyclosporin A on human lymphocyte responses in vitro. IV. Production of T cell stimulatory growth factors and development of responsiveness to these growth factors in CsA-treated primary MLR cultures. Hess AD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):360–7

Formation of IgE-binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. IV. Mechanisms for the formation of IgE-suppressive factors by antigen stimulation of BCG-primed spleen cells. Hirashima M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1909–16

Production of T cell-activating monokine of guinea pig macrophages induced by MDP and partial characterization of the monokine. Iribe H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1029–32

Antigen-specific suppressor T cell interactions. I. Induction of an MHC-restricted suppressor factor specific for L-glutamic acid50-L-tyrosine50. Kapp JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2447–52

Production of macrophage-activating factor by T lymphocyte clones and correlation with other lymphokine activities. Kelso A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):550–6

Human T cell hybridomas producing lymphokines. I. Establishment and characterization of human T cell hybridomas producing lymphotoxin and migration inhibitory factor. Kobayashi Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2714–8

T cell–specific suppressor factor(s) with regulatory influence on interleukin 2 production and function. Kramer M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):784–90

Functional heterogeneity of helper T cells: two distinct helper T cells are required for the production of T cell growth factor. Larsson EL. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):742–5

Ia-dependent interleukin 2 production in syngeneic cellular interactions. Lattime EC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):480–5

Constitutive production of a unique lymphokine (IL 3) by the WEHI-3 cell line. Lee JC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2393–8

Relationship between IL 2 synthesis and the proliferative response to PHA in different primary immunodeficiencies. López-Botet M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):679–83

Epidermal cell (keratinocyte)–derived thymocyte–activating factor (ETAF). Luger TA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1493–8

Interleukin 2 production by lymphoid cells from congenitally athymic (nu/nu) mice. MacDonald HR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):521–5

Cellular origin of interleukin 2 (IL 2) in man: evidence for stimulus–restricted IL 2 production by T4+ and T8+ T lymphocytes. Meuer SC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1076–9

Cell–mediated immune response in experimental visceral leishmaniasis. I. Correlation between resistance to Leishmania donovani and lymphokine–generating capacity. Murray HW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):344–50

Activation of Fc receptor–bearing lymphocytes by immune complexes. I. Stimulation of lymphokine production by nonadherent human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Neville ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1063–9

T cells produce TRF in response to Con A and factors in T cell hybridoma supernatants. Raulet DH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):908–12

Immunity to herpes simplex virus type 2. IV. Impaired lymphokine production during recrudescence correlates with an imbalance in T lymphocyte subsets. Sheridan JF, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):326–31

Mechanisms controlling TCGF production by cloned sublines of EL-4 azgr in response to stimulation by anti-Thy-1 antibody. Shimizu S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):296–301

Biologic activity of an idiotype–bearing suppressor T cell factor produced by a long–term T cell hybridoma. Takaoki M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):49–53

Lymphokines and aging: interleukin–2 production and activity in aged animals. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2102–6

Cell–mediated immunity in aged mice: an underlying lesion in IL 2 synthesis. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2358–61

Induction of T cell growth factor synthesis in human peripheral blood lymphocytes by staphylococcal protein A. Fleischer B. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):191–200

Studies of cultured human T lymphocytes. I. Production of the T cell growth–promoting lymphokine interleukin–2. Pauly JL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(2):173–86

Improvement of LIF release by mononuclear cell cultures by 24 h incubation before stimulation with ConA. Sandru G, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):219–26

Use of cryopreserved lymphocytes for the indirect leukocyte migration inhibition assay. Szigeti R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(3):369–74

Human T cell growth factor (TCGF) produced by repeated stimulation of non–adherent human lymphocytes. Wu Y, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(1):35–44

Modulation of lymphokine production by interferon. Dinh PN, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):23–30

Epidermal cell production of thymocyte activating factor (ETAF). Sauder DN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 79(1):34–9

T cell growth factor from human splenic cell cultures: conditions for its production, and its utilization for maintenance of cytotoxic T cell lines. Tanaka Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(10):1077–86

Establishment and characterization of human T hybrid cells secreting immunoregulatory molecules. Okada M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7717–21

Role of Zn2+ and other divalent metal ions in human lymphokine production in vitro. Bendtzen K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):81–6

Detection of antigen–specific cellular immune response by the in vitro production of T–cell growth factor. Ilonen J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):521–4

HLA–DR antigens render interleukin–2–producer T lymphocytes sensitive to interleukin–1. Palacios R. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):321–6

Hydrocortisone abrogates proliferation of T cells in autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction by rendering the interleukin–2 Producer T cells unresponsive to interleukin–1 and unable to synthesize the T–cell growth factor. Palacios R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):25–31

Human interleukin 2: production by both TG cells and other T cells. Silva AG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):315–20

Production of leukocyte migration inhibition factor by lymphocytes of larynx cancer patients stimulated by laryngeal carcinoma solubilized membrane antigens. Cortesina G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):39–46

[Production of dialysable leukocytes extracts in cattle (author's transl)] Person JM, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):47–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of chemical mediators on the production of antigen induced migration inhibitory factors (MIF) of peritoneal exudate cells in the immune guinea pig, especially on the inhibitory effect of bradykinin (author's transl)] Furuya M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(3):436–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of increased temperature on in vitro production of mitogenic lymphokines by human lymphocytes] Voĭtenok NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):45–6 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Detection and characterization of a lymphocyte proliferating factor (LPF) in plasma of SJL/J mice infected with the LDH virus. Crispens CG Jr. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(1–2):67–74

Mechanisms in the in vivo release of lymphokines. I. Comparative kinetics in the release of six lymphokines in inbred strains of mice. Neta R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):203–19

Soluble inhibitory factor (SIF) in normal human serum. Wolf RL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):299–311

Serum migration inhibitory activity against macrophages and tumor cells. D'Silva H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):77–85

Serum factors inhibiting some leukocytic functions in Hodgkin's disease. Petrini M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):124–32

Evidence for peripheral release of a lymphokine following transplantation in mice. Korčáková L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(5):318–23

Sera from patients with undifferentiated nasopharyngeal carcinoma contain a factor which abrogates specific Epstein–Barr virus antigen–ipduced lymphocyte response. Sundar SK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):407–12

Microbicidal activity of toxoplasma immune beagle plasma and lymphokines to toxoplasma multiplication in host cells. Takei Y, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep;250(3):392–402

[Effect of tobacco on the immune system. I. Production of the cell migration inhibition factor in the presence of tobacco extract as an antigen in smokers and non–smokers] Bernal–Madrazo MA, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Oct; 117(10):412–4 **(Spa)**

[Leukocyte migration inhibition factor in acne vulgaris] Vignale RA, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1980; 8(4–6):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

Interleukin–2 deficiency, genes, and systemic lupus erythematosus. Talal N, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul; 25(7):838–42

Deficient interleukin 2 activity in MRL/Mp and C57BL/6J mice bearing the lpr gene. Wofsy D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1671–80

Interleukin 2 deficiency is a common feature of autoimmune mice. Dauphinée MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2483–7

Interleukin–2 deficiency in murine systemic lupus erythematosus. Wofsy D, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:341–8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Leucocyte migration inhibition test as an in vitro measure of cell mediated immune response after BCG in preschool children in relation to their nutritional status. Seth V, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:554–8

GENETICS

An antigen–specific suppressor T cell factor controlled by two genes in the immunoglobulin heavy chain linkage group and in the I–J subregion of the H–2 complex. Taniguchi M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 100:33–41

Genetic conditions for the release of a lymphokine 'lymph node activating factor'. Capková J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(4):233–9

X–linked recessive inheritance of a defective responsiveness to T–cell–replacing factor in DBA/2Ha mice. Takatsu K, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):137–43

Synthesis of biologically active interleukin 2 by Xenopus oocytes in response to poly(A)–RNA from a gibbon T–cell line. Lin Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1587–90

Analysis of the interactions between two molecules that are required for the expression of Ly–2 suppressor cell activity. Three different types of focusing events may be needed to deliver the suppressive signal. Flood P, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):361–71

I–J restrictions on the activation and interaction of parental and F1–derived TS3 suppressor cells. Minami M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):465–79

Kinetics of induction and molecular size of mRNAs encoding human interleukin–2 and gamma–interferon. Efrat S, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 20;297(5863):236–9

Constant region determinants on the antigen–binding chain of the suppressor T–cell factor. Tokuhisa T, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):174–6

Cell–free translation of a biologically active, antigen–specific suppressor T cell factor. Wieder KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3599–603

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro studies on blastogenic lymphokine activity in nickel allergy. MacLeod TM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):249–50

LYT–2 negative and T cell growth factor independent cytotoxic T lymphocyte hybridomas. Kaufmann Y. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:435–46

Leukocyte migration–inhibition responses of nonvaccinated and vaccinated heifers to experimental infection with Brucella abortus. Dorsey TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):548–50

T–lymphocytes and nonspecific T–suppressor activity in patients with extrinsic asthma. Valverde E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Jan;48(1):32–5

Expansion of autorecognitive cytotoxic effectors in human cancer by T cell growth factor (Interleukin 2)1. Vose BM. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):317–26

Regulation and specificity of the immune response to an oral Streptococcus mutans antigen by T–cell helper and suppressor factors and B–cell antibodies. Lamb JR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(9):745–51

Human allogeneic responses: lymphokine requirement for the in vitro generation of specific cytotoxic responses to a malignant melanoma cell line. Warren HS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):215–7

Association of impaired immune responsiveness of lymphocytes from animals bearing large tumors with a membrane–bound suppressive substance. Wang BS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):416–20

Thymic medullary lymphocytes. I. Lymphokines produced by thymic medullary lymphocytes as a second signal for intrathymic stem cell homing. Papiernik M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):233–9

Cell–bound helper and suppressor factors in primate lymphocytes. Lehner T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar; 47(3):706–14

Definition of function–related isotypic markers on T cells. Culbert EJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 100:19–32

T cell hybridomas producing antigen–specific factors express heavy–chain variable–region determinants. Eshhar Z, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:103–9

Regulation of the IgE response by IgE class–specific suppressor T hybridomas. Suemura M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:79–88

Structural and functional studies on antigen–specific suppressor factors from T cells and T cell hybrids. Taussig MJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:43–52

Studies on leukocyte migration inhibitory factor production by T lymphocytes in viral hepatitis. Szkaradkiewicz A, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(3):138–43

Interleukin–2 in the ontogeny of human lymphoid tissues. Bödeker BG, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):66–77

The biological and biochemical basis of allogeneic effect factor (AEF) activity: relationship to T cell alloreactivity. Delovitch TL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar; 161(1–2):51–83 (90 ref.)

Interleukins and lymphocyte activation. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 63:1–209

The biochemistry, biology, and role of interleukin 2 in the induction of cytotoxic T cell and antibody–forming B cell responses. Farrar JJ, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:129–66 (87 ref.)

Molecular characterization of interleukin 2. Gillis S, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:167–209 (45 ref.)

Nonspecific factors in B cell responses. Marrack P, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:33–49 (29 ref.)

Mechanism of T cell activation: role and functional relationship of HLA–DR antigens and interleukins. Palacios R. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:73–110 (82 ref.)

T cell replacing factors in the B cell response to antigen. Swain SL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;63:111–28 (32 ref.)

Macrophage aggregation factor: some properties. Badenoch–Jones P. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):629–34

Inhibition of cytokine production by a tumor cell product. Farram E, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):603–12

Lymphokine–induced suppressor B cells. Gilbert KM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):545–53

The role of accessory cells and T cell–growth factor in induction of cytotoxic T lymphocytes against herpes simplex virus antigens. Schmid DS, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):755–63

Cellular and molecular aspects of lymphocyte macrophage interactions. Sorg C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:218–24 (18 ref.)

Influence of in vitro irradiation upon LIF productions by ConA stimulated mononuclear cells. Sandru G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Dec;7(12):1679–83

Regression of a disseminated syngeneic solid tumor by systemic transfer of lymphoid cells expanded in interleukin 2. Eberlein TJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):385–97

Monoclonal antibody directed against interleukin 2. I. Inhibition of T lymphocyte mitogenesis and the in vitro

differentiation of alloreactive cytolytic T cells. Gillis S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):983–8

Analysis of T cell hybridomas. I. Characterization of H-2 and Igh-restricted monoclonal suppressor factors. Minami M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1390–402

Analysis of T cell hybridomas. II. Comparisons among three distinct types of monoclonal suppressor factors. Okuda K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1838–51

Two distinct allotypic determinants on the antigen-specific suppressor and enhancing T cell factors that are encoded by genes linked to the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus. Tokuhisa T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):126–39

Characterization of a soluble suppressor of human B cell function produced by a continuous human suppressor T cell line. II. Evidence for suppression through a direct action of CTC-SISS-B on human B cells. Greene WC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1120–3

B cell helper factors. II. Synergy among three helper factors in the response of T cell- and macrophage-depleted B cells. Liebson HJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1398–402

The role of Ia molecules in the activation of T lymphocytes. I. The activation of an IL 1-dependent IL 2-producing T cell hybridoma by Con A requires an interaction, which is not H-2-restricted, with an Ia-bearing accessory cell. Rock KL. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1360–6

Regulation of rat B cell responses by T cell subsets and interleukin 2. Rosenberg JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):996–1001

Relationship of cell cycle to recovery of IL 2 activity from human mononuclear cells, human and mouse T cell lines. Stadler BM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1936–40

Monoclonal antibody against human interleukin 2 (IL 2). I. Purification of IL 2 for the production of monoclonal antibodies. Stadler BM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1620–4

Preliminary chemical and biologic characterization of (Fc)TRF: an Fc fragment-induced T cell-replacing factor. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):590–4

CTL helper factor(s) produced by peritoneal cells of mice immunized to Listeria monocytogenes: relationship to interferon. Hsu L, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb; 1(2):271–85

Comparison of serum blocking factors on leucocyte adherence inhibition and PHA lymphocyte blastogenesis in breast cancer patients. Fujisawa T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):406–12

T-lymphocytes [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):778–9

Biological and biochemical characterization of macrophage activating factor (MAF) in murine lymphocytes: role of mannopyranosyl residue of the MAF molecule in macrophage activation. Fukazawa Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1163–72

Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I-J region products on haptenized spleen cells. Zembala M, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):411–3

Increased responses to lymphokines are correlated with preleukemia in mice inoculated with Moloney leukemia virus. Lee JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7712–6

Transfer of an antigen-specific immediate hypersensitivity-like reaction with an antigen-binding factor produced by T cells. Ptak W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1969–73

Development of long-term cell lines and lymphoid clones reactive against murine and human tumors: a new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer. Rosenberg SA, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):328–36

[Studies on lymphokines. III. Preliminary report of an immunochemical method for the determination of cell-mediated immunity (author's transl)] Shen YF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar; 3(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The inhibition of the electrophoretic-mobility-test: an in vitro assay for the estimation of activities in anti-lymphokine and anti-lymphocyte sera (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1982; 28(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The electrophoresis mobility test (EMT) in the immunologic after care of patients with kidney transplantations] Templin R, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Jul;74(7):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Leukocyte migration inhibition evoked by Epstein Barr virus antigen. I. Immune response in healthy donors] Szigeti R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 20;122(38):2327–31 **(Hun)**

[Lymphokines, with special reference to skin reactive factor (SRF) (author's transl)] Aoki T. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1223–7 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Low molecular weight mitogenic factor produced by BRL-3A cultured rat liver cells. Straus DS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1619–25

Characterization of a macrophage chemotactic lymphokine produced by purified protein derivative stimulation in vitro and in vivo. Honda M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1; 67(2):213–28

Purification and biochemical analysis of antigen-specific suppressor factors isolated from T-cell hybridomas. Webb DR, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:53–9

Human T-cell growth factor: purification biochemical characterization, and interaction with a cellular receptor. Robb RJ. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1-2):21–50 (55 ref.)

Migration inhibition caused by EBV-specific 48K subcomponent of EBNA and the associated 53K cellular protein. Szigeti R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 29(4):413–6

Purification of human interleukin 2 to apparent homogeneity and its molecular heterogeneity. Welte K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):454–64

H-2D antigens released by thymocytes and cell adhesion. Curtis AS, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Oct;8(5):367–77

Modulation of lymphocyte migration by human lymphokines. II. Purification of a lymphotactic factor (LCF). Cruikshank W, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2569–74

Biochemical and biologic characterization of lymphocyte regulatory molecules. VIII. Purification of interleukin 2 from a human T cell leukemia. Frank MB, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2361–5

The purification and properties of human T cell growth factor. Mier JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1122–7

Human helper T cell factor(s) (ThF). II. Induction of IgG production in B lymphoblastoid cell lines and identification of T cell-replacing factor- (TRF) like factor(s). Teranishi T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1903–8

Preparation of T cell growth factor free from interferon and factors stimulating hemopoietic cells and mast cells. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):311–22

Purification and initial characterization of rat interleukin 2. Di Sabato G. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May; 79(9):3020–3

Purification and characterization of a monoclonal T-cell suppressor factor specific for poly(LGlu60LAla30LTyr10). Krupen K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb; 79(4):1254–8

Purification of a lymphoid cell line product with leukocyte inhibitory factor activity. Meshulam DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):601–5

Isolation and partial characterization of an antigen-specific T-cell factor associated with the suppression of delayed type hypersensitivity. Rosenstein RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5821–5

Purification of murine helper T cell-replacing factors. Watson J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;66 Pt A:513–22

Chemical and biological properties of a thymocyte specific growth factor from calf thymus. Söder O, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Nov;3(4–5):289–305

[Studies on Lymphokines. II. A preliminary study on alkaline lymphokines (author's transl)] Shen YF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Purification of the cholestatic factor produced from activated guinea pig lymphocytes by means of isoelectric focussing electrophoresis (author's transl)] Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 79(4):947–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (LMIF) release by human colonic lymphocytes. Bartnik W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):397–405

Identification of phorbol ester receptors in T-cell growth factor-producing and -nonproducing EL4 mouse thymoma cells. Sando JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1676–80

HLA-DR antigens and mitogenic factors released by PWM-stimulated T lymphocytes share the framework determinant recognized by the monoclonal antibody Q5/13. Indiveri F, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):406–11

Human spleen as a source of T cell growth factor. Moretta A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):262–9

Dissection of a suppressor cell cascade. Dorf ME, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:61–7

DBA/2Ha mice as a model of an X-linked immunodeficiency which is defective in the expression of TRF-acceptor site(s) on B lymphocytes. Takatsu K, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:25–55 (93 ref.)

Reversible binding of a guinea-pig lympnokine to gelatin and fibrinogen: possible relationship of macrophage agglutination factor and fibronectin. Godfrey HP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):515–26

Lymphokine-induced uptake of [14C]glucosamine, [14C]glucose, and [3H]leucine by macrophages. Panagides J, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Jun;6(2):201–5

Demonstration of accelerated and increased migration inhibition factor release in vivo in a PPD retest reaction. van Maarsseveen AC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):1–6

Alloreactive cloned T cell lines. V. Differential kinetics of IL 2, CSF, and BCSF release by a cloned T amplifier cell and its variant. Ely JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2345–9

Specific binding of leukocyte inhibitory factor to neutrophil plasma membranes. Klempner MS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2040–3

Spontaneous release of a factor with properties of T cell growth factor from a continuous line of primate tumor T cells. Rabin H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1852–6

Acceptor site(s) for T cell-replacing factor (TRF) on B lymphocytes. I. TRF-substituting activity of anti-TRF acceptor site(s) antibody in the triggering of B cells. Takatsu K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2575–80

Acceptor site(s) for T cell-replacing factor (TRF) on B lymphocytes. II. Activation of B cells by cross-linkage or aggregation of the TRF acceptor molecule. Tominaga A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2581–5

Conversion of soluble immune response suppressor to macrophage-derived suppressor factor by peroxide. Aune TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5099–103

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Production of reactive oxygen species and chemiluminescence by human monocytes during differentiation and lymphokine activation in vitro. Seim S. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun; 90(3):179–85

Dissociation between tumour cell cytostatic and immuno-suppressive capacity of human monocytes activated with lymphokines. Unsgaard G, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):73–9

Enhancement of bacterial uptake and killing in lymphokine-activated human monocytes. Räsänen L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Dec;89(6):373–8

A differential responsiveness of in vitro differentiating mononuclear phagocytes from bone marrows of normal and inflamed mice to lymphokines and poly I . poly C. Bursuker I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:61–70

T-cell growth factor and the culture of cloned functional T cells. Smith KA, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1981;31:137–75 (106 ref.)

Pharmacological studies on lymphocytes. 1. Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, bradykinin, and lymphokines on the migration of lymphocytes in vitro. Paegelow I, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;10:255–65

The effects of endothelial cell-conditioned media on the proliferation of aortic smooth muscle cells and 3T3 cells in culture. Wang CH, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(5):358–71

Modulation of chondrocyte synthesis by lymphokine-rich conditioned media. Herman JH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jun;25(6):668–76

Gold inhibition of the production of the second complement component by lymphokine-stimulated human monocytes. Littman BH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Mar;25(3):288–96

Involvement of cyclic AMP in the regulations of lymphokine induced glia cell stimulation. Fontana A, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov;254(4):505–11

Characterization of the lymphokine responsible for migration-inhibitory activity against tumor cells. Cohen MC. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2135–8

Effect of phorbol myristate acetate and a lymphokine on cyclic 3':5'-guanosine monophosphate levels and proliferation of macrophages. Hadden EM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3064–9

Lysis of fresh and cultured autologous tumor by human lymphocytes cultured in T-cell growth factor. Lotze MT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4420–5

Establishment of continuous cultures of thy1.2+, Lyt1+, 2-T cells with purified interleukin 3. Hapel AJ, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):179–86

Glucocorticoid modulation of lymphokine-induced macrophage proliferation. Duncan MR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):23–36

Rat leukocyte inhibitory factor (LIF): similarities to human LIF and generation by cells from rats with collagen-induced arthritis. Dynesius-Trentham RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):362–73

Experimental uveitis induced by products of activated lymphocytes: intraocular effects of rhodopsin-induced lymphokines. Meyers-Elliott RH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):240–53

Macrophage activation for tumor cytotoxicity: control of cytotoxic activity by the time interval effector and target cells are exposed to lymphokines. Nakamura RM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):52–65

HLA-DR antigens render resting T cells sensitive to interleukin-2 and induce production of the growth factor in the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):143–53

Suppression of B-cell and T-cell responses by the prostaglandin-induced T-cell-derived suppressor (PITS). I. Analysis of the PITS beta factor. Rogers TJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):269–76

Properties of histamine-induced suppressor factor in the regulation of lymphocyte response to PHA in mice. Suzuki S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):349–58

Signal requirements for lymphocyte activation: role of a T-cell growth factor produced by guinea pig peritoneal exudate lymphocytes. Weinblatt AC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):332–42

Interleukin 2 regulation of mitogen induction of immune interferon (IFN gamma) in spleen cells and thymocytes. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):333–41

Glycaemic control and suppressor cell activity in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Buschard K, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):189–95

Interleukin-2 allows in vivo induction of anti-erythrocyte autoantibody production in nude mice associated with the injection of rat erythrocytes. Reimann J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar;43(3):641–4

The effects of T-cell growth factor and virus purification on virus-mediated inhibition of lymphocyte mitogenesis. Wainberg MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):163–70

Suppressor T-cell function in man: suppression of immunoglobulin production by the direct action of

immunoregulatory T cells on the B cell in four separate, distinct systems. Blaese RM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):162–71

Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by lymphokines. Schimpl A. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:81–4

Interaction of human lymphocyte subpopulations with interleukin 2 (Il-2). Flad HD, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):16–8

Suppression of T cell responses through competition for T cell growth factor (interleukin 2). Günther J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):247–9

Analysis of antigen-specific, Ig-restricted cell-free material made by I-J+ Ly-1 cells (Ly-1 TsiF) that induces Ly-2+ cells to express suppressive activity. Yamauchi K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):905–12

Appearance of asialo GM1 glycosphingolipid on the cell surface during lymphokine-induced differentiation of M1 cells. Akagawa KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20; 130(1):80–4

The effect of phorbol-myristate acetate and concanavalin A on the growth of interleukin-2-dependent T-cell lines. Northoff H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 May;161(5):464–75

Modulation of macrophage functions by lymphokines. Sorg C. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):352–60

The in vivo effects of interleukin 2 (TCGF). Wagner H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):139–56 (46 ref.)

Inhibition and stimulation of leukocyte adherence by soluble factors from murine lymphocytes. Dunn IS, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):351–6

Inhibition of E-rosette formation and phagocytosis by human blood leucocytes after treatment with the dengue virus-induced cytotoxic factor. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):679–85

Lymphokine-mediated stimulation of eosinophil migration in the guinea-pig. van den Berg WB, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):481–8

Lymphokine-induced macrophage aggregation: studies on the involvement of Mg2+. Badenoch-Jones P. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):115–23

Effect of lymphocytosis-promoting factor from Bordetella pertussis on cerebellar cyclic GMP levels. Askelöf P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):958–61

Phorbol ester replacement of helper cell and interleukin 2 requirements in gamma interferon production. Johnson HM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):911–4

Effect of hydrocortisone on macrophage response to lymphokine. Masur H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):709–14

Mitotic response of rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes to a factor in normal rabbit serum: a possible genetic polymorphism. Yonish-Rouach E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):25–32

In vivo anti-tumor effects of local adoptive transfer of mouse and human cultured lymphoid cells. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):157–64

Induction of cytotoxic activity in human lymphocytes against autologous and allogeneic melanoma cells in vitro by culture with interleukin 2. Hersey P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):695–703

Tumoricidal activity of macrophages isolated from human ascitic and solid ovarian carcinomas: augmentation by interferon, lymphokines and endotoxin. Peri G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):143–52

Specific cytotoxicity against autologous tumour and proliferative responses of human lymphocytes grown in interleukin 2. Vose BM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 29(1):33–9

Effect of soluble products from lectin-stimulated lymphocytes on the growth, adhesiveness, and glycosaminoglycan synthesis of cultured synovial fibroblastic cells. Anastassiades TP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep;68(3):792–802

Responder cells in the human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Smolen JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec; 68(6):1601–4

Lymphokine-activated killer cell phenomenon. Lysis of natural killer-resistant fresh solid tumor cells by interleukin 2-activated autologous human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Grimm EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1; 155(6):1823–41

Identification of a T cell-derived b cell growth factor distinct from interleukin 2. Howard M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):914–23

T cell replacing factor substitutes for an I-J+ idiotype-specific T helper cell. Jayaraman S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):641–6

B cell helper factors. I. Requirement for both interleukin 2 and another 40,000 mol wt factor. Leibson HJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1681–93

On the heterogeneity of murine natural killer cells. Minato N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):750–62

IL-2-mediated T cell proliferation in humans is blocked by a monoclonal antibody directed against monomorphic determinants of HLA-DR antigens. Moretta A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):599–604

Formation of multinucleated giant cells from human monocyte precursors. Mediation by a soluble protein from antigen-and mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes. Postlethwaite AE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):168–78

Lysis of tumor biopsy cells by autologous T lymphocytes activated in mixed cultures and propagated with T cell growth factor. Vánky F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):83–95

A monoclonal T cell-replacing activity can act directly on B cells to enhance clonal expansion. Wetzel GD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):306–11

Production of high titres of interferon-gamma by cells derived from short-term cultures of murine spleen leukocytes in T-cell growth factor-conditioned medium. Marcucci F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 May;60(Pt 1):195–8

Identification and initial characterization of a nonspecific suppressor factor (macrophage-SF) produced by soluble immune response suppressor (SIRS)-treated macrophages. Aune TM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1828–33

Suppressor-target interaction in alloantigen induced responses: induction of a second cell in the suppressive pathway. Beckwith M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):791–6

Lymphokine-mediated microbistatic mechanisms restrict Chlamydia psittaci growth in macrophages. Byrne GI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):469–74

Modulation of lymphocyte migration by human lymphokines. I. Identification and characterization of chemoattractant activity for lymphocytes from mitogen-stimulated mononuclear cells. Center DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2563–8

Concanavalin A-induced human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: activity distinct from interleukin 1 and 2. Duncan MR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):56–62

Antigen-specific suppression of cytotoxic T cell responses: an idiotype-bearing factor regulates the cytotoxic T cell response to azobenzenearsonate-coupled cells. Greene MI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1188–91

T cell growth factor-enhanced PHA response of human thymus cells: requirement for T3+ cells. Hayward AR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2079–82

Biologic properties of chromatographically separated murine thymoma-derived Interleukin 2 and colony-stimulating factor. Hilfiker ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1983–7

Vasopressin replacement of interleukin 2 requirement in gamma interferon production: lymphokine activity of a neuroendocrine hormone. Johnson HM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):983–6

Production of macrophage-activating factor by T lymphocyte clones and correlation with other lymphokine activities. Kelso A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):550–6

The role of interleukin-2 (IL-2) in the differentiatin of cytotoxic T cells: the effect of monoclonal anti-IL-2 antibody and absorption with IL-2 dependent T cell lines. Kern DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1323–8

T cell-specific suppressor factor(s) with regulatory influence on interleukin 2 production and function. Kramer M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):784–90

Functional heterogeneity of culture-grown bone marrow-derived macrophages. II. Lymphokine stimulation of antigen-presenting function. Lee KC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2487–92

The capacity of activated murine macrophages for augmented binding of neoplastic cells: analysis of induction by lymphokine containing MAF and kinetics of the reaction. Marino PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2816–23

The requirement for esterase activation in T cell replacing factor (TRF)-induced IgG production in a human B blastoid cell line. Miki Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):675–8

Feedback regulation of immune responses by immune complexes; possible involvement of a suppressive lymphokine by FcR gamma-bearing B cell. Miyama-Inaba M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):882–7

Intracellular replication and lymphokine-induced destruction of Leishmania tropica in C3H/HeN mouse macrophages. Nacy CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2381–6

Lymphokine modulation of fibroblast proliferation. Nielson EG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1484–6

Activation of effector cells in experimental allergic encepnalomyelitis by interleukin 2 (IL-2). Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1545–50

Induction of B cell differentiation by T cell factors. I. Stimulation of IgM secretion by products of a T cell hybridoma and a T cell line. Puré E, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1953–8

Arachidonic acid metabolism of the murine eosinophil. II. Involvement of the lipoxygenase pathway in the response to the lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter. Rand TH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1239–44

Interleukin 2 is not sufficient as helper component for the activation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes but synergizes with a late helper effect that is provided by irradiated I-region-incompatible stimulator cells. Reddehase M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):61–8

Role of monocytes, alloantigens, and individual reactivity in the response of human lymphocytes to mitogenic factor. Ruiz P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1289–95

A T cell-derived factor stimulating multipotential hemopoietic stem cells: molecular weight and distinction from T cell growth factor and T cell-derived granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Schrader JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):30–5

Cell cycle regulation of cloned cytolytic T cells by T cell growth factor: analysis by flow microfluorometry. Sekaly RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1407–14

Interleukin 2 regulates immune interferon (IFN gamma) production by normal and suppressor cell cultures. Torres BA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2217–9

Scanning electron microscopic study of changes in the surfaces of lymphokine-treated guinea pig macrophages. Onozaki K, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec; 30(6):471–81

Generation of long-term T-lymphoid cell lines with specific cytotoxic reactivity for a syngeneic murine lymphoma. Eberlein TJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):109–16

In vitro kinetics of functional parameters of macrophage activation with lymphokines and its relation to tumor cell cytostasis. Matsunaga K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct; 51(5):287–92

The effect of Bordetella pertussis lymphocytosis-promoting factor (LPF) on antibody response in mice: its enhancing and suppressive effects. Asakawa S, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1982 Feb;35(1):25–9

Regulatory factors of lymphocyte-lymphocyte interaction. I. Con A-induced mitogenic factor acts on the late G1 stage of T-cell proliferation. Kawano M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):505–15

Toxoplasmacidal activity of Toxoplasma immune beagle plasma and hydrolyzed plasma lymphokine-like peptide (HP-LKLP) in homologous and heterologous cells. Nagasawa H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 43(6):947–50

Activation of alloimmune memory cells by soluble factors: a model for elicitation of specific allograft responses by immunologically nonspecific signals. Suthanthiran M, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:207–10

Cellular immunity of mice to Leishmania donovani in vitro: lymphokine-mediated killing of intracellular parasites in macrophages. Chang KP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7083–7

Cloning of functional human T lymphocytes by limiting dilution: impact of filler cells and interleukin 2 sources on cloning efficiencies. Kahle P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):493–502

Non-specific T-cell replacing factor fails to promote a secondary response in vivo. Kindred B, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):503–8

One third of murine splenic T cells are cytotoxic precursors induced to grow by leucoagglutinin and TCGF. Larsson EL. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May;15(5):515–9

Interleukin-2 and serum thymic factor enable autologous rosette-forming T lymphocytes to generate helper and cytotoxic functions. Sugawara I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):233–8

The generation of specific cytotoxic responses by human lymphocytes requires antigen and activities provided by a lymphokine supernatant. Warren HS. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):71–6

Migration inhibition of endothelial cells by lymphokine-containing supernatants. Cohen MC, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 15;215(4530):301–3

Helper and suppressor T cell factors. Germain RN, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1980 May;3(1):93–127 (156 ref.)

T-cell growth factor (interleukin 2) control of T-lymphocyte proliferation: possible involvement in leukemogenesis. Gillis S, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1884–90

Restoration of allogeneic responsiveness of lymphocytes from cyclosporin A-treated animals with interleukin 2. Wang BS, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):454–6

Mouse spleen cell-derived toxoplasma growth inhibitory factor: its effect on toxoplasma multiplication in the mouse kidney cells. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep; 250(3):383–91

[Inhibition of NK activity by oses: effect of interleukin 2 (author's transl)] Vie H, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 May-Jun;132 C(3):327–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Long-term culture of murine antigen-specific T lymphocytes by using T cell growth factor in contact sensitivity to TNCB (author's transl)] Shiohara T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):971–3 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Lymphokine-induced macrophage aggregation: involvement of cyclic-GMP and microtubules. Rouveix B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):622–4

Leydig cell tumor induced hypercalcemia in the Fischer rat: morphometric and histochemical evidence for a humoral factor that activates osteoclasts. Troyer H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Sep;108(3):284–90

Induction of lupus inclusions by BUdR is mediated by a human lymphoid cell factor. Rich SA. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Nov;24(11):1444–7

T lymphocyte growth factor as a regulatory molecular for the growth and function of T lymphocytes [letter] de LaForest PG, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1110–1

Role of interleukins 1 and 2 on human thymocyte mitogen activation. Piantelli M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1; 64(2):337–49

Functional analysis of Il-2 produced by T-cell hybridomas: Il-2 promotes T-cell growth but does not mediate T-cell or B-cell maturation and differentiation. Pfizenmaier K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:203–9

Epidermal growth factor action as a model for lymphokine

function. Das M. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2484–9
Lymphokines: their role in lymphocyte responses. Properties of interleukin 1. Oppenheim JJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Feb; 41(2):257–62
Biological control of lymphokine function. Yoshida T, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2480–3
T-cell growth factor and glucocorticoids: opposing regulatory hormones in neoplastic T-cell growth. Smith KA. **Immunobiology** 1982 Mar;161(1–2):157–73 (38 ref.)
Regulation of growth of human diploid fibroblasts by factors elaborated by activated lymphoid cells. Korotzer TI, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):247–54
Analysis of T cell function in autoimmune murine strains. Defects in production and responsiveness to interleukin 2. Altman A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):791–808
Dengue virus-induced suppressor factor stimulates production of prostaglandin to mediate suppression. Shukla MI, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Oct;56(Pt 2):241–9
T lymphocytes of young and aged rats. II. Functional defects and the role of interleukin-2. Gilman SC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):644–50
Phenotypic characteristics of cell lines requiring interleukin 3 for growth. Ihle JN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1377–83
Formation of IgE-binding factors by rat T lymphocytes. VI. Cellular mechanisms for the formation of IgE-potentiating factor and IgE-suppressive factor by antigenic stimulation of antigen-primed spleen cells. Uede T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1391–7
Mechanisms in in vivo release of lymphokines. III. Separation of gamma-interferon (IFN gamma) from cytotoxicity in inbred strains of mice. Neta R. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):361–71
Receptors for T-cell growth [news] Kipp DE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):707
Lymphokines on the move [news] Paetkau V. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):689–90
A differentiation factor required for the expression of cytotoxic T-cell function. Raulet DH, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):754–7

RADIATION EFFECTS

Modulation by adherent cells and irradiation of in vitro LIF production by Con-A stimulated mononuclear cells. Sandru G, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;159(4–5):419–31

SECRETION

Heterogeneity of inhibition of cytolytic T lymphocyte clones by monoclonal anti-Lyt-2/3 antibodies: parallel effects on cytolysis, proliferation and lymphokine secretion. MacDonald HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:533–45
Lymphokine (interleukin 2) secretion as a measure of T cell recognition of parasite antigens. Prowse SJ. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):695–705
Bestatin, a new immunomodulator, augments the release of mitogenic factors from PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Blomgren H. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec; 34(4):188–92
Induction of antigen-specific lymphocyte unresponsiveness in vitro: possible role of divalent cations and defective function of human T-cell-activating factor (TAF). Bendtzen K. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):152–63
Use of positively selected Lyt-2+ mouse splenocytes to examine interleukin-2 secretion in responses to alloantigens and to TNP-modified syngeneic cells. Miller RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):114–27
Regulation of the human allogenic proliferative response in vitro. II. Production of soluble suppressor factors by suppressor T cells and evidence in favor of 'acceptor' cells for suppression among unprimed lymphocytes. Sasportes M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(1–2):117–27
A human helper T cell clone secreting both killer helper factor(s) and T cell-replacing factor(s). Kaieda T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):46–51
Enumeration of IL 2-secreting helper T cells by limiting dilution analysis, and demonstration of unexpectedly high levels of IL 2 production per responding cell. Miller RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2258–64
Induction of antigen-specific immunological unresponsiveness by inhibitors of human lymphocyte-activating factor. Bendtzen K. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):427–32
Mechanisms in the in vivo release of lymphokines. VI. Studies with mice congenic at the H-2 region. Neta R, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):102–3

THERAPEUTIC USE

Augmentation of the anti-tumor therapeutic efficacy of long-term cultured T lymphocytes by in vivo administration of purified interleukin 2. Cheever MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):968–80
Restoration of allograft responsiveness in B rats by interleukin 2 and/or adherent cells. Clason AE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):252–9
Basal cell carcinomas: treatment with intralesional injection of lymphokine fraction. Rodes ND, et al. **Mo Med** 1981 Dec;78(12):735–6, 739

LYMPHOMA

Second malignancies in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. MacDougall BK, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1299–301
The evolution of the British National Lymphoma Investigation (Report no 5). Jelliffe AM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):483–90
An IgM-producing B lymphoblastoid cell line established from lymphomas induced by a non-defective reticuloendotheliosis virus. Nazerian K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Feb;58(Pt 2):351–60
Sex ratio in offspring of patients with non-Hodgkin lymphoma [letter] Olsson H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11;306(6):367–8
[14th meeting of the French Society of Cervico-facial Oncology. Malignant cervical adenopathies. Abstracts] **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(1–2):59–64 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Purification and physicochemical characterization of a human cytotoxic factor produced by a human haemic cell line. Neumann H, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):847–56
Surface glycoproteins of malignant human leukocytes. Gahmberg CG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 651(2–3):65–83 (138 ref.)
Simultaneous analysis of DNA and cell surface immunoglobulin in human B-cell lymphomas by flow cytometry. Kruth HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4895–9
Glucocorticoid receptors in lymphoid tumors. Leventhal BG. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4861–2
DNA content and kinetic characteristics of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: determined by flow cytometry and autoradiography. Costa A, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov; 2(3):185–8
Lymphomas and pseudolymphomas of the alimentary tract. An immunohistochemical study with clinicopathologic correlations. Saraga P, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Aug; 12(8):713–23
Membrane-bound and cellular immunoglobulins in human B-lymphoma lines and derived hybrids. Spira G, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(3–4):340–51
Assays for transferrin and transferrin receptors in tumour and other mouse tissues. De Abrew S. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):217–21
A biochemical variant of human T cell growth factor produced by a cutaneous T cell lymphoma cell line. Gootenberg JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1499–505
Immunohistochemical identification of adult and fetal haemopoiesis in the spleen in lymphoma, leukaemia and myeloproliferative disease. Underwood JC, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):71–80
Herpesvirus saimiri DNA in tumor cells—deleted sequences and sequence rearrangements. Desrosiers RC. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):497–509
Tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate: effect on complement and Epstein-Barr virus receptors in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Yamamoto N, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):385–90
[Immunohistological study on the malignant lymphoma of gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Shinzawa H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1021–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Serum copper and zinc levels and copper/zinc ratio in pediatric non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Gözdaşoğlu S, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(1):67–70
Plasma lipid alterations in leukemia and lymphoma. Spiegel RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 May;72(5):775–82
Beta 2-microglobulin: a potentially useful marker for hematologic malignancies. Garewal H, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Dec;38(12):912–3
Hormonal changes in patients with haematological malignancies. Pavelic K, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Nov; 35(6):181–4
Effect of sera from cancer patients on human polymorphonuclear leukocyte random migration. Puppo F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):520–5
Anaemia in patients with solid tumours and the role of erythrocyte deformability. Mercke CE. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):425–32
The effect of in vitro irradiation on mitogenic responsiveness of peripheral blood lymphocytes from untreated patients with Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Rotstein S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):900–3
Genetic and clinical studies of serum beta 2-microglobulin levels in haematological malignancies. Nakao Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):134–41
Increased double marker lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus and lymphoproliferative disorders. Niwa Y, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb;7(2):105–10
The interferon system in patients with malignant disease. Hahn T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):97–102
Alterations of plasma levels in malignant lymphoma. Opat P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):339–43
Clinical features of adult T-cell leukemia in Kagoshima, the southernmost district in Japan – comparison with T-cell lymphoma. Nomura K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1444–57
Metabolic activity of lymphoma cells and clinical course in non-Hodgkin lymphoma (NHL). Monti M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Nov;27(5):305–10
Antiprothrombinase and factor II deficiency in a non SLE patient [letter] Follea G, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Oct; 46(3):670
Serum sulfhydryl concentrations in patients with malignant lymphoma. Grimaldi MG, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Oct 31; 67(5):411–3
Serum copper level in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Salvagno L, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):57–62
[A discussion on the bleeding manifestation in patients with leukemia and lymphoma (author's transl)] Shen D. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;20(8):452–5 **(Chi)**
[Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: hypersideremia after chemotherapy (letter)] Follezou JY, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 8;11(21):1635 **(Fre)**
[Vitamin and zinc levels in leukemic children during induction therapy (author's transl)] Lasson U, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):552–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lymphocyte surface markers during treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas] Trepińska E, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Sep 15;36(18):681–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Hemostasis in patients with malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and its changes during combined cytostatic therapy] Losonczy H, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 31; 123(5):267–73 **(Hun)**
[A case of adult T cell lymphoma with marked eosinophilia (author's transl)] Masuda J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Hemostasis system in children during treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma] Czerchawski L, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1021–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Plasma hemostasis disorders in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Zawilska K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Aug;66(2):123–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Platelet participation in hemostasis disorders in patients with lymphoproliferative syndromes] Zawilska K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Oct;66(4):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The cytopathology of cerebrospinal fluid. I. Nonneoplastic conditions, lymphoma and leukemia. Bigner SH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Jul-Aug;25(4):345–53 (141 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lymphoma and leukaemia due to drugs. Geary CG. **Br J Hosp Med** 1980 Dec;24(6):538–47
Pseudolymphoma with mycosis fungoides manifestations, hyperresponsiveness to diphenylhydantoin, and lymphocyte disregulation. Rosenthal CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2305–14
Histopathology and cell-mediated immune reactivity in halothane-associated lymphomagenesis and autoimmunity to BXSB/Mp and MRL/Mp mice. Lewis RE Jr, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):378–95
1,2-di-n-butylhydrazine dihydrochloride carcinogenesis in mice. Toth B, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):773–5
Soft-tissue sarcoma, malignant lymphoma, and exposure to phenoxyacids or chlorophenols [letter] Hardell L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1408–9
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of the skin and occupational exposure to herbicides [letter] Olsson H, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):579
Preliminary experimental contribution to the study of possible carcinogenic activity of two herbicides containing atrazine-simazine and trifuralin as active principles. Donna A, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Sep-Oct;73(1027):707–21
Relation of soft-tissue sarcoma, malignant lymphoma and colon cancer to phenoxy acids, chlorophenols and other agents. Hardell L. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Jun; 7(2):119–30
Second malignancies associated with chemotherapeutic agents. Kyle RA. **Semin Oncol** 1982 Mar;9(1):131–42
[Oncogenic activity of polyvinylchloride (author's transl)] Costa V, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan-Feb;73(1023):59–67 **(Ita)**
[A case of primary B-cell origin lymphoma of the stomach seen during diphenylhydantoin therapy (author's transl)] Matoba K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;78(9):1797–802 **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. analysis of 109 Japanese cases with the use of LSGJ classification. Shimizu M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jan;106(1):30–9
Morphometric characterization of diffuse large-cell (histiocytic) lymphomas. van der Valk P, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):327–35
Non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas: a cytologic classification based on statistical analysis and correlated with prognosis. Sotto JJ, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Mar; 4(1):6–24
Lymphomatoid papulosis and pityriasis lichenoides: are they related? Black MM. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jun;106(6):717–21
National Cancer Institute sponsored study of classifications of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: summary and description of a working formulation for clinical usage. The

Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma Pathologic Classification Project. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2112–35

Bone marrow and blood involvement by lymphoma in relationship to the Lukes—Collins classification. Foucar K, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):888–97

The influence of histologic type on the incidence and duration of response in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Herrmann R, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):314–22

Use of monoclonal antibodies, morphology, and cytochemistry to probe the cellular heterogeneity of acute leukemia and lymphoma. LeBien TW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 2):4776–80

Recent advances in the understanding of cutaneous lymphoma. Braun-Falco O, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Jan;6(1):89–109 (62 ref.)

Classification of malignant lymphomas. Busuttil A. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;6(6):421–5 (12 ref.)

National Cancer Institute retrospective study of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: abstract (Report no 7). Henry K. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):499–500

The identification and classification of non-hodgkin's lymphoma: A review. Wright DH. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Apr-Jun;5(2):73–111 (91 ref.)

Enzyme polymorphism in the classification of human malignant lymphoma. Radzun HJ, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):53–7

U.S. National Cancer Institute working formulation of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas for clinical use. Robb-Smith AH. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 21;2(8295):432–4

A new histological classification of malignant lymphomas (LSG classification) and its significance. Mikata A. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1401–10

New classification and pathophysiology of malignant lymphoma. Suchi T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1382–3

Classification of malignant lymphomas. Lukes AJ. **West J Med** 1981 Oct;135(4):317–20

Malignant lymphomas: cell surface markers and advances in classification. Strauchen JA. **West J Med** 1981 Oct; 135(4):276–84

[Present-day problems of malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Hermanský F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 8; 120(40):1217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Non-secreting immunocytoma. 3 Long-term studies] Kalbitzer S, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 30;32(44):1662–6 **(Ger)**

[Immunoblastic sarcoma] Montillo M. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):965–8 **(Ita)**

[TNM classification of malignant lymphoma—characteristics and problems of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in Japan—(author's transl)] Sakano T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):272–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Main principles of bioptic diagnosis of malignant lymphomas within their present classification schemes-importance of cooperation between clinician and pathologist (author's transl)] Beseda A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Sep; 76(3):356–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

COMPLICATIONS

Gastric filling defects in association with a malignant lymphoma. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):103–5

Avascular necrosis of bone complicating treatment of malignant lymphoma. Thorne JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):751–8

Infections during intensive chemotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Bishop JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov; 95(5):549–55

Malabsorption syndrome, coccidiosis, combined immune deficiency, and fulminant lymphoproliferative disease. Hallak A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):196–7

Anuric renal failure due to encasement of the ureters by lymphoma—ureteric obstruction without dilatation. Chong BH, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):542–4

Colorectal carcinoma and lymphoma. Jaworski RC, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Feb;52(1):37–8

T-cell lymphoma and the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Argyle JC, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):672–6

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia as presenting feature of lymphoma [letter] Manoharan A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27;284(6316):666–7

Osteonecrosis in patients with malignant lymphoma: a review of twenty-five cases. Engel IA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1; 48(5):1245–50

Successful chemotherapeutic treatment of epidural compression in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Oviatt DL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2446–8

Sebaceous adenomas and keratoacanthomas in a patient with malignant lymphoma. A new form of Torre's Syndrome. Descalzi ME, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Aug;28(2):169–70

Association of discoid lupus and malignant lymphoma. Efira A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(3):282–3

Central nervous system lymphoma presenting as dysphagia. Benjamin SB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Feb;27(2):155–60

Beckwith-Wiedemann (exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism—EMG) syndrome and malignant lymphoma. Wojciechowski AH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;137(3):317–21

Hemorrhagic ascites: an unusual presentation of primary splenic lymphoma. Hacker JF 3d, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):470–3

Rectal malignant lymphoma in chronic ulcerative colitis. Bartolo D, et al. **Gut** 1982 Feb;23(2):164–8

Variably acid-fast bacteria in a rare case of coexistent malignant lymphoma and cutaneous sarcoid-like granulomas. Cantwell AR Jr. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):99–106

Acute renal failure due to lymphomatous infiltration of kidneys (a case report). Raina V, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Aug;29(8):675–7

Immunoblastic sarcoma and rheumatoid arthritis. Lowe JW. **J R Army Med Corps** 1981 Oct;127(3):126–30

Enterovesical fistula complicating Mediterranean lymphoma. Al-Janabi T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May;20(1):62–4

Case 41-1981: malignant lymphoma with hypercalcemia [letter] Schechter GP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 22; 306(16):995

The cured lymphoma patient: guidelines for long-term follow-up. Connors JM. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jul;72(1):53–7, 59

Fulminant hepatic failure in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Braude S, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):301–4

Lymphoma presenting as mononeuritis multiplex. Reid AC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Mar;57(665):176–7

Acute renal failure in 11 children with non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Radaelli L, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:531–6

Lymphoma presenting as anasarca. Garland T Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1157–8

Follicular centre cell lymphoma with alpha heavy chain disease. A histopathological and immunohistological study. Nemes Z, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 394(1-2):119–32

Development of malignant lymphoma in myoepithelial sialadenitis (Sjögren's syndrome). Schmid U, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(1):11–43

[Bone marrow necrosis. A case report] Grundling HD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 10;61(15):561–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

[Unusual morphological substrates of monoclonal gammapathies (author's transl)] Benešová E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 19;120(46):1411–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Infections in leukemia and malignant lymphoma. Comparison between 2 antibiotic regimens: amikacin or gentamicin in combination with cephalothin] Jastrup B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 11;143(20):1262–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Acute postrenal anuria in malignant lymphoma] Kristensen FB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 6;143(28):1771–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Hypercalcemia in large cell lymphoma. Possible role of prostaglandins E2 (author's transl)] Boissonnas A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):186–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumoral medullary compressions in malignant hemopathy (a 28 cases review (author's transl)] Sichez JP, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(4):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Suppression of severe hypocalcemia associated with malignant lymphoma by intravenous administration of dichloromethylene diphosphonate] Tschopp JM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 31;111(44):1655–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathologic fractures in children with bone tumors (author's transl)] Russe W, et al. **Orthopade** 1982 May;11(3):122–9 **(Ger)**

[Malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with visual disorders and nephrotic syndrome] Flury W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 27;112(13):448–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preclinical hyperthyroidism in thyroid invasion by tumors of other organs] Gemsenjäger E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 17;111(42):1563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gluten-sensitive enteropathy and intestinal non-Hodgkin lymphoma (author's transl)] Haubenstock A, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22;94(2):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perforation of a malignant lymphoma of the stomach] Liebling G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 May 1; 76(9):414–5 **(Ger)**

[Central nervous system involvement in lymphoma patients (editorial)] Aderka D, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1; 102(3):124–6 **(Heb)**

[Non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphoma in a child with juvenile diabetes mellitus] Román F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec;122(51):3153–5 **(Hun)**

[Intestinal subocclusion caused by lymphoma of the small intestine] Turco F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Apr;34(2):307–18 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndrome caused by lymphoma of the small intestine] Caretta E. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 3;72(43):2905–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mediastinal giant lymph node hyperplasia accompanied by hypergammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Chijimatsu Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 18(11):823–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of T-cell lymphoma associated with disseminated varicella and malabsorption syndrome due to Isospora belli infection (author's transl)] Kitsukawa K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):258–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of an atomic bomb survivor with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma terminating in acute myelomonocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Kuwahara M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):878–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of cold agglutinin disease (IgM-lambda) associated with malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Nakajima K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1729–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with huge splenomegaly, pancreatic pseudocyst, and intracystic bleeding (author's transl)] Okazaki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Oct;22(10):1595–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant plasmacytic lymphoma with paraproteinemia G] Verevkin IN. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):78–80 **(Rus)**

[Infectious and inflammatory complications of hemoblastoses] Loginskiĭ VE. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Eye alterations in malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Kačmárová A, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Sep;37(5):345–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Acute tumor lysis. A problem in pediatric oncology] Lobo-Sanahuja JF, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Mar;39(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Primary malignant lymphoma of the duodenum. Case report. Hermansen C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(4):303–4

Diagnostic problems in the cytologic evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid for lymphoma and leukemia. Borowitz M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Nov-Dec; 25(6):665–74

Transthoracic fine needle aspiration cytology: a study of 301 aspirations from 221 cases. Malberger E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar-Apr;26(2):172–8

Primary malignant lymphoma of the urinary bladder with a positive cytologic report. Mincione GP. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan-Feb;26(1):69–72

Gastric lymphoma diagnosed by fiberoptic endoscopy in a child. Cucchiara S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov; 70(6):945–8

Computed tomography, ultrasound and lymphography in the diagnosis of malignant lymphoma. Magnusson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(1):29–35

Terminal transferase: past to present. Bollum FJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:1–11

The prognostic significance of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TDT) in patients with leukemias and malignant lymphomas. Mertelsmann R. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:259–77

Potential pitfall in CT and sonographic evaluation of suspected lymphoma. Creed L, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep; 139(3):606–7

CT of hepatic focal nodular hyperplasia [letter] Halbsguth WA. **AJR** 1982 Aug;139(2):412–3

Current trends in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia and non-hodgkin's lymphoma. Castleberry RP. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;18(3):243–8

Malignant pelvic lymphoma. Crisp WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1;143(1):69–74

Pulmonary lymphomas simulating lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Colby TV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):19–32

Sarcoma of the gastrointestinal tract: a review of 40 cases. Kieffer RW, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Apr;48(4):167–9

Primary lymphomas of the CNS [letter] Jellinger K. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul;39(7):458

Reviewing histologic diagnosis of lymphoma: comparison of original and review diagnoses in 269 cases. Woodruff RD. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):573–6

Lymphoplasmacytic/lymphoplasmacytoid lymphoma: a clinical entity distinct from chronic lymphocytic leukaemia? Heinz R, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):183–92

Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Musshoff K, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):143–54

Clinical and prognostic heterogeneity of non-Hodgkin lymphomas of high-grade malignancy. Schmalhorst U, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):201–11

Localized duodenal lymphoma masquerading as a duodenal ulcer. Grischkan D, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):213–5

Flow cytometry in the diagnosis and classification of malignant lymphoma and leukemia. Diamond LW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1122–35

Cat-scratch disease simulating malignant lymphoma. Luddy RE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):584–6

Lymphocytic lymphoma simulating hairy cell leukemia: a consideration of reliable and unreliable diagnostic features. Palutke M, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2047–55

Endoscopic tissue diagnosis of gastric involvement in the staging of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Solidoro A, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):1053–7

Noncutaneous peripheral T-cell lymphoma histologically resembling mycosis fungoides. Weisenburger DD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1839–47

Lymphoma of kidney mimicking simple renal cyst on ultrasound. Heelan RT, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(3):139–41

Urinary neopterine as marker for haematological neoplasias. Hausen A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24; 117(3):297–305

Pseudolymphoma of the breast. Merino MJ, et al. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Winter;3(4):315–9

Inflammatory response in patients with malignant lymphomas. Bambara LM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)**

1982 Apr;67(2):207–15
Primary extranodal malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (clinico-pathologic correlations in 41 cases). Bettini R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):216–29
Fever of unknown origin: diagnostic principles. Musher DM. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):89–95
Clinical significance of hepatic isoenzyme of lactate dehydrogenase LDH in the differential diagnosis of malignant lymphoma. Damle SR, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Sep;18(3):185–7
Pseudolymphomatous reaction to tattoos. Report of three cases. Blumental G, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 6(4 Pt 1):485–8
Lennert's lymphoma presenting with clusters of cutaneous infection. Zamora I, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Oct; 5(4):450–4
Non-Hodgkin lymphoma presenting as a solitary laryngeal tumour. Bouttens F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(4):357–9
Immunologic markers in the differential diagnosis of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Stein H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):29–42
Serum lysozyme activity in coeliac disease: a possible aid to athe diagnosis of malignant change. Cooper BT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;34(12):1358–60
'Lennert's lymphoma' of the nose. Zardawi IM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec;95(12):1271–5
Lymphadenopathy mimicking lymphoma associated with cryoglobulinaemia and arteritis. Slater DN, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 May;75(5):346–50
Management of lymphoma [letter] Oxley DK, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 23;247(16):2234
Differentiation between pseudo- and malignant lymphoma of the breast--a case report. Nakano A, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(1):76–8
Cytomegalovirus infection simulating lymphoma in a homosexual man [letter] Spiers AS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1248–9
Lymphoma and the parotid gland. Nichols RD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr;92(4):365–9
Immuno-methods in diagnostic hematopathology. Taylor CR, et al. **Methods Achiev Exp Pathol** 1981;10:37–72 (66 ref.)
Reactive lymphoid hyperplasia of the stomach (gastric pseudolymphoma): case report. Yeager RA, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):707–11
Richter's syndrome: a blastic transformation of chronic lymphocyte leukemia. Foucar K, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Oct;64(10):613–7
Case 15–1982: malignant lymphoma [letter] Ginsburg AD. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 7;307(15):956
Lymphocyte differentiation and malignant lymphoma. Kikuchi K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 44(7):1384–94
Clinical aspects on non-cutaneous T-lymphomas. Meusers P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):216–39
Distribution of intercellular, intracytoplasmic and surface immunoglobulins in type B non-Hodgkin lymphoma: employment of indirect immunofluorescence in the detection of immunomorphological features. Pansa E, et al. **Pathologica** 1982 Jan–Feb;74(1029):33–45 (26 ref.)
Echographic aspects of thyroid and parotid localizations in non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Bruneton JN, et al. **ROFO** 1982 May;136(5):530–3
Use of antibodies against tumor-associated antigens for cancer diagnosis and treatment. Ghose T, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1970–2
Central nervous system involvement in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: value of lumbar puncture as initial staging procedure. Monfardini S, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May–Jun; 67(3):197–202
Epiglottic non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: case report. Mora E, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Oct 31;67(5):507–10
[Differential diagnosis of rare orbital tumors] John J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Sep;37(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Alpha chain disease. Complete remission in one child treated at the stage of immunoblastic sarcoma (author's transl)] Mougenot JF, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Jun–Jul; 38(6):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Malignant gastric lymphoma or undifferentiated carcinoma? Orientation by the response to treatment (letter)] Bosset JF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Oct;5(10):953–4 **(Fre)**
[Malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas in children: echographic symptomatology] Gharbi HA, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(3):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mediastinal lymphomas in adults. A clinical and histological study of 30 cases (author's transl)] Harousseau JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 17;11(18):1393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Warning signs of malignant hemopathies] Bury J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Apr 15;37(8):293–6 **(Fre)**
[CNS involvement in non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Clinical aspects and therapy (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. **MMW** 1981 Dec 18;123(51–52):1975–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous malignant lymphomata. Older ideas and newer concepts (author's transl)] Kresbach H. **MMW** 1981 Aug 28;123(35):1291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Primary malignant lymphoma of the duodenum (author's transl)] Kobler E, et al. **Praxis** 1982 May 25;71(21):924–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The value of ultrasonic tomography for the lymphodiagnosis. 2nd communication: completion or alternative of lymphography (author's transl)] Schüller M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(3):328–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Idiopathic splenomegaly: the preliminary stage of a malignant lymphoma? Report on 2 cases] Stahel RA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 15;112(20):725–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Malignant lymphomas in childhood: special aspects (author's transl)] Wagner HP. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):920–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cytodiagnosis of malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in effusions (author's transl)] Wünsch PH, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(2–3):275–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Laparotomy and splenectomy in malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Werner W. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(6):521–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical pattern of malignant lymphoma of the female genital tract (author's transl)] Bartl W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(12):708–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic problems in lymphomas of the gastrointestinal tract] Gafa M, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981; 52(2–3):141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Role of echography in the study of abdominal localizations of lymphomas] Bartolozzi C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):463–7 **(Ita)**
[The association of lymph nodes scintigraphy with 99Tcm-sulfur-microcolloid and ultrasounds scan in stage diagnosis of lymphomas (author's transl)] Giubbini R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Nov;67(11):823–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Radiological and telethermographic diagnosis of breast lymphomas (28 cases)] Viganotti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):455–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Retroperitoneal malignant T-cell lymphoma--a case report] Gondo H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981;39(12):3832–7 **(Jpn)**
[Difficulties in the diagnosis of lymphomas of the digestive tract] Dumitriu M, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1981 Jul–Aug;33(4):345–56 (43 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Pseudolymphoma of the stomach (preoperative diagnostic possibilities)] Tsodikov GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):23–9 **(Rus)**
[Main principles of bioptic diagnosis of malignant lymphomas within their present classification schemes-importance of cooperation between clinician and pathologist (author's transl)] Beseda A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Sep; 76(3):356–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Primary lymphoma of the spleen: echographic diagnosis] Fernández-Martínez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):165–7 **(Spa)**
[Immunoblastic sarcoma] Moreno J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):155–9 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Combination chemotherapy of advanced non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with adriamycin, vincristine, ifosfamide and prednisolone (AVIP): a preliminary report. Ohnoshi T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Feb;36(1):67–72
Non-Hodgkin lymphoma in children. A preliminary report of a study by the Belgian Cooperative Group for the treatment of Solid Tumors in Children. Otten J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Jul–Sep;34(3):157–64
Phase II trials of methylglyoxal-bis (guanyl'hydrazone). Kelsen DP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr;5(2):221–5
Chemotherapy of malignant lymphoma. Ong YW, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):281–7
Acid phosphatase activity of the lymphocytes during polychemotherapy of lymphoproliferative diseases. Rudzka E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(2):133–9
Chemotherapy for lymphoma in a patient with common variable immunodeficiency: case report, literature review, and recommendations for chemotherapy in immunodeficient patients. Gelmann E, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):90–2
IMVP-16: an effective regimen for patients with lymphoma who have relapsed after initial combination chemotherapy. Cabanillas F, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):693–7
Nodular mixed lymphoma: results of a randomized trial failing to confirm prolonged disease-free survival with COPP chemotherapy. Glick JH, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov; 58(5):920–5
Follow-up observations on the effect of human leukocyte interferon in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Louie AC, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):712–8
The effects of glucocorticoid therapy on glucocorticoid receptors in leukemia and lymphoma. Shipman GF, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1198–202
Cyclosporin-A is selectively cytotoxic to human leukemic T cells in vitro. Tötterman TH, et al. **Blood** 1982 May; 59(5):1103–7
N-methylformamide: antitumour activity and metabolism in mice. Gescher A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):843–50
The long-term outlook for children treated for non-Hodgkin lymphomas. A report of the Children's Solid Tumour Group. Goldman A. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec;44(6):872–8
Effect of liposomally trapped antitumour drugs on a drug-resistant mouse lymphoma in vivo. Richardson VJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):552–8
Phase II trial of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) in advanced malignant lymphoma: a study of the cancer and acute leukemia group B. Cavalli F, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):1927–30
Pharmacokinetics and biochemical effects of a fatal intrathecal methotrexate overdose. Ettinger LJ. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):444–50
Anaphylactoid reactions to Escherichia coli and Erwinia asparaginase in children with leukemia and lymphoma. Evans WE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1378–83
Childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: long-term results of an intensive chemotherapy regimen. Gasparini M, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1508–12
Cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine, and low-dose continuous infusion bleomycin in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: Cancer and Leukemia Group B Study No. 7804. Ginsberg SJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1346–52
Treatment of advanced diffuse histiocytic lymphoma: an analysis of prognostic variables. Koziner B, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1571–9
Depression of functional and antigenic plasma antithrombin III (AT-III) due to therapy with L-asparaginase. Liebman HA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):451–6
Acute acoustic nerve palsy associated with vincristine therapy. Mahajan SL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2404–6
Combination chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide, vincristine, prednisone and the contribution of adriamycin in the treatment of adult non-Hodgkin's lymphomas a report of 131 cases. Parlier Y, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):401–9
Etoposide as a single agent in relapsed advanced lymphomas. A phase II study. Taylor RE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):175–7
VM26 in malignant hematological diseases. A phase II study. Tirelli U, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 7(2–3):173–4
Urinary excretion of monoacetyl polyamines in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Abdel-Monem MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):2097–8
A pilot study of high-dose 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine for acute leukemia and refractory lymphoma: clinical response and pharmacology. Early AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1587–94
Antiproliferative action of a novel fluorinated uridine analog, 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine, measured in vitro and in vivo on four different murine tumor lines. Hartmann HR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2412–5
Phase II study of 4'-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-anisidide (NSC 249992) in children with acute leukemia and lymphoma. Tan CT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1579–81
Comparison of the use of teniposide and vincristine in combination chemotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):49–55
Treatment of central nervous system tumors with methotrexate. Abelson HT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:137–40
Phase II study of a high-dose regimen of cyclophosphamide and prednisolone in advanced non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of favorable histologic type. Bell R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):377–80
Methotrexate as a single agent and in combination chemotherapy for the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of unfavorable histology. Canellos GP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:125–9
Combinations of methotrexate (COP or CHOP) in the treatment of previously untreated and treated lymphomas. Gomez GA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):43–7
Pharmacokinetics of vincristine infusion. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1043–8
Combination chemotherapy of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Mott MG. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:119–23
Phase II study of hexamethylmelamine in refractory Hodgkin's disease, other lymphomas, and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Omura GA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1027–9
Changes in intestinal permeability to lactulose induced by cytotoxic chemotherapy. Parrilli G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1435–6
Phase II study of chlorozotocin in leukemia and other hematologic malignancies. Pavlovsky S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1109–11
Deferral of initial therapy for advanced indolent lymphomas. Portlock CS. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):417–9
Phase II evaluation of maytansine in refractory non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Ratanatharathorn V, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1687–8
Combination chemotherapy for patients with relapsed malignant lymphoma using methyl-GAG and teniposide (VM-26). Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May; 66(5):1121–5
Cisplatin treatment of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma [letter] Witman G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct; 65(9–10):920
Effect of cis-dichlorodiammine platinum(II) on the agglutinability of tumor and normal cells with concanavalin A and wheat germ agglutinin. Prasad SB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Sep;36(3):355–67
Chemotherapy in the management of stage III/IV grade 1

non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (Report no 17). Hayhoe FG. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):547–52

The management of generalised grade 2 non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (Report no 18). Pettingale KW. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):553–6

Paediatric non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: The Children's Cancer Study Group experience. An interim report. Jenkin RD, et al. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:134–40

Combination chemotherapy of unfavourable prognosis non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (NHL). A retrospective study of 53 cases. Mandelli F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Dec;66(6):740–9

Eradication of murine lymphoma and melanoma cells by chlorambucil-antibody complexes. De Weger RA, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;62:28–45 (54 ref.)

Ultrastructural & fluorescence microscopical observations on the effect of cis-dichloro-diammine platinum (II) on the surface of tumor & normal cells. Sodhi A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):328–32

Evidence for host resistance in 1,3 bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea treatment induced in syngeneic LSA lymphoma. Maruyama Y, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(2):107–18

Evaluation of bone marrow toxic reaction in patients treated with allopurinol. Stolbach L, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 15; 247(3):334–6

Tumour lysis syndrome [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17; 2(8251):849

Chemotherapy from an insider's perspective. Cohn KH. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1006–9

Evaluation of two combination chemotherapies in previously untreated non Hodgkin's lymphoma. Somoza N, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:35–43

[Combined chemotherapy for malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Zhou JC, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;2(4):300–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[2 polychemotherapy regimens in generalized non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, classified according to the Kiel system. A retrospective analysis] From J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 12;143(42):2740–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Continuous 5-day vindesine in the treatment of leukemias and lymphomas (author's transl)] Maraninchi D, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(4):338–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Salvage chemotherapy in resistant malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Tursz T, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1982; 69(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aclacinomycin-A in acute leukaemias and leukaemic non-Hodgkin lymphomas (author's transl)] Mathé G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 9;11(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Risk analysis of the treatment of solid tumors with high dosage methotrexate: apropos of 154 cases] Bouffet E, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Jun;36(4):263–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An empirical combination of antibiotics used in aplasias during chemotherapy for acute malignant hemopathies (author's transl)] Fiere D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 21;58(3):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adriamycin for the treatment of non HOdgkin's lymphomas (author's transl)] Parlier Y, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8–25;57(41–42):1685–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas of a high degree of malignancy] Höche D, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(5):671–7 **(Ger)**

[Results in the chemotherapy of malignant lymphomas] Jahn H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):691–3 **(Ger)**

[Intermediate evaluation of a prospective study of the therapy of malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Jandl H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):678–84 **(Ger)**

[Experiences in the treatment of non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Kiss A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):685–90 **(Ger)**

[Advanced non-Hodgkin lymphomas in adults. Cytostatic chemotherapy] Meuthen I, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 9; 32(41):1545–7 **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (author's transl)] Cavalli F. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):899–903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Izzi T, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):949–53 **(Ita)**

[On the significance of multiagent combination chemotherapy for primary gastric malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Takenaka T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Oct 20;16(6):1310–6 **(Jpn)**

[Combination chemotherapy in advanced malignant lymphoma with bleomycin, vincristine, adriamycin and prednisolone (author's transl)] Kurita S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Jan;23(1):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of leukemic non-Hodgkin lymphoma with DIC, which was induced into complete remission by DCOP-therapy (author's transl)] Nakanishi S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):896–902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Present status and future problems in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. III. On the chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (author's transl)] Sakano T. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):159–77 (68 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma according to a standardized program (LSA2L2)] Ochocka M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep;56(9):1071–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphoma by the COP schedule] Krajewska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 May 15; 34(10):815–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of VM 26 (epipodophyllotoxin) in treating acute leukemias and lymphomas in the adult] Kondrat'eva NA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Direct results of using a new multimodal chemotherapy plan in malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Tolmacheva EL, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):82–3 **(Rus)**

[Repair of DNA damage caused by the antineoplastic antibiotic carminomycin] Trenin AS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(5):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in normal and neoplastic human cells. Campagnari F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;145:305–20

The Bollum enzyme in leukemia and lymphoma cells: the first decade. McCaffrey R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 145:221–41

Evaluation of methods of detecting terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in human hematologic malignancies. Comparison of immunofluorescence and enzymatic assays. Cibull ML, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):420–3

Acid phosphatase and alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase in neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymphocytes. A statistical analysis. Yang K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug; 78(2):141–9

Phenotypic heterogeneity of human T-cell malignancies: demonstration by monoclonal antibodies and cytochemical markers. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May; 12(3):233–45

Adenosine deaminase positive, E receptor negative lymphoma. Gordon EM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):135–9

Deficiency of malic enzyme: a possible marker for malignancy in lymphoid cells. Povey S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):237–52

Calcium inhibition of adenylate cyclase: studies in turkey erythrocyte and S49 CYC- cell membranes. Lasker RD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):345–55

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in normal and malignant human lymphoid cells. Blatt J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):491–4

Prognostic relevance of thymidine kinase isozymes in adult non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Ellims PH, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):926–30

Histochemical demonstration of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in leukemia. Hecht T, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct; 58(4):856–8

Intracellular lactic dehydrogenase and phosphohexose isomerase activity in leukaemia and malignant lymphoma. Ho AD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):637–45

Methods and clinical relevance of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase determination in leukemic cells. Mertelsmann R, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:68–72

Multiple forms and inhibitors of uridine-cytidine kinase in neoplastic cells. Ahmed NK. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(4):259–62

Increased cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in a mutant S49 lymphoma cell. Characterization and comparison with wild type enzyme activity. Brothers VM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9349–55

Biochemical and genetic analysis of AMP deaminase deficiency in cultured mammaiian cells. Buchwald M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10346–53

Evidence for genetically independent allosteric regulatory domains of the protein M1 subunit of mouse ribonucleotide reductase. Eriksson S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10193–7

DeoxyATP-resistant ribonucleotide reductase of mutant mouse lymphoma cells. Evidence for heterozygosity for the protein M1 subunits. Eriksson S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10184–8

Ribonucleotide reductase in cultured mouse lymphoma cells. Cell cycle-dependent variation in the activity of subunit protein M2. Eriksson S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9436–40

Lysosomal enzyme phosphorylation in mouse lymphoma cell lines with altered asparagine-linked oligosaccharides. Gabel CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10605–12

Hysteretic activation of adenylyl cyclases. II. Mg ion regulation of the activation of the regulatory component as analyzed by reconstitution. Iyengar R. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11042–50

A lectin-resistant mouse lymphoma cell line is deficient in glucosidase II, a glycoprotein-processing enzyme. Reitman ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10357–63

Turnover of regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in S49 mouse lymphoma cells. Regulation by catalytic subunit and analogs of cyclic AMP. Steinberg RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10731–4

Studies on the phosphorylation and synthesis of type I regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in intact S49 mouse lymphoma cells. Steinberg RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11356–64

Proteolytic solubilization of adenylate cyclase from membranes deficient in regulatory component. Properties of the solubilized enzyme. Stengel D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10818–26

Demonstration of normal and mutant protein M1 subunits of deoxyGTP-resistant ribonucleotide reductase from mutant mouse lymphoma cells. Ullman B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10189–92

In situ identification and enumeration of helper T lymphocytes in cutaneous malignant lymphomas by dipeptidyl-peptidase IV (DPP IV). Sterry W, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1982 Apr;9(2):119–20

Cautions on the use of the heat stable inhibitor of protein kinase: studies with S49 lymphoma cells. Kanter JR, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;7(4):259–68

The enzyme histochemistry of lymphoid and non-lymphoid cells of the human palatine tonsil: a basis for the study of lymphomas. Crocker J. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):81–95

The prognostic value of presenting serum LDH in non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Ridgway D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):611–3

Plasma membrane enzymes in BALB/c lymphomas with either T or B cell properties, I. 5'-Nucleotidase. Zachowski A, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(1):97–118

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT) and membrane receptors in human leukemia and lymphoma — first experience with lyophilized cells. Wetter O, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15;59(8):365–75

Phosphorylation of synthetic peptides by a tyrosine protein kinase from the particulate fraction of a lymphoma cell line. Casnellie JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan; 79(2):282–6

[Behavior of serum enzyme parameters in leukemic subjects with Hodgkin's disease or with non-Hodgkin lymphoma during the various phases of the disease] Bordi B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Mar 31;89(1):53–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[In vitro determination of the biological activity of choleragen by the anaerobic dehydrogenase inhibition test in a surviving blastoma cell culture] Pasternak NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochemical reactions in the classification of blood cell populations] Delgado JE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981; 41 Suppl:101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Infectious mononucleosis in an adult progressing to fatal immunoblastic lymphoma. Snydman DR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):737–42

'Waldenström's macroglobulinemia' terminating in immunoblastic sarcoma. A case report. Abe M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2580–6

T-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma after radiotherapy and chemotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Lowenthal RM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1586–9

Malignant lymphoma associated with internal fixation of a fractured tibia. McDonald I. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15; 48(4):1009–11

Polymorphic diffuse B-cell hyperplasias and lymphomas in renal transplant recipients. Frizzera G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4262–79

Mice inoculated with Marek's disease tumor cells: increased number of lymphomas. Amos MA, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):21–8

Lymphoma risk in coeliac disease of later life. Cooper BT, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(2):89–92

Malignant alpha chain disease and exposure to asbestos. Rouhier D, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):222–5

A hypothesis on the etiology of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Tajima K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):684–91

The relative role of viral transformation and specific cytogenetic changes in the development of murine and human lymphomas. Klein G. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:3–10 (90 ref.)

Glomerular immune complex formation and induction of lymphoma in athymic nude mice by tissue filtrates of Crohn's disease patients. Williams SE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun;99(6):827–37

Wild mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus infection of inbred mice: dual-tropic virus expression precedes the onset of paralysis and lymphoma. Hoffman PM, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):597–602

Rapid evolution of central nervous system lymphoma in renal transplant recipient [letter] Mirra SS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):868–9

Epstein-Barr virus-induced B-cell lymphoma after renal transplantation: acyclovir therapy and transition from polyclonal to monoclonal B-cell proliferation. Hanto DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 15;306(15):913–8

Epstein-Barr virus-induced B-cell lymphoma after renal transplantation [letter] Leech SH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 30;307(14):896–7

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma after treatment for Hodgkin's disease. Rosenberg W, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):216–7

Introduction: leukemia and lymphoma. Powles R, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Jul;19(3):153–4

Lymphoma in cardiac allotransplant recipients. Clinical and histological features and immunological phenotype. Weintraub J, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):347–51

Virus cloned from the Rauscher virus complex induces erythroblastosis and thymic lymphoma. Vogt M. **Virology** 1982 Apr 15;118(1):225–8

[Malignant lymphomas and sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Casassus P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;

11(31):2339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Development of a malignant non-Hodgkin lymphoma in chronic active hepatitis] Peters U, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25;33(25):928–30 **(Ger)**

[On the influence of ultraviolet radiation on spontaneous tumors in NMRI mice (author's transl)] Königsmann G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Dec;157(12):822–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Appendectomy and malignant lymphoma] Silingardi V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Jan 15–31;37(1–2):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphomas of infectious origin] Fuà C. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):915–6 **(Ita)**

[Immunodeficiencies and lymphomas] Montroni M. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):929–34 (41 ref.) **(Ita)**

[A case of malignant lymphoma with abnormalities of serum protein occurred subsequent to idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (author's transl)] Takahashi R, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):344–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of malignant lymphoma occurring subsequent to autoimmune hemolytic anemia (author's transl)] Takahashi R, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Dec;22(12):2016–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The importance of environmental factors for etiology of leukemias, myelomas and malignant lymphomas] Brandt L. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 14;79(15):1490–2 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Abnormalities of chromosome no. 1 related to blood dyscrasias: study of 10 cases. Miyamoto K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Apr;35(2):137–41

14q12 translocation in a non-Burkitt lymphoma. Miyamoto K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Oct;35(4):285–7

Epstein-Barr virus-induced diseases in boys with the X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP): update on studies of the registry. Purtilo DT, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):49–56

Differences in genetic stability between human cell lines from patients with and without lymphoreticular malignancy. Povey S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct;44(Pt 2):119–33

Phenotypic characterization of skin-infiltrating T cells in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma: comparison with benign cutaneous T-cell infiltrates. Haynes BF, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):463–73 (37 ref.)

Heterogeneity in a lymphoid tumor: coexpression of T and B surface markers. Schroff RW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):373–80

A monoclonal immunoblastic sarcoma in donor cells bearing Epstein-Barr virus genomes following allogeneic marrow grafting for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Schubach WH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):180–7

Lymphomas and leukemias in the relatives of patients with mycosis fungoides. Greene MH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):737–41

Malignant lymphoma in first-degree blood relatives. Haim N, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2197–200

The chromosomes in hematology. Berger R. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):69–88 (179 ref.)

Cytogenetics of murine thymic lymphomas induced by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea: difference in incidence of trisomy 15 in thymic lymphomas induced in neonatal and adult mice. Chan FP, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Dec;4(4):337–44

T(y;14) – a new type of 14q+ marker chromosome. Godde-Salz E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan; 3(1):89–90

An analysis of chromosome findings in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Kaneko Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Feb;5(2):107–21

Fine needle aspiration biopsy: a useful tool in tumor cytogenetics with special reference to malignant lymphomas. Kristoffersson U, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Aug;4(1):53–60

Chromosome 14q+ in adult T-cell leukemia. Miyoshi I, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):251–9

Chromosomal alterations in the course of viral leukemogenesis in the rat. Vernole P, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Oct;4(2):143–55

Ascorbate is detectably mutagenic in the L5178Y TK+/- cell mutation assay. Amacher DE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Nov;14(2):151–8

Stage-specific transforming genes of human and mouse B- and T-lymphocyte neoplasms. Lane MA, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):873–80

Chromosome changes in the lymphomas. Sandberg AA. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jun;12(6):531–40

Sister chromatid exchange in lymphoma line and lymphoblastoid cell lines before and after heterotransplantation into nude mice. Fonatsch C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):441–5

Genetic resistance to herpesvirus-induced lymphoma at the level of the target cell determined by the thymic microenvironment. Gallatin WM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):373–80

Transforming genes of chicken bursal lymphomas. Cooper GM. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:209–12

Clonal characteristics of cutaneous T cell lymphomas: cytogenetic evidence from blood, lymph nodes, and skin. Nowell PC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):69–75

Gene amplification in methotrexate-resistant mouse cells. I. DNA rearrangement accompanies dihydrofolate reductase gene amplification in a T-cell lymphoma. Tyler-Smith C, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 5;153(2):203–18

Normal sister chromatid exchange and cell cycle progression in cultured lymphocytes from patients with malignant lymphoma. Crossen PE, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):821–4

Human lymphoma-lymphoma hybrids and lymphoma-leukemia hybrids. I. Isolation, characterization, cell surface markers, and B-cell markers. Zeuthen J, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):179–95

Adult T cell lymphoma-leukaemia in U.S. whites [letter] Kadin ME, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1016–7

Manifold expression of new cellular genes in human lymphoid neoplasia. Hanania N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6504–8

Simultaneous expression of immunoglobulin mu and delta heavy chains by a cloned B-cell lymphoma: a single copy of the VH gene is shared by two adjacent CH genes. Knapp MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May; 79(9):2996–3000

Identification of the constant chromosome regions involved in human hematologic malignant disease. Rowley JD. **Science** 1982 May 14;216(4547):749–51

Increased frequency of the group 5a antigen in patients with hematologic malignancies. Warren RP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Aug;18(2):85–91

Suppression of spontaneous lymphoma by previously undiscovered dominant genes in crosses of high- and low-incidence mouse strains. Chen S, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 15;118(1):76–85

[Cytogenetic of malignant lymphomas] Fonatsch C. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 26;107(12):468–71 **(Ger)**

[Genetics in malignant blood diseases] Stefanović S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May–Jun;109(5–6):627–36 (100 ref.) **(Scc)**

[Contribution of cytogenetics to the study of hematologic neoplasms] Brieux de Salum S, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Importance of cytogenetic changes in the neoplastic transformation in lymphomas] Slavutsky IR. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(3):382–5 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of complement C3b and C3d surface receptors on neoplastic IgM positive B lymphocytes. Jønsson V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Aug;89(4):269–74

Evaluation of a tissue transport medium for immunological characterization of benign and malignant lymphoid tissues. Giorno R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):8–13

Demonstration of immunoglobulin in malignant lymphomas. Use of an immunoperoxidase technic on frozen sections. Harris NL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):14–21

Predictability of immunologic phenotype by morphologic criteria in diffuse aggressive non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Jaffe ES, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):46–9

Several marker analyses of T-lymphoma cells in eight Japanese adults. Nasu K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 76(5):670–8

Not the first [editorial] Neiman RS. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):120

Phenotypic heterogeneity of human T-cell malignancies: demonstration by monoclonal antibodies and cytochemical markers. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May; 12(3):233–45

A human T-cell antigen defined by xenoantiserum to Sézary leukemic cells: immunochemical and functional studies. Ogasawara M, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Apr;12(2):95–107

B-cell neoplasms with homogeneous cold-reacting antibodies (cold agglutinins). Crisp D, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun; 72(6):915–22

The expression of surface antigen Leu 1 by ocular adnexal lymphoid neoplasms. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):246–54

Comparison of histologic and immunologic heterogeneity of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Borowitz MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):97–106

Immunopathology of natural and experimental lymphomas induced by wild mouse leukemia virus. Bryant ML, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Sep;104(3):272–82

Human T-cell malignancies: Correlative clinical, histopathologic, immunologic, and cytochemical analysis of 23 cases. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):187–203

A case of IgG lambda lymphoma occurring in a patient with previous IgG kappa lymphoma. Lowenthal RM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Jun;11(3):281–4

Correlation between mixed lymphocyte cultures and anti-Epstein Barr virus (EBV) antibodies in Hodgkin's disease and non Hodgkin lymphoma patients. Sasiain MC, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Oct;35(5):153–6

Non-T, non-B lymphomas are rare in childhood and associated with cutaneous tumor. Bernard A, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):549–54

Surface markers on leukemia and lymphoma cells: recent advances. Foon KA, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):1–19 (203 ref.)

Immunologic characterization of a helper T-cell lymphoma. Gramatzki M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):702–8

Surface markers to analyze cells from four patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia/lymphoma [letter] LeBien TW. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1240–1

A B-lymphoma cell line that forms rosettes with neuraminidase-treated sheep erythrocytes through monoclonal surface immunoglobulin. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1220–4

Reduced natural killer cell activity in non-hodgkin's lymphoma. Neri A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 Nov; 60(5):394–407 (127 ref.)

Functions of peripheral-blood monocytes and granulocytes in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. Hamminga L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):157–64

Immunocompetence and malignant lymphoma: immunologic status before therapy. Anderson TC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2702–9

Immunological characterization of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: enrichment of neoplastic cells from lymphoid tissues and blood. Bom-Van Noorloos AA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1605–12

Predictive ability of Lukes-Collins classification for immunologic phenotypes of childhood non-Hodgkin lymphoma: an institutional series and literature review. Crist WM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2070–5

Pseudolymphoma of the lung: lymphoid subsets in the lung mass and in peripheral blood. Feoli F, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2218–22

Immunohistologic studies of cytoplasmic immunoglobulins in rheumatic diseases including two patients with monoclonal patterns and subsequent lymphoma. Humphrey DM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2049–69

The immunologic characterization of 40 extranodal lymphoid infiltrates: usefulness in distinguishing between benign pseudolymphoma and malignant lymphoma. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2321–35

Monoclonal immunoglobulins with affinity for platelets and their relationship to malignant lymphoma. Veenhoven WA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):40–2

Induction of lymphoma in antigenically stimulated athymic mice. Baird SM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):198–206

Suppression of the cytotoxic response of mouse lymphocytes to syngeneic tumor cells by tumor-promoting phorbol ester. Fredrickson GG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3601–6

Suppression of cell-mediated antitumor immunity by complete Freund's adjuvant. Koyama S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3215–9

Surface marker identification of small cleaved follicular center cell lymphomas with a highly favorable prognosis. Rudders RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):349–53

Cross-reacting antigens on L5178Y cells which serve as targets for cytotoxic T-lymphocyte lysis during establishment of the tumor dormant state. Weinhold KJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3607–16

Antigen-specific murine T-cell lymphomas: functional heterogenicity. Azar Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15; 65(1):194–200

Sensitivity to macrophage-mediated cytostasis is cell cycle dependent. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):363–73

Characterization of the recognition of target cells sensitive to or resistant to cytolysis by activated macrophages. II. Competitive inhibition of macrophage-dependent tumor cell killing by mitogen-induced, nonmalignant lymphoblasts. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):155–64

Variable occurrence of splenic suppressor macrophages in normal and tumor-inoculated rats. Veit BC. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):367–77

The regulation of bone marrow-derived mononuclear phagocyte differentiation and mobilization in syngeneic and allogeneic YAC-lymphoma-bearing mice. Bursuker I, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Mar;15(2):145–56

Complement (C3) receptors on dendritic reticulum cells of normal and malignant lymphoid tissue. Gerdes J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May;48(2):348–52

Detection of J chain in lymphomas and related disorders. Laurent G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jun;44(3):620–8

Reactive and neoplastic human lymphoid cells producing J chain in the absence of immunoglobulin: evidence for the existence of 'J chain disease'? Mason DY, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Nov;46(2):305–12

Abnormal immunoregulation in patients with non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas. I. Increased helper function of peripheral blood T lymphocytes. Gajl-Peczalska KJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):366–78

Mechanisms of TCGF production by cloned T-cell lines: characterization of producer lymphoma lines and kinetics of production. Smith RT, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):286–96

Use of immunoglobulin light chain analysis to detect bone marrow involvement in B-cell neoplasms. Sobol RE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):139–44

The clinical relevance of lymphocyte surface markers in leukemia and lymphoma. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Curr Top Hematol** 1980;3:175–240 (303 ref.)

Retrovirus lymphomagenesis: relationship of normal immune receptors to malignant cell proliferation. Weissman IL, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:103–12

Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine and malignant lymphoma [letter] Matuchansky C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Sep;26(9):860

Studies on the high- and low-affinity rosette-forming T-lymphocytes in patients with Hodgkin's and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Kadhim S, et al.

Eur J Cancer 1981 May;17(5):569–75

Genetic differences in F1 hybrid resistance against tumours of the same parental strain. I. Tumours of C57Bl/6 origin. Klein GO, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul; 17(7):731–42

Distribution of in vitro–stimulated immune lymphocytes in mice bearing Moloney murine sarcoma virus–induced primary tumor. Kimura H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):72–80

Suppression of T lymphocyte proliferation during lymphoma growth in mice: role of PGE2–producing suppressor macrophages. Gemsa D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3–4):385–91

Differential variations of sensitivities of TNP–modified lymphoma cells to lysis by cytotoxic lymphocytes and by antibodies. Bischoff P, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Feb; 4(2):107–11

Combined effects of natural resistance and chemotherapy against a murine lymphoma in lethally–irradiated mice. Iorio AM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):497–502

Cross–reactions between tumor cells and allogeneic normal tissues. Inhibition of a syngeneic lymphoma outgrowth in H–2 and non–H–2 alloimmune BALB/c mice. Parmiani G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):323–32

Lysis of human B–lymphocyte–derived lymphoma/leukemia cells of established cell lines by interferon–activated natural killer (NK) cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):459–68

In vivo reduction of NK activity with anti–NK 1 serum: direct evaluation of NK cells in tumor clearance. Pollack SB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):203–7

Clonal variation and functional correlation of organ–specific metastasis and an organ–specific metastasis–associated antigen. Shearman PJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15; 27(3):387–95

Tumor enhancing T lymphocytes in mice: further studies on characteristics and mechanism of activity. Small M. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):465–9

Correlation of glycosphingolipids and sialic acid in YAC–1 lymphoma variants with their sensitivity to natural killer–cell–mediated lysis. Yogeeswaran G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):517–26

Transplantation resistance of drug–treated allogeneic mice against murine lymphomas—II. Studies with various tumor–host combinations. Bonmassar A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(4):391–9

Peritoneal cell populations during tumour injection. De Heer E, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1982;4(1):81–90

Differential loss of T lymphocyte markers in advanced cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Holden CA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):507–13

Immunohistological demonstration and physiochemical characterization of C3 receptors of normal and neoplastic lymphoid cells. Gerdes J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):69–74

The analysis of lymphoid subpopulations in normal and malignant tissues by immunofluorescence techniques. Janossy G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):1–11

Marker profiles of human leukemia and lymphoma cell lines. Minowada J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):91–100

11th annual UCLA symposia. Abstracts: B and T cell tumors: biological and clinical aspects. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1982; 6:1–78

Impaired antibody responses to a pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine in patients with non–Hodgkin's lymphoma in remission. Ballester OF, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Apr;1(2):90–3

Characterization of surface markers and cytoplasmic organelle in benign and malignant lymphoid lesions of skin; immunohistochemical and electron microscopic evaluation. Jimbow K, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Aug;8(4):283–98

Malignant lymphoma with dual B and T cell markers. Analysis of the neoplastic cells with monoclonal antibodies directed against T cell subsets. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1709–14

Human cutaneous T cell lymphoma and leukemia cell lines produce and respond to T cell growth factor. Gootenberg JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1403–18

Detection of the human T cell lymphoma virus p19 in cells of some patients with cutaneous T cell lymphoma and leukemia using a monoclonal antibody. Robert–Guroff M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1957–64

Importance of non–H–2 genes in the control of the in vivo growth of the virus induced lymphoma YC8. Colombo MP, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Oct;8(5):405–13

A marmoset T lymphoma which functions as a human amplifier T cell. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Dec;8(6):477–83

Immunoglobulin secretion by cell lines derived from African and American undifferentiated lymphomas of Burkitt's and non–Burkitt's type. Benjamin D, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1336–42

Rat NK cells active against lymphoma and sarcoma tumor cells are probably identical. Brooks CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):913–9

Mouse brain: an immunologically privileged site for natural resistance against lymphoma cells. Circolo A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):556–62

Variants from a MLV–induced lymphoma selected for decreased sensitivity to NK lysis. Grönberg A, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1734–9

Activation of murine B cell lymphomas. I. Influence of lipopolysaccharide. Lanier LL. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1130–7

Quantitative immunofluorescent analysis of surface phenotypes of murine B cell lymphomas and plasmacytomas with monoclonal antibodies. Lanier LL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1691–7

The capacity of activated murine macrophages for augmented binding of neoplastic cells: analysis of induction by lymphokine containing MAF and kinetics of the reaction. Marino PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2816–23

Separation and characterization of two component tumor lines within the AKR lymphoma, AKTB–1, by fluorescence–activated cell sorting and flow microfluorometry analysis. II. Differential histopathology of sIg+ and sIg– sublines. Mathieson BJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1832–8

Mechanisms controlling TCGF production by cloned sublines of EL–4 azgr in response to stimulation by anti–Thy–1 antibody. Shimizu S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):296–301

Characterization and functional properties of tumor cell lines in accessory cell replacement assays. Walker EB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):852–9

CT hybridomas: tumor cells capable of lysing virally infected target cells. Whitaker RB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):900–3

T helper cells in immune mice amplify the primary anti–tumor cytotoxic response. Yu AS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):856–9

Sensitivity and specificity of immunohistological methods on freeze–dried paraffin sections. Nemes Z, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;49(1):53–64

Depressed cell mediated immunity and hyperimmunoglobulinaemia in patients with lymphomas. Tuteja N, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 16;78(4):63–6

Antilymphoma immunity caused by challenge with chemically modified lymphoma membranes: parameters of immunization. Gillette RW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):331–9

Inhibition of graft rejection by LPS: further evidence for effects on T lymphocytes. Winchurch RA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):31–42

Immunosuppression associated with SJL/J murine lymphoma. II. Characterization of a plasma suppressor factor in tumor–bearing mice. Kumar RK, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1277–82

Immunosuppression associated with SJL/J murine lymphoma. I. Suppression of cell–mediated immune responses after tumor transplantation. Kumar RK, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1269–75

Search for evidence of feline leukemia virus infection in humans with leukemias, lymphomas, or soft tissue sarcomas. Sordillo PP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):333–7

Nonimmunogenic radiation–induced lymphoma: immunity induction by a somatic cell hybrid. Yefenof E, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):841–9

Induction of complement receptors in human cell lines derived from undifferentiated lymphomas. Jaffe ES, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;45(3):295–301

Phenotypic heterogeneity and cellular origins of T cell malignancies. Greaves MF, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(4–5):281–99

Epstein–Barr virus, clinical symptomatology and immunodeficiency in non–Hodgkin's lymphoma patients. Fejes M, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:137–40

Expression of surface and secreted IgG2a by a murine B–lymphoma before and after hybridization to myeloma cells. Word CJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Apr;18(4):311–22

Immunoregulation of malignant lymphoma [editorial] Lynch R. N **Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 4;306(9):543–4

Hybrids between rat lymphoma and mouse T cells with inducible cytolytic activity. Conzelmann A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):170–2

I region–restricted antigen presentation by B cell–B lymphoma hybridomas. Glimcher LH, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):283–4

Presidential address. Electron microscopical study on cytoplasmic immunoglobulin of B cell lymphoma. Kojima M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 43(6):971–8

Coexpression of multiple immunoglobulin heavy chain classes on human leukemic B lymphocytes. Ricci C, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):133–9

Natural antibodies to the structural core protein (p24) of the human T–cell leukemia (lymphoma) retrovirus found in sera of leukemia patients in Japan. Kalyanaraman VS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1653–7

Enrichment of human marrow lymphocytes with monoclonal antibodies to murine antigens. Landreth KS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2370–4

Selective natural killer resistance in a clone of YAC lymphoma cells. Roder JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6396–400

T cell tumors, clones, and hybrids. Ruddle NH. **Prog Allergy** 1981;29:222–68 (229 ref.)

Diagnosis and treatment of human leukemias and lymphomas utilizing monoclonal antibodies. Nadler LM, et al. **Prog Hematol** 1981;12:187–225 (175 ref.)

Distribution of T–cell subsets identified by monoclonal antibodies in cell suspensions from lymph node biopsies of human B–cell lymphomas. Kvaløy S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr;28(4):293–305

Immunological subsets in human B–cell lymphomas. Godal T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):481–92

Hybrid resistance to EL–4 lymphoma cells. II. Association between loss of hybrid resistance and detection of suppressor cells after treatment of mice with 89Sr. Leuvano E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):563–71

Progressive loss Of H–2Ds antigens during passage of a spontaneous SJL/J lymphoma. Beisel KW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1811–3

Normal mouse sera react specifically with human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Breuning MH, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1962–5

The detection of weak allogeneic stimulation by DR–positive tumor cell lines. Pollack MS. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec; 13(4):1947–51

The immunogenic and tumorigenic properties of a murine lymphoma that expresses foreign alloantigens: role of helper factor(s) in generating a cytotoxic response in vitro. Scott JW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1867–73

Cells mediating graft rejection in the mouse. II. The Ly phenotypes of cells producing tumor allograft rejection. Loveland BE, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):174–80

[HLA antigen typing in cells of human cell lines—some experience (author's transl)] Kořínková P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Feb 5;121(5):150–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Immunohistochemical study in 16 cases of primary lymphoma of the central nervous system (author's transl)] Jardon–Jeghers C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb;53(2):331–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Apropos of the case reported by M. Leporrier et al., on mixed nodular lymphoma associated with a deficiency of C1–esterase inhibitor] Dreyfus B, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):305–7 **(Fre)**

[Mixed nodular lymphoma in association with a C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency (author's transl)] Leporrier M, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981;23(4):243–8 **(Fre)**

[Non Hodgkin lymphoma of the so–called primary neuraxis type. Immunological study of 4 cases (author's transl)] Chazot G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(4):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary non–Hodgkin's lymphoma of the brain, sarcoidosis, thyroid cancer and immunity cell deficiency (author's transl)] Trillet M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1982; 138(3):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phagocytosis measurement in Hodgkin's disease and Non–Hodgkin lymphoma–patients with a new radiometric assay (author's transl)] Süss J, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1982;28(1):56–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of therapy on the behavior of T and B–lymphocytes in patients with non–Hodgkin's lymphoma] Franke A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(6):872–7 **(Ger)**

[Determination of leukemic B–lymphoma cells with the monoclonal antibody anti–Y 29/55] Obrecht JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 10;111(41):1529–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cellular markers in malignant lymphomas and their clinical importance (author's transl)] Morell A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):854–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Applications of the peroxidase–anti–peroxidase technique in dermatology (author's transl)] Rauch HJ, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 4;93(16):512–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In situ – demonstration of helper–T–lymphocytes in cutaneous malignant lymphomas by diaminopeptidase IV (DAP IV)] Sterry W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Apr 15; 57(8):567–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunodeficiency and lymphomas] Leoni P, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Sep;62(9):648–55 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lymphomas of the monocyte–macrophage system] Delfini C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):945–8 **(Ita)**

[Secretory lymphomas] Morini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):969–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Six cases of Ia–like antigen positive T cell lymphomas with skin lesions (author's transl)] Nagatani T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;91(7):739–49 **(Jpn)**

[Studies of cutaneous malignant lymphoma—especially about T gamma cell (author's transl)] Shimokawa Y. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):149–55 **(Jpn)**

[Malignant lymphoma of the nasopharynx of non–Burkitt's type—a case report of a patient with positive Epstein–Barr virus–associated nuclear antigen (EBNA) (author's transl)] Takimoto T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Feb;85(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stimulating capacity of tumor cells from lymphocytic leukemia and non–Hodgkin lymphoma in allogenic 'one–way' mixed lymphocyte tumor cell reaction (author's transl)] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):636–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anti–i in patient with malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Tadano J, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Apr;30(4):431–4 **(Jpn)**

[A case of T–cell lymphoma associated with M–component (author's transl)] Kita K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov; 22(11):1809–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of suppressor T cell malignant lymphoma associated

with early gastric cancer (author's transl)] Urushizaki Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T-cell neoplasms with helper or suppressor activity] Rupniewska ZM. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 12(1):53–61 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Immunoglobulin E in leukemia and malignant lymphoma in children] Chmielewska D, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Sep; 56(9):1059–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Humoral and cellular immunity in patients with hematologic and lymph node neoplasms following levamisole immunomodulation] Kotlarek–Haus S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Feb;65(2):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum immunoglobulins in patients with malignant lymphomas] Zhuravlev VS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological characteristics of malignant skin lymphomas] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Mar; (3):4–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T–T suppressor function induced by Con–A in patients with non–Hodgkin's lymphoma without previous treatment] Ruibal Ares B, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

ATP uptake by mouse lymphoma cells. De Castro MF, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):41–5

Hydrogen peroxide release by rat peritoneal macrophages in the presence and absence of tumor cells. Thomas EL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):355–66

Spontaneous production of alpha– and beta–interferon in human lymphoblastoid and lymphoma cell lines. Adolf GR, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(3):169–78

DNA content and kinetic features in non–Hodgkin's lymphomas: flow cytometric and autoradiographic analysis. Costa A. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1981;25(4):311–2

Absence of binding sites for the transport inhibitor nitrobenzylthioinosine on nucleoside transport–deficient mouse lymphoma cells. Cass CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):769–77

Factors that affect human hemopoiesis are produced by T–cell growth factor dependent and independent cultured T–cell leukemia–lymphoma cells. Tarella C, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1330–6

Hexose transport in Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) negative lymphoma lines and their EBV converted, virus genome carrying sublines. Siegert W, et al. **Blut** 1981 Nov; 43(5):297–305

Thrombin inhibition by malignant and normal cells: a cell–bound antithrombin effect. Tullis JL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1177–82

Role of dephosphorylation in accumulation of 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'–triphosphate in human lymphoblastic cell lines with reference to their drug sensitivity. Abe I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2846–51

Unique characteristics of rat spleen lymphocyte, L1210 lymphoma and HeLa cells in glutathione biosynthesis from sulfur–containing amino acids. Brodie AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):159–64

Uptake of thymidine in lymphoma cells obtained through fine–needle aspiration biopsy. Relation to prognosis in non–Hodgkin's lymphomas. Brandt L, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Nov;17(11):1229–33

Kinetics of glucocorticoid interaction with wild–type and variant receptors. Spindler–Barth M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):91–4

Cytochalasin B enhances hormone and cholera toxin–stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in S49 lymphoma cells. Insel PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9717–23

Photoaffinity labeling of glucocorticoid receptors. Nordeen SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10503–8

Biochemical analysis of normal human tissues and those of lymphoma patients by high–resolution protein mapping. Westerbrink K, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):43–51

Hypothesis: cyclic AMP turnover in S49 cells. Barber R, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;7(6):353–61

Selective inhibition of nucleoside transport into mouse lymphoma L–5178Y cells by cimicfugoside. Hemmi H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1980 Dec;3(12):636–42

In vitro glucocorticoid studies in human lymphoma: clinical and biologic significance. Bloomfield CD, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:275–84

Tumour lysis syndrome [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17; 2(8251):849

Biochemical response of lymphoma cells to mitogenic stimulation by prolactin. Richards JF, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1–2):41–9

Uptake of cytosine arabinoside (Ara–C) by LSA lymphoma after irradiation in the stationary phase of growth. Young JA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):759–63

[Molecular mechanism of the effect of hydrazine sulfate on various experimental neoplasms] Burova TM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Epstein–Barr virus in a malignant lymphoproliferative disorder of B–cells occurring after thymic epithelial transplantation for combined immunodeficiency. Reece ER, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4243–7

Association of Mycobacterium humanus and lymphocytic lymphoma [letter] Ozsoylu S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jan;21(1):47

Regulation of human T–cell proliferation: T–cell growth factor and isolation of a new class of type–C retroviruses from human T–cells. Gallo RC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:502–14

Episomal and nonepisomal herpesvirus DNA in lymphoid tumor cell lines. Kaschka–Dierich C, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:197–203

RNA oncovirus expression in N–methyl–n–nitrosourea–induced lymphomas in mice. Pintér A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):219–23

Characterization of a highly oncogenic murine leukemia virus from wild mice. Rasheed S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):345–50

Difference in viral binding between two Epstein–Barr virus substrains to a spectrum of receptor–positive target cells. Wells A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;27(3):303–9

Pathogenesis of paralysis and lymphoma associated with a wild mouse retrovirus infection. Part 1. Age– and dose–related effects in susceptible laboratory mice. Hoffman PM, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep;1(3):275–85

Expression of murine leukemia viruses in the highly lymphomatous BXH–2 recombinant inbred mouse strain. Bedigian HG, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):632–40

Loss of viral gene expression and retention of tumorigenicity by Abelson lymphoma cells. Grunwald DJ, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):92–103

Structure of retroviral RNAs produced by cell lines derived from spontaneous lymphomas of AKR mice. Pedersen FS, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jan;41(1):18–29

Spontaneous lymphomas in SJL/J–(v+) mice: ecotropic and dualtropic virus expression in normal and lymphomatous tissues. De Rossi A, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1241–50

Epstein–Barr–virus–carrying lymphoma in cardiac transplant recipient [letter] Saemundsen AK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):158

Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T–cell lymphoma virus. Kalyanaraman VS, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19; 294(5838):271–3

Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas. Noori–Daloii MR, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10; 294(5841):574–6

[Viruses, cancers and genes] Frézal J. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Feb;39(2):130–2 **(Fre)**

MORTALITY

Survival of patients with localized diffuse histiocytic lymphoma. Sweet DL, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1218–23

Prognosis and survival in the non–Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas: analysis of the different histopathological types (Report no 8). Farrer–Brown G. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep; 32(5):501–4

Farming and mortality from non–Hodgkin's lymphoma: a case–control study. Cantor KP. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):239–47

OCCURRENCE

Hypothesis: the environment is a major determinant of the immunological sub–type of lymphoma and acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in children. Ramot B, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):183–9

Non–Hodgkin's lymphoma in Manitoba, 1968–77: the impact of chemotherapy. Deonarine L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):807–11

Lymphomas and leukaemias. Part 2: Tropical America. Jiménez E. **Clin Haematol** 1981 Oct;10(3):894–915 (135 ref.)

Adult T–cell lymphoma–leukaemia in Blacks from the West Indies. Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 20; 1(8273):639–43

Epidemiology of T–cell leukemia/lymphoma [letter] Neugut AI. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):557–8

Diffuse, undifferentiated non–Hodgkins lymphoma among homosexual males--United States. **MMWR** 1982 Jun 4; 31(21):277–9

Tonsillectomy, appendectomy and malignant lymphomas. Silingardi V, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan;28(1):59–64

Dietary restriction in mice beginning at 1 year of age: effect on life–span and spontaneous cancer incidence. Weindruch R, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 12;215(4538):1415–8

[Malignant lymphoma of the breast. A review and 7 Danish cases] Nielsen VT, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 15; 143(11):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Probability models of the spread of leukemias and lymphomas] Kanep VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary ovarian lymphoma associated with Meigs' syndrome: a case report. Yutani C, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):44–8

Lymphomatoid papulosis: a cutaneous T–cell pseudolymphoma. Burg G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):491–6

Inferior venacavography for the staging of lymphomas. Resegotti L, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(2):87–93

Supradiaphragmatic presentation of non–Hodgkin's lymphoma in men occupationally exposed to organic solvents. Olsson H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(5):415–8

Pagetoid reticulosis (Woringer–Kolopp disease). An ultrastructural and immunocytological study. Takahashi H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):513–26

Malignant non–Hodgkin lymphoma of the gastrointestinal tract. A histopathological review of 34 cases. Braendstrup O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Sep; 89(5):389–92

Clinico–pathologic correlation in non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. IV. Analysis of patients with clinically localized disease. Lenner P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(3):173–85

Diffuse T–cell lymphoma preceded by nodular lymphoma. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):242–8

Synchronous ulcerating adenocarcinoma and malignant lymphoma of the stomach. Kane EP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):461–3

Lymphoma of the ovary: report of twenty new cases and update of previous series. Rotmensch J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15;143(8):870–5

Comparison of histologic and immunologic heterogeneity of non–Hodgkin's lymphomas. Borowitz MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):97–106

Immunopathology of B–cell lymphomas induced in C57BL/6 mice by dualtropic murine leukemia virus (MuLV). Pattengale PK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):362–77

Indications for and morbidity associated with operative staging in patients with lymphoma. Coon WW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Feb;143(2):178–82

Abdominal lymphoma: lack of complete surgical staging. Ondreyco S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 May;143(5):624–8

Gastric lymphoma: a clinicopathologic reappraisal. Orlando R 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Apr;143(4):450–5

Surgical pathology of the spleen: an approach to the differential diagnosis of splenic lymphomas and leukemias. Part I. Diseases of the white pulp. Burke JS. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep;5(6):551–63 (59 ref.)

Surgical pathology of the spleen: an approach to the differential diagnosis of splenic lymphomas and leukemias. Part II. Diseases of the red pulp. Burke JS. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Oct;5(7):681–94 (44 ref.)

Pseudo–Gaucher cell in IgMk plasmacytoid lymphoma. Padmalatha C, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Jul;5(5):501–5

Death on induction of anesthesia for cervical node biopsy. Keon TP. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):471–2

Scleral folding: a manifestation of orbital lymphoma. Hampton GR. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;14(6):561–2

Thyroid lymphoma with adjacent nerve paralysis. Billie JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):517–9

Benign lymphoepithelial lesion and malignancy. Hordijk GJ, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):201–7

Primary gastrointestinal tract lymphoma--a clinico–pathological study of 28 cases. Crowley KS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):135–42

Histologic progression in non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. Hubbard SM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):258–64

Histopathology of the thymus of patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia and lymphoblastic lymphoma in complete clinical remission. Rappaport H, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):852–5

Histopathology and clinical problems in non–Hodgkin lymphomas. Brittinger G. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):139–41

Principles and present status of a prospective multicenter study on the clinical relevance of the Kiel classification. Brittinger G, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):155–66

Germinal center cell lymphomas: prognostic significance of their histopathological differentiation. König E, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):193–200

Histopathological correlation of the Kiel with the original Rappaport classification of malignant non–hodgkin lymphomas. Krüger GR, et al. **Blut** 1981 Sep;43(3):167–81

Workshop on large–cell lymphomas. 6 June 1981, Newcastle, England. Extended abstracts. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 44(6):925–32

Influence of duration of exposure to 5–fluorouracil on antiproliferating activity against cultured murine lymphoma cells. Kanzawa F, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov; 44(5):757–9

Liposomally trapped AraCTP to overcome AraC resistance in a murine lymphoma in vitro. Richardson VJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):559–64

Assessment of bone marrow histology in the malignant lymphomas (non–Hodgkin's): correlation with clinical factors for diagnosis, prognosis, classification and staging. Bartl R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Aug;51(4):511–30

Immuno–histological analysis of bone marrow involvement in lymphoproliferative disorders. Pizzolo G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):95–100

Diffuse multifocal lymphoma of the small intestine presenting as a duodenal ulcer. Freeman HJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Sep 15;125(6):599–602

Non–Hodgkin's lymphoma presenting as thyroid enlargement. Chak LY, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2712–6

Primary lymphoma of bone: the relationship of morphologic diversity to clinical behavior. Dosoretz DE, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):1009–14

Extranodal small lymphocytic proliferation: a clinicopathologic and immunocytochemical study. Evans HL. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):84–96

A comparative study of Burkitt's and non–Burkitt's 'undifferentiated' malignant lymphoma: immunologic,

cytochemical, ultrastructural, cytologic, histopathologic, clinical and cell culture features. Grogan TM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1817–28

T-cell lymphoma occurring in the oropharynx. Karcher DS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1155–9

Immunoblastic lymphoma arising in chronic lymphoid hyperplasia of the pulmonary interstitium. Kradin RL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1339–43

Primary lymphoma of the central nervous system. Letendre L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):939–43

Multiple histologic subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: clinical and pathologic features. Leyser S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2063–9

Involvement of the heart by malignant lymphoma: a clinicopathologic study. McDonnell PJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):944–51

Central nervous system involvement in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: an analysis of 105 cases. MacKintosh FR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):586–95

Characteristics of a brain lymphoma cell line derived from primary intracranial lymphoma. Miyoshi I, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):456–9

Sclerosis in diffuse histiocytic lymphoma: a clinicopathologic study of 25 cases. Ree HJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 49(8):1636–48

In vitro growth of lymphoma colonies from children with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Smith SD, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2612–23

Lymphoblastic lymphoma in adults. Streuli RA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2510–6

Diffuse large cell and undifferentiated lymphomas with prominent mediastinal involvement. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):277–82

Testicular lymphomas: a clinicopathologic study of 35 cases. Turner RR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2095–102

Presentation of malignant lymphoma in the rectum. Vanden Heule B, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2602–7

Morphologic types of diffuse large-cell lymphoma. Warnke RA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):690–5

Focal lymphoid hyperplasia of the stomach preceding gastric lymphoma: case report and review of the literature. Wolf JA Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2518–23

Histologic variation in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: commentary. Hoppe RT. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec; 65(11–12):935–9

The malignant lymphocyte. Gwavava NJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Oct;27(10):191–3

Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid. Williams ED. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Jul;10(2):379–89

Cutaneous presentation of a B-cell lymphoma. Graham-Brown RA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Jul; 6(4):439–46

The pathology of primary gastrointestinal lymphomas (Report no 10). MacLennan KA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):513–8

Human hematopoietic tumors in nude mice. Sordillo PP, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(5):256–66

Culture conditions for a human lymphoma cell line (Raji) and their application to mutation research. Namba M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):459–63

Lymphomas involving the gastrointestinal tract. Gray GM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):143–52

Endoscopic features of primary small bowel lymphoma: a proposed endoscopic classification. Barakat MH. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):36–41

Immunologic subsets in human B-cell lymphomas in relation to normal B-cell development. Godal T, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:314–9

Thymic nurse cells: intraepithelial thymocyte sojourn and its possible relevance for the pathogenesis of AKR lymphomas. Kyewski B, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:372–6

Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid gland: a clinicopathologic study. Kapadia SB, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(4):270–80

Pseudolymphomas of the stomach: a lesion characterized by progressively transformed germinal centres. Hyjek E, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):61–8

Malignant lymphoma simulating lymph node toxoplasmosis. Miettinen M, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Mar;6(2):129–40

Cutaneous T-cell lymphoma, multilobated type. Van der Putte SC, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):35–54

Dendritic reticulum cell sarcoma? Four cases of a lymphoma probably derived from dendritic reticulum cells of the follicular compartment. Van der Valk P, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 May;6(3):269–87

Malignant lymphoma complicating lymphocytic interstitial pneumonia: a monoclonal B-cell neoplasm arising in a polyclonal lymphoproliferative disorder. Banerjee D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):780–2

Polykaryocytes resembling Warthin-Finkeldey giant cells [letter] Delsol G. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Nov;12(11):1053–4

The distribution of neoplastic and normal B-lymphoid cells in nodular lymphomas: use of an immunoperoxidase technique on frozen sections. Harris NL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jul;13(7):610–7

Nonendemic adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Kadin ME, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):691–3

T gamma cells: a missing link between malignant histiocytosis and T cell leukemia-lymphoma? Kadin ME. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):771–2

Ocular adnexal lymphoid neoplasms: clinical, histopathologic, electron microscopic, and immunologic characteristics. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Feb;13(2):148–62 (56 ref.)

Concurrent thymoma and lymphoma: a report of two cases. Skinnider LF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Feb;13(2):163–6

Gastro intestinal lymphomas: a retrospective analysis. Saksena A, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):123–7

Primary lymphoma of rectum. Baliga M, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Nov;18(11):835–7

Different T-cell subtypes are associated with pathologically distinct forms of Moloney leukemia virus (M-MuLV)-induced lymphoma. Asjö B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):163–7

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of the gingiva. A case report. Yokobayashi Y, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):359–62

Cells of some cultured lymphoma lines are killed rapidly by x-rays and by bleomycin. Harris AW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jul;42(1):111–6

Radiosensitivity of human B-lymphocytic lymphomas in vitro. Johansson L, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Apr; 41(4):411–20

Non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas of upper digestive and respiratory tracts. Plantenga KF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct;7(10):1419–27

Staging, growth properties and metastatic behaviour of a transplantable murine T-cell lymphoma. Dullens HF, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1982;4(1):15–25

In situ identification of Langerhans cells in the dermal infiltrate of cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Chu A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Mar;6(3):350–4

Cytogenetic findings in T-zone lymphoma. Gödde-Salz E, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):81–9

Quantitative analysis of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Abbott CR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):135–8

Cell volumes of normal and malignant mononuclear cells. Chapman EH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;34(10):1083–90

Cytological diagnosis of lymphoma in serous effusions. Spriggs AI, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;34(12):1311–25

Cutaneous involvement of malignant lymphoma and malignant histiocytosis. Nakanishi I, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;8(6):439–46

Artifacts associated with mithramycin fluorescence in the clinical detection and quantitation of aneuploidy by flow cytometry. Cunningham RE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):317–22

Bronchogenic carcinoma metastatic to malignant lymphoma. Sarma DP, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Dec; 133(12):191–2

Primary lymphoma of the spinal cord. Slager UT, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;41(4):437–45

Pathological characteristics of oral lymphomas. Hashimoto N, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Jun;11(3):214–27

Primary pseudolymphoma of the lung. Soorae AS, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):55–6

Emperipolesis by megakaryocytes in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and megaloblastic anemia. Djaldetti M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr; 14(2):407–13

Pathology Panel for Lymphoma Clinical Studies: a comprehensive analysis of cases accumulated since its inception. Kim H, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):43–67

Lymphocyte differentiation: an essential basis for the comprehension of lymphoid neoplasia. Magrath IT. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):501–14 (96 ref.)

Anticancer drugs: effect on the cloning of Raji lymphoma cells in soft agar. Wu PC, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):115–21

Extra-nodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: a morphological study of 23 patients. Hassan K, et al. **JPMA** 1982 Mar; 32(3):72–5

Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in children and young adults: a clinicopathologic study of 127 cases. Padmalatha C, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):175–84

Evaluation of non-surgical staging procedures in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Dupont JC, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:44–8

CAse records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 41-1981. A 77-year-old man with epigastric pain, hypercalcemia, and a retroperitoneal mass. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 8; 305(15):874–83

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 9-1982. Atypical white cells in the blood of an elderly woman. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 4;306(9):527–37

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 15-1982. Splenomegaly in a 55-year-old man. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 15; 306(15):918–25

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 28-1982. Nodular lymphoma complicated by acute leukemia. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):169–79

Epstein-Barr virus-induced B-cell lymphoma after renal transplantation: acyclovir therapy and transition from polyclonal to monoclonal B-cell proliferation. Hanto DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 15;306(15):913–8

Clinical, hematological and pathological features of T-cell leukemia-lymphoma in the Nagasaki district. Kinoshita K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 44(7):1431–43

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: a clinico-pathologic study using a new histopathological classification. Oyama A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1411–9

Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia; masquerader of lymphoma. Garner SC, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1663–6

Primary T-cell lymphoma of oral cavity. Mikaelian DO, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;89(5):742–5

Lymphoma and leukemia of t-lymphocytes. Watanabe S, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):155–203 (178 ref.)

Malignant lymphoma in the nose. Clinicopathological differences from the malignant histiocytosis presenting as lethal midline granuloma. Aozasa K, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):161–9

Pathogenesis of thymic lymphomas in C57BL mice. Boniver J. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr;171(2):268–78

T-cell lymphomas. A cell origin-related classification on the basis of cytologic, immunologic, and enzyme cytochemical criteria. Stein H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Apr; 171(2):197–215

Lymphoid polyps (focal lymphoid hyperplasia) of the colon in children. Byrne WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May; 69(5):598–600

Malignant lymphomas: results and observations from St George's Hospital. Lee R, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul; 57(669):409–15

Bone marrow findings in infectious mononucleosis and mononucleosis-like diseases in the older adult. Krause JR, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan;28(1):15–22

Involvement of the bone marrow by non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: incidence, histology and pathologic correlations. Baroni CD, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May-Jun; 67(3):191–6

Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma in the first two decades. Morphologic and immunocytochemical study. Dura WT, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;390(1):23–62

A malignant tumor arising from interdigitating cells; light microscopical, ultrastructural, immuno-and enzyme-histochemical characteristics. Feltkamp CA, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;393(2):183–92

Primary gastrointestinal lymphoma. Isaacson P. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(1):1–8

Primary intestinal lymphomas. Otto HF, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(1):9–31

Malignant lymphoma of true histiocytic origin: histiocytic sarcoma. A morphological, ultrastructural, immunological, cytochemical and clinical study of 10 cases. van der Valk P, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(3):249–65

[A case of primary malignant lymphoma associated with early infiltrating carcinoma of esophagus (author's transl)] Yan K, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunoblastic sarcoma –a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Zhang XR, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):138–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Malignant lymphoma of the orbit--clinicopathological analysis of 15 cases (author's transl)] Wu BF. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;17(1):8–10 **(Chi)**

[The relationship of centrocytoma and centroblastoma in malignant lymphoma] Bednář B. **Cesk Patol** 1982 May; 18(2):81–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Pitié-Salpêtrière. Fever, change in the general state and pulmonary nodules in a 77-year-old woman] Cabane J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):207–15 **(Fre)**

[Histocytology of malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the child. Study of 161 cases typed according to the Kiel classification] Gerard-Marchant R, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982; 2(2):107–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary brain lymphomas. Anatomoclinical, ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study about 23 cases (author's transl)] Hassoun J, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(3):193–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contribution of immunologic surface markers to the differential anatomo-pathological diagnosis of malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Van Den Heule B, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(3):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A review of the literature concerning gastric pseudolymphoma in relation to three cases (author's transl)] Horschowski N, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982; 30(2):85–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nosologic and prognostic problems posed by a lymphocytic tumor of the lacrimal gland] François JH, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphoid hyperplasia or pseudolymphoma of the stomach] Babin P. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):973–6 **(Fre)**

[Gastric lymphoid hyperplasia: anatomic and immunologic study of a case followed for seven years (author's transl)] Karsenti P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov; 5(11):998–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Orbitopalpebral non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphoma: report on 4 cases (author's transl)] Desjardins L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(5):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant lymphoplasmocytic lymphoma of the orbit and conjunctiva (author's transl)] Dhermy P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(8–9):553–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pseudo-lymphomas of the ocular adnexa: their relations to Sjögren's syndrome (author's transl)] Dhermy P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(12):787–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Non-Hodgkin lymphosarcomas of the small intestine] Tabbane F. **Med Chir Dig** 1982;11(3):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with cardiac localization (letter)] Borde C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2748-9 **(Fre)**

[Primary non-epidermotropic malignant cutaneous lymphoma (letter)] Corrard A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 17;11(18):1415 **(Fre)**

[Prognosis of adult non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Retrospective study of sixty-six patients (author's transl)] Hory B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Sep 18-25; 57(33-36):1386-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Non-Hodgkin lymphoma with infiltration of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Scarpatetti A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb;180(2):146-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Non-Hodgkin lymphoma with gastrointestinal manifestations] Steinke B, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Aug; 4(4):193-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of renal involvement in malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Ries G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Jan; 35(1):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proliferation kinetics of PHA-stimulated lymphocytes after whole-body irradiation of patients with non-Hodgkin lymphomas (author's transl)] van Beuningen D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Mar;158(3):145-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Staging laparotomy in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin lymphomas: indication, technic and results] Aeberhard P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):875-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Staging in malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Joss R, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):862-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histologic classification of malignant lymphomas and its prognostic significance (author's transl)] Zimmermann A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):845-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sclerosis in follicular lymphomas] Bak M, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):60-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Pathological re-evaluation of cases of chronic lymphoid leukemia] István M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1981 Oct; 21(4):278-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Composite lymphoma] Skaliczki J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 28;123(9):535-7 **(Hun)**

[Natural history of the lymphomas] Mariuzzi GM, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):939-44 **(Ita)**

[Presence of intracellular collagen fibrils in systemic lymph node neoplasms] Bosincu L, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Sep-Oct;72(1021):653-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Current technical possibilities in the staging of lymphomas] Spilotros G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1980 Mar;68(3):286-92 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical and histopathological study of cutaneous malignant lymphoma; with special reference to prognostic factors (author's transl)] Kaneko K. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 15;91(14):1817-30 **(Jpn)**

[Identification of cutaneous lymphoma cells by using anti-T and anti-B lymphocyte sera and acid alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase activity (author's transl)] Kato H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;91(12):1321-7 **(Jpn)**

[Immunological and ultrastructural study of the tumor cells in cutaneous B cell lymphoma (author's transl)] Yoshinaga H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 91(11):1229-33 **(Jpn)**

[Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: analyses of histologic features, organs of involvement and prognoses of the patients (author's transl)] Hayabuchi N. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 40(12):1153-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant lymphoma arising in an intraglandular lymph node of the parotid gland--a case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Tsujimoto T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Feb;85(2):128-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pathophysiology of malignant lymphoma from the hematological point of view. (1) The leukemic transformation of malignant lymphoma, especially traditional 'reticulum cell sarcoma' (author's transl)] Kinoshita K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1169-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of malignant lymphoma with chylothorax and terminal leukemic transformation (author's transl)] Fukushima K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;20(4):451-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical features of T cell malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Ichimaru M. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 10;70(4):511-24 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. A comparative study with systemic lymphosarcoma (author's transl)] Nakanishi I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Jan;10(1):35-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant lymphoma of the CNS - case report with pathological and immunological studies (author's transl)] Suzuki M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Oct;9(11):1279-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Non-Hodgkin lymphoma and its related lesions - its histopathological revision (author's transl)] Shibuya H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):461-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy: evolution into immunoblastic sarcoma associated with polyclonal hypergammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Kaneto A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Sep;22(9):1463-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leukemic subdural effusion associated with leptomeningeal leukemia--a case report (author's transl)] Kodo N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1759-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of malignant lymphoma associated with remarkable infiltration in skeletal muscles (author's transl)] Komatsuda M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):891-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of cutaneous lymphoma of T-cell type with preceding benign cutaneous lesions over two years (author's transl)] Nasu K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun; 22(6):917-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Meningeal involvement in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (author's transl)] Ueoka H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar; 22(3):291-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Infiltration of central nervous system and meninges in lymphomas with leukemic conversion] de Freitas MR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Dec;39(4):426-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Angiofollicular lymphomas of the neck] Finkel'shtein MR, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:105-6 **(Rus)**

[Pseudolymphoma of the lungs] Dvorakovskaia IV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;60(4):95-6 **(Rus)**

[Angiofollicular lymphoma: a benign lymphoid tissue tumor] Nesvetov AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Mar; 60(3):108-11 **(Rus)**

[Pseudosarcomatous lymphomatosis (pseudolymphomatosis) of the stomach and malignant gastric lymphoma] Pomelov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):34-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Usefulness of bone marrow biopsy in the clinical classification of lymphomas] Campuzano G, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:22-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Humoral and morphologic study of the liver in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Garay GE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:49-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diffuse, primary, pulmonary malignant lymphoma] Hernandez E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 15;164(1):53-5 **(Spa)**

[Lennert's lymphoma. Clinicopathological study of one case (author's transl)] Cardellach F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(2):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Discordance in bilateral biopsies of the histological pattern of bone marrow invasion in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (letter)] Hernández Nieto L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(4):516-7 **(Spa)**

[Study of sister chromatid exchange in patients with lymphoma (author's transl)] Slavutsky I, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(2):180-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Growth regulation of S49 lymphoma cells: analysis of cAMP responsiveness and polyamine metabolism. Coffino P, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:399-410

The pathogenesis of Abelson virus lymphomas of the mouse. Risser R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 28;651(4):213-44 (187 ref.)

Thymic origin of the prolactin-dependent Nb2 lymphoma cell line. Fleming WH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3138-41

Adriamycin damage: in vivo repair by lymphoma cells. Potmesil M, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1259-63

[Isolation and physico-chemical properties of P-9 protein, marker for the resting cells of lymphoma NK/Ly and Gerene carcinoma] Kaz'min SD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Sep; 46(9):1585-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of the YC8 lymphoma growth by alloimmunization with normal cells. Parmiani G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1906-9

PSYCHOLOGY

Factors contributing to emotional distress during cancer chemotherapy. Nerenz DR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1; 50(5):1020-7

[Should a patient with hemoblastosis and his family be informed of the diagnosis of this disease?] Donner L. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Mar;28(3):283-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphomatous involvement of intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary ducts. PTC and ERCP findings. Severini A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(2):159-63

Computed tomography of gastric lymphoma. Buy JN, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):859-65

CT of renal and perirenal non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Jafri SZ, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1101-5

Central nervous system leukemia and lymphoma: computed tomographic manifestations. Pagani JJ, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1195-201

Combined clinical and computed tomographic diagnosis of orbital lymphoid tumors. Yeo JH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):235-45

The role of abdominal computed tomography in lymphoma following treatment. Blackledge G, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Nov;54(647):955-60

Lymphomas of the testis--results of treatment 1960-77. Read G. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):687-92

Computed tomography of intracranial lymphoma. Thomas M, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 May 3;33(3):331-6

The 'string sign' on computerized tomography. Schnur MJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1982;7(1):43-6

Use of intravenous liposoluble contrast material for the examination of the liver and spleen in lymphoma. Vermess M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct;5(5):709-13

Cerebral lymphoma: clinical radiological correlation. Spillane JA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 45(3):199-208

Renal lymphoma: radiologic-pathologic correlation of 21 cases. Hartman DS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):759-66

Primary lymphoma of bone: relationship of radiographic appearance and prognosis. Phillips WC, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):285-90

Case report 194: primary non-Hodgkin lymphoma of bone. Raymond AK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(2):153-6

Case report 201. Primary lymphoma of bone (PLB)--left fibula. Rodman D, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(3):235-7

Roentgenographic aspects of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas presenting with osseous lesions. Spagnoli I, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(1):39-41

[Clinical and X-ray diagnosis of primary malignant lymphoma in the ileocecal region (an analysis of 7 cases) (author's transl)] Luo HC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):196-8 **(Chi)**

[Radiographic appearance of gastro-duodenal lymphomas] Matelart AL, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(5):385-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tomodensitometry in Hematology (author's transl)] Tubiana M. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Sep;23(3):139-42 **(Fre)**

[New aspects in the x-ray diagnosis of malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Vock P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep; 38(9):869-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas] Kahr E. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jan 20;58(2):111-3 **(Ger)**

[A case of primary lymphoma of the breast] Nuzzo A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Dec;67(12):976-8 **(Ita)**

[Radiography signs of non-Hodgkin lymphomas with pulmonary localization] Spagnoli I, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982;68(3):159-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of repeat lymphography in management of the patient with malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Asakura K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 40(12):1139-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CT appearance of primary malignant lymphoma of brain--report of three cases--(author's transl)] Azuma K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):375-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The correlation of computed tomographic and lymphographic diagnosis of malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Chatani M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 May; 26(5):567-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiologic diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of the large bowel (author's transl)] Kodani T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Apr;27(4):437-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Persistent primitive hypoglossal artery associated with primary intracranial malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Takahashi S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of computer tomography in the diagnosis of tumors in children] Grądzki J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun; 56(6):645-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

67 Ga imaging incorporating administration of iron. Sephton R, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):341-8

Clinical evaluation of 67Ga scanning in the diagnosis of anaplastic carcinoma and malignant lymphoma of the thyroid. Higashi T, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):491-7

67Ga scanning and upper gastrointestinal series for gastric lymphomas. Ichiya Y, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan; 142(1):187-92

[Emission computed tomography, using rotating gamma camera, of tumor image with 67Ga-citrate--detection of involved lesions in malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Fukunaga M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Nov;18(9):1343-51 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on the abdominal lymph scintigraphy: comparison of 5 kinds of radio-colloids for lymph scintigraphy (author's transl)] Hasegawa Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Feb;19(1):125-9 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of lymphoscintigraphy using 99mTc-rhenium colloid--a comparison with lymphography (author's transl)] Ohnishi R, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jul;30(7):397-400 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of bone scintigraphy in malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Fukuda M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26;26(8):887-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ga scanning in abdominal neoplasms (author's transl)] Matsuda H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Mar;27(3):343-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphic investigations with 57Co-bleomycin and

67Ga-citrate in patients with malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Brykalski D, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;45(6):343-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative evaluation of the usefulness of selected radiopharmaceutical agents for scintigraphic diagnosis of neoplasms] Brykalski D. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct 12; 36(41):1591-2 **(Pol)**

RADIOTHERAPY

A report of 21 cases of malignant lymphoma treated by radiotherapy. Chua EJ, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jul;10(3):288-92

Total-body irradiation in advanced non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Dobbs HJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct; 54(646):878-81

The management of generalised grade 2 non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (Report no 18). Pettingale KW. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):553-6

Radiotherapy in the treatment of localised non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (Report no 16). Phillips DL. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):543-6

Dynamic dose-shaping by gravity-oriented absorbers for total lymph node irradiation. Proimos BS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):973-7

Critique of 'Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid gland' [letter] Stephens RL. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May;7(5):685

Enhancement of metastatic pulmonary malignant lymphoma following lung irradiation. Ohno M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 40(12):1183-8

The response of L5178y-R and L5178y-S cells to X rays under oxic and hypoxic conditions. Szumiel I, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Sep;87(3):592-601

Patterns of failure in treatment of stage I and II diffuse malignant lymphoid tumors. Kun LE, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):791-4

A measurement of doses to the neck for mantle field treatment of lymphomas with cobalt-60, 4-, and 10-MV photon beams. McCullough EC, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):432-4

Non-Hodgkin lymphoma of the testis. Tepperman BS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):203-8

Choice of beam energy for mantle-field radiotherapy of malignant lymphoma. Werner BL, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):795-7

[Malignant lymphoma with primary involvement of Waldeyer's ring (author's transl)] Tang WY, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):113-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A patient with abnormalities in the oro-facial region following radiotherapy at an early age] Roeters FJ, et al. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Jun;49(3):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Regnier R. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):249-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of malignant lymphomas of the oropharynx (author's transl)] Dühmke E, et al. **HNO** 1981 Sep; 29(9):302-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas. II. Results and problems from viewpoint of nuclear medicine] Brunhöber J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):570-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas. I. Results and problems from the clinical viewpoint] Dörffel W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):659-69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Whole-body irradiation in case of malignant lymphomas of low malignancy (author's transl)] Labedzki L, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Apr;158(4):195-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The radiotherapy in the treatment of malignant lymphoma (author's transl)] Greiner R, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep; 38(9):881-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ischemic cardiopathy secondary to thoracic radiotherapy in patients with lymphoma (description of 2 cases and review of literature)] Pagnoni A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(11):1279-88 (37 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Radiotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Di Pietrantonj F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):955-60 **(Ita)**

[A case of Lennert's lymphoma which had a complete remission by radiotherapy (author's transl)] Hamada F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Late complication of radiation treatment of malignant lymphomas; especially on a consideration of adjoining therapy fields (author's transl)] Kaneta K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26;26(8):855-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of the radiotherapy for superior vena cava syndrome (author's transl)] Okawa T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):491-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Non-Hodgkin pharyngeal lymphoma from case records of the Cracow Cancer Institute] Reinfuss M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(1):55-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SECONDARY

A rapid method for the isolation of metastasizing tumour cells from internal organs with the help of isopycnic density-gradient centrifugation in Percoll. Bosslet K, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):356-62

Metastatic disease of the spine: surgical risk versus radiation therapy. Patterson RH Jr. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980;27:641-4

Augmentation of metastasis formation by thioglycollate-elicited macrophages. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):575-81

[Rare causes of multiple filling defects of the colon. Report on a colonic involvement in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and pneumatosis cystoides coli] Schörner W, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):719-20 **(Ger)**

[The influence of chronic exposure to lead on the formation of lung metastases in a syngeneic system (author's transl)] Wille GW, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981;173(5):319-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Skeletal changes in non-Hodgkin lymphoma] Spanedda R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 16;73(25):1769-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECRETION

Lack of erythroid burst-promoting activity in the media conditioned by eleven human T cell leukemia-lymphoma cell lines. Kubota K, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan; 10(1):130-2

Immune (γ) interferon production by murine T cell lymphomas. Landolfo S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2807-9

[A case of ectopic parathyroid hormone producing malignant lymphoma associated with bone metastasis (author's transl)] Yamabe H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):43-6 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

'Primary' spinal epidural lymphomas. A clinico-pathological study. Rao TV, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 62(3-4):307-17

Primary gastric lymphoma. Review of 32 cases from Iraq. Al-Bahrani Z, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jul; 64(4):234-7

Management of primary gastric lymphoma. Shiu MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Feb;195(2):196-202

Localized benign lymphoid tumor of the iris. Shields JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2147-8

The role of surgery in the management of gastric lymphoma. Fleming ID, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1135-41

Localized large cell lymphoma cured by simple excision. Ree HJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep;21(1):61-4

The role of surgery in the management of lymphoma. Allison JB. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 18;246(24):2843-8

Pathological stage ie lymphoma of the testis treated by local surgery alone. Kissin MW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May; 58(679):305-6

[Primary lymphomas of the stomach] Ceriati F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981;53(2):205-14 **(Ita)**

[Primary non-Hodgkin lymphomas of the small intestine: clinico-radiological considerations] Puccio F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):392-412 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Limited CT studies in monitoring treatment of lymphoma. Thomas JL, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):537-9

High-dose combined-modality therapy and autologous bone marrow transplantation in resistant cancer. Douer D, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):973-6

Lymphoma of the breast. Schouten JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec;194(6):749-53

Utilization of monoclonal antibodies in the treatment of leukemia and lymphoma. Ritz J, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan; 59(1):1-11 (100 ref.)

Cutaneous T-cell lymphoma: clinicopathological relationships, therapy and survival in ninety-two patients. Hamminga L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):145-55

Primary gastrointestinal lymphoma: a 30-year review. Weingrad DN, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1258-65

The treatment of disseminated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of unfavourable histology. Gallagher CJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):237-41

Several heat-sensitive properties of the MULv-induced YAC lymphoma. Cruz MV, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul; 13(2):169-74

Objective regressions of T- and B-cell lymphomas in patients following treatment with anti-thymocyte globulin. Fisher RI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2465-9

Role of combined-modality therapy in the curative management of advanced-stage 'favorable' non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Kinsella TJ. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):421-5

A prospective randomized study of adjuvant parenteral nutrition in the treatment of diffuse lymphoma: effect on drug tolerance. Popp MB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 5:129-35

Treatment of skin reticuloses. Spittle MF. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan;7(1):93-7

A prospective comparison of combination chemotherapy with total body irradiation in the treatment of advanced non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. British National Lymphoma Investigation Report. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):193-200

Complications in the management of the malignant lymphomas (Report no 15). Garrett MJ. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):537-42

Extranodal lymphoma: surgical and other therapeutic alternatives. Boddie AW Jr, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1982 Mar;6(9):1-64 (253 ref.)

High dose chemotherapy and autologous bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemias, malignant lymphomas and solid tumors. A study of 23 patients. Gorin NC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):557-68

Childhood cancer: triumph over tragedy. Introduction. Carter SK. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1981;16:1-8

New concepts in the management of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Shetty PA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 18(4):292-7

Management of childhood lymphomas - Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Patel CC. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;48(393):501-8

Bone marrow transplantation for hematologic malignancies. Blume KG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:99-102

Intracerebral adoptive immunotherapy of a murine lymphoma antigenically altered by drug treatment in vivo. Romani L, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):817-22

Monoclonal antibodies in leukaemia and lymphoma [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1055-6

Lung cancer as a complication of prolonged survival in patients with lymphoma. Konits PH, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):331-8

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in children: results of treatment with the modified LSA2-L2 protocol. Vecchi V, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(5):483-91

Treatment of B-cell lymphoma with monoclonal anti-idiotype antibody [letter] Foon KA. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):686-7

Experimental biotherapy by leptospiral infection. IX. Quantitative titration of the tumoricidal effect of leptospiral exoproducts by means of 51Cr-labeled target cells of mouse ascites tumors. Oravec C, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):705-8

Non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas: treatment of localized relapses with chemo + radio + BCG-therapy. Hoerni B, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(5):292-4

Maintenance immunotherapy with BCG in non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas: a progress report of randomized trial. Hoerni B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:92-7

Immunopotentiation of anticancer chemotherapy by Candida albicans, other yeasts and insoluble glucan in an experimental lymphoma model. Cassone A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1982 Jun;20(2):115-25

[Less usual haematological indications for splenectomy (author's transl)] Friedmann B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Oct 15;120(41):1235-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Leukemia following treatment for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (letter)] Parlier Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 27; 11(9):676 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (author's transl)] Kenis Y, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):243-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphomas. Treatment of malignant lymphomas. Current observations and future prospects] Klastersky J. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):223-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intensive chemotherapy and bone marrow autograft in malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Stryckmans P, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):255-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fibroblast interferon therapy in patients with NHL of low-grade malignancy: preliminary results (author's transl)] Fink U, et al. **Blut** 1982 Feb;44(2):121-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[1st results of a diagnostic and therapeutic study of malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Jandl H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):316-22 **(Ger)**

[In what lymphomas and at what stage do you use combined chemoradiotherapy with cure as a goal in primary therapy?] Hess F, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 12;33(6):195-6 **(Ger)**

[First clinical experience with large volume plasma exchange in malignant tumor patients] Beyer JH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Oct 4;110(40):1447-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vaccine poliomyelitis in an adult undergoing chemotherapy for non-Hodgkin lymphoma] Löffel M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 20;112(12):419-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term side effects of the treatment of malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Joss R, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):912-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Second-line treatment of malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Joss R, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Sep;38(9):904-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[[Therapeutic and prognostic significance of staging in malignant lymphoma] Hansz J. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Nov 15;36(22):870-3 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphoma with primary extralymphatic localization] Sulocka J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(2):155-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Therapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas] Jančić MC, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May-Jun;109(5-6):665-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The relationship between lymphocyte nuclear morphology and cell cycle stage in lymphoid neoplasia. Diamond LW, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Sep;11(2):165-73

Ultrastructural identification of neoplastic histiocytes—monocytes: an application of a newly developed cytochemical technique. Kim H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):204–23

Ocular adnexal lymphoid tumors. Correlative ultrastructural and immunologic marker studies. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;100(1):84–98

Lymphoblastic lymphoma/leukemia of T-cell origin: ultrastructural, cytochemical, and immunologic features of ten cases. Navas Palacios JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1; 48(9):1982–91

Cellular replication kinetics and persistence of sister chromatid exchange-inducing lesions in normal and lymphoma AKR cells following exposure to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Biegel JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2816–20

In vivo sister chromatid exchange and cellular replication kinetics of normal and lymphoma AKR bone marrow cells. Biegel JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2813–5

Ultrastructural comparison of Hodgkin's and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Peiper SC, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan; 6(1):93–109

'Undifferentiated' large cell malignancies: an ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study. Azar HA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr;13(4):323–33

An electronmicroscopic study on the malignant lymphomas of SL/K, SL/Ni and hybrid of SL/K and SL/Ni mice. Hoediasmoro DS, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1982 Apr; 28(2):65–73

Case 9–1982: malignant lymphoma [letter] Neftel KA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):377

Ultrastructure and morphometric analysis of hypertrophic nucleoli in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Shapiro SH, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):234–41

Characteristics of human lymphoblastoid cell lines established in culture. Pályi I, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan–Feb; 73(1023):142–4

Retroperitoneal lymphoma with ribosome lamellae complexes, cytoplasmic projections and desmosome-like junctions: an ultrastructural study. Perez-Atayde AR, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan–Mar;3(1):43–9

[Differentiation of lymphocyte subpopulation in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma based on a quantitative analysis of morphologic characteristics of cell nuclei] Pfoch M, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1980;21:155–63 **(Ger)**

[Signet-ring cell lymphoma] Baranyay F, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Histopathological picture of malignant ileocecal non-Hodgkin lymphomas] Pajor L, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Cytoplasmic fragmentation of malignant lymphoma cells] Berkessy S. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 7;123(6):333–4 **(Hun)**

URINE

Urinary neopterine in the assessment of lymphoid and myeloid neoplasia, and neopterine levels in haemolytic anaemia and benign monoclonal gammopathy. Hausen A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;15(1):34–7

Urinary excretion of cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in children with malignant tumours. Puschendorf B, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Sep;19(9):979–81

VETERINARY

Induction of lymphomas and tumor antigen by Marek's disease virus in turkeys. Elmubarak AK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):911–26

Response of cows with lymphoma to the intradermal injection of tumor cell antigens and phytohemagglutinin. Jacobs RM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jan;45(1):43–50

Failure to detect soluble tumor associated antigen by radioimmunoassay in bovine lymphoma. Jacobs RM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jan;45(1):82–6

Malignant lymphoma in a pigeon. Rambow VJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1266–8

An electron microscopic study of the cell types in canine lymphoma and leukaemia. Chapman AL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):331–40

Characterization of a simian foamy virus isolated from a spontaneous primate lymphoma. Schnitzer TJ. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):312–28

Ecotropic murine leukemia virus DNA content of normal and lymphomatous tissues of BXH-2 recombinant inbred mice. Jenkins NA, et al. **J Virol** 1982 May;42(2):379–88

Isolation via transfection of feline leukemia viruses from DNA of naturally occurring feline lymphomas. Rosenberg ZF, et al. **Virology** 1981 Nov;115(1):203–10

[Hemorrhagic diathesis and hematopoiesis in Papio hamadryas with hemoblastoses] Iakovleva LA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):50–6 **(Rus)**

LYMPHOMA, BURKITT'S see **BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA**

LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR

COMPLICATIONS

'Polymyositis'-like syndrome resulting from hypothyroidism in a patient with a nodular lymphoma. Schnipper EF, et al. **Clin Bull** 1981;11(1):34–5

[Giant follicular lymphoma and schistosomiasis mansoni] Paes RA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Nov–Dec;23(6):287–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Chylothorax and chyloascites in Brill-Symmers disease] Baborka ME, et al. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Sep;120(9):827–34 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

High-dose pulse chlorambucil: effective therapy for rapid remission induction in nodular lymphocytic poorly differentiated lymphoma. Cadman E, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1037–41

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on blood lymphocytes of patients with nodular poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Krajewski AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):896–901

PATHOLOGY

Nodular mixed cell lymphoma with monoclonal gammopathy. Bain GO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec; 76(6):832–7

Malignant lymphoma of small cleaved lymphocytes of the follicular mantle zone. Palutke M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb; 59(2):317–22

Morphologic criteria for the differentiation of follicular lymphoma from florid reactive follicular hyperplasia: a study of 80 cases. Nathwani BN, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1794–806

Follicular (nodular) lymphoma during the first two decades of life: a clinicopathologic study of 12 patients. Winberg CD, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2223–35

Establishment and characterization of an Epstein-Barr virus-negative lymphoma B-cell from a patient with a diffuse large cell lymphoma. Dillman RO, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1368–73

Nodular poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphoma: changes in histology and survival. Ostrow SS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):929–33

Poorly-differentiated nodular lymphoma associated with the mandible. Peterson DE, et al. **J Oral Med** 1981 Jul–Sep; 36(3):70–2

Immunoblastic sarcoma: morphologic criteria and the distinction of B and T cell types. Maurer R, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):42–50

[Sclerosis in follicular lymphomas] Bak M, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1982 Jan;22(1):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Case of Brill-Symmers disease] Baĭkova DA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;60(1):89–90 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Case report 167: Malignant non-Hodgkin (Brill-Symmers disease) of nasal mucosa, cervical lymph nodes and tubular bones of the hands and feet. Dihlmann W, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(1):82–5

[X-ray diagnosis of thoracic lymph node involvement in giant follicular lymphoblastoma] Vinner MG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):48–53 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Signet ring cell lymphoma: a rare variant of follicular lymphoma. Harris M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug; 34(8):884–91

LYMPHOMATOID GRANULOMATOSIS

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27;306(21):1294–5

COMPLICATIONS

[Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. An unusual cause of severe acute pneumopathy (letter)] Offenstadt G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 17;11(18):1413 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pulmonary lymphomas simulating lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Colby TV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):19–32

Polymorphic reticulosis (lethal midline granuloma) and lymphomatoid granulomatosis: identical or distinct entities? Stamenkovic I, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 390(1):81–91

[Lymphomatoid granulomatosis with mesenteric localization. Nosologic problems (author's transl)] Oddou JH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 17;58(24):1505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Lymphomatoid Granulomatosis. Prospective clinical and therapeutic experience over 10 years. Fauci AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 14;306(2):68–74

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary renal syndromes. II. Etiology and pathogenesis. Rankin JA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1982 Jan–Feb;55(1):11–26 (136 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis: a T-cell disorder? Nichols PW, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):467–71

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis: an analysis of clinical and immunologic characteristics. Sordillo PP, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2070–6

PATHOLOGY

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis (Liebow). Ebihara Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):641–8

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis manifested as a mass in the cerebellopontine angle. Hood J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 May;39(5):319–20

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis with primary manifestation in the skeletal muscular system. Schmalzl F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar;60(6):311–6

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Clinicopathologic study of four cases and literature review. Patton WF, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan;61(1):1–12

Clinicopathological Conference. Progressive dyspnoea and pulmonary nodules [clinical conference] **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 14;62(8):242–6

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis: report of a case. Edwards CW, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Apr;37(4):311–2

[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Pitié-Salpêtrière. Fever, change in the general state and pulmonary nodules in a 77-year-old woman] Cabane J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):207–15 **(Fre)**

[Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Clinicopathological study of a case with lesions confined to the brain (author's transl)] Pasquier B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(5):279–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Apropos of a case] Villalta Blanch J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Apr 30;161(2):129–32 **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Report of two cases. Stark P. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb;22(2):83–5

The pulmonary manifestations of lymphomatoid granulomatosis. Dee PM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun; 143(3):613–8

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium uptake in lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the lung. Wooldring JH, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):160–1

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Microvascular injury in lymphomatoid granulomatosis involving the skin. An ultrastructural study. Murphy GF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Dec;117(12):804–8

LYMPHOMATOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN see **AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES**

LYMPHOPENIA

see related
LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION

[Lymphocytopaenia : a factor in the evaluation of operative risk? (author's transl)] Champault G, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Jun;107(7):504–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Treatment of lymphocyte depletion Hodgkin's disease in children. Depowska T, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1981 Winter;3(4):448–51

The spectrum of lymphocytopenia. Moran SM. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;74(10):327–33

[Acquired immunodeficiency and Kaposi's sarcoma in homosexual men] Geerling J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 3;126(14):631–3 **(Dut)**

DRUG THERAPY

Correction of a suppressor cell deficiency in familial Mediterranean fever by colchicine. Ilfeld D, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):77–81

ETIOLOGY

Posttransfusion syndrome. Rash, eosinophilia, and thrombocytopenia following intrauterine and exchange transfusions. Chudwin DS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul; 136(7):612–4

Lymphocyte kinetics in acute uremia: redistribution of circulating lymphocytes to the bone marrow. Slavin RG, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(2):156–8

Lymphocyte migration and radiation lymphopenia. Ekstrand KE, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Oct; 7(10):1451–5

Removal of thymic-derived lymphocytes during pheresis procedures. Dwyer JM, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov–Dec; 41(5–6):287–94

[Various immunological indicators in patients with allergic

dermatitis and systemic lupus erythematosus under the climatic conditions of Uzbekistan] Abidov MM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of concomitant internal diseases, foci of chronic infection and frequent colds in disorders of immune reactions in staphylococcal skin diseases] Lesnitskii AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Feb;(2):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

B lymphocytopenia in infectious mononucleosis. Sumaya CV, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):298–301

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lymphopenia and abnormal lymphocyte subsets in the 'BB' rat: relationship to the diabetic syndrome. Poussier P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1825–7

VETERINARY

Lymphocytes from ponies experimentally infected with equine herpesvirus 1: subpopulation dynamics and their response to mitogens. Bumgardner MK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1308–10

LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

Meeting of the Internationbal Gesellschaft für Chemo– und Immunotherapy. Vienna, November 6–7th 1981. Abstracts. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(6):549–58

BLOOD

Lymphoma with autoimmune neutropenia and hepatic sinusoidal infiltration: a syndrome. Kruskall MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):202–5

[Beta 2–microglobulinemia and ferritin in the diagnosis of central nervous system involvement in lymphoproliferative syndromes] González Díaz M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 15;164(5):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Pseudomononucleosis induced by diphenylhydantoin (author's transl)] Rodriguez Jornet A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Oct 10;77(6):250–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinical application of the international histological and cytological classification of hematologic and lymphatic neoplasms] Tomilov AF, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Treatment of life–threatening Epstein–Barr virus infection with acyclovir. Sullivan JL, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul 20; 73(1A):262–6

A lymphoproliferative syndrome, 'cutaneous dystrophy' and combined immune deficiency with lack of helper T–cell factor. Wyss M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):34–49

[Isoprinosine in the therapy of herpes zoster occurring in patients with malignant lymphoproliferative diseases] Corridori S, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1980; 27(3–4):142–50 **(Ita)**

[Intraparotid adenitis as the single initial manifestation of angioimmunoblastic lymphadenitis] Timoşca G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):367–9 **(Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

The clinical aspects of biclonal gammopathies. Review of 57 cases. Kyle RA, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec; 71(6):999–1008

[Significance of serum lactic–dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of hemolymphopathies] Baroni MC, et al. **G Clin Med** 1982 Feb;63(2):118–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mouse rosettes in the differential diagnosis of lymphoproliferative disorders] Gabrielli A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 12;73(20):1383–90 **(Ita)**

[Serum and surface immunoglobulin studies in the diagnosis of lymphoproliferative diseases] Kharchenko MF, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Tamoxifen for lymphangioleiomyomatosis [letter] Tomasian A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 25;306(12):745–6

Strategy for enhancement of anti–tumor agents' effects on hemopoietic malignancies. Ota K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;44(7):1245–55

ENZYMOLOGY

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase (PNP) and adenosine deaminase (ADA) activities examined cytochemically in unfixed lymphocytes of patients with lymphoproliferative disorders. Maeda K, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):897–903

Cysteamine S–phosphate hydrolysis by pure human alkaline phosphatases and by sera from patients with lymphoproliferative disorders. Gainer AL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3507–9

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in lymphoproliferative diseases. Mircioiu–Hrianca A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(1):19–27

ETIOLOGY

Immune deficiency predisposing to Epstein–Barr virus–induced lymphoproliferative diseases: the X–linked lymphoproliferative syndrome as a model. Purtilo DT. **Adv Cancer Res** 1981;34:279–312 (163 ref.)

Epstein–Barr virus–induced diseases in boys with the X–linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP): update on studies of the registry. Purtilo DT, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):49–56

Malignant lymphoproliferative diseases induced by Epstein–Barr Virus in immunodeficient patients, including X–linked, cytogenetic, and familial syndromes. Purtilo DT. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Nov;4(3):251–68 (55 ref.)

Polymorphic diffuse B–cell hyperplasias and lymphomas in renal transplant recipients. Frizzera G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4262–79

Clinical spectrum of lymphoproliferative disorders in renal transplant recipients and evidence for the role of Epstein–Barr virus. Hanto DW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4253–61

Summary: symposium on Epstein–Barr virus–induced lymphoproliferative diseases in immunodeficient patients. Klein G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4302–4

Fatal Epstein–Barr virus infection in a child with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in remission. Look AT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4280–3

Introduction to Epstein–Barr virus and lymphoproliferative diseases in immunodeficient individuals. Purtilo DT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4209

Immunopathology of the X–linked lymphoproliferative syndrome. Purtilo DT. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 26:207–14

Concluding remarks: the pathology of the monocyte–macrophage system – present knowledge and future trends. Schmalzl F, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 27:255–6

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Abnormal anti–Epstein Barr virus antibodies in carriers of the X–linked lymphoproliferative syndrome and in females at risk. Sakamoto K, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):904–7

A non–x–linked syndrome with susceptibility to severe Epstein–Barr virus infections. Fleisher G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):727–30

Cytogenetic mapping of the duplicated segment of chromosome 12 in lymphoproliferative disorders. Gahrton G, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):513–4

[Cytogenetic study in lymphoproliferative processes] Slavutsky I, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(3):297–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic disease before and after the birth event. Litwin SD. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;2(1):43–5 (22 ref.)

Characterization of the colony–forming cell in monoclonal gammopathies. Bast BJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):608–12

The ultrastructural localization of immunoglobulins in human b cells of immunoproliferative diseases. Gourdin MF, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1132–40

Thymocytotoxic antibodies in patients with autoimmune hemolytic anemia, systemic lupus erythematosus and lymphoproliferative diseases. Fagiolo E. **Blut** 1982 Apr; 44(4):225–30

Atypical T lymphoproliferative disorder demonstrating in vitro suppressor and helper characteristics. Proctor SJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):231–40

Cellular immune defects to Epstein–Barr virus–determined antigens in young males. Masucci MG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4284–91

Detection of surface immunoglobulins of human lymphoid cells: a comparative study of live and fixed cells using a direct immunoperoxidase procedure. Laurent G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):139–43

Abnormal lymphocyte subsets of X–linked lymphoproliferative syndrome. Seeley J, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2618–20

Persistent polyclonal lymphocytosis of B lymphocytes. Gordon DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):232–6

A simple method for sodium dodecyl–sulfate–polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of monoclonal components. Santoro C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Oct–Dec;11(4):337–42

E receptor expression of T lymphocytes in T lymphoproliferative diseases. Jønsson V, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Apr;28(4):329–34

[Immunodiagnosis of lymphoproliferative diseases] Hokland P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):915–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Double–marker (T + B) lymphocytes in lymphoproliferative diseases] Pecze K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jun 27;123(26):1595–7 **(Hun)**

[Possible effects of chronic lymphoproliferative diseases and pre–dialytic uremic states on cellular immunity. Their importance in anesthesiology] Celleno D, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):455–66 (41 ref.) **(Ita)**

[The hydrocortisone test (400 mg hydrocortisone test) for the study of the 'recirculating' lymphocyte population. Tests of patients with lymphoproliferative diseases and solid neoplasms] Loni C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):1–9 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dynamics of immunoregulator T–lymphocytes and its importance in the chemo–immunotherapy of lymphoproliferative diseases in children] Kadagidze ZG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(5):104–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Gamma (immune) interferon production by leukocytes from a patient with a TG cell proliferative disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):198–201

Gamma (immune) interferon produced by leukocytes from a patients with a T cell proliferation disease. Hooks JJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:198–203

MICROBIOLOGY

Documentation of Epstein–Barr virus infection in immunodeficient patients with life–threatening lymphoproliferative diseases by clinical, virological, and immunopathological studies. Purtilo DT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4226–36

Documentation of Epstein–Barr virus infection in immunodeficient patients with life–threatening lymphoproliferative diseases by Epstein–Barr virus complementary RNA/DNA and viral DNA/DNA hybridization. Saemundsen AK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4237–42

Genomic integration of bovine leukemia provirus and lack of viral RNA expression in the target cells of cattle with different responses to BLV infection. Kettmann R, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:495–7

Reactivation of Epstein–Barr virus in pregnant women: social factors, and immune competence as determinants of lymphoproliferative diseases–a hypothesis. Purtilo DT, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Apr;8(4):401–8

The spectrum of Epstein–Barr virus disease. O'Dell JR. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Dec;66(12):275–8

OCCURRENCE

Retrospective epidemiological study of hemopoietic system neoplasms in Argentina. Quiroga Micheo E, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):187–200

[Morbidity of leukemia and other hemoblastoses in an urban population] Baziian GV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(7):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

A pathological study on eosinophilic lymphfolliculoid granuloma (Kimura's disease). Ishikawa E, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):767–81

Malignant lymphoma complicating lymphocytic interstitial pneumonia: a monoclonal B–cell neoplasm arising in a polyclonal lymphoproliferative disorder. Banerjee D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):780–2

[Typification of the immunoproliferative syndromes] Leoni P. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):911–4 (19 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary lymphoproliferative syndromes] Redón J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31;164(2):75–82 (121 ref.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of leucocytes. Summerfield GP. **Practitioner** 1982 Jan;226(1363):59–69

THERAPY

Oophorectomy in lymphangioleiomyomatosis and benign metastasizing leiomyoma [letter] Winter JA. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1416–7

LYMPHOSARCOMA

ANALYSIS

Non–Hodgkin's lymphoma with immunologic phenotype similar to non–T, non–B acute lymphocytic leukemia. Castella A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug;13(8):777–9

[Fatty–acid composition of lipids and physicochemical characteristics of membrane fractions and the membrane of endoplasmic reticulum of thymus and Pliss' lymphosarcoma] Sherban SD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):298–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum copper and zinc levels and copper/zinc ratio in pediatric non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. Gözdaşoğlu S, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(1):67–70

Lymphoma with autoimmune neutropenia and hepatic sinusoidal infiltration: a syndrome. Kruskall MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):202–5

Changes in hemopoiesis of mice of the C3H strain following transplantation of Gardner lymphosarcoma and infection with LDH–virus. III. Blood proteins. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):95–102

Changes in hemopoiesis of mice of the C3H strain following transplantation of Gardner lymphosarcoma and infection with LDH–virus. II. Spleen and bone marrow. Viktora L, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):87–93

Concentrations of free amino acids and other blood components in a lymphoma patient during intensive hemodialysis. Riley V. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;2(3):165–80

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant neoplasms and the Leser–Trélat sign. Wagner RF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):589–9

Lymphocytic lymphoma and systemic lupus erythematosus: their coexistence with antibody to the Sm antigen. McCarty GA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr;106(4):196–9

Immunoblastic lymphoma of small intestine complicating late-onset immunodeficiency. Gonzalez-Vitale JC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):445–9

Nephrotic syndrome associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: complete remission with chemotherapy. Herskowitz LJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jul; 21(7):441–3

Toxic epidermal necrolysis and mixed histiolymphocytic lymphoma. Stawiski MA, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Sep;28(3):286–9

Colonic lymphoma producing alpha-chain disease protein. Cho C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):121–6

Cardiac failure and arrhythmias in lymphocytic lymphoma–reversal by chemotherapy. Singhal SS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):50–3

Multiple primary malignant tumors. A case report of unusual association. Dessy E, et al. **Pathologica** 1980 Nov–Dec; 72(1022):863–8

[Primary lymphoma of the lung with monoclonal gammopathy IgM of kappa – type. Case study and review of the literature (author's transl)] Debeljak A, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):223–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

DIAGNOSIS

T-cell lymphoblastic lymphoma with subsequent acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a case report. Posner MR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):118–24

Abnormal liver function after a trip to Mexico. Nelson S, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):122J–122K

Mouse red cell rosette formation and the colchicine sensitivity test: relative usefulness in the differential diagnosis of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and B lymphocytic lymphoma. Sugden PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):376–9

Lymphoma of the cecum clinically presenting as carcinoma. Parrott LH. **J SC Med Assoc** 1982 Jun;78(6):315–6

[Primary lymphosarcoma of the breast. 4 cases (letter)] Hery M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 20;11(13):1011 **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic problems in lymphomas of the gastrointestinal tract] Gafa M, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981; 52(2–3):141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Laryngeal lymphosarcoma] Buczek A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981;35(2):169–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nervous system involvement in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in children] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug; 56(8):925–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[State of the lymphoid pharyngeal ring in lymphosarcoma] Belousova NV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Case report: multiple lymphomatous polyposis of the gastrointestinal tract. Doll DC. **CA** 1981 Jul–Aug; 31(4):219–21

AMSA therapy for children with lymphoblastic malignancy. Hutter JJ Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):593–4

Drug sensitivity and some characteristics of a bleomycin-resistant subline of mouse lymphoblastoma L5178Y cells. Suzuki H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1210–2

Effect of free and bovine fibrinogen-bound methotrexate and dibromoaminopterin on the dissemination of solid Gardner lymphosarcoma. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982; 29(2):197–204

The chemotherapy of C3H mice bearing Gardner lymphosarcoma with bovine fibrinogen-methotrexate derivative. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):3–10

Adriamycin, bleomycin, vinblastine and DTIC in advanced diffuse lymphocytic poorly differentiated lymphoma. Grigoletto E, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Oct 31;67(5):477–81

[Cyclophosphamide haemorragic cystitis in a child. Radiological and endoscopic aspects (author's transl)] Sauvage P, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas of a high degree of malignancy] Höche D, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981; 108(5):671–7 **(Ger)**

[Antitumor activity and the effect on immunogenesis of combinations of rubomycin and carminomycin with levamisole] Vatin AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Apr; 27(4):284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metronidazole alteration of tumor radiosensitivity and the oxygen tension and respiratory intensity of cells] Ermekova SA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun;21(3):374–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and pregnancy treated with chemotherapy. Report of a case] Amaro A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Feb;49(292):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of a mutant ribonucleotide reductase from cultured mouse T-lymphoma cells. Gudas L, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980;19:129–37

Activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase by epinephrine in proliferating lymphoid cells. de la Houssaye BA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):610–21

Alteration of membrane-associated enzymes in drug-resistant sublines of mouse lymphoblastoma L5178Y cells. Sugimoto Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;34(9):1200–5

[Immunohistochemical analysis of tumor cells using choline acetyltransferase (author's transl)] Sutoo D, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;78(4):269–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of acetylcholine on the Na, K-ATPase activity of homogenates of rat spleen and lymphosarcoma] Mustafin AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):714–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis and degradation of aldolase in liver of tumor-bearing rats] Komov VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):204–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Induction of lymphosarcoma in sheep by bovine leukemia virus. Kenyon SJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1157–63

Malignant lymphoma with intranodal refractile particles after insertion of silicone prostheses [letter] Digby JM, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):580

Histiocytic lymphoma arising at the site of injection of anti-lymphocytic globulin: necropsy follow-up of previously reported case. Herrera GA, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep;146(9):652–4

[Disturbance of the functional and conformational dynamic properties of rat liver mitochondria during the development of Pliss lymphosarcoma] Turovetskiĭ VB, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):930–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial T-cell lymphoblastic lymphoma: association with Von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis and Gardner syndrome. Kaplan J, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May; 12(3):247–50

A 14q+ chromosome in a malignant lymphoma in a patient with Down's syndrome. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Nov;4(3):245–50

Lymphoma in three members of the same family. Spermolla G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):228–32

Two first cousins with spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia tarda (X linked recessive form), one also with poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare progressing to lymphocytic lymphoma. Branford WA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun; 19(3):210–3

Manifold expression of new cellular genes in human lymphoid neoplasia. Hanania N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6504–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoblastic lymphoma, infectious mononucleosis, and rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Yue CC. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):453–4

The effect of malaria on the growth of two syngeneic transplantable murine tumours. Weddernburn N, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Dec;75(6):597–605

Changes in surface antigens on malignant T cells from lymphoblastic lymphomas at relapse: an appraisal with monoclonal antibodies and microfluorometry. Bernard A, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr;59(4):809–15

Immunoblastic lymphoma: an immunologic study [letter] Wright DH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):607

Antigenic differences between a primary hamster lymphosarcoma and its liver metastases. Sherbet GV, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):610–1

Host macrophages are involved in systemic adoptive immunity against tumors. Van Loveren H, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):488–90

Heterogeneity of lymphoblastic malignancies in children. Habeshaw JA. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(1):23–7

Prevalence of antibodies to Hepatitis A antigen in sera from patients with haematological malignancies. McFarlane ES, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;8(1):49–53

Search for evidence of feline leukemia virus infection in humans with leukemias, lymphomas, or soft tissue sarcomas. Sordillo PP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):333–7

[Ocular toxoplasmosis in an immunosuppressed patient] Mouillac-Gambarelli N, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):95–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disappearance, after splenectomy, of a monoclonal peak of anti-lecithin activity in splenic lymphosarcoma] Detolle P, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981;2(4):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunodeficiency and lymphomas] Leoni P, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Sep;62(9):648–55 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunologic diagnosis of variants of chronic lymphoid leukemia and lymphosarcomas] Samoilova RS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Estrogen receptors and lymphocytic lymphoma [letter] Morgan D. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):783

Interferon production by a human lymphoblastoid cell line (DG-75) free of the Epstein-Barr genome. Lazar A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Aug;20(2):151–4

Alterations in hepatic and splenic microsomal electron transport system components, drug metabolism, heme oxygenase activity, and cytochrome P-450 turnover in Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma-bearing rats. Schacter BA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3557–64

MICROBIOLOGY

Goat lymphosarcoma from bovine leukemia virus. Olson C, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):671–5

MORTALITY

[Clinical manifestations and prognosis of lymphosarcomas with symptoms of intoxication] Kruglova GV, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982 Mar;27(3):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous lymphocytomas: clinical and histological aspects. Wantzin GL, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982; 62(2):119–24

Richter's syndrome. Evidence for the clonal origin of the two proliferations. Delsol G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):308–15

Subfractionation of malignant variants of metastatic murine lymphosarcoma cells by countercurrent distribution in two-polymer aqueous phases. Miner KM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6244–50

Emergence of B-immunoblastic sarcoma in patients with multiple myeloma: a clinicopathologic study of 10 cases. Falini B, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):923–33

Diffuse peritoneal seeding in immunoblastic lymphosarcoma. Lavallée M, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Mar;25(2):191–3

Tubular complexes of endoplasmic reticulum in lymphoblastic lymphoma: case report. Chu H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1629–35

Lymphoblastic lymphoma: a clinicopathologic study of 95 patients. Nathwani BN, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2347–57

Malignant lymphoma, intermediate lymphocytic type: a clinicopathologic study of 42 cases. Weisenburger DD, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1415–25

Mantle-zone lymphoma: a follicular variant of intermediate lymphocytic lymphoma. Weisenburger DD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1429–38

Colonic adenomatous polyp with focal squamous metaplasia. Chen KT. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):848–9

Changes in hemopoiesis of mice of the C3H strain following transplantation of Gardner lymphosarcoma and infection with LDH-virus. II. Spleen and bone marrow. Viktora L, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):87–93

Immunoblastic sarcoma: morphologic criteria and the distinction of B and T cell types. Maurer R, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):42–50

Lymphocytic lymphoma, hypereosinophilia and endomyocardial fibrosis [clinical conference] Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 8;61(19):711–3

[Histocytology of malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the child. Study of 161 cases typed according to the Kiel classification] Gerard-Marchant R, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982; 2(2):107–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemorrhagic skin necrosis in intravascular precipitation of cryoglobulin by lymphocytic malignant lymphoma] Bräuninger W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Nov;32(11):585–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mediastinal lymphoblastic lymphoma in childhood] Kajtár P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 19;122(29):1751–5 **(Hun)**

[Five cases of bilateral testicular tumors: a review of 118 cases in Japanese literature (author's transl)] Yoshida M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 72(4):460–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous lesion of the cervical lymph node by metastatic thyroid cancer and lymphosarcoma] Bogdanskaia NI. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(11):70–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitotic regimen of different histological variants of lymphosarcoma] Kazantseva IA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(10):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytological differential diagnosis of malignant lymphomas and lymph node metastases] Kazanova LI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):728–31 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of prolymphocytic variants of lymphosarcoma] Probatova NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(9):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Early studies in cybrids derived from fusion of mouse lymphosarcoma cells LS/BL and L cell cytoplasts. Siroký J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(3):211–22

RADIOGRAPHY

Case report of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma involving the lacrimal glands demonstrated by computed tomography. Kniskern JA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2710–1

[Radiological findings of abdominal lymphosarcoma in children (author's transl)] Florczak-Mikicińska E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jul–Sep;45(4):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiosensitivity of the precursor stromal cells (CFUf) found in the bone marrow of hemoblastosis patients] Kolesnikova AI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov;26(11):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

99mTc–methylene diphosphonate lung uptake in mixed small and large cell lymphoma. Wynchank S. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(1):47–8

[2 cases of renal metastasis. Rare etiology, diagnostic pitfalls and radiographic symptoms] Wart F, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1981 Jul;49(3):331–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Spontaneous release of a factor with properties of T cell growth factor from a continuous line of primate tumor T cells. Rabin H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1852–6

SURGERY

[The lung after radiation therapy. Report of a case of primary lymphosarcoma of the lung (author's transl)] Maurisset O, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8–15;57(45–46):1955–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of lymphocytic lymphoma of the cecum] Angelini A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Oct 31;36(20):1351–4 **(Ita)**

[A case of primary lymphosarcoma of the rectum] Vitelli CE, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Apr 15;37(7):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Bilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia after intrathecal chemotherapy and cranial irradiation. Lepore FE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):851–3

The treatment of lymphoblastic lymphoma with antithymocyte globulin. Wong KK Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):57–61

Adverse effect of splenectomy on growth and survival with murine lymphosarcoma. Mollitt DL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):273–6

Cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Patterson JA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;66(4):895–913 (63 ref.)

Treatment of B-cell lymphoma with monoclonal anti-idiotype antibody. Miller RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 4;306(9):517–22

An intensive care chemo- or chemoimmunotherapy regimen for patients with intermediate and poor-prognosis acute lymphatic leukemia and leukemic lymphoblastic lymphosarcoma: preliminary results with 14-month median follow-up. Misset JL, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:29–35

[Primary immunoblastosarcoma of the orbit. Prolonged remission following treatment] Ardouin M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):649–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphosarcoma in 1981 (author's transl)] Hoerni B. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1982;103(1):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hematosarcomas: current choices] Amiel JL, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):237–42 **(Fre)**

[Total body irradiation with linear accelerator for bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia and lymphosarcoma (author's transl)] Tatsuno I, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):955–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stomach cancer occurring after the radiation and chemical therapy of a lymphosarcoma] Rottenberg VI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(12):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Therapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas] Jančić MC, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 May–Jun;109(5–6):665–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Immunoblastic sarcoma of the B-cell type in the CSF. Light- and electronmicroscopic study of the malignant cells and unusual macrophages. Pelc S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(4):289–92

Effect of tubulin-binding agents on the infiltration of tumour cells into primary hepatocyte cultures. Roos E, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:233–45

A morphological study of continuously irradiated lymphosarcoma cells. Jurášková V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(3):301–7

Light chain plasmacytoid lymphocytic lymphoma. Tabilio A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Sep;57(671):588–91

Ultrastructure of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma. Eimoto T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):189–208

[Pathomorphology and clinico-pathology of Lennert lymphoma] Balázs L, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1981 Oct;21(4):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

VETERINARY

Lymphocyte blastogenesis in dogs with lymphosarcoma. Calvert CA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):94–101

Lymphosarcoma with leukemia in a horse. Madewell BR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):807–12

Bovine leukosis in Nigeria--a preliminary study. Adu FD, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Sep;29(3):255–8

Equine lymphosarcoma in the Sudan. Tageldin MH, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Mar;29(1):73–4

Equine lymphosarcoma diagnosed as equine infectious anaemia in a young horse. McConnell S, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Apr;14(2):160–2

Feline leukemia virus nonproducer lymphosarcomas of cats as a model for the etiology of human leukemias. Hardy WD Jr, et al. **Hematol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:492–4

Salmonellosis in dogs with lymphosarcoma. Calvert CA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jan 1;180(1):56–8

Doxorubiçin for treatment of canine lymphosarcoma after development of resistance to combination chemotherapy. Calvert CA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15; 179(10):1011–2

Lymphosarcoma in an Eastern king snake and a rhinoceros viper. Jacobson E, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1231–5

Cyclic combination chemotherapy of canine lymphosarcoma. MacEwen EG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 1; 178(11):1178–81

Orbital lymphosarcoma in cattle. Rebhun WC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jan 15;180(2):149–52

Neurologic diseases associated with lymphosarcoma in ten dogs. Rosin A. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jul 1;181(1):50–3

Establishment and propagation of a bovine leukaemia virus-producing cell line derived from the leukocyte of a leukaemic cow. Mamoun RZ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jun;54(Pt 2):357–65

Intratracheal neoplasia in two cats. Beaumont PR. **J Small Anim Pract** 1982 Jan;23(1):29–35

Immunohistological studies on primary reticulosis of the canine brain. Vandevelde M, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Sep; 18(5):577–88

A bovine thymic lymphosarcoma case showing a negative serological response to bovine leukemia virus antigens, in a herd with high incidence of enzootic bovine leukosis. Mammerickx M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981; 28(9–10):733–42

LYMPHOTOXINS

Biological and physicochemical characterization of keyhole limpet hemocyanin-induced guinea pig lymphotoxin. Ransom JH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):1–13

ANALYSIS

Two-dimensional analysis of human lymphocyte proteins: I. An assay for lymphocyte effectors. Willard KE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1327–34

BIOSYNTHESIS

Lymphotoxin and immune (gamma) interferon production by T cell lines and hybrids. Ruddle NH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:239–48

Production of mouse lymphotoxin by phytohemagglutinin-stimulated spleen cells requires two cell fractions. Aksamit RR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1028–35

Induction of a lymphotoxin-like mediator in peripheral blood and synovial fluid lymphocytes by incubation with synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Burmester GR, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(3):139–43

BLOOD

[Lymphotoxin activity test] Kasakura S. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):265–72 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of lymphotoxin in natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Evans CH. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1; 63(1):1–15

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human lymphotoxins: purification to electrophoretic homogeneity of the alpha H receptor-bearing class. Klostergaard J, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 May;18(5):455–8

Purification of human alpha-light class lymphotoxin to electrophoretic homogeneity. Klostergaard J, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Dec;18(12):1049–54

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lymphotoxin-induced changes in target-cell plasma-membrane protein: enhancement of synthesis and content. Rosenau W, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb; 67(1):14–22

Lymphotoxin cytotoxicity, a combination of cytolytic and cytostatic cellular responses. Evans CH, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Dec;3(4):347–59

Lymphotoxin enhances the susceptibility of neoplastic and preneoplastic cells to natural killer cell mediated destruction. Ransom JH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 29(4):451–8

Lymphotoxin: properties, role and mode of action. Rosenau W. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(1):1–8 (51 ref.)

Lymphotoxin prevention of diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in vivo. Ransom JH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep; 69(3):741–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Plasminogen activator, fibronectin, lymphotoxin sensitivity, and natural skin reactivity relationships to guinea pig cell tumorigenicity. McCabe RP, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb; 68(2):329–36

THERAPEUTIC USE

Regression of malignant melanoma in a dog by local injections of a partially purified preparation containing human alpha-lymphotoxin. Khan A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):291–4

LYNESTRENOL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Oral contraception in diabetic women. A cross-over study on serum and high density lipoprotein (HDL) lipids and diabetes control during progestogen and combined estrogen/progestogen contraception. Rådberg T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb;14(2):61–5

[Effect of oral contraceptives and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on pregnant female rats and their fetuses. Histopathologic study] Niżnikowska-Marks MJ, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981; 32(1):37–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics of norethindrone and lynestrenol studied by HPLC (author's transl)] Yasuda J, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 20;57(8):1159–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ovarian morphology during and after lynestrenol treatment around menopause. De Baene L, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Feb;25(2):199–209

[Immunomodulation of humans with lynestrenol and isoprinosine. Review and experiences] Wybran J, et al. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1981;136(5):282–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma androgens and testosterone binding globulin levels in hirsute women. Effects of dexamethasone and oestrogen-progestagen administration (author's transl)] Pugeat M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 16;11(2):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of progestogen (lynoestrenol) on abnormal uterine bleeding. Dutta A, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1;77(7):110–3

[Recurring inflammation of optic nerve after long-time therapy with hormonal contraceptive anacyclin 28 (author's transl)] Huismans H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb;180(2):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LYOPHILIZATION see **FREEZE DRYING**

LYPRESSIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Pituitary gland extract insufflation lung] Liebetrau G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Apr 1;37(7):218–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The influence of a single dose of vasopressin analogs on human renal potassium excretion. Nádvorníková H, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Apr;20(4):155–8

Effect of O-alkylated analogues of lysine vasopressin on adenylate cyclase of pig kidney membranes. Lindeberg G, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(3):389–402

Early treatment of esophageal varices [letter] Dickinson RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):393

Controlled trial of terlipressin ('Glypressin') versus vasopressin in the early treatment of oesophageal varices. Freeman JG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(3289):66–8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Influence, in normal subjects, of an isocaloric hyperprotein diet on cortisol, ACTH, GH and PRL response to lysine-8-vasopressin] Giovannini C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2424–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Interdependence of neurophysin self-association and neuropeptide hormone binding as expressed by quantitative affinity chromatography. Angal S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1574–80

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The activity of acetylcholine hydrolase and choline acetyltransferase in rat brain after prolonged lysine vasopressin administration. Szadowska A, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(1):9–11

Small bowel and liver pO2 during intravenous vasopressin infusion. Korsbäck C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;

71(2):112–6
Stimulation of rat pituitary phospholipid methyltransferase by vasopressin but not oxytocin. Prasad C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):559–64
ACTH 1–24 and lysine vasopressin selectively activate dopamine synthesis in frontal cortex. Delanoy RL, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 7;231(1):117–29
Effects of angiotensin II and vasopressin on human smooth muscle cells in vitro. Campbell-Boswell M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):265–76
Central influence of vasopressin on baroreceptor reflex in normotensive rats and its lack in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Izdebska E, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):594–5
The effect of vasopressin and oxytocin on behavioral processes and brain neurotransmitter metabolism in rats. Telegdy G, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 11(5):429–33
Vascular effects of vasopressin an oxytocin in the pig mesenteric bed. Schrauwen E, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):301–3
Alleviation of anisomycin-induced amnesia by pre-test treatment with lysine- vasopressin. Judge ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Mar;16(3):463–6
Effects of posttrial vasopressin injections on appetitively motivated learning in rats. Alliot J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):525–30
Influence of Xylocain adrenalin and Citanest Octapressin on sulcular fluid flow. Hakkarainen K, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77(6):336–9
[Demonstration of a central hypotensive action of lysine vasopressin in the dog] Tran LD, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Oct 12;293(5):267–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lysine vasopressin in Alzheimer disease. Durso R, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jun;32(6):674–7
Effects of vasopressin on memory and new learning in a brain-injured population. Fewtrell WD, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):423–5
Vasopressin in anergic schizophrenia. A cross-over study with lysine-8-vasopressin and placebo. Korsgaard S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;74(4):379–82
[Trial of vasopressin treatment of chronic alcoholism] Montastruc P, et al. **Therapie** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):103–5 **(Fre)**
[Effect of ACTH4–7 and lysyl-vasopressin on the activity of a generator of pathologically enhanced excitation] Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LYSERGIC ACID see under **ERGOLINES**

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mania associated with LSD ingestion. Lake CR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1508–9
A chronic impairment of colour vision in users of LSD. Abraham HD. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:518–20
[Treatment with continuous transpulmonary pressure and with intermittent positive pressure respiration, through nasal cannulas, of a newborn girl with the narcotic withdrawal syndrome and apnea crisis] Paludetto R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1982 Mar 31;90(1):17–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Correlation of toxicity & pyretogenic activity of lysergamides with van der Waals volume. Bindal MC, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Apr;18(2):164–5
[UML inhibits the action of LSD–25 on the conditions flight reflex in rats] Torre M, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan–Mar;23(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Citalopram antagonizes the stimulation by lysergic acid diethylamide of presynaptic inhibitory serotonin autoreceptors in the rat hypothalamus. Langer SZ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):220–6

METABOLISM

Displacement of specific serotonin and lysergic acid diethylamide binding by Ergalgin, a new antiserotonin drug. Oelszner W Jr. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1980; 39(8–9):897–901

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of atypical antidepressants on LSD potentiated apomorphine hypermotility in rats. Gold R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1980;39(8–9):917–21
Synaptosomal uptake and release of dopamine and 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in the nucleus accumbens in vitro following in vivo administration of lysergic acid diethylamide in rats. Hetey L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1980;39(8–9):889–95
An animal behavior model for decreased central serotonergic function. Jacobs BL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 133:657–80
Intracellular recordings from serotonergic dorsal raphe neurons: pacemaker potentials and the effect of LSD. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 29;238(2):463–9
LSD mescaline and serotonin injected into medial raphe nucleus potentiate apomorphine hypermotility. Fink H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 5;75(4):289–96
The action of LSD on the isolated frog spinal cord: electrophysiological and ultrastructural data. de Santis A, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(3):255–5
A drug discrimination analysis of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD): in vivo agonist and antagonist effects of purported 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and of pirenperone, a LSD-antagonist. Colpaert FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):206–14
On travels in the universe of the soul: reports on self-experiments with delysid (LSD) and psilocybin (CY). Gelpke R. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):81–9
Photolabeling of brain membrane proteins by lysergic acid diethylamide. Mahon AC, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 5; 30(14):1179–83
Comparative discriminative stimulus effects of 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine and LSD. Young R, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 14;30(24):2057–62
Translation of mRNA associated with monosomes and residual polysomes following disaggregation of brain polysomes by LSD and hyperthermia. Cosgrove JW, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Apr;7(4):505–18
Drug-induced ataxia in opponents elicits 'pathological' fighting in undrugged rats exposed to footshock. Elliott ML, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):63–6
Differential effects of LSD serotonin and l-tryptophan on visually evoked responses. Strahlendorf JC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):51–5
Effects of selected opioid agonists and antagonists on DMT- and LSD-25-induced disruption of food-rewarded bar pressing behavior in the rat. Ruffing DM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(3):226–30
Training dose as a factor in LSD-saline discrimination. White FJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(1):20–5
Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) and lisuride: differentiation of their neuropharmacological actions. White FJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 30;216(4545):535–7
Behavioral tolerance to the effects of LSD in the rat. Commissaris RL, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980; 1(2):203–7
LSD as a discriminative stimulus: role of dorsal raphe nucleus. Minnema D, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(1):29–34
[Involvement of serotoninergic mechanisms in the circling behaviour induced by apomorphine and LSD 25 in rats (author's transl)] Jaton AL, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981; 77(2–3):405–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Relation between personality structure and the effect of taking a psychodysleptic drug. I. Theoretical premises and experimental design] Pontalti C, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Oct–Dec;22(4):185–8 **(Ita)**
[Relation between personality structure and the effect of taking a psychodysleptic drug. II. Analysis of the data and conclusions] Pontalti C, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Oct–Dec;22(4):189–92 **(Ita)**
[Action of LSD–25 on the serontoninergic system of the rat brain modified by administration of 5-hydroxytryptophan] Torre M, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Jul–Sep;22(3):163–4 **(Ita)**
[UML inhibits the action of LSD–25 on the conditions flight reflex in rats] Torre M, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan–Mar;23(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

LYSERGIDE see **LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE**

LYSINE

Specific cleavage of glucosephosphate isomerases at cysteinyl residues using 2-nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoic acid: analyses of peptides eluted from polyacrylamide gels and localization of active site histidyl and lysyl residues. Lu HS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):347–59
Rabbit liver fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase: location of an active site lysyl residue in the COOH-terminal fragment generated by a lysosomal proteinase. Xu GJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):688–94
Human erythrocytes glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: labelling of a reactive lysyl residue by pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. Camardella L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1384–9
Existence of lysine-derived cross-linking in connectin, an elastic protein in muscle. Fujii K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):633–40
Activation/inactivation of human angiotensin I converting enzyme following chemical modifications of amino groups near the active site. Weare JA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1319–26
Role of lysine binding regions in the kinetic properties of human plasmin. Morris JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):4811–6
Ionization of reactive lysyl residue to myosin subfragment 1. Muhlrad A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24; 20(24):6749–54
Involvement of basic amino acids in the activity of a nucleic acid helix-destabilizing protein. Karpel RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):42–51
Stability of lactate dehydrogenases. I. Chemical modification of lysines. Müller J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28; 669(2):210–5
The reaction of the trifluoromethylphenylcarbamylated lysine-13 derivative of horse cytochrome c with cytochrome oxidase. Smith L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 18;700(2):184–91
The structure of the polymer formed from methylglyoxal in the presence of L(+)-lysine. Audisio G, et al. **Biomaterials** 1981 Jul;2(3):166–70
Kinetics of chemical modification of arginine and lysine residues in calf thymus histone H1. Mita K, et al. **Biopolymers** 1981 Jun;20(6):1103–12
Guanidination of the lysine residues present in fibrous elastin and in soluble elastin peptides. Guay M, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1981;9(2):127–30
Peptide antagonists of LH-RH: large increases in antiovulatory activities produced by basic D-amino acids in the six position. Coy DH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr; 110(4):1445–7
500 MHz 1H NMR study of the role of lysines and arginines in the binding of gene-5 protein to oligoadenylic acids. Alma NC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):15–20
Proteolysis at a lysine residue abolishes the receptor-recognition site of alpha 2-macroglobulin complexes. Marynen P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25; 137(2):241–4
A further example of hemoglobin Hikari (beta 61[E5] Lys replaced by Asn). Nakatsuji T, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1981; 5(5):487–92
Mitochondrial membrane-bound hexokinase of ascites tumor cells. Functional implications of lysine residues studied by modification with imidoesters. Lazo PA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):635–41
Amino acids: modifiers of xanthine oxidase activity. Part II: interaction of L-lysine and L-glutamic acid. Kela U, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr–Jun;25(2):163–6
Specific acetylation of essential lysine residues in malonyl-CoA decarboxylase. Rainwater DL, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):609–14
Reversible modification of lysine in beta-lactoglobulin using citraconic anhydride. Effects on the sulfhydryl groups. Brinegar AC, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Jul; 18(1):18–25
Reduction in the actin-activated ATPase activity of cardiac myosin induced by fluorescence labeling of two reactive lysyl residues located in its subfragment-1/subfragment-2 link region. Hiratsuka T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 90(1):177–84
Location of the nonidentical two reactive lysine residues in the myosin molecule. Miyanishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):831–9
Structural similarities in the active-site region between potato and rabbit muscle phosphorylases: a lysyl residue located close to the pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Tagaya M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):599–606
Identification of lysine residues in the binding domain of ribonuclease A for the RNase inhibitor from human placenta. Blackburn P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):316–21
Uncoupling of Ca2+ transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum as a result of labeling lipid amino groups and inhibition of Ca2+-ATPase activity by modification of lysine residues of the Ca2+-ATPase polypeptide. Hidalgo C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):208–16
Study of the structure of troponin-I by measuring the relative reactivities of lysines with acetic anhydride. Hitchcock-De Gregori SE. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7372–80
The lysine binding sites of human plasminogen. Evidence for a critical tryptophan in the binding site of kringle 4. Hochschwender SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):11172–6
The site of attachment of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin. The epsilon-amino group in Lys-41 is not required for proton translocation. Huang KS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8596–9
Reductive methylation of the two 4,4'-diisothiocyanodihydrostilbene-2,2'-disulfonate-bindin lysine residues of band 3, the human erythrocyte anion transport protein. Jennings ML. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7554–9
Effect of cross-linking between 82 beta 1 and 82 beta 2 lysyl residues on the kinetics of polymerization of deoxyhemoglobin S. Kikugawa K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7525–30
4-Aminobutyrate aminotransferase, reaction of P'P2-bis(5'-pyridoxal) diphosphate with lysyl residues connected with catalytic activity. Kim DS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10991–5
Modification of three active site lysine residues in the catalytic subunit of aspartate transcarbamylase by D- and L-bromosuccinate. Lauritzen AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1312–9
Immunochemical characterization of a low affinity lysine binding site within plasminogen. Plow EF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10864–9
Lysine and tyrosine in the NADH inhibitory site of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Saradambal KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11866–72
Chemical modification of D-amino acid oxidase. Amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptides containing tyrosine and lysine residues modified by fluorodinitrobenzene. Swenson

RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1937–44

Methylation of chicken fibroblast heat shock proteins at lysyl and arginyl residues. Wang C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8356–62

Affinity labeling of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with p-fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine. Covalent modification of lysine 71. Zoller MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):10837–42

Alkaline isomerization of ferricytochrome c: lysine is not replacing methionine at the sixth co-ordination site of the haem iron. Bosshard HR. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 25; 153(4):1125–49

[Labeling reactions of L-lysine and poly-L-lysine with 57Co and their distribution in normal and Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice (author's transl)] Motohashi N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Feb;30(2):80–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Excess dietary lysine induces hypercholesterolemia in chickens. Leszczynski DE, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):266–7

Lysine supplementation of diets for yearling horses. Ott EA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1496–503

Prolonged consumption by infants of wheat-based diets with and without casein or lysine supplementation. Graham GG, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):1917–27

[Protein utilization in lysine-supplemented barley protein and effectiveness of the limiting amino acid lysine in growing pigs] Wecke C, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 Apr;32(4):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Postoperative analgesics for superficial surgery. Comparison of four analgesics. Tigerstedt I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Dec;25(6):543–7

Synthesis and quantitation of glucitollysine, a glycosylated amino acid elevated in proteins from diabetics. Trüeb B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):330–4

Occurrence of lysinoalanine in calcified tissue collagen. Fujimoto D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1378–83

Cleavage by trypsin and by the proteinase from Armillaria mellea at epsilon-N-formyl-lysine residues. Barry FP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):737–42

Kinetic solvent isotope effects on the deacylation of specific acyl-papains. Proton inventory studies on the papain-catalysed hydrolyses of specific ester substrates: analysis of possible transition state structures. Szawelski RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):681–92

In vivo incorporation of selenalysine in Escherichia coli proteins and its effects on cell growth. Cini C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):165–71

Injectable aspirin as a postoperative analgesic. McAteer E, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Oct;53(10):1069–71

Inhibition of the cardiovascular effects of lysine acetylsalicylate by propranolol in dogs during halothane anaesthesia. Lee DC, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jul; 29(4):349–54

Double-blind study of the analgesic activity of fosfosal in patients with musculoskeletal and articular pain: comparison with lysine acetylsalicylate and placebo. Diaz C, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(2):121–6

Carnitine biosynthesis by the perfused rat liver from exogenous protein-bound trimethyllysine. Metabolism of methylated lysine derivatives arising from the degradation of 6-N-[methyl-3H]lysine-labeled glycoproteins. Dunn WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12437–44

The effects of 1-amino-D-proline on the production of carnitine from exogenous protein-bound trimethyllysine by the perfused rat liver. Dunn WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7948–51

The biosynthesis of protein-bound hypusine (N epsilon -(4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl)lysine). Lysine as the amino acid precursor and the intermediate role of deoxyhypusine (N epsilon -(4-aminobutyl)lysine). Park MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7217–22

Retinal projections in the goldfish: a study using cobaltous-lysine. Springer AD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 10;203(3):401–24

Metabolic transit of early and advanced Maillard products. Finot PA, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1981;5(1–6):193–207

An evaluation of lysine acetylsalicylate as an analgesic in maxillofacial surgery. Velzeboer SJ. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 24;62(4):135–6

Changes in granulocyte fibrinolytic activity (FA) induced by in vivo treatment with lysine acetylsalicylate (LAS) [letter] Ghezzo F, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Dec 23; 46(4):761

[Protective action of arginine (or lysine) butyrate against the lethal effect of encelphalomyocarditis virus on mice] Chany C, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Jul 6;293(1):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The roentgen-optical and clinical properties of peritrast] Vorpahl WD. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 20;32(47):1790–3 **(Ger)**

[Inhalatioa provocation test with lysine-acetylsalicylic acid in patients with analgetics-induced asthma (author's transl)] Schmitz-Schumann M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jan; 36(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lysine acetylsalicylate by subcutaneous administration in therapy of postoperative pain. Preliminary note] Amato G. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):241–5 **(Ita)**

[Lysine acetylsalicylate in the control of postoperative pain in surgery of the upper abdomen] Andreoni A, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double-blind study of lysine acetylsalicylate in the control of postoperative pain of somatic origin] Frova G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):205–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lysine acetylsalicylate in therapy of postoperative pain. Clinical and pharmacokinetic data and their correlation] Gordini G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):229–36 **(Ita)**

[Lysine acetylsalicylate in the therapy of pain in thoracic surgical patients. Comparison of LAS and pentazocine] Henriquet F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May; 47(5):247–52 **(Ita)**

[Postoperative analgesia with lysine salicylate and pentazocine] Launo C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May; 47(5):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of postoperative pain with non-narcotic drugs; evaluation of lysine acetylsalicylate in high doses. Double-blind controlled study] Pagni E, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison between extradural morphine and lysine acetylsalicylate in the treatment of postoperative pain] Rucci FS, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):253–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical and statistical study of 121 cases of acute myocardial infarct from 1976 to 1981 (month of April). Critical review] Carile L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 2;73(14):821–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of the lumbar syndrome during the acute phase with lysine acetylsalicylate] Vesović V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Sep;108(9):891–8 **(Scc)**

[Clinical experience in the treatment of pain symptoms in rheumatology with Lasdol] Radulović D, et al. **Reumatizam** 1981;28(3):88–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Clinical trial of LA-1225 shampoo and lotion in seborrheic dermatitis and of LA-1275 shampoo and lotion in pityriasis sicca] Cerdán M, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Sep-Oct; 72(9-10):505–10 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

A fluorimetric assay for available lysine in proteins. Goodno CC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):203–11

Cytophotometric determinations of DNA, histone, arginine, lysine, and their concentrations in eu- and heterochromatin of the cell nucleus of dysplasias, carcinoma in situ, and carcinoma of the human cervix uteri. Herzog RE. **Arch Gynecol** 1982;231(2):91–8

Chemical and biological evaluation of fifteen triticale cultivars. Shimada A, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Jun; 31(2):314–23

Atherogenicity of animal and vegetable protein. Influence of the lysine to arginine ratio. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):429–31

Identification of the apparently essential lysine residues in phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus). Myrnes BJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):805–9

Identification of 'buried' lysine residues in two variants of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase specified by R-factors. Packman LC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):525–39

Identification of a class of lysines within the non-specific DNA-binding site of RNA polymerase core enzyme from Escherichia coli. Makoff AJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1980 May;106(1):313–20

Inherent limitations to the problem of reducing the lysine microbiological assay time. Tanner RD, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(3):232–42

Actin-induced conformational changes around the reactive fluorescence-labeled lysyl residues located in the subfragment-1/subfragment-2 link region of cardiac myosin. Hiratsuka T. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10645–50

The estimation of available lysine foodstuffs after Maillard reactions. Hurrell RF, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1981; 5(1–6):159–76 (63 ref.)

[Spectrophotometric method of determining the content of amino groups in proteins using pyridoxal-5-phosphate] Stepuro II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(3):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of different methods of preserving and storing dairy products on the available lysine content] Usacheva NT, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):74–5 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Freeze-drying storage of L-lysine producing mutants. Cercel M, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 40(3):217–23

Lysine biosynthesis in Rhodotorula glutinis: properties of pipecolic acid oxidase. Kinzel JJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1073–7

[Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, producers of lysine on an ethanol medium] Vikhanskii IuD. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):316–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stimulating effect of complexamine on the growth of the lysine producer Brevibacterium sp. 22-L] **Balabushevich MI**, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;43(6):746–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional characteristics of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in bacteria producing lysine] Ruklish MP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Jan-Feb;51(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracellular pool of free amino acids in a wild strain of Corynebacterium glutamicum and its lysine-producing mutants] Kara-Murza SN, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;17(6):813–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the carbon source and aeration conditions on homoserine lysine biosynthesis in the threonine-dependent mutant Brevibacterium flavum 2T] Zaitseva ZM, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1982 May-Jun;18(3):310–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Hyperlysinemia without clinical findings. Ozalp I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):951–3

[Content of serum lysozyme, beta-lysines and heterophilic antibodies in heart decompensation] Baranovskii PV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(12):750–1 **(Rus)**

[Humoral factors of natural immunity in patients with neurologic manifestations of lumbar osteochondrosis] Latysheva VIa. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Effect of lysine and threonine deficient and supplement rice diets on lipids of hepatic smooth and rough endoplasmic reticulum of rats. Srivastava N, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):443–4

Calcium metabolism in aged mice ingesting a lysine-deficient diet. Wolinsky I, et al. **Gerontology** 1982 May-Jun; 28(3):156–62

Influence of phenylalanine and lysine deficiencies on thyroid morphology in the chick. Elkin RG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr;60(4):878–81

GENETICS

Construction of hybrid plasmids containing the lysA gene of Escherichia coli: studies of expression in Escherichia coli and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chenais J, et al. **MGG** 1981;182(3):456–61

[Isolation and purification of Escherichia coli K12 genes involved in the biosynthesis of lysine] Richaud F, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 9;293(9):507–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lysine biosynthesis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1. III. Further characterization of lysine auxotrophic mutant of Ps. aeruginosa PAO1] Schroeter A, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(4):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Decarboxylation of ornithine and lysine by ornithine decarboxylase from kidneys of testosterone treated mice. Persson L. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(6):451–9

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase of Drosophila melanogaster: comparative sequence analyses around the substrate-binding lysyl residue. Brenner-Holzach O, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):89–101

Chemical modification of coenzyme B12-dependent diol dehydrase with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate: lysyl residue essential for interaction between two components of the enzyme. Kuno S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):722–30

The rate of absorption of synthetic lysine and dietary protein in the upper half of the small intestine of pigs. Buraczewska L, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1980 Dec;30(10–12):751–8

The influence of 1-hydroxyethane-1,1-diphosphonate and dichloromethanediphosphonate on lysine hydroxylation and cross-link formation in rat bone, cartilage and skin collagen. Guenther HL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):303–10

Secondary-site binding of Glu-plasmin, Lys-plasmin and miniplasmin to fibrin. Suenson E, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):619–28

Change of reactivity of lysine residues upon actin polymerization. Lu RC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29; 20(20):5914–9

Pyridoxylation of essential lysine residues of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. Koga PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17;679(2):269–78

Protein-polyphenol reactions. 1. Nutritional and metabolic consequences of the reaction between oxidized caffeic acid and the lysine residues of casein. Hurrell RF, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):191–211

Availability of lysine in protein concentrates as determined by the slope-ratio assay with chicks and comparisons with rat, pig and chemical assays. Major EJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov;46(3):513–9

Effect of gonadal hormones on the incorporation of [3H]lysine into proteins of human fetal brain. Hall CJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov;254(4):557–62

The effects of haem on translational control of protein synthesis in cell-free extracts from fed and lysine-derived Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Austin SA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):601–7

The identification of Lys216 as the retinal binding residue in bacteriorhodopsin. Mullen E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):187–93

Involvement of lysine residue in the nucleotide binding of pigeon liver malic enzyme: modification with affinity label periodate-oxidized NADP. Chang GG, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):621-7

Adenine nucleotide and lysine transport in Chlamydia psittaci. Hatch TP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):662-70

Occurrence of L-lysine epsilon-dehydrogenase in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Misono H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;150(1):398-401

delta1-piperideine-2-carboxylate reductase of Pseudomonas putida. Payton CW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar; 149(3):864-71

The biosynthesis of protein-bound hypusine (N epsilon -(4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl)lysine). Lysine as the amino acid precursor and the intermediate role of deoxyhypusine (N epsilon -(4-aminobutyl)lysine). Park MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7217-22

Inhibition of oxygen exchange by chemical modifiers at the sulfhydryl 1 or reactive lysine residue of myosin. Changing the rates of intermediate enzymatic reactions by modifying the course of reaction-linked conformational changes. Shukla KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8885-90

Plasmid-encoded lysine decarboxylation in Proteus morganii. Cornelis G, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Oct;14(4):365-9

Cellular distribution of neutral and basic amino acid transport systems in rabbit ileal mucosa. King IS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:355-68

Distinguishing transport systems having overlapping specificities for neutral and basic amino acids in the rabbit ileum. Paterson JY, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;319:345-54

Role of nonenzymatic glycosylation in the development of the sequelae of diabetes mellitus. Cerami A, et al. **Metabolism** 1979 Apr;28(4 Suppl 1):431-7

Uptake of leucine, lysine, aspartic acid, and glycine into isolated neurons and astrocytes. Hannuniemi R, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):873-84

Accessibility of epsilon-amino groups of lysine to guanidination in kappa-elastin from bovine ligamentum nuchae. Han K, et al. **Parol Arterielle** 1981;7(1):37-40

Lysine-chloride interactions in the growing chick. Calvert CC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Jul;60(7):1468-72

Lysine and protein requirements of growing turkeys. Potter LM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Dec;60(12):2678-86

Absorption and distribution of a C(14)-Glucose lysine reaction mixture in the rat. Nair BM, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1981;5(1-6):217-28

[Lysine requirement of fattening boars with reference to their performance. 4. Selected quantitative characteristics of the carcass and derivation of the lysine requirement] Michelchen G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jul; 31(7-8):513-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Absorption and utilization of amino acids infused into the cecum of growing pigs. 1. Measurement of N-balance for utilization of lysine and isoleucine; isoleucine requirement for growing pigs] Wünsche J, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 May;32(5-6):337-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of a frequent administration of a daily lysine supplement on the utilization of nutrients in pigs from 20 to 100 kg body weight. 1. Description of methods, growth and food utilization] Walz OP. **Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd** 1981;46(3):113-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation of lysine and tryptophan content to that of zein, during the germination of corn grain, and its possible link to the vegetative cycle of the plant] Martinez AB, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1980 Dec;30(4):607-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of lysine on bicarbonate and fluid absorption in the rat proximal tubule. Chan YL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):F604-9

Differential changes in ornithine aminotransferase self-affinity produced by exposure to basic amino acids and the increases in the intrinsic electronegativity of the enzyme monomer. Boernke WE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):152-7

Regulatory properties of lysine-sensitive aspartokinase under equilibrium conditions. Smith WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 15;661(1):170-3

Does the inhibition of microvillus protein phosphorylation by lysine explain the activity of the latter on calcium transfer? Dupuis Y, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(11):1163-70

Orotic aciduria caused by feeding excess lysine to growing rats. Ulman EA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1772-9

[The effect of L-lysine added to diet on growth and development of normal children (author's transl)] **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):11-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Fosfomycin, lysine-fosfomycin, arginine-fosfomycin: antibacterial activity in vitro] Angeretti A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul-Dec;73(7-12):272-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preliminary studies on the insulin-secretory effect of glucose, lysine and methionine and on the effect of this phenomenon on the level of various indicators of lipid metabolism in the serum of rabbits] Nowak KW, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):281-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Failure of lysine to prevent experimental gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Gilbert DN, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan; 145(1):129

URINE

[Lysinuric protein intolerance: a severe hyperammonemia secondary to l-arginine deficiency (author's transl)]] Coude FX, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38 Suppl 1:829-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of lysinuric protein intolerance with mental-physical retardation, intermittent stupor and hemiparesis (author's transl)] Mori H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1982 Jan; 22(1):42-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LYSINE HYDROXYLASE see under **HYDROXYLASES**

LYSINE MONOOXYGENASE see under **OXYGENASES**

LYSINE VASOPRESSIN see **LYPRESSIN**

LYSINOALANINE see under **LYSINE**

LYSOGENY

Double lysogeny of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Háber KJ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(4):407-11

Characterization of the phage lambda regulatory protein cII. Ho Y, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr; 133(2):215-8

Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda: the mechanism of conservation site specific recombination. Nash HA. **Annu Rev Genet** 1981;15:143-67 (88 ref.)

Sequence of a secondary phage lambda attachment site located between the pentitol operons of Klebsiella aerogenes. Loviny T, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1; 193(2):631-7

Lambda site-specific recombination: the att site. Gottesman S. **Cell** 1981 Sep;25(3):585-6

Replication of viral DNA sequences integrated within the chromatin of SV40-transformed Chinese hamster lung cells. Marchionni MA, et al. **Cell** 1981 Oct;26(2 Pt 2):245-58

Multilevel regulation of bacteriophage lambda lysogeny by the E. coli himA gene. Miller HI. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):269-76

Transposition of bacteriophage Mu: properties of lambda phages containing both ends of Mu. Howe MM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:337-46

Regulation of the integration-excision reaction by bacteriophage lambda. Miller HI, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:439-45

Structure and function of the phage lambda att site: size, int-binding sites, and location of the crossover point. Mizuuchi K, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:429-37

Strand exchange in lambda integrative recombination: genetics, biochemistry, and models. Nash HA, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:417-28

Specificity of bacteriophage Mu integration into DNAs of different origins. Piruzian E, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:365-9

Regulation of integration and replication functions of bacteriophage Mu. van de Putte P, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:347-53

Expression of xenotropic murine leukemia viruses. Morse HC 3d, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:17-26 (29 ref.)

Endogenous retroviruses of mice and chickens. Steffen DL, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:1-10 (25 ref.)

Phasmids: hybrids between ColE1 plasmids and E. coli bacteriophage lambda. Brenner S, et al. **Gene** 1982 Jan; 17(1):27-44

DNA sequence of the att region of coliphage 434. Mascarenhas D, et al. **Gene** 1981 Nov;15(2-3):151-6

Salmonella toxin synthesis is unrelated to the presence of temperate bacteriophages. Houston CW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):749-51

Chromosomal location of att P7, the recA-independent p7 integration site used in the suppression of Escherichia coli dnaA mutations. Chesney RH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun; 150(3):1400-4

Construction from Mu d1 (lac Apr) lysogens of lambda bacteriophage bearing promoter-lac fusions: isolation of lambda ppheA-lac. Gowrishankar J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1122-9

Insertion of bacteriophage SP beta into the citF gene of Bacillus subtilis and specialized transduction of the ilvBC-leu genes. Mackey CJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep; 151(3):1222-9

Mutants of plasmid prophage P1 and elevated copy number: isolation and characterization. Scott JR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1329-39

Influence of prophage on the efficiency of plating of Escherichia coli K12. Tarnapolsky-Lewkowicz A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jul;125(Pt 1):195-7

Temperate coliphage HK022: virions, DNA, one-step growth, attachment site, and the prophage genetic map. Dhillon TS. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Aug;55(Pt 2):487-92

The time required for cro gene product to establish dominance in coliphage lambda lysogens. Mark KK. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Feb;58(Pt 2):457-60

Control of lysogenization by phage P22. II. Mutations (clyA) in the cI gene that cause increased lysogenization. Winston F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Oct 25;152(2):233-45

Control of lysogenization by phage P22. I. The P22 cro gene. Winston F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Oct 25;152(2):209-32

High-frequency elimination of SP02 prophage from Bacillus subtilis by phasmid transformation. Marrero R, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):318-20

Rac-E. coli K12 strains carry a preferential attachment site for lambda rev. Diaz R, et al. **MGG** 1981;183(3):484-9

Lysogenic induction of lambdoid phages in lexA mutants of Escherichia coli. Sedgwick SG, et al. **MGG** 1981; 184(3):457-9

Lysogenicity of the strains of Vibrio cholerae, biotype eltor recently isolated in various countries. Ohashi M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(6):613-6

Increased sensitivity of Escherichia coli K12 to certain mutagens as a consequence of a mutation leading to phage U3 resistance. Ellenberger J. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 104(1-3):55-60

Spontaneous release of mycophages from lysogenic bovine strains. Tageldin MH, et al. **Tubercle** 1981 Dec;62(4):263-9

Studies on polylysogens containing lambda N- cI- prophages. I. Control of synthesis and maintenance of a large number of integrated lambda genomes. Chattopadhyay DJ, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 30; 118(2):439-47

Persistent infection by equine infectious anemia virus: asymmetry of nucleotide sequence reiteration in the integrated provirus of persistently infected cells. Cheevers WP, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 15;118(1):246-53

Genetic analysis of prophage effects on heteroimmune superinfection in Serratia marcescens. Steiger H. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(4):333-42

[The susceptibility of in vitro-selected drug-resistant strains of M. tuberculosis to lysis by mycobacteriophage PH (MTPH 9), and the study of a lysogenic mutant isolated from the SM-resistant strain (author's transl)] Sushida K, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Dec;56(12):561-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bacitracin formation in lysogenic and nonlysogenic strains of Bacillus licheniformis] Lukin AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):170-3 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the lysogenic properties of the R-, S- and M-variants of Mycobacterium lacticolum] Obukhova NA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(4):81-5 **(Rus)**

[Localization of the Escherichia coli RNA-polymerase binding site (promotor Patt) on phage lambda DNA near the integration site] Kravchenko VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;264(4):999-1001 **(Rus)**

[Lysogenic conversion induced by phages phi 80. I. A description of the phenomenon and the cloning of the conversion gene] Kozyrev DP, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Apr;18(4):555-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Integration of the genome of the Mu-like Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage D3112 into plasmid RP4 and its hybrid plasmid transfer into Pseudomonas putida and Escherichia coli C600 bacteria] Krylov VN, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982;18(1):5-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of plasmid RP4 mobilization of the bacterial chromosome in Escherichia coli strains lysogenic for phages Mu and lambda] Piruzian ES, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(11):2052-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic mapping and characteristics of the actinophage phi C31 deletion mutants of Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) incapable of lysogenization] Vasil'chenko LG, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(11):1967-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Methylation of the viral genome in an in vitro model of herpes simplex virus latency. Youssoufian H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2207-10

[Cellular study of a lysogenic Desulfovibrio desulfuricans culture after mitomycin C induction] Studenikina FG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct;50(5):849-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Kinetics of P22 early gene expression suggests a cro-like regulatory function. Harvey AM, et al. **MGG** 1981; 184(1):151-7

Cleavage of lambda repressor and synthesis of RecA protein induced by transferred UV-damaged F sex factor. Moreau PL, et al. **MGG** 1982;186(2):170-9

LYSOLECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

LYSOLECITHINS see **LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES**

LYSOPHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

Degeneration of non-myelinated axons in the rat sciatic nerve following lysolecithin injection. Mitchell J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(3):187-93

Incorporation kinetics of lysolecithin into lecithin vesicles. Kinetics of lysolecithin-induced vesicle fusion. Elamrani K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):521-6

Intermolecular interactions of gramicidin A' transmembrane channels incorporated into lysophosphatidylcholine lipid systems. Cavatorta P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):113–20

Effects of lysophosphatidylcholines on phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol liposome systems as revealed by 31P–NMR, electron microscopy and permeability studies. Van Echteld CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):211–20

The interaction of detergents with phospholipid vesicles: a spectrofluorimetric study. Alonso A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):141–5

Binding of myelin basic protein to phospholipid micelles. Hughes DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):4698–700

Lysophosphatidylcholine–cholesterol complex. Ramsammy LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3570–4

On the relative lipid membrane permeability of Na+ and Ca2+. A physical basis for the messenger role of Ca2+. Urry DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6659–61

Dielectric relaxation studies of ionic processes in lysolecithin-packaged gramicidin channels. Henze R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):233–9

Solubilization and characterization of 3H-spiroperidol binding sites of calf caudate. Lerner MH, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 7;29(23):2367–74

ANALYSIS

Bile acid and lysolecithin concentrations in the stomach in patients with duodenal ulcer before operation and after treatment by highly selective vagotomy, partial gastrectomy, or truncal vagotomy and drainage. Dewar P, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul;23(7):569–77

Modulatory role of cyclic AMP in the release of platelet-activating factor from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Alonso F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar; 45(3):493–500

Acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine: platelet-activating factor. Pinckard RN, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:127–36

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Blockade of the inflammatory effects of platelet-activating factor by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Jul;14(2–3):187–9

Inhibition by sulphinpyrazone of the platelet-dependent bronchoconstriction due to platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) in the guinea pig. Chignard M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 19;78(1):71–9

BIOSYNTHESIS

Is platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) synthesis by murine peritoneal cells (PC) a two-step process? Mencia-Huerta JM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):556–8

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor. I. Evidence for an acetyl-transferase activity in murine macrophages. Ninio E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):23–31

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor (PAF)acether). III. Formation of PAF-acether from synthetic substrates by stimulated murine macrophages. Mencia-Huerta JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):804–8

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether). IV. Impairment of acetyl-transferase activity in thioglycollate-elicited mouse macrophages. Roubin R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):809–13

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor (PAF-ACETHER). II. Involvement of phospholipase A2 in the formation of PAF-ACETHER and lyso-PAF-ACETHER from rabbit platelets. Benveniste J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Mar 1;25(5):375–85

BLOOD

Binding of bovine factor VIII-coated colloidal gold particles to receptors on platelet membranes. Perret BA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):657–9

Lysophosphoglycerides in ischemic myocardium effluents and potentiation of their arrhythmogenic effects. Snyder DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):H700–7

Intravascular pathobiology of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine (AGEPC), a synthetic platelet-activating factor (PAF). I. Intravenous infusion in guinea pigs. Demopoulos CA, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):133–5

Activation of 1-alkyl-2-lysoglycero-3-phosphocholine. Acetyl-CoA transferase during phagocytosis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Alonso F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3376–8

Lipid translocation across the human erythrocyte membrane. Regulatory factors. Mohandas N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6537–43

Ether lipid content and fatty acid distribution in rabbit polymorphonuclear neutrophil phospholipids. Mueller HW, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Feb;17(2):72–7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biological activity of some structural analogs of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether). Ténce M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):558–9

New total synthesis and high resolution 1H NMR spectrum of platelet-activating factor, its enantiomer and racemic mixtures. Heymans F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):230–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Anaphylactic actions of platelet-activating factor. Stimler NP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Oct;105(1):64–9

Differential effects of platelet depletion on the physiologic alterations of IgE anaphylaxis and acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine infusion in the rabbit. Halonen M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):416–21

METABOLISM

The release of platelet-activating factor during phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear neutrophils and monocytes. Camussi G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:259–68

Release of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) and arachidonic acid metabolites from alveolar macrophages. Arnoux B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):555–6

Activities of enzymes that metabolize platelet-activating factor (1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine) in neutrophils and eosinophils from humans and the effect of a calcium ionophore. Lee TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1303–8

Acyl and phosphoryl migration in lysophospholipids: importance in phospholipid synthesis and phospholipase specificity. Plückthun A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13; 21(8):1743–50

Acylation of 1-palmitoyl-lysophosphatidylglycerol in a alveolar type II cells from rat lung. Funkhouser JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):1–6

Phosphatidylcholine formation from exogenous lysophosphatidylcholine in isolated hamster heart. Savard JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):40–8

Incorporation of radiolabeled lysophosphatidyl choline into canine Purkinje fibers and ventricular muscle. Electrophysiological, biochemical, and autoradiographic correlations. Gross RW, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Jul;51(1):27–36

Studies on the liberation of fatty acids from 2-lysophosphatidylcholine by a liver lysosomal enzyme activity from chloroquine-treated rats. Pakalapati G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):573–80

The interactions of lysophosphatidylcholine with protein-containing liposomes. Kurakata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):657–63

Lysophosphatidylcholine metabolism in the rabbit heart. Characterization of metabolic pathways and partial purification of myocardial lysophospholipase-transacylase. Gross RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6702–8

Specific binding of phospholipid platelet-activating factor by human platelets. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1637–41

In vivo metabolism of a new class of biologically active phospholipids: 1-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine, a platelet activating-hypotensive phospholipid. Blank ML, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 24;29(8):769–75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Morphological study of erythrocytes after treatment with L-alpha-lysophosphatidyl-choline in dystrophic patients and in the carrier state. Dellantonio R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1981 Jul–Aug;81(4):193–8

Effect of lysolecithin on the constituents of gastric mucus. Slomiany BL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:163–74

Effect of lysolecithin on blood vessel reactivity and of some ethers and esters of glycerophosphocholine and phosphocholine, respectively, on aggregation of rat platelets. Bekemeier H, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):563–5

Platelet-activating factor acether (PAF-acether) involvement in acute inflammatory and pain processes. Bonnet J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):559–62

Effect of synthetic PAF-acether on human neutrophil function. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):549–50

Bronchoconstriction induced by intratracheal administration of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) in baboons. Denjean A, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):567–8

Some effects of lysolecithin in vivo and in vitro and their possible relations to the inflammatory process. Giessler AJ, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;10:195–211

Role of extracellular calcium and neutrophil degranulation responses to 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):107–13

Neutrophil-degranulating action of 5,12-dihydroxy-6,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid and 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine. Comparison with other degranulating agents. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):264–9

Contraction of guinea pig ileal smooth muscle by acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine. Findlay SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):C130–3

Effects of fatty acid intermediates on Na+–K+–ATPase activity of cardiac sarcolemma. Owens K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H456–61

Studies on various parameters influencing leukemic cell destruction by alkyl-lysophospholipids. Andreesen R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):95–100

Influence of alkyl ether chain length of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine and its ethanolamine analog on biological activity toward rabbit platelets. Satouchi K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):683–8

Effect of some amphiphilic drugs on the membrane morphology and aggregation of rabbit platelets. Kanaho Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):513–9

1-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (platelet-activating factor) stimulates calcium influx in rabbit platelets. Lee TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1262–8

AGEPC (platelet activating factor) induced stimulation of rabbit platelets: effects on phosphatidylinositol, di- and triphosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid metabolism. Shukla SD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):697–703

Stimulation of human neutrophil degranulation with 1-O-octadecyl-2-O-acetyl-SN-glyceryl-3-phosphorylch modulation by inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism. Smith RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1495–501

Stereospecific activity of 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine and comparison of analogs in the degranulation of platelets and neutrophils. Wykle RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1651–8

Acetyl glycerylphosphorylcholine inhibition of prostaglandin I2-stimulated adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate levels in human platelets. Evidence for thromboxane A2 dependence. Miller OV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):445–51

Role of serum in inhibition of cultured lymphocytes by lysophosphatidylcholine. Takeda A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):87–98

Effect of platelet-activating factor (PAF) on human platelets. Chesney CM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):582–5

Metabolic, membrane, and functional responses of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes to platelet-activating factor. Ingraham LM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1259–66

Immature megakaryocytes in the mouse: physical characteristics, cell cycle status, and in vitro responsiveness to thrombopoietic stimulatory factor. Long MW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):569–75

Effects of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine on human platelet function in vitro. Marcus AJ, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1027–31

Specific desensitization of rabbit platelets by platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) and derivatives. Keraly CL, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jun;51(2):313–22

Toxin-induced activation of muscle hydrolases. Boegman RJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):87–91

Enhancement of vinblastine-induced cytotoxicity by lysolecithin and phosphatidylinositol. Tsuruo T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul;13(2):133–7

Effect of 1-O-octadecyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (PAF-acether) on leukocytes I. Analysis of the in vitro migration of human neutrophils. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Dec;29(4):317–26

Release of enzymes from cultured fibroblasts induced by lysophosphatidylcholine. Kristensen SR, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(1):40–4

Relaxation of the guinea-pig trachea induced by platelet-activating factor and by serotonin. Prancan A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 May 7;80(1):29–35

Platelet activating factor (1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine). Activity of analogs lacking oxygen at the 2-position. Wykle RL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):29–32

Vascular actions of synthetic PAF-acether (a synthetic platelet-activating factor) in the rat: evidence for a platelet independent mechanism. Sánchez-Crespo M, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):173–85

Neutrophil responses to platelet-activating factor. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Sep;5(3):193–201

Acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine: platelet-activating factor. Pinckard RN, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:127–36

Platelet activating factor. Stimulation of the lipoxygenase pathway in polymorphonuclear leukocytes by 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine. Chilton FH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5402–7

Inhibition of platelet adenylate cyclase by 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine (platelet-activating factor). Haslam RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6879–85

Platelet-activating factor stimulates the phosphatidylinositol cycle. Appearance of phosphatidic acid is associated with the release of serotonin in horse platelets. Lapetina EG. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7314–7

Modulation of enzyme activities in isolated lymphocyte plasma membranes by enzymatic modification of phospholipid fatty acids. Szamel M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11618–23

Platelet-activating factor (PAF) in experimentally-induced rabbit acute serum sickness: role of basophil-derived PAF in immune complex deposition. Camussi G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):86–94

Monocyte aggregation and superoxide anion release in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (FMLP) and platelet-activating factor (PAF). Yasaka T,

et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1939–44
Lysophosphatidylcholine causes cardiac arrhythmia. Man RY, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Mar;14(3):173–5
Saltatory conduction precedes remyelination in axons demyelinated with lysophosphatidyl choline. Smith KJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Apr;54(1):13–31
Blood vessels and the new mediators of inflammation [editorial] Gimbrone MA Jr. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr; 46(4):454–5
Induction of leukocytic infiltrates in rabbit skin by acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine. Humphrey DM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):227–34
Vasoactive properties of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine and analogues. Humphrey DM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):422–7
Acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine. Intravascular alterations following intravenous infusion into the baboon. McManus LM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct;45(4):303–7
In vitro spasmogenic effect of platelet-activating factor on rabbit lung tissue. Camussi G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):179–82
Stereospecific chemoattraction of lymphoblastic cells by gradients of lysophosphatidylcholine. Hoffman RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3285–9
Passage of molecules through the wall of the gastrointestinal tract. Increased passive permeability in rat ileum after exposure to lysolecithin. Bolin T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):897–901
Histamine secretion from human leucocytes stimulated by basophil-derived platelet-activating factor. O'Donnell MC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):547–51
Species specificity of the platelet responses to 1-0-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine. Namm DH, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Feb 15;25(4):341–50
[Study on enhancement of complement activity (author's transl)] Murata T, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Jun; 50(5):427–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Lipid dependence of cytochrome P-450 activity in rat liver microsomes using lipid exchange proteins] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimila** 1982 Feb;47(2):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether): present status. Benveniste J. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):542–4 (24 ref.)
Neutropenia induced by platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) released from neutrophils: the inhibitory effect of prostacyclin (PGI2). Camussi G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):550–3
Platelet-activating factor (PAF) as a mediator of neutrophil-platelet interactions in inflammation. Henson PM. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):545–7
Neutrophil and platelet interactions in 'allergic' and inflammatory reactions: a role for acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine (platelet-activating factor). Henson PM, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:51–66
Platelet activation in asthma [letter] Page CP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):251–2

SECRETION

Inhibition of phospholipid methyltransferase during zymosan induced secretion of platelet-activating factor in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Gil MG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):740–8
Release of platelet-activating factor from HL-60 human leukemic cells following macrophage-like differentiation. Camussi G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):16–22
Release of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) and leukotrienes C and D from inflammatory macrophages. Roubin R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):141–6
Platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether): molecular aspects of its release and pharmacological actions. Benveniste J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:121–6 (35 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Potent hypotensive activity of 1-O-hexadecyl-2-O-acetyl-SN-glycero-3-phosphocholin in spontaneously hypertensive rat. Masugi F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):280–4

TOXICITY

A technique for microinjection of peripheral nerve. Ghabriel MN, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;54(2):317–23

LYSOPHOSPHOLIPASE see under **PHOSPHOLIPASES**

LYSOSOMES

Autophagy, heterophagy, microautophagy and crinophagy as the means for intracellular degradation. Marzella L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(2–3):219–34

ANALYSIS

Isopycnic density values for lysosomes and mitochondria in rat adrenal cortex. Taguchi S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):245–8
Localization of dolichol in the lysosomal fraction of rat liver. Wong TK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6614–8
[Clinical value of the cytochemical study of non-enzymatic cation proteins of peripheral leukocytes] Vishnevetskii FE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):88–92 **(Rus)**
[Assessment of the reliability of the lysosomal-cation test for laboratory diagnosis] Mazing IuA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (10):582–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of the completeness of the phagocytic reaction using detection of lysosomal cationic proteins] Nesterenko VG. **Lab Delo** 1982;(5):267–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Method of using the lysosomal-cation test in laboratory diagnostic practice] Pigarevskii VE, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (10):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Nuclear and lysosomal protein distribution in granulocytes of varying degrees of maturity] Rybakova LP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Metabolism of leupeptin and its effect on autophagy in the perfused rat liver. Aronson NN Jr, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1531–8
Heterophagic function and rate of intralysosomal proteolysis during lysosomotropic agents administration. Korolenko TA, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1613–7
Further studies on the in vivo effect of cephaloridine on the stability of rat kidney lysosomes. Ngaha EO. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1843–7
Evidence for the selective inhibition of fusion between endocytic vesicles and lysosomes by benzyl alcohol. Tolleshaug H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):593–5
Decreased osmotic fragility of rat liver lysosomes after cycloheximide treatment. Zuretti MF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):600–3
Lysosomal involvement in beryllium phosphate toxicity. Dinsdale D. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):103–8
Effects of inflammatory agents on endothelial lysosomal fragility and their inhibition by anti-inflammatory drugs. Yoffe JR. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;72(4):603–8
Apolipoprotein C-III-1 activates lysosomal sphingomyelinase in vitro. Alpert AJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1592–6
Lysosomotropic agents. 4. Carbobenzoxyglycylphenylalanyl, a new protease-sensitive masking group for introduction into cells. Firestone RA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 May; 25(5):539–44
Effect of glycyrrhizin on hepatic lysosomal systems. Nakagawa K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):849–51
Some calcium and lysosome antagonists inhibit 3H-spiperone binding to the porcine anterior pituitary. Cronin MJ. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 19;30(16):1385–9
Application of chemiluminescent probes in investigating lysosomal sensitivity to superoxide versus suspected radical scavengers. Lippman RD, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Nov;17(3):283–7
A new method which investigates lysosomal sensitivity to superoxide with endocytotic, site-specific, chemiluminescent probes. Lippman RD, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Nov;17(3):275–81
Lipid and lysosomal enzymes in human fibroblasts cultured with perhexiline maleate. Albouz S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 317(2):173–7
Effect of lysosomotropic amine, chloroquine, on the radioactive incorporation pattern of glycosaminoglycans in human skin fibroblasts. Moczar M. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;29(9):567–71
Intracellular disruption of rat heart lysosomes by leucine methyl ester: effects on protein degradation. Reeves JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4426–9
3-Methyladenine: specific inhibitor of autophagic/lysosomal protein degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Seglen PO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1889–92
Direct action of bacterial endotoxin on cells, mitochondria, and lysosomes. Bradley SG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 62:3–14
Effect of sulfur mustards on lysosomes from rat liver in vitro. Gross CL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 61(1):147–51
The effects of benzo(a)pyrene on rat liver lysosomes. Carević M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan;10(1):41–9
Decreased renal lysosomal protein digestion following short term mercury exposure. Madsen KM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):159–71
[Increased lysosomal membrane permeability in hexachlorobenzene poisoning in rabbits] Apostolov ITs, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Action of a high-molecular toxin from burned skin on the hepatocyte lysosomal apparatus] Zaets TL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of miliacin on the lysosomal enzyme activity of the rat liver and blood serum in acute CCl4 poisoning] Pavlova MM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):478–82 **(Rus)**
[Effect of isadrine and anaprilin on lysosomal membrane permeability of the ischemic myocardium] Prusachenko VK. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Stabilizing effect of splenin on rat liver lysosomal membranes] Shevchenko AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;28(2):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of glucocorticoids and catecholamines on the state of the tissue lysosomal apparatus in rabbits with experimental diabetes] Panin LE, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Degradation of intracellular proteins in macrophages and fibroblasts. Dean RT, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1571–5
Rat liver thiol proteinases: cathepsin B, cathepsin H and cathepsin L. Katunuma N, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1419–25
Properties of the lysosomal apparatus during differentiation of cultured striated muscle cells. McElligott MA, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1333–47
Activity of selected enzymes in arterial wall and blood serum of rats with experimental atherosclerosis. Olczyk K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(6):831–5
Identification and possible regulation of muscle cell lysosomal protease activity by exogenous protease inhibitors. Stauber WT, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1317–22
Intralysosomal distribution of enzymes and components. Avila JL, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1981;32(1):81–7
A new protease in hog thyroid lysosomes. I. The presence of a leupeptin-sensitive protease in the soluble fraction of thyroid lysosomes. Nakagawa H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):383–9
A new protease in hog thyroid lysosomes. II. A partial purification and characterization of a leupeptin-sensitive protease. Nakagawa H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;98(3):390–5
Histochemical tracing of lysosomal enzymes. Improved preparation technique for acid phosphatase, beta-glucuronidase, acid-beta-galactosidase, and arylesterase in rat liver. Groh V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):1–11
Effect of chlorhexidine on the release of lysosomal enzymes from cultured macrophages. Knuuttila M, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1981;39(5):285–9
Endocytosis and lysosomal enzyme activities in dystrophic muscle: the effect of denervation. Libelius R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Oct;113(2):259–61
Modification of rat liver fructose biphosphate aldolase by lysosomal proteinases. Katunuma N, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:337–50
The secretion of lysosomal enzymes by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (PMN) and its modulation by serum complement. Debatin KM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:269–76
Oxidative damage to lysosomal enzymes in human phagocytosing neutrophils. Weening RS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:247–57
Metabolism of lysosomal enzymes in the protein-deficient weanling rat. Glew RH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Feb; 35(2):236–49
The mucolipidoses: identification by abnormal electrophoretic patterns of lysosomal hydrolases. Honey NK, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(3):239–53
Genetic heterogeneity of I-cell disease is demonstrated by complementation of lysosomal enzyme processing mutants. Shows TB, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jul;12(3):343–53
Lysosomal hyaluronidase in the subretinal fluid of patients with rhegmatogenous retinal detachments. Hayasaka S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):58–63
Lysosomal enzymes in glomerular cells of the rat. Lovett DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May;107(2):161–6
Comparative study of eosinophil and neutrophil chemotaxis and enzyme release. Ogawa H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):149–55
Hydrolysis of sarcolemma by lysosomal lipases and inhibition by chlorpromazine. Beckman JK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H652–6
Effects of ATP on lysosomes: inhibition of the loss of latency caused by cooling. Ruth RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):C192–9
Radiation inactivation of enzymes at low dose rates: identical molecular weights of rat liver cytosolic and lysosomal neuraminidases. Beauregard G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15;122(2):379–84
Purification of rat liver lysosomal alpha-glucosidase. Dissous C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;116(1):35–9
Involvement of lysosomal enzymes in flutamide-induced stimulation of rat testis. Mathur PP, et al. **Andrologia** 1982 Mar–Apr;14(2):171–6
Comparative studies of asparagine-linked oligosaccharide structures of rat liver microsomal and lysosomal beta-glucuronidases. Mizuochi T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):298–303
Cathepsin M: a lysosomal proteinase with aldolase-inactivating activity. Pontremoli S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):376–85
Assay and purification of a solubilized membrane receptor that binds the lysosomal enzyme alpha-L-iduronidase. Steiner AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1; 214(2):681–7
Tissue angiotensin-converting enzyme and lysosomal enzyme levels in skin diseases. Hara A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jul;118(7):468–70
Regulatory role of lysosomal enzymes in rat lymphocyte reactivity in vitro. Ryżewska A, et al.

Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1981;29(3):337–40
Internalization of beta-adrenergic receptor binding sites: involvements of lysosomal enzymes. Chuang DM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1466–72
Secretion by mononuclear phagocytes of lysosomal hydrolases bearing ligands for the mannose-6-phosphate receptor system of fibroblasts: evidence for a second mechanism of spontaneous secretion? Jessup W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):922–7
Age-related decrease in lysosomal beta-D-galactosidase activity of human liver cell lines:argument against post-traductional modifications. Leray G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1491–6
Is there a mechanism for introducing acid hydrolases into liver lysosomes that is independent of mannose 6-phosphate recognition? Evidence from I-cell disease. Owada M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14; 105(3):814–20
Localization of two lysosomal proteinases on the external surface of the lysosomal membrane. Pontremoli S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):903–9
Deficiency of UDP-N-acetylglucosamine:lysosomal enzyme N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase in organs of I-cell patients. Waheed A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1052–8
Lysosomal enzyme activity in hepatocytes and Kupffer cells from intact and partially hepatectomized rats. Mayanskii DN, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(3):309–14
Androgens regulate mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase and lysosomal hydrolases in mouse skeletal muscle. Koenig H, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):349–53
Role of thiols in degradation of proteins by cathepsins. Kooistra T, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):471–7
New form of acid phosphatase during lysosome biogenesis. Rao GR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):9–15
The effect of indomethacin and its ester on lysosomal enzyme release from polymorphonuclear leukocytes and intracellular levels of cAMP and cGMP after phagocytosis of urate crystals. Mikulíková D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):460–3
Prevention by chlorpromazine of lysosomal enzyme release caused by a transitory ischaemia. Effect of hypothermia. Wattiaux R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15; 31(6):1167–9
A high yield preparation for rat kidney brush border membranes. Different behaviour of lysosomal markers. Biber J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2; 647(2):169–76
Selective inhibition of lysosomal protein degradation by the thiol proteinase inhibitors E-64, Ep-459 and Ep-457 in isolated rat hepatocytes. Grinde B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):328–33
Aminoglycoside antibiotics inhibit lysosomal phospholipase A and C from rat liver in vitro. Hostetler KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):506–9
Muscle aldolase: the stress-dependent modification of catalytic and structural properties by rat muscle lysosomal cathepsin B. Pote MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):303–14
The roles of extracellular and intracellular calcium in lysosomal enzyme release and superoxide anion generation by human neutrophils. Smolen JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):512–20
Phospholipase A2 activity of lysosomal origin secreted by polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis or on treatment with calcium. Traynor JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):571–7
Immediate effect of ultraviolet-B radiation on epidermal lysosomal hydrolases. Volden G. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 106(6):677–80
Chromatofocusing of lysosomal hydrolases from bovine testis. Conary JT, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Mar 1; 100:C51–5
The active site and the phospholipid activation of rat liver lysosomal lipase are not stereospecific. Joutti A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1981 Nov;29(3):235–9
Rhythmic changes of some lysosomal hydrolases activity from rat liver. Rhythmic changes of acid phosphatase synthesis. Twardowski J, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1981 Jul-Sep;8(3):231–42
Serum lysosomal acid hydrolase activities in Graves' disease. Guillou H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Apr 8;120(2):219–24
Lysosomal enzymes in normal and leukemic B lymphocytes. Kraaijenhagen RJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5; 118(2-3):255–63
Biochemical activities of lysosomal acid hydrolases in leukemic cells. Tanaka T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 9;117(2):121–31
A comparative study of lysosomal enzyme activity in monocytes and Kupffer cells isolated simultaneously in a rat model of liver injury. Reiner RG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):376–80
The action of Clofazimine on the level of lysosomal enzymes of cultured macrophages. Sarracent J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):261–7
Serum activities of lysosomal enzymes in patients with liver cell carcinoma. Nagasue N, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 May; 27(5):454–8
Suckling withdrawal increases pituitary lysosomal enzyme activities and prolactin protease in lactating rats. De Marco L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1178–82
Progesterone and estrogen control of the response of rat uterine lysosomal cathepsin D activity to a deciduogenic stimulus. Moulton BC. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr; 110(4):1197–202
Complexing of glycolipids and their transfer between membranes by the activator protein for degradation of lysosomal ganglioside GM2. Conzelmann E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):455–64
Impaired phosphorylation of lysosomal enzymes in fibroblasts of patients with mucolipidosis III. Hasilik A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):119–23
The lysosomal proteinase of Artemia. Purification and characterization. Perona R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):357–62
Lysosomal enzyme secretion from human placental villi is increased by serum albumin and IgG. Douglas GC. **Exp Cell Biol** 1981;49(5):233–8
Lysosomal enzymes of Paramecium caudatum and Paramecium tetraurelia. Fok AK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May;139(1):159–69
Postnatal changes in lysosomal enzymes of rabbit ocular tissues. Hayasaka S, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr; 34(4):571–5
Relationship between metabolic rate, lipofuscin accumulation and lysosomal enzyme activity during aging in the adult housefly, Musca domestica. Sohal RS. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(4):347–55
The role of cardiac lysosomal lipases in triacylglycerol cleavage. Aupècle P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19; 144(1):93–6
Lysosomal origin of chicken erythrocyte nuclear protease. Lindsey G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):81–5
Cytomorphology and lysosomal enzyme activity of the haemopoietic and reticuloendothelial system of the SJL/J mouse. Aviel A, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981 Dec; 14(4):361–74
Studies of lysosomal enzymes in macrophages. III. Lysosomal enzyme activities in cultured macrophages infected with some species of mycobacteria. Katoh M. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):99–107
Enzymic heterogeneity of adrenocortical lysosomes: an X-ray microanalytical study. Bácsy E. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan;14(1):99–112
Studies on the liberation of fatty acids from 2-lysophosphatidylcholine by a liver lysosomal enzyme activity from chloroquine-treated rats. Pakalapati G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):573–80
Studies on the properties of phospholipase A1 in liver lysosomes of chloroquine-treated rats. Pakalapati G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Nov;362(11):1487–93
Localisation of acetyl-CoA: alpha-glucosaminide N-acetyltransferase in microsomes and lysosomes of rat liver. Pohlmann R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1199–207
Phosphorylation of lysosomal enzymes in fibroblasts. Marked deficiency of N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase in fibroblasts of patients with mucolipidosis III. Waheed A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Feb; 363(2):169–78
Multiple molecular forms of lysosomal enzymes in mucolipidosis II. Farrell DF, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(3):317–21
Cleavage of membrane bound C3bi, an intermediate of the third component of complement, to C3c and C3d-like fragments by crude leucocyte lysosomal lysates and purified leucocyte elastase. Carlo JR, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):381–91
C3a-induced lysosomal enzyme secretion from human neutrophils: lack of inhibition by f met-leu-phe antagonists and inhibition by arachidonic acid antagonists. Showell HJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):227–32
Effects of WR 2721 on cyclic nucleotide levels and lysosomal enzyme activities. Trocha PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3–4):543–6
Lysosomal enzymes in sera and granulocytes of patients with chronic liver diseases. Fehér J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Mar;3(1):31–7
Characterization of porcine adrenocortical lysosomes. Taguchi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May; 89(5):1411–21
Characterization of endogenous protein phosphorylation in isolated rat liver lysosomes. Collins CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):827–31
Biosynthesis of a lysosomal enzyme. Partial structure of two transient and functionally distinct NH2-terminal sequences in cathepsin D. Erickson AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11224–31
Lysosomal enzyme phosphorylation in mouse lymphoma cell lines with altered asparagine-linked oligosaccharides. Gabel CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10605–12
Rat liver Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase. Subcellular location in lysosomes. Geller BL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8945–52
Hydrolases of pulmonary lysosomes and lamellar bodies. Hook GE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9211–20
Normalization of intracellular lysosomal hydrolases in I-cell disease fibroblasts with sucrose loading. Kato T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7814–9
A Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant deficient in glucosylation of lipid-linked oligosaccharide synthesizes lysosomal enzymes of altered structure and function. Krag SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8424–31
Synthesis of phosphorylated recognition marker in lysosomal enzymes is located in the cis part of Golgi apparatus. Pohlmann R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5323–5
Lysosomal enzyme targeting. N-Acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase selectively phosphorylates native lysosomal enzymes. Reitman ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):11977–80
Turnover of two lysosomal enzymes in macrophages. Skudlarek MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10137–44
The phosphomannosyl recognition system for intracellular and intercellular transport of lysosomal enzymes. Sly WS, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(1):67–85 (94 ref.)
Biosynthesis of lysosomal hydrolases: their synthesis in bound polysomes and the role of co- and post-translational processing in determining their subcellular distribution. Rosenfeld MG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):135–43
A comparative study of the activity of lysosomal and main metabolic pathway enzymes in tissue biopsies and cultured fibroblasts from Dupuytren's disease and palmar fascia. On the pathobiochemistry of connective tissue proliferation, I. Delbrück A, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Sep; 19(9):931–41
Effect of thyroid hormones on human mononuclear leukocyte lysosomal acid lipase activity. Coates PM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):559–62
Inhibition of neutrophil lysosome-phagosome fusion associated with influenza virus infection in vitro. Role in depressed bactericidal activity. Abramson JS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;69(6):1393–7
Fibroblasts and immune complexes. 2. Increase in lysosomal enzymes in fibroblasts following incubation with in vitro-prepared immune complexes. Ueki H, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;8(3):193–6
Lysosomal abnormalities in hadacidin-treated Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae. Crean EV, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Apr;123(Pt 2):253–7
The relationships between the Golgi apparatus, GERL, and lysosomes of fetal rat liver Kupffer cells examined by ultrastructural phosphatase cytochemistry. Pino RM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1061–70
A new species of lysosome in rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Shannon WA Jr, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1099–101
Combined effect of nitrosodimethylamine and aniline on the enzyme systems of subcelluar structures. Merkur'eva RV, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):15–20
Lysosomal enzyme release from human monocytes in response to particulate stimuli. Keeling PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):563–7
The proton gradient across the vacuo-lysosomal membrane of lutoids from the latex of Hevea brasiliensis. I. Further evidence for a proton-translocating ATPase on the vacuo-lysosomal membrane of intact lutoids. Cretin H. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(3):175–84
Effect of protein deficiency on the lysosomal enzyme activities of the spleen and thymus of weanling rats. Muñoz E, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2133–41
The stimulation of lysosomal enzyme secretion from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes by leukotriene B4. Rae SA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;33(9):616–7
Protein synthesis-dependent and protein synthesis-independent secretion of lysosomal hydrolases from rabbit and human macrophages. McCarthy K, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb;31(2):131–44
Lysosomal enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages from conventional, germfree, monoassociated, and conventionalized rats. Starling JR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):497–505
The resolution of two populations of lysosomal organelles containing endocytosed Wistaria floribunda agglutinin from murine fibroblasts. Merion M, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(4):337–46
Genetics of receptors for bioactive polypeptides: a variant of Swiss/3T3 fibroblasts resistant to a cytotoxic insulin accumulates lysosome-like vesicles. Miskimins WK, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(1):105–13
Effect of altered thyroid status on lysosomal enzymes and thymidylate synthetase activity in tumors and livers of host animals. Al-Jurf AS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):21–4
The effect of hyperthermia on hepatic and tumor lysosome stability in rats with Morris 7777 hepatomas. Martin LF, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Sep;33(3):245–50
Release of lysosomal hydrolases during simulated extracorporeal circulation. Addonizio VP Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jul;84(1):28–34
Activities of lysosomal enzymes in isolated glomeruli. Alterations in experimental nephrosis. Velosa JA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):522–6
Increased activity of lysosomal enzymes in plasma of dysmenorrhoeic women [letter] Strömberg P, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):158–9
Effects of membrane labilising agents and hyperthermia on the activation of lysosomal enzymes in cultured cells. Keech ML, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 28;29(13):1333–9
The lysosomal storage diseases. O'Brien JF. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Mar;57(3):192–7
Role of the 6-phosphomannosyl-enzyme receptor in intracellular transport and adsorptive pinocytosis of lysosomal enzymes. Sly WS, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981; 23:191–214 (67 ref.)

Phospholipases A1 from lysosomes and plasma membranes of rat liver. Waite M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:674–89

Decreased structure-linked latency of lysosomal dipeptidyl aminopeptidase-I activity in Duchenne muscular dystrophy fibroblasts. Davis MH, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May; 32(5):486–91

Specificity of acid RNase from HeLa cell lysosomes. Saha BK. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jan 22;10(2):645–52

Limited proteolysis of liver aldolase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by lysosomal proteinases: effect on complex formation. Pontremoli S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2451–4

Identification of a variant of mucolipidosis III (pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy): a catalytically active N-acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase that fails to phosphorylate lysosomal enzymes. Varki AP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7773–7

Morphologic study of the internalization of a lysosomal enzyme by the mannose 6-phosphate receptor in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. Willingham MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6967–71

Lysosomal histochemistry in relation to a synchronizer. Bhattacharya RD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):125–40

Circadian changes of lysosomal enzyme activities in rat hepatocytes using ultracytochemistry. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):117–24

The binding of human lysosomal elastase to glomerular basement membrane. Davies M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1–6):112–5

Lysosomal elastase: effect on mechanical and biochemical properties of normal cartilage, inhibition by polysulfonated glycosaminoglycan, and binding to chondrocytes. Menninger H, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1981;1(2):73–81 (84 ref.)

Pigment mutations in the mouse which also affect lysosomal functions lead to suppressed natural killer cell activity. Orn A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):305–10

Stabilization of rat liver lysosomes by new anti-inflammatory steroids in vitro. Heiman AS, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Oct; 38(4):365–73

Release of lysosomal enzyme beta-glucuronidase from regenerating human remnant liver after segmental and lobar hepatectomies. Wei TC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;81(1):54–66

Stomach ulcer and lysosomal cathepsin. Watanabe S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 May;134(1):39–44

Digestion of the fifth component of complement by eosinophil lysosomal enzymes. Production of eosinophil specific chemotactic activity. Ogawa H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):149–57

Influence of a glycosaminoglycan polysulfate (Arteparon) on lysosomal enzyme release from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Mikuliková D, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;41(2):50–3

Grading of brain tumors by a lysosomal fragility test. Fabiani A. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1982;43(1):35–42

[Lysosomal glycosidases and glycoproteinoses] Montreuil J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(5):694–707 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantitative determination of acid phosphatase activity in a monolayer culture of epitheloid liver cells] Vergani G, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;25:155–7 **(Ger)**

[Dynamics of lysosomal enzymes in patients with allergic dermatoses before and after high altitude climate therapy] Michailov P, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Aug;32(8):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lysosomal enzymes in the diagnosis of hemopoietic and reticuloendothelial disorders in man] Aviel A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Mar 1;100(5):230–3 **(Heb)**

[Effects of GSH on endocrine function and lysosomal enzyme levels during cardiopulmonary bypass in man (author's transl)] Matsuki A, et al. **Masui** 1981 Feb;30(2):150–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Researches on meat and liver quality: an approach from meat inspection and veterinary physiological chemistry. I. pH, lysosomal enzymes and myofibrils in PSE (pale, soft, exudative) porcine muscle (author's transl)] Yuasa A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):741–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Auto-oxidative damages induced by the increased oxygen intermediates generated by stimulated-neutrophils...effects of catalytic scavengers of oxygen intermediates on the decreased lysosomal enzyme release and phagocytosis given rise to by negative feedback influence (author's transl)] Niwa Y. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 19' i May; 44(3):582–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recent progress in lysosomes (author's transl)] Imanaka T, et al. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(7):522–7 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Disorders of lysosomal enzyme activity in rats with experimental radiation sickness] Dróżdż M, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative characteristics of the activity of lysosomal proteinases in in transplantable cell cultures susceptible and resistant to a specific group of viruses] Tutel'ian VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical criteria for the hygienic assessment of the various biological effects of environmental chemical factors (hepato-, neuro- and gonadotoxic action] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood serum lysosomal enzyme activity in multiple and combined injuries] Goriachev AN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Jul;(7):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acid phosphatase isoenzyme composition of the lysosomes of normal and tumor cells] Tret'iakov AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Mar;24(3):307–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of sialocontaining glycoproteins and lysosomal enzyme activity and neurotropic effect of various environmental chemical factors] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cytochrome c on the activity of lysosomal enzymes in the rat liver under hypobaric hypoxia] Popov IP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ocular tissue lysosomal glycosidases in superficial and deep forms of experimental ophthalmic herpes] Kasavina BS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of lysosome enzymes in genetic counseling] Krasnopol'skaia KD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun; 28(3):50–5 **(Rus)**

[Lysosomal glycosidases, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase in experimental inflammation] Logunov AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):627–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosomal proteinase activity in the small intestine in postnatal ontogeny] Nikolaevskaia VR. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosomal enzyme activity in different clinical variants of rheumatoid arthritis] Matveikov GP, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Oct–Dec;(4):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosomal proteolytic system of eukaryotes in the process of phylogenetic development] Tutel'ian VA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Mar–Apr;18(2):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum lysosomal enzyme activity in craniocerebral injuries] Semchanko VV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levamisole and its effect on the release of lysosomal enzymes from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (author's transl)] Mikuliková D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jan 29;121(4):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Effect of high altitude hypoxia and decreased external temperature on the activity of lysosomal enzymes in peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes in rats] Ferenčíková J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1981 Oct; 59(5):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of antigenic sites of human prostatic acid phosphatase. Choe BK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 390:16–26

The role of polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMNL) granule factors in the control of T cell dependent response in mice. Tchórzewski H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):347–54

METABOLISM

Effects of amino acids and amino acid analogues on lysosomal protein degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Grinde B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1603–12

Internalization of cytoplasmic protein by lysosomes as the mechanism of resident protein turnover in liver. Mortimore GE, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1577–85

Morphological aspects of intracellular protein-degradation: autophagy. Pfeifer U. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1619–24

Inhibitors and pathways of hepatocytic protein degradation. Seglen PO, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1587–98

In vitro inactivation of the oestradiol receptor by a lysosome-enriched fraction from rat uterus. Pino AM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):295–301

The effect of varying iodine content on the proteolytic activity of rat thyroid lysosomes. Santisteban P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Dec;98(4):556–63

Subcellular distribution of inflammatory mediators in guinea-pig polymorphonuclear granulocytes (PMNL). Tchórzewski H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May–Jun; 32(3):307–15

Mechanisms of intracellular protein breakdown. Hershko A, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:335–64 (194 ref.)

Insulin degradation in 3T3-L1 adipocytes: role of the endocytic lysosomal pathway. Bishayee S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):425–30

Characterization of the membrane proteins of rat liver lysosomes. Composition, enzyme activities and turnover. Burnside J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):525–34

The role of lysosomes in exercise-induced hepatic protein loss. Kasperek GJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):281–8

The protonmotive potential difference across the vacuo–lysosomal membrane of Hevea brasiliensis (rubber tree) and its modification by a membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase. Marin B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15; 198(2):365–72

Sugar transport in lysosomes? Hales CN, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Feb;10(1):14–5

Analytical subcellular fractionation of rat pituitary homogenates, with special reference to prolactin proteolysis by lysosomes. de Marco L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):489–94

Pinocytic uptake and intracellular degradation of N-(2-hydroxypropyl)methacrylamide copolymers. A potential drug delivery system. Duncan R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):143–50

Hydrolytic degradation of phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylcholine by isolated rat-liver lysosomes. Kunze H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):10–8

The selective degradation of injected proteins occurs principally in the cytosol rather than in lysosomes. Bigelow S, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):83–93

Protection by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole against the lowered uptake of p-biphenylmethyl-(dl-tropyl-alpha-tropinium) bromide into the hepatic lysosomes of carbon tetrachloride-treated mice. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;29(12):3617–23

Role of liver lysosomes in uptake and biliary excretion of manganese in mice. Suzuki H, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec; 26(2):521–8

Fluorescent age pigment in insect lysosomes. Young RG. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):1–6

Lysosomal changes related to ageing and physical exercise in mouse cardiac and skeletal muscles. Salminen A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):781–2

Lessons from genetic disorders of lysosomes. Neufeld EF. **Harvey Lect** 1979–80;75:41–60 (88 ref.)

Hepatic lysosomal copper protein in dogs with an inherited copper toxicosis. Johnson GF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):243–8

Triton WR-1339, a lysosomotropic compound, is excreted into bile and alters the biliary excretion of lysosomal enzymes and lipids. LaRusso NF, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):209–15

The effect of chloroquine on the intralysosomal degradation of cell-coat glycoproteins in the absorptive cells of cultured human small-intestinal tissue as shown by silver proteinate staining. Blok J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec; 73(3):429–38

Production of bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate from phosphatidylglycerol in isolated liver lysosomes of chloroquine-pretreated rats. Frentzen-Bertrams M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1229–36

Mechanisms of intralysosomal degradation with special reference to autophagocytosis and heterophagocytosis of cell organelles. Glaumann H, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1981; 73:149–82 (153 ref.)

Inhibitions of cathepsin B and cathepsin L by E-64 in vivo. II. Incorporation of [3H]E-64 into rat liver lysosomes in vivo. Hashida S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1373–80

Recycling of the hepatocyte asialoglycoprotein receptor does not require delivery of ligand to lysosomes. Baenziger JU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6007–9

Vesicular transport of sulfatide in the myelinating mouse brain. Functional association with lysosomes? Burkart T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3151–6

Defective cystine exodus from isolated lysosome-rich fractions of cystinotic leucocytes. Gahl WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9570–5

Suppression of cytoplasmic protein uptake by lysosomes as the mechanism of protein regain in livers of starved-refed mice. Hutson NJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9548–54

Testosterone effects on the induction and urinary excretion of mouse kidney glycosphingolipids associated with lysosomes. McCluer RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):13112–20

Degradation of mucopolysaccharide in intact isolated lysosomes. Rome LH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):10763–8

The predominant secreted protein of transformed murine fibroblasts carries the lysosomal mannose 6-phosphate recognition marker. Sahagian GG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11145–50

Patterns of amino acid efflux from isolated normal and cystinotic human leucocyte lysosomes. Steinherz R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6041–9

The discovery of lysosomes. Bainton DF. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):66s–76s

Cytoplasmic vacuolation of mouse peritoneal macrophages and the uptake into lysosomes of weakly basic substances. Ohkuma S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):656–64

The development of lysosomal apparatus. II. Incorporation, subcellular distribution, and intraparticulate hydrolysis of 131 I-albumin by liver of mice at perinatal stages. Bertini F, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov;109(2):281–7

Uptake of [3H]ouabain from the cell surface into the lysosomal compartment of HeLa cells. Cook JS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):84–92

Platinosomes produced in cultured cells by platinum coordination complexes. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Apr;13(2):223–30

Ferritin--phospholipid interaction: a model system for intralysosomal ferritin segregation in iron-overloaded hepatocytes. Roifman CM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jun;79(3):307–13

Degradation of membrane components by Kupffer cell lysosomes. Glaumann H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec; 45(6):479–90

Egg yolk-induced lipolysosome proliferation and fat infiltration of rat liver. Lee M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug; 47(2):194–7

Uptake and digestion of horseradish peroxidase in rabbit alveolar macrophages. Formation of a pathway connecting lysosomes to the cell surface. Nichols BA. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):235–46

Treatment of artificially induced storage disease with lysosomotropic microparticles. Edman P, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 25;30(4):327–30

Endogenous lipolytic activities during autolysis of highly enriched hepatic lysosomes. Beckman JK, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov;16(11):796–9

Lysosome proton pump identified [news] Geisow M. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):515–6

Inhibition and recovery of macromolecular synthesis, membrane transport, and lysosomal function following exposure of cultured cells to hyperthermia. Magun BE. **Radiat Res** 1981 Sep;87(3):657–69

[Role of lysosomes in the phenomenon of cadmium concentration. Microanalysis by X-ray spectrography] Chassard-Bouchaud C. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Oct 12;293(5):261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biochemical and clinical correlations in children suspected of having lysosomal diseases] Tănase-Mogos I, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;18(1):37–45 **(Fre)**

[Localization of Ga–67 in rat liver cell: the role of ferritin and lysosomes in intracellular gallium transport and storage (author's transl)] Samezima K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Jul; 18(6):825–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The significant role of liver lysosomes on manganese metabolism (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;36(2):506–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the contribution of liver lysosomes to biliary excretion of metals (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov;23(6):638–9 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of suramin on digestion of 14C–labelled albumin in heterolysosomes of rat liver subcellular fractions] Pupyshev AB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1167–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of lysosome permeability disorders in the mechanism of the low-temperature inhibition of protein biosynthesis in the rat liver] Gulevskiĭ AK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jun;91(6):675–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of S-adenosine homocysteine and dibutyril-3',5-AMP on lysosomal membranes of eye tissue in ocular herpes] Kasavina BS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):27–9 **(Rus)**

[Lysosome membrane permeability and chemical teratogens] Bariliak IR, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug; 53(4):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of lysosomal cationic proteins in experimental streptococcal infection in monkeys] Voskanian NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan;(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Are lysosomes a site of enveloped-virus penetration? Marsh M, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):835–43

Infectious cell entry mechanism of influenza virus. Yoshimura A, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):284–93

PARASITOLOGY

In vivo and in vitro localization of Leishmania within macrophage phagolysosomes: use of colloidal gold as a lysosomal label. Berman JD, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 May; 28(2):239–42

PATHOLOGY

The morphology and atomic composition of aurosomes produced by sodium aurothiomalate in human monocytes. Ghadially FN, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982;2(2):117–25

In vitro study of lysosomal particles in corneal epithelium cultures after type I herpes virus infection. François J, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(2):135–47

PHYSIOLOGY

Isolation of a mitochondrial factor from rat liver which potentiates the inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase by lysosomes. Timoneda J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):555–62

Are lysosomes involved in the regression of the male fetal Müllerian ducts? Tran D, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov; 25(4):905–14

Extracellular fusion of macrophage phagosomes with lysosomes. Geisow M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr; 6(4):361–7

The role of lysosomes and proteases in hormone secretion and degradation. Chertow BS. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Spring; 2(2):137–73 (284 ref.)

Effect of chronic iodide supplements on thyroid secretion: the role of lysosomes. Lamas L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1804–11

Involution of rat iodoprive hyperplastic goiter: effect of iodide administration on thyroid function and lysosomal properties. van den Hove-Vandenbroucke MF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1812–8

Lysosomal fusion in endocytosis and exocytosis. I. Demonstration and characterization of two fusion reactions proceeding simultaneously in non-phagocytosing guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Amano F, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):15–26

The origin and fate of large dense bodies in beige mouse fibroblasts. Lysosomal fusion and exocytosis. Willingham MC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):157–68

Use of triton WR–1339 in cytochemical and biochemical characterization of phytolysosomes. Coulomb C, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar;14(2):175–96

Differences in the rates and extents of fusion between lysosomes and phagocytic vesicles containing different particles. Amano F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun; 89(6):1847–52

Effect of weak bases on the intralysosomal pH in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Poole B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):665–9

Pinocytosis in mouse L-fibroblasts: ultrastructural evidence for a direct membrane shuttle between the plasma membrane and the lysosomal compartment. Van Deurs B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):279–86

Lysosomes and the modulation of cell morphology in the isthmus region of the outer mantle epithelium in the estuarine clam, Rangia cuneata. Marsh ME, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Nov;77(2):146–59

Are lysosomes involved in hexose transport regulation? Turnover of hexose carriers and the activity of thiol cathepsins are arrested by cyanate and ammonia. Christopher CW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4416–20

Lysosomal compartment of macrophages: extending the definition of GERL. Novikoff PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5699–703

Identification and characterization of a proton pump on lysosomes by fluorescein-isothiocyanate-dextran fluorescence. Ohkuma S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2758–62

Biochemical studies on the entry of sindbis virus into BHK–21 cells and the effect of NH4Cl. Talbot PJ, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 30;118(2):451–5

[Thermoinduced structure reconstructions in lysosomal membranes and lipids during experimental carcinogenesis] Kotrikadze NG, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):454–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional status of the lysosomal-segregation apparatus of rat hepatocytes at different stages of ontogeny] Bariliak IR, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional and ultrastructural lysosome changes in surviving rat liver sections as affected by blood serum lipoproteins] Panin LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Sep;23(9):1020–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosomes under stress conditions] Maianskaia NN, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1):64–80 (161 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Influence of CW microwave radiation on in vitro release of enzymes from retinol- treated hepatic lysosomes. Galvin MJ, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):175–86

[Effect of pulsed laser radiation on the lysosomes of Ehrlich ascitic tumor cells] Moskalik KG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(4):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Stimulation of the release of two glycoproteins from mouse 3T3 cells by growth factors and by agents that increase intralysosomal pH. Nilsen-Hamilton M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):411–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Giant dense bodies in fibroblasts cultured from beige mice with the Chédiak–Higashi syndrome. Vincent RA Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec;105(3):270–8

Lysosomal abnormalities in cultured schwann cells from a patient with peripheral neuropathy and continuous muscle fiber activity. Askanas V, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Sep; 10(3):238–42

Adjunctive tests for the mucopolysaccharidoses [letter] Kelly S. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb;11(2):213–4

Lysosomes in human skin after long periods of treatment with chloroquine [letter] Surleve-Bazeille JE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):524–5

Identification of primary lysosomes in human megakaryocytes and platelets. Bentfeld-Barker ME, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):472–81

Myocardial lysosomes in pressure-overload hypertrophy. Breisch EA. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(3):615–25

Morphometric analysis of the autophagic and crinophagic lysosomal systems in mammotropes throughout the estrous cycle of the rat. Poole MC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 220(1):131–7

Leishmania mexicana: inhibition and stimulation of phagosome-lysosome fusion in infected macrophages. Alexander J. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct;52(2):261–70

Lysosomal granules in leukemic monocytes and their relation to maturation stages. Catovsky D, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:167–73

Osmium dependent argentaffin staining of lysosomes. Klein W, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):447–57

Different circadian variations as an indicator of heterogeneity of liver lysosomes. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):321–37

Appearance of autolysosomes in rat liver after leupeptin treatment. Furuno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May; 91(5):1485–94

Lysosomal localisation of parallel tubular arrays in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia of T cell origin: an ultrastructural cytochemical study. Capron F, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):167–71

Alterations in the corneal surface relief and the activity of lysosomes in the course of experimental herpetic keratitis in rabbits. Maichuk YuF, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3–4):155–60

Calcium lysosomes in rachitic and vitamin D3 replete chick duodenal absorptive cells. Davis WL, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(2):381–91

Ultrastructural changes in the lysosomes of rachitic intestinal absorptive cells. Jones RG, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981; 13(4):739–46

Effects of in vivo liver ischemia on microsomes and lysosomes. Marzella L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):1–25

[Composition of a population of lysosomal structures sedimented during differential centrifugation of mouse liver homogenates] Shkurupiĭ VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):420–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LYSOSTAPHIN

METABOLISM

The use of lysostaphin in in vitro assays of phagocyte function: adherence to and penetration into granulocytes. van den Broek PJ, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 May; 15(5):467–73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

High-level potentiation of lysostaphin anti-staphylococcal activity by lysozyme. Cisani G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):531–5

Effect of various blood culture media on lysostaphin sensitivity of staphylococci. Severance PJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Nov;12(5):709–10

[Sensitivity to lysostaphin lysis of staphylococci isolated from ovine mastitic milk] Gutiérrez L, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1981; 34:17–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LYSOZYME see **MURAMIDASE**

LYSYL OXIDASE see under **AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES**

LYSYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

LYTIC COCKTAIL see **HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL**

M PERIOD see **MITOSIS**

MACACA

Long-term venous access in rhesus monkeys. Hoeprich PD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun;21(6):976–8

Abnormal behavior patterns in rhesus monkeys: symptoms of mental disease. Goosen C. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 16(8):697–716

The occurrence of senile cataracts, ocular hypertension and glaucoma in rhesus monkeys. Kaufman PL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb;34(2):287–91

Unlimited access intravenous drug self-administration in rhesus monkeys. Balster RL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Feb; 41(2):211–5

Classification of narcotics on the basis of their reinforcing, discriminative, and antagonist effects in rhesus monkeys. Woods JH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Feb;41(2):221–7

Winter range utilization of a Japanese macaque troop in a snowy habitat. Furuichi T, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982;37(1–2):77–94

Nonhuman primate model of baldness. Premature aging of hair follicle and hormones. Uno H. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):21–3

Melioidotic osteomyelitis in an imported primate. Britt JO Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1303–5

Brain abscess in a rhesus monkey. Rosenberg DP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1299–303

Intraocular granulomas associated with tuberculosis in primates. West CS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1240–4

Experimental scoliosis in primates: a neurological cause. Pincott JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):503–7

Variable Schistosoma intercalatum infection in cynomolgus macaques (Macaca fascicularis). Kuntz RE, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):175–9

A primate model for enteral nutrition by tube. Barot LR, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):34–8

Naturally occurring diseases in cynomolgus monkeys. Sakakibara I. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):263–7

Serological survey for SV5, measles and herpes simplex infections in newly-imported cynomolgus monkeys. Suzuki M, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Apr;34(2):69–80

Natural virus infections in cynomolgus monkeys. Suzuki M. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):261–3

Endometriosis in rhesus monkeys. Bertens AP, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jul;16(3):281–4

Establishment of a breeding colony of stumptailed monkeys (Macaca arctoides). Chamove AS. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul; 15(3):251–9

Fatal fasting syndrome of obese macaques. Bronson RT, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):187–92

Mucinous gastric hyperplasia in a colony of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) induced by polychlorinated biphenyl (Aroclor 1254). Geistfeld JG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):83–6

A technique for obtaining tracheobronchial washings from rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Ilievski V, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 1):524–5

Diagnostic exercise. Polychlorinated biphenyl (PCV) poisoning. McNulty WP. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Jun; 32(3):249–50

Salmonella carriers in the imported cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):787–9

Noma in a nonhuman primate. Buchanan W, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):19–22

Nonhuman primate dermatoglyphics: implications for human biomedical research. Newell-Morris L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;84:189–202

Studies on the transmission of human hepatitis A virus to stump–tailed monkey. Mao JS, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Nov; 24(11):1590–6

Spontaneous mesangioproliferative glomerulonephritis in pigtailed macaques (Macaca nemestrina). Boyce JT, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):82–8

Renal disease in the pigtailed macaque (Macaca nemestrina). Giddens WE Jr, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Apr;18(Suppl 6):70–81

A tubal pregnancy in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Jerome CP, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 May;19(3):239–45

Spontaneous paramyxoviral encephalitis in nonhuman primates (Macaca mulatta and M. nemestrina). Steele MD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):132–9

The socio–sexual behavior of Japanese monkeys. Takahata Y. **Z Tierpsychol** 1982 Jun;59(2):89–108

[Two cases of natural infection of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) (author's transl)] Kodama H, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul;30(3):251–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

['Manipulators' and 'parasites' in a group of monkeys] Chizhenkov AM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Nov–Dec; 31(6):1292–4 **(Rus)**

[Delayed reactions of simians in a multiple–choice situation] Nikitin VS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 May–Jun; 31(3):464–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the middle ear in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Saad MM, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982; 112(2):117–30

Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of the ependyma of the fourth ventricle in the monkey brain. Singh DR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(4):365–75

The relationship between split–line orientation and in vivo bone strain in galago (G crassicaudatus) and macaque (Macaca mulatta and M. fascicularis) mandibles. Bouvier M, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Oct;56(2):147–56

Epiphyseal union and dental eruption Macaca mulatta. Cheverud JM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Oct;56(2):157–67

On the distribution of retinal afferents to the primate lateral geniculate nucleus. Novotny GE. **Anat Anz** 1982; 151(3):217–30

A histochemical evaluation of metabolism in the coronary vasculature of the primate. Cannon MS, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1982;19(4):186–96

Ultrastructure of differentiating preameloblasts from tooth germs of the permanent dentition of Macaca mulatta and Macaca arctoides. Skobe Z, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(6):603–18

Structure and composition of the oral mucous membrane on the lips and cheeks of the monkey, Macaca fascicularis. Schroeder HE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):89–104

Ocular biometry of the cynomolgus monkey. Kaufman PL, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(5):307–9

Morphology of the lymphatic organs in some species of monkeys. Sapin MR, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981; 29(4):404–14

Pleistocene Macaca from Hoxne, Suffolk, England. Singer R, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982;37(3–4):141–52

Heterotropic cartilage in the upper eyelid of monkey. Bajpai RN, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jan;28(4):227–8

Freeze–fracture analysis of the interendothelial junctions in the blood vessels of the iris in Macaca mulatta. Freddo TF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Aug;23(2):154–67

Schwalbe line's cells: a new cell type in the trabecular meshwork of Macaca mulatta. Raviola G. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):45–56

Taste buds of the fungiform papillae in Cynomolgus monkey. Arvidson K, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Sep;133(Pt 2):271–80

The organisation of catecholamine–containing neurons in the brain of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Schofield SP, et al. **J Anat** 1981 May;132(Pt 3):391–418

Primary afferent distribution pattern in the marginal zone (lamina I) of adult monkey and cat lumbosacral spinal cord. Beal JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 20;202(2):255–63

Structural diversity of marginal (lamina I) neurons in the adult monkey (Macaca mulatta) lumbosacral spinal cord: a golgi study. Beal JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 20;202(2):237–54

The morphology and connections of the posterior hypothalamus in the cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). II. Efferent connections. Veazey RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 10;207(2):135–56

The morphology and connections of the posterior hypothalamus in the cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). I. Cytoarchitectonic organization. Veazey RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 10;207(2):114–34

Irradiated salivary glands in the rhesus monkey. A light microscopic study. Bowers DE Jr, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):228–39

Body and organ weights in relation to age and sex in Macaca mulatta. Cupp CJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(2–3):110–23

Regional difference in fenestration of choroidal capillaries in Japanese monkey eye. Sugita A, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1982;26(1):47–52

Arrangement of pyramidal tract fibers in the internal capsule of the rhesus monkey. Terashima T. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 Aug;58(3):137–54

Ultrastructure of macrophages and karyolytic bodies in small intestinal villi of macaque monkeys and baboons. Bronson RT. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):727–37

[On the arterial supply of the masseter and temporal muscles in the crab–eating monkey (author's transl)] Suzuki T. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1980 Oct;55(5):515–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Structural organization of caudate–frontal relationships in lower monkeys] Orzhekhovskaia NS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(11):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Normal range and longitudinal blood chemistry and hematology valves in juvenile and adult rheusus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Rosenblum IY, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Dec;5(4):401–11

Inhibition of the postcastration rise of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone in female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) by the administration of a luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone inhibitory analog ([N–Ac–D–Trp1–3,D–p–Cl–phe2,D–Phe6,D–Ala10]–LH–Asch RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):388–91

Blood groups of Barbary apes (Macaca sylvanus). Socha WW, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981;36(3–4):212–25

Determination of bumetanide in the plasma of non–human primates by high–performance liquid chromatography. Walmsley LM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 11; 226(2):441–9

Acute gastric dilation and rupture in Macaca arctoides associated with Clostridium perfringens. Christie RJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):263–4

Serum proteins of Macaca nigra. Identification and changes in nondiabetic and diabetic monkeys. Fang TY, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):212–8

Pregnancy effects on nonhuman primate high density lipoprotein. Rudel LL, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(1):16–25

Maternal and fetal plasma levels of 3–methylhistidine in pregnant nonhuman primates. Steginк LD, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Nov–Dec;5(6):485–7

The changes of hematological and biochemical properties in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) after importation. Yoshida T. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug; 34(4):239–42

Transfusion of incompatible blood in rhesus monkeys and baboons. Socha WW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb; 32(1):48–56

Differential effects of chemical and physical restraint on carbohydrate tolerance testing in nonhuman primates. Streett JW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;32(3):263–6

[Diurnal and seasonal rhythms of androgen content of the plasma in Macaca mulatta] Goncharov NP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Some normal clinical chemistry values for cerebrospinal fluid of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Hambleton P, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):181–6

EMBRYOLOGY

Influence of betamethasone on the development of mechanical properties in the fetal rhesus monkey lung. Mitzner W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):233–8

The prenatal development of the pulvinar in the monkey: 3H–thymidine autoradiographic and morphometric analyses. Ogren MP, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981; 162(1):1–20

Neuro–skeletal topology of the primate basicranium: its implications for the 'fetalization hypothesis'. Moss ML, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(1):58–67

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the hypophysis of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) embryo. Wilson DB, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):19–28

Skeletal age as a determinant of gestation in Macaca mulatta. A radiographic study. Michejda M, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):293–301

17–Hydroxyprogesterone metabolism in the monkey fetal adrenal: C17–20lyase and 21–hydroxylase activities. Sholl SA. **Steroids** 1981 Aug;38(2):221–8

GENETICS

Interlineage genetic differentiation among rhesus macaques on Cayo Santiago. McMillan C, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Nov;56(3):305–12

Restrictive distribution of asymmetric C–bands in the chromosome complement of the Rhesus (Macaca mulatta). Ghosh PK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):424–7

Genetic markers in primates: pedigree patterns of a breeding group of Barbary macaques (Macaca sylvana Linnaeus, 1758). Schmitt J, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981; 36(3–4):191–200

Selection and the transferrin polymorphism in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Smith DG, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982;37(1–2):127–36

Inheritance and distribution of human–type A–B–O blood groups in cynomolgus monkeys. Terao K, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):72–80U

Radiation–induced chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes from man and crab–eating monkey. The dose–response relationships at low doses. Takahashi E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):115–23

The major histocompatibility complex of rhesus monkeys. XIV. A family study of DR and other RhLA–linked cell membrane antigens. Balner H, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):530–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Dentin Apposition rates as markers of primate growth. Molnar S, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Aug; 55(4):443–53

Fetal and postnatal development of the adrenal glands in Macaca mulatta. McNulty WP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec;25(5):1079–89

Ontogenetic changes in the bony labyrinth of Macaca mulatta. Daniel HJ, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982; 38(1–2):122–9

The cranial base in Macaca nemestrina: shape changes during adolescence. Lestrel PE, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 Feb; 54(1):7–21

Adolescent midfacial growth in Macaca nemestrina and Papio cynocephalus. Orlosky FJ. **Hum Biol** 1982 Feb; 54(1):23–9

Growth of the mandible in adolescent pigtailed macaques (Macaca nemestrina). Sirianni JE, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 Feb;54(1):31–44

Sex differences in permanent mandibular tooth development in Macaca nemestrina. Swindler DR, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 Feb;54(1):45–52

Postnatal growth of nonhuman primates: the problem of the adolescent spurt. Watts ES, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 Feb; 54(1):53–70

Sex–dependent gonadotropin concentrations in infant chimpanzees and rhesus monkeys. Fuller GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):494–500

IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity of natural antibodies reactive with Streptococcus mutans in monkeys. Russell RR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):741–4

An agent that releases basophil and mast cell histamine but blocks cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase metabolism of arachidonic acid inhibits immunoglobulin E–mediated asthma in rhesus monkeys. Patterson R, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Jun;67(6):444–9

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis in nonhuman primates. I. Studies on the relationship of immunoregulation and disease activity. Keller RH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):116–22

Induction of constant sensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene in the cynomolgus monkey. Ferraresi RW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(1):26–32

A micro–method for the evaluation of PHA–responsive T cells in Callithrix jacchus and Macaca fascicularis. Humber DP, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):170–4

Absence of antibodies against SV5, measles and herpes simplex in indoor colony–bred cynomolgus monkeys. Sasagawa A, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Dec;34(6):381–4

Postnatal changes of immunoglobulins IgG, IgM and IgA in blood and milk of Japanese macaque (Macaca fuscata). Takenaka A. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):249–52

Serum immunoglobulin levels in relation to age in the cynomolgus monkey. Terao K. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):246–9

The effect of measles vaccination in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). MacArthur JA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jul; 16(3):267–70

Comparable phagocytic activity of rhesus monkey and human blood polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Scully C. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):323–5

A technique for collection and cultivation of macrophages from Cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Heisey GB, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):723–5

Typing for RhLA–D in rhesus monkeys: I. Characteristics of ten groups of homozygous typing cells. Jonker M, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Jan;19(1):60–8

Typing for RhLA–D in rhesus monkeys: II. Genetics of the D antigens and their association with DR antigens in a population of unrelated animals. Jonker M, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 Jan;19(1):69–78

Survival of primates following orthotopic cardiac transplantation treated with total lymphoid irradiation and chemical immune suppression. Pennock JL, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Dec;32(6):467–73

METABOLISM

Steady-state ascorbate metabolism in the monkey. Tillotson JA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2397–404

Conclusive evidence for the presence of elastin in human and monkey cervix. Leppert PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15;142(2):179–82

Dietary ethanol-induced modifications in hyperlipoproteinemia and atherosclerosis in nonhuman primates (Macaca nemestrina). Rudel LL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 Mar–Apr;1(2):144–55

Rapid in vivo metabolism of leukotriene C3 in the monkey Macaca irus. Hammarström S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1109–15

Pteridine-metabolizing enzymes of Macaca fascicularis. Katoh S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):33–9

Comparative pharmacokinetics of frusemide in female rhesus monkeys, cynomolgus monkeys and baboons. Doyle E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;71C(1):89–93

Pharmacokinetic disposition of guanabenz in the rhesus monkey. Meacham RH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):509–14

Differences in brain uptake and metabolism of testosterone in gonadectomized, adrenalectomized male and female rhesus monkeys. Sholl SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep; 111(3):806–13

Phosphoproteins in the parotid saliva from the subhuman primate Macaca fascicularis. Isolation and characterization of a proline-rich phosphoglycoprotein and the complete covalent structure of a proline-rich phosphopeptide. Oppenheim FG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9271–82

Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of chronic carbon monoxide exposure in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Dhindsa DS, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(4–5):255–62

The effects of ketamine HCl and barbiturate anaesthesia on the metabolic clearance and production rates of testosterone in the male rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. Zaidi P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):463–6

Iron binding and transferrin polymorphism in Rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Smith DG. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):153–6

MICROBIOLOGY

Persistence of tic-borne encephalitis virus in monkeys. III. Phenotypes of the persisting virus. Pogodina VV, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov;25(6):352–60

Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in monkeys. I. Features of experimental infection. Pogodina VV, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov;25(6):337–43

Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in monkeys. II. Effectiveness of methods used for virus detection. Pogodina VV, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Nov;25(6):344–51

The stability of Streptococcus mutans populations in the dental plaque of monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Beighton D, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;52(2):191–200

Septicemia and meningoencephalitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes in a neonatal Macaca fascicularis. Chalifoux LV, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):336–9

Infection in rhesus (Macaca mulatta) and squirrel (Saimiri sciureus) monkeys due to Mycobacterium tuberculosis phage type B. Outbreak in a primate colony. Mayhall CG, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):302–11

Characterization of a simian foamy virus isolated from a spontaneous primate lymphoma. Schnitzer TJ. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):312–28

Chemical and Immunological characterization of the major structural protein (p28) of MMC-1, a rhesus monkey endogenous type C virus: homology with the major structural protein of avian reticuloendotheliosis virus. Oroszlan S, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Sep;39(3):845–54

Colonization and pathogenicity of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, MC16, in mice and cynomolgus monkeys after oral and intravenous administration. Maejima K, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1980 Oct;33(5):271–6

An effect of communal caging on the streptococcal flora of the dental plaque of monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Beighton D, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):68–70

Structural homology of the major internal proteins of endogeneous type C viruses of two distantly related species of Old World monkeys: Macaca arctoides and Colobus polykomos. Oroszlan S, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec; 115(2):262–71

[Antibodies to EB viral capsid antigen in rhesus monkey sera (author's transl)] Liang WS, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):281 **(Chi)**

[Antibodies against viruses in rhesus monkey sera (author's transl)] Zhao M, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):279–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Addition to the scheme of ecologic variants of Staphylococcus aureus] Akatov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Plasmodium cynomolgi infections in the rhesus monkey. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 2):609–703

An epidemiological survey of wild caught and domestic born rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) for Anatrichosoma (Nematoda: Trichinellida). Ulrich CP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):726–7

Muscle biopsies from Cynomolgus monkeys. Moolenbeek C, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(6):343–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrical activity of the pregnant uterus in the cynomolgus monkey. Germain G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 1;142(5):513–9

Monitoring temperature of pigtailed macaques (Macaca nemestrina) during pregnancy and parturition. Ruppenthal GC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15;143(8):971–3

Effects of central venous blood volume shifts on arterial baroreflex control of heart rate. Billman GE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):H571–5

Influence of nutritional state on periodicity in plasma insulin levels in monkeys. Hansen BC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R255–60

Cardiodynamics in the rhesus macaque during dissociative anesthesia. Booker JL Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr; 43(4):671–5

Diurnal changes in rectal and body surface temperatures of conscious, chair-restrained rhesus macaques. Liu CT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):1018–24

A need for FSH in maintaining fertility of adult male subhuman primates. Moudgal NR. **Arch Androl** 1981 Sep; 7(2):117–25

Hormonal regulation of sex skin in Macaca nemestrina. Carlisle KS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Dec;25(5):1053–63

Hormonal regulation of ovarian folliculogenesis in rhesus monkeys: III. Atresia of the preovulatory follicle induced by exogenous steroids and subsequent follicular development. Clark JR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep; 25(2):332–41

Seasonal variation in reproductive hormones of rhesus monkeys: anovulatory and short luteal phase menstrual cycles. Dailey RA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):560–7

Time courses of concentrations of circulating gonadotropin, prolactin, testosterone, and cortisol in adult male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) throughout the 24 h light–dark cycle. Plant TM. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):244–52

Role of prolactin in the lactational amenorrhea of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Schallenberger E, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep;25(2):370–4

The effects of an LH-RH antagonist ([N-Ac-D-Trp(1)(3), D-p-Cl-Phe(2), D-Phe(6), D-Ala(10)]-LH-RH) during the preovulatory period of the rhesus monkey. Balmaceda JP, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):275–81

Toxic effects of quinacrine hydrochloride in rhesus monkeys. Chandra H, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep;24(3):269–74

Win 32,729, a new, potent interceptive agent in rats and rhesus monkeys. Creange JE, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Sep; 24(3):289–99

Effects of ethanol on visual evoked responses in monkeys performing a memory task. Fuster JM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jun; 53(6):621–33

Cortical neural evoked correlates of somatosensory stimulus detection in the rhesus monkey. Kulics AT. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;53(1):78–93

Folliculogenesis in the primate ovarian cycle. diZerega GS, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Winter;2(1):27–49 (71 ref.)

Neuronal activity during seizures in monkeys. Wyler AR. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun;76(3):574–85

A comparison of mother and nonmother behaviors during birth season in two species of captive macaques. Small MF. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982;38(1–2):99–107

Social rank and darwinian fitness in a multimale group of Barbary macaques (Macaca sylvana Linnaeus, 1758). Dominance reversals and male reproductive success. Witt R, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981;36(3–4):201–11

Effects of gonadotrophin treatment in vivo on testicular function in immature rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Arslan M, et al. **Int J Androl** 1981 Aug;4(4):462–74

Synaptic organization of the dopaminergic neurons in the retina of the cynomolgus monkey. Holmgren I. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):8–24

Development of optical quality in the infant monkey (Macaca nemestrina) eye. Williams RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Nov;21(5):728–36

Frequency selectivity of the monkey's auditory system: psychophysical tuning curves. Serafin JV, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jun;71(6):1513–8

Body fluid and hematologic adjustments during resting cold acclimation in rhesus monkey. Oddershede IR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):1024–9

Effects of porcine follicular fluid on gonadotropin concentrations in rhesus monkeys. Rettori V, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):500–3

The afferent and efferent organization of the lateral geniculo-prestriate pathways in the macaque monkey. Benevento LA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 10; 203(3):455–74

The olivocerebellar projection in the monkey. Experimental studies with the method of retrograde tracing of horseradish peroxidase. Brodal P, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Sep 20;201(3):375–93

Further observations on the cerebellar projections from the pontine nuclei and the nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis in the rhesus monkey. Brodal P. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 1;204(1):44–55

Intrinsic connections and architectonics of posterior parietal cortex in the rhesus monkey. Pandya DN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 10;204(2):196–210

Pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in the neonatal male rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Plant TM. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):71–4

Pregnancy diagnosis in Macaca fascicularis. Hemagglutination inhibition test for urinary chorionic gonadotropin and implantation bleeding. Boot R, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):141–8

Hypothalamic-adenohypophyseal function in male rhesus monkeys. A primate model. Chrousos GP, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):61–71

Establishment of normal electrocardiographic values for a colony of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) under sedated and unsedated conditions. Kupper JL, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):329–35

Tamoxifen effects on mammary gland morphology and ovarian activity in Macaca fascicularis. Lee AE, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):102–9

Early detection of pregnancy in rhesus and stump-tailed macaques (Macaca mulatta and Macaca arctoides). Evaluation of two radioimmunoassays and a hemagglutination inhibition test. Lequin RM, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):189–98

Prolonged in utero retention and mummification of a Macaca mulatta fetus. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):265–8

Dysthyroid orbital disease in Macaca fascicularis. Peiffer RL Jr, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(4–5):219–27

Primigravidity and infant loss in bonnet macaques. Small MF, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):164–9

Birth timing and social rank of adult male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Smith DG. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(4–5):279–83

Intrauterine mummified fetus in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Swindle MM, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981; 10(4–5):269–73

Retinotopic organization of macaque pulvinar. Bender DB. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep;46(3):672–93

Behavioral effect of local cooling in temporal lobe of monkeys. Horel JA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):11–22

Thalamic relay for group I muscle afferents of forelimb nerves in the monkey. Maendly R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov;46(5):901–17

Luminance coding of briefly presented stimuli in area 17 of the rhesus monkey. Maguire WM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):128–37

Response properties of single cells in monkey striate cortex during reversible inactivation of individual lateral geniculate laminae. Malpeli JG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov;46(5):1102–19

Visual and pursuit eye movement-related activity in posterior vermis of monkey cerebellum. Suzuki DA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov;46(5):1120–39

A comparative study of the respiratory responses to bronchoactive agents in rhesus and cynomolgus monkeys. O'Neil RM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 May; 5(3):267–73

Structural and functional definition of the motor cortex in the monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Sessle BJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:245–65

Comparison of the two methods of electroejaculation in the Japanese monkey (Macaca fuscata). Matsubayashi K. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1982 Jan;31(1):1–6

The First Tsukuba Primate Center Symposium. –Normal data of laboratory primates– November 28, 1980. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):237–70

Breeding performance of the cynomolgus monkey at Tsukuba Primate Center for Medical Science. Cho F. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):252–2

Characteristics of the menstrual cycle in nonhuman primates. IV. Timed mating in Macaca nemestrina. Blakley GB, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):351–3

Objective measurement of physical activity in Macaca fascicularis. Corbett WT, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jul; 16(3):240–3

Influence of novel male on the social behaviour of a captive group of mature female long-tailed macaques (Macaca fascicularis). Jones E, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr; 16(2):208–14

Reproduction of cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) in harems. Timmermans PJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr; 15(2):119–23

A standardized procedure for electroretinographic examination of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Buist DP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):91–3

Plasma cortisol response to different methods of weaning in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) infants. Golub MS, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;31(4):400–2

Pituitary and thyroid function in male cynomolgus monkeys. Smallridge RC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):693–6

Nepotism among rhesus monkey brothers. Meikle DB, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 12;294(5837):160–1

Transsynaptic retrograde labeling in the oculomotor system

of the monkey with [125I]tetanus toxin BIIb fragment. Büttner-Ennever JA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4; 26(3):233–8

Early visual deprivation alters modality of neuronal responses in area 19 of monkey cortex. Hyvärinen J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):239–43

Direct projections from the extrathalamic forebrain structures to the neocortex in the macaque monkey. Mizuno N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Mar 17;29(1):13–7

Cortical field potentials preceding self-paced and visually initiated hand movements in one and the same monkey and influences of cerebellar hemispherectomy upon the potentials. Sasaki K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Sep 25; 25(3):287–92

Luteolytic effect of azastene in the nonhuman primate. Asch RH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;59(3):303–8

Effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on socio-sexual behavior of stumptail macaques. Steklis HD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):535–44

Ketamine-HCl as a suitable anesthetic for endocrine, metabolic, and cardiovascular studies in Macaca fascicularis monkeys. Castro MI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):389–94

Relation between the seasonal changes in aggression, plasma testosterone and the photoperiod in male rhesus monkeys. Michael RP, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981; 6(2):145–58

Computed tomography of the liver in rhesus monkeys following losefamate meglumine administration. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct;141(1):123–7

Influence of female hormonal state on rhesus sexual behavior varies with space for social interaction. Wallen K. **Science** 1982 Jul 23;217(4557):375–7

The orientation and direction selectivity of cells in macaque visual cortex. De Valois RL, et al. **Vision Res** 1982; 22(5):531–44

Spatial frequency selectivity of cells in macaque visual cortex. De Valois RL, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(5):545–59

Visual acuity development in infant monkeys (Macaca nemestrina) having known gestational ages. Lee CP, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(6):805–9

Why the cortical magnification factor in rhesus can not be isotropic. Sakitt B. **Vision Res** 1982;22(3):417–21

Fractional recording and component analysis of primate LERG: separation of photoreceptor and other retinal potentials. Valeton JM, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(3):381–91

Intraretinal recordings of slow electrical responses to steady illumination in monkey: isolation of receptor responses and the origin of the light peak. Valeton JM, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(3):393–9

Cyclic amplitude, variations of a slow ERG off-effect, the h-wave, in the cynomolgus monkey. Welinder E. **Vision Res** 1981;21(7):1159–63

Oblique effects in normally reared monkeys (Macaca nemestrina): meridional variations in contrast sensitivity measured with operant techniques. Williams RA, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(8):1253–66

[Observation of a photosensitive syndrome in Macaca nemestrina (author's transl)] Balzamo E. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Nov; 11(2):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reproductive cycle and endocrine function in Japanese monkey (author's transl)] Oshima K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):289–306 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Fetal surgery in the primate I. Anesthetic, surgical, and tocolytic management to maximize fetal-neonatal survival. Harrison MR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):115–22

Total hypophysectomy in the nonhuman primate. Abou-Samra M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jan;17(1):30–4

MACACA FASCICULARIS see under **MACACA**

MACACA MULATTA see under **MACACA**

MACACA NEMESTRINA see under **MACACA**

MACACA RADIATA see under **MACACA**

MACAQUE see **MACACA**

MACE see **CHLOROACETOPHENONE**

MACHIAVELLIANISM see under **PERSONALITY**

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

BLOOD

Serum amyloid P-component and C-reactive protein in serum of healthy Icelanders and members of an Icelandic family with macroglobulinaemia. Jensson O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(5):341–5

Clinical and rheological studies in a patient with hyperviscosity syndrome due to Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Somer T, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:242–6

Sample viscosity can be a source of analytical error when discrete sampler-dilutors are used. Chan KM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Nov;27(11):1896–8

Double gammopathies: importance of the laboratory in early diagnosis [letter] Innanen VT, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul; 28(7):1721–2

COMPLICATIONS

Bilateral middle ear carcinomas associated with Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Brookes GB. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):299–303

'Waldenström's macroglobulinemia' terminating in immunoblastic sarcoma. A case report. Abe M, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2580–6

Vinblastine-loaded platelets--their effect in a patient with immune thrombocytopenia associated with Waldenstrom's macroglobulinaemia. Lee R, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1982; 4(1):61–5

Acute leukemia complicating Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Martelli MF, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Jun;66(3):303–10

Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia, a hyperviscosity manifestation of venous stasis retinopathy. Feman SS, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;4(1–2):107–12

Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and myasthenia gravis. Bartoloni C, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1981 Nov;6(3):275–8

Plasma cell dyscrasias. Part I: Fluorescein angiography findings. Avisar R, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981; 5(3–4):171–5

Developmental and neurologic sequelae of neonatal hyperviscosity syndrome. Black VD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):426–31

Ocular manifestations of multiple myeloma, Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and benign monoclonal gammopathy. Orellana J, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(3):157–69

[Macroglobulinemia (Waldenström) with specific cutaneous nodules (author's transl)] Dupré A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(12):961–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and peripheral amyloid neuropathy (author's transl)] Pennec Y, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osteonecrosis of the femoral head in Waldenström's disease] Ghozlan R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Nov; 48(11):721–3 **(Fre)**

[Fatal contrast medium reaction in untreated Waldenström's disease (author's transl)] Burchardt P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 18;106(38):1223–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Macroglobulinemia with peripheral neuropathy simulating motor neuron disease. Rowland LP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):532–6

Fifty-four year old caucasian male with progressive fatigability [clinical conference] Van Ert G, et al. **SD J Med** 1981 Sep;34(9):29–33

[So-called benign essential monoclonal gammapathy and immunocytoproliferative diseases. Considerations on the problem and case reports] Fernandes D, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1981 Jan–Jun;74(1–6):163–80 **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Combination chemotherapy (M-2) protocol (BCNU, cyclophosphamide, vincristine, melphalan, and prednisone) for Waldenström macroglobulinemia: preliminary report. Case DC Jr. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):934–7

[Hepatocellular carcinoma in an African after 10 years of treatment of Waldenstrom's disease with chlorambucil (letter)] Renambot J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 10–17; 11(32):2418 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

[Chronic urticaria and macroglobulinemia (letter)] Lambert D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 29;11(25):1948 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Malignant evolution of asymptomatic monoclonal IgM after seven and fifteen years in two siblings of a patient with Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Fine JM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):237–9

IMMUNOLOGY

B-cell neoplasms with homogeneous cold-reacting antibodies (cold agglutinins). Crisp D, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jun; 72(6):915–22

Natural antibodies against tubulin, actin myoglobin, thyroglobulin, fetuin, albumin and transferrin are present in normal human sera, and monoclonal immunoglobulins from multiple myeloma and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia may express similar antibody specificities. Avrameas S, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1981 Mar–Apr;132(2):231–6

Immunoperoxidase staining of bone marrow sections. Hitzman JL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2438–46

Immunoglobulin binding of thyroid hormones in a case of Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. Trimarchi F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1045–50

Structural studies on an IgM-lambda pyroglobulin. Caulin-Glaser T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun; 99(6):845–51

Human monoclonal IgM with autoantibody activity against intermediate filaments. Dellagi K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):446–50

[Polyclonal immunoglobulins in serum in obligatory and facultative monoclonal gammopathies] Hrnčířová L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Feb;28(2):116–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Autoimmunological phenomena in proliferative diseases with monoclonal gammopathy] Kraj M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(2):113–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[HBsAg-positive polyarteritis nodosa and macroglobulinemia] Gómez Pellico CJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Jul 15;77(3):136 **(Spa)**

[Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Arderiu Freixa A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 15;163(3):151–6 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Pulmonary paraprotein production in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Hull RG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Jan;58(675):57–8

PATHOLOGY

Unusual inclusions in plasmacytoid cells. Their occurrence in a patient with Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Ricci A Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Sep;106(9):452–7

Specific cutaneous manifestations of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. A report of two cases. Mascaro JM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):217–22

Ultrastructure of vacuolated plasma cells in macroglobulinemia associated with production of Mu-chain fragment. Ohno YI, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15; 49(12):2489–9

Light chain plasmacytoid lymphocytic lymphoma. Tabilio A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Sep;57(671):588–91

[Mucosal findings of duodenum in Waldenstrom's disease (author's transl)] Müller M. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(5):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cutaneous macroglobulinemia with transepidermal elimination] Robledo, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 May–Jun;72(5–6):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Treatment of lymphoid neoplasias with interferon. I. Human fibroblastic beta-interferon in malignant gammapathies. Phase II trial. Misset JL, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):63–6

Neonatal hyperviscosity. II. Effect of partial plasma exchange transfusion. Goldberg K, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr; 69(4):419–25

URINE

Inhibitory effects of alkylated Bence-Jones protein, k-type light chain, from urine of a patient with macroglobulinemia on gastric juice secretion and ulceration in rats. Mimura T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Feb;5(2):125–8

MACROGLOBULINS

ANALYSIS

Orosomucoid, alpha 2-macroglobulin and immunoglobulins in serum and pleural effusions. Asseo PP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):437–41

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Selective action of alpha 2-macroglobulin-plasmin complex fibrin. Veremeenko KN, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Aug 1; 23(3):317–22

MACROGLOSSIA

COMPLICATIONS

The Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome in Nigerian infants (exomphalos, macroglossia and gigantism). Adeyokunnu AA, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Sep;58(9):684–90

Beckwith-Wiedemann (exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism--EMG) syndrome and malignant lymphoma. Wojciechowski AH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;137(3):317–21

[EMG syndrome and anesthesia (author's transl)] Norioka M, et al. **Masui** 1981 Nov;30(11):1243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

[The Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Six observations with three familial forms (author's transl)] Labbe A, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov;28(9):665–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Wiedemann-Beckwith syndrome: autosomal-dominant inheritance in a family. Best LG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(4):291–9

A case of Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome [letter] Julien M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):154

MACROGOLS see **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS

see related
POLYMERS

Macromolecular composition of secretions produced by human bronchial explants. Coles SJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:357–60

The composition of a macromolecular extract of combined human body and fundic mucosa. Hough L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:141–3

Biopolymer induced changes in mucus viscoelasticity. Marriott C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:89–92

Spectrofluorometric analysis of the dissociation of oligomeric macromolecules: correction for the absorption of exciting and emitted light in a side–bottom type fluorometer. Batke J. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15;121(1):123–8

A general method for studying homogeneous and/or heterogeneous associations by sedimentation equilibrium. Tindall SH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):71–84

Subunit cooperation and enzymatic catalysis. Huang CY, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:935–71 (244 ref.)

In vitro synthesis of macromolecules in human colostral cells. Puskás M, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):135–42

Small–angle X–ray and neutron scattering by biological macromolecules. Miller A. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec; 9(6):504–6

Virus–induced fusion of human erythrocyte ghosts. I. Effects of macromolecules on the final stages of the fusion reaction. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20; 645(2):211–25

Synchrotron radiation as a tool for macromolecular crystallography. Current status and trends at LURE. Fourme R, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec; 63(11–12):887–90

The dielectric method of investigating bound water in biological material: an appraisal of the technique. Grant EH. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982;3(1):17–24

The cybernetics of biological macromolecules. Wyman J. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Oct;14(2):135–46

Kerr effect of charged dipolar macromolecules without condensed counterions in conducting solution. Krause S, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):413–25

Diffusion–controlled bimolecular reaction rates. The effect of rotational diffusion and orientation constraints. Shoup D, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):697–714

Cooperative binding of n–mers with steric hindrance to finite and infinite one–dimensional lattices. Tsuchiya T, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 May;21(5):979–84

Radioactive gold colloid as a tracer of macromolecule transport. Winlove CP, et al. **Biorheology** 1981; 18(3–6):569–78

A computer program for evaluating the hydrodynamic parameters of a macromolecule in solution for any given value of its axial dimensions. Harding SE. **Comput Biol Med** 1982;12(2):75–80

A program to calculate non–bonded interaction energy in biomolecular aggregates. Sundaram K, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1982 Feb;14(1):41–6

Characterization of reacting solutions of macromolecules by laser light scattering Airfuge centrifugation. Shaikevitch A, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Dec;5(5):287–92

Analysis of neutron distance data. Ramakrishnan VR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 15;153(3):719–38

The old REH theory remains unsatisfactory and the new REH theory is problematical – a reply to Holmquist and Jukes. Fitch WM. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):60–7

The current status of REH theory. Holmquist R, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):47–59

Comparative biosequence metrics. Smith TF, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):38–46

On order and complexity. II. Application to chemical and biochemical structures. Papentin F. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 21;95(2):225–45

Spectrometer for laser–light scattering measurements of macromolecular and subcellular particle motions. Sattelle DB, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):37–43

Effect of chartreusin on macromolecular synthesis. Obrig T, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 34(1):173–6

Alkylation of macromolecules for detecting mutagenic agents. Ehrenberg L, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1980;1(1):105–27 (57 ref.)

Immobilized heparin: spacer arm effects on biological interactions. Ebert CD, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Apr 1; 26(1):43–57

[Fluctuation in macromolecular structures and assembly (author's transl)] Nakanishi M. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 101(7):581–95 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Proton generator of superhigh frequency] Liberman EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov–Dec;26(6):1109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermodynamic parameters characterizing interaction between ligand molecules adsorbed on a polymer] Nechipurenko IuD. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Attribution of macroscopic fluctuations in water solutions of proteins and other substances to the class of flicker–noises (letter)] Udal'tsova NV. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):529–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Universal photometer for measuring light scattering by solutions of macromolecules and suspensions] Gromov AE. **Lab Delo** 1981;(11):693–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermodynamic analysis of scanning microcalorimetry data. 1. Algorithms for deconvolution of heat absorption curves] Filimonov VV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; 16(3):551–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthetic matrices from cells in culture. Hellerqvist CG. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;82 Pt A:530–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunotoxins: hybrid molecules combining high specificity and potent cytotoxicity. Jansen FK, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;62:185–216 (55 ref.)

METABOLISM

Covalent binding of two pyrrolizidine alkaloids, senecionine and seneciphylline, to hepatic macromolecules and their distribution, excretion, and transfer into milk of lactating mice. Eastman DF, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):236–40

MACROPHAGE ACTIVATION

In vitro studies on the tumour cytotoxicity of normal, stimulated and immunologically activated mouse macrophages. Hansen JG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Feb; 90(1):27–32

Activated macrophage mediated cytotoxicity for transformed target cells. Hibbs JB Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:315–35

The regulatory role of macrophages in antigenic stimulation. Part Two: symbiotic relationship between lymphocytes and macrophages. Unanue ER. **Adv Immunol** 1981;31:1–136 (625 ref.)

Differential sensitivity of two murine leukaemia sublines to cytolysis by Corynebacterium parvum–activated macrophages. Berd D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 44(6):819–27

Peritoneal macrophages which phagocytose autologous polymorphonuclear leucocytes in guinea–pigs. I: induction by irritants and microorgansisms and inhibition by colchicine. Sanui H, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun; 63(3):278–84

Simple estimation of macrophage activity in tumour–bearing animals treated with Corynebacterium parvum. Wilson RG. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug;62(4):347–9

Involvement of macrophages in the eradication of established metastases following intravenous injection of liposomes containing macrophage activators. Fidler IJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):496–501

Maleic vinyl ether activation of murine macrophages against lung–metastasizing tumors. Loveless SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3901–6

Glucocorticoid modulation of lymphokine–induced macrophage proliferation. Duncan MR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):23–36

Characterization of the recognition of target cells sensitive to or resistant to cytolysis by activated macrophages. II. Competitive inhibition of macrophage–dependent tumor cell killing by mitogen–induced, nonmalignant lymphoblasts. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):155–64

Macrophages as effector cells of protective immunity in murine schistosomiasis. James SL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):255–66

Activation and mechanism of action of suppressor macrophages. Lichtenstein A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct; 64(1):150–61

Macrophage activation for tumor cytotoxicity: control of cytotoxic activity by the time interval effector and target cells are exposed to lymphokines. Nakamura RM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15;65(1):52–65

Production of macrophage activation factor by a T–cell hybridoma. Ratliff TL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):311–21

Porcine alveolar macrophages discriminate between self and nonself in lectin–mediated cellular cytotoxicity. Rothlein R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):368–76

Macrophage activation by interferon: dissociation between tumoricidal capacity and suppressive activity. Boraschi D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):320–6

Leishmania enriettii: immune induction of macrophage activation in an experimental model of immunoprophylaxis in the mouse. Mauel J, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 52(3):331–45

Macrophage activation for tumor cytotoxicity: regulatory mechanisms for induction and control of cytotoxic activity. Meltzer MS, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2198–205

Secretion of oxygen intermediates: role in effector functions of activated macrophages. Nathan CF. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr; 41(6):2206–11

The role of macrophages as effector cells. Huber H, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:39–48 (51 ref.)

The macrophage as a cytotoxic effector cell. Lohmann–Matthes ML. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 27:49–57

Biochemical properties of human and murine mononuclear phagocytes and their changes on activation. Schnyder J. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:23–30

The role of complement in the function of the monocyte – macrophage system. Schorlemmer HU. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:59–71

In–vivo modulation of macrophage functions by herpes simplex virus type 2 in resistant and sensitive inbred mouse strains. Armerding D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(2):217–27

Phagocytosis–stimulated macrophages. Production of prostaglandins and SRS–A, and prostaglandin effects on macrophage activation. Baggiolini M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):369–75

Inability of tumour cells to elicit the respiratory burst in cytotoxic, activated macrophages. Bryant SM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):577–85

Elimination of Leishmania donovani amastigotes by activated macrophages. Haidaris CG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):918–26

Increased content of microbicidal cationic peptides in rabbit alveolar macrophages elicited by complete Freund adjuvant. Lehrer RI, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):775–8

Activation of macrophages by products of lymphocytes from normal and syphilitic rabbits. Lukehart SA. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):64–9

Dissociation of bactericidal activity from other functions of activated macrophages in exudates induced by thioglycolate medium. Spitalny GL. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):274–84

Inhibition of herpes simplex virus multiplication by activated macrophages: a role for arginase? Wildy P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):40–5

Enhanced resistance to Listeria monocytogenes due to non–specifically activated macrophages in aged mice. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May; 8(1):51–4

Regulation of arachidonic acid metabolism by macrophage activation. Scott WA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):1148–60

The effect of Trichinella spiralis on the rate of clearance of 51Cr–labelled sheep red blood cells and 125I–polyvinyl pyrrolidone from the bloodstream of mice. Aboul–Atta NA, et al. **J Helminthol** 1981 Dec;55(4):287–93

The relationship between competence for secretion of H2O2 and completion of tumor cytotoxicity by BCG–elicited murine macrophages. Cohen MS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1781–5

A role for oxygen–dependent mechanisms in killing of Leishmania donovani tissue forms by activated macrophages. Haidaris CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):850–5

Macrophages as effector cells of protective immunity in murine schistosomiasis. II. Killing of newly transformed schistosomula in vitro by macrophages activated as a consequence of Schistosoma mansoni infection. James SL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1535–40

The binding of BCG–activated macrophages to tumor targets stimulates secretion of cytolytic factor. Johnson WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1787–92

Antitumor activity and hydrogen peroxide release by macrophages elicited by trehalose diesters. Lepoivre M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):860–6

The capacity of activated murine macrophages for augmented binding of neoplastic cells: analysis of induction by lymphokine containing MAF and kinetics of the reaction. Marino PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun; 128(6):2816–23

Biosynthesis of platelet–activating factor (PAF)acether). III. Formation of PAF–acether from synthetic substrates by stimulated murine macrophages. Mencia–Huerta JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):804–8

Cell–mediated immune response in experimental visceral leishmaniasis. II. Oxygen–dependent killing of intracellular Leishmania donovani amastigotes. Murray HW. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):351–7

Biosynthesis of platelet–activating factor (PAF–acether). IV. Impairment of acetyl–transferase activity in thioglycollate–elicited mouse macrophages. Roubin R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):809–13

The enzyme responsible for the respiratory burst in elicited guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Berton G, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Apr;136(4):273–90

Biological and biochemical characterization of macrophage activating factor (MAF) in murine lymphocytes: role of mannopyranosyl residue of the MAF molecule in macrophage activation. Fukazawa Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1163–72

In vitro cytochemical and cytophysiological study of in vivo activated mouse peritoneal macrophages. Todoruţiu C, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Jul–Sep;27(3):265–9

Morphological studies on activation of peritoneal and alveolar rat macrophages and of phagocytosis by these cells. Saint–Guillain ML, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 2):179–85

Bovine alveolar macrophages. Phagocytic activation of luminol–dependent chemiluminescence in bovine pulmonary lavage cells. Richards AB, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(8):603–11

[Reaction of pulmonary macrophages activated by BCG to silica: I. Research in quantitative changes of intracellular acid phosphatase (author's transl)] Li WD. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih**

1981 Oct 12;4(5):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The mechanism of response of the activated macrophage] Matzner J, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Dec 15;101(12):362–5 **(Heb)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Macrophages from different sources, their production of chemiluminescence under various stimuli and the effects of PGE2 and drugs. Parnham MJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):617–9

Cartilage specific collagen activates macrophages and the alternative pathway of complement: evidence for an immunopathogenic concept of rheumatoid arthritis. Hanauske-Abel HM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Apr; 41(2):168–76

Tumour-promoting diterpene esters prevent macrophage activation. Keller R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):144–6

Macrophages migration inhibition by complement activators, migration inhibitory factor, and Lotus fucolectin: evidence for common involvement of cell-associated esterase activity. Leu RW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):302–10

Modulation of interleukin 1 production by activated macrophages: in vitro action of hydrocortisone, colchicine, and cytochalasin B. Stošić-Grujičić S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):235–47

Tumor-promoting diterpene esters prevent macrophage activation and suppress macrophage tumoricidal capacity. Keller R, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(3):121–34

Activation of bone marrow-derived macrophages by repeated zymosan phagocytosis leads to enhanced prostaglandin synthesis. Oropeza-Rendon RL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):208–16

Effect of hydrocortisone on macrophage response to lymphokine. Masur H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):709–14

Liposomally activated macrophages; subsequent interaction with L1210 leukemic cells. Luckenbach GA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):837–9

In vitro kinetics of functional parameters of macrophage activation with lymphokines and its relation to tumor cell cytostasis. Matsunaga K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Oct; 51(5):287–92

Macrophage activation by tuftsin and muramyl-dipeptide. Bruley-Rosset M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Dec 4; 41:113–8

Activation of tumoricidal properties in murine macrophages by intravenous injection of muramyl dipeptide encapsulated within liposomes as a treatment for spontaneous metastasis. Fidler IJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;75B:257–67

[On the influence of drugs on cellular mechanisms of resistance in the animal experiment/Activation of peritoneal macrophages of the mouse by a resistance stimulant on plant base (author's transl)] Beuscher N. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):134–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Concanavalin A-induced resistance to Listeria monocytogenes and activation of macrophages: defect in mice treated with 89Sr. Masuda A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Jul;11(7):556–61

MACROPHAGE MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTORS

Fractionation of murine macrophage inhibitory factor into two distinct species. Bout D, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):198–202

Differential susceptibility of human and guinea pig lymphokines to reduction and alkylation. Ewan V, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1980 Dec;17(12):1585–90

ANALYSIS

The effect of tunicamycin on the molecular heterogeneity of guinea pig migration inhibitory factor. Remold HG, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):171–9

Experimental pulmonary paracoccidioidomycosis in mice: morphology and correlation of lesions with humoral and cellular immune response. Defaveri J, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Jan 15;77(1):3–11

BIOSYNTHESIS

Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene in mice. IV. Characterization of migration inhibition factor-producing lymphocytes and genetic requirements for activation. Moorhead JW, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May;12(5):431–6

Immunological aspects of Theileria annulata infection calves. 2. Production of macrophage migration inhibition factor (MIF) by sensitized lymphocytes from Theileria annulata-infected calves. Rehbein G, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Sep;32(3):154–6

[Biological aspects of the macrophage migration inhibition factor (MIF)] Cavallo GP, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec;73(7–12):196–201 (17 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Kinetics of production of macrophage migration inhibitory factors in mixed culture of lymphocytes and tumor cells] Kharkevich DD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):53–5 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum migration inhibitory activity against macrophages and tumor cells. D'Silva H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):77–85

Mechanisms in the in vivo release of lymphokines: relationship of high and low responsiveness to other parameters of the immune response. Neta R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):160–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Inhibition and enhancement of macrophage migration in the presence of lymphocytes and seminal fluid of men with fertility disorders. Livni E, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Feb; 8(1):69–72

A link between helper and suppressor factors and the lymphokines migration inhibition factor and migration stimulation factor. Fox RA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr; 59(2):448–54

Macrophage migration inhibition assay as a means of detecting lymphocyte sensitization to leukemic myeloblasts in neutropenic patients. Sidi Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1119–21

Isolation of a guinea pig macrophage glycolipid with the properties of the putative migration inhibitory factor receptor. Liu DY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):159–62

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A nonspecific inhibitor of macrophage migration in cell-free ascites of rat Zajdela hepatoma. II. Biochemical characterization and purificaton. Fahlbusch B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(6):793–800

A nonspecific inhibitor of macrophage migration in cell-free ascites of rat Zajdela hepatoma. I. Biological studies on inhibitor formation. Fahlbusch B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(6):785–92

Molecular identification and characterization of a protein lymphokine macrophage migration inhibition activity. Jacobs DB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):83–90

Migration inhibition caused by EBV-specific 48K subcomponent of EBNA and the associated 53K cellular protein. Szigeti R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15; 29(4):413–6

Glycolipid affinity purification of migration inhibitory factor. Liu DY, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 4;296(5852):78–80

Purification of guinea pig pH 3 migration inhibitory factor. Remold HG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4088–91

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Macrophages migration inhibition by complement activators, migration inhibitory factor, and Lotus fucolectin: evidence for common involvement of cell-associated esterase activity. Leu RW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):302–10

Depressed functions of T cells and the presence of suppressor macrophages in patients with sarcoidosis. Muraguchi A, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):189–201

Modulation of macrophage functions by lymphokines. Sorg C. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):352–60

Macrophage migration inhibition in experimental diabetes. Jones CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul; 170(3):298–304

Mouse spleen cell-derived toxoplasma growth inhibitory factor: its effect on toxoplasma multiplication in the mouse kidney cells. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep; 250(3):383–91

TOXICITY

Mechanisms in in vivo release of lymphokines. III. Separation of gamma-interferon (IFN gamma) from cytotoxicity in inbred strains of mice. Neta R. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):361–71

MACROPHAGES

see related

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

The regulatory role of macrophages in antigenic stimulation. Part Two: symbiotic relationship between lymphocytes and macrophages. Unanue ER. **Adv Immunol** 1981;31:1–136 (625 ref.)

Reversible detachment of blood-derived bovine macrophages by replacement of culture medium with phosphate-buffered saline solution. Bendixen PH. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):687–8

Effect of macrophages on phorbol ester-stimulated comitogenesis in bovine lymphocytes. Mastro AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1630–5

Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor produced by an inducible murine T-cell hybridoma: molecular properties and cellular specificity. Burgess AW, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Oct;9(9):893–903

A rapid and sensitive method for quantitation of rat macrophages using neuraminidase-treated sheep or guinea pig erythrocytes. Moriuchi T, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Nov;3(5):257–61

In vitro uptake of radiocolloids by rat peritoneal macrophages and human tumor cells. Nagai K, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1982;9(2):108–13

Comparison of techniques for recovering murine cytomegalovirus from a macrophage-enriched subpopulation of mice. Winkler SR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Dec;12(6):785–9

Obtaining alveolar macrophages from small laboratory rodents. Moolenbeek C. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):56–8

A technique for collection and cultivation of macrophages from Cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Heisey GB, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):723–5

Establishment of macrophage-like cell lines of the guinea pig. Kato K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1209–14

Myocytes, macrophages, and 'atheromas' [letter] Dock W. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1096–7

Leaky cystoid macular edema attracting vitreous macrophages. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul; 13(7):568–71

Longitudinal study of macrophages in prostatic fluid from nonbacterial prostatitis patients. Nishimura T, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):255–7

[Verification of the mononuclear macrophage system by study of an unusual case of hemophagocytic histiocytosis] Costa A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980 Nov; 64(2):209–23 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Use of 3-o-methyl-D-glucose and phloretin to estimate the intracellular water space of mouse peritoneal macrophage monolayers. Lowrie DB. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):76–9

Glucocorticoid receptors, in human alveolar macrophages and peripheral blood cells. Ozaki T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):505–11

Rabbit macrophages secrete two biochemically and immunologically distinct endogenous pyrogens. Murphy PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):177–83

Study of asialoganglosides on surface membranes of rat bone marrow cells and macrophages. Taki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1653–60

Alpha-1-antitrypsin in human macrophages. Isaacson P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):982–90

A quantitative cytochemical analysis of resident and exudate macrophages. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May; 134(1):27–38

Alpha-1-antitrypsin in malakoplakia. Callea F, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(1):1–9

CLASSIFICATION

Alveolar macrophage subpopulations identified by differential centrifugation on a discontinuous albumin density gradient. Zwilling BS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Apr;125(4):448–52

Antibodies to a macrophage-specific protein--a tool for identification of monocytic macrophages. Persson LI, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(2):167–73

Transglutaminase as a marker for subsets of murine macrophages. Schroff G, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug; 11(8):637–42

Functionally different subpopulations of mouse macrophages recognized by monoclonal antibodies. Sun D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):134–40

What is the relevance of exudate-resident macrophages? Beelen RH, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):266–73

CYTOLOGY

Resident human peritoneal macrophages: a monocytic cell line. Radzun HJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 May-Jun;26(3):363–6

In vitro responses of proliferating and non-proliferating cells to high doses of 17 beta-estradiol: cytochemical study. Gotzos V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):40–9

Pelvic macrophages in normal and infertile women: the role of patent tubes. Halme J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 1;142(7):890–5

Collection and cultivation in vitro of equine mammary macrophages. Anderson LW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1956–8

Effects of hydrocortisone acetate on pulmonary alveolar macrophage colony-forming cells. Lin HS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):712–5

Flow cytometry analysis of lung cells from normal and acid-treated rabbits. Shellito J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):333–6

Alveolar macrophage kinetics and function after interruption of canine marrow function. Springmeyer SC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):347–51

The cellular organization of fibroblastic cells and macrophages at regions of uncalcified cartilage resorption in the embryonic chick femur as revealed by alkaline and acid phosphatase histochemistry. Sorrell JM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):491–9

Acetoacetylated lipoproteins used to distinguish fibroblasts from macrophages in vitro by fluorescence microscopy. Pitas RE, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 May-Jun;1(3):177–85

Phenotypic characterization of human bone marrow granulocyte-macrophage forming progenitor cells. Levine MN, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1047–9

Expression of Ia-antigens on normal and chronic myeloid leukemic human granulocyte-macrophage colony-forming cells (CFU-GM) is associated with the regulation of cell proliferation by prostaglandin E. Pelus LM, et al.

Blood 1982 Feb;59(2):284–92

Regulation of growth and differentiation by phorbol esters and the mechanism of tumor promotion. Lotem J, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:385–90

A growth factor produced by WEHI-3 cells for murine high proliferative potential GM-progenitor colony forming cells. McNiece IK, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar; 6(3):243–51

Regulation of human myelopoiesis by prostaglandin E and lactoferrin. Pelus LM, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Sep; 14(5):515–26

The mononuclear phagocyte system of the mouse as demonstrated by the immunoperoxidase technique using anti-mouse macrophage antiserum. Thompson WD, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Jan–Mar;5(1):19–32

Predominance of macrophage-colony formation in human cord blood. Ijima H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Feb; 10(2):234–40

The quantitation of the granulocytic/macrophage committed progenitor cell (CFUc) in man and the mouse. Lipschitz DA, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug;9(7):723–30

Suppressive effect of rabbit anti-mouse brain serum (RAMBS) on murine pluripotent hemopoietic precursors in vitro and committed early erythrocytic and macrophage-granulocytic precursors detected after brief in vivo passage. Noguchi K, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Feb; 10(2):228–33

The kinetics of mononuclear phagocytes in man. Meuret G. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:11–22 (30 ref.)

Current view of the mononuclear phagocyte system. van Furth R. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:3–10

The origin of pulmonary macrophages. Blussé van Oud Alblas A, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):186–92

Do resident macrophages proliferate? Daems WT, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):204–11 (33 ref.)

In vitro proliferation of mononuclear phagocytes from murine and human bone marrow. van der Meer JW, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):212–8

Lymphokine-induced macrophage aggregation: studies on the involvement of Mg2+. Badenoch-Jones P. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):115–23

Macrophage growth inhibitors derived from the murine peritoneal cavity. Yen SE, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Oct; 17(10):871–76

Cytotoxin of Pasteurella haemolytica acting on bovine leukocytes. Shewen PE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):91–4

Control of cell volume in the J774 macrophage by microtubule disassembly and cyclic AMP. Melmed RN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):761–8

Changes in contractile proteins during differentiation of myeloid leukemia cells. II. Purification and characterization of actin. Nagata K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):470–8

A monoclonal antibody to antigens expressed on MLR-activated T cells inhibits granulocyte macrophage colony formation. Bacigalupo A, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2415–7

Corticosteroid alteration of human monocyte to macrophage differentiation. Rinehart JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1436–40

Correction of defective macrophage differentiation in C3H/HeJ mice by an interferon-like molecule. Vogel SN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):380–7

Antiproliferative action of interferon on murine bone-marrow derived macrophages is influence by the genotype of the marrow-donor. Dandoy F, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981 Feb;1(2):263–70

Macrophages of hypothalamic third ventricle. II. Immunological characterization of supraependymal cells in culture. Cohn P, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 May;41(3):330–6

Seven murine cell lines with properties of macrophages. Peters CJ. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):453–70

Changes of cellular markers during differentiation of HL-60 promyelocytes to macrophages as induced by T lymphocyte conditioned medium. Chiao JW, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(6):477–89

Isolation of pulmonary cells and use in studies of xenobiotic metabolism. Devereux TR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:147–54

Derivation of macrophage-like lines from the pre-B lymphoma ABLS 8.1 using 5-azacytidine. Boyd AW, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):691–3

Culture of macrophage cell lines from normal mouse bone marrow. Cinátl J, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):388–9

Differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells induced by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Abe E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4990–4

Microglia, monocytes, and macrophages. Adrian EK Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59A:113–24

Effect of feeder layer activity on buoyant density distributions of granulocyte-macrophage colony forming cells. Francis GE, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Jan; 28(1):39–44

Significance of Sudan III staining in macrophages. Usubuchi I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 May;134(1):79–85

Macrophage cells in the semen of a dog with oligospermia. Allen WE. **Vet Rec** 1981 Oct 3;109(14):310–1

[Cellular and biochemical parameters in the broncho-alveolar lavage fluid of smokers] Morcatili S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Sep 22;73(36):2377–81 **(Ita)**

[Study of macrophages in prostatic fluid. I. Methods for detection of macrophages (author's transl)] Nishimura T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):785–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Creation of a subcutaneous artificial cavity with a pocket for collecting macrophages] Shikhman AR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the granulocyte-macrophage precursors in mouse embryonic liver by the agar diffusion chamber method] Gan OI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jun; 26(6):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structure and functions of macrophages] Afanas'ev IuI, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1982 May–Jun;93(3):421–32 (139 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Description of a new method for total staining of granulocytic-macrophagic colonies cultured in agar. Application of conventional and cytochemical methods (author's transl)] Torres A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(2):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

In vivo effect of naganol on the cytostatic activity of rat peritoneal macrophages. Toshkov A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;8:5–9

Effect of chlorhexidine on the release of lysosomal enzymes from cultured macrophages. Knuuttila M, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1981;39(5):285–9

Effects of long-term ethanol consumption on rat peritoneal macrophages. Mørland B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;50(3):221–4

Effects of particulate matter from carbenicillin disodium solution on human macrophages in vitro. Tabaka MS, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Oct;38(10):1503–7

Toxicity of metal ions to alveolar macrophages. Castranova V, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):349–57

Effect of betamethasone on fetal macrophage function: depression of adherence of immunoglobulin-coated red blood cells. Caudle MR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Aug;1(4):182–4

Metastatic growth of 3-Lewis lung carcinoma in mice treated with alkyl-lysophospholipids and lysophospholipid-induced peritoneal macrophages. Berdel WE, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):397–402

Modulation by cyclosporin A of murine natural resistance against herpes simplex virus infection. II. Influence on the HSV-induced natural killer cell responses, macrophage activities and interferon levels. Armerding D, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1982 May;2(1–2):13–26

Effect of hydrogen sulfide on bacterial inactivation in the rat lung. Rogers RE, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1981 Sep–Oct;36(5):261–4

Phagocytic stimulation of rat pulmonary macrophages with levamisole. Bravo-Cuéllar A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(4):443–8 **(Eng, Spa)**

Effect of molecular size of 125I-labelled poly(vinylpyrrolidone) on its pinocytosis by rat visceral yolk sacs and rat peritoneal macrophages. Duncan R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):49–55

Is Percoll innocuous to cells? Wakefield JS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):795–7

Macrophage differentiation of human precursor B-cell line by phorbol ester and colony-stimulating factor. Hiraoka A, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):997–1000

Generation of procoagulant activity (PCA) by phorbol-esters-induced macrophages derived from a leukemic promyelocytic cell line (HL-60). Kornberg A, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):1061–6

Partial purification and characterization of a growth factor for macrophage progenitor cells with high proliferative potential in mouse bone marrow. Kriegler AB, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):503–8

An ultrastructural study of the effects of asbestos fibres on cultured peritoneal macrophages. Johnson NF, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):559–70

Reaction of cells cultured in vitro to different asbestos dusts of equal surface area but different fibre length. Kaw JL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):109–15

Effects of titanium dioxide pigments on mouse peritoneal macrophages in vivo. Nuuja IJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Feb;28(2):208–15

Endotoxin inhibition of macrophage-mediated bone resorption. Kahn AJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(3):269–75

Decreased synthesis of high-molecular-weight glycopeptides in human promyelocytic leukemic cells (HL-60) during phorbol ester-induced macrophage differentiation. Cossu G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):484–9

Involvement of macrophages in the eradication of established metastases following intravenous injection of liposomes containing macrophage activators. Fidler IJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):496–501

Enhancement of macrophage-induced cytotoxicity by phorbol ester tumor promoters. Laskin DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4523–8

Effect of tumor promoters in immunological systems—the macrophage as a target cell for the action of phorbol esters. Pick E, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:625–35

Response of the pulmonary defense system to diesel particulate exposure. Vostal JJ, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;10:201–21 (40 ref.)

Manifestations of cellular immunity in the rat after prolonged asbestos inhalation. II. Alveolar macrophage-induced splenic lymphocyte proliferation. Miller K, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):182–94

Effect of in vitro exposure to hydrogen sulfide on rabbit alveolar macrophages cultured on gas-permeable membranes. Robinson AV. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr; 27(2):491–500

Tumor-promoting diterpene esters prevent macrophage activation and suppress macrophage tumoricidal capacity. Keller R, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(3):121–34

Recovery from chlorphentermine-induced phospholipidosis in rat alveolar macrophages: morphological features. Reasor MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):370–9

Recovery from chlorphentermine-induced phospholipidosis in rat alveolar macrophages: biochemical and cellular features. Reasor MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec; 35(3):359–69

Effect of azimexon (BM 12.531) on mouse granulocyte-macrophage and monocyte-macrophage progenitor cells. Jeng JC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15; 38(1):132–4

Inhibition of granulocyte-macrophage (GM) colony formation by basic polypeptides from mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Szmitkowski M, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1202

A small molecular weight peptide from P815 mastocytoma cells induces macrophage cytotoxicity. Dullens HF, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Dec;3(4):309–16

Effect of hydrocortisone on macrophage response to lymphokine. Masur H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):709–14

Macrophage mediated cytotoxicity in man: role of hydrocortisone, trypan blue, chloroquine and prednisolone. Cameron DJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(1):77–85

The effect of anti-rheumatic agents on macrophage function. Davies P, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(2):111–8 (47 ref.)

The stimulation of rat and mouse macrophages by cyclomunine after in vitro and in vivo administration. Joseph M, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(1):67–76

Phagocytosis and killing of cefazolin-exposed Staphylococci and Bacilli by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Carlone NA, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1982;4(1):31–40

A comparison of the in vitro cytotoxicity of four restorative materials assessed by changes in enzyme levels in two cell types. Meryon SD, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Jul; 16(4):519–28

Effects of cytochalasin B on actin and myosin association with particle binding sites in mouse macrophages: implications with regard to the mechanism of action of the cytochalasins. Painter RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov; 91(2 Pt 1):373–84

A molecular mechanism of regulation for granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor from T lymphocytes. Frölich M. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):439–45

Inhibition of yeast phagocytosis and cell spreading by glucocorticoids in cultures of resident murine peritoneal macrophages. Grasso RJ, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(2):171–92

Effect of C-reactive protein on granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells. Marcelletti JF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jul;100(1):70–80

Interactions of murine macrophages with monosodium urate crystals: stimulation of lysosomal enzyme release and prostaglandin synthesis. McMillan RM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):555–62

Effect of in vivo ozone exposure on in vitro pulmonary alveolar macrophage mobility. McAllen SJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar–Apr;7(3–4):373–81

Multinucleation in alveolar macrophages from rats treated with chlorphentermine. Reasor MJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):224–30

Selective killing of Leishmania infected mouse macrophages by 6-methylpurine 2'-deoxyriboside. Carson DA, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1617–21

Effect of methylthiouracil on the colloidopexic capacity of hepatosplenic macrophages through thyroid function depression. Gocan ME, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Jul–Sep;27(3):255–6

Alveolar macrophagic reactions. III. Stereotyped development of alveolar responses to intratracheally administered agents. Marinescu D, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Apr–Jun;27(2):155–66

Genetic analysis of the role of cAMP in mediating effects of interferon. Schneck J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1879–83

Interactions of bacterial lipopolysaccharides with tissue macrophages and plasma lipoproteins. Maier RV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:133–55

Effects of cyclooxygenase inhibitors and prostaglandin E2 on macrophage activation in vitro. Schnyder J, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Sep;22(3):411–21

Indomethacin modulates plasma membrane-associated properties of macrophages. Razin E, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Apr;8(4):301–10

The influence of a non-specific stimulator of host resistance on the number and morphological characteristics of macrophages attaching to subcutaneously implanted coverslips in the rat. Piller NB. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981; 179(3):255–9

The influence of cytochalasin B on the interaction of T. cruzi and mouse peritoneal macrophages. Ebert F, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Mar–Apr;23(2):61–7

Biological effect of lung proteoglycans on functions of

pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Satoh K, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1980 Dec; 27(1–4):18–26

The effect of lead acetate on the immune response in mice. **Blakley BR, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 61(1):18–26

In vitro reactivity of alveolar macrophages and red blood cells with asbestos fibres treated with oxalic acid, sulfur dioxide and benzo-3,4-pyrene. Jaurand MC, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(4):323–42

The effect of phospholipid-containing surfactant from nickel exposed rabbits on pulmonary macrophages in vitro. Wiernik A, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(2):169–78

[Penetration of tubocin, Keflin and penicillin G into peritoneal macrophages] Neichev Kh, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1980;7:24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Reaction of pulmonary macrophages activated by BCG to silica: I. Research in quantitative changes of intracellular acid phosphatase (author's transl)] Li WD. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of Vitrex negundo oil on phagocytic activity of mouse peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Yang SY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul;6(4):34–5 **(Chi)**

[Effects of acute or chronic alcohol intoxication on mice macrophagic system (author's transl)] Cotte J, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1982 Apr;40(1):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[On the influence of drugs on cellular mechanisms of resistance in the animal experiment/Activation of peritoneal macrophages of the mouse by a resistance stimulant on plant base (author's transl)] Beuscher N. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):134–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of insulin on fibrinolytic and phagocytic activity of peritoneal macrophages in mice] Ghezzo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Mar 15;58(5):200–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of levamisole and D-penicillamine on immunologically responsible cells] Ogawa K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1902–8 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological modulation of leukocyte, macrophage and platelet functions] Yamada Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Apr;39(4):1807–12 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of lithium on granulocyte-macrophage colony formation (author's transl)] Shimizu S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1982 Mar;23(3):305–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Macrophage injury—a new method of treating idiopathic thrombocytopenia (editorial)] Kuratowska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 May 3;37(9–10):253–4 **(Pol)**

[Effect of antibiotics and stimulants on the functional activity of cultured macrophages] Krotkova MR, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct;26(10):764–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of the function and enzyme organization of pulmonary alveolar macrophages in peroral nitrosodimethylamine exposure] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytotoxic action of hexavalent chromium in human and animal cell cultures] Bondarenko VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):84–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of diatom particles on the development of a syngeneic leukemia in mice] Bustuoabad OD, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Collagen degradation in an experimental inflammatory lesion: studies on the role of the macrophage. Etherington DJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1625–36

The activities of elastase and other lysosomal enzymes in professional phagocytes and mechanism of their release. Ferenčik M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):31–4

Purification of two ribonucleases from macrophage culture medium and studies on their effect on granulation-tissue fibroblasts. Aho S. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1980;34(10):707–14

The application of immunodiffusion test to the estimation of hydrolysis of mycobacteria proteins by proteolytic enzymes of mice peritoneal cells. Lipińska R. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1981;30(4):395–406

Penetration of macrophage ribonuclease into fibroblasts and the effects on nucleic acid and collagen metabolism. Aho S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Jun;90(3):147–54

Peroxidatic activity distinct from myeloperoxidase in human monocytes cultured in vitro and in alveolar macrophages. Breton-Gorius J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:491–9

Elastase secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages: effects of rifampin and corticosteroids. Gee JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:217–23

ATP-driven Ca2+ pump activity of macrophage and neutrophil plasma membrane. Schneider C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:463–72

Nitrogen dioxide exposure and alveolar macrophage elastase in hamsters. Kleinerman J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):203–7

Evidence for in vivo internalization of human leukocyte elastase by alveolar macrophages. White R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):779–81

Effect of rifampin, levamisole, and cytoplasmic protein antigen from Mycobacterium microti on 5'-nucleotidase production by guinea pig macrophages. Bautista AP. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):362–5

Secretion by mononuclear phagocytes of lysosomal hydrolases bearing ligands for the mannose-6-phosphate receptor system of fibroblasts: evidence for a second mechanism of spontaneous secretion? Jessup W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):922–7

Rapid changes in the activities of the enzymes of cyclic AMP metabolism after addition of A23187 to macrophages. Lim LM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30; 103(2):745–50

Mouse macrophage elastase. Purification and characterization as a metalloproteinase. Banda MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):589–605

The specificity of macrophage elastase on the insulin B-chain. Kettner C, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):369–72

Evidence for a mechanism for the initiation of acid hydrolase secretion by macrophages that is functionally independent of alternative pathway complement activation. Riches DW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):639–45

Cytochrome b-245 of neutrophils is also present in human monocytes, macrophages and eosinophils. Segal AW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):363–7

[Identification and characterization of two phospholipase A2 activities in resident mouse peritoneal macrophages. Wightman PD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):427–33

Identification and characterization of a phospholipase C activity in resident mouse peritoneal macrophages. Inhibition of the enzyme by phenothiazines. Wightman PD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):523–6

The selective release of phospholipase A2 by resident mouse peritoneal macrophages. Wightman PD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):441–4

Effects of various anti-inflammatory and anti-rheumatic agents on the synthesis, secretion, and activity of a cartilage proteoglycan-degrading enzyme and other macrophage enzymes. Ackerman NR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2147–55

Partial purification and characterization of a gelatin-specific protease from the culture media of human pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Blondin J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):56–64

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor. I. Evidence for an acetyl-transferase activity in murine macrophages. Ninio E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15;710(1):23–31

Ultrastructural localization of nonspecific esterase activity in guinea pig and human monocytes, macrophages, and lymphocytes. Monahan RA, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec; 58(6):1089–99

The action of Clofazimine on the level of lysosomal enzymes of cultured macrophages. Sarracent J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):261–7

The effect of theophylline on macrophage elastase secretion. Fine R, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1982;9(3):195–9

Effects of colchicine on acid hydrolase secretion by cultured mouse peritoneal macrophages. Thyberg J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):168–76

Alkaline phosphodiesterase I of cultured mouse peritoneal macrophages. Distribution between cell surface and cytoplasm, turnover rate, and effects of colchicine. Thyberg J. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):265–9

Association of neutral alpha-glucosidase with cytoplasmic granules of peritoneal macrophages. Imai K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):367–75

Production of angiotensin I converting enzyme by liver granuloma macrophages of Schistosoma mansoni infected mice. Weinstock JV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan; 82(1):106–10

Development of exudate-resident macrophages in vivo and in vitro. Beelen RH. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:89–100

Structure of the lysozyme gene and expression in the oviduct and macrophages. Hauser H, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:175–8

Studies of lysosomal enzymes in macrophages. III. Lysosomal enzyme activities in cultured macrophages infected with some species of mycobacteria. Katoh M. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Jun;30(2):99–107

Differentiation of macrophages from Lewis lung carcinoma tumour cells in tissue sections by their alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterase activity. Brown R, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):975–81

Stimulated murine peritoneal macrophages in suspension and cell culture: enzyme determinations by biochemical and histochemical means. Wachsmuth ED, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar;14(2):221–37

The presence of isoenzymes in monocytes and macrophages. Parwaresch MR, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3–4):308–14

Studies on the possible involvement of complement component C3 in the initiation of acid hydrolase secretion by macrophages. I. Correlation between enzyme-releasing and complement-activating capacities of several secretagogues. Riches DW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep; 44(1):29–39

Studies on the possible involvement of complement component C3 in the initiation of acid hydrolase secretion by macrophages. Riches DW, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar; 45(3):473–81

Inhibition of herpes simplex virus multiplication by activated macrophages: a role for arginase? Wildy P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):40–5

Activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity during LPS stimulation of macrophage tumor cell line, J774.1. Kikutani H, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981; 3(1):57–66

Isolation and immunochemical localization of collagenase in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Sakamoto M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):715–20

Neutral cholesterol esterase activity in macrophages and its enhancement by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Khoo JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12659–61

Turnover of two lysosomal enzymes in macrophages. Skudlarek MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10137–44

Acyltransferase-catalyzed cleavage of arachidonic acid from phospholipids and transfer to lysophosphatides in lymphocytes and macrophages. Trotter J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1816–23

Protein kinase activation of phospholipase A2 in sonicates of mouse peritoneal macrophages. Wightman PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6650–2

Elastase of U-937 monocytelike cells. Comparisons with elastases derived from human monocytes and neutrophils and murine macrophagelike cells. Senior RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):384–93

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether). IV. Impairment of acetyl-transferase activity in thioglycollate-elicited mouse macrophages. Roubin R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;128(2):809–13

Plasma membrane and phagosome localisation of the activated NADPH oxidase in elicited peritoneal macrophages of the guinea-pig. Berton G, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Mar;136(3):241–52

The enzyme histochemistry of lymphoid and non-lymphoid cells of the human palatine tonsil: a basis for the study of lymphomas. Crocker J. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):81–95

Release of fibrinolytic enzymes by macrophages in response to soluble fibrin. Sherman LA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):317–29

Lysosomal enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages from conventional, germfree, monoassociated, and conventionalized rats. Starling JR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):497–505

Immune-complex-induced transglutaminase activation: its role in the Fc-receptor-mediated transmembrane effect on peritoneal macrophages. Fésüs L, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Jul;18(7):633–8

Protein carboxymethylation during in vitro culture of human peripheral blood monocytes and pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):281–6

Accumulation of circulating macrophages in lungs of guinea pigs exposed to hyperoxia. Baehner RL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Oct;15(10):1256–8

Lipoprotein lipase suppression in 3T3-L1 cells by an endotoxin-induced mediator from exudate cells. Kawakami M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):912–6

Lipoprotein lipase secretion by human monocytes and rabbit alveolar macrophages in culture. Mahoney EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1639–42

Subcellular fractionation of bone marrow-derived macrophages: localization of phospholipase A1 and A2 and acyl-CoA:1-acylglycero-3-phosphorylcholine-O-acyltran Kröner EE, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Mar-Apr; 37(3–4):314–20

[Reaction of pulmonary macrophages activated by BCG to silica: I. Research in quantitative changes of intracellular acid phosphatase (author's transl)] Li WD. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct 12;4(5):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Inhibition of the lymphocyte response by metabolites released by the lipoxygenase of mouse macrophages] Gualde N, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Oct-26; 293(7):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantitative-cytochemical evaluation of acid phosphatase activity in skin window macrophages (author's transl)] Schmalzl F, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1982;9(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro studies on the tumour cytotoxicity of normal, stimulated and immunologically activated mouse macrophages. Hansen JG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Feb; 90(1):27–32

Effect of interferon preparations on the uptake of non-opsonized Escherichia coli by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Rollag H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Jun;89(3):153–9

Phagocytosis of the three developmental forms of Trypanosoma cruzi: effect of specific sera. Villalta F, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1981 Dec;38(4):375–81

Effect of lysozyme on the immune response of guinea pigs to the soluble phase 1 antigen of Coxiella burnetii. Wachter RF, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Jul;25(4):241–4

Genetic aspects of macrophage activation for tumor cytotoxicity. Boraschi D **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:119–28

Activated macrophage mediated cytotoxicity for transformed target cells. Hibbs JB Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 146:315–35

Mechanisms of macrophage-mediated tumor cytolysis. Key ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:265–314

Cytotoxicity on tumor cells of human macrophages: functional status of tumor-associated effector cells. Mantovani A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:99–108

Cellular immunity in the mammary gland with particular reference to T, B lymphocytes and macrophages. Outteridge PM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:513–34

Macrophage activation for tumor cytotoxicity: reactivity of peritoneal and bone marrow macrophages. Ruco LP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:85–97

Macrophages and resistance to JHM virus CNS infection. Stohlman SA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;142:387–98

Macrophages as targets of inhibitory effects of E-type prostaglandins in immune-related inflammation. Bonta IL, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):594–7

The interaction of IgE antibody with human alveolar macrophages and its participation in the inflammatory processes of lung allergy. Joseph M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):619–22

Macrophage adherence inhibition assay: measurements of adherent cells by the TV image analysis system Densitron. Schimke R, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1981;27(4):227–34

Rosette formation between chronic t-lymphocytic leukemia cells and macrophages: a facsimile of normal T-lymphocyte-macrophage cooperation. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):301–4

DR antigen positive monocyte-macrophages control granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating activity and burst promoting activity elaboration in man. Verma DS, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 Jun;12(4):403–10

Surface interactions between macrophages and Trypanosoma cruzi. Reed SG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul; 31(4):723–9

Cytotoxic effect of Pasteurella haemolytica on bovine polymorphonuclear leukocytes and impaired production of chemotactic factors by Pasteurella haemolytica-infected alveolar macrophages. Markham RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):285–8

Opsonin-independent phagocytosis by human alveolar macrophages: augmentation by human plasma fibronectin. Czop JK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May;125(5):607–9

Immune-enhanced phagocytic dysfunction in pulmonary macrophages infected with parainfluenza 1 (Sendai) virus. Jakab GJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):575–81

Modulation of pokeweed-mitogen-induced immunoglobulin secretion by human bronchoalveolar cells. Lawrence EC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):248–52

Monoclonal antimacrophage antibodies: human pulmonary macrophages express HLA-DR (Ia-like) antigens in culture. Mason R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 May; 125(5):586–93

Role of macrophages in the transmission of dengue virus-induced suppressor signal to a subpopulation of T lymphocytes. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;133(1):83–96

The role of macrophages in primary and secondary infection of mice with Salmonella typhimurium. Hof H, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;133(1):21–32

Multiple sclerosis: capping of surface immunoglobulin G on macrophages engaged in myelin breakdown. Prineas JW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Aug;10(2):149–58

Cell-mediated immune reactions as probes of sensitization to tumour-associated antigens of methylcholanthrene-induced mouse sarcomas. Bubeník J, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):349–53

Preliminary characterization of a colon tumour tissue preparation used in macrophage electrophoretic mobility (MEM) test1. Grossmann H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):310–6

Immune functions of human synovial cells. Phenotypic and T cell regulatory properties of macrophage-like cells that express HLA-DR. Klareskog L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):488–501

Two anti-tumour cytotoxic cells in the peritoneal cavity of rats: natural occurrence, augmentation and partial characterization. Inoue Y, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):41–53

Characterization of the effector cells responsible for tumour resistance in Salmonella enteritidis 11RX-immunized mice. La Posta VJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb; 60(Pt 1):23–39

Antigen-specific cytophilic activity of sheep IgG1 and IgG2 antibodies. Yasmeen D. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Jun;59(Pt 3):297–302

Human alveolar macrophages express Ia-like antigens. Hocking W, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1040–2

Fibronectin enhances in vitro monocyte-macrophage-mediated tumoricidal activity. Perri RT, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):430–5

Analysis of antigenic determinants on human monocytes and macrophages. Todd RF 3d, et al. **Blood** 1982 Apr; 59(4):775–86

Promotion of fibrosarcoma cell growth by products of syngeneic host macrophages. Currie GA. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):506–13

Mononuclear-cell infiltration in ovarian cancer. III. Suppressor-cell and ADCC activity of macrophages from ascitic and solid ovarian tumours. Haskill S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 May;45(5):747–53

Lymphoreticular cells in human brain tumours and in normal brain. Phillips JP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):61–9

Depressed macrophage functions in dengue virus-infected mice: role of the cytotoxic factor. Gulati L, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Apr;63(2):194–202

Macrophage migration inhibition test in germfree and conventional mice infected with Trichinella spiralis larvae. Przyjałkowski Z, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980; 28(1–2):81–5

1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and the regulation of macrophage function. Bar-Shavit Z, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(6):673–6

Cytotoxicity of cancer patient's macrophages for tumor cells. Cameron DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):498–502

Homogeneous populations of macrophages from histiocytic lymphoma patients as a source for macrophage subpopulations which differ in immunoregulatory properties. Lavie G, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):69–77

Comparison of the response to PHA and suppressor macrophage function in different age groups of cancer patients and healthy controls. Treves AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2606–11

Generation of tumor cells with reduced DNA content as a result of macrophage tumoricidal activity. Connolly KM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2198–206

Enhanced susceptibility of glutaraldehyde-treated tumor cells to antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytolysis. Iwata-Dohi N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3196–200

Effect of antineoplastic agents on the induction of suppressor macrophages by concanavalin A-bound tumor vaccine. Kataoka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5151–7

Prevention of interferon-induced augmentation of cellular antitumor effector mechanisms by phorbol esters. Keller R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1468–72

Inhibition of concanavalin A response during osteopetrosis virus infection. Price JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3617–24

Effects of liposome structure and lipid composition on the activation of the tumoricidal properties of macrophages by liposomes containing muramyl dipeptide. Schroit AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):161–7

In vitro generation of tumoricidal properties in human alveolar macrophages following interaction with endotoxin. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2227–31

Depression of the generation of cell-mediated cytotoxicity by macrophage-like suppressor cells in bladder carcinoma patients. Spina CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4324–30

Effects of tumor-promoting agents on cells of the murine immune system: inhibition of antibody synthesis and of macrophage-mediated tumor cell cytotoxicity. Baxter CS, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:637–42

Suppression of natural tumor resistance by tumor promoters. Keller R, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:643–5

Immunoregulation by macrophages: differential secretion of prostaglandin E and interleukin 1 during infection with Salmonella enteritidis. Cahill J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):229–40

Cytotoxicity to allogeneic cells in the chicken. II. Specific cytotoxic T cells and macrophages in the spleens of agammaglobulinemic and normal alloimmune chickens. Chi DS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):246–57

Comparison of monocyte and alveolar macrophage antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity and Fc-receptor activity. Garagiola DM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1; 64(2):359–70

Sensitivity to macrophage-mediated cytostasis is cell cycle dependent. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):363–73

Macrophages as effectors of T suppression: T-lymphocyte-dependent macrophage-mediated suppression of mitogen-induced blastogenesis in the rat. Holt PG, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):57–70

Macrophage-stimulating effect of a synthetic muramyl dipeptide and its adjuvant-active and -inactive analogs for the production of T-cell activating monokines. Iribe H, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):73–83

Acute infection of mice with lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV) impairs the antigen-presenting capacity of their macrophages. Isakov N, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15; 66(2):317–32

Peritoneal adherent cell inhibit the generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes with prostaglandin-mediated system. Koga Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1;66(1):195–201

Activation and mechanism of action of suppressor macrophages. Lichtenstein A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct; 64(1):150–61

Immunochemical and functional analysis of Ia-like antigens on human monocyte-macrophages with monoclonal antibodies. Ng AK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 1; 66(1):78–87

Defect in macrophage effector function confers Salmonella typhimurium susceptibility on C3H/HeJ mice. O'Brien AD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):325–33

Porcine alveolar macrophages discriminate between self and nonself in lectin-mediated cellular cytotoxicity. Rothlein R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):368–76

The role of macrophages in the acute-phase response: SAA inducer is closely related to lymphocyte activating factor and endogenous pyrogen. Sztein MB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):164–76

Variable occurrence of splenic suppressor macrophages in normal and tumor-inoculated rats. Veit BC. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):367–77

Changes in macrophages and their functions with aging in C57BL/6J, AKR/J, and SJL/J mice. Wustrow TP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):227–34

The immunoregulatory characteristics of the lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV), a common contaminant of tumors. Isakov N, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2–3):83–96

Antibodies to a macrophage-specific protein--a tool for identification of monocytic macrophages. Persson LI, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(2):167–73

Alveolar macrophages. Enhancers or suppressors of pulmonary immune reactivity? [editorial] Kaltreider HB. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):261–2

Human alveolar macrophages suppress the proliferative response of peripheral blood lymphocytes. McCombs CC, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):266–71

Expression of Leishmania antigen on the surface membrane of infected human macrophages in vitro. Berman JD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):342–8

Immunosuppression in plasmacytoma: induction of suppressor cells. Chen Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):191–6

Macrophage-lymphocyte interaction in response to a bacterial antigen (E. coli). Eibl M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):260–8

Macrophages: progress and problems. Nelson DS. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):225–33 (108 ref.)

Role of macrophages in T lymphocyte response to Candida allergen in man with special reference to HLA-D and DR. Nose Y, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Jul;45(1):152–7

Macrophages and protective immunity in Mycobacterium lepraemurium infections in a 'resistant' (C57Bl) and a 'susceptible' (BALB/c) mouse strain. Preston PM. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Feb;47(2):243–52

Denervation and the immune response in mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Ribeiro dos Santos, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):349–54

Defective macrophage--T-cell interaction in common varied immunodeficiency. Eibl MM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):316–22

Macrophage locomotion in experimental allergic thyroiditis of the rat. Fujiwara H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):375–83

Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by alveolar macrophages from patients with cystic fibrosis. Sordelli DO, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):153–8

Human pulmonary macrophages. Pinocytic activity in bronchial carcinoma and in the presence of levamisole and cyclosporin A. Plowman PN. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar; 8(1):39–48

Role of macrophages and interferon in natural resistance to mouse hepatitis virus infection. Virelizier JL. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1981;92:53–64

Rainbow trout macrophages in vitro: morphology and phagocytic activity. Braun-Nesje R, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):281–91

Macrophage induction of T-suppressor cells in pesticide-exposed and protozoan-infected mice. Loose LD. **Environ Health Perspect** 1982 Feb;43:89–97

Effects of cadmium, lead, and zinc on macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity toward tumor cells. Nelson DJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):154–63

Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in mice--I. Macrophage-mediated natural cytotoxicity. Giovarelli M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Mar;18(3):307–15

Endocytosis of native and cationized horseradish peroxidase by cultured mouse peritoneal macrophages. Variations in cell surface binding and intracellular traffic and effects of colchicine. Thyberg J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 25(2):308–18

Defective antigen presentation by macrophages from mice genetically selected for low antibody response. Adorini L, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Dec;11(12):984–9

F4/80, a monoclonal antibody directed specifically against the mouse macrophage. Austyn JM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):805–15

Macrophage activation by interferon: dissociation between tumoricidal capacity and suppressive activity. Boraschi D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):320–6

Dynamics of antibody- and lectin-mediated endocytosis of hapten-containing liposomes by murine macrophages. Geiger B, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):710–6

Induction of anamnestic T cell proliferation by antigen-pulsed, bone marrow-derived macrophages. Reske-Kunz AB, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 11(10):745–50

Involvement of the spleen in the control of the immunogenic and phagocytic function of thioglycollate-induced macrophages. Ron Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug; 11(8):608–11

Quantitative studies of the secretion of complement component C3 by resident, elicited and activated macrophages. Comparison with C2, C4 and lysosomal enzyme release. Zimmer B, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 May; 12(5):426–30

What goes wrong with the macrophage in silicosis? Lowrie DB. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1982 May;63(3):180–2

Action of weak bases on phagosomes of cultured macrophages. Suppression by ammonium ions of an early increase in phagosomal pH. Young MR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):442–5

The effects of lipopolysaccharide, BCG-immune T lymphocytes, and lymphokines on generations of tumoricidal pulmonary macrophages in Syrian hamster. Panke ES, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):81–90

Host macrophages are involved in systemic adoptive immunity against tumors. Van Loveren H, et al.

Experientia 1982 Apr 15;38(4):488–90

The role of Mg2+ and Ca2+ in the direct macrophage-mediated tumor cell lysis. Jeannin JF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):49–52

Inhibition of macrophage spreading by antagonists of cellular calcium. Trotter JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29; 129(1):29–32

Mechanisms of target recognition and destruction in macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity. Adams DO, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2212–21

Mobility of different lectin receptors on the plasma membrane of peritoneal macrophages and thymocytes. Větvička V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(1):74–9

Relationship between lymphocyte proliferation and migration inhibitory factor production in response to autologous tumor extract in cancer patients. Akiyoshi T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):988–91

Serum inhibitory factor for guinea pig macrophage and neutrophil chemotaxis found in cancer patients. Miyahara T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):854–61

Tumoricidal activity of peritoneal exudate cells from rats treated with mitomycin C. Ogura T, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec; 71(6):920–1

Effects of surgical stress on natural killer activity, proliferative response of spleen cells and cytostatic activity of lung macrophages in rats. Toge T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):790–4

Inhibitory effect of Propionibacterium acnes-activated macrophages on the tumor metastasis enhanced by tumor-specific immunosuppression. Tsuchida T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):205–12

Macrophages in the regulation of immunity. Huber C, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:31–7

Immunological studies on chronic active hepatitis: possible involvement of macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity in its immunopathogenesis. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):250–3

Possible involvement of macrophage-mediated hepatocytotoxicity in chronic active hepatitis: the induction of liver cell injury by culture supernatant of MAF-activated macrophages. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Oct;28(5):254–7

HLA-and Gm-linked genes affecting the degradation rate of antigens (sheep red blood cells) endocytized by macrophages. Legrand L, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Feb; 4(1):1–13

Modulation of allogeneic stimulation in man. I. Characterization of an in vitro induced suppressor macrophage population. Stux SV, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(3):187–207

Proteinase-induced modulation of the activity of rat macrophages to bind rabbit-IgG-sensitized sheep erythrocytes. Boltz-Nitulescu G, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):1–14

Functional active complement components secreted by guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Brade V, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):315–21 (23 ref.)

T lymphocyte-macrophage interactions in cellular antibacterial immunity. Hahn H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):361–8 (28 ref.)

The use and limitation of monoclonal antibodies against mononuclear phagocytes. Hirsch S, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):298–307 (20 ref.)

Lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV) impairs the antigen-presenting capacity of macrophages yet fails to affect their phagocytic activity. Isakov N, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):15–27

Macrophages as cytotoxic effector cells. Lohmann-Matthes ML, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):401–7

Influence of various detachment procedures on the functional state of cultured murine macrophages. Malorny U, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;159(4–5):327–36

Macrophage migration inhibition as a correlate of cell-mediated immunity to herpes simplex virus type 2 in mice. Mogensen SC. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):28–38

Phagocytosis of C3b-coated sheep red blood cells by guinea-pig macrophages in the absence of antibody. Segerling M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982;162(1):39–45

BCG-induced enhancement of endotoxin sensitivity in C3H/HeJ mice. II. T cell modulation of macrophage sensitivity to LPS in vitro. Vogel SN, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Feb;160(5):479–93

Non-specific binding by macrophages: evaluation of the influence of medium-range electrostatic repulsion and short-range hydrophobic interaction. Capo C, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(1):35–43

Antigen restricted hybridization between antigen primed macrophage and thymic RNA. Nakamura K, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(4–5):367–82

Interaction of macrophages and lymphocytes in rat skin allografts. Staple PH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(7):641–55

The functional heterogeneity of murine-resident macrophages to a chemotactic signal and induction of C3b-receptor-mediated ingestion. Tabor DR, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):371–6

Effect of macrophages on the go–gl and gl–S transition of thymocytes. Bettens F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):199–205

Inability of tumour cells to elicit the respiratory burst in cytotoxic, activated macrophages. Bryant SM, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Mar;45(3):577–85

Complement biosynthesis in human breast-milk macrophages and blood monocytes. Cole FS, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):429–41

The human FcR. III. Effects of pronase on soluble immune complex binding by polymorphonuclear leucocytes, monocytes and pulmonary macrophages. Cosio FG et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):395–400

Reversible binding of a guinea-pig lymphokine to gelatin and fibrinogen: possible relationship of macrophage agglutination factor and fibronectin. Godfrey HP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):515–26

Characterization of a guinea-pig lymphokine, macrophage agglutination factor. Godfrey HP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):507–13

Regulation of macrophage phagocytosis of syngeneic erythrocytes by T-cell subsets from NZB mice: differential effects of T cells from young and old mice. Nakamura K, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):561–73

Antigenic heterogeneity of rat macrophages. A monoclonal antibody reacting only with alveolar but not with other types of macrophages. Rumpold H, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):637–43

Activation of human T and non-T lymphocytes by sepharose-bound concanavalin A and the differential effect of macrophages. Terukina S, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct; 44(2):215–22

Murine macrophage cytotoxicity induced by mastocytoma cells, cell-free mastocytoma exudates, and extracts. Dullens HF, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Sep;3(3):241–51

Proliferative response of T cells, B cells and macrophages during inductive phase of immunization to BCG in guinea pig. Balaram P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep; 74:399–406

In vivo suppression of syngeneic murine fibrosarcoma by macrophages and lymphocytes. Gupta N, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Apr;75:583–9

Phagocytosis and intracellular growth of Candida albicans in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Maity PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar;73:319–24

Ability of macrophages to process and present Treponema pallidum Bosnia A strain antigens in experimental syphilis of syrian hamsters. Bagasra O, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):176–83

Role of lymphocytes in macrophage-induced killing of Coccidioides immitis in vitro. Beaman L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):347–53

Phagocytosis and killing of salmonella typhimurium by peritoneal exudate cells. Briles DE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):380–8

Regulation of the immune response to bacterial lipopolysaccharide by adherent cells. Citron MO, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):519–22

In vitro kinetics of phagocytosis and intracellular killing of gonococci by peritoneal macrophages from mice deficient in complement component 5. Cooper MD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):363–70

Effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection on bovine alveolar macrophage function. Forman AJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):1041–7

Involvement of prostaglandin E1 in delayed-type hypersensitivity suppression induced with live Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Kato K, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):426–9

Release of Mycoplasma pneumoniae substances after phagocytosis by guinea pig alveolar macrophages. Kist M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):357–62

Murine cytomegalovirus-induced immunosuppression. Loh L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):89–95

Ontogeny of murine macrophages: functions related to antigen presentation. Lu CY, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr; 36(1):169–75

Activation of macrophages by products of lymphocytes from normal and syphilitic rabbits. Lukehart SA. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):64–9

Nonspecific resistance to infection expressed within the Peyer's patches of the small intestine. MacDonald TT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):390–2

Macrophages in resistance to rickettsial infection: strains of mice susceptible to the lethal effects of Rickettsia akari show defective macrophage Rickettsicidal activity in vitro. Nacy CA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1096–101

Generation of enhanced macrophage-mediated antibacterial resistance in animals responding to tumor allografts. Newborg MF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):143–50

Differences in phagocytosis and killing by alveolar macrophages from humans, rabbits, rats, and hamsters. Nguyen BY, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):504–9

Nonphagocytic clearance of Staphylococcus aureus from murine lungs. Nugent KM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1185–91

Phagocytosis of Giardia muris by macrophages in Peyer's patch epithelium in mice. Owen RL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):591–601

Different effects of influenza virus, respiratory syncytial virus, and Sendai virus on human lymphocytes and macrophages. Roberts NJ Jr. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar; 35(3):1142–6

Role of macrophage activation and interferon in the resistance of alveolar macrophages from infected mice to influenza virus. Rodgers BC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun; 36(3):1154–9

Activity of rabbit monocytes, macrophages, and neutrophils in antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity of herpes simplex virus-infected corneal cells. Smith JW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):685–90

Dissociation of bactericidal activity from other functions of activated macrophages in exudates induced by thioglycolate medium. Spitalny GL. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):274–84

Macrophage antiviral activity: extrinsic versus intrinsic activity. Stohlman SA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May; 36(2):672–7

Subpopulations of suppressor cells in chickens infected with cells of a transplantable lymphoblastic leukemia. Theis GA. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):526–34

Induction of C3b-mediated phagocytosis in macrophages by distinct populations of lipopolysaccharide-stimulated lymphocytes. Wrigley DM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):780–6

Carrier and hapten functions in immune deviation. III. Possible antigenic competition between hapten and carrier determinants at the macrophage level. Neveu PJ. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):306–9

The effect of a low protein diet on the immunogenic activity of murine peritoneal macrophages. Rose AH, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):356–61

Macrophage activation by various stimuli is mediated by endogenous C3. Schorlemmer HU, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:183–7

Cellular and molecular aspects of lymphocyte macrophage interactions. Sorg C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:218–24 (18 ref.)

Differential capacity of macrophages from various sources to act as hapten-specific stimulator cells in vitro. von Blomberg M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(4):392–6

Kinetics of inflammation and sarcoma cell development in primary Moloney sarcoma-virus-induced tumors. Becker S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):229–34

Suppressor macrophages in tumor-bearing mice. Inconsistency between in vivo and in vitro findings? Forni G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):695–8

Augmentation of metastasis formation by thioglycollate-elicited macrophages. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):575–81

Intraperitoneal administration of Corynebacterium parvum in patients with ascitic ovarian tumors resistant to chemotherapy: effects on cytotoxicity of tumor-associated macrophages and NK cells. Mantovani A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):437–46

In vitro effects on tumor cells of macrophages isolated from an early-passage chemically-induced murine sarcoma and from its spontaneous metastases. Mantovani A. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):221–8

Biphasic depression of macrophage function after tumor transplantation. Normann SJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):185–90

Tumoricidal activity of macrophages isolated from human ascitic and solid ovarian carcinomas: augmentation by interferon, lymphokines and endotoxin. Peri G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):143–52

Susceptibility to killing by BCG-activated macrophages associated with 'spontaneous' neoplastic transformation in culture. Tucker RW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981;27(4):555–62

Fibroblast cultures in experimental disturbed metabolic conditions. effects of anti-inflammatory drugs. Cals MJ, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):113–9

Inactivation by alveolar macrophages of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis released from pig lung cells. Paterson NA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Jun; 67(6):435–43

Selective diminution of the binding of mannose by murine macrophages in the late stages of activation. Imber MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5129–35

Isolation of a guinea pig macrophage glycolipid with the properties of the putative migration inhibitory factor receptor. Liu DY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):159–62

Complement receptor phenotypes of culture-derived murine macrophages. Walker WS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar; 110(3):277–84

Macrophage T-cell interaction in man: handling of tetanus toxoid antigen by human monocytes. Alpert SD, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1981 Jan;1(1):21–9

Immunoregulation in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. I. Differences in T-cell and macrophage suppressor activity in symptomatic and asymptomatic pigeon breeders. Keller RH, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):46–54

Abrogation of macrophage-dependent injury in experimental glomerulonephritis in the rabbit. Use of an antimacrophage serum. Holdsworth SR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep; 68(3):686–98

Human alveolar macrophage cytophilic immunoglobulin G-mediated phagocytosis of protein A-positive staphylococci. Verbrugh HA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan; 69(1):63–74

Effect of colony stimulating factor on murine macrophages. Induction of antitumor activity. Wing EJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):270–6

Relationship between phagocytic activity of macrophages and delayed footpad reaction against syngeneic testicular cells. Nomoto K, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Feb; 7(2):141–6

Macrophage origin of Reed-Sternberg cells: an immunohistochemical study. Payne SV, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;35(2):159-66

Comparison of lymphocyte transformation and macrophage migration inhibition tests in the detection of beryllium hypersensitivity. Williams WR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):684-7

Induction of interleukin 1 secretion and enhancement of humoral immunity by binding of human C5a to macrophage surface C5a receptors. Goodman MG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):912-7

Expression of the macrophage-specific antigen F4/80 during differentiation of mouse bone marrow cells in culture. Hirsch S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):713-25

Responder T cells depleted of alloreactive cells react to antigen presented on allogeneic macrophages from nonresponder strains. Ishii N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):978-82

Accessory and stimulating properties of dendritic cells and macrophages isolated from various rat tissues. Klinkert WE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):1-19

Antigen recognition. V. Requirement for histocompatibility between antigen-presenting cell and B cell in the response to a thymus-dependent antigen, and lack of allogeneic restriction between T and B cells. Nisbet-Brown E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):676-87

Molecular complexity of leukocyte surface glycoproteins related to the macrophage differentiation antigen Mac-1. Trowbridge IS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1517-24

Concomitant induction of the cell surface expression of Ia determinants and accessory cell function by a murine macrophage tumor cell line. Walker EB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):629-34

The synergistic contribution of macrophages and antibody to protection against Salmonella typhimurium during the early phase of infection. Akeda H, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Apr;123(Pt 2):209-14

Natural resistance of mice to Salmonella typhimurium: bactericidal activity and chemiluminescence response of murine peritoneal macrophages. Blumenstock E, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jul;125(Pt 1):173-83

Studies on the interaction between macrophages and leptospires. Cinco M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jun; 124(Pt 2):409-13

Experimental skin sensitization in guinea pigs verified by the skin test and the lymphocyte migration inhibition test. Janečková V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(3):244-51

SAA suppression of immune response in vitro: evidence for an effect on T cell-macrophage interaction. Aldo-Benson MA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2390-2

Regulation of macrophage populations. V. Evaluation of the control of macrophage Ia expression in vitro. Beller DI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):971-6

Antigen presentation to T cell hybridomas by a macrophage cell line: an inducible function. Birmingham JR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1491-2

Fc receptors for IgE on mouse macrophages and macrophage-like cell lines. Boltz-Nitulescu G, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2265-8

Inhibition of natural killer activity by human bronchoalveolar macrophages. Bordignon C, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):587-91

The specificity of rat natural killer cells and cytotoxic macrophages on solid tumor-derived target cells and selected variants. Brooks CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2477-83

Association of the sensitivity of mouse granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells to inhibition by acidic isoferritins with expression of Ia antigens for I-A and I-E/C subregions during DNA synthesis. Broxmeyer HE. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1002-7

Regulation of macrophage populations. IV. Modulation of Ia expression in bone marrow-derived macrophages. Calamai EG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1692-4

Immune recognition in the streptococcal carditis of mice: the role of macrophages in the generation of heart-reactive lymphocytes. Dos Reis GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1514-21

The in situ induction of tumoricidal activity in alveolar macrophages by liposomes containing muramyl dipeptide is a thymus-independent process. Fidler IJ. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1719-20

Generation of alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes: production of T cell and macrophage helper factors in addition to IL 1 and IL 2 by peritoneal cells from mice immunized to Listeria monocytogenes. Finke JH, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2354-61

Sensitization of human lymphocytes in vitro: genetic restriction of secondary T cell responses is dictated by the HLA-DR phenotype of antigen-presenting cells. Ford DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2170-6

Characterization of the recognition of target cells sensitive or resistant to cytolysis by activated rat peritoneal macrophages. Hamilton TA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1702-6

Mac-2, a novel 32,000 Mr mouse macrophage subpopulation-specific antigen defined by monoclonal antibodies. Ho MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1221-8

Mac-1 antigen: quantitative expression in macrophage populations and tissues, and immunofluorescent localization in spleen. Ho MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2281-6

Coexistence of defective and normal immunologic functions in lymphocytes and macrophages from osteopetrotic (op) rats. Hochman N, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):278-81

Natural killer activity in the peritoneal exudates of mice infected with Listeria monocytogenes: characterization of the natural killer cells by using a monoclonal rat anti-murine macrophage antibody (M1/70). Holmberg LA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1792-9

Production of T cell-activating monokine of guinea pig macrophages induced by MDP and partial characterization of the monokine. Iribe H, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1029-32

Macrophages as effector cells of protective immunity in murine schistosomiasis. II. Killing of newly transformed schistosomula in vitro by macrophages activated as a consequence of Schistosoma mansoni infection. James SL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1535-40

The binding of BCG-activated macrophages to tumor targets stimulates secretion of cytolytic factor. Johnson WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1787-92

Increase in macrophage Ia expression in autoimmune mice: role of the Ipr gene. Kelley VE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):923-5

Genetic control of the immune response to myoglobin. V. Antibody production in vitro is macrophage and T cell-dependent and is under control of two determinant-specific Ir genes. Kohno Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2458-64

The capsule of cryptococcus neoformans passively inhibits phagocytosis of the yeast by macrophages. Kozel TR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1675-80

Fc receptors of mouse cell lines. I. Distinct proteins mediate the IgG subclass-specific Fc binding activities of macrophages. Lane BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1819-24

Functional heterogeneity of culture-grown bone marrow-derived macrophages. II. Lymphokine stimulation of antigen-presenting function. Lee KC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2487-92

Tumoricidal macrophages isolated from liver granulomas of Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice. Loveless SE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):284-8

Biochemical characterization of Ia alloantigens in guinea pigs. II. Comparative peptide mapping of Ia antigens from B cells, T cells, and macrophages. Lyons CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1885-8

Biochemical characterization of Ia alloantigens in guinea pigs. I. Synthesis of Ia antigens by subsets enriched for B cells, T cells, or macrophages. Lyons CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1879-85

Macrophages in resistance to rickettsial infections: genetic analysis of susceptibility to lethal effects of Rickettsia akari infection and development of activated, cytotoxic macrophages in A and B10.a mice. Meltzer MS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1719-23

Biosynthesis of C4 by mouse peritoneal macrophages. I. Characterization of an in vitro culture system and comparison of C4 synthesis by 'low' vs 'high' C4 strains. Newell SL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):653-9

T. cruzi: sensitization to macrophage killing by eosinophil peroxidase. Nogueira NM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1705-8

Histamine suppresses in vitro synthesis of precursor (pro-C5) of the fifth complement component (C5) by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Ooi YM. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):200-5

Expression of B-L (Ia-like) antigens on macrophages from chicken lymphoid organs. Peck R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):4-5

Distinct signals for antibody-dependent and nonspecific killing of tumor targets mediated by macrophages. Ralph P, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):427-32

Regulation of macrophage populations. III. The immunologic induction of exudates rich in Ia-bearing macrophages is a radiosensitive process. Scher MG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):447-50

Anti-immunoglobulin stimulation of murine lymphocytes. VII. Identification of an age-dependent change in accessory cell function. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1377-81

Thioglycollate-elicited mouse peritoneal macrophages are less efficient than resident macrophages in antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytolysis. Shaw DR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):433-40

Macrophages as effector cells of protective immunity in murine schistosomiasis. III. Loss of susceptibility to macrophage-mediated killing during maturation of S. mansoni schistosomula from the skin to the lung stage. Sher A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1876-9

The human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. III. Immune circuits. Smolen JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1050-3

The human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. I. Suppression by macrophages and T cells. Smolen JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1987-93

Control of macrophage Ia expression in neonatal mice--role of a splenic suppressor cell. Snyder DS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1458-65

Human alveolar macrophages: potentiation of their tumoricidal activity by liposome-encapsulated muramyl dipeptide. Sone S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1313-7

Ia antigen expression and antigen-presenting function by macrophages isolated from hypersensitivity granulomas. Stadecker MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2739-44

The accessory function of phagocytic cells in human T cell and B cell responses. Thiele DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1033-40

Evidence for covert cellular interaction sites expressed by activated T lymphocytes. Thomas DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1416-20

Lack of a macrophage defect in presentation of antigens under Ir gene control. Thomas DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):780-3

Identification and molecular characterization of macrophage-associated antigens of the rat. Veit BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1700-4

Endotoxin (LPS) stimulates in vitro migration of macrophages from LPS-resistant mice but not from LPS-sensitive mice. Verghese MW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):608-13

Identification of a macrophage antigen-processing event required for I-region-restricted antigen presentation to T lymphocytes. Ziegler K, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1869-75

An enzymatic method for preparation of dissociated murine Peyer's patch cells enriched for macrophages. Frangakis MV, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(1):33-44

A rapid new method of measuring phagocytosis and cytotoxicity in macrophage tissue cultures. Friedrich EA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;47(2):259-62

Macrophage depletion using Cytodex. Ren EC. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;49(1):105-11

Immunologic aspects of otitis media with effusion: characteristics of lymphocyte and macrophage reactivity. Yamanaka T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jun;145(6):804-10

Effect of gamma interferon preparations on in vitro phagocytosis and degradation of Escherichia coli by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Degré M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):505-12

Clearance mediated by splenic macrophage membrane receptors for immune complexes in cutaneous vasculitis. Dambuyant C, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 78(3):194-9

Binding of soluble immune complexes by human monocytes and pulmonary macrophages: effects of cigarette smoking. Cosio FG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep;100(3):469-76

Cytophilic antibody in experimental Chagas' disease. Kuhn RE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):807-12

Involvement of a radioresistant cell in the production of circulating interferon induced by Nocardia fractions in mice. Barot-Ciorbaru R, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):247-57

Distribution of macrophage cytotoxic and macrophage helper functions on BSA discontinuous gradients. Chapes SK, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):517-30

Complement receptors of rat macrophages. Coonrod JD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb;31(2):107-15

Macrophage recognition of complement-coated lymphoblastoid cells. Gomez F, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):241-9

An antigenic determinant shared by mononuclear phagocytes and mast cells, as defined by monoclonal antibody. Katz HR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):439-43

Enhanced phagocytic and bactericidal activities of phospholipidotic rat alveolar macrophages. McNulty MJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):539-49

Dual role for alveolar macrophages in humoral and cell-mediated immune responses: evidence for suppressor and enhancing functions. Pennline KJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep;30(3):205-17

Macrophages and resistance of newborn rats to infection. Schuit KE. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):341-6

Comparison of Fc, C3 receptors and Ia antigens on the inflammatory macrophage isolated from vigorous or immunomodulated liver granulomas of schistosome-infected mice. Wellhausen SR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep;30(3):191-203

Enhancement of Fc receptor function during human monocyte differentiation in vitro. Wuest D, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):147-55

Lack of antibody in rheumatoid sera to autologous synovial macrophages and dendritic cells by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity assays (ADCC). Griffiths MM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;8(4):647-52

Indirect macrophage migration inhibition response to 3-M KCl extract of gastric carcinoma. Akiyoshi T, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):345-7

Determinants of susceptibility and resistance to feline leukemia virus infection. I. Role of macrophages. Hoover EA, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):889-98

The role of two distinct accessory cells in T lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A. Fujisawa H, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Jun;53(1-2):37-42

Bacteriological and epidemiological approaches to the prophylaxis of enteric infection. VI. In vitro studies on the mechanism of acquired resistance to Shigella flexneri infection (1). Sakaguchi T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1980 Dec;53(3-4):97-109

Role of macrophages and thymus in anti-dengue antibody production in mice. Murakami I. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;28(1):33-46

Rheumatoid arthritis: a disease of

T-lymphocyte/macrophage immunoregulation. Janossy G, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):839–42

Expression of normal monocyte-macrophage differentiation antigens on HL60 promyelocytes undergoing differentiation induced by leukocyte-conditioned medium or phorbol diester. Todd RF 3d, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981; 5(6):491–5

Does a primary host defense abnormality involving monocytes–macrophages underlie the pathogenesis of lung disease in cystic fibrosis? Wilson GB, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 May;8(5):527–42

Induction and production of human immune interferon by mitogen- and antigen-stimulated purified lymphocytes cultured in the presence of macrophages. Epstein LB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):147–52

A cell surface antigen expressed on mouse lung macrophages. Akagawa KS, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(11):1215–20

Murine defense mechanism against Candida albicans infection. II. Opsonization, phagocytosis, and intracellular killing of C. albicans. Kagaya K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):807–18

Human antigen-presenting cells: characterization of the cells in the T-lymphocytes proliferative response. Koide Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(5):489–503

Modulation of immune response by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS): roles of macrophages and T cells in vitro adjuvant effect of LPS on antibody response to T cell-dependent and T cell-independent antigens. Uchiyama T. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(3):213–25

The interaction of the Facb fragment of rabbit anti-sheep red cell IgG with guinea pig macrophages, and human monocytes and granulocytes. Barnett-Foster DE, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):247–52

Evidence for two distinct Fc receptors on guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Sugiyama N, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Nov;18(11):999–1005

Defective macrophage function in a patient with common variable immunodeficiency. Eibl MM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):803–6

T-cell colonies recognize antigen in association with specific epitopes on Ia molecules. Clark RB, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):412–4

Absence of Ir gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogenic MHC molecules. Ishii N, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):531–3

Structural homology of a macrophage differentiation antigen and an antigen involved in T-cell-mediated killing. Kürzinger K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):668–70

Mechanisms of cell mediated lysis [news] Simpson E. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):702–3

Prostaglandins modulate macrophage Ia expression. Snyder DS, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 9;299(5879):163–5

Macrophage binding of Staphylococcus albus is blocked by anti I-region alloantibody. Stewart J, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 26;298(5877):852–4

Failure of killed Listeria monocytogenes vaccine to produce protective immunity. von Koenig CH, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 20;297(5863):233–4

Detection of anti-tumor immunity in man by the indirect macrophage adherence inhibition assay using guinea pig peritoneal cells as indicator cells. Schimke R, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):103–10

Macrophage and T lymphocyte content of tumors in mice treated with Propionibacterium. Roszkowski K, et al. **Oncology** 1981;38(6):334–9

Inhibition of adherence and cytotoxicity by circulating immune complexes formed in experimental filariasis. Karavodin LM, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 Jan;4(1):1–12

Killing of the malarial parasite Plasmodium yoelii in vitro by cells of myeloid origin. Taverne J, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 Mar;4(2):77–91

Monoclonal antibodies to human macrophage and leucocyte common antigens. Becker GJ, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Oct; 13(4):669–80

Group B streptococcal lung infection in neonatal rabbits. Sherman M, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):209–12

Conversion of soluble immune response suppressor to macrophage-derived suppressor factor by peroxide. Aune TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):5099–103

Cellular immunity of mice to Leishmania donovani in vitro: lymphokine-mediated killing of intracellular parasites in macrophages. Chang KP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7083–7

Specific antibody-dependent interactions between macrophages and lipid haptens in planar lipid monolayers. Hafeman DG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4552–6

In vivo immune response to a T-cell-dependent antigen by cultures of disassociated murine Peyer's patch. Kiyono H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):596–600

Stimulated macrophages express a new glycoprotein receptor reactive with Griffonia simplicifolia I-B4 isolectin. Maddox DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):166–70

Decrease in macrophage antigen catabolism caused by ammonia and chloroquine is associated with inhibition of antigen presentation to T cells. Ziegler HK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):175–8

Macrophage migration inhibition in experimental diabetes. Jones CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jul; 170(3):298–304

Possible mechanisms of immunotherapy action in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: macrophage production of colony-stimulating activity. Reizenstein P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:64–9

Inhibition of the blastogenic response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells to mitogen and antigens by bovine pulmonary macrophages and their culture supernatants. Bendixen PH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):272–7

Monocyte–macrophage modulation of T-lymphocyte-derived colony-stimulating activity elaboration in man. Verma DS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):254–63

The cytotoxic effect of mouse macrophages stimulated in vitro by a beta-1,3-D-glucan from yeast cell walls. Bögwald J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(3):297–304

Production of immune interferon (type II) in cocultures of mouse peritoneal macrophages and syngeneic tumour cells. Olstad R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;13(6):605–8

Acidic protein in macrophages. Persson LI, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):359–67

The alveolar macrophage: immune derangement and asbestos-related malignancy. Kagan E. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):258–67

Studies on the role of HLA-DR in macrophage-T cell interactions. Bright S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Oct; 18(4):217–31

Inhibition of macrophage migration by ochratoxin A and citrinin, and prevention by phenylalanine of the ochratoxin A–induced inhibition. Klinkert W, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Jul;3(4):185–9

Acquisition of graft-versus-host reactivity by immature thymocytes in the coexistence of activated macrophages. Yamashita A, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan;33(1):80–6

[Macrophage 'disappearance' from the peritoneal cavity as affected by a specific antigen] Kotlov G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by macrophages. II. The growth of human type of tubercle bacilli H37Rv in macrophages from normal and vaccinated guinea pigs (author's transl)] Zeng LC. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;5(1):23–5 **(Chi)**

[Phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by macrophages. I. The growth of tubercle baciili of various degrees of virulence in macrophages from peritoneal cavity of normal guinea pigs (author's transl)] Zheng ZY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;5(1):22–3 **(Chi)**

[Studies on human macrophages. IV. The effect of monocyte-macrophage on lymphoproliferative response to mitogens (author's transl)] Zhang YH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;61(10):605–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Suppressor role of macrophages at the level of cell-mediated immunity in patients with polar leprosy] Ridel PR. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1981 Jul–Sep;(84):75–8 (24 ref.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro and in vivo effect of cadmium microparticles on antibody receptors of alveolar macrophage membranes] de Hung Vo Phi, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Dec 7;293(13):697–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regulation of lymphocyte function by macrophages] Schäffner H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):281–8 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Temperature dependence of phagocytosis of untreated candida cells by chicken bone marrow derived macrophages (author's transl)] Grund S, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Dec;24(12):707–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phagocytosis of differently treated Candida cells by chicken bone marrow- and peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Rossi G, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Nov;24(11):684–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The monocyte-macrophage system] Hassner A, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1;100(9):418–22 **(Heb)**

[Lymphomas of the monocyte-macrophage system] Delfini C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 7;73(15):945–8 **(Ita)**

[Relation between the scavenger function of macrophages and immune responses against sheep red blood cells (SRBC) or Listeria monocytogenes (author's transl)] Miake S. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;72(6):322–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of protective mechanisms--relationship between activity of non-immune macrophages and immune responses (author's transl)] Yoshikai Y. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;72(12):647–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on phagocytosis of Shigella flexneri by peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Sakaguchi T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;56(2):152–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on the abnormal skin reactions of atopic dermatitis utilizing the skin window technique: macrophage and neutrophil migration (author's transl)] Take M. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;91(6):653–7 **(Jpn)**

[Immunity in the aged individuals. 2)Nonspecific immunity (author's transl)] Yata K, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;19(2):135–9 **(Jpn)**

[Macrophage migration inhibition test (MIT)] Sugiyama T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;(Suppl 45):226–37 **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of suppressor cells associated with antitumor immunity and their elimination leading to enhancement of antitumor immunity (author's transl)] Kataoka T. **Seikagaku** 1982;54(3):139–50 (62 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotactic activity of the leukocytes in the neoplastic process] Dąbrowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct 5; 36(40):1561–4 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Regulation of immunological response by macrophages] Ptak W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Jan–Feb; 35(1):1–35 (160 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of the peripheral blood macrophage stimulation test in the diagnosis of syphilis] al-Hajj al-To. **Lab Delo** 1981; (6):364–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The activity of the reticuloendothelial system after irradiation and the effect of endotoxin – a contribution to the etiopathogenesis of the radiation syndrome] Sedláček I, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(1):5–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local immunity in patients with herpes genitalis (clinical and electron microscope study)] Kalamkarian AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Apr;(4):4–7 **(Rus)**

[Mouse macrophage interferons] Mentkevich LM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lymphocytes on macrophage phagocytic activity in delayed hypersensitivity to Staphylococcus] Vikhot' NE. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 May;(5):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Macrophage migration inhibition test in guinea pigs infected with Rickettsia prowazekii] Vovk OA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):78–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphoregulatory function of macrophage products in experimental BCG infection] Ramić Z, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;326(34):143–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Effect of serum from patients with bladder tumors on the action of immunocompetent cells on the growth of their tumor cells 'in vitro'] Aranda E, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Degradation of intracellular proteins in macrophages and fibroblasts. Dean RT, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1571–5

Endocytosis of simple proteins by rat yolk sacs and by rat peritoneal macrophages incubated in vitro. Kooistra T, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1637–46

An electronmicroscopical study on peroxidase activity of rabbit monocytes, resident and exudate macrophages. Oka K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):445–60

Ca2+ transport and surface membrane ATPase in macrophages. Pantaleo R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:473–80

Release of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) and arachidonic acid metabolites from alveolar macrophages. Arnoux B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6-7):555–6

The release of prostaglandin and slow reacting substance from mouse macrophages. Humphray HP, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):577–8

Macrophages from different sources, their production of chemiluminescence under various stimuli and the effects of PGE2 and drugs. Parnham MJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):617–9

Metabolism of polyunsaturated fatty acids by mouse peritoneal macrophages: the lipoxygenase metabolic pathway. Rabinovitch H, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec; 11(6–7):580–3

Release of leukotrienes C (LTC) and D (LTD) from inflammatory macrophages during phagocytosis of zymosan and bacteria. Roubin R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):578–9

Receptors for bradykinin in murine peritoneal macrophages: modulation of short-term spreading. Stahl KW, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):624–7

The etiology of byssinosis--possible role of prostaglandin F2alpha synthesis by alveolar macrophages. Fowler SR, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Jun;42(6):445–8

Demonstration of a formyl peptide receptor on lung macrophages: correlation of binding properties with chemotaxis and release of superoxide anion. Daniele RP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):274–80

Human alveolar macrophages: a lesion in arachidonic acid metabolism in cigarette smokers. Laviolette M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):397–401

Activation of the alternative pathway of complement by immune complexes and degradation of these complexes by macrophages. Daha MR. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Mar–Apr;133(2):245–52

Rapid, radiolabeled macrophage culture method for detection of dapsone-resistant Mycobacterium leprae. Nath I, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):26–32

The lipid integrity of membranes of guinea pig alveolar macrophages studied by nanosecond fluorescence decay of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene: the influence of temperature and benzyl alcohol. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):305–10

The lipid integrity of membranes of guinea pig alveolar macrophages studied by nanosecond fluorescence decay of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene: the effect of stimulation by concanavalin A and formyl peptides. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):299–304

Hydrogen peroxide release by rat peritoneal macrophages in the presence and absence of tumor cells. Thomas EL,

et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):355–66

Macrophage kinetics and granuloma formation. Cottier H, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980 Nov;64(2):183–96

Iron and macrophage: the monocyte is a metabolic idiot. Crosby WH. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):233–5

Stimulation of cholesteryl ester synthesis in macrophages by extracts of atherosclerotic human aortas and complexes of albumin/cholesteryl esters. Goldstein JL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1981 May–Jun;1(3):210–26

Long-lived labeling of phagocytic cells with analogs of atheroma lipids. Kleinman Y, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 May;43(1):1–6

ATP-dependent Ca2+ accumulation in intracellular membranes of guinea pig macrophages after saponin treatment. Hirata M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1544–9

Calmodulin antagonists inhibit Ca2+ uptake of mitochondria of guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Hirata M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1176–81

Leukotriene B4 biosynthesis by alveolar macrophages. Hsueh W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30; 106(4):1085–91

Living macrophages phosphorylate the 20,000 Dalton light chains and heavy chains of myosin. Trotter JA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):1071–7

Protein turnover in pulmonary macrophages. Utilization of amino acids derived from protein degradation. Hammer JA 3d, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):53–65

Degradation by cultured fibroblasts and macrophages of unmodified and 1,2-cyclohexanedione-modified low-density lipoprotein from normal and homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemic subjects. Knight BL, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):145–52

Degradation by cultured monocyte-derived macrophages from normal and familial hypercholesterolaemic subjects of modified and unmodified low-density lipoproteins. Soutar AK, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):549–56

Adenosine deaminase activity and superoxide formation during phagocytosis at different cell densities. Tritsch GL, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):185–90

Effect of cyclooxygenase inhibitors and protease inhibitors on phorbol-induced stimulation of oxygen consumption and superoxide production by rat pulmonary macrophages. Hoffman M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1; 31(5):775–80

Benzylpenicillin transport and subcellular distribution in mouse peritoneal macrophage monolayers. Lowrie DB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):423–32

Uptake of chylomicron remnants by the native LDL receptor in human monocyte-derived macrophages. Floren CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):608–11

Decreased phospholipase A2 activity and prostaglandin biosynthesis in Bacillus Calmette-Guérin-activated alveolar macrophages. Hsueh W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):406–14

Effects of LDL, HDL and their combination on the endogenous cholesterol synthesis in monocyte macrophages. Ponec M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):405–10

Macrophages in corpora lutea of mice: characterization and effects on steroid secretion. Kirsch TM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):629–38

Hydrogen peroxide and superoxide release by alveolar macrophages from normal and BCG-vaccinated guinea-pigs after intravenous challenge with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Jackett PS, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug;62(4):419–28

Changes in energy metabolism, structure and function in alveolar macrophages under anaerobic conditions. Butterick CJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Aug;48(4):523–32

Release of iron by resident and stimulated mouse peritoneal macrophages following ingestion and degradation of transferrin-antitransferrin immune complexes. Esparza I, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):603–14

Macrophage fibrinolytic activity: identification of two pathways of plasmin formation by intact cells and of a plasminogen activator inhibitor. Chapman HA Jr, et al. **Cell** 1982 Mar;28(3):653–62

Kinetic analysis of superoxide anion production by activated and resident murine peritoneal macrophages. Bryant SM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 1;69(1):46–58

Relationship between production and release of lymphocyte-activating factor (interleukin 1) by murine macrophages. I. Effects of various agents. Gery I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):293–303

Macrophage-mediated cytolysis of erythrocytes in the guinea pig. II. Role of oxidative burst products in macrophage cytotoxicity activated by lectins and phorbol ester derivatives. Keisari Y. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):60–73

Suppression of lymphokine production: II. Macrophage-dependent inhibition of production of macrophage activating factor. Varesio L, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15;63(2):279–92

The development of granulomatous pulmonary inflammation in rabbits by aerosol challenge. I. Release of plasminogen activator by alveolar macrophages. Wilson BD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb;67(1):90–100

Changes in glycosidase activities and surface lectin receptors of guinea-pig alveolar macrophages activated by Corynebacterium parvum. Blanquet PR, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(1):111–8

Cells capable of uptake of horseradish peroxidase in some circumventricular organs of the cat and rat. Murabe Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(1):85–92

Release of chondrocyte-stimulating factor by rabbit peritoneal macrophages. Phadke K, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):408–16

Phagocytosis and intracellular degradation of 125I-labelled immune complexes by Clofazimine treated macrophage cultures. Sarracent J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):268–72

Preliminary studies on the ontogeny of the melano-macrophages of teleost haemopoietic tissues and age-related changes. Agius C. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):597–606

Identification of the HA-2 agglutinin in the haemolymph of the ascidian Botrylloides leachii as the factor promoting adhesion of sheep erythrocytes to mouse macrophages. Coombe DR, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter; 6(1):65–73

Release of estradiol from fetal bovine serum by rat thymus, spleen, kidney, lung and lung macrophage cultures. Reynolds H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2213–5

Evidence for a particular binding capacity of rat peritoneal macrophages to rat glomerular mesangial cells in vitro. Dubois CH, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Jun;12(3):239–46

Differences in the response of several cell types to inhibition of surface receptor mobility by local concanavalin A binding. Henis YI, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov; 136(1):189–201

Heterogeneity in surface glycoproteins of mouse peritoneal macrophage populations. Kaplan G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):379–86

Comparison of colony stimulating activities secreted into mouse lung conditioned medium in the presence and absence of lithium chloride. Horak H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan;10(1):123–9

Deacylation of dipalmitoyllecithin by phospholipases A in alveolar macrophages. Rao RH, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Mar;2(1):9–15

Interaction of lipoproteins with macrophages. Assmann G, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:131–6 (35 ref.)

Macrophage-dependent production of erythropoietin and colony-stimulating factor. Heit W, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:73–8

The release of plutonium from macrophages in rats: the effect of changes in iron status. Priest ND, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):415–23

Heterogeneity of concanavalin A binding by mouse peritoneal macrophages. de Water R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(3):301–7

Heterogeneity in wheat germ agglutinin binding by mouse peritoneal macrophages. de Water R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):333–9

Involvement of membrane galactose in the in vivo and in vitro sequestration of desialylated erythrocytes. Müller E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec; 362(12):1615–20

Glutaminyl-peptide gamma-glutamyltransferase dependence of the uptake of trypsin-alpha-macroglobulin complexes by macrophages. Ohlsson K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Mar;363(3):213–20

Suppression of T lymphocyte proliferation during lymphoma growth in mice: role of PGE2-producing suppressor macrophages. Gemsa D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3–4):385–91

Macrophage interactions with antibodies and soluble immune complexes. Leslie RG. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3–4):322–33 (32 ref.)

Phagocyte recognition by lectin receptors. Weir DM, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):334–44

Adenosine deaminase activity and superoxide formation during phagocytosis and membrane perturbation of macrophages. Tritsch GL, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(1):1–8

Microsystem to evaluate the incorporation of 3H-uridine in macrophage RNA. Varesio L, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(7):577–89

Arginine depletion in macrophage medium inhibits collagen synthesis by fibroblasts. Jalkanen M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 May;4(5):259–61

The use of synthetic gamma-chain peptides in the localization of the binding site(s) on human IgG1 for the Fc receptors of homologous monocytes and heterologous mouse macrophages. Ratcliffe A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Apr; 4(4):215–21

IFN-beta-induced reduction of superoxide anion generation by macrophages. Boraschi D, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr; 45(4):621–8

Handling of soluble IgA aggregates by the mononuclear phagocytic system in mice. A comparison with IgG aggregates. Egido J, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):1–7

Elevated adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate levels in human macrophages following their interaction with Salmonella typhimurium. Penn RL, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May;46(1):199–207

Gamma interferon production by combinations of human peripheral blood lymphocytes, monocytes, and cultured macrophages. Arbeit RD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb; 35(2):383–90

Increased content of microbicidal cationic peptides in rabbit alveolar macrophages elicited by complete Freund adjuvant. Lehrer RI, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):775–8

Production of mononuclear cell chemotactic factors during Sindbis virus infection of mice. Mokhtarian F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):965–73

Heterogeneity of rabbit endogenous pyrogens is not attributable to glycosylated variants of a single polypeptide chain. Murphy PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):184–91

Phagocytosis-induced 51Cr release from activated macrophages and blood mononuclears. Effect of colchicine and antioxidants. McGee MP, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Sep; 5(3):241–52

Lymphokine-induced uptake of [14C]glucosamine, [14C]glucose, and [3H]leucine by macrophages. Panagides J, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Jun;6(2):201–5

Mononuclear phagocytes, prostanoids and rheumatoid arthritis. Blotman F, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982; 4(2):119–25

Regulation of plasminogen activator secretion in mouse peritoneal macrophages. II. Inhibition by immunomodulators of bacterial origin. Drapier JC, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):21–34

Localization of a glycosphingolipid, asialo GM1, in rat immunocytes. Momoi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):301–10

Biochemical and genetic studies of the apoprotein E secreted by mouse macrophages and human monocytes. Basu SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9788–95

Ligand binding specificity of a rabbit alveolar macrophage receptor for C3b. Dixit R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1595–7

Evidence for two sources of arachidonic acid for oxidative metabolism by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Humes JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1591–4

Biosynthesis of gp160, the major trypsin-sensitive surface glycoprotein of macrophages. Remold-O'Donnell E. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6600–4

Human macrophages synthesize and secrete a major 95,000-dalton gelatin-binding protein distinct from fibronectin. Vartio T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8862–6

Factors produced by macrophages and tumor cells: influence on the granulocytic precursor cells (CFU-C) in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Pessina A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;102(3):235–44

Human alveolar macrophage fibronectin: synthesis, secretion, and ultrastructural localization during gelatin-coated latex particle binding. Villiger B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep; 90(3):711–20

Mobility of surface proteins on normal rat macrophages and on a 'macrophagelike' rat tumor. Woda BA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):705–10

Deoxycytidine excretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages: its implication in modulation of immunological functions. Chan TS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):28–32

Interferon induction in marrow-derived macrophages: regulation by L cell conditioned medium. Fleit HB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):347–52

Hypertriglyceridemic very low density lipoproteins induce triglyceride synthesis and accumulation in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Gianturco SH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul; 70(1):168–78

Demonstration of a specific receptor for human C5a anaphylatoxin on murine macrophages. Chenoweth DE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):68–78

Augmentation of spontaneous macrophage-mediated cytolysis by eosinophil peroxidase. Nathan CF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1291–308

Uptake and metabolism of monohydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acids by macrophages. Pawlowski NA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1653–64

Synthesis of leukotriene C and other arachidonic acid metabolites by mouse pulmonary macrophages. Rouzer CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):720–33

Resting macrophages produce distinct metabolites from exogenous arachidonic acid. Scott WA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):535–47

Receptor activities for low-density lipoprotein and acetylated low-density lipoprotein in a mouse macrophage cell line (IC21) and in human monocyte-derived macrophages. Traber MG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1852–67

Identification and initial characterization of a nonspecific suppressor factor (macrophage-SF) produced by soluble immune response suppressor (SIRS)-treated macrophages. Aune TM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1828–33

Effects of immunoglobulin structure on Fc receptor binding: a mouse myeloma variant immunoglobulin with a gamma 2b-gamma 2a hybrid heavy chain having a complete gamma 2a Fc region fails to bind to gamma 2a Fc receptors on mouse macrophages. Birshtein BK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):610–4

Lipopolysaccharide receptor on rabbit peritoneal macrophages. I. Binding characteristics. Haeffner-Cavaillon N, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):1950–4

Differential activation of phospholipids metabolism by formylated peptide and ionophore A23187 in guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Homma Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1619–26

The induction of a unique procoagulant activity in rabbit hepatic macrophages by bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Maier RV, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1596–600

Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor (PAF)acether). III.

Formation of PAF-acether from synthetic substrates by stimulated murine macrophages. Mencia-Huerta JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):804–8

Cell-mediated immune response in experimental visceral leishmaniasis. II. Oxygen-dependent killing of intracellular Leishmania donovani amastigotes. Murray HW. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):351–7

Fc gamma 2b receptor-mediated prostaglandin synthesis by a murine macrophage cell line (P388D1). Nitta T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2527–32

A ganglioside-dependent cellular binding mechanism in rat macrophages. Riedl M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1205–10

Rapid microassays for the measurement of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide production by macrophages in culture using an automatic enzyme immunoassay reader. Pick E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;46(2):211–26

Factors regulating the activities of the low density lipoprotein receptor and the scavenger receptor on human monocyte-macrophages. Fogelman AM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1131–41

The enzyme responsible for the respiratory burst in elicited guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Berton G, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Apr;136(4):273–90

Thromboxane A2 and prostacyclin production by lipopolysaccharide-stimulated peritoneal macrophages. Cook JA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov; 30(5):445–50

Changes in peanut agglutinin binding to human monocytes during their maturation to macrophages. Haimovitz A, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):187–92

Regulation of prostaglandin and plasminogen activator production by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Hamilton JA. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):115–26

Glucose-dependent chemiluminescence of resting rat alveolar macrophages. Jowa LB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):99–104

Differences in the ability of human peripheral blood monocytes and in vitro monocyte-derived macrophages to produce superoxide anion: studies with cells from normals and patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Musson RA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar; 31(3):261–6

Independent induction of plasminogen activator and interferon in murine macrophages. Neumann C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):79–88

An evaluation of the phagocytic cells in the ia (osteopetrotic) rat: oxidative metabolism in monocytes and macrophages. Schneider GB. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar; 31(3):225–32

Metabolism of androstenedione by guinea-pig peritoneal macrophages: synthesis of testosterone and 5 alpha-reduced metabolites. Milewich L, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul; 17(1):61–5

Research on the production site of tumor necrosis factor (TNF). Satomi N, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 51(6):317–22

Isoferritins in rat Kupffer cells, hepatocytes, and extrahepatic macrophages. Biosynthesis in cell suspensions and cultures in response to iron. Doolittle RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Dec;45(6):567–74

Transformation of arachidonic acid into monohydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acids by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Rabinovitch H, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul; 16(7):518–24

Actin filaments and secretion: the macrophage model. Stossel TP. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:215–30 (81 ref.)

Production of interferon by an SV40-transformed macrophage line, BB-W-531-2. Takayama H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(7):683–92

Changes in prostaglandin levels in cultures of SV40 -transformed macrophage cell lines in relation to their phenotypic expression. Tanigawa T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):59–66

Biosynthesis of membrane factor B by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Ooi YM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22; 298(5872):389–91

Mouse macrophages synthesize and secrete a protein resembling apolipoprotein E. Basu SK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7545–9

Lymphocyte-conditioned medium protects human monocyte-macrophages from cholesteryl ester accumulation. Fogelman AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):922–6

Enhanced macrophage degradation of low density lipoprotein previously incubated with cultured endothelial cells: recognition by receptors for acetylated low density lipoproteins. Henriksen T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6499–503

Application of differential scanning microcalorimetry to the study of cellular processes: heat production and glucose oxidation of murine macrophages. Loike JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):5958–62

Production of fibronectin by the human alveolar macrophage: mechanism for the recruitment of fibroblasts to sites of tissue injury in interstitial lung diseases. Rennard SI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7147–51

Arachidonic acid metabolism in glutathione-deficient macrophages. Rouzer CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1621–5

Synthesis of thymosin beta 4 by peritoneal macrophages and adherent spleen cells. Xu GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4006–9

Prostaglandin E2 elevation of cyclic-AMP in granuloma macrophages at various stages of inflammation: relevance to anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory functions. Bonta IL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):95–103

Metabolism of exogenous arachidonic acid by murine macrophage-like tumor cell lines. Stenson WF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 May;21(5):675–89

Macrophage production of prostaglandins: effects of fetal calf serum and diazepam. Use of an improved method for extracting 6-keto-PGF1 alpha. Karmali RA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jun;8(6):565–77

Glycyrrhizin inhibits prostaglandin E2 production by activated peritoneal macrophages from rats. Ohuchi K, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Nov;7(5):457–63

Mobilisation of iron from peritoneal rat macrophages by desferrioxamine. Kleber EE, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):209–18

Investigation of alveolar macrophage function using lucigenin-dependent chemiluminescence. Williams AJ, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Nov;36(11):866–9

Synthesis of thromboplastin protein by a murine macrophage-like cell line. Lyberg T, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Apr 30;47(2):154–6

[Concentration of gold in macrophages of the bone marrow in rheumatic diseases subjected to chrysotherapy] Galle P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Mar 25;49(4):273–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The role of the functional maturation of alveolar macrophages and alveolar lining materials in lung defenses (author's transl)] Sugimoto M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 18(11):780–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of a homologous beta-interferon preparation on degradation of Escherichia coli and on lysosomal enzyme activities in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Rollag H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):113–8

The use of a genetically incompatible combination of host and virus (MHV) for the study of mechanisms of host resistance. Bang FB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;142:359–73

Effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of calves on cell populations recovered by lung lavage. Forman AJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1174–9

Infection of canine mononuclear leucocytes by measles virus: possible mechanism of protection from canine distemper. Ho CK, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Oct;27(10):1128–31

Toxicity of Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae for porcine lung macrophages, peripheral blood monocytes, and testicular cells. Bendixen PH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):673–6

Adhesion of piliated Escherichia coli strains to phagocytes: differences between bacteria with mannose-sensitive pili and those with mannose-resistant pili. Blumenstock E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):264–9

Susceptibility of bovine macrophages to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection. Forman AJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):1048–57

In vitro infection of murine macrophages with Junin virus. González PH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):356–8

Fate of Listeria monocytogenes in murine peritoneal macrophage subpopulations. Harrington-Fowler L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):124–32

Interactions between Histoplasma capsulatum and macrophages from normal and treated mice: comparison of the mycelial and yeast phases in alveolar and peritoneal macrophages. Kimberlin CL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct; 34(1):6–10

Permissiveness of rabbit monocytes and macrophages for herpes simplex virus type 1. Plaeger-Marshall S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):151–6

Correlation between growth potential of mouse hepatitis viruses in macrophages and their virulence for mice. Taguchi F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):1059–61

Differentiation between virulent and avirulent strains of Rickettsia prowazekii by macrophage-like cell lines. Turco J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):783–91

In vitro interaction of scrapie agent and mouse peritoneal macrophages. Carp RI, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(1):8–13

Growth kinetics of rabies virus in mouse macrophage cell cultures. Ramanna BC, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Mar; 13(1):53–7

Early interaction between mouse hepatitis virus 3 and cells. Krzystyniak K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):53–61

Slow virus replication: the role of macrophages in the persistence and expression of visna viruses of sheep and goats. Narayan O, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):345–56

Replication of human respiratory coronavirus strain 229E in human macrophages. Patterson S, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):307–14

Antibody-dependent enhancement of plaque formation on cell lines of macrophage origin - a sensitive assay for antiviral antibody. Peiris JS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov; 57(Pt 1):119–25

Replication of lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus in macrophages. 1. Evidence for cytocidal replication. Ritzi DM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):245–62

Replication of lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus in macrophages. 2. Mechanism of persistent infection in mice and cell culture. Stueckemann JA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Apr;59(Pt 2):263–72

Lymphokine-mediated microbistatic mechanisms restrict Chlamydia psittaci growth in macrophages. Byrne GI, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):469–74

Phagocytosis of bacteria by macrophages: changing the carbohydrate of lipopolysaccharide alters interaction with complement and macrophages. Liang-Takasaki CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1229–35

Influenza virus replication in human alveolar macrophages. Rodgers BC, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(3):177–84

Antibody-mediated infection of macrophages and macrophage-like cell lines with 17D-yellow fever virus. Schlesinger JJ, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;8(2):103–17

Influence on the cell cycle progression of HeLa cells by C parvum activated macrophages. Haskill S. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):85–98

Experimental syphilitic orchitis in rabbits: ultrastructural appearance of Treponema pallidum during phagocytosis and dissolution by macrophages in vivo. Sell S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):355–64

Malignant catarrhal fever virus infectivity in rabbit macrophages and monocytes. Mushi EZ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Sep;5(1):51–6

[Long-term persistence of Mycoplasma arthritidis in a macrophage culture and the destructive changes effected in the latter] Neustroeva VV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb; 24(2):226–9 **(Rus)**

[Citrobacter freundii interaction with epithelial cells and macrophages in vitro] Bondarenko VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun;(6):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of Mycoplasma arthritidis and Rauscher leukosis virus on murine peritoneal macrophages in vitro and in vivo] Maslova TN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Apr;(4):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Trypanosoma cruzi: the fate of bloodstream trypomastigote, amastigote, metacyclic trypomastigote and epimastigote forms in the peritoneal macrophages of immune and non-immune mice in vivo. Burger E, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Jun;39(2):111–22

Ultrastructural studies on the in vitro interaction of Trypanosoma cruzi bloodstream forms and mouse peritoneal macrophages. de Almeida Maria T, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Jun;39(2):99–109

Killing of Leishmania donovani. Amastigotes by murine macrophages Bonventre PF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:189–98

Interactions between macrophagelike cells and Leishmania braziliensis in vitro. Aikawa M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):50–9

In vitro effects of mycophenolic acid and allopurinol against Leishmania tropica in human macrophages. Berman JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun;21(6):887–91

Leishmania mexicana: inhibition and stimulation of phagosome-lysosome fusion in infected macrophages. Alexander J. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct;52(2):261–70

Toxoplasma gondii: calcium ionophore A23187-mediated exit of trophozoites from infected murine macrophages. Endo T, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Apr;53(2):179–88

In vitro induction of intracellular killing of parasitic protozoa by macrophages. Mauel J. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr; 161(3-4):392–400 (34 ref.)

Isolation of the intracellular stage of Trypanosoma cruzi and its interaction with mouse macrophages in vitro. Carvalho RM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):546–54

Antigenic changes during intracellular differentiation of Leishmania mexicana in cultured macrophages. Chang KP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):430–1

Failure of hamster macrophages to discriminate between infective and noninfective promastigotes of Leishmania donovani during attachment in vitro. Giannini MS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):629–32

Elimination of Leishmania donovani amastigotes by activated macrophages. Haidaris CG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):918–26

Intracellular replication of Leishmania tropica in mouse peritoneal macrophages: comparison of amastigote replication in adherent and nonadherent macrophages. Nacy CA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):310–3

Destruction of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis amastigotes within macrophages in culture by phenazine methosulfate and other electron carriers. Rabinovitch M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):415–31

Intracellular replication and lymphokine-induced destruction of Leishmania tropica in C3H/HeN mouse macrophages. Nacy CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2381–6

Failure of the phagocytic oxidative response to protect human monocyte-derived macrophages from infection by Leishmania donovani. Pearson RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1282–6

Role of a serum factor in enhancement of in vitro interactions between Plasmodium berghei sporozoites and hamster peritoneal macrophages. Holmberg S, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):893–7

Inhibition of macrophage-Trypanosoma cruzi interaction by concanavalin A and differential binding of bloodstream and culture forms to the macrophage surface. Zenian A, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;68(3):408–15

In vivo and in vitro localization of Leishmania within

macrophage phagolysosomes: use of colloidal gold as a lysosomal label. Berman JD, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 May; 28(2):239–42

Leishmania donovani–macrophage binding mediated by surface glycoproteins/antigens: characterization in vitro by a radioisotopic assay. Chang KP. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):67–76

Macrophage–trypanosome infection. Dead and live cell scoring. de Pinho RT, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Mar–Apr;23(2):96

The influence of cytochalasin B on the interaction of T. cruzi and mouse peritoneal macrophages. Ebert F, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Mar–Apr;23(2):61–7

Infection of mouse macrophages in vitro by sandfly–derived promastigotes of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis [letter] Chang KP, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(3):475–6

Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: attachment to the membrane of the phagocytic vacuole of macrophages in vivo. Benchimol M, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;66(1):25–9

Infection of murine peritoneal macrophages with Toxoplasma gondii exposed to ultraviolet light. Endo T, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(2):121–9

PATHOLOGY

In situ characterization and counting of mononuclear cells in lesions of different clinical forms of psoriasis. Bjerke JR. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(2):93–100

Peritoneal macrophage alterations caused by naturally occurring mouse hepatitis virus. Boorman GA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jan;106(1):110–7

Growth inhibition of malignant hypernephroma cells by autologous lysophospholipid incubated macrophages obtained by a new method. Berdel WE, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(3):135–40

Absence of PAS–positive macrophages in hepatic and lymph node granulomata in Whipple's disease. Torzillo PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):73–5

Malignant gliomas with heavily lipidized (foamy) tumor cells: a report of three cases with immunoperoxidase study. Kepes JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2451–9

Induction by tumor–promoting phorbol diester of colony–stimulating activity in human myeloid leukemia cells transformed to macrophage–mimicking cells. Svet–Moldavskaya IA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4335–40

Observations on the immunocytes and macrophages in megacolon. Wijesinha SS, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):312–20

Foam cells in endometrial carcinoma—a clinicopathologic study. Dawagne MP, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Feb; 13(1):67–75

The monocyte–macrophage system in granulomatous inflammation. Turk JL, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 27:101–7

Inflammatory giant cells. Chambers TJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):283–9 (20 ref.)

Formation of giant cells in vivo. Kraus B. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):290–7

The origin, morphology, and function of epithelioid cells. Turk JL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):274–82 (15 ref.)

Regulation of gene expression by tumor promoters. II. Control of cell shape and developmental programs for macrophages and granulocytes in human myeloid leukemic cells. Liebermann D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 28(3):285–91

Regulation and role of different macrophage–and granulocyte–inducing proteins in normal and leukemic myeloid cells. Liebermann D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):159–61

Direct evidence that inflammatory multinucleate giant cells form by fusion. Murch AR, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Jul; 137(3):177–80

Macrophages in human tumours: an immunohistochemical study. Nash JR. **J Pathol** 1982 Feb;136(2):72–83

Macrophages in NZB/NZW mouse glomerular disease. Hunt JS, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):368–74

[Leukocyte–containing macrophages in Reiter's syndrome (author's transl)] Kasukawa R, et al. **Ryumachi** 1980 Nov; 20(5):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Macrophage reactions of the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of viral and bacterial meningitis] Polewska–Jeske A. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):229–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proliferating cells in secretory otitis media. Sipilä P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3–4):243–50

The effect of serum and plasma from haemodialysis patients on human mononuclear phagocytes cultured in vitro. Wessel–Aas T. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Dec; 89(6):345–51

A differential responsiveness of in vitro differentiating mononuclear phagocytes from bone marrows of normal and inflamed mice to lymphokines and poly I . poly C. Bursuker I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:61–70

Leptospires macrophage interactions. Cinco M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:167–74

Release of superoxide anion and enhanced candidacidal activity as a manifestation of macrophage activation: studies with muramyl dipeptide. Cummings NP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:179–87

Studies on the recognition of xenogeneic cells by nonimmune macrophages. II. Separate signals triggered cytostasis and cytolysis. Gallily R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:109–18

Relationship between the enhanced oxidative metabolism and the enhanced microbicidal activity of activated macrophages. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:175–7

Synthesis and release of factor increasing monocytopoiesis (FIM) by macrophages. Sluiter W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:225–32

Expression of Fc and C3b receptors and intracellular distribution of bacteria in rat macrophages. Vray B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:567–73

The effects of cortisone treatment and burn injury on plasma and lung lavage cortisol concentrations and alveolar macrophage activity. Gudewicz PW, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1981;5:123–32

Lymphokine–induced macrophage aggregation: involvement of cyclic–GMP and microtubules. Rouveix B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):622–4

Macrophage phagocytosis: analysis of particle binding and internalization. Besterman JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):C339–46

Pulmonary alveolar pores and alveolar macrophage–mediated particle clearance. Ferin J. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jun;203(2):265–72

Effect of macrophages on the growth of syn– and xenogeneic tumors. Lapis K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(6):475–9

Immunological characteristics of cells infiltrating sponge–matrix allografts in rats. Grzelak–Puczyńska I, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):475–83

Functional changes of macrophages from polyoma tumor–bearing mice. Pituch–Noworolska A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):423–9

Phagocytic activity of lung macrophages from nu/nu athymic nude mice. Hernández–Delgado J, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):65–7 **(Eng, Spa)**

Slow–reacting substance from alveolar macrophages—a mechanism of asthma? Cade JF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug;59(4):449–54

Biological activity of metal complexes. V: Influence of Pd(II), Pt(II), and Rh(I) on the macrophages chemotaxis. Aresta M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):121–5

Transglutaminase activity during the differentiation of macrophages. Kannagi R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):164–71

Inhibition of beta–adrenergic stimulation of lymphocyte adenylate cyclase by phorbol myristate acetate is mediated by activated macrophages. Novogrodsky A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):389–93

Interaction between macrophages and aortic smooth muscle cells. Enhancement of cholesterol esterification in smooth muscle cells by media of macrophages incubated with acetylated LDL. Stein O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):477–90

The role of macrophages and T–lymphocytes in glucan–mediated alteration of murine hemopoiesis. Patchen ML, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep;34(2):71–7

Serum–dependence of fluid–phase pinocytosis and specificity in adsorptive pinocytosis of simple proteins in rat peritoneal macrophages. Kooistra T, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jul; 1(7):587–94

Uptake by rat peritoneal macrophages of 125I–labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone entrapped within liposomes. Pratten MK, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):125–33

Release of platelet–activating factor from HL–60 human leukemic cells following macrophage–like differentiation. Camussi G, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):16–22

In vitro differentiation of rat peritoneal macrophages into mast cells: an enzymecytochemical study. Sterry W, et al. **Blut** 1982 Apr;44(4):211–20

Defective macrophage chemotaxis in osteopetrotic mice. Minkin C. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(6):677–8

Effect of phorbol myristate acetate and a lymphokine on cyclic 3':5'–guanosine monophosphate levels and proliferation of macrophages. Hadden EM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3064–9

Adriamycin–activated macrophages as tumor growth inhibitors. Haskill JS. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3852–6

In vivo nonspecific macrophage chemotaxis in cancer patients and its correlation with extent of disease, regional lymph node status, and disease–free survival. Israël L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2489–94

Tumoricidal effect of macrophages exposed to adriamycin in vivo or in vitro. Martin F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3851–7

Induction of monocyte–macrophage differentiation in a new diploid line of human hematopoietic cells (CM–S) by phorbol esters. Monaco G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4182–9

An essential role for polyamine biosynthesis during human granulopoietic differentiation. Verma DS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3046–9

Phagocytosis of particulate nickel compounds by rat peritoneal macrophages in vitro. Kuehn K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):321–6

Survival of mononuclear phagocytes depends on a lineage–specific growth factor that the differentiated cells selectively destroy. Tushinski RJ, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan; 28(1):71–81

Extracellular fusion of macrophage phagosomes with lysosomes. Geisow M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Apr; 6(4):361–7

Superoxide anion and hydrogen peroxide production by chemically elicited peritoneal macrophages—induction by multiple nonphagocytic stimuli. Pick E, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):301–18

Different patterns of macrophage activation induced by various agents. Wolman M, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(5):543–9

The regulation of bone marrow–derived mononuclear phagocyte differentiation and mobilization in syngeneic and allogeneic YAC–lymphoma–bearing mice. Bursuker I, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Mar;15(2):145–56

Cell kinetics of pulmonary alveolar macrophages in the mouse. Coggle JE, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Mar; 15(2):139–43

Interdigitating cells and macrophages in the acute involuting rat thymus. An electron–microscopic study on phagocytic activity and population development. Duijvestijn AM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(2):291–301

Bronchoalveolar macrophages in sarcoidosis and cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis. du Bois RM, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Sep;11(5):409–19

Connective tissue activating macromolecules in macrophage culture medium. Jalkanen M. **Connect Tissue Res** 1981; 9(1):19–24

Pulmonary fibrosis: bronchoalveolar cell types and impaired function of alveolar macrophages in experimental silicosis. Dauber JH, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):226–36

Dose response of the pulmonary macrophagic system to various particulates and its relationship to transepithelial passage of free particles. Adamson IY, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Aug;2(3):165–75

Appearance of asialo GM1 glycosphingolipid on the cell surface during lymphokine–induced differentiation of M1 cells. Akagawa KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20; 130(1):80–4

Disorders of the monocyte macrophage system. Pathophysiological and clinical aspects. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:1–259

Macrophages in granulomas: histochemical evidence suggesting local control of heterogeneous functions. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 27:109–19

The relation between monocytes and resident (tissue) macrophages. de Bakker JM, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:79–87

The role of macrophages as effector cells. Huber H, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:39–48 (51 ref.)

The macrophage as a cytotoxic effector cell. Lohmann–Matthes ML. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 27:49–57

The role of macrophages in storage diseases. Schaefer HE. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:121–30

The role of macrophages in atherosclerosis. Schaefer HE. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:137–42

Concluding remarks: the pathology of the monocyte–macrophage system – present knowledge and future trends. Schmalzl F, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981; 27:255–6

The role of complement in the function of the monocyte – macrophage system. Schorlemmer HU. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:59–71

Phagocytosis of sialidase–treated rat erythrocytes: evidence for a two–step mechanism. Küster JM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Nov;362(11):1507–14

Modulation of macrophage functions by lymphokines. Sorg C. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):352–60

Current view on the mononuclear phagocyte system. van Furth R. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):178–85 (20 ref.)

Visual observations of chemotaxis and chemotropism in mouse macrophages. Wilkinson PC. **Immunobiology** 1982 Apr;161(3–4):376–84

Non–immunological recognition and killing of xenogeneic cells by macrophages. I. Repertoire of recognition. Cabilly S, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):347–55

Non–immunological recognition and killing of xenogeneic cells by macrophages. II. Mechanism of killing. Cabilly S, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):357–65

Probable macrophage origin of the lipopolysaccharide–induced cytostatic effect on intra–erythrocytic malarial parasites (Plasmodium vinckei). Rzepczyk CM. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):261–70

Mouse macrophage functions under the influence of factors released by spleen cells preincubated with the methanol extraction residue (MER) tubercle bacillus fraction. Gallily R, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Sep;3(3):221–31

Opposite effects of human monocytes, macrophages, and polymorphonuclear neutrophils on replication of Blastomyces dermatitidis in vitro. Brummer E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):297–303

Functional and metabolic properties of alveolar macrophages in response to the gas phase of tobacco smoke. Drath DB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):11–5

Chemotactic activity of bone marrow–derived macrophages changes with time in culture. Falk W, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):629–31

Enhanced resistance to acute infection with Trypanosoma

cruzi in mice treated with an interferon inducer. James SL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):588–93

Biological activity of a lipopolysaccharide extracted from Treponema hyodysenteriae. Nuessen ME, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):138–42

Role of macrophage oxidative metabolism in resistance to vesicular stomatitis virus infection. Rager-Zisman B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1229–37

Incubation of trypanosome-derived mitogenic and immunosuppressive products with peritoneal macrophages allows recovery of biological activities from soluble parasite fractions. Sacks DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr; 36(1):160–8

Effects of antiviral agents on murine cytomegalovirus-induced macrophage dysfunction. Shanley JD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):918–23

Macrophage function during Trypanosoma musculi infection in mice. Vincendeau P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov; 34(2):378–81

Immunohistologic evidence for the role of antibody and macrophages in regression of the murine T1699 mammary adenocarcinoma. Key M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):225–36

Functional assessment of alveolar macrophages: comparison of cells from asthmatics and normal subjects. Godard P, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Aug;70(2):88–93

Inhibition of chemotaxis by S-3-deazaadenosylhomocysteine in a mouse macrophage cell line. Aksamit RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):621–5

Enhanced macrophage uptake of synthetically glycosylated human placental beta-glucocerebrosidase. Doebber TW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2193–9

Glutathione metabolism in resting and phagocytizing peritoneal macrophages. Rouzer CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2002–8

Ca2+ control of actin filament length. Effects of macrophage gelsolin on actin polymerization. Yin HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9693–7

Exocytosis of pinocytosed fluid in cultured cells: kinetic evidence for rapid turnover and compartmentation. Besterman JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):716–27

Trifluoperazine inhibits phagocytosis in a macrophagelike cultured cell line. Horwitz SB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec; 91(3 Pt 1):798–802

Identification of phagocytosis-associated surface proteins of macrophages by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Howard FD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):283–8

Alterations of new methylated phospholipid synthesis in the plasma membranes of macrophages exposed to chemoattractants. Pike MC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):221–6

Expression of a mannosyl-fucosyl receptor for endocytosis on cultured primary macrophages and their hybrids. Stahl P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):49–56

Mannose-specific endocytosis receptor of alveolar macrophages: demonstration of two functionally distinct intracellular pools of receptor and their roles in receptor recycling. Tietze C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):417–24

Characterization of a postlavage, in situ pulmonary macrophage population. Drath DB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):97–103

Pulmonary macrophages alter the collagen phenotype of lung fibroblasts. Kelley J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov; 109(2):353–61

Clonal analysis of progenitor cell commitment of granulocyte or macrophage production. Metcalf D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):275–83

Clonal origin of murine hemopoietic colonies with apparent restriction to granuclocyte-macrophage-megakaryocyte (GMM) differentiation. Nakahata T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):239–46

Mitogenic activity elaborated by macrophage-like cell lines acts as competence factor(s) for BALB/c 3T3 cells. Wharton W, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):93–100

The activation of cloned macrophages by concanavalin A for tumoricidal effect: assessment of tumor cell cytotoxicity by a clonogenic assay. Yen SE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):1–8

Phagocytosis by macrophages. II. The dissociation of the attachment and ingestion steps. Ito T, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:189–201

Anomalous preferences of cultured macrophages for hydrophobic and roughened substrata. Rich A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:1–7

Phagocytosis by macrophages. I. Kinetics of adhesion between particles and phagocytes. Ueda MJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:173–88

Selective effects of glucocerebroside (Gaucher's storage material) on macrophage cultures. Gery I, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1182–9

Association between colony forming units-granulocyte macrophage expression of Ia-like (HLA-DR) antigen and control of granulocyte and macrophage production. A new role for prostaglandin E. Pelus LM. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):568–78

Phagocytosis of senescent neutrophils by human monocyte-derived macrophages and rabbit inflammatory macrophages. Newman SL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):430–42

In vivo effects of prostaglandin E2 and arachidonic acid on phagocytosis of fluorescent methacrylate microbeads by rat peritoneal macrophages. Fernández-Repollet E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 May;30(5):466–70

Relation of respiratory burst and arachidonate metabolism during phagocytosis by guinea pig alveolar macrophages. Ingraham LM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun;99(6):908–16

Filtration deformability of rabbit pulmonary macrophage. Smith CM 2d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Apr;99(4):568–79

Electrophysiology of phagocytic membranes: induction of slow membrane hyperpolarizations in macrophages and macrophage polykaryons by intracellular calcium injection. Persechini PM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;61(2):81–90

The effect of silica injections on the rejection of Eimeria from nonspecific hosts. Kogut MH, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):960–1

Phagocytic recognition of bone by macrophages. Chambers TJ. **J Pathol** 1981 Sep;135(1):1–7

Resorption of bone by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Chambers TJ. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec;135(4):295–9

Cytophotometric assessment of phagocytosis and pinocytosis on single resident and exudate murine peritoneal macrophages. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Aug; 137(4):329–34

Macrophage accumulation in transplanted tumors is not dependent on host immune responsiveness or presence of tumor-associated rejection antigens. Evans R, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):425–37

Macrophages and resistance to tumors. The effects of tumor cell products on monocytopoiesis. Farram E, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):259–69

Selective modification of rat peritoneal macrophage lysosomal hydrolases by inflammatory stimuli. Goodrum KJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Apr;31(4):339–52

Microbicidal capacity and acid hydrolase content of human blood monocytes and peritoneal macrophages. Hoover DL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb;31(2):99–105

Characterization of a macrophage chemokinetic factor in tumor cell culture media. Lane RD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb;31(2):171–84

Comparative study of the adherence of alveolar and peritoneal macrophages, and of blood monocytes to methyl methacrylate, polyethylene, stainless steel, and vitallium. Leake ES, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov; 30(5):403–14

Effects of cell concentration on chemotactic responsiveness of mouse resident peritoneal macrophages. Leonard EJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):271–82

Increased lateral diffusion of a lipid probe in the plasma membranes of elicited macrophages. Lucas DL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):107–14

Silica stimulation of chemotactic factor release by guinea pig alveolar macrophages. Lugano EM, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):381–90

Protein synthesis-dependent and protein synthesis-independent secretion of lysosomal hydrolases from rabbit and human macrophages. McCarthy K, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb;31(2):131–44

In vitro culture characteristics of bovine alveolar macrophages. McGuire RL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):251–60

Post-operative inhibition of macrophage inflammatory responses. Normann SJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):89–97

Inhibition of macrophage phagocytosis after contact with ingestible particles. Pesanti EL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Sep;30(3):157–66

A rapid densitometric microassay for nitroblue tetrazolium reduction and application of the microassay to macrophages. Pick E, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):581–93

Prostaglandins as modulators of macrophage development from bone marrow. Razin E, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct;30(4):239–46

Development of alveolar macrophages in specific pathogen-free and germ-free Minnesota miniature swine. Rothlein R, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec; 30(6):483–95

Phagocytosis and acid phosphatase activity of the phagocytic cells in the ia (Osteopetrotic) rat. Schneider GB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):391–402

Functional differences in murine alveolar macrophages cultured in monolayers. Shulman-Satin B. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec;30(6):507–16

The effect of cytochalasin B on the superoxide production by alveolar macrophages obtained from normal rabbit lungs. Sugimoto M, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Feb; 31(2):117–30

The absence of effect on pulmonary alveolar macrophage numbers during prolonged periods of monocytopenia. Tarling JD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar; 31(3):221–4

Mouse pleural macrophages: characterization and comparison with mouse alveolar and peritoneal macrophages. Zlotnik A, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Mar;31(3):207–20

Phagocytosis of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai by mouse peritoneal macrophages: effect of lidocaine, concanavalin A and carbohydrates. Oda LM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr;14(2):313–22

Macrophages and methylthio groups in lymphocyte proliferation. Toohey JI. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(1):11–25

Uptake and digestion of horseradish peroxidase in rabbit alveolar macrophages. Formation of a pathway connecting lysosomes to the cell surface. Nichols BA. **Lab Invest** 1982 Sep;47(3):235–46

Resident macrophage proliferation in mice depleted of blood monocytes by strontium-89. Sawyer RT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):165–70

Phagocytosis of liposomes by human alveolar macrophages. Shephard EG, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28;29(26):2691–8

Macrophages: their use in elucidation of the cytoskeletal roles of actin. Hartwig JH, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:201–25

In vitro growth of Mycobacterium lepraemurium under the influence of macrophage cultures. Matsuo Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):801–5

Microbicidal activity of bone marrow cells. Augmentation of Candida killing activity of the cells by culturing with fibroblast conditioned medium. Nozawa RT, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(2):153–61

Phenotypic change of an SV40-transformed mouse macrophage line, BB-W-531-2 induced by different cultural methods. Takayama H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(8):827–35

IgE-dependent release of leukotriene C4 from alveolar macrophages. Rankin JA, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 27; 297(5864):329–31

Monoclonal antibody defines a macrophage intracellular Ca2+-binding protein which is phosphorylated by phagocytosis. Vaux DJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2; 299(5878):70–2

Disintegration of chicken erythrocyte hemoglobin ingested by guinea pig macrophages in vivo. Fujimori K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;44(1):183–6

Influence of macrophages on microdistribution of inhaled UO2 aerosol in rat lung. Batchelor AL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jul;27(7):949–57

Gene for a major cell surface glycoprotein of mouse macrophages and other phagocytic cells is on chromosome 2. Colombatti A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(6):1926–9

Synthetic glycopeptide substrates for receptor-mediated endocytosis by macrophages. Robbins JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7294–8

Biochemical signal transmitted by Fc gamma receptors: phospholipase A2 activity of Fc gamma 2b receptor of murine macrophage cell line P388D1. Suzuki T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):591–5

Reconstitution of a variant macrophage cell line defective in oxygen metabolism with a H2O2-generating system. Tanaka Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(8):2584–8

Effect of macrophages on fibroblast DNA synthesis and proliferation. Diegelmann RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):445–51

Origin of microglia: cell transformation from blood monocytes into macrophagic ameboid cells and microglia. Imamoto K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59A:125–39

Linoleic acid: a specific cytotaxin for macrophages. Lynn WS, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:663–70

Collagen metabolism and phenotype after prostaglandin E2 treatment of granuloma: direct and macrophage-modulated effects. Parnham MJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan; 23(1):85–98

Impaired capacity of the macrophages of newborn mice for T-lymphocyte activation by phytohemagglutinin. Santamaria M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):5–8

Requirement of macrophage metabolic activity for T-lymphocyte activation. Solana R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):1–4

Endocytosis of agarose in mouse peritoneal macrophages in vitro. Johnson E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 15(2):205–10

Voltage clamp studies in macrophages from mouse spleen cultures. Gallin EK. **Science** 1981 Oct 23;214(4519):458–60

Phagocytosis: flow cytometric quantitation with fluorescent microspheres. Steinkamp JA, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 1; 215(4528):64–6

[Alveolar macrophages in asthmatic patients: study of their phagocytic function] Damon M, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;35(7–8):224–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Enhancement of tumoricidal properties of macrophages by liposomes] Jeannin JF, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981; 175(3):342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Correlation between preincubation time of the leukocyte feeder-layer and in vitro granulocytic-macrophage colony growth] Rolandi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):711–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[NBT reduction and phagocytosis by human pulmonary alveolar macrophages (author's transl)] Shimada H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Mar; 19(3):162–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon and host defense system] Ebina T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2291–4 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Macrophage secretion] Maianskiĭ DN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1982 Jan-Feb;93(1):73–88 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of irradiation on macrophagic response and transport of particles across the alveolar epithelium. Adamson IY, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jan;106(1):40–6

Ultraviolet radiation induced changes in macrophage activity. Schuller GB, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Dec; 34(6):741–3

Radiosensitivity of pulmonary alveolar macrophage

colony-forming cells. Lin HS, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb; 89(2):283–90

[Changes induced with laser irradiation in the chemotactic activity of peritoneal macrophages] Fumarulo R, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec;73(7–12):209–14 **(Ita)**

SECRETION

A secretory product of human monocyte-derived macrophages stimulates low density lipoprotein receptor activity in arterial smooth muscle cells and skin fibroblasts. Chait A, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Mar–Apr;2(2):134–41

Release of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) and leukotrienes C and D from inflammatory macrophages. Roubin R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):141–6

Factors which affect superoxide anion release from rat alveolar macrophages. Sweeney TD, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May;2(2):85–96

Increased secretion of plasminogen activator by human macrophages after exposure to leukocyte interferon. Hovi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):233–6

Activation of bone marrow-derived macrophages by repeated zymosan phagocytosis leads to enhanced prostaglandin synthesis. Oropeza-Rendon KL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):208–16

Lipoprotein lipase secretion by human monocyte-derived macrophages. Chait A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb; 69(2):490–3

Hydrogen peroxide and cytolytic factor can interact synergistically in effecting cytolysis of neoplastic targets. Adams DO, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1973–7

Release of erythropoietin from macrophages mediated by phagocytosis of crystalline silica. Rich IN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Jan;31(1):17–30

Thromboplastin activity of mouse peritoneal macrophages. Amlie E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Oct 1–15;24(1–2):61–71

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Immunoblastic sarcoma of the B-cell type in the CSF. Light- and electronmicroscopic study of the malignant cells and unusual macrophages. Pelc S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(4):289–92

An experimental study on the origin of foam cells in glomerulonephritis. Watanabe T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 May;32(3):371–83

CSF cytology in the neonate. Pappu LD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):297–8

Electron microscope investigations on leishmaniasis in the Sudan: II. Ultrastructural morphology of macrophage–parasite interaction in human and hamster macrophages in vivo. Veress B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Dec;75(6):607–13

Membrane transport of clindamycin in alveolar macrophages. Hand WL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb; 21(2):241–7

Ultrastructural studies of spontaneously regressing plane warts. Macrophages attack verruca-epidermal cells. Oguchi M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;270(4):403–11

Ultrastructure and peroxidase cytochemistry of macrophages present in the retina of postnatal rats. Ling EA. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 May;44(2):167–76

Origin of crystalloid inclusions in macrophages II: evidence for derivation from eosinophil granulocyte breakdown. Ali BA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):662–8

Origin of crystalloid inclusions in macrophages I: studies of peritoneal macrophages after erythrocyte ingestion. Ali BA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):655–61

Comparative damage to alveolar macrophages after phagocytosis of respirable particles. Hill JO, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):95–109

Regulation of intracytoplasmic pH and 'apparent' intracellular pH in alveolar macrophages. Laman D, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 May;2(2):141–53

Brewer thioglycollate medium induces different exudates in guinea pigs and mice. Den Otter W, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Jun;36(3):403–13

Scanning electron microscopic studies on the surface structure of activated macrophages and on their interaction with tumor cells. Toge T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):305–9

Electronmicroscopical detection of iota-carrageenan as its ruthenium red complex. Timár J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981; 72(1):101–6

Cytoplasmic vacuolation of mouse peritoneal macrophages and the uptake into lysosomes of weakly basic substances. Ohkuma S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):656–64

Effect of weak bases on the intralysosomal pH in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Poole B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):665–9

Structural heterogeneity of endocytic membranes in macrophages as revealed by the cholesterol probe, filipin. Montesano R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:95–107

Macromelanosomes in dermal macrophages. Adam BA. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):263–6

Autotransplantation of hepatic granulomas into the skin of mice with Schistosoma mansoni infection. Nishimura M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Sep;79(3):153–7

A convenient culture chamber for observation and embedding of macrophage monolayers for transmission electron microscopy. Hackett CJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):207–10

The measurement of cell volume and surface area by SEM photogrammetry. Kristensen SE, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov; 124(Pt 2):155–61

A study of the influence of the ambient microflora on the structure of lung alveolar macrophages and an ultrastructural comparison of lung and peritoneal macrophages in germ-free and conventionally reared mice. Woodward B. **J Morphol** 1981 Sep;169(3):283–91

Macrophages of hypothalamic third ventricle. I. Functional characterization of supraependymal cells in situ. Bleier R, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 May;41(3):315–29

Grain dust and alveolar macrophages: an experimental study of the effects of grain dust on the mouse lung. Armanious M, et al. **J Pathol** 1982 Apr;136(4):265–72

Macrophages from malignant effusions. Katz DR. **J Pathol** 1981 Aug;134(4):279–90

The ultrastructural features of malakoplakia. McClure J, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):13–25

Scanning electron microscopic study of changes in the surfaces of lymphokine-treated guinea pig macrophages. Onozaki K, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Dec; 30(6):471–81

Ultrastructure of beige mouse peritoneal macrophage lysosomes. Strausbauch P, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Apr;31(4):361–5

Ultrastructural histopathology of experimental Haemophilus influenzae type B. Meningitis in the infant rat. I. Leukocytes of the spinal leptomeninges. Merchant RE, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):501–14

Ultrastructural changes in rat alveolar macrophages exposed to oxides of copper and cadmium. Murthy RC, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr;14(2):347–53

A novel type of lymphocyte-macrophage association revealed electron microscopically in tuberculous lung lesions of mice. Kanai K, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1982 Feb;35(1):31–5

Syncytium formation in aged umbilical cord blood macrophages. Attempts to demonstrate an infectious etiology. zur Hausen H, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1982;170(4):229–40

In vitro cytochemical and cytophysiological study of in vivo activated mouse peritoneal macrophages. Todoruţiu C, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Jul–Sep;27(3):265–9

Acumentin, a protein in macrophages which caps the 'pointed' end of action filaments. Southwick FS, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 27;297(5864):303–7

Silicone filings in macrophages of viscera: an iatrogenic complication of haemodia'.sis. Bommer J, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:731–5

Lysosomal compartment of macrophages: extending the definition of GERL. Novikoff PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5699–703

Morphological studies on activation of peritoneal and alveolar rat macrophages and of phagocytosis by these cells. Saint-Guillain ML, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 2):179–85

Foreign material in the tissues of patients on recurrent hemodialysis. Leong AS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct–Dec;2(4):401–3

Ultrastructure of macrophages and karyolytic bodies in small intestinal villi of macaque monkeys and baboons. Bronson RT. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):727–37

Cytoskeleton in cells of the mononuclear phagocyte system. Immunofluorescence microscopic and electron microscopic studies. Cain H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 36(2–3):159–76

Characterization of cells involved in the formation of granuloma. An ultrastructural study on macrophages, epitheloid cells, and giant cells in experimental tubulo-interstitial nephritis. Langer KH, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(2–3):177–94

[Isolation of plasma membranes from murine peritoneal macrophages and production of a heterologous immune serum] Vincendeau-Scherrer C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):54–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chyliform effusions in rheumatoid arthritis. Cytochemical and ultrastructural studies of the foam cells] Taccari E, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Jul–Sep; 48(7–9):555–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Response of omental milk spots to colloidal saccharated ferric oxide in the mouse: light and electron microscopic study (author's transl)] Takemori N, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;56(2):199–216 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fine structures of foam cells in an experimental rabbit xanthoma: progressive changes of lipid granules in the foam cells (author's transl)] Tada J. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug;91(9):937–54 **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscope study of pinocytosis of low density lipoproteins by pericardial macrophages in patients with atherosclerosis] Ramzaev VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):113–5 **(Rus)**

MACROSTOMIA

SURGERY

Commissuroplasty and myoplasty for macrostomia. Kaplan EN. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Aug;7(2):136–44

MACULA LUTEA

Congenital retinoschisis. Odland M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;59(5):649–58

A fluorescein angiographic study of cystoid macular edema. Jaffe NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):775–7

Clinical features of idiopathic macular cysts and holes. McDonnell PJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun; 93(6):777–86

Vitreous surgery for macular pucker. Michels RG. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;92(5):628–39

Efficacy of argon laser photocoagulation in the treatment of circinate diabetic retinopathy. Reeser F, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):762–7

An apparent case of butterfly-shaped pigment dystrophy of the fovea. Erickson P. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan; 59(1):83–5

Simultaneous pattern-reversal electroretinograms and visual evoked potentials in diseases of the macula and optic nerve. Sherman J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:214–26

Macular and peripheral subretinal cysticercosis. Aracena T, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1265–7

Central serous choroidopathy in the Hallermann–Streiff Syndrome. Blair NP, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug; 13(8):987–90

Bilateral macular lesions. Bronstein MA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):854–63

Intermittent touch syndrome. Drews RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Sep;100(9):1440–1

Aphakic cystoid macular edema: occurrence in infants and children after transpupillary lensectomy and anterior vitrectomy. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May; 100(5):746–9

Stellate maculopathy. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:89–94

Aphakic bullous keratopathy: preoperative fluorescein angiographic screening for macular edema. Brightbill FS, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Apr–Jun; 7(2):144–9

Abnormal pattern electroretinograms with macular cherry-red spots: evidence for selective ganglion cell damage. Kirkham TH, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981;1(6):367–72

Microsurgical management of macular epiretinal membranes (macular pucker). Fisher YL, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981; 5:122–30

Adult-onset foveomacular pigment epithelial dystrophy. in 't Veld M, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29; 52(3–4):419–27

Macular disease. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):1–221

Macular choroidal nevi. Augsburger JJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):99–106

Retinal telangiectasis of the macula: a review and differential diagnosis. Horn G, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall; 21(3):139–55 (19 ref.)

Idiopathic preretinal macular gliosis. Yagoda AD, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):107–18

Pigmentary abnormalities of the macula in rhesus monkeys: clinical observations. Bellhorn RW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1981 Dec;21(6):771–81

Complications of late capsulotomy. Livernois R, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1981 Summer;7(3):242–3

Leaky cystoid macular edema attracting vitreous macrophages. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Jul; 13(7):568–71

Choreocapillaries and pigment epithelium involvements in macular diseases. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(1):1–54

Photocoagulation of optic disc pits. Kottow M. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;184(1):26–9

Apparent foveal displacement in normal subjects and in cyclotropia. Bisenman WW, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan;89(1):58–62

Cystoid macular edema after intracapsular and extracapsular cataract extraction with and without an intraocular lens. Jaffe NS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan; 89(1):25–9

Intraocular lenses. Experience at the Wilmer Institute. Stark WJ, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):104–8

Pseudophakic cystoid maculopathy: a study of 50 cases. Stern AL, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):942–6

Incidence of aphakic cystoid macular edema with the use of topical indomethacin. Yannuzzi LA, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):947–54

A modified Amsler grid. A self-assessment test for patients with macular disease. Yannuzzi LA. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):157–9

Ten year follow-up of photocoagulated central serous choroidopathy. Annesley WH Jr, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:335–46

Macular and paramacular detachment of the neurosensory retina associated with systemic diseases. Lowder CY, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:347–70

A long-term follow-up study of cystoid macular edema in aphakic and pseudophakic eyes. Wilkinson CP. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:810–39 (61 ref.)

Cystoid macular oedema after intracapsular and extracapsular cataract extraction with and without an intraocular lens. Jaffe NS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982;34:20–3

[A rare disease: congenital pre-retinal macular fibrosis] Feuvrier YM. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul; 81(6–7):729–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Macular edema in pigmented retinopathy – apropos of 2 cases] Lagoutte F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981

Jun–Jul;81(6–7):709–12 **(Fre)**

[Prevention of cystoid macula edema using indomethacin eyedrops] Fechner PU. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb;180(2):169–72 **(Ger)**

[Ocular histoplasmosis syndrome] Gilad E, et al. **Harefuah** 1980 Dec 1;99(11):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Irvine's syndrome: incidence and treatment (author's transl)] Hruby K. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr–May;83(4–5):257–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Electroretinographic investigations in subjects in chronic exposure to carbon disulphide: IV. ERG compared with light sensitivity of the macula and width of retinal vessels (author's transl)] Palacz O, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr–May;83(4–5):227–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Densitometry applied for quantitative assessment of fluorescence intensity in macular holes (author's transl)] Szymański A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr–May; 83(4–5):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Late functional results in idiopathic serous detachment of the macula] Călugăru M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Apr–Jun;25(2):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pathogenesis of a postoperative complication of crystalline lens extraction] Popescu MP. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):275–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pre- and post-operative macula lutea diseases in idiopathic retinal detachment] Vasinca M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;25(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ABNORMALITIES

Infantile idiopathic hypercalciuria, high congenital myopia, and atypical macular coloboma: a new oculo–renal syndrome? Gil–Gibernau J, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1982 Jul–Aug;19(4):7–11

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Bifoveal vision in anolis lizards. Fite KV, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;19(3–4):144–54

Anatomy and histopathology of the macular region. Apple DJ. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):1–9

[Histologic and biometric anatomy of the macular region. Physiopathologic consequences of photocoagulation in this area] Haut J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov; 81(11):1035–42 **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

A case of macular subretinal neovascularisation in chronic uveitis probably caused by sarcoidosis. Hoogstede HA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;66(8):530–5

Macular vasculature, visual acuity, and irreversibly sickled cells in homozygous sickle cell disease. Marsh RJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;66(3):155–60

[Sub-retinal macular neovascularization and photocoagulation. Angiographic detection and recurrence] Soubrane G. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:81–4 **(Fre)**

[Origin of foveal and parafoveal choroidal neovascularization] Amalric P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Jan;82(1):53–8 **(Fre)**

[Unusual congenital anomaly of the choroid vascularization of the macular region. Angiographic study] Amalric P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct;81(10):759–61 **(Fre)**

[Fluorescein angiography of the iris and Irvine–Gass syndrome (selection of indications for anterior vitrectomy)] Bonnet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov; 81(11):1001–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Occurrence of macular subretinal neovessels after laser coagulation for sequelae of superior temporal vein occlusion] Orsoni–Dupont C. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1081–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INJURIES

[Accidental laser coagulation of the macula (author's transl)] Bleckmann H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Jul; 179(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PARASITOLOGY

Ocular toxocariasis demonstrated by ultrasound. Kennedy JJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1357–8

PATHOLOGY

Scleropachynsis maculopathy. Conn H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May;100(5):793–9

Atypical gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina associated with iminoglycinuria. Hayasaka S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;100(3):423–5

Autosomal dominant foveal hypoplasia and presenile cataracts. A new syndrome. O'Donnell FE Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):279–81

Peripapillary staphyloma and optical pit with serous detachment of the macula. Burvenich H. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:143–6

Three basic types of foveal involvement in choroidal melanomas. Wolter JR. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):237–43

Diabetic maculopathies. Stevens TS. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):11–26

Foveal pathology in ciliary body melanoma. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Apr;13(4):309–11

Leber's idiopathic stellate maculopathy. Papastratigakis B, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(2):68–71

Pathology and pathogenesis of cystoid macular edema. Tso MO. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(1):46–54

Pathological study of cystoid macular oedema. Tso MO. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980 Sep;100(3):408–13

[Is macular hemorrhagic choroidopathy transmissible?] Poletti J, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:263–5 **(Fre)**

[Occurrence of Irvine–Gass syndrome after surgery to create a new pupil in a woman operated on for cataract 20 years previously] Penide JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):955–7 **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous development of hemorrhagic macular choroidopathy in the young subjects] Soubrane G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1055–7 **(Fre)**

[Clinical studies on macular changes in diabetic retinopathy. Part 1. The classification and macular changes of diabetic retinopathy (author's transl)] Sato Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1468–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Clinical investigation of the foveal light reflex. Newcomb RD, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Dec;58(12):1110–9

The contribution of the central retina to the laser speckle visual evoked response. Trick GL, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Mar;59(3):249–53

Foveal inhibition and facilitation caused by remote grating jerks: interaction between long-range and short-range effects. Valberg A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(1):89–98

Learning patterns of eye motion for foveal pursuit. Whittaker SG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Sep;23(3):393–7

Parafoveal word perception: a further case against semantic preprocessing. Inhoff AW. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1982 Feb;8(1):137–45

Exponent of the latency of brightness power functions in the fovea and periphery of the visual field. Osaka N. **J Gen Psychol** 1982 Apr;106(Second Half):195–203

The functional properties of the light-sensitive neurons of the posterior parietal cortex studied in waking monkeys: foveal sparing and opponent vector organization. Motter BC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Jan;1(1):3–26

Dichroism of the macular pigment and Haidinger's brushes. Hemenger RP. **J Opt Soc Am** 1982 Jun;72(6):734–7

Retinal sensitivity and spatial summation in the foveal and parafoveal regions. Inui T, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 1981 Feb; 71(2):151–63

Exponent of the Broca–Sulzer flash duration as a function of retinal eccentricity. Osaka N. **J Opt Soc Am** 1982 Jan; 72(1):62–7

Mechanisms of static and dynamic stereopsis in foveal cortex of the rhesus monkey. Poggio GF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:469–92

Wavelength dependence of the shape of foveal absolute threshold probability of detection functions. Massof RW. **Vision Res** 1981;21(7):995–1004

Peripheral contrast reversal inhibits visually evoked potentials in the fovea. Valberg A, et al. **Vision Res** 1981; 21(6):947–50

Punctate sensitivity of the blue-sensitive mechanism. Williams DR, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(9):1357–75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prognosis for central vision and anatomic reattachment in rhegmatogenous retinal detachment with macula detached. Tani P, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;92(5):611–20

The Stiles–Crawford effect in retinitis pigmentosa. Birch DG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb;22(2):157–64

Foveal tritanopia. Williams DR, et al. **Vision Res** 1981; 21(9):1341–56

[The significance of examining macular sensitivity using Friedmann's static perimetry in diabetes with early angiopathy] Tomović J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Mar; 109(3):371–5 **(Scc)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[A large atypical retinal vein crossing the macula (description findings and tests to show an angioscotoma) (author's transl)] Stryz J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Jan; 180(1):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Indications for argon laser photocoagulation treatment of macular, pigment epithelial, and choroidal disease. Schatz H. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):71–86

Our experience in the treatment of the Irvine–Gass syndrome. Arciniegas CA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;184(1):21–5

[Uncertainties concerning photocoagulation of various macular syndromes] Bonn G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1073–6 **(Fre)**

[Krypton or argon laser? Differences for the treatment of submacular neovessels. Theoretical considerations] Sales J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Nov;81(11):1043–6 **(Fre)**

[Indications for photosurgery of macular processes] Wessing A. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982;(89):58–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Macular edema and cystoid macular edema. Fine BS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):466–81

MACULAE, ACOUSTIC see under LABYRINTH

MACULAR DEGENERATION

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Factor B alleles and multiple sclerosis [letter] Misra UK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):288

[Synthetic antimalarials and maculopathy. Apropos of 2 cases observed at the Ophthalmologic Clinic of the Hospital–University Center of Dakar] Wade A, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(4):427–31 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pigmentary macular degeneration with multifocal necrotizing encephalopathy. Ehrenberg M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):422–30

Stargardt's type macular dystrophy associated with retinitis pigmentosa. Charney RE, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb; 14(2):118–9

Multifocal Best's disease and sickle cell trait. Galinos SO, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;13(10):1181–3

Autosomal dominant foveal hypoplasia and presenile cataracts. A new syndrome. O'Donnell FE Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;100(2):279–81

Argon laser treatment of pigment epithelial detachments and of subretinal neovascular membranes in Junius–Kuhnt's senile disciform macular degeneration. A prospective, randomized study. Versteeg–Tijmes NT, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):271–4

[Vitelliform degeneration of the macula and neovascular choroidal membrane] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diallinas–amalric syndrome (author's transl)] Rochels R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):531–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

The c-wave of the electroretinogram in vitelliruptive macular degeneration (älvdalssjukan). Skoog KO, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;59(5):756–8

Fellow eyes of eyes with macular holes. Bronstein MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):757–61

Afferent pupillary defect in macular degeneration. Newsome DA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;92(3):396–402

An apparent case of butterfly-shaped pigment dystrophy of the fovea. Erickson P. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan; 59(1):83–5

Sporadic butterfly macular dystrophy. Mejia JR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1253–4

Adult-onset foveomacular pigment epithelial dystrophy. in 't Veld M, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29; 52(3–4):419–27

[Multifocal vitelliform dystrophy : a case report (author's transl)] Caumon C, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(4):279–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on clinical application of electro-oculography. Part 4 Differential diagnosis of bull's eye masculer lesion with macular dystrophies (author's transl)] Yuzawa M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1821–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Densitometry applied for quantitative assessment of fluorescence intensity in macular holes (author's transl)] Szymański A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr–May; 83(4–5):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical characteristics of early stages of Stargardt's disease] Novokhatskiĭ AS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):337–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Cystoid macular edema in vitreo-retinal traction. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Dec;12(12):900–4

Cystoid macular edema after aphakic penetrating keratoplasty. Kramer SG. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug;88(8):782–7

[Macular dystrophies of the macula in relation to congenital anomalies of the choroidal circulation] Amalric P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1131–5 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fenestrated sheen macular dystrophy. A new autosomal dominant maculopathy. Slagsvold JE. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;59(5):683–8

Annular macular dystrophy. Coppeto J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):279–84

Adult vitelliform macular degeneration [letter] Bloom LH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;65(11):800–1

Vitelliform macular dystrophy and butterfly-shaped epithelial dystrophy: a continuum? Gutman I, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;66(3):170–3

Sorsby's pseudoinflammatory macular dystrophy. Hoskin A, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;65(12):859–65

Vitelliform macular dystrophy of late onset. Wiznia RA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;65(12):866–8

Vitelliform dystrophy. Kobrin JL, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):167–84 (42 ref.)

Dystrophia retinae pigmentosa, fundus flavimaculatus and Stargardt's disease in one family. van Meel GJ, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;184(1):13–20

Macular corneal dystrophy-a localized disorder of

mucopolysaccharides metabolism? Klintworth GK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;82:69–101 (66 ref.)
[Congenital familial maculopathy and blood groups (author's transl)] Mirkiewicz-Sieradzka B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jun;83(6):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Cataracts and macular degeneration in older Americans. Klein BE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):571–3

PATHOLOGY

Natural course of choroidal neovascular membranes within the foveal avascular zone in senile macular degeneration. Bressler SB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;93(2):157–63
Pseudohypopyon in Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy. Kraushar MF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):30–7
A review of the literature concerning the epidemiology of senile macular degeneration. Blondin M, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Aug;58(8):643–7
Best's macular dystrophy [editorial] Cavender JC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1067
Scleropachynsis maculopathy. Conn H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May;100(5):793–9
A histopathologic study of Best's macular dystrophy. Frangieh GT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul; 100(7):1115–21
Biochemical and histological analysis of 'recurrent' macular corneal dystrophy. Newsome DA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1125–31
Histopathology of Best's macular dystrophy. Weingeist TA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1108–14
Drusen patterns predisposing to geographic atrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium. Sarks SH. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;10(2):91–7
Degeneration of Bruch's membrane and retinal pigment epithelium. Green JL, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall; 21(3):27–50
Myopic macular degeneration. Rabb MF, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):51–69 (23 ref.)
Softening of drusen and subretinal neovascularization. Sarks SH, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980 Sep;100(3):414–22
[Vitelliform macular degeneration (Best's disease) (author's transl)] Hollwich F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct;179(4):264–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Depiction of chorio-retinal anastomoses with the help of computer-assisted fluorescent angiography (author's transl)] Weigelin E, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct;179(4):254–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vitreous fluorophotometry in patients with fundus flavimaculatus. Fishman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1086–8

SURGERY

Argon laser photocoagulation for senile macular degeneration. Results of a randomized clinical trial. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):912–8
Sight-saving laser treatment effective in limited number of patients, Academy warns. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 16;56(14):57, 59
Krypton laser in the management of disciform macular degeneration. Talbot JF, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1980 Sep;100(3):423–4

THERAPY

Advances in treating cystoid macular edema. Vine AK. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1981 Fall;21(3):157–65 (20 ref.)
[Comparative evaluation of conservative treatment and argon laser coagulation in post-extraction macular dystrophy] Semenov AD, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MADURELLA

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Case of Madurella grisea maduromycosis. Study of the strain] Escudero Gil MR, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 May-Jun;72(5–6):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MADUROMYCOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Five-year follow-up of a man with subcutaneous mycetomas caused by Microsporum audouinii. West BC. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;77(6):767–9
Aspergillus terreus, a pathogen capable of causing infective endocarditis, Pulmonary mycetoma, and allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Laham MN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun;125(6):769–72
Diagnosis and treatment of mycetoma. Palestine RF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):107–11
Mycetoma pedis: report of a case clinically simulating malignant melanoma. Sommer TC, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jul;72(7):353–5
Asymptomatic pulmonary coin lesion with Petriellidium boydii. Woodard BH. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):229–30

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiology of mycetoma. Gokhale BB. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 1981;23:18–24
[Case of Madurella grisea maduromycosis. Study of the strain] Escudero Gil MR, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 May-Jun;72(5–6):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Diverse etiologic agents from mycetoma cases. Koshi G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:539–43
Role of L-forms of Nocardia caviae in the development of chronic mycetomas in normal and immunodeficient murine models. Beaman BL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep; 33(3):893–907
[Autochthonous mycetoma caused by Petriellidium boydii (author's transl)] Ausina Ruiz V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 25;77(5):216–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of mycetoma. Gokhale BB. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 1981;23:18–24
Actinomycetoma in Nigeria. Gugnani HC, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Dec;84(6):259–63
Actinomycetoma in the United States. Tight RR, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6):1139–50
[Case reports contributing to the knowledge of megamycetoma] Fenzi F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Dec; 33(6):1233–6 **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Mycetoma of the hand caused by Phialophora jeanselmei. Pupaibul K, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 Jun;25(6):321–30

RADIOGRAPHY

Occult mycetoma. Breuer R, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):166–8

VETERINARY

Experimental mycetoma infection in the goat. Gumaa SA, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):341–6
Multiple mycetoma in goat lungs. Otčenášek M, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 Feb;25(2):90–8
[Maduromycotic mycetoma in a horse] Otčenášek M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Jan;27(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

MAEDI see **PNEUMONIA, PROGRESSIVE INTERSTITIAL, OF SHEEP**

MAEDI VIRUS see **VISNA-MAEDI VIRUSES**

MAFENIDE see under **SULFONAMIDES**

MAGENTAS see **ROSANILINE DYES**

MAGIC

Espiritismo and medical care [letter] Guevara-Ramos LM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1216
Criticisms of the psychopathological interpretation of witch hunts: a review. Schoeneman TJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):1028–32
Sir Thomas Browne and witchcraft: a cautionary tale for contemporary law and psychiatry. Geis G, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1–2):1–11
The shaman. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5; 247(9):1308
Popcorn and fairies in the management of measles in Ethiopia [letter] Barnabas G. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):450–1
The legend of the poupou or carved panel. Taylor DE. **Pathology** 1982 Apr;14(2):115–7
Kindoki as diagnosis and therapy. Mpolo MM. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):405–13
[Fantasy and reality in the history of medicine. The devil, the witch, and the physician] Caffaratto TM. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 32;72(42):2837–5 **(Ita)**
[Pre-technical medicine?] Puma A. **Med Secoli** 1980 Sep-Dec;17(3):417–23 **(Spa)**

MAGNESIUM

The cation problem and susceptibility testing [letter] Lewis JF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):508–9
alpha-Lactalbumin binds magnesium ions: study by means of intrinsic fluorescence technique. Permyakov EA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):1–7
25Mg NMR study of Mg2+-ATP, ADP-creatine kinase complexes. Shimizu T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):720–6
The effects of magnesium ions on the hydrodynamic shape, conformation, and stability of the ribosomal 23S RNA from E. coli. Yi QM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):733–9
Does the magnesium(II) ion interact with the alpha-phosphate of adenosine triphosphate? An investigation by oxygen-17 nuclear magnetic resonance. Huang SL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):951–9
Tyrosine fluorescence of ram testis and octopus calmodulins. Effects of calcium, magnesium, and ionic strength. Kilhoffer MC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21; 20(15):4407–14
The interactions of tropolone with magnesium ions and tubulin. Andreu JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):373–7
Stabilization of 30 S ribosomal subunits of Bacillus subtilis W168 by spermidine and magnesium ions. Igarashi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 31;697(2):185–92
Effect of pH, mono- and divalent cations on the mixing of phosphatidylglycerol with phosphatidylcholine. A monolayer (pi, delta V) and fluorescence study. El Mashak EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):465–74
Structural preferences of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidylinositol-phosphatidylethanolamine model membranes. Influence of Ca2+ and Mg2+. Nayar R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):169–76
Polymorphic phase behaviour of cardiolipin from bovine heart and from Bacillus subtilis as detected by 31P-NMR and freeze-fracture techniques. Effects of Ca2+, Mg2+, Ba2+ and temperature. Vasilenko I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):282–6
25Mg-NMR investigations of the magnesium ion-DNA interaction. Rose DM, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 Mar; 21(3):653–64
Improved contrast sensitivity with antireflective coated lenses in the presence of glare. Coupland SG, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;16(3):136–40
The Mg2+-induced conformational change in rabbit skeletal muscle G-actin. Frieden C. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):2882–6
31P nuclear magnetic resonance study of phosphoribosyldiphosphate and its interaction with magnesium ions. Smithers GW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6164–70
Interaction between ATP, metal ions, glycine, and several minerals. Rishpon J, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1982;18(3):179–84
Solubility product of magnesium ammonium phosphate hexahydrate at various temperatures. Burns JR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):426–8
[Thermal behavior of phosphate-bonded investment. Part 1. Thermal behavior of MgNH4PO4.6H2O (author's transl)] Higuchi H, et al. **Shika Rikogaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 23(61):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Thermal behavior of phosphate-bonded investment. Part 2. Reactions in the systems of MgO-MgNH4PO4.6H2O and MgO-NH4H2PO4 (author's transl)] Higuchi H, et al. **Shika Rikogaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;23(61):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Inhibitory action of magnesium thermophosphate on the fecundity of planorbids and its possible significance in the control of schistosomiasis mansoni] Milward-de-Andrade R, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Feb;15(1):59–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Impairment of reticuloendothelial system function with sepsis and its improvement with ATP-MgCl2 plus glucose administration. Chaudry IH, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979; 2:153–62
Epidemiological studies on the relationship between magnesium intake and cardiovascular diseases. Karppanen H. **Artery** 1981;9(3):190–9
Impairment of reticuloendothelial function following thermal injury and its restoration with ATP-MgCl2 administration. Chaudry IH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1982;9(3):297–305
Hemodynamic effects of ATP-MgCl2 following shock. McGovern PJ, et al. **Curr Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):82–4
Changes in fecal shape in sheep fed low-magnesium diets of varying calcium content. Shiga A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;43(5):755–9
Antacid/anticholinergic, cimetidine, and placebo in treatment of active peptic ulcers. Ström M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(5):593–602
[Clinical study of a new medication in the treatment of functional colopathies] Darnis F. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(5):461–2 **(Fre)**
[Prevention of the side effects of aspirin. Value of the combination of aspirin with Maalox] Hecht Y. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(7):633–6 **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of cardioplegic drugs] Kit ZE. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):71–3 **(Rus)**
[Effect of a magnesium-enriched diet on electrolyte metabolism and oxalate excretion in kidney diseases in children] Gurvich DB, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Antacid aspiration in rabbits: a comparison of Mylanta and Bicitra. Eyler SW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Mar; 61(3):288–92
Hypermagnesaemia and anaesthetic management. Skaredoff MN, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jan;29(1):35–41
Antacid bezoar in a premature infant. Rosenberg HK. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Aug;21(8):503–4
Effect of dust from magnesite works on avian embryo. Reichertová E, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981; 29(3):280–3
Mechanism of increase in steatorrhea with calcium and magnesium in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency: an animal model. Graham DY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep; 83(3):638–44
Urolithiasis in calves [letter] Rice D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981

Jul 25;109(4):88

ANALYSIS

Magnesium content of antacids [letter] Abate MA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1662

Breast milk magnesium and calcium concentrations following magnesium sulfate treatment. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):685–8

Measurement of ionized magnesium in biological fluids. Casillas E, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):319–24

The concentrations of Zn and Mg in human enamel and dentine related to age and their concentrations in the soil. Lappalainen R, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(1):1–6

Myocardial magnesium and ischaemic heart disease. Elwood PC, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(3):200–4

Interaction of noise-induced stress and Mg decrease. Ising H. **Artery** 1981;9(3):205–11

Zinc and magnesium in the uterus of the pregnant and pseudopregnant mouse and the effects of Mg2+ ions on uterine alkaline phosphatase. Buxton LE, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(2):211–20

In situ measurements of free cytosolic magnesium ions. Scarpa A, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2646–52

Magnesium levels of plasma, erythrocyte and urine in patients with diabetes mellitus. Fujii S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):161–2

Infrared spectroscopy and magnesium content of bone mineral in osteoporotic women. Cohen L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec;17(12):1123–5

Chloroplast biogenesis. Detection of monovinyl magnesium–protoporphyrin monoester and other monovinyl magnesium–porphyrins in higher plants. Belanger FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1360–71

The concentration of the elements Zn, Cu, Mg, Fe, Na, K in human amniotic fluid during birth. Anastasiadis P, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1981;9(5):228–34

Water hardness and urinary stone disease. Shuster J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):422–5

Effect of cadmium on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus content of rat molars. Wesenberg GB. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Apr;90(2):95–101

[K, Na, Ca and Mg contents in the diet of Nanjing workers (author's transl)] Zheng GJ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jun;3(2):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Relation between mineral fertilization and supply of potassium, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus to the population under conditions of intensive plant production in East Germany] Römer W, et al. **Nahrung** 1982; 26(2):135–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium and magnesium in human senile cataractous lenses. Report I. Determination of calcium and magnesium concentration in human senile cataractous lenses (author's transl)] Shinji K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1184–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Zinc and magnesium output in pancreatic juice after pancreaticoduodenectomy (author's transl)] Matsuno S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;78(7):1452–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Photometric determination of magnesium chlorate in the atmosphere] Tarasov VV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982;(1):39 **(Rus)**

[Sodium, potassium, magnesium and calcium distribution in the oocytes of the common frog based on x-ray microanalysis data] Burovina IV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 May;24(5):569–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

The inheritance of plasma and red blood cell magnesium and zinc levels studied from twin and family data. Darlu P, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1981;30(1):67–75

Plasma concentrations of magnesium and vitamin B–1 in alcoholism and delirium tremens. Pathogenic and prognostic implications. Hoes MJ. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Jan–Feb;81(1):72–84

Serum and red cell magnesium levels in patients with premenstrual tension. Abraham GE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Nov;34(11):2364–6

Hypoparathyroidism and hypocalcaemia during treatment for acute leukaemia [letter] Connell JM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 1;284(6325):1334

Insulin resistance and hypomagnesaemia: case report. Moles KW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):262

Magnesium and trace metals: risk factors for coronary heart disease? Association between blood levels and angiographic findings. Manthey J, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Oct;64(4):722–9

Micellar improvement of the calmagite compleximetric measurement of magnesium in plasma. Abernethy MH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):520–2

Measurement of magnesium by continuous-flow colorimetry. Fowler RT, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):523–5

Fluorescein effect on magnesium and total protein determinations [letter] Renoe BW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun;28(6):1405

Diurnal profiles of plasma magnesium and blood glucose in diabetes. Mather HM, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Mar; 22(3):180–3

Serum calcium, magnesium and phosphate in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Hathout SM, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1979; 6(1–2):25–30

Binding of magnesium and chloride ions to human hemoglobin A. Mg2+ concentrations in solutions simulating red cell conditions. Achilles W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):571–6

Aging of the erythrocyte. III. Cation content. Bartosz G, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):723–4

Effects of hypophysectomy and replacement therapy with pituitary homogenates or ovine prolactin on serum calcium, sodium, and magnesium concentrations in bullfrog tadpoles. Sasayama Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan; 46(1):75–80

Serum calcium, phosphorus and magnesium responses to massive dosing of cholecalciferol (CC) and 25-OH-CC in young and aged ewes. Thomas BB, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(4):365–72

Electrocardiographic and serum magnesium levels during diuretic therapy. Govil MK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Oct;29(10):807–11

Evidence that the platelet plasma membrane is impermeable to calcium and magnesium complexes of A23187. A23187-induced secretion is inhibited by MG2+ and Ca2+, and requires aggregation and active cyclooxygenase. Holmsen H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10449–52

Increased automaticity and decreased inotropism of ouabain in dogs with furosemide-induced hypomagnesemia. Tackett RL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 3(6):1269–77

Serum Magnesium in liver diseases. Mishra RC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 16;77(8):127–9

Effect of the maternal vitamin D status at parturition on the vitamin D status of the neonatal calf. Goff JP, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul;112(7):1387–93

The role of postnatal age and magnesium on parathyroid hormone responses during 'exchange' blood transfusion in the newborn period. Dincsoy MY, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):277–83

Increasing serum calcium and magnesium concentrations in breast-fed infants: Longitudinal studies of minerals in human milk and in sera of nursing mothers and their infants. Greer FR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):59–64

The magnesium dependence of sodium-pump-mediated sodium-potassium and sodium-sodium exchange in intact human red cells. Flatman PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:421–46

Hypomagnesemia. Hamburger S, et al. **Mo Med** 1982 Jan; 79(1):24–6

The determination of whole blood magnesium concentration in uremics on chronic dialysis. Gonella M, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(2):88–9

Phosphorus and divalent cations in dog, rabbit, and human platelet dense bodies as deduced from electron microprobe studies of air-dried whole mounts. Costa JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 32(1):137–45

Incidence of clinical and subclinical hypomagnesaemia in dairy cows in England and Wales. Whitaker DA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 8;110(19):450–1

[Relations between blood magnesium and the H-2 system in the mouse] Henrotte JG, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (paris)** 1981 Mar 30;292(13):789–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Magnesium in serum of patients with coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Manthey J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 14;107(19):732–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum magnesium in acute myocardial infarction and acute coronary insufficiency] Bar Yochai J, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Oct;101(7–8):148–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium in the serum of pregnant cows] Kozłowska K, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1981;23(1):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Blood levels of parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, calcium and magnesium in patients with diffuse toxic goiter] Mosin VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):112–4 **(Rus)**

[Role of calcium, magnesium, copper and zinc in mental diseases] Castillo A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1981; 32(2):123–31 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Quantitative determination of lipoprotein-X by phosphotungstate/Mg2+ precipitation method (author's transl)] Nakanishi M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan; 30(1):97–102 **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Measurement of free magnesium in perfused and ischemic arrested heart muscle. A quantitative phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance and multiequilibria analysis. Wu ST, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7399–403

METABOLISM

1H NMR studies on interactions of calcium and magnesium with aspartic acid and asparagine. Kozłowski H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981;28(1):1–9

Magnesium transport: an independently regulated beta-adrenergic response not mediated by cyclic AMP. Erdos JJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:69–81

Disorders of calcium and magnesium homeostasis. Agus ZS, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):473–88 (110 ref.)

Adverse effects of liquid protein fast on the handling of magnesium, calcium and phosphorus. Licata AA, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):767–72

Effect of furosemide on calcium and magnesium transport in the rat nephron. Quamme GA. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct; 241(4):F340–7

Effects of acute acid–base disturbances on renal tubule reabsorption of magnesium in the rat. Roy DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F197–203

Induction of passive monovalent cation–exchange activity in heart mitochondria by depletion of endogenous divalent cations. Jung DW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):356–61

Ultrastructure and elemental composition of the stapedius muscle in guinea pig. Anniko M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):109–12

Biochemistry and pathobiochemistry of magnesium. Günther T. **Artery** 1981;9(3):167–81

Magnesium and membrane function in vascular smooth muscle. Siegel G, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(3):232–52

Calcium and magnesium ion losses in response to stimulants of efflux applied to heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):788–96

Kinetic and equilibrium metal–ion–binding behaviour reflected in a metal–ion–dependent antigenic determinant in bovine prothrombin. Comparison with bovine prothrombin fragment 1. Madar DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):411–8

Binding of calcium and magnesium to myosin in skeletal muscle myofibrils. Borejdo J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):549–55

Conformational effects of cation binding to myosin and their relation to phosphorylation. Kardami E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1186–91

Magnesium ion inner sphere complex in the anticodon loop of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Labuda D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):49–53

Plasma 1,25 hydroxycholecalciferol concentrations and net intestinal calcium, phosphate and magnesium absorption in man. Ruggiero M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 15;57(7):791–7

Factors affecting the calcium, magnesium and phosphorus content of beef cow milk. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):212–4

Effect of magnesium content on density-dependent regulation of the onset of DNA synthesis in transformed 3T3 cells. Rubin H. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1761–8

Renal excretion of magnesium and trace elements during cisplatin treatment. Zumkley H, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 May;17(5):254–7

Effect of dietary mirex and PCBs on calcium and magnesium metabolism in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri and coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch; a comparison with Great Lakes coho salmon. Leatherland JF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):345–51

Kinetic studies on the interactions of two forms of inorganic pyrophosphatase of heart mitochondria with physiological ligands. Volk SE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15; 125(1):215–20

Renal hypomagnesaemia in human diabetes mellitus: its relation to glucose homeostasis. McNair P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;12(1):81–5

Homeostasis of the retinal micro-environment. I. Magnesium, potassium and calcium distributions in the avian eye. Bito LZ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Feb;34(2):229–37

High magnesium content of Escherichia coli B. Moncany ML, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):846–7

On the structure of the myosin–ADP–mg complex. Goody RS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):169–72

Digestion of chromatin to H1-depleted 166 basepair particles by Ca2+/Mg2+-dependent endonuclease. Klingholz R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):105–8

26Mg as a probe in research on the role of magnesium in nutrition and metabolism. Schwartz R. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug; 41(10):2709–13

Intracolonic formation of struvite crystals in a patient with congenital megacolon. Patterson DJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):325–7

The binding of nucleotides and metal ions to elongation factor Tu from Bacillus stearothermophilus as studied by equilibrium dialysis. Antonsson B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jun;362(6):735–43

Calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus balance in human and experimental hypertension. McCarron DA. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5 Pt 2):III27–33

Lymphokine-induced macrophage aggregation: studies on the involvement of Mg2+. Badenoch-Jones P. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):115–23

Magnesium. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1981 Oct;36(10):317–8

Canine struvite urolithiasis: problems and their dissolution. Osborne CA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Aug 1; 179(3):239–44

Isolation of a stable enzyme.14CO2.Mg2+.carboxyarabinitol bisphosphate complex with ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase from Chromatium vinosum. Brown HM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar;149(3):1159–61

Interaction between alkali light chains of myosin and divalent metal ions. Morita F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):317–23

Specific association of bromocresol purple anions with a magnesium complex of a phosphorylated intermediate during steady-state hydrolysis of ATP by the Mg2+ + Ca2+-dependent ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum.

Nakamaru Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 91(2):537–51

Inhibition and stimulation of respiration–linked Mg2+ efflux in rat heart mitochondria. Akerman KE. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Aug;13(3–4):133–9

Divalent cation–nucleotide complex at the exchangeable nucleotide binding site of tubulin. Jemiolo DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8148–52

Magnesium transport in the cortical thick ascending limb of Henle's loop of the rabbit. Shareghi GR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):759–69

Short–term effects of synthetic human parathyroid hormone–(1—34) administration on bone mineral metabolism in osteoporotic patients. Slovik DM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1261–71

Neutralization of acid in the rumen by magnesium oxide and magnesium carbonate. Schaefer DM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):732–9

Plasma parathyroid hormone and insulin concentrations in cows administered potassium chloride and sodium citrate. Deetz LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):2006–14

Magnesium requirement of fingerling channel catfish and signs of magnesium deficiency. Gatlin DM 3d, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1182–7

Magnesium ferrite as a marker in absorption trials with chicks. Neumark H, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):387–90

Intracellular magnesium crystallized in the arteries and myocardium: new chemical–physical hypothesis. Boldrini P. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Apr 21;95(4):641–64

Model of mitosis based on antagonistic changes of intracellular concentration of free calcium and magnesium ions. Staron K, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):501–11

Changes in the magnesium content of tissues following myocardial damage in rats. Abraham AS, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Apr;59(2):99–102

Intestinal maturation: in vivo magnesium transport. Meneely R, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):295–8

Effect of glucagon on magnesium renal reabsorption in the rat. Bailly C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Feb;392(4):360–5

Altered magnesium transport in slices of kidney cortex from chemically–induced diabetic rats. Hoskins B. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;34(1):29–45

Diuretics, magnesium, potassium and sodium. Leary WP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):279–80

Calcium and magnesium metabolism during long–term treatment with thiazides. Ljunghall S, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(3):257–62

Comparative plasma heparin levels after subcutaneous administration of calcium and magnesium heparin. Follea G, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jul 1–15;23(1–2):33–9

Nutritional aspects of magnesium metabolism. Flink EB. **West J Med** 1980 Oct;133(4):304–12

[Magnesium and sodium absorption from the isolated sheep rumen during intravenous aldosterone infusion (author's transl)] Martens H, et al. **DTW** 1981 Oct 5;88(10):404–7 **(Ger)**

[Magnesium metabolism. Report on the 4th Hohenheimer Magnesium Symposium, Sept. 26–27, 1980] **Fortschr Med** 1980 Dec 11;98(46):1831–2 **(Ger)**

[Intracellular sodium+ and magnesium2+ concentrations in diets containing fats of various degrees of saturation] Zidek W, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jul 2;33(26):955–6 **(Ger)**

[The effect of alcohol and alcohol withdrawal therapy on the concentration of carbohydrate products of metabolism and electrolytes (Na, K, Mg, Cl) in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid—changes in the oxidation–reduction in the brain] Degrell I, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1980 Dec; 32(12):723–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Patterns of excretion of magnesium following reduction of creatinine clearance] Yoshida M. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Apr;23(4):369–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of cations in the occurrence of differences in the myosin hydrolysis of ATP and ITP] Petushkova EV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(5):23–6 **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of magnesium and its role in the mechanism of action of cardiovascular agents (review of the literature)] Chekman IS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 44(6):743–8 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Role of Ca2+ and Mg2+ ions in the mechanism of presynaptic effect of central M– and N–cholinolytics] Semenov EV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):67–71 **(Rus)**

[Calcium, magnesium and phosphorus balance and the effect of vitamin D in low birth weight infants] Senterre J. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;52(4):357–9 **(Spa)**

[Calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance and the effect of vitamin D in low–weight infants] Senterre J. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;52(4):357–9 **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stabilizing effects by Mg2+ on Na,K–ATPase. Mårdh S. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1982;36(4):269–71

Effect of increased magnesium on recovery from ischemia in rat and rabbit hearts. Bersohn MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):H89–93

Magnesium increases rate of onset of desensitization in frog muscle. Manthey AA. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):C319–25

Contraction of arterial smooth muscle induced by magnesium ions. Ohhashi T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):C25–30

Effects of synthesized hard water and of cadmium in the drinking water upon lipid metabolism and cholelithiasis in rabbits. Borgman RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug; 43(8):1432–5

Kinetic characterization of Mg2+–dependent ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Perret ML, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1981 Mar;53(1):173–81

The effects of cations and trypsin on extraction of chlorophyll–protein complexes by octyl glucoside. Camm EL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):563–72

The influence of the divalent cations Mn2+ and Mg2+ on the activation of particulate and digitonin–solubilized adenylate cyclase from rat fat cell membranes. De Vente J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):249–55

Stimulation of the transfer reaction of aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases by cations. Kim JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):465–70

Synergistic effect of Ca2+ and Mg2+ in promoting an activity of phosphorylase kinase that is insensitive to ethylene glycol bis(beta–aminoethyl ether)–N,N'–tetraacetic acid. King MM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):517–23

Interaction of Triton X–100 with particulate cardiac guanylate cyclase: comparison between Mg2+– and Mn2+–supported enzyme activities in particulate. detergent–solubilized and detergent–insoluble fractions. Narayanan N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):166–78

Effect of reserpine on Mg++–induced calcium fluxes and reactivity of the rat aorta. Krishnamurty VS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Jun;251(2):180–91

The treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis with pancreatic extracts and inhibition of gastric acidity by antacids and cimetidine. Mitchell EA, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1981 Jun;17(2):89–92

The influence of Mg2+ on the phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of myosin by an actomyosin preparation from vascular smooth muscle. Moreland RS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):652–9

Bacteriophage T7 protein kinase is magnesium–dependent and sulfate–activated. Rogers HW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):201–7

The stimulatuon of glutamine hydrolysis in isolated rat liver mitochondria by Mg2+ depletion and hypo–osmotic incubation conditions. Joseph SK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):35–41

Regulation of acetyl–CoA carboxylase in rat mammary gland. Effects of incubation with Ca2+, Mg2+ and ATP on enzyme activity in tissue extracts. McNeillie EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):639–44

Properties of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Effect of Mg2/ and MgATP2–. Jastreboff M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):217–23

Ion effects on the lac repressor—operator equilibrium. Barkley MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23; 20(13):3842–51

Salt dependence of the kinetics of the lac repressor–operator interaction: role of nonoperator deoxyribonucleic acid in the association reaction. Barkley MD. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3833–42

Characterization of a new sarcoplasmic calcium–binding protein with magnesium–induced cooperativity in the binding of calcium. Cox JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5430–6

Properties of the primer–binding site and the role of magnesium ion in primer–template recognition by KB cell DNA polymerase alpha. Fisher PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4570–8

Effects of cations on affinity of calmodulin for calcium: ordered binding of calcium ions allows the specific activation of calmodulin–stimulated enzymes. Haiech J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3890–7

Multiple activities on phosphorylase kinase. 1. Characterization of three partial activities by their response to calcium ion, magnesium ion, pH, and ammonium chloride and effect of activation by phosphorylation and proteolysis. Kilimann MW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1727–34

Phosphorylation of calcium adenosinetriphosphatase by inorganic phosphate: reversible inhibition at high magnesium ion concentrations. Loomis CR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):151–6

Reactions of thio analogues of adenosine 5'–triphosphate catalyzed by methionyl–tRNA synthetase from Escherichia coli and metal dependence of stereospecificity. Smith LT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1530–4

Influence of magnesium in the homogenization medium on the state of a divalent cation–stimulated, diethylstilbestrol–sensitive adenylnucleotidyl phosphatase activity from pea stem microsomal preparations. Beffagna N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):300–10

Uncoupler–reversible inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase by metal chelates of bathophenanthroline. I. General features. Carlsson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14; 638(2):345–57

Protection of rat liver 80 S ribosomes against ricin A chain inactivation by proteins extracted from rat liver and wheat germ ribosomal subunits with ammonium chloride/magnesium chloride. Chang MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 28;655(2):230–42

Effect of adenylate cyclase activators and Mg2+ on the binding and the electron spin resonance spectra of N–methylmaleimide nitroxide in membrane particles from the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica. Du ZH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):257–64

Regulation of adrenergic stimulation of hepatic adenylate cyclase by divalent cations. Jackowski MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):74–83

Metabolism of phosphoinositides in the rat erythrocyte membrane. A reappraisal of the effect of magnesium on the 32P incorporation into polyphosphoinositides. Marche P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):332–40

Substituting manganese for magnesium alters certain reaction properties of the (Na+ + K+)–ATPase. Robinson JD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):405–17

Studies on (Na+ + K+)–activated ATPase. XLV. Magnesium induces two low–affinity non–phosphorylating nucleotide binding sites per molecule. Schuurmans Stekhoven FM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21; 649(3):533–40

Tests of an electrostatic screening hypothesis of the inhibition of neurotransmitter release by cations at the frog neuromuscular junction. Misler S, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Jul;31(1):9–30

X–ray diffraction study of the kinetics of myelin lattice swelling. Effect of divalent cations. Padrón R, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov;28(2):231–9

Interactions among the effects of normorphine, calcium and magnesium on transmitter release in the mouse vas deferens. Milner JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):45–9

The effect of Mg2+ and Ca2+ on the excitability of Pacinian corpuscles. Akoev GN. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13; 239(2):391–9

Junctions in rat neocortical explants cultured in TTX–, GABA–, and Mg++–environments. Janka Z, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Mar;8(3):273–8

Mg2+ and Mn2+ effects on membrane–bound and detergent–solubilized adenylate cyclase. Drummond GI. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Sep;59(9):748–56

Factors affecting the lytic susceptibility of some marine and terrestrial bacteria. Laddaga RA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Apr;28(4):414–24

The effect of magnesium of transfection and transformation in Bacillus subtilis. López P, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Oct;27(10):991–7

The stoichiometry of the Ca2+ pump in human erythrocyte vesicles: modulation by Ca2+, Mg2+ and calmodulin. Akyempon CK, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1982 Mar;3(1):1–17

Role of calcium and magnesium and of cytochalasin–sensitive processes in lectin–stimulated lymphocyte activation. Belmont JW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):276–88

Calcium–sensitive cells of the pars intermedia and osmotic balance in the eel. I. Responses to changes in the environmental calcium and magnesium. Olivereau M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(2):231–41

Steady–state plasma desmethyldiazepam during long–term clorazepate use: effects of antacids. Shader RI, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Feb;31(2):180–3

Effect of magnesium citrate on the in vitro adsorption of aspirin by activated charcoal. Lapierre G, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Jul;18(7):793–6

Effect of intravenous ATP–MgCl2 on cellular function in liver and muscular in hemorrhagic shock. Peitzman AB, et al. **Curr Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):300–4

Effects of Mg++ and Ca++ on water absorption from rodent and human intestine. Saunders DR, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(2):80–4

Properties of the hormonally responsive rabbit luteal adenylyl cyclase: effects of guanine nucleotides and magnesium ion on stimulation by gonadotropin and catecholamines. Abramowitz J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):773–81

Guanine nucleotide and magnesium ion regulation of the interaction of gonadotropic and beta–adrenergic receptors with their hormones: a comparative study using a single membrane system. Abramowitz J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):336–46

Adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate (cAMP)–dependent protein kinase and the regulation of parathyroid hormone release by divalent cations and agents elevating cellular cAMP in dispersed bovine parathyroid cells. Brown EM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1374–80

Magnesium promotes both parathyroid hormone secretion and adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate production in rat parathyroid tissues and reverses the inhibitory effects of calcium on adenylate cyclase. Mahaffee DD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):487–95

The effects of Mg2+ on the Ca2+–binding properties and Ca2+–induced tyrosine–fluorescence changes of calmodulin isolated from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kohse KP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):507–13

Evidence for a Mg2+–induced conformational change at the ATP–binding site of (Na+ + K+)–ATPase demonstrated with a photoreactive ATP–analogue. Rempeters G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):131–7

Formation of magnesium–phosphoenzyme and magnesium–calcium–phosphoenzyme in the phosphorylation of adenosine triphosphatase by orthophosphate in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Models of a reaction sequence. Suko J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct; 119(2):225–36

Interactions of magnesium and verapamil on tone and contractility of vascular smooth muscle. Turlapaty PD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 24;74(4):263–72

Calcium and ATP regulation of the oscillatory torsional

movement in a triton model of Physarum plasmodial strands. Ogihara S. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):377–84
The effect of temperature, Ca2+, Mg2+ and Ni2+ ions on the swimming speed of C. reinhardii determined by quasi-elastic light scattering. Racey TJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):371–8
Effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ on motility of sea urchin spermatozoa. Iwasa F, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):861–2
On the nature of Pi-induced, Mg2+-prevented Ca2+ release in rat liver mitochondria. Bernardi P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):9–12
Promotion by Mg2+ of guanosine 5'-(beta, gamma-imido) triphosphate activation of adenylate cyclase in rat lung and heart membranes. Chatelain P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):169–72
The role of Mg2+ and Ca2+ in the direct macrophage-mediated tumor cell lysis. Jeannin JF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):49–52
The Mg2+-activated phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate-specific phosphomonoesterase of erythrocyte membrane. Koutouzov S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):16–20
Effect of pH and divalent cations on the release and re-entry of RNA in isolated nuclei. Sonina NV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):314–6
Mg2+ restores membrane potential in rat liver mitochondria deenergized by Ca2+ and phosphate movements. Toninello A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):63–6
Arginyl-tRNA synthetase from Escherichia coli K12: specificity with regard to ATP analogs and their magnesium complexes. Gerlo E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Apr;363(4):365–73
Polymorphonuclear leucocyte membrane-stimulated oxidative metabolic activity---the effect of divalent cations and cytochalasins. Williams AJ, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):847–58
Effects of magnesium on isolated rabbit atria. Hammad D, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr-Jun; 25(2):123–30
Effect of cimetidine and antacid on gastric microbial flora. Snepar R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):518–24
Precipitation of thiamine and tannic acid by calcium and magnesium cations. Kajadphai A, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):102–3
Effects of intraventricular injections of Ca2+ and(or) Mg2+ on eating behavior, water intake and cardiac rhythm in sheep. Seoane JR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;53(2):317–22
Nuclear location of ribonuclease H and increased level of magnesium-dependent ribonuclease H in rat liver on thioacetamide treatment. Sawai Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):11–6
High concentrations of magnesium for formation of thick-filaments of chicken gizzard myosin. Suzuki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):871–8
Sulfhydryl content of bovine eye lens leucine aminopeptidase. Determination of the reactivity of the sulfhydryl groups of the zinc metalloenzyme, of the enzyme activated by Mg2+, Mn2+, and Co2+, and of the metal-free apoenzyme. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7086–91
Direct fluorescence measurements of Mg2+ binding to sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase. Guillain F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7366–71
Effects of magnesium and N-ethylmaleimide on the binding of 3H-hydroxybenzylisoproterenol to beta-adrenergic receptors. Heidenreich KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):804–10
Hysteretic activation of adenylyl cyclases. II. Mg ion regulation of the activation of the regulatory component as analyzed by reconstitution. Iyengar R. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11042–50
Hysteretic activation of adenylyl cyclases. I. Effect of Mg ion on the rate of activation by guanine nucleotides and fluoride. Iyengar R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):11036–41
Synergistic activation by Ca2+ and Mg2+ as the primary cause for hysteresis in the phosphorylase kinase reactions. King MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11058–64
Kinetic effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ on ATP hydrolysis by the purified ATP diphosphohydrolase. Laliberté JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3869–74
Laser Raman characterization of conformational changes in sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by temperature, Ca2+, and Mg2+. Lippert JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12411–6
The Ca2+ and Mg2+ dependence of Ca2+ uptake and respiratory function of porcine heart mitochondria. Probable physiological significance during the cardiac contraction-relaxation cycle. Robertson SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1743–8
Kinetic studies of the interaction of substrates, Mn2+, and Mg2+ with the Mn2+-sensitive and -insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Schramm VL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10803–8
Divalent cation regulation of adenylyl cyclase. An allosteric site on the catalytic component. Somkuti SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6387–93
Role of Mg2+ in the Ca2+-Ca2+ exchange mediated by the membrane-bound (Ca2+, Mg2+)-ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Takakuwa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10770–5
Reaction mechanism of (Ca2+, Mg2+)-ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. The role of Mg2+ that activates hydrolysis of the phosphoenzyme. Takakuwa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):426–31
Structural changes induced by calcium and magnesium in a high affinity calcium-binding protein from crayfish sarcoplasm. Wnuk W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11538–44
A structural role for the Ca2+-Mg2+ sites on troponin C in the regulation of muscle contraction. Preparation and properties of troponin C depleted myofibrils. Zot HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7678–83
Inhibition of the serum-dependent, amiloride-sensitive sodium transport pathway in human fibroblasts by extracellular divalent cations. Villereal ML. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 May;111(2):163–70
Effects of vanadate, Mg2+ and electric current injection on the stiffness of impaled bull spermatozoa. Rikmenspoel R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:53–61
Role of magnesium cations in the yeast orotate phosphoribosyltransferase catalyzed reaction. Mechanism of the inhibition by Cu++ and Ni++ ions. Dodin G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(3):201–13
Regulation of rat liver microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase: reversible inactivation by ATP + Mg2+ and a cytosolic activator. Kwok CT, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):580–9
Evidence for two compartments of exchangeable calcium in isolated rat liver mitochondria obtained using a 45Ca exchange technique in the presence of magnesium, phosphate, and ATPase at 37 degrees C. Barritt GJ. **J Membr Biol** 1981;62(1-2):53–63
Effects of divalent cations on toad end-plate channels. Takeda K, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1-2):55–66
Requirement of divalent cations for fast exchange of actin monomers and actin filament subunits. Wegner A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 15;153(3):681–93
Comparison of the effects of ATP, Mg2+, and MgATP on the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from isolated hypothalamic granules. Burrows GH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):569–73
Opiate receptor: multiple effects of metal ions. Sadée W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):659–67
Difference between magnesium and manganese ions in modification of effect of catecholamine on adenylate cyclase system in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kurokawa T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Oct;4(10):794–7
Intracellular magnesium does not antagonize calcium-dependent acetylcholine secretion. Kharasch ED, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 May;314:255–63
The effect of calcium and magnesium ions on calcium pyrophosphate crystal formation in aqueous solutions. Cheng PT, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):772–82
Effects of stimulation on the steroid profile formed by rat adrenal capsule tissue incubated in vitro. Vinson GP, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Aug;17(2):159–64
Modification by magnesium and manganese ions of the effects of oxytocin on the electrical and mechanical activity of the longitudinal muscle of estrogen-treated rat uterus. Osa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(3):317–29
3H-dopamine binding to rat striatal D-2 and D-3 sites: enhancement by magnesium and inhibition by guanine nucleotides and sodium. Hamblin MW, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 3;30(18):1587–95
Magnesium reduces affinities of antagonists at rat cortex alpha 2-adrenergic receptors labeled with 3H-clonidine: evidence for heterogeneity of alpha 2-receptor conformations with respect to antagonists. Salama AI, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 12;30(15):1305–11
Effects of adenosine and adenosine-analogs on adenylate cyclase activity in the rat adipocyte plasma membrane: comparison of the properties of the enzyme with Mn2+ and Mg2+ as divalent cations. de Vente J, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Oct 30;40(2):65–73
Anti-complementary activity for guinea-pig and sheep complement in serum and Mg2+ EGTA plasma from various animals. Stankiewicz M, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jun; 29(6):107–8
[Activity of various phosphatases, leucine aminopeptidase and resorption of L-35S-methionine in the jejunum of birds maintained on diets with different levels of magnesium] Voinova R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982;19(1):110–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Hemostatic action of ammonii magnesium phosphas and its effect on smooth muscles (author's transl)] Wan FC, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun;2(2):119–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The effects of magnesium on cardiac activity (author's transl)] Yu CG. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Feb; 12(2):164–6 **(Chi)**
[Effect of calcium and magnesium ions on the interaction of corticosterone with the cytosol receptor(s) in the rat brain] Ueda M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):372–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effects of magaldrate on circadian profile of gastric juice pH in medical intensive care patients (author's transl)] Dammann HG, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 30;106(44):1457–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to aminoglycosides: effect of free calcium and magnesium] Christe M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 13; 112(7):234–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Interaction of the antitumor antibiotic olivomycin with Mg2+ ions] Pitina LR, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Dec; 26(12):906–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Kinetics of Mg2+-dependent CF1-ATPase in the presence of stimulators] Mal'ian AN. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):540–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Calorimetric assay of yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase interaction with magnesium and phosphate ions] Vorob'eva NN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):740–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Small nucleosome as a possible structural element of chromatin detectable by Ca, Mg-endonuclease] Miul'berg AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(2):492–5 **(Rus)**
[Effect of magnesium ions on presynaptic inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes] Erzina GA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(4):431–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings of symposium 'Magnesium and Health'. Berlin, Germany, March 14, 1980. **Artery** 1981;9(3):166–252
Stress and magnesium. Classen HG. **Artery** 1981;9(3):182–9
Ca2+ coupling in vascular smooth muscle: Mg2+ and buffer effects on contractility and membrane Ca2+ movements. Altura BM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 60(4):459–82 (111 ref.)
Epidermal growth factor modifies Ca2+, Mg2+ and 2-oxocarboxylic acid, but not K+ and phosphate ion requirement for multiplication of human fibroblasts. McKeehan WL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul;140(1):25–30
Magnesium ions and contraction of vascular smooth muscles: relationship to some vascular diseases. Altura BM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2672–9 (80 ref.)
Magnesium dependence of sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium transport. Hasselbach W, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct; 40(12):2657–61
Magnesium and the regulation of muscle contraction. Potter JD, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct;40(12):2653–6
Effects and subcellular distribution of magnesium in smooth and striated muscle. Somlyo AP, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct; 40(12):2667–71 (71 ref.)
Magnesium effects on activation of skinned fibers from striated muscle. Stephenson EW. **Fed Proc** 1981 Oct; 40(12):2662–6
High voltage electron microscopy studies of axoplasmic transport in neurons: a possible regulatory role for divalent cations. Stearns ME. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):765–76
Evaluation of Mg2+ as an intracellular regulator of uridine uptake. Vidair C, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep; 108(3):317–25
Extracellular magnesium is not required for beta adrenergic drug-receptor interactions in intact human lymphocytes. Hui KK, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 3;29(5):523–30
Magnesium-dependent inhibition of beef heart soluble mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by tricyclic antipsychotics. Palatini P. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):415–21
Neurotransmitter release and its facilitation in crayfish. III. Amplitude of facilitation and inhibition of entry of calcium into the terminal by magnesium. Dudel J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 May;393(3):237–42
[Magnesium in medicine] Steidl L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Mar; 27(3):276–84 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Effect of the current magnesium status on the development of stress ulcers and myocardial necroses] Classen HG. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 3;99(33):1303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Role of magnesium in the human body, particularly in women, and the effect of magnesium ions on uterine contraction] Nita Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 29;36(26):975–8 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Early postradiation rat thymus chromatin changes: Mg2+ content and degradation intensity as affected by endogenous nucleases] Chirkova LP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May-Jun;21(3):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Zinc and magnesium output in pancreatic juice after pancreaticoduodenectomy. Matsuno S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):11–22

THERAPEUTIC USE

Magnesium in atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease and sudden death. Singh RB, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1981; 36(6):411–29
Correction of hypokalemia by magnesium repletion in familial hypokalemic alkalosis with tubulopathy. Güllner HG, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):578–82
Preparation of ATP-MgCl2 and precautions for its use in the study and treatment of shock and ischemia [letter] Chaudry IH. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R604–5
Insulin resistance and hypomagnesaemia [letter] Poston GJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):575–6
Comparative efficacy of injectable calcium and magnesium salts in the therapy of hydrofluoric acid burns. Harris JC, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Sep;18(9):1027–32
Considerations on visceral calcifications occurring in chronically dialyzed patients [letter] Gonella M.

Int J Artif Organs 1981 Jul;4(4):206-7

The use of magnesium-containing phosphate binders in patients with end-stage renal disease on maintenance hemodialysis. Guillot AP, et al. **Nephron** 1982;30(2):114-7

[Magnesium and cardiac dysrrhythmia (author's transl)] Cui YB. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun; 9(2):132-3 **(Chi)**

[The treatment of progressive malignant myopia with magnesium chelates of flavones. Apropos of 400 cases] Algan B. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;192:103-12 **(Fre)**

[Oral supplementation with magnesium of cows shifted from winter feeding to a diet of dried spring grass (author's transl)] Martens H, et al. **DTW** 1981 Jul 5;88(7):265-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The importance of magnesium in therapy] Mutschler E, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Apr 30;58(12):677-83 **(Ger)**

[Magnesium therapy in hyperthyroidism] Pencea V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[The role of magnesium in the origin of reno-urinary calcium oxalate lithiasis] Balla A, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1980 Oct-Dec; 29(4):355-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

URINE

Magnesium reduces calcium oxalate crystal formation in human whole urine. Hallson PC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Jan; 62(1):17-9

The effect of loop diuretics on the excretion of Na+, Ca2+, Mg2+, and Cl-. White MG, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(11-12 Pt 2):610-4

Urinary magnesium leak complicating treatment of choriocarcinoma. Moloney A, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(1):51-55

Urinary magnesium, calcium, and phosphate excretion during magnesium sulfate infusion. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):430-4

Seasonal variation in urinary excretion of calcium, oxalate, magnesium and phosphate on free and standard mineral diet in men with urolithiasis. Juuti M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1981;15(2):137-41

Elevated magnesium excretion in hydronephrotic kidneys. Kinn AC, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1982;16(1):45-50

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

Downbeat nystagmus with magnesium depletion. Saul RF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct;38(10):650-2

Relationship of bone and plasma magnesium in magnesium-deficient cirrhosis patients. Cohen L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):679-82

BLOOD

End-organ response to adrenocorticotropin, thyrotropin, gonadotropin-releasing hormone, and glucagon in hypocalcemic magnesium deficient patients. Cohan BW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):975-9

Role of magnesium in glutathione metabolism of rat erythrocytes. Hsu JM, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):488-96

Erythrocyte abnormalities in experimental magnesium deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Sep;39(9):345-6

Clinical review: the clinical importance of hypomagnesemia. Juan D. **Surgery** 1982 May;91(5):510-7 (54 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Life-threatening hypocalcemia and hypomagnesemia associated with cisplatin chemotherapy. Gonzalez C, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):732-4

COMPLICATIONS

Magnesium in atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease and sudden death. Singh RB, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1981; 36(6):411-29

Relation of myocardial magnesium deficiency to sudden death in ischemic heart disease [letter] Singh RB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Mar;103(3):449-50

Skeletal muscle injury after magnesium depletion in the dog. Cronin RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F113-20

Downbeat nystagmus with magnesium depletion. Saul RF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct;38(10):650-2

Proceedings of symposium 'Magnesium and Health'. Berlin, Germany, March 14, 1980. **Artery** 1981;9(3):166-252

Hypomagnesemia and vasoconstriction: possible relationship to etiology of sudden death ischemic heart disease and hypertensive vascular diseases. Altura BM, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(3):212-31

Hypomagnesemia-induced cardiac arrhythmia. Chapman R, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(1):49-51

Circulatory shock associated with magnesium depletion. Vincent JL, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982;8(3):149-52

Effects of magnesium deficiency on intratubular calcium oxalate formation and crystalluria in hyperoxaluric rats. Rushton HG, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):598-604

Hypomagnesaemia-hypocalcaemia syndrome in the postpartum period. A case report. Jialal I, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 14;60(20):793-4

[Magnesium-deficiency tetany and its therapy] Steidl L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Sep 10;120(36):1078-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Primary hypomagnesemia. A rare cause of hypocalcemia and convulsions in infancy] Taudorf K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 21;143(39):2502-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Marginal magnesium deficiency and experimental hepatic lesions in the rat] Rayssiguier Y, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(4):313-6 **(Fre)**

[Effect of the current magnesium status on the development of stress ulcers and myocardial necroses] Classen HG. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 3;99(33):1303-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of neonatal convulsions caused by transitory normocalcemic primary hypomagnesemia. Clinical considerations] Cela G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):337-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of hypomagnesemia with tetany and convulsion (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;70(10):1427-31 **(Jpn)**

[The role of magnesium in the origin of reno-urinary calcium oxalate lithiasis] Balla A, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1980 Oct-Dec; 29(4):355-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pancreas rupture following closed abdominal injury. Refractory hypocalcemia secondary to hypomagnesemia] Maiz A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jul;109(7):635-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Magnesium deficiency - an often missed diagnosis] Dyckner T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 24;79(12):1120-2 **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Insulin resistance and hypomagnesaemia [letter] Poston GJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):575-6

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryotoxic effects of magnesium deficiency and stress on rats and mice. Günther T, et al. **Teratology** 1981 Oct; 24(2):225-33

ENZYMOLOGY

The influence of a low magnesium diet on some enzymes' activity in mucosa of rat's jejunum. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):49-53

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of magnesium deficiency after intestinal bypass for obesity. Hessov I, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982;26(1):63-5

Hypomagnesemia and ventricular tachycardia: a complication of ulcerative colitis and parenteral hyperalimentation in a nondigitalized noncardiac patient. Levine SR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):244-7

Hypomagnesemia: implications for the critical care specialist. Chernow B, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Mar;10(3):193-6 (50 ref.)

Magnesium. Aikawa JK. **West J Med** 1980 Oct;133(4):333-4

[Diagnosis and treatment for Mg homeostasis disorders after surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Revúsová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 28; 121(21):649-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate deposition disease and familial hypomagnesemia. Milazzo SC, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Sep-Oct;8(5):767-71

METABOLISM

Effects of low magnesium diet on rat renal ammoniagenesis. Preuss JM, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:29-39

Hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, plasma insulin and glucagon response to magnesium deficiency and fasting. McNeill DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):736-43

Effect of magnesium deficiency on lipid metabolism in rats fed a high carbohydrate diet. Rayssiguier Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):1876-83

Changes in Mg+2-ATPase and taurine levels in Mg+2-deficient rats. Watkins JD, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug; 112(8):1586-9

PATHOLOGY

Histological changes in mucosa of rat's jejunum, caused by a low magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):45-8

VETERINARY

Milk fever, hypomagnesaemia and the 'downer cow' syndrome. Allen WM, et al. **Br Vet J** 1981 Jul-Aug; 137(4):435-41

Hypomagnesaemic tetany in sheep. West DM, et al. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Jun;29(6):85-7

Variations in the response of sheep to experimental magnesium deficiency. Baker RM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1979 Mar;26(2):129-33

Hypomagnesaemia in cows [letter] Allen WM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Oct 10;109(15):342

Hardened calcined magnesite-molasses block for preventing hypomagnesaemia in beef cows. McMurray CH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Nov 21;109(21):471-2

Incidence of clinical and subclinical hypomagnesaemia in dairy cows in England and Wales. Whitaker DA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 8;110(19):450-1

Hypomagnesaemia in cows [letter] Wright CL, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Aug 22;109(8):165

Hypomagnesaemia in cows [letter] Wright D. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 19;109(12):267

[Oral supplementation with magnesium of cows shifted from winter feeding to a diet of dried spring grass (author's transl)] Martens H, et al. **DTW** 1981 Jul 5;88(7):265-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MAGNESIUM HYDROXIDE see under **MAGNESIUM**

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

[Thermal behavior of phosphate-bonded investment. Part 2. Reactions in the systems of MgO-MgNH4PO4.6H2O and MgO-NH4H2PO4 (author's transl)] Higuchi H, et al. **Shika Rikogaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;23(61):6-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Neutralization of acid in the rumen by magnesium oxide and magnesium carbonate. Schaefer DM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):732-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dietary sodium bicarbonate and magnesium oxide for early postpartum lactating diary cows: effects on production, acid-base metabolism, and digestion. Erdman RA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):712-31

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sequestration of iron by magnesium oxide: an in vitro study. Decker WJ, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981;23(Suppl 1):33-4

Hardened calcined magnesite-molasses block for preventing hypomagnesaemia in beef cows. McMurray CH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Nov 21;109(21):471-2

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Synthetic laminaria for cervical dilatation prior to vacuum aspiration in midtrimester pregnancy. Brenner WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):475-7

Evaluation of sucrose and magnesium sulfate as additives in aerobic blood culture medium. Eng J. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Sep;14(3):247-51

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dosage update [letter] Volk GE. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Feb;25(2):47, 50

Use of magnesium sulfate in premature labor that fails to respond to beta-mimetic drugs. Valenzuela G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):718-9

Left-sided colonoscopy in screening programs. What preparation? Pugliese V, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 May; 14(3):85-8

Urinary magnesium, calcium, and phosphate excretion during magnesium sulfate infusion. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):430-4

Eclampsia. I. Observations from 67 recent cases. Sibai BM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):609-13

[Combination precurarization for prevention of post-succinylcholine myalgia] Gadalov VP. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):81-4 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Magnesium sulfate and uterine inversion [letter] Pritchard JA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):725-6

Neurobehavioral effects of neonatal hypermagnesemia. Rasch DK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):272-6

Effect of therapeutic levels of magnesium sulphate, methyldopa, hydralazine and phenobarbitone on normal term human trophoblast in vitro. Lueck J, et al. **Placenta** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):39-44

[Occupational hygiene in the production of potassium fertilizers] Arkhangel'skiĭ VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Feb;(2):39-40 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The waters of Epsom Spa. Sakula A. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1982 Apr;16(2):124-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Rapidity of antigenic modulation of Bordetella pertussis in modified Hornibrook medium. Idigbe EO, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1981 Nov;14(4):409-18

Effects of chloral hydrate, gamma-butyrolactone, and equithesin on the efflux of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolites into cerebroventricular perfusates of rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):235-8

[Vasodilatory and anticoagulatory actions of magnesium sulphate: animal experiments (author's transl)] Gu YD. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;19(8):477-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of carbostimulin on the content of ammonia,

glutamine and activity of aminotransferase in blood serum of rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Gulyi MF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep-Oct;53(5):80-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Potential hazard of magnesium sulphate administration [letter] Aucamp AK, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1057

THERAPEUTIC USE

Breast milk magnesium and calcium concentrations following magnesium sulfate treatment. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):685-8

The use of magnesium sulfate as the primary tocolytic agent to prevent premature delivery. Spisso KR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 1;142(7):840-5

The effect of magnesium sulphate on convulsions induced by annual ryegrass toxicity. Richards IS. **Aust Vet J** 1982 Mar;58(3):115-7

Preterm labor: cause and management. Carpenter RJ Jr. **Compr Ther** 1982 Jun;8(6):37-46

Magnesium sulfate for AIP seizures [letter] Taylor RL. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Oct;31(10):1371-2

Lack of benefit from magnesium in lithium toxicity. Zohar J, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Jan-Feb;8(1):10-1

Preterm parturition. Tocolysis using magnesium sulfate. Petrie RH. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Jul;5(3):266-73 (25 ref.)

Eclampsia: treatment and referral. Sibai BM, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):267-9

[Magnesium sulfate treatment of threatened late abortions and premature labor] Penev I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):265-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

MAGNETICS

Health effect of occupational exposure to steady magnetic fields. Marsh JL, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jun; 43(6):387-94

Cancer link to magnetic field exposure: a hypothesis. Easterly CE. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Aug;114(2):169-74 (66 ref.)

Magnetic intranasal splints. Goode RL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 May;108(5):319

Development of Xenopus laevis embryos in a static magnetic field. Mild KH, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):199-201

Effect of homogeneous magnetic fields on responses to toxic stimulation in Spirostomum ambiguum. Ripamonti A, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):187-98

Permanent magnetic fields: influence on oxygen-substrate interactions and possible mechanisms of several biomagnetic effects. Lyu BN. **Biol Bull Acad Sci USSR** 1980 May-Jun;7(3):229-36

Magnetic heterogeneity of biological systems. Piruzyan LA, et al. **Biol Bull Acad Sci USSR** 1980 Sep-Oct;7(5):323-30

Extended performance using a high field magnet mass spectrometer. Morris HR, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Sep;8(9):463-73

Nuclear magnetic resonance multiwindow analysis of proton local fields and magnetization distribution in natural and deuterated mouse muscle. Peemoeller H, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov;28(2):339-55

The horizontal magnetic dance of the honeybee is compatible with a single-domain ferromagnetic magnetoreceptor. Kirschvink JL. **Biosystems** 1981;14(2):193-203

Overdentures with magnetic retainers. Kroone HB, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 May 4;152(9):310-3

Non-invasive magnetopneumographic determination of lung dust loads in steel arc welders. Freedman AP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov;38(4):384-8

Biological effects of magnetic fields generated with CoSm magnets. Esformes I, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 1981; 41:81-7

High gradient magnetic separation of rosette-forming cells. Owen CS, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):141-53

A review of the magnetic resonance response of biological tissue and its applicability to the diagnosis of cancer by NMR radiology. Taylor DG, et al. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):122-33 (54 ref.)

Genetic effects of strong magnetic fields in Drosophila melanogaster: II. lack of interaction between homogeneous fields and fission neutron-plus-gamma radiation. Kale PG, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(2):179-86

Magnetic lung measurements of relation to occupational exposure in asbestos miners and millers of Quebec. Cohen D, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):535-50

Drug targeting: magnetically responsive albumin microspheres--a review of the system to date. Senyei AE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Aug;12(1):1-13 (15 ref.)

The effects of torso geometry on magnetocardiographic lead fields. Cuffin BN. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Nov; 28(11):742-9

Ferrography--a new method for isolation of particles from biological fluids. Hunter JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun; 35(6):689-90

The use of magnetic forces in prosthetic dentistry. Laird WR, et al. **J Dent** 1981 Dec;9(4):328-35

Combined magnetic plus rod and tube retention in sectional denture. Ling BC. **J Dent** 1982 Mar;10(1):7-11

Magnetic solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for the detection of anti-glomerular basement membrane antibodies. Druet E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(2):149-57

Experimental methods in cancer therapeutics. Widder KJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):379-87 (59 ref.)

Biomedical applications of magnetic fluids II. 1) preparation and magnetic guidance of magnetic albumin microsphere for site specific drug delivery in vivo. Morimoto Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):624-31

Rare earth magnets as locking devices in sectional dentures. Ling BC. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Mar;47(3):252-5

Thermomagnetic surgery for cancer. Rand RW, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Sep;33(3):177-83

Possible sources of new information in the magnetocardiogram. Wikswo JP Jr, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Apr 21;95(4):721-9

Sensitivity of pigeons to small magnetic field variations. Yorke ED. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):533-7

Re-animation of the face [letter] Orlay G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 25;2(2):107-8

The use of magnetizable particles in solid phase immunoassay. Pourfarzaneh M, et al. **Methods Biochem Anal** 1982; 28:267-95 (28 ref.)

Mortality from leukemia in workers exposed to electrical and magnetic fields [letters] Milham S Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):249

3H-noradrenaline release potentiated in a clonal nerve cell line by low-intensity pulsed magnetic fields. Dixey R, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 18;296(5854):253-6

Intraocular extraction of a magnetic foreign body. Meyers SM. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Dec;12(12):917

Magnetic fields affect the lac operon system. Aarholt E, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Apr;27(4):606-10

On the relativity and uncertainty of electromagnetic energy measurement at a superconductive boundary. Application to perception of weak magnetic fields by living systems. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(3):231-9

The influence of magnetic fields on some humoral parameters and on resistance to hyperthermia in rats. Groza P, et al. **Physiologie** 1982 Jan-Mar;19(1):15-24 (22 ref.)

Magnetic prostheses: an alternative fixation and orientation method. Swartz BE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May; 69(5):755-9

The effect of a static uniform magnetic field on mice. A study of a Lewis tumour graft. Bellossi A, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):153-7

Water relations, temperature, and growth of wheat grown with magnets. Kirkham MB, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):137-44

Obliteration of gastrooesophageal collaterals in portal hypertension by means of ferromagnetic powder and a magnetic oesophageal tube. Animal experiment. Steinhart L, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(4):511-9

Magnetic navigation an attractive possibility [news] Maugh TH 2d. **Science** 1982 Mar 19;215(4539):1492-3

Clinical applications of magnetic rings in colorectal anastomosis. Jansen A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;153(4):537-45

Modulation transfer functions of the human visual system revealed by magnetic field measurements. Okada YC, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(2):319-33

['Magnetic induction rod' method for removal of intraocular foreign bodies (author's transl)] Zhang XF. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;18(2):74-7 **(Chi)**

[Relative magnetic hearing threshold (author's transl)] Matutinović Z, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharyngeal injuries caused by administration of permanent magnets] Martig J. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1982 Apr; 124(4):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A permanent magnet in the treatment of traumatic reticulitis in cattle] Schneider E. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1982 Feb; 124(2):97-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative measurement of the magnetic dust in the lungs (author's transl)] Kotani M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Oct;19(6):442-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of magnetics and magnetic alloys in the field of dental prosthesis] Mizutani K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(4):475 **(Jpn)**

[An approach to magnetically controlled cancer chemotherapy. III. Magnetic control of ferromagnetic mitomycin C microcapsules in the artery (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20;15(6):962-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An approach to magnetically controlled cancer chemotherapy. IV. Magnetically controlled intravesical instillation of ferromagnetic mitomycin C microcapsules for bladder tumor of the rabbit (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20; 15(6):967-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An approach to magnetically controlled cancer chemotherapy. V. Preparation, properties and pharmacokinetics of microcapsules encased with magnetic particles and mitomycin C (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Dec 20;16(7):1351-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A hygienic consideration of magnetic environments (author's transl)] Nakagawa M. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov; 23(6):591-605 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of magnetic devices in medicine] Miłkowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 6;36(27):1031-3 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the blood coagulation system after surgical interventions on the lungs with exposure to a constant magnetic field] Novikov IuA. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):21-3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of a constant magnetic field on the electrophysiologic parameters of identified neurons in the edible snail] Bravarenko NI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep-Oct;26(5):879-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Magnetic susceptibility of single human erythrocytes] Kondorskiĭ EI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec;26(6):1104-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Magnetic susceptibility of rhodopsin molecules] Vilenchik MM. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb;27(1):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stimulation of antibody formation in the spleens of rats exposed to an alternating magnetic field in the thoracic region] Mel'nikov OF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan-Feb; 28(1):109-12 **(Rus)**

[Effect of a low geomagnetic field on brain enzyme activity] Shakula AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemostatic characteristics of hypertensive and ischemic heart disease patients treated with a permanent magnetic field] Kirichenko NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Aug; 21(8):111-3 **(Rus)**

[Use of a pulsatile magnetic field in the treatment of obliterating diseases of the vessels of the lower extremities] Romashov FN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):93-6 **(Rus)**

[Using permanent magnets in pediatric surgery] Isakov IuF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):36-9 **(Rus)**

[As a matter of discussion (myocardial infarct and geomagnetics) (letter)] Gnevyshev MN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):92 **(Rus)**

[Exposure to permanent magnetic fields and the reticular effects on the adrenergic and cholinergic systems] Klimovskaia LD, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Nov-Dec;15(6):74-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a permanent magnetic field on the endocrine system] Zagorskaia EA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):14-7 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New method of removing magnetic fragments from the crystalline lens] Logaĭ IM. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(3):168-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of solar activity in the biosphere] **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:1-227 **(Rus)**

[Effect of geomagnetic disturbance on human biorhythms] Chernukh AM, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:47-50 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the heliogeomagnetic situation on cell monolayers and the distant intercellular interactions at high latitudes] Kaznacheev VP, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:63-73 **(Rus)**

[Frequency dependence of the biological effectiveness of a magnetic field in the range of geomagnetic field micropulsations (0.01-100 Hz)] Makeev VB, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:116-28 **(Rus)**

[Superlow-frequency low-tension magnetic field and the adaptation reserve status of experimental animals] Muzalevskaia NI. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:82-9[illegible] **(Rus)**

[Sectoral structure of the interplanetary magnetic field and disturbances of central nervous system activity] Nikolaev IuS, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:51-9 **(Rus)**

[Adrenal corticoid function in healthy persons during altered geomagnetic activity] Zagorskaia EA, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:73-81 **(Rus)**

[Magnetotherapy in mandibular fractures] Mikhaĭlova RI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;61(1):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The body and magnetic fields] Kholodov IuA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1982 Apr-May;13(2):48-64 (117 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of the effect of exposure to an alternating magnetic field on postoperative complications] Verzin AA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):56-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status and prospects of research into the biological and therapeutic action of magnetic fields] Bogoliubov VM. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):1-5 **(Rus)**

[Sources of an artificial magnetic field for implantation (an experimental study)] Demetskiĭ AM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May-Jun; (3):53-5 **(Rus)**

[Magnetic-field treatment of microcirculatory disorders in the periodontium] Efanov OI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):32-4 **(Rus)**

[Device for the exposure of biological objects to a permanent magnetic field] Golinskaia MS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May-Jun; (3):65-6 **(Rus)**

[Use of an audio-range magnetic field in various diseases] Kakuliia AG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May-Jun; (3):18-21 **(Rus)**

[Use of magnetotherapy in ureteral calculi] Karpukhin VT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):58-9 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of nervous system reactions to artificial intensified magnetic fields] Kholodov IuA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potentials for using magnetic biological effects in neurosurgery] Kikut RP, et al.

Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):18-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the peripheral circulation of the extremities in the process of reparative bone regeneration as affected by a low-frequency magnetic field] Mitbreit IM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):24-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of a geomagnetic field in altering the properties of erythrocyte surface membranes in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Piatkin VP, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May-Jun; (3):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of a permanent magnetic field in compression of the carotid arteries and asphyxia (an experimental study)] Rutsai SV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May-Jun;(3):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of adaptive reactions of the body to the action of permanent magnetic fields] Shishlo MA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):12-8 **(Rus)**

[Current sources of a magnetic field usable for treatment] Solov'eva GR. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 May-Jun;(3):62-5 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the biological action of magnetic fields] Udintsev NA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):9-12 **(Rus)**

[Transcapillary metabolic changes in chronic venous insufficiency of the legs as affected by a permanent magnetic field] Zhukov BN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a permanent magnetic field for treating vibration disease] Naumenko BS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Dec; (12):106-8 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of decimeter wave and magnetophore therapy in hypertension] Orzheshkovskii VV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jan;(1):65-7 **(Rus)**

[Status of cerebral circulation in patients with hemiplegia of vascular and traumatic origin treated with decimeter therapy and an alternating magnetic field] Strelkova NI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(8):1162-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['Open field' rat behavior following exposure to a magnetic field] Smirnova NP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Jan-Feb; 32(1):72-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a constant magnetic field on hippocampal epileptic foci in the rabbit] Tyvin LI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 May-Jun;32(3):494-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) in vivo studies: known thresholds for health effects. Budinger TF. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):800-11 (75 ref.)

MAINTENANCE AND ENGINEERING, HOSPITAL

[A report on a visit to hospitals with service centers in North America (author's transl)] Irnich W. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1982 Mar;27(3):52-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hygienic one-way suction system for operating rooms and intensive care units (Vacufix)] Pelzl H. **Chirurg** 1982 Feb; 53(2):127-8 **(Ger)**

[Climate control systems in hospitals - DIN 1946, Part 4 - from the viewpoint of engineers] Dittmann K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Jan;44(1):41-5 **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of saving climate control systems in old hospital buildings] Steffen K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Jan; 44(1):46-54 **(Ger)**

[Basic principles of the hygiene regulation of intrahospital environmental quality] Borovik EB. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Apr; (4):6-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Shared biomedical engineering: a cost-benefit analysis. Cheng M, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Jul;59(7):28-31

Four-year conservation program aims to drastically cut hospital's energy bills. **Hospitals** 1982 Mar 1;56(5):58, 60

Preventive maintenance, facility updating, energy project avoid increased costs. **Hospitals** 1982 May 1;56(9):66

Participation in grants program saves $228,132 in energy costs. Cash R. **Hospitals** 1982 Mar 16;56(6):65, 67

Energy management: conservation stands at a crossroads. Richards G. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 1;56(17):58-64, 67

[Hospital-based medical engineering service as an instrument for reducing hospital costs (author's transl)] Miethe B. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1982 Mar;27(3):34-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

An energy conservation success story. Finlay J, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Feb;59(2):12-6

Hospital implements audit recommendations to reduce consumption. **Hospitals** 1982 May 1;56(9):65-6

Engineering department uses 'quick slip' to handle minor repairs in hospital [interview] Shelton RD. **Hospitals** 1982 Jan 16;56(2):67

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

30 hospitals share engineering services. Simmons DA. **Hospitals** 1981 Oct 1;55(19):52-3

['Technisches Krankenhausservice-Zentrum Berlin (TKB)': Experiences and first results concerning the step-by-step development of an multi-hospital organization (author's transl)] Motzkus B, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1982 Mar; 27(3):41-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

Clinical engineering and hospital accreditation. McEwen JA, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Jul;59(7):22-3

An urgent plea for realistic preventive maintenance guidelines. Ben-Zvi S. **Med Instrum** 1982 Mar-Apr; 16(2):115-6

Legionella pneumophila in a hospital water supply [letter] Walter CW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):379-80

MAIZE see **CORN**

MAJOR HISTOCOMPATIBILITY COMPLEX

Genetic aspects of disease resistance in cattle. Adams TE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:451-73

The differences in receptor cross reactivity and clonal structure between cytotoxic T lymphocytes, specific suppressor T cells and memory T cells immune to antigens of the H-2 complex. Brondz BD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:171-89

The bovine lymphocyte antigen (BoLA) system. Stone WH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:433-50

Major histocompatibility complex antigens, maternal and paternal immune responses, and chronic habitual abortions in humans. Beer AE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):987-99

The major histocompatibility complex. Vasey FB, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb;12(1):16-22

MHC restriction and T cell receptors. Krammer PH. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(3):283-6

Linkage of Pgm-3 in the house mouse and homologies of three phosphoglucomutase loci in mouse and man. Nadeau JH, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5-6):465-74

Amino acid sequence of the carboxyl-terminal hydrophilic region of the H-2Kb MHC alloantigen. Completion of the entire primary structure of the H-2Kb molecule. Uehara H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):5940-5

Human trophoblast antigens. Role in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Faulk WP. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1981; 136(7):379-88

The major histocompatibility complex antigens in rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile arthritis. Miller ML, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 1981;31(5):21-5

Genes of the major histocompatibility complex. Hood L, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):685-7 (0 ref.)

A pseudogene homologous to mouse transplantation antigens: transplantation antigens are encoded by eight exons that correlate with protein domains. Steinmetz M, et al. **Cell** 1981 Sep;25(3):683-92

Primary and secondary autologous mixed-lymphocyte interactions in mice occur via antigens encoded by genes in the I region of the major histocompatibility complex. Bocchieri MH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 15; 65(1):142-51

A random repertoire of V genes for T-cell receptors? Theoretical implications of recent experimental observations on T-cell specificity and self-restriction. Droege W. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Nov 1;64(2):381-91

Allospecific T cells. Mitchison NA. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug; 62(2):258-63 (53 ref.)

Expression and function of major histocompatibiliby complex antigens in the developing thymus: studies on normal and nude mice. Jenkinson EJ. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Nov; (84):178-92 (23 ref.)

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes to incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. IV. Autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Van der Veen F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Dec;46(3):589-96

H-2-restricted helper hybridomas: one locus or two control dual specificity? Lonai P, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;100:97-102

An antigen-specific suppressor T cell factor controlled by two genes in the immunoglobulin heavy chain linkage group and in the I-J subregion of the H-2 complex. Taniguchi M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 100:33-41

Evolution of the major histocompatibility complex. I. Survival of autologous, allogeneic and xenogeneic red blood cells in the lizard tiliqua rugosa. Williams VM, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):629-38

The influence of genetic background on the expression of mutations at the diabetes locus in the mouse. III. Effect of H-2 haplotype and sex. Leiter EH, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1029-34

The human major histocompatibility complex and endocrine disease. Farid NR, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Winter;2(1):50-86 (348 ref.)

Major histocompatibility complex control of the idiotypic network in the MOPC 173 system. Boyer C, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct;11(10):769-76

Regulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity. VII. The role of I-J subregion gene products in the inhibition of delayed-type hypersensitivity to major histocompatibility antigens by specific suppressor T cells. Liew FY. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):883-8

Location of the gene responsible for Rous sarcoma regression in the B-F region of the B complex (MHC) of the chicken. Plachý J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1981;27(5):363-8

Testis-organizing H-Y antigen as a discrete protein; its MHC restricted recognition and the genomic environment in which H-Y gene operates. Ohno S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(1):37-45 (56 ref.)

Nomenclature for chicken major histocompatibility (B) complex. Briles WE, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(5):441-7

Identification of haplotypes of the chicken major histocompatibility complex (B). Briles WE, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):449-59

Evidence for two populations of B-L (Ia-like) molecules encoded by the chicken MHC. Crone M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):381-91

Regulation of the production of murine IgG2a by an H-2-linked gene and other unlinked genes. Dowsett AP, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):237-45

KLH-specific, I-E/C-restricted clones of proliferating T lymphocytes. Dubreuil PC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):469-79

Genetic analyses of alloreactions between recently wild and classical inbred strains of Syrian hamsters: evidence in favor of a major histocompatibility complex. Duncan WR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):393-403

An immunogenetic analysis Skn antigens in mice. Fleming HL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):517-26

Two independent T-lymphocyte antigen loci in the chicken, Ly-4 and Th-1. Fredericksen TL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):535-9

A non-T:non-B cell bears I-A, I-E, I-J, and Tla (Qa-1?) determinants. Habu S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 13(3):215-25

Rat major histocompatibility RT1.C antigens of restricted tissue distribution consist of two polypeptide chains with molecular weights of about 42 000 and 12 500. Haustein D, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):271-7

Immunochemical characterization of major histocompatibility antigens in cattle. Hoang-Xuan M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):207-11

H-2-Restricted lethal graft-versus-host diseases. Kindred B. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):527-33

Gene order in the major histocompatibility complex of the rat. Kunz HW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):371-9

Demonstration of a new genetic locus in the major histocompatibility system of the rat. Lobel SA, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):465-73

'Natural' antibodies to chicken MHC antigens are present in mice, rats, humans, alligators and allogeneic chickens. Longenecker BM, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):293-302

Chromosome localization and gene synteny of the major histocompatibility complex in the owl monkey, Aotus. Ma NS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):1-16

The C.B6-H-2dm5 mutant. Melvold RW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):331-2

T cells in a suppressor circuit and non-T:non-B cells bear different I-J determinants. Murphy DB, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):205-13

H-2U: a new region at the D end of the murine MHC. O'Neill HC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):247-59

Glyoxalase 1 (GLO) in the chicken: genetic variation and lack of linkage to the MHC. Rubinstein P, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):493-7

Alterations in the expression of Ia antigens in F1 hybrid mice. Sandrin MS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):507-16

Interspecies exchange of beta 2-microglobulin and associated MHC and differentiation antigens. Schmidt W, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):483-91

Studies of the MHC-linked 'CT' alloantigenic system in rats. II. Evidence for more than one locus and several different determinants. Sieck T, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(3-4):293-302

Linkage of a gene controlling urinary pepsinogen with the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse. Szymura JM, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):267-71

The bovine major histocompatibility complex (BoLa): close linkage of the genes controlling serologically defined antigens and mixed lymphocyte reactivity. Usinger WR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(5):423-8

Parasite immunity and the major histocompatibility complex. Vadas MA. **Immunogenetics** 1980;11(3):215-23

Alternatives to donor matching for control of graft-versus-host disease. Vriesendorp HM, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):79-94

Gene(s) at I-A subregion controls the autoimmune response to thyroglobulin in mice. Vladutiu AO, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(4-5):341-7

MHC restriction of anti-viral immunity. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 58:1-180

MHC and MLS determinants. **Immunol Rev** 1981;60:1-127

An analysis of effector T cell generation and function in mice exposed to influenza A or Sendai viruses. Ada GL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:5-24 (59 ref.)

Incomplete tolerance to MHC antigens in irradiation chimeras: implications for MHC restriction and self tolerance. Blanden RV, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:25-36 (30 ref.)

Molecular heterogeneity of H-2 antigens. Démant P, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;60:5-22 (54 ref.)

Development and loss of virus-specific thymic competence in bone marrow radiation chimeras and normal mice. Doherty PC, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:37-72 (89 ref.)

Variation in MHC antigenic profiles of tumor cells and its biological effects. Festenstein H, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 60:85-127 (82 ref.)

Induction, control and consequences of virus specific cytotoxic T cells. Finberg R, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981; 58:157-80 (70 ref.)

Polymorphism of the mouse H-2 loci. Klein J, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;60:23-57 (69 ref.)

Impact of thymus on the generation of immunocompetence and diversity of antigen-specific MHC-restricted cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursors. Wagner H, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1981;58:95-129 (64 ref.)

An in vivo study of the ontogeny of alloreactivity in the frog, Xenopus laevis. DiMarzo SJ, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):39-48

Human leukocyte antigen-linked genetic controls for T cell-mediated cytotoxic response to mumps virus in humans. Chiba Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):600-4

Genetics of resistance to African trypanosomes: role of the H-2 locus in determining resistance to infection with Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Levine RF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):513-8

Major histocompatibility gene complex and delayed hypersensitivity. Miller JF. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:188-96

Physical separation and biochemical characterization of H-2b-encoded proteins on target cell plasma membranes and endoplasmic reticulum. Gilmer PJ. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7839-46

A common role for target cell histocompatibility antigens in both nonspecific and specific T lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis. Berke G, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(3):337-49

The role of the human major histocompatibility complex in cytotoxic T-cell responses to virus-infected cells. Biddison WE. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;2(1):1-9 (53 ref.)

Induction of lymphoid cell chimerism in noninbred, histocompatible rabbits. A new model for studying allotype suppression in the rabbit. Adler LT, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1085-99

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. Major histocompatibility complex-restricted and -unrestricted B cell responses are mediated by distinct B cell subpopulations. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1; 154(4):1100-15

Role of the major histocompatibility complex in T cell activation of B cell subpopulations. A single monoclonal T helper cell population activates different B cell subpopulations by distinct pathways. Asano Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):350-60

The expression of anti-poly(LGlu60, LPhe40) idiotypic determinants dictated by the gene products in the major histocompatibility complex. Babu UM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):649-58

H-2-controlled suppression of T cell response to lactate dehydrogenase B. Characterization of the lactate dehydrogenase B suppressor pathway. Baxevanis CN, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1;156(3):822-33

A second rabbit kappa isotype. Benammar A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):585-95

T cell receptors with allo-major histocompatibility complex specificity from rat and mouse. Similarity of size, plasmin susceptibility, and localization of antigen-binding region. Binz H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1261-78

Immune response genes controlling responsiveness to major transplantation antigens. Specific major histocompatibility complex-linked defect for antibody responses to class I alloantigens. Butcher GW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):303-20

Spontaneous diabetes mellitus syndrome in the rat. I. Association with the major histocompatibility complex. Colle E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1237-42

Ia antigen-bearing B cell tumor lines can present protein antigen and alloantigen in a major histocompatibility complex-restricted fashion to antigen-reactive T cells. Glimcher LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):445-59

Production of autoreactive I region-restricted T cell hybridomas. Glimcher LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):640-5

Biochemical characterization of a second family of human Ia molecules, HLA-DS, equivalent to murine I-A subregion molecules. Goyert SM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):550-66

Tolerance and autoimmunity to erythroid differentiation (B-G) major histocompatibility complex alloantigens of the chicken. Havele C, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1; 156(2):321-36

Contribution of antigen-presenting cell major histocompatibility complex gene products to the specificity of antigen-induced T cell activation. Heber-Katz E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1086-99

During lymphatic regeneration, precursors for major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytotoxic T cells appear before alloreactive precursors. Hurme M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):327-32

Restriction molecules involved in the interaction of T cells with allogeneic antigen-presenting cells. Ishii N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):622-7

Helper T cell recognition of the variable domains of a mouse myeloma protein (315). Effect of the major histocompatibility complex and domain conformation. Jørgensen T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1587-96

Gain/loss of poly(Glu50Tyr50)/poly(Glu60Ala30Tyr10) responsiveness in the bm12 mutant strain. Lei HY, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):596-609

Major histocompatibility complex-restricted antigen presentation to antigen-reactive T cells by B lymphocyte tumor cells. McKean DJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1419-31

I-J restrictions on the activation and interaction of parental and F1-derived TS3 suppressor cells. Minami M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):465-79

Cell-to-cell interaction controlled by immunoglobulin genes. Role of Thy-1-, Lyt-1+, Ig+ (B') cell in allotype-restricted antibody production. Okumura K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):443-53

Serologic identification of the human secondary B cell antigens. Correlations between function, genetics, and structure. Shaw S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):731-43

Influence of the major histocompatibility complex on the repertoire of allospecific cytolytic T lymphocytes. Sherman LA. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):380-9

T cell clones with dual specificity for M1s and various major histocompatibility complex determinants. Webb SR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1;154(6):1970-4

Type II collagen-induced arthritis in mice. I. Major histocompatibility complex (I region) linkage and antibody correlates. Wooley PH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1; 154(3):688-700

Participation of the major histocompatibility complex in antibody recognition of viral antigens expressed on infected cells. Wylie DE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):403-14

Comparison of the haplotypes of the major histocompatibility complex in the rat. V. A serological, genetic and numerical study of the RT1.A region antigens. Arenas O, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Aug;8(4):307-14

Heterologous tumor growth patterns induced in related MHC-defined chicken lines by separate isolates of an avian sarcoma virus strain. Cutting JA, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Aug;8(4):297-305

Immunogenetic control of experimental collagen-induced arthritis in rats. II. ECIA susceptibility and immune response to type II collagen (CALF) are linked to RT1. Griffiths MM, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Dec;8(6):463-70

Comparison of the segregation of sheep histocompatibility genes OLA - A1, A8, B7, B9, and OLX-5 in eighteen hamster X sheep fibroblast hybrid lines. Millot P. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Jun;9(3):185-9

Non-MHC-linked genetic control of murine cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to hapten-modified syngeneic cells. Arora PK, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1822-8

Serologically detectable MHC and tumor-associated antigens on B16 melanoma variants and humoral immunity in mice bearing these tumors. Baniyash M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1318-23

Role of genes in murine major histocompatibility complex (MHC) in the ontogeny of B cells with restricted capacity for cooperation with adherent cells in the production of antibody to thymus-dependent (TD) and thymus-independent type 2 (TI-II) antigens. Gorczynski RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2543-6

Differences in expression of MHC products between several H-2-restricted CTL clones. Hauptfeld V, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2026-31

Class I major histocompatibility gene products of the brown Norway rat display two major antigenic regions. Klinman DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1204-8

The identification and mapping of a second class I locus in the major histocompatibility complex of the rat. Kunz HW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):402-8

Antigen-specific human T lymphocyte clones: induction, antigen specificity, and MHC restriction of influenza virus-immune clones. Lamb JR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):233-8

The major histocompatibility complex requirement for cellular collaboration in the murine lymphoid procoagulant response stimulated by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Levy GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1284-8

The T lymphocyte response to cytochrome C. III. Relationship of the fine specificity of antigen recognition to major histocompatibility complex genotype. Matis LA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2439-46

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE) in mice: primary control of EAE susceptibility is outside the H-2 complex. Montgomery IN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):421-5

Bone marrow transplantation across the major histocompatibility barrier in specific-pathogen-free mice: effects of intact versus T cell-depleted bone marrow on the expression of anti-host reaction in the recipient spleens. Muto M, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2421-5

Immune responses to complex protein antigens I. MHC control of immune responses to bovine albumin. Riley RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1553-8

A variant alpha-chain in an Ia molecule from the I-A subregion of the mouse major histocompatibility complex: a possible intragenic recombination. Rose SM, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1472-7

Genetic and regulatory contributions of the major histocompatibility complex to the developing cytolytic T lymphocyte repertoire. Sherman LA. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1849-53

Serologic and cellular characterization of products of a new major histocompatibility gene region, RT1.C, of the rat; possible homology to mouse H-2 Qa. Stock W, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1923-8

Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatability barriers in mice. III. Treatment of donor grafts with monoclonal antibodies directed against Lyt determinants. Vallera DA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):871-5

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes to incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. III. Autoantibodies to thymocytes. van der Veen JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1281-6

Diseases caused by reactions of T lymphocytes to incompatible structures of the major histocompatibility complex. V. High titers of IgG autoantibodies to double-stranded DNA. van Elven EH, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2435-8

Genetic control of antibody production to myelin basic protein in mice. Barnett LB, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Mar;1(1):53-9

The role of the major histocompatibility complex in the adoptive transfer of ectromelia virus meningitis. Berger ML. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;41(1):34-44

The endogenous heat-stable glucocorticoid receptor stabilizing factor and the H-2 locus. Leach KL, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul;17(1):121-3

I-A mutation resulted in a selective loss of an antigen-specific Ir gene function. Lin CS, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(2):115-20

Antigenic and genetic parameters in the stimulation and in the lytic phases of anti-hapten + self cytotoxic T cells and their derived clones: role of the T helper cell. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(4):359-70

Biochemical analysis of an MHC-linked hematopoietic cell surface antigen, Qa-2. Soloski MJ, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(2):167-77

The significance of immunity restriction by the major histocompatibility complex, and of the occurrence of high polymorphism at MHC Loci: two hypotheses. Treisman M. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):409-21

Immunogenetics and experimental animals. Shreffler DC. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul;30(3):323-34 (13 ref.)

An analysis of genetic factors regulating life-span in congeneic mice. Popp DM. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Feb; 18(2):125-34

Structure of murine major histocompatibility complex alloantigens: identification of cysteine residues involved in two intrachain disulfide bonds of H-2K. Martinko JM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Oct;18(10):883-8

Three classes of mouse H-2 messenger RNA distinguished by analysis of cDNA clones. Cosman D, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 7;295(5844):73-6

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease [letter] Farid NR, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):629

Absence of Ir gene control of T cells recognizing foreign antigen in the context of allogenic MHC molecules. Ishii N, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11;295(5849):531-3

SB: a new HLA-linked human histocompatibility gene defined using HLA-mutant cell lines. Kavathas P, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):747-9

Complexity in human histocompatibility loci [news] McMichael A, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):701-2

A beginner's guide to major histocompatibility complex function [news] Matzinger P, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24; 297(5868):628

Product of a transferred H-2Ld gene acts as restriction element for LCMV-specific killer T cells. Orn A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):415-7

Use of HLA loss mutants to analyse the structure of the human major histocompatibility complex. Orr HT, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):454-6

Mapping class I gene sequences in the major histocompatibility complex. Pease LR, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):382-5

The evolutionary past of the major histocompatibility complex and the future of cellular immunology [news] Robertson M. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):629-32

Protochordate allorecognition is controlled by a MHC-like gene system. Scofield VL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 11; 295(5849):499-502

Family studies define a new histocompatibility locus, SB, between HLA-DR and GLO. Shaw S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):745-7

T cell function: Ly phenotype and the MHC [news] Simpson E. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):366-7

Primary structural studies of the Qa-2 alloantigen: implications for the evolution of the MHC. Soloski MJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 22;296(5859):759-61

Reconstitution of antigen-specific suppressor activity with translation products of mRNA. Taniguchi M, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):172-4

Hapten-specific T suppressor factor recognizes both hapten and I-J region products on haptenized spleen cells. Zembala M, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):411-3

Genetic regulation of the interaction of immunocompetent cells. Benacerraf B. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981

Dec;44(7):1256–62
Comparison of nucleotide sequences of mRNAs belonging to the mouse H-2 multigene family. Lalanne JL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 11;10(3):1039–49
Complementation of major histocompatibility haplotypes in regression of Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in noninbred chickens. Brown DW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Mar; 61(3):409–13
Major histocompatibility complex (B): effect on the response of chickens to a second challenge with rous sarcoma virus. Guyre PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 May;61(5):829–34
Host age and major histocompatibility genotype influence on Rous sarcoma regression in chickens. Heinzelmann EW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Oct;60(10):2171–5
The quantitative effects of the B blood group locus and sex linked histocompatibility antigen in chickens on G-v-H reaction. Yamamoto Y. **Poult Sci** 1981 Dec;60(12):2567–70
Induction of specific unresponsiveness in kidney transplant recipients. Batchelor JR, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:345–8
Are transplantation antigens stable constituents on human renal allografts? Häyry P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:367–74
Expression of major histocompatibility antigens on pancreatic islet cells. Backkeskov S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6456–60
Structure and expression of a mouse major histocompatibility antigen gene, H-2Ld. Evans GA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1994–8
Interferon-dependent induction of mRNA for the major histocompatibility antigens in human fibroblasts and lymphoblastoid cells. Fellous M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3082–6
Gene dosage and gene expression in the HLA region: evidence from deletion variants. Gladstone P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1235–9
Structural analysis of a new B-cell-differentiation antigen associated with products of the I-A subregion of the H-2 complex. Huber BT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4525–9
Selective loss of antigen-specific Ir gene function in IA mutant B6.C-H-2bm12 is an antigen presenting cell defect. Lin CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6406–10
Identification of a fourth class of proteins linked to the murine major histocompatibility complex. Monaco JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3001–5
Neonatal tolerance to alloantigens alters major histocompatibility complex-restricted response patterns. Müllbacher A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7689–91
Allelic and nonallelic homology of a supergene family. Ohta T. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3251–4
Functional association of idiotypic and I-J determinants on the antigen receptor of suppressor T cells. Okuda K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4557–61
Evidence for major histocompatibility complex restriction in transplantation immunity. Silvers WK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):171–4
Significance of Lyt phenotypes: Lyt2 antibodies block activities of T cells that recognize class 1 major histocompatibility complex antigens regardless of their function. Swain SL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7101–5
Specific recognition of the product of a transferred major histocompatibility complex gene by cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Woodward JG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3613–7
Distinctive urinary odors governed by the major histocompatibility locus of the mouse. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5817–20
Structural comparisons of TL antigens derived from normal and leukemia cells of Tl+ and TL- strains and relationship to genetically linked H-2 major histocompatibility complex products. Yokoyama K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7078–82
The immunobiology and immunopathology of the maternal-fetal relationship. Beer AE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:289–326 (67 ref.)
Genetic control of the immune system. Hirschhorn K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:17–20
The stimulus to host cell proliferation in graft-versus-host reactions. Ford WL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):705–13
Chicken major histocompatibility complex and disease. Hála K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec;14(6):607–16 (86 ref.)
Information transfer between the minor antigen and T cell receptor repertoires. Mitchison NA. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec;14(6):631–5 (15 ref.)
The major histocompatibility complex in man. Dausset J. **Science** 1981 Sep 25;213(4515):1469–74
H-2 histocompatibility region: influence on the murine glucocorticoid receptor and its response. Gupta C, et al. **Science** 1982 May 28;216(4549):994–6
Cloning the genes of the MHC [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):400–2
DNA sequence of a gene encoding a BALB/c mouse Ld transplantation antigen. Moore KW, et al. **Science** 1982 Feb 5;215(4533):679–82
The major histocompatibility complex of rhesus monkeys. XIV. A family study of DR and other RhLA-linked cell membrane antigens. Balner H, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):530–9
Homozygosity at the major histocompatibility complex is required for optimal immunogenicity of bone marrow cell allografts in irradiated rats. Rodday P, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May;17(5):486–92
Analysis of BoLA w6. Evidence for multiple subgroups. Spooner RL, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Sep;18(3):178–88
Polymorphism of the mixed lymphocyte culture response in the rabbit. Tissot RG. **Tissue Antigens** 1982 May; 19(5):340–6
Existence of T lymphocytes manifesting self-reactivity indistinguishable from alloreactivity: implications for self-recognition and MHC polymorphism. Altman A, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1863–6
Why the MHC is important to the immune system. Langman RE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1797–9
MHC-coded unique alloantigens and antitumor immunity. Martin WJ. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1837–40 (10 ref.)
Regulation of expression of MHC gene products: evidence from HLA variants. Pious D, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1800–3
Marrow grafts between phenotypically DLA-identical and haploidentical unrelated dogs: additional antigens controlling engraftment are not detected by cell-mediated lympholysis. Deeg HJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Jan; 33(1):17–21
Passive allograft enhancement by subclasses of polyclonal antibodies directed toward restricted regions of the major histocompatibility complex. Duc HT, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):492–9
Influence of organ culture on the survival of major histocompatibility complex-compatible and incompatible parathyroid allografts in rats. Naji A, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):296–8
The major histocompatibility complex of the dog. Isolation and partial characterization of the SD antigens. van der Feltz MJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Sep;32(3):253–5
The HLA system -- an overview. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F. **Triangle** 1981;20(3):59–69 (30 ref.)
[The major histocompatibility complex in man: a molecular approach] Giphart MJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 23;126(4):154–61 (101 ref.) **(Dut)**
[The major histocompatibility complex in man. Possible relevance in dentistry. Applications in transplantation and relation to various diseases] Grimoud AM, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;136:683–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ovine histocompatibility complex OLA and enzymatic markers in hamster X sheep hybrids. I. Asynteny between PGM3-ME1 and OLA. (author's transl)] Millot P, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(2):82–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Major OLA histocompatibility complex of sheep. Frequency of factors in sheep affected by trembling (scrapie) or normal sheep] Millot P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 11;294(2):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Differences in the distribution of class I and II antigens of the major histocompatibility complex on the surface of cultured epithelial cells of the mouse thyroid] Salamero J, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Dec 14; 293(14):745–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Selection of donors for allogeneic bone marrow grafts] Muller JY. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1982 Feb; 25(1):57–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Distinctive odors governed by the major histocompatibility locus of the mouse (author's transl)] Yamazaki K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Mar;27(4):535–48 **(Jpn)**
[Regulation of the intensity of delayed-type hypersensitivity to sheep erythrocytes by the K-region of the major histocompatibility complex in mice] Chernousov AD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):577–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Membranotoxicity of tumor cells to lymphocytes. Role of homology for IC-subregion of H2-complex] Sterlina AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of the major system of human histocompatibility in the induction and conduction of immune response] Zaretskaia IuM. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct; 26(10):6–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The human histocompatibility complex in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Pasalodos Pita J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(5):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatibility barriers in mice. IV. Graft-versus-host disease in TLI-conditioned mice. Vallera DA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):437–47
Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. T cell requirement for engraftment in total lymphoid irradiation-conditioned recipients. Vallera DA, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):243–8

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

see related

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pyrimethamine, sulfadiazine, and villous atrophy of the jejunum [letter] Puckett JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):380
Cancer chemotherapy-induced lactose malabsorption in children. Hyams JS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):646–50

COMPLICATIONS

Malabsorption with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism responding to treatment for coincident celiac sprue. Matsueda K, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar;27(3):269–73
Colonic ulcerations in a patient with short-bowel syndrome. Martin LF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Nov–Dec; 24(8):622–4
Chronic abdominal pain caused by sorbitol malabsorption. Hyams JS. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):772–3
Transient hypothyroidism associated with short gut syndrome. Puri P, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):22–4
Linolenic acid deficiency in man. Holman RT, et al. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):144–7
Zinc deficiency in a premature infant with severe short bowel syndrome. Schwarz K, et al. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):81–3
[Myoglobinuria in malabsorption after small bowel resection] Rumpf KW, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Sep 25;76(20):563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Enteropathic acrodermatitis. Hematologic study with X-ray microanalysis] Calap J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 1981 Jul-Aug;72(7–8):411–4 **(Spa)**
[Hypoalbuminemia and remission of acropachy (letter)] Sillero C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 16;78(6):256 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital folate malabsorption [letter] Poncz M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;99(5):828–9

DIAGNOSIS

Screening for fat malabsorption. Rosenberg IH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):776–7
Assessment of intestinal permeability in the experimental rat with [3H]cellobiotol and [14C]mannitol. Sandhu JS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):311–6
Alteration of CO2 production during nonfasting isotopic CO2 breath tests: concise communication. King CE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Nov;22(11):955–8
Diarrhoea and reversible enteropathy in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Kingham JG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19; 2(8247):610–2
Intestinal absorption in Saudi Arabia: an evaluation of the one hour blood xylose test. Montgomery RD, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):25–8
[The contribution and limitations of the Schilling test in the evaluation of chronic diarrhoeas (author's transl)] Bondue H. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Jan-Feb;44(1–2):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Acute polyneuropathy due to malabsorption syndrom following gastroileostomy (author's transl)] Hielscher H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jun;53(6):353–5 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of malabsorption syndrome and chronic diarrhea in infants and children (author's transl)] Shmerling DH, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Oct 13;70(42):1835–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopic jejunal biopsy in child chronic malabsorption (author's transl)] Paterlini A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Sep-Oct;3(5):407–9 **(Ita)**
[Xylosis T. T. screening test for intestinal biopsy in malapsorption syndrome in children (author's transl)] Vlashki R, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**
[Tolerance tests in the diagnosis of mono- and disaccharides malabsorption in children] Jové S, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr-Jun;18(2):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Functional diagnosis of diseases of the small intestine] Popović OS. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Jan;109(1):45–63 **(Scc)**

DIET THERAPY

The short gut. Klish WJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov; 135(11):1056–61
Nutritional support of the sick infant. Greene HL. **Pediatr Ann** 1981 Nov;10(11):63–79
[Clinical syndromes after subtotal resection of the small intestine (author's transl)] Müller JM, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Apr;12(2):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New, partially or totally lactose-free, industrial dietetic preparations in nutritional therapy of infants with diarrheal diseases] Georgmăneanu M, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec; 30(4):373–7 **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

A cautious use of sodium cellulose phosphate in the management of calcium nephrolithiasis. Pak CY. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):187–90

ENZYMOLOGY

Aldolase activities of the small intestinal mucosa in

malabsorption states and hereditary fructose intolerance. **Streb H, et al. Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep;137(1):5–10

ETIOLOGY

Malabsorption syndrome, coccidiosis, combined immune deficiency, and fulminant lymphoproliferative disease. **Hallak A, et al. Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):196–7

Bile acid malabsorption and bile acid diarrhea in intestinal resection. **Aldini R, et al. Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun; 27(6):495–502

Two-stage triolein breath test differentiates pancreatic insufficiency from other causes of malabsorption. **Goff JS. Gastroenterology** 1982 Jul;83(1 Pt 1):44–6

Primary bile acid malabsorption: defective in vitro ileal active bile acid transport. **Heubi JE, et al. Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):804–11

Chronic malabsorption due to cryptosporidiosis in a child with immunoglobulin deficiency. **Sloper KS, et al. Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):80–2

Glucose malabsorption in Hirschprung's disease: a case report. **Werlin SL, et al. J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct; 16(5):747–8

[Reversible malabsorption, induced by folic acid nutritional failure, in an elderly patient (author's transl)] **Lederer J, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec; 44(11–12):494–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intestinal malabsorption with a dissociated deficiency of immunoglobulins (author's transl)] **Hillemand B, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(5):322–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Age-related malabsorption symptoms] **Kachel G, et al. Z Gerontol** 1982 Mar–Apr;15(2):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitamin B-12 malabsorption following jejuno-ileal bypass surgery] **Beró T, et al. Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 20; 122(38):2333–5 **(Hun)**

[Gastrointestinal changes in mixed connective tissue disease. Apropos of a clinical case] **Magarò M, et al. Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Malabsorption of vitamin B 12 after gastrectomy for cancer] **Quaranta L, et al. Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 10;72(44):2945–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pathogenesis of malabsorption in total gastrectomy with particular reference to intraluminal pancreatic enzymes (author's transl)] **Matsumoto H, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;79(1):28–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of T-cell lymphoma associated with disseminated varicella and malabsorption syndrome due to Isospora belli infection (author's transl)] **Kitsukawa K, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Feb;22(2):258–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lamblia giardia, a cause for malabsorption syndrome in childhood (author's transl)] **Vlaški R, et al. God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Mac)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial Fanconi syndrome with malabsorption and galactose intolerance, normal kinase and transferase activity. A report on two siblings. **Aperia G, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):527–33

Interval breath hydrogen test in glucose-galactose malabsorption. **Douwes AC, et al. Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 137(3):273–6

[Certain aspects of the biochemistry of urine in families with handicapped children] **Petrescu L, et al. Physiologie** 1982 Apr-Jun;19(2):133–41 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Serum immunoglobulins in malabsorption syndromes depending on the severity of intestinal mucosal lesion] **Spahn U, et al. Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Nov;49(11):561–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Serum lipid and lipoprotein profile in children with malabsorption: an approach to the recognition of atherosclerosis risk factors. **Szczepański Z, et al. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(4):309–12

Energy malabsorption: measurement and nutritional consequences. **Heymsfield SB, et al. Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1954–60

Intestinal and renal loss of infused minerals in patients with severe short bowel syndrome. **Ladefoged K. Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):59–67

Intestinal absorption of tolfenamic acid at experimental malabsorption states in rats. **Senius KE, et al. Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(12):2092–5

Abnormal fatty acid breath tests in cancer patients, with nutritional correlation. **Delaney WE, et al. Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):727–31

Use of hydrogen gas (H2) analysis to assess intestinal absorption. Studies in normal rats and in rats infected with the nematode, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. **Carter EA, et al. Gastroenterology** 1981 Dec;81(6):1091–7

Faecal tritium excretion after intravenous administration of 3H-25-hydroxyvitamin D3 in control subjects and in patients with malabsorption. **Compston JE, et al. Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):310–5

Children with chronic diarrhea and altered disaccharidase ratio who respond to sucrose withdrawal [letter] **Davidson GP, et al. Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):325

[Glucose-galactose malabsorption: quantitative determination of digestion and absorption of carbohydrates by continuing perfusion of small intestine] **Beyreiss K, et al. Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Aug;49(8):417–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

The recognition of premalignant change in jejunal mucosal biopsies of patients with malabsorption. **Horowitz A, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):423–43

[Histologic criteria for the evaluation of duodenal-jejunal mucosa in malabsorption syndromes (author's transl)] **Gobio Casali L, et al. Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jul–Aug; 3(4):291–5 **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Inhibition of postprandial pancreatic and biliary secretion by loperamide in patients with short bowel syndrome. **Remington M, et al. Gut** 1982 Feb;23(2):98–101

Intestinal folic acid absorption and the acid microclimate. The effects of compounds relevant to folate malabsorption. **Blair JA, et al. Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):29–33

[Short bowel syndrome (author's transl)] **Chen KM, et al. Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;81(3):395–407 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Compensatory roles of remnant ileum and colon after extensive small bowel resection (author's transl)] **Cosnes J, et al. Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Feb;6(2):159–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malabsorption] **Fröhlich J. ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Apr 20; 58(11):591–4 **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Superior mesenteric artery embolism as compared to the short intestine syndrome] **Pelzer M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct–Dec;36(42–52):1633–5 **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

In-vitro studies of malabsorption and other GI disorders. **Reba RC, et al. Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):147–55 (39 ref.)

SURGERY

Failure of antiperistaltic colon interposition to ameliorate short-bowel syndrome. **Carner DV, et al. Am Surg** 1981 Dec;47(12):538–40

Short-gut syndrome: a new surgical technique and ultrastructural study of the liver and pancreas. **Diego MD, et al. Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):789–95

THERAPY

Effectiveness of milk products in dietary management of lactose malabsorption. **Payne DL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2711–5

Retrograde electrical pacing of the small intestine—a new treatment for the short bowel syndrome? **Layzell T, et al. Br J Surg** 1981 Oct;68(10):711–3

Bowel lengthening for short gut syndrome. **Boeckman CR, et al. J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):996–7

Colon interposition for the short bowel syndrome. **Garcia VF, et al. J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):994–5

Long-term parenteral nutrition. I. Clinical experience in 70 patients from 1967 to 1980. **Jarnum S, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):903–11

Electrical pacing for short bowel syndrome. **Gladen HE, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov;153(5):697–700

Use of vascularized abdominal wall pedicle flaps to grow small bowel neomucosa. **Lillemoe KD, et al. Surgery** 1982 Mar;91(3):293–300

VETERINARY

Maldigestion and malabsorption in a dog with chronic gastritis. **Strombeck DR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 15;179(8):801–5

Impaired nutrient utilization associated with pale bird syndrome in broiler chicks. **Lilburn MS, et al. Poult Sci** 1982 Mar;61(3):608–9

Role of serum folate and vitamin B12 concentrations in the differentiation of small intestinal abnormalities in the dog. **Batt RM, et al. Res Vet Sci** 1982 Jan;32(1):17–22

Bacterial overgrowth causing intestinal malabsorption in a dog. **Simpson JW. Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 3;110(14):335–6

MALACOPLAKIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Malakoplakia. A case report and review of the renal manifestations and immunopathology. **Carney GM, et al. S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 21;60(21):824–7

COMPLICATIONS

Malakoplakia of the nasopharynx associated with carcinoma. **McCormick M, et al. J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Aug; 96(8):737–42

Malacoplakia: an unusual etiology of ureteral obstruction. **Rudd EG, et al. Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul;60(1):134–6

Malacoplakia of the retroperitoneum in a girl with systemic lupus erythematosus. **Hamdan JA, et al. Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):296–9

DIAGNOSIS

Malakoplakia of kidney and urinary tract. Report of a case of fatal outcome. **Hamvas A, et al. Int Urol Nephrol** 1981; 13(1):55–63

Renal malakoplakia: ultrasonic and computed appearances. **Frederic N, et al. J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(4):361–5

Testicular malacoplakia. **Diaz Gonzalez R, et al. J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):325–8

Malacoplakia presenting as complete unilateral ureteral obstruction. **Sexton CC, et al. J Urol** 1982 Jul;128(1):139–41

ETIOLOGY

Renal malakoplakia. Experimental production and evidence of a link with interstitial megalocytic nephritis. **Garrett IR, et al. J Pathol** 1982 Feb;136(2):111–22

METABOLISM

The histochemical features of the Michaelis–Gutmann body and a consideration of the pathophysiological mechanisms of its formation. **Stevens S, et al. J Pathol** 1982 Jun; 137(2):119–27

PATHOLOGY

Malakoplakia of palatine tonsil. **Kalfavan B, et al. Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):390–4

Cutaneous malakoplakia. Report of a case and review of the literature. **Almagro UA, et al. Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall;3(3):295–301

Cutaneous malakoplakia. **Nieland ML, et al. Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall;3(3):287–94

Malacoplakia of skin and subcutaneous tissue in a renal transplant recipient. **Sian CS, et al. Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):654–5

Malakoplakia of the urinary tract. **McClure J. Br J Urol** 1982 Apr;54(2):181–5

Cerebral malakoplakia. **Blumbergs PC, et al. J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):875–8

The ultrastructural features of malakoplakia. **McClure J, et al. J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):13–25

Malakoplakia. **Damjanov I, et al. Pathol Annu** 1981;16(Pt 2):103–26 (79 ref.)

Malakoplakia of the larynx. **Gabrielides CG, et al. Pathol Res Pract** 1981 Jul;172(1–2):53–7

Left Ureteral obstruction associated with uterine mass [clinical conference] **Blight EM Jr, et al. Urology** 1982 Aug; 20(2):202–5

Alpha-1-antitrypsin in malakoplakia. **Callea F, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(1):1–9

Renal malakoplakia. Report of a case with giant Michaelis-Gutmann bodies. **Møller JC, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(2):241–6

[Histological, electron microscopical and X-ray microanalytical findings in malakoplakia of the kidney (author's transl)] **Buntrock P, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(6):544–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malacoplakia of the ascending colon and appendix in children. Report of a case with ultrastructural observations] **Rodrigues MA, et al. Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 18(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

VETERINARY

Malacoplakia-like lesion in the lymph node of a pig. **Gill BS, et al. J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):539–44

MALAOXON see under **MALATHION**

MALAR BONE see **ZYGOMA**

MALARIA

Presbytis entellus as a new host for experimental Plasmodium knowlesi infection. **Dutta GP, et al. Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:63–6

Acute malaria in children in Madang: endemicity, clinical presentation and treatment. **Darlow B, et al. Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Jun;24(2):85–95

Recent advances in malaria with special reference to Southeast Asia. **Harinasuta T, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):1–34 (49 ref.)

[Malaria and pregnancy] **Corrêa P, et al. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):3–42 **(Fre)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. III - Clinical and developmental aspects] **Barraviera B, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):12–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

BLOOD

Effect of Plasmodium vivax infection on leucocyte count in chronic leukaemia patients. **Garewal G, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982;67(4):285–6

ABO blood groups in malaria and schistosomiasis

haematobium. Kassim OO, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Jun;39(2):179–84

Serum immunoconglutinin levels in healthy subjects, malaria nephrosis and other conditions. Okerengwo AA, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1979 Sep–Dec;8(3–4):75–8

Malaria and haptoglobin content of serum in a rural population in Upper Volta. Monjour L, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb;76(1):105–7

Atypical reticulocytes in rats with malaria as a possible consequence of the pitting function of the spleen. Tosta CE, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Jun;75(3):363–5

Intraerythrocytic plasmodial calcium metabolism. Leida MN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30; 103(2):402–6

Alterations in membrane permeability of malaria-infected human erythrocytes are related to the growth stage of the parasite. Kutner S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):113–7

Heterogeneity in filterability of erythrocytes from malaria (Plasmodium berghei)-infected blood. Pattanakitsakul S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):626–8

An increase in Sendai virus-induced cell fusion of erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium chabaudi. Tanabe K, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):342–4

Red cell and plasma lipids in monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi. Rajvir, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:50–4

Serum cholesterol and total lipids in Plasmodium vivax malaria—a preliminary study. Seshadri C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:513–6

Hypoxanthine transport in normal and malaria-infected erythrocytes. Ting AW, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(8):955–8

Purine and pyrimidine nucleotide profiles during synchronous malaria infection (Plasmodium knowlesi) in the rhesus monkey. Webster HK, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;12(1):75–9

Freeze-fracture study on the erythrocyte membrane during malarial parasite invasion. Aikawa M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):55–62

Determination of chloroquine and its desethyl metabolite in plasma, red blood cells and urine by liquid chromatography. Alván G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 16;229(1):241–7

Plasmodium falciparum malaria. An amelanotic melanoma cell line bears receptors for the knob ligand on infected erythrocytes. Schmidt JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):379–86

Superoxide dismutase (SOD) in mouse red blood cells infected with Plasmodium berghei. Suthipark U, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):337–9

Phospholipid biosynthesis by Plasmodium knowlesi-infected erythrocytes: the incorporation of phospohlipid precursors and the identification of previously undetected metabolic pathways. Vial HJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;68(3):379–91

Chronic falciparum malaria and anti-I autoantibodies [letter] Facer CA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1109–10

Interactions of Plasmodium falciparum infected erythrocytes with ligand-coated agarose beads. David PH, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec;4(3–4):195–204

A new look at nonparasitized red cells of malaria-infected monkeys. Gupta CM, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 16; 299(5880):259–61

How the malarial parasite enters the red blood cell [news] Wilson RJ. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):368–9

Studies on malaria in Papua New Guinea: comparison of the surface glycoproteins on red blood cells from infected and uninfected individuals. Howard RJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1981 Oct;83(Pt 2):357–72

Ovalocytic erythrocytes from Melanesians are resistant to invasion by malaria parasites in culture. Kidson C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5829–32

Glycolytic metabolism in malaria infected red cells. Sander BJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:469–90

Cyclic AMP metabolism in P. berghei infected murine red cells. Sheppard JR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 55:491–504

Study of serum proteins in Indians from the Alto Xingu, Central Brazil. Rodrigues MC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 May–Jun;23(3):102–5

Malaria: management of a peripatetic problem. Gordon-Smith EC. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Apr;19(2):148–51

The hematology of malaria in man. Perrin LH, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1982 Apr;19(2):70–82 (96 ref.)

Platelet hypersensitivity in acute malaria (Plasmodium falciparum) infection in man. Essien EM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Aug 28;46(2):547–9

Haptoglobin polymorphism and its relationship to malaria infections in The Gambia. Boreham PF, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):193–200

Circulating interferon. in patients with Plasmodium falciparum, P. ovale and P. vivax malaria [letter] Druilhe P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):422–3

Fibrin-degradation products in falciparum malaria. Amano H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1–2):242–7

[Complex morphologic modifications observed on the surface of red blood cells parasitized by Plasmodium berghei (1)] Gorenflot A. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Jan; 165(1):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Presence of circulating interferon in serum of patients with Plasmodium falciparum] Rhodes-Feuillette A, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 23;293(11):635–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Number, function and ultrastructure of peripheral thrombocytes in tropical malaria] Linker H, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Aug 14;32(32–33):1205–7 **(Ger)**

[Not such a rare case any longer: tertian malaria] Heuer LJ. **Ther Ggw** 1982 Jan;121(1):37–41 **(Ger)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. VII - Levels of creatinine, blood proteins and lipids in inhabitants of the region] Burini RC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. IX - Incidence of blood group systems in inhabitants of the region and in patients] Colauto EM, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. XII - Incidence of erythrocyte resistance factors in the general population and in patients: hemoglobin S and Duffy blood system] Colauto EM, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):72–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. VI - Serum levels of thyrotropin and thyroid hormones in 22 patients] Kiy Y, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. VIII - Behavior of hemoglobin A2 levels in inhabitants of the region and in patients] Matsubara LS, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Oxidative and antioxidative system of the blood in mechanisms of erythrocyte protection and damage upon invasion by Plasmodium berghei] Pomoĭnetskiĭ VD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy associated with chronic Plasmodium malariae infection. Warner M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1692–4

Haematological manifestations of malaria and other parasitic diseases. Fleming AF. **Clin Haematol** 1981 Oct; 10(3):983–1011 (169 ref.)

The course of Plasmodium berghei infection in mice latently infected with Toxoplasma gondii. Mengs U, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):570–1

Clinical features of malaria in neonates. Samal GS. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):193–4

Mesangial disposal of glomerular immune deposits in acute malarial glomerulonephritis of rats. Sterzel RB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Feb;46(2):209–14

Anti-erythrocyte autoimmunization during chronic falciparum malaria. Abdalla S, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24; 2(8252):930–1

Stuttering, sickling, and cerebral malaria: a possible organic basis for stuttering. Goodall HB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5;1(8284):1279–81

Anti-erythrocyte autoimmunisation during chronic falciparum malaria. Lefrancois G, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):661–4

Prostacyclin in Falciparum malaria [letter] Weston MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):609

Thromboxane may be important in the organ damage and hypotension of malaria. Clark IA. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 May;7(5):625–31

Periodic paralysis complicating malaria. Senanayake N, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 May;57(667):273–4

Malaria in pregnancy. Diro M, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug; 75(8):959–62, 968

[Ocular complications of cerebral malaria] Kayembe D, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;190:53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary edema in pernicious malaria. Favorable course under artificial positive end expiratory pressure respiration (letter)] Martin C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 8; 11(21):1638 **(Fre)**

[Renal changes in malaria] Chianta A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct–Dec;138(4):459–66 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[2 cases of disseminated intravascular coagulation in P. falciparum malaria: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Rizzo F. **Clin Ter** 1981 Jun 15;97(5):537–46 (38 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow insufficiency in the development of falciparum malaria] Díáz Hernández A, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Sep–Dec;33(3):157–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary complications in falciparum malaria] Díáz Hernández A, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Sep–Dec; 33(3):165–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital malaria in Delaware: a case report. Virgilio LA, et al. **Del Med J** 1982 Mar;54(3):159–60

Fever, hemolysis, and a 'sterile' blood picture. Cleary T. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Sep;16(9):65, 68

Congenital malaria: a report of four cases and a review. Quinn TC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):229–32

Neonatal malaria in an American born infant of an Asian immigrant. Brandenburg R, et al. **SD J Med** 1982 Jun; 35(6):17–21

Congenital malaria due to Plasmodium vivax: a case report from Sri Lanka. De Silva DH, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):33–5

DIAGNOSIS

Malaria. Ellis CJ. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Oct;26(4):400, 402–3

The six diseases of WHO. Malaria. Gilles HM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 21;283(6303):1382–5

Malaria [letter] Simmons M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 9;284(6309):113

Delayed diagnosis of malaria. Williams GR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 29;284(6329):1616–7

Diagnosis of Plasmodium falciparum infection in man: detection of parasite antigens by ELISA. Mackey LJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 1982;60(1):69–75

Cerebral malaria: a diagnostic dilemma. A case report. Oberfield RA, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Sep; 3(3):227–9

Malaria in a community hospital. Gekas PM. **IMJ** 1982 May; 161(5):340–2

Evaluation of Plasmodium knowlesi antigen for serodiagnosis of human malaria infection. Chandanani RE, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:41–4

Neonatal malaria. Kesaree N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 May; 18(5):352–4

Inhibition of antibody-binding as a radioimmunoassay for Plasmodium berghei infection in rats. Avraham H, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):177–84

The enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in the immunodiagnosis of human malaria. Tandon A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):371–2

Malaria: a modern dilemma [clinical conference] Fitzgerald FT. **West J Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):220–6

[Comparison of immunoenzyme and IFA methods in the diagnosis of malaria (author's transl)] Huang ZX. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep; 15(5):269–71 **(Chi)**

[Think of malaria!] Schreiber W. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Jan 29; 99(4):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic difficulties of malaria in childhood] Muayed A. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jan;130(1):51 **(Ger)**

[Serological diagnosis of amebiasis and diagnosis of exotic protozoan infection] Myjak P. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980; 26(4–5):399–406 **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of the clinical symptoms and therapy of imported malaria] Shuvalova EP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;60(1):30–4 **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Dietary suppression of rodent malaria. Edirisinghe JS, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):591–3

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of tropical diseases (malaria and amoebiasis). Eyckmans L. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(2):105–8

Sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine for the treatment of acute malaria in children in Papua New Guinea. I. Plasmodium falciparum. Darlow B, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):1–9

Sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine for the treatment of acute malaria in children of Papua New Guinea. II. Plasmodium vivax. Darlow B, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan; 31(1):10–3

A comparative trial of oral chloroquine and oral co-trimoxazole in vivax malaria in children. Lal H. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):438–40

Quinine alone versus quinine plus a pyrimethamine-sulfadoxine combination in the treatment of Plasmodium falciparum cerebral malaria. Naparstek Y, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Nov;30(6):1342–3

Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in Madagascar and Kenya. Aronsson B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Aug;75(4):367–73

The treatment of malaria in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficient patients in Sabah. Khoo KK. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Dec;75(6):591–5

The antimalarial activity of N-benzyl-oxydihydrotriazines. IV. The development of resistance to BRL 6231 (4,6-diamino-1,2-dihyydro-2-,2-dimethyl-1-(2,4,5-trichlo triazine hydrochloride) by Plasmodium berghei. Knight DJ, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb;76(1):9–14

The antimalarial activity of N-benzyl-oxydihydrotriazines. III. The activity of 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-1-(2,4,5,-trichloro hydrobromide (BRL 51084) and hydrochloride (BRL 6231). Knight DJ, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Feb; 76(1):1–7

Fatal falciparum malaria and the availability of parenteral antimalarial drugs in hospitals [letter] De Cock KM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 12;284(6331):1786

Quinine by intravenous infusion for falciparum malaria [letter] Hall AP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 7; 285(6339):439

Dexamethasone deleterious in cerebral malaria [editorial] Hall AP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 29; 284(6329):1588–9

Fatal falciparum malaria and the availability of parenteral antimalarial drugs in hospitals. Kapila M, et al.

Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 May 22;284(6328):1547–8
Managing cerebral malaria [letter] Patrick I.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1954
The genetics of drug resistance in malaria parasites. Beale GH. **Bull WHO** 1980;58(5):799–804 (37 ref.)
Clinical problems associated with the use of primaquine as a tissue schizontocidal and gametocytocidal drug. Clyde DF. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(3):391–5
New tissue schizontocidal antimalarial drugs. Davidson DE Jr, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(3):463–79
Pharmacology of 8-aminoquinolines. Grewal RS.
Bull WHO 1981;59(3):397–406
Use of the in vitro microtechnique for the assessment of drug sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Sennar, Sudan. Kouznetsov RL, et al. **Bull WHO** 1980;58(5):785–9
Development of new derivatives of primaquine by association with lysosomotropic carriers. Trouet AU, et al.
Bull WHO 1981;59(3):449–58
Leishmania donovani, Plasmodium berghei, Trypanosoma rhodesiense: antiprotozoal effects of some amidine types. Steck EA, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec;52(3):404–13
Antimalarial combination available [letter] LaBraico JM.
Hosp Pract 1982 Feb;17(2):17
Antimalarial activity of mefloquine and chloroquine against blood induced Plasmodium knowlesi infection in rhesus monkeys. Singh PP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:23–8
Sensitive high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis for chloroquine in body fluids. Application to studies of drug resistance in Plasmodium falciparum. Staiger MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 11;225(1):139–49
Results of treatment with 600 mg. base of chloroquine and 45 mg base of primaquine in P. falciparum in Greater Nicobar and Little Andaman Islands. Das S, et al.
J Commun Dis 1981 Mar;13(1):64–6
Treatment of rodent malaria with levamisole. Hegazi MM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun;11(1):195–9
Corticosteroids for cerebral malaria [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):840
Antimalarial activity of mefloquine and qinghaosu. Jiang JB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):285–8
Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in semi-immune African Tanzaniana [letter] Kihamia CM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):43
Susceptibility of Plasmodium falciparum to pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine/pyrimethamine in Kisumu, Kenya. Nguyen-Dinh P, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):823–5
Drug therapy for Plasmodium falciparum malaria resistant to pyrimethamine-sulfadoxine (Fansidar). A study of alternate regimens in Eastern Thailand, 1980. Reacher M, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1066–9
Cinchona alkaloids and malaria [letter] Warhurst DC.
Lancet 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1346
Quinidine in falciparum malaria. White NJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1069–71
Erythrocyte - endothelial cell adherence in sickle cell disease, diabetes mellitus, and falciparum malaria: adverse effects reversed with piracetam. Nalbandian RM, et al.
Med Hypotheses 1982 Feb;8(2):155–62
Plasmodium falciparum resistant to fansidar [letter] Rubis C, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jun 27;1(13):718
The present status of malaria chemotherapy: mefloquine, a novel antimalarial. Sweeney TR. **Med Res Rev** 1981 Fall; 1(3):281–301 (72 ref.)
Dexamethasone in cerebral malaria [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29;307(5):317–9
Dexamethasone proves deleterious in cerebral malaria. A double-blind trial in 100 comatose patients. Warrell DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11;306(6):313–9
Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria in Madang children. Darlow B, et al.
Papua New Guinea Med J 1981 Jun;24(2):96–8
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of malaria, toxoplasmosis, and pediculosis. Hutchinson DB, et al.
Rev Infect Dis 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):419–25 (18 ref.)
Chemotherapy for malaria [letter] Gear JH, et al.
S Afr Med J 1982 Jan 16;61(3):68
Malaria in Cape Town [letter] Hansford CF.
S Afr Med J 1981 Oct 24;60(17):648
An evaluation of co-trimoxazole in the treatment of Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Hansford CF, et al.
S Afr Med J 1982 Apr 3;61(14):512–4
Malaria 'breakthroughs' and resistance to chloroquine in Africa. Case reports. Mahoney JL. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 14;60(20):786–8
Dexamethasone in cerebral malaria [letter] Markus MB.
S Afr Med J 1982 Apr 17;61(16):573
Drug-resistant malaria in Africa. A case report and review of the problem and treatment. Nieuwveld RW, et al.
S Afr Med J 1982 Jul 31;62(6):173–5
Sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine resistant falciparum malaria in Thai children. Chongsuphajaisiddhi T, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 1981 Sep; 12(3):418–21
Chloroquine sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Ibadan, Nigeria: II. Correlation of in vitro with in vivo sensitivity. Aderounmu AF, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(5):637–9
Fansidar resistant falciparum malaria acquired in South East Asia. Black F, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(5):715–6
Serum concentrations of chloroquine in a patient with a late recrudescence of Kenyan Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Faehlmann M, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(3):362–4
Sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine in Busia District, Kenya. Masaba SC, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1982;76(3):314–6
The in vivo sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine and to sulphadoxine-pyrimethamine combination in Ibadan, Nigeria. Olatunde A, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1981;75(6):848–50
Doxycycline in the treatment of falciparum malaria among aborigine children in West Malaysia. Ponnampalam JT.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1981;75(3):372–7
Haemoglobinuria after a single dose treatment with dapsone and pyrimethamine for falciparum malaria in a patient with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency.
Ponnampalam JT. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):401–2
[Hydroxypiperaquine phosphate in the treatment of falciparum malaria (author's transl)] Li YT.
Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1982 Apr;62(4):233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The antimalarial effects of piperaquine phosphate and sulphadoxine composite as tested in Hainan Island (author's transl)] Qu FY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul; 61(7):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The pharmacological and clinical research of a new drug, pyracoine phosphate, for rescuing fulminant cerebral malaria (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar;20(3):180–1 **(Chi)**
[Observation of therapeutic effect of single-dose combined administration of Qinghaosu, sulphomethoxine, pyrimethamine and primaquine in the treatment of chloroquine-resistant malignant malaria (author's transl)] Cai XZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec; 20(12):724–7 **(Chi)**
[Clinical observation of treatment of malignant malaria with derivatives of Qinghaosu '224' and '242' (author's transl)] Wang TY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 20(11):673–5 **(Chi)**
[Synthesis of organic salts of primaquine and experimental observations on their radical cure activity against malaria (author's transl)] Chen C, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec;16(12):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Drug resistance to malaria. Apropos of 17 cases in 2 years] Brucker G, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 May-Jun;74(3):298–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Current news in prophylaxis and malaria treatment (author's transl)] Charmot G. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov-Dec;74(6):595–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A new case of Plasmodium falciparum malaria resistance to chloroquine in Africa (Rwanda) (author's transl)] Mafart Y, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Nov-Dec;41(6):677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Plasmodium falciparum malaria resistant to polychemotherapy. Usefulness of pathogen culture (author's transl)] Dournon E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Polychemoresistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria, successfully treated with a benzonaphthyridine (letter)] Lapierre J. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 27;11(9):673 **(Fre)**
[Current therapy and prevention of malaria and perspectives for the future] Markwalder K.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Mar 13;112(11):362–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of malaria (P. falciparum) with clindamycin] Alecrim M das G, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Mar-Apr;23(2):86–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Use of chemotherapeutic preparations in regions with a spread of chloroquine-resistant tropical malaria] Orlov VS. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug;50(4):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Hypothesis: the importance of folacin in influencing susceptibility to malarial infection in infants. Brabin BJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):146–51
An analysis of the relationship of host factors to clinical falciparum malaria by multiple regression techniques. Pazzaglia G, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):202–10
Quartan malaria following splenectomy 36 years after infection. Tsuchida H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):163–5
[Transfusional malaria. Apropros of a case in Limousin] Fournet G, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(4):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Three cases of malaria induced by blood transfusion] Fialon P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Jan-Feb; 75(1):39–43 **(Fre)**
[Case of tertian malaria caused by Plasmodium vivax] Pancewicz S. **Wiad Lek** 1982 May 1;35(3-4):257–60 **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evolutionary loss of ascorbic acid synthesis: how it may have enhanced the survival interests of man. Calabrese EJ.
Med Hypotheses 1982 Feb;8(2):173–5
Falciparum malaria resistant to Fansidar (sulphadoxine-pyrimethamine) occurring in three children of the same family. Ponnampalam JT. **Singapore Med J** 1982 Feb;23(1):37–8
[Plasmodium falciparum malaria and sickle cell gene in the popular Republic of Congo. I. Relationship between parasitemia and sicke cell trait in Djoumouna (region of Brazzaville) (author's transl)] Carnevale P, et al.
Ann Genet (Paris) 1981;24(2):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Plasmodium falciparum and drepanocytic gene in Popular Republic of Congo. I. Prevalence of malaria and drepanocytic trait among school children in Brazzaville area (author's transl)] Michel R, et al.
Med Trop (Mars) 1981 Jul-Aug;41(4):403–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Plasmodium falciparum and drepanocytic gene in Popular Republic of Congo. II. Clinical aspects of malaria according to parasitemia and hemoglobin genotype (author's transl)] Vaisse D, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Jul-Aug;41(4):413–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HISTORY

Malaria in late Tsarist Russia. Conroy MS.
Bull Hist Med 1982 Spring;56(1):41–55
The rise and fall of typhomalarial fever: I. Origins. Smith DC. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1982 Apr;37(2):182–220
On the centenary of Laveran's discovery. Beauperthuy de Benedetti R. **Med Secoli** 1981 Jan-Apr;18(1):79–87
Myth of quartan malaria [letter] Bruce-Chwatt LJ.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1982;76(1):133–4
[Alphonse Laveran and Charles Nicolle] Nicolle P.
Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 1981 Sep-Dec;58(3):265–79 **(Fre)**
[Commemoration of the discovery of the pathogenic germs of malaria. I. Charles Louis Alphonse Laveran (1845–1922). His 1880 discovery] Beltrán E. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 May; 117(5):195–201 **(Spa)**
[Commemoration of the discovery of the pathogenic germs of malaria. III. The contribution of science to the knowledge and control of malaria] Martínez-Báez M.
Gac Med Mex 1981 May;117(5):209–14 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the immunopathology of the nephrotic syndrome associated with Plasmodium malariae. I. Serum levels of an immune adherence inhibitor. Okerengwo AA, et al.
Afr J Med Med Sci 1980 Mar-Jun;9(1–2):43–7
Mitogenic activity of extracts from continuous cultures of Plasmodium falciparum. Gabrielsen AA Jr, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):441–8
A longitudinal study of malaria antibodies in a Malaysian population. I. Group responses. Mathews HM, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 1982 Jan;31(1):14–8
A longitudinal study of malaria antibodies in a Malaysian population. II. Follow-up of individuals. Mathews HM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):19–23
Congenital transfer of antibodies against malarial sporozoites detected in Gambian infants. Nardin EH, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 1981 Nov;30(6):1159–63
The serological response to primary malaria infection in urban Ghanaian infants [letter] Ringelhann B.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):605–7
Cross-reactivity and cross-protection in murine malaria. Sedegah M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1982 Apr; 76(2):219–21
The effect of malaria on the growth of two syngeneic transplantable murine tumours. Wedderburn N, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 1981 Dec;75(6):597–605
Recent advances in malarial immunity. Taylor DW, et al.
Annu Rev Med 1982;33:69–96 (168 ref.)
An automated assay of merozoite invasion of erythrocytes using highly synchronized Plasmodium falciparum cultures. Myler P, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Feb;60(Pt 1):83–9
The direct antiglobulin test in P. falciparum malaria. Abdalla S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jul;51(3):415–25
Splenectomy and blackwater fever. Maharaj D, et al.
Br J Haematol 1982 Aug;51(4):663–4
Antigenic structure and related aspects of the biology of plasmodia: the present situation: Scientific Working Group on the Immunology of Malaria. **Bull WHO** 1981; 59(3):371–81
Incipient resistance of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine among a semi-immune population of the United Republic of Tanzania. I. Results of in vivo and in vitro studies and of an ophthalmological survey. Onori E, et al.
Bull WHO 1982;60(1):77–87
Prospects for the development of malaria vaccines. Wernsdorfer WH. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(3):335–41
Inhibition of the in vitro growth of Plasmodium falciparum by human polymorphonuclear neutrophil leucocytes. Brown J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):106–9
Opsonic activity of human immune serum on in vitro phagocytosis of Plasmodium falciparum infected red blood cells by monocytes. Celada A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):635–44
Interaction between Plasmodium chabaudi and C57Bl mice with particular reference to the immune response. Leke R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):627–32
Differential involvement of non-specific suppressor T cells in two lethal murine malaria infections. Lelchuk R, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 1981 Aug;45(2):433–8
Circulating immune complexes in Plasmodium knowlesi infected Kra, and merozoite vaccinated Rhesus monkeys.

Shepherd PS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):315–20

Plasmodium yoelii: comparison of indirect immunofluorescence and radioimmunoassay for detecting monoclonal antibodies to malaria. Taylor DW, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun;53(3):362–70

Plasmodium berghei: isolation and maintenance of an irradiation attenuated strain in the nude mouse. Waki S, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun;53(3):335–40

Alterations in the surface membrane of red blood cells during malaria. Howard RJ. **Immunol Rev** 1982;61:67–107 (98 ref.)

Lymphocyte traffic and lymphocyte destruction in murine malaria. Playfair JH, et al. **Immunology** 1982 May; 46(1):125–33

Cellular and humoral immune responses in rats experimentally infected with Plasmodium berghei. Bhatia A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct;74:506–12

Cellular studies in rhesus monkeys during acute, protracted and reinfection stages infected with Plasmodium knowlesi. Chandanani RE, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:45–9

Serological studies in Plasmodium knowlesi infected convalescent rhesus monkeys. Dutta GP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Feb;75:212–9

Indirect haemagglutinating malaria antibodies in fever cases from a rural community in Alwar district, Rajasthan. Ray K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:78–81

Chronic, patent Plasmodium berghei malaria in splenectomized mice. Eling WM. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar; 35(3):880–6

Adoptivr. transfer of resistance to Plasmodium berghei with spleen cells and serum from Fansidar–cured mice. Ferraroni JJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1109–14

Enhanced Plasmodium falciparum merozoite phagocytosis by monocytes from immune individuals. Khusmith S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):874–9

Failure of bacterial lipopolysaccharide to elicit a cytostatic effect on Plasmodium vinckei petteri in C3H/HeJ mice. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):58–63

Rhesus monkeys protected against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria produce antibodies against a 65,000–MrP. knowlesi glycoprotein at the surface of infected erythrocytes. Schmidt–Ullrich R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov; 34(2):519–25

Corticosterone regulation of the effector function of malarial immunity during pregnancy. van Zon AA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):484–91

Plasmodium berghei: effect of carrageenan on the course of infection of the A/J mouse. James MA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Jun;11(3):217–20

Malarial antibodies and parasitaemias in immunosuppressed mice. Hegazi MM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 11(2):399–403

Circumsporozoite proteins of human malaria parasites Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax. Nardin EH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):20–30

Biosynthesis of Pb44, the protective antigen of sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei. Yoshida N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1225–36

Hypergammaglobulinemia and erythrocyte autoantibody complicate enzyme immunoassay of antimalarial antibody. Hunter KW, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1981;2(2):99–108

Altered expression of Plasmodium knowlesi variant antigen on the erythrocyte membrane in splenectomized rhesus monkeys. Barnwell JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):224–6

Antibodies to the protective antigen of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites prevent entry into cultured cells. Hollingdale MR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1929–30

T cell–mediated immunity in malaria. I. The Ly phenotype of T cells mediating resistance to Plasmodium yoelii. Jayawardena AN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):377–81

Immunosuppression in murine malaria: a soluble immunosuppressive factor derived from Plasmodium berghei–infected blood. Khansari N, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):1889–93

The rodent malaria parasite Plasmodium yoelii lacks both types 1 and 2 T–independent antigens. Taylor DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1854–9

Immunogenic antigens common to Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium falciparum are expressed on the surface of infected erythrocytes. Schmidt–Ullrich R, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):185–93

The problem of measles virus response with reference to vaccine viability, age, protein energy malnutrition and malaria in the tropics. Kimati VP, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1981 Aug;27(4):205–9

Anti–erythrocyte autoimmunisation during chronic Falciparum malaria [letter] Lefrancois G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):280–1

Immunization against blood–stage rodent malaria using purified parasite antigens. Holder AA, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):361–4

Immunoprecipitation of biosynthetically–labelled proteins from different Papua New Guinea Plasmodium falciparum isolates by sera from individuals in the endemic area. Brown GV, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1981 Winter;3(4):283–98

The binding of antibodies from Plasmodium berghei–infected rats to isoantigenic and parasite–specific antigenic sites on the surfaces of infected reticulocytes. Brown KN, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 Jan;4(1):21–31

Enhanced resistance to Plasmodium berghei in mice previously infected with Trichinella spiralis. Ngwenya BZ. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 May;4(3):197–207

Induction of crisis forms in cultured Plasmodium falciparum with human immune serum from Sudan. Jensen JB, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 11;216(4551):1230–3

Ovalocytosis in Papua New Guinea — dominantly inherited resistance to malaria. Castelino D, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Dec; 12(4):549–55

Natural killer cells in peripheral blood of healthy individuals and patients with malaria. Chaicumpa W, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):61–8

Immunology of malaria. Tharavanij S. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):308–18

Resistance to superinfection with Plasmodium berghei in rats fed a protein–free diet. Edirisinghe JS, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):382–6

Comparative studies on the immunogenicity of infective and attenuated sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei. Orjih AU, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):57–61

Aspects of immunosuppression during Plasmodium berghei infection in rats. Golenser J, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):347–54

IgG subclass levels in malaria–infected Nigerians. Salimonu LS, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982;45(5):248–51

Malaria: immunity and prospects for vaccination. Hommel M. **West J Med** 1981 Oct;135(4):285–99 (173 ref.)

Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei after busulfan and cyclophosphamide treatment of recipient mice. Londner MV, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;65(2):163–6

[Inflammation and resistance of mice against 'Plasmodium berghei' (author's transl)] Michel JC, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;133(1):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fluorescent antibodies in children in acute P. falciparum malaria in an endemic area] Omanga U, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1981 Mar;61(1):5–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Variations in human parasitic diseases: malaria and schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Garin JP. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov–Dec;74(6):739–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Imported malaria: serological diagnostic and prevention of transfusional malaria (author's transl)] Lapierre J, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov–Dec;74(6):659–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mother–transmitted antimalarial immunity. its evolution in child (author's transl)] Omanga U, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Jan–Feb;42(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunodiagnostic findings in sera of patients with leishmaniasis, Chagas' disease, malaria and amebiasis in endemic regions of Venezuela (author's transl)] Salfelder A, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1981 Sep;32(3):194–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. X – Incidence of anti–erythrocyte antibodies in the general population and in patients] Colauto EM, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas, IV – Seroepidemiological aspects of Plasmodium berghei antigen] Correa FM, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. V – Serological aspects of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium berghei antigens] Salata E, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

METABOLISM

Mechanism of diethyl–dithiocarbamate induced elevation of parasitemia in Plasmodium berghei infection. Nair CR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Feb;75:205–11

Syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone (SIADH) in measles and malaria infections. Ogunye O, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):165–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Mosquito infectivity is directly related to the proportion of repetitive DNA in Plasmodium berghei. Birago C, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Jul;6(1):1–12

OCCURRENCE

Forest malaria in Bangladesh. I. Parasitology. Rosenberg R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):175–82

Malaria antibody and parasitaemia patterns in one immune and one non–immune population in a malarious area of northern Peru. Sulzer AJ, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Aug;75(4):375–81

Epidemiology: malaria 1980. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 6;284(6317):750

The world malaria situation, 1979. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(3):278–84

The malaria situation in the People's Republic of China. Zhou ZJ. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(6):931–6

Falciparum malaria among military recruits: emphasis on early diagnosis and treatment. Habte–Gabr E, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1981 Jul;19(3):71–5

Malaria in Scotland and its presentation in a Glasgow hospital. Walker E, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1981 Sep; 39(5):281–6

New considerations on the distribution of malaria, thalassemia, and glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Sardinia. Brown PJ. **Hum Biol** 1981 Sep; 53(3):367–82

Malaria in refugees from Indo–China as seen Australia in 1980. Black RH. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 3;2(7):324–5

Malaria in Malaysian soldiers, 1980. Supramaniam V. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Sep;36(3):136–41

Introduced autochthonous Vivax malaria—California, 1980–1981. **MMWR** 1982 Apr 30;31(16):213–5

Agricultural production and malaria resurgence in Central America and India. Chapin G, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23; 293(5829):181–5

Return of malaria [letter] Sharma VP, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):210

The return of malaria to India [letter] Singh PP. **Nature** 1982 Apr 8;296(5857):486

Malaria in the UK. Some observations on six years' experience in Leeds and Middlesbrough. Holt PA, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Feb;226(1364):329–35

Malaria at Groote Schuur Hospital, 1976–1980. Hayhurst M. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 27;61(9):306–7

Current epidemiology of malaria in Southeast Asia. Brandling–Bennett AD, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):289–97

Parasitic infections encountered on the Texas Gulf Coast. Elliott S, et al. **Tex Med** 1981 Nov;77(11):45–6

Imported malaria in a hospital in Paris. Gentilini M, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(3):455–60

Malaria in the Pare area of Tanzania. V. Malaria 20 years after the end of residual insecticide spraying. Matola YG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):811–3

Seroepidemiology of malaria: age–specific pattern of Plasmodium falciparum antibody, parasite and spleen rates among children in an endemic area in peninsular Malaysia. Thomas V, et al. **Trop Doct** 1981 Oct;11(4):149–54

[Preliminary observation on tertian malaria with prolonged incubation period in Liaoning (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):140–2 **(Chi)**

[Plasmodium falciparum malaria and sickle cell gene in the popular Republic of Congo. I. Relationship between parasitemia and sicke cell trait in Djoumouna (region of Brazzaville) (author's transl)] Carnevale P, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(2):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[2 Breton cases of autochthonous malaria, in reality the first French cases of 'airport malaria'] Doby JM, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Jul–Aug;74(4):398–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Epidemiological and clinical features of malaria in two villages of the Lékié division (Cameroon)] Ripert C, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1982 Jan–Feb;75(1):26–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A clinical study on 8 patients with malaria at the First Department of Internal Medicine, Yokohama City University School of Medicine in 20 years (author's transl)] Nagaoka S, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr; 55(4):234–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. II – Comparative 1976 and 1979 epidemiological aspects] Meira DA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Importance of entomologic surveillance in the epidemiology of malaria in Yugoslavia] Vitanović R. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):330–6 **(Scr)**

[Malaria – 5 years' material från Malmö and Stockholm] Castor B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 26;78(35):2943–6 **(Swe)**

PARASITOLOGY

The role of the Kupffer cell in the infection of rodents by sporozoites of Plasmodium: uptake of sporozoites by perfused liver and the establishment of infection in vivo. Sihden RE, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):11–27

Observations on early and late post–sporozoite tissue stages in primate malaria. II. The hypnozoite of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii from 3 to 105 days after infection, and detection of 36– to 40–hour pre–erythrocytic forms. Krotoski WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):211–25

Plasmodium cynomolgi infections in the rhesus monkey. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 2):609–703

Studies on the infectivity of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites in experimental hosts. Coosemans M, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1981 Sep;61(3):349–68

EFfect of metabolic inhibitors on in vitro intracellular development and invasion of Plasmodium knowlesi. Banyal HS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Aug;74:202–7

Neonatal malaria. Lal H, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):189–92

Demonstration of a lipopolysaccharide–induced cytostatic effect on malarial parasites. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):343–7

Paper chromatographic separation of phosphate esters, tricarboxylic cycle acids and amino acids in extracts from malaria parasites. Ali SN. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 18;

214(1):111-7

An authentic case of pulmonary malaria caused by Plasmodium falciparum. Mandour AM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec;11(2):453-4

Positive correlation between degree of parasitemia, interferon titers, and natural killer cell activity in Plasmodium falciparum-infected children. Ojo-Amaize EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2296-300

Occurrence of exflagellation and microgametes in peripheral blood of a patient with malaria. Weinstein MP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):448

Development of Plasmodium chabaudi in mouse red blood cells: structural properties of the host and parasite membranes. Wunderlich F, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb; 29(1):60-6

Intraerythrocytic development of Plasmodium knowlesi: structure, temperature- and Ca2+-response of the host and parasite membranes. Wunderlich F, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb;29(1):49-59

Relapses and delayed primary attacks in malaria [letter] Corradetti A. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(2):279-80

The myth of quartan malaria (Haemamoeba laverani var. quartana Labbé, 1894) [letter] Garnham PC. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):616-7

A simple method of transporting Plasmodium falciparum infected blood for in vitro sensitivity testing and continuous cultivation [letter] Kan SK, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):424-5

Relapse in primate malaria. Shortt HE. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):320-1

The rate of production of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes during natural infections. Smalley ME, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):318-9

Plasmodium berghei exoerythrocytic forms develop only in the liver [letter] Vanderberg JP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(6):904-5

Asynchronous maturation of Plasmodium berghei exo-erythrocytic forms in rats. Vanderberg JP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):251-2

[Retarded schizogony of Plasmodium yoelii yoelii in rodents treated with ethionine or subjected to a methionine deficiency: histological and ultrastructural studies] Landau I, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1982;57(1):1-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malaria in the municipality of Humaitá, State of Amazonas. XI - Parasitological aspects] Sogayar R, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep-Oct;23(5 Suppl 5):65-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Failure to detect hypnozoites in hepatic tissue containing exoerythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium knowlesi. Krotoski WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul; 31(4):854-6

Cerebral malaria in inbred mice. I. A new model and its pathology. Rest JR. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(3):410-5

Rat malarial glomerulonephritis. An experimental model of post-infectious glomerular injury. Ehrich JH, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):343-56

[The placenta and malaria. A morphologic, parasitologic and clinical study (author's transl)] Walter P, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(6):535-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The working capacity of Liberian males: a comparison between urban and rural populations in relation to malaria. Brohult J, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 75(5):487-94

Effects of malaria (Plasmodium berghei) on the maternal-fetal relationship in mice. Oduola AM, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb;29(1):77-81

Pathophysiology of malaria. Chongsuphajaisiddhi T. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Sep; 12(3):298-307

[Hemostatic system disorders in malaria (a review of the literature)] Bronshtein AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug;50(4):64-72 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection against Plasmodium chabaudi malaria. I.—Vaccination of mice with merozoites and Freund's adjuvants. Hommel M, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan-Feb;133(1):57-67

Sustained-release implants in the chemotherapy of experimental rodent malaria I. A comparison of the effects of some antimalarials in polydimethylsiloxane matrices. Howells RE, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 75(5):495-510

Sustained-release implants in the chemotherapy of experimental rodent malaria II. The effects of sulphadiazine, pyrimethamine and cycloguanil in biodegradable polymer matrices. Judge BM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Oct;75(5):511-9

A technique for the selection of long-acting antimalarial compounds using a rodent malaria model. Schofield P, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Oct;75(5):521-31

Chemoprophylaxis of malaria in Africa: the spent 'magic bullet'. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):674-6 (50 ref.)

Plasmodium falciparum malaria in Nigerians who live in Britain [letter] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1407-8

Progress in malaria vector control. Pant CP, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(3):325-33

Immunizations and chemoprophylaxis for travelers. **Conn Med** 1982 Jun;46(6):349-51

Control of Anopheles stephensi with larvicide and adulticide in Salem, Tamil Nadu. Batra CP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:114-9

Protective effect of immunodepression on experimental malaria infection. Vinayak VK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:67-72

Another perspective on malaria vaccines [editorial] Desowitz RS. **Indian J Pediatr** 1982 Jan-Feb;49(396):9-13

Effects of low concentrations of pyrimethamine on human bone marrow cells in vitro: possible implications for malaria prophylaxis. Wickramasinghe SN, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Dec;84(6):233-8

Malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine [letter] Colbourne MJ. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1346

Problems with pyrimethamine/sulfadoxine malaria prophylaxis [letter] Lelijveld J. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17; 1(8277):915

Malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine [letter] McCleery CH. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):813

Malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine [letter] Neumann HH. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1231

Malaria prophylaxis in areas of chloroquine resistance [letter] Nurse GT. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):749

Malaria prophylaxis [letter] Cooke R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 17;2(8):389

Malaria prophylaxis [letter] de Souza D. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):518

Malaria prophylaxis [letter] Fox JS. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 22;2(4):202-3

Ineffective malaria prophylaxis [letter] Sinclair N, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Feb 20;1(4):151-3

Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaris acquired in East Africa--Pennsylvania. **MMWR** 1981 Oct 30;30(42):525-6

Problems encountered with using Fansidar as prophylaxis for malaria. **MMWR** 1982 May 7;31(17):232-4

Indications for the use of Fansidar in malaria [letter] Schwartz IK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):194

Malaria debated [letter] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):302, 388

Reduction in malaria parasite rate in young children by distribution of prophylactic amodiaquine through voluntary village workers. Stace JD, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Dec;24(4):254-60

A pyrimethamine-chloroquine combination for malaria prophylaxis during pregnancy [letter] Feberwee JD. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 21;62(9):269

Possible sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum malaria from Kenya [letter] Markwalder KA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982; 76(2):281

Malaria: a great relatively neglected disease [editorial] Warren KS. **West J Med** 1981 Oct;135(4):320-1

Protective reaction against malaria infection in mice sensitized with Frozen-thawed toxoplasma tachyzoites. Omata Y, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1-2):223-35

[Will the development of malaria vaccines succeed?] Peltola H. **Duodecim** 1981;97(11):709-19 **(Fin)**

[Immunostimulating properties of an extract isolated from Aloe vahombe. 2. Protection in mice by fraction F1 against infections by Listeria monocytogenes, Yersinia pestis, Candida albicans and Plasmodium berghei] Brossat JY, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1981;48(1):11-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The influence of malaria chemoprophylaxis on health of a rural community in West Africa (author's transl)] Delmont J, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov-Dec; 74(6):600-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Post-transfusion malaria. Current state of the problem] Ranque J. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Apr; 24(2):234-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Eye damage as a result of long-term malaria prophylaxis with chloroquine (author's transl)] Trojan HJ. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Mar;180(3):232-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Global control of malaria] Suzuki M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jun;39(6):2391-6 **(Jpn)**

[Protective action of specific gamma globulin against malaria caused by Plasmodium berghei] Işfan T. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1982 Jan-Mar;27(1):35-42 **(Rum)**

[Program for the eradication of malaria in the Americans] **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Jul;91(1):82-7 **(Spa)**

[Prospects for malaria blood stage vaccine (author's transl)] Rieckmann KH. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1982 Jan;92(1):77-80 **(Spa)**

[Commemoration of the discovery of the pathogenic germs of malaria. II. Present state of malaria throughout the world and the campaign for its eradication] Bustamante ME. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 May;117(5):201-9 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Chemotherapy of malaria. Ponnampalam JT. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan;10(1):99-106

Managing cerebral malaria [letter] White NJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 7;285(6339):439-40

[Treatment and prevention of malaria] Bozděch V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jun;37(6):354-6 **(Cze)**

[In vitro culture of Plasmodium falciparum, a new contribution to the antimalaria campaign] Coulaud JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3215-6 **(Fre)**

TRANSMISSION

Forest malaria in Bangladesh. II. Transmission by Anopheles dirus. Rosenberg R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):183-91

Forest malaria in Bangladesh. III. Breeding habits of anopheles dirus. Rosenberg R. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar;31(2):192-201

Transfusion malaria: treatment with exchange transfusion after delayed diagnosis. Yarrish RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):187-8

Plasmodium falciparum malaria in Nigerians who live in Britain. Walker E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):956-7

Malaria acquired by accidental inoculation. Varma AJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1419-20

Vaccination to prevent transmission of Plasmodium yoelii malaria. Mendis KN, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1982 Mar; 4(2):117-27

Mosquito transmission of cultured Plasmodium falciparum [letter] Ponnudurai T, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):278-9

[Post-transfusion malaria in a 2 month-old infant (author's transl)] Richaud J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 39(3):161-3 **(Fre)**

[Airports malaria: findings of a survey in Paris airports (author's transl)] Leger N, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Jul-Aug;41(4):431-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The evaluation of the critical levels of malaria transmission in a stable endemic area (author's transl)] Carnevale P, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1982;30(1):49-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transfusion-induced malaria: risks, prevention and cost (1 year's experience)] Brasseur P, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Dec;24(6):597-608 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cases of malaria importation into Black Sea ports by the crews of ships sailing abroad from 1970 to 1979] Gutsel' Iul, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;51(1):60-2 **(Rus)**

[Malaria vector study within the framework of the Special Program for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases] Kashaeva GV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug; 50(4):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ovale malaria imported into the RSFSR] Nemirovskaia AI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;50(6):27-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Exotic pathology imported into Europe, with special reference to malaria. Spain in the face of a growing problem] Corachán M. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1981 Sep-Oct;53(9-10):1419-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Observations on early and late post-sporozoite tissue stages in primate malaria. I. Discovery of a new latent form of Plasmodium cynomolgi (the hypnozoite), and failure to detect hepatic forms within the first 24 hours after infection. Krotoski WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):24-35

Adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity in Plasmodium chabaudi and Plasmodium vinckei rodent malaria. Al Rifai W, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Feb;64(2):127-32

Plasmodium yoelii: genetic analysis of crosses between two rodent malaria subspecies. Knowles G, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct;52(2):243-7

Cytauxzoonosis in a native Louisiana cat. Hauck WN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 15;180(12):1472-4

Malaria infection in Anolis lizards on Martinique, Lesser Antilles. Ayala SC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Jan-Feb;23(1):12-7

Lizards infected with malaria: physiological and behavioral consequences. Schall JJ. **Science** 1982 Sep 10; 217(4564):1057-9

MALARIA, AVIAN

OCCURRENCE

Avian malaria at high altitude and the occurrence of Plasmodium (Novyella) vaughani in Zonotrichia. Ervin S. **J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;68(1):166-7

PARASITOLOGY

Susceptibility of the knot (Calidris canutus) to Plasmodium hermani. Forrester DJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 67(5):747-8

Plasmodium in a bald eagle (Haliaeetus leucocephalus) in Florida. Greiner EC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct; 17(4):555-8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Plasmodium lophurae: protective immunogenicity of the histidine-rich protein? Sherman IW. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Oct;52(2):292-5

Causal prophylactic activity of antibiotics against Plasmodium gallinaceum infection. Puri SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:36–40

Suppressive and causal prophylactic activity of floxacrine in various avian malaria models. Raether W, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;250(1–2):236–41

MALASSEZIA

Malassezia pulmonary vasculitis in an infant on long-term Intralipid therapy. Redline RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1395–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Patch tests with killed sonicated microflora in patients with psoriasis. Lober CW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 May; 118(5):322–5

Effects of reduced temperature on the components of human lymphocyte transformation responses to antigens. Lettau LA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):179–82

Antigenic similarities and differences in genus Pityrosporum. Faergemann J, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):28–31

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tinea versicolor: some new aspects on etiology, pathogenesis, and treatment. Faergemann J, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):8–11

Selective and differential media for isolation and tentative identification of each species of Pityrosporum residing on normal or diseased human skin. Ushijima T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(11):1109–18

METABOLISM

Amino acid metabolism of Malassezia furfur. El-Gothamy Z. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(3):359–61

MALATE DEHYDROGENASE

Kinetic and physical properties of the L-malate-NAD+ oxidoreductase from Methanospirillum hungatii and comparison with the enzyme from other sources. Storer AC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):235–44

An electrophoretic analysis of variation in the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase of Vibrio cholerae, Vibrio parahaemolyticus and Vibrio fluvialis. Momen H, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):425–32

ANALYSIS

Malate dehydrogenase: isolation from E. coli and comparison with the eukaryotic mitochondrial and cytoplasmic forms. Fernley RT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jun;1(6):497–507

A technique for assaying the activities of alpha-GPD, LDH, and MDH in the teleost, the goldfish, Carassius auratus. Rosen MH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71B(1):113–7

Structure and activity of malate dehydrogenase from the extreme halophilic bacteria of the Dead Sea. 1. Conformation and interaction with water and salt between 5 M and 1 M NaCl concentration. Pundak S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):463–70

Structure and activity of malate dehydrogenase from the extreme halophilic bacteria of the Dead Sea. 2. Inactivation, dissociation and unfolding at NaCl concentrations below 2 M. Salt, salt concentration and temperature dependence of enzyme stability. Pundak S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):471–7

Localization of malate dehydrogenase, adenylate kinase and glycolytic enzymes in glycosomes and the threonine pathway in the mitochondrion of cultured procyclic trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma brucei. Opperdoes FR, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec 31;4(5–6):291–309

A histochemical examination of autogenous microarterial graft to arteries. Wada H. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr;56(4):347–54

[Comparative characteristics of the malate dehydrogenase isoenzymatic spectrum in the skin of healthy persons and patients with postthrombotic and varicose disease of the veins of the legs] Zhukov BN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul; (7):60–1 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Modification of essential arginine residues of pigeon liver malic enzyme. Chang GG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):341–7

The disposition of citric acid cycle intermediates by isolated rat heart mitochondria. Hiltunen JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):115–21

Dissimilarity of cytosol and mitochondrial malic enzyme from rat skeletal muscle. Swierczyński J. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):843–50

4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acids as inhibitors of cell respiration. 2. Quantitative structure-activity relationship of dehydrogenase enzyme and Ehrlich ascites tumor cell inhibitions. Coats EA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jan; 25(1):57–63

Inhibition of NADP-linked malic enzyme from Onchocerca volvulus and Dirofilaria immitis by suramin. Walter RD, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):53–60

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on the biosynthesis of glucose-repressed enzymes in yeast. Boll M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;677(2):200–4

A putative precursor of rat liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Aziz LE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12; 133(1):127–9

Glucose and triiodothyronine both induce malic enzyme in the rat hepatocyte culture: evidence that triiodothyronine multiplies a primary glucose-generated signal. Mariash CN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1485–90

Larval brine shrimp malate dehydrogenase: biosynthesis and temporal pattern related to environmental salinity. Hand SC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jan 10;219(1):17–27

Induction of hepatic malic enzyme in response to insulin. Thompson EW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May; 26(3):309–14

[Induction of the activity of malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) and lactate dehydrogenase in the liver by clofibrate] Panchenko LF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):550–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Changes in the activity of serum lactate and malate dehydrogenases and their isoenzymes in eczema patients] Sosnovskii AT, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982;(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of malate and lactate dehydrogenase activity and their isoenzymes in chronic iron-deficiency anemia] Bezborod'ko BN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):41–3 **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of malic enzyme: a possible marker for malignancy in lymphoid cells. Povey S, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):237–52

Friedreich ataxia: III. Mitochondrial malic enzyme deficiency. Stumpf DA, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Mar; 32(3):221–7

GENETICS

'Malic enzyme' polymorphism in sheep erythrocytes. Yaman K, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981; 12(3):215–8

Cell-free synthesis of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase: a comparison with the mitochondrial isoenzyme. Hock B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:350–76

A new genetic variation of the malate dehydrogenase-like enzyme (MDL-1) in inbred rats and its possible linkage. Matsumoto K, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):443–8

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of malic enzyme in Drosophila melanogaster. Voelker RA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Jun;19(5–6):525–34

Evidence for a polymorphism in gametic segregation using a malate dehydrogenase locus in the tetraploid treefrog Hyla versicolor. Danzmann RG, et al. **Genetics** 1982 Feb; 100(2):287–306

Density- and frequency-dependent selection at the Mdh-2 locus in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Tošić M, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Mar–Apr;97(3–4):679–701

An experimental study of neutrality at the malic dehydrogenase and esterase-5 loci in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Arnason E. **Hereditas** 1982;96(1):13–27

An electrophoretic analysis of variation in the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase of Vibrio cholerae, Vibrio parahaemolyticus and Vibrio fluvialis. Momen H, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):425–32

Rat liver L-glutamate dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, and sulfite oxidase are each synthesized as larger precursors by cytoplasmic free polysomes. Mihara K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3355–8

Gene dosage effects on MDH isozyme expression in diploid, triploid, and tetraploid treefrogs of the genus Hyla. Danzmann RG, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul–Aug;73(4):277–80

A null allele at the Mod-1 locus of the mouse. Johnson FM, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Mar–Apr;72(2):134–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of pigeon liver malic enzyme by affinity chromatography. Chang JT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr; 121(2):366–9

Large-scale purification of halophilic enzymes by salting-out mediated chromatography. Leicht W, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):186–92

Purification of NAD malic enzyme from potato and investigation of some physical and kinetic properties. Grover SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):396–407

The rapid purification of 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase on triazine dye affinity matrices. Scawen MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):699–705

D-Malic enzyme of Pseudomonas fluorescens. Knichel W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):547–52

METABOLISM

Evidence for a functional ATP-citrate lyase:NADP-malate dehydrogenase pathway in bovine adipose tissue: enzyme and metabolite levels. Smith SB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):192–201

The anaerobic metabolism of malate of Saccharomyces bailii and the partial purification and characterization of malic enzyme. Kuczynski JT, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1982 May; 131(3):266–70

Photo-induced covalent labelling of malate dehydrogenase by quercetin. Seddon AP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):15–21

Plasma clearance and endocytosis of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase in the rat. Bijsterbosch MK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):115–21

The pyruvate-proton exchange reaction of malic enzyme from pigeon liver. Bratcher SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 18;702(1):54–60

Direct renaturation of the dodecyl sulfate complexes of proteins with Triton X-100. Clarke S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):195–202

Age-dependent modifications of lipogenic enzymes. Iritani N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):636–9

Thermostable, ammonium-activated malic enzyme of Clostridium thermocellum. Lamed R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):251–5

Dark modulation of NADP-dependent malate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the chloroplast. Scheibe R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 12;636(1):58–64

Adaptative features of ectothermic enzymes—II. The effects of acclimation temperature on the malate dehydrogenase of the spot. Leiostomus xanthurus. Schwantes ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):59–64

Adaptative features of ectothermic enzymes—I. Temperature effects on the malate dehydrogenase from a temperate fish Leiostomus xanthurus. Schwantes ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;72(1):49–58

Demonstration of physical interactions between consecutive enzymes of the citric acid cycle and of the aspartate-malate shuttle. A study involving fumarase, malate dehydrogenase, citrate synthesis and aspartate aminotransferase. Beeckmans S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):527–35

High glucose-induced enzyme activity changes in cultured cell lines established from the kidneys of Chinese hamsters with aglycosuria or spontaneous glycosuria. Chang AY, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):934–5

Phosphate mediated regulation of some of the enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in Neurospora crassa. Savant S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):310–2

Oxidative enzymes in the urinary apparatus of several marine fishes. Hentschel H, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Jan;14(1):49–72

Age-related differences in dietary regulation of lipogenic enzymes in rat liver. Boll M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan;363(1):103–6

Catabolite repression-inactivation of malate dehydrogenase in Candida kefyr. Bhatia P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep;19(9):840–2

Involvement of lysine residue in the nucleotide binding of pigeon liver malic enzyme: modification with affinity label periodate-oxidized NADP. Chang GG, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):621–7

Kinetic behaviour of chicken liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase mixtures. Elduque A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):1027–34

Intramitochondrial location of the molecular forms of chicken liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Elduque A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):221–9

The effect of ionic environment on pig heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Place GA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(4):305–9

Active subunits in hybrid-modified malate dehydrogenase. Jurgensen SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):569–74

Regulation of malic enzyme and mitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormones, insulin, and glucocorticoids in cultured hepatocytes. Wilson EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11657–62

The N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive cysteine residue in the pH-dependent subunit interactions of malate dehydrogenase. Wood DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9895–900

Changes in NAD(P)+-dependent malic enzyme and malate dehydrogenase activities during fibroblast proliferation. McKeehan WL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Feb;110(2):142–8

Immunochemical characterization and quantification of larval brine shrimp malate dehydrogenase. Hand SC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jan 10;219(1):7–15

The regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and the NADP-linked malic enzyme in Aspergillus nidulans. Kelly JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Apr;123(Pt 2):371–5

Immediate and late effects of premature weaning of rats to diets containing starch or low levels of sucrose. Angel JF, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct;111(10):1805–15

Mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase, decarboxylating ('malic' enzyme) and transhydrogenase activities of adult Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda). Fioravanti CF. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):213–20

Pigeon liver malic enzyme. Hsu RY. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 5;43(1):3–26

Pressure-dependent deactivation and reactivation of dimeric enzymes. Müller K, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Oct; 68(10):524–5

Cytosolic malic dehydrogenase activity is associated with

a putative substrate for the transforming gene product of Rous sarcoma virus. Rübsamen H, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Jan;79(2):228–32

Chemomorphology of liver parenchyma. Qualitative histochemical distribution patterns and quantitative sinusoidal profiles of G6Pase, G6PDH and malic enzyme activity and of glycogen content. Teutsch HF.
Prog Histochem Cytochem 1981;14(3):1–92

Coenzyme binding at different ionization states of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Schwerdtfeger K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 May–Jun; 37(5–6):547–9

[Activity changes of different enzymes in dietary lead deficiency] Reichlmayr–Lais AM, et al.
Z Tierphysiol Tiernahr Futtermittelkd 1981;46(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Localization of gramicidin S on the cytoplasmic membrane of Bacillus brevis and its effect on the activity of membrane enzymes] Vostroknutova GN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr; 46(4):657–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thymectomy on the activity of various enzymes controlling energy metabolism in the rat tissue] Mikhailova IA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul–Aug;27(4):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of galascorbin on activity of lactate and malate dehydrogenases and their isoenzymic spectrum in experimental pyelonephritis] Chebotareva VD, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 1981 Jul–Aug;53(4):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of axoplasmic transport blocking and denervation on the activity and isomolecular spectra of some dehydrogenases in rat muscles] Lukashevich EF, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Extraction of chloroplast light effect mediator(s) and reconstitution of light activation of NADP-linked malate dehydrogenase. Mohamed AH, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1981 Jul;209(2):606–12

SECRETION

[Effect of excess cooling on rat liver mitochondria: release of K+ and malate dehydrogenase at lipid phase transition temperatures] Bondarenko TP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):594–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Evaluation of renal tubular damage in liver cirrhosis by urinary enzymes and beta-2-microglobulin excretions. Gatta A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Jun;11(3):239–43

[Diagnostic and pathogenetic role of isozyme and enzyme determination in the urine of patients with viral hepatitis] Drobinskii IR, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(10):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MALATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

MALATES

METABOLISM

Evidence for the malate aspartate shuttle in pancreatic islets. MacDonald MJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):643–9

The anaerobic metabolism of malate of Saccharomyces bailii and the partial purification and characterization of malic enzyme. Kuczynski JT, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1982 May; 131(3):266–70

Evidence for the occurrence of the malate–citrate shuttle in intact Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Eboli ML, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Nov 12;638(1):75–9

Demonstration of physical interactions between consecutive enzymes of the citric acid cycle and of the aspartate–malate shuttle. A study involving fumarase, malate dehydrogenase, citrate synthesis and aspartate aminotransferase. Beeckmans S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):527–35

Gluconeogenesis in vitro. Formation of glucose 6-phosphate from malate by a cell-free rat-liver system consisting of cytosol and mitochondria. Mörikofer-Zwez S, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1982 Jun 15;125(1):27–33

Efficiency of light-driven metabolite transport in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum. Zebrower M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1322–8

Changes in NAD(P)+-dependent malic enzyme and malate dehydrogenase activities during fibroblast proliferation. McKeehan WL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Feb;110(2):142–8

[Utilization of L-aspartate, L-malate and fumarate by Pasteurella multocida] Höfer M, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(9):651–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of malate on glutamate dehydrogenase and complexes between glutamate dehydrogenase and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. Fahien LA, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1981 Jun;209(1):143–51

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapeutic properties of tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolites in experimental pulmonary pathology] Maliuk VI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Jul;(7):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intermediators of the Krebs cycle and electron acceptor systems as new cardiac agents] Gatsura VV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1982;(5):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MALATHION

The nature of malathion resistance in a population of Anopheles culicifacies Giles. Herath PR, et al.
Bull WHO 1981;59(3):383–6

Genetic differences in malathion avoidance and resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Pluthero FG, et al.
J Econ Entomol 1981 Dec;74(6):736–40

Distribution, transport, and fate of the insecticides malathion and parathion in the environment. Mulla MS, et al.
Residue Rev 1981;81:1–172 (451 ref.)

[Experience in using malathion to control Anopheles in irrigated regions of northeastern Afghanistan] Anufrieva VN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul–Aug;50(4):36–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Malathion for treatment of Pediculus humanus var capitis infestation. Taplin D, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 11; 247(22):3103–5

ANALYSIS

Residues of malathion and methidathion on and in fruit after dilute and low-volume spraying of orange trees. Carman GE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 27(6):864–8

Gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric characterization of an alteration product of malathion detected in stored rice. Hansen LB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Sep; 64(5):1232–7

Malathion not detected in breast milk of women living in aerial spraying areas [letter] Lönnerdal B, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 Aug 12;307(7):439

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The association between malathion resistance and acetylcholinesterase in Drosophila melanogaster. Morton RA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):179–98

Selection for malathion–resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Singh RS, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981; 23(2):355–69

Role of simulated migration of mosquitoes in development and reversal of malathion resistance in Culex pipiens fatigans. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jan;73 Suppl:139–43

Malathion and pirimiphos-methyl against three species of stored product insects, vectors of tapeworms, on different types of Sacks' fibers. Al-Saffar ZY, et al.
J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1981 Dec;11(2):269–78

The influence of malathion on the brain serotonin and reproductive function in rats. Uluitu M, et al.
Physiologie 1981;18(3):167–74

[Development of resistance to carbamates and organophosphate insecticides in flies, Musca domestica L., and cockroaches, Blattella germanica L] Mańkowska H, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TOXICITY

Dimethylphosphorothioates. Reaction with malathion and effect on malathion toxicity. Verschoyle RD, et al.
Arch Toxicol 1982 Mar;49(3–4):293–301

Effect of diacetylmonoxime and atropine on malathion–induced changes in blood glucose level and glycogen content of certain brain structures of rats. Matin MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1801–3

Effects of malathion, diazinon, and parathion on mallard embryo development and cholinesterase activity. Hoffman DJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):472–85

Effect of oximes and atropine on the concentration of cerebral glycogen and blood glucose in malathion–treated rats. Agarwal R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 33(12):795–6

Effects of a few xenobiots on three phosphatases of Saccobranchus fossilis and the role of ascorbic acid in their toxicity. Verma SR, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2–3):287–92

[Histological, morphometric and cytophotometric studies of gonads in male mice administered insecticides (Metox-30, Sadofos-30 and Foschlor-50)] Wenda-Różewicka L.
Endokrynol Pol 1981 Mar–Apr;32(2):213–5 **(Pol)**

MALEATES

Chemical structure and biodegradability of halogenated aromatic compounds. Conversion of chlorinated muconic acids into maleoylacetic acid. Schmidt E, et al.
Biochem J 1980 Oct 15;192(1):339–47

Urinary excretion of alpha 2 mu-globulin and albumin by adult male rats following treatment with nephrotoxic agents. Neuhaus OW, et al. **Nephron** 1981;28(3):133–40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhancement and inhibition of enzymes of heme metabolism by diethyl maleate in the rat kidney. Maines MD.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1982 Jun;216(1):17–26

The effect of maleate on glutamine metabolism by rat kidney. McFarlane-Anderson N, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Apr; 25(2):149–59

Distribution and metabolism of the pulmonary alkylating agent and cytotoxin, 4-ipomeanol, in control and diethylmaleate-treated rats. Statham CN, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1585–9

Modulation by bicarbonate, phosphate, and maleate of the kinetics of adenosinetriphosphatase activity and of the binding of manganese ions to chloroplast coupling factor 1. Hochman Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27; 20(22):6293–7

Attenuation of evoked field potentials from dentate granule cells by low glucose, pyruvate + malate, and sodium fluoride. Cox DW, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13; 239(2):527–34

Effect of cysteine, diethyl maleate, and phenobarbital treatments on the hepatotoxicity of [1H]chloroform. Stevens JL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):207–17

The use of drugs which deplete intracellular glutathione in hypoxic cell radiosensitization. Bump EA, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):439–42

Effects of maleate on the content of CoA and its derivatives in rat kidney mitochondria. Pacanis A, et al.
J Biol Chem 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13035–8

Role of renal cortical sulfhydryl groups in development of mercury-induced renal toxicity. Johnson DR.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1982 Jan;9(1):119–26

Effect of maleate on membrane physical state of brush border and basolateral membranes of the dog kidney. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29;30(13):1107–11

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Anticonvulsive action of succinate and geometrical isomers of ethylene-1,2-dicarboxylic acid (author's transl)] Zhang MY, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar; 3(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Are 0.1% timolol-maleate eyedrops suitable for treating chronic glaucoma? (author's transl)] Dausch D, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1982 Feb;180(2):141–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Low-molecular-weight proteins in urine from rabbits given nephrotoxic compounds. Nomiyama K, et al.
Ind Health 1982;20(1):1–10

Effects of phospholipase A2 inhibitors on diethyl maleate-induced lipid peroxidation and cellular injury in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1982 Mar;9(3):439–50

Proximal tubular necrosis associated with maleic acid administration to the rat. Verani RR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):79–88

URINE

Propionyl-CoA carboxylase deficiency: case report, effect of low-protein diet and identification of 3-oxo-2-methylvaleric acid 3-hydroxy-2-methylvaleric acid, and maleic acid in urine. Bergström T, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1981 Apr;41(2):117–26

MALEIC ANHYDRIDES see under **FURANS**

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE see under **PYRIDAZINES**

MALEIMIDES

Use of N-(7-dimethylamino-4-methylcoumarinyl)maleinimide for the detection of cysteine-containing peptides in peptide maps. Klasen EC. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr;121(2):230–3

Cytotoxicity of a hybrid prepared by coupling diphtheria toxin A-chain with immunoglobulin Fab' with N,N'-o-phenylenedimaleimide. Masuho Y, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Sep 16;102(1):561–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Sulphhydryl and disulphide stainings of amyloid: a comparison with hyaline body. Danno K, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1981;61(4):285–9

[Differences in amyloid in localized and systemic amyloidosis by the DACM stainings (author's transl)] Mukai H, et al.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Apr;92(5):591–3 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Identification of the protein responsible for pyruvate transport into rat liver and heart mitochondria by specific labelling with [3H]N-phenylmaleimide. Thomas AP, et al.
Biochem J 1981 May 15;196(2):471–9

Effect of adenylate cyclase activators and Mg2+ on the binding and the electron spin resonance spectra of N-methylmaleimide nitroxide in membrane particles from the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica. Du ZH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 7;687(2):257–64

The reaction of a positively-charged N-ethylmaleimide derivative with actin and myosin subfragment-1. Kagawa H. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):871-3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Covalent labelling of the NADPH: protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase from etioplast membranes with [3H]N-phenylmaleimide. Oliver RP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):93-101

The effects of N-alkylmaleimides on the activity of rat liver glucose 6-phosphatase. Vakili B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):319-25

Selective inhibition by the sulfhydryl reagent maleimide of zymosan particle phagocytosis by neutrophils. Yamashita T. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):68-73

Cross-linking of intact erythrocyte membrane with a newly synthesized cleavable bifunctional reagent. Sato S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1177-85

Conformational change accompanying transition of ADP-sensitive phosphoenzyme to potassium-sensitive phosphoenzyme of (Na+,K+)-ATPase modified with N-[p-(2-benzimidazolyl)phenyl]maleimide. Taniguchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10659-67

MALFUNCTION, EQUIPMENT see **EQUIPMENT FAILURE**

MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME

Carcinoid heart disease: a clinical pathologic, and therapeutic update. Strickman NE, et al. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1982 Feb; 6(11):1-42 (76 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Increasing murmur in a patient with cancer. Mehlman DJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1705-6

Metabolic acidosis in patients with the carcinoid syndrome: treatment with parachlorophenylalanine. Feldman JM. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Apr;19(4):219-23

[The effect of somatostatin on bronchial obstruction in carcinoid (author's transl)] Klapdor R, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Apr;36(4):202-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Gastric carcinoid syndrome diagnosed by endoscopy. Giordano JA. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul;76(1):41-3

Carcinoid syndrome. Kesseler ME. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Jul;6(4):447-51

Echocardiographic manifestations of carcinoid heart disease. Come PC, et al. **JCU** 1982 May-Jun;10(5):233-7

[The influence of different diets and smoking on the clinical chemical diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, neuroblastoma, and carcinoid syndrome (author's transl)] Heinemann G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 15;59(20):1165-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Tamoxifen and carcinoid tumor [letter] Myers CF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Mar;96(3):383

Blockade of carcinoid flush with cimetidine and clonidine. Wilkin JK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):109-11

Chemotherapy for the carcinoid syndrome. Harris AL. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;5(3):133-8

Serotonin depletion by fenfluramine in the carcinoid syndrome [letter] Stahl SM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 18;306(7):429

Hepatic artery occlusion with perfusion in the treatment of carcinoid syndrome. Helmer RE 3d, et al. **Oncology** 1981; 38(6):361-4

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoid syndrome from gastrointestinal carcinoids without liver metastasis. Feldman JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul; 196(1):33-7

PATHOLOGY

Clinico-pathological conference. Carcinoid syndrome. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb;23(B):117-25

[Carcinoid tumours and carcinoid syndrome. Clinical and biochemical aspects (author's transl)] Delcourt A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1981 Mar-Apr;44(3-4):112-9 (43 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructure of endocardial lesions in the carcinoid syndrome (author's transl)] Müller HG, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;391(1):33-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

Temporary liver dearterialization in patients with metastatic carcinoid disease. Bengmark S, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Jan;6(1):46-53

SURGERY

Ketamine-diazepam anaesthesia in a patient with carcinoid syndrome. Eisenkraft JB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep; 36(9):881-5

Double porcine valve replacement in carcinoid heart disease. Gutierrez FR, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):101-3

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Endocardial changes in the carcinoid syndrome. Light and electron microscopic study] Bugge M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Apr 5;144(14):1027-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

MALIGNANT CATARRH

DIAGNOSIS

Malignant catarrhal fever in farmed Rusa deer (Cervus timorensis). 1. Clinico-pathological observations. Denholm LJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1982 Mar;58(3):81-7

ETIOLOGY

Malignant catarrhal fever. I. Response of American cattle to malignant catarrhal virus isolated in Kenya. Kalunda M, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jan;45(1):70-6

Malignant catarrhal fever III. Experimental infection of sheep, domestic rabbits and laboratory animals with malignant catarrhal fever virus. Kalunda M, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jul;45(3):310-4

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity in rabbits infected with the herpesvirus of malignant catarrhal fever. Mushi EZ, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):29-34

Complement fixation text for diagnosis of malignant catarrhal fever. Hamdy FM, et al. **Proc Annu Meet US Anim Health Assoc** 1980;84:329-38

Immunofluorescence and immunoperoxidase techniques for detecting antibodies to malignant catarrhal fever in infected cattle. Rossiter PB. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1981 Nov; 13(4):189-92

Immunoglobulins, haemolytic complement and serum C3 in cattle infected with malignant catarrhal fever herpesvirus. Mushi EZ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Sep;5(1):57-62

MICROBIOLOGY

Electron microscopic study of the African strain of malignant catarrhal fever virus in bovine cell cultures. Castro AE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):576-82

Prevalence of virus neutralising antibodies to malignant catarrhal fever virus in oryx (Oryx beisa callotis). Mushi EZ, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):467-70

Influence of temperature on the growth in cell culture of malignant catarrhal fever virus. Harkness JW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):164-8

Isolation of malignant catarrhal fever virus from a European bison (Bos bonasus) in a zoological garden. Straver PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1979 Mar;26(2):165-71

Malignant catarrhal fever virus infectivity in rabbit macrophages and monocytes. Mushi EZ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Sep;5(1):51-6

Epidemiology of bovine malignant catarrhal fevers, a review. Mushi EZ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Dec;5(2):127-42 (51 ref.)

Target cells for malignant catarrhal fever virus in rabbits. Rurangirwa FR, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1982 May; 5(3):285-8

PATHOLOGY

Comparative pathology of the African form of malignant catarrhal fever in captive Indian gaur and domestic cattle. Zimmer MA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1; 179(11):1130-5

TRANSMISSION

Malignant catarrhal fever in an Indian gaur and greater kudu: experimental transmission, isolation, and identification of a herpesvirus. Castro AE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan; 43(1):5-11

Malignant catarrhal fever in farmed Rusa deer (Cervus timorensis). 2. Animal transmission and virological studies. Westbury HA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1982 Mar;58(3):88-92

Malignant catarrhal fever virus shedding by infected cattle. Mushi EZ, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Mar; 29(1):111-2

Experimental malignant catarrhal fever (African form) in white-tailed deer. Whitenack DL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):443-51

MALIGNANT HYPERPYREXIA see **MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA**

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

Current concepts of malignant hyperthermia. Jafek BW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Nov-Dec;89(6):891-7

Malignant hyperthermia: a consideration for plastic surgeons. Dohlman LE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):547-51

[Malignant hyperthermia--now a controllable potentially lethal anesthesia complication] Schulte-Sasse U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 23;106(43):1405-8 **(Ger)**

[Althesin anesthesia and malignant hyperthermia (author's transl)] Shimonaka H, et al. **Masui** 1981 May;30(5):458-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Platelet aggregation in patients susceptible to malignant hyperthermia. Rosenberg H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):621-4

Platelet function in malignant hyperpyrexia [letter] Sullivan JS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Aug;54(8):900-1

Malignant hyperthermia (MH): porcine erythrocyte damage from oxidation and glutathione peroxidase deficiency. Schanus EG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:323-39

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Some aspects of the French contribution during the past ten years to the study and use of injectable long-acting neuroleptics. Lambert PA, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Mar-Apr;81(2):103-14 (23 ref.)

Malignant hyperthermia triggered by cyclopropane during cesarean section. Lips FJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Feb; 56(2):144-6

Rhabdomyolysis, myoglobinuria and hyperpyrexia caused by suxamethonium in a child with increased serum creatine kinase concentrations. Lewandowski KB. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):981-4

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant hyperthermia in myelomeningocele: a previously unreported association. Anderson TE, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(4):401-3

Heat stroke and malignant hyperpyrexia [letter] Denborough MA. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 6;1(5):204-5

[Malignant hyperthermia with shock and hemorrhagic diathesis] López Martínez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Sep 15;162(5):211-4 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Advances in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant hyperthermia. Aldrete JA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Dec;25(6):477-83

Malignant hyperpyrexia? [letter] Williams AC. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jan;37(1):95-6

Potential value of expiratory carbon dioxide measurement in patients considered to be susceptible to malignant hyperthermia [letter] Triner L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):482

Malignant hyperthermia. Cause and treatment. Lieding KG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;107(12):758-60

The in-vitro caffeine contracture test: influence of the muscle histochemical profile on test results. Brownell AK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 May;29(3):218-21

Preoperative determination of susceptibility to malignant hyperthermia. Carson JM, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):432-5

[Malignant hyperthermia. Intraoperative early diagnosis and indicating signs] Schuh FT. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 23;106(43):1428-30 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Malignant hyperthermia: current perspectives. Felice-Johnson J, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 May; 38(5):646-51

Treatment of neuroleptic malignant syndrome with dantrolene sodium: a case report. Coons DJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):944-5

Dantrolene in human malignant hyperthermia. Kolb ME, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Apr;56(4):254-62

Malignant hyperthermia: description and case report. Gohil P, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Spring;21(1):7-11

Dantrolene sodium in the treatment of malignant hyperthermia. A case report. Harrison GG. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 5;60(23):909-10

[Sodium dantrolene in the treatment of malignant hyperthermia] Ording HO. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 14; 143(38):2423-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Recently registered drugs in Belgium] Harvengt C. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(1):53-5 **(Fre)**

[Malignant hyperthermia induced by neuroleptics. Rapid cure with dantrolene (letter)] Boles JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 27;11(9):674 **(Fre)**

[Successful treatment of malignant hyperthermia with dantrolene-sodium and uneventful re-anaesthesia after oral dantrolene-prophylaxis (author's transl)] Schulte-Sasse U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 May;31(5):241-4 **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of halothane on adenylate kinase in porcine malignant hyperpyrexia. Marjanen LA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):225-30

High skeletal muscle adenylate cyclase in malignant hyperthermia. Willner JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1119-24

[Creatinine phosphokinase and adenylate kinase activities in skeletal muscle of malignant hyperthermia susceptible patients (author's transl)] Oku S, et al. **Masui** 1981 Aug; 30(8):819-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant hyperthermia--postoperative changes of serum LDH and CPK isozymes (author's transl)] Shimonaka H, et al. **Masui** 1981 Feb;30(2):141-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Malignant hyperthermia. Ohmori M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):649–56

Malignant hyperpyrexia? [letter] el-Ilriby M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Aug;37(8):862–3

Isoflurane and malignant hyperthermia [letter] Boheler J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):712–3

Malignant hyperthermia associated with isoflurane anesthesia [letter] Joseph MM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug; 61(8):711–2

Malignant hyperthermia [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May; 100(5):841–3

Malignant hyperthermia. Current concepts. Marchildon MB. **Arch Surg** 1982 Mar;117(3):349–51

Malignant hyperthermia syndrome in an anxious patient. Fletcher R, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):993–5

Hyperbaric nitrous oxide and malignant hyperpyrexia [letter] Gronert GA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Nov;53(11):1238

Physiologic stress, heat stroke, malignant hyperthermia--a perspective. Jardon OM. **Milit Med** 1982 Jan;147(1):8–14

[Exercise-induced malignant hyperthermia in a patient with familial ichthyosis vulgaris. Muscular carnitine deficiency as contributing factor (author's transl)] Haegy JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 16;11(2):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reflections on the malignant neuroleptic (letter)] Pera J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2230 **(Fre)**

['Malignant hyperthermia' following NLA and spinal anaesthesia (author's transl)] Malz H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 May;31(5):248–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possible malignant hyperthermia as reaction to an overdose of myotonolytic, antidepressive and sedative drugs (author's transl)] Hackl JM, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 7;93(15):475–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant hyperthermia--a course with non-fatal outcome] Joecks J, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15; 75(8):369–71 **(Ger)**

[Experimental malignant hyperthermia] Mayzner-Zawadzka E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2073–76 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetic of malignant hyperthermia: evidence for heterogeneity. McPherson E, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Mar;11(3):273–85

The King syndrome: malignant hyperthermia, myopathy, and multiple anomalies. McPherson EW, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;8(2):159–65

[Malignant hyperthermia–results of familial investigations in Austria (author's transl)] Sporn P. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1981;132:1–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA typing in a family prone to malignant hyperthermia. Lutsky I, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):224–6

METABOLISM

Skeletal muscle mitochondrial phospholipase A2 and the interaction of mitochondria and sarcoplasmic reticulum in porcine malignant hyperthermia. Cheah KS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 12;638(1):40–9

Experimental porcine malignant hyperthermia: the activity of certain transporting enzymes and myofibrillar calcium-binding protein content in the muscle fibre. Niebrój-Dobosz I, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Aug; 54(8):885–91

Malignant hyperthermia in pigs: calcium ion uptake by mitochondria from skeletal muscle of susceptible animals given neuroleptic drugs and halothane. Somers CJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):191–8

Calcium content and contracture in isolated muscle of malignant hyperthermia in pigs. Nelson TE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):107–11

PATHOLOGY

[Case of malignant hyperthermia] Mülchanov V, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(2):204–9 **(Bul)**

[2 cases of malignant hyperthermia] Lokhvitskii SV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Temperature dependence of muscle function in malignant hyperpyrexia–susceptible swine. Sullivan JS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Nov;53(11):1217–22

Masseter spasm induced by succinylcholine in children: contracture testing for malignant hyperthermia: report of six cases. Flewellen EH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jan;29(1):42–9

Malignant hyperthermia: a disease of specific myofiber type? Nelson TE, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Mar;29(2):163–7

Electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with malignant hyperthermia susceptibility. Huckell VF, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1982 Apr;15(2):137–41

Cellular membrane potentials and contractile threshold in mammalian skeletal muscle susceptible to malignant hyperthermia. Gallant EM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Feb 12;28(2):181–6

[Malignant hyperthermia] Kaplan R. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1; 100(9):430–2 **(Heb)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The ophthalmologist and malignant hyperthermia. Bensinger RE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):584–6

ECT use for a patient with malignant hyperthermia. Franks RD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):1065–6

Dantrolene and malignant hyperthermia [letter] Dolan PF. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):246–7

Routine temperature monitoring during anesthesia [letter] Zsigmond EK. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 11;246(23):2678

[Transient normalisation of CK blood levels in patients susceptible to malignant hyperthermia by oral administration of dantrolene (author's transl)] Bernhardt D. **Anaesthesist** 1982 May;31(5):252–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dantrolene and malignant hyperthermia] Grote B. **Anaesthesist** 1982 May;31(5):211–2 **(Ger)**

[Anaesthesia in a patient susceptible to malignant hyperthermia (author's transl)] Schuh FT, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 May;31(5):245–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Malignant hyperthermia syndrome. Waterman PM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):461–5

Malignant hyperthermia. Cause and treatment. Lieding KG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;107(12):758–60

Malignant hyperpyrexia: successful management following oral surgery. Forman G. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Sep; 18(2):107–11

Management of a malignant hyperthermia patient during cardiopulmonary bypass. Byrick RJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jan;29(1):50–4

Malignant hyperthermia: a neurosurgical case and a review of the syndrome. Bursick DM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Oct;9(4):421–5

Malignant hyperthermia: a case report. Knudson DH, et al. **SD J Med** 1981 Oct;34(10):5–7

[Malignant hyperthermia. Immediate treatment and procedure in another anesthesia] Schuh FT. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 23;106(43):1431–2 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Malignant hyperthermia–triggering liability of selected inhalant anesthetics in swine. McGrath CJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr;42(4):604–7

Muscle fibre type, fibre diameter and pH1 values of M. longissimus dorsi of normal, malignant hyperthermia- and PSE-susceptible pigs. Heffron JJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1982 Jan-Feb;138(1):45–50

Dantrolene treatment of malignant hyperthermia [letter] Bagshaw RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15; 178(10):1129

Malignant hyperther. ia. Sawyer DC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Aug 15;179(4):341–4

Malignant hyperthermia in a halothane–anesthetized horse. Waldron-Mease E, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 1;179(9):896–8

Pre-column derivatization and high-performance liquid chromatography of biogenic amines in blood of normal and malignant hyperthermic pigs. Davis TP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12;228:113–22

Plasma cortisol levels in pigs susceptible and resistant to malignant hyperthermia. Mitchell G, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun;52(2):109–12

MALINGERING

[Factitious hypoglycemia--difficulties of differential diagnosis] Borcsányi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Feb 28; 123(9):541–2 **(Hun)**

[Factitious fever as the causal agent for fever of unknown origin (author's transl)] Ferrer Iturralde J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 16;78(6):221–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Factitial dermatitis as the presenting sign of multiple lentigines syndrome. Therapeutic effect of autodermabrasion. Shelley WB. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 118(4):260–2

DIAGNOSIS

Factitious hyperamylasuria: a trap in the diagnosis of pancreatitis. Robison JC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 20;306(20):1211–2

[Diagnosis of simulated anosmia] Gudziol H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Apr 15;76(8):347–8 **(Ger)**

[A heart for demonstrators? Experiences from practice] Roggatz J. **Z Orthop** 1982 Apr;120(2):158–9 **(Ger)**

[Pathomimia in the differential diagnosis of actinomycosis] Minsker OB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Defining malingering. Gorman WF. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Apr; 27(2):401–7 (44 ref.)

MALLEUS see under **EAR OSSICLES**

MALLOPHAGA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The perioesophageal nephrocytes of some ischnoceran Mallophaga (Phthiraptera). Agarwal GP, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 May;22(2):104–6

Digestive system of poultry lice Lipeurus lawrensis tropicalis (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera). Saxena AK, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 Aug;22(3):147–56

[Morphology of Pleurinirmus phylloscopus and Menacanthus sp., 2 mallophagas of Phylloscopus collybita in Spain] Soler-Cruz MD, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 Aug; 22(3):156–64 **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of populations of lice, Damalinia ovis, on sheep and their effects on production and processing performance of wool. Wilkinson FC, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Feb; 9(3–4):243–52

PHYSIOLOGY

[Viability of chicken Mallophaga following loss of their host] Urban E, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 May;22(2):83–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME

[Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Considerations on 27 cases] Mearin Manrique F, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 18(3):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mallory-Weiss syndrome secondary to cis-platinum chemotherapy: an unusual complication. Lubicz S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Aug;20(4):247–9

DIAGNOSIS

Post-emetic laceration and rupture of the gastroesophageal junction. Michel L. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Jan-Feb; 82(1):13–24

The Mallory-Weiss syndrome in the pediatric population. Rare condition in children should be considered in the presence of hematemesis. Yu PP, et al. **RI Med J** 1982 Feb;65(2):73–4

[Gastroenterologic emergencies: Mallory-Weiss syndrome: diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Butti A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Aug;27(4):372–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Shavorov NG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug;(8):76 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Systemic vasopressin therapy for Mallory-Weiss bleeding. Thomas E, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):691–3

ETIOLOGY

Mallory-Weiss syndrome: an unusual complication of ipecac-induced emesis. Tandberg D, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Oct;10(10):521–3

Mallory-Weiss tear complicating upper endoscopy: case reports and review of the literature. Baker RW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):140–2

Mallory-Weiss syndrome produced by upper endoscopy [letter] Capron JP. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):522–3

[Clinical analysis of 17 cases of Mallory-Weiss syndrome (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Mar; 20(3):162–5 **(Chi)**

[Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Gavrilenko IaV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):28–30 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[3 cases of Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct-Dec;34(20–24):1741–3 **(Pol)**

[Spontaneous esophageal ruptures (Boerhaave's and Mallory-Weiss syndromes)] Kalashnikova NN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Jul-Aug;24(3):52–3 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Esophageal perforation [letter] Thompson NW. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul;117(7):982

THERAPY

Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Review of 69 cases. Hastings PR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Nov;142(5):560–2

[Treatment of gastric hemorrhage in the Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Chukhrienko DP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MALNUTRITION see **NUTRITION DISORDERS**

MALOCCLUSION

see related
ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE
PROGNATHISM
RETROGNATHISM

CLASSIFICATION

Analysis and classification of the rotational growth pattern without implants. Lavergne J, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jan; 9(1):51–6

Morphogenetic classification of malocclusion as a basis for growth prediction and treatment planning. Lavergne J. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jul;9(3):132–45

A classification of open bites. Richardson A. **Eur J Orthod** 1981;3(4):289–96

COMPLICATIONS

The occurrence of plaque and gingivitis and its relationship to tooth alignment within the dental arches. Behlfelt K, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1981 Aug;8(4):329–37

Effects of malalignment of teeth in the anterior segments on plaque accumulation. Griffiths GS, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1981 Dec;8(6):481–90

Significance of occlusion in the etiology and treatment of early, moderate, and advanced periodontitis. Ramfjord SP, et al. **J Periodontol** 1981 Sep;52(9):511–7 (80 ref.)

Mandibular dysfunction in children and in individuals with dual bite. Egermark–Eriksson I. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1982; 10:1–45

[The role of the symptoms of overjet and overbite with regard to periodontopathy and arthropathy (author's transl)] Sergl HG. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1982; 70(3):238–49 (42 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and treatment of class II division 2 malocclusion. Cleall JF, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan;52(1):38–60

Gingival width in orthodontic clinical diagnosis. Mazeland GR. **Eur J Orthod** 1981;3(4):255–62

The 'Wits' appraisal – its skeletal and dento–alveolar background. Roth R. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb;4(1):21–8

A study on mandibular movements in adult normal and reverse occlusal subjects by the application of a non–contact type measuring apparatus. Horiuchi K. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Mar;23(1):34–44

Oral rehabilitation of functional mesio–occlusion. Maruyama T. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Jun;8(4):341–58

The influence of assisted mandibular movement on the incidence of nonworking tooth contact. Okeson JP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):174–7

Posterior crossbites — recognition, evaluation and treatment. Borell G. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Feb;48(2):82–6

The diagnosis of incipient arch crowding in children. McKeown M. **NZ Dent J** 1981 Jul;77(349):93–6

[Remote manifestations of dental occlusion disorders] Samson J, et al. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Aug; 91(8):570–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Information value of kinesiographic functional analysis] Gernet W. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 May;36(5):304–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Open–bite–a multifactorial event. Watson WG. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct;80(4):443–6 (10 ref.)

Eccentricity of the skull. Correlation with dental malocclusion. Vazquez F, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Apr; 52(2):144–58

Tongue position and open–bite: the key roles of growth and the nasopharyngeal airway. Ackerman RI, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Sep–Oct;48(5):339–45 (28 ref.)

The aetiology of malocclusion [letter] **Br Dent J** 1981 Dec 15;151(12):405–6

The aetiology of malocclusion [letter] **Br Dent J** 1982 Feb 2;152(3):73

The aetiology of malocclusion. Can the tropic premise assist our understanding? Mew J. **Br Dent J** 1981 Nov 3; 151(9):296–302 (37 ref.)

The Fraenkel appliance – avoidance of lower incisor proclination. Eirew HL, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1981 Oct; 8(4):189–91

Tongue posture. Mew J. **Br J Orthod** 1981 Oct;8(4):203–11

Tongue thrust and malocclusion: a longitudinal study. Hanson ML, et al. **Int J Orthod** 1982 Jun;20(2):9–18

Development of occlusion and malocclusion. Smith RJ. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;29(3):475–501 (167 ref.)

Micrognathia, temporomandibular joint changes and dental occlusion in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis of adolescents and adults. Larheim TA, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Aug; 89(4):329–38

[The relationship between malocclusion and bad habits of preschool children (author's transl)] Chang XH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Mar;15(1):23–5 **(Chi)**

[Tooth position anomalies] Melsen B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 27;143(18):1173–4 **(Dan)**

[Caries and orthodontic problems at the age of 6 in our region] Limme M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1982 Jan; 37(1):20–3 **(Fre)**

[Malocclusion caused by dyschondroplasia] Funaki J. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(4):476 **(Jpn)**

[The influence of premature loss of first permanent molars on permanent dentition (author's transl)] Takei K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(2):219–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

An orthodontic survey of Libyan schoolchildren. Gardiner JH. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jan;9(1):59–61

Dental caries, gingival health and malocclusion in 12–year–old urban Black schoolchildren from Soweto, Johannesburg. Hirschowitz AS, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Apr;9(2):87–90

Infraocclusion of primary molars: an epidemiologic and familial study. Kurol J. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Apr;9(2):94–102

Malocclusion and some functional recordings of the masticatory system in Swedish schoolchildren. Egermark–Eriksson I. **Swed Dent J** 1982;6(1):9–20

Prevalence of functional disturbances and diseases of the stomatognathic system in 15–18 year olds. Nilner M. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):189–97

Prevalence of functional disturbances and diseases of the stomatognathic system in 7–14 year olds. Nilner M, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):173–87

[Epidemiological studies of malocclusion in the school population of a mountain district] Belloni E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Short – term effects of occlusal hypofunction following antagonist tooth extraction upon periodontal tissues in the rat. Tran Van P, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1981 Dec;9(4):385–400

The class III syndrome. Belinfante LS. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):424–7

The tilted posterior tooth. Part I: etiology, syndrome, an prevention. Stern N, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct; 46(4):404–7 (16 ref.)

[Sagittal dimensions and changes in cranio–facial structures due to growth in distoocclusion] Marić D. **Med Pregl** 1980; 33(11–12):453–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mandibular movement in angle class III malocclusion in the mixed dentition. Kawata T, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan; 52(1):61–8

The effects of working–side occlusal interferences on muscle activity and associated jaw movements in man. Hannam AG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(5):387–92

Mesial migration and lower third molar tilt. Tait RV. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jan;9(1):41–7

Relationship between lip strength and lip function in posture and chewing. Janson T, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb; 4(1):45–53

The articulatory characteristics of the tongue in anterior openbite: observation by use of dynamic palatography. Suzuki N, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):299–303

An electromyographic study on masticatory muscles –comparison and examination of crossbite patients preoperatively, postoperatively and in post retention. Go Y. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Mar;23(1):27–33

[Tongue and perioral muscle pressure normally and in sagittal bite anomalies] Abolmasov NG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;60(6):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The current status of myofunctional therapy in dental medicine. Garliner D. **Int J Orthod** 1982 Mar;20(1):21–5

RADIOGRAPHY

A cineradiographic study of functional and border movements of the mandible in normoocclusions and malocclusion. Modica R, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):165–78

REHABILITATION

Combined method to determine the therapeutic position for occlusal rehabilitation. Mongini F. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Apr;47(4):434–9

[Occlusion and rehabilitation. Recent progress and developments] Mongini F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;30(5):345–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Treatment of skeletal class II deformity by mandibular osteotomy and bone grafting. Heslop IH. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):271–82

Soft tissue profile changes following correction of class III malocclusions by mandibular surgery. Willmot DR. **Br J Orthod** 1981 Oct;8(4):175–81

Surgical correction of severe maxillary protrusion. Chitre AP. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):281–5

Surgery in active acromegaly with prognathism and a lateral open bite. Meerloo RJ. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):304–8

Orthognathic surgery and orthodontics in the 1980's. Elias AC. **Int J Orthod** 1982 Mar;20(1):7–12

Cephalometric treatment planning for superior repositioning of the maxilla and concomitant mandibular advancement. Bell WH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):42–9

Stability of Le Fort I osteotomy in class III cases with retropositioned maxillae. Teuscher U, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;10(2):80–3

Surgical correction of the dentofacial abnormality in Hallermann–Streiff syndrome. Patterson GT, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):380–4

The role of cephalometrics in surgical orthodontics. Dipaolo RJ, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Feb;48(2):102–4, 106

[Recurrence in dentofacial orthodontics] de Biourge A. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1981 Sep;36(5):198–203 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of cross–bite in a patient with facial hemiatrophy] Smiech–Slomkowska G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Mar 9; 36(10):391–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Extraoral traction and class III treatment. Cozzani G. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Dec;80(6):638–50

An American Board of Orthodontics case report. McDonald TD. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct;80(4):437–42

Orthodontic cooperation. El–Mangoury NH. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Dec;80(6):604–22

Morphologic changes in the sagittal dimension using the Fränkel appliance. Owen AH 3d. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Dec; 80(6):573–603

The level anchorage system for correction of orthodontic malocclusions. Root TL. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct; 80(4):395–410

Effective timing for the application of orthopedic force in the skeletal class III malocclusion. Sakamoto T. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct;80(4):411–6

Diagnosis and treatment of class II division 2 malocclusion. Cleall JF, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan;52(1):38–60

Severe maxillary arch constriction in a patient with Marfan's syndrome: report of case. Gazit E, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):292–3

Cleidocranial dysplasia–treatment of dental problems: report a case. Hutton CE, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(6):456–62

Occlusal interferences in the primary dentition. Kisling E. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 May–Jun;48(3):181–91

An orthodontic–prosthetic solution to complex malocclusions. Grave KC, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Oct; 26(5):275–81

The treatment of some disorders of the maxillo–mandibular apparatus. I. Congenital disorders. Griffin CJ. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Jun;26(3):139–45

Discontinuation of orthodontic treatment [letter] **Br Dent J** 1982 Apr 6;152(7):221–2

Interceptive orthodontics in general dental practice. Part 1—Early interceptive treatment. Richardson A. **Br Dent J** 1982 Feb 2;152(3):85–9

Interceptive orthodontics in general dental practice. Part 2—The treatment of crowding. Richardson A. **Br Dent J** 1982 Feb 16;152(4):123–7

The relationship of rapid maxillary expansion to surgery with special reference to midpalatal synostosis. Timms DJ, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;19(3):180–96

Dento–facial orthopaedics in the correction of class II malocclusion. Bass NM. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jan;9(1):3–31

An assessment of Andresen therapy on class II division 1 malocclusion. Calvert FJ. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jul;9(3):149–53

Changes in orthodontic treatment patterns within one orthodontic practice over a 15 year period. Cousins AJ, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1981 Jan;8(1):11–4

The use of the activator to achieve molar correction and accelerate lower premolar extraction space closure. Stephens CD. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jul;9(3):146–8

Uprighting molars as an adjunct to restorative and periodontal treatment of adults. Tulloch JF. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jul;9(3):122–8

Successful management of removable orthodontic appliance therapy. Taylor GS. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1982 Mar; 48(3):183–90

Effects of presurgical oral orthopedics on bilateral complete clefts of the lip and palate. Peat JH. **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Apr;19(2):100–3

Orthopedic expansion and protraction of the maxilla in cleft palate patients—a new treatment rationale. Rygh P, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Apr;19(2):104–12

Need for interceptive intervention for malocclusion in 6–year–old Finnish children. Järvinen S. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Dec;9(6):285–8

Trauma: its influence on orthodontic treatment planning. Dale JG. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):565–9

The twin block traction technique. Clark WJ. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 May;4(2):129–38

Skeletal and soft tissue response to activator treatment. Forsberg CM, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1981;3(4):247–53

Residual extraction sites after orthodontic treatment. Part 1. At debanding. Oftedal B, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb; 4(1):11–9

The effect of continuous bite jumping with the Herbst appliance on the masticatory system: a functional analysis of treated class II malocclusions. Pancherz H, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb;4(1):37–44

Choice of appliance in relation to demand for orthodontic treatment. Rose JS. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb;4(1):55–64

A computed tomographic assessment of maxillary movement induced by rapid expansion – a pilot study. Timms DJ, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 May;4(2):123–7

Residual extraction sites after orthodontic treatment. Part II. At the end of retention. Wisth PJ, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 May;4(2):99–104

Growth and its relation to orthodontic treatment. Jacobson A. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):817–26

Treatment of class II malocclusion with functional appliances. Klaassen CB. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 39(11):849–54

Orthodontic and surgical considerations in use of the mandibular sagittal ramus split for class II skeletal anomalies. Kraal ER, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 39(11):842–8

Class III anomalies: a coordinated approach to skeletal, dental, and soft tissue problems. Rakosi T, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):860–70

The surgical–orthodontic approach to the angel class II, division 2, anomaly. Stoelinga PJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):855–9

Class II anomalies: a coordinated approach to the management of skeletal, dental, and soft tissue problems. Stoelinga PJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):827–41

The tilted posterior tooth. Part II: Biomechanical therapy. Becker A, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):149–55

Periodontal and restorative aspects of molar uprighting. Lubow RM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Apr;47(4):373–6

Profile changes after adult orthodontics. Feingold M, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Feb;48(2):92–5

A surgical case treated orthodontically. Platzer KM. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Apr;48(4):240–2

Sequential interdisciplinary therapy for restorative dentistry. Seide LJ, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1981 Nov;47(9):549, 553, 556, 558

The non–extraction approach to the treatment of Class II malocclusions: diagnosis and treatment planning. Muir JC. **NZ Dent J** 1982 Apr;78(352):41–51

Preprosthetic movement of anterior teeth. Melsen B. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1982 May;37(3):111–4

Orthodontic care in the Swedish Public Dental Service, county of Västerbotten. Bernhold M, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(3):105–13

The effect of the supra-alveolar soft tissues on the relapse of orthodontic treatment. I. Surgical procedure minimizing the possible influence of the gingival soft tissues on orthodontic treatment relapse. Larsson E, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(3):123–7

[Orthodontic treatment of maxillary protrusion (report of 100 cases) (author's transl)] Jin YL. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;16(4):323–4 **(Chi)**

[Methods for the restoration of deep overbite with removable appliances (author's transl)] Qi SZ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Mar;15(1):48–50 **(Chi)**

[Orthodontic treatment of crowded teeth---treatment by extraction of teeth (author's transl)] Zhou XK. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;16(3):129–33 **(Chi)**

[Muscular biomechanics and myovectorial concepts in mandibular orthopedic therapeutics] Dahan J. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(135):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multidisciplinary approach: team work between orthodontics/maxillofacial surgery for the treatment of complicated cases] Logoz A, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1982 May;37(3):126–31 **(Fre)**

[Orthodontics: what should be done between 6 and 9 years of age?] Benauwt A. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981 Nov–Dec;10(6):447–53 **(Fre)**

[2 cases of preprosthetic orthodontics] Bourgoin G. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):43–7 **(Fre)**

[Rapid correction of an inversely positioned incisor] Hedin C, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 11(2):131–2 **(Fre)**

[At what age should orthodontic treatment begin? From 9 to 11 years of age] Perrier D'Arc G. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982 Mar–Apr;11(2):135–42 **(Fre)**

[Cephalometry as a gauge of functional and esthetic balance in orthodontics] Vaugeois M, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981 Jan–Feb;10(1):29–33 **(Fre)**

[Function regulator potentials in type III sagittal retrusion of the maxillary structures] Falck F. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1981;69(6):465–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Considerations on orthodontic treatment of young adults] Paphalmy Z, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Sep;74(9):273–5 **(Hun)**

[Possibilities of prosthetic management of lateral open bite] Simon G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Nov;74(11):339–42 **(Hun)**

[Biological and mechanical limitations of orthodontic treatment of class II, division I] Cassarino G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):305–11 **(Ita)**

[Orthodontic treatment for malocclusion with birth defect (author's transl)] Kuroda T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(4):311–20 **(Jpn)**

[Late treatment results in canine supraclusion] Dubivko SA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Jaw orthopedics in Slowakia--development and prospect (author's transl)] Andrik P. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982 Feb; 77(2):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

VETERINARY

Malocclusion in inbred strain-2 weanling guineapigs. Rest JR, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):84–7

MALOCCLUSION, ANGLE CLASS I see under **MALOCCLUSION**

MALOCCLUSION, ANGLE CLASS II see under **MALOCCLUSION**

MALOCCLUSION, ANGLE CLASS III see under **MALOCCLUSION**

MALONATES

Preparative liquid chromatography of 1:1 adducts derived from the reaction of malondialdehyde with amino acids. Pietrzyk DJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):245–9

Kinetics of DNA-induced breaks by reductone treatment: in vitro and in vivo studies. Leitão AC, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Dec;34(6):745–8

ANALYSIS

A sensitive micromethod for the routine estimation of methylmalonic acid in body fluids and tissues using thin layer chromatography. Bhatt HR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Feb 5;118(2–3):311–21

BIOSYNTHESIS

Vincristine inhibits the synthesis of malondialdehyde by human platelets in vitro. Martin JF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):665–8

Platelet aggregation, malondialdehyde generation and production time in children with sickle cell anaemia. Buchanan GR, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Dec 23; 46(4):690–3

Effect of heparin on platelet monolayer adhesion, aggregation and production of malondialdehyde. Davies JA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Apr 1;26(1):31–41

BLOOD

Paraquat and lipid peroxidation [letter] Daugherty JP. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):202

The identification of (E)-2-methylglutaconic acid, a new isoleucine metabolite, in the urine of patients with beta-ketothiolase deficiency, propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia. Duran M, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1982 Jan;9(1):1–5

Improved HPLC analysis for anticonvulsant drugs employing radial compression columns [letter] Soldin SJ, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;14(3):161

Methylmalonic acidemia with the unusual complication of severe hyperglycemia. Boeckx RL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1801–3

Augmented malondialdehyde production by platelets from patients with cerebrovascular disorders. Satoh K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Dec;45(12):1335–41

Immunochemical studies on cultured fibroblasts from patients with inherited methylmalonic acidemia. Kolhouse JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7737–41

Comparison of cytosolic and mitochondrial enzyme alterations in the livers of propionic or methylmalonic acidemia: a reduction of cytochrome oxidase activity. Hayasaka K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul; 137(3):329–34

[Formation of platelet malondialdehyde in hypertensive patients subjected to cycloergometric exercise tests] Davì G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(10):1167–72 **(Ita)**

[MDA formation by platelets and plasmatic BTG levels in patients suffering from acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Davì G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(9):1238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Application of a method of determining the concentration of malondialdehyde in the formed elements of the blood to predicting the course of ophthalmoherpes] Dalgat LD, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(8):489–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Sex-related difference in the effect of aspirin on prostaglandin metabolism in rat platelet and aorta. Morikawa M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):77–81

Relationship between malondialdehyde production and arachidonate consumption during NADPH-supported microsomal lipid peroxidation. Jordan RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1393–400

Potential diagnostic value of malondialdehyde (MDA) levels in pleural effusions [letter] Pál A, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jun; 81(6):772–3

Pharmacokinetics of phenylethylmalonamide (PEMA) in normal subjects and in patients treated with antiepileptic drugs. Cottrell PR, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Jun;23(3):307–13

Improved prenatal diagnosis of methylmalonic acidemia: mass fragmentography of methylmalonic acid in amniotic fluid and maternal urine. Trefz FK, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;137(3):261–6

In vitro and in vivo effects of ditazol on human platelets malonylaldehyde (MDA) production. Fabris F, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(3):433–8

Possible explanation for hyperglycinaemia in propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia: propionate and methylmalonate inhibit liver and brain mitochondrial clycine transport. Ugarte M, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(4):93–9

Malondialdehyde production by erythrocytes from alcoholic and non-alcoholic subjects. Bidder TG, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22;30(12):1021–7

Metabolism of malonaldehyde in vivo and in vitro. Siu GM, et al. **Lipids** 1982 May;17(5):349–55

Reaction of malonaldehyde with mitochondrial membranes. Balcavage WX, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun; 19(2):159–70

Indobufen treatment in type IIA hypercholesterolemic subjects: effects on platelet function and malondialdehyde production. Tremoli E, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Oct;13(9):847–59

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further studies on the in vivo effect of diisopropyl 1,3–dithiol–2–ylidenemalonate (NKK–105) on the liver microsomal drug oxidation system in rats. Katoh M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2759–65

The effect of malonyldialdehyde on erythrocyte deformability. Pfafferott C, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):12–5

Primidone but not phenylethylmalonamide, a major metabolite, increases nerve-evoked transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Talbot PA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):87–93

Protective effects of diisopropyl 1, 3–dithiol–2–ylidene malonate (NKK–105) on liver injury by carbon tetrachloride (CCl4). Egashira T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1982 Feb;7(1):13–8

Effect of malotilate (diisopropyl 1,3–dithiol–2–ylidenemalonate) on the protein synthesis in rat liver. Imaizumi Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 32(2):369–75

Effect of malonaldehyde and acetaldehyde on cultured mammalian cells. Production of micronuclei and chromosomal aberrations. Bird RP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;101(3):237–46

[Effect of malotilate (diisopropyl 1,3–dithiol–2–ylidenemalonate) on the synthesis and movement of RNA in rat liver (author's transl)] Imaizumi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr;79(4):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malonate-like effect of antiangina agents] Urakov AL. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):127–30 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phenylethylmalonamide in essential tremor. A double–blind controlled study. Calzetti S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;44(10):932–4

URINE

Propionate metabolism by cultured skin fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with methylmalonicacidiuria and propionicacidemia. Oizumi J, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):28–40

Cobalamin (vitamin B12) deficiency detection by urinary methylmalonic acid quantitation. Norman EJ, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1128–31

Measurement of methylmalonic acid in urine filter paper specimens by gas chromatography. Maties M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Aug 10;114(2–3):303–8

MALONDIALDEHYDE see under **MALONATES**

MALONYL COENZYME A see under **ACYL COENZYME A**

MALPIGHIAN TUBULES see under **CLOACA**

MALPRACTICE

see related
INSURANCE, LIABILITY

The physicians' claims by original suit or counterclaim against patients and/or their attorneys for unjust medical malpractice actions. Alsobrook HB Jr. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):354–62

The first successful medical malpractice countersuit: the physician's view. Peerman GC Jr. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct; 18(4):370–75

Tort liability in genetic diagnosis and genetic counseling. Buri CE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):353–6

Prenatal screening and 'wrongful life': medicine's new 'Catch–22'? Marsh FH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1;143(7):745–8

The impact of a court decision on the actual practice of eye care. Godio LB, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Mar; 59(3):267–70

The malpractice problem grows [editorial] Dale WA. **Arch Surg** 1981 Sep;116(9):1119–20

Dr Leonard Arthur: his trial and its implications. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1340–1

The emotional reaction of dentists to malpractice suits. Goodwin WW. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):405–9

The ethical framework of medical/dental malpractice litigation. Keenan PA. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):245–52 (20 ref.)

Decision anal'vsis and dental malpractice suits. Narasimhan R. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):411–21

Drug liability in dental litigation. Owen AP. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):307–16

Anatomy of a dental malpractice trial. Suhrheinrich RF, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):353–81
Contracts and dentistry. Tierney K. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):281–6 (7 ref.)
A survey of alternatives to medical/dental malpractice litigation. Ursu SC. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr; 26(2):423–38 (24 ref.)
The medical malpractice dilemma. Ursu SC. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):215–27 (27 ref.)
Plaintiffs' view of malpractice litigation. Warshafsky T. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;26(2):333–9
When lawyers discuss legal malpractice—some parallels. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Sep 1;179(5):430–1
Welcome to the world of malpractice. Stauffer VD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15;178(10):1056
Brucellosis testing has a high malpractice exposure. Stauffer VD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 1;178(11):1148
Equine rectal tears—a malpractice problem. Stauffer VD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Apr 15;178(8):798–9
Paranoia malpracticum. Williams JA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1981 Dec;78(7):265–9
Over (or Under) prescription of antipsychotic drugs: tardive dyskinesia and other liability exposure. Fried JM. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Jul;1(4):246–8
A risk management program for dental schools. Pollack BR, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1982 Feb;46(2):93–6
Medical malpractice claims causes and prevention. Walker JW. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;69(3):167–8
A Purinethol (6-mercaptopurine) fatality in a case of prescription negligence: a gas chromatographic determination of 6-mercaptopurine. Lin RL, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Apr;27(2):454–60
Insurance and Malpractice: a look at the physician's attitude, philosophy. Genest BH. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Apr;75(4):244–5
Liability of the physician for the defects of a child caused by in vitro fertilization. Hubble GC. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Dec;2(4):501–21
A case of a Good Samaritan. Brosky SC. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Apr;71(4):281–4
Managing medical malpractice risk via system science. Grose VL. **J Med Syst** 1982 Feb;6(1):89–103
The crisis of excellence. Ferguson TB. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Aug;84(2):161–71
Wrongful birth. What is the damage? Greenfield VR. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 27;248(8):926–7
Law and medicine [editorial] Hirsch BD. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):473
Medical emergencies in flight [letter] Klemes MA. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 13;248(6):648
Defensive medicine: Who bears the cost? [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1449
Record award for personal injuries sustained as a result of negligent administration of epidural anaesthetic. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):159
Medicine and the Law. Extension of time limit in a medical negligence action. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31; 2(8292):281
Malpractice: 25 years hasn't changed much. Regan LJ. **Mich Med** 1981 Oct;80(29):550
Say dental malpractice awards on the rise [news] Appleson G. **NY J Dent** 1982 May;52(5):150
Negligence in everyday dentistry. Gerughty RM, et al. **NY J Dent** 1981–82 Dec–Jan;52(1):15–19
Ten commandments for defendant-doctors: a lawyer's advice to furious, injured physicians accused of malpractice. Mandell MS. **Postgrad Med** 1981 Dec;70(6):202–3
Statistical malpractice in drug promotion: a case-study from Brazil. Victora CG. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(6):707–9
The chiasm: a medicolegal locus minoris resistentiae. Donin JF. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1982 May–Jun;26(6):334–6
[Need to inform the patient and required supervision regarding novice physicians performing surgical interventions] Uhlenbruck W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27;106(48):1630–2 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the expert commission on problems of physician liability] Kohnle E. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 15; 99(39):1575–7 **(Ger)**
[Will pregnancy not immediately recognized during preventive screening for cancer and followed by childbirth involve legal liability of the physician? (author's transl)] Schlund GH. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Oct; 41(10):723–4 **(Ger)**
[Development of the expert medical opinions services and the evaluation of cases of indemnity in medical care] Heinicke W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(8):639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical and medicolegal evaluation of meniscectomy] D'Aquino B, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):16–30 **(Ita)**

ECONOMICS

Compensation for medical misadventure and drug injury in the New Zealand no-fault system: feeling the way. Smith R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1457–9
The National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) Medical Malpractice Closed Claim Study 1975–1978. A review of dermatologic claims. Altman J. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Dec;5(6):721–5
Impact of liability insurance on health care cost in Florida. Astler VB. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;69(3):215–8
Professional liability insurance: a long way to go. Todd JS. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;69(3):212–4
The honeymoon is over: malpractice update. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Feb;75(2):130
Increasing litigation: the size of settlements in professional negligence. Murray WG. **Lancet** 1982 May 8; 1(8280):1063–4
Required MD coverage last resort to solving hospitals' liability problems. Ylvisaker JR. **Mich Med** 1982 Jun; 81(29):328, 331
Here are latest data on MSMS malpractice claims study. Zannoth D. **Mich Med** 1981 Nov;80(32):624–7
Minnesota Medical Insurance Exchange (MMIE)—the first year. Flom RS. **Minn Med** 1981 Oct;64(10):642–3
The district claims committee. Treitel KH. **NY State Dent J** 1981 Nov;47(9):524
Juries and medical malpractice [letter] Lord JW Jr. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb;82(2):157, 256
Malpractice: how Ohio physicians are taming the dragon. Doll RJ. **Ohio State Med J** 1982 Mar;78(3):183–5
[Experiences with the expert commission on problems of physician liability] Kohnle E. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 15; 99(39):1575–7 **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Problems, history, and dilemma. A case for science law. Konopka AF. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):352–3
The medieval medical third party: compulsory consultation and malpractice insurance. Cosman MP. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Feb;8(2):152–62

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Discovery and admissibility: the use of peer review reports before and during trial. Kucera WR. **AANA J** 1981 Aug; 49(4):437–8
Legal briefs: malpractice: a new standard of care? Manson JN. **AANA J** 1982 Jun;50(3):279–80
Historical and legal background review of Peerman v. Sidicane: the attorney's view. DeWitt W Jr. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):376–9
The countersuit–its use and effectiveness. Russell JB, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1981 Oct;18(4):389–4
Liability for personal injuries caused by defective medical computer programs. Brannigan VM, et al. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Summer;7(2):123–44
The legal side: a matter of judgement. Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jun;82(6):990–2
Court rulings on psychotherapists. Kermani EJ. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr;36(2):248–55
What to do until the malpractice lawyer comes. A survivor's manual. Wright RH. **Am Psychol** 1981 Dec;36(12):1535–41
Can an OR nurse tell the surgeon to stop? Schrader ES. **AORN J** 1982 Feb;35(2):183–6
The need for natural justice. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 24;283(6299):1128
A question of dishonesty. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):592
The law of negligence and the ophthalmologist. Freeman GM, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;16(3):156–8
Vicarious liability and the ophthalmologist. Freeman GM, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;16(4):203–4
Legal liability in genetic screening genetic counseling, and prenatal diagnosis. Wright EE, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;24(4):1133–49 (80 ref.)
Yepremian v. Scarborough General Hospital – where do we go from here? Barnes G. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Sep; 58(9):29–32
Hospital liability—no fat left to trim. Barnes G. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Mar;59(3):38–40
Hospital liability: a quarter century retrospective. Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 1;56(11):56, 59–60
Physicians' liability at the hospital: a growth area? Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):46–8
Well-planned program credited with drop in malpractice claims. Boone CW. **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 1;56(7):37
The law and infection control. The myth of negligence. Nottebart HC Jr. **Infect Control** 1981 Mar–Apr;2(2):154–8
Infection control committee records. Nottebart HC Jr. **Infect Control** 1980 Jan–Feb;1(1):47–9
Staphylococcal infection in hospital roommates. Nottebart HC Jr. **Infect Control** 1980 Mar–Apr;1(2):105, 108
Clinical equipment and liability. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Aug 1;181(3):218, 20
Settlement without consent. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jan 1;180(1):31
Malpractice insurance and antitrust laws. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 1;179(9):870
The liability of veterinarians employed by government. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 1; 180(11):1290–1
Patient's contributory or comparative negligence. Thrasher JE, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;69(1):9–10
Experience in Medical Malpractice arbitration. Ladimer I, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Dec;2(4):433–69
Improved quality controls in hospitals: a necessity. Skillicorn SA. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Dec;2(4):471–89
The joys of malpractice trials—and how to avoid them. Harper TD. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Apr;71(4):285–7
Malpractice liability of referring and consulting physicians. Wark PM. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;77(11):563–6
Comparative negligence. Miller LJ. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 24; 248(12):1443–4
Medicine and the law. Hospital's duty to provide assistance to visiting ambulancemen. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):751
Legal view of diagnostic and therapeutic hazards. Havard JD. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jun 27;1(13):705–8
Medical testimony in malpractice case arising out of total hip replacement surgery—sciatic nerve damage—discovery deposition of defendant orthopedic surgeon. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Summer;28(1):86–120
Malpractice and radiologists. Berlin L. **Med Trial Tech Q** 1981 Summer;28(1):74–85
Here's a malpractice case that went in the doctor's favor. Kerr AS. **Mich Med** 1982 Mar;81(13):164
What really happened in the Friedman case. Kerr AS. **Mich Med** 1982 May;81(24):262–3
Medical malpractice. Inouye DK. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Feb; 10(2):288–9
Legal issues: nursing liability and respondeat superior. Trandel-Korenchuk D, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1982 Jan; 7(1):46–7
Borrowed servant and captain-of-the ship doctrines. Trandel-Korenchuk D, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1982 Feb; 7(2):33–4
Medical Malpractice Legislation; in the United States. Siegel D. **NY State J Med** 1981 Nov;81(12):1814–20
Statute of limitations means 'be reasonable'. Menniti DJ. **Pa Med** 1981 Dec;84(12):25–6
Res ipsa application to medical malpractice. Jones KB. **Penn Med** 1982 May;85(5):16
Application of the locality rule and implications for malpractice actions against physical therapists. Fantaci ES. **Phys Ther** 1982 May;62(5):604–8
Legionnaires' disease. A legal perspective for medical practitioners. Harpwood V. **Practitioner** 1981 Dec; 225(1362):1716–9
An inside look at malpractice by expert witness William B. Buckingham MD. [interview by Karen Gardner] Buckingham WB. **QRB** 1982 Jan;8(1):7–10
The malpractice expert witness. Watts C. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Nov;16(5):371–2
Immunity protections for peer review. Wilcox DP. **Tex Med** 1982 May;78(5):72–3
A litigation primer for veterinarians. Morris WO. **VM SAC** 1981 Nov;76(11):1565–70
[Family physician teacher and assistant-physician are both responsible for proper assistance to patient] **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 30;126(5):205–8 **(Dut)**
[Complications of appendicectomy and their legal consequences (author's transl)] Kliszowski H. **Chirurgie** 1981;107(6):454–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The medico-legal risk in obstetrics. What has been learned from studying 340 files on accidents (author's transl)] Soutoul JH, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(2):285–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The surgeons' criminal liability for homicide or involuntary injuries] Dorsner-Dolivet A. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2756, 2758 **(Fre)**
[Wrong surgical indication and its consequences: iatrogenic lesion of the radial nerve (author's transl)] Garlipp M. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(18):1210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Physician malpractice. Problems of legal liability and legal accountability of physicians] Brandenburg HF. **Arch Kriminol** 1981 May–Jun;167(5–6):129–37 **(Ger)**
[Compensation for incorrect sterilizations – remarks on the judgment of the German Supreme Court of 18 March 1980] Händel K. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:233–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A change in the legal terminology on medical informed consent] Kuhlendahl H. **Chirurg** 1982 Jan;53(1):60–1 **(Ger)**
[Current gastroenterology – legal problems] Weissauer W. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 May;23(5):suppl 25–8 **(Ger)**
[Hypnosis and Article 348 of the Penal Code] Granone F. **Minerva Med** 1982 Mar 10;73(10):547–8 **(Ita)**
[Moral, ethical and legal aspects of the activities of medical workers in the USSR] Gromov AP. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(5):14–7 **(Rus)**
[Medical liability and medical ethics (author's transl)] Cruz-Coke R. **Rev Med Chil** 1980 Dec;108(12):1147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Legal responsibility in medical practice (author's transl)] Goic A. **Rev Med Chil** 1980 Dec;108(12):1150–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRENDS

Psychologists and professional liability (malpractice) insurance. A retrospective review. Wright RH. **Am Psychol** 1981 Dec;36(12):1485–93
Malpractice, then and now. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1981 Aug; 51(2):45–6
Medical malpractice. An Ohio survey. Miller SF. **Ohio State Med J** 1982 Jun;78(6):397, 401–5

MALT

ANALYSIS

Nutrient composition of millet (Pennisetum typhoides) grains and malt. Opoku AR, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Nov–Dec;29(6):1247–8

MALTA FEVER see **BRUCELLOSIS**

MALTOSE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Carbohydrate infusion during surgery (author's transl)] Kawachino N, et al. **Masui** 1981 Oct;30(10):1091–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Maltitol and maltotriitol as inhibitors of acid production in human dental plaque. Würsch P, et al. **Caries Res** 1982; 16(2):90–5

Chemical and biochemical studies on carbohydrate esters. IX. Antitumor effects of selectively fatty acylated products of maltose. Nishikawa Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Feb;29(2):505–13

GENETICS

Structure of the malB regulatory interval. Bedouelle H. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):65–70

Role of the catabolite activator protein in the expression of the maltose regulon of Escherichia coli. Chapon C. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):77–80

Pleiotropic expression of catabolic operons in the absence of the cAMP–CAP complex: the case of the maltose regulon. Guidi–Rontani C, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):81–5

Synthesis of mRNA of malB operons at specific stages in the cell cycle of Escherichia coli. Ohki M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):71–5

METABOLISM

The maltose system as a tool in molecular biology. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):1–204

Aspects of maltose transport in Escherichia coli: established facts and educated guesses. Boos W. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):145–51

Reconstitution of maltose transport in malB and malA mutants of Escherichia coli. Brass JM. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):171–80

Presentation of the maltose system and of the workshop. Hofnung M. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):5–8

The maltose–maltodextrin transport system of Escherichia coli. Shuman HA. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan; 133A(1):153–9

Maltose and maltodextrin transport in Escherichia coli. Wandersman C. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan; 133A(1):161–3

Stopped-flow kinetic studies on the binding of gluconolactone and maltose to glucoamylase. Tanaka A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):107–13

Maltose as an energy substrate during surgery: comparison of maltose with glucose. Aono K, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 May;29(3):236–42

Role of the mature protein sequence of maltose-binding protein in its secretion across the E. coli cytoplasmic membrane. Ito K, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):143–50

Characterization of lamB protein from the outer membrane of Escherichia coli that forms diffusion pores selective for maltose–maltodextrins. Ishii JN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):217–20

Role of the catabolite activator protein in the maltose regulon of Escherichia coli. Chapon C. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):722–9

New genes involved in carbon catabolite repression and derepression in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Entian KD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1123–8

Suppression of maltose-negative phenotype by a specific nuclear gene (PMU1) in the petite cells of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Khan NA. **MGG** 1982; 186(1):40–3

[Metabolism of intravenously infused maltose in diabetic patients] Tai TY. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 81(2):135–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Role of basolateral and apical respiration in the active transport of glucose and maltose in different segments of the small intestine under different functional conditions] Ugolev AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):150–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Special features of chemotaxis towards maltose. Hazelbauer GL, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):191–4

Influence of dietary disaccharides on mouth microorganisms and experimental dental caries in rats. Schemmel RA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(6):435–41

Inhibition of human digestive enzymes by hydrogenated malto-oligosaccharides. Würsch P, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(2):161–5

[The effect of MT-M solution on the serum electrolytes, metabolites and subcellular metabolic changes in rabbits (author's transl)] Adachi H, et al. **Masui** 1981 Jul; 30(7):694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Modified immune globulin: its use in the prophylactic treatment of patients with immune deficiency. Ochs HD, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2 Suppl):22S–30S

MAMMAE

Lymphoscintigraphy in canine mammary neoplasia. Norris AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):195–9

Cytological study on the anterior pituitary of senile untreated beagle bitches with spontaneous mammary tumours. Attia MA. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):35–45

Exercise in diagnostic radiology. Pulmonary calcification. Farrow CS. **Can Vet J** 1981 Oct;22(10):309–10

Radiation response of autochthonous mammary tumors in SHN mice. Tanooka H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):578–82

Chronic udder edema in dairy cows. Sanders DE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 15;178(12):1273–4

Progesterone receptors in feline mammary cancer cytosol. Elling H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;100(3):325–7

Measurement of the rate of death of dog tumour cells transplanted into athymic 'nude' mice. Holmes JM. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):511–9

Cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma associated with mammary adenocarcinoma in an eastern quoll Dasyurus viverrinus. Straube EF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul; 90(3):495–7

Modified excised teat model for laboratory screening of teat dips. Hall PA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Sep;64(9):1843–51

Spontaneous canine mammary tumour: a model for human endocrine therapy? Raynaud JP, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:201–7

Structure and function of the junctional complement of spontaneous and transplanted murine mammary carcinomas. Robenek H, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):347–63

Proliferation of ductal outgrowths by carcinogen-induced rat mammary tumors in gland-free mammary fat pads. Rivera EM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):517–25

Distribution of mammary gland neoplasms and factors influencing metastases in hybrid mice. Sheldon WG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):166–8

The presence of B type virions in trichoepithelioma of a mouse. Yamate J, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 43(5):777–81

Field observations on the incidence of bovine clinical mastitis and teat diseases. Saloniemi H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug;33(6–8):297–305

Observations on the mammary glands of culled ewes at the time of slaughter. Madel AJ. **Vet Rec** 1981 Oct 17; 109(16):362–3

Metastatic mammary carcinoma treated with cytotoxic drugs. Riley JH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jul 3;111(1):8–11

[Keeping qualities of bovine udders (author's transl)] Bijker PG, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Sep 15;106(8):924–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Fluorescence microscopic demonstration of estrogen and progesterone receptors in mammary tumors of dogs] Elling H, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 1; 94(23):468–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occurrence of comedocarcinoma in dogs] Schönbauer M. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 1;94(17):333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mammary tumors in male dogs] Schönbauer M. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 15; 94(16):319–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Supernumerary teats in Ghanaian livestock. I. Sheep and goats. Oppong EN, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1982;20(1):63–7

ANALYSIS

Detection of xanthine oxidase and immunologically related proteins in fractions from bovine mammary tissue and milk after electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate. Mather IH, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):317–23

Characterization of the translation products of the major mRNA species from rabbit lactating mammary glands and construction of bacterial recombinants containing casein and alpha-lactalbumin complementary DNA. Suard YM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):81–90

X-ray microanalysis of electrolyte content of normal, preneoplastic, and neoplastic mouse mammary tissue. Smith NK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3877–80

A comparison of the cytoplasmic estrogen receptors of mammary gland from virgin and lactating mice. Gaubert CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):683–5

Glucocorticoid receptors in epithelial cells isolated from the mammary glands of pregnant and lactating rats. Quirk SJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;25(2):227–41

[Content of soluble proteins in the mammary gland tissue of cattle] Lagodiuk PZ, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):10–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Cardiovascular and mammary blood flow alterations during pregnancy and nursing in the rabbit. Katz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 15;142(4):458–62

Experimentally induced fever and mammary blood flow in lactating goats. Burvenich C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Oct;253(2):317–8

[Vascularization of the papilla in sheep] Kovachev G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):76–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

CYTOLOGY

Adipocyte development in subcutaneous tissues of the young rat. Hausman GJ. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(3):185–96

Mammalian cell proliferation is regulated by the synergistic actions of multiple growth factors. Pledger WJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:287–300

Collection and cultivation in vitro of equine mammary macrophages. Anderson LW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1956–8

In vitro phagocytosis and killing of coliforms by bovine mammary leukocytes. Ward GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1941–3

Differential effects of selenium on the growth of mouse mammary cells in vitro. Medina D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):333–44

Keratin-like proteins in normal and neoplastic cells of human and rat mammary gland as revealed by immunofluorescence microscopy. Krepler R, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(3):242–52

Influence of age and parity on the susceptibility of rat mammary gland epithelial cells in primary cultures to 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Russo J, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Oct;17(10):877–84

The influence of cell shape on the induction of functional differentiation in mouse mammary cells in vitro. Shannon JM, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):1016–28

Characterization of a myoepithelial cell line derived from a neonatal rat mammary gland. Warburton MJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):827–36

Oxytocin receptors and mammary myoepithelial cells. Soloff MS. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb;65(2):326–37 (43 ref.)

Distribution of myoepithelial cells and basement membrane proteins in the resting, pregnant, lactating, and involuting rat mammary gland. Warburton MJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):667–76

Identification of mouse mammary epithelial cells by immunofluorescence with rabbit and guinea pig antikeratin antisera. Asch BB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5643–7

Extracellular matrix promotes mammary epithelial growth and differentiation in vitro. Wicha MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3213–7

Mammary cell proliferation in mice during pregnancy and lactation in relation to milk yield. Knight CH, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):165–77

Culture of bovine mammary epithelial cells on collagen gels. Mackenzie DD, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):231–41

Hormonal induction of lactation in non-pregnant Awassi ewes. III. Histology of mammary gland and milk production. Mohi Aldeen KA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(4):305–11

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of colchicine on lactating mammary gland of the cow and rat with special reference to the exocytosis and to the milk fat globule secretion. Morales CR, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):56–64

Suppression of mammotropic development and prolactin release by sympathomimetic drugs in rats. Shani J, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Aug;7(2):201–8

Pharmacological effects of several drugs on the myoepithelium and the vascular smooth muscle of the lactating mammary gland in goats. Oguro K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Mar;256(1):108–22

The effect of staphylocoagulase in the mammary gland of the mouse. Anderson JC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Jun; 63(3):336–40

Detection of ductal dysplasia in mammary outgrowths derived from carcinogen-treated virgin female BALB/c mice. Ethier SP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1753–60

Long-term effects of perinatal exposure to 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone on normal and neoplastic mammary development in mice. Yanai R, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):231–4

Gross and histopathologic effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate and progesterone on the mammary glands of adult beagle bitches. Concannon PW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):373–87

Tumorigenesis of mammary gland by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene during pregnancy: relationship with DNA synthesis. Sinha DK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):807–10

Lack of induction of murine mammary tumor virus expression in cultured mammary glands treated with chemical carcinogens. Tonelli QJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):811–7

Bovine mammary involution following intramammary infusion on colchicine and endotoxin at drying off. Oliver SP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):801–13

Tamoxifen effects on mammary gland morphology and ovarian activity in Macaca fascicularis. Lee AE, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(2–3):102–9

[Joint action of estrogens and progesterone on mammary tissue of the castrated and previously estrogen-treated female rat] Ragucci N, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 Jul–Aug;85(4):231–40 **(Ita)**

[The action of testosterone on mammary tissue of the castrated female rat treated with estrogens] Ragucci N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1173–8 **(Ita)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Dual origin of mesenchymal tissues participating in mouse mammary gland embryogenesis. Sakakura T, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 May;91(1):202–7

Induction of androgen receptor formation by epithelium–mesenchyme interaction in embryonic mouse mammary gland. Heuberger B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2957–61

[Ultrastructural study of the differentiation of mammary buds during the fetal life of female mice] Gomot L, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1980 Dec;64(187):487–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of DNA polymerases from the mammary gland of pregnant rabbit. Kleczkowska D, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981;28(1):61–70

Effects of spermidine and spermine on DNA synthesis in isolated nuclei and on the activity of DNA polymerases alpha and beta from the mammary gland of pregnant rabbit. Kleczkowska D, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981; 28(3–4):295–305

Rat mammary-gland fatty acid synthase. A simple purification procedure and stoicheiometry of CoA ester binding. Ahmad PM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):45–50

Regulation of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Effects of starvation, prolactin and insulin deficiency. Brosnan ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):693–8

The activities and intracellular distributions of enzymes of carbohydrate, lipid and ketone-body metabolism in lactating mammary glands from ruminants and non-ruminants. Crabtree B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):747–56

Transacylation as a chain-termination mechanism in fatty acid synthesis by mammalian fatty acid synthetase. Synthesis of medium-chain-length (C8–C12) acyl-CoA esters by goat mammary-gland fatty acid synthetase. Knudsen J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):139–43

Regulation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in rat mammary gland. Effects of starvation and of insulin and prolactin deficiency on the fraction of the enzyme in the active form in vivo. McNeillie EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15; 204(1):273–80

Regulation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in rat mammary gland. Effects of incubation with Ca2+, Mg2+ and ATP on enzyme activity in tissue extracts. McNeillie EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):639–44

Initiation of lipogenic enzyme activities in rat mammary glands. Martyn P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15; 198(1):187–92

Involvement of gamma-glutamyltransferase in amino-acid uptake by the lactating mammary gland of the rat. Viña J, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):99–102

Mixed function oxidase in the mammary gland and liver microsomes of lactating rats. Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and beta-naphthoflavone. Ritter CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):239–47

Development of the capacity of mouse mammary glands for medium chain fatty acid synthesis during pregnancy and lactation. Smith S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 23;664(3):611–5

Isolation and solubilization of casein kinase from Golgi apparatus of bovine mammary gland and phosphorylation of peptides. Szymanski ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 3;702(2):163–72

Enzymatic O-glycosylation of kappa-caseinomacropeptide by ovine mammary Golgi membranes. Soulier S, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Jul;63(7):619–28

Relationship of metabolic activation of N-hydroxy-N-acylarylamines to biological response in the liver and mammary gland of the female CD rat. Shirai T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4346–53

Rat mammary gland carcinogenesis after local injection of N-hydroxy-N-acyl-2-aminofluorenes: relationship to metabolic activation. Allaben WT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):233–40

Localization of xanthine oxidase in mammary-gland epithelium and capillary endothelium. Jarasch ED, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):67–82

Species differences in ribonuclease activity of milk and mammary gland. Liu DK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):535–8

Differential effect of several inducers on hepatic and mammary benzo(A)pyrene metabolism in rat and hamster. Gingell R, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):101–12

Effect of some hormones on the lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isoenzyme patterns of Holtzman rat mammary glands. Dutta S, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982; 16(2):135–9

Casein kinase in cytosol of rat and mouse mammary epithelial cells isolated from histone kinase by MgCl2 treatment and influence of pregnancy and lactation on the enzyme activity. Asaga H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Jun; 28(3):265–70

Effects of lactation and nursing on tissue concentrations of polybrominated biphenyls and on microsomal enzyme activity in mammary gland and liver in maternal rats. McCormack KM, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):110–7

Characterisation of a membrane-bound serine-specific casein kinase isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. Pascall JC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):91–9

Glutathione and gamma-glutamyl cycle enzymes in rat mammary gland. Puente J, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):531–2

Synthesis of acetoacetyl-CoA by bovine mammary fatty acid synthase. Ghayourmanesh S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):231–4

Effects of starvation, insulin or prolactin deficiency on the activity of acetyl-CoA carboxylase in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Munday MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):285–8

Calmodulin and cyclic nucleotide-phosphodiesterase activities in rat mammary gland during the lactogenic cycle. Pizarro M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21; 136(1):127–30

Carnitine palmitoyltransferase and carnitine octanoyltransferase activities in liver, kidney cortex, adipocyte, lactating mammary gland, skeletal muscle and heart. Saggerson ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6; 129(2):229–32

Further observations on the hormonal regulation of alpha-glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase in rat mammary gland: a possible role for prolactin and thyrotropin. Deshpande N, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct; 13(10):572–4

Demonstration of lactoperoxidase in paraffin-embedded lactating bovine breast by immunocytochemical techniques. Bussolati G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 May; 30(5):477–80

Stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase activity in the mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Calabro MA, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):397–402

Zinc deficiency increases the rate of delta 6 desaturation of linoleic acid in rat mammary tissue. Cunnane SC, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):771–4

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat mammary gland (including an additional step yielding fatty acid synthase). Ahmad F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:16–26

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase and fatty acid synthase from lactating rabbit and rat mammary gland. Hardie DG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:26–33

Medium-chain fatty acyl-s-4'-phosphopantetheine-fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase from lactating rabbit and goat mammary glands. Knudsen J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:200–29

Fatty acid synthase from lactating bovine mammary gland. Kumar S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:86–97

Medium-chain fatty acyl-s-4'-phosphopantetheine-fatty acid synthase thioester hydrolase from lactating mammary gland of rat. Smith S. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:188–200

[Sulfhydryl groups of leucyl-tRNA synthetase from the cow mammary gland] Ivanov LL, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May-Jun;54(3):322–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of relaxin on mammary growth in the hypophysectomized rat. Wright LC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;143:341–55

Mammary growth patterns in guinea pigs during puberty, pregnancy and lactation. Anderson RR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):620–7

Growth of mammary glands from monodispersed cells and susceptibility to 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha]anthracene. Sinha DK. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1–2):111–19

Protein synthesis and degradation during development. Mayer RJ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1982; 16(2):149–63 (16 ref.)

Milk protein gene expression in the rat mammary gland. Qasba PK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1982; 16(2):165–86 (63 ref.)

Mammary gland morphogenesis in vitro: formation of branched tubules in collagen gels by a cloned rat mammary cell line. Ormerod EJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jun;91(2):360–75

Glycosaminoglycans in the basal lamina and extracellular matrix of the developing mouse mammary duct. Silberstein GB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Mar;90(1):215–22

Effect of bovine growth hormone on development of goat mammary tissue in organ culture. Skarda J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982 Mar;16(1):19–31

Mammary morphogenesis in prenatally modified breast tissue of genetic males. Sarkar S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):323–7

Influence of nutrition of mammary development in pre- and postpubertal heifers. Sejrsen K, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May; 65(5):793–800

Physiological control of mammary growth, lactogenesis, and lactation. Tucker HA. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jun;64(6):1403–21 (206 ref.)

Effect of malnutrition during pregnancy on the development of the mammary glands of rats. Rosso P, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):1937–41

Development of the mammary gland. Knight CH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):521–36

Mammary gland growth and milk ejection in the agile wallaby, Macropus agilis, displaying concurrent asynchronous lactation. Lincoln DW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):193–203

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular immunity in the mammary gland with particular reference to T, B lymphocytes and macrophages. Outteridge PM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:513–34

Phagocytic defense of the ruminant mammary gland. Paape MJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:555–78

Lactoferrin: a component of nonspecific defense of the involuting bovine mammary gland. Smith KL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:535–54

Cell-mediated immune response of the mammary gland in guniea pigs. I. Effect of antigen injection into the vaccinated and unvaccinated glands. Targowski SP, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;2(1):29–38

Localization of mammary tumors in vivo with 131I-labeled Fab fragments of antibodies against mouse mammary epithelial (MME) antigens. Wilbanks T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1768–75

The membrane receptor for polymeric immunoglobulin is structurally related to secretory component. Isolation and characterization of membrane secretory component from rabbit liver and mammary gland. Kühn LC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12490–5

Salivary antibody response and priming stimulated by soluble or particulate antigens injected at a remote secretory site. Cox DS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):171–8

Transplantation of pancreatic islets into cleared mammary fat pads. Outzen HC, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Aug; 32(2):101–5

INJURIES

Observations on the incidence of teat injuries in different cowsheds. Koskiniemi K. **Nord Vet Med** 1982 Jan–Feb; 34(1–2):13–9

Effect of environmental change on injuries of udder and legs in dairy cows. Näsi M, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May; 33(4–5):185–93

INNERVATION

Responses of single receptor units of the rat mammary gland parenchyma to tactile stimulation. Grachev II, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):482–7

METABOLISM

Characteristics of protein degradation in liver and mammary gland. Russell SM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1397–406

Prostaglandins and lactation. Maule Walker FM, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 1981;77:299–310

Prolactin and prolactin receptor interactions in normal and neoplastic tissue. Kelly PA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 138:211–29

Retinoid binding in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue. Moon RC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:231–49

Metabolic cooperativity between epithelial cells and adipocytes of mice. Bartley JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C204–8

Interferon induction in healthy and tumor-bearing dogs by cell walls of Mycobacterium bovis strain bacille Calmette-Guérin. Winters WD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1232–7

Progesterone control of the initiation of lactose synthesis in the rat. Nicholas KR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(4):435–43

RNA induced reversal of glucocorticoid receptor activation. Hutchens TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):20–7

The effect of calcium on synthesis and degradation of mammary cytosolic proteins and casein. Wilde CJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):934–42

Utilization of labelled precursors for the synthesis of lipids by mammary tissue of lactating and nonlactating buffalo. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):403–11

Rapid inhibition of lipogenesis in vivo in lactating rat mammary gland by medium- or long-chain triacylglycerols and partial reversal by insulin. Agius L, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):361–4

Glutathione utilization by lactating bovine mammary secretory tissue in vitro. Baumrucker CR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):243–6

Glycoprotein synthesis in explants of developing rabbit mammary gland in culture. Bradshaw JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):683–90

Differential expression of alpha-lactalbumin and casein genes during the onset of lactation in the guinea-pig mammary gland. Burditt LJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):999–1006

Identification of fatty acid synthetase messenger RNA on free polyribosomes isolated from lactating rabbit mammary gland. Craig R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):789–93

Hormonal regulation of retinoic acid-binding proteins in the mammary gland. Mehta RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):591–5

Role of pyruvate dehydrogenase and insulin in the regulation of lipogenesis in the lactating mammary gland of the rat during the starved-refed transition. Munday MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):831–7

Extensive destruction of newly synthesized casein in mammary explants in organ culture. Razooki Hasan H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):133–8

Effects of inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide

on lipogenesis in mammary gland and liver of lactating rats. Roberts AF, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):417-23

Monosaccharide transport into lactating-rat mammary acini. Threadgold LC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):493-501

Utilization of L-alanine and L-glutamine by lactating mammary gland of the rat. A role for L-alanine as a lipogenic precursor. Viña JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):757-62

Effect of premature weaning on amino acid uptake by the mammary gland of lactating rats. Viña JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):705-8

The effect of cycloheximide on the glycosylation of lactating-rabbit mammary glycoproteins. White DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):297-301

Mannitol and glucose movement across the Golgi membrane of lactating-rat mammary gland. White MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):173-7

Composition, stability and electrolyte permeability of Golgi membranes from lactating-rat mammary gland. White MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):663-9

Protein degradation during terminal cytodifferentiation. Studies on mammary gland in organ culture. Wilde CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):311-20

Carriers and pores in mammary membranes. Kuhn NJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1982 Feb;10(1):15-6

Transformation of mammary cytoplasmic glucocorticoid receptor under cell-free conditions. McBlain WA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6790-8

Role of lipoprotein lipase in the uptake of cholesteryl ester by rat lactating mammary gland in vivo. Chajek-Shaul T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):216-22

The effects of cerulenin on lipid metabolism in vitro in cellular preparations from the rat. Christie WW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):284-90

Protein degradation in mammary gland explants. Evidence for limited heterogeneity of protein degradation rates. Wilde CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12; 714(1):46-57

Evidence that the activation of casein gene expression in the rabbit mammary gland can be elicited by a low amount of prolactin firmly retained on its receptors. Servely JL, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Feb;64(2):133-40

Alterations in electrophysiology of cultured BALB/cfC3H mouse mammary epithelium associated with neoplastic transformation. Bisbee CA. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec; 14(3):237-42

Estrogen receptors in canine mammary tumors. MacEwen EG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2255-9

The metabolism and activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in epithelial cell aggregates and fibroblasts prepared from rat mammary tissue. Cooper CS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):203-10

Formation and removal of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene--nucleic acid adducts in rat mammary epithelial cells with different susceptibility to carcinogenesis. Tay LK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(12):1327-33

The binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene to mammary gland macromolecules in the hamster:effects of Enovid feeding or transplacental exposure to diethylstilboestrol. Hertzog PJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1-2):199-205

Glucocorticoid regulation of alpha-lactalbumin production in long-term cultures of normal rat mammary cells. Ray DB, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(3):165-78

Regulation of cAMP-dissociation kinetics in lactating rat mammary gland. Tang FY, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981; 8(3):193-203

Effect of MgATP on cAMP-dissociation kinetics of lactating rat mammary gland. Tang FY, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981;8(4):285-95

Effect of progesterone, triiodothyronine and metabolic inhibitors on prolactin stimulated lipid synthesis in goat mammary explants. Skarda J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):81-92

Correlation between prolactin-receptor interaction, down-regulation of receptors, and stimulation of casein and deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis in rabbit mammary gland explants. Djiane J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):791-5

Changes in Scatchard plots for insulin binding to mammary epithelial cells from cycling, pregnant, and lactating mice. Inagaki Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):176-82

Estradiol inhibits prolactin induced alpha-lactalbumin production in normal primate mammary tissue in vitro. Kleinberg DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):279-81

Phosphorylation of myosin in mammary myoepithelial cells in response to oxytocin. Olins GM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):1933-8

The nonresponsiveness of lactating mammary gland to estradiol. Shyamala G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr; 110(4):1249-56

Characterization and cloning of the mRNAs specific for the lactating mouse mammary gland. Hennighausen LG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):131-41

Induction of casein synthesis by prolactin and inhibition by progesterone in the pseudopregnant rabbit treated by colchicine without any simultaneous variations of casein mRNA concentration. Teyssot B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):563-8

The in vitro mammary gland response to mammotropic hormones in mice with different mammary tumorigenesis. Nagasawa H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):503-9

Pregnancy stimulates DNA synthesis in R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma. Orloski JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):99-106

Solubilization of prolactin receptor by a Zwitterionic detergent. Church WR, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15; 38(4):434-5

The effects of monoclonal antibodies against human growth hormone on hormone--receptor interactions. Cadman HF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):149-52

Characterization of a new isomer of lipid-linked heptasaccharide formed during in vitro biosynthesis of mammary glycoproteins. Vijay IK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):321-4

Induction of rabbit casein synthesis in organ culture by tilapia prolactin and growth hormone. Houdebine LM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):61-5

Effect of 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine on prolactin actions on RNA synthesis, casein synthesis, lipid synthesis and ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse mammary gland explants. Rillema JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Apr; 14(4):195-7

Effect of various concentrations of prolactin and growth hormone on the magnitude of stimulation of RNA synthesis, casein synthesis and ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse mammary gland explants. Rillema JA, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;15(2):133-40

Concentration-dependent differential effects of cortisol on synthesis of alpha-lactalbumin and of casein in cultured mouse mammary gland explants: importance of prolactin concentration. Ono M, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Feb;17(2):121-8

Calcium and calcium ionophore A23187 alter protein synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):573-6

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland-I. Ultrastructural and biochemical aspects of synthesis and release of milk proteins. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):87-98

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland-II. Intracellular transport and secretion of protein and lactose. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):99-109

Biosynthesis of galactinol by lactose synthetase. White MD, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(6):449-51

Nucleic acid, metabolic and histological changes in gilt mammary tissue during pregnancy and lactogenesis. Kensinger RS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jun;54(6):1297-308

The mechanism of progesterone-glucocorticoid interaction in regulation of casein gene expression. Ganguly R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2182-7

Complex hormonal regulation of rat casein gene expression. Hobbs AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3598-605

Effect of amino acid concentration on orotic acid production by bovine mammary tissue. Ehle FR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2192-6

Amino acid utilization by lactating mammary gland. Mepham TB. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb;65(2):287-98 (75 ref.)

Glutathione in bovine blood: possible source of amino acids for milk protein synthesis. Pocius PA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jul;64(7):1551-4

Regulation of insulin receptors by prolactin in lactating rat mammary gland. Flint DJ. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):279-85

Influence of glucocorticoids on mammary prolactin receptors in pregnant mice after ovariectomy. Harigaya T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug;94(2):149-55

Effects of bromocriptine and occlusion of nipples on prolactin receptor and lactose synthetase activity in the mammary gland of the lactating rat. Hayden TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):225-32

Cytoplasmic and nuclear progesterone receptors in mouse mammary tumours during pregnancy determined by an improved hydroxylapatite assay. Koseki Y, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):111-23

Localization of thioesterase II, the chain-length regulatory enzyme of milk fatty acid synthesis, in rat mammary gland epithelial cells. Nolin JM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):251-6

In-vitro uptake and metabolism of [3H] corticosterone by mammary glands from pregnant, lactating, and post-lactational rats and by parametrial adipose tissue from lactating rats. Pearlman WH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):81-8

Mouse mammary gland DNA synthesis during pregnancy. Borst DW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jun 10;221(2):245-50

Retinol esterification by mammary gland microsomes from the lactating rat. Ross AC. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):133-44

ATP-dependent calcium transport by a Golgi-enriched membrane fraction from mouse mammary gland. Neville MC, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;61(2):97-105

Ionized calcium in milk and the integrity of the mammary epithelium in the goat. Neville MC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;313:561-70

Calcium fluxes in mouse mammary tissue in vitro: intracellular and extracellular calcium pools. Neville MC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:497-517

Kinetic characterization of [125I] iodo-prolactin in binding to primary monolayer cultures of rabbit mammary epithelium. Soltysiak RM, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981-82; 2(4):383-406 (41 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of polymyxin B administered via the bovine mammary gland. Ziv G, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jun;5(2):123-9

Prolactin receptor turnover in explants of pseudopregnant rabbit mammary gland. Djiane J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Feb;25(2):163-70

Insulin binding to rat mammary gland at various stages of cell isolation and purification. Flint DJ. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May;26(3):281-94

Membrane modification differentially affects the binding of the lactogenic hormones human growth hormone and ovine prolactin. Bhattacharya A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5704-7

Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating beta-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei. Teyssot B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6729-33

Down-regulation of prolactin receptors in rabbit mammary gland: differential subcellular localization. Djiane J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):378-81

Cytoplasmic estrogen receptors of rat mammary glands during pregnancy and puerperium. Hoshiai H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Feb;136(2):195-202

Transferrin binding to the membranes of lactating rabbit mammary gland. Iron transfer from membranes to lactoferrin. Moutafchiev DA, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981; 22(5):264-71

[Retention and tolerance of the mammary gland of different drug forms of gentamycin in intramammary administration] Vangelov S. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(5):84-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Role of membrane colchicine binding proteins in the transmission of prolactin message to casein genes in the rabbit mammary gland] Houdebine LM, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The resistance to antimicrobial agents of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from the bovine udder. Frost AJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Jun;57(6):262-7

Antibiotic sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and coagulase negative staphylococci isolated from infected bovine mammary glands. McDonald JS, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1981 Oct;71(4):391-6

The adhesion of human and bovine isolates of Streptococcus agalactiae (group B) to bovine mammary gland epithelial cells. Bramley AJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):131-7

Evidence of penetration of the bovine teat duct by Escherichia coli in the interval between milkings. Bramley AJ, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):379-86

Vesicular exocytosis of foot- and -mouth disease virus from mammary gland secretory epithelium of infected cows. Blackwell JH, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep;56(Pt 1):207-12

[Effect of the sanitary state of the udder on the pyruvate content in the milk] Slavchev G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(10):109-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Microbiological evaluation of methods of cleaning the udder prior to milking in rotating milking barns] Citterbergová A, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Nov;26(11):661-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PARASITOLOGY

Strongyloides ratti: studies of 75Se-labelled larvae of the homogonic strain in female hosts. Wilson PA, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Jun;84(Pt 3):443-54

PATHOLOGY

Feline mammary hypertrophy/fibroadenoma complex: clinical and hormonal aspects. Hayden DW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1699-1703

Prevalence of chronic teat-end lesions and their relationship to intramammary infection in 22 herds of dairy cattle. Sieber RL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 15; 178(12):1263-7

Studies on the phagocytic potential of secretory epithelial cells in experimental mastitis. Chandler RL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul;90(3):385-94

Spontaneous pituitary changes and their influence on mammary glands in SD female rats. Uchida K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct;30(4):421-33

Growth and differentiation of hyperplastic outgrowths derived from mouse mammary epithelial cells transformed in organ culture. Ganguly N, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug; 69(2):453-63

Epithelial regeneration in the bovine mammary gland: the closure of lesions produced by Escherichia coli. Brooker BE, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Sep 17; 213(1190):81-91

PHYSIOLOGY

Transepithelial electrophysiology of cultured mouse mammary epithelium: sensitivity to prolactins. Bisbee CA. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):E410-3

Rhythmic contractions of the teat sphincter in bovines: an expulsion mechanism. Lefcourt AM. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R181-4

Assay of penetrability of bovine papillary duct implanted

with Escherichia coli endotoxin. Schultze WD. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1993–8

Fatty acid composition of mammary gland lipids of lactating and nonlactating buffaloes. Prabhakar MR, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):397–402

Reconstitution of branching tubules from two cloned mammary cell types in culture. Bennett DC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15;87(1):193–9

Expression of a phenotype of normal differentiation in cultured mammary glands is promoted by epidermal growth factor and blocked by cyclic adenine nucleotide and prostaglandins. Tonelli QJ, et al. **Differentiation** 1981; 20(3):253–9

Interplay between estradiol and prolactin in the regulation of steroid hormone receptor levels, nature, and functionality in normal mouse mammary tissue. Muldoon TG. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1339–46

Defective basal lamina formation by transformed mammary epithelial cells: a reduced effect of collagen on basal lamina (heparan sulfate–rich) proteoglycan degradation. David G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):56–62

The mammary glands of the tammar wallaby (Macropus eugenii) during pregnancy and lactation. Findlay L. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):59–66

Preparation and culture of mammary gland explants. Dils R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:724–42

Insulin is essential for accumulation of casein mRNA in mouse mammary epithelial cells. Bolander FF Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5682–4

Prolactin–like activity of anti–prolactin receptor antibodies on casein and DNA synthesis in the mammary gland. Djiane J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7445–8

Serum–free growth of normal and tumor mouse mammary epithelial cells in primary culture. Imagawa W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4074–7

[Oxytocin as a putative factor in the control of periodic and synchronized neurosecretory bursts of oxytocinergic cells (author's transl)] Freund–Mercier MJ, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Survival of mouse mammary gland transplants of normal, hyperplastic, and tumor tissues exposed to X–rays. Faulkin LJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr;68(4):613–8

Rat mammary cell survival following irradiation with 14.3–MeV neurons. Mahler PA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Aug; 91(2):235–42

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Lymphoscintigraphy in canine mammary neoplasia. Norris AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):195–9

SECRETION

Origin of antibody in mammary secretion with particular reference to the IgA system. Lascelles AK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:493–511

SURGERY

The role of iodine–releasing silicone implants in prevention of spherical contractures in mice. Birnbaum LM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):956–61

TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of mouse mammary epithelial cells grown in primary collagen gel cultures. Guzman RC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2376–83

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Migration of polymorphonuclear leukocytes into the bovine mammary gland during experimentally induced Staphylococcus aureus mastitis. Harmon RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):992–8

Histopathologic response of the bovine mammary gland to experimentally induced Staphylococcus aureus infection. Nickerson SC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1351–5

Isolation and characterization of plasma membrane from lactating bovine mammary gland. Kanno C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):121–34

Cytoplasmic organization and quantitation of microtubules in bovine mammary epithelial cells during lactation and involution. Nickerson SC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 223(2):421–30

Dissociation of cytological and functional differential in virgin mouse mammary gland during inhibition of DNA synthesis. Vonderhaar BK, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Feb; 53:97–114

Ultrastructural studies of fibroadenomatous hyperplasia of mammary glands of 2 cats. Nimmo JS, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jan;91(1):41–50

A freeze–fracture study of tight junction structure in sheep mammary gland epithelium during pregnancy and lactation. Morgan G, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):1–11

Scanning electron microscopic observations of the myoepithelial cells in the prelactating and lactating mammary glands of the rat. Abe J, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(3):233–9

Ultrastructure of collagenase–isolated acini (alveoli) from lactating mammary tissue. O'Brien TL, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 1981 Jul;100(3):306–15

Mammary carcinoma in a mare. Acland HM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jan;19(1):93–5

[Morphological variations of mammary gland alveoli] Suarez AJ, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):65–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MAMMALS

Fatal toxoplasmosis in a tree hyrax (dendrohyrax arboreus). Olubayo RO, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Sep; 29(3):263–4

[Multidisciplinary surveillance program for infectious diseases in areas adjacent to the Transamazon Highway in Brazil. III. Study of mammals] Peterson NE, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Oct;91(4):324–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Columnar organization, local circuitry and synaptology of the mammalian cerebral cortex. Romijn HJ. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1982 Jul;20(3):237–49

The mammalian pineal gland: structure and function. Reiter RJ. **Am J Anat** 1981 Dec;162(4):287–313

Topography of the deep cortex of the lymph nodes of various mammalian species. Bélisle C, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Nov; 201(3):553–61

The mammalian Harderian gland: morphology, biochemistry, function and phylogeny. Sakai T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Sep;44(4):299–333 (108 ref.)

Classifying and comparing retinal ganglion cells. Holden AL. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;18(4):188–93

Organ scaling in mammals: the liver. Prothero JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(4):567–77

Three–dimensional structure of the mammalian suprachiasmatic nuclei: a comparative study of five species. Lydic R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 20;204(3):225–37

BLOOD

Comparative veterinary hematology: a bird's eye view. Jensen EC. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Dec;47(12):985–90

Blood coagulation of the West Indian manatee (Trichechus manatus). Medway W, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1982 Apr; 72(2):120–7

Receptor in group C and G streptococci detects albumin structures present in mammalian species. Widebäck K, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):469–75

Beta–endorphin levels in blood from selected Alaskan mammals. Franzmann AW, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct; 17(4):593–6

Blood chemistry of the West Indian manatee (Trichechus manatus). Medway W, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Apr; 18(2):229–34

EMBRYOLOGY

Growth and its control in early mammalian development. Snow MH. **Br Med Bull** 1981 Sep;37(3):221–6 (42 ref.)

Embryonic differentiation of lymphoid stem cells. A review. Lassila O. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):403–14 (71 ref.)

GENETICS

Electrophoretic variation in large mammals. II. the red fox, Vulpes vulpes, the stoat, mustela erminea, the weasel, Mustela nivalis, the pole cat, mustela putorius, the pine marten, Martes martes, the beech marten, Martes foina, and the badger, Meles meles. Simonsen V. **Hereditas** 1982; 96(2):299–305

The evolution of XY females in mammals. Bull JJ, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1981 Dec;47(Pt 3):347–65

Experiments with cloned complete tumor–derived bovine leukemia virus information prove that the virus is totally exogenous to its target animal species. Deschamps J, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Nov;40(2):605–9

The lymphocytes of small mammals. A model for research in cytogenetics? Léonard A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 95(1):31–44

Fossil mammals and artefacts from the Middle Awash Valley, Ethiopia. Kalb JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):25–9

Ochotona princeps (pika) myoglobin: an appraisal of lagomorph phylogeny. Dene H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1917–20

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Expression of dominant and recessive genes in mammalian ontogeny] Koniukhov BV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1981 May–Jun;42(3):325–34 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoimmune glomerulonephritis and hemolytic anemia in a new laboratory animal, the Afghan pika. Okudaira H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Dec;21(3):375–86

Comparative immunology – whither thou goest, will we follow? Cohen N. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer; 5(3):519–21

Serologic survey for selected microbial agents in mammals from Alberta, 1976. Zarnke RL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):453–61

Neutralizing antibody to calf diarrhea coronavirus in various animal species in Japan. Sato K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(6):623–5

METABOLISM

Heavy metals in mammals from two unmined copper–zinc deposits in Wisconsin. Smith GJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Jul;27(1):28–33

H1 histones from mammalian testes. The widespread occurrence of H1t. Seyedin SM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):399–405

An electrophoretic investigation of mammalian spermatid–specific nuclear proteins. Lanneau M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):163–70

MICROBIOLOGY

A review of naturally occurring Brucella abortus infections in wild mammals. Moore CG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1105–12 (107 ref.)

Identification of oral Neisseria species of animals. Dent VE. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;52(1):21–30

The incidence of Salmonella bacteria in wild–living animals from Denmark and in imported animals. Nielsen BB, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Sep–Nov;33(9–11):427–33

[Ecological study of Torulopsis glabrata in a captive population of wild mammals (author's transl)] Saëz H, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 Mar;25(3):151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experience in the comparative evaluation of the population sensitivity of mammals to the plague microbe based on the results of an epizootiological survey] Burdelov LA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Differences in host choice between the sibling species of treehole mosquitoes Aedes triseriatus and Aedes hendersoni. Nasci RS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):411–5

Laelapidae (Acarina) of some small mammals from Toro game reserve, Uganda. Dusbábek F, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1982;29(2):167–76

Susceptibility of mammalian hosts to larvae of Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui 1925. Koga M, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):965–6

Epidemiology of Alaria marcianae mesocercariae in Louisiana. Shoop WL, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 67(6):928–31

Non–specific esterase isoenzymes of adult schistosomes from the hippopotamus (Hippopotamus amphibius). Fripp PJ. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;48(4):257

Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks, XIII. identity of H. (Rhipistoma) cooleyi, a parasite of the rock hyrax in South Africa (Acarina: Ixodidae). Hoogstraal H, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;48(3):135–40

Schistosoma Weinland, 1858 from Hippopotamus amphibius Linnaeus, 1758 in the Kruger National Park. Pitchford RJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;48(4):181–4

The role of host hormones in controlling survival and development of Schistosoma mansoni. Knopf PM. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;15(2):293–311 (96 ref.)

[Molineinae parasites of mammals] Durette–Desset MC, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(5):489–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diptera in the mammalian section of the zoological gardens with reference to the medical aspects of infection] Kühlhorn F. **Angew Parasitol** 1981 May;22(2):92–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contribution to the knowledge of Acari of small mammals from the subalpine zone of the Polish Tatra Mountains] Haitlinger R. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(6):711–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ionic and gating currents in mammalian myelinated nerve. Chiu SY, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981;31:313–28

Action potential electrogenesis in mammalian central axons. Kocsis JD, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981;31:299–312

Distribution of sodium and potassium channels in mammalian myelinated nerve. Ritchie JM, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981; 31:329–42

Release of pyrophosphate by normal mammalian articular hyaline and fibrocartilage in organ culture. Ryan LM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1522–7

Tracking of the Florida manatee (Trichechus manatus). Michelson RC. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1981;17:115–20

Brain evolution in extinct South American ungulates. Radinsky L. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;18(4):169–87

Physiology of the rock hyrax. Rübsamen K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(2):271–7 (42 ref.)

Mammalian design and rate of living. Economos AC. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(2):145–52

Evolution of developmental rate in mammals. Economos AC. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(2):153–8

Beyond rate of living. Economos AC. **Gerontology** 1981; 27(5):258–65

Estimation of free myo–inositol in milks of various species and its source in milk of rats (Rattus norvegicus). Byun SM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):531–6

Feeding and excretion in the Afghan pika (Ochotona rufescens rufescens), a new laboratory animal. Matsuzawa T, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):319–22

Effect of inbreeding on juvenile mortality in some small

mammal species. Ralls K, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr; 16(2):159–66

The evolutionary origins of hormones, neurotransmitters, and other extracellular chemical messengers: implications for mammalian biology. Roth J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 4;306(9):523–7 (45 ref.)

Effects of CNS temperature on generation and transmission of temperature signals in homeotherms. A common concept for mammalian and avian thermoregulation. Simon E. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Nov;392(1):79–88

Deglutition. Miller AJ. **Physiol Rev** 1982 Jan;62(1):129–84 (401 ref.)

Information arising from the tracheobronchial tree of mammals. Sant'Ambrogio G. **Physiol Rev** 1982 Apr; 62(2):531–69 (144 ref.)

Lessons from multiple pregnancies in mammals. Benirschke K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69A:135–9 (22 ref.)

Introduction: mucociliary function in mammalian epithelia. Verdugo P. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:1–5 (32 ref.)

Food fuels reproductive success [news] Lewin R. **Science** 1982 Jul 16;217(4556):238–9

[Species radiosensitivity of mammals] Tikhonchuk VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(6):879–83 **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of evoked seizure reactions in mammals (letter)] Korzenev AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Jan–Feb;18(1):106–7 **(Rus)**

[Endocrine regulation of zygote implantation in mammals] Hicks-Gómez JJ. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Dec;117(12):510–20 **(Spa)**

MAMMARY ARTERIES see under **THORACIC ARTERIES**

MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

[Possible participation of endogenous MMTV virus in chemical carcinogenesis of mouse mammary glands] Komarova EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunolocalization of murine mammary tumor virus proteins in gels. Bausch JN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 15;119(2):293–8

Radioimmunoassay for major external glycoprotein of murine mammary tumor virus. Chiplunkar SV, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):121–5

Processing and amino acid sequence analysis of the mouse mammary tumor virus env gene product. Arthur LO, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Feb;41(2):414–22

Quantitative of murine mammary tumor virus–related RNA in mammary tissues of low– and high–mammary–tumor–incidence mouse strains. Marcus SL, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):87–95

Organization of proviral DNA and protein composition of hormonally stimulated C57Bl/10 strain–associated mouse mammary tumor virus. Svec J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(6):647–59

DRUG EFFECTS

Abrogation of infectivity of mouse mammary tumor virus by reserpine. Wunderlich V, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982; 21(1):59–61

Lack of induction of murine mammary tumor virus expression in cultured mammary glands treated with chemical carcinogens. Tonelli QJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):811–7

GENETICS

Glucocorticoid regulation of the Ha–MuSV p21 gene conferred by sequences from mouse mammary tumor virus. Huang AL, et al. **Cell** 1981 Dec;27(2 Pt 1):245–55

Mammary tumor virus DNA contains sequences required for its hormone–regulated transcription. Ucker DS, et al. **Cell** 1981 Dec;27(2 Pt 1):257–66

Expression of the murine mammary tumor virus in the milk of F1 hybrids of virus negative mouse strains. Bentvelzen P. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug;17(8):883–8

Structure, stability, methylation, expression and glucocorticoid induction of endogenous and transfected proviral genes of mouse mammary tumor virus in mouse fibroblasts. Hynes NE, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;15(4):307–17

Purification and translation of murine mammary tumor virus mRNA's. Dudley JP, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):207–18

Restriction endonuclease mapping of the proviral DNA of the exogenous RIII murine mammary tumor virus. Etkind PR, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar;41(3):855–67

Methylation and amplification of mouse mammary tumor virus DNA in normal, premalignant, and malignant cells of GR/A mice. Fanning TG, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar; 41(3):1007–13

Mammary tumor virus proviral DNA in normal murine tissue and non–virally induced mammary tumors. Michalides R, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):367–76

Conservation of protein coding potential in the long terminal repeats of exogenous and endogenous mouse mammary tumor viruses. Peters G, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jun;42(3):880–8

Identification of a unique mouse mammary tumor virus in the BALB/cNIV mouse strain Puma JP, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):158–65

Genetic mapping of endogenous mouse mammary tumor viruses: locus characterization, segregation, and chromosomal distribution. Traina VL, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Dec;40(3):735–44

Induction of endogenous mammary tumor virus expression during hormonal induction of mammary adenoacanthomas and carcinomas of BALB/c female mice. McGrath CM, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):841–52

Altered methylation of endogenous viral promoter sequences during mammary carcinogenesis. Breznik T, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):255–7

Long terminal repeats of endogenous mouse mammary tumour virus contain a long open reading frame which extends into adjacent sequences. Kennedy N, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):622–4

Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids. Lee F, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19; 294(5838):228–32

The endogenous proviral mouse mammary tumor virus genes of the GR mouse are not identical and only one corresponds to the exogenous virus. Herrlich P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Oct 10;9(19):4981–95

Selection of rat hepatoma cells defective in hormone–regulated production of mouse mammary tumor virus RNA. Grove JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4349–53

DNA mediated transfer and fate of a proviral gene of mouse mammary tumor virus in cultured cells. Hynes NE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:159–71

Mouse mammary tumor virus DNA sequences in tumorigenic and nontumorigenic cells from a mammary adenocarcinoma. Morris VL, et al. **Virology** 1982 Apr 15; 118(1):117–27

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Evidence of separate pathways for viral and chemical carcinogenesis in C3H/StWi mouse mammary glands. Smith GH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):373–9

Interferon induced inhibition of mouse mammary tumor virus production. Arya SK, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall; 1(1):147–54

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural cell–mediated immunity to mouse mammary tumor virus and its relevance to host immune defences. Tagliabue A. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Sep;1(3):141–7 (40 ref.)

Use of an electroimmunodiffusion method on cellulose acetate films for the detection of antigenicity in human breast cancers that is related to the major core antigen of mouse mammary tumor virus (MuMTV). Kryukova IN, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(6):517–21

Is there any diagnostic relevance of human antibodies which react with mouse mammary tumor virus (MuMTV)? Zotter S, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):338–43

Quantitation of viral antigens released into plasma and culture fluids by murine mammary tumor cells. Ritzi EM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3885–90

Absence of antigens related to murine mammary tumour virus polypeptides in rat mammary tumours. Bentvelzen P, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr;17(4):407–10

Immunological reaction between sera from neutron–irradiated W/FU rats and mouse mammary tumor virus. Imai M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):132–40

Use of the immune adherence hemagglutination test for titration of breast cancer patients' sea cross–reacting with purified mouse mammary tumor virus. Nagayoshi S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):98–103

Earlier appearance of murine mammary tumor virus–associated antigens in duct–alveolus nodules induced by transplantation of fetal salivary mesenchyme into C3H mouse mammary glands. Sakaguchi S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec; 72(6):982–7

Strain difference in the expression of mammary tumor virus antigen in the male genital organs of mice during aging. Tsubura Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):424–9

Independence of H–2 and viral antigens on the cell surface and absence of H–2 antigens on murine leukemia virus and mouse mammary tumor virus particles. Calafat J, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3–4):203–20

Estimation of mouse mammary tumor virus gp52 abundance by protein A assay: a comparison of viral antigen expression on C3H and GR mammary tumor cells. Callis AH, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;15(2):111–20

Immunological characterization of a mammary tumour virus from Swiss mice: multiple epitopes associated with the viral gene products. Calberg–Bacq CM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):75–83

ML antigen of DBA/2 mouse leukemias: expression of an endogenous murine mammary tumor virus. Racevskis J, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jun;42(3):804–13

Immunological characterization of a low oncogenic mouse mammary tumor virus BALB/cNIV mice. Vacquier JP, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):56–64

Detection of acquired provirus sequences in mammary tumors from low–expressor, low–risk mice. Altrock BW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):1037–41

Cell–mediated immunity to mouse mammary tumor virus antigens by patients with hyperplastic benign breast disease. Cannon GB, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):935–43

Comparison of mammary tumorigenesis between litters in relation to mammary tumor virus antigenic expression in the milk of C3H/He mice. Nagasawa H, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jul 5;31(1):83–8

Monoclonal and polyclonal antibody studies of VSV(hrMMTV) pseudotypes. Chan JC, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 15;120(1):54–64

Topographical analysis of viral epitopes using monoclonal antibodies: mechanism of virus neutralization. Massey RJ, et al. **Virology** 1981 Nov;115(1):20–32

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Covert infection of a mouse mammary tumor cell line with Mycoplasma hyorhinis: cosedimentation with mouse mammary tumor virus in sucrose density gradients. Sydiskis RJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):997–1003

Possible related risks to breastfeeding. Senie RT. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):34–6

Novel class of mouse mammary tumor virus–related DNA sequences found in all species of Mus, including mice lacking the virus proviral genome. Callahan R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4113–7

Isolation and characterization of a new mouse mammary tumor virus from BALB/c mice. Drohan W, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15;114(1):175–86

METABOLISM

Dexamethasone induction of the intracellular RNAs of mouse mammary tumor virus. Robertson DL, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Dec;40(3):673–82

[Hormone–dependent process of the maturation of the major structural proteins of the mouse mammary tumor virus] Beriashvili MM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Possible role of genetic cell variants in the viral induction of mouse mammary tumors. Lasfargues EY, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep;17(9):805–10

Role of natural prostaglandins in the control of murine mammary tumor virus expression. Svec J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):55–67

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The presence of B type virions in trichoepithelioma of a mouse. Yamate J, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 43(5):777–81

MAMMARY GLANDS see **BREAST**

MAMMARY GLANDS, ANIMAL see **MAMMAE**

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Ultrasonically induced nuclear aberrations in an in vitro multicellular tumour system. Sacks PG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 May;55(653):362–5

Effects of phosphoethanolamine and ethanolamine on growth of mammary carcinoma cells in culture. Kano–Sueoka T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):137–45

Covert infection of a mouse mammary tumor cell line with Mycoplasma hyorhinis: cosedimentation with mouse mammary tumor virus in sucrose density gradients. Sydiskis RJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):997–1003

ANALYSIS

Correlation of surface fucopeptide patterns with tumorigenicity of mouse mammary epithelial cells. Richards CS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4967–72

X–ray microanalysis of electrolyte content of normal, preneoplastic, and neoplastic mouse mammary tissue. Smith NK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3877–80

Progestogen and oestrogen receptor activity in ovary–dependent and ovary–independent tumours of the rat. Hawkins RA, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):585–7

Use of blue sepharose for the purification of cytoplasmic estrogen receptors from DMBA–induced rat mammary tumors. Leclercq G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:73–5

Mammary tumor virus proviral DNA in normal murine tissue and non–virally induced mammary tumors. Michalides R, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):367–76

[Impact of localized microwave hyperthermia on the pH–distribution in malignant tumors (author's transl)] Vaupel P. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Mar;158(3):168–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Anti–tumour potential of a new luteinizing hormone releasing hormone analogue, ICI 118630. Nicholson RI, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:295–9

Granulopoiesis associated with the C3HBA tumor in mice. Lan S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1135–8

Demonstration of pregnancy–associated alpha 2–glycoprotein (alpha 2–PAG) in pregnant, estrogen–treated and breast cancer–bearing rats. Sarcione EJ, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(5):345–54

BLOOD SUPPLY

Effect of verapamil on malignant tissue blood flow in

SMT-2A tumor-bearing rats. Kaelin WG Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3944–9

Differences in vascular pattern between the spontaneous and the transplanted C3H mouse mammary carcinoma. Falk P. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;18(2):155–65

Estimation of malignant tissue blood flow with radioactively labelled microspheres. Jirtle RL, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1353–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Tumour induction by carcinogens in iron deficient rats. Webster DJ. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(5):293–4

Mammary-tumour incidence in Sprague–Dawley rats treated with 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene: effect of pregnancy and lack of effect of unilateral lactation. Moore BP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):451–5

Neoplastic growth of carcinogen-treated mammary transplants as influenced by fat intake of donor and host. Ip C, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Feb;11(4):277–83

Comparison of the effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on N-nitrosomethylurea and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]-anthracene-induced mammary tumors. King MM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):219–26

Serum cholesterol and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced mammary carcinogenesis. Klurfeld DM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec; 14(3):273–8

Growth of mammary glands from monodispersed cells and susceptibility to 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha]anthracene. Sinha DK. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1–2):111–19

Effects of aromatase inhibitor 4-hydroxyandrostenedione and other compounds in the 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced breast carcinoma model. Brodie AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8 Suppl):3360s–3364s

Prophylaxis of mammary neoplasia by selenium supplementation in the initiation and promotion phases of chemical carcinogenesis. Ip C. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4386–90

Relationship of metabolic activation of N-hydroxy-N-acylarylamines to biological response in the liver and mammary gland of the female CD rat. Shirai T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4346–53

Melatonin inhibition and pinealectomy enhancement of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors in the rat. Tamarkin L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4432–6

Effect of retinyl acetate on the occurrence of ovarian hormone-responsive and -nonresponsive mammary cancers in the rat. Thompson HJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):903–5

Interaction of dietary fat and the thymus in the induction of mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Wagner DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1266–73

Rat mammary gland carcinogenesis after local injection of N-hydroxy-N-acyl-2-aminofluorenes: relationship to metabolic activation. Allaben WT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):233–40

Correlation between retinoid inhibition of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced mammary carcinogenesis and levels of retinoic acid binding proteins. Mehta RG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(1):89–91

Formation and removal of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene--nucleic acid adducts in rat mammary epithelial cells with different susceptibility to carcinogenesis. Tay LK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(12):1327–33

Mammary carcinoma induced by oral administration of ethyl methanesulphonate. Determination of some of the parameters affecting tumor induction. Ueo H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1223–8

Long-term effects of perinatal exposure to 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone on normal and neoplastic mammary development in mice. Yanai R, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):231–4

Effect of ovariectomy on serially transplanted rat mammary tumors induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene. Lee C, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):801–8

Hormone dependence of rat mammary tumors induced by N- nitrosomethylurea. Rose DP, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1357–8

Mammary tumors in MPA-treated dogs [letter] Eichner E. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr;37(4):584–5

Effects of hexestrol, medroxyprogesterone acetate and chlormadinone acetate on 7, 12-dimethylbenz [a] anthracene-induced rat mammary cancer in relation to estrogen receptor. Tominaga T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug; 72(4):604–9

Inorganic fluorides used in drinking-water and dental preparations. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1982 Apr; 27:237–303

Inhibitory action of Asparagus racemosus on DMBA-induced mammary carcinogenesis in rats. Rao AR. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):607–10

Tumorigenesis of mammary gland by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene during pregnancy: relationship with DNA synthesis. Sinha DK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):807–10

Lack of induction of murine mammary tumor virus expression in cultured mammary glands treated with chemical carcinogens. Tonelli QJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):811–7

Pathology of metastasizing tumors in nitrosomethyl urea-induced rat mammary carcinoma. Ghosh L, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):21–6

Influence of prenatal exposure to diethylstilbestrol on estrogen and progestin binding proteins in uteri and dimethylbenzanthracene- induced mammary tumors of the rat. Heidemann PH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):667–86

Enhancement by retinyl acetate of hormone-induced mammary tumorigenesis in female GR/A mice. Welsch CW, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):935–8

Tissue fatty acid changes and tumor incidence in C3H mice ingesting cottonseed oil. Tinsley IJ, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Feb; 17(2):115–7

The metabolic basis for inhibitory effects in chemical carcinogenesis by arylamines. Grantham PH. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):79–84

Activation of certain N-arylacetamides and N-arylacetohydroxamic acids in relation to mammary gland tumorigenesis in the rat. Malejka-Giganti D. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):69–77

Mechanisms of species, strain, and dose effects in arylamine carcinogenesis. Weisburger JH, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):41–8

Essential fatty acids in relation to mammary carcinogenesis. Carroll KK, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:685–90

[Hormonal dependency of experimental mammary tumors induced by an estro-progestational combination] Hannouche N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(6):744–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental lesions in rats caused by polyvinylchloride (PVC) combustion] Dessy E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15;57(11):1278–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mammary tumors in female rats with combined exposure to nitrosoethylurea and sex hormones] Ird EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(12):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Rat mammary tumor classification: notes on comparative aspects. Komitowski D, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):147–56

COMPLICATIONS

Morphologic characteristics of pregnancy-dependent mammary tumors in GRS/A mice. Tsubura A, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):639–46

Development of alcohol withdrawal by voluntary alcohol intake in tumour-bearing mice. Komura S, et al. **Med Biol** 1982 Jun;60(3):155–8

DIAGNOSIS

Localization of mammary tumors in vivo with 131I-labeled Fab fragments of antibodies against mouse mammary epithelial (MME) antigens. Wilbanks T, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1768–75

DRUG THERAPY

Inhibition of estrogen biosynthesis and regression of mammary tumors by aromatase inhibitors. Brodie AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:179–90

Comparative antioestrogen action in experimental breast cancer. Jordan VC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:165–78

Effect of an aromatase inhibitor, 1,4,6-androstatriene-3,17-dione, on 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced mammary tumors in the rat and its mechanism of action in vivo. Brodie AM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2017–23

Increased survival of cancer-bearing mice treated with inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis alone or with chemotherapy. Bennett A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 May; 45(5):762–8

Adjuvant tamoxifen therapy for early breast cancer: an experimental study with reference to oestrogen and progesterone receptors. Wilson AJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):121–5

Increased survival due to radioactive estradiol in mice with C3HBA or BW 10232 tumors. Thysen B, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):23–6

Ethanol-induced cell sensitization to bleomycin cytotoxicity and the inhibition of recovery from potentially lethal damage. Mizuno S. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4111–4

Concepts for controlling drug-resistant tumor cells. Schabel FM Jr, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:199–211

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate and doxorubicin on sublines of 13762 mammary adenocarcinoma in rats. Formelli F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Nov; 17(11):1211–21

Activity of the antioestrogen trioxifene against N-Nitrosomethylurea-induced rat mammary carcinomas. Rose DP, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug; 17(8):893–8

Effect of monohydroxytamoxifen on mouse mammary tumors. Sluyser M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):1063–5

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on DMBA-induced rat mammary carcinoma and on immunological reactivity. Spreafico F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan; 18(1):45–51

Effects of hexestrol, medroxyprogesterone acetate and chlormadinone acetate on 7, 12-dimethylbenz [a] anthracene-induced rat mammary cancer in relation to estrogen receptor. Tominaga T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug; 72(4):604–9

Somatostatin-reduced proliferation of murine aplastic carcinoma conditioned to diabetes. Vuk-Pavlović S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):683–6

Combined treatment with radioestradiol-lucanthone in mouse C3HBA mammary adenocarcinoma and with estradiol-lucanthone in an estrogen bioassay. Padawer J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):349–57

The tumor-inhibiting effect of diethylstilbestrol-3,4-oxide. Schneider MR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 100(3):247–54

Effect of high-dose oestrogen administration on the growth and prolactin receptor content of N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumours in the rat. Manni A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):11–6

Potential antiestrogens. Synthesis and evaluation of mammary tumor inhibiting activity of 1,2-dialkyl-1,2-bis(3'-hydroxyphenyl)ethanes. Hartmann RW, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1192–7

Mammary tumor inhibiting effect of 3,3'-diacetoxy-alpha, beta-dialkylstilbenes and of related stilbene oxides. Schneider MR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Feb;25(2):141–5

N,N'-Dialkyl-1,2-bis(hydroxyphenyl)ethylenediamines and N,N-dialkyl-4,5-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)imidazolidines: syntheses and evaluation of their mammary tumor inhibiting activity. von Angerer E, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jul;25(7):832–7

Alteration of gallium-67 distribution in tumor-bearing mice following treatment with methotrexate: concise communication. Chilton HM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1064–8

Mechanisms of estrogen and antiestrogen action in mammary cancer. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:219–29

Growth inhibitory effects of thyroid hormones on androgen-dependent mammary tumor cells. Natoli C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:409–13

Effect of thyroid hormones on androgen responsiveness in a mammary tumor cell line. Sica G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:415–9

Vasopressin: action on WRK-1 rat mammary tumor cells. Monaco ME, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):267–70

Measurement of antitumor and adjuvant effects of interferon with transplantable and other tumors in mice. Chirigos MA. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):414–9

Antitumor activities of seventeen alkylating agents against human mammary carcinoma (MS-1) in nude mice. Inoue K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1981 Mar;43(3-4):89–100

Inhibitory effect of human urinary extract on the growth of DMBA-induced mammary tumors in Holtzman rat. Sarkar S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(4):457–61

[Studies on the mammary tumor inhibiting effect of cis-dichlorobis(glycylglycinethylester)platinum(II) (author's transl)] Seidenberger H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1981 Nov;314(11):955–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of a new verucarin E analog WER 1 on the growth of experimental neoplasms] Nowak HF, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:175–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Inhibition of topoisomerase I by heparin. Ishii K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):541–7

Increased activity of a beta-galactosyltransferase in tissues of rats bearing prostate and mammary adenocarcinomas. Jenis DM, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1982;6(1):37–45

Effect of neoplasms on the content and activity of alkaline phosphatase and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in uninvolved host tissues. Koss B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2146–58

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in cultured mouse mammary tumor FM3A cells resistant to 4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate. Koyama H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4210–4

Sialic acid metabolism in nutritionally modulated mammary gland carcinogenesis. Fox OF, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(5):473–82

Peroxidase activity in mammary tumors - effect of tamoxifen. Levy J, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 17(9):1023–6

Prolactin stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity in cultured rat mammary tumors. Frazier RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):39–45

Comparison between biochemical and histochemical assessments of peroxidase activity in rat mammary tumours. Penney GC, et al. **Histochem J** 1981 Nov;13(6):983–8

Rat mammary carcinoma cells secrete active collagenase and activate latent enzyme in the stroma via plasminogen activator. O'Grady RL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15; 28(4):509–15

Peroxidase activity as a marker for estrogenicity: studies in uterus and mammary tumors. Levy J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):970–5

Effect of altered thyroid status on lysosomal enzymes and thymidylate synthetase activity in tumors and livers of host animals. Al-Jurf AS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):21–4

[Influence of thymostimulin on the activity of certain

enzymes of adenosine and AMP metabolism in lymphocytes of rats with mammary cancer] Umanskil VIu, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;54(2):154–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced mammary carcinogenesis in virgin, pregnant, lactating, and postlactating rats. Holtzman S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):50–3

Possible role of genetic cell variants in the viral induction of mouse mammary tumors. Lasfargues EY, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep;17(9):805–10

Evidence of separate pathways for viral and chemical carcinogenesis in C3H/StWi mouse mammary glands. Smith GH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):373–9

A high-tumor-incidence subline of the D1 mouse mammary hyperplastic outgrowth line: effect of carcinogens. Ashley RL, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):639–45

Influence of diet on mammary cancer. Carroll KK. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;2(4):232–6 (44 ref.)

Modification of mammary carcinogenesis and tissue peroxidation by selenium deficiency and dietary fat. Ip C. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;2(3):136–42

[Possible participation of endogenous MMTV virus in chemical carcinogenesis of mouse mammary glands] Komarova EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

High frequency of in vivo sister chromatid exchanges in the bone marrow cells of mice bearing mammary adenocarcinoma dbrB. Banerjee R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Apr;5(4):321–6

Suppression of spontaneous mammary tumorigenesis despite Mtv-1 gene expression in hybrid and backcross C3H-AvyfB X C3H/Sm mice. Smith GH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):591–8

Separation of high mammary tumor incidence from high hepatoma incidence in backcross mice during segregation of the viable yellow gene. Smith GH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):587–90

Methylation and amplification of mouse mammary tumor virus DNA in normal, premalignant, and malignant cells of GR/A mice. Fanning TG, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar; 41(3):1007–13

Activation of related transforming genes in mouse and human mammary carcinomas. Lane MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5185–9

Genetic component in rat mammary carcinogenesis. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):264–73

IMMUNOLOGY

Mechanisms of macrophage-mediated tumor cytolysis. Key ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;146:265–314

Splenic alterations during mammary tumorigenesis: diverse effects on different immune parameters. Paul RD, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(2):63–9

Natural cell-mediated immunity to mouse mammary tumor virus and its relevance to host immune defences. Tagliabue A. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Sep;1(3):141–7 (40 ref.)

Characteristics of two anti-tumour monoclonal antibody preparations. Price MR, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(4):302–9

Is there any diagnostic relevance of human antibodies which react with mouse mammary tumor virus (MuMTV)? Zotter S, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(4):338–43

Effect of the age-related immune depression induced by MTV on the in vivo growth of a mammary carcinoma. Tagliabue A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):460–3

Regulation of the expression of adoptive tumor rejection immunity by recipient cyclophosphamide-sensitive cells. Boyer CM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2211–5

Involvement of T-lymphocytes in the stimulatory effects of EMT6 tumors on medullary pluripotent stem cells of BALB/c mice. Fache MP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1922–6

Retardation and promotion of growth of spontaneously appearing tumors using immune lymphocytes previously exposed to embryonic antigens. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):784–90

Regression of canine mammary carcinoma after immunoadsorption therapy. Holohan TV, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3663–8

Quantitation of viral antigens released into plasma and culture fluids by murine mammary tumor cells. Ritzi EM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3885–90

Antitumor immunologic reactivity in the relatively early period after cryosurgery: experimental studies in the rat. Matsumura K, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Jun;19(3):263–72

Absence of antigens related to murine mammary tumour virus polypeptides in rat mammary tumours. Bentvelzen P, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr;17(4):407–10

Elimination of tumor-enhancing cells by cyclophosphamide and its relevance to cyclophosphamide therapy of the murine mammary tumor. Nakajima H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):723–31

Enhanced immune reactivity to hepatoma 22a cells in MTV-infected compared with MTV-free C3H mice. Lavrovsky VA, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):671–6

Tumour cells in metastatic deposits with altered sensitivity to natural killer cells. Brooks CG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):191–8

Suppressor macrophages in tumor-bearing mice. Inconsistency between in vivo and in vitro findings? Forni G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):695–8

Monoclonal antibody against a naturally occurring rat mammary carcinoma. Gunn B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):325–30

Immunohistologic evidence for the role of antibody and macrophages in regression of the murine T1699 mammary adenocarcinoma. Key M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):225–36

Estimation of mouse mammary tumor virus gp52 abundance by protein A assay: a comparison of viral antigen expression on C3H and GR mammary tumor cells. Callis AH, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;15(2):111–20

Circulating immune complexes, antigens, and antibodies related to the murine mammary tumor virus in C3H mice. Dong ZW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):872–6

Antitumor immunity induced by hybrid murine tumor cells: requirements for optimal immunization. McCune CS, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):647–52

Further studies on the relationship between allotransplantability and the presence of the cell surface glycoprotein epiglycanin in the TA3-MM mouse mammary carcinoma ascites cell. Miller SC, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun; 68(6):981–8

Thy-1 antigen on normal and neoplastic rat mammary tissues: changes in location and amount of antigen during differentiation of cultured stem cells. Rudland PS, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):799–811

Age- and sex-related differences in antibody formation and blastogenic responsiveness of splenocytes from RIII mice developing virus-induced mammary adenocarcinoma. Specter S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1347–51

Comparison of mammary tumorigenesis between litters in relation to mammary tumor virus antigenic expression in the milk of C3H/He mice. Nagasawa H, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jul 5;31(1):83–8

Identification of an antigen associated with transforming genes of human and mouse mammary carcinomas. Becker D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3315–9

Detection of type-specific antigenic determinants of murine mammary tumor viruses with cell-mediated immune assays. Lopez DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan; 169(1):144–8

Antigens on naturally occurring animal and human tumors detected by monoclonal antibodies. Embleton MJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec;13(4):1966–9

METABOLISM

Prolactin and prolactin receptor interactions in normal and neoplastic tissue. Kelly PA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 138:211–29

Biologic activity of the iodoestrogens and their use in breast cancer. Longcope C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 138:191–210

Retinoid binding in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue. Moon RC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:231–49

Low binding ability of the estrogen receptor from mammary tumors to heparin-sepharose. Michel O, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):403–8

Cyclic AMP-binding protein and estrogen receptor: antagonism during nuclear translocation in a hormone-dependent mammary tumor. Bodwin JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1349–55

Dexamethasone effect on the growth rate, the plasminogen activator, and the MMTV RNA dependent DNA polymerase in a mouse mammary tumor cell line. Failly-Crépin C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):22–9

Reduction of proline transport in R3230AC mammary carcinomas by estrogens in vitro. Hilf R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):37–41

Circulating ceruloplasmin is an important source of copper for normal and malignant animal cells. Campbell CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):27–38

Effects of trypsin on binding of insulin and concanavalin A and on glucose and proline transport in the R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma. Hilf R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 10;720(1):42–52

Abnormal histamine metabolism in a transplantable syngeneic spontaneous murine mammary adenocarcinoma. Scolnik AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Jul;35(3):84–7

Blocking basement membrane collagen deposition inhibits the growth of 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced rat mammary tumors. Wicha MS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar; 12(1-2):9–21

Metabolism of testosterone by GR mouse mammary tumors. Abul-Hajj YJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3510–3

Glycosaminoglycan synthesis by subpopulations of epithelial cells from a mammary adenocarcinoma. Angello JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2207–10

Autoradiographic distribution of hematoporphyrin derivative in normal and tumor tissue of the mouse. Bugelski PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4606–12

Fluoresceinated estrone binding by human and mouse breast cancer cells. Fisher B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb; 42(2):540–9

Influence of the estrous cycle during carcinogen exposure on nitrosomethylurea-induced rat mammary carcinoma. Lindsey WF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3857–62

Mammary tumor virus DNA as a marker for genotypic variance within hormone-responsive GR mouse mammary tumors. Michalides R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):1154–8

Tumor-specific polyadenylated RNA's from 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors revealed through hybridization with fractionated single-copy DNA. Supowit SC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3827–34

Hormonal induction of casein gene expression limited to a small subpopulation of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumor cells. Supowit SC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1355–60

Down-regulation of insulin receptors in primary cultures of R3230 AC rat mammary adenocarcinoma cells. Sorge LK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1155–63

The antiandrogenic effects of delta 1-testolactone (Teslac) in vivo in rats and in vitro in human cultured fibroblasts, rat mammary carcinoma cells, and rat prostate cytosol. Vigersky RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):214–9

Steroid hormone receptors in mammary carcinoma: the effect of tamoxifen. Koenders AJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:63–6

Pregnancy stimulates DNA synthesis in R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma. Orloski JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):99–106

Evidence for the association of two cell surface glycoproteins of 13762 mammary ascites tumor cells. Concanavalin A-induced redistribution of peanut agglutinin-binding proteins. Helm RM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct; 135(2):418–24

A temperature-sensitive mutant isolated from mouse FM3A cells defective in DNA replication at a non-permissive temperature. Hyodo M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan; 137(1):31–8

Phosphorylation of chromosomal proteins from mammary cell lines. Lai DY, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15; 28(1):97–103

Prolactin receptors in cultured rat mammary tumor cells. Energy-dependent uptake and degradation of hormone receptors. Costlow ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9330–4

Prolactin receptors in cultured rat mammary tumor cells. Unmasking of cell surface receptors by energy depletion. Costlow ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6971–7

A new model system for studying the phosphatidylinositol cycle. Monaco ME, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul; 112(1):148–53

Cytoplasmic and nuclear progesterone receptors in mouse mammary tumours during pregnancy determined by an improved hydroxylapatite assay. Koseki Y, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;94(1):111–23

Radiotracers binding to estrogen receptors: I: Tissue distribution of 17 alpha-ethynylestradiol and moxestrol in normal and tumor-bearing rats. Feenstra A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jul;23(7):599–605

Heterogeneity of estrogen binding sites in mouse mammary cancer. Watson CS, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(1):91–111

Estrogen responsive creatine kinase in normal and neoplastic cells. Kaye AM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:69–75

Effects of dietary lipids on lactogenic hormone receptor binding in rat mammary tumors. Cave WT Jr, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Feb;68(2):319–24

Hormone dependence of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced mammary tumor growth: correlation with prostaglandin E2 content. Foecking MK, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):443–6

Androgen control of cytosol progesterone receptor levels in the MT-W9B transplantable mammary tumor in the rat. Ip MM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):673–81

Synthesis of immunoreactive insulin in vitro by aplastic mammary carcinoma preconditioned in diabetic mice. Pavelić K, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):687–8

Free amino acid pools of rodent mammary tumors. Pine MJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):729–35

Ganglioside profiles of metastases and of metastasizing and nonmetastasizing rat primary mammary carcinomas. Skipski VP, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1251–8

Comparative action spectra for pyrimidine dimer formation in cloudman S91 mouse melanoma and EMT6 mouse mammary carcinoma cells. Hill HZ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):681–4

Prostaglandin synthesis and binding is increased in regressing NMU mammary carcinoma. Liu SC, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Mar;8(3):191–8

Estradiol binding by intact cells isolated from DMBA-induced mammary tumors of the rat. Capuco AV, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jun;37(6):649–62

[Cytochemical study of the RNA in rat adenohypophysis cells during mammary carcinogenesis induced by 7-12-dimethyl-(a)-benzanthracene (DMBA)] Ganina KP, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982;16(1):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Role of natural prostaglandins in the control of murine mammary tumor virus expression. Svec J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):55–67

Quantitative of murine mammary tumor virus-related RNA in mammary tissues of low- and high-mammary-tumor-incidence mouse strains. Marcus SL, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):87–95

Identification of a unique mouse mammary tumor virus in the BALB/cNIV mouse strain. Puma JP, et al. **J Virol**

1982 Jul;43(1):158–65

Immunological characterization of a low oncogenic mouse mammary tumor virus BALB/cN1V mice. Vacquier JP, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):56–64

Detection of acquired provirus sequences in mammary tumors from low-expressor, low-risk mice. Altrock BW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):1037–41

Induction of endogenous mammary tumor virus expression during hormonal induction of mammary adenoacanthomas and carcinomas of BALB/c female mice. McGrath CM, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):841–52

Altered methylation of endogenous viral promoter sequences during mammary carcinogenesis. Breznik T, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):255–7

Organization of proviral DNA and protein composition of hormonally stimulated C57Bl/10 strain-associated mouse mammary tumor virus. Svec J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(6):647–59

Isolation and characterization of a new mouse mammary tumor virus from BALB/c mice. Drohan W, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15;114(1):175–86

OCCURRENCE

[Mammary gland tumors of rats born to parents irradiated before conception] Strel'tsova VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(4):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Feedback effects of mammary gland tumors on the host pituitary prolactin cell. Hymer WC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;138:251–86

Spontaneously metastasizing variants derived from MNU-induced rat mammary tumour. Williams JC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):588–97

Use of an efficient method for culturing human mammary epithelial cells to study adriamycin sensitivity. Smith HS, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(3):237–44

Differential effects of selenium on the growth of mouse mammary cells in vitro. Medina D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):333–44

Outgrowth of grafts containing different ratios of hormone-dependent and independent mouse mammary tumor cells. Sluyser M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jun; 13(1):71–7

Effect of selenium on growth rate of canine mammary carcinoma cells in athymic nude mice. Watrach AM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Feb;15(2):137–43

Estrogen induced growth of human breast cancer cells (MCF-7) in athymic nude mice is enhanced by secretions from a transplantable pituitary tumor. Welsch CW, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):309–16

Isolation of quiescent cells from multicellular tumor spheroids using centrifugal elutriation. Bauer KD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):72–8

Separation and characterization of the neoplastic and stromal elements of the R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma. Daugherty DF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5064–9

In vivo growth of tumor cell spheroids after in vitro hyperthermia. Landry JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):93–9

Depletion of lymphocyte subpopulations in primary and secondary lymphoid organs of mice by a transplanted granulocytosis-inducing mammary carcinoma. Lee MY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1255–60

Role of estrogen and prolactin in the growth and receptor levels of N-nitrosomethylurea-induced rat mammary tumors. Manni A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3492–5

Interactions between tumor subpopulations affecting their sensitivity to the antineoplastic agents cyclophosphamide and methotrexate. Miller BE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4378–81

Preferential growth of mammary tumors in intact mammary fatpads. Miller FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct; 41(10):3863–7

Influence of prolactin and growth hormone on rat mammary tumors induced by N-nitrosomethylurea. Rose DP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):35–8

Effect of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine on the incidence and growth kinetics of spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H/HeN mice. Sellitti DF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec; 41(12 Pt 1):5015–9

Site-selective growth of a hormone-responsive human breast carcinoma in athymic mice. White AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):906–12

DDT acceleration of mammary gland tumors induced in the male Sprague-Dawley rat by 2-acetamidophenanthrene. Scribner JD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1235–9

Proliferation kinetics of endothelial and tumour cells in three mouse mammary carcinomas. Hirst DG, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 May;15(3):251–61

Keratin-like proteins in normal and neoplastic cells of human and rat mammary gland as revealed by immunofluorescence microscopy. Krepler R, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(3):242–52

Metastatic potential of hyperplastic alveolar nodule derived mouse mammary tumor cells following intravenous inoculation. Anderson LW, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):1001–8

Rat mammary tumors from carcinogen-induced nodules and their responsiveness to ovariectomy. Rivera EM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):53–8

An experimental approach to chemotherapy for occult metastases: a quantitative model. Speakman H, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1287–93

Actin rearrangement in living cells revealed by microinjection of a fluorescent phalloidin derivative. Wehland J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):176–83

Autoradiographic and ultrastructural observations of plaques and hormone-dependent mammary tumors in GR mice. Strum JM. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):219–30

Selection and characterization of pulmonary colonizing cells from cultured mouse mammary carcinoma cells. Honma Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):898–905

Cytogenesis of murine mammary tumors in BALB/cfC3H and BALB/cfRIII strains. Bevilacqua G. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):49–53

The effect of age on the histopathogenesis of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene-induced mammary tumors in the Lewis rat. Haslam SZ. **Int J Cancer** 1980 Sep 15;26(3):349–56

Phenotypic drift of metastatic and cell-surface properties of mammary adenocarcinoma cell clones during growth in vitro. Neri A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):731–8

Origin of malignant adenocarcinoma cell line induced by retrovirus-like particles from DMBA rat mammary tumors. Hölzel F, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;102(1):31–42

Survival of mouse mammary gland transplants of normal, hyperplastic, and tumor tissues exposed to X-rays. Faulkin LJ, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr;68(4):613–8

Growth and differentiation of hyperplastic outgrowths derived from mouse mammary epithelial cells transformed in organ culture. Ganguly N, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug; 69(2):453–63

Development and biologic properties of malignant cell sublines and clones of a spontaneously metastasizing rat mammary adenocarcinoma. Neri A, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar; 68(3):507–17

Proliferation of ductal outgrowths by carcinogen-induced rat mammary tumors in gland-free mammary fat pads. Rivera EM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):517–25

Structural alterations within N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumors after in vivo treatment with cis-hydroxyproline. Strum JM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Oct; 45(4):347–54

Identification of mouse mammary epithelial cells by immunofluorescence with rabbit and guinea pig antikeratin antisera. Asch BB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5643–7

Histologic monitoring of murine mammary tumor lysis induced by an autologous serum factor. Roy M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):506–18

Protection against hyperthermic cell killing of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma cells in vitro by N,N-dimethylformamide. Brenner HJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Nov;88(2):291–8

Adriamycin effects and the interactions of adriamycin with X irradiation on murine mammary tumors. Dethlefsen LA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr;90(1):165–72

Differential RBE values obtained for mammary adenocarcinoma tumor cell subpopulations after 14.8-MeV neutron irradiation. DeWyngaert JK, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):118–31

[Morphological and histochemical properties of transplantable breast adenocarcinoma of mice (author's transl)] Ma KS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 4(1):8–10 **(Chi)**

[Cytotoxic response of rats bearing multicellular spheroids of adenocarcinoma 13762] Pelletier G, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Jul;110(7):669–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ascitic form the human cancer transplantable to thymus-deprived mice] Revazova ES, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of antibodies to choriogonadotropin in malignant growth. I. Rat 3230 AC mammary adenocarcinoma. Kellen JA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2300–4

Dietary selenium intake and growth of the MT-W9B transplantable rat mammary tumor. Ip C, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct;14(1):101–7

Enhanced susceptibility of glutaraldehyde-treated tumor cells to antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytolysis. Iwata-Dohi N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3196–200

Biological characteristics and estrogen and progesterone receptors in mammary carcinoma induced in male Sprague-Dawley rats by a series of intragastric intubations of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Yoshida H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2434–9

Effect of dietary amino acids on tumour growth and cell-mediated immune responses. Bounous G, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981;4(2):109–15

Lectin agglutinability of mammary tumours with differing metastatic colonisation potentials. Price JE, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(3):264–9

Enhancement of DMBA induced mammary tumours by intermittent whole body hyperthermia (42 degrees C). Lahiri T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):569–74

Enhanced synthesis of basement membrane proteins during the differentiation of rat mammary tumour epithelial cells into myoepithelial-like cells in vitro. Warburton MJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):373–80

Relation between adrenal function and 7, 12-dimethylbenz[a]-anthracene-induced mammary cancer of the rat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):679–83

Cytotoxicities of mitomycin C and x rays to aerobic and hypoxic cells in vitro. Rockwell S. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1035–9

The activation of cloned macrophages by concanavalin A for tumoricidal effect: assessment of tumor cell cytotoxicity by a clonogenic assay. Yen SE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan;110(1):1–8

Effect of an LHRH analog on growth and hormone receptor levels in DMBA-induced mammary tumors in the rat. Turcot-Lemay L, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(2):135–51

Antiandrogen effects on androgen-responsive mammary tumour cells in culture. Yates J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Sep;14(9):819–22

Urinary polyamine excretion during growth and regression of 1,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced rat mammary carcinoma. Anehus S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1265–8

Temperature gradients and local perfusion in a mammary carcinoma. Gullino PM, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):519–33

Lack of effect of dietary fat on the growth and estrogen sensitivity of the MT-W9B transplantable mammary tumor. Ip MM, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(1):27–34

The effects of different types of fluorescent lighting on reproduction and tumor development in the C3H mouse. Chignell CF, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Nov; 34(5):617–21

Nuclear magnetic resonance spin-lattice times of normal and transformed cultured mammalian cells and of normal and neoplastic animal tissues. Raaphorst GP, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(3):251–8

Effects of hypothyroidism on development of nitrosomethylurea-induced tumors of the mammary gland, thyroid gland, and other tissues. Milmore JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;169(4):487–93

Relation of prolactin to development of spontaneous mammary and pituitary tumors. Meites J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;75B:1–8 (18 ref.)

Cyclic biological expression in mouse mammary tumors. Kiang DT, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 2;216(4541):68–70

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of selenium on mouse mammary tumorigenesis and glutathione peroxidase activity. Medina D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):377–82

Enhanced inhibition of mammary carcinogenesis by combined treatment with N-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide and ovariectomy. McCormick DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):508–12

Influence of delayed administration of retinyl acetate on mammary carcinogenesis. McCormick DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2639–43

Chemoprevention of mammary tumorigenesis by a combined regimen of selenium and vitamin A. Ip C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):915–8

Selenium-mediated inhibition of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced mouse mammary tumorigenesis. Medina D, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(5):451–5

Soybean diet lowers breast tumor incidence in irradiated rats. Troll W, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Jun;1(6):469–72

Selenium and the genesis of murine mammary tumors. Welsch CW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(6):519–22

Effect of an estrogen antagonist (tamoxifen) on the initiation and progression of gamma-irradiation-induced mammary tumors in female Sprague-Dawley rats. Welsch CW, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1255–8

Effect of selenium on the induction of breast fibroadenomas by adenovirus type 9 and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced bowel carcinogenesis in rats. Ankerst J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):707–10

Effects of neonatally administered-testosterone propionate on the development of target organs of sex hormones and the induction of mammary carcinomas by 7, 8, 12-trimethylbenz (a)anthracene in female Sprague-Dawley rats. Yoshida H, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul;30(3):303–5

Dehydroepiandrosterone: an anti-obesity and anti-carcinogenic agent. Schwartz AG, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(1):46–53

2-bromo-alpha-ergocryptine (CB-154) and tamoxifen (ICI 46,474) induced suppression of the genesis of mammary carcinomas in female rats treated with 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA): a comparison. Welsch CW, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Mar-Apr;39(2):88–92

[Inhibition of the growth of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene- and N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary gland neoplasms by methionine in rats] Anisimov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):480–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychosocial stress and the occurrence of cancer – animal experiment results and problems] Bammer K. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1981 Jul-Sep;27(3):253–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Enhancement of the potentiation of radiotherapy by platinum drugs in a mouse tumor. Douple EB, et al.

Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3-4):501-3

Response of multicellular tumor spheroids to multiple fractions of negative pi mesons and X rays. Kligerman MM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):923-7

Selective modification of the X ray survival response of two mouse mammary adenocarcinoma sublines by N,N-dimethylformamide. Leith JT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):943-7

The influence of misonidazole on the radiation response of murine tumors of different size: possible artifacts caused by pentobarbital sodium anesthesia. Wondergem J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):755-60

Evaluation of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole as a hypoxic cell radiosensitizer. Rockwell S, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jun; 90(3):575-85

SECRETION

Secretion of a thiol proteinase from mouse mammary carcinomas and its characterization. Recklies AD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1026-32

SURGERY

Late appearance of resistance to tumor rechallenge following cryosurgery. A study in an experimental mammary tumor of the rat. Misao A, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):386-9

THERAPY

Fractionated radiation and hyperthermia: experimental and clinical studies. Overgaard J. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1; 48(5):1116-23

Development of thermotolerance during fractionated hyperthermia in a solid tumor in vivo. Kamura T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1744-8

Evaluation of intratumoral immunostimulants in the treatment of a transplantable rat mammary carcinoma. Willmott N, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr;17(4):397-405

Kinetically directed combination therapy with adriamycin and x-irradiation in a mammary tumor model. Braunschweiger PG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):747-53

Effect of hyperthermia on hypoxic cell fraction in tumor. Song CW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 May; 8(5):851-6

Studies on fractionated hyperthermia in experimental animal systems II. Response of murine tumors to two or more doses. Urano M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Feb;8(2):227-33

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. De Clercq E, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):653-7

Comparison of ovariectomy and retinyl acetate on the growth of established 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced mammary tumors in the rat. Gandilhon P, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):447-51

Potentiation of the thymosin immunoregulatory effect by hypocorticoidism in rats with DMBA-induced carcinogenesis in mammary glands. Grinevich YuA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982;29(1):19-27

[Radiosensitization of C3H/He mammary carcinoma by administration of hyperthermia and/or of misonidazole (author's transl)] Suyama S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981; 41(10):998-1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effects of thiotepa on primary cultures of DMBA-induced mammary tumours of rats: kinetics and ultrastructure. Fink SM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov;44(5):762-5

Isolation and characterization of polyploid nuclei of R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma and comparison with normal mammary nuclei. Kulick D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3907-12

Distribution of fibronectin on clonal cell lines of a rat mammary adenocarcinoma growing in vitro and in vivo at primary and metastatic sites. Neri A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5082-95

Effect of tubulin-binding agents on the infiltration of tumour cells into primary hepatocyte cultures. Roos E, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:233-45

Basal lamina formation by normal and transformed mouse mammary epithelial cells duplicated in vitro. David G, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):719-28

Differential nucleolar staining affinity with a modified Papanicolaou staining procedure. Mouriquand J, et al. **Stain Technol** 1981 Jul;56(4):215-9

MAMMILLARY BODIES

ABNORMALITIES

Symmetric ganglionic hamartoma of hypothalamus appearing as four 'mamillary' bodies. Hori A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(3):238-40

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the cerebral capillaries of aging animals subjected to hypoxic hypoxia] Stupina AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):104-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The mammillary body is a potential site of antianxiety action of benzodiazepines. Kataoka Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun 10;241(2):374-7

Control of complex conation and emotion in the neocortex by the limbic entorhinal, subicular, and cingulate cortices and the hypothalamus, mammillary body, and thalamus. Pay RG. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;15(1-2):1-30

[Spike activity of neurons of the limbic cortex in response to stimulation of the mammillary bodies of the hypothalamus and midbrain reticular formation] Vagramian ZA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1304-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of mammillary body destruction on different forms of conditioned reflex activity in cats] Butenko OB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Mar-Apr;32(2):249-56 **(Rus)**

MAMMOGRAPHY

Hyperprolactinaemia and breast disease as evaluated by xeromammography. Calhaz-Jorge C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):347-50

Nonchanging mammograms in proven carcinoma of the breast: additional cases wanted [letter] Marx M, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):595

Mammographic features of the breast and breast cancer risk. Brisson J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;115(3):428-37

Impact of mammography on breast surgery in a small community hospital. Maxfield RG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Apr;143(4):515-8

A clinicopathologic correlation of mammographic parenchymal patterns and associated risk factors for human mammary carcinoma. Bland KI, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 May; 195(5):582-94

Selected mammography screening: the first 1000 cases at the Shepherd Foundation. Rowe IL, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Dec;10(12):948-52

The use of mammography in diagnosis and screening. Doyle TC. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Aug;52(4):398-403

The relation between radiological patterns of the breast and body weight and height. Gravelle IH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jan;55(649):23-5

Mammography 1982: a statement of the American Cancer Society. **CA** 1982 Jul-Aug;32(4):226-31

Mammographic detection of breast cancer. Homer MJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;25(2):393-400

Breast cancer population screening by single view mammography with selective clinical examination--a pilot study. Thomas BA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):201-4

CT scanning of the breast using a conventional CT scanner. Doust BD, et al. **CT** 1981 Sep;5(4):296-302

Integrated mammillary diagnostic experience: telethermography, mammography, echography, cytology. Mustaccchi G, et al. **Eur J Gynaec Oncol** 1980 Dec; 1(3):185-7

Echography and mammography in breast neoplasias. Resta P, et al. **Eur J Gynaec Oncol** 1980 Dec;1(3):181-4

Task force backs value of annual mammography [news] **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):162-3, 167

Breast pattern as a risk for development of cancer. Weich J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep-Oct;17(9-10):854-8

Mammographic parenchymal patterns [letter] **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):425-7

Ultrasound breast scanning: (only) a complement to mammography? [news] Bolsen B. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3; 248(9):1025-7

Palpable breast masses. The importance of preoperative mammography. Kopans DB, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 18; 246(24):2819-22

Mammographic parenchymal patterns: more controversy [editorial] Moskowitz M. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 8;247(2):210

Mammographic parenchymal patterns. Risk indicator for breast cancer? Tabár L, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 8; 247(2):185-9

Observer variation in the interpretation of xeromammograms. Boyd NF, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):357-63

Single oblique-view mammography for periodic screening for breast cancer in women. Lundgren B, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):351-5

Significance of a negative mammogram [letter] **Med J Aust** 1982 Apr 17;1(8):327

Radiographic information theory and application to mammography. Brodie I, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Jan-Feb; 9(1):79-95

More on nipple shadows in x-ray films [letter] Moss ML. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):176

Nipple shadows in X-ray films [letter] Polnitsky CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):956-7

The value of xeromammography for ruptured breast implants [letter] Cohen IK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May; 69(5):898-90

Reduced-dose magnification mammography. Bassett LW, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):665-70

The role of mammography in evaluating patients with early carcinoma of the breast for tylectomy and radiation therapy. Gefter WB, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):77-80

Mammographic patterns as indicators of risk of breast cancer. A cross-sectional population study. Janzon L, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):417-9

Analysis of mammographically obvious carcinomas of the breast with benign results upon initial biopsy. Meyer JE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;153(4):570-2

Diagnostic accuracy of xeromammography. Castiglione V, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Oct 31;67(5):447-53

Ultrasonic mammography without specialized equipment. Comparison with clinical examination and x-rays. Breyer B, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982;8(4):377-9

A preliminary analysis of the ultrasound imaging characteristics of malignant breast masses as compared with x-ray mammographic appearances and the gross and microscopic pathology. Harper AP, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982;8(4):365-8

[X-ray histology of surgical specimens of the breast (author's transl)] Smoranc P, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981;35(6):398-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Achilles tendon lesions. An unexpected application of mammography (author's transl)] Vazelle F, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 May;62(5):299-307 **(Fre)**

[Current place of mastography among exploratory methods of the mammary gland] Gordenne W. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Dec 1;36(23):870-3 **(Fre)**

[The role of mammography in the early detection of breast cancer (author's transl)] Kriedemann E, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(8):691-703 **(Ger)**

[The diagnostic value of mammographic signs of malignancy in clinically occult breast carcinoma (author's transl)] Menges V, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):482-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Investigations on contrast values in mammography (author's transl)] Schüle E, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Aug;135(2):204-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic significance of calcifications in the mammogram] Menges V. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):13-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of mammography in the dispensary care of treated breast cancer patients for the detection of bilateral breast cancers] Schalldach U, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(8):462-7 **(Ger)**

[Examination of mammography records. Retrospective study of patients examined in the decade 1967-1976] De Nigris E, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul-Sep;138(3):423-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Angiosarcoma of the breast: mammographic and thermographic study of 4 cases] Bergonzi S, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Feb;68(1-2):45-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Boeck's sarcoid of the breast (report of a case)] Bonecchi L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Sep;67(9):656-7 **(Ita)**

[The value of xeroradiographic patterns in the diagnosis of breast diseases (author's transl)] Castiglione V, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):449-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiological diagnosis in 229 cases of breast fibroadenoma] Coopmans De Yoldi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct;67(10):715-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of primary lymphoma of the breast] Nuzzo A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Dec;67(12):976-8 **(Ita)**

[Radiological and telethermographic diagnosis of breast lymphomas (28 cases)] Viganotti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):455-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Roentgenographic appearance of augmentation mammoplasty with emphasis on the relationship between implanted materials and calcification (author's transl)] Koide T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 25;41(6):511-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value of xeromammography in breast cancer treated by radiotherapy] Zomer-Drozda J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(1):21-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mammography usefulness in the aspect of radiological and clinico-histological diagnoses (author's transl)] Boroń Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan-Feb;45(1):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mammographic evaluation of the changes in the breast after radiotherapy for breast carcinoma. Part I. Study of breast tumour regression after radiotherapy (author's transl)] Moczko W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jul-Sep; 45(4):193-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Structural types of the unaltered breast in the x-ray image] Kolganova IP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; 26(11):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current x-ray diagnostic problems in breast cancer (a review)] Rozhkova NI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; 26(11):68-73 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray and thermographic comparisons of unaltered breasts] Shekhter AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov; 26(11):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Factors affecting the diagnostic value of mammography] Rozhkova NI. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):110-2 **(Rus)**

[Importance of mammography and its use] Gazmuri P. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979;44(6):307-11 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Possibilities of decreasing the risk associated with the irradiation in mammography] Zal'tsman IN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):75-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Mammographic patterns and bias in breast cancer detection. Boyd NF, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):671-4

INSTRUMENTATION

Transilluminating device promises safety in breast tissue examination. **Hospitals** 1981 Oct 1;55(19):40, 42

Comparison of ion chamber and TLD dosimetry in mammography. Stanton L, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 Nov–Dec; 8(6):792–8

Experimental measurements of the scatter reduction obtained in mammography with a scanning multiple slit assembly. Yester MV, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 Mar–Apr;8(2):158–62

X-ray linear attenuation coefficients in the mammographic range for ultrasonic breast phantom materials. Burke TM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):755–7

Performance of x-ray generators and unnecessary dose in mammography. Karila KT. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):395–401

[A new method for puncture and marking of non-palpable breast-lesions (author's transl)] Voss L. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Feb;35(2):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical trials in mammography using film-foil combinations. 2. Results of a comparative study series] Paterok EM, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1982 Jan;35(1):20–6 **(Ger)**

[Clinical trial of mammography with film-screen-combinations. Part 1: Selection of a suitable film-screen system] Säbel M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981; 34(11):458–66 **(Ger)**

[Attachment for mammography of own design (author's transl)] Boroń Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan–Feb; 45(1):45–6 **(Pol)**

[X-ray diagnostic complex for mammography] Biehl H. **Med Tekh** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):58–9 **(Rus)**

[Electroradiography of the breast using a mammograph and an electroradiograph] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Mammography directed wire marking of nonpalpable breast lesions. A consecutive biopsy study of 100 patients. Siemssen OJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(7):525–7

Galactography: mammary duct contrast examination. Diner WC. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):853–6

Preoperative roentgenographically guided percutaneous localization of occult breast lesions: three-year experience with 180 patients and description of a method. Meyer JE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jan;117(1):65–8

The XERG-mammography system: a solution to the dose-quality problem? Friedrich M. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):143–51

Optimal x-ray spectra for screen-film mammography. Jennings RJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):629–39

On the comparison of actual and calculated improvements in the imaging of calcifications using magnification mammography. Muntz EP. **Med Phys** 1981 Jul–Aug; 8(4):496–501

The Guildford Breast Screening Project. Pearce P. **Radiography** 1982 Feb;48(566):39–43

Computerized quantification of breast duct patterns. Shadagopan A, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):675–8

[Differential diagnosis of mammography with the aid of computer (author's transl)] Xu KY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(2):99–103 **(Chi)**

[Daylight development and mammography (author's transl)] Berry M. **J Radiol** 1982 Feb;63(2):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Direct radiological magnification of thin objects compared with contact exposures and mammographic techniques (author's transl)] Franken T. **ROFO** 1982 Apr; 136(4):453–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrasonic mammography: its importance in integrated diagnosis of breast diseases (author's transl)] Thiel C, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jul;137(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Somatic radiation risk in various mammography technics] Ewen K, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981;34(12):488–92 **(Ger)**

[Mammography as primary and secondary information sources] Nährig G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Jan 1;76(1–2):2–6 **(Ger)**

[Optimal conditions for positive and negative xeromammography] Mamontov VV, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):32–5 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Mammography. Attitudes to and expectations of mammography among 300 examined women] Eliasen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 31;143(36):2306–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

STANDARDS

Quality control in mammary radiography. Karila K. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(3):213–21

TRENDS

[New perspectives in mammary radiology] Cukierfajn M. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(5):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

UTILIZATION

Mammography- misunderstood and underutilized. Broadbent RV, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1981 Dec;70(6):93–7, 100–1

MAMMOTROPIC HORMONE, PITUITARY see **PROLACTIN**

MAMMOTROPIN see **PROLACTIN**

MAN-MACHINE SYSTEMS

Considering human factors in the initial analysis and design of a medical computer system. Bock FM 4th. **J Med Syst** 1982 Feb;6(1):61–76

MANAGEMENT AUDIT see under **ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION**

MANDELIC ACIDS

[Stability of cyclandelate in a soft capsule] Richard J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1982;57(4):116–21 **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Metabolism of Oxybutynin: establishment of desethyloxybutynin and oxybutynin N-oxide formation in rat liver preparation using deuterium substitution and gas chromatographic mass spectrometric analysis. Lindeke B, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Oct;8(10):506–13

METABOLISM

Metabolism of Oxybutynin: establishment of desethyloxybutynin and oxybutynin N-oxide formation in rat liver preparation using deuterium substitution and gas chromatographic mass spectrometric analysis. Lindeke B, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Oct;8(10):506–13

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The antibacterial activity of hexamine (methenamine), hexamine hippurate and hexamine mandelate. Greenwood D, et al. **Infection** 1981;9(5):223–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

The urodynamic and subjective results of treatment of detrusor instability with oxybutynin chloride. Bary PR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;78:313–9

URINE

TLC separation of hippuric, mandelic, and phenylglyoxylic acids from urine after mixed exposure to toluene and styrene. bieniek G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May; 39(2):187–90

[Attempt to correlate between environmental styrene at low concentrations and its urinary mandelic acid metabolite] De Lorenzo R, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):627–31 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of interrelationship between the mandelic acid concentration in urine and the styrene concentration in the air in conditions of professional exposure (author's transl)] Wieczorek H, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MANDELONITRILE BETA GENTIOBIOSIDE see **AMYGDALIN**

MANDIBLE

see related
CHIN

ABNORMALITIES

Familial mandibuloacral dysplasia. Zina AM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;105(6):719–23

Obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome. James DR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):736

Cephalometric treatment planning for superior repositioning of the maxilla and concomitant mandibular advancement. Bell WH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):42–9

Two probable cases of a depression in the mandible caused by the submandibular salivary gland in Pre-Columbian Peruvians. Sawyer DR, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Aug; 9(3):194–6

The class III syndrome. Belinfante LS. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):424–7

Midline cleft of the lower lip and mandible: report of a case. Parnes EI, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;39(12):958–60

Sleep apnea in mandibular hypoplasia. Puckett CL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):213–6

[Labiomandibular clefts. A case report. Review of the literature (author's transl)] Rey A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiographic examination of the maxilla and mandible in Pierre Robin syndrome] Florczak-Mikicińska E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):613–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Functional problems in underdeveloped mandible can be reduced by surgical correction] Persson G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 28;79(17):1694–6 **(Swe)**

ANALYSIS

Lead concentrations in white-tailed deer mandibles and teeth. Witkowski SA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May;28(5):561–5

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The relationship between split-line orientation and in vivo bone strain in galago (G crassicaudatus) and macaque (Macaca mulatta and M. fascicularis) mandibles. Bouvier M, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Oct;56(2):147–56

An analysis of the canine tooth size of old world higher primates in relation to mandibular length and body weight. Lucas PW. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(6):493–6

Determination of human fetal age from the length of femur, mandible, and maxillary incisor. Deutsch D, et al. **Growth** 1981 Autumn;45(3):232–8

Dentistry and upper body strength [letter] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jan;104(1):10, 12–3

Mandibular position and upper body strength: a controlled clinical trial. Greenberg MS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Oct;103(4):576–9

Upper body strength and dentistry [letter] Smith SD. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb;104(2):140, 142

Mandibular bone in ageing sheep. Atkinson PJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Jan;92(1):51–67

Relationships among colonies of the laboratory rat. Lovell DP, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):81–2

Chronology and histology of exfoliation and eruption of mandibular premolars in dogs. Cahill DR, et al. **J Morphol** 1982 Feb;171(2):213–8

Changes in the gonial region induced by alterations of muscle length. Hendricksen RP, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):570–7

The size of the Balkwill angle and the height of the Bonwill triangle. Ohm E, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jul;9(4):301–6

Evaluation of mandibular arch width change. Gates GN, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):385–92

Positions of the mandible during chewing and swallowing recorded by light-emitting diodes. Jemt T. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):206–9

Combined method to determine the therapeutic position for occlusal rehabilitation. Mongini F. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Apr;47(4):434–9

Asymptomatic morphologic variations in the mandibular condyle-ramus region. Sheppard SM. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):539–44

Graphic description of figure representation of the teeth and mandible in centric occlusion. Tsao DH. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jan;47(1):95–100

Vertical dimension: a research and clinical analysis. Weinberg LA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Mar;47(3):290–302 (67 ref.)

Microradiographic and histomorphometric indices of mandibles for diagnosis of osteopenia. Von Wowern N. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Feb;90(1):47–63

[Influence of masticatory muscle insertions on the mandibular structure of the newborn infant] Goret-Nicaise M. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Sep;65(190):287–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tridimensional cephalometric study of the structural units of the human mandible] Delachapelle C, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1981 Sep; 24(3):171–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evolution of the symphyseal part of juvenile Homo sapiens mandibles from the Middle Paleolithic period: Pech de l'Azé 1, Roc de Marsal and La Chaise 13] Tillier AM. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 9;293(9):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Location of the large hypoglossal nerve in relation to the submaxillary gland and the inferior maxilla based on 33 dissections] Sylla S, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26(4):470–7 **(Fre)**

[Study of mandibular mechanics employing current methods for assessing resistance of materials. Recent concepts relative to mandibular mechanical structure (author's transl)] Ferre JC, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981; 82(4):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fourier analysis on mandibular symphysis (author's transl)] Soma K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 48(4):386–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The clinical significance of age changes in the vascular supply to the mandible. Bradley JC. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):71–6

Normal and retrograde blood supply to the body of the mandible in the dog. II. The role played by periosteo-medullary and symphyseal anastomoses. Hellem S, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Feb;10(1):31–42

Normal and retrograde blood supply to the body of the mandible in the dog. I. A new method for selective multicolor arterial perfusion, combined with microangiography and histology. Hellem S, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Feb;10(1):23–9

Magnification angiography in beagles with periodontal disease. Jeffcoat MK, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1982 May; 17(3):294–9

Arteriovenous aneurysm of the mandible. Report of a case. Halazonitis JA, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 May;53(5):454–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Bone growth in the rat mandible following every-day or alternate-day methylprednisolone treatment schedules. Eratalay YK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):769–77

[Composite ceramic implants in the porcine jaw] Scheicher H, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Aug;36(8):493–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of different calcitonin doses on the experimental postradiation recovery of maxillary bone] Nikitenko VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;26(12):38–43 **(Rus)**

[Effect of corticosteroids on the collagenous protein content in the rat jaw bones] Iksanov MK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Initiation of quail and mouse mandibular chondrogenesis and osteogenesis in a serumless, chemically-defined medium. Slavkin HC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan;34(1):111–2

Banded collagen fibrils in the matrix of Meckel's cartilage. Akisaka T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981; 30(4):336–8

Distribution of osteo- and chondrogenic neural crest-derived cells and of osteogenically inductive epithelia in mandibular arches of embryonic chicks. Hall BK. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1982 Apr;68:127–36

[Face and mandible of human and cynomorph embryos] Olivier G, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Sep; 65(190):315–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of the mandibular structure during fetal life] Bollobás E. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Oct;74(10):310–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The mandibular angular cartilage in the rat. Vilmann H. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;113(1):61–8

Growth of the mandible in adolescent pigtailed macaques (Macaca nemestrina). Sirianni JE, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 Feb;54(1):31–44

A pilot study on the effect of alteration of the suprahyoid muscles on the growth of the marmoset monkey. Davis WH, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):292–8

Mandibular growth following ankylosis operation in childhood. Ohno K, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):324–8

Malnutrition and development of the mandible and long bones in the rat. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Mar;39(3):142–6 (4 ref.)

Deliberate surgical control of mandibular growth. I. A biomechanical theory. O'Ryan F, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jan; 53(1):2–18

Role of insulin in mandibular growth and development. Liu FT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):547–50

Seasonal variations in the direction of growth of the mandibular condyle. Petrovic A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):195–201

[Vivisection studies on the effects of unilateral tooth extraction on growth of the skull amd masticatory musculature (author's transl)] Otto B, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(5):471–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

Mental nerve neuropathy in a child with sickle cell anemia. Seeler RA, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):212–3

Axon number and size distribution in the developing feline inferior alveolar nerve. Fried K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb;53(2):169–80

Myelin sheath thickness and internodal length of nerve fibres in the developing feline inferior alveolar nerve. Fried K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Apr;54(1):47–57

Behavior of cutaneous mechanoreceptors recorded in mandibular division of Gasserian ganglion of the rabbit during movements of lower jaw. Appenteng K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):151–66

[Role of mandibular sensory innervation in the mechanism of development of experimental apical periodontitis] Volozhin AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 60(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Effect of salivary kallikrein on mineral metabolism in tissues of the dento-mandibular system in rats] Barabash RD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Unilateral hyperplasia of the coronoid process of the mandible. Case report. Javid B. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Apr; 10(2):145–7

Furcal defects in dry mandibles. Part I: A biometric study. Tal H. **J Periodontol** 1982 Jun;53(6):360–3

Furcal defects in dry mandibles. Part II: Severity of furcal defects. Tal H, et al. **J Periodontol** 1982 Jun;53(6):364–7

Unilateral hyperplasia of the coronoid process in a child: a cause of restricted opening of the mouth. Lucaya J, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):528

[Late results of relative mandibular ridge augmentation in the atrophic mandible] Meissner B, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Late results of absolute mandibular ridge augmentation in the atrophic mandible by the 'sandwich plastic technic'] Schettler D. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the dimensions and spatial position of the mandible in retention and anodontia of the wisdom teeth] Bezvestnyĭ GV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; 61(3):71–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Deformation and strain measurements of the applied extensor appliance in the lower jaw model. Keros-Naglić J. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1981;35(5):295–304

Effects of cryosurgery on the healing pattern of rabbit mandibular bone. A triple fluorochrome labelling study. Kuylenstierna R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):569–74

Jaw movement-related activity and reflexly induced changes in the lateral pterygoid muscle of the monkey Macaca fascicularis. Sessle BJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(2):167–73

Masticatory muscle activity during rhythmic jaw movements in the anaesthetized guinea-pig. Tal M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):803–7

A re-examination of mandibular movement using a closed circuit television detector. Atkinson HF, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Dec;26(6):390–4

Histochemical characteristics of mandibular muscles of monkeys. Clark RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec; 74(3):654–72

A model for the implant-bone interface characteristics of porous dental implants. Cook SD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Aug;61(8):1006–9

The instantaneous hinge axis – its reproducibility and use as an indicator for dysfunction. Lupkiewicz SM, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jan;61(1):2–7

Yield point of monkey mandible. Reitzik M, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Dec;60(12):1993–5

Mandibular movement and muscle activity during mastication in the guinea pig (Cavia porcellus). Byrd KE. **J Morphol** 1981 Nov;170(2):147–69

Postexodontia osseous repair involving the mandibular canal. Boyne PJ. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):69–73

Muscles involved in voluntary mandibular retrusion in man. Duthie N, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Mar;9(2):155–9

Computer-analysed movements in three dimensions recorded by light-emitting diodes. A study of methodological errors and of evaluation of chewing behaviour in a group of young adults. Jemt T, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jul;9(4):317–26

The relative movements of the chin and the mandible during chewing. Jemt T, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 May;9(3):253–8

Photoelastic analysis of stress patterns on teeth and bone with attachment retainers for removable partial dentures. Kratochvil FJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Jul;46(1):21–8

The influence of assisted mandibular movement on the incidence of nonworking tooth contact. Okeson JP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):174–7

Determination of the physiologic equilibrium point of the mandible by electronic means. Tradowsky M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jul;48(1):89–98

Evaluation of mandibular movements in the horizontal plane made by partial mandibulectomy patients--a pilot study. Vergo TJ Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Mar;47(3):310–6

Effect of occlusal reconstruction on the reproducibility of chewing movements. Wood WW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Aug;46(2):181–4

Closed-circuit television movement detector. Atkinson HF, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Nov;19(6):789–91

A cineradiographic study of functional and border movements of the mandible in normoocclusions and malocclusion. Modica R, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;23(3):165–78

[A mechanical carrier for the functional load of the mandible (author's transl)] Junier N, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(4):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Analysis of jaw movement pattern and muscular electric discharge under sudden changes in the occlusal system] Handa H. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;48(3):305 **(Jpn)**

[Dynamic state of mandibular movement] Nagao M, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(2):247 **(Jpn)**

[Mandibulo-kinesiography, a new method of paraclinical examination in stomatology] Burlui V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mandibular movement in angle class III malocclusion in the mixed dentition. Kawata T, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan; 52(1):61–8

Clinical significance of the corneomandibular reflex. Guberman A. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Sep;39(9):578–80

Analysis of the mandibular relationship of TMJ dysfunction patients using the Mandibular Kinesiograph.. Maruyama T, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 May;9(3):217–23

Influence of TMJ dysfunction on Bennett movement as recorded by a modified pantograph. Part III: Progress report on the clinical study. Simonet PF, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Dec;46(6):652–61

Influence of TMJ dysfunction on Bennett movement as recorded by a modified pantograph. Part II: Pilot articulator study. Simonet PF, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov;46(5):545–9

Influence of TMJ dysfunction on Bennett movement as recorded by a modified pantograph. Part I: Literature review. Simonet PF. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):437–42 (54 ref.)

[Muscular biomechanics and myovectorial concepts in mandibular orthopedic therapeutics] Dahan J. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(135):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characteristics of mandibular reparative osteogenesis under compression-distraction osteosynthesis (an experimental study)] Panikarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy with subtotal extirpation surgery in the management of radionecrosis of the mandible. Guernsey LM, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):168–77

RADIOGRAPHY

Normal and pathologic CT anatomy of the mandible. Osborn AG, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep;139(3):555–9

Radiographic interpretation of the mandibular angular cortex: A diagnostic tool in metabolic bone loss. Part I. Normal state. Bras J, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 May;53(5):541–5

Migrating root tip. Ryan WJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun; 53(6):652

[Roentgenographic observation of osseous regeneration after mandible osteoectomy (author's transl)] Wang SY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1982;17(1):9–11 **(Chi)**

[A new technic for the radiography of the mandibular ascending rami using the Panorex] Bartholi JM, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(135):453–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X-ray appearance of the maxillary and mandibular bone (author's transl)] Kakishita M. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar; 26(3):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[X-ray morphological characteristics of reparative regeneration of the mandible as affected by experimental phonophoresis] Bik IaG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):13–5 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Assessment of mandibular growth by skeletal scintigraphy. Kaban LB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan; 40(1):18–22

SURGERY

Effects of cryosurgery on the healing pattern of rabbit mandibular bone. A triple fluorochrome labelling study. Kuylenstierna R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):569–74

Surgical mandibular advancement: a cephalometric analysis of treatment response. Lake SL, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct;80(4):376–94

The combined surgical and orthodontic treatment of mandibular prognathism. Lehman JA Jr, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Dec;7(6):458–63

Immediate reconstruction of mandibular defects with a composite sternocleidomastoid musculoclavicular graft. Barnes DR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;107(11):711–4

Dental considerations in median labiomandibular glossotomy. Wessberg GA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;107(10):650

Inferior onlay mandibuloplasty for correction of the short face. Epker BN, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):293–9

Anterior mandibuloplasty. Foster ME, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):258–70

Treatment of skeletal class II deformity by mandibular osteotomy and bone grafting. Heslop IH. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):271–82

Prosthetic treatment of patients after bone grafting procedures. Schwarz WD. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar; 20(1):45–52

Soft tissue profile changes following correction of class III malocclusions by mandibular surgery. Willmot DR. **Br J Orthod** 1981 Oct;8(4):175–81

Restoration of mandibular continuity after symphyseal osteotomy. Carraway JH, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct; 34(4):392–4

Stabilisation of the mandible by A.O. compression plate after mandibulotomy. von Domarus H. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):389–91

Mandibular superiosteal implants [letter] Beck PM. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1981 Aug;47(8):479

Surgically correctable sleep apnea [letter] Darwish H. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):118–9

Bone destruction by direct cryoapplication: a temperature study in rabbits. Kuylenstierna R, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Jun;19(3):231–6

Augmentation rib grafting to the inferior border of the mandible. Sanders B. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr; 4(4):324–9

Osteomyelitis of a bone graft of the mandible with Acanthamoeba castellanii infection. Borochovitz D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jun;12(6):573–6

Correction of mandibular prognathism by mandibular setback and advancement genioplasty. Bell WH. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Aug;10(4):221–9

Long-term results of vestibulo-plasty of the mandible. Fazili M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):77–82

Visor/sandwich osteotomy. Progress report. Fitzpatrick BN.

Int J Oral Surg 1981 Apr;10(2):87-92
Mandibular rami osteotomies and their effect on the gonial angle. Jönsson E, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun; 10(3):168-72
Stability following mandibular advancement using rigid internal fixation. Reitzik M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981; 10(Suppl 1):276-80
Problems encountered in the sagittal split operation. Simpson W. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Apr;10(2):81-6
Sagittal chin rotation of the prognathic edentulous mandible. van der Zwan J, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun;10(3):161-7
Musculoskeletal adaption to surgical advancement of the mandible. Wessberg GA, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec; 10(6):417-22
Mandibular staple bone plate: long-term evaluation of 250 cases. Helfrick JF, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Mar; 104(3):318-20
A modified groin flap for reconstruction of oral cavity defects after tumour resection. Bitter K, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Aug;9(3):146-50
Experience with the sagittal osteotomy of the mandibular ramus: a 13-year review. MacIntosh RB. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Aug;9(3):151-65
Long-term results of subperiosteal implants combined with cancellous bone grafts. Bloomquist DS. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):348-52
A two-stage procedure for reimplantation of autogenous freeze-treated mandibular bone. Bradley PF. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;40(5):278-84
A new retractor for extraoral ramus osteotomies. Coles RL. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):160
Microvascular mandibular reconstruction. Donoff RB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):122-6
Autogenous calvarial bone dust for mandibular reconstruction. Edwab RR, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;40(5):313-6
Biologic basis for interpositional autogenous bone grafts to the mandible. Frame JW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):407-11
Staging of maxillary and mandibular osteotomies [letter] James RB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):327
Modification of the sagittal split ramus technique. Lines P. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):245-8
Use of the mandibular staple bone plate with augmentation in bone grafts. Liposky RB. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):527-31
Modified technique for completing the intraoral vertical osteotomy. Mauro JV, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):167-8
Facial nerve injury as a complication of sagittal split ramus osteotomy. Piecuch JF, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;40(5):309-10
The biometry of mandibular osteotomy repair. Reitzik M. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):214-8
Reappraisal of the mandibular step osteotomy. Sandor GK, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):78-91
Steinmann pin stabilization after horizontal mandibular osteotomy. Trimble LD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):461-3
Simultaneous mobilization of the maxilla and mandible: surgical technique and results. Turvey TA. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):96-9
Simultaneous inferior alveolar nerve graft and osseous reconstruction of the mandible. Wessberg GA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):384-90
The role of suprahyoid myotomy in surgical advancement of the mandible via sagittal split ramus osteotomies. Wessberg GA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May; 40(5):273-7
Reconstruction of mandibular defects with composite autologous iliac bone and freeze-treated allogeneic rib grafts. Zhe C, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan; 40(1):29-33
Histologic investigation of pulpal changes following maxillary and mandibular alveolar osteotomies in the dog. Zisser G, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):332-9
Lip morphology and area changes associated with surgical correction of mandibular prognathism. Weinstein S, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jul;9(4):335-54
Orthodontic and surgical considerations in use of the mandibular sagittal ramus split for class II skeletal anomalies. Kraal ER, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 39(11):842-8
Temporary fixation of segments with Supramid material after partial resection of mandible: an experimental study. Laufer D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;39(10):729-30
Total mandibular alveolar osteotomy. Rittersma J. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):903-6
Treatment of a resected and grafted mandible by mandibular staple implant. Solfanelli SX, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec; 39(12):966-9
Edentulous vestibuloplasty using the palatal graft technique. Amphlett J, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jul;48(1):8-14
Augmentation rib grafting to the inferior border of the atrophic edentulous mandible: a 5-year experience. Sanders B, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jan;47(1):16-22
Prosthodontic management of postsurgical soft tissue deformities associated with marginal mandibulectomy. Part I: Loss of the vestibule. Shifman A, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):178-83
Mandible preservation in the treatment of cancer of the floor of the mouth. Beecroft WA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar; 19(3):171-5
Reconstruction of the mandible: use of combined homologous mandible and autologous bone. deFries HO. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul-Aug;89(4):694-7
Immediate mandibular reconstruction: human experience with autogenous frozen mandibular grafts. Leipzig B, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep-Oct;89(5):879-81
Free vascularized bone grafts: factors affecting their survival and ability to heal to recipient bone defects. Berggren A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):19-29
Reduction mentoplasty. McKinney P, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):147-52
Cephalometric analysis for mandibular surgery: Part III. Zide B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):155-64
Closed condylotomy in the treatment of mandibular prognathism. Tasanen A, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981; 77(6):312-7
[Coronoid process grafting in treatment of temporomandibular ankylosis (author's transl)] Hong M. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):37-9 **(Chi)**
[The use of free compound bone flap and deep circumflex iliac vessel transplantation in reconstruction on mandibular defects (author's transl)] Liu JC. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1982;17(1):3-6 **(Chi)**
[Immediate reconstruction of mandibular defect by autogenous bone grafts: a review of 75 cases (author's transl)] Wang YX. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jun;16(2):114-6 **(Chi)**
[Maintenance of soft tissue with prosthesis following resection of whole mandible (author's transl)] Zhang YC. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;16(4):212-3 **(Chi)**
[2 modified technics for the surgical correction of true prognathism: oblique ostectomy and sagittal splitting with ostectomy in the horizontal rami, both time with functionally stable osteosynthesis] Akuamoa-Boateng E, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(4):267-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Mandibular reconstruction employing a costomyocutaneous flap of pectoralis major. Anatomical and technical aspects and viability of graft (author's transl)] Guédon C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4-5):205-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Indications technic and results of mandibular vestibuloplasty and lowering of the mouth floor] de Koomen HA, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jun;37(6):509-12 **(Ger)**
[Follow-up studies on the functional state in total tooth replacement after preprosthetic measures on the mandibular prosthesis support] Gernet W, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):152-4 **(Ger)**
[Late results of vestibular pocket formation after absolute alveolar ridge augmentation in the area of the anterior mandible] Liem KG, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb; 37(2):149-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems in the therapeutic management of oropharyngeal carcinomas: the partial mandibulectomy (author's transl)] Ganzer U. **HNO** 1981 Sep;29(9):300-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New reconstruction potentials in mandibular defects after tumor resection] Raveh J, et al. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Nov; 91(11):899-920 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of the reconstruction of mandible defects with a separation of the continuity (author's transl)] Sonnenburg M, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1982;70(1):24-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Changes following unilateral mandibular resection studied in animal experiments] Schumacher GH, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Sep;74(9):277-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Experimental studies on effects on grafted bone by means of transplantation of vessels in mandible of rabbits (author's transl)] Kawaguchi T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 49(1):119-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Instrument set for operations on the mandible] Kanaev VF, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):52-5 **(Rus)**
[Electrostimulation of reparative osteogenesis in osteoplasty of the mandible] Solov'ev MM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):27-9 **(Rus)**
[Bone alloplasty in a mandibular segmental defect] Vodolatskii MP. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Gnathopalatoplasty as a single operation in unilateral cheilognathopalatoschisis] Zajdela Z. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1981;28(2):227-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Ascending ramus for reconstruction of the mandible. Yoshida H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):42-6

MANDIBULAR CONDYLE

[Mandibular condyle tumors (author's transl)] Peron JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10-11):563-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mandibular condyle metastasis : report of three cases (author's transl)] Compere JF, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(6):357-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Application of morphometrical methods in studies of the mandibular condyle. Luder HU, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Sep; 123(Pt 3):271-86
Anatomic study of condylar position at maximum intercuspation. Preti G, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Apr; 47(4):445-8
Clinical evaluation of methods used in locating the mandibular hinge axis. Razek A. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct; 46(4):369-73
Asymptomatic morphologic variations in the mandibular condyle-ramus region. Sheppard SM. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):539-44

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of prenatal hypercorticoidism on the neonatal growth of the mouse mandibular ramus. Levitan S, et al. **Isr J Dent Med** 1981 Sep;29(1-2):13-23

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The mandibular angular cartilage in the rat. Vilmann H. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;113(1):61-8
Retardative effects of a corticosteroid hormone upon chondrocyte growth in the mandibular condyle of neonatal mice. Silbermann M, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1981;1(1):109-22
Induced growth of the mandibular condyle in the rat. Buchner R. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jan;9(1):7-22

INJURIES

Recurrent dislocation of the mandible: treatment of ten cases by the Dautrey procedure. Lawlor MG. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):14-21
Instrumentarium and technique for screw-pin-osteosynthesis of condylar fractures. Petzel JR. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):8-13
Dislocation of the mandibular condyle into the temporal fossa. Worthington P. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb; 10(1):24-7
Posterior dislocation of the mandibular condyle into the external ear canal. Akers JO, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):369-70
Functionally stable traction-screw osteosynthesis of condylar fractures. Petzel JR. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb; 40(2):108-10
Foreign body in the right condyle area. Report of a case. Beasley WR. **Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;52(3):241-3
Treatment of protracted bilateral mandibular dislocation with Proplast-Vitallium prostheses. Blank DM, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):335-9
Pathologic fracture of mandibular condyle due to carcinoma of the rectum. Giles DL, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar; 53(3):247-9
Postinjury condylar remodeling in children. Report of a case. Spence DR. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):340-1
[The treatment of fractures of the condylar process in the period of growth] Van der Dussen N. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(2):143-50 **(Dut)**
[Intracranial penetration of the mandibular condyle: report on three cases (author's transl)] Lachard J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10-11):543-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment of mandibular condyle fractures: practical aspects (author's transl)] Vesse M. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10-11):537-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Functional treatment of fractures of the mandibular condyle] Lecointre F, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 31(2):131-8 **(Fre)**
[Intracranial penetration of the mandibular condyle. Report on two cases (author's transl)] Lachard J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(6):353-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of clinical and roentgenographic examinations after operative treatment of fractures of the mandibular condyle (author's transl)] Eckelt U, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1981;69(4):260-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Draw-screw osteosynthesis with a novel osteosynthesis instrument set in mandibular condyle fractures] Eckelt U, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1981;69(6):485-90 **(Ger)**
[Results of surgical treatment in fractures of the mandibular articular process] Eckelt U, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;60(6):73-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Distraction method of treating mandibular condylar fractures] Melkii VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct; 60(5):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of fractures of the mandibular condyle complicated by dislocation of the head] Kamalov RK. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):79-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

condylar metastasis from a bronchogenic carcinoma. Peacock TR, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):39-44
Unilateral condylar hypoplasia with ankylosis: radiographic findings. Speculand B. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):1-13
Condylar metastasis from a carcinoma of the prostate gland. Wolujewicz MA. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Sep;18(2):175-182
Condylar hyperplasia. A case for early treatment. Jonck LM. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun;10(3):154-60

Unilateral loss of the ramus of the mandible. El-Mofty S. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):372–4

[Hypercondylia and lateral deviations of the mandible (author's transl)] Smatt V, et al. **Aan Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bony structures of the mandibular condyle after experimental osteosynthesis and replantation] Kozlov VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unilateral hypertrophy of the mandibular condylar process] Kruchinskii GV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 60(5):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Condylar adaptation to muscle alteration in the rat. Ghafari J, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan;52(1):26–37

The view from the condyle. Thurow RC. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan;52(1):6–9

Regenerated human mandibular condyle. Case report. Adler EA. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Aug;26(4):216–7

Measurement of condylar loading forces by instrumented prosthesis in the baboon. Hohl TH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):1–7

Effects of condylar immobilization [letter] Weiss L. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):327

The condyle as a stress-distributing component of the temporomandibular joint. Standlee JP, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Sep;8(5):391–400

Experimental strain analysis on the mandibular condyle under various conditions. Mongini F, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Sep;19(5):521–3

[Statistical analysis of sagittal condylar guidance. Historical correlation and ratio of values with age] Bruscagin C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;31(2):243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Investigations on recurrent condyle dislocation in patients with temporomandibular joint dysfunction: a therapeutical concept. Jacobi-Hermanns E, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981; 10(Suppl 1):318–23

Experimental studies of the fracture behaviour of the mandibular condylar process. Petzel JR, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Nov;9(4):211–5

Analysis and correction of condylar displacement of the TMJ. Kruger BM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jun; 47(6):646–53

RADIOGRAPHY

The cortical ring: a sign of anteromedial fracture dislocation of the mandibular condylar neck. Cacciarelli AA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):355–6

[A giant cell tumor of the mandibular condyle (author's transl)] Berges O, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar; 25(3):172–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Condylus tertius, mistaken for a naso-pharyngeal tumor] Will CH. **ROFO** 1980 Nov;133(5):557–8 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The post-condylar cartilage graft in the treatment of distocclusion – a preliminary report. Banks P, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Jun;18(1):17–33

The post-condylar cartilage graft in the treatment of retrognathia – an assessment of stability and function. Brown AE, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):286–91

The oblique subcondylar osteotomy: report of results of 100 cases. Egyedi P, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):871–3

TRANSPLANTATION

[X-ray evaluation of the changes in bone allotransplants after arthroplasty for traumatic fractures of the mandibular condyle] Plotnikov NA, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):115–7 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Energy dispersive x-ray analysis and scanning electron microscopic observation on cartilage of the mandibular condyle (author's transl)] Fujimoto M, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;56(2):72–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Severe case of mandibular osteitis occurring in a patient undergoing long-term cortisone therapy] Dentoni Litta F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):49–54 **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Fibroosseous tumors of the facial skeleton in association with primary hyperparathyroidism: an endocrine syndrome or coincidence? Rosen IB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct; 142(4):494–8

A case of impacted first molar with chronic mandibular osteomyelitis. Nakai M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Aug; 10(4):279–82

Temporal sinus tracts arising from mandibular infections. Bütow KW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan; 40(1):56–9

Bilateral pseudoankylosis of the temporomandibular joint due to synostoses between the mandible and maxilla. Super S, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):590–2

Systemic sarcoidosis presenting with Horner's syndrome and mandibular paresthesia. Cohen DM, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;53(6):577–81

Unilateral loss of the ramus of the mandible. El-Mofty S. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):372–4

[Swelling in the parotid area 12 years after a mandibular fracture] Virolainen E, et al. **Duodecim** 1982;98(3):205–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Pathogenesis from lesions of the maxillary and mandibular bones of idiopathic reminiscent trigeminal neuralgia] Balercia L, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 31(2):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorrhage through the external auditory canal caused by mandibular osteomyelitis] Kuneevskii VA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):76–7 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Microradiographic and histomorphometric indices of mandibles for diagnosis of osteopenia. Von Wowern N. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Feb;90(1):47–63

[Aneurysmal cyst of the mandible--apropos of 2 cases] Mayer R, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(2):125–42 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of inflammation and malignant tumors of the mandible] Lentrodt J. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov; 36(11):725–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Usefulness of thermography in focal infection of the mandible] Cichy M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1981; 35(3):229–32 **(Pol)**

[Hematogenic osteomyelitis of the mandible and its outcome in children] Kasparova NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Orofacial changes in systemic sclerosis--report of a case of resorption of mandibular angles and zygomatic arches. Hopper FE, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;20(2):129–34

Syphilitic osteomyelitis of the mandible. Yusuf H, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;20(2):122–8

Latent bone cyst as healing artifact. A case report. Forsgren L, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;11(2):140–3

In vivo behaviour of intraosseously implanted oral epithelium in rats. Ramanathan J, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun; 10(3):180–8

Fibrous ankylosis of the mandible following frontotemporal craniotomy. Case report. Hendler BH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Nov;55(5):836–7

Osteomyelitis of the mandible in a patient with osteopetrosis. Nitzan DW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun; 40(6):377–80

Scleroderma: oral manifestations. Marmary Y, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):32–7

[Mandibular resorption following vestibuloplasty and lowering of the floor of the mouth] Joos U, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Report on two cases of mandibular osteomyelitis caused by Candida albicans (author's transl)] Meier J. **Mykosen** 1982 Jan;25(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Attrition of the mandibular bone caused by compression of the submandibular salivary gland. Description of a case] Pennesi G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 30(4):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mandibular osteoradionecrosis in cancer of tongue. Time-dose consideration (author's transl)] Okuyama T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr 25; 41(4):365–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial bone resorption in noma (gangrenous stomatitis). Merrell BR, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Jun;10(3):173–85

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of granuloma fissuratum in 40 years of practice at the Oral Surgery Clinic] Gáspár L, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Dec;74(12):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

A developmental mandibular bony defect. Marshall KF. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jun 15;152(12):418

Chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible in adults: a clinical study of 34 cases. Daramola JO, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):58–62

The central giant cell granuloma, a case of recurrence after 22 years. Singh S. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;20(2):109–16

Intramural and mural ameloblastoma. Schofield ID. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1981 Dec;47(12):792–4

The spontaneous disappearance of a large unilocular mandibular cyst. Storrs J. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):134–7

Asymptomatic radiolucent area near the angle of the mandible. Wescott WB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 May; 104(5):670–1

Systemic bone disease in patients with mandibular atrophy. Bays RA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May; 40(5):270–2

Myospherulosis. Bright C, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):509–12

Large cyst of the mandible partially lined by ciliated epithelium. Hettwer KJ. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar; 40(3):185–7

Clinicopathologic conferences. Case 38, Part I. Laskin JL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):169–70

Clinicopathologic conferences. Case 38, part II: Aneurysmal bone cyst of the mandible. Laskin JL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):219–20

Clinicopathologic conferences Case 41, part I. Sanner JR, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):585–7

Hydatid cyst in the maxillofacial region. Shuker S. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):171–4

An ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study on mandibular lesion of Letterer-Siwe disease. Ide F, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Dec;10(6):386–97

Intraosseous mandibular cyst with sebaceous differentiation. Christensen RE Jr, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;53(6):591–5

Central giant cell granuloma of the mandible. A case report. Granite EL, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;53(3):241–6

[Simple (traumatic) bone cyst of the jaws] Posukidis T. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Apr;37(4):365–6 **(Ger)**

[Case of contiguous germinal and follicular cysts. Etiopathogenetic aspects] Matarasso S, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;31(2):231–3 **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteomyelitis of the mandible. An initial feature in late-onset osteopetrosis. Shaff MI, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 108(2):120–1

Radiographic interpretation of the mandibular angular cortex: a diagnostic tool in metabolic bone loss. **Part II.** Renal osteodystrophy. Bras J, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun; 53(6):647–50

Fibrous dysplasia of the facial bones and mandible. Sherman NH, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982;8(2):141–3

[Radiologically 'cyst-like' bone defects of the mandible (author's transl)] Rink B. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981; 22(3):392–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects, histology and therapy of ameloblastomas on the periphery of odontogenic cysts] Berthold H, et al. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Dec; 91(12):1037–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Mandibular involvement in cancer. Isotope and radiologic evaluation] Barrellier P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):155–8 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Treatment of the patient with extensive osteoradionecrosis of the mandible. Dolezal RF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):179–83

Microgenia: a logical surgical approach. McCarthy JG. **Clin Plast Surg** 1981 Apr;8(2):269–78

Mandibular interpositional and onlay bone grafting for treatment of mandibular bony deficiency in the edentulous patient. Frost DE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun; 40(6):353–60

[Possibilities of the reconstruction of mandible defects with a separation of the continuity (author's transl)] Sonnenburg M, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1982;70(1):24–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a free periosteal graft in replacing an experimentally modelled 'congenital' jaw defect] Davydov BN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bone alloplasty in a mandibular segmental defect] Vodolatskii MP. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Radiation therapy of the oral cavity: sequelae and management, part 2. Beumer J 3d, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1979 May–Jun;1(5):392–408 (43 ref.)

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy with subtotal extirpation surgery in the management of radionecrosis of the mandible. Guernsey LM, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):168–77

Treatment of experimental mandibular osteomyelitis with hyperbaric oxygen and antibiotics. Triplett RG, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):178–82

VETERINARY

What is your diagnosis? Bilateral aplasia of the retroarticular processes of the temporal bone, indicative of mandibular joint dysplasia. Svalastoga E. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 1;179(9):919–20

Congenital intermandibular cyst in a calf. Baker JR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Nov 7;109(19):424–6

MANDIBULAR FRACTURES

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic osteomyelitis following mandibular fractures and its treatment. Giordano AM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan; 108(1):30–3

Hemiplegia following mandibular fracture. **Banna M.** **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Jun;18(1):77–80

Fractures of the mandible involving the impacted third molar tooth: an analysis of 47 cases. Wolujewicz MA. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Sep;18(2):125–31

[Traumatic sialocele of the parotid gland. Observations with reference to a case] van der Wal KG, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1982;79(1):65–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[An infected lower jaw fracture treated with gentamycin acrylic cement beads] Wackens G, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(3):227–30 **(Dut)**

[Swelling in the parotid area 12 years after a mandibular fracture] Virolainen E, et al. **Duodecim** 1982;98(3):205–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Combined treatment of traumatic osteomyelitis of the mandible] Do ZT. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):49–50 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of vascular disorders and prognosis of traumatic osteomyelitis of the mandible] Kozlov VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Chin trauma: a clue to associated mandibular and cervical spine injury. Bertolami CN, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Feb; 53(2):122–6

Pathologic fracture of mandibular condyle due to carcinoma of the rectum. Giles DL, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar; 53(3):247–9

[Maxillo–basal injury causing a bicondylo–angular fracture and carotid–cavernous fistula] Vesse M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):116–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HISTORY

[Fracture of the mandibular condyle in a skeleton dating from the early middle ages (author's transl)] Stiebitz R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27;93(22):703–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Heterophilic agglutinin level of the blood serum in uncomplicated and complicated mandibular fractures] Bolko GG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nonspecific protection factors of the body in traumatic injuries and inflammatory process of the mandible] Ruzin GP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Interrelated changes of carbonate and citrate metabolism in mineralized tissues in a jaw fracture and rickets] Dmitriev IM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; 61(3):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in the bones in an uncomplicated mandibular fracture] Shvyrkov MB, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Fractures of the mandible: a review of 580 cases. Olson RA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan;40(1):23–8

PATHOLOGY

Dislocation of the mandibular condyle into the temporal fossa. Worthington P. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb; 10(1):24–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental studies of the fracture behaviour of the mandibular condylar process. Petzel JR, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Nov;9(4):211–5

[Effect of somatotropin on healing of experimental mandibular fractures in rats] Grabowska SZ. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:49–74 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of mandibular reparative osteogenesis under compression–distraction osteosynthesis (an experimental study)] Panikarovskii VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The cortical ring: a sign of anteromedial fracture dislocation of the mandibular condylar neck. Cacciarelli AA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):355–6

[Cylindrical fractures of the mandibular joint under special consideration of the X-ray diagnosis (author's transl)] Rink B, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1981;22(6):755–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of the CT axial projection for the evaluation of pharyngeal injuries] Lörinc P, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun; 136(6):742–4 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Use of a dynamic mini–compression plate for the internal fixation of mandibular fractures. Lopez EM, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Dec;7(6):497–500

Treatment of fractures of the edentulous mandible. Levine PA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):167–73

Dynamic compression plating in the treatment of mandibular fractures. Early experience. Strelzow VV, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep;108(9):583–6

Augmentation rib grafting to the inferior border of the mandible. Sanders B. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr; 4(4):324–9

Bone fixation with screws and plates in the maxillo–facial region. Schilli W, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):329–32

Mandibular body sagittal osteotomy in the correction of malunited edentulous mandibular fractures. Bloomquist DS. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):18–23

Instrumentarium and technique for screw–pin–osteosynthesis of condylar fractures. Petzel JR. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):8–13

Functionally stable traction–screw osteosynthesis of condylar fractures. Petzel JR. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb; 40(2):108–10

Lag–screw osteosynthesis: a new procedure for treating fractures of the mandibular angle. Niederdellmann H, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;39(12):938–40

Mandibular fracture reduction with eccentric dynamic compression plate: new treatment for an old problem. Levine PA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):569–74

[The treatment of fractures of the condylar process in the period of growth] Van der Dussen N. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(2):143–50 **(Dut)**

[Draw–screw osteosynthesis with a novel osteosynthesis instrument set in mandibular condyle fractures] Eckelt U, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1981;69(6):485–90 **(Ger)**

[Fixation of compound mandibular fractures] Pulay G. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Apr;74(4):105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[X–ray evaluation of the changes in bone allotransplants after arthroplasty for traumatic fractures of the mandibular condyle] Plotnikov NA, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):115–7 **(Rus)**

[Results of surgical treatment in fractures of the mandibular articular process] Eckelt U, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;60(6):73–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distraction method of treating mandibular condylar fractures] Melkii VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct; 60(5):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Supraosseous osteosynthesis in experimental traumatic osteomyelitis of the mandible] Pavlov BL, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;60(6):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of fractures of the mandibular condyle complicated by dislocation of the head] Kamalov RK. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Monophasic extraskeletal mandibular fixation in head and neck surgery. Schaefer SD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):292–6

Spontaneous fracture of an atrophic endentulous mandible treated without fixation. Cope MR. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):22–30

Bullet wounds of the mandible in civil practice. Vaillant JM, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):255–9

Postinjury condylar remodeling in children. Report of a case. Spence DR. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):340–1

[Intracranial penetration of the mandibular condyle: report on three cases (author's transl)] Lachard J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):543–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of mandibular condyle fractures: practical aspects (author's transl)] Vesse M. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of local subcutaneous oxygen therapy in mandibular fractures] Bernadskii IuI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cap splint made of fast–hardening plastic in the treatment of traumatic mandibular osteomyelitis] Do Zui Tinh, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Magnetotherapy in mandibular fractures] Mikhailova RI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

The use of a transfixation splint to stabilize a bilateral mandibular fracture in a dog. Robins GM, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Dec;22(12):759–68

Cross–pinning for repair of bilateral mandibular fracture in a bullock. Kumar R, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Apr; 62(4):317–8

MANDIBULAR INJURIES

Long–standing bilateral dislocation of the mandible in the elderly. Vero D. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):313–7

DIAGNOSIS

Shrapnel presenting with symptoms 62 years after wounding [letter] Molhant G. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 16; 284(6310):197

PATHOLOGY

Autoradiographic and scintigraphic studies on cryosurgically injured mandibular bone using 99Tcm MDP. An experimental study in rabbits. Kuylenstierna R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1–2):141–50

Prolonged bilateral mandibular dislocation. Tipps SP, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):524–7

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of ossification in jaw defects by radio–nuclide imaging. Senekowitsch R, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982; 7(4):155–7

SURGERY

Titanium tray mandibular reconstruction. Schuller DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):174–8

Repair of complicated mandibular defects. Shrewsbury DW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):162–6

Recurrent dislocation of the mandible: treatment of ten cases by the Dautrey procedure. Lawlor MG. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):14–21

Repair of large mandibular defects with vascularized rib grafts. Song R, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;9(1):73–8

Bilateral microneurosurgical reconstruction of inferior alveolar nerves via autogenous sural nerve transplantation. Wessberg GA, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):465–70

[Post–fracture osteitis of the mandible and gentamicin acrylic cement pellets (author's transl)] Rémy R, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(6):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Possibilities of the reconstruction of mandible defects with a separation of the continuity (author's transl)] Sonnenburg M, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1982;70(1):24–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare case of electric burn: necrosis of the lower jaw, clavicle and common carotid artery] Nyrkin AA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Mar;(3):41–2 **(Rus)**

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

Neurofibroma of the mandible. Review of the literature and report of a case. Papadopoulos H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Aug;10(4):293–7

Pindborg tumor of the mandible. Leipzig B, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;90(1):69–74

ANALYSIS

An investigation into the origin and nature of 'amyloid' in a calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumour. Franklin CD, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Dec;10(6):417–29

COMPLICATIONS

Fibroosseous tumors of the facial skeleton in association with primary hyperparathyroidism: an endocrine syndrome or coincidence? Rosen IB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct; 142(4):494–8

Vitamin D resistant hypophosphatemic osteomalacia associated with osteosarcoma of the mandible: report of a case. Nomura G, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1982 Jan;21(1):35–9

DIAGNOSIS

Malignant ameloblastoma of the mandible. Ferlito A, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):57–60

Chondromyxoid fibroma of the jaws. Thompson SH, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(4):330–4

Mesenchymal chondrosarcoma of the mandible. Caravolas JJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):478–84

[Mandibular condyle tumors (author's transl)] Peron JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):563–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Muco–epidermoid carcinoma of the mandible. A case report (author's transl)] Marandas P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(5):298–301 **(Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of inflammation and malignant tumors of the mandible] Lentrodt J. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov; 36(11):725–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of progressive fibromatosis in the facial area] Schmelzle R, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov; 36(11):723–4 **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Ameloblastoma of the jaws: a 12 year review of the McGill experience. Fitzgerald GW, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):23–8

PATHOLOGY

Xanthic variant of non–ossifying fibroma (so–called xanthofibroma) of the mandible. An ultrastructural study. Ide F, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan;32(1):135–42

Squamous odontogenic tumor. Leventon GS, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Oct;5(7):671–7

Intracranial spread of squamous carcinoma along the trigeminal nerve. Trobe JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;100(4):608–11

Atypical mandibular salivary inclusion. Gosney MB, et al. **Br Dent J** 1981 Dec 1;151(11):381–2

Anterior salivary gland inclusion in the mandible: pathological entity or anatomical variant? Sandy JR, et

al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;19(3):223-9
Recurrence of a myxoma in a costochondral graft. Totten JR. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):63-73
Intramural and mural ameloblastoma. Schofield ID. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1981 Dec;47(12):792-4
Slowly enlarging mass in the left side of the mandible. Correll RW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jul;105(1):133-4
Asymptomatic nonulcerated swelling of the mandible. Correll RW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Dec;103(6):914-6
Pindborg tumor. Aufdermaur M. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(2):227-30
Ameloblastoma (adamantinoma) of the mandible in the rat. Lewis DJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul;90(3):379-84
Immunoperoxidase characterization of a malignant plasma cell tumor involving the mandible. Aufdemorte TB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):197-201
Osteogenic sarcoma of the mandible: a 24-year follow-up study. Foltz J, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan; 40(1):48-51
Ameloblastic fibro-odontoma: report of a case with documented four-year follow-up. Hutt PH. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan;40(1):45-8
Clinicopathologic conferences. Case 40, Part II: Plasmacytoma. Keith DA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):507-8
Clinicopathologic conferences. Case 40, part I. Keith DA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):436-9
Mandibular intraosseous lipoma. Miller WB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):594-6
Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor. Sadeghi EM, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):225-9
Primary intraosseous epidermoid carcinoma of the mandible. Saito R, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan;40(1):41-4
Clinicopathologic conferences Case 41, part I. Sanner JR, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):585-7
Ameloblastic fibroma. Zallen RD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):513-7
Central ossifying fibroma: an unusual clinical presentation. Knight RF, et al. **J Oral Med** 1982 Jan-Mar;37(1):14-7
Poorly-differentiated nodular lymphoma associated with the mandible. Peterson DE, et al. **J Oral Med** 1981 Jul-Sep; 36(3):70-2
Oral lipomas with osseous and chondrous metaplasia; report of two cases. Allard RH, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):18-25
Ossifying angioma: an unusual mandibular lesion in an infant. Akerson HA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;39(12):954-7
Central myxoma of the mandible in a child: report of case. Gandra YR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;39(10):769-71
Mandibular central schwannoma: report of case. Satterfield SD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;39(10):776-7
Burkitt's lymphoma. Yusuf H. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct; 39(10):772-5
Recurrent ameloblastic fibroma. Report of two cases. Sawyer DR, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jan;53(1):19-23
Parosteal lipoma of the mandible. Steiner M, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):61-5
[Osteochondroma of the mandible] Navez JL, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1982;79(1):13-23 **(Fre)**
[Mucoepidermoid tumor of the mandible (author's transl)] Rougier M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981; 82(5):302-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intramandibular salivary inclusions and ectopia (author's transl)] Samson J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982; 83(1):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of ameloblastoma adenomatoides (adenoameloblastoma)] Csiba A, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Oct; 74(10):299-300 **(Hun)**
[Glomus angioma of the maxillofacial area] Panikarovskii VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):71-2 **(Rus)**
[Mandibular lesion in multiple myeloma] Printseva NIu. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;61(3):87-8 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Facial bone scintigraphy. VII. Diagnosis of malignant lesions in the mandible. Bergstedt HF, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(4):485-93
Normal and pathologic CT anatomy of the mandible. Osborn AG, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep;139(3):555-9
Unilocular radiolucent area of the mandible. Diehl M. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Jun;102(6):895-6
Mandibular and para-mandibular tumors in children. Report of 16 cases. Kozlowski K, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981; 11(4):183-92
[A giant cell tumor of the mandibular condyle (author's transl)] Berges O, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar; 25(3):172-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Multiple site epidermoid cysts. Relation to basal cell naevomatosis and value of systematic pathological examination (author's transl)] Puig JR, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(6):349-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Clinical aspects, histology and therapy of ameloblastomas on the periphery of odontogenic cysts] Berthold H, et al. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Dec; 91(12):1037-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Mandibular involvement in cancer. Isotope and radiologic evaluation] Barrellier P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2-3):155-8 **(Fre)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Osteosarcoma of the jaws -an analytical study of 13 cases (author's transl)] Okuyama T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 25; 42(3):281-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

One-stage resection and repair in mandibular carcinomas. Varma AK. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):21-6

SECONDARY

condylar metastasis from a bronchogenic carcinoma. Peacock TR, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):39-44
Condylar metastasis from a carcinoma of the prostate gland. Wolujewicz MA. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Sep;18(2):175-182
Renal metastatic carcinoma of the mandible. Sidhu SS, et al. **J Dent** 1982 Jun;10(2):103-6
Metastatic adenocarcinoma from the colon to the mandible. Delfino JJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar; 40(3):188-90
Metastatic thyroid carcinoma of the mandible. Nishimura Y, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):221-5
Gingival and mandibular metastases from rectal adenocarcinoma: case report and 20 year review of the english literature. Rentschler RE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jul;92(7 Pt 1):795-7 (55 ref.)
Oral radiographic manifestations of a metastatic prostatic carcinoma. Ciola B. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):105-8
Pathologic fracture of mandibular condyle due to carcinoma of the rectum. Giles DL, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar; 53(3):247-9
Multiosseous osteosarcoma involving the mandible: metastatic or multicentric? Stroncek GG, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;52(3):271-6
[Metastatic retinoblastoma of the mandible -a case report- (author's transl)] Kuo YS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 May;80(5):542-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Mandibular condyle metastasis : report of three cases (author's transl)] Compère JF, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1981;82(6):357-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Treatment of mandibular bone haemangioma by biological plastic tamponade in children. Kolesov AA, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1981;23(4):202-5
Immediate reconstruction of mandibular defects with a composite sternocleidomastoid musculoclavicular graft. Barnes DR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov;107(11):711-4
Titanium tray mandibular reconstruction. Schuller DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):174-8
Mandible stabilization between ablative and reconstructive surgery. Leeb DC, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1979 Sept-Oct; 2(1):67-70
The calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor: a case report. Gornitsky M. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):37-41
Ascending ramus for reconstruction of the mandible. Yoshida H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):42-6
Surgical complications in mandibular resection of giant ameloblastoma. Daramola JO, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Apr;40(4):202-4
Central hemangioma of the mandible. Literature review, case report, and discussion. Sadowsky D, et al **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):471-7
Resection of a giant ossifying fibroma through an intraoral approach in a 9-year-old child: immediate reconstruction and 6-year cephalometric follow-up. Converse JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):511-20
[Clinical analysis of 104 cases of ameloblastoma of mandible (author's transl)] Ma DQ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1980 Mar;15(1):11-4 **(Chi)**
[New reconstruction potentials in mandibular defects after tumor resection] Raveh J, et al. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Nov; 91(11):899-920 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of mandibular tumors in childhood] Catania VC, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar-Apr; 31(2):165-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A case of central perineurioma (Lazarus and Trombetta) of the mandible. Kusama K, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Mar;23(1):10-7
Comparison of the ultrastructure of a malignant tumor of the mandible containing giant cells with Paget's disease of bone. Mills BG. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Jun;10(3):203-15
Aggressive fibromatosis involving the paramandibular soft tissues. A study with the aid of electron microscopy. Rodu B, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):395-403
A pigmented calcifying odontogenic cyst. Soames JV. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):395-400
[Desmoid fibroma of bone. An histoenzymological and ultrastructural study of the mandible in one case (author's transl)] Chomette G, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(2):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Odontogenic induction and ameloblastoma. Histoenzymological and ultrastructural studies (author's transl)] Chomette G, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(3):221-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

Pharmacokinetic and anti-tumor studies with the radiosensitizer misonidazole in dogs with spontaneous fibrosarcomas. Creasey WA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun; 43(6):1015-8
Osteogenic sarcoma with metastasis in a rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Walberg JA. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Aug; 31(4):407-8
An odontoameloblastoma in an adult sheep. Dubielzig RR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 May;19(3):318-20
[What is your diagnosis? Anaplastic sarcoma with involvement of mandibular joint and adjacent bony structures] Voorhout G, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Apr 1;107(7):271-2 **(Dut)**

MANDIBULAR NERVE

Paresthesia of the mental nerve after an acute exacerbation of chronic apical periodontitis. Gilbert BO, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Oct;103(4):588-90
Mandibular anesthesia [letter] Malamed SF. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Nov;103(5):690
Postextraction osseous repair as a cause of paresthesia [letter] Osborn TP. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):399
Densitometric control of retinal vascular reactions after mandibular nerve anesthesia. Goder GJ, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Mar;184(3):147-54
Systemic sarcoidosis presenting with Horner's syndrome and mandibular paresthesia. Cohen DM, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;53(6):577-81
Anesthesia following endodontic overfilling with AH26. Report of a case. Spielman A, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 52(5):554-6
Intracranial metastases of squamous carcinoma via the mandibular branch of the trigeminal nerve. Mattox DE, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Mar-Apr; 90(2):182-4
Conduction block analgesia in the mandible. A comparative investigation of the techniques of Fischer and Gow-Gates. Agren E, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(3):81-9
[Complications of alcohol injection into the mandibular nerve. Gasserian palsy and oculomotor palsy (author's transl)] Fujita Y, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1982 Apr;5(2):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Combined treatment of dental plexalgia] Grechko VE, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb;61(1):61-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The surgical anatomy of the mandibular distribution of the facial nerve. Ziarah HA, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1981 Sep; 19(3):159-70

INJURIES

Partial anastomosis between the lingual and mandibular nerves for restoration of sensibility in the mental nerve area after injury to the mandibular nerve. Case report. Haschemi A. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Nov;9(4):225-7

PHYSIOLOGY

Reinnervation of teeth, mucous membrane and skin following section of the inferior alveolar nerve in the cat. Robinson PP. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 14;220(2):241-53
Lingually induced inhibitory postsynaptic potentials in hypoglossal motoneurons after axotomy. Takata M. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 9;224(1):165-9
Physiological stimulation enhances HRP marking of salivary neurons in rats. Eisenman JS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Jan;8(1):73-8
Inhibitory postsynaptic potentials evoked in hypoglossal motoneurons by lingual nerve stimulation. Takata M. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):103-11

SURGERY

Principles and clinical application of micronerve surgery and nerve transplantation in the maxillofacial area. Hausamen JE. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Dec;7(6):428-33
Partial anastomosis between the lingual and mandibular nerves for restoration of sensibility in the mental nerve area after injury to the mandibular nerve. Case report. Haschemi A. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Nov;9(4):225-7
The application of microneurosurgery to oral-neurologic problems. Donoff RB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):156-9 (7 ref.)
Experimental evaluation of microsurgical repair of the lingual nerve. Mozsary PG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):329-31
Microsurgical treatment of traumatic neuroma of the inferior alveolar nerve. Mozsary PG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):446-8
Simultaneous inferior alveolar nerve graft and osseous reconstruction of the mandible. Wessberg GA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):384-90
Bilateral microneurosurgical reconstruction of inferior alveolar nerves via autogenous sural nerve transplantation. Wessberg GA, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):465-70

MANDIBULAR PROSTHESIS

Intraoral parallel vertical incisions for augmentation mentoplasty. Wexler MR, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Mar; 8(3):233–4

Photoelastic stress analysis of hemimandibulectomy bone reconstruction devices. Williams BR, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;52(3):339–47

[Maintenance of soft tissue with prosthesis following resection of whole mandible (author's transl)] Zhang YC. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;16(4):212–3 **(Chi)**

[Resection of the mandibular arch and its reconstruction with a metal prosthesis] Catania VC, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MANDIBULAR REST POSITION see **VERTICAL DIMENSION**

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Ear anomalies in an infant with Potter's syndrome. Wright CG, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):134–8

Central serous choroidopathy in the Hallermann–Streiff Syndrome. Blair NP, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug; 13(8):987–90

The ear deformities in mandibulofacial dysostosis (Treacher Collins syndrome). Phelps PD, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Feb;6(1):15–28

Relationship of oculo–auriculo–vertebral dysplasia with mandibulofacial dysostosis. De PC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 16;77(8):136–7

[Goldenhar's syndrome and hydrocephalus (author's transl)] Thorbeck R. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jan;130(1):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anesthesia for a patient with Hallermann–Streiff syndrome (author's transl)] Oka T, et al. **Masui** 1982 Mar;31(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Trisomy 7 mosaicism and manifestations of Goldenhar syndrome with unilateral radial hypoplasia. Hodes ME, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1981;1(1):49–55

François' dyscephalic syndrome and skin manifestations. (with 1 color plate). François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(2):63–7

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Further evidence for an autosomal dominant form of oculoauriculovertebral dysplasia. Regenbogen L, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Mar;21(3):161–7

Mandibulo–oculo–facial dyscephaly (Hallermann–Streiff syndrome) in a boy resulted from a consanguineous marriage. Maximilian C, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;19(1):69–72

Goldenhar syndrome (oculo–auriculo–vertebral dysplasia) in new born [letter] Mishra PC, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Dec;18(12):927–8

Familial occurrence of a syndrome with branchial dysplasia, mental deficiency, club feet, and inguinal herniae. Lambert JC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):214–5

[Phenotypic variability of dysostosis mandibulofacialis in a family (Teacher Collins–Franceschetti syndrome)] Pohánka P, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jan;37(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

[Participation of the conjunctiva in syndromes of the 1st and 2nd branchial arch] Kastrantas A, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:162–8 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Surgical correction of the dentofacial abnormality in Hallermann–Streiff syndrome. Patterson GT, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):380–4

Mandibulo–facial dysostosis. Analysis; principles of surgery. Raulo Y, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981; 15(3):251–6

[Syndrome of congenital cataracts and the bird–face anomaly. Report of 18 cases (author's transl)] Zhang FH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May;17(3):174–7 **(Chi)**

[Surgical treatment of cataract in Hallermann–Streiff–François syndrome] Aznabaev MT, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):63–4 **(Rus)**

MANDRILL see **PAPIO**

MANEB see under **THIOCARBAMATES**

MANGANESE

The scavenging of superoxide radical by manganous complexes: in vitro. Archibald FS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):452–63

Extension of kinetic model for superoxide dismutase inactivation to the irradiated manganese tetramer. Chuaqui CA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15; 106(3):994–8

Interaction of manganese (II) with valinomycin: observation of mixed complexes. Sankaram MB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):319–24

Distance between metal–binding sites in transferrin: energy transfer from bound terbium (III) to iron (III) or manganese (III). O'Hara P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4; 20(16):4704–8

The kinetics of ionophore X–537A–mediated transport of manganese through dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine vesicles. A 1H–NMR study. Degani H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):320–8

Adsorption of Mn(II) ions to human low density lipoproteins. Magnetic resonance studies. Herak JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):324–31

Copper and manganese electron spin resonance studies of cytochrome c oxidase from Paracoccus denitrificans. Seelig A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):162–7

The distance of manganese to phosphorus atoms of polynucleotides, and dynamics of binding. Leroy JL, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec;63(11–12):815–9

Interactions of DNA with divalent metal ions. IV. Competitive studies of Mn2+ binding to AT– and GC–rich DNAs. Granot J, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 May;21(5):873–83

Electron spin resonance studies on the oxidation of rifamycin SV catalyzed by metal ions. Kono Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):397–401

EPR studies of the Mn(II) complex with elongation factor Tu and GDP Identification of oxygen ligands to Mn(II) by observation of 17O superhyperfine coupling. Eccleston JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10774–7

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of MN(II) complexes with myosin subfragment 1 and oxygen 17–labeled ligands. Webb MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3068–72

Effects of manganese and calcium on conformational stability of concanavalin A: a differential scanning calorimetric study. Zahnley JC. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Aug;15(1):67–78

Manganese and calcium binding sites of concanavalin A. Hardman KD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 May 5;157(1):69–86

[The reaction between myosin and a spin–labeled derivative of ATP and Mn2+ at room temperature] Charkviani GG, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):917–9 **(Rus)**

[Analysis of ESR spectra in Mn2+–plant adenylate kinase complex] Kharatian SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(6):960–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[ESR study of interaction between adenylate kinase, substrates and Mn2+ ions] Kharatian SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb;27(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changing characteristic viscosity of DNA interacting with Cu2+ and Mn2+ ions] Blagoĭ IuP, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;16(1):210–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A clustering of prostatic cancer in an area with many manganese mines. Watanabe H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):441–2

ANALYSIS

Effect of stimulus on the chemical composition of human tears. Frey WH 2d, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct; 92(4):559–67

31P and 17O NMR of Mn (III)–containing acid phosphatase: evidence for direct metal–phosphate interaction and oxygen exchange from water into inorganic phosphate. Kawabe H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):327–31

Carbohydrate–binding activity of concanavalin A containing various numbers of calcium and manganese ions. Obata F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1475–82

Nuclear relaxation studies of the role of the essential metal in glyoxalase I. Sellin S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):10023–9

Purification, enzymatic properties, and active site environment of a novel manganese(III)–containing acid phosphatase. Sugiura Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10664–70

Comparative studies of manganese binding in human breast milk, bovine milk and infant formula. Chan WY, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):642–51

The origin of manganese in cigarette smoke and ash. Blum JK, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Feb;69(2):93–4

Simplified determination of copper, zinc and manganese in plasma and bile by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Sekiya T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Nov 1;50(6):729–39

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Chelation in metal intoxication. XII. Antidotal efficacy of chelating agents on acute toxicity of manganese. Tandon SK, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):19–25

BLOOD

Serum levels of certain trace elements (Cu, Au, Mn) in healthy subjects (Part I). Masiak M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Sep–Oct;32(5):537–46

Liver damage in acute self–induced hypermanganemia. Lustig S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):405–6

[Diagnostic significant of manganese concentration in blood serum. Current state of knowledge] Mehnert E. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 May 1;76(9):419–21 **(Ger)**

[Determination of manganese by nonflame atomic absorption spectrophotometry and blood and serum manganese values in healthy subjects (author's transl)] Okuda M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Jan;30(1):93–6 **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

The effect of low dietary manganese intake on rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Knox D, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 46(3):495–501

The roles of trace elements in foetal and neonatal development. Hurley LS. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Aug 14; 294(1071):145–52

Mseleni joint disease—a manganese deficiency? [editorial] Fincham JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 19;60(12):445–7

Something fishy about Mseleni joint disease [letter] Mackenzie DB. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 12;60(24):920

IMMUNOLOGY

[Sensitization to fluorine and manganese compounds and the state of the oral cavity in workers in the electric pipe welding industry] Melekhin AV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Aug;(8):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Stage dependent variation in Mn2+–sensitive adenylyl cyclase (AC) activity in spermatids and FSH–sensitive AC in sertoli cells. Gordeladze JO, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 Feb;8(1):43–51

Cellular localization of the Mn2+–dependent adenylyl cyclase in the human testis. Gordeladze JO, et al. **Arch Androl** 1982 May;8(3):199–204

Investigations of the state of the manganese in Lactobacillus plantarum. Archibald FS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):589–96

Influence of chronic MnCl2 and EDTA treatment on tissue levels and urinary excretion of trace metals in rats. Scheuhammer AM, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(4):515–20

A new manganese–activated ribonucleotide reductase found in gram–positive bacteria. Schimpff–Weiland G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1276–82

Kinetic and equilibrium metal–ion–binding behaviour reflected in a metal–ion–dependent antigenic determinant in bovine prothrombin. Comparison with bovine prothrombin fragment 1. Madar DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):411–8

Manganese accumulation in pancreatic beta–cells and its stimulation by glucose. Rorsman P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):435–44

Uptake and accumulation of Mn2+ and Sr2+ in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nieuwenhuis BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):83–8

Topology of NH2OH induced Mn(II) release from chloroplast thylakoid membranes. Robinson HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):144–52

Significance and mechanism of divalent–ion binding to transfer RNA. Guéron M, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun; 38(3):231–6

Role of liver lysosomes in uptake and biliary excretion of manganese in mice. Suzuki H, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec; 26(2):521–8

Binding of spermine to tRNATyr stabilizes the conformation of the anticodon loop and creates strong binding sites for divalent cations. Nöthig–Laslo V, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):263–7

Sites of mineral deposition in metal–accumulating cells. Mason AZ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):383–91

Zinc, copper and manganese levels in various tissues following fluoride administration. Kanwar KC, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1328–9

The binding of nucleotides and metal ions to elongation factor Tu from Bacillus stearothermophilus as studied by equilibrium dialysis. Antonsson B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Jun;362(6):735–43

The effect of calmodulin, trifluoperazine and other psychoactive drugs on the activity of the Mn2+–dependent adenylyl cyclase (AC) in testicular germ cells. Gordeladze JO, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Feb;5(1):103–12

Surface enhancement of sporulation and manganese oxidation by a marine bacillus. Kepkay PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):1022–6

Cadmium and manganese transport in Staphylococcus aureus membrane vesicles. Perry RD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):973–6

Manganese binding and oxidation by spores of a marine bacillus. Rosson RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):1027–34

Determination of free and bound manganese(II) in hepatocytes from fed and fasted rats. Ash DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9261–4

Divalent cation–nucleotide complex at the exchangeable nucleotide binding site of tubulin. Jemiolo DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8148–52

Maternal–fetal relationships of copper, manganese, and sulfur in ruminants. A review. Hidiroglou M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Aug;64(8):1637–47 (32 ref.)

Cellular manganese uptake by the isolated perfused rat heart: a probe for the sarcolemma calcium channel. Hunter DR,

et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Sep;13(9):823–32

Distribution of arsenic, manganese, and selenium in the human brain in chronic renal insufficiency, Parkinson's disease, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Larsen NA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Sep;51(3):437–46

Altered tissue content and cytosol distribution of trace metals in experimental diabetes. Failla ML, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 111(11):1900–9

Chronic ingestion of Mn3O4 by rats: tissue accumulation and distribution of manganese in two generations. Rehnberg GL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):175–88

Chelation in metal intoxication X: Influence of different polyaminocarboxylic acids and thiol chelators in the excretion and tissue distribution of 54Mn in rat. Tandon SK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 May; 36(2):337–40

Effect of fluoride on tissue manganese levels in the mouse. Singh M. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Feb;22(3):285–8

[Manganese and zinc absorption in juvenile, sexually mature and pregnant animals] Kaludin I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(5):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Changes in absorption of manganese during gravidity and lactation] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1982; 26(2):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pregnancy anabolism of the trace elements copper, zinc, nickel and manganese in sows] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jan;31(1):21–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of age and sex on in vitro intestinal absorption of zinc and manganese] Sherif YS, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Sep;31(9):597–607 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significant role of liver lysosomes on manganese metabolism (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;36(2):506–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of extracellular manganese on amylase release from dispersed pancreatic acini. Abdelmoumene S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):G359–64

Effect of cAMP, Mn2+, and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on human sperm motility. Cheng CY, et al. **Arch Androl** 1981 Dec;7(4):313–7

The influence of the divalent cations Mn2+ and Mg2+ on the activation of particulate and digitonin-solubilized adenylate cyclase from rat fat cell membranes. De Vente J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):249–55

Magnetic resonance studies on interaction of bovine brain hexokinase with manganous ion, glucose, and glucose 6-phosphate. Jarori GK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):258–68

Interaction of Triton X-100 with particulate cardiac guanylate cyclase: comparison between Mg2+- and Mn2+-supported enzyme activities in particulate. detergent-solubilized and detergent-insoluble fractions. Narayanan N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):166–78

Effects of verapamil and manganese ion on potassium-induced transmitter release in rat diaphragm muscles. Asai F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Feb;255(2):191–5

Mn2+ does not uncouple adenosine 'Ra' receptors from the liver adenylate cyclase. Johnson RA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):347–53

Hepatocellular membrane alteration as a possible cause of manganese-bilirubin-induced cholestasis. de Lamirande E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2305–12

Differences in the inhibitory effect of Cd2+, Mn2+ and Al3+ on the uptake of dopamine by synaptosomes from forebrain and from striatum of the rat. Lai JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3123–5

Correlation between the kinetics of activation and inhibition of adenosinetriphosphatase activity by divalent metal ions and the binding of manganese to chloroplast coupling factor 1. Hochman Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27; 20(22):6287–92

Modulation by bicarbonate, phosphate, and maleate of the kinetics of adenosinetriphosphatase activity and of the binding of manganese ions to chloroplast coupling factor 1. Hochman Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27; 20(22):6293–7

Mn2+-uncoupling of the catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase system of rat reticulocytes. Parallel effects on cholera toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation of the system. Limbird LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5; 677(3–4):408–16

Studies on lectins. LI. The role of Mn2+ in the activity of the soybean lectin. Nováková J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 28;670(3):401–7

Substituting manganese for magnesium alters certain reaction properties of the (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Robinson JD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):405–17

Effect of manganese ions on the interaction between ribosomes and endoplasmic reticulum membranes isolated from rat liver. Donaldson SG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Sep; 1(9):727–31

Mg2+ and Mn2+ effects on membrane-bound and detergent-solubilized adenylate cyclase. Drummond GI. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Sep;59(9):748–56

The action of transition metals on the genotoxicity of simple phenols, phenolic acids and cinnamic acids. Stich HF, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):251–60

The influence of manganese on carbohydrate metabolism and caries induction by Streptococcus mutans strain Ingbritt. Beighton D. **Caries Res** 1982;16(2):189–92

Effect of manganese and copper interaction on behavior and biogenic amines in rats fed a 10% casein diet. Murthy RC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Nov;37(3):299–308

The effects of chronic manganese feeding on the activity of monoamine oxidase in various organs of the developing rat. Leung TK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982; 71(2):223–8

Direct effect of glibenclamide on guanylate cyclase activity in the rat in vitro. Vesely DL. **Diabetologia** 1982 Apr; 22(4):269–72

Bio-inorganic regulation of pathways of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. 1. Effect of iron and manganese on the enzyme profile of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in adipose tissue during development. Baquer NZ, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):61–8

Manganese prolongation of pentobarbital hypnosis in the male rat. Deimling MJ, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15; 37(12):1322–3

Synergistic activation of calcium-activated neutral protease by Mn2+ and Ca2+. Suzuki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):16–8

Biosynthesis of mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutase in saccharomyces cerevisiae. Precursor form of mitochondrial superoxide dismutase made in the cytoplasm. Autor AP. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2713–8

Mn2+-sensitive and -insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP). Brinkworth RI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10795–802

Sulfhydryl content of bovine eye lens leucine aminopeptidase. Determination of the reactivity of the sulfhydryl groups of the zinc metalloenzyme, of the enzyme activated by Mg2+, Mn2+, and Co2+, and of the metal-free apoenzyme. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7086–91

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Mn2+ and Mn2+ substrate complexes. Hebda CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5515–22

Reactivation of glutamine synthetase from Escherichia coli after auto-inactivation with L-methionine-S-sulfoximine, ATP, and Mn2+. Maurizi MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4271–8

3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetate 2,3-dioxygenase. A manganese(II) dioxygenase from Bacillus brevis. Que L Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10941–4

Kinetic studies of the interaction of substrates, Mn2+, and Mg2+ with the Mn2+-sensitive and -insensitive forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Schramm VL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10803–8

Divalent cation regulation of adenylyl cyclase. An allosteric site on the catalytic component. Somkuti SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6387–93

Antidysrhythmic and dose-related hemodynamic effects of manganese in perfused isolated rabbit hearts. Horner WH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4(1):149–56

Dose-related effects of manganese on the canine electrocardiogram. Charash B, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1982 Apr;15(2):149–52

Comparison of the effect of calcium(II) and manganese(II) ions on trypsin autolysis. Vajda T, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Dec;15(4):307–15

The effects of chronic manganese chloride treatment expressed as age-dependent, transient changes in rat brain synaptosomal uptake of amines. Lai JC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar;38(3):844–7

Opiate receptor: multiple effects of metal ions. Sadée W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):659–67

Differential regulation of the mu-, delta-, and kappa-opiate receptor subtypes by guanyl nucleotides and metal ions. Pfeiffer A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul;2(7):912–7

Difference between magnesium and manganese ions in modification of effect of catecholamine on adenylate cyclase system in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kurokawa T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Oct;4(10):794–7

The effects of manganese, cobalt and calcium on amylase secretion and calcium homeostasis in rat pancreas. Argent BE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:353–75

Effects of chronic manganese (Mn3O4) exposure on selected reproductive parameters in rats. Laskey JW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):677–87

Effect of Mn2+ on the sarcoplasmic reticulum in skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Saida K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1084–6

Modification by magnesium and manganese ions of the effects of oxytocin on the electrical and mechanical activity of the longitudinal muscle of estrogen-treated rat uterus. Osa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(3):317–29

Effects of adenosine and adenosine-analogs on adenylate cyclase activity in the rat adipocyte plasma membrane: comparison of the properties of the enzyme with Mn2+ and Mg2+ as divalent cations. de Vente J, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Oct 30;40(2):65–73

Potentiation of genotoxicity by concurrent application of compounds found in betel quid: arecoline, eugenol, quercetin, chlorogenic acid and Mn2+. Stich HF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;90(4):355–63

Water intake and brain choline-acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase activites in manganese treated rats. Martínez H, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Fall; 3(3):277–80

Facilitation of acetylcholine release from cardiac parasympathetic nerve endings. Effect of stimulation pattern and Mn ions. Bechem M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug;391(2):105–11

The influence of manganese on the distribution of essential trace elements. I. Regional distribution of Mn, Na, K, Mg, Zn, Fe, and Cu in rat brain after chronic Mn exposure. Scheuhammer AM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):227–33

[Detection of the lethal process in plankton noctiluca by means of a forbidden transition of ESR of Mn2+ ion] Kamenev SE, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov–Dec;26(6):1045–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of manganese and verapamil on electrical and contractile responses of pulmonary artery smooth muscle induced by noradrenaline and histamine] Gurkovskaia AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of carbostimulin on the content of ammonia, glutamine and activity of aminotransferase in blood serum of rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Gulyi MF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of manganese on the sugar content, hexokinase and insulin activity of rabbit blood] Sizonenko GS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of PTH receptor-adenylate cyclase system of canine kidney: influence of Mn2+ on effects of Ca2+, PTH, and GTP. Bellorin-Font E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F457–62

Free manganese (II) and iron (II) cations can act as intracellular cell controls. Williams RJ. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):3–10

POISONING

Acute manganese intoxication and pancreatitis in a patient treated with a contaminated dialysate. Taylor PA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):503–5

[New aspects of chronic occupational manganese poisoning] Schunk W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1982 Mar 15;37(6):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathomorphology of the central nervous system of rats in manganese chloride poisoning. Preliminary report] Smialek M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981;19(3):377–87 **(Pol)**

TOXICITY

Behavioral and neurochemical changes in rats simultaneously exposed to manganese and lead. Chandra AV, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):49–56

The response of mammalian cells in the plateau phase to treatment with manganese. Skreb Y. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981 Dec;32(4):321–9

Manganese toxicity to fungi: influence of pH. Babich H, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Oct;27(4):474–80

Comment on the commonality of manganese neurotoxicity and Parkinson's disease [letter]. Graham DG. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1981 Oct;2(2):387–8

Alteration of cerebral neurotransmitter receptor function by exposure of rats to manganese. Seth PK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Nov;9(3):247–54

Effect of interaction of Mn2+ with Zn2+, Hg2+ and Cd2+ on some neurochemicals in rats. Shukla GS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):163–8

[Toxicological evaluation of the combined action of manganese, chromium and nickel] Davydova VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MANGE see **MITE INFESTATIONS**

MANGE, SARCOPTIC see **SCABIES**

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSIS see **BIPOLAR DISORDER**

MANIC DISORDER see under **AFFECTIVE DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC**

MANIFEST ANXIETY SCALE see under **PERSONALITY INVENTORY**

MANIKINS see under **MODELS, STRUCTURAL**

MANIOC see **CASSAVA**

MANIPULATION, ORTHOPEDIC

Forceful joint manipulation in head-injured adults with heterotopic ossification. Garland DE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep;(169):133–8

Osteopathic manipulative therapy as a primary factor in the management of upper, middle, and pararespiratory infections. Schmidt IC. **JAOA** 1982 Feb;81(6):382–8

Closed manipulation leading to immediate recovery from cervical spine dislocation with paraplegia [letter]. Duke RF, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):577–8

Concepts of manipulative treatment. Grieve GP. **Physiotherapy** 1982 Apr;68(4):104

Low back pain and its treatment by spinal manipulation: measures of flexibility and asymmetry. Hoehler FK, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 1982 Feb;21(1):21–6

Mobilization and manipulation for low-back pain. Jayson MI, et al. **Spine** 1981 Jul–Aug;6(4):409–16

[Manipulative treatment in general practice] West S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 4;144(1):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Tractions and vertebral manipulations in functional readaptation (author's transl)] Konings L. **J Belge Med Phys Rehabil** 1981;4(1):15–40 **(Fre)**

[Manual therapy results with patients with acute spinal pain] Gruntovskiĭ GKh, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Feb; (2):16–9 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Myelopathy following cervical spine manipulation. Kewalramani LS, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1982 Aug; 61(4):165–75

Trauma to the vertebral artery related to neck manipulation. Simmons KC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Feb 20;1(4):187–8

Neck manipulation as a cause of stroke [letter] Fraser DM. **Stroke** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):260–1

[The frequency of complications after manipulation of the cervical spine (case report and epidemiology (author's transl)] Dvorak J, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Jan 12;71(2):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebrovascular complications following manipulation of the neck] Dahl A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 30;102(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

EDUCATION

Teaching of basic principles of osteopathic manipulative techniques. Beal MC. **JAOA** 1982 May;81(9):607–9

METHODS

Scapular manipulation for reduction of anterior shoulder dislocations. Anderson D, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr; (164):181–3

The forward elevation maneuver for reduction of anterior dislocations of the shoulder. Jenecki CJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):177–80

Locked finger treated by manipulation. A report of three cases. Guly HR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(1):73–5

Muscle energy technique: definition, explanation, methods of procedure. Goodridge JP. **JAOA** 1981 Dec;81(4):249–54

The thrust technique. Heilig D. **JAOA** 1981 Dec;81(4):2'4–8

Direct action techniques. Kappler RE. **JAOA** 1981 Dec; 81(4):239–43

[Shoulder mobilization under anesthesia in complete and partial shoulder stiffness] Ulmer G. **Helv Chir Acta** 1982 Jan;48(5):611–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful use of Ilizarov's apparatus for treatment of hip deformity associated with chronic osteomyelitis] Tiazhelkov AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):88 **(Rus)**

MANNANS see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

MANNICH BASES see under **AMINES**

MANNITOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Suppression of brain swelling with mannitol and perfluorochemicals. An experimental study. Suzuki J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(3–4):149–60

Dose response of intravenous mannitol on the human eye. Quon DK, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;13(12):1392–3

Osmotic blood–brain barrier disruption: pharmacodynamic studies in dogs and a clinical phase I trial in patients with malignant brain tumors. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 2:39–43

Cisplatin hydration with and without mannitol diuresis in refractory disseminated malignant melanoma: a southwest oncology group study. Al-Sarraf M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):31–5

An attempt to reduce the side effects of mannitol bowel preparation by intravenous infusion. Hares MM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):289–91

Osmotic and osmotic–loop diuresis in brain surgery. Effects on plasma and CSF electrolytes and ion excretion. Schettini A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 May;56(5):679–84

Influence of a continuous high dose infusion of mannitol on cerebral blood flow in normal dogs. Kassell NF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Sep;9(3):283–6

[Development of new methods in suppressing brain infarction—combined administration of mannitol and perfluorochemicals (author's transl)] Suzuki J, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;56(4):367–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on various methods of myocardial protection—with special reference to mannitol-insulin-potassium (MIK)-solution (author's transl)] Murata K. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Sep 1; 50(5):669–88 **(Jpn)**

[A study of postoperative bile secretion by mannitol clearance (Tibbling's method) (author's transl)] Saito S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;78(5):1126 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of new cerebral protective substances—functional recovery of severe, incomplete ischemic brain pretreated with mannitol and fluorocarbon emulsion— (author's transl)] Mizoi K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Jul;9(8):905–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppression of infarctic changes with mannitol and fluorochemicals—an experimental study] Tanaka S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Nov;33(11):1141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Factitious hypophosphatemia related to mannitol therapy. Donhowe JM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1765–9

Failure of antimicrobial prophylaxis with cefoxitin, or metronidazole and gentamicin in colorectal surgery. Is mannitol to blame? Hares MM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Jun;2(2):127–33

[Intestinal gas explosion during operation: possible role of mannitol: a case report (author's transl)] Adloff M, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981 Jun;107(7):493–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unusual complication of colonic preparation with mannitol: hypovolemic collapse in a patient treated with beta-blockers (letter)] Maison S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Apr;6(4):408 **(Fre)**

[Colonic explosion during an endoscopic electrocoagulation after preparation with mannitol [letter] Raillat A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 Mar;6(3):301–2 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Automated high pressure liquid chromatographic system for determination of mannitol, sorbitol, and xylitol in chewing gums and confections. Samarco EC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Jan;65(1):76–8

[Infrared spectroscopic determinations of mannitol] Toffel-Nadolny P. **Arch Kriminol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 168(5–6):133–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Interferences of mannitol with phosphate determination. McCoy MT, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):468–70

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Assessment of intestinal permeability in the experimental rat with [3H]cellobiotol and [14C]mannitol. Sandhu JS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep;63(3):311–6

Mannitol agar for microbiologic diagnosis of bovine mastitis. Ward GE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15; 178(10):1061–4

METABOLISM

Brain uptake of mannitol and sucrose after cerebral ischemia: effect of hyperglycemia. Siemkowicz E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug;112(4):359–63

Conservation of mannitol, lactulose, and raffinose by the human colon. Saunders DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):G397–402

Mannitol and glucose movement across the Golgi membrane of lactating-rat mammary gland. White MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):173–7

Effect of cortisone on permeability of the neonatal rat lung to drugs. Hemberger JA, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981; 40(1–2):99–104

Kinetic analysis of [36Cl]-, [22Na]- and [3H]mannitol uptake into the in vivo choroid plexus–cerebrospinal fluid brain system: ontogeny of the blood brain and blood–CSF barriers. Smith QR, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb;255(2):181–98

Plasmid-directed synthesis of enzymes required for D-mannitol transport and utilization in Escherichia coli. Lee CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7336–40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drinking in goats as effect of simultaneous intravenous infusions of angiotensin (I or II) and hypertonic NaCl or mannitol. Eriksson S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981; 113(3):393–7

Influence of mannitol-induced reduction in CSF Na on nervous and endocrine mechanisms involved in the control of fluid balance. Leksell LG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 May;112(1):33–40

Prior mannitol and furosemide infusion in a model of ischemic acute renal failure. Hanley MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F556–64

Effect of albumin and mannitol on organ blood flow, oxygen delivery, water content, and renal function during hypothermic hemodilution cardiopulmonary bypass. Utley JR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Mar;33(3):250–7

Effects of vitamin E, ascorbic acid and mannitol on alloxan-induced lipid peroxidation in rats. Dillard CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):204–12

Influence of oral mannitol bowel preparation on colonic microflora and the risk of explosion during endoscopic diathermy. Keighley MR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Aug; 68(8):554–6

Differential effects of hypertonic mannitol and glycerol on rat brain metabolism and amino acids. Chan PH, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):143–53

Effect of hypertonic mannitol on microvascular function in hypoxic and reoxygenated rat myocardium. Lipasti JA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1982 May;16(5):283–7

Oral mannitol as a preparation for double contrast barium enema. Foord KD. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jul;33(4):467–9

Vasopressin resistance induced by low sodium and high mannitol in toad bladder. Eggena P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):1001–9

Effect of hyperosmotic agent (mannitol) on ciliary epithelium. Khosla PK, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Apr;29(1):29–34

Effects of hyperosmolality on calcium mobilization in renal inner medulla: relationship to alterations in prostaglandin E synthesis. Craven PA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun; 99(6):806–15

The effects of mannitol on blood viscosity. Burke AM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Oct;55(4):550–3

Effects of mannitol and chlorpromazine pretreatment of rabbits on kidney mitochondria following in vivo ischemia and reflow. Pavlock GS, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21; 29(25):2667–72

The effect of sucrose and hexitol—containing chewing gums on plaque acidogenesis in vivo. Vratsanos SM, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 1981;6(3–4):87–91

The effects of high dose mannitol on cerebral blood flow in dogs with normal intracranial pressure. Kassell NF, et al. **Stroke** 1982 Jan–Feb;13(1):59–61

[Furosemide and mannitol and their effect on renal excretion of penicillin (author's transl)] Malý J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 14;121(19):580–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of mannitol on rCBF in canine thalamic ischemia-an experimental study (author's transl)] Seki H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Nov;33(11):1101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The use of a 10% mannitol solution in the preparation of the large intestine for colonoscopy and surgery] Habr-Gama A, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Dec;36(6):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Mechanisms of the change in blood electrical conductivity on the administration of dehydrating substances] Vainshtein GB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan;68(1):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of mannitol on oxygen consumption of the renal cortex of rats] Barac-Nieto M, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978;28(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Modification of osmolality with I.V. mannitol and/or high glucose concentration in the bath during hemodialysis (author's transl)] Munzenmayer J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Dec;109(12):1177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Mannitol intoxication in patients with renal failure. Borges HF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):63–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of mannitol and furosemide on urinary fluoride excretion of surgical patients anaesthetized with enflurane or halothane. Oikkonen M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Feb;26(1):82–7

Oncotic therapy of experimental cerebral oedema. Albright AL, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3–4):257–64

Bilateral chronic subdural haematomas; surgical or non-surgical treatment. Kurti X, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;62(1–2):87–90

Intracranial hypertension and brain oedema in albino rabbits. Part 3: Effect of acute simultaneous diuretic and barbiturate therapy. Millson CH, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 61(4):271–80

Hyperosmotic solutions and hearing Meniere's disease. Angelborg C, et al. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jan;3(3):200–2

Infusion intravenous pyelography and renal function. Effect of hypertonic mannitol in patients with chronic renal insufficiency. Anto HR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov; 141(12):1652–6

Mannitol treatment of cerebral edema in rats with galactosamine-induced severe hepatitis. Zimmerli W, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1323–5

Controlled trial of dexamethasone and mannitol for the cerebral oedema of fulminant hepatic failure. Canalese J, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul;23(7):625–9

The lowering of postischemic compartment pressures with mannitol. Hutton M, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Mar; 32(3):239–42

Experimental augmentation of cerebral blood flow by mannitol in epidural intracranial masses. Dempsey RJ, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Jun;22(6):449–54

Intravenous glycerol and mannitol therapy in children with intracranial hypertension. MacDonald JT, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Apr;32(4):437–40

Cerebral edema and ophthalmoplegia reversed by mannitol in a new case of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Franklin B, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):87–90

Myocardial protection during aortic valve replacement. effects of mannitol in the cardioplegic solution on cardiac metabolism and enzyme release. Bomfim V, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981;15(2):129–33

The protective effect of mannitol and perfluorochemicals on hemorrhagic infarction: an experimental study. Kagawa S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jan;17(1):66–70

A new therapeutic method for acute brain infarction: revascularization following the administration of mannitol

and perfluorochemicals--a preliminary report. Suzuki J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 May;17(5):325–32

[Effect of combined treatment of mannitol and myelotomy on experimental spinal cord injury (author's transl)] Iwasaki Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;21(9):917–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The protective effect of mannitol and artificial blood (perfluorochemicals) on hemorrhagic infarction — experimental study (author's transl)] Kagawa S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Nov;9(12):1417–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of glycerol, mannitol, and lasix on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the acute period of a stroke] Misiuk NS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(8):1149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of intraspinal hypertension in the pathogenesis of discogenic lumbar radiculitis and its treatment by dehydration therapy using mannitol] Vernik AIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(4):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypotension and cramps in hemodialysis. Role of osmolarity changes and their treatment with mannitol] Plaza JJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 May 31;161(4):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Use of mannitol in renal failure [letter] Tiller DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):151

MANNITOL DEHYDROGENASE

METABOLISM

Purification and characterization of mannitol dehydrogenase from Aspergillus parasiticus. Niehaus WG Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):243–50

MANNITOL PHOSPHATES see under **SUGAR PHOSPHATES**

MANNOHEPTULOSE see under **HEPTOSES**

MANNOSE

Rapid separation of high-mannose-type oligosaccharides by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Turco SJ. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Dec;118(2):278–83

Interaction of mannose-containing oligosaccharides with the fimbrial lectin of Escherichia coli. Firon N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1426–32

Characterization of a mannose and N-acetylglucosamine-specific lectin present in rat hepatocytes. Maynard Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3788–94

ANALYSIS

Mannose in the keratan sulfate from bovine cornea. Yamaguchi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):357–62

Two-dimensional J-resolved proton NMR spectroscopy of oligomannosidic glycopeptides. Bruch RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3409–13

Mannose in body fluids as an indicator of invasive candidiasis. Monson TP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Nov;14(5):557–62

Concanavalin A receptors associated with rat brain synaptic junctions are high mannose-type oligosaccharides. Gurd JW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):719–25

BLOOD

Elevated mannose levels detected by gas-liquid chromatography in hydrolysates of serum from rats and humans with candidiasis. Marier RL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):123–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Liposomes as immunological carriers for the preparation of antimannosyl antibodies. Das PK, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):629–30

Mannose-resistant haemagglutination and colonisation factors among Escherichia coli strains isolated from pigs. Oliveira MS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 26;109(13):275–8

METABOLISM

Apparently normal extracellular acidic alpha-mannosidase in fibroblast cultures from patients with mannosidosis. Ben-Yoseph Y, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jan; 34(1):100–11

Renal sugar transport in the winter flounder. VI. Reabsorption of D-mannose. Pritchard JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):F415–22

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release: enzymes of mannose metabolism in pancreatic islets. Anjaneyulu R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):54–62

Heterogeneity of urinary oligosaccharides from mannosidosis: mass spectrometric analysis of permethylated Man9, Man8, and Man7 derivatives. Egge H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):318–26

Oligosaccharides accumulated in the kidney of a goat with beta-mannosidosis: mass spectrometry of intact permethylated derivatives. Matsuura F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):485–93

Complete structure elucidation of a trisaccharide from a patient with mannosidosis by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry. Nunez HA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):638–43

Deficient phosphorylation of mannose residues of mannan in fibroblasts of patients with mucolipidoses II and III. Ben-Yoseph Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):651–4

Characterization of glycopeptides labelled from D-[2-3H]mannose and L-[6-3H]fucose in intestinal epithelial cell membranes during differentiation. Herscovics A, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):145–53

Mannosidosis: two brothers with different degrees of disease severity. Mitchell ML, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Sep; 20(3):191–202

Purification and characterization of a mannose/glucose-specific lectin from Vicia cracca. Baumann CM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):105–10

Oligosaccharides in lysosomal enzymes. Distribution of high-mannose and complex oligosaccharides in cathepsin D and beta-hexosaminidase. Hasilik A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):125–9

Dolichol-dependent synthesis of chitobiosyl proteins and their further mannosylation. A second route for glycosylation of proteins in rat-spleen lymphocytes? Hoflack B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun;124(3):527–31

A correlation between loss of fusion potential and defective formation of mannose-linked lipid intermediates in independent concanavalin A-resistant myoblast cell lines. Parfett CL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):1–14

Cytochemical detection of mannose-specific receptors for glycoproteins with horseradish peroxidase as a ligand. Straus W. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(1):39–47

Studies on mannosyl carrier function of retinol and retinoic acid in epithelial and mesenchymal tissues. De Luca LM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 2 Suppl):611–9

Transport and catabolism of D-mannose in Rhizobium meliloti. Arias A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1069–72

Selective diminution of the binding of mannose by murine macrophages in the late stages of activation. Imber MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5129–35

Down-regulation of mannosyl receptor-mediated endocytosis and antigen F4/80 in bacillus Calmette-Guérin-activated mouse macrophages. Role of T lymphocytes and lymphokines. Ezekowitz RA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1623–37

Mannosidosis in an adult. Montgomery TR, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Sep;151(3):113–21

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Adhesion of piliated Escherichia coli strains to phagocytes: differences between bacteria with mannose-sensitive pili and those with mannose-resistant pili. Blumenstock E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):264–9

Mannose-resistant haemagglutination and P antigen recognition are characteristic of Escherichia coli causing primary pyelonephritis. Väisänen V, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1366–9

[Secretory, ionic and metabolic response of pancreatic islets to D- mannose anomers (author's transl)] Malaisse-Lagae F, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 22; 294(12):605–7 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Evidence for mannose-mediated adherence of Candida albicans to human buccal cells in vitro. Sandin RL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan;35(1):79–85

MANNOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE see under **CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES**

MANNOSEPHOSPHATES see under **HEXOSEPHOSPHATES**

MANNOSIDASES

ANALYSIS

alpha-D-mannosidase in the liver and brain from patients with I-cell disease. Minami R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jan;136(1):43–51

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Swainsonine inhibits the biosynthesis of complex glycoproteins by inhibition of Golgi mannosidase II. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7936–9

Swainsonine: an inhibitor of glycoprotein processing. Elbein AD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7393–7

Loco intoxication: indolizidine alkaloids of spotted locoweed (Astragalus lentiginosus). Molyneux RJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 9;216(4542):190–1

BLOOD

Plasma alpha- and beta-mannosidase activities in caprine beta-mannosidosis. Cavanagh K, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1058–9

A comparison of fluorimetric and colorimetric methods for the determination of alpha-mannosidase activity in bovine plasma. Embury DH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Jun;57(6):281–3

DEFICIENCY

Animal model of human disease. Mannosidosis. Swainsonine-induced mannosidosis. Huxtable CR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):124–6

beta-Mannosidase deficiency in Anglo Nubian goats. Healy PF, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Nov;57(11):504–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation, purification, comparative properties & subcellular localization of acid & neutral alpha-D-mannosidase of monkey brain. Mathur R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):334–41

The purification and characterization of alpha-L-fucosidase from the hepatopancreas of Octopus vulgaris. D'Aniello A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):1073–80

METABOLISM

Apparently normal extracellular acidic alpha-mannosidase in fibroblast cultures from patients with mannosidosis. Ben-Yoseph Y, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jan; 34(1):100–11

Animal model of human disease. Mannosidosis. Swainsonine-induced mannosidosis. Huxtable CR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Apr;107(1):124–6

Transglycosylation reactions catalysed by two beta-mannanases. Coulombel C, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):333–5

Subcellular localization of iodinated human kidney alpha-D-mannosidase in rat liver: association with subcellular fractions in vivo and in vitro. Marinkovic DE, et al. **Biochem Med** 1980 Dec;24(3):327–35

Altered alpha-mannosidase isoenzymes in the liver in hepatic cirrhosis. Robinson DB, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):99–107

alpha-Fucosidase, alpha-mannosidase and beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase of the bovine retinal pigment epithelium. Hayasaka S, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr;34(4):565–9

Purification and characterization of a novel exo-beta-mannanase from Aeromonas sp. F-25. Araki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1181–6

Evidence for two distinct forms of mammalian beta-mannosidase. Dawson G. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3369–71

Effect of phospholipids on alpha-1,2-mannosidase activity. Forsee WT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9963–7

Processing and secretion of alpha-mannosidase forms by Dictyostelium discoideum. Pannell R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9861–5

Synthesis of phosphorylated recognition marker in lysosomal enzymes is located in the cis part of Golgi apparatus. Pohlmann R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5323–5

alpha-D-Mannosidases of rat liver Golgi membranes. Mannosidase II is the GlcNAcMAN5-cleaving enzyme in glycoprotein biosynthesis and mannosidases Ia and IB are the enzymes converting Man9 precursors to Man5 intermediates. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3660–8

N-asparagine-linked oligosaccharides: processing. Tabas I, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:416–29

The effect of a purified guar degrading enzyme on chick growth. Ray S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Mar;61(3):488–94

MANNOSIDES see under **GLYCOSIDES**

MANNOSULFAN see under **METHANESULFONATES**

MANNOSYLTRANSFERASES see under **HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES**

MANOMETRY

Clinical applications of esophageal manometry. Castell DO. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Sep;27(9):769–71

Anorectal manometry under anesthesia in the investigation of children with chronic constipation. Constantinides CG, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Mar;25(2):125–30

[Clinical rhinomanometry] Czernic S. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;10(4):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The importance of nasal provocation and rhinomanometry (author's transl)] Berdel D, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;60(9):491–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of temperature and sound pressure in the inner ear during application of the argon-laser (author's transl)] Thoma J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov; 60(11):587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative functional evaluation and pharmacological study of Oddi's sphincter by means of cholangiomanometry using a Kehr tube] Mortola GP, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Aug; 33(4):837–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Possibilities and limitations of intraoperative cholangiomanometry] Pigliucci GM, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Oct;28(5):301–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The lower esophageal sphincter and superselective vagotomy. Manometric study with the method of rapid pull-through of the catheter] Rossi R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Aug 15–31;36(15–16):1001–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Semiology of arterial pressure] Medeiros C, et al.

Arq Bras Cardiol 1981 Apr;36(4):293-300 **(Por)**
[Physiopathology of anal continence] Almoyna CM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1981 Aug;60(2):189-206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bacteremia among aortic-valve surgery patients--Boston. **MMWR** 1982 Feb 26;31(7):88-9
[Reflux in Wirsung's duct during peroperative radiocholangiomanometry] Spissu M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Apr;28(2):119-28 **(Ita)**

ECONOMICS

Esophageal manometry: a benefit and cost analysis. Meshkinpour H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Sep;27(9):772-5

INSTRUMENTATION

Nonaggressive assessment of portal hypertension using endoscopic measurement of variceal pressure. Preliminary report. Mosimann R. **Am J Surg** 1982 Feb;143(2):212-4
Sphygmomanometers in hospital and family practice: problems and recommendations. Burke MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 14;285(6340):469-71
The slit catheter: a comparison with the wick catheter in the measurement of compartment pressure. Shakespeare DT, et al. **Injury** 1982 Mar;13(5):404-8
Combined pH and pressure measurement device for oesophageal investigations. Ask P, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):443-6
[Percutaneous transhepatic radiomanometry of the bile ducts (PTC-manometry) (author's transl)] Rogos R, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1980;40(6):224-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Measurement of colloid osmotic pressure. Experience with the IL 186 Weil-Oncometer system] Falk K, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1981 Dec;8(6):270-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Measurement of the compression pressure] Seeckt HS. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 15;75(16):751-3 **(Ger)**
[Developmental of a new, completely implantable intraventricular pressure meter and preliminary report of its clinical experience (author's transl)] Osaka K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;21(10):1051-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Manometer with a very small pressure transducer (author's transl)] Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Aug;48(4):560-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Manotronic electromanometer for physiology research] Pokrovskiĭ VM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1111-3 **(Rus)**
[A flexible spinal fluid manometer] Volobuev IuM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):59 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Anorectal manometry: a new simplified technique. Veia AR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):486-90
Uterine contractions. Harbert GM Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):177-87
Laparoscopic transhepatic manometry in portal hypertension in patients with alcoholic liver damage. Mörl M, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):203-5
Manometric study during endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography--a new technique for the evaluation of pathology in the pancreatic and biliary systems. Bar-Meir S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul; 18(7):769-73
Significance of intracranial pressure waveform. Price MP. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1981 Aug;13(4):202-6
A new approach to noninvasive manometry: interaction between ultrasound and bubbles. Hök B. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jan;19(1):35-9
Automatic method for measuring mouth occlusion pressure response to carbon dioxide inhalation. Jordan C. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 May;19(3):279-86
Contribution to ano-rectal manometry with side-opening catheter. Suzuki H, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep;34(1):87-9
[Radiomanometric studies of bile flow during surgery on extrahepatic biliary ducts: effects on postoperative course in 1600 patients after follow-up for more than 5 years (author's transl)] Vayre P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Nov; 118(11):625-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Advantages and disadvantages of general radiomanometry in biliary surgery] Stauber R, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Dec; 52(12):769-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Intraflow technic in esophageal manometry: advantages and shortcomings] Barone Adesi TL, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec;28(6):396-401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Manometric technics in the study of esophageal achalasia] Veralli E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 15;37(3):153-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

STANDARDS

Committee report on standardization of rhinomanometry. Kern EB. **Rhinology** 1981 Dec;19(4):231-6

MANSONELLA

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Culicoides variipennis, a laboratory vector for the amazon form of Mansonella ozzardi. Lowrie RC Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):166-7

MANSONELLA OZZARDI see under **MANSONELLA**

MANSONELLIASIS see under **FILARIASIS**

MANTIDS see **DICTYOPTERA**

MANUAL COMMUNICATION

Hearing-impaired children: learning to read a second language. Bockmiller PR. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Oct; 126(7):810-3
Towards a theory of use for signed English: from birth through adulthood. Bornstein H. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Feb; 127(1):26-31
Hearing-impaired children and youth in Canada: student characteristics in relation to manual communication patterns in four special education settings. Karchmer MA, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Apr;127(2):89-104
A preliminary description of the control of interaction in classrooms using manual communication. Kluwin TN. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Aug;126(5):510-4
Can deaf children acquire English? An evaluation of manually coded English systems in terms of the principles of language acquisition. Mitchell GS. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Jun;127(3):331-6
Sign and oral language development of preschool hearing children of deaf parents in comparison with their mothers' communication system. Schiff-Myers NB. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Jun;127(3):322-30
An application of American Sign Language to the psychiatric setting. Krakenberg SJ. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1981 Oct; 51(4):715-8
Increasing probability of sign language learning by severely mentally retarded individuals: a discussion of learner, sign production, and linguistic variables. Luftig RL. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):81-97 (65 ref.)
The effects of total communication training versus traditional speech training on work articulation in severely mentally retarded individuals. Wells ME. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):323-33
Aphasia in a prelingually deaf woman. Chiarello C, et al. **Brain** 1982 Mar;105(Pt 1):29-51
Sign programs with nonverbal hearing children. Kriegsmann E, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Feb;48(5):436-45
Involving institutional staff in the development and maintenance of sign language skills with profoundly retarded persons. Faw GD, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Winter;14(4):411-23
Use of common morphemes by hearing-impaired children exposed to a system of manual English. Gilman LA, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Jan;20(1):57-69
Comprehension of spoken, written and signed sentences in childhood language disorders. Bishop DV. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;23(1):1-20
Nonauditory suffix effects in congenitally deaf signers of American Sign Language. Shand MA, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn]** 1981 Nov;7(6):464-74
Processing of formational, semantic, and iconic information in American sign language. Poizner H, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1981 Oct;7(5):1146-59
Peer-facilitated sign language training for a geriatric stroke victim with chronic brain damage. Wisocki PA, et al. **J Geriatr Psychiatry** 1980;13(1):89-102
Sign language acquisition by a global aphasic. Moody EJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):113-6
Perception of iconicity in American sign language by hearing and deaf subjects. Griffith PL, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Nov;46(4):388-97
Hemispheric contributions to manual communication (signing and finger-spelling). Homan RW, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Sep;32(9):1020-3
Left-hemisphere control of oral and brachial movements and their relation to communication. Kimura D. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1982 Jun 25; 298(1089):135-49
Signs of speech: cooperating in deaf education. Kyle JG. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Sep;8(3):21-8
The Paget-Gorman Sign System. Rowe J. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec;8(4):25-7

MANUALS

Application of DSM-III in an epidemiological study of preschool children. Earls F. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 139(2):242-3
A format for DSM-III diagnostic formulation: experience with 1,111 consecutive patients. Mezzich JE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):591-6
Changes in diagnosis from DSM-II to the research diagnostic criteria and DSM-III. Silverstein ML, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;139(3):366-8
Teaching and learning DSM-III. Skodol AE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1581-6
Psychodynamic perspective on DSM-III [letter] Spitzer RL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):702
DSM-III as a research tool. Treece C. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):577-83
Medicine in China as reflected in a Barefoot Doctor's Manual. Orient JM. **Ariz Med** 1982 Mar;39(3):185-6, 189
The 'Manual for General Practice' and the patient's involvement. Gawthorn EC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Aug;10(8):621, 623
Manual for evaluation of lung function by spirometry. Prepared by the Cardiopulmonary Council of the American Heart Association. **Circulation** 1982 Mar;65(3):644A-651A
Manual coordinator: Luxury or necessity? Cryderman P. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Oct;58(10):42-3
Implementing DSM-III in New York State mental health facilities. Lipton AA, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):616-20
Four New Jersey hospitals combine efforts to produce common manual on diet regimens. Donnelly E, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Apr 1;56(7):66
Effectiveness of a self-control manual for problem drinkers with and without therapist contact. Miller WR, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1247-54
Utility of behavioral self-help manuals in a minimal-contact smoking cessation program. Pederson LL, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1233-9
Some suggested 'do's' and don'ts' of cooperative diet manual ventures. Signore J. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Sep;81(3):280-3
Manual of symbols, equations & definitions in pharmacokinetics. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jul;22(7):1S-23S
DSM-III: historical antecedents and presents significance. Singerman B. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;42(11):409-10
Can independent judges recognize different psychotherapies? An experience with manual-guided therapies. Luborsky L, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):49-62
DSM III: implications for nonpsychiatric physicians. Goethe JW. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Jul;133(7):101-4
A psychiatric nursing perspective on DSM-II. Williams JB, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Apr; 20(4):14-20
Manual promotes self-care for chemotherapy's effects [news] Bolsen B. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2655-6
DSM-III and the future orientation of American psychiatry. Morphy MA. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):241-2
[Remarks on the 'Manual of Provisional Psychiatry' by Roger Gentis] Balduzzi CS. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Jul-Sep; 22(3):153-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

STANDARDS

The problem of typifying schizophrenia guided by the Egyptian Diagnostic Manual DMP-I. Rakhawy YT, et al. **Egypt J Psychiatry** 1978 Dec;1(1):24-37
New JCAH accreditation manual out. **Mich Med** 1981 Oct; 80(29):538

MANUBRIUM see under **STERNUM**

MANURE

Factors influencing the survival of pathogenic bacteria in soils. Tamási G. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(2):119-26
A further study of the effects of feeding 45 per cent dried poultry battery waste on the health of lambs. Suttle NF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):545-51
The survival of multi-antibacterial drug-resistant Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium in stored static slurry from a veal calf unit. Hinton M, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):557-65
Acute toxic exposure to gases from liquid manure. Donham KJ, et al. **JOM** 1982 Feb;24(2):142-5
Toxic effects of animal manures and sewage sludge as supplementary feeds for the common carp. Cyprinus carpio. Wong MH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):65-73
A new farm hazard [editorial] Falk VS. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):9-10
Bird manure filtrate agar for the formation of the perfect state of Cryptococcus neoformans, Filobasidiella neoformans. A comparative study of the agars prepared from pigeon and canary manure. Staib F, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1982 Apr; 251(4):554-62
[Foreign substances in the meat and organs of bulls fed on a diet of swine and poultry fecal waste] Gilka J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Nov;26(11):651-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Carcass properties and meat quality of bulls fed fecal waste] Gilka J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Nov;26(11):637-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Dynamics of the processes of soil self-purification of pollution from the effluents from animal-breeding farm complexes] Vashkulat NP. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Barium in forage plants and in the manure of cattle treated with barium boluses. Chamberlain WF, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 May-Jun;30(3):463-5

MANUSCRIPTS

Investing in rare books and manuscripts. Liebert HW. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Jul-Aug;54(4):299-306
[Comments on a hitherto unknown ophthalmological monograph by Jacob Rüff (ca 1500-1558)] Funder W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Oct;179(4):297-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The Hilandar Medical Codex] Djordjević SP. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Sep;108(9):961-7 **(Scc)**

MANUSCRIPTS, MEDICAL

Peer review again [editorial] Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Mar;72(3):239–40

Arabic medical manuscripts in the Sami I Haddad Memorial Library. Haddad FS. **Clio Med** 1981 Dec;16(2–3):123–7

An ancient Greek theory of hemispheric specialization. Lokhorst GJ. **Clio Med** 1982 May;17(1):33–8

The place of medicine in a hierarchy of knowledge: the illustration in Lyon Palais des Arts, ms. 22, f. 1r, from the eleventh century. Eastwood BS. **Sudhoffs Arch Beih** 1982; 66(1):20–37

Moses Maimonides' treatise on asthma. Rosner F. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):245–51

[Certain methods of medieval treatment according to Master Rhazes and Master Salicetti. I. Rhazes' and Salicetti's medieval surgery and their publishers (author's transl)] Trynková O. **Sb Lek** 1981;83(11–12):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rereading and comments on the work 'De Mulierum passionibus' by Trotula de Ruggiero, or Trocta salernitana] Caffaratto TM. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 17;72(46):3123–31 **(Ita)**

[Old medical manuscripts in the capitular library in Wroclaw] Kamińska-Axer M, et al. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1981; 44(1):119–26 **(Pol)**

METHODS

Author's editors: responsibilities and professional standards. Smith H. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Sep;72(9):473–5

STANDARDS

Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals. International Committee of Medical Journal Editors. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 12; 284(6331):1766–70

MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

Cerebral edema in maple syrup urine disease. Lungarotti MS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):648

Cerebral palsy associated with maple syrup urine disease. Davidson RS, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Jun;2(2):165–70

ENZYMOLOGY

Activities of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase and its components in skin fibroblasts from normal and classical-maple-syrup-urine-disease subjects. Chuang DT, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):59–67

Thiamin-responsive maple-syrup-urine disease: decreased affinity of the mutant branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase for alpha-ketoisovalerate and thiamin pyrophosphate. Chuang DT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3300–4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Detection of heterozygotes in maple-syrup-urine disease: measurements of branched-chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase and its components in cell cultures. Chuang DT, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 May;34(3):416–24

[Maple syrup urine disease. Genetic heterogeneity, heterozygote diagnosis and new therapeutic approach (author's transl)] Velázquez A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Jul-Sep;33(3):273–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Decreased essential amino acid requirements without catabolism in phenylketonuria and maple syrup urine disease. Ruch T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Feb; 35(2):217–28

The role of thiamin in Maple Syrup Urine Disease. Elsas LJ 2d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:404–21 (27 ref.)

Inhibition, by 2-oxo acids that accumulate in maple-syrup-urine disease, of lactate, pyruvate, and 3-hydroxybutyrate transport across the blood-brain barrier. Cremer JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep; 39(3):674–7

Maple syrup urine disease: alpha-ketoisocaproate decarboxylation activity in different types of cultured amniotic fluid cells. Wendel U, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Oct;1(4):235–40

[Biochemical studies in a patient with maple syrup urine disease (author's transl)] Vaca G, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Oct-Dec;33(4):379–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Maple syrup urine disease with increased intracranial pressure. Mikati MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul; 136(7):642–3

THERAPY

Total parenteral nutrition therapy of toxic maple syrup urine disease. Townsend I, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug; 36(2):359–65

Outcome of early and long-term management of classical maple syrup urine disease. Clow CL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):856–62

MAPROTILINE see under **ANTHRACENES**

MAPS

The development of map-reading skills. Presson CC. **Child Dev** 1982 Feb;53(1):196–9

[The terata on the world map of Richard de Haldingham (about 1280). An attempt at an interpretation] Schierhorn H. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(2):137–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MARASMUS see **PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION**

MARBURG VIRUS see under **RHABDOVIRIDAE**

MARBURG VIRUS DISEASE

DIAGNOSIS

Marburg virus disease. The diagnosis and management of suspected cases. Andrijich VB. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 7;60(19):751–3 (12 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Marburg-virus disease in Kenya. Smith DH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):816–20

MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME see **HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL**

MAREK'S DISEASE

Mice inoculated with Marek's disease tumor cells: increased number of lymphomas. Amos MA, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):21–8

Establishment of B-lymphoblastoid cell lines from Marek's disease virus-induced tumors in turkeys. Nazerian K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):63–8

Use of an agar culture technique for establishing lymphoid cell lines from Marek's disease lymphomas. Payne LN, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):757–66

DIAGNOSIS

[Transmission of Marek's disease to wild feathered game] Lešník F, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Oct;26(10):623–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Marek's disease resistance of B (MHC) heterozygotes in a cross of purebred Leghorn lines. Briles WE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Feb;61(2):205–11

Influence of oncogenicity of Marek' disease virus on evaluation of genetic resistance. Schat KA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Dec;60(12):2559–66

IMMUNOLOGY

Transplantable Marek's disease lymphomas. I. Growth characteristics during development in two inbred lines of chickens. Coleman RM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr-Jun; 26(2):245–56

Natural killer cell activity in chickens exposed to Marek's disease virus: inhibition of activity in susceptible chickens and enhancement of activity in resistant and vaccinated chickens. Sharma JM. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct-Dec; 25(4):882–93

Resistance to Marek's disease at hatching in chickens vaccinated as embryos with the turkey herpesvirus. Sharma JM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Jan-Mar;26(1):134–49

Hanganutziu and Deicher type heterophile antigen expressed on the cell surface of Marek's disease lymphoma-derived cell lines. Ikuta K, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Jun;24(1–2):23–37

JMV Marek's disease tumor cells have B-cell characteristics. Lam KM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):527–32

Subpopulations of suppressor cells in chickens infected with cells of a transplantable lymphoblastic leukemia. Theis GA. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):526–34

The mechanism of genetic resistance to Marek's disease in chickens. Powell PC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15; 29(2):169–74

Syngeneic and allogeneic cell-mediated cytotoxicity against Marek's disease lymphoblastoid tumor cell lines. Schat KA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):187–94

Characterization of an antigen associated with the Marek's disease lymphoblastoid cell line MSB-1. Ross LJ. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):375–80

Surface antigens on Marek's disease lymphoblastoid tumor cell lines. Schat KA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):715–20

Properties of Marek's disease tumor-associated surface antigen of MSB-1 cells. Suzuki K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(9–10):684–92

[Resistance of broilers to Marek's disease virus] Iotsov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(9):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

METABOLISM

Herpesvirus infection enhances cholesterol and cholesteryl ester accumulation in cultured arterial smooth muscle cells. Fabricant CG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov;105(2):176–84

MICROBIOLOGY

Spontaneous and induced herpesvirus genome expression in Marek's disease tumor cell lines. Calnek BW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):483–91

Persistence and expression of Marek's disease virus DNA in tumour cells and peripheral nerves studied by in situ hybridization. Ross NL, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Dec;57(Pt 2):285–96

PATHOLOGY

Induction of lymphomas and tumor antigen by Marek's disease virus in turkeys. Elmubarak AK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct-Dec;25(4):911–26

Chronological observations of feather pulp lesions in chickens inoculated with Marek's disease virus. Moriguchi R, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr-Jun;26(2):375–88

Initial proliferation site of Marek's disease tumor cells in the spleen. Ichijo K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981; 28(3):177–89

[The effect of the infective inoculum on the development of pathological changes in the skin of chickens with Marek's disease] Halouzka R, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 May;27(5):283–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experimental induction of the cutaneous form of Marek's disease in broilers] Halouzka R, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Apr;27(4):217–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Marek's disease in turkeys: lack of protection by vaccination. Elmubarak AK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):740–2

Role of thymus-dependent immune system in HVT protection against Marek's disease. Gupta SK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Jan-Mar;26(1):7–13

MAREK'S DISEASE VIRUS

In vitro infection of lymphocytes with Marek's disease virus. Calnek BW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):709–13

ANALYSIS

Persistence and expression of Marek's disease virus DNA in tumour cells and peripheral nerves studied by in situ hybridization. Ross NL, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Dec;57(Pt 2):285–96

Molecular-biological characterization of Marek's disease virus. I. Identification of virus-specific polypeptides in infected cells. Van Zaane D, et al. **Virology** 1982 Aug; 121(1):116–32

CLASSIFICATION

A simple in vitro differentiation between turkey herpesvirus and Marek's disease virus. Cho BR. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct-Dec;25(4):839–46

Molecular-biological characterization of Marek's disease virus. II. Differentiation of various MDV and HVT strains. Van Zaane D, et al. **Virology** 1982 Aug;121(1):133–46

GENETICS

Circular forms of viral DNA in Marek's disease virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cells. Rziha HJ, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(3):211–6

Spontaneous and induced herpesvirus genome expression in Marek's disease tumor cell lines. Calnek BW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):483–91

Latency of herpesvirus of turkey and Marek's disease virus genomes in a chicken T-lymphoblastoid cell line. Hirai K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Mar;53(Pt 1):133–43

Inverted repeat nucleotide sequences in the genomes of Marek disease virus and the herpesvirus of the turkey. Cebrian J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan; 79(2):555–8

Structural changes in the DNA of Marek's disease virus during serial passage in cultured cells. Hirai K, et al. **Virology** 1981 Dec;115(2):385–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Dose-dependent inhibition of virus rescue from lymphocytes latently infected with turkey herpesvirus or Marek's disease virus. Calnek BW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1982 Apr-Jun; 26(2):321–31

Natural killer cell activity in chickens exposed to Marek's disease virus: inhibition of activity in susceptible chickens and enhancement of activity in resistant and vaccinated chickens. Sharma JM. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct-Dec; 25(4):882–93

Effect of T & B cell immunosuppression on the release of Marek's disease virus from the feather follicles of chickens. Gupta SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;20(2):179–80

Collaborative study of the assay for virus content of Marek's disease vaccines using a reference preparation. Thornton DH, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1982 Apr;10(2):135–46

Characterization of an antigen associated with the Marek's disease lymphoblastoid cell line MSB-1. Ross LJ. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Jun;60(Pt 2):375–80

Immunoprecipitation of Marek's disease virus-specific polypeptides with chicken antibodies purified by affinity chromatography. Ikuta K, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15; 114(1):277–81

[Resistance of broilers to Marek's disease virus] Iotsov S,

et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(9):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PATHOGENICITY

Herpsevirus–induced atherosclerosis. Fabricant CG. **Diabetes** 1981;30(Suppl 2):29–31

Restriction endonuclease analysis of the genomes of virulent and avirulent Marek's disease viruses. Hirai K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(7):671–81

Influence of oncogenicity of Marek' disease virus on evaluation of genetic resistance. Schat KA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Dec;60(12):2559–66

MARFAN'S SYNDROME see **ARACHNODACTYLY**

MARGARINE

Milk allergy and margarine [letter] Collison DR. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):154, 156

[Mycological survey of mayonnaise, salad dressings, margarine and shortening for standardization purposes (author's transl)] Udagawa S, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:151–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

An investigation into the possible presence of volatile N–nitrosamines in cooking oils, margarine, and butter. Sen NP, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul–Aug;29(4):787–9

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D in fortified milks, margarine, and infant formulas. Thompson JN, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May; 65(3):624–31

MARGINAL ULCER see under **PEPTIC ULCER**

MARIDOMYCINS see **LEUCOMYCINS**

MARIE–BAMBERGER DISEASE see **OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC**

MARIE–STRUEMPELL DISEASE see **SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

MARIHUANA see **CANNABIS**

MARIHUANA ABUSE see **CANNABIS ABUSE**

MARINE BIOLOGY

see related
PLANKTON

The effects of diflubenzuron on a complex laboratory stream community. Hansen SR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(1):1–10

Evaluation of the stress exerted by a polluted environment to a marine organism by comparative toxicity tests. Moraïtou–Apostolopoulou M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Apr;28(4):416–23

Acute metabolic responses of lotic epilithic communities to total residual chlorine. Osborne LL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May;28(5):524–9

Mapping of medico–geographical conditions of the world ocean. Keller AA. **Geogr Med** 1981;11:151–7

Chemicals in marine and coastal environments: the need for toxicological information. Johnson AR. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1982 Apr;19(2):113–9

Organochlorine compounds and marine lipids. Addison RF. **Prog Lipid Res** 1982;21(1):47–71 (226 ref.)

Ascaridoid nematode larvae in marine fishes from the Gulf of Thailand. Bhaibulaya M. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Dec; 12(4):590–4

[Phytoplankton monitoring in bathing coastal water (author's transl)] Dojmi Di Delupis G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(2):171–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MARINE TOXINS

Clinical features of ciguatera fish poisoning: a study of the disease in the US Virgin Islands. Morris JG Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1090–2

ANALYSIS

[Spectrophotometric determination of the stichoposide A from the holothurian Stichopus japonicus S] Aminin DL, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Aug;26(8):585–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of a toxin from the sea anemone Condylactis gigantea. Bernheimer AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):840–5

Use of a strong cation exchange resin column for the study of paralytic shellfish poisons. Ikawa M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 May–Jun;30(3):526–8

Crystallization and toxicology of T34: a major toxin from Florida's red tide organism (Ptychodiscus brevis). Baden DG, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):455–62

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Microcystis aeruginosa toxin: cell culture toxicity, hemolysis, and mutagenicity assays. Grabow WO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1425–33

Maitotoxin, a Ca2+ channel activator candidate. Takahashi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7287–89

Studies on the mechanism of the positive inotropic effect of ATX II (Anemonia sulcata) on isolated guinea pig atria. Alsen C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4(1):63–9

Mode of the ciguatoxin–induced supersensitivity in the guinea–pig vas deferens. Ohizumi Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):748–52

Effects of goniopora toxin on non–adrenergic, non–cholinergic response and purine nucleotide release in guinea–pig taenia coli. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May;326:515–26

Relationship between the effects of Goniopora toxin on action potential and on contractile force in guinea–pig papillary muscle. Ikushima S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1051–60

Deformation of isolated rat hepatocytes by a peptide hepatotoxin from the blue–green alga microcystis aeruginosa. Runnegar MT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 317(3):268–72

Anatoxin–a interactions with cholinergic synaptic molecules. Aronstam RS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4639–43

Effect of marine glycosides on adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Gorshkov BA, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(3):655–8

POISONING

Ciguatera fish poisoning. Withers NW. **Annu Rev Med** 1982; 33:97–111

Ciguatera poisoning [letter] Casanova MF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):387

Ciguatera poisoning. Presentation as a neurologic disorder. Chretien JH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):783

Dogger bank itch (3). Isolation, structure determination and synthesis of a hapten. Carlé JS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 Jan;8(1):43–7

Scombrotoxin and scombrotoxin–like poisoning from canned fish. Murray CK, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Apr;88(2):215–20

Toxic salamanders [letter] Brodie ED Jr. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 12;247(10):1408

Ciguatera poisoning and herbicides [letter] Barr M. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 9;1(1):14–5

Ciguatera and pregnancy [letter] Pearn J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 23;1(2):57–8

Ciguatera poisoning. Moon AJ. **Practitioner** 1981 Aug; 225(1358):1176–8

Dogger bank itch. 4. An eczema–causing sulfoxonium ion from the marine animal, Alcyonidium gelatinosum [Bryozoa]. Carlé JS, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):307–10

[Injuries by marine animals in New Caledonia and dependencies (author's transl)] Bahuaud J, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Mar–Apr;42(2):185–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

Specific toxicity of paralytic shellfish poisons. Genenah AA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Nov–Dec;29(6):1289–91

Toxicity of two toxins from the Florida red tide marine dinoflagellate, Ptychodiscus brevis. Baden DG, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(2):457–61

Lophotoxin: a neuromuscular acting toxin from the sea whip (Lophogorgia rigida). Culver P, et al. **Toxicon** 1981; 19(6):825–30

Occurrence of potent toxins in the horseshoe crab Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda. Fusetani N, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(3):662–4

Studies on the mode of action of ciguateric toxins. Legrand AM, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):311–5

MARITAL RELATIONSHIP see **MARRIAGE**

MARITAL THERAPY

Marital crises. Alger I. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:83–93

Infidelity, separation, and divorce. Bartusis MA. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:95–101

Multi–level couple therapy: applying a metacommunicational framework of couple interactions. Bernal G, et al. **Fam Process** 1980 Dec;19(4):367–76

Perceptions of common and unusual first names of therapists. Gladding ST, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):595–601

Gender differences in competition and dominance during married–couples group therapy. McCarrick AK, et al. **Soc Psychol Q** 1981 Sep;44(3):164–77

[Factors in partner conflict] Fröhlich HH. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15;76(4):168–72 (Ger)

[Conditions for the development and the variants in the manifestation of sexual dysharmony in a married couple and its psychotherapeutic correction] Krishtal' VV. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Couples training, pharmacotherapy, and behavior therapy in the treatment of obesity. Brownell KD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;38(11):1224–9

Couples treatment of agoraphobia: changes in marital satisfaction. Barlow DH, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1981; 19(3):245–55

Marital problems presenting to a marriage counsellor. Shapiro A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13; 284(6318):797–8

Transference and countertransference in conjoint couple therapy: therapeutic and theoretical implications. Guttman HA. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;27(2):92–7

Brief marital therapy outcome: personality correlates. Mendonca JD, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;27(4):291–5

Conjoint couple therapy. Watters WW. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;27(2):91

Behavioral–systems marital therapy: dealing with resistance. Spinks SH, et al. **Fam Process** 1982 Jun;21(2):169–85

Marital intimacy and medical practice. Waring EM. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1982;12(1):59–66

The marital intake interview: a multimethod criterion validity assessment. Haynes SN, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):379–87

A couples therapy group on a geriatric service. Richman J. **J Geriatr Psychiatry** 1979;12(2):203–13

The reliability, validity, and utility of three data modes in assessing marital relationships. Boals GF, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):85–95

A comparison of couples who have sought sex therapy with couples who have not. Chesney AP, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Summer;7(2):131–40

The impact of sex therapy on sexual behaviors and marital communication. Chesney AP, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Spring;7(1):70–9

A comparison of sex therapy and communication therapy: couples complaining of orgasmic dysfunction. Everaerd W, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Winter;7(4):278–89

An evaluation of sexual performance—comparison between sexually dysfunctional and functional couples. Hoch Z, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Fall;7(3):195–206

Paraphilia and abuse–martyrdom: exhibitionism as a paradigm for reciprocal couple counseling combined with antiandrogen. Money J. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Summer; 7(2):115–23

A typology of marital interaction for sexually dysfunctional couples. Roffe MW, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Fall; 7(3):207–22

Using the Draw–A–Person (DAP) Test in sex therapy. Sarrel PM, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Fall;7(3):163–83

The role of resistance in sex therapy. Weissberg JH, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Summer;7(2):125–30

Naturalistic observation in assessment of behavioral marital therapy. Follingstad DR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct; 49(2):471–9

Comment on readability of martial assessment measures used by behavioral marriage therapists. Kahn S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):833–4

[Couple therapy in the presence of severe physical disability—a case example (author's transl)] Spengler A. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1982 May;21(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Martial conflicts between love and sexuality] Simon M. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Aug;120(8):681–9 **(Ger)**

[The effect of psychoanalysis on marriage and family therapy] Merl H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 31; 131(23–24):575–8 **(Ger)**

MARKER, GENETIC see **GENETIC MARKER**

MARKETING OF HEALTH SERVICES

Institutional change in delivery of dental services: a marketing perspective. Capon N. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):679–83

A political economic theory of the dental care market. Lipscomb J, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):665–75

Toward a theory of the dental care market: a critique. Littleton PA Jr. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):676–8

A strategy for marketing pharmacy services. Gagnon JP, et al. **Am Pharm** 1982 Jan;22(1):53–6

Marketing your services – a matter of patient PR. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Feb 1;126(3):301, 304–5, 309

Market research: when, why and how. Clarke RN, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Winter;7(1):29–34

Planning for ambulatory care delivery systems: a market segment approach. Klegon DA, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Winter;7(1):35–45

Employer attitudes toward health maintenance organizations. Rao TR, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Winter; 7(1):57–66

Grass–roots marketing campaign halts HSA's attempt to close community hospital. **Hospitals** 1982 Jan 16;56(2):45, 47

Hospital marketing: marketing is not a cure–all. Cunningham RM Jr. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 1;56(17):73–5

Strategic planning and hospitals: a business perspective. Falkson JL, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 1;56(15):51–6

Hospital–based health promotion needs solid marketing backup. Keenan C. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 1;56(11):92–6

Marketing: a tool that serves hospitals' survival instincts. McMillan NH. **Hospitals** 1981 Nov 16;55(22):89–90, 92

Marketing: a tool for measuring demand [letter] MacStravic RE. **Hospitals** 1982 Feb 16;56(4):140–2

Marketing and public relations: hard sell versus welcome mat? Ralston RM. **Hospitals** 1981 Dec 16;55(24):62, 66

Hospitals can learn valuable marketing strategies from hotels.

Rice JA, et al. **Hospitals** 1981 Nov 16;55(22):95, 97–8, 100, 102 passim

Hospitals must change missions and marketing to better serve the elderly. Speltz DE. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):56–7, 59–60

Analysis must precede adoption of competitive strategies. Tucker SL, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16;56(12):80, 83–4, 86 passim

An empirical analysis of HMO market share. Morrisey MA, et al. **Inquiry** 1982 Summer;19(2):136–49

Marketing: delivering quality dental care to the public. Lynn RP. **Int J Orthod** 1981 Dec;19(4):19–24

Effective marketing, good for patients too. Beck LC, et al. **Penn Med** 1982 Jun;85(6):50–3

Competition in the health care enterprise [editorial] Watts MS. **West J Med** 1981 Aug;135(2):135–6

ECONOMICS

Competition in health care [editorial] Weiss RJ. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):655

Spotlight on medical market model. Oliver EP. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;80(1):33–5

Effective marketing. Are you keeping pace? Beck LC, et al. **Penn Med** 1982 Jan;85(1):12–7

METHODS

Marketing social services in health care facilities. Rosenberg G, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1981 Aug;6(3):13–20

Marketing: simple techniques work best, expert says [interview] McMurry P. **Hospitals** 1982 Mar 16;56(6):31–2

Academic medical center applies marketing audit to specific service. Walter CM. **Hospitals** 1981 Sep 1;55(17):90–2

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Variety of programs show how hospitals market to serve and compete. **Hospitals** 1981 Nov 16;55(22):121, 124, 126–8

Beginning an overall marketing program in the clinical laboratory. White KM. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16; 56(16):104–6, 109–10

TRENDS

Dentistry in the marketplace: an economic forecast [interview] Conrad DA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jan; 104(1):18–24 contd

Dentistry in the marketplace: an economic forecast. Part 2 [interview] Conrad DA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb; 104(2):148–54

MARKOV CHAINS see under **PROBABILITY**

MARMOSET VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRIDAE**

MARMOSETS see **CALLITHRICIDAE**

MARMOTA see under **SCIURIDAE**

MARRIAGE

Mental health of 58 Swedish men living together with their wives and preschool children. Nettelbladt P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 May;63(5):463–78

Nutrient intakes of husbands and wives: implications for epidemiologic research. Lee J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Apr;115(4):515–25

To marry or not to marry: a choice. Nadelson CC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1352–6

Predictors and correlates of adaptation to conjugal bereavement. Vachon ML, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):998–1002

Homosexual marriages. Gershman H. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Summer;41(2):149–59

The effect of wives' employment on the mental health of married men and women. Kessler RC, et al. **Am Sociol Rev** 1982 Apr;47(2):216–27

Dizygotic twinning, marital stage and status and coital rates. James WH. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):371–8

The analysis of g-isonymy data. Wilson SR. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):341–50

Spouse-aided therapy in psychiatry: an introduction. Hafner RJ. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):329–37

The male–female balance of power in the Western tradition. Medlicott RW. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun; 15(2):157–63

Morbid jealousy – an unusual presentation with the reciprocal appearance of psychopathology in either spouse. Turbott J. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;15(2):164–7

Neither wife nor widow: an intervention with the wife of a chronically handicapped man during hospital visits. Davies AD. **Behav Res Ther** 1981;19(5):449–51

Marital stability among wives of alcoholics: an evaluation of three explanations. O'Farrell TJ, et al. **Br J Addict** 1981; 76(2):175–89

Marital quality and disturbed child behaviour. Kotler T, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Sep;20(Pt 3):187–98

Analysis and revision of Ryle's Marital Patterns Test. Scott-Heyes G. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Mar;55(Pt 1):67–75

Women, marriage, employment and mental health. Cochrane R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:373–81

The belittled wife: social, legal and psychotherapeutic considerations. Gold JH, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 26(6):402–5

The gaslight syndrome. Kutcher SP. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;27(3):224–7

Effects of the timing of marriage and first birth of the spacing of subsequent births. Marini MM, et al. **Demography** 1981 Nov;18(4):529–48

The family formation process among U.S. marriage cohorts. Tsui AO. **Demography** 1982 Feb;19(1):1–27

Young women's transition to marriage. Waite LJ, et al. **Demography** 1981 Nov;18(4):681–94

A Closeness to Divorce Scale for wives of alcoholics. O'Farrell TJ, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Jul; 7(4):319–24

Family of origin: the view from the parents' side. Braverman S. **Fam Process** 1981 Dec;20(4):431–7

Symptom bearer as marital distance regulator: clinical implications. Byng-Hall J. **Fam Process** 1980 Dec; 19(4):355–65

Older women caring for disabled spouses: a model for supportive services. Crossman L, et al. **Gerontologist** 1981 Oct;21(5):464–70

Marriage, morality, & sex-change surgery: four traditions in case ethics. 1. A Jewish perspective. Brody BA. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):8–9

Marriage, morality, & sex-change surgery: four traditions in case ethics. 2. A Catholic perspective. McCormick RA. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):10–1

Marriage, morality, & sex-change surgery: four traditions in case ethics. 3. A Protestant perspective. Smith DH. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):11–2

Marriage, morality, & sex-change surgery: four traditions in case ethics. 4. The common law tradition. Toulmin S. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):12–3

Psychological stress in spouses of patients with myocardial infarction. Bedsworth JA, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Sep–Oct; 11(5):450–6

Anxious, precise, demanding man seeks help soon after marriage. Frances A, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;33(2):89–90

Multicouple group therapy of alcoholics. Arieli A. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul;16(5):773–82

Marriage and non-psychotic emotional illness. Waring EM. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Summer;28(2):111–8

Non-consummation of marriage. Barnes J. **Ir Med J** 1981 Jan;74(1):19–21

Effects of marital discord on the school behavior of children of schizophrenic, affectively disordered, and normal parents. Emery R, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Jun; 10(2):215–28

Children's perceptions of marital discord and behavior problems of boys and girls. Emery RE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar;10(1):11–24

Assortative mating and affective disorders. Negri F, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1979 Dec;1(4):247–53

Social-psychological factors in the dietary quality of married and single elderly. Schafer RB, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Jul;81(1):30–4

How physician spouses influence each other's careers. Lorber J. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Jan;37(1):21–6

Marital migration and gene glow on the mainland of New Guinea. Nurse GT. **J Biosoc Sci** 1981 Jul;13(3):357–62

A cross-national comparison of the relative influence of male and female age on the frequency of marital intercourse. Udry JR, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1982 Jan;14(1):1–6

Correlation between father's age and husband's age: a case of imprinting? Zei G, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1981 Oct; 13(4):409–18

Spouse concordance of plasma cholesterol and triglyceride. Barrett-Connor E, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(5):333–40

Prediction of marital distress: a 5-year follow-up. Markman HJ. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;49(5):760–2

The choice of sterilization procedure among married couples. Markman LM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jan;14(1):27–30

Bisexual and gay men in heterosexual marriage: conflicts and resolutions in therapy. Coleman E. **J Homosex** 1981–82 Winter/Spring;7(2–3):93–103

Venial sin—a case for specific transmission of information? Higgs R. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Sep;7(3):155–7

Surrogate mothers: private right or public wrong? Winslade WJ. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Sep;7(3):153–4

Dominance in the marriages of affective patients. Hoover CF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Oct;169(10):624–8

A comparison of depression among employed single-parent and married women. Keith PM, et al. **J Psychol** 1982 Mar; 110(Second half):239–47

A comparison of two methods of training husbands to assist their wives with labor and delivery. Cambell A, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(6):557–63

Sharing or withholding awareness of dying between husband and wife. Hinton J. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(5):337–43

Marital bacterial urinary infection in men. Simpson B. **J R Army Med Corps** 1981 Oct;127(3):139–40

Coexistence of rheumatoid arthritis in married couples: a search for etiological factors. Schweiger F, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):416–22

Differential diagnosis of marital and sexual distress: a multidimensional approach. Berg P, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Winter;7(4):290–5

Marital compatibility in sensation seeking trait as a factor in marital adjustment. Ficher IV, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Spring;7(1):60–9

Surgery for obesity and marriage quality. Rand CS, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 12;247(10):1419–22

Occasional notes. Will a matchmaker kill a match? Weinberger HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 29; 307(5):320–1

The impact on marriages of adult-onset paraplegia. Abrams KS. **Paraplegia** 1981;19(4):253–9 (11 ref.)

Bowen's family systems theory as exemplified in Bergman's 'Scenes from a Marriage'. Weinstein RK. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1981 Sep–Dec;19(5–6):156–63

Relevance of the marriages of twins to the causal analysis of nonrandom mating. Nance WE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:61–71

Separation and individuation in an African society: the developmental tasks of the Gusii married woman. LeVine S, et al. **Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(1):61–75

Type A behavior of administrators and spouses' reports of marital satisfaction and well-being: only a partial replication. Burke RJ. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):315–25

Utility of sex, martial status, race, and age in targeting populations for mental health services. Smead VS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):843–55

Investigation of the response of the spouse to chronic pain behavior. Block AR. **Psychosom Med** 1981 Oct; 43(5):415–22

Marital and family issues in patients with chronic pain. A review. Roy R. **Psychother Psychosom** 1982;37(1):1–12

Assortative mate choice and mating opportunity on Sanday, Orkney Islands. Brennan ER, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Fall; 27(3):199–210

The effect of social selection due to familial mental retardation on the marriage frequency of normal individuals. Yokoyama S, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Fall; 27(3):194–8

[Rape in marriage (author's transl)] Chromý K, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1982 Apr;78(2):98–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Psychotic patients and the conjugal bond] Migayrou JF, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Apr;139(4):468–72 **(Fre)**

[Consanguineous marriages in genetic consultation] Briard ML, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Sep;29(3):337–47 **(Fre)**

[Crisis-phenomena of couples in the second half of life (author's transl)] Scholz OB. **Aktule Gerontol** 1980 Dec; 10(12):543–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Family rehabilitation. The achievement of the marriage partner in chronic renal insufficiency] Gerhardt U. **MMW** 1981 Nov 27;123(48):1849–50 **(Ger)**

[Marriage and onset of compulsive — obsessive neurosis in women (author's transl)] Mester H. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Jul; 52(7):383–90 **(Ger)**

[Factors in partner conflict] Fröhlich HH. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15;76(4):168–72 **(Ger)**

[The epileptic patient from the viewpoint of the healthy partner] Späte HF. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Mar 1; 76(5):181–3 **(Ger)**

[The Rostock postgraduate seminars on marriage and sex counseling] Grindel B, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7; 27(7):518–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Married students in the light of socio-political measures in East Germany—student marriage, student family 1964–1977] Köpcke K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7; 27(7):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The development and role of the Marriage and Family Section in the Social Hygiene Society of East Germany] Wegner B. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7;27(7):516–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence of consanguinity and endogamy in marriages among the population of Mezökövesd] Martos G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 9;122(32):1957–9 **(Hun)**

[Screening for anti-HLA-A, -B, -C and anti-HLA-DR antibodies in the blood of married female blood donors. I. Influence of : a) some immunizing events on antibody production; b) time factors on their permanence in the circulation] Diotallevi P. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Feb; 58(3–4):155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Conjugal conflicts. Medico-legal aspects] Scripcaru G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun; 85(2):283–8 **(Rum)**

[Clinical and dermatoglyphic parameters in husbands and wives with normal reproductive function] Murav'eva MV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 May;(5):49–52 **(Rus)**

[Population genetics of the population in the European north of the RSFSR. V. An evaluation of the virtual size of the population by computer simulation of marriage and migration processes] Revazov AA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(7):1299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mental and personality characteristics of married couples with infectious forms of syphilis] Egorov NA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditions for the development and the variants in the manifestation of sexual dysharmony in a married couple and its psychotherapeutic correction] Krishtal' VV. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MARROW see **BONE MARROW**

MARRUBIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Anti-Tn from Marrubium candidissimum. Bird GW, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1981 Jun;24(3):347–8

MARSUPIALIA

The use of amitraz in the control of an outbreak of sarcoptic mange in a colony of koalas. Brown AS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1982 Jan;58(1):8–10

Observations on diseases of free-living and captive koalas. McKenzie RA. **Aust Vet J** 1981 May;57(5):243–6

Cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma associated with mammary adenocarcinoma in an eastern quoll Dasyurus viverrinus. Straube EF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1980 Jul; 90(3):495–7

Herpesvirus as a cause of fatal disease in Australian wallabies. Wilks CR, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):461–5

Parma wallaby herpesvirus infection. Acland HM. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):471–7

Cytomegalovirus infection of the prostate in the dasyurid marsupials, Phascogale tapoatafa and Antechinus stuartii. Barker IK, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):433–41

Oral melanoma in a captive wallaby, Wallabia rufogrisea. Garma-Aviña A. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):409–12

Adiaspiromycosis in south Australian hairy-nosed wombats (Lasiorhinus latifrons). Mason RW, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):3–8

Pathology of the female reproductive tract in the koala, Phascolarctos cinereus (Goldfuss), from Victoria, Australia. Obendorf DL. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct;17(4):587–92

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The testis and its excurrent ducts in American caenolestid and didelphid marsupials. Rodger JC. **Am J Anat** 1982 Mar; 163(3):269–82

Aspects of renal vascular organization and early vascular tubular relations of the marsupial Isoodon obesulus. Burger CH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):47–54

An analysis of some thalamic projections to parietofrontal neocortex in the marsupial native cat, Dasyurus viverrinus (Dasyuridae). Haight JR, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981; 19(3–4):193–204

The cranial endocast of the early Miocene marsupial, Wynyardia bassiana: an assessment of taxonomic relationships based upon comparisons with recent forms. Haight JR, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;19(1–2):17–36

A description of the dorsal thalamus of the marsupial native cat, Dasyurus viverrinus (Dasyuridae). Haight JR, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;19(3–4):155–79

The structure of the lung of the newborn marsupial bandicoot, Isoodon macrourus. Gemmel RT, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;223(2):445–53

Crystalloid inclusions in the Sertoli cell of the koala, Phascolarctos cinereus (Marsupialia). Harding HR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;221(3):633–42

Auditory cortex in the marsupial possum Trichosurus vulpecula. Gates GR, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 May;7(1):1–11

Histology and histochemistry of the accessory reproductive glands in the male hairy-nosed wombat (Lasiorhinus latifrons). Barbour RA. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(1):133–48

Regional variation in respiratory epithelium of the nasal cavity of the bandicoot (Isoodon macrourus). Kratzing JE. **J Anat** 1982 Jan;134(Pt 1):1–9

A quantitative approach to the marsupial brain in an eco-ethological perspective. Pirlot P. **Rev Can Biol** 1981 Jun;40(2):229–50

[A comparative anatomical study of the pectoral muscle group in brindled bandicoot (Isoodon macrourus Gould, 1842), an Australian marsupial (author's transl)] Horiguchi M. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;56(5):375–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Comparison of carbonic anhydrase activity and other haematological values of two Eutherian and three Australian marsupial mammals. Dodgson SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(2):429–32

Metabolic effects of ACTH in the Tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii: the role of the adrenal medulla. Janssens PA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jun;47(2):221–5

Endocrine changes in dasyurid marsupials with differing mortality patterns. McDonald IR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):292–301

Plasma progesterone levels in the pregnant and non-pregnant tammar, Macropus eugenii. Hinds LA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):99–107

EMBRYOLOGY

Observations on the primordial germ cells of bandicoots (Peramelidae, Marsupialia). Ullmann SL. **J Anat** 1981 Jun; 132(Pt 4):581–95

GENETICS

Inheritance and expression of two peptidases in the wallaroo, Macropus robustus (Gould). Briscoe DA, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(3):341–6

Repeated DNA sequences and kangaroo phylogeny. Peacock WJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(3):325–40

An autosomal gene assignment in a marsupial: the gene for LDH-A is on chromosome 5 of the red kangaroo, Macropus rufus. Donald JA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):901–8

Verification of the structure of the complex sex chromosome system in Lagorchestes conspicillatus Gould (Marsupialia: Mammalia). Hayman D, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981; 83(2):263–74

Hoechst 33258 induced uncondensed sites in marsupial chromosomes. Hayman D, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981; 83(2):249–62

The distribution of SCEs within and between the genomes of an interspecific hybrid. Sharp P, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981; 84(2):231–42

Sequence of centromere separation: an analysis of mitotic chromosomes from long-term cultures of Potorus cells. Vig BK. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(3):129–36

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Relationship between amino acid intake and accretion in a marsupial, Macropus eugenii. I. Total amino acid composition of the milk throughout pouch life. Renfree MB, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1–2):29–37

Ontogeny of the brain in a marsupial (Macropus eugenii) throughout pouch life. I. Brain growth. Renfree MB, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1982;20(1–2):57–71

IMMUNOLOGY

Herpesvirus neutralising antibody in grey kangaroos [letter] Kerr A, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Jul;57(7):347–8

METABOLISM

Eastern grey kangaroo muscle creatine kinase. Grossman G, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(3):269–82

Enzymes of galactose metabolism in livers of suckling and adult tammar wallabies (Macropus eugenii) and other marsupials. Vernon JK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(4):401–9

Isolation of mitochondrial DNA from Macropus giganteus. Oakley KM. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1982 Apr;60(Pt 2):211–4

Aromatase activity in marsupial brain, ovaries, and adrenals. Callard GV, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Apr; 46(4):541–6

Characterization and properties of a progesterone receptor in the uterus of the quokka (Setonix brachyurus). Owen FJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):17–24

Prolactin and luteinizing hormone receptors in marsupial corpora lutea: relationship to control of luteal function. Stewart F, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;92(1):63–72

MICROBIOLOGY

The normal flora of the mouths of macropods (Marsupialia: macropodidae). Samuel JL. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(2):141–6

Quantitative alterations of the aerobic bacterial flora of the pouch of Setonix brachyurus (quokka) during oestrus, anoestrus, pregnancy and lactating anoestrus (pouch young). Charlick J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):743–51

Keratoconjunctivitis of the koala, Phascolarctos cinereus, caused by Chlamydia psittaci. Cockram FA, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Oct;17(4):497–504

PARASITOLOGY

Durikainema macropi gen. et sp. nov. (Muspiceoidea: Robertdollfusidae). A remarkable nematode from Macropodidae (Marsupialia). Spratt DM, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1982;57(1):53–62

Anatrichosoma haycocki sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from the paracloacal glands of Antechinus spp. With notes on Skrjabinocapillaria skarbilovitsch. Spratt DM. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1982;57(1):63–71

Prevalence of Fasciola hepatica infection in native mammals in southeastern Australia. Spratt DM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):713–21

A cyst-forming Eimeriina found in the kangaroo imported from Australia. Yamada MO, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Sep;250(3):361–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Prolactin in the marsupial Macropus eugenii, during the estrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation. Hinds LA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Apr;26(3):391–8

Radiographic examinations of electroejaculation in marsupials. Rodger JC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun; 24(5):1125–34

A reptilian neurohypophysial hormone, mesotocin (Ile8–Oxytocin), in Australian marsupials. Chauvet MT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):120–2

Long-term effects of corticosteroid administration in the tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Janssens PA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):56–60

Anesthesia of small kangaroos. Richardson KC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1162–5

Biochemical studies of intrauterine components of the tammar wallaby Macropus eugenii during pregnancy. Thornber EJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Apr; 62:325–38

Effects of progesterone, oestradiol-17 beta and androstenedione on follicular growth after removal of the corpus luteum during lactational and seasonal quiescence in the tammar wallaby. Renfree MB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):397–403

The mammary glands of the tammar wallaby (Macropus eugenii) during pregnancy and lactation. Findlay L. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):59–66

Mammary gland growth and milk ejection in the agile wallaby, Macropus agilis, displaying concurrent asynchronous lactation. Lincoln DW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):193–203

Pituitary and ovarian factors associated with seasonal quiescence of the tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Tyndale-Biscoe CH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep; 63(1):225–30

Big-bang reproduction and ageing in male marsupial mice [news] Diamond JM. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):115–6

MASKING, PERCEPTUAL see **PERCEPTUAL MASKING**

MASKS

Fixed performance oxygen masks. Hypoxic hazard of low-capacity drugs. Cox D, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Oct; 36(10):958–64

Is a mask necessary in the operating theatre? Orr NW. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1981 Nov;63(6):390–2

Intermittent continuous positive airway pressure by mask: its use in the treatment of atelectasis. Williamson DC 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul;117(7):970–2

Efficacy of continuous positive airway pressure administered by face mask. Covelli HD, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb; 81(2):147–50

A respiratory mask for resting and exercising dogs. Stavert DM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Feb;52(2):500–4

The use of gowns and masks to control respiratory illness in pediatric hospital personnel. Murphy D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;99(5):746–50

[Contact dermatitis due to anesthesia mask (author's transl)] Yatsumonji R, et al. **Masui** 1981 Sep;30(9):989–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Face masks: which, when, where and why? Rogers KB. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Mar;2(1):1–4

Safety in hockey: cage versus molded masks for goalies, protective helmets for referees. Galbraith RF. **Minn Med** 1981 Nov;64(11):671–3

MASOCHISM

Self-psychology illustrated on the issue of moral masochism: clinical implications. Menaker E. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Winter;41(4):297–305

Hypochondriacal symptoms as derivatives of unconscious fantasies of being beaten or tortured. Broden AR, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1981;29(3):535–57

The paradox of persisting self-punitive behavior. Brown JS, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1981 Fall;5(3):343–54

Creative interventions in psychoanalytic psychotherapy. Mattes J, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 1981 Fall;68(3):386–94

[Masochism of psychosomatic symptom formation (author's transl)] Stüttgen T. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 Mar;32(2):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of masochism in a bisexual individual with prevalence of the heterosexual component (author's transl)] Szczerba K. **Psychiatr Pol** 1981 May-Jun;15(3):317–8 **(Pol)**

MASS BEHAVIOR

see related
CIVIL DISORDERS
RIOTS

Mass hysteria among schoolchildren. Early loss as a predisposing factor. Small GW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):721–4

The baiting crowd in episodes of threatened suicide. Mann L. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1981 Oct;41(4):703–9

Epidemic hysteria in a Montreal train station. Moffatt ME. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):308–10

[How panics originate. Originally decisive factors] Brickenstein R. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jun 30;58(18):991–6 **(Ger)**

[Can the police prevent or control a panic?] Giese W. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jun 30;58(18):997–1003 **(Ger)**

[Mass suicide] Singer U. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1982 Jun 30; 58(18):1004–9 **(Ger)**

MASS CHEST X-RAY

Selective area tuberculosis surveys in Singapore 1978. Ng YK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan;10(1):50–5

Routine chest x-ray examinations in occupational medicine. Ashenburg NJ. **JOM** 1982 Jan;24(1):18–20

[Periodical roentgen screening and 5-year survival of patients operated on for lung cancer] Franken C, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 16;126(3):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Treatment results of bronchial cancer detected by mass screening] van den Bergh JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Feb 13;126(7):280–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Experiences from the last mass roentgen examination of the Munich population] Kranig B. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Dec;43(12):612–6 **(Ger)**

[Efficacy of mass radiography in Schleswig-Holstein (author's transl)] Meier E, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 May;36(5):253–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Medical irradiation in Japan – stochastic risk estimation and its reduction (author's transl)] Hashizume T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 25; 41(5):445–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

The effects of kilovoltage on diagnostic accuracy in chest radiography. Revesz G, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar; 142(3):615–8

[Automatic data processing during mass chest x-ray] Utiamyshev RI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1982;(3):32–9 **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

[Methodological recommendations for conducting mass thoracic fluoroscopies] **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):67–76 **(Rus)**

[Organization of follow-up fluorography of the Leningrad population] Vasil'ev AV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982;(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of the early detection of lung cancer] Vagner RI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):28–33 **(Rus)**

MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY

Quantitative pyrolysis gas chromatography–mass spectrometry of bacterial cell walls. Hudson JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):59–65

GLC–mass fragmentographic determination of saccharin in biological fluids. Pantarotto C, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):871–4

GLC/MS identification of new pregnenolone metabolites in confluent embryonic rat fibroblast cultures. Damon M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(6):771–8

Identification and quantitation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the retinae of cow, pig and chick by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. Suzuki O, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun; 31(3):470–3

Selective synthesis of octadeuterated (+/–)-5-HETE for use in GC–MS quantitation of 5-HETE. Hubbard WC, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan;23(1):61–5

A survey of compounds identified in a veterinary toxicology laboratory using GC/MS. Ray AC, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Dec;23(6):418–20

[Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XXXI). Determination of dieldrin and endrin residues in sea mussel in the Seto Inland Sea and confirmation of dieldrin by gas chromatography–mass spectrometry with computer (author's transl)] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of plasma testosterone—comparison between the mass fragmentography and the radioimmunoassay (author's transl)] Yamasaki H, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Aug;29(8):981–4 **(Jpn)**

[A gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric analysis of organic acids in uremic ultrafiltrate (author's transl)] Maeda K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):75–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Test for the determination of organic halogen compounds in mixtures using a combination of gas chromatography–mass spectrometry and data processing] Smit Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(2):163–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METHODS

Gas—liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of methylated and acetylated methyl glycosides. Application to the structural analysis of glycoprotein glycans. Fournet B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):489–502

Capillary column gas chromatographic mass spectrometric analysis of anabolic steroid residues using splitless injections made at elevated temperatures. Houghton E, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Aug;8(8):358–61

Metabolism of Oxybutynin: establishment of desethyloxybutynin and oxybutynin N-oxide formation in rat liver preparation using deuterium substitution and gas chromatographic mass spectrometric analysis. Lindeke B, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Oct;8(10):506–13

Gas chromatographic – mass spectrometric determination of dixyrazine in human blood. Brante G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(4):307–10

Blood group type glycosphingolipids from the small intestine of different animals analysed by mass spectrometry and thin-layer chromatography. A note on species diversity. Breimer ME, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 90(3):589–609

Gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric profile of organic acids in urine and serum of diabetic ketotic patients. Niwa T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 11;225(1):1–8

The application of gas chromatography/mass spectrometry to the analysis of pharmaceutical packaging materials. Kiang PH. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 35(4):152–61

Detection and quantitation of stanozolol (Stromba) in urine by isotope dilution–mass fragmentography. Lantto O, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug;14(8):721–7

gamma-aminobutyric acid in the murine brain: mass fragmentographic assay method and post-mortem changes. Hasegawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;31(2):165–73

[Use of the stable isotopes in life science. (II). Quantitative analysis of 2H(D) and 13C labeled compounds in biological samples by gaschromatography–mass spectrometry (author's transl)] Baba S. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Feb; 31(2):119–26 **(Jpn)**

[Use of stable isotopes in life science (III). Measurement of 15N abundance in amino acids with gas chromatography–mass spectrometry (author's transl)] Samukawa K. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Mar;31(3):166–74 **(Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay and mass fragmentographic determination of cyclazocine in human serum and urine (author's transl)] Tanaka H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun; 31(6):521–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MASS MEDIA

Mass–media psychotherapy—caveat actor! Lesse S. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr;36(2):143–5

Indicators of response to a mass media CPR recruitment campaign. Selby ML, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Sep; 72(9):1039–42

Predictors of tampon use in adolescents after media coverage of toxic shock syndrome. Irwin CE Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 2):966–8

Government influence, media influence, and quitting smoking. Northcott HC, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(6):447–54

Information, education and related activities. Pedersen JB. **Dan Med Bull** 1982 Mar;29(3):109–13

Influences of mass media on child health behavior. Comstock G. **Health Educ Q** 1981 Spring;8(1):32–8

Mass media in health promotion: an analysis using an extended information–processing model. Flay BR, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1980 Summer;7(2):127–47

Mass media campaigns: the odds against finding behavior change. Wallack LM. **Health Educ Q** 1981 Fall;8(3):209–60 (129 ref.)

A preliminary study of public response to newspaper, TV, and radio presentations on depression. Hunt DD, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):304–5

Comparison of media for substance abuse education in rural communities. Miller MC 3d, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 May; 16(4):585–92

Culturing an epidemic of staphylococci in the mass media. Blum A. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):475–9

The news media and the doctor–patient relationship. Rourk MH Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 19;305(21):1278–80

Media coverage of coffee study has little effect on coffee consumption [letter] Samet JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8;307(2):128

Dose 'hype' work? [letter] Raskin VD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Apr;69(4):504–5

Pilot study of health professionals' awareness and opinions of the hypertension information in the mass media they use. Ward GW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Mar–Apr; 97(2):113–5

The health promoting function of mass media and reference groups: motivating or reinforcing of behavior change. Ben-Sira Z. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(7):825–34

[Information disequilibrium and methods of its correction] Brodziak A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1;34(13):1091–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

STANDARDS

Mass media and immunization awareness of pregnant women in a Nigerian community. Odumosu MO. **Can J Public Health** 1982 Mar–Apr;73(2):105–8

MASS SCREENING

Community screening for glucose intolerance in middle-aged Icelandic men. Deterioration to diabetes over a period of 7 1/2 years. Sigurdsson G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981; 210(1–2):21–6

Screening and health education in early detection of breast cancer [letter] Grönroos M. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):535–6

Current screening procedures for the Usher syndrome at residential schools for the deaf. Day CW. **Am Ann Deaf** 1982 Feb;127(1):45–8

Newborn thyroid screening in a municipal hospital. Harris P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar;136(3):248–50

Mass screening of neuroblastoma in infancy. Sawada T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug;136(8):710–2

Case definition in case-control studies of the efficacy of screening. Morrison AS. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jan; 115(1):6–8

Screening of the umbilical cord blood for sickle cell disease: utilization and implementation. Scott RB, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):202–5

Cuban refugee health care: response of the American health care system to the unexpected arrival of 125,000 immigrants. Bienia RA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jun;72(6):594–6

Prospects for eliminating racial differences in breast cancer survival rates. Shapiro S, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Oct;72(10):1142–5

Screening for glaucoma. Ford VJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;14(3):209

Serum pancreatic lipase as a screening test for cystic fibrosis. Adriaenssens K, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):553–5

Screening people of Jewish origin for Tay-Sachs disease carriers. Hecht F. **Ariz Med** 1981 Jan;38(1):21–3

Follow-up of 40,000 infants screened for hearing defect. Feinmesser M, et al. **Audiology** 1982;21(3):197–203

Coronary risk factors in a rural community which includes aborigines: Inverell Heart Disease Prevention Programme. Simons L, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Aug;11(4):386–90

The use of mammography in diagnosis and screening. Doyle TC. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Aug;52(4):398–403

Screening and diagnosis when within-individual observations are Markov-dependent. Wilson PD, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Sep;37(3):553–65

Use of haematological screening in elderly patients. Roy A, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 May;35(5):184–6

Community screening for mental illness: a validity study of the General Health Questionnaire. Benjamin S, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:174–80

The medical check-up [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 10;283(6297):985–6

Screening for lung cancer [editorial] Grant IW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1209–10

Neonatal screening for sickle haemoglobinopathies in Birmingham. Griffiths KD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):933–5

Rubella vaccination: screening all women at risk. Rowlands S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26;283(6295):829–31

Preventive obstetrics and gynecology program: pilot plan for integrated medical care. Pinotti JA, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(2):104–12

Early intervention and handicapped children in regular preschools and daycare centres. Dyson LL, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1981 May–Jun;72(3):186–9

Screening for tuberculosis: how much is too much? [editorial] Mellor J. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):458–9

Age at time of first intercourse v. chronologic age as a basis for Pap smear screening. Wright VC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 15;127(2):127–31

The value of a Pap smear program and suggestions for its implementation. Boyes DA. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):613–21

The value of screening. Love RR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):489–94

Long-term effects of a blood pressure survey on patient treatment in a community. Grimm RH Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May;65(5):946–50

The National Study of Breast Cancer Screening Protocol for a Canadian Randomized Controlled trial of screening for breast cancer in women. Miller AB, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981;4(3–4):227–58

Psychological characteristics of women electing to attend a breast screening clinic. Morris T, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(2):113–9

Clinical breast examination as a supplement to mass screening for cervical cancer. Bostofte E, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1981 Aug;28(3):100–2

Neonatal screening for hypothyroidism in Greece. Mengreli C, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):185–7

Mass screening for gastric cancer. Morrissey JF. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May;28(2):112–3

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in British Columbia: a comprehensive program for detection, diagnosis, and treatment. Benedet JL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 2):S280–91

Experience with cervical screening in British Columbia. Boyes DA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 2):S143–55

Appropriateness of cervical cancer screening. Eddy DM. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 2):S168–87 (77 ref.)

Breast cancer screening in Hawaii 1974–1980: Results of a six-year program. Goodman MJ, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1982 May;41(5):150–5

Screening for Tay-Sachs carriers in Hawaii, 1980. Hisa YE, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1981 Nov;40(11):327

Results of a hospital-based thyroxine screening program for congenital hypothyroidism. Robbins KB, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1982 Apr;41(4):123–4

Why we should not screen our newborns for cystic fibrosis. Gitzelmann R. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981;36(6):493–4

The screening of Chinese cord blood for haemoglobinopathies. Li AM, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982; 32(1):62–70

Clinic attendance in the hypertension detection and follow-up program. Smith EO, et al. **Hypertension** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):710–5

The effect of hysterectomies and screening on mortality from cancer of the uterus in Canada. Miller AB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 May 15;27(5):651–7

A population screening test for antibody to measles virus. Friedman MG. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1045–50

The early breast cancer detection program of the Israel Cancer Association: a retrospective evaluation. Slater PE, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):827–38

Beyond fluoridation [letter] Spears ND. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 May;104(5):600

A survey of the graduates of the University of Alabama School of Optometry. Screening for hypertension. Kleinstein RN, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 May; 53(5):379–81

Satisfactory screening for cystic fibrosis with the BM meconium procedure. Evans RT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):911–3

Optimising the age, number of tests, and test interval for cervical screening in Canada. Shun-Zhang Y, et al.

J Epidemiol Community Health 1982 Mar;36(1):1–10
Screening morbidity: prevention's 'catch–22'. Lessne SH. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Apr;14(4):789–90
Iowa neonatal screening: a progress report. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1981 Dec;71(12):540–1
Screening test for syphilis–specific antibodies added to a screening program for congenital hypothyroidism. Sander J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):93–5
Newborn screening for hemoglobinopathies in New York State: experience of physicians and parents of affected children. Warren NS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 100(3):373–7
Efficacy of neonatal hip examination. Tredwell SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(1):61–5
Mass pap smear screening in Columbia, South Carolina. Anderson MA, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Nov; 77(11):543–4
Scoliosis screening: an approach used in the school. Miller D, et al. **J Sch Health** 1982 Feb;52(2):98–101
Nurse–role dimensions of a school–based hypertension screening, education, and follow–up program. Spratlen LP. **J Sch Health** 1982 Mar;52(3):174–8
The primary and secondary prevention of cancer. Spratt JS. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(3):219–30
Single oblique–view mammography for periodic screening for breast cancer in women. Lundgren B, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):351–5
Ten– to fourteen–year effect of screening on breast cancer mortality. Shapiro S, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Aug;69(2):349–55
Study of blood pressure pattern and screening for glycosuria in urban and rural population––a pilot study. Usman S, et al. **JPMA** 1981 Jul;31(7):138–45
An evaluation of mass screening for breast cancer. Inoue K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Jan;11(1):22–6
Carcinoma of the breast: part 1, epidemiology, screening and diagnosis. Elias EG. **Md State Med J** 1981 Oct;30(10):42–5
Colorectal cancer screening [letter] Bridges–Webb C. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 19;2(6):302
Alcohol consumption and blood pressure: survey of the relationship at a health–screening clinic. Cooke KM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 23;1(2):65–9
Rubella screening and vaccination programme at a Melbourne maternity hospital. A five–year review. Francis BH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jun 12;1(12):502–4
Coronary screening and follow–up [letter] Simons L, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Dec 12–26;2(12–13):646
Screening for cancer: publications 1971–1980. Wagner G, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1981 Oct;20(4):223–51
Detection of early forms of breast cancer by mass screening examinations. Pavlov KA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(5):611–5
Effect of cytologic screening on the detection of cervical carcinoma. Yajima A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May; 59(5):565–8
Neonatal hypothyroid screening in Ohio. Eaton AP, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1982 May;78(5):360–1, 365, 368
Long–term prognostic–significance of serial tympanometry. A cohort study of preschool children. Fiellau–Nikolajsen M, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982 Mar–Apr;44(2):90–100
Committee on Genetics. American Academy of Pediatrics. New issues in newborn screening for phenylketonuria and congenital hypothyroidism. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jan;69(1):104–6
Pitfalls in screening for neonatal hypothyroidism. Report of the New England Regional Screening Program and the New England Congenital Hypothyroidism Collaborative. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jul;70(1):16–20
Newborn screening of urea cycle disorders. Naylor EW. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):453–7
Blood from all newborns [letter] Therrell BL. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jul;70(1):156–7
Are bacterial screening programs in the hospital worthwhile? Weber A, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):251–2
Mammography– misunderstood and underutilized. Broadbent RV, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1981 Dec;70(6):93–7, 100–1
Hypertension screening by computer––is there a danger? Newman JH. **Practitioner** 1981 May;225(1355):653–7
Issues in cancer screening and communications. Proceedings of the Second Conference on Progress in Cancer Control. Buffalo, New York, September 28 and 29, 1981. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:1–541
A review of oral cancer screening and detection in the metropolitan Detroit cancer control program. Eckert D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:195–206
Screening for cervical cancer: results from several intervention strategies. Satariano WA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:275–83
Cervical cytology screening in two Yorkshire areas: pattern of service. Parkin DM, et al. **Public Health** 1981 Nov; 95(6):311–21
Mammographic patterns as indicators of risk of breast cancer. A cross–sectional population study. Janzon L, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):417–9
Lung cancer screening programs in Canadian uranium mines. Band P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:153–8
Screening for hypothyroidism in south africa [letter] Hitzeroth HW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 5;60(23):880–1
Schoolchildren and noise. The 4 kHz dip–tone screening in 14391 Schoolchildren. Rytzner B, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1981; 10(4):213–6
Chlamydia trachomatis infection of the cervix: the need for a diagnostic service. Hunter JM, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Apr;27(2):147–51
The impact of patients perceptions of high blood pressure on attendance at screening. An extension of the Health Belief Model. King JB. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(10):1079–91
Nonstandard vertebral rotation in scoliosis screening patients. Its prevalence and relation to the clinical deformity. Armstrong GW, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):50–4
Colorectal cancer: to screen or not to screen? Wanebo HJ. **Va Med** 1981 Apr;108(4):238–47
Screening for lung cancer. Carter D. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Sep–Oct;54(5):381–5
[Screening for anemia and polycythemia in the early neonatal period] Nekvasil R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr; 36(4):230–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Early detection of phenylketonuria in the Netherlands. 1977–1979. 2d report of the National Care Commission on Phenylketonuria] Sengers RC. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Dec 26;125(52):2135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Population screening for cervix carcinoma in the city of Rotterdam, 1st round] van der Lee–Bijlsma A. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Dec 5;125(49):2012–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Screening for hearing problems in schools. Result of a survey of 500 cases] Gallois JR, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;31(3):201–10 **(Fre)**
[Round table: neonatal screening programs in Europe] **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar;29(1):23–38 **(Fre)**
[Neonatal screening for phenylketonuria] Farriaux JP, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar;29(1):3–11 **(Fre)**
[After PKU and hypothyroidism, what other screening?] Frézal J, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar;29(1):47–57 **(Fre)**
[Screening for mucoviscidosis by meconium analysis. 7 years' experience] Lambotte C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar; 29(1):85–92 **(Fre)**
[Neonatal screening for duchenne myopathy by serum elevation of creatine phosphokinase activity. 5 years experience] Plauchu H, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar; 29(1):59–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Neonatal screening of hypothyroidism in France. One million quantitative analyses and psycho–motor development of 20 detected cases] Rochiccioli P, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar;29(1):13–22 **(Fre)**
[The healthy subject and mass screening] Capdeville R, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Nov;62(11):573–7 **(Fre)**
[Factors related to a population's behaviour towards x–ray screening of tuberculosis (author's transl)] Liard R, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1982;30(1):85–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Radiological screening of breast cancer (author's transl)] Zalcman R. **Rev Med Brux** 1982 Feb;3(2):85–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Value of neonatal screening for cystic fibrosis. Evaluation of a neonatal screening program including 34,522 neonates (author's transl)] Cristol P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 25;58(8):499–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The problem of lowering the age limit for breast cancer screening in women under the compulsory health insurance system (author's transl)] Schwartz FW, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Feb;42(2):137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Present status of cytological screening for cervix neoplasms] Naujoks H. **Gynakologe** 1981 Dec;14(4):204–11 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Relationship between dispensary treatment and serial examinations] Hornei R, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1981; 24(2–3):179–85 **(Ger)**
[Value of screening for early detection of urological tumors (author's transl)] Rübben H, et al. **Urol Int** 1982;37(1):1–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Age–dependency of the participation of women in cancer prevention examinations in a rural health care area] Magdowski E. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15; 76(4):160–2 **(Ger)**
[Evolvement of the concept 'mass examination'––a contribution to the history of medical terminology] Hornei R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Apr;27(4):305–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Epidemiology of cervical carcinoma and screening activities in GDR (author's transl)] Ebeling K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(17):985–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of gynecologic cancer screening, including cytological studies, in Budapest (1976–1978)] Miklós B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Mar 1;122(9):509–11 **(Hun)**
[Radiological mass screening in pulmonary cancer. Is it useful in improving the prognosis?] Comino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 25;73(7):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Screening for neonatal hypothyroidism by estimation of T4 and TSH. Experience of three years on 6.340 new–borns (author's transl)] Ronconi G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Mar–Jun;3(2–3):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Neonatal screening program for cystic fibrosis of the pancreas] Rigillo N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Dec 31; 89(4):747–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Cretinism––its mass–screening (author's transl)] Irie M. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Mar;29(3):283–4 **(Jpn)**
[Use of a mathematical model for evaluation of tuberculosis case–finding with mass miniature radiography (author's transl)] Mori T. **Kekkaku** 1982 Feb 15;57(2):47–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mass screening for the detection of early carcinoma of the larynx (author's transl)] Ono I. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1980 Nov 20; 83(11):1498–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A result of mass–screening for uterine cervical cancer in Hyogo prefecture (author's transl)] Hasegawa K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 33(12):2097–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Survey of screening for uterine cervical cancer in Wakayama city (author's transl)] Yokota H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 33(12):2072–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Thermography and oncological epidemiologic testing in detecting breast diseases with mass screening of women] Svetukhina ES. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;26(11):60–3 **(Rus)**
[Experience in attracting students to participate in a mass prophylactic eye examination of the rural population] Dzhaliashvili OA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):67–8 **(Rus)**
[Detection of groups at risk for breast cancer through mass screening] Kudlichkova Z, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981; 27(11):63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Experience in conducting a screening program to detect arterial hypertension] Zolotarev AE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):63–4 **(Rus)**
[Unselective mass X–ray examination and its influence on the incidence of pulmonary diseases in out–patient department (author' transl)] Ustar–Latković M. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):337–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Use of screening examinations in setting up registries] Vrábelová R. **Cesk Zdrav** 1982 Jan;30(1):1–6 **(Slo)**
[Application and evaluation of indirect hemagglutination in mass screening for African trypanosomiasis caused by T. gambiense] Delgado Miranda L, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Sep–Dec;33(3):185–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[The Århus comments 4. Ethical considerations in epidemiological research] Rosenqvist U. **Nord Med** 1981 Nov;96(11):288–9 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Cost effectiveness of population screening and rescreening for cervical cancer in the Netherlands. Boon ME, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):539–42
Clinical experience with a screening program for gestational diabetes. Lavin JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):491–4
Direct dollar costs and savings of screening stool examinations for eggs and parasites in adult Southeast Asian refugees. Barrett–Connor E. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):466–8
The cost of routine antenatal screening for syphilis. Bryce RL, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;21(4):211–3
The aerospace screening electroencephalogram: an analysis of benefits and costs in the U.S. Air Force. Everett WD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 May;53(5):495–501
Voluntary school screening for scoliosis in Minnesota. Lonstein JE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Apr; 64(4):481–8
The costs and effects of screening for cancer among asbestos–exposed workers. McNeil BJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(5):351–8
Screening for latent malformations: cost effectiveness in neonates with correctable anomalies. Knight PJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):123–9
EPSDT impact on health status: estimates based on secondary analysis of administratively generated data. Irwin RH, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Feb;20(2):216–34
Cost effectiveness of lead screening. Berwick DM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1392–8
Cholesterol, children, and heart disease: an analysis of alternatives. Berwick DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Nov; 68(5):721–30
An economic appraisal of the benefits of screening for open spina bifida. Henderson JB. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(5):545–60
[Estimates of the cost of the introduction of colposcopy into the screening for cervical carcinoma (author's transl)] Schwartz FW, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Apr; 42(4):243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Hepatitis B screening with the aid of microprocessors. Jordan AD. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Oct;38(4):409–12
[Automated collection of the anamnesis in mass screenings (the example of oncological screening)] Zaseev VK, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Effectiveness of federally required medical laboratory screening in the detection of chemical liver injury. Tamburro CH, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct; 41:117–22

METHODS

Screening results on the ocular status of 651 prekindergarteners. Cohen J. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Aug;58(8):648–62
Feedback on prekindergarteners failing vision screenings.

Cohen J. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Oct;58(10):848–54
Screening for cystic fibrosis by died blood spot trypsin assay. Heeley AF, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan;57(1):18–21
Incidence and prevalence of preclinical carcinoma of cervix in a British population. Parkin DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jul;89(7):564–70
Radiographic heart size and cardiothoracic ratio in three ethnic groups: a basis for a simple screening test for cardiac enlargement in men. Nickol K, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Jun;55(654):399–403
Maternal alpha-fetoprotein screening: two years' experience in a low-risk district. Standing SJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):705–7
Mass screening for early detection of bronchial obstruction. Its possibilities and benefits? Tabori D, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 1980 Nov–Dec;30(6):471–84
Current status of fecal occult blood testing in screening for colorectal cancer. Winawer SJ, et al. **CA** 1982 Mar–Apr; 32(2):100–12
Effect of screening on the incidence of cervical cancer in Alberta. Starreveld AA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 15;125(10):1105–9
Endometrial monitoring of high-risk women. Foley DV, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):511–4
Recommendations for use of non-invasive methods to detect atherosclerotic peripheral arterial disease—in population studies. American Heart Association Council on Epidemiology. Prineas RJ, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun; 65(7):1561A–1566A
Automated screening of antenatal samples using a low ionic strength polybrene system. Powell SB, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1981;3(4):343–50
Breast cancer population screening by single view mammography with selective clinical examination—a pilot study. Thomas BA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):201–4
Interactive computer program for self-distributed medical questionnaire in a population health screening. Trell E, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1982 Jun;14(3):257–66
Experiences with an interactive computer program for recording biometrical health screening data. Trell E, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1982 Jun;14(3):293–6
Breast cancer screening. Milbrath JR, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1981;16(3):181–218 (191 ref.)
Upper gastrointestinal mass survey with panendoscopy in a workplace. Miki K, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1982 May; 28(2):70–2
Screening protocols for cervical neoplastic disease. Barron BA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 2):S156–67
Colorectal cancer screening. Applegate WB, et al. **J Community Health** 1981 Winter;7(2):138–51
An assessment of efficiency in potential screening for Wilson's disease. Saito T. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1981 Dec;35(4):274–80
Problems in screening for congenital hypothyroidism using thyroxine assays from small dried blood discs. Walfish PG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;22(9):818–23
The value of the preschool examination in screening for health problems. Welch NM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 100(2):232–4
Error and accuracy rates of panoramic radiography as a screening method for mass surveying of children. Balis S. **J Public Health Dent** 1981 Fall;41(4):220–34
Is privacy important in scoliosis screening? Quick MM, et al. **J Sch Health** 1981 Sep;51(8):458–60
The need for dental health screening and referral programs. Rebich T Jr, et al. **J Sch Health** 1982 Jan;52(1):50–3
An autopsied case of an elementary school boy with sudden death four years after Kawasaki disease: on the problem of present method of cardiac mass screening of school children. Tanimoto T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Dec; 45(12):1438–42
Multisite cancer screening: a cancer control experience in secondary prevention. Pearson DK, et al. **Mo Med** 1981 Dec;78(12):740–2, 745
Assessment of the reliability of pediatric screening: a tool for occupational or physical therapists. Atwater SW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1982 Sep;62(9):1265–8
Cardiovascular screening. Kelly HB. **Practitioner** 1981 May; 225(1355):625–30
Breast and gynaecological screening. Last PA. **Practitioner** 1981 May;225(1355):633–40
Paediatric screening in general practice. Tucker SM. **Practitioner** 1981 May;225(1355):645–51
The Guildford Breast Screening Project. Pearce P. **Radiography** 1982 Feb;48(566):39–43
Clinical examination as a screening method for breast cancer. McLatchie G, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Apr;27(2):152–3
Urinary cytology as a test in mass screening. Nemoto R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Sep;135(1):115–6
Evaluation of individuals deferred from blood donation for medical reasons. Blumberg N, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982 Jan; 42(1):1–7
[Computers in screening and epidemiology (author's transl)] Coussaert E, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Dec;2(10):945–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Tetanus antibody screening in blood donors] Berger U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 10;111(2):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The usefulness of mechanocardiography in the mass screening of workers] Maintz G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Oct;27(10):742–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Glycosylated hemoglobin: characterization of a method of measurement applicable to screening in preventive medicine] Macchia T, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(2):213–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Screening for breast cancer. Considerations on 50,000 examined cases] Comino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2347–50 **(Ita)**
[Newborn screening for hypothyroidism—the evaluation of methods (author's transl)] Hayashi M, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Mar;29(3):285–8 **(Jpn)**
[Cretinism mass-screening study by solid phase TSH-RIA method (author's transl)] Okano Y, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1982 Jan;30(1):81–5 **(Jpn)**
[Results of mass screening for stomach cancer conducted by us in the last ten years (author's transl)] Murata Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982;49(3):433–7 **(Jpn)**
[Scoliosis—screening methods and the subsequent management] Takemitsu Y. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;55(2):243–57 **(Jpn)**
[Role of mass screening in medicine] Grabowski M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 May 15;34(10):867–70 **(Pol)**
[Differential diagnosis of arterial hypertension at a city polyclinic with mass population screening] Shishova AM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Mar;22(3):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Index screening in precancerous conditions and cancer of the stomach] Ismailov AKh. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May; 5:46–8 **(Rus)**
[Improved information value of the acidotest in mass population screenings] Zaltseva RI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):46–9 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the potassium and sodium content of nail plates by flame photometry as a screening test for mucoviscidosis] Antonov MP, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981; (9):532–4 **(Rus)**
[Rheoencephalography in a program of prophylactic medical examinations of the population] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):76–80 **(Rus)**
[Use of mathematical analysis methods in screening high-risk groups for stomach cancer] Kirillova RA. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Search for effective means in the early detection of breast cancer] Pavlov KA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(8):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Cervical cancer prevention and control in developing countries: a model program. Goes JS Jr, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(3):216–25
Tay-Sachs screening clinic [letter] Gitelman BJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15;125(8):814, 816
The Israel Cancer Association's national program for the early detection of breast cancer. Klein M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):822–6
12-county program: screening of 34,318 women for cervical cancer in California, 1975–78. Schwarz PJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;96(6):547–54
Coordinated system for comprehensive newborn metabolic screening. Fernhoff PM, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May; 75(5):529–32
[Mass screening for breast cancer] Zwaveling A. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jun 26;126(26):1191–2 **(Dut)**
[Mass-screening program for congenital hypothyroidism in Japan (author's transl)] Fukuwatari Y. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Mar;29(3):277–82 **(Jpn)**
[Organization of early detection and active observation of glaucoma patients] Anina EI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981; 36(4):242–4 **(Rus)**
[Organization and effectiveness of repeated mass screening of the population in a remote sparsely populated region] Adil'gozhin SA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1982 Feb;(2):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Organization of the early detection of tuberculosis among adolescents] Dediukhin NV. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Oct; (10):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Individual approach to health evaluation as the physiological and organizational basis for mass examinations] Ananin VF, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):84–9 **(Rus)**
[Experience in organizing preliminary medical examinations in large industrial cities] Kozliuk VM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(11):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Organizational experience with compulsory prophylactic medical examinations of defined categories of workers] Kobets GP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Aug; (8):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[System for organizing the active screening of breast diseases at industrial enterprises] Pavlov KA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Work experience of a center for mass medical examinations] Kobets GP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul;(7):120–2 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

The validity of a screening test. Reynolds DC. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan;59(1):67–71
How successful is screening for congenital disease of the hip? Parkin DM. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec;71(12):1378–83
Preschool physical evaluations [letter] **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug; 101(2):317–8
School screening for scoliosis [letter] Burwell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):863
Evaluation of a Tay-Sachs screening program on a college campus. Krischer JP, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb; 75(2):169–74
[Study on controling the precision of the first screening in mass survey for stomach cancer (author's transl)] Yoshida Y. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;56(5):547–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Some problems on the screening of neonatal cretinism (author's transl)] Murata M, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Mar;29(3):289–92 **(Jpn)**
[Experience in developing standardized medical documentation for mass population examinations] Brzhezovskiĭ MM. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

A successful herd mastitis control scheme in Natal. Bryson RW, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun;52(2):113–7

MASS SPECTROMETRY see **SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS**

MASSAGE

Effect of digital manipulation of the prostate on serum acid phosphatase levels in man. Pendse AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Sep;74:479–81
[Ureteral colic and zone therapy] Baekgaard N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 15;143(11):676–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Tendinitis in athletes: therapy with deep transversal message and ice] Gobelet C, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 1982 Mar; 30(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Connective tissue massage in the treatment of decubitus ulcer] Zandonini G, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1980;36:71–5 **(Ita)**
[Effect of oxygen therapy, breathing exercises and chest massage on gas exchange and the mechanics of breathing during the postoperative period] Gologorskiĭ VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):51–4 **(Rus)**
[Effect of massage and gymnastics on the cerebral cortex function in premature infants] Obolenskaia LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):56–7 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Experimental studies on the efficacy of pressure wave massage (Lymphapress) in lymphedema] Partsch H, et al. **Z Lymphol** 1981 Jul;5(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Psychophysiological effects of slow stroke back massage in normotensive females. Longworth JC. **ANS** 1982 Jul; 4(4):44–61
Termination of ventricular tachycardia by carotid sinus massage. Hess DS, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Mar;65(3):627–33
[Old and new ways of massage therapy] Hentschel HD. **Med Welt** 1981 Nov 6;32(45):1703–10 **(Ger)**
[Rheographic control over the periodontal vascular status during physiotherapeutic treatment in periodontosis] Mikhailova RI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of vibration massage on the restoration of disturbed functions of the extremities in sciatic nerve injury (an experimental study)] Trapeznikova NK, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):48–51 **(Rus)**
[Use of the deep muscle-reflex massage in the complex treatment of patients with cervical osteochondrosis with neurologic disorders] Vakulenko LA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MASSETER MUSCLE see under **MASTICATORY MUSCLES**

MAST CELL SARCOMA see **SARCOMA, MAST CELL**

MAST CELLS

Age-related alteration of thyroidal and mesenteric mast cells of male albino rat. Banerjee SN, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(6):475–9
Augmented mitogenesis in normal connective tissue cells following mast-cell secretion in diabetic rats. Norrby K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):137–44
[Procedure for staining mast cells in serous membranes] Romanovskiĭ AE. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jul; 81(7):111 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The contribution of mast cells to the histamine content of the central nervous system: a regional analysis. Grzanna R, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 7;30(23):1959–64

CLASSIFICATION

Mast cell growth on fibroblast monolayers: two-cell entities. Ginsburg H, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):371–80

CYTOLOGY

Centrifugal elutriation studies in mast cells from rats, guinea pigs and man. Halim HJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;

12(1-2):189-91
Isolation and properties of mast cells from the small bowel lamina propria of the rat. Pearce FL, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1-2):183-5
Intraepidermal mast cells and their origin. Leder LD. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall;3(3):247-50
Developmental alterations in mast cell numbers and distributions within the thalamus of the albino rat. Persinger MA. **Dev Neurosci** 1981;4(3):220-4
Further observations on the mast cells over the painful region in cluster headache patients. Liberski PP, et al. **Headache** 1982 May;22(3):115-7
Evidence that tissue mast cells derive from mononuclear phagocytes. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):44-8
Enhancement of mast cell differentiation in vitro by T cell factor(s). Ginsburg H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(4):447-58
Effect of fixation on the light microscopical visualization of mast cells in the mucosa and connective tissue of the human duodenum. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):233-8
Mouse heparin proteoglycan. Synthesis by mast cell-fibroblast monolayers during lymphocyte-dependent mast cell proliferation. Bland CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8661-6
Precursor of mast cells fixed in the skin of mice. Matsuda H, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):409-15
Staining properties of human intestinal mucosal mast cells after glutaraldehyde fixation. Strobel S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):897-9
Human intestinal mucosal mast cells: evaluation of fixation and staining techniques. Strobel S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):851-8
Immunohistochemical identification of mast cells in paraffin- and epon-embedded tissues using platelet factor 41. Shaw ST Jr, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):185-8
Preparation of T cell growth factor free from interferon and factors stimulating hemopoietic cells and mast cells. Clark-Lewis I, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(3):311-22
Pulmonary mast cells in cattle and ilamas at high altitude. Williams A, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):1-6
Vascular associations of mast cells in the diaphragm. Plonsky LD, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Sep;22(2):127-42
The mast cell: IV. An ultrastructural and autoradiographic study of the distribution and maturation of peritoneal mast cells in the rat. Yong JL. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):497-515
Effects of nu gene on the numbers of mast cells in lymph nodes. Wlodarski K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982; 15(1):105-8
[Behaviour of thymus mast cells in the rat under various experimental conditions] Barbini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):645-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[DNA-synthesizing capacity of mast cells at various stages of differentiation] Khrushchov NG, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar-Apr;13(2):176-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mast cells in the skin of rats during development] Savall R, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(5):345-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Quantitative correlation between histamine and 35S release from isolated rat mast cells due to the beta-adrenergic blocking drug Kö 1124. Nosál R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Jul;11(4):318-23
Is the anti-allergic activity of sodium cromoglycate confined to its effect on the mast cell? [letter] Pearce FL. **Allergy** 1981 May;36(4):279-80
Different effects of dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene and tetradecanoylphorbol acetate on differentiation of mast cells in the skin of mice. Sonoda T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Mar;106(3):312-7
Mast cell histamine release induced by Portuguese man-of-war (Physalia) venom. Flowers AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1083-91
Do mast cell degranulators release prostaglandins from frog atria? Gambhir SS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 May 21; 80(2-3):231-6
Lipoxygenase inhibitors exert secretagogue-specific effects on mast cell exocytosis. Nemeth EF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 23;79(3-4):315-8
Mast cell histamine secretion in response to somatostatin analogues: structural considerations. Theoharides TC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 17;73(2-3):131-6
Stimulation of DNA polymerase beta activity in permeabilized mouse P815 mast cells after neocarzinostatin treatment. Geurtsen W, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):259-63
Mast cell degranulation, hepatic glycogen depletion, and hyperglycemia in Compound 48/80 or pilocarpine-treated rats. Dimlich RV, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 May-Jun; 2(3):372-8
Liquid-phase synthesis of naturally occurring peptides, II. Syntheses of three mast cell degranulating tetradecapeptide amides from wasp venoms. Colombo R. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Oct;362(10):1393-403
Application of rat mast cell incubates as a possible short-time test for sensitizing occupational chemicals. Diel F, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1981;48(4):369-73
Physalia venom mediates histamine release from mast cells. Cormier SM. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Nov;218(2):117-20
Competitive inhibition of 48/80-induced histamine release by benzalkonium chloride and its analogs and the polyamine receptor in mast cells. Read GW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):652-7
On the calcium receptor activating exocytosis: inhibitory effects of calmodulin-interacting drugs on rat mast cells. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:229-44
The role of the N-terminal tetrapeptide in the histamine releasing action of substance P. Mazurek N, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov;20(11):1025-7
On the 48/80-induced secretion of tissue mast cells and its mitogenic effect on nearby cells in the intact rat. Norrby K. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(1):57-65
[Comparative study of heparin and histamine release by mast cells using lipid suspensions (author's transl)] Guillosson JJ, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1982 Apr;40(1):11-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effect of prolonged administration of prednisolone on the functional and morphological state of mast cells in the gastric and duodenal mucosa] Uspenskiĭ VM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep-Oct;44(5):594-7 **(Rus)**
[Release of serotonin in vivo by mast cells exposed to MEA] Goncharenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan-Feb; 22(1):94-6 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Rat mast cell phospholipase A2: activity toward exogenous phosphatidylserine and inhibiton by N-(7-nitro-2,1,3-benzoxadiazol-4-yl)phosphatidylserine. Martin TW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1254-60
Mast cell origin of 'myofibrillar protease' of rat skeletal and heart muscle. Edmunds T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 15;661(1):28-31
Existence of an alpha-chymotrypsin-like immunoreactivity in bovine mast cells. Shikimi T, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15;38(2):277-8
Quantitative analysis of mucosal mast cell protease in the intestines of Nippostrongylus-infected rats. Woodbury RG, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):487-95
Rapid conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II by neutrophil and mast cell proteinases. Reilly CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8619-22
Tryptase from human pulmonary mast cells. Purification and characterization. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11939-43
Neutral proteases of the mast cell. Lagunoff D. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:89-101
Acid hydrolases and other enzymes of rat and human mast cell secretory granules. Schwartz LB, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:103-21 (61 ref.)
Peptide hormone degradation by a rat mast cell chymase-heparin complex. Jahnke GD, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 27;29(4):397-403
Characterization of adenylate and guanylate cyclases in rat peritoneal mast cells. Taniguchi S, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 5;29(14):1485-91
Mast cell proteases. Woodbury RG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;80 Pt C:588-609 (41 ref.)
Absence of increase of histidine decarboxylase activity in mast cell-deficient W/W mouse embryos before parturition. Watanabe T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4209-12
[Occurrence of naphthol-AS-D-chloracetate-esterase-activity in mast cells with special references to cutaneous mastocytoses (author's transl)] Hahn von Dorsche H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):23-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dipeptidyl-peptidase IV in mast cells of human skin (author's transl)] Sterry W. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Feb 15; 57(4):282-4 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescence studies on C1Q in mast cells. Igarashi R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):27-30
Antigen-induced and non-antigen-induced histamine release from rat mast cells sensitized with mouse antiserum. Kurose M. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Oct;35(4):235-45
Mast cells and complement activating immune reactions. Renner H, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982;10:267-71
Mouse mast cell sensitization with human IgG and allergen. Astorquiza MI, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1981 Mar-Apr;9(2):97-102
Immunopathology of ascarid infection of the eye. Role of IgE antibodies and mast cells. Rockey JH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;99(10):1831-40
Age-dependent modulation of serum IgE and mast cell sensitization by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infestation in rats. Turner KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug; 59(4):491-502
The mast cell. Metcalfe DD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1981 Sep;3(1):23-74 (456 ref.)
Systemic mastocytosis. Berman BA, et al. **Cutis** 1982 Jun; 29(6):544, 546-7, 550 passim
Structure of the high-affinity mast cell receptor for IgE. Metzger H, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):8-11
The number and affinity of IgE receptors on dispersed human lung mast cells. Coleman JW, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec; 44(4):859-63
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis inhibition: evidence for heterogeneity in IgE mast cell interaction. Lehrer SB, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):711-6
Histamine release from fawn-hooded rat mast cells is not potentiated by phosphatidylserine. Magro AM. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):1-10
Effect of anti-allergic compounds on anaphylactic histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells in the presence and absence of exogenous calcium. White JR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):361-7
Characteristics of histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells sensitized to the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. White JR, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun; 46(2):353-9
Phagocytosis of mast cell granules by mononuclear phagocytes, neutrophils and eosinophils during anaphylaxis. Baggiolini M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):219-26
Antigen-induced release of histamine from rat tissues in vitro: dissociation in development of serosal mast cell, lung tissue, and tracheal tissue response capacity. Bergstrand H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):342-51
Direct evidence for the heterogeneity of the IgE and the IgG1 receptor on murine mast cells. Böttcher I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:82-6
Palytoxin both induces and inhibits the release of histamine from rat mast cells. Chhatwal GS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):97-100
Inhibition of human lung mast cell sensitization by IgE in allergic sera. Coleman JW, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(4):464-6
Loss of IgE receptors and shedding of a protease during purification of mast cells. Coutts SM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:78-81
Regulation of allergic reaction by aerobic Corynebacterium equi extract, CEF. III. Inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Furuichi K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(2):127-31
A possible link between the ability of rat isolated peritoneal mast cells to release histamine when challenged with dextran and the proteins in their plasma membranes. Ludowyke RI, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(2):188-91
Reversibility of IgE-mediated rat mast cell desensitization. Mendoza GR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 69(1):50-5
Some characteristics of histamine secretion from mast cells treated with ionomycin. Truneh A, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;69(1):86-8
Histamine release from isolated and intact mast cells of rats. West GB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(2):225-8
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid and histamine release from rat mast cells. West GB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(4):399-401
Mucosal mast cells. I. Isolation and functional characteristics of rat intestinal mast cells. Befus AD, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2475-80
Biochemical analysis of glucocorticoid-induced inhibition of IgE-mediated histamine release from mouse mast cells. Daëron M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1212-8
Mouse mast cell activation and desensitization for immune aggregate-induced histamine release. Fox PC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):314-9
Effects of prostaglandin D2 and theophylline on rat serosal mast cells: discordance between increased cellular levels of cyclic AMP and activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Holgate ST, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1530-3
The biologic activity of mast cell granules. III. Purification of inflammatory factors of anaphylaxis (IF-A) responsible for causing latephase reactions. Oertel HL, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1398-402
Mucosal mast cells. II. Effects of anti-allergic compounds on histamine secretion by isolated intestinal mast cells. Pearce FL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2481-6
Binding properties of IgE receptors on normal mouse mast cells. Sterk AR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):838-43
An antigenic determinant shared by mononuclear phagocytes and mast cells, as defined by monoclonal antibody. Katz HR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):439-43
Transmission and regulation of triggering signals induced by bridging of IgE receptors on rat mast cells. Ishizaka T, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:213-27
Mast cells and basophils: effector cells of inflammatory disorders in the lung. Newball HH, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct; 36(10):721-5
Intestinal mast cell response in thymectomised and normal mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. Brown PJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Apr;2(2):189-98
[The protection of degranulation of mast cell by liquid extract of soybean (author's transl)] Wu Q. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):201-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Immunofluorescence studies on Clq in the mast cells (author's transl)] Igarashi R, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;91(10):1087-92 **(Jpn)**
[Immunologic phenomena leading to histamine liberation from mast cells] Wyczółkowska J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981; 32(2 Suppl 22):121-34 (122 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells exposed to ultraviolet light. Fjellner B, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(3):215-20

Evidence against a role of cyclic nucleotides in the regulation of anaphylactic histamine release in isolated rat mast cells. Sydbom A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 May; 112(1):47–56

Histamine release from mast cell granules. Chakravarty N. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):94–8

Histamine release from human pulmonary mast cells. Ennis M. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):60–3

A peritoneal fluid activator for histamine release from isolated peritoneal mast cells of the rat. Ludowyke RI, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):88–90

Evidence for H2-receptor-mediated inhibition of histamine release from isolated rat mast cells. Masini E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):85–8

The role of N-acetyl-neuraminic acid in the triggering of rat mast cells by polycationic molecules. Schnitzler S, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):108–10

Effect of ketotifen and oxatomide on histamine secretion from mast cells. Truneh A, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr; 12(1–2):206–9

Histamine release from isolated and intact mast cells of two types of genetically different rat. West GB. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):98–100

Role of membrane bound calcium in histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells. White JR, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Jul;11(4):324–9

Effects of aqueous extracts of cotton bract on isolated mast cells: a bioassay for byssinosis. Elissalde MH, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Dec;42(12):893–6

Inhibition by azelastine of the immunologically induced histamine release from isolated guinea pig mast cells. Fischer B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(8):1193–5

Immunoglobulin E decapeptide-induced 5-hydroxytryptamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Comparison with corticotropin-(1–24)-peptide, polyarginine, polylysine and antigen. Coleman JW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):615–9

Histamine synthesis in intact and disrupted rat mast cells. Beaven MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1; 31(7):1189–95

Lectin-induced histamine secretion from isolated rat and guinea pig mast cells. Ennis M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2179–81

Phosphorylation of a single mast cell protein in response to drugs that inhibit secretion. Sieghart W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1;30(19):2737–8

Somatostatin-induced phosphorylation of mast cell proteins. Theoharides TC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1; 30(19):2735–6

Tissue distribution of histamine in a mutant mouse deficient in mast cells: clear evidence for the presence of non-mast-cell histamine. Yamatodani A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):305–9

Clonal assay of mouse mast cell colonies in methylcellulose culture. Nakahata T, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):352–61

Tumoricidal effect of macrophages exposed to adriamycin in vivo or in vitro. Martin F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep; 42(9):3851–7

The labrocytes (mast cells) of the mammalian central nervous system–VII. glycogen in the labrocytes (mast cells) of the leptomeninges of a baby rat brain. Ibrahim MZ. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(6):667–9

The mast cells of the mammalian central nervous system. VIII. Uptake of 35S and 3H-5-hydroxytryptophan inside and outside of CNS. Ibrahim MZ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(3):529–38

Dependence of anaphylactic histamine release from rat mast cells on cellular energy metabolism. Johansen T. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10;72(4):281–6

Histamine release induced by neurotensin from rat peritoneal mast cells. Kurose M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 3;76(2–3):129–36

Propranolol-induced bronchoconstriction: a non-specific side-effect of beta-adrenergic blocking therapy. Terpstra GK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 17;73(1):107–8

Membrane retrieval in non-exocytic and exocytic rat peritoneal mast cells. Nielsen EH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):291–8

Interaction between nerve growth factor and lysophosphatidylserine on rat peritoneal mast cells. Bruni A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):190–2

Histamine synthesis by intact mast cells from canine fundic mucosa and liver. Beaven MA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):254–62

The effect of concentration on the binding of compound 48/80 to rat mast cells: a fluorescence microscopy study. Ortner MJ, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Sep; 3(3):187–91

Effects of norepinephrine on transmembrane calcium transport in rat mast cells. Alm PE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66(4):427–38

Phosphatidic acid induces histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells. Pearce FL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(1):93–5

D-penicillamine induced changes on rat mast cell cyclic GMP levels. Schinetti ML, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Jun;3(2):83–8

Activation of histamine secretion from rat mast cells by phosphatidylserine analogues resistant to phospholipase A action. Tamori-Natori Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1825–8

Effect of p-nitrophenyl-beta-D-xyloside on proteoglycan and glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis in rat serosal mast cell cultures. Stevens RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):253–9

Localization of carboxypeptidase A to the macromolecular heparin proteoglycan–protein complex in secretory granules of rat serosal mast cells. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1128–33

Rat mast cells permeabilized with ATP secrete histamine in response to calcium ions buffered in the micromolar range. Bennett JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Aug;317:335–45

Neurotensin stimulates exocytotic histamine secretion from rat mast cells and elevates plasma histamine levels. Carraway R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:403–14

Stimulus-secretion coupling in rat mast cells: inactivation of extracellular calcium dependent secretion. Cochrane DE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:423–35

Preferential generation of prostaglandin D2 by rat and human mast cells. Lewis RA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 14:239–54

SRS-A of rat basophil leukemia cells and rat mast cells. Parker CW. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:23–36

Proteoglycans of the mast cell. Stevens RL, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:69–88

Diacylglycerol metabolism and the release of mediators from mast cells. Sullivan TJ. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:229–38

Cyclic nucleotide involvement in histamine release from mast cells--a reevaluation. Alm E, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 18; 30(3):213–8 (40 ref.)

Bridging of IgE receptors activates phospholipid methylation and adenylate cyclase in mast cell plasma membranes. Ishizaka T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6812–6

IgE bound to mast cells in bronchial mucosa and skin in atopic subjects. Wagenaar SS, et al. **Respiration** 1981; 41(4):258–63

[Relations between natural immunity and functional state of mast cells of the gastric mucosa in patients with duodenal ulcer] Lopunova ZhK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mast cells and heparin production in mammals] Blombäck M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 3;79(9):741–2 **(Swe)**

PARASITOLOGY

The use of host strain variation to assess the significance of mucosal mast cells in the spontaneous cure response of mice to the nematode Trichuris muris. Lee TD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):302–5

PATHOLOGY

Mast cells in eosinophilic pleural effusions [letter] Bertoli G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Jul-Aug;25(4):431–2

The role of megakaryocytes and tissue mast cells in the respiratory distress syndrome of adults. Kádas L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(4):395–404

Change in mast cell dimensions increases the profile number in sections of peripheral nerve of diabetic rats. Jakobsen J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(2):157–60

Does progesterone receptor in human breast cancer reflect the mast-cell content of the tumour tissue? Thoresen S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Apr;45(4):618–20

Mast cells in interstitial cystitis. Larsen S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1982 Jun;54(3):283–6

Systemic mast cell disease: a clinical and hematopathologic study of 26 cases. Webb TA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1; 49(5):927–38

Mast cells in the axillary nodes of breast cancer patients. Thoresen S, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1982 Jan-Mar; 5(1):65–7

Systemic mastocytosis associated with generalized osteopenia. Histopathological characterization of the skeletal lesion using undecalcified bone from two patients. Fallon MD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Sep;12(9):813–20

Mast cells and metachromasia in human breast cancer: their occurrence, significance and consequence: a preliminary report. Hartveit F. **J Pathol** 1981 May;134(1):7–11

Giant granules of Chediak-Higashi syndrome: a possible marker for the origin of human mast cells. Hatanaka K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):966–8

Mast cells in hemangiomas and vascular malformations. Glowacki J, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jul;70(1):48–51

Cold injury of the rat skin. A fluorescence histochemical study of adrenergic nerves, mast cells and patency of cutaneous blood vessels. Waris T, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982;16(1):1–9

Intra-epithelial mast cells in human airway epithelium: evidence for smoking-induced changes in their frequency. Lamb D, et al. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):334–42

Thymic mast cell deficiency in avian muscular dystrophy. Befus AD, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Dec;3(6):369–76

[Mast cells in biopsies of fibrosing alveolitis] Dušková J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1982 Feb;18(1):36–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tissue mast cells in benign soft tissue tumors and tumor-like lesions (author's transl)] Taira H. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):482–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cholinesterase activity amd the mast cell number in rats with experimental trichinosis] Fal W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(3):509–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mast cells in experimental aseptic peritonitis induced by intraperitoneal injection of starch] Vasadze OG. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):61–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in conscious sheep: role of mast cell degranulation. Ahmed T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Aug;126(2):291–7

Cutaneous manifestation of neurofibromatosis: cellular interaction, pigmentation, and mast cells. Riccardi VM. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(2):129–45

In vitro differentiation of rat peritoneal macrophages into mast cells: an enzymecytochemical study. Sterry W, et al. **Blut** 1982 Apr;44(4):211–20

Enzymatic regulation of mast cell activation and secretion by adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Winslow CM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):22–9 (40 ref.)

Inhibitory effects of aryl trans-4-(aminomethyl)cyclohexanecarboxylate and aryl trans-4-(guanidinomethyl)cyclohexanecarboxylate on serine proteases, and their antiallergic effects. Muramatu M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Mar; 363(3):203–11

Marrow mast cell counts do not predict bone marrow graft rejection. Sale GE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):605–8

Thymus dependence of the adoptive transfer of intestinal mastocytopoiesis in Trichinella spiralis-infected mice. Parmentier HK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(3):260–7

Culture from mouse bone marrow of a subclass of mast cells possessing a distinct chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan with glycosaminoglycans rich in N-acetylgalactosamine-4,6-disulfate. Razin E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7229–36

Concentration of mast-cell progenitors in bone marrow, spleen, and blood of mice determined by limiting dilution analysis. Sonoda T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul; 112(1):136–40

Prostaglandin D2 generation after activation of rat and human mast cells with anti-IgE. Lewis RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1627–31

Long-term in vitro culture of murine mast cells. III. Discrimination of mast cells growth factor and granulocyte-CSF. Yung YP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep; 129(3):1256–61

Complement-dependent histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, induced by lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides oralis, Fusobacterium nucleatum and Veillonella parvula. Nygren H, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Apr;10(2):87–94

Light and electron microscopic appearance of rat peritoneal mast cells adhering to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by means of complement or antibody. Caulfield JP, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):776–83

Calcium and histamine secretion from mast cells and leukocytes. Foreman JC. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:315–28

Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes [letter] Loutit JF, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):290

Differential release of serotonin and histamine from mast cells. Theoharides TC, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 20; 297(5863):229–31

[Short term cultures of degranulated mastocytes. Histamine synthesis] Weil BJ, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Dec 7;293(13):683–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Absence of oxygen toxicity in cutaneous rat mast cells] Lagneaux D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Connections between the mast cell system of a focus of inflammation and the zona fasciculata of the adrenal cortex] Vasil'tsov MK, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Sep; 81(9):98–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular mechanisms of trophic processes in gastric mucosa] Uspenskii VM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):528–32 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hemostasis and the mast cell reaction in the experimental thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon] Samoilova NM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of mast cell function to the metabolic processes in their cytoplasm] Shpak SI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):82–7 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Inhibition of anaphylactic histamine release from heterologously sensitized mast cells: differential effects of drugs which interfere with calcium influx. Kurose M. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Nov;35(5):307–17

A comparative study of histamine secretion from rat peritoneal and pleural mast cells. Barrett KE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):186–8

Dialyzable leukocyte extract induces mast cell secretion. Tsakalos ND, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):383–93

Study of granule reappearance and histamine synthesis in rat mast cells maintained in short-term cultures. Weil BJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Apr;68(2):220–33

Antigen-induced release of esterase (protease) activity from rat mast cells as a modulator of type I allergic reaction? Wilhelms OH, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981; 66 Suppl 1:159–64

An agent that releases basophil and mast cell histamine but blocks cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase metabolism of arachidonic acid inhibits immunoglobulin E-mediated asthma in rhesus monkeys. Patterson R, et al.

J Allergy Clin Immunol 1981 Jun;67(6):444–9

The effects of histamine and prostaglandin D2 on rat mast-cell cyclic AMP and mediator release. Wescott S, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Nov;68(5):383–91

Mast cell mediator release as a function of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activation. Winslow CM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1125–33

[Effect of Yiqi-Huoxue drugs on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells] Xu SH, et al.
Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1981 Jun; 3 Suppl 1:23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Current theories on the cellular mechanisms of histamine liberation] Kazimierczak W. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32(2 Suppl 22):113–20 (58 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Current theories on the cellular mechanisms of histamine liberation] Kazimierczak W. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 22:113–20 (58 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Immunologic phenomena stimulating histamine liberation from the mast cells] Wyczółkowska J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 22:121–34 (122 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical and experimental studies on immunological histamine liberation from the mast cells and basophils during hydrocortisone treatment] Hofman J, et al.
Pneumonol Pol 1981 Aug–Sep;49(8–9):565–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopical evidence for a direct contact between nerve fibres and mast cells. Wiesner-Menzel L, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1981;61(6):465–9

Comparative studies of mast cells from normal (non-immunized) and actively sensitized dogs. Heymanns J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1–2):192–8

Familial urticaria pigmentosa with giant mast cell granules. A clinical, light, and electron microscopic study. James MP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov;117(11):713–8

Electron microscopic study of the regeneration in vivo of rat peritoneal mast cells after histamine secretion. Nielsen EH, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(2):465–8

Immuno-electron microscopic localization of fibronectin on rat mast cells. Sasaki J, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15; 38(4):495–6

Migrating mast cells in the gallbladder epithelium of cattle and sheep. A comparative morphologic and histochemical study. Toledo OM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):433–42

Quantitative electron microscopy of sensitized rat mast cells. Hertel G, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981;66 Suppl 1:137–9

Mast cells in the human alveolar wall: an electronmicroscopic study. Fox B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;34(12):1333–42

Bullous pemphigoid, an ultrastructural study of the inflammatory response: eosinophil, basophil and mast cell granule changes in multiple biopsies from one patient. Dvorak AM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):91–101

Autotransplantation of hepatic granulomas into the skin of mice with Schistosoma mansoni infection. Nishimura M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Sep;79(3):153–7

The mast cell: IV. An ultrastructural and autoradiographic study of the distribution and maturation of peritoneal mast cells in the rat. Yong JL. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):497–515

Recycling of mast cells following degranulation in vitro: an ultrastructural study. Burwen SJ. **Tissue Cell** 1982; 14(1):125–34

[Modulating effects of phenothiazines on mast cells deformities induced by colchicine. Importance of calcium] Modat G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):204–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantitative histological studies of mast cells in sand rats (Psammomys obesus) during development of a mellitus syndrome] Hoffmann O, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1980; 94(6):999–1008 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mast cells in rat lymph nodes] Gheri Bryk S, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 1981 Mar 30;57(6):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electron microscopic study of mast cells in allergic nasal interepithelial space and lamina propria--before and after provocation (author's transl)] Kawabori S, et al. **Arerugi** 1982 Feb;31(2):94–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The fine structure of mast cells: an ultrastructural study of difference between urticaria pigmentosa (Unna type & Róna type) and normal skin (author's transl)] Kondo T.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Mar;92(4):473–80 **(Jpn)**

MASTECTOMY

Reconstruction of the breast after mastectomy for carcinoma. Prpić I. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1981;5(1):33–41

Patient acceptance of mastectomy for cancer. Kiernan PD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):517–8

Rationale for immediate reconstruction of the breast following modified radical mastectomy. Georgiade G, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;8(1):20–8

Variations in the design of the latissimus dorsi flap in breast reconstruction. Millard DR Jr. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Oct; 7(4):269–71

Nipple-areola reconstruction after mastectomy. Serafin D, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;8(1):29–34

Nonobesity at the time of mastectomy is highly predictive of 10-year disease-free survival in women with breast cancer. Zumoff B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr; 2(1–2):59–62

Mastectomy as an adjuvant to chemotherapy for locally advanced or metastatic breast cancer. Aisner J, et al.
Arch Surg 1982 Jul;117(7):882–7

Complications of drainage system for modified radical mastectomy [letter] Becker C, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun; 117(6):859

Chemotherapy before and after mastectomy in stage III breast cancer. Perloff M, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul; 117(7):879–81

Composite cone breast reconstruction: two-stage repair after mastectomy. Emmett AJ. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul; 34(3):272–9

Post-mastectomy breast reconstruction using a direct flap from an abdominal lipectomy. Marshall DR, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 1981 Jul;34(3):280–5

Primary closure of excisional defects of the breast with local flaps: a problem in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the breast in developing countries. Parkash S, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 1981 Jul;34(3):291–4

Post-mastectomy breast reconstruction using a rectus abdominis musculocutaneous island flap. Robbins TH.
Br J Plast Surg 1981 Jul;34(3):286–90

Cutaneous angiosarcoma arising in a mastectomy scar after therapeutic irradiation. Hamels J, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 1981;68(4):353–6

Opinion: the case for the one-step biopsy procedure for breast cancer. Kinne DW. **CA** 1982 Jan–Feb;32(1):46–50

Response: the case for the two-step biopsy procedure for breast cancer. Margolese RG. **CA** 1982 Jan–Feb;32(1):51–7

Experts debate alternatives to mastectomy. Kohn J.
Can Med Assoc J 1982 Sep 1;127(5):422–3, 427

Results in patients with breast cancer treated by radical mastectomy and postoperative irradiation with no adjuvant chemotherapy. Tapley ND, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 49(6):1316–9

Thoraco-abdominal and thoracoepigastric flaps: alternatives to skin grafting after mastectomy. Leinster SJ, et al.
Clin Oncol 1982 Jun;8(2):145–8

The value of sequential marker estimations following mastectomy for breast cancer. Coombes RC, et al.
Eur J Cancer 1980;Suppl 1:25–30

Quality of survival of patients following mastectomy. Wilson RG, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:227–8

Breast reconstruction after mastectomy. Johnson HA.
IMJ 1981 Sep;160(3):167–9

Evaluation of follow-up methods to detect relapse after mastectomy in breast cancer patients. Cantwell B, et al.
Ir J Med Sci 1982 Jan;151(1):1–5

Staging of breast cancer and survival rates. An assessment based on 50 years of experience with radical mastectomy. Ferguson DJ, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17;248(11):1337–41

Aspects of breast cancer control: is prophylactic mastectomy a feasible modality? Vorherr H, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Feb;8(2):135–48

Breast reconstruction following mastectomy with the latissimus dorsi musculocutaneous flap. Skow J, et al.
Minn Med 1981 Aug;64(8):455–8

Prophylactic mastectomy. Hoffman S, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 1982 Mar–Apr;49(2):102–9

Mammary gland as an endocrine organ: implications for mastectomy [news] Diamond JM. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21; 295(5846):191–2

Total mammary adenectomy with histologic evaluation and immediate reconstruction. Dinner MI, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1981 Oct;68(4):505–11

The role of the rectus abdominis myocutaneous flap in breast reconstruction. Dinner MI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):209–15

Breast reconstruction with a transverse abdominal island flap. Hartrampf CR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb; 69(2):216–25

Customized silicone implants of the breast and chest. Lavey E, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):646–51

Patient acceptance of immediate reconstruction following mastectomy. Noone RB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):632–40

Breast reconstruction after mastectomy using the temporary expander. Radovan C. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb; 69(2):195–208

Microsurgical composite tissue transplantation: indications and technical considerations in breast reconstruction following mastectomy. Serafin D, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1982 Jul;70(1):24–36

The x-ray sterilization of axillary metastases in patients with breast cancer irradiated preoperatively. Majewski S, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1981;22(3):299–303

Breast reconstruction. White PB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 24;62(4):131–4

'Early' carcinoma of the breast: evaluation of regional therapy and features influencing prognosis. Eilber FR, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):9–13

Breast reconstruction after classic radical mastectomy: use of omental pedicled grafts and fascia lata. Phillips CM.
South Med J 1982 Mar;75(3):270–3

The effect of pregnancy on the prognosis of carcinoma of the breast following radical mastectomy. Harvey JC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Nov;153(5):723–5

[Epidural analgesia for mastectomy: analysis of 930 cases (author's transl)] Zang JF.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Jul;19(7):426–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Open information. A limiting factor in clinical research] Blichert-Toft M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 4; 143(19):1199–1202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Reconstruction of the breast following mastectomy. History, current status, future perspectives] Dufourmentel C.
Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1981 Jan;165(1):103–8 **(Fre)**

[Breast reconstruction after radical mastectomy. Evaluation of a 5 years experience (author's transl)] De Mey A, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esthetic aspects of breast reconstruction following mastectomy for cancer] Masson CL, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 1981 Apr;102(4):417–21 **(Fre)**

[Aminoglutethimide – a new drug for the after care in breast cancer] Rabe T, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Nov 19; 99(43):1816–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The position of surgery and irradiation in the treatment strategy of breast cancer] Kubli F, et al.
Strahlentherapie [Sonderb] 1981;76:296–306 **(Ger)**

[Carrying out of surgical and radiologic therapy in relation to tumor type and spreading state in breast cancer] von Fournier D, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981; 76:307–12 **(Ger)**

[Clinical features and therapeutic management of male breast cancer (author's transl)] Samonigg H, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 1982 Apr 2;94(7):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An electrocardiographic study of cardiac damage following post-operative radiation in patients with mammary carcinoma on the left (author's transl)] Wehr M, et al.
Z Kardiol 1982 Jan;71(2):112–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of mammography in the dispensary care of treated breast cancer patients for the detection of bilateral breast cancers] Schalldach U, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 1982;107(8):462–7 **(Ger)**

[Current possibilities of reconstruction of the nipple after mastectomy for tumors] Donati L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):501–5 **(Ita)**

[What is meant by minimal carcinoma of the breast and what should be done] Mazzeo F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1980 Dec 15–31;35(23–24):1903–5 **(Ita)**

[Subcutaneous mastectomy and reconstruction in benign breast diseases] Santoni-Rugiu P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Aug 15–31;36(15–16):1011–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An asymmetrical uptake of 99mTc-MDP on the manubrium sterni and its surrounding bone in the patients with mastectomy (author's transl)] Ono Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Aug;18(7):929–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of 43 patients treated by modified radical mastectomy with partial resection of the major pectoral muscle (author's transl)] Takaya S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981; 34(8):625–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Three families with hereditary antithrombin III deficiency: the use of antithrombin III concentrate in one of the patients through the course of mastectomy (author's transl)] Hirasawa Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May;44(3):683–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation therapy after radical mastectomy in breast cancer (author's transl)] Okawa T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan; 27(1):167–8 **(Jpn)**

[Lymphangiosarcoma of the upper extremity after mastectomy for cancer] Dymarskiĭ LIu, et al.
Vestn Khir 1981 Oct;127(10):98–101 **(Rus)**

[Surgical wound drainage after mastectomy] Lugovskoĭ EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(10):85–6 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lymphedema incidence after specific postmastectomy therapy. Markowski J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Sep;62(9):449–52

Mastectomy and its consequences [letter] Ashford R, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 May 29;284(6329):1636

Postmastectomy lymphedema [letter] Held GR. **CA** 1982 Jan–Feb;32(1):63

Mondor's disease [letter] Burns PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 1;127(1):16–7

The prevention and management of lymphoedema after treatment for breast cancer. Jungi WF.
Int Rehabil Med 1981;3(3):129–34

Radiation therapy without mastectomy. Batley F.
Ohio State Med J 1982 Feb;78(2):79–80

[Iatrogenic paralysis of peripheral nerves associated with mastectomy and subsequent radiotherapy] Zeuke W.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1981 Oct 1;75(19):892–3 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of upper limb lymphedema after mastectomy with escine and levo-thyroxine] Dini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Postmastectomy syndrome and its surgical treatment] Krylov VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:17–21 **(Rus)**

[Lymphophlebography in the diagnosis of the postmastectomy syndrome] Rabkin IKh, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Classics in oncology: lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema: a report of six cases in elephantiasis chirurgica. Stewart FW, et al. **CA** 1981 Sep–Oct; 31(5):284–99

METHODS

Reduction of morbidity after radical mastectomy. Jolly PC,

et al. **Am Surg** 1981 Sep;47(9):377–80
Controversies in surgery of breast cancer. Ong SC. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Apr;10(2):218–20
Subcutaneous mastectomy: an evolution of concept and technique. Georgiade N, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Jan; 8(1):8–19
Subcutaneous mastectomy. Wilkinson TS. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Nov;7(5):375–84
Simple mastectomy and axillary node sampling (pectoral node biopsy) in the management of primary breast cancer. Forrest AP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep;196(3):371–8
Radical mastectomy: thick vs thin skin flaps. Krohn IT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):760–3
Modified radical mastectomy with immediate breast reconstruction. Wilkinson LH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 May; 117(5):579–82
Postoperative arm positioning after mastectomy and other procedures in the pectoral region. Parkash S, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Jun;52(3):293–6
The continuing importance of adequate surgery for operable breast cancer: significant salvage of node-positive patients without adjuvant chemotherapy. Cody HS 3d, et al. **CA** 1982 Jul–Aug;32(4):242–56
Immediate breast reconstruction after mastectomy using a rectus abdominis myodermal flap without an implant. Drever JM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):429–31
Findings from NSABP Protocol No. B–04: comparison of radical mastectomy with alternative treatments. II. The clinical and biologic significance of medial–central breast cancers. Fisher B, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1863–72
Treatment of stage I and II adenocarcinoma of the breast by tumor excision and irradiation. Bedwinek J. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Nov;7(11):1553–9
Multicentricity of breast carcinoma: a case against partial mastectomy. Dahiya SL, et al. **Int Surg** 1979 Aug–Oct; 64(5):81–4
Principles of surgical management of breast cancer. Scanlon EF. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):936–9
Conservative treatment for breast cancer of limited extent. Results of a randomized trial. Veronesi U, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):928–31
The widely versatile vertical dermal pedicle in breast surgery. Woods JE. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Oct;56(10):607–13
Alternatives in the treatment of breast cancer. Bonta JA. **Ohio State Med J** 1982 Feb;78(2):80–1
A circumareolar approach in surgical management of gynecomastia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):35–40
Aesthetic refinements in prophylactic subcutaneous mastectomy with submuscular reconstruction. Jarrett JR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):624–31
Reconstruction following simple mastectomy versus reconstruction following subcutaneous mastectomy. Robertson JL. **S Afr J Surg** 1981 Dec;19(4):221–6
Breast reconstruction after mastectomy. Some thoughts and experiences. Bloch C. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 16;61(3):89–92
The Halsted mastectomy [letter] **West J Med** 1981 Oct; 135(4):338–40
[Out-patient mastectomy. Organization and economics] Gad P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Apr 6;143(15):918–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Modified radical mastectomy. Experience of the Jules Bordet Institute, Cancer Center of the Free Brussels University (author's transl)] Mattheiem W, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1982;3(4):201–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Feasibility criteria for Patey's axillary mastectomy] Pellet B, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Nov;101(11):881–5 **(Fre)**
[Surgical tactics in precancerous conditions and non-invasive cancers of the breast] Herfarth C, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Jan; 53(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems of the breast-preserving operation in breast cancer] Nöthiger F. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1981;21(1):34–9 **(Ger)**
[Subcutaneous mastectomy and reconstruction] Schrudde J. **Z Plast Chir** 1981 Dec;5(4):208–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Continuing controversy concerning the surgical therapy of breast cancer (editorial)] Reiss R. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1; 100(9):435–6 **(Heb)**
[Preservation of the pectoral nerves in modified radical mastectomy] Dell'Anna B, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1981;52(4):109–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Anatomo-surgical considerations on the indications and technic of Patey's radical mastectomy] Nemeth A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Aug;33(4):823–36 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Subcutaneous mastectomy: indications, technics utilized and personal experience] Sorice G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Dec;28(6):408–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A new technic for modified radical mastectomy with immediate reconstruction using a myocutaneous thoracodorsal flap] Innocenzi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 8;72(49):3307–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Operable breast cancer. Study of 5-year survival in 192 patients] Abrão A, et al. **AMB** 1981 Mar;27(3):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Extensive operations in breast cancer] Aleksandrov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(3):102–9 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Mastectomy and its consequences [letter] Denton S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1704
Cost of counselling women who undergo mastectomy. Maguire P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26; 284(6333):1933–5
A comparison of the psychological effects of breast-saving procedures with the modified radical mastectomy. Sanger CK, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2341–6
Psychosocial issues in breast disease. Small EC. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;25(2):447–54
Coping with mastectomy: issues for social work. Stolar GE. **Health Soc Work** 1982 Feb;7(1):26–34
The effectiveness of psychosocial support during post-surgical treatment of breast cancer. Vachon ML, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1981–82;11(4):365–72
Coping mechanisms of postmastectomy women. A group experience. Baider L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct; 17(9–10):988–92
Family relationships of the mastectomy patient: interactions with the spouse and children. Wellisch DK. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):993–6
Differences in crisis reactions among cancer and surgery patients. Gottesman D, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):381–8
Psychological reactions to prophylactic mastectomy synchronous with contralateral breast reconstruction. Goin MK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Sep;70(3):355–9
The role of support in relation to recovery from breast surgery. Funch DP, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(1):91–8
The interpretation of women's experience: a critical appraisal of the literature on breast cancer. Rosser JE. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Nov;15(4):257–65
[Postmastectomy problems in young women after surgery for breast cancer] Christensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 22;143(26):1641–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[And after...what happens to mastectomized patients?] Dionne L, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Sep;24(5):532–4 **(Fre)**
[Phantom sensations following mastectomy (author's transl)] Lorenzoni E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Jan; 42(1):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychological effects of breast reconstruction after radical mastectomy] Magistrato R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 8;73(24):1711–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

REHABILITATION

Breast reconstruction after radical mastectomy--an approach to rehabilitative surgery. Tabari K. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Sep;7(3):222–7
Mastectomy and its consequences. Feeley TM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1246
Comparative results of postmastectomy rehabilitation in a specialized and a community hospital. Sachs SH, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1251–5
Yad L'hakhlama (Reach to Recovery) in Israel. Mardor L. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;17(9–10):984–7
Issues in the early detection and rehabilitation of breast cancer patients. Funch DP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 83:219–29
Physical rehabilitation following mastectomy. Grabois M. **Tex Med** 1982 Feb;78(2):53–5
[Good therapeutic aids are needed for effective rehabilitation after breast cancer surgery] Ostberg AM. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Dec 16;78(51):4640–2 **(Swe)**

TRENDS

Breast cancer questions-- and answers [editorial] Goldenberg IS. **Conn Med** 1981 Oct;45(10):674–5

VETERINARY

The influence of early age mastectomy and unilateral ovariectomy on reproductive performance of the bovine. Grass J, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jul;53(1):171–6

MASTICATION

Postnatal development of masticatory organs in rats. III. Effects of mastication on the postnatal development of the M. masseter superficialis. Maeda N, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(4):424–7
The effects of working-side occlusal interferences on muscle activity and associated jaw movements in man. Hannam AG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(5):387–92
The effect of intra-oral stimulation on the human masticatory cycle. Hannam AG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(11):865–70
A re-examination of mandibular movement using a closed circuit television detector. Atkinson HF, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Dec;26(6):390–4
Silage intake, rumination and pseudo-rumination activity in sheep studied by radiography and jaw movement recordings. Deswysen AG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Sep; 46(2):327–35
Synaptic basis of orbital cortically induced rhythmical masticatory activity of trigeminal motoneurons in immobilized cats. Kubo Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28; 230(1–2):97–110
Interactions between the jaw-opening reflex and mastication. Lund JP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):683–90
Proprioceptive input from the jaw muscles and its influence on lapping, chewing, and posture. Taylor A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):636–44
Relationship between lip strength and lip function in posture and chewing. Janson T, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb; 4(1):45–53
The effect of continuous bite jumping with the Herbst appliance on the masticatory system: a functional analysis of treated class II malocclusions. Pancherz H, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 Feb;4(1):37–44
Comparison of typical chewing patterns in normal children and adults. Gibbs CH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jul; 105(1):33–42
Efficiency of mastication in relation to hay intake by cattle. Bae DH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Jun;52(6):1371–5
Habit reversal vs negative practice treatment of self-destructive oral habits (biting, chewing or licking of the lips, cheeks, tongue or palate). Azrin NH, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;13(1):49–54
The masticatory cycle in relation to occlusal wear and its treatment. Russell MD. **J Dent** 1982 Mar;10(1):69–77
Slots vs pins: a comparison of retention under simulated chewing stresses. Outhwaite WC, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Feb;61(2):400–2
Mandibular movement and muscle activity during mastication in the guinea pig (Cavia porcellus). Byrd KE. **J Morphol** 1981 Nov;170(2):147–69
A model for comparison of masticatory effectiveness in primates. Sheine WS, et al. **J Morphol** 1982 May; 172(2):139–49
Effects of therapeutic exercise on masticatory function in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy. Kawazoe Y, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 45(4):343–7
Computer-analysed movements in three dimensions recorded by light-emitting diodes. A study of methodological errors and of evaluation of chewing behaviour in a group of young adults. Jemt T, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jul;9(4):317–26
The relative movements of the chin and the mandible during chewing. Jemt T, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 May;9(3):253–8
Shortened dental arches and oral function. Käyser AF. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Sep;8(5):457–62
Recent results concerning physiological tooth movement and anterior guidance. Siebert G. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Nov; 8(6):479–93
Occlusal forces during chewing and swallowing as measured by sound transmission. Gibbs CH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):443–9
Occlusal forces during chewing--influences of biting strength and food consistency. Gibbs CH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov;46(5):561–7
Positions of the mandible during chewing and swallowing recorded by light-emitting diodes. Jemt T. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):206–9
Comparative investigations of selected methods of evaluating the masticatory ability. Krysiński Z, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov;46(5):568–74
Bilateral coordination pattern of masticatory muscle activities during chewing in normal subjects. Mushimoto E, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):191–7
Effect of occlusal reconstruction on the reproducibility of chewing movements. Wood WW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Aug;46(2):181–4
Oral motor patterns and their relation to oral prostheses. Zarb GA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):472–8 (48 ref.)
Eye bobbing associated with jaw movement. Oesterle CS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan;89(1):63–7
Malocclusion and some functional recordings of the masticatory system in Swedish schoolchildren. Egermark-Eriksson I. **Swed Dent J** 1982;6(1):9–20
Chewing patterns in dentate and complete denture wearers - recorded by light-emitting diodes. Jemt T. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):199–205
Denture adhesives - their effect on the mobility of full upper dentures during chewing. A cineradiographic study. Karlsson S, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):207–11
Prevalence of functional disturbances and diseases of the stomatognathic system in 7–14 year olds. Nilner M, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):173–87
Prevalence of functional disturbances and diseases of the stomatognathic system in 15–18 year olds. Nilner M. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(5–6):189–97
[Physiological and pathological factors of tooth mobility] vanSteenberghe D. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1982 May; 37(3):83–4 **(Dut)**
[Prandial stimulation of reticular movements in sheep: cephalic phase and oral reflex (author's transl)] Cirio Maisonnave A, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(3):291–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Behavioral study of mastication] Yardin M, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1981 Dec;9(4):375–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cinematographic analysis of voluntary unilateral mastication] Preti G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 30(5):369–73 **(Ita)**
[Role of medial bulbar reticular neurons in the cerebral cortical induction of the masticatory rhythm (author's transl)] Enomoto S. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 49(1):18–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Dynamic state of mandibular movement] Nagao M, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(2):247 **(Jpn)**
[Spike-triggered averaging method--its application to the analysis of neural mechanism of central nervous system in masticatory movement] Nakamura Y. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;49(1):195 **(Jpn)**
[Indices of the crown strength properties of the masticatory

teeth after the filling of Class-1 cavities] Milikevich VIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):15–7 **(Rus)**

MASTICATORY MUSCLES

ABNORMALITIES

The pterygoideus proprius muscle. Barker BC. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Oct;26(5):309–10

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Further evaluation of the superficial and deep tendons of the human temporalis muscle. Harn SD, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):537–48

Special histochemical muscle-fibre characteristics of the human lateral pterygoid muscle. Eriksson PO, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(6):495–507

Histochemical fibre composition of the human digastric muscle. Eriksson PO, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(3):207–15

Functional morphology of the jaw muscles of some Indian insect-eating birds. Bhattacharyya BN. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(2):208–54

Changes in the gonial region induced by alterations of muscle length. Hendricksen RP, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):570–7

[Influence of masticatory muscle insertions on the mandibular structure of the newborn infant] Goret-Nicaise M. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1981 Sep;65(190):287–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anatomy of muscles acting on the temporomandibular joint] Smirnov VG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 May; 80(5):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[On the arterial supply of the masseter and temporal muscles in the crab-eating monkey (author's transl)] Suzuki T. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1980 Oct;55(5):515–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of light pulses of microsecond duration on submaxillary muscle arterioles of frogs and their vasomotor characteristics] Sonina RS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep; 67(9):1348–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Masseter spasm induced by succinylcholine in children [letter] Famewo CE. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jul; 29(4):403–4

Masseter spasm induced by succinylcholine in children: contracture testing for malignant hyperthermia: report of six cases. Flewellen EH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jan;29(1):42–9

The effect of a long-acting local anaesthetic agent (Marcaine) on the masticatory muscle in rats. Tal M. **Int J Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;11(2):101–5

[Spontaneous oral dyskinesia. Successful treatment with tetrabenazine (author's transl)] Schumm F, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;230(4):315–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical fibre-type profile in the human masseter muscle. Ringqvist M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb; 53(2):273–82

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal development of masticatory organs in rats II. Effects of hormones on the postnatal development of the M. masseter superficialis. Maeda N, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 149(5):425–36

Postnatal development of masticatory organs in rats. III. Effects of mastication on the postnatal development of the M. masseter superficialis. Maeda N, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(4):424–7

[Vivisection studies on the effects of unilateral tooth extraction on growth of the skull amd masticatory musculature (author's transl)] Otto B, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(5):471–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

Neural pathway involved in the excitation of motoneurones to jaw-opening muscles by stimulation of the orbital cerebral cortex in the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(4):283–7

Proprioceptive input from the jaw muscles and its influence on lapping, chewing, and posture. Taylor A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):636–44

Response characteristics an classification of muscle spindles of the masseter muscle in the cat. Inoue H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Nov;74(2):548–60

Branching of muscle spindle afferents of jaw closing muscles in the cat. Kato T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb; 323:483–95

Diameter spectra of sensory and motor fibers in nerves to jaw-closing and jaw-opening muscles in the cat. Morimoto T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(2):171–82

Localization of masticatory motoneurons in the trigeminal motor nucleus of the guinea pig. Uemura-Sumi M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 26;29(3):219–24

[Characteristics of proprioception in muscle spindles in the orofacial region in man] Rozhold O. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 Jan;45(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Electrical properties of membranes of motor neurons innervating the masseter muscle in rats] Mikhallov VV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(3):270–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Masseteric hypertrophy and its surgical correction. Wood GD. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jun 15;152(12):416–7

Hypertrophic branchial muscles. clinical, electrophysiological and histopathological features in a case. Arpa J, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(6):569–74

Ischaemic intermittent claudication of the masticatory muscles: two case reports. Argentino C, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Oct;1(4):271–4

[Ground occlusal facets and the pathological findings in the masticatory system of young patients] Holste T, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current data on the pathogenesis and clinical course of masseter muscle hypertrophy] Iványkievicz D. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Oct;74(10):304–6 **(Hun)**

[Benign masseteric muscle hypertrophy] Bjersand AJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 30;101(33):1882–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Rhabdomyoma of the medial pterygoid muscle in children] Kasparova NNU, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;60(6):39–40 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Integrated electromyographic activity and biting force during rapid isometric contraction of fatigued masseter muscle in man. Kawazoe Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):795–801

Electromyographic analysis of the functional components of the lateral pterygoid muscle in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Miller AJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(6):475–80

Changes in the power spectrum of the surface electromyogram of the human masseter muscle due to local muscular fatigue. Naeije M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981; 26(5):409–12

Masseter muscle excitation evoked by mechanical stimulation of upper incisor teeth in relaxed human subjects. Orchardson R, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(6):491–4

Effect of bite force on the power spectrum of the surface electromyogram of human jaw muscles. Palla S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(4):287–95

Jaw movement-related activity and reflexly induced changes in the lateral pterygoid muscle of the monkey Macaca fascicularis. Sessle BJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(2):167–73

Masticatory muscle activity during rhythmic jaw movements in the anaesthetized guinea-pig. Tal M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):803–7

An electromyographic study of jaw opening and closing reflexes in man. Yamada Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982; 27(1):13–9

Electromyographic analysis of the upper and lower orbicularis oris muscles in the production of speech. Farret SM, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 22(1–2):125–36

Electromyographic analysis of the mentalis and depressor labii inferior muscles in the production of speech. Farret SM, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 22(1–2):137–48

Action tonic stretch reflex in human masseter evidence for voluntary suppression. Quinn PT, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1–2):3–8

Limitation of jaw movement by antagonist muscle stiffness during unloading of human jaw closing muscles. Miles TS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(2):305–10

Changes in the masseteric reflex during hypothalamic aphagia in cats. Wyrwicka W, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul; 77(1):194–207

A pilot study on the effect of alteration of the suprahyoid muscles on the growth of the marmoset monkey. Davis WH, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):292–8

Musculoskeletal adaption to surgical advancement of the mandible. Wessberg GA, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec; 10(6):417–22

Mandibular movement and muscle activity during mastication in the guinea pig (Cavia porcellus). Byrd KE. **J Morphol** 1981 Nov;170(2):147–69

A comparison of centric relation with maximum intercuspation based on quantitative electromyography. Buxbaum JD, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Jan;9(1):45–51

Isometric endurance of masseter muscle in children. Christensen LV. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Nov;8(6):473–8

Muscles involved in voluntary mandibular retrusion in man. Duthie N, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Mar;9(2):155–9

The silent period in the masseter and the anterior temporal muscles at repeated registrations. Furuya R, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Sep;8(5):377–87

Effect of occlusal splints on the EMG activity of masseter and temporal muscles in bruxism with clinical symptoms. Hamada T, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Mar;9(2):119–23

Masticatory muscle activity before and after elimination of balancing side occlusal interference. Ingervall B, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 May;9(3):183–92

The role in masseter muscle activities of functionally elicited periodontal afferents from abutment teeth under overdentures. Mushimoto E. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Sep; 8(5):441–55

Comparison of retruded axis articular mountings with and without applied muscular force. Teo CS, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Jun;8(4):363–76

Evaluation of mandibular arch width change. Gates GN, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):385–92

Occlusal forces during chewing—influences of biting strength and food consistency. Gibbs CH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov;46(5):561–7

Occlusal forces during chewing and swallowing as measured by sound transmission. Gibbs CH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Oct;46(4):443–9

Parameters of open-close-clench cycles in children. Josell SD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov;46(5):550–60

Bilateral coordination pattern of masticatory muscle activities during chewing in normal subjects. Mushimoto E, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):191–7

Muscle activity for jaw closing during speech. Folkins JW. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Dec;24(4):601–15

Postural and maximal activity in elevators of mandible before and after treatment of functional disorders. Sheikholeslam A, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Feb;90(1):37–46

[What is actually the course of the human masseter reflex?] Ongerboer de Visser BW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Sep 19;125(38):1519–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Muscular and tendinous changes induced by extension of superficial masseter aponeurosis] Prospéri O, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):49–59 **(Fre)**

[Influence of the supporting point on occlusal forces and masticatory muscle activities (author's transl)] Iso K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;49(1):168–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative characteristics of the muscle function of the maxillofacial area in children and adults] Persin LS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;61(3):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of working-side occlusal interferences on muscle activity and associated jaw movements in man. Hannam AG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(5):387–92

Power spectral analysis of the surface electromyogram of human jaw muscles during fatigue. Palla S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(7):547–53

Masseter inhibitory periods and sensations evoked by electrical tooth pulp stimulation in patients with oral-facial pain and mandibular dysfunction. Sharav Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(4):305–10

Extra-articular ankylosis in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Connor JM, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun; 20(2):117–21

Management of muscular hyperactivity. Clark GT. **Int Dent J** 1981 Sep;31(3):216–25 (0 ref.)

Psychological stress in orofacial neuromuscular problems. Rugh JD. **Int Dent J** 1981 Sep;31(3):202–5 (19 ref.)

Neuromuscular problems in the orofacial region: diagnosis-classification, signs and symptoms. Solberg WK. **Int Dent J** 1981 Sep;31(3):206–15 (29 ref.)

An electromyographic study on masticatory muscles -comparison and examination of crossbite patients preoperatively, postoperatively and in post retention. Go Y. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Mar;23(1):27–33

Progressive jaw muscle fatigue of experimental tooth clenching in man. Christensen LV. **J Oral Rehabil** 1981 Sep;8(5):413–20

The effect of voluntary activity on the masseteric silent period duration. Bernstein PR, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Aug;46(2):192–5

Evaluation of pericranial tenderness and oral function in patients with common migraine, muscle contraction headache and 'combination headache'. Lous I, et al. **Pain** 1982 Apr;12(4):385–93

[Muscular biomechanics and myovectorial concepts in mandibular orthopedic therapeutics] Dahan J. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(135):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early clinical sign of tetanus: neurophysiopathologic interpretation] Piazza G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 27(1):68–73 **(Ita)**

SURGERY

The quantification, natural course, and surgical results in 57 eyes with Marcus Gunn (jaw-winking) syndrome. Doucet TW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;92(5):702–7

Condylar adaptation to muscle alteration in the rat. Ghafari J, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1982 Jan;52(1):26–37

Intraoral masseter muscle transposition: use with reconstruction of regional facial paralysis. Sachs ME, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul;108(7):397–400

The role of suprahyoid myotomy in surgical advancement of the mandible via sagittal split ramus osteotomies. Wessberg GA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May; 40(5):273–7

'How I do it' - plastic surgery. Practical suggestions on facial plastic surgery. The temporalis myofascial dynamic sling. Duckert LG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Nov;91(11):1963–5

[The pterygo-maxillary fossa (infra-temporal fossa).

Topographical division. Methods of investigation. Transmandibular approach to the region of the pterygoids (author's transl)] Legent F, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1981;98(9):435–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRANSPLANTATION

The temporalis muscle flap in oral reconstruction. A cadaveric, animal and clinical study. Bradley P, et al.
J Maxillofac Surg 1981 Aug;9(3):139–45

MASTIGOPHORA

CYTOLOGY

Cleavage patterns, cell lineages, and development of a cytoplasmic bridge system in Volvox embryos. Green KJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):743–55
Mechanism of formation, ultrastructure, and function of the cytoplasmic bridge system during morphogenesis in Volvox. Green KJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):756–69

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of phosphate uptake by fluphenazine, a calmodulin inhibitor. Analysis of Volvox wild-type and fluphenazine-resistant mutant strains. Kurn N.
FEBS Lett 1982 Jul 19;144(1):68–72
Changes in cell shape and induction of cell differentiation in the protozoan Herpetomonas samuelpessoai by cholinergic drugs. Thomas EM, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1981 Oct;34(1):81–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Sulphation of a cell surface glycoprotein from Volvox carteri. Evidence for a membrane-bound sulfokinase working with PAPS. Willadsen P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8; 139(1):113–6

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The influence of some microorganisms on the in vitro multiplication of Histomonas meleagridis. Stępkowski S, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1980;26(6):635–43

METABOLISM

Some Phytomonas and Herpetomonas species form unique iso-branched polyunsaturated fatty acids. Fish WR, et al.
Mol Biochem Parasitol 1982 Jan;5(1):1–18

MICROBIOLOGY

Trypanosomatidae: isoleucine requirement and threonine deaminase in species with and without endosymbionts. Alfieri SC, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun;53(3):371–80

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Twist of central pair microtubules in the flagellum of the green flagellate Scourfieldia caeca. Melkonian M, et al.
Cell Biol Int Rep 1982 Mar;6(3):269–77
Coated vesicle heterogeneity in some cryptophycean flagellates. Patterson DJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 May; 6(5):513–21
Fine structure and cytochemistry of peroxisomes (microbodies) Leptomonas samueli. Souto-Padrón T, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1982 Jan;222(1):153–8
Involvement of smooth and coated vesicles in the function of the contractile vacuole complex of some cryptophycean flagellates. Hausmann K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct; 135(2):449–53
Ultrastructural differences between species of trypanosomatids with and without endosymbionts. Freymuller E, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 May;28(2):175–82

MASTITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Effectiveness of depressing milk secretion in clinical forms of suppurative puerperal mastitis] Pranchev N.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1981;20(6):454–6 **(Bul)**
[Metronidazole for treatment of puerperal mastitis (author's transl)] Amon K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(2):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The use of a new antibiotic (pivalexin) in the treatment of puerperal mastitis] Panariello S, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginecol 1980 Jul–Aug;85(4):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

The acute breast abscess. Practical procedures. Qureshi F.
Aust Fam Physician 1982 Mar;11(3):213–4
Salmonella bredeney mastitis during pregnancy. Stamm AM.
Obstet Gynecol 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):29S–30S
[Causes of lactation mastitis] Taranenko LD, et al.
Klin Khir 1982 Jan;(1):57 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological reactivity of patients undergoing combined treatment of acute suppurative lactation mastitis] Iukhtin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Possibilities of resuming breast feeding after suppurative or inflammatory breast diseases] Gladkova KK, et al.
Pediatriia 1982 Feb;(2):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Mastitis and mammary duct disease. Golinger RC, et al.
Arch Surg 1982 Aug;117(8):1027–9
Studies on the phagocytic potential of secretory epithelial cells in experimental mastitis. Chandler RL, et al.
J Comp Pathol 1980 Jul;90(3):385–94
[Needle aspiration cytologic examinations of dysplastic diseases of the breast (mastopathy, adenosis, ductasia and gynecomastia] Degrell I. **Pathologe** 1982 Jul;3(4):198–202 **(Ger)**
[Juvenile fibroadenomatosis associated with mastopathy and macromastia. Clinicopathologic and puncture biopsy cytologic relationships] Degrell I. **Pathologe** 1982 Mar; 3(2):85–9 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Some aspects of the endocrine status in the inflammatory breast carcinoma (Mastitis carcinosa). Kiricuta I, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 1982;52(1):67–73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Bromocriptine prevention and treatment of puerperal mastitis] Katsulov A, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981; 20(6):451–3 **(Bul)**

SURGERY

[Treatment of experience in lactation mastitis] Babadzhanov BR, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;(3):55–6 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of suppurative lactation mastitis] Karaman NV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Treatment of lactation mastitis with dioxidine] Taranenko LD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):20–3 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Principles of treatment in acute mastitis] Kanshin NN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of lactation suppurative mastitis combined with hypobaric oxygenation] Murav'eva LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:21–6 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-immunological evaluation of the course of suppurative mastitis during complex therapy] Kamardin LN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):7–11 **(Rus)**
[Treatment experience with acute suppurative lactation mastitis] Zinevich VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb; 128(2):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Cell content in goat's milk. Pettersen KE.
Acta Vet Scand 1981;22(2):226–37
Immunisation against experimental staphylococcal mastitis in sheep – effect of challenge with a heterologous strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Watson DL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Jul;57(7):309–13
The effect of suckling on the course of experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the mouse. Anderson JC.
Br Vet J 1981 Sep–Oct;137(5):489–500
An abattoir survey of mammary gland lesions in sows with special reference to the bacterial flora of mammary abscesses. Delgado JA, et al. **Br Vet J** 1981 Nov; 137(6):639–43
Relationship of somatic cell count and cell volume analysis of goat's milk to intramammary infection with coagulase-negative staphylococci. Sheldrake RF, et al.
J Dairy Res 1981 Oct;48(3):393–403
Endotoxin induced migration of leukocytes from blood to milk. McKenzie WN Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Feb; 64(2):227–35
Experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the mouse: the persistence of chronic infection from one lactation to the next. Anderson JC. **Res Vet Sci** 1979 Mar;26(2):213–5
Therapy of experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the mouse with cloxacillin and rifampicin, alone and in combination. Craven N, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):295–300
Prevention of post weaning mastitis in ewes. Hendy PG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jul 18;109(3):56–7
Caprine mastitis associated with Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection. Jones TO, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 6;110(10):231
Diagnosis of mastitis in goats. Hinckley LS, et al.
VM SAC 1981 May;76(5):711–2
[Mastitis in a SPF-mouse colony] Gialamas J.
Z Versuchstierkd 1981;23(5):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Sensitivity to lysostaphin lysis of staphylococci isolated from ovine mastitic milk] Gutiérrez L, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1981; 34:17–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MASTITIS, BOVINE

Mastitis in dairy cows. Jarrett JA.
Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract] 1981 Nov; 3(2):447–54
Campylobacter mastitis in dairy cows [letter] Neil SD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 22;110(21):505–6

BLOOD

Characterization of penicillinase inhibitor in bovine serum. Honkanen-Buzalski T. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):30–8
Plasma zinc and iron concentrations as measurements for evaluating the influence of endotoxin-neutralizing agents in Escherichia coli endotoxin-induced mastitis. Verheijden JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):724–8
Somatic and capsular factors of coliforms which affect resistance to bovine serum bactericidal activity. Ward GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1937–40

COMPLICATIONS

Bovine leukemia virus infection and mastitis. Fetrow J, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):881–2

DIAGNOSIS

Determination of sensitivity and specificity of the Nocardia asteroides skin test for detection of bovine mammary infections caused by Nocardia asteroides and Nocardia caviae. Salman MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb; 43(2):332–5
Use of total and differential somatic cell counts from composite milk samples to detect mastitis in individual cows. Dohoo IR, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jan; 45(1):8–14
The application of bulk tank somatic cell counts to monitoring mastitis levels in dairy herds. Meek AH, et al.
Can J Comp Med 1982 Jan;46(1):7–11
Collaborative evaluation of rolling ball viscometer for measuring somatic cells in abnormal milk. Richardson GH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):611–5
The relationship between the levels of free fatty acids, lipoprotein lipase, carboxylesterase, N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase, somatic cell count and other mastitis indices in bovine milk. Fitz-Gerald CH, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):253–65
Electrical conductivity of milk for detection of mastitis. Fernando RS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):659–64
Gangrenous mastitis in a cow. Nyack B, et al.
Mod Vet Pract 1981 Jul;62(7):543–4
Detection of mastitis. Sears PM, et al.
Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract] 1981 Nov; 3(2):327–46
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for Streptococcus agalactiae antibodies in bovine milk. Logan EF, et al.
Vet Rec 1982 Mar 13;110(11):247–9

DRUG THERAPY

Optimal milk penicillin levels for the treatment of experimentally induced mastitis in cows. Haley K, et al.
Can J Comp Med 1981 Jul;45(3):239–42
An outbreak of Pseudomonas mastitis in dairy cows. Osborne AD, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Jul;22(7):215–6
Bovine mastitis: antimicrobial resistance patterns. Davidson JN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jan 15;180(2):153–5
Evaluation of a teat dip of chlorhexidine digluconate (.5%) with glycerin (6%). Hicks WG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2266–9

ECONOMICS

Application of programmable calculators to Mastitis control programs. Kirk JH. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Oct;64(10):2048–58

ENZYMOLOGY

Factors affecting the distribution of lipoprotein lipase activity between serum and casein micelles in bovine milk. Anderson M. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):51–9

ETIOLOGY

Bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. Jasper DE.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 1981;25:121–57 (130 ref.)
Assay of penetrability of bovine papillary duct implanted with Escherichia coli endotoxin. Schultze WD.
Am J Vet Res 1981 Nov;42(11):1993–8
Effects of vacuum and pulsation ratio on udder health. Mahle DE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1252–7
Effect of overmilking on udder health. Natzke RP, et al.
J Dairy Sci 1982 Jan;65(1):117–25
Effect of duration of teat cup liner closure per pulsation cycle on bovine mastitis. Reitsma SY, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2240–5
Milk gases, mastitis and milking machines. Noorlander DO, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Aug;62(8):590–4
Candida rugosa: experimental mastitis in a dairy cow. Dion WM, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1982 Jun;20(2):95–100
Bovine mastitis caused by Bacillus cereus [letter] **Vet Rec** 1981 May 2;108(18):404–5
[Etiological study of mastitis in cows] Todorov D, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 1981;18(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Beta-Lactoglobulin phenotypes in Finnish Ayrshire and Friesian cattle with special reference to mastitis indicators. Atroshi F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):135–43
Heritability of mastitis score in pacific northwest dairy herds. Gonyon DS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1269–76

IMMUNOLOGY

A working model for the evaluation of different immunological traits as indicators of resistance to infection in dairy cattle. Lie O, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(2):238–45

Immunologically-specific resistance to infection with particular reference to staphylococcal mastitis. Watson DL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:579–90

Effects of dietary aflatoxin on existing bacterial intramammary infections of dairy cows. Brown RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):927–33

Local and systemic antibody responses in cows following immunization with staphylococcal antigens in the dry period. Adlam C, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jan; 91(1):105–13

Factors influencing the outcome of Escherichia coli mastitis in the dairy cow. Hill AW. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Jul; 31(1):107–12

Complement C 3 levels and haemolytic activity in normal and mastitic whey. Mueller R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Mar;29(2):99–106

[Antigenic structural studies of S. aureus strains in mastitis in cows] Vitkov M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(1):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

METABOLISM

Milk antitrypsin activity during clinical and experimental bovine mastitis. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):360–8

Trypsin-inhibitors in mastitic milk and colostrum: correlation between trypsin-inhibitor capacity, bovine serum albumin and somatic cell contents. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):213–23

Citric acid concentration in subclinical mastitic milk. Oshima M, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):387–92

Concentrations of glucocorticoids, bovine serum albumin, and somatic cells in mastitic milk. Fox LK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2258–61

Protein composition of whey from subclinical mastitis and effect of treatment with levamisole. Ishikawa H, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):653–8

Levels of glucose, serum albumin and somatic cells before and during early stages of acute clinical mastitis artificially induced in cows by means of human strains of group-B streptococci (GBS) administered intracisternally. Giesecke WH, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):69–75

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of Nocardia asteroides from cattle with mastitis in the Sudan. Shigidi MT, et al. **Bull Anim Health Prod Afr** 1981 Sep;29(3):275–8

Mannitol agar for microbiologic diagnosis of bovine mastitis. Ward GE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15; 178(10):1061–4

Evidence of penetration of the bovine teat duct by Escherichia coli in the interval between milkings. Bramley AJ, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):379–86

California Mastitis test guide of selective dry cow therapy. Poutrel B, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Feb;64(2):241–8

Identification of mastitis pathogens. Sears PM, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 Jul;62(7):531–6

Isolation and significance of anaerobic bacteria isolated from cases of bovine mastitis. Du Preez JH, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):123–6

Outbreak of bovine mastitis associated with Corynebacterium bovis. Counter DE. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jun 27;108(26):560–1

Mastitis in dairy cows associated with an aerotolerant campylobacter. Logan EF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 6; 110(10):229–30

Isolation of Mycoplasma californicum from an outbreak of bovine mastitis and the experimental reproduction of the disease. Mackie DP, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Jun 19; 110(25):578–80

Serratia liquefaciens as a cause of mastitis in dairy cows. Nicholls TJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 26;109(13):288

Isolation of Mycoplasma from a buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) with mastitis. Rahman H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(7):585–6

[Cases of clinical and subclinical mastitis due to 'D' streptococci] Aleksieva V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(10):86–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Use of selective nutrient media for isolating the streptococci that cause mastitis] Filev F, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from the milk of cows with subclinical mastitis] Karadzhov Ia, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(9):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Sensitivity of agents of mastitis to various antibiotics] Slavchev G, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982;19(2):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Mycoplasma bovis infection in a dairy cattle herd. 2. Cultural demonstration of mycoplasma] Heitmann J, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 1;94(23):461–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Staphylococcus aureus from cows with subclinical udder infection] Brückler J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981; 28(6):494–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enterotoxigenic capacity and properties related to this characteristic in staphylococci isolated from mastitic milk] García ML, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1979–1980;32–33:53–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Clinical bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. An epidemiologic study of factors associated with problem herds. Thomas CB, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):53–64

Predicting the probability of quarter infection (by major pathogens) from somatic cell concentration. Poutrel B, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1296–9

Environmental and physiological factors affecting mastitis at drying off and postcalving. Funk DA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1258–68

Effects of environmental change on udder health of dairy cows. Saloniemi H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May; 33(4–5):178–84

Field observations on the incidence of bovine clinical mastitis and teat diseases. Saloniemi H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug;33(6–8):297–305

Mastitis survey in Bolivia. Edwards S, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1982 May;14(2):93–7

PATHOLOGY

Migration of polymorphonuclear leukocytes into the bovine mammary gland during experimentally induced Staphylococcus aureus mastitis. Harmon RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):992–8

Histopathologic response of the bovine mammary gland to experimentally induced Staphylococcus aureus infection. Nickerson SC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1351–5

Prevalence of chronic teat-end lesions and their relationship to intramammary infection in 22 herds of dairy cattle. Sieber RL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 15; 178(12):1263–7

Cells in local reaction to experimental Staphylococcus aureus infection in bovine mammary gland. Nickerson SC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jan;65(1):105–16

Epithelial regeneration in the bovine mammary gland: the closure of lesions produced by Escherichia coli. Brooker BE, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Sep 17; 213(1190):81–91

Progressive pathology of staphylococcal mastitis with a note on control, immunisation and therapy. Anderson JC. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 17;110(16):372–6

[Mycoplasma bovis infection in a dairy herd. 1. Clinical aspects] Weigt U, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15; 94(18):349–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Somatic cell counts, mastitis and milk production in selected Ontario dairy herds. Barnum DA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):12–6

Effectiveness of educational efforts in implementing mastitis control procedures in commercial dairy herds. Crist WL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May;65(5):828–34

Elements of mastitis control. Natzke RP. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jun;64(6):1431–42 (46 ref.)

A successful herd mastitis control scheme in Natal. Bryson RW, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun;52(2):113–7

New technics for mastitis research & control: rubber surfaces. Heckmann R, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1981 May;62(5):375–80

Effects of a mastitis control programme on the incidence of clinical mastitis. Verhoeff J, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Oct;106(20):suppl 3:158–63, 208

[Effect of and length of protection offered by Cepravin Dry Cow in the prevention of summer-mastitis (author's transl)] Sol J, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Jun 15; 107(12):466–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Vaccination in the prevention of mastitis (author's transl)] Gudding R. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Sep–Nov;33(9–11):461–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

THERAPY

[Bacteriophage treatment trials on staphylococcal udder infection in lactating cows (author's transl)] Lerondelle C, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1980;11(4):421–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MASTOCYTOMA see **SARCOMA, MAST CELL**

MASTOCYTOSIS see **URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA**

MASTOID

Radical en bloc resection of the temporal bone. Ariyan S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):443–7

Burkitt's lymphoma of the mastoid temporal bone. Oyetunji NM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Oct;95(10):1063–7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The size of the mastoid air cell system among black and white children with middle ear effusion. Lindeman P, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Sep;3(3):251–6

[Area and topography of the air cells of the mastoid and temporal squama in persons of different ages] Kosiagina EB. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 May;82(5):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Functional rheoencephalographic studies of the frontomastoid line in work associated with significant neuropsychologic stress] Dobrovolski I. **Probl Khig** 1981; 6:15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

INJURIES

CT detection of subarachnoid pneumocephalus secondary to mastoid fracture. Woodrow PK, et al. **CT** 1981 Jun; 5(2):199–201

PATHOLOGY

Posterior wall atrophy. A late silent complication of the combined approach tympanoplasty operation. Weinberg J, et al. **Am J Otol** 1982 Apr;3(4):315–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Forehead versus mastoid threshold differences with a circular tipped vibrator. Frank T. **Ear Hear** 1982 Mar–Apr; 3(2):91–2

RADIOGRAPHY

Unilateral mastoid hypertrophy. Parks RE. **AJNR** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):196–7

Mastoid development in ancient and modern populations. A longitudinal radiological study. Gregg JB, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):459–64

SURGERY

Acoustic neuroma surgery. Brookler KH. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):46–50

Failure of proplast in mastoid obliteration. Hambley WM, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):286–8

Accidental transection of the tympanic segment of the facial nerve. May M. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):79

Results of mastoid operations in various chronic ear diseases. Sadé J, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):11–20

Effectiveness of prophylactic antibiotic treatment in mastoid surgery. Winerman I, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):65–7

Late changes in hearing results after mastoid obliteration with tympanoplasty. Ojala K, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep; 108(9):569–73

Late changes in ear canal volumes after mastoid obliteration. Ojala K, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;108(4):208–9

Post-mastoidectomy mastoiditis and cerebrospinal fluid fistulas [letter] Gordon AG. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct; 6(5):371–2

Mastoid obliteration with primary ossicular reconstruction. Janzen VD. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;10(4):321–4

Surgical management of dural and temporal lobe herniation into the radical mastoid cavity. Graham MD. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Mar;92(3):329–31

Homograft septal cartilage for attic support in intact canal wall tympanomastoidectomy and tympanoplasty. Pappas JJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1457–62

Aeration of the middle ear and mastoid in tympanoplasty. Wehrs RE. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1463–8

Evoked potential changes produced by positioning for retromastoid craniectomy. Grundy BL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun;10(6 Pt 1):766–70

Assessment of postoperative hearing in 528 middle ear and mastoid surgery cases in Tokai University Hospital. Sakai M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):251–64

[Radical obliteration of hollow petro-mastoid cavities with adipose tissue] Montandon P, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;31(3):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Obliteration of the mastoid air cell system with porous tricalcium phosphate ceramic. An animal experiment of the bulla tympanica of the pig (author's transl)] Zöllner C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Oct;60(10):527–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical patterns evolving after mastoid antrum cellulectomy in infants and young children (personal experience)] Ciurea M, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Apr–Jun; 26(2):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

MASTOIDITIS

Tuberculous mastoiditis in children. Mugiyo KU, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1981 May–Jun;21(5–6):125–31

COMPLICATIONS

Posterior fossa inflammation resulting from contiguous mastoid disease demonstrated by computerized tomography. Healy JF. **CT** 1981 Jun;5(2):202–6

Coalescent mastoiditis in a case of congenital aural atresia. Close LG, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar; 4(1):69–76

Risk of mastoiditis in typical otitis media not managed by antibiotics [letter] Giebink GS, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9; 1(8263):111

[Subacute and chronic mastoiditis in the elderly: report on 10 cases including 5 with a Bell's palsy complication (author's transl)] Fleury P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4–5):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Latent mastoiditis in adults] Popovici G. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Oct–Dec;26(4):295–9 **(Rum)**

[Incidence and evolution of otomastoid complications for a period of 10 years in our section] Popovici G, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar;27(1):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

Granulocytic sarcoma (chloroma) initially seen as acute mastoiditis. Thompson DH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;108(6):388–91

[Anatomical, anatomopathological and clinical considerations on the diagnosis of masked otomastoiditis in infants and young children] Costaş V, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ETIOLOGY

Mycobacterium fortuitum as a cause of mastoiditis and wound infection. Neitch SM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;108(1):11–4

Post-mastoidectomy mastoiditis and cerebrospinal fluid fistulas [letter] Gordon AG. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct; 6(5):371–2

HISTORY

Prevalence of mastoid infection in prehistoric Arizona Indians. Titche LL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Nov; 56(3):269–73

Mastoiditis in prehistoric Arizona Indians. Titche LL, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Sep;38(9):712–4

PATHOLOGY

A contribution to the pathogenesis of cholesteatoma. A histochemical and ultrastructural study. Mann W, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;230(2):121–32

SURGERY

Assessment of postoperative hearing in 528 middle ear and mastoid surgery cases in Tokai University Hospital. Sakai M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):251–64

[Follow-up studies following antrotomy in infancy and early childhood] Czigány J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 30; 122(35):2145–6 **(Hun)**

[Clinical patterns evolving after mastoid antrum cellulectomy in infants and young children (personal experience)] Ciurea M, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Apr–Jun; 26(2):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

MASTOMYS see MURIDAE

MASTURBATION

Masturbation and fornication [letter] Goodman RE. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):513

PHYSIOLOGY

Labial and vaginal blood volume responses to visual and tactile stimuli. Henson DE, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1982 Feb;11(1):23–31

MATERIALS MANAGEMENT, HOSPITAL

A blood ordering strategy for hospital blood banks derived from a computer simulation. Friedman BA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):154–60

The problem of the availability of drugs in hospital: the example of Makurdi, Nigeria. Leke JT. **Int Nurs Rev** 1982 Mar–Apr;29(2):46–7

ECONOMICS

Survey points to need for more efficient inventory management. Aardsma AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Jan 16; 56(2):91–2

Cart requisition form provides cost control for surgical suite [interview] Maytum JA. **Hospitals** 1982 Feb 1;56(3):46–7

METHODS

A computerized system for control and management of radionuclide inventory: application in nuclear medicine. Hoory S, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):601–9

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Development of a rational blood-ordering policy for obstetrics and gynaecology. Penney GC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb;89(2):100–5

STANDARDS

Efficient storage of sterilized ophthalmic surgical instruments. Austin GC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr; 93(4):518–9

MATERNAL AGE

Teenage and older mothers and their infants: a descriptive comparison. Roosa MW, et al. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring; 17(65):1–17

Early age at first birth and decreased risk of breast cancer. Bain C, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Nov;114(5):705–9

Maternal-age effect in aneuploidy: does altered embryonic selection play a role? Aymé S, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul;34(4):558–65

A cost-benefit analysis of prenatal detection of Down syndrome and neural tube defects in older mothers. Sadovnick AD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;10(4):367–78

Age dispersion of parents of Down and non-Down syndrome children. Abroms KI, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep; 86(2):204–7

Impact of prenatal chromosomal diagnosis in order women on population incidence of severe mental retardation [letter] Sadovnick AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):486–7

Down's syndrome: percentage reporting on birth certificates and single year maternal age risk rates for Ohio 1970–79: comparison with upstate New York data. Huether CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec;71(12):1367–72

Effect of maternal age on autosomal trisomies. Hassold T, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):29–36

Medical genetics. Part 1: The rise in chromosome abnormalities with maternal age, information for patients and physicians. Hecht F, et al. **Ariz Med** 1982 Apr; 39(4):246–7

Child abuse and neglect by adolescent parents. Scheurer SL. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(3):131–7

Effect of age at first childbirth on risk of developing specific histologic subtype of breast cancer. LiVolsi VA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1937–40

Comparison of mathematical models for the maternal age dependence of Down's syndrome rates. Lamson SH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(3):232–4

ABO blood group incompatibility differentials in reproductive performance with respect to maternal age and parity among Dawoodi Bohras of Udaipur, Rajasthan. Jindal A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Nov;74:688–95

Pregnancy and delivery at the age of forty and over. Kujansuu E, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug; 19(4):341–5

Haemoglobin concentration in pregnancy: relationships with maternal age and birth weight. McLaughlin B, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;151(3):71–4

Recruitment and attendance of high-risk adolescent mothers for training in parenting. Badger E. **J Adolesc** 1981 Sep; 4(3):219–29

Discrimination of the age of adolescent females on the basis of facial cues. McAnarney ER, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Mar;1(3):213–6

Childbearing after age 35: its effect on early perinatal outcomes. Fortney JA, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1982 Jan; 14(1):69–80

Maternal age and births in the 1980s. Adams MM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):493–4

Forecasting motherhood [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):497

Analysis of multiple births in Japan. VI. Effects of gestational age and maternal age on growth rate of weight in triplets. Asaka A, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;27(1):23–6

Analysis of multiple births in Japan. V. Effects of gestational age, maternal age and other factors on growth rate of weight in twins. Asaka A, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;26(2):83–90

When to have children [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5; 307(6):372–3

Pregnancy and increased maternal age. Kovar R. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Sep;66(9):221

Pregnancy outcomes in black women aged 35 and older. Grimes DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):614–20

Perinatal complications in elderly primigravidas. Messinis I, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(3):597–602

Risks and problems for the older parent. Beard RJ. **Proc Annu Symp Eugen Soc** 1981;16:193–202

The variations of heritability as a function of parental age. Lints FA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt C:225–30

Twinning rates in Virginia: secular trends and the effects of maternal age and parity. Mosteller M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69A:57–69

A view of delayed parenting: some implications of a new trend. Frankel SA, et al. **Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;45(3):220–5

The dynamics of perinatal mortality. Maternal age, parity and legitimacy. Edouard L. **Scand J Soc Med** 1981; 9(2):59–61

The effects of teenaged motherhood and maternal age on offspring intelligence. Cohen P, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Summer;27(2):138–54

[Effect of ewe age on colostral immunoglobulin transfer to the lamb (author's transl)] Villette Y, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(3):227–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of age and parity on risks during pregnancy labour and delivery and on the incidence of caesarean section and perinatal mortality (author's transl)] Elser H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Mar;42(3):188–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of maternal age in the sex ration of newborn infants] Szabó R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 20;122(38):2343–6 **(Hun)**

[Relation between maternal age and true prematurity, as well as low birth weight of the newborn infant] Török I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 29;122(48):2951–4 **(Hun)**

[Incidence of hydatidiform mole and aging of mothers (author's transl)] Honda J, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):915–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in elderly primiparae] Poręba R, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jul;52(7):605–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of parental age on the occurrence of Down's syndrome in newborn infants] Pietrzyk JJ, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Feb–Mar;57(2–3):101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Obstetric problems in women 40 years of age or older] Ruiz Moreno JA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Mar; 49(293):181–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The effect of birth order and parental age in the origin of heart malformations] Sánchez Cascos A. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(4):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MATERNAL AGE 35 AND OVER see under **MATERNAL AGE**

MATERNAL BEHAVIOR

Teenage and older mothers and their infants: a descriptive comparison. Roosa MW, et al. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring; 17(65):1–17

Correlated characters in selection for aggressiveness in female mice. II. Maternal aggressiveness. Hyde JS, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov;9(6):571–7

Perinatal parental behavior: nursing research and implications for newborn health. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(6):1–308

Mother–infant interaction: implications for adolescent mothering. Kennell JH, et al. **Birth Defects** 1981; 17(3):123–9

Factors impacting on the maternal role the first year of motherhood. Mercer RT. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(6):233–52

Parental representations and affective symptoms: examination for an hereditary link. Parker G. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Mar;55(Pt 1):57–61

Influences of maternal overprotection. Parker G, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:303–11

Mothers' characteristics, interactions, and infants' characteristics. Stevenson-Hinde J, et al. **Child Dev** 1981; 52(4):1246–54

Maternal affectionate behavior and infant–mother attachment patterns. Tracy RL, et al. **Child Dev** 1981;52(4):1341–3

Control of sleep–wake states in the infant rat by features of the mother–infant relationship. Hofer MA, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 May;15(3):229–43

Brood patch function for the ventral scent gland of the female Mongolian gerbil, Meriones unguiculatus. Kittrell EM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 May;15(3):197–202

Maternal touch at 1st contact with the newborn infant. Trevathan WR. **Dev Psychobiol** 1981 Dec;14(6):549–58

Neonatal masculinization affects maternal behavior sensitivity in female rats. Guerra F, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15; 38(7):868–9

Infant socialization and maternal influence in chimpanzees. Horvat JR, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1981;36(1–2):99–110

A comparison of mother and nonmother behaviors during birth season in two species of captive macaques. Small MF. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1982;38(1–2):99–107

Maternal beliefs regarding diet during acute diarrhea. Kumar V, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Sep–Oct;48(394):599–603

Early feeding of hospital delivered infants. Kumari S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Nov;18(11):815–9

Maternal abandonment threats, mind–body relations and suicidal wishes. Eigen M. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1981 Oct; 9(4):561–82

Language environments of autistic and normal children matched for language age: a preliminary investigation. Wolchik SA, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1982 Mar; 12(1):43–55

Maternal behavior of rats is affected by hormonal condition of pups. Moore CL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Feb; 96(1):123–9

Prolactin–steroid influences on the thermal basis for mother–young contact in Norway rats. Woodside B, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1981 Oct;95(5):771–80

Prenatal onset and maternal modifications of the circadian rhythm of plasma corticosterone in blind infantile rats. Hiroshige T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr;325:521–32

Maternal compliance and children's self-concept in cystic fibrosis. Johnson MR, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Mar;2(1):5–8

A method for preventing maternal cannibalism after neonatal rat surgery. Hayek A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr; 32(2):171–2

Maternal conceptual set development: identifying patterns of maternal response to chronically ill infant crying. Holaday B. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1982 Spring;11(1):47–59

Contrast in prenatal preparation for mothering. Josten L. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1982 Summer;11(2):65–73

Psychosocial work of a secundigravida in relation to acceptance of her baby. Ulrich SC. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1982 Spring;11(1):1–9

Postpartum luteinizing hormone release and maternal behavior in the rat after late-gestational depletion of hypothalamic norepinephrine. Bridges RS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr;34(4):286–91

Infants' mental and motor development: effects of home environment, maternal attitudes, marital adjustment, and socioeconomic status. Poresky RH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):695–702

Weight gain in young Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus) of mothers treated with neurotropic substances, hypoxia or electroconvulsive shock. Blösch M. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep;27(3):425–9

Timidity prevents the virgin female rat from being a good mother: emotionality differences between nulliparous and parturient females. Fleming AS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Nov;27(5):863–8

Disruption of maternal retrieving by perioral anesthesia. Kenyon P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Aug;27(2):313–21
Availability of a food hoard facilitates maternal behaviour in virgin female hamsters. Miceli MO, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):855–6
The maternal pheromone of the rat as an innate stimulus for pre-weanling young. Schumacher SK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jan;28(1):67–71
Oxytocin induces maternal behavior in virgin female rats. Pedersen CA, et al. **Science** 1982 May 7;216(4546):648–50

PHYSIOLOGY

Olfactory bulbectomy and gender differences in maternal behaviors of rats. Fleischer S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun;26(6):957–9
The effect of pregnancy and stress on the onset of placentophagia in Long-Evans rats. Kristal MB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Oct;27(4):591–5
Sagittal knife cuts in the near and far lateral preoptic area–hypothalamus disrupt maternal behaviour in female hamsters. Miceli MO, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May; 28(5):856–67

MATERNAL-CHILD HEALTH CENTERS see under **HEALTH FACILITIES**

MATERNAL DEPRIVATION

Grief following childhood loss of a parent. Johnson PA, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1981 Jul;35(3):419–25
Parental loss and family stability in attempted suicide. Adam KS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;39(9):1081–5
Mass hysteria among schoolchildren. Early loss as a predisposing factor. Small GW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):721–4
Some marital and child-rearing characteristics of early mother–bereaved women. Birtchnell J, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Jun;55(Pt 2):177–86
Early parental loss and suicidal ideation in university students. Adam KS, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 27(4):275–81
Mother–child separation: a study in a remote health care setting. Higgins C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 15; 125(10):1114–7
Separation for childbirth: the effect on the sibling. Trause MA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Fall;12(1):32–9
Environmental and biologic interactions on behavior: effects of artificial rearing in rat pups treated with 6-hydroxydopamine. Goldenring JR, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jul;15(4):297–307
Effects of neonatal pyridostigmine treatment on sexual maturation and adult behaviour in female rats subjected to maternal deprivation. Tönjes R, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Oct;78(1):1–11
Attachment, loss, and depression. Reite M, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;22(2):141–69
Age and brief separation note on children's distress reactions. Smith L, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(3):223–4
Assessment of the effects of brief separation from parent on infants. Smørvik D, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981; 22(3):197–202
Relationship between separation–age of offspring and level of arousal as an indication of behavioural disturbance. Wray SR, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1982 Mar;31(1):38–40
[Problems of social adaptation of children in a changing environment (author's transl)] Grosch C. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1981;72(4):252–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Early deprivation as a cause of social problems] Schetelig H. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Sep;43(9):436–40 **(Ger)**
[Grief and separation in childhood] Vikár G. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Jun;36(6):571–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Loss of parents during childhood or adolescence in male alcoholics] Belić J, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(7–8):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

see related
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Placental transfer and pharmacokinetics of atropine after a single maternal intravenous and intramuscular administration. Kanto J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Apr;25(2):85–8
Transplacental effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol and of 24,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the limb skeleton of fetuses and offspring rats. Zusman I, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;111(4):343–51
Transfer of propranolol and sotalol across the human placenta. Their effect on maternal and fetal plasma renin activity. Erkkola R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1982; 61(1):31–4
Placental transfer of maternal anti-rabbit IgG causing falsely elevated TSH levels in neonates. Larsson A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):699–703
Blood pesticide concentration in mothers and their newborn infants. Relation to prematurity. Procianoy RS, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):925–8
Influence of albumin concentration in the foetal circulation on the placental transfer of 2,2',4,4',5,5'-hexachlorobiphenyl in the guinea pig. Kihlström I. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr; 50(4):300–4
Risks of drugs to the fetus and the neonate. Sahu S. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Oct;24(4):147–9
Placental transfer of taurine in the rhesus monkey. Stegink LD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2685–92
Role of placenta in maternal–fetal vitamin transfer in humans. Baker H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 1; 141(7):792–6
Effects of intravenous glucose injections on human fetal breathing movements and gross fetal body movements at 38 to 40 weeks' gestational age. Bocking A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):606–11
Transfer of urea, sodium, and chloride across the perfused human placenta. Dancis J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 15;141(6):677–81
Placental clearance rate of maternal plasma androstenedione through placental estradiol formation: an indirect method of assessing uteroplacental blood flow. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):1029–37
Effects of maternal insulin or glucose infusion on the fetus: study on lung surfactant phospholipids, plasma myoinositol, and fetal growth in the rabbit. Hallman M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 1;142(7):877–82
Indomethacin—placental transfer, cytotoxicity, and teratology in the rat. Klein KL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 15;141(4):448–52
Placental transfer of 14C-hexoprenaline. Lipshitz J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 1;142(3):313–5
The effect of maternal glucose infusion on breathing movements in human fetuses with intrauterine growth retardation. Luther ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):600–5
The assessment of fetal–maternal hemorrhage by an enzyme-linked antiglobulin test for Rh immune globulin recipients. Ness PM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1; 143(7):788–92
Phencyclidine: its transfer across the placenta as well as into breast milk. Nicholas JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):143–6
Effects of hypoxia on the mother and fetus with emphasis on maternal air transport. Parer JT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):957–61
A comparison of morphine and methadone disposition in the maternal–fetal unit. Szeto HH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):700–6
Ultrastructural, cytochemical, and radioautographic localization of placental iron. Parmley RT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Oct;105(1):10–20
Placental transfer as a function of uterine blood flow. Wilkening RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):H429–36
Allogeneic responses in vitro induced by fetomaternal alloimmunization. Genetet N, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):90–6
Do glucocorticosteroids affect the fetal immune system? [editorial] Gleicher N, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Aug;1(4):184–5
Functional ontogeny of human lymphoid cells as a factor in maternal–fetal tolerance. Siegal FP. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(2):65–8
Failure of swine influenza virus to cause transplacental infection of porcine fetuses. Brown TT Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):817–9
Intrauterine transmission of ovine progressive pneumonia virus. Cutlip RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1795–7
Experimental transplacental infection of pregnant dogs with canine herpesvirus. Hashimoto A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):844–50
Transplacental transmission of rabies virus from a naturally infected skunk. Howard DR. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr; 42(4):691–2
Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section. The influence of hypotension on neonatal outcome. Corke BC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jun;37(6):658–62
Oxygen transfer from mother to fetus during cesarean section under epidural anesthesia. Ramanathan S, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jul;61(7):576–81
Neonatal Behçet's syndrome in an infant of a mother with the disease. Fam AG, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Oct; 40(5):509–12
Pharmacokinetics in the ovine maternal–fetal unit. Szeto HH. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1982;22:221–43 (70 ref.)
Placental transfer of disodium sulbenicillin. Miyakawa I, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May;21(5):838–9
Effects of maternal diabetes on the development of carbohydrate metabolizing enzymes in fetal rat liver. Singh M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):655–67
Placental transfer of anticytoplasmic antibodies in annular erythema of newborns. Miyagawa S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):569–72
Fetal hydantoin syndrome. Nagy R. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep; 117(9):593–5
Effects of maternal smoking on fetal growth and nutrition. Bosley AR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):727–9
Prolactin, maternal oestrogens, and breast development in the newborn. McKiernan JF, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Oct;56(10):770–4
PHosphate metabolism and foetal growth in the rat. I. Net transfer of 31P and 32P phosphate from the maternal plasma to the normal placenta. van Bogaert EC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Nov;89(4):303–12
Hepatitis A. I. Persistence of passive maternal immunity in infants aged less than six months. Bustamante-Calvillo ME, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):69–72 passim **(Eng, Spa)**
Placental transfer of thiamphenicol in the rat. Bass R, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Aug;48(1):1–9
Placental transfer of pesticides in humans. Saxena MC, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;48(2–3):127–34
Organ/tissue disposition of thallium in pregnant rats. Sabbioni E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1982;5:225–30
Foetal glutamate as a possible precursor of placental glutamine in the guinea pig. Bloxam DL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):397–401
Foetomaternal relationships of serum bile acid pattern estimated by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Itoh S, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):141–5
Maternal methadone administration: deficit in development of alpha-noradrenergic responses in developing rat brain as assessed by norepinephrine stimulation of 33Pi incorporation into phospholipids in vivo. Slotkin TA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1899–902
Chronic maternal hyperinsulinemia and hypoglycemia. A model for experimental intrauterine growth retardation. Gruppuso PA, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(3–4):113–20
Fetal 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase is altered by maternal ethanol exposure. Pennington SN, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(5–6):246–51
Relationship between the transplacental gradients of bupivacaine and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Petersen MC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):859–62
Maternal kinetics and transplacental passage of pethidine during labour. Tomson G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):653–9
The passage to the foetus and liquor amnii of ethanol administered orally to the pregnant mouse. Kaufman MH, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Aug;62(4):357–61
Feto-maternal consequences of high-dose glucose infusion during labour. Lawrence GF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):27–32
Neonatal effects of maternal administration of acebutolol. Dumez Y, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 24; 283(6299):1077–9
Atenolol: side effects in a newborn infant. Woods DL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):691–2
Focal cerebellar dystrophy caused by transplacental administration of methylnitrosourea. Jirakulsomchok S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Jan;8(1):45–52
Clear cell adenocarcinoma and the current status of DES-exposed females. Herbst AL. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):484–8
Visualization by light and scanning electron microscopy of reproductive tract lesions in female mice treated transplacentally with diethylstilbestrol. Lamb JC 4th, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):4057–62
Transplacental passage of cyclophosphamide [letter] D'Incalci M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1681–2
The fetoplacental allograft. Billingham RE. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):271–6
Ultrastructural study of the permeability of the guinea-pig placenta to horseradish peroxidase. Sibley CP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;219(3):637–47
Identification of human trophoblast membrane antigens in maternal blood during pregnancy. O'Sullivan MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):279–87
Maternal–fetal relation. II. Further characterization of an immunologic blocking factor that develops during pregnancy. Rocklin RE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):305–15
Placental transfer. Dilts PV Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Jun;24(2):555–9
Gray baby syndrome revisited. Krasinski K, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep;21(9):571–2
Placental transfer of local anesthetics. Yurth DA. **Clin Perinatol** 1982 Feb;9(1):13–28 (134 ref.)
Placental transfer of narcotic analgesics in man. Cravey RH, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Aug;18(8):911–4
The effect of ethanol consumption during gestation on maternal–fetal amino acid metabolism in the rat. Lin GW. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:479–83
Warts—a clinical's view. Rees RB. **Cutis** 1981 Aug; 28(2):175–80
Evidence for a placento-insular axis in the rat fetus. Sodoyez-Goffaux F, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 May; 20(5):563–7
Vitamin D and pregnancy: the maternal–fetal metabolism of vitamin D. Gray TK, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Summer; 2(3):264–74 (113 ref.)
Selective placental secretion of estrogens into fetal and maternal circulations. Walsh SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):2152–9
Iodine metabolism in mothers of children with cleft lip and/or palate anomaly and in persons with endemic goitre. Křemenová J, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Dec; 78(2–3):227–38
Prenatal susceptibility to carcinogenesis by xenobiotic substances including vinyl chloride. Rice JM. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Oct;41:179–88
Mouse fetal hydantoin syndrome: effects of maternal seizures. Finnell RH, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Aug;23(4):423–9
Preliminary study of the effects of carbamazepine on congenital orofacial defects in offspring of A/J mice. Wray SD, et al. **Epilepsia** 1982 Feb;23(1):101–10
Comparison of the placental transfer of thiopental and

diazepam in caesarean section. Bakke OM, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;21(3):221-7

Drug distribution in whole blood of mothers and their newborn infants: studies of cloxacillin and flucloxacillin. Herngren L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(4):351-8

Transplacental passage and breast milk concentrations of hydralazine. Liedholm H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 21(5):417-9

Effects of prenatal capsaicin treatment on fetal spontaneous activity, opiate receptor binding, and acid phosphatase in the spinal cord. Kirby ML, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 May; 76(2):298-308

Transplacental and neonatal carcinogenesis by 1-butyl-1-nitrosourethan in the ACI/N rat. Maekawa A, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):811-5

Reduction of diethylnitrosamine-induced hepatoma in rats exposed to polychlorinated biphenyls through their dams. Nishizumi M. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):910-2

Transfer, tissue localization and proliferation of fetal cells in pregnant mice. Philip PJ, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Mar; 4(3):175-8

Optimum age of measles immunization--maternal and transplacentally transmitted measles antibodies in infancy. Mohan M, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):631-5

Coxsackievirus B infection in pregnant mice and transplacental infection of the fetus. Modlin JF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):222-6

Basic mechanisms of placental transfer. van Kreel BK. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981;2(1):28-36

Repeat transplacental transfer of Toxoplasma gondii in dairy goats. Dubey JP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 15; 180(10):1220-1

Maternally derived immunity to canine parvovirus infection: transfer, decline, and interference with vaccination. Pollock RV, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jan 1;180(1):37-42

Effect of maternal dietary energy source on glucose homeostasis, liver glycogen and carcass lipid in the neonatal pig. Boyd RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Nov;53(5):1316-24

Simultaneous measurements of lactate turnover rate and umbilical lactate uptake in the fetal lamb. Sparks JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):179-92

Transplacental transfer of antibodies to tubular basement membrane. Sugisaki T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):167-71

A study of the transplacental transfer and the mammary excretion of cefoxitin in humans. Dubois M, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(11-12 Pt 1):477-83

Maternal-fetal relationships of copper, manganese, and sulfur in ruminants. A review. Hidiroglou M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Aug;64(8):1637-47 (32 ref.)

Investigation of [14C] linoleic acid conversion into [14C] arachidonic acid and placental transfer of linoleic and palmitic acids across the perfused human placenta. Booth C, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 Jun;3(3):177-89

Effects of maternal exercise on fetal and maternal respiration and nutrient metabolism in the pregnant ewe. Chandler KD, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1981 Jun;3(3):161-76

Transplacental Japanese encephalitis virus (JEV) infection in mice during consecutive pregnancies. Mathur A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):213-7

Association between maternal Gm allotype and neonatal septicaemia with group B streptococci. Grubb R, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Apr;9(2):143-7

A quantitative assay for the measurement of immune responses directed against the human placenta. Davies M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;48(3):373-83

Fetal cells in the blood of pregnant mothers [letter] Schroder J. **J Med Genet** 1981 Aug;18(4):321-2

The behaviour of immature and mature rats exposed prenatally to anti-ganglioside antibodies. Rick JT, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Dec;1(4):413-9

Effect of maternal dietary restriction on fetal growth and placental transfer of alpha-amino isobutyric acid in rats. Ahokas RA, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2052-8

Decreased bile acid pool neonates of guinea pigs fed cholesterol during pregnancy. Hassan AS, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Nov;111(11):2030-3

The metabolism of the isolated artificially perfused guinea pig placenta. II. Difference of excretion of hydrogen ions, ammonia, carbon dioxide and lactate into maternal and fetal veins. Carstensen MH, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1982; 10(3):154-60

Ritodrine concentrations in maternal and fetal serum and amniotic fluid. van Lierde M, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1982; 10(2):119-24

Diethylstilbestrol: placental transfer, metabolism, covalent binding and fetal distribution in the Wistar rat. Miller RK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):358-65

Valproic acid and its metabolites: placental transfer, neonatal pharmacokinetics, transfer via mother's milk and clinical status in neonates of epileptic mothers. Nau H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):768-77

Comparison of the transplacental pharmacokinetics of 17 beta-estradiol and diethylstilbestrol in the subhuman primate. Slikker W Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):173-82

Effects of malaria (Plasmodium berghei) on the maternal-fetal relationship in mice. Oduola AM, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 Feb;29(1):77-81

Cross placental transfer of 198Au-colloid in near term rats. Takahashi S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun; 22(2):242-9

The presence of class 1 MHC antigens at the maternal-fetal interface and hypotheses concerning the survival of the murine fetal allograft. Wegmann TG. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(5):267-70

Placental transfer and fetal uptake of drugs. Welsch F. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jun;5(2):91-104

Haemobartonella muris: case report and investigation of transplacental transmission. Owen DG. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan; 16(1):17-9

Tertiary smoking by the fetus [letter] Smith N, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1252-3

Effect of steroids on placental transfer of platelet autoantibodies [letter] Waters AH, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):794

Cumulation of active metabolites of levo-alpha-acetylmethadol in the rat fetus and neonate. Lichtblau L, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 18;30(3):307-12

The relationship between maternal and fetal plasma protein binding of methadone in the ewe during the third trimester. Szeto HH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 12;30(15):1271-9

Diseases of the placenta and their effect on transport. Altshuler G. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981; (18):35-43 (67 ref.)

Metabolism of the placenta: its physiologic implications. Battaglia F. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981; (18):9-13 (7 ref.)

Pathophysiology of altered placental transport. Bissonnette JM. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981;(18):33-4 (34 ref.)

Placental transport of carbohydrates. Bissonnette JM. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981;(18):21-3 (8 ref.)

Placental transport of amino acids, fats and minerals. Dancis J. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981;(18):25-31 (34 ref.)

Anatomy of the placenta and its relationship to function. Enders AC. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981; (18):3-7 (34 ref.)

Nutrient transfer in the placenta. Longo LD. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1981;(18):15-20 (32 ref.)

Suggestion of an active transport of iron to the fetus in human pregnancy and its dependence on maternal serum iron levels. Ali J, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Dec;36(4):215-9

Is 4CMB clastogenic in vivo? Preliminary results from the mouse transplacental micronucleus test. Cole RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):379-80

Short-term tests for transplacentally active carcinogens: sensitivity of the transplacental micronueleus test to diethylnitrosamine. Cole RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 104(1-3):165-71

Neonatal immune thrombocytopenia--the doctor's dilemma [editorial] Handin RI. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15; 305(16):951-3

Platelet counts in infants of women with autoimmune thrombocytopenia: effects of steroid administration to the mother. Karpatkin M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15; 305(16):936-9

Transplacental transfer of rodent microfilariae induces antigen-specific tolerance in rats. Haque A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):361-3

Prenatal methyl mercury exposure: II. Alterations in learning and psychotropic drug sensitivity in adult offspring. Eccles CU, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun; 4(3):377-82

Prenatal methyl mercury exposure: I. Alterations in neonatal activity. Eccles CU, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):371-6

Brief prenatal exposure to prednisolone adversely affects behavioral development and body weight. Gandelman R, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun; 4(3):289-92

Behavioral effects of prenatal exposure to nicotine in guinea pigs. Johns JM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):365-9

Postnatal persistence of methadone following prenatal exposure in the rat. Levitt M, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):383-5

Interactive effects of chronic maternal ethanol and nicotine exposure upon offspring development and function. Martin JC, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun; 4(3):293-8

Prenatal interactions between ethanol and the industrial solvent 2-ethoxyethanol in rats: neurochemical effects in the offspring. Nelson BK, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):395-401

Prenatal interactions between ethanol and the industrial solvent 2-ethoxyethanol in rats: maternal and behavioral teratogenic effects. Nelson BK, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):387-94

Placental transfer of pethidine and bupivacaine. Notarianni LJ. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12B):1253-8

Overt and hidden forms of chronic malnutrition in the rat and their relevance to man. Resnick O, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1982 Spring;6(1):55-75 (122 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of fetal and neonatal exposure to drugs. Levy G. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):9S-16S (22 ref.)

A study of placental transfer mechanisms in nonhuman primates using [14C]phenylalanine. Pueschel SM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb;59(2):182-8

Neonatal intracranial hemorrhage and maternal use of aspirin. Rumack CM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):52S-6S

Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of maternofetal circulatory units of mature human placentas. Schuhmann RA. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 1982;11:1-30 (69 ref.)

Materno-fetal pharmacokinetics and fetal distribution of valproic acid in a pregnant rhesus monkey. Dickinson RG, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980;1(1):71-83

Placental transfer of anticonvulsants (phenobarbital, phenytoin, valproic acid) and the elimination from neonates. Ishizaki T, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(4):291-303

Maternofetal transmission of IgG-bound hepatitis B e antigen. Arakawa K, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar; 16(3):247-50

Racial and environmental influences on fetal lung maturation. Ross S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):790-5

Transfer of drugs across the placenta. Waddell WJ, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;14(3):375-90 (107 ref.)

Review article: membrane vesicles from trophoblast cells as models for placental exchange studies. Bissonnette JM. **Placenta** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):99-106 (34 ref.)

The multiplication of three different isolates of group B streptococci in pregnant mice. Coid CR, et al. **Placenta** 1981 Jul-Sep;2(3):187-91

Maternal transfer of some anticoccidial drugs in the chicken. Long PL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Oct;60(10):2342-5

Transplacental passage of insulin complexed to antibody. Bauman WA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4588-90

Hyperoxia and hypoxia in pregnancy: simple experimental manipulation alters the incidence of cleft lip and palate in CL/Fr mice. Millicovsky G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5722-3

Movements of benzo[a]pyrene across the hemochorial placenta of the guinea pig. Kelman BJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):58-62

Acute and chronic effects of maternal ethanol administration on the ovine maternal-fetal unit. Rose JC, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1981;18:1-14

The immunobiology and immunopathology of the maternal-fetal relationship. Beer AE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:289-326 (67 ref.)

Association between fetal growth and maternal nutrition. Metcoff J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:629-41

From tumor-host to feto-maternal relationship. Immunological studies. Pasqualini CD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:277-87

Ethanol kinetics during pregnancy. Study in ewes and their fetuses. Ng PK, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1982; 6(1):37-42

Tritium metabolism in young pigs after exposure of the mothers to tritium oxide during pregnancy. Van Bruwaene R, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jul;91(1):124-34

Effects of maternal exposure to toluene during pregnancy on mouse embryos and fetuses. Shigeta S, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):265-70

Thiamphenicol during the first trimester of human pregnancy: placental transfer in vivo, placental uptake in vitro, and inhibition of mitochondrial function. Nau H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):131-41

Placental transfer and tissue localization of [14C]carmoisine in the pregnant rat. Galli CL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2-3):255-8

Transfer of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) to the mouse embryo and fetus. Nau H, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 20(4):299-308

Placental inner ring iodothyronine deiodination: a mechanism for decreased passage of T4 and T3 from mother to fetus. Roti E, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:183-9

Fetal death due to extreme maternal Rh immune augmentation [letter] Stern K. **Transfusion** 1982 May-Jun; 22(3):257-8

Intra-uterine herpes simplex virus infection. Premature newborn with disseminated infection at delivery. Reikvam TM, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(23):1473-5

Experimental transplacental transmission of hog cholera virus in pigs. V. Immunopathological findings in newborn pigs. Hermanns W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981; 28(9-10):669-83

Experimental transplacental transmission of hog cholera virus in pigs. IV. Virological and serological studies in newborn piglets. Meyer H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981; 28(8):659-68

[Neonatal complications caused by maternal clomipramine treatment] Pedersen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9; 143(7):417-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chronic active hepatitis and pregnancy. A case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Guerre J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(6):394-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Maternal iron and folate deficiencies. Incidence on the newborn (author's transl)] Tchernia G, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Apr;29(4):276-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mother-transmitted antimalarial immunity. its evolution in child (author's transl)] Omanga U, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Jan-Feb;42(1):19-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fetomaternal micro-passage of AFP and early

amniocentesis] Nguyen The H, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 1981 Nov;101(11):891–4 **(Fre)**
[Adverse effects on newborns from intra uterine exposure to benzodiazepines and other psychotropic agents (author's transl)] Bavoux F, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May–Jun; 36(3):305–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Indirect methods for determinations of placental blood flow using radioisotopes] Schmitt RM. **DTW** 1981 Oct 5; 88(10):428–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Drug effects on embryo and fetus. 2. Diaplacental transport of drugs] Reinhardt D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Sep 17; 99(35):1394–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Polarization microscopic studies of the fine structure of the maternal–fetal barrier in normal human placentas depending on gestational age] Keller F, et al.
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 1981;127(5):668–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Placental passage of intravenous narcotics and its effect on the uterus and fetus] Dick W.
Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther 1981;23:244–57 **(Ger)**
[Hepatitis A antibody: placental transmission and disappearance in the first year of life (author's transl)] Franzen C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Apr 15; 59(8):409–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comparative determination of syphilis-specific antibodies in the blood of newborn infants in various regions of West Germany] Sander J, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 May; 44(5):311–2 **(Ger)**
[Hepatitis A antibodies in young women in Lower Saxony. Results of a serologic study on dried blood samples from the neonatal screening program for inborn errors of metabolism] Sander J, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Apr; 44(4):235–6 **(Ger)**
[Maternal blood flow in the human placenta (author's transl)] Beck T. **Z Geburtshife Perinatol** 1982 Apr–May; 186(2):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Placental transport of cadmium and possible influence of some epidemiological factors] Polatti F, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 1982 Apr;34(4):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Materno-fetal transmission of Australia antigen] Ragucci N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1158–60 **(Ita)**
[A study of clinical application of cefmetazole in perinatal period (author's transl)] Cho N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):915–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Tissue distribution of 9, 3'-diacetylmidecamycin in the pregnant rat and in the rat following repeated administration (author's transl)] Someya S, et al.
Jpn J Antibiot 1982 Mar;35(3):761–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Maternal–foetal transfer of lithium (author's transl)] Tsukamoto T, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 36(5):768–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Non-A, non-B hepatitis in infants and possibilities of maternal infection] Shiraki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Oct;39(10):3289–96 **(Jpn)**
[Experimental studies on iron deficiency anemia in pregnant rat and its feto-maternal influence (author's transl)] Kawada K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 34(1):75–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The fetomaternal relationship of the endogenous secretin (author's transl)] Takizawa T.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Oct;78(10):1929–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Drug administration to pregnant women and its hematologic repercussions in the newborn infant] Diniz EM, et al.
Rev Paul Med 1981 Jul–Sep;97(7–9):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Role of intrauterine bacterial infection in perinatal pathology] Gurtovoi BL, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):32–6 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Unconjugated 17 beta-estradiol content in the materno-placenta-fetus system in premature labor] Kherts P, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Materno-fetus functional system. Experience of the systems approach to the physiology of fetal-maternal relationship] Savchenkov Iul. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;(6):3–7 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of preliminary neurosensitization of female rats on the content of dense substance in the cerebral cortex of the offspring] Kazakova PB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):11–3 **(Rus)**
[Hepatitis B: sexual and vertical transmission] Viola LA.
Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 1981;11(2):321–4 **(Spa)**
[Severe neonatal hepatitis B transmitted by asymptomatic carrier mother (author's transl)] Ruiz Extremera A, et al.
An Esp Pediatr 1981 Sep;15(3):284–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Effect of experimental infection of pregnant guinea pigs with Junin virus] Gómez MM, et al. **Rev Argent Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;13(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Effects of the working environment on fetuses] Hemminki K. **Nord Med** 1982 Jan;97(1):15–6 **(Swe)**
[Drug treatment during pregnancy] Rane A. **Nord Med** 1982 Jan;97(1):12–4 **(Swe)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Smooth muscle effects of lidocaine, prilocaine, bupivacaine and etiodocaine on the human umbilical artery. Tuvemo T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Apr;26(2):104–7
Atropine and glycopyrrolate: hemodynamic effects and placental transfer in the pregnant ewe. Murad SH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 1981 Oct;60(10):710–4
Placental transfer of org nc 45 in women undergoing Caesarean section. Demetriou M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jun;54(6):643–5
Effects on rat fetuses of intrauterine injections of insulin. Angervall L, et al. **Diabetologia** 1981 May;20(5):558–62
HgCl2 inhibition of L-leucine transport in hamster placental slices. Miller DS, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):32–8
Behavioral alterations in rats prenatally exposed to low doses of d-amphetamine. Adams J, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):63–70
Passive avoidance performance in rats prenatally exposed to alcohol during various periods of gestation. Driscoll CD, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):99–103
Effects of acute alcohol exposure during selected days of gestation in C3H mice. Lochry EA, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):15–9
Effects of pre-natal and continued lead exposure on activity levels in the mouse. Zimering RT, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):9–14
Severe cardiac and ophthalmologic malformations in an infant exposed to diphenylhydantoin in utero. Bartoshesky LE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):202–3
Neonatal effects of maternal clomipramine treatment. Ostergaard GZ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):233–4
Withdrawal-like symptoms in young and adult rats maternally exposed to methadone. Zagon IS, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1981 Dec;15(6):887–94
Effect of fetal exposure to ethanol on complex maze acquisition in rats tested as adults. Means LW, et al.
Psychol Rep 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):911–6
[Effect of ethanol administered during gestation on Hebb–Williams maze learning in the rat] Arsenault R, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1981 Dec;35(4):356–60 **(Fre)**
[Effect of glucose combined with sigetin on the transport function of the placenta] Osipova EP.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(6):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Helicopter transportation of patients with obstetric emergencies in an urban area. Elliott JP, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 May 15;143(2):157–62
Evaluation of programs for adolescents. Jekel JF.
Birth Defects 1981;17(3):139–53
A programme for shared maternity and child care. Coope JK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1936–7
Somewhere is needed to look after children when their mothers have obstetric appointment [letter] Dryburgh EH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 19;283(6294):790–1
A retrospective review of maternal and child health services at the Albert Schweitzer Hospital in rural Haiti. Wallace CE, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1982;16(1):7–16
Teaching of integrated maternal and child health & family welfare. Desai AB. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jul;18(7):435–41
Models for maternal and child health care. Kumar V.
Indian Pediatr 1981 Dec;18(12):851–3
Development of MCH curriculum for the undergraduates in medical colleges. Philip E. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Jul; 18(7):429–33
Evaluation of the effect of WIC supplemental feeding on birth weight. Kennedy ET, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Mar;80(3):220–7
Effect of WIC supplemental feeding on hemoglobin and hematocrit of prenatal patients. Kennedy ET, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 1982 Mar;80(3):227–30
The maternal and child health services in Ghana (their origins and future). Ofosu-Amaah S. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Dec; 84(6):265–9
Discovering resources for continuing education. Presler EP, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Sep–Oct;30(8):454–8
The Peninsula Maternity and Neonatal Service. An urban community perinatal programme. van Coeverden de Groot HA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 9;61(2):35–6
[Obstetrical care] van Alten D, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1981 Dec 12;125(50):2063–7 **(Dut)**
[Birth weight of infants born to mothers working in protected-work department] Zdziennicki A. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jul;52(7):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ECONOMICS

Monitoring the effects of budgetary reductions on the health status and health care of mothers and children: a preliminary protocol. Wallace HM, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 1982 Jul;21(7):421–3
Maternal nutrition in the 1980s. Jacobson HN.
J Am Diet Assoc 1982 Mar;80(3):216–9
Maternal and child health: use of health status indicators in coordinating and targeting federal programs. Omenn GS.
J Community Health 1982 Spring;7(3):194–210

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Is WIC worthwhile? [editorial] Rush D.
Am J Public Health 1982 Oct;72(10):1101–3
Title VI funding for adolescent pregnancy: what have we learned? Cornely DA. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(3):155–63

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Health services in Shanghai County; women's health care.
Hu XJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Sep;72(9 Suppl):33–5
The free-standing birth centre. Bennetts AB, et al.
Lancet 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):378–80
An out-of-hospital birth center using university referral. DeJong RN Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):703–7
The promise of regional perinatal care as a national strategy for improved maternal and infant care. Johnson KG.
Public Health Rep 1982 Mar–Apr;97(2):134–9
The present situation and prospects of infantile prophylactic medical assistance in USSR. Novikova ECh.
Sante Publique (Bucur) 1981;24(4):315–24
[Alternative birth centers (author's transl)] **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):985–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Improving mobile health unit services to children and women] Dereviankina NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct; (10):66–7 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Satisfaction with maternity care: a matter of communication and choice. Sullivan DA, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Mar; 20(3):321–30
[Mortality of Gypsy infants in Szabolcs-Szatmár County during 1958–1978, in light of improved health care] Bodnár L. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 2;122(31):1903–11 **(Hun)**
[Means of improving obstetrical and gynecologic care for industrial enterprise workers] Volkov IM.
Sov Zdravookhr 1981;(9):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Maternal welfare and health services in the USSR] Nikonchik OK. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):3–6 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

The place of birth. Davis JA. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jun; 57(6):406–9
Labour militants? Calder AA. **Scott Med J** 1982 Apr; 27(2):111–2
Machakos project studies. Agents affecting health of mother and child in a rural area of Kenya. XXI. Antenatal and delivery care. Voorhoeve AM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):91–101
[Tasks in the further improvement of health protection for women and children in light of the decisions of the 26th Congress of the CPSU] Novikova ECh. **Pediatriia** 1981 May;(5):3–7 **(Rus)**
[Current social and hygienic problems of maternal and child health] Serdiukovskaia GN, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1981;(11):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The risk approach to perinatal and maternal–infant care] Suárez Ojeda EN. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1982 Jun; 92(6):482–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

UTILIZATION

A diagnostic study of pregnancy experiences of married women in Iraq. Tikreeti RA, et al. **Int J Health Educ** 1981; 24(4):280–5
The use and non-use of preventive health services in a southern African village. Ulin PR, et al.
Int J Health Educ 1981;24(1):45–53
Health impact of a nurse midwife program. Ross MG.
Nurs Res 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):353–5
[Patient consultations with the female population of a rural community for obstetrical and gynecological care at different types of institutions] Kurilenko LI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1982;(4):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Maternal mortality in a major referral hospital, 1926 to 1980. Varner MW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 1; 143(3):325–39
Maternal mortality. A review of maternal deaths over twenty years at the National Maternity Hospital, Dublin. Breheny F, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):561–4
Maternal deaths in Scotland 1978. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1981 Nov;39(6):380–1
Maternal and public health benefits of menstrual regulation in Chittagong. Bhuiyan SN, et al.
Int J Gynaecol Obstet 1982 Apr;20(2):105–9
Maternal mortality at twelve teaching hospitals in Indonesia-an epidemiologic analysis. Chi IC, et al.
Int J Gynaecol Obstet 1981 Aug;19(4):259–66
Maternal and abortion related deaths in Bangladesh, 1978–1979. Rochat RW, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Apr;19(2):155–64
IMA Maternal Mortality Committee Report 1980.
Ir Med J 1981 Dec;74(12):356–9
Maternal mortality in Indiana: a report of maternal deaths in 1979. Ragan WD. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1981 Sep; 74(9):565
Maternal deaths in New Jersey--1980. Hansen GF, et al.
J Med Soc NJ 1982 Apr;79(4):302–4
Mortality from abortion and childbirth. Are the statistics biased? Cates W Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9;248(2):192–6
Mortality from abortion and childbirth. Are the populations comparable? LeBolt SA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 9; 248(2):188–91
Reproductive mortality in the United States. Sachs BP, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2789–92

Characteristics and practices of traditional birth attendants (Dais) a preliminary survey. Jafarey SN. **JPMA** 1981 Dec; 31(12):288–91

An attempt to estimate the true rate of maternal mortality, sixteenth to eighteenth centuries. Dobbie BM. **Med Hist** 1982 Jan;26(1):79–80

1979 maternal mortality review for Nebraska. Rumbolz WL. **Nebr Med J** 1981 Feb;66(2):34–5

In-hospital maternal mortality in the United States: time trends and relation to method of delivery. Petitti DB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan;59(1):6–12

[Maternal mortality in France] Magnin P, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 May;165(5):653–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Maternal mortality and perinatal mortality] Boutaleb Y, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):99–102 **(Fre)**

[Maternal mortality in Austria: differences in reported statistics as well as regional differences] Vutuc C, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Dec;43(12):599–603 **(Ger)**

[Perinatal mortality in mother and child (author's transl)] Hauser GA, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Oct;38(10):944–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Maternal mortality. Review of cases for a period of 30 years, 1950–1979] Muñoz Agüero W, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(3):156–69 **(Spa)**

[Birth rate, infant mortality and maternal mortality. Chile 1964–77] Rodríguez Silva F. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979; **44(4)**:140–5 **(Spa)**

[Status of infant and maternal mortality. Comparative analysis of the regions: Estremadura, Murcia, Madrid and the Basque Provinces–Navarre with the Spanish state] Pérez Martin MV, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Jan–Feb;53(1–2):151–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Levels, trends and causes of maternal mortality in Spain] Salleras Sanmarti L. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Nov–Dec;53(11–12):1539–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MATERNAL WELFARE

see related
MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Evaluation of programs for adolescents. Jekel JF. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(3):139–53

Subcommittee on maternal welfare, John A. Hawkinson MD, Chairman. Wintriss A. **Md State Med J** 1982 Apr; 31(4):49–50

[Care of under-age and adolescent mothers in an infant institute] Zeman L. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Apr;37(4):215–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The role of the midwife (during pregnancy) in maternal welfare] Favarger A. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May; 101(5):385–9 **(Fre)**

[Prenatal prevention. Maternal welfare during pregnancy. Why popular initiative and what does it propose to do?] Thévenaz T. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May; 101(5):377–80 **(Fre)**

[Maternal welfare and health services in the USSR] Nikonchik OK. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Maternal and child welfare in the developing countries of Asia] Rozov AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(12):39–44 **(Rus)**

[Current social hygiene problems of maternal and child welfare] Serdiukovskaia GN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981; (8):21–4 **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Title VI funding for adolescent pregnancy: what have we learned? Cornely DA. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(3):155–63

[Various aspects of legislation relating to maternal protection in developed countries] Fluss SS. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May;101(5):389–93 **(Fre)**

[Legislation and policy of maternal welfare: possibilities and obstacles] Haller G. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May; 101(5):381–4 **(Fre)**

[Is the pregnant worker protected in Quebec?] Messing K. **Union Med Can** 1982 Feb;111(2):155–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MATHEMATICS

The development of numerical understanding. Siegler RS, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav** 1982;16:241–312

Preschoolers' informal mathematical skills. Research and diagnosis. Baroody AJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar; 136(3):195–7

Would an evaluation of binocularity using algebraic interaction between the two eyes be modified using the pseudorandom binary sequence method? Srebro R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:628–30

Random number generation, psychopathology and therapeutic change. Horne RL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):680–3

Mathematical evaluation of research projects. Aguilar Parada E. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):133–4 passim **(Eng, Spa)**

Algebra and the circle system [letter] Horsey PJ. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 May;54(5):571–2

A comparison of mathematical methods for the analysis of DNA histograms obtained by flow cytometry. Baisch H, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 May;15(3):235–49

Mathematical modeling of ionic processes in human skeletal muscle fibres. Stephanova DI, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jul–Sep;22(5):329–47

Construction, mathematical study and numerical simulation of a calcium turnover model during skeletal muscle contraction. Landau M, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Jan;13(1):49–68

Evaluation of some mathematical models for tumor growth. Vaidya VG, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Jan; 13(1):19–36

Factors for correcting the CRE formula for late effects in normal tissue: how valid are they? [letter] Hopewell JW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May;7(5):683–4

The measurement of mathematics anxiety: the Mathematics Anxiety Rating Scale for Adolescents—MARS–A. Suinn RM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):576–80

Mathematical models predicting clonal senescence of WI–38 cells. Sallee GT. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul;37(4):412–6

Comparative biosequence metrics. Smith TF, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):38–46

Equation governing the transmission of ultrasound [letter] Ziskin MC. **JCU** 1982 Feb;10(2):A–21

Algorithms for the detection of breaths from respiratory waveform recordings of infants. Wilson AJ, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 May;20(3):286–92

Disorders of calculation in aphasic patients—spatial and verbal components. Dahmen W, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(2):145–53

Mathematical model for the filling–in of illusory contour. Brigner WL. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):815–20

The fractionation of arithmetical skills: a single case study. Warrington EK. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 Feb;34(Pt 1):31–51

Hospital case mix groupings and generic algorithms. Bertram DA, et al. **QRB** 1982 Jan;8(1):24–30

An algorithm for determining the proximity distribution from dose–averaged lineal energies. Zaider M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jul;91(1):95–103

Early maths and physical handicap. Tobin D, et al. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Sep;8(3):36–9

[Inhibition of ego function and the psychoanalytic theory of acalculia] Vereecken P. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1981; 24(2):337–73 **(Fre)**

[Mathematical formulation of human height growth (author's transl)] Sager G. **Anat Anz** 1981;150(4):428–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improvement of irradiation planning in megavolt–therapy by means of mathematical optimization. I. Communication (author's transl)] Bollmann R, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):594–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation protection effect range of sodium citrate using a mathematical plan] Ivanov AA, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(6):787–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Algorithmic fundamentals of computerized tomography and of transverse analogue tomography (author's transl)] Heckmann K. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Oct;34(10):394–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Establishing methods for assessing the degree of difficulty of exercises in mathematics for younger schoolchildren] Agarkov VI. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Oct;(10):64–6 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic basis for a regimen of intensive mental work for younger schoolchildren performing academic assignments in mathematics] Agarkov VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Feb; (2):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Leonhard Euler. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3; 248(9):1072

MATING BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL see **SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

MATRIX BANDS see under **DENTAL INSTRUMENTS**

MAXILLA

[Intraarterial therapy of maxillary adenoid cystic carcinoma using cis–platinum (author's transl)] von Scheel J, et al. **HNO** 1981 Sep;29(9):308–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Removal of a foreign body from the left pterygopalatine fossa under television x–ray control] Seniukov MV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):68 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

A case report: maxillary deformity with intra–oral teratoma–anesthetic considerations. Whitlock R, et al. **AANA J** 1981 Oct;49(5):503–6

Conductive hearing loss and rapid maxillary expansion. Report of a case. Laptook T. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Sep; 80(3):325–31

The surgical correction of vertical maxillary excess (long face syndrome). Angelillo JC, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;8(1):64–70

Severe maxillary arch constriction in a patient with Marfan's syndrome: report of case. Gazit E, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):292–3

Cephalometric treatment planning for superior repositioning of the maxilla and concomitant mandibular advancement. Bell WH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;10(1):42–9

Surgical correction of vertical maxillary excess: a re–evaluation. Moloney F, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;10(2):84–91

[Clinical observation on Rieger's syndrome (report of 4 cases) (author's transl)] Deng HJ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;17(6):359–61 **(Chi)**

[Maxillo–nasal dysplasia or Binder's syndrome, Observations on 5 cases] Bacon W, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(134):237–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia and recovery in surgery for sequelae of cleft lip, maxilla and palate in adults] Kurtz M, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 1981;22(6):556–60 **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia problems in children with cleft lip, maxilla and palate] Fanti B, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Jun; 47(6):281–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiographic examination of the maxilla and mandible in Pierre Robin syndrome] Florczak–Mikicińska E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):613–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sensory nerve conduction velocity of the median and ulnar nerves in children with cheilognathopalatoschisis] Jokanović–Rotović N, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 Oct; 108(10):1031–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The anatomy of the hamular notch region. Barker BC. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Aug;26(4):218–21

EMBRYOLOGY

In vitro activation of adenylate cyclase by norepinephrine, parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, and prostaglandins in the developing maxillary process and palatal shelf of the golden hamster. Palmer GC, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980;1(1):45–54

METABOLISM

[Studies of the concentration of cefoxitin in oro–maxillary tissues and serum (author's transl)] Saito K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar;35(3):845–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Prosthodontic treatment of pendulous maxillary tuberosities. Bell RA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Dec;103(6):894–5

RADIOGRAPHY

A computed tomographic assessment of maxillary movement induced by rapid expansion – a pilot study. Timms DJ, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1982 May;4(2):123–7

Computed tomography of the maxilla in edentulous patients. Normal anatomy. Engström H, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 52(5):557–60

[Dentomaxillary and maxillofacial manifestations of thalassemia major apropos of a case] Sommermater JI, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(135):489–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X–ray appearance of the maxillary and mandibular bone (author's transl)] Kakishita M. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Mar; 26(3):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

The use of periosteal flaps for bridging maxillary defects in facial clefts. Hrivnáková J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1981;23(3):130–8

Extended transantral approach to pterygomaxillary tumors. Krause CJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug; 91(4 Pt 1):395–8

What are your considerations in the selection of implant material in maxillofacial surgery? **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Dec; 7(6):501–4

Intraoral insertion of grafts to project the nasal tip. Webster RC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Mar;108(3):187–93

Premaxillary excision [letter] **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Apr; 19(2):146–9

Surgical correction of severe maxillary protrusion. Chitre AP. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):281–5

A new arch bar for oral surgery. Hasegawa A, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;10(6):462–4

Tooth eruption in the bone–grafted maxillary cleft alveolus. Sullivan KO. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):309–12

Superior surgical repositioning of the maxilla: long term results. Epker BN. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1981 Nov;9(4):237–46

Stability of Le Fort I osteotomy in class III cases with retropositioned maxillae. Teuscher U, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May;10(2):80–3

Staging of maxillary and mandibular osteotomies [letter] James RB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):327

Healing of reimplanted freeze–treated maxillary bone. Marciani RD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul; 40(7):401–6

Effects of bone grafting on maxillary bone healing in the growing pig. Rosenquist JB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):566–9

Simultaneous mobilization of the maxilla and mandible: surgical technique and results. Turvey TA. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):96–9

Superior repositioning of the maxilla during growth. Washburn MC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar; 40(3):142–9

A modified caliper for use in maxillary osteotomies. Yarn

R, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):535
Histologic investigation of pulpal changes following maxillary and mandibular alveolar osteotomies in the dog. Zisser G, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):332–9
Chin and zygomaticomaxillary augmentation with Proplast: long-term follow-up. Kent JN, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):912–9
The origin of the Le Fort I maxillary osteotomy: Cheever's operation. Moloney F, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct; 39(10):731–4
The alar base cinch: a technique for prevention of alar base flaring secondary to maxillary surgery. Collins PC, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;53(6):549–53
Pulpal and radicular response to maxillary osteotomy in monkeys. Nanda R, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;53(6):624–36
Surgical inferior repositioning of the maxilla: treatment considerations and comprehensive management. Wessberg GA, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):349–56
An approach to total maxillectomy with emphasis on orbital preservation. Sobol SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):945–50
Obtaining a gentle contour to the columella by modifying the maxillary spine. Stoksted P, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov;68(5):689–95
An evaluation of lysine acetylsalicylate as an analgesic in maxillofacial surgery. Velzeboer SJ. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 24;62(4):135–6
[Use of the periosteal flap for bridging defects in the jaw in facial clefts] Hrivnáková J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Nov; 60(11):726–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Surgical treatment of maxillary complications of labiopalatine clefts (author's transl)] Raulo Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgical intermaxillary dislocation. Indications and technique (author's transl)] Cadenat H, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(1):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MAXILLARY ARTERY

Post-traumatic pseudoaneurysm of the internal maxillary artery. D'Orta JA, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):161–4
[Arrest of persistent post-traumatic nosebleed by occlusion of the terminal branches of the internal maxillary artery] Zberovskaia NV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):68–9 **(Rus)**

MAXILLARY DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Bilateral pseudoankylosis of the temporomandibular joint due to synostoses between the mandible and maxilla. Super S, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):590–2
[Current data on the pathogenesis and clinical course of masseter muscle hypertrophy] Ivánkievicz D. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Oct;74(10):304–6 **(Hun)**
[Pathogenesis from lesions of the maxillary and mandibular bones of idiopathic reminiscent trigeminal neuralgia] Baiercia L, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 31(2):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Myositis ossificans masquerading as Burkitt's lymphoma of maxilla in a Nigerian boy. Ejeckam GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):197–9
[Differential diagnosis of odontogenic cysts and benign tumors of the maxilla] Smirenskaia TV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the clinical course and treatment of maxillary sinusitis and radicular cyst] Manuĭlov OE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):60–2 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Hemophilic pseudotumor of the inferior maxilla. Report of a case. Marquez JL, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):347–50

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of granuloma fissuratum in 40 years of practice at the Oral Surgery Clinic] Gáspár L, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Dec;74(12):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[On the changing patterns of the postoperative maxillary cyst (author's transl)] Hirota Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Nov;84(11):1391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Intraneural and perineural epithelial structures. Wysocki GP, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):69–71
Submucosal nodular fasciitis arising within the buccal area. Report of case. Sato M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun; 10(3):210–3
Sarcoidosis with involvement of the maxilla. Aragon SB, et al. **J Oral Med** 1982 Apr–Jun;37(2):52–7
[Maxillary bone cysts] Barrios JM, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1982;9(2):135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiotransparencies of maxillary cysts and pseudocysts] Pasler F. **SSO Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 1981 Sep; 91(9):595–606 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Effective treatment of the postoperative maxillary cyst by marsupialization. Yoshikawa Y, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):487–91
[Anesthetic methods during operations on the maxillary sinus] Egorov PM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MAXILLARY FRACTURES

COMPLICATIONS

[Ophthalmologic complications after osteosynthesis of an orbital fracture] Brihaye M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1980;191:113–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

A new arch bar for oral surgery. Hasegawa A, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;10(6):462–4
[Maxillary injuries in children] Blondel JH, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;31(3):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

Cementifying fibroma of the maxilla. Report of a case. Sugimura M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Aug;10(4):298–303

COMPLICATIONS

Fibroosseous tumors of the facial skeleton in association with primary hyperparathyroidism: an endocrine syndrome or coincidence? Rosen IB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct; 142(4):494–8
Maxillary meningioma appearing as exophthalmos. Godel V, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;107(10):626–8

DIAGNOSIS

The melanotic neuroectodermal tumor of infancy. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Hupp JR, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;10(6):432–46
Myositis ossificans masquerading as Burkitt's lymphoma of maxilla in a Nigerian boy. Ejeckam GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):197–9
[Differential diagnosis of odontogenic cysts and benign tumors of the maxilla] Smirenskaia TV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Response to treatment of systemic cryptococcosis in a patient with advanced malignancy: a case report. Stambaugh JE Jr, et al. **Del Med J** 1982 May;54(5):283–5

ETIOLOGY

Ameloblastoma of the jaws: a 12 year review of the McGill experience. Fitzgerald GW, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):23–8
Maxillary brown tumor caused by secondary hyperparathyroidism in an infant. Gurumurthy K, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):245–7

METABOLISM

[A case report of the maxillary cancer associated with marked leukocytosis and hypercalcemia (author's transl)] Toya M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Dec 20; 84(12):1554–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Oral and maxillofacial tumours in Northern Nigeria: an analysis over five years. Subbuswamy SG, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Aug;10(4):255–60

PATHOLOGY

Benign chondroblastoma of the maxilla: a case report and review of chondroblastomas in cranial bones. Al-Dewachi HS, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 1980 Sep;18(2):150–6
Complex odontoma: a type of hamartoma. Kerebel B, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1981 Dec; 24(4):245–54
Ameloblastic fibro-odontoma in the maxillae. A case report. Anneroth G, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;11(2):130–4
Central neurilemmoma of the maxilla. Report of a case and review of the literature. Ord RA, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Apr;10(2):137–9
Melanotic neuroectodermal tumour of the maxilla. Sidhu SS, et al. **J Dent** 1981 Dec;9(4):299–301
Solitary neurofibroma of the maxilla. Brady GL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):453–6
Possible primary amelanotic melanoma of the oral cavity. Esguep AS. **J Oral Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;36(3):82–4
An atypical odontogenic adenomatoid tumor and review of the literature. Stroncek GG, et al. **J Oral Med** 1981 Oct-Dec;36(4):102–5
Case 36, part 2. Giant cell lesion of the maxilla. Williams RA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;39(10):765–8
[Odontogenic fibromas. Histological, histochemical and ultrastructural study of one case, with a review of the literature (author's transl)] Le Doussal V, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(6):325–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ameloblastomas of the maxilla (author's transl)] Eichhorn T, et al. **HNO** 1982 Jan;30(1):1–8 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Extraosseal ameloblastoma, an unusual case] Gera I, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981;74(5):155–7 **(Hun)**
[2 cases of giant cell tumors of the maxilla in young subjects] Ferrari Parabita G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(6):541–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Application of CT in diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses. Part 2: An experimental study of pitfalls encountered when diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses with CT. Matsubara K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3–4):69–81
Application of CT in diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses. Part 1: Clinical evaluation of CT and frontal tomography in diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses. Matsubara K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar; 44(3–4):57–67
[Use of a teleroentgenographic method in diagnosing malignant maxillary tumors] Davydov BN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):74 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Facial bone scintigraphy. VIII. Diagnosis of malignant lesions in the maxillary, ethomoidal and palatal bones. Bergstedt HF, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981; 22(5):609–18

RADIOTHERAPY

[Osteosarcoma of the jaws –an analytical study of 13 cases (author's transl)] Okuyama T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 25; 42(3):281–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

[Prosthetic rehabilitation of tumorigenic maxillary defects] Kovács DG. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Mar;75(3):65–73 **(Hun)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma to the maxilla. Birkholz H. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):532–4

SURGERY

Ameloblastic fibroma: management of a patient with an extensive tumor. Harrison WS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Apr;104(4):475–7
An approach to total maxillectomy with emphasis on orbital preservation. Sobol SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):945–50
Prosthetic rehabilitation of extensive facial defects. Goldman BM, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):274–9
[Prosthodontic management of a partially resected edentulous maxilla. Case report] Somogyi E, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Jan;75(1):25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Pigmented neuroectodermal tumor (melanoameloblastoma)] Mikhallov IG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(11):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Pharmacokinetic and anti-tumor studies with the radiosensitizer misonidazole in dogs with spontaneous fibrosarcomas. Creasey WA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun; 43(6):1015–8
Headshaking caused by a maxillary osteoma in a horse. Kold SE, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1982 Apr;14(2):167–9

MAXILLARY NERVE

[Combined treatment of dental plexalgia] Grechko VE, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[The effect of electroacupunture on evoked activity in the maxillary nerve at the level of the cerebral cortex] Bombin J, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;136:621–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MAXILLARY SINUS

Antral aspiration. Carenfelt C. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Mar–Apr;93(3–4):237–41
Fibrous histiocytoma of the nasal cavity and maxillary sinus. Tanaka T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jul;32(4):657–69
Extended transantral approach to pterygomaxillary tumors. Krause CJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Jul–Aug; 91(4 Pt 1):395–8

Pathologic quiz case 1: myospherulosis. Fechner RE. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;107(10):646–8

Transitional cell carcinoma [letter] Heggie AA. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Oct;26(5):335

Carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses [editorial] Weymuller EA Jr. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):87

The ultrastructure of poorly differentiated rhabdomyosarcomas: a case report and literature review. Bundtzen JL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr;13(4):301–13

Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus with eosinophilia. Report of a case. Sato M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Feb;10(1):62–7

Carcinoma of the maxillary antrum: surgery of radiation therapy? Amendola BE, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):743–6

Ossifying capillary hemangioma of the maxillary and ethmoid sinuses – a case report. Freeman JL, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;10(6):481–92

Radionuclide salivary gland imaging of maxillary sinus oncocytoma. Noyek AM, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb; 11(1):17–22

Neuronal origin of human esthesioneuroblastoma demonstrated with anti-neurofilament monoclonal antibodies. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):159–61

Haemangioma of the maxillary sinus. Some comments on pre-operative diagnosis. Tsutsumiuchi K, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(1):43–50

Inverted papilloma of the maxillary sinus. Hinchey WW, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1287

[Ethmoidomaxillary carcinomas] Chládek V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;31(1):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Treatment of odontogenic complications involving the maxillary sinus after dental procedures] Fiala M. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;30(4):214–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Foreign body in the maxillary sinus] Virtanen H, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(6):340–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[A case of penetrating palato-maxillary actinomycosis (a. viscosus)] Sand C, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981; 78(4):255–66 **(Fre)**

[Malignant tumor pathology of the maxillary sinus] Chikhani P. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982;137:55–8 **(Fre)**

[Cholesteatoma of the maxillary sinus. One case (author's transl)] Hénin JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(3):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aspergillosis of the maxillary sinus] Fiegler W, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):500–2 **(Ger)**

[Therapy result of malignant tumors of the paranasal sinuses in patients treated at the metropolitan onco-radiologic centre of Budapest. Period under review: 1946–1974 (author's transl)] Naszály A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 May;158(5):270–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The possibilities of intracavitary 60Co-treatment, based on computer assisted therapy planning in ethmoidomaxillary tumors] Naszály A, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981; 76:84–9 **(Ger)**

[Malignant leiomyoma of the oral cavity and paranasal sinuses. A clinical case] D'Ascanio G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):551–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The new therapy of macillary sinus cancer by use of sustained release formation of silicone elastomer (author's transl)] Kotaka S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jun 20;16(3):460–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinical and pathological study on 39 patients with carcinoma of the maxillary sinus (author's transl)] Takahashi HU, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Aug;84(8):868–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Orbito-ocular and meningoencephalic complications in odontogenic maxillary sinusitis] Stefaniu A, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar;27(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Neurilemmoma of the paranasal sinuses and nasal cavity] Shapiro LM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):72–3 **(Rus)**

[Allergic rhinosinusitis in stock breeders of the Krasnodar Territory] Voronkin VF. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic methods for the maxillary sinus] Zadorozhnikov GK. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):64–6 **(Rus)**

[Giant-cell tumor of the maxillary sinus. Apropos of a case] Medina Banegas A, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1982;9(2):113–24 **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Maxillary sinus hypoplasia and superior orbital fissure asymmetry. Bassiouny A, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Apr; 92(4):441–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Lymphatic drainage of the maxillary sinus (author's transl)] Mann W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980;59(12):782–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

A method for evaluating the effect of pharmacological substances on mucociliary activity in vivo. Hybbinette JC, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 93(1–2):151–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Distribution of antileukoprotease in upper respiratory mucosa. Fryksmark U, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):268–71

Superoxide dismutase in various tissues from rabbits bearing the Vx-2 carcinoma in the maxillary sinus. Takada Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4233–5

METABOLISM

Active phenoxymethylpenicillin (pcV) in the mucous membranes of the oral bucca and maxillary sinus and in diffusion chambers implanted in rabbits. A methodological study. Ekedahl C, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug;92(1–2):151–5

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacteriology of the maxillary sinus of rhesus monkeys. Shapiro ED, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 Mar–Apr;91(2 Pt 1):150–1

Sinus contamination with Pseudomonas paucimobilis: a pseudoepidemic due to contaminated irrigation fluid. Faden H, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 May–Jun;2(3):233–5

PATHOLOGY

Transitional-cell carcinoma of the maxillary sinus. Lam W. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Jun;26(3):172–4

Myxofibrosarcoma of the maxillary sinus. Pomerantz JM, et al. **Del Med J** 1982 Mar;54(3):147–52

Clinical and radiographic findings in maxillary sinus with oro-antral fistula. von Wowern N. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981; 10(Suppl 1):138–42

Unusual calcified bodies in the submucosal connective tissue of the maxillary sinus. Ide F, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Dec;23(4):188–94

A large dentigerous cyst associated with a supernumerary tooth. Most DS, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb; 40(2):119–20

Malignant transformation of inverted papilloma of the maxillary sinus. Surprenant P, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):181–3

Mucopyocele of the maxillary sinus. Jones JL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;39(12):948–50

Necrotizing sialometaplasia in the setting of acute and chronic sinusitis. Granich MS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1532–5

Unusual calcified mass of the maxillary sinus. Report of a case. Billingsley ML, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Sep;52(3):244–6

Mucormycosis. Discussion and report of a case involving the maxillary sinus. Breiman A, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct; 52(4):375–8

[Aspergillosis of the maxillary sinus (author's transl)] Lüchtrath H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980; 59(12):767–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant tumors of the maxillary sinus] Gyenes V, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Aug;74(8):225–30 **(Hun)**

[Metachronous lip tumor associated with maxillary sinus tumor] Kelemen P. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Apr;75(4):113–5 **(Hun)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Rare forms of changes in air circulation in the maxillary sinus in sinusitis] Edinak EN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):44–6 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Comparison of pre- and postoperative radiation in the combined treatment of carcinoma of maxillary sinus. Hu YH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun; 8(6):1045–9

RADIOGRAPHY

Chronic maxillary sinusitis. Differential diagnosis and genesis. Lindahl L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 93(1–2):147–50

An unusual antral mass. Brady J. **Br J Oral Surg** 1982 Jun; 20(2):147

Peripheral nerve sheath tumors of the paranasal sinuses. Shugar JM, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):72–6

Application of CT in diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses. Part 1: Clinical evaluation of CT and frontal tomography in diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses. Matsubara K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar; 44(3–4):57–67

Application of CT in diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses. Part 2: An experimental study of pitfalls encountered when diagnosing carcinoma of the maxillary sinuses with CT. Matsubara K. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;44(3–4):69–81

Comparative study of standard X-ray of the maxillary sinus and sinuscopy in children. Decreton SJ, et al. **Rhinology** 1981 Sep;19(3):155–9

[Comparative study of antroscopy and standard sinus radiography in children] Decreton SJ, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(1):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Round images in the maxillary sinuses] Busy F, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):170–2 **(Fre)**

[Preoperative roentgendiagnostic of the naso-maxillary sinuses and operative findings (author's transl)] Vogel H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Mar;35(3):97–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A newly developed method of the maxillo-temporal panoramic tomography (author's transl)] Shinkawa A, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1980 Nov 20; 83(11):1491–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Three theses. Willemse C. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981; 35(1):63–6

Preservation of the orbital contents in cancer of the maxillary sinus. Larson DL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun; 108(6):370–2

Neurofibroma of the infratemporal fossa: case report and technical note. Rengahary SS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul; 11(1 Pt 1):43–7

The early detection of antral malignancy in the postmaxillectomy patient. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):509–12

Puncture in the canine fossa: technique and pros and cons. Neves-Pinto RM, et al. **Rhinology** 1982 Mar;20(1):41–8

[Anatomical notes on the Caldwell-Luc procedure for the approach to the maxillary sinus] Jovanović S, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:151–61 **(Fre)**

[Follow-up studies of osteoplastic maxillary sinus operations (the bone-mucosa-integument method)] Lindorf HH. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981;36(12):829–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of plastic closure of the maxillary sinus with reference to prosthetic care] Pape HD, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transnasal, endoscopical sinus surgery for chronic sinusitis. II. Endonasal operation of the maxillary antrum (author's transl)] Wigand ME. **HNO** 1981 Aug;29(8):263–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Middle and lower meatotomy – a method for endonasal-endosinusal microsurgery of the maxillary sinus (author's transl)] Bartholomé W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Aug;60(8):434–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aerodynamic aspects in the concept of treatment in chronic sinusitis maxillaris (author's transl)] Müsebeck K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May;61(5):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the changing patterns of the postoperative maxillary cyst (author's transl)] Hirota Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Nov;84(11):1391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Variants of neuroleptanalgesia in combination with local anesthesia in maxillary sinus operations] Smirnov NM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anesthetic methods during operations on the maxillary sinus] Egorov PM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MAXILLOFACIAL DEVELOPMENT

see related

CEPHALOMETRY

Effects of rehabilitation on the jaws and teeth of protein-deficient and calorie-deficient pigs. Luke DA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(4):299–305

Changes in cranio-facial morphology of individuals with hypodontia between the ages of 9 and 16. Roald KL, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1982;40(2):65–74

Mid-facial sagittal growth following resection of the nasal septum-vomer: a roentgencephalometric study in the domestic cat. Freng A. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Sep–Oct;92(3–4):363–70

Prepubertal growth of mandibular prognathism. Mitani H. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Nov;80(5):546–53

Genetics, epigenetics, and causation. Moss ML. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct;80(4):366–75

Influence of respiratory pattern on craniofacial growth. McNamara JA. **Angle Orthod** 1981 Oct;51(4):269–300

Cleft palate repair at three months? Kaplan EN. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Sep;7(3):179–90

Deficient nasal bone growth in the X-linked hypophosphataemic (HYP) mouse and its implication in craniofacial growth. Mostafa YA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(4):311–7

Analysis and classification of the rotational growth pattern without implants. Lavergne J, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jan; 9(1):51–6

Morphogenetic classification of malocclusion as a basis for growth prediction and treatment planning. Lavergne J. **Br J Orthod** 1982 Jul;9(3):132–45

Sex differences in craniofacial growth from one month to ten years of cleft lip and palate. Krogman WM, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Jan;19(1):62–71

Orthopedic expansion and protraction of the maxilla in cleft palate patients--a new treatment rationale. Rygh P, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1982 Apr;19(2):104–12

A comparison of various facial and occlusal characteristics in mature individuals, with vertical and horizontal growth direction expressed at the chin. Lundström A, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1981;3(4):227–35

Review: the value of the American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis) as a model for research in craniofacial development. Ferguson MW. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1981;1(1):123–44 (107 ref.)

Perception of growth: a geometric analysis of how different styles of change are distinguished. Mark LS, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1981 Aug;7(4):855–68

Assessment of mandibular growth by skeletal scintigraphy. Kaban LB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jan; 40(1):18–22

Superior repositioning of the maxilla during growth. Washburn MC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar; 40(3):142–9

Maxillary growth aberrancy with special reference to maxillary hyperplasia. Isaacson RJ. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 39(11):898–902

Growth and its relation to orthodontic treatment. Jacobson A. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;39(11):817–26

Adult growth potential [letter] Wiggin LL. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jun–Jul;48(6):350

Craniofacial growth and the dentition. Williams RE, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;29(3):503–22 (158 ref.)

A comparative study of facial growth following cleft lip repair with or without soft-tissue undermining: an experimental study in rabbits. Bardach J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May;69(5):745–54

The influence of two-flap palatoplasty on facial growth in beagles. Bardach J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jun; 69(6):927–39

Facial growth and arch symmetry in the surgical prosthetic treatment of cleft lip and palate. Hagerty RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov;68(5):682–8

Nasal septum resection and craniofacial growth in a chimpanzee animal model: implications for cleft palate surgery. Siegel MI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec; 68(6):849–53

Growth of the middle face in experimental early bony fusion of the vomeropremaxillary, vomeromaxillary and mid-palatal sutural system. A roentgencephalometric study in the domestic cat. Freng A. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981;15(2):117–25

Adolescent facial morphology of early bone-grafted cleft lip and palate patients. Friede H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982;16(1):41–53

Mandibular growth, temporomandibular joint changes and dental occlusion in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. A 17-year follow-up study. Larheim TA, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1981;10(3):225–33

Facial growth rate and its relation to somatic maturation in healthy children. Ekström C. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1982; 11:1–99

[Dentomaxillary and maxillofacial manifestations of thalassemia major apropos of a case] Sommermater JI, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;(135):489–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vivisection studies on the effects of unilateral tooth extraction on growth of the skull and masticatory musculature (author's transl)] Otto B, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981; 150(5):471–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of maxillary development on cleft palate formation in an animal experiment] Westermann U, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Apr;37(4):375–6 **(Ger)**

[Relations between the depth of the bite and the length of the face] Cassarino G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):601–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interrelationship of dental caries and maxillodental deformities] Kuznetsov PA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;60(5):58–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sagittal dimensions and changes in cranio-facial structures due to growth in distoocclusion] Marić D. **Med Pregl** 1980; 33(11–12):453–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[A patient with abnormalities in the oro-facial region following radiotherapy at an early age] Roeters FJ, et al. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Jun;49(3):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

Symposium on dentofacial trauma. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):441–680

Legal considerations in dentofacial trauma. Crozier LJ. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):669–78

[Means of improving the teaching of maxillofacial traumatology in medical, pediatric and health and hygiene departments] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):60–2 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Maxillo-basal injury causing a bicondylo-angular fracture and carotid-cavernous fistula] Vesse M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):116–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cuspid displaced into the maxillary sinus as a result of a minor injury] Balás G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981 Sep;74(9):281–2 **(Hun)**

[New type of combined surgical treatment of frontobasal injuries (author's transl)] Szarvas I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1981; 24(4):295–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

DIAGNOSIS

[The battalion physician's procedure in maxillofacial and brain injuries] Ugulava SN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug; (8):64 **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

[Evaluation of the nutritional state of patients with maxillo-facial pathology] Palmo A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MORTALITY

Death after trauma involving the maxillo-facial area. Zachariades N, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1982 May; 10(2):123–5

PATHOLOGY

[Maxillofacial lesions in a suicide attempt with a firearm] Panzoni E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Case of personal injury of dental interest] Robetti I, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):621–3 **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rugby dental injuries [letter] Nicholas NK. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jun 23;95(710):437

RADIOGRAPHY

High resolution CT with image reformation in maxillofacial pathology. Brant-Zawadzki MN, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar; 138(3):477–83

Evaluation of maxillofacial injuries by use of computerized tomography. Frame JW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Aug;40(8):482–6

Sophisticated CT in complex maxillofacial trauma. Noyek AM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Jun;92(6 Pt 2 Suppl 27):1–17

[Radiological explorations of maxillo-facial traumas (author's transl)] Vigneul JC, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Dec;35(10):846–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protocol for the radiological examination of facial injuries] Doyon D, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982; 83(2–3):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiography of emergency facial injuries] Vigneul JC, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1982;83(2–3):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

REHABILITATION

Maxillofacial prosthesis and orofacial trauma. Zarb GA, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):613–30

SURGERY

The versatile anterior maxillary wall bone graft. Pearl RM, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Sep;7(3):191–4

Osteotomy with intermaxillary fixation. Warden LS, et al. **AORN J** 1981 Jun;33(7):1304–14

Maxillofacial injuries. Bertz JE. **Clin Symp** 1981;33(4):1–32

Ophthalmologic considerations in maxillofacial trauma. Anatomy and diagnostic evaluation. Wessberg GA, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Aug;10(4):236–46 (16 ref.)

Complex maxillofacial fractures: management and surgical procedures. Kreutziger KL. **South Med J** 1982 Jul; 75(7):783–93

Maxillofacial trauma. Walton RL, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;62(1):73–96

[Conjunctival approach. Its use in 100 consecutive cases of maxillo-facial injuries] Ricbourg B. **Ann Chir Plast** 1981; 26(4):307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Maxillary injuries in children] Blondel JH, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;31(3):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Septic complications of operative treatment of frontal and frontobasal injuries (author's transl)] Szarvas I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1982;25(1):1–5 **(Hun)**

THERAPY

Hospital aspects of dental trauma. Dungy AF. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):555–64

[Feeding device for patients with injuries and diseases of the maxillofacial area] Slepchenko MA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):46–7 **(Rus)**

MAXILLOFACIAL PROSTHESIS

Implants in dental and maxillofacial surgery. Williams DF. **Biomaterials** 1981 Jul;2(3):133–46 (223 ref.)

Maxillofacial prosthesis and orofacial trauma. Zarb GA, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jul;26(3):613–30

Stain removal from a pigmented silicone maxillofacial elastomer. Yu R, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Aug;61(8):993–6

Stain removal from a silicone maxillofacial elastomer. Yu R, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Oct;60(10):1754–8

Use of medical-grade methyl triacetoxy silane crosslinked silicone for facial prostheses. Udagama A, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Jul;48(1):86–8

[Surgical-prosthetic rehabilitation in maxillofacial oncology] Benoist M. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1982;137:121–39 **(Fre)**

[Prosthetic rehabilitation of tumorigenic maxillary defects] Kovács DG. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Mar;75(3):65–73 **(Hun)**

[Prosthodontic management of a partially resected edentulous maxilla. Case report] Somogyi E, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Jan;75(1):25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

METHODS

Prosthetic rehabilitation of extensive facial defects. Goldman BM, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):274–9

PSYCHOLOGY

Evaluation of facial prostheses for head and neck cancer patients. Chen MS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov; 46(5):538–44

MAXIMAL EXPIRATORY FLOW RATE see under **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

MAXIMAL EXPIRATORY FLOW-VOLUME CURVES see under **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

MAXIMAL MIDEXPIRATORY FLOW RATE see under **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

MAXIMAL VOLUNTARY VENTILATION see under **RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW**

MAXIMUM PERMISSIBLE EXPOSURE LEVEL see under **ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE**

MAYTANSINE see under **OXAZINES**

MAZINDOL see under **INDOLES**

MCN A 343 see under **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

MCNAUGHTON RULE see under **FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY**

MCPA see under **GLYCOLATES**

MEALS ON WHEELS see **FOOD SERVICES**

MEALWORM see **TENEBRIO**

MEASLES

Measles. The case which is not straightforward. The specialist view. Pearn J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Mar; 11(3):158–60, 162, 164–5

COMPLICATIONS

Measles pneumonia in young adults. An analysis of 106 cases. Gremillion DH, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):539–42

Synergistic impact of measles and diarrhoea on nutrition and mortality in Bangladesh. Koster FT, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981; 59(6):901–8

The cornea in measles. Dekkers NW. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov 25;52(1):1–119

Acute hepatitis in an adult with rubeola. McLellan RK, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9;247(14):2000–1

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis after passive immunization and natural measles infection: role of antibody in persistence of measles virus. Rammohan KW, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Apr;32(4):390–4

Rubeola keratitis. Deckard PS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Aug;88(8):810–3

Measles virus and chronic infections. Wild TF. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;29(7):429–33 (20 ref.)

Further predictive indices of clinical severity of measles. Wesley AG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 1;61(18):663–5

Measles encephalopathy during immunosuppression: failure of interferon treatment. Olding-Stenkvist E, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(1):1–4

[Rubeolic pigmentary pseudo-retinitis and neovascular choroidal membrane] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Apr;82(4):595–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Respiratory sequelae of severe measles (author's transl)] Jean R, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(1):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Paracetamol in oral solution: effectiveness against fever and tolerance in children with measles (author's transl)] Bensaude I, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 18;58(11):693–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical picture and pathology of encephalitis associated with rubeola] Nyuli L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 5; 122(27):1635–9 **(Hun)**

[Measles and titers of measles antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in children with chronic diseases of the central nervous system] Kaciński M. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec;56(11–12):1297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Measles – a neglected infection. Wong HB. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1981;23(1–2):30–6

Measles or rubella? [letter] Begg RC. **Med J Aust** 1982 Mar 6;1(5):203–4

Measles or rubella? [letter] Roche JV. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jun 12;1(12):494–5

Atypical measles syndrome: pathologic and serologic findings. Annunziato D, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug; 70(2):203–9

[Measles encephalitis. Clinical, EEG, and psychometric aspects at follow up (author's transl)] Battistella PA, et

al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1981 Mar-Apr;102(2):69-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical aspects of measles in adults] Postovit VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;60(1):37-40 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunological indicators in patients with measles in focal infection] Bystriakova LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical course of rubeola in adults] Postovit VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):131-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of an erythrocyte diagnosticum for detecting measles antibodies] Kashkina GB, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:78-84 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Activity of Isoprinosine in tropical measles (a double blind study involving 200 patients) (author's transl)] Gallais H, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Sep-Oct; 74(5):553-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Double-blind study of 59 severe cases of measles treated by isoprinosine (author's transl)] Charieras JL, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 May-Jun;42(3):315-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Measles and the immunosuppressed child. Quak SH, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1981;23(1-2):37-41

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Cytogenetic studies of human lymphocytes in measles and influenza] Il'inskikh NN. **Vopr Virusol** 1982 Mar-Apr; 27(2):209-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic disorders in the lymphoid cells and body immunoreactivity of human beings and macaques exposed to viruses] Il'inskikh NN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1981 Sep-Oct;42(5):732-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Measles immunity and immunization in developing countries of Africa: a review. Abdurrahman MB, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1981 Mar-Jun;10(1-2):57-62 (39 ref.)

Measles antibodies in multiple sclerosis patients. Caputo D, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(1):57-60

Antibodies against poliomyelitis and measles viruses in immunized and unimmunized children, Ghana 1976-78. Böttiger M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(5):729-36

Decreased expression of H-2 antigens following acute measles virus infection. Rager-Zisman B, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):319-29

Distemper virus infection in ferrets: an animal model of measles-induced immunosuppression. Kauffman CA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):617-25

Selective immunosuppressive effects of measles virus infection. Pelton BK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):19-26

Rubella, measles and poliomyelitis: need to re-examine immunization programme in Eastern Nigeria. Onubogu VU. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Dec;58(12):946-8

Optimum age of measles immunization--maternal and transplacentally transmitted measles antibodies in infancy. Mohan M, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):631-5

Antibodies against measles virus polypeptides in different disease conditions. Norrby E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):718-24

Comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for acute measles with hemagglutination inhibition complement fixation, and fluorescent-antibody methods. Kleiman MB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Aug;14(2):147-52

Measles, histocompatibility leukocyte antigen polymorphism, and natural selection in humans. Coovadia HM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug;144(2):142-7

Increase of thymus-derived cells after restimulation wih measles virus. Mandalenaki-Lambrou K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):445

A radioimmunoassay search for measles and distemper antigens in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and multiple sclerosis brain tissues. Cook SD, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Sep;51(3):447-56

Distribution of measles antigen and immunoglobulin-containing cells in the CNS in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE) and atypical measles encephalitis. Esiri MM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Jan; 53(1):29-43

Virus antibodies in Parkinson's disease. Herpes simplex and measles virus antibodies in serum and CSF and their relation to HLA types. Marttila RJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;54(2):227-38

Immunity to rubella and measles in adolescent females in South Carolina. Dowda H, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;77(9):421-3

Antibody response to structural proteins of measles virus in patients with natural measles and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Sato TA, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Dec;34(6):365-73

Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity by measles virus infection in guinea pigs. Yamanouchi K, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Apr;34(2):81-94

Immunologic and virologic studies of measles inclusion body encephalitis in an immunosuppressed host: the relationship to subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Roos RP, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Oct;31(10):1263-70

Measles immunity after revaccination: results in children vaccinated before 10 months of age. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):332-5

Optimal age for vaccinating Nigerian children against measles. I. Neonatal antibody profile and subsequent susceptibility to measles. Harry TO, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):375-8

Immunological mechanisms controlling measles virus infection. Cernescu C. **Virologie** 1981 Jan-Mar;32(1):41-55 (84 ref.)

[Relation between psoriasis and measles (author's transl)] Novotný F. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Mar 15;57(6):439-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serological study of postvaccinal measles immunity in the absence of a booster effect and in measles foci] Chudnaia LM, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:71-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Postvaccinal measles immunity characteristics of Leningrad children] Smorodinova IP, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979; 53:66-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the immune level on the epidemic process in measles] Zhilina LP, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:33-5 **(Rus)**

[Immunological study on measles in the Health Demonstration Area of Talavera de la Reina (Toledo)] del Pozo Sarompas F. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Jan-Feb;53(1-2):57-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone (SIADH) in measles and malaria infections. Ogunye O, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):165-8

[Adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate (cyclic-AMP) in a persistently infected Vero cells line with measles virus (author's transl)] Arima Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;48(6):757-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of a hamster brain cell line persistently infected with measles virus. Vainionpää R, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(4):311-22

Encephalitogenicity of measles virus in marmosets. Albrecht P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):581-7

Lymphoid cell infection by measles virus in newborn hamsters. Role for monocytes in virus spread to distant sites. McKendall RR, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep; 1(3):261-74

Structural changes in the cell nucleus during measles virus infection in cerebellar explants. Fournier JG, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):319-28

Reversible repression and activation of measles virus infection in neural cells. Miller CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1629-33

Measles and SSPE viruses: similarities and differences. Wechsler SL, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 1982;28:65-95 (189 ref.)

MORTALITY

Breastfeeding and measles mortality in Guinea-Bissau [letter] Aaby P, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1231

Measles mortality and ethnic groups. Anderson CM. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 17;62(3):86-8 (15 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Hospitalizations for measles, 1970-78. Nolan TF Jr, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Sep;72(9):1037-9

Measles. The GP view. Munro JG. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Mar;11(3):153-5, 157

Measles in England and Wales--II: The impact of the measles vaccination programme on the distribution of immunity in the population. Fine PE, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;11(1):15-25

Measles in England and Wales--I: An analysis of factors underlying seasonal patterns. Fine PE, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;11(1):5-14

Reported measles in persons immunologically primed by prior vaccination. Smith FR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):391-3

Mathematics and measles [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31; 2(8292):248-9

Mathematics and measles [letter] Ehrengut W. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):776

Measles epidemic [letter] Roche JB. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 17;2(8):389

Measles in Minnesota, 1979. West DJ, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 May;64(5):303-7

Measles--U.S. Counties, first 26 weeks, 1981. **MMWR** 1981 Sep 4;30(34):421-3

Measles, United States--weeks 33-36, 1981. **MMWR** 1981 Oct 2;30(38):477-9

Measles, United States--weeks 37-40, 1981. **MMWR** 1981 Oct 30;30(42):533-5

Age characteristics of measles cases--United States, 1977-1980. **MMWR** 1981 Oct 16;30(40):502-3

Measles among children with religious exemptions to vaccination--Massachusetts, Ohio. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 13; 30(44):550, 555-6

Measles, United States--weeks 41-44, 1981. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 27;30(46):570-1

Measles, United States--weeks 45-48, 1981. **MMWR** 1982 Jan 1;30(50-51):621-2

Measles--Florida, 1981. **MMWR** 1981 Dec 11;30(48):593-6

Measles, United States--weeks 49-52, 1981. **MMWR** 1982 Jan 22;31(1-2):16-7

Measles--United States. **MMWR** 1982 Feb 5;31(4):37-9

Measles, United States--weeks 1-4, 1982. **MMWR** 1982 Feb 26;31(7):89-90

Measles, United States--weeks 5-8, 1982. **MMWR** 1982 Mar 26;31(11):147

Measles--El Paso, Texas, 1981. **MMWR** 1982 Apr 16; 31(14):182-4

Characteristics of measles cases--United States, 1981. **MMWR** 1982 Apr 30;31(16):211-3

Measles notifications -- the first year. Gibson IH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 16;61(3):84-8

Measles notifications--the first year [letter] Wagstaff LA. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Apr 17;61(16):572

Effective deployment of refugee health workers in epidemic measles. Drew D, et al. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jul;12(3):132-3

Measles and measles vaccination in isolated Amerindian tribes. II. The 1978/79 Xingu epidemic. Baruzzi RG, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):7-12

Measles and measles vaccine isolated amerindian tribes. I. The 1971 Trio ((Tiriyo) epidemic. van Mazijk J, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):3-6

[Measles in Abidjan. Apropos of 500 cases] Gallais H, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 May-Jun;74(3):283-92 **(Fre)**

[Measles] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981; 35(1):45-9 **(Pol)**

[Incidence of measles among vaccinated children with seronegative reaction] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Measles in adolescents and adults] Bystriakova LV, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:35-9 **(Rus)**

[Measles morbidity in the RSFSR in a period of mass immunization] Ivanova LM, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979; 53:7-12 **(Rus)**

[Reasons for epidemic outbreaks of measles against a background of stable low morbidity] Rykushin IuP, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:26-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Measles- or mumps virus-infected cells forming rosettes with lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. Tobler LH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Sep;39(9):565-9

[Appendicitis and measles. An anatomopathological study of three cases (author's transl)] Loubet A, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1982;30(1):45-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Measles eradication policies [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22;284(6328):1559-60

Measles eradication policies [letter] Jordan WM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1869

Measles eradication policies [editorial] Noah ND. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 3;284(6321):997-8

Canada needs a compulsory measles vaccination program [editorial] Davies JW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):107-8

Experience with measles in Canada and the United States. Davies JW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15; 126(2).123-5

Optimum age for measles immunisation: study of pre- and post-immunization level of HI antibody titres. Bhatnagar SK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):625-9

The epidemiology and control of measles in Yaoundé, Cameroun, 1968-1975. Guyer B, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Sep;10(3):263-9

A population screening test for antibody to measles virus. Friedman MG. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1045-50

Clinical evaluation of a new live measles vaccine derived in chick chorioallantoic membranes. Halsey NA, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1981 Oct;9(4):507-11

Epidemic measles and rubella in air force recruits: impact of immunization. Crawford GE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Nov;144(5):403-10

NMA support of measles elimination. Epps RP. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;73(12):1113-6

Progress in measles elimination. Hinman AR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 19;247(11):1592-5

Measles vaccination in infants [letter] Jones PH. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1273-4

Assessment of susceptibility to measles and rubella. Preblud SR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1134-7

Measles vaccination not interfered with by hepatitis B immune globulin [letter] Beasley RP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):161

Global measles eradication [letter] Henderson DA. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):208

The case for global measles eradication. Hopkins DR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1396-8

Vaccination programme for eradication of measles, mumps, and rubella [letter] Taranger J. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17; 1(8277):915-6

School immunization requirements for measles--United States, 1982. **MMWR** 1982 Feb 19;31(6):65-7

Recommendation of the Immunization Practices Advisory Committee (ACIP). Measles prevention. **MMWR** 1982

May 7;31(17):217–24, 229–31
Surveillance after measles vaccination in children. Miller CL. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):535–7
Measles surveillance and control: a Texas Department of Health initiative. Webb CR Jr, et al. **Tex Med** 1981 Oct; 77(10):48–50
Measles in the tropics and public health practice. Davis R. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(2):268–75
Interruption of local measles transmission by surveillance and containment. Génécé E, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):98
Measles immunization in Zaire—when and how? [letter] Kok PW, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):610–1
[Secondary measles immunization of 8th grade students in elementary schools] Domorázková E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Oct;36(10):576–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Recent deliberations on vaccination against measles in Denmark] Zoffmann H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 18; 144(3):137–41 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Is it necessary to vaccinate against measles? (letter)] Celers J. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov;38(9):651–2 **(Fre)**
[Encephalitis following measles–mumps vaccination simultaneous to an EBV–infection (author's transl)] Forster J, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Jan;194(1):29–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Success of measles and mumps vaccination] Hein H. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 May;44(5):313–5 **(Ger)**
[Prevention of rubeola in adolescent girls] Jezuita J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jul;52(7):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Revaccination of children inoculated against measles] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Dec;(12):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Unsuitability of children revaccination against measles] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of measles inoculations in the Hungarian People's Republic] Erdös L. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:19–25 **(Rus)**
[Indications and contraindications for the measles vaccination of children with an aggravated neurological anamnesis] Kossova ET, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Means of improving measles vaccinal prophylaxis] Smorodintsev AA, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:12–9 **(Rus)**
[Measles and its vaccine prophylaxis] **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):626–8 **(Rus)**
[Method of detecting persons needing reinoculations against measles] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Plan for the elimination of measles, mumps and rubella] Rabo E. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 19;78(34):2840–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

THERAPY

Popcorn and fairies in the management of measles in Ethiopia [letter] Barnabas G. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 20;1(8269):450–1

TRANSMISSION

Measles importations—United States. **MMWR** 1981 Sep 18; 30(36):455–6, 461–2

VETERINARY

Serological survey for SV5, measles and herpes simplex infections in newly-imported cynomolgus monkeys. Suzuki M, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Apr;34(2):69–80
Spontaneous paramyxoviral encephalitis in nonhuman primates (Macaca mulatta and M. nemestrina). Steele MD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):132–9

MEASLES, GERMAN see **RUBELLA**

MEASLES VACCINE

Measles immunity and immunization in developing countries of Africa: a review. Abdurrahman MB, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1981 Mar–Jun;10(1–2):57–62 (39 ref.)
A study of water binding of lyophilized viral vaccine systems. Phillips GO, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):414–9
Optimum age for measles immunisation: study of pre- and post-immunization level of HI antibody titres. Bhatnagar SK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):625–9
Optimum age of measles immunization—maternal and transplacentally transmitted measles antibodies in infancy. Mohan M, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Sep;18(9):631–5
Measles among children with religious exemptions to vaccination—Massachusetts, Ohio. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 13; 30(44):550, 555–6
[Secondary measles immunization of 8th grade students in elementary schools] Domorázková E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Oct;36(10):576–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Measles vaccination in infants [letter] Jones PH. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1273–4
Mathematics and measles [letter] Ehrengut W. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):776
Clinical trials of inhaled aerosol of human diploid and chick embryo measles vaccine [letter] Sabin AB, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):604
Optimal age for vaccinating Nigerian children against measles. II. Seroconversion to measles vaccine in different age groups. Ogunmekan DA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):379–82
[Comparison of clinical and serological results after intramuscular and subcutaneous administration of measles vaccine] Domorázková E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jan; 37(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Recent deliberations on vaccination against measles in Denmark] Zoffmann H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 18; 144(3):137–41 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Is it necessary to vaccinate against measles? (letter)] Celers J. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov;38(9):651–2 **(Fre)**
[Revaccination of children inoculated against measles] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Dec;(12):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Unsuitability of children revaccination against measles] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of measles inoculations in the Hungarian People's Republic] Erdös L. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:19–25 **(Rus)**
[Measles morbidity in the RSFSR in a period of mass immunization] Ivanova LM, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979; 53:7–12 **(Rus)**
[Indications and contraindications for the measles vaccination of children with an aggravated neurological anamnesis] Kossova ET, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Means of improving measles vaccinal prophylaxis] Smorodintsev AA, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:12–9 **(Rus)**
[Measles and its vaccine prophylaxis] **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):626–8 **(Rus)**
[Method of detecting persons needing reinoculations against measles] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Measles virus panniculitis subsequent to vaccine administration. Buck BE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):366–73
Immediate reactions following live attenuated measles vaccine. Van Asperen PP, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 3;2(7):330–1
Surveillance after measles vaccination in children. Miller CL. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):535–7
[Effect of live mumps vaccine alone and in combination with measles vaccine in infants] Vesikari T, et al. **Duodecim** 1982; 98(11):839–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

ANALYSIS

[Tests for the presence of bacteriophages in live virus vaccine] Albrycht H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1981; 33(2):97–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Application of live attenuated measles and mumps vaccines in children with acute leukemia. Torigoe S, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Dec;24(4):147–51
An extremely attenuated, live measles virus vaccine (CAM–EX). Persistence of low titer–antibody in institutionalized children with psychomotor retardation after vaccination. Ueda K, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Sep; 24(3):119–22
Measles virus vaccination of measles seropositive individuals suppresses lymphocyte proliferation and chemotactic factor production. Hirsch RL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Dec;21(3):341–50
Measles in England and Wales—II: The impact of the measles vaccination programme on the distribution of immunity in the population. Fine PE, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;11(1):15–25
Increase of thymus–derived cells after restimulation with measles virus. Mandalenaki–Lambrou K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):445
The problem of measles virus response with reference to vaccine viability, age, protein energy malnutrition and malaria in the tropics. Kimati VP, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1981 Aug;27(4):205–9
The effect of measles vaccination in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). MacArthur JA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jul; 16(3):267–70
Measles and measles vaccination in isolated Amerindian tribes. II. The 1978/79 Xingu epidemic. Baruzzi RG, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):7–12
Measles and measles vaccine isolated amerindian tribes. I. The 1971 Trio ((Tiriyo) epidemic. van Mazijk J, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):3–6
[Serologic studies on the protective duration of measles vaccine] Weiss O, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(8):614–5 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic study on the protective duration of measles vaccine in the Karl–Marx Stadt region] Weiss O, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(8):612–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postvaccinal immunity study of children inoculated with a live measles vaccine] Bol'shakova SL. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:75–8 (Rus)
[Serological study of postvaccinal measles immunity in the absence of a booster effect and in measles foci] Chudnaia LM, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Postvaccinal measles immunity characteristics of Leningrad children] Smorodinova IP, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979; 53:66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immunological study on measles in the Health Demonstration Area of Talavera de la Reina (Toledo)] del Pozo Sarompas F. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Jan–Feb;53(1–2):57–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Experience with the large–scale manufacture of a live associated mumps–measles vaccine] Slatkin EA, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:89–94 **(Rus)**
[Development of an associated measles and mumps preparation] Vasil'eva GA, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979; 53:84–9 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Further field testing of the more heat–stable measles vaccines in Cameroon. Heymann DL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):531–3
Experience with measles in Canada and the United States. Davies JW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15; 126(2):123–5
Measles vaccination coverage in rural areas: a study of seven villages in Cameroon. Jato MN, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1981 Nov–Dec;28(6):183–5
Clinical evaluation of a new live measles vaccine derived in chick chorioallantoic membranes. Halsey NA, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1981 Oct;9(4):507–11
Measles vaccine versus inosiplex [letter] Noah ND, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1420
Measles immunity after revaccination: results in children vaccinated before 10 months of age. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar;69(3):332–5
[Prevention of rubeola in adolescent girls] Jezuita J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jul;52(7):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MEASLES VIRUS

RNA and DNA viral stimulation of prostaglandin E production by human synovial fibroblasts. Yaron M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1582–6
Evolution of a human cell line persistently infected with measles virus. Rapp F, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(3):149–59
Experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: selective disappearance of measles virus matrix protein from the Central nervous system. Johnson KP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug;144(2):161–9
Enrichment of measles virus–like RNA in the nucleocapsid fraction isolated from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis brains. Bedows E, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 Feb; 4(1):37–43
Persistent measles virus infection of a clonal line of neuroblastoma: effect on neural differentiation. Miller CA, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 14;29(24):2473–80

ANALYSIS

Purification of measles virus H polypeptide and of F polypeptide. Christie M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981; 69(3–4):177–87
A comparative analysis of measles virus RNA by oligonucleotide fingerprinting. Stephenson JR, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(4):279–90
A study of phosphorylation of the measles membrane protein. Rima BK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Oct;56(Pt 2):447–50
Preparation and characterization of high–specific activity radiolabeled 50 S measles virus RNA. Spruance SL, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1980;1(4):223–8
Analysis of structural proteins of measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses. Sato TA, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Dec;34(6):355–64
Failure to detect measles virus proteins in brain tissue of patients with multiple sclerosis [letter] Hall WW, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):957
The protease inhibitor TLCK alters the apparent molecular weights of some measles virus proteins by a mechanism unrelated to inhibition of proteolytic cleavage. Wechsler SL, et al. **Virology** 1982 Aug;121(1):204–8

CLASSIFICATION

Differentiation of measles virus strains and a strain of canine distemper virus by monoclonal antibodies. Giraudon P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Nov;57(Pt 1):179–83

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibiting effects of enflurane and isoflurane anesthesia on measles virus replication: comparison with halothane. Knight PR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep; 20(3):298–306

GENETICS

Modification of the fatty acid composition of phospholipid in measles virus–persistently infected cells. Anderton P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16; 103(1):285–91
Measles virus genome in infections of the central nervous system. Haase AT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug; 144(2):154–60

Cloning and characterization of DNA complementary to the measles virus mRNA encoding hemagglutinin and matrix protein. Rozenblatt S, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jun;42(3):790–7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Canine bladder epithelial cells in culture: susceptibility to canine distemper and measles viruses. Bui HD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1268–70

Replication of poliovirus and measles virus in cultures of human lymphoblastoid and of Burkitt lymphoma cell lines. Fagraeus A, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;69(3–4):229–37

Five measles virus antigens demonstrated by use of mouse hybridoma antibodies in productively infected tissue culture cells. Norrby E, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(1):1–11

Characterization of a hamster brain cell line persistently infected with measles virus. Vainionpää R, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(4):311–22

Infection of canine mononuclear leucocytes by measles virus: possible mechanism of protection from canine distemper. Ho CK, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Oct;27(10):1128–31

Cytophotometric analysis of lytically and persistently infected tissue culture cells with measles virus. Harms H, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 Mar;1(5):351–7

Structural changes in the cell nucleus during measles virus infection in cerebellar explants. Fournier JG, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):319–28

Reversible repression and activation of measles virus infection in neural cells. Miller CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1629–33

Cytogenetic modifications induced in human diploid cells by mixed infection with measles and cytomegalic virus. Cernescu C, et al. **Virologie** 1981 Jul–Sep;32(3):199–206

[Studies on establishment and maintenance of persistent infection with measles virus in NC-37 cell. III. Role of interferon in establishment and maintenance of persistent infection (author's transl)] Fujii N. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;55(6):501–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microplaque formation by carboxymethyl cellulose overlay of morbilliviruses and its application to neutralization test (author's transl)] Han HD, et al. **Uirusu** 1980 Dec; 30(2):119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

High titres of measles and rubella antibodies in chronic active hepatitis. Colebunders R, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1982; 37(1):45–6

Measles virus antigen in panencephalitis. An immunomorphological study stressing dendritic involvement in SSPE. Budka H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(1):52–62

Detection of measles IgM antibodies by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Pedersen IR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1982 Apr; 90(2):153–60

SSPE, measles virus, and the matrix protein: report of a case with unusual immunochemical findings. Mandelbaum DE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Oct;10(4):351–4

Concomitant appearance of antibodies to two viruses in cerebrospinal fluid of an infant with acute encephalitis. Suzuki N, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Dec;24(4):159–62

Decreased expression of H-2 antigens following acute measles virus infection. Rager-Zisman B, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):319–29

Measles virus vaccination of measles seropositive individuals suppresses lymphocyte proliferation and chemotactic factor production. Hirsch RL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Dec;21(3):341–50

Measles-specific IgG in CSF and serum from patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Mehta PD, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):423–8

Idiotypes and biological activity of murine monoclonal antibodies against the hemagglutinin of measles virus. Gheuens J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):200–7

Precipitation of measles virus proteins by immunoglobulin G fractions containing groups of oligoclonal bands isolated from sera of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Lin FH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul; 37(1):393–6

Antibodies against measles virus polypeptides in different disease conditions. Norrby E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec; 34(3):718–24

Generation of cytolytic T-cell cultures displaying measles virus specificity and human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen restriction. Sethi KK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May; 36(2):657–61

Sensitivity of immune adherence haemagglutination in detection of measles antibody in vaccinated and naturally immune individuals. Rapicetta M, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1981 Oct;9(4):373–8

Determination of antibody to measles virus by a fluoroimmunoassay (FIAX). Roesing TG, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1981 Oct;9(4):401–7

Comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for acute measles with hemagglutination inhibition complement fixation, and fluorescent-antibody methods. Kleiman MB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Aug;14(2):147–52

Failure to cleave measles virus fusion protein in lymphoid cells. Fujinami RS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1489–99

Immunoelectron microscopic studies on haemagglutinin and haemolysin of measles virus in infected HEp2 cells. Armstrong MA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1982 Mar;59(Pt 1):187–92

Monoclonal antibodies against measles virus. Giraudon P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jun;54(Pt 2):325–32

Purification and characterization of measles virus haemagglutinin protein G. Lund GA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Sep;56(Pt 1):185–93

Antigenic characterization of measles and SSPE virus haemagglutinin by monoclonal antibodies. ter Meulen V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Dec;57(Pt 2):357–64

Characterization of measles virus-specific antibodies in sera from patients with chronic active hepatitis. Christie KE, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):519–28

Immune response of hamsters to experimental central nervous system infection with measles virus. Tobler LH, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1982 Jun;2(3–4):307–20

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis antibodies against measles virus polypeptides. Karcher D, et al. **J Neurol** 1982; 227(1):29–34

Multiple sclerosis. Electrofocused 'bands' of oligoclonal CSF IgG do not carry antibody activity against measles, varicella-zoster or rotaviruses. Vartdal F, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Apr;54(1):99–107

The problem of measles virus response with reference to vaccine viability, age, protein energy malnutrition and malaria in the tropics. Kimati VP, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1981 Aug;27(4):205–9

Role of virus strain in conventional and enhanced measles plaque neutralization test. Albrecht P, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1981 Dec;3(5):251–60

A mathematical model for the hemolysin of measles virus. Carrigan DR, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1981 Sep;3(2):71–81

Absence of antibodies against SV5, measles and herpes simplex in indoor colony-bred cynomolgus monkeys. Sasagawa A, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Dec;34(6):381–4

Antibody response to structural proteins of measles virus in patients with natural measles and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Sato TA, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Dec;34(6):365–73

Measles virus antibodies in a laboratory colony of owl monkeys (Aotus trivirgatus). O'Brien AW, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):343–5

Measles vaccination not interfered with by hepatitis B immune globulin [letter] Beasley RP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):161

Absence of measles virus neutralising factor in colostrum [letter] Choi EK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):403

Optimal age for vaccinating Nigerian children against measles. I. Neonatal antibody profile and subsequent susceptibility to measles. Harry TO, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):375–8

Optimal age for vaccinating Nigerian children against measles. II. Seroconversion to measles vaccine in different age groups. Ogunmekan DA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):379–82

Immunological mechanisms controlling measles virus infection. Cernescu C. **Virologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;32(1):41–55 (84 ref.)

Production of monoclonal antibodies to measles virus proteins by immunization of mice with heated and detergent-treated antigens. Bohn W, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 15;116(1):368–71

[Production of dialysable leukocytes extracts in cattle (author's transl)] Person JM, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(1):47–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preliminary data on some virological and immunological aspects of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Ghezzi A, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1980 Nov–Dec;22(6):940–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum and cerebrospinal fluid antibodies against measles virus in patients with multiple sclerosis] Ferrante P, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Mar;139(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The elimination of nonspecific reaction in ELISA --for the application of routine serological test on varicella zoster, measles and rubella virus (author's transl)] Mizutani C, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;55(3):143–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Production of antibodies against measles virus and HBs antigen by use of the mouse hybridoma technique (author's transl)] Togashi T, et al. **Uirusu** 1981 Dec;31(2):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Measles and titers of measles antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in children with chronic diseases of the central nervous system] Kaciński M. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec;56(11–12):1297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Problems of specificity and sensitivity of methods for the rapid detection of antibodies in viral infections] Jankowski M. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981;35(4):413–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Development of an erythrocyte diagnosticum for detecting measles antibodies] Kashkina GB, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:78–84 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Use of a 2-phase system of water-soluble polymers to concentrate measles and mumps virus] Kashkina GB, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The measles virus-specific protein synthesis of persistently and lytically infected cells studied in vivo and in vitro. Vainionpää R, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Dec;89(6):371–8

PATHOGENICITY

Encephalitogenicity of measles virus in marmosets. Albrecht P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):581–7

[Seasonal differences in the susceptibility of the chromosome apparatus of mouse bone marrow cells as affected by a vaccinal strain of the measles virus (Leningrad-16)] Il'inskikh NN. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(7):1248–52 **(Rus)**

[Circadian biorhythm of the sensitivity of the mouse chromosome apparatus to the mutagenic action of the measles virus] Il'inskikh NN, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 May-Jun;16(3):59–62 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interferon induction by measles virus. McKimm-Breschkin JL, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(4):250–9

Purification of measles virus glycoproteins and their integration into artificial lipid membranes. Casali P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 May;54(Pt 1):161–71

Altered HLA antibody absorption capacity of lymphoblastoid cells persistently infected with measles virus. Hsia S, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Oct; 30(4):291–300

Viral tropisms in mouse brain cell cultures. Beranek CF, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1982;170(3):201–8

Measles and SSPE viruses: similarities and differences. Wechsler SL, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 1982;28:65–95 (189 ref.)

Differential effect of prostaglandins and other products of arachidonic acid metabolism on measles virus replication in Vero cells. Dore-Duffy P. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1982 Jan;8(1):73–82

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative morphology of measles virus and paramyxovirus-like tubules in multiple sclerosis using ruthenium red stain. Narang HK. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;7(5):411–20

MEASLES VIRUS, GERMAN see **RUBELLA VIRUS**

MEAT

Survival of Campylobacter jejuni/coli in ground refrigerated and in ground frozen beef liver and in frozen broiler carcasses. Hänninen ML. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(3–4):566–77

Challenge of penicillin-allergic volunteers with penicillin-contaminated meat. Lindemayr H, et al. **Allergy** 1981 Oct;36(7):471–8

Serum lipids in humans fed diets containing beef or fish and poultry. Flynn MA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec; 34(12):2734–41

Dietary 'meats' and serum lipids. Flynn MA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):935–42

Hemoglobin and meat iron absorption [letter] Hazell T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):187–9

Absorption of dietary zinc in man: comparison of intrinsic and extrinsic labels using a triple stable isotope method. Janghorbani M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):537–45

Acute effects of increased meat protein on urinary electrolytes and cyclic adenosine monophosphate and serum parathyroid hormone. Licata AA. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1779–84

Poor design invalidates meat study [letter] Liebman BF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Aug;36(2):380–4

Determinants of hypocholesterolemic response to soy and animal protein-based diets. Shorey RL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1769–78

A toluidine blue stain mountant for the microscopy of comminuted meat products. Flint FO, et al. **Analyst** 1981 Nov;106(1268):1242–3

Culture medium for selective isolation and enumeration of Gram-negative bacteria from ground meats. Cyzeska FJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Aug;42(2):303–7

Effect of lactic acid concentration on growth on meat of Gram-negative psychrotrophs from a meatworks. Gill CO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Feb;43(2):284–8

Contamination of red-meat carcasses by Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni. Gill CO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 May;43(5):977–80

Microbial spoilage of whole sheep livers. Gill CO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1262–6

Role of pH, lactate, and anaerobiosis in controlling the growth of some fermentative Gram-negative bacteria on beef. Grau FH. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 42(6):1043–50

Identification of volatile organic compounds produced by fluorescent pseudomonads on chicken breast muscle. Pittard BT, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun; 43(6):1504–6

Campylobacter jejuni: incidence in processed broilers and biotype distribution in human and broiler isolates. Shanker S, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 May;43(5):1219–20

Improved isolation of Salmonellae from naturally

contaminated meat products by using Rappaport-Vassiliadis enrichment broth. Vassiliadis P, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Oct;42(4):615–8

Salmonella in mechanically deboned meat [letter] Smeltzer T, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Sep;57(9):433–4

Transfer of salmonellae to meat and offal by knives [letter] Smeltzer T, et al **Aust Vet J** 1981 Sep;57(9):433

Mutagen formation during the cooking of fish. Krone CA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct;14(1):93–9

Mutagen production during pan-broiling compared with microwave irradiation of beef. Nader CJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul;13(2):147–52

Clostridia isolated from feces of rats. Chung KT. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;14(4):222–6

Noninvasive management of esophageal meat impaction [letter] Reddy AN. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Aug; 27(3):202–3

Energy use and management in production of entrées in hospital food service systems. McProud LM, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Aug;81(2):145–51

Statistical quality control in meat processing. Ockerman HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 15;179(12):1418–20

A comparison of minerals modified glutamate medium with other media for the enumeration of coliforms in delicatessen foods. Abbiss JS, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Aug; 51(1):121–7

Growth at sub-zero temperatures of black spot fungi from meat. Gill CO, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;52(2):245–50

Enterotoxigenicity of Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from poultry: raw poultry carcases as a potential food-poisoning hazard. Harvey J, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;52(2):251–8

Characteristics of lactic acid bacteria isolated from vacuum-packaged beef. Hitchener BJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;52(1):31–7

The effects of pH and levels of organic matter on the death of salmonellas in chicken scald-tank water. Humphrey TJ. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Aug;51(1):27–39

The effect of pH adjustment on the microbiology of chicken scald-tank water with particular reference to the death rate of salmonellas. Humphrey TJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):517–27

The effect of temperature, pressure and chlorine concentration of spray washing water on numbers of bacteria on lamb carcases. Kelly CA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):415–24

Contamination of broiler chickens by Staphylococcus aureus during processing; incidence and origin. Notermans S, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;52(2):275–80

A numerical taxonomic study of Pseudomonas strains from spoiled meat. Shaw BG, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 52(2):219–28

Production of off odours by isolates from poultry skin with particular reference to volatile sulphides. Thomas CJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):529–34

A note on the performance of Rappaport's medium, compared with Rappaport-Vassiliadis broth, in the isolation of salmonellas from meat products, after pre-enrichment. Xirouchaki E, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;52(1):125–7

The public health aspects of roast chickens sold in take-away shops in Ibadan, Nigeria. Alonge DO, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):44–8

Microbiological studies on hamburgers. Tamminga SK, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Feb;88(1):125–42

Trichinosis--a common source outbreak. Parman SC. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Mar;79(3):215–8

Nutritional availability to rats of selenium in tuna, beef kidney, and wheat. Douglass JS, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec; 111(12):2180–7

Effects on Ca and P metabolism in humans by adding meat, meat plus mild, or purified proteins plus Ca and P to a low protein diet. Schuette SA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb; 112(2):338–49

Wider aspects of veterinary public health. Greathead MM. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1982 Mar;53(1):11–6

Bacterial contamination of warm carcase surfaces: the relation of total aerobic and coliform counts to the recovery of Escherichia coli I. McCulloch B, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1981 Jun;52(2):119–22

Effect of meat pm BP [letter] Burstyn P. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2;248(1):29–30

Lung cancer in butchers [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6; 1(8271):561

Lung cancer in butchers [letter] Griffith GW. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):399

Cancer mortality among butchers and slaughterhouse workers [letter] Johnson ES, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17; 1(8277):913–4

Inhibition of the mutagenicity of cooked-beef basic fraction by its acidic fraction. Hayatsu H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Nov;91(6):437–42

Investigation, with the Salmonella/microsome test, of psychopharmaceuticals used in meat production. Preiss AM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;104(6):333–7

Nutritive value of processed meats [letter] Liebman BF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15;307(3):191–2

Feedback from the freezing works. Petersen GV. **NZ Vet J** 1981 Oct;29(10):171

Minimum and optimum physiological doses of egg albumin and mutton protein in newly weaned rats. Dibák O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982;31(2):183–92

Rapid detection of salmonellae in mechanically deboned poultry meat. Greenwood DE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Oct; 60(10):2253–7

Survival of Salmonella infantis and Staphylococcus aureus on smoked broiler halves. Hooshyar P, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Jan;61(1):79–83

Amino nitrogen metabolism following administration of individual amino acids or meat in conscious dogs. Lee KE, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jul;67(3):449–58

Isolation of Salmonella from meat and meat products in Botswana. Ndzinge IT, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1982 May;14(2):89–90

Salmonella in livestock and animal by-products in Ethiopia. Pegram RG, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1981 Nov; 13(4):203–7

Distribution of the different Staphylococcus species according to their meat or dairy origin. Delarras C, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Sep; 173(6):471–7

Microbiology of frozen goat meat and toxin production by Bacillus cereus isolated therefrom. Srivastava KC, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981; 174(1–2):125–32

[Agents for the aerosol disinfection of the air in meat freezers] Ionova I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Physical methods (ultrasound) and disinfecting agents for decontaminating the water in poultry meat processing] Ionova I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(4):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[A report of 58 cases of human trichinosis caused by eating raw bear meat (author's transl)] Wang BK, et al. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):143–4 (Chi)

[Carcass properties and meat quality of bulls fed fecal waste] Gilka J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Nov;26(11):637–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lipolytic microorganisms in liver products] Lukášová J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Jan;27(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proteolytic microorganisms in liver products] Lukášová J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Mar;27(3):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Microbiological study of fresh and refrigerated meat products manufactured by REMA] Palásek J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Jul;26(7):431–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lesions in slaughtered animals. III. Multiple abscesses in pigs (author's transl)] Soethout AE, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Aug 15;106(16):806–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Study of the microbial multiplication in the muscle just after slaughter (author's transl)] Labadie J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Dec; 174(4):355–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Retrospective studies on the course of a Salmonella typhimurium-induced disease in 2 areas of the Karl Marx Stadt district] Kretschmer E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 15;75(8):389–91 (Ger)

[Examination of shigella in ground meat and raw sausage] Fehlhaber K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Feb;28(2):124–8 (Ger)

[Veterinary problems: alimentary rules and evolution of the butchering industry] Massi O. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan-Apr;32(1–2):39–43 (Ita)

[Research on trichinellosis in butchered horses in the city of Bologna] Baldelli R, et al. **Parassitologia** 1980 Jan-Aug; 22(1–2):157–60 (Ita)

[Absorption from the gastrointestinal tract of the 232Pu and 241Am contained in meat products] Zalikin GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):85–6 (Rus)

[Group outbreak of trichinosis in the Perm Oblast] Lyskovtsev MM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;50(5):48–50 (Rus)

[Treatment with Vermox of trichinosis from natural strains in Sakhalin] Morenets TM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;50(5):43–8 (Rus)

[Effect of methods of heat treatment on enzymatic hydrolysis of meat proteins] Vazagov VM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May-Jun;(3):52–3 (Rus)

[Clostridium perfringens in meat products in Chile: contamination level and enteric toxicity (author's transl)] Marambio E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Aug;109(8):717–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Inactivation of Cysticercus cellulosae in pork by freezing (author' s transl)] Plaza J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Apr; 109(4):312–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Variations in the bacterial flora in various stages of the ripening of salami] Gesche E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Apr;29(3):199–206 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Type I and type IV allergy to specific chicken organs. Beck HI, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 May;8(3):217–8

Thermic stress syndrome [letter] Meyers EF, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2098–9

Anabolics in meat production [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):721–2

Lung cancer in butchers [letter] Fox AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):165–6

Meat and fat consumption and cancer mortality: A study of strict religious orders in Britain. Kinlen LJ. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):946–9

Anabolic steroids in meat and rema premature telarche [letter] Sáenz de Rodriguez CA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 5;1(8284):1300

Multiple outbreaks of salmonellosis associated with precooked roast beef--Pennsylvania, New York, Vermont. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 27;30(46):569–70

A comparative study of techniques for esophageal foreign body removal with special emphasis on meat bolus obstruction. Shaffer RD, et al. **Wis Med J** 1981 Nov; 80(11):33–6

[Mutagenic properties of irradiated fresh fish in a chronic experiment] Zaitsev AN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of being fed gamma-irradiated fish on embryogenesis and the chromosomes of white rats] Zaitsev AN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Determination of total inorganic arsenic in fish, shellfish and fish products. Brooke PJ, et al. **Analyst** 1981 May; 106(1262):514–20

Total mercury levels in canned and frozen fish imported into Lebanon. Acra A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Aug;27(2):209–12

Reduction of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) concentrations in carp (Cyprinus carpio) fillets through skin removal. Hora ME. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar;26(3):364–6

Effect of pH and ammonium ions on mutagenic activity in cooked beef. Iwaoka WT, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May; 12(4):335–41

Formation of mutagens in cooked foods. IV. Effect of fat content in fried beef patties. Spingarn NE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Mar;12(1–2):93–7

Effect of methyl substitution on mutagenicity of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, isolated from broiled sardine. Nagao M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(11):1147–9

Natural and simulated meat flavors (with particular reference to beef). MacLeod G, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1981;14(4):309–437 (439 ref.)

Aflatoxins B1 and M1: tissue residues and feed withdrawal profiles in young growing pigs. Neff GL, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Dec;19(6):739–42

Low-resolution multiple ion detection gas chromatographic--mass spectrometric comparison of six extraction--cleanup methods for determining 2,3,7,9-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in fish. Brumley WC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct;29(5):1040–6

Effects of dietary fat and vitamin E on the liquid composition and stability of veal during frozen storage. Shorland FB, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul-Aug;29(4):863–71

Qualitative/quantitative determination of sulfamethazine in swine tissue by gas chromatographic/electron impact mass spectrometry using a stable isotope labeled internal standard. Suhre FB, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul-Aug;29(4):727–9

Determination of ivermectin in cattle and sheep tissues using high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Tway TC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct;29(5):1059–63

Multicomponent analysis of meat products. Bjarnø OC. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov;64(6):1392–6

Multicomponent analysis of meat products by infrared spectrophotometry: collaborative study. Bjarnø OC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):696–700

Open digestion modification of AOAC method for determination of mercury in fish. Duve RN, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):1027–9

Interaction between sample preparation techniques and colorimetric reagents in nitrite analysis in meat. Fox JB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov;64(6):1397–402

Interaction between sample preparation techniques and three methods of nitrite determination. Fox JB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):690–5

Comparison of three methods for determination of sulfamethazine in swine tissues: collaborative study. Malanoski AJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov; 64(6):1386–91

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of sulfamethazine in swine and cattle tissues. Manuel AJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):794–9

High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of methyl and propyl p-hydroxybenzoates in comminuted meats. Perfetti GA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):844–7

Determination of aflatoxins in animal tissues. Stubblefield RD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):964–8

Ultra trace determination of furazolidone in turkey tissues by liquid partitioning and high performance liquid chromatography. Winterlin W, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Sep;64(5):1055–9

Effect of cooking and cold storage on biologically active antibiotic residues in meat. O'Brien JJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Dec;87(3):511–23

Effect of season upon 5 alpha-androst-16-en-3-one (boar taint) concentrations in the subcutaneous fat of commercial weight boars. Patterson RL. **J Sci Food Agric** 1982 Jan; 33(1):55–8

Tainting of pork meat by 1,4-dichlorobenzene. Watson A,

et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1982 Jan;33(1):103–5

Beef extract mutagens, and not liver S9, increase mutation frequency in the Ames test. Dolara P. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 104(6):345–6

Mutagenicity study of fried sausages in Salmonella, Drosophila and mammalian cells in vitro and in vivo. Gocke E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun;101(4):293–304

DDT and BHC residues in some body tissues of goats, buffalo, and chickens, Lucknow, India. Kaphalia BS, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 1981 Sep;15(2):103–6

The effect of oxygen on nitrosamine formation in bacon. Dennis MJ, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1982; 174(2):114–6

Automated enzymatic determination of ATP in bovine muscle tissue. Haagsma N, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1981;173(5):362–4

[Microbiological studies of slaughterhouse broilers] Georgiev L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(9):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Enterococcal studies of uncut raw dried meat products] Gogov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[DNA nucleotide composition of Gram-positive cocci isolated from food products of animal origin] Gogov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Presence of salmonellae and coliform bacteria in ground meat and the sources of its contamination] Ionova I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(6):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Chemical composition of the meat and liver of pigs fattened with mixtures containing a bacterial protein supplement] Ionova I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Microbiological study in pork production] Kunev Zh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(8):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Cleansing and disinfecting the skin of calves in veal production] Milev M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(6):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Microbiological studies in poultry meat production] Monov G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(6):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Rapid sensitive method of thin-layer chromatography for the determination of residual amounts of monensin in biological matter] Tikhova D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1982; 19(2):52–6 **(Bul)**

[Contamination of adipose tissue of slaughter animals with chlorinated insecticides and hexachlorobenzene in the Central Bohemian Region] Bartoníček F, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Jul;26(7):425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of adding dried swine manure to the diet of laying hens on the quality of their meat] Gilka J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Oct;26(10):609–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Foreign substances in the meat and organs of bulls fed on a diet of swine and poultry fecal waste] Gilka J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Nov;26(11):651–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of adding Rumensin to the diet of bulls on the quality of their meat] Mikulík A, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1982 Jan;27(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[From the Veterinary Chief Inspection of Public Health also Direction of the Veterinary Service. Hormone problems] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1982 Feb 15;107(4):155–8 **(Dut)**

[Lesions in slaughtered animals. IV. Decubital lesions in pigs (author's transl)] Nouws JF, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Dec 15;106(24):1284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Residues of dichlorvos (DDVP) in sausages and bacon following placement of Mutox strips in sales rooms of butchers' shops] Wirthgen B, et al. **Nahrung** 1981; 25(8):789–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of autolytic changes in meat and of variation in technological additives on the free and bound thiamine content of sterilized port meat] Janitz W. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1982 Mar;21(1):67–76 **(Ger)**

[Caesium 137 in meat from reindeer and grouse from Svalbard 1980 (author's transl)] Kjos-Hanssen B, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug;33(6–8):371–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Detection of a natural organic dye, cochineal, in meat products] Andrzejewska E. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(4):315–8 **(Pol)**

[Method of atomic absorption spectrophotometry for the determination of lead, cadmium, zinc and copper in meat products] Brzozowska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(4):323–6 **(Pol)**

[Time of toxin appearance in relation to detectable changes in canned meat artificially contaminated with Clostridium botulinum B (preliminary report)] Palec W, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(3):223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Detection of oleandomycin in meat] Rutczyńska-Skonieczna EM. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of substitution level of textured milk proteins in meat products on the degree of microbial contamination] Szydłowski A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(2):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Method of determining grisin residues in animal husbandry products] Danielova LT, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct; 26(10):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Passage of natural radionuclides along the chain of soil–feed–sheep organs and tissues in a desert area] Mordberg EL, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Nov;(11):78–9 **(Rus)**

[New type of commercial fish, the triggerfish (Balistes capriscus), in human nutrition] Levinton ZhB, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of vitamycin A in organs and tissues of agricultural animals] Matvienko IN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):70–2 **(Rus)**

[Benzo(a)pyrene content in sausage products] Ruchkovskii BS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cooking on vitamins in poultry and rabbit meat] Stepanova EN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May–Jun;(3):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of meat according to species by isoelectric focusing [letter] Sinclair AJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1982 Feb; 58(2):79–80

POISONING

Common-source outbreaks of trichinosis--New York City, Rhode Island. **MMWR** 1982 Apr 9;31(13):161–4

[Can dried meat consumption be harmful in early childhood?] Schmidt U, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Foodborne intoxications by Clostridium perfringens type A in chicken salad (author's transl)] Boos G. **DTW** 1981 Nov 5;88(11):486–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Test for the mutagenicity of fish filet exposed to gamma-irradiation] Osipova IN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981; 21(4):603–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Correlation between some serum parameters, preslaughter stress and occurrence of PSE meat in pigs. Szilágyi M, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(2):165–72

Consumer acceptability of ground venison. Brittin HC, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Jun;80(6):557–60

[Effects of so-called animal factors (muscles, age, sex) on the quality parameters of meat] Prost EK. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(3):409–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Human dilemmas in the production and consumption of food products of animal origin. Reid JT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;67:459–69

MEAT-PACKING INDUSTRY

Salmonella in mechanically deboned meat [letter] Smeltzer T, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Sep;57(9):433–4

Virus warts in meat handlers. Wall LM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 Sep;7(5):259–67

The occupational hazards of leptospirosis in the meat industry. Blackmore DK, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 28; 95(712):494–7

[Methods for the control of disinfection in meat-packing plants] Kunev Zh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(6):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Cleansing and disinfecting the skin of calves in veal production] Milev M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(6):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Microbiological studies in poultry meat production] Monov G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(6):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

MEAT PRODUCTS see under **MEAT**

MEBALLYMAL see **SECOBARBITAL**

MEBENDAZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

MEBUBARBITAL see **PENTOBARBITAL**

MEBUMAL see **PENTOBARBITAL**

MECAMYLAMINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effects of mecamylamine and pempidine, secondary and tertiary amines, on the spinal reflex of cats (author's transl)] Yamada S, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 May; 77(5):469–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MECHANORECEPTORS

see related
PROPRIOCEPTION

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of cutaneous receptors. Iggo A, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1982;5:1–31

Multiple afferent innervation of primate facial hairs--Henry Head and Max von Frey revisited. Munger BL. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar;257(1):1–43

Ascending lateral line pathways to the midbrain of the clearnose skate, Raja eglanteria. Boord RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 20;207(3):274–82

Effect of denervation of the sinuous hairs on Merkel's tactile cells in the cat. Chelyshev YuA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):509–14

[Characteristics of proprioception in muscle spindles in the orofacial region in man] Rozhold O. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 Jan;45(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CYTOLOGY

Strand receptors with central cell bodies in the proximal leg joints of orthopterous insects. Bräunig P. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(3):647–54

Merkel cell receptors: structure and transducer function. Gottschaldt KM, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 9;214(4517):183–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Adrenergic influences on spasticity. Studies on the influences of alpha- and beta-adrenergic blockade on proprioceptive reflexparameters in spastic patients. Mai J. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;85:1–143

The effect of $Mg2+$ and $Ca2+$ on the excitability of Pacinian corpuscles. Akoev GN. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13; 239(2):391–9

The effects of tetraethylammonium and other agents on the potassium mechanoreceptor current in the ciliate Stylonychia. Deitmer JW. **J Exp Biol** 1982 Feb;96:239–49

Pentobarbitone interference with inhibitory synaptic transmission in crayfish stretch receptor neurones. Aickin CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:175–87

On the action of the anticonvulsant 5,5-diphenylhydantoin and the convulsant picrotoxin in crayfish stretch receptor. Aickin CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jun;315:157–73

The effect of pulmonary stretch receptor activity on the respiratory response to ammonia-inhalation. Kohl J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):279–83

EMBRYOLOGY

The three-dimensional cytoarchitecture of developing murine muscle spindles. Kozeka K, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 15;87(1):133–47

Differentiation of an identified sensory neuron (SR) and associated structures (CTO) in grasshopper embryos. Heathcote RD. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 10;202(1):1–18

[The first appearance and development of Vater-Pacini lamellar corpuscles in the labia major and mons pubis pudendi and their significance in the determination of the age of the human fetus] Djordjević-Camba V. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1982 Nov;109(11):1475–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Alkaline phosphomonohydrolases of Pacinian corpuscles] Kukushkina DM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme distribution in Pacinian corpuscles] Kukushkina DM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):202–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Change in the tactile papillae of the human tongue in ontogenesis (according to scanning electron microscopic data)] Liubimova ZV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov; 92(11):629–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Glomus tumor associated with pacinian hyperplasia--case report. Greider JL Jr, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 Mar; 7(2):113–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Positive feedback facilitation of external intercostal and phrenic inspiratory activity by pulmonary stretch receptors. DiMarco AF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981; 113(3):375–86

Vibrotactual choice reaction time, tactile receptor systems and ideomotor compatibility. ten Hoopen G, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1982 Mar;50(2):143–57

Study on influences of the plantar mechanoreceptor on body sways. Okubo J, et al. **Agressologie** 1980;21(D):61–9

Circulatory mechanoreceptors in the pond turtle Pseudemys scripta. Faraci FM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):R216–9

Pulmonary vein-atrial junction stretch receptors and the inhibition of drinking. Moore-Gillon MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R452–7

Right atrium mediates a vasomotor reflex. Munzner RF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):R163–6

Reflexes elicited by acute stretch of atrial vs. pulmonary receptors in conscious dogs. Schultz HD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):H1065–76

The role of the plantar mechanoreceptor in equilibrium control. Watanabe I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981; 374:855–64

Effects of lidocaine on nipple attachment and home

orientation by rat pups. Kenyon CA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jun;32(2):261–4

Relation between eating evoked by lateral hypothalamic stimulation and tail pinch in different rat strains. Valenstein E, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Mar;34(3):271–82

An attempt to determine the structure of the nervous system serving mechanoreceptors. Chorzempa A. **Biol Cybern** 1981;42(1):51–6

The spatial distribution and functional properties of type I mechanoreceptor units of the sural nerve of the rabbit. Aitken SC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar;257(1):45–56

The responses of dorsal horn neurones to controlled mechanical stimulation of the hindlimb skin in the rabbit. Aitken SC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar;257(1):65–77

The functional properties and innervation density of type II mechanoreceptor units of the sural nerve of the rabbit. Aitken SC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar;257(1):57–64

Response characteristics of primary periodontal mechanoreceptive neurons in the trigeminal mesencephalic nucleus to trapezoidal mechanical stimulation of a single tooth in the rat. Amano N, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 15; 237(2):309–23

Neural basis of wind-receptive fields of cockroach giant interneurons. Daley DL. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22; 238(1):211–6

Dose-conductance relationships for GABA agonists and the effect of uptake inhibitors in crayfish stretch receptor neurons. Krause DN, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 30; 225(2):319–32

Primary afferent units from the hairy skin of the rat hind limb. Lynn B, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22;238(1):29–43

Trajectory analysis by a crayfish proprioceptor: receptor muscle activity may determine a velocity reference point. Marrelli JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jul 15;243(2):243–51

Changes in short and long latency stretch responses during the transition from posture to movement. Mortimer JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 21;229(2):337–51

Prostaglandin E1-induced sensitization of A delta moderate pressure mechanoreceptors. Pateromichelakis S, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 28;232(1):89–96

Reversal in cutaneous of Ib pathways during human voluntary contraction. Pierrot-Deseilligny E, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):400–3

Magnitude estimation and neurophysiological correlates. Kenton B. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 1979;44(1–4 Spec Ed):87–101

Somatosensory unit input to the spinal cord during normal walking. Loeb GE. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul; 59(7):627–35

Crotaline pit organs analyzed as warm receptors. de Cock Buning T, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1981 Mar;1(1):69–85

Python pit organs analyzed as warm receptors. de Cock Buning T, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1981 Sep;1(3):271–8

Dendritic analysis of lobster stretch receptor neurons: electrotonic properties with single and distributed inputs. Turner DA, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1981 Jun;1(2):189–207

Rapid resetting of low pressure vagal receptors in the superior vena cava of the rat. Mifflin SW, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Aug;51(2):241–9

A systems-oriented evaluation of the role of joint receptors and other afferents in position and motion sense. Williams WJ. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1981;7(1):23–77 (160 ref.)

Is the functional stretch response servo controlled or preprogrammed? Chan CW, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar; 53(3):310–24

Mesencephalic and bulbar reticular formation influences on somatosensory transmission through the thalamus. Schieppati M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar; 53(3):338–42

The vibrissal pad as a source of sensory information for the oculomotor system of the cat. Gogan P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1981;44(4):409–18

Evidence against transmitter function of met-enkephalin and chemosynaptic impulse generation in 'Merkel cell' mechanoreceptors. Gottschaldt KM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(3):459–63

Organization of climbing fiber input from mechanoreceptors to lobule V vermal cortex of the cat. Robertson LT, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(2):281–91

Somatosensory properties of globus pallidus neurons in awake cats. Schneider JS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982; 46(2):311–4

Activity pattern of muscle stretch receptors at the beginning of muscular reflex contraction and its relation to the silent period. Anastasijević R, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun; 76(3):528–37

Can neuralgias arise from minor demyelination? Spontaneous firing, mechanosensitivity, and afterdischarge from conducting axons. Calvin WH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Mar; 75(3):755–63

Absence of functional collateral sprouting of mechanoreceptor axons into denervated areas of mammalian skin. Horch K. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Oct; 74(1):313–7

Electrophysiologic studies of penile mechanoreceptors in the rats. Kitchell RL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):229–44

Voltage clamp analysis of inhibitory synaptic action in crayfish stretch receptor neurons. Adams PR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1981 Sep;40(11):2637–41

Central integration of pulmonary stretch receptor input in the control of expiration. Zuperku EJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1296–315

Behavior of cutaneous mechanoreceptors recorded in mandibular division of Gasserian ganglion of the rabbit during movements of lower jaw. Appenteng K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):151–66

Sampling of total muscle force by tendon organs. Crago PE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jun;47(6):1069–83

Properties of Golgi-Mazzoni afferents in cat knee joint capsule, as revealed by mechanical studies of isolated joint capsule. Grigg A, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan; 47(1):31–40

Tactile spatial resolution. I. Two-point discrimination, gap detection, grating resolution, and letter recognition. Johnson KO, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec;46(6):1177–92

Tactile spatial resolution. III. A continuum mechanics model of skin predicting mechanoreceptor responses to bars, edges, and gratings. Phillips JR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec;46(6):1204–25

Tactile spatial resolution. II. Neural representation of Bars, edges, and gratings in monkey primary afferents. Phillips JR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec;46(6):1192–203

Factors affecting cutaneous mechanoreceptor response. I. Constant-force versus constant-displacement stimulation. Pubols BH Jr. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar;47(3):515–29

Factors affecting cutaneous mechanoreceptor response. II. Changes in mechanical properties of skin with repeated stimulation. Pubols BH Jr. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar; 47(3):530–42

Characteristics of hip joint mechanoreceptors in the cat. Rossi A, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jun;47(6):1029–42

Stimulus-response profile analysis: a comprehensive, quantitative approach to the study of sensory coding and information processing. Gibson JM, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 May;5(4):349–68

Expanded receptive fields of cutaneous mechanoreceptor cells after single neurone deletion in leech central nervous system. Blackshaw SE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May; 326:261–8

Morphology and distribution of touch cell terminals in the skin of the leech. Blackshaw SE. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:219–28

Spinal cord collaterals from axons of type II slowly adapting units in the cat. Brown AG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:469–80

Onset of inspiration in rabbit during artificial ventilation. Davies A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:17–23

The role of intracellular chloride in hyperpolarizing post-synaptic inhibition of crayfish stretch receptor neurones. Deisz RA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 May; 326:123–38

The brain-stem projections of pulmonary stretch afferent neurones in cats and rabbits. Donoghue S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:353–63

The influence of visceral mechanoreceptors on sympathetic efferent discharge in the cat. Floyd K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb;323:65–75

Cutaneous mechanoreceptors in macaque monkey: temporal discharge patterns evoked by vibration, and a receptor model. Freeman AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb; 323:21–41

A model accounting for effects of vibratory amplitude on responses of cutaneous mechanoreceptors in macaque monkey. Freeman AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb; 323:43–64

Responses of isolated Golgi tendon organs of the cat to muscle contraction and electrical stimulation. Fukami Y. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Sep;318:429–43

Motor unit contractions initiating impulses in a tendon organ in the cat. Gregory JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981; 313:251–62

Modulation of vagal efferent fibre discharge by mechanoreceptors in the stomach, duodenum and colon of the ferret. Grundy D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981; 319:43–52

Sympathetically induced changes in the responses of guard hair and type II receptors in the cat. Pierce JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 May;314:411–28

Fall in the firing rate of muscle spindles during stretching. Gorbunova IM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;11(5):477–81

Responses of single receptor units of the rat mammary gland parenchyma to tactile stimulation. Grachev II, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep-Oct;11(5):482–7

Spontaneous discharges from muscle receptors of various functional types. Zalkind VI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;11(4):342–9

Fatigue in cat facial mechanoreceptors. Barker DJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 28;30(2):117–22

Peripheral somatic activation and spontaneous firing patterns of neurons in the periaqueductal gray of the cat. Nakahama H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Aug 7;25(1):43–6

An analysis of muscle spindle behavior using randomly applied stretches. Poppele RE. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(6):1157–65

Joint receptor contributions to reflexive and kinesthetic responses. Newton RA. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jan;62(1):22–9

Effects of pulmonary stretch receptor blockade on laryngeal responses to hypercapnia and hypoxia. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul;45(1):67–77

Characterization of intrapulmonary, rapidly adapting receptors of guinea pigs. Bergren DR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):83–95

The effect of the resistive loading of inspiration and expiration on pulmonary stretch receptor discharge. Davenport PW, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar; 43(3):299–314

Pulmonary receptor discharge and expiratory muscle activity. Farber JP. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):219–29

Location of lung receptors mediating the breathing frequency response to pulmonary CO2. Nilsestuen JO, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Sep;45(3):343–55

Representation of gastric mechanoreceptor activity in the rat brain. Ewart WR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1982;71:141–2

Regenerating axons reclaim sensory targets from collateral nerve sprouts. Jackson PC, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 20; 214(4523):926–8

Impulse-coded and analog signaling in single mechanoreceptor neurons. Pasztor YM, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 26;215(4540):1635–7

Psychophysical evidence for a triplex system of cutaneous mechanoreception. Capraro AJ, et al. **Sens Processes** 1979 Dec;3(4):334–52

[Demonstration of mucous mechanoreceptors in the lower esophageal sphincter. Comparison with muscle mechanoreceptors] Clerc N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):352–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An apparatus for selective activation of muscle stretch receptors] Castro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 30;57(18):1887–9 **(Ita)**

[Direct observation of the inhibitory action of lingual mechanoreceptor afferents in the frog] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2465–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Inhibitory effect on crossed bands in the tongue mechanoreceptor innervation] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2458–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Visceral effects on the self-stimulation response] Raitses VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):236–9 **(Rus)**

[Regularity of muscle spindle receptor discharges in muscles of varying lengths] Zalkind VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan; 68(1):25–33 **(Rus)**

[Spike activity of the pulmonary stretch receptors of cats with pneumothorax] Zhdanov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1047–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the modulating effect of catecholamines on electrogenesis in an isolated mechanoreceptor] Chelyshev IuA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):158–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The mechanism for equilibration and sway of the center of gravity in neurological diseases. Effect of the plantar pressure receptor on body sway in spino-cerebellar degeneration. Okubo J, et al. **Agressologie** 1980;21(D):71–81

Cardiac vomiting. Sleight P. **Br Heart J** 1981 Jul;46(1):5–7

Mechanoreceptors in repair of TGA [letter] Braunlin EA, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(6):1288

Sensitivity of touch corpuscles in vitamin A-deficient rats. Hamann WC, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr;67(2):281–6

Effect of bronchoconstriction on the firing behavior of pulmonary stretch receptors. Davenport PW, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec;46(3):295–307

[Mechanophosphene in optic nerve changes] Reznikov IuE. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):218–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Degeneration of mouse digital corpuscles. Idé C. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jan;163(1):59–72

Regeneration of mouse digital corpuscles. Idé C. **Am J Anat** 1982 Jan;163(1):73–85

Thermosensitivity and its possible fine-structural basis in mechanoreceptors in the beak skin of geese. Gottschaldt KM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Mar 1;205(3):219–45

Merkel cells in the outer follicular sheath. Santa Cruz DJ, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):59–63

MECHLORETHAMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of mycosis fungoides: total-skin electron-beam irradiation vs topical mechlorethamine therapy. Hamminga B, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar;118(3):150–3

Topical mechlorethamine therapy for mycosis fungoides. Proposed schedule to overcome drug resistance. Volden G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):138–9

Prolonged remission of tumor-stage mycosis fungoides by topical immunotherpay. Vonderheid EC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):586–9

Topical nitrogen mustard therapy in multicentric reticulohistiocytosis. Brandt F, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Feb;6(2):260–2

[Topical therapy using nitrogen mustard (chlormethine hydrochlorate) for cutaneous manifestations of histiocytosis X (author's transl)] Lemarchand-Venencie F, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Jan;29(1):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immediate and delayed neurotoxicity after mechlorethamine preparation for bone marrow transplantation. Sullivan KM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):182–9

Failure of periodic ultraviolet radiation treatments to prevent sensitization to nitrogen mustard: a case report. Vega FA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Mar;106(3):361–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tetraalkylammonium ions: protection of murine L1210 leukemia and bone marrow progenitor cells in vitro against mechlorethamine cytotoxicity and inhibition of the choline transport system. Naujokaitis SA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun;40(2):133–40

Cain's quinolinium (NSC 176319): protection of murine L1210 leukemia cells and bone marrow progenitor cells against mechlorethamine cytotoxicity and its application to combination chemotherapy. Naujokaitis SA. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 34(1):97–104

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The structure of methylated xanthines in relation to their effects on DNA synthesis and cell lethality in nitrogen mustard–treated cells. Murnane JP, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Sep;35(3):665–76

Clastogen–induced micronuclei in peripheral blood erythrocytes: the basis of an improved micronucleus test. MacGregor JT, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(4):509–14

Effect of nitrofen mustard on the sister–chromatid exchanges in cultured human lymphocytes. Rudek Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1981;29(3–4):217–21

Effect of nitrogen mustard on natural history of right–sided streptococcal endocarditis in rabbits: role for cellular host defenses. Yersin BR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jan; 35(1):320–5

Coasequences of cell death after nitrogen mustard treatment on skeletal pelvic fin morphogenesis in the trout, Salmo Gairdneri (Pisces, Teleostei). Geraudie J. **J Morphol** 1981 Nov;170(2):181–94

The importance of DNA damage and repair in the cell cycle sensitivity of CHO cells to nitrogen mustard. Clarkson JM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec;88(3):587–96

[Repair of embichin–induced DNA damage in embryonal fibroblasts of 101/H and CBA mice] S'iakste TG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):714–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Transfer factor therapy in mycosis fungoides: a double–blind study. Thestrup–Pedersen K, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1982;62(1):47–53

Successful treatment of actinic reticuloid induced by whole–body topical application of mechlorethamine. Volden G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981; 61(4):353–4

The treatment of mycosis fungoides with ointment–based mechlorethamine. Price NM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):234–7

Nitrogen mustard and PUVA therapy of mycosis fungoides. du Vivier A. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Nov;6(6):659–61

Treatment failures and severe complications in children with Hodgkin's disease. Armata J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(3):406–11

Histiocytosis X with unusual facial and axillary ulceration responding to topical nitrogen mustard. Goodfellow A, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Apr;75(4):279–81

Treatment of stage I and II mediastinal Hodgkin disease. A comparison of involved fields, extended fields, and involved fields followed by MOPP in patients staged by laparotomy. Hagemeister FB, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):783–9

[Results with MOPP combination chemotherapy in Hodgkin's disease (author's transl)] Neumann E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Feb 20;93(4):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Mechanism by which caffeine potentiates lethality of nitrogen mustard. Lau CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2942–6

MECHLORETHAMINE OXIDE see **MECHLORETHAMINE**

MECILLINAM see under **PENICILLANIC ACIDS**

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

Abdominal scintigraphy for ectopic gastric mucosa: a retrospective analysis of 143 studies. Sfakianakis GN, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):7–12

Littre's hernia in infancy presenting as undescended testicle. Mishalany HG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):67–9

Fish bone perforation of Meckel's diverticulum simulating a leaking abdominal aortic aneurysm. McDowell DE, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):891–2

[Negativity of scintiscanning with technetium–99m–pertechnetate in cases of Meckel's diverticulum with heterotopic gastric mucosa] Vio A. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981;53(2):173–9 **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Fibroma in Meckel's diverticulum: a case associated with axial and ileal volvulus. Almagro UA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):477–80

Meckel's diverticulum complicated by megaloblastic anemia. Wollner A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 May;77(5):300–2

Perforated Meckel's diverticulum in an octogenarian. Sridhar KN, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Nov–Dec;35(11–12):424

Angiodysplasia and Meckel's diverticulum: a congenital association? Hemingway AP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug; 69(8):493–6

Acute intestinal obstruction caused by an intramural hematoma secondary to an inflamed Meckel's diverticulum. Winograd I, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):509–10

A case of coconut bezoar and Meckel's diverticulum. Lawrence RE. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Feb;58(676):119–20

Bleeding Meckel's diverticulum [clinical conference] **S Afr J Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):37–8

Meckel's diverticulum causing iron deficiency anaemia in adulthood. A case report. Tobias R, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 10;62(2):68–9

[Meckel's diverticulum as the cause of ileus] Vykoukal J. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb;60(2):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Peptic ulcer perforation in Meckel's diverticulum and intra–abdominal hemorrhage in pregnancy] Kaukonen JP. **Duodecim** 1982;98(3):207–8 **(Fin)**

[Meckel's diverticulum and blind loop syndrome (author's transl)] Stern M, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Mar; 130(3):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of Littre's diverticular hernia] Lomonaco F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):438–45 **(Ita)**

[Strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum in a crural hernia (Littre's hernia). Presentation of a rare case in a male patient] Lucarini L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 10; 72(44):2997–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Inguinal hernia with a Meckel's diverticulum adhering to the hernial sac] Erenbek S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 May 1; 34(9):773–4 **(Pol)**

[Acute intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum] Wójcik K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1; 34(19):1645–7 **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic gastrointestinal bleeding from Meckel's diverticulum: radiological considerations. Maglinte DD, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Mar;3(1):47–52

[Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum in a 2–day–old infant] Butenko VN. **Klin Khir** 1981 Dec;(12):47 **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic principles in complications of Meckel's diverticulum] Zemlianoĭ AG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Oct; 127(10):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

A congenital abnormality in the arrangement of muscle bundles in a segment of the distal ileum, producing obstruction: a variant of the so–called 'giant Meckel's diverticulum'. Valdes–Dapena MA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Sep;201(1):83–9

Calculi in Meckel's diverticulum. Vico JJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr;106(4):206–7

Calcification of Meckel's diverticulum [letter] Van Landingham SB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):248

Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by an alkaline hearing aid battery. Willis GA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):497–8

Peptic perforation of a Meckel's diverticulum. Russell C. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):63–5

Auto–amputation of Meckel's diverticulum. A case report. Demetriades D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Dec 26; 60(26):994–5

[An isolated cord attaches to Meckel's diverticulum] Bjerre–Jepsen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 15; 143(25):1597–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Meckel's diverticulum] Tögel H, et al. **MMW** 1982 Jun 25; 124(25):605–7 **(Ger)**

[Structural analysis of Meckel's diverticulum with special reference to endocrine cells] Büchler MW. **Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg)** 1981;41:1–43 **(Ger)**

[Rare pathology of Meckel's diverticulum] Voronich MV. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb;(2):39–40 **(Rus)**

[Leiomyosarcoma of Meckel's diverticulum] Blokhina LN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Feb;128(2):74–6 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Meckel's diverticulum. An unusual case with ileal stricture. Traube M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):291–6

Unusual roentgenologic manifestations of Meckel's diverticulum. Miller KB, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1981; 6(3):209–15

The radiologic diagnosis of Meckel's diverticula. Copland EA, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;74(12):387–91

'Giant Meckel's diverticulum': report of an unusual case in a child with preoperative x–ray diagnosis. Galifer RB, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(4):217–8

[Angiographic localization of a bleeding Meckel's diverticulum in an infant] Janson R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Mar; 136(3):337–8 **(Ger)**

[A case of enterorrhagia in Meckel's diverticulum diagnosed by angiography] Lovaria A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;68(1–2):76–8 **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Pertechnetate imaging following cimetidine administration in Meckel's diverticulum of the ileum. Baum S. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):464–5

Meckel diverticulum, Barrett esophagus and retained gastric antrum syndrome. Marcus CS, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr; 46(4):188

Petechnetate–cimetidine abdominal imaging. Baum S, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(2–3):185–7

Uterine activity: a potential cause of false–positive Meckel's scans. Burt TB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Oct;22(10):886–7

Meckel's diverticulum. Goel V. **Semin Nucl Med** 1982 Jan; 12(1):97–8

[Preoperative diagnosis of a Meckel's diverticulum (author's transl)] Neugebauer G. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27;93(22):701–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of sodium Tc–99m pertechnetate in the diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. Apropos of a case] Benito R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):65–7 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Meckel's diverticulum [letter] Hutchinson GH. **Br J Surg** 1981 Oct;68(10):748–9

Carcinoid in a rectal duplication: a unique pediatric surgical problem. Rubin SZ, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Jul;24(4):351–2

Meckel's diverticulum: a surgical dilemma? Kovarik JL. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct–Dec;66(4):315–7

Leiomyoma of Meckel's diverticulum associated with adenocarcinoma of the descending colon. Pujari BD, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Apr–Jun;66(2):175–6

Meckel's diverticulum – an investigation based on pathological findings in 130 patients treated by surgery. van der Werken C, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Aug;33(3):123–6

[Meckel's diverticulum: 20 cases treated with emergency surgery] Gliori R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Jun;33(3):718–22 **(Ita)**

[Diseases of Meckel's diverticulum] Klęba T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct 5;36(40):1541–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

VETERINARY

Suspected vitelline duct cyst in a cat. Basher AW, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Apr 24;110(17):407–8

MECLOCYCLINE see under **OXYTETRACYCLINE**

MECLOFENAMIC ACID see under **ANTHRANILIC ACIDS**

MECLOQUALONE see under **QUINAZOLINES**

MECONIUM

Bilateral renal dysplasia accompanied by pancreatic fibrosis, meconium ileus, and situs inversus totalis. Yoshikawa Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):845–52

Sonographic diagnosis of neonatal meconium cyst. Carroll BA, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1262–4

Meconium peritonitis. Pathology, evolution, and diagnosis. Forouhar F. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):208–13

Radiological case of the month: ileal atresia with meconium peritonitis: meconium pseudocyst. Boedecker RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug;136(8):741–2

Cystic meconium peritonitis associated with hydrops fetalis. Mayock DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar 15;142(6 Pt 1):704–5

Improved survival of neonates with meconium ileus. Mabogunje OA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jan;117(1):37–40

Lung volume, dynamic lung compliance, and blood gases during the first 3 days of postnatal life in infants with meconium aspiration syndrome. Yeh TF, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Sep;10(9):588–92

Distal esophageal atresia with meconium peritonitis. Chattergee SK. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):517–8

Suctioning of upper airway meconium in newborn infants. Gage JE, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2590–2

Meconium ileus with cystic fibrosis. MacManus LE, et al. **JAOA** 1982 May;81(9):616–7

Meconium ileus [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1000

Distended abdomen in an infant. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct; 81(11):1637–8

Effect of meconium contamination on amniotic fluid lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio. Tabsh KM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5):605–8

Meconium peritonitis, intraperitoneal calcifications and cystic fibrosis. Finkel LI, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):92–3

Modified apparatus for aspiration of meconium from the airway. Fazen LE 3d. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):307–8

Meconium peritonitis and increasing sweat chloride determinations in a case of familial progressive intrahepatic cholestasis. Hillemeier AC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Mar; 69(3):325–7

The 'microscopic' type of meconium peritonitis. Tibboel D, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep;34(1):9–16

[Meconium peritonitis: 12 case reports (author's transl)] Allouis M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Nov;28(9):635–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[On X–ray diagnosis of aspiration of meconium (author's

transl)] Weisenbach J, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Mar; 194(2):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Meconium ileus] Blau H, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1; 100(9):411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

ANALYSIS

Chemical fingerprinting of glycosphingolipids in meconium of a human blood group O Le(a–b+) secretor. Angström J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):428–36
Accelerations in 'intra-partum' cardiotocographic record. III. Correlation with meconium staining of amniotic fluid. Stefanoni S, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(1):27–30
Structures of fifteen oligosaccharides isolated from new-born meconium. Herlant-Peers MC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):291–300
Potential use of glycosphingolipids of human meconium for blood group chemotyping of single individuals. Karlsson KA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):71–4
Gangliosides of human meconium – detection of a possible fetal antigen. Nilsson O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26; 133(2):197–200
Satisfactory screening for cystic fibrosis with the BM meconium procedure. Evans RT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):911–3
Meconium-stained urine: a sign of intestinal perforation. Karna P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):804–6
Constituents of human meconium: II. Identification of steroidal acids with 21 and 22 carbon atoms. St Pyrek J, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):241–9
Proton NMR-relaxation dispersion in meconium solutions and healthy amniotic fluid: possible applications to medical diagnosis. Béné GJ, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 May–Jun; 37(5–6):394–8
[Is hypoxia of the fetus always accompanied by precocious expulsion of meconium? (author's transl)] Doležal A, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981;83(11–12):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Screening for mucoviscidosis by meconium analysis. 7 years' experience] Lambotte C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar; 29(1):85–92 **(Fre)**
[Semiquantitative immunologic albumin demonstration and demonstration of lactase activity in meconium screening for cystic fibrosis] Uhlemann M, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Jan;50(1):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Meconium proteins in small-for-gestational-age infants] Vega Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 May–Jun;38(3):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of PEEP and tolazoline infusion on respiratory and inert gas exchange in experimental meconium aspiration. Truog WE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):284–90

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of human alkaline phosphatase from meconium. Sugiura M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1981 Dec;29(12):3660–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical differences among carcinoembryonic antigen in tumor tissues and related antigens in meconium and adult feces. Matsuoka Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):2012–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Late meconium passage in labor—a sign of fetal distress? Meis PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;59(3):332–5

RADIOGRAPHY

Calcified meconium and persistent cloaca. Bear JW, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):867–8

MEDAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

MEDEX see **PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS**

MEDIAN EMINENCE see under **HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM**

MEDIAN FOREBRAIN BUNDLE see under **NEURAL PATHWAYS**

MEDIAN NERVE

see related
CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Entrapment of the median nerve after dislocation of the elbow. St Clair Strange FG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(2):224–5
Carpal tunnel syndrome—a disabling yet treatable condition. Schlachter LB, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Dec; 70(12):861–5
Pronator syndrome due to thickened bicipital aponeurosis. Martinelli P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(2):181–2
Supracondyloid process and anomalous insertion of pronator teres as sources of median nerve neuralgia. Crotti FM, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jan–Mar;25(1):41–4
The pronator syndrome. King RJ, et al.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 1982 May;27(3):142–5
Isolated proximal median neuropathy. Roth G, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1982 Mar;5(3):247–9
Radial, median, and ulnar nerve dysfunction associated with a congenital constricting band of the arm. Weeks PM.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1982 Feb;69(2):333–6
[Median nerve compression syndrome at the elbow (author's transl)] Souquet R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 29; 58(17):1060–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The Seyffarth syndrome (round pronator syndrome). Considerations on 19 cases] Gessini L, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 1980 Jul–Aug;66(4):481–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Neurinoma and neurosarcoma of the median nerve at the wrist. Clinical cases] Pegreffi F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1981;66(2):219–24 **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Unusually high division of the median nerve. Moneim MS. **J Hand Surg** 1982 Jan;7(1):13–4
[Anastomosis between the median nerve and the cubital nerve in electromyography procedures in man] Duron B, et al. **Electrodiagn Ther** 1980;17(4):247–60 **(Fre)**
[Medio-cubital anastomosis in the forearm (author's transl)] Ropert A, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1981 Nov; 11(2):191–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Carpal tunnel syndrome. Sandzén SC Jr.
Am Fam Physician 1981 Nov;24(5):190–204
Location of median and ulnar motornuclei in the cat. Fritz N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 28;30(2):103–8

INJURIES

Interfascicular suture with nerve autografts for median, ulnar and radial nerve lesions. Pluchino F, et al.
Ital J Neurol Sci 1981 May;2(2):139–46
[Microsurgical autotransplantation in median nerve injuries] Tabakov D. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):87–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Nerve transplantations in the upper extremity with autologous grafts] Reill P, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Apr; 53(4):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Opponens plastic surgery using the tendon of the m. extensor indicis] Vossmann H, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981; 13(1–2):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Adequate treatment of supracondylar fracture of the humerus with associated brachial artery and nerve injury in childhood (author's transl)] Jaschke W, et al.
Z Kinderchir 1981 Apr;32(4):353–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Late results of connection operations on traumatically damaged nerves] Kredba J, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1982; 43(1):11–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The substitution of intrinsic muscle function with modified Zancolli procedure (author's transl)] Kovácsy A, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz 1982; 25(1):37–43 **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Nerve abscess in lepromatous leprosy. Malaviya GN, et al. **Lepr India** 1982 Jan;54(1):123–9
[Oligofascicular median nerve compression syndrome] Haussmann P, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(3–4):268–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proximal equine radial and median motor nerve conduction velocity. Henry RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct; 42(10):1819–22
Scalp and cortical recordings of initial somatosensory cortex activity to median nerve stimulation in man. Allison T. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:671–8
Short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials following median nerve stimulation. Kimura J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 1982;388:689–94
Somatosensory evoked potentials to random stimulus trains. Sclabassi RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:695–701
The origins of the subcortical component of the median nerve somatosensory evoked potentials. Marra TR.
Clin Electroencephalogr 1982 Apr;13(2):116–21
Short latency SEPs to median nerve stimulation: comparison of recording methods and origin of components. Anziska BJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec; 52(6):531–9
An 'interference' approach to the study of somatosensory evoked potentials in man. Jones SJ.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 1981 Dec; 52(6):517–30
Conducted and segmental components of the somatosensory cervical response. Leandri M, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1981 Aug;44(8):718–22
Modification of the recovery-cycle of human median nerve by ischemia. Stöhr M. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Aug;51(2):171–80
Early somatosensory potentials evoked by median nerve stimulation: intraoperative monitoring. Lesser RP, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec;31(12):1519–23
Motor nerve conduction studies in the median and ulnar nerves in old adults over 80 years of age. Konishi H.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Apr;56(4):305–20
[Brachial plexus, spinal, brainstem and cortical somatosensory evoked potentials (SEP) following median nerve stimulation (author's transl)] Jörg J. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jun; 53(6):333–43 **(Ger)**
[Peripheral nerve conduction in workers of the cadmium division of non-iron metallurgical plants] Musiol A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 3;36(31):1181–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physiological observations in the median nerve during carpal tunnel surgery. Yates SK, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Sep; 10(3):227–9
Short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials to median and peroneal nerve stimulation: studies in normal subjects and patients with neurologic disease. Cracco RQ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:412–25
Scalp-recorded somatosensory evoked potentials to stimulation of nerves in the lower extremities and evaluation of patients with spinal cord trauma. Perot PL Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;388:359–68
Unsuspected digital nerve lesions responsible for abnormal median sensory responses. Jablecki C, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1982 Mar;63(3):135–8
Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by a simple ganglion. Harvey FJ, et al. **Hand** 1981 Jun;13(2):164–6
Median nerve compression in the carpal tunnel—functional response to experimentally induced controlled pressure. Lundborg G, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):252–9
Nerve conduction studies and sensibility testing in carpal tunnel syndrome. Spindler HA, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):260–3
Conduction of sensory action potentials across the posterior fossa in infratentorial space-occupying lesions in man. Wang AD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 May; 45(5):440–5
Compression syndromes at wrist. Precise diagnostic procedures. Fleck H, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Feb; 82(2):180–2
Pronator syndrome. Wiggins CE. **South Med J** 1982 Feb; 75(2):240–1
[Short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials (SEPs) in dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica (author's transl)] Mauguiere F, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1981 Nov; 11(2):174–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The study of distal sensitive conduction in the child: some observations (author's transl)] Touraine A, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1981 Nov; 11(2):169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Carpal tunnel syndrome: electroneuromyographic study of 135 cases] Nóbrega JA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Dec; 39(4):420–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Nerve compressions and paresthetic hands. The biological background] Lundborg G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 30;78(40):3478–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

SURGERY

Median nerve compression on the level of the ligament of Struthers. Case report. Rofes Capo S, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 1981;47(6):884–9
Microsurgical treatment of carpal tunnel syndrome. Hubschmann OR, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Apr; 79(4):291–3
Lipofibromatous hamartoma of median nerve and ulnar nerve: surgical treatment. Paletta FX, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1981 Dec;68(6):915–21
[Place of primary nerve repair using epiperineural sutures. Apropos of 22 cases of median nerve injuries] Wagnon J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 May–Jun;47(3):367–74 **(Fre)**
[About three cases of median nerve compression inside the carpal tunnel (author's transl)] Mantero R, et al.
Ann Chir 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 2):804–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Median nerve compression syndrome at the elbow (author's transl)] Souquet R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 2):718–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Serial electromyographic study of 11 cases of neurotmesis of the mixed nerve trunks at the wrist treated with fascicular neurorrhaphy, using the Gosse method] Magrotti E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1981 Sep–Oct;51(5):274–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MEDIASTINAL CYST

COMPLICATIONS

Acute infection of a mediastinal cyst. Owen SF, et al.
Respiration 1982;43(2):150–2

DIAGNOSIS

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of pericardial cyst. Kaimal KP. **Am Heart J** 1982 Apr;103(4 Pt 1):566–7
Thymic cyst extending into the pericardium: a case report and review of thymic cysts. McCafferty MH, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1982 May;33(5):503–6
Echocardiographic findings in a case of acquired pulmonic stenosis from extrinsic compression by a mediastinal cyst. Baduini G, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):507–9
Non-invasive diagnosis of a pericardial cyst. Combined use of M-mode echocardiography and computed tomography. Daniel WG, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1980 Jun;1(3):201–6

Ultrasound diagnosis of a middle mediastinal mass. Hudson TD, et al. **JCU** 1982 Apr;10(4):183–5
[Cervicomediastinal thymic cyst] Castro Sánchez M, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Sep;15(3):301–2 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Transdiaphragmatic bronchopulmonary foregut anomaly: 'Dumbell' bronchogenic cyst. Amendola MA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun;138(6):1165–7
[Mediastinal pseudocysts. A rare complication of pancreatitis] Egeblad M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 30;143(14):885–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pulmonary and mediastinal hydatid disease. Sharma SK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Oct–Dec;23(4):208–9
Mediastinal pseudocyst. McCarthy S, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Feb;4(1):45–8
[Posttraumatic pneumatocele of the ligamontum pulmonale inferior] Müller RP, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):474–6 **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Complete heart block and post-radiotherapy constrictive pericarditis. Apropos of a case] Vallés V, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1981 Mar;25(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

[Bronchogenic cysts of the mediastinum] Chalükov P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Several cases of surgically-treated pleuropericardial cysts] Vigada G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 30;36(18):1157–60 **(Ita)**
[2 cases of successfully treated paraesophageal mediastinal bronchogenic cyst (author's transl)] Shiguma S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(3):204–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of mediastinal blood cyst (author's transl)] Kobayashi T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 20(4):476–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mediastinal cysts and tumors] Chukhrienko DP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Surgical procedure in pancreatic cysts spreading into the mediastinum] Kadoshchuk TA. **Klin Khir** 1981 Nov; (11):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Use of nuclear scintigraphy to characterize in intrathoracic mass in a foal. Hornof WJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 1;180(11):1319–22

MEDIASTINAL DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Idiopathic mediastinal fibrosis. A case of oesophageal obstruction treated by partial oesophagolysis. Albrechtsen D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(3):219–22
[Pulmonary perforation of mediastinal caseous lymph nodes in children. Thirty-two case-reports (author's transl)] Toty L, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1981 Oct;28(8):577–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Iatrogenic perforation of the esophagus above the diaphragm with mediastinal abscess and right pleural empyema. Apropos of a case diagnosed and treated on the 16th day] Beuret D, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jun; 101(6):469–73 **(Fre)**
[Mediastinal involvement in primary amyloidosis with monoclonal gammopathy. Two case-reports (author's transl)] Tucat G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 20; 58(20):1247–9 **(Fre)**
[Chylothorax associated with sarcoidosis] Haegeli A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 24;111(4):125–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Giant aneurysm of membranous septum. Unusual cause of mediastinal mass. Sethia B, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Jul; 46(1):107–9
Real-time two-dimensional echocardiography in differentiating vascular from nonvascular mediastinal lesions. Mintz GS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):718–22
Primary mediastinal lipoma. Sarama RF, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 Dec;78(13):901–2
[Mediastinal tumors and malformations] Petříková J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Mar;60(3):178–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Diagnostic radiology in mediastinal disorders : technical progress and current strategy (author's transl)] Coulomb M, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(1):27–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of the mediastinal tuberculoma misdiagnosed as a malignant thymoma (author's transl)] Akao M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;30(3):420–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Serum angiotensin converting enzyme activity in sarcoidosis. A review of seventy cases] Leclerc P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 27;58(21):1291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Late development of mediastinal calcification in sarcoidosis. Israel HL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Sep;124(3):302–5
Spontaneous mediastinal hemorrhage in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Ellison RT 3d, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):704–6
Mediastinal abscess secondary to vertebral osteomyelitis. Benezra C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Mar;71(3):220–3

HISTORY

[Eric Carlens and mediastinology] Gejrot T. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 7;79(14):1379–80 **(Swe)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Primary multiple, simultaneous echinococcosis of the heart, pericardium and anterior and posterior mediastinum] Dimitrov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(3):281–5 **(Bul)**

PATHOLOGY

[Sarcoidosis in children. Observations in relation to a case] Trifan N, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981; 85(1):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pulmonary artery occlusion due to histoplasmosis. Wieder S, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):243–51
Vocal cord paralysis. Association with superior mediastinal widening secondary to tortuosity of the great vessels. Miglets AW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;108(2):112–3
Massive loculated pleural effusions simulating mediastinal masses. Pines A, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar;55(651):240–2
Computed tomography of the body: when should it be used? Husband JE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 2; 284(6308):4–8 (49 ref.)
Computed tomography vs standard radiology in the evaluation of mediastinal adenopathy. Moak GD, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):69–75
Roentgenogram of the month: posterior mediastinal mass associated with pancytopenia and splenomegaly. Wechsler RJ, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):237–8
Thymic cyst. Gouliamos A, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):172–4
Mediastinal hydatid disease in childhood: CT documentation of response to treatment with mebendazole. Oppermann HC, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Feb;6(1):175–6
CT demonstration of mediastinal aortic arch anomalies. Webb WR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):445–51
Sarcoidosis presenting with posterior mediastinal lymphadenopathy. Kutty CP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan; 71(1):64–6
Hilar and mediastinal adenopathy in septic pulmonary embolic disease. Gumbs RV, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb; 142(2):313–5
The value of computed tomography in the diagnosis and management of pediatric mediastinal abnormalities. Siegel MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):149–55
[Computerized tomography of the mediastinum and heart] Lackner K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Feb;23(2):57–65 **(Ger)**
[Mediastinal pseudotumors] Bohut V, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Feb;36(2):75–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acute necrotising alcoholic pancreatitis with abscess formation in the mediastinum (author's transl)] Kratz HW, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Mar;136(3):262–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pleural effusion and azygos lobe (author's transl)] Neufang KF, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Nov;34(11):438–9 **(Ger)**
[The right paratracheal stripe--an aid in the evaluation of upper mediastinal disease (author's transl)] Neufang KF, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Mar;35(3):90–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Computed tomography in tumors and tumor-like formations in the anterior mediastinum] Frommhold V, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):52–62 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Mediastinal infusion recognized by ventilation/perfusion scan. Dunbar PJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Dec;9(12):886–7

SURGERY

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of 17 cases of tuberculosis of the mediastinal lymph nodes (author's transl)] Xu LT. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;4(2):69–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Surgical treatment of mediastinal tuberculosis lymphadenitis (author's transl)] Chen ZD. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov;19(11):673–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Outcomes of intrathoracic surgery in obese patients] Slepukha IM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Radiological refresher--no. 17. Radiology of the mediastinum. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Nov;22(11):717–29
Radiology of mediastinal diseases. Mitten RW. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1982 May; 12(2):193–211

MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pneumomediastinum. A complication of chlorine exposure from mixing household cleaning agents. Gapany-Gapanavičius M, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 16; 248(3):349–50

COMPLICATIONS

Pneumomediastinum as a cause of dysphagia and pseudodysphagia. Shuster MJ. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Dec; 10(12):648–51
Ptosis associated with iatrogenic pneumothorax: a false lateralizing sign. Widder D. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan; 142(1):145–6

DIAGNOSIS

[Hamman's sign (pneumomediastinum - pneumopericardium)] Bladt D, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981; 36(1):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous pneumomediastinum. Pellinen TJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1–2):139–40
Spontaneous pneumomediastinum in pregnancy. Case report. Crean PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep;88(9):952–4
Bilateral pneumothorax with pneumomediastinum under anaesthesia in a healthy female. Ramachandran M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jul;29(4):391–4
Air in unusual places: some causes and ramifications of pneumomediastinum. Schulman A, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 May 3;33(3):301–6
Retroperitoneal and mediastinal emphysema as a complication of colonoscopy. Amshel AL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Mar;25(2):167–8
Motorcyclists' pneumomediastinum [letter] Nath KA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 19;307(8):502
Spontaneous pneumomediastinum as a complication of anorexia nervosa. Altmeyer RB, et al. **W Va Med J** 1981 Aug;77(8):189–90
[Pneumomediastinum following a wrestling grip during play] Johnsen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 12;143(42):2744–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Labor complicated by spontaneous pneumomediastinum] Larsen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9;143(7):420 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Pneumomediastinum as complication in diabetic ketoacidosis] Wagenaar-Wilm MM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 15;126(20):901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Intermittent calcic renal diabetes presenting as pneumomediastinum (author's transl)] Ory JP, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1982;38(1):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mediastinal emphysema extending to the chest, neck and head as complication of a foreign body in the bronchi (author's transl)] Daniilidis J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep;129(9):541–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mediastinal emphysema after thoracotomy (author's transl)] Beeger R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 Apr;35(4):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mediastinal emphysema caused by tracheal injury in childhood] Nagy A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jun 14; 122(24):1463–4 **(Hun)**
[Spontaneous pneumomediastinum in diabetic ketoacidosis] Di Piazza V, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Oct;62(10):729–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

[Mediastinal emphysema] Khalev IuV. **Kardiologiia** 1982 Apr;22(4):111–3 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Fascial relationship of the thymus: Radiologic-pathologic correlation in neonatal pneumomediastinum. Quattromani FL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1209–11
Radiographic chest contour and pulmonary air leaks in oligohydramnios-related pulmonary hypoplasia (Potter's syndrome). Leonidas JC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 17(1):6–10
Mach bands and pneumomediastinum. Friedman AC, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Dec;32(4):232–5
[Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Ravez P, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Dec; 2(10):961–3 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

A complete response in metastatic malignant thymoma to cis-platinum, doxorubicin and cyclophosphamide: a case report. Campbell MG, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1315–7

BLOOD

alpha-Fetoprotein (AFP), human chorionic gonadotropin

(HCG), and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) demonstrated in the immature glands of mediastinal teratocarcinoma: a case report. Irie T, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1160–5

Elevated serum calcitonin associated with an extragonadal seminoma. Lee M, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):392–4

[Cortisol secretion in patients with lung and mediastinal tumors during surgery and in the postoperative period] Sloventantor VIu, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):18–22 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Mediastinal tumour causing airway obstruction in anaesthetised children. Bray RJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 May;37(5):571–5

Werner's syndrome with associated malignant neoplasms. Hrabko RP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):106–8

Acquired extrinsic pulmonic stenosis caused by mediastinal tumors. Marshall ME, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1496–9

Acute leukemia following a malignant teratoma in a child with Klinefelter's syndrome: case report and review of secondary leukemias in children following treatment of a primary neoplasm. Penchansky L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):684–9

Echocardiographic findings in a case of acquired pulmonic stenosis from extrinsic compression by a mediastinal cyst. Baduini G, et al. **Chest** 1981 Oct;80(4):507–9

Superior vena cava syndrome in childhood and adolescence: a review of the literature and report of three cases. Janin Y, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):290–5

Sleep apnoea syndrome caused by neurofibromatosis and superior vena caval obstruction. Stradling JR, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):634–5

[Mediastinal giant lymph node hyperplasia accompanied by hypergammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] Chijimatsu Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Nov; 18(11):823–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute cardiac tamponade due to mature mediastinal teratoma penetrating into the pericardium (author's transl)] Fujino S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Sep;18(9):649–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Primary mediastinal carcinoid tumors. Wick MR, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Apr;6(3):195–205

Functioning paraganglioma in the posterior mediastinum. Ogawa J, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):507–10

T-cell lymphoblastic lymphoma with subsequent acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a case report. Posner MR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):118–24

Nontuberculous mycobacterial infection in an infant with a mediastinal mass. Nussbaum E, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Apr;21(4):246–7

Hemangioma of the superior caval vein. Kaliciński ZH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):178–9

Mediastinal cystic hygroma in children. Sumner TE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(3):160–2

Liposarcoma of the mediastinum: report of two cases and review of the literature. Standerfer RJ, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Sep;36(9):693–4

[Mediastinal tumors and malformations] Petříková J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Mar;60(3):178–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Mediastinal pseudo-tumor from portal hypertension (author's transl)] Duval G, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1981 Sep; 118(8–9):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mediastinal lymphomas in adults. A clinical and histological study of 30 cases (author's transl)] Harousseau JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 17;11(18):1393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumors adjacent to the heart. Clinical picture, surgical treatment and results] Görlach G, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 May 14;33(19):718–22 **(Ger)**

[Demonstration by non-invasive methods of an azygos continuation of the inferior vena cava (author's transl)] Klapdor R, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jan;36(1):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extraosseous tumor uptake of 99m technetium methylendiphosphonate in children with neuroblastoma (author's transl)] Mancini AF, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):535–9 **(Ita)**

[Echocardiographic and non-gated computed tomographic findings of intrapericardial tumor and mediastinal tumor adjacent to the heart (author's transl)] Ueda M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):979–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of surgically treated tuberculous mediastinal lymphadenitis necessitating differentiation from other mediastinal tumors (author's transl)] Masuda H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1981 Jun;56(6):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nervous system involvement in non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in children] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug; 56(8):925–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Primary mediastinal seminoma in a young boy] Stoba C, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):683–6 **(Pol)**

[Approaches to the diagnosis and treatment of mediastinal tumors] Lazăr C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981;85(1):9–17 **(Rum)**

[2 cases of mediastinal tumors in newborn infants] Curteanu G, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1982 Jan–Mar;31(1):25–33 **(Rum)**

[Mediastinoscopic verification of the stage of lung cancer and its effect on the survival] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):34–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of primary mediastinal involvement in lymphogranulomatosis in children] Tsyplenkov VG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aberrant substernal goiter located in the posterior mediastinum] Tochilin VI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):42–3 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of metastatic extragonadal endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor in childhood. Thomas WJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2371–4

Chemotherapy of disseminated seminoma with combination of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) and cyclophosphamide. Vugrin D, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):423–7

VAB-3 combination chemotherapy in primary mediastinal germ cell tumors. Vugrin D, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1405–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Unexplained increase in serum creatine kinase isoenzyme MB activity in a lung cancer patient. Goffman T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2068–9

ETIOLOGY

[Loco-regional recurrences and second lung cancers after bronchial cancer resections (author's transl)] Roeslin N, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MORTALITY

Prognostic significance of mediastinal mass in childhood Hodgkin's disease. Roskos RR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):961–8

[Malignancy in the mediastinum –a nationwide report of 598 cases (author's transl)] Wada H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982; 35(5):364–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of long-term survivor with primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma (author's transl)] Yokosawa T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(5):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Teratomas in adult Nigerians. Mabogunje OA, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1980 Sep–Dec;9(3–4):151–8

[Mediastinal tumors--a statistical nationwide report of 1,546 cases between July, 1975 and May, 1979 in Japan (author's transl)] Wada H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;30(3):374–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Death on induction of anesthesia for cervical node biopsy. Keon TP. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):471–2

Mediastinal and osseous lymphangiomatosis: case report and review. Watts MA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Sep; 34(3):324–8

Benign clinical behavior of immature mediastinal teratoma in infancy and childhood: report of two cases and review of the literature. Carter D, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 49(2):398–402

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the mediastinum. Chen W, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):797–800

Primary anterior mediastinal seminoma. Hurt RD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1658–63

Lymphoblastic lymphoma: a clinicopathologic study of 95 patients. Nathwani BN, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2347–57

Diffuse large cell and undifferentiated lymphomas with prominent mediastinal involvement. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):277–82

Intrathoracic paraganglioma arising from aorticosympathetic paraganglion. Jazy FK, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Aug;160(2):102–3

Infantile neuroblastoma presenting with cutaneous blanching nodules. Lucky AW, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 6(3):389–91

Pulmonary chondroma, extra-adrenal paraganglioma, and gastric leiomyosarcoma: Carney's triad. Dajee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):377–81

Superior vena cava syndrome in a 56-year-old man. Lanteri V, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):665–9

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 18–1982. A 47-year-old man with fever and a mediastinal mass. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1096–102

CT-assisted fluoroscopically guided aspiration biopsy of central hilar and mediastinal masses. Gobien RP, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):443–7

Percutaneous needle aspiration of hilar and mediastinal masses. Westcott JL. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):323–9

Malignant chemodectoma of posterior mediastinum. Routh A, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jul;75(7):879–81

[Surgical treatment of a large ganglioneuroblastoma of thoracic cavity--a case report and review of literature (author's transl)] Li X. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Primary mediastinal seminoma. Case reports of 4 pure seminomas and 1 teratoma with seminoma involvement] Sprenger F. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug;48(3–4):365–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrathorakal nonchromaffin paragangliomas (chemodectomas) (author's transl)] Stanulla H. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1982;126(1–2):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mediastinal lymphoblastic lymphoma in childhood] Kajtár P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 19;122(29):1751–5 **(Hun)**

[Rare case of chemodectoma with a rare mediastinal location] Deodato G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 15; 36(21):1433–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphological studies on mediastinal teratoid tumors transplanted in nude mice (author's transl)] Ito M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;19(7):487–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anterior mediastinal benign cystic teratoma containing pancreatic tissue and penetrating to the lung (author's transl)] Kuhara H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 20(3):346–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the mediastinum] Derizhanova IS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(2):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mediastinal liposarcoma] Ganzen TN. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(5):59–62 **(Rus)**

[Kaposi's angioreticulosis with oral mucosal and mediastinal lesions] Golovchenko DIa. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Aug;(8):61–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Reactions of an adolescent girl during the initial period of treatment of a neoplastic disease. Beardslee C, et al. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1981 Fall;10(3):175–83

RADIOGRAPHY

CT diagnosis of mediastinal thyroid. Glazer GM, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):495–8

CT scan modification in the treatment of mediastinal Hodgkin's disease. Rostock RA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2267–75

Computed tomography vs standard radiology in the evaluation of mediastinal adenopathy. Moak GD, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):69–75

The value of computed tomography in the follow-up study of lung cancer and mediastinal tumors. Kono M, et al. **Comput Tomogr** 1981 Jul–Sep;5(3):169–89

Thoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis: evaluation by conventional radiology and computed tomography. Falappa P, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1982 Jan–Feb;51(1):19–24

Thoracic fatty lesions – some usual and unusual appearances. Chalaoui J, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1981 Dec; 32(4):197–201

Paraesophageal varices mimicking a mediastinal tumor. Takayasu K, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Apr;4(2):163–6

Achalasia simulating mediastinal tumor. Mayo P, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1982 Jun;80(6):347–8

Mediastinal mass in a patient with liver disease. Dunn V, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1873–4

Malignant versus benign paravertebral widening in children. Eklöf O, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(4):193–201

Computed tomography of the chest in infants and children: techniques and mediastinal evaluation. Kirks DR, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1981 Sep;19(3):409–19 (38 ref.)

Computed tomography of the abnormal thymus. Baron RL, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):127–34

The detection of mediastinal parathyroid glands by computed tomography, selective arteriography, and venous sampling: an analysis of 17 cases. Krudy AG, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):739–44

CT evaluation of cystic lymphangiomas of the mediastinum. Pilla TJ, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):841–2

[Evaluation of remission after chemotherapy in Hodgkin's disease (letter)] Kantor G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 5;11(26):2021 **(Fre)**

[Mediastinal pseudotumors] Bohut V, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Feb;36(2):75–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mediastinal teratoma--its course over a 25-year period] Bohndorf K, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jun;136(6):727–9 **(Ger)**

[Yolk-sac tumours of the mediastinum (author's transl)] Stark P. **ROFO** 1982 Apr;136(4):370–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Localization of a mediastinal parathyroid adenoma] Von Lilienfeld-Toal H, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):224–6 **(Ger)**

[Clinical studies on computed tomography (CT) in the diagnosis of lung cancer, mediastinal and thoracic wall tumors (author's transl)] Hirata Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov 25; 41(11):1054–72 **(Jpn)**

[A surgically treated case of chondrosarcoma arising from the rib presenting as a mediastinal tumor-like shadow on chest x-ray film (author's transl)] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 20(4):456–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Huge paraesophageal varices misdiagnosed as a mediastinal tumor (author's transl)] Takayasu K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 1; 78(12):2412–6 **(Jpn)**

[An autopsied case of huge anterior mediastinal liposarcoma (author's transl)] Uchino A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography of expansive lesions in the superior mediastinum] Stiris MG, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jul 10;101(19–21):1113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Mediastinal pseudotumor in Cushing's syndrome] Araszkiewicz Z, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan;49(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mediastinal widening in pseudo-tumoral adrenocortical hyperfunction (author's transl)] Zaluska J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;45(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Potentials of electroroentgenography in diagnosing neoplasms of the anterior mediastinum] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis of thoracic lymph node involvement in giant follicular lymphoblastoma] Vinner MG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):48–53 **(Rus)**

[Giant adenoma of the parathyroid gland with mediastinal location] Figueroa-Sandoval JF, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Apr;117(4):159–62 **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium-67 citrate scanning in primary mediastinal seminoma. Ayulo MA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Sep; 22(9):796–7

Preoperative technetium-99m imaging of a substernal parathyroid adenoma. Naunheim KS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jun;23(6):511–3

Primary mediastinal seminoma with 67Gallium total body scan: a case report. McCombs RK, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct; 126(4):560–2

[Localization of extraosseous MDP uptake using emission computed tomography] Strauss L, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec; 135(6):739–40 **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Primary mediastinal seminoma. Bush SE, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;48(8):1877–82

Endodermal sinus tumor of the mediastinum. Kuzur ME, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):766–74

Results of lung irradiation for Hodgkin's disease patient with large mediastinal masses and/or hilar disease. Lee CK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):819–25

'Primary mediastinal seminoma'. Rao KK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):153–6

Choice of beam energy for mantle-field radiotherapy of malignant lymphoma. Werner BL, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):795–7

[Diagnosis and therapy of the primarily mediastinal yolk-sac tumor (endodermal sinus tumor) (author's transl)] Dietz R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 May;158(5):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary and mediastinal tumor (author's transl)] Imajo Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26;26(8):841–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECONDARY

Computed tomographic scanning of the mediastinum in the staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Faling LJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):690–5

Mediastinal metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma: influence of postoperative irradiation, cell type, and location. Kirsh MM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):459–63

Mediastinal mass with acute leukemia. Kjeldsberg CR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Apr;106(4):205–6

Mediastinal metastases from prostatic carcinoma. Lindell MM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):331–4

Wilms' tumor metastatic to the mediastinum. Magill HL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(2):62–4

Mediastinal metastases. McLoud TC, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep;20(3):453–68

[Mediastinal choriocarcinoma 10 years after testicular choriocarcinoma (letter)] Echinard E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 21;10(42):3495 **(Fre)**

[X-ray diagnosis and radiotherapy of mediastinal metastasis of the esophageal cancer (author's transl)] Suzaki K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

[A case report of functioning paraganglioma in the posterior mediastinum (author's transl)] Ogawa J, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Sep;34(9):720–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Malignant intrathoracic oncocytoma. Meijer S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):97–100

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the mediastinum and lung: a report of three cases. Mills SA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Sep;84(3):367–72

[Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum] Chalukov P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1981;34(4):320–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Surgical treatment of primary mediastinal tumors--an analysis of 101 cases (author's transl)] Chen D, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Surgical treatment of the mediastinal tumors--an analysis of 144 cases (author's transl)] Yan JS, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mediastinal tumors in children] Tecl F, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1980 Jul;59(7):440–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Thoracotomy in the treatment of massive goiters of the posterior mediastinum. Three cases (author's transl)] Maillet P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1982 Feb;36(2):142–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Space occupying mediastinal processes] Kahle M, et al. **Chirurg** 1981 Oct;52(10):643–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Several cases of surgically-treated pleuropericardial cysts] Vigada G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 30;36(18):1157–60 **(Ita)**

[Surgical procedures for mediastinal tumors. (II. Techniques of extirpation for each histological type) (author's transl)] Masaoka A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(1):46–50 **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of two cases of mediastinal lymphangioma (author's transl)] Okuda K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Oct; 34(10):785–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Para-vertebral approach in extra-pleural dissection of the posterior mediastinal tumor (author's transl)] Yoneyama T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Sep;34(9):691–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mediastinal carcinoma simplex with combined sleeve resection of the trachea- a case report and literature review (author's transl)] Matsumoto K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;29(6):1070–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mediastinal cysts and tumors] Chukhrienko DP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Paratracheal neurofibroma. Apropos of a case] Bravo Bravo JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 15;163(3):197–200 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Bilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia after intrathecal chemotherapy and cranial irradiation. Lepore FE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;92(6):851–3

Mediastinal nonseminomatous germ cell tumors: the role of combined modality therapy. Vogelzang NJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr;33(4):333–9

Hodgkin's disease with direct extension into pulmonary parenchyma from a mediastinal mass: a presentation requiring special therapeutic considerations. Wiernik PH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Apr;66(4):711–6

Management of primary germ cell tumors of the mediastinum. Economou JS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 May; 83(5):643–9

Treatment of stage I and II mediastinal Hodgkin disease. A comparison of involved fields, extended fields, and involved fields followed by MOPP in patients staged by laparotomy. Hagemeister FB, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):783–9

[Effects of mantle-field irradiation and chemotherapy on respiratory function (author's transl)] Dixsaut G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 6;11(6):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of primary mediastinal seminoma (author's transl)] Wakabayashi T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981;34(8):634–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mediastinal teratoma] Varela de Ugarte A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15;163(5):337–9 **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study on germinoma cells. Koide O, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):755–66

Carcinoid tumor of the thymus associated with a parathyroid adenoma. Vener JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 May; 108(5):324–6

MEDIASTINITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Tracheobronchial obstruction: a life-threatening complication of 'benign' fibrosing mediastinitis. Kieser C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):623–30 **(Eng, Fre)**

Spontaneous resolution of multilobar atelectasis secondary to fibrinous mediastinitis. Chipps BE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):935–7

Acute suppurative mediastinitis; rare cause of massive hemoptysis. Anantharaman A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1514–6

ETIOLOGY

Odontogenic infection leading to cervical emphysema and fatal mediastinitis. Steiner M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Sep;40(9):600–4

[Mediastinitis and bilateral pleural effusion of pancreatic origin (author's transl)] Holzer R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 8;94(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Prostate cancer with an unusual presentation: polymyositis and mediastinal adenopathy [letter] Kopelson G. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):606

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of mediastinitis after median sternotomy] Zargarli FI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec;127(12):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography in acute mediastinitis. de Graaff CS, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):180–3

[Diagnosis and treatment of suppurative mediastinitis] Komarov BD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Methods and results of treatment in purulent mediastinitis] Bagdonas EZ, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 May-Jun;(3):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MEDIASTINOSCOPY

Mediastinoscopy in advanced superior vena cava obstruction. Lewis RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Nov;32(5):458–62

Scalene node biopsy [letter] Weissberg D. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Aug;34(2):222

Mediastinoscopy for diagnosis and staging of lung disease. Thieman KC, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1982 May;72(5):193–5

Significance of positive superior mediastinal nodes identified at mediastinoscopy in patients with resectable cancer of the lung. Pearson FG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jan;83(1):1–11

[Value of mediastinoscopy and mediastinotomy in exploration of the mediastinum (author's transl)] Kitzis M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 13;11(12):909–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mediastinoscopy in the esophageal diseases especially in carcinoma of the esophagus (author's transl)] Takahashi Y. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar; 30(3):342–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mediastinoscopic verification of the stage of lung cancer and its effect on the survival] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):34–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

The role of mediastinoscopy and mediastinotomy in lung cancer. Hashim SW, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May; 3(2):353–9

MEDIASTINUM

see related
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM, DIAGNOSTIC

[Castleman's lymphoma--a case report from radiological standpoints (author's transl)] Hosoya T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of mediastinal Castleman's tumor (author's transl)] Ota M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Migration of a fragment of a metal pin after osteosynthesis of the right clavicle] Stupachenko ON. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Nov;(11):35–6 **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

CT of anomalies of the mediastinal vessels. Baron RL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Sep;137(3):571–6

Computed tomographic demonstration of mediastinal venous anomalies. Webb WR, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jul;139(1):157–61

Real-time two-dimensional echocardiography in differentiating vascular from nonvascular mediastinal lesions. Mintz GS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):718–22

INJURIES

Management of transmediastinal gunshot wounds. Richardson JD, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct;90(4):671–6

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Pulmonary radioreaction demonstrated by x-ray pictures (author's transl)] Slanina J, et al. **Radiologe** 1982 Feb; 22(2):74–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

New diagnostic and therapeutic developments in lung diseases. Computed tomography scanning of the mediastinum in the staging of bronchogenic carcinoma: a prospective radiologic-pathologic study. A preliminary report. Tan TD, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 1979 Jul-Dec;70(3-4):343–52

Importance of initial mediastinal adenopathy in Hodgkin disease. North LB, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):229–35

The investigation of chest disease in children by high kilovoltage filtered beam radiography. Deanfield JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Oct;54(646):856–60

The CT appearance of the superior intercostal veins. Lund G. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May;2(2):122–4

Widening of the upper mediastinum due to innominate vein thrombosis. Norlindh T, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1982 May; 2(2):117–8

Radiological refresher--no. 17. Radiology of the mediastinum. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Nov;22(11):717–29

A mini-atlas of computed coronal and sagittal pixel tomography of the mediastinum. Chasen MH, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 1981;57(3):41–64

Computed tomography of the anterior mediastinum in myasthenia gravis. A radiologic-pathologic correlative study. Fon GT, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):135–41

[Normal CT anatomy of the mediastinum] Kuhn G, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(5):395–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computer tomography as a supplement to X-ray

examination of the mediastinum (author's transl)] Scheid KF, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Aug;35(8):354–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frequencies of pleuro–mediastinal lines in healthy subjects. A contribution to the knowledge of the normal roentgen anatomy of the mediastinum (author's transl)] Neufang KF, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):673–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mediastinal widening in pseudo–tumoral adrenocortical hyperfunction (author's transl)] Załuska J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;45(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of venography of the posterior mediastinum in cancer and nontumorous diseases of the lungs] Runovich AA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Mediastinal dissection. A multi–institutional assessment. Schuller DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Nov; 107(11):715–20

The role of mediastinoscopy and mediastinotomy in lung cancer. Hashim SW, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1982 May; 3(2):353–9

[Value of mediastinoscopy and mediastinotomy in exploration of the mediastinum (author's transl)] Kitzis M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 13;11(12):909–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MEDICAID see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, TITLE 19**

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

[Use of death registrations in and outside the place of residence for identifying medical assistance needs: study carried out in a Regional Health Division of São Paulo (Brazil)] Arantes GR, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Feb; 15(1):20–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Medical and health service cooperation in the treatment of acute leukemias] Segovia de Arana JM. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981; 26(5–C):1054–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Medicaid funding of family planning clinic services. Orr MT, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1981 Dec;13(6):280–7

[The cost of blood diseases to the Assistance Publique of Paris] Jolly D, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982; 24(2):99–102 **(Fre)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

About the method of studying medical assistance management for rheumatic children. Mindlin YaS, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1980;23(4):347–54

TRENDS

Health care vouchers & the rhetoric of equity. Arras JD. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):29–39

The small but crucial role of health care vouchers. Lomasky LE. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):40–2

Debate continues on future of federal financing of long–term care. Willging PR, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):61–4, 66

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, TITLE 19

Medicaid participation by psychiatrists in private practice. Mitchell JB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):810–3

Using Medicaid data to identify patients with drug therapy problems. McGhan WF, et al. **Inquiry** 1982 Spring; 19(1):79–88

Comment on PRN 1981–66 [letter] Freifeld SF. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Jan;79(1):64

ECONOMICS

Medicaid cutbacks and block grants: crisis or opportunity for community mental health? Sharfstein SS. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):466–70

Beyond Medicaid. Nichols AW. **Ariz Med** 1981 Jan; 38(1):37–45

Medicaid funding of family planning clinic services. Orr MT, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1981 Dec;13(6):280–7

Medicaid in Kentucky, the financial picture as of January 1981. Allen DT, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Mar; 79(3):168–79

Does the new federalism mean more flexibility for the states? Paradis DM, et al. **Mich Med** 1981 Nov;80(32):591–3

Future directions in reimbursements for medical services for the elderly residing in the community. Who pays? Biaggi HM. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(6):520–3

Who needs Medicaid? Rogers DE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 1;307(1):13–8

Medicaid dental reimbursement—New York State is low. Prokup B, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1982 Jan;48(1):38–42

HISTORY

History of the provisions of the old–age, survivors, disability, and health insurance program. **Soc Secur Bull** 1980; Suppl:19–40

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

A response to termination of skilled nursing facility Medicaid provider agreements: procedural due process requirements [letter] Feeley FG. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Summer; 7(2):185–90

Termination of skilled nursing facility Medicaid provider agreements: procedural due process requirements. Jones NE. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Winter;6(4):451–93

Medicare and Medicaid: cuts and concerns. Collins JA. **Geriatrics** 1982 Jan;37(1):33–9

Medicaid reform. Davidson SM. **Health Soc Work** 1982 May; 7(2):85–7

Second thoughts on block grants. Knee RI. **Health Soc Work** 1981 Nov;6(4):75

PRN 1981–66, a reply [letter] Russo TM, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Jan;79(1):65

Report on the Duke University Medical Center Private Sector Conference. Iglehart JK. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 1;307(1):68–71

Restriction of Medicaid funding of abortion [letter] Reilly MC. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):827

Committee issues interim report on Medicaid alternative. Williams I 3rd, et al. **Penn Med** 1982 Jun;85(6):40–2

Old–age, survivors, disability, and health insurance program, December 31, 1980. **Soc Secur Bull** 1980;Suppl:5–18

Governor proposes $2.564 billion Medicaid budget. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):37

Some thoughts on second opinion [editorial] Lewis RF. **Wis Med J** 1981 Mar;80(3):11–2

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Medicaid in Kentucky. Conover CJ, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Mar;79(3):156–67

TRENDS

Medicare/Medicaid: what's next? Brazda JF. **Am Pharm** 1982 Jul;22(7):14–5

Specialty hospitals: the changing times of children's hospitals. Friedman E. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 16;56(18):87–8, 91–2

Biting the bullet: the states begin funding cutbacks. Friedman E. **Hospitals** 1982 Jan 1;56(1):55–60

Medicaid's unanswered questions [interview] Newman H. **Hospitals** 1982 Jan 1;56(1):65–9

Federal health program reforms: implications for child health care. Budetti PP, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1982 Winter; 60(1):155–81

UTILIZATION

Physician participation in Medicaid: background and issues. Davidson SM. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Winter; 6(4):703–17

Access to medical care under Medicaid: differentials by race. Link CR, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer; 7(2):345–65

Impact of a mandatory second–opinion program on medicaid surgery rates. Martin SG, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Jan; 20(1):21–45

Here is text of MDs', DOs' proposal for new Medicaid utilization system. **Mich Med** 1981 Oct;80(29):532–8

MEDICAL AUDIT

Assessment by performance in gastroenterology—what do you think? Cocco AE. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Jul; 76(1):70–3

Quality assurance, medical audit and continuing medical education. Grant AK. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct; 10(4):566–9

An audit of investigational services within general medical units. Newble DI, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr; 12(2):169–73

Audit in renal failure [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):726–7

Histopathology reporting in large–bowel cancer [editorial] Morson BC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5; 283(6305):1493–4

A formal audit as continuing medical education: anaesthesia for neurosurgery. McIntyre JW, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Mar;29(2):174–80

Medical peer review and information management: the dead–end phenomenon. Rosen HM, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Summer;7(3):59–66

Quality measurement and control in physician decision making: state of the art. Anderson OW, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1982 Summer;17(2):125–55 (93 ref.)

The utility for audit of manual and computerized problem–oriented medical record systems. Stratmann WC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1982 Spring;17(1):5–26

Retrospective audit: heroin addiction. Craig RJ. **Int J Addict** 1981 Apr;16(3):567–80

Medical audit as an educational tool to improve intravenous nutritional support. Kudsk KA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Apr;57(4):336–8

General practitioners and learning by audit. Freeling P, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1982 Apr;32(237):231–7

Medical audit in general practice – fact or fantasy? Watkins CJ. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Mar;31(224):141–5

Audit in general practice. Drury VW. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1981 Oct;15(4):259–61

Audit in a diabetic clinic. Child DF, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jun;75(6):399–403

Physician performance in a prepaid health plan: results of the peer review program of the Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York. Deuschle JM, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Feb;20(2):127–42

Assessing medical practices through PSRO cooperative studies, an evaluation of Cesarean births in nine PSRO areas. Jessee WF, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Jan;20(1):75–84

Surgical audit. Collopy BT. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jun 27; 1(13):712–3

Criteria audit of surgery for carcinoma of the large intestine in Melbourne teaching hospitals. Collopy BT, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 5;2(5):241, 244–5

Peer review in the U.S.A.: an historical perspective. Legge D. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jun 27;1(13):709–11

Physician discipline; Board of Regent's role. Asher RS. **NY State J Med** 1982 May;82(6):953–5

An independent obstetric review: Te Kuiti Hospital 1971–80. Lawrenson RA. **NZ Med J** 1982 Apr 28;95(706):279–81

Coronary artery bypass surgery audit [letter] Willis JD, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Nov 11;94(695):360

Effect of resident peer review on charting behavior. Greene JW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):840–5

Audit of an inner city coronary unit. Pedoe HT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):4–8

Audit of a neurological follow–up clinic. Dick DJ, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Oct;225(1360):1501–3

The audit of diabetes mellitus in general practice. Hiam R. **Practitioner** 1982 Feb;226(1364):275–8

Impact of peer review and itemized records on care in a health center in Bahrain. Armenian HK, et al. **QRB** 1981 Sep;7(9):6–11

Management of physical problems in a psychiatric hospital: a study of problem–oriented patient care. McMahon LM, et al. **QRB** 1981 Aug;7(8):13–9

Managing quality assurance activities in a large teaching hospital. Rifkin M, et al. **QRB** 1981 Aug;7(8):27–32

[Evaluation of the work of physicians] Backer P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981;143(33):2081–4 **(Dan)**

[Annual report on biostatistics and medical audit] Mota Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 May–Jun;38(3):537–46 **(Spa)**

METHODS

Antibiotic use in otitis media: patient simulations as an aid to audit. Chaput de Saintonge DM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 3;283(6296):883–4

A new method of auditing surgical mortality rates: application to a group of elderly general surgical patients. Seymour DG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22; 284(6328):1539–42

The Saywell study: conceptual and methodological issues. Payne BC. **Health Serv Res** 1981 Fall;16(3):315–8

Does a claims monitoring system influence high–volume medical practitioners? Attitudinal data from Ontario. Tuohy C. **Inquiry** 1982 Spring;19(1):18–33

'Medical audit of rectal biopsy diagnosis of inflammatory bowel disease' is not medical audit [letter] Baron DN. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):476

Criteria audit of large–bowel cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1329

A pediatric ambulatory care evaluation: record review using objective criteria. Bass JL, et al. **QRB** 1981 Aug;7(8):9–12

Ectopic pregnancy: its occurrence in two community hospitals using medical audit techniques for review. Durkin JW Jr, et al. **W Va Med J** 1981 Nov;76(11):287–90

STANDARDS

Medical Audit: the view of the patient and the community. Griffiths RK. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1982 Apr; 16(2):132–4

MEDICAL CARE RESEARCH see **HEALTH SERVICES RESEARCH**

MEDICAL CARE TEAM see **PATIENT CARE TEAM**

MEDICAL CENTERS, ACADEMIC see **ACADEMIC MEDICAL CENTERS**

MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSITY see **ACADEMIC MEDICAL CENTERS**

MEDICAL DEVICE DESIGN see **EQUIPMENT DESIGN**

MEDICAL DEVICE FAILURE see **EQUIPMENT FAILURE**

MEDICAL DEVICE SAFETY see **EQUIPMENT SAFETY**

MEDICAL DEVICES see **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

MEDICAL DIRECTORS

Medical director and administrator. Nursing home facilities. Collins RJ. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):377–8

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

[Bill 27 and the head of the clinical department: towards a new hospital administration in Quebec] Duplessis P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Jun;111(6):530–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Nondoctoral therapists in psychiatric outpatient clinics/part 2: assessment of therapists by clinic directors. Zulver P, et al. **Md State Med J** 1981 Nov;30(11):38–42

MEDICAL EXAMINERS see **CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

see related

DATA COLLECTION

A practical method for identifying angel dust abuse during pregnancy. Golden NL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 1;142(3):359–61

Occupational role history: a screening tool for psychiatric occupational therapy. Florey LL, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 May;36(5):301–8

History and physical examination. Noble RJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1981;12(1):55–64

Analysis of background variables in 350 patients with TMJ disorders as reported in self administered questionnaire. Carlsson GE, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1982 Feb;10(1):47–51

The medical history. Romriell GE, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;26(1):3–11

An evaluation of a medication history method. Truitt CA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):592–6

Drug histories obtained by pharmacists from psychiatric inpatients. Dobbs JH. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):639–40

Evaluation of a history questionnaire in dermatologic practice. Epstein E. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Nov; 5(5):586–91

Assessment of the medical status of Asian immigrant children undergoing dental care. Bedi R, et al. **J Dent** 1982 Jun; 10(2):144–8

The podiatric history and physical examination as an effective diagnostic tool. Cangialosi CP. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer; 21(2):146–52 (50 ref.)

Patient simulation and team-teaching in a medical interviewing course. Coulehan JL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul;57(7):560–2

The effect on instructor-student interaction of video replay to teach history-taking skills. Davis JC, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Oct;56(10):864–6

History-taking forms and the care of geriatric patients. Kerzner LJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 May;57(5):376–9

A method for training simulated patients. Meier RS, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul;57(7):535–40

The occupational and environmental health history. Goldman RH, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 18;246(24):2831–6

Competence of medical students in history taking during the clinical course. Bishop JM, et al. **Med Educ** 1981 Nov; 15(6):368–72

The occupational health history. Ginnetti J, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1981 Nov–Dec;6(6):12–3

Sports candidates' questionnaire. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep; 81(10):1548–9

The review of systems: an important part of a comprehensive examination. Schneiderman H. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jun; 71(6):151–8

Medicine as an art: the history and physical examination. Kampmeier RH. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):203–10

A telephone history taking and poisoning care process. Ford PS. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Dec;23(6):428–32

[The objective-structured clinical examination (OSCE)] Wassermann HP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 27; 61(9):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

[Subjective symptoms on admission and 2 months after hospitalization in an internal medical department] Gjørup T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 16;143(47):3134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The anamnesis in urinary incontinence in women] de Laat WN, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 14; 125(46):1890–1 **(Dut)**

[Anamnesis and physical condition. Basis for rational diagnosis and therapy] Losse H. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 8; 33(1):27–35 **(Ger)**

[Value of the case history in the diagnosis of vestibular vertigo] Hoff P. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Mar 15; 75(6):274–6 **(Ger)**

[The value of case records for a rational diagnosis] Spranger GD. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jul 15;75(14):654–7 **(Ger)**

[Anatomopathological history file on a centralized hospital electronic computer, with the use of the SNOMED and ICD-O codes and numerical retrieval] Martinazzi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;73(1024):217–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Teeth have people. History taking - an important part of the clinical examination] Heløe B. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 1981 Nov;91(14):495–500 **(Nor)**

[Device for anamnestic data collection using microprocessors] Markatun MG, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):32–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Automated collection of the anamnesis in mass screenings (the example of oncological screening)] Zaseev VK, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The 'health history' of patients or groups as a method of recording data] Muñoz T, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1982; 16(2):151–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The clinical history as an instrument to evaluate clinical capacity (author's transl)] Viniegra L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1981 Jul–Sep;33(3):319–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Collection and processing of psychosocial and mental health information] Salamero i Baro M, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Sep–Oct; 53(9–10):1263–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

[Everybody has some sex (2)] Sehrt U. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2; 124(13):76–7 **(Ger)**

[Objective anamnesis] Spranger GD. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Dec 1;75(23):1117–9 **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

A method of standardization of photographic viewpoints for clinical photography. McCausland TM. **J Audiov Media Med** 1980 Jul;3(3):109–11

VETERINARY

History-taking and development of the examination record. Lees GE. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1981 Aug; 11(3):441–52

MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION

Neurosurgical photography through the microscope. Malis LI. **Clin Neurosurg** 1981;28:233–45

Graphics in medical illustration. Netter FH. **Clin Neurosurg** 1981;28:225–32

Art for education's sake. Clarke WD. **J Audiov Media Med** 1982 Apr;5(2):56–7

Medical illustration in the Far East. Ho J. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Apr;4(2):58–61

The development and implementation of a computer-based graphic system. Levine MG, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Oct;4(4):134–8

The medical illustrator and educational technology. Marks K. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Oct;4(4):130–3

Experiments on graphic reconstruction in real perspective. Tinkelenberg J. **J Audiov Media Med** 1980 Jul;3(3):101–5

Graphics and animation for medical television. Waller A. **J Audiov Media Med** 1982 Apr;5(2):63–8

A method for developing breast teaching models. Wilcox MA, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1982 Apr;5(2):58–60

Gallery. **J Biocommun** 1981 Jul;8(2):20–4

Selections of student artwork from schools of medical illustration. **J Biocommun** 1981 Nov;8(3):21–5

Medical illustration: our early years. Student days at Johns Hopkins, Evelyn Erickson Sullivan. Hodge GP. **J Biocommun** 1982 Mar;9(1):18–22

A comparison of the perceptual skills of physicians and medical illustrators. Jung KI, et al. **J Biocommun** 1982 Jul; 9(2):4–8

Depiction and its psychology. Kennedy JM. **J Biocommun** 1982 Jul;9(2):9–17

On the use of color in medical illustration. Mascaro D. **J Biocommun** 1982 Mar;9(1):10–7

Biophotography salary survey—1980. Gray DE. **J Biol Photogr** 1981 Jul;49(3):87–90

Talking pictures. George S. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct; 61(10):1489–90

[Silicone rubber addition or subtraction moulage: an orientation guide in profile-altering facial operations] Fritzemeier CU. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Apr;37(4):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Self-study material on fine structure of cells and tissues] Hagen E, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981; 127(5):666–7 **(Ger)**

[Use of health educational films and posters] Taubert E. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Apr;28(4):266–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pictures in scientific information] Tripodi F. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Mar;72(3):379–81 **(Ita)**

EDUCATION

Interdisciplinary media management and information skills training. Spencer D, et al. **J Biocommun** 1981 Jul;8(2):16–9

Curriculum development for medical illustration education. Stenstrom W. **J Biocommun** 1981 Nov;8(3):26–30

HISTORY

Medical illustration: our early years. reminiscing in letters: Harriet Blackstock Thomson to Ranice Crosby. Thomson LR. **J Biocommun** 1981 Jul;8(2):13–5

Lawrence Herbert Wells and the history of anatomical illustration. Morris AG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jan 9; 61(2):40–3

[The anatomical plates of Antommarchi] Dumaitre P. **Clio Med** 1981 Sep;16(1):13–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MEDICAL INDIGENCY

The origins and growth of the Dispensary movement in England. Loudon IS. **Bull Hist Med** 1981 Fall;55(3):322–42

The 'dumping' dilemma: finding what's fair. Friedman E. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 16;56(18):75, 77, 80 passim

The 'dumping' dilemma: The poor are always with some of us. Friedman E. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 1;56(17):51–6 cont

Notes on the history of dental dispensaries. Spencer EM. **Med Hist** 1982 Jan;26(1):47–66

An evaluation of a model health plan for the medically needy in Multnomah County, Oregon. Bentkover JD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1982 May–Jun;97(3):244–50

MEDICAL MISSIONS, OFFICIAL

Cancer control in India: a multinational approach involving the USA and the USSR. Sutnick AI, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):714–7

Operation dental care. The United Kingdom volunteer dental clinic in Ashkelon, Israel. Sillers BR, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jan 19;152(2):57–8

Mission Micronesia. Soderdahl DW. **Pharos** 1981 Summer; 44(3):9–13

[The Danish-Saudi Arabia health project in Jizan] Stephensen N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 4; 143(19):1241–3 **(Dan)**

[Living and working conditions of the Polish medical team in Derna (Libya)] Piotrowski M. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1; 34(13):1141–3 **(Pol)**

[To work as a physician in underdeveloped countries—how much must one know?] Liljestrand J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 2;78(36):3062–3 **(Swe)**

HISTORY

Medical aid to the Spanish Republic during the Civil War (1936–1939). Shapiro MF. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul; 97(1):119–24

Health and society in China: public health education for the community, 1912—1937. Yip KC. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(12):1197–205

MEDICAL OFFICE BUILDINGS see under **HEALTH FACILITIES**

MEDICAL ONCOLOGY

see related

NEOPLASMS

Hayes Martin Lecture. The head and neck oncologic surgeon: self-evaluation. Jesse RH. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct; 142(4):428–30

What's wrong with the funding of cancer research? Hugh-Jones P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 1; 284(6325):1325–7

The role of a nurse-clinician in joint practice with gynecologic oncologists. Chamorro T. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15; 48(2 Suppl):622–31

Conducting clinical trials with practicing community oncologists. Murphy JR. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1981 Jun; 2(2):115–22

The compleat oncologist: Franz Buschke Lecture. Bush RS. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1019–27

A radiation oncology oriented anatomico-pathological classification system. Lee JY, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):813–5

Is there an oncology domain in part I of the NBME tests? Baum JH, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):525–6

Who should treat cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26; 2(8248):674

Who should treat cancer? [letter] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17; 2(8251):863–4

Clinical and distributive pharmacy services in an outpatient oncology clinic. Tangrea JA, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Jan; 147(1):65–7

Presidential address, New England Cancer Society. Role of a professional society of cancer care physicians. Leone LA. **RI Med J** 1982 May;65(5):203–7

[Clinical studies: calculation and comparison of survival curves] Berchtold W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 24;111(4):128–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pediatric oncology in the USA. Report on a study trip, May 1980] Blau HJ. **Zentralbl Chir** 1981;106(16):1101–3 **(Ger)**

[Randomized clinical trials] Dvoirin VV. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(4):70–2 **(Rus)**

[What the viral theory of tumor origin has contributed to oncology] Mazurenko NP. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(5):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reference and informational literature in oncology] Nitkina NV. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(8):101–7 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of Soviet oncologists in international cooperation] Puchkov IuI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(5):120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

What's wrong with the funding of cancer research? [letter] Williams DI, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15; 284(6327):1471–2

EDUCATION

ASHP supplemental standard and learning objectives for residency training in oncology pharmacy practice. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jul;39(7):1214–5

Head and neck oncologic training: where we have been and where we are going. Joint Council for Approval of Advanced Training in Head and Neck Oncologic Surgery. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):504–5

Surgical oncology: the time for review [editorial] Clunie GJ. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Aug;52(4):323–4

Training guidelines for surgical oncology. Schweitzer RJ, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2336–40

Teaching psychosocial issues to medical house staff: a liaison program on an oncology service. Hales RE, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;4(1):1–6

Head and neck oncologic training—where we have been and where we are going [editorial] **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(1):85–6

The impact of an oncology course on attitudes of freshman medical students. Appel MH, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov; 56(11):919–21

Fifteenth annual meeting of the American Association for Cancer Education. November 11–November 14, 1981, San Diego, California. Abstracts. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981; 9(6):537–84

Cancer education objectives for medical schools. Bakemeier RF. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1981;9(6):585–633

A content validity analysis of neoplastic items of the National Board of Medical Examiners Part II Examination. Goetzel RZ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):413–8

Content bias in the neoplastic-related items of the National Board of Medical Examiners Part II Examination. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(3):269–73

[Undergraduate training in oncology in the light of UICC and WHO documents and recommendations (author's transl)] Bek V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981;120(49):1457–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Postgraduate oncological education in the light of documents and recommendations by UICC and WHO (author's transl)] Bek V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Mar 5; 121(9):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Current training of the neoplastic radiotherapist in the European Community and in Italy] Romanini A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Apr;68(4):225–9 **(Ita)**

[Role of the research–consulting department of the leading institute in training in oncology in the republic] Sokolova LV, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(4):82–4 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Classics in oncology: Isaac Berenblum, M.D. Stockwell S. **CA** 1981 Jul–Aug;31(4):239–53

[Medical oncology—an occupational and human challenge] Senn HJ. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981;131(22):541–50 **(Ger)**

[History of the fight against cancer in the Ukraine] Shevchenko IT. **Klin Khir** 1982 May;(5):67–70 **(Rus)**

[Role of the P. A. Gertsen Moscow Oncological Research Institute in the development of the organizational foundations of oncology] Kapatsinskii EV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(11):50–2 **(Rus)**

[30th anniversary of the All-Union Oncological Science Center of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Blokhin NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(12):81–7 **(Rus)**

[1st International Conference on Cancer Research (75th anniversary)] Buslaeva MM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981; 27(11):90–2 **(Rus)**

[Transcaucasian conferences of oncologists] Charkviani LI. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(9):48–52 **(Rus)**

[50th anniversary of the First All-Union Congress of Oncologists (recollections of a participant)] Neiman IM. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):88–9 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

The scope of surgical oncology. Lawrence W Jr. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Aug;52(4):325–30

Challenges for the clinical oncologist. Loeb V Jr. **CA** 1981 Jul–Aug;31(4):204–7

Gynecologic oncology: changing perspectives. Ulfelder H. **Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;48(2 Suppl):425–8

Future of combined modality therapy. Durant JR. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):783–90

Preventive oncology, today and tomorrow. Berlin NI. **Prev Med** 1982 May;11(3):368–72

[New aspects in oncological research (author's transl)] Schwarzmeier JD. **Aktule Gerontol** 1981 Mar;11(2):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Present-day trends in the control of neoplasms in children] Bożek J. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Aug;56(8):866–73 **(Pol)**

[Trends in development of surgical oncology] Peterson BE. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status and prospects for international cooperation in the area of oncology] Puchkov IuI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):91–5 **(Rus)**

[Fundamental research tasks in oncology in the 11th Five-Year Plan in light of the decisions of the 26th Congress of the CPSU] **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):3–7 **(Rus)**

[Organization of oncological services in the USSR in the 10th Five-Year Plan (trends in development, planning and control)] Demidov VP. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(8):3–11 **(Rus)**

MEDICAL RECEPTIONISTS see under **MEDICAL SECRETARIES**

MEDICAL RECORD ADMINISTRATORS

EDUCATION

[Training of intermediate-level statistics personnel for health organizations—evolution and perspectives of the course in health statistics and medical records in Chile] Legarreta A, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1982 Jun;92(6):473–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MEDICAL RECORD LINKAGE see under **MEDICAL RECORDS**

MEDICAL RECORDS

see related
MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

A computer based coronary arteriogram reporting and information system. Piessens J, et al. **Acta Cardiol [Suppl] (Brux)** 1981;26:59–67

A conversational information computer system for health and safety operation: the occupational surveillance interactive system (OSIS). Brown RL, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Nov;42(11):824–30

Computerization of medical and exposure records. Rossi DA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jun;43(6):444–50

Computer-assisted antibiotic use review. Klapp D, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 May;38(5):692–5

Disclosure of computerized health care information: provider privacy rights under supply side competition. Watson BL. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Fall;7(3):265–300

GENTIC: a computerized medical genetic case record system. Aymé S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jan; 11(1):43–51

The effect of immediate access to a computerized medical record on physician test ordering: a controlled clinical trial in the emergency room. Wilson GA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jul;72(7):698–702

A new anaesthetic record. Lunn JN, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jun;37(6):651–7

Experience with an occupational exposure data recording system. Baxter RA, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1982;25(1):95–100

The 'Manual for General Practice' and the patient's involvement. Gawthorn EC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Aug;10(8):621, 623

Computerised cardiological case notes. Williams KN, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Aug;48(2):169–76

Epidemiology in anaesthesia. I: Anaesthetic practice over 20 years. Lunn JN, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Aug; 54(8):803–9

Simple SOAP system. Bhopal JS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 3;283(6296):892

Medical records: an easy to use A4 age/sex filing system. Hosie GA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17; 285(6336):179–81

Innovations in medical records in the United Kingdom. Jones FA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1164–5

Accuracy of hospital activity analysis data in estimating the incidence of proximal femoral fracture. Rees JL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1856–7

Structuring medical records and constructing a Weaver index: a three-year project. Stott PC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):27–9

Accuracy of hospital activity analysis operation codes. Whates PD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19; 284(6332):1857–8

Recording symptoms and family relationships: a proposal. Williams PR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26; 284(6333):1919

Medical record management system using the standard MUMPS. Yamamoto K. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1980 Oct; 26(2):126–32

A micro-computerized anaesthetic record system. Zissos A, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Mar;29(2):168–73

Public health and the law. Employee's health records: a two-edge sword. Rozovsky LE, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1982 Jan–Feb;73(1):24–5

Improving communication between hospitals and family physicians [letter] Pollock B, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 1;125(7):695–6

Photography of hemodynamic data on the cineangiocardiographic film. Koehler E, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1981;7(2):213–6

Automatic encoding of clinical narrative. Sager N, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1982;12(1):43–56

An automated clinical research and data analysis system. Gregory W, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1981 Oct; 14(5):472–81

BP: a microcomputer program for use in a hypertension clinic. Kelman AW, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1982 Apr;14(2):185–9

The fear of recording a negative physical examination. Stickler GB. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep;137(1):3–4

Implementation of a computer-assisted medical record system in the family practice office. Farrell DL, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1982 Mar;41(3):90–3

Medical peer review and information management: the dead-end phenomenon. Rosen HM, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Summer;7(3):59–66

Legal access to medical records: conflicting claims. Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1981 Oct 1;55(19):10, 12, 13

Using Medicaid data to identify patients with drug therapy problems. McGhan WF, et al. **Inquiry** 1982 Spring; 19(1):79–88

A radiation oncology oriented anatomico-pathological classification system. Lee JY, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):813–5

Medical records for a health region. Ullmann G. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;18(3):415–7

Team approach to the problem-oriented record in a long-term care facility. Beattie BL, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Feb;30(2):109–13

A headache chronicle: the daily recording of headaches and their correlates. Porter D, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1981; 34(9–10):481–6

Record-linked audit of drug utilization data in a hospital: antimicrobial use on a urology ward. Hekster YA, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec;6(4):277–83

A photographic gem: photography by a photocopying machine. White SW. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Sep; 7(9):682–3

The Cooperative Information Project: Part 1: A sentinal practice network for service and research in primary care. Nelson EC, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Oct;13(5):641–9

A family data base for the family oriented medical record. Shapiro DM. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Nov;13(6):881–7

Computers, medical records, and the right to privacy. Hiller MD. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Fall;6(3):463–87

Physician training for hospital information systems. Shapiro JR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul;57(7):566–8

Changing practice on confidentiality: a cause for concern. Commentary 1: Confidentiality: the dangers of anything weaker than the medical ethic. Jacob JM. **J Med Ethics** 1982 Mar;8(1):18–21

Confidentiality: the confusion continues. Kenny DJ. **J Med Ethics** 1982 Mar;8(1):9–11

Changing practice on confidentiality: a cause for concern. Pheby DF. **J Med Ethics** 1982 Mar;8(1):12–8

A recursively interpreted data structure for representing clinical entities. Starmer CF. **J Med Syst** 1982 Apr; 6(2):183–96

Data base design for natural language medical data. Story G, et al. **J Med Syst** 1982 Feb;6(1):77–88

Database technology in health care. Wiederhold G. **J Med Syst** 1981;5(3):175–96

Army morbidity records need or nuisance? Hardie RH, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1982 Feb;128(1):33–6

Why not file in family folders? Aylett MJ. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Aug;31(229):500

An evaluation of recorded information about preventive measures in 38 practices. Fleming DM, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Oct;31(231):615–20

An analysis of fat folders. Goodridge DM. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1982 Apr;32(237):239–41

A comparison of hospital and general practice blood pressure readings using a shared-care record card. Osbourne VL, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Jun;31(227):345–50

Computers in general practice: the patient's voice. Potter AR. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Nov;31(232):683–5

Giving patients a copy of their computer medical record. Sheldon MG. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1982 Feb;32(235):80–6

Problem Orientated Medical Recording of patients with myocardial infarction. Fernow LC, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1981 Oct;15(4):262–4

Changing the federal regulations on confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records: views of clinical staff. Blume SB. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Mar;42(3):344–9

The health data base of a nationwide company – its use in epidemiological studies. Goldberg M, et al. **JOM** 1982 Jan; 24(1):47–52

Record linkage nationwide [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26; 1(8287):1449

Do patients want access to their medical records? Michael M, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Apr;20(4):432–5

A computerized case record system at a coronary care unit. Ericsson C, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1982 Jan–Mar;7(1):67–8

Automated filing and reporting in a regional immunology service laboratory using a PET computer. Pumphrey RS. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1981 Oct–Dec;6(4):279–83

Data decay, significance and confidentiality: a time-oriented data-model for comprehensive care. Rector AL. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1981 Jul–Sep;6(3):187–93

Design and evaluation of a semiautomatic anesthesia record system. Apple HP, et al. **Med Instrum** 1982 Jan–Feb; 16(1):69–71

Should doctors' records be privileged [editorial] Kirby MD. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):115–6

Clinical data management and analysis using a microcomputer. Dodge RK, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(1):15–20

The meaning of the term 'data protection' in health care. Griesser G. **Methods Inf Med** 1981 Oct;20(4):189–90

Dismissal summaries in the small community hospital. A method of preparation. Bachman JW. **Minn Med** 1981 Sep; 64(9):541–3

Recording arteriographic findings in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Callaghan JC, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(3):139

Ophthalmology's characteristics as a specialty, from an information science viewpoint. Safir A. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Sep;88(9):41A–45A

An action orientated antenatal card for Papua New Guinea. Lennox CE. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Dec;

24(4):280–5
Pictorial report form for nerve conduction studies. Brumback RA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct;61(10):1457–8
The role of the computer in general practice. Bradshaw–Smith JH. **Practitioner** 1982 Jul; 226(1369):1211–3
The Weaver index and register. McGuinness BW, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 May;225(1355):613–4
An interactive graphic database microcomputer for clinical control in data intensive therapies. Gordon M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:690–6
Patient care management systems, medical records, and privacy: a balancing act. Hiller MD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Jul–Aug;97(4):332–45
Use of the problem–oriented record to evaluate treatment in a chronic psychiatric population. Allen RH. **QRB** 1982 Mar;8(3):13–6
Management of physical problems in a psychiatric hospital: a study of problem–oriented patient care. McMahon LM, et al. **QRB** 1981 Aug;7(8):13–9
Clinical evaluation of a new computerized radiation treatment monitoring system. Nobler MP. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):831–2
Simplified computerization of data–base for diabetic patients. Carandente O, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1982 Apr–Jun; 12(2):395–400
The patient record in epidemiology. Kurland LT, et al. **Sci Am** 1981 Oct;245(4):54–63
Automated data entry and retrieval for health–care management. Margolis S, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1981 Jul–Sep;8(3):211–7
Medical records––retention and release. Wilcox DP. **Tex Med** 1981 Oct;77(10):78–80
Rapid access to blood bank records on microfilm. Sherman LA, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):72–3
[System for evaluating the health status of medical students at Charles University in Prague] Zivná J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1982 May;30(5):212–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Use of a microcomputer for simplified data processing of ENT case–records employing a commercial program (author's transl)] Garcin M, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(3):89–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Computers in a center for cardiac stimulation] Haquin G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Mar;75(3):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The electronic file of records on a microcomputer system] Lewin D. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Mar; 165(3):399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A microprocessing system for respiratory epidemiological studies (author's transl)] Arnould JP, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):969–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A chronological linkage technic of records and use of the obtained information. Application to the functional control of cardiac stimulators] Chau N, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Jan;13(1):37–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A review of six years use of a computerised case history in obstetrics (author's transl)] de Mouzon J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(2):201–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The results obtained from the first certificate of health between 1972 and 1979 at Ille–et–Vilaine (author's transl)] Sénécal J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981; 10(7):641–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Computerized examination of light–induced response of the visual system with data storage and presentation in medical record form] Adamczyk R, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982; 90:39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rational EDP–basic documentation in the surgical clinic] Stock W, et al. **Chirurg** 1982 Mar;53(3):176–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The dermatologist's report or/and medical report on well–founded suspicions of occupational disease] Kühl M. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1982;30(1):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Giving photocopied medical records to patients] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 2;107(13):510–2 **(Ger)**
[Not answering of questions and not giving therapeutic notes to other physicians] Uhlenbruck W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 23;107(16):635–6 **(Ger)**
[Medical record––memory aid or incriminatory evidence?] Hiersche HD. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 41(12):887–9 **(Ger)**
['The good medical report'–– a discussion on the problem of our mutual information] Dittmer A. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Dec;49(12):664–6 **(Ger)**
[Epidemiology and the individual – aspects of data protection] Blohmke M, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Oct; 43(10):457–62 **(Ger)**
[Data protection and cancer files] Leuze R. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Oct;43(10):524–8 **(Ger)**
[On the use of case reports] Thomä H, et al. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;35(9):809–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Documentation of the care of chronically ill and handicapped children and adolescents] Gueinzius E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jul 1;75(13):569–72 **(Ger)**
[Problems of analysing accident victims treated by general practitioners] Böhm H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981; 27(5):385–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Biometry, data registration and data processing in rheumatology] Fischer P, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 1;36(7):235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Electronic data processing as an aid in occupational medicine documentation – methods, experiences, perspectives] Haas J, et al. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Feb;32(2):68–73 **(Ger)**
[Use of computer methods in the therapeutic follow–up of leukemia patients] Révész T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jul 12; 122(28):1691–5 **(Hun)**
[Proposed protocol for follow–up of infarct patients] Circo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981;26(4):361–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Organization of a patient's file of a radio–chemo–therapy department by means of a mini–computer (author's transl)] Calandrino R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun; 68(6):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Medical record information system] Hirakawa a. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1980 Oct;18(6):393–404 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Development and applications of patients' case history management, reference and statistical processing system (PDBS) (author's transl)] Kambe M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1980 Oct;18(6):436–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A statistical analysis by a microcomputer of 10,000 anesthesia cases performed in a municipal hospital during the period of ten years, –Part I, The code system of anesthesia cases (author's transl)] Kumeta Y, et al. **Masui** 1982 Mar;31(3):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[MUMPS application for medical records (author's transl)] Komatsu Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Jun;29(6):535–42 **(Jpn)**
[Computer–assisted automation of the handling of the anesthesiology chart] Buniatian AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Chart for preoperative anesthesiological examinations] Kupchik BM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 May–Jun; (3):41–4 **(Rus)**
[Step–by–step improvement of the form of reports of the blood service institutions] Safonova VN. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Sep;26(9):57–60 **(Rus)**
[Development of a new variant of perforated record card for use in pediatric rheumatologic offices] Kresikova IA. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Jan–Mar;(1):68–72 **(Rus)**
[A supplement of medical case records in the vertebrogenic syndrome] Zbojan L, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1981 Dec;59(6):338–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Are computers useful in daily medical practice?] Banús Gassol JM, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1981 May–Jun;5(3):135–8 **(Spa)**
[Use of the problem–oriented medical record] Mota Hernández F. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jul–Aug; 38(4):567–70 **(Spa)**
[The 'health history' of patients or groups as a method of recording data] Muñoz T, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1982; 16(2):151–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Psychiatric records: variations based on discipline and patient characteristics, with implications for quality of care. Perlman BB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1154–7
Notification of tuberculosis: a code of practice for England and Wales. Joint Tuberculosis Committee of the British Thoracic Association. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15; 284(6327):1454–6
Innovations in medical records in the United Kingdom. Jones FA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1164–5
Medical Records: a framework for establishing a record system. Zander LI. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26; 283(6295):833–4
Physician–patient agreement about depression: notation in medical records. Yager J, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):271–6
The utility for audit of manual and computerized problem–oriented medical record systems. Stratmann WC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1982 Spring;17(1):5–26
Confidential records: piercing the protective veil. Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 1;56(15):48–50
The sensitivity of prospective hospital reimbursement to errors in patient data. Corn RF. **Inquiry** 1981 Winter; 18(4):351–60
Regional health information and evaluation systems: some concepts and thoughts. Gillings DB, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;18(3):393–409
Accuracy of the patient identifier in a family practice data system. Boyle RM. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Apr; 31(225):242–4
The accuracy of age–sex registers, practice medical records and family practitioner committee registers. Fraser RC, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Jul;31(228):410–9
Why not a standard summary card? Sackin PA. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Apr;31(225):245
Improving hospital discharge data: lessons from the National Hospital Discharge Survey. Demlo LK, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Oct;19(10):1030–40
Medical information systems: assessing impact in the areas of hypertension, obesity and renal disease. Rogers JL, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Jan;20(1):63–74
Accreditation and medical records [letter] Glass RD. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 17;2(8):388
Effect of resident peer review on charting behavior. Greene JW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec;68(6):840–5
Physician's practice handbook: the law, continuing medical education, distribution of drugs, medical records, principles of medical ethics. **Penn Med** 1982 Apr;85(4):27–58
Health care data recording system for developing countries. Brolly EH. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jul;12(3):105–9
A study of the accuracy, and factors influencing accuracy, of home addresses of patients obtained by registry clerks and address cards in four large towns in South India. Radhakrishna S, et al. **Tubercle** 1980 Dec;61(4):197–206
[Analysis of errors in medical documentation shown by the interpretation of personal medical records] Schieritz F, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Apr 1;75(7):297–301 **(Ger)**
[Improved medical documentation for the management of patients with cardiovascular pathology] Satmari VV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):115–7 **(Rus)**

MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL see under **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS**

MEDICAL RECORDS, PROBLEM ORIENTED see under **MEDICAL RECORDS**

MEDICAL SECRETARIES

Assessment of receptionists by questions on patient management. Bain DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 17;284(6323):1165–7

EDUCATION

Clerical training in patient interactions. Ryan GK, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Oct;30(2):94–5

PSYCHOLOGY

The medical secretary: her views and attitudes. Alexander DA. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Jun;31(227):368–71

MEDICAL SOCIOLOGY see **SOCIOLOGY, MEDICAL**

MEDICAL STAFF

Family practice in hospitals. Shaw CD. **Dimens Health Serv** 1982 Jul;59(7):6
HMOs and physician recruiting: a survey of problems and methods among group practice plans. Fink R. **Public Health Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;96(6):568–73
[Geriatrics and nursing home medicine] Michels JJ. **Gerontologie** 1981 Nov;12(4):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[A new occasion for cooperation between the specialist and practicing physician: medical selections for space enterprises (considerations on the Italian experiment concerning the Spacelab project] Rotondo G, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):7–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Living and working conditions of the Polish medical team in Derna (Libya)] Piotrowski M. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 1; 34(13):1141–3 **(Pol)**
[Early manifestations of allergic dermatoses caused by contact with aminazine in medical workers] Abdrashitov ShG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 Mar;(3):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

For fun and profit: how to install a first–rate doctor in a third–rate nursing home. Schwartz TB. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 25;306(12):743–4

MEDICAL STAFF, HOSPITAL

The role of the attending physician. Greganti MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Apr;142(4):698–9
The GP and the hospital in the 80s: a personal view. Nyman KC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Jul;10(7):534–5
Doctors and nurses [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):683–4
A new form of community hospital service for the elderly. Beales DL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 13; 284(6318):840–1
Unit management and doctors' participation. McQuillan WJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 19;283(6294):802–4
Study of smoking habits in hospital and attitudes of medical staff towards smoking. Senior SL. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 15;126(2):131–3
Effect of feedback to clinical staff of information on clinical biochemistry requesting patterns. Grivell AR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Oct;27(10):1717–20
Medical staffing in the National Health Service in Scotland. Howitt LF. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1982 Mar;40(2):103–10
Physician–administrator decision making for high–technology purchases: a model approach. Brozovich JP, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1981 Summer;6(3):63–73
The physician's use of the hospital. Gaffney JC, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Summer;7(3):49–58
Research in the service–oriented institution. Smith RW Jr. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(2–3):108–9
Prospects for clinical research. Whedon GD. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(2–3):110–1
Give–and–take sessions ease budget tensions, improve communications. Asbury J. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 1;56(11):49
The discouragement of smoking in a hospital setting: the

importance of modeled behavior. Dawley HH Jr, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul;16(5):905–10
Hospital privileges for family physicians: a national study of office based members of the American Academy of Family physicians. Clinton C, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep; 13(3):361–71
Hospital privileges for graduates of family practice residency programs. Stern TL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Dec; 13(7):1013–20
Goodbye? Mr. Chips. Morse S. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1982 Jan; 69(1):51
Hand carriage of aerobic gram-negative rods may not be transient. Adams BG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Aug; 89(1):33–46
Hand carriage of aerobic Gram-negative rods by health care personnel. Adams BG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Aug; 89(1):23–31
Fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Giesler GJ Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Jan;71(1):47–8
Nurse/physician collaboration: nursing practice considerations. Devereux PM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Sep; 11(9):37–9
Medical practice, case mix, and cost containment. A new role for the attending physician. Young DW, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):801–5
Required MD coverage last resort to solving hospitals' liability problems. Ylvisaker JR. **Mich Med** 1982 Jun; 81(29):328, 331
Sounding Board. A cooperative agenda for medicine and nursing. Mechanic D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 16; 307(12):747–50
Professional liability insurance as a requirement for medical staff privileges. Mosberg WH Jr. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun; 10(6 Pt 1):788–90
Staffing of A & E departments [letter] Cant BR. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 23;94(698):471
Managing the violent patient in the general hospital. Atkinson JH Jr. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Jan;71(1):193–7, 200–1
When doctor and nurse disagree: an interface of politics and ethics. Aroskar MA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:187–92
When doctor and nurse disagree. Bartlett RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:193–202
When doctor and nurse disagree. Case for discussion. Chapelsky D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:183–5
Social structure and social behavior in an intensive care unit: patient-family perspectives. A physician's response. Scheidt S. **Soc Work Health Care** 1980 Winter;6(2):15–7
Physician-nurse interrelationships in the hospital setting. Motzel AJ Jr. **Wis Med J** 1982 May;81(5):7
[Necessary information after choice of private treatment – critical remarks concerning a decision of the Oberlandesgericht Celle (author's transl)] Ludolph E. **Unfallchirurgie** 1982 Apr;8(2):125–7 **(Ger)**
[Hospitalization and the interaction between the attending physician and the hospital physician] Calcinaro MM. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 26;72(36):2431–42 **(Ita)**
[Role of staff psychiatrist in general hospital] Dziub GK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):15–7 **(Rus)**
[Exposure of the medical staff to hepatitis B in a work environment. Epidemiologic, clinical and immunologic study] Perišić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Sep; 109(9):1171–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

EDUCATION

Alcoholism Consultation-Liaison: an effective way to reach alcoholics and teach professionals. Nocks JJ. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1981;8(3):389–98
Medical information dialogues: continuing education for physicians. Jeffrey LP, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jan; 39(1):128–9
Use of a drinking straw in teaching external jugular caval catheterization. Lindsey D. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Dec; 10(12):643–4
Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation for hospital attending physicians. Ornato JP, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Nov;10(11):571–4
An evaluation strategy for rheumatology education. Meenan RF, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):92–7
Evaluating the effective use of laboratory services. Butler VD. **Hospitals** 1982 Aug 16;56(16):112, 115–6
Philosophers prime physicians for ethical dilemmas. Kahn L. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 16;56(18):162, 165–6
Self-instruction and assessment in techniques of intensive care using a computer model of the respiratory system. Hinds CJ, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982;8(3):115–23

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Legal briefs: professional liability insurance--a common requirement. Manson JN. **AANA J** 1982 Feb;50(1):87–8
Yepremian v. Scarborough General Hospital – where do we go from here? Barnes G. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Sep; 58(9):29–32
Physicians' liability at the hospital: a growth area? Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):46–8
Staff privileges and antitrust laws. Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Sep 1;56(17):76–8
Here's a malpractice case that went in the doctor's favor. Kerr AS. **Mich Med** 1982 Mar;81(13):164
Law-medicine notes. Patients' rights of free choice and hospital powers over staff privileges: conflict in the courts. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1404–6
Approaches to improving health care: dealing with the 'problem' physician. Jessee WF, et al. **QRB** 1982 Jan; 8(1):11–4
Hospital staff privileges & the new Texas Medical Practice Act. **Tex Med** 1982 Jan;78(1):78–80
[Bill 27 and hospital medical practice. Introduction] Berlinguet M. **Union Med Can** 1982 Jun;111(6):515–7 **(Fre)**
[Personal service by hospital head physicians. Decision by the Higher District Court of Celle on 22 March 1982] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23; 107(29–30):1156–9 **(Ger)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Registrar substitutes and the district general hospital. McFarlane T. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20; 284(6315):606–7
Capital planning model involves medical staff in budget process. Carpenter WW, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 1; 56(11):30, 32
Medical staff relations improve with participatory budgeting, planning. Guthrie MB, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 16; 56(12):46–7, 50
Does joint practice work? Devereux PM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Jun;11(6):39–43
Hospital medical staff organization and quality of care: results for myocardial infarction and appendectomy. Shortell SM, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Oct;19(10):1041–55
The impact of housestaff unionization. Kippels CL, et al. **Mich Med** 1981 Sep;80(26):483–4
Why consider a hospital-based group? Financial and nonfinancial motivations. Gerken EH, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1982 Fall;9(1):22–31
Primary care centers---diversification of revenues through ambulatory care. Risk RR. **Top Health Care Financ** 1981 Fall;8(1):39–48

PSYCHOLOGY

Severe psychosomatic illness in children: effect on a pediatric ward's staff. Fialkov MJU, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Dec;20(12):792–6
Essential elements of nurse-physician collaboration. Devereux PM. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 May;11(5):19–23
Does cost information availability reduce physician test usage? A randomized clinical trial with unexpected findings. Cohen DI, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Mar;20(3):286–92
Parent talk at intensive care unit rounds. Frader JE, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Nov;15(4):267–74
[Aim and functioning of the attending staff of geriatric hospitals] Fortini K, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Jan;38(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

STANDARDS

Trouble in the medical staff: a practical guide to hospital initiated quality assurance. Chayet NL, et al. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Fall;7(3):301–20
The distinction awards system in England and Wales 1980. Bruggen P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22; 284(6328):1577–80
An examination of the relationships between physicians' clinical and hospital-utilization performance. Saywell RM Jr, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1981 Fall;16(3):285–303
Membership in family practice departments: an urban hospital model. Scardapane JN, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep; 13(3):455–6
PSRO focused review: the South Carolina experience. Costello GE, et al. **QRB** 1981 Nov;7(11):9–14
Computer-assested clinical review in an Australian pediatric hospital. Mather BS. **QRB** 1982 Apr;8(4):7–13

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Changing gear: problems of selecting appropriate staffing ratios. Vaughan DH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15; 284(6327):1498–9
Do more physicians generate more hospital utilization? Weil TP. **Hospitals** 1981 Dec 1;55(23):70–4

TRENDS

Expert predicts striking changes in nurse/physician practice modes. **Hospitals** 1982 Jun 1;56(11):32, 34
Medical staff: closed vs. open staffing--what's at stake? Feldstein PJ, et al. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 16;56(14):97–8, 101–2
Profile of hospital podiatry. Parrot DL. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Nov;71(11):646–56
Hospital privileges of family physicians [editorial] Geyman JP. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(3):325–6
Hospital privileges, restraint of trade, and professional liability. Mosberg WH Jr. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Feb; 10(2):285–7

MEDICAL STAFF PRIVILEGES see under **MEDICAL STAFF, HOSPITAL**

MEDICAL WASTE see under **WASTE PRODUCTS**

MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREA

see related
HEALTH SERVICES ACCESSIBILITY

Comparing schemes to rank areas according to degree of health manpower shortage. Black RA, et al. **Inquiry** 1981 Fall;18(3):274–80
New health practitioners in rural satellite health centers: the past and future. Brooks EF, et al. **J Community Health** 1981 Summer;6(4):246–56
Location patterns of recent physician settlers in rural America. Madison DL, et al. **J Community Health** 1981 Summer;6(4):267–74
The right of access of the medically underserved to health care services. Brandin PA. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Sep; 2(3):297–345
The pre-practice seminar and physician recruitment conference--a 4-year review. Duttera MJ Jr, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Sep;70(9):641–4
In-state experiences of physicians serving rural underserved communities: the case of Colorado. Fryer GE Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Sep;57(9):716–7
Effectiveness of the AHEC concept in Colorado. Krugman RD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Feb;57(2):87–90
Conflict between health policy and program implementation: administrative discretion and the rural health initiative. Sussman GE, et al. **J Public Health Policy** 1982 Mar; 3(1):64–75
An organized locum tenens service and the cost of free time for rural physicians. Kronhaus AK. **Med Care** 1981 Dec; 19(12):1239–46
New physicians have private practice option for underserved health care areas. Pletz A. **Mich Med** 1982 Feb;81(8):107–8
A federal health service corps [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):827–9
Rural health care: opportunities for established group practices. Ottensmeyer DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 14;306(2):74–8
Sounding Board. A Federal Health Service Corps. Smith BW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 29;306(17):1045–8
Shortages of physicians [letter] Beaven DW. **NZ Med J** 1981 Nov 11;94(695):358
Identification of physical therapist shortage areas: a study of thirteen states. Wilson SD, et al. **Phys Ther** 1982 Mar; 62(3):315–23
Use of cooperative health statistics system physician data in small area manpower needs assessment: the case of rural Colorado. Fryer GE Jr. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Jan–Feb; 97(1):78–83
Experience of the Checkerboard Area Health System in planning for rural health care. Reid RA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Mar–Apr;97(2):156–64
Primary health care among the Iban of Sarawak. Chen PC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Dec;33(4):403–9
[Strategies for extending the coverage of health services] Acuña HR. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Jul;91(1):1–4 **(Spa)**

MEDICARE see **HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED AND DISABLED, TITLE 18**

MEDICATION ERRORS

Subacute vincristine toxicity following five consecutive daily doses. Jochimsen PR. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug; 5(4):437–41
ASHP Standard definition of a medication error. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Feb;39(2):321
Medication errors in nursing homes and small hospitals. Barker KN, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jun;39(6):987–91
Niacin is not niacinamide [letter] Tse CS. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1662, 1664
Super Glue mistaken for pilocarpine [letter] Berger R. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):267
Hazards of similar packaging [letter] Marmor M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):264–5
Similar packaging of ophthalmic drugs [letter] Partamian L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):586
Advice on administering vaccines [letter] Murray DL. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan;72(1):92–3
Drug recognition by nurses and anaesthetists [letter] Wilson ME, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Jul;37(7):778
Inadvertent change of volatile anesthetics in anesthesia machines. Karis JH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jan; 61(1):53–5
Life-threatening similarity in drug packaging [letter] Ikeda S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jun;56(6):489–91
Diabinese and dialume [letter] Cohen DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):285–6
Inadvertent injection of thiopentone to the brachial plexus sheath. A case report. Tuohy SA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Mar;54(3):355–7
Accidental administration of ergometrine to newborn infant. Pandey SK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11; 285(6343):693
Tuberculosis: who should prescribe? Wardman AG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):569–71
Reducing medication errors in a geriatric population. Martin DC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Apr;30(4):258–60
Drug administration audit. Bailie GR, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec;6(4):285–6
The prevention of adverse drug reactions--a potential role for pharmacists in the primary care team? Shulman JI, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Jul;31(228):429–34
Old problems with new names [letter] Holley HP Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):463
Tarsorrhaphy from accidental instillation of cyanoacrylate

adhesive in the eye. Margo CE, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 5;247(5):660–1
Errors in prescribing dapsone [letter] Crook PR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):760
Misuse and abuse of prescription and nonprescription drugs by the elderly. Ellor JR, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;17(2):319–30
The effect of medication distribution systems on medication errors. Long G. **Nurs Res** 1982 May–Jun;31(3):182–4, 191
Epinephrine overdose; a continuing problem. Levine RD, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1669–70
Reducing medication errors: individual prescription orders versus the unit–dose system (letter). Stolar MH. **QRB** 1981 Aug;7(8):5–7
[Accidental medication substitution for ACD vitamin drops in children] Pedersen S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 28; 143(40):2590–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

MEDICATION SYSTEMS

Neonatal emergency transport drug box. Zenk KE, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Feb;16(2):122–5

MEDICATION SYSTEMS, HOSPITAL

see related
MEDICATION ERRORS
Medication errors in nursing homes and small hospitals. Barker KN, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jun;39(6):987–91
Drug recognition by nurses and anaesthetists. Smellie GD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Feb;37(2):206–8
Reducing medication errors: individual prescription orders versus the unit–dose system (letter). Stolar MH. **QRB** 1981 Aug;7(8):5–7

ECONOMICS

Costs of drugs under the Unit Dose system. Doyle GB, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Sep;58(9):16–8

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Delivery time in a decentralized pharmacy system without satellites. Hibbard FJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 May; 38(5):690–2
Distribution system for controlled substances in the operating room. McClure–Zola E, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 May;38(5):687–9
Design of a revised controlled substances distribution system. Somani SM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Apr;39(4):612–8
Management control of drug administration programs. Stewart GA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov; 38(11):1681–6
Medication charting system centralizes intravenous fluid, medication reporting. **Hospitals** 1981 Dec 16;55(24):54, 58

STANDARDS

The effect of medication distribution systems on medication errors. Long G. **Nurs Res** 1982 May–Jun;31(3):182–4, 191

MEDICINE

Order and disorder in medicine and occupational therapy. Rogers JC. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jan;36(1):29–35
Algorithms and the 'art' of medicine. Komaroff AL. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan;72(1):10–2
Third Louis H. Clerf Lecture: Legacies of Jefferson men to Japanese medicine. Ono J. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1981 Sep–Oct;90(5 Pt 2 Suppl 87):1–10
China's medical and rehabilitation systems: the Yin and Yang syndrome. Smits SJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jun;63(6):286–9
Is medicine an academic discipline? The eleventh William Arnold Conolly Oration. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Dec; 10(12):5–9
Reflections on Australian medicine—derivative or unique? Saint EG. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Sept;15(3):205–9
Medicine and the media: take care. Dixon B. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Jul;26(1):57
But I was there! Dixon B. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Oct;26(4):380
The role of the accountant. Hepburn PF. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Oct;26(4):404, 406
The role of television. Sabbagh K. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10;285(6335):111–3
Confidentiality and health care: the issues. Hoffman BF. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):574–6
Canada's new constitution: will it affect medical practice? Gelbart K. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1448–51
Expressing qualitative biomedical knowledge exactly using the language LESK. Skuce DR. **Comput Biol Med** 1982; 12(1):57–69
Nonsurgical removal of gallstones in China: a blend of Chinese and western medicine. Pollak OJ. **Del Med J** 1981 Oct;53(10):531–2
Impressions of a pharmaceutical scientist on a visit to the People's Republic of China. Levy G. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Sep;15(9):674–83
Biotechnology and medicine. Evans HJ. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1982 Jan;40(1):34–8
The circumcision of the child on the eighth day ... An anonymous engraving after a design by Bernard Picart. New Haven, Yale Medical Library, Clements C. Fry Collection. Lach E. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1982 Apr; 37(2):221
Medicine in a nutshell. Stevenson JM. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;74(10):654–5
Tomorrow's medicine: art and science or commerce and industry? **J Med Educ** 1982 Jan;57(1):1–27
Broadcasting science and medical news: the responsibilities and obligations. Crawford C. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jan; 57(1):9–14
Business and medicine: the pursuit of human health. Hanley JW. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jan;57(1):3–8
Medicine and government—a China experience. Holcomb GW Jr. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;75(3):175–9
Contempo '82. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 4;247(21):2939–90
Holistic medicine—a view from the fence. Frank JD. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1981 Dec;149(6):222–7
Medical resistance to innovation. Forman R. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1009–17
Hammering the doctors: plenty of harping but no blueprint for reform. Hackett E. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):513–4
The historical background for where American medicine is today and how it got there. Wooldridge WE. **Mo Med** 1982 May;79(5):258–63
Health and medicine on television. Gerbner G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 8;305(15):901–4
Apples of discord. Black D. **NC Med J** 1981 Nov; 42(11):789–95
Dealing with sexism in nursing and medicine. Hull RT. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Feb;30(2):89–94
Communication in medicine [letter] McFarlane RK. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jan 13;95(699):23
The challenge to medicine–an analysis of the 1980 Reith lectures. Scott PJ. **NZ Med J** 1981 Dec 23;94(698):454–6
Thoughts on the art of medicine. Abbott P. **Practitioner** 1981 Oct;225(1360):1361
Medicine, science and humanism. Martin HF. **RI Med J** 1981 May;64(5):271–4
Molecular biology and the clinician. Bostock CJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 1982 Jan;27(1):20–8
Social science and medicine in Spain. Campos J, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(5):499–503
The creation of medical knowledge: some problems in interpretation. Young A. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul; 15(3):379–86
The international system of units (si)and medicine. Bergeson PS, et al. **West J Med** 1981 Dec;135(6):526–9
The face of medicine [letter] Fox ER. **West J Med** 1981 Nov;135(5):424–5
[Observations on the opinions of black matriculants on the medical capabilities of different types of medical practitioners] Booyens JH. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 22; 61(21):795–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
[Medicine and philosophy, aspects of a precarious relationship] ten Have HA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 10;126(15):668–73 **(Dut)**
[Medical and economic science] Sauvy A. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1982;133(3):216–21 **(Fre)**
[Pleading for a double approach (author's transl)] Koupernik C. **Encephale** 1981;7(4 Suppl):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Do we need 'alternative medicine'? (letter)] **Forschr Med** 1982 Mar 18;100(11):484–6 **(Ger)**

TRENDS

[French medicine and monsoon Asia] Huard P, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Jun;165(6):705–9 **(Fre)**
[Economic and moral consequences of medical progress] Bernard J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1982 Jan;102(1):83–93 **(Fre)**

MEDICINE, ARABIC

Sartan (cancer) and its treatment in Unani Medicine. Aslam M, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1981 Summer;9(2):95–107
Arabic medical manuscripts in the Sami I Haddad Memorial Library. Haddad FS. **Clio Med** 1981 Dec;16(2–3):123–7
The larynx in Islamic medicine. Shehata MA. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1981 Jun;6(2):113–9
Is there plastic surgery in the Edwin Smith Papyrus? Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):263–4
Cold or spirits? Choice and ambiguity in Morocco's pluralistic medical system. Greenwood B. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):219–35
Moses Maimonides' treatise on asthma. Rosner F. **Thorax** 1981 Apr;36(4):245–51
Avicenna and the Canon of Medicine: a millennial tribute. Smith RD. **West J Med** 1980 Oct;133(4):367–70
[Certain methods of medieval treatment according to Master Rhazes and Master Salicetti. I. Rhazes' and Salicetti's medieval surgery and their publishers (author's transl)] Trynková O. **Sb Lek** 1981;83(11–12):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The Arabic triad (Hunain ibn Ishak, Rhazes, Avicenna)] Egri B. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Jun 28;122(26):1595–600 **(Hun)**
[Avicenna (Abu Ali Ibn Sina) - his life and medical activities] Kucharz E. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Aug 15;34(16):1405–9 **(Pol)**
[Abu Ali Ibn–Sina (Avicenna) on leprosy] Abdullaev AKh, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cardiologic topics in ancient Islamic medicine] de Micheli A. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 Sep–Oct;51(5):497–500 **(Spa)**

MEDICINE, AYURVEDIC

Scientific evidence on the role of Ayurvedic herbals on bioavailability of drugs. Atal CK, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1981 Sep;4(2):229–32
Management of fistula in ano. Faujdar HS, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Jul;27(3):172b–177
Ausar ('Kairos'): and its place in creative psychotherapy. Neki JS. **Psychoanal Rev** 1981 Fall;68(3):425–49
Ripe and unripe: concepts of health and sickness in Ayurvedic medicine. Tabor DC. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Oct;15(4):439–55
[Medical aspects of the Yavanajataka (Sanskrit astrology)] Zimmermann F. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1981;65(3):299–305 **(Fre)**
[Ayurveda: 3000 years of Indian traditional medicine] Ammon HP, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 29;33(4):148–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MEDICINE, CHINESE see under **MEDICINE, ORIENTAL**

MEDICINE, FOLK see **MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL**

MEDICINE, HERBAL

Scientific evidence on the role of Ayurvedic herbals on bioavailability of drugs. Atal CK, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1981 Sep;4(2):229–32
Herbal curing by Qollahuaya andeans. Bastien JW. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jul;6(1):13–28
Irish Ethno–botany by Michael Moloney—an early contribution to the concept of ethnopharmacology [letter] Corrigan D. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1981 Nov;4(3):343–5
Chuchuhuasha - a drug used in folk medicine in the Amazonian and Andean areas. A chemical study of Maytenus laevis. Gonzalez JG, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jan;5(1):73–7 (15 ref.)
Natural substances in currently available Chinese herbal and patent medicines. Hirschhorn HH. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jul;6(1):109–19
Various uses of the castor oil plant (Ricinus communis L.). A review. Scarpa A, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Mar; 5(2):117–37 (107 ref.)
Medicinal and other uses of the Compositae by Indians in the United States and Canada. Shemluck M. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 May;5(3):303–58
Studies on herbal remedies I: Analysis of herbal smoking preparations alleged to contain lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) and other natural products. Huang ZJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Feb;71(2):270–1
The religious and medicinal uses of Cannabis in China, India and Tibet. Touw M. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jan–Mar; 13(1):23–34 (73 ref.)
In contact with traditional medicine. Osuhor PC, et al. **Trop Doct** 1982 Apr;12(2):81–4
Herbal medicines used by traditional birth attendants in Malawi. Bullough CH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar; 34(1):81–5
[Treatment by plants of injuries caused by marine animals in New Caledonia. An approach of the indigenous treatment (author's transl)] Bourret D, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Mar–Apr;42(2):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Modern medicine and the 'curandero'] Sequeira MM. **Acta Med Port** 1980 Sep–Dec;2(5–6):439–41 **(Por)**

HISTORY

Religion, medicine, politics and spices. Sass LJ. **Appetite** 1981 Mar;2(1):7–13
A neglected Mayan galactagogue - ixbut (Euphorbia lancifolia). Rosengarten F Jr. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jan; 5(1):91–112 (19 ref.)
Medicine in the USA: historical vignettes. III. Medical sects and their influence. King LS. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10; 248(10):1221–4
[An investigation on the dosage of herbal drug administration described in the medical works unearthed in Ma Wan Dui tomb of Han Dynasty (author's transl)] Ma JX. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 May;6(3):41–3 **(Chi)**

MEDICINE, HINDU see **MEDICINE, AYURVEDIC**

MEDICINE IN ART

Cultural aspects of coronary prone behavior. An approach from the history of art. Appels A. **Adv Cardiol** 1982;29:32–6
Beauty marks or pigmented skin lesions? Sullivan EJ. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall;3(3):311–2
A tale of two paintings. Cohen B. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jan;64(1):4–12
A young woman taken to the doctor by her family. Mezzotint by Johann Andreas Pfeffel after an original painting by Jan Josef Horemans. Rubin LP. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1981 Oct;36(4):488–9
Can art be CME? Caplan RM. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1981 Oct; 71(10):439
[The teeth and classical and modern painting] Jacobs N. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1981;136:631–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The art of diagnosing dwarfism and the diagnosis of dwarfism in art] Silverman FN. **J Radiol** 1982 Feb; 63(2):133–40 **(Fre)**
[The terata on the world map of Richard de Haldingham

(about 1280). An attempt at an interpretation] Schierhorn H. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(2):137–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitiligo in a historic portrait] Lee S. **Hautarzt** 1982 Jun; 33(6):335–6 **(Ger)**

[Malignant lentigo and circumscribed scleroderma in oil paintings of the Uffizi collection] Roth W. **Hautarzt** 1982 Apr;33(4):229–30 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis and art] Reimers D. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 26; 33(12):435–41 **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis as a paradigm for feeling alive] Saueressig H. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 26;33(12):428–34 **(Ger)**

[With breviary and scalpel. Legendary abdominal operation of King Henry II] Valentin P. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 19; 33(7):260–2 **(Ger)**

[Strephopodia in the fantasy and art of Gustave Flaubert] Vigliani F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug; 66(4):533–43 **(Ita)**

[Several aspects of historical relationship between the medicine and art] Skvortsov VIa. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(4):57–65 **(Rus)**

MEDICINE IN LITERATURE

The literary epidermists. Prioleau E. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):359–60

From the journal of a leper. Updike J. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Apr;4(2):137–42

Literary perceptions of pharmacists from Shakespeare to Heinrich Böll. Hamor GH, et al. **Am Pharm** 1981 Oct; 21(10):21–4

Arnold Bennett and medicine: with particular reference to his description of dressing apraxia. Perkin GD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1666–8

Of Pickwick and Ondine. Keelan P. **Ir Med J** 1981 Nov; 74(11):339–40

Literature and medicine: the state of the field. Rousseau GS. **Isis** 1981 Sep;72(263):406–24

Bartolommeo Eustachio's De Auditus Organis and the unique murder plot in Shakespeare's Hamlet. Eden AR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):259–61

Dickens and doctors; physicians in fiction of Charles Dickens. Dauber LG. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1522–6

Doctor Watson's brothers. Dirckx JH. **Pharos** 1981 Summer; 44(3):24–7

Is there plastic surgery in the Edwin Smith Papyrus? Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):263–4

The elephant man [letter] Zapatka F. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Mar;69(3):563–4

Galsworthy's images of smoking in The Forsyte Chronicles. Charlton A. **Soc Sci Med** [a] 1981 Sep;15(5):633–8

[Emile Zola and genetics. The neurosis of the Rougon-Macquart family] Malinas C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):593–602 **(Fre)**

[Lasthénie de Ferjol, Marie de Saint-Vallier, Emilie de Tourville or the novelist and anemia] Bernard J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1982;24(1):43–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tuberculosis as a paradigm for feeling alive] Saueressig H. **Med Welt** 1982 Mar 26;33(12):428–34 **(Ger)**

[Strephopodia in the fantasy and art of Gustave Flaubert] Vigliani F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1980 Jul–Aug; 66(4):533–43 **(Ita)**

[A little-known hymn of medical interest by Jacopone da Todi] Bazzi F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 14; 72(45):3039–43 **(Ita)**

[Physicians and pharmacists in 3 novels by Voltaire] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Med** 1982 Feb 11;73(5):219–20 **(Ita)**

[Thoughts about death] Białowąs M. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15; 34(18):1581–3 **(Pol)**

[Medicinalia in the first Polish periodical 'Merkuriusz Polski'] Dudziński W. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1;34(19):1653–5 **(Pol)**

[Physicians and medicine in the creative work of N. S. Leskov (on the 150th anniversary of the birth of the writer)] Arkhangel'skiĭ GV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct; 59(10):114–7 **(Rus)**

[Dostoevskiĭ and medicine] Skvortsov VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):112–6 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

MEDICINE, INDIGENOUS see **MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL**

MEDICINE, ORIENTAL

Oriental medicine: a computerized study of complex recipes and their components: analysis of recipes intended to cure certain diseases. Brekhman II, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1981 Spring;9(1):34–8

Oriental medicine: a computerized study of complex recipes and their components: herbs most frequently used in traditional Japanese and Korean medicine. Brekhman II, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1981 Summer;9(2):134–43

Understanding and treatment of diabetes mellitus by traditional Chinese medicine. Keji C. **Am J Chin Med** 1981 Spring;9(1):93–4

Medicine in China as reflected in a Barefoot Doctor's Manual. Orient JM. **Ariz Med** 1982 Mar;39(3):185–6, 189

Psychiatry in traditional Chinese medicine. Liu X. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 May;138:429–33

Pharmacological properties of dibenzo[a,c]cyclooctene derivatives isolated from Fructus Schizandrae chinensis. I. Interaction with rat liver cytochrome P-450 and inhibition of xenobiotic metabolism and mutagenicity. Liu KT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Apr;39(3):301–14

Tripterygium Wilfordii Hook F in systemic lupus erythematosus: report of 103 cases. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Dec;94(12):827–34

Rapid antihypertensive effect of rhomotoxin in 105 hypertension cases. Mao HY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Nov;94(11):733–6

Some aspects of research on chronic bronchitis in China. Weng XZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Aug;94(8):509–12

Androst-4-ene-3 beta, 17 beta-diol dicyclopentylpropionate combined with traditional Chinese drugs in chronic aplastic anemia. Zhang ZN, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Oct; 94(10):669–72

Traditional Chinese medicine in pneumonia of children. Zhao YX. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Sep;94(9):601–6

The contribution of traditional Chinese medicine to rehabilitation medicine. Zhou DH. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Sep;94(9):593–6

Remarks on Chinese materia medica--young Pilose antler--a precious drug. Liu WJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul; 6(4):43–5 **(Eng, Chi)**

Remarks on Chinese materia medica (2)--an elementary introduction processing Chinese crude drugs. Peng Y. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 May;6(3):45–7 **(Eng, Chi)**

Remarks on Chinese materia medica (4)---Tongreng Tan, an ancient shop of traditional Chinese medicine. Sun ZJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):44–6 **(Eng, Chi)**

Remarks on Chinese materia medica (6)---Anguo, a commercial distributing center of Chinese crude drugs. Tao Q. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan;7(1):42–4 **(Eng, Chi)**

Red blood count and hemoglobin level in healthy student nurses of Oriental extraction in Hawaii. Jim RT. **Hawaii Med J** 1981 Nov;40(11):329

Natural substances in currently available Chinese herbal and patent medicines. Hirschhorn HH. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Jul;6(1):109–19

The pattern of action of blended Chinese traditional medicines to glucose tolerance curves in genetically diabetic KK-CAy mice. Kimura M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Dec;4(12):907–15

A new model of integrating Occidental and Oriental approaches. Nagakawa T, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1982; 26(1):57–62

Sun Ssu-Miao (Si miao). Han MT, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2067

Dental caries prevention by traditional Chinese medicines. Part II. Potent antibacterial action of Magnoliae cortex extracts against Streptococcus mutans. Namba T, et al. **Planta Med** 1982 Feb;44(2):100–6

Critical care at Tianjin's First Central Hospital and the fourth modernization. Fox RC, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 20; 217(4561):700–5

Political process and the integration of traditional and western medicine in the People's Republic of China. Rosenthal MM. **Soc Sci Med** [a] 1981 Sep;15(5):599–613

[A report on the pharmacologic experiment of 'brain-waking injection' (author's transl)] Sun HL. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Dec;3(4):211–2 **(Chi)**

[Effect of Danshin on the growth and metastases of experimental tumors and the preliminary study of its mode of action (author's transl)] Fu NW, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;3(3):165–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical observations and experimental study on the essential nature of Pi Qi Xu (author's transl)] **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Some problems in research work of combined traditional Chinese and western medicine (author's transl)] Huang ZQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;61(7):420–2 **(Chi)**

[The effect of new CH-II on cAMP and cGMP levels in the cells of abdominal exudate from the mouse (author's transl)] Ni ZM. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 61(5):274–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimentally induced biliary tract infection and observations on the effect of Yin Chen Dan Dao Tang on pyogenic cholangitis (author's transl)] Yu ZF, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;61(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Microcirculatory blood flow in severely frostbitten tissues of rabbits and the effect of compound 724 (author's transl)] Zhang ZX. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 61(10):629–32 **(Chi)**

[Treatment of oral lichen planus by combined traditional Chinese and western medicine (author's transl)] Xu ZH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;16(3):146–8 **(Chi)**

[Analysis of 51 cases of acute non-lymphocytic leukemias treated with combined program of Chinese traditional medicine and HOAP (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Apr;20(4):205–7 **(Chi)**

[Experiences of aged physician of Chinese traditional medicine: 'treatment according to its symptom' in several chronic inflammatory diseases (author's transl)] Gong ZX. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 May;20(5):294–7 **(Chi)**

[Clinical observation of the therapeutic effect in 19 cases of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia with combined Chinese traditional and western medicine (author's transl)] Lu LH. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;20(12):732–4 **(Chi)**

[A new combined therapy of intra-arterial drug injection and oral traditional Chinese medicines in treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans (author's transl)] Chen ZQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):558–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Relationship between PGs (E1 and F2 alpha) and cAMP in plasma and urine of chronic nephritis and Shen-Hsu according to the differential diagnosis of traditional Chinese medicine (author's transl)] Bi ZQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 3(4):283–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on reactivity of bronchial smooth muscle. I. Effects of Yiqi-Huoxue (YH) and anisodamine on bronchial smooth muscle in vivo (author's transl)] Chen XY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1982; 4(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Excellent achievement of 'Huangdi Neijing'. Part II (author's transl)] Long BJ. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Mar; 3(1):44–7 **(Chi)**

[Excellent achievement of 'Huangdi Neijing'. Part I (author's transl)] Long BJ. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):268–71 **(Chi)**

[Effects of 'Beijing Composite Recipe No. 2 for coronary disease' on cAMP content of washed rabbit platelets (author's transl)] Shi QH, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec; 2(4):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of Chinese remedy Kwei-Ling-Chi on immunity in mice (author's transl)] Xu J, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on the pharmacology and chemistry of some traditional Chinese and folk medicinal plants (author's transl)] Zhang JT. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Dec 1;1(2):154–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on the pharmacology and chemistry of traditional chinese and folk medicinal plants (author's transl)] Zhang JT. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep;1(1):41–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A survey on the new form of Chinese medicinal preparations (author's transl)] Cao CL. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 May; 6(3):37–40 **(Chi)**

[A preliminary comparison of pharmacological actions of Typhonium giganteum rhizome before and after processing (author's transl)] Chang DM. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul;6(4):23–5 **(Chi)**

[Appraisal of the apparatus in current use for preparing of Chinese medicinal decoction and an improved design (author's transl)] Dong QF. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan; 7(1):20–1 **(Chi)**

[Effects of processed Chinese rhubarbs on activities of four digestive enzymes (author's transl)] Gao XS. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):24–6 **(Chi)**

[Selection of the processed Chinese drugs to be dispensed in prescriptions in North China (author's transl)] Han YZ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan;7(1):19–20 **(Chi)**

[A study of a new medicine—Jiu-Er-Xin for treating coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Huang GS. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul;6(4):36–8 **(Chi)**

[The effect of processing on the anthracene derivatives in Chinese rhubarb (author's transl)] Jiang WJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):20–3 **(Chi)**

[A processing method of Xuan Ming Fen (thenardite) (author's transl)] Li ZD. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 May; 6(3):17 **(Chi)**

[On the processing of some Chinese crude drugs containing glycosides (author's transl)] Lu CQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan;7(1):22–4 **(Chi)**

[The use of orthogonal design for investigating the effects of Chinese drug (author's transl)] Pei DK. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan;7(1):45–7 **(Chi)**

[The discussion about the chemical and pharmacological changes in the prescription of Chinese materia medica (author's transl)] Ren TC. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep; 6(5):7–10 **(Chi)**

[Preliminary study on precipitating reactions of 18 prescriptions of Zhang Zhongjing (author's transl)] Sun QM. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul;6(4):20–2 **(Chi)**

[Influence of processing on curative effect of Chinese drugs (author's transl)] Tao YF. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan; 7(1):39–41 **(Chi)**

[A study on the theory of properties and taste of Chinese drugs (author's transl)] Yan YQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Jul;6(4):39–42 **(Chi)**

[Improvement of the method of decocting Chinese traditional medicine (author's transl)] Yang SQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1982 Jan;7(1):17–8 **(Chi)**

[Identification of two adulterants of Ge-Jie (author's transl)] Zhang NR. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):13–4 **(Chi)**

[Studies on the quality standards of Li-Yan-Ling and its tablets (author's transl)] Zheng YQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):17–9 **(Chi)**

[The identification of commercial Shi-Jue-Ming (author's transl)] Zhou FR. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep;6(5):10–3

(Chi)
[Analeptics in traditional medicine anesthesia. I. Synthesis of m-(alkylamino) alkoxylphenyl N,N-dimethylcarbamates (author's transl)] Dong YM, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb;16(2):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The anti-inflammatory effect of 'XI XIN' [Asarum heterotropoides F. Schm. var. mandshuricum (Maxim!) Kitag.] oil (author's transl)] Qu SY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jan;17(1):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Macro-and microscopical identification of rhinoceros horn drugs] Shen Y. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Sep; 16(9):687–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Macro and microscopical identification of antelopes horn drugs (author's transl)] Shen Y. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Jan;17(1):46–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A study on the resource of the Chinese drug Huang-qin (author's transl)] Song WZ. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Feb;16(2):139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Public health, traditional Chinese medicine, Western medicine, barefoot doctors and medicinal wisdom in the People's Republic of China] Werner R. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Oct;43(10):480–99 (Ger)

[Medicine in China] Chrubasik J. **Ther Ggw** 1981 Jun; 120(6):582–7 (Ger)

[Study on radiosterilization of crude drug pill involving bezoar bovis--radiolysis of bilirubin and cholic acids in hydrous starch pellet (author's transl)] Kimura S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Dec;30(12):669–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on antihemorrhagic principles in the crude drugs for hemostatics. I. On hemostatic activities of the crude drugs for hemostatics (author's transl)] Kosuge T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;101(6):501–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on antihemorrhagic principles in the crude drugs for hemostatics. II. On antihemorrhagic principle in Sanchi Ginseng Radix (author's transl)] Kosuge T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;101(7):629–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental studies on the evaluation of crude drugs. VI. Electron microscopic analysis of crude drugs. (1). Determination of berberine in Coptidis rhizoma (author's transl)] Namba T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 102(1):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on anti-inflammatory agents. VI. Anti-inflammatory constituents of Cinnamomum sieboldii Meissn (author's transl)] Otsuka H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 102(2):162–72 (Jpn)

[Studies on anti-inflammatory agents. II. Anti-inflammatory constituents from Rhizome of Coptis japonica Makino (author's transl)] Otsuka H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;101(10):883–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on anti-inflammatory agents. IV. Anti-inflammatory constituents from roots of Panax ginseng C.A. Meyer (author's transl)] Otsuka H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;101(12):1113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological studies on Perillae Herba. I. Neuropharmacological action of water extract and perillaldehyde (author's transl)] Sugaya A, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul;101(7):642–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On the minor constituents of the roots of Scutellaria baicalensis Georgi (Wogon) (author's transl)] Takagi S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;101(10):899–903 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of crude drugs on experimental liver damages I. The active principle of Zedoariae Rhizoma (author's transl)] Yamahara J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;102(3):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biologically active principles of crude drugs. Pharmacological evaluation of Artemisiae capillaris Flos. (1(1)) (author's transl)] Yamahara J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;102(3):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Range of diseases at a public pediatric clinic in Saudi Arabia] Ohlsson A. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 9;78(37):3149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MEDICINE, PRIMITIVE see **MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL**

MEDICINE, TRADITIONAL

see related
HEALTH SERVICES, INDIGENOUS

Cupping as a part of living finnish traditional healing. A remedy against pain. Hänninen O, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1982;7(1):39–50

Laing's 'conspiratorial' theory of mental illness and folk societies. Erinosho OA. **Afr J Psychiatr** 1981 Jan-Apr; 7(1-2):31–5

Native medicine in southeast Alaska. Tsimshian, Tlingit, Haida. McGregor M. **Alaska Med** 1981 Nov-Dec; 23(6):65–9

Acute bicarbonate intoxication from a folk remedy. Brown AL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Oct;135(10):965

Ka hua o'o ka pu'ao (the fruit of the womb). Presidential address. McCorriston CC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1;143(1):1–5

Puerto Rican espiritismo and psychotherapy. Comas-Díaz L. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1981 Oct;51(4):636–45

Espiritismo and medical care [letter] Guevara-Ramos LM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1216

Folk healing: a description and synthesis. Ness RC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1477–81

Modern and traditional medicine: the case of Mali. Imperato PJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Nov;95(5):650–1

The use of orthodox and black American folk medicine. Powers BA. **ANS** 1982 Apr;4(3):35–47

An anachronistic treatment for asthma. Dearlove J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1684–5

Do-it-yourself medicine. Savage A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):560–1

The N'anga, the guardian of the Shona way of life, its ethics and behaviour. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Jul; 27(7):146–8

Urban Philippine healers and their contrasting clienteles. Lieban RW. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1981 SEP;5(3):217–31

Hot nail factitial dermatitis. Menon PA, et al. **Cutis** 1982 May;29(5):486–7

Factitial Dermatitis--Cao Gio. Silfen E, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Oct;28(4):399–400

Factors responsible for under-utilization of available health services by the rural people in Nigeria. Onuoha GB. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Nov;58(11):859–66

Yoruba traditional healers' knowledge of contraception, abortion and infertility. Oyebola DD. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Oct;58(10):777–84

Traditional Indian Medical systems as a field of study for medical geographers. Ramesh A, et al. **Geogr Med** 1981; 11:116–40

How Southeast-Asian refugees in California adapt to unfamiliar health care practices. Schultz SL. **Health Soc Work** 1982 May;7(2):148–56

A folk medical practice mimicking child abuse [letter] Levin NR, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jul;17(7):17

Mutilation of the uvula among Bedouins of the South Sinai. Nathan H, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul;18(7):774–8

The sociopsychiatry of espiritismo: findings of a study in psychiatric populations of Puerto Rican and other Hispanic children. Bird HR, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;20(4):725–40

The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa. I. Intlombe and Xhentsa: a Xhosa healing ritual. Bührmann MV. **J Anal Psychol** 1981 Jul;26(3):187–201

The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa. Bührmann MV, et al. **J Anal Psychol** 1982 Apr;27(2):163–73

Comment on M. V. Bührmann's 'The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa'. Sandner D. **J Anal Psychol** 1982 Apr; 27(2):175–8

The practice of behaviour therapy in West Africa: the case of Ghana. Danquah SA. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;13(1):5–13

Irish Ethno-botany by Michael Moloney--an early contribution to the concept of ethnopharmacology [letter] Corrigan D. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1981 Nov;4(3):343–5

Folk remedies as indicators of common illnesses: examples from the United States-Mexico border. Trotter RT 2d. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1981 Sep;4(2):207–21

Modern medicine and shamanistic ritual: a case of positive synergistic response in the treatment of a snakebite. Zethelius M, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 Mar;5(2):181–5

Traditional health beliefs/practices of Vietnamese refugees. Tripp-Reimer T, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1981 Dec; 71(12):533–5

Residents' awareness of folk medicine beliefs of their Mexican patients. Mull JD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Jun;56(6):520–2

The shaman. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5; 247(9):1308

Preliminary studies on the antibacterial properties of essential oil extracts from five folk medicines. Afzal H, et al. **JPMA** 1981 Oct;31(10):230–2

Branding still a 'treatment' in rural India [letter] Lakhani JD, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):152

Makwa (non-sterile skin cauterisation) as cause of tetanus [letter] Yagil Y, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1;1(8279):1027

The survival of traditional medicine in lay medical views: an empirical approach to the history of medicine. Rippere V. **Med Hist** 1981 Oct;25(4):411–4

Use of lead tetroxide as a folk remedy for gastrointestinal illness. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 6;30(43):546–7

Lead poisoning from lead tetroxide used as a folk remedy--Colorado. **MMWR** 1982 Jan 8;30(52):647–8

Native American treatment of burns. Romm S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 May;69(5):883–92

Lead poisoning and traditional practices: the consequences for world health. A study in Kuwait. Fernando NP, et al. **Public Health** 1981 Sep;95(5):250–60

Dietary restriction for the prevention of disproportion and obstructed labour among the Pedis of yester-year. Mphahlele M. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 29;61(22):842

Exchange between Andean and Western medicine. Bastien JW. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(7):795–803

Ships of fools and vessels of the divine: mental hospitals and madness, a case study. Connor LH. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(7):783–94

The use of unorthodox therapies and marginal practitioners. Kronenfeld JJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(11):1119–25

Dr. Moreno Cañas: a symbolic bridge to the demedicalization of healing. Low SM. **Soc Sci Med** 1982;16(5):527–31

Distribution and characteristics of non-government health practitioners in a rural area of Bangladesh. Sarder AM, et al. **Soc Sci Med [a]** 1981 Sep;15(5):543–50

Causality and classification in African medicine and health. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):169–437

The circular semantic network in Ngbandi disease nosology. Bibeau G. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):295–307

Healing and cultural transformation: the Tswana of southern Africa] Comaroff J. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):367–78

Kutambuwa ugonjuwa: concepts of illness and transformation among the Tabwa of Zaire. Davis-Roberts C. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):309–16

Therapy as a system-in-action in northeastern Tanzania. Feierman S. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):353–60

Disease classification in rural Ghana: framework and implications for health behaviour. Fosu GB. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Oct;15(4):471–82

Diagnosis and cure: the resort to traditional and modern medical practitioners in the North Solomons, Papua New Guinea. Hamnett MP, et al. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Oct; 15(4):489–98

Causality and classification in African medicine and health. Observations from general practice. Helman C. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):415–9

The need for a taxonomy of health in the study of African therapeutics. Janzen JM. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul; 15(3):185–94

Causality and classification in African medicine and health. I. Introduction. Janzen JM, et al. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):169–71

The unsystematic alternative: towards plural health care among the Kikuyu of central Kenya. Kimani VN. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):333–40

The educational value of participatory evaluation of primary health care programmes: an experience with four indigenous populations in Ecuador. Kroeger A, et al. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Oct;15(4):535–9

Roasting, smoking and dieting in response to birth: malay confinement in cross-cultural perspective. Manderson L. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Oct;15(4):509–20

Aspects of clinical practice and traditional organization of indigenous healers in South Africa. Ngubane H. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):361–5

Unity in diversity in a polyethnic society: the maintenance of medical pluralism on Mauritius. Sussman LK. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):247–60

Knowledge of illness and medicine among Cokwe of Zaire. Yoder PS. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):237–45

Research note: a prospective St Lucian folk medicine survey. Fredrich BE. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Nov;15D(4):435–7

Folk medicine uses of melanotic Asiatic chickens as evidence of early diffusion to the New World. Johannessen CL. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Nov;15D(4):427–34

The role of women in traditional healing among the Bambara of Mali. Imperato PJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(6):766–70

Traditional healers and health care delivery in Tanzania. Mshiu EN, et al. **Trop Doct** 1982 Jul;12(3):142–3

Naeng: a Korean folk illness, its ethnography and its epidemiology. Kim YK, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1980; 21(2):147–55

[Observations on the opinions of black matriculants on the medical capabilities of different types of medical practitioners] Booyens JH. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 22; 61(21):795–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[General status of traditional medicine in foreign countries (author's transl)] Xiao PG. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1981 Sep; 6(5):40–3, 46 (Chi)

[Witch doctors among the Lapps] Räisänen L, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(11):703–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Cupping as a remedy against aching and pain] Vaskilampi T, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(15):1174–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Evaluation of the traditionnal Arabic technique of couching in the treatment of cataract in Mali (author's transl)] Queguiner P. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Sep-Oct;41(5):535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traditional traumatology in Upper Volta. Study of the techniques of a bone-setter in Yatenga district (author's transl)] Steinmetz JP. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Mar-Apr; 42(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multidimensional structure of healing in Kinshasa, capital of Zaire] Kimpianga J, et al. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul; 15(3):341–9 (Fre)

[Therapeutic signs and prose of life in black Africa] Mudimbe VY. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):195–211 (Fre)

[Models and pragmatism, activation and repetition: reflections on causality of disease in the Senufo people of the Ivory Coast] Sindzingre N, et al. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):279–93 (Fre)

[Yohimbine: renaissance of an old medicine?] Kather H, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Oct 9;76(21):588–9 (Ger)

[Modern medicine and the 'curandero'] Sequeira MM. **Acta Med Port** 1980 Sep-Dec;2(5-6):439–41 (Por)

[Treatment methods and types among the Aztecs] Prygova NM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;60(2):110–2 (16 ref.) (Rus)

[Physicians, pharmacists and folk medicine in Niš during the Turkish occupation (19th century)] Pejčić M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1981 Oct;109(10):1405–12 (Scc)

[Medicine and the Andes] Ryn L. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1981 May-Jun;9(3):213–30 (Spa)

TRENDS

A fashion in metals. Weismann G. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Apr; 17(4):33–4, 38, 42

MEDIGOXIN see under DIGOXIN

MEDITERRANEAN FEVER, FAMILIAL see PERIODIC DISEASE

MEDLARS–MEDLINE INFORMATION SYSTEM

Throwaway and scientific journals [letter] Bachrach CA. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;94(1):121–2

MEDLARS services of the National Library of Medicine. Public resource or market commodity? Cummings MM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):772–4

A threat of inflated information costs [editorial] Huth EJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 1):782–3

Tailoring on–line search retrieval to match a library's journal collection. Faust JB. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1982 Apr; 70(2):241–3

Searching the MEDLARS file for information on the elderly. Green EW. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1981 Oct;69(4):359–67

The National Library of Medicine and how to use it. Ferguson EF Jr. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):389–90

AVLINE: a data base and critical review system of audiovisual materials for the education of health professionals. Suter E, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Feb; 57(2):139–55

AVLINE: a small step toward a greater goal [editorial] Swanson AG. **J Med Educ** 1982 Feb;57(2):129–30

Report on the international MEDLARS workshop 1981. Kraft RP. **Methods Inf Med** 1982 Apr;21(2):91–3

PaperChase: a computer program to search the medical literature. Horowitz GL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):924–30

[The physician and access to bibliographic information in biomedicine. Methodologic guide to using information sources. The National Library of Medicine: 'Index Medicus' and MEDLARS] Amat N. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Apr 16;78(8):344–50 **(Spa)**

[Medical knowledge in large–scale data bases: literature references, facts, expert knowledge available via your private terminal connected to the public telephone network] Ahlenius T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 16; 78(38):3285–9 **(Swe)**

[Direct connection with MEDLINE is valuable even for clinics in county hospitals] Karlsson Y. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 16;78(38):3289–90 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

MEDLINE changes [letter] Schneiweiss F. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):456

Index Medicus jeopardized [editorial] Sherrington A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 1;126(5):459–60

Osler's 'enduring monument' in peril [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):945

The health–sciences information struggle: the private information industry versus the National Library of Medicine. Davies NE. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 15; 307(3):201–4

MEDLINE see MEDLARS–MEDLINE INFORMATION SYSTEM

MEDPHALAN see MELPHALAN

MEDROGESTONE see under PREGNADIENES

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

[Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium while undergoing contraceptive treatment with medroxyprogesterone] Stamm H, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Nov; 101(11):913–7 **(Fre)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) plasma levels after oral and intramuscular administration in a long–term study. Hesselius I, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 101:65–70

Pharmacokinetics of medroxyprogesterone acetate administered by oral and intramuscular route. Løber J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;101:71–4

Phase II study of aminoglutethimide and medroxyprogesterone acetate in the treatment of patients with advanced breast cancer. Nagel GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8 Suppl):3442s–3444s

High–dose medroxyprogesterone acetate for the treatment of advanced ovarian carcinoma. Tropé C, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1441–3

In–vitro fertilisation pregnancy with early progestagen support [letter] Yovich J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14; 2(8294):378–9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Influence of medroxyprogesterone acetate (Provera) on plasma growth hormone levels and on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Studies in the ovariohysterectomized bitch. Eigenmann JE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Dec; 98(4):599–602

Influence of medroxyprogesterone acetate (Provera) on plasma growth hormone levels and on carbohydrate metabolism. II. Studies in the ovariohysterectomized, oestradiol–primed bitch. Eigenmann JE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Dec;98(4):603–8

Plasma levels of medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA), sex–hormone binding globulin, gonadal steroids, gonadotrophins and prolactin in women during long–term use of depo–MPA (Depo–Provera) as a contraceptive agent. Jeppsson S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;99(3):339–43

Estrogen–progestin pharmacodynamics of the postmenopausal endometrium studied by thymidine labeling. Friedrich ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 1;143(3):352–9

Effects of tamoxifen, medroxyprogesterone acetate, and their combination on human endometrial estrogen and progestin receptor concentrations, 17 beta–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity, and serum hormone concentrations. Kokko E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):382–8

Periodic psychosis of puberty: a case report. Berlin FS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):119–20

Different effects of two progestins on plasma high density lipoprotein (HDL2) and postheparin plasma hepatic lipase activity. Tikkanen MJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov–Dec;40(3–4):365–9

Effect of progestins on implantation in the western spotted skunk. Mead RA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):128–33

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate of 3 alpha–hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase of testicular germ cells and prostate of the rat. Wentworth BM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):93–102

Rejecting scientific advice [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1426

Facts about injectable contraceptives: memorandum from a WHO meeting. **Bull WHO** 1982;60(2):199–210

The pharmacokinetics of high–dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) in the therapy of advanced breast cancer. Blossey HC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 8(1):77–81

Pharmacokinetic approach to the selection of dose schedules for medroxyprogesterone acetate in clinical oncology. Tamassia V, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 8(2):151–6

High–dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) in advanced chemotherapy–resistant ovarian carcinoma: a phase II study. Aabo K, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb; 66(2):407–8

WHO special programme of research, development and research training in human reproduction. Task force on long–acting agents for the regulation of fertility. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):1–11

Studies on ovarian and adrenal steroids at different phases of the menstrual cycle. III. Steroid and lutropin levels before and after the administration of a single contraceptive dose of depot–medroxyprogesterone acetate (DMPA). Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Aug;24(2):117–35

Studies on ovarian and adrenal studies at different phases of the menstrual cycle. IV. The effect of dexamethasone suppression and subsequent ACTH stimulation at different phases of the menstrual cycle and following the administration of 150 mg of depot–medroxy–progesterone acetate (DMPA). Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Nov; 24(5):543–58

The Depo–Provera debate. Commentary on the article 'Depo–Provera, a critical analysis'. Benagiano G, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Nov;24(5):493–528 (101 ref.)

A preliminary pharmacological trial of the monthly injectable contraceptive cycloprovera. Fotherby K, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar;25(3):261–72

Transfer of contraceptive steroids in milk of women using long–acting gestagens. Koetsawang S, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):321–31

The effect of depot–medroxyprogesterone acetate on the fetus and nursing infant: a review. Schwallie PC. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):375–86 (32 ref.)

Efficacy of antibodies generated by Pr–beta–hCG–TT to terminate pregnancy in baboons: its reversibility and rescue by medroxyprogesterone acetate. Tandon A, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jul;24(1):83–95

A rapid method for the determination of 5 alpha–dihydrotestosterone in Thai males receiving medroxyprogesterone acetate. Werawatgoompa S, et al. **Contraception** 1982 May;25(5):523–33

Hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer: high dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) vs tamoxifen (TMX). Preliminary results. Pannuti F, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980; Suppl 1:93–8

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate and doxorubicin on sublines of 13762 mammary adenocarcinoma in rats. Formelli F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Nov; 17(11):1211–21

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on DMBA–induced rat mammary carcinoma and on immunological reactivity. Spreafico F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan; 18(1):45–51

Gross and histopathologic effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate and progesterone on the mammary glands of adult beagle bitches. Concannon PW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):373–87

Mammary tumors in MPA–treated dogs [letter] Eichner E. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr;37(4):584–5

Effects of hexestrol, medroxyprogesterone acetate and chlormadinone acetate on 7, 12–dimethylbenz [a] anthracene–induced rat mammary cancer in relation to estrogen receptor. Tominaga T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug; 72(4):604–9

High–dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) in advanced epithelial ovarian cancer resistant to first– or second–line chemotherapy. Mangioni C, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Dec; 12(3):314–8

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate and d–norgestrel on plasma renin activity, antidiuretic hormone, and urinary aldosterone in postmenopausal women. Punnonen R, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;15(1):1–6

Long–term contraception with Depo–Provera: a clinical evaluation. Mukherjea M, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1980; 25(2):122–6

Evaluation of progestational agents for postmenopausal hot flushes. Roopnarinesingh S. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1982 Apr;20(2):133–5

Anorexia nervosa associated with hormonal replacement therapy in an adolescent gonadal dysgenesis. Weizman R, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1982;19(1):75–80

Scintigraphic evidence for the regression of skeletal metastases from a hypernephroma following long–term treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Minervini R, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):55–9

Quantitation of hydroxyprogesterone caproate, medroxyprogesterone acetate, and progesterone by reversed–phase high–pressure liquid chromatography. Das Gupta V. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Mar;71(3):294–7

Binding of the contraceptive steroids medroxyprogesterone acetate and ethynyloestradiol in blood of various species. Akpoviroro JO, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 May; 14(5):493–8

Nuclear androgen receptor as marker of responsiveness to medroxyprogesterone acetate in human renal cell carcinoma. Concolino G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:397–402

Medroxyprogesterone acetate in human serum. Mathrubutham M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Aug; 14(8):783–6

Mechanism of action of contraceptive synthetic progestins. Pérez–Palacios G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec; 15:125–30

Effects in vitro of medroxyprogesterone acetate on steroid metabolizing enzymes in the rat: selective inhibition of 3 alpha–hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase activity. Sunde A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Aug;17(2):197–203

Experimental study of the effect on rabbits of the injectable contraceptive medroxyprogesterone acetate, cholesterol feeding and drug–atherogenic diet combination. Al–Shebib TH, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):78–83

Medroxyprogesterone acetate and homozygous sickle–cell disease. De Ceulaer K, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31; 2(8292):229–31

Hypersensitivity reaction to Depo–Provera [letter] Zacest R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 9;1(1):12

Sequential hormone–chemotherapy (MAP at high doses and CMF) in metastatic breast cancer. Preliminary results. Pannuti F, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Apr–Jun;23(2):93–6

Depo provera in perspective. McGoldrick IA. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1981 Dec;24(4):274–9 (69 ref.)

Effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on socio–sexual behavior of stumptail macaques. Steklis HD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):535–44

Depo–Provera debate revs up at FDA [news] Sun M. **Science** 1982 Jul 30;217(4558):424–8

Teratogenic effects of cyproterone acetate and medroxyprogesterone treatment during the pre– and postimplantation period of mouse embryos. II. Cyproterone acetate and medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before implantation in vivo and in vitro. Eibs HG, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Jun;25(3):291–9

Teratogenic effects of cyproterone acetate and medroxyprogesterone treatment during the pre– and postimplantation period of mouse embryos. I. Eibs HG, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Feb;25(1):27–36

[Injectable contraceptive, DMPA, serum HDL cholesterol and heart infarct] Kremer J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Aug 25;125(35):1418–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Improvement of climacteric syndrome with MPA treatment (author's transl)] Terzi I, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1980 Jul–Dec; 23(7–12):447–51 **(Ita)**

[Effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on articular cartilage in growing rabbits] Tatò FB, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Sep;138(3):341–6 **(Ita)**

[Effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on conjugation cartilage in growing rabbits] Tirtiello F, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1981 Jul–Sep;138(3):347–54 **(Ita)**

[Acceptability of medroxyprogesterone acetate in rural areas of Mexico] Velasco Murillo V, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Mar;49(293):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Background, development and properties of progestagens, with special reference to medroxyprogesterone acetate

(MPA). Jeppsson S. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;101:7–10

The effect of contraceptive steroids on the incorporation of U14C-glucose into porcine aortic lipids. Kent WC, et al. **Artery** 1981;9(6):425–36

Progestin therapy for aggressive behavior in male dogs. Hart BL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15;178(10):1070–1

THERAPEUTIC USE

A study of estrogen and progesterone cytosol receptor concentration in benign and malignant ovarian tumors and a review of malignant ovarian tumors treated with medroxy-progesterone acetate. Bergqvist A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;101:75–81

Peroral administration of medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) in advanced cancer of the breast. A preliminary report. Møller KA, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;101:47–8

Tamoxifen and aminoglutethimide in the management of patients with advanced endometrial carcinoma not responsive to medroxyprogesterone. Quinn MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;21(4):226–9

Precocious puberty. Three cases and a review of current treatment. O'Hara MJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Nov; 74(11):325–7

Paraphilia and abuse–martyrdom: exhibitionism as a paradigm for reciprocal couple counseling combined with antiandrogen. Money J. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Summer; 7(2):115–23

Hormone treatment of advanced renal cell carcinoma. Raghavaiah NV. **Urology** 1982 Feb;19(2):123–6

[High-dosed gestagen therapy of the metastatic mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Firusian N, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Dec;157(12):808–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with synthetic progestogens] Lanza A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Oct;33(10):917–36 (111 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Action of MAP in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Clinical results and ultrastructural and histochemical study] Pullè C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Oct;33(10):937–54 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hormone receptors in colonic cancer] Zannini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28;73(18):1221–32 **(Ita)**

[Regressions of pulmonary metastases of clear cell carcinoma after nephrectomy and progestogen therapy] Frea B, et al. **Minerva Urol** 1981 Apr–Jun;33(2):97–101 **(Ita)**

MEDRYSONE see under **PREGNENEDIONES**

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

X-linked spinal and bulbar muscular atrophy of late onset (Kennedy–Stefanis disease?). Papapetropoulos T, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1981;20(6):485–8

Intractable facial pain associated with a ganglioglioma of the cervicomedullary junction: report of a case. Epstein N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 May;10(5):612–6

[Amelioration of trophic disorders using thyrocalcitonin in syringobulbia (letter)] Treves R. et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1981 Jul–Sep;48(7–9):606–7 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Increase in noradrenaline-synthesizing enzyme activity in medulla oblongata in Parkinson's disease. Kopp N, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(1):17–21

The distribution of glutamate, GABA and aspartate in the nucleus tractus solitarius of the cat. Dietrich WD, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):254–60

Voltage & time dependent electromigratory pattern of soluble proteins & succinate dehydrogenase in sheep medulla oblongata. Mohanachari V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Aug;19(8):760–2

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in the medulla oblongata of the guinea pig. Triepel J. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Mar 17;29(1):73–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Evidence for penetration of intraperitoneal horseradish peroxidase into vagal preganglionic neural elements. Shoumura S, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(1):1–6

The origin of the hypothalamic-vagal descending pathway: an experimental ultrastructural study. Akmayev IG, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1–2):342–5

HRP localization of the hypoglossal nucleus in a lizard. Kennedy MC. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1–2):331–6

Spinothalamic cells in the rat lumbar cord with collaterals to the medullary reticular formation. Kevetter GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22;238(1):181–5

Efferent connections of the ventral medulla oblongata in the rat. Loewy AD, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug;228(1):63–80 (43 ref.)

Origin of ascending intratrigeminal pathways in the cat. Panneton WM, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 25;236(2):463–70

Dorsolateral spinal afferents to some medullary sensory nuclei. An anatomical study in the cat. Gordon G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(1):12–23

The motor nuclei and primary projections of the facial nerve in the monitor lizard Varanus exanthematicus. Barbas-Henry HA. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 10; 207(2):105–13

Ascending lateral line pathways to the midbrain of the clearnose skate, Raja eglanteria. Boord RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 20;207(3):274–82

An enzyme tracer study of the organization of the somatic motor center for the innervation of different muscles of the tongue: evidence for two sources. Chibuzo GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Mar 1;205(3):273–81

Cells of origin of the spinoreticular tract in the monkey. Kevetter GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 1; 207(1):61–74

Relation of medullary motor nuclei to nerves supplying the vocal tract of the budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus). Manogue KR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Feb 1; 204(4):384–91

Reevaluation of projections from the mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus to the medulla and spinal cord: new projections. a combined retrograde and anterograde horseradish peroxidase study. Ruggiero DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Apr 10;206(3):278–92

Immunohistochemical identification of neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus that project to the medulla or to the spinal cord in the rat. Sawchenko PE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Mar 1;205(3):260–72

Dendritic topography of neurons of the retroambiguus nucleus in cat. Grottel K, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1981; 22(5):587–9

Thalamic projecting neurons in the feline nucleus cuneatus. A combined horseradish peroxidase and high voltage electron microscopic study. Ellis LC Jr, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Feb;11(1):3–17

Central representation of the anterior lateral line nerve in the catfish. Andrianovv YuNU, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):505–9

Localization of neurones with baroreceptor input in the medial solitary nucleus by means of intracellular application of horseradish peroxidase in the cat. Czachurski J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Feb 12;28(2):133–7

The ultrastructural identification of vagal terminals in the solitary nucleus of the cat after anterograde labelling with horseradish peroxidase. Gwyn DG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Feb 12;28(2):139–43

Descending projections from the inferior colliculus to the dorsal cochlear nucleus in the cat: an autoradiographic study. Conlee JW, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Jan;7(1):161–78

Morphology and evolution of the acoustic–lateral area in the rhombencephalon of Salamandridae. I. Salamandra salamandra. Gómez Segade LA. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1980;71(2):91–118

[On the supranuclear controls of the hypoglossal nucleus: a morphological study (author's transl)] Takado M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Feb;34(2):123–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Ventral medullary extracellular fluid pH and blood flow during hypoxia. Nolan WF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar; 242(3):R195–8

[Clinical and angiographic findings in vascular medullary syndromes (author's transl)] Wessely P, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;230(4):293–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CYTOLOGY

The origin of olivary afferents from the central grey and its surroundings in the cat. Walberg F. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982;164(1):139–51

Olivary afferents from the raphe nuclei as studied with retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Walberg F, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982;164(1):85–93

Prospective forebrain-midbrain from axolotl neurulae can be reprogrammed to differentiate as Mauthner cell-containing medulla. Model PG. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan;255(1):109–21

Vestibular axons form synapses on abnormally derived Mauthner cells. Model PG, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan; 255(1):123–9

Projection of ventrolateral medullary (A1) catecholamine neurons toward nucleus tractus solitarii. Blessing WW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):27–40

Fluorescence-displacement from the median eminence towards the arcuate nucleus at puberty. Marani E, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(2):165–9

Afferent connections of the rostral medulla of the cat: a neural substrate for midbrain-medullary interactions in the modulation of pain. Abols IA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Sep 10;201(2):285–97

Synaptogenesis and its relation to growth of the postsynaptic cell: a quantitative study of the developing Mauthner neuron of the axolotl. Jacoby J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Feb 1;204(4):364–76

Direct effects of endogenous pyrogen on medullary temperature-responsive neurons in rabbits. Sakata Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(2):247–57

Immunohistochemical support for three putative transmitters in one neuron: coexistence of 5-hydroxytryptamine, substance P- and thyrotropin releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity in medullary neurons projecting to the spinal cord. Johansson O, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(10):1857–81

Pontile axonal projections of medullary respiratory neurons. Bianchi AL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Aug;45(2):167–83

DRUG EFFECTS

Thiopental suppression of neurons of the nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis of the cat. Kawahara M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):763–6

The influence of physostigmine on sympathetic outflow and haemodynamics by an action upon the pontomedullary region of the cat. de Wildt DJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Sep;253(1):40–51

Effects of kainic acid applied to the ventral surface of the medulla oblongata on vasomotor tone, the baroreceptor reflex and hypothalamic autonomic responses. McAllen RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22;238(1):65–76

Morphine administration to the region of the solitary tract nucleus produces analgesia in rats. Oley N, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 25;236(2):511–5

Influence of alpha-receptor blocking agents upon metabolic activity in nuclei involved in central control of blood pressure. Savaki HE, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11; 233(2):347–58

Lumbar intrathecal naloxone blocks analgesia produced by microstimulation of the ventromedial medulla in the rat. Zorman G, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):77–84

Classification of some GABA antagonists with regard to site of action and potency in slices of rat cuneate nucleus. Simmonds MA. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 4;80(4):347–58

A hypertensive response to baclofen in the nucleus tractus solitarii in rats. Persson B. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 33(4):226–31

Morphine, pentobarbital and naloxone in the ventral medullary chemosensitive areas: differential respiratory and cardiovascular effects. Hurlé MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):642–7

Pharmacological studies on sympathoinhibition produced by the medial medullary depressor region: proposed gamma-aminobutyric acid involvement in inhibition of somatosympathetic reflexes. Taylor DG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):517–25

Lack of effect of morphine and noxious stimuli on the MET-enkephalin content in the spinal dorsal horn and nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis of the rat. Kuraishi Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 14;30(24):2071–7

Evidence for a neuromodulatory role of GABA at the first synapse of the baroreceptor reflex pathway. Effects of GABA derivatives injected into the NTS. Bousquet P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 May; 319(2):168–71

Cardiovascular response to microinjection of physostigmine and choline into the dorsal medullary site of the rat. Kubo T, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov;20(11):1091–5

Pharmacological characterization of presynaptic alpha-adrenoceptors in the nucleus tractus solitarii and the cerebral cortex of the rat. Werner J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Jun;21(6):499–506

[Opiate receptors and sleep. III. Effects of microinjections of DSIP (delta-sleep peptide) in the median thalamus, Periaqueductal gray matter and nucleus of the tractus solitarius of the rabbit (author's transl)] Tissot R. **Neuropsychobiology** 1981;7(6):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in renal nerve efferent activity upon stimulation of medullary nuclei with serotonin] Shapoval LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphine and beta-endorphin in the S-region of the ventral surface of the medulla oblongata: respiratory and cardiovascular effects] Flórez J, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr;7(1):45–8 **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of the marginal zone in the rhombenecephalon of Xenopus laevis. Kevetter GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun; 256(2):195–208

Cellular contacts between hindbrain and prospective ear during inductive interaction in the axolotl embryo. Model PG, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Dec;66:27–41

Sequential alterations of neuronal architecture in nucleus magnocellularis of the developing chicken: an electron microscope study. Jhaveri S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Apr; 7(4):855–70

Sequential alterations of neuronal architecture in nucleus magnocellularis of the developing chicken: a Golgi study. Jhaveri S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Apr;7(4):837–53

ENZYMOLOGY

Histoenzmological mapping of ATPase and 5-nucleotidase in the spinal cord and medulla oblongata of hedgehog (Paraechinus micropus). Sukumaran M, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1982 Mar;20(1):43–55

Acetylcholinesterase in pontomedullary catecholamine neurons of the adult albino rat. Bieger D, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Feb;8(2):223–8

Histochemical localization of glutamic acid dehydrogenase activity in the cuneate nucleus of the cat. Tan CK. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):1019–20

Electron microscopic immunocytochemical localization of tyrosine hydroxylase in the area postrema of rat. Armstrong DM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Apr 10;206(3):259–72

The location of carbonic anhydrase in relation to the blood–brain barrier at the medullary chemoreceptors of the cat. Hanson MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov; 320:113–25

INJURIES

Survival after traumatic ponto-medullary tear. Pilz P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(5):422–7

[Traumatic rupture of the medulla with subarachnoid-pleural fistula (author's transl)] Born JD, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1980; 26(6):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Changes in nuclear volume of neurocytes containing lipofuscin pigment in the medulla oblongata of the brain of Rana temporaria l. in the annual cycle. Dziubek K, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1981 Oct–Dec;8(4):325–32

Adrenaline synthesizing nerve cells in the medulla of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Chalmers JP, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;8(5):459–62

Selective reduction of adrenaline turnover in the dorsal midline area of the caudal medulla oblongata and increase of hypothalamic adrenaline levels in the Lyon strain of genetically hypertensive rats. Fuxe K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 22;77(2–3):187–91

Distribution and uptake of glycine, glutamate and gamma-aminobutyric acid in the vagal nuclei and eight other regions of the rat medulla oblongata. Siemers ER, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Apr;7(4):455–68

Distribution of choline acetyltransferase, acetylcholinesterase, muscarinic receptor binding, and choline uptake in discrete areas of the rat medulla oblongata. Simon JR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 May; 6(5):497–505

Lidocaine selectively diminishes medullary serotonin metabolism in the rat. Riker DK, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12A):1233–6

Inhibition of serotonin synthesis within the medulla and posterior hypothalamus by cardiac vagal afferents during acute myocardial ischemia in the rat. Sole MJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 11;27(2):183–6

Enkephalin-like immunoreactivity in the gustatory lobes and visceral nuclei in the brains of goldfish and catfish. Finger TE. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2747–58

Differences in glial and neuronal labeling following [3H]proline or [3H]leucine injections into the dorsal column nuclei of cats. Molinari HH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(11):2313–34

The Sabra hypertension prone (H) and hypertension resistant (N) rat strain. Ben-Ishay D, et al. **Paroi Arterielle** 1980; 6(3):157–9

[Changes in the catecholamine content in adrenaline-synthetizing structures of the medulla oblongata in rats with different reactions to long-term immobilization] Kvetnanskii R, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981; 27(6):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Progressive bulbar paralysis of childhood (Fazio-Londe disease) with deafness. Case report with clinicopathologic correlation. Rosemberg S, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1982;21(2):84–9

Fine structure of neurons of the hypertrophied human inferior olive. Barron KD, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Mar;41(2):186–203

Hypothalamic and medullary lesions caused by an aliphatic triamine unrelated to goldthioglucose. Levine S, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;41(1):54–66

Ultrastructure of hypothalamic and medullary lesions caused by an aliphatic triamine. Nochlin D, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Mar;41(2):233–40

PHYSIOLOGY

Forelimb movements in cats with complete or partial bulbar pyramid lesions. Dalmeida RE, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1981;41(5):509–12

Respiratory activity generated by a split brainstem preparation of the rabbit. Gromysz H, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1981;41(2):237–42

Hemodynamic changes induced by pulsatile compression of the ventrolateral medulla. Segal R, et al. **Angiology** 1982 Mar;33(3):161–72

Afferent inhibition on various types of cats cuneate neurons induced by dynamic and steady tactile stimuli. Aoki M. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 28;221(2):257–69

Involvement of amino acids in periodic inhibitions of bulbar respiratory neurones. Champagnat J, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 15;237(2):351–65

Selective innervation of target regions within fetal mouse spinal cord and medulla explants by isolated dorsal root ganglia in organotypic co-cultures. Crain SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct;254(3):341–62

Medullary proprioceptive neurons from extraocular muscles in the pigeon identified with horseradish peroxidase. Eden AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):15–21

Synaptic organization in the pacemaker nucleus of a medium-frequency weakly electric fish, Eigenmannia sp. Elekes K, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 15;237(2):267–81

Spinal and medullary dorsal cell axons in the trigeminal nerve in lampreys. Finger TE, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 27; 240(2):331–3

Antidromic identification of neurons in the ventrolateral part of the medulla oblongata with ascending projections to the preoptic and anterior hypothalamic area (POA/AHA). Kaba H, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 18;234(1):149–54

Chronic peripheral nerve injuries alter the somatotopic organization of the cuneate nucleus in kittens. Kalaska J, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):35–47

An electrophysiological study of medullary neurons projecting to nucleus parabrachialis of the cat. King GW, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 18;236(1):27–33

Electrophysiological evidence for the topographical arrangement of taste and tactile neurons in the facial lobe of the channel catfish. Marui T, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 7;231(1):185–90

Effect of morphine administered in the periaqueductal gray and at the recording locus on nociresponsive neurons in the medullary reticular formation. Mohrland JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 30;225(2):401–12

Lesions in nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis: effect on the antinociception produced by micro-injection of morphine and focal electrical stimulation in the periaqueductal gray matter. Mohrland JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 7; 231(1):143–52

Afferent projections to cardiovascular portions of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius in the rat. Ross CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):402–8

Absence of high-frequency oscillations in the discharge of pneumotaxic neurons in intact, unanesthetized cats. Sieck GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 28;221(2):397–401

Identification of ultrasonic vocalization substrates determined by electrical stimulation applied to the medulla oblongata in the rat. Yajima Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 21; 229(2):353–62

Ambiguus motoneurons discharging closely associated with ultrasonic vocalization in rats. Yajima Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 29;238(2):445–50

Medullary cells of origin of physiologically identified cardiac nerves in the dog. Hopkins DA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Apr;8(4):359–65

Unit responses of intralaminar thalamus to midbrain and medullary stimulation and effects of conditioning caudate and hippocampal stimuli. McKenzie JS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Oct;7(4):345–52

Gustatory functions of the nucleus tractus solitarius in the rabbit. Schwartzbaum JS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Mar; 8(3):285–92

Neural regulation of respiration. Mitchell RA. **Clin Chest Med** 1980 Jan;1(1):3–12 (63 ref.)

Participation of the lower brain stem in induction of preovulatory gonadotropin surges in female rats. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):809–18

Estrogen-sensitive neurons with preoptic projection in the lower brain stem of the female rat. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):677–84

Behaviour of neurons in monkey peri-arcuate and precentral cortex before and during visually guided arm and hand movements. Godschalk M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1981; 44(1):113–6

Neuronal responses to horizontal neck deflection in the group X region of the cat's medullary brainstem. Mergner T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(1–2):196–206

Cross-correlation of medullary dorsomedial inspiratory neurons in the cat. Graham K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Mar; 75(3):627–43

Postsynaptic inhibition of cat medullary dorsal horn neurons by stimulation of nucleus raphe magnus and other brain stem sites. Shah Y, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Aug;77(2):419–35

The significance of species differences in respiratory neurophysiology-the split-brainstem preparation. Karczewski WA, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):826–7

Inhibition of sensory transmission in the cat lemniscal system during fast movements: a review. Pompeiano O. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jan;18(1):105–18 (54 ref.)

Ventilatory effects of kainic acid injection of the ventrolateral solitary nucleus. Berger AJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan; 52(1):131–40

Renal afferent nerves affect discharge rate of medullary and hypothalamic single units in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):311–20

Projections from buffer nerves to the nucleus of the solitary tract: an anatomical and electrophysiological study in the cat. Ciriello J, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr; 3(2–4):299–310

Medullary origin of vagal preganglionic axons to the heart of the cat. Ciriello J, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1982 Jan; 5(1):9–22

Tonic catecholaminergic inhibition of the spinal somato-sympathetic reflexes originating in the ventrolateral medulla oblongata. Dembowsky K, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):277–90

Respiratory modulation of afferent terminal excitability in the nucleus tractus solitarius. Jordan D, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):291–7

Evidence that glutamic acid is the neurotransmitter of baroreceptor afferent terminating in the nucleus tractus solitarius (NTS). Reis DJ, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr;3(2–4):321–34

Is the central inspiratory activity responsible for pCO2-dependent drive of the sympathetic discharge? Trzebski A, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1981 Apr; 3(2–4):401–20

Chemical stimulation of the nucleus of the solitary tract and the resulting blood pressure response. de Jong W, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982;4 Suppl 1:S77–80

Electrophysiological response properties of spinoreticular neurons in the monkey. Haber LH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 1;207(1):75–84

Neuronal activity in medullary dorsal horn of awake monkeys trained in a thermal discrimination task. III. Task-related responses and their functional role. Dubner R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep;46(3):444–64

Submodality segregation and receptive-field sequences in cuneate, gracile, and external cuneate nuclei of the cat. Dykes RW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar;47(3):389–416

Specificity of connections and tactile coding capacities in cuneate nucleus of the neonatal kitten. Ferrington DG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Apr;47(4):622–40

Neuronal activity in medullary dorsal horn of awake monkeys trained in a thermal discrimination task. II. Behavioral modulation of responses to thermal and mechanical stimuli. Hayes RL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep;46(3):428–43

Neuronal activity in medullary dorsal horn of awake monkeys trained in a thermal discrimination task. I. Responses to innocuous and noxious thermal stimuli. Hoffman DS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep;46(3):409–27

Ontogenesis of olivocerebellar relationships. I. Studies by intracellular recordings of the multiple innervation of Purkinje cells by climbing fibers in the developing rat cerebellum. Mariani J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Jul; 1(7):696–702

The effects of microstimulation and microlesions in the ventral and dorsal respiratory groups in medulla of cat. Speck DF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jun;2(6):744–57

Identification and brain-stem projections of aortic baroreceptor afferent neurones in nodose ganglia of cats and rabbits. Donoghue S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan; 322:337–52

The brain-stem projections of pulmonary stretch afferent neurones in cats and rabbits. Donoghue S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Jan;322:353–63

Effects of acetylcholine on respiratory neurones in the nucleus ambiguus-retroambigualis complex of the cat. Jordan D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Nov;320:103–11

Artificial pacemaking of breathing movements by medullary stimulation in adult lampreys. Kawasaki R. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(4):571–83

Responses of salivatory neurons in the medulla oblongata of rabbit. Matsuo R, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(2):309–13

Effect of neuraminidase on pyrogen-induced changes in medullary temperature-responsive neurons in rabbits. Sakata Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(2):293–7

Capsaicin and potassium evoked substance P release from the nucleus tractus solitarius and spinal trigeminal nucleus in vitro. Helke CJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 26; 29(17):1779–85

Pharmacological characterisation of the alpha-adrenoceptors responsible for a decrease of blood pressure in the nucleus tractus solitarii of the rat. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 317(2):120–5

Antidromic activation of sensory afferent fibres in sympathetic nerves of the cat by stimulation of collaterals within the dorsal medulla oblongata. Dembrowsky K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Apr 26;29(3):249–54

Autoradiographic study of the distribution of olivocerebellar connections during the involution of the multiple innervation of Purkinje cells by climbing fibers in the developing rat. Dupont JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):215–20

Presynaptic excitability changes induced in the solitary tract endings of laryngeal primary afferents by stimulation of nucleus raphe magnus and locus coeruleus. Lucier GE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):221–6

Convergence of input from tongue and palate to the parabrachial nucleus neurons of rats. Ogawa H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Jan 22;28(1):9–14

Adrenaline neurons in the rostral ventrolateral medulla innervate thoracic spinal cord: a combined immunocytochemical and retrograde transport demonstration. Ross CA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Sep 25; 25(3):257–62

The effects of lesions of lateral tegmental noradrenergic neurons on components of sexual behavior and pseudopregnancy in female rats. Hansen S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(6):1105–17

Heterotopic stimuli-related potential gradients in a small volume of the medullary reticular formation in the cat. Pavlásek J, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Mar;7(3):725–30

The dorsal column nuclei of the frog. Urbán L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 May;7(5):1187–96

Distribution of an enzyme which acetylates alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone in rat brain and pituitary gland and effects of arcuate nucleus lesions. O'Donohue TL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 3(1):69–75

Pain reaction after topical NA and lesions of the obex region in the alert guinea pig. Menescal de Oliveira L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):413–6

Influence of monoaminergic nuclei in lower medulla and their neurotransmitters on the activity of nociceptive units in spinal cord. Xie YK, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Oct;24(10):1455–64

Axonal elongation into peripheral nervous system 'bridges' after central nervous system injury in adult rats. David S, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 20;214(4523):931–3

Hindbrain GABA receptors influence parasympathetic outflow to the stomach. Williford DJ, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 9;214(4517):193–4

[Facilitating effects of axotomy of the glossopharyngeal

nerve on the motor reflex response of the frog medulla oblongata] Rapuzzi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2451–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reproduction of the shape of an acoustic wave in the overall synchronized response of the cochlear nuclei] Nikitin NI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Aug;67(8):1208–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Routes of transmission of sympatho-activating stimulation to the spinal cord] Baklavadzhian OG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(3):307–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of medulla oblongata neurons to microstimulation of the 'locomotor strip' in cats] Selionov VA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synaptic responses of medulla oblongata neurons to stimulation of the 'locomotor area' in the turtle] Selionov VA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):122–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuro-otology of the lateral medullary infarct syndrome. Estañol B, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Mar;39(3):176–9

Experimental neurogenic pulmonary oedema after discrete lesions in the ventrolateral medulla oblongata. Blessing WW. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1981;17:223–6

Respiratory neuron responses to hypercapnia and carotid chemoreceptor stimulation. St. John WM. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):816–22

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Differential effect, on the medullary syndrome, of fractionated irradiation with fractionated drug administration] Maisin H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Potassium evoked catecholamine release from the nucleus tractus solitarius in vitro. Thoa NB, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 26;30(17):1479–85

SURGERY

Surgical extirpation of a venous angioma of the medulla oblongata simulating multiple sclerosis. Sadeh M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 May;17(5):334–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the subnucleus gelatinosus of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius in the cat. Leslie RA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Apr 1;206(2):109–18

Morphology of axosomatic endings in an avian cochlear nucleus: nucleus magnocellularis of the chicken. Parks TN. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 10;203(3):425–40

Perisomatic changes in the maturing hypoglossal nucleus after axon injury. Borke RC. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Jun; 11(3):463–85

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

[Medulloblastoma] Choux M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1982;28 Suppl 1:1–229 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Positional nystagmus of the benign paroxysmal type with posterior fossa medulloblastoma [letter] Watson CP, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Sep;39(9):601–2

DIAGNOSIS

Medulloblastoma in young children: some EEG aspects. Battaglia A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Jan;2(1):11–5

[Medulloblastoma occurring in an elderly patient (case report) (author's transl)] Heiss E. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;24(4):142–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An autopsy case of medullomyoblastoma (author's transl)] Shintaku M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Feb;34(2):105–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy for medulloblastoma in children. Current status and future prospects. Pezzotta S, et al. **Childs Brain** 1982;9(3–4):294–8

Adjuvant chemotherapy with procarbazine, vincristine and prednisone for medulloblastomas. A preliminary report. Seiler RW, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Jul;36(3):249–54

High-dose cyclophosphamide chemotherapy for recurrent CNS tumors in children. Allen JC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Nov;55(5):749–56

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family affected with intestinal polyposis and gliomas. Todd DW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Oct;10(4):390–2

OCCURRENCE

Statistical survey of 276 cases of medulloblastoma (1935—1978). Arseni C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981; 57(3–4):159–62

PATHOLOGY

Systemic metastases from medulloblastoma: report of two cases and review of the literature. Kleinman GM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2296–309

Intermediate filaments in a human medulloblastoma cell strain. Ammirati M, et al. **Childs Brain** 1982;9(2):85–94

Melanotic rhabdomyomedulloblastoma or teratoid tumour of the cerebellar vermis. Duinkerke SJ, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(1):29–33

Cerebellar medulloblastoma associated with lumbosacral syringomyelia. Nishio S, et al. **J Neurol** 1982;227(2):67–73

Medulloblastoma and other primary malignant neuroectodermal tumors of the CNS. The effect of patients' age and extent of disease on prognosis. Allen JC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):446–51

Medulloblastoma, thyroid carcinoma, and recurrent brain tumor in the same patient. Rosenstock JG. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):161–4

Tissue cultures of cerebellar tumors. Gullotta F. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan-Feb;73(1023):137–9

RADIOGRAPHY

Pitfalls in posterior fossa CT scanning: an illustrative case report. Saunders FW, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1981 May; 8(2):155–7

Computerized tomographic findings in medulloblastomas. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Mar–Apr;6(2):83–91

Computed tomographic documentation of a non-enhancing posterior fossa medulloblastoma: an uncommon presentation. Woodrow PK, et al. **CT** 1981 Mar;5(1):41–3

Less common CT features of medulloblastoma. Zee CS, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):97–102

RADIOTHERAPY

Prognostic factors in medulloblastoma. Chin HW, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):359–69

Medulloblastoma in adults: improved survival with supervoltage radiation therapy. Kopelson G, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1334–7

Combined modality treatment using radiation and/or chemotherapy in an athymic nude mouse-human medulloblastoma and glioblastoma xenograft model. Slagel DE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):812–6

Period of risk hypothesis after prophylactic radiotherapy. Dell S, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981;8(5):372–81

Results of radiation treatment of cerebellar medulloblastoma. Chin HW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun; 7(6):737–42

Xeroderma Pigmentosum and medulloblastoma: chromosomal damage to lymphocytes during radiotherapy. Giannelli F, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):194–208

Medulloblastoma: treatment results with radiation therapy. Lowery GS, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1047–9

[Observation on the long term effect of radiotherapy of medulloblastoma (author's transl)] Yang TE. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb; 14(1):6–8 **(Chi)**

[Methods and results of radiotherapy in case of medulloblastoma (author's transl)] Bamberg M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Feb;158(2):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of medulloblastoma—the pediatric oncologist's viewpoint (author's transl)] Neidhardt MK. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Feb;158(2):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

Intrathecal chemotherapy for leptomeningeal dissemination of medulloblastoma. Edwards MS, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981; 8(6):444–51

Extraneural metastatic medulloblastoma during childhood. McComb JG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Nov;9(5):548–51

[Extraneural metastases of a cerebellar medulloblastoma diagnosed during life] Jakubec J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 Mar;45(2):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Treatment of medulloblastoma in children: long-term results following surgery, radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Mazza C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;57(3–4):163–75

Medulloblastoma in childhood. Multidisciplinary treatment. Casotto A, et al. **Childs Brain** 1982;9(3–4):299–308

Central nervous system involvement in the nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome: case report and review of the literature. Naguib MG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 1):52–6

Improved relapse-free survival in medulloblastoma utilizing modern techniques. Norris DG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):661–4

External ventricular drainage in the management of posterior fossa tumors in children and adolescents. Papo I, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jan;10(1):13–5

[Surgical procedure in case of medulloblastoma (author's transl)] Grote W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Feb; 158(2):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment and prognosis of medulloblastoma—a study of 13 surgical cases (author's transl)] Odake G, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1980 Nov;20(11):1123–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Medulloblastomas in children. Choux M. **Childs Brain** 1982; 9(3–4):280–3

Myelography and cytology in the treatment of medulloblastoma. Deutsch M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):721–5

Medulloblastoma and neuroblastoma in adults. Blijham GH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1982;25(4):94–9

[Possibility of long-term survival for children with medulloblastomas of the posterior cranial fossa] Rostotskaia VI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of medulloblastoma in children. Dydyk L, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981;19(3):415–27

[Ultrastructural response of the brain to tumor activity] Martirosian VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(5):41–3 **(Rus)**

MEFENAMIC ACID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chance association? [letter] Beck WJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 15;127(2):105

Pancreatitis caused by mefenamic acid [letter] VanWalraven AA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 15;126(8):894

Mefenamic acid (Ponstan) induced interstitial nephritis [letter] Englert H, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 28; 95(712):516–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prostaglandin synthesis inhibition and postprandial intestinal hyperemia. Gallavan RH Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):G140–6

Experimental studies with a thread containing mefenamic acid introduced into the rat uterus. Gupta U, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 May;19(5):413–5

Effects of phenylbutazone and mefenamic acid on two classes of binding sites of 2-(4'-hydroxyphenylazo)benzoic acid on bovine serum albumin characterized by absorption spectra and circular dichroism spectra. Sakurai T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 May;4(5):345–55

POISONING

Coma in mefenamic acid poisoning [letter] Gössinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):384

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intrauterine pressure changes during dysmenorrhea therapy. Smith RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 1; 143(3):286–92

Efficacy of mefenamic acid in patients with a complaint of menorrhagia. Fraser IS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov; 58(5):543–51

[Mefenamic acid in primary dysmenorrhea] Islas Pérez I, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Jan;48(291):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Efficacy of and tolerance to mefenamic acid in dysfunctional hypermenorrhea] Martiñez Alcalá FO, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 1979 Nov-Dec;44(11-12):295–8 **(Spa)**

MEFEXAMIDE see under **GLYCOLATES**

MEFRUSIDE see under **DIURETICS, SULFAMYL**

MEGACINS see under **BACTERIOCINS**

MEGACOLON

COMPLICATIONS

Hyperplasia of the myenteric plexus. Its association with early infantile megacolon and neurofibromatosis. Saul RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Sep;136(9):852–4

Leopard syndrome, a neural crest disorder: a case report. Peixoto MA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Jun; 39(2):214–22

Stercoral perforation in a patient with adult Hirschsprung's disease. Munnings DB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Oct; 24(7):526–8

Intracolonic formation of struvite crystals in a patient with congenital megacolon. Patterson DJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):325–7

Hirschsprung megacolon and cleft palate in two sibs. Goldberg RB, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1981; 1(2):185–9

Clostridium difficile, enterocolitis, and Hirschsprung's disease [letter] Cooperstock MS. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):800

Hirschsprung's disease coexisting with colonic atresia. Johnson JF, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1981;11(2):97–8

Neuroblastoma and Hirschsprung's disease. Carachi R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Jan;35(1):24–5

DIAGNOSIS

A clinical evaluation of anorectal electromyography in the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease. Sharma LK, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):865–7

Total colonic aganglionosis. Analysis of 16 cases. Careskey

JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jan;143(1):160–8

The mild form of Hirschsprung's disease (short segment): fourteen-years experience in diagnosis and treatment. Udassin R, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Dec;194(6):767–70

The manometric evaluation of the rectosphincteric reflex in total colonic aganglionosis. Davies MR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct;16(5):660–3

'Acquired' Hirschsprung's disease. Dimler M. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):844–5

The validity of rectal biopsy in relation to morphology and distribution of ganglion cells. Venugopal S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug;16(4):433–7

Histochemical diagnosis of Hirschsprung disease. Huntley CC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jun;69(6):755–61

Reliability of the acetylcholinesterase (ACE) reaction in rectal mucosal biopsies for the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease. van der Staak FH. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Sep; 34(1):36–42

[The relation of professor Hirschsprung (author's transl)] Schärli AF. **Padiatr Padol** 1981;16(4):451–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hirschsprung's disease in adolescents and adults] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 8; 72(49):3309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease through histochemical investigation of rectal mucosa obtained by suction biopsy (author's transl)] Hlavka V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jan;103(1):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Hirschsprung's disease – present status of its diagnostic methodology] Kawakami E. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981;11(3):403–11 **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Neurocristopathy as a unifying concept: clinical correlations. Johnston MC, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981;29:97–104

ETIOLOGY

Clostridium difficile in toxic megacolon complicating acute inflammatory bowel disease. Bolton RP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 14;285(6340):475–6

Association between Clostridium difficile and enterocolitis in Hirschsprung's disease. Thomas DF, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):78–9

[Unusual cause of a megacolon. Intestinal ganglioneurinomatosis in multiple endocrine adenomatosis type IIb] Lohrmann A, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 25; 33(25):931–2 **(Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of the dystrophic changes in the muscles of the large intestine in Hirschsprung's disease] Mikhnev VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jun;(6):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Etiological study of 50 children with megacolon] Fadda B, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;52(4):315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Etiological study of 50 children with megacolon] Fadda B, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Jul–Aug;52(4):315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pseudo and true Hirschsprung's disease in one family. Lernau OZ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jun;77(6):374–6

[Thyroid cancer with amyloid stroma, Sipple's syndrome, congenital megacolon with plexus hyperplasia: one and the same dominant autosomal disease with complete penetrance] Le Marec B, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Feb; 28(5):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial megacolon (author's transl)] Preier L, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jan;32(1):68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Observations on the immunocytes and macrophages in megacolon. Wijesinha SS, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):312–20

METABOLISM

A histochemical study of the mucosubstances of the colon in cases of Hirschsprung's disease with and without enterocolitis. Akkary S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct; 16(5):664–8

NURSING

Hirschsprung's disease. Sugar EC. **Am J Nurs** 1981 Nov; 81(11):2065–7

PATHOLOGY

Congenital aganglionic colon in mice [letter] Gaillard D. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):947–8

Distribution and development of peptidergic nerves and gut endocrine cells in mice with congenital aganglionic colon, and their normal littermates. Vaillant C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):291–300

Abnormalities of the colonic regulatory peptides in Hirschsprung's disease. Bishop AE, et al. **Histopathology** 1981 Nov;5(6):679–88

Acquired distal aganglionosis of the colon. Weinberg RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):406–9

Double zonal aganglionosis in long segment Hirschsprung's disease with a 'skip area' in transverse colon. de Chadarévian JP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):195–7

Hirschsprung-like syndromes in patients with normal ganglion cells on suction rectal biopsy. MacMahon RA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):835–9

[Case of combined megacolon and anorectal incontinence in a 16-year-old] Mitov F. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982; 35(2):214–5 **(Bul)**

[Clinical aspects of neuronal intestinal dysplasia (author's transl)] Sacher P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Mar;35(3):96–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transanal biopsy of the rectum in megacolon] Borob'ev GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;(9):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anorectal manometry: a new simplified technique. Vela AR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul;77(7):485–90

Myenteric plexus of the hind-gut: developmental abnormalities in humans and experimental studies. Garrett JR, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1980 Oct;(83):326–54

Quantitative analysis of anorectal pressures in Hirschsprung's disease. Faverdin C, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1981 Sep; 24(6):422–7

[Diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease with functional studies of anorectal motility] Arhan P, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Jun;165(6):731–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rheological properties of the terminal intestine in Hirschsprung's disease] Arhan P, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Dec;165(9):1251–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Self-assessment quiz: functional megacolon. Theuerkauf FJ Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Jan–Feb;25(1):56, 64

RADIOGRAPHY

Spontaneous complete evacuation of barium in a baby with Hirschsprung disease. Johnson JF, et al. **AJR** 1982 Sep; 139(3):594–5

[X-ray diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease in infants under 1 year of age] Misharev OS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec; 127(12):95–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical x-ray characteristics of megacolon in adolescents and adults] Shniger NU. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):28–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The association of malrotation and Hirschsprung's disease. Filston HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1982;12(1):6–10

SURGERY

Total colonic aganglionosis. Analysis of 16 cases. Careskey JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jan;143(1):160–8

Hirschprung's disease: long-term follow-up of 65 cases. Cram RW. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jul;25(4):435–7

Idiopathic acquired megacolon: the value of subtotal colectomy. Belliveau P, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 Mar; 25(2):118–21

Primary corrective operation without decompression in infants less thn three months of age with Hirschsprung's disease. Carcassonne M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun; 17(3):241–3

Reappraisal of endorectal pull-through procedure. II. Animal experiment. Ito Y, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct; 16(5):655–9

A new surgical approach to extensive aganglionosis. Kimura K, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Dec;16(6):840–3

Hirschsprung's disease: long-term results of the original Duhamel operation. Livaditis A. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Aug; 16(4):484–6

Glucose malabsorption in Hirschprung's disease: a case report. Werlin SL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1981 Oct; 16(5):747–8

The treatment of Hirschsprung's disease. 20-year experience. Orr JD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 May;26(3):153–6

Experimental studies on intestinal absorption following Martin's operation. Kunieda T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981; 11(6):481–4

[Treatment of Hirschsprung's disease] Tabeński Z. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):696–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Idiopathic megacolon (author's transl)] Rohe M, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Feb;12(1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hirschsprung's congenital megacolon. The concept of physiopathology and therapy] Holschneider AM. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 12;33(6):210–3 **(Ger)**

[Urodynamic investigations of bladder disturbances in imperforate anus and Hirschsprung's disease) (author's transl)] Holschneider AM, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Feb; 35(2):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Late postoperative complications in Hirschsprung's disease (author's transl)] Ott WR, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Feb; 32(2):115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience in the surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease] Ziszi K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Apr 11;123(15):913–8 **(Hun)**

[Contribution of Polish surgeons to the development of the treatment of Hirschsprung's disease in children] Tabeński Z. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Jun;56(6):695–7 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Total colic aganglionosis (author's transl)] Casasa JM, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov;15(5):455–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MEGACOLON, TOXIC see under **COLITIS, ULCERATIVE**

MEGAKARYOCYTES

Thrombopoiesis- and megakaryocyte colony-stimulating factors in the urine of patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kawakita M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Aug;48(4):609–15

Megakaryocytes in serous effusions [letter] Vilaseca J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Aug;34(8):939

Intact megakaryocytes in the venous blood as a marker for thrombopoiesis. Tinggaard Pedersen N, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Jul;27(1):57–63

ANALYSIS

[Monoamine containing megacaryoyctes in the bone marrow of rat. Fluorescence histochemical and electron microscopical studies (author's transl)] Pfister C, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(2):245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lipid levels in bone marrow megakaryocytes and thrombocytes in healthy persons] Tkacheva TV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):520–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Origin of the early megakaryopoietic progenitor cell and further polyploidization in the thrombopoietic cell series. Phase-contrast observations of human bone marrow. Boll IT. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(3):187–94

Immature Megakaryocytes in the Mouse: Morphology and quantitation by acetylcholinesterase staining. Long MW, et al. **Blood** 1981 Nov;58(5):1032–9

Immature megakaryocytes in the mouse: physical characteristics, cell cycle status, and in vitro responsiveness to thrombopoietic stimulatory factor. Long MW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):569–75

A liquid culture system for murine megakaryocyte progenitor cells. Nagasawa T, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):250–7

Two monoclonal antiplatelet antibodies as markers of human megakaryocyte maturation: immunofluorescent staining and platelet peroxidase detection in megakaryocyte colonies and in in vivo cells from normal and leukemic patients. Vainchenker W, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar; 59(3):514–21

Megakaryocytopoiesis in irradiated, splenectomized mice. Ebbe S, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Nov;9(10):1020–7

Kinetics of the formation of pure and heterogeneous megakaryocyte colonies by megakaryocyte progenitor cells in vitro. Lieschke GJ. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Jan;10(1):78–89

Megakaryocytopoiesis in the mouse: response to varying platelet demand. Burstein SA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov;109(2):333–41

The growth of large megakaryocyte colonies from human bone marrow. Messner HA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:45–51

Foetal megakaryoblastic abnormality associated with congenital limb amputation in the br/br rabbit. Ehrensperger M, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Apr; 62:109–15

DRUG EFFECTS

Bone marrow megakaryocytes and platelet kinetics in systemic lupus erythematosus. With special reference to corticosteroid and azathioprine therapy. Kutti J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(4):301–4

Amegakaryocytic thrombocytopenia and an analgesic [letter] Font J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):783

ENZYMOLOGY

Mouse megakaryocytes secrete acetylcholinesterase. Paulus JM, et al. **Blood** 1981 Dec;58(6):1100–6

Acetylcholinesterase in cat megakaryocyte. Evidence for extracellular secretion. Keyhani E, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Aug;5(8):805–12

Acetylcholinesterase in the platelet-megakaryocyte system. I. Structural localization in platelets of the rat, mouse, and cat. Tranum-Jensen J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun; 24(2):275–80

Acetylcholinesterase in the platelet-megakaryocyte system. II. Structural localization in megakaryocytes of the rat, mouse, and cat. Tranum-Jensen J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):281–6

[Secretion of acetylcholinesterase by megakaryocytes in mice] Paulus JM, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Oct 12;293(5):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A megakaryocytic thrombocytopenia associated with the excess of Leu 2a+ suppressor cells. Worman CP, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1982 Mar;28(3):215–9

METABOLISM

A marker for megakaryocytes: serotonin accumulation in guinea pig megakaryocytes. Schick PK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Oct;98(4):607–15

Mepacrine labelling test and uranaffin cytochemical reaction in human megakaryocytes. Hourdillé P, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Jun 28;47(3):232–5

MICROBIOLOGY

[Aspects of megakaryocytic viral production in relation to lymphocytic leukemia in the rat] de Saint-Georges L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

The role of megakaryocytes and tissue mast cells in the respiratory distress syndrome of adults. Kádas L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(4):395–404

Megakaryoblastic transformation of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Williams WC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1; 49(5):921–6

Emperipolesis of hematopoietic cells in myelocytic leukemia. Electron microscopic and phase contrast microscopic studies. Shamoto M. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 35(3):283–90

PHYSIOLOGY

Emperipolesis by megakaryocytes in blood loss [letter] Tavassoli M. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):660–1

Clonal origin of murine hemopoietic colonies with apparent restriction to granuclocyte–macrophage–megakaryocyte (GMM) differentiation. Nakahata T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):239–46

Two-factor requirement for murine megakaryocyte colony formation. Williams N, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jan; 110(1):101–4

Regulation of human megakaryocytopoiesis. An in vito analysis. Mazur EM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep; 68(3):733–41

Emperipolesis by megakaryocytes in patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and megaloblastic anemia. Djaldetti M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr; 14(2):407–13

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Surface structure of intravasculary megakaryocytes. A scanning electron microscope study. Aabo K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1982 Jan; 90(1):85–7

Identification of primary lysosomes in human megakaryocytes and platelets. Bentfeld-Barker ME, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):472–81

The demarcation membrane system of the megakaryocyte: a misnomer? Radley JM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):213–9

Megakaryocyte cultures in the chronic phase and in the blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia: studies on the differentiation of the megakaryocyte progenitors and on the maturation of megakaryocytes in vitro. Vainchenker W, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 May;51(1):131–46

Growth of human malignant micromegakaryocytes in vitro. Juneja HS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Apr;10(4):404–12

Naked megakaryocyte nuclei--a clue to malignancy. Khan KA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar;19(1):62–4

Cultured megakaryocytes: changes in the cytoskeleton after ADP-induced spreading. Leven RM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):313–23

Myelofibrosis and acute megakaryoblastic leukemia in a child: topographic relationship between fibroblasts and megakaryocytes with an alpha-granule defect. Breton-Gorius J, et al. **Leuk Res** 1982;6(1):97–110

MEGALOBLASTS see under **ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL**

MEGAVITAMIN THERAPY see **ORTHOMOLECULAR THERAPY**

MEGAVOLT RADIOTHERAPY see **RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY**

MEGESTROL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Adrenocortical suppression in cats given megestrol acetate. Chastain CB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2029–35

The use of megestrol acetate in some feline dermatological problems. Gosselin Y, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Dec; 22(12):382–4

Treatment of advanced breast cancer with megestrol acetate after therapy with tamoxifen. Ross MB, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):413–7

Phase II study of high-dose megestrol acetate in patients with advanced malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1239–4

Augmentative and inhibitory effects of chronic steroid injections on LH release and their dependency on time. Kuhl H, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):93–101

Effects of megestrol acetate on growth and secretion of a pituitary tumor. Lamberts SW, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug;17(8):925–31

Contraceptive pills and acute pancreatitis. Mehrotra TN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Jun;29(6):489–90

A critical review of immunotherapy of disseminated renal adenocarcinoma. Montie JE, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Sep; 21(1):5–8

Effect of megestrol acetate on flushing and bone metabolism in post-menopausal women. Erlik Y, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Aug;3(2):167–72

[The clinical use of me-quingestanol contraceptive pill (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Apr;14(2):68–72 **(Chi)**

[Studies on the mechanism of action of me-quingestanol on fertility in the rabbit (author's transl)] Wei YM. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1979 Apr;14(2):73–8 **(Chi)**

[Estrus induction with megestrol acetate (MAP) in puerperal sows] Arbeiter K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(9–10):737–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of megestrol acetate for estrus synchronization in heifers] Bum V, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1982 Jan; 36(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of estramustine and megestrol on ultrastructure of rat ventral prostate. Dinchuk JE, et al. **Urology** 1982 May; 19(5):511–22

[The use of megestrol acetate to stop urine spraying in castrated male cats (author's transl)] Chalifoux A, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Jul;22(7):211–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Randomized clinical trial of megestrol acetate versus tamoxifen in paramenopausal or castrated women with advanced breast cancer. Ingle JN, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Apr;5(2):155–60

Acute therapy with megestrol acetate decreases nuclear and cytosol androgen receptors in human BPH tissue. Geller J, et al. **Prostate** 1982;3(1):11–5

False pregnancy. Sokolowski JH. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1982 Feb;12(1):93–8

MEGLUMINE see under **SORBITOL**

MEGLUMINE IOTHALAMATE see **IOTHALAMATE MEGLUMINE**

MEIBOMIAN GLANDS see under **EYELIDS**

MEIGS' SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Atypical endometrioid cystadenofibroma with Meigs' syndrome: ultrastructure and S-phase fraction. Carson SA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):472–9

DIAGNOSIS

Meigs' syndrome in a young woman. Latta RJ, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Jun;1(4):313–5

Atypical Meigs' syndrome. Handler CE, et al. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):396–7

[Thoracoscopy: therapeutic value in emergency pleuro-pulmonary syndromes and diagnostic value (author's transl)] Sattler A. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(4):265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Meige disease: acute and chronic cholinergic effects. Tanner CM, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jul;32(7):783–5

PATHOLOGY

Primary ovarian lymphoma associated with Meigs' syndrome: a case report. Yutani C, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):44–8

MEIOSIS

In vitro analysis of ovarian differentiation and the initiation of meiosis in the rat. Stein LE, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(3):189–205

Involvement of cAMP in the cytoplasmic control of meiotic cell division in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Godeau F, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:421–8

Asynapsis or diffuse diplotene in human male meiosis [letter] Dietrich A, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jan;34(1):146–7

Histological and meiotic evaluation of infertile men. Micic S, et al. **Andrologia** 1981 Sep–Oct;13(5):499–503

Kinetochore structure and its role in chromosome orientation during the first meiotic division in male D. melanogaster. Goldstein LS. **Cell** 1981 Sep;25(3):591–602

Small nuclear RNA molecules that regulate nuclease accessibility in specific chromatin regions of meiotic cells. Hotta Y, et al. **Cell** 1981 Dec;27(2 Pt 1):309–19

Reversible inhibition of meiosis resumption in mouse dictyate oocytes by sub-optimal media. De Felici M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Feb;6(2):99–103

Presence of a chromatid core in mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of grasshoppers. Rufas JS, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):261–7

The effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on the morphogenesis of mitochondria in Drosophila hydei during meiosis and early spermiogenesis. An in vitro study. Liebrich W. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):161–8

Behaviour of the ZW sex bivalent in the snake Bothrops jararaca. Beçak ML, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(2):289–93

A light microscopic study of the development and behaviour of the synaptonemal complex in spermatocytes of the mouse. Dietrich AJ, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(3):409–18

Chiasma distribution in asynaptic Locusta migratoria. Diez M, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;84(3):431–7

The regular divisions of the spermatocytes as related to a meiotic lysine-rich protein fraction. A study on the dichotomous male meiosis of Lepidoptera. Friedländer M, et al. **Chromosoma** 1982;85(1):109–18

Pachytene karyotype analysis of tetraploid Meloidogyne hapla females by electron microscopy. Goldstein P, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;84(3):405–12

The synaptonemal complexes of caenorhabditis elegans: comparison of wild-type and mutant strains and pachytene karyotype analysis of wild-type. Goldstein P, et al. **Chromosoma** 1982 Feb;84(4):585–97

Meiosis in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Chromosome identification and kinetochore microtubule numbers during the first and second meiotic divisions in males. Lin HP, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(4):507–21

Synaptonemal complex analysis of mouse chromosomal rearrangements. IV. Synapsis and synaptic adjustment in two paracentric inversions. Moses MJ, et al. **Chromosoma** 1982 Feb;84(4):457–74

Chromosome behaviour during early meiotic prophase of mouse primary spermatocytes. Oud JL, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(3):395–407

Synaptonemal complex analysis of mouse chromosomal rearrangements. III. Cytogenetic observations on two paracentric inversions. Poorman PA, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(3):419–29

Parental alpha 1-antitrypsin (PI) types and meiotic nondisjunction in the aetiology of Down syndrome. Jongbloet PH, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Oct;20(4):304–9

Chiasma failures and chromosome association in Rhoeo spathacea var. variegata. Lin YJ. **Cytobios** 1982; 33(129):7–14

Pachytene chromomere maps of Chinese hamster autosomes. Jhanwar SC, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(2):70–6

The relationship between cumulus cell–oocyte coupling, oocyte meiotic maturation, and cumulus expansion. Eppig JJ. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jan;89(1):268–72

Release of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from cortex of Spisula eggs at fertilization and its recombination after meiosis. Ii I, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 May;91(1):171–82

X-chromosome heteromorphism and appearance of meiosis in the rat fetal ovary. Jagiello G, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Mar; 90(1):223–5

Changes in the pattern of protein phosphorylation during meiosis reinitiation in starfish oocytes. Mazzei G, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jun;91(2):246–56

An essential role for putrescine biosynthesis during meiotic maturation of amphibian oocytes. Sunkara PS, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 30;87(2):351–5

Tannic acid mordanting of a meiotic spindle: no evidence for a microfilament system. Fuge H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):90–4

Hormone-induced phosphorylation of a 16000 Dalton polypeptide following meiosis reinitiation in starfish oocytes. Dorée M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct; 135(2):251–7

Selective abortion of two nonsister nuclei in a developing ascus of the hfd-1 mutant in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Okamoto S, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Oct;99(2):197–209

Biological parameters and the segregation distortion (SD) phenomenon in Drosophila melanogaster. Trippa G, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Mar–Apr;97(3–4):563–80

The estimation of epistasis in components of fitness in experimental populations of drosophila melanogaster II. Assessment of meiotic drive, viability, fecundity and sexual selection. Clark AG, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1981 Jun; 46(3):347–77

Meiotic arrest at first spermatocyte level: a new inherited infertility disorder. Cantú JM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(4):380–5

The length of silver-stained human autosomal pachytene chromosomes. Jørgensen AL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(2):108–11

Parental origin of chromosomes in Down's syndrome. Manning CH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(2):101–3

Meiotic findings in human reciprocal 1;3 translocation. Mićić MD, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;57(4):442–3

A new meiotic mutation: desynapsis of individual bivalents. Templado C, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(4):345–8

Meiotic and synaptonemal complex studies in a 14/21 translocation carrier. Vidal F, et al. **Int J Androl** 1982 Feb; 5(1):21–6

New observations on the onset and duration of the meiotic prophase in the female golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Arrau J, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jun;132(Pt 4):627–33

Meiosis in Drosophila melanogaster. II. The prometaphase-I kinetochore microtubule bundle and kinetochore orientation in males. Church K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May; 93(2):365–73

Traction force on a kinetochore at metaphase acts as a linear function of kinetochore fiber length. Hays TS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):374–89

Autosomal spindle fibres influence subsequent sex-chromosome movement in crane-fly spermatocytes. Sillers PJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:51–67

Changes in mouse oocyte membrane potential and permeability during meiotic maturation. Powers RD. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jul 1;221(3):365–71

Meiotic behaviour of two human reciprocal translocations. Egozcue J, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Oct;18(5):362–5

The role of oocyte maturation inhibitor in follicular regulation of oocyte maturation. Tsafriri A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):541–51 (53 ref.)

The meiotic behavior of some single-cistron mutants in the zeste-white region of the Drosophila melanogaster X chromosome. Robbins LG. **MGG** 1981;183(2):214–9

Elevated recombination and pairing structures during meiotic arrest in yeast of the nuclear division mutant cdc5. Simchen G, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(1):46–51

Recombinationless meiosis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Malone RE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;1(10):891–901

Non-homologue pairing and spontaneous meiotic interchanges in Drosophila melanogaster females. Chadov BF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May;81(3):311–27

Ultrastructural characterization of the meiotic prophase. A tool in the assessment of radiation damage in man. Holm PB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;95(1):45–59

Investigations on radiosensitive and radioresistant populations of Drosophila melanogaster. XII. The resistance factor rar-3: stage specificity. Nöthel H. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;84(2):315–29

Hybrid DNA formation during meiotic recombination. Hamza H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7648–51

Increased phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 during meiotic maturation of Xenopus oocytes. Nielsen PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(5):2937–41

Meiosis in haploid yeast. Wagstaff JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2986–90

[The role of meiosis and sex chromosomes in the genesis of autosomic and gonosomic abnormalities] Zanoio L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Apr;34(4):271–6 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Meiosis and recombination--chromatin structure and DNA metabolism (author's transl)] Hotta Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1980 Nov;25(12):1004–16 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetic study of meiosis in sterile male mice] Malashenko AM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul–Aug; 15(4):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

'In vivo', effectivity of codeine sulfate on the meiotic chromosomes of Saccobranchus fossilis. Saxena V. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980;16(4):425–30

Carbon dioxide reversibly inhibits meiosis of Xenopus laevis oocyte and the appearance of the maturation promoting factor. Bellé R, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Apr;90(2):315–9

Ammonia and other weak bases applied at any time of the hormone-dependent period inhibit 1-methyladenine-induced meiosis reinitiation of starfish oocytes. Doree M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Mar;90(1):13–7

Calmodulin in starfish oocytes. I. Calmodulin antagonists inhibit meiosis reinitiation. Meijer L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Dec;88(2):318–24

Calcium-mediated transduction of the hormonal message in meiosis reinitiation of starfish oocytes: modulation following injection of cholera toxin and cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Dorée M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct; 135(2):237–49

Calmodulin antagonists and hormonal control of meiosis in starfish oocytes. Dorée M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May; 139(1):135–44

Action of anti-allergic agent pheniramine maleate on mammalian somatic & meiotic chromosomes. Subramanyam S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun; 19(6):516–9

A note on the inhibition of in vitro meiotic maturation of mammalian oocytes by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Jagiello G, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Nov;218(2):309–11

The effect of calcium on the first meiotic division of the mammalian oocyte. Paleos GA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Sep;217(3):409–16

The effect of 4CMB on germ cells of the mouse. Brook JD. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan–Feb;100(1–4):305–8

The effects of BC, 4CMB and 4HMB on meiosis in yeast cells. Kelly SL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan–Feb; 100(1–4):173–7

Cyclic AMP-mediated control of meiosis: effects of progesterone, cholera toxin, and membrane-active drugs in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Schorderet-Slatkine S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):850–4

[Implication of progesterone in the resumption of meiosis of rat follicular ova (author's transl)] Morimoto N. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 33(11):1981–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Metaphase I delay as a factor influencing translocation yield from spermatogonial irradiation in mice carrying Robertsonian translocations. Crocker M. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;103(3–6):339–43

MEISSNER'S PLEXUS see **SUBMUCOUS PLEXUS**

MELANCHOLIA see **DEPRESSIVE DISORDER**

MELANCHOLIA, INVOLUTIONAL see **DEPRESSION, INVOLUTIONAL**

MELANINS

Paramagnetism in melanins: pH dependence. Chio SS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):100–6

A qualitative study of the melanins from blue and brown human eyes. Menon IA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Apr; 34(4):531–7

Novel free radicals in synthetic and natural pheomelanins: distinction between dopa melanins and cysteinyldopa melanins by ESR spectroscopy. Sealy RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2885–9

ANALYSIS

Melanotic adenocarcinoma of the anorectum. Chumas JC, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Oct;5(7):711–7

Melanin-containing peripheral carcinoid of the lung. Grazer R, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):73–8

Preliminary observations on the neuromelanic pigment in the substantia nigra nucleus of the cat. Levi AC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Feb;58(3–4):165–8

Demonstration of a melanocyte-stimulating action of a pineal peptide extract. Nanu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Jul–Sep; 19(3):173–8

Quantitative evidence for cochlear, non-neuronal norepinephrine. Rarey KE, et al. **Hear Res** 1981 Sep; 5(1):101–8

The distribution of melanin in the developing optic cup and stalk and its relation to cellular degeneration. Strongin AC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Nov;1(11):1193–204

Melanin-like pigment in the human prostate. Seman G, et al. **Prostate** 1982;3(1):59–72

Eumelanins and pheomelanins: characterization by electron spin resonance spectroscopy. Sealy RC, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 6;217(4559):545–7

[Discovery of periodicity in the structure of the melanoprotein granules in a cell of the pigment epithelium of the eye (an x-ray small-angle study)] L'vov IuM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;265(1):214–6 **(Rus)**

[ESR-spectrometric quantitative analysis of melanin in the ocular tissues of rats] Panova IG. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar–Apr;13(2):202–4 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Melanin synthesis pathways in the pathogenesis of neurofibromatosis. Fitzpatrick TB. **Adv Neurol** 1981; 29:209–11

The biosynthesis of mammalian melanin. Pawelek JM, et al. **Am Sci** 1982 Mar–Apr;70(2):136–45

Melanin production in a medullary thyroid carcinoma. Marcus JN, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2518–26

Loss of melanogenic properties in tyrosinases induced by glucosylation inhibitors within malignant melanoma cells. Imokawa G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1994–2002

Differentiation of avian neural crest cells in vitro: absence of a developmental bias toward melanogenesis. Derby MA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):365–78

Induction – the main principle of melanogenesis in early development. Hoperskaya OA. **Differentiation** 1981; 20(2):104–16 (56 ref.)

Role of peroxidase in melanogenesis--search for a control mechanism. Mondal M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct;18(5):380–2

Melanogenesis as affected by drug & hormones. Mondal M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Dec;19(12):1192–4

Factors affecting phaeomelanin production by a melanin-producing (mel) mutant of Vibrio cholerae. Ivins BE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):895–9

Melanin-lacking mutants of Cryptococcus neoformans and their virulence for mice. Kwon-Chung KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1414–21

The role of pH in the melanin biosynthesis pathway. Cánovas FG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8738–44

Melanogenesis of retinal pigment epithelium of chick embryo. Hori Y, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):8–21

The spatio-temporal framework of melanogenic induction in pigmented retinal cells of Xenopus laevis. Hoperskaya OA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1980 Dec;60:173–88

Effects of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and [8-arginine]-vasotocin upon melanogenesis in hair follicle melanocytes in vitro. Logan A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):501–7

Tyrosinase subcellular distribution and kinetic parameters in wild type and C-locus mutant C57BL/6J mice. Townsend D, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Apr;216(1):113–9

New regulators of melanogenesis are associated with purified tyrosinase isozymes. Hearing VJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):16–8

Melanotrophin-potentiating factor (MPF) potentiates MSH-induced melanogenesis in hair follicle melanocytes. Logan A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer; 2(2):121–3

Correlation between tyrosine hydroxylase activity, melanogenesis, and estradiol binding in human melanoma cells. Hakim AA. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(2):99–115

Mammalian tyrosinase catalyzes three reactions in the biosynthesis of melanin. Körner A, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 17;217(4565):1163–5

Induction of melanized cells from a goldfish erythrophoroma: isolation of pigment translocation variants. Matsumoto J, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 17;217(4565):1149–51

[Sensitivity of retinal pigments to the melanotropic effect of ACTH in normal and mutant rats with hereditary retinal dystrophy] Stroeva OG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):87–9 **(Rus)**

[Isolation of Vibrio eltor mutants producing melanin and the mapping of the mel locus using transposons] Smirnova NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Melanogenesis and postnatal cellular proliferation in the retinal pigment epithelium in the rat] Stroeva OG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1982 Jan–Feb;43(1):114–20 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of melanin from human plasma lipofuscin. Hegedus ZL, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1981 Nov;89(4):393–8

METABOLISM

Incorporation of thiouracil and some related compounds into growing melanin. Dencker L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):141–9

Thallium-201: autoradiography in pigmented mice and melanin-binding in vitro. Tjälve H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):147–53

Binding of 14C-spermidine to melanin in vivo and in vitro. Tjälve H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jun;112(2):209–14

Ocular kinetics of 8-methoxypsoralen. An experimental study with pigmented and albino rabbits without UVA-stimulation. Salminen L, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(3):235–43

Correspondence of melanin-pigmented neurons in human brain with A1-A14 catecholamine cell groups. Saper CB, et al. **Brain** 1982 Mar;105(Pt 1):87–101

Preliminary studies on the ontogeny of the melano-macrophages of teleost haemopoietic tissues and age-related changes. Agius C. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):597–606

Further evidence for norepinephrine as a neurotransmitter stimulating release of melanin-dispersing hormone in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator: the changes in the melanophores of the crabs following reserpine, 6-hydroxydopamine and bretylium administration. Hanumante MM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(2):99–103

Incorporation of 3H-befunolol (beta-blocking agent) into melanin granules of ocular tissues in the pigmented rabbits. I. Light microscopic radioautography. Yamabayashi S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec;73(3):371–5

Melanin pigmentation of the skin in primary biliary cirrhosis. Mills PR, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Dec;8(6):404–10

Role of thiol compounds in mammalian melanin pigmentation: Part I. Reduced and oxidized glutathione. Benedetto JP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Nov; 77(5):402–5

The melanin pigmentary disorder in a family with Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. Frenk E, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):141–3

Ultrastructural, histochemical, and biochemical studies of the melanin metabolism in eye and skin of pallid mice. Ito M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 May;78(5):414–24

Muscarinic cholinoceptors mediate neurally evoked pigment aggregation in glass catfish melanophores. Fujii R, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1–2):29–39

Melanin pigmentation and inflammation in human gingiva. Patsakas A, et al. **J Periodontol** 1981 Nov;52(11):701–4

Accumulation of lipoprotein pigments in nerve cells of British and Sri Lankan nationals. Mann DM, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Feb;18(2):151–8

Accumulation of 14C-5,6-dihydroxytryptamine-melanin in intrathecal and subependymal phagocytes of the rat CNS and possible routes of their elimination from brain. Baumgarten HG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59A:187–96

[Antioxidative function of the melanoprotein granules of the rabbit pigment epithelium of the eye] Sakina NL, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1981 Jul–Aug;17(4):421–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on biological activities of melanin from marine animals. I. Purification of melanin from Ommastrephes bartrami Lesuel and its inhibitory activity on gastric juice secretion in rats. Mimura RT, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1381–6

Studies on biological activities of melanin from marine animals. II. Purification of melanin from Octopus vulgaris Cuvier and its inhibitory activity on gastric juice secretion in rats. Mimura T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1508–12

PHYSIOLOGY

The pigments of the retinal pigment epithelium. Feeney-Burns L. **Curr Top Eye Res** 1980;2:119–78

Neuromelanin: a hypothetical component of bioelectronic mechanisms in brain function. Lacy ME. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(4):319–24

URINE

The identification of Thormählen positive melanogen 'A' from the urine of melanoma patients as 6-methoxy-5-indolylglucosiduronate. Matouš B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):271–4

MELANOCYTE-STIMULATING HORM RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE see **MSH RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE**

MELANOCYTE-STIMULATING HORMONES see **MSH**

MELANOCYTES

ANALYSIS

S-100 protein in soft-tissue tumors derived from Schwann cells and melanocytes. Stefansson K, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Feb;106(2):261-8

Four new proteins of the eumelanosome matrix of the chick pigment epithelium. Zimmerman J. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jan 10;219(1):1-6

Characterization of structural properties for morphological differentiation of melanosomes: II. Electron microscopic and SDS-PAGE comparison of melanosomal matrix proteins in B16 and Harding Passey melanomas. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):76-81

Characterization of biochemical properties of melanosomes for structural and functional differentiation: analysis of the compositions of lipids and proteins in melanosomes and their subfractions. Jimbow M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):97-102

CYTOLOGY

Replacement of the corneal endothelium by melanocytes. Wolter JR. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(4):247-53

Studies on melanocytes. VI. Melanocytes in the middle ear. Lin CS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):489-90

TPA reversibly blocks the differentiation of chick myogenic, chondrogenic, and melanogenic cells. Holtzer H, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:347-57 (37 ref.)

Differentiation of avian neural crest cells in vitro: absence of a developmental bias toward melanogenesis. Derby MA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):365-78

Environmental factors affecting neural crest differentiation: melanocyte differentiation by crest cells exposed to cell-free (deoxycholate-extracted) dermal mesenchyme matrix. Derby MA. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul;225(2):379-86

Tumor-promoting phorbol esters promote melanogenesis and prevent expression of the adrenergic phenotype in quail neural crest cells. Sieber-Blum M, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(2):117-23

Selective proliferation of normal human melanocytes in vitro in the presence of phorbol ester and cholera toxin. Eisinger M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2018-22

DRUG EFFECTS

The establishment of pure mammalian epidermal melanocyte cultures through growth in high levels of mycostatin. Wilkins LM, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;270(4):483-6

Induction of active melanocytes in mouse skin by carcinogens: a new method for detection of skin carcinogens. Iwata K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):589-93

Receptor mechanisms in fish chromatophores--V. MSH disperses melanosomes in both dermal and epidermal melanophores of a catfish (Parasilurus asotus). Fujii R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;71C(1):1-6

Melanosome aggregation by corticosteroids: evidence for a novel type of steroid action. Edwards PM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:17-23

[Sensitivity of the retinal pigment epithelium of newborn rats to the melanotropic action of adrenocorticotropic hormone] Stroeva OG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982; 263(1):194-6 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunoelectron microscopic localization of tyrosinase in the mouse melanocyte. Yamamoto H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Aug;29(8):953-8

Characterization of structural properties for morphological differentiation of melanosomes: I. Purification of tyrosinase by tyrosine affinity chromatography and its characterization in B16 and Harding Passey melanomas. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Aug;77(2):213-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to melanocytes. Occurrence in patients with vitiligo and chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis. Howanitz N, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov;117(11):705-8

Vitiligo and polyglandular autoimmune disease with autoantibodies to melanin-producing cells. A new syndrome? Peserico A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Nov; 117(11):751-2

[Melanocyte antibodies in idiopathic vitiligo (author's transl)] Höfs T, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Nov; 167(11):685-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Glycosaminoglycans of cultured human fetal uveal melanocytes and comparison with those produced by cultured human melanoma cells. Bhavanandan VP. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5595-602

Partial characterization of sialoglycopeptides produced by cultured human melanoma cells and melanocytes. Bhavanandan VP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15; 20(19):5586-94

Selective accumulation of lipid within melanocytes during photochemotherapy (PUVA) of psoriasis. Schuler G, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):173-81

Differential lectin binding to mammalian keratinocytes and melanocytes in vitro. Schuler G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;27(1):88-95

Effects of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and [8-arginine]-vasotocin upon melanogenesis in hair follicle melanocytes in vitro. Logan A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):501-7

Differences of cell surface label distribution and redistribution patterns between mammalian keratinocytes and melanocytes in culture. Schuler G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Oct;77(4):347-52

Melanotrophin-potentiating factor (MPF) potentiates MSH-induced melanogenesis in hair follicle melanocytes. Logan A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer; 2(2):121-3

PATHOLOGY

Light microscopy. Extracellular sheath and lipid droplets of dermal melanocytes in semithin Epon sections. Gebhart W, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):241-4

Acquired linear dermal melanocytosis. Nerve course distribution. Pariser RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb; 118(2):125-8

Dendritic melanoblasts in pathologic gingiva. Lauand F, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1981 Sep; 24(3):193-207

The phenomenon of halo-like disappearance of the Mongolian spot on lesions combined with café au lait spot or acquired pigmented nevus. Hamada T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;8(4):305-11

The melanin pigmentary disorder in a family with Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. Frenk E, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):141-3

Pigmented squamous cell carcinoma of the oral mucosa - with special reference to the role of non-keratinocytes in tumors and tumorous conditions. Ide F, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1981 Mar;23(1):1-9

Retrocorneal pigmentation secondary to iris stromal melanocytic proliferation. Bloomfield SE, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1274-80

Melanocyte colonization of oral squamous cell carcinoma. Dunlap CL, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):524-30

Establishment of pigmented melanocyte culture strain from Harding-Passey melanoma. Takematsu H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):339-40

[Anterior chamber angle melanocytization as a cause of secondary glaucoma (author's transl)] Ueno H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(2):158-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Biological actions of melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Hadley ME, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1981;(81):244-62

Induction - the main principle of melanogenesis in early development. Hoperskaya OA. **Differentiation** 1981; 20(2):104-16 (56 ref.)

Genetic basis of pigmentation and its disorders. Klein LE, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;20(10):621-31

RADIATION EFFECTS

Distribution of melanosomes across the retinal pigment epithelium of a hooded rat: implications for light damage. Howell WL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Feb; 22(2):139-44

The epidermal melanocyte population in the skin of ultraviolet-irradiated crested newt. Losa M, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Feb 1;219(2):139-45

New melanogenesis and photobiological processes in activation and proliferation of precursor melanocytes after UV-exposure: ultrastructural differentiation of precursor melanocytes from Langerhans cells. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):108-15

Toxic effect of ultraviolet light on melanocytes: use of animal models in pigment research. Szabo G, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):245-50

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy. Ultrastructural observations of the extracellular sheath of dermal melanocytes in the nevus of Ota. Hori Y, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun; 4(3):245-51

Ultrastructural observations on melanosome aggregation in genetically defective melanocytes of the mouse. Koyama YI, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):599-611

Ultrastructural demonstration of chemical modification of melanogenesis in hairless mouse skin. Nishimura M, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Feb;202(2):193-201

Observations on the structure of the eumelanosome matrix in melanosomes of the chick retinal pigment epithelium. Zimmerman J, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Aug;200(4):415-20

General ultrastructure and electron histochemistry of melanin synthesising organelles in melanoma. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):112-7

Lavender, a chick melanocyte mutant with defective melanosome translocation: a possible role for 10 nm filaments and microfilaments but not microtubules. Mayerson PL, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:25-51

Macromelanosomes in dermal macrophages. Adam BA. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):263-6

Melanocytic involvement in giant axonal neuropathy. Bonerandi JJ, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Aug;8(4):313-8

Ultrastructural studies of vitiligo with inflammatory raised borders. Ishii M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 8(4):313-22

Intraepidermal free nerve endings relating to epidermal melanocytes in spotted guinea pigs. A statistical and electron microscopic study. Mihara M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;9(1):63-72

Ultrastructure of incontinentia pigmenti achromians, with special reference to melanocytes and nerve endings. Morohashi M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 8(5):401-9

Ultrastructural studies on pigmented macules of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Yamada K, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;8(5):367-77

Melanogenesis of retinal pigment epithelium of chick embryo. Hori Y, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):8-21

Giant melanosomes in the eye of the Dutch rabbit. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan;14(1):63-72

Neuroendocrine carcinomas with multiple immunoreactive peptides and melanin production. Gould VE, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul-Sep;2(3):199-217

[Giant melanosomes in acropigmentatio reticularis (author's transl)] Kanemoto Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;91(12):1329-32 **(Jpn)**

MELANOMA

Acute complications of metastatic melanoma to the gastrointestinal tract. Klausner JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):195-6

Anorectal melanoma. Phade VR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Sep; 68(9):667-8

Differential inhibition of transcription of DNA by melanoma chromosomal proteins. Lambert MW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun;78(6):498-502

Multiple cell lines from patients with malignant melanoma: morphology, karyology, and biochemical analysis. Semple TU, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):365-80

Melanoma [editorial] Clarke AM. **NZ Med J** 1982 Apr 14; 95(705):221-2

ANALYSIS

Isolation and partial characterization of a mucin-type glycoprotein from plasma membranes of human melanoma cells. Umemoto J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):402-10

Immunohistochemical demonstration of S100 protein in malignant melanoma and pigmented nevus, and its diagnostic application. Nakajima T, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):912-8

Inhibition of cell-free protein and RNA syntheses by partially purified fractions of mouse melanoma extract. Ishikawa K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):417-23

Immunohistochemical demonstration of S100 protein in human malignant melanoma and pigmented nevi. Nakajima T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):335-6

Characterization of biochemical properties of melanosomes for structural and functional differentiation: analysis of the compositions of lipids and proteins in melanosomes and their subfractions. Jimbow M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):97-102

[Contents of cysteinyldopa isomers and DOPA in lesions of malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Morishima T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;92(2):157-9 **(Jpn)**

[Cytophotometric study of human strains of chorionepithelioma, melanoma, Ewing's sarcoma and breast cancer that are transplantable to athymic mice. II] Revazova ES, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(11):668-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum sialic acid concentrations in malignant melanoma. Ryan AH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul; 17(7):843-4

[Correlations between tumor size and serum haptoglobin level in patients with malignant melanoma of the choroid (author's transl)] Küchle HJ, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov;179(5):350-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Polyamine levels in blood and plasma of patients with malignant melanoma] Desser H, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Feb; 5(1):36-7, 40-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Various cytochemical indices and lymphocyte blast-transformation in patients with vascular malignant tumors] Sokolova II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):23-6 **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Microcirculation of transplanted tumors. Endrich B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(11a):2007-11

Microcirculatory blood flow, capillary morphology and local oxygen pressure of the hamster amelanotic melanoma A-Mel-3. Endrich B, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):475-85

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Diazepam and malignant melanoma [letter] Adam S, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 12;2(8259):1344

COMPLICATIONS

Neurofibromatosis associated with nevus of Ota and choroidal melanoma. Croxatto JO, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):578–80

Deep venous thromboembolism in patients undergoing inguinal lymph node dissection for melanoma. Arbeit JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov;194(5):648–55

Vitiligo or halo nevi occurring in two patients with choroidal melanoma. Albert DM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 118(1):34–6

Malignant melanoma and Papillon–Lefvre syndrome [letter] Hacham–Zadeh S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan;118(1):2

Albinism and amelanotic melanoma: occurrence in a child with positive test results for tyrosinase. Wood C, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Apr;118(4):283–4

Neoplasm and systemic vasculitis: a case report [letter] Cupps TR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Apr;25(4):475–6

Arthritis caused by metastatic melanoma. Speerstra F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb;25(2):223–6

Which moles matter? The association between melanocytic naevi and malignant melanomata. MacKie RM. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;105(5):607–9

Bilateral ocular melanocytosis with malignant melanoma of the choroid. Gonder JR, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 65(12):843–5

Malignant melanoma and dermatofibrosarcoma in a 60-year-old patient with lifelong acrodermatitis enteropathica. Shelley WB. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 6(1):63–6

Foveal pathology in ciliary body melanoma. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Apr;13(4):309–11

[Atypical erysipelas melanomatosum] Klimpel M. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jun 1;57(11):783–8 **(Ger)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital acral melanocytic nevi clinically stimulating acral lentiginous melanoma. Botet MV, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Oct;5(4):406–10

Small congenital nevocellular nevi and the risk of cutaneous melanoma. Rhodes AR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 100(2):219–24

DIAGNOSIS

Primary malignant melanoma arising in an ovarian dermoid cyst. Gregg RH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 1; 143(1):25–8

Choroidal melanoma appearing as vitreous hemorrhage. Kielar RA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):461–4

Ossoinig's angle of ultrasonic absorption and its role in the diagnosis of malignant melanoma. Minning CA Jr, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;14(6):564–8

Bilateral choroidal melanomas: a case report. Osborn EL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Oct;12(10):1154–5

Bowen's disease mimicking melanoma. Fisher GB Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jun;118(6):444–5

Fluorescein angiographic patterns of iris melanocytic tumors. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug; 100(8):1288–99

Spotting the malignant melanoma. Du Vivier A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):670–1

Tapioca melanoma of the iris: clinicopathological correlation with results of fluorescein angiography. Price MJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;16(4):195–9

Combination of high risk factors as an accurate guide to prognosis in malignant melanoma. Wätzig V, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1237–40

Cytodiagnosis of primary malignant melanoma at unusual sites. Acharya GS, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1982 Mar; 19(1):35–9

The melanotic neuroectodermal tumor of infancy. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Hupp JR, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;10(6):432–46

Malignant Melanoma. Kalmenson M. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1981 Oct;52(10):823–4

Evaluation of a diagnostic test based on photographic photometry in infrared and ultraviolet radiation reflected by pigmented lesions of skin. Marshall RJ. **J Audiov Media Med** 1980 Jul;3(3):94–8

Infrared and ultraviolet reflectance measurement as an aid to the diagnosis of pigmented lesions of skin. Marshall RJ. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Jan;4(1):11–4

Pigmented Pilomatricoma. A clinical simulator of malignant melanoma. Spitz D, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Nov; 7(11):903–6

Malignant melanoma: case reports of vulvar involvement. Capen CV, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Mar;82(3):111–2, 121

Recurrent malignant melanoma presenting as monoarthritis. Shenberger KN, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 9(2):328–30

Choroidal hemorrhage simulating malignant melanoma. Skalka HW. **JCU** 1982 Apr;10(4):190–2

Primary dural melanoma: a clinical and morphological study. Narayan RK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):710–7

Melanoma [letter] Turnbull BC. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jun 9; 95(709):397–8

Immunodiagnosis of human melanoma: characterization of human melanoma antigens and their detection in sera of melanoma patients by radioimmunoassay. Ishii Y, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):23–8

Scleral melanocytoma. Lee JS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Feb;89(2):178–82

The electro-oculogram in eyes with choroidal melanoma. Markoff JI, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Nov; 88(11):1122–5

Electron microscopy and L-dopa reaction in the evaluation of an unusual amelanotic malignant melanoma of the neck. Anderson CW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):594–8

Patient delay in the diagnosis of cancer, emphasizing malignant melanoma of the skin. DiClemente RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:185–94

Real-time scanning as an adjunct to conventional hepatic sonography. Eftekhari F, et al. **Tex Med** 1982 May; 78(5):61–6

Pitfalls in diagnosis of exophytic renal tumors. Parvey HR, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):218–22

[A case of primary melanoma of the brain – problems of classification] Hájek P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb; 61(2):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Fluorescence angiography and tomodensitometry in the diagnosis of tumors of the ciliary body in the presence of a cataract – apropos of a case] Devlamynck S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):689–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histological prognosis of malignant melanoma] Verhest A. **Rev Med Brux** 1982 May;3(5):353–62 **(Fre)**

[Malignant melanoma] Cadotte M. **Union Med Can** 1982 Apr; 111(4):295–6 **(Fre)**

[Primary malignant melanoma of the prostate] Hübler J, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(3):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic considerations and measures in suspected malignant melanoma of the choroid] Vogel M, et al. **Buch Augenarzt** 1982;(89):98–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic relevance of the P32 test in malignant melanoma of the uvea] Strempel I. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1982;6:95–117 **(Ger)**

[Melanoma and pregnancy] Bolling R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 9;106(41):1354–5 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of pigmented cell tumors in children] Neukam FW, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Nov;36(11):735–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytological, cytophotometric and clinical diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the mouth mucosa] Pfitzer P, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jun;37(6):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reflectivity and sound attenuation in choroidal melanomas (author's transl)] Rochels R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(1):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Melanotic eyelid and conjunctival tumors] Schmitt H. **Med Klin** 1981 Aug 28;76(18):495–7 **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and therapy of malignant melanoma] Ghussen F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 15; 131(17):415–9 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of malignant melanoma] Lukács L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 23;122(34):2081–4 **(Hun)**

[Primary melanoma of the female urethra. Personal case and review of the literature] Losappio M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1981 Dec;64(3):521–7 **(Ita)**

[Rare malignant tumors of the small intestine] Mansfeld E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15;34(14):1205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Skin delayed hypersensitivity reaction to 2-4-dinitrochlorobenzene in patients with melanoblastoma of the vascular tract of the eye] Nifontova TP. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):356–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antineoplastic properties of pyrimidinone interferon inducers. Stringfellow DA. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980; 19:335–48

Phase II study of m-AMSA in advances malignant melanoma. Arseneau JC, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug; 5(4):433–6

Nephrotoxicity of semustine (methyl-CCNU) in patients with malignant melanoma receiving adjuvant chemotherapy. Micetich KC, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Dec;71(6):967–72

The treatment of state I melanoma of the extremities with regional hyperthermic isolation perfusion. Janoff KA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep;196(3):316–23

Chemotherapy of disseminated malignant melanoma with imidazol carboxamide (DTIC) and cyclophosphamide. Preliminary results. Rudolf Z, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):37–9

Quantitation of drug sensitivity by human metastatic melanoma colony-forming units. Meyskens FL Jr, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec;44(6):787–97

Clonal variation in the sensitivity of B16 melanoma to m-AMSA. Stephens TC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun; 45(6):821–9

Comparison of two soft-agar methods for assaying chemosensitivity of human tumours in vitro: malignant melanomas. Tveit KM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct; 44(4):539–44

Effect of stereoisomers related to ICRF-159 on metastasis of B16 melanoma. Zwilling BS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):578–83

Phase II study of high-dose tamoxifen (NSC-180973) in patients with disseminated malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1353–4

Vinblastine, infusion, bleomycin, and cis-dichlorodiammine-platinum chemotherapy in metastatic melanoma. Nathanson L, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1290–4

A randomized comparison of cyclophosphamide, DTIC with or without piperazinedione in metastatic malignant melanoma. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1; 49(7):1355–7

Prognostic factors in metastatic malignant melanoma: The Southeastern Cancer Study Group Experience. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2192–6

Local recurrence and survival in patients with (Clark Level IV/V and over 1.5-mm thickness) stage I malignant melanoma of the extremities after regional perfusion. Schraffordt Koops H, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1; 48(9):1952–7

Drug activity and therapeutic synergism in cancer treatment. Carter WH Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):2963–71

Antiproliferative action of a novel fluorinated uridine analog, 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine, measured in vitro and in vivo on four different murine tumor lines. Hartmann HR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2412–5

Effect of scheduling of combinations of 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea on the Harding–Passey and Cloudman S91 mouse melanomas. Hill HZ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):838–42

Dietary influence of tyrosine and phenylalanine on the response of B16 melanoma to carbidopa-levodopa methyl ester chemotherapy. Meadows GG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3056–63

Properties of human melanoma cells resistant to 5-(3',3'-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide and other methylating agents. Parsons PG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1454–61

Rapid assay for evaluating the chemosensitivity of human tumors in soft agar culture. Tanigawa N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2159–64

Treatment of advanced malignant melanoma with vinblastine, bleomycin, and cisplatin. Bajetta E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1299–302

Phase II study of the combination of vinblastine, bleomycin, and cisplatin in advanced malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar;66(3):567–9

Phase II study of mitolactol and semustine combination chemotherapy for advanced malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1425–6

Phase II study of high-dose megestrol acetate in patients with advanced malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1239–4

Phase II evaluation of AMSA in patients with stage III—IV malignant melanoma. Fuks JZ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1237–8

Phase II trial of tamoxifen in malignant melanoma. Leichman CG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1447

Phase II trial of mitolactol in patients with metastatic melanoma. Medina W, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan; 66(1):195–6

Heterogeneous in vitro sensitivities of metastatic B16 melanoma sublines and clones to retinoic acid or BCNU. Nicolson GL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 2:71–4

Southwest Oncology Group experience with tamoxifen in metastatic melanoma [letter] Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1680–1

Clinical trial of chlorozotocin, DTIC, and dactinomycin in metastatic malignant melanoma. Samson MK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):371–3

Cisplatin hydration with and without mannitol diuresis in refractory disseminated malignant melanoma: a southwest oncology group study. Al-Sarraf M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):31–5

Antitumor activity of N-diazoacetyl derivatives of glycine and phenylalanine against P388 leukemia and B16 melanoma in mice. Sava G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):179–81

Phase II trial of chlorozotocin in malignant melanoma, breast cancer, and other solid tumors. Silver BA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1229–30

Serial analysis of melanoma growth kinetics in a patient receiving bleomycin and procarbazine therapy: comparison of tumor volume, flow cytometry, and thymidine labeling techniques. Stragand JJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):529–34

Phase II study of tamoxifen in patients with metastatic malignant melanoma. Telhaug R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1437

Phase II study of chlorozotocin in malignant melanoma: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group report. Van Amburg AL 3d, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1431–3

Phase II study of diglycoaldehyde in malignant melanomas and soft tissue sarcomas. Vosika GJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep–Oct;65(9–10):823–5

Therapeutic effect of dopamine infusion on human malignant melanoma. Wick MM. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug; 66(8):1657–9

Eleven years experience of oral urea treatment in liver

malignancies. Danopoulos ED, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec; 7(4):281–9

Treatment of malignant melanoma by intravascular 4–hydroxyanisole. Morgan BD, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 7(3):227–34

Adverse photo reaction to decarbazine (DTIC). Bonifazi E, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 May;7(3):161

Combination chemotherapy with AMSA on L1210 leukaemia and B16 melanoma. Dumont P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):1017–21

Malignant melanoma: sex differences in response to chemotherapy? Rampen FH. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):107–10

Eradication of murine lymphoma and melanoma cells by chlorambucil–antibody complexes. De Weger RA, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;62:28–45 (54 ref.)

The usefulness of human tumor cell lines in the study of chemosensitivity. A study of malignant melanomas. Tveit KM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):403–8

Chemotherapy of malignant melanoma. Thiers BH. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Mar;6(3):412–6

Chemoimmunotherapy for disseminated malignant melanoma with DTIC, ACNU, VCR and OK432. Case presentation of two complete and one partial reponse out of fifteen attempts. Chiba M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 9(1):23–30

Chemoimmunotherapy for melanoma with DTIC, ACNU, VCR and OK432: evaluation of new combinations for survival rates, side effects and cellular immunity. Jimbow K, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;8(4):259–66

Agents with potential specificity against melanotic melanoma. Lin AJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 May; 25(5):501–5

Synthesis and antimetastatic properties of steroeoisomeric trycylic bis(dioxopiperazine) analogues in a B16 melanoma model. Witiak DT, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Nov; 24(11):1329–32

Prevention of intravascular metastases of B16 murine melanoma: adjuvant chemotherapy with actinomycin D. Richie JP. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jul;20(3):145–50

Prostaglandin E augments the effect of chemotherapy on B–16 melanoma in vivo. Hofer D, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Jun;32(6):555–62

Cimetidine and coumarin therapy of melanoma [letter] Thornes RD, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):328

Combination chemotherapy plus BCG in the treatment of disseminated malignant melanoma: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Costanzi JJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(3):251–8

Treatment of advanced malignant melanoma with high dose methotrexate and folinic acid rescue. Leahy MF, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):151–6

Tilorone–mediated protection against murine B16 melanoma. Turner EV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 167(4):536–41

Control of tumor growth and metastasis with prostacyclin and thromboxane synthetase inhibitors: evidence for a new antitumor and antimetastatic agent (BAY g 6575). Honn KV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;89:295–331

The role of prostaglandins in the development of malignant melanoma in hamsters. Popescu CM. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Oct;7(4):321–5

Intralymphatic and regional surgical adjuvant immunotherapy in high–risk melanoma of the extremities. Ariyan S, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Sep;92(3):459–63

[Malignant melanoma – adjuvant systemic therapy] Schreml W. **Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop** 1982;22:64–5 **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapy of malignant melanoma with cis–diaminodichloroplatinum and ifosfamid (author's transl)] Berdel WE, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 8;107(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional hyperthermic perfusion with cytostatic agents in malignant melanoma of the extremities (author's transl)] Ghussen F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27; 106(48):1612–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adjuvant chemotherapy in malignant melanoma after pretherapeutic sensitivity testing] Zaumseil RP, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):721–4 **(Ger)**

[Dacarbazine in malignant melanoma. Rare, severe side–effect: Budd–Chiari–syndrome (author's transl)] Doering C, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jul 1;57(13):971–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of DTIC on the level of various blood components in melanoma] Pawlicki M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981; 31(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chemotherapy of generalized skin melanoma] Dement'eva NP, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(10):103–6 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of disseminated variants of skin melanoma] Khachaturian LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(11):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Medicinal therapy of primary malignant intraocular tumors (author's transl)] Cernák A, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 Mar; 38(2):116–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Diamine oxidase activity in human melanoma cell lines with different tumorigenicity in nude mice. Thomasset N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):58–66

Elevated gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase levels in malignant melanoma. Murray JL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1; 49(7):1439–43

Loss of melanogenic properties in tyrosinases induced by glucosylation inhibitors within malignant melanoma cells. Imokawa G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1994–2002

Isolation and characterization of plasma membranes from transplantable human astrocytoma, oat cell carcinoma, and melanomas. Knowles AF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct; 41(10):4031–8

Cathepsin B activity in B16 melanoma cells: a possible marker for metastatic potential. Sloane BF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):980–6

Biochemical and immunological characterization of cellular DNA polymerases alpha, beta and gamma, and a reverse transcriptase from human melanoma tissue. Chandra P, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2–3):239–51

Solubilization of murine melanoma xylosyltransferase and galactosyltransferase activities and their inactivation by dialdehyde nucleosides. Lee MH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Aug;41(2):141–53

Somatic cell hybrids producing inhibitors of melanotic melanoma tyrosine hydroxylase. Hakim AA. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15;38(2):267–70

Nafazatrom (Bay g 6575) inhibition of tumor cell lipoxygenase activity and cellular proliferation. Honn KV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):65–8

Neurone specific enolase: an aid to the diagnosis of melanoma and neuroblastoma. Dhillon AP, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):81–92

Enzymatic basis for a lectin–resistant phenotype: increase in a fucosyltransferase in mouse melanoma cells. Finne J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):277–82

Tyrosinase and gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase in 5–s–cysteinyldopa genesis within melanotic and amelanotic melanomas. Mojamdar M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;9(1):73–7

Theophylline and melanocyte–stimulating hormone effects on gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase and DOPA reactions in cultured melanoma cells. Hu F. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79(1):57–62

Characterization of structural properties for morphological differentiation of melanosomes: I. Purification of tyrosinase by tyrosine affinity chromatography and its characterization in B16 and Harding Passey melanomas. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Aug;77(2):213–8

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in normal and malignant human tissues. Stefanovich V, et al. **J Med** 1981; 12(4):243–50

Tyrosinase activity and isoenzyme distribution corresponding to growth and regression of melanoma in Sinclair miniature swine. Kovacs SA, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):645–51

Dopa oxidase activity and ceruloplasmin in the sera of hamsters with melanoma. Vachtenheim J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):59–65

[Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) in eye diseases: II. LDH level in vitreous and aqueous humor in eyes with uveal malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Mondelski S, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Apr–May;83(4–5):221–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

An apparent small cluster of choroidal melanoma cases. Louria DB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Aug;94(2):172–80

Amelanotic lentigo maligna. Paver K, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1981 Dec;22(3):106–8

Malignant melanoma: the adverse effect of pregnancy. Riberti C, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul;34(3):338–9

Malignant melanoma and drinking water contamination. Aldrich TE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May; 28(5):519–23

Malignant melanoma arising in an old burn scar. Stilwell JH. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1982 Jul;8(6):433–5

Promotion and regression of neoplasia by testosterone–promoted cell differentiation in Xiphophorus and Girardinus. Schartl A. et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982; 7:427–34

How can altered differentiation induced by 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate be related to tumor promotion? Schwab M. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:417–26

The role of sunlight in the aetiology of cutaneous malignant melanoma. Mackie RM. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Jul; 6(4):407–10 (13 ref.)

Juvenile melanoma after BCG vaccination. Bonnetblanc JM, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(2):195–8

Solar radiation and cutaneous melanoma. Viola MV, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Sep;17(9):97–106

Solar radiation and malignant melanoma of the skin. Houghton AN, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Oct; 5(4):477–83 (34 ref.)

Oral contraceptive use and malignant melanoma. Bain C, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr;68(4):537–9

Malignant melanoma and exposure to fluorescent lighting at work. Beral V, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):290–3

Skin cancer developing in xeroderma pigmentosum patient relaxing sunlight avoidance [letter] Lynch HT, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1230

Excessive washing and melanoma [letter] McCarthy WH. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jun 27;1(13):716

Melanomas and sunlight [letter] Young LS. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 5;2(5):258

Current concepts in ultraviolet carcinogenesis. Granstein RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jun;170(2):115–25 (128 ref.)

[Etiological factors in melanoma [editorial] Haim S, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Sep;101(5–6):125–6 **(Heb)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Tumour spectrum in the FAMMM syndrome. Lynch HT, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):553–60

Primary choroidal and cutaneous melanomas, bilateral choroidal melanomas, and familial occurrence of melanomas. Oosterhuis JA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;66(4):230–3

Associations of properdin factor B with melanoma. Budowle B, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar;5(3):247–51

Cytogenetics of neoplasia of Xiphophorus. Chatterjee K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Apr;3(3):195–209

Differential segregation patterns of human chromosomes in somatic cell hybrids constructed with human B–lymphocytes and human melanoma cells. Glassy MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):3971–3

Familial melanoma associated with dominant ultraviolet radiation sensitivity. Ramsay RG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2909–12

Studies on a human melanoma x hamster hybrid line selected by metastasis. Watkins JF, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982; 50(1):18–26

A metastatic malignant melanoma with 24 chromosomes. Atkin NB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):217–9

HLA complex and familial malignant melanoma. Pellegris G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;29(6):621–3

Arguments in favor of a polygenic inheritance of precursor nevi. Happle R, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):540–3

Genetics of tumor–W in Drosophila melanogaster: mapping a gene with incomplete penetrance. Rizki TM, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Mar–Apr;72(2):78–80

Naming the melanoma–prone syndrome [letter] Lynch HT, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):817

Evidence for linkage between HLA and malignant melanoma. Hawkins BR, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 May; 17(5):540–1

[Dysplastic nevus syndrome, familial predisposition toward getting melanomas] van den Berg WH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 28;125(48):1969–71 **(Dut)**

[Structural and numerical chromosome abnormalities in human malignant melanoma cell lines (author's transl)] Bertrand S, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 15;294(11):459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polygenic inheritance of familial malignant melanoma] Happle R, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Feb;33(2):106–11 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Tumor–specific markers of malignant melanoma. Hearing VJ. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):411–6

Use of monoclonal antibodies in detection of melanoma–associated antigens in intact human tumors. Thompson JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):357–61

In vivo tumor localization using tumor–specific monkey xenoantibody, alloantibody, and murine monoclonal xenoantibody. Stuhlmiller GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1981 Nov; 194(5):592–601

Shed proteins in malignant melanoma (Review). Hearing VJ, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):313–6 (36 ref.)

Levamisole: a double blind immunological study. Webster DJ, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan–Apr;2(1–2):29–32

Characterization of surface antigens of transplantable melanomas in hamster on the basis of the macrophage migration inhibition test. Kozłowska K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):137–42

Fibronectin enhances in vitro monocyte–macrophage–mediated tumoricidal activity. Perri RT, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):430–5

Humoral immune response in melanoma and glioma patients: a solubilized melanoma–membrane component as a tool for detecting circulating antibodies. Birkmayer GD. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2399–408

DNCB reactivity and prognosis in 419 patients with malignant melanoma. Camacho ES, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2446–50

Absence of melanoma specificity in the reactivity of melanoma patients' sera with cultured allogeneic melanoma cell lines. Dent PB, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 15;49(10):2043–8

Relationship between circulating immune complexes and urinary antigens in human malignancy. Huth JF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1150–7

An analysis of skin tests and their relationship to recurrence and survival in stage III and stage IV melanoma patients. Lee ET, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2336–41

Increase of HLA–DR4 in melanoma patients from Alabama. Barger BO, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4276–9

Degradation of tumor–associated antigens shed by human melanoma cells in culture. Boctor AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2121–5

Cytotoxic antibody reactivity in sera of melanoma patients against allogeneic and autologous cultured tumor cells and fibroblasts. Brown JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2216–22

Heterogeneity of HLA–A,B, Ia–like, and melanoma–associated antigen expression by human melanoma cell lines analyzed with monoclonal antibodies and flow cytometry. Burchiel SW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4110–5

Mouse monoclonal antibody to a melanoma–carcinoma–associated antigen synthesized by a

human melanoma cell line propagated in serum-free medium. Chee DO, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3142–7

Identification and purification of a Mr 75,000 cell surface human melanoma-associated antigen. Heaney-Kieras J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2310–6

Relationship between natural killer cell activity and histological features of lymphocyte infiltration and partial regression of the primary tumor in melanoma patients. Hersey P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):363–8

'Hidden' cytotoxic antibodies that react with allogeneic cultured fetal and tumor cells contained in soluble immune complexes from normal human sera. Morgan AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):881–7

Tissue distribution, molecular profile, and shedding of a cytoplasmic antigen identified by the monoclonal antibody 465.12S to human melanoma cells. Natali PG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):583–9

Relationship between rejection of several syngeneic tumors and retrovirus production by 5-bromodeoxyuridine-grown melanoma cells: lack of protection in natural killer-deficient beige mice. Silagi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2562–6

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity for cultured autologous melanoma cells. Livingston PO, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):131–43

A radioimmunoassay and biological profile of Ia-like antigens on human melanoma cells. Wolf PL, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;15(1):24–7

Heterogeneity of melanoma-associated antigens detected by sera from patients receiving adjuvant allogeneic tumor vaccine immunotherapy. Dent PB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;23(2):379–91

Report of the immunology working party of the EORTC melanoma group. Rümke P. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):839–41

Surface antigens of human melanoma cells defined by monoclonal antibodies. I. Biochemical characterization of two antigens found on cell lines and fresh tumors of diverse tissue origin. Johnson JP, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 11(10):825–31

Monoclonal antibodies against Mycoplasma hyorhinis. A secondary effect of immunization with cultured cells. Vennegoor C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):89–94

Surface antigenic characteristics of human melanoma cells defined by xenoantiserum raised against papain-solubilized melanoma-associated antigens. Ishii Y, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec; 71(6):881–8

Immunochemical characterization of murine B16 melanoma-associated antigens and their detection in sera of tumor-bearing hosts by radioimmunoassay. Nishio C, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr;72(2):213–9

DR antigens on melanoma cells: analysis with monoclonal antibodies. Mitchell KF, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1982 Feb; 4(1):15–26

Colony formation by T-lymphocytes infiltrating human tumours. Asano S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Apr;3(1):17–9

Effect of estradiol and degree of cell differentiation on human melanoma susceptibility to killing by monoclonal antibodies. Hakim AA. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Jan;4(1):59–64

Detection of a human melanoma-associated antigen, p97, in histological sections of primary human melanomas. Garrigues HJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):511–5

Lymphocyte-dependent antibodies to antigen 3.1, a cell-surface antigen expressed by a subgroup of human melanomas. Hellström I, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15; 27(3):281–5

Induction of cytotoxic activity in human lymphocytes against autologous and allogeneic melanoma cells in vitro by culture with interleukin 2. Hersey P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):695–703

Suppressor cell activity in melanoma patients. II. Concanavalin A-induced suppressor cells in relation to tumor growth and suppressor T-cell subsets. Werkmeister J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):11–15

Suppressor cell activity in melanoma patients. I. Relation to tumor growth an immunoglobulin levels in vivo. Werkmeister J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):1–9

Distribution and molecular characterization of a cell-surface and a cytoplasmic antigen detectable in human melanoma cells with monoclonal antibodies. Wilson BS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):293–300

A cell-surface antigen which is present in the ganglioside fraction and shared by human melanomas. Yeh MY, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):269–75

Effects of diphenylhydantoin on killer cell activity and other immunological functions. A sequential study including the interaction of Corynebacterium parvum in melanoma patients. Thatcher N, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982; 4(3):167–74

Tumor production in the nude mouse, fibrinolytic activity and cross-reactivity with antimelanoma sera of various human tumor cell lines. Brüggen J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;102(2):141–52

DNCB skin test in cases of malignant melanoma. Ehring E, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;102(2):185–7

Heterogeneity in surface antigen and glycoprotein expression of cell lines derived from different melanoma metastases of the same patient. Implications for the study of tumor antigens. Albino AP, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Dec 1; 154(6):1764–78

GD3, a prominent ganglioside of human melanoma. Detection and characterisation by mouse monoclonal antibody. Pukel CS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1; 155(4):1133–47

Serologically detectable MHC and tumor-associated antigens on B16 melanoma variants and humoral immunity in mice bearing these tumors. Baniyash M, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1318–23

Antibody-induced release of cellular proteinases: loss of adhesion of human melanoma cells after binding of anti-melanoma antibody. Singer KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1321–6

Human fetal brain antigen expression common to tumors of neuroectodermal tissue origin. Wikstrand CJ, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1982 Aug;3(1):43–62

Immunogenicity and cross-protection among B16 melanoma variants with differing proclivities to metastasize. Harte PJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(4):381–8

Comparison of the techniques used for monitoring humoral immunity in cancer patients. Renk CM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar;19(3):155–61

In vivo delayed hypersensitivity reactions to partially purified human melanoma antigens. Sutherland CM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Aug;20(4):221–6

Growth and spontaneous regression of swine melanoma: relationship of in vitro leukocyte reactivity. Berkelhammer J, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):461–8

A 94,000-dalton glycoprotein expressed by human melanoma and carcinoma cells. Imai K, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May; 68(5):761–9

Enhanced expression of melanoma-associated antigens and beta 2-microglobulin on cultured human melanoma cells by interferon. Liao SK, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):19–25

Structural properties and tissue distribution of the antigen recognized by the monoclonal antibody 653.40S to human melanoma cells. Natali PG, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep; 67(3):591–601

PGE restores the immune response in chemotherapy-treated, tumor-bearing mice. Leport P, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 5;30(14):1219–23

Human melanoma-associated antigen p97 is structurally and functionally related to transferrin. Brown JP, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 11;296(5853):171–3

Monoclonal antibodies to human malignant melanoma [news] Reisfeld RA. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):325–6

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes induced by syngeneic mouse melanoma cells recognize human melanomas. Wakabayashi S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):748–50

Circulating immune complexes in patients with melanoma. Sztaba-Kania M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(4):491–6

The anti-neoplastic effect of trichinellosis in a syngeneic murine model. Pocock D, et al. **Parasitology** 1982 Jun;84(Pt 3):463–73

Interferon increases HLA synthesis in melanoma cells: interferon-resistant and -sensitive cell lines. Basham TY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3265–9

Unique glycoprotein-proteoglycan complex defined by monoclonal antibody on human melanoma cells. Bumol TF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1245–9

Characterization of immunologically significant unique B16 melanoma proteins produced in vivo and in vitro. Gersten DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5109–12

ADCC of cultured human melanoma cells: analysis with monoclonal antibodies to human melanoma-associated antigens. Imai K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 14(4):369–77

Immune modulatory effects of indomethacin in melanoma patients are not related to prostaglandin E2-mediated suppression. Tilden AB, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Sep; 92(3):528–32

Characterization of the cell population mediating cytotoxicity and emperipolesis in human malignant melanomas. Burns ER, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:366–71

Serum HLA-A and B alloantigens in patients with malignant melanoma. Nathanson SD, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec; 13(4):1939–41

The detection of weak allogeneic stimulation by DR-positive tumor cell lines. Pollack MS. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Dec; 13(4):1947–51

[Unspecific immunological investigations in patients with malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Knopf B, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1982 Jan;168(1):24–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The behaviour of the immunoglobulines IgG, IgA, IgM as well as of the C-reactive protein in case of melanoma. Schwartze G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Jul; 167(7):425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Humoral and cellular autoimmunity in genuine vitiligo studied by means of an antigen produced from melanoma cells] Höfs T. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1982;109(2):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current immunologic findings in bladder cancer] Seyfarth M, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 Mar;75(3):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Natural killer activity in patients with malignant melanoma] Masserini C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):307–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Existence of cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for human melanoma cells in Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease (author's transl)] Maezawa N. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep 10;85(9):1406–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunology and melanoma. Theoretical-experimental observations] Jurado A, et al. **Alergia** 1981 Oct;28(4):145–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Evaluation of peripheral lymphocytes in patients with solid malignant tumors] Rumi LS, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981; 41(2):132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Influence of some synthetic antioxidants on the growth and metastases formation of Lewis lung carcinoma and amelanotic B16 melanoma in C57BL mice. Kanclerz A, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981;51(5):379–85

Prostaglandin A1 and E1 inhibit the plating efficiency and proliferation of murine melanoma cells (Cloudman S-91) in soft agar. Bregman MD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1080–6

Thromboxanes and prostacyclin: positive and negative modulators of tumor growth. Honn KV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1122–9

Physicochemical analysis of reversible molybdate effects on different molecular forms of glucocorticoid receptor. Hutchens TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):60–7

Sulfation and molecular weight of fibronectin shed by human melanoma cells. Wilson BS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):1047–51

Partial characterization of sialoglycopeptides produced by cultured human melanoma cells and melanocytes. Bhavanandan VP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15; 20(19):5586–94

Glycosaminoglycans of cultured human fetal uveal melanocytes and comparison with those produced by cultured human melanoma cells. Bhavanandan VP. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5595–602

A new melanoma seeker for possible clinical use: selective accumulation of radiolabelled thiouracil. Dencker L, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):95–104

Effects of dopamine agonists and antagonists on murine melanoma: correlation with dopamine binding activity. Krummel TM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1178–84

Chlorpromazine distribution in hamsters and mice bearing transplantable melanoma. Fairchild RG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):556–62

Production of human alpha 1-antichymotrypsin-like protein by a human malignant melanoma transplanted into nude mice. Kondo Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1549–54

Different activities of unscheduled DNA synthesis in human melanoma and bone marrow cells. Lewensohn R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):84–8

Effect of adrenal manipulation on glucocorticoid receptors in MM1 hamster melanoma. Stanberry LR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2242–6

Melphalan prevents the formation of double-stranded DNA replication intermediates in human malignant melanoma cells. Lönn U, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1311–6

Clonal variants of a melanoma cell line sensitive to growth inhibition by dexamethasone. Buzard RL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):385–96

The role of fibronectin in adhesion of metastatic melanoma cells to endothelial cells and their basal lamina. Nicolson GL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):461–5

Tumor cell attachment to the vascular endothelium and subsequent degradation of the subendothelial extracellular matrix. Vlodavsky I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul; 140(1):149–59

Epinephrine-induced changes in the cyclic nucleotide content of fish melanoma cells. Negishi S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):88–93

Human transforming growth factor. Production by a melanoma cell line, purification, and initial characterization. Marquardt H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5220–5

Expression of adhesion-related membrane components in adherent versus nonadherent hamster melanoma cells. Knudsen KA, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(2):157–67

The apparent inducibility of tumour marker glycoproteins in a melanoma cell line selected for growth in low levels of glucose. Bramwell ME, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr; 54:241–54

Plasmodium falciparum malaria. An amelanotic melanoma cell line bears receptors for the knob ligand on infected erythrocytes. Schmidt JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug; 70(2):379–86

Characterization of structural properties for morphological differentiation of melanosomes: II. Electron microscopic and SDS-PAGE comparison of melanosomal matrix proteins in B16 and Harding Passey melanomas. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):76–81

Glucocorticoids and melanoma: receptor properties of dexamethasone sensitive and resistant tumors. Hawkins EF, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 May;16(5):673–81

Identification of transformed glucocorticoid receptor from dexamethasone resistant melanoma. Hutchens TW, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(6):705–11

Dopa oxidase activity and ceruloplasmin in the sera of hamsters with melanoma. Vachtenheim J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):59–65

Comparative action spectra for pyrimidine dimer formation in cloudman S91 mouse melanoma and EMT6 mouse mammary carcinoma cells. Hill HZ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 May;35(5):681–4

Monoclonal anti-tyrosine hydroxylase antibodies. Hakim AA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):82–96

Correlation between tyrosine hydroxylase activity, melanogenesis, and estradiol binding in human melanoma cells. Hakim AA. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(2):99–115

MICROBIOLOGY

Correlations of inheritance and expression between a tumor gene and the cellular homolog of the Rous sarcoma virus-transforming gene in Xiphophorus. Schartl M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4222–7

Feline uveal melanomas induced with feline sarcoma virus: potential model of the human counterpart. Shadduck JA, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):619–27

MORTALITY

Factors prognostic for survival in patients with malignant melanoma spread to the regional lymph nodes. Callery C, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jul;196(1):69–75

An Australian choroidal melanoma survey. Factors affecting survival following enucleation. Greer CH, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):255–61

A retrospective study of 275 cases of cutaneous malignant melanoma in the East Midland region. Bos MY, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;35(1):60–2

Further studies on skin melanomas apparently dependent on female sex hormones. Lee JA, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Jun;11(2):127–31

Follow-up of malignant melanomas of the choroid in Auckland. Capon M, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 1982; 34:41–3

[Endocrine influences on malignant melanoma. Survival time of melanoma patients depending on the number of prior pregnancies and menopause begin] Bork K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 9;106(41):1329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improved life expectancy in melanoma patients?] Altmeyer P. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Mar 24;34(3):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic factors in metastasizing melanoma] Pelloni L, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Aug;4(4):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognosis in uveal melanoma (preliminary results)] Bonafonte S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1982 Feb; 82(2):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Melanoma of the skin: some epidemiological aspects. Green A. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Jan;11(1):7–12

The relationship of malignant melanoma, basal and squamous skin cancers to indoor and outdoor work. Beral V, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec;44(6):886–91

Cutaneous malignant melanoma in Scotland. MacKie RM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):75–80

Ocular malignant melanoma in South African blacks. Miller B, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;65(10):720–2

Habits of sun exposure and risk of malignant melanoma: an analysis of incidence rates in Norway 1955–1977 by cohort, sex, age, and primary tumor site. Magnus K. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2329–35

Malignant melanoma of the skin in New Mexico 1969–1977. Pathak DR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1440–6

Malignant melanomas of the skin diagnosed and treated in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1980. Redman JC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jan;8(1):40–3

Pattern of melanoma incidence in Miami, Florida. Aldrich TE, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;73(9):887–8

Malignant melanoma incidence at the Los Alamos National Laboratory. Acquavella JF, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 17; 1(8277):883–4

Malignant melanoma among employees of Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory. Austin DF, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):712–6

Incidence of malignant melanoma, England and Wales 1968–1977 [letter] Sorahan T. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4; 2(8297):562

Cutaneous malignant melanoma in South Australia: the main features. Robertson I, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 25; 2(2):92–4

Tumour thickness and histological type in malignant melanoma in New South Wales, Australia, 1970–76. Roberts G, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Oct;13(4):763–70

[Malignant eye tumors in Greenland 1945–1979] Nielsen NH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Feb 22;144(8):541–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PATHOLOGY

The cytology of metastatic balloon cell melanoma. Friedman M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan–Feb;26(1):39–43

Primary leptomeningeal melanoma with epipharyngeal invasion. Tamura M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981; 58(1–2):59–66

Misonidazole enhancement of the action of BCNU and melphalan against human melanoma xenografts. Clutterbuck RD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):73–8

Fluorescence of melanoma cells. A useful diagnostic tool. Inoshita T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):311–5

Aspiration biopsy cytology and melanoma. Kline TS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;77(5):597–601

Routine and special procedures for processing biopsy specimens of lesions suspected to be malignant melanomas. Mondragon G, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall; 3(3):265–72

Melanoma: Sinclair swine melanoma. Hook RR Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):130–3

Tapioca melanoma [letter] Foos RY. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Jul;13(7):776

Desmoplastic malignant melanoma of the upper eyelid. Sutula FC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;14(2):141–3

Prognostic factors for patients with clinical stage I melanoma of intermediate thickness (1.51 – 3.39 mm). A conceptual model for tumor growth and metastasis. Day CL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):35–43

Prognostic factors for melanoma patients with lesions 0.76 – 1.69 mm in thickness. An appraisal of 'thin' level IV lesions. Day CL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):30–4

A multivariate analysis of prognostic factors for melanoma patients with lesions greater than or equal to 3.65 mm in thickness. The importance of revealing alternative Cox models. Day CL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):44–9

Acral lentiginous melanoma. A clinicopathologic entity. Krementz ET, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 May;195(5):632–45

Uveal melanoma in children and adolescents. Barr CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2133–6

Bilateral diffuse melanocytic uveal tumors associated with systemic malignant neoplasms. A recently recognized syndrome. Barr CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb; 100(2):249–55

Small malignant melanoma of the choroid with extraocular extension. Duffin RM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct; 99(10):1827–30

In vitro characteristics of uveal malignant melanomas. Felberg NT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):987–90

Are most iris 'melanomas' really nevi? A clinicopathologic study of 189 lesions. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec;99(12):2117–32

The incidence of metastases from untreated ciliary body and choroidal melanoma. Wagoner MD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):939–40

Cavitation in intraocular malignant melanoma. Zakka KA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan;100(1):112–4

Sequential histologic study of evolving lentigo maligna melanoma. Cramer SF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):121–5

Primary melanoma thickness correlated with regional lymph node metastases. Roses DF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul; 117(7):921–3

Distribution of melanoma on the body surface [letter] Holman CD, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):317–8

Primary malignant melanoma of the cervix. Case report. Mudge TJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Dec; 88(12):1257–9

Mechanisms of optic disc swelling with diffuse choroidal melanomas: clinicopathologic correlations. Brown GC, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;66(2):77–82

Malignant melanoma in childhood. Keall J, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul;34(3):340–1

Melanoma of the iris with vascular malformations. Hanssens M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:85–96

Cutaneous malignant melanoma: prognostic guidelines for physicians and patients. Day CL Jr, et al. **CA** 1982 Mar–Apr;32(2):113–22

Malignant melanoma of the gallbladder: a case report. Carle G, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2318–22

Relationship between patients' early recognition of melanoma and depth of invasion. Cassileth BR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):198–200

Primary malignant melanoma of the esophagus. Ludwig ME, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2528–34

Primary malignant melanoma of the limbs: a re-evaluation using microstaging techniques. McBride CM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1463–8

The thin malignant melanoma: changing patterns of epidemiology and treatment. Shafir R, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):817–9

The female superiority in survival in clinical stage II cutaneous malignant melanoma. Shaw HM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1941–4

Stage I melanoma of the skin: evaluation of prognosis according to histologic characteristics. Van Der Esch EP, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Oct 1;48(7):1668–73

Direct cloning of human malignant melanoma. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):696–701

Neurotropic melanoma of the vulva. Warner TF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1;49(5):999–1004

Potentiation of the direct anticellular activity of mouse interferons: mutual synergism and interferon concentration dependence. Fleischmann WR Jr. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):869–75

Effect of oxygen concentration on the growth and drug sensitivity of human melanoma cells in soft-agar clonogenic assay. Gupta V, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1005–7

DNA damage and selective toxicity of dopa and ascorbate:copper in human melanoma cells. Parsons PG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3783–8

Comparison of the metastatic properties of B16 melanoma clones isolated from cultured cell lines, subcutaneous tumors, and individual lung metastases. Poste G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2770–8

Effects of tocopherol (vitamin E) acid succinate on morphological alterations and growth inhibition in melanoma cells in culture. Prasad KN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):550–5

Variability of the cell surface in human malignant melanoma. Hakim AA. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2–3):61–70

Experimental studies on differentiation of cells originated from human neural crest tumors in vitro and in vivo. Nishihira T, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981;27(2–3):181–96

Dowling Oration 1981. The changing face of melanoma. MacKie RM. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 May;7(3):231–46 (54 ref.)

Melanotic rhabdomyomedulloblastoma or teratoid tumour of the cerebellar vermis. Duinkerke SJ, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(1):29–33

Biophysical identification and sorting of high metastatic variants from B16 melanoma tumor. Lessin SR, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):407–13

Multiple agminated juvenile melanoma: a case with a sunburn history, and a review. Krakowski A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(3):270–5

Acral lentiginous melanoma of the penis. Jaeger N, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):182–4

Three basic types of foveal involvement in choroidal melanomas. Wolter JR. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(5):237–43

Primary ovarian malignant melanoma arising in cystic teratoma. Cronje HS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Dec; 12(3):379–83

Vulvar melanoma: a microstaging study. Phillips GL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1982 Aug;14(1):80–8

The pathology of head and neck tumors: mucosal melanomas, part 13. Batsakis JG, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1982 May–Jun; 4(5):404–18

Malignant melanoma of the bronchus. Gephardt GN. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):671–3

Uveal melanoma: location, size, cell type, and enucleation as risk factors in metastasis. McLean IW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Feb;13(2):123–32

Acral melanoma in Japan. Seiji M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jul;13(7):607–9

Lectin-resistant variants of mouse melanoma cells. I. Altered metastasizing capacity and tumorigenicity. Tao TW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;29(4):425–30

Cultivation of human melanomas in soft agar. Factors influencing plating efficiency and chemosensitivity. Tveit KM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;28(3):329–34

Colony growth and chemosensitivity in vitro of human melanoma biopsies. Relationship to clinical parameters. Tveit KM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):533–8

Melanotic nerve sheath tumour in the neck. Scully C, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):376–9

Primary malignant melanoma of the oral cavity. Case report and establishment of melanoma cell line. Tagawa T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981;10(Suppl 1):16–20

Double cancer of the oral region. 15-year follow-up of a double cancer of malignant melanoma of the lip and adenocarcinoma of the stomach. Yoshimura Y, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Jun;10(3):202–9

Radiation response in vitro of cells from five human malignant melanoma xenografts. Rofstad EK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):677–80

Response of human malignant melanoma xenografts to hyperthermia: effect of vascular occlusion. Rofstad EK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Dec;7(12):1685–7

Uveal melanoma in China. Kuo PK, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Fall;22(3):57–71

Conjunctival melanoma. McGhee CN, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1982 Fall;22(3):35–56

Metastasis in a rabbit choroidal melanoma model. Liu LH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):115–8

Malignant melanoma of the anal canal. Hickey M, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Mar;75(3):83

Measuring melanomas--a tribute to Alexander Breslow. Balch CM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Jul;5(1):96–7

The malignant potential of small congenital nevocellular nevi. An estimate of association based on a histologic study of 234 primary cutaneous melanomas. Rhodes AR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Feb;6(2):230–41

The effects of fibronectin on the migration of human foreskin fibroblasts and Syrian hamster melanoma cells into three-dimensional gels of native collagen fibres. Schor SL, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:301–14

Biophysical and morphological correlates of kinetic change and death in a starved human melanoma cell line. Sheridan JW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:119–37

Concomitant ocular and orbital neoplasms. Grimson BS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):617–9

The nature of melanoma. A critical review. McGovern VJ. **J Cutan Pathol** 1982 Apr;9(2):61–81 (99 ref.)

Tumor conference 39. Malignant melanoma of lips and hard palate. Bart RS, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Dec; 7(12):966–70

Factors related to thickness of melanoma. Multifactorial analysis off variables correlated with thickness of superficial spreading malignant melanoma in man. Kopf AW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Aug;7(8):645–50

An amelanotic melanoma transformed into melanotic melanoma with development of vitiligo. Takematsu H, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;8(6):431–8

Composite melanoma and squamous cell carcinoma. Anguli VC. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 16;78(4):69–70

Malignant melanoma of hard palate and upper alveolus. Tiwari VS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1982 Feb 16; 78(4):72–3, 77

Animal model of intracutaneous melanoma. Levine N, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):191–3

Effect of DOPA-loading on glutathione-dependent 5-S-cysteinyldopa genesis in melanoma cells in vitro. Mojamdar M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):224–6

Primary melanoma of the cervix: report of a case. Ramsey HE, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Dec;73(12):1149–51

Possible primary amelanotic melanoma of the oral cavity. Esguep AS. **J Oral Med** 1981 Jul–Sep;36(3):82–4

Malignant amelanotic melanoma—a rare tumor. Yaacob HB. **J Oral Med** 1982 Apr–Jun;37(2):49–51

Changing concepts of the junctional nevus and melanoma: review of the literature and report of case. Hansen LS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;39(12):961–5

Melanoma of the female urethra. Godec CJ, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):553–5

Melanoma thickness correlates with prognosis [news] Cowart VS. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2656–7

Skin lesions suspected to be melanoma should be photographed. Gross morphological features of primary melanoma associated with metastases. Day CL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 3;248(9):1077–81

Demonstration of multiple phenotypic diversity in a murine melanoma of recent origin. Fidler IJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct; 67(4):947–56

B16 melanoma cell variants: irreversible inhibition of growth and induction of morphologic differentiation by anthracycline antibiotics. Raz A. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):629–38

Subsite concept for metastases in clinical stage I melanoma [letter] Day CL Jr. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):154

Coincidence of shortening cell generation time and appearance of metastases of malignant melanoma [letter] Zänker KS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):937

The natural break points for primary-tumor thickness in clinical Stage I melanoma [letter] Day CL Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1155

Tumor thickness in melanoma [letter] MacKie RM. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 13;306(19):1179–80

Cancer metastasis is selective or random depending on the parent tumour population. Talmadge JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 17;297(5867):593–4

Human malignant melanoma heterotransplanted to nude mice. Tropé C, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(5):585–91

Lentigo maligna of the lateral canthal skin. Rodriguez-Sains RS, et al. **Ophthaimology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec; 88(12):1186–92

Germinal centre hyperplasia: an unfavourable immune response in recurrent malignant melanoma. Pihl E, et al. **Pathology** 1982 Jan;14(1):13–6

Interactions among clonal subpopulations affect stability of the metastatic phenotype in polyclonal populations of B16 melanoma cells. Poste G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6226–30

Tumor metastasis is not due to adaptation of cells to a new organ environment. Nicolson GL, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 8;215(4529):176–8

Hormonal status of patients with primary malignant melanoma: a review of 313 cases. Danforth DN Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):661–4

Comparison of cutaneous, choroidal and iris melanomas [letter] Karcioglu ZA. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(3):174–5

Establishment of pigmented melanocyte culture strain from Harding-Passey melanoma. Takematsu H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):339–40

Degree of differentiation and blood vessel proximity in B16 melanoma. Paulus G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):229–38

Primary malignant melanoma of the vagina and cervix uteri. Report of a case with ultrastructural study. Genton CY, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;393(2):245–50

[Pathologic classification, diagnosis and differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the skin (author's transl)] Peng JQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of 1,2:5,6-dianhydrogalactitol on the bone marrow stem cells in normal and melanoma-bearing mice (author's transl)] Fan YJ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1980 Dec;1(2):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Malignant melanoma. Clinicopathological analysis of 37 cases (author's transl)] Hwang WS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;81(2):240–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Tumor-to-tumor spread] Nielsen BB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Mar 16;143(12):761 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Malignant melanoma in children. Anatomoclinical review of 12 cases] Mole B, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1982;27(1):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic histopathological features of cutaneous malignant melanomas. New statistical approach (author's transl)] Le Doussal V, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1981;1(2):130–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[What can be expected from current histologic criteria of Clark and McGovern concerning malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva?] Barthélémy F, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:179–82 **(Fre)**

[Melanomas of the conjunctiva] Zografos L, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:174–8 **(Fre)**

[Malignant melanoma of the choroid with retinal hole and retraction of the internal macular limiting membrane] Girard P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):763–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Classification of choroidal melanomas. Histological prognostic factors (author's transl)] Weber F. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(8–9):571–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Simultaneous cutaneous and choroidal melanomas (author's transl)] Weber F, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant melanoma of the optic disk. A case report (author's transl)] Zografos L, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):503–9 **(Fre)**

[Cutaneous malignant melanomas. A study of 13 cases observed in a general surgery department (author's transl)] Yangni-Angate A, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 42(1):83–7 **(Fre)**

[Prognostic histopathological features of malignant melanoma. New statistical approaches (author's transl)] Le Doussal V, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Aug 29–Sep 5; 10(31):2561–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Melanotic problastomastosis] Flegel H. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Aug;167(8):517–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The primary cutaneous melanoma. Clinical aspects and histopathology, basis for prognosis] Michalik EE. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Jun 10;100(22):1027–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the validity of 32P-test: mitotic activity] Strempel I. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(2):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Desmoplastic malignant melanoma] Gartman H. **Hautarzt** 1982 Jul;33(7):401 **(Ger)**

[Some correlations between ultrasonographic and histopathologic findings in malignant melanoma of the choroid (author's transl)] Guthoff R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov;179(5):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary bilateral malignant melanoma of the choroid (author's transl)] Lau T. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov;179(5):333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The malignancy of choroidal melanomas (author's transl)] Marquardt R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb; 180(2):132–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reflections on the connection between trauma and malignant intraocular melanoma (author's transl)] Mewe L, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Jul;179(1):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of Ulceration and lymph node metastasis of skin melanomas on the germinal centers of regional lymph nodes] Weidner F, et al. **Pathologe** 1982 Jul;3(4):184–7 **(Ger)**

[Acral-lentiginous melanoma: the newest subgroup of malignant melanomas of the skin] Panizzon R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 24;112(17):612–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral metastases as the first clinical manifestation of cancer] Schnaberth G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Feb 5;94(3):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multiple cutaneous malignancies and hairy cell leukemia (author's transl)] Jablonski KP, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Dec 15;56(24):1566–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurocutaneous melanoblastosis (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1982;126(1–2):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary melanoma of the small intestine] Tóth L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 4;122(40):2481–3 **(Hun)**

[Nuclear inclusions in malignant melanoma of the uvea] Mincione GP, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1980; 64(1):75–85 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Tissue cultures of benign melanocytic nevi. Preliminary report] Fimiani M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 30;57(18):1916–20 **(Ita)**

[Atypical melanocytic hyperplasia concomitant with malignant desmoplastic melanoma of the oral cavity] Dallera P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 31(2):153–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An autopsy case of primary intracranial melanoma associated with dermoid cyst (author's transl)] Hondo H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Mar;10(3):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of leptomeningeal malignant melanoma associated with leptomeningeal dermoid cyst on the right pulvinar (author's transl)] Miwa A, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Dec;33(12):1187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiogranuloma in malignant melanoma] Lańcucki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Mar 29;37(3):93–4 **(Pol)**

[Melanoma of the cauda equina of the spinal cord] Popova IV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):57–9 **(Rus)**

[Cell cycle and proliferative pool of human tumor strains transplanted into athymic mice] Revazova ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):335–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological and cytogenetic indices of the degree of anaplasia in malignant skin melanomas] Naleskina LA. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Jun;(6):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Malignant melanoma of the anus. Report of a case and review of the literature] León Moreno A, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 1979 Nov–Dec;44(11–12):270–2 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sensitivity and resistance of human melanoma cells to ultraviolet radiation. Lavin MF, et al. **Aust J Exp'Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug;59(4):515–20

Development of a new melanoma model in C57BL/6 mice. Berkelhammer J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3157–63

Autocatabolism of surface macromolecules shed by human melanoma cells. Bystryn JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2232–7

A model system for studying metastasis using the embryonic chick. Chambers AF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4018–25

In vitro growth promotion in human malignant melanoma cells by fibroblast growth factor. Richmond A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3175–80

Biological behavior of MM1 hamster melanoma. Stanberry LR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2238–41

Dose-related effects of psoralen and ultraviolet light on the cell cycle of murine melanoma cells. Varga JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2223–6

Expression of tumor-associated antigens and kinetic profile of two in vitro human melanoma cell lines. Badaracco G, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 Sep;2(2):63–9

Solubilization and degradation of subendothelial matrix glycoproteins and proteoglycans by metastatic tumor cells. Kramer RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2678–86

Assay of melanotropic peptides in an in vitro mammalian system. Lande S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Aug; 77(2):244–5

The role of glycoconjugates in metastatic melanoma blood-borne arrest and cell surface properties. Irimura T, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(4):325–36

Heparin enhances fibrinolysis in B16 mouse melanoma cells. Heaney-Kieras J, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 13;29(2):151–6

Increasing metastatic potential is associated with increasing genetic instability of clones isolated from murine neoplasms. Cifone MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6949–52

Retinoids increase transglutaminase activity and inhibit ornithine decarboxylase activity in Chinese hamster ovary cells and in melanoma cells stimulated to differentiate. Scott KF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4093–7

Inhibition of the platelet-aggregating activity of two human adenocarcinomas of the colon and an anaplastic murine tumor with a specific thrombin inhibitor: dansylarginine N-(3-ethyl-1, 5-pentanediyl)amide. Pearlstein E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;89:479–502

Circadian host and tumor rhythms in Balb/C mice, rhythm induction in Harding-passey Melanoma. Sackett LL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59C(00):165–83

Prostaglandin formation by murine malignant melanoma cells: inverse correlation with metastasis. Fitzpatrick FA, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:705–8

Importance of repair of potentially lethal damage in assays of cytotoxic agents. Richie JP, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug; 92(2):380–4

[Relation between immunogenicity and differentiation of metastasis in an experimental murine melanoma] Heinen E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Multimedia public/professional skin cancer education in a multiethnic setting. Putnam GL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;83:437–48

RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic oncology case study. Kagan AR, et al. **AJR** 1982 May;138(5):943–4

Body computed tomography in the diagnosis of malignant melanoma metastases. Bydder GM, et al. **CT** 1981 Mar; 5(1):21–4

Metastatic malignant melanoma. Symmetrical involvement of both ureters. Downing GC, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 May;83(5):237–8

CT of malignant choroidal melanoma – morphology and perfusion characteristics. Heller M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(1):23–30

Cranial computed tomography of patients with malignant melanoma. Holtås S, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(3):123–7

Angiographic appearance of recurrent malignant melanoma before and after intra-arterial chemotherapy. Charnsangavej C, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Feb;142(2):347–9

The efficacy of full-lung tomography in the detection of early metastatic disease from melanoma. Curtis AM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):27–9

Malignant melanoma presenting as renal tumor. Wirtshafter A, et al. **Urology** 1982 Jan;19(1):66–8

[The advantages of lymphography in malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Trigalo I, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep–Oct;24(6):539–44 **(Fre)**

[The advantages of lymphography in malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Trigalo I, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 18;58(11):687–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[First experiences with serial computed tomography in choroidal melanomas (author's transl)] Guthoff R, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(3):154–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence and importance of dacarbazine and BCG in sonography of the liver (author's transl)] Crone-Münzebrock W, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1981 Aug; 34(8):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Lymphoscintigraphy in malignant melanoma: 99mTc antimony sulfur colloid. Sullivan DC, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct; 137(4):847–51

Noncontact detection of experimental amelanotic ocular

melanoma with L-3-123I-iodo-alpha-methyltyrosine. Bockslaff H, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(4):255–66

The 'hot spleen' phenomenon in metastatic malignant melanoma: its incidence and relationship with the immune system. Wagstaff J, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):439–44

[The place of lymphoscintigraphy in the treatment of malignant melanoma of the skin (author's transl)] Munz DL, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 22;107(3):86–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Broad-shouldered survival curves of a human melanoma xenograft. Implications for radiation therapy in the absence and presence of misonidazole. Rofstad EK, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(4):261–5

The potential for adjuvant radiotherapy in choroidal melanoma. Char DH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb; 100(2):247–8

Helium ion therapy for choroidal melanoma. Char DH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):935–8

Proton beam irradiation of uveal melanomas. Results of 5 1/2-year study. Gragoudas ES, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):928–34

Malignant intraocular tumors. Brady LW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 1;49(3):578–85

Radiotherapy in nonlentiginous melanoma of the head and neck. Harwood AR, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15; 48(12):2599–605

High-dose fraction radiation therapy for intracranial metastases of malignant melanoma: a comparison with low-dose fraction therapy. Vlock DR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2289–94

Radiotherapy for malignant melanoma: a re-appraisal. Harwood AR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1981 Dec;8(4):271–82 (39 ref.)

Study of radiation dose fractionation in some tumor types. Konečný M, et al. **Czech Med** 1981;4(3):174–82

Radiation response of two human malignant melanomas grown in athymic nude mice. Flaten TP, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):527–32

Radiosensitizing effects of misonidazole and SR 2508 on a human melanoma transplanted in nude mice: influence on repair of potentially lethal damage. Guichard M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3-4):465–8

Radiosensitivity of Nall human melanoma transplanted into nude mice: repair, reoxygenation and dose fractionation. Guichard M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun; 8(6):1005–10

The results of different fractionation schemes in the palliative irradiation of metastatic melanoma. Katz HR. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):907–11

Conventional radiotherapy in the treatment of lentigo maligna and lentigo maligna melanoma. Harwood AR. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Mar;6(3):310–6

Radiotherapy in the management of far-advanced cutaneous malignancies. Cooper JS. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Aug; 7(8):651–3

Specific killing effect of 10B1-para-boronophenylalanine in thermal neutron capture therapy of malignant melanoma: in vitro radiobiological evaluation. Ichihashi M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):215–8

Inactivation of cultured human tumor cells irradiated by cyclotron neutrons and protons. Inada T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;22(1):143–53

Proton-beam irradiated epithelioid cell melanoma of the ciliary body. Zinn KM, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1315–21

Hypoxic fraction and repair of potentially lethal radiation damage in two human melanomas transplanted into nude mice. Chavaudra N, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):56–68

Radiation response of the cells of a human malignant melanoma xenograft. Effect of hypoxic cell radiosensitizers. Rofstad EK. **Radiat Res** 1981 Sep;87(3):670–83

Transparent plastic replicas of cobalt-60 applicators for the management of choroid tumors. Gonzalez MO, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):545

Fraction size and the repair of potentially lethal radiation damage in a human melanoma cell line. Possible implications for radiotherapy. Weichselbaum RR, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):225–7

RBEs of nuclear reactor beams and thermal neutrons in responses of B-16 melanoma. Ujeno Y, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Oct;157(10):682–4

Radioactive iodine-125 as a therapeutic radiation source for management of intraocular tumors. Robertson DM, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:294–306

[Is malignant melanoma really radiation resistant?] Storck H. **Hautarzt** 1982 Jan;33(1):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful non-typical radiotherapy of a recurred and metastasizing malignant melanoma of the vulva (author's transl)] Dietz W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Feb; 158(2):82–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of radiotherapy for interdisciplinary treatment of the malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Scherer E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Mar;158(3):131–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

Flow cytofluorometric DNA analyses of metastases of human malignant melanomas. Hansson J, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun;4(2):99–104

Orbital melanoma. Char DH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;13(8):911–3

Pattern of metastases distribution in 173 state I or II melanoma patients. Sacre R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1982 Jan-Apr;2(1-2):47–52

Bilateral retinal metastases from cutaneous malignant melanoma. Letson AD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr; 100(4):605–7

Metastatic malignant melanoma in the lung. Diagnosis by thin-needle aspiration biopsy. Poellein S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Mar;106(3):119–20

Metastases in malignant melanoma. O'Rourke MG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr;52(2):154–8

Metastatic inefficiency in mice bearing B16 melanomas. Weiss L, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):44–53

Metastatic melanoma of unknown primary. Chang P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1106–11

Symptomatic gastrointestinal metastases from malignant melanoma. Goodman PL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15; 48(4):1058–9

Thermochemotherapy for melanoma metastases in liver. Storm FK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1243–8

Regional perfusion in the treatment of patients with a locally metastasized malignant melanoma of the limbs. Martijn H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr;17(4):471–6

Chemoimmunotherapy for metastatic malignant melanoma using vincristine (NSC-67574), DTIC (NSC-45388) and Bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Thatcher N, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 Apr;17(4):465–9

Malignant melanoma in an ovarian cystic teratoma. Tham KT, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jun;12(6):577–9

Augmentation of metastasis formation by thioglycollate-elicited macrophages. Gorelik E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 May 15;29(5):575–81

Smoking and the development of metastases from malignant melanoma. Shaw HM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15; 28(2):153–6

Malignant melanoma: metastasis to the tonsil. Craig RM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Jun;104(6):893–4

Cigarette smoking and malignant melanoma. Prognostic implications. Rigel DS, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1981 Nov;7(11):889–91

Glucocorticoid-induced exacerbation of metastatic human melanoma. Chaudhuri PK, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):49–52

Malignant melanoma with unknown primary site. Lopez R, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar;19(3):151–4

Melanoma metastatic to the bladder and bowel: an unusual case. Chin JL, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar;127(3):541–2

Coincidence of shortening cell generation time and appearance of metastases of malignant melanoma [letter] Zänker KS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):937

Metastatic melanoma of the vulva. Radman HM. **Md State Med J** 1981 Oct;30(10):60–1

Metastatic tumor to the retina and vitreous cavity from primary melanoma of the skin: treatment with systemic and subconjunctival chemotherapy. Robertson DM, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1296–1301

Metastatic melanoma presenting as a sciatalgia. Violon D, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec;135(6):742–4

Endobronchial metastatic disease. Shepherd MP. **Thorax** 1982 May;37(5):362–5

[Metastatic conjunctival tumor originating in a primary cutaneous malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Strempel I. **Ophthalmologica** 1982;185(1):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary irradiation of lost material] von Braunbehrens H. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:166–8 **(Ger)**

[Unusual metastases in a patient with noduläer Melanoma (author's transl)] Landes E, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Jul 1; 57(13):1006–8 **(Ger)**

[Metastatic lesions in the breast] Pavlova EA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 May;27(5):29–32 **(Rus)**

[Case of a malignant apudoma showing double differentiation in metastases of melanoma and malignant carcinoid types] Ashmarin Iula, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May; (5):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metastasis of a melanoma of the eye to the ovaries and liver (1 case)] Utkin IuK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(3):96–9 **(Rus)**

[Metastatic melanoma of the brain] Konchakova MI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1043–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Melanoma with gallbladder metastasis. Report of a case] Orbuch SJ, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1981; 11(4):533–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Malignant melanoma at unusual sites. Lukács L. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 1980;21(4):319–27

The effects of ultra-violet laser radiation on cancer. Wei XB, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1982;7(1):27–38

Regional lymph node management and outcome in 100 patients with head and neck melanoma. Olson RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1981 Oct;142(4):470–3

Partial choroidectomy for choroidal melanoma: a case report. Isaeff WB, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;13(8):991–3

Results of ilioinguinal dissection for stage II melanoma. Finck SJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Aug;196(2):180–6

Adjuvant cryotherapy for focal nodular melanoma of the conjunctiva. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan; 100(1):115–8

Melanoma in New South Wales 1970–76: surgical therapy and survival. McCarthy WH, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Aug;52(4):424–30

Local recurrence of choroidal malignant melanoma following enucleation. Sanke RF, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 65(12):846–9

Prophylactic lymph node dissection in clinical stage I cutaneous malignant melanoma: results of surgical treatment in 1319 patients. Milton GW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):108–11

Management of choroidal melanomata. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1981;193:97–110

Malignant melanoma of the trunk: a retrospective review of 1128 patients. Ariel IM. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15; 49(6):1070–8

Survival with malignant melanoma: a regression analysis of prognostic factors. Drzewiecki KT, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2414–9

The viability of cells in the waste products of CO2-laser evaporation of Cloudman mouse melanomas. Oosterhuis JW, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):61–7

Delayed regional lymph node dissection in stage I melanoma of the skin of the lower extremities. Veronesi U, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2420–30

Melanoma of the skin: the problem of resection margins. Rampen F. **Eur J Cancer** 1981 May;17(5):589–90

Primary reconstruction of cheek defect following excision of a large malignant melanoma: Report of a case. Nakajima T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Apr;10(2):140–4

Nodular melanoma: review and report of a digital case. Page JC. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Oct;71(10):571–4

Melanoma of the foot: a case report. Sebastian K, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jun;72(6):324–5

Rapid application of split-thickness skin grafts. Whitaker DC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(6):499–504

Malignant melanoma of the foot. Charnizon G, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer;21(2):101–3

Subungual melanoma—case report and literature review. Aulicino PL, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 Mar;7(2):167–9

Therapeutic considerations in the management of melanoma. Kaiser CW, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May;20(1):31–6

Melanoma of the male urethra: surgical approach and pathological analysis. Weiss J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug; 128(2):382–5

Surgical considerations in melanoma: staging, excision, and prognostic factors. Seyfer AE, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov; 146(11):785–7

Malignant melanoma margins [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 12;307(7):439–41

Narrower margins for clinical stage I malignant melanoma. Day CL Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):479–82

Treatment of malignant choroidal melanomas by photocoagulation. François J. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Mar; 184(3):121–30

Induced ocular hypertension prior to enucleation for choroidal melanoma. Sudarsky RD, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):31A–33A

Current concepts in Melanoma. Macht SD. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;15(1):241–50

Laser radiation therapy of skin melanoma. Wagner RI, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Oct;157(10):670–2

Adjuvant immunotherapy or chemotherapy for malignant melanoma. Preliminary report of the National Cancer Institute randomized clinical trial. Fisher RI, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;61(6):1267–77

Melanoma of the anorectal region. Bolivar JC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Mar;154(3):337–41

Experience with intraoperative CT scanning in brain tumors. Shalit MN, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 May;17(5):376–82

Primary malignant melanoma of male urethra. Kokotas NS, et al. **Urology** 1981 Oct;18(4):392–4

[Cryofixation in the surgical treatment of malignant melanoma] Měšťák J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Nov; 60(11):734–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Technic for enucleation if a closed chamber for malignant melanoma of the choroid] Grange JD, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug-Sep;81(8-9):679–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sequential evaluation of lymphocytic blastogenesis in cancer patients after surgical treatment] Dominioni L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Aug;47(8):437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Current treatment of skin melanomas] Navarra S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):375–84 **(Ita)**

[Malignant melanoma of the rectum report of one case (author's transl)] Noguchi H, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1;50(1):242–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Does enucleation constitute a risk factor in malignant uveal melanoma?] Segal N, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1981 Apr-Jun;25(2):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[A case of atypical malignant melanoma (pseudobotriomycomatosis) of the ear lobe treated with cryosurgery] Olariu B, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan-Mar;27(1):41–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Reasons for enucleations following the combined treatment of choroidal melanomas] Brovkina AF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical strategy in the treatment of melanomas of the head and neck (author's transl)] Kralj Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1982 Jan;104(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

THERAPY

Malignant melanoma of the skin of the nose. Byers RM, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 May-Jun;3(3):202-3

Anesthesia for isolated limb perfusion. Cruchley PM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):228-30

Treatment of cutaneous malignant melanoma in Israel, 1960 to 1970. Golan J, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 May; 8(5):397-402

Results of adjuvant BCG immunotherapy in malignant melanoma. Wätzig V, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(6):493-6

Response of two mouse tumours to hyperthermia with CCNU or melphalan. Joiner MC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):17-26

A randomized prospective clinical trial of adjuvant C. parvum immunotherapy in 260 patients with clinically localized melanoma (Stage I): prognostic factors analysis and preliminary results of immunotherapy. Balch CM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;49(6):1079-84

Granulomas in melanoma patients treated with BCG immunotherapy. Hatzitheofilou C, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):55-60

Pilot studies using melanoma tumor-associated antigens (TAA) in specific-active immunochemotherapy of malignant melanoma. Hollinshead A, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 1;49(7):1387-404

Combination hyperthermia and radiation therapy for malignant melanoma. Kim JH, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):478-82

Granulomatous lymphangitis. A complication of intralymphatic immunotherapy with methanol extraction residue of BCG (MER). Kirkwood JM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1299-303

Combined BCG and irradiation treatment of skin metastases originating from malignant melanoma. Plesničar S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1100-6

Actinomycin-D plus 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamine (DTIC) with or without intravenous Corynebacterium parvum in metastatic malignant melanoma. Robidoux A, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2246-51

Effect of hyperthermia on human melanoma cells heated either as solid tumors in athymic nude mice or in vitro. Rofstad EK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1304-8

Pott's disease following BCG therapy of melanoma. Strausser JL, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1154-6

Treatment of disseminated malignant melanoma with high-dose oral BCG. Varella AD, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1353-62

Chemoimmunotherapy (DTIC and Corynebacterium parvum) for disseminated malignant melanoma [letter] Karakousis CP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct; 65(9-10):925-6

The management of cutaneous malignant melanoma. Mackie RM. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1982 Jan;7(1):99-102

Malignant melanoma. Creagan ET. **Compr Ther** 1981 Dec; 7(12):36-44

Adjuvant reactivity predicts survival in patients with 'high-risk' primary malignant melanoma treated with systemic BCG. EORTC Malignant Melanoma Cooperative Group Writing Committee. Cochran AJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;28(5):543-50

The relative effectiveness of radiation therapy, corticosteroids, and surgery in the management of melanoma metastatic to the central nervous system. Katz HR. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jul;7(7):897-906

Immunotherapy of malignant melanoma. Thiers BH. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Apr;6(4 Pt 1):559-62 (44 ref.)

Human leukocyte interferon in therapy of patients with urinary bladder papillomatosis, breast cancer, and melanoma. Maričić Z, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(3):317-23

hyperthermia for lower extremity neoplasms: a review of the literature. Nassoor GM, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Summer;20(2):91-2 (19 ref.)

Malignant melanoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Lund V. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Apr;96(4):347-55

Adjuvant chemoimmunotherapy stage I/II malignant melanoma. Knost JA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar; 19(3):165-70

Hyperthermic regional perfusion with melphalan and a combination of melphalan and actinomycin D in the treatment of locally metastasized malignant melanomas of the extremities. Martijn H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):9-13

Systemic administration of human leukocyte interferon to melanoma patients. II. Cellular events associated with changes in natural killer cytotoxicity. Golub SH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):711-7

Systemic administration of human leukocyte interferon to melanoma patients. I. Effects on natural killer function and cell population. Golub SH, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May; 68(5):703-10

A randomized trial of adjuvant chemotherapy and immunotherapy in cutaneous melanoma. Veronesi U, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 7;307(15):913-6

Non-surgical treatment of tumours of the choroid. Haye C. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;182(2):136-40

The role of cryotherapy in the management of conjunctival melanoma. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 May;89(5):502-15

Regression of malignant melanoma in a dog by local injections of a partially purified preparation containing human alpha-lymphotoxin. Khan A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):291-4

Effect of combined misonidazole and accelerated neon ions on a human melanoma transplanted into nude mice. Guichard M, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):219-23

Trial 6: randomized study of prolonged chemotherapy, immunotherapy, and chemoimmunotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for stage I and II melanoma: a progress report. Beretta G. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:259-63

Current status of melanoma chemotherapy and immunotherapy. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:264-8

Clinical trials of chemotherapy and chemoimmunotherapy in primary malignant melanoma. Jacquillat C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:254-8

Is centralized treatment of malignant melanoma indicated? Nieminen S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Jan;158(1):16-9

Adjuvant immunotherapy or chemotherapy for malignant melanoma. Preliminary report of the National Cancer Institute randomized clinical trial. Fisher RI, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;61(6):1267-77

Adjuvant therapy for malignant melanoma. Kaiser LR, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;61(6):1249-57

Surgical adjuvant therapy for malignant melanoma. Pinsky CM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;61(6):1259-66

Humoral immune response to intralymphatic immunotherapy for disseminated melanoma: correlation with clinical response. Ahn SS, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Aug;92(2):362-7

DTIC and actinomycin D with and without C. parvum immunotherapy in advanced malignant melanoma. Halpern J, et al. **Tumori** 1981 May-Jun;67(3):215-7

[Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial melanoma (author's transl)] Ding YJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):70-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The treatment of melanoma of the choroid questioned again? Discussion of recent data and various practical conclusions] Brini A. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:409-18 **(Fre)**

[Malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva and eyelids: analysis of prognosis in 56 cases (author's transl)] Haye C, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(3):159-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic experiments on the hamster melanoma (author's transl)] Schuppli R. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(1):71-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and limitations of eye-preserving procedures in malignant melanoma of the uvea (author's transl)] Lommatzsch PK. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):393-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Basis for a specific-active immunotherapy in malignant melanoma] Mutzner PA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 5;111(36):1322-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with adjuvant chemoimmunotherapy with DTIC and BCG in malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Pullmann H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1982 Feb 15;57(4):294-7 **(Ger)**

[Immunological aspects in the treatment of malignant melanoma] Cascinelli N, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 28; 73(18):1233-40 **(Ita)**

[Management of melanoma in the nose and paranasal cavity] Saito H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Apr; 84(4):452-5 **(Jpn)**

[Intratumor BCG immunotherapy of advanced malignant melanoma] Jassem J. **Nowotwory** 1981;31(1):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Macular edema and cystoid macular edema. Fine BS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;92(4):466-81

Do cell lines in vitro reflect the properties of the tumours of origin? A study of lines derived from human melanoma xenografts. Tveit KM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Dec; 44(6):775-86

Ultrastructural analysis of colonies growing in a human tumor cloning system. Harris GJ, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):722-6

Electron microscopic and cytochemical observations of theophylline and melanocyte-stimulating hormone effects on melanoma cells in culture. Hu F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2786-91

Electron microscopic investigation on the local cellular reaction to primary malignant melanoma. Szekeres L, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(2):137-44

Metastatic malignant melanoma. A case study with unusual ultrastructure. Tillman LJ. **Dermatologica** 1981; 163(4):343-7

'Undifferentiated' large cell malignancies: an ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study. Azar HA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr;13(4):323-33

General ultrastructure and electron histochemistry of melanin synthesising organelles in melanoma. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1981 Jun;18(2):112-7

Schwann cell features in neurotropic melanoma. Warner TF, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1981 Jun;8(3):177-87

Malignant lentigo-melanoma--a comparative histological and electron microscopy study. Bigotti A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):31-7

URINE

Urinary free and conjugated 5-S-cysteinyldopa in normal subjects and in patients with melanoma. Graef V, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):53-7

The identification of Thormählen positive melanogen 'A' from the urine of melanoma patients as 6-methoxy-5-indolylglucosiduronate. Matouš B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):271-4

A qualitative gas chromatographic analysis of substituted 5,6-dihydroxyindoles from the urine of patients with melanoma. Pavel S, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Aug;67(4):325-32

[Urinary 5-S-cysteinyldopa in malignant melanoma subjects-with special reference to melanoma stages and dopa loading test (author's transl)] Ichihasi M, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;91(10):1045-9 **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Cell mediated immune response in miniature Sinclair swine bearing cutaneous melanomas. Jones DH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):209-11

Age-specific incidence of hereditary melanomas in the Xiphophorus fish hybrids. Ozato K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(2):129-33

Effects of cytotoxic drugs on cultured equine cells in vitro. Doyle A, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1981 Oct;13(4):251-3

Measurement of the rate of death of dog tumour cells transplanted into athymic 'nude' mice. Holmes JM. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):511-9

Differentiation of melanomas occurring in platyfish-swordtail hybrids of different ages: an ultrastructural study. Esaka T, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Feb; 215(2):133-42

Oral melanoma in a captive wallaby, Wallabia rufogrisea. Garma-Aviña A. **J Wildl Dis** 1981 Jul;17(3):409-12

Regression of malignant melanoma in a dog by local injections of a partially purified preparation containing human alpha-lymphotoxin. Khan A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;169(2):291-4

Malignant chromatophoroma in a gopher snake. Ryan MJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):827-9

Light and electron microscopic study of the large pale cell in a canine malignant melanoma. Turk JR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Nov;18(6):829-32

MELANOPHORES

Effect of conditioned media on the differentiation of amphibian embryonic melanophores. Matsuda M, et al. **Acta Embryol Morphol Exp** 1980 Dec;1(3):165-74

DRUG EFFECTS

Receptor mechanisms in fish chromatophores--V. MSH disperses melanosomes in both dermal and epidermal melanophores of a catfish (Parasilurus asotus). Fujii R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;71C(1):1-6

Responses of the melanophores of the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator, to drugs affecting noradrenergic neurotransmission: further evidence for norepinephrine as a neurotransmitter triggering release of melanin-dispersing hormone. Hanumante MM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(1):27-34

Effects of melanocyte-stimulating hormone and epinephrine on proliferating melanophores of bullfrog tadpole in vitro. Ide H. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jul;47(3):340-5

Calcium sites in MSH stimulation of xenopus melanophores: studies with photoreactive alpha-MSH. de Graan PN, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May;26(3):327-9

Calcium requirement for alpha-MSH action on tail-fin melanophores of xenopus tadpoles. de Graan PN, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 May;26(3):315-26

Des-acetyl MSH and gamma-MSH act as partial agonists to alpha-MSH on the Anolis melanophore. McCormack AM, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Jan-Feb;3(1):13-6

METABOLISM

The association between the melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor and the alpha 2-adrenoceptor on the Anolis melanophore. Carter RJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;75(1):169-76

Electron microscopic study of leaf frog melanophore differentiation in culture, with special reference to allopurinol effect on pterorhodin formation. Yasutomi M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1982 Jan;11(1):15-25

Evidence of adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in teleost melanophores. Visconti MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):293-6

Photoaffinity labelling of MSH receptors reveals a dual role of calcium in melanophore stimulation. de Graan PN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):113-6

Further evidence for norepinephrine as a neurotransmitter stimulating release of melanin-dispersing hormone in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator: the changes in the melanophores of the crabs following reserpine, 6-hydroxydopamine and bretylium administration. Hanumante MM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(2):99-103

PHYSIOLOGY

Neural crest cell behavior in white and dark embryos of Ambystoma mexicanum: epidermal inhibition of pigment cell migration in the white axolotl. Keller RE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jan;89(1):179-95

Experimental evidence for autonomous action of the periodic

albinism (ap) gene within developing retinal pigment cells and melanophores of Xenopus laevis. MacMillan GJ. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Aug;64:333–41

Muscarinic cholinoceptors mediate neurally evoked pigment aggregation in glass catfish melanophores. Fujii R, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1–2):29–39

The induction of a specific pigment cell type by total genomic DNA injected into the neural crest region of fish embryos of the genus Xiphophorus. Vielkind J, et al. **MGG** 1982; 185(3):379–89

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of x-irradiation on morphologic reactions in the epidermal melanophore cells of Rana temporaria L. larvae] Popov DV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(3):29–35 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A comparative ultrastructural and physiological study on melanophores of wild-type and periodic albino mutants of Xenopus laevis. Seldenrijk R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jan;222(1):1–9

Induction of melanized cells from a goldfish erythrophoroma: isolation of pigment translocation variants. Matsumoto J, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 17;217(4565):1149–51

MELANOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Riehl's melanosis. rorsman H. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):75–8

CLASSIFICATION

What is a Mongolian spot? Kikuchi I. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;21(3):131–3

COMPLICATIONS

Glaucoma with trabecular melanocytosis. Sugar HS. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;14(4):374–5

Benign pigmented lesion of the eyelid associated with acquired ocular melanosis. Palestine RF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):579–81

Bilateral ocular melanocytosis with malignant melanoma of the choroid. Gonder JR, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Dec; 65(12):843–5

[Acromelanosis and Wilms' tumor] Pedragosa R, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(4):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Hypomelanosis of Itô: a neurocutaneous syndrome. David TJ. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Oct;56(10):798–800

DIAGNOSIS

Transient neonatal pustular melanosis. Merlob P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):521–2

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of combination treatment with vitamins E and E on chloasma and pigmented contact dermatitis. A double blind controlled clinical trial. Hayakawa R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(1):31–8

A hydroquinone solution in the treatment of melasma. Sánchez JL, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):55–8

ETIOLOGY

Psoralens and UV-A-induced stellate hyperpigmented freckling. Miller RA. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Aug; 118(8):619–20

Experimental induction of freckles by ultraviolet-B. Wilson PD, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr;106(4):401–6

HISTORY

Beauty marks or pigmented skin lesions? Sullivan EJ. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Fall;3(3):311–2

METABOLISM

[Melanosis cerebelli of human. A contribution of the pigment composition. Neutron activation analysis and investigations of the atom absorption spectrometry (author's transl)] Dietzmann K. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(2):269–73 **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

A long-term hypopigmentary effect of thorium-X on freckled skin. Breathnach AS. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 106(1):19–25

Circumscribed dermal melaninoses: classification, light, histochemical, and electron microscopic studies on three patients with the erythema dyschromicum perstans type. Sánchez NP, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;21(1):25–31

Erythromelanosis follicularis faciei et colli. A case report. Watt TL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Nov;5(5):533–4

Ultrastructure and electron-probe x-ray analysis of the pigment in melanosis duodeni. Pounder DJ, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr;14(2):389–400

[Giant melanosomes in acropigmentatio reticularis (author's transl)] Kanemoto Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;91(12):1329–32 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Do freckles protect the skin from actinic damage? Wilson PD, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jan;106(1):27–32

SURGERY

Melanotic schwannoma of the spinal cord. Gregorios JB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 1):57–60

MELANOSOMES see **MELANOCYTES**

MELANOTROPIN see **MSH**

MELARSOPROL see under **ARSENICALS**

MELASMA see **MELANOSIS**

MELATONIN

Studies on melatonin-free pineal extract. Damian E. **Endocrinologie** 1981 Jul–Sep;19(3):155–64 (44 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Apparent dualistic effects of twice daily melatonin administration on reproductive organs in male golden hamsters. Rudeen PK. **Horm Res** 1981;15(2):99–108

Effects of 18 weeks of daily melatonin injection on reproduction and temperature regulation in the mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Heath HW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Apr;216(1):193–5

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pinealectomy abolishes 6-hydroxymelatonin excretion by male rats. Markey SP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug; 111(2):425–6

Light exposure reduces and pinealectomy virtually stops urinary excretion of 6-hydroxymelatonin by rhesus monkeys. Tetsuo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar; 110(3):997–1003

ANALYSIS

Age-associated changes in pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the male gerbil. King TS, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1981; 8(4):253–62

Pineal melatonin in the Djungarian hamster: photoperiodic regulation of a circadian rhythm. Yellon SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):488–92

Des-tyr-gamma-endorphin (DT gamma E) and pineal levels of melatonin and arginine vasopressin (AVP). King MG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 3;76(2–3):271–4

The level of N-acetylserotonin and melatonin in the brain of male rats: diurnal variations and effects of pinealectomy. Pang SF, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Feb 20;219(3):271–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

The pineal gland of the mole (Talpa europaea L.). VII. Activity of hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase (HIOMT) in the formation of 5-methoxytryptophan, 5-methoxytryptamine, 5-methoxyindole-3-acetic acid, 5-methoxytryptophol and melantonin in the eyes and the pineal gland. Pévet P, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981; 51(3–4):271–82

Regulation of rat pineal melatonin synthesis: effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition. King TS, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;25(3):327–38

Effect of isoproterenol upon serotonin N-acetyltransferase (SNAT) activity and melatonin production in the chick pineal gland. Miller CH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Nov;20(11):1059–65

Studies on the regulation of pineal melatonin production in the Richardson's ground squirrel (Spermophilus richardsonii). Reiter RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 92:57–65

[Biorhythm in melatonin and biofeedback control (author's transl)] Toru M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981 Aug; 26(11):1760–4 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Exercise effect upon plasma melatonin levels in women: possible physiological significance. Bullen BA, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1982 Jun;7(2):90–7

Plasma and urinary melatonin in male infants during the first 12 months of life. Hartmann L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):37–42

24-hour profiles of melatonin, cortisol, insulin, C-peptide and GIP following a meal and subsequent fasting. Arendt J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Jan;16(1):89–95

The half-life of melatonin elimination from rat plasma. Gibbs FP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov;109(5):1796–8

Day - night rhythm in plasma melatonin in a mammal lacking a distinct pineal gland, the nine-banded armadillo. Harlow HJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Oct;45(2):212–8

Daily rhythm of plasma melatonin in normal and precocious puberty. Ehrenkranz JR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):307–10

Melatonin serum levels and metabolic clearance rate in patients with liver cirrhosis. Iguchi H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1025–7

Age-dependent reduction in serum melatonin concentrations in healthy human subjects. Iguichi H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul;55(1):27–9

Hormonal changes in puberty. VII. Lack of variation of daytime plasma melatonin. Lenko HL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):1056–8

The daily profile of plasma melatonin in obese and Prader–Willi syndrome children. Tamarkin L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):491–5

Age- and mental health-related circadian rhythms of plasma levels of melatonin, prolactin, luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in man. Touitou Y, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):467–75

Melatonin/cortisol ratio in psychiatric illness [letter] Ferrier IN, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1070

Altered diurnal serum melatonin rhythm in blind men [letter] Smith JA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):933

Melatonin and cortisol levels in psychiatric illness [letter] Wetterberg L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):100

Plasma melatonin levels and nocturnal transitions between sleep and wakefulness. Birkeland AJ. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Feb;34(2):126–31

Radioimmunoassay of melatonin in rat serum. Grota LJ, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(5–6):523–6

Decreased nocturnal plasma melatonin peak in patients with estrogen receptor positive breast cancer. Tamarkin L, et al. **Science** 1982 May 28;216(4549):1003–5

[Age dependent changes in the serum melatonin concentrations in healthy human subjects and in patients with endocrine and hepatic disorders and renal failure (author's transl)] Iguchi H. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 72(7):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The effects of environmental lighting on the daily melatonin rhythm in primate cerebrospinal fluid. Reppert SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):313–23

Effects of damage to the suprachiasmatic area of the anterior hypothalamus on the daily melatonin and cortisol rhythms in the rhesus monkey. Reppert SM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Dec;1(12):1414–25

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Lack of an effect of melatonin on the basal and L-dopa stimulated growth hormone secretion in men. Weinberg U, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981;52(1–2):117–21

METABOLISM

Role of prostaglandins in rat pineal neuroeffector junction. Changes in melatonin and norepinephrine release in vitro. Cardinali DP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):530–4

Age-associated reduction in nocturnal pineal melatonin levels in female rats. Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct; 109(4):1295–7

Increase in the level of retinal melatonin and persistence of its diurnal rhythm in rats after pinealectomy. Yu HS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;91(3):477–81

Concentration of 5-methoxyindoles in the human pineal gland. Beck O, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1–2):111–6

Effects of growing tumours on pineal melatonin levels in male rats. Lapin V, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981; 52(1–2):123–36

Effect of treatment of rats with antidepressants on melatonin concentrations in the pineal gland and serum. Heydorn WE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):534–43

Inhibition of diazepam binding by tryptophan derivatives including melatonin and its brain metabolite N-acetyl-5-methoxy kynurenamine. Marangos PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Jul 20;29(3):259–67

Effect of long or short photoperiod on pineal melatonin content in the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Petterborg LJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1623–7

24-hour rhythm of hypothalamic melatonin immunofluorescence correlates with serum and retinal melatonin rhythms. Grota LJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;34(5):363–8

Dramatic increase in pineal melatonin levels in the rat after subcutaneous injection of Des-tyrosine1-gamma-endorphin. Geffard M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 23;27(3):329–34

Variation in pineal melatonin content during the estrous cycle of the rat. Johnson LY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;169(3):416–9

The effects of the light:dark cycle and sympathetically-active drugs on pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the Richardson's ground squirrel, Spermophilus richardsonii. Hurlbut EC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 92:45–56

Daily melatonin rhythms in photoperiod sensitive and insensitive white-footed mice (Peromyscus leucopus). Lynch GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:67–73

Activity and melatonin rhythms among rats with recourse to dark burrows. Lynch HJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 92:75–86

Pineal indoleamine metabolism in the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus: studies on norepinephrine, serotonin, N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin. Matthews SA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:35–44

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of serotonin and melatonin on the electrophysiological behaviour of the plasma membrane. Nikitopoulou-Maratou G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;133:299–318

Failure of pinealectomy or melatonin to alter circadian activity rhythm of the rat. Cheung PW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R261–4

Dopamine release induced by electrical field stimulation of rat hypothalamus in vitro: inhibition by melatonin. Zisapel N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1610–6

Melatonin effect on the hamster pituitary response to LHRH. Bacon A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Jun;24(5):993–9

Effects of melatonin on sleep and neurochemistry in the rat. Holmes SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):95–101

Melatonin increases cGMP and decreases cAMP levels in rat medial basal hypothalamus in vitro. Vacas MI, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):207–11

REM sleep suppression in cats by melatonin. Goldstein R, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):723–4

Melatonin inhibition and pinealectomy enhancement of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors in the rat. Tamarkin L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4432–6

Effects of melatonin on heat production and enzymatic activity in diurnal and in nocturnal rodents. Haim A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(3):473–5

Melatonin induces hypertrophy of brown adipose tissue in Spermophilus tridecemlineatus. Sinnamon WB, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Dec;18(6):603–7

Effect of melatonin feeding on serum prolactin and gonadotropin levels and the onset of seasonal estrous cyclicity in sheep. Kennaway DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1766–72

Effects of melatonin implants on the circadian rhythm of plasma melatonin and prolactin in sheep. Kennaway DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2186–8

Release of E prostaglandins into the cerebrospinal fluid and its inhibition by melatonin after cervical stimulation in the rabbit. Leach CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr; 110(4):1320–4

Melatonin directly inhibits rat gonadotroph cells. Martin JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1079–84

Influence of melatonin on the human prostatic androgen metabolism in vitro. Horst HJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan;14(1):54

Nutritional status, time of day and pinealectomy: factors influencing the sensitivity of the neuroendocrine-reproductive axis of the rat to melatonin. Blask DE, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(2):104–13

Modulation of gonadal activity by timed injections of melatonin in pinealectomized or intact ferrets kept under two photoperiods. Carter DS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 May; 93(2):211–22

Effect of melatonin on experimental tumors under different photoperiods and times of administration. Bartsch H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981;52(4):269–79

Melatonin's inhibition of pituitary, adrenal, testicular and accessory gland growth in male golden hamsters: pineal dependence and organ differences with shielding and intracranial surgery. Quay WB, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982; 53(1):59–73

The effect of melatonin and other indole derivatives in maintaining ovulation in rats kept in continuous light and the influence of these indoles on HIOMT activity in the pineal gland. Trentini GP, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982; 53(4):305–14

Lack of effect of melatonin on the pituitary response to LH-RH in the ewe. Symons AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jan;64(1):103–6

Pharmacologic effects of melatonin on hypothalamic-adenohypophyseal function in the nonhuman primate. Chrousos GP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;34(5):343–6

Evidence for a brain site of melatonin action in the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Glass JD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jan;34(1):1–6

Response of reptilian gonad to melatonin. Haldar-Misra C, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;33(6):328–32

Melatonin does not affect luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone binding to neonatal rat anterior pituitary membranes. Henshel DS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jun;34(6):421–5

Selectivity of melatonin pituitary inhibition for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Martin JE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Feb;34(2):112–6

Melatonin and the influence of the pineal gland on timing of the LH surge in rats. Walker RF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;35(1):37–42

Vasotocin, melatonin and narcolepsy: possible involvement of the pineal gland in its patho-physiological mechanism. Pavel S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1980 Winter;1(4):281–4

The effects of melatonin on open field behavior. Golus P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Dec;15(6):883–5

Melatonin and behavioral thermoregulation in the turtle, Terrapene carolina triunguis. Erskine DJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun;26(6):991–4

Acetylcholine, melatonin, and potassium depolarization stimulate release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from rat hypothalamus in vitro. Richardson SB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2686–9

Factors influencing the positive feed-back effect of ovarian steroids of LH secretion. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;87:49–59

The effect of twice daily gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) administration and/or renal pituitary homografts on melatonin-induced gonadal atrophy in male Syrian hamsters. Richardson BA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 92:129–42

Melatonin injection into Syrian hamsters. Rollag MD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:143–51

Thyroid hormones in male hamsters with activated pineals or melatonin treatment. Vaughan GM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:187–96

Effects of blinding or afternoon melatonin injections on plasma cholesterol, triglycerides, glucose, TSH and thyroid hormone levels in male and female Syrian hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:177–86

Melatonin:serotonin interaction during termination of the LH surge in rats. Walker RF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 92:167–76

Melatonin: identification of sites of antigonadal action in mouse brain. Glass JD, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13; 214(4522):821–3

Phototherapy-induced hypocalcemia in newborn rats: prevention by melatonin. Hakanson DO, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13;214(4522):807–9

[Weight modification of rat male accesory sexual glands by castration and treatment with oestrogens, melatonine and cyproterone. (author's transl)] Beneit JV, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1980 Dec;6(3):277–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of different light intensities on pineal melatonin content. Brainard GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 4; 233(1):75–81

Melatonin.I A mammalian pineal hormone. Cardinali DP. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Summer;2(3):327–46 (266 ref.)

Involvement of the pineal gland and melatonin in murine analgesia. Lakin ML, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 14; 29(24):2543–51

The pineal and melatonin in the regulation of pituitary-thyroid axis. Vriend J. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 9; 29(19):1929–36 (58 ref.)

Melatonin and the adrenal cortex: relationship to territorial aggression in mice. Paterson AT, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Dec;27(6):983–7

Melatonin. A pineal modulatory signal affecting pituitary function. Cardinali DP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;74:179–98 (83 ref.)

SECRETION

Melatonin concentrations in human serum, ventricular and lumbar cerebrospinal fluids as an index of the secretory pathway of the pineal gland. Tan CH, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(4):224–33

Effect of light and darkness on the in vivo release of N-acetylserotonin and melatonin by the retina of guinea pigs. Yu HS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Apr; 34(4):265–8

Melatonin and corticosteroid response to metyrapone in patients with pituitary disease. Brismar K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:283–92

URINE

The circadian covariation of fatigue and urinary melatonin. Akerstedt T, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 May;17(5):547–54

Melatonin metabolite excretion during childhood and puberty. Tetsuo M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):311–3

Urinary melatonin levels in human breast cancer patients. Bartsch C, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981;52(4):281–94

Melatonin excretion in normal males and females: increase during puberty. Penny R. **Metabolism** 1982 Aug; 31(8):816–23

Light intensity and the control of melatonin secretion in rats. Lynch HJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Sep;33(3):181–5

MELEDA DISEASE see **KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS**

MELENA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hematemesis and melena in children after administration of salicylates (author's transl)] Galanda V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Sep;76(3):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

Role of colonoscopy in patients with unexplained melena: analysis of 53 patients. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1981 Nov;27(4):221–3

ETIOLOGY

Aspirin, paracetamol, and haematemesis and melaena. Coggon D, et al. **Gut** 1982 Apr;23(4):340–4

Bleeding Meckel's diverticulum [clinical conference] **S Afr J Surg** 1982 Mar;20(1):37–8

Hematemesis and Melena: gastritis. Miwa M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Apr;6(2):151–3

[Diarrhea and massive melena due to periarteritis nodosa of colon (author's transl)] Qian YQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;20(2):78–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Aorto-enteric fistula as a cause of melena] Lantchberg L, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1;102(3):111–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Hemangiomatosis of the small intestine: an unusual cause of melena] Bellantone R, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Aug; 27(4):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of lipoma of the terminal ileum showing intussusception and melena (author's transl)] Nio Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1;50(1):235–41 **(Jpn)**

[Hemorrhage as a complication of colonic diverticulitis] Kuśmierski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Sep 14;36(37):1435–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Blood in the feces as an aid to the diagnosis of necrotizing enterocolitis] Echevarría Ybargüengoitia JL, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Sep-Oct;38(5):771–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MELENGESTROL see under **PREGNADIENES**

MELIBIOSE see under **DISACCHARIDES**

MELIOIDOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Recrudescent melioidosis mimicking lung abscess. Carruthers MM. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Dec;124(6):756–8

Relationship and significance of specific immunoglobulin M antibody response in clinical and subclinical melioidosis. Ashdown LR. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Oct;14(4):361–4

Melioidosis. Patamasucon P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 100(2):175–82

Laboratory-acquired infection with Pseudomonas pseudomallei (melioidosis). Schlech WF 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 5;305(19):1133–5

Demonstration of human antibodies to Pseudomonas pseudomallei by indirect fluorescent antibody staining. Ashdown LR. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):597–601

OCCURRENCE

[Survey on endemic foci of melioidosis (author's transl)] Li L. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;15(1):1–5 **(Chi)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiological appearances of pulmonary melioidosis: a report on twenty-three cases. Bateson EM, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1981 Nov;25(3):239–45

VETERINARY

Melioidotic osteomyelitis in an imported primate. Britt JO Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Dec 1;179(11):1303–5

Fatal bronchopneumonia in a young orang utan caused by Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Smith NR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 13;110(11):251

MELITTEN see under **BEE VENOMS**

MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME

DIAGNOSIS

[Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. 1. Clinical picture, diagnosis] Gottwald W. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Feb 26; 99(8):249–52 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the nervous system in the Rossolimo-Melkerson-Rosenthal syndrome and its clinical independence] Tebloev IK. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(6):895–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Chronic granulomatous vulvitis (Melkersson-Rosenthal vulvitis)] Hoede N, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 Apr;33(4):218–20 **(Ger)**

[Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, report of 2 cases] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Nov 29;122(48):2947–50 **(Hun)**

MELORHEOSTOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Melorheostosis, osteopoikilosis and linear scleroderma (author's transl)] Pascaud-Ged E, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):643–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Melorheostosis, osteopoikilosis and linear scleroderma (author's transl)] Pascaud-Ged E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 29;58(17):1056–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Melorheostosis: a review and case presentation. Freer DH. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Oct;71(10):566–8

PATHOLOGY

A case of melorheostosis with associated linear cutaneous

vascular malformation. Taylor DR. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Jan;6(1):47–51

[Case of melorheostosis in a 6–year–old child] Novikov VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):76 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Total involvement of the lower limb in melorheostosis] Levitskiĭ FA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Aug; (8):51–2 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[A case of melorheostosis–correlation with sclerotome map and bone scan image (author's transl)] Hamada S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Aug 26;26(8):897–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MELPHALAN

Immobilization of DNA for affinity chromatography and drug–binding studies. Macdougall AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Dec 1;191(3):855–8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prognostic factors in multiple myeloma treated with prednisolone and sequential melphalan and ifosfamide: MIP combination chemotherapy. Adachi T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1982 Feb;36(1):39–47

The treatment of state I melanoma of the extremities with regional hyperthermic isolation perfusion. Janoff KA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Sep;196(3):316–23

Disease–free survival at intervals during and following completion of adjuvant chemotherapy: the NSABP experience from three breast cancer protocols. Fisher B, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1273–80

The combination of melphalan with prednisolone. Anti–tumor effect and normal tissue toxicity in laboratory systems. Selby PJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(2):169–73

Melphalan, vincristine, and 5–FU in advanced colonic carcinoma: results of a pilot study. Ashenhurst J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep–Oct;65(9–10):869–72

Enhanced lymph node uptake of melphalan following liposomal entrapment and effects on lymph node metastasis in rats. Khato J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):517–27

Hyperthermic regional perfusion with melphalan and a combination of melphalan and actinomycin D in the treatment of locally metastasized malignant melanomas of the extremities. Martijn H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):9–13

Development of resistance to MOPC–315 plasmacytoma after intralesional and intraperitoneal melphalan therapy of tumor–bearing BALB/c mice. I. Enhancement of in vivo rejection responses by combined chemotherapy–immunotherapy. Adler A, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):963–9

[Regional hyperthermic perfusion with cytostatic agents in malignant melanoma of the extremities (author's transl)] Ghussen F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 27; 106(48):1612–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary treatment results in myeloma disease using a cytostatic preparation] Iavorkovskiĭ LI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Aug;26(8):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Melphalan–related leukemia in multiple myeloma. Wahlin A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):203–8

Late side effects of chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma: a cytogenetic, hematologic, and statistical study. Einhorn N, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2234–41

[Acute hemolysis caused by glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency at the outset of myeloma therapy. Role of melphalan? [letter]] Casassus P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 26;11(30):2296 **(Fre)**

[The risk of acute myeloid leukemia as a complication of melphalan treatment] Ljungström A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Dec 2;78(49):4458–60 **(Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

AMSA and peptichemio in the treatment of advances metastatic breast cancer: a phase II study. Buzdar AU, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):383–7

Severe intoxication after combined chemotherapy of a sigma–adenocarcinoma with peptichemio and 5–fluorouracil [letter] Gasser RW, et al. **Blut** 1981 Nov; 43(5):331–2

Peptichemio versus melphalan (L–PAM) in advanced breast cancer. Buzdar AU, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1767–70

Effect of peptichemio in nonlocalized neuroblastoma. De Bernardi B, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 1;50(1):10–7

Peptichemio induction therapy in myelomatosis. Merlini G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):9–16

Clinical studies on the antitumor action of mecaphane. Zhang Z, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):155–9

The effect of the preparation 'Peptichemio' on leukopoiesis and experimental tumours of animals compared with that of sarcolysin and thiophosphamide. Balitsky KP, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1980 Jan–Jun;27(1):1–5

Peptichemio in multiple myeloma. (Preliminary results). Cavo M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1981 Apr;66(2):208–15

Alkylating angiotensin II analogues: synthesis, analysis, and biological activity of angiotensin II analogues containing the nitrogen mustard melphalan in position 8. Hsieh K, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Nov;24(11):1304–10

[Antitumor action of phenylalanine derivatives of mechlorethamine (author's transl)] Zhou JX, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun;2(2):121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The therapeutic effect of O–[bis–(2–chloroethyl)–aminomethyl]–phenylalanine dihydrochloride (ocaphane, AT–581) on intracerebral growth of Brown–Pearce carcinoma in rabbits (author's transl)] Yang JL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 16(12):881–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Severe intoxication after combined chemotherapy of a sigma–adenocarcinoma with peptichemio and 5–fluorouracil (author's transl)] Gasser RW, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 15;132(9):201–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Melphalan estimation by quantitative thin–layer chromatography. Observations on melphalan hydrolysis in vitro and pharmacokinetics in rabbits. Taha IA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;5(3):181–4

BLOOD

Macromolecular interactions of [14C–ring]melphalan in blood. Ahmed AE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1615–9

METABOLISM

Temperature dependence and effect of membrane lipid alteration on melphalan transport in L1210 murine leukemia cells. Burns CP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2116–9

In vitro degradation of L–phenylalanine mustard (L–PAM). Evans TL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 8(2):175–8

Mechanism of efflux of melphalan from L5178Y lymphoblasts in vitro. Begleiter A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):987–91

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Misonidazole enhancement of the action of BCNU and melphalan against human melanoma xenografts. Clutterbuck RD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):73–8

Reduction in glutathione content of L–PAM resistant L1210 Cells confers drug sensitivity. Suzukake, K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):121–4

Enhancing effect of pre–treatment of cells with misonidazole in hypoxia on their response to melphalan in air. Smith E, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):117–26

Comparative studies of DNA cross–linking and cytotoxicity in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines treated with cis–diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and L–phenylalanine mustard. Ducore JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar; 42(3):897–902

Zinc–induced resistance to alkylating agent toxicity. Tobey RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):2980–4

Melphalan prevents the formation of double–stranded DNA replication intermediates in human malignant melanoma cells. Lönn U, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1311–6

DNA–damage in human cells treated with the closely related alkylating agents peptichemio, m–L–sarcolysin and melphalan. Ringborg U, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;17(9):991–6

The effect of the preparation 'Peptichemio' on leukopoiesis and experimental tumours of animals compared with that of sarcolysin and thiophosphamide. Balitsky KP, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1980 Jan–Jun;27(1):1–5

Enhanced cytotoxicity of melphalan by prolonged exposure to nitroimidazoles: the role of endogenous thiols. Roizin–Towle L, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):757–60

Potentiation in vivo of melphalan activity by nitroimidazole compounds. Sheldon PW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):635–7

Lithium carbonate in chronic cluster headache assessment of therapeutic efficacy and possible mechanisms of action. Manzoni GC, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Jun;1(3):149–53

Anti–tumour alkylating agents act synergistically with methylxanthines on induction of sister–chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes. Mourelatos D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May–Jun;104(4–5):243–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Primary systemic amyloidosis: resolution of the nephrotic syndrome with melphalan and prednisone. Kyle RA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Aug;142(8):1445–7

Effect of clinical levels of misonidazole on the response of tumour and normal tissues in the mouse to alkylating agents. Brown JM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 May;45(5):700–8

Response of two mouse tumours to hyperthermia with CCNU or melphalan. Joiner MC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):17–26

High–dose melphalan with autologous marrow for treatment of advanced neuroblastoma. Pritchard J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):86–94

Peptichemio versus melphalan (L–PAM) in advanced breast cancer. Buzdar AU, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1767–70

Combination chemotherapy (CMFVP) versus L–phenylalanine mustard (L–PAM) for operable breast cancer with positive axillary nodes: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Glucksberg H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):423–34

Influence of renal failure on myelosuppressive effects of melphalan: Cancer and Leukemia Group B experience. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):475–81

Essential thrombocythemia: response during first year of therapy with melphalan and radioactive phosphorus: a polycythemia Vera Study Group report. Murphy S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1495–500

Complete regression of osteogenic sarcoma scalp metastases following one pulse of high–dose melphalan combined with a bone marrow autograft: case report. Mauger DC. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14;95(711):455–6

[Antiblastic monochemotherapy in a case of inoperable ovarian tumor] Colini R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Feb 15; 100(3):319–21 **(Ita)**

[Radiobiological analysis of the antineoplastic action of sarcolysine] Iarmonenko SP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 May;27(5):66 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

The modification of melphalan toxicity in tumor bearing mice by s–2–(3–aminopropylamino)– ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR 2721). Millar JL, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Jun; 5(3):321–8

Chemosensitization in vitro: potentiation of melphalan toxicity by misonidazole, metronidazole and nitrofurazone. Smith E, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr; 8(3–4):615–7

MEMBRANE–BOUND IMMUNOGLOBULINS see **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE**

MEMBRANE CHANNELS see **ION CHANNELS**

MEMBRANE FLUIDITY

Erythrocyte membrane fluidity, lipid peroxidation and lysis in alcoholic liver disease. Goebel KM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):571–6

Membrane fluidity and enzyme activities in brush border and basolateral membranes of the dog kidney. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F246–53

Increased fetal insulin receptors and changes in membrane fluidity and lipid composition. Neufeld ND, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):E246–50

Surface ultrastructure and microviscosity of lymphocyte membranes in myasthenia gravis. Arimori S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;377:411–26

Evidence for restricted oligosaccharide mobility at the erythrocyte membrane surface: a fluorescence study. Low PS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):675–80

Inhibition of membrane–bound hepatic 3 hydroxy–3 methyl glutaryl CoA reductase as the consequence of altered membrane fluidity. Wulfert E, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(2):120–31

Organization of membrane lipids and proteins in human En(a–) erythrocytes that lack the major sialoglycoprotein, glycophorin A. A spin–label study. Jansson SE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):123–8

Current concepts of molecular organization in cell membranes. Singer SJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Jun; 9(3):203–6

Glucose transport through cell membranes of modified lipid fluidity. Yuli I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4250–6

The fluidity of the nuclear envelope lipid does not affect the rate of nucleocytoplasmic RNA transport in mammalian liver. Agutter PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):308–14

Phospholipid methylation of kidney cortex brush border membranes. Effect on fluidity and transport. Chauhan VP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):357–68

Effect of streptolysin S on liposomes. Influence of membrane lipid composition on toxin action. Duncan JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):6–12

Changes in fluidity of erythrocyte membranes after storage of erythrocytes and regeneration of cellular ATP level. Jarolim P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):460–4

The lack of relationship between fluorescence polarization and lateral diffusion in biological membranes. Kleinfeld AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):471–80

Effects of temperature acclimation on Neurospora phospholipids. Fatty acid desaturation appears to be a key element in modifying phospholipid fluid properties. Martin CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):399–407

Fluidity of human erythrocyte membrane and effect of chlorpromazine on fluidity and phase separation of membrane. Ogiso T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):325–35

Temperature–induced transitions of porcine intestinal brush border membranes. Ohyashiki T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):16–22

Vitamin D–mediated intestinal calcium transport. Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency and spin label studies of enterocyte membrane lipid fluidity. Putkey JA, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 May 21;688(1):177-90
Effects of cholesterol on the orientational order of unsaturated lipids in the membranes of acholeplasma laidlawii. A 2H-NMR study. Rance M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):191-200
Thermal adaptation of Tetrahymena membranes with special reference to mitochondria. Role of cardiolipin in fluidity of mitochondrial membranes. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):385-92
Spectrofluorimetric methods for the measurement of the so called 'microviscosity' of lipidic structures. Donner M, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec;63(11-12):961-5
Influence of membrane fluidity on erythrocyte functions. Shiga T, et al. **Biorheology** 1980;17(5-6):485-99
The control of membrane organization by electrostatic forces. Barber J. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Jan;2(1):1-13 (86 ref.)
Membrane fluidity changes accompanying phagocytosis in normal and in chronic granulomatous disease polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Ingraham LM, et al. **Blood** 1981 Oct;58(4):830-5
Effects of membrane fluidity and identification of the rate-limiting step in the protein-mediated phosphatidylcholine exchange reaction. Bozzato RP, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Apr;60(4):409-18
Effect of cellular fatty acid alteration on hyperthermic sensitivity in cultured L1210 murine leukemia cells. Guffy MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3625-30
Kinetics of partly diffusion-controlled reactions. VIII. Excimer formation in the case of a model of cylindrical symmetry. Andre JC, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Sep; 3(3):211-21
Importance of cholesterol-phospholipid interaction in determining dynamics of normal and abetalipoproteinemia red blood cell membrane. Barenholz Y, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):115-26
Ca2+ binding and membrane fluidity in essential and renal hypertension. Orlov SN, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Sep; 63(3):281-4
Platelet-collagen adhesion-membrane fluidity and the development of high affinity adhesion through multiple interacting sites. Santoro SA, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1981; 1(6):517-26
Lipid-induced modulation of opiate receptors in mouse brain membranes. Heron D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10; 72(4):361-4
Passive shedding of erythrocyte antigens induced by membrane rigidification. Muller CP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Nov;136(1):53-62
Changes in hepatic microsomal membrane fluidity with age. Armbrecht HJ, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):41-8
Changes in the properties of the surface membrane of Schistosoma mansoni during growth as measured by fluorescence recovery after photobleaching. Johnson P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):132-5
The change in membrane fluidity of neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells upon cell differentiation. Kawasaki Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):117-20
Erythrocyte membrane microviscosity in diabetes. Otsuji S, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1981;11:97-102
Membrane fluidity and the radiosensitivity of E. coli K1060. Alper T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Aug;40(2):211-5
Changes in the organization of the outer membrane of Proteus mirabilis during swarming: freeze-fracture structure and membrane fluidity analysis. Armitage JP. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):900-4
Effects of pH on membrane fluidity of human erythrocytes. Yamaguchi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1299-304
The activity of 5'-nucleotidase in liver plasma membranes is affected by the increase in bilayer fluidity achieved by anionic drugs but not by cationic drugs. Dipple I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1811-5
Effects of lipid fluidity on quenching characteristics of tryptophan fluorescence in yeast plasma membrane. Esfahani M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9919-21
Enhanced molecular diffusibility in muscle membrane blebs: release of lateral constraints. Tank DW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):207-12
The effect of alterations in the fluidity and phase state of the membrane lipids on the passive permeation and facilitated diffusion of glycerol in Escherichia coli. Eze MO, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jun;124(Pt 2):299-307
Decreased erythrocyte membrane fluidity and altered lipid composition in human liver disease. Owen JS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):124-32
Membrane fluidity measurements in peripheral cells from Huntington's disease patients. Beverstock GC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;44(8):684-9
Increased lateral diffusion of a lipid probe in the plasma membranes of elicited macrophages. Lucas DL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):107-14
Structural changes in BHK cell plasma membrane caused by the binding of vesicular stomatitis virus. Altstiel LD, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):82-6
Movement in membranes [news] Lee AG. **Nature** 1981 Dec 24;294(5843):695-6
Changes in microsomal membrane microviscosity and phospholipid methyltransferases during rat liver regeneration. Jaiswal RK, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982; 24(6):355-65
Lateral motion of beta receptors in membranes of cultured liver cells. Henis YI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2907-11
Photobleaching through glass micropipettes: sodium channels without lateral mobility in the sarcolemma of frog skeletal muscle. Stühmer W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):946-50
The fluidity of cell membranes and its regulation. Quinn PJ. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1981;38(1):1-104 (754 ref.)
Probing the relationship of membrane 'fluidity' to heat killing of cells. Yatvin MB, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Mar;89(3):644-6
A correlation between cancer metastases and the fluidity of cancer cell membrane. Nakazawa I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):325-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Arachidonic acid, bradykinin and phospholipase A2 modify both prolactin binding capacity and fluidity of mouse hepatic membranes. Dave JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):727-38
Interaction of human erythrocyte ghosts or liposomes with polyethylene glycol detected by fluorescence polarization. Ohno H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):426-31
Alterations in erythrocyte membrane fluidity by phenylhydrazine-induced peroxidation of lipids. Rice-Evans C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1537-42
Cholesterol in sarcoplasmic reticulum and the physiological significance of membrane fluidity. Johannsson A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):505-11
A spin label study on fluidization of human red cell membrane by esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid: structure-functional aspects on membrane glucose transport. Zimmer G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2362-4
Modulation of adenylate cyclase activity by the physical state of pigeon erythrocyte membrane. 1. Parallel drug-induced changes in the bilayer fluidity and adenylate cyclase activity. Salesse R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30; 21(7):1581-6
Modulation of adenylate cyclase activity by the physical state of pigeon erythrocyte membrane. 2. Fluidity-controlled coupling between the subunits of the adenylate cyclase system. Salesse R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30; 21(7):1587-90
Phase separation induced by melittin in negatively-charged phospholipid bilayers as detected by fluorescence polarization and differential scanning calorimetry. Bernard E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):152-62
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on the fluidity and surface dynamics of egg phosphatidylcholine vesicles containing gangliosides. Bertoli E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):196-202
Changes in membrane fluidity associated with lymphocyte stimulation by succinyl-concanavalin A. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7;686(2):170-6
Adriamycin-induced changes in the surface membrane of sarcoma 180 ascites cells. Murphree SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):317-24
Fluorescence polarization study on the increase of membrane fluidity of human erythrocyte ghosts induced by synthetic water-soluble polymers. Ohno H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):221-8
Membrane fluidity and alcohol actions. Harris RA, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:379-404 (157 ref.)
Enhancement in 'apparent' membrane microviscosity during differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells induced by retinoids. Jetten AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr; 138(2):494-8
Effect of free fatty acids and cholesterol in vitro on liver plasma membrane-bound enzymes. Leoni S, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):102-4
In vitro effect of bile salts on rat liver plasma membrane, lipid fluidity, and ATPase activity. Scharschmidt BF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar-Apr;1(2):137-45
The effect of reagents that increase membrane fluidity on the activity of 3-hydroxyl-3-methyl glutaryl coenzyme A reductase in the CHO-K1 cell. Sinensky M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):309-16
Beta-interferon-induced time-dependent changes in the plasma membrane lipid bilayer of cultured cells. Pfeffer LM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):613-20
Effect of pentoxifylline on single red cell deformability. Seiffge D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 16; 59(22):1271-2
Effect of maleate on membrane physical state of brush border and basolateral membranes of the dog kidney. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 29;30(13):1107-11
Cell membrane fluidity and prostaglandins. Das UN. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Apr;7(4):549-53
Effects of enrichment of phosphatidylcholine liposomes with cholesterol or alpha-tocopherol on the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Fountain MW, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):59-64
Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet. Flamm M, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):290-2
Triphosphoinositide increases glycoprotein lateral mobility in erythrocyte membranes. Sheetz MP, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 4;296(5852):91-3
Hydrophobic membrane interaction of etidocaine, bupivacaine and 2-chloroprocaine. A spin and fluorescent probe study. Rosenberg PH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 May; 319(2):95-100
Interferon inhibits Sendai virus-induced cell fusion: an effect on cell membrane fluidity. Chatterjee S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):835-9
Indomethacin causes a simultaneous decrease of both prolactin binding and fluidity of mouse liver membranes. Knazek RA, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Apr; 6(4):403-11

RADIATION EFFECTS

Fluorescence depolarization studies of red cell membrane fluidity. The effect of exposure to 1.0-GHz microwave radiation. Allis JW, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(1):13-22

MEMBRANE FUSION

Fusion and lipid exchange in vesicles containing lipophilic spin labels. Defrise-Quertain F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):116-22
The rate of fusion of phospholipid vesicles and the role of bilayer curvature. Nir S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):275-8
Membrane fusion and glycosylation in the rat hepatic Golgi apparatus. Paiement J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):147-54
Phospholipid bilayer deformations associated with interbilayer contact and fusion. Rand RP, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17-23;293(5829):237-8
Exocytosis and membrane recycling. Meldolesi J, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 18; 296(1080):55-65 (41 ref.)
Osmotic swelling of phospholipid vesicles causes them to fuse with a planar phospholipid bilayer membrane. Cohen FS, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 30;217(4558):458-60
[Electrostimulated fusion and fission of bilayer lipid membranes] Melikian GB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(4):1009-12 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Modulation of membrane fusion by calcium-binding proteins. Hong K, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):297-305
cis-Unsaturated fatty acids induce the fusion of chromaffin granules aggregated by synexin. Creutz CE. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):247-56

MEMBRANE LIPIDS

The hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol monolayers at an air/water interface by the calcium-ion-dependent phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase of pig brain. Hirasawa K, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):607-14
Electron spin resonance studies of lipid-protein interactions in membranes. Devaux PF, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981; (46):207-22 (52 ref.)
Protein crystals, membrane proteins and membrane lipids. Recent advances in the study of their static and dynamic structures using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic techniques. Oldfield E, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981; (46):155-81 (79 ref.)
Lipid lateral diffusion in the surface membrane of cells and in multibilayers formed from plasma membrane lipids. Jacobson K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5268-75
Structural preferences of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidylinositol-phosphatidylethanolamine model membranes. Influence of Ca2+ and Mg2+. Nayar R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):169-76
The influence of n-alkanols and cholesterol on the duration and conductance of gramicidin single channels in monoolein bilayers. Pope CG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):279-83
Lipid-lipid and lipid-protein collision rates in membranes. Determination by evaluation of spin-spin interactions between 15N and 14N spin labels. Seigneuret M, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec;63(11-12):867-70
Thickness fluctuations in black lipid membranes. Hladky SB, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):251-8
Voltage-dependent conductance induced by alamethicin-phospholipid conjugates in lipid bilayers. Latorre R, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):803-9
Lipid-induced modulation of opiate receptors in mouse brain membranes. Heron D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10; 72(4):361-4
Interaction of local anaesthetics with model phospholipid membranes. The effect of pH and phospholipid composition studied by quenching of an intramembrane fluorescent probe. Surewicz WK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 34(6):359-63
Insertion of diphtheria toxin into and across membranes: role of phosphoinositide asymmetry. Donovan JJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):669-72
Lateral diffusion of lipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes is area limited. Laggner P. **Nature** 1981 Nov 26;294(5839):373-4
Formation of inverted micelles in dispersions of mixed galactolipids. Sen A, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 8; 293(5832):488-90
Protein-lipid interactions: do the spectroscopists now agree? [news] Watts A. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10;294(5841):512-3
Lipid-tail group dependent structure of the fd gene 8 protein. Fodor SP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;64:441-55

[Physical properties of boundary lipids (author's transl)] Utsumi H. **Seikagaku** 1982;54(4):227–32 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on protein–lipid interaction in biomembranes (author's transl)] Utsumi H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981 Oct; 26(13):2014–29 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Luminescence study of the spatial organization of protein–lipid complexes of mitochondrial membranes in different functional states] Vekshin NL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):1188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Coronary artery disease and bovine milk–fat globule membrane [letter] Davies PT. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jul; 104(1):173–4

ANALYSIS

NMR diffusion, a method for studies of dynamics and mesophase structure of membrane lipids. Lindblom G. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(1):61–2

Studies on membrane ATPase activity and lipid level in vibrio el tor under normal and nitrofurantoin resistant conditions. Gosh S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1981; 30(3):231–8

Increased fetal insulin receptors and changes in membrane fluidity and lipid composition. Neufeld ND, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):E246–50

Glycolipids of cell surfaces: isolation of specific sugar sequences using carbohydrate–binding proteins. Smith DF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):52–6

Lipid composition of transverse tubular membranes from normal and dystrophic skeletal muscle. Sumnicht GE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):628–37

19F–NMR and fluorescence polarization of yeast plasma membrane and isolated lipids. Esfahani M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):306–11

Fluorescence polarisation and composition of membranes in genetic obesity. York DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1478–53

Interaction of metal ions with phosphatidylcholine bilayer membranes. Akutsu H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22; 20(26):7366–73

Phospholipid topography of the photosynthetic membrane of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Al–Bayatti KK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15;20(19):5489–95

Protein composition and extractability of lipid–modified membranes from Acholeplasma laidlawii. Johansson KE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6073–9

Dynamic structure of biological membranes as probed by 1,6–diphenyl–1,3,5–hexatriene: a nanosecond fluorescence depolarization study. Kinosita K Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4270–7

Deuterium and phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance and fluorescence depolarization studies of functional reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membrane vesicles. Seelig J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23;20(13):3922–32

Reliability of nitroxide spin probes in reporting membrane properties: a comparison of nitroxide– and deuterium–labeled steroids. Taylor MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5252–5

Heterogeneous distribution of filipin–sterol complexes in nuclear membranes. Alroy J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):239–43

31P–NMR studies on phospholipid structure in membranes of intact, functionally–active, rat liver mitochondria. De Kruijff B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 684(1):47–52

Phase behavior of the major lipids of tetrahymena ciliary membranes. Ferguson KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):179–86

D–alanine ester–containing glycerophosphoglycolipids in the membrane of gram–positive bacteria. Fischer W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):372–5

A 2H–NMR study of Acholeplasma laidlawii membranes highly enriched in myristic acid. Jarrell HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):622–36

The lack of relationship between fluorescence polarization and lateral diffusion in biological membranes. Kleinfeld AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):471–80

Rapid isolation and lipid characterization of plasma membranes from normal and malignant lymphoid cells of mouse. Koizumi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):393–403

Effects of energization on membrane organization in mycoplasma. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):281–90

Tightly (covalently) bound fatty acids in cell membrane proteins. Marinetti GV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):109–16

Structural changes in alkaline–treated postsynaptic membranes from Torpedo marmorata are not due to lipid hydrolysis. Neugebauer DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):272–6

A novel approach for the topographical localization of glycolipids on the cell surface. Spiegel S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):27–34

Liposomal membranes. XI. A suggestion to structural characteristics of acido–thermophilic bacterial membranes. Sunamoto J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8; 685(3):283–8

Comparative lipid analysis of purified plasma membranes and shed extracellular membrane vesicles from normal murine thymocytes and leukemic GRSL cells. Van Blitterswijk WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):495–504

Analysis of the hexagonal II phase and its relations to lipidic particles and the lamellar phase. A freeze–fracture study. Van Venetie R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20; 645(2):262–9

Evidence for the incorporation of a fluorescent anthracene fatty acid into the membrane lipids of Micrococcus luteus. Welby M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14; 689(1):173–6

Spectrofluorimetric methods for the measurement of the so called 'microviscosity' of lipidic structures. Donner M, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec;63(11–12):961–5

Artificial black membranes from bipolar lipids of thermophilic Archaebacteria. Gliozzi A, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):563–6

X–ray scattering from labeled membranes. Stamatoff J, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Dec;28(3):413–21

The use of membrane–active compounds to examine the structure of the surface membrane of Schistosoma mansoni. Kusel JR, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Mar;1(3):253–61

Complex carbohydrates as differentiation markers in malignant blood cells: glycolipids in the human leukemias. Klock JC, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):247–55

Distribution of phospholipids labeled with 3H–choline and relationship between membranous organelles in amoebae, as studies by electron–microscopic radioautography. Flickinger CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;222(3):523–30

Changes in lipid composition of the brain cellular membranes of an hibernating mammal during its circannual rhythm. Robert J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(3):409–16

Evidence of membrane changes during regression in the bovine corpus luteum. Carlson JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1472–6

Analysis of membrane lipid composition of mammalian cells during the development of thermotolerance. Anderson RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jul;42(1):57–69

Alcohol–resistant sporulation mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Bohin JP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):944–55

Sporulation in Bacillus subtilis is independent of membrane fatty acid composition. Boudreaux DP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):480–6

Lipid alterations in cell envelopes of polymyxin–resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolates. Conrad RS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):487–97

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides membranes: alterations in phospholipid composition in aerobically and phototrophically grown cells. Onishi JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar;149(3):831–9

A spin–label study of protein–lipid interaction in sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle. Kirino Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):975–8

Isolation and characterization of mucin–like glycoprotein in human milk fat globule membrane. Shimizu M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):515–24

The topology of phospholipids in artificial and biological membranes. Krebs JJ. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Jun; 14(3):141–57 (128 ref.)

Dynamic structure of bovine adrenal cortex microsomal membranes studied by time–resolved fluorescence anisotropy of all–trans–1,6–diphenyl–1,3,5–hexatriene. Gallay J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4038–41

Characterization of two membrane–associated glycolipids from an Escherichia coli mutant deficient in phosphatidylglycerol. Nishijima M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10690–6

Modifications of anionic–lipid domains preceding membrane fusion in guinea pig sperm. Bearer EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):604–15

Polypeptide and phospholipid composition of the membrane of rat liver peroxisomes: comparison with endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondrial membranes. Fujiki Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):103–10

Membrane structure. Robertson JD. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec; 91(3 Pt 2):189s–204s (329 ref.)

Isolation and lipid biochemical characterization of stratum corneum membrane complexes: implications for the cutaneous permeability barrier. Grayson S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):128–35

Cellular and thylakoid–membrane phospholipids of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+. Janero DR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1126–30

Cellular and thylakoid–membrane glycolipids of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+. Janero DR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Sep;22(7):1119–25

Gangliosides associated with microsomal subfractions of brain: comparison with synaptic plasma membranes. Skrivanek JA, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1982 Mar;13(2):95–106

Phospholipases as tools for studying structure and function of photoreceptor membranes. Drenthe EH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:320–9

Methods for determining rod outer segment disk phospholipid transmembrane topology. Litman BJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:309–15

Fatty acid composition and pairing in phospholipids of rod outer segments. Miljanich GP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:806–15

Analysis of rod outer segment disk membrane phospholipid organization using parinaric acid fluorescent probes. Sklar LA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:685–94

Determination of molecular species of rod outer segment phospholipids. Wiegand RD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982; 81:297–304

Membrane lipid composition of subcellular fractions from lungs of rats treated with paraquat. Beretta C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 May;13(5):433–42

Specific gangliosides function as host cell receptors for Sendai virus. Markwell MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5406–10

Development of oligodendrocytes and Schwann cells studied with a monoclonal antibody against galactocerebroside. Ranscht B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr; 79(8):2709–13

[Microviscosity and lipid composition of lymphocytes from myasthenia gravis and systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Hiramatsu K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Aug;22(8):1237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Viscosity of free and protein–bound lipids in membranes] Litvinov IS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb;27(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of lipid composition of mitochondrial and endoplasmic membranes by horizontal flow chromatography] Kargapolov AV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr; 46(4):691–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fatty–acid composition of lipids and physicochemical characteristics of membrane fractions and the membrane of endoplasmic reticulum of thymus and Pliss' lymphosarcoma] Sherban SD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):298–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fatty acid composition of the bilayer phospholipids in the photoreceptor membranes and aminophospholipids from the rhodopsin microenvironment of warm–blooded and cold–blooded vertebrates] Tiurin VA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 Jan–Feb;18(1):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Visualization of lipid biosynthesis in isolated cytoplasmic membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli by freeze fracture electron microscopy. Demant EJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):186–92

Esterification of an endogenously synthesized lipoxygenase product into granulocyte cellular lipids. Bonser RW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5297–301

Preimplantation mouse embryos synthesize membrane sterols. Pratt HP. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jan;89(1):101–10

Membrane biogenesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardi 137+. Cell–cycle variations in the synthesis of phospholipids of non–photosynthetic membranes. Janero DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):451–4

Membrane phospholipid synthesis in Escherichia coli. Purification, reconstitution, and characterization of sn–glycerol–3–phosphate acyltransferase. Green PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11151–9

Fatty acid synthetase system in the regulation of membrane lipid synthesis in Escherichia coli after shifts in temperature. Okuyama H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4812–7

Nonpolar lipid methylation. Biosynthesis of fatty acid methyl esters by rat lung membranes using S–adenosylmethionine. Zatz M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10028–32

Thylakoid membrane biogenesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+: cell cycle variations in the synthesis and assembly of polar glycerolipid. Janero DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):126–34

The rat retina is a useful in vivo model to study membrane lipid synthesis: rates of biosynthesis of neutral glycerides and phospholipids. Careaga MM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Nov;6(11):1169–78

BLOOD

Membrane lipid components of normal and glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase–deficient erythrocytes of asymptomatic and favic subjects. De Flora A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):563–70

Role of membrane lipids and proteins in discocyte–echinocyte and –stomatocyte transformation of erythrocytes. Fujii T. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(4–5):361–7

The antimalarial drug mefloquine binds to membrane phospholipids. Chevli R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):581–6

Enzymatic oxidation of membrane cholesterol in relation to lysis of sheep erythrocytes by corynebacterial enzymes. Linder R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):395–404

Differences in the pattern of attack of acidic, neutral, and basic phospholipase A2 of A. halys blomhofii on human erythrocyte membranes: problems in interpretation of phospholipid location. Shukla SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):668–76

Membrane alterations in cellular aging: susceptibility of phospholipids in density (age)–separated human erythrocytes to phospholipase A2. Shukla SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):335–41

Organization of membrane lipids and proteins in human En(a–) erythrocytes that lack the major sialoglycoprotein, glycophorin A. A spin–label study. Jansson SE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):123–8

Isolation and characterization of lipid–protein particles

containing platelet factor 3 released from human platelets. Sandberg H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):303–11

Erythrocyte membranes in biliary obstruction: phospholipase A2–induced alterations in lipid composition and morphology. Okano Y, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec; 26(3):314–25

Asymmetry of lipid dynamics in human erythrocyte membranes studied with impermeant fluorophores. Cogan U, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27;20(22):6396–403

Asymmetry of lipid dynamics in human erythrocyte membranes studied with permanent fluorophores. Schachter D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27;21(9):2146–50

Role of phospholipids in the DDT-induced efflux of potassium in human erythrocytes. Ahmad P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):135–42

Pressure dependence of pyrene excimer fluorescence in human erythrocyte membranes. Flamm M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):101–4

Complete exchange of phosphatidylcholine from intact erythrocytes after protein crosslinking. Franck PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):105–8

Effects of phospholipase A2 treatment of human erythrocyte membranes on the rates of spectrin–actin dissociation. Gottlieb MH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23; 686(1):133–6

Selective removal of lipids from the outer membrane layer of human erythrocytes without hemolysis. Consequences for bilayer stability and cell shape. Haest CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):701–8

Red blood cell [14C]cholesterol exchange and plasma cholesterol esterifying activity of normal and sickle cell blood. Jain SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21; 688(1):11–5

Selective changes in fatty acid composition of phosphatidylserine in rat erythrocyte membrane induced by nitrate. Kaya K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):305–15

Isolation, characterization and chemical composition of the membrane from sheep platelets. Lanillo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):229–38

Human erythrocyte membranes are fluid down to -5 degrees C. Maraviglia B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):137–40

Metabolism of phosphoinositides in the rat erythrocyte membrane. A reappraisal of the effect of magnesium on the 32P incorporation into polyphosphoinositides. Marche P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):332–40

A rapid and sensitive assay for determination of cholesterol in membrane lipid extracts. Ott P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):211–3

Lipid peroxidation and hemoglobin degradation in red blood cells exposed to t-butyl hydroperoxide. Dependence on glucose metabolism and hemoglobin status. Trotta RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):230–7

Altering erythrocyte membrane composition with phospholipid exchange protein. Muczynski KA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):959–62

Sodium flux and lipid spectrum in the erythrocyte membrane in essential hypertension. Preiss R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Mar;20(3):105–12

On the minor gangliosides of erythrocyte membranes of Japanese cats. Ando N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar; 91(3):873–81

A simple and effective method for hemolysis with a hypoxanthine–xanthine oxidase system and alteration of erythrocyte phospholipid composition during the hemolysis. Taniguchi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):795–800

Direct interaction of mepacrine with erythrocyte and platelet membrane phospholipid. Dise CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4701–4

Lateral mobility of phospholipids in turkey erythrocytes. Implications for adenylate cyclase activation. Henis YI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1407–11

Effect of membrane cholesterol on phospholipid metabolism in thrombin-stimulated platelets. Enhanced activation of platelet phospholipase(s) for liberation of arachidonic acid. Kramer RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6844–9

The phospholipid and fatty acid composition of human platelet surface and intracellular membranes isolated by high voltage free flow electrophoresis. Lagarde M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3100–4

Identification of domains of phosphatidylcholine in human erythrocyte plasma membranes. Differential action of acidic and basic phospholipases A2 from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii. Shukla SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):2908–11

Decreased erythrocyte membrane fluidity and altered lipid composition in human liver disease. Owen JS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):124–32

State modifications of thymocyte plasma membrane proteins and lipids by mitogenic doses of concanavalin A: a Raman study on isolated membrane vesicles. Verma SP, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(1):1–16

The effects of cobalt on the composition of phospholipid fatty acids in rabbit erythrocytes. Kuno Y, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Feb;35(6):831–40

The physiological significance of oxidative perturbations in erythrocyte membrane lipids and proteins. Hochstein P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:449–65

Abnormal membrane phospholipid asymmetry in sickle erythrocytes and its pathophysiologic significance. Lubin B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;56:171–93

Organization and role of platelet membrane phospholipids as studied with phospholipases A2 from various venoms and phospholipases C from bacterial origin. Chap H, et al. **Toxicon** 1982;20(1):291–8

Different protein–lipid interaction in human red blood cell membrane of Rh positive and Rh negative blood compared with Rhnull. Dorn-Zachertz D, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Nov-Dec;36(11–12):988–96

Interaction of phloretin with the human red cell membrane and membrane lipids: evidence from infrared, Raman and ESR spectroscopy. Zimmer G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Jul-Aug;36(7–8):586–92

[Recording of surface charge changes in erythrocyte and model membranes by means of fluorescent probes] Morozova GI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):329–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chemical sympathectomy on ATPase activity and peroxidation of lipids of erythrocyte membrane in rats with myocardial infarction] Chernysheva GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):36–7 **(Rus)**

[Isolation of cholesterol from erythrocyte ghosts microsomes and blood plasma using specific sorbent and phospholipid liposomes] Borodin EA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):235–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of a glycolipid from Dictyostelium discoideum. Hase A. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):280–8

Detergent extraction of cholera toxin and gangliosides from cultured cells and isolated membranes. Hagmann J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;720(2):181–7

Heterogeneity of rabbit intestine brush border plasma membrane cholesterol. Bloj B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7608–14

Isolation and characterization of an ether-linked homoserine lipid from the thylakoid membrane of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 137+. Janero DR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb; 23(2):307–16

Lipids of invertebrate photoreceptors. Akino T. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:315–20

METABOLISM

Phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis and calcium signaling. Berridge MJ. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:289–99

Calcium and phosphatidylinositol turnover as signalling for transmembrane control of protein phosphorylation. Takai Y, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:301–13

Phospholipid modifications and adenylate cyclase in rat liver plasma membranes. Colard O, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):547–9

Incorporation of lipids into cellular membranes—a spin-label assay. Marsh D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1; 122(1):206–12

Liponomic regulation of calcium transport by 1,25(OH)2D3. Rasmussen H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:518–29

The lipid integrity of membranes of guinea pig alveolar macrophages studied by nanosecond fluorescence decay of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene: the effect of stimulation by concanavalin A and formyl peptides. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):299–304

The lipid integrity of membranes of guinea pig alveolar macrophages studied by nanosecond fluorescence decay of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene: the influence of temperature and benzyl alcohol. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):305–10

Accelerated phospholipid degradation in anoxic rat hepatocytes. Farber JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):312–20

The influence of vitamin E on membrane lipids of mouse fibroblasts in culture. Giasuddin AS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):348–62

Interaction of the polypeptide cardiac stimulant anthopleurin-A with H+, Ca2+, and membrane lipids. Norton RS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan; 213(1):87–97

Binding of soybean agglutinin to glycolipid components of porcine lymphocyte plasma membranes. Sage HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):685–92

The effect of chronic ethanol consumption on temperature-dependent physical properties of liver mitochondrial membranes. Waring AJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):51–61

Effect of dopamine on plasma membrane phospholipid methylation of cultured anterior pituitary cells. Swennen L, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Apr;256(2):317–9

Rat liver plasma membrane phospholipids methylation; its absence of direct relationship to adenylate cyclase activities. Colard O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):727–33

Interaction of soluble and membrane proteins with monolayers of glycosphingolipids. Fidelio GD, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):717–25

Dynamic modulation of mitochondrial inner-membrane lipids in rat heart by dietary fat. Innis SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):155–67

Teichoic acid and lipid metabolism during sporulation of Bacillus megaterium KM. Johnstone K, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):459–67

Alteration of inner-membrane components and damage to electron-transfer activities of bovine heart submitochondrial particles induced by NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation. Narabayashi H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):97–105

Characterization of gastric-mucosal membranes. Distribution of lipid- and protein-associated amino groups across pig gastric microsomes. Sen PC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):515–8

Association of proacrosin with phospholipid membranes. Straus JW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):657–60

Kinetics of Vibrio cholerae sialidase action on gangliosidic substrates at different supramolecular-organizational levels. Venerando B, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):735–42

Temperature dependence and effect of membrane lipid alteration on melphalan transport in L1210 murine leukemia cells. Burns CP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2116–9

Rotational and lateral movements in biomembranes: the dynamics of biomembrane components. Chapman D, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):139–54 (68 ref.)

Molecular mobility on the cell surface. Webb WW, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):191–205 (45 ref.)

Influence of phospholipid structure on sterol efflux induced by albumin–phospholipid complexes. Bartholow LC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1271–3

Cholesterol biosynthesis and modulation of membrane cholesterol and lipid dynamics in rat intestinal microvillus membranes. Brasitus TA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 27; 21(9):2241–6

Lipid—protein multiple binding equilibria in membranes. Brotherus JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5261–7

Glucocerebroside transfer between phosphatidylcholine bilayers. Correa-Freire MC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1244–8

(1-pyrenebutyryl)carnitine and 1-pyrenebutyryl coenzyme A: fluorescent probes for lipid metabolite studies in artificial and natural membranes. Wolkowicz PE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2990–6

The fluidity of the nuclear envelope lipid does not affect the rate of nucleocytoplasmic RNA transport in mammalian liver. Agutter PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 29;696(3):308–14

Electrostatic control by lipids upon the membrane-bound (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Ahrens ML. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):252–66

Membrane lipids composition and metabolism during early embryonic development. Phospholipid subcellular distribution and 32P labeling. Alonso TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):145–51

Alteration of phospholipid composition of mouse liver microsomes in vivo and the effect on membrane properties. Boyle DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):667–70

Phospholipid methylation of kidney cortex brush border membranes. Effect on fluidity and transport. Chauhan VP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):357–68

Influence of growth hormone and thyroxine on thermotropic effects of respiration and 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate fluorescence and on lipid composition of cardiac membranes. Clejan S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):250–6

Lipid-associated chlorophyll: evidence from 13C-NMR of the photosynthetic spinach thylakoid membrane. Eigenberg KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):438–42

Studies on the catalytic hydrogenation of biomembranes. Hydrogenation of phosphatidylcholine liposomes by two water-soluble rhodium-phosphine catalysts. Farin F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):336–44

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate on glycerolipid metabolism in cultured myoblasts. Grove RI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):272–80

Degraded and stable phosphatidylglycerol in Escherichia coli inner and outer membranes, and recycling of fatty acyl residues. Joseleau-Petit D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):1–9

Adaptive modification of membrane lipids in Tetrahymena pyriformis during starvation. Alterations in phospholipid composition and positional distribution of fatty acyl chains. Kasai R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23; 666(1):36–46

Effects of temperature acclimation on Neurospora phospholipids. Fatty acid desaturation appears to be a key element in modifying phospholipid fluid properties. Martin CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):399–407

Studies on thermal adaptation in Tetrahymena membrane lipids. Modification of positional distribution of phospholipid acyl chains in plasma membranes, mitochondria and microsomes. Maruyama H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):229–44

Surface potential of phosphatidylserine monolayers. II. Divalent and monovalent ion binding. Ohki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):170–6

Symmetrical distribution and rapid transbilayer movement of cholesterol in Mycoplasma gallisepticum membranes. Rottem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21; 649(3):572–80

Studies on thermal adaptation in Tetrahymena membrane lipids. Changes in positional distribution of fatty acids in diacyl-phospholipids and alkyl-acyl-phospholipids during temperature acclimation. Watanabe T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):66–73

Protein-lipid interactions in membranes. Airlie, Virginia. 3–6

October 1981. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):1-401

Liquid diffraction analysis of sarcoplasmic reticulum. II. Solvent electron contrast variation. Brady GW, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):637-45

Adsorption of monovalent and divalent cations by phospholipid membranes. The monomer-dimer problem. Cohen JA, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):623-51

Comparison of the profile structures of isolated and reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):47-72

Functional characteristics of reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes as a function of the lipid-to-protein ratio. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):27-46

Lipid-protein interactions in sarcoplasmic reticulum are not perturbed by ionophore A23187. An EPR and fluorescence study. Pringle MJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):633-6

Differential effect of imidazole antibiotics on untransformed and virus-transformed rat cell lines. Kuwano M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):280-4

Electron-cytochemical study of lipid deposit condensation and degradation in ascomycetes--self assembly of unit membranes. Vořišek J, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982; 28(2):221-33

Studies on fluorescence polarization of 1-acyl-2-cis- or trans-parinaroyl sn-3-glycerophosphorylcholines in model systems and microsomal membranes. Pugh EL, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1982 Mar;30(1):55-69

Sterol structure and membrane function. Bloch K. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:289-99

Direct stimulation of phosphatidylinositol degradation by addition of vasopressin to purified rat liver plasma membranes. Wallace MA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul; 111(1):341-3

Different modes of membrane interactions of the signal sequence of carp preproinsulin and of the insertion sequence of rabbit cytochrome b5. Bendzko P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):121-6

Interactions of ellipticine with model or natural membranes. A spectrophotometric study. Terce F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):203-7

Freeze-fracture evidence for high cholesterol content in nuclear membranes of a larval urodelan epidermis. Robenek H, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):131-5

Adenovirus adsorption and sterol redistribution in KB cell plasma membrane. Hennache B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):459-63

Dynamics of lipid fluorophors in bovine lens fiber membranes. Li L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jan;34(1):145-51

Microsomal lipid peroxidation causes an increase in the order of the membrane lipid domain. Eichenberger K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):59-62

Changes in phospholipid polar head group turnover in SV40-transformed hamster fibroblasts. Mazière C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):217-20

Lipid dynamics and lipid-protein interaction in isolated beef-heart mitochondrial ATPase complex. Solaini G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):127-8

Role of changes in membrane lipid structure in the action of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Rasmussen H, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):72-7

Calcium-phospholipid interactions in secretory cells: a new perspective on stimulus-secretion coupling. Rubin RP. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2181-7

Effect of glycerol substitution & choline/ethanolamine supplementation phospholipid & fatty acid composition of Microsporum gypseum. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov;19(11):1054-7

Effect of Liv-52 on membrane lipids in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rats. Saxena A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep;19(9):859-62

Incorporation of 32P-phosphate into membrane phospholipids during infection of cultured human fibroblasts by herpes simplex virus type 1. Steinhart WL, et al. **Intervirology** 1981;16(2):80-5

Incorporation of spin-labeled ganglioside analogues into cell and liposomal membranes. Kanda S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1707-18

Roles of charged groups on the surface of membrane lipid bilayer of human erythrocytes in induction of shape change. Tamura A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):629-34

Appearance of fucolipid after conventionalization of germ-free mice. Umesaki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):559-61

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein phosphorylation in canine renal brush-border membrane vesicles is associated with decreased phosphate transport. Hammerman MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):992-9

Evidence for the organization of the transmembrane segments of (Na,K)-ATPase based on labeling lipid-embedded and surface domains of the alpha-subunit. Jørgensen PL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7435-42

Interaction of receptor for intrinsic factor-cobalamin complex with synthetic and brush-border lipids. Seetharam B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9813-5

The effects of membrane fatty acid modification of clonal pheochromocytoma cells on depolarization-dependent exocytosis. Williams TP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3491-500

Loss of covalently labeled glycoproteins and glycolipids from the surface of newly transformed schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni. Samuelson JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):363-9

The effect of alterations in the fluidity and phase state of the membrane lipids on the passive permeation and facilitated diffusion of glycerol in Escherichia coli. Eze MO, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Jun;124(Pt 2):299-307

Membrane effects of antiinflammatory agents. 1. Interaction of sulindac and its metabolites with phospholipid membrane, a magnetic resonance study. Fan SS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1197-202

Use of phospholipase A to compare phospholipid organization in synaptic membranes, myelin, and liposomes. Butler M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(1):1-7

Lipid vesicle-mediated alterations of membrane cholesterol levels: effects on Na+ and K+ currents in squid axon. Steele JA, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(3):191-8

Glycerol conformation and molecular packing of membrane lipids. The crystal structure of 2,3-dilauroyl-D-glycerol. Pascher I, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 15;153(3):791-806

Polar group interaction and molecular packing of membrane lipids. The crystal structure of lysophosphatidylethanolamine. Pascher I, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 15;153(3):807-24

The influence of ATP depletion on the action of phospholipase C on cardiac myocyte membrane phospholipids. Higgins TJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Nov;13(11):1027-30

Disposition of gangliosides and sialosylglycoproteins in neuronal membranes. Landa CA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Oct;37(4):813-23

Effect of atherogenesis on membrane lipid constituents of rabbit erythrocytes. Begum N, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Sep; 22(5):847-51

Metabolism of fatty acids in rat brain microsomal membranes. Aeberhard EE, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):705-13

On the mechanisms of fatty acid transformations in membranes. Gan-Elepano M, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Nov; 16(11):790-5

Lipid peroxidation in diabetic rat retina. Murata T, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(2):83-7

Proton, carbon-13, and phosphorus-31 NMR methods for the investigation of rhodopsin--lipid interactions in retinal rod outer segment membranes. Brown MF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:709-28

Schistosoma mansoni: modulation of schistosomular lipid composition by serum. Rumjanek FD, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Aug;3(4):239-52

Lipid transfer proteins in the study of artificial and natural membranes. Bloj B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Nov 13; 40(3):163-72

Movement of free cholesterol from lipoproteins or lipid vesicles into erythrocytes. Acceleration by ethanol in vitro. Daniels CK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):694-700

Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane. Orci L, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 22; 293(5834):646-7

Dissociation of platelet activation from transmethylation of their membrane phospholipids. Randon J, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 22;293(5834):660-2

Developmental changes in the fatty acids of synaptic membrane phospholipids: effect of protein malnutrition. Hitzemann R. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Sep;6(9):935-47

Loss of essential membrane lipids and ascorbic acid from rat brain following cryogenic injury and protection by methylprednisolone. Mitamura JA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1981; 3(4):329-44

Phospholipids and benzodiazepine recognition sites of brain synaptic membranes. Ueno E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12A):1169-76

Animal cells dependent on exogenous phosphatidylcholine for membrane biogenesis. Esko JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1698-702

Mutational alteration of membrane phospholipid composition and voltage-sensitive ion channel function in paramecium. Forte M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):7195-9

Biosynthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides: a periplasmic phosphoglyceroltransferase. Goldberg DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5513-7

Nerve growth factor stimulates phospholipid methylation in growing neurites. Pfenninger KH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7797-800

Thyroid hormone control over rat liver membrane lipids. Hoch FL. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:225-8

Interaction of human blood platelet aggregation inhibitors with phospholipid films. Quintana RP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Dec 1-15;24(5-6):379-95

[Effect of long-time supply of medium-chain triglycerides on postprandial lipid metabolism and fatty acid pattern of membrane lipids in rats] Levaček MM, et al. **Nahrung** 1982; 26(1):77-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the structural state of boundary lipids in bacterial membrane under effect of the membranotropic antibiotic gramicidin S] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug; 46(8):1499-509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of alkaline phosphatase and acid phospholipids in E. coli cells and artificial membranes] Nesmeianova MA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):671-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation between antidepressant membrane affinity and their effects on neuromediator reuptake] Avdulov NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increase of the breakdown potential of liposomes created from the lipids of liver mitochondria of rabbits with hypothyroidism] Marzoev IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ion channels in bilayer lipid membranes dependent on oxygen] Lebedev AV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 260(3):757-61 **(Rus)**

[Changes in lipid composition of erythrocyte, plasma, and mitochondrial membranes of the kidney cortex in experimental rickets] Apukhovskaia LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):105-10 **(Rus)**

[Role of peroxidation in destruction of membrane lipids under conditions of liver ischemia] Dudnik LB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May-Jun;27(3):380-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increase in the peroxidation of neuron membrane lipids, one of the pathogenetic mechanisms of epileptic activity] Nikushkin EV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(6):812-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of liposome-adipocyte interaction on hexose uptake and insulin action. Sandra A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):E281-90

The effect of membrane phospholipid acyl-chain composition on the activity of brain-beta-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase. Orlacchio A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):383-8

Two types of inhibitor of phospholipid methylation in MOPC-31C cells with modified membrane phospholipids. Maeda M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23; 666(2):275-83

[Electrostimulated fusion and fission of bilayer lipid membranes] Melikian GB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(4):1009-12 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of the beta-adrenergic receptor by methylation of membrane phospholipids. Strittmatter WJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:83-91

Membrane fluidity and enzyme activities in brush border and basolateral membranes of the dog kidney. Le Grimellec C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F246-53

Phospholipid methylation and membrane function. Axelrod J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;373:51-3

Role of lipids in gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists and antagonist binding to rat pituitary. Hazum E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):8-13

Proton NMR study of the binding of concanavalin A on myeloma plasma membranes. Tellier C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):113-20

Use of phospholipase D to alter the surface charge of membranes and its effect on the enzymatic activity of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Clancy RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6060-5

Lipid dependence of glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase: a study with purified phospholipid transfer proteins and phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C. Crain RC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5320-6

Effect of streptolysin S on liposomes. Influence of membrane lipid composition on toxin action. Duncan JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):6-12

The effects of membrane lipid order and cholesterol on the internal and external cationic sites of the Na+-K+ pump in erythrocytes. Giraud F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):249-58

Reduction of opioid binding in neuroblastoma x glioma cells grown in medium containing unsaturated fatty acids. Ho WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):211-7

Altered phospholipid composition affects endocytosis in cultured LM fibroblasts. Schroeder F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):162-74

Thermal adaptation of Tetrahymena membranes with special reference to mitochondria. Role of cardiolipin in fluidity of mitochondrial membranes. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):385-92

Evidence for the influence of the protein-phospholipid interface on sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca++ Mg++ ATPase activity. Albert AD, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):393-407

Critical effects from lipid-protein interaction in membranes. I. Theoretical description. Jähnig F. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):329-45

Role of membrane lipids in cold agglutination of human erythrocytes. Flamm M, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):340-5

Regulation of GABA receptor binding to synaptic plasma membrane of rat cerebral cortex: the role of endogenous phospholipids. Toffano G, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 5; 222(1):95-102

Effect of cellular fatty acid alteration on hyperthermic sensitivity in cultured L1210 murine leukemia cells. Guffy MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3625-30

Effect of fatty acid modification of cultured hepatoma cells on susceptibility to natural killer cells. Yoo TJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3596-600

Membrane cholesterol, tumorigenesis, and the biochemical phenotype of neoplasia. Coleman PS, et al. **CRC Crit Revbiochem** 1981;11(4):341-93 (300 ref.)

The response of multilamellar liposomes to freezing and thawing. Morris GJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug; 18(4):390-8

Glycosphingolipids and the differentiation of intestinal epithelium. Breimer ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Sep; 135(1):1–13

Blood cell membranes and haemostasis. Zwaal RF, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(1):12–39 (57 ref.)

Roles of cell surface components of Escherichia coli K–12 in bacteriophage T4 infection: interaction of tail core with phospholipids. Furukawa H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):916–24

Possible association of segregated lipid domains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum membranes with cell resistance to osmotic lysis. Rottem S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan; 149(1):338–45

Lipid–protein interactions as determinants of activation or inhibition by cytochrome b5 of cytochrome P–450–mediated oxidations. Bösterling B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4375–80

The activity of 5'–nucleotidase in liver plasma membranes is affected by the increase in bilayer fluidity achieved by anionic drugs but not by cationic drugs. Dipple I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1811–5

Affinity of the hepatic insulin receptor is influenced by membrane phospholipids. McCaleb ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11051–7

Modulation of enzyme activities in isolated lymphocyte plasma membranes by enzymatic modification of phospholipid fatty acids. Szamel M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11618–23

Restricted mobility of membrane constituents in cell–substrate focal contacts of chicken fibroblasts. Geiger B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):495–500

Addition of lipid to the photosynthetic membrane: effects on membrane structure and energy transfer. Siegel CO, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;91(1):113–25

Correlation between lipid partition coefficients and surface permeation in Schistosoma japonicum. Cornford EM. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(3):217–24

Role of lipids in the Neurospora crassa membrane: IV. Biochemical and electrophysiological changes caused by growth on phytanic acid. Friedman KJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;64(1–2):1–9

Phagosomal membrane lipids of LM fibroblasts. Schroeder F. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(2):141–50

Thinking about the possible role of lipids. Luzzati V. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1025–8

Increased lateral diffusion of a lipid probe in the plasma membranes of elicited macrophages. Lucas DL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug;30(2):107–14

The extent of transmembrane phospholipid movement in mixed phosphatidylcholine–phosphatidylserine vesicles. Albert AD, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1982;4(3):159–173

Effects of enrichment of phosphatidylcholine liposomes with cholesterol or alpha–tocopherol on the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Fountain MW, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Jan;19(1):59–64

Acanthocytosis and cholesterol enrichment decrease lipid fluidity of only the outer human erythrocyte membrane leaflet. Flamm M, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):290–2

Is phosphatidylinositol now out of the calcium gate? [news] Hawthorne JN. **Nature** 1982 Jan 28;295(5847):281–2

Evidence for the lipidic nature of tight junction strands. Kachar B, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1;296(5856):464–6

Topology of morphologically detectable protein and cholesterol in membranes of polypeptide–secreting cells. Orci L, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 18;296(1080):47–54

Timing of fertilization in mammals: sperm cholesterol/phospholipid ratio as a determinant of the capacitation interval. Davis BK. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7560–4

Oxygen transport parameter in membranes as deduced by saturation recovery measurements of spin–lattice relaxation times of spin labels. Kusumi A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** :982 Mar;79(6):1854–8

Stellate ganglion influence on static compliance and surface layer lipids in cat lungs. Crittenden DJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Mar;43(3):233–40

Differentiation of factor V–like coagulant activity from catalytic phospholipid–like surface activity in membrane fractions derived from human platelets. Dombrose FA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jun 1–25;22(5–6):603–21

Modulation of complement lysis of human erythrocytes by the membrane lipid viscosity. Cohen AM, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982 Jul;43(1):23–7

Bile salt delipidation, residual phospholipids and reactivation of the Ca2+–ATPase from sarcoplasmic reticulum. Swoboda G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Mar–Apr; 37(3–4):289–98

[Free radical migration in long–chain hydrocarbons as an electron (ion) transfer mechanism in membrane systems] Ivanov II. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar–Apr;27(2):326–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Simulation of lipid environment of Ca–dependent ATPase from the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscles by non–ionic detergents] Akimova EI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec;46(12):2242–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of excess cooling on rat liver mitochondria: release of K+ and malate dehydrogenase at lipid phase transition temperatures] Bondarenko TP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):594–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of NADH–dehydrogenase from M. lysodeikticus membranes with lipids in a reconstituted system] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar;47(3):478–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid dependence of cytochrome P–450 activity in rat liver microsomes using lipid exchange proteins] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid dependence of the pyrophosphatase activity of microsomes from rat liver and hepatoma] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):850–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of lipids on the activity of soluble mitochondrial pyrophosphatase and its conversion to the membrane–bound form] Shakhov IuA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):601–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional features of membranes with different cholesterol content] Kholodova IuD. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):114–30 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoinduced calcium release from rhodopsin–phospholipid membrane vesicles. Tyminski PN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1197–204

The effect of membrane fatty acid composition on the near–UV (300–400 nm) sensitivity of Escherichia coli K1060. Klamen DL, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):167–73

MEMBRANE POTENTIALS

Temperature effects on the properties of the Hodgkin–Huxley propagated action potential model determined by computed solutions and phase–plane analysis. Portela A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978; 28(6):271–307

Neutrophil activation studied using the two indirect probes of membrane potential which respond by different fluorescence mechanisms. Seligmann B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;141:335–49

The glabrous epidermis of cavies contains a powerful battery. Barker AT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R358–66

Voltage–dependent calcium movement across the cortical collecting duct. Bourdeau JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):F285–92

Mechanism of Cl– translocation across small intestinal brush–border membrane. II. Demonstration of Cl—OH– exchange and Cl– conductance. Liedtke CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):G272–80

A circuit for measuring peak potential. McGillivray R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H455–8

Membrane defect and energy status of rabbit skeletal muscle cells in sepsis and septic shock. Illner HP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Oct;116(10):1302–5

The measurement of membrane potential during photosynthesis and during respiration in intact cells of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata by both electrochromism and by permeant ion redistribution. Clark AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):389–97

Surface potential of phosphatidylserine monolayers. II. Divalent and monovalent ion binding. Ohki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):170–6

Mechano–electrical properties of bone. Hastings GW, et al. **Biomaterials** 1981 Oct;2(4):225–33

The correction factors for sucrose gap measurements and their practical applications. Jirounek P, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Jan;33(1):107–19

The measurement of membrane potential using optical indicators. Bashford CL. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Mar;1(3):183–96 (57 ref.)

Long–term synaptic enhancement in hippocampus is not regulated by postsynaptic membrane potential. Wigström H, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 4;233(1):195–9

Role of mitochondrial membrane potential in the regulation of murine erythroleukemia cell differentiation. Levenson R, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):855–63

Influence of sodium and calcium ions and membrane potential on glutamate receptor desensitization. Clark RB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;72(1):1–7

Requirement of a membrane potential for the posttranslational transfer of proteins into mitochondria. Schleyer M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):109–16

Polyploid rat glioma cells. Production, oscillations of membrane potential and response to neurohormones. Heumann R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May;139(1):117–26

Membrane potential oscillations in homokaryons. An endogenous signal for detecting intercellular communication. Hülser DF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May; 139(1):63–70

Membrane potential changes associated with pinocytosis of serum lipoproteins in L cells. Tsuchiya W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):271–8

A hyperpolarizing factor is synthetized in a cell at activation of the genetic apparatus. Frolkis V. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1076–8

Alternative methods for measurement of membrane potentials in epithelia. Leader JP, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):54–9

Transmitter–induced calcium current. Pellmar TC. **Fed Proc** 1981 Sep;40(11):2631–6

Numerical method for correcting the series resistance error in voltage clamp experiments. Palti Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jan;18(1):19–24

The effect of herpes virus infection on the membrane potential of parotid acinar cells. Weigel RJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Dec;60(12):1983–6

Generation of a membrane potential by one of two independent pathways for nitrite reduction by Escherichia coli. Pope NR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Jan;128 (Pt 1):219–22

Distribution and kinetics of membrane dielectric polarization. 1. Long–term inactivation of gating currents. Bezanilla F, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jan;79(1):21–40

Effects of membrane potential on mechanical activation in skeletal muscle. Dulhunty AF. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Feb; 79(2):233–51

Distribution and kinetics of membrane dielectric polarization. II. Frequency domain studies of gating currents. Fernández JM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jan;79(1):41–67

Origin of the membrane potential in plasmodial droplets of Physarum polycephalum. Evidence for an electrogenic pump. Kuroda H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Dec; 78(6):637–55

An automatic voltage adjuster for a single microelectrode recording of the membrane potential and resistance. Takeuchi H, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Dec; 4(4):365–72

Transmembrane electrical potential of excitable membranes: a pore analysis influence of surface charges and surface dipoles. Gavach C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May; 77(9):1029–33

The effect of discrete charges on the electrical properties of membranes. II. Enos BE, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):499–522

Oscillation of intracellular Cl– activity and membrane potential in cultured fibroblasts (L cells). Ueda S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981;31(4):609–12

Measurement of membrane potential in isolated small cells with the help of a peak detector. Voûte CL, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):514–6

Gating currents associated with potassium channel activation. Bezanilla F, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):657–9

Membrane potential, surface potential, and ionic permeabilities. Ohki S. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981; 13(3):195–210

Role for membrane potential in the secretion of protein into the periplasm of Escherichia coli. Daniels CJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5396–400

A proton gradient controls a calcium–release channel in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Shoshan V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4828–32

Reassessment of electrophysiological and contractile characteristics of sensitized airway smooth muscle. Souhrada M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Oct;46(1):17–27

[Bioelectric activities of endocrine gland cells (author's transl)] Chen LS, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Oct 25;12(4):289–94 **(Chi)**

[Effect of operation of the Na, K–pump on the magnitude of cell membrane potentials and intracellular ion concentrations] Prudnikova IF, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):822–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the energy–dependent distribution of 42K+ between vesicles of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and the medium in the presence of valinomycin] Usmanov KKh, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(9):19–24 **(Rus)**

['Micro–lead' technic for recording ion currents through the membranes of individual myocardial cells] Zil'berter IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):759–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Membrane potential, spike activity and oxygen tension on the surface of Retzius neurons upon synaptic activation] Merkulova OS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Mar;68(3):350–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of electrogenic ion transport in maintenance of the membrane potential of nodes of Ranvier in the frog] Vinogradova IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1084–8 **(Rus)**

[Neurotrophic control of the resting membrane potential of phasic muscle fibers in frogs] Volkov EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1807–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Differentiated function in cultured epithelia derived from thick ascending limbs. Burg M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):C229–33

NaCl transport in mouse medullary thick ascending limbs. I. Functional nephron heterogeneity and ADH–stimulated NaCl cotransport. Hebert SC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):F412–31

Effect of tetrodotoxin on membrane potentials and active tone in vascular smooth muscle. Lombard JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):H967–72

Intracellular Na+ and K+ activities during insulin stimulation of rat soleus muscle. Stark RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):E193–200

Voltage dependence of digitalis afterpotentials, aftercontractions, and inotropy. Wasserstrom JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):H646–53

Calcium–induced oscillations in K+ conductance and membrane potential of human erythrocytes mediated by the ionophore A23187. Vestergaard–Bogind B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):37–44

Some effects of chemical irritants on the membrane of the giant amoeba. Foster RW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 74(2):333–9

The calcium antagonistic effects of cyproheptadine on contraction, membrane electrical events and calcium influx in the guinea-pig taenia coli. Lowe DA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;74(3):651-63

Transient depolarization and spontaneous voltage fluctuations in isolated single cells from guinea pig ventricles. Calcium-mediated membrane potential fluctuations. Matsuda H, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Aug; 51(2):142-51

Mg2+ restores membrane potential in rat liver mitochondria deenergized by Ca2+ and phosphate movements. Toninello A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):63-6

Calcium-induced inactivation of alamethicin in asymmetric lipid bilayers. Hall JE, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Mar; 79(3):387-409

On the ionic mechanism underlying adrenergic-cholinergic antagonism in ventricular muscle. Josephson I, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jan;79(1):69-86

Effect of chloroform on charge movement in the nerve membrane. Fernández JM, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 13; 297(5862):150-2

Adenosine-induced slow ionic currents in the Xenopus oocyte. Lotan I, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):572-4

Chronic triethyltin exposure reduces the resting membrane potential of rat soleus muscle. Millington WR, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):255-7

Membrane potential changes induced by the ouabain-like compound extracted from mammalian brain. Lichtstein D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1453-6

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on the assembly of fd phage. Ng YC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;64:467-74

Potentiation of Na+-electrogenic pump of airway smooth muscle by sensitization. Souhrada M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):69-81

[Human acid inhibition and prevention of a drop in the transmucosal potential difference by thioprostaglandin EMD 33290] Dammann HG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 5;112(23):829-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of adrenochrome on electrical characteristics of Helix pomatia mollusk neurons] Galer KI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;92(9):312-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of autonomic nervous system mediators on the membrane potentials of small intestine epithelial cells in frogs] Shcherbina VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Mar-Apr; 28(2):242-4 **(Rus)**

[Ionic mechanisms of action of high doses of morphine] Kokoz IuM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981; (8):28-33 **(Rus)**

MEMBRANE PROTEINS

Thermal denaturation of peripheral red cell membrane proteins in relation to heat-induced cell alterations. Kodiček M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4-5):369-71

Structural basis of proton-translocating protein function. Ovchinnikov YuA, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 1982; 2:445-63 (58 ref.)

Expression of Thy1, TL and LYT antigens on spontaneous leukemias of BALB/MO strain of mice. Strzadała L, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(4):439-41

Rat brain Thy-1 glycoprotein. The amino acid sequence, disulphide bonds and an unusual hydrophobic region. Campbell DG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):15-30

Primary structure of major outer-membrane protein I (ompF protein, porin) of Escherichia coli B/r. Chen R, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):33-43

Analysis of structural similarities between brain Thy-1 antigen and immunoglobulin domains. Evidence for an evolutionary relationship and a hypothesis for its functional significance. Cohen FE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1; 195(1):31-40

Ion-exchange chromatography in the presence of the non-ionic dissociating agent chloral hydrate. Application to a membrane protein, bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. Griffin DC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):227-31

Fluorescent triplet probes for measuring the rotational diffusion of membrane proteins. Johnson P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):313-21

Biochemical characterization including amino acid and carbohydrate compositions of canine and human brain Thy-1 antigen. McKenzie JL, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):629-36

Rotational diffusion of membrane proteins: measurements with bacteriorhodopsin, band-3 proteins and erythrocyte oligosaccharides. Cherry RJ. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981; (46):183-90 (27 ref.)

Electron spin resonance studies of lipid-protein interactions in membranes. Devaux PF, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981; (46):207-22 (52 ref.)

Protein crystals, membrane proteins and membrane lipids. Recent advances in the study of their static and dynamic structures using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic techniques. Oldfield E, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981; (46):155-81 (79 ref.)

Lipid lateral diffusion in the surface membrane of cells and in multibilayers formed from plasma membrane lipids. Jacobson K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5268-75

Polymerization of clathrin protomers into basket structures. Van Jaarsveld PP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):4129-35

Temperature-induced transitions of porcine intestinal brush border membranes. Ohyashiki T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):16-22

Lateral diffusion of gramicidin S, M-13 coat protein and glycophorin in bilayers of saturated phospholipids. Mean field and Monte Carlo studies. Pink DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):42-56

Size and shape of membrane proteins: some improved procedures. le Maire M, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec; 63(11-12):863-6

Lipid-lipid and lipid-protein collision rates in membranes. Determination by evaluation of spin-spin interactions between 15N and 14N spin labels. Seigneuret M, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec;63(11-12):867-70

Critical effects from lipid-protein interaction in membranes. II. Interpretation of experimental results. Jähnig F. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):347-57

Time-dependent absorption anisotropy and rotational diffusion of proteins in membranes. Kawato S, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):277-96

Expression of a 26,000-dalton glycoprotein on activated human T cells. Hercend T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct; 64(1):192-9

Packing of clathrin into coats. Pearse BM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):703-6

Functional and structural studies on clathrin triskelions and baskets. Ungewickell E, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):723-31

Brain clathrin: studies of its ultrastructural assemblies. Lisanti MP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):617-22

5-Isothiocyanato-1-naphthalene azide and rho-azidophenylisothiocyanate. Synthesis and application in hydrophobic heterobifunctional photoactive cross-linking of membrane proteins. Sigrist H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):197-201

Inhibition of murine T cell-mediated cytolysis and T cell proliferation by a rat monoclonal antibody immunoprecipitating two lymphoid cell surface polypeptides of 94 000 and 180 000 molecular weight. Pierres M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Jan;12(1):60-9

Crosslinking studies in oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from beef heart mitochondria: interrelations of subunits with an Mr 31 000 protein. Bäumert HG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):308-12

Conformational changes of spin-labeled membrane proteins in human erythrocytes. Yamaguchi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):53-5

Dissociation and reassembly of Escherichia coli type 1 pili. Eshdat Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):308-14

Formation of 9-nm filaments from pilin monomers obtained by octyl-glucoside dissociation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pili. Watts TH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1508-13

Tris-induced cross-linking of thylakoid peptides; thiol oxidation catalyzed by Tris-Cu2+ complexes as a possible mechanism. Takahashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):87-94

Partial structural characterization of the cytoplasmic domain of the erythrocyte membrane protein, band 3. Appell KC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11104-11

A structural model of human erythrocyte spectrin. Alignment of chemical and functional domains. Speicher DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9093-101

The carbohydrate moiety of band 3 glycoprotein of human erythrocyte membranes. Structures of lower molecular weight oligosaccharides. Tsuji T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10497-502

Kinetics of protein synthesis inactivation by ricin-anti-Thy 1.1 monoclonal antibody hybrids. Role of the ricin B subunit demonstrated by reconstitution. Youle RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1598-601

Spectrin domains: proteolytic susceptibility as a probe of protein structure. Speicher DW, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982; 18(4):479-92

Identification of outer membrane proteins, including known lymphocyte mitogens, as the endotoxin protein of Escherichia coli 0111. Goldman RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1290-4

Determination of protein primary structure by radiochemical techniques. Coligan JE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 47(1):1-11 (26 ref.)

Charge clusters and the orientation of membrane proteins. Weinstein JN, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(3):203-12

Shapes, domain organizations and flexibility of laminin and fibronectin, two multifunctional proteins of the extracellular matrix. Engel J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Jul 25;150(1):97-120

Spectrin oligomers: a structural feature of the erythrocyte cytoskeleton. Morrow JS, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(3):275-87

A gradient of membrane protein in the retina [news] Barnstable CJ. **Nature** 1981 Jul 2;292(5818):13-4

Protein-lipid interactions: do the spectroscopists now agree? [news] Watts A. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10;294(5841):512-3

Erythroid spectrin, brain fodrin, and intestinal brush border proteins (TW-260/240) are related molecules containing a common calmodulin-binding subunit bound to a variant cell type-specific subunit. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4002-5

Molecular structures and mechanisms of transmembrane channels: beta-helices, alpha-helices, beta-chains, and beta-barrels. Urry DW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;79:87-111 (41 ref.)

Functional reassembly of membrane proteins in planar lipid bilayers. Montal M, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 1981 Feb; 14(1):1-79 (226 ref.)

Mapping functional sites on biological macromolecules. Cohen CM, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982;8(1-2):185-90 (14 ref.)

[Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on protein-lipid interaction in biomembranes (author's transl)] Utsumi H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981 Oct; 26(13):2014-29 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Luminescence study of the spatial organization of protein-lipid complexes of mitochondrial membranes in different functional states] Vekshin NL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):1188-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Subcellular distribution of inflammatory mediators in guinea-pig polymorphonuclear granulocytes (PMNL). Tchórzewski H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May-Jun; 32(3):307-15

ANALYSIS

51cr-release assay for quantitation of membrane bound and solubilized Thy-1 antigen. Carlsson S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Feb;89(1):9-13

High resolution two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of human erythrocyte membrane proteins. Copeland BR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jan;34(1):15-31

Sensitive radioimmunoassays for 7 S collagen and laminin: application to serum and tissue studies of basement membranes. Risteli J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 May 15; 113(2):372-8

Use of iodo-gen and iodine-125 to label the outer membrane proteins of whole cells of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sullivan KH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;120(2):254-8

Structural investigations of outer membrane proteins from Escherichia coli. Garavito RM, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):37-41

Genetic and biochemical characterization of an Escherichia coli K-12 mutant with an altered outer membrane protein. Tommassen J, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1981; 47(4):325-37

Membrane proteins in human skin tumors. Landi FL, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(4):419-27

The presence of a major 90,000-dalton polypeptide in maize plasmalemma. Vergnolle C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):1078-86

The three cortical membranes of the gregarines (parasitic protozoa). Characterization of the membrane proteins of gregarina blaberae. Philippe M, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):455-64

Cross-linking studies of the protein topography of rat liver microsomes. Baskin LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):263-71

Presence of free hydrophobic peptides in the brush border and basolateral membranes of pig enterocytes. Benajiba A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):1-7

Localization of proteins in the inner and outer membranes of Caulobacter crescentus. Clancy MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7;686(2):160-9

Electrophoretic studies of the protein constituents of pig spleen lymphocyte plasma membrane and of a non-ionic detergent extract of intact cells. Dupuis G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):157-70

Cell surface of the fish pathogenic bacterium Aeromonas salmonicida. I. Relationship between autoagglutination and the presence of a major cell envelope protein. Evenberg D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):241-8

Surface glycoproteins of malignant human leukocytes. Gahmberg CG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29; 651(2-3):65-83 (138 ref.)

The lack of relationship between fluorescence polarization and lateral diffusion in biological membranes. Kleinfeld AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):471-80

Analysis of Staphylococcus aureus cytoplasmic membrane proteins by isoelectric focusing. Kubak BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):642-50

Solubilization and electrophoretic analysis of Staphylococcus aureus membrane proteins. Kubak BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):238-46

F1-ATPase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus is not a glycoprotein. Lim SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):275-81

Tightly (covalently) bound fatty acids in cell membrane proteins. Marinetti GV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):109-16

Effects of temperature, lipid modification and pH on the mobility of the major proteins of the receptor-rich membranes from Torpedo marmarata. Rousselet A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):169-85

The plasma membrane of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Molecular structure and asymmetry. Santos E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):329-39

EPR studies on the thermal stability of spin labeled ankyrin and protein 4.1 prepared from human erythrocyte membranes. Lemaigre-Dubreuil Y, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec;63(11-12):871-2

Advances in gas chromatographic mass spectrometric protein sequencing. 2--Application to membrane proteins. Herlihy WC, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Feb;8(2):62-9

Quantitative characterization of the lateral distribution of membrane proteins within the lipid bilayer. Freire E, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):617–24

An analysis by low-angle neutron scattering of the structure of the acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo californica in detergent solution. Wise DS, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Dec; 28(3):473–96

The predominant surface glycoproteins of thymocytes and lymphocytes. Williams AF. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May; 2(5):277–87 (48 ref.)

Constitutive expression of platelet glycoproteins by the human leukemia cell line K562. Gewirtz AM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):785–9

Isolation and structural characterization of the polypeptide subunits of membrane glycoprotein IIb–IIIa from human platelets. McEver RP, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):80–5

Compartmentalization of clathrin in synaptic terminals. Cheng TP, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 6;239(1):201–12

Immunocytochemical localization of the D2-protein in rat retina. Jørgensen OS, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 21; 221(1):15–26

Surface membrane glycoproteins of cultured human pancreatic cancer cells. Kim YS, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;47(6 Suppl):1590–6

Unique cell surface glycoprotein expression in hairy cell leukemia: effect of phorbol ester tumor promoters on surface glycoproteins, cell morphology, and adherence. Lockney MW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3724–8

Membrane glycopeptides from chemically transformed cells: comparison between mesenchymal and epithelial cell lines derived from dimethylnitrosamine-treated rat kidney. Rachesky MH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):39–43

Tubulin as a major cell surface protein in human lymphoid cells of leukemic origin. Rubin RW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1384–9

Surface glycoproteins of dividing and non-dividing thymocytes. Salisbury JG. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Feb; 6(2):189–95

Cytoskeletal proteins from human skin fibroblasts, peripheral blood leukocytes, and a lymphoblastoid cell line compared by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Giometti CS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):955–61

Rapid single-step membrane protein assay [letter] Greenberg CS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Ju.;28(7):1725–6

Two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of erythrocyte membranes. Rosenblum BB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):925–31

Erythrocyte spectrin in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Anand R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Dec 24;117(3):345–54

Partial sequence and turnover of rat liver gap junction protein. Revel JP, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):633–7

Translational diffusion in the plasma membrane of sea urchin eggs. Peters R, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Sep;86(2):285–93

Role of sialic acid in the mobility of membrane proteins containing O-linked oligosaccharides on polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in sodium dodecyl sulfate. Gahmberg CG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):581–6

Membranes of protein bodies. II. Detection and partial characterization of membrane glycoproteins. Kara UA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):539–44

Identification of ribophorins in rough microsomal membranes from different organs of several species. Marcantonio EE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):217–22

Changes in plasma membrane glycoproteins during differentiation of an established myoblast cell line and a non-fusing alpha-amanitin-resistant mutant. Senechal H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):355–65

Immunological localization of the major architectural protein associated with the nuclear envelope of the Xenopus laevis oocyte. Stick R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):319–3

Labeling of bovine rod outer segment surface proteins with 125I. Clark VM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun;34(6):847–59

An inducible outer membrane protein involved in aerobactin-mediated iron transport by co1V strains of Escherichia coli. Grewal KK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):27–30

Identification of iron- and phosphorus-containing antigens of the Acholeplasma laidlawii cell membrane. Jägersten C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):130–4

Integral peptides isolated from rat liver preparations enriched with smooth endoplasmic membrane. Slizowska-Bernaś K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981; 19(4):209–15

The mechanism of resistance to streptomycin in Escherichia coli. Functional analysis of the permeability barrier of cells harbouring the R1 drd-19Km- plasmid. Braná H, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(5):345–50

Different reticular elements in rat lymphoid tissue identified by localization of Ia, Thy-1 and MRC OX 2 antigens. Barclay AN. **Immunology** 1981 Dec;44(4):727–36

Cell cycle dependent expression of a glucose regulated cell surface glycoprotein. Keys BJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep; 17(9):769–76

Outer membrane protein and biotype analysis of pathogenic nontypable Haemophilus influenzae. Barenkamp SJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):535–40

Detection of antibody-accessible proteins on the cell surface of Haemophilus influenzae type b. Hansen EJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):950–3

Immunochemical characterization of major outer membrane components from Salmonella typhimurium. Kuusi N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):750–7

Colony opacity and protein II compositions of gonococci. Swanson J. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):359–68

One-dimensional peptide mapping of the major outer membrane protein of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Wong TP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):739–45

Surface proteins of simian-virus-40-transformed cells. Chandrasekaran K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Mar 15; 27(3):397–407

Proteins and surface proteins of Leishmania promastigotes and their possible relevance to the characterisation of strains. Ramasamy R, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 11(5):387–90

Membrane proteins of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Archer DB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1598–601

Colicin A receptor: role of two Escherichia coli outer membrane proteins (OmpF protein and btuB gene product) and lipopolysaccharide. Chai T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):983–8

Ethylenediaminetetraacetate-extractable protein-lipopolysaccharide complex of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: characterization of protein components. Hedstrom RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):995–7

A spin-label study of protein-lipid interaction in sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle. Kirino Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):975–8

Lateral organization of proteins in the chromatophore membrane of Rhodospirillum rubrum studied by chemical cross-linking. Wiemken V, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Aug;13(3–4):181–94

Effects of lipid fluidity on quenching characteristics of tryptophan fluorescence in yeast plasma membrane. Esfahani M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9919–21

Structure of O-glycosidically linked sugar units from plasma membranes of an ascites hepatoma, AH 66. Funakoshi I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3782–7

General occurrence and structural similarity of the rapidly synthesized, 32,000-dalton protein of the chloroplast membrane. Hoffman-Falk H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4583–7

Characterization of envelope membrane polypeptides from spinach chloroplasts. Joyard J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1095–101

Organization of rhodopsin and a high molecular weight glycoprotein in rod photoreceptor disc membranes using monoclonal antibodies. MacKenzie D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7100–5

The orientation of the major coat protein of bacteriophage f1 in the cytoplasmic membrane of Escherichia coli. Ohkawa I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9951–8

Monoclonal antibodies as probes of domain structure of the spectrin alpha subunit. Yurchenco PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9102–7

Biochemical analysis of normal human tissues and those of lymphoma patients by high-resolution protein mapping. Westerbrink K, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(1):43–51

Oligomeric forms of the membrane-bound acetylcholine receptor disclosed upon extraction of the Mr 43,000 nonreceptor peptide. Barrantes FJ. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):60–8

Quantitation of two endogenous lactose-inhibitable lectins in embryonic and adult chicken tissues. Beyer EC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):23–7

Functional modification of the Chlamydomonas flagellar surface. Bloodgood RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr; 93(1):88–96

Immunocytochemical localization of the lens main intrinsic polypeptide (MIP26) in communicating junctions. Bok D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):213–20

Polypeptide and phospholipid composition of the membrane of rat liver peroxisomes: comparison with endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondrial membranes. Fujiki Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):103–10

Comparative analysis of the major polypeptides from liver gap junctions and lens fiber junctions. Hertzberg EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):53–9

Identification of phagocytosis-associated surface proteins of macrophages by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Howard FD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):283–8

Membrane structure. Robertson JD. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec; 91(3 Pt 2):189s–204s (329 ref.)

Chemical modification of matrix porin from Escherichia coli: probing the pore topology of a transmembrane protein. Schindler M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):742–6

The purification and immunocytochemical localization of the major iodinatable cell surface glycoproteins of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Fitzgerald LA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Dec;52:405–24

Expression of chronic myeloid leukaemia-associated changes in membrane glycopeptides in somatic cell hybrids. Geurts van Kessel AH, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:121–30

Cell surface marker proteins during mouse spermatogenesis: two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis. Millette CF, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:367–82

A study of phosphorylation of the measles membrane protein. Rima BK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Oct;56(Pt 2):447–50

Immunocytochemical localization of mitochondrial proteins in the rat hepatocyte. Bendayan M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):139–47

Brain clathrin complex: II. Immunofluorescent correlation and biochemical affinity for actin. Puszkin S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jun;30(6):497–503

Experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: selective disappearance of measles virus matrix protein from the Central nervous system. Johnson KP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Aug;144(2):161–9

Lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of membrane proteins in normal and neoplastic epidermal cells. Brysk MM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):24–7

Cell type-specific differences in protein composition of nuclear pore complex-lamina structures in oocytes and erythrocytes of Xenopus laevis. Krohne G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Sep 5;151(1):121–41

Neuronal cell surfaces: distinctive glycoproteins of cultured adrenergic and cholinergic sympathetic neurons. Braun SJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Dec;1(12):1397–406

Outer membrane protein subtypes and investigation of recurrent Haemophilus influenzae type b disease. Edmonson MB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;100(2):202–8

A comparison of cortical proteins in Tetrahymena vorax microstomes and macrostomes. Buhse HE Jr, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 May;29(2):222–6

Electrophoretic analysis of endonuclease-generated fragments of k-DNA, of esterase isoenzymes, and of surface proteins as aids for species identification of insect trypanosomatids. Camargo EP, et al. **J Protozool** 1982 May; 29(2):251–8

Identification of surface proteins on viable Plasmodium knowlesi merozoites. Johnson JG, et al. **J Protozool** 1981 May;28(2):160–4

Biochemical studies of human syncytiotrophoblastic plasma membrane proteins. O'Sullivan MJ, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Nov;3(5):297–306

Peptide mapping of 125I-labelled membrane protein of influenza viruses by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Darveau A, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 Mar;4(2):77–85

Further studies on the relationship between allotransplantability and the presence of the cell surface glycoprotein epiglycanin in the TA3-MM mouse mammary carcinoma ascites cell. Miller SC, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun; 68(6):981–8

Aging of the erythrocyte. XII. Protein composition of the membrane. Bartosz G, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 May; 19(1):45–52

Use of lectins to investigate photoreceptor membranes. Bridges CD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;81:65–77

Protein determination in membrane and lipoprotein samples: manual and automated procedures. Markwell MA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:296–303

Sialic acids are responsible for charge heterogeneity of the variant surface glycoprotein of Trypanosoma congolense. Rautenberg P, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 4(3–4):129–38

Trypanosoma brucei: effect of inhibition of N-linked glycosylation of the nearest neighbor analysis of the major variable surface coat glycoprotein. Strickler JE, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Feb;5(2):117–31

Spectrin and spherocytosis [editorial] Shohet SB. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 13;306(19):1170–1

Electrophoretic analysis of radiolabeled cell surface proteins and glycoproteins of some human hemopoietic cell lines. Chorváth B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):625–32

Immunoprecipitation of membrane proteins of cultured human sarcoma cells. Grófová M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(6):633–45

Regional, cellular, and subcellular distribution of Thy-1 antigen in rat nervous tissues. Watanabe M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 May;6(5):507–19

Studies on malaria in Papua New Guinea: comparison of the surface glycoproteins on red blood cells from infected and uninfected individuals. Howard RJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1981 Oct;83(Pt 2):357–72

The synaptic membrane D2-protein in amniotic fluid from pregnancies with fetal neural tube defects. Jørgensen OS, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Jan;1(1):3–6

Characterization of T-cell surface proteins bound by heterologous antisera to antigen-specific T-cell products. Cone RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct; 78(10):6411–5

Mass mapping of a protein complex with the scanning transmission electron microscope. Engel A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4050–4

Rat liver gap junction protein: properties and partial sequence. Nicholson BJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7594–8

Ultraviolet spectra of membrane-rich human platelet particulates. Normal data and specular abnormalities in hypo- and hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Cataliotti RS, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(2):117–25

Protein assay of rat liver mitochondria and mitochondrial membrane preparations. Barbero MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):353–8

Isoelectric characteristics and surface radioiodination of normal and thrombasthenic platelet membrane glycoproteins. Peterson DM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Apr 1–15;22(1–2):53–65

[Role of the microtubules in the organization of the Golgi complex (author's transl)] Louvard D, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct-Nov;42(4–5):349–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Human red cell cytoskeleton: structure, functions, abnormalities (author's transl)] Garbarz M, et al.

Pathol Biol (Paris) 1981 Dec;29(10):627–35 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contribution of immunochemical methods to the study of human red-cell membrane proteins (author's transl)] Garbarz M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Feb;30(2):109–16 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Human red cell cytoskeleton: structure, functions, abnormalities (author's transl)] Garbarz M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 22;58(16):1005–13 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polarization optical detection of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in membranes of blood and tumor cells (author's transl)] Scheuner G, et al. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(3):315–7 **(Ger)**

[Chromatography of membrane proteins in triton X 100. Ion exchange chromatography of proteins of the microsomes from cells of Recklinghausen's disease] Landi FL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Nov 15;57(21):2187–90 **(Ita)**

[Chromatography of membrane proteins in SDS. III. Proteins of the membranes of human intermediary epitheliomas] Landi FL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Nov 15; 57(21):2184–6 **(Ita)**

[Cell membrane proteins (author's transl)] Yokoyama K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Apr;27(6):985–1004 (159 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the state of plasma membrane proteins of tumor cells exposed to a polyene antibiotic and cyclophosphamide] Oksman AIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep;26(9):692–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Viscosity of free and protein-bound lipids in membranes] Litvinov IS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb;27(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Some peculiarities of structure and protein composition of chloroplast membranes of pea mutant chlorophyll I] Filippovich II, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1787–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Na–Dis disc electrophoresis of mitochondrial membrane of cereals] Sarapul'tsev BI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb; 47(2):191–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the membrane protein composition of bacteria in the genus Bdellovibrio] Severin AI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):980–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the basic protein fractions of the outer membrane in E. coli strains differing in survivability in air] Koniukhov VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan; (1):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Erythrocyte membrane protein in Duchenne muscular dystrophy (author's transl)] Herranz J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov;15(5):433–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Protein composition of the erythrocyte membrane in refractory anemias] Mazo E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 15;163(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tetrodotoxin-sensitive protein in the extracts from excitable tissues. Malysheva MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):246–50

Functional homology between signal-coupling proteins. Cholera toxin inactivates the GTPase activity of transducin. Abood ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10540–3

The specificity of carboxyl group modification during the inactivation of the Escherichia coli F1-ATPase with dicyclohexyl[14C]carbodiimide. Yoshida M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10033–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differences in synthesis of membrane proteins by leukemic cells from spleen and peripheral blood indicate distinct subsets of malignant cells in a patient with prolymphocytic leukemia. Spiro RC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Nov; 11(3):261–70

Kinetics of induction of the lamB-gene product in Escherichia coli: appearance of the newly synthesized protein in the cell envelope. Kok M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):139–44

Co-translational insertion of envelope proteins: theoretical consideration and implications. Vos-Scheperkeuter GH, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):129–38

Mutants of Escherichia coli that are resistant to certain beta-lactam compounds lack the ompF porin. Harder KJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Oct;20(4):549–52

Transmembrane assembly of membrane and secretory glycoproteins. Hanover JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):1–19 (67 ref.)

Biosynthesis of intestinal microvillar proteins. Characterization of intestinal explants in organ culture and evidence for the existence of pro-forms of the microvillar enzymes. Danielsen EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15; 202(3):647–54

Synthesis of the erythrocyte anion-transport protein. Immunochemical study of its incorporation into the plasma membrane of erythroid cells. Foxwell BM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):129–37

Surface-membrane biogenesis in rat intestinal epithelial cells at different stages of maturation. Quaroni A, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):133–44

Erythroglycan biosynthesis in K-562 cells. Inhibition of synthesis by tunicamycin and lack of attachment to the G-protein of vesicular-stomatitis virus. Rush JS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):361–5

Cell-free biosynthesis of erythroglycan in a microsomal fraction from K-562 cells. Russin TZ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):327–32

Identification of exposed surface glycoproteins in undifferentiated and differentiated mouse N-18 neuroblastoma cells. Chen KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 8;685(1):61–70

Thyroxine-stimulated synthesis of microvillus membrane glycoproteins during culture of chick embryonic duodenum. Yoneyama Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 26;696(1):23–30

The erythrocyte anion transport protein is contranslationally inserted into microsomes. Braell WA, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan; 28(1):23–31

Lymphotoxin-induced changes in target-cell plasma-membrane protein: enhancement of synthesis and content. Rosenau W, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Feb; 67(1):14–22

Mechanisms for the incorporation of proteins into the plasma membrane. Sabatini D, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):807–18

Lipid-synthesis-dependent biosynthesis (or assembly) of major outer-membrane proteins of Escherichia coli. Bocquet-Pages C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 118(1):105–11

Rate of translation and kinetics of processing of newly synthesized molecules of two major outer-membrane proteins, the OmpA and OmpF proteins, of Escherichia coli K12. Crowlesmith I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun; 124(3):577–83

Studies on the biosynthesis of microsomal membrane proteins. Site of synthesis and mode of insertion of cytochrome b5, cytochrome b5 reductase, cytochrome P-450 reductase and epoxide hydrolase. Okada Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):393–402

Drastic changes in accumulation and synthesis of plasma-membrane proteins during aggregation of Dictyostelium discoideum. Ono K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):133–43

Enhanced synthesis of basement membrane proteins during the differentiation of rat mammary tumour epithelial cells into myoepithelial-like cells in vitro. Warburton MJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):373–80

The role of phosphorylated dolichols in membrane glycoprotein biosynthesis: relation to cholesterol biosynthesis. Mills JT, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1981;73:103–47 (164 ref.)

Kinetics of biosynthesis of iron-regulated membrane proteins in Escherichia coli. Klebba PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar; 149(3):880–8

New mechanism for post-translational processing during assembly of a cytoplasmic membrane protein? MacGregor CH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):551–8

Regulation of polypeptide synthesis during Caulobacter development: two-dimensional gel analysis. Milhausen M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):163–73

Synthesis of several membrane proteins during developmental aggregation in Myxococcus xanthus. Orndorff PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):29–39

Iron- and molybdenum-repressible outer membrane proteins in competent Azotobacter vinelandii. Page WJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):237–42

Comparison among patterns of macromolecular synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r at growth rates of less and more than one doubling per hour at 37 degrees C. Pierucci O, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):684–96

Effect of iron limitation on growth, siderophore production, and expression of outer membrane proteins of Vibrio cholerae. Sigel SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 150(1):148–55

Biosynthesis and turnover of a microsomal protein disulfide isomerase in rat liver. Ohba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):901–7

Biosynthesis of the erythrocyte anion transport protein. Braell WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10; 256(21):11337–44

Estrogen-induced changes in chick oviduct membrane glycoproteins. DeRosa PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1017–24

Synthesis of the branched form of erythroglycan by Friend GM979 erythroleukemic cells. Kaizu T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8272–6

The formation of erythrocyte membrane proteins during erythropoietin-induced differentiation. Tong BD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12666–72

The biosynthesis of membrane-bound M13 coat protein. Energetics and assembly intermediates. Zimmermann R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6529–36

Erythrocyte membrane protein band 3: its biosynthesis and incorporation into membranes. Sabban E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):637–46

Organotypic cultures of the avian salt gland: biosynthesis of membrane proteins. Mazurkiewicz JE, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:75–88

Envelope protein synthesis and inhibition of cell division in Escherichia coli during inactivation of the B subunit of DNA gyrase. Herrero E, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Feb; 128(Pt 2):361–9

Laminin and bullous pemphigoid antigen are distinct basement membrane proteins synthesized by epidermal cells. Stanley JR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jun; 78(6):456–9

Intracellular transport of lymphoid surface glycoproteins. Role of the Golgi complex. Tartakoff A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 25;150(4):525–35

Effect of depolarizing agents on the incorporation of amino acids into soluble cytoplasmic and membrane-bound proteins of synaptosome fractions. Boyar MM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Dec;37(6):1371–6

Effect of glycosylation inhibitors on the release of enveloped vaccinia virus. Payne LG, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Feb; 41(2):367–75

Biosynthesis of Trypanosoma brucei variant surface glycoprotein. I. Synthesis, size, and processing of an N-terminal signal peptide. McConnell J, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Dec;4(3–4):225–42

Studies on the biosynthesis of the variant surface glycoproteins of Trypanosoma brucei: sequence of glycosylation. Rovis L, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):77–93

Precursor forms of penicillin-binding proteins 5 and 6 of E. coli cytoplasmic membrane. Pratt JM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 24;293(5830):307–9

Synthesis of integral membrane proteins and glycoproteins. segregation of specific membrane compartments. Sabatini D. **Neurosci Res Program Bull** 1981 Oct;20(1):70–3

Swainsonine: an inhibitor of glycoprotein processing. Elbein AD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7393–7

Posttranslational processing of methyl-accepting chemotaxis proteins in Escherichia coli. Sherris D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6051–5

Protein synthesis in rheumatoid synovial tissue. Smiley JD, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1981;4(2):103–23

[Biosynthesis of integral membrane proteins] Jokinen M. **Duodecim** 1981;97(18):1480–91 **(Fin)**

BLOOD

Reversible and irreversible structural modifications of erythrocyte membrane. Balduini C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):401–8

Role of membrane lipids and proteins in discocyte–echinocyte and -stomatocyte transformation of erythrocytes. Fujii T. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(4–5):361–7

On the mechanism of red blood cell shape change and release of spectrin-free vesicles. Müller H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):413–7

On the molecular sieving property of the human erythrocyte membrane. Localization of some proteins within the cell. Szabolcsi G, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):471–7

Topologic aspects of integral membrane proteins. Zahler P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):357–9

Labeling of pigeon erythrocyte membrane proteins by low-level reductive methylation. Jones SW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):459–65

Purification and characterization of the major sialoglycoproteins of the rat erythrocyte membrane. Edge AS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):697–705

Electron spin resonance studies of the effects of naturally-occurring excitotoxic amino acid analogues on the physical state of membrane proteins in human erythrocytes. Butterfield DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):190–6

Electrophoretical characterization of red blood cell membrane proteins and plasma protein in spontaneously hypertensive rat. Cloix JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1577–81

Ankyrin is necessary for both drug-induced and ATP-induced shape change of human erythrocyte ghosts. Jinbu Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1087–92

Abnormal bovine erythrocyte membrane proteins and glycoproteins during and after infection with Anaplasma marginale. Nordelo MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):664–72

The rapid intermembraneous transfer of retinoids. Rando RR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29; 104(2):430–6

Interactions between platelet-surface glycoproteins. Identification of glycoproteins capable of binding to platelet surfaces. Bowles DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):707–16

Organization of membrane lipids and proteins in human En(a-) erythrocytes that lack the major sialoglycoprotein, glycophorin A. A spin-label study. Jansson SE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):123–8

Isolation and characterization of lipid-protein particles containing platelet factor 3 released from human platelets. Sandberg H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):303–11

Selective labeling of the hydrophobic core of membranes with 3-(trifluoromethyl)-3-(m-[125I]iodophenyl)diazirine, a carbene-generating reagent. Brunner J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7174–82

Protein involvement in structural transition of erythrocyte ghosts. Use of thermal gel analysis to detect protein aggregation. Lysko KA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15; 20(19):5570–6

Association of membrane and cytoplasmic proteins with the cytoskeleton in blood platelets. Rotman A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13;21(8):1713–9

Inhibition of anion transport associated with chymotryptic

cleavages of red blood cell band 3 protein. DuPre AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):471–8

Complete exchange of phosphatidylcholine from intact erythrocytes after protein crosslinking. Franck PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):105–8

Further studies on the characterization of cylindrin and torin, two extrinsic proteins of the erythrocyte membrane. Harris JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):285–90

Identification of ectoproteins of human platelets. II. Proteins of low molecular weight (10 000–43 000). Sixma JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 23;687(1):97–100

EPR studies on the thermal stability of spin labeled ankyrin and protein 4.1 prepared from human erythrocyte membranes. Lemaigre-Dubreuil Y, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec;63(11–12):871–2

Reductive methylation of membrane proteins in human erythrocyte ghosts. Butterfield DA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Apr;2(4):235–9

Red cell membrane protein anomalies in congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia, type II (HEMP AS). Baines AJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Apr;50(4):563–74

Erythrocyte membrane proteins in an unusual case of congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia type II (CDA II). Harlow RW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan;50(1):35–41

In vivo ageing of human erythrocytes and cell-surface labeling by D-galactose oxidase and sodium borotritide. Gattegno L, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Sep 16;95(2):283–90

Immunoreactive forms of human erythrocyte ankyrin are localized in mitotic structures in cultured cells and are associated with microtubules in brain. Bennett V, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):647–57

Surface membrane proteins and glycoproteins of red blood cells from normal and anaemic mice. Howard RJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):713–21

Depolarization of fluorescence depletion. A microscopic method for measuring rotational diffusion of membrane proteins on the surface of a single cell. Johnson P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):252–6

Phospholipid distribution in human En(a–) red cell membranes which lack the major sialoglycoprotein, glycophorin A. van Meer G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):53–5

Quantitative investigation of nonenzymatic glucosylation of erythrocyte membrane from normal and diabetic persons. Schleicher E, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1981;11:95–7

Altering erythrocyte membrane composition with phospholipid exchange protein. Muczynski KA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(8):959–62

Lateral mobility of erythrocyte membrane proteins studied by the fluorescence photobleaching recovery technique. Chang CH, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 90(4):997–1004

Erythrocyte membrane skeletal protein bands 4.1 a and b are sequence-related phosphoproteins. Goodman SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4564–9

Carboxymethylation of membrane proteins of irreversibly sickled erythrocytes. Green GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10565–71

Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of human platelet membranes. The major antigen consists of a complex of glycoproteins, GPIIb and GPIIIa, held together by Ca2+ and missing in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Howard L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8331–6

Reduced erythrocyte membrane protein methylation in sickle cell anemia. Ro JY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10572–6

The molecular basis for membrane – cytoskeleton association in human erythrocytes. Bennett V. **J Cell Biochem** 1982; 18(1):49–65 (100 ref.)

Inhibitory effects of erythrocyte membrane proteins on the in vitro invasion of the human malarial parasite (Plasmodium falciparum) into its host cell. Perkins M. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):563–7

Transmembrane linkage between surface glycoproteins and components of the cytoplasm in neutrophil leukocytes. Sheterline P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):743–54

Hemostatic function, survival, and membrane glycoprotein changes in young versus old rabbit platelets. Blajchman MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov;68(5):1289–94

Characterization of the platelet membrane glycoprotein abnormalities in Bernard-Soulier syndrome and comparison with normal by surface-labeling techniques and high-resolution two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Clemetson KJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):304–11

Spin label studies of human erythrocyte membranes in aging. Butterfield DA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):535–9

Relation of protein I and colony opacity to serum killing of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. James JF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):37–44

State modifications of thymocyte plasma membrane proteins and lipids by mitogenic doses of concanavalin A: a Raman study on isolated membrane vesicles. Verma SP, et al. **J Recept Res** 1980;1(1):1–16

Surface labeling of normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes with a nonpenetrating radioactive probe. Spiva DA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Aug; 30(2):129–45

An immunochemical approach for the analysis of membrane protein alterations in Ca2+-loaded human erythrocytes. Bjerrum OJ, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981; 16(3):289–301

Anomalous cell surface structure of sickle cell anemia erythrocytes as demonstrated by cell surface labeling and endo-beta-galactosidase treatment. Fukuda M, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(3):289–97

Preparation of high molecular weight glycopeptides and oligosaccharides (erythroglycan) from human erythrocytes. Järnefelt J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:311–20

Inherited abnormalities of platelet glycoproteins. Caen JP, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Aug 18; 294(1072):281–90

Methylation at D-aspartyl residues in erythrocytes: possible step in the repair of aged membrane proteins. McFadden PN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2460–4

Mechanisms of decreased erythrocyte deformability and survival in glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase mutants. Flynn TP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;56:231–49

The physiological significance of oxidative perturbations in erythrocyte membrane lipids and proteins. Hochstein P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:449–65

Altered red cell cytoskeletal protein associations leading to membrane instability. Palek J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:385–407

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of erythrocyte membrane proteins. Rosenblum BB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;56:251–68

Membrane protein and organization in normal and hemoglobinopathic red cells. Palek J. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 1980–81;40:397–416 (108 ref.)

Quantitative analysis of platelet membrane glycoproteins: effect of platelet washing procedures and isolation of platelet density subpopulations. George JN, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jul 1–15;23(1–2):69–77

Surface components of platelets and their changes during storage. Jamieson GA, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;40 Suppl 1:18–21

Different protein-lipid interaction in human red blood cell membrane of Rh positive and Rh negative blood compared with Rhnull. Dorn-Zachertz D, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Nov-Dec;36(11–12):988–96

[Hereditary diseases of the human erythrocyte membrane skeleton (author's transl)] Boivin P. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;11(31):2347–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disappearance of specific membrane components during reticulocyte maturation in sheep] Johnstone RM, et al. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Human red cell cytoskeleton: structure, functions, abnormalities (author's transl)] Garbarz M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 22;58(16):1005–13 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of erythrocytic spectrin in thalassemia and in Lepore hemoglobinosis] Notario A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Mar;139(1):9–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possible regulatory role of 5'-methylthioadenosine on enzymatic methyl esterification of membrane protein] Galletti P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 15; 57(11):1188–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proteins of nucleated erythrocyte membrane (author's transl)] Tamai K. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982 Apr; 49(2):215–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Content of intracellular ATP and structural state of proteins in the erythrocyte membrane] Slobozhanina EI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):425–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Outer-membrane protein subtypes of Haemophilus influenzae type b and spread of disease in day-care centers. Barenkamp SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Sep;144(3):210–7

DEFICIENCY

Erythropoiesis in ha/ha and sph/sph mice, mutants which produce spectrin-deficient erythrocytes. Brookoff D, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):646–51

Deficient red-cell spectrin in severe, recessively inherited spherocytosis. Agre P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 13; 306(19):1155–61

Deficiency of a granulocyte-membrane glycoprotein (gp150) in a boy with recurrent bacterial infections. Arnaout MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 25;306(12):693–9

Spectrin and spherocytosis [editorial] Shohet SB. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 13;306(19):1170–1

GENETICS

H-2 molecules in recognition of Thy-1 antigens: facts and speculations. Zaleski MB, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(3):140–4

Expression in Escherichia coli K12 of the cloned genes for a major outer membrane protein (OmpA protein) from Shigella dysenteriae, Enterobacter aerogenes and Serratia marcescens. Cole ST, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr;133(2):209–13

Genetic analysis of the major outer membrane proteins of Escherichia coli. Hall MN, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 1981; 15:91–142 (247 ref.)

Nucleotide sequence of the genes for F0 components of the proton-translocating ATPase from Escherichia coli: prediction of the primary structure of F0 subunits. Kanazawa H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):613–20

Nucleotide sequence of the genes coding for alpha, beta and gamma subunits of the proton-translocating ATPase of Escherichia coli. Kanazawa H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):604–12

Nucleotide sequence of the genes for beta and epsilon subunits of proton-translocating ATPase from Escherichia coli. Kanazawa H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1257–64

Genetic variability of proteins from plasma membranes and cytosols of mouse organs. Klose J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):859–70

Spectrin tetramer-dimer equilibrium in hereditary elliptocytosis. Coetzer T, et al. **Blood** 1982 May;59(5):900–5

Identification of the molecular defect in the erythrocyte membrane skeleton of some kindreds with hereditary spherocytosis. Goodman SR, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep; 60(3):772–84

Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains. Rogers J, et al. **Cell** 1981 Oct;26(1 Pt 1):19–27

Different expression of Lyt differentiation antigens and cell surface glycoproteins by a murine T lymphoma line and its highly metastatic variant. Altevogt P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):300–7

Existence of several homologous sequences in the Escherichia coli chromosome to the gene for the major outer membrane lipoprotein. Huang YX, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):168–70

Amino acid sequence of the signal peptide of OmpF, a major outer membrane protein of Escherichia coli. Mutoh N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):171–4

Revertant expressing a structural variant of T200 glycoprotein. Hyman R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(4):413–20

Genetic characterization of a polymorphic murine cell-surface glycoprotein. Lesley J, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):313–20

The search for H-2 complementation affecting the anti-Thy-1 response in mice: a progress report. Reichner JS, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(6):523–31

Regulation of the OmpA outer membrane protein of Escherichia coli. Beher MG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep; 147(3):972–85

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli K-12 of the genes for major outer membrane protein OmpA from Shigella dysenteriae, Enterobacter aerogenes, and Serratia marcescens. Cole ST, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan; 149(1):145–50

Absence of significant membrane localization of the proteins coded by the ilvGEDAC genes of Escherichia coli K-12. Gray JE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):119–26

Biochemical characterization of HgCl2-inducible polypeptides encoded by the mer operon of plasmid R100. Jackson WJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):962–70

Mutations in genes cpxA and cpxB alter the protein composition of Escherichia coli inner and outer membranes. McEwen J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep; 151(3):1553–9

Cloning of the regulatory genes (ompR and envZ) for the matrix proteins of the Escherichia coli outer membrane. Mizuno T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1462–6

The tolC locus of Escherichia coli affects the expression of three major outer membrane proteins. Morona R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1016–23

Cloning of phoE, the structural gene for the Escherichia coli phosphate limitation-inducible outer membrane pore protein. Tommassen J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb; 149(2):668–72

Localization and processing of outer membrane and periplasmic proteins in Escherichia coli strains harboring export-specific suppressor mutations. Emr SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5852–60

Physical separation and biochemical characterization of H-2b-encoded proteins on target cell plasma membranes and endoplasmic reticulum. Gilmer PJ. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7839–46

Extensive homology between membrane-associated components of histidine and maltose transport systems of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Gilson E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9915–8

Purification of the putA gene product. A bifunctional membrane-bound protein from Salmonella typhimurium responsible for the two-step oxidation of proline to glutamate. Menzel R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9755–61

Heterogeneous metabolism and subcellular localization of a potentially leukemogenic membrane glycoprotein encoded by Friend erythroleukemia virus. Isolation of viral and cellular processing mutants. Ruta M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):126–34

Use of a lac promoter-operator fragment as a transcriptional control switch for expression of the constitutive lpp gene in Escherichia coli. Nakamura K, et al. **J Mol Appl Gen** 1982;1(4):289–99

The effect of tra mutations on the synthesis of the F-pilin membrane polypeptide. Moore D, et al. **MGG** 1981; 184(2):260–4

Inactivation of the Serratia marcescens gene for the lipoprotein in Escherichia coli by insertion sequences, IS1 and IS5; sequence analysis of junction points. Nakamura K, et al. **MGG** 1981;183(1):107–14

Structure of genes for membrane and secreted murine IgD heavy chains. Cheng HL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 1; 296(5856):410–5

Variant surface glycoproteins of Trypanosoma brucei are synthesised with cleavable hydrophobic sequences at the carboxy and amino termini. Boothroyd JC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Sep 25;9(18):4735-43

The nucleotide sequence coding for major outer membrane protein OmpA of Shigella dysenteriae. Braun G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 10;10(7):2367-78

The atp operon: nucleotide sequence of the promoter and the genes for the membrane proteins, and the delta subunit of Escherichia coli ATP-synthase. Gay NJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Aug 25;9(16):3919-26

Characterization of the DNA duplication-transposition that controls the expression of two genes for variant surface glycoproteins in Trypanosoma brucei. Van der Ploeg LH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jan 22;10(2):593-609

Gene for a major cell surface glycoprotein of mouse macrophages and other phagocytic cells is on chromosome 2. Colombatti A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(6):1926-9

Two periplasmic transport proteins which interact with a common membrane receptor show extensive homology: complete nucleotide sequences. Higgins CF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6038-42

Highly conserved glucose-regulated protein in hamster and chicken cells: preliminary characterization of its cDNA clone. Lee AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug; 78(8):4922-5

Origin of evolutionary novelty in proteins: how a high-cysteine chorion protein has evolved. Rodakis GC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(11):3551-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Serotype protein agglutinogens of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Maeland JA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Oct;89(5):335-9

Monoclonal antibodies to red cell cytoskeletal proteins. Hardy B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan; 213(1):334-7

Murine cell surface glycoproteins: immunochemical analysis of a major differentiation alloantigen of phagocytic cells. Mengod G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):718-22

Monoclonal antibodies that immunoreact with a cation-stimulated plant membrane ATPase. Chin JJ. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):51-4

Immunoelectrophoretic studies on human small-intestinal brush-border proteins. Skovbjerg H. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):887-80

Monoclonal antibody to human platelet glycoprotein I. I. Immunological studies. McMichael AJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Dec;49(4):501-9

Distribution of Thy-1 in human brain: immunofluorescence and absorption analyses with a monoclonal antibody. McKenzie JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1-2):307-16

Influence of the liver on the profile of circulating antigens recognized by antiserum against hepatoma membrane glycoproteins. Baumann H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun; 42(6):2398-406

Cell-specific cytotoxicity expressed by a conjugate of ricin and murine monoclonal antibody directed against thy 1.1 antigen. Houston LL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct; 41(10):3913-7

A membrane-associated precursor to poliovirus VPg identified by immunoprecipitation with antibodies directed against a synthetic heptapeptide. Semler BL, et al. **Cell** 1982 Feb;28(2):405-12

Immunological reactions to liver-specific membrane lipoprotein (LSP) in experimental autoimmune liver disease in rabbits. Uibo RM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 May; 48(2):505-12

Microinjection of anticlathrin antibodies into cultured fibroblasts: clathrin-coated structures in receptor-mediated endocytosis and in exocytosis. Wehland J, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):743-53

Trypanosoma congolense: surface glycoproteins of two early bloodstream variants. III. Immunochemical characterization. Bogucki MS, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Feb;53(1):1-10

Fractionation of the liver membrane lipoprotein (LSP) and characterisation of its antigenic determinants by autoantibodies and a heterologous anti-serum. Manns M, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):14-20

The role of platelet surface proteins reacting with heterologous antibodies. Connellan JM, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(2):109-18

Delayed hypersensitivity to Staphylococcus aureus in mice: characterization of a membrane immunogen involved in delayed hypersensitivity. Bolen JB, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):619-26

Specific effects on human neutrophils of antibodies to a membrane protein constituent of neutrophil receptors for chemotactic formyl-methionyl peptides. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Feb;45(2):249-56

Studies of the immunological activities of the outer membrane protein from Escherichia coli. Mohri S, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):271-80

Antigenic analysis of the major outer membrane protein of Chlamydia spp. Caldwell HD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):1024-31

Antibodies to cell envelope proteins of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in cystic fibrosis patients. Fernandes PB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):527-32

Antibody response of infants to cell surface-exposed outer membrane proteins of Haemophilus influenzae type b after systemic Haemophilus disease. Gulig PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):82-8

Immunization with major outer membrane protein (porin) preparations in experimental murine salmonellosis: effect of lipopolysaccharide. Kuusi N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):328-32

Monoclonal antibodies directed against a cell surface-exposed outer membrane protein of Haemophilus influenzae type b. Robertson SM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):80-8

Human extra-embryonic membranes: role of trophoblast in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Faulk WP. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Dec;3(3-4):139-46

Microtubule-associated protein 2, a microtubule-associated protein from brain, is immunologically related to the alpha subunit of erythrocyte spectrin. Davis J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5816-20

A monoclonal antibody that recognizes Golgi-associated protein of cultured fibroblast cells. Lin JJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):108-12

Coated vesicle isolation by immunoadsorption on Staphylococcus aureus cells. Merisko EM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):846-57

Immunological delineation in normal and malignant cells of a membrane protein involved in glucose transport. II. Function of the antigen. Gingrich RD, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Dec;52:121-35

Immunological delineation in normal and malignant cells of a membrane protein involved in glucose transport. I. Preparation and properties of the antibody. Gingrich RD, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Dec;52:99-120

Characterization of serum resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae that disseminate. Roles of blocking antibody and gonococcal outer membrane proteins. Rice PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):157-67

Thrombin-induced platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb and IIIa complex formation. An electron microscope study. Polley MJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1058-68

Molecular complexity of leukocyte surface glycoproteins related to the macrophage differentiation antigen Mac-1. Trowbridge IS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1; 154(5):1517-24

Bone marrow transplantation across major histocompatibility barriers. V. Protection of mice from lethal graft-vs.-host disease by pretreatment of donor cells with monoclonal anti-Thy-1.2 coupled to the toxin ricin. Vallera DA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1;155(3):949-54

Antigenic variation of outer membrane protein II in colonial variants of Neisseria gonorrhoeae P9. Diaz JL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Mar;128(Pt 3):585-91

Porin from the outer membrane of Escherichia coli: immunological characterization of native and heat-dissociated forms. Hofstra H, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Aug;125(Pt 2):285-92

A monoclonal antibody detecting unusual Thy-1 determinants. Auchincloss H Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1584-9

Cell-mediated lympholytic responses against autologous cells modified with haptenic sulfhydryl reagents. III. Different regions of hapten-membrane protein conjugates influence CTL specificity and Ir gene control of hapten-self CTL responses. Levy RB, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2218-23

Naturally occurring autoantibodies to skeletal proteins from human red blood cells. Lutz HU, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1695-9

Definition of a Thy-1 determinant on human neuroblastoma, glioma, sarcoma, and teratoma cells with a monoclonal antibody. Seeger RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):983-9

Mechanisms controlling TCGF production by cloned sublines of EL-4 azgr in response to stimulation by anti-Thy-1 antibody. Shimizu S, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):296-301

Preparation and properties of a cytotoxic monoclonal rat anti-mouse Thy-1 antibody. Chayen A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;49(1):17-23

Antibodies to different intermediate filament proteins. Cell type-specific markers on paraffin-embedded human tissues. Altmannsberger M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Nov;45(5):427-34

How to prevent Haemophilus influenzae type B disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):376-7

Immunoprotection of rats against Haemophilus influenzae type B disease mediated by monoclonal antibody against a haemophilus outer-membrane protein. Hansen EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):366-8

Erythrocyte ankyrin: immunoreactive analogues are associated with mitotic structures in cultured cells and with microtubules in brain. Bennett V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7550-4

Immunoelectrophoretic analyses of antigenic and human specific proteins of red cell membrane. Iwasa M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):303-12

Effect of temperature on the red cell membrane protein and its antigenic reactivity. Ballas SK, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Sep-Oct;21(5):537-41

Alteration of lymphoid cells in AKR mice by treatment with monoclonal antibody against Thy-1 antigen. Tam MR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):269-73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Serotype determinant protein of Neisseria Meningitidis. Large scale preparation by direct detergent treatment of the bacterial cells. Helting TB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C]** 1981 Apr;89(2):69-78

Phenyl--Sepharose chromatography of membrane proteins solubilized in Triton X-100. Carson SD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):398-401

The extraction from maize (Zea mays) root cells of membrane-bound protein with Ca2+-dependent ATPase activity and its possible role in membrane fusion in vitro. Baydoun EA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):781-92

Isolation and characterization of a major glycoprotein from milk-fat-globule membrane of human breast milk. Imam A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):47-54

Isolation and characterization of plasma-membrane glycoproteins from pig epidermis. King IA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):287-95

Isolation and characterization of pepsin fragments of laminin from human placental and renal basement membranes. Risteli L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):749-55

Isolation and partial characterization of membrane protein constituents of human neutrophil receptors for chemotactic formylmethionyl peptides. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5717-22

Protein composition and extractability of lipid-modified membranes from Acholeplasma laidlawii. Johansson KE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6073-9

The ferrichrome-iron receptor of Escherichia coli K-12. Antigenicity of the fhuA protein. Coulton JW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 16;717(1):154-62

Separation and localization on sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gels of pig spleen lymphocyte plasma membrane proteins which bind 125I-labelled phytohemagglutinin. Dupuis G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):171-82

Cell surface of the fish pathogenic bacterium Aeromonas salmonicida. II. Purification and characterization of a major cell envelope protein related to autoagglutination, adhesion and virulence. Evenberg D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):249-54

Evidence for identity between the hexokinase-binding protein and the mitochondrial porin in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Fiek C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):429-40

Purification of a trypsin-insensitive fragment of spectrin from human erythrocyte membranes. Hanspal M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 28;669(2):133-9

Further studies on bilitranslocase, a plasma membrane protein involved in hepatic organic anion uptake. Lunazzi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 23;685(2):117-22

Hollow cylinder protein in the cytoplasm of human erythrocytes. Malech HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 28;670(3):385-92

Identification and partial characterization of plasma membrane polypeptides of Trypanosoma brucei. Mancini PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):399-410

Identification and characterization of the pore-forming protein in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Roos N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7; 686(2):204-14

Purification by affinity chromatography of a membrane dicarboxylate binding protein from Bacillus subtilis. Kay WW. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Aug;27(8):795-800

Transformation-dependent quantitative changes in glycopeptide binding to concanavalin A-sepharose. Conradt P, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct;14(1):55-62

Further purification of mouse liver gap junctions with deoxycholate and protein composition. Ehrhart JC. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Nov;5(11):1055-61

Carbohydrate complexity of the mouse thymocyte Thy-1 glycoprotein as demonstrated by lectin affinity and isoelectric focusing. Carlsson S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):1-7

Purification and characterisation of a pore protein of the outer mitochondrial membrane from Neurospora crassa. Freitag H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):629-36

Immunochemical characterization of the main intrinsic proteins of the human lens membrane. Garner MH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 May;34(5):781-8

Trypanosoma congolense: surface glycoproteins of two early bloodstream variants. II. Purification and partial chemical characterization. Onodera M, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1981 Dec; 52(3):427-39

Pore protein and the hexokinase-binding protein from the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria are identical. Lindén M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):189-92

Purification of the insulin receptor protein from porcine liver membranes. Meyer HE, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec;362(12):1621-9

The detection and characterization of a membrane protein with Factor B-like activity on human lymphoid cells. Woo P, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Nov;44(3):629-39

Purification and partial characterization of the major outer membrane protein of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Blake MS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):277-83

Outer membrane proteins of Brucella abortus: isolation and characterization. Verstreate DR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):979-89

Purification and disposition of a surface protein associated with virulence of Aeromonas salmonicida. Kay WW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):1077-84

A new immunoreactive probe for the isolation and analysis of plasma membrane polypeptides. Synthesis and properties of isethionyl-3-(N-2,4-dinitrophenyl)-aminopropioimidate. Denny JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2460-8

The isolated gamma subunit of Escherichia coli F1 ATPase binds the epsilon subunit. Dunn SD. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7354-9

Purification and chemical characterization of type 1 pili isolated from Klebsiella pneumoniae. Fader RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3301-5

Structural heterogeneity and subcellular distribution of nicotinic synapse-associated proteins. Gysin R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11373-6

Murine cell surface glycoproteins. Identification, purification, and characterization of a major glycosylated component of 110,000 daltons by use of a monoclonal antibody. Hughes EN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3970-7

Purification of glycoproteins IIb and III from human platelet plasma membranes and characterization of a calcium-dependent glycoprotein IIb-III complex. Jennings LK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10458-66

Characterization of detergent-solubilized membrane proteins. Hydrodynamic and sedimentation equilibrium properties of the insulin receptor of the cultured human lymphoblastoid cell. Pollet RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12118-26

A one-step purification of membrane proteins using a high efficiency immunomatrix. Schneider C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10766-9

Purification and characterization of a major cell surface glycoprotein in Zajdela ascites hepatoma cells which displays a potent concanavalin A receptor activity. Nato F, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(2):245-60

Recovery of ribophorins and ribosomes in 'inverted rough' vesicles derived from rat liver rough microsomes. Kreibich G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):111-21

Identification of a synaptic vesicle-specific membrane protein with a wide distribution in neuronal and neurosecretory tissue. Matthew WD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):257-69

Isolation of a presynaptic plasma membrane fraction from Torpedo cholinergic synaptosomes: evidence for a specific protein. Morel N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):349-56

Release of clathrin from coated vesicles dependent upon a nucleoside triphosphate and a cytosol fraction. Patzer EJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):230-6

Extraction of membrane factors that inhibit aggregation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Laroy K, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun;55:277-86

Isolation and characterization of the membraneous fraction in human stratum corneum. Manabe M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;8(4):329-33

Isolation of a human erythrocyte membrane glycoprotein with decay-accelerating activity for C3 convertases of the complement system. Nicholson-Weller A, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):184-9

Characterization and localization of bovine epidermal transglutaminase substrate. Lobitz CJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Feb;78(2):150-4

Dopamine beta-hydroxylase and other glycoproteins from the soluble content and the membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules: isolation and carbohydrate analysis. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar; 38(3):725-32

Lectin-reactive components in white matter membranes from normal and multiple sclerosis brains. Hukkanen V. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1537-41

Reconstitution of the sodium channel with partially solubilized lobster nerve membrane. Villegas R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1077-86

Ligatin binds phosphohexose residues on acidic hydrolases. Jakoi ER, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981; 16(2):139-53

Membrane receptor for phosphomannosyl residues. Sahagian GG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;83 Pt D:392-6

Fractionation and identification of pig lymph node plasma membrane glycoproteins. Barber BH, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):201-17

Brain spectrin, a membrane-associated protein related in structure and function to erythrocyte spectrin. Bennett V, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 9;299(5879):126-31

A vitamin D-dependent, membrane-derived intestinal calcium-binding protein. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Apr;39(4):175-7

A domain of clathrin that forms coats. Schmid SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):91-5

Purification of the synaptic membrane glycoprotein D2 from rat brain. Rasmussen S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 15(2):179-85

Isolation of platelet membrane fractions by lectin affinity chromatography. Rotman A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Apr 1-15;22(1-2):227-32

[Isolation, purification and characterization of spectrin from human erythrocyte membrane] Pan HZ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec; 3(4):273-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromatography of membrane proteins in sodium dodecyl sulfate. I) Methods] Landi FL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 30;57(20):2094-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chromatography of membrane proteins in sodium dodecyl sulfate. II) Membrane proteins of some human cutaneous tumors] Landi FL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 30;57(20):2098-103 **(Ita)**

[Membrane proteins in detergent solutions--with special attention to band 3 protein from erythrocyte membranes (author's transl)] Makino S. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(5):327-32 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Existence of boundary lipids in reconstituted hydrophobic protein-lipid system] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):296-304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

On the mechanism of red blood cell shape change and release of spectrin-free vesicles. Müller H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4-5):413-7

Movement of plasma membrane proteins of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in relation to cap formation induced by concanavalin A: a study on the non-capped areas. Nakamoto S. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Oct;35(4):221-34

Erythrocyte spectrofluorometric abnormalities in myotonic dystrophy during 'in vitro' aging. Brovelli A, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):117-21

Calcium and phosphatidylinositol turnover as signalling for transmembrane control of protein phosphorylation. Takai Y, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:301-13

Reconstitution of D-glucose transporter from human placental microvillous plasma membranes. Bissonnette JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):C166-71

A single-step method to concentrate and desalt proteins which is also useful for determination of detergent binding to membrane proteins. Rivas E, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):194-200

Genetic approaches to study export of LamB to the outer membrane. Benson S, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;133A(1):115-22

Properties and functions of the subunits of the Escherichia coli coupling factor ATPase. Dunn SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):421-36 (114 ref.)

Resolution and reconstitution of complex V of the mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation system: properties and composition of the membrane sector. Galante YM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):643-51

Light-dependent chemical modification of thylakoid membrane protein with carboxyl-directed reagents. Laszlo JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):571-81

Epidermal growth factor-stimulated phosphorylation of tyrosine residues on a 120 000 dalton protein in mouse liver plasma membrane subfractions. Ehrhart JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):602-9

Cold lability and dissociation of the F1-ATPase from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Kuhlmeyer J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):75-83

The DCCD-binding polypeptide is close to the F1 ATPase-binding site on the cytoplasmic surface of the cell membrane of Escherichia coli. Loo TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):400-6

Further evidence for the proton pumping work of tonoplast ATPase from Hevea latex vacuome. Marin B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):354-61

Loss of fibronectin among the selective surface protein changes associated with p-formaldehyde promoted membrane vesiculation. Rieber M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):844-50

'Novel correlation between greater cell adhesion to substratum and an increased association of cell surface proteins with polypeptides involved in actin polymerization'. Rieber M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):236-42

A non-mitogenic analogue of epidermal growth factor enhances the phosphorylation of endogenous membrane proteins. Schreiber AB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):517-23

Photolabelling of membrane proteins with photoactive phospholipids. Bisson R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1; 193(3):757-63

Characterization of the membrane proteins of rat liver lysosomes. Composition, enzyme activities and turnover. Burnside J, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):525-34

Binding of the basement-membrane glycoprotein laminin to glycosaminoglycans. An affinity-chromatography study. Del Rosso M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 1;199(3):699-704

Interaction of soluble and membrane proteins with monolayers of glycosphingolipids. Fidelio GD, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):717-25

A fibronectin-binding glycoprotein from human platelet membranes. Hansen MS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1; 201(3):629-33

Evidence for the existence of regulatory sites for Ca2+ on the Na+/Ca2+ carrier of cardiac mitochondria. Hayat LH, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):509-18

Hereditary spherocytosis of man. Altered binding of cytoskeletal components to the erythrocyte membrane. Hill JS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):259-66

The insulin-stimulated cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase binds to a single class of protein sites on the liver plasma membrane. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15; 198(3):703-6

Phosphorylated lymphocyte plasma-membrane proteins. Johnstone AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):309-18

Labelling of membrane glycoproteins on rat spermatozoa collected from different regions of the epididymis. Jones R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):457-60

Brain clathrin and clathrin-associated proteins. Lisanti MP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):297-304

Cell-surface radioiodination with the sparingly soluble catalyst Iodogen. Difference between the dividing and non-dividing populations of rodent thymocytes. Salisbury JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):351-5

Characterization of gastric-mucosal membranes. Distribution of lipid- and protein-associated amino groups across pig gastric microsomes. Sen PC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):515-8

The incorporation in vitro of sulphate ions into synaptic-membrane glycoproteins. White CJ. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):373-7

Changes in membrane proteins associated with inhibition of the general amino acid permease of yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae). Woodward JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15; 196(2):531-6

Reconstitution into liposomes of membrane proteins involved in ribosome binding on rough endoplasmic reticulum. Ribosome-binding capacity. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):907-13

Interaction of drugs with a model membrane protein. Effect of dibucaine on cytochrome oxidase proteoliposomes. Singer MA. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):527-34

Effects of several antimalarials and phenothiazine compounds on the formation of coat structure from clathrin. Van Jaarsveld PP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1; 31(5):793-8

Molecular mobility on the cell surface. Webb WW, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):191-205 (45 ref.)

Lipid--protein multiple binding equilibria in membranes. Brotherus JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5261-7

Epidermal growth factor: relationship between receptor down regulation in cultured NRK cells and epidermal growth factor enhancement of phosphorylation of a 170000 molecular weight membrane protein in vitro. Fernandez-Pol JA. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jun 23; 20(13):3907-12

Interactions between transport inhibitors at the anion binding sites of the band 3 dimer. Macara IG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 1;20(18):5095-105

Mechanism of anion exchange across the red cell membrane by band 3: interactions between stilbenedisulfonate and NAP-taurine binding sites. Macara IG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5695-701

Effect of basic compounds on the polymerization of clathrin. Nandi PK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6706-10

Evidence for aldehydes bound to liver microsomal protein following CCl4 or BrCCl3 poisoning. Benedetti A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):345-56

Properties of the large ion-permeable pores formed from protein F of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in lipid bilayer membranes. Benz R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):298-308

Turnover of mouse intestinal brush border membrane proteins and enzymes in organ culture. A direct evaluation from studies on the evolution of enzyme activities during the culture. Berteloot A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):423-36

In vitro phosphorylation of the red blood cell cytoskeleton complex by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from erythrocyte membrane. Boivin P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 21;647(1):1-6

Identification of liver cell membrane galactoglycoproteins involved in the process of insulin binding. Caron M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 6;648(2):137-44

Non-collagen protein and proteoglycan in renal glomerular basement membrane. Cohen MP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):322-8

Detergent-induced proteolysis of rabbit intestinal brush border vesicles. Gains N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):211-7

The proton-translocating ATPase of the fungal plasma membrane. Goffeau A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 30;639(3-4):197-223 (152 ref.)

Effects of phospholipase A2 treatment of human erythrocyte membranes on the rates of spectrin-actin dissociation. Gottlieb MH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23; 686(1):133-6

Intrinsic protein phosphorylation in synaptic plasma membrane fragments from the rat. General characteristics and migration behaviour on polyacrylamide gels of the main phosphate acceptors. Gower H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5;716(1):45-52

Turnover of protein components of the plasma membrane of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Herrero E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14;689(1):38-44

Alterations in labeling of cell-surface glycoproteins from normal and diabetic rat intestinal microvillous membranes. Jacobs LR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7; 649(2):155-61

Chronic exposure to inhaled anesthetics increases cholesterol content in Acholeplasma laidlawii. Koblin DD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):717-25

Resistance of Ca2+-ATPase to dilution by excess phospholipid in reconstituted vesicles. Konigsberg PJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):355-66

The labeling with 8-azido-cyclic adenosine monophosphate of proteins in vesicles of sarcoplasmic reticulum from rabbit skeletal muscle. Lord ST, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):13-23

Peptide mapping of fat cell membrane substrates for cholera toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation. Malbon CC.

Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Feb 25;714(3):429–34
Reconstitution in vitro of sulfobromophthalein transport by bilitranslocase. Sottocasa GL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Feb 23;685(2):123–8
The abnormal phosphorylation of spectrin in human hereditary spherocytosis. Thompson S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Nov 20;649(1):31–7
The molecular basis of the defect in phosphorylation of spectrin in human hereditary spherocytosis. Thompson S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):38–44
Photodynamic protein cross–linking. Verweij H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1981 Sep 21;647(1):87–94
Protein–lipid interactions in membranes. Airlie, Virginia. 3–6 October 1981. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):1–401
Liquid diffraction analysis of sarcoplasmic reticulum. II. Solvent electron contrast variation. Brady GW, et al.
Biophys J 1982 Mar;37(3):637–45
Comparison of the profile structures of isolated and reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):47–72
Functional characteristics of reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes as a function of the lipid–to–protein ratio. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):27–46
Lipid–protein interactions in sarcoplasmic reticulum are not perturbed by ionophore A23187. An EPR and fluorescence study. Pringle MJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):633–6
Membrane phosphorylation: a crucial role in the action of insulin, EGF, and pp60src? Houslay MD. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jan;1(1):19–34 (108 ref.)
Effects of tertiary amine local anesthetics on von Willebrand factor–dependent platelet function: alteration of membrane reactivity and degradation of GPIb by a calcium–dependent protease(s). Coller BS. **Blood** 1982 Sep; 60(3):731–43
A monoclonal antibody that detects expression of transferrin receptor in human erythroid precursor cells. Lebman D, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):671–8
The IgG binding function of the normal red cell plasma membrane: identification of integral polypeptides that bind IgG. Victoria EJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Jan; 50(1):101–10
Differences in the distribution of specific glycoproteins among the regions of a single identified neuron. Ambron RT. **Brain Res** 1982 May 13;239(2):489–505
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors regulation and protein phosphorylation in primary cultures of rat cerebellum. Burgoyne RD, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug;254(1):55–63
Proteins and enzymes of the brush–border membrane of mouse intestine: influence of organ culture on gel electrophoretic patterns. Berteloot A, et al.
Can J Biochem 1982 Apr;60(4):434–43
Tumor–promoting phorbol diester–induced specific changes in cell surface glycoprotein profile of K562 human leukemic cells. Fukuda M. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4621–8
Pericellular matrix and cell surface glycoproteins of virus–transformed mouse epithelial cells. Keski–Oja J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1147–53
Two–dimensional gel electrophoresis of membrane proteins from the R3327 prostate adenocarcinoma. Kozlovskis PL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2748–56
Cell surface glycoprotein and asparagine–linked sugar chain patterns of rat erythroleukemic cell lines. Shiraishi N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2884–93
In vitro degradation of radiolabelled, intact basement membrane mediated by cellular plasminogen activator. Sheela S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(4):363–9
An F–actin– and calmodulin–binding protein from isolated intestinal brush borders has a morphology related to spectrin. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):843–54
Two distinct intracellular pathways transport secretory and membrane glycoproteins to the surface of pituitary tumor cells. Gumbiner B, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan;28(1):51–9
Different exported proteins in E. coli show differences in the temporal mode of processing in vivo. Josefsson LG, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):151–7
Retinal ligatin recognizes glycoproteins bearing oligosaccharides terminating in phosphodiester–linked glucose. Marchase RB, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):813–20
Filamentous phage pre–coat is an integral membrane protein: analysis by a new method of membrane preparation. Russel M, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan;28(1):177–84
Membrane assembly from purified components. I. Isolated M13 procoat does not require ribosomes or soluble proteins for processing by membranes. Silver P, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):341–5
The binding of clathrin triskelions to membranes from coated vesicles. Unanue ER, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov;26(3 Pt 1):439–46
Membrane assembly from purified components. II. Assembly of M13 procoat into liposomes reconstituted with purified leader peptidase. Watts C, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):347–53
Receptor–mediated endocytosis by clathrin–coated vesicles: evidence for a dynamic pathway. Salisbury JL, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1982;46 (Pt 2):733–41 (30 ref.)
Functional and structural studies on clathrin triskelions and baskets. Ungewickell E, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1982;46 (Pt 2):723–31
Cell surface proteins of differentiating rat cerebellar cells maintained in dispersed cell culture. Minier LN, et al.
Dev Neurosci 1981;4(6):416–26
Insulin–induced alterations in the lactoperoxidase–catalyzed radioiodination of membrane proteins of the toad bladder epithelium. Scott WN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1775–7
Different modes of membrane interactions of the signal sequence of carp preproinsulin and of the insertion sequence of rabbit cytochrome b5. Bendzko P, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1982 Mar;123(1):121–6
Export of a protein into the outer membrane of Escherichia coli K12. Stable incorporation of the OmpA protein requires less than 193 amino–terminal amino–acid residues. Bremer E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):223–31
Brain clathrin: studies of its ultrastructural assemblies. Lisanti MP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):617–22
Processing of a chloroplast–translated membrane protein in vivo. Analysis of the rapidly synthesized 32 000–dalton shield protein and its precursor in Spirodela oligorrhiza. Reisfeld A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):125–9
A network model for the organization of type IV collagen molecules in basement membranes. Timpl R, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1981 Nov;120(2):203–11
Membrane proteins: the amino acid composition of membrane–penetrating segments. von Heijne G.
Eur J Biochem 1981 Nov;120(2):275–8
Tight attachment of fatty acids to proteins associated with milk lipid globule membrane. Keenan TW, et al.
Eur J Cell Biol 1982 Feb;26(2):270–6
Turnover of plasma membrane proteins and glycoproteins in normal and regenerating liver and Morris hepatoma 7777. Tauber R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):35–42
Heterogeneity in surface glycoproteins of mouse peritoneal macrophage populations. Kaplan G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):379–86
Distribution of a 100K dalton glucose–regulated cell surface protein in mammalian cell cultures and sectioned tissues. McCormick PJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):63–72
An effect of fibronectin in epidermal growth factor (EGF)–stimulated membrane protein phosphorylation in human carcinoma cells. Rieber M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Apr;138(2):441–6
Trypanosoma brucei: nearest neighbor analysis on the major variable surface coat glycoprotein––crosslinking patterns with intact cells. Strickler JE, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Feb;53(1):117–32
Release of the surface coat from the plasma membrane of intact bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei requires Ca2+. Bowles DJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8; 139(1):17–21
Specific binding of 125I–calmodulin to and protein phosphorylation in adrenal chromaffin granule membranes. Burgoyne RD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):127–31
The effect of digestion with phospholipase C on intrinsic protein phosphorylation in synaptic plasma membrane fragments. Dosemeci A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8; 139(1):22–6
Selectivity of the Escherichia coli outer membrane porins ompC and ompF. Heller KB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):253–5
Concerted phosphorylation of endogenous tracheal smooth muscle membrane proteins by Ca2+ . calmodulin–, cyclic GMP– and cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinases. Hogaboom GK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22; 139(2):309–12
Binding of hydrophobic ligands to spectrin. Isenberg H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29;129(1):109–12
Protein phosphorylation during secretion in the rat lacrimal gland. A general role of EC–protein stimulus–secretion coupling in exocrine organs? Jahn R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):28–30
The ferrichrome receptor protein (tonA) of Escherichia coli is synthesised as a precursor in vitro. Plastow GS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):262–4
The epinephrine–induced activation of the cardiac slow Ca2+ channel is mediated by the cAMP–dependent phosphorylation of calciductin, a 23 000 Mr sarcolemmal protein. Rinaldi ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6; 129(2):277–81
Changes in plasma membrane phosphoproteins during differentiation of an established myogenic cell line and a non–fusing alpha–amanitin resistant mutant. Sénéchal H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):209–13
Lipid dynamics and lipid–protein interaction in isolated beef–heart mitochondrial ATPase complex. Solaini G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):127–8
The differential detergent solubilization of adenylate cyclase and polypeptides ADP–ribosylated with cholera toxin suggests an excess of G/F protein relative to adenylate cyclase in rat pancreatic plasma membranes. Svoboda M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):207–11
Uridine phosphate binding proteins in the plasma membrane of rat liver. Tauber R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17; 141(2):198–202
ADP–ribosylation of sarcolemma membrane proteins in the presence of cholera toxin and its influence on insulin–stimulated membrane protein kinase activity. Walaas O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):133–6
Regulation of the metabolism of plasma membrane proteins in hepatocytes. Doyle D, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Mar–Apr; 1(2):184–6
The effect of chloroquine on the intralysosomal degradation of cell–coat glycoproteins in the absorptive cells of cultured human small–intestinal tissue as shown by silver proteinate staining. Blok J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981 Dec; 73(3):429–38
Biochemical characterization and cellular distribution of a polymorphic, murine cell–surface glycoprotein expressed on lymphoid tissues. Trowbridge IS, et al.
Immunogenetics 1982 Mar;15(3):299–312
Degradation of gonococcal outer membrane proteins by human neutrophil lysosomal proteases. Rest RF, et al.
Infect Immun 1981 Oct;34(1):62–8
Does the inhibition of microvillus protein phosphorylation by lysine explain the activity of the latter on calcium transfer? Dupuis Y, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981; 13(11):1163–70
Phenotypic drift of metastatic and cell–surface properties of mammary adenocarcinoma cell clones during growth in vitro. Neri A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Dec;28(6):731–8
Modulation of protein phosphorylation in human colon adenocarcinoma cell membrane preparations by epidermal growth factor in vitro. Zenisek SC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):277–82
Glycoproteins of lens membranes. Garadi R, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1982 Apr;22(4):553–7
Lipid protein interactions in mitochondrial ATPase. Lenaz G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):290–301
Haemophilus influenzae polypeptides involved in deoxyribonucleic acid uptake detected by cellular surface protein iodination. Concino MF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):220–31
Relationship between the OmpC and LamB proteins of Escherichia coli and its influence on the protein mass of the outer membrane. Diedrich DL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):156–60
Binding of intrinsic ATPase inhibitor to mitochondrial ATPase––stoichiometry of binding of nucleotides, inhibitor, and enzyme. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1981 Oct;90(4):1151–7
Properties of binding sites for adenine nucleotides on ATPase from yeast mitochondria. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1981 Oct;90(4):1141–50
Protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver plasma membrane. Effect of inorganic phosphate. Kobayashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar; 89(3):723–30
Endogenous protein phosphorylation in isolated plasma membranes of AH–66 hepatoma ascites cells. Nakajo S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):23–31
Radioactive iodination of lymphocyte surface proteins and characterization of their molecular properties. Nishimura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1679–86
Developmentally regulated glycoprotein alterations in Dictyostelium discoideum. Toda K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1981 Nov;90(5):1429–36
Identification of an insulin–sensitive calcium–stimulated phosphoprotein in rat adipocyte plasma membranes. Chan KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7443–8
Effects of 2,3–diphosphoglyceric acid on the human erythrocyte membrane phosphorylation system. Conway RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11932–8
Rapid and specific enhancement of phosphorylation of two normal rat kidney cell membrane polypeptides of Mr = 170,000 and 150,000 by epidermal growth factor in vitro. Fernandez–Pol JA. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9742–9
Recycling of surface sialoglycoconjugates in HTC and HeLa cells. Fishman JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8122–9
Cyclic AMP–dependent protein phosphorylation in canine renal brush–border membrane vesicles is associated with decreased phosphate transport. Hammerman MR, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Jan 25;257(2):992–9
Turnover of mitochondrial inner membrane proteins in hepatoma monolayer cultures. Hare JF, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3575–80
Mechanism of signal peptide cleavage in the biosynthesis of the major lipoprotein of the Escherichia coli outer membrane. Hussain M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5177–82
Mechanism of export of outer membrane lipoproteins through the cytoplasmic membrane in Escherichia coli. Binding of lipoprotein precursors to the peptidoglycan layer. Ichihara S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):495–500
ADP ribosylation of the specific membrane protein of C6 cells by islet–activating protein associated with modification of adenylate cyclase activity. Katada T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7210–6
Solubilization and degradation of subendothelial matrix glycoproteins and proteoglycans by metastatic tumor cells. Kramer RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2678–86
Protein kinase activity and substrates at the surface of intact HeLa cells. Kübler D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):322–9
The aldolase–binding site of the human erythrocyte membrane is at the NH2 terminus of band 3. Murthy SN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11203–8
Pardaxin, a hydrophobic toxin of the Red Sea flatfish, disassembles the intact membrane of vesicular stomatitis virus. Pal R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10209–12
Interaction of liver clathrin coat protein with lipid model membranes. Steer CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8533–40
Characteristics of the release of the surface coat protein from bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei. Voorheis HP,

et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2300–4

Deposition of basement membrane proteins in attachment and neurite formation of cultured murine C–1300 neuroblastoma cells. Alitalo K, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982; 18(1):25–35

Regulation of lactose transport by the phosphoenolpyruvate–sugar phosphotransferase system in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. Dills SS, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(2):239–44

In vitro reconstitution of chromaffin granule–cytoskeleton interactions: ionic factors influencing the association of F–actin with purified chromaffin granule membranes. Fowler VM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(3):295–311

Brain ligatin: a membrane lectin that binds acetylcholinesterase. Gaston SM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):447–59

Expression of adhesion–related membrane components in adherent versus nonadherent hamster melanoma cells. Knudsen KA, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(2):157–67

Evidence for the functional association of enzyme I and HPr of the phosphoenolpyruvate–sugar phosphotransferase system with the membrane in sealed vesicles of Escherichia coli. Saier MH Jr, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(2):231–8

Consequences of alkaline treatment for the ultrastructure of the acetylcholine–receptor–rich membranes from Torpedo marmorata electric organ. Cartaud J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;90(2):418–26

Assembly and packing of clathrin into coats. Crowther RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):790–7

Retention of antidiuretic hormone–induced particle aggregates by luminal membranes separated from toad bladder epithelial cells. Hays RM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):237–41

Cholera toxin can catalyze ADP–ribosylation of cytoskeletal proteins. Kaslow HR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):410–3

Membrane fusion and glycosylation in the rat hepatic Golgi apparatus. Paiement J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):147–54

Mechanisms for the incorporation of proteins in membranes and organelles. Sabatini DD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):1–22 (252 ref.)

Loss of covalently labeled glycoproteins and glycolipids from the surface of newly transformed schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni. Samuelson JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):363–9

Cytoplasmic surface structure in postsynaptic membranes from electric tissue visualized by tannic–acid–mediated negative contrasting. Sealock R. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):514–22

Photosensitive phosphoproteins in Halobacteria: regulatory coupling of transmembrane proton flux and protein dephosphorylation. Spudich EN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):895–900

Mobility of surface proteins on normal rat macrophages and on a 'macrophagelike' rat tumor. Woda BA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):705–10

Regulation of murine B lymphocyte plasma membrane protein turnover and shedding. Emerson SG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Oct;109(1):25–35

A molecular defect in two families with hemolytic poikilocytic anemia: reduction of high affinity membrane binding sites for ankyrin. Agre P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Dec;68(6):1566–76

Altered spectrin dimer–dimer association and instability of erythrocyte membrane skeletons in hereditary pyropoikilocytosis. Liu SC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Sep; 68(3):597–605

Complex formation of platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa with fibrinogen. Nachman RL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Feb;69(2):263–9

Antiopsonic activity of fibrinogen bound to M protein on the surface of group A streptococci. Whitnack E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):1042–5

Macrophage surface component gp160: sensitivity to plasmin and other proteases. Remold–O'Donnell E, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1541–4

A simple method for electrophoretic analysis of cell surface glycoproteins based on concanavalin A binding. Krakauer T, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;50(2):213–20

The external anion binding site of the human erythrocyte anion transporter: DNDS binding and competition with chloride. Fröhlich O. **J Membr Biol** 1982;65(1–2):111–23

Effects of the calcium–mediated enzymatic cross–linking of membrane proteins on cellular deformability. Smith BD, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;61(2):75–80

Protein interactions with lipid bilayers: the channels of kidney plasma membrane proteolipids. Tosteson MT, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(1–2):77–84

ACTH1—24 releases a protein from synaptosomal plasma membranes. Aloyo VJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr; 38(4):871–5

Neuronal membrane D2–protein during rat brain ontogeny. Jørgensen OS. **J Neurochem** 1981 Oct;37(4):939–46

Disposition of gangliosides and sialosylglycoproteins in neuronal membranes. Landa CA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Oct;37(4):813–23

ADP–ribosylation of membrane proteins in cholinergic nerve terminals. Lester HA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr; 38(4):1080–6

Characterization of infant rat cerebral cortical membrane proteins phosphorylated in vivo: identification of the ACTH–sensitive phosphoprotein B–50. Oestreicher AB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):683–92

Nervous system–specific protein D2 associated with neurite outgrowth in nerve cell cultures. Jørgensen OS, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1982 Apr;2(2):107–17

Erythrocyte filterability, fragility, and membrane proteins in folic acid deficient guinea pigs. McGown EL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jan;112(1):92–7

Disulfide bond reduction inhibits norepinephrine accumulation in postganglionic sympathetic nerve endings. Simpson LL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug; 222(2):419–23

The effect of acute opioid administration on the phosphorylation of rat striatal synaptic membrane proteins. Williams N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb; 220(2):278–86

Membrane assembly and secretion in higher plants. Dauwalder M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Mar; 78(3):302–20

Insertion of influenza M protein into the viral lipid bilayer and localization of site of insertion. Gregoriades A, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):323–8

Photolabeling of brain membrane proteins by lysergic acid diethylamide. Mahon AC, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 5; 30(14):1179–83

Synthesis and assembly of transmembrane viral and cellular glycoproteins. Lodish HF, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981; 23:5–25 (52 ref.)

Leishmania donovani–macrophage binding mediated by surface glycoproteins/antigens: characterization in vitro by a radioisotopic assay. Chang KP. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Nov;4(1–2):67–76

Schistosoma mansoni: modulation of schistosomular lipid composition by serum. Rumjanek FD, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1981 Aug;3(4):239–52

Lipid transfer proteins in the study of artificial and natural membranes. Bloj B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Nov 13; 40(3):163–72

The soluble, cyclic AMP–stimulated protein kinase catalyses the phosphorylation of different membrane proteins from those which are phosphorylated by the membrane bound enzyme. Carstens M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Oct 30;40(2):95–104

Membrane protein redistribution during differentiation of cultured human erythroleukemic cells. Hunt RC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;1(12):1150–62

Proteolysis of red cell membrane proteins by immunoglobulin G preparations. Victoria EJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Aug; 18(8):699–704

Allosteric effects of volatile anesthetics on the membrane–bound acetylcholine receptor protein. I. Stabilization of the high–affinity state. Young AP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):498–505

Brain clathrin: ultrastructural and biophysical evidence of reversible assembly. Bloom WS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1981 Sep–Oct;48(5):404–11

Increased [32P]–phosphorylation of tryptic peptides of erythrocyte spectrin in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Mabry ME, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1981 Nov–Dec;4(6):489–93

Stimulation of tyrosine–specific phosphorylation by platelet–derived growth factor. Ek B, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):419–20

Secretory protein translocation across membranes–the role of the 'docking protein'. Meyer DI, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):647–50

Co–translational membrane integration of calcium pump protein without signal sequence cleavage. Mostov KE, et al. **Nature** 1981 Jul 2;292(5818):87–8

Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane. Orci L, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 22; 293(5834):646–7

Clathrin locks up vesicle structure [news] Slayter H. **Nature** 1982 Jul 15;298(5871):228

E. coli F1–ATPase interacts with a membrane protein component of a proton channel. Walker JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 26;298(5877):867–9

Chemical modification of membrane proteins by brominated taurodehydrocholate in isolated hepatocytes; relationship to the uptake of cholate and of phalloidin and to the sensitivity of hepatocytes to phalloidin. Ziegler K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 319(3):254–61

A new brain cell surface glycoprotein identified by monoclonal antibody. Hirn M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Jan; 7(1):239–50

Identification of neural and adrenal medullary surface membrane glycoproteins recognized by antisera to cultured rat sympathetic neurons and PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Lee VM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2773–86

The effect of protease on platelet plasma membrane proteins. The mode of thrombin action on glycoprotein I and V and on platelet functions. Fujimura K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1168–77

Structural and motional changes in glyceraldehyde–3–phosphate dehydrogenase upon binding to the band–3 protein of the erythrocyte membrane examined with [15N,2H]maleimide spin label and electron paramagnetic resonance. Beth AH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4955–9

Fimbrin is a cytoskeletal protein that crosslinks F–actin in vitro. Bretscher A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6849–53

H–2Kk and vesicular stomatitis virus G proteins are not extensively associated in reconstituted membranes recognized by T cells. Cartwright GS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(5):1506–10

Resistance to phosphatase of thiophosphorylated epidermal growth factor receptor in A431 membranes. Cassel D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2231–5

Immunofluorescence localization at the mammalian neuromuscular junction of the Mr 43,000 protein of Torpedo postsynaptic membranes. Froehner SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5230–4

Imported mitochondrial proteins cytochrome b2 and cytochrome c1 are processed in two steps. Gasser SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):267–71

Identification of a spectrin–like protein in nonerythroid cells. Goodman SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7570–4

Phosphorylation of the same specific protein during amylase release evoked by beta–adrenergic or cholinergic agonists in rat and mouse parotid glands. Jahn R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6903–6

Identification of the stereospecific hexose transporter from starved and fed chicken embryo fibroblasts. Pessin JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2286–90

Gating charge movements and kinetics of excitable membrane proteins. Bezanilla F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 79:3–16 (21 ref.)

Calmodulin–dependent spectrin kinase activity in human erythrocytes. Huestis WH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 56:137–55

Studies on human erythrocyte spectrin.4.1.actin complex with the use of cytochalasins. Lin DC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;56:117–36

Filamentous phage assembly: membrane insertion of the major coat protein. Model P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;64:389–400

Phosphate metabolite regulation of spectrin interactions. Sheetz MP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981; 156:117–22

Studies on the incorporation of membrane proteins into liposomes: —effect of 'boundary lipids' on reconstitution of pig heart mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase into liposomes. Yang F, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 May; 25(5):496–507

Calmodulin binds to chick lens gap junction protein in a calcium–independent manner. Welsh MJ, et al. **Science** 1982 May 7;216(4546):642–4

Red blood cell membrane abnormalities during storage: correlation with in vivo survival. Schrier SL, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jul–Aug;22(4):261–5

[Differential effect of tunicamycin on glycosylation of cell surface glycoproteins from chick fibroblasts during embryo development (author's transl)] Vernay M, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Feb 22;294(8):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of membrane proteins in skeletal muscle of normal or dystrophic mice. Effects of isaxonine phosphate (author's transl)] Lucas–Heron B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 8;11(16):1250–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of the hydrophobic portion of membrane–bound enzymes (aminopeptidase and alkaline phosphatase) in their functioning] Hütter G, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1982;(1):56–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation processes as one of the factors modifying neuronal membrane–bound proteins in schizophrenia] Prilipko LL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982; (1):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on virulence of Shigella flexneri. Protective effect of outer membrane proteins. Mulczyk M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981;29(1):85–90

A cell surface glycoprotein virus inhibitor that is not interferon. Johnson TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):328–34

A hepatic membrane–associated factor stimulates nuclear DNA synthesis in cultured fibroblastic cells. Bishayee S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 26;696(2):134–8

Ligatin from embryonic chick neural retina inhibits retinal cell adhesion. Marchase RB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Aug; 86(1):250–5

A possible link between the ability of rat isolated peritoneal mast cells to release histamine when challenged with dextran and the proteins in their plasma membranes. Ludowyke RI, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 68(2):188–91

Effect of serum, fibronectin, and laminin on adhesion of rabbit intestinal epithelial cells in culture. Burrill PH, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;16(4):385–92

Agglutination of red cells and platelets by glycoprotein (GP I) from platelet membranes. Watanabe K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec;43(6):1097–102

PHYSIOLOGY

Liponomic regulation of calcium transport by 1,25(OH)2D3. Rasmussen H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:518–29

Possible role of membrane proteins in mercury resistance of Enterobacter aerogenes. Pan–Hou HS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Oct;130(2):93–5

The role of cell surface proteins in platelet stimulation by

monosodium urate crystals. Jaques BC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 May;25(5):508–21

Current concepts of molecular organization in cell membranes. Singer SJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Jun; 9(3):203–6

Cell surface proteins in the early embryogenesis of Pleurodeles waltlii. Darribere T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7;686(2):145–52

Quantitation of the Förster energy transfer for two-dimensional systems. II. Protein distribution and aggregation state in biological membranes. Gutierrez-Merino C. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Nov;14(3):259–66

Evidence for the influence of the protein–phospholipid interface on sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca++ Mg++ ATPase activity. Albert AD, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):393–407

Critical effects from lipid–protein interaction in membranes. I. Theoretical description. Jähnig F. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov; 36(2):329–45

Microinjection of anticlathrin antibodies into fibroblasts does not interfere with the receptor-mediated endocytosis of alpha2-macroglobulin. Wehland J, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul; 25(1):105–19

Teratocarcinoma cell adhesion: identification of a cell-surface protein involved in calcium-dependent cell aggregation. Yoshida C, et al. **Cell** 1982 Feb;28(2):217–24

Reevaluation of cell surface protein release at fertilization and its role in regulation of sea urchin egg protein synthesis. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Oct 30;87(2):374–8

The role of clathrin-coated vesicles in acrosome formation. Griffiths G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):52–60

Cell surface molecules involved in fibronectin–mediated adhesion. A study using specific antisera. Hughes RC, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):198–207

Subunit structure of the connexons in hepatocyte gap junctions. Sikerwar SS, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun; 24(2):211–5

The role of cell surface proteins in the induction of histogenetic differentiative responses by some human breast tumours and hamster tumors implanted into chick embryos. Lakshmi MS, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(3):169–79

Cellular adhesion to growth surfaces: a possible role for low molecular weight surface components. Wildridge M, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(1):27–33

Reversible cross-linking of cellular components of adherent fibroblasts to fibronectin and lectin-coated substrata. Ap^{1}in JD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):488–94

Blood cell membranes and haemostasis. Zwaal RF, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(1):12–39 (57 ref.)

The acetylcholine receptor: an 'allosteric' membrane protein. Changeux JP. **Harvey Lect** 1979–80;75:85–254 (756 ref.)

Association between resistance to superinfection and patterns of surface protein labeling in mouse fibroblasts (L cells) persistently infected with Chlamydia psittaci. Moulder JW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):834–9

The adherence of group A streptococci to oropharyngeal cells: the lipoteichoic acid adhesin and fibronectin receptor. Beachey EH, et al. **Infection** 1982;10(2):107–11

Molecular basis for cytadsorption of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Baseman JB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep; 151(3):1514–22

Outer membrane protein P of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: regulation by phosphate deficiency and formation of small anion-specific channels in lipid bilayer membranes. Hancock RE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):730–8

The tsx protein of Escherichia coli can act as a pore for amino acids. Heuzenroeder MW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):1113–6

Repression and induction of flocculation interactions in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Miki BL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):890–9

Influence of lipopolysaccharide and protein in the cell envelope on recipient capacity in conjugation of Salmonella typhimurium. Sanderson KE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct; 148(1):283–93

Plasmid-determined immunity of Escherichia coli K-12 to colicin Ia Is mediated by a plasmid-encoded membrane protein. Weaver CA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec; 148(3):817–28

Role of lipopolysaccharide in the receptor function for bacteriophage TuIb in Escherichia coli. Yu F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):712–5

Roles of lipopolysaccharide and outer membrane protein OmpC of Escherichia coli K-12 in the receptor function for bacteriophage T4. Yu F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):718–22

Isolation of a membrane-bound cofactor for thrombin-catalyzed activation of protein C. Esmon NL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):859–64

A membrane-bound protein inhibitor of the high affinity Ca ATPase in rat liver plasma membranes. Lotersztajn S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6638–41

Intercellular adhesion of rat hepatocytes. Identification of a cell surface glycoprotein involved in the initial adhesion process. Ocklind C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):6788–95

Evidence that a Na+/Ca2+ antiport system regulates murine erythroleukemia cell differentiation. Smith RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):773–80

Mitogenicity of brain axolemma membranes and soluble factors for dorsal root ganglion Schwann cells. Cassel D, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):433–45

Integral membrane glycoproteins related to cell–substratum adhesion in mammalian cells. Damsky CH, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(1):1–13

A possible role for ligatin and the phosphoglycoproteins it binds in calcium–dependent retinal cell adhesion. Marchase RB, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):461–8

Restricted mobility of membrane constituents in cell–substrate focal contacts of chicken fibroblasts. Geiger B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):495–500

Fibronectin–independent adhesion of fibroblasts to the extracellular matrix: mediation by a high molecular weight membrane glycoprotein. Harper PA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):647–53

Role of the reticulum in the stability and shape of the isolated human erythrocyte membrane. Lange Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):714–21

Characterization of molecules involved in protein translocation using a specific antibody. Meyer DI, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):579–83

Enhanced molecular diffusibility in muscle membrane blebs: release of lateral constraints. Tank DW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):207–12

Intracellular localization of certain membrane glycoproteins in mouse T–lymphoma cells using immunoferritin staining of ultrathin frozen sections. Bourguignon LY, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Feb;110(2):203–12

The role of outer membrane proteins in the survival of Neisseria gonorrhoeae P9 within guinea–pig subcutaneous chambers. McBride HM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Sep; 126(Pt 1):63–7

Detection of erythrocyte membrane protein alterations in hereditary spherocytosis through the use of thermal stress: a spin label study. Fung LW, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 16; 29(20):2071–9

Effects of bacteriophage f1 gene III protein on the host cell membrane. Boeke JD, et al. **MGG** 1982;186(2):185–92

Topology of morphologically detectable protein and cholesterol in membranes of polypeptide–secreting cells. Orci L, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Dec 18;296(1080):47–54

Actin polymerization and its regulation by proteins from nonmuscle cells. Korn ED. **Physiol Rev** 1982 Apr; 62(2):672–737 (295 ref.)

Membrane differentiation in human myeloid cells: expression of unique profiles of cell surface glycoproteins in myeloid leukemic cell lines blocked at different stages of differentiation and maturation. Fukuda M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6299–303

Membrane glycoproteins involved in cell–substratum adhesion. Knudsen KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6071–5

Defective spectrin dimer–dimer association with hereditary elliptocytosis. Liu SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2072–6

Coated vesicles from human placenta carry ferritin, transferrin, and immunoglobulin G. Pearse BM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):451–5

Proteins in the nervous system; structure and function. Proceedings of a symposium of the Galveston Chapter of the Society of Neuroscience, Galveston, Texas, February 26–March 1, 1981. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;79:1–315

Chemical modification of excitable membranes. Brodwick MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;79:51–72 (70 ref.)

Defective membrane skeleton assembly in hereditary elliptocytosis. Liu SC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 56:157–69

Molecular interactions governing red cell membrane structure. Tyler JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;56:79–93

Alterations of spectrin assembly in the red cell membrane: functional consequences. Palek J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:131–8

On the role of the major platelet membrane glycoproteins in platelet adhesion to collagen. Lahav J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 May 15;22(4):457–68

Golgi complex beads in vertebrates and their relationship with clathrin coats. Brodie DA. **Tissue Cell** 1982; 14(2):253–62

[Blood platelet aggregation] Deguchi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981;39(12):3765–74 (61 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Irradiation inactivation analysis of acetylcholinesterase and the effect of buffer salts. Parkinson D, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 May;90(2):252–9

Radiation–induced structural changes in human erythrocyte membrane proteins revealed by sodium dodecyl sulfate/polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Todo T, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):408–19

[Mechanism of the disturbance in the screening effect of erythrocyte surface protein amino groups in radiation action] Dovgil IE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Sep–Oct; 21(5):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MEMBRANES

see related
CELL MEMBRANE
CELL WALL
MEMBRANE LIPIDS
MEMBRANE PROTEINS
NEURILEMMA
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

Reconstitution of membranes with fractions of triton X–100 which are easily removed. Scheule RK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Oct;117(1):61–6

Evidence of bilayer structure and of membrane interactions from X–ray diffraction analysis. Blaurock AE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 12;650(4):167–207 (119 ref.)

Biophysical Society. 26th annual meeting. February 14–17, 1982, Boston, Massachusetts. Abstracts. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2 Pt 2):1a–411a

ANALYSIS

Studies of chromophores in model membranes by polarized light–absorption spectroscopy. The orientation and binding of tetracaine and procaine. Johansson LB, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Dec;36(3):735–41

DRUG EFFECTS

Ethanol–induced injury and adaptation in biological membranes. Rubin E, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun; 41(8):2465–71 (33 ref.)

Genotoxicity of N–methyl–N–nitrosourea in the presence of amphiphilic membrane–active compounds. Stahl KW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):16–25

ENZYMOLOGY

Protein phosphorylation mediates effects of isoproterenol on adenylate cyclase activity in rat cortical membranes. Whittemore SR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Jul;6(7):775–85

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification of a native membrane–associated adenovirus tumor antigen. Persson H, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jun; 42(3):905–17

Membrane attack complex of complement: distribution of subunits between the hydrocarbon phase of target membranes and water. Podack ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4544–8

METABOLISM

On equations for combined convective and diffusive transport of neutral solute across porous membranes. Bresler EH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):F469–76

Transmembrane assembly of membrane and secretory glycoproteins. Hanover JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):1–19 (67 ref.)

Symposium on: recent developments concerning the interdisciplinary research on biomembranes. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982;26 Suppl:XVII–XXVIII

Rotational and lateral movements in biomembranes: the dynamics of biomembrane components. Chapman D, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):139–54 (68 ref.)

The transport of NH3 and NH4+ across biological membranes. Kleiner D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 9;639(1):41–52 (83 ref.)

Protein–lipid interactions in membranes. Airlie, Virginia. 3–6 October 1981. **Biophys J** 1982 Jan;37(1):1–401

Membrane addition to rod photoreceptor outer segments: light stimulates membrane assembly in the absence of increased membrane biosynthesis. Hollyfield JG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Apr;22(4):417–27

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the group 'Membranes' of the Italian Biochemical Society, April 13–14, 1981. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Jul–Aug;30(4):303–42

The flux ratio equation under nonstationary conditions. Sten–Knudsen O, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;63(3):233–42

Association dynamics and lateral transport in biological membranes. Koppel DE. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(1):61–7

Mono– and divalent competitive adsorption to charged membrane in a closed system: a comparative study. Kolber MA. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Feb 7;94(3):633–49

Theoretical basis for the interpretation of surface permeability data by a transient method. Massaldi HA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 21;93(2):313–23

Lipid transfer proteins in the study of artificial and natural membranes. Bloj B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Nov 13; 40(3):163–72

Glycosylation of myelin glycoproteins in peripheral nerve via lipid intermediates. Uyemura K, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Sep;6(9):959–68

Animal cells dependent on exogenous phosphatidylcholine for membrane biogenesis. Esko JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1698–702

Phospholipid methylation: a possible mechanism of signal transduction across biomembranes. Hirata F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;63:383–8

Dynamic aspects of ionophore mediated membrane transport. Painter GR, et al. **Top Curr Chem** 1982;101:83–110 (105 ref.)

[Polaron mechanism of ion transport through membranes] Chizmadzhev IuA, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct; 26(5):829–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conjugation variants of chemical and chemiosmotic mechanisms of oxidative phosphorylation] Lemeshko VV. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):420–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of the transmembrane transport of ions adsorbing onto the surface of biomembranes] Markevich NI. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):886–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of membrane transport of ascorbic acid]

Khalmuradov AG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):96–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Lateral tensions and pressures in membranes and lipid monolayers. Gruen DW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):572–80

Molecular behaviour of glycosphingolipids in interfaces. Possible participation in some properties of nerve membranes. Maggio B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec;650(2–3):69–87 (190 ref.)

Purification from pig liver of a protein which protects liposomes and biomembranes from peroxidative degradation and exhibits glutathione peroxidase activity on phosphatidylcholine hydroperoxides. Ursini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):197–211

Quantitation of the Förster energy transfer for two-dimensional systems. II. Protein distribution and aggregation state in biological membranes. Gutierrez-Merino C. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Nov;14(3):259–66

Interactions of small nonpolar molecules with biological membranes: an exactly solvable model. O'Leary TJ. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Aug;13(4):315–23

Voltage-noise-induced transitions in electrically excitable membranes. Horsthemke W, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug; 35(2):415–32

Interpreting power spectra from nonstationary membrane current fluctuations. Sigworth FJ. **Biophys J** 1981 Aug; 35(2):289–300

Ion repulsion within membranes. Tsien RY, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jul;39(1):49–56

An analytic solution to the Förster energy transfer problem in two dimensions. Wolber PK, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Nov; 28(2):197–210

The control of membrane organization by electrostatic forces. Barber J. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Jan;2(1):1–13 (86 ref.)

Membrane resistance and rheobase of hindlimb motoneurons during wakefulness and sleep. Glenn LL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov;46(5):1076–88

Ions and excitable membrane. 5th GIF Lectures in Neurobiology. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May;77(9):1023–59

Transmembrane electrical potential of excitable membranes: a pore analysis influence of surface charges and surface dipoles. Gavach C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 May; 77(9):1029–33

The equivalent valency and the transition dipole moment in the interpretation of the n, m and h parameters in the Hodgkin-Huxley model [letter] Levitan E, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 21;95(2):413–4

Basic mechanisms of cellular secretion. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:1–572

Electrical potentials in biological membrane transport. Heinz E. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 1981;33:1–85

The 'fluid mosaic model' and the 'lattice model' as two nonequilibrium states of the same membrane and the significance for biochemical control. Schiffmann Y. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Feb 5;42(2):117–24

Improved patch-clamp techniques for high-resolution current recording from cells and cell-free membrane patches. Hamill OP, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Aug; 391(2):85–100

Simple model for the chemical potential change of a transported ion in active transport. Tanford C. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):2882–4

Membrane transport and neuroreceptors. Proceedings of the ICN–UCLA Symposium. Keystone, Colorado, February 24–29, 1980. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;63:1–447

Membrane biophysics. Structure and function in epithelia. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:1–313

[Free radical migration in long-chain hydrocarbons as an electron (ion) transfer mechanism in membrane systems] Ivanov II. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):326–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional features of membranes with different cholesterol content] Kholodova IuD. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep-Oct;53(5):114–30 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulatory function of membranes during malignant growth] Burlakova EB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(3):74–86 (141 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A review of membrane structure with perspectives on certain transmembrane channels. Robertson JD. **Adv Neurol** 1981; 31:419–77

Time-dependent absorption anisotropy and rotational diffusion of proteins in membranes. Kawato S, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):277–96

Measurement of rotational motion in membranes using fluorescence recovery after photobleaching. Smith LM, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):73–91

Kinetics of partly diffusion-controlled reactions. VIII. Excimer formation in the case of a model of cylindrical symmetry. Andre JC, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Sep; 3(3):211–21

The topology of phospholipids in artificial and biological membranes. Krebs JJ. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Jun; 14(3):141–57 (128 ref.)

Understanding the artefact problem in freeze-fracture replication: a review. Sleytr UB, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr; 126(Pt 1):101–22 (115 ref.)

MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL

Inhibition of peroxidation in linoleic acid membranes by nitroxide radicals, butylated hydroxytoluene, and alpha-tocopherol. Hicks M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):56–63

Mass transfer in membrane plasma exchange. Randerson DH, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):43–9

Effect of moisture on and kinetic features of the ultrafiltration rate of dialysis membrane. Sato H, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug;5(3):286–9

Pulmonary oxygen toxicity: possible role of ammonia in desorbing lung surfactant. Hills BA. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jul;53(7):658–62

Interfacial spin trapping in model membrane systems. Walter TH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1350–7

Effect of amphotericin B on membranes: a spin probe study. Aracava Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5702–7

Exclusion of fluid lipid during compression of monolayers of mixtures of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine with some other phosphatidylcholines. Hawco MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):185–7

Partition equilibrium of inhalation anesthetics and alcohols between water and membranes of phospholipids with varying acyl chain-lengths. Kamaya H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6;646(1):135–42

Fusion kinetics of dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles around the phase transition of the aliphatic chains. Sornette D, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov-Dec;63(11–12):955–9

Design considerations for oxygen-sensing electrodes. Ferris CD, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1981;17:103–8

Monitoring of artificial enzyme membrane systems by electric currents. I. Analytical treatment with direct current and buffered conductivity. Valleton JM, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1982 Jun;15(3):235–44

Surface-induced lamellar orientation of multilayer membrane arrays. Theoretical analysis and a new method with application to purple membrane fragments. Clark NA, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Jul;31(1):65–96

Artificial black membranes from bipolar lipids of thermophilic Archaebacteria. Gliozzi A, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):563–6

Thickness fluctuations in black lipid membranes. Hladky SB, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):251–8

A Teorell oscillator system with fine pore membranes. Langer P, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Oct;36(1):93–107

Incorporation of photoreceptor membrane into a multilamellar film. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Jul;31(1):45–52

Isolation of plasma membranes from rat mesenteric veins: a comparison of their physical and biochemical properties with arterial membranes. Kwan CY, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1981;18(4–5):171–86

Translational diffusion in the plasma membrane of single cells as studied by fluorescence microphotolysis. Peters R. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Aug;5(8):733–60 (113 ref.)

The use of differential scanning calorimetry and differential thermal analysis in studies of model and biological membranes. McElhaney RN. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1982 May; 30(2–3):229–59 (146 ref.)

Sorbent membrane dialysis in uremia. Randerson DH, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;29:53–64

Interference of anesthetic gases at skin surface sensors for oxygen and carbon dioxide. Eberhard P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Oct;9(10):717–20

Removal of bile acids from the blood by hemodialysis with a polyacrylonitril membrane: treatment of pruritus of cholestatic disease. Hoek FJ, et al. **Digestion** 1982; 23(2):135–40

Reconstitution of a functional acetylcholine receptor. Incorporation into artificial lipid vesicles and pharmacology of the agonist-controlled permeability changes. Popot JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 118(2):203–14

Structural similarities between a membrane-like surface layer on the cell wall of some microbial cells and the lamellar layer of vesicles formed by short-chain phosphonic acids in water. A freeze-fracture study. Meyer HW. **Exp Pathol** 1982;21(2):99–116

A fluorine NMR study of model membranes containing 19F-labeled phospholipids and an intrinsic membrane protein. Post JF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):257–60

Characterization of immunogenic properties of haptenated liposomal model membranes in mice. IV. induction of IgM memory. van Houte AJ, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):627–34

Polyacrilonytrile versus cuprophan membranes for hemodialysis: evaluation of efficacy and biocompatibility by platelet aggregation studies. Berrettini M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Sep;4(5):218–22

Evaluation of hemofiltration with different AN 69 membrane devices using a discontinuous flow-single needle system. De Paepe M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):87–91

Gallium-67 transport across artificial biological membranes. Rogers JA, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1981;8(4):315–22

Molecular shape and effective diffusion radius [letter] Refojo MF. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan;22(1):129–30

Cation permeability induced by two aromatic heptaenes, vacidin A and candicidin D on phospholipid unilamellar vesicles. Cybulska B, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 34(7):884–91

A stable planar bilayer membrane of phospholipid supported by cellulose sheets. Setaka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):79–85

A viscoelastic model for cytokinesis in animal cells. Akkas N. **J Biomech** 1981;14(9):621–31

A one-dimensional model of simultaneous hemodialysis and ultrafiltration with highly permeable membranes. Jaffrin MY, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Nov;103(4):261–6

The effect of oxidation of copoly (L-alanine, L-methionine) membranes on oxygen permeability and tensile properties. Aiba S, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 May;16(3):181–94

Evaluation of a chemical technique for determining the oxygen permeability of synthetic membranes. Alexander B, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):31–8

SEM ultrastructure studies of N-acyl- and N-benzylidene-chitosan and chitosan membranes. Hirano S, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1981 Nov;15(6):903–11

Permeability of heparinized hydrophilic polymer (H-RSD): application to semipermeable membrane for microencapsulation of activated charcoal. Mori Y, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):17–30

Effects of solvent and solute drag on transmembrane diffusion. Van Bruggen JT, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Mar; 79(3):507–28

Weak acid permeability through lipid bilayer membranes. Role of chemical reactions in the unstirred layer. Walter A, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 May;79(5):917–33

Effect of lipid A incorporation on characterization of liposomal model membranes as thymus-independent type 1 or type 2 immunogens. Tadakuma T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):206–10

The effect of anisotropy on mixed ester microfiltration membrane performance. Libby DV, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Nov-Dec;35(6):276–80

Effect of polymer cation content on certain film properties. Okor RS. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;34(2):83–6

Interaction of local anaesthetics with model phospholipid membranes. The effect of pH and phospholipid composition studied by quenching of an intramembrane fluorescent probe. Surewicz WK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 34(6):359–63

Effect of carboxylic acids on permeation of chlorpromazine through dimethyl polysiloxane membrane. Gasco MR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Feb;71(2):239–41

Mass transport properties of co(polyether)polyurethane membranes II: permeability and sorption characteristics. Hunke WA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Dec;70(12):1313–8

Permeability to oxygen (PmO2) of cuprophan haemodialysis membranes. Borovetz HS, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):391–7

Raman spectroscopic investigations on conformational changes induced by some phenol derivatives on phospholipid membranes. Fini G, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1981;4(2):119–28

Lipid transfer proteins in the study of artificial and natural membranes. Bloj B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Nov 13; 40(3):163–72

Effect of phospholipid vesicles on endogenous RNA polymerase activity of isolated rat liver nuclei. Capitani S, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):153–8

Heparin is unable to prevent contact activation by three different membranes. Stratta P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:269–74

Development of ion-exchange membrane for an artificial kidney system. Akizawa T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:644–7

Hemodialysis membranes for blood oxygenation. Borovetz HS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27.294–8

Novel applications for hemofiltration membranes. Ramenofsky JA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:613–7

Mass transfer characteristics of plasma filtration membranes. Schindheim K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:554–8

Membrane separations: technological principles and issues. Solomon BA. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981; 27:345–50

Membrane plasma separation: toward improved clinical operation. Werynski A, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:539–43

Prompt, long-term functional replacement of skin. Yannas IV, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:19–23

Lipid-nylon membrane artificial cells conta.ning multienzyme systems, cofactors and substrates for the sequential conversion of ammonia and urea into glutamate. Yu YT, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981; 27:535–8

Ice crystals specifically decorate hydrophilic sites on freeze-fractured models membranes. Walzthöny D, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1981;6(3):259–66

Adhesive membrane: a new dressing for hypospadias. Vordermark JS 2d. **Urology** 1982 Jul;20(1):86

[Modified use of the histochemical membrane technic for proving placental alkaline phosphatase in spots from amniotic fluid] Strejc P, et al. **Soud Lek** 1982 Jan;27(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Comparison of the kinetics of ionophore-induced ion transport in conventional and solventless membranes] Laprade R, et al. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar;41(1):13–22

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[History and importance of electrically excitable artificial membranes] Monnier AM. **Rev Can Biol Exp** 1982 Mar; 41(1):47–63 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[General parameters in the technology of plasma filtration using a membrane] Cavalier J.
Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 1981 Dec;24(6):633–41 (Fre)
[Plasma exchange by membrane filtration. Experience of the Tenon Hospital] Kourilsky O, et al.
Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 1981 Dec;24(6):643–55 (Fre)
[Criteria of the biocompatibility of the membranes used in dialysis] Stratta P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Apr–Jun; 28(2):109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radio-sterilization of medical products. VII. Observation of gamma-ray sterilized hemodialyzer with scanning electron microscope (author's transl)] Tsuji K, et al.
Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku 1981;99:29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Reduction of calcium transfer to body with high sodium dialysate (author's transl)] Sezaki R, et al.
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1981 Nov;23(11):1421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Decreases in size of sequentially extruded liposomes through polycarbonate membranes–measurements by a method of quasi elastic laser light scattering (author's transl)] Morii M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Nov;101(11):1023–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Physico-chemical studies of mixed membrane composed of gelatin and chondroitin sulfate. V. Dependence of electrolyte permeabilities on membrane charge density and water content (author's transl)] Yonese M, et al.
Yakugaku Zasshi 1981 Jun;101(6):493–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Conductance of model proteolipid membranes] Badzhinian SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):450–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the localization and molecular mobility of several physiologically active substances incorporated in artificial phospholipid membranes] Aksenov SI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(3):35–8 (Rus)
[Effect of serotonin and prostaglandins on the permeability of model lipid membranes] Badzhinian SA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1981 Nov;92(11):557–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the polyamide membranes, phenilon-2c and the phenolformaldehyde resin VIAM-B, used in reverse-osmosis water desalinization] Rakhmanin IuA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Oct;(10):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
['Chemophil' polymeric membranes for sterilizing ultrafiltration of liquids and gases] Nachinkin OI, et al.
Lab Delo 1981;(5):314–5 (Rus)
[Use of FM01 membrane filters for blood serum ultrafiltration] Aleksandrov ML, et al. **Med Tekh** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical study of the ultrafiltration properties of dialyzers and dialysis membranes] Iarmolinskii IS, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of a clinical trial of a series OB-20 hydrated cellulose membrane for hemodialysis] Trikashnyi AA, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MEMBRANES, INTRACELLULAR see **INTRACELLULAR MEMBRANES**

MEMORY

Highlights in presented papers on clinical aspects of memory functions. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:75–82
Pediatric group: introductory aspects on memory function in epilepsy. Eeg-Olofsson O. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:155
The effect of an experimental epileptiform syndrome on memory in rats. Mellanby J. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:69–73
Pupillometric assessment of retrieval operations in factual long-term memory. Headley DB. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1981 Nov;49(2):109–26
On the influence of familiarity on deaf students' text recall. Gormley KA. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Dec;126(9):1024–30
Recall of different segments of an interpreted lecture by deaf students. Stinson M, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Oct; 126(7):819–24
Studies regarding the impact of micronutrient status on behavior in man: iron deficiency as a model. Leibel RL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5 Suppl):1211–21
Reliability of recall of drug usage and other health-related information. Paganini-Hill A, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul;116(1):114–22
Effects of strategy training on the free-recall performance of mildly and moderately mentally retarded adolescents. Hamre-Nietupski S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan; 86(4):421–4
Effects of the advance organizer with oral and written presentation on recall and inference of EMR adolescents. Peleg ZR, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):621–6
Adults' recollection of their language deprivation as immigrant children. Marcos LR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):607–10
Brand preference and advertising recall in adolescent smokers: some implications for health promotion. Chapman S, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 May;72(5):491–4
Impact on retention: comparison of two CPR training programs. Gombeski WR Jr, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Aug;72(8):849–52
A prospective study of response error in food history questionnaires: implications for foodborne outbreak investigation. Mann JM. **Am J Public Health** 1981 Dec; 71(12):1362–6
Memory aids in longitudinal health surveys: results from a field experiment. Marcus AC. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jun;72(6):567–73
Amelioration of an age-related deficit in exploratory behavior by preexposure to the test environment. Brennan MJ, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Jan;34(1):55–62
Age-related memory deficits in Swiss mice. Kubanis P, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jun;32(2):241–7
Stochastic information processing biological systems. Hastings HM, et al. **Biosystems** 1982;15(2):155–68
Some observations on the meaning of confabulation. Whitlock FA. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;54(Pt 3):213–8
Constructive processes in skilled and less skilled comprehenders' memory for sentences. Oakhill J.
Br J Psychol 1982 Feb;73(Pt 1):13–20
Interference effects in recalling movements. Walsh WD, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1981 Aug;72(Pt 3):287–98
Monaural recall and the right-ear advantage. Taylor HG, et al. **Brain Lang** 1982 Mar;15(2):334–9
Cued recall in anterograde amnesia. Wetzel CD, et al.
Brain Lang 1982 Jan;15(1):70–81
Spatial memory impairments following damage to the mediodorsal nucleus of the thalamus in rhesus monkeys. Isseroff A, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 28;232(1):97–113
Type of memory or attention? Impairments after lesions of the hippocampus and limbic ventral tegmentum. Oades RD. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Aug;7(2):221–6
Freud's seduction theory. Its implications for fantasy and memory in psychoanalytic theory. Klein MI.
Bull Menninger Clin 1981 May;45(3):185–208
Serial recall versus recall by categories in short-term memory. Penney CG. **Can J Psychol** 1982 Mar;36(1):83–93
Children's memory for oblique orientation: a matter of degree? Fisher CB, et al. **Child Dev** 1982 Feb;53(1):235–8
Effects of motor activity on children's intentional and incidental memory for spatial locations. Herman JF, et al. **Child Dev** 1982 Feb;53(1):239–44
The development of organizational strategies in the storage and retrieval of categorical items in free-recall learning. Kee DW, et al. **Child Dev** 1981;52(4):1162–71
Effects of encoding and retrieval conditions on infants' recognition memory. MacKay-Soroka S, et al.
Child Dev 1982 Jun;53(3):815–8
Semantic and contextual cuing of preschool children's recall. Perlmutter M, et al. **Child Dev** 1981 Sep;52(3):873–81
Effects of the similarity and dissimilarity between familiarization and test objects on recognition memory in infants following unimodal and bimodal familiarization. Rolfe SA, et al. **Child Dev** 1981;52(4):1308–12
Reactivation: priming forgotten memories in human infants. Sullivan MW. **Child Dev** 1982 Apr;53(2):516–23
Hidden memory: a rapid method for the study of amnesia using perceptual learning. Crovitz HF, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):273–8
Response bias in Korsakoff's syndrome. Cutting J. **Cortex** 1981 Apr;17(1):107–12
Word-retrieval in aphasia: an investigation of semantic complexity. Drummond SS, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Apr; 17(1):63–82
Asymmetries in facial recognition: evidence for a memory component. Hay DC, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Oct;17(3):357–68
Signal-detection analysis of hemispheric differences in visual recognition memory. Madden DJ, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Dec; 17(4):491–501
How similar is the effect of cueing in amnesics and in normal subjects following forgetting? Mayes A, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Apr;17(1):113–24
A similarity between weak normal memory and amnesia with two and eight choice word recognition: a signal detection analysis. Meudell P, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Apr;17(1):19–30
Counting back from a visually presented digit increases recall asymmetries between hemispheres: a Brown-Peterson experiment with lateral projection of trigrams. Parravicini C, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):279–90
Sex and cognitive influence on visual hemifield superiority for face and letter recognition. Pizzamiglio L, et al.
Cortex 1981 Jul;17(2):215–26
Individual differences in cerebral asymmetries for facial recognition. Ross P, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):199–214
Remote memory in senile dementia. Wilson RS, et al.
Cortex 1981 Apr;17(1):41–8
Identification and storage of line drawings presented to the left and right cerebral hemispheres of adults and children. Young AW, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Oct;17(3):459–64
The effect of age on speed of lexical access. Bowles NL, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Winter;7(4):417–25
Modality memory and frequency of occurrence memory for young and middle-aged adults. Kausler DH, et al.
Exp Aging Res 1981 Fall;7(3):235–43
Information recalled from prose by young, middle, and old adult readers. Meyer BJ, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Fall; 7(3):253–68
Reminiscence and the second half of life. Romaniuk M. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Fall;7(3):315–36 (45 ref.)
Looking back: an analysis of reminiscence function and triggers. Romaniuk M, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Winter; 7(4):477–89
Hypnosis as an aid to recall of meaningful information presented under three types of arousal. DePiano FA, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1981 Oct;29(4):383–400
Amnesia and hypnotic time estimation. St. Jean R, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 1982 Apr;30(2):127–37
The investigative use of hypnosis: a word of caution. Zelig M, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1981 Oct;29(4):401–12
Doctor diagnosis and maternal recall of lower respiratory illness. Watkins CJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar; 11(1):62–6
Diurnal variation in clinical depression and accessibility of memories of positive and negative experiences. Clark DM, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr;91(2):87–95
Self-reinforcement and recall: differential deficits in depressed and nondepressed psychiatric inpatients. Gotlib IH. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Dec;90(6):521–30
Recall and recognition memory during posthypnotic amnesia: a failure to confirm the disrupted-search hypothesis and the memory disorganization hypothesis. St Jean R, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 1981 Jun:90(3):231–41
Reliability and validity of the 24-hour recall. Carter RL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1981 Nov;79(5):542–7
Agreement between dietary interviews. Karvetti RL, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 1981 Dec;79(6):654–60
Accuracy of self-reports of food intake. Stunkard AJ, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 1981 Nov;79(5):547–51 (25 ref.)
Self-ratings of memory versus psychometric ratings of memory and hypochondriasis. Brink TL.
J Am Geriatr Soc 1981 Nov;29(11):537–8
Screen memories and termination of a psychoanalysis: a preliminary communication. Mahon E, et al.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 1981;29(4):939–42
Face recall: an examination of some factors limiting composi e production accuracy. Davies G, et al.
J Appl Psychol 1982 Feb;67(1):103–9
Recognition of the familiar words of nursery rhymes by handicapped and non-handicapped infants. Glenn SM, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;23(3):319–27
Development of remote memory loss in patients with Huntington's disease. Albert MS, et al.
J Clin Neuropsychol 1981 May;3(1):1–12
Training the short- and long-term verbal recall of a postencephalitic amnesic. Gianutsos R.
J Clin Neuropsychol 1981 Jul;3(2):143–53
Measuring long-term memory storage and retrieval in children. Morgan SF. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1982 May; 4(1):77–85
Effects of unilateral lesions of the Wechsler Memory Scale. Bornstein RA. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):389–92
A measure of short-term visual memory based on the WISC-R coding subtest. Collaer ML, et al.
J Clin Psychol 1982 Jul;38(3):641–4
The Post-Wechsler Memory scale. Cooper S.
J Clin Psychol 1982 Apr;38(2):380–7
Factor structure of the Wechsler Memory Scale in an older adult population. Dye CJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan; 38(1):163–6
Effectiveness of two tests of visual retention. Marsh GG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):115–8
Test-retest reliability of the Wechsler Memory Scale, Form I. Ryan JJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):847–8
Attention and habituation: odor preferences, long-term memory, and multiple sensory cues of novel stimuli. Cheal ML, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Feb;96(1):47–60
The Velten mood induction procedure: effects on mood and memory. Riskind JH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):146–7
The episodic-semantic memory distinction and paired associate learning. Wilson RS, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 1982 Feb;50(1):154–5
Delayed choice responding by pigeons when the correct response is not predictable from the sample stimulus. Smith JP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1982 Jan;37(1):57–63
Pigeons' spatial memory: factors affecting delayed matching of key location. Wilkie DM, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1982 Jan;37(1):45–56
Does echoic memory develop? Engle RW, et al.
J Exp Child Psychol 1981 Dec;32(3):459–73
Sex differences in retention of verbal and spatial characteristics of stimuli: a cross-cultural replication. Jahoda G. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Jun;31(3):424–9
Memory for item order and phonetic recording in the beginning reader. Katz RB, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;32(3):474–84
Teaching awareness of strategic behavior in combination with strategy training: effects on children's memory performance. Kramer JJ, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;32(3):513–30
Automatic and conscious processing in retarded and nonretarded adolescents. McFarland CE Jr, et al.
J Exp Child Psychol 1982 Feb;33(1):20–8
Developmental trends in the use of perceptual and conceptual attributes in grouping, clustering, and retrieval. Melkman R, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Jun;31(3):470–86
The effects of symmetry and contour on recognition memory

in children. Mendelson MJ, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;32(3):373–88

Development differences in the role of detail in picture recognition memory. Pezdek K, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1982 Apr;33(2):207–15

On the relationship between autobiographical memory and perceptual learning. Jacoby LL, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Gen]** 1981 Sep;110(3):306–40

Nonauditory suffix effects in congenitally deaf signers of American Sign Language. Shand MA, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn]** 1981 Nov;7(6):464–74

Selective attention in vision: recognition memory for superimposed line drawings. Goldstein EB, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1981 Oct;7(5):954–67

The case for peripheral persistence: effects of target and background luminance on a partial-report task. Long GM, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1982 Jun;8(3):383–91

Effect of task demands on dual coding of pictorial stimuli. Babbitt BC. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1982 Jan; 8(1):73–80

Decay of auditory memory in vowel discrimination. Crowder RG. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1982 Mar; 8(2):153–62

Spontaneous imagery scanning in mental extrapolation. Finke RA, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1982 Mar; 8(2):142–7

Pictorial detail and recall in adults and children. Ritchey GH. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1982 Mar; 8(2):139–41

Hypermnesia: the role of repeated testing. Roediger HL 3d, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1982 Jan;8(1).66–72

Effects of spatial context during acquisition on the recall of attributive information. Rothkopf EZ, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1982 Mar;8(2):126–38

Recall of witnesses under hypnosis. Wagstaff GF. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Jan;22(1):33–9

Effects on free recall and recognition of transforming visually presented words and pictures into trace or imagery form. Joseph CA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 1982 Jan;106(1st Half):21–6

Study organization, recall organization, and free recall in reflective and impulsive children. Lange G, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1981 Sep;139(First Half):133–41

Input and distractor modality effects upon the release from proactive interference in children. Tyrrell DJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1981 Dec;139(Second Half):205–20

Estimates of age changes on the Benton Visual Retention Test. Arenberg D. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):87–90

An analysis of the effect of aging on recognition memory. Bowles NL, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):212–9

Lecithin and memory training in suspected Alzheimer's disease. Brinkman SD, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):4–9 (15 ref.)

Adult age differences in metamemory. Bruce PR, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):354–7

The use of fact retrieval vs. inference in young and elderly adults. Camp CJ. **J Gerontol** 1981 Nov;36(6):715–21

Age and iconic read-out. Cerella J, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):197–202

Text recall in adulthood as a function of level of information, input modality, and delay interval. Dixon RA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):358–64

Cross-sectional and longitudinal patterns of three Wechsler Memory Scale Subtests. McCarty SM, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):169–75

Coding of spatial information by young and elderly adults. McCormack PD. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):80–6

Wechsler Memory Scale Scores, selective attrition, and distance from death. Siegler IC, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar; 37(2):176–81

Aging and the picture superiority effect in recall. Winograd E, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):70–5

Adult age similarities in free recall output order and strategies. Wright RE. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):76–9

Encoding strategies used by young and elderly adults in a keeping track task. Zacks RT. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar; 37(2):203–11

Memory factor in morbidity surveys. Joshi CK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Oct 1;77(7):109–10

Retention of knowledge in clinical biochemistry and the effect of the Keller Plan. Schwartz PL. **J Med Educ** 1981 Sep;56(9 Pt 1):779–81

Use of categorical knowledge to aid recall. Bilsky LH, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Mar;26(Pt 1):11–20

The impairment of verbal semantic memory: a single case study. Coughlan AK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;44(12):1079–83

The retrieval of scaled English consonants. Black JW, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 Nov;10(6):537–53

Strategies in processing new versus old information by children. Myers FL, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1981 Nov; 10(6):571–9

Reminiscing psychotherapy with aging people. King KS. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Feb;20(2):21–5

Psychological preparation for surgery: patient recall of information. Reading AE. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(1):57–62

Written advice: compliance and recall. Gauld VA. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Sep;31(230):553–6

Antenatal memories and psychopathology. Neighbour R. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Dec;31(233):751–5

Word-retrieval difficulty and disfluent speech in adult anomic speakers. Brown CS, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep;24(3):358–65

Immediate and delayed story recall by hearing and deaf children. Gaines R, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1981 Sep; 24(3):463–9

Memory for remote events in alcoholics. Albert MS, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1980 Nov;41(11):1071–81

In eliciting hemisphere asymmetries which is more important: the stimulus input side or the recognition side? A tachistoscopic study on normals. Berrini R, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(1):91–4

Effect of laterality of orientation on verbal memory. Lempert H, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(2):211–4

Further similarities between amnesia and normal attenuated memory: effects with paired-associate learning and contextual shifts. Mayes AR, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(5):655–64

How similar is immediate memory in amnesic patients to delayed memory in normal subjects? A replication, extension and reassessment of the amnesic cueing effect. Mayes AR, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(5):647–54

Changes in complex perception and memory after three different psychosurgical operations. Vilkki J. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(4):553–63

Lateral eye movements as indicators of processing strategies in paired-associate learning: their effect on recall, recognition, and error type. Onken JB, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1981 Jul-Sep;16(3):157–62

Perception of memorized works and nonwords. Deboeck M, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):59–66

Distance estimation and information load. Foos PW. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):79–82

Long-term retention of temporal information. Guay M. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):843–9

Simulation of a memory deficit on the Continuous Recognition Memory Test. Hannay HJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):51–8

Recognition and recall: an electroencephalographic investigation of hemispheric alpha asymmetries for males and females on perceptual and retrieval tasks. Haynes WO, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):283–90

Practice variability and longer and short retention intervals. Kerr R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb;54(1):243–50

Sex and cultural differences in children's spatial and verbal memory span. Orsini A, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug; 53(1):39–42

Perception and memory of facial affect following brain injury. Prigatano GP, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun; 54(3):859–69

Factor analysis of the Revised Wechsler Memory Scale tests in a neuropsychological battery. Russell EW. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):971–4

Shallow and deep phases of comprehension of discourse by children. Weist RM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Feb; 54(1):171–5

Implications of neuropsychological evidence for theories of normal memory. Baddeley AD. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1982 Jun 25;298(1089):59–72

Characteristics of retrograde amnesia following reactivation of memory in mice. Judge ME, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):585–90

Negative transfer abolished by REM sleep deprivation in rats. Pearlman CA. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jan;28(1):73–5

Differences in Y-maze retention of rats: selection according to open field activity. Wetzel W, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Apr;28(4):619–22

Neural networks and physical systems with emergent collective computational abilities. Hopfield JJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2554–8

Initial localization of the memory trace for a basic form of learning. McCormick DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2731–5

Memory deficit and long-term outcome in schizophrenia: a preliminary study. Tsuang MT. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Jun; 6(3):355–60

'The peasant Marey'. A screen memory. Erlich IS. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1981;36:381–9

Reminiscences and insight. Pollock GH. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1981;36:279–87

Memory and aging: the role of retrieval processes. Burke DM, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1981 Nov;90(3):513–4

Taste aversion learning and long-term retention in juvenile rats. Balcom FW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):266

Disorganized recall, hypnotic amnesia and subjects' faking: more disconfirmatory evidence. Spanos NP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):383–9

Visual memory and phonological skills in reading and spelling backwardness. Bradley L, et al. **Psychol Res** 1981; 43(2):193–9

The effects of manual tracing on memory in normal and retarded readers: some implications for multi-sensory teaching. Hulme C. **Psychol Res** 1981;43(2):179–91

Complex movement patterns: learning retention and sources of error in recall. Bairstow PJ, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 Feb;34(Pt 1):183–97

Suffix effects and probe modality in probed recall: implications for readout from sensory memory. Penney CG. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 May;34(Pt 2):245–57

The effects of contextual interference on females with varied experience in open sport skills. Del Rey P, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1982 Jun;53(2):108–15

Memory for preselected and constrained short movements. Walsh WD. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1981 Oct;52(3):368–79

Memory for the spatial layout of the everyday physical environment: differential rates of acquisition of different types of information. Gärling T, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1982;23(1):23–35

Affective memory and schizophrenic anhedonia. Koh SD, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(2):292–307

The effect of a dual level word list on schizophrenic free recall. Lutz J, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(3):509–15

[Genetic study of systems of spatial reference using eye movements and 2 memorization tasks] Baudonnière PM, et al. **Annee Psychol** 1981;81(2):329–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The present state of memory research (author's transl)] Benz R, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1981 Dec;49(12):438–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of a psychoanalytic memory theory] Horstkotte G. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1982; 28(2):219–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hippocampal formation as an associative memory—computer simulation of hippocampal CA3-dentate area dynamic model (author's transl)] Akamatsu M. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep; 19(5):331–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological bases for age changes in memory] Iontov AS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):206–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of memorization disorders in different variants of endogenous depression] Dragunskaia LS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(12):1854–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of mental characteristics of air traffic controllers in relation to their age] Strmotić E. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):192–6 **(Scr)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of naloxone on memory in man. Steardo L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1982 Apr;37(2):117–24

Pharmacological modulation of memory: trends and problems. Mondadori C. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 89:129–43

Further studies on anticonvulsant drugs and seizures. Thompson PJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 89:51–8

Recognition memory in treated epileptic patients. Tomlinson L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:43–50

Influence of combined application of orotic acid and central stimulants on memory processes and participation of cholinergic mechanisms. Yonkov D, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;7(1):25–32

Influence of atropine and methylatropine on the memory-improving effect of central stimulants. Yonkov D, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(5):199–204

Effect of antipsychotic medication on speed of information processing in schizophrenic patients. Braff DL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1127–30

Recognition memory, chlordiazepoxide and rhesus monkeys: some problems and results. Sahgal A, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1980 Jun;1(3):227–43

Scopolamine disrupts maintenance of attention rather than memory processes. Cheal ML. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Oct; 33(2):163–87

Veratridine as an amnestic agent in the domestic chick. Clifton PG. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jul;32(3):295–307

Effect of phentolamine administration into the amygdala complex of rats on time-dependent memory processes. Gallagher M, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):90–5

Intraventricular corticosterone injection facilitates memory of an appetitive discriminative task in mice. Micheau J, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):100–4

Differential facilitation of memories by strychnine at different times of day. Wenzel ZM. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Dec; 33(4):498–502

Modest facilitation on memory in dementia with combined lecithin and anticholinerestase treatment. Kaye WH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;17(2):275–80

Recall of the symptoms of alcoholism by alcoholics and non-alcoholics. Anderson I, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;20(Pt 2):137–8

Anti-cholinergic drugs and memory: the effects of benzhexol on memory in a group of geriatric patients. Potamianos G, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:470–2

Psychological impairment and low-dose benzodiazepine treatment. Nicholson AN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 10;285(6335):99

Amnestic effect of L-proline does not depend upon inhibition of brain protein synthesis. Cherkin A, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 2;223(2):455–8

The effects of anticonvulsants on memory function in epileptic patients: preliminary findings. Butlin AT, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1981;17:79–84

Effects of two dosages of chlordesmethyldiazepam on mnestic-information processes in normal subjects. Scarone S, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(3):184–91

Striatal injections of kainic acid selectively impair serial memory performance in the rat. Pisa M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):633–53

Visual memory of black and white male heroin and nonheroin drug users. Penk WE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Oct; 90(5):486–9

Limited period of actin of testosterone on memory formation in the chick. Clifton PG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Apr;96(2):212–22

Daily biorhythmicity influences, homing behavior, psychopharmacological responsiveness, learning, and retention of suckling rats. Infurna RN. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1981 Dec;95(6):896–914

Visual memory of male Hispanic–American heroin addicts. Penk WE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct; 49(5):771–2

Short- and long-term decrements in toxicosis-induced odor-aversion learning: the role of duration of exposure to an odor. Westbrook RF, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1981 Oct;7(4):362–81

Drugs and memory [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28; 2(8296):474–6

Action of thyroid hormones, diazepam, caffeine and amitriptyline on memory decay ('forgetting'). Cassone MC, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 9;29(19):1983–8

Partial reversal of anticholinergic amnesia by choline chloride. Mohs RC, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 28; 29(13):1317–23

Effects of neonatal lead exposure on memory in rats. Milar KS, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Fall;3(3):369–73

Chronic neonatal organotin exposure alters radial-arm maze performance in adult rats. Miller DB, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):185–90

Trimethyltin, a selective limbic system neurotoxicant, impairs radial-arm maze performance. Walsh TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):177–83

Trimethyltin impairs retention of a passive avoidance task. Walsh TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 Mar–Apr; 4(2):163–7

Profound effects of combining choline and piracetam on memory enhancement and cholinergic function in aged rats. Bartus RT, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1981 Summer;2(2):105–11

Neuropeptide effects on memory in aged monkeys. Bartus RT, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1982 Spring;3(1):61–8

Amitriptyline selectively disrupts verbal recall from secondary memory of the normal aged. Branconnier RJ, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1982 Spring;3(1):55–9

A comparison between transient amnesias induced by two drugs (diazepam or lorazepam) and amnesia of organic origin. Brown J, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(1):55–70

The acute effect of p-chloroamphetamine on the retention of fear conditioning in the rat: evidence for a role of serotonin in memory consolidation. Archer T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Aug 7;25(1):75–81

Failure of vasopressin to enhance memory in a passive avoidance task in rats. Sahgal A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Jan 22;28(1):87–92

Variations in amnesia with intravenous diazepam. Barclay JK. **Oral Surg** 1982 Apr;53(4):329–34

MSH/ACTH4–10: a tool to differentiate between the role of vasopressin in memory consolidation or retrieval processes. van Wimersma Greidanus T. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):7–11

Effects of cycloheximide and puromycin on learning and retention in the cockroach, P. americana. Barraco DA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):489–94

Effect of an amnesic dose of reserpine, syrosingopine or guanethidine on the levels of whole brain dopamine and norepinephrine in the mouse. Brown OM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Dec;15(6):911–4

Long-term memory: disruption by inhibitors of protein synthesis and cytoplasmic flow. Flood JF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Aug;15(2):289–96

Scopolamine does not disrupt spatial working memory in rats. Godding PR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jun;16(6):919–23

Alleviation of anisomycin-induced amnesia by pre-test treatment with lysine- vasopressin. Judge ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Mar;16(3):463–6

Time-dependent retention deficits induced by post-training injections of atropine into the caudate nucleus. Prado-Alcalá RA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Oct;15(4):633–6

Amnesia due to beta-antagonists in a passive avoidance task in the chick. Stephenson RM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Oct;15(4):597–604

Scopolamine impairs spatial maze performance in rats. Stevens R. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Aug;27(2):385–6

Subanesthetic concentration of nitrous oxide and human memory. Lagergren KR. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981; 5(4):403–9

Marijuana and memory for feelings. Cowan J, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1982; 6(1):63–73

Acquisition and retrieval of information in amphetamine-treated hyperactive children. Weingartner H, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb;6(1):21–9

Effects of vasopressin on memory and new learning in a brain-injured population. Fewtrell WD, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):423–5

Anxiety, diazepam and retrieval from semantic memory. Hartley LR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982; 76(3):291–3

Cigarette smoking and state-dependent memory. Peters R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(3):232–5

Effects of triazolam (0.5 mg) on sleep, performance, memory, and arousal threshold. Spinweber CL, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(1):5–12

Remote memory during marijuana into 'cation. Wetzel CD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(3):278–81

Amnesic effects of diazepam: 'drug dependence' explained by state-dependent learning. Jensen HH, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1982;23(2):107–11

Alcohol and memory: facilitation by post-training administration in mice. Alkana RL. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(2):173–80

Post-training ethanol improves retention of passive avoidance in mice. Colbern DL, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(2):181–6

[Vasopressin in learning and memory (author's transl)] Ku BS. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Jan;12(1):79–82 **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Second workshop on memory functions. Gothenburg, December 5–7, 1980. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 89:1–181

Brain electrical stimulation: kindling and memory aspects. Majkowski J. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:101–8

Neuronal activity related to long-term memory. Rolls ET, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:121–7

Quantitative EEG and neurochemical aspects of memory and learning. Rosadini G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981; 89:109–20

Neuropsychological evidence for multiple memory systems. Warrington EK. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:13–9

The effects of nutritional factors on memory. Wurtman RJ. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:145–54

Influence of increased motor activity on learning and memory in albino rats. Theresharov L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;7(3):41–6

Impairment of memory pathways in adult and child headache. Buscaino GA. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:171–2

The neuropsychology of human memory. Squire LR. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1982;5:241–73

Post-training amygdaloid lesions impair retention of an inhibitory avoidance response. Liang KC, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Mar;4(3):237–49

Retention performance of a learned delayed-alternation task after chemical lesions of the cats mediodorsal nucleus. Markowitsch HJ. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Mar;4(3):263–77

Effect of prior experience on bar-pressing in rats without neocortex. Oakley DA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1980 Jun; 1(3):267–83

Dentate gyrus granule cells and memory: electrical stimulation disrupts memory for places rewarded. Collier TJ, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Mar;34(3):227–39

Ovarian hormones and retention of learned fear in rats. Ebner DL, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Sep;33(1):45–58

Memory of simple learning in young, middle-aged, and aged C57/BL6 mice. Fraley SM, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):1–7

The effect of early training age upon later savings in a go/no-go task. Livesey DJ, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):8–18

Hippocampal seizures produce retrograde amnesia without a temporal gradient when they reset working memory. Olton DS, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Dec;33(4):437–52

Memory deficits in rats with hippocampal or cortical lesions: retrograde effects. Sara SJ. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Aug; 32(4):504–9

Rapid forgetting of individual spatial reversal problems in rats with parafascicular lesions. Thompson R, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Sep;33(1):1–16

Retention of individual spatial reversal problems in rats with nigral, caudoputamenal, and reticular formation lesions. Thompson R, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Jan; 34(1):98–103

Brain mechanisms of mammalian memory. Oakley DA. **Br Med Bull** 1981 May;37(2):175–80 (75 ref.)

Old men forget [editorial] Norton A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 7;283(6301):1201–2

Two types of diencephalically driven RSA (theta) as a means of studying memory formation in mice. Destrade C. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 25;234(2):486–93

Late post-learning participation of entorhinal cortex in memory processes. Gauthier M, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 11;233(2):255–64

Sentence imagery and recall: an electroencephalographic evaluation of hemispheric processing in males and females. Haynes WO, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Apr;17(1):49–62

Memory in split-brain patients: a comparison with organic amnesic syndromes. Huppert FA. **Cortex** 1981 Jul; 17(2):303–12

Effects of perceptual and cognitive difficulty on P3 and RT in young and old adults. Ford JM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Sep; 54(3):311–21

Young infants' event-related potentials (ERPs) to familiar and unfamiliar visual and auditory events in a recognition memory task. Hofmann MJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov; 52(5):405–17

Flexibility and memory: are the elderly really less flexible? Ceci SJ, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):147–58

Remote memory and age: a review. Erber JT. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):189–99 (20 ref.)

Adult age differences in memory for modality attributes. Kausler DH, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):117–25

Acquisition and retention of categorized material in normal aging and senile dementia. McCarthy M, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):127–35

The elderly and informed consent: effects of vocabulary level and corrected feedback. Taub HA, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):137–46

Recovery of function after brain damage: the question of individual behaviors of functionality. Davis N, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):68–78

Memory deficits in an experimental hippocampal epileptiform syndrome in rats. George G, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Mar; 75(3):678–89

Time-dependent environmentally-induced changes in cerebral and extra-cerebral morphology and chemistry—the basis of learning, memory and behavior. DeFeudis FV. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982;13(1):1–9 (97 ref.)

Memorizing of emotionally meaningful and neutral information during adaptation of man to different climato-geographic conditions. Il'yuchenok RYu, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jan–Feb;7(1):65–70

Sex differences in the interaction of emotional factors with memory. Sinton CM. **Int J Neurosci** 1981;14(3–4):211–8

Memory function and the clinical differentiation of dementing disorder. Shuttleworth EC. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jun;30(6):363–6

Serotonin and fear retention in the rat. Archer T. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Jun;96(3):491–516

Spatial mapping, working memory, and the fimbria-fornix system. Buzsáki G, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Feb;96(1):26–34

Amnesia for discrete events in rats with fornicotomies: effects of interference on spatial alternation performance. Pisa M. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1981 Dec;95(6):924–42

Central and peripheral influences on retention of postural asymmetry in rats. Steinmetz JE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Feb;96(1):4–11

Memory and septo-hippocampal connections in rats. Thomas GJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Jun;96(3):339–47

Note on delay-interval illumination effects on retention in monkeys (Cebus apella). Salmon DP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1981 Nov;36(3):381–5

The local organization of behavior: discrimination of and memory for simple behavioral patterns. Shimp CP. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1981 Nov;36(3):303–15

The kinetics of monazomycin-induced voltage-dependent conductance. II. Theory and a demonstration of a form of memory. Muller RU, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Aug; 78(2):201–29

Orienting task effects on text recall in adulthood. Simon EW, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):575–80

Neuronal firing in the inferotemporal cortex of the monkey in a visual memory task. Fuster JM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Mar;2(3):361–75

The molecule-group schema of memory storage. Robinson CE. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):231–2

A new hypothesis on memory – a possible role of local circuits in the formation of the memory trace. Agnati LF, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Aug;59(4):224–9

Species-typical IRMs in CAL-3 hippocampi and habituation memory in area dentata. McLardy T. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Dec;7(12):1441–8

Neuronal plasticity, learning and remembering [news] **Nature** 1981 Oct 15–21;293(5833):525–6

Cholinergic neurones and memory [news] Zeisel S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23;293(5829):187–8

A study of psychological and endocrine variables on 14 patients treated by chronical haemodialysis. Mantanus H, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1981;7(6):285–91

Memory deficit after fornix section. Carr AC. **Neuropsychologia** 1982;20(1):95–8

Color-matching, color-naming and color-memory in split-brain patients. Levy J, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(4):523–41

The role of the right hippocampus in the recall of spatial location. Smith ML, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(6):781–93

Effects of semantic organization on the recognition of pictures following temporal lobectomy. Zaidel DW, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(6):813–7

Correlation between retention of defensive conditioned reflexes and brain acetylcholinesterase activity in rats. Dish TN. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 May–Jun;11(3):230–3

Role of genetic factors in the formation of human trace responses. Mikheev VF. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr;11(2):158–64

Effect of successive electrical stimulation of different parts of the brain on delayed spatial choice in monkeys. Mordvinov EF. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr; 11(2):164–9

Evoked potentials in the dentate gyrus reflect the retention of past sensory events. West MO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Mar 5;28(3):319–24

Emotions and conditioning mechanisms. Ilyutchenok RYu. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1981 Oct–Dec;16(4):194–203

Humor and episodic memory following frontal versus posterior brain lesions. Prigatano GP, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Dec;53(3):999–1006

A memory system in the monkey. Mishkin M. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1982 Jun 25;298(1089):83–95

Correlated behavioral and cardiac activity: amygdala mediated amnesia or fear gradients. Cross JD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Dec;27(6):965–9

Microinjection of arginine8-vasopressin antiserum into the dorsal hippocampus attenuates passive avoidance behavior in rats. Kovács GL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jan;28(1):45–8

Selective networks capable of representative transformations,

limited generalizations, and associative memory. Edelman GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):2091–5

The role of dopaminergic mechanisms in the rat hippocampus for the consolidation in a brightness discrimination. Grecksch G, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981; 75(2):165–8

Isolated REM sleep facilitates recall of complex associative information. Scrima L. **Psychophysiology** 1982 May; 19(3):252–9

Monkey and human pictorial memory scanning. Sands SF, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 18;216(4552):1333–4

[Patterns of 'pixelization', memory and oneiric phenomena] Rifat C. **Agressologie** 1981;22(6):231–40 **(Fre)**

[Facilitation of memory consolidation induced by electrical stimulation of the medial septal nucleus in BALB/c mice (author's transl)] Galey D, et al.
C R Seances Acad Sci [III] 1982 May 3;294(16):841–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of attention in memory and learning processes] Spinnler H. **Acta Neurol [Quad] (Napoli)** 1981;43:62–96 (70 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Nonverbal visual memory after unilateral temporal lobe resection] Mroziak J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 15(4):475–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Memory and reaction time in 7 to 9-year-old children] Luk'ianenko GF. **Fiziol Zh** 1981 Jul–Aug;27(4):552–4 **(Rus)**

[Psychophysiologic analysis of changes in human memory during adaptation to new climatogeographic conditions] Nikolaeva EI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(5):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the basal ganglia in the mechanism of visual memory in the rat] Gambarian LS, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 1982 May–Jun;18(3):289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evolution of the brain and the reflection of time: its relation to continuous development in the ontogeny of the neuronal memory systems] Vasilevskii NN.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 1982 May–Jun;18(3):229–37 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Determining role of experience (memory) in the organization of the transfer phenomenon] Belenkov NIu, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 1982 Mar–Apr;32(2):224–8 **(Rus)**

[Reproduction of sound duration after different periods of human adaptation to new climatogeographic conditions] Leutin VP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Mar–Apr; 32(2):327–9 **(Rus)**

[Participation of the prefrontal cortex in delayed spatial choice and time interval discrimination in the rhesus monkey] Moiseeva LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 May–Jun;32(3):549–52 **(Rus)**

[Effect of temporal factors on memorization and reproduction of cyclic series of stimuli] Rumiantseva AG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Mar–Apr;32(2):195–201 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Flight, orientation, and homing abilities of honeybees following exposure to 2.45-GHz CW microwaves. Gary NE, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(1):71–5

MEMORY DISORDERS

Long term cognitive effects of stereotactic thalamotomy on non-parkinsonian dyskinetic patients. Blumetti AE, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980;43(3–5):259–62

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Memory, anticonvulsant drugs and seizures. Trimble MR, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:31–41

COMPLICATIONS

[Ecmnesia in the late period of schizophrenia progressing in an unfavorable course] Medvedev AV.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1982;82(5):82–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Intrusions as a sign of Alzheimer dementia: chemical and pathological verification. Fuld PA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb;11(2):155–9

Memory function and the clinical differentiation of dementing disorder. Shuttleworth EC.
J Am Geriatr Soc 1982 Jun;30(6):363–6

Memory and information processing capacity after closed head injury. Gronwall D, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1981 Oct;44(10):889–95

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of neuropeptides in conditioned-reflex studies on rodents, healthy subjects, and patients with memory disorders. Medvedev VI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 7(4):252–8

Effects of single dose ACTH 4–10 versus placebo on the memory of symptomatic geriatric volunteers. Abuzzahab FS Sr, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Feb;2(1):65–9

Memory decline in the aged: treatment with lecithin and physostigmine. Drachman DA, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Sep;32(9):944–50

ETIOLOGY

Specific memory deficits associated with prolonged alcohol abuse. Riege WH, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer; 5(3):378–85

Memory and electroconvulsive therapy [letter] Squire LR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1221

Memory-learning impairments in progressive dementia and depression [letter] Weingartner H, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 1982 Jan;139(1):135–6

A further analysis of memory loss in dementia and depression in the elderly. Gibson AJ. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Sep;20(Pt 3):179–85

Short term memory deficit in a patient with cerebral sarcoidosis. Thompson C, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 139:160–1

The Ophelia syndrome: memory loss in Hodgkin's disease. Carr I. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):844–5

Presynaptic cholinergic mechanisms in brain of aged rats with memory impairments. Sherman KA, et al.
Neurobiol Aging 1981 Summer;2(2):99–104

Short- and long-term cognitive effects of ECT: Part I--Effects on memory. Price TR. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1982 Apr;18(2):81–91

[Amnestic syndrome in children. Observation of a girl after craniopharyngioma operation] Assal G, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 1980; 127(2):189–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transitory topographical amnesia] Moretti G, et al.
Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense 1981;52(4):119–22 **(Ita)**

[Verbal memory disorders in local lesions of the right and left hemispheres] Mikadze IuV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(12):1847–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Unusual ecmnesic condensation during manic attack] Sizaret P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):322–6 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The cholinergic hypothesis of geriatric memory dysfunction. Bartus RT, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 30;217(4558):408–14 (93 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Review on epilepsy and memory in children. Scheffner D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;89:157–81

Memory impairment in children with epilepsy. Stores G.
Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl] 1981;89:21–9

REHABILITATION

Memory development: an approach to the mentally impaired elderly in the long-term care setting. Carroll K, et al.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 1981;13(1):15–35

A brief survey of the management of memory disorders in rehabilitation units in Britain. Harris JE, et al.
Int Rehabil Med 1981;3(4):206–9

THERAPY

[Memory training in old age—beginnings and possibilities] Fleischmann UM. **Z Gerontol** 1982 Jan–Feb;15(1):53–62 (107 ref.) **(Ger)**

MEMORY FOR DESIGNS TEST

Extreme constriction of figure size as a personality trait indicator on Memory-for-Designs. Persinger BD Jr, et al.
Percept Mot Skills 1981 Aug;53(1):216–8

MEMORY, IMMEDIATE see **MEMORY, SHORT-TERM**

MEMORY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see **EIDETIC IMAGERY**

MEMORY, SHORT-TERM

Visual and kinesthetic memory and integration of mentally retarded and nonretarded adults. Elliott D.
Am J Ment Defic 1981 Sep;86(2):194–200

Serial recall versus recall by categories in short-term memory. Penney CG. **Can J Psychol** 1982 Mar;36(1):83–93

Immediate free recall of unilateral spoken word lists. Williams SM. **Cortex** 1981 Oct;17(3):465–70

Transferability of electro-convulsive shock induced short term memory impairment by brain homogenates in rats. Ulial GR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr–Jun; 25(2):105–10

Training the short- and long-term verbal recall of a postencephalitic amnesic. Gianutsos R.
J Clin Neuropsychol 1981 Jul;3(2):143–53

A measure of short-term visual memory based on the WISC-R coding subtest. Collner ML, et al.
J Clin Psychol 1982 Jul;38(3):641–4

Concurrent validity of the Luria-Nebraska Memory Scale. Ryan JJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):378–9

Aging and the Von Restorff isolation effect in short/term memory. Cimbalo RS, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 1982 Jan;106(1st Half):69–76

Spatial memory in older adults: effects of intentionality. Park DC, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):330–5

An analysis of age differences in immediate recall. Parkinson SR, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul;37(4):425–31

Vision and kinesthesis in spatial short-term memory. Podros LZ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):459–66

Reward improves working memory of rats in the radial maze. Burešová O, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Aug;27(2):211–5

Auditory recognition memory in adolescents at risk for schizophrenia: report on a verbal continuous recognition task. Rutschmann J, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1980 Oct; 3(2):151–61

Memory characteristics of two dimensional movement information. Ashby AA, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1982 Jun;53(2):93–100

[A preliminary study of short-term memory in patients with temporal and frontal lobe tumor (author's transl)] Xu SL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb; 15(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hypnosis and short-term auditory memory] Defontaine J, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 May;139(5):571–81 **(Fre)**

[The validity of 'number repetition' in the aged] Fleischmann UM. **Z Gerontol** 1982 Jan–Feb;15(1):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of individual-typological properties of the nervous system in training high quality sportsmen] Sirotskii VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):274–8 **(Rus)**

[Delayed reactions of simians in a multiple-choice situation] Nikitin VS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 May–Jun; 31(3):464–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Lack of effect on mental efficiency of extra vitamin C. Adam K. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1712–6

Effects of ethanol on visual evoked responses in monkeys performing a memory task. Fuster JM, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 1982 Jun; 53(6):621–33

The use of Sternberg's memory-scanning paradigm in assessing effects of chemical exposure. Smith PJ, et al.
Hum Factors 1981 Dec;23(6):701–8

Inhibition of cerebral protein synthesis does not prolong short-term memory. Davis HP, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 1981 Aug;95(4):556–64

Effects of chemicals on delayed matching behavior in pigeons I: acute effects of drugs. McMillan DE.
Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il) 1981 Nov;2(3):485–98

Short-term memory: the role of d-amphetamine. Kesner RP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Nov;15(5):673–6

[Effect of ethanol on memory of exploratory behavior in mice] Torre E, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Oct–Dec; 22(4):173–5 **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Vernier discrimination with sequentially-flashed lines: roles of eye movements, retinal offsets and short-term memory. Matin L, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(5):647–56

MEN

The boys in the club. Horton LE. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Jul;81(1):17–25

Andrology beyond or above the genitals. De Hoff JB.
Md State Med J 1981 Dec;30(12):57–61

Excessive mortality of men. Klonowicz S.
Sante Publique (Bucur) 1981;24(2–3):259–73

PSYCHOLOGY

Natural history of male psychological health, X: Work as a predictor of positive mental health. Vaillant GE, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 1981 Nov;138(11):1433–40

The male–female balance of power in the Western tradition. Medlicott RW. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun; 15(2):157–63

MENADIONE see **VITAMIN K**

MENAQUINONE see **VITAMIN K**

MENARCHE

'Menarcheal age and spontaneous abortion: a causal connection'. Casagrande JT, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar;115(3):481–3

Prediction of age at menarche from annual height increments. Ellison PT. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1981 Sep;56(1):71–5

Menarche in Newcastle upon Tyne girls. Billewicz WZ, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):313–20

Seasonal variations in menarche in Oslo. Brundtland GH, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1982 Jan–Feb;9(1):35–43

The age of menarche in classical India. Datta B, et al.
Ann Hum Biol 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):351–9

Menarche and orgastic capacity. Raboch J, et al.
Arch Sex Behav 1981 Aug;10(4):379–82

Synergy between thinness and intensive sports activity in delaying menarche. Vandenbroucke JP, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1907–8

The onset of menarche: a late event in pubertal progression to be affected by physical training. Brisson GR, et al.
Can J Appl Sport Sci 1982 Jun;7(2):61–7

Does age of menarche affect the ultimate level of verbal and spatial skills? Strauss E, et al. **Cortex** 1981 Jul;17(2):323–6

Seasonal conception by women in various age groups compared with the season of menarche. Rønnike F.

Dan Med Bull 1981 Sep;28(4):148–53

Earlier menarche, greater height and weight: a stimulation–stress factor hypothesis. Adams JF. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 1981 Aug;104(First Half):3–22 (115 ref.)

Menarche and subsequent ovarian function in girls with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Hughes IA, et al. **Horm Res** 1982;16(2):100–6

Skeletal growth, fatness and menarcheal age: a comparison of two hypotheses. Ellison PT. **Hum Biol** 1982 May; 54(2):269–81

Age at menarche, probability of ovulation and breast cancer risk. MacMahon B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15; 29(1):13–6

Maturation of the hypothalamo–pituitary–ovarian axis in adolescent girls. Lemarchand–Béraud T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):241–6

The late pubertal cascade in perimenarchial monkeys: onset of asymmetrical ovarian estradiol secretion and bioassayable luteinizing hormone release. Williams RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):660–5

Relationship between age at menarche and adult morphology in sportswomen. Sidhu LS, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1981 Dec;21(4):401–6

Delayed menarche and amenorrhea of college athletes in relation to age of onset of training. Frisch RE, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1559–63

Delayed age of menarche of athletes [letter] Malina RM. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 25;247(24):3312–3

A hypothesis on the etiological role of diet on age of menarche. Sanchez A, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Nov; 7(11):1339–45

Age of menarche [letter] Frech F. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 16;307(12):753–4

Evidence for a secular trend in age of menarche. Wyshak G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 29;306(17):1033–5

Menarcheal age [letter] Tanner JM. **Science** 1981 Nov 6; 214(4521):604, 606

A note on relationship between menarcheal age and beta–thalassaemia trait. Bhattacharya KK, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1982 Jan;73(1):59–61

[Observation of 137 menarchal girls--an evaluation of Frisch's 'critical body composition hypothesis' (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(6):368–70 **(Chi)**

[Predicting the age at menarche based on radiograph of the hand (author's transl)] Zhang GD. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;16(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The commencement of menarche and the menstrual cycle in various somatotypes I (author's transl)] Kovalčíková J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1980 Nov;45(9):634–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Relation between negative events and experiences during menarche, certain personality traits and dysmenorrhea] Görgényi K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Jan 24;123(4):219–20 **(Hun)**

[Age at menarche. Retrospective study of 500 normal girls] Trivelli MR, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Apr;34(4):197–205 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Commencement of menarche and menstrual cycle in various somatotypes II (author's transl)] Kovalčíková J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Apr;46(3):184–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Comparative study of height and age at menarche according to the socioeconomic level in Venezuela] López Contreras M, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Dec;31(4):740–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MENGO VIRUS

ANALYSIS

Attachment of avidin–coupled spheres to linear and circular forms of mengovirus double–stranded RNA. Thornton GB, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Jul;39(1):229–37

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of antiviral action of quercetin against cardiovirus infection in mice. Veckenstedt A, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1981 Nov;1(4):249–61

GENETICS

Interferon induction by viruses. VII. Mengovirus: 'interferon–sensitive' mutant phenotype attributed to interferon–inducing particle activity. Marcus PI, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981;1(4):601–11

Genomic RNA of mengovirus V. Recognition of common features by ribosomes and eucaryotic initiation factor 2. Perez–Bercoff R, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jan;41(1):30–41

Novel circular forms of mengovirus–specific double–stranded RNA detected by electron microscopy. Robberson DL, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jan 30;116(2):454–67

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on an interferon–sensitive mutant of mengovirus: effects on host RNA and protein syntheses. Fout GS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Feb;52(Pt 2):391–4

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Meniere's disease: terminology and data bank acquisition. Hart CW. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):216–8

[Theoretical and clinical concepts of Meniere's disease] Kitahara M. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1981 Oct; 84(10):1353–61 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Metabolic investigations in Menière's disease. Moffat DA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Sep;95(9):905–13

[Hormone content of the blood in Ménière's disease and cochleovestibulopathy] Buianovskaia OA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Staging Meniere's disease and reporting results in Meniere's disease: symposium panel discussion. Arenberg IK, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):51–60

COMPLICATIONS

Meniere's disease and the peak audiogram. Paparella MM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep;108(9):555–9

Menière's disease and tinnitus. Ronis ML. **J Laryngol Otol [Suppl]** 1981;(4):151–2

Hyperlipoproteinemia, hyperinsulinism, and Meniere's disease. Spencer JT Jr. **South Med J** 1981 Oct; 74(10):1194–7, 1200

DIAGNOSIS

Follow–up vestibular examination in Menière's disease. Hulshof JH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):397–401

Positional test in acute vestibular disorders. Haid T. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;27:176–89

ENG monitoring in Menière's disease and other vestibular disorders. McClure JA. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982; 28:39–48

Endolymphatic hypertension and hydrops in Meniere's disease. Current perspectives. Arenberg IK. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jul;4(1):52–65 (99 ref.)

Perilymph total protein levels associated with cerebellopontine angle lesions. O'Connor AF, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):193–5

Unrecognized infantile Meniere's disease. Sadé J, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):196–8

Behavior of the nystagmus in Menière's attack. Meissner R. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(2):173–7

Glycerol dehydration tests in Ménière's disorder using extratympanic electrocochleography. Gibbin KP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;6(6):395–400

Clinical evaluation of Ménière's disease. Meyerhoff WL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct;91(10):1663–8

Comparison of vestibulo–ocular and vestibulospinal screening tests. Black FO, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct;89(5):811–7

[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of Menière's disease] Arnold W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Dec; 60(12):601–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The bumetanide test and its audiometric use in endolymphatic hydrops] Martínez Pelegrín FT, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1982;9(1):41–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Long–term evaluation of the treatment of Menière's disease with betahistine HCl. Bertrand RA. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:104–10

Hyperosmotic solutions and hearing Meniere's disease. Angelborg C, et al. **Am J Otol** 1982 Jan;3(3):200–2

Labyrinthine vertigo treatment with ephedrine nasal douche. Shah KU, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Oct; 29(10):819–23

The immediate effects of acetazolamide in Menière's disease. Brookes GB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Jan;96(1):57–72

Treatment of Ménière's disease with isosorbide. Kitahara M, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(4):232–8

[Study of a programmed release preparation of betahistine mesylate in the treatment of Ménière's disease (author's transl)] Pialoux P. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981; 98(9):483–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Menière's disease and isosorbide as an oral hyperosmotic agent (author's transl)] Yamazaki T, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;234(1):97–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long–term therapy of Ménière's disease. Comparison of the effects of betahistine dihydrochloride and hydrochlorothiazide] Petermann W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 11;100(10):431–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of Ménière's disease with intratympanically applied gentamycin sulphate (author's transl)] Katzke D. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):4–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of Morbus Menière with intratympanally applied Gentamycin (author's transl)] Schmidt CL, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980;59(12):804–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenetic reflections concerning Menière's disease. Arnold W. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:118–20

Metabolic management in Menière's disease. Proctor B, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):615–8

Clinical and radiological findings in subjects with unilateral Ménière's disorder. Quaranta A, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1982 Feb;7(1):29–34

[Etiology and classification of Ménière's disease] Kitahara M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1982 Feb; 85(2):219–22 **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary Menière's disease: report of two families. Martini A. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):163–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Type *iI* collagen autoimmunity in otosclerosis and Meniere's Disease. Yoo TJ, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 17; 217(4565):1153–5

MICROBIOLOGY

[Possible viral etiology of inner ear diseases (author's transl)] Hamann KF. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Nov; 60(11):591–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

The normal and experimentally hydropic endolymphatic sac in lemon sharks: a scanning electron microscopic study. Arenberg IK, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):230–4

Experimental endolymphatic hydrops in sharks. I. Histologic studies. Arenberg IK, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):81–95

Histopathology of the human endolymphatic sac. Schindler RA. **Am J Otol** 1981 Oct;3(2):139–43

Temporal bone characteristics in Meniere's disease. Stahle J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:794–807

Apical endolymphatic hydrops. Yamashita T, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Aug;108(8):463–6

Ultrastructural pathology of endolymphatic sac biopsy specimens correlated with the clinical stage in Meniere's disease. Arenberg IK, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 May–Jun; 102(5–6):237–8

Vestibular nerve pathology and its impact on the therapy of Meniere's disease. Helms J, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 May–Jun; 102(5–6):185–7

[Quantitative findings on the morphology of the vestibular nerve in Menière's disease] Ritter J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(5–6):385–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Light and electron microscopic study of the vestibular nerve and Scarpa's ganglion in Ménière's disease] Ritter J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Sep–Oct;92(3–4):293–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scarpa's ganglion with increasing age, in Menière's disease and otosclerosis (author's transl)] Richter E. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1981 Oct;60(10):542–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Innerearhydrops a result of disturbed endolymphcirculation (author's transl)] Zechner G. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980;59(12):829–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vestibular investigations in Meniere's disease. Hulshof JH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Jul–Aug; 92(1–2):75–81

Comparison of subjective symptomatology and responses to harmonic acceleration in patients with Menière's disease. Olson JE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1981 Jul–Aug;90(4 Pt 3 Suppl 86):15–7

Vascular mechanisms in Meniere's disease. Theoretical considerations. Gussen R. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Sep; 108(9):544–9 (47 ref.)

Electrocochleographic study of Ménière's disease. Kumagami H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 May; 108(5):284–8

Acoustic reflex decay in 10 seconds and in 5 seconds for Meniere's disease patients and for VIIIth nerve tumor patients. Olsen WO, et al. **Ear Hear** 1981 Jul–Aug; 2(4):180–1

Physiological basis for enduring vestibular symptoms. Rudge R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 45(2):126–30

Recovery nystagmus in Ménière's disease. McClure JA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct;91(10):1727–37

The correlation between the vestibulo–ocular system and the vestibulo–spinal system in Ménière's disease based on categorical principal component analysis. Imoto T, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1982;44(1):6–23

Changes of the action potential, the summating potential and cochlear microphonics in experimental endolymphatic hydrops. Kumagami H, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1981;43(6):314–27

Asymmetry in the autonomic nervous system with reference to the nasal cycle, migraine, anisocoria and Menière's syndrome. Eccles R, et al. **Rhinology** 1981 Sep;19(3):121–5

[Collection and computer analysis of electronystagmographic data from pendular tests in normal subjects and in Meniere's disease] Maurizi M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Jul–Sep;53(4):371–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The function of the vestibular organ and its disorders

(author's transl)] Watanabe I. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Jul; 33(7):645–56 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Functional state of the ampullar apparatus in Ménière's disease] Munchaev ZI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Behavior of the stapedial reflex and the Lüscher test in Ménière's patients before and after the glycerol test] Saiz Arnaiz JM, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1982; 9(2):141–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Ménière's disease] Preciado MC. **Rev Med Panama** 1982 Jan; 7(1):39–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

A psychological contribution to the management of Ménière's disease. Elwood S, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Jun; 226(1368):1149–52

RADIOGRAPHY

Polytomography in Ménière's disease: an update. Austin DF. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct;91(10):1669–75

Menière's disease, petrous bone tomography. A new radiographic sign? Dauphin D, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981; 22(1):15–8

[Radiologic study of the vestibular aqueduct in endolymphatic hydrops] Soler F, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1981;8(4):341–5 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Placebo effect in surgery for Menière's disease. A double-blind placebo-controlled study on endolymphatic sac shunt surgery. Bretlau P, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1982;28:139–46

Unidirectional inner ear value implants: a nondestructive alternative to labyrinthectomy in Meniere's disease. Arenberg IK, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jul;3(1):9–10

Results of endolymphatic sac surgery in advanced Meniere's disease. Ford CN. **Am J Otol** 1982 Apr;3(4):339–42

Reporting results in Meniere's disease. The prospective of the clinical audiologist. Sauer RC, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):211–5

Ménière's disease: endolymphatic sac decompression compared with sham (placebo) decompression. Thomsen J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:820–30

Panel of Menière's disease. Endolymphatic sac enhancement surgery for Menière's disease: an extension of conservative therapy. Paparella MM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1981 Nov–Dec;90(6 Pt 1):610–5

Placebo effect for Ménière's disease sac shunt surgery disputed [letter] Arenberg IK. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec; 107(12):773–4

Therapy for Ménière's disease [letter] Whittaker CK. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Dec;107(12):775

Surgery on the endolymphatic sac. Meyerhoff WL. **Ear Hear** 1981 Nov–Dec;2(6):294–7

Surgery for vertigo (you don't have to live with it). Silverstein H. **J Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;10(5):343–58

'How I do it'--otology and neurotology. A specific issue and its solution. Identifying the lumen of the endolymphatic sac. Balkany TJ. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Dec;91(12):2129–33

Cochleosacculotomy for Meniere's disease: theory, technique and results. Schuknecht HF. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Aug;92(8 Pt 1):853–8

[Indications and respective results of platinodecompression and endolymphatic sac decompression in the surgical treatment of Menière's vertigo] Martin H, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Apr;31(4):241–4, 247–8 **(Fre)**

[Contribution to the therapy of Menière's disease (author's transl)] Nover HU. **HNO** 1982 Feb;30(2):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The value of labyrinthectomy in the treatment of Menière's disease (author's transl)] Helms J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tinnitus after microsurgical interventions at the internal auditory canal (author's transl)] Wigand ME, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar;61(3):132–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of the rate of inner ear rehydration in the choice of method in the surgical intervention on the endolymphatic system in Ménière's disease] Pal'chun VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Menière's disease: long-term results of sympathectomy. Adams DA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Aug;96(8):705–10

The summating potential in ultrasonic labyrinthectomy for Menière's disorder. Cable HR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Sep;95(9):915–23

'How I do it' – otology and neurotology. A specific issuc and its solution. Etiology as a guide in the management of Menière's disease. Torok N. **Laryngoscope** 1982 Mar; 92(3):337–8

An holistic approach to Ménière's disease. Medical and surgical management. Wiet RJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Oct;91(10):1647–56

MENINGEAL ARTERIES

Traumatic exophthalmos due to an uncommon arteriovenous fistula without involvement of the cavernous sinus. Case report. Bradač GB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):993–6

[Spontaneous closure of a traumatic middle meningeal arteriovenous fistula accompanied by a sagittal epidural hematoma (author's transl)] Odake G. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;21(12):1267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ABNORMALITIES

Embolization of a dural arteriovenous malformation using Gianturco coils. Han SS, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May–Jun; 3(3):341–3

Persistent embryologic vascular loop of the internal carotid, middle meningeal, and ophthalmic arteries. Marano GD, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):409–10

INJURIES

Traumatic middle meningeal arteriovenous fistula and primitive trigeminal artery. Spissu A. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(2):180–1

Middle meningeal artery trauma. Roski RA, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Mar;17(3):200–3

PATHOLOGY

Non-traumatic middle meningeal aneurysm and angioma in a child. Jin KH, et al. **Brain Dev** 1981;3(3):323–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Dural arteriovenous malformation of the major venous sinuses: an acquired lesion. Chaudhary MY, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jan–Feb;3(1):13–9

MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS

Parasagittal meningioma associated with metastasis by ovarian carcinoma. Maiuri F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Jun;36(3):512–6

ANALYSIS

Tumor angiogenesis factor (TAF) in cultured cells derived from central nervous system tumors in humans. Matsuno H. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;21(7):765–73

Presence of sex steroid hormone receptors in meningioma tissue. Schnegg JF, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Jun;15(6):415–8

[Estrogen receptors in meningiomas and neurinomas (author's transl)] Fujimoto M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Apr; 34(4):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

[Beta 2-microglobulinemia and ferritin in the diagnosis of central nervous system involvement in lymphoproliferative syndromes] González Díaz M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 15;164(5):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The cytopathology of cerebrospinal fluid. II. Metastatic cancer, meningeal carcinomatosis and primary central nervous system neoplasms. Bigner SH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):461–79 (119 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with intracranial and spinal tumors. Cramer H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Mar;65(3):174–81

CSF beta-endorphin and meningeal carcinomatosis [letter] Coombs DW, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):388

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of tumours of the central nervous system. Barnard RO. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 8(1):1–10

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical and computed tomographic findings in the Foster Kennedy syndrome. Jarus GD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):317–22

Meningeal leukemia complicating chronic lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Davies GE. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):605–6

Meningeal leukemia complicating chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Liepman MK, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2482–4

Multiple cranial nerve palsies as the presenting feature of meningeal myelomatosis. Woodruff RK, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1710–2

Visual loss and bitemporal hemianopsia. Quencer RM. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;1(3):231–5

Neoplastic meningitis. Hainsworth JD, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Jul;74(7):510–3

Subarachnoid hemorrhage from an intracranial meningioma. Latchaw JP Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Oct;9(4):433–5

Meningioma and the ophthalmologist. A review of 80 cases. Anderson D, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Oct; 88(10):1004–9

Oculomotor palsy with pupillary sparing, coincidental aneurysm, and chronic lymphocytic leukemic meningeal infiltration. Smith HP, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Jul; 16(1):26–9

[Aphasia by right hemispheric lesion in right-handed individual. Crossed aphasia and hemispheric lateralization (author's transl)] Barroche G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Oct–Dec;53(5):389–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pituitary adenoma and meningioma in the same patient (author's transl)] Hyodo A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar;25(2):66–7 **(Ger)**

[Secondary spinal cord atrophy associated with spinal meningioma] Schmidt RC, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec; 135(6):737–8 **(Ger)**

[Coincidence of liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus, hypertension, obesity, cholecystopathy and meningioma in elderly women (author's transl)] Grosse H. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(5):410–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Optic sheath meningioma with unusual intracranial extension and multiple intracranial aneurysms--case report (author's transl)] Nakao S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Sep; 9(10):1173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypersomnia with sleep apnea in olfactory groove meningioma (author's transl)] Hirasawa H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Oct;33(10):1013–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ophthalmologic manifestations of meningiomas of the optic nerve canal] Serova NK. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic disorders complicating spinal cord tumors] Okladnikov GI. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Association of meningioma and aneurysm] Sanz F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 15;164(3):211–3 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Intraoperative sonography of meningiomas. Rubin JM, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):305–8

Perilymph total protein levels associated with cerebellopontine angle lesions. O'Connor AF, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):193–5

Primary leptomeningeal gliomatosis: symptoms suggestive of meningitis. Ho KL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct; 38(10):662–6

Exclusion of leukaemic meningitis by quantitation of T and B lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. Harrison PB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):286–7

Extramedullary hematopoiesis simulating parasagittal meningioma. Kandel RA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb; 9(1):49–51

Diagnosis of meningeal involvement in patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia: immunofluorescence for terminal transferase. Bradstock KF, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15; 47(10):2478–81

A longitudinal electroencephalographic study in acute leukaemia. Sideri G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 May; 2(2):147–51

Fluorescein angiography of optociliary shunt vessels. Boschetti NV, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Mar; 1(1):9–30

Primary dural melanoma: a clinical and morphological study. Narayan RK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):710–7

Meningiomas of the anterior visual system. Wilson WB. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec;26(3):109–27

[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of neurinomas and meningiomas of the cerebellopontile angle] Kostka V, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Nov;44(6):369–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sturge-Weber disease: value of the topographic analysis of the facial angioma for the diagnosis of associated pial angioma (author's transl)] Dulac O, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Mar;39(3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Meningioma of infants and children (author's transl)] Roux FX, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1980;26(5):341–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Paradoxical clinical symptoms of a meningioma in the Sylvian fissure (letter)] Jomin M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 15;11(23):1808 **(Fre)**

[Meningeal carcinomatosis (author's transl)] Geraud G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Mar–Apr;53(2):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retroauricular tumefaction disclosing a histologically benign meningioma (letter)] Glowinski J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Feb;49(2):163–4 **(Fre)**

[Semiology of spinal meningiomas and neurinomas (author's transl)] Grellier P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 6; 58(18):1109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The ENT specialist's responsibility in the diagnosis of the olfactory meningeoma (author's transl)] Schmitt HE, et al. **HNO** 1982 Feb;30(2):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuro-ophthalmology and psychopathology of meningiomas of the tuberculum sellae (syndrome of the anterior chiasma angle)] Lange E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Mar; 34(3):137–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of the optic nerve lesion in meningiomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Serova NK. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):65–7 **(Rus)**

[Spatial localization of sources of slow EEG activity by the equivalent dipole method] Gnezditskii VV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Jul–Aug;31(4):780–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Meningitis carcinomatosa (author's transl)] Trajkov I, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:495–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DRUG THERAPY

Meningeal carcinomatosis. Theodore WH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Nov;38(11):696–9

[Clinical application of Ommaya reservoir for adult central nervous system leukemia (author's transl)] Akao Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 May;22(5):624–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured meningioma cells. **Takahara N, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;57(1):45–50

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of an experimental meningeal leukemia model. Varakis JN, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May; 23(2):400–7

Meningioma as a sequel of radiotherapy for pituitary adenoma. Spallone A. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar; 25(2):68–72

[Post-radiation meningioma. A late complication of the irradiation of the sella turcica (letter)] Meyrignac C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3246–7 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies on the nucleolar organizer region [NOR] activity in meningioma cells with normal and hypodiploid karyotypes. Zankl H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 May;6(1):47–53

Marker chromosome 20q– does not arise only in bone marrow disorders. Zankl H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan;3(1):85–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Hyaline inclusions (Pseudopsammoma bodies) in meningiomas: immunocytochemical demonstration of epithel-like secretion of secretory component and immunoglobulins A and M. Budka H. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(4):294–8

Autologous antibodies to meningioma cell surface antigens. Pfreundschuh M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):367–72

Mitogenic lectin receptors of nervous system tumors. Study of gliomas, neural crest tumors, and meningiomas in vitro using phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A. Liwnicz BH. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 May;41(3):281–97

METABOLISM

Estrogen and progestin receptors in intracranial meningiomas. Yu ZY, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar; 16(3):451–6

PATHOLOGY

Meningeal involvement in multiple myeloma. Nagai K, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1981;66(1):39–43

Primary leptomeningeal melanoma with epipharyngeal invasion. Tamura M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981; 58(1–2):59–66

Multiple scalp nodules in a patient after craniotomy. Urmacher C. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):405–9

Progressive supranuclear palsy and falcotentorial meningioma [letter] Ramachandran T, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan;39(1):68

Non-traumatic middle meningeal aneurysm and angioma in a child. Jin KH, et al. **Brain Dev** 1981;3(3):323–8

Solitary dural plasmacytoma with conspicuous cytoplasmic inclusions. Soffer D, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 15;49(12):2500–4

Metastatic meningioma. Salvati CA. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(3):169–72

Meningeal osteomas and chronic renal failure. Fallon MD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 May;13(5):449–53

Histopathology of meningiomas and gliomas of the optic nerve. Marquardt MD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar; 13(3):226–35

Meningiomas of the neuraxis : a study of 290 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Sep; 64(9):450–63

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the meninges. Histological, ultrastructural, and immunocytochemical studies. Kalyanaraman UP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec; 55(6):957–62

Malignant meningioma: clinical and pathological features. Thomas HG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):929–34

[Tumors of the central nervous system in biopsy and autopsy material. 6th communication: Meningiomas (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(4):334–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurocutaneous melanoblastosis (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1982;126(1–2):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. A comparative study with systemic lymphosarcoma (author's transl)] Nakanishi I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Jan;10(1):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of intracranial plasmacytoma with extradural growth (author's transl)] Namba S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Nov;9(12):1439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A large intracranial fibromyxoma--case report (author's transl)] Shimura T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Jul; 9(8):975–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of leptomeningeal malignant melanoma associated with leptomeningeal dermoid cyst on the right pulvinar (author's transl)] Miwa A, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Dec;33(12):1187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leukemic subdural effusion associated with leptomeningeal leukemia--a case report (author's transl)] Kodo N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1759–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracranial chondroma (author's transl)] San Emeterio F, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):205–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Recurrence and intracranial metastasis of a meningioma] del Pozo Garcia JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15; 163(5):355–8 **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of subcutaneous cerebrospinal fluid reservoirs for the prevention and treatment of meningeal relapse of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Green DM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1982 Summer;4(2):147–54

Meningosis prophylaxis with intrathecal 198Au–colloid and methotrexate in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Metz O, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):224–8

The'real stuff' for intrathecal injection during leukaemia therapy [letter] Robinson WA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):283

[Leukoencephalopathy in childhood leukemia (author's transl)] Laurian Y, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec; 23(5):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences in meningeal leukemia prevention in acute juvenile leukemia] Mittler U, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(2):257–60 **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas. II. Results and problems from viewpoint of nuclear medicine] Brunhöber J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):570–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal radiogold application for meningosis 'prophylaxis' in children with leukemias and non-Hodgkin lymphomas. I. Results and problems from the clinical viewpoint] Dörffel W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(5):659–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of leukemia of the central nervous system. Results of different therapeutic methods and toxic effects] Pavlovsky S, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(2):197–202 (30 ref.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Frontal lobe meningioma and depression. Lahmeyer HW. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6):254–5

[Psychopathology and neuro-ophthalmology in meningioma of the olfactory groove] Lange E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Jan;34(1):13–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT recognition of optic nerve sheath meningioma: abnormal sheath visualization. Daniels DL, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Mar–Apr;3(2):181–3

Malignant meningiomas: CT and histologic criteria, including a new CT sign. New PF, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May–Jun; 3(3):267–76

Central nervous system leukemia and lymphoma: computed tomographic manifestations. Pagani JJ, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1195–201

Primary orbital meningioma: a review of 41 patients investigated radiologically. Lloyd GA. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(2):181–7

Use of ct to uncover underlying brain tumor: trigeminal neuralgia. Gorelick PB, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Oct;160(4):225–7

Lumbosacral intradural tumours simulating disc disease. Postacchini F, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(4):283–9

Radiology of tumors spreading from middle fossa to posterior fossa or vice versa. Vaghi MA, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1982 Mar;3(1):31–41

The value of plain skull X-rays in the diagnosis of intracranial meningiomas. Caillé JM, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981; 8(1):13–20 **(Eng, Fre)**

Evaluation of diagnostic and operative problems in basal meningioma by two-plane CT and angiography--with special reference to operative indications. Inoue H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;22(1):59–70

Blistering of the odontoid process by meningioma. Ghoshhajra K. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(3):163–4

Sphenoid pneumosinus dilatans. A sign of meningioma originating in the optic canal. Hirst LW, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;22(4):207–10

Computed tomographic evaluation of the cavernous sinus. Kline LB, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Apr; 89(4):374–85

Differential diagnosis of intrasellar tumors by computed tomography. Daniels DL, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec; 141(3):697–701

Meningioma. RPC from the AFIP. Huggins TJ, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):709–13

Intraventricular meningiomas. Miller DF, et al. **W Va Med J** 1981 Aug;77(8):191–4

[A study of cystic meningioma (author's transl)] Ichitsubo H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;21(8):873–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Meningioma originating and developing in the tela choroidea of the third ventricle. Its CT and angiographic findings (author's transl)] Ito J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1980 Nov;20(11):1081–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the diagnosis of cerebellopontine tumors (author's transl)] Frankiewicz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 May–Jun;45(3):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computerized tomography of supratentorial meningiomas: results in 32 cases] Minguetti G, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Jun;39(2):182–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Meningioma of the Sylvian fissure angiographically diagnosed as a subdural hematoma] Perederko IG. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):59 **(Rus)**

[Intraventricular meningiomas. Report of a case of meningioma of the 3d ventricle] Mateos-Gómez JH, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Jun;117(6):259–63 **(Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Evaluation of radiation therapy factors in prophylactic central nervous system irradiation for childhood leukemia: a report from the Children's Cancer Study Group. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Aug; 7(8):1031–8

Radiation therapy for primary optic nerve meningiomas. Smith JL, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Jun; 1(2):85–99

Spontaneous pneumatocele during radiation of a giant meningosarcoma. Betz H, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981; 22(3):159–61

[Effect of radiation on meningioma (author's transl)] Yang DT. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;14(1):12–3 **(Chi)**

SECONDARY

Metastasis of carcinoma to meningioma and glioma. Joglekar VM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(1–2):67–74

Spinal leptomeningeal infiltration by systemic cancer: myelographic features. Kim KS, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug; 139(2):361–5

CSF infections complicating the management of neoplastic meningitis. Clinical features and results of therapy. Trump DL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):583–6

Meningeal carcinomatosis 21 years following bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma: diagnosis by cisternal CSF examination. Coslett HB, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1; 49(1):173–6

Diagnosis and treatment of leptomeningeal metastases from solid tumors: experience with 90 patients. Wasserstrom WR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):759–72

Treatment for meningeal carcinomatosis in breast cancer. Yap HY, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jul 15;50(2):219–22

Treatment of neoplastic meningitis with intraventricular thiotepa and methotrexate. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1549–51

Intrathecal chemotherapy for leptomeningeal dissemination of medulloblastoma. Edwards MS, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981; 8(6):444–51

Cranial subdural metastases: a clinicopathological study. Sieben G, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(2):81–6

'Meningeal syndrome as a initial manifestation of acute myeloblastic leukaemia'. Shukla R, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1981 Mar;29(3):243–4

Neoplastic meningitis. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Aug; 151(2):59–64

Meningeal carcinomatosis in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Oster MW, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):157–60

Carcinomatous leptomeningitis in small cell lung cancer: a clinicopathologic review of the National Cancer Institute experience. Rosen ST, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Jan; 61(1):45–53

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercise. Case 47–1981. Fatal cerebral disorder after removal of parotid tumor. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 19;305(21):1268–76

Gastric cancer with chemotherapy-induced clinical remission and meningeal relapse; more familiar in acute leukemia. Baltrucki LF, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Apr;82(5):745–8

Subdural metastases from prostatic adenocarcinoma. Penley MW, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Aug;16(2):131–4

[A correlative study of cytology and carcinoembryonic antigen determination in cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of breast cancer cerebro-meningeal metastases (author's transl)] Fontaniere B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981; 29(5):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carcinomatous meningeosis during cis-platinum treatment of gynaecological cancers (author's transl)] Kaufmann M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Mar;42(3):166–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An autopsy case of intracranial and intraspinal hematoma due to widespread metastasis of adenocarcinoma (author's transl)] Korosue K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;22(4):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extracranial metastases from intracranial meningioma - a report of 2 cases an review of literature (author's transl)] Kinomoto H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Mar;10(3):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Central nervous system leukemia, its prevention and treatment (author's transl)] Ortega JJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Feb;16(2):127–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Meningioma of the falx cerebri, optic atrophy, and erosion of the clinoids: coincidence or cause and effect. Avisar R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Apr;14(4):378–9

Meningiomas of the basal parapituitary region: technical considerations. Ojemann RG. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980; 27:233–62

Management of primary optic nerve meningiomas. Current status—therapy in controversy. Alper MG. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Jun;1(2):101–17

The use of the Nd–YAG and the CO2 laser in neurosurgery. Beck OJ. **Neurosurg Rev** 1980;3(4):261–6

The use of the CO2–laser for the removal of awkwardly situated meningiomas. Mattos Pimenta LH, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(1):53–5

Use of the carbon dioxide laser in the operative management of intracranial meningiomas: a report of twenty cases. Strait TA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Apr;10(4):464–7

Urgent total removal of a lower clival meningioma. Aydin Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jul;18(1):50–3

Successful removal of a huge falcotentorial meningioma by use of the laser. Nishiura I, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Nov; 16(5):380–5

[Cranio–orbital meningiomas and their surgical treatment] Gabibov GA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Nov–Dec; (6):24–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of surgical treatment of supratentorial meningiomas during the past 10 years] Martirosian VV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):29–34 **(Rus)**

[Response of cerebral bioelectrical activity to changes in the cerebrospinal fluid pressure of neurooncologic patients] Sivorovskii EB, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of craniobasal meningiomas extending into the orbit] Zozulia IuA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Correlation between radionuclides uptake and ultrastructural features of tight junctions in the capillary wall of meningiomas. Bar–Sella P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;44(11):1024–8

The fine structure of hyaline inclusions in meningioma. Kubota T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan; 41(1):81–6

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the meninges. Histological, ultrastructural, and immunocytochemical studies. Kalyanaraman UP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec; 55(6):957–62

Meningeal granulocytic sarcoma without evidence of leukemia. Light and ultrastructural study of one case. Arnal–Monreal FM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;392(1):111–8

[Pseudopsammoma bodies in meningotheliomatous Meningioma histochemical and ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Kuratsu J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;21(12):1247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic study of hyaline inclusions in meningioma (author's transl)] Kubota T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 May;10(5):521–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MENINGES

Meningorectal fistula as a cause of polymicrobial anaerobic meningitis. Walsh TJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul; 78(1):127–30

Percutaneous placement of subdural catheter for measurement of intracranial pressure in small children. Goitein KJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):46–8

CT scanning and subdural empyema [letter] Remmler D, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3187

Chronic subdural empyema. Hardy TL, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Aug;16(2):154–6 (20 ref.)

Subdural metastases from prostatic adenocarcinoma. Penley MW, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Aug;16(2):131–4

[Spontaneous meningeal fistula of the middle ear detected during insertion of a trans–tympanic aerator (author's transl)] Fleury P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4–5):203–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Changes in the imprints of the middle meningeal veins on the vault of the human skull during growth] Saban R. **C R Acad Sci [D] (paris)** 1981 Mar 30;292(13):817–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous closure of a traumatic middle meningeal arteriovenous fistula accompanied by a sagittal epidural hematoma (author's transl)] Odake G. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;21(12):1267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Influence of meningeal cells on the proliferation of neuroblasts in culture. Barakat I, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1981; 4(5):363–72

METABOLISM

High–dose co–trimoxazole and its penetration through uninflamed meninges. Goodwin CS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Jul 11;2(1):24–7

PATHOLOGY

The effect of protecting guinea–pigs against EAE on the meningeal inflammatory cell–infiltrate. Allsopp G, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;7(6):477–87

Chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea–pig: in–vitro analysis of meningeal inflammatory cells. Allsopp G, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;8(1):63–70

[Meningeal involvement in non–Hodgkin's lymphoma (author's transl)] Ueoka H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar; 22(3):291–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Infiltration of central nervous system and meninges in lymphomas with leukemic conversion] de Freitas MR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Dec;39(4):426–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[State of the neural apparatus of the meninges of the brain under multiple transverse G forces] Konstantinovskiĭ GA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;15(6):86–8 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The importance of cell contact for the proliferation of neuroblasts in culture and its stimulation by meningeal extract. Barakat I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Mar; 7(3):287–300

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Heterotopic regeneration of peripheral nerve fibres into the subarachnoid space. Raine CS, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1982 Feb;11(1):109–18

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological aspects of periradicular cysts and meningeal diverticula in the lumbosacral segment (author's transl)] Gajewicz M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Mar–Apr; 45(2):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultracytochemical studies of the blood–meningeal barrier (BMB) in rat spinal cord. Vorbrodt AW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(2):113–23

Ependyma and meninges of the spinal cord of the mouse. A light–and electron–microscopic study. Seitz R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;220(1):61–72

Ultrastructural histopathology of experimental Haemophilus influenzae type B. Meningitis in the infant rat. I. Leukocytes of the spinal leptomeninges. Merchant RE, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):501–14

MENINGIOMA

Parasagittal meningioma associated with metastasis by ovarian carcinoma. Maiuri F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Jun;36(3):512–6

Meningiomas in tissue culture. Cravioto H, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan–Feb;73(1023):130–2

ANALYSIS

Tumor angiogenesis factor (TAF) in cultured cells derived from central nervous system tumors in humans. Matsuno H. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;21(7):765–73

Presence of sex steroid hormone receptors in meningioma tissue. Schnegg JF, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Jun;15(6):415–8

[Estrogen receptors in meningiomas and neurinomas (author's transl)] Fujimoto M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Apr; 34(4):399–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

[Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in intracranial supratentorial] Turowski K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Apr 15;35(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Multiple basaloma and meningioma following long–term arsenic therapy] Weiss J. **Hautarzt** 1981 Dec;32(12):649–50 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

A large convexity meningioma followed by liquorrhoea from a nasal encephalocele. A case report. von Essen C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;59(1–2):143–50

Clinical and computed tomographic findings in the Foster Kennedy syndrome. Jarus GD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1982 Mar;93(3):317–22

Maxillary meningioma appearing as exophthalmos. Godel V, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;107(10):626–8

Effects of meningiomas on the facial skeleton. Papavasiliou A, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;108(4):255–7

Chiasmal syndrome. Ophthalmological and neuro–radiological aspects. van Dalen JT, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1982 Jan 29;52(3–4):259–78

Visual loss and bitemporal hemianopsia. Quencer RM. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;1(3):231–5

Subarachnoid hemorrhage from an intracranial meningioma. Latchaw JP Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Oct;9(4):433–5

Meningioma and the ophthalmologist. A review of 80 cases. Anderson D, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Oct; 88(10):1004–9

Meningioma presenting with recurrent retrobulbar neuritis [letter] Sandyk R. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 5;61(23):857–8

[Medullary compression symptoms in 2 cancer patients] Jokelainen M. **Duodecim** 1981;97(23–24):1951–2 **(Fin)**

[Aphasia by right hemispheric lesion in right–handed individual. Crossed aphasia and hemispheric lateralization (author's transl)] Barroche G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Oct–Dec;53(5):389–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pituitary adenoma and meningioma in the same patient (author's transl)] Hyodo A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar;25(2):66–7 **(Ger)**

[Secondary spinal cord atrophy associated with spinal meningioma] Schmidt RC, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Dec; 135(6):737–8 **(Ger)**

[Coincidence of liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus, hypertension, obesity, cholecystopathy and meningioma in elderly women (author's transl)] Grosse H. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(5):410–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Optic sheath meningioma with unusual intracranial extension and multiple intracranial aneurysms—case report (author's transl)] Nakao S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Sep; 9(10):1173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypersomnia with sleep apnea in olfactory groove meningioma (author's transl)] Hirasawa H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Oct;33(10):1013–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ophthalmologic manifestations of meningiomas of the optic nerve canal] Serova NK. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(6):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic disorders complicating spinal cord tumors] Okladnikov GI. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Association of meningioma and aneurysm] Sanz F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Feb 15;164(3):211–3 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Intraoperative sonography of meningiomas. Rubin JM, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):305–8

Perilymph total protein levels associated with cerebellopontine angle lesions. O'Connor AF, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):193–5

Intracranial solitary extraskeletal plasmacytoma resembling meningioma. Atweh GF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan; 39(1):57–9

Extramedullary hematopoiesis simulating parasagittal meningioma. Kandel RA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb; 9(1):49–51

Fluorescein angiography of optociliary shunt vessels. Boschetti NV, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Mar; 1(1):9–30

B.A.E.R. Brainstem auditory evoked potentials in brainstem compression and displacement from posterior fossa tumor. Ahmed I, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Dec;82(12):564–5, 570

Tuberculoma masquerading as a meningioma. Case report. Elisevich K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Mar;56(3):435–8

Meningiomas of the anterior visual system. Wilson WB. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov–Dec;26(3):109–27

[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of neurinomas and meningiomas of the cerebellopontile angle] Kostka V, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Nov;44(6):369–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Meningioma of the ear simulating a glomus tumor: report on two cases (author's transl)] Fleury P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(4–5):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Meningioma of infants and children (author's transl)] Roux FX, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1980;26(5):341–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Paradoxical clinical symptoms of a meningioma in the Sylvian fissure (letter)] Jomin M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 15;11(23):1808 **(Fre)**

[A recurrent case of craniopharyngioma lasting more than 30 years, associated with a meningioma (author's transl)] Stephan C, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 53(5):421–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retroauricular tumefaction disclosing a histologically benign meningioma (letter)] Głowinski J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1982 Feb;49(2):163–4 **(Fre)**

[Semiology of spinal meningiomas and neurinomas (author's transl)] Grellier P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 6; 58(18):1109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The ENT specialist's responsibility in the diagnosis of the olfactory meningeoma (author's transl)] Schmitt HE, et al. **HNO** 1982 Feb;30(2):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuro–ophthalmology and psychopathology of meningiomas of the tuberculum sellae (syndrome of the anterior chiasma angle)] Lange E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Mar; 34(3):137–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of the optic nerve lesion in meningiomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Serova NK. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):65–7 **(Rus)**

[Spatial localization of sources of slow EEG activity by the equivalent dipole method] Gnezditskiĭ VV, et al.

Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 1981 Jul-Aug;31(4):780-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured meningioma cells. Takahara N, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;57(1):45-50

ETIOLOGY

Multiple meningiomas: the age factor [letter] Ekong CE. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jan;56(1):170

Meningioma as a sequel of radiotherapy for pituitary adenoma. Spallone A. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar; 25(2):68-72

[Post-radiation meningioma. A late complication of the irradiation of the sella turcica (letter)] Meyrignac C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 31;10(39):3246-7 **(Fre)**

[Multiple meningioma after extracranial radiotherapy (letter)] Paillas JE, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 19;11(29):2228 **(Fre)**

[Primary ectopic meningioma in the left ethmoid sinus--a case report (author's transl)] Ohyama H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;21(12):1253-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies on the nucleolar organizer region [NOR] activity in meningioma cells with normal and hypodiploid karyotypes. Zankl H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 May;6(1):47-53

Marker chromosome 20q- does not arise only in bone marrow disorders. Zankl H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1981 Jan;3(1):85-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Hyaline inclusions (Pseudopsammoma bodies) in meningiomas: immunocytochemical demonstration of epithel-like secretion of secretory component and immunoglobulins A and M. Budka H. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(4):294-8

Demonstration of SV40-related tumour antigen in human meningiomas by different hamster SV40-T-antisera. Zimmermann W, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Jul; 25(4):199-204

Autologous antibodies to meningioma cell surface antigens. Pfreundschuh M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(6):367-72

Mitogenic lectin receptors of nervous system tumors. Study of gliomas, neural crest tumors, and meningiomas in vitro using phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A. Liwnicz BH. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 May;41(3):281-97

METABOLISM

Steroid receptor proteins in human meningiomas. Tilzer LL, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):633-6

Estrogen and progestin receptors in intracranial meningiomas. Yu ZY, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar; 16(3):451-6

Specific estradiol binding in schwannomas, meningiomas, and neurofibromas. Martuza RL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec; 9(6):665-71

Specific estradiol binding in meningiomas [letter] Poisson M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun;10(6 Pt 1):800-1

PATHOLOGY

Osteomatous meningioma. Report of two cases. de Caro R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3-4):313-7

Multiple scalp nodules in a patient after craniotomy. Urmacher C. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1981 Winter;3(4):405-9

Progressive supranuclear palsy and falcotentorial meningioma [letter] Ramachandran T, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan;39(1):68

Intraspinal meningioma in childhood. Nishio S, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981;8(5):382-9

Metastatic meningioma. Salvati CA. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(3):169-72

Bilateral optic nerve meningioma. Case report. Liaño H, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1982;21(2):102-6

Histopathology of meningiomas and gliomas of the optic nerve. Marquardt MD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Mar; 13(3):226-35

Meningiomas of the neuraxis : a study of 290 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Sep; 64(9):450-63

Von Recklinghausen's disease with a malignant meningeal, cerebral and optic nerve tumour and bilateral vagal schwannomas. Possible mesenchymal histogenesis on light and electron microscopy. Avsare SS, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Jun;54(3):427-43

Clinical and pathological study of meningiomas of the first two decades of life. Deen HG Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Mar;56(3):317-22

Malignant meningioma: clinical and pathological features. Thomas HG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Dec;55(6):929-34

Pineal region meningiomas without dural attachment. Roda JM, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):147-51

[Mixed tumor consisting of intracranial meningioma and glioma (author's transl)] Zang X. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb; 14(1):14-5 **(Chi)**

[Coexistence of two different brain tumors] Rozhold O, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:281-7 **(Ger)**

[Tumors of the central nervous system in biopsy and autopsy material. 6th communication: Meningiomas (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(4):334-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recurrence and intracranial metastasis of a meningioma] del Pozo García JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Dec 15; 163(5):355-8 **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Frontal lobe meningioma and depression. Lahmeyer HW. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6):254-5

[Psychopathology and neuro-ophthalmology in meningioma of the olfactory groove] Lange E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Jan;34(1):13-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT recognition of optic nerve sheath meningioma: abnormal sheath visualization. Daniels DL, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Mar-Apr;3(2):181-3

Malignant meningiomas: CT and histologic criteria, including a new CT sign. New PF, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May-Jun; 3(3):267-76

Radiologic evaluation of tumors of the optic nerve. Swenson SA, et al. **AJNR** 1982 May-Jun;3(3):319-26

Primary orbital meningioma: a review of 41 patients investigated radiologically. Lloyd GA. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(2):181-7

Use of ct to uncover underlying brain tumor: trigeminal neuralgia. Gorelick PB, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Oct;160(4):225-7

The value of plain skull X-rays in the diagnosis of intracranial meningiomas. Caillé JM, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981; 8(1):13-20 **(Eng, Fre)**

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of space occupying lesions of the occipito-cervical junction. Vancoillie P, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981;8(4):335-41 **(Eng, Fre)**

Cystic meningiomas: a clinicoradiological study. Dell S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jul;57(1):8-13

Evaluation of diagnostic and operative problems in basal meningioma by two-plane CT and angiography--with special reference to operative indications. Inoue H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;22(1):59-70

Blistering of the odontoid process by meningioma. Ghoshhajra K. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(3):163-4

Sphenoid pneumosinus dilatans. A sign of meningioma originating in the optic canal. Hirst LW, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;22(4):207-10

CT of meningiomas on the Posterior surface of the petrous bone. Valavanis A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(3):111-21

An improvement in computer-aided diagnosis of meningiomas after CT. Wills K, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982; 22(5):255-7

Spinal epidural meningioma in childhood: a case report. Kaya U, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun;10(6 Pt 1):746-7

Computed tomographic evaluation of the cavernous sinus. Kline LB, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Apr; 89(4):374-85

Meningioma. RPC from the AFIP. Huggins TJ, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):709-13

Foramen magnum meningioma. Kim KS, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Apr;17(4):287-9

Intraventricular meningiomas. Miller DF, et al. **W Va Med J** 1981 Aug;77(8):191-4

[A study of cystic meningioma (author's transl)] Ichitsubo H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;21(8):873-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Meningioma originating and developing in the tela choroidea of the third ventricle. Its CT and angiographic findings (author's transl)] Ito J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1980 Nov;20(11):1081-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed tomography in the diagnosis of cerebellopontine tumors (author's transl)] Frankiewicz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 May-Jun;45(3):143-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computerized tomography of supratentorial meningiomas: results in 32 cases] Minguetti G, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Jun;39(2):182-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Meningioma of the Sylvian fissure angiographically diagnosed as a subdural hematoma] Perederko IG. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):59 **(Rus)**

[Intraventricular meningiomas. Report of a case of meningioma of the 3d ventricle] Mateos-Gómez JH, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Jun;117(6):259-63 **(Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation therapy for primary optic nerve meningiomas. Smith JL, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Jun; 1(2):85-99

Spontaneous pneumatocele during radiation of a giant meningosarcoma. Betz H, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981; 22(3):159-61

Role of radiation therapy in the management of meningioma. Carella RJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Mar;10(3):332-9

[Effect of radiation on meningioma (author's transl)] Yang DT. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;14(1):12-3 **(Chi)**

SECONDARY

Metastasis of carcinoma to meningioma and glioma. Joglekar VM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;58(1-2):67-74

Metastases of carcinoma to intracranial meningioma: report of two cases and review of the literature. Lodrini S, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2668-73

[Extracranial metastases from intracranial meningioma - a report of 2 cases an review of literature (author's transl)] Kinomoto H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Mar;10(3):319-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Meningiomas of the basal parapituitary region: technical considerations. Ojemann RG. **Clin Neurosurg** 1980; 27:233-62

Aspiration pneumonia after brain surgery. Reiff T. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Oct;16(10):44H, 44L-44M, 44P

Management of primary optic nerve meningiomas. Current status--therapy in controversy. Alper MG. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Jun;1(2):101-17

On some rare spreading cervical lesions. Pansini A, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Jul-Dec;25(3-4):255-7

Laser vaporization on intracranial tumors. Gong-bai C. **Lasers Surg Med** 1981;1(3):235-40

Total removal of clivus meningiomas and the operative results. Hakuba A, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Jan;21(1):59-73

The use of the Nd-YAG and the CO2 laser in neurosurgery. Beck OJ. **Neurosurg Rev** 1980;3(4):261-6

The use of the CO2-laser for the removal of awkwardly situated meningiomas. Mattos Pimenta LH, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1981;4(1):53-5

Use of the carbon dioxide laser in the operative management of intracranial meningiomas: a report of twenty cases. Strait TA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Apr;10(4):464-7

Urgent total removal of a lower clival meningioma. Aydin Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jul;18(1):50-3

Carbon dioxide laser surgery of basal meningiomas. Bartal AD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Feb;17(2):90-5

Successful removal of a huge falcotentorial meningioma by use of the laser. Nishiura I, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Nov; 16(5):380-5

Hyperostosing meningiomas of the sphenoid ridge--clinical features, surgical therapy, and long-term observations: review of 49 cases. Pompili A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jun;17(6):411-6

[Acquired black disc and melanotic retina after resection of an orbital meningioma (author's transl)] Daicker BC, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov;179(5):322-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two cases of intraventricular meningiomas in children (author's transl)] Giromini D, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;24(4):144-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cranio-orbital meningiomas and their surgical treatment] Gabibov GA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Nov-Dec; (6):24-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of surgical treatment of supratentorial meningiomas during the past 10 years] Martirosian VV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):29-34 **(Rus)**

[Pressure-volume relation in the craniospinal cavity in the presence of supra- and subtentorial pathology. II. Changes in local intracerebral pressure subsequent to cerebrospinal fluid compression and decompression of the brain] Sirovskiĭ EB, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 May-Jun;(3):33-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response of cerebral bioelectrical activity to changes in the cerebrospinal fluid pressure of neurooncologic patients] Sivorovskiĭ EB, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Jul-Aug; (4):46-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of craniobasal meningiomas extending into the orbit] Zozulia IuA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):32-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Embolization of the cavernous and petrous segments of the internal carotid artery in severe basilar skull and petrous bone lesions. Riché MC, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981; 8(4):301-15 **(Eng, Fre)**

New embolization method using estrogen for dural arteriovenous malformation and meningioma. Suzuki J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Dec;16(6):438-42

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Aggressive meningioma with jugular vein extension. Case report with ultrastructural observations. Schmidt D, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1981 Oct;107(10):635-7

Correlation between radionuclides uptake and ultrastructural features of tight junctions in the capillary wall of meningiomas. Bar-Sella P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;44(11):1024-8

The fine structure of hyaline inclusions in meningioma. Kubota T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan; 41(1):81-6

[Pseudopsammoma bodies in meningotheliomatous Meningioma histochemical and ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Kuratsu J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;21(12):1247-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopic study of hyaline inclusions in meningioma (author's transl)] Kubota T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 May;10(5):521-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Computed tomography of orbital tumors in the dog. LeCouteur RA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Apr 15; 180(8):910–3

MENINGISM

DIAGNOSIS

The child with a stiff neck. Stein MT, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep;21(9):559–63

ETIOLOGY

Acute spinal epidural abscess--a cause of meningism. Stewart IC, et al. **Scott Med J** 1981 Oct;26(4):348–9

METABOLISM

Liquor:serum quotients of IgG and albumin in patients with meningism, meningitis and multiple sclerosis. Peterslund NA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jul;66(1):25–33

MENINGITIS

Subdural fluid in infants diagnosed using the water–bath technique in ultrasonography [letter] Loxton AJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 5;61(23):858

[Present knowledge about chronic subdural effusions in infants and children (author's transl)] Gburek FK, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jan;130(1):2–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Decreased erythrocyte deformability in the anemia of bacterial meningitis. Sills RH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep; 101(3):395–8

[10 immunochemically determined blood serum and CSF proteins in children with the aseptic meningitis syndrome (author's transl)] Wiedermann D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 7;121(18):549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Mollaret's meningitis: a case report. Lowe E. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 May–Jun;26(3):338–40

Stability of lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid specimens. Brook I. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Feb;77(2):213–6

Penetration of cefoxitin into cerebrospinal fluid of infants and children with bacterial meningitis. Feldman WE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):468–71

Moxalactam penetration into cerebrospinal fluid in patients with bacterial meningitis. Modai J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):551–3

Cerebrospinal fluid lactic acidosis in bacterial meningitis. Eross J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Sep;56(9):692–8

Fosfomycin penetration into the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with bacterial meningitis. Sicilia T, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27(6):405–13

Immunoelectrophoretic studies of cerebrospinal fluid in pyogenic and tuberculous meningitis. Kelkar SS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar;73:420–4

Cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels in meningitides in children. Singhal SC, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Dec; 18(12):891–4

The Significance of the nitroblue–tetrazolium test in cerebrospinal fluid granulocytes in bacterial and abacterial meningitis. Kölmel HW, et al. **Infection** 1980;8(4):142–6

Determination of lactate concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid for rapid diagnosis early in bacterial meningitis. Donald PR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):287–8

Local production of mumps IgG and IgM antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid of meningitis patients. Ukkonen P, et al. **J Med Virol** 1981;8(4):257–65

Differences between lymphocyte subsets of the cerebrospinal fluid in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and acute aseptic meningitis. Członkowska A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Jun;1(2):173–81

Immunoglobulin–producing cells in CSF and blood from patients with multiple sclerosis and other inflammatory neurological diseases enumerated by protein–A plaque assay. Henriksson A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep; 1(3):299–309

Viral antibodies in oligoclonal and polyclonal IgG synthesized within the central nervous system over the course of mumps meningitis. Link H, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1981 Sep;1(3):287–98

Childhood bacterial meningitis. Lye RH. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(2):186

The cerebrospinal fluid anion gap. Olson LC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):91–3

Diffusion of moxalactam into the cerebrospinal fluid in children with bacterial meningitis. Thirumoorthi MC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):975–9

A pharmacokinetic analysis of ampicillin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits with staphylococcal meningitis. Morikawa Y. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Aug;34(8):1178–84

Cerebrospinal fluid and blood lymphocyte subpopulations in acute aseptic meningitis. Naess A. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982; 14(1):5–9

Concentration of cefuroxime in cerebrospinal fluid in patients with bacterial meningitis. Netland A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(4):273–5

Increased cerebrospinal fluid free amino acid concentrations in children with bacterial meningitis. San Joaquin VH, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(1):23–6

Bacterial meningitis without clinical signs of meningeal irritation. Geiseler PJ, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr; 75(4):448–50

[10 immunochemically determined blood serum and CSF proteins in children with the aseptic meningitis syndrome (author's transl)] Wiedermann D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 May 7;121(18):549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The passage of mezlocillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. An experimental study in dogs with normal meninges and with Staphylococcus aureus meningitis (author's transl)] Armengaud M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 4;11(5 Pt 2):368–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[CSF levels of amikacin following systemic application in patients with slightly and severely impaired blood cerebrospinal barrier (author's transl)] Brückner O, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 Mar;10(2):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Penetration of ceftizoxime (FK 749) into the cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Ruf B. **Infection** 1982;10(2):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lactate determination in the cerebrospinal fluid. Differential diagnostic significance] Ruf B. **MMW** 1981 Oct 2; 123(40):1501–2 **(Ger)**

[Cytological changes in the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of chronic and protracted meningitis and encephalitis] Kucharska–Demczuk K, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):243–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Macrophage reactions of the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of viral and bacterial meningitis] Polewska–Jeske A. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):229–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Primary acute and subacute meningomyeloradiculopathies: study of the cerebrospinal fluid] Limongi JC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Jun;39(2):149–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Prostaglandins in the cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis and meningoencephalitis] Kapetanović B, et al. **Med Arh** 1981; 35(5–6):253–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Sulindac–induced aseptic meningitis. Ballas ZK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jan;142(1):165–6

Early meningitis side effects following lumbar radiculography with meglumine iocarmate. Hadden WA. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1982 Jan;27(1):42–5

Chemical meningitis secondary to metrizamide myelography. Hurd RE, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):82–3

COMPLICATIONS

Strongyloides infection and meningitis in an immunocompromised host. Vishwanath S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jul;31(4):857–8

Adult Arnold–Chiari malformation type I associated with an aseptic meningeal reaction [letter] Hochman MS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Nov;10(5):496–7

The giant apical air cell syndrome. A new entity. Kraus EM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):237–9

CSF infections complicating the management of neoplastic meningitis. Clinical features and results of therapy. Trump DL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):583–6

Eosinophilic meningitis and hydrocephalus in an infant. Enzenauer RW, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):380–1

Hearing alterations following meningitis. 2. Variable hearing. Rosenhall U, et al. **Ear Hear** 1981 Jul–Aug;2(4):170–6

Abnormalities of the auditory brainstem response in post–meningitic infants and children. Finitzo–Hieber T, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1981 Dec;3(4):275–86

Periventricular calcification following neonatal ventriculitis. Kotagal S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Oct; 5(5):651–3

Diabetes insipidus and anterior pituitary dysfunction after staphylococcal meningitis and multiple brain abscesses. Gatell JM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jul;146(1):102

Cerebral infarction in childhood bacterial meningitis. Snyder RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Jul; 44(7):581–5

Fundus complications in meningitis. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3–4):177–9

Citrobacter meningitis and cerebral abscess in early infancy: cure by moxalactam. Levy RL, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec;31(12):1575–7

Alterations in neurological function in head–injured patients experiencing major episodes of sepsis. Gamache FW Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Apr;10(4):468–72

[Meningeal lesion as the cause of cervical myelopathy in the course of progressive polyarthritis (author's transl)] Beran J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1981 Jul;35(4):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Eosinophilic meningomyelitis (author's transl)] Hoffmann HG, et al. **Infection** 1982 Jan;10(1):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Risk factors in suppurative meningitis in children (author's transl)] Grubbauer HM. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Jan;194(1):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hearing defects after purulent meningitis (author's transl)] Overkamp H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1982 Jan;194(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined Tb and Candida meningitis in an 8–year old boy (author's transl)] Popow C, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1981 Sep; 193(5):401–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long–term sequelae of neonatal group B streptococcal septicemia/meningitis (author's transl)] Schröder H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Mar;130(3):153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Optic nerve and chiasmal lesions due to meningitis (author's transl)] Murase T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982; 86(1):99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nasal furunculosis complicated by intracranial staphylococcal infection] Hedström SA, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 21;78(43):3815–6 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Rapid diagnosis of bacterial meningitis by counter–immunoelectrophoresis. Storm W. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 1981;22(4):359–62

Complicated infantile meningitis: evaluation by real–time sonography. Edwards MK, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jul–Aug; 3(4):431–4

Lyme disease first observed to be aseptic meningitis. Meissner HC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):465–7

Lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid: evaluation and application of an automated enzymatic assay. Herold DA, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):416–21

Chronic mycotic meningitis with spinal involvement (arachnoiditis): a report of five cases. Stein SC, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):519–24

Primary leptomeningeal gliomatosis: symptoms suggestive of meningitis. Ho KL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct; 38(10):662–6

Exclusion of leukaemic meningitis by quantitation of T and B lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. Harrison PB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):286–7

Early (chemical) diagnosis of bacterial meningitis—cerebrospinal fluid glucose, lactate, and lactate dehydrogenase compared. Knight JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug;27(8):1431–4

Coccidioidal meningitis diagnosed by skin biopsy. Hamner RW, et al. **Cutis** 1982 Jun;29(6):603–4, 606, 610

Pyogenic meningitis: a re–appraisal of microbiological tests used in establishing the diagnosis. Babalola AA, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Aug;58(8):601–7

The diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels in meningitis. Murata R, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(2):175–9

Free sialic acid in CSF in the differential diagnosis of meningitis. Din MU, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Oct; 74:604–6

Staphylococcal endocarditis presenting as meningitis in pregnancy. McComb JM, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1982; 1(3–4):325–7

Acute sphenoid sinusitis presenting as aseptic meningitis: a pachymeningitis syndrome. Brook I, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1982 Mar;4(1):77–81

Rapid differentiation of bacterial meningitides by direct gas–liquid chromatography. Thadepalli H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):979–84

False–positive complement fixing antibodies against Mycoplasma pneumoniae in patients with bacterial meningitis [letter] Räisänen SM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;35(8):903

Increased total concentration of amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with purulent meningitis. Briem H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Mar;145(3):346–50

Cryptococcal meningitis. A review of 32 years experience. De Wytt CN, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb;53(2):283–92

The clinical relevance of 'CSF viral culture'. A two–year experience with aseptic meningitis in Rochester, NY. Chonmaitree T, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1843–7

End–of–treatment spinal tap in bacterial meningitis. Is it worthwhile? Durack DT, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2; 248(1):75–8

C–reactive protein for rapid monitoring of infections of the central nervous system. Peltola HO. **Lancet** 1982 May 1; 1(8279):980–2

Intracerebral hematoma simulating bacterial meningitis: case report. Arroyo JC. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):730–1

Differential diagnosis and treatment of small subdural effusion in children. Mori K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Jan;21(1):121–5

Luetic meningitis with gumma [letter] Simon DB. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):573

Cerebrospinal fluid lactate in the diagnosis of meningitis. Diagnostic value compared to standard biochemical methods. Berg B, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):111–5

Cryptococcal meningitis causing fever of unknown origin in renal transplant recipients: report of two cases initially diagnosed by urine cultures. Duston M, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Oct;32(4):334–6

Modern neurosyphilis: a partially treated chronic meningitis. Hotson JR. **West J Med** 1981 Sep;135(3):191–200

[The diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid level in central nervous system infection (author's transl)] Leu HS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug; 80(8):786–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[CT of the base of the skull in bacterial meningitis (author's transl)] Becker H, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1981 Dec;49(12):446–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CNS involvement in non–Hodgkin lymphomas. Clinical aspects and therapy (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. **MMW** 1981 Dec 18;123(51–52):1975–7 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Cryptococcosis of the CNS] Sachs B, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 May; 34(5):257–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction in coronal and sagittal planes of CT scans compared with two-dimensional echo-encephalography in neonates and infants (author's transl)] Fürmaier R, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jul;137(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aseptic meningitis: a rare prodromal manifestation of infectious hepatitis] Pines E, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1; 102(3):110–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Behavior of the electroencephalographic examination in the acute period and in the follow-up of purulent meningitis in children] Nurchi AM, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30;33(18):891–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Neurocryptococcosis. 2 anatomo-clinical cases] Monteiro L. **Riv Neurobiol** 1981 Jan–Mar;27(1):28–33 (Ita)

[Rhinogenic intracranial complications in children] Shuster MA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serum and cerebrospinal fluid. enzyme spectra in meningitis and their differential diagnostic value] Sirkis SI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Meningitis carcinomatosa (author's transl)] Trajkov I, et al. **God Zb Med Fak Skopje** 1979 Jan;25:495–503 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Sepsis and meningitis in neonates and infants] Sabel KG. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 5;78(32–33):2754–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Intraventricular and or intralumbar treatment of purulent meningitis in infants. Eeckels R, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1980 Oct–Dec;33(4):243–51

Past and current roles for cephalosporin antibiotics in treatment of meningitis. Emphasis on use in gram-negative bacillary meningitis. Landesman SH, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):693–703 (54 ref.)

Antibiotic therapy of bacterial meningitis: lessons we've learned. Sande MA. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):507–10

Ketoconazole therapy of murine cryptococcal meningitis. Craven PC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Jun; 125(6):696–700

Gram-negative bacillary meningitis [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):145–7

Host defense and antimicrobial therapy in adult gram-negative bacillary meningitis. Rahal JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):468–74 (64 ref.)

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole therapy of experimental Escherichia coli meningitis in rabbits. Mylotte JM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):81–7

Pharmacokinetics and bacteriological efficacy of N-formimidoyl thienamycin in experimental Escherichia coli meningitis. Patamasucon P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):390–2

Cefuroxime in bacterial meningitis. Pfenninger J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):539–43

Gram-negative bacillary meningitis. New therapy and changing concepts. Landesman SH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):939–40

Staphylococcus epidermidis in CSF infections [letter] Lockman D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1756

Case of anthrax meningitis survival [letter] Trivedy JR. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Aug;27(8):166

Recurrent group B streptococcal infection. Case report. Barton LL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Feb;21(2):100–1

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole treatment of multiantibiotic-resistant staphylococcal endocarditis and meningitis. Tamer MA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Feb; 21(2):125–6

Clinical evaluation of cefotaxime in the treatment of purulent meningitis in children. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981; 4 Suppl A:89–110

Moxalactam in treatment of recurrent Escherichia coli meningitis and ventriculitis in an infant with agammaglobulinemia. Kumar A, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Jan;15(1):50–1

Cefoperazone in Klebsiella meningitis: a case report. Ellis-Pegler RB, et al. **Drugs** 1981;22 Suppl 1:69–71

Mecillinam alone and in combination with ampicillin or moxalactam in experimental Escherichia coli meningitis. Schaad UB, et al. **Infection** 1982;10(2):90–6

Cefotaxime in treatment of meningitis and ventriculitis? Evaluation of drug concentrations in human cerebrospinal fluid. Brückner O, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982 Jan; 8(1):33–8

Antibiotics in suspected neonatal meningitis. Chattopadhyay B. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 May;9(5):335–8

Treatment of experimental cryptococcal meningitis with amphotericin B, 5-fluorocytosine, and ketoconazole. Perfect JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):429–35

Vancomycin and rifampin therapy for Staphylococcus epidermidis meningitis associated with CSF shunts: report of three cases. Gombert ME, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Oct; 55(4):633–6

Studies of moxalactam for gram-negative and Haemophilus influenzae meningitis: an appraisal [editorial] Dillon HC Jr. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):907–8

Use of moxalactam for bacterial meningitis [letter] Kaplan SL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):843

Relapse of gram-negative bacillary meningitis after cefotaxime therapy. Bradsher RW. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10; 248(10):1214–5

Designing appropriate therapy in the treatment of gram-negative bacillary meningitis. Corrado ML, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 2;248(1):71–4

Gram-negative bacillary meningitis [editorial] Gates RH, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1217–8

Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis. Intravenous trimethoprim–sulfamethoxazole treatment. Hickstein DD, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 10;248(10):1212–3

Failure of ketoconazole in cryptococcal meningitis. Perfect JR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 25;247(24):3349–51

Clinical evaluation of cefotaxime in the treatment of purulent meningitis in children. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jun;34(6):946–54

Cefuroxime versus ampicillin and chloramphenicol for the treatment of bacterial meningitis. Report from a Swedish Study Group. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):295–9

Steroids in bacterial meningitis—helpful or harmful? [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1164

Listeria meningitis in leukaemia [letter] Wyld PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):515

Successful treatment of gram-negative bacillary meningitis with moxalactam. Barriere SL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jun;10(6 Pt 1):762–5

Vancomycin for treatment of bacterial meningitis. Gump DW. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Nov–Dec;3 suppl:S289–92

Successful moxalactam therapy for gram-negative bacillary meningitis in neonates. Ramos OM, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May;75(5):632–3

[Acinetobacter (Mima polymorpha) meningitis (author's transl)] Jia J. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan; 21(1):32–3 (Chi)

[Purulent meningitis. Marselisborg hospital 1970–1980] Esmann V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 23;143(9):527–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Results of the treatment with a combination of antibiotics in children with purulent meningitis] van de Bor M, et al. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1981 Dec;49(6):189–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Antibiotherapy of purulent meningitis in Africa in 1981] Cadoz M. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov–Dec; 74(6):693–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of bacterial meningitis] El Kabbadj M. **Maroc Med** 1981 Mar;3(1):477–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bacteriologic and pharmacodynamic basis for treating bacterial meningitis (author's transl)] Armengaud M. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 4;58(5):268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebrospinal fluid passage of therapeutic immunoglobulins of the IgG class in infectious inflammatory disease of the CNS] Neu I, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Nov 5;99(41):1719–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[What is safe in the therapy of purulent meningitis?] Rosin H. **Internist (Berlin)** 1981 Dec;22(12):739–43 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of purulent meningitis in childhood. I. Pharmacokinetics of antibacterial drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid] Scherber A, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Apr; 30(4):182–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adjuvant steroid therapy of bacterial meningitis] Ruf B, et al. **MMW** 1982 Apr 2;124(13):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Technique for intraventricular application of antibiotics in bacterial meningitis of the newborn (author's transl)] Hammersen G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep; 129(9):525–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Right and wrong ways to treat meningitis (author's transl)] Helwig H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 May; 130(5):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Schematic principles in the therapy of bacterial inflammation of the brain and meninges] Duniewicz M. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 May 1;36(9):277–81 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intrathecal use of antibiotics in childhood] Nigro N. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 15;34(3):135–6 (Ita)

[Therapeutic considerations in purulent meningitis in infants] Zoratto E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Jan 31;34(1–2):64–5 (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of 6059-S in children, particularly in the treatment of bacterial meningitis (author's transl)] Kobayashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Apr;34(4):587–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of cefamandole in neonatal purulent meningitis caused by E. coli (author's transl)] Yamamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Oct;34(10):1410–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pseudomonas cepacia meningitis: report of 3 cases] Takagi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Jan;10(1):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intraventricular amikacin in the treatment of meningoventriculitis caused by Gram-negative organisms] Ludeña Carpio C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov; 15(5):503–6 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Cryptococcal meningitis: a case report and review of diagnostic procedures and therapy. Meunier-Carpentier F. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(6):300–4

Mumps meningitis: specific and non-specific antibody responses in the central nervous system. Vandvik B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 May;65(5):468–87

IgD kappa plasma cell dyscrasias: extraosseous manifestations including isolated leptomeningitis. Johnston JB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):60–5

Meningorectal fistula as a cause of polymicrobial anaerobic meningitis. Walsh TJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul; 78(1):127–30

Pseudo relapse of Hemophilus influenzae meningitis due to echovirus type 5. Hinlicky J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Sep;136(9):864

Chronic blastomycotic meningitis. Kravitz GR, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):501–5

Endophthalmitis complicating neonatal group B streptococcal septicemia. Berger BB. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;92(5):681–4

Group B streptococcal infection in the neonate. Manos JP. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 May–Jun;12(3):239–43

Acinetobacter meningitis: acquired infection in a neonatal intensive care unit. Morgan ME, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):557–9

Periodic meningitis and familial Mediterranean fever. Vilaseca J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):378–9

Meningitis caused by Streptococcus bovis. Gavryck WA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 May;39(5):307–8

Community-acquired purulent meningitis of unknown etiology. A continuing problem. Geiseler PJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):749–53

Streptococcal meningitis after myelography. Schlesinger JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Sep;39(9):576–7

Fatal meningitis due to Serratia marcescens after stapedectomy. Jablokow VR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;108(1):34–5

Rhinorrhea and Pseudomonas meningitis associated with a rhinopharyngeal tumor. Sculier JP, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan;108(1):36–7

Virological diagnosis of enterovirus type 71 infections: experiences gained during an epidemic of acute CNS diseases in Hungary in 1978. Nagy G, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;71(3):217–27

Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhoea and its management. Westmore GA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Aug;69(8):489–92

Aseptic meningitis and herpes simplex proctitis. A case report. Atia WA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Feb;58(1):52–3

Meningitis caused by dysgonic fermenter type 2 (DF 2) organism in a previously healthy adult. Ofori-Adjei D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):263–4

Meningitis and recurrent septicaemia secondary to unsuspected pacemaker infection. Southall E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 22;284(6328):1530

Type III group B streptococcal infections in mice: bacteremia and meningitis following oral inoculation. Lounsbery JL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Nov;27(11):1150–5

Complete recovery from an apparent brain abscess treated without neurosurgery. The importance of early CT scanning. Spirer Z, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Feb; 21(2):106–8

Antibiotic treatment of Haemophilus influenzae type B meningitis: the problem of bacterial resistance. Lorber J. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Aug;23(4):531–3

Freeze-dried cadaveric dural grafts can stimulate a damaging immune response in the host. Johnson MH, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1981;20(6):445–7

Recurrent Klebsiella meningitis following trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy for Nelson's syndrome. Chloramphenicol resistance during relapse. Madhavan T, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1980;28(2–3):142–4

Cryptococcal peritonitis complicating a ventriculoperitoneal shunt in unsuspected cryptococcal meningitis. Crum CP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):660–3

Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant following occipital dog bite. Belardi FG, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Apr;14(4):778, 780–2

Epidemic nosocomial meningitis due to Citrobacter diversus in neonates. Graham DR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Sep; 144(3):203–9

Candida tropicalis meningitis: a case report. Chattopadhyay B. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Nov;95(11):1149–51

Typhoid meningitis and primary peritonitis : a case report. Wanvarie S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Oct;64(10):516–8

Meningitis and congenital fistula of the internal ear. Desjardins R, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):97–100

Neoplastic meningitis. Hainsworth JD, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Jul;74(7):510–3

Streptococcus bovis meningitis following a dental procedure [letter] Longfield RN, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21; 247(19):2663

Pediatric Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis: report of case. Boone JE. **JAOA** 1980 Nov;80(3):204–8

The pathogenesis of gram-negative bacillary meningitis: review of the literature. Goodstein RS. **JAOA** 1982 Apr; 81(8):557–60

Bacillus cereus meningitis in a patient under gnotobiotic care [letter] Colpin GG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):694–5

Meningitis after lumbar puncture in children with bacteremia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 11;306(10):608–10

Meningitis after lumbar puncture in children with bacteremia. Teele DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29; 305(18):1079–81

Delayed complication of Matson operation for hydrocephalus: case report. Friedman P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Sep;9(3):300–2

Cerebrospinal fluid 'leaks' and meningitis following acoustic tumor surgery. Hughes GB, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;90(1):117–25

Anomaly of the facial canal in a Mondini malformation with

recurrent meningitis. Curtin HD, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jul; 144(2):335–41

Acinetobacter meningitis - a diagnostic pitfall. A report of 3 cases. Berkowitz FE. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 20; 61(12):448–9

Dwarf colony mutant of Escherichia coli causing purulent meningitis. Tärnvik A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982; 14(2):147–9

Suppurative central nervous system infections in the neonate. Bell WE, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):1–24

ELISA for the detection of angiostrongylus cantonensis antibodies in patients with eosinophilic meningitis. Cross JH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar;13(1):73–6

Recurrent meningitis in childhood. (Hacettepe series of 53 cases). Ozdirim E. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Jan–Mar; 23(1):29–36

[Meningitis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa—with clinical analysis of 13 cases (author's transl)] Miao HZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;20(10):626–8 **(Chi)**

[Intracranial inflammatory complications treated at the Otorhinolaryngology Department of the Central Military Hospital in Prague from 1959 to 1978] Černý E, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981;30(6):321–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Neonatal pasteurella multocida meningitis (author's transl)] Defawe G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Nov;38(9):695–6 **(Fre)**

[Lymphocytic meningeal reaction and placoid pigment epitheliopathy] Fily J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Migraine accompanied by a meningeal lymphocytic reaction (letter)] Roullet E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 6; 11(6):454 **(Fre)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid fistula with rhinorrhoea and recurrent meningitis following removal of an acoustic neurinoma (author's transl)] Steimle R, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;54(1):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Meningeal carcinomatosis in adults (author's transl)] Dreyfus F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 25;58(12):719–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aural and nasal meningitis (author's transl)] Khan NA. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;61(2):98–101 **(Ger)**

[Aspergilloma of the sphenoid sinus with aspergillus meningitis (author's transl)] Strohm M. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;61(1):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Traumatic subdural hygromas (author's transl)] Todorow S, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Jul;24(4):131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryptococcal meningitis and its treatment (editorial)] Leonov Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Aug;101(3–4):76–7 **(Heb)**

[Neurologic complication of Staphylococcus aureus septicemia in childhood] Shahar E, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 15;100(12):568–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Purulent meningitis: considerations on the risk factors and therapy] Catania S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Aug 31;98(4):375–86 **(Ita)**

[Posterior fossa subdural effusion resulted from contrecoup mechanism—a case report and a review of the literature (author's transl)] Kaneko D, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Feb 10;10(2):223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Sèzary syndrome with disseminated cryptococcosis (author's transl)] Onozawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jun;22(6):862–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurobrucellosis: report of 3 cases] Guerreiro CA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Jun;39(2):203–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Severe infections in newborn infants due to genital bacterial] Bassi GE, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1981 Jan–Mar;97(1–3):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Otogenic intracranial complications in 3 clinical cases] Grépály A. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Jul–Sep; 26(3):237–9 **(Rum)**

[Purulent meningitis in newborn infants. Etiopathogenic, clinical, therapeutic and evolutive aspects] Taindel CI, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1980 Oct–Dec; 29(4):335–42 **(Rum)**

[Recurrent meningitis caused by a spheno-ethmoidal meningoencephalocele] Palencia Luances R, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Jan;16(1):92–4 **(Spa)**

[Meningitis caused by Salmonella] Olivares López F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jan–Feb;38(1):103–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Brucellar meningitis] Del Pino Montes J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Spontaneous meningitis caused by Gram-negative bacilli] Fernández Guerrero ML, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30;163(4):243–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Behcet's syndrome with neurological manifestations. Report of 2 cases and review of the literature] Galván P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Meningitis caused by Escherichia coli in adults. Apropos of 2 cases] Gil Pujades A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Oct 31;163(2):117–9 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mumps meningitis: specific and non-specific antibody responses in the central nervous system. Vandvik B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 May;65(5):468–87

Influence of agglutinating antibody in experimental cryptococcal meningitis. Perfect JR, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):595–9

Long-lasting, specific immunologic unresponsiveness associated with cryptococcal meningitis. Henderson DK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 May;69(5):1185–90

Increase in titers of antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in patients with purulent meningitis. Kleemola M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Aug;146(2):284–8

Complement-mediated opsonic activity in normal and infected human cerebrospinal fluid: early response during bacterial meningitis. Zwahlen A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 May;145(5):635–46

METABOLISM

Liquor:serum quotients of IgG and albumin in patients with meningism, meningitis and multiple sclerosis. Peterslund NA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jul;66(1):25–33

Single-dose pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in infants and young children. Schaad UB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):248–53

Cerebrospinal fluid and serum ampicillin levels in bacterial meningitis patients after intravenous and intramuscular administration. Mikhail IA, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981; 13(3):237–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Fatal Streptococcus MG-intermedius (Streptococcus milleri) meningitis in an adult. Tecson-Tumang F, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):480–4

Echovirus type 7 meningitis in young children. Jarvis WR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov;135(11):1009–12

Bacterial meningitis—a five year review 1975—1979. Nadarajah M. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan;10(1):11–3

Isolation of herpes simplex virus type I in recurrent (Mollaret) meningitis. Steel JG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan; 11(1):17–21

In vitro activity of moxalactam alone and in combination with penicillin against common meningeal pathogens. Azimi PH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar; 21(3):521–4

Antagonism of ampicillin and chloramphenicol for meningeal isolates of group B streptococci. Weeks JL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep;20(3):281–5

Pyogenic meningitis among Lagos children: causative organisms, age, sex and seasonal incidence. Babalola AA, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1982 Jan;28(1):14–8

Anaerobic meningitis. Chandramuki A, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1982 Jan;25(1):40–4

Bacterial meningitis. A follow-up study of 115 children. Shohet I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jul;18(7):779–84

Rapid differentiation of bacterial meningitides by direct gas-liquid chromatography. Thadepalli H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Apr;69(4):979–84

Fulminant postsurgical Bacillus cereus meningitis: case report. Berke E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Oct;55(4):637–9

'CSF viral cultures' [letter] King DK. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 24; 248(12):1450–1

Neonatal meningitis caused by Citrobacter diversus: case report. Enzenauer RW, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 May; 147(5):377–9

Etiologic agents of meningitis in early life. Faden H. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1618–20

An atypical isolate of Scedosporium apiospermum from a purulent meningitis in man. Watanabe S, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Sep;19(3):209–15

Meningitis caused by Streptococcus equisimilis (group C). Chung SJ. **South Med J** 1982 Jun;75(6):769

Bacterial meningitis in children in Barbados. St. John MA. **West Indian Med J** 1981 Dec;30(4):202–6

[Bacterial meningitis due to Plesiomonas shigelloides (author's transl)] Horst H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Aug 20;107(33):1238–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perinatal infections with unusual pathogens. 3. Flavobacterium meningosepticum] Handrick W, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(3):167–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hospital infection caused by flavobacterium meningosepticum] Berkessy E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Apr 4;123(14):855–6 **(Hun)**

[Bacterial meningitis. Presentation of 42 cases] Milazzo A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Jun 15–30;161(5–6):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Anthrax meningitis [letter] Chambers P. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Aug;27(8):166

[Purulent meningitis in children. Mortality and sequelae] Dirdal M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 29;143(27):1689–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Neonatal meningitis. Problems in prognosis] Angelico F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Dec 15;33(23):1127–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

Eosinophilic meningitis in the New Hebrides: two outbreaks and two deaths. Bowden DK. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):1141–3

Aseptic meningitis in Ontario [letter] Artsob H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Nov 1;125(9):958, 962

Bacterial meningitis—ten years experience. Davey PG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):383–401

Aseptic meningitis—Panama. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 20; 30(45):559–60, 565

Bacterial meningitis: the first documentation of an epidemic in southern Nigeria. Onile BA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):41–4

[An epidemiological study of purulent meningitis cases admitted to hospital in Dakar, 1970–1979] Cadoz M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981;59(4):575–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Viral and bacterial meningitis in the municipality of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil). Some considerations on the health information system and the transmission of the disease in an urban area] Nery-Guimarães R, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Aug;15(4):379–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Some epidemiologic and virologic patterns of the enterovirosis outbreak in SR Croatia in 1979 (author's transl)] Borčić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 June;103(6):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PATHOLOGY

Pachymeningitis cervicalis hypertrophica. Oonishi T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Jan;32(1):163–71

The effect of protecting guinea-pigs against EAE on the meningeal inflammatory cell-infiltrate. Allsopp G, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;7(6):477–87

Clinicopathological Conference. Neonate with jaundice and leukopenia. Ashbaugh JA, et al. **SD J Med** 1982 May; 35(5):17–21

[Purulent meningitis in children. I. Clinical presentation and course in relation to various bacteria] Guggenbichler JP. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(1):13–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Leukemic subdural effusion associated with leptomeningeal leukemia--a case report (author's transl)] Kodo N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1759–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Auditory evoked potentials in bacterial meningitis. Kotagal S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Nov;38(11):693–5

Studies on homocarnosine in cerebrospinal fluid in infancy and childhood. Part II. Homocarnosine levels in cerebrospinal fluid from children with epilepsy, febrile convulsion or meningitis. Takahashi H. **Brain Dev** 1981; 3(3):263–70

[Mollaret meningitis] Saint-Martin M, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb;9(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[ECG changes in patients with enterovirus infections during an epidemic in 1979 (author's transl)] Lisić M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 June;103(6):234–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Vaccination against bacterial meningitis (author's transl)] Denis F, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1981 Nov-Dec; 74(6):750–2 **(Fre)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Rehabilitation of patients with the sequelae of meningitis in sanatoria] Dadiomova MA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct; (10):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in purulent meningitis. Bodino J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jun;136(6):495–501

Computed tomography in abscess or meningitis [letter] Tobin JD Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Mar;136(3):279–80

Traumatic subdural hygroma in adults. St. John JN, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):621–6

Trapped fourth ventricle in coccidioidal meningitis. Harrison HR, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Mar;17(3):197–9

[Frequency and clinical significance of CAT findings in purulent and lymphocytic meningitis (author's transl)] Schneider E, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Feb;53(2):98–104 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Hypotension during surgery for subdural hematoma and effusion in infants. Uchida M, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Jan;10(1):5–9

[Contribution to the surgical treatment of haematoma and hygroma in adults (author's transl)] Moringiane JR, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;24(5):158–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Neurotoxicity of intrathecal methotrexate administration and external meningoencephalic irradiation in carcinomatous meningitis. Must one reconsider therapeutic technics for meningitis in acute lymphoblastic leukemias and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas?] Touboul E, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):299–301 **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic methods for meningitis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia and Hodgkin's lymphoma] Weil M. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):303–4 **(Fre)**

[Immunoglobulins in bacterial and viral meningitis. Results of a controlled randomized clinical study of intravenous and intrathecal application] Neu IS, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 6;100(17):802–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Purulent meningitis in children. II. Treatment and prognosis] Guggenbichler JP. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(1):43–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lowering of intracranial pressure in acute bacterial meningitis] Haavik PE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 30;101(30):1692–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[15-year study of children with subdural hygroma] Brozmanová M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1981 Nov; 44(6):363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

TRANSMISSION

Rapid presumptive identification of Citrobacter diversus as an aid in controlling infections. Anderson RL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Aug;14(2):161–4

VETERINARY

The isolation of Streptococcus suis type II from a pig with meningitis [letter] Buddle JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 Sep; 57(9):437–8

Antemortem diagnosis and treatment of cryptococcal meningitis in a horse. Steckel RR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 May 1;180(9):1085–9

MENINGITIS, ASEPTIC see under **MENINGITIS**

MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS

Haemophilus influenzae meningitis: the spectrum of disease in adults. Spagnuolo PJ, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar;61(2):74–85 (101 ref.)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Relation of concentrations of Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid to late sequelae of patients with meningitis. Feldman WE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 100(2):209–12

COMPLICATIONS

Primary position upbeat nystagmus following meningitis. Holmes GL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;13(8):935–6

Long-term prognosis after H. influenzae meningitis: prospective evaluation. Tejani A, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Jun;24(3):338–43

Cerebral infarction in childhood bacterial meningitis. Snyder RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Jul; 44(7):581–5

Opsoclonus in Hemophilus influenzae meningitis. Rivner MH, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jun;32(6):661–3

DIAGNOSIS

Haemophilus influenzae meningitis in adults. Whitby M, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):182–5

The Slidex-mëningite-Kit (Bio-Mërieux) tested for exoantigen detection in spinal fluids from purulent meningitis cases. Kuzemenská P, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):57–64

Haemophilus influenzae type b in a nursery school: the value of biotyping. Prober CG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb; 69(2):215–8

[44 cases of Hemophilus influenzae in the Laval University Hospital Center (1975–1979)] Déry P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1981 Jul;110(7):611–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacokinetics and bacteriological efficacy of cefoperazone, ceftriaxone, and moxalactam in experimental Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):262–7

Potential value of cefoperazone in bacterial meningitis: experimental studies. Durack DT, et al. **Drugs** 1981;22 Suppl 1:60–4

FDA approves new antibiotic for surgical infections, meningitis. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 16;56(14):55, 57

Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae infection in childhood. McGuire S, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 May; 75(5):152–3

Oral chloramphenicol in the treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. Tuomanen EI, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):968–74

Cefuroxime for treatment of bacterial meningitis [letter] Corbeel L. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27;1(8274):750

Ampicillin treatment failure of apparently beta-lactamase-negative Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis due to novel beta-lactamase. Rubin LG, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1008–10

ETIOLOGY

Meningitis occurring during therapy for otitis media with cephalexin and cefaclor. Raucher HS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug;136(8):745–6

Meningitis and congenital fistula of the internal ear. Desjardins R, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):97–100

[Meningitis caused by ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae] Dirdal M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Apr 5; 144(14):1030–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Participation of complement in host defense against encapsulated Haemophilus influenzae types a, c, and d. Corrall CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):759–63

Antibody response of infants to cell surface-exposed outer membrane proteins of Haemophilus influenzae type b after systemic Haemophilus disease. Gulig PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):82–8

Human antibody responses to lipopolysaccharide after meningitis due to Haemophilus influenzae type b. Shenep JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):181–90

MICROBIOLOGY

Nasopharyngeal viral isolates in children with Haemophilus influenzae type B meningitis. Kaplan SL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):591–3

Neonatal meningitis caused by Haemophilus influenzae type c. Berg U, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):155–7

Meningitis caused by Haemophilus influenzae type e, biotype 4. Controni G, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):78

[Haemophilus influenzae sensitivity to ampicillin and chloramphenicol in children in Mexico City] Trejo y Pérez JA, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jan-Feb; 38(1):79–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Bacterial meningitis--ten years experience. Davey PG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):383–401

Haemophilus influenzae meningitis in school-aged children. Wood PR, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1162–3

[Purulent meningitis. 10-year case material from Lillehammer county hospital] Bakken JS. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 10;102(1):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural histopathology of experimental Haemophilus influenzae type B. Meningitis in the infant rat. I. Leukocytes of the spinal leptomeninges. Merchant RE, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):501–14

Ultrastructural histopathology of experimental Haemophilus influenzae type B meningitis in the infant rat. II. Phagocytosis and lysis of microorganisms by leptomeningeal leukocytes. Merchant RE, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Apr;14(2):215–25

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prolonged course of meningitis due to an arachnoid cyst. Roach ES, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Nov;38(11):720–1

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis in bacterial meningitis. Wilson HD. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):817–9

Safety and immunogenicity of a new Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccine in infants under one year of age. King SD, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):705–9

Development of Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis in a household contact treated with rifampin. Boies EG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jul;70(1):141–2

RADIOGRAPHY

Serial CT scans in Haemophilus influenzae meningitis of childhood. Naidu S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Feb; 24(1):69–76

MENINGITIS, LISTERIA

DIAGNOSIS

Meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes: (a case report). Gogate A, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1981 Oct;27(4):240–2

[Adult Listeria monocytogenes infections. Study of 10 cases and review of the literature] Yersin BR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 24;111(43):1596–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chloramphenicol: ineffective for treatment of Listeria meningitis [letter] Stamm AM. **Am J Med** 1982 May; 72(5):830

IMMUNOLOGY

Listeria monocytogenes meningitis and decreased phagocytosis associated with iron overload. van Asbeck BS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):542–4

MICROBIOLOGY

Listeriosis in a neonate and the mother. Onyemelukwe GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar;34(1):87–9

OCCURRENCE

[Neonatal listeriosis: third Spanish series on 45 observations (author's transl)] Arbelo López de Letona A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Mar;16(3):199–209 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRANSMISSION

Listeria meningitis acquired by cross infection in a delivery suite [letter] Campbell AN, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3; 2(8249):752–3

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL

BLOOD

Deactivation of leucocyte chemotaxis in vivo. Locomotion of cells isolated from a patient with meningococcal meningitis. Dahlgren C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep; 27(3):219–23

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

CSF pleocytosis [letter] Whelan TV. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):643–4

Determination of lactate concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid for rapid diagnosis early in bacterial meningitis. Donald PR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):287–8

COMPLICATIONS

Outcome of meningococcal group B meningitis. Moss PD. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Aug;57(8):616–21

Rare complications in a case of generalized meningococcal disease: immunologic reaction versus bacterial metastasis. Stephani U, et al. **Infection** 1982 Jan;10(1):23–7

Recurrent bacterial meningitis associated with C8 and IgA deficiency. Veeder MH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Nov; 144(5):599–402

Complications and sequelae of meningococcal infections in children. Edwards MS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 99(4):540–5

Bacterial meningitis after influenza [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 3;1(8275):804

Subdural empyema: an unusual complication of meningococcal meningitis. Edwards MS, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):68–9

[Pericarditis occurring in the course of meningococcal meningitis. Description of a case and review of literary data. (author's transl)] Mordowicz M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 7;58(1):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An adult case of group-B meningococcal meningitis complicated by disseminated intravascular coagulation (author's transl)] Hino K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1980 Oct;54(10):538–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The relationship between disseminated intravascular coagulation and purpuric eruptions in meningococcal meningitis (author's transl)] Montis R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Nov 10;77(8):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Rash resembling anaphylactoid purpura as the initial manifestation of meningococcemia. Rosenberg H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Jul 15;125(2):179–80

Chronic meningococcal meningitis in an infant. Findler G, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981;8(5):390–4

Sulphadiazine-resistant Neisseria meningitidis Group A: immunoelectro-osmophoresis technique for the rapid diagnosis of meningococcal meningitis. Gebre-Yohannes A, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1982 Apr;20(2):107–8

The Slidex-mëningite-Kit (Bio-Mërieux) tested for exoantigen detection in spinal fluids from purulent meningitis cases. Kuzemenská P, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):57–64

[Concern of the bacteriology laboratory in the diagnosis and surveillance of gonococcal and meningococcal infections] Riou JY. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1981 Sep-Dec; 58(3):387–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Counterimmunoelectrophoresis and passive hemagglutination as complementary methods in the study of meningococcal infections] Levy CE, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Nov-Dec;23(6):256–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Serous variants of meningococcal meningitis] Gavura VV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Effects of rifampin on the carrier state of Neisseria meningitidis and drug-sensitivity test (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(6):371–2 **(Chi)**

[Effect of glucocorticoids on benzylpenicillin penetration across the hemato-encephalic barrier and on the clinical course and outcome of meningococcal meningitis] Ivanov KS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Dec;26(12):932–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical laboratory basis for using kanamycin sulfate for treating meningococcal meningitis] Ivanov KS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan;27(1):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Neisseria meningitidis serogroup W 135 disease in adults. Brandstetter RD, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 6;246(18):2060–1

Neisseria meningitidis serogroup W135 disease [letter] Roberts RB. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2779

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Prevalence of Neisseria meningitidis in family members of patients with meningococcal infection. Saez-Nieto JA, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Aug;89(1):139–48

[Evaluation of Neisseria meningitidis carriage in families where a case of cerebrospinal meningitis has occurred (author's transl)] Rodriguez-Contreras Pelayo R, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Jul–Aug;41(4):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Neisseria meningitides serogroup W 135 disease [letter] Salit IE. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1;248(13):1581

[Recurrent meningococcal meningitis associated with complement C6 deficiency (author's transl)] Avril MF, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 17;10(37):3057–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Determination of total hemolytic complement and C3 component in patients with meningococcal meningitis] Ribeiro MA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1981 Sep–Oct;23(5):185–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Report of the 3d International Conference on the immunology of meningococcal meningitis. Current status of meningococcus B vaccine] Del Real G. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Nov–Dec; 53(11–12):1639–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Seroepidemiologic aspects of Neisseria meningitidis in homosexual men. Salit IE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 1;126(1):38–41

Strains of Neisseria meningitidis isolated from patients and their close contacts. Frasch CE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):155–9

[Epidemiologic markers of Neisseria (author's transl)] Riou JY, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;30(3):163–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Different serogroups of Neisseria meningitidis in sick people and in the normal population] Goiriena de Gandarias FJ, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Sep–Oct; 53(9–10):1395–1402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Serogroup A meningococcal menigitis in Alaska. Middaugh JP. **Alaska Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;23(6):70–2

Bacterial meningitis—ten years experience. Davey PG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):383–401

Epidemic of meningococcal meningitis in Bamako, Mali: epidemiological features and analysis of vaccine efficacy. Binkin N, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):315–8

[Results of an all-state study 'Determination of Circulation of N. meningitidis in the Health Population of CSR' performed from 26 May till 7 June 1980 in all regions of CSR (author's transl)] Kuzemenská P, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1982 Jan;31(1):30–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[An epidemic of meningococcal infection in Vietnam (southern provinces)] Oberti J, et al. **Bull WHO** 1981; 59(4):585–90 **(Fre)**

[Epidemiology and prognosis of severe meningococcal infections. Description of 112 cases] Bernaola E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Nov 30;33(22):1075–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Meningococcal meningitis in the Jassy district (1951–1980)] Oană C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):532, 536 **(Rum)**

PATHOLOGY

[Case of the generalized form of meningococcal infection] Biguniak VV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):121 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis in bacterial meningitis. Wilson HD. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):817–9

Recurrent meningococcal meningitis caused by poly groups X–W135: importance of chemoprophylaxis. Jacobs RF, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Jul–Aug;2(4):312–4

Chemoprophylaxis for Neisseria meningitidis in an isolated Arctic community. Nicolle LE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jan;145(1):103–9

[Efficacy of rifampicin in the treatment of Meningococcus carriers] Borgoño JM, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;52(2):146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid prognostic indices in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Scheld WM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Aug;100(2):218–29

COMPLICATIONS

Pneumococcaemia complicated by meningitis. Äärimaa T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):392–4

Primary peritonitis and meningitis in nephrotic syndrome in Riyadh. Elidrissy AT. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1982 Mar; 3(1):9–12

Cerebral infarction in childhood bacterial meningitis. Snyder RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Jul; 44(7):581–5

DIAGNOSIS

A multivariate approach to prognostication in experimental bacterial meningitis. Giampaolo C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):442–9

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacokinetics and bacteriological efficacy of cefoperazone, ceftriaxone, and moxalactam in experimental Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):262–7

Clinical presentation and management of penicillin resistant pneumococcal meningitis. Nsanzumuhire H, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Aug;58(8):611–5

Meningitis secondary to multiply resistant Streptococcus pneumoniae. Ramsay A. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Jun;14(6):1041–4 (17 ref.)

Association between persistence of pneumococcal meningitis and dexamethasone administration. Brady MT, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Dec;99(6):924–6

Multiply resistant pneumococcus causing meningitis: its epidemiology within a day-care centre. Radetsky MS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):771–3

Trimethoprim–sulfamethoxazole vs. ampicillin in the treatment of experimental meningitis due to Streptococcus pneumoniae. Durack DT, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Mar–Apr;4(2):311–4

Pneumococcal meningitis with a prolonged course in splenectomized patient. Morfeldt-Månson L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):153–4

[Pneumococcal meningitis partially resistant to penicillin] Amitai I, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Apr 1;100(7):327–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Effect of treatment on the course of purulent cerebrospinal meningitis] Franczak T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1; 34(11):947–9 **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Meningitis occurring during therapy for otitis media with cephalexin and cefaclor. Raucher HS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Aug;136(8):745–6

Pneumococcal meningitis—occurrence after vaccination in an elderly patient. Patel KM. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct; 11(5):564–5

Meningitis and congenital fistula of the internal ear. Desjardins R, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Apr;11(2):97–100

[Pneumococcal meningitis and ENT infections. Review of 100 cases (author's transl)] Gehanno P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1982;99(3):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fatal meningitis in a patient cured of Hodgkin's disease (letter)] Corberaud J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 24;10(38):3162–3 **(Fre)**

[Fulminant infection in a splenectomized patient with Hodgkin disease. Fatal pneumococcal meningitis in a cured patient seven years after splenectomy] Corberand J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 27;58(21):1325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Streptococcus sanguis biotype II meningitis in a premature infant. Lilien LD, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Aug; 21(8):465

OCCURRENCE

Bacterial meningitis—ten years experience. Davey PG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):383–401

THERAPY

[Severe forms of purulent meningitis. Monitoring intracranial pressure [letter] Cavellat M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jul 3;11(31):2357–8 **(Fre)**

MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS see **TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL**

MENINGITIS, VIRAL

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid amino acid concentrations in patients with viral and tuberculous meningitis. Corston RN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;44(9):791–5

[CSF levels of amikacin following systemic application in patients with slightly and severely impaired blood cerebrospinal barrier (author's transl)] Brückner O, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 Mar;10(2):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concentrations of mezlocillin in cerebrospinal fluid in vira meningitis (author's transl)] Hoffmann HG, et al. **Infection** 1980;8(4):162–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Penetration of ceftizoxime (FK 749) into the cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Ruf B. **Infection** 1982;10(2):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid antibodies in viral infections of the central nervous system] Simon M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Dec 13;122(50):3059–64 **(Hun)**

[Macrophage reactions of the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of viral and bacterial meningitis] Polewska-Jeske A. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):229–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cerebrospinal meningitis in mumps] Karasińska M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 15;34(12):971–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid eosinophils in inflammatory processes of the central nervous system and its coverings] Machado LR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Dec;39(4):384–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

DIAGNOSIS

Lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid: evaluation and application of an automated enzymatic assay. Herold DA, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1981 Sep–Oct;11(5):416–21

The diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels in meningitis. Murata R, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(2):175–9

C-reactive protein for rapid monitoring of infections of the central nervous system. Peltola HO. **Lancet** 1982 May 1; 1(8279):980–2

[Viral etiology of aseptic lymphocytic meningitis. Twenty-four cases seen over a nine-year period (author's transl)] Becq-Giraudon B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 25;58(12):739–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Neurological involvement in mice after infection with a cold-adapted herpes simplex type 2 virus. Huang DD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Mar;35(3):1070–8

[Clinical aspects of the varicella-zoster virus infection] Brauner E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):443–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Various problems of the etiology of serous meningitis in children] Kuznetsova EE, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov; (11):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of the major histocompatibility complex in the adoptive transfer of ectromelia virus meningitis. Berger ML. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;41(1):34–44

Intrathecal immune responses in mumps meningitis patients. Reunanen M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Apr;15(4):419–26

[Clinical immunological study of serous meningitis of mumps etiology in children] Kuz'menko VV, et al. **Tr Inst Pastera** 1979;53:94–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Echovirus type 7 meningitis in young children. Jarvis WR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Nov;135(11):1009–12

Isolation of herpes simplex virus type 1 in recurrent (Mollaret) meningitis. Steel JG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan; 11(1):17–21

OCCURRENCE

[Viral and bacterial meningitis in the municipality of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil). Some considerations on the health information system and the transmission of the disease in an urban area] Nery-Guimarães R, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Aug;15(4):379–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Viral meningitis in the municipality of Rio de Janeiro, 1978] Nery-Guimarães R, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Oct; 15(5):455–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[An epidemic of serous meningitis and febrile conditions caused by echovirus type 30] Jelić O, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1982;36(1):11–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PATHOLOGY

Immunologic requirements for the adoptive transfer of ectromelia virus meningitis. Berger ML. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;41(1):18–33

THERAPY

[Immunoglobulins in bacterial and viral meningitis. Results of a controlled randomized clinical study of intravenous and intrathecal application] Neu IS, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 6;100(17):802–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MENINGOCELE

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Experimentally induced cranial meningocele and cerebral microgyria. Sato H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1982;4(1):73–5

COMPLICATIONS

Unusual sacrococcygeal embryologic malformations with cutaneous manifestations. Harrist TJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):643–8

Bowel training for children with neurogenic dysfunction: a follow-up. Dietrich S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Apr;63(4):166–70

Posttraumatic lumbar cerebrospinal fluid leak: detection by retrograde in-111-DTPA myeloscintography. Colletti PM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1981 Sep;6(9):403–4

Congenital nasal cerebrospinal fluid fistula. Marsh JL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jun;69(6):997–1001

Dandy-Walker cyst associated with occipital meningocele. Kojima T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Jan;17(1):52–6

[Recurrent meningitis caused by a spheno-ethmoidal meningoencephalocele] Palencia Luances R, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Jan;16(1):92-4 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Lateral cervical meningocele. Shore RM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jul;21(7):430-3

Utilization of ultrasound in the evaluation of spinal dysraphism in children. Miller JH, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):737-40

[The ultra-sound diagnosis of Meckel-syndrome (author's transl)] Pfeiffer KH, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Apr;42(4):301-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Postoperative cervical pseudomeningocele as a cause of delayed myelopathy. Helle TL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Sep;9(3):314-6

[Iatrogenic lumbar meningocele] Gambardella A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Feb;68(1-2):57-60 **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Meningocele of the asterion. Martinez-Lage JF, et al. **Childs Brain** 1982;9(1):53-9

[The clinical picture of intrathoracic meningocele (author's transl)] Krumbholz S, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981; 156(3):239-45 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Anterior sacral meningocele discovered by whole body computerized tomography: case report. Takahashi H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1981;59(3-4):267-72

Comparative aspects of occult intrasacral meningocele with conventional X-ray, myelography and CT. Grivegnee A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(1):33-7

Anterior sacral meningocele. Mapstone TB, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Jul;16(1):44-7

Anterior sacral meningocele. Noyes DT, et al. **Urology** 1981 Sep;18(3):252-4

[Intraspinal meningocele (author's transl)] Bohutovă J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Jan;36(1):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Excision, repair and corrective surgery for fronto-ethmoidal meningocoele. Dhawan IK, et al. **Childs Brain** 1982; 9(2):126-36

Fronto-ethmoidal encephalomeningocele. Hayashi T, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(2):153-7

Combined neurosurgical-otolaryngologic operative approach to a massive nasoethmoidal encephalomeningocele. Koopmann CF Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul-Aug;89(4):545-9

[Dacron patch repair in the treatment of intrathoracic meningocele: a case report (author's transl)] Xin DY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Jul;19(7):419-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Case report of a patient with Klippel-Feil syndrome and occipito-cervical meningocele] Sulla I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1980 Nov;59(11):760-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Bacteremic W-135 meningococcal pneumonia. Witt D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Feb;125(2):255-7

Neisseria meningitidis serogroup W135 disease [letter] Roberts RB. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2779

BLOOD

[Kallikrein-kinin system in children with generalized forms of meningococcal infection] Uchaikin GF. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):43-6 **(Rus)**

[DNA-synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with meningococcal infection] Ermak TN, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(11):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of serum and cerebrospinal fluid lipids in meningococcal infection in children] Simovan'ian EM. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):53-8 **(Rus)**

[Haptoglobin groups in children with different clinical forms of meningococcal infection] Nikolenko OV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Jan-Mar;25(1):41-3 **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Metabolism of serum and cerebrospinal fluid lipids in meningococcal infection in children] Simovan'ian EM. **Sov Med** 1982;(3):53-8 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Late sequelae of infantile meningococcemia in growing bones of children. Patriquin HB, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Oct; 141(1):77-82

[Mechanisms of acute pulmonary edema during meningococcal shock in children (author's transl)] Kahn A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Dec 8-15;57(45-46):1925-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late sequelae in meningococcal infection in children] Cheremukhina AN. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):9-60 **(Rus)**

[Role of staphylococcal bacteremia in the present-day course of meningococcal infection] Ivanova RI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemostatic disorders in the generalized form of meningococcal infection] Pokrovskiĭ VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jul;26(7):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late sequelae of meningococcal infections in adults] Cheremukhina AN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(2):197-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical-therapeutical correlations in meningococcal infection: prophylactic heparin therapy (author's transl)] Rodríguez-Vigil Lorenzo E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Oct;15(4):343-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Meningococcal endophthalmitis without meningitis. Brinser JH, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1981 Apr;16(2):100-1

Rare complications in a case of generalized meningococcal disease: immunologic reaction versus bacterial metastasis. Stephani U, et al. **Infection** 1982 Jan;10(1):23-7

Evaluation of buffy coat microscopy for the early diagnosis of bacteraemia-meningococcal septicaemia [letter] Goodall HB. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):691-2

Primary meningococcal pneumonia: a report of three cases. Darnell JC, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1981 Dec; 74(12):794-8 (27 ref.)

Detection of meningococcal carriage by throat culture. Turner R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Jun;145(6):914

Meningococcal septic arthritis in an infant. Agarwala BN, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Sep;81(10):1512-3

[Use of an immunoenzyme method for the diagnosis of different forms of meningococcal infection] Pokrovskiĭ VI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981;59(7):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood coagulation tests in meningococcal infections] Khodzhaev ShKh, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):73-7 **(Rus)**

[Serodiagnosis of meningococcal infection by the means of immunofluorescence technic] Pokrovskiĭ VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):53-6 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical course of focal meningococcal infection] Vashchenko MA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct; (10):111-4 **(Rus)**

[Protector and prognostic value of acute phase reactants in meningococcal sepsis (author's transl)] Blanco A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Dec 15;77(10):424-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Meningococcal osteomyelitis [letter] Bannatyne RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Dec 15;125(12):1313-4

[Use of a hydrolase inhibitor (kontrikal) in treating children with meningococcal infection] Simovan'ian EM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience with the use of aminalon in the complex treatment of children with meningococcal infections] Ivanova RI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(10):1502-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Enhancement of Neisseria meningitidis infection in mice by addition of iron bound to transferrin. Holbein BE. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):120-5

[Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs caused by meningococci] Kanchurin AKh, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Oct;(10):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for determination of human antibodies to group C meningococcal polysaccharide. Basta MT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):7-11

Epidemic meningococcal disease: synthesis of a hypothetical immunoepidemiologic model. Griffiss JM. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Jan-Feb;4(1):159-72 (76 ref.)

[Immunoepidemiological study of the meningococcal carrier state in groups of children and adolescents] Deviatkina NP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jan; (1):67-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of humoral immunity in meningococcal infections. II. Formation of antibodies to group A meningococci in adults with generalized meningococcal infections] Golovina LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jul;(7):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Survey of gonococcal and meningococcal infections. Results from a systematic study of patients from an urban dispensary and sexual partners (author's transl)] Le Faou A, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1981;29(2):125-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MORTALITY

Deaths from meningococcal infection in England and Wales in 1978. Slack J. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1982 Jan; 16(1):40-4

OCCURRENCE

Meningococcal disease in Scandinavia. [letter] Fallon RJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 3;285(6334):63

Meningococcal disease in Scandinavia. Peltola H, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 29;284(6329):1618-21

Shift in the age-distribution of meningococcal disease as predictor of an epidemic? Peltola H, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):595-7

[Epidemiology and prognosis of severe meningococcal infections. Description of 112 cases] Bernaola E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Nov 30;33(22):1075-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Meningococcal infections. 6-year case material from Rana hospital] Bergh D, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 10;102(1):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Evaluation, based on experimental data, of the coefficients of a mathematical model of a meningococcal infection focus] Berezhnoi VF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Mar;(3):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Meningococcal infection in adults. Harris LF. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1981 Nov;51(5):31-3

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Meningococcal disease and its control with meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Galazka A. **Bull WHO** 1982; 60(1):1-7

Protection against group B Neisseria meningitidis disease: preparation of soluble protein and protein-polysaccharide immunogens. Frasch CE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul; 37(1):271-80

Protection against group B Neisseria meningitidis disease: effect of serogroup B polysaccharide and polymyxin B on immunogenicity of serotype protein preparations. Peppler MS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):264-70

[Preventing meningococcal infections. A suggestion] Schouenborg P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 23;143(9):552-4 **(Dan)**

[Tests of anti-meningococcal vaccination with A and C group polysaccharide vaccines] Galli MG, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1981 May-Jun;23(3):356-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MENINGOCOCCUS see NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

[Early summer meningoencephalitis] Conrads R, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 May 6;100(17):799-801 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Rieder cells in the cerebrospinal fluid from a patient with viral meningo-encephalomyelitis. A case report. Lien EA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Aug; 89(4):239-41

CSF in herpes zoster meningoencephalitis. Reimer LG, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Oct;38(10):668

Late elevation of CSF proteins in three cases of mumps meningoencephalitis. Statz A, et al. **Brain Dev** 1982; 4(1):71-2

Hepatitis A and meningoencephalitis. Bromberg K, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):815

[Prostaglandins in the cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis and meningoencephalitis] Kapetanović B, et al. **Med Arh** 1981; 35(5-6):253-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

COMPLICATIONS

Mumps encephalitis and bilateral papillomas of the choroid plexus. Katznelson D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 May; 18(5):649-51

The syndrome of hypothalamic hypopituitarism complicating viral meningoencephalitis. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 Mar-Apr;5(2):111-5

Demonstration of primary cytotoxic T cells in venous blood and cerebrospinal fluid of children with mumps meningitis. Kreth HW, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2411-5

Temperature sensitivity of isolates of echovirus type II causing chronic meningoencephalitis in an agammaglobulinemic patient. Hodes DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Oct;144(4):377

Nervous reactivity changes in subjects with post-meningoencephalitic epilepsy. Rogozea R, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1981 Jul-Sep;19(3):197-204

Extinction of the orienting response in symptomatic (post-meningoencephalitic) epilepsy. Rogozea R, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1982 Jan-Mar;20(1):43-55

Disturbances of the orienting response extinction in post-meningoencephalitic epilepsy. Rogozea R, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1981 Oct-Dec;19(4):259-66

Epstein-Barr virus in cerebrospinal fluid during infectious mononucleosis encephalitis. Schiff JA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1982 Jan-Feb;55(1):59-63

[Rare primitive motor patterns of the oral sense (author's transl)] Aichner F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 5;94(5):120-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Complicated infantile meningitis: evaluation by real-time sonography. Edwards MK, et al. **AJNR** 1982 Jul-Aug; 3(4):431-4

Chronic amebic meningoencephalitis. Cleland PG, et al.

Arch Neurol 1982 Jan;39(1):56–7
West Nile fever encephalitis. Flatau E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1057–9
The clinical relevance of 'CSF viral culture'. A two-year experience with aseptic meningitis in Rochester, NY. Chonmaitree T, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1843–7
C-reactive protein for rapid monitoring of infections of the central nervous system. Peltola HO. **Lancet** 1982 May 1; 1(8279):980–2
[Cryptococcosis of the CNS] Sachs B, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 May; 34(5):257–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical course of parainfectious meningoencephalitis in children] Służewski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct 12; 36(41):1581–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Ventriculitis and meningoencephalitis caused by Escherichia coli of the serological group O4] Tsingerling VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Nov;(11):67–8 **(Rus)**
[Causes of diagnostic errors and fatal outcomes in meningoencephalitis] Dracheva ZN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Differential diagnosis of influenzal meningoencephalitis and tumors of the brain hemispheres] Macheret EL, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):111–5 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the clinical course of focal meningococcal infection] Vashchenko MA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct; (10):111–4 **(Rus)**
[Acute meningoencephalitis and the problem of viral persistence in complicated rubella] Kantorovich RA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(3):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Purulent meningoencephalitis in the newborn infant. I. Diagnosis and bacteriology] Echevarría JL, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):933–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Seidel JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 11;306(6):346–8
Chemotherapy for primary amebic meningoencephalitis [letter] Thong YH. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 27; 306(21):1295–6
[Cerebrospinal fluid passage of therapeutic immunoglobulins of the IgG class in infectious inflammatory disease of the CNS] Neu I, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Nov 5;99(41):1719–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Meningoencephalitis with gram negative rods. A bad prognosis despite high dosage antibiosis] Fuchs HH, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 11;32(50):1910–3 **(Ger)**
[Corticoids in the therapy of thick- and other type of viral meningoencephalitis] Duniewicz M, et al. **MMW** 1982 Jan 22;124(3):69–70 **(Ger)**
[Staphylococcal necrotic suppurative encephalomeningitis in mice as a chemotherapeutic model] Shipilova LD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 May;27(5):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

LDH isoenzyme profile in the brain of meningoencephalitic mouse. Lal AA, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb; 18(1):63–4

ETIOLOGY

Ecsinophilic meningoencephalitis in Cuba, caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis. Pascual JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):960–2
Cerebromeningitis in immunosuppressed recipients of renal allografts. Tilney NL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):104–9
Severe meningoencephalitis: complicating Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in a child. Feder HM Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):619–21
Three novel manifestations of chlamydia trachomatis infection– endometritis, perihepatitis and meningoencephalitis. Mårdh PA, et al. **Infection** 1982;10 Suppl 1:S57–60
Meningoencephalitis and compartmentalization of the cerebral ventricles caused by Enterobacter sakazakii. Kleiman MB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Sep;14(3):352–4
Primary amoebic (Naegleria) meningoencephalitis. Lam AH, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):620–3
Hepatitis A and meningoencephalitis. Bromberg K, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12;247(6):815
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis in Western Australia. Miller G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Apr 17;1(8):352–7
[A neurological complication in a patient with Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia] Jordaens L, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Nov 7;125(45):1831–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Persistent meningoencephalitis caused by echovirus type 11 in a child with hypogammaglobulinemia (author's transl)] David A, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 May;29(5):357–60 **(Fre)**
[Herpetic encephalitis and retinitis in an adult: apropos of a case] Colin J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul; 81(6–7):701–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[2 cases of primary amebic meningoencephalitis in Zaire] Lamey B. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Nov–Dec;41(6):675–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Paratyphoid meningoencephalitis (letter)] Destee A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 10;11(17):1335–6 **(Fre)**
[A case of encephalitis after anti-yellow fever vaccination with the 17 D strain] Louis JJ, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Oct–Nov;36(7):547–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Rat bite disease with meningoencephalitic involvement] Kiefer H, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Nov 6;76(23):653–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of periarteritis nodosa causing central nervous system symptom] Peres A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 11; 122(41):2549–51 **(Hun)**
[Coma caused by meningoencephalitis as the initial manifestation of infectious mononucleosis. Description of a case] Niccolai L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Mar;139(1):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Immunologic aspects and neurologic complications of infectious mononucleosis] Perulli L, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1981 Jan–Mar;27(1):48–56 **(Ita)**
[Meningomyeloradiculopathy in schistosomiasis mansoni. Clinical and cerebrospinal fluid evaluation in 16 cases] Salum PN, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Sep;39(3):289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Orbito-ocular and meningoencephalic complications in odontogenic maxillary sinusitis] Ştefaniu A, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1982 Jan–Mar;27(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Extrapulmonary manifestations of 'Mycoplasma pneumoniae' (author's transl)] Carreras E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1982 Mar;16(3):246–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Neurobrucellosis. Report of five cases and literature review (author's transl)] Rangel Guerra R, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Neurosyphilis: intrathecal synthesis of oligoclonal antibodies to Treponema pallidum. Vartdal F, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan;11(1):35–40
[Diagnostic efficacy of the determination of antibodies against herpes simplex virus type I in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of children with meningoencephalitis] Andreeva LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Apr;(4):16–8 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Studies in experimental meningoencephalitis: changes in amino acid levels & their metabolism in mouse brain. Singh US, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Feb;19(2):186–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Brucella meningoencephalitis in childhood. Swick HM. **Neuropediatrics** 1981 Nov;12(4):330–6
[Meningoencephalitis cryptococcica in childhood] Erdös Z, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Mar;50(3):154–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of tuberculous meningoencephalitis among persons aged 0–19 years from 1968 to 1978] Zbikowski H, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Jan;49(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Meningoencephalitis] Zabicka J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981; 35(1):73–82 **(Pol)**
[Some epidemiologic and virologic patterns of the enterovirosis outbreak in SR Croatia in 1979 (author's transl)] Borčić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 June;103(6):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Penetration of amoebae into ganglion cells of the cerebral cortex in primary amoebic meningoencephalitis] Kodousek R, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1982 Feb;18(1):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Finding of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the cerebrospinal fluid of a boy with eosinophilic meningoencephalitis] Pascual Gispert JE, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 May–Aug;33(2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Meningoencephalitis caused by Acanthamoeba. Case report] Albújar PF. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr** 1979 Sep–Dec; 42(3–4):137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome. Clinical and neuropathological report of a case. Alema G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Oct;36(5):680–6
Phycomycosis of the C.N.S. first report of a Dutch case. Bellot SM, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1982;84(1):59–63
Subacute and chronic meningoencephalitis in mice after experimental infection with a strain of Naegleria fowleri originally isolated from a patient. Dempe S, et al. **Infection** 1982 Jan;10(1):5–8
Study on experimental toxoplasmic meningoencephalomyelitis: Its infectious route and lesions in CNS. Sasaki S, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981;250(1–2):167–72
[Herpes simplex meningoencephalitis] Perentes E, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Sep;101(9):713–28 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Habituation of the orienting reaction in patients with post-meningoencephalitic epilepsy. Rogozea R, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;53(1):115–8
[Opsoclonus. 1 case (author's transl)] Rosa A, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Oct–Dec;53(5):459–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Retention of orienting reaction habituation in patients with postmeningoencephalitic epilepsy. Rogozea R, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1982 Jan–Mar;17(1):9–15

THERAPY

Aseptic meningoencephalitis in adults: liberal or restrictive treatment? Rombo L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981; 13(2):101–4
[Complex treatment of toxoplasmosis meningoencephalitis] Khil'ko VA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 May–Jun; (3):55–7 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Visna virus meningoencephalomyelitis in goats. Sundquist B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):315–30
Experimental Naegleria fowleri meningoencephalitis in sheep: light and electron microscopic studies. Simpson CF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jan;43(1):154–7
Ultrastructure of Haemophilus somnus, causative agent of bovine infectious thromboembolic meningoencephalitis. Stephens LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1638–40
Vaccination of cattle against experimentally induced thromboembolic meningoencephalitis with a Haemophilus somnus bacterin. Stephens LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1339–42
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in bobwhite quail. Reed WM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;25(4):1039–46
An example of an economic decision analysis approach to the problem of thromboembolic meningoencephalitis (TEME) in feedlot cattle. Davidson JN, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1981 Oct;71(4):383–90
Septicemia and meningoencephalitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes in a neonatal Macaca fascicularis. Chalifoux LV, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1981;10(6):336–9

MENINGOMYELOCELE

The effect of intensive initial counseling on the retention of information by mothers of children with meningomyelocele. Wolraich ML, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Dec; 2(4):163–5
[Myelomeningocele] Jansen J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 7; 143(37):2356–7 **(Dan)**

COMPLICATIONS

Concurrent spontaneous CSF otorrhea and rhinorrhea. Rotilio A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1982;21(2):77–83
Surgical treatment of paralytic scoliosis associated with myelomeningocele. Osebold WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jul;64(6):841–56
Spontaneous transposition of the spinal cord. Carvell JE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982;64(4):413–5
Malignant hyperthermia in myelomeningocele: a previously unreported association. Anderson TE, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(4):401–3
Anterior tibial transfer to the os calcis with Achilles tenodesis for calcaneal deformity in myelomeningocele. Banta JV, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(2):125–30
Hip surgery in the lumbar level myelomeningocele patient. Bazih J, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981;1(4):405–11
The midlumbar myelomeningocele hip: mechanism of dislocation and treatment. Breed AL, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Mar;2(1):15–24
Surgical management of knee contractures in myelomeningocele. Dias LS. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Jun; 2(2):127–31
Effectiveness of muscle transfers in myelomeningocele hips measured by radiographic indices. Yngve DA, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1982 Jun;2(2):121–5
The management of vesicoureteral reflux in children with myelodysplasia. Bauer SB, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):102–5
Analysis of 48 children with myelodysplasia. Schoenberg HW, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):749–50
Ureteral reimplantation in myelodysplasia children. Woodard JR, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Sep;126(3):387–8
Pubovaginal sling procedure for the management of urinary incontinence in a myelodysplastic girl. Woodside JR, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr;127(4):744–6
Myelomeningocele and its problems. Bahnson DH. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 Jun;11(6):528–31, 533–7, 540
The role of scoliosis and pelvic obliquity on functional disability in myelomeningocele. Kahanovitz N, et al. **Spine** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):494–7
Severe spine deformity in myelodysplasia and sacral agenesis: an aggressive surgical approach. Mayfield JK. **Spine** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):498–509
[Inspiratory stridor due to vocal cord paralysis in children with myelomeningocele and hydrocephalus] Klinkers HM. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1982 Feb;50(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Resection columnotomy in myelodysplastic lumbar kyphosis] Hellinger J. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(5):313–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of the surgical treatment of myelodysplastic paralytic luxation of the hip joint] Purath W, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(5):301–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Nomogram for estimating an individual's risk of having a fetus with open spina bifida. Wald NJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Aug;89(8):598–602

Utilization of ultrasound in the evaluation of spinal dysraphism in children. Miller JH, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):737–40

[Acetylcholinesterase: an additional test for diagnosis of fetal malformations] Guibaud S, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Feb; 28(5):207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electric stimulation test in myelomeningocele] Perricone G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 May–Jun;65(3):303–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Cell proliferation of the neuroepithelium in embryonic stages of induced spina bifida. Peters PW, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1981 Sep;19(3):197–204

Neuroanatomic examination of spina bifida aperta and the Arnold–Chiari malformation in a 130-day human fetus. Jennings MT, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 May;54(2):325–38

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Occurrence of cyclopia, myelomeningocele, deafness, and abducens paralysis in siblings. Burck U, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):443–8

[The Meckel syndrome (author's transl)] Leucht W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1981 Nov;41(11):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Survival of infants with open spina bifida in relation to maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein level. Third report of the UK collaborative study on alpha-fetoprotein in relation to neural-tube defects. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan; 89(1):3–7

OCCURRENCE

Is myelomeningocele a disappearing disease? Stein SC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):511–4

[Results of a survey on the frequency and degree of medical treatment of children with myelodysplasia in East Germany] Mank H, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981; 20(5):327–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frequency of myelodysplasia in the GDR (author's transl)] Otto-Unger G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(3):129–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Sensory level and renal prognosis in myelomeningocele. Hunt GM, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec;34(4):384–9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Linear growth in a population of children with myelomeningocele. Charney EB, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec;34(4):415–9

[Determination of anorectal pressure profiles in children with myelodysplasia] Georgi P, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981; 20(5):295–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[The psychosocial problems of patients with myelomeningocele. A questionnaire study] Taudorf K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Nov 23;143(48):3260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic investigation of the urinary tract in the neonate with myelomeningocele. Gaum LD, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Mar; 127(3):510–2

Ventriculography and cisternography with water-soluble contrast media in infants with myelomeningocele. Yamada H, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):75–83

[Changes on the skeleton in surviving patients with myelomeningocele (author's transl)] Sulla I, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Mar;36(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

REHABILITATION

Self-catheterization training of a child with myelomeningocele (toileting independence, incontinent children). Clarkson JD. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Feb; 36(2):95–8

Wheelchair users at a children's rehabilitation center: attributes and management. Schultz-Hurlburt B, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Feb;24(1):54–60

Evaluation pertinent to the gait of children with myelomeningocele. Carroll NC, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1982 Apr;6(1):27–34

[Neuropediatric concept in the diagnosis and therapy of myelodysplasias] Müller I, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981; 20(5):345–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pediatric nephrology concepts of the diagnosis and therapy of myelodysplasia] Otto-Unger G. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981; 20(5):333–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interdisciplinary care of children with myelodysplasia in the Department of Rehabilitation of the Hubertusburg Clinic] Pinder HE, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(5):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Orthopedic concept in the diagnosis and therapy of myelodysplasia] Purath W. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981; 20(5):353–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of the sequelae of myelomeningocele by conservative means (author's transl)] Sulla J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1981 Aug;48(4):304–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

SURGERY

The use of a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap in the repair of spinal defects in spina bifida. Blaiklock CR, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Jul;34(3):358–61

Death without concealment [letter] Brereton RJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 30;284(6312):345

Influence of closure technique on results in myelomeningocele. Guthkelch AN, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981;8(5):350–5

Early third ventriculostomy in meningomyelocele infants – shunt independence? Natelson SE. **Childs Brain** 1981; 8(5):321–5

The total care of spina bifida cystica. Katzen M. **Surg Annu** 1981;13:325–39 (36 ref.)

The split notochord syndrome: a case report on a mixed spinal enterogenous cyst in a child with spina bifida cystica. Carachi R. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 Jan;35(1):32–4

When is a shunt no longer necessary? An investigation of 300 patients with hydrocephalus and myelomeningocele: 11–22 year follow up. Lorber J, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Dec;34(4):327–9

[Current trends in the various diagnostic and therapeutic methods in myelodysplasia and its sequelae] Tischer W, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Apr;30(4):169–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[19 years' experience with treatment of spinal dysraphia] Sulla I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):681–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPY

Results of selective treatment of spina bifida cystica. Lorber J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):822–30

Can the practicing pediatrician provide comprehensive health care for the multiply handicapped child? Kanthor H. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 May;21(5):311–2

Electronic bladder stimulation in the management of children with myelomeningocele. Wheatley JK, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):283–5

The Draycott-Oswestry spina bifida splint. Draycott V. **Physiotherapy** 1982 May;68(5):154–5

[The prognosis of myelomeningoceles (author's transl)] Deonna T. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981; 10(2):181–4 **(Fre)**

[Prognosis in myelomeningoceles] Deonna T. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Sep;26(4):230–3 (10 ref.) **(Fre)**

MENOPAUSE

Postmenopausal vaginal cytohormonal pattern in 597 healthy women and 301 patients with genital cancer. Efstratiades M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar–Apr;26(2):126–30

Delta 5-androstenediol: kinetics of metabolism and binding to plasma proteins in normal post-menopausal women. Bird CE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):309–13

Selective LH hypergonadotropism – pre, peri and postmenopausal forms. Geller S, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):281–3

Effect of methyl-p-tyrosine administration on gonadotropin and prolactin release in normal-cycling, postmenopausal and hyperprolactinemic women. Nicoletti I, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):271–3

Influence of 2 mg estradiol-17 beta on circulating FSH, LH, total and unconjugated estradiol levels in post-menopausal women. Andreasson B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(6):555–8

Postmenopausal bone mineral loss after treatment for malignant gynaecologic tumours. Lamke B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):109–11

Menopause, depression, and plasma opioids. Genazzani AR, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1982;32:341–5

Calcium metabolism in postmenopausal and osteoporotic women consuming two levels of dietary protein. Lutz J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2178–86

An epidemiologic study of hip fracture in postmenopausal women. Kreiger N, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul; 116(1):141–8

Postmenopausal osteoporosis. A heterogeneous disorder as assessed by histomorphometric analysis of Iliac crest bone from untreated patients. Whyte MP, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):193–202

Questions and answers about the menopause. Caldwell LR. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Jul;82(7):1100–1

Premature menopause due to a small deletion in the long arm of the X chromosome: a report of three cases and a review. Fitch N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr 15;142(8):968–72 (34 ref.)

Estrogen–progestin pharmacodynamics of the postmenopausal endometrium studied by thymidine labeling. Friedrich ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 1;143(3):352–9

Breast cancer and estrogen replacement therapy. Hulka BS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):638–44

Menopausal status associated with increased inhibition of blood coagulation. Notelovitz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):149–52

Prolactin: effects of age, menopausal status, and exogenous hormones. Notelovitz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):225–7

Comparison of estrogen receptors in human premenopausal and postmenopausal uteri: indication of biologically inactive receptor in postmenopausal uteri. Strathy JH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Feb 15;142(4):372–82

Rate of bone loss in postmenopausal and osteoporotic women. Aloia JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb; 242(2):E82–6

Cigarette smoking and the age at menopause. Adena MA, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):121–30

Menopause-dependent plasma lipoprotein alterations in diuretic-treated women. Boehringer K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Aug;97(2):206–9

Aminoglutethimide as treatment of postmenopausal women with advanced breast carcinoma. Santen RJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):94–101

Postmenopausal estrogen use. Ryan KJ. **Annu Rev Med** 1982; 33:171–81

Screening of asymptomatic postmenopausal women for gynecological malignancies, with special reference to endometrial sampling methods. Vuopala S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1982;231(2):119–27

Menopausal endocrinology and management. Korenman SG. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1131–6 (39 ref.)

Another look at the menopause. Wren BG. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Aug;10(8):650, 652–6

Circulating gonadotrophins and urinary oestrogens in postmenopausal diabetic women. Quinn MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;21(4):234–6

A comparison of the Vabra aspirator and the Mimark endometrial sampler in the screening of postmenopausal women. Wren BG. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Feb; 22(1):43–5

Study of the ATPasic lymphocytic activity in the woman at the end of fertile age. Galli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2445–50

Peripheral venous concentrations of oestrogens in postmenopausal women with ovarian cancer. Heinonen PK, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):84–6

Amphetamine-induced dysphoria in postmenopausal women. Halbreich U, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;138:470–3

Factors in response to treatment of early postmenopausal bone loss. Christiansen C, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(6):575–81

Serum levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Loré F, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(5):467–70

Menopausal estrogen use and risk of breast cancer. Brinton LA, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2517–22

Cell proliferation and its relationship to clinical features and relapse in breast cancers. Gentili C, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;48(4):974–9

Plasma total and ionised calcium, albumin and globulin concentrations in pre- and post-menopausal women and the effects of oestrogen administration. Marshall RW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 1;122(2):283–7

Steroidogenesis in menopause and endometrial pathology. Marchesoni D, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981; 8(1):21–6

Endocrine problems in the menopause. Hammond CB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;25(1):19–38 (119 ref.)

Menopause. Cohen AW. **Del Med J** 1982 Apr;54(4):227–30

Aging in the menopause [editorial] Johnson WD. **Del Med J** 1982 Apr;54(4):210–1

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 in itself or combined with hormone treatment in preventing postmenopausal osteoporosis. Christiansen C, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1981 Aug;11(4):305–9

The upper vaginal and cervical anaerobic flora in menopausal women. Blum M, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynaecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Sep;12(3):183–7

Effect of morphine on the hypothalamic-pituitary axis in postmenopausal women. Hemmings R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):389–91

Fertility and menopause in blind women. Lehrer S. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):396–8

Relation between estrogen receptors and body weight in Japanese pre- and post-menopausal breast cancer patients. Nomura Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Jun;72(3):468–9

Combating postmenopausal gynecologic malignancy. Rosenshein NB, et al. **Geriatrics** 1982 May;37(5):107–10, 115–6

Intermittent stimulation with LH-RH in postmenopausal hypergonadotropism. Hanker JP, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):696–9

Serum 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in normal subjects and in patients with postmenopausal osteopenia. Influence of age, renal function and oestrogen therapy. Lund B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 May;14(5):271–4

Effect of oestrogen and progesterone on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in post-menopausal women. Varma TR, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1982 Apr; 20(2):91–7

Influence of conjugated oestrogens on circulating oestradiol, oestrone, LH, FSH and prolactin levels in postmenopausal women. Luisi M, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Jun; 3(2):77–81

Combination therapy for osteoporosis with estrogen, fluoride,

and calcium. Aloia JF, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jan; 30(1):13–7

The menopause and climacteric: endocrinologic basis and associated symptomatology. Soules MR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Sep;30(9):547–61 (60 ref.)

Menopause: midlife crisis or milestone–marker? Shainess N. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1982 Apr;37(4):87–90

A prospective study of change in bone mass with age in postmenopausal women. Hui SL, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982; 35(9):715–25

A comparative study of the estrogenic effects of tamoxifen and 17 beta–estradiol in postmenopausal women. Helgason S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):404–8

Assessment of 25–hydroxyvitamin D 1 alpha–hydroxylase reserve in postmenopausal osteoporosis by administration of parathyroid extract. Riggs BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct;53(4):833–5

Classification of menstrual cycles in pre– and perimenopausal women. Metcalf MG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):1–10

Beta–lipotropin and beta–endorphin in physiological and surgical menopause. Genazzani AR, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1981 Oct–Dec;4(4):375–8

Family Practice Grand Rounds. Postmenopausal osteoporosis and estrogen therapy: who should be treated? Palma LF. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):355–9

The epidemiology of high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in post–menopausal women. Cauley JA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jan;37(1):10–5

Methodologically critical interactions of circadian rhythm, sex, and aging characterize serum aldosterone and the female adrenopause. Cugini P, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul; 37(4):403–11

The perimenopause: physiologic correlates and clinical management. Upton GV. **J Reprod Med** 1982 Jan; 27(1):1–16, 17–28 (167 ref.)

Studies of oestrogen metabolism in postmenopausal women with cancer. James VH, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec; 15:235–45

Biochemical analyses of separated epithelium and stroma from endometria of premenopausal and postmenopausal women receiving estrogen and progestins. King RJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Oct;14(10):979–87

Regulation of estrogen and progesterone receptor levels in epithelium and stroma from pre– and postmenopausal endometria. King RJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan; 16(1):21–9

The plasma concentration of oestrone sulphate in postmenopausal women: lack of diurnal variation, effect of ovariectomy, age and weight. Noel CT, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Nov;14(11):1101–5

On spinal mineral loss after the menopause [letter] Mazess RB. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 20;246(20):2322–3

Estrogen deprivation and vaginal function in postmenopausal women. Semmens JP, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):445–8

Diet and reproductive hormones: a study of vegetarian and nonvegetarian postmenopausal women. Armstrong BK, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):761–7

Possible influence of physical activity on musculoskeletal symptoms of menopausal and postmenopausal women. Gregory CA. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Mar–Apr;11(2):103–7

Research on the menopause [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17; 2(8290):137–8

Deficient calcitonin response to calcium stimulation in postmenopausal osteoporosis? Taggart HM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 27;1(8270):475–8

A comparison of possible effects of acute and chronic stress on post–menopausal urinary oestrogen levels. Ballinger S. **Maturitas** 1981 Aug;3(2):107–13

Female sexual activity as a function of climacteric conditions and age. Bottiglioni F, et al. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):27–32

Differential effects of exogenous oestradiol and progesterone on mood in post–menopausal women: individual dose/effect relationship. de Lignières B, et al. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):67–72

Chimpanzee reproductive senescence: a possible model for evolution of the menopause. Gould KG, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Aug;3(2):157–66

Endocrinological and clinical investigations in post–menopausal women following administration of vaginal cream containing oestriol. Haspels AA, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):321–7

Effects of various oestrogens on circulating androgens and cortisol during replacement therapy in post–menopausal women. Helgason S, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):301–8

Serum concentrations of FSH, oestradiol, oestrone and androstenedione in normal and obese women. Klinga K, et al. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):9–17

Production rates of androgens and oestrogens in post–menopausal women. Longcope C, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):215–23

Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels before and after the menopause. II. Non–endocrine ovarian tumours and cysts. Mango D, et al. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):43–8

Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels before and after the menopause. I. Glandular hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Scirpa P, et al. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):33–42

Regulation of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone secretion by oestrogens. Stevenson JC. **Maturitas** 1982 Apr;4(1):1–7

Menstrual cyclicity and the pre–menopause. Treloar AE. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):249–64

Hormone levels in healthy post–menopausal women and in women with post–menopausal bleeding with or without endometrial carcinoma. von Holst T, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):315–20

The value of endometrial cell sampling in the management of post–menopausal women. Wren BG, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):189–96

Spontaneous bilateral ovarian hemorrhages as a cause of premature ovarian failure. Coulam BC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Dec;56(12):762–4

Conjugated equine oestrogen versus placebo in the management of menopausal symptoms. Hailes JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 3;2(7):340–2

Blood pressure changes: oestrogens in climacteric women. Wren BG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):528–31

The postmenopausal palpable ovary syndrome: a fourteen–year review. Flynt JR, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct; 146(10):686–8

Estrogen plus progestin in postmenopausal women [editorial] MacDonald PC. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 31;305(27):1644–5

Effect of the fluoride/calcium regimen on vertebral fracture occurrence in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Comparison with conventional therapy. Riggs BL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):446–50

Effects of estrogens and progestins on the biochemistry and morphology of the postmenopausal endometrium. Whitehead MI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 31; 305(27):1599–605

Relationship of weight to the promotion of breast cancer after menopause. de Waard F, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981; 2(4):237–40 (23 ref.)

Smoking, the menopause and biochemical parameters of bone loss and bone turnover. Goulding A. **NZ Med J** 1982 Apr 14;95(705):218–20

Peritoneal fluid volume and 17 beta–estradiol and progesterone concentrations in ovulatory, anovulatory, and postmenopausal women. Donnez J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):687–92

Estrogen levels in postmenopausal women with hot flashes. Erlik Y, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr;59(4):403–7

In vivo availability of circulating estradiol in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. Gambone JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Apr;59(4):416–21

Origin of serum estradiol in postmenopausal women. Judd HL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):680–6

Biologic effects of various doses of ethinyl estradiol in postmenopausal women. Mandel FP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6):673–9

Postmenopausal tuberculosis of the female genital tract. Sutherland AM. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):54S–7S

Premature ovarian failure. Tulandi T, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1981 Sep;36(9):521–7

The vaginal epithelium response to digoxin therapy in menopause. Kitzis–Cohen R, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jan–Mar;23(1):51–4

Determinants of bone mass in menopause. Black–Sandler R, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 May;11(3):269–80

Pre– and postmenopausal breast cancer. Najem GR, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 May;11(3):281–90

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D3: short– and long–term effects on bone and calcium metabolism in patients with postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gallagher JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(10):3325–9

Leydig–Sertoli cell tumour in the postmenopausal female. A case report. Clinton CW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 12;60(11):434–5

Pituitary gonadotropin hormones n physiology and pathology of the postmenopause. Donát J. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1981;24(2):127–213

Bone mineral content in relation to age and menopause in middle–aged women. A study of bone density in lumbar vertebrae by dual photon absorptiometry in a population sample of women. Lindquist O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):215–23

Menopausal age and spontaneous abortion in a group of women working in a Swedish steel works. Kolmodin–Hedman B, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1982; 10(1):17–22

Symptom reporting at the menopause. Kaufert P, et al. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Aug;15(3):173–84

Ureteral endometriosis in postmenopausal woman. Madgar I, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):174–6

The menopause. Brenner PF. **West J Med** 1982 Mar; 136(3):211–9

The role of estrogens as a risk factor for stroke in postmenopausal women. Rosenberg SH, et al. **West J Med** 1980 Oct;133(4):292–6

Menopause—a medical challenge [editorial] Yen SC. **West J Med** 1982 Mar;136(3):242–4

Research on the menopause. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1981; 670:1–120 (383 ref.)

[Effects of natural estrogen/gestagen and thiazide on cardiovascular risk factors in normal menopausal women. A 2–year double–blind placebo study] Christiansen C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24;143(35):2230–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[At what age is contraception no longer necessary?] Meuwissen JH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Jan 16; 126(3):110–1 **(Dut)**

[The effects of percutaneous administration of 17 beta oestradiol in menopausal women with hyperlipidaemia (author's transl)] Basdevant A, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(2):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adrenal enzymatic block detected after the menopause (letter)] Guillausseau PJ, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 3;11(15):1147–8 **(Fre)**

[Prevalence of obesity in post–menopausal women treated with estrogens] Verdy M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1982 Jun; 111(6):579–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrine influences on malignant melanoma. Survival time of melanoma patients depending on the number of prior pregnancies and menopause begin] Bork K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 9;106(41):1329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hormone therapy in the postmenopausal period. Balancing benefits and risks] Plotz EJ. **Gynakologe** 1982 Mar; 15(1):2–10 (67 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Predisposed connections of chronic oropharyngitis and chronic otitis media respectively the endocrinium of menopause (author's transl)] Naujoks J, et al. **HNO** 1982 Feb;30(2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Post–menopausal genital hemorrhage (preliminary note)] Di Lieto A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May–Jun; 85(3):157–60 **(Ita)**

[Mastalgia: clinical study of a group of women of premenopausal age and its treatment. Preliminary results] Tinozzi S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Feb;34(1):44–7 **(Ita)**

[Post–menopausal uterine hemorrnages] La Sala G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1–2):31–4 **(Ita)**

[Estrophilic receptors in the normal endometrium, in fibromyoma and in endometrial adenocarcinoma in post–menopausal women] Limone M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec;32(12):1089–92 **(Ita)**

[Hormonal changes after the menopause] Tolino A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep;33(9):747–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Adenocarcinoma arising in adenomyosis after estrogen therapy in the menopause] Zanetti G, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Mar–Apr;73(1024):233–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Physiopathological aspects of overweight in the female climacteric] De Aloysio D, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 1980; 59(4–5):327–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone atrophy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis —analysis of the bone mass of the post–menopausal female— (author's transl)] Hayashi Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981 Sep;21(5):385–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Various aspects of estrogen activity in women in the postmenopausal period. VI. Enzyme activity of the blood] Dzieciuchowicz L. **Ginekol Pol** 1982 Jan–Feb;53(1–2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various aspects of estrogenic activity in menopause. IV. Correlation between the number of years after onset of menopause and the types of cells in vaginal smears and the cytohormonal estrogenic effects according to the Meisels technic] Dzieciuchowicz L. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Aug; 52(8):719–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various aspects of estrogenic function in the menopause. V. Histological examination of the corpus endometrium as a diagnostic test of estrogenic activity] Dzieciuchowicz L, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Sep;52(9):813–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Production of pituitary gonadotropins during the postmenopausal period] Donat I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of the ovarian depletion syndrome] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;(12):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Cytohormonal studies in cervical cancer] Novik VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(10):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Estrogens and postmenopause (author's transl)] Rezaković–Musić D. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981;103(3):97–104 (130 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Estrogen and gonadotropin values in physiological and artificial postmenopause] Rezaković–Musić D. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Jul;103(7):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Calcium metabolism in postmenopause (author's transl)] Rezaković–Musić D. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Nov;103(11):514–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Our experience in the treatment of post–menopausal osteoporosis (author's transl)] Rico Lenza H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Apr 16;78(8):322–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Prolactin and estrogens in osteoporosis in post–menopausal women (author's transl)] Rico Lenza H. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 May 1;78(9):372–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in calcium absorption during hormonal replacement therapy in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Schubert L, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):223–37 **(Eng, Ita)**

Endometrial effect of vaginal estriol treatment. A scanning electron microscopic study of the luminal surface. Englund DE, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;106:23–6

Estrogen replacement therapy after the menopause. Estrogenicity and metabolic effects. Helgason S. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;107:1–29

Carbohydrate metabolism in relation to hormonal replacement therapy. Notelovitz M. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;106:51–6 (47 ref.)

Dose–dependent effects of synthetic progestins on the

biochemistry of the estrogenized post-menopausal endometrium. Siddle NC, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] 1981;106:17-22

Effects in postmenopausal women of natural and synthetic estrogens on calcitonin and calcium-regulating hormone secretion. Relevance to postmenopausal osteoporosis. Whitehead MI, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] 1981;106:27-32

Estrogen replacement therapy. Alcoff JM.
Am Fam Physician 1982 Jun;25(6):183-6

Effects of the climacteric and sequential mestranol and norethisterone on the cervix and genital tract. Paterson ME, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Aug;89(8):657-64

Oestradiol: the predominant intranuclear oestrogen in the endometrium of oestrogen-treated postmenopausal women. Whitehead MI, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep; 88(9):914-8

Trisequens. **Drug Ther Bull** 1981 Jul 31;19(16):63-4

The menopause: benefits and risks of estrogen-progestogen replacement therapy. Gambrell RD Jr. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr;37(4):457-74 (90 ref.)

Current status of estrogen therapy for the menopause. Hammond CB, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan;37(1):5-25

Endometrial hyperplasia in women on cyclic or continuous estrogen regimens. Schiff I, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan; 37(1):79-82

Is oestrogen therapy effective in the treatment of menopausal depression? Coope J. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1981 Mar; 31(224):134-40

Effects of conjugated equine oestrogens and oestriol on blood clotting, plasma lipids and endometrial proliferation in post-menopausal women. Campagnoli C, et al.
Maturitas 1981 Aug;3(2):135-44

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamic effects of vaginal oestradiol administration from silastic rings in post-menopausal women. Englund DE, et al. **Maturitas** 1981 Aug;3(2):125-33

Continuous treatment with natural oestrogens and progestogens. A method to avoid endometrial stimulation. Staland B. **Maturitas** 1981 Aug;3(2):145-56

Oestriol in the control of postmenopausal symptoms. Preliminary report of a clinical trial. Wren BG.
Med J Aust 1982 Feb 20;1(4):176-7

Female hormones and the postmenopausal endometrium [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 10;306(23):1424-5

Effect of estrogen treatment on the genital tract flora of postmenopausal women. Larsen B, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1982 Jul;60(1):20-4

Postmenopausal estrogen therapy: a review. Mosher BA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1981 Sep;36(9):467-75 (96 ref.)

[A clinical trial of veralipride in menopausal complaints (author's transl)] Lefevre J. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 18; 58(7):411-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MENOPAUSE, PREMATURE see under **MENOPAUSE**

MENORRHAGIA

BLOOD

Do women with menorrhagia need iron? Lewis GJ.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Apr 17;284(6323):1158

COMPLICATIONS

Do women with menorrhagia need iron? [letter] Presley AP.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1874

DRUG THERAPY

Efficacy of mefenamic acid in patients with a complaint of menorrhagia. Fraser IS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov; 58(5):543-51

[Prostanoid synthesis inhibitors in the treatment of menorrhagia] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1982 May;47(4):284-5 **(Cze)**

[Efficacy of and tolerance to mefenamic acid in dysfunctional hypermenorrhea] Martiñez Alcalá FO, et al.
Prensa Med Mex 1979 Nov-Dec;44(11-12):295-8 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Myometrial haemangioma. A rare cause of severe menorrhagia. Case report. Milton PJ, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1981 Oct;88(10):1054-5

[Hypermenorrhagia in intrauterine anticonception and pelvic inflammations (author's transl)] Pětroš J, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 1981 Dec;46(10):760-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METABOLISM

The synthesis of prostaglandins from persistent proliferative endometrium. Smith SK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):284-9

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of hemorrhagic complications and the system of hemostasis in endometriosis] Bromboszcz A, et al.
Ginekol Pol 1981 Sep;52(9):819-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Psychosomatic aspects of gynaecological conditions. Psychiatric disorder after hysterectomy. Gath D, et al.
J Psychosom Res 1981;25(5):347-55

MENOTROPINS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[A new method of ovulation induction with HMG-HCG by a E2 rapid radioimmunoassay (author's transl)] Uemura T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 34(1):11-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ectopic pregnancy following treatment with human gonadotropins. Gemzell C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1;143(7):761-5

Discordant anencephalus in a Pergonal-induced triplet pregnancy. Greenberg M, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Nov; 26(11):593-4

Hepatoblastoma in an infant born to a mother after hormonal treatment for sterility [letter] Melamed I, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 Sep 23;307(13):820

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Identification of protein(s) secreted by the preovulatory ovary which suppresses the follicle response to gonadotropins. diZerega GS, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1982 Jun;54(6):1091-6

The effect of indomethacin on spontaneous and human menopausal gonadotropin induced pressure changes in the tissue and arterial vascular system from human ovaries perfused in vitro. Spätling L, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Jan;23(1):77-83

[A comparative study of monitoring induction of ovulation using clomiphene and HMG-HCG. Hormonal and ultrasound profiles (author's transl)] Salat-Baroux J, et al.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 1981;10(4):369-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new systematic treatment for infertile women with abnormal hormone profiles. Fleming R, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1982 Jan;89(1):80-3

Monitoring of HMG-stimulated follicular development by real-time ultrasound. Schmidt W, et al.
Eur J Obstet Gynaecol Reprod Biol 1981 Aug;12(2):95-105

Spontaneous pregnancy and its outcome after human menopausal gonadotropin/human chorionic gonadotropin-induced pregnancy. Ben-Rafael Z, et al.
Fertil Steril 1981 Nov;36(5):560-4

Retrospective evaluation of human menopausal gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin induction of ovulation in galactorrheic and hyperprolactinemic women. Farine D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Aug;38(2):187-9

A life-table analysis of pregnancy yield in fixed low-dose menotropin therapy for patients in whom clomiphene citrate failed to induce ovulation. Goldfarb AF, et al.
Fertil Steril 1982 May;37(5):639-44

Ultrasound evaluation of estrogen monitoring for induction of ovulation with menotropins. Haning RV Jr, et al.
Fertil Steril 1982 May;37(5):627-32

The role of ultrasound in ovulation induction: a critical appraisal. Seibel MM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Nov; 36(5):573-7

Postcoital testing in women during menotropin therapy. Skaf RA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr;37(4):514-9

Combined bromocryptine and hMG treatment in hyperprolactinemic infertility. Katz Z, et al.
Int J Fertil 1981;26(4):290-2

Monitoring of ovulation induction with HMG-HCG therapy by plasma estrogen and progesterone. Muechler EK, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1981;26(4):273-8

Restoration of the ovarian response to gonadotropins in patients after molar abortion. Miyake A, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1981 Nov;58(5):566-8

Androgenic response in anovulatory women during menotropins stimulation. Skaf RA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;58(6):714-9

[Pergonal-500 induction of ovulation] Ivanov S, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1981;20(3):242-5 **(Bul)**

[Evaluation of the estrogen-prolactin positive feedback and ovarian sensitivity to treatment with gonadotropins in normo- and hyper-prolactinemic amenorrhea patients (preliminary note)] Nappi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May-Jun;85(3):155-6 **(Ita)**

[Studies on endocrinological function of testis. Report 7. Administration of HMG and HCG for bilateral cryptorchicism] Okuyama A, et al.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;73(2):169-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The change of plasma hormonal patterns following gonadotropin therapies (author's transl)] Matsuoka M.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;34(2):143-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MENSTRUAL CYCLE see **MENSTRUATION**

MENSTRUATION

Opiate action on adenohypophyseal hormone secretion during anesthesia and gynecologic surgery in different phases of the menstrual cycle. Lehtinen AM.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1981;25(73-Suppl):1-54

Serum levels of prolactin, TSH and gonadotrophins following LRH/TRH--double stimulation tests during the menstrual cycle. Baumgarten S, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Apr;99(4):481-6

Cortisol, 17 alpha-OH, progesterone and androgen responses to a standardized ACTH-stimulation in different stages of the normal menstrual cycle. Kruyt N, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1982 Jul;100(3):427-33

Uterine tonicity in proliferative and secretory phases of the menstrual cycle. Lalos O, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1981;60(5):441-5

Period piece. Stubbs ML. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring; 17(65):45-55

Histochemical alterations in the uterine endocervical mucosa in different phases of the normal menstrual cycle and in the altered cycle. Nirmala V, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982;144:285-7

Menstrual headache. Nattero G. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:215-26

Fetal head circumference: relation to menstrual age. Hadlock FP, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr;138(4):649-53

Catamenial pneumothorax: the roles of diaphragmatic defects and endometriosis. Slasky BS, et al. **AJR** 1982 Apr; 138(4):639-43

The effect of the menstrual cycle on patterns of food intake. Dalvit SP. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1811-5

Spontaneous abortion over time: comparing occurrence in two cohorts of women a generation apart. Wilcox aJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1981 Oct;114(4):548-53

On the correlation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, luteinizing hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone, and prolactin levels in plasma of women with normal menstrual cycles. Aksel S.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1981 Oct 15;141(4):362-7

The pattern of luteal phase plasma progesterone and estradiol in fertile cycles. Laufer N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1;143(7):808-13

The effect of measles and use of catamenial products on cervical carriage of Staphylococcus aureus. Noble VS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 15;144(2):186-9

Hirsutism and menstrual patterns in women exposed to diethylstilbestrol in utero. Peress MR, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1982 Sep 15;144(2):135-40

Toxic shock syndrome occurring in the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Podlas J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Sep 15;141(2):225-7

Electrical activity in the human oviduct during the menstrual cycle. Talo A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 15; 142(2):135-47

Urodynamic studies in the normal menstrual cycle: the relationship between hormonal changes during the menstrual cycle and the urethral pressure profile. Van Geelen JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 15; 141(4):384-92

Myometrial prostaglandins during the human menstrual cycle. Vijayakumar R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct 1;141(3):313-8

Immunoglobulin localization in the normal human mammary gland: variation with the menstrual cycle. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):322-6

Onset of depressive psychiatric crises and the menstrual cycle. Abramowitz ES, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 139(4):475-8

Periodic psychosis of puberty: a case report. Berlin FS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):119-20

Modulation of endometrial lymphocyte response in menstrual cycle of fertile women. Soffer Y, et al.
Am J Reprod Immunol 1982 Feb;2(1):18-22

Ultrastructural localization of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the human fallopian tube epithelium during the menstrual cycle. Lindenbaum ES, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May; 203(1):67-72

Investigation of lymphocyte subpopulations and hypersensitivity skin tests during the menstrual cycle and pregnancy. Agarwal S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982; 71(2):117-21

Age at menarche and its secular trend in urban and rural girls in Poland. Laska-Mierzejewska T, et al.
Ann Hum Biol 1982 May-Jun;9(3):227-33

Variations in the vaginal bacterial flora: a preliminary report. Brown WJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 2):931-4

Bacterial flora of the vagina during the menstrual cycle: findings in users of tampons, napkins, and sea sponges. Smith CB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 2):948-51

Vaginal physiology during menstruation. Wagner G, et al.
Ann Intern Med 1982 Jun;96(6 Pt 2):921-3

Immunoreactive relaxin in the peritoneal fluid during spontaneous menstrual cycle in women. Thomas K, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 1982;380:126-30

Subnormal 24-hour mean concentration and abnormal 24-hour profile of plasma LH in the luteal phase in women with breast cancer. Zumoff B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981; 1(5):305-8

The effects of sexual status on threat, attack and subordinate behaviors of papio monkeys. Noll PE, et al.
Arch Sex Behav 1982 Feb;11(1):65-72

Nutrient intake and the menstrual cycle [letter] Phillips PR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Apr;12(2):211

Coitus and cervical cancer [letter] James WH.
Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1981 May;21(2):123

Two-flash fusion as a measure of changes in cortical activation with the menstrual cycle. Braier JR, et al.
Biol Psychol 1980 Sep;11(2):153-6

Seasonal variation in reproductive hormones of rhesus

monkeys: anovulatory and short luteal phase menstrual cycles. Dailey RA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):560–7

Relation between levels of circulating ovarian steroids and pituitary gonadotropin content during the menstrual cycle of the rhesus monkey. Hotchkiss J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Mar;26(2):241–8

Rheological characteristics of blood through the menstrual cycle. Brooks DE, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(3–6):485–92

Study on the ATPasic lymphocytic activity during menstrual cycle. Galli G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 30;57(24):2438–44

Morphological evaluation of cell turnover in relation to the menstrual cycle in the 'resting' human breast. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Aug;44(2):177–81

Influence of sex, menstrual cycle and oral contraception on the disposition of nitrazepam. Jochemsen R, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;13(3):319–24

Asthma variation with menstruation. Hanley SP. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Jul;75(3):306–8

Body weight, exercise and menstrual status among ballet dancers in training. Abraham SF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jul;89(7):507–10

The effect of age and gravidity on menstruation. Chamberlain G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep;88(9):895–8

The relation of circulating progesterone and oestradiol concentrations to the onset of menstruation. Godfrey KA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Sep;88(9):899–903

Corneal sensitivity during the menstrual cycle. Riss B, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;66(2):123–6

Influence of contraceptive pill and menstrual cycle on serum lipids and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations. Demacker PN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24;284(6324):1213–5

Ovulation side and occurrence of mittelschmerz in spontaneous and induced ovarian cycles. Marinho AO, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27;284(6316):632

Serum lipids during the menstrual cycle [letter] Oliver MF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):214

Cyclic variations in perceived exertion and physical work capacity in females. Higgs SL, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1981 Dec;6(4):191–6

Hormonal and physiological responses to exercise in relation to the menstrual cycle. Jurkowski JE. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1982 Jun;7(2):85–9

Saliva progesterone throughout the menstrual cycle and late pregnancy. Connor ML, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):410–3

Toxic shock and intercourse [letter] Watt LO. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Aug 1;125(3):246–7

Cluster headache in women: evidence of hypofertility(?) Headaches in relation to menstruation and pregnancy. Ekbom K, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):167–74

Catamenial pneumothorax in sisters. Hinson JM Jr, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):634–5

Menstrual function and serum prolactin levels after long-term bromocriptine treatment of hyperprolactinaemic amenorrhoea. Bergh T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Jun;16(6):587–93

Inter-relationship between changing patterns of LHRH and gonadotrophins in the menstrual cycle. Sarda AK, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Sep;15(3):265–73

Bromoergocriptin therapy in eumenorrhoic patients presenting galactorrhea. Gangemi M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(2):79–82

Inadequate luteal phase and benign breast disease. Marchesoni D, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981; 8(4):160–3

Luteal phase dysfunction. Dizerega GS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Dec;8(3):733–51 (112 ref.)

Serum androgen levels and the menstrual cycle in women with benign or malignant breast disease. England PC, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep;7(3):213–9

Alterations in haem biosynthesis during the human menstrual cycle: studies in normal subjects and patients with latent and active acute intermittent porphyria. McColl KE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Feb;62(2):183–91

Studies on ovarian and adrenal steroids at different phases of the menstrual cycle: II. A comparative assessment of the circadian variation in steroid and lutropin levels during the follicular, periovulatory and luteal phases. Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):407–24

Correlation of plasma gonadotrophins and ovarian steroids pattern with symptomatic changes in cervical mucus during the menstrual cycle in normal cycling women. Cortesi S, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jun;23(6):629–41

Menstrual blood loss in healthy Chinese women. Ji G, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Jun;23(6):591–601

Menstrual cycle and oral contraceptive effects on alcohol pharmacokinetics in caucasian females. Zeiner AR, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:47–56

Folliculogenesis in the primate ovarian cycle. diZerega GS, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Winter;2(1):27–49 (71 ref.)

Gonadotropin receptors of the primate corpus luteum. II. Changes in available luteinizing hormone- and chorionic gonadotropin-binding sites in macaque luteal membranes during the nonfertile menstrual cycle. Cameron JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2068–73

Demonstration and characterization of estrogen receptor in chimpanzee sex skin: correlation between nuclear receptor levels and degree of swelling. Ozasa H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):125–31

beta-Endorphin in hypophyseal portal blood: variations throughout the menstrual cycle. Wehrenberg WB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):879–81

Relationship of estradiol to luteal function in the cycling baboon. Westfahl PK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan; 110(1):64–9

Responses of menstrual women, amenorrheal women, and men to exercise in a hot, dry environment. Frye AJ, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(2):279–88

Plasma oxytocin concentrations during the menstrual cycle. Mitchell MD, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynaecol Reprod Biol** 1981 Sep;12(3):195–200

Hormonal characteristics of long cycles in fertile women. Aksel S. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Oct;36(4):521–3

Nocturnal prolactin levels in infertility. Board JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Dec;36(6):720–4

The significance of lymphocytic-leukocytic infiltrates in interpreting late luteal phase endometrial biopsies. Daly DC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):786–91

Could aspiration of the Graafian follicle cause luteal phase deficiency? Feichtinger W, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb; 37(2):205–8

Correlation between estradiol and progesterone in cycles with luteal phase deficiency. Goldstein D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):348–54

The value of a single serum progesterone measurement in the midluteal phase as a criterion of a potentially fertile cycle ('ovulation') derived form treated and untreated conception cycles. Hull MG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar; 37(3):355–60

Recruitment of an ovulatory follicle in the human following follicle-ectomy and luteectomy. Nilsson L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan;37(1):30–4

Cul-de-sac fluid in women with endometriosis: fluid volume and prostanoid concentration during the proliferative phase of the cycle--days 8 to 12. Rock JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):747–50

Diagnosing luteal phase inadequacy [editorial] Wentz AC. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):334–5

Gallbladder function in the human female: effect of the ovulatory cycle, pregnancy, and contraceptive steroids. Everson GT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):711–9

Gastrin secretion in the menstrual cycle and pregnancy. Adamopoulos DA, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Feb; 29(1):24–6

The relationship between aggressive behavior and menstrual cycle stage in female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Mallow GK. **Horm Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):259–69

Serum prolactin and oestradiol levels in women with cyclical mastalgia. Watt-Boolsen S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Dec;13(12):700–2

Morbidity, morality, and menarche. Ellison PT. **Hum Biol** 1981 Dec;53(4):635–43

Secular trend of the age at menarche of Japanese girls with special regard to the secular acceleration of the age at peak height velocity. Hoshi H, et al. **Hum Biol** 1981 Dec; 53(4):593–8

Cyclic changes of sialidase in human cervical mucus. Paulesu L, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):561–3

Luteal phase in infertility: problems of evaluation. Balasch J, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1982;27(1):60–2

Overview of the biological aspects of the fertile period. France JT. **Int J Fertil** 1981;26(3):143–52

Inhibin-like activity and steroid content in human follicular fluid during the periovulatory period. Lefevre B, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1981;26(4):295–6

Antibody to hepatitis B core antigen, e-antigen and its antibody in menstrual blood and semen. Ayoola EA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Jun;19(3):221–3

Circulating blood levels of gonadotropins and prolactin in the normal menstrual cycle. Dada OA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):291–4

Sperm migration at different stages of the menstrual cycle. Faúndes A, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Oct; 19(5):361–6

Endocrinologic and psychologic aspects of galactorrhea associated with normal menstrual cycles. Naguib YA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):285–90

Leprosy and female reproductive organs. Sharma SC, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Jun;49(2):177–9

Menstrual extraction in the adolescent. Key TC, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1980 Dec;1(2):127–31

Affect and the menstrual cycle. Dennerstein L, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1979 Jun;1(2):77–92 (65 ref.)

Effects of menstrual cycle on blood lactate, O2 delivery, and performance during exercise. Jurkowski JE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1493–9

Structural characterization of neutral oligosaccharides of human midcycle cervical mucin. Yurewicz EC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2314–22

The action of natural selection on the human menstrual cycle: a simulation study. Métral G. **J Biosoc Sci** 1981 Jul; 13(3):337–43

Insulin binding to erythrocytes from pregnant, postpartum, follicular and luteal states. Dwenger A, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 May;20(5):273–9

Elevation of oxytocin and the oxytocin-associated neurophysin in the plasma of normal women during midcycle. Amico JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Dec;53(6):1229–32

Prolactin responses, menstrual cycles, and body composition of women runners. Boyden TW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Apr;54(4):711–4

Identification of a 17-hydroxyprogesterone-binding immunoglobulin in the serum of a woman with periodic rashes. Cheesman KL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Sep;55(3):597–9

The squirrel monkey: receptor-mediated end-organ resistance to progesterone? Chrousos GP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Aug;55(2):364–8

Serum levels of a progestagen-associated endometrial protein during the menstrual cycle and pregnancy. Joshi SG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):642–8

Distribution of guaiacol peroxidase in human endometrium and endocervical epithelium during the menstrual cycle. Tsibris JC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May; 54(5):991–7

Metabolic clearance rates of luteinizing hormone in women during different phases of the menstrual cycle and while taking an oral contraceptive. Wehmann RE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Oct;55(4):654–9

Biliary lipids, bile acids, and gallbladder function in the human female. Effects of pregnancy and the ovulatory cycle. Kern F Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Nov; 68(5):1229–42

Changes in cognitive task performance across the menstrual cycle. Broverman DM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1981 Aug;95(4):646–54

Classification of menstrual cycles in pre- and perimenopausal women. Metcalf MG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):1–10

Tri-state toxic-state syndrome study. I. Epidemiologic findings. Osterholm MT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Apr; 145(4):431–40

The human nasal mucosa in the menstrual cycle. A histochemical and electron microscopic study. Toppozada H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1981 Dec;95(12):1237–47

Catamenial pneumothorax. Defore WW Jr, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;23(1):1–2

Menstrual cycle and protein requirements of women. Calloway DH, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):356–66

Premenstrual and menstrual mood changes in adolescent women. Golub S, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1981 Nov; 41(5):961–5

The human menstrual cycle: plasma concentrations of prolactin, LH, FSH, oestradiol and progesterone in conceiving and non-conceiving women. Lenton EA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 May;65(1):131–9

Oxygen consumption of human endometrium during the menstrual cycle measured in vitro using an oxygen electrode. Price PN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep; 63(1):185–92

Menstrual pattern changes following laparoscopic sterilization: a comparative study of electrocoagulation and the tubal ring in 1,025 cases. Bhiwandiwala PP, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1982 May;27(5):249–55

Growth characteristics of primary cultures of stromal cells from human endometrium. Fleming H, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(6):717–20

Changes in cytosolic and nuclear estradiol receptors of normal Fallopian tube throughout the menstrual cycle. Pino AM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):193–7

Impaired steroidogenesis in the luteal phase of the reproductive cycle and during pregnancy in rhesus monkeys immunized with the beta-subunit of ovine luteinizing hormone. Spinola PG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):151–6

In vivo production of nucleolar channel system in human endocervical secretory cells. Yasuzumi G, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):639–47

Of menses--pills and IUDs--neisseria--and flings--(with apologies to Lewis Carroll) [editorial] Hume JC. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1321–2

Effect of menstrual cycle and method of contraception on recovery of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. McCormack WM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1292–4

Risk factors for development of toxic shock syndrome. Association with a tampon brand. Schlech WF 3d, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 20;248(7):835–9

Human neurophysins during pregnancy, puerperium and menstrual cycles. Nakayama A, et al. **Keio J Med** 1980 Dec;29(4):153–61

Application of an improved methodology to demonstrate bacterial adherence during the menstrual cycle. Riedasch G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Aug 17;59(16):905–8

Characteristics of the menstrual cycle in nonhuman primates. IV. Timed mating in Macaca nemestrina. Blakley GB, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):351–3

Absence of fluctuation in vaginal colonisation by Enterobacteriaceae during the menstrual cycle in patients with recurrent cystitis [letter] Botta GA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1116–7

Clobazam in catamenial epilepsy. A model for evaluating anticonvulsants. Feely M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10; 2(8289):71–3

Reversible luteal phase changes and infertility associated with marathon training [letter] Prior JC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):269–70

Menstrual cyclicity and the pre-menopause. Treloar AE. **Maturitas** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):249–64

Serum prolactin levels at different stages of menstrual cycle and during a 24-hour period in Malay women. Rajikin MH, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Sep;36(3):155–8

Perceived exertion and anaerobic threshold during the menstrual cycle. Stephenson LA, et al.

Med Sci Sports Exerc 1982;14(3):218–22
Steroid-induced proteins in human endometrium. Iacobelli S, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;23(3):321–31
Analysis of seizure dispersion during menstrual cycle in women with epilepsy. Rościszewska D. **Monogr Neural Sci** 1981;5:280–4
Plasma beta-thromboglobulins and platelet factor 4 during the normal menstrual cycle. Motomiya T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Feb;44(1):193–5
Toxic shock syndrome. Norton MM. **Nurs Forum** 1980; 19(4):364–71
Luteal phase defect as a marker of imminent ovarian failure. Rosenberg SM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):89S–91S
Ultrastructural changes in endometriotic implants during the menstrual cycle. Schweppe KW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Oct;58(4):465–73
Hemostasis in menstrual endometrium: a review. Christiaens GC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1982 May;37(5):281–303 (232 ref.)
Symptoms associated with menstruation. Comerci GD. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;29(1):177–200
Intraindividual changes of blood pressure, serum lipids, and body weight in relation to menstrual status: results from a prospective population study of women in Göteborg, Sweden. Lindquist O. **Prev Med** 1982 Mar;11(2):162–72
Reproductive and menstrual characteristics of mothers of multiple births and mothers of singletons only: a discriminant analysis. Wyshak G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 69A:95–105
Influence of 6-keto-PGF1 alpha on collagen synthesis in the human cervix during various phases of the menstrual cycle. Wilhelmsson L, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Jul;22(1):125–30
Plasma prolactin and testosterone during the luteal phase in women with premenstrual tension syndrome. Bäckström T, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981;6(3):245–51
Changes in physiological, EEG and psychological parameters in women during the spontaneous menstrual cycle and following oral contraceptives. Becker D, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1982;7(1):75–90
Influence of male social contacts, exercise and all-female living conditions on the menstrual cycle. Quadagno DM, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981;6(3):239–44
The menstrual rhythm. Reilly KB, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981;6(2):181–4
Does the menstrual cycle play a role in sexual arousal? Hoon PW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1982 Jan;19(1):21–7
Anxiety and mood fluctuation during the normal menstrual cycle. Lahmeyer HW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1982 May; 44(2):183–94
Discussion to 'the neuroendocrine control of the menstrual cycle'. Knobil E. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1981;37:703–7
Use of 'Super-plus' tampons discouraged [news] Sun M. **Science** 1982 Jun 18;216(4552):1300
Mood and Sleep. I. Effects of the menstrual cycle. Cluydts R, et al. **Waking Sleeping** 1980 Jul–Sep;4(3):193–7
[An investigation on menstruation of 2,295 high altitude women native of Qinghai (author's transl)] Ma XZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;16(4):233–4 **(Chi)**
[The control of the primate menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Gao FW, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1982 Jan; 13(1):64–8 **(Chi)**
[Hormonal dependence of some paroxysmal pathological conditions (author's transl)] Bočan P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Feb;46(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The commencement of menarche and the menstrual cycle in various somatotypes I (author's transl)] Kovalčíková J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1980 Nov;45(9):634–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Toxic shock syndrome in menstruating women] Rutanen EM, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(10):678–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**
[Gonadiocrinin-like activity of the peritoneal fluid during the menstrual cycle in the normal female] Demoulin A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):377–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Functional audiometry in women during the preovulatory and menstrual phases] Petiot JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):184–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The regulation of the function of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-ovarian axis throughout the menstrual cycle in normal women. II. Control of the secretion and release of gonadotrophins by progesterone, inhibin and the neurotransmitters and modulation of the ovarian response to gonadotrophins (author's transl)] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982; 11(2):227–35 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Changes in the gonadotrophins, in the prolactin and in the sexual steroid levels throughout the normal menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(2):99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The regulation of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-ovarian fuction during the menstrual cycle in the normal woman. A scheme to explain the coordination and control of the secretion and release of gonadotrophins by LH-RH and oestrogens (author's transl)] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(5):415–23 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hormonal regulation of the menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Jamin C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 28;10(43):3561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The periodic hypersomnia and megaphagia syndrome in a young female, correlated with menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Papy JJ, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1982 Apr; 12(1):54–61 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Autoimmune progesterone dermatosis. A dermatosis related to menstruation or to pregnancy (author's transl)] Heubaum F, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1981 Dec;167(12):753–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Physiology of the adolescent menstrual cycle] Rothe K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Jul 7;27(7):553–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Significance of the changes in the surface epithelium of the endometrium during the menstrual cycle] Zamberletti D, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1982 Mar–Apr; 103(2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Changes in blood prolactin in relation to the menstrual cycle] Strollo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 15; 57(23):2345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Catamenial pneumothorax -- a case report and review of the literature (author's transl)] Akao M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul;34(7):513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Investigations of the causes of urolithiasis. 2. The influence of menstrual cycle on the excretion of citric acid and electrolytes (author's transl)] Iguchi M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):856–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Catamenial pneumothorax (author's transl)] Itsubo K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec;29(12):1962–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Catamenial pneumothorax: report of a case with simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax and a new proposal on its pathogenesis (author's transl)] Morota N. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;19(6):382–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Contraction of non-gravid human uterus in various menstrual phases (author's transl)] Araki J. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;34(3):360–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A study on luteal function during consecutive cycles (author's transl)] Ishimaru T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 33(11):1951–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Case of idiopathic precocious puberty showing regular menstrual cycle 8 months after birth] Kaneko N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jun;34(6):829–32 **(Jpn)**
[Relationship between morphological characteristics of follicular wall and steroid contents in follicular fluid during menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Shoji M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;34(1):43–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Plasma zinc level during the menstrual cycle] Paprotny P, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jul;52(7):625–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Peritonsillar abscess and the menstrual cycle] Bętkowski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1;34(11):923–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Case of lumbar pain associated with menstruation in a patient with chronic pyelonephritis] Książek A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Mar 1;34(5):411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Influence of menstruation on epilepsy] Marques-Assis L. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1981 Dec;39(4):390–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Characteristics of the hormonal correlations in the return of the menstrual cycle in women following labor] Chernukha EA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul; (7):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cyclic changes in the uterine tube epithelium in women] Ukhov Iul, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct; 81(11):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Circadian rhythm of cortisol levels and its precursors in different phases of the menstrual cycle in baboons] Gorlushkin VM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 May-Jun;27(3):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Steroid hormone content of the peritoneal fluid of women during the menstrual cycle] Pobedinskiĭ NM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):35–9 **(Rus)**
[Cytohormonal studies in cervical cancer] Novik VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(10):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Apoptosis of the endometrium (author's transl)] Dimitrovska N. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1981 Dec;21(5–6):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
[Commencement of menarche and menstrual cycle in various somatotypes II (author's transl)] Kovalčíková J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Apr;46(3):184–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Comparative study of menstrual blood loss with progestagen-releasing intrauterine devices] Pedrón N, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 Jan;48(291):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Relation of thyroid secretion to the phases of the menstrual cycle] Rubio Pérez P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 30; 163(4):239–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Evaluation of luteal function after administration of D-leu6 ethylamide in cyclic women. Scarselli GF, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):285–6
Simulation of the follicular phase of the menstrual cycle by intravenous administration of low-dose pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Valk TW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 1;141(7):842–3
Luteal function in baboons with administration of the antiestrogen ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25) throughout the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Albrecht ED, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):451–7
Hormonal regulation of ovarian folliculogenesis in rhesus monkeys: III. Atresia of the preovulatory follicle induced by exogenous steroids and subsequent follicular development. Clark JR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Sep; 25(2):332–41
Studies on ovarian and adrenal steroids at different phases of the menstrual cycle. III. Steroid and lutropin levels before and after the administration of a single contraceptive dose of depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate (DMPA). Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Aug;24(2):117–35
Studies on ovarian and adrenal studies at different phases of the menstrual cycle. IV. The effect of dexamethasone suppression and subsequent ACTH stimulation at different phases of the menstrual cycle and following the administration of 150 mg of depot-medroxy-progesterone acetate (DMPA). Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Nov; 24(5):543–58
A multicenter study of levonorgestrel-estradiol contraceptive vaginal rings. III-Menstrual patterns. An international comparative trial. Sivin I, et al. **Contraception** 1981 Oct; 24(4):377–92
Early follicular phase luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist administration – effects on follicular maturation and corpus luteum function in women. Skarin G, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):31–9
Estradiol-induced luteal regression in the rhesus monkey: evidence for an extraovarian site of action. Schoonmaker JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1708–15
Dehydrogesterone versus vaginal progesterone in the treatment of the endometrial luteal phase deficiency. Balasch J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):751–4
Influence of danazol treatment during the luteal phase on pituitary and ovarian function during the subsequent menstrual cycle. Fraser IS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Apr; 37(4):489–93
Tamoxifen in the treatment of infertility associated with luteal phase deficiency. Fukushima T, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):755–61
Induction of menarche by clomiphene citrate in a fifteen-year-old girl with the Prader-Labhart-Willi syndrome. Linde R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan;37(1):118–20
Pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) and thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) during different phases of the same cycle of oral contraceptive steroid therapy. Pérez-López FR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):767–72
Clomiphene citrate therapy of infertile women with low luteal phase progesterone levels. Hammond MG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;59(3):275–9
Effects of sex steroids on ethanol pharmacokinetics and autonomic reactivity. Zeiner AR, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1981;18:130–42 (75 ref.)
Mid-cycle contraception with LHRH in women. Maia H Jr, et al. **Reproduccion** 1981 Oct-Dec;5(4):251–60
[The influence of long-term medication with the LH-RH analogue buserelin on the regulation of the menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Hardt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1981 Nov;41(11):791–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Hypophyseal response to LH-RH test, following use of non-aromatisable androgen on women with normal menstruation cycle (author's transl)] Divila F, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(16):935–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of mercury on the sexual cycle and prenatal and postnatal development of progeny] Barański B. **Med Pr** 1981;32(4):271–6 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

[Menstrual migraine] Giacovazzo M. **Minerva Med** 1982 Mar 24;73(12):665–72 **(Ita)**

BLOOD

The primary level of gonadotropins and the LH-RH test in hypothalamic syndromes in women. Baron J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan-Jun;12(1-2):110–3
[Complex evaluations of hormonal levels in disorders of the menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Talaš M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Nov;46(9):685–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Menstrual behaviour with steroid implant. Pal MN, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1981 Jul 1;77(1):16–7

COMPLICATIONS

'Euthyroidal' goiter and menstrual disorders. Gangemi M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(4):167–72
Vicarious menstruation and recurrent catamenial pneumothorax. Dieter RA Jr, et al. **IMJ** 1981 Apr; 159(4):234–6
[The significance of anemias in gynecology and obstetrics] Göltner E. **Med Welt** 1981 Sep 18;32(38):1413–5 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of premenstrual edema] Kaulhausen H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23;107(29-30):1148-9 **(Ger)**

DIET THERAPY

Reproductive failure in women who practice weight control. Bates GW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Mar;37(3):373-8

DRUG THERAPY

Changes in central circulation in premenopausal women during application of an estradiol valerate-norgestrel combination (Cyclabil). Backman C, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1981;106:47-50

Dysfunctional uterine bleeding [letter] Reddy MJ. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jun;25(6):50, 55

Familial Mediterranean fever associated with menstruation. Efficacy of intermittent colchicine therapy. Milano AM. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct;76(4):363-4

Bromocriptine in severe cyclical breast pain. Durning P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 May;69(5):248-9

Induction of ovulation with spironolactone (Aldactone) in anovulatory oligomenorrheic and hyperandrogenic women. Evron S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Oct;36(4):468-71

An extended regimen of clomiphene citrate in women unresponsive to standard therapy. Lobo RA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):762-6

Treatment of menstrual irregularities with dexamethasone in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Granoff AB. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Sep;2(1):23-7

Treatment of common gynecologic-endocrinologic symptoms by allergy management procedures. Mabray CR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May;59(5):560-4

The role of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors in gynaecology. Anderson AB. **Practitioner** 1981 Oct; 225(1360):1460-70

[Therapy of premenstrual edema] Niesert S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jul 23;107(29-30):1150-2 **(Ger)**

Effect of traditional herbal medicine on serum testosterone levels and its induction of regular ovulation in hyperandrogenic and oligomenorrheic women (author's transl)] Yaginuma T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jul;34(7):939-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(jpn)**

[Serum prolactin level and bromoergocriptine therapy in galactorrhea and oligo- or amenorrhea] Baron J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jun;52(6):517-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Prevalence of oligomenorrhea and amenorrhea in a college population. Bachmann GA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1;144(1):98-102

The effect of marathon training upon menstrual function. Shangold MM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 15; 143(8):862-9

Implications of nutrition in athletes' menstrual cycle irregularities. Dale E, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1982 Jun;7(2):74-8

Menstrual irregularity in athletes: basic principles, evaluation, and treatment. Shangold MM. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1982 Jun;7(2):68-73

Menstrual dysfunction and hormonal status in athletic women: a review. Baker ER. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Dec; 36(6):691-6 (35 ref.)

Idiopathic menstrual disorders in airline stewardesses. A possible origin from solar radiation of heavy magnetic particles. Cope FW. **Int J Biometeorol** 1981 Sep; 25(3):219-21

Job stress and health in working women. Pepitone-Arreola-Rockwell F, et al. **J Human Stress** 1981 Dec;7(4):19-26

Reproductive function in women athletes [editorial] Rebar RW, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1590

Academic examination stress versus menstrual cycle. Skandhan KP, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Jan-Mar; 23(1):47-9

Menstrual disorders and mild thyroid insufficiency: intriguing cases suggesting an association. Stoffer SS. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Aug;72(2):75-7, 80-2

[Chronic alcoholic liver diseases in women. Thyroid and gonadal function studies] Hugues JN, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(8):681-3 **(Fre)**

[Clinical manifestations of primary hypeprolactinemia in women] Veinberg EG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endouterine fibrinolytic activity in users of intrauterine devices] Gayán P, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979; 44(5):237-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Lymphocyte blast transformation reaction in menstrual disorders in girls] Gurkin IuA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):30-1 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Biochemical and steroidal indicators in the use of Monogest, a progesterone contraceptive] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1981 Aug;46(7):540-1 **(Cze)**

PATHOLOGY

Endometrial pathological changes after Fallopian ring tubal ligation. de Cristofaro D, et al. **Endoscopy** 1982 Jul; 14(4):139-40

Morphology and morphogenesis of the Stein-Leventhal ovary and of so-called 'hyperthecosis'. Hughesdon PE. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1982 Feb;37(2):59-77 (88 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Selective LH hypergonadotropism - pre, peri and postmenopausal forms. Geller S, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):281-3

Luteal phase dysfunction. Dizerega GS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Dec;8(3):733-51 (112 ref.)

Symptoms associated with menstruation. Comerci GD. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1982 Feb;29(1):177-200

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Study of the hemostasis system in obstetrics, gynecology and perinatology] Makatsariia AD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;(8):8-10 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Effect of reflexotherapy on the restoration of autonomic endocrine function in menstrual cycle disorders] Zharkin AF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):33-5 **(Rus)**

URINE

[Luteinizing hormone excretion in healthy girls and in those with a hypomenstrual syndrome] Abduzhamilova SK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul;(7):31-3 **(Rus)**

MENSTRUATION, FOLLICULAR PHASE see under **MENSTRUATION**

MENSTRUATION, LUTEAL PHASE see under **MENSTRUATION**

MENSTRUATION, RETROGRADE see under **MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**

MENTAL DEFICIENCY see **MENTAL RETARDATION**

MENTAL DISORDERS

The borderline concept in childhood, adolescence and adulthood. Borderline adolescents in psychiatric treatment and 5 years later. Aarkrog T. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1981;293:1-300

Psychiatric components of medical and surgical practice: a survey of general hospital physicians. Fauman MA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1298-1301

Animal models [editorial] Wortis J. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;16(8):695-6

Local variations in arrests of psychiatric patients. Bloom JD, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(3):203-9

Mental disorders in Pharaonic Egypt. Okasha A. **Egypt J Psychiatry** 1978 Dec;1(1):3-12

Mental illness and handicap. Batchelor IR. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1982 Jan;40(1):39-41

A critique of the mental disorder perspective of political terrorism. Corrado RR. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981; 4(3-4):293-309

Competence, marginal and otherwise: concepts and ethics. Freedman B. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1-2):53-72

Legal services for mental health patients: some Commonwealth developments. Gordon R. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1-2):171-80

Models of rationality and mental health rights. Milner N. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1-2):35-52

Sentencing the mentally disordered offender in Australia. Potas I. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(1-2):107-22

The doctrine of fitness to stand trial in Canada: the forked tongue of social control. Verdun-Jones SN. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(3-4):363-89

Management of mentally ill offenders in South Africa: the assessment and rehabilitation program in Cape Town. Zabow T. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(3-4):449-55

Diminished responsibility: a logical, workable and essential concept. Zeegers M. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981; 4(3-4):433-44

Attitudes towards mental illness in a sample of Israeli rehabilitation workers. Moss E, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1982;5(1):45-53

Diagnostic profile of a family practice clinic: patients with psychosocial diagnoses. Stumbo D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Feb;14(2):281-5

A practical approach to the disposition of 'not guilty by reason of insanity' cases. Ermutlu IM. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Oct;70(10):737-8

The threat to political dissidents in Kennedy's approach to mental illness. Clare A. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Dec;7(4):194-6

Discrimination against the mentally ill [editorial] Garber RS. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Mar;79(3):184-5

Violence in geriatric patients [editorial] Tardiff K. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23;248(4):471

The relevance of sociobiology for mental illness. Gambill JD. **Perspect Biol Med** 1981 Autumn;25(1):155-65

Aging. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;5(1):1-237

Improper release of patient from hospital. Pascal CB. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Mar-Apr;97(2):186-7

Scaling community attitudes toward the mentally ill. Taylor SM, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(2):223-40

Deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill: a time path analysis of the American States, 1955-1975. Smith CJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Aug;15D(3):361-78

[Nondeviant manifestations of criminal sexual behaviour (author's transl)] Koutský J. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Oct; 77(5):296-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Social medical patients attending the casualty departments] Bruun NE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Apr 12;144(15):1115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Unemployment among hospitalized psychiatric patients in 2 Danish counties] Frederiksen L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 13;143(29):1861-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Emergency admission of patients with psychiatric problems in an interdepartmental service] Amar M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):229-36 **(Fre)**

[Psychiatric emergencies— their therapy and legal aspects] Gallenkamp U. **Med Welt** 1982 Oct 2;32(40):1467-71 **(Ger)**

[Psychiatry in adolescence] Glatzel J. **Med Welt** 1982 Oct 2;32(40):1472-8 **(Ger)**

[Modeling various forms of human brain pathology] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982; (1):9-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Collection and processing of psychosocial and mental health information] Salamero i Baro M, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 Sep-Oct; 53(9-10):1263-305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[To what extent are the mentally ill reported to different authorities?] Lindström C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Jun 10;78(24):2366-8 **(Swe)**

BLOOD

Serum thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in psychiatric patients: a review. Loosen PT, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):405-16

Glycosaminoglycan levels in sera of patients with mental disorders. Varma RS, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 1980; 16(4):431-5

Polycythemia of stress in a psychiatric hospital population: failure to replicate. Schubert DS, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(2):109-10

5-hydroxytryptamine and psychiatric illness [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):788-9

Melatonin/cortisol ratio in psychiatric illness [letter] Ferrier IN, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1070

Serum thyroid hormone abnormalities in psychiatric disease. Levy RP, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov;30(11):1060-4

Plasma and erythrocyte levels of methotrimeprazine and two of its nonpolar metabolites in psychiatric patients. Dahl SG, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1982;4(1):81-7

[Role of calcium, magnesium, copper and zinc in mental diseases] Castillo A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1981; 32(2):123-31 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Endogenous opioid activity and beta-endorphin immunoreactivity in CSF of psychiatric patients and normal volunteers. Naber D, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1457-62

Altered neuropeptide concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid of psychiatric patients. Gerner RH, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22;238(1):298-302

Cerebrospinal fluid GABA levels in various neurological and psychiatric diseases. Kuroda H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;45(3):257-60

Peptides in the cerebrospinal fluid of neuropsychiatric patients: an approach to central nervous system peptide function. Post RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jul 5;31(1):1-15 (152 ref.)

Alterations of central GABAergic activity in neurologic and psychiatric disorders: evaluation through measurements of GABA and GAD activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Hare TA. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Sep 25;39:297-304 (66 ref.)

Gradients of monoamine metabolites and cortisol in cerebrospinal fluid of psychiatric patients and healthy controls. Bertilsson L, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb; 6(1):77-83

[Two-dimensional immuno-electrophoresis of cephalospinal fluid proteins wih a study of the IgG/albumin ratio in psychiatry (author's transl)] Corti H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1980 Jul-Aug;80(4):458-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Adverse psychiatric reactions to modern medication. Whitlock FA. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;15(2):87-103 (226 ref.)

Caffeinism associated with greater use of other psychotropic agents. Greden JF, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov-Dec; 22(6):565-71

Psychiatric side effects of antihypertensive drugs other than reserpine. Paykel ES, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Feb;2(1):14-39 (369 ref.)

Psychiatric effects of the anticonvulsant regimens. Rivinus TM. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Jun;2(3):165-92 (382 ref.)

Iatrogenic behavioral and psychiatric symptoms in children

with partial complex seizures. Parraga HC, et al. **JDBP** 1982 Mar;3(1):25–8
Lithium/haloperidol combinations and brain damage [letter] Thomas C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):626
Drug-induced psychiatric syndromes. Spittle BJ. **NZ Med J** 1982 May 26;95(708):349–52
[Stupor due to sodium valproate. Immediate arousal after intravenous diazepam (author's transl)] Marescaux C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1981;137(10):635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Diagnosis of side effects applied to a particular area: psychiatry] Lecrubier Y, et al. **Therapie** 1981 May–Jun; 36(3):247–8 **(Fre)**
[Mental disorders in patients with Parkinson's disease treated with L-dopa] Piccirilli M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Jun 15; 97(5):473–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Cocaine basic paste syndrome. Clinical synopsis of drug dependence. II] Nizama Valladolid M. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr** 1979 Sep–Dec;42(3–4):185–208 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Diagnosis of anorexia nervosa in children and the validity of DSM-III. Irwin M. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 138(10):1382–3
DSM-III criteria for major depressive episode [letter] Mattes J. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;38(9):1068–9
A review of compulsory admissions to a psychiatric unit in Sydney. Snowdon J. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 15(4):307–10
Gutenberg and the ICD-9 of Mental Disorders. Essen-Möller E. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 May;140:529–31
The international classification and the diagnoses of English psychiatrists 1968–1980. Kendell RE. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:177–80
Have multivariate statistics contributed to classification? Paykel ES. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;139:357–62
Nosology and statistical classification. Hoenig J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;26(4):240–3
A computerized mental patient classification system. Cho DW, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1981 Mar–Jun; 13(1-2):139–47
The language of Psychiatry. Campbell RJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;32(12):849–52
Introducing the ICD-9-CM in Israel. Ginath Y. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1982;19(1):1–4
The use of RDC criteria for major depressive disorder in children and adolescents. Puig-Antich J. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):291–3
On the validity of the research diagnostic criteria, the Feighner criteria, and the DSM-III for diagnosing alcoholics. Mulford HA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Oct; 169(10):654–8
A psychiatric nursing perspective on DSM-II. Williams JB, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Apr; 20(4):14–20
DSM-III. Implications for liaison psychiatry and psychosomatic medicine. Linn L, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3207–9
A classification system for research in childhood psychopathology: part II. Validation research examining converging descriptions from the parent and from the child. Nuechterlein KH, et al. **Prog Exp Pers Res** 1981;10:163–202
A classification system for research in childhood psychopathology: part I. An empirical approach using factor and cluster analyses and conjunctive decision rules. Soli SD, et al. **Prog Exp Pers Res** 1981;10:115–61
[Description and comparison of two revised classifications of mental disorders: the ICD-9 and the DSM-III (author's transl)] Bobon DP. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1980 Nov–Dec; 80(6):846–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Amendments to the international classification of diseases (revision IX) (author's transl)] Jaroszyński J. **Psychiatr Pol** 1981 May–Jun;15(3):285–9 **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Duodenal ulcer, suicide, psychopathology and alcoholism. Knop J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):346–55
Risk factors for suicide in psychiatric patients. Roy A. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;39(9):1089–95
Thyroid function screening in new psychiatric admissions. Morley JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Mar;142(3):591–3
Sexual dysfunction and psychiatric morbidity in patients attending a clinic for sexually transmitted diseases. Catalan J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:292–6
Cold injury caused by psychiatric illness: six case reports. Dalton J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:615–8
Psychiatric aspects of diabetes mellitus. Wilkinson DG. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jan;138:1–9 (72 ref.)
Does psychiatric illness affect the recurrence rate of genital herpes? Goldmeier D, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Feb; 58(1):40–3
A controlled study of the association between ulcerative colitis and psychiatric diagnoses. Helzer JE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jun;27(6):513–8
The prevention and treatment of heatstroke in psychiatric patients. Bark NM. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 33(6):474–6
Minor physical anomalies in exceptional children: a review and critique of research. Krouse JP, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(2):247–64
Relationship of psychopathology to insomnia in the elderly. Roehrs T, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 May;30(5):312–5
Psychiatric disorder in children with different types of communication disorders. Baker L, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Mar;15(2):113–26
A study of patients with psychosocial problems in a family practice. Brennan M, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Nov; 13(6):837–43
Headache in a psychiatric population. Philips C, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Jan;170(1):34–40
Hallucinations in psychiatrically disordered children: preliminary communication. Garralda ME. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Mar;75(3):181–4
The impact of alcoholism on the family. Relationship between degree of alcoholism and psychiatric symptomatology. Steinglass P. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Mar; 42(3):288–303
Breast and other cancer deaths in a mental hospital. Costa D, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(3):371–8
Suicide rates in the Lundby study: mental illness as a risk factor for suicide. Hagnell O, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1981;7(5):248–53
Psychiatric manifestations of hyponatremia. Gehi MM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Sep;22(9):739–43
Psychiatric aspects of cancer. Peterson LG, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Sep;22(9):774, 779, 783 passim (64 ref.)
Medical illness in psychiatric patients: barriers to diagnosis and treatment. Bunce DF 2d, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug; 75(8):941–4
[Nosology of Von Graefe-Lindenov syndrome. Study of mental disorders in this genetic neurosensory disease] Nehlil J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):352–6 **(Fre)**
[Psychiatric provisions for patients in departments for treatment of acute poisoning from the standpoint of manpower standards] Rogovoi MA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Psychogenic factors in amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Rojas LM, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1981 May; 49(295):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Prospective study of toxic addictions in Asturias (1980) (author's transl)] Hinojal Fonseca R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 May 16;78(10):437–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Some critical comments on a systematic approach to diagnosis. Contribution to a documentation and classification system in child neuropsychiatry. Spiel W. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Dec;47(5):269–78
Analysis of information in indicant-patterns. Laursen AL, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Oct;64(4):320–9
Evaluation of data-base. Thomsen IS, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Oct;64(4):330–9
Diagnostic processes and the classification of mental disorders. Cooper JE. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 296:16–23
Emotional disturbance and mental retardation: diagnostic overshadowing. Reiss S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May; 86(6):567–74
Occupational role history: a screening tool for psychiatric occupational therapy. Florey LL, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 May;36(5):301–8
Clinical issues in the assessment of competency. Appelbaum PS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1462–7
The psychiatrist-witness and legal guilt. Bursten B. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):784–8
Impact of DSM-III on clinical practice. Craig TJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):922–5
Liaison psychiatry: referral patterns and their stability over time. Lipowski ZJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 138(12):1608–11
A format for DSM-III diagnostic formulation: experience with 1,111 consecutive patients. Mezzich JE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):591–6
Changes in diagnosis from DSM-II to the research diagnostic criteria and DSM-III. Silverstein ML, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;139(3):366–8
Teaching and learning DSM-III. Skodol AE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1581–6
DSM-III as a research tool. Treece C. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):577–83
The Psychiatric Status Schedule for Asian Americans. Yamamoto J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1181–4
The adolescent suicide attempt: a cardinal symptom of a serious psychiatric disorder. Crumley FE. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr;36(2):158–65
The future of clinical assessment. Korchin SJ, et al. **Am Psychol** 1981 Oct;36(10):1147–58
Computed tomography and psychiatric disorders [letter] Ovsiew F. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):126–7
Diagnostic interview schedule: reliability and validity. Endicott J. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;38(11):1300–1
Life events and symptoms: Fourier analysis of time series from a three-year prospective inquiry. Grant I, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 May;39(5):598–605
Skull-roentgenographic screening of psychiatric inpatients [letter] Hennigan DB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 39(6):745
A comparison of two interview schedules. The Schedule for Affective Disorders and Schizophrenia-Lifetime and the National Institute for Mental Health Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Hesselbrock V, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):674–7
Random number generation, psychopathology and therapeutic change. Horne RL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):680–3
Clinical value of diagnostic formulation. Chopra HD. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Sept;15(3):273–4
Evaluating summer camps 1979 – problems of measuring behaviour change in children. Gerrard J, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;15(2):131–7
The medical model-why psychiatry is a branch of medicine. Joyce PR. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1980 Dec;14(4):269–78
How do psychiatrists think? Clinical reasoning in the psychiatric interview: a research and education project. Nurcombe B, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 16(1):13–24
The individual's vs. the organization's doctor: value conflict in psychiatric aeromedical evaluation. Ursano RJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1981 Nov;52(11 Pt 1):704–6
A follow-up study of severe puerperal psychiatric illness. da Silva L, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;139:346–54
Psychiatric morbidity in elderly surgical patients. Millar HR. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jan;138:17–20
The clinical psychologist as a diagnostic consultant. Allen JG. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1981 May;45(3):247–58
The diagnostic use of countertransference reactions in psychological testing. Sugarman A. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1981 Nov;45(6):473–90
On the recording of mental illness for civil commitment. McCready J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;27(2):140–3
The first few minutes. Morrant JC. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;26(6):432–4
Consultation psychiatry in an Italian child guidance center: a report on 200 referrals. Fava GA. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Winter;12(2):90–5
Conceptual issues in the choice of a structured psychiatric interview. Rosenberger P, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):116–23
Development of a culture specific (Nigeria) screening scale of somatic complaints indicating psychiatric disturbance. Ebigbo PO. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;6(1):29–43
Psychiatric diagnosis among female alcoholics. Halikas JA, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:283–91
Identifying and treating psychiatric disorders in cancer patients. Fetting JH. **Geriatrics** 1982 Sep;37(9):95–7, 100–1, 104–5
Guidelines for detecting thought disorders in the elderly. Maletta GJ. **Geriatrics** 1982 Jul;37(7):79–82, 86
Social class and diagnosis in psychiatric outpatient and emergency clinic attenders. Clark I. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1982 May;40(3):140–4
A comparison of AMA and non-AMA patients on a short-term crisis unit. Harper DW, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):46–8
Implementing DSM-III in New York State mental health facilities. Lipton AA, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):616–20
Medical evaluation of CMHC patients by a physician's assistant. Mathew MS, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;33(3):224–5
The inanity of insanity: some improper applications of the insanity defense. Rachlin S. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):642–4
Diagnosis and assessment of the older patient. Reisberg B, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;33(2):104–10
Emergency psychiatry: an update. Slaby AE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;32(10):687–98 (123 ref.)
Mad or bad–thoughts on the equivocal relationship between mental disorder and criminality. Prins HA. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1980;3(4):421–33
The development of a child assessment interview for research and clinical use. Hodges K, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(2):173–89
A practical method for screening psychiatric disorder in children with speech and language disorders. Mattison RE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Mar;10(1):25–32
Nonverbal interaction of patients and therapists during psychiatric interviews. Fairbanks LA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr;91(2):109–19
Psychiatric diagnoses among geriatric patients seen in an outreach program. Reifler B, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Aug;30(8):530–3
Treatment results at a multi-specialty clinic for the impaired elderly and their families. Reifler BV, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1981 Dec;29(12):579–82
A factor analytic study of the construct validity of the verbal concept attainment test. Bornstein RA. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1982 May;4(1):43–50
Characteristics of general hospital patients referred for psychiatric consultation. Bustamente JP, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;42(9):338–41
Interviewing with intravenous drugs. Kwentus JA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;42(11):432–6 (43 ref.)
Delayed carbon monoxide encephalopathy: clinical and research implications. Norris CR Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;43(7):294–5
DSM-III: historical antecedents and presents significance. Singerman B. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;42(11):409–10
Diagnostic concordance between DSM-III, Feighner, and RDC. Singerman B, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;

42(11):422–6
How does DSM–III differ from the systems on which it was built? Stoltzman RK, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 42(11):411–21
A learning aid for DSM–III: computerized prompting of diagnostic criteria. Swartz CM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;42(9):359–61
How can we avoid unnecessary CT scanning for psychiatric patients. Tsai L, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 42(12):452–4
Validation of a systems–actuarial computer process for multidimensional classification of child psychopathology. McDermott PA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):477–86
Impediments to accurate clinical judgment and possible ways to minimize their impact. Arkes HR.
J Consult Clin Psychol 1981 Jun;49(3):323–30
Comparative diagnostic accuracy of the Halstead–Reitan and standardized Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Batteries in a mixed psychiatric and brain–damaged population. Kane RL, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):484–5
Sexual orientation stereotypy in the distortion of clinical judgment. Davison GC, et al. **J Homosex** 1981 Spring; 6(3):37–44
The use of diagnostic concepts in working with gay and lesbian populations. Gonsiorek JC. **J Homosex** 1981–82 Winter/Spring;7(2–3):9–20
DSM III: implications for nonpsychiatric physicians. Goethe JW. **J La State Med Soc** 1981 Jul;133(7):101–4
Consultation–liaison outcome evaluation system, Part I. Teaching, applications. Mackenzie TB, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 1981 Oct;169(10):648–53
Diagnosis, treatment problems and course of patients transferred from a therapeutic community ward to a mental hospital. Kleppe H. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1981 Apr–Jun; 31(4–6):67–9
Differentiating male and female alcoholics from psychiatric outpatients: the MacAndrew and Rosenberg Alcoholism Scales. Svanum S, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):81–4
Diagnostic concordance in a follow–up study of opiate addicts. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1981; 16(3):191–201
Neurometrics [letter] Flitter MA. **JAMA** 1982 Sep 17; 248(11):1308–9
Diagnostic errors in the evaluation of behavioral disorders. Hoffman RS. **JAMA** 1982 Aug 27;248(8):964–7
Melatonin and cortisol levels in psychiatric illness [letter] Wetterberg L, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 10;2(8289):100
Assessment of patients: the standardized report of interview (SRI). Bloom W. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep;146(9):639–41
Methodological and practical aspects of a multicentre study of reliability of psychopathological assessment. Busch H, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16:37–49
Psychiatric emergencies. Gittleson NL. **Practitioner** 1981 Aug;225(1358):1144–9
REM density in the differential diagnosis of psychiatric from medical–neurologic disorders: a replication. King D, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Dec;5(3):267–76
Usefulness of the PERI demoralization scale screen for psychiatric disorder in a community sample. Roberts RE, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Oct;5(2):183–93
Plotting n–dimensional psychiatric data in 2 dimensions using Andrews' method. Cairns V. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb; 12(1):169–76
DSM–III and the future orientation of American psychiatry. Morphy MA. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):241–2
Validation of the 30–item General Health Questionnaire in postpartum women. Nott PN, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 May; 12(2):409–13
Elderly psychiatric patients: a five–year prospective study. Whitehead A, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):149–57
Time analysis of patients seen for multiple psychiatric evaluations of competency. Baskin D, et al.
Psychol Rep 1981 Apr;48(2):607–10
Issues in validity research on the 16 PF. Bolton B.
Psychol Rep 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1077–8
The pain–prone disorder: a clinical and psychological profile. Blumer D, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 May;22(5):395–7, 401–2
Psychiatric case definition. Williams P, et al.
Public Health Rev 1980 Jan–Jun;9(1–2):67–92
Psychiatric consultation: when to request and what to expect. Many tasks assigned to psychiatric consultants actually belong in the armamentarium of the primary care physician. Goldberg RJ, et al. **RI Med J** 1982 Mar;65(3):115–21
Feighner et al., invisible colleges, and the Matthew effect. Blashfield RK. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(1):1–12
Comparative description of the SADS and PSE. Luria RE, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(2):248–57
Biochemical markers [letter] Glass JD. **Science** 1981 Nov 27;214(4524):976
Ships of fools and vessels of the divine: mental hospitals and madness, a case study. Connor LH. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(7):783–94
Locational variation in mental health care utilization dependent upon diagnosis: a Canadian example. Joseph AE, et al. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Aug;15D(3):395–40
Continuous psychomotor seizures presenting as longstanding mental illness. Graham B, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr; 75(4):505–6
Psychiatric symptoms of neurosyphilis [letter] Stubblebine JM. **West J Med** 1981 Oct;135(4):340–1
[Our first experience with 'Psychorater' (author's transl)] Bočková E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Nov 19; 120(46):1414–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Predictors of psychiatric disability (author's transl)] Baudiš P, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Dec;77(6):370–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Multiaxial diagnosis in a Department of child psychiatry. Preliminary experience as an introduction to revision] Isager T. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Feb 8;144(6):400–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Multiaxial diagnosis in psychiatry] Isager T.
Ugeskr Laeger 1982 Feb 8;144(6):396–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Psychiatry in a general hospital] Koerselman GF.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1981 Sep 12;125(37):1481–4 **(Dut)**
[A psychiatric diagnostic system using a computer; French version of the DiaSika system. Initial results] Pichot P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;140(1):115–23 **(Fre)**
[Psychiatric exam under court order apropos of patients who refuse to submit to a psychiatric exam] Grunberg F, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;27(3):204–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Semiology and clinical findings in psychiatric emergencies] Poncelet PF. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Dec 1;36(23):850–5 **(Fre)**
[Diagnostic reliability and validity of the PSE/CATEGO–system (author's transl)] Bronisch T, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(3):269–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems in case identification using a semi–structured psychiatric interview as exemplified by an epidemiological study in general practices (author's transl)] Bruder W, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(2):187–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Building syndromes in the AMP–system (author's transl)] Gebhardt R, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981; 231(1):93–109 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibilities and limitations of computerized cranial tomography in psychiatric diseases and disorders] Gross G, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1982 Jan;34(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychodiagnostic possibilities of an external rhythm generator on the psychic tempo] Kühne GE, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1982 Jan;34(1):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of psychodiagnostic examinations in forensic–psychologically and psychiatrically evaluated criminals] Littmann E.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1981 Dec; 33(12):734–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Recommendations for the implementation and creation of forensic psychiatric expert testimony] Szewczyk H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1981 Nov; 33(11):689–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The need for indications also for psychodiagnostic tests in psychopathology] Szewczyk H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1982 Apr;34(4):210–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Agreement between 2 diagnostic intelligence test procedures (HAWIE and MWT–B) in a sample of patients with pronounced psychopathology] Wiessner B, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1981 Dec; 33(12):744–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The dependence of psychiatric diagnosis on the function of the diagnostician in relation to his patient (author's transl)] Reimer C, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1982 May; 9(3):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The concept of disease within the framework of German social compulsory insurance (author's transl)] Faber FR. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov;31(6):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Expert opinion on the psychiatric status of children in divorce proceedings] Constam E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Feb 20;112(8):276–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Perception and therapy of psychical striking people in higher age (author's transl)] Gach M. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981; 36(6):519–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Preparation of a new MMPI scale] Sparvieri F, et al.
Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):68–80 **(Ita)**
[The quality of diagnostic services in psychiatric hospitals (author's transl)] Jaroszyński J, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1981 Mar–Apr;15(2):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[The psychoprotective role of psychiatric consultations] Pirozynski T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec;26(4):241–6 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Psychological and psychopathological aspects of the concept of consciousness in psychiatry] Predescu V, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Apr–Jun; 26(2):99–109 **(Rum)**
[Role of staff psychiatrist in general hospital] Dziub GK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Nov;(11):15–7 **(Rus)**
[Psychic phenomena resembling psychopathologic symptoms in normal subjects] Korolenko TsP, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1981;81(6):916–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mental dysontogeny as a clinicopathogenetic problem for pediatric psychiatry] Kovalev VV.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1981;81(10):1505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Psychopathy as a medical and social problem (author's transl)] Pogády J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1982 Apr; 78(2):100–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Evaluation of the Wittgenstein index] Abad–Alegría F, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1981 May–Jun; 9(3):161–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Psychiatric consultations in a general hospital (author's transl)] Florenzano R. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jul;109(7):661–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of the dosage schedules during the administration of retarded lithium carbonate. Balon R, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):278–80
Patterns of psychotropic drug prescriptions in two psychiatric hospitals and two out–patient clinics. Hošek K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):261–3
Lithium therapy in China. Brief communication. Shanming Y. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Sep;64(3):270–2
Lithium in psychiatry. Pollitt J. **Agressologie** 1982 Feb; 23(B):75–6
Once–a–day drug regimen for psychiatric patients. Hasan MK, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Oct;24(4):123–5
State hospital patients and their medication––do they know what they take? Geller JL. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May; 139(5):611–5
The Boston State Hospital case: a conflict of civil liberties and true liberalism. Schultz S. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 139(2):183–8
Clinical psychopharmacology––some problems in methodologic and experimental design. Lesse S.
Am J Psychother 1982 Apr;36(2):199–205
Tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients: a study of prevalence and association with demographic, clinical, and drug history variables. Mukherjee S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 1982 Apr;39(4):466–9
Thyrotropic hormone and psychiatric symptoms. Beumont PJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;16(7):671–7
The specificity of lithium [letter] Georgotas A, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 1981 Jul;139:83
Realism and drug refusal: a reply to Appelbaum and Gutheil. Dix GE. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(3):180–98
The rights of involuntary patients to refuse pharmacotherapy: what is reasonable? Mills MJ.
Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 1980;8(3):313–34
Polypsychopharmacy revisited. Rapp MS, et al.
Can J Psychiatry 1981 Dec;26(8):569–73
Effects of long–lasting sulpiride therapy on growth hormone secretion in mentally disturbed children. Brambilla F, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(2):95–102
The psychedelic drug therapies. Grinspoon L, et al.
Curr Psychiatr Ther 1981;20:275–83
The psychodynamics of drug therapy. Thompson EM, et al. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:239–51
Hydergine in senile mental impairment. Loew DM, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(1):54–74 (76 ref.)
Haematological effects of lithium carbonate: a study in 56 psychiatric patients. Ricci P, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 1981 Oct;66(5):627–33
Drug histories obtained by pharmacists from psychiatric inpatients. Dobbs JH. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):639–40
Polypharmacy: which drug combinations make sense? Hollister LE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 33(6):433–5
Medical treatment of psychiatric patients: possible polypharmacy problems. Norton JC, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1982 Apr;33(4):305–7
On being a necessary evil at a mental health center. Peterson LG. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):644
Basic principles of psychotropic drug prescription for the elderly. Salzman C. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):133–6
Prognostic factors determining response to antidepressant drugs in psychiatric out–patients and general practice. Tyrer PJ, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1980 Sep;2(3):149–56
Advances in pediatric psychopharmacology. Part II. Introduction. Werry JS. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;21(2):105–6
Advances in pediatric psychopharmacology. Part I. Introduction. Werry JS. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;21(1):1–2
An overview of pediatric psychopharmacology. Werry JS.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1982 Jan;21(1):3–9
Beta–blockers in the treatment of neurological and psychiatric disorders. Peet M, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Sep;6(3):155–71 (160 ref.)
Fourth psychoactive drug usage guide. Appleton WS.
J Clin Psychiatry 1982 Jan;43(1):12–27
Management of the geriatric patient in a general hospital. Psychotropic drugs and polypharmacy in elderly patients in a general hospital. Salzman C, et al.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 1979;12(2):167–76
How capable of driving are hospitalized psychiatric patients under psycho–active drug therapy? Hobi V, et al.
J Int Med Res 1981;9(6):434–47
Platelet shape change in patients with psychiatric disorders and treated with phenothiazines, thioxanthines, butyrophenones, benzodiazepines, tricyclic antidepressants and beta–adrenergic blocking agents. Boullin DJ.
J Neural Transm 1981;51(3–4):245–56
Improving drug knowledge in psychiatric patients. Smith JE.

J Psychiatr Nurs 1981 Apr;19(4):16–8
Medication education for patients in a partial hospitalization program. Batey SR, et al.
J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv 1982 Jul;20(7):7–10
Self medication among psychiatric patients and adherence after discharge. Battle EH, et al.
J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv 1982 May;20(5):21–8
Carbamazepine in the psychiatric patient [letter] Neppe VM. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):334
WHO-coordinated collaborative studies in the effects of psychopharmacological drugs in different populations. Sartorius N. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16:83–93
Psychotropic drugs and the elderly patient. Dellefield K, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;17(2):303–18
Guidelines for the evaluation of drugs in the elderly neuropsychiatric patient (demented and non-demented). **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Jul;14(4):150–4 contd
Guidelines for the evaluation of drugs in the elderly neuropsychiatric patients (demented and non-demented). **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Sep;14(5):190–9
Guidelines for the evaluation of drugs in the elderly neuropsychiatric patient (demented and non-demented). **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Nov;14(6):217–22
The problem of psychopharmacotherapy in the medically ill. Siris SG, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1981 Aug; 4(2):379–90 (48 ref.)
Platelet monoamine oxidase activity and behavioral response to pharmacotherapy in psychiatric patients. Rosen AJ, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb;6(1):49–59
Long-term psychotropic drug-taking and the process of withdrawal. Murray J. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):853–8
A longitudinal study of psychotropic drug prescription. Williams P, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):201–6
Geriatric neuropsychopharmacology.
Psychopharmacol Bull 1981 Jul;17(3):141–2
The Bureau of Drugs Symposium on the Development of Psychopharmacologic Drugs for the Cognitively and Emotionally Impaired Elderly. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Oct;17(4):57–116
Clinical trials of neuropeptides in psychiatric disorders.
Psychopharmacol Bull 1982 Jan;18(1):44–9
Psychotropic drug therapy in children and adolescents. Wiener JM. **Psychosomatics** 1982 May;23(5):488–91, 494–5 (32 ref.)
On predicting therapeutic usefulness of psychotropic drugs from experiments in health persons. Spiegel R. **Rev Pure Appl Pharmacol Sci** 1980 Jul–Sep;1(3):215–91 (163 ref.)
Haloperidol plasma level monitoring in neuropsychiatric patients. Morselli PL, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1982;4(1):51–8 (58 ref.)
Neuroleptic drug level monitoring in psychiatry: focus on radioreceptor assay techniques. Tune LE, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1982;4(1):59–64
[The psychiatrist in an institution for the social care of mentally handicapped children] Drvota S, et al.
Cesk Pediatr 1981 Apr;36(4):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Mechanism of action and indications for psychopharmaceutic agents; possibilities and limitations in the elderly] Verhoeven WM. **Gerontologie** 1981 Aug; 12(3):126–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[The ego functions. A psychoanalytical objective in psychopharmacological research? (author's transl)] D'Haenen H. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct; 81(5):452–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Open study of minaprine in a child psychiatry population (author's transl)] de Villard R, et al.
Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc 1981 Apr–May; 29(4–5):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[On the meaning of psychometrically operationalized therapeutic effects in the treatment of brain insufficiency phenomena caused by old age demonstrated by the 'Nürnberger-Alters-Inventar' (author's transl)] Oswald WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):584–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effectiveness of drug testing with the help of psychometric methods. Possibilities and problems] Oswald WD.
Med Welt 1981 Aug 21;32(34):1225–31 **(Ger)**
[Psychotropic drugs and cardiac risk factors (author's transl)] Schwalb H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Sep;52(9):549–53 **(Ger)**
[Psychopharmacological drugs in childhood (author's transl)] Groh C, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1982;17(2):319–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Eight years follow-up of lithium prophylaxis in patients of psychiatric-neurological practice (author's transl)] Kurek M, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1982 Mar;15(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A new long-acting psychotropic substance in oral administration: penfluridol] Fiume S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Feb 15;96(3):283–301 (87 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Drug therapy of mental disorders and the eye (review)] Gol'dovskaia IL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982; 82(3):119–26 (125 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The scientific aspect of pharmacopsychiatry (author's transl)] Kühne GE, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1982 Apr; 78(2):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Follow-up study of patients treated with depot phenothiazines in Valparaiso, Chile] Michel G, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 1981 Nov;91(5):418–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[What's new in psychiatry? IV. Advances and perspectives in psychiatric chemotherapy] Diaz JL. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 May;117(5):180–7 **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Social Security and SSI benefits for the mentally disabled. Anderson JR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 33(4):295–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Platelet monoamine oxidase in healthy subjects: the 'biochemical high-risk paradigm' revisited. Propping P, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981;230(3):209–19
2-year follow-up of subjects and their families defined as at risk for psychopathology on the basis of platelet MAO activities. 2-year follow-up of low platelet MAO. Coursey RD, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1982 Jan–Feb;8(1):51–6
Urinary MAO inhibitor in psychiatric illness. Petursson H, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Dec;5(3):335–40
Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and its apparent endogenous inhibitory activity in the plasma of some psychiatric patients. Yu PH, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1980 Oct;3(2):205–10
Comparison of biochemical properties of platelet monoamine oxidase in mentally disordered and healthy individuals. Yu PH, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1982 Feb;6(1):107–21
Catecholamine-thyroid hormone interactions: I. Thyroid hormone and platelet MAO activity in psychiatrically disturbed children. Young JG, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1982; 8(2):297–300

ETIOLOGY

Economic change and mental health in an uncontaminated setting. Frank JA. **Am J Community Psychol** 1981 Aug; 9(4):395–410
Cotard's syndrome and the psychiatric manifestations of typhoid fever. Campbell S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1377–8
Psychiatric manifestations of neurosyphilis without dementia [letter] Mapelli G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 138(10):1391–2
Does chronic kidney failure lead to mental failure? A neuropsychologic survey of self-sufficient outpatients. Brancaccio D, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec;38(12):757–8
Life event scaling and psychiatric impairment. Frydman MI. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):301–6
Cyclone '78 in Sri Lanka--the mental health trail. Patrick V, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Mar;138:210–6
Families in high-rise flats [editorial] Cook DA, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Mar 20;284(6319):846
Families in high-arise flats [letter] Moore NC.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):215–6
Medical aspects of unemployment [editorial] Rees WL.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1981 Dec 19;283(6307):1630–1
[Psychosocial health hazards in the European region – problems, research approaches and some results. Levi L. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1980;135(9):603–10
Emotional symptoms in contact lens patients. Dixon JM. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1981 Oct–Dec;7(4):327–30
The medical care of psychiatric patients. Hall RC, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1982 Jan;33(1):25–34 (62 ref.)
Biological research in perspective. Strauss JS.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1982 May;33(5):337
A slow-thinking hyponatremic woman. Nelson S, et al.
Hosp Pract 1982 Sep;17(9):112D–112J
Misuses of hypnosis: a medical emergency and its treatment. Kleinhauz M, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1981 Apr; 29(2):148–61
Closed head injuries of school-age children: neuropsychological sequelae in early adulthood. Gaidolfi E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1980 Mar;1(2):65–73
Clinical features that predict potentially reversible progressive intellectual deterioration. Freemon FR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jul;30(7):449–51
Hazards of marijuana – a psychiatrist's viewpoint. Bloodworth RC. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Feb; 51(8):32–6
Assessing levels of psychological impairment following disaster: consideration of actual and methodological dimensions. Green BL. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Sep; 170(9):544–52
Secondary psychic disturbances in epilepsy. Boldyrev AI. **Monogr Neural Sci** 1981;5:250–5
The medically ill patient. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1981 Aug; 4(2):199–425
Psychiatric reactions to long-term intravenous hyperalimentation. Hall RC, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 May;22(5):428–9, 433–7, 441–3
Reversible neuropsychiatric disease related to folate deficiency. **RI Med J** 1981 Dec;64(12):545–6
Thwasa and bewitchment. Bührmann MV. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 5;61(23):877–9
Psychiatric disorders of the puerperium in South African women of Nguni origin. A pilot study. Cheetham RW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 26;60(13):502–6
Clinical research in child psychiatry--methods and strategies. Cohen DJ. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(2):201–4
Non-organic non-psychotic psychopathology (NONPP) in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Kremer JM, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;11(1):182–9
[Neuropsychiatric disorders in systemic lupus erythematosus: a general review (author's transl)] Verret JM.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1981;132(3):205–14 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A clinical case of acute systemic lupus erythematosus with psychiatric manifestations] Briole MG, et al.
Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1981 Sep–Oct;139(8):905–12 **(Fre)**
[Cerebral tumours and vascular malformations, thought to be psychiatric in nature, in the child. A report based on personal experience (author's transl)] Dalery J, et al.
Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc 1981 Nov–Dec; 29(11–12):625–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Correlations between biochemical data and clinical course of newborn infants] Tănase-Mogoş I, et al. **Physiologie** 1982 Apr–Jun;19(2):123–31 **(Fre)**
[Psychiatric disorders in divorced people. Therapy and prevention] Bojanovsky J. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 25; 100(8):295–7 **(Ger)**
[Notes on the model 'universal genesis of psychoses'--aspects of an unconventional interpretation of mental diseases (author's transl)] Rennert H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1982 Jan;50(1):1–29 (224 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Misunderstanding between neuroscientists and clinicians (author's transl)] Bleuler M. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jan;53(1):14–7 **(Ger)**
[Hysterectomy as a critical moment in sexual identity] Cosentino M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep;33(9):817–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Psychological and sexual sequelae of hysterectomy, with or without bilateral adnexectomy] Tropeano G, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 1982 Apr;34(4):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Familial psychological picture and psychotherapy of 2 adolescent brothers with osteopetrosis] Pontalti C, et al.
Minerva Psichiatr 1982 Jan–Mar;23(1):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Psychological attitudes and defensive adjustments in ostomy patients] Rizzola N. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan–Mar; 23(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of intellectual functions in patients with Parkinson's disease. Bibliographic review] Piccirilli M, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1981 Sep–Oct;101(5):225–46 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Postoperative psychiatric disorder of elders (author's transl)] Sato T, et al. **Masui** 1981 Jun;30(6):630–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Conjugal conflicts. Medico-legal aspects] Scripcaru G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun; 85(2):283–8 **(Rum)**
[Mental disorders in a heavy industry enterprise] Pricã A, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Jul–Sep; 26(3):215–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Risk of neuro-psychological disorders complicating pre- and perinatal pathology (review of the literature)] Dement'eva NF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(10):1564–73 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the mental disturbances in primary biliary liver cirrhosis with allowance for a hemosorption procedure] Korkina MV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(11):1694–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the psychopathy-like disturbances in patients with a history of head injury] Kornilov AA.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1981;81(11):1681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of psychopathologic disorders in neuroinfectious diseases] Kutin VP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(9):1381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mental disorders in the late stages of cranio-cerebral injuries (based on the results of an epidemiologic study)] Shumakov VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(9):1362–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Psychiatric aspect of patient rehabilitation in the late stages of chronic kidney failure using surgical treatment methods (hemodialysis and kidney transplant)] Tsivil'ko MA, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1981;81(11):1699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mental disorders as a manifestation of temporal lobe epilepsy] Escobar A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Apr; 117(4):142–7 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Common genetic mechanisms in alcoholism and psychiatric disorders: negative evidence from a study of ethnic group patients. Galdi J, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer; 5(3):366–71
An empirical test of the two-threshold model of disease transmission. Pauls D, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct;44(Pt 2):217–22
Human behavior genetics. Henderson ND.
Annu Rev Psychol 1982;33:403–40
Best estimate of lifetime psychiatric diagnosis: a methodological study. Leckman JF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 1982 Aug;39(8):879–83
An evaluation of the family history method for ascertaining psychiatric disorders. Thompson WD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 1982 Jan;39(1):53–8
Genetic regulation of neurotransmitter enzymes and receptors: relationship to the inheritance of psychiatric disorders. Ciaranello RD, et al. **Behav Genet** 1982 Feb; 12(1):11–35
Neurochemical and genetic bases of psychopathology: current status. Kety SS. **Behav Genet** 1982 Feb;12(1):93–100
Neurochemical and genetic bases of psychopathology: future directions. Matthysse S, et al. **Behav Genet** 1982 Feb;

12(1):101–9
An overview of the genetics of psychopathology. Petersen DR, et al. **Behav Genet** 1982 Feb;12(1):3–10
Neuropharmacogenetics and behavioral genetics. Plomin R, et al. **Behav Genet** 1982 Feb;12(1):111–21
Early age of onset of psychiatric disorder and the proportion of ill relatives [letter] Galdi J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:352–4
The relative timing of psychiatric disorder in parents and children. Hobbs P. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;140:37–43
Biochemical genetics of neurotransmitter enzymes and receptors: relationships to schizophrenia and other major psychiatric disorders. Ciaranello RD, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 May;19(5):358–72
Creativity, pathology, and family structure: a cybernetic metaphor. Schwartzman J. **Fam Process** 1982 Mar; 21(1):113–27
Mental disorder and inversion on chromosome 9. Axelsson R, et al. **Hereditas** 1981;95(2):337
Mental illness and family burden: a public health perspective. Goldman HH. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 33(7):557–60
Group treatment for parents of the adult mentally ill. McLean CS, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):564–8
Family and staff attitudes toward family involvement in the treatment of hospitalized chronic patients. Smets AC. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):573–5
Patients' perceptions of the family's role in involuntary commitment. Splane S, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):569–72
Paternal psychopathology and the emerging ego. Kay DL. **J Anal Psychol** 1981 Jul;26(3):203–19
Two pericentric inversions, inv(2)(p11q13) and inv(5)(p13q13), in a patient referred for psychiatric problems. Romain DR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr; 19(2):153–5
Family history of suicidal behavior among suicide attempters. Murphy GE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):86–90
Predicting offspring vulnerability to psychopathology from parents' test data. Ritzler B, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1981 Dec; 45(6):600–7
Psychiatrically ill relatives of borderline patients: a family study. Stone MH, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Summer; 53(2):71–84
[Heredity in psychopathology. Point of view of the psychoanalyst] Bergeret J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):147–53 **(Fre)**
[Status of the genetic factor in psychiatry] Debray Q. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):133–8 **(Fre)**
[Genetics and psychopathology of the child] Mises R. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):139–45 **(Fre)**
[Genetic counseling and risk] Briard ML, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):517–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Definition of environmental factors by reference to the genetic factor: their contribution to family resemblance] Debray Q, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):505–16 **(Fre)**
[Psychoanalytic clinical aspects in the genetic reference] Fedida P. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):489–97 **(Fre)**
[Biological transmissibility--psychological transmissibility. Genetics and filiation. Propositions for a common research] Guyotat J, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):499–504 **(Fre)**
[Congress of Clinical and Psychopathological Genetics. Conclusions] Koupernik C. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The psychopathologic reference in medical genetics] Robert JM. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):473–87 **(Fre)**
[From the genetics of disease to the genetics of behavior] Widlöcher D. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(5 Suppl):603–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Psychology and psychopathology of twins in a child psychiatric population] Corboz RJ, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Nov;47(4):223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Criticisms of the psychopathological interpretation of witch hunts: a review. Schoeneman TJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):1028–32
Causation of insanity in nineteenth century Australia. Edwards GA. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;16(1):53–62
Attitudes to psychological illness in general practice. A historical cycle complete. Thomas KB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1157–8
Institutional care of the mentally disordered in Canada--a 17th century record. Griffin JD, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;26(4):274–8
Two cases of induced insanity. Helene Deutsch, Cambridge, Mass. Roazen P. **Int J Psychoanal** 1981;62(Pt 2):139–50
Visions and psychopathology in the Middle Ages. Kroll J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Jan;170(1):41–9
[The role of passion in medical thinking from Pinel to Moreau de Tours] Pigeaud JM. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1980; 2(1):123–40 **(Fre)**
[Was Semmelweis mentally ill?] Kenéz J. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 25;32(51–52):1964–6 **(Ger)**
[Psychiatric care in Prussia 1880–1910] Blasius D. **Sudhoffs Arch Beih** 1982;66(2):105–28 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Psychoneuroendocrinological effects on the immune response. Solomon GF, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1981; 35:155–84 (247 ref.)
Delayed skin hypersensitivity reactions to human brain S-100 protein in psychiatric patients. Janković BD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;17(6):687–97
[Immunobiological examination of psychiatric patients. Preliminary report (author's transl)] Dvořáková M, et al. **Sb Lek** 1981;83(11–12):337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METABOLISM

Brain serotonin receptors and neuropsychiatric disorders. Enna SJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;133:347–57
Clinical psychoneuroendocrinology: an update. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Jul;17(3):168–72
[Serum lipids in elderly patients with mental disorders] Paciurea C. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec;26(4):267–70 **(Rum)**
[The boundary between psychiatry and biological therapeutics] Carrillo Broatch A. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr** 1980 Jun;43(2):87–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Five-year mortality in a 70-year-old urban population in relation to psychiatric diagnosis, personality, sexuality and early parental death. Persson G. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Sep;64(3):244–53
Death in aftercare. Amdur MA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov–Dec;22(6):619–26
New investigations on the mortality and morbidity of Norwegian ex-concentration camp prisoners. Eitinger L, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(3):173–95
[Excess mortality in out-patients psychiatry: first results of a Geneva study] Raymond L, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Oct;26(5):348–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

NURSING

Management of the acutely disturbed patient on the general ward. Pfeffer JM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Jul;26(1):73–8
The emergency room nurse and the psychiatric patient. Yoder L, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Jun;20(6):22–8

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatric disorders in a rural practice in the Bendel State of Nigeria. Binitie A. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Oct; 64(4):273–80
Continued follow-up study of 120 persons born after refusal of application for therapeutic abortion. Forssman H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Aug;64(2):142–9
Prevalence of suicidal feelings in a sample of non-consulting medical students. Okasha A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 May;63(5):409–15
Epidemiological psychiatry in Africa. Olatawura MO. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:52–5
Surveys to answer questions. Some methodological considerations. Rutter M. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:64–76
Life events and mental disorder in an urban female population. Samuelsson S. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;299:1–76
Methodology of data collection in field surveys. Wig NN. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:77–86
The city and the child. Rutter M. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1981 Oct;51(4):610–25
Unduplicated counts of persons receiving psychiatric care in Monroe County, N.Y., in 1975. Goldberg ID, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):637–9
Christmas and psychopathology. Data from a psychiatric emergency room population. Hillard JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;38(12):1377–81
The mentally ill in an urban county jail. Lamb HR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;39(1):17–22
Community screening for mental illness: a validity study of the General Health Questionnaire. Benjamin S, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:174–80
Changing patterns in mental illness in the elderly. Christie AB. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:154–9
Women, marriage, employment and mental health. Cochrane R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:373–81
Prospective study of the psychiatric disorders of childbirth. Cox JL, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:111–7
First admissions of native-born and immigrants to psychiatric hospitals in South-East England 1976. Dean G, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;139:506–12
Psychiatric illness after leaving university: a five-year follow-up of students. Hall ZM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;140:374–7
First admissions to psychiatric facilities in Brazil, 1960–1974. Caetano R. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(2):148–59
'Barefoot' researchers: the potential role of rural students as mental health promoters performing prevalence surveys. León CA. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(4):361–9
Prevalence and correlates of nonpsychotic psychiatric symptoms in the general population. D'Arcy C. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;27(4):316–24
Presidential address. In praise of skepticism. Duguay R. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):4–10
Cultural differences and psychiatric illness [letter] el-Gaaly AA. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Aug 1;127(3):197
Psychiatric profiles of adolescents in pre-revolutionary Iran. Aminian H, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Winter; 12(2):106–20
Nanjing psychiatric survey. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1981 Sep; 94(9):622–3
Epidemiology and child psychiatry: future prospects. Earls F. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1):75–84
Using epidemiologic survey data to plan geriatric mental health services. Blazer DG 2d, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):42–5
Estimating the local prevalence of persons needing community support programs. Szymanski HV, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):370–3
Alternative conceptions of class and status and symptoms of psychological distress. Dowdall GW, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1982;12(1):131–49
Social class and psychological disorder in natives and immigrants to Britain. Cochrane R, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;27(3):173–83
Mental symptoms in the community. Hannay DR. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Spring;28(1):65–72
Estimating the prevalence of childhood psychopathology. A critical review. Gould MS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Summer;20(3):462–76
Psychopathology and mental functions in the offspring of alcoholic and epileptic mothers. Steinhausen HC, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):268–73
Prevalence of psychologic impairment in an advanced-age population. Luke E, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Feb; 30(2):114–22
Mental health and high flats. Hannay DR. **J Chronic Dis** 1981;34(9–10):431–2
Adoption and adaptation. Brinich PM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Aug;170(8):489–93
Non-psychotic psychiatric disorders in women one year after childbirth. Feggetter G, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(5):369–72
Stress and the practice of medicine--the myth and reality. Krakowski AJ. **J Psychosom Res** 1982;26(1):91–8
Prevalence, type, and correlates of psychiatric diagnoses in 200 children with communication disorder. Cantwell DP, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Dec;2(4):131–6
Behavioral and psychiatric assessment of preterm and full-term low birth weight children at 9–11 years of age. Simonds JF, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Sep;2(3):82–8
Frailty, thy name is woman [letter] **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24; 2(8291):194–5
Experience of organizing collaboration of general practitioners in psychiatric studies in a specific catchment area. Gastpar M. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981; 16:75–81
Comparative psychiatry. The international and intercultural distribution of mental illness. Murphy HB. **Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin)** 1982;28:1–327 (685 ref.)
Childhood mental disorders in primary health care: results of observations in four developing countries. A report from the WHO collaborative Study on Strategies for Extending Mental Health Care. Giel R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Nov; 68(5):677–83
Epidemiology of Psychopathology in old age. Some implications for clinical services. Gurland BJ, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;5(1):11–26
A prospective study of life events and psychological symptoms. Andrews G. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov; 11(4):795–801
Psychiatric admissions and aircraft noise from London Airport: four-year, three-hospitals' study. Jenkins L, et al. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):765–82
The impact of interviewer variability in an epidemiological survey. O'Muircheartaigh CA, et al. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):817–24
Hierarchical patterns in the distribution of psychiatric symptoms. Sturt E. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):783–92
Hospitalization and the psychiatrically impaired physician. Ley RG, et al. **Tex Med** 1981 Oct;77(10):51–4
[Elderly patients in psychiatric hospitals. Prevalence studies] Bork BR. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 22;143(26):1675–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Dutch research on mental disorders in old age: a literature review] van Santvoort MM. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1982 Apr;13(2):46–52 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Mental health in the political perspective] Bettschart W. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1982 Mar;48(1):7–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Psychiatric epidemiology: demographic study and characterization and prevalence rate of mental diseases] Chanoit PF, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Apr; 139(4):454–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Sociology of mental diseases in New Caledonia (statistical approach) 1965–1977] Zeldine G. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Apr;139(4):385–408 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Psychic symptoms in the probands of the 'Vienna Health Study 79' (author's transl)] Kremeier E, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 31;132(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Necessity and possibilities for an improved determination of psychiatric hospital morbidity in East Germany] Nossikow A, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Jul 1; 75(13):584–90 **(Ger)**

[Results of a clinico-epidemiologic study in the field of outpatient psychiatric care] Plöttner G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Dec 1;75(23):1122-4 **(Ger)**

[Epidemiological change in psychiatry during the microbiologic-antibiotic era and its implications for psychiatric thinking in the 19th and 20th centuries] Trenckmann U. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Mar;28(3):211-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence of neurologic disease in pregnancy during the 5-year-period 1974-1978 at the Benfratelli Municipal Hospital of Palermo] Albano V, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1980 Oct-Dec;26(4):415-8 **(Ita)**

[Genetic-epidemiologic approaches to studies of multifactorial diseases in psychiatry] Krasik ED, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(6):66-70 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the prevalence and types of neuropsychiatric disorders in late middle-aged persons in urban and rural homes for the aged] Shakhmatov NF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(8):1214-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problem and significance of cross-cultural studies in psychiatry] Zharikov NM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(5):55-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incidence of psychiatric disorders and their medical and evacuation implications in recent and future wars] Kapor G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):164-7 **(Scr)**

[Psychiatric epidemiology and assistance: the identification of needs] Muñoz PE. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;9(4):283-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathology of the brain stem in psychiatric disorders. Hankoff LD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;16(10):945-52

Cerebellar vermal atrophy in psychiatric patients. Heath RG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 May;17(5):569-83

The human locus coeruleus in neurology and psychiatry. (Parkinson's, Lewy body, Hallervorden-Spatz, Alzheimer's and Korsakoff's disease, (pre)senile dementia, schizophrenia, affective disorders, psychosis). van Dongen PA. **Prog Neurobiol** 1981;17(1-2):97-139 (346 ref.)

[Developmental status and prospects of the pathological anatomy of mental diseases] Kazakova PB, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(8):75-80 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of lithium on the TRH-test. Höschl C. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):276-8

Differences between two studies of hand preference in psychiatric patients. Taylor PJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;140:166-73

A possible role for tyramines in brain function and some mental disorders. Juorio AV. **Gen Pharmacol** 1982; 13(3):181-3 (39 ref.)

Psychopathology and hemispheric dysfunction: a review. Marin RS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Sep;169(9):546-57 (115 ref.)

Endorphin-mental illness link far from proved [news] Check WA. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 5;247(5):570-1, 575-7

The role of endorphins in neuropsychiatry. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;17:1-290

The beta-carbolines (harmanes) - a new class of endogenous compounds: their relevance for the pathogenesis and treatment of psychiatric and neurological diseases. Rommelspacher H. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Jul; 14(4):117-25 (107 ref.)

The attention-related somatosensory evoked potential late positive wave in psychiatric patients. Josiassen RC, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1981 Oct;5(2):147-55

Neuropeptides psychopathology, and behavior. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Jul;17(3):142-51

The cholinergic system in neuropsychiatry. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1981 Jul;17(3):128-37

Brain opiates in mental illness [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1981 Nov 27;214(4524):1013-15

[Clinical psychoneuroendocrinology: a reality (author's transl)] Legros JJ. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1980 Jul-Aug; 80(4):356-63 **(Fre)**

[Concerning the interpretation of the contingent negative variation in psychiatry (author's transl)] Timsit-Berthier M. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1981 Nov; 11(2):236-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral laterality and mental disorders] Riederer J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jul;101(7):555-63 **(Fre)**

[Systems relations in neuropathology and psychiatry (theoretical questions)] Kryzhanovskii GN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):961-9 **(Rus)**

[Various achievements of modern neurophysiology in the area of psychiatry (review of the foreign literature)] Paniushkina SV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(8):1229-32 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Big sisters: an experimental evaluation. Seidl FW. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring;17(65):117-28

Preventive child psychiatry in Africa: prospects and limitations. Jegede RO. **Afr J Psychiatr** 1981 Jan-Apr; 7(1-2):1-10

The Special Number: A compleat roadmap. Primary prevention research in mental health. Cowen EL. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(3):239-50

Primary prevention in mental health: a Head Start demonstration model. Stone NW, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Apr;52(2):360-3

Human ecology: primary prevention in pediatrics. Wallinga JV. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan;52(1):141-5

Reductionism in the psychology of the eighties. Can biochemistry eliminate addiction, mental illness, and pain? Peele S. **Am Psychol** 1981 Aug;36(8):807-18

A survey of referral problems to a psychiatric preschool program: patient characteristics and therapeutic considerations. Beitchman JH, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;26(5):323-9

The logic and urgency of primary prevention. Bloom BL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;32(12):839-43

The differences between treatment and prevention in mental health. Burks J, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):390-1

A new look at primary prevention. Lamb HR, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;32(12):843-8

A two-year follow-up study of a preventive mental health program for preschoolers. Rickel AU, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;9(4):455-64

[Needs of the psychiatric patient population in secondary and tertiary prevention: point of view of a clinician] Grantham H. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;26(5):353-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Family counseling in the prevention of psychiatric disorders in children] Arajärvi T, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Jun;47(2):81-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Guest editorial from the philosophic view: Freedom for disease] Goldschmidt HL. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1982 Feb;47(6):291-4 **(Ger)**

[Primary prevention of functional disorders and mental abnormalities in children and adolescents] Köhle P. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Nov;27(11):870-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Education of parents for supportive-communicative stress management intervention] Köhle P. **Z Psychol** 1981; 189(4):422-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Crisis intervention - perspectives in the prevention of mental pathology in adolescents] Biro M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981; 34(11-12):503-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Prediction of suicide. A prospective study of suicides and controls among psychiatric patients. Borg SE, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 Mar;65(3):221-32

Child psychiatric advice to legal authorities concerning custody and post-divorce visiting rights. Results of collaboration of lawyers and child psychiatrists over a 2-year period. Brun G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):384-95

Some observations and comments on the psychosocial profile of first-ever referrals to the psychiatric hospital, Enugu, Nigeria. Ihezue UH. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 May; 65(5):355-64

Factors predisposing to institutionalism. Liberakis EA. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):357-66

Patterns of overt sexual interaction among acute psychiatric inpatients. Modestin J. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Nov; 64(5):446-59

Mental health of 58 Swedish men living together with their wives and preschool children. Nettelbladt P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 May;63(5):463-78

Early life experiences and psychiatric disorders: an adoptee study. von Knorring AL, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 Apr;65(4):283-91

Characteristics of adolescents treated at six different treatment settings. Westendorp F, et al. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring;17(65):19-35

Laing's 'conspiratorial' theory of mental illness and folk societies. Erinosho OA. **Afr J Psychiatr** 1981 Jan-Apr; 7(1-2):31-5

Some clinical aspects of criminology: a study of criminal psychiatric patients at the Lantoro Long-Stay Psychiatric Institution, Abeokuta, Nigeria. Odejide AO. **Afr J Psychiatr** 1981 Jan-Apr;7(1-2):11-6

Human ecology and the mental health professions. Gordon EW. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan;52(1):109-10

Assessment of reliability in multicenter collaborative research with a videotape approach. Andreasen NC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):876-82

Empirical test of Vaillant's hierarchy of ego functions. Battista JR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;139(3):356-7

An empirically derived rating scale for quantifying patient assets. Kass F, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 139(3):370-1

Assaultive behavior: voluntary versus involuntary admission [letter] Lakovics M. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):847

Hypnotizability and psychopathology. Spiegel D, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):431-7

Psychodynamic perspective on DSM-III [letter] Spitzer RL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):702

Assaultive behavior among chronic inpatients. Tardiff K, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):212-5

Human ecology and mental illness. Wilkinson CB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):985-90

Short-term civil commitment and the violent patient. Yesavage JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep; 139(9):1145-9

The role of faith in psychoanalysis. Miller CH. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Spring;41(1):15-20

Man as timekeeper. Spiegel D. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Spring; 41(1):5-14

Identification in psychotherapy. Weiner MF. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Jan;36(1):109-16

Mental patient status, work, and income: an examination of the effects of a psychiatric label. Link B. **Am Sociol Rev** 1982 Apr;47(2):202-15

Abnormal behavior: social approaches. Eron LD, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 1982;33:231-64

Reactions of psychiatric patients to the Three Mile Island nuclear accident. Bromet E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;39(6):725-30

Battery incidents and batterers in a maximum security hospital. Dietz PE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Jan; 39(1):31-4

Urethral insertion of foreign bodies. A report of contagious self-mutilation in a maximum-security hospital. Rada RT, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;39(4):423-9

Heterogeneity of psychiatric diagnosis in treated opiate addicts. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;39(2):161-8

Measuring nonspecific psychological distress and other dimensions of psychopathology. Further observations on the problem. Vernon SW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;38(11):1239-47

Psychiatric disorder among the young unemployed. Finlay-Jones R, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Sept; 15(3):265-70

The brain and psychiatry. Kiloh LG. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;16(1):34-42

Abnormal behavior patterns in rhesus monkeys: symptoms of mental disease. Goosen C. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 16(8):697-716

Temporal patterns in ward disturbance among psychiatric patients. Bouras N, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;20(Pt 2):139-40

Psychiatric patient denial of mental illness as a normal process. O'Mahony PD. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Jun;55(Pt 2):109-18

the effects of termination of pregnancy: a follow-up study of psychiatric referrals. Schmidt R, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;54(Pt 3):267-76

Acquired deafness and mental health. Thomas AJ. **Br J Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;54(Pt 3):219-29

Types of countertransference identified by Q-analysis. Whyte CR, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Jun;55(Pt 2):187-201

Neuropsychiatric aspects of bilingualism: a brief review. Hughes GW. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:25-8

A comparison of 'offender' and 'non-offender' male patients admitted to the State Hospital, Carstairs between 1966 and 1975. Hughson AV. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:431-5

Psychiatric morbidity and time zone changes: a study of patients from Heathrow airport. Jauhar P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;140:231-5

Life events and hospitalization in children: a comparison with a general population. Kashani JH, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:221-5

Patterns of self-reported symptoms in chronic psychiatric patients. Palmer RL, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep; 139:209-12

Psychophysiology of abnormal behaviour. Venables PH. **Br Med Bull** 1981 May;37(2):199-203 (44 ref.)

IQ and child psychiatric disorder. Beitchman JH, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):23-8

Exorcism and possession in psychotherapy practice. Henderson J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;27(2):129-34

Culture and psychiatry. Leighton AH. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):522-9

Cults and mental health: clinical conclusions. Levine SV. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):534-9

Factors associated with psychiatric symptoms in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Livesley WJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;26(8):562-6

Psychodynamics and aging [letter] Reichenfeld HF. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;27(3):260-1

Trends in adolescent psychopathology. Stein BA, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;27(4):301-6

The current level of psychodynamic knowledge of candidates for the Canadian certification examination in psychiatry. Warme GE. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;26(5):296-300

Psychodynamics and aging. Wasylenki DA. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):11-7

Friends and families of psychiatric patients [letter] Thornton JF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 15;126(12):1375

Situational variations of help-seeking behavior among Chinese patients. Cheung FM, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 May-Jun;23(3):252-62

Methods of reasoning in psychopathology: conflict and resolution. McHugh PR, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 May-Jun;23(3):197-215

Mental status examination: myth or method. Tilley DH, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1981 Nov-Dec;22(6):562-4

Structure and anti-structure in the culture-bound syndromes: The Malay case. Lee RL. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1981 SEP; 5(3):233-48

Parental communication deviance as a predictor of competence in children at risk for adult psychiatric disorder. Doane JA, et al. **Fam Process** 1982 Jun; 21(2):211-23

Social participation in adult homes: deinstitutionalized mental patients and the frail elderly. Sherman SR, et al. **Gerontologist** 1981 Oct;21(5):545–50

Do the mentally disabled have the right to be physicians? Appelbaum PS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May; 33(5):351–2

The use of medication for assaultive patients. Tardiff K. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):307–8

Motion sickness susceptibility: population profiles in a general psychiatric population and in heroin addicts and alcoholics. Mirabile CS Jr, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1289–93

Law and attitudes toward the mentally ill. Sales BD, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1980;3(4):391–403

Psychiatric disorders associated with Crohn's disease. Schwartz RA, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1982;12(1):67–73

Adolescent breakdown and the transference neurosis. Laufer M. **Int J Psychoanal** 1981;62(Pt 1):51–9

Attitudes of people with emotional problems towards mental illness. Dadgostar B. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn; 27(3):236–40

Psychopathology, treatment outcome and attitude toward mental illness in Mexican American and European patients. Lawson HH, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Spring; 28(1):20–6

Whither subliminal psychodynamic activation? A reply to Silverman. Allen GJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr; 91(2):131–3

Reply to Silverman. Heilbrun KS. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr;91(2):134–5

Rejoinder to Allen and Condon's and Heilbrun's Replies. Silverman LH. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr;91(2):136–8

A comment on two subliminal psychodynamic activation studies. Silverman LH. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr; 91(2):126–30

Attenuation of the mother–child bond and male initiation into adult life. Stevens A. **J Adolesc** 1981 Jun;4(2):131–48

Dimensions of the family environment in adolescence. Tyerman A, et al. **J Adolesc** 1981 Dec;4(4):353–61

Psychoanalysis, psychiatry and systems thinking. Marmor J. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jul;10(3):337–50

Psychoanalytic psychotherapy in Japan: the issue of dependency pattern and the resolution of psychopathology. Tatara M. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Apr;10(2):225–39

Importance of family assessments in the evaluation of psychiatric problems of college students. Knauth EC. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Dec;30(3):131–3

The half-alive ones. Seligman E. **J Anal Psychol** 1982 Jan; 27(1):1–20

Shortening the Speech Sounds Perception Test. Crockett D, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1982 Jul;4(2):167–71

Psychiatric illness in male and female narcotic addicts. Croughan JL, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;43(6):225–8

Patients released after psychiatric commitment evaluation: comparison with the committed. Rothman M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Mar;43(3):90–3

Differences between girls and boys admitted to a child psychiatry ward. Stewart MA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;42(10):386–8

Norms, reliability, and item analysis of the Hopelessness Scale in general psychiatric, forensic psychiatric, and college populations. Durham TW. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul; 38(3):597–600

Locus of control among psychiatric disability petitioners. Forrester RL. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):221–5

Comparative validity of the verbal IQ as a short form of the WAIS. Gibson RO. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct; 37(4):843–6

The contaminated Rorschach response: formal features. Lazar ZL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):415–9

The personality of clinical types: an empirically derived taxonomy. Magaro PA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct; 37(4):796–809

Effects of locus of control on perceived hospital environment. Marone JG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul; 38(3):555–61

The relationship between two Wiggins Content Scales and length of hospitalization. Peteroy ET, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):344–6

Test-retest reliability of the Wechsler Memory Scale, Form I. Ryan JJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):847–8

Contributions of individual syndromes to global psychopathology ratings for mental health and substance abuse patients. Steer RA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr; 38(2):448–51

Prediction of the WAIS-scores from the 1973 Henmon–Nelson revision. Watson CG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):840–2

Evaluation of the Michigan Alcoholism Screening Test (MAST) in assessing lifetime and recent problems. Zung BJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):425–39

Factor structure of the WISC-R for a psychiatric sample. Hodges K. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):141–2

Correlation of the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery with the WAIS. McKay SE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Dec;49(6):940–6

Behavioral correlates for the MMPI standard F scale and for a modified F scale for black and white psychiatric patients. Smith CP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun; 49(3):455–9

Validity of the Wiener Subtle and Obvious Scales for the MMPI: another example of the importance of inventory-item content. Wrobel TA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):469–70

An ecological model of mental health among small-town rural elderly. Windley PG, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar; 37(2):235–42

Network structure and reactions to primary deviance of mental patients. Perrucci R, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1982 Mar;23(1):2–17

Sex roles and societal reactions to mental illness: the labeling of 'deviant' deviance. Rosenfield S. **J Health Soc Behav** 1982 Mar;23(1):18–24

Critically reassessing the accuracy of public perceptions of the dangerousness of the mentally ill. Steadman HJ. **J Health Soc Behav** 1981 Sep;22(3):310–6

Temporal and gender patterns of psychiatric symptoms among medical students. Lenox L, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov;56(11):921–2

The use of temporal and amplitude cues by schizophrenics, psychiatric controls, and aged normals in auditory lateralization. Balogh DW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Sep;170(9):553–60

Pathological laughter. A review of the literature. Black DW. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):67–71

Effects of staff changes on psychiatric patients. Bouras N, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):107–10

Psychiatric disorders in the context of evolutionary biology. A functional classification of behavior. McGuire MT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Nov;169(11):672–86

Psychiatric disorders in the context of evoolutionary biology. An ethological model of behavioral changes associated with psychiatric disorders. McGuire MT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Nov;169(11):687–704

Psychiatric disorders in the context of evolutionary biology. The impairment of adaptive behaviors during the exacerbation and remission of psychiatric illnesses. McGuire MT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Jan;170(1):9–20

Psychopathology of latency age children. Relation to treatment planning. Pfeffer CR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Apr;170(4):193–7

Factor structure of the Faschingbauer Abbreviated MMPI (FAM) in a psychiatric population. Bennett FW, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1981 Dec;45(6):617–21

Effect of test order on Rorschach human and movement responses. McCraw RK, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1981 Dec; 45(6):575–81

A comparison of patient self-report and physicians' observations in a psychiatric outpatient clinic. Chesney AP, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1981;16(3):173–82

Identification of patient-generated feelings in security personnel. Herzog DB, et al. **J Psychol** 1982 May;111(First Half):73–9

Guided imagination as an intervention in hopelessness. Smith DM. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Jun; 20(6):29–32

Obesity in women in relation to mental illness, social factors and personality traits. Hällström T, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(2):75–82

Weight gain in adulthood in relation to socioeconomic factors, mental illness and personality traits: a prospective study of middle-aged women. Noppa H, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(2):83–9

Moodiness: a heavenly problem? Observations on the pathology of moodiness. Pollitt J. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jan; 75(1):7–16

Similarities in the self-depictions of men alcoholics and psychiatric outpatients. An examination of Eysenck's dimension of emotionality. MacAndrew C. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 May;42(5):421–31

Assessment of social skills in alcoholics and other psychiatric patients. Monti PM, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 May; 42(5):526–8

Environmental deprivation in alcoholic, medical and psychiatric patients. Page RD, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1982 Jan;43(1):153–7

Violence in geriatric patients. Petrie WM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 23:248(4):443–4

Extrapolation of two-factor learning theory of infrahuman avoidance behavior to psychopathology. Levis DJ. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1981 Fall;5(3):355–70 (123 ref.)

Reflections of a psych nurse. Kavanagh KH. **Nurs Forum** 1981;20(1):7–13

Disconfirmation in dysfunctional communication. Heineken J. **Nurs Res** 1982 Jul–Aug;31(4):211–3

Rod-and-frame and MMPI scores for a group of female psychiatric inpatients. Berent S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):907–13

A volunteer support system for the chronically mentally ill. Hjorten MK. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1982 Jan–Mar; 20(1):17–22

Self-pathology in childhood: developmental and clinical considerations. Ornstein A. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;4(3):435–53

Illness and psychopathology in the elderly. Ouslander JG. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;5(1):145–58

Stress and psychopathology in the aged. Wilkie FL, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;5(1):131–43

Towards a clinical psychoanalytic theory. Warme GW. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1982 Mar;7(1):39–44

Homosexual incest. Kaslow F, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Fall; 53(3):184–93

Stigma and mental disorder: phenomena and terminology. Clausen JA. **Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;44(4):287–96

A comparison of psychiatric patients and normal controls on the integration of auditory stimuli. Babkoff H, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1980 Oct;3(2):163–78

Theories of pathogenesis. Arlow JA. **Psychoanal Q** 1981; 50(4):488–514

Analysis of transference. Volume I. Theory and technique. Gill MM. **Psychol Issues** 1982;(53):1–193

Analysis of transference. Volume II. Studies of nine audio-recorded psychoanalytic sessions. Gill MM, et al. **Psychol Issues** 1982;(54):1–234

Ward environment and disturbed behaviour. Bouras N, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):309–19

Social experiences in childhood and adult psychiatric morbidity: a multiple regression analysis. Tennant C, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):321–7

Consistency and reactivation of word responses in different cases of mental illness. Anne L, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):3–9

Anxiety response to psychological feedback among psychiatric inpatients. Archer RP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):547–51

Ability to simulate normalcy as a function of differential psychopathology. Bonfilio SA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):15–21

Internal reliabilities of the scales from the Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale. Cairns V, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1223–7

Emotional elements of mental illness: psychological concomitants of stress. Curtis JM. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun; 50(3 Pt 2):1207–13

The Quick Test compared with the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale as measures of intellectual functioning in a prison clinical setting. Husband SD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):167–70

Clinical applications of the BEM sex-role inventory with university women. Ireland MS. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct; 49(2):655–66

Correlates of change in attitudes toward mental illness among vocational nursing students. Napoletano MA. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):147–50

Comparison of MMPI scales for black and white hospitalized samples. Peteroy ET, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):662

Clients' satisfaction and rehospitalization among psychiatric patients. Pryer MW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr; 50(2):629–30

Social correlates of psychological dysfunction. Rumsey M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1335–45

Locus of control, repression–sensitization, and interpersonal causality. Spring R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):175–97

Methodological note on deriving behavioral correlates for MMPI profile patterns: case of the female 4–5–6 configuration. Walters GD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun; 50(3 Pt 2):1071–6

Attitudes toward psychiatric treatment among hospitalized patients: a review of quantitative research. Weinstein RM. **Soc Sci Med [E]** 1981 Nov;15(4):301–14

Multiple ownership of animals in New York City. Worth D, et al. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1981 Dec; 3(4):280–300

[Long term utilisation (six months) of an hypnotic triazolobenzodiazepine (triazolam) by psychiatric patients] Floris M. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec;81(6):609–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent stories and psychological function modalities. Contribution of ethnology to psychopathology (author's transl)] Rotsart de Hertaing I. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct;81(5):471–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unconscious relation to the parental nucleus in disturbed children] Bour P. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 May; 139(5):560–5 **(Fre)**

[The concept of a pathologic trip] Caroli F, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul;139(7):828–32 **(Fre)**

[Pets for the mentally ill] Jonas C, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul;139(7):741–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[First graphic representations of operative models in psychopathology] Marchais P. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;140(1):130–48 **(Fre)**

[One of the aspects of construing properties of the object by psychotic children in the framework of genetic psychology] Scharbach H, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):339–51 **(Fre)**

[Clinical bases of infant psychiatry] Kreisler L, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1981;24(1):223–63 **(Fre)**

[Mental disorders in adolescents] Ladame F. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Dec;101(12):945–50 **(Fre)**

[Psychological and psychiatric emergencies in child and adolescent. Specificity and diversity of the possible situations and responses (author's transl)] Mazet Ph, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Apr 18–25;57(15–16):815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A statistical comparison of the different factor analyses of the AMP-system (author's transl)] Pietzcker A, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1982;231(3):259–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Does the size of a community affect psychiatric disease?] Faust V, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Nov 19;99(43):1773–6 **(Ger)**

[Significance of the patient's 'pressure of pain' for psychotherapy and psychopathology (author's transl)] Blankenburg W. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Nov;52(11):635–42 **(Ger)**

[Symptoms in a child and adolescent psychiatric population: I. Investigation method and prevalence rates] Steinhausen HC, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1981 Oct; 30(7):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The symptoms in a child and adolescent psychiatric population. II. interrelations and determinants] Steinhausen HC, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1982 Jan; 31(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Symptom-oriented and cause-oriented therapy methods—a contradictory contrast? A disagreement with Hans-Geert Metzger's critique of behavior therapy] Eschenröder C. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;35(9):840–8 **(Ger)**

[Speech confusion and conceptlessness] Metzger HG. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep;35(9):849–50 **(Ger)**

[Testing the credibility of adults] Szewczyk H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Jan;34(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current and perspective questions in psychiatry] Wendt H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Oct; 33(10):597–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Voting rights of psychiatric patients (author's transl)] Kunze H, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1982 Mar;9(2):42–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Confidence lost' and the demand for 'control' – system theory aspects of categorising persons as being beyond the 'fringe' (author's transl)] Simon FB. **Psychiatr Prax** 1982 Mar;9(2):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Total fusion with an object and its destruction] Battegay R. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1981; 129(2):283–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative follow-up survey of psychiatric invalids] Roth E, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1981; 129(2):325–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychiatric disorders during adolescence (author's transl)] Martinius J. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1981;93(128 Suppl):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative single case method as strategy of psychological research] Jüttemann G. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981; 29(2):101–18 **(Ger)**

[The configuration frequency analysis. XIV a. Remission controlled symptom pattern-results in therapy-waiting group-comparison] Kohnen R, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(2):119–26 **(Ger)**

[The significance of the irrational in delusions] Lenz H. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(2):178–89 **(Ger)**

[Attitude to psychiatry as a comparison between laymen and former patients] Lettner H, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(2):168–77 **(Ger)**

[The next-to-the-last child. The significance of sibling position in psychiatric patients] Tölle R. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1982;28(1):52–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sporadic mental confabulation in the aeronautic environment] Sparvieri F. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan-Jun;45(1-2):81–93 **(Ita)**

[Philosophy of life for psychiatric patients. A pastoral clinical experience] Farsund G. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1982 Jan 10;102(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Personal reactions of men and women to oncologic disease] Molodetskikh VA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(12):1828–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the factors determining demand for psychiatric care in a sample of the general population] Muñoz PE, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1981 May-Jun; 9(3):189–212 **(Spa)**

[Attitude of the family toward the hospitalized psychiatric patient: factors which can condition it] Oca Pisón A. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1981 Jul-Aug;9(4):303–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Half-way services in the rehabilitation of chronic mental patients. A residential programme. Mezquita J. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 Apr;65(4):245–52

A ward in a house: accommodation for 'new' long-stay patients. Wykes T, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 May; 65(5):315–30

The development of a work-oriented day center program. Howe MC, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1981 Nov;35(11):711–8

Contributions to the development of psychoeducational approaches to mental health service. Lillie MD, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jul;36(7):438–43

The new mendicancy: homeless in New York City. Baxter E, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jul;52(3):393–408

An evaluation of adolescent inpatient services. Fineberg BL, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Apr;52(2):337–45

Testimony for the neglected: the mentally ill in the post-deinstitutionalized age. Pepper B, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jul;52(3):388–92

Continuity of care for chronic mental patients: a conceptual analysis. Bachrach LL. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 138(11):1449–56

Assessing patient satisfaction with state hospital and aftercare services. Bene-Kociemba A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):660–2

CMHCs and the medical model [letter] Brill NQ. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;139(4):536

Problems of psychiatric practice in community mental health centers. Donovan CM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 139(4):456–60

Patients as research participants [letter] Eth S. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1518–9

Outcome of deinstitutionalized patients [letter] Glick ID. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):843–4

Alternative mental health services and psychiatry. Gordon JS. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):653–6

Effectiveness of psychotherapy: problems of research on complex phenomena. Hine FR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):204–8

Administrative psychiatry [letter] Keill SL. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):258–9

Relapse of psychiatric patients in foster care. Linn MW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):778–83

Interprofessional collaboration: a two-way street [letter] Paris MD. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1511–2

Deinstitutionalization studies: some clarifications [letter] Pasamanick B. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1633–4

Overview: clinical and physiological comparison of meditation with other self-control strategies. Shapiro DH Jr. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;139(3):267–74

An intervention to reduce the rate of hospital discharges against medical advice. Targum SD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):657–9

Geriatric patients with and without intellectual dysfunction: effectiveness of a standard rehabilitation program. Schuman JE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1981 Dec;62(12):612–8

Relief of psychiatric symptoms in evangelical religious sects. Galanter M, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Nov;26(5):495–6, 498

What happens to patients released from the special hospitals? Bowden P. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:340–5

Correlates of change and long-term outcome. An exploratory study of intensively treated hospital patients. Harty M, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1981 May;45(3):209–28

Core group: a psychotherapeutic model in an outpatient clinic. de Bosset F. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;27(2):123–6

A comparative trial of home and hospital psychiatric treatment: financial costs. Fenton FR, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;27(3):177–87

Comparisons: Indian and non-Indian use of psychiatric services. Fritz W, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr; 27(3):194–203

Psychotherapy practice and research: the interface. Marziali E. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;27(3):218–20

Clinical data from a psychiatric service to a group of native people. Pelz M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug; 26(5):345–8

The psychologically orientated pediatrician and the provision of psychoanalytic psychotherapy. Menahem S, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Winter;12(2):67–81

ECT in psychogeriatric practice—a study of risk factors, indications and outcome. Gaspar D, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Mar-Apr;23(2):170–5

The Bayview Program: from custodial care to a social learning program in a large community residence. Lieberman HJ, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Jan-Feb; 23(1):38–49

Planning for the future in psychiatric training: the place of the chronic care program. Mayo J, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Jan-Feb;23(1):1–8

Psychiatric hospitalization of adolescents and successful mainstream reentry. Bloom RB, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Jan;48(4):352–7

Limitations on guardianship of the mentally disabled. Appelbaum PS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 33(3):183–4

Young adult chronic patients: an analytical review of the literature. Bachrach LL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;33(3):189–97

Establishing a countywide community support system for mental health care. Blume RM, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):633–5

Contrasts in deinstitutionalization. Boggs EM. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):591

The effect of a locked door on a psychiatric inpatient unit. Chiappa FW, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 32(11):801–2

Planning and development issues in implementing community-based mental health services for the elderly. Dagon EM. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):137–41

Beyond deinstitutionalization: a commitment law in evolution. Durham ML, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;33(3):216–9

Measuring discharged patients' satisfaction with care at a private psychiatric hospital. Eisen SV, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;33(3):227–8

Cost-benefit analysis of a behavioral program for geriatric inpatients. Frank PJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):374–7

Group psychotherapy for elderly female Hispanic outpatients. Franklin GS, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):385–7

Inpatients' views of staff-patient discussions about major treatment decisions. Fritz WB. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):791–5

Principles of mental health care for elderly inpatients. Gaitz CM, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):127–33

The 'revolving door': a trap or a life style? Geller MP. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):388

Integrating hospital and community systems for treating revolving-door patients. Harris M, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;33(3):225–7

Comments on dealing with 'irresponsible' patient advocates. Hilliard JT, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 32(11):803–4

The neglected alliance: the inpatient unit as a consultant to referring therapists. Jacobs DH, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):377–81

Young adult chronic patients: the new drifters. Lamb HR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;33(6):465–8

Adolescents on a general hospital psychiatric unit: problems and remedies. Molnar G, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):782–5

Helping chronic patients understand agency communications. Munetz MR, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):151–2

Encouraging psychiatrists to work with chronic patients: opportunities and limitations of residency education. Nielsen AC 3d, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):767–75

Mental health-general health interaction: opportunities and responsibilities. Pardes HE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):779–82

A comparative study of referral success in first appointments made by patients and by staff. Peterson CL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):800–1

Youthful chronicity: paradox of the 80s. Prevost JA. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;33(3):173

Measuring restrictiveness of psychiatric care. Ransohoff P, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):361–6

Staffing patterns and the weekly cycle of community meetings on an adult inpatient unit. Ritvo JI. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):384–5

Level of psychological functioning as a predictor of psychiatric rehabilitation outcome. Ross G, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):795–8

Patient and staff attitudes toward locked and unlocked units. Sacks MH, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):152–3

Preliminary survey of therapists who work with chronic patients: implications for training. Schwartz S, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):799–800

Young adult chronic patients: three hypothesized subgroups. Sheets JL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 33(3):197–203

A therapeutic work program in a short-term hospital. Singer SB. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):637–8

Using predischarge appointments to improve continuity of care for high-risk patients. Sullivan K, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):638–9

The National Plan for the Chronically Mentally Ill: a programmatic analysis. Talbott JA. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;32(10):699–704

Factors affecting adjustment of community living. Tessler RC, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 33(3):203–7

The chronically mentally ill in community support systems. Tessler RC, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 33(3):208–11

National remotivation technique organization [letter] Young CE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):531–2

Process in classical psychodynamic groups. Day M. **Int J Group Psychother** 1981 Apr;31(2):153–74

Fighting parents' hopelessness. McIntosh VC, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1982 Jan;32(1):75–89

The rap group: a milieu treatment model for the chronically mentally ill in an outpatient setting. Tozman S, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1981 Apr;31(2):233–46

Initiating action research in the Dr. Henri van der Hoeven Kliniek, Utrecht, the Netherlands. Feldbrugge JT. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(3-4):457–60

Mentally disordered offenders and their protection from punitive sanctions: The English experience. Parker E. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1980;3(4):461–9

Assessment and training of social competence in dangerous psychiatric patients. Rice ME, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1980;3(4):371–90

A cross-national comparison of patterns of utilization and psychiatric care. Erinosho OA, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Winter;27(4):289–96

Factors influencing early return of escapees from a mental hospital. Gangadhar BN, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Winter;27(4):317–20

Socialisation scheme with a high staff-patient ratio. Hollander D, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Winter; 27(4):243–52

Reintegration of chronic mental patients into the Malaysian community. Krahl W. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1982 Spring; 28(1):15–9

Consumer education in discharge planning for continuity of care. Ledbetter JE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Winter; 27(4):283–8

Intervention in psychosocial decompensation of the elderly in poor neighbourhoods in Jerusalem. Mitelpunkt R, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Winter;27(4):271–5

Family care versus hospital stay for chronic psychiatric patients. Pierloot RA, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;27(3):217–24

Seclusion of psychiatric inpatients: a general hospital perspective. Ramchandani D, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;27(3):225–31

Seclusion of psychiatric inpatients: a general hospital perspective. Ramchandani D, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Winter;27(4):309–15

The impact of recent rehospitalization on community adjustment. Segal SP. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn; 27(3):163–72

Psychiatric symptoms and symptom change during psychiatric hospitalization. Antonovsky HF, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):269–82

Budgetary influences on psychiatric care. Ginsberg GM. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):327–30

Application of an alchemical model to milieu functioning. McGoveran P. **J Anal Psychol** 1981 Jul;26(3):249–60

Paraprofessional and patient assessment criteria of patients' recovery: why the discrepancy? Blackman SL. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):903–8

Use of the MMPI in predicting psychotherapeutic persistence in groups of male and female outpatients. Walters GD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):80–3

Reply to Telch. Frank JD. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun; 49(3):476–7

Distinctions between treatment outcomes and their implications for treatment evaluation. Rosen A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):418–25

The present status of outcome studies: a reply to Frank. Telch MJ. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):472–5

Economic predictors of admissions to mental health facilities in a nonmetropolitan community. Catalano R, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1981 Sep;22(3):284–97

Institutional structure and resident outcomes. Holland TP, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1981 Dec;22(4):433–44

Achieving the goals of day treatment. Falloon IR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 May;170(5):279–85

Consultation to line staff and its impact on the care of chronic patients. Feitel B, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Sep; 170(9):561–4

Teaching patients self care: a critical aspect of psychiatric discharge planning. Buckwalter KC, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 May;20(5):15–20

Mapping urban hotels: life space of the chronic mental patient. Sweeney D, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 May;20(5):9–14

Rehabilitation of mentally ill older adults. Dowd ET, et al. **J Rehabil** 1981 Oct–Dec;47(4):38–43

Factors that affect patient compliance with psychiatric follow-up therapy after hospital discharge. Giberson D, et al. **Nurs Res** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):373–5

Rehabilitation through productive participation: still waiting in the wings? Black BJ, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Summer; 53(2):85–92

Decision to admit in an inner-city psychiatric emergency room: beyond diagnosis–the psychosocial factors. Friedman S, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Winter;53(4):259–74

Patient viewing of videotaped psychotherapy. Part II. Aspects of the supervisory process. Gutheil TG, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Winter;53(4):227–34

Patient viewing of videotaped psychotherapy. Part I: Impact on the therapeutic process. Gutheil TG, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Winter;53(4):219–26

Moral treatment and the therapeutic community. Hollander R. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Summer;53(2):132–8

Barriers to serving the chronically mentally ill. Miller GE. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Summer;53(2):118–31

From institutional to community care. Wing JK. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Summer;53(2):139–52

The role of the psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapist within a therapeutic community. Druck AB. **Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(1):45–59

The structure and technique of community meetings: the short-term unit. Russakoff LM, et al. **Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 45(1):38–44

The clinical use of hypnosis. Wadden TA, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1982 Mar;91(2):215–43

Relationship between belligerence and problem change: a replication. Armstrong HE Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec; 49(3):710

Pet-facilitated psychotherapy: a theoretical explanation via attention shifts. Brickel CM. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb; 50(1):71–4

Indications and contraindications in the use of therapist's self-disclosure. Curtis JM. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct; 49(2):499–507

Clients' satisfaction and interpersonal trust among hospitalized psychiatric patients. Distefano MK Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):420–2

Clients' rehabilitation goals and outcome. Eisen SV, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 1):763–7

Validity of the Positive Behavior Subscale of the Social Performance Survey Schedule in a psychiatric population. Lowe MR. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):83–7

Our pluridimensional evaluation system for short psychotherapy outcome. Burzig G, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;35(2–3):134–7

The Hamburg short psychotherapy comparison experiment. Our focus formulations: practicability for therapy; content analyses and relation to outcome and other variables. Gabel H, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;35(2–3):110–33

The Hamburg short psychotherapy comparison experiment. The patient sample: overt and covert selection factors and prognostic predictions. Kimm HJ, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;35(2–3):96–109

The Hamburg short psychotherapy comparison experiment. Foreward and introduction. Meyer AE, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;35(2–3):81–4

Outcome results by clinical evaluation based on the blind group ratings. Meyer AE, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;35(2–3):199–207

Outcome results in psychological tests. Stuhr U, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1981;35(2–3):138–98

The rehabilitation of chronic deteriorated psychiatric patients. Gillis LS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 26; 60(13):507–9

Sport and recreation for the severely disabled. Meyer CM. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 28;60(22):868–71

First person account: the quiet discrimination. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(4):736–8

A client outcome planning model for assessing psychiatric rehabilitation interventions. Anthony WA, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(1):13–38

Assessment of outcomes in community support systems: results, problems, and limitations. Bachrach LL. **Schizophr Bull** 1982;8(1):39–61

The mental hospital revisited: a program. Brey KH. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(3):522–6

Nursing homes and chronic mental patients: a second opinion. Carling PJ. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(4):574–9

Nursing homes and chronic mental patients. Shadish WR Jr, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(3):488–98

Long-term community care: mental health policy in the face of reality. Shadish WR Jr, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981; 7(4):580–5

[15 years of experience with a therapeutic workshop (author's transl)] Hajčman L, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Oct; 77(5):300–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Former psychiatric patients in public high schools] Munk-Jørgensen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 21; 143(39):2524–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Day care for psychogeriatric nursing home patients in 1979] Bonn MC, et al. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1982 Jun; 13(3):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The Social Defense Institution in Paifve] Paquay J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec;81(6):506–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Actual considerations in psychotherapy research] Pardoen D. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 Nov–Dec;81(6):521–31 (Fre)

[Psychiatric sectorization. National survey of 300 sectors; or the sector 20 years later] Lougnon JM, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul;139(7):799–818 (Fre)

[A practice outside the hospital] Pouget R, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul;139(7):792–8 (Fre)

[Institutional representation of a closed intensive care unit] Pouget R, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jul; 139(7):772–91 (Fre)

[Psychiatric rehabilitation] Pardoen D. **Rev Med Brux** 1982 May;3(5):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medical sociology and community-centered care of psychic patients. Methodical considerations of a concrete research project (author's transl)] Novak P. **MMW** 1981 Nov 27; 123(48):1855–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of a psychiatric hospital outpatient service on the problem of mental health care (author's transl)] Creutz R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jan;53(1):39–45 (Ger)

[Suicide in the psychiatric institution (author's transl)] Modestin J. **Nervenarzt** 1982 May;53(5):254–61 (Ger)

[Applicability of the transactional analysis model of personality structure in psychiatric hospital practice (author's transl)] Winkler WT. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jan; 53(1):18–24 (Ger)

[Putting a stop to revolving-door psychiatry. Suggestions of the district government of Baden-Württemberg for a basic network of non-clinical psychiatric care] Frank W. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1982 Feb;44(2):125–9 (Ger)

[Family therapy – theoretical conceptions and practical reality. Results of a survey] Gerhardt U. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(8):274–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The work in the 'reality room' of an adolescent institution of a psychotherapeutic clinic] Stieber-Schmidt A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1981 Oct;30(7):247–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The Psychosomatic and Psychotherapeutic Department of the University Childrens' Clinic in Zurich. Patients, organization and therapeutic concepts] Wohnlich HR. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1981 Nov–Dec; 30(8):266–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Situation and development tendencies in psychiatric care in East Germany and their testing on selected models] Burian DR, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Jan;34(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Admission to a psychiatric day clinic – demarcation of indications] Ficker F, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Sep; 33(9):558–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Appraisal and rehabilitation of psychiatric patients – conclusions for semi-institutional centers in psychiatry] Vietze G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Sep;33(9):513–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of client-centered psychotherapy in the care of psychiatric patients] Weise H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1981 Nov; 33(11):674–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Group round versus traditional ward round: evaluation by patients (author's transl)] Begemann-Deppe M, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Nov;8(4):142–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indication for client-centered therapy (author's transl)] Biermann-Ratjen EM, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Nov; 8(4):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The status of placebo treatment in a psychiatric hospital (author's transl)] Lange HU. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Nov; 8(4):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Institutional Consultation/and advisory service from the aspect of group analysis (author's transl)] Lellau E, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Victim and perpetrator in the psychoboom: the example of the social worker] Müller U. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Nov; 8(4):155–7 (Ger)

[Fundamental problems of therapeutic teamwork in psychiatry (author's transl)] Rose HK. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):87–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the problems of getting an opinion, finding a decision when working in psychiatric institutions. – Experiences with counselling a psychiatric institution (author's transl)] Veltin A. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychosocial working team Darmstadt: structural problems and experiences (author's transl)] Wedler HL, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term influences of psychotherapy and retirement on the self-concept of psychologically impaired former patients (author's transl)] Hammon C. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;21(1):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Need survey and effectiveness evaluation as a part of epidemiologic research strategies in psychiatry] Bach K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Oct;27(10):791–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aspects of rehabilitation of mentally ill patients in old age] Böhm M. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Dec;27(12):917–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Guest seminars for medical students on 'rehabilitation of mentally disabled'—an experience report] Fuchs M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(5):406–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Self and other person judgement as a method for standardized therapy course evaluation in a psychiatric special department] Hobi V, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(2):127–40 (Ger)

[The configuration frequency analysis. XV. Type exploration and inference (hybrid and agglutinating prediction-CFA)] Lienert GA, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981; 29(3):209–15 (Ger)

[Social rehabilitation and welfare Abstracts] **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981;83(12):783–821 (Jpn)

[Compensatory dimensions of the residual mental potential and prognosis of the variations in work capacity in mental disorders] Borcea A, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):161–6 (Rum)

SURGERY

Changes in complex perception and memory after three different psychosurgical operations. Vilkki J. **Neuropsychologia** 1981;19(4):553–63

[Psychosurgery. Critical Survey of hitherto experience (author's transl)] Pogády J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1982 Feb; 78(1):3–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Present status and practice of electroconvulsive therapy at the Psychiatric Hospital, Enugu, Nigeria. Ihezue HU, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Apr;63(4):325–32

The effects of brief hospitalization upon the psychiatric patient's household. Platt S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Sep;64(3):199–216

Parental communication, readiness of adolescents to leave home, and the course of treatment. Rashkis HA, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1981;9:236–43

Relationship therapy for troubled boys: guidelines for volunteers. Schaefer C. **Adolescence** 1981 Fall; 16(63):727–41

Nursing home care for mental patients: descriptive data and some propositions. Shadish WR Jr, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1981 Oct;9(5):617–33

An application of American Sign Language to the psychiatric setting. Krakenberg SJ. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1981 Oct; 51(4):715–8

In defense of the case study method. Runyan WM. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jul;52(3):440–6

Evolution of an emergency room psychiatric staffing. Sheridan EP, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan; 52(1):172–5

Mental disorders among Native American children: rates and risk periods for entering treatment. Beiser M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):193–8

Modern Christian healing of mental illness. Favazza AR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):728–35

Survey of psychotherapy with black men. Jones BE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1174–7

A 'therapeutic alliance' between China and the United States. Kao JJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1482–3

Psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy: toward an integrative model. Karasu TB. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep; 139(9):1102–13 (105 ref.)

Federal Employees' experience as a guide to the cost of insuring psychiatric services in the various states. Krizay J. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):866–71

Evaluating psychotherapy. London P, et al.

Am J Psychiatry 1982 Jun;139(6):709–17
Medicaid participation by psychiatrists in private practice. Mitchell JB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):810–3
Italy's revolutionary mental health law: an assessment. Mosher LR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):199–203
Psychotherapy research evidence and reimbursement decisions: Bambi meets Godzilla. Parloff MB. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):718–27
Psychiatric records: variations based on discipline and patient characteristics, with implications for quality of care. Perlman BB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;139(9):1154–7
The dilemma of denial in the assessment of competency to refuse treatment. Roth LH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):910–3
The acute administration ward as a therapeutic community. Steiner H, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;139(7):897–901
Clinical questions and 'real' research. Strauss JS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1592–7
A program for late twentieth-century psychiatry. Unger RM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):155–64
Scope and analysis of the 'Guidelines for identifying therapeutic modalities.' Crowley RM. **Am J Psychoanal** 1981 Winter;41(4):355–9
The healing process in African psychotherapy. Awanbor D. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr;36(2):206–13
Paradoxical interventions with people who insist on acting crazy. Bergman JS. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr; 36(2):214–22
The regressed inpatient group in a graded group treatment program. Betcher RW, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr; 36(2):229–39
What is intensive psychotherapy? Chessick RD. **Am J Psychother** 1981 Oct;35(4):489–501
Selection criteria for the brief psychotherapies. Clarkin JF, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr;36(2):166–80
Treating Israeli Soldiers in a civilian psychiatric setting. Mester R, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Jan;36(1):117–24
Psychotherapy in community mental health: a critical examination. Shere ND. **Am J Psychother** 1981 Oct; 35(4):526–33
Mental hospitals and alternative care. Noninstitutionalization as potential public policy for mental patients. Kiesler CA. **Am Psychol** 1982 Apr;37(4):349–60
Therapeutic change principles: are commonalities more apparent than real?. Messer SB, et al. **Am Psychol** 1981 Dec;36(12):1547–8
Electroconvulsive therapy: an effective treatment. Ahern L. **AORN J** 1981 Sep;34(3):463–70
Biofeedback: a possible complement to stereotactic and functional neurosurgery. Carmagnani A, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(4–5):540–2
Selective limbotomy. Picaza JA, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(4–5):528–37
Long-term follow-up of functional neurosurgery in psychiatric disorders – experience of 30 cases. Ramamurthi B, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(4–5):538–9
A contribution to selecting the optimal stimulation program. Sramka M, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(1–2):114–5
Assessment of psychotherapy: reflections of a practitioner. Chodoff P. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Sep;39(9):1097–103
The family meets the hospital. Clinical presentation of a laboratory-based family typology. Costell RM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;39(4):433–8
Efficacy of psychotherapy. Asking the right questions. Greenspan SI, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 38(11):1213–9
Use of general medical care services by persons with mental disorders. Hankin JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 39(2):225–31
Specialist/generalist division of responsibility for patients with mental disorders. Regier DA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;39(2):219–24
The road to mental recovery. Wood M. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Nov;10(11):858–9
An attempt to predict who will benefit from brief psychotherapy in a general practice setting. Brodaty H, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;16(1):69–73
Spouse-aided therapy in psychiatry: an introduction. Hafner RJ. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):329–37
A controlled study of psychiatric hospital versus community treatment – the effect on relatives. Hoult J, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):323–8
The need for adolescent units: general issues. Wells P. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;16(1):79–83
The need for mental health services for adolescents in the Hunter Region. Wells P. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 15(4):355–9
Task Force Study Section report: Biofeedback as an adjunct to psychotherapy. Rickles WH, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1982 Mar;7(1):1–33
Cerebellar pacemaker patients: an update. Heath RG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;16(10):953–62
Medical management, culture, and mental illness. Cox JL. **Br J Hosp Med** 1982 May;27(5):533–7
Content analysis of brief psychotherapy sessions. Hawton K, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Jun;55(Pt 2):164–76
The burden on the family of a psychiatric patient: development of an interview schedule. Pai S, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Apr;138:332–5
Consent to treatment [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 10;283(6297):936
Consent to psychiatric treatment [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):292–3
Consent to psychiatric treatment: practical implications of the Mental Health (Amendment) Bill. Beedie MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 29;284(6329):1613–6
'New chronic' patients. Bewley TH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1161–4
Consent to psychiatric treatment [letter] Gostin L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1945
The GP and the specialist. Psychiatry. Williams P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 20;284(6319):876–7
Family process and legal guardianship for the psychiatric patient: a clinical study. Isenberg EF, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(2):128–39
The right of a minor to confidentiality: an aftermath of Bartley v. Kremens. Weinapple M, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1981;9(4):247–54
The ethics of involuntary treatment. The position of the Canadian Psychiatric Association. Cahn CH. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):67–74
Selectivity of treatment modalities. Chess S. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;26(5):309–15
Psychogeriatric services in general hospitals [letter] Cole M. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):86
Psychogeriatric care in the general hospital. Sadavoy J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;26(5):334–6
Treatment of the elderly in general psychiatric practice. Sadavoy J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):1–2
The chronic mental patient: the position of th Canadian Psychiatric Association. Watt JA, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;26(7):494–501
Teaching individual psychotherapy: learning objectives in communication. Watters WW, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;27(4):263–9
Evaluating an intervention program for the elderly. Rosen CE, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1982 Spring; 18(1):21–33
A Satisfaction with Mental Health Care Scale. Slater V, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1):68–74
Cerebellar stimulation in treating intractable behavior disorders. Heath RG, et al. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981; 20:329–36
The treatment of psychiatric emergencies. Linn L. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:177–81
Therapy of the chronic mentally ill. Talbott JA. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:347–55
General hospital psychiatry: structure or concept? Flamm GH. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):315–9
Current issues in general hospital psychiatry. Introduction: The evolution of psychiatry in the general hospital. Keill SL. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):289–91
The treatment of involuntary patients in the general hospital psychiatric unit. Pinsker H, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):301–5
Electroconvulsive therapy in general hospital psychiatry: a focus on new indications and technologies. Yudofsky SC. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):292–6
The mental health of the aging [editorial] Finkel SI, et al. **Gerontologist** 1982 Jun;22(3):227–8
An evaluation of a day hospital for the demented elderly. Jones IG, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1982 Jan;40(1):10–5
Effective use of community meetings on psychiatric treatment units. Arons BS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun:33(6):480–3
Effects of the urban crisis on the community general hospital. Bluestone H, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 33(6):477–80
The older person, the older patient, and the mental health system. Cohen GD. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):101–4
Developing a sense of community in chronic inpatients through religious and social activities. Cooley RN Jr. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;33(6):487–8
Mental health outreach and consultation services for the elderly. Gurian B. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 33(2):142–7
Therapists and families: worlds apart. Hatfield AB. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):513
Family orientation: initiating patients and their families to psychiatric hospitalization. Scharfstein B, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul;33(7):560–3
What research says about the effectiveness of psychotherapy. Smith ML. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun; 33(6):457–61
The long-term patient in the community: life style patterns and treatment implications. Spivack G, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):291–5
Supreme Court decisions on mental health: a review. Weiner BA. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;33(6):461–4
Foucault and the bag lady. Weissmann G. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):28–9, 33–4, 39
Group interaction as a method of family therapy. Bhatti RS, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1982 Jan;32(1):103–14
Impact of multiple-family therapy approach on a parallel latency-age/parent group. Cunningham JM, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1982 Jan;32(1):91–102
The mental patients' rights movement and mental health institutional change. Brown P. **Int J Health Serv** 1981; 11(4):523–40
Modes of 'cure' in psychoanalysis and psychoanalytic psychotherapy. Langs R. **Int J Psychoanal** 1981;62(Pt 2):199–214
On some positive aspects of the negative therapeutic reaction. Limentani A. **Int J Psychoanal** 1981;62(Pt 4):379–90
Three-year review of admissions to a child psychiatry unit. Fitzpatrick C. **Ir Med J** 1981 Jun;74(6):169–70
The present state and future projections for partial hospitalization: an integrative approach. Avrouskine M, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(2):139–45
The psychiatric case register of Israel: initial results. Rahav M, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(4):251–67
A therapeutic community program for a multi-cultural adolescent population. Schneider S, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1982;19(1):81–92
A model for an alternative educational/treatment program for adolescents. Schneider S. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981; 18(2):119–37
Rejoinder to Allen and Condon's and Heilbrun's Replies. Silverman LH. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Apr;91(2):136–8
Different perspectives. Lampen J. **J Adolesc** 1981 Jun; 4(2):199–209
Mental health care in an adolescent medical setting. Seligman R, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1980 Dec;1(2):108–15
The sociopsychiatry of espiritismo: findings of a study in psychiatric populations of Puerto Rican and other Hispanic children. Bird HR, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;20(4):725–40
Treatment of the adopted adolescent: involvement of the biologic mother. Blotcky MJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):281–5
Why teenagers come for treatment. A ten-year prospective epidemiological study in Woodlawn. Kellam SG, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Summer;20(3):477–95
Residential treatment of males: the influential role of parental attitudes. LaBarbera JD, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):286–90
Parent treatability: what is it? Simmons JE, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;20(4):792–809
Towards a meaningful coordination of etiology, nosology and therapy in psychoanalysis. Brookes CE. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jul;10(3):351–68
Is the medical model appropriate for psychoanalysis? Rogawski AS. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jan; 10(1):113–22
Is the medical model appropriate for psychoanalysis? Strupp HH. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jan;10(1):123–8
Is the medical model appropriate for psychoanalysis? Zaphiropoulos ML. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1982 Jan; 10(1):129–36
Geriatric psychiatry in the emergency department: characteristics of geriatric and non-geriatric admissions. Waxman HM, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jul;30(7):427–32
The emergence of child analysis. Fordham M. **J Anal Psychol** 1980 Oct;25(4):311–24
Psychiatry's role in the dehumanization of health care. Fink EB. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;43(4):137–8
Hypnotizability and outcome in brief psychotherapy. Nace EP, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;43(4):129–33
Discharge against medical advice (AMA) from an acute care private psychiatric hospital. Smith HH Jr. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):550–4
Do fees help heal? Wood WD. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul; 38(3):669–73
Won't or can't change? Myerson PG. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Feb;2(1):58–62
Short- and long-term follow-up of clients receiving insight-oriented therapy and behavior therapy. Cross DG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):103–12
Coping strategies in psychiatric clinical research. Kraemer HC. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):309–19
Length of stay of psychiatric patients. A critical review and discussion. Kirshner LA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Jan; 170(1):27–33
Sociocultural determinants of the help-seeking behavior of patients with mental illness. Lin KM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):78–85
Emergency control measures for psychiatric inpatients. Tardiff K. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Oct;169(10):614–8
Why do psychiatric patients return? A pilot study of patients re-admitted to a psychiatric ward in a general hospital. Lorentzen S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1981 Apr–Jun;31(4–6):63–6
Intelligence and non-intelligence factors contributing to scores on the Rorschach Prognostic Rating Scale. Hathaway AP. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):8–11
Reminiscing psychotherapy with aging people. King KS. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Feb;20(2):21–5
Cross-cultural psychiatry: the applicability of Western Anglo Psychiatry to Asian-Americans of Chinese and Japanese ethnicity. Schlesinger R. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Sep;19(9):26–30
Observations on consent to treatment and review of clinical judgment in psychiatry: a discussion paper. Gostin LO. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Oct:74(10):742–52
Physical activity as a therapy for psychopathology: a reappraisal. Browman CP. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1981 Jun;21(2):192–7
Compulsory detention and treatment [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1150
Electroconvulsion treatment in Great Britain 1980. Pippard J, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1160–1
Who should treat mental disorders? Shepherd M. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1173–5
Medical treatment of mentally disabled adults – limitation on the spouse's right to consent. Pecora AK. **Md State Med J** 1982 Apr;31(4):54–6

Treatment of psychologic problems by nonpsychiatrist foreign medical school graduates. Sorensen AA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1981 Nov;81(12):1802–4

Treating the chronic mentallyy ill: shifting priorities. Graves MD. **Ohio State Med J** 1981 Sep;77(9):527–8

The psychiatric mother and baby unit. A three–year study. Sneddon J, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Sep;225(1359):1295–1300

Psychosocial intervention with the age. Lazarus LW, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;5(1):215–27

The institution as family. Creating a 'holding environment' for treating disorders of the self in children and parents from multiproblem families. Stambler M, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1981 Dec;4(3):549–60

Psychotherapy with the elderly. Steuer J. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1982 Apr;5(1):199–213

Parallel techniques in supervision and treatment. Frances A, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Winter;53(4):242–8

Brief dynamic psychotherapy: a critical look at the state of the art. Silver RJ. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Winter;53(4):275–82

Revitalizing an ailing group psychotherapy program. Johnson D, et al. **Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(2):138–46

The resolution of status and ideological conflicts in a community mental health setting. Lang CL. **Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(2):159–71

The fantasy residue: an antitherapeutic force on the psychiatric inpatient service. Levine HB. **Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;45(3):262–9

Symptom substitution, generalization, and response covariation: implications for psychotherapy outcome. Kazdin AE. **Psychol Bull** 1982 Mar;91(2):349–65

Consumer satisfaction with mental health treatment. Lebow J. **Psychol Bull** 1982 Mar;91(2):244–59

Return to the family and its consequence for rehospitalization among recently discharged mental patients. Blumenthal R, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):141–7

The admission of the elderly to places of care: a socio–psychiatric community survey. Gillis LS, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):159–68

The impact of an expanding community mental health service on patterns of bed usage: evaluation of a four–year period of implementation. Häfner H, et al. **Psychol Med** 1982 Feb; 12(1):177–90

Compulsory admissions in a London borough: II. Circumstances surrounding admission: service implications. Szmukler GI. **Psychol Med** 1981 Nov;11(4):825–38

Dilemma of the untreated control group in applied research: a proposed solution. Di Tomasso RA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Dec;49(3):823–8

Social ecological assessment of mental health treatment environments: toward self–evaluation. Friedman S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):631–8

Psychotherapy for medicare patients: can psychologists do the job? Sparacino J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun;50(3 Pt 2):1103–15

The hospitalized psychiatric patient and the primary care physician. Bernstein RA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1981 Nov; 22(11):959–74

The ancient Greek tragedy as a means of psychotherapy for mental patients. Lyketsos G. **Psychother Psychosom** 1980; 34(4):241–7

The management of psychiatric illness in the aged. Gillis LS. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Sep 11;62(12):408–9

The logic of psychological treatment. Smedslund J. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(2):65–77

Inpatient art therapy: implications and applications for training. Nassar P, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1981;7(2):308–15

Kindoki as diagnosis and therapy. Mpolo MM. **Soc Sci Med [B]** 1981 Jul;15(3):405–13

[Experiences of electric shock therapy carried out in the out–patient department — clinical analysis of 800 cases (author's transl)] Lu LK. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb; 14(1):45–6 **(Chi)**

[History and overview of psychiatric spa therapy in Czechoslovakia] Ambrus O. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1982 Apr;60(2):105–7 **(Cze)**

[Analysis of the psychiatric supervision in the Copenhagen County Hospital of Glostrup] Petersen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9;143(7):413–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The report: Psychogeriatrics and the health care system (GHIGV, 1981)] van Niekerk B, et al. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1982 Apr;13(2):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Biofeedback treatments: a blunder? (author's transl)] Fontaine O. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 May–Jun; 81(3):213–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Beyond psychiatric hospitalization] Bailly–Salin P. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):163–72 **(Fre)**

[Psychoanalysis or pharmacologic blockage in cultivation of mentally handicapped] Baruk H. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):335–8 **(Fre)**

[Communication and assertiveness training program: preliminary results] Boisvert JM, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):291–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy and institutions: size and internal communications of the therapeutics framework system] Fivaz E, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Sep–Oct;139(8):853–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intermediate psychiatric institutions: realizations and perspectives] Reverzy JF. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):181–90 **(Fre)**

[Scribbling and play in therapeutic consultation involving children and adolescents] Scharbach H. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Mar;139(3):301–19 **(Fre)**

[Thermal and climatic cures in psychiatry] Dubois JC. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:71–8 **(Fre)**

[Full time therapeutic structures in the inter–sector of infant–juvenile psychiatry (author's transl)] Contejean Y, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Jan–Feb; 30(1–2):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The children's hospital and the therapeutic management of psychiatric disorders in children (author's transl)] Flavigny C. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep; 29(8–9):459–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Suppression of hospitalization in child psychiatry (author's transl)] Geissmann P, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):421–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The indication for full–time hospitalization in child psychiatry (author's transl)] Horassius M, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):385–407 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hospitalization in a children's psychiatric ward in a general hospital (author's transl)] Marcelli D, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):409–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Can hospitalization of very young children in psychiatric wards be useful in certain situations? (author's transl)] Mazet P, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep; 29(8–9):473–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hospitalization of children in a psychiatric ward: synthesis] Misès R. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep; 29(8–9):489–90 **(Fre)**

[Sector work: a collective working–through (author's transl)] Moury R. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Jan–Feb; 30(1–2):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Full time hospitalization and parent–child separation (author's transl)] Pervier A, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):439–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The therapeutic function of full–time hospitalization (author's transl)] Plantade A. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The structure of the sector of child psychiatry and the modes of taking into charge (author's transl)] Scharbach H. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Sep;29(8–9):455–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medico–psychologic consultation at the Ile–de–France regional center for maladjusted children and adolescents (author's transl)] Voizot B. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Jan–Feb; 30(1–2):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results obtained in a behaviour therapy consultation. 319 referrals, including 124 fully treated (author's transl)] Cottraux J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 5; 11(26):1985–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The general practitioner and psychiatric emergencies] Cabut C. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Dec 1;36(23):855–7 **(Fre)**

[The general practitioner in psychiatric emergencies. (Introduction)] Luminet D. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Dec 1; 36(23):849–50 **(Fre)**

[Approach of the family in general hospital psychiatry (author's transl)] Roche–Frechette D. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Apr 8;58(14):877–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pattern of care and diagnosis in out–patient psychiatry] Tricot L, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Oct;26(5):357–8 **(Fre)**

[Structure and organization in the clinic] Nissen G. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1981 Dec;47(5):243–4 **(Ger)**

[Politics and mental disease. How great are the chances of success of candidates who had been treated for mental disease?] Faust V, et al. **MMW** 1981 Oct 16;123(42):1580–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Special features of diagnosis and therapy in child and adolescent psychiatry] Knölker U. **MMW** 1982 Mar 26; 124(12):290–2 **(Ger)**

[30 years of clinical psychotherapy. Illustrated with the example of the Wittgenstein Clinic] Ruff W. **MMW** 1982 Jun 11;124(23):569–72 **(Ger)**

[Current discussion of treatment methods for the mentally ill (author's transl)] Degkwitz R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Mar;53(3):121–6 **(Ger)**

[Social psychiatric guidance services: a supplement to office practice (author's transl)] Kruse G. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Mar; 53(3):154–8 **(Ger)**

[Psychotherapy in psychiatric practice (author's transl)] Nedelmann C. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Jan;53(1):33–8 **(Ger)**

[Use of electroconvulsive therapy in psychiatric treatment centres in West Germany (author's transl)] Reimer F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Sep;52(9):554–6 **(Ger)**

[What forms of treatment do outpatients expect from a department of psychotherapy? (author's transl)] Waniek W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Sep;52(9):538–43 **(Ger)**

[Responsibilities of the Public Health Service in psychiatric care] Schottky L. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Aug; 43(8):388–90 **(Ger)**

[Adolescent hospital psychiatry (1 year's experiences)] Schäfer K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1981;20(6):403–13 **(Ger)**

[Integrated psychotherapy in inpatient child psychiatry—experiences with the therapeutic team] Kögler M. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1982 Feb–Mar; 31(2):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kohut's treatment technic. A critical analysis] Cremerius J. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Jan;36(1):17–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychoanalytically oriented art and music therapy in the framework of psychotherapy] Janssen PL. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1982 Jun;36(6):541–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Theory of psychoanalytic psychotherapy] Kernberg OF. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1981 Aug;35(8):673–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with ambulatory group psychotherapy] Gerlach K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 May; 34(5):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Theoretico–methodico–methodological problems in current research in psychotherapy] Göth N. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Apr; 34(4):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combination of dynamic group psychotherapy with psychodynamic individual therapy] Kulawik H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 Apr;34(4):222–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Are elderly psychiatric patients referred too quickly to full–board institutions? A catamnestic follow–up study (author's transl)] Fähndrich E, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1982 May;9(3):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Social stations and geronpsychiatric care (author's transl)] Lempert J. **Psychiatr Prax** 1982 May;9(3):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The relations between family, patient and clinic in inpatient psychiatric treatment and psychotherapy (author's transl)] Leyer E, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1980 May;7(2):65–71 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychotherapeutic group work with psychiatric patients—a clinical study (author's transl)] Traxler S. **Psychiatr Prax** 1980 May;7(2):113–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Co–operation between physicians and psychologists in psychotherapy (report based on experience collected in a psychotherapeutic clinic (author's transl)] Beese F. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov;31(6):192–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Some thoughts on the basic concepts and practice of co–operation between psychiatrists and psychologists (author's transl)] Busch H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Practical consequences of recent psychotherapy research (author's transl)] Heim E. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;31(5):144–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience from 19 years of team work with psychologists in neurologic practice] Klemperer P. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):79–80 **(Ger)**

[Dimensions of child play and the dimension of 'play' in adult psychotherapy (author's transl)] Klosinski G. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Sep;31(5):137–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience of a practising internist in the joint treatment with psychological psychotherapists (author's transl)] Krause DK. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):72–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychotherapeutic division of work and co–operation between physicians and psychologists in a psychiatric hospital (author's transl)] Langer D. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov;31(6):186–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effects of the Balint–method on the illness (author's transl)] Mayer W. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Doctors and psychologists in in–patients psychotherapy–competition or co–operation? (author's transl)] Ploeger A. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May;32(3):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Features of depth psychology oriented psychodrama inpatient therapy—necessities and limitations by the hospital institution (author's transl)] Ploeger A. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Jul;31(4):132–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[30 years of clinical psychotherapy (author's transl)] Ruff W. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 May; 32(3):81–4 **(Ger)**

[On the situation of psychotherapy in Switzerland (author's transl)] Trenkel A. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Nov;31(6):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Group therapy in a gerontopsychiatric day clinic – initial experiences (author's transl)] Wächtler C. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 Jul;32(4):122–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of acute psychiatric emergencies in outpatient emergency services] Schichtl H. **Ther Ggw** 1982 Jan; 121(1):46–50 **(Ger)**

[The 'Baxström Affair'. An example of criticism on psychiatry in the USA (author's transl)] Möllhoff G. **Z Rechtsmed** 1982;88(3):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychiatric consultation in the general hospital] Gabrielli F. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 1978;34(2):193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Proposal for a project in psychotherapeutic strategy in behavior disorders] Tirone G. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 27;

72(41):2761–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Emotional implications of the therapist in relation to the patient who tends to act out] Ferro A. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Jul–Sep;22(3):141–5 **(Ita)**
[Psychiatry in Italy in acute decompensations, after the passage of the new law 180 in 1978] Pittini GF. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan–Mar;23(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Various methodologic considerations concerning psychiatric practice in an institution and in the field] Vender S. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1981 Oct–Dec;22(4):193–6 **(Ita)**
[Adolescence. Abstracts] **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981; 83(12):907–51 **(Jpn)**
[Ethics and psychiatric therapy. Abstracts] **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981;83(11):745–81 **(Jpn)**
[Psychiatric ambulatory care. Abstracts] **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981;83(11):667–716 **(Jpn)**
[Iatrogenesis and psychiatry] Velloso FM. **AMB** 1981 Dec; 27(12):366–8 **(Por)**
[Electroshock in psychiatry] Csiky K, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec; 26(4):259–66 (21 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Systems relations in neuropathology and psychiatry (various problems in treatment)] Kryzhanovskii GN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(8):1121–9 **(Rus)**
[Psychiatric care in a general hospital (intrahospital psychiatric consultations)] Pérez Urdániz A. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1980 Mar–Apr;8(2):135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Psychiatric emergencies in a general hospital] Hernanz Manrique M. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1981 Sep–Dec; 44(5–6):275–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Group psychotherapy in mental disturbances – a good therapeutic alternative for many patients] Dahlin O. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 28;79(17):1681–3 **(Swe)**
[Change the health care structure and give forensic psychiatry treatment aims] Lassenius B. **Nord Med** 1981 Sep;96(8–9):200–1 **(Swe)**

MENTAL DISORDERS, ORGANIC see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS**

MENTAL DISORDERS, ORGANIC, PSYCHOTIC see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC**

MENTAL DISORDERS, ORGANIC, SUBSTANCE-INDUCED see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, SUBSTANCE-INDUCED**

MENTAL HEALING

Modern Christian healing of mental illness. Favazza AR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):728–35
The healing process in African psychotherapy. Awanbor D. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Apr;36(2):206–13
The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa. I. Intlombe and Xhentsa: a Xhosa healing ritual. Bührmann MV. **J Anal Psychol** 1981 Jul;26(3):187–201
The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa. 2. The songs sung in a healing ceremony. Bührmann MV, et al. **J Anal Psychol** 1981 Oct;26(4):297–312
The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa: 3. A family therapy session with a dream as central content. Bührmann MV, et al. **J Anal Psychol** 1982 Jan;27(1):41–57
The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa. Bührmann MV, et al. **J Anal Psychol** 1982 Apr;27(2):163–73
Comment on M. V. Bührmann's 'The Xhosa healers of Southern Africa'. Sandner D. **J Anal Psychol** 1982 Apr; 27(2):175–8
Communitas and charisma in a black church service. Griffith EE, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;73(11):1023–7
Health, healing and religion. Merrill GG. **Md State Med J** 1981 Dec;30(12):45–7
Study on the effectiveness of remote mental healing. Miller RN. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 May;8(5):481–90
The effect of pilgrimage on anxiety, depression and religious attitude. Morris PA. **Psychol Med** 1982 May;12(2):291–4
[Serologic tests in a case of so-called faith healing] Tröger HD, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1981;39:243–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

The Asclepian dream healings and hypnosis: a critique. Stam HJ, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1982 Jan;30(1):9–22

MENTAL HEALTH

see related
ORTHOPSYCHIATRY

Personality characteristics and mental health of university students. Jegede RO. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1979 Mar–Jun; 8(1–2):51–60 (52 ref.)
The Special Number: A compleat roadmap. Primary prevention research in mental health. Cowen EL. **Am J Community Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(3):239–50
Mental health issues in Japan. Fine SB. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Mar;36(3):157–62
Inequality and women's mental health: an overview. Carmen E, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1319–30
Social networks and mental health: on overview. Greenblatt M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):977–84 (62 ref.)
Sex differences in medical student mental health. Lloyd C, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1346–51
Natural history of male psychological health, X: Work as a predictor of positive mental health. Vaillant GE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1433–40
Social scientists and decision makers look at the usefulness of mental health research. Weiss JA, et al. **Am Psychol** 1981 Aug;36(8):837–47
The effect of wives' employment on the mental health of married men and women. Kessler RC, et al. **Am Sociol Rev** 1982 Apr;47(2):216–27
Wage and status effects of employment on affective well-being among ex-felons. Liker JK. **Am Sociol Rev** 1982 Apr;47(2):264–83
Mental health on commercial television [letter] Blackwood M. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;15(4):363–4
Families in high-rise flats [letter] Kleevens JW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 12;284(6331):1785
'Barefoot' researchers: the potential role of rural students as mental health promoters performing prevalence surveys. León CA. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1981;15(4):361–9
Grandparenthood: an overview of meaning and mental health. Kivnick HQ. **Gerontologist** 1982 Feb;22(1):59–66
Presidential address: normal in psychoanalysis. Joseph ED. **Int J Psychoanal** 1982;63(1):3–13
Mental health as level of interpersonal maturity. Grey A, et al. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1981 Oct;9(4):601–14
Mental preparation for athletic competition. Shatz M. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Dec;30(3):143–4
Mental health and high flats [letter] Mita TJ. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(6):495
Present and future directions in gay/lesbian mental health. Gonsiorek JC. **J Homosex** 1981–82 Winter/Spring; 7(2–3):5–7
Mental health as rational autonomy. Edwards RB. **J Med Philos** 1981 Aug;6(3):309–22
Sexuality and mental health: implications for nursing. Cronin-Stubbs D. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Oct;19(10):15–21
Preparing health educators to teach mental health. Neal RB. **J Sch Health** 1981 Nov;51(9):597–600
Can change damage your mental health? [news] **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):177
Community mental health nursing: its unique role in the delivery of services to ethnic minorities. Flaskerud JH. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1982 Jan–Mar;20(1):37–43
Sex differences in psychological well-being. Briscoe M. **Psychol Med** 1982;Suppl 1:1–46
[The urban environment and mental health. Evaluation problems] Charenzowski L, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1981 May;39(5):292–300 **(Fre)**
[Preservation of personal health and mental hygiene in the 18th century] Birtalan G. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 7; 123(10):607–10 **(Hun)**
[Children at the Institute for Mental Hygiene (Warsaw, 1943–1944)] Jaroszewski Z, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(1):152–5 **(Pol)**
[The mental health of students] Fortes JR, et al. **AMB** 1981 Dec;27(12):369–72 **(Por)**
[Neuropsychological status of preschool children] Chekalov NG. **Pediatriia** 1981;(8):57–9 **(Rus)**
[Some relations of mental hygiene and psychopharmacology (author's transl)] Molčan J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Jun; 77(3):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Report of the Pan-American Health Organization Committee on the Textbook Program for the teaching of psychiatry and mental hygiene] **Educ Med Salud** 1981; 15(2):185–93 **(Spa)**

MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION see under **VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES**

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Epidemiology and mental health services: principles and applications in developing countries. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:1–93
Methodology of data collection. Utilization of routine statistics from mental and other health services. Brooke EM. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:24–32
Statistical information relevant for monitoring, planning and administration of mental health services. Gulbinat W. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:33–41
Residency in mental-health pharmacy with a research component. Little MJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jun; 39(6):1021–5
Residency training in the psychiatric emergency room. Hillard JR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):236–8
Overview: clinical applications of the Amytal interview in psychiatric emergency settings. Perry JC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):552–9
Teaching and learning DSM-III. Skodol AE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1581–6
Primary care workers' perception of disturbed children and the agencies they use to help these children. Marks FM, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Jul/Aug;7(4):217–28
The treatment of psychiatric emergencies. Linn L. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:177–81
Mental health and general health care. Pardes H, et al. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:369–77
Emergency ward management of the borderline patient. Beresin E, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;3(3):237–44 (32 ref.)
The logic and urgency of primary prevention. Bloom BL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;32(12):839–43
Emergency psychiatry: an update. Slaby AE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;32(10):687–98 (123 ref.)
Emerging ethical issues in college mental health services. Hersh JB, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Oct; 30(2):61–3
Public perceptions of psychosocial problems and roles of the family physician [editorial] Geyman JP. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Aug;15(2):225–6
How family practice patients view their utilization of mental health services. Kiraly DA, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 Aug; 15(2):317–23
Security procedures in a psychiatric emergency service. Bell CC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;73(9):835–42
Decision to admit in an inner-city psychiatric emergency room: beyond diagnosis–the psychosocial factors. Friedman S, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1981 Winter;53(4):259–74
Veterinary medicine and social work: a new avenue of access to mental health care. Crocken B. **Soc Work Health Care** 1981 Spring;6(3):91–4
Outpatient evaluation of mental health care. Slater V, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1217–9
[Psychiatric emergencies in general practice: medical and legal aspects (author's transl)] Ernst K. **Praxis** 1982 May 18;71(20):853–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of psychiatric health services in a geographically defined region. Problems, experiences and results from a collaboration project in WHO] Lavik NJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Nov 10;101(31):1750–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Psychiatric provisions for patients in departments for treatment of acute poisoning from the standpoint of manpower standards] Rogovoi MA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Reimbursement for mental health services in primary care: lessons from the Canadian experience [editorial] Geyman JP. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Nov;13(6):795–6
Mandated mental health benefits in private health insurance. McGuire TG, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Summer;7(2):380–406
Perspectives on the economics of mental health. McGuire TG, et al. **J Hum Resour** 1981 Fall;16(4):494–500
Financing and demand for mental health services. McGuire TG. **J Hum Resour** 1981 Fall;16(4):501–22
Psychiatric health care and costs under comprehensive public health insurance: experience in a Canadian province. D'Arcy C, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Sep;19(9):881–94

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Reform of mental health legislation [editorial] Gunn J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 5;283(6305):1487–8

MANPOWER

Filling the need for emergency psychiatrists: is better education the answer? Weinerman R, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):35–7
Psychiatric nurse associate: a new career [letter] Schutzenhofer KK. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Mar;20(3):45
Trends among core professionals in organized mental health settings: where have all the psychiatrists gone? Bass RD. **Ment Health Stat Note** 1981 Dec;(160):1–11
[Work of the psychologist in institutions for addicts] Rosin OP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):287–8 **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Evolution of an emergency room psychiatric staffing. Sheridan EP, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jan; 52(1):172–5
Integrating health and mental health services: historical obstacles and opportunities. Goldman HH. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):616–20
Psychiatric services in Egypt. Gawad MS. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1981;20:387–91
Emergency psychiatry in the general hospital: staffing, training, and leadership issues. Slaby AE. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;3(4):306–9
Psychiatric manpower and public mental health: Maryland's experience. Harbin HT, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;33(4):277–81
A psychiatric emergency kit for use by clinicians in emergency services. Herbert C, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;32(10):726–7
Mental health–general health interaction: opportunities and responsibilities. Pardes HE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;32(11):779–82
Management of mentally ill offenders in South Africa: the assessment and rehabilitation program in Cape Town. Zabow T. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981;4(3–4):449–55
Psychological consultation on a pediatric infant division. Drotar D, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Mar;7(1):23–32
Impairment prevention in the training years. A new mental health program at UCLA. Borenstein DB, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2700–3
Providing a psychiatric service to the Ontario correctional

system. Curtin JJ, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1982 Mar; 7(1):36–8

[Emergency admission of patients with psychiatric problems in an interdepartmental service] Amar M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Feb;139(2):229–36 **(Fre)**

[The role and aims of consulting unit of psychical hygiene in the health care system of refining and petrochemical establishment in Plock (author's transl)] Rydzyński Z, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(10):737–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Efficiency of an integrated mental health program: service, teaching and research perspectives] Marconi J. **Rev Neuropsiquiatr** 1980 Mar;43(1):39–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

An epidemiological approach to the improvement of mental health services in developing countries. Giel R. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1982;296:56–63

A study of referral failures for potentially suicidal patients: a method of medical care evaluation. Knesper DJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):49–52

Forensic psychiatry services in Canada: strengths and weaknesses. Arboleda-Florez J. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1981; 4(3–4):391–9

A quality assurance program for a Mental Health Service. De Armond MM. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Dec; 30(3):139–40

The black aged: implications for mental health care. Carter JH. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jan;30(1):67–70

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Dutch research on mental disorders in old age: a literature review] van Santvoort MM. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1982 Apr;13(2):46–52 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

TRENDS

A forecast of the future for the mental health profession. Anderson JK, et al. **Am Psychol** 1981 Aug;36(8):848–55

Psychiatry in Peninsula Malaysia. Buhrich N. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1980 Dec;14(4):299–304

The mental patients' rights movement and mental health institutional change. Brown P. **Int J Health Serv** 1981; 11(4):523–40

[Report: psychogeriatrics and the health care system. Medical Chief Inspection for Mental Public Health] ter Haar HW. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1982 Feb;13(1):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Sectorization in infant–juvenile psychiatry (author's transl)] Bouvet M, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Jan–Feb;30(1–2):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[From maladjusted childhood to sector psychiatry. a sector practice originating from a medico–psycho–pedagogic center (author's transl)] Durand B. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Jan–Feb;30(1–2):21–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medico–psychologic consultation at the Ile-de-France regional center for maladjusted children and adolescents (author's transl)] Voizot B. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1982 Jan–Feb; 30(1–2):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

UTILIZATION

Establishment of a local psychiatric service. Wang AG. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Aug;64(2):150–7

Social class and diagnosis in psychiatric outpatient and emergency clinic attenders. Clark I. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1982 May;40(3):140–4

A comparison of AMA and non-AMA patients on a short-term crisis unit. Harper DW, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):46–8

Does your utilization curve match your clinic philosophy? Babineau R, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 1981 Oct; 30(2):55–7

Temporal and gender patterns of psychiatric symptoms among medical students. Lenox L, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Nov;56(11):921–2

Drinking among college students using a campus mental health center. Reiskin H, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Sep; 42(9):716–24

The determinants of average daily census in public mental hospitals: a simultaneous model. Lambrinos J, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Sep;19(9):895–906

Distress syndromes, illness behavior, access to care and medical utilization in a defined population. Mechanic D, et al. **Med Care** 1982 Apr;20(4):361–72

Unduplicated counts of persons receiving care in psychiatric facilities in Monroe County, New York. Goldberg ID, et al. **Ment Health Stat Note** 1981 Sep;(158):1–18

[Analysis of the factors determining demand for psychiatric care in a sample of the general population] Muñoz PE, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1981 May–Jun; 9(3):189–212 **(Spa)**

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY see **COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**

MENTAL HOSPITALS see **HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC**

MENTAL HYGIENE see **MENTAL HEALTH**

MENTAL HYGIENE SERVICES see **MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**

MENTAL PROCESSES

An analysis of male attitudes toward women's cognitive functions: a life-cycle approach. Ransohoff R. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1981 Oct;51(4):724–9

Hemispheric specialization and the growth of human understanding. Kinsbourne M. **Am Psychol** 1982 Apr; 37(4):411–20

Some effects of disconnecting the cerebral heispheres. Nobel Lecture, 8 December 1981. Sperry R. **Biosci Rep** 1982 May; 2(5):265–76 (48 ref.)

Methods of reasoning in psychopathology: conflict and resolution. McHugh PR, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1982 May–Jun;23(3):197–215

Psychic structure. Schwartz F. **Int J Psychoanal** 1981;62(Pt 1):61–72

Auditory acuity and performance on the mental status questionnaire in the elderly. Ohta RJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1981 Oct;29(10):476–8

Memory and information processing capacity after closed head injury. Gronwall D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;44(10):889–95

Management and modes of thought. Nugent PS. **J Nurs Adm** 1982 Feb;12(2):19–25

Some remarks on psychology and neurophysiology (D.C. Dennet). Gava G. **Med Secoli** 1981 Jan–Apr;18(1):95–105

The mind–body relation as a problem of organization. Hutten EH. **Med Secoli** 1981 Jan–Apr;18(1):5–18

Behavioral effects of superficial temporal artery to middle cerebral artery bypass surgery: preliminary report. Binder LM, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Apr;32(4):422–4

Changes in physiological, EEG and psychological parameters in women during the spontaneous menstrual cycle and following oral contraceptives. Becker D, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1982;7(1):75–90

[Manfred Bleuler and others on the occurrence of normal mental states in schizophrenia (author's transl)] Jarosz M. **Psychiatr Pol** 1981 Jul–Dec;15(4–6):403–9 (24 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Psychic phenomena resembling psychopathologic symptoms in normal subjects] Korolenko TsP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(6):916–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Long-term lithium treatment and psychological functions. Lund Y, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 Mar;65(3):233–44

Performance studies with the H1-histamine receptor antagonists, astemizole and terfenadine. Nicholson AN, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;13(2):199–202

The influence of corticosteroids and theophylline on cerebral function. A review. Schraa JC, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug; 82(2):181–5 (41 ref.)

Effects of alcohol on buspirone and lorazepam actions. Seppälä T, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):201–7

Mental side effects of amantadine therapy: its spectrum and characteristics in a normal population. Flaherty JA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;42(9):344–5

Cortisol's effects on human mental functioning. Carpenter WT Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Apr;2(2):91–101 (122 ref.)

On travels in the universe of the soul: reports on self-experiments with delysid (LSD) and psilocybin (CY). Gelpke R. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jan–Mar;13(1):81–9

Caffeine antagonizes diazepam effects in man. Mattila MJ, et al. **Med Biol** 1982 Apr;60(2):121–3

Sub-optimal vigilance in patients with complete heart block: influence of cardiac pacing and a 'nootropic' substance. Ghoneim MM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981; 5(4):395–402

Behavioral changes after long-term exposure to organic solvents and their mixtures: determining factors and research results. Lindström K. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981;7 Suppl 4:48–53

[Effects of carbamazepine on EEG. Neuroendocrinological and psychometric examinations (author's transl)] Clarenbach P, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 1981; 230(3):197–207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of a Pentifylline-Nicotinic Acid Combination on Vigilance and Mental Performance (author's transl)] Gessner B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):579–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of psychophysical test parameters in sympathomimetic therapy. Results of a double blind study] Moser L, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 9;32(41):1538–40 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the frequency of stenocardia attacks depending on the mental state dynamics of patients in the process of tricyclic antidepressant treatment] Kol'tsova TI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1982;22(7):111–3 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of carotid endarterectomy on mental functioning. Boeke S. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(4):209–17

Middle latency components of the auditory evoked response: lateral differences and changes by mental tasks. Kadobayashi I, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981; 35(2):123–8

Aspects of sleep, daytime vigilance, mental performance and psychotropic drug treatment in the elderly. Spiegel R. **Gerontology** 1982;28 Suppl 1:68–82 (27 ref.)

Vasopressins and other neuropeptides as CNS mental modulators. A review. Edelstein EL. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981;18(3):229–36

Typical cerebral hemisphere disconnection deficits following corpus callosum section despite sparing of the anterior commissure. McKeever WF, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1981; 19(6):745–55

Need-information organization of brain activity. Simonov PV. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1981 Mar–Apr;11(2):99–108

Mind–brain reduction: new light from the philosophy of science. Churchland PS. **Neuroscience** 1982 May; 7(5):1041–7

Consider mind as a biological problem. Hebb DO. **Neuroscience** 1981;6(12):2419–22

Task-evoked pupillary responses, processing load, and the structure of processing resources. Beatty J. **Psychol Bull** 1982 Mar;91(2):276–92

Presidential address, 1980. Surprise!...Surprise? Donchin E. **Psychophysiology** 1981 Sep;18(5):493–513

The effects of activation procedures on regional cerebral blood flow in humans. Rozenfeld D, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1981 Jul;11(3):172–85

[Variations of plasma renin activity during physical exercise in man: effect of various types of mental activity] Nguyen NU, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(6):846–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hygienic basis for a regimen of intensive mental work for younger schoolchildren performing academic assignments in mathematics] Agarkov VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Feb; (2):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the mental work capacity of pupils in the lower grades in the course of the school year] Ivanova NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Jun;(6):90–3 **(Rus)**

[Determination of children's readiness for school by using the Kern–Irasek test] Matveeva NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):63–5 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the mental work capacity of 7th-grade schoolchildren who started school at the ages of 6 and 7 years] Netopina SA. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):30–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficient regimen for the intellectual and physical activities of students] Popov SN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 May;(5):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of the mental work capacity of schoolchildren by the EEG] Pratusevich IuM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul; (7):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of studying the effect of constant noise on the mental work capacity of equipment operators] Romanov VV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 May;(5):51–2 **(Rus)**

[Means of increasing the efficiency of intellectual work] Fedotov VV. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):24–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the circadian rhythm of physiological functions on the mental work capacity of equipment operators] Popov AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):49–51 **(Rus)**

[Incidence of ischemic heart disease and arterial hypertension among those engaged in intellectual work] Kundiev IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):57–61 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mental function following scalp irradiation during childhood. Ron E, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul;116(1):149–60

MENTAL RETARDATION

see related
CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES
CRETINISM
EDUCATION OF MENTALLY RETARDED
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

In re Grady: the mentally retarded individual's right to choose sterilization. Lachance D. **Am J Law Med** 1981 Winter;6(4):559–90

Development of school-age children's stereotypic attitudes toward mentally retarded children. Gottlieb J, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):596–600

Current issues in applied research with mentally retarded persons. Morris RJ, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980; 1(1–2):85–93

Clinical investigation of relative indifference to pain among adolescent mental retardates [letter] Casamassimo PS. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(6):468–71

Ichthyosis, brittle hair, impaired intelligence, decreased fertility and short stature (IBIDS syndrome). Jorizzo JL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Jun;106(6):705–10

The capital costs of alternative residential facilities for mentally handicapped people. Felce D. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;139:230–7

Dental management of patients with mental retardation and related developmental disorders. Kamen S. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1981 Oct;47(10):663–6 (10 ref.)

Review: research on handicapped children: sibling relationships. Simeonsson RJ, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Jun;7(3):153–71 (55 ref.)

Dental health of 9—10-year-old mentally retarded children in eastern Finland. Palin T, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1982 Apr;10(2):86–90

A 5-year clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of a fissure sealant in mentally retarded Canadian children. Richardson BA, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Aug;

9(4):170–4
Sterilization of the mentally retarded: a decision for the courts. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1981 Aug;11(4):18–9
Sterilization of incompetents: The quest for legal authority. Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1982 Feb 1;56(3):13–5
Dental care for severely handicapped children. Ohmori I, et al. **Int Dent J** 1981 Sep;31(3):177–84
Pituitary–ovarian hormones after low–dose endometrial afterloading irradiation. Grönroos M, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;19(5):375–80
Special considerations in pregnancy prevention for the mentally subnormal adolescent female. Hein K, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1980 Sep;1(1):46–9
Parens patriae: judicial authority to order the sterilization of mental incompetents. West NJ. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1981 Dec;2(4):523–42
The Sydney line and the simian line: the incidence in Down's syndrome patients with mental retardation and Japanese controls. Shiono H, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Mar;26(Pt 1):3–9
The international medicolegal status of sterilization for mentally handicapped people. Gonzales B. **J Reprod Med** 1982 May;27(5):257–8
Physicians' diagnostic information to parents of handicapped neonates. McDonald AC, et al. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb; 20(1):12–4
An evaluation of home–based respite care. Upshur CC. **Ment Retard** 1982 Apr;20(2):58–62
Issues in communication between pediatricians and parents of young mentally retarded children. Doernberg NL. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 May;11(5):438–9, 442–4
Deinstitutionalization and normalization of persons with mental retardation: the role of a physical therapist in community placement. Schleichkorn J. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct;61(10):1438–41
Construction of the Muckamore Abbey cosmetic helmet for protection of special care patients. Barker RJ. **Physiotherapy** 1981 Feb 10;67(2):47–9
The use of xylitol in the control of oral hygiene in mentally retarded children. A clinical and biochemical study. Pakkala U, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1981;77(5):271–7
New initiatives in housing for the mentally handicapped. Hawes D. **R Soc Health J** 1982 Feb;102(1):35–6
The effect of social selection due to familial mental retardation on the marriage frequency of normal individuals. Yokoyama S, et al. **Soc Biol** 1980 Fall; 27(3):194–8
[Mental deficiency in children and adolescents] Matějček Z. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):198–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Inhalation sedation in dentistry] Makkes PC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 17;125(42):1702–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Taking care of physically and/or mentally handicapped children in the canton of Jura] Fiolet B. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jun;101(6):455–6 **(Fre)**
[Vaccination problems with special reference to indications and contraindications for vaccination of handicapped and chronically sick children] Stickl H. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Aug;43(8):376–80 **(Ger)**
[Use of subdural morphine for postoperative analgesia in a mentally–retarded patient] Seveso M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;48(1–2):91–2 **(Ita)**
[The Freeman–Sheldon syndrome with mental retardation] Cirillo Silengo M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Mar 31; 34(6):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The Cohen syndrome. Presentation of the 1st Italian case] De Toni T, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Mar 31;34(6):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Systemic effects of oral use of chlorhexidine gel in multihandicapped epileptic children. Russell BG, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Jun;89(3):264–9
Zinc and copper concentration in serum of patients with congenital ichthyosis, spastic di– or tetraplegia and mental retardation (Sjögren–Larsson syndrome). Jagell S, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(3):291–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mental retardation and 'nontoxic' lead levels. David OJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;139(6):806–9
[Antiepileptic therapy and its eventual risks] Matarazzo EB. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Aug;36(4):184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Fetal hydantoin syndrome (author's transl)] Cisarik F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1981 Dec;76(6):714–9 **(Slo)**

CLASSIFICATION

Relationship of state educational criteria and demographic variables to school–system prevalence of mental retardation. Patrick JL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan; 86(4):351–60
The intra–rater reliability of the Wessex Mental Handicap Register. May AE, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Jun;26 (Pt2):121–2
Mental retardation. Introduction. Cohen HJ. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 May;11(5):424–5
[Problem of the etiologic and pathogenetic classification of mental retardation] Lebedinskaia KS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(3):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Microphthalmos and colobomata among mentally retarded individuals. Warburg M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;59(5):665–73
Video–counseling for multi–handicapped hearing–impaired students. Boham BE, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Sep; 126(6):587–90
The acrocallosal syndrome. Nelson MM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;12(2):195–9
The Angelman ('happy puppet') syndrome. Williams CA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):453–60
Double–blind administration of methylphenidate to mentally retarded children with attention deficit disorder; a preliminary study. Varley CK, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):560–6
Vestibular stimulation effect on language development in mentally retarded children. Kantner RM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jan;36(1):36–41
Emotionally disturbed mentally retarded people: an underserved population. Reiss S, et al. **Am Psychol** 1982 Apr;37(4):361–7
Overcorrection of pica in two profoundly retarded adults: analysis of setting effects, stimulus, and response generalization. Mulick JA, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(3–4):241–52
Seizures and epilepsy in a mentally retarded population over the first 22 years of life. Richardson SA, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(1–2):123–38
On–site seizure clinic: impact on th welfare of mentally retarded, institutionalized patients. Wilkinson IA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan;39(1):41–3
Leber's congenital amaurosis. Is mental retardation a frequent associated defect? Nickel B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1089–92
A longitudinal study of hepatitis infection in an institution for the mentally retarded. Williamson HG, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):30–4
Compliance for anticonvulsant medication in an institution for mentally retarded. Alvarez N. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1982 Apr;13(2):103–7
Behavioral correlates in the happy puppet syndrome: a characteristic profile? Hersh JH, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Dec;23(6):792–800
Toxocariasis in an institution for the mentally retarded. Brook I, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Jul–Aug;2(4):317–20
Validation of the weight reduction treatment package for the retarded. Rotatori AF, et al. **J Behav Med** 1981 Jun; 4(2):231–8
Behavioral control of chronic hiccupping associated with gastrointestinal bleeding in a retarded epileptic male. van Heuven PF, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 12(4):341–5
The prevalence of thyroid dysfunction in mentally handicapped in–patients. Hughes VC, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Jun;26 (Pt2):115–20
A slowly progressive degenerative condition characterized by mental deficiency, wasting of limb musculature and bone abnormalities, including ossification of the pinnae. Primrose DA. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Jun;26 (Pt2):101–6
A new malformation syndrome of long palpebral fissures, large ears, depressed nasal tip, and skeletal anomalies associated with postnatal dwarfism and mental retardation. Kuroki Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):570–3
Kabuki make–up syndrome: a syndrome of mental retardation, unusual facies, large and protruding ears, and postnatal growth deficiency. Niikawa N, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):565–9
Hyporeninemic hypoaldosteronism in a child with lactic acidosis, deafness, and mental retardation. Shuper A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):769–72
Mental retardation and head growth abnormalities. Sassaman EA, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Jun;7(2):149–56
Familial syringomyelia with mental impairment. Jefferson TO, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1982 Feb;128(1):41–2
Surgical treatment of gastrooesophageal reflux in severely mentally retarded children. Spitz L. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Jul;75(7):525–9
A case study of vocal volume reduction. Lodge JM, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1981 Aug;46(3):317–20
Muscle histochemistry in congenital muscular dystrophy with central nervous system involvement. Nonaka I, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1982 Feb;5(2):102–6
EMG biofeedback training for a mentally retarded individual with cerebral palsy. Asato H, et al. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct; 61(10):1447–51
The significance of prospective longitudinal study of somato–psychic development in infant–juvenile period in mental debilities. Pirozynski T, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Apr–Jun;85(2):289–92
Biochemical screening for inherited metabolic disorders in the mentally retarded. Henderson HE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 7;60(19):731–3
Gastroesophageal reflux in the severely retarded who vomit: criteria for and results of surgical intervention in twenty–two patients. Byrne WJ, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jan; 91(1):95–8
Aniridia and mental retardation with deletion of the short arm of chromosome 11. Kaiser–Kupfer MI, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1981;79:276–93
[Focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome (Goltz–Gorlin syndrome) (author's transl)] Seemanová E, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 1982 Apr;57(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The psychiatrist in an institution for the social care of mentally handicapped children] Drvota S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Neurological symptoms in the mentally handicapped (author's transl)] Lesný I. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr; 36(4):213–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Mental retardation and multiple handicaps (author's transl)] Manciaux M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Oct;38(8):627–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Clinical considerations on a probable new case of the Coffin–Siris syndrome] D'Elia R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Oct 31;33(20):1021–4 **(Ita)**
[Cornelia de Lange syndrome with cleft palate: report of a case (author's transl)] Mizuki H, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(2):240–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[De Sanctis–Cacchione syndrome: a report of a case and a review of the literature (author's transl)] Muramoto O, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Nov;21(11):986–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Nephronophthisis associated with mental retardation, cerebellar improvement and choreoathetosis. Description of 2 cases] Vernis C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Jan 31; 164(2):135–7 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Hydrocephalus in Hunter Syndrome. van Aerde J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 1981 Apr–Jun;34(2):93–6
Rubinstein–Taybi syndrome in an oriental boy. Yang K, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1982 Jan;19(1):19–21
Developing criteria for establishing interrater reliability of specific items: applications to assessment of adaptive behavior. Cicchetti DV, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep; 86(2):127–37
Development of a simplified diagnostic scoring method for the school version of the adaptive behavior scale. Lambert NM, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):138–47
A comparison of the psychometric and clinical methods of determining level of mental retardation. Roszkowski M, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):359–66
Recognition and early detection of birth problems: a guide to developmental disabilities. Parry T. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 May;10(5):389, 391–6
Three pitfalls in the early diagnosis of mental retardation. Coplan J. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 May;21(5):308–10
Biochemical screening in mental retardation. Rao BS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):229–34
Use of the WISC–R and PPVT–R with mentally retarded children. Naglieri JA. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):635–7
The lock box: a measure of psychomotor competence and organized behavior in retarded and normal preschoolers. Goodman JF. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):369–78
WISC–R factor structures of younger and older youth with low IQs. Groff M, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb; 50(1):148–9
Inappropriate interpretation of Bayley Scales of Infant Development [letter] Morgan LJ. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan; 100(1):173–4
Normal intelligence in the Cornelia de Lange syndrome. Gadoth N, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 1982 Feb; 150(2):70–2
Feasibility of fragile X chromosome prenatal diagnosis demonstrated [letter] Jenkins EC, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1292
Prenatal diagnosis of Martin–Bell syndrome associated with fragile site at Xq27–28 [letter] Webb T, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1423
A primer for interpreting psychological test results. Magrab PR. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 May;11(5):470, 473–9
Behavior observation system for autism: analysis of behaviors among autistic, mentally retarded, and normal children. Freeman BJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):199–208
Special considerations in administering the Quick Test to mentally retarded and central nervous system–impaired subjects. Persinger BD Jr. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug; 49(1):308–10
[Fingerprints as a diagnostic criterion in children with congenital oligophrenia] Elazarova L. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(4):302–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Sporadic appearance of the Marinesco–Sjögren syndrome] Kofer J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1982 Mar;45(2):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Diagnostic composition of residents in institutions for social care in a region of Czechoslovakia] Dunovský J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):208–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Sjögren–Larsson syndrome] Vajda P, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Jun;37(6):329–30 **(Cze)**
[Pseudo–retardation: detection and prevention] Cramer B. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May;101(5):363–5 **(Fre)**
[Problems of diagnosis and expert testimony for mentally and emotionally handicapped children and adolescents under the Federal Welfare Law 39] Ungewitter D. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Nov;43(11):545–9 **(Ger)**
[The concept of retardation: is it up to describing very profound cerebral disabilities? (author's transl)] Berndt W. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1982 Feb;21(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Development diagnosis] Eulitz R, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 May 15;75(10):472–4 **(Ger)**
[Psychological and biochemical screening of mentally retarded children aged 1–3 years] Szondy M, et al.

Orv Hetil 1981 Mar 1;122(9):515–7 **(Hun)**

[Diagnostic criteria in the William–Beuren syndrome. Report of 5 cases] Balestrazzi P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan–Apr;4(1–2):101–6 **(Ita)**

[Correlations between biological and clinical indices in children with intellectual deficiencies] Ermolina LA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(3):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mental retardation in pedopsychiatric outpatient practice (author's transl)] Matulay K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1982; 77(6):652–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Some social factors in exogenous and genetically–conditioned minimal mental retardation (author's transl)] Frank V. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981; 77(4):266–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Elfin face syndrome – an often missed diagnosis] Zetterqvist P, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 7;79(14):1363–6 **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Neuroleptic treatment of oligophrenic patients. A double–blind clinical multicentre trial of cis(Z)–clopenthixol and haloperidol. Karsten D, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1981;294:39–45

Corneal and lenticular opacities in mentally retarded young adults treated with thioridazine and chlorpromazine. Gualtieri CT, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Sep; 139(9):1178–80

Analysis of single–double blind procedures, maintenance of placebo effects and drug induced dyskinesia with mentally retarded persons. Breuning SE, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(3–4):175–92

Tardive dyskinesia and other drug–induced movement disorders among handicapped children and youth. Gualtieri CT, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(1–2):55–69 (57 ref.)

Studies of the long term efficacy of antipsychotic drugs in controlling the behavior of institutionalized retardates. Zimmermann RL, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;21(2):136–43

Effects of phenytoin withdrawal on matching to sample and workshop performance of mentally retarded persons. Davis VJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1981 Nov;169(11):718–25

Is the fragile X syndrome amenable to treatment? [letter] Lejeune J. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):273–4

A clinical pharmacy service to reduce psychotropic medication use in an institution for mentally handicapped persons. Inoue F. **Ment Retard** 1982 Apr;20(2):70–4

Treatment of fragile–X [letter] Harpey JP. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):670

Psychoactive drug treatment in retarded populations. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1982 Jan;18(1):50–66

ENZYMOLOGY

[Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in some neurological diseases of childhood] Stagni S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jun 30;57(12):1305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Mental deterioration, visuoperceptive disabilities and constructional apraxia in Parkinson's disease. Villardita C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jul;66(1):112–20

Mild mental retardation in Swedish school children. II. Etiologic and pathogenetic aspects. Hagberg B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):445–52

Microcephaly, mental retardation and chromosomal aberrations in a girl following radiation therapy during late fetal life. Gustavson KH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981; 20(3):209–12

Assessment of the long–term effects of primary radiation therapy for brain tumors in children. Danoff BF, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Apr 15;49(8):1580–6

1981 the year of the handicapped. Mamvura CB. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Nov;27(11):226–8

Neurologic manifestations of congenital infection. Kairam R, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1981 Oct;8(3):445–65 (64 ref.)

Pathogenic factors in idiopathic mental retardation. Costeff H, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Aug;23(4):484–93

The causes of severe mental handicap. Mackay RI. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Jun;24(3):386–8

Infant malnutrition and mental retardation [letter] Hurst DL. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 4;306(9):545–6

The syndrome of absence of the septum pellucidum with porencephalies and other developmental defects. Aicardi J, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1981 Nov;12(4):319–29

Prenatal diagnosis of congenital enzymopenic methaemoglobinaemia with mental retardation due to generalized cytochrome b5 reductase deficiency: first report of two cases. Junien C, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Jan;1(1):17–24

[Acute fetal distress and mental retardation. A prospective study (author's transl)] André M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Aug–Sep;38(7):525–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of neurologic and mental development in children with congenital hypothyroidism treated after the first month of life (author's transl)] Manca Bitti ML, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):507–10 **(Ita)**

[A case of lysinuric protein intolerance with mental–physical retardation, intermittent stupor and hemiparesis (author's transl)] Mori H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1982 Jan; 22(1):42–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Etiologic analysis of oligophrenia in inbred populations] Utin AV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(3):39–43 **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Biochemical genetics and mental retardation: a study of hemoglobins, Australia antigen and the enzymes pseudocholinesterase and glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase. Devi ST, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1980; 4(1–2):61–70

Familial thyroxine–binding globulin deficiency with neurological abnormalities. Shita A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(6):313–4

A cytogenetic study of children with clinically unclassifiable multiple congenital malformations and mental retardation. Narahara K. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Nov;35(5):343–55

A new chromosomal instability disorder: the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Weemaes CM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):557–64

Fragile X–linked mental retardation. A survey of 65 patients with mental retardation of unknown origin. Carpenter NJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 May;136(5):392–8

Normal activity and electrophoretic mobility of erythrocyte glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase in males with X–linked mental retardation and the fragile Xq. Carroll AJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Sep;33(5):826–8

The Sabinas syndrome. Howell RR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov;33(6):957–67

Expression of the marker (X) (q28) in lymphoblastoid cell lines. Jacobs PA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul; 34(4):552–7

Fragile X syndrome: search for phenotypic manifestations at loci for hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase and glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase. Mareni C, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Sep;33(5):752–61

Activity of the fragile X in heterozygous carriers. Uchida IA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):286–93

Brief clinical report: ring chromosome 17 in a mentally retarded young man – clinical, cytogenetic, and biochemical investigations. Chudley AE, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;12(2):219–25

Cytogenetic findings in 200 children with mental retardation and multiple congenital anomalies of unknown cause. Coco R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;12(2):155–73

The neurofaciodigitorenal (NFDR) syndrome. Freire–Maia N, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Mar;11(3):329–36

Meiotic segregation in familial reciprocal translocation t(8q;22q). Gödde–Salz E, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Feb; 11(2):241–7

Pathologic findings in the Wolf–Hirschhorn (4p–) syndrome. Gonzalez CH, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(3):183–7

Lapsus—caveat emptor: Coffin–Lowry syndrome vs Coffin–Siris syndrome—an example of confusion compounded [letter] Gorlin RJ. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 10(1):103–4

The fragile X chromosome: current methods. Hecht F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):489–95 (0 ref.)

Absence of the cerebellar granular layer, mental retardation, tapetoretinal degeneration and progressive glomerulopathy: an autosomal recessive oculo–renal–cerebellar syndrome. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;11(4):383–95

Phenotype associated with ring 10 chromosome: report of patient and review of literature. Michels VV, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(3):231–7 (11 ref.)

Marker X syndrome in an oriental family with probable transmission by a normal male. Rhoads FA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;12(2):205–17

Escalante syndrome and the marker X chromosome [letter] Vianna–Morgante AM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jun; 12(2):237–40

Meiotic consequences of pericentric inversions of chromosome 13. Wenger SL, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 9(4):275–83

Brief clinical report: early recognition of the Coffin–Lowry syndrome. Wilson WG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981; 8(2):215–20

Familial partial distal 18q (18q22–18q23) trisomy. De Muelenaere A, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(3):184–6

Distal 10p deletion syndrome. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(3):189–90

Pierre–Robin anomalad, moderate mental retardation and distal 4q deletion. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981; 24(3):187–8

Interstitial 16q deletion with typical dysmorphic syndrome. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(2):124–5

The 4p–syndrome in a 24–year–old female. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981;24(2):110–1

Some observations on the mental deficiency, normofunctional testicular hyperplasia and fra (X) (q28) chromosome syndrome. Rivera H, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1981; 24(4):220–2

Fragile X chromosome and X–linked mental retardation. Larbrisseau A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 15; 127(2):123–6

Fragile site X chromosomes and X–linked mental retardation in severely retarded boys in a northern Swedish county. A prevalence study. Blomquist HK, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Mar;21(3):209–14

Ichthyosis in the Sjögren–Larsson syndrome. Jagell S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1982 Apr;21(4):243–52

Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome no. 5 in two unrelated children with congenital anomalies and mental retardation. Silengo MC, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Mar; 19(3):174–80

Chorio–retinal dysplasia, microcephaly and mental retardation. An autosomal dominant syndrome. Tenconi R, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Nov;20(5):347–51

Spastic paraplegia, glaucoma and mental retardation—in three siblings. A new genetic syndrome. Heijbel J, et al. **Hereditas** 1981;94(2):203–7

Fragile sites and X–linked retardation. Hecht F, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1981 Nov;16(11):81–4, 86–8

Further delineation of X–linked mental retardation. Herbst DS, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(4):366–72

X–linked mental retardation with the fragile X. A study of 15 families. Mattei JF, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(4):281–9

Cytogenetic studies in a selected group of mentally retarded children. Moghe M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):184–7

Partial 11q trisomy syndrome. Pihko H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):129–34

The deafness, onycho–osteo–dystrophy, mental retardation syndrome. Two new cases. Sánchez O, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(2):228–30

Fragile site Xq27 and mental retardation. Clinical and cytogenetic manifestation in heterozygotes and hemizygotes of five kindreds. Schmidt A. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(4):322–7

Distal 19q duplication. Zonana J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(3):267–70

X–linked mental retardation with a fragile site in Xq and an inversion of chromosome no. 9. Howard–Peebles PN. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(2):139–41

Rud syndrome. A case report. Franzoni E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec;2(4):399–401

A study of a family with leopard syndrome. Loyd DW, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Mar;43(3):113–6

The Cohen syndrome. Fryns JP, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Dec;29(4):449–53

Fragile X–linked mental retardation: an important, recently recognized form of MR. Antley RM, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;75(3):178–9

Richner–Hanhart's syndrome: ultrastructural abnormalities of epidermal keratinization indicating a causal relationship to high intracellular tyrosine levels. Bohnert A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Aug;79(2):68–74

The Patterson syndrome, leprechaunism, and pseudoleprechaunism. David TJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Aug;18(4):294–8

Familial occurrence of a syndrome with branchial dysplasia, mental deficiency, club feet, and inguinal herniae. Lambert JC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):214–5

Two Robertsonian translocations in a boy with mental retardation. Lieber E, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun; 19(3):229–32

Inherited partial X chromosome duplication in a mentally retarded male. Nielsen KB, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun; 19(3):222–4

Absence of constitutive heterochromatin in a partially identified supernumerary marker chromosome. Pai GS, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Oct;18(5):392–4

The 'fragile' X chromosome in the Martin–Bell–Renpenning syndrome and in males with other forms of familial mental retardation. Proops R, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Oct; 18(5):366–73

Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia, olivopontocerebellar degeneration, short stature, and hypogonadism. Rushton AR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Oct;18(5):335–9

Ring chromosome 14: a distinct clinical entity. Schmidt R, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Aug;18(4):304–7

A severely retarded male with deletion of chromosomes 15 (pter leads to q13) and 10 (q 26 leads to qter). Smith A, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Feb;19(1):77

Alteration of NADH–diaphorase and cytochrome b5 reductase activities of erythrocytes, platelets, and leucocytes in hereditary methaemoglobinaemia with and without mental retardation. Takeshita M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):204–9

5–Fluoro–2'–deoxyuridine induction of the fragile site on Xq28 associated with X linked mental retardation. Tommerup N, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Oct;18(5):374–6

Fragile (X)(q27) sites in a pedigree with female carriers showing mild to severe mental retardation. Webb GC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Feb;19(1):44–8

An X–linked syndrome with microcephaly, severe mental retardation, spasticity, epilepsy and deafness. Renier WO, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Mar;26(Pt 1):27–40

Fragile X–linked mental retardation: the Martin–Bell syndrome. Richards BW, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Dec;25 Pt 4:253–6

Neurological involvement in hereditary transcobalamin II deficiency. Thomas PK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;45(1):74–7

Fragile X–linked mental retardation: a new genetic entity. Carpenter NJ, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1982 May; 75(5):111–3

Congenital hydronephrosis, skeletal dysplasia, and severe developmental retardation: the Schinzel–Giedion syndrome. Kelley RI, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):943–6

'Fragile' X chromosome: major link to mental retardation [news] McBride G. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9;246(15):1631–2

Fragile X chromosome: consistent demonstration of fragile site in fibroblast cultures [letter] Gardner AP, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9;1(8263):101

Transmission of fragile (X) (q27) site from a male [letter] Webb GC, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1231–2

Tapetoretinal degeneration and mental retardation associated with microspherophakia and mesodermal abnormalities: a new syndrome? Sierpinski-Bart J, et al. **Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol** 1981;5(3-4):225-31

Macroorchidism, mental retardation, and the fragile X [letter] Nielsen KB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 26;305(22):1348

Three unrelated cases of accessory bisatellited microchromosomes in New Zealand. Romain DR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1981 Aug 12;94(689):90-1

X-linked mental retardation and the fragile-X syndrome. Gerald PS. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):594-5

X-linked mental retardation and fragile-X or marker-X syndrome [letter] Rhoads FA. **Pediatrics** 1982 May; 69(5):668-9

Mental retardation in the Bannayan syndrome. Saul RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May;69(5):642-4

Mental retardation, megalotestes and a marker X chromosome. Fitzsimmons J, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Apr; 226(1366):735-41

The results of chromosome examinations in an institution for mental retardates in the Cape Province. Nelson MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 3;62(1):25-9

A marker X chromosome associated with nonspecific male mental retardation. The first South African cases. Venter PA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 21;60(21):807-11

A recognizable syndrome of sex-linked mental retardation, large testes, and marker X chromosome. Hecht JT, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1493-6

A chromosomal survey of mentally retarded children in Taipei. IV. An azoospermic male with unstable ring Y chromosome. Lai HC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;80(12):1327-31

[Genetic problems in mentally retarded children] Kučerová M. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):206-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Mental retardation, macroorchidism and hereditary X-chromosome abnormality, fra(X) (q28). A new syndrome] Nielsen KB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 6; 143(28):1747-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[De novo deletion in a mentally retarded boy] Nielsen LB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Sep 21;143(39):2500-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[X-chromosome-linked mental deficiency and the chromosome marker fra(X)(q28)] Simola KO, et al. **Duodecim** 1982;98(7):526-34 **(Fin)**

[Cohen syndrome, an autosomal recessive disease? (author's transl)] Ferré P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 39(3):159-60 **(Fre)**

[Metabolism of monocarbons and the fragile X syndrome] Lejeune J. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Dec; 165(9):1197-1206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Severe mental retardation and genetic counseling in pediatric practice] Baldellou A, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar; 29(1):127 **(Fre)**

[Chromosomal anomaly and mental deficiency. Study of one case of a ringed chromosome 15 (author's transl)] Benadiba M, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1981 Nov-Dec; 29(11-12):631-9 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mental retardation linked to the X chromosome] Lambotte C. **Rev Med Liege** 1982 Feb 15;37(4):130-9 **(Fre)**

[Cytogenetic findings in chromosome mosaicism with clinical manifestations] Dreiss M. **Med Welt** 1981 Dec 25; 32(51-52):1949-52 **(Ger)**

[Fragile X chromosome and X-linked mental retardation (author's transl)] Fonatsch C, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 16;94(8):217-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of the trisomy 15q proximialis syndrome] Tsancheva MS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):65-6 **(Rus)**

[Role of hereditary factors in the genesis of mental retardation] Marincheva GS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(6):61-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Population genetics of mental disorders] Val'd I. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(1):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Autosomal anomalies in a specially selected group of children with mental retardation without signs of Down's syndrome] Blumina MG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(3):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[The handicapped in Herten] Seidler E. **Gesnerus** 1982 Jan; 39(1):133-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

An extremely attenuated, live measles virus vaccine (CAM-EX). Persistence of low titer-antibody in institutionalized children with psychomotor retardation after vaccination. Ueda K, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Sep; 24(3):119-22

Immune function in patients with chromosome deletions. Nurmi T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):179-85

METABOLISM

Pica and mineral status in the mentally retarded. Danford DE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):958-67

Tetrahydrobiopterin metabolism in Down's syndrome and in non-Down's syndrome mental retardation. Aziz AA, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Jun;26 (Pt2):67-71

Suspected faulty essential fatty acid metabolism in Sjögren-Larsson syndrome. Hernell O, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):45-9

NURSING

Improving needed food intake of profoundly handicapped children through effective supervision of institutional staff. Korabek CA, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(1):69-88

The state institution patient in the general hospital setting--a special population. Stevens DB. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 Mar; 79(3):196-9

[The need for health care service for severely mentally retarded children with multiple handicaps] Hagberg B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Oct 21;78(43):3808-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

OCCURRENCE

Mild mental retardation in Swedish school children. I. Prevalence. Hagberg B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):441-4

Mental function following scalp irradiation during childhood. Ron E, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul;116(1):149-60

The prevalence and prevention of severe mental handicap in Northern Ireland. Darragh PM. **Ir Med J** 1982 Jan; 75(1):16-9

Mild mental retardation in children in a northern Swedish county. Blomquist HK, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Sep; 25(Pt 3):169-86

Severe mental handicap in Northern Ireland. Elwood JH, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Sep;25(Pt 3):147-55

A study of handicapped children in a typical urban community in Cape Town. Friedlander A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 5;61(23):873-6

PATHOLOGY

[Alexander's disease (author's transl)] Gerlach H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1982;126(1-2):105-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rud's syndrome] Gordeev VV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 May; (5):72 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Brainstem auditory evoked potential abnormalities in retarded adults. Squires N, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;32:233-40

Clinical investigation of relative indifference to pain among adolescent mental retardates. Lu DP. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Jul-Aug;48(4):285-8

A deinstitutionalized retarded adult's use of communication functions in a natural setting. Owings NO, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1981 Sep;16(2):119-28

Structural and organisational features of sensorimotor intelligence among retarded infants and toddlers. Dunst CJ, et al. **Br J Educ Psychol** 1981 Jun;51(Pt 2):133-43

Correlation studies on routine EEG examination and nocturnal sleep recordings in mentally retarded children. Shibagaki M, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1981 Jul; 12(3):96-101

Motor development and performance of severely mentally handicapped people [letter] Hogg J. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1982 Apr;24(2):188-93

Predicting hearing sensitivity and audiometric slope for mentally retarded persons. Poole PB, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 Mar-Apr;3(2):77-82

Concurrent occurrence of rapid eye movement with spindle burst during nocturnal sleep in mentally retarded children. Shibagaki M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;53(1):27-35

Fine motor performance in subjects of subnormal, normal and superior intelligence. I. Reaction time and task complexity. Bankhead I, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Jun; 26 (Pt2):73-89

Similarities and dissimilarities in the waking EEG of three types of mental retardation. Psatta DM, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1981 Jul-Sep;19(3):183-96

[The studies on saccadic reaction time. II. Cases with mental deficiency, diffuse cerebral atrophy and parietal lobe lesion (author's transl)] Fukushima M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(5):510-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Signs of pre-tuning in the dynamics of evoked activity and reaction time in children] Peresleni LI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Mar-Apr;32(2):209-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Minister for the development of intelligence. Wortis J. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 May;17(5):533

The issue of sterilization and the mentally reta:ded. Appelbaum PS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jul; 33(7):523-4

Effects of neonatal screening for hypothyroidism: prevention of mental retardation by treatment before clinical manifestations. New England congenital hypothyroidism collaborative. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1095-8

Screening for fragile X syndrome by testicular size measurement [letter] Brown WT, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7;2(8254):1055

Prevention of mental retardation. Bartsocas CS. **Paediatrician** 1982;11(1-2):72-84

Current strategies in prevention of mental retardation. Crocker AC. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 May;11(5):450-4, 457

Prevention of mental subnormality in Singapore children. Paul FM. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Jun;22(3):124-39

[Mental retardation: genetic counseling and prenatal diagnosis] Engel E. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May; 101(5):341-6 **(Fre)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Coding, strategic behavior, and language performance of institutionalized mentally retarded young adults. Ashman AF. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):627-36

Prosocial behavior and perspective-taking of mentally retarded and nonretarded children. Bender NN, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):361-6

Judgments of EMR students toward their peers: effects of label and academic competence. Budoff M, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):367-71

Effects of hypothesis testing and variable format training on generalization of a verbal abstraction strategy by EMR learners. Burger AL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan; 86(4):405-13

Adaptive behavior scale differences in scores of mentally retarded individuals referred for institutionalization and those never referred. Campbell V, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):425-8

Accessing mental representations of mentally retarded children. Cirrin FM, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep; 86(2):188-93

Haptic equivalence matching of curvature by nonretarded and mentally retarded blind and sighted persons. Davidson PW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):295-9

Self-control: an application of the generalized matching law. Dziadosz T, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):614-20

Visual and kinesthetic memory and integration of mentally retarded and nonretarded adults. Elliott D. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):194-200

Life-span development of institutionalized and community-based mentally retarded residents. Eyman RK, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):342-50

Reactions to the criminal behavior of mentally retarded and nonretarded offenders. Gibbons FX, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):235-42

Feedback effects on target search and velocity extrapolation by mentally retarded and nonretarded adolescents. Holden EA Jr, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):414-20

Performance matching in comparative investigations: an option for a motor explanation of behavior. Horgan JS. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):637-42

Sign and symbol in children's processing of familiar auditory stimuli. Lamberts F. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov; 86(3):300-8

Role-taking, self-image, and imitativeness of mentally retarded and nonretarded individuals. Leahy RL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):372-9

Functions of consonant assimilation and reduplication in early word productions of mentally retarded children. Prater RJ. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):399-404

Effects of labeling and a child's reaction to punishment on subsequent disciplinary practices of adults and peers. Propst LB, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):287-94

Teacher feedback to mentally retarded and nonretarded children. Raber SM, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep; 86(2):148-56

Emotional disturbance and mental retardation: diagnostic overshadowing. Reiss S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May; 86(6):567-74

Leisure activities of mentally retarded adults. Reiter S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):201-3

Effects of structured interactions with severely handicapped peers on children's attitudes. Voeltz LM. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 Jan;86(4):380-90

Coincident timing behavior of young mentally retarded workers under varying conditions of target velocity and exposure. Wade MG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May; 86(6):643-9

Children's ratings of peers presented as mentally retarded and physically handicapped. Wisely DW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):281-6

Mental retardation. Haywood HC, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 1982;33:309-42

Reinforcement effects on the intelligence test performance of institutionalized retarded adults: behavioral analysis, directional control, and implications for habilitation. Breuning SE, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):307-21

Why mentally retarded adults lose their jobs: social competence as a factor in work adjustment. Greenspan S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(1):23-38

Social judgment and vocational adjustment of mentally retarded adults. Greenspan S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):335-46

Home environment, family adjustment, and the development of mentally retarded children. Nihira K, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(1-2):5-24

Verbal interaction patterns of depressed and non-depressed institutionalized mentally retarded adults. Schloss PJ. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):1-12

Asking questions of retarded persons: a comparison of yes-no and either-or formats. Sigelman CK, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):347-57

Behavioral effects of intra-institutional relocation. Spreat S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(3):229-36

Immediate and delayed reinforcement on WISC-R performance for mentally retarded students. Young RM,

et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):13–20
Characterizing verbal interaction among moderately mentally retarded peers: some methodological issues. Zetlin AG, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(3–4):209–25
Visual evoked potential habituation in mental deficiency. Psatta DM. **Biol Psychiatry** 1981 Aug;16(8):729–40
Suggestibility, low intelligence and a confession to crime. Coid J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;139:436–8
Sexuality and mental handicap: a review. Craft A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;139:494–505 (84 ref.)
The reliability and validity of two assessment scales in the elderly mentally handicapped. Smith AH, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jan;138:15–6
Play materials for mentally handicapped children. Richardson AM, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Nov–Dec;7(6):317–29
Classification in young and retarded children: the primacy of overall similarity relations. Kemler DG. **Child Dev** 1982 Jun;53(3):768–79
Cerebral gigantism in infancy: implications for psychological and social development. Livingood AB, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1981 Fall;12(1):46–53
Effect of peer presence on psychomotor measures with EMR children. Bowman RA, et al. **Except Child** 1982 Feb; 48(5):449–51
Public reactions to housing for the mentally retarded. Margolis J, et al. **Except Child** 1981 Sep;48(1):68–70
Stereotyped behaviours—prevalence, function and management in mental deficiency hospitals. Tierney IR, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1981 Sep;39(5):320–6
The mental health professional, the mentally retarded, and sex. Saunders EJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Oct; 32(10):717–21
Dimensions of problem behavior in institutionalized retardates. Quay HC, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;9(4):523–8
Input capability and speed of processing in mental retardation: a reply to Stanovich and Purcell. Saccuzzo DP. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Apr;90(2):172–4
On Saccuzzo's reply. Stanovich KE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Jun;90(3):261–2
Comment on 'Input capability and speed of processing in mental retardation' by Saccuzzo, Kerr, Marcus and Brown. Stanovich KE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1981 Apr; 90(2):168–71
Stimulus overselectivity in learning disabled children. Bailey SL. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Fall;14(3):239–48
A functional analysis of photo-object matching skills of severely retarded adolescents. Dixon LS. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Winter;14(4):465–78
Task difficulty and aberrant behavior in severely handicapped students. Weeks M, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Winter;14(4):449–63
A comparison of the fears of mildly retarded adults with children of their mental age and chronological age matched controls. Duff R, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;12(2):121–4
An evaluation of the clinical utility of the Draw-a-Person Test. Maloney MP, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan; 38(1):183–90
Phonological process identification of misarticulations of mentally retarded children. Mackay L, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1982 Jun;15(3):243–50
Tower of Hanoi performance of retarded young adults and nonretarded children as a function of solution length and goal state. Borys SV, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1982 Feb; 33(1):87–110
Intelligence-related differences in semantic processing speed. Davies D, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Jun; 31(3):387–402
Automatic and conscious processing in retarded and nonretarded adolescents. McFarland CE Jr, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1982 Feb;33(1):20–8
Differential production of positive and negative discriminative stimuli by normal and retarded children. Mulvaney DE, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1981 Dec; 32(3):389–400
The development of cognitive judgment in the mentally retarded: a selective review of Piagetian-inspired research. Sternlicht M. **J Genet Psychol** 1981 Sep;139(First Half):55–68
Naturalistic studies of institutionalised retarded persons: relationship between stereotypic responding, secondary handicaps, and population density. Barton LE, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Dec;25 Pt 4:257–64
Use of categorical knowledge to aid recall. Bilsky LH, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Mar;26(Pt 1):11–20
Application of differential reinforcement to control disruptive behaviours of mentally retarded students during remedial instruction. Luiselli JK, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Dec;25 Pt 4:265–73
An index of social competence for use in determining the service needs of mentally handicapped adults. McConkey R, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Mar;26(Pt 1):47–61
Verbal control of motor behaviour in mentally retarded children: a re-examination of Luria's theory. Rotundo N, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Dec;25 Pt 4:281–90
The effect of mental retardation and schizophrenia on information processing. Saccuzzo DP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Feb;170(2):102–6
Reliability in the use of the Tennessee Self-Concept Scale for educable mentally retarded adolescents. Lund NL, et al. **J Psychol** 1981 Nov;109(Second Half):205–11
Communicating with developmentally disabled patients. Mansheim P, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Jun;20(6):9–11
Research concerning stereotyped behaviors. Implications and suggestions for the management of profoundly mentally retarded individuals. Gerber PJ, et al. **J Rehabil** 1981 Jul–Sep;47(3):68–70
Physician's Rx: sexuality in the handicapped. Adams RM. **J Sch Health** 1981 Nov;51(9):622
Elicited verbal and nonverbal imitation in Down's syndrome and other mentally retarded children: a replication and extension of berry. Rondal JA, et al. **Lang Speech** 1981 Jul–Sep;24(PT 3):245–54
Alcohol abuse among mentally retarded individuals. Krishef CH, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Aug;19(4):151–5
Job enrichment and the mentally retarded worker. Morris JL, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Dec;19(6):290–4
Consumer roulette: the shopping patterns of mentally retarded persons. Williams RD, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Aug;19(4):145–9
The retarded adolescent's future. Turecki SK. **NY State J Med** 1981 Oct;81(11):1680–2
Reversed cerebral asymmetries as a potential risk factor in autism: a reconsideration. D'Angelo EJ. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):101–2
Inter-rater reliability and concurrent validity of the Goodenough–Harris and McCarthy Draw-A-Child scoring systems. Naglieri JA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):343–8
Examination of item weighting on the Adaptive Behavior Scale Part II. Searls E, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct; 53(2):654
Psychometric properties of two measures of intrinsic motivation. Silverstein AB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):655–8
Effects of uncertainties of time and occurrence on reaction time of mentally handicapped students. Surburg PR. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Oct;53(2):355–60
Subnormality and violence. Woolf PG. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):503–4
Inspection time: an index for intelligence? Nettelbeck T. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1982 May;34(Pt 2):299–312
The communicative abilities of mild mental retardates. Bluestone R. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1980;27:80–93
Spindle evolution in normal and mentally retarded children: a review. Shibagaki M, et al. **Sleep** 1982;5(1):47–57
Mentally handicapped adolescents: a survey of abilities. Cheseldine SE, et al. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1982 Mar; 9(1):19–23
Environment and communication: a review. Jones M. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec;8(4):22–4
Social integration of school age ESN(S) children in a regular school. Rose CD. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1981 Dec; 8(4):17–22
[Sexual development and sexual education of seriously mental retarded (imbeciles) (author's transl)] Beil M, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1981;72(4):256–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The intelligence structure of the mental retardates: an examination by means of the WAIS (author's transl)] Narukawa Y, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1981 Aug; 52(3):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hyperorthographia (author's transl)] Pascual Castroviejo I. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Dec;15(6):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Value of computerised tomography in children with non-specific mental subnormality. Lingam S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):381–3

REHABILITATION

Validating a motor skill sequence for mentally retarded children. Roberton MA, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 1981 Nov–Dec;35(6):148–54
Discrepant judgements of community adjustment of mentally retarded adults: the contribution of personal responsibility. Bartnik E, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):260–6
Effects of a jogging program on cardiovascular fitness and work performance of mentally retarded adults. Beasley CR. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):609–13
Predicting vocational aptitude of mentally retarded persons: a comparison of assessment systems. Carsrud AL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):275–80
A matched comparison of the developmental growth of institutionalized and deinstitutionalized mentally retarded clients. Conroy J, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May; 86(6):581–7
Competitive employment training for mentally retarded adults: the supported work model. Krauss MW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):650–3
Living in the community. Landesman-Dwyer S. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):223–34
Independent living placement: five years later. Schalock RL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):170–7
Changes in family support networks over the life cycle of mentally retarded persons. Suelzle M, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):267–74
Relationship of IQ, adaptive behavior, age, and environmental demand to community-placement success of mentally retarded adults. Thiel GW. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):208–11
Social-environmental factors as predictors of adjustment of deinstitutionalized mentally retarded adults. Willer B, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Nov;86(3):252–9
Comparison of family-care and group homes as alternatives to institutions. Willer B, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May; 86(6):588–95
Effects of a vestibular stimulation program on stereotypic rocking behavior. Bonadonna P. **Am J Occup Ther** 1981 Dec;35(12):775–81
Gaming technique: an assessment and training tool for individuals with learning deficits. Hurff JM. **Am J Occup Ther** 1981 Nov;35(11):728–35
The issue: developmental disabilities-an ambiguous term. Moersch MS. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Feb;36(2):111–5
Reduction of disruptively loud voice volume using a 'tok-back' device. Allen LD. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982; 3(1):67–80
Treatment of stereotyped toe-walking with overcorrection and physical therapy. Barrett RP, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(1):13–21
A comparison of punishment and DRO procedures for treating stereotypic behavior of mentally retarded children. Barrett RP, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(3):247–56
Social validation in mental retardation. Kazdin AE, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(1):39–53 (36 ref.)
Assessing the problematic interpersonal skills of mentally retarded individuals in a vocational setting. La Greca AM, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):37–53
Increasing probability of sign language learning by severely mentally retarded individuals: a discussion of learner, sign production, and linguistic variables. Luftig RL. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):81–97 (65 ref.)
Some variations in the use of differential reinforcement procedures with mentally retarded children in specialized treatment settings. Luiselli JK, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980;1(3–4):277–88
Activity patterns of mentally retarded adults in institutions and communities: a longitudinal study. O'Neill J, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):367–79
Naturalistic studies of mentally retarded persons: V: The effects of staff instructions on student responding. Repp AC, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):55–65
Medication and reinforcement within a token programme for disturbed mentally retarded residents. Sandford D, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1982;3(1):21–36
A stimulus shaping method for teaching complex motor performance to severely and profoundly retarded individuals. Stoddard LT, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):281–95
The effects of total communication training versus traditional speech training on work articulation in severely mentally retarded individuals. Wells ME. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1981;2(4):323–33
Evaluation of a home-based language training programme with severely mentally handicapped children. Clements J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1982;20(3):243–9
Planning services for the mentally handicapped: a look at Sweden. Golding AM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 24; 284(6324):1251–3
The effectiveness of parent workshops in mental handicap service. Firth H. **Child Care Health Dev** 1982 Mar–Apr; 8(2):77–91
Children at risk: identification and intervention. Ramey CT, et al. **Child Today** 1980 Nov–Dec;9(6):12–6
Intellectually handicapped mothers: problems and prospects. Rosenberg SA, et al. **Child Today** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):24–6
The appropriateness of care-only for some institutional patients. Birnbach D. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;33(1):61–2
Contrasts in deinstitutionalization. Boggs EM. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;32(9):591
Deinstitutionalization of the retarded: trends in public policy. Braddock D. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1981 Sep; 32(9):607–15
A conceptual model for determining the least restrictive treatment-training modality. Killebrew JA, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1982 May;33(5):367–70
Rehabilitation of the mentally handicapped in India. Sinclair S. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Nov–Dec;48(395):715–20
The recreational pursuits of mentally handicapped adults. McConkey R, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1981;4(4):493–9
Assessment and treatment of clinical fears in mentally retarded children. Matson JL. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Fall; 14(3):287–94
An ecobehavioral examination of a simple strategy for increasing mealtime language in residential facilities. VanBiervliet A, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1981 Fall; 14(3):295–305
Modifying food spillage behavior in an institutionalized retarded client. Cipani E. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;12(3):261–5
Effects of vicarious reinforcement in normal and severely disturbed children. Ollendick TH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):63–70
The mental retardation institution and its relationship with community programs. Watters JQ. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Nov;70(11):803–4
The effects of physical restraint on self-injurious behaviour. Singh NN, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Sep;25(Pt 3):207–16
Modification of psychotic speech with mentally retarded patients. Stephens RM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1981 Sep;

25(Pt 3):187–97
Maternal locus of control and developmental gain demonstrated by high risk infants: a longitudinal analysis. Maisto AA, et al. **J Psychol** 1981 Nov;109(Second Half):213–21
Mental Health report: the environmental level/community skills profile system. Nichols P. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1981 Mar;74(3):201–2
Referral advice given by physicians. Adams GL. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb;20(1):16–20
The elimination of chronic rumination through a combination of procedures. Borreson PM, et al. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb; 20(1):34–8
Fast food employment for moderately and mildly mentally retarded adults: the Mcdonald's project. Brickey M, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun;19(3):113–6
Vocational histories of sheltered workshop employees placed in projects with industry and competitive jobs. Brickey M, et al. **Ment Retard** 1982 Apr;20(2):52–7
Wyatt v. Stickney and mentally retarded individuals. Cavalier AR, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):209–15
Individual behavior change: problems with programming in institutions for mentally retarded persons. Cullari S, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Dec;19(6):267–70
Common sense in the habilitation of mentally retarded persons: a reply to Menolascino and McGee. Ellis NR, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):221–5
Speed and quality of responses from state mental retardation agencies to parental requests for assistance. Fletcher D. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb;20(1):8–10
Social–interpersonal skills relevant to job tenure for mentally retarded adults. Foss G, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun; 19(3):103–6
Voter support on issues involving handicapped persons: Washington's Referendum 37. Gallagher JF, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):231–4
Effectiveness of a group contingency procedure for increasing prevocational behavior of profoundly mentally retarded residents. Gola TJ, et al. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb; 20(1):26–9
The new institutions: last ditch arguments. Menolascino FJ, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):215–20
Rejoinder to the Partlow Committee. Menolascino FJ, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):227–9
Increasing compliant work behaviors in a non–sheltered work setting. Rusch FR, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun;19(3):107–11
Community integration of mentally retarded adults through leisure activity. Salzberg CL, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun; 19(3):127–31
Community placement success based on client behavior preferences of careproviders. Sutter P, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun;19(3):117–20
The use of sequential pictorial cues in the initiation and maintenance of grooming behaviors with mentally retarded adults. Thinesen PJ, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct; 19(5):246–50
Occipital alpha training in mentally retarded adolescents. Thorson G, et al. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb;20(1):30–2
Respite care for mentally retarded and other disabled populations: programs models and family needs. Upshur CC. **Ment Retard** 1982 Feb;20(1):2–6
Prompting sequences in teaching independent living skills. Walls RT, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):242–5
Data vs. reflections: a reply to Moxley and Ebert. Ziarnik JP, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Oct;19(5):251–2
Ethics on behalf of the mentally retarded. Cooke RE. **Pediatr Ann** 1981 Oct;10(10):24–30
Selection of music therapy activities by mentally retarded young adults of low, moderate, and high activity. Humphrey T. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Dec;53(3):905–6
Perceptual–motor learning with moderately retarded persons. Kodman F Jr. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):25–6
Mentally handicapped people in the community. Way M. **Physiotherapy** 1981 Apr 10;67(4):103–5
Transcending the iatrogenic approach to treating mentally retarded and learning disabled persons. Morgan RF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):47–54
Comparison of three intellectual screening tests in a rehabilitation setting. O'Bannon RM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):247–51
[Treatment of mentally retarded children with cerebral palsy with intensive muscular training] Nygaard A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Feb 9;143(7):408–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Relaxation exercises. A modification of autogenic training for mentally retarded children] Polender A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1982 Feb–Mar; 31(2):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Social integration of mentally handicapped persons (author's transl)] Mutters T. **Psychiatr Prax** 1981 Aug;8(3):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Guest seminars for medical students on 'rehabilitation of mentally disabled'—an experience report] Fuchs M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(5):406–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Continuation of the rehabilitation process of severely mentally disabled children and juveniles after the 14th to 18th year of life] Presber W. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981; 27(5):420–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Support given to physically and mentally handicapped children and adolescents in the Karl Marx Stadt county from the viewpoint of the Health and Social Department of the County Council] Riedel I. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Apr; 28(4):283–9 **(Ger)**
[Various philosophic–ethical conditions for comprehensive integration of seriously mentally disabled persons into society] Späte HF, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(5):412–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation of the juvenile invalid] Ibarra LG, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):967–77 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Quality of life of mentally retarded adults transferred from large institutions to new small units. Hemming H, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1981 Sep;86(2):157–69
Comparison of psychotropic drug, response cost, and psychotropic drug plus response cost procedures for controlling institutionalized mentally retarded persons. Breuning SE, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1980; 1(3–4):253–68
Paediatricians and the law [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Nov 14;283(6302):1280–1
ABC of 1 to 7. The handicapped child. Valman HB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1166–9
Home intervention with parents of severely subnormal pre–school children: a final report. Sandow SA, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Jun;7(3):135–44
Service requirements of adult mentally–handicapped persons living in the community. Walsh J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1982 Jan;75(1):13–5
Identifying inservice training programs in university affiliated facilities. Bender M, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Aug; 19(4):173–5
Play and the mentally retarded child. Li AK. **Ment Retard** 1981 Jun;19(3):121–6 (29 ref.)
A device for reducing object destruction among institutionalized mentally retarded persons. Marks HE, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Aug;19(4):181–2
Increasing reading comprehension of direct care trainees. Rousseau MK, et al. **Ment Retard** 1981 Aug;19(4):169–72
Trends in service delivery and treatment of the mentally retarded. Cohen HJ. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 May;11(5):458–69
Medical care of the mentally retarded. Diamond DL. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 May;11(5):445–9
[Experiences with psychopharmaceutic agents in mentally retarded children] Došen A. **Tijd Kindergeneeskd** 1982 Feb; 50(1):10–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[The mentally handicapped child: what should be done?] Jacot des Combes N. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Dec; 101(12):951–5 **(Fre)**

URINE

Usefulness and limits of a new method for biochemical screening of lysosomal storage diseases. De Falco FA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Dec;36(6):746–9
Formiminoglutamic aciduria in a slightly retarded boy with chronic obstructive lung disease. Beck B, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):225–8

MENTAL RETARDATION, PSYCHOSOCIAL

PSYCHOLOGY

Predicting special needs from information available at birth. Wallick MM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Apr;48(2):371–5

MENTAL STATUS SCHEDULE see under **PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES**

MENTAL TESTS see **INTELLIGENCE TESTS**

MENTHOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The mechanism of cyclic monoterpene inhibition of hepatic 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in vivo in the rat. Clegg RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2294–9

ANALYSIS

GLC analysis of menthol, phenol, benzocaine, and pyrilamine maleate in aerosol spray lotion. De Fabrizio F. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Oct;70(10):1151–2

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mechanism of cyclic monoterpene inhibition of hepatic 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in vivo in the rat. Clegg RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2294–9

POISONING

Adverse CNS effects of menthol–containing olbas oil [letter] O'Mullane NM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1121

MENU PLANNING see under **FOOD SERVICES**

MEPACRINE see **QUINACRINE**

MEPARTRICIN see under **POLYENES**

MEPERIDINE

Analgesia during labour with pethidine epidurally. Skjöldebrand A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:74
Epidural pethidine [letter] Brownridge P. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Nov;9(4):401–2
Extradural pethidine with and without adrenaline during labour: wide variation in effect. Skjöldebrand A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):415–20
A study of pethidine kinetics and analgesia in women in labour following intravenous, intramuscular and epidural administration. Husemeyer RP, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;13(2):171–6
Double–blind comparison of meptazinol and pethidine in labour. Nicholas AD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr;89(4):318–22
[Lidocaine–pethidine solution for epidural anesthesia (author's transl)] Wang YT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;20(1):38–40 **(Chi)**
[Analgesic anesthesia in children: procedure and clinical course] Mikhel'son VA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(8):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The influence of intramuscularly administered pethidine on the amnesic effects of intravenous diazepam during intravenous regional anaesthesia. Korttila K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Aug;25(4):323–7
Regional epidural analgesia: kinetics of pethidine. Gustafsson LL, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:165–8
Epidural meperidine–bupivacaine for obstetric analgesia. Baraka A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):652–6
Peridural meperidine in humans: analgesic response, pharmacokinetics, and transmission into CSF. Glynn CJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):520–6
Pain relief after abdominal surgery—a comparison of i.m. morphine, sublingual buprenorphine and self–administered i.v. pethidine. Ellis R, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr; 54(4):421–8
Comparison of epidural and intramuscular pethidine for analgesia in labour [letter] Stonham J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov;88(11):1166–7
Sedation techniques questioned [letter] Campbell DG. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1982 Mar;48(3):143–4
[Epidural administration of pethidine for the postoperative pain relief (author's transl)] Fukuuchi A, et al. **Masui** 1981 Oct;30(10):1122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Anaphylaxis to meperidine. Levy JH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Mar;61(3):301–3
Drug addiction among Quebec physicians. Wallot H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 15;126(8):927–30
Toxicity secondary to meperidine in patients on monoamine oxidase inhibitors: a case report and critical review. Meyer D, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1981 Sep;1(5):319–21
Neonatal effects of the administration of meperidine and promethazine to the mother in labor. Double blind study. Busacca M, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1982;10(1):48–53
Ham's test in vivo? [letter] Hammerschmidt DE, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2574–5
Meperidine–induced sinusoidal fetal heart rate pattern and reversal with naloxone. Epstein H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):22S–5S
Decorticate posture following 'cardiac cocktail': a transient complication of sedation for catheterization. Cohen GH, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1982;2(3):251–3

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Single–dose kinetics and bioavailability of ketobemidone. Anderson P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 74:59–62
Multiple dose kinetics of ketobemidone in surgical patients. Bondesson U, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 74:63–5
Histamine release from human basophils and isolated rat mast cells induced by ketobemidone, pethidine and the spasmolytic A29. Grosman N. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;50(1):78–80
Epidural morphine for postoperative pain relief: a comparative study with intramuscular narcotic and intercostal nerve block. Rawal N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Feb;61(2):93–8
A quantitative structure–activity relationship study of N–alkylnorketobemidones and triazinones using structural information content. Ray SK, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(4):322–5
Patient–controlled analgesic therapy, Part III: pharmacokinetics and analgesic plasma concentrations of ketobemidone. Tamsen A, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1982 May–Jun;7(3):252–65
Effect of phenytoin on meperidine clearance and normeperidine formation. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Nov;30(5):680–6
Comparative disposition of pethidine and norpethidine in old and young patients. Holmberg L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(2):175–9
Disposition of pethidine in man under acidic urinary PH. I. Plasma level and urinary elimination of pethidine and

norpethidine. Chan K. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Jun; 6(2):107–16

Gas chromatographic analysis of meperidine and normeperidine: determination in blood after a single dose of meperidine. Jacob P 3d, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Feb; 71(2):166–8

Interaction of diazepam with meperidine or normeperidine on analgesia and lethality. Leander JD. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jun;16(6):1005–7

[Comparative evaluation of myocardial contractility during multicomponent intravenous anesthesia based on drip infusion of ketamine and ataralgesia] Piliaeva IE, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):15–7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of narcotic analgesics on sensitivity to hypoxia in animals] Volynskiĭ BG, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of neuroautonomic block and sodium hydroxybutyrate on brain metabolism during the early stages of severe experimental craniocerebral injuries] Rabinovich SS. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pethidine, metoclopramide and the gastro–oesophageal sphincter [letter] **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):823–4

BLOOD

Patient–controlled analgesic therapy, Part II: Individual analgesic demand and analgesic plasma concentrations of pethidine in postoperative pain. Tamsen A, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):164–75

Patient–controlled analgesic therapy. Part I: Pharmacokinetics of pethidine in the per– and postoperative periods. Tamsen A, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1982 Mar–Apr;7(2):149–63

Gas chromatographic analysis of meperidine and normeperidine: determination in blood after a single dose of meperidine. Jacob P 3d, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Feb; 71(2):166–8

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of pethidine during anaesthesia and patient–controlled analgesic therapy. Hartvig P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:52–4

Transfer of pethidine to CSF following intravenous administration. Mather LE, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):205–7

Maternal kinetics and transplacental passage of pethidine during labour. Tomson G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):653–9

Effect of phenytoin on meperidine clearance and normeperidine formation. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Nov;30(5):680–6

Meperidine disposition in man: influence of urinary pH and route of administration. Verbeeck RK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Nov;30(5):619–28

Renal N–oxidation of meperidine [letter] Greizerstein H, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):492

Comparative disposition of pethidine and norpethidine in old and young patients. Holmberg L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(2):175–9

Disposition of pethidine in man under acidic urinary PH. I. Plasma level and urinary elimination of pethidine and norpethidine. Chan K. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1981 Jun; 6(2):107–16

Effects of ethinyl estradiol on pharmacokinetics of meperidine and pentobarbital in the rat. Knodell RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):1–6

Placental transfer of pethidine and bupivacaine. Notarianni LJ. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12B):1253–8

Meperidine metabolism in the parturient. Morrison JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Mar;59(3):359–65

[The pharmacokinetics of pethidin (Dolcontral) of parturient and their new–borns (author's transl)] Peiker G, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Aug;36(8):560–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of haemodynamic effects of pethidine and anileridine in anaesthetised patients. Yrjölä H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Oct;25(5):412–5

Histamine release from human basophils and isolated rat mast cells induced by ketobemidone, pethidine and the spasmolytic A29. Grosman N. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;50(1):78–80

The duration of effect of maternally administered meperidine on neonatal neurobehavior. Hodgkinson R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1932 Jan;56(1):51–2

Involvement of 5–hydroxytryptamine in the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine in mice. Botting R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;75(4):579–85

Cardiorespiratory effects of meperidine, diazepam, and methohexital conscious sedation. Giovannitti JA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):92–5

Plasma cyclic AMP in the pethidine–dependent rat. Nakaki T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):1081–3

Interaction of diazepam with meperidine or normeperidine on analgesia and lethality. Leander JD. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jun;16(6):1005–7

The suppressive effect of meperidine on PHA–stimulated transformation of human lymphocytes. Saito K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):337–8

[Modification, by lithium, of catalepsy induced by central cholinergic stimulants and morphine–like drugs] Scotto di Tella AM. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(3):357–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Extradural opioids for postoperative analgesia. A double–blind comparison of pethidine, fentanyl and morphine. Rutter DV, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep; 53(9):915–20

Comparison of meptazinol and pethidine given i.v. on demand in the management of postoperative pain. Slattery PJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):927–31

Influence of medication, pain and progress in labour on plasma beta–endorphin–like immunoreactivity. Thomas TA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):401–8

Ketoprofen and pethidine in the treatment of post–operative pain following synovectomy. A double–blind trial on rheumatoid arthritis patients. Martio J, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Jul–Aug;35(7–8):265

Prospective double–blind comparison of buprenorphine and pethidine in ureteric colic. Finlay IG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 19;284(6332):1830–1

Meperidine infusion for postoperative analgesia in grossly obese patients. Sprigge JS, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Mar;29(2):142–7

[Treatment of postoperative pain with non–narcotic drugs; evaluation of lysine acetylsalicylate in high doses. Double–blind controlled study] Pagni E, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Mutagenic evaluation of morphine sulphate and pethidine hydrochloride in mice by the micronucleus test. Das RK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Jan;75:112–7

URINE

Urinary excretion of meperidine and its metabolites. Yeh SY, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):867–70

MEPHENOXALONE see under **OXAZOLES**

MEPHENTERMINE

Compatibility of mephentermine sulfate with hydrocortisone sodium succinate or aminophylline in 5% dextrose injection. Jhunjhunwala VP, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Dec;38(12):1922–4

MEPHENYTOIN see under **HYDANTOINS**

MEPHOBARBITAL

METABOLISM

Impaired metabolism of methylphenobarbital after a combined drug overdose: treatment by resin hemoperfusion. Pond S, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1982 Apr;19(2):187–96

MEPIVACAINE

Dose response studies in elderly patients subjected to epidural analgesia. Andersen S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun;25(3):279–81

[Contralateral local anesthesia in the treatment of stump and phantom pain] Gross D. **MMW** 1981 Sep 4;123(36):1332 **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mixture of bupivacaine 0.5% and hyperbaric mepivacaine 4% for spinal anaesthesia. Jungck E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Oct;30(10):63–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Cauda equina syndrome following spinal anaesthesia with mepivacain (author's transl)] Jackenkroll R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1981 Aug;52(8):473–6 **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of Mepivacaine on adrenergic neuroeffector junction of the isolated rabbit aorta. Fukuda S, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):756–62

An intradermal study of the local anaesthetic and vascular effects of the isomers of mepivacaine. Fairley JW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Nov;53(11):1211–6

MEPROBAMATE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical study of a new medication in the treatment of functional colopathies] Darnis F. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(5):461–2 **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Meprobamate [news] Gomolin I. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Jun; 18(6):757–60

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Naloxone blocks the effect of diazepam and meprobamate on conflict behaviour in rats. Duka T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Jul;15(1):115–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A simple procedure for separating drugs from interfering lipids on special thin layer chromatographic media. Bonicamp JM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 5(6):261–3

METABOLISM

[Saliva and serum concentrations of meprobamate after a single oral dose] Mühlenbruch B, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1981 Jul;314(7):646–8 **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A study of the plasma levels of pentaerythritol mononitrate following administration of pentaerythritol tetranitrate in combination with meprobamate and diphenhydramine. Gilbert JD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):571–4

Meprobamate/morphine interactions on avoidance and escape behaviour in rats. Peruzzi G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1982 Jan;14(1):73–81

[Evaluation of the tranquilizing action of neurotropic drugs] Karkishchenko NN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

[Respective roles of gastric lavage, haemodialysis, haemoperfusion, diuresis and hepatic metabolism in the elimination of a massive meprobamate overdose (author's transl)] Pontal PG, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 May 1; 11(20):1557–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A placebo controlled trial of Tenavoid in the management of the premenstrual syndrome. Carstairs MW, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 Nov–Dec;35(11–12):403–9

Treatment of muscle contraction headache: Micrainin vs. aspirin. Glassman JM, et al. **Headache** 1982 May; 22(3):101–9

[The combination preparation VisanoCor in patients with angina pectoris with special monitoring of urinary catecholamines] Hagel H. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Nov 5; 99(41):1714–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reduction of catecholamine liberation by drugs. Therapeutic alternative to beta sympathicolysis in coronary disease?] Lönne E, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 15;99(39):1616–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MEPTAZINOL see under **AZEPINES**

MERACTINOMYCIN see **DACTINOMYCIN**

MERBROMINE see under **FLUORESCEINS**

MERCAPTAMINE see **CYSTEAMINE**

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS see **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

2–MERCAPTOETHANESULFONATE see under **MERCAPTOETHANOL**

MERCAPTOETHANOL

Reduction by mercaptoethanol and proteolysis of the non–glycosylated peptide region of pig gastric mucus glycoprotein. Pearson JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 144:151–3

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Interaction of coenzyme M and formaldehyde in methanogenesis. Romesser JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):565–71

Prophylaxis of haemorrhagic cystitis due to cyclophosphamide–conditioning for bone marrow transplantation [letter] Link H, et al. **Blut** 1981 Nov; 43(5):329–30

Protective role of thiols in cyclophosphamide–induced urotoxicity and depression of hepatic drug metabolism. Berrigan MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3688–95

Clinical studies on the mucolytic effect of mesna. Tekeres M, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(1):56–60

Detoxification of urotoxic oxazaphosphorines by sulfhydryl compounds. Brock N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 100(3):311–20

Mesna and false–positive results in ward testing for urinary ketones [letter] Gordon–Smith EC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 6;1(8271):563

[Prevention of urotoxic actions of cyclophosphamide and ifosfamide by dimesna (preliminary communication) (author's transl)] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(5):486–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of urotoxic complications during therapy with cytostatics. The problem of the interaction between sodium–II–mercaptoethanesulfonate and cyclophosphamide] Possinger K, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1981

Oct 22;99(40):1650–2 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetics of Uromitexan] Pohl J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 1:95S–101S (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of Mitexan in the prevention of urinary tract complications during treatment with Holoxan] Czownicki Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 1981;30(4):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization of mouse spleen cell cultures in the absence of serum and its proteins using SiO2 and 2-mercaptoethanol. Burger M. **Immunology** 1982 Feb; 45(2):381–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 2-mercaptoethanol on the haemagglutinating activity and antigenic properties of rubella virus. Ho-Terry L, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981;70(3):199–206
Jack bean urease (EC 3.5.1.5). III. The involvement of active-site nickel ion in inhibition by beta-mercaptoethanol, phosphoramidate, and fluoride. Dixon NE, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1980 Jun;58(6):481–8
A comparative investigation of the antimitotic action of 2-mercaptoethanol and colcemid on V-79 Chinese hamster cells. Speit G, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Jul;15(4):413–21
Effects of thiol-protecting reagents on the size of solubilized adenylate cyclase and on its ability to be stimulated by guanyl nucleotides and fluoride. Guillon G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):401–6
The role of 2-mercaptoethanol in the stimulation of spleen cell cultures: increased uptake of cystine into the TCA-soluble pool. Burger M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1982 Apr;4(4):193–7
Activation of murine lymphocytes by 2-mercaptoethanol and related thiol compounds and its mechanism. I. Relationship between mitogenic activities and augmenting effects on antibody synthesis in vitro. Ohmori H, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Dec;3(4):333–45
Mechanism of growth stimulation of L1210 cells by 2-mercaptoethanol in vitro. Role of the mixed disulfide of 2-mercaptoethanol and cysteine. Ishii T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12387–92
Pulsed EPR studies of peroxide-activated cytochrome c peroxidase and of the mercaptoethanol derivative of Neurospora tyrosinase. Lerch K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10088–91
Mechanism of augmentation of the antibody response in vitro by 2-mercaptoethanol in murine lymphocytes. I. 2-Mercaptoethanol-induced stimulation of the uptake of cystine, an essential amino acid. Ohmori H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 May 1;155(5):1277–90
The effect of sulfhydryl active agents on insulin binding to the erythrocyte insulin receptor. McElduff A, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981;2(1):87–95
The role of the conjugated carbonyl of cytochalasin A in contractility inhibitions. Tanenbaum SW, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 31;30(22):1927–31
Variation in mitogen-induced ovine lymphocyte blastogenesis: adherent cells or 2-mercaptoethanol restore randomly depressed responses. Fiscus SA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 May;3(3):345–59
[Reaction of thiols with primary radiation damage in bacteriophages] Korystov IuN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Mar-Apr;22(2):171–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of the mitotic apparatus in metaphase cells exposed to 2-mercaptoethanol in embryonic swine kidney tissue culture] Bystrevskaia VB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Jul; 23(7):745–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES

Reactions of acyl phosphates with carboxylate and thiol anions. Model reactions for CoA transferase involving anhydride formation. Moore SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10874–81

METABOLISM

Protein binding of N-2-mercaptoethyl-1,3-diaminopropane via mixed disulfide formation after oral administration of WR 2721. Tabachnik NF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Feb;220(2):243–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Release of serotonin in vivo by mast cells exposed to MEA] Goncharenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan-Feb; 22(1):94–6 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the radioprotective action of beta-mercaptoethylamine mediated via the cyclic nucleotide system] Nikol'skii AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May-Jun;21(3):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

2-MERCAPTOETHYLGUANIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

MERCAPTOPHOS see **FENTHION**

3-MERCAPTOPROPIONIC ACID see under **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

MERCAPTOPROPIONYLGLYCINE see under **AMINO ACIDS, SULFUR**

MERCAPTOPURINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Treatment of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia with concurrent administration of N4-behenoyl-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, aclacinomycin A, 6-mercaptopurine and prednisolone; a pilot study (author's transl)] Hirano M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Mar;22(3):299–305 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chronic myeloid leukemia in myasthenia gravis after long-term treatment with 6-mercaptopurine. Wanders J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(3):235–8

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antiviral effects if ribavirin and 6-mercapto-9-tetrahydro-2-furylpurine against dengue viruses in vitro. Koff WC, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1982 May; 2(1-2):69–79
Metabolism and mechanisms of action of 9-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)-6-mercaptopurine in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Drake S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):105–15
Structure-antitumor activity relationship of purin-6-yl alkyl disulfides. Inomata M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jan; 4(1):58–64
Antitumor activity of alkyldisulfide derivatives of 6 mercaptopurines against L-1210 leukemia. Inomata M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Dec;4(12):928–32

BLOOD

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of plasma 6-mercaptopurine in clinically relevant concentrations. de Abreu RA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Feb 12;227(2):526–33
Extractive alkylation of 6-mercaptopurine and determination in plasma by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Floberg S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Sep 11;225(1):73–81
Quantitation of 6-mercaptopurine in biologic fluids using high-performance liquid chromatography: a selective and novel procedure. Narang PK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jul 9;230(2):373–80
Binding of drugs to human serum albumin XVII: Irreversible binding of mercaptopurine to human serum proteins. Sjöholm I, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov;70(11):1290–1

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunotropic activity of chemical compounds] Artsimovich NG. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Facilitated transport of 6-mercaptopurine and 6-thioguanine and non-mediated permeation of 8-azaguanine in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells and relationship to intracellular phosphoribosylation. Plagemann PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 21;647(1):49–62

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the mechanism of action of 6-mercaptopurine. Interaction with copper and xanthine oxidase. Kela U, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):799–803
Antagonism of drugs used in leukaemia therapy to the killing of human lymphoblastoid cells by steroid. Gledhill RM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):467–71
Partial circumvention of resistance to 6-mercaptopurine by acylated P1,P2-bis(6-mercaptopurine-9-beta-D-ribofuranoside-5') pyrophosphate derivatives. Tidd DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3769–75
Effect of 6-mercaptopurine-rabbit-anti-mouse lymphocyte globulin on the survival of skin allografts in mice. Hilgert I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(1):22–7
The influence of cyclophosphamide and 6-mercaptopurine on the IgG1 and IgG2 immune response in guinea-pigs. Drössler K, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Sep;44(1):61–6
Differential interference by azathioprine and 6-mercaptopurine with antibody-mediated immunoregulation: synergism of azathioprine and antibody in the control of an immune response. Medzihradsky JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):145–9
Effects of prolonged chemical treatment with cyclophosphamide and 6-mercaptopurine in the dominant lethal test system. Moreland FM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;90(2):193–9
Spermatogenic stage sensitivity to 6-mercaptopurine in the mouse. Oakberg EF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May; 94(1):165–78
Collateral sensitivity to methotrexate and dichloromethotrexate of cultured lymphocytic leukemia L1210 cells resistant to 6-mercaptopurine. Wilkoff LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):78–81

POISONING

A Purinethol (6-mercaptopurine) fatality in a case of prescription negligence: a gas chromatographic determination of 6-mercaptopurine. Lin RL, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Apr;27(2):454–60

THERAPEUTIC USE

6-Mercaptopurine: apparent lack of relation between prescribed dose and biological effect in children with leukaemia. Herber S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul; 46(1):138–41
Enhancement of the antitumor effect of 6-mercaptopurine by vitamin A. Akiyama S, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):742–6
[Antineoplastic activity of lambdamycin in different murine test models compared with cyclophosphamide, 6-mercaptopurine and 5-fluorouracil (author's transl)] Gutsche W, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(5):398–404 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment with immunodepressors in cases of hemolytic diseases of the newborn caused by materno-fetal Rh isoimmunization] De Luca P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1981 Jan-Apr;86(1-2):11–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXICITY

Muscular degeneration in rats after postnatal treatment with 6-mercaptopurine. Alleva FR, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):133-–46
6-mercaptopurine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1981 May; 26:249–66
Dominant-lethal test of 6-mercaptopurine: dependence on dosage, duration and route of administration. Sýkora I. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(6):739–46

MERCAPTOVALINE see **PENICILLAMINE**

MERCAPTURIC ACID see **ACETYLCYSTEINE**

MERCURIAL DIURETICS see **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

MERCURIBENZOATES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The action of organic mercurials on the erythrocyte membrane. Ralston GB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 20;649(1):98–104

MERCURY

Complications of intestinal tubes. Hunter TB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;76(3):256–61
Mercury leakage from some disposable amalgam capsules during transport. **Aust Dent J** 1982 Feb;27(1):47–8
Conversion of laboratory stock CH3(203)HgCl to inorganic 203Hg. Medeiros DM. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Oct;27(4):467–9
Urinary urobilinogen determined by a mercuric chloride procedure. Rupe CO, et al. **Clin Chem** 1981 Aug; 27(8):1385–7
Knee joint injury by mercury from a broken thermometer: case report and review of the literature. Theodorou SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct;(160):159–62
Cleavage of dehydroalanine-containing peptides with mercuric acetate. Edge AS, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Jul;18(1):1–5
Studies on possible cross transmission of mercuric chloride resistant Staphylococcus aureus between dogs and kennel attendants. Adekeye JD. **Int J Zoonoses** 1981 Jun;8(1):72–6
The microhardness of crystals formed by the reaction of mercury on dental alloy. Grajower R. **Isr J Dent Med** 1981 Sep;29(1-2):65–7
Hgcl2-induced acute renal failure in the rat. Effect of water diuresis, saline loading, and diuretic drugs. de Rougemont D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 May;99(5):646–56
Mercuric chloride-induced acute renal failure in the rat. I. Correlation of functional and morphologic changes and their modification by clonidine. Eknoyan G, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun;46(6):613–20
Immune-type glomerulonephritis induced in the Brown-Norway rat with mercury-containing pharmaceutical products. Druet P, et al. **Nephron** 1981; 28(3):145–8
Thermal effect of photolysis in 203Hg, 35S and 131I labeled mercury (II) iodide thiocyanate powders. Takei K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan;31(1):6–10
[Pulmonary embolism caused by voluntary intravenous injections of metallic mercury] Luccioni R, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981;2(4):423–4 (Fre)
[What happens when mmHg are replaced by kPa? (author's transl)] Stepanik J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec; 179(6):478–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Photographic models in the study and evaluation of silver reactions in histology. III: Variation of the optical density in densitograms by means of sublimate (author's transl)] Vialli M, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Aug;38(7-8):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Allergy to mercury in dental amalgam. Duxbury AJ, et al.

Br Dent J 1982 Jan 19;152(2):47–8
Elemental mercury exposure: peripheral neurotoxicity. Levine SP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):136–9
Mercury sensitivity in a dentist. Ancona A, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 May;;(3):218
Reducing mercury exposure in the dental office [letter] Korwin R. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Feb;104(2):138, 140
[Side effects following anti-treponemal therapy and practical means of prevention (author's transl)] Storck H. **Praxis** 1981 Oct 6;70(41):1800–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[2 cases of toxicoderma from the external use of blue ointment] Pertsev EP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep; (9):71–2 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of mercury in pharmaceutical products by atomic-absorption spectrophotometry using a carbon rod atomiser. Takla PG, et al. **Analyst** 1982 Apr; 107(1273):378–84
Mercury and selenium content and chemical form in vegetable crops grown on sludge-amended soil. Cappon CJ. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;10(6):673–89
Content of mercury in chromatin and level of metallothionein proteins in kidneys and liver of rats. Różalski M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2177–8
Total mercury levels in canned and frozen fish imported into Lebanon. Acra A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Aug;27(2):209–12
Mercury in the muscle tissue of fish from three northern Maine lakes. Akielaszek JJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Aug;27(2):201–8
Presence of organochlorine pesticides, polychlorinated biphenyls, and mercury in Spanish human milk samples. Baluja G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May; 28(5):573–7
Mercury and organochlorines in eggs from a Norwegian gannet colony. Fimreite N, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Jan;28(1):58–60
Organochlorine and mercury residues in peregrine falcon eggs in France. Keck G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Jun;28(6):705–9
Occurrence of mercury in feathers from Scottish peregrines (Falco peregrinus). Lindberg P, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Feb;28(2):181–5
Organic mercury levels in human hair with and without storage for eleven years. Suzuki T, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Feb;28(2):186–8
Studies on mercury pollution: microdetermination of mercury in biological materials by cold vapour atomic absorption spectrometry. Shrivastava AK, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1982;11(3–4):221–6
Mercury vapor exposure in the dental office does carpeting make a difference? Kantor ML, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Sep;103(3):402–7
Chemical form and distribution of mercury and selenium in edible seafood. Cappon CJ, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):10–21
Open digestion modification of AOAC method for determination of mercury in fish. Duve RN, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):1027–9
Simplified apparatus for determination of mercury by atomic absorption and inductively coupled plasma emission spectroscopy. Suddendorf RF, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Sep;64(5):1105–10
Metals in solution in mercury expressed from copper-rich dental amalgams. Paffenbarger GC, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jan;61(1):30–2
Contribution to the problem of environmental contamination with mercury. Tuček J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(4):354–63
An x-ray fluorescence technique to measure the mercury burden of dentists in vivo. Bloch P, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):308–11
Properties of Hg- and Cd-spores of Bacillus megaterium QM B1551. Imagawa M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 26(3):181–90
Mercury in takeaway fish in New Zealand. Mitchell JW, et al. **NZ Med J** 1982 Feb 24;95(702):112–4
Contamination of soils and plants by mercury as influenced by the proximity to industries in Alexandria, Egypt. Elsokkary IH. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Apr;23:55–60
Analysis of mercury in fish muscle samples by ASV-technique. Gustavsson I, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1981 Dec;22(1):85–7
Lead, cadmium, and mercury contents of fungi in the Helsinki area and in unpolluted control areas. Kuusi T, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1981;173(4):261–7
[A survey on the mercurial content of six kinds of fish from fishpond (author's transl)] Liang GZ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):175–6 **(Chi)**
[Survey on hair mercury content of 857 normal persons in Suzhou City (author's transl)] Liu XY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;15(5):310–2 **(Chi)**
[Mercury and arsenic contents of marine product in the market of Guangzhou City (author's transl)] Ma YQ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 15(6):366–7 **(Chi)**
[Colorimetric determination of total mercury with di-beta-naphthylthiocarbazone. Application to fish control (author's transl)] Gras G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1982 Mar; 39(6):529–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mercury, cadmium and lead in canned fish] Noirfalise A, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1981 Mar;39(3):182–7 **(Fre)**
[Studies on mercury content of fishes from the Regnitz River in relation to species, length, bodyweight and age (author's transl)] Pleyer G. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981; 173(3–4):159–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Correlation between exposure to inorganic mercury vapors and hydrargyruria in the workers of a sodium chloride plant] Sale P, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):637–9 **(Ita)**
[An enzymatic method for the determination of Hg++ content] Rava R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 30;57(16):1702–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Preconcentration of copper (II) and mercury (II) using dithizone and carbon powder followed by neutron activation analysis (author's transl)] Akaiwa H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Oct;30(10):535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Determination of the mercury content in wheat bran] Ludwicki J. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(4):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Mercury levels in the hair of dentists as an index of occupational exposure] Kostenko IV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Mar;(3):44–5 **(Rus)**
[Determination of mercury by a flameless atomic absorption method] Didorenko TO, et al. **Lab Delo** 1981;(9):536–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of trace amounts of mercury in the hair of city inhabitants] Voronin VM, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Oct–Dec;24(4):47–8 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effects of selenium on mercury-induced renal lesions and on subcellular mercury distribution. Miura K, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Sep;5(3):351–67
[Transfer to Escherichia coli of the mercury markers of new Pseudomonas aeruginosa plasmids] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Jun;(6):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Maternal and cord blood background mercury levels: a longitudinal surveillance. Kuntz WD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):440–3
Trace metals in dental practitioners: a three-year study. Carrel R, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 May–Jun; 48(3):205–7
Properties of the mercury and selenium complex formed in rat plasma in vivo. Komiya K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):545–51
[Flameless atomic absorption method of determining the mercury content of the blood] Metil' NI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Environmental plea: eliminate mercurimetric chloride tests [editorial] Rosenbaum JM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):512–3
A mercuric iodide detector unit implantable and externally powered for use in radionuclide tracer studies in small animals. Singh B, et al. **Biotelem Patient Monit** 1981; 8(4):204–12
Mercuric chloride in alcohol and chloroform used as a rapidly acting fixative for contracting muscle fibres. Brown LM, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Mar;125(3):319–36
[Visualization of lung tumor by using 197HgCl2 with high specific radioactivity (author's transl)] Fukunaga M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Aug;18(7):947–51 **(Jpn)**
[197 HgCl2 scintigraphy of the lung and pulmonary circulation in diffused bronchial and pulmonary diseases] Fujii T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):200–6 **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

[Mercury ointment in Bad Aachen as a former treatment of syphilis] Wehsarg FK. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 1981; 34(3–4):26–32 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Effect of thiocarbamate derivatives on copper, zinc, and mercury distribution in rats and mice. Aaseth J, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Aug;48(1):29–39
Mercury oxidation in vitro by ferric compounds. Ogata M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):93–5
Endogenous metal binding proteins in relation to the differences in absorption and distribution of mercury in newborn and adult rats. Webb M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3–4):237–45
Studies in search of modifiers of the toxicity of mercurials and speculations on its biochemical mechanism. Sharma DC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3105–7
Binding of mercury(II) to poly(dA-dT) studied by proton nuclear magnetic resonance. Young PR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):62–6
Comparative study of the trophic transfer of two mercury compounds-HgCl2 and CH3HgCl-between Chlorella vulgaris an Daphnia magna. Influence of temperature. Boudou A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 27(5):624–9
Relationship between uptake of mercury vapor by mushrooms and its catalase activity. Ogata M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Dec;27(6):816–20
Relation between mercury concentration and size in the mako shark. Watling RJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar;26(3):352–8
Organ and subcellular distribution of mercury in rats in the presence of cadmium, zinc, copper, and sodium selenite. Komsta-Szumska E, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 18(11):1327–34
The effect of the gastrointestinal flora on tissue content of mercury and organomercurial neurotoxicity in rats given methylmercuric chloride. Rowland IR, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:79–82
The influence of age on the gastrointestinal absorption of mercuric chloride and methyl mercury chloride in the rat. Walsh CT. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):412–20
Distribution of Mercury in subcellular fractions of brain, liver, and kidney after repeated oral administration of 203Hg-labeled methylmercuric chloride in mice. Mehra M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):435–47
Subcellular distribution of mercury in liver of lake trout (Salvelinus namaycush). Passino DR, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):689–90
The low molecular weight cadmium-, mercury- and zinc-binding proteins (metallothioneins): biosynthesis, metabolism, and possible role in metal toxicity. Shaikh ZA. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:331–6
Organ distribution of mercury vapor inhaled by acatalasemia and hypocatalasemia mice. Ogata M, et al. **Ind Health** 1981; 19(4):241–6
Mercury uptake in vitro by ferritin. Ogata M, et al. **Ind Health** 1981;19(3):215–7
Mercury uptake in vitro by iron compounds, proteins (albumin or globulin), with or without hydrogen peroxide. Ogata M, et al. **Ind Health** 1981;19(3):211–4
The uptake in vitro of metallic mercury by lactoperoxidase and catalase. Ogata M, et al. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):71–2
Fetal uptake and distribution of metallic mercury vapor in the mouse: influence of ethanol and aminotriazole. Khayat A, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1982;3(1):38–46
On the effects of ambilhar on mobilisation and biliary excretion of mercury. Abdel Aziz FT, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 Mar;20(3):119–21
Ingestion and retention of mercury by sheep grazing near a chlor-alkali plant. Edwards PR, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1982 Mar;33(3):237–43
Tissue metallothionein: dietary interaction of cadmium and zinc with copper, mercury, and silver. Oh SH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar–Apr;7(3–4):547–60
Properties of mercury and selenium in a high-molecular weight substance in rabbit tissues formed by simultaneous administration. Naganuma A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):449–54
Mercury exposure and effects at a thermometer factory. Richter ED, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:161–6
Effects of age and sex on retention of mercury by methyl mercury-treated rats. Thomas DJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):445–54

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Polyamine metabolism in mouse kidney after administration of mercuric chloride. Cameron R, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1980 Nov;47(5):394–8
Mercury resistance in Yersinia enterocolitica. Vidon DJ, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep–Oct;132B(2):225–30
Investigation of the mechanism of phytoalexin accumulation in soybean induced by glucan or mercuric chloride. Moesta P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):39–43
Possible role of membrane proteins in mercury resistance of Enterobacter aerogenes. Pan-Hou HS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Oct;130(2):93–5
Involvement of mercury methylation in microbial mercury detoxication. Pan-Hou HS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1982 Mar; 131(2):176–7
Biophysical responses of red cell-membrane systems to very low concentrations of inorganic mercury. Mel HC, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Sep;3(3):233–50
Lipid peroxidation stimulated by mercuric chloride and its relations to the toxicity. Yonaha M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;30(4):1437–42
Basis of transposition and gene amplification by Tn1721 and related tetracycline-resistance transposons. Schmitt R, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1980;45 Pt 1:59–65
HgCl2 inhibition of L-leucine transport in hamster placental slices. Miller DS, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):32–8
In vivo and ex vivo induction of rat liver metallothionein. Brady FO, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:261–71
Reactivation of APO liver alcohol dehydrogenase with lead, mercury and cadmium. Skjeldal L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):257–60
Cloning a promoter that puts the expression of tetracycline resistance under the control of the regulatory elements of the mer operon. Bohlander FA, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec; 15(4):395–403
The use of Sternberg's memory-scanning paradigm in assessing effects of chemical exposure. Smith PJ, et al. **Hum Factors** 1981 Dec;23(6):701–8
Polypeptides encoded by the mer operon. Jackson WJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;149(2):479–87
Biochemical characterization of HgCl2-inducible polypeptides encoded by the mer operon of plasmid R100.

Jackson WJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):962–70

Translocatable resistance to mercuric and phenylmercuric ions in soil bacteria. Radford AJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):1110–2

Effect of catabolite repression on the mer operon. Summers AO, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):191–7

Mitochondrial bioenergetics during the initiation of mercuric chloride–induced renal injury. I. Direct effects of in vitro mercuric chloride on renal mitochondrial function. Weinberg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):60–7

Mitochondrial bioenergetics during the initiation of mercuric chloride–induced renal injury. II. Functional alterations of renal cortical mitochondria isolated after mercuric chloride treatment. Weinberg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):68–74

Heavy metal inhibition of p–aminohippurate transport in flounder renal tissue: sites of HgCl2 action. Miller DS. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):428–34

Mercury–induced necrosis of murine renal cell carcinoma. Herr HW, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):95–9

Regeneration of a functionally active rat brain muscarinic receptor by• D–penicillamine after inhibition with methylmercury and mercuric chloride. Abd–Elfattah AS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):492–7

Transposition of mercury resistance from a transferable R plasmic of Escherichia coli. Summers AO, et al. **Plasmid** 1980 Jan;3(1):35–47

Effects of mercury compounds on ovulation and meiotic and mitotic chromosomes in female golden hamsters. Watanabe T, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Jun;25(3):381–4

Effect of mercuric chloride on the intestinal absorption of an amino acid, glycine, in the freshwater murrel, Channa punctatus. Sastry KV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):11–5

Decreased renal lysosomal protein digestion following short term mercury exposure. Madsen KM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):159–71

[Testing formaldehyde and mercuric (II) chloride in vaseline] Richter G. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1982 Jan;168(1):49–50 **(Ger)**

[Effects of various mercury compounds on the activity of glutathione peroxidase (author's transl)] Hirota Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1980 Sep;22(5):388–9 **(Jpn)**

[Combined effect of mercuric chloride and phosphorus–32 on developing loach eggs] Pechkurenkov VL, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb;22(1):70–5 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the mutagenic potential of an environmental pollutant, mercuric chloride] Vasil'eva IM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):21–4 (Eng. Abst.:) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Measurements of neurological functions in the evaluations of exposure to neurotoxic agents. Langolf GD, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1981;24(3):293–6

Mercury toxicity as compared to adrenocorticotropin–induced physiological stress in the chicken. Thaxton JP, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(4):509–14

Effects of mercury bichloride on mouse kidney polyribosome structure and function. Pezerović D, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;48(2–3):167–72

Mercury in the dental work–place: an assessment of the health hazard and safeguards. de Freitas JF. **Aust Dent J** 1981 Jun;26(3):156–61

Effect of mercuric chloride on enzyme activities in the digestive system and chemical composition of liver and muscles of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis. Gupta PK, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Dec;5(4):389–400

Protective effects of certain environmental factors on the toxicity of zinc, mercury, and methylmercury to Chlorella vulgaris. Rai LC, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):250–9

Effect of ascorbic acid on biotransformation and modification of the toxicity of mercurials in goldfish (Carassius auratus). Sharma DC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):565–7

Role of renal cortical sulfhydryl groups in development of mercury–induced renal toxicity. Johnson DR. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):119–26

Development of resistance to nephrotoxic insult. changes in urine composition and kidney morphology on repeated exposures to mercuric chloride or biphenyl. Kluwe WM. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr;9(4):619–35

Effects of sodium intake and nephrotoxin dose on acute renaL failure in the young rat. Bidani A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):277–81

Toxicity of mercuric chloride in cultures of neurons and nonneuronal cells derived from embryonic chick sympathetic ganglia. Sangdee P, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):253–62

Cellular toxicity and lipid peroxidation in response to mercury. Stacey NH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):29–35

Protection against mercuric chloride nephrotoxicity by cold exposure in rats. Burgat–Sacaze V, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):151–6

The effect of methylcobalamin on the toxicity of methylmercury and mercuric chloride on nervous tissue in culture. Kasuya M. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):87–93

Developed resistance to mercuric chloride nephrotoxicity: failure to protect against other nephrotoxicants. Kluwe WM. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):19–25

Mercurial toxicity in the liver of a freshwater teleost Channa punctatus. Rana SV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):7–10

Enzymological and biochemical changes produced by mercuric chloride in a teleost fish, Channa punctatus. Sastry KV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Dec;9(4):321–6

Effect of interaction of Mn2+ with Zn2+, Hg2+ and Cd2+ on some neurochemicals in rats. Shukla GS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):163–8

In vitro effect of mercury on tissue phosphatases of Notopterus notopterus and the role of EDTA and AA in their restoration. Verma SR, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan; 10(1):25–9

Identity of ultrastructural effects of mercuric chloride and methyl mercury after intracerebral injection. Gallagher PJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2–3):261–6

[Effect of mercury on the sexual cycle and prenatal and postnatal development of progeny] Barański B. **Med Pr** 1981;32(4):271–6 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Tentative safety levels for exposure to weakly soluble inorganic mercury salts and oxides in the atmosphere of populated places] Grin' NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Jun; (6):68–9 **(Rus)**

[Prediction of the safe concentrations of water–soluble mercury compounds] Grin' NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug; (8):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the generative function in animals under round–the–clock inhalatory exposure to a mixture of mercury–containing salts] Grin' NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Oct;(10):88–90 **(Rus)**

[New toxicity data on inorganic mercury compounds and factors affecting it] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Jul;(7):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[The direct determination of mercury in urine by cold vapor atomic absorption spectroscopy (author's transl)] Oster O. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Jul;19(7):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Elemental mercury in the urine of workers exposed to mercury vapor –a survey in thermometer factories (author's transl)] Yoshida M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Jul;23(4):422–3 **(Jpn)**

MERCURY POISONING

Effect of the beta–receptor blocker pindolol on survival in HgCl2 induced acute renal failure in dogs. Siklós J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(4):399–407

Mercury poisoning from merbromin (Mercurochrome) therapy of omphalocele: correlation of toxicologic, histologic, and electron microscopic findings. Clark JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jul;21(7):445–7

Treatment of mercuric chloride poisoning with dimercaptosuccinic acid and diuretics: preliminary studies. Aaseth J, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1982 Apr; 19(2):173–86

[T lymphocytes functions in mercuric chloride–induced membranous glomerulonephritis in man. Evidence for a defect of presentation of the histocompatibility class II molecules at the cell surface (author's transl)] Charpentier B, et al. **Nephrologie** 1981;2(4):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

Comparison of renal function and psychomotor performance in workers exposed to elemental mercury. Roels H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982;50(1):77–93

COMPLICATIONS

Membranous glomerulonephritis associated with industrial mercury exposure. Study of pathogenetic mechanisms. Tubbs RR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):409–13

Mercury poisoning as a cause of acrodynia in Kenya children––a preliminary report. Meme JS, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Sep;58(9):641–9

[Cell mediated immunity in a mercury nephrotic syndrome (author's transl)] Normand M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 May 13;58(19):1185–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital Minamata disease accompanied by arachnoid cyst (author's transl)] Hira K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Mar;34(3):259–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[One autopsy case of newly found congenital Minamata disease (author's transl)] Harada M, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981;83(9):572–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Neurophysiological and neuropsychological function in mercury–exposed dentists. Shapiro IM, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1147–50

An x–ray fluorescence technique to measure the mercury burden of dentists in vivo. Bloch P, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):308–11

[The clinical state of persons with the mercury deposits detected by the use of the unithiol test (author's transl)] Osińska J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(8):595–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinico–electroencephalographic characteristics of micromercurialism] Antoniuzhenko VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 May;(5):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mercury levels in the hair of dentists as an index of occupational exposure] Kostenko IV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Mar;(3):44–5 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Early indices of methyl mercury toxicity and their use in treatment evaluation. Lapin CA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(5–6):767–76

[Eliminatory effect of oxathiol upon exposure to fumes of metallic mercury (203Hg)] Skomorkhova TN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Mar;(3):46–7 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

5–Nucleotidase in liver injury induced by heavy metals. A histochemical study. Rana SV, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Dec;3(3–4):127–32

[Properties of glucosephosphate dehydrogenase in heavy metal and acetylphenylhydrazine poisoning] Dąbrowski Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):411–8 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the activity of various urinary enzymes of patients poisoned with compounds of mercury, lead, arsenic and carbon tetrachloride] Leszczyńska T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 3;36(31):1177–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Enzyme shifts during chronic exposure to mercury chloride (experimental data on the pathogenesis of mercury poisoning] Ivanova LA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Feb; (2):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Mercury poisoning from home gold ore processing. Use of penicillamine and dimercaprol. Snodgrass W, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 23–30;246(17):1929–31

Mercury poisoning in paper pica [letter] Olynyk F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 29;306(17):1056–7

Pipetter's thumb, type II [letter] Roullet E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 19;307(8):503

Health risks following ingestion of mercury and zinc air batteries. Nolan M, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1981;10(3):189–91

[The problem of the use of mercurials cosmetics in Senegal (author's transl)] Gras G, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Jul; 3(4):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mercury and methylmercury pollution of fishery products. Toxicological effects on human health (author's transl)] Gras G, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Sep;3(5):243–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Occupational exposure of dental office staffs to metallic mercury] Muszyńska–Zimna E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 3; 36(31):1195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

HISTORY

Newton's malady [letter] Laker MR. **Science** 1982 Mar 5; 215(4537):1185–6

METABOLISM

Distribution of Mercury in subcellular fractions of brain, liver, and kidney after repeated oral administration of 203Hg–labeled methylmercuric chloride in mice. Mehra M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):435–47

A case of accidental inorganic mercury poisoning. Samuels ER, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):120–2

Toxic metals of clinical importance. Piscator M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:209–17

PATHOLOGY

Morphological observations of peripheral nerves by the scanning electron microscope. Miyakawa T, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1981;35(4):501–6

[Association in visually related areas of cats studied by horseradish peroxidase. II Experimental organic mercury poisoning (author's transl)] Takeda J. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1662–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuro–pathological study on superior colliculus of Minamata disease, especially chronic and prolonged cases (author's transl)] Yasutake H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):915–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Manifestations of acute mercury poisoning in the oral cavity] Komogortseva VN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;61(3):86–7 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evaluation of occupational exposure to metallic mercury and of its early renal effects. Berode M, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:371–4

Effect of sublethal concentrations of mercury in a teleost Puntius conchonius: biochemical & haematological responses. Gill TS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jun; 19(6):571–3

Early chronic low–level methylmercury poisoning in monkeys impairs spatial vision. Rice DC, et al. **Science** 1982 May 14;216(4547):759–61

Impairment of nervous system in workers exposed to inorganic mercury. Angotzi G, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Nov;3(6):275–8

[Patho-physiology on chronic poisonous disease of nervous system (author's transl)] Tokuomi H. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Dec;21(12):1017-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Medical supervision of the working conditions of personnel working with mercury] Koval'chuk DP. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):42-4 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Behavior of some psychological parameters in a population of a Hg extraction plant. Camerino D, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov;18(11):1299-309

THERAPY

Inorganic mercurial poisoning. Datyner ME, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1981 Aug;9(3):266-70

A novel approach for heavy metal poisoning treatment, a model. Mercury poisoning by means of chelating microspheres: hemoperfusion and oral administration. Margel S. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1263-6

MERCURY RADIOISOTOPES

Thermal effect of photolysis in 203Hg, 35S and 131I labeled mercury (II) iodide thiocyanate powders. Takei K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Jan;31(1):6-10

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Visualization of lung tumor by using 197HgCl2 with high specific radioactivity (author's transl)] Fukunaga M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Aug;18(7):947-51 **(Jpn)**

[197 HgCl2 scintigraphy of the lung and pulmonary circulation in diffused bronchial and pulmonary diseases] Fujii T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):200-6 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effect of rat's diet on 85Sr, 115mCd, and 203Hg absorption in suckling rats. Kostial K, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug; 25(2):281-5

MERCY KILLING see **EUTHANASIA**

MERIONES see **GERBILLINAE**

MERMITHOIDEA

CLASSIFICATION

[New mermithid genera and species parasitic in fleas] Rubtsov IA. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):338-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MEROMYOSINS

Fourier transform infrared absorption studies on the sulfhydryl groups in heavy meromyosin. Nakanishi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 30;671(1):99-103

n-Mer binding on a one-dimensional lattice of two-state m-site m-site cells: heavy meromyosin on regulated actin as an example. Tsuchiya T, et al. **Biopolymers** 1981 Jul; 20(7):1399-411

A comment on ATPase driven streaming in a reconstituted contractile system. Bishop EA, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):881-3

Three-dimensional image analysis of the complex of thin filaments and myosin molecules from skeletal muscle. III. The multi-domain structure of actin-heavy meromyosin complex. Katayama E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 90(3):703-14

Comments on Bishop and Gray's criticism of the streaming driven by acto-heavy meromyosin. Shimizu H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1225-7

Active streaming against gravity in glass microcapillaries of solutions containing acto-heavy meromyosin and native tropomyosin. Tirosh R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 91(4):1435-40

Electron microscopy and x-ray diffraction of a hexagonal net of light meromyosin. Yagi N, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Jul 15;149(4):787-803

X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy of a light meromyosin tactoid. Yagi N, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Sep 25;151(3):467-90

ANALYSIS

The mechanism of limited tryptic proteolysis of heavy meromyosin as revealed by peptide analysis. Mócz G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1981;16(1-2):31-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of palmitoyl CoA of EDTA- and Mg2+-ATPase of heavy meromyosin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Fujiwara A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):757-63

METABOLISM

1, N6-Etheno-2-aza-adenosine triphosphate: enormous increase in fluorescence intensity induced by its binding to heavy meromyosin and estimation of the kinetic parameters. Miyata H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):296-302

Calorimetric studies of adenosine 5'-triphosphate hydrolysis by heavy meromyosin. Yamada T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4484-8

Study of the structure of HMM . Vanadate complex. Ajtai K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3;141(1):74-7

Comparison of the equilibrium binding of heavy meromyosin and myosin to F-actin in the presence and absence of the troponin-tropomyosin complex. Greene LE. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):233-6

Elementary steps in the F-actin activated Mg2+-ATPase reaction of gizzard H-meromysin: effects of phosphorylation of the light-chain subunit. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):61-77

Nonlinear dependence of actin-activated Mg2+-ATPase activity on the extent of phosphorylation of gizzard myosin and H-meromyosin. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1809-12

Amphoteric charge distribution at the enzymatic site of 1,N6-ethenoadenosine triphosphate-binding heavy meromyosin determined by dynamic fluorescence quenching. Miyata H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul; 90(1):133-9

Enhancement of ADP binding to gizzard HMM upon cleavage of site 1 in the heavy chain. Okamoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):843-9

The effect of cleavage at site 1 of gizzard HMM in the interaction with skeletal muscle actin. Okamoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1221-4

Adenosine triphosphate-induced reversible change in the conformation of chicken gizzard myosin and heavy meromyosin. Suzuki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May; 91(5):1699-705

Nonlinear dependence on actin of acto-heavy meromyosin 18O exchange and ATPase rate at low actin concentrations. Hackney DD. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9494-500

Reversible phosphorylation of smooth muscle myosin, heavy meromyosin, and platelet myosin. Sellers JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13137-42

Calcium-sensitive binding of heavy meromyosin to regulated actin in the presence of ATP. Wagner PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12647-50

[Characterization of two types of binding sites of substrate-like inhibitors in the heavy meromyosin molecule] Petushkova EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar; 47(3):434-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of the interaction of a phosphorylating substrate analog with the Ca-ATPase of myosin and heavy meromyosin] Kodentsova VM, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982; (1):17-9 **(Rus)**

[Structural changes in muscle fiber contractile proteins studied by polarization ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy. VI. Conformational restructurings of F-actin induced by the binding of heavy meromyosin] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 May;24(5):555-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Steady-state kinetic studies on the actin activation of skeletal muscle heavy meromyosin subfragments. Effects of skeletal, smooth and non-muscle tropomyosins. Sobieszek A. **J Mol Biol** 1982 May 15;157(2):275-86

MERPHALAN see **MELPHALAN**

MERSALYL see under **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

MESCALINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Sulfur analogues of psychotomimetic agents. Monothio analogues of mescaline and isomescaline. Jacob P 3d, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Nov;24(11):1348-53

METABOLISM

Demethylation of C14 2,3,4-trimethoxyphenylethylamine in schizophrenics before and after L-methionine loading. Antun FT, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:611-4

Pharmacokinetic parameters of mescaline in rabbits. Van Peteghem C, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1982 Jan-Mar;7(1):1-3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

LSD mescaline and serotonin injected into medial raphe nucleus potentiate apomorphine hypermotility. Fink H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 5;75(4):289-96

Drug-induced ataxia in opponents elicits 'pathological' fighting in undrugged rats exposed to footshock. Elliott ML, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):63-6

Inescapable shock alters mescaline's disruption of active avoidance acquisition. Gibbons JL, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;74(4):336-8

MESENCEPHALON

Endorphins and pain relief. Further observations on electrical stimulation of the lateral part of the periaqueductal gray matter during rostral mesencephalic reticulotomy for pain relief. Amano K, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982; 45(1-2):123-35

Midbrain encephalitis as a remote effect of a malignant neoplasm. Reddy RV, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1981 Dec; 38(12):781-2

Solitary midbrain metastasis. Ongerboer de Visser BW, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(3):137-43

Catatonia in the presence of mid-brain and brainstem abnormalities. Sternbach H, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;42(9):352-3

Presentation and management of mesencephalic hematoma. Report of two cases. Durward QJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jan;56(1):123-7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Fiber contribution from the mesencephalic nucleus of the trigeminal nerve to the trochlear nerve in the cat: a histological quantitative study. Sherif MF, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):669-78

Spinal projections from the mesencephalon in the toad. Corvaja N, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1981;19(3-4):205-13

The organization of dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic mesencephalo-cortical neurons in the rat. Albanese A, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 29;238(2):421-5

Origins of serotonergic projections to the spinal cord in rat: an immunocytochemical-retrograde transport study. Bowker RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 7;226(1-2):187-99

A search for corticospinal collaterals to thalamus and mesencephalon by means of multiple retrograde fluorescent tracers in cat and rat. Catsman-Berrevoets CE, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1-2):15-33

Projections of the nuclei of the lateral lemniscus in the cat: an autoradiographic study. Kudo M. **Brain Res** 1981 Sep 21;221(1):57-69

Distribution of cerebellar fiber terminals in the midbrain visuomotor areas: an autoradiographic study in the cat. Sugimoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 29;238(2):353-70

Afferents from the periaqueductal gray, medial hypothalamus and medial thalamus to the midbrain reticular core. Parent A, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Oct;7(4):411-8

The connections of the frog interpeduncular nucleus (ITP) demonstrated by horseradish peroxidase (HRP). Kemali M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(3):349-56

Descending projections to the inferior olive from the mesencephalon and superior colliculus in the cat. An autoradiographic study. Saint-Cyr JA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(3):333-48

Ascending lateral line pathways to the midbrain of the clearnose skate, Raja eglanteria. Boord RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 May 20;207(3):274-82

Laminar organization of the afferent and efferent systems of the torus semicircularis of gymnotiform fish: morphological substrates for parallel processing in the electrosensory system. Carr CE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 20;203(4):649-70

Ganglion cells of the cat accessory optic system: morphology and retinal topography. Farmer SG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Feb 20;205(2):190-8

Cytoarchitecture, fiber connections, and ultrastructure of nucleus isthmi in a teleost (Navodon modestus) with a special reference to degenerating isthmic afferents from optic tectum and nucleus pretectalis. Ito H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Mar 1;205(3):299-311

The midbrain periaqueductal gray in the rat, cat, and monkey: a Nissl, Weil, and Golgi analysis. Mantyh PW. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Feb 1;204(4):349-63

Forebrain projections to the periaqueductal gray in the monkey, with observations in the cat and rat. Mantyh PW. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Apr 1;206(2):146-58

Hypothalamic, other diencephalic, and telencephalic neurons that project to the dorsal midbrain. Morrell JI, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 1;201(4):589-620

Reevaluation of projections from the mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus to the medulla and spinal cord: new projections. a combined retrograde and anterograde horseradish peroxidase study. Ruggiero DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Apr 10;206(3):278-92

A light and electron microscopic study of the interstitial nucleus of Cajal in rat. Rutherford JG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Mar 10;205(4):327-40

The transplantation of eyes to genetically eyeless salamanders: visual projections and somatosensory interactions. Harris WA. **J Neurosci** 1982 Mar;2(3):339-53

The organization of afferent projections to the midbrain periaqueductal gray of the rat. Beitz AJ. **Neuroscience** 1982 Jan;7(1):133-59

CYTOLOGY

The origin of olivary afferents from the central grey and its surroundings in the cat. Walberg F. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982;164(1):139-51

Genetic variations in midbrain dopamine cell number: parallel with differences in responses to dopaminergic agonists and in naturalistic behaviors mediated by central dopaminergic systems. Fink JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):335-49

Prospective forebrain-midbrain from axolotl neurulae can be reprogrammed to differentiate as Mauthner cell-containing medulla. Model PG. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan;255(1):109-21

Intermediate filament proteins in mouse brain cells cultured in the presence or absence of fetal calf serum. Prochiantz A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):404-10

Afferent connections of the rostral medulla of the cat: a

neural substrate for midbrain-medullary interactions in the modulation of pain. Abols IA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Sep 10;201(2):285-97

The accessory optic system of Rana pipiens: neuroanatomical connections and intrinsic organization. Montgomery N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Dec 20;203(4):595-612

The nerve center of the rat extrinsic ocular muscles as studied using horseradish peroxidase. Oda Y. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 May;58(1):17-42

[Double fluorescent-label study of the localization of mesencephalic neurons projecting into the neostriatum] Maiskii VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(5):1230-2 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Immediate behavioral effects of kainic acid injections into the midbrain reticular core. Kitsikis A, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1981 Nov;3(3):361-80

Release and synthesis rates of catecholamines in hypothalamic, limbic and midbrain structures following intraventricular injection of beta-endorphin in male rats. Lohse M, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 21;229(2):389-402

Cyclic AMP, morphine, met-enkephalin and neuronal firing. Hosford DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov; 219(2):496-504

Suppression of apomorphine-induced oral stereotypy in rats by microinjection of muscimol into midbrain. Dean P, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 21;30(25):2171-9

Induction of 'rage' following microinjections of glutamate into midbrain but not hypothalamus of cats. Bandler R. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 28;30(2):183-8

[Opiate receptors and sleep. III. Effects of microinjections of DSIP (delta-sleep peptide) in the median thalamus, Periaqueductal gray matter and nucleus of the tractus solitarius of the rabbit (author's transl)] Tissot R. **Neuropsychobiology** 1981;7(6):321-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of acetylcholine, L-glutamate, serotonin and mezaton, administered microiontophoretically, on spontaneous and evoked activity of midbrain reticular formation neurons] Pravdivtsev VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep-Oct; 44(5):561-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the neurochemical properties of midbrain reticular neurons during negative emotional responses] Iumatov EA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(5):506-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Specific stimulation of in vitro maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes. Prochiantz A, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 15-21;293(5833):570-2

Long-term development of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons of mouse embryos in dissociated primary cultures: morphological and histochemical characteristics. Berger B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Jan;7(1):193-205

ENZYMOLOGY

Acetylcholinesterase Histochemistry of the habenulo-interpeduncular pathway in the rat and the effects of electrolytic and kainic acid lesions. Flumerfelt BA, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1982;163(4):435-46

Microtopography of tyrosine hydroxylase, glutamic acid decarboxylase, and choline acetyltransferase in the substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area of control and Parkinsonian brains. Javoy-Agid F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Nov;37(5):1218-27

Stability properties of activated tryptophan hydroxylase from rat midbrain. Vitto A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep; 37(3):601-7

Mouse midbrain tryptophan hydroxylase: strain differences in variational properties. Knapp S, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981;77(2-3):281-2

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Opiate receptor development in midbrain and forebrain of posthatch chicks. Bardo MT, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr; 255(4):668-73

Development of spontaneous neuronal activity in the caudate nucleus, globus pallidus-entopeduncular nucleus, and substantia nigra of the cat. Levine MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar;255(3):429-41

IMMUNOLOGY

Factors governing release of methionine enkephalin-like immunoreactivity from mesencephalon and spinal cord of the cat in vivo. Yaksh TL, et al **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Nov; 46(5):1056-75

INJURIES

Midbrain lesions: frequent and significant prognostic feature in closed head injury. Rosenblum WI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):613-20

METABOLISM

Coexistence of substance P- and cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in neurons of the mesencephalic periaqueductal central gray. Skirboll L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Jan 22;28(1):35-9

Identification of serotonin and non-serotonin-containing neurons of the mid-brain raphe projecting to the entorhinal area and the hippocampal formation. A combined immunohistochemical and fluorescent retrograde tracing study in the rat brain. Köhler C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Apr;7(4):951-75

PATHOLOGY

Transmission blockade during neuronal development. Observations on the trochlear nucleus with quantitative histological methods and with ultrastructural and axonal transport studies in the chick embryo. Zilles K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;163(1):87-123

Paramedian thalamic and midbrain infarct: clinical and neuropathological study. Castaigne P, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Aug;10(2):127-48

Recurrent intracranial hypertension and a midbrain glioma. Zant JD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Jul;11(1 Pt 1):68-72

PHYSIOLOGY

Ocular torsion in the cat after lesions of the interstitial nucleus of Cajal. Anderson JH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:865-71

Alterations of immunoreactive beta-endorphin in the third ventricular fluid in response to electrical stimulation of the human periaqueductal gray matter. Amano K, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980;43(3-5):150-8

Effects of tactile startle on serotonin content of midbrain raphe neurons in rats. Geyer MA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Apr;4(4):369-76

Vocalization after electrostimulation of the brain of pigeons in relation to heart- and breathing-rates. Jahnke HJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 May;5(1):65-72

Midbrain regions involved in call production in Java sparrows. Seller TJ. **Behav Brain Res** 1980 Jun;1(3):257-65

Either stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation or a flashing light increases latent inhibition to a tone-conditioned stimulus. De Vietti TL, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jul;32(3):308-18

Discriminative properties of aversive brain stimulation. Lappuke R, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Feb;34(2):159-79

Hyperactivity, aphagia and motor disturbance following restricted lesions of midbrain in rats. Pope SG, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1982 Jan;34(1):63-74

A two compartment model of the stepping generator: analysis of the roles of a stage-setter and a rhythm generator. Kawahara K, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1982;43(3):225-30

Impairments of search behaviour in rats after haloperidol treatment, hippocampal or neocortical damage suggest a mesocorticolimbic role in cognition. Oades RD. **Biol Psychol** 1981 Feb;12(1):77-85

Response characteristics of primary periodontal mechanoreceptive neurons in the trigeminal mesencephalic nucleus to trapezoidal mechanical stimulation of a single tooth in the rat. Amano N, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 15; 237(2):309-23

Evidence for opioid and non-opioid forms of stimulation-produced analgesia in the rat. Cannon JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jul 15;243(2):315-21

Auditory centers in the elasmobranch brain stem: deoxyglucose autoradiography and evoked potential recording. Corwin JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Mar 25; 236(2):261-73

Selective association of embryonic murine mesencephalic dopamine neurons in vitro. Hemmendinger LM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19;222(2):417-22

Behavioural effects of GABA-agonists and antagonists infused in the mesencephalic reticular formation - deep layers of superior colliculus. Imperato A, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 9;224(1):185-94

Extinction of hippocampal theta rhythm evoked by mid-brain stimulation after intracerebroventricular administration of substance P fragment and enkephalin administration in rabbits. Kosiński S, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 5;222(1):65-74

Excitatory projection from the interpeduncular nucleus to central superior raphe neurons. Maciewicz R, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):179-83

Decreases in blood pressure in response to L-glutamate microinjections into the A5 catecholamine cell group. Neil JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun 10;241(2):271-8

Midbrain distribution of neurons with strong, sustained responses to lordosis trigger stimuli in the female golden hamster. Rose JD. **Brain Res** 1982 May 27;240(2):364-7

Electrophysiologic determination of projections from ventromedial hypothalamus to midbrain central gray: differences between female and male rats. Sakuma Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 23;225(1):184-8

Zona incerta and lateral hypothalamic afferents to the midbrain reticular core of cat--HRP and electrophysiological study. Steriade M, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 22;238(1):13-28

Mass fragmentographic determination of endogenous glycine and glutamic acid released in vivo from the pigeon optic tectum. Effect of electric stimulation of a midbrain nucleus. Wolfensberger M, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Nov 16; 224(2):327-36

Mesencephalic reticular formation stimulation effects on hypothalamic neuronal activity. Barone FC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Oct;7(4):419-25

Unit responses of intralaminar thalamus to midbrain and medullary stimulation and effects of conditioning caudate and hippocampal stimuli. McKenzie JS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Oct;7(4):345-52

Representation of sound pressure and particle motion information in the midbrain of the goldfish. Fay FR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):181-91

On movement-related forebrain and midbrain multiple unit activity in rats. II. Some constraints on movement. Malmo HP, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan; 53(1):104-14

Mesencephalic and bulbar reticular formation influences on somatosensory transmission through the thalamus. Schieppati M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar; 53(3):338-42

Specific and non-specific multiple unit activities during pentylenetetrazol seizures in animals with mesencephalic transections. Velasco F, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar; 53(3):289-97

Midbrain pathways for the initiation and maintenance of the nocturnal prolactin surge in pseudopregnant rats. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):1977-82

Mesencephalic and bulbar reticular control of skin potential responses in kittens. Delerm B, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982; 46(2):209-14

Responses of cat mesencephalic reticulospinal neurons to stimulation of superior colliculus, pericruciate cortex, and neck muscle afferents. Fukushima K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1981;44(4):441-4

Location and vestibular responses of interstitial and midbrain reticular neurons that project to the vestibular nuclei in the cat. Fukushima K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982; 45(1-2):303-12

Electrophysiological properties of neurons contained in the locus coeruleus and mesencephalic nucleus of the trigeminal nerve in vitro. Henderson G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;45(1-2):29-37

Neuronal mechanisms for pitch analysis in the time domain. Langner G. **Exp Brain Res** 1981;44(4):450-4

Properties of ventromedial hypothalamic neurons with axons to midbrain central gray. Sakuma Y, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(2):292-300

Firing rates and patterns of midbrain reticular neurons during steady and transitional states of the sleep-waking cycle. Steriade M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(1):37-51

Inhibition of periaqueductal gray neurons by the arcuate nucleus: partial mediation by an endorphin pathway. Strahlendorf JC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1982;46(3):462-6

Role of the entopeduncular nucleus in caudate nucleus-induced suppression of intralaminar thalamic unit responses in the cat. Bendrups AP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Nov;74(2):470-81

Stimulation of the mesencephalic central gray increases blood prolactin in ovariectomized rats. Johnson JH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Nov;74(2):419-29

Stimulation of the cerebral peduncles modulates tooth pulp-evoked firing of trigeminal caudalis neurons. Saadé NE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):930-4

Spectro-temporal characterization of auditory neurons: redundant or necessary. Eggermont JJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1981 Sep;5(1):109-21

Spectro-temporal characteristics of single units in the auditory midbrain of the lightly anaesthetised grass frog (Rana temporaria L) investigated with noise stimuli. Hermes DJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1981 Nov;5(2-3):147-78

Spectro-temporal characteristics of single units in the auditory midbrain of the lightly anaesthetised grass frog (Rana temporaria L.) investigated with tonal stimuli. Hermes DJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 Jan;6(1):103-26

Laminar distribution of the cells of origin of the descending tectofugal pathways in the pigeon (Columba livia). Reiner A, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 10;204(2):165-87

Afferent projections to the deep mesencephalic nucleus in the rat. Veazey RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 10; 204(2):134-50

Hormones and midbrain mediation of courtship behavior in the male ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). Cohen J. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1981 Aug;95(4):512-28

Effects of mesencephalic reticular formation lesions on habituation of startle and lick suppression responses in the rat. Jordan WP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 1982 Apr; 96(2):170-83

Vertical eye movement-related responses of neurons in midbrain near intestinal nucleus of Cajal. King WM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Sep;46(3):549-62

Repetitive firing in trigeminal mesencephalic tract neurons and trigeminal motoneurons. Takata M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Jan;47(1):23-30

Recording of unit activity on paper charts. Mundl WJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 Mar;5(3):261-5

Characteristics of adrenoceptors in a nociceptive pathway in the mesencephalic reticular formation of the rat. O'Neill TP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):555-61

Drug-induced circling after unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the nigro-striatal pathway is mediated via the midbrain periaqueductal grey and adjacent reticular formation (angular complex). Reavill C, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 7;29(23):2357-65

GABA in the entopeduncular nucleus and the subthalamic nucleus participates in mediating dopaminergic striatal output functions. Scheel-Krüger J, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 12;29(15):1555-62

Motor effects following application of putative excitatory amino acid antagonists to the region of the mesencephalic

dopamine cell bodies in the rat. Dawbarn D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 318(2):100–4

Effects of testosterone metabolites and estrogen in the midbrain control of courtship behavior in the male ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). Cohen J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982 Jan;34(1):64–74

Behavioural and biochemical consequences of persistent overstimulation of mesolimbic dopamine systems in the rat. Costall B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Apr;21(4):327–35

Serotonergic projections to the spinal cord from the midbrain in the rat: an immunocytochemical and retrograde transport study. Bowker RM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Jul 17; 24(3):221–6

Nucleus laminaris of the torus semicircularis: projection to spinal cord in reptiles. Butler AB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Sep 25;25(3):221–5

Origins of the pretectal and tectal projections to the central lateral nucleus in the cat. Graham J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):209–14

Periaqueductal grey neuronal activity: correlation with EEG arousal evoked by noxious stimuli in the rat. Mayer ML. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 Mar 5;28(3):297–301

Influence of cold adaptation on the activity of thermoresponsive neurons in thalamus and midbrain of the rat. Werner J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1981 Oct;391(4):327–30

Absolute and relative refractory periods of the substrates for lateral hypothalamic and ventral midbrain self-stimulation. Bielajew C, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Jan;28(1):125–32

Intracranial self-stimulation: temporal interactions among mesencephalic and diencephalic sites. Bodnar RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar;28(3):473–82

Hypothalamic and midbrain control of sexual receptivity in the female rat. Edwards DA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun;26(6):1061–7

The role of interpeduncular connections with the tegmentum in avoidance learning. Wirtshafter D. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun;26(6):985–9

Visual field topography and binocular responses in frog's nucleus isthmi. Wang SR, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Sep; 24(9):1292–301

[Short-term effects of brain electrical stimuli on activities of the efferent respiratory nerves in cats. II. Responses to sub-cortical stimulation (author's transl)] Bassal M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1981 Sep;77(6–7):759–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modulation of raphe-spinal neurons by supraspinal sensory system. Periaqueductal gray and thalamic relay nucleus (author's transl)] Yamamoto T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;22(3):201–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of diazepam and thiamylal on reticular multi-unit activity, visual evoked responses, EEG and arterial blood pressure in rabbits (author's transl)] Ueda Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1980 Sep 1;49(5):595–607 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary role of the midbrain reticular formation in mediating the preventive effects of a UHF electromagnetic field on excitation of emotion-producing centers in the hypothalamus] Kashtanov SI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):523–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of stimulation of the central gray substance of the midbrain on hemodynamic nociceptive reactions] Zaitsev AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of dorsal regions of the hippocampus and midbrain reticular formation in escape reaction development in rabbits] Zilov VG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Sep; 92(9):259–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between midbrain auditory center neuronal responses and sound on–off time ratio in the frog] Bibikov NG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May;67(5):657–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic study of the projection of the anterior pretectal nucleus to the neocortex in the rat] Lukanidina VE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):992–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spike activity of neurons of the limbic cortex in response to stimulation of the mammillary bodies of the hypothalamus and midbrain reticular formation] Vagramian ZA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Sep;67(9):1304–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic characteristics of representations of the auditory and somatosensory systems in the turtle midbrain] Khachunts AS. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(3):260–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation response to photic stimulation in normal cats and after transection of the afferent pathways of the mesencephalic reticular formation] Lavrov VV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1981;13(5):500–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neuronal mechanisms of hypothalamo-reticular effects on cerebral cortex activity] Baklavadzhian OG, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1982 Apr–May;13(2):3–30 (184 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Spike activity of neurons of the brain stem reticular formation during functional (cold) exclusion of the temporal neocortex] Aleksandrova II, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1982 Jan–Feb;32(1):168–9 **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the hippocampo-reticular complex during submaximal physical loading and fatigue] Boev VM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Sep–Oct;31(5):1029–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of polarization of brain structures on development of the escape reaction in cats] Shamov VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Nov–Dec;31(6):1295–7 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sylvian aqueduct syndrome caused by unilateral midbrain lesion. Auerbach SH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Jan;11(1):91–4

Electromyographic activity of neck muscles in patients affected by retrocollis under the influence of stimulation and coagulation of the prestitial nucleus of the midbrain. Hassler R, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1981;44(5–6):291–301

Vertical glaze paralysis and the rostral interstitial nucleus of the medial longitudinal fasciculus. Büttner-Ennever JA, et al. **Brain** 1982 Mar;105(Pt 1):125–49

Single unit activity in the rat's midbrain during nocifensive tail flick reaction. Handwerker HO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1982 May 17;30(1):79–84

[Neurophysiologic organization of the pathologic craving for alcohol] Volynkina GIu, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(2):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Mesencephalic haemorrhages: a CT scan study of 3 cases (author's transl)] Roig C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1982; 138(1):53–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Stereotaxic rostral mesencephalotomy in treatment of malignant faciothoracobrachial pain syndromes. A survey of 14 treated patients. Frank F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):807–11

Olfactory pedunculotomy induced anosmia in the wolf (Canis lupus). Peterson EK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep; 27(3):543–6

TRANSPLANTATION

Cross-species neural grafting in a rat model of Parkinson's disease. Björklund A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12; 298(5875):652–4

The viability of transplants of mesencephalic raphe nuclei in the IVth ventricle of the adult rat. McRae-Degueurce A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Jul 17;24(3):251–4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Axon morphology of mesencephalic trigeminal neurons in a snake, Thamnophis sirtalis. Dacey DM. **J Comp Neurol** 1982 Jan 20;204(3):268–79

[Marinesco bodies in the human mesencephalon] Reĭl M. **Cesk Patol** 1982 Feb;18(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

MESENCHYMOMA

COMPLICATIONS

A thoracic benign mesenchymoma in association with hemihypertrophy. Majeski JA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Dec;76(6):827–32

[Ureteral obstruction by mesenchymoma in children] Derevianko IM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun; (3):61–3 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital osteolipoma of the skull. Shuangshoti S, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul;108(7):454–7

DIAGNOSIS

[Skin metastasis of stomach cancer presenting as benign mesenchymal tumor] Hartschuh W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Sep;32(9):476–8 **(Ger)**

[Case of cystosarcoma phyllodes in mesenchymoma malignum vertens] Friedensberg W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 1;34(17):1459–62 **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Malignant mesenchymoma developing 6 years after radical hysterectomy and postoperative radiotherapy for cervical carcinoma. Chung CK, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Dec; 12(3):367–72

PATHOLOGY

Malignant mixed tumor of the gallbladder: report of two cases and a review of the literature. Von Kuster LC, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 15;50(6):1166–70

Mesenchymoma of the liver in childhood: five-year survival after combined-modality treatment. Smithson WA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Feb;17(1):70–2

Recurring thoracal mesenchymoma. Ionescu J, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Apr–Jun;28(2):163–71

Benign mesenchymoma of the oral soft tissues. Freedman PD, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Jun;53(6):606–10

Uterine mesenchymal tumors. Christopherson WM, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:215–46 (101 ref.)

[2 cases of malignant mesenchymoma of the breast] Chabielski S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 15;34(12):1021–5 **(Pol)**

[Peripheral nerve ectomesenchymoma (neuroectomesenchymoma): a malignant tumor made up of neural crest elements] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(10):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Mesenchymoma of the skull. Puljic S, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):49–51

SURGERY

[2 successfully operated patients with mesenchymal tumors] Cherveniakov P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982;35(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Primary malignant mesenchymoma of the heart (author's transl)] Hoshino Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;29(6):1076–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Pulmonary blastoma: an ultrastructural study emphasizing intestinal differentiation in lung tumors. Marcus PB, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1;49(9):1829–33

Recurring congenital lesion of the cheek. Schmidt D, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan–Mar;3(1):85–90

MESENTERIC ARTERIES

A reproducible canine model of nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia. Starr FL 3d, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb; 17(1):34–6

Transluminal dilatation in the management of mesenteric angina: a report of two cases. Birch SJ, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):46–7

Arteriovenous fistulas of the mesenteric vessels. Report of a case and review of the literature. Diehl JT, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Jul–Aug;23(4):334–7

Abdominal angina and neurofibromatosis. Cameron AJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Feb;57(2):125–8

Mesenteric ischemia. Ottinger LW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):535–7 (18 ref.)

Release of prostaglandins I2 and E2 from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation and norepinephrine administration. Pipili E, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Apr;23(4):543–9

[Arteriovenous fistulas of the portal area] Puglionisi A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Jun;29(6):301–24 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Abnormal arteriovenous communications of the mesenteric vessels: report of a case of type 2 lesion of angiodysplasia. Oyama K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 25;41(12):1177–81

Gastric angiodysplasia: a case report. Catalano D, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Jul;137(1):107–8

[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Pitié-Salpêtrière. Recurrent digestive hemorrhages in a 57-year-old woman] Herson S, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(5):347–51 **(Fre)**

[Acute digestive hemorrhage caused by jejunal angiodysplasia (letter)] Merino Angulo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 10;78(3):123 **(Spa)**

[Angiodysplasia of the colon as a cause of lower digestive hemorrhage. Presentation of a case] Cavallé F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31;162(3–4):145–7 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Demonstration of specific vascular dopamine receptors mediating vasodilation on the isolated rabbit mesenteric artery. Brodde OE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Feb; 316(1):24–30

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Re-evaluation of the colic irrigation from the inferior mesenteric artery. Vandamme JP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(1):18–30

Functional aspects of the ultrastructure of terminal blood vessels: a qualitative study on consecutive segments of the frog mesenteric microvasculature. Bundgaard M, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Jan;23(1):1–30

[Anatomo-radiological study of the origin of the arteria ascendens, a colic branch of the ileocolic artery] Ures S, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr–Jun;18(2):60–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Reversal of digitalis-induced mesenteric vasospasm by sodium nitroprusside. Bowerman RE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Feb;142(2):403–5

The effect of the venom of Bitis gabonica on mesenteric and external iliac blood flow. – A preliminary study in the dog. Cerutti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 May 30; 57(10):1114–20

Effects of vasopressin on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels. Karashima T. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 72(4):673–84

Evidence that the increased calcium sensitivity of resistance vessels in spontaneously hypertensive rats is an intrinsic defect of their vascular smooth muscle. Mulvany MJ, et

al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(4):749–61
Rat isolated mesenteric artery: a sensitive preparation for the bioassay of urotensin I. Muramatsu I, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Dec;45(4):446–52
Prolonged exposure to ouabain eliminates the greater norepinephrine-dependent calcium sensitivity of resistance vessels in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nilsson H, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):691–7
Comparative studies of cerebral vasodilators on relaxation activities in isolated basilar, mesenteric and pulmonary arteries of rabbits. Egawa M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;32(2):273–81
[Effects of adenosine compounds on the contractile response of isolated canine blood vessels to various agonists (author's transl)] Ohtaki Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1980 Nov;76(8):717–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Phospholipase inhibition and the mechanism of angiotensin-induced prostacyclin release from rat mesenteric vasculature. Nolan RD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2121–5
Na+, K+-ATPase of the canine mesenteric artery. Wallick ET, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Apr;41(6):2101–5
Monoamine oxidase of types A and B in the saphenous vein and mesenteric artery of the dog. Caramona MM. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 May; 319(2):121–4

INNERVATION

Segmental variation of adrenergic innervation in rabbit mesenteric vasculature. Hejtmancik M Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep–Oct;3(5):1141–51

METABOLISM

Renin substrate in rat mesenteric artery. Desjardins-Giasson S, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;59(6):528–32
Altered in vitro uptake of norepinephrine by cardiovascular tissues of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Part I. Mesenteric artery. Rho JH, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):704–9
Differential effects of prazosin and rauwolsin on the release of prostaglandins I2 and E2 from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of the rabbit following nerve stimulation. Pipili E, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1982 Mar;23(3):299–309

PATHOLOGY

Multiple angiitis of mesenterial arteries in guinea pigs induced by intraperitoneal administration high doses of Na2EDTA. I. Light microscopic study. Yamaguchi H, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):26–30

PHYSIOLOGY

Diameter, wall tension, and flow in mesenteric arterioles during autoregulation. Burrows ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):H829–37
Effects of diltiazem on smooth muscles and neuromuscular junction in the mesenteric artery. Suzuki H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H325–36
Strain differences in the facilitatory action of angiotensin on noradrenergic transmission in the rat mesentery. Eikenburg DC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(5):1039–51
Hemodynamic effects of rapid injection into the canine superior mesenteric artery. Jacobson ED, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1981 Oct;26(10):905–10
The influence of indomethacin on vasodilator responses to bradykinin and nitroglycerin in the cat. Lippton HL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1981 Summer;2(2):165–9
Effects of prostaglandins on thrombus formation in mesenteric arterioles of rats. Suzuki T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May;137(1):65–71
[Restoration of the blood flow in the inferior mesenteric artery in reconstructive operations on the aortofemoral segment] Zigmantovich IuM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A study on the in vivo production of thrombosis in rat mesenteric arterioles and action of prostaglandin (PG) I2 on the thrombosis. Takano S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;32(3):439–44
Blood flow distribution in anesthetized normal and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kawaue Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(2):299–301
Mesenteric arterial disease. Gaspar MR. **Major Probl Clin Surg** 1981;4:412–34 (133 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Malignant occlusion of the coeliac axis. Jonsson K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(2):123–5
Balloon occlusion superior mesenteric arteriography for improved venous opacification: a clinical trial. Phillips DA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):445–9
Angiomorphometric evaluation of the superior mesenteric artery. Animal experiments and clinical studies. Strecker EP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):447–9
Arteriovenous malformations of the gastrointestinal tract. Fataar S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):623–8
Thickening of the celiac axis and/or superior mesenteric artery: a sign of pancreatic carcinoma on computed tomography. Megibow AJ, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov; 141(2):449–53
[Diagnosis of lower intestinal tract bleeding with selective superior mesenteric arteriography (author's transl)] Zhu Y. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Mar;20(3):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Diagnostic value of selective angiography in the pancreatic affections (author's transl)] Castaing D, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Oct;62(10):509–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mesenteric arteries. Anastomotic blood supply of the mesentery via the renal and adrenal, without hypertension (author's transl)] Cornet A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Nov 8–25;57(41–42):1673–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia (author's transl)] Trüber E, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Aug;21(8):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Flow measurements in the major visceral arteries (author's transl)] Schröder J, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Limitations and indications of arteriography in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic diseases] Mansi C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 15;37(3):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Arteriography of neuroblastoma mainly fed by inferior mesenteric artery (author's transl)] Matsuyama T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Feb;26(2):271–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Angiography as a diagnostic and therapeutic method in hemorrhage of the lower digestive tract. Apropos of a case] Caballé F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Aug 15–31; 162(3–4):149–50 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Mesenteric infarction in Takayasu's arteritis treated by thromboendarterectomy and intestinal resection. Esato K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1982;12(2):130–4
Mesenteric revascularization: an operative decision. Majeski JA. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1541–2
Gastrointestinal bleeding and mycotic superior mesenteric aneurysm. Wright CB, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jul;92(1):40–4
[Revascularization of the limbs and the visceral arteries from the thoracic aorta via an abdominal approach (author's transl)] Bacourt F, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981;107(6):439–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Dissection of the superior mesenteric vessels. Advantages in surgery (author's transl)] Manenti A. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 13;11(7):521–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of Mesoenterico-caval Anastomosis for Portal Hypertension (author's transl)] Schweizer P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Jan;32(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The effect of a fat-rich diet on the ultrastructure of mesenteric arteries of the rat and their reaction to local desendothelialization. Potvliege PR, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1982 Feb;63(1):116–23
Multiple angiitis of mesenterial arteries in guinea pigs induced by intraperitoneal administration of high doses of Na2 EDTA. II. Electron microscopic study. Yamaguchi H, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):31–40
[Ultrastructure of the neural plexus of the wall of the anterior mesenteric artery in hens] Ozirskaia EV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 May;82(5):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MESENTERIC CIRCULATION see **SPLANCHNIC CIRCULATION**

MESENTERIC CYST

COMPLICATIONS

Large paraduodenal mesenteric cyst causing hydronephrosis and displacement of the common bile duct. Alvarez J Jr, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):182–4
[Mesenteric cyst as a cause of ileus] Pohl V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Oct;60(10):658–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Mesenteric cysts. Differential diagnosis and complications] Bethke-Bedürftig BA, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jul 2; 33(26):945–7 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Mesenteric cysts. Estourgie RJ, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Mar; 32(3):223–30
[Mesenteric cysts] Apoian VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Feb; (2):30–1 **(Rus)**

MESENTERIC LYMPHADENITIS

DIAGNOSIS

Suppurative mesenteric lymphadenitis in children. Case reports. Constantinides CG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 17;60(16):629–31

ETIOLOGY

[Case of mesenteric lymphadenitis caused by Yersinia enterocolitica in a thalassemic boy] Núñez Gutiérrez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 15;164(5):339–41 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

[Pericholedocheal lymphadenitis] Sitnikov VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION

Mesenteric venous thrombosis. Grendell JH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):358–72 (82 ref.)
Mesenteric ischemia. Ottinger LW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):535–7 (18 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oral contraceptives and postoperative venous thrombosis. DeStefano F, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15; 143(2):227–8
[Portal and superior mesenteric venous thrombosis secondary to oral contraceptive treatment. Two cases (author's transl)] Abet D, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1982;7(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mesenteric microthrombosis: a new method for the study of injectable agents] Hernández MR, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1981 Apr;7(1):35–8 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Deleterious effects of leucine administration in endotoxin and superior mesenteric artery occlusion shock. Goldfarb RD, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:163–72
Bowel edema due to acute mesenteric ischemia. DeLuca SA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 Jan;25(1):175–6
Celiac artery and superior mesenteric artery insufficiency. Unusual cause of erosive gastroduodenitis. Allende HD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Apr;82(4):763–6
Severe epigastric pain in a depressed woman. Dworken HJ, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Feb;17(2):18, 24
Mesenteric angiopathy, intestinal gangrene, and midgut carcinoids. Eckhauser FE, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Oct; 90(4):720–8
[Small bowel infarction due to mesenteric venous occlusion: the basis of an early diagnosis (author's transl)] Becquemin JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Nov;5(11):992–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Isolated varicosis of the small intestine (without portal hypertension) causing massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding (author's transl)] Reis HE, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1982 Feb;12(1):23–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the pathogenesis of the shock produced by experimental hypoperfusion of the superior mesenteric artery] Zucchetti F, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1979 Dec; 27(6):543–57 **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Abdominal angina in a 71-year-old man: report of case. Peska DN, et al. **JAOA** 1982 Jun;81(10):719–21
[A case of mesenteric infarct without organic vascular obstruction] Martinelli V, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(1):1–13 **(Ita)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of acute obstructions of the superior mesenteric artery] Avgust VK. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Nov; 127(11):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Mesenteric venous thrombosis. Fraser I, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Aug;68(8):597–8
Superior mesenteric artery obstruction by intraaortic counterpulsation balloon simulating embolism: a case report. Karlson KB, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1981; 4(4):236–8
Abdominal angina and neurofibromatosis. Cameron AJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Feb;57(2):125–8
[Vascular problems in pancreatic demolitory surgery] Serio G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):359–84 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Primary mesenteric venous thrombosis] Arroyo Guijarro A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 Nov 15;163(3):189–91 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mesenteric venous thrombosis [letter] Britton BJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):117–8
Aortic prostacyclin release is lowered by superior mesenteric artery occlusion (SMAO) shock in pigs. Longenecker GL, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(4):393–401

RADIOGRAPHY

CT appearances of celiac axis occlusion with mesenteric steal syndrome--a case report. Kreel L, et al. **CT** 1982 Apr; 6(1):22–5
[Obstruction of the 3 large unpaired intestinal arteries without clinical symptoms (asymptomatic 'triple obstruction')] Skaane P, et al. **ROFO** 1982 Feb;136(2):217–9 **(Ger)**
[Case of venous mesenteric thrombosis] Osmanov RI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982;(2):84–5 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Changes of the sinusoid hepatic blood flow after food ingestion: decline in patients with stenosis of the splanchnic vessels (author's transl)] Bláha V, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 May;35(3):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Mesenteric ischemia: nutritional impact and capturing the golden operative moment. Watson MC. **Am Surg** 1982 Aug; 48(8):417–21

Difficult aortic stump closure. Strodel WE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul;117(7):980–1

The early diagnosis of massive acute intestinal ischaemia. Jamieson WG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Jun;69 Suppl:S52–3

Mesenteric revascularization: an operative decision. Majeski JA. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1541–2

Management of chronic visceral ischemia. Connolly JE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1982 Jun;62(3):345–56

Primary mesenteric venous thrombosis. Sack J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Feb;154(2):205–8

[Sudden occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery] Leypold J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Feb;60(2):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Mesenteric ischemia as a complication in a dialysis patient] Krautzberger W, et al. **Vasa** 1981;10(4):319–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Celiac–mesenteric bypass in visceral recurrent arterial occlusion] Stojanovic R, et al. **Vasa** 1981;10(4):315–8 **(Ger)**

[Extensive resection of the small intestine following mesenteric embolism] Kausz I. **Orv Hetil** 1982 Mar 14; 123(11):679–80 **(Hun)**

[Superior mesenteric artery embolism as compared to the short intestine syndrome] Pelzer M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Oct–Dec;36(42–52):1633–5 **(Pol)**

[Treatment of chronic occlusive lesions of the visceral branches of the abdominal aorta] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 Feb;(2):8–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty in the treatment of abdominal angina. Golden DA, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug; 139(2):247–9

Acute massive ischemic bowel injury: another application for home total parenteral nutrition and a reappraisal. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Conn Med** 1982 Apr;46(4):177–9

Transluminal dilatation in the management of mesenteric angina: a report of two cases. Birch SJ, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):46–7

New concepts in the management of emboli of the superior mesenteric artery. Boley SJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Oct;153(4):561–9

[Acute mesenteric infarct. Comments on a modern therapeutic approach] Calzoni D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Nov 30;36(22):1529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VETERINARY

Surgical correction of volvulus of the root of the mesentery in calves. Tulleners EP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 15;179(10):998–9

MESENTERIC VEINS

Antithrombin III deficiency appearing as mesenteric vein thrombosis. Pokorney BH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Dec;76(6):534–7

Mesenteric complications in a patient with polycythemia vera. Whelan MA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jul; 77(7):526–8

Arteriovenous fistulas of the mesenteric vessels. Report of a case and review of the literature. Diehl JT, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Jul–Aug;23(4):334–7

Mesenteric ischemia. Ottinger LW. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 26;307(9):535–7 (18 ref.)

[Arteriovenous fistulas of the portal area] Puglionisi A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Jun;29(6):301–24 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Abnormal arteriovenous communications of the mesenteric vessels: report of a case of type 2 lesion of angiodysplasia. Oyama K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 25;41(12):1177–81

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Anatomic measurements of surgical trunk of superior mesenteric vein (author's transl)] Chen SJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;20(4):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of vasopressin on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels. Karashima T. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr; 72(4):673–84

Characterisation of alpha-adrenoceptors of rat superior mesenteric-portal vein. Muir CK, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Jun;36(2):116–8

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of bradykinin, substance P and histamine on the permeability of the mesenteric microvessels] Ignat'eva IR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INJURIES

[Effect of aspirin, indomethacin and imidazole on thrombus formation at the site of a vascular wall injury by a laser ray] Chernukh AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981; (6):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Altered in vitro uptake of norepinephrine by cardiovascular tissues of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Part 2. Portal–mesenteric veins and atria. Rho JH, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov–Dec;3(6):710–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Arteriovenous malformations of the gastrointestinal tract. Fataar S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Nov;32(6):623–8

Mesenteric vascular gas secondary to ischemic bowel in transmesenteric hernia [letter] Brinkley AB Jr. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):573

[Varicosis of small intestine and mesentery: rare portocaval shunt (author's transl)] Schneider GH. **Rontgenblatter** 1982 May;35(5):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The acute treatment of haemorrhage from oesophageal varices: a comparison of oesophageal transection and staple gun anastomosis with mesocaval shunt. Osborne DR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1981 Oct;68(10):734–7

Chylous ascites after an H-graft interposition mesocaval shunt. Reichen J, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jul;23(7):633–5

Prevention of colon infarction following aortic reconstruction. Stavorovsky M, et al. **Vasa** 1982; 11(2):128–30

[Budd–Chiari syndrome treated by atrial–portal shunt (author's transl)] Wahlen C, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experience with mesocaval shunt with jugular vein interposition for treatment of portal hypertension in children (author's transl)] Hay JM, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1982 May–Jun;23(3):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mesentericocaval anastomosis with taffeta prosthesis. 48 cases (letter)] Jian ZY, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1982 May; 119(5):389 **(Fre)**

[Dissection of the superior mesenteric vessels. Advantages in surgery (author's transl)] Manenti A. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 13;11(7):521–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mesentericocaval shunt after esophageal bleeding in patients with cirrhosis of the liver; results during a 10 year period (author's transl)] Paquet KJ, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1981 Dec;11(6):252–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mesocaval H-shunt, method of choice in portal hypertension?] Bartel M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982; 107(8):477–81 **(Ger)**

[Internal iliac–superior mesenteric vein anastomosis in portal hypertension] Wagner A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 25;36(21):771–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MESENTERY

Diagnostic utility of sonography and computed tomography in spontaneous mesenteric hematoma. Raghavendra BN, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Aug;77(8):570–3

Intra-abdominal mesenteric desmoid tumors. Sampliner JE, et al. **Am Surg** 1982 Jul;48(7):316–9

Leiomyosarcoma in the mesentery presenting as a uterine fibroid. Thorner P, et al. **Can J Surg** 1981 Nov;24(6):640–2

Retractile mesenteritis–report of a rare case. Kulkarni SH, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1981 Jul;24(3):181–2

Case report. Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Novetsky GJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr;6(2):398–9

CT patterns of mesenteric disease. Whitley NO, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):490–6

Leiomyosarcoma and perirenal osseous metaplasia in a Rusa hind (Cervus timoriensis). Mitchell G. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):95–7

Metastatic disease of the mesentery and omentum. Levit; RG, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1982 Sep;20(3):501–10

Mesenteric desmoid tumors: sonographic and computed-tomographic appearance. Baron RL, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):777–9

Clinicopathological conference. Eleven year old male referred for severe abdominal pain and vomiting of one day's duration. Jording MA. **SD J Med** 1982 Jun;35(6):5–8

Mesenteric lipodystrophy presenting as an acute abdomen. Shah AN, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):1025–6

[Lymphomatoid granulomatosis with mesenteric localization. Nosologic problems (author's transl)] Oddou JH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 17;58(24):1505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sclerosing mesenteritis: case reports and review of literature (author's transl)] Bültmann B, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct;19(10):655–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcinosis in the horse concurrent with lymphatic leukosis of the small intestine and mesenteric lymph nodes] Schönbauer M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981; 28(9–10):742–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mesenteric panniculitis with acute course] Ballarini C, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):429–37 **(Ita)**

[Mesenteric fibromatosis following total colectomy for familial polyposis. A rare case of Gardner's syndrome] Ferrara A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 15;37(3):183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mesenteric panniculitis--case report and its radiological diagnosis including CT (author's transl)] Hayashi S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Jan;27(1):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[X-ray diagnosis of mesenteric masses (author's transl)] Iijima T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1982 Feb;27(2):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fibrosarcoma of transverse colon mesentery] Gonicki M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1982 Jan 1;35(1):79–80 **(Pol)**

[Tumors of the retroperitoneal space and small intestinal mesentery] Przystasz T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15; 34(18):1511–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mesenteric glomic tumor] Juvara I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1981 Nov–Dec;30(6):459–62 **(Rum)**

[Abdominal syndrome with tumors of the intestine and mesentery in children] Doroshenko AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:56–9 **(Rus)**

[Lymphangioma of the small intestine mesentery] Iakushin VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tumors of the small intestine and its mesentery] Klimenkov AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;(11):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of mesenteric lymphangioma complicated by intestinal hemorrhage] Simonova ZN. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982; (2):78–9 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Mechanical ileus during the 1st stage of labor caused by complete imperfect version of the intestine] Sitek T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):1043–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

A new method for the simultaneous presentation of low and high magnifications of microscopic specimens: application to in vivo studies of mesenterial capillaries. Weigelt H, et al. **Microsc Acta** 1981 Nov;85(2):161–73

[Extensive resection of the small intestine in mesenteric infarction] Pawłowicz Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15; 34(18):1559–62 **(Pol)**

[Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2, F2 alpha and prostacyclin on the process of local thrombus formation following microvessel wall damage by lasers] Chernukh AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of hemodynamic changes and mesenteric microcirculation in response to electric stimulation of the celiac ganglion in rats] Chernukh AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):645–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of substance P on the mesenteric microcirculation system] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Nov;92(11):515–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of adrenergic mechanisms in changes of microcirculation during stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):5–8 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the cholinergic system on the microcirculation and acid–base balance in the early stage of traumatic shock in rats] Lazareva LV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981;(6):18–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local changes in the mesenteric microhemocirculation of rats briefly exposed to low temperature] Vasilovskiĭ VIu. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):25–6 **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Intestinal trauma, Analysis of 101 cases. Bergqvist D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(8):629–35

INNERVATION

Cholinergic nerves in the mesentery. Amenta F, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):125–31

Granular vesicles in granule-containing cells of the inferior mesenteric ganglion in the cat. II. The effects of adrenalectomy, adrenal ischaemization and hypobaric conditions. Polónyi J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Prahu)** 1982; 30(1):42–9

Effect of renal arterial constriction on mesenteric efferent activity. Székács B, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1981;13(2):111–7

[Habituation in visceral systems] Musiashchikova SS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Feb;68(2):164–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the neuronal reactions of the cat cerebral cortex to prolonged stimulation of the visceral nerves] Musiashchikova SS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):601–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of biliary diversion on rat mesenteric lymph apolipoprotein-I and high density lipoprotein. Bearnot HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jan;69(1):210–7

[Role of the vagus nerves in regulating the activity of the pentosephosphate carbohydrate metabolic pathway in the thymus and mesenteric lymph nodes] Aksenova VM.

Vopr Med Khim 1981 Sep-Oct;27(5):637-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Systemic amyloidosis associated with a benign mesenteric lymphoid mass. Pilon VA, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1982 Jul;78(1):112-6

Mesenteric panniculitis: a fatal case. Andersen JA, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 1982 Jul;77(7):523-5

Acute intestinal obstruction caused by necrotic mesenteric lipoma--a case report. Livne PM, et al. Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg 1981 Nov; 32(11):19-22

Sigmoid mesenteric tumour as a manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease. Brigden ML, et al. Can J Surg 1982 Jul;25(4):451-2

Sequential mesenteric lymph node histological response following Trichinella spiralis infection. Molinari JA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1982;69(1):81-5

PHYSIOLOGY

Intraendodermal and intramesenteric migration of anuran amphibian germ cells: transmission and scanning electron microscopy. Delbos M, et al. J Morphol 1982 Mar; 171(3):355-60

RADIOGRAPHY

Pure fibroma of the mesentery. Liu CI, et al. South Med J 1982 Apr;75(4):486-8

[Regressive small bowel obstruction due to a fibrous mesenteric band (author's transl)] Maroy B, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 1981;24(8):647-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

[Methods of reinforcing large intestine sutures and anastomoses with a vasculo-mesenteric complex] Komarov IA, et al. Klin Khir 1982 Feb;(2):43-4 (Rus)

MESIAL MOVEMENT OF TEETH see under TOOTH MIGRATION

MESILATE, ETHYL see ETHYL METHANESULFONATE

MESILATE, METHYL see METHYL METHANESULFONATE

MESMERISM see HYPNOSIS

MESOCOLON

PARASITOLOGY

[Rare abdominal and peritoneal localizations of hydatid cysts. Report on two cases (author's transl)] Karimi E. Sem Hop Paris 1981 Oct 8-15;57(37-38):1542-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Normal paraganglion in the mesosigmoid. Freedman SR, et al. Hum Pathol 1981 Nov;12(11):1037-8

SURGERY

[Accessory pancreatic cyst located in the mesocolon in a child (author's transl)] Koltai IL, et al. Z Kinderchir 1981 Mar;32(3):277-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MESOCRICETUS see under HAMSTERS

MESODERM

The formation of the embryonic mesoderm in the early post-implantation mouse embryo. Poelmann RE. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1981;162(1):29-40

Ultrastructural changes of nuclei after treatment with mesodermal inducing substance. Zeng MB. Sci Sin [B] 1982 Jul;25(7):725-9

[Intracardiac heterotopia (author's transl)] Barbet JP, et al. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 1982;30(2):77-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Analysis of mesenchyme in the developing hind limb of Rana pipiens larvae with implications for neural development. Pollack ED, et al. J Morphol 1981 Aug;169(2):253-7

BLOOD SUPPLY

Influence of the entoderm on mesodermal expansion in the area vasculosa of the chick. Augustine JM. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Oct;65:89-103

CYTOLOGY

Ultrastructural and time-lapse studies of primary mesenchyme cell behavior in normal and sulfate-deprived sea urchin embryos. Katow H, et al. Exp Cell Res 1981 Dec;136(2):233-45

Behaviour and motility of cultured chick mesoderm cells in steady electrical fields. Stern CD. Exp Cell Res 1981 Dec; 136(2):343-50

Mesenchymal-epithelial interactions in sex differentiation. Cunha GR, et al. Hum Genet 1981;58(1):68-77

Somitogenesis in the amphibian Xenopus laevis: scanning electron microscopic analysis of intrasomitic cellular arrangements during somite rotation. Youn BW, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Aug;64:23-43

Comparative analysis of amphibian somite morphogenesis: cell rearrangement patterns during rosette formation and myoblast fusion. Youn BW, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Dec;66:1-26

Differential proliferation in morphogenesis of lateral body folds. Miller SA. J Exp Zool 1982 Jun 10;221(2):205-11

[Role of the endoderm in the ventro-lateral mesoderm and primordial germ cells determination in Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Capuron A, et al. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 1981;70(4):219-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

The production of distinct forms of plasminogen activator by mouse embryonic cells. Marotti KR, et al. Dev Biol 1982 Mar;90(1):154-9

Effect of 4-methylumbelliferyl-beta-d-xyloside on collagen synthesis in chick limb bud mesenchymal cell cultures. von der Mark K, et al. Dev Biol 1982 Mar;90(1):24-30

PHYSIOLOGY

Endoderm/mesoderm multiplication rates in stage 5-12 chick embryos. Rosenquist GC. Anat Rec 1982 Jan;202(1):95-103

Differentiation of the metameric pattern in the embryonic axis of the mouse. II. Somitomeric organization of the presomitic mesoderm. Tam PP, et al. Differentiation 1982; 21(2):109-22

Control of growth related to pattern specification in chick wing-bud mesenchyme. Cooke J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Oct;65 Suppl:169-85

The induction of neural crest-derived cartilage and bone by embryonic epithelia: an analysis of the mode of action of an epithelial-mesenchymal interaction. Hall BK. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Aug;64:305-20

Mesenchymal control over elongating and branching morphogenesis in salivary gland development. Nogawa H, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Dec;66:209-21

The control of somitogenesis in mouse embryos. Tam PP. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Oct;65 Suppl:103-28

Experimental studies of the origin and expression of metameric pattern in the chick embryo. Meier S, et al. J Exp Zool 1982 Feb 1;219(2):217-32

TRANSPLANTATION

Supernumerary limb structures after juxtaposing dorsal and ventral chick wing bud cells. Javois LC, et al. Dev Biol 1982 Mar;90(1):127-43

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Autophagic activity in the mesenchyme cells of Ciona embryo. Mancuso V, et al. Acta Embryol Morphol Exp 1981 Aug;2(1):3-13

Ectoderm-mesoderm interactions in relation to limb-bud chondrogenesis in the chick embryo: transfilter cultures and ultrastructural studies. Gumpel-Pinot M. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1981 Oct;65:73-87

[Somitogenesis of the human embryo: appearance of myotomes] Orts-Llorca F. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 1981 Dec;65(191):467-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MESONEPHROMA

Treatment of testicular yolk sac carcinoma in the young child. Kaplan WE, et al. J Urol 1981 Nov;126(5):663-4

[A rare case of ovarian mesonephroma] Ragucci N, et al. Minerva Ginecol 1980 Dec;32(12):1144-7 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Sulfated glycosaminoglycan and collagen patterns in parietal yolk sac carcinoma (PYSC). De Fátima Bonaldo M, et al. Cell Differ 1982 Apr;11(2):99-106

Isolation of a chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan from a rat yolk sac tumor and immunochemical demonstration of its cell surface localization. Oldberg A, et al. J Biol Chem 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10847-52

[Clinical studies on 6 cases of embryonal carcinoma (author's transl)] Tayama C, et al. Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Nov; 33(11):2001-4 (Jpn)

BLOOD

[A case of yolk sac tumor originating in the thymus with elevated serum AFP, HCG and CEA (author's transl)] Arimura T, et al. Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Jul;29(7):1233-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic value of hyaline globules in endodermal sinus tumor: report of two cases. Morimoto N, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1981 Jul-Aug;25(4):417-20

Alpha fetoprotein determinations in the management of endodermal sinus tumors and mixed germ cell tumors of the ovary. Romero R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1981 Sep 15;141(2):126-31

[Endodermal sinus tumor in childhood. Clinical study of 6 cases (author's transl)] Pastore G, et al. Pediatr Med Chir 1981 Mar-Jun;3(2-3):213-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of metastatic extragonadal endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor in childhood. Thomas WJ, et al. Cancer 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2371-4

Pregnancy following combination chemotherapy for a mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary. Schwartz PE, et al. Gynecol Oncol 1981 Dec;12(3):373-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Physiochemical and immunochemical characterization of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from yolk sak tumor and ascitic hepatoma (AH-66) cells. Yokosawa N, et al. Oncodev Biol Med 1981;2(3):165-77

ETIOLOGY

Pre-natal factors in the origin of germ cell tumours of childhood. Birch JM, et al. Carcinogenesis 1982;3(1):75-80

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA antigens in patients with germ cell cancers of the testis. Pollack MS, et al. Cancer Res 1982 Jun;42(6):2470-3

Immunological properties of rat embryonal carcinoma cells. Park B, et al. Eur J Cancer 1981 Jun;17(6):609-16

METABOLISM

AFP in yolk sac tumor and solid teratoma of the ovary: significance of postoperative serum AFP. Ishiguro T, et al. Cancer 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2480-4

OCCURRENCE

Major H-2 and non-H-2 differences between parental strains prevent occurrence of fetectomy-induced yolk sac teratomas. Muranyi-Kovacs I, et al. Transplantation 1981 Aug;32(2):142-8

PATHOLOGY

Endodermal sinus tumor of the ovary. Perino A, et al. Eur J Gynaec Oncol 1981;2(2):64-9

Yolk sac and allied tumours of the ovary. Langley FA, et al. Histopathology 1981 Jul;5(4):389-401

Congenital cystic mesoblastic nephroma. Ganick DJ, et al. Hum Pathol 1981 Nov;12(11):1039-43

Yolk sac tumour of testis (A report of 7 cases and review of literature). Muley PR, et al. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 1982 Jan;25(1):81-4

Mesonephroma-a case report. Sud K, et al. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 1982 Jan;25(1):89-91

Trophoblastic and mesenchymal structures in rat yolk sac carcinoma. Sobis H, et al. Int J Cancer 1982 Feb 15; 29(2):181-6

[Atypical intratubular germ cells and testicular germ cell tumors in children (author's transl)] Guinand S, et al. Ann Pathol 1981;1(4):251-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Morphological and clinical aspects of the so-called sinus tumours of the ovary (author's transl)] Rummel HH, et al. Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd 1981 Oct;41(10):674-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The extragonadal yolk sac tumor. Two case descriptions and survey of the literature (author's transl)] Röthig W, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 1982;126(1-2):157-69 (Ger)

[Yolk sac tumor by fetectomy in the rat: histopathological characteristics and histogenesis (author's transl)] Teshima S. Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 1981 May;56(3):281-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on human germ cell tumor. Establishment of AFP producing tumor line (JTG-1) in nude mice from human testicular tumor (embryonal carcinoma with seminoma) and its characteristics (author's transl)] Machida T, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Dec;72(12):1527-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental induction of yolk sac tumor in rat (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 May;34(5):594-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of primary yolk sac tumor of the liver with spontaneous rupture (author's transl)] Konno T, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Aug;78(8):1668-72 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Yolk-sac tumours of the mediastinum (author's transl)] Stark P. ROFO 1982 Apr;136(4):370-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of endodermal sinus tumor of thymic origin (author's transl)] Nakagama H, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1981 Mar; 26(3):395-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Localisation of malignant germ-cell tumours by external scanning after injection of radiolabelled anti-alpha-fetoprotein. Halsall AK, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1981 Oct 10;283(6297):942-4

RADIOTHERAPY

Endodermal sinus tumor of the mediastinum. Kuzur ME, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 15;50(4):766–74

[Diagnosis and therapy of the primarily mediastinal yolk-sac tumor (endodermal sinus tumor) (author's transl)] Dietz R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 May;158(5):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

[Testicular teratocarcinoma with differentiated retroperitoneal metastasis] Toro Rojas M, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1982 May–Jun;6(3):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Fibronectin from human germ-cell tumors resembles amniotic fluid fibronectin. Ruoslahti E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jun 15;27(6):763–7

SURGERY

Yolk sac tumor of the pineal region. Shankar SK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Aug;18(8):581–4

The treatment of infantile embryonal carcinoma (Yolk-Sac Tumour) of the testis in children. Wobbes T, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Aug;33(4):349–54

THERAPY

Mediastinal nonseminomatous germ cell tumors: the role of combined modality therapy. Vogelzang NJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr;33(4):333–9

Endodermal sinus tumour of the ovary: the place of alphafetoprotein detection, surgery and chemotherapy. Khoo SK, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Nov; 21(4):217–25

[Treatment and prognosis of ovarian endodermal tumor (author's transl)] Lian LJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;62(1):34–6 **(Chi)**

[New trends in treatment of ovarian carcinoma (author's transl)] Janisch H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(8):449–62 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of intracranial yolk sac tumor: with special reference to the oncologic phylogeny of germ cell tumors. Takei Y, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 1;48(9):2038–46

Ultrastructure and immunohistochemical staining of a transplanted endodermal sinus tumor. Suganuma T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;38(2):177–87

[An ultrastructural study of human ovarian yolk sac tumor--an investigation of its histogenesis compared to that of human yolk sacs (author's transl)] Takashina T. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul;33(7):916–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MESONEPHROS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ephemeral, rudimentary glomerular structures in the mesonephros of the mouse. Zamboni L, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):641–4

PATHOLOGY

Incomplete differentiation of Wolffian structures: a form of Kallmann's syndrome? Wortsman J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan;37(1):123–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of mesonephros on foetal and neonatal rabbit gonads. II. Sex-steroid release by the ovary in vitro. Grinsted J. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):281–7

Influence of mesonephros on foetal and neonatal rabbit gonads. I. Sex-steroid release by the testis in vitro. Grinsted J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):272–80

Preliminary observations on the role of the mesonephros in the development of the adrenal cortex. Upadhyay S, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jan;202(1):105–111

[Chick embryo ovarian differentiation after experimental mesonephros agenesis (author's transl)] Popova L, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1981;70(3):189–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ephemeral, rudimentary glomerular structures in the mesonephros of the mouse. Zamboni L, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Dec;201(4):641–4

The mature mesonephric nephron of the rabbit embryo. III. Freeze-fracture studies. Schiller A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(2):431–42

MESONS see **ELEMENTARY PARTICLES**

MESOPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

MESORIDAZINE

POISONING

Cardiac conduction and rhythm disturbances following suicidal ingestion of mesoridazine. Niemann JT, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Nov;10(11):585–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Mesoridazine -- a pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic profile. Gershon S, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1981 Dec; 42(12):463–9 (84 ref.)

MESOSIGMOID see **MESOCOLON**

MESOTHELIOMA

Tumors of the blood vessels and of the mesothelial coverlayers. Alvarez-Fernandez E. **Pathologica** 1981 Jan–Feb;73(1023):125–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Carcinogenic and fibrogenic effects of zeolites: preliminary observations. Suzuki Y. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):433–45

Preliminary experimental contribution to the study of possible carcinogenic activity of two herbicides containing atrazine–simazine and trifuralin as active principles. Donna A, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Sep–Oct;73(1027):707–21

Endemic pleural disease associated with exposure to mixed fibrous dust in Turkey. Rohl AN, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 30;216(4545):518–20

CLASSIFICATION

Histologic classification and differential diagnosis of mesothelioma. Carter D. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 May–Jun; 54(3):173–80

COMPLICATIONS

Benign pleural mesothelioma with tumour-induced hypoglycaemia. Burgess KR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Feb;12(1):70–2

Rib destruction: a neglected finding in malignant mesothelioma. Steiner RM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jan; 33(1):61–5

Mesothelioma of the male genital tract in a patient with Maffucci's syndrome. Slaysman ML, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):1007–10

[A rare cause of heart tamponade] Verheugt FW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Sep 19;125(38):1531–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Acute tamponade due to primary mesothelioma of the pericardium] Roth A, et al. **Harefuah** 1980 Dec 1; 99(11):360–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

DIAGNOSIS

Adenomatoid tumors of the uterus. Quigley JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov;76(5):627–35

Learning from quantitation. Alons CL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1981 Sep;3(3):178–81

Malignant mesothelioma of the pleura: review of 123 patients. Brenner J, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jun 1;49(11):2431–5

Pericardial mesothelioma. Yilling FP, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr; 81(4):520–3

Primary retroperitoneal tumors: presentation, investigation, management. Stahl RS. **Conn Med** 1981 Sep;45(9):545–7

Criteria for the diagnosis of asbestosis and considerations in the attribution of lung cancer and mesothelioma to asbestos exposure. Prepared by the Medical Advisory Panel to the Asbestos International Association. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1982 Feb;49(3–4):357–61

Diffuse benign peritoneal mesothelioma. McClemont JM, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 Sep;26(5):303–5

An unusual presentation of malignant mesothelioma: the incidental finding of tumor in the hernia sac during herniorrhaphy. Brenner J, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981; 18(2):159–61

Persistent haemoptysis from malignant mesothelioma. Masange JC. **Med J Zambia** 1980 Oct–Nov;14(6):114–6

Malignant pleural mesothelioma: difficulties in diagnosis. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **NC Med J** 1982 Feb;43(2):118–9

Adenomatoid tumor of the uterus simulating interstitial pregnancy. Grunebaum AN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun;59(6 Suppl):87S–8S

Thoracoscopy in the diagnosis of malignant mesothelioma. Martensson G. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(4):249–51

Clinical presentation and natural history of benign and malignant mesothelioma. Antman KH. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):313–20

[X-ray and gray scale ultrasonic diagnosis of peritoneal mesothelioma (author's transl)] Li SN. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;15(2):91–3 **(Chi)**

[Pleural mesothelioma with predominant mediastinal involvement. Unusual presentation with dysphagia and pneumothorax (author's transl)] Maroy B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant diffuse pleural mesothelioma confirming diagnosis] Calavrezos A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 11;107(23):903–6 **(Ger)**

[Pleural metastases can simulate a mesothelioma] Sommer T, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Oct 23;76(22):626–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant fibrous mesothelioma of the pericardium] Köster O, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):494–6 **(Ger)**

[Echocardiographic and non-gated computed tomographic findings of intrapericardial tumor and mediastinal tumor adjacent to the heart (author's transl)] Ueda M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):979–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Errors and difficulties in the diagnosis of diffuse pleural mesotheliomas] Romanychev IuA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1982 May;5:85–8 **(Rus)**

[Localized pleural mesothelioma] Kostić D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 Mar–Apr;39(2):115–7 **(Scr)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy for malignant mesothelioma; CAMEO. Jett JR, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):429–31

High-dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor and vincristine in the treatment of malignant mesothelioma. Dimitrov NV, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1245–7

Treatment of diffuse pleural malignant mesothelioma by cis dichloro diammine platinum (C.D.D.P.) in nine patients. Dabouis G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 5(3):209–10

Chemotherapeutic trials with hamster mesothelioma 10–24: responses to azacitidine, aziridinylbenzoquinone, cisplatin, and PCNU. Holiat SM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):1113–5

Chemotherapy in the treatment of malignant mesothelioma. Aisner J, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):335–43

[The effectivity of carminomycin in combination with dibromodulcitol on human tumor cells in vitro (author's transl)] Projan A, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(6):497–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The biological effects of mineral fibres. Davis JM. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1981;24(2):227–34 (29 ref.)

Biological effects of tremolite. Wagner JC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):352–60

Mesotheliomas in rats following inoculation with acid-leached chrysotile asbestos and other mineral fibres. Monchaux G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(3):229–36

Malignant mesothelioma: an occupation disease [clinical conference] Gladfelter T. **J Fam Pract** 1982 May;14(5):827, 830–2, 837, passim

Fiber carcinogenesis: epidemiologic observations and the Stanton hypothesis. Harington JS. **JNCI** 1981 Nov; 67(5):977–89 (61 ref.)

Fibrous zeolites and endemic mesothelioma in Cappadocia, Turkey. Lilis R. **JOM** 1981 Aug;23(8):548–50

Supplemental information in mesothelioma in Turkey [letter] Saracci R, et al. **JOM** 1982 Apr;24(4):251, 253

Amosite asbestos and mesothelioma [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1397–8

Mesothelioma in a factory using amosite and chrysotile asbestos. Acheson ED, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26; 2(8260–61):1403–6

Asbestos-related neoplasms. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 8(3):241–346

Asbestos-related neoplasms. Introduction. Aisner J, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):241–2

Asbestos exposure in the Monfalcone area. A social and pathological study of 100 autopsy cases. Bianchi C, et al. **Tumori** 1981 Aug;67(4):279–82

[Primary mesothelioma of the peritoneum and exposure to asbestos. Apropos of 6 cases] Argouarch LP, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(7):583–6 **(Fre)**

[Mineralogical-petrographic investigation of possibie causes of mesothelioma in Cappadocia/Turkey] Förster H. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Jan;32(1):18–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mesothelioma caused by asbestos in the Monfalcone area] Bianchi C, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul–Aug;73(1026):649–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mesothelioma--an occupational disease?] Kjuus H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jul 10;101(19–21):1119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of carcinogens by measurement of cell-mediated immunity. III. Immunity to asbestos-induced rat peritoneal mesothelioma. Cole DA, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):77–83

[Four resected cases of pleural mesothelioma -their delayed hypersensitive skin tests and clinical courses (author's transl)] Chen KM, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;29(9):1524–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Mesothelioma: profile of keratin proteins and carcinoembryonic antigen: an immunoperoxidase study of 20 cases and comparison with pulmonary adenocarcinomas. Corson JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jul;108(1):80–7

Immunoperoxidase localization of secretory component in reactive mesothelium and mesotheliomas. Ernst CS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1102–4

MORTALITY

Conventional treatment and its effect on survival of malignant pleural mesothelioma in Western Australia. Musk AW, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):229–32

Mortality from mesothelioma of the pleura during 1968–78 in England and Wales. Gardner MJ, et al. **Br J Cancer**

1982 Jul;46(1):81–8
Mesothelioma mortality in asbestos workers: implications for models of carcinogenesis and risk assessment. Peto J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):124–35
The age-mortality curve of endemic pleural mesothelioma in Karain, Central Turkey. Saracci R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):147–9
Seventeen year survival in a patient with malignant peritoneal mesothelioma. Brenner J, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 7(3):249–51
Mesothelioma and the fiber type in three American asbestos factories – preliminary report. McDonald AD, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1982;8 Suppl 1:53–8

OCCURRENCE

Diffuse malignant pleural mesothelioma in Glasgow. Dorward AJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Oct;75(4):397–402
Epidemiology of asbestos-related tumors. Newhouse M. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):250–7

PATHOLOGY

Discrimination between primary pleural and primary peritoneal mesotheliomas by morphometry and analysis of the vacuolization pattern of the exfoliated mesothelial cells. Boon ME, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1982 Mar–Apr; 26(2):103–8
Desmoplastic diffuse mesothelioma. Cantin R, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Apr;6(3):215–22
Diffuse malignant mesothelioma. Prospective evaluation of 69 patients. Chahinian AP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jun; 96(6 Pt 1):746–55
Clinical staging and the tendency of malignant pleural mesotheliomas to remain localized. Nauta RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):66–70
Malignant mesothelioma of the tunica vaginalis testis: report of first case with preoperative diagnosis. Japko L, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1;49(1):119–27
Scanning electron microscopy. Carr KE, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):3–24 (90 ref.)
Studies of a human mesothelioma. Behbehani AM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Sep;13(9):862–6
Solitary (localized) pleural mesothelioma: a case report with brief review of the literature. Dao AH, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1982 Mar;75(3):184–6
Nephrogenic adenoma: a report of 9 cases and review of the literature. Navarre RJ Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr; 127(4):775–9
Adenomatoid tumor in a cryptorchid testis [letter] Phelps CT, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):709
Benign peritoneal mesothelioma. Histopathology in a case. **Tașcă L. Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Jan–Mar; 28(1):47–9
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 1–1982. A 42-year-old woman with longstanding heart block. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 7;306(1):32–9
Lymphocytic infiltration of pleural mesothelioma and its significance for survival. Leigh RA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 26;61(26):1007–9
Inorganic fibers in lung tissue from patients with pleural plaques or malignant mesothelioma. Gylseth B, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Jun;7(2):109–13
Clinical presentation and natural history of benign and malignant mesothelioma. Antman KH. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):313–20
Cytologic changes associated with asbestos exposure. Gupta PK, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):283–9
Pathology of human malignant mesothelioma. Suzuki Y. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):268–82
Adenomatoid tumour--a report of two cases. Kothare SN. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Jun;22(3):166–7
[A case of malignant mesothelioma of the pericardium (author's transl)] Liu YH, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 Feb;3(1):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Papillary mesothelioma of the left spermatic cord and tunica vaginalis] Bandelier D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Aug; 48(3–4):369–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mesothelioma of the spermatic cord (author's transl)] Frea B, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1981;87(5):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Malignant diffuse peritoneal mesothelioma--an autopsy case] Matsuki S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981;39(7):2677–80 **(Jpn)**
[Malignant mesothelioma of the peritoneum] Iudakova TM. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical and pathologico-anatomic characteristics of heart tumors] Iankovskaia MO, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(6):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT of peritoneal mesothelioma: analysis of eight cases. Whitley NO, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar;138(3):531–5
Pleural mesothelioma presenting as apparent recurrent pulmonary embolism. Jones DK, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1981 Oct;75(4):403–7
Flopping mass in an asymptomatic woman. Zirinsky K, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jun;81(6):733–4
Computed tomography in the assessment of malignant mesothelioma of the pleura. Law MR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jan;33(1):67–70
Computerized tomography of malignant pleural mesothelioma with spinal canal invasion. Mikhael MA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):11–5
Localized fibrous mesothelioma of the pleura: two case reports. Cobanoglu A, et al. **Del Med J** 1982 May; 54(5):273–6
Computed tomography of 'pleuroma'—a cancer mimicking atelectatic pseudotumor of the lung. Sinner WN. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 Nov;1(4):266–9
A comparative study of mesothelioma and asbestosis using computed tomography and conventional chest radiography. Rabinowitz JG, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug; 144(3):453–60
Computed tomography in mesothelioma. Kreel L. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):302–12
The radiology of asbestos-related diseases with special reference to diffuse mesothelioma. Solomon A. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):290–301
[Benign pleural mesothelioma (author's transl)] Chalaoui J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar;25(3):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The value of computed tomography in the assessment of thoracic mesothelioma (author's transl)] Dabouis G, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(3):257–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[X-ray or sonography? – using mesotheliomas as an example] Wimmer B, et al. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1981 Oct;31(10):392–7 **(Ger)**
[Clinical-roentgenological manifestations of mesothelioma of the pleura and pericardium] Popov SN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):83–5 **(Rus)**
[Benign fibrous mesothelioma with articular manifestations and digital clubbing] Blöndal T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Mar 3;79(9):746–7 **(Swe)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Computerized tomography scanning and the planning of high-dose radiotherapy for pleural mesothelioma: a report of five patients. Bricout PB, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Jun;7(6):821–6
Radiation therapy in the management of patients with mesothelioma. Gordon W Jr, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jan;8(1):19–25
Mesothelioma--the role for radiation therapy. Brady LW. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep;8(3):329–34

SECONDARY

Computerized tomography of malignant pleural mesothelioma with spinal canal invasion. Mikhael MA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):11–5

SECRETION

Secreting peritoneal mesothelioma. Report of a case with cytological, ultrastructural, morphometric and histological studies. Boon ME, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 392(1):33–44

SURGERY

Malignant mesothelioma of the tunica vaginalis testis. Hollands MJ, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(2):121–2
The role of surgery in diffuse malignant mesothelioma of the pleura. Butchart EG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1981 Sep; 8(3):321–8
[Surgical treatment of pleural mesothelioma--a report of 7 cases (author's transl)] Lin H. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Malignant diffuse pleural mesothelioma therapy] Calavrezos A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jun 11;107(23):906–8 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of diffuse mesothelioma of the pleura; curative and palliative possibilities (author's transl)] Löhr J, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1981 Sep;35(9):394–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Primary tumors of the pleura] Daddi G. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Dec 15–31;36(23–24):1689–90 **(Ita)**
[Several cases of surgically-treated pleuropericardial cysts] Vigada G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1981 Sep 30;36(18):1157–60 **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Combined doxorubicin and radiation therapy in malignant pleural mesothelioma. Sinoff C, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug;66(8):1605–7
Immunotherapy with BCG vaccine in 30 cases of mesothelioma. Webster I, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):277–8
Malignant peritoneal mesothelioma. Botte G, et al. **Tumori** 1982 Feb 28;68(1):91–4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Malignant mesothelioma: ultrastructural distinction from adenocarcinoma. Warhol MJ, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jun;6(4):307–14
Human malignant diffuse mesothelioma: submicroscopic study on the epithelial component. Osculati F, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan;14(1):203–13
So-called mesothelioma of the atrioventricular node. Paulsen SM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Oct;13(4):667–74
Malignant pleural mesothelioma with a 14-year survival: a case report and electronmicroscopic study. Klima M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Aug;20(4):253–9
Intrapulmonary mesotheliomas: their identification by tissue culture. Alvarez-Fernandez E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1982;395(3):331–43

VETERINARY

A schirrhous anaplastic carcinoma in two dogs resembling mesothelioma. Hirsch VM, et al. **Can Vet J** 1981 Sep; 22(9):271–6
An ultrastructural study of canine mesothelioma. Trigo FJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Oct;91(4):531–7
Abdominal mesothelioma in an aged guinea pig (Cavia porcellus). Wilson TM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr; 32(2):175–6
Malignant mesothelioma in a lamb. Brown PJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Jul 18;109(3):59
Spontaneous mesotheliomas in Han: WIST rats. Deerberg F, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(5):296–302

MESOXALONITRILE see under **NITRILES**

MESTEROLONE see under **STANOLONE**

MESTRANOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Blood serum iron concentration in women using contraceptive agent Angravid-Polfa] Mierzwiński R, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Aug;52(8):747–50 **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chronic intestinal ischemia associated with oral contraceptive use. Arnold GL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 77(1):32–4
'Effort thrombosis' of the subclavian vein associated with oral contraceptives. Stricker SJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Nov;10(11):596–9
Hormone replacement treatment and benign intracranial hypertension. Sheehan JP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 5;284(6330):1675–6
Recurrent hemolytic uremic syndrome during oral contraception. Hauglustaine D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Mar;15(3):148–53
[Oral contraceptives and liver tumors] Herczeg B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 2;122(31):1879–83 **(Hun)**
[Organic changes as affected by oral steroid contraception in female inbred Buffalo rats] Markuszewski C. **Patol Pol** 1981 Oct–Dec;32(4):487–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of oral contraceptives and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on pregnant female rats and their fetuses. Histopathologic study] Niżnikowska-Marks MJ, et al. **Patol Pol** 1981; 32(1):37–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of ethynodiol diacetate and ethinyl estradiol/mestranol in oral contraceptive tablets by high-performance liquid chromatography. Carignan G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Feb;71(2):264–6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Importance of dexamethasone-mestranol-HCG tests to diagnosis of acquired adrenogenital syndrome (author's transl)] Göretzlehner G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981; 103(14):835–9 **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of oral contraceptive agents on ascorbic acid metabolism in the rhesus monkey. Weininger J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jun;35(6):1408–16
The binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene to mammary gland macromolecules in the hamster:effects of Enovid feeding or transplacental exposure to diethylstilboestrol. Hertzog PJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):199–205
Hypercholesterolemia in rats: combined effect of high cholesterol diet and female sex steroids. Fischer GM, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):172–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hormonal treatment of impetigo herpetiformis [letter] Gligora M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Aug;107(2):253
Effects of the climacteric and sequential mestranol and norethisterone on the cervix and genital tract. Paterson ME, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Aug;89(8):657–64
[Recurring inflammation of optic nerve after long-time therapy with hormonal contraceptive anacyclin 28 (author's transl)] Huismans H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 Feb;180(2):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

META-DIHYDROXYBENZENES see **RESORCINOLS**

META-HYDROXYNOREPHEDRINE see **METARAMINOL**

METABOLIC ACTIVATION see **BIOTRANSFORMATION**

METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE

The physiological significance of total body clearance in pharmacokinetic studies. Chiou WL. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1982 Mar;7(1):25–30

Can diffusion coefficients be estimated from plasma clearance curves of intact animals? Norwich KH. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 21;95(2):399–407

Power functions in physiology and pharmacology. Norwich KH, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 21;95(2):387–98

Inequality of clearance values obtained by intravenous bolus and by steady-state infusion. Prednisolone studies in dogs. Frey FJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;24(6):346–54

[The use of the concepts of 'half-life' and 'clearance' in practice and in pharmacokinetics] Raaflaub J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Sep 19;111(38):1406–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Disposition of hydrochlorothiazide (Hct) during phenytoin (Ph) treatment. Keller E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 2;59(21):1223–4

METABOLIC DETOXICATION, DRUG

Involvement of mercury methylation in microbial mercury detoxication. Pan-Hou HS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1982 Mar; 131(2):176–7

Inhibition by clinically used dyes of prostaglandin inactivation in rat and human lung. Bakhle YS. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;72(4):715–21

Medical detoxification admissions during the Manitoba beer and liquor strikes of 1978. Harper DW, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;26(7):481–3

The importance of short term exposure of C3H 10T1/2 cells to polycyclic hydrocarbons: evidence for hydrocarbon-mediated anticarcinogenic activity. Sarrif AM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):291–7

Comparison of detoxication activity in midgut and fat body during fifth instar development of the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta. Tate LG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;72(1):75–81

Glucuronidation and disposition of drug glucuronides in patients with renal failure. A review. Verbeeck RK. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):87–9 (45 ref.)

How can Drosophila flies without aldehyde oxidase detoxify acetaldehyde? Lietaert MC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15; 38(6):651–2

Effect of ascorbic acid on biotransformation and modification of the toxicity of mercurials in goldfish (Carassius auratus). Sharma DC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):565–7

Charcoal haemodetoxification for theophylline toxicity. Shankar PS, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;23(2):93–6

Influence of hemoperfusion with XAD-4 resin on the concentration of biologic constituents in the blood. Stein G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 Mar;5(2):105–9

Outpatient detoxification of the alcoholic. Sausser GJ, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1982 May;14(5):863–7

In vitro inactivation of Clostridium botulinum toxins types B, C and E by digestive juices of man and ducks. Notermans S, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1980 Oct; 33(5):255–61

Efficient elimination of lipid-soluble toxic substances by silicone oil hemodialysis. Shibata N, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1981 Sep;32(1–2):1–10

Detoxication and drug metabolism: conjugation and related systems. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:1–476

2-4-Dichloro-phenoxy-acetic acid interactions with the detoxification hepatic systems. Cristea E, et al. **Physiologie** 1981;18(3):199–203

Drug nutrient interactions from experiment to epidemiology. McLean AE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:729–37

Drug metabolism in malnourished children. Mehta S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;77:739–46

Foreign compound metabolism in the liver. Bentley P, et al. **Prog Liver Dis** 1982;7:157–78 (163 ref.)

Inactivation of a diol epoxide by dihydrodiol dehydrogenase but not by two epoxide hydrolases. Glatt HR, et al. **Science** 1982 Mar 19;215(4539):1507–9

[Regulation of the activity of enzymes of biotransformation; toxicological implications] Gielen JE. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1980;135(11):714–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modern blood detoxification methods in pediatrics] Bulla M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Feb 11;100(6):230–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolic capacity of the liver in chronic alcoholic liver diseases] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1981 Oct;66(4):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic transformation of new organophosphorus compounds containing a carboxyester bond] Mikhailov SS, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(3):22–5 **(Rus)**

METABOLIC DISEASES

[Digestive intolerance of proteins in cow's milk] Burdea M, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec; 30(4):333–9 **(Rum)**

BLOOD

[Porphyrin biosynthesis in nephropathy patients with systemic and metabolic diseases] Pisanets MP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Tumour lysis syndrome [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17; 2(8251):849

The 'tumour overkill syndrome'. A potentially lethal complication of cancer chemotherapy. Slevin ML, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov;57(673):727–9

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical aspects of the metabolic myopathies. Swash M. **Practitioner** 1982 Jun;226(1368):1053–60

[Correlations between biochemical data and clinical course of newborn infants] Tănase-Mogoş I, et al. **Physiologie** 1982 Apr–Jun;19(2):123–31 **(Fre)**

[Chronic ischemic heart disease in lipid metabolism disorders dependent on age] Reuter W, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1981; 36(3):197–204 **(Ger)**

[An unusual salt-losing syndrome: pseudohypoaldosteronism. Description of a case] Nobili B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Mar 31;89(1):87–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of metabolic disorders in the development of pneumonia in children] Gracheva AG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Jul;(7):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Disorders of iron metabolism. Diagnostic methods. Cavill I. **Clin Haematol** 1982 Jun;11(2):259–73 (68 ref.)

Antenatal diagnosis of metabolic disorders. Burton BK, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec;24(4):1041–54 (77 ref.)

Metabolic emergencies. Sirridge WT. **Compr Ther** 1981 Sep; 7(9):68–72

Laboratory screening for metabolic eye disease: a review. Winder AF. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Aug;74(8):610–5

The prenatal diagnosis of adrenoleukodystrophy. Demonstration of increased hexacosanoic acid levels in cultured amniocytes and fetal adrenal gland. Moser HW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):172–5

Coordinated system for comprehensive newborn metabolic screening. Fernhoff PM, et al. **South Med J** 1982 May; 75(5):529–32

[Biochemical and clinical correlations in children suspected of having lysosomal diseases] Tănase-Mogos I, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;18(1):37–45 **(Fre)**

[Comparison between serum ferritin and induced sideruria in the diagnosis of disorders of iron metabolism] Morini PL, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 20;72(40):2701–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Therapeutic potential of alpha-glucosidase-inhibitors. Fölsch UR. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1982 Apr;29(2):47–8

ETIOLOGY

Metabolic complications of total parenteral nutrition. Pascual JF. **Contrib Nephrol** 1981;27:1–11 (22 ref.)

Metabolic abnormalities in patients supported with enteral tube feeding. Vanlandingham S, et al. **JPEN** 1981; 5(4):322–4

Calcium and phosphorus disturbances in children. Lapatsanis P. **Paediatrician** 1982;11(1–2):110–9

[Metabolic disorders in severe head injuries] Hackl JM. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Oct 8;99(38):1562–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolic encephalopathy associated with blood hyperviscosity] Di Lollo F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):170–200 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hyperpipecolic acidemia: clinical and biochemical observations in two male siblings. Burton BK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Nov;99(5):729–34

METABOLISM

Clinical disorders of vitamin D metabolism. Bell NH. **J SC Med Assoc** 1982 Jan;78(1):21–6

[Copper pathology (author's transl)] Mallet B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 30;11(4):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Are sports contraindicated in metabolic diseases?] Wirth A, et al. **Med Klin** 1982 Jan 29;77(3):25–38 **(Ger)**

[Substratum levels of human tissue in normal and disturbed metabolism] Dietze GJ. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981; 87:1442–4 **(Ger)**

[Lipoprotein lipase activity in healthy subjects and patients with metabolic disorders] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Apr 1;36(7):298–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Metabolic tapetoretinal degenerations. François J. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1982 May–Jun;26(6):293–333 (450 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The importance and possibilities of developing physical endurance in health training for the prevention of cardiovascular and metabolic diseases] Bringmann W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Mar 15;76(6):231–4 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[The use of intravenous narcotics in metabolic, liver, and kidney diseases, endocrine and central nervous system disorders] Schoeppner H. **Klin Anasthesiol Intensivther** 1981;23:275–86 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Endocrine and metabolic disorders. Hadden DR. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Apr;9(1):29–57 (96 ref.)

Metabolic care of the head and neck surgical patient. Marieb NJ. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1981 May;14(2):285–99

[Treatment and prevention of chronic iron overload (author's transl)] Brissot P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981 Dec; 5(12):1108–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physical training as therapy for metabolic diseases] Wirth A, et al. **Med Klin [Prax]** 1982 Feb 12;77(4):24–8 **(Ger)**

[Nutrition in disorders of lipid metabolism] Oster P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 15;132(5):97–100 **(Ger)**

URINE

[Biochemical changes in intra- and inter-metabolic syndromes] Pâtea P, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan–Mar; 18(1):19–29 (36 ref.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

A suspected new canine storage disease. Hartley WJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1982;56(3):225–32

Incidence of some metabolic diseases in dairy cows. Saloniemi H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug; 33(6–8):289–96

METABOLISM

Nervous controlling and feedback circuits influencing the activity of smooth muscles, secretion of glands and tissue metabolism. Hrbek J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;100:1–636 (539 ref.)

Effect of soy protein on nonheme iron absorption in man. Hallberg L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):514–20

Regulation and control in physiological systems: 1960–1980. Goodman L. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4–6):281–90 (26 ref.)

Endocrinology and metabolism: an annotated bibliography of recent literature. References to journal articles and other papers. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):151–7

Techniques for investigating substrate metabolism in patients. Royle GT, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1981 Nov; 63(6):415–9

Special capabilities of the sexes: differences in the molecular repertoire of mammal brain, heart and skeletal muscle. Ramírez O, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(3):377–93 **(Eng, Spa)**

Failure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to form membrane-associated glucose dehydrogenase activity during anaerobic growth with nitrate. Hunt JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1393–9

Metabolic studies of whole animals and humans using phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance. Gadian DG. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jun;1(6):449–60

Effects of extradural analgesia and vagal blockade on the metabolic and endocrine response to upper abdominal surgery. Traynor C, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Mar; 54(3):319–23

Maximal anaerobic power in national level Indian players. Bhanot JL, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1981 Dec;15(4):265–8

Noninvasive evaluation of exercise training in college-age men. Adams TD, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Nov;64(5):958–65

Saturable metabolism and its relationship to toxicity. Andersen ME. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1981;9(2):105–50 (164 ref.)

'Biological cycles' a symposium in honor of Sir Hans Krebs' 80th birthday. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981;18:1–567

Kinetic models of metabolism in intact cells, tissues, and organisms. Wright BE, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 19:103–58 (152 ref.)

Symposium on metabolism and pharmacokinetics of environmental chemicals in man. **Drug Metab Rev** 1982; 13(1):1–187

Metabolism, pharmacokinetics, and toxicokinetics defined. Di Carlo FJ. **Drug Metab Rev** 1982;13(1):1–4

Anaerobic and aerobic power of top athletes. Crielaard JM, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981;47(3):295–300

Effects of prolonged warm-up exercise above and below anaerobic threshold on maximal performance. Genovely H, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;48(3):323–30

Relationships of the anaerobic threshold with the 5 km, 10 km, and 10 mile races. Kumagai S, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1982;49(1):13–23

Specificity of the anaerobic threshold in endurance trained cyclists and runners. Withers RT, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981;47(1):93–104

An electrochemical interpretation of metabolism. Berry MN. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):133–8 (78 ref.)

Role of hormones and protein phosphorylation in metabolic

regulation: introduction. Soderling TR. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug; 41(10):2615–7
Beyond rate of living. Economos AC. **Gerontology** 1981; 27(5):258–65
Antibiotic management of anaerobic infections. Brook I. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Aug;17(8):203, 206–7, 210–11 passim (0 ref.)
An objective method to identify inhomogeneity in washout curves. Azzaro SH, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Nov;28(11):755–60
Determination of the anaerobic threshold by a noninvasive field test in runners. Conconi F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):869–73
Metabolism and thermoregulation during stages of sleep in humans exposed to heat and cold. Haskell EH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):948–54
Effects of glycogen depletion and pedaling speed on 'anaerobic threshold'. Hughes EF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1598–607
Isolation and purification of collagen alpha 1(I) receptor from human platelet membrane. Chiang TM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7581–6
Circadian changes of clinical chemical and endocrinological parameters. Wisser H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Jun;19(6):323–37 (91 ref.)
Metabolic observations on Caucasian men and women aged 17 to 88 years. Dill DB, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep; 37(5):565–71
A liner mode of reversible metabolism and its application to bioavailability assessment. Hwang S, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Dec;9(6):693–709
From the NIH: Stable isotopes provide useful tools for a variety of metabolic studies. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 9; 247(14):1926
Anaerobic and aerobic responses of males and females to rope skipping. Quirk JE, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982; 14(1):26–9
Aerobic capacity during acute exposure to simulated altitude, 914 to 2286 meters. Squires RW, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982;14(1):36–40
Near-UV induction of sister chromatid exchanges under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Griego VM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jul;34(1):51–5
The incidence of Salmonella species and serotypes in young whole chicken carcasses in 1979 as compared with 1967. Green SS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Feb;61(2):288–93
Respiratory responses to running and walking at the same metabolic rate. McMurray RG, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):257–65
Markov chain as a model of Hill's theory on circulation. Qian C, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Oct;24(10):1431–48
[Pathophysiologic and clinical aspects of intensive metabolic care. Abstracts] **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 1981 Oct; 35(7):346–59 **(Cze)**
[Detection of anaerobes by direct immunofluorescence on clinical samples : evaluation of fluoretec F and M (author's transl)] Drugeon HB, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981; 39(4):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The hazards of bed rest in the elderly] Dewandre M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Dec 15;36(24):894–902 **(Fre)**
[The influence of graduated treadmill exercise on plasma catecholamines, aerobic and anaerobic capacity in boys and adults] Lehmann M, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1981; 47(3):301–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Substratum levels of human tissue in normal and disturbed metabolism] Dietze GJ. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981; 87:1442–4 **(Ger)**
[Determination of maximal anaerobic potential] Data PG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Mar 30;57(6):692–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Metabolic effects of parenteral nutrition] **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 Jul;47(7):351–435 **(Ita)**
[4th Turin seminar on diet therapy. Nutritional and metabolic aspects of the critical patient. I. Turin, 29 February–2 March 1980] **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr–Jun; 27(2):165–383 **(Ita)**
[Mechanical parameters and cyclic nucleotides in the anaerobic fatigue of Rana esculenta (author's transl)] Fanò G, et al. **Riv Biol** 1981;74(1–2):200–4 **(Ita)**
[Anticipatory responses in behaviours and metabolism (author's transl)] Saito M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):134–42 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Metabolic oscillations and their mechanism; autocatalysis (author's transl)] Yamazaki I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):331–40 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Dynamic stability of a metabolic pathway with single-loop feedback] Dibrov BF, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug; 26(4):590–5 **(Rus)**
[Dynamic stability and parametric stabilization of steady states of unbranched metabolic pathways] Dibrov BF, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):790–5 **(Rus)**
[Development of coherence in catalytic reaction systems] Esakov BP. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):596–603 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of electrical fields on the kinetics of biological processes] Timashev SF. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug; 26(4):642–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolic characteristics in nutrition with low-calorie 'survival' diets containing only readily assimilated carbohydrates] Popov IG, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):16–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Indices of the metabolic processes in healthy children, native inhabitants of the North] Krylov VI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (5):285–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Biochemical individuality of the body and its nutrition] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):3–9 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Comparison of the action of parenteral and natural feeding on metabolic processes of the body] Nesterin MF, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):3–9 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolic processes in control board operators] Smoliar VI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Energy expenditure, practical nutrition and the state of metabolic processes in the drivers of city passenger transportation] Smoliar VI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan–Feb; (1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolic changes in experimental animals as one of the indices of the biological action of 50-Hz electromagnetic fields] Tomashevskaia LA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Jul; (7):98–100 **(Rus)**
[Functional reserves and homeostasis in the elderly] Villazón-Sahagún A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Nov; 117(11):442–7 **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of high-dose fentanyl anaesthesia on the metabolic and endocrine response to cardiac surgery. Walsh ES, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Nov;53(11):1155–65
Effect of oral propranolol on the anerobic threshold and maximum exercise performance in normal man. Hughson RL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;59(6):567–73
Inhibition of metabolic cooperation between mammalian cells in culture by tumor promoters. Newbold RF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(3):243–9
Haemodynamic and metabolic effects of diazoxide during rest and forearm exercise. Hartling OJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(2):111–6
Blockade of nicotinic receptors in brain with d-tubocurarine induces decreased metabolism, cutaneous vasodilation and hypothermia in rats. Lin MT, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(9):986–8
Effect of elevated PICO2 on metabolic rate in humans and ponies. Kaminski RP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun; 52(6):1623–8
Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade on respiratory and metabolic responses to exercise. Twentyman OP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):788–93
Comparison of the metabolic and toxic effects of 2-chloropropionate and dichloroacetate. Yount EA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):501–8
Actions and interactions of ethanol with drugs on intermediary metabolism. Mezey E. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981; 14(3):411–30 (204 ref.)
Metabolic effects of ethanol in rats as studied with an intra-gastric infusion technique. I. Animal model. Forssell L. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1981;2(1):25–30
[Metabolic interactions of promethazine (author's transl)] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Dec;36(12):815–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of acute administration of verapamil on various metabolic parameters in healthy humans] Orlandini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1982;53(2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Metabolic actions of growth hormone (GH). Analogies and differences between GH and insulin] Coiro V, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):141–58 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Cobalt distribution in the body and its effect on metabolic processes (review of the literature)] Suvorov IM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):107–10 **(Rus)**
[In vitro determination of the biological activity of choleragen by the anaerobic dehydrogenase inhibition test in a surviving blastoma cell culture] Pasternak NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Jun;(6):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Biochemical mechanism of the reaction of living organisms to changes in solar activity] Sokolovskiĭ VV. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1982;43:180–93 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM AND ENDOCRINOLOGY (SPECIALTY)
see **ENDOCRINOLOGY**

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

see related
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL
Familial inherited abnormalities. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1982 Jan; 11(1):1–234
International Symposium on Inborn Errors of Metabolism in Humans, 2–5 September 1980, Interlaken, Switzerland. Work in progress. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(3):113–76
[Review on internal medicine, 1980—endocrine metabolic diseases (author's transl)] **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 May 10;70(5):647–705 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Glutaric acidemia type II: clinical, biochemical, and morphologic considerations. Goodman SI, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):946–50
Protein-bound biotin: a consideration in multiple carboxylase deficiency [letter] Suchy SF, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9; 1(8263):108
Genetic determination of coenzyme synthesis in red cells. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Sep;39(9):331–2
[Urinary orotic acid excretion – a sensitive indicator of ammonia detoxication] Rajantie J. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(22):1860–4 **(Fin)**

CLASSIFICATION

Biochemical evidence for diverse etiologies in biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Packman S, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):17–28

COMPLICATIONS

Ocular motor signs in some metabolic diseases. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Oct;99(10):1802–8
Metabolic carotenaemia. Monk BE. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 106(4):485–7
Finnish type congenital nephrotic syndrome and Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency [letter] Martini A, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Sep;21(9):537
Prolidase deficiency: an inborn error of metabolism with major dermatological manifestations. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. **Dermatologica** 1982 May;164(5):293–304
Concordance of X-linked glycerol kinase deficiency with X-linked congenital adrenal hypoplasia. Bartley JA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):733–6
Long-term survival of a renal allograft in a patient with primary hyperoxaluria (type I). Rosier JG, et al. **Neth J Med** 1981;24(5):179–84
[Clinico-pathological conference 71. A hypotonic infant with hepatic lesions] Järvenpää AL, et al. **Duodecim** 1982; 98(9):720–30 **(Fin)**
[Skeletal changes in inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Spranger J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Dec;129(12):670–6 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Screening for metabolic disease in a metropolitan hospital. Krieger I, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb;136(2):125–8
Prenatal diagnosis in 3,000 women for chromosome, X-linked, and metabolic disorders. Daniel A, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jan;11(1):61–75
Inborn errors of metabolism. Kolodny EH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Mar;11(3):221–32 (90 ref.)
Detection of inborn errors of metabolism in 1,117 patients studied because of suspected inherited disease. Vaca G, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(3):341–8 **(Eng, Spa)**
Organic acidurias: approach, results and clinical relevance. Wadman SK, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1982;87:324–39
Biotin dependent multiple carboxylase deficiency presenting as a congenital lactic acidosis. Munnich A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):203–6
A new approach to detection of heterozygotes for adenosine deaminase deficiency: a hypothetical method. Sakura N, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;137(2):207–10
Biochemical screening in mental retardation. Rao BS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):229–34
Ultramicro assays of enzymes for rapid and inexpensive diagnosis of inherited disorders of metabolism. Sweetman L. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):133–5
Trimethylaminuria. Spellacy E, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(4):85–8
Biochemical studies in the cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome of Zellweger: a disturbance in the metabolism of pipecolic acid. Trijbels JM, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980; 2(2):39–42
Leigh's disease with decreased activities of pyruvate carboxylase and pyruvate decarboxylase. Van Biervliet JP, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(1):15–8
The lysosomal storage diseases. O'Brien JF. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Mar;57(3):192–7
Systemic carnitine deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Nov; 39(11):400–2
[Hereditary metabolic disorders with acute course in pediatric practice] Hyánek J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Feb; 37(2):71–4 **(Cze)**
[Diagnosis of lysosomal storage diseases using ultrastructural studies and biopsies of the conjunctiva] Libert J, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;93:144–50 **(Fre)**
[Round table: neonatal screening programs in Europe] **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar;29(1):23–38 **(Fre)**
[After PKU and hypothyroidism, what other screening?] Frézal J, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Mar;29(1):47–57 **(Fre)**
[Prenatal diagnosis of inborn errors of metabolism. 155 cases (author's transl)] Boué J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Mar 20;11(13):979–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Wiedemann-Beckwith syndrome. Prenatal diagnosis using echography (letter)] Flori J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Nov 14;10(41):3410 **(Fre)**
[Biochemical and clinical correlations in children suspected of having lysosomal diseases] Tănase-Mogos I, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan–Mar;18(1):37–45 **(Fre)**
[Modern possibilities in the early diagnosis of congenital metabolic diseases] Schreier K. **Med Welt** 1982 Apr 2; 33(13):462–5 **(Ger)**

[Clinical diagnosis of congenital metabolic disorders] Spranger J. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Oct; 129(10):554–5 **(Ger)**

[Clinico-chemical diagnosis of genetically based metabolic disorders of glycosaminoglycan metabolism using a combination of thin layer chromatography and column chromatography analysis of amino sugars] Larrs B, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Apr 15;76(8):336–42 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Vitamin-responsive genetic abnormalities. Mudd SH. **Adv Nutr Res** 1982;4:1–34 (149 ref.)

Prospects for enzyme replacement for lysosomal storage diseases. Sly WS. **Birth Defects** 1981;17(1):201–13

Megavitamin therapy in inherited metabolic disorders. Kalhan SC. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Sep–Oct;48(394):635–46

Evidence of lack of toxicity of sodium phenylacetate and sodium benzoate in treating urea cycle enzymopathies. Batshaw ML, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):231

Prenatal treatment of biotin responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Packman S, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26; 1(8287):1435–8

[Vitamins in metabolic diseases] Malaguzzi Valeri C. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(1):43–56 (4 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Evidence for a defect of holocarboxylase synthetase activity in cultured lymphoblasts from a patient with biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Saunders ME, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul; 34(4):590–601

Superoxide dismutase, catalase and glutathione peroxidase in infantile, late infantile and juvenile neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Marklund SL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Oct 26;116(2):191–8

Biochemical mechanisms in congenital enzyme deficiencies of the small intestine. Hadorn B, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;10(3):671–90 (85 ref.)

Human hair follicles in biomedical research. Vermorken AJ, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1981;9:50–82

Studies on cultured fibroblasts from patients with defects of biotin-dependent carboxylation. Bartlett K, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):183–9

Lymphoblastoid cell lines, transformed by Epstein-Barr virus, in the enzymatic study of hereditary lysosomal storage diseases. Watanabe Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):229–43

[Regulatory enzymopathies] Kagan ZS. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):73–80 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of biochemical disorders in hereditary enzymopathies in humans and animals] Rozenfel'd EL. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):2–7 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hereditary enzymopathies: problems and prospects] Vidershoin GIa. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun; 28(3):22–31 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Inborn errors of metabolism--a review of some general concepts. Danks DM. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Jun; 11(3):309–20 (41 ref.)

Biochemical characterization of propionyl CoA carboxylase deficiency: heterogeneity within a single genetic complementation group. McKeon C, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):77–94

New approaches to the detection of myeloperoxidase deficiency. Dri P, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug;60(2):323–7

Inherited thyroxine excess: a serum abnormality due to an increased affinity for modified albumin. Docter R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Oct;15(4):363–71

Molecular defects in inborn disorders of collagen metabolism. Kirsch E, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(4):239–58 (89 ref.)

A familial progressive neurodegenerative disease with 2-oxoglutaric aciduria. Kohlschütter A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;138(1):32–7

Peroxidase and phospholipid deficiency in human eosinophilic granulocytes--a marker in population genetics. Presentey B, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):628–9

Isolated co-lipase deficiency in two brothers. Hildebrand H, et al. **Gut** 1982 Mar;23(3):243–6

Neonatal glutaric aciduria type II: an X-linked recessive inherited disorder. Coude FX, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(3):263–5

Biochemical genetics of neurologic disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 18;306(11):681

Biochemical genetics of neurologic disease. Rosenberg RN. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Nov 12;305(20):1181–93 (94 ref.)

[Oxalosis: two family studies in Tunisia (author's transl)] Ramadhane MS, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1982 Feb; 29(2):148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Abnormal deoxyuridine suppression test in congenital methylmalonic aciduria-homocystinuria without megaloblastic anemia: divergent biochemical and morphological bone marrow manifestations of disordered cobalamin metabolism in man. Carmel R, et al. **Blood** 1982 Feb;59(2):306–11

High resolution protein mapping in fibroblast cell lines and hair roots from patients with genetic disease. Willers I, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Sep;20(3):217–21

Isolated aldosterone deficiency in man: acquired and inborn errors in the biosynthesis or action of aldosterone. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1981 Fall;2(4):495–517 (307 ref.)

Copper localization in the duodenal mucosa of heterozygous tortoiseshell (Moto/+) female mice (Mus musculus). Sheedlo HJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1981 Dec;38(3):333–6

Organic acidaemia and Hyperammonaemia: review. Walser M, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1981;4(4):177–82

Possible carnitine requirement of the newborn and the effect of genetic disease on the carnitine requirement. Borum PR. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Nov;39(11):385–90 (39 ref.)

Biochemical screening for inherited metabolic disorders in the mentally retarded. Henderson HE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 7;60(19):731–3

[Biochemical characteristics and diagnosis of lysosomal diseases related to hereditary glycosidase deficiency] Vidershain GIa. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(6):42–7 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Evaluation of a nation-wide neonatal metabolic screening programme in Sweden 1965–1979. Alm J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):601–7

Iowa neonatal screening: a progress report. **J Iowa Med Soc** 1981 Dec;71(12):540–1

Frequency of enzyme deficiency variants in erythrocytes of newborn infants. Mohrenweiser HW. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5046–50

PATHOLOGY

Brindled mottled mouse: morphological changes of brain and visceral organs in hemizygous males following copper supplementation. Suzuki K, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1981;55(4):251–5

Triosephosphate isomerase deficiency. A case report with neuropathological findings. Clay SA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Sep;136(9):800–2

Metabolic disorders and corneal changes (with 2 color plates). François J. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;4:1–69

Ultrastructural pathology of human lymphocytes in lysosomal disorders: a contribution to their morphological diagnosis. Ikeda K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Mar; 138(2):179–85

The role of macrophages in storage diseases. Schaefer HE. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;27:121–30

Pathology of inflammatory and metabolic myopathies. Armbrustmacher VW, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1981;16 Pt 1:15–60

Conjunctival biopsy for diagnosis of lysosomal disorders. Kenyon KR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;82:103–22 (28 ref.)

[Diffuse oxalosis in a 62 year old man (author's transl)] Guérin JM, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 3;58(22):1379–82 **(Fre)**

[Use of the electron microscope in the diagnosis of various metabolic storage diseases] Porfiri B, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Feb 28;34(4):139–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Syndromes of thyroid hormone resistance. Refetoff S. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):E88–98 (55 ref.)

THERAPY

Permeability of the amniotic membrane and its potential application for transplantation purposes. Akle CA, et al. **Int J Biol Res Pregnancy** 1981;2(1):23–7

Bone marrow transplantation for inborn errors. Hobbs JR. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):735–9

Treatment of artificially induced storage disease with lysosomotropic microparticles. Edman P, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 25;30(4):327–30

National Institutes of Health. Treating infants born with once-fatal genetic diseases. **Pediatr Ann** 1981 Nov; 10(11):29–32

[Possibilities and limits of the treatment of genetic metabolic defects] Theile H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1981 Jun 1; 36(11):338–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

URINE

Usefulness and limits of a new method for biochemical screening of lysosomal storage diseases. De Falco FA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Dec;36(6):746–9

Application of a gas chromatography mass spectrometry computer system for clinical diagnosis. Mizuno T, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Dec;8(12):593–7

Neonatal urine screening for metabolic disease with auxotrophic strains of Bacillus subtilis. Talbot HW Jr, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):345–9

Urinary oligosaccharides in lysosomal and other metabolic disorders. Federico A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1982 Mar; 3(1):7–13 (50 ref.)

Analysis of steroids in urine for differentiation of pseudohypoaldosteronism and aldosterone biosynthetic defect. Honour JW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Feb;54(2):325–31

[Biochemical changes in intra- and inter-metabolic syndromes] Pâtea P, et al. **Physiologie** 1981 Jan-Mar; 18(1):19–29 (36 ref.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

Plasma alpha- and beta-mannosidase activities in caprine beta-mannosidosis. Cavanagh K, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):1058–9

METACARPOPHALANGEAL JOINT see under **FINGER JOINT**

METACARPUS

Hemangioma of a metacarpal: a case report. Martin LF, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Mar;33(1):50

Appendicular skeletal tumours coined by odontogenic terms. Zidková H, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Oct;135(4):471–7

Case report 199. Eosinophilic granuloma of the right third metacarpal. Jennings CD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1982; 8(3):229–31

[Intraosseous anesthesia in hand surgery] Tolstukhin ND. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital metacarpotalar syndrome. Ashley RK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4):434–41

Holt Oram syndrome. Dayal R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Aug;18(8):585–7

Abnormal metacarpal heads in brachymesophalangy--report of a case and review of the literature. Renton P, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Nov;6(6):545–9

Congenital central ray deficiency in the hand- a survey of 59 cases and subclassification. Tada K, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Sep;6(5):434–41

[Holt syndrome: an autosomal dominant, heterogeneous, acral malformation] Hernández Téllez A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Feb;39(2):131–3 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Estimation of mineral content of the equine third metacarpal by radiographic photometry. Meakim DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;53(4):1019–26

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Whether mobility influences the osteometric features at the articular ends of the metacarpal bones. Batmanabane M. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1982 Jun;20(2):111–5

Proportions of the second metacarpal in normal versus growth-impaired children. Moerman ML. **Hum Biol** 1981 Dec;53(4):599–615

Notches at the non-epiphyseal end of the second metacarpal in Japanese-American hybrids. Kimura K, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1982 Jan;73(1):1–14

[Metacarpal and phalangeal length in a metropolitan population of Caracas, in both sexes in adults and in children 2 to 18 years of age] Arias Cazorla S, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(5):475–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Radiological investigation of hand skeleton in children with environmental exposure to fluorides (author's transl)] Flejsierowicz Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 May-Jun; 45(3):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of the second metacarpal in Chinese children from different socioeconomic strata. Low WD, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1980;71(3):250–8

Rate of growth of the second metacarpal bone in Chinese children. Low WD, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1982 Jan; 73(1):15–20

[Regression equations for age determination by the length of long bones of the hand in the Venezuelan population during growth] Rodríguez Larralde A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(5):468–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INJURIES

Reconstruction of a transmetacarpal amputation by means of a ray transfer and distraction lengthening. Karev A. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 May;8(5):423–5

Fixation of metacarpal and metatarsal fractures in greyhounds. Bellenger CR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 May; 57(5):205–11

Metacarpal reconstruction in compound contaminated injuries of the hand. Chait LA, et al. **Hand** 1981 Jun; 13(2):152–7

What is your diagnosis? Abaxial articular fracture of the proximal 1/3 of the medial proximal sesamoid bone and lateral condylar fracture of the distal 3rd metacarpal bone. Lindsay WA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15; 178(10):1090–3

Manipulation and external fixation of metacarpal fractures. Pritsch M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1981 Oct; 63A(8):1289–91

Volar fracture-dislocation of the carpometacarpal joint of the index finger treated by delayed open reduction. Schutt RC Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Nov;21(11):986–7

Angular deformity of the metacarpus and metatarsus in fallow deep (Dama dama). Chapman DI, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 15;110(20):476

[Duck-shaped wire fixation splint for treatment of Bennett's

fracture (author's transl)] Wang ZB.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1981 Aug;19(8):467–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[March fracture caused by a motion instrument?] Bjerregaard P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jul 6;143(28):1769 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Management of fractures of the base of the first metacarpal bone using an external mini-brace. Apropos of a preliminary series of 14 cases] Nonnenmacher J, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 1981 May-Jun;47(3):399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Three hundred and ten osteosyntheses of the metacarpal (author's transl)] Frère G, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 2):771–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[About the surgical treatment of fractures of the metacarpals and phalanges (author's transl)] Tubiana R. **Ann Chir** 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 2):757–8 **(Fre)**
[About fractures of the neck of the fifth metacarpal bone (author's transl)] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 2):783–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A new treatment for fractures of the neck of the metacarpals by double pinning (author's transl)] Vives P, et al.
Ann Chir 1981 Nov;35(9 Pt 2):779–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Techniques for stabilization of fractures of the elbow, wrist and base of the first metacarpal bone using Kirschner pins] Ferro RM. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1982 Mar-Apr;42(2):215–9 **(Fre)**
[Fixation of fractures of the fifth metacarpal (author's transl)] Mitz V, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1981;67(5):571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Possibility of fixation of a compound fracture of the 1st metacarpal bone with the minifixateur externe] Asche G. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(3–4):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Long-term results of treatment of Bennett fractures] Lemberger U. **Handchirurgie** 1980;12(3–4):245–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dorsal dislocation of the trapezoid and second metacarpal bones. Review of literature and case report] Rizzo L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1979 Mar-Apr;65(2):217–22 **(Ita)**
[Bennett's fracture] Bogdanov EA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1982 Apr;(4):62–6 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Outpatient treatment of fractures of the base of the 1st metacarpal] Naumenko LIu, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1982 Apr;(4):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Extrafocal osteosynthesis for unstable fractures of the tubular bones of the hand] Vasil'ev SF, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1982 Apr;(4):49–50 **(Rus)**
[Roland's fracture of the Vth metacarpal bone (author's transl)] Strmeň JI, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1981 Aug;48(4):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Interrelationship between metacarpal bone mass and bone mineral content in nondialyzed and dialyzed patients with chronic renal failure. Andresen J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):104–11

PATHOLOGY

Metacarpal bone mass in normal adults and in patients with chronic renal failure. Andresen J, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1981;22(6):715–9
Giant cell tumour of metacarpal in a child of unusual site and age. Minguella J. **Hand** 1982 Feb;14(1):93–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Functional adaptation of bone in response to sinusoidally varying controlled compressive loading of the ovine metacarpus. Churches AE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug; (168):265–80

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteonecrosis and spontaneous fractures following renal transplantation. A longitudinal study of radiological bone changes and metacarpal bone mass. Andresen J, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 1981 Aug;52(4):397–404
Radiological patterns of cortical bone modelling in women with chronic liver disease. Kato Y, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 May 3;33(3):313–7
Case report 167: Malignant non-Hodgkin (Brill-Symmers disease) of nasal mucosa, cervical lymph nodes and tubular bones of the hands and feet. Dihlmann W, et al.
Skeletal Radiol 1981;7(1):82–5
[Dieterich disease. Importance of differential diagnosis] Goessens H, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1981 May-Jun; 47(3):394–8 **(Fre)**
[Multidimensional statistical analysis of the length of metacarpal and finger bones in Turner's syndrome (author's transl)] Flejsierowicz Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jan-Feb;45(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Total joint replacement at the base of the thumb--preliminary report. Braun RM. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):245–51
Treatment of fifth digit carpometacarpal arthritis with Silastic prosthesis. Green WL, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Sep; 6(5):510–4
Trapeziometacarpal arthritis--results of tendon interpositional arthroplasty. Menon J, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Sep; 6(5):442–6
Step osteotomy: a precise rotation osteotomy to correct scissoring deformities of the fingers. Manktelow RT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Oct;68(4):571–6
[The substitution of metacarpus in case of aneurysmic bone cyst (author's transl)] Udvarhelyi I.
Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz 1981; 24(4):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

METAETHICS see **ETHICS**

METAGONIMIASIS see **TREMATODE INFECTIONS**

METAGONIMUS see **HETEROPHYIDAE**

METAL METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Disorders of mineral metabolism. Hambidge KM, et al.
Clin Gastroenterol 1982 Jan;11(1):87–117 (86 ref.)
Hepatic lysosomal copper protein in dogs with an inherited copper toxicosis. Johnson GF, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 May-Jun;1(3):243–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Essential arterial hypertension, an innate anomaly of intracellular sodium metabolism?] Meyer P. **Nephrologie** 1980;1(3):133–6 **(Fre)**

METALLO-ORGANIC COMPOUNDS see **ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS**

METALLOPORPHYRINS

Catalysis of the disproportionation of superoxide by metalloporphyrins. III. Pasternack RF, et al.
J Inorg Biochem 1981 Nov;15(3):261–7

ANALYSIS

[Picosecond spectroscopy of porphyrin-Ni(II) complexes. Excited electron states and the photodissociation of axial ligands] Chirvonyi VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(5):1256–60 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of modified porphyrins and metalloporphyrins. Inubushi T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;76:88–94

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunochemical effects of metal substitution in the prosthetic group of hemoglobin. Alston K, et al.
Mol Immunol 1980 Dec;17(12):1475–85

METABOLISM

Considerations for the design of useful synthetic oxygen carriers. Traylor TG, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 1982; 2:105–27 (114 ref.)
Studies on the efflux of metalloporphyrin from rat liver mitochondria. Effect of K+ and other cations. Husby P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):451–7
Studies on the efflux of metalloporphyrin from isolated rat liver mitochondria. Effect of respiratory substrates and metabolic inhibitors. Husby P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):41–6
Oxidative dealkylation of tertiary amines by iron(III) porphyrin-iodosoxylene system as a model of cytochrome P-450. Miyata N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 May;29(5):1489–92
The solubility of hemoglobins A and S reconstituted with various metalloporphyrins. Alston K, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1982;6(1):15–25
Molecular complexes of amino acids with porphyrins as possible precursors of pigment-protein systems. Kolesnikov MP, et al. **Orig Life** 1981 Sep;11(3):223–31
Tin chlorin-isobacteriochlorin: evidence for a reversible photoredox process. Debaig-Valade C, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 1981 Jun;33(6):899–902

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metallo crown porphyrins as ionophores-metal dependent uncoupling of mitochondrial energy potential. Dasgupta D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1427–33

METALLOPROTEINS

Affinity labeling of stellacyanin by Cr(II) aquo ions. Morpurgo G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1592–6
Mössbauer spectroscopic studies of hemerythrin from Phascolosoma lurco (syn. Phascolosoma arcuatum). Clark PE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4628–32
Spectroscopic studies of stellacyanin derivatives. Knaff DB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4333–6
Spectral studies of cobalt (II)- and Nickel (II)-metallothionein. Vašák M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 10;20(23):6659–64
Iron-sulphur clusters in fumarate reductase from Vibrio succinogenes. Albracht SP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):295–302
Stellacyanin. Studies of the metal-binding site using x-ray absorption spectroscopy. Peisach J, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):277–85
Analysis of cores of ferruginous bodies from former asbestos workers. Dodson RF, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun; 28(1):171–8
Metallothionein. Proceedings of the 'First international Meeting on Metallothionein and Other Low Molecular weight Metal-binding Proteins', Zürich, July-17–22, 1978. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:3–378
Determination of the charge of horse kidney metallothionein by free boundary electrophoresis. Bethune JL, et al.
Experientia [Suppl] 1979;34:207–10
The 1H N.M.R. spectra of metallothioneins. Galdes A, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:241–8
Primary structure of mouse liver metallothionein -I and -II. Huang IY, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:169–72
Nomenclature of metallothionein: a proposal. Kägi JH, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:141–2
Rabbit liver metallothionein. Tentative amino acid sequence of metallothionein-B. Kimura M, et al.
Experientia [Suppl] 1979;34:163–8
Amino acid sequence of human hepatic metallothioneins. Kissling MM, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:145–51
The amino-terminal sequence of a rat liver metallothionein (MT-2). Kissling MM, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979; 34:181–5
The amino acid sequence of equine metallothioneins. Kojima Y, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:153–61
Amino-acid sequence of copper-metallothionein from Neurospora crassa. Lerch K. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979; 34:173–9
Structural characterization of metallothionein by multinuclear NMR. Otvos JD, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:249–57
Copper-thionein and other metal-sulphur-proteins. Weser U, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:221–30
Mössbauer spectroscopic evidence for the conversion of [4 Fe--4 S] clusters in Bacillus stearothermophilus ferredoxin into [3 Fe--3 S] clusters. Bell SH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):143–6
Tetrahedral copper-sulphur coordination in yeast Cu-thionein. An EXAFS study. Bordas J, et al.
FEBS Lett 1982 Apr 5;140(1):19–21
Complete amino acid sequence of mouse liver metallothionein-II. Huang IY, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1839–45
X-ray analysis of a [2Fe-2S] ferrodoxin from Spirulina platensis. Main chain fold and location of side chains at 2.5 A resolution. Tsukihira T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1763–73
Characterization of pink and purple uteroferrin by resonance Raman and CD spectroscopy. Antanaitis BC, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3766–70
The amino acid sequence of the nitrogenase iron protein from Azotobacter vinelandii. Hausinger RP, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2483–90
Crab metallothionein. Primary structures of metallothioneins 1 and 2. Lerch K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2420–6
Demonstration of the feasibility of observing nuclear magnetic resonance signals of 77Se covalently attached to proteins. Luthra NP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10; 257(3):1142–4
Structure of an invertebrate metallothionein from Scylla serrata. Otvos JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2427–31
An EXAFS study of the zinc sites in sheep liver metallothionein. Garner CD, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1982 Jun;16(3):253–6
Preliminary X-ray study of a dimeric form of hemerythrin from Phascolosoma arcuatum. Sieker LC, et al.
J Mol Biol 1981 Jun 5;148(4):493–4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of intra-articular injection of orgotein and saline solution on equine synovia. Wagner AE, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1982 Apr;43(4):594–7

ANALYSIS

A new method for extrusion of iron-sulfur cores from active centers of proteins. Kurtz DM Jr.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 Jan 29;104(2):437–42
Mössbauer spectroscopic studies of the terminal dioxygenase protein of benzene dioxygenase from Pseudomonas putida. Geary PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):199–203
Metabolism of cadmium in the neonate: effect of hepatic zinc, copper and metallothionein concentrations on the uptake of cadmium in the rat liver. Mason R.
Biochem Pharmacol 1982 May 1;31(9):1761–4
Content of mercury in chromatin and level of metallothionein proteins in kidneys and liver of rats. Rózalski M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2177–8
Metallothionein: historical aspects of trace spectrochemical analysis. Fuwa K. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:1–10
Investigation of the iron-sulfur clusters in some mitochondrial mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. A possible correlation between Rieske's iron-sulfur cluster and cytochrome b. Capeillere-Blandin C, et al.

Eur J Biochem 1982 Feb;122(2):403–13
Nature of copper and zinc compounds in tissues from a patient with Menkes kinky hair syndrome. Onishi T, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1981 Sep;137(1):17–21
Spectroscopic properties of zinc–metallothionein. Bühler RH, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:211–20
Metallothionein: historical review and perspectives. Vallee BL. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:19–39 (64 ref.)
Topography of the iron–sulphur subunit in mitochondrial ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase. Li Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):277–80
Nickel requirement and factor F430 content of methanogenic bacteria. Diekert G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov; 148(2):459–64
Bacterial haem–iron detection using occult blood tests. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul;38(3):281–3
Radioimmunoassay of metallothioneins. Garvey JS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:121–38
Cadmium–induced prostate metallothionein in the rabbit. Waalkes MP, et al. **Prostate** 1982;3(1):23–5
Comparison of metallothionein determination by polarographic and cadmium–saturation methods. Onosaka S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):270–4
Effect of partial hepatectomy on hepatic metallothionein and glutathione levels and cadmium distribution in different tissues. Asokan P. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jun;12(1):35–40
Decreased copper content in rat kidney metallothionein and its relation to acute cadmium nephropathy. Suzuki KT, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):137–42
The relationship of dietary protein to metallothionein and cadmium–induced renal damage. Revis NW. **Toxicology** 1981;20(4):323–33
[Finding and significance of copper protein complexes in liver cirrhoses (author's transl)] Riedel H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981;125(5):433–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[ESR–investigation of pea mitochondria iron–sulfur centers] Burbaev DSh, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 16(1):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Hepatic metallothionein induction in inflammation. Sobocinski PZ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;389:354–67
Alterations of essential metal levels and induction of metallothionein by carrageenan injection. Maitani T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2353–5
Copper induction of translatable metallothionein messenger RNA. Mercer JF, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Oct;1(10):793–800
The effect of dexamethasone on the kinetics of jejunal zinc uptake and metallothionein synthesis in the rat. Bonewitz RF, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:203–14
Interaction of metals and metallothionein. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:11–23
Induction of metallothionein mRNA in HeLa cells by dexamethasone and by heavy metals. Karin M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):527–31
In vivo and ex vivo induction of rat liver metallothionein. Brady FO, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:261–71
Characterization of cadmium–induced metallothionein in African green monkey kidney cells in vitro. Kimura M, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:187–96
Physiological and chemical characterization of invertebrate metallothionein–like proteins. Olafson RW, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:197–204
Effect of cycloheximide on the induction of metallothionein and acute toxicity of cadmium in mice. Sugawara N, et al. **Ind Health** 1981;19(3):177–84
Effect of adrenalectomy on cadmium– and turpentine–induced hepatic synthesis of metallothionein and alpha 2–macrofetoprotein in the rat. Sobocinski PZ, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Jun;5(2):153–64
Cadmium–binding peptide induced in fission yeast, Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Murasugi A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1561–4
Induction of kidney metallothionein and metallothionein messenger RNA by zinc and cadmium. Swerdel MR, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):801–9
Cadmium–induced inhibition of hepatic drug oxidation in the rat: time dependency of tolerance development and metallothionein synthesis. Roberts SA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):42–51
Zinc–induced resistance to alkylating agents: lack of correlation between cell survival and metallothionein content. Tobey RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):72–8
Induction of metallothionein in the rat brain by copper implantation but not by cobalt implantation. Waalkes MP, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2–3):137–42
Induction of metallothionein by adrenocortical steroids. Klaassen CD. **Toxicology** 1981;20(4):275–9
The induced synthesis of metallothionein in various tissues of rat in response to metals. I. Effect of repeated injection of cadmium salts. Onosaka S, et al. **Toxicology** 1981; 22(2):91–101
The induced synthesis of metallothionein in various tissues of rats in response to metals. II. Influence of zinc status and specific effect on pancreatic metallothionein. Onosaka S, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(1):11–20

BLOOD

Role of metallothionein in transport of heavy metals. Foulkes EC. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:131–40
Metallothionein in plasma and urine of cadmium workers. Nordberg GF, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):179–82
Erythrocyte Cu2(haemb)2 protein. Sellinger KH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):51–4
Induction of a metallothionein–like protein in human lymphocytes. Alexander J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982 Feb;15(2):217–20
Detection of circulating metallothionein in rats injected with zinc or cadmium. Garvey JS, et al. **Science** 1981 Nov 13; 214(4522):805–7

CLASSIFICATION

Bovine tryptophanyl–tRNA synthetase. A zinc metalloenzyme. Kisselev LL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):511–7

GENETICS

Cloning and sequencing of cDNA for mouse liver metallothionein–I. Mbikay M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):825–32
DNA methylation controls the inducibility of the mouse metallothionein–I gene lymphoid cells. Compere SJ, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul;25(1):233–40
The mouse metallothionein–I gene is transcriptionally regulated by cadmium following transfection into human or mouse cells. Mayo KE, et al. **Cell** 1982 May;29(1):99–108
Metallothionein mRNA expression in fetal mouse organs. Ouellette AJ. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul;92(1):240–6
Molecular mechanisms of cadmium detoxification in cadmium–resistant cultured cells: role of metallothionein and other inducible factors. Hildebrand CE, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:279–303
Partial purification and translation in vitro of metallothionein messenger RNA. Andersen RD, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:303–10
Amplification of the metallothionein–I gene in cadmium– and zinc–resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells. Gick GG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9049–53
Glucocorticoid regulation of the mouse metallothionein I gene is selectively lost following amplification of the gene. Mayo KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3061–7
Differential reactivation of zinc–mediated metallothionein induction in ultraviolet–irradiated normal and repair–deficient human cells. Hildebrand CE, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(1):121–33
Regulation in vivo of a cloned mammalian gene: cadmium induces the transcription of a mouse metallothionein gene in SV40 vectors. Hamer DH, et al. **J Mol Appl Gen** 1982; 1(4):273–88
Regulation of metallothionein—thymidine kinase fusion plasmids injected into mouse eggs. Brinster RL, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 4;296(5852):39–42
Human metallothionein genes: molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the mRNA. Karin M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 May 25;10(10):3165–73

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunochemical effects of metal substitution in the prosthetic group of hemoglobin. Alston K, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1980 Dec;17(12):1475–85

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and unique properties in UV and CD spectra of Cd–binding peptide 1 from Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Murasugi A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1021–8
Resolution of mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase and isolation of two iron–sulfur proteins. Ragan CI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):590–4
Purification of three iron–sulfur proteins from the iron–protein fragment of mitochondrial NADH–ubiquinone oxidoreductase. Ragan CI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11;21(10):2518–24
Purification of metallothionein–like protein in rat placenta. Arizono K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 27(5):671–7
Domain nature of metallothionein. Winge DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3471–6
Isolation and properties of cadmium–binding protein induced in rat small intestine by oral administration of cadmium. Taguchi T, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar; 9(3):401–9
Purification of a membrane–bound metalloendopeptidase from porcine kidney that degrades peptide hormones. Mumford RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6623–7

METABOLISM

Influence of certain chelating agents on egress of cadmium from cultured epithelial cells containing high amounts of metallothionein: a screening of Cd–releasing and toxic effects. Bakka A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):432–7
Metallothionein as a trap for reactive organic intermediates. Klaassen CD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:633–46
Physiochemical properties of ferralterin. A regulatory iron–sulfur protein functional in oxygenic photosynthesis. de la Torre A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):545–50
Metal binding sites of rat liver Cu–thionein. Geller BL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):109–17
Differences in the polymorphic forms of metallothionein. Winge DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):80–8
Identification of inner– and outer–sphere reaction pathways in the reduction of iron–sulphur proteins with a chromium (II)–macrocycle complex. Adzamli IK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1582–9
Different roles of plastoquinone in the photoreduction of ferredoxin and of membrane–bound iron–sulfur centers of chloroplasts. Arnon DI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):450–7
Characterization of the cadmium (II) binding site in Cd, Zn–metallothionein by magnetic circular dichroism spectroscopy. Law AY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):397–402
Amicyanin: an electron acceptor of methylamine dehydrogenase. Tobari J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):502–8
Comparison of pathways of copper metabolism in aorta and liver. A functional test of metallothionein. Balthrop JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):541–8
On the reactivity of metallothioneins with 5,5'–dithiobis–(2–nitrobenzoic acid). Li TY, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):441–6
Identification of metallothionein in parenchymal and non–parenchymal liver cells of the adult rat. Sciortino CV, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):509–14
Metal–dependent properties of metallothionein. Replacement in vitro of zinc in zinc–thionein with copper. Suzuki KT, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 1;199(2):289–95
Zinc metalloenzyme properties of active and latent collagenase from rabbit bone. Swann JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):41–9
The effect of zinc and copper pretreatment on the binding of gold (I) to hepatic and renal metallothioneins. Sharma RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2153–9
Some redox properties of myohemerythrin from retractor muscle of Themiste zostericola. Harrington PC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6134–9
Reactivity of cuprous stellacyanin as a quinone and semiquinone reductase. Holwerda RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21;20(15):4336–40
Relationship of the oxidation state of the iron–sulfur cluster of aconitase to activity and substrate binding. Ramsay RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7476–82
Iron content and molecular weight of uteroferrin and a comparison of its iron and copper forms. Buhi WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 4;701(1):32–8
X–ray absorption edge spectroscopy of Co(II)–binding sites of copper– and zinc–containing proteins. Desideri A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 28;670(3):312–5
Failure of metallothionein to bind iron or act as an iron mobilizing agent. Kojima N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):273–5
Effects of dietary iron deficiency of iron–sulfur proteins and bioenergetic functions of skeletal muscle mitochondria. Maguire JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17; 679(2):210–20
Association of acylglyceride and retinyl palmitate hydrolase activities with zinc and copper metalloproteins in a high molecular weight lipid–protein aggregate fraction from chick liver cytosol. Sklan D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):532–8
Function of the iron–sulfur protein of the cytochrome b–c1 segment in electron–transfer and energy–conserving reactions of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Trumpower BL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4; 639(2):129–55 (142 ref.)
Variations of the exchange interactions in the redox clusters of the [2Fe–2S] proteins. Gayda JP, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec;63(11–12):847–9
Metalloproteins in the evolution of photosynthesis. Cammack R, et al. **Biosystems** 1981;14(1):57–80
The effects of cadmium and copper on the renal uptake and metallothionein binding of gold in the rat and hamster. Mogilnicka EM, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun; 40(2):247–56
Characterization of collagenase, other metallo–proteinases and an inhibitor (TIMP) produced by human synovium and cartilage in culture. Murphy G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1981 Dec;61(6):711–6
Chronic exposure of coho salmon to sublethal concentrations of copper—II. Distribution of copper between high– and low–molecular–weight proteins in liver cytosol and the possible role of metallothionein in detoxification. McCarter JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;72(1):21–6
Comparative studies of copper metabolism in liver and kidney of normal and mutated brindled mice—with special emphasis on metallothionein. Prins HW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):255–60
Relationship of metallothionein synthesis and degradation to intracellular zinc metabolism. Cousins RJ. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:251–62 (50 ref.)
Critical concentration of cadmium estimated by studies on horse kidney metallothionein. Elinder CG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:37–46
The role of metallothionein in the systemic distribution of cadmium. Frazier JM. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 9:141–53

Minimal role of the high concentration of hepatic metallothionein in the newborn rat in the toxicity, distribution, and excretion of cadmium. Klaassen CD, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:113–30

Turnover of metallothionein in mammalian cells. Kobayashi S, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:305–22

Tissue metallothioneins in rabbits chronically exposed to cadmium, with special reference to the critical concentration of cadmium in the renal cortex. Nomiyama K, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:47–67

Metallothionein as a storage protein for cadmium: its toxicological implications. Shaikh ZA. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:69–76

Role of metallothionein in zinc uptake from rat jejunum. Sugawara N. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:155–62

Induction and degradation of metallothionein and their relation to the toxicity of cadmium. Suzuki KT. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:215–35

Metal-binding properties of metallothionein in extracellular fluids and its role in cadmium-exposed rats. Suzuki Y. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:25–35

Role of metallothionein in zinc metabolism. Whanger PD, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:263–77

Cadmium, zinc, and copper in horse liver and in horse liver metallothionein: comparisons with kidney cortex. Elinder CG, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):22–32

Cadmium-binding proteins from blue crabs (Callinectes sapidus) environmentally exposed to cadmium. Wiedow MA, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):164–70

Dioxygen activation by putidamonooxin. The oxygen species formed and released under uncoupling conditions. Bernhardt FH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec; 120(3):547–55

The effect of the redox potential on the activity of the nitrogenase and on the Fe-protein of Azotobacter vinelandii. Braaksma A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan; 121(3):483–91

Identification of a bacterial energy-transducing ATPase as a metallo ($Zn2+$) protein. Effect of chelating agents and divalent metal ions on ATPase activity. Mollinedo F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):183–8

Metallothionein and other low molecular weight metal-binding proteins. report from the 'first international meeting on metallothionein and other low molecular weight metal-binding proteins'. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979; 34:41–135 (243 ref.)

Factors influencing the occurrence of copper-thioneins in tissues. Bremner I. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:273–80

Metabolism and potential toxic effects of metallothionein. Cherian MG. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:337–45

Synthesis and degradation of liver metallothionein. Cousins RJ. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:293–301

Metallothionein in intestinal copper metabolism. Evans GW. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:321–9

Renal metal binding proteins. Piotrowski JK, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:363–71

Structural aspects and reduction oxidation reactions of metallothionein. Rupp H, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979; 34:231–40

The low molecular weight cadmium-, mercury- and zinc-binding proteins (metallothioneins): biosynthesis, metabolism, and possible role in metal toxicity. Shaikh ZA. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:331–6

Functions of hepatic and renal metallothioneins in the control of the metabolism of cadmium and certain other bivalent cations. Webb M. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:313–20

Nutritional and environmental factors affecting metallothionein levels. Whanger PD, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:281–91

Copper transfer between Neurospora copper metallothionein and type 3 copper apoproteins. Beltramini M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 7;142(2):219–22

Further physicochemical studies on the complex formation between iron-sulfur proteins and flavoproteins from spinach chloroplast and beef adrenal cortex electron-transfer systems. Hasumi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):135–41

EPR signal, purple color, and iron binding in porcine uteroferrin. Antanaitis BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1855–9

An analogue of ubiquinone which inhibits respiration by binding to the iron-sulfur protein of the cytochrome b-c1 segment of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Bowyer JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8321–30

Evidence for site-selective metal binding in calf liver metallothionein. Briggs RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1259–62

Iron transfer between the purple phosphatase uteroferrin and transferrin and its possible role in iron metabolism of the fetal pig. Buhi WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25; 257(4):1712–23

Function of the iron-sulfur protein of the cytochrome b-c1 segment in electron transfer reactions of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Edwards CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3705–13

Metallothionein accumulation may account for intracellular copper retention in Menkes' disease. Riordan JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4639–45

Immunological characterization of metallothioneins in mouse LMTK cells and in a variant resistant to cadmium. Maiti I, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul;112(1):35–41

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of tissue metallothionein in monkeys chronically exposed to cadmium. Nomiyama K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 12; 228:285–91

Respiratory biogenesis during the cell cycle of aerobically grown Escherichia coli K12. The accumulation of iron-sulphur clusters and their orientation in the membrane. Poole RK, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May;124(Pt 1):181–5

Chelation of cadmium from metallothionein in vivo and its excretion in rats repeatedly injected with cadmium chloride. Cherian MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):699–704

Biliary excretion of cadmium in rat. V. Effects of structurally related mercaptans on chelation of cadmium from metallothionein. Cherian MG, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar;9(3):389–99

Tissue metallothionein: dietary interaction of cadmium and zinc with copper, mercury, and silver. Oh SH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar-Apr;7(3–4):547–60

Iron-sulphur cluster interconversions and the activation of aconitase [news] Cammack R. **Nature** 1982 Aug 26; 298(5877):792–3

Immunochemical detection of metallothionein in specific epithelial cells of rat organs. Danielson KG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2301–4

Nickel-containing factor F430: chromophore of the methylreductase of Methanobacterium. Ellefson WL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3707–10

Metal thiolate clusters in cobalt(II)-metallothionein. Vašák M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6709–13

The influence of zinc on the ontogeny of hepatic metallothionein in the fetal rat. Charles-Shannon VL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;168(1):56–61

In vivo and ex vivo effects of copper on rat liver metallothionein. Day FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;168(3):306–10

Binding metal elements in metallothionein fraction from liver of rat injected various metals. Shinogi M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Feb;31(2):78–81

Induction of hepatic metallothionein in the rabbit fetus following maternal cadmium exposure. Waalkes MP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):211–8

Cadmium-binding proteins in human organs. Sato M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3–4):269–73

Effect of oral cadmium administration to female rats before and/or during pregnancy on the metallothionein level in the fetal liver. Sowa B, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May; 11(3–4):233–6

Histopathological effects and cadmium-binding protein synthesis in the marine oligochaete Monopylephorus cuticulatus following cadmium exposure. Thompson KA, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 1982 Jan;101(1):10–26

[Action of thyroid hormones and somatotropin on the free radical, iron-sulfur protein and cytochrome P-450 state in the liver] Martynenko FP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Orgotein--(bovine Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase), an anti-inflammatory protein drug: discovery, toxicology and pharmacology. Huber W. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981; 4(2):173–82

Cadmium inhibition of in vitro hepatic oxidative drug metabolism in the rat: comparison between ionic cadmium and cadmium-thionein. Roberts SA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):349–52

Iron-containing proteins augment responses of human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweek mitogen in serum-free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jul;137(3):335–43

PHYSIOLOGY

Functions of metallothionein. Webb M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):137–42 (61 ref.)

Mo-cofactors of molybdenum-containing enzymes (survey). L'vov NP, et al. **Biol Bull Acad Sci Ussr** 1981 Mar-Apr; 8(2):119–32 (83 ref.)

Role of uteroferrin in iron transport and macromolecular uptake by allantoic epithelium of the porcine conceptus. Ducsay CA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May;26(4):729–43

Higher order metaphase chromosome structure: evidence for metalloprotein interactions. Lewis CD, et al. **Cell** 1982 May;29(1):171–81

Biological roles of metallothionein. Proceedings of a USA-Japan workshop. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 22-27, 1981. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:1–327

Role of hepatic metallothionein during perinatal development in the rat. Bell JU, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 9:99–111

Zinc and copper metabolism in neonates: role of metallothionein in growth and development in the rat. Brady FO, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:77–98

Chemistry and biochemistry of superoxide dismutases. Hassan HM, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):160–72

Radioresistance in cells with high content of metallothionein. Bakka A, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):381–3

Proteins containing nickel [news] Thomson AJ. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):602–3

Resistance against cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum in cultured cells with a high content of metallothionein. Bakka A, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):215–26

THERAPEUTIC USE

Orgotein, a new drug for the treatment of Peyronie's disease. Bartsch G, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):250–9

Orgotein efficacy in ameliorating side effects due to radiation therapy. Edsmyr F, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981; 4(2):228–36

Orgotein in osteoarthritis of the knee joint. Huskisson EC, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):212–8

Orgotein: a new drug for the treatment of radiation cystitis. Marberger H, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981; 4(2):244–9

Orgotein in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Menander-Huber KB. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981; 4(2):201–11

Peyronie's disease: experience of local treatment with Orgotein. Gustafson H, et al. **Eur Urol** 1981;7(6):346–8

[Clinical experiences with orgotein in the treatment of arthrosis deformans and extra-articular diseases] Biehl G. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):219–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with orgotein in urologic diseases] Frick J, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):260–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a multicenter orgotein study in radiation induced and interstitial cystitis] Kadrnka F. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):237–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a multicenter orgotein study in gonarthrosis] Puhl W, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1981;4(2):264–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biologically active therapeutic preparations with polyvalent action based on complexes of human serum proteins with metals] Rusanov VM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1982;27(1):53–8 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Studies on toxicity of metallothionein in rat kidney epithelial cell culture. Cherian MG. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982; 9:193–202

Renal metabolism and toxicity of metallothionein. Squibb KS, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:181–92

Renal effects of mercury- and cadmium-metallothionein. Nordberg GF. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1979;34:347–50

URINE

Cadmium, copper, and zinc excretion and their binding to metallothionein in urine of cadmium exposed rats. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Sep;8(3):479–87

Elevated urinary excretion of metallothionein due to environmental cadmium exposure. Tohyama C, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;20(4):289–97

Metallothionein excretion in urine upon cadmium exposure: its relationship with liver and kidney cadmium. Tohyama C, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(3):181–91

METALLOTHIONEIN see under **METALLOPROTEINS**

METALLURGY

Scrotal carcinoma in Connecticut metalworkers: sequel to a study of sinonasal cancer. Roush GC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jul;116(1):76–85

An overview of occupational exposure control technology in nonferrous smelting. Burton DJ. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):293–305

State of the art: historical perspective of smelting. Cassady ME. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):265–82

Occupational Health and Safety in the smelting and foundry industries in Mexico. Cuellar A. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):261–3

The respiratory health of school children in smelter communities. Dodge R. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):359–64

S(IV) chemistry in smelter produced particulate matter. Eatough DJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):435–48 (28 ref.)

In vivo measurement of critical level of kidney cadmium: dose effect studies in cadmium smelter workers. Ellis KJ, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):339–48

Mortality studies of smelter workers. Enterline PE, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):251–9

Health risks associated with residence near a primary copper smelter: a preliminary report. Mattson ME, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):365–74

Ferric chloride leach-electrolysis process for production of lead. Sandberg RG, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980; 1(3–4):283–91

An integrative index of biological effects of lead. Valciukas JA, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):261–72

A cluster of Acinetobacter Pneumonia in foundry workers. Cordes LG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):688–93

Cancer mortality among three Swedish male academic cohorts: chemists, architects, and mining engineers/metallurgists. Olin GR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;381:197–201

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Ontario foundry environments. Verma DK, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1982; 25(1):17–25

Respiratory cancer in a cohort of nickel sinter plant workers.

Chovil A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov;38(4):327–33
Mortality of nickel workers: experience of men working with metallic nickel. Cox JE, ..t al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Aug; 38(3):235–9
Epilepsy in the British Steel Corporation: an evaluation of sickness, accident, and work records. Dasgupta AK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):145–8
Mechanism of increased osmotic resistance of red cells in workers exposed to lead. Karai I, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):153–6
Lung cancer mortality among residents living near the El Paso smelter. Rom WN, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug; 39(3):269–72
Lead in the bone and soft tissues of box turtles caught near smelters. Beresford WA, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Sep;27(3):349–52
Contact dermatitis from benzisothiazolone in cutting oils. Alomar A. **Contact Dermatitis** 1981 May;7(3):155–6
Health effects of radon emissions from uranium mill tailings. Cohen BL. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):695–702
Dissolution fractions and half-times of single source yellowcake in simulated lung fluids. Dennis NA, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):469–77
Effect of moisture content on radon emanation from uranium ore and tailings. Strong KP, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan; 42(1):27–32
Respiratory cancer among copper smelter workers: recent mortality statistics. Lubin JH, et al. **JOM** 1981 Nov; 23(11):779–84
Environmental aspects in aluminium industry. Proceedings of the First National Congress. Venice, October 5–7, 1980. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):255–345 **(Eng, Mul)**
Cross sectional study on chronic bronchitis and air flow obstruction in three Italian aluminium smelting plants. Clonfero E, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):301–5
Activity of the EPAA Occupational Health Committee. Hesse O. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):256–8
The influence of fluoride recovery alumina on the work environment and the health of aluminium potroom workers. Lie A, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):313–7
Chest x-ray findings among aluminium production plant workers. Saia B, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):323–9
Carcinogenic risk in the aluminium production industry: an epidemiological overview. Simonato L. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):266–76
Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in an anode plant and potrooms. Steinegger AF. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):259–65
Occurrence and detection of respiratory disorders in the primary aluminium industry. Vale JR. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):295–300
Smelter asthma [editorial] **NZ Med J** 1982 May 12; 95(707):308–9
Stress, morbidity, and health-related behaviour. A five-year follow-up study among metal industry employees. Aro S. **Scand J Soc Med** 1981;25:1–130
Menopausal age and spontaneous abortion in a group of women working in a Swedish steel works.
Kolmodin-Hedman B, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1982; 10(1):17–22
Interferences in the spectrophotometric S-diphenylcarbazide determination of environmental hexavalent chromium in a chromium and zinc plating plant. Carelli G, et al.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1981 Mar;7(1):56–61
Farmer's lung in an iron foundry. MacLeod IM, et al.
Scott Med J 1982 Apr;27(2):154–7
[Heavy metal content in the soils in the area of the Damianov Copper-Extraction Plant in the city of Srednogorie] Kuiumdzhieva T, et al. **Probl Khig** 1981;6:101–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Study of lung symptomatology and lung function in steelworkers] Nemery B, et al.
Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 1981;36(3):178–218 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut, Fre)**
[Lung cancer in members of the mental mining and processing occupational group] Vutuc C, et al.
Off Gesundheitswes 1981 Oct;43(10):511–6 **(Ger)**
[Ergometric studies in cost miners and foundry workers for differentiating the causes of dyspnea on exertion (author's transl)] Hieber AR, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Jan; 36(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Precipitating antibodies against mould and actinomyces antigens in the serum of hard metal workers (author's transl)] Weber A, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1982 Feb; 36(2):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Reasons for apprentice dropout in a large industrial enterprise] Heierli C. **Soz Praventivmed** 1981 Jul; 26(3):188–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Work related energy expenditure while working at a steel plant] Peters H, et al.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie 1982 Apr;32(4):138–41 **(Ger)**
[Risk of local vibrations in a foundry: the industrial hygiene aspects] Bovenzi M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):423–6 **(Ita)**
[Environmental pollution in a mill for the production of an Fe–Cr alloy] Casciani G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):449–52 **(Ita)**
[Assessment of the zinc risk in thermal zincification factories: monitoring of employees] Cirla AM, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 1981;17(3):465–9 **(Ita)**
[Environmental and biological monitoring of workers exposed to Pb, Zn and Cu in bronze artwork foundries] D'Andrea F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):475–9 **(Ita)**
[Metal exposure in a zinc production mill] Finelli VN, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):471–4 **(Ita)**
[Distribution of dust risk factors in cement plants and casting foundries] Pozzoli L, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):575–80 **(Ita)**
[Assessment of the zinc risk in thermal zincification factories: environmental monitoring] Sala C, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 1981;17(3):459–64 **(Ita)**
[Audiometric study of workers engaged in the production of alumina] Atzeri S, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug; 72(4):341–5 **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of fluoride exposure in an aluminum-producing industry] Caroldi S, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug; 72(4):330–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Industrial hygiene problems in the production of alumina and aluminum] Casula D, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug; 72(4):283–90 **(Ita)**
[Causes of death among workers in an aluminum electrolytic reduction plant] Giovanazzi A, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):277–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[5 cases of 'fluoride asthma'] Maestrelli P, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):306–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Biological monitoring of workers engaged in the production of primary aluminum] Melis C, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):335–40 **(Ita)**
[Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (pahs) in industrial use of mineral oils: a method for risk evaluation (author's transl)] Re M, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Mar–Apr; 73(2):140–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Particulate pollution in the aluminum industry] Verdel U, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 Jul–Aug;72(4):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Injurious environmental factors and spread of some psychosomatic diseases in a metal-mechanical industry] Magni G, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan–Mar;23(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A mutagenicity assay of urine of workers in a refinery (author's transl)] Inamasu T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov; 23(6):640–1 **(Jpn)**
[Daily activities of a company physician at an electrometallurgical plant 1948–1978] Lid H.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1981 Sep 10;101(25):1366–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Choice of the conditions for collecting urine samples for assessing occupational exposure of electric steel plant workers to nickel, chromium, manganese and copper] Baranowska-Dutkiewicz B, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(6):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Platelet aggregation in cast iron foundry workers] Hansz J, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(5):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Energy expenditure of workers in a copper mill] Sowa K, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(6):433–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Pulmonary ventilation and lead absorption in workers of non-ferrous metallurgical plants] Steibert E, et al.
Med Pr 1980;31(6):475–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Mutagenic effect of environmental factors in metallurgical plants] Dziekanowska D. **Patol Pol** 1981;32(2):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Neurological and electromyographical evaluation of the health status of workers exposed to occupational noise] Pierzchała K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 8;36(23):829–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Current problems of metallurgic personnel health protection (author's transl)] Bojakowski J. **Przegl Lek** 1981; 38(8):579–82 **(Pol)**
[Concentrations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in selected factories (author's transl)] Braszczyńska Z, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):667–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Lead exposure of selected population groups. II. The lead level of the blood and delta-aminolevulinic acid level of the urine in the workers in a modern lead and zinc plant] Grabecki J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(5–6):439–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Mental disorders in a heavy industry enterprise] Pricăi A, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1981 Jul–Sep; 26(3):215–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the dispensary method of serving female workers in the metallurgy industry] Dobrovol'skaia LV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Dec; (12):48–9 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of acidic necrosis of the teeth and parodontal lesions during aluminum production] Karagezian TA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Mar;(3):43–4 **(Rus)**
[Health status of workers in the manufacture of artificial diamonds and diamond tools] Kondratiuk VP, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1981 Aug;(8):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Toxicity and hazard of a series of substances used in metal working] Krechkovskiĭ EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Mar;(3):56 **(Rus)**
['Dust' pathology of the respiratory organs in workers in ferrous metallurgy sintering plants] Kucherskiĭ RA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Jun;(6):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the fluorine content of the biological tissues of aluminum plant workers] Medvedeva VN, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1981 Sep;(9):45–7 **(Rus)**
[Granulometric composition of zinc dust and its role in the etiology of foundryman's fever] Nishchiĭ RA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Mar;(3):49–51 **(Rus)**
[Occupational health and physiology in modern pipe-rolling plants (review of the literature)] Paran'ko NM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Feb;(2):34–8 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of the toxicity of slag-forming mixtures] Shigorina NV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Sep; (9):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Means of promoting healthful working conditions in the making of ingot molds and steel teeming] Vasil'ev GP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1981 Aug;(8):41–3 **(Rus)**
[Reasons for and means to curtail workforce turnover (the example of steel smelting production in a metallurgical plant)] Vasil'ev GP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Oct;(10):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Tasks of industrial hygiene and environmental protection in ferrous and nonferrous metallurgy in relation to scientific and technical progress] Velichkovskiĭ BT, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1981 Nov;(11):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Toxicologic and hygienic aspects of casting processes using cores prepared in hot rigging] Volodchenko VA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Feb;(2):42–3 **(Rus)**
[Ionite respirators: a prospective means of protecting the respiratory organs of workers in nonferrous metallurgy] Vulikh AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 May;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of the use of the aluminum manufacture scrap in the smelting of stainless steel] Zelenkin AN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 May;(5):53–4 **(Rus)**
[Integration of phthisiology an pulmonology in an industrial region] Kostenko AD. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Aug;(8):14–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Measures for decreasing the number of patients with silicotuberculosis in the sverdlovsk district] Shelkovkina AV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Influence of social and hygienic factors on the incidence of respiratory tract diseases] Kleiner AI, et al.
Ter Arkh 1981;53(5):98–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of aldosterone in the regulation of water-salt balance in workers of hot shops of the metallurgical plants] Dorofeeva VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Glaucoma detection in ferroalloy factory workers (author's transl)] Sasso B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1981 Sep;103(9):377–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

HISTORY

Lead toxicosis in domestic animals: a review of the role of lead mining and primary lead smelters in the United States. Burrows GE. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Oct;23(5):337–43

METALS

Potential hazards in NMR imaging: heating effects of changing magnetic fields and RF fields on small metallic implants. Davis PL, et al. **AJR** 1981 Oct;137(4):857–60
Interaction of metal ions with phosphatidylcholine bilayer membranes. Akutsu H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22; 20(26):7366–73
The effect of amphotericin B on the permeability of lipid bilayers to divalent trace metals. Aggett PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1982 Jan 22;684(2):291–4
Heavy metal-nucleotide interactions. 15. Reactions of calf thymus DNA with the electrophiles methylmercury(II) nitrate, cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II), and trans-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) studied using Raman difference spectroscopy. Evidence for the formation of C-DNA upon metalation. O'Connor T, et al.
Biophys Chem 1982 Jun;15(3):223–34
Chemistry of carcinogenic metals. Martell AE.
Environ Health Perspect 1981 Aug;40:207–26
The structure of the EF-Tu . GDP . Me2+ complex. Wittinghofer A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May; 124(1):109–15
Electrochemical studies on nitroimidazole sensitizers: interaction with Co(II), Zn(II), and Fe(III) in biological media. Breccia A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):423–6
The effects of proteins on metallic corrosion. Clark GC, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1982 Mar;16(2):125–34
Custom metal occlusal surfaces for acrylic resin denture teeth. Schneider RL. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Jul;46(1):98–101
The continuous treatment of early syphilis by arsphenamin and heavy metals. Kampmeier RH. **Sex Transm Dis** 1981 Jul–Sep;8(3):224–6
[Tension distribution in mental-ceramic combination - an incorrect analysis] Hohmann W. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Jun;36(6):401–4 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the corrosive action of some disinfectants suitable for aerosol-disinfection (author's transl)] Nicklas W, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B] 1981;173(5):374–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Polyethylene and the S 73 endoprosthesis] Gatti AM.
Chir Organi Mov 1979 Jul–Aug;65(4):499–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effects of local anesthetics containing metal cations on the nerve tissue] Pashuk AIu, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):12–4 **(Rus)**
[Role of microelement metals in the pathogenesis and treatment of chronic ischemic heart disease (review of the literature)] Babenko GA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Mar; (3):72–6 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Trace metal requirements in total parenteral nutrition: a theoretical approach by mathematical modeling. Berthon G, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Jul 15;37(7):735–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cutaneous complications of orthopedic implants. A two-year prospective study. Kubba R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Sep;117(9):554–60

Lung disorders resulting from the inhalation of metals. Brooks SM. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):235–54 (150 ref.)

Unsuspected lettuce immediate allergy in a case of delayed metal allergy. Fregert S, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 Jul; 8(4):265

In Vitro models and methods for bioassay and studies of cellular mechanisms. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug; 40:35–42

Role of metals in carcinogenesis. Problems of epidemiological evidence. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:11–20

Chemistry and metabolism of metals relevant to their carcinogenicity. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug; 40:27–34

Role of metals in carcinogenesis. Experimental studies in whole animal bioassay. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug; 40:21–6

Workshop/conference on the role of metals in carcinogenesis. Sponsored by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, the National Cancer Institute, the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences Atlanta, Georgia March 24–28, 1980.
Environ Health Perspect 1981 Aug;40:1–278

Workshop/conference on the role of metals in carcinogenesis. Introduction, general findings and general recommendations. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug; 40:5–10

Bioassay of metals for carcinogenesis: whole animals. Furst A. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:83–91

The role of metals in carcinogenesis: biochemistry and metabolism. Jennette KW. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:233–52 (216 ref.)

Role of cobalt, iron, lead, manganese, mercury, platinum, selenium, and titanium in carcinogenesis. Kazantzis G. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:143–61 (142 ref.)

Metal interactions in carcinogenesis: enhancement, inhibition. Nordberg GF, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug; 40:65–81 (155 ref.)

Effects of metals in in vitro bioassays. Sirover MA.
Environ Health Perspect 1981 Aug;40:163–72 (82 ref.)

Relationship between metal toxicity to subcellular systems and the carcinogenic response. Squibb KS, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1981 Aug;40:181–8 (102 ref.)

Chromosome aberrations and their relevance to metal carcinogenesis. Vainio H, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:173–80 (73 ref.)

Metal-induced infidelity of DNA synthesis. Zakour RA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:197–205

Drug- and heavy metal-induced hyperpigmentation. Granstein RD, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1981 Jul; 5(1):1–18 (82 ref.)

Chemical wastes: assessing health effects from environmental exposure. Neuberger JS, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 Mar; 83(3):145–6, 151

[Hard metal pneumopathies] Scherrer M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1982 Feb 6;112(6):198–207 **(Ger)**

[Concentration of heavy metals in pregnant women] Jacyszyn K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982;104(2):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of electromyography in the monitoring of exposure to neurotoxic substances] Violante FS, et al.
G Clin Med 1982 Mar;63(3):154–8 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of metal chelates by inductively coupled plasma atomic emission spectrometry and applications to biological materials. Black MS, et al. **Anal Chem** 1981 Dec; 53(14):2224–8

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Ontario foundry environments. Verma DK, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1982; 25(1):17–25

Influence of water movements and other factors on distribution and transport of heavy metals in a shallow bay (Canada). Moore JW. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;10(6):715–24

Heavy metal concentrations in the Holston River Basin (Tennessee). Young GJ, et al.
Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Sep;10(5):541–60

The composition of intracellular granules from the metal-accumulating cells of the common garden snail (Helix aspersa). Howard B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15; 194(2):507–11

Metal ion content of dolichos biflorus lectin and effect of divalent cations on lectin activity. Borrebaeck CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4119–22

Statistical models for estimating seawater metal concentrations from metal concentrations in mussels (Mytilus edulis). Popham JD, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Nov;27(5):660–70

Metal concentrations in oysters from the Southern African coast. Watling HR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Apr;28(4):460–6

Microstructure and chemical composition of fossil mammalian teeth. Fosse G, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(5):521–8

Zinc, copper and iron content of milk from mothers of preterm and full-term infants. Mendelson RA, et al.
Early Hum Dev 1982 Apr;6(2):145–51

Aerometric and hair trace metal content in learning-disabled children. Ely DL, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):325–39 (70 ref.)

Heavy-metal contamination of the Pacific oysters (Crassostrea gigas) cultured in Deep Bay, Hong Kong. Wong MH, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):302–9

Metals in solution in mercury expressed from copper-rich dental amalgams. Paffenbarger GC, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jan;61(1):30–2

Adsorption, desorption, potential and selective distribution of heavy metals in selected soils of Japan. Biddappa CC, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1981;B16(4):511–28

Concurrent exposure to lead, cadmium, and arsenic. Effects on toxicity and tissue metal concentrations in the rat. Mahaffey KR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1981 Oct;98(4):463–81

Plasma spectrometric analysis for Na, K, Ca, Mg, Fe, and Cu in Schistosoma mansoni and S. japonicum. WoldeMussie E, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;68(1):48–52

Some metabolic interrelationships among cadmium, lead, copper and zinc: results from a field survey in Cd-polluted areas in Japan. Part one: dietary intake of the heavy metals. Iwao S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Jan;30(1):17–36

Trace metals in human hair from residents of Fukui Prefecture. Takagi Y. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 36(5):824–9

Industrial hygiene and the arts: restoring The Battle of Atlanta. Williams PL, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1982 Apr; 51(4):34–5, 38, 58

Organochlorine and metal residues in eggs of waterfowl nesting on islands in Lake Michigan off Door County, Wisconsin, 1977–78. Haseltine SD, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 1981 Sep;15(2):90–7

Pesticide, heavy metal, and other chemical residues in infant and toddler total diet samples--(II)--August 1975–July 1976. Johnson RD, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 1981 Jun; 15(1):39–50

Pesticide, metal, and other chemical residues in adult total diet samples--(XII)--August 1975–July 1976. Johnson RD, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 1981 Jun;15(1):54–69

Cadmium, lead, mercury, arsenic, and selenium concentrations in freshwater fish, 1976–77--National Pesticide Monitoring Program. May TW, et al.
Pestic Monit J 1981 Jun;15(1):14–38

Studies in dietary intake and extreme food consumption. Coomes TJ, et al. **R Soc Health J** 1982 Jun;102(3):119–23

Determination of seven noble metals in standard rock samples by means of thermal neutron activation analysis. Ayabe M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct;29(10):474–8

[Dependence of scattered Mn K alpha / K beta X-ray intensity ratio on the scatterer materials. Takamaru N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct;29(10):469–73

Heavy metal content of oysters from the Lynher Estuary, U.K. Bland S, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Feb; 22(3):235–41

Heavy metals in organisms from the northern Tyrrhenian sea. Leonzio C, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1981 Sep; 20(2):131–46

The prevalence of copper-, silver-, tin-, mercury- and zinc-ions in human saliva. Nilner K, et al.
Swed Dent J 1982;6(2):71–7

Levels of dinoflagellate chromosome-bound metals in conditions of low external ion availability: an x-ray microanalytical study. Sigee DC, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981; 13(3):441–51

Changes of essential metal levels in selected tissues and splenomegaly induced by the injection of suspending cadmium salt into mice. Maitani T, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1982 Feb;62(2):219–27

[Heavy metal content in the soils in the area of the Damianov Copper-Extraction Plant in the city of Srednogorie] Kuiumdzhieva T, et al. **Probl Khig** 1981;6:101–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Evaluation of the metal pollution from welding work] Brugnone F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):481–4 **(Ita)**

[Determination of selenium, cadmium, zinc, cobalt, copper and silver by atomic absorption spectrophotometry in aerosols from the work environments in the color TV electronics industry] Carelli G, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 1981;17(3):505–10 **(Ita)**

[Metal exposure in a zinc production mill] Finelli VN, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):471–4 **(Ita)**

[Metal pollutants present in the emissions from solid urban refuse incinerators] Viviano G, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 1981;17(3):453–8 **(Ita)**

[Heavy metal concentrations in various species fished from the Gulf of Catania] Castagna A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 1981 Mar 30;57(6):621–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nondestructive analysis by positron measurement (author's transl)] Ujihira Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Sep; 30(9):511–20 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of the inversion voltametric method for determining Hg, As, Cu, Pb, Cd, Zn and Mn in surface waters and bottom deposits] Aleshina LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982;(1):41–2 **(Rus)**

[Use of x-ray spectral analysis with proton excitation for determining the joint presence of chromium, manganese, iron, nickel, cobalt, zinc, germanium, arsenic, mercury, lead and bismuth in aerosol particles] Iskandarov TI, et al.
Gig Sanit 1982 May;(5):66–8 **(Rus)**

[Determination of heavy metals by inversion voltammetric methods] Kaplin AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun;(6):48–9 **(Rus)**

[New method for measuring the distances between the nitroxide spin label and paramagnetic metal ions in macromolecules] Kokorin AI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):930–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of metal allergens on the DNA synthesis of unsensitized guinea pig lymphoid cells cultured in vitro. Nordlind K. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982; 69(1):12–7

[Experimental assessment of the action of metals on the skin] Burkhanov AI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1982 May; (5):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Occupational allergic dermatoses resulting from combined exposure to metal allergens and polymers in work with polymer cement compounds] Chmut VG.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1982 Mar;(3):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Behaviour of the different oxidation states of As, Sb, Se an Sn using dithiocarbamates for their separation from environmental, food and drug samples. Seltner HD, et al.
Int J Environ Anal Chem 1981;10(1):7–12

METABOLISM

Binding of metals to cell envelopes of Escherichia coli K-12. Beveridge TJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Aug; 42(2):325–35

Distribution of metals in human lung: analysis by particle induced x-ray emission. Bartsch P, et al.
Arch Environ Health 1982 Mar-Apr;37(2):111–7

Changes of the activities of superoxide dismutase after exposure to the fume of heavy metals and the significance of zinc in the tissue. Minami M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3–4):215–25

Alterations of essential metal levels and induction of metallothionein by carrageenan injection. Maitani T, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2353–5

Functions of metallothionein. Webb M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1982 Jan 15;31(2):137–42 (61 ref.)

Heavy metal ion interactions with Callinectes sapidus hemocyanin: structural and functional changes induced by a variety of heavy metal ions. Brouwer M, et al.
Biochemistry 1982 May 11;21(10):2529–38

Metal binding to D-lactate dehydrogenase. Morpeth FF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1318–23

The effects of short periods of fasting on the absorption of heavy metals. Quarterman J, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Sep; 46(2):277–87

The localization of metallic radionuclides in abscesses in rats. Planas-Bohne F, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Apr;55(652):289–93

Accumulation of copper, zinc, cadmium and lead from two contaminated sediments by three marine invertebrates--a laboratory study. Ray S, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Mar;26(3):315–22

Effect of fluoride on copper, manganese and zinc in bone and kidney. Singh M, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Mar;26(3):428–31

Heavy metals in mammals from two unmined copper-zinc deposits in Wisconsin. Smith GJ, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Jul;27(1):28–33

Excretion of metals into the intestine; a comparative study in rats. Schäfer SG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980; 8:547–50

Interaction of metals and metallothionein. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1982;9:11–23

Pharmacological implications of the interaction of heavy metals with novel macromolecular lipids. Yesair DW, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1982;13(3):517–33

Metal ions in cells. Simkiss K. **Endeavour** 1979;3(1):2–6

Chelating agents in biological systems. Schubert J.
Environ Health Perspect 1981 Aug;40:227–32

Metal mutagens and carcinogens effectively displace acridine orange from DNA as measured by fluorescence polarization. Richardson CL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1981; 3(5):545–53

Cadmium, zinc, and copper in horse liver and in horse liver metallothionein: comparisons with kidney cortex. Elinder CG, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):22–32

In vivo removal of a few heavy metals in certain tissues of the fish Notopterus notopterus. Verma SR, et al.
Environ Res 1981 Dec;26(2):328–34

Reverse transformation agent and their ability to complex metal ions. Huang ZX, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Oct;17(10):1151–2

A comparative study of metal transport systems in mouse liver. Suzuki H, et al. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):35–45

Chlorinated hydrocarbon residues and heavy metals in several fish species from the Cold Lake area in Alberta, Canada. Tsui PT, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1981; 10(3–4):277–85

Major sites of metal binding in Bacillus licheniformis walls. Beveridge TJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1438–48

Structural transitions in bovine factor X associated with metal binding and zymogen activation. Studies using conformation-specific antibodies. Keyt B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8687–95

Some metabolic interrelationships among cadmium, lead, copper and zinc: results from a field survey in CD-polluted areas in Japan. Part four: heavy metal ratios and correlations. Iwao S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Sep; 30(3):115–24

Binding metal elements in metallothionein fraction from liver of rat injected various metals. Shinogi M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Feb;31(2):78–81

Lead, zinc, and copper levels in intraocular brain tissue grafts, brain, and blood of lead-exposed rats. Björklund H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):424–30

The effect of chelating agents on the excretion of endogenous metals. Cantilena LR Jr, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):344–50

The influence of manganese on the distribution of essential trace elements. I. Regional distribution of Mn, Na, K, Mg, Zn, Fe, and Cu in rat brain after chronic Mn exposure. Scheuhammer AM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):227–33

Metal content ratio as a sensitive indicator of pulmonary edema. Maitani T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Nov;9(3):295–300

In vitro competition between calcium phytate and the soluble fraction of rat small intestine contents for cadmium, copper and zinc. Wise A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):49–54

[Role of metal ions in D-glucose and D-fructose isomerization by a glucose isomerase produced by 2 strains of streptomyces sp.] Stoichev M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;9:29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Evaluation of the exposure of different groups of the Belgian population (fetus, children, adult men and women) to heavy metals] Roels HA, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 1979 Nov–Dec; 37(9–10):589–625 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leaching of ores with heterotrophic microorganisms. Development of a screening method] Klages D, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(10):729–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and metallic metabolisms (author's transl)] Yase Y. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Jan;34(1):7–15 **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the contribution of liver lysosomes to biliary excretion of metals (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov;23(6):638–9 **(Jpn)**

[The study of trace elements in organisms by neutron activation analysis. IV. The binding metal elements in cytosol proteins of normal and Cd injected rat liver (author's transl)] Shinogi M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;101(6):515–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of some divalent metal cations on phospholipase C from Bacillus cereus. Little C. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981; 35(1):39–44

Protections by non-copper metal ions against copper-mediated inactivation of poliovirion RNA occurring at extraction of virions with phenol. Wegrzyn RJ, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1981 Sep;25(5):266–76

Effect of tryptophan metabolites and metal ions on the purified kynureninase from rat liver. Takeuchi F, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(4):224–30

Inhibition of rat hepatic microsomal epoxide hydrase by heavy- and organometals in vitro. Parkki MG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:729–38

Studies on the action of porphyrinogenic trace metals on the activity of hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase. Woods JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):264–71

Metal induction of haem oxygenase without concurrent degradation of cytochrome P-450. Protective effects of compound SKF 525A on the haem protein. Drummond GS, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):59–66

Effects of flavonoids and transitional metal cations on antigen-induced histamine release from human basophils. Middleton E Jr, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1; 31(7):1449–53

Metal binding stoichiometry and mechanism of metal ion modulation of the activity of porcine kidney leucine aminopeptidase. Van Wart HE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 29;20(20):5682–9

Metal ion-promoted binding of proteins to immobilized triazine dye affinity adsorbents. Hughes P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;700(1):90–100

Activation and inactivation of acetylcholinesterase by metal ions. Tomlinson G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Sep; 59(9):728–35

Irreversible binding of reductively activated streptonigrin to nucleic acids in the presence of metals. Sinha BK. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Aug;36(2):179–88

Yeast enolase: mechanism of activation by metal ions. Brewer JM. **CRC Crit Revbiochem** 1981;11(3):209–54 (121 ref.)

Effect of metals on mutagenesis and DNA repair. Rossman TG. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Aug;40:189–95

In vitro inhibition of the soluble glutathione S-transferases from rat liver by heavy metals. Dierickx PJ. **Enzyme** 1982; 27(1):25–32

Induction of metallothionein mRNA in HeLa cells by dexamethasone and by heavy metals. Karin M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):527–31

Identification of a bacterial energy-transducing ATPase as a metallo ($Zn2+$) protein. Effect of chelating agents and divalent metal ions on ATPase activity. Mollinedo F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):183–8

Metal ion-mediated regulation of heme oxygenase induction in cultured avian liver cells. Sardana MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4806–11

SEM and microprobe analyses of enamel-metal-fluoride interactions. Clarkson BH, et al. **J Dent Res** 1981 Nov; 60(11):1912–20

Effects of cadmium, zinc, copper and manganese on hepatic parenchymal cell gluconeogenesis. Tolbert ME, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1981;16(5 Pt B):575–85

Drug resistance patterns of Gram-negative bacteria isolated from food and non-sterile medicines in hospital environments. Simon-Pujol MD, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Dec;2(4):355–61

Comparison of methods of assessment of metal-induced lipid peroxidation in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):277–85

Inducibility of sister-chromatid exchanges by heavy-metal ions. Ohno H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr;104(1–3):141–5

The effects of heavy metal ions on osmotic resistance of human red blood cells. Karai I, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1979;25(2):153–57

Role of $Zn2+$ and other divalent metal ions in human lymphokine production in vitro. Bendtzen K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982;15(1):81–6

Mechanism of inhibition of renal amino acid reabsorption in rabbits by heavy metals. Foulkes EC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):103–7

Aggregation of renal brush border membranes by concanavalin A and heavy metals. Kirschbaum BB. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):10–9

Cadmium, methylmercury, mercury, and lead inhibition of calf liver glutathione S-transferase exhibiting selenium-independent glutathione peroxidase activity. Reddy CC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 61(3):460–8

Comparative effects of copper, cadmium and mercury on tissue glycogen of the catfish, Heteropneustes fossils (Bloch). Srivastava DK. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):135–9

The tolerance of an environmental strain of Escherichia coli to some heavy metals. Morozzi G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1982 Apr; 176(1):55–62

[The frequency of sister chromatid exchanges in V79 Chinese hamster cells exposed to heavy metals] Horvat D, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1981;32(2):147–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Studies on the bacterial spore coat. (10) Role of surface metals in germination of Bacillus megaterium spores (author's transl)] Nishihara T, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1981;36(6):767–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

POISONING

Evidence for metal poisoning in acute deaths of large red drum (Sciaenops ocellata). Cardeilhac PT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;27(5):639–44

Epidemiologic approach to subclinical effects of metals in long-term occupational exposure. Sakurai H. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:293–305 (31 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Results of short-term and long-term studies of dissolving of urinary stones] Leskovar P, et al. **Med Welt** 1982 Jan 29;33(4):123–6 **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Toxicity of metal ions to alveolar macrophages. Castranova V, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1980;1(3–4):349–57

Utilization of morphometric analysis in evaluating response of Plectonema boryanum (Cyanophyceae) to exposure to eight heavy metals. Rachlin JW, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(3):323–33

Heavy metals and the nervous system. Greenhouse AH. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1982;5(1):45–92 (191 ref.)

In vitro assessment of humoral immunity following exposure to heavy metals. Koller LD. **Environ Health Perspect** 1982 Feb;43:37–9 (31 ref.)

Differential morphological changes in sympathetic nerve fibers elicited by lead, cadmium, and mercury. Björklund H, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):69–80

Development of a toxicity test system using primary rat liver cells. Inmon J, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Nov;17(11):1004–10

Low-molecular-weight proteins in urine from rabbits given nephrotoxic compounds. Nomiyama K, et al. **Ind Health** 1982;20(1):1–10

Metals and neurotoxic effects: cytotoxicity of selected metallic compounds on chick ganglia cultures. Sharma RP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Apr;91(2):235–44

Mutagenicity of metal salts in the L5178Y mouse lymphoma assay. Oberly TJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Mar; 9(3):367–76

Chemical softness and acute metal toxicity in mice and Drosophila. Williams MW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 May;63(3):461–9

Effects of industrial effluents, heavy metals, and organic solvents on mallard embryo development. Hoffman DJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Sep;9(1):35–40

Acute toxicity of organic solvents, heavy metals and DDT tested in cultures of mouse neuroblastoma cells. Peterson A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):101–6

Selective effects of metal ions on RNA synthesis rates. Niyogi SK, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):9–21

[Ciradian variation in the lethal dose 50 of mercuric chloride in mice] Cambar J, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 18;294(3):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of air containing gasoline, wolfram, titanium, cobalt and vanadium on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Misiewicz A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 15;35(50):1965–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of heavy metal toxicity by a behavioral toxicology method] Berezina OV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982; (1):42–6 **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the toxicity of slag-forming mixtures] Shigorina NV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Sep; (9):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Influence of chronic MnCl2 and EDTA treatment on tissue levels and urinary excretion of trace metals in rats. Scheuhammer AM, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(4):515–20

METALS, ACTINIDE

'Sand bar' of actinoid and neighboring elements in a chart of nuclides. Yoshihara K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1982 Mar; 31(3):127–30

METALS, ALKALI

[Interference of alkali metals in the determination of sulfur in beta-lactam antibiotics and sulfonates] Pietrogrande A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1982 May;37(5):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of alkali metal salts on Sarcoma I in A/J mice. El-Domeiri AA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(4):423–9

METALS, ALKALINE EARTH

METABOLISM

Mössbauer spectroscopy and perturbed angular correlation studies of the rare-and alkaline-earth bone uptake. Rimbert JN, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec;63(11–12):931–6

The retention of 226Ra in human soft tissue and bone; implications for the ICRP 20 alkaline earth model. Schlenker RA, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):671–93

METALS, RARE EARTH

Conformational studies of G-actin containing bound lanthanide. Curmi PM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 122(2):239–44

The lanthanide-induced N = to F transition and acid expansion of serum albumin. Shahid F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5618–22

Clinical comparison of conventional and rare earth screen-film systems for cephalometric radiographs. Kaugars GE, et al. **Oral Surg** 1982 Mar;53(3):322–5

Comparative evaluation of several rare-earth film-screen systems. Braun M, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):915–9

Evaluation of a new rare-earth screen for skeletal radiography. De Smet AA, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov; 141(2):542–3

[New intensifying films in roentgen diagnosis. A clinically oriented evaluation of rare earth films in comparison to conventional films] Beyer HK, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981 Sep;34(9):387–94 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

The simultaneous binding of lanthanide and N-acetylglucosamine inhibitors to hen egg-white lysozyme in solution by 1H and 13C nuclear magnetic resonance. Perkins SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):573–88

Evidence for cooperative effects in the bind of polyvalent metal ions to pure phosphatidylcholine bilayer vesicle surfaces. Chrzeszczyk A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):28–48

Mössbauer spectroscopy and perturbed angular correlation studies of the rare-and alkaline-earth bone uptake. Rimbert JN, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec;63(11–12):931–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interactions of tervalent lanthanide ions with bacterial collagenase (clostridiopeptidase A). Evans CH. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):677–84

Lanthanides as blood anticoagulants: mode of action. Nath BB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;19(1):32–6

Interaction of lanthanide ions with Panulirus interruptus hemocyanin: evidence for vicinity of some of the cation binding sites. Kuiper HA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Jul 15;

149(4):805-12

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Monazite - a new natural radioactive medication indicated in the treatment of rheumatism, dermatosis and other allergic diseases] Pupo J de A. **AMB** 1981 Jun;27(6):182-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

TOXICITY

Lanthanide-induced calcergy. Garrett IR, et al. **J Pathol** 1981 Dec;135(4):267-75

METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL

Development of Harderian gland during metamorphosis in anurans. Shirama K, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar;202(3):371-8

Light-dependent pupation site preferences in Drosophila. II. Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. Manning M, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Nov;11(6):557-63

Induction of mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the liver of Rana catesbeiana tadpole treated with 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine and undergoing natural metamorphosis. Ohki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):230-4

Prospective forebrain-midbrain from axolotl neurulae can be reprogrammed to differentiate as Mauthner cell-containing medulla. Model PG. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan;255(1):109-21

Changes in levels of alcohol dehydrogenase during the development of Drosophila melanogaster. Anderson SM, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981;23(2):305-13

A position-specific cell surface antigen in the drosophila wing imaginal disc. Wilcox M, et al. **Cell** 1981 Jul; 25(1):159-64

Alterations in the cell cycle of Drosophila imaginal disc cells precede metamorphosis. Fain MJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Jul; 92(1):247-58

Metabolism of thyroxine in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles during metamorphic climax. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1127-31

Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the presumed steroid producing cells of the brook lamprey (Lampetra planeri Bloch) during metamorphosis. Seiler K, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Dec;78(2-3):297-300

Ecdysteroid titer during larval--pupal--adult development of the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta. Bollenbacher WE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):302-6

Plasma concentration of corticosterone during Rana catesbeiana tadpole metamorphosis. Jaffe RC. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Jul;44(3):314-8

Changes in plasma corticosteroids during smoltification of coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch. Specker JL, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 Jan;46(1):53-8

Internal histoincompatability during amphibian metamorphosis? Jones SE, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug; 43(4):741-5

Development of axosomatic synapses of the Xenopus spinal cord with special reference to subsurface cisterns and C-type synapses. Watanabe H. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Aug 10;200(3):323-8

Staging the metamorphosis of Drosophila melanogaster. Bainbridge SP, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Dec; 66:57-80

Changes in the neuroendocrine system during post-embryonic development in the buffalo-fly, Lyperosia exigua (De Meijere) (Diptera: Muscidae). Khurad AM, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1982;23(1):31-8

Anatomical and behavioral recovery from the effects of spinal cord transection: dependence on metamorphosis in anuran larvae. Forehand CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 May; 2(5):654-52

Metamorphosis of the insect nervous system: changes in morphology and synaptic interactions of identified neurones. Levine RB, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 16; 299(5880):250-2

Neural reorganization during metamorphosis of the corpora pedunculata in Drosophila melanogaster. Technau G, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 4;295(5848):405-7

Synaptic terminals from an identified motoneuron in locust muscle: comparison between first instar larva and adult. Walther C. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Dec 23;27(3):237-42

Changing respiratory importance of gills, lungs and skin during metamorphosis in the bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Burggren WW, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Feb;47(2):151-64

Epidermal feet in pupal segment morphogenesis. Locke M, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(4):787-803

Ultrastructural changes accompanying secretion and cell death in the molting glands of an insect (Oncopeltus). Smith WA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):243-52

Cuticular morphogenesis during continuous growth of the final instar larva of a moth. Wolfgang WJ, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(4):757-72

Histological changes in the brain of Hypsa alciforon (Lepidoptera:Hypsidae) during metamorphosis. Singh M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(4):667-83

[Ecology of the ceratopogonids of the Alsace plain. III. Life-cycle of the Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from a fluvial breeding-place (author's transl)] Rieb JP, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1981;56(4):423-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ontogenesis of the acetylcholine system in the brain of the South African clawed toad (Xenopus laevis Daudin)] **Schlesinger C. J Hirnforsch** 1981;22(5):543-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological and histochemical observations on the skin differentiation in metamorphotic and non-metamorphotic Triturus alpestris apuanus (Bonap) (Amphibia Urodela)] Mola L, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1981;86(3):195-207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Histochemical observation on the intestine of a bullfrog tadpole, Rana catesbeiana, during metamorphosis: with special reference to the aspect of the cells with acid phosphatase activity (author's transl)] Honda Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;48(5):612-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemoglobin transition in the early developmental stage of the tadpole, Rana catesbeiana (author's transl)] Terashi Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982;49(3):310-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The circadian clock controlling the timing of gut purge and hormone release in the saturniid Samia cynthia ricini (author's transl)] Ishizaki H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Jan 5;27(2):416-29 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamic study of the level of muscle heat resistance of tadpoles in different clutches of the common frog at various stages of development] Chernokozheva IS. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb;24(2):177-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Morphogenetic effect of cAMP during the metamorphosis of the frog larva. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;32(2):99-102

Effect of sympathomimetic substances and analogues on tail absorption of frog larva. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;32(2):103-9

Effects of ecdysone on the metamorphosis and ecdysis prevention induced by precocene II in Rhodnius prolixus. Azambuja PD, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep; 45(1):100-4

[Metamorphosis of Hyla arborea and of Rana esculenta in conditions of environmental pollution: a biostatistical study] Bisio S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 15; 57(19):1950-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of pinealectomy, continuous light, and continuous darkness on metamorphosis of anadromous sea lampreys, Petromyzon marinus L. Cole WC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec;218(3):397-404

METANEPHRINE see under **EPINEPHRINE**

METAPHASE

Higher order metaphase chromosome structure: evidence for metalloprotein interactions. Lewis CD, et al. **Cell** 1982 May;29(1):171-81

Proteins tightly bound to DNA in the regions of DNA attachment to the skeletal structures of interphase nuclei and metaphase chromosomes. Razin SV, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov;27(1 Pt 2):65-73

The structure of the cold-stable kinetochore fiber in metaphase PtK1 cells. Rieder CL. **Chromosoma** 1981; 84(1):145-58

Selection of viable cells with known DNA content. Hamori E, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Sep;1(2):132-5

Automated selection of metaphase cells by quality. van den Berg HT, et al. **Cytometry** 1981 May;1(6):363-72

The coincident distribution of calcium-rich membranes and kinetochore fibers at metaphase in living endosperm cells of Haemanthus. Wolniak SM, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):171-4

Silver staining of human acrocentrics in metaphase does not reflect an induced inhibition in NOR activity. Verschaeve L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):459-61

Accessibility of metaphase chromosomes from Chinese hamster ovary cells to DNase II. Fittler F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):341-3

HMG 17 in metaphase-arrested and interphase HeLa S3 cells. Lund T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):84-8

Non random position of metaphasic chromosomes: a study of radiation induced and constitutional chromosome rearrangements. Dutrillaux B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 59(3):208-10

Comparison of the proteins present in HeLa cell interphase nucleoskeletons and metaphase chromosome scaffolds. Detke S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3905-11

Traction force on a kinetochore at metaphase acts as a linear function of kinetochore fiber length. Hays TS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):374-89

Localization of mitotic factors on metaphase chromosomes. Adlakha RC, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr;54:193-206

Active genes are sensitive to deoxyribonuclease I during metaphase. Gazit B, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 13; 217(4560):648-50

Physiological saline solutions as a useful tool in micronucleus and metaphase slide preparations. Zambrano MA, et al. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):48-9

[Role of RNA in the inactivation of chromosomes during the metaphase] Vasseur F, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 25;294(4):223-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Identification of isolated metaphase chromosomes. II. A comparison with the recognizability of chromosomes in metaphase plates] Glebov OK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Sep; 23(9):1041-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological changes in isolated metaphase chromosomes depending on the pH and ionic strength of the solutions] Zelenin MG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):469-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Metaphase analysis of human lymphocytes treated with 4-chloromethylbiphenyl and benzyl chloride. Kirkland DJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):297-9

[Ultrastructure of the mitotic apparatus in metaphase cells exposed to 2-mercaptoethanol in embryonic swine kidney tissue culture] Bystrevskaia VB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Jul; 23(7):745-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of a nuclear envelope around metaphase chromosomes exposed to hypotonic solutions] Zatsepina OV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):5-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Metaphase I delay as a factor influencing translocation yield from spermatogonial irradiation in mice carrying Robertsonian translocations. Crocker M. **Mutat Res** 1982 Ma~;103(3-6):339-43

METAPHYSICS

Metaphysical ideas and the development of science. Antiseri D. **Riv Biol** 1981 Winter;74(4):529-42 **(Eng, Ita)**

[The history of non-motion between physics and metaphysics (relativity problematics before Einstein)] Campogalliani P. **Med Secoli** 1981 Jan-Apr;18(1):19-42 **(Ita)**

METAPLASIA

see related
MYELOID METAPLASIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A study on carcinogenesis induced by degraded carrageenan arising from squamous metaplasia of the rat colorectum. Oohashi Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Dec;14(3):267-72

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal metaplasia in Japan: association with diet. Nomura A, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):401-5

PATHOLOGY

Cell cycle models for the aberrant coupling of growth arrest and differentiation in hyperplasia, metaplasia, and neoplasia. Scott RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 Jun;107(3):342-8

METAPROTERENOL see **ORCIPRENALINE**

METARADRIN see **METARAMINOL**

METARAMINOL

METABOLISM

Formation of alpha-methylnorepinephrine as a metabolite of metaraminol in guinea pigs. Fuller RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2831-6

Mechanisms of accumulation of tyramine, metaraminol, and isoproterenol in isolated chromaffin granules and ghosts. Johnson RG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1; 31(5):815-23

Tissue levels of metaraminol and its metabolite, alpha-methylnorepinephrine, in control and 6-hydroxydopamine-pretreated guinea pigs. Fuller RW, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 21;29(12):1271-5

POISONING

Factitious phaeochromocytoma: a case for Sherlock Holmes. Portioli I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Dec 19; 283(6307):1660-1

METASTASIS see **NEOPLASM METASTASIS**

METASTRONGYLOIDEA

First record of angiostrongylus cantonensis in Cuba. Aguiar PH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):963-5

CLASSIFICATION

[Species composition of the genus Metastrongylus, lung parasites of swine and boars in the USSR] Khrustalev AV. **Parazitologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct;15(5):420-3 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Anthelmintic activity of albendazole against adult Metastrongylus apri in artificially infected swine. Ferguson DL. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;53(6):1511-5

[Efficacy o mebendazole on Elaphostrongylus rangiferi in reindeer (author's transl)] Rehbinder C, et al.

Nord Vet Med 1981 Mar;33(3):150–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ENZYMOLOGY

Glycolytic enzymes in juvenile and adult Angiostrongylus cantonensis. Shih HH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):114–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Feasibility of herbage sampling in large extensive pastures and availability of cattle nematode infective larvae in mountain pastures. Raynaud JP, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Mar;10(1):57–64

IMMUNOLOGY

ELISA for the detection of angiostrongylus cantonensis antibodies in patients with eosinophilic meningitis. Cross JH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar;13(1):73–6

Immunization with irradiated larvae against Dictyocaulus filaria in young lambs. Dhar DN, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Dec;9(2):125–31

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Visceral larva migrans–like syndrome caused by Angiostrongylus costaricensis. Morera P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Jan;31(1):67–70

Three cases of worm proven human angiostrongyliasis in Taiwan. Chiu JK, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;14(4):247–50

[Angiostrongylus cantonensis. Intermediate hosts in the 2 Havana provinces] Aguiar Prieto PH, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Sep–Dec;33(3):173–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Bradybaena similaris (Ferussac): intermediate host of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Cuba] Jaume ML, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Sep–Dec;33(3):207–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental light infection of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats. Sano M, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Apr;85(2):73–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of avermectin B1a on the motility of various parasitic helminths. Sano M, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):844–6

Overwintering of larvae of the cattle lungworm (Dictyocaulus viviparus) on pasture in Kentucky. Lyons ET, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Sep 1;179(5):456–7

Cell adherence to larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus in vitro. Knapp NH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Nov;31(3):389–91

The course of Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in athymic nude and neonatally thymectomized mice. Yoshimura K, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1982;67(2):217–26

[Seasonal rhythm of the discharge of Dictyocaulus viviparus, Varestrongylus sagittatus and Elaphostrongylus cervi larvae from the red deer (Cervus elaphus)] Prosl H, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1982 Feb;23(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METASYMPATOL see PHENYLEPHRINE

METATARSOPHALANGEAL JOINT see under TOE JOINT

METATARSUS

Osteomyelitis of the metatarsal sesamoid. Gray PF. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Dec;24(6):131–3

Acute osteomyelitis of the metatarsal sesamoid. Nuber GW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jul;(167):212–3

Surgical treatment of metatarsalgia. Aiello CL. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(2):107–9

Metatarsalgia due to insufficient support by the first ray. Meyer JM, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(3):193–201

Reverse buckling to reduce metatarsus primus varus: a preliminary investigation. Fenton CF 3d, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jul;72(7):342–6

Solitary osteochondroma of a metatarsal. A case report. Fox IM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Mar;72(3):152–4

Hematogenous osteomyelitis of the fifth metatarsal: a case report. Goforth WP, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jun; 72(6):285–90

Aneurysmal bone cyst of a metatarsal: a case report and review of the literature. McNamara G, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jul;72(7):356–60

Metatarsal neuroma [letter] Eibel P. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 25; 247(24):3314

Metatarsal head pressure (M.H.P.) sores in leprosy patients. Pati L, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Oct;53(4):588–93

ABNORMALITIES

The incidence of hip dysplasia with metatarsus adductus. Kumar SJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):234–5

Congenital polydactyly and polymetatarsalia: classification, genetics, and surgical correction. Christensen JC, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Fall;20(3):151–8

Cosmetic surgical correction for forefoot anomaly secondary to a congenital shore hallux. Kuwada GT, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Summer;20(2):84–7

The longitudinal epiphyseal bracket: implications for surgical correction. Light TR, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1981; 1(3):299–305

Torsional abnormalities in children's lower extremities. Kumar SJ, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1982 Jul; 13(3):629–39

[Congenital metatarsus varus. Anatomic and therapeutic considerations (author's transl)] Bonnat H, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1981;22(6):405–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiological study of the accessory skeletal elements in the foot and ankle (author's transl)] Tsuruta T, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Apr;55(4):357–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The first metatarso–sesamoid joint. Rosenbaum de Britto S. **Int Orthop** 1982;6(1):61–7

The prevalence of hallux valgus in three South African populations. Gottschalk FA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Oct 24;60(17):655–6

BLOOD SUPPLY

Venographic diagnosis of thrombosis of the deep metatarsal vein. Nicoletti JL, et al. **VM SAC** 1982 Jan;77(1):98–100

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The growth of the first metatarsal bone. Vilaseca RR, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1980 Sep;1(2):117–22

INJURIES

Pediatric Lisfranc injury: 'bunk bed' fracture. Johnson GF. **AJR** 1981 Nov;137(5):1041–4

Subtleties of Lisfranc fracture–dislocations. Norfray JF, et al. **AJR** 1981 Dec;137(6):1151–6

Fractures and refractures in intercollegiate athletes. An eleven–year experience. Whiteside JA, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):369–77

Fixation of metacarpal and metatarsal fractures in greyhounds. Bellenger CR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1981 May; 57(5):205–11

Irreducible tarsometatarsal fracture–dislocation. Engber WD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):102–4

Sequential metatarsal stress fractures after Keller arthroplasty with implant. Friend G. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Winter; 20(4):227–31

Open reduction of fracture with unusual healing. Morris JL. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Fall;20(3):180–2

Irreducible tarsometatarsal fracture–dislocation. Blair WF. **J Trauma** 1981 Nov;21(11):988–90

Angular deformity of the metacarpus and metatarsus in fallow deep (Dama dama). Chapman DI, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 15;110(20):476

Spontaneous healing of an open, comminuted metatarsal fracture in a white–tailed deer. Withrow SJ. **VM SAC** 1982 Jan;77(1):50

[Fractures and dislocation fractures of os calcis, tarsi, metatarsi, and hallux (author's transl)] Jahna H. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1981;355:427–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stress fractures of the tibia, fibula and metatarsals—a result of increase in inappropriate strain] Riepenhausen U. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1982;37(2):111–3 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Aneurysmal bone cyst in the horse. Steiner JV, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1982 Jan;72(1):57–63

Giant–cell reaction in the small tubular bones. A light– and electron–microscopic study. Helpap B, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981;101(2):219–26

PHYSIOLOGY

Increase of diaphysial transverse lines in the first metatarsal bones of Japanese of advanced age. Hojo T. **Hum Biol** 1981 Sep;53(3):399–401

[Mechanical strength of bone tissue in the region of the head of the 1st metatarsal] Kolontai Iulu, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1982 Apr;(4):43–4 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The significance of the axial foot projection in the diagnosis of metatarsal pathology. Pritsch M, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;98(2):139–41

A radiographic study of skeletal deformities in treated clubfeet. Ponseti IV, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):30–42

Osteochondroma of the first metatarsal bone. A case report. Warren MG, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Sep; 72(9):469–70

Case report 167: Malignant non–Hodgkin (Brill–Symmers disease) of nasal mucosa, cervical lymph nodes and tubular bones of the hands and feet. Dihlmann W, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(1):82–5

Case report 178: Gout affecting the tarsal and metatarsal bones of the left foot and right hand. Lacey PG, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1981;7(3):225–7

[Clinical and X–ray analysis of aseptic necrosis of the head of metatarsus (author's transl)] Qian LZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;15(3):212–4 (Chi)

[Osteochondritis of the first metatarsal sesamoid] Pritsch M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Sep;101(5–6):113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

SURGERY

Metatarsal osteotomy for relief of hallux valgus. Reikerås O. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1982;99(3):209–11

Short first ray as a complication of multiple metatarsal osteotomies. Gamble JG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr; (164):241–4

Hallux valgus: further considerations—the first metatarsal head. Jahss MH. **Foot Ankle** 1981 Jul;2(1):1–4

The assessment of adolescent hallux valgus before and after first metatarsal osteotomy—clinical and walkway studies. Allen TR, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(2):111–5

Displaced V–osteotomies. A case report. Fenton CF 3d, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Mar;72(3):150–2

Central metatarsal shortening following osteotomy and its clinical significance. Schweitzer DA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jan;72(1):6–10

A modification of the Hohmann procedure for surgical correction of hallux abducto valgus. Winston L, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1982 Jan;72(1):11–4

Alternative approaches to replacement of lesser metatarsal heads. Freed JB. **J Foot Surg** 1979 Spring;18(1):26–30

Compression screw fixation in proximal first metatarsal osteotomies for metatarsus primus varus: initial observations. Gudas CJ. **J Foot Surg** 1979 Spring;18(1):10–5

Crescentic osteotomy for fifth metatarsal head lesions. Haber JH, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1980 Summer;19(2):66–7

Oblique fifth metatarsal osteotomy: a follow–up study. Keating SE, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer;21(2):104–7

Bone healing after adjacent metatarsal osteotomies. Reinherz RP, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1981 Winter;20(4):198–203

Modifications of the Austin bunionectomy for treatment of metatarsus primus elevatus associated with hallux limitus. Youngswick FD. **J Foot Surg** 1982 Summer;21(2):114–6

[Treatment of splayfoot with prolapse of the metatarsal heads by Helal's Oblique Metatarsal Osteotomy (author's transl)] Sarfert D, et al. **Z Orthop** 1982 May–Jun;120(3):272–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correction of the varus positioning of the first bone of the metatarsus by means of 'geometric' osteotomy] Depiński K. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(6):581–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METEOROLOGICAL FACTORS

Proceedings of the eighth International Biometeorological Congress, 9–15 September 1979, Shefayim, Israel. **Int J Biometeorol** 1980 Dec;24 Suppl 2:1–204

Proceedings of the Ninth International Biometeorological Congress, September 23 — October 1, 1981. Abstracts. **Int J Biometeorol** 1982;26 Suppl 1:1–301

Long–term effects of warming on animals: acclimatization. Folk GE Jr. **Int J Biometeorol** 1980 Dec;24 Suppl 2:79–86

Meteorological associations of cerebrovascular disease mortality in England and Wales. Knox EG. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1981 Sep;35(3):220–3

Amino acids of the Murchison meteorite: I. Six carbon acyclic primary alpha–amino alkanoic acids. Cronin JR, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1981;17(5):265–72

[The relationship between the onset of acute myocardial infarction and meteorological changes (author's transl)] **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;61(8):475–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of atmospheric disturbances in the precipitation of idiopathic retinal detachment] Rossazza C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Jun–Jul;81(6–7):705–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metereologic variations and acute coronary insufficiency in Dakar] Koate P, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:38–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Further results of air hygiene–meteorological studies for improving the accuracy of emission measurements] Lässig V. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Apr;28(4):231–6 (Ger)

[Human biometeorology for the solution of current problems in medicine—some central points] Lehmann H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 May;28(5):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Meteorological changes and myocardial infarct. Case contributions] Pupillo M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 16; 73(25):1775–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Interrelations between the hemostasis system and various environmental factors in chronic glomerulonephritis in children] Ryneiskaia VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct; (10):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sudden death in ischemic heart disease, hypertension and arteriosclerosis and its dependence on meteorological factors in different regions of the USSR] Porksheian OKh, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr–Jun;25(2):23–6 (Rus)

[Effect of meteorological factors on the incidence and severity of hypertensive crises] Gavronskil SS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):52–3 (Rus)

[The influence of climate factors and air pollution on exacerbations of obstructive chronic pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Dorado Pombo S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Mar 16;78(6):226–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Environmental influences on spontaneous intracranial

hemorrhage: climatology (I) (author's transl)] López-Pousa S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1982 Feb 25;78(4):125-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METEPA see under **AZIRINES**

METESTRUS see under **ESTRUS**

METFORMIN

METABOLISM

Metformin kinetics in healthy subjects and in patients with diabetes mellitus. Tucker GT, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;12(2):235-46

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metformin reduces platelet hypersensitivity in hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Tremoli E, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jan;41(1):53-60

Plasma high density lipoprotein cholesterol in streptozotocin diabetic and non-diabetic mice after prolonged administration of glibenclamide, chlorpropamide and metformin. Billingham MS, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec; 7(4):271-4

Changes in the lipoproteins of rabbits on a high-fat, cholesterol-free diet; preventive action of metformin. Lacombe C, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):854-5

Chronic effects of glibenclamide, chlorpropamide and metformin on plasma glucose and insulin in non-diabetic rats. Bailey CJ, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(5):323-6

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of long-term metformin treatment on the development of diabetes in genetically diabetic mice (DBM) (author's transl)] Junien JL, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1981 Dec;7(4):251-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS

Methacholine-induced cutaneous flare response: bivariate analysis of responsiveness and sensitivity. Buckley CE 3d, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;69(1 Pt 1):25-34

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effects of ketotifen, a benzocycloheptathiophene, on metacholine- and acetylcholine-induced contractions of canine respiratory smooth muscle. Polson JB, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Feb;4(1):69-72

Effects of n-hexane, methyl n-butyl ketone, and 2,5-hexane-dione on the excitability of sweat glands in rats to mecholyl. Abe K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1980 Sep; 22(5):380-1

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A screening test for airways reactivity. An abbreviated methacholine inhalation challenge. Chatham M, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):15-8

Methacholine and airway reactivity [editorial] Rebuck AS. **Chest** 1982 Jul;82(1):1-2

Bronchial responsiveness to histamine or methacholine in asthma: measurement and clinical significance. Hargreave FE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Nov;68(5):347-55 (41 ref.)

Methacholine bronchial challenge in children. Shapiro GG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Apr;69(4):365-9

Comparison of bronchial responses to prostaglandin F2 alpha and methacholine. Thomson NC, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1981 Nov;68(5):392-8

Plasma guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate responses to methacholine and epinephrine in humans. Okada F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):645-7

Methacholine challenge [letter] Folk IJ. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 15; 247(3):305

Airway responsiveness to histamine and methacholine: relationship to minimum treatment to control symptoms of asthma. Juniper EF, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):575-9

Effect of aerosol and oral fenoterol on histamine and methacholine challenge in asthmatic subjects. Salome CM, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):580-4

[Methacholine hyperreactivity and DSCG treatment (author's transl)] Kano Y. **Arerugi** 1981 Apr;30(4):197-205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhanced plasma cyclic GMP responses to methacholine in patients with Adie's syndrome (author's transl)] Okada F, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1981 Aug;33(8):839-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Methacholine, a cholinergic agent, stimulates catecholamine release in man. Hata S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):283-7

Effects of the parasympathomimetic drug methacholine and its antagonist atropine on mucociliary activity. Hybbinette JC, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 May-Jun; 93(5-6):465-73

Asthma induced by cold air and its relation to nonspecific bronchial responsiveness to methacholine. O'Byrne PM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1982 Mar;125(3):281-5

Regulation of phosphatidate synthesis by secretagogues in parotid acinar cells. Weiss SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):587-92

Increased histamine-output from the isolated gastric mucosa of the rat in response to pentagastrin and methacholine. Main IH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1982 May;76(1):51-9

Methacholine pupillary responses in third nerve palsy and Adie's syndrome. Ponsford JR, et al. **Brain** 1982 Sep;105 (Pt 3):583-97

Influence of cholinomimetics and cholinolytics on vestibular compensation. Abeln W, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Oct 19; 222(2):458-62

Catecholamines and the cephalic phase of gastric secretion. Etzel K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 59(11):1189-91

Tracheal submucosal gland serous cells stimulated in vitro with adrenergic and cholinergic agonists. A morphometric study. Basbaum CB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 220(3):481-98

Airway reactivity and exercise in healthy subjects. Schachter EN, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):461-5

Direct-writing recorder of the dose-response curves of the airway to methacholine. Clinical application. Takishima T, et al. **Chest** 1981 Nov;80(5):600-6

Bronchial responsiveness to inhaled methacholine in young asymptomatic smokers. Malo JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1464-70

Effects of acute and chronic exposure to nicotine aerosol on bronchial reactivity to inhaled methacholine. Wallis TW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):1071-6

Sensitivity of Ca-dependent slow action potentials to methacholine is induced by phosphodiesterase inhibitors in embryonic chick ventricles. Linden J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):383-8

Ions and energy metabolism in duck salt-gland: possible role of furosemide-sensitive co-transport of sodium and chloride. Ernst SA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Apr; 325:333-52

Effects of N-(2-hydroxyethyl)nicotinamide nitrate (SG-75) on methacholine-induced ECG changes in intact anesthetized rats. Aono J, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 31(5):823-30

Direct graphical recordings of the cumulative dose-response curves of the airway to methacholine in normal, bronchitic and asthmatic subjects. Takishima T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Oct;135(2):117-37

[Activity of acetylcholine and metacholine in 2 models of hyperreactivity and experimental anaphylaxis] Arruzazabala Valmaña M de L, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1982 Jan-Feb;10(1):5-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Medical therapy for experimental hypotony. Pederson JE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 May;100(5):815-7

METHACRYLATES see under **ACRYLATES**

METHACRYLIC ACID POLYMERS see **POLYMETHACRYLIC ACIDS**

METHADONE

Stability of methadone pain cocktails. Little TL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Apr;39(4):646-7

Attitudes of staff and clients in a methadone maintenance program. Atlas B. **Int J Addict** 1982 May;17(4):597-607

Methadone maintenance programs [letter] Jonas S. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1493

Polydrug- and methadone-addicted newborns: a continuum of impairment? Chasnoff IJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug; 70(2):210-3

The clinical use of clonidine in outpatient detoxification from opiates. Washton AM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 71:277-84

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pharmacokinetic basis for optimal methadone treatment of pain in cancer patients. Paalzow L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:55-8

Nursing care in childhood cancer: methadone. Martinson IM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1982 Mar;82(3):432-5

Long-term follow-up of clients of high- and low-dose methadone programs. McGlothlin WH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;38(9):1055-63

Methadone produces prolonged postoperative analgesia [letter] Cundy JM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 10; 284(6322):1118

State-trait anxiety in methadone maintenance patients. Teichman M. **Int J Addict** 1981 Aug;16(6):1125-8

Initial methadone dose in treating opiate addiction. Wang RI, et al. **Int J Addict** 1982 Feb;17(2):357-63

Personality factors in methadone self-administration by heroin addicts. Woody GE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1981 Jul;(37):63-74

[Administration of methadone to heroin users in general practice] Noach EL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Mar 6; 126(10):430-1 **(Dut)**

[Techniques of methadone treatment: evaluation of the results and undesired effects] Ciasullo M. **Clin Ter** 1981 Nov 30; 99(4):357-76 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The clinical use of clonidine in abrupt withdrawal from methadone. Effects on blood pressure and specific signs and symptoms. Charney DS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;38(11):1273-7

Urinary catecholamines, plasma renin activity and blood pressure in newborns: effects of narcotic withdrawal. Dube SK, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(2):83-7

Relationship of thyroid hormone levels to the severity of the narcotic withdrawal syndrome. Rosenfeld W, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(4):197-204

Evidence for an endorphin dysfunction in methadone addicts: lack of ACTH response to naloxone. Gold MS, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Nov;8(3):257-62

Hormone levels in methadone-treated drug addicts. Lafisca S, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Nov;8(3):229-34

Methadone treatment and physical complaints: a clinical analysis. Langrod J, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul;16(5):947-52

Methadone outcome studies: is it more than the methadone? [editorial] Aylward GP. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):214-5

Children of methadone-maintained mothers: follow-up to 18 months of age. Rosen TS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug; 101(2):192-6

Getting the treatment: recycling women addicts. Rosenbaum M, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1981 Jan-Mar;13(1):1-13

Withdrawal-like symptoms in young and adult rats maternally exposed to methadone. Zagon IS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Dec;15(6):887-94

[Long-term methadone therapy (letter)] Asvarisch M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 11;143(20):1299-301 **(Dan)**

[Drug withdrawal syndrome in the neonate] Amato M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 27;112(13):442-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Withdrawal from heroin in three or six weeks. Comparison of methadyl acetate and methadone. Sorensen JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;39(2):167-71

Hepatic glutathione and hepatotoxicity: effects of cytochrome P-450 complexing compounds SKF 525-A, L-alpha acetylmethadol (LAAM), norLAAM, and piperonyl butoxide. James RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1829-35

Continuous exposure of the chick embryo to l-alpha-noracetylmethadol does not alter brain protein or nucleic acid content. Kuwahara MD, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1981;3(1):12-24

A comparison of thrice weekly LAAM and daily methadone in employed heroin addicts. Freedman RR, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Nov;8(3):215-22

Heroin addict responses to six weeks of detoxification with LAAM. Sorensen JL, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1982 Feb; 9(1):79-87

Effects of perinatal exposure of Wistar rats to l-alpha-acetylmethadol.HCl on hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase enzyme activity in the adult. Finlayson MJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb; 10(1):74-6

Uptake and efflux of l-alpha-acetylmethadol (LAAM) and methadone in the isolated perfused rat lung. Roerig DL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):230-5

Acetylmethadol metabolites influence opiate receptors and adenylate cyclase in amygdala. Walczak SA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Jul 10;72(4):343-9

Plasma and urine disposition of l-alpha-acetylmethadol and its principal metabolites in man. Finkle BS, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1982 Mar-Apr;6(2):100-5

Conformation-activity study of methadone and related compounds. Froimowitz M. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun; 25(6):689-96

Synthesis of analogues of acetylmethadol and methadol as potential narcotic antagonists. Lattin DL, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Jul;24(7):903-6

Synthesis, X-ray crystallographic determination, and opioid activity of erythro-5-methylmethadone enantiomers. Evidence which suggests that mu and delta opioid receptors possess different stereochemical requirements. Portoghese PS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun;25(6):684-8

Differential electroencephalographic and behavioral cross tolerance to morphine and methadone in the l-alpha-acetylmethadol (LAAM)-maintained rat. Lukas SE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):561-7

Cumulation of active metabolites of levo-alpha-acetylmethadol in the rat fetus and neonate. Lichtblau L, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 18;30(3):307-12

Behavioral consequences of embryonic or early postnatal exposure to l-alpha-noracetylmethadol (NLAAM) in the domestic chicken. Kuwahara MD, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):323-9

Altered respiratory control in newborn puppies after chronic prenatal exposure to alpha-l-acetylmethadol (LAAM). McGillkiard KL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Mar; 47(3):299-311

ANALYSIS

Methadone EMIT--structure versus reactivity. Budd RD. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Jul;18(7):783-92

Determination of methadone and its primary metabolite in biologic fluids using gas chromatography with nitrogen-phosphorus detection. Jacob P 3d, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Nov-Dec;5(6):292-5

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Lack of effect of diazepam on methadone metabolism in methadone-maintained addicts. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Feb;31(2):139-43

BLOOD

The relationship between maternal and fetal plasma protein binding of methadone in the ewe during the third trimester. Szeto HH, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 12;30(15):1271-9

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of methadone. Nilsson MI, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:66-9

A comparison of morphine and methadone disposition in the maternal-fetal unit. Szeto HH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):700-6

Methadone disposition in patients with chronic liver disease. Novick DM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Sep; 30(3):353-62

Methadone disposition following oral versus parenteral dose administration in rats during chronic treatment. Ziring BS, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Jul;7(4):311-8

Uptake and efflux of 1-alpha-acetylmethadol (LAAM) and methadone in the isolated perfused rat lung. Roerig DL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):230-5

Single dose pharmacokinetics and bioavailability of methadone in man studied with a stable isotope method. Meresaar U, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(6):473-8

Pharmacokinetics of methadone during maintenance treatment: adaptive changes during the induction phase. Nilsson MI, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(4):343-9

Effect of urinary pH on the disposition of methadone in man. Nilsson MI, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(4):337-42

Quantitation of methadone enantiomers in humans using stable isotope-labeled [2H3]-, [2H5]-, and [2H8]Methadone. Nakamura K, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):40-3

Postnatal persistence of methadone following prenatal exposure in the rat. Levitt M, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May-Jun;4(3):383-5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative study on the circulatory and respiratory effects of buprenorphine and methadone. de Klerk G, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1981;32(2):131-9

Short-term effects of oral methadone in methadone maintenance subjects. McCaul ME, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jun;31(6):753-61

Morphinelike arousal by methadone during sleep. Pickworth WB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1981 Dec;30(6):796-804

Delays in growth and biochemical development of rat brain caused by maternal methadone administration: are the alterations in synaptogenesis and cellular maturation independent of reduced maternal food intake? Seidler FJ, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1982;5(1):13-8

The effects of methadone on cortical and subcortical EEG in the rat. Mitra J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Oct; 52(4):345-52

Possible antidepressant activity of methadone. De Montis GM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 8;79(1-2):145-6

Methadone inhibition of vagally induced pancreatic and gastric secretions in rats: central and peripheral sites of action. Rozé C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 12; 78(3):271-8

Conformation-activity study of methadone and related compounds. Froimowitz M. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jun; 25(6):689-96

Effects of methadone on ornithine decarboxylase and cyclic nucleotide phosphohydrolase in neuronal and glial cell cultures. Vernadakis A, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1982; 7(2):111-7

Opioid and nonopioid behavioral effects of methadone isomers. Leander JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):592-6

Differential electroencephalographic and behavioral cross tolerance to morphine and methadone in the 1-alpha-acetylmethadol (LAAM)-maintained rat. Lukas SE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):561-7

Evidence of serotonin-dopamine involvement in the inhibition of d-amphetamine stereotypy and appearance of stereotyped movements found respectively after acute and long-term treatment with morphine and methadone in rats. Cervo L, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21;29(25):2585-91

Alterations in the development of catecholamine turnover induced by perinatal methadone: differences in central vs. peripheral sympathetic nervous systems. Slotkin TA, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 14;29(24):2519-25

Enhanced sensitivity to methadone in adult rats perinatally exposed to methadone. Zagon IS, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Sep 14;29(11):1137-42

Methadone blocks dopamine-mediated release of gonadotropins in rat hypothalamus. Singh HH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1982;34(5):347-52

Altered sex differentiation of hepatic ethylmorphine N-demethylation in the male rat following neonatal methadone exposure. Lui EM, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(3):187-95

Interaction of opiates with dopamine receptors: receptor binding and behavioral assays. Carlson KR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):119-24

Interaction of methadone and pentobarbital on chained fixed-interval performance in pigeons. Jensen MA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Feb;16(2):271-8

The effects of methadone on the social behavior and activity of the rat. Plonsky M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Apr;16(4):569-71

Effects of parenteral morphine and oral methadone on self-stimulation in the rat. Preshaw RL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):81-5

The lipolytic activity of met-enkephalin, leu-enkephalin, morphine, methadone and naloxone in human adipose tissue. Nencini P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Jun; 13(6):535-40

Phencyclidine-induced stereotype in rats: effects of methadone, apomorphine, and naloxone. Verebey K, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(1):44-7

Propoxyphene napsylate compared to methadone for opiate dependence. Wang RI, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(4):335-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical evaluation of combined treatment with methadone and psychotropic drugs in cancer patients. Breivik H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982;74:135-40

Clinical evaluation of oral methadone in treatment of cancer pain. Hansen J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 74:124-7

The effect of parole on methadone patient behavior. Anglin MD, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1981;8(2):153-70

Drug abuse patterns of patients on methadone treatment in New York City. Kaul B, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1981;8(1):17-25

Efficacy of urine monitoring in methadone maintenance. Havassy B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov; 138(11):1497-500

Oral premedication for children with a droperidol, trimeprazine and methadone mixture [letter] Bullen C, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Feb;37(2):212-3

Postoperative analgesia using epidural methadone. Administration by the lumbar route for thoracic pain relief. Welch DB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Nov;36(11):1051-4

Withdrawal from heroin in three or six weeks. Comparison of methadyl acetate and methadone. Sorensen JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;39(2):167-71

Methadone produces prolonged postoperative analgesia. Gourlay GK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 27; 284(6316):630-1

Changes in the frequency of use and abuse of drugs by Los Angeles County methadone maintenance patients: an observation based on urine drug testings in 1975 and 1979. Budd RD. **Bull Narc** 1981;33(1):27-30

A comparison of thrice weekly LAAM and daily methadone in employed heroin addicts. Freedman RR, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Nov;8(3):215-22

Biofeedback treatment of narcotic addiction: a double-blind study. Khatami M, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1982 Apr; 9(2):111-7

Diazepam use among methadone maintenance patients: patterns and dosages. Stitzer ML, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1981 Nov;8(3):189-99

Private practice, competition, and methadone maintenance. Ben-Yehuda N. **Int J Addict** 1982 Feb;17(2):329-41 (43 ref.)

Reduction of the frequency of drug use of veterans Enrolled in an outpatient methadone maintenance treatment program. Eisenberg M, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct; 16(7):1277-80

Methadone maintenance: 235 consecutive patients. Herndon RF. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1267-9

Effects of intensive counseling on client outcome in a methadone maintenance program. Kuncel EE. **Int J Addict** 1981 Apr;16(3):415-24

Women in drug abuse treatment programs: factors that influence retention at very early and later stages in two treatment modalities. A summary. Moise R, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1295-300

The effects of community structure on during-treatment outcomes of methadone maintenance programs. Singh BK. **Int J Addict** 1981 Oct;16(7):1183-96

A structured environment for heroin addicts: the experiences of a community-based American methadone clinic and a residential Dutch therapeutic community. Bratter TE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1981 Autumn;27(3):189-203

Sounding Board. Performance-based rating of methadone maintenance programs. Dole VP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21;306(3):169-71

Oral methadone for relief of chronic pain from cancer [letter] Portnow JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 22; 306(16):989-90

CSF-endorphins in heroin addicts during methadone maintenance and during withdrawal. Holmstrand J, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatria** 1981 Jul;14(4):126-8

[Analgesic treatment with levomepromazine (Nozinan) and methadone in patients with acute myocardial infarction: a double-blind randomized study] Bellens J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 24;143(21):1313-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Peroral analgetic treatment with a methadone mixture in terminal cancer patients] Madsen OG, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Jun 15;143(25):1591-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Double-blind study of lysine acetylsalicylate in the control of postoperative pain of somatic origin] Frova G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1981 May;47(5):205-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Report of a survey. Guarded optimism concerning methadone therapy of drug addicts] Andersson B. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 25;78(48):4357-60 (Swe)

TOXICITY

Maternal methadone administration: deficit in development of alpha-noradrenergic responses in developing rat brain as assessed by norepinephrine stimulation of 33Pi incorporation into phospholipids in vivo. Slotkin TA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 15;31(10):1899-902

Methadone hydrochloride: acute administration, disposition and effects on hepatic function in guinea pigs. Pak RC, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):173-84

Methadone exposure in utero: effects on brain biogenic amines and behavior. Rech RH, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol** 1980 Summer;2(2):75-8

URINE

Determination of underivatized CNS-stimulants and methadone in urinary extracts by glass capillary gas chromatography. Kinberger B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Mar 6;207(1):148-51

METHADYL ACETATE see under **METHADONE**

METHAGENS see **METHANOGENS**

METHALAMIC ACID see **IOTHALAMIC ACID**

METHALLIBURE see under **THIOUREA**

METHAMINODIAZEPOXIDE see **CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE**

METHAMPHETAMINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The fate of p-bromo-methylamphetamine (V-111) in the body. Magyar K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981; 57(3):285-307

The action of single and repeated doses of p-bromo-methamphetamine on the monoamine content and turnover rate in rat brain. Zsilla G, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Sep;20(9):833-8

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of Thomasin (etilefrin) in hypotensive and/or orthostatic circulatory disorders in comparison with pholedrine and placebo (double-blind study)] Gruber G. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb 15; 76(4):149-53 (Ger)

[Cardiocirculatory function test with 1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-monomethylamin hydrochloride: a modification of the Rehn test] Stramba-Badiale M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 31;96(6):643-6 (Ita)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Sedative action of cholecystokinin octapeptide on behavioral excitation by thyrotropin releasing hormone and methamphetamine in the rat. Katsuura G, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1982;32(1):83-91

METABOLISM

Metabolism of (-) deprenyl to amphetamine and methamphetamine may be responsible for deprenyl's therapeutic benefit: a biochemical assessment. Karoum F, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 May;32(5):503-9

Distribution and excretion of methamphetamine and its metabolites in rats. I. Time-course of concentrations in blood and bile after oral administration. Sakai T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Apr;12(4):233-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory mechanism of methamphetamine in the isolated myocardium of bullfrog. Urabe M. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Jun;257(2):239-54

Increased 3H-spiperone binding sites in mesolimbic area related to methamphetamine-induced behavioral hypersensitivity. Akiyama K, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;17(2):223-31

Methamphetamine-induced depression of tryptophan hydroxylase: recovery following acute treatment. Bakhit C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 3;76(2-3):229-33

Cardiovascular effects of methamphetamine in dogs treated chronically with the amine. Vidrio H. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):326-9

Age-related changes in the central catecholaminergic function and its interaction with methamphetamine during postnatal life in the rat. Nomura Y, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;33(4):264-6

Acute effect of methamphetamine on heme oxygenase activity and on cytochrome P-450 content in the liver of female rats. Hamasaki K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 May;4(5):374-6

Enhancement of motor-accelerating effect induced by repeated administration of methamphetamine in mice:

involvement of environmental factors. Alam MR. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):897–904

Long-term effects of methamphetamine on the synthesis and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in various regions of the rat brain. Bakhit C, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec; 20(12A):1135–40

Effects of chronic methamphetamine administration on tryptophan hydroxylase activity, [3H]serotonin synaptosomal uptake, and serotonin metabolism in rat brain following systemic tryptophan loading. Trulson ME, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Jun;21(6):521–7

Enhancing effect of methamphetamine on ambulatory activity produced by repeated administration in mice. Hirabayashi M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Dec; 15(6):925–32

Distinctions between stereotyped sniffing and licking in rats with methamphetamine and apomorphine. Schulz EM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1981 Sep;15(3):521–3

Effects of methamphetamine on novelty-seeking behaviour by mice. Misslin R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981; 75(1):39–43

Enhancement of haloperidol-induced increase in rat striatal or mesolimbic 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and homovanillic acid by pretreatment with chronic methamphetamine. Toru M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;74(4):316–20

[Effect of alpha-methyl-para-tyrosine on 'methamphetamine-induced sterotype and hypermotility' of reserpinized rats (author's transl)] Nakajima H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;78(6):557–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A metrical analysis of exploratory behavior in mice: effects of methamphetamine and diazepam (author's transl)] Nakamura K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 78(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An experimental study on the reverse tolerance phenomenon induced by chronic methamphetamine administration in rats: the changes in [3H]-spiperone binding sites in discrete brain areas (author's transl)] Akiyama K. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1982;84(4):227–42 **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The contribution of amphetamine metabolites of (–)-deprenyl to its antiparkinsonian properties. Elsworth JD, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982;54(1–2):105–10

TOXICITY

The ontogeny of aggregation-enhanced toxicity. Wagner GC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981;75(1):92–3

URINE

Rapid and highly sensitive method for determination of methamphetamine and amphetamine in urine by electron-capture gas chromatography. Terada M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Mar 19;237(2):285–92

METHANDIENONE see **METHANDROSTENOLONE**

METHANDRIOL see under **ANDROSTENEDIOLS**

METHANDROSTENOLONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pancreatitis, panniculitis and methandienone. Meyers DH. **Aust NZ J Med** 1982 Jun;12(3):302

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anabolic action of dianabol (17 alpha-methyl-17beta-hydroxyandrosta-1, 4-dien-3-one) on the nitrogen balance and skeletal muscle composition of rats fed on field bean (Vicia faba L.). Santidrián S. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Jul;13(7):407–10

A comparison of the effects of Dianabol and methyltestosterone on muscle contraction and fatigue. Richardson JH, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1981 Sep; 21(3):279–81

[Effect of methanedienone (methandrostenolone) on energy processes and carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver cells] Serakovskii S, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr; 44(2):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Marked improvement of diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis by methandrostenolone. Tsukamura M. **Arch Monaldi** 1980 May-Jun;35(3):83–7

Changes in body composition following therapy of osteoporosis with methandrostenolone. Aloia JF, et al. **Metabolism** 1981 Nov;30(11):1076–9

[Effect of anabolic steroids on the blood coagulation indicators in rheumatic heart disease] Furtel' VA. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of steroid preparations in the combined treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Iashchenko BP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Sep;(9):105–7 **(Rus)**

URINE

The use of 17-epimethyltestosterone radioimmunoassay in following excretion of methandienone metabolites in urine. Mann V, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jun;37(6):593–600

METHANE

Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of adenosine 5'-triphosphate bound to a nitrated derivative of G-actin. Brauer M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24; 20(24):6767–75

[Environmental and medical characteristics in a methane desulfurization plant with special reference to the risk of arsenic poisoning] Bernardini P, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):443–8 **(Ita)**

[Basic examination on the energization of experimental animal feces by methane fermentation (author's transl)] Kamata S, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct;30(4):445–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inactivation of L-lactate monooxygenase by nitration with tetranitromethane. Durfor CN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):710–6

Inactivation of yeast enolase with tetranitromethane. Spencer SG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29; 105(4):1420–5

Inactivation of rat muscle 5'-adenylate aminohydrolase by tyrosine nitration with tetranitromethane. Ranieri-Raggi M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):853–9

Modification of human transcortin by tetranitromethane. Evidence for the implication of a tyrosine residue in cortisol binding. Le Gaillard F, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Feb; 64(2):153–8

Modification of tryptophanase with tetranitromethane. Nihira T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):273–7

ANALYSIS

Glycoproteins as substrates for production of hydrogen and methane by colonic bacterial flora. Perman JA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):388–93

Breath methane excretion in patients with unresected colorectal cancer. Karlin DA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep; 69(3):573–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Interaction of coenzyme M and formaldehyde in methanogenesis. Romesser JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):565–71

Properties of a novel series of inhibitors of rumen methanogenesis; in vitro and in vivo experiments including growth trials on 2,4-bis (trichloromethyl)-benzo [1, 3]dioxin-6-carboxylic acid. Davies A, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):565–76

Formation of trideuteromethane from deuterated trimethylamine or methylamine by Methanosarcina barkeri. Walther R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):371–3

Role of vitamin B12 in methyl transfer for methane biosynthesis by Methanosarcina barkeri. Wood JM, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 16;216(4543):303–5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cerebral blood flow using PET measurements of fluoromethane kinetics. Holden JE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec;22(12):1084–8

METABOLISM

The influence of pentose on breath methane. McKay LF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2728–33

Intraoperative explosion: methane gas and diet. Freund PR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):700–1

Methane formation and cellulose digestion – biochemical ecology and microbiology of the rumen ecosystem. Hungate RE. **Experientia [Suppl]** 1982;43:117–20

Metabolism of macromolecular methyl groups in Escherichia coli. Whole cell NMR spectroscopy. Hayashi F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):79–82

Methane formation from the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and hydrogen atoms with dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). Koulkes-Pujo AM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 29; 129(1):52–4

Methane-oxidizing microorganisms. Higgins IJ, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 1981 Dec;45(4):556–90 (198 ref.)

Microbial methane oxidation in the River Saar. Zaiss U, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982;22(2):139–48

POISONING

Methane deaths? Was it the cause? Manning TJ, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Dec;2(4):333–6

METHANE-OXIDIZING BACTERIA see **METHYLOMONADACEAE**

METHANESULFONATES

Deglycosylation of glycoproteins by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid. Edge AS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 15;118(1):131–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute kidney failure developing after the intravenous administration of urotrast] Palivoda NI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981;(5):63 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis, structure, and features of anilinium anilinomethanesulfonates. Neumann MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):863–6

TOXICITY

DNA repair in normal human and xeroderma pigmentosum group A fibroblasts following treatment with various methanesulfonates and the demonstration of a long-patch (u.v.-like) repair component. Snyder RD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(1):7–14

METHANOBACTERIA see **METHANOGENS**

METHANOGENS

ANALYSIS

Nickel requirement and factor F430 content of methanogenic bacteria. Diekert G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov; 148(2):459–64

CLASSIFICATION

Specific antisera and immunological procedures for characterization of methanogenic bacteria. Conway de Macario E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):320–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of the iron-containing superoxide dismutase of Methanobacterium bryantii. Kirby TW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):140–8

Kinetic and physical properties of the L-malate-NAD+ oxidoreductase from Methanospirillum hungatii and comparison with the enzyme from other sources. Storer AC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):235–44

Stereospecificity and other properties of a novel secondary-alcohol-specific alcohol dehydrogenase. Hou CT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(2):359–64

The EPR properties of nickel in hydrogenase from Methanobacterium. Albracht SP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):311–3

Properties of formate dehydrogenase in Methanobacterium formicicum. Schauer NL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 150(1):1–7

Methanol dehydrogenase of Methylomonas J: purification, crystallization, and some properties. Ohta S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):205–13

Purification and properties of an 8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin-reducing hydrogenase from Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Jacobson FS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3385–8

A selenium-containing hydrogenase from Methanococcus vannielii. Identification of the selenium moiety as a selenocysteine residue. Yamazaki S. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7926–9

Nickel-containing factor F430: chromophore of the methylreductase of Methanobacterium. Ellefson WL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3707–10

GENETICS

Beginning genetics with methanogens. Reeve JN, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1982;19:233–44

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Enumeration of Methanobrevibacter smithii in human feces. Miller TL, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1982 Feb;131(1):14–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody analysis of relationships among methanogenic bacteria. Conway de Macario E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):316–9

Monoclonal antibodies for immunochemical analysis of methanogenic bacteria. Conway de Macario E, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1670–4

Slide immunoenzymatic assay for antigens on the bacterial surface. Conway de Macario E, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41 Suppl:91–5

Immunology of archaebacteria that produce methane gas. Conway de Macario E, et al. **Science** 1981 Oct 2; 214(4516):74–5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of Methanobrevibacter smithii from human feces. Miller TL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jan; 43(1):227–32

Association of methanogenic bacteria with ovine rumen ciliates. Stumm CK, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jan;47(1):95–9

METABOLISM

Interaction of coenzyme M and formaldehyde in methanogenesis. Romesser JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):565–71

Analogues of 8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin cofactor: relative activity as substrates for 8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin-dependent NADP+ reductase from Methanococcus vannielii. Yamazaki S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):934–9

The transmembrane electrical potential and intracellular pH

in methanogenic bacteria. Jarrell KF, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Jul;27(7):720–8
Energy conservation in the terminal region of the respiratory chain of the methylotrophic bacterium Methylophilus methylotrophus. Dawson MJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):113–8
Nickel transport in Methanobacterium bryantii. Jarrell KF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Sep;151(3):1195–203
Ammonia assimilation and synthesis of alanine, aspartate, and glutamate in Methanosarcina barkeri and Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Kenealy WR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1357–65
One-carbon metabolism in methanogens: evidence for synthesis of a two-carbon cellular intermediate and unification of catabolism and anabolism in Methanosarcina barkeri. Kenealy WR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug; 151(2):932–41
Comparison of unitrophic and mixotrophic substrate metabolism by acetate-adapted strain of Methanosarcina barkeri. Krzycki JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan; 149(1):247–54
Formation of trideuteromethane from deuterated trimethylamine or methylamine by Methanosarcina barkeri. Walther R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):371–3
Two cytochromes c of Methylomonas J. Ohta S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):215–24
Evidence for an internal electrochemical proton gradient in Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Sauer FD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9843–8
Role of vitamin B12 in methyl transfer for methane biosynthesis by Methanosarcina barkeri. Wood JM, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 16;216(4543):303–5

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of nickel in methanogenic bacteria. Ellefson WL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1982;19:403–14
Nutrition and carbon metabolism of Methanococcus voltae. Whitman WB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Mar;149(3):852–63

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Spontaneous protoplast formation in Methanobacterium bryantii. Jarrell KF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan; 149(1):346–53

METHANOL see **ALCOHOL, METHYL**

METHANOMONADACEAE see **METHYLOMONADACEAE**

METHAPYRILENE see under **AMINOPYRIDINES**

METHAQUALONE

[Quaalude addiction (letter)] Vaille C. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 16;11(2):133 **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of lonetyl on the electroencephalogram and rheoencephalogram of experimental animals. Tsikalova R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;7(4):43–8
[Experimental models of anxiety as a method of predicting the tranquilizing effect of psychotropic drugs] Daleva L, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1982;21(1):33–8 **(Bul)**

BLOOD

Precolumns of amberlite XAD-2 for direct injection liquid chromatographic determination of methaqualone in blood plasma. Hux RA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1982 Jan;54(1):113–7
A rapid procedure for the screening and quantitation of barbiturates, diazepam, desmethyldiazepam and methaqualone. McCurdy HH, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Sep–Oct;5(5):253–7
Incidence of methaqualone in driving-under-the-influence (DUI) cases in the state of Georgia. McCurdy HH, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Nov–Dec;5(6):270–4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A simple procedure for separating drugs from interfering lipids on special thin layer chromatographic media. Bonicamp JM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Nov–Dec; 5(6):261–3

METABOLISM

[Studies on the kinetics of methaqualone in the course of labour (author's transl)] Tittel R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Jun; 36(6):423–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of methaqualone on plasma corticosterone in rats: possible sites of action. Boggan WO, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jun;16(6):925–7
Effect of methaqualone on mouse brain serotonergic systems. Boggan WO, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1981; 2(2):123–30

POISONING

Methaqualone ingestion: evaluation of present status. Bailey DN. **J Anal Toxicol** 1981 Nov–Dec;5(6):279–82
Methaqualone intoxication. Mack RB. **NC Med J** 1981 Nov; 42(11):796

URINE

The kinetics of the urinary excretion of the N-oxide and glucuronides of methaqualone in man. Wilson K, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(4):289–95

METHARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

METHASQUIN see under **ASPARTIC ACID**

METHAZOLAMIDE see under **THIADIAZOLES**

METHBIPYRANONE see **METYRAPONE**

METHEMALBUMIN see under **HEMEPROTEINS**

METHEMOGLOBIN

Kinetics of thermal denaturation of met-hemoglobin in perturbed solvent: relevance of bulk-electrostatic and hydrophobic interactions. Cupane A, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 Jun;21(6):1081–92
Proximal strain and visible absorption changes in the model complexes of imidazole methemoglobin. Neya S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11612–7
Structure of imidazole methemoglobin. Beil JA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Apr 5;147(2):325–35
Preparation of derivatives of ferrous and ferric hemoglobin. Di Iorio EE. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;76:57–72

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Haemiglobin cyanide: molar lineic absorbance and stability constant. Hoek W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec;19(12):1209–10
Spectrophotometry of haemoglobin: the standard haemiglobin cyanide method and after. Zijlstra WG, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Aug;19(8):521–3
Hemoglobinometry in human blood. Tentori L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;76:707–15

ANALYSIS

State of methaemoglobin in normal adults and in patients with hereditary methaemoglobinaemia. Perutz MF. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):519–20
Methemoglobin in blood as determined by double-wavelength spectrophotometry. Sakata M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Mar;28(3):508–11
Determination of aberrant hemoglobin derivatives in human blood. Salvati AM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;76:715–31

BIOSYNTHESIS

H2O2 production, modification of the glutathione status and methemoglobin formation in red blood cells exposed to diethyldithiocarbamate in vitro. Sinet PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):521–5
Neutrophil-mediated methemoglobin formation in the erythrocyte. The role of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide. Weiss SJ. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):2947–53

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Studies on the mechanism of methemoglobin formation by nitrite (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Sep;23(5):550–1 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effects of ascorbate on methemoglobin reduction in intact red cells. Sullivan SG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):590–4
A methemoglobin-dependent and plasma-stimulated experimental model of oxidative hemolysis. Benatti U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30; 106(4):1183–90
Inhibition of methemoglobin and metmyoglobin reduction by cobalt. Hagler L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1779–82
Studies on the toxicity of chlorinated p-nitrobiphenyl ether. I-Methemoglobin formation in vitro and in vivo induced by nitroso and amino derivatives of chlorinated biphenyl ether. Miyauchi M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3341–6
Mechanism of autocatalytic oxidation of oxyhemoglobin by nitrite. An intermediate detected by electron spin resonance. Kosaka H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 3;702(2):237–41
The influence of beta-93 sulfhydryl groups, organic phosphate and heme concentration on methemoglobin reduction. Mansouri A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 28;670(3):370–5
Isolation of intermediate valence hybrids between ferrous and methemoglobin at subzero temperatures. Perrella M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11098–103
A comparison of the binding of imidazole to valence hybrid and methemoglobin: an assignment of individual heme reactivity. Brittain T. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Nov; 15(3):243–52
The NADH/NADPH-methemoglobin reduction system or erythrocytes. Hultquist DE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 55:291–309
Altered heme environments in opossum and rabbit methemoglobins. John ME, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1981 Nov–Dec;36(11–12):964–7
[Effects of phospholipids on oxidative demethylation of dimethylcyclohexylamine by cumene hydroperoxide involving methemoglobin] Kiseleva SN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec;46(12):2179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHEMOGLOBIN REDUCTASE see under **NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES**

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

Carboxyhemoglobin and methemoglobin levels in residents living in industrial and nonindustrial communities. Woebkenberg NR, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec; 26(2):347–52

BLOOD

State of methaemoglobin in normal adults and in patients with hereditary methaemoglobinaemia. Perutz MF. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):519–20
[Methemoglobinemia and nitrates in water] de Fernicola NG, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1981 Apr;15(2):242–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Methemoglobin formation in chronic lead poisoning] Tiunov LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):75–6 **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Methemoglobinemia produced by high-dose intravenous nitroglycerin. Gibson GR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 May; 96(5):615–6
A model for the induction of moderate levels of methaemoglobinaemia in man using 4-dimethylaminophenol. Bright JE, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 May;50(1):57–64
Methaemoglobin formation after nitroglycerin infusion [letter] Husum B, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 May;54(5):571
Paraquat ingestion with methaemoglobinaemia treated with methylene blue. Ng LL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1445–6
Benzocaine-induced methemoglobinemia [letter] McGuigan MA. **Can Med Assoc J** 1981 Oct 15;125(8):816
Acquired methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia after usual doses of phenazopyridine. Jeffery WH, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Feb;16(2):157–9
Methaemoglobin levels in young children consuming high nitrate well water in the United States. Craun GF, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Dec;10(4):309–17
Dapsone-induced methemoglobinemia and hemolysis in the presence of familial hemoglobinopathy Hasharon and familial methemoglobin reductase deficiency. Ganer A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Aug;17(8):703–4
Nitrite poisoning caused by food contaminated with cooling fluid. Ten Brink WA, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1982 Apr;19(2):139–47
The 'blue' people with 'chocolate' blood--methemoglobinemia. Mack RB. **NC Med J** 1982 Apr;43(4):292–3
[Methemoglobinemia in 2 newborn infants as a result of the use of prilocaine (Citanest)] Voorbrood BS, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 Apr 10;126(15):682–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[A case of an antalgic-induced (Phenacetin + Acetanilid) sulf and methemoglobinemia in a woman receiving an antimetabolite (Methotrexate) (author's transl)] Muller A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(9–10):551–3 **(Fre)**
[Methemoglobin formation in nitroglycerin infusions. Remarks on the work of The, G.S., G. Spring: Nitroglycerin poisoning after controlled hypotension] Jost U. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1981 Aug;16(4):225–6 **(Ger)**
[4 cases of infantile methemoglobinemia] Swiątkowska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 17;36(33):1273–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Acquired methemoglobinaemia (author's transl)] Arranz L, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Nov;15(5):482–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Transient methemoglobinemia with acidosis in infants. Yano SS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Mar;100(3):415–8

CONGENITAL

Prenatal diagnosis of congenital enzymopenic methaemoglobinaemia with mental retardation due to generalized cytochrome b5 reductase deficiency: first report of two cases. Junien C, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Jan;1(1):17–24

DIAGNOSIS

Methemoglobinemia. Curry S. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Apr; 11(4):214–21
Determination of aberrant hemoglobin derivatives in human blood. Salvati AM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;76:715–31

DRUG THERAPY

Paraquat ingestion with methaemoglobinaemia treated with methylene blue. Yardley-Jones A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):735

ETIOLOGY

[Patients with burns complicated by methemoglobinemia: report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Shen ZY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;61(1):14–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Nutritional nitrate methemoglobinemia caused by carrot infusion] Kovács L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Oct; 36(10):585–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alteration of NADH-diaphorase and cytochrome b5 reductase activities of erythrocytes, platelets, and leucocytes in hereditary methaemoglobinaemia with and without mental retardation. Takeshita M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Jun;19(3):204–9

[Family with 3 homozygotes with hereditary enzymopenic methemoglobinemia in the Uzbek population of Andizhan] Saliev KK, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Nov; 26(11):49–50 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

[Conditions of methemoglobine dosage in veterinary toxicology (author's transl)] Burgat-Sacaze V, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METHENAMINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Anesthesia following endodontic overfilling with AH26. Report of a case. Spielman A, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov; 52(5):554–6

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The antibacterial activity of hexamine (methenamine), hexamine hippurate and hexamine mandelate. Greenwood D, et al. **Infection** 1981;9(5):223–7

[Comparison of the effectiveness of methenamine hippurate and nitrofurantoin in the prevention of recurrence of urinary tract infections] Krzymanski M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1982 Jan–Feb;67(1–2):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

[Hidden formaldehyde] Hanselaar AG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1982 May 29;126(22):1007–8 **(Dut)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of methenamine in healthy volunteers. Klinge E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Mar; 9(3):209–16

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The antibacterial activity of hexamine (methenamine), hexamine hippurate and hexamine mandelate. Greenwood D, et al. **Infection** 1981;9(5):223–7

[Effect of comethyleneamine on experimental hyporegenerative anemia] Nanaeva MT, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar–Apr;45(2):70–3 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of urinary acidifiers on formaldehyde concentration and efficacy with methenamine therapy. Nahata MC, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(3):281–4

METHENOLONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Anabolic therapy in metastatic breast cancer] Hartmann F, et al. **Med Klin** 1981 Nov 20;76(24):689–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of aplastic anaemia with methenolone, stanozolol and nandrolone. A report of 130 cases. Resegotti L, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1981 Oct–Dec;23(4):243–8

METHERGOLINE see under **ERGOLINES**

METHETHARIMIDE see **BEMEGRIDE**

METHICILLIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of benzodiazepine premedication and sombrevin induction anesthesia with a single administration of methicillin on cell metabolic indices] Marshak AM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Interstitial nephritis caused by methicillin. Studies in a case complicating staphylococcal sepsis with acute glomerulonephritis. Silverstein RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):316–21

[Acute interstitial nephritis caused by a semisynthetic penicillin (methicillin)] Gercsák G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 13;122(37):2297–300 **(Hun)**

METABOLISM

Methicillin distribution in serum and extravascular fluid and its relevance to normal and damaged heart valves. Gengo FM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May; 19(5):836–41

Rate of methicillin penetration into normal heart valve and experimental endocarditis lesions. Gengo FM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):456–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

MRSA in a hospital social worker [letter] Octavio J, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Feb;72(2):A61

The emergence of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections in United States hospitals. Possible role of the house staff-patient transfer circuit. Haley RW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):297–308

Community-acquired methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis in the Detroit Medical Center. Levine DP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):330–8

Community-acquired methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections: a new source for nosocomial outbreaks. Saravolatz LD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):325–9

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Epidemiologic observations during a community-acquired outbreak. Saravolatz LD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):11–6

Vancomycin therapy for methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Sorrell TC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):344–50

Epidemiology of nosocomial infections caused by methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Thompson RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):309–17

Treatment of infections due to methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Watanakunakorn C. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):376–8

The emergence of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Wenzel RP. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Sep;97(3):440–2

Temperature effect on the susceptibility of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to four different cephalosporins. Canawati HN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):173–5

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus susceptibility testing with Abbott MS-2 system. Carlson JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):676–7

Altered penicillin-binding proteins in methicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Hartman B, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):726–35

Variables in demonstrating methicillin tolerance in Staphylococcus aureus strains. Ishida K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Apr;21(4):688–90

In vitro activity of N-formimidoyl thienamycin and other beta-lactam antibiotics against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Thompson RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Feb;21(2):341–3

Failure of rifampin to eradicate methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus colonization. Canawati HN, et al. **Clin Ther** 1982;4(6):526–31

Clinical and laboratory studies of nosocomial Staphylococcus aureus resistant to methicillin and aminoglycosides. Bock BV, et al. **Infect Control** 1982 May–Jun;3(3):224–8

Epidemiologic studies of an outbreak of nosocomial methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections. Boyce JM, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Mar–Apr;2(2):110–6

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: interstate spread of nosocomial infections with emergence of gentamicin-methicillin resistant strains. Saroglou G, et al. **Infect Control** 1980 Mar–Apr;1(2):81–9

Observations relating to an inter-hospital outbreak of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: role of antimicrobial therapy in infection control. Ward TT, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Nov–Dec;2(6):453–9

In-vitro activity of spectinomycin against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus [letter] Mutton KJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Sep;8(3):245

Differential methicillin susceptibilities of peptidoglycan syntheses in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Smith PF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov;148(2):610–7

Reliability of the MS-2 system in detecting methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Boyce JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):220–5

Bacteremia due to methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Myers JP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Apr;145(4):532–6

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: microbiologic characteristics, antimicrobial susceptibilities, and assessment of virulence of an epidemic strain. Peacock JE Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):575–82

Antibacterial activity of hydrolysed linseed oil and linolenic acid against methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus [letter] McDonald MI, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 7; 2(8254):1056

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci in hospitals [letter] Sprott MS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1106

Recommendations for control of the spread of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infection based on 18 years' experience in a group of teaching hospitals. Bell SM. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):472–4

Properties of methicillin-resistant staphylococci now endemic in Australia. Gedney J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):448–50

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in neonatal nurseries. Two years' experience in special-care nurseries in Melbourne. Gilbert GL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):455–9

Methicillin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus with particular reference to Victorian strains. Harvey K, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):465–7 (25 ref.)

Control and elimination of an MRSA outbreak [letter] Jones L, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):480

Plasmid-mediated antibiotic resistance in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Lyon BR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):468–9

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus bacteraemia. McDonald M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 22;2(4):191–4 (35 ref.)

Antibiotic-associated diarrhoea and methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. McDonald M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):462–4

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci: a sign of the times? [editorial] McDonald PJ. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29; 1(11):445–6

Screening MRSA for bacteriophage [letter] Mutton KJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):480–1

Epidemic of hospital-acquired infection due to methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in major Victorian hospitals. Pavillard R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):451–4

Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus [letter] Penington G. **Med J Aust** 1981 Oct 17;2(8):388–9

Spread of gentamicin resistance in MRSA [letter] Townsend DE, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jun 12;1(12):496–7

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus--United States. **MMWR** 1981 Nov 20;30(45):557–9

[Resistance of methicillin-resistant staphylococci to new cephalosporin antibiotics (author's transl)] Kayser FH. **Infection** 1980;8(4):165–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: experience in a general hospital over four years. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jun;115(6):941–50

Prophylactic methicillin for shunt operations: effects on incidence of shunt malfunction and infection. Haines SJ, et al. **Childs Brain** 1982;9(1):10–22

A comparative study of cephapirin, cephalothin, and methicillin in cardiovascular surgery. Effler DB, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1982 Jul;20(7):313–6

The role of antibiotic tolerance in the response to treatment of pyelonephritis due to Staphylococcus aureus in rats. Guze PA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):169–73

Effect of prophylactic methicillin on cerebrospinal fluid shunt infections in children. Ajir F, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Jul; 9(1):6–8

Clindamycin versus nafcillin or methicillin in the treatment of Staphylococcus aureus osteomyelitis in children. Kaplan SL, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):138–42

METHIMAZOLE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Methimazole: an alternative route of administration. Nabil N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):180–1

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of corticosteroids in 10 cases of methimazole-induced agranulocytosis. Hamada N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):823–7

Lupus-like syndrome—a rare complication in thionamide treatment for Graves' disease. Takuwa N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Oct;28(5):663–7

Familial thioamide-induced lupus syndrome in thyrotoxicosis. Searles RP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):498–500

[Reversible loss of taste as a side effect in thiamazole therapy] Reck R, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1982 Mar 18;100(11):444–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of maternal hyperthyroidism and its treatment on fetus-maternal ingestion of antithyroid drug, maternal hyperthyroidism, and congenital malformation (author's transl)] Momotani N. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Jul; 29(7):783–7 **(Jpn)**

[The adverse effects of thioureylene antithyroid drugs (author's transl)] Nakashima T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 20;58(3):225–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preliminary evaluation of mesoionic 6-substituted 1-methylimidazo[2,1-b][1,3]thiazine-5,7-diones as potential novel prodrugs of methimazole. Coburn RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Dec;70(12):1322–4

BLOOD

Intrathyroidal iodide binding rates and plasma methimazole concentrations in hyperthyroid patients on small doses of carbimazole. Low LC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):315–8

Studies of thyroid hormone and methimazole levels in patients with Graves' disease on a standardized anti-thyroid

drug regimen. Dahlberg PA, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1981 Jun;14(6):555–62

Influence of hyperthyroidism on the kinetics of methimazole, propranolol, metoprolol and atenolol. Hallengren B, et al.
Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1982;21(5):379–84

METABOLISM

[Metabolism of thioureylene antithyroid drugs--particularly with relationship between intrathyroidal metabolism of the drugs and the mechanisms of action (author's transl)] Nakashima T. **Rinsho Byori** 1982 Feb;30(2):170–8 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Preferential inhibition of thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine formation by propylthiouracil and methylmercaptoimidazole in thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed iodination of thyroglobulin. Engler H, et al.
Endocrinology 1982 Jan;110(1):190–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Estimation of systolic time intervals and timing of arterial sounds in hyperthyroidism during antithyroid medication. Jerić M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;99(1):50–5

Pituitary–thyroid feedback regulation in patients with Graves' disease during antithyroid drug therapy. Yamada T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan;54(1):83–8

Changes of circulating thyroid autoantibody levels during and after the therapy with methimazole in patients with Graves' disease. Marcocci C, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1982 Jan–Feb;5(1):13–9

[A case of recurrent muscle spasms with marked elevation of serum creatine phosphokinase activity during the treatment of hyperthyroidism with methylmercaptoimidazole (author's transl)] Koyama W, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan 10;71(1):53–8 **(Jpn)**

[Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy. Irregular estrogen excretion with methimazole therapy (author's transl)] Alger M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1982 Jan–Mar;34(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Effects of perinatal methimazole exposure on a developmental test battery for neurobehavioral toxicity in rats. Comer CP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):133–41

URINE

The metabolism of [2-14C]methimazole in the rat. Skellern GG, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Sep;11(9):627–34

METHIOCARB see under **INSECTICIDES, CARBAMATE**

METHIODAL

METABOLISM

Displacement of protein-bound thiopental by sodium methiodal may contribute to anesthetic complications during canine myelography. Bonhaus DW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1981 Sep;42(9):1612–4

METHIONINE

Oxidation of methionine to methionine sulfoxide as a side reaction of cyanogen bromide cleavage. Joppich-Kuhn R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 1;119(1):73–7

The effect of oxidation of the Met27 residue of [125I]monoiodoglucagon on receptor-binding affinity. Sonne O, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jan; 363(1):95–101

Reaction of methionine with some biologically important o-quinones. Vithayathil PJ, et al.
Indian J Biochem Biophys 1981 Feb;18(1):82–3

Tl2+ and Ag2+ metal-ion-induced oxidation of methionine in aqueous solution. A pulse radiolysis study. Hiller KO, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):597–604

Oxidation of methionine by X2.- in aqueous solution and characterization of some S therefore X three-electron bonded intermediates. A pulse radiolysis study. Hiller KO, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):583–95

Differential effects of alkylation of methionine residues on the activities of pituitary thyrotropin and lutropin. Goverman JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25; 256(18):9431–5

Alkaline isomerization of ferricytochrome c: lysine is not replacing methionine at the sixth co-ordination site of the haem iron. Bosshard HR. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 25; 153(4):1125–49

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Regulation of rat alpha-fetoprotein production by methionine during ethionine-hepatocarcinogenesis. Miyazaki M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;29(2):213–6

Eimeria acervulina infection in chicks fed excess copper in the presence or absence of excess dietary methionine. Southern LL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 May;54(5):989–97

Effects of excess methionine ingestion on hepatic phosphate, adenine nucleotides and free amino acids in the rat. Fau D, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):833–40

Influence of dietary protein and excess methionine on choline needs for young bobwhite quail. Serafin JA. **Poult Sci** 1982 May;61(5):902–8

Influence of protein level and supplemental methionine in practical rations for young endangered masked Bobwhite quail. Serafin JA. **Poult Sci** 1982 May;61(5):988–90

[Free amino acid content of the rumen juice of pregnant ewes subjected to oral DL-methionine] Tsvetkova V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(7):50–3 **(Bul)**

[Effect of lack of exogenous methionine on protein synthesis in normal and leukemic leukocytes cultured in vitro] Tautt J, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;12(2):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Influence of dietary excess methionine on the relationship between dietary copper and the concentration of copper and iron in organs of broiler chicks. Ekperigin HE, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1630–40

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Indomethacin is a competitive inhibitor of the binding of the chemotactic peptide formyl-Met-Leu-Phe to human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Abita JP. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):610–2

Neutrophil bipolar shape formation in whole blood. A simple and rapid method for the assessment of neutrophil leukocyte responsiveness. Jadwin DF, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1981 Oct;76(4):395–402

Chemotaxis of horse polymorphonuclear leukocytes to N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine. Zinkl JG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):613–6

Reduction of N-acetyl methionine sulfoxide: a simple assay for peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase. Brot N, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15;122(2):291–4

Oxidation of methionine to methionine sulfoxide as a side reaction of cyanogen bromide cleavage. Joppich-Kuhn R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jan 1;119(1):73–7

The lipid integrity of membranes of guinea pig alveolar macrophages studied by nanosecond fluorescence decay of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene: the effect of stimulation by concanavalin A and formyl peptides. Cherenkevich SN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):299–304

Similarities in the mechanisms by which formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, arachidonic acid and leukotriene B4 increase calcium and sodium influxes in rabbit neutrophils. Molski TF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Nov 16;103(1):227–32

Deactivation of the effects of F-Met-Leu-Phe and leukotriene B4 on calcium mobilization in rabbit neutrophils. Sha'afi RI, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Nov 30;103(2):766–73

A possible role for cold insoluble globulin in chemotactic factor mediated polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence to plastic. Spagnuolo PJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1982 May 31;106(2):471–8

The dependence on Ca2+ of phosphatidylinositol breakdown and enzyme secretion in rabbit neutrophils stimulated by formylmethionyl-leucylphenylalanine or ionomycin. Cockcroft S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):501–8

Dexamethasone synergistically induces chemotactic peptide receptor expression in HL-60 cells. Skubitz KM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):586–93

Inhibition of the n-formylmethionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine induced respiratory burst in human neutrophils by adrenergic agonists and prostaglandins of the E series. Wong K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 59(9):915–20

The effects of an ECF-A and formyl methionyl chemotactic peptides on oxidative metabolism of human eosinophils and neutrophils. Beswick PH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Feb;43(2):399–407

Effect of indomethacin on the binding of the chemotactic peptide formyl-Met-Leu-Phe on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Cost H, et al.
FEBS Lett 1981 Sep 14;132(1):85–8

Effect of the chemotactic peptide on the subsequent superoxide releasing response in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Kitagawa S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1; 128(1):5–8

5,8,11,14-Eicosatetraynoic acid (ETYA) inhibits binding of N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (FLMP) to its receptor on human granulocytes. A note of caution. Atkinson JP, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Feb;4(1):1–9

Effect of in vitro preincubation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on formylmethionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-induced chemiluminescence. Dahlgren C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):34–9

Only the chemotactic subpopulation of human blood monocytes expresses receptors for the chemotactic peptide N-formylmethionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine. Falk W, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):450–4

Two neutrophil populations in human blood with different chemotactic activities: separation and chemoattractant binding. Harvath L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May; 36(2):443–9

Inhibition of formylmethionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated neutrophil chemiluminescence by human immunoglobulin A paraproteins. Van Epps DE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):864–70

Inhibition by nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs of luminol-dependent human-granulocyte chemiluminescence and [3H]FMLP binding. Effect of sulindac sulfide, indomethacin metabolite, and optical enantiomers (+) and (-) MK830. Van Dyke K, et al.
Inflammation 1982 Mar;6(1):113–25

Modulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemiluminescent response to the chemoattractant f-Met-Leu-Phe. Dahlgren C, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1982;68(1):79–83

Preparation of 11C-methyl iodide and L-[S-methyl-11C]methionine by an automated continuous flow process. Davis J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1982 May;33(5):363–9

Methionine sulfoxide is transported by high-affinity methionine and glutamine transport systems in Salmonella typhimurium. Ayling PD. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov; 148(2):514–20

Methionine sulfoxide in the resilium protein of surf clams. Kikuchi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1975–6

Identification of 2-keto-4-methylthiobutyrate as an intermediate compound in methionine synthesis from 5'-methylthioadenosine. Backlund PS Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4196–202

A novel leukotriene produced by stimulation of leukocytes with formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine. Jubiz W, et al.
J Biol Chem 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6106–10

Adaptation of human neutrophil responsiveness to the chemoattractant N-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine. Heterogeneity and/or negative cooperative interaction of receptors. Seligmann BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10; 257(11):6280–6

Stimulation of tubulin tyrosinolation in rabbit leukocytes evoked by the chemoattractant formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine. Nath J, et al.
J Cell Biol 1981 Oct;91(1):232–9

Chemotactic reorientation of granulocytes stimulated with micropipettes containing fMet-Leu-Phe. Gerisch G, et al.
J Cell Sci 1981 Dec;52:1–10

Mitochondrial N-formylmethionyl proteins as chemoattractants for neutrophils. Carp H. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):264–75

A monoclonal antibody-inhibiting FMLP-induced chemotaxis of human neutrophils. Cotter TG, et al.
J Immunol 1981 Dec;127(6):2241–5

Correlation of human neutrophil secretion, chemoattractant receptor mobilization, and enhanced functional capacity. Fletcher MP, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):941–8

Amphotericin B alters the affinity and functional activity of the oligopeptide chemotactic factor receptor on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Lohr KM, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1594–9

Anti-f Met-Leu-Phe: similarities in fine specificity with the formyl peptide chemotaxis receptor of the neutrophil. Marasco WA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):956–62

Anti-idiotype as antibody against the formyl peptide chemotaxis receptor of the neutrophil. Marasco WA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):963–8

Actin polymerization induced by chemotactic peptide and concanavalin A in rat neutrophils. Rao KM, et al.
J Immunol 1982 Oct;129(4):1605–7

Monocyte aggregation and superoxide anion release in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (FMLP) and platelet-activating factor (PAF). Yasaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1939–44

Plasma and urinary methionine levels in one-year-old infants after oral loading with L-methionine and N-acetyl-L-methionine. Stegink LD, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):597–603

Antagonists of the formylated peptide chemoattractants: structure-activity comparisons with formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-OH. Freer RJ, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;14:161–8

Screening for mutants temperature sensitive in protein synthesis by using methionine analogues. Schmidt A, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(3):489–92

Synthesis of several chemotactic peptide antagonists. Day AR, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1980 Winter;1(4):289–91

[Hydrolysis of N-acetyl-L- and N-acetyl-D,L-methionine by microbial aminacylase] Iamskov IA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):652–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[DNA methylation in the cells of Escherichia coli MRE 600 in the presence of S-methylmethionine] Lebenka AIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec;46(12):2160–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Influence of S-methylmethionine on the metabolism of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli] Lebenka AIu, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

A method for the measurement of sulfur-34 abundance in bound cysteine and methionine. White RH.
Anal Biochem 1981 Jul 1;114(2):349–54

BIOSYNTHESIS

5-Methylthioribose as a precursor of the carbon chain of methionine. Shapiro SK, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Sep 16;102(1):302–7
Methionine synthesis from 3–methylthioribose in apple tissue. Yung KH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):771–7
Mutations affecting regulation of methionine biosynthetic genes isolated by use of met–lac fusions. Mulligan JT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):609–19
Production of amino acids by analog–resistant mutants of the cyanobacterium Spirulina platensis. Riccardi G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Sep;147(3):1002–7
Methionine biosynthesis in Brevibacterium flavum: properties and essential role of O–acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase. Ozaki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1163–71
The methyl–folate trap and the supply of S–adenosylomethionine [letter] **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3; 2(8249):755–6

BLOOD

Serum methionine and hepatic enzyme activity in anaesthetists exposed to nitrous oxide. Nunn JF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jun;54(6):593–7
Impaired metabolism of methionine in severe liver diseases. I. Clinical and pathophysiological significance of elevated serum methionine levels. Higashi T. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr;17(2):117–24
Influence of copper supplementation on the relationship between dietary methionine and free plasma methionine. Ekperigin HE, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1621–9

DEFICIENCY

Effects of diets with or without folic acid, with or without methionine, on fetus development, folate stores and folic acid–dependent enzyme activities in the rat. Potier de Courcy G, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;39(3–4):132–40
Effects of a methyl–deficient diet on rat liver phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis. Hoffman DR, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jul;59(7):543–50
Efficacy of methionine peptides as determined by chick bioassay. Boebel KP, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1130–2
Methionine requirement of normal and leukaemic haemopoietic cells in short term cultures. Tisdale M, et al. **Leuk Res** 1981;5(4–5):385–94
[Retarded schizogony of Plasmodium yoelii yoelii in rodents treated with ethionine or subjected to a methionine deficiency: histological and ultrastructural studies] Landau I, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1982;57(1):1–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Plasma and urinary methionine levels in one–year–old infants after oral loading with L–methionine and N–acetyl–L–methionine. Stegink LD, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):597–603
[Use of methionine in the diagnosis or disorders of exocrine pancreas function] Dudar' LV. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(2):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Construction and physical mapping of plasmids containing the MetA gene of Escherichia coli K–12. Michaeli S, et al. **MGG** 1981;182(2):349–54

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved method for the gas chromatographic determination of methionine in proteins and crude plant materials. Apostolatos G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 15;118(1):126–32

METABOLISM

In vitro protein degradation measured by differential loss of labeled methionine and 3–methylhistidine: The effect of Insulin. Mohan C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 15; 118(1):17–22
Nonenzymatic labeling of proteins by preparations of [35S]methionine. Suissa M. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15; 115(1):67–71
Constitutive behavior of methionyl–tRNA synthetase compared to repressible behavior of methionine adenosyltransferase in mammalian cells. Rubnitz JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;677(2):269–73
Effect of methionine deprivation on S–adenosylmethionine decarboxylase of tumour cells. Tisdale MJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 17;675(3–4):366–72
Short–lived radionuclides in nutritional physiology. A model study with L–[Me–11C]methionine in the pig. Stålnacke CG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May;47(3):537–45
The uptake of nutrients from the small intestine of gnotobiotic and conventional chicks. Yokota H, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):349–56
Demethylation of C14 2,3,4–trimethoxyphenylethylamine in schizophrenics before and after L–methionine loading. Antun FT, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jun;140:611–4
Methionine transport by mycelia of Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici. Barran LR. **Can J Microbiol** 1981 Aug; 27(8):743–7
Apparent methionine auxotrophy of some tumour cell lines may be linked to impaired amino acid transport. Tisdale MJ. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Dec;17(12):1323–9
Methionine degradation in Candida utilis. Benítez J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(2):144–6
Methionine–defective mutants in Candida utilis. Delgado JM, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(3):184–8
Impaired metabolism of methionine in severe liver diseases. II. Clinical and experimental studies on role of impaired methionine metabolism in pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy. Higashi T. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1982 Apr; 17(2):125–34
11C–L–methionine for evaluation of pancreatic exocrine function. Syrota A, et al. **Gut** 1981 Nov;22(11):907–15
75Se–methionine platelet survival studies: a proposal for a mathematical correction of the curve. Fabris F, et al. **Haemostasis** 1982;11(2):102–8
Myeloperoxidase–mediated oxidation of methionine and amino acid decarboxylation. Tsan MF. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr;36(1):136–41
Oxidation of amino acids by human neutrophils. Tsan MF, et al. **Inflammation** 1981 Dec;5(4):379–86
Methionine sulfoxide is transported by high–affinity methionine and glutamine transport systems in Salmonella typhimurium. Ayling PD. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Nov; 148(2):514–20
Utilization by Saccharomyces cerevisiae of 5'–methylthioadenosine as a source of both purine and methionine. Cone MC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul; 151(1):510–5
Relative contributions of sulfur atoms of dietary cysteine and methionine to rat liver glutathione and proteins. Tateishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1603–10
Myeloperoxidase–mediated oxidation of methionine. Tsan MF. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):49–54
Effect of intravenous supplements of L–methionine on milk yield and composition in cows given silage–cereal diets. Chamberlain DG, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):25–8
Chemotactic factor inactivation by stimulated human neutrophils mediated by myeloperoxidase–catalyzed methionine oxidation. Clark RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1507–13
Methionine metabolism in mammals: concentration of metabolites in rat tissues. Finkelstein JD, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):1011–8
Methionine requirement of the growing kitten, in the absence of dietary cystine. Schaeffer MC, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May; 112(5):962–71
Plasma and urinary methionine levels in one–year–old infants after oral loading with L–methionine and N–acetyl–L–methionine. Stegink LD, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):597–603
Methionine metabolism in rainbow trout fed diets of differing methionine and cystine content. Walton MJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug;112(8):1525–35
Enhancement of the responsiveness of the rat diaphragm by L–methionine and phospholipid methylation and their relationships to aging. Sastry BV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun;221(3):629–36
Amino acid transport and exchange in preimplantation mouse embryos. Kaye PL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul; 65(2):367–80
Acute effects of LH on incorporation of [35S]–methionine into proteins by isolated rabbit ovarian follicles. YoungLai EV, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):479–82
Methionine regulation of N–5–methyltetrahydrofolate: homocysteine methyltransferase and its influence on the growth and protein synthesis in normal, neoplastic, and transformed cells in culture. Tautt JW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):9–14
Requirement of GSH for L–methionine transport, and gamma–glutamyltransferase activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Shiozaki H, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1981 Mar;31(3–4):67–73
Substance P biosynthesis in dorsal root ganglia: an immunochemical study of [35S]methionine and [3H]proline incorporation in vitro. Harmar A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1981; 6(10):1917–22
Proposed role of glutathione in L–methionine transport across rabbit renal brush border membranes. Bidot–López P, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(6):527–30
[3H–Methyl]–methionine as possible methyl donor for formation of 5'–terminus of in vitro synthesized mRNA of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of silkworm Bombyx mori. Wu AZ, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Dec;24(12):1737–42
[Absorption of protein–linked N and synthetic lysine in the small intestine of pigs] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Sep;31(9):609–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of certain essential amino acids excess on formation of aminoacyl–tRNA against a background of protein deficiency] Sushkova VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct;53(5):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of nitrous oxide on human bone marrow cells and its synergistic effect with methionine and methotrexate on functional folate deficiency. Kano Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4698–701
Methionine dependency of cell growth in normal and malignant hematopoietic cells. Kano Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3090–2
Fragile sites in human chromosomes I. The effect of methionine on the Xq fragile site. Howard–Peebles PN, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981;19(4):228–32
Influence of methionine supplementation of lactating rat diets on liver composition. Leclerc J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):103–4
Metabolic basis for the isoleucine, pantothenate or methionine requirement of ilvG strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Primerano DA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jun;150(3):1202–11
Feedback inhibition by methionine and S–adenosylmethionine, and desensitization of homoserine O–acetyltransferase in Brevibacterium flavum. Shiio I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1493–500
Is transformation associated with an increased error frequency in mammalian cells? Pollard JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):5977–9
Eimeria acervulina infection in chicks fed cobalt in the presence or absence of excess dietary methionine. Southern LL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1220–3
Influence of dose level and methionine intake on the effects of linamarin administration to rats. Philbrick DJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(1–2):159–68
Influence of methionine on the mutation frequency in Salmonella typhimurium. Janion C. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun; 94(2):331–8
Effect of excess methionine on methotrexate cell–killing action in vitro. Pieńkowska K, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1981 Mar–Apr;33(2):209–15
Influence of methionine administration on serum alpha–fetoprotein levels in ethionine–injured rats. Miyazaki M, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1982;180(1):15–9
[Preliminary studies on the insulin–secretory effect of glucose, lysine and methionine and on the effect of this phenomenon on the level of various indicators of lipid metabolism in the serum of rabbits] Nowak KW, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1981 May–Jun;32(3):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

POISONING

[Effect of vitamin B1 and vitamin E on methionine poisoning in broiler chickens] Nikov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(7):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Inhibition of the growth of 7,12–dimethylbenz(a)anthracene– and N–nitrosomethylurea–induced mammary gland neoplasms by methionine in rats] Anisimov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):480–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHIONINE ADENOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

METHIONINE SULFOXIMINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Glutathione depletion sensitizes tumor cells to oxidative cytolysis. Arrick BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10; 257(3):1231–7
Depletion of glutathione by inhibition of biosynthesis. Griffith OW. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:59–63

METABOLISM

Binding enthalpies for glutamine synthetase interactions with L–S– and L–R–diastereoisomers of the substrate analog L–methionine sulfoximine. Gorman EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8244–52
On the binding of L–S– and L–R–diastereoisomers of the substrate analog L–methionine sulfoximine to glutamine synthetase from Escherichia coli. Shrake A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8238–43

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of methionine sulfoximine on cerebral ATPase. Subbalakshmi GY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1; 30(15):2127–30
Reactivation of glutamine synthetase from Escherichia coli after auto–inactivation with L–methionine–S–sulfoximine, ATP, and Mn2+. Maurizi MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4271–8
L–Methionine SR–sulfoximine–resistant glutamine synthetase from mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Miller ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11307–12
Effects of the convulsant methionine sulfoximine on striatal dopamine metabolism. Rothstein JD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug;39(2):452–7
Methionine sulfoximine in vivo modifies the tRNALys pool of developing rat brain. Sellinger OZ. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1676–85
Effects of methionine sulphoximine on protein transients during heterocyst differentiation in Anabaena and Cylindrospermum spp. Grover IS, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982;22(3):161–8
Effect of methionine sulfoximine (MSO) on the regional activity of choline acetyltransferase in rat brain. Owasoyo JO. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(5):415–9

TOXICITY

Tryptophan availability, central serotonergic function and methionine sulphoximine–induced convulsions. Blizard DA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Jan;21(1):27–30

METHIONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

METHIOTHEPIN see under **DIBENZOTHIEPINS**

METHISAZONE see under **THIOSEMICARBAZONES**

METHOCARBAMOL

POISONING

A fatal methocarbamol intoxication. Kemal M, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Jan;27(1):217–22

METHODS see under **SCIENCE**

METHOFLURANUM see **METHOXYFLURANE**

METHOHEXITAL

The prevention of pain on injection. A study of the effect of intravenous lignocaine before methohexitone. Millar JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep;36(9):878–80

Recovery from day-case anaesthesia. Comparison between methohexitone, Althesin and etomidate. Craig J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Apr;54(4):447–51

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pain after the injection of methohexitone [letter] Goold JE. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Feb;37(2):213

The prevention of pain on injection. A study of the effect of intravenous lignocaine before methohexitone. Millar JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Sep;36(9):878–80

Methohexital is not contraindicated in epileptics [letter] Allen EM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar;56(3):240–1

Seizures induced by methohexital [letter] Metriyakool K. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):718

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Simultaneous determination of blood concentrations of methohexital and its hydroxy metabolite by gas chromatography and identification of 4'-hydroxymethohexital by combined gas--liquid chromatography--mass spectrometry. Heusler H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 11;226(2):403–12

BLOOD

Simultaneous determination of blood concentrations of methohexital and its hydroxy metabolite by gas chromatography and identification of 4'-hydroxymethohexital by combined gas--liquid chromatography--mass spectrometry. Heusler H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 11;226(2):403–12

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Abnormal electroencephalograms in male alcoholics after methohexital (brevital) injection. A pilot study. Brumback RA, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:57–77

[Effectiveness and current principles of pharmacologic diagnosis of epileptic focus using short- and ultrashort-acting analeptics and barbiturates] Saradzhishvili PM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(6):820–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A barbiturate-induced potassium permeability increase in the myelinated nerve membrane. Arhem P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981;113(3):387–92

Evaluation of instrumented force platform as a test to measure residual effects of anesthetics. Korttila K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Dec;55(6):625–30

Cardiorespiratory effects of meperidine, diazepam, and methohexital conscious sedation. Giovannitti JA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):92–5

[Mechanisms of the protective effect of methohexital on cerebral energy metabolism] Hanke J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(6):620–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of curare and methohexital-Na on the content of energy-rich phosphates and substrates of glycolysis in rat liver (author's transl)] Schütz A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):522–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHOHEXITONE see **METHOHEXITAL**

METHOMYL see under **INSECTICIDES, CARBAMATE**

METHONIUM COMPOUNDS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The preparation of methyl esters of trimethylammonium derivatives of polyenes macrolide antibiotics and their biological properties. Falkowski L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1980;37(6):631–4

METABOLISM

Bis-quaternary ammonium blockers as structural probes of the sarcoplasmic reticulum K+ channel. Miller C. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 May;79(5):869–91

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Shape and volume changes in rat erythrocytes induced by surface-active alkyltrimethylammonium salts and sodium dodecyl sulphate. Isomaa B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):211–22

Effects of surface-active alkyltrimethylammonium salts on concanavalin A-mediated agglutination in Acanthamoeba castellanii. Paatero G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug; 25(1):66–70

METHOPRENE see under **JUVENILE HORMONES**

METHOPYRAPONE see **METYRAPONE**

METHOTREXATE

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of protonation of methotrexate and aminopterin bound to dihydrofolate reductase. Cocco L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):3972–8

Adsorption of methotrexate onto glassware and syringes. Chen ML, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):129–31

Preparation of 125I-labeled methotrexate and its use in magnetizable particle solid-phase radioimmunoassays. Kamel RS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:422–47

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Methotrexate in the plasma and cerebrospinal fluid of children treated with intermediate dose methotrexate. Rechnitzer C, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep; 70(5):615–8

Multidrug chemotherapy (vincristine-bleomycin-methotrexate) followed by radiotherapy in inoperable carcinomas of the head and neck: a pilot study of the Radiation Therapy Oncology Group. Figueroa-Vallés NR, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):399–404

High-dose methotrexate and adriamycin in osteogenic sarcoma: the children's hospital of Philadelphia study. Lange B, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Feb;5(1):3–8

Treatment of nonmetastatic gestational trophoblastic disease: results of methotrexate alone versus methotrexate--folinic acid. Smith EB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Sep 1; 144(1):88–92

Glutaraldehyde-treated carrier erythrocytes for organ targeting of methotrexate in dogs. DeLoach JR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1971–4

Methotrexate and etretinate as concurrent therapies in severe psoriasis. Vanderveen EE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep; 118(9):660–2

Liposome encapsulation enhancement of methotrexate sensitivity in a transport resistant human leukemic cell line. Todd JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):541–6

IMVP-16: an effective regimen for patients with lymphoma who have relapsed after initial combination chemotherapy. Cabanillas F, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):693–7

Combined surgery and adjuvant chemotherapy with high dose methotrexate and folinic acid rescue (HDMTX-CF) for infiltrating tumours of the bladder. Socquet Y. **Br J Urol** 1981 Oct;53(5):439–43

Correlation of estrogen receptors and response to chemotherapy of cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and 5-fluorouracil (CMF) in advanced breast cancer. Chang JC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2503–6

A randomized prospective comparison of intermittent methotrexate, methotrexate with leucovorin, and a methotrexate combination in head and neck cancer. DeConti RC, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 1;48(5):1061–72

High-dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor and vincristine in the treatment of malignant mesothelioma. Dimitrov NV, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Oct 1;50(7):1245–7

Disease-free survival at intervals during and following completion of adjuvant chemotherapy: the NSABP experience from three breast cancer protocols. Fisher B, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15;48(6):1273–80

Increased therapeutic index using moderate dose methotrexate and leucovorin twice weekly vs. weekly high dose methotrexate-leucovorin in patients with advanced squamous carcinoma of the head and neck: a safe new effective regimen. Kirkwood JM, et al. **Cancer** 1981 May 15;47(10):2414–21

Meningosis prophylaxis with intrathecal 198Au-colloid and methotrexate in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. Metz O, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):224–8

Effective chemotherapy for esophageal cancer with methotrexate, bleomycin, and cis-diamminedichloroplatinum II. Vogl SE, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2555–8

Diagnosis and treatment of leptomeningeal metastases from solid tumors: experience with 90 patients. Wasserstrom WR, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Feb 15;49(4):759–72

Phase I clinical trial with a combination of methotrexate and mitomycin C. Body JJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):197–8

Optimal schedule of methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil in human breast cancer. Benz C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):2081–6

Effects of high-dose methotrexate and leucovorin on murine hemopoietic stem cells. Pannacciulli I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):530–4

Clinical and pharmacological studies of methotrexate-minimal leucovorin rescue plus fluorouracil. Wiemann MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3896–900

Treatment of central nervous system tumors with methotrexate. Abelson HT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:137–40

Clinical use of methotrexate--with emphasis on use of high doses. Bertino JR. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:131–5

5-FU, methotrexate, and mitomycin in advanced colorectal adenocarcinoma: a phase II study [letter] Biran H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct;65(9-10):924–5

Adjuvant combination chemotherapy for operable breast cancer. Trials in progress at the Istituto Nazionale Tumori of Milan. Bonadonna G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:61–5

Asparaginase-methotrexate in combination chemotherapy: schedule-dependent differential effects on normal versus neoplastic cells. Capizzi RL. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 4:115–21

Increased schedule-dependent synergism of vindesine versus vincristine in combination with methotrexate against L1210 leukemia. Chello PL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11-12):1049–53

Methotrexate with thymidine, inosine, and allopurinol rescue: a phase I clinical study. Dady PJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:37–43

Treatment of advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck with cisplatin, bleomycin, and methotrexate (PBM). Ervin TJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct; 65(9-10):787–91

Membrane transport considerations in high-dose methotrexate regimens with leucovorin rescue. Goldman ID. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:13–7

Combinations of methotrexate (COP or CHOP) in the treatment of previously untreated and treated lymphomas. Gomez GA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):43–7

Oral methotrexate therapy for multiple superficial bladder carcinomata. Hall RR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:175–8

Prolonged disease-free survival in advanced breast cancer treated with 'super-C-4F' adriamycin: an alternating regimen employing high-dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue. Henderson IC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:67–75

Lack of efficacy of high-dose methotrexate by 30-hour infusion in patients with progressive small cell carcinoma of the lung. Ihde DC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May; 66(5):1223–5

High-dose methotrexate in osteogenic sarcoma adjuvant chemotherapy and limb salvage results. Jaffe N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:99–106

High-dose oral methotrexate. McVie JG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:141–3

Osmotic blood-brain barrier disruption: pharmacodynamic studies in dogs and a clinical phase I trial in patients with malignant brain tumors. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 2:39–43

Selected applications of methotrexate alone and in combination in osteosarcoma. Pratt CB. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:107–11

Bleomycin, cisplatin, vincristine, and methotrexate in advanced non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Rosenthal CJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):205–6

Randomized phase II comparison of methotrexate with or without L-asparaginase in non-small cell cancer of the lung. Rudnick SA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):541–4

Methotrexate in the chemotherapy of lung cancer. Smyth JF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:161–3

Surgery and adjuvant chemotherapy with high-dose methotrexate and folinic acid rescue for infiltrating tumors of the bladder. Socquet Y. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:187–9

Sequential methotrexate and 5-FU in the treatment of colorectal cancer. Weinerman B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1553–5

Methotrexate treatment of advanced head and neck cancers: a dose response evaluation. Woods RL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:155–9

Asparaginase and methotrexate combination chemotherapy in relapsed acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults. Yap BS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:83–7

The chemotherapy of advanced squamous cell carcinomas: long term results obtained with a combination of methotrexate, the vinca alkaloids and bleomycin. Turner RL, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 Jan;33(1):101–8

5-Fluorouracil and methotrexate combination chemotherapy: the effect of drug scheduling. Mulder JH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Jul;17(7):831–7

The treatment of primary childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia with intermediate dose methotrexate. Sinks LF, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1981;26:99–107

Critique of 'adjuvant intravenous methotrexate of definitive radiotherapy alone for advanced squamous cancers of the oral cavity, oropharynx, supraglottic larynx or hypopharynx. Concluding report of an RTOG randomized trial on 638 patients' [letter] Reay-Young P. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):439

Chemoimmunotherapy of murine bladder cancer. Stogdill BJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):179–81

Prophylactic treatment of the central nervous system in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. CT findings in 45 children off therapy. Scotti G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec; 2(4):361–5

Pharmacological and therapeutic properties of carrier bound methotrexate against tumor confined to a third space body

compartment. Chu BC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Nov;219(2):389–93

11-week course of sequential methotrexate, thoracic irradiation, and moderate-dose cyclophosphamide for 'limited'-stage small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. A study from the Manchester Lung Tumour Group. Thatcher N, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 8;1(8280):1040–3

Plasma phenylalanine: tyrosine ratios during high-dose methotrexate-citrovorum 'rescue'. Hilton MA, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(4):389–95

Treatment of advanced malignant melanoma with high dose methotrexate and folinic acid rescue. Leahy MF, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982;10(2):151–6

Sequential chemotherapy of advanced colorectal cancer with standard or high-dose methotrexate followed by 5-fluorouracil. Solan A, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1982; 10(2):145–9

High-dose methotrexate in osteogenic sarcoma. Jaffe N, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Apr;(56):201–6

Prognostic factors in the response of primary osteogenic sarcoma to preoperative chemotherapy (high-dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor). Juergens H, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Apr;(56):221–6

The chemotherapy of C3H mice bearing Gardner lymphosarcoma with bovine fibrinogen-methotrexate derivative. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1981;28(1):3–10

Moderate-dose methotrexate in head and neck cancer. **Advani SH, et al. Oncology** 1981;38(6):329–33

Report on various clinical studies on high dose methotrexate in Europe (non EORTC). Diehl V. **Onkologie** 1981 Dec; 4(6):308–19 (25 ref.)

Sequential hormone-chemotherapy (MAP at high doses and CMF) in metastatic breast cancer. Preliminary results. **Pannuti F, et al. Panminerva Med** 1981 Apr-Jun;23(2):93–6

Bioavailability of methotrexate tablets. Schornagel JH, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1982 Jun 25;4(3):89–90

Poly(L-lysine) has different membrane transport and drug-carrier properties when complexed with heparin. Shen WC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7589–93

[Effects of lecithin quality on encapsulation ratio of MTX-liposome (author's transl)] Li KQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar;17(3):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Risk analysis of the treatment of solid tumors with high dosage methotrexate: apropos of 154 cases] Bouffet E, et al. **Pediatrie** 1981 Jun;36(4):263–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sequential methotrexate and fluorouracil in metastasizing colorectal carcinomas. Results of a phase II pilot study (author's transl)] Herrmann R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 2;107(13):491–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new method of intraarterial chemotherapy of malignant head and neck tumors – first results (author's transl)] von Scheel J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 May; 61(5):238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of malignant neoplasms in advanced stages with HDMTX-CF Rescue (high-dose methotrexate-citrovorum factor rescue)] Paparopoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 May 15; 97(3):271–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[H-MTX-CF treatment and osteogenic sarcoma (author's transl)] Goto M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;56(2):235 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the effect of high-dose methotrexate-citrovorum factor treatment for 89Sr induced osteosarcoma in mice (author's transl)] Nakamura T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb 25;56(2):149–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of methotrexate-citrovorum factor (MTX-CF) rescue therapy in a case of malignant histiocytosis with disseminated intravascular coagulation (author's transl)] Fukuhara S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The method of leucovorin administration in high dose methotrexate regimen (author's transl)] Taguchi H. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Nov;22(11):1687–99 (94 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunochemotherapy in cases of advanced laryngeal cancer] Singer Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jan 26;36(4):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Modifying action of cobalamins on the processes of tumor growth] Miasishcheva NV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(7):24–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gastric cancer: survival after associated cytostatic therapy in 'minimum effective dose' (author's transl)] Rodríguez A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Jun;109(6):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Methotrexate and ultraviolet radiation. Armstrong RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Mar;118(3):177–8

Liver biopsies upsilon liver scans in methotrexate-treated patients with psoriasis. Geronemus RG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):649–51

Erythema resulting from suberythemogenic doses of ultraviolet radiation and methotrexate. LeVine MJ. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):656–8

Methotrexate accumulation and folate depletion in cells as a possible mechanism of chronic toxicity to the drug. Kamen BA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1981 Nov;49(3):355–60

Lymphoma and leukaemia due to drugs. Geary CG. **Br J Hosp Med** 1980 Dec;24(6):538–47

Noncardiogenic pulmonary edema following injection of methotrexate into the cerebrospinal fluid. Bernstein ML, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):866–8

Ocular irritation from high-dose methotrexate therapy: pharmacokinetics of drug in the tear film. Doroshow JH, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Nov 15;48(10):2158–62

Pharmacokinetics and biochemical effects of a fatal intrathecal methotrexate overdose. Ettinger LJ. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):444–50

Ocular irritation from low-dose methotrexate [letter] Hussain MI. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1;50(3):605

Methotrexate used for psoriasis and the risk of noncutaneous or cutaneous malignancy. Stern RS, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):869–72

Neurologic sequelae of methotrexate and ionizing radiation: a new classification. Bleyer WA. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:89–98

Neurologic and cardiac toxicity following iv application of methotrexate. Gasser AB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1561–2

Effects of high-dose methotrexate and vincristine on ovarian and testicular functions in patients undergoing postoperative adjuvant treatment of osteosarcoma. Shamberger RC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct; 65(9–10):739–46

Methotrexate for psoriasis: 1981. Rees RB. **Cutis** 1981 Aug; 28(2):166–8

Carcinogenic activity in rats of combined treatment with cyclophosphamide, methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil. Habs M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):91–6

[Toxicity of high-dose methotrexate. Pharmacokinetic data (letter)] Pommier Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 13; 11(7):524 **(Fre)**

[Neurotoxicity of intrathecal methotrexate administration and external meningoencephalic irradiation in carcinomatous meningitis. Must one reconsider therapeutic technics for meningitis in acute lymphoblastic leukemias and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas?] Touboul E, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1981 Dec;23(5):299–301 **(Fre)**

[Eosinophilic lung (letter)] Camus P, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981;9(6):461–2 **(Fre)**

[EEG-slowing after high-dose Methotrexate with citrovorumfactor-rescue. A spectralanalytic study (author's transl)] Korinthenberg R, et al. **EEG EMG** 1982 Mar;13(1):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Toxic effects of prophylaxis in meningeal leukemia: two cases of leukoencephalopathy (author's transl)] Mandelli F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):272–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute complication of intraspinal administration of methotrexate. Report of a case and review of literature] Razon-Veronesi S. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30; 33(18):929–34 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of leucoencephalopathy caused by the intraventricular administration of methotrexate--follow-up analysis by computed tomography (author's transl)] Tsuruta J, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Apr;26(4):505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Rapid high-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of methotrexate and its metabolites 7-hydroxymethotrexate and 2,4-diamino-N(10)-methylpteroic acid in biological fluids. Breithaupt H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15; 121(1):103–13

Separation and identification of subpicomole amounts of methotrexate polyglutamates in animal and human biopsy material. Krakower GR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 15;122(2):412–6

Characteristics of methotrexate polyglutamate formation in cultured hepatic cells. Balinska M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):466–76

Identification and quantitation of methotrexate and methotrexate metabolites in clinical high-dose therapy by high pressure liquid chromatography and field desorption mass spectrometry. Przybylski M, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1982 Jan;9(1):22–32

Augmentation of the intracellular levels of polyglutamyl derivatives of methotrexate by vincristine and probenecid in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Fry DW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2532–6

Differential synthesis of methotrexate polyglutamates in normal proliferative and neoplastic mouse tissues in vivo. Poser RG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4441–6

Teniposide (VM-26)- and etoposide (VP-16-213)-induced augmentation of methotrexate transport and polyglutamylation in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Yalowich JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3648–53

Methotrexate cytotoxicity: studies on its reversal by folates and nucleosides. Leyva A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:45–50

Synthesis, retention, and biological activity of methotrexate polyglutamates in cultured human breast cancer cells. Jolivet J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):351–60

Lysine and ornithine analogues of methotrexate as inhibitors of dihydrofolate reductase. Kempton RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Apr;25(4):475–7

10-Propargylaminopterin and alkyl homologues of methotrexate as inhibitors of folate metabolism. Piper JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Jul;25(7):877–80

Syntheses of alpha- and gamma-substituted amides, peptides, and esters of methotrexate and their evaluation as inhibitors of folate metabolism. Piper JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 Feb;25(2):182–7

Methotrexate analogues. 14. Synthesis of new gamma-substituted derivatives as dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors and potential anticancer agents. Rosowsky A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec;24(12):1450–5

Reversed-phase high-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of serum methotrexate and 7-hydroxymethotrexate. Buice RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):74–7

Diazoketone and chloromethylketone analogs of methotrexate as potential antitumor agents. Gangjee A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jun;71(6):717–9

Collateral sensitivity to methotrexate and dichloromethotrexate of cultured lymphocytic leukemia L1210 cells resistant to 6-mercaptopurine. Wilkoff LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):78–81

ANALYSIS

Rapid high-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of methotrexate and its metabolites 7-hydroxymethotrexate and 2,4-diamino-N(10)-methylpteroic acid in biological fluids. Breithaupt H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 15; 121(1):103–13

Assay for methotrexate in nanomolar concentrations with simultaneous detection of citrovorum factor and vincristine. Deen WM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1; 114(2):355–61

Immunoassay using 125I- or enzyme-labeled protein A and antigen-coated tubes. Gee AP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):524–30

A radioimmunoassay for methotrexate adapted to the Centria System 2. Quinton MI, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1980; 1(4):475–86

Competitive protein binding assay of methotrexate. Erlichman C, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:447–58

Radioimmunoassay of methotrexate, leucovorin, and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate. Langone JJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:409–22

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversal by citrovorum factor of methotrexate-induced suppression of cell-mediated and humoral immune response in mouse model systems. Bogyo D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1387–92

Methotrexate rescue by 5-methyltetrahydrofolate or 5-formyltetrahydrofolate in lymphoblast cell lines. Dudman NP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):502–7

BLOOD

Serum profiles of methotrexate after its administration in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Pinkerton CR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Feb;45(2):300–3

The transport and accumulation of methotrexate in human erythrocytes. da Costa M, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1; 48(11):2427–32

The protein binding of methotrexate in the serum of patients with neoplastic disease. Steele WH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;7(1):61–4

Techniques for the measurement of methotrexate in biological samples. Aherne GW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:55–60

Effect of activated charcoal on the pharmacokinetics of high-dose methotrexate. Gadgil SD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1169–71

Automating assay of methotrexate [letter] Hunter LL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Aug;28(8):1832–3

Sensitive and rapid high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the simultaneous determination of methotrexate and its metabolites in plasma, saliva and urine. Chen ML, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 13;226(1):125–34

Reversed-phase high-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of serum methotrexate and 7-hydroxymethotrexate. Buice RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):74–7

Pharmacokinetics of sustained serum methotrexate concentrations secondary to gastrointestinal obstruction. Evans WE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov;70(11):1194–8

Protein binding of methotrexate in sera from normal human beings: effect of drug concentration, pH, temperature, and storage. Paxton JW. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 May; 5(3):203–13

[Determination of MTX plasma concentration in cancer patients following administration of HD-MTX-CFR (author's transl)] Wang YX, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Nov;16(11):815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural antibodies in mammalian sera to folinic acid and methotrexate. Borsos T, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Sep; 18(9):857–62

METABOLISM

Factors controlling the concentrations of methotrexate in cultured hepatic cells. Galivan J, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:111–21

Influence of co-trimoxazole on methotrexate pharmacokinetics in children with acute lymphoblastic

leukemia. Beach BJ, et al.
Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 1981 Summer;3(2):115–9
Renal tubular transport of folic acid and methotrexate in the monkey. Williams WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):F484–90
Characteristics of methotrexate polyglutamate formation in cultured hepatic cells. Balinska M, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1982 Jul;216(2):466–76
Characterization of the methotrexate transport defect in a resistant L 1210 lymphoma cell line. McCormick JI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):311–8
Efflux in isolated hepatocytes as a possible correlate of secretion in vivo: induced exit of the folic acid analog methotrexate, by dibutyryl cyclic AMP or isobutyl methyl xanthine. Gewirtz DA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1981 Jul 30;101(2):366–74
Intracellular phosphate and its possible role as an exchange anion for active transport of methotrexate in L1210 cells. Henderson GB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):474–82
Further studies stereospecificity at carbon 6 for membrane transport of tetrahydrofolates. Diastereoisomers of 5–methyltetrahydrofolates as competitive inhibitors of transport of methotrexate in L1210 cells. Chello PL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1527–30
Activation by reduced glutathione of methotrexate transport into isolated rat liver cells. Leszczyńska A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1982 May 15;31(10):1911–8
Uptake of oxidized folates by rat liver mitochondria. Cybulski RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):329–33
Identification and quantitation of methotrexate and methotrexate metabolites in clinical high–dose therapy by high pressure liquid chromatography and field desorption mass spectrometry. Przybylski M, et al.
Biomed Mass Spectrom 1982 Jan;9(1):22–32
Methotrexate levels in the interstitial space and seminiferous tubule of rat testis. Riccardi R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1617–9
Enterohepatic circulation of methotrexate in rats in vivo. Steinberg SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1279–82
Teniposide (VM–26)– and etoposide (VP–16–213)–induced augmentation of methotrexate transport and polyglutamylation in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Yalowich JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3648–53
Advantages and limitations of pharmacokinetic studies in the rationalization of anticancer therapy: methotrexate and 5–FU. Cano JP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 3:33–42
Methotrexate absorption in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Craft AW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:77–81
The role of methotrexate and dihydrofolate polyglutamates in the enhancement of fluorouracil action by methotrexate. Fernandes DJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:29–35
Methotrexate cytotoxicity: studies on its reversal by folates and nucleosides. Leyva A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:45–50
Methotrexate serum and saliva concentrations in patients. Patterson AJ, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Sep;19(9):381–5
Percutaneous absorption of methotrexate: effect on epidermal DNA synthesis in hairless mice. Ball MA, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 1982 Jul;79(1):7–10
Further studies on the charge–related alterations of methotrexate transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by ionic liposomes: correlation with liposome–cell association. Fry DW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;66(2):87–95
Two–compartment behavior during transport of folate compounds in L1210 cell plasma membrane vesicles. Yang CH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1982;68(1):19–28
Clinical pharmacology of methotrexate. Bertino JR.
Med Pediatr Oncol 1982;10(4):401–11
Differential effects of folinic acid and glycine, adenosine, and thymidine as rescue agents in methotrexate–treated human cells in relation to the accumulation of methotrexate polyglutamates. Rosenblatt DS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):718–22
Models for the binding of methotrexate to Escherichia coli dihydrofolate reductase: direct effect of carboxylate of aspartic acid 27 upon ultraviolet spectrum of methotrexate. Schlegel HB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):154–8
Amphotericin B and the blood–brain barrier to methotrexate. Barry DI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Feb;10(2):224–6
Pharmacokinetics and organ distribution of methotrexate in the rat. Scheufler E, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(2):75–81
Differential endocytosis of T and B lymphocyte surface molecules evaluated with antibody–bearing fluorescent liposomes containing methotrexate. Machy P, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1982 Jul;79(13):4148–52
[3H]Methotrexate as a ligand for the folate receptor of Dictyostelium discoideum. Nandini–Kishore SG, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Dec;78(12):7299–303

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of methotrexate poly(L–lysine) with transformed hepatic cells in culture. Galivan J, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1982 Jul;216(2):544–50
Metabolism of thymine nucleotides synthesized via the 'de novo' mechanism in normal, megaloblastic and methotrexate–treated human cells and in a lymphoblastoid cell line. Taheri MR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):225–35
Preliminary communications. Hill BT, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1982 Jan 15;31(2):263–6
Antagonism of drugs used in leukaemia therapy to the killing of human lymphoblastoid cells by steroid. Gledhill RM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Sep;44(3):467–71
Folate catabolism in tumour–bearing rats and rats treated with methotrexate. Saleh AM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Nov; 44(5):700–8
Reversal of resistance to methotrexate by hyperthermia in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Herman TS, et al.
Cancer Res 1981 Oct;41(10):3840–3
Effect of nitrous oxide on human bone marrow cells and its synergistic effect with methionine and methotrexate on functional folate deficiency. Kano Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4698–701
Methotrexate cytotoxicity for L5178Y/Asn– lymphoblasts: relationship of dose and duration of exposure to tumor cell viability. Keefe DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1641–5
Interactions between tumor subpopulations affecting their sensitivity to the antineoplastic agents cyclophosphamide and methotrexate. Miller BE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4378–81
Relative frequency and kinetic properties of transport–defective phenotypes among methotrexate–resistant L1210 clonal cell lines derived in vivo. Sirotnak FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4447–52
Cytokinetic and cytotoxic effects of antimetabolites on 9L rat brain tumor cells in vitro. Weizsaecker M, et al.
Cancer Res 1981 Oct;41(10):3835–9
Clinical pharmacology of methotrexate. Chabner BA, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1981;65 Suppl 1:51–4
Comparative effects of methotrexate, two nonclassic folic acid antagonists, and cytarabine on hematopoietic precursor cells. Marsh JC. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):499–504
Recent concepts on the mechanism of action of methotrexate. White JC. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:3–12
Phorbol ester dramatically increases incidence of methotrexate–resistant mouse cells: possible mechanisms and relevance to tumor promotion. Varshavsky A. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):561–72
Preliminary report on the effects of a four drug cytoxic protocol on wound healing in the rat. Hughes KB.
Clin Oncol 1981 Sep;7(3):235–40
Inhibition by chemotherapeutic agents of human bone marrow progenitor cells and clonogenic cells of a lymphoblastic cell line. Williams CK, et al.
Eur J Cancer 1981 May;17(5):519–26
Failure of 5–fluorouracil and methotrexate to destroy the reproductive integrity of a human breast cancer cell line (MCF–7) growing in vitro. Van den Berg HW, et al.
Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1981 Dec;17(12):1275–81
Activity of sulfa drugs and dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors against Candida albicans. Bush K, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):436–7
Different methotrexate effects in cultured normal and leukaemic human leukocytes. Rożynkowa D, et al.
Experientia 1982 Jun 15;38(6):704–5
Organization of the methotrexate resistant mouse L5178YR dihydrofolate reductase gene and transformation of human HCT–8 cells by this gene. Scheer DI, et al.
Hamatol Bluttransfus 1981;26:171–4
Methotrexate–induced increase in gap formation in human chromosome band 3p14. Markkanen A, et al. **Hereditas** 1982;96(2):317–9
Selective expansion of mitochondrial nucleoside triphosphate pools in antimetabolite–treated HeLa cells. Bestwick RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9300–4
Properties of a methotrexate–insensitive variant of dihydrofolate reductase derived from methotrexate–resistant L5178Y cells. Goldie JH, et al.
J Biol Chem 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11629–35
Effects of methotrexate on ribonucleotide pools in growing and in growth–arrested tumor cells and antagonism by RNA synthesis inhibitors. Kaminskas E. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4279–84
Isolation and characterization of dihydrofolic acid reductase from methotrexate–sensitive and –resistant human cell lines. Morandi C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10169–75
Insertion of drug resistance genes in animals. Bar–Eli M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:213–7
Parasitological and histopathological studies on the effect of immunosuppressant drugs in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni. Farag HF, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Jun; 11(1):59–66
A comparison of the inhibition of growth of methotrexate–resistant and –sensitive leukemia cells in culture by triazines. Evidence for a new mechanism of cell resistance to methotrexate. Selassie CD, et al.
J Med Chem 1982 Feb;25(2):157–61
Inhibition by 5–(substituted–benzyl)–2,4–diaminopyrimidines of murine tumor (L5178Y) cell cultures sensitive to and resistant to methotrexate. Further evidence for the sensitivity of resistant cells to hydrophobic drugs. Selassie CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1982 May;25(5):518–22
Gene amplification in methotrexate–resistant mouse cells. II. Rearrangement and amplification of non–dihydrofolate reductase gene sequences accompany chromosomal changes. Bostock CJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 5; 153(2):219–36
Gene amplification in methotrexate–resistant mouse cells. III. Interrelationships between chromosome changes and DNA sequence amplification or loss. Tyler–Smith C, et al.
J Mol Biol 1981 Dec 5;153(2):237–56
Gene amplification in methotrexate–resistant mouse cells. I. DNA rearrangement accompanies dihydrofolate reductase gene amplification in a T–cell lymphoma. Tyler–Smith C, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 5;153(2):203–18
Alteration of gallium–67 distribution in tumor–bearing mice following treatment with methotrexate: concise communication. Chilton HM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1981 Dec; 22(12):1064–8
Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells (HL–60) by nucleosides and methotrexate. Bodner AJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1025–30
Methotrexate stimulation of asparagine synthetase activity in rat liver. Maul DM, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 22; 30(12):1051–7
Overproduction of dihydrofolate reductase and gene amplification in methotrexate–resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells. Flintoff WF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 2(3):275–85
Variable content of double minute chromosomes is not correlated with degree of phenotype instability in methotrexate–resistant human cell lines. Masters J, et al.
Mol Cell Biol 1982 May;2(5):498–507
Effect of methotrexate on dihydrofolate reductase activity in methotrexate–resistant human KB cells. Domin BA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):478–82
Thymidylate synthetase levels as a factor in 5–fluorodeoxyuridine and methotrexate cytotoxicity in gastrointestinal tumor cells. Washtien WL.
Mol Pharmacol 1982 May;21(3):723–8
Mutations induced by gamma–rays and fast neutrons in cultured mammalian cells. Differences in dose response and RBE with methotrexate–and 6–thioguanine–resistant systems. Nakamura N, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 104(6):383–7
A randomized study of the prevention of acute graft–versus–host disease. Ramsay NK, et al.
N Engl J Med 1982 Feb 18;306(7):392–7
Synchronization of leukemic cells by methotrexate for the high resolution analysis of chromosome banding structure. Taniwaki M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;44(4):957–60
Application of network thermodynamics to the computer modeling of the pharmacology of anticancer agents: a network model for methotrexate action as a comprehensive example. White JC, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1981;15(2):251–91 (39 ref.)
Effect of excess methionine on methotrexate cell–killing action in vitro. Pieńkowska K, et al.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 1981 Mar–Apr;33(2):209–15
Methotrexate–resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells have amplified a 135–kilobase–pair region that includes the dihydrofolate reductase gene. Milbrandt JD, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981 Oct;78(10):6043–7
Enhancement of methotrexate activity by theophylline in HeLa cell cultures. Bendas CM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1981 Oct;168(1):105–9
Collateral sensitivity to methotrexate and dichloromethotrexate of cultured lymphocytic leukemia L1210 cells resistant to 6–mercaptopurine. Wilkoff LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):78–81
Selection of mammalian thymidine auxotrophic cell mutants defective in thymidylate synthase by their reduced sensitivity to methotrexate. Ayusawa D, et al.
Somatic Cell Genet 1981 Sep;7(5):523–34
[The effects of cytostatic agents – methotrexate, actinomycin–D and cyclophosphamide – on in vitro metabolism of human placenta from early pregnancy (author's transl)] Nagy P, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1982 Apr–May;186(2):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Study on so called 'cellular effect' of methotrexate on choriocarcinoma and its mode of manifestation (author's transl)] Kuramoto H, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1982 Feb;34(2):187–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cell functions of cultured human choriocarcinoma following the administration of methotrexate (author's transl)] Nishiya I, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 33(11):1910–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of generalized pustular psoriasis with methotrexate and colchicine [letter] Horiguchi M, et al.
Arch Dermatol 1981 Dec;117(12):760
Immunological features of psoriasis. Effects of Ro–109359, concanavalin A, pokeweed mitogen, and methotrexate on cultivated lymphocytes. Bialasiewicz AA, et al.
Arch Dermatol Res 1981;271(1):29–40
Weekly intravenous methotrexate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Michaels RM, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 1982 Mar;25(3):339–41
Microwave treatment of intracerebral L1210 leukemia: schedule–dependent partial reversal of the effects of methotrexate. Chang BK, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(1):77–80
Methotrexate maintenance following Ingram therapy in 'difficult' psoriasis. van de Kerkhof PC, et al.

Br J Dermatol 1982 Jun;106(6):623–7

Prophylactic oral methotrexate therapy for multiple superficial bladder carcinoma. Hall RR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1981 Dec;53(6):582–4

Combination chemotherapy (CMFVP) versus L-phenylalanine mustard (L-PAM) for operable breast cancer with positive axillary nodes: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Glucksberg H, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Aug 1; 50(3):423–34

The case for adjuvant CMF chemotherapy in breast cancer. Has it been made? Levitt SH, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):363–9 (14 ref.)

Survival of tumor-bearing mice exposed to heavy water or heavy water plus methotrexate. Laissue JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1125–9

Establishment of methotrexate-resistant human acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells in culture and effects of folate antagonists. Ohnoshi T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1655–60

Improved methotrexate therapy of murine tumors obtained by probenecid-mediated pharmacological modulation at the level of membrane transport. Sirotnak FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3944–9

Proceedings of the International Symposium on Methotrexate. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:1–189

Introduction to proceedings: International Symposium on Methotrexate. Calvert AH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981; 65 Suppl 1:1–2

Methotrexate as a single agent and in combination chemotherapy for the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of unfavorable histology. Canellos GP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:125–9

Phase II study of sequential methotrexate-5-FU therapy in advanced measurable colorectal cancer. Cantrell JE Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1563–5

Methotrexate as salvage or adjunctive therapy for primary invasive carcinoma of the bladder. Oliver RT. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:179–81

Treatment of advanced head and neck carcinoma with synchronous irradiation and methotrexate. Pointon RC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:145–8

CCNU, vincristine, methotrexate, and procarbazine treatment of relapsed small cell lung carcinoma. Poplin EA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1557–9

Treatment of neoplastic meningitis with intraventricular thiotepa and methotrexate. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul;66(7):1549–51

Methotrexate in advanced bladder cancer. Turner AG. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981;65 Suppl 1:183–6

Intrathecal chemotherapy for leptomeningeal dissemination of medulloblastoma. Edwards MS, et al. **Childs Brain** 1981; 8(6):444–51

Changes in serum acute phase proteins in breast cancer patients receiving methotrexate infusion therapy. Fish RG, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1982 Feb;15(1):4–8

CMF versus CMF plus tamoxifen in advanced breast cancer in postmenopausal women. An EORTC trial. Mouridsen HT, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:119–23

Adjuvant chemotherapy with four drugs for stage 2 breast cancer. Wheeler TK, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:161–3

Treatment of interstitial ectopic pregnancy with methotrexate: report of a successful case. Tanaka T, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jun;37(6):851–2

Intermediate dose methotrexate (IDM) in childhood acute lymphocytic leukaemia in Norway. Report on a national treatment program. Moe PJ, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1981;14(3):257–63

Immunosuppressive drugs in uveitis. Ahuja OP, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jan;28(4):215–7

Combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, methotrexate, procarbazine (CAMP) in 64 consecutive patients with epidermoid bronchogenic carcinoma, limited disease: a prospective study. Trovò MG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1051–4

Combined methotrexate-PUVA therapy in the treatment of psoriasis. Morison WL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jan;6(1):46–51

Methotrexate guidelines--revised. Roenigk HH Jr, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Feb;6(2):145–55 (51 ref.)

Improved three-year disease-free survival in osteogenic sarcoma. Bleyer WA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1982; 64(2):233–8

Methotrexate: a perspective of its use in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Willkens RF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Sep;100(3):314–21

Ferrokinetics after high-dose methotrexate therapy. Schalhorn A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 1; 59(19):1109–13

Effect of free and bovine fibrinogen-bound methotrexate and dibromoaminopterin on the dissemination of solid Gardner lymphosarcoma. Motyčka K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1982; 29(2):197–204

Multimodal therapy with CMF in resectable breast cancer with positive axillary nodes: the Milan Institute experience. Bonadonna G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982; 80:149–56

Adjuvant chemoimmunotherapy with LMF plus BCG in node-negative and node-positive breast cancer – intermediate report at 4 years. Senn HJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:177–84

A randomized trial of postoperative five-versus three-drug chemotherapy after mastectomy: a Cancer and Leukemia Group B (CALGB) study. Weiss RB, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;80:170–6

Oral VP-16-213 in advanced bronchogenic carcinoma and toxic effects when combined with methotrexate. Anderson G, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):462–4

Androgen stimulated chemotherapy in the Dunning R-3327 prostatic adenocarcinoma. Grossman HB, et al. **Urol Res** 1981;9(5):237–40

[Randomized trial of vincristin-methotrexate-bleomycin and cis-platin or detorubicin for advanced head and neck cancer (author's transl)] Cappelaere P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(5):422–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Technique and clinical assessment of the intra-arterial chemotherapy of squamous cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982;52(2):113–6 **(Ger)**

[About the value of adjuvant chemotherapy in advanced cervical cancer. First results of a prospective randomised study (author's transl)] Richter P. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1982;52(2):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of pustulous and erythrodermic psoriasis with PUVA therapy and methotrexate] Leković B, et al. **Hautarzt** 1982 May;33(5):284–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Palliative chemotherapy of inoperable squamous cell cancer of the head and neck with V-B-M-schedule (author's transl)] Ruffmann R, et al. **HNO** 1981 Aug;29(8):270–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CNS involvement in non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Clinical aspects and therapy (author's transl)] Hennemann HH, et al. **MMW** 1981 Dec 18;123(51-52):1975–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary results of a chemotherapy study of patients with squamous cell carcinoma in the head and neck region. Comparison of 2 therapeutic regimens: cis-diamminodichloroplatinum (II) and bleomycin compared to methotrexate and vindesine] von Heyden HW, et al. **Onkologie** 1981 Dec;4(6):296–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of leukemia of the central nervous system. Results of different therapeutic methods and toxic effects] Pavlovsky S, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1981;26(2):197–202 (30 ref.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Differential toxicity of carrier-bound methotrexate toward human lymphocytes, marrow and tumor cells. Chu BC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2545–52

DNA chain elongation rates in marrow cells from vitamin B12-deficient patients and methotrexate-treated mice. Bond AN, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1982 Feb;50(2):299–307

Diminished toxicity of methotrexate in CD2F1 mice pretreated with cycloheximide. Panasci L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Jan;15(1):81–6

Differential effect of high-dose methotrexate on erythropoiesis and granulocytopoiesis in humans. Dörmer P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1604–7

Effect of malnutrition on methotrexate toxicity and tissue levels of dihydrofolate reductase in the rat. Grossie VB Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):85–9

Reversal of methotrexate toxicity in mice by a calcium salt of citrovorum factor and related compounds. Temple C Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11-12):1117–9

Metabolic modification by insulin enhances methotrexate cytotoxicity in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. Alabaster O, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Nov; 17(11):1223–8

Methotrexate. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1981 May; 26:267–92

Toxicity of methotrexate and metoprine in a dihydrofolate reductase gene-amplified mouse cell line. Hamrell M, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):637–43

Oocyte aneuploidy screening using superovulating prepubertal mice: effect of methotrexate. Gates AH, et al. **Teratology** 1981 Dec;24(3):321–7

URINE

Renal clearance of methotrexate in man during high-dose oral and intravenous infusion therapy. Christophidis N, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(1):59–64

METHOTRIMEPRAZINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Methotrimeprazine in acute porphyria [letter] Weis O, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jun 26;61(26):985–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Avoiding psychic adverse effects during induction of neurolept anaesthesia with levomepromazine. A double-blind study of levomepromazine and droperidol. Rennemo F, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Apr; 26(2):108–11

Effect of levomepromazine on EEG and on clinical side effects after lumbar myelography with metrizamide. Standnes B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(2):111–4

Cardiac arrest in a young woman treated with amitriptyline combined with levopromazine [letter] Hese RT. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;140:320

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Chlorpromazine, methotrimeprazine, and metabolites. Structural changes accompanying the loss of neuroleptic potency by ring sulfoxidation. Dahl SG, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):409–14

BLOOD

Simultaneous determination of chlorpromazine and levomepromazine in human plasma and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography using electrochemical detection. Murakami K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jan 8;227(1):103–12

Plasma and erythrocyte levels of methotrimeprazine and two of its nonpolar metabolites in psychiatric patients. Dahl SG, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1982;4(1):81–7

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and first-pass metabolism of levomepromazine in the rat. Hals PA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;50(2):148–54

Identification of O-demethylated and ring-hydroxylated metabolites of methotrimeprazine (levomepromazine) in man. Johnsen H, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb; 10(1):63–7

Differential stereoselectivity of methotrimeprazine enantiomers for selected central nervous system receptor types. Robert TA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):315–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chlorpromazine, methotrimeprazine, and metabolites. Structural changes accompanying the loss of neuroleptic potency by ring sulfoxidation. Dahl SG, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):409–14

[Pharmacological influences on the brain level and transport of GABA. II) Effect of various psychoactive drugs on brain level and uptake of GABA] Gabana MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):909–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Neuroleptics in neurotic anxiety. Boleloucky Z. **Agressologie** 1981 Nov;22(D):15–7

[Analgesic treatment with levomepromazine (Nozinan) and methadone in patients with acute myocardial infarction: a double-blind randomized study] Bellens J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 24;143(21):1313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Psychopharmacologic approach to studying various problems in slowly progressive schizophrenia] Boleloutskii Z. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(1):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHOXAMEDRIN see **METHOXAMINE**

METHOXAMINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effects of semirigid methoxamine analogs on vascular smooth muscle: studies of methoxy-2-aminotetralin and 2-aminoindane derivatives. Arnerić SP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 Jun;257(2):263–73

Alpha-adrenergic agents. 1. Direct-acting alpha 1 agonists related to methoxamine. DeMarinis RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec;24(12):1432–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Myocardial responses to alpha-adrenoceptor stimulation with methoxamine hydrochloride in lambs. Lee JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H405–10

Regional oxygen consumption and supply in heart: effect of methoxamine-induced pressure rise. Weiss HR. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H370–5

Effects of alpha-adrenoceptor antagonists administered intraventricularly on central hypotensive action of clonidine and on central hypertensive action of methoxamine in rabbits. Kim YI, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1982 May;257(1):66–76

Comparison of the effects of methoxamine with those of noradrenaline and phenylephrine on single cerebral cortical neurones. Bradshaw CM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May; 73(1):47–54

Positive inotropic responses in cardiac muscles: influence of stimulation frequency and species. Siegl PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):33–40

Differential effects of pharmacological manipulations of central alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenergic receptors on the secretion of thyrotropin and growth hormone in male rats. Krulich L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Mar;110(3):796–804

Involvement of alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in the inhibitory effect of catecholamines on the thyrotropin-induced release of thyroxine by the mouse thyroid. Muraki T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jan;110(1):51–4

Hemodynamic responses to methoxamine in exercise-conditioned and aorta-constricted rats. Hasser

EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):967-75

METHOXSALEN

New galenical form of 8-methoxypsoralen in photochemotherapy of psoriasis. Langner A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(4):461-2

Psoralen-deoxyribonucleic acid photoreaction. Characterization of the monoaddition products from 8-methoxypsoralen and 4,5'8-trimethylpsoralen. Kanne D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):861-71

Photobinding of psoralen and 8-methoxypsoralen to calf thymus DNA. Sherman WV, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Nov;34(5):579-82

Dark oxidation of unsaturated lipids by the photo-oxidized 8-methoxypsoralen. Potapenko AYa, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Jan-Feb;37(1-2):70-4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical methoxsalen followed immediately by long-wave UV irradiation. A preliminary report on the treatment of psoriasis. Danno K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 118(7):471-3

Difference in bioavailability between two brands of 8-methoxypsoralen and its impact on the clinical response in psoriatic patients. Herfst MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;13(4):519-22

[8-Methoxypsoralen (8-MOP)-a new galenic form and its relation to 8-MOP serum levels (author's transl)] Nitsche V, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;271(1):11-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

8-methoxypsoralen-induced nail pigmentation. Naik RP, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1982 Jun;21(5):275-6

Sunscreens and their side effects [letter] Hook I. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):161

Sunscreens and their side effects [letter] Nearn MR. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):516

ANALYSIS

Concentration of 3H-8-methoxypsoralen and its metabolites in the rat lens and eye after a single oral administration. Wulf HC, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jan; 22(1):32-6

Psoralen phototoxicity: correlation with serum and epidermal 8-methoxypsoralen and 5-methoxypsoralen in the guinea pig. Kornhauser A, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 20; 217(4561):733-5

BLOOD

Methoxsalen serum level variations in psoralen and ultraviolet-A (PUVA) therapy [letter] Roelandts R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Dec;117(12):758

Plasma levels of 8-methoxypsoralen in psoriatic patients receiving topical 8-methoxypsoralen. Neild VS, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1982 Feb;106(2):199-203

Dietary influences on 8-MOP plasma levels in PUVA patients with psoriasis. Roelandts R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;105(5):569-72

Serum and urine concentrations of 5-methoxypsoralen after oral administration. Stolk LM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1981 Oct;105(4):415-9

Photochemotherapy in psoriasis-clinical response and 8-MOP plasma concentrations at two dose levels. Andrew E, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 Nov;6(6):591-600

Drug protein interaction: displacement of albumin bound 8-methoxypsoralen by drugs. Bevilacqua R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1981 Jul;36(7):598-605

Minimal phototoxic doses and 8-MOP plasma levels in PUVA patients. Goldstein DP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 May;78(5):429-33

Analysis of methoxsalen in plasma by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Monbaliu JG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):965-6

IMMUNOLOGY

[Purpura as a result of sensitization to 8-MOP in the course of PUVA therapy] Barrière H, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1981;9(5):361-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Autoradiographic localization of 8-methoxypsoralen in psoriasis skin in vitro. Bertaux B, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(6):481-5

Ocular kinetics of 8-methoxypsoralen. An experimental study with pigmented and albino rabbits without UVA-stimulation. Salminen L, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(3):235-43

8-methoxypsoralen and the eye. Marqversen J, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981;270(4):387-90

Problems with commercial formulations of 8-methoxypsoralen. Monbaliu JG, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981;163(6):468-73

Fluorescence detection of an 8-methoxypsoralen metabolite in human interstitial fluid. Blais J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Mar;35(3):423-6

The fate of 8-methoxypsoralen photoinduced crosslinks in nuclear and mitochondrial yeast DNA: comparison of wild-type and repair-deficient strains. Magaña-Schwencke N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1722-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sensitivity of mononuclear cells to PUVA: effect on subsequent stimulation with mitogens and on exclusion of trypan blue dye. Morison WL, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):273-7

Acceleration of calcium-induced aggregation of rat lens soluble protein by photosensitization with 8-methoxypsoralen and 3-hydroxy-L-kynurenine O-beta-glucoside. Bando M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jun; 34(6):953-60

Interactions between mutations for sensitivity to psoralen photoaddition (pso) and to radiation (rad) in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Henriques JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):248-56

Microvascular leakage of plasma proteins after PUVA and UVA. Staberg B, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Apr; 78(4):261-3

Sister chromatid exchange frequency in human epidermal cells in culture treated with 8-methoxypsoralen and long-wave UV radiation. West MR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jan;78(1):67-8

Mutagenicity and toxicity of furocoumarins: comparative investigations in 2 test systems. Abel G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec;90(4):451-61

Inappropriate regulations governing the use of oil of bergamot in suntan preparations [letter] Ashwood-Smith MJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;85(5):389-90

Induction and repair of psoralen cross-links in DNA of normal human and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts. Bredberg A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):221-34

A new pathway for repair of cross-linkable 8-methoxypsoralen mono-adducts in Uvr strains of Escherichia coli. Bridges BA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22;92(1-2):9-14

DNA replication and cell-cycle progression of cultured mouse FM3a cells after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen plus near UV-radiation. Hyodo M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):199-211

Sister-chromatid exchange induction in Chinese hamster ovary cells by 8-methoxypsoralen and brief pulses of laser light: assessment of the relative importance of 8-methoxypsoralen--DNA monoadducts and crosslinks. Sahar E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Aug;83(1):91-105

The wavelength dependence of the effect of 8-methoxypsoralen plus ultraviolet radiation on the induction of latent simian virus 40 from a mammalian cell. Moore SP, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Nov; 34(5):609-15

Mutagenicity of monoadducts and cross-links induced in Aspergillus nidulans by 8-methoxypsoralen plus 365 NM radiation. Scott BR, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jul; 34(1):63-7

Comparative studies on the photosensitizing potency of 5-methoxypsoralen and 8-methoxypsoralen as measured by cytolysis in Paramecium caudatum and Tetrahymena pyriformis, and growth inhibition and survival in Candida albicans. Young AR, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Jan; 35(1):83-8

[Comparison of photomutagenic activities of 5-mop (bergapten) and 8-mop (xanthotoxin) in chlamydomonas reinhardii (author's transl)] Schimmer O. **Mutat Res** 1981 Aug;89(4):283-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of photo-oxidation with 8-methoxypsoralen on rat lens protein (author's transl)] Bando M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):843-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Genetic control of mitotic crossing-over in yeasts. III. Induction by 8-methoxypsoralen and long-wave UV irradiation (lambda = 365 nm)] Fedorova IV, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):207-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Repair and mutagenesis in Escherichia coli cells on induction in the DNA of monoadducts and cross-links by light-activated 8-methoxypsoralen. Dependence on the uvrA and polA genes] Peshekhonov VT, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(11):1945-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[W-reactivation and W-mutagenesis in lambda and T7 bacteriophages: a comparative study of the action of ultraviolet radiation (254 nm) and of the photosensitizing agents, 8-methoxypsoralen and angelicin] Zavil'gel'skii GB, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982;18(1):24-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inefficacy of topical methoxalen plus UVA for palmoplantar pustulosis. Jansén CT, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1981;61(4):354-6

8-methoxypsoralen and long ultraviolet effects on the rat lens: experiments with high dosage. Koch HR, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(4):193-9

TOXICITY

5-Methoxypsoralen, the melanogenic additive in sun-tan preparations, is tumorigenic in mice exposed to 365 nm u.v. radiation. Zajdela F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(2):121-7

Sister chromatid exchange induced by short-lived monoadducts produced by the bifunctional agents mitomycin C and 8-methoxypsoralen. Linnainmaa K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(3):239-47

Genotoxicity of 5-methoxypsoralen and near ultraviolet light in repair-deficient strains of Escherichia coli WP2. Pool BL, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Apr;20(2):177-81

Psoralen-containing sunscreen induces phototoxicity and epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity. Walter JF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun;6(6):1022-7

A comparison of the photochemical actions of 5- and 8-methoxypsoralen on CHO cells. Weniger P. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):53-8

P-METHOXYAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

METHOXYCHLOR

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Estrogenic activities on methoxychlor metabolites. Ousterhout J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 30(20):2869-71

ANALYSIS

Methoxychlor residues in treated irrigation canal water in southcentral Idaho. Stoltz RL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Apr;28(4):473-6

The persistence and disappearance by washoff and dryfall of methoxychlor from soybean foliage--a preliminary study. Smith CN, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1981; B16(6):777-94

METABOLISM

Excretion of methoxychlor in cow milk following dermal application. Skaare JU, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982; 23(1):16-23

The biodegradation of methoxychlor by Klebsiella pneumoniae. Baarschers WH, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Feb;28(2):176-9

Methoxychlor metabolism in goats. Davison KL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1982 Jan-Feb;30(1):130-7

TOXICITY

Altered imprinting of rat liver monoamine oxidase by o, p'-DDT and methoxychlor. Lamartiniere CA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):647-51

METHOXYDIMETHYLTRYPTAMINE see under **SEROTONIN**

METHOXYFLURANE

Densities of liquid halothane, methoxyflurane, and enflurane between 0 degrees and 35 degrees C. Korman B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Jul;57(1):42-3

Unisotropic solubilization of an inhalation anesthetic, methoxyflurane, into the interfacial region of cationic surfactant micelles. Kaneshina S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):223-6

Interfacial adsorption of an inhalation anesthetic onto ionic surfactant micelles and its desorption by high pressure. Kaneshina S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8; 685(3):307-14

Portable anaesthetic apparatus designed to induce and maintain surgical anaesthesia by methoxyflurane inhalation in the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Norris ML. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):153-5

[Short-term inhalation analgesia with Anecotan in minor otorhinolaryngology surgery] Fiala M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981;30(6):376-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANALYSIS

Concentrations of methoxyflurane and nitrous oxide in veterinary operating rooms. Ward GS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Feb;43(2):360-2

[Photophysical reactions of cholesteric liquid crystal by contact of gaseous anesthetics--their use for qualitative analysis of gaseous anesthetics (author's transl)] Nagai H, et al. **Masui** 1981 Jul;30(7):715-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Rapid and accurate direct injection chromatographic method for measuring volatile anesthetics in whole blood of dogs. Fleming JT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Mar;43(3):513-6

METABOLISM

Dependence of microsomal methoxyflurane O-demethylation on cytochrome P-450 reductase and the stoichiometry of fluoride ion and formaldehyde release. Waskell L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jul;61(7):609-13

Deuterated methoxyflurane anesthesia and renal function in Fischer 344 rats. Baden JM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Mar; 56(3):203-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Thermodynamics of the binding isotherm of bromthymol blue to bovine serum albumin and interfacial action of

methoxyflurane (author's transl)] Mashimo T, et al. **Masui** 1981 Dec;30(12):1340–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of ketamine and methoxyflurane on central nervous system function in the post-anesthesia period under ambulatory conditions] Leiderman MM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic activity of fluorothane and methoxyflurane in a human lymphocyte culture] Shmyrin MM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHOXYHYDROXYMANDELIC ACID see **VANILMANDELIC ACID**

3-METHOXY-4-HYDROXYPHENYLETHANOL see under **CATECHOLS**

METHOXYHYDROXYPHENYLGLYCOL see under **GLYCOLS**

8-METHOXYPSORALEN see **METHOXSALEN**

METHOXYTRYPTAMINE see under **TRYPTAMINES**

METHSUXIMIDE see under **SUCCINIMIDES**

METHYCLOTHIAZIDE

BLOOD

Determination of methyclothiazide in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Hartman CA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 11;226(2):510–3

METHYL N-BUTYL KETONE see under **KETONES**

METHYL CHLORIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Methyl chloride and diazepam effects on performance. Putz-Anderson V, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Mar;7(1):8–13

Nonprotein sulfhydryl alterations in F-344 rats following acute methyl chloride inhalation. Dodd DE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):228–36

POISONING

Methyl chloride: an unusual incident of intoxication [letter] Lanham JM. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):593

TOXICITY

Neurotoxicity of methyl chloride. Repko JD. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1981 Winter;3(4):425–9 (39 ref.)

METHYL CYANIDES see **ACETONITRILES**

METHYL ETHERS

Cardiocirculatory effects of prolonged administration of isoflurane in normocarbic human volunteers. Shimosato S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Feb;26(1):27–30

Isoflurane: a review. Eger EI 2d. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov; 55(5):559–76 (144 ref.)

Mechanism of action of inhalational anesthesia on airways. Hirshman CA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Feb;56(2):107–11

Isoflurane. Prys-Roberts C. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Dec; 53(12):1243–5

A multi-centre clinical evaluation of isoflurane. Forrest JB, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982;29 Suppl:S1–69

Removal of bilateral pheochromocytomas using isoflurane anesthesia, case report. Harrison J, et al. **Mo Med** 1982 Mar;79(3):145–6

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Evaluation of an isoflurane vaporizer: the Cyprane Fortec. Steffey EP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 May; 61(5):457–64

Isoflurane (Forane): a new inhalation anesthetic. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1981 Dec 25;23(26):112

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Isoflurane and malignant hyperthermia [letter] Boheler J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug;61(8):712–3

Malignant hyperthermia associated with isoflurane anesthesia [letter] Joseph MM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Aug; 61(8):711–2

ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of bis (chloromethyl) ether (BCME) in the ppb range by using portable air sample collectors. Müller G, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1981;48(4):325–9

BLOOD

Influence of hematocrit and temperature on solubility of acetylene and dimethyl ether. Jibelian G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Nov;51(5):1357–61

METABOLISM

Obligate methylotrophy: evaluation of dimethyl ether as a C1 compound. Meyers AJ Jr. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):966–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enflurane and isoflurane stimulate calcium transport by cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Blanck TJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Feb;61(2):142–5

Are the myocardial functional and metabolic effects of isoflurane really different from those of halothane and enflurane? Merin RG. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct; 55(4):398–408

Inhibiting effects of enflurane and isoflurane anesthesia on measles virus replication: comparison with halothane. Knight PR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep; 20(3):298–306

Elevated ornithine decarboxylase activity in the rat liver following exposure to halothane, enflurane and isoflurane. Van Dyke RA, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 May 31;30(22):1893–8

METHYL GREEN see under **ROSANILINE DYES**

METHYL MERCAPTOPHOS see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE**

METHYL MERCURY COMPOUNDS see **METHYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

METHYL MESILATE see **METHYL METHANESULFONATE**

METHYL METHANESULFONATE

Application of carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in direct analysis of modified polynucleotides. Ashworth DJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec; 38(1):127–31

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of chemical modification of sulfhydryl groups of hyman erythrocyte enzymes. Valentine WN, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1981 Sep;11(2):111–24

The role of formaldehyde in methylene dimethanesulphonate-induced DNA cross-links and its relevance to cytotoxicity. Bedford P, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):119–28

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of ultraviolet repair in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum cells by methyl methanesulfonate. Cleaver JE. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):860–3

Reassociation of human lymphoblastoid cell DNA repair replicated following methyl methanesulfonate treatment. Meltz ML, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 1;39(1):77–88

Formation of chromosome-type aberrations at the first cleavage after MMS treatment in late spermatids of mice. Tanaka N, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(3):145–52

Genes controlling sensitivity to alkylation and x-ray damage on chromosome 3 of Drosophila melanogaster. Beck AK, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(3):425–9

Potentiation of chromosome loss induced in the paternal genome by methyl methanesulfonate and procarbazine following matings with repair deficient mei-9a females of Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980; 2(4):515–20

The effect of L-cysteine on presoaked barley seeds treated with methyl methanesulfonate. Rubluo A. **Experientia** 1982 Mar 15;38(3):326–7

The isolation of mms- and histidine-sensitive mutants in Neurospora crassa. Delange AM, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Feb; 97(2):247–59

Effect of methyl methanesulphonate on the nucleoid structure of Escherichia coli. Lossius I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May;124(Pt 1):159–71

3-Aminobenzamide synergistically increases sister-chromatid exchanges in cells exposed to methyl methanesulfonate but not to ultraviolet light. Morgan WF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;104(6):361–6

Induced chromosome loss following treatment of postmeiotic cells of the Drosophila melanogaster male with MMS and DMN and matings with repair-proficient females and the repair-deficient females mei-9a and st mus302. Zimmering S. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):79–86

[Drosophila mutants sensitive to methylmethane sulfonate. I. Their isolation and genetic analysis] Aslanian MM, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981;(11):83–8 **(Rus)**

[Drosophila mutants sensitive to methylmethane sulfonate. II. Cross sensitivity to mutagenic factors] Kim AI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1982;(1):83–7 **(Rus)**

[Radiosensitive lines of Drosophila. V. The sensitivity of mutant mus(2) 201G1 to methyl methanesulfonate and UV radiation and disordered DNA repair in UV-irradiated cells] Luchkina LA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Apr; 18(4):625–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHYL ORANGE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

METHYL PARATHION see under **PARATHION**

METHYL VIOLET see **GENTIAN VIOLET**

METHYL VIOLOGEN see **PARAQUAT**

METHYLAMINES

Rapid removal of acetimidoyl groups from proteins and peptides. Applications to primary structure determination. Dubois GC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 1;199(2):335–40

Greening pigments produced reaction of ethyl caffeate with methylamine. Matsui T. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(6):573–82

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Production of egg taint by fish meal [letter] Fenwick GR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Sep 26;109(13):292

ANALYSIS

[Quality changes in iced shrimps (Pandalus borealis). I. Changes in the contents of trimethylamine oxide and volatile nitrogen bases and bacteria in raw shrimps after different storage periods compared with organoleptic examinations (author's transl)] Nesbakken T, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May;33(4–5):250–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Quality changes in iced shrimps (Pandalus borealis). II Changes in the contents of trimethylamine oxide and volatile nitrogen bases during automatic boiling and peeling (author's transl)] Solberg T, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Apr–May;33(4–5):260–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Hapten-specific responses to the phenyltrimethyl-amino hapten. I. Evidence for idiotype-anti-idiotype interactions in delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice. Jayaraman S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):272–7

Hapten-specific responses to the phenyltrimethylamino hapten. II. Regulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity by genetically restricted, anti-idiotype suppressor T cells induced by the monovalent antigen L-tyrosine-p-azophenyltrimethylammonium. Jayaraman S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):278–84

Hapten-specific responses to the phenyltrimethylamino hapten. III. Mice whose delayed-type hypersensitivity responses cannot be abrogated by the presence of anti-idiotypic suppressor T cells lack a critical modulatory T cell function. Jayaraman S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jun 1;155(6):1810–22

METABOLISM

Microbial formation of secondary and tertiary amines in municipal sewage. Thomas JM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Sep;42(3):461–3

Functional modifications of alpha 2-macroglobulin by primary amines. Kinetics of inactivation of alpha 2-macroglobulin by methylamine, and formation of anomalous complexes with trypsin. Van Leuven F, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):119–28

Thyroid function in relation to trimethylamine oxidation in immature domestic fowl fed on rapeseed meal. Davison TF, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1981 Sep;22(5):437–43

The inhibition of trimethylamine oxidation in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) ay antithyroid compounds. Pearson AW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981; 69(2):307–12

Fish muscle microsomes catalyze the conversion of trimethylamine oxide to dimethylamine and formaldehyde. Parkin KL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):61–4

Trypsin-induced activation of the thiol esters in alpha 2-macroglobulin generates a short-lived intermediate ('nascent' alpha 2-M) that can react rapidly to incorporate not only methylamine or putrescine but also proteins lacking proteinase activity. Sottrup-Jensen L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):123–6

Methylamine uptake in Pseudomonas species strain MA: utilization of methylamine as the sole nitrogen source. Bellion E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jan;149(1):395–8

Proton translocation coupled to trimethylamine N-oxide reduction in anaerobically grown Escherichia coli. Takagi M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;148(3):762–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alpha 2-macroglobulin-protease reactions: relationship of covalent bond formation, methylamine reactivity, and specific proteolysis. Wang D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):500–6

Exposure of cells to an acidic environment reverses the inhibition by methylamine of the mitogenic response to epidermal growth factor. King AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):479–85

Inhibition of rat liver monoamine oxidase by alpha-methyl- and N-propargyl-amine derivatives. Tipton KF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1251–5

Influence of methylamine on histamine-stimulated phagocytosis in the Tetrahymena. Csaba G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jun;6(6):543

Inhibition of myoblast fusion by lysosomotropic amines. Kent C. **Dev Biol** 1982 Mar;90(1):91–8

Transferrin uptake by cultured rat embryo fibroblasts. The influence of lysosomotropic agents, iron chelators and colchicine on the uptake of iron and transferrin. Octave JN, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr 1;123(2):235–40

Effect of chloroquine and methylamine on endocytosis of fluorescein-labelled controlled IgG and of anti-(plasma membrane) IgG by cultured fibroblasts. Schneider YJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(1):33–8

Covalent modification of fourth component of human complement with primary amines. Binding studies with metastable fragment C4b and with C4. Gorski JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10948–54

Urea and methylamine effects on rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Catalytic stability and aggregation state as a function of pH and temperature. Hand SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):734–41

Isolation and preliminary characterization of mutants of the cyanobacterium Nostoc muscorum resistant to growth inhibition by methylamine. Singh RK, et al. **MGG** 1981; 184(2):334–6

TOXICITY

[Hygienic standardization of trimethylamine in reservoir water] Trubko EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):79–80 **(Rus)**

URINE

Trimethylaminuria. Spellacy E, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(4):85–8

METHYLARECAIDIN see **ARECOLINE**

METHYLATION

Methylation-instructed mismatch correction as a postreplication error avoidance mechanism in Escherichia coli. Glickman BW. **Basic Life Sci** 1982;20:65–87 (64 ref.)

The effect of 5-azadeoxycytidine on cell growth and DNA methylation. Adams RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 30;697(3):286–94

Methylation and gene control [news] Felsenfeld G, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 15;296(5858):602–3

De novo methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis. Jähner D, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):623–8

METHYLAZOXYMETHANOL ACETATE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

METHYLCELLULOSE

Pulmonary oxygen toxicity: possible role of ammonia in desorbing lung surfactant. Hills BA. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Jul;53(7):658–62

Ion displacement following the adsorption of anionic macromolecules on hydroxyapatite. Pearce EI. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(4):395–402

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus): its histological and haematological response to methylcellulose. Rosa RA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr; 15(2):131–6

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Topical polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid complex in the treatment of recurrent genital herpes. Crane LR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):481–5

Interferon induction in primates by stabilized polyriboinosinic acid–polyribocytidylic acid: effect of component size. Levy HB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):416–21

Immune response modifying activity in mice of polyinosinic: polycytidylic acid stabilized with poly-L-lysine, in carboxymethylcellulose [poly-ICLC]. Chirigos MA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(4):329–37

A study on the stability of prostaglandin E2 in methylhydroxyethylcellulose gel by gas chromatography. Lee MG. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1982 Mar;7(1):67–70

Inhibition of virus-induced murine diabetes by an interferon inducer. Gadzik JP, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):59–63

Phase I–II trials of poly(ICLC) in malignant brain tumor patients. Nakamura O, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1982;2(1):1–4

Treatment of recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis with an artificial interferon inducer (poly ICLC). Leventhal BG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):614–6

Microbial degradation of carboxymethylcellulose from tampons [letter] Hanna BA. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30;1(8266):279

Protectivity of herpes simplex virus-antigens: studies in mice on the adjuvant effect of PICLC and on the dependence of protection on T cell competence. Hilfenhaus J, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1981;169(4):225–35

Interferon induction and therapy of brain tumors in rats by poly(ICLC). Machida H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 26(4):353–8

The use of a saliva substitute as treatment for xerostomia in Sjögren's syndrome--a case report. Weisz AS. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):384–6

Effect of polyelectrolytes on the absorption of salicylic acid from the rat intestine. Arancibia A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;33(2):353–6

Effect of Saliment on parotid salivary gland secretion and on xerostomia caused by Sjögren's syndrome. Donatsky O, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Apr;90(2):157–62

[Immobilization of a bacterial enzyme preparation with milk--coagulating action. IV. The effect of immobilization on the properties of the enzyme preparation] Dobreva E. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;9:35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Equipments and aqueous coating procedures with low viscosity HPMC at laboratory scale (author's transl)] Delporte JP, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1981 Sep–Oct; 36(5):337–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interactions between macromolecular excipients and drugs. 23. Inhibition of binding and liberation of aminoglycoside antibiotics and capreomycin by sodium carboxymethylcellulose] Keipert S, et al. **Pharmazie** 1981 Dec;36(12):869–70 **(Ger)**

[Effect of interferon inducer (poly ICLC) in the treatment of malignant brain tumor (author's transl)] Nakamura O, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1982 Mar;34(3):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interferon production by various means of administering modified poly I–C] Andzhaparidze OG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of agar and methylcellulose culture methods for human erythroid colony formation. Kubota K, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Mar;10(3):292–9

A new method for permanent preparations of hemopoietic cells cultured in methylcellulose medium. Ozawa K, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Feb;10(2):145–50

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protection of the eyes with ophthalmic ointments during general anaesthesia. Schmidt P, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Jun;59(3):422–7

Comparison of eye protection with methylcellulose an paraffin ointments during general anaesthesia. Bøggild-Madsen NB, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1981 Nov; 28(6):575–8

Clinical evaluation of methylcellulose as tear substitute. Rangwala AT, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jan; 28(4):183–7

METHYLCEPHAELINE see **EMETINE**

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

Lung cancer model system using 3-methylcholanthrene in inbred strains of mice. Henry CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):5027–32

Characterization of high- and low-metastatic clones derived from a methylcholanthrene-induced murine fibrosarcoma. Wang N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1046–51

Immunoprophylaxis of transplantable methylcholanthrene-induced murine fibrosarcomas by immunization with embryo cells expressing endogenous murine leukemia virus antigens. Zbar B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4499–507

Isolation of methylcholanthrene-'initiated' C3H/10T1/2 cells by inhibiting neoplastic progression with retinyl acetate. Mordan LJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):279–85

Changes of sterol metabolism during 3-methylcholanthrene-induced mouse skin carcinogenesis. Yoshiga K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Feb;72(1):38–44

Lung cancer histogenesis following in vivo bronchial injections of 20-methylcholanthrene in dogs. Kato H, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:69–86

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Tumor susceptibility in two mouse strains with varying doses of carcinogen. Bernfeld P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):39–41

[Methodology in establishing an animal model of lung carcinoma. I. Lung carcinoma induced by intratracheal instillation of 3-methylcholanthrene saline suspension (author's transl)] Tian HS, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1981 May;3(2):94–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of methylcholanthrene-induced skin carcinogenesis in hairless mice by dimethyl sulfoxide. Iversen OH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1129–33

METABOLISM

Nude mouse in studies on chemical carcinogenesis. Laaksonen M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1307–17

Differences in the binding of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital to rat liver cytosolic and nuclear protein fractions. Tierney B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep; 210(2):729–39

The importance of short term exposure of C3H 10T1/2 cells to polycyclic hydrocarbons: evidence for hydrocarbon-mediated anticarcinogenic activity. Sarrif AM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Sep;13(4):291–7

Interaction of DNA with cytosolic 3-methylcholanthrene binding proteins from either rat or mouse liver. Weaver D, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 Jun;1(6):481–6

Fungal oxidation of 3-methylcholanthrene: formation of proximate carcinogenic metabolites of 3-methylcholanthrene. Cerniglia CE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jan;38(2):161–73

Metabolic activation of 3-methylcholanthrene and benzo(a)pyrene to mutagens in the L5178Y/TK assay by cultured embryonic rodent cells. Amacher DE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(2):109–19

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ether lipid studies in mouse C3H/10T1/2 cells and a 3-methylcholanthrene-transformed clone. Cabot MC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):240–4

Cytochrome P-450 and ethoxycoumarin-deethylation in rat gastric microsomes: induction by 3-methylcholanthrene and inhibition by cimetidine. Borm P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):784–90

Induction of hepatic microsomal propranolol N-desisopropylase activity by 3-methylcholanthrene and Sudan III. Fujita S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1233–9

Differential induction of rat hepatic cytochrome P-448 and glutathione S-transferase B messenger RNAs by 3-methylcholanthrene. Pickett CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):611–9

Genetic differences in the induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and its components by 3-methylcholanthrene in liver and lung microsomes among four strains of guinea pigs. Abe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2077–82

The effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on urinary 6 beta-hydroxycortisol excretion and hepatic enzyme activity in the marmoset monkey (Callithrix jacchus). Challiner M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1; 30(15):2131–4

Influence of 3-methylcholanthrene on liver nucleolar and nucleoplasmic activities of protein kinases and RNA polymerases. Kleeberg U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1063–7

Mixed function oxidase in the mammary gland and liver microsomes of lactating rats. Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and beta-naphthoflavone. Ritter CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):239–47

Mixed-function amine oxidase of the rat hepatocyte nuclear envelope. Demonstration and effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Sum CY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):69–73

Enzyme induction and hepatic glycerolipid synthesis in rats treated with 3-methylcholanthrene. Goldberg DM, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Sep;59(9):793–8

Reversibility of bronchial cell atypia. Auer G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4241–7

Effects on mouse blastocysts of in vitro exposure to methylnitrosourea and 3-methylcholanthrene. Iannaccone PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):864–8

Phospholipase activity in skin after application of phorbol esters and 3-methylcholanthrene. Bresnick E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1119–22

Different patterns of benzo[a]pyrene metabolism of purified cytochromes P-450 from methylcholanthrene, beta-naphthoflavone and phenobarbital treated rats. Gozukara EM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):129–33

Further characterization of the effects of 3-methylcholanthrene administration upon hepatic ribonucleic acid polymerase activities. Liberator PA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):53–73

Effects of clophen A50 and 3-methylcholanthrene on the hepatic mixed function oxidase system in female rainbow trout, Salmo Gairdneri. Förlin L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):297–300

The effect of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene, and pregnenolone-16 alpha-carbonitrile on the N-demethylation and O-de-ethylation of [6-H3]ethylmorphine. Duquette PH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):483–4

Similarities between mouse and rat-liver microsomal cytochromes P-450 induced by 3-methylcholanthrene. Evidence from catalytic, immunologic, and recombinant DNA studies. Chen YT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 122(2):361–8

Effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on RNA polymerase and protein kinase activities of transcriptionally active chromatin subfraction in rat liver. Szeberényi J, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):687–9

Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene, beta-naphthoflavone, and phenobarbital on the 3-methylcholanthrene-inducible isozyme of cytochrome P-450 within centrilobular, midzonal, and periportal hepatocytes. Baron J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):953–7

Structural gene products of the Ah locus. Evidence for many unique P-450-mediated monooxygenase activities reconstituted from 3-methylcholanthrene-treated C57BL/6N mouse liver microsomes. Lang MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12058–67

Genetic regulation of bilirubin-UDP-glucuronosyltransferase induction by polycyclic aromatic compounds and phenobarbital in mice. Association with aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[a]pyrene) hydroxylase induction. Malik N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9599–604

Studies on the trimethadione metabolism as a tool for the assessment of drug-metabolizing capacity using plasma and urine of rats pretreated with phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Tanaka E, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1982 Mar;5(3):162–71

Effects of microsomal induction and inhibition on

styrene-induced acute hepatotoxicity in rats. Chakrabarti S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):599-607
Partial purification of pulmonary cytochrome P-448 from 3-methylcholanthrene-treated rats. Tamura Y, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 May;6(2):71-81
Ornithine decarboxylase induction in liver- and hepatoma-derived cell cultures: no detectable differences between control and 3-methylcholanthrene-treated cells. Kano I, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):172-8
Changes in phospholipid methyltransferases and membrane microviscosity during induction of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Sastry BV, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(4):211-22
Administration of 3-methylcholanthrene to rats increases the specific hybridizable mRNA coding for cytochrome P-450c. Bresnick E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4083-7
Induction by 3-methylcholanthrene of microsomal cytochromes and enzyme activities in mouse liver after subchronic ingestion of cadmium chloride. Dieter HH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):75-86
Genetic differences in methylcholanthrene-mediated suppression of cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity in mice. Frank DM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15; 64(1):31-41
Preparation and analysis of a lung microsomal fraction from control and 3-methylcholanthrene treated rats. Lambotte-Vandepaer M, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 May; 3(3):141-7
[2-14C]caffeine metabolism in control and 3-methylcholanthrene induced rat liver microsomes by high pressure liquid chromatography. Bonati M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):1-7
Influence of pretreatment with tobacco smoke condensate or 3-methylcholanthrene on [14C] benzo (a) pyrene metabolism in the isolated perfused rabbit lung. Lubawy WC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):153-9
[Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and 3-methylcholanthrene plus piracetam on the gamma-amino-butyric acid (GABA) content of several cerebral regions (author's transl)] von Metzler A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1981; 101(3):339-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Early stage of the hepatocyte metabolic response to exposure to the gene inducers phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene] Nemirovskiĭ LE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982 May-Jun;264(1):237-40 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Must initiators come first? Tumorigenic and carcinogenic effects on skin of 3-methylcholanthrene and TPA in various sequences. Iversen OH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jun;45(6):912-20
Evidence for single-cell origin of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcomas in mice with cellular mosaicism. Tanooka H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May; 42(5):1856-8
Acnegenic activity of 3-methylcholanthrene and benzo[a]pyrene, and a comparative study with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in the rabbit and hairless mouse. Vos JG, et al. **Toxicology** 1982; 23(2-3):187-96

METHYLDIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE see under **DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE**

METHYLDIPHENYLHYDRAMINE see **ORPHENADRINE**

METHYLDOPA

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Duration of effect of single daily dose methyldopa therapy. Wright JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 13(6):847-54
Methyldopa: single daily dose versus multiple daily dose. Yang C, et al. **Clin Ther** 1982;4(5):395-401
Intravenous drugs used in treating hypertensive emergencies [letter] **Heart Lung** 1982 May-Jun;11(3):284
[Antihypertensive effectiveness and tolerability of a combination of methyldopa and hydrochlorothiazide with and without potassium supplementation] De Giorgio LA, et al. **G Clin Med** 1979 Sep;60(9):729-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Double-blind comparative study of the hypotensive effect of combination therapy with chlorthalidone and metoprolol or alpha-methyldopa] Guidi G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1981 Aug;62(8):558-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Myocarditis and methyldopa. Seeverens H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982 May;211(3):233-5
Pindolol versus methyldopa for hypertension: comparison of adverse reactions. Carr AA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug; 104(2 Pt 2):479-81
Paradoxical hypertension experienced during methyldopa therapy. Zehnle CG. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov; 38(11):1774-5
Fatal methyldopa-associated granulomatous hepatitis and myocarditis. Bezahler GH. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb; 283(1):41-5
Serologic profile of alphamethyldopa-induced hemolytic anemia: correlation between cell-bound IgM and hemolysis. Lalezari P, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jan;59(1):61-8
Lupus-like syndrome induced by methyldopa. Dupont A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):693-4
Hepatitis and hemolytic anemia associated with methyldopa therapy. Breland BD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jun;16(6):489-92
Chronic aggressive hepatitis after methyldopa treatment. Case report with electron-microscopic study. Balázs M, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1981 Aug;28(4):199-202
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. III. Tolerability. Caldwell JR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S92-8
Lichenoid reaction of oral mucosa and skin to methyldopa. Brooks SL. **J Oral Med** 1982 Apr-Jun;37(2):42-4
Methyldopa in pregnancy hypertension and the newborn [letter] Bódis J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):498-9
Safety for the child of drug treatment for hypertension in pregnancy [letter] Redman CW, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1237
Alpha-methyldopa and carotid-sinus hypersensitivity [letter] Morley CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1418
Effect of therapeutic levels of magnesium sulphate, methyldopa, hydralazine and phenobarbitone on normal term human trophoblast in vitro. Lueck J, et al. **Placenta** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):39-44
Generalized choreiform movements as a complication of methyldopa therapy in chronic renal failure. Neil EM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Nov;57(673):732-3
Plasma sex hormone concentrations in men with hypertension treated with methyldopa and/or propranolol. Taylor RG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul;57(669):425-6
Hypothyroidism and the use of alpha-methyldopa. Dos Santos AR, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Dec;225(1362):1829-30
Methyldopa-induced chronic pancreatitis. Ramsay LE, et al. **Practitioner** 1982 Jun;226(1368):1166-9
Morphologic alterations in patients with alpha-methyldopa-induced liver damage after short- and long-term exposure. Arranto AJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(7):853-63
Histologic follow-up of alpha-methyldopa-induced liver injury. Arranto AJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(7):865-72
Impaired clot retraction in thrombocytopenia due to methyldopa. Polk OD, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Mar; 75(3):374-5
[Chronic hepatitis with elevated level of endoplasmic anti-reticulum antibodies: alpha-methyldopa or tienilic acid? (letter)] Beaugrand M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1981;5(8-9):819-20 **(Fre)**
[Hemolytic anemia following methyldopa] Hallak A, et al. **Harefuah** 1982 Feb 1;102(3):97-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Alphamethyldopa-induced hyperprolactinemia, amenorrhea, galactorrhea syndrome in chronic kidney failure] Szücs J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 16; 123(20):1241-2 **(Hun)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mechanism of the antihypertensive action of DL-alpha-monofluoromethyldopa: implications for the role of the sympathetic nervous system in maintenance of elevated blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Fozard JR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Sep-Oct; 3(5):1038-49
Dopamine metabolism following irreversible inactivation of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase in retina. Parkinson D, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Nov;1(11):1205-10

BLOOD

Determination of alpha-methyldopa and methyldopate in human breast milk and plasma by ion-exchange chromatography using electrochemical detection. Hoskins JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jun 11;230(1):162-7
Assay and stability of alpha-methyldopa in man using high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Ong H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 May 14;229(2):433-8

METABOLISM

The absorption and excretion of methyldopa ingested concomitantly with amino acids or food rich in protein. Stenbaek O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar;50(3):225-9
A study of conjugation and drug elimination in the human neonate. Cummings AJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):511-5
alpha-Methyldopa, alpha-methyldopamine an alpha-methylnoradrenaline: substrates for the thermolabile form of human platelet phenol sulphotransferase. Mwaluko G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;14(2):231-9
Evidence that alpha-methylepinephrine is an antihypertensive metabolite of alpha-methyldopa. Goldberg MR, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1982; 4(4-5):595-604
Clinical pharmacokinetics of methyldopa. Myhre E, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1982 May-Jun;7(3):221-33 (44 ref.)
Differential competition by L-alpha-methyldopa metabolites for adrenergic receptors in rat forebrain. Goldberg MR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):552-60

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The sleep of artificially reared newborn rats, effect of alpha-methyl-DOPA treatment on paradoxical sleep and on adult behaviour. Juvancz P. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;57(1):87-98
Further studies on the mechanism of action of methyldopa on the vas deferens of the guinea-pig. Tayo FM. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1981 Nov;254(1):38-42
Methyldopa. Sjoerdsma A. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 13(1):45-9
Reduction of menopausal hot flushes by methyldopa. A double blind crossover trial. Nesheim BI, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(6):413-6
Comparison of antihypertensive activity of atenolol and methyldopa at rest and during exercise. Magnani B, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(10):440-4
Conversion of catalase to the secondary catalase-peroxide complex (compound II) by alpha-methyldopa. Jones DP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):159-64
Intracellular inhibition of catalase by alpha-methyldopa. Jones DP. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):215-22
[A case of pheochromocytoma with transient fluctuation of blood pressure and electrocardiographic findings after administration of alpha-methyldopa (authors' transl)] Hamashige N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;70(10):1414-20 **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of pindolol and methyldopa on blood pressure and plasma norepinephrine. Winer N, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug;104(2 Pt 2):425-31
Reversal of left ventricular hypertrophy in hypertensive patients treated with methyldopa. Lack of association with blood pressure control. Fouad FM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Mar;49(4):795-801
Oxprenolol, methyldopa and lipids in diabetes mellitus. Benfield GF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 13(2):219-22
Prevention of kidney haemorrhagic necrosis of choline-deficient rats by alpha-methyldopa treatment. Rossi MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Dec;62(6):623-30
Blood pressure reduction in elderly: a randomised controlled trial of methyldopa. Sprackling ME, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Oct 31;283(6300):1151-3
Effect of methyldopa, clonidine, and hydralazine on cardiac mass and haemodynamics in Wistar Kyoto and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Pegram BL, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):40-6
A comparison of chlorthalidone-reserpine and hydrochlorothiazide-methyldopa as step 2 therapy for hypertension. Channick BJ, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981; 4(3):175-83
Comparative antihypertensive effects of guanabenz and methyldopa. Walker BR, et al. **Clin Ther** 1981;4(4):275-84
Methyldopa in the elderly hypertensive. MacFarlane JP. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1982;7(Suppl 1):63-7
Collagen metabolism and reversal of aortic medial hypertrophy in spontaneously hypertensive rats treated with methyldopa. Ehrhart LA, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Jul-Aug;3(4):479-84
Antiadrenergic therapy: special aspects in hypertension in the elderly. Messerli FH, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-226-9
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. A retrospective multiclinic study. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S75-127
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. V. Efficacy of methyldopa in the older patient. Blaufox MD. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S104-8
Long-term treatment of hypertensive with methyldopa. VI. Patient with target organ disease. Brest AN. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S109-13
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. IV. Duration of methyldopa therapy. del Greco F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S99-103
Long-term treatment of Hypertension with methyldopa. II. Therapeutic efficacy. Fitz AE, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S85-91
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. VII. Effectiveness among patients treated for seven or more years. Goldner F. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S114-9
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. I. Study objectives and design. Itskovitz HD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S79-84
Long-term treatment of hypertension with methyldopa. VIII. Overview. Itskovitz HD. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981;3 Suppl 2:S120-7
The use of methyldopa in the elderly. Ramsay LE. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1981 Oct;15(4):239-41, 243-4
Trasicor versus methyldopa in Pakistani hypertensive patients: a comparative study of efficacy and tolerability. Nasir, et al. **JPMA** 1981 Aug;31(8):172-7
A controlled comparison of the antihypertensive effects of labetalol and alpha-methyldopa. Al-Damluji SF, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1982;3(2):133-9
Indapamide in ambulant treatment of hypertension: a

comparative study with alpha-methyldopa. Meine H. **Postgrad Med J** 1981;57 Suppl 2:37–8
Prazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Nanivadekar AS, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Sep;225(1359):1327–9
Behavioral versus pharmacological treatments for essential hypertension--a needed comparison. Luborsky L, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1982 May;44(2):203–13
Guanabenz versus methyldopa in the therapy of mild-to-moderate hypertension. Rosendorff C. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Sep 18;62(13):435–7
[Guanfacine versus alpha-methyldopa in benign essential hypertension. An ambulatory group study] Rhomberg F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Dec 12;111(50):1967–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The combined use of alpha-methyldopa and butizide in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Gobbi A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 May 15;97(3):283–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical evaluation of antihypertensive treatment with alpha-methyldopa in patients with arterial hypertension and diabetes mellitus] Stornello M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 May 15;101(3):257–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Comparison between timolol maleate and alphamethyldopa in longterm treatment of essential hypertension (author's transl)] **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(12):2110–6 **(Ita)**
[Behavior of the blood pressure curve during the ergometric stress test, in treated and non-treated hypertensive patients] Carrasco RM, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Mar;36 Suppl 1:24–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Methyldopa: study of the antihypertensive and renin-reducing effects at rest and after exercise] Sbissa AS, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Comparative study between prazosin and methyldopa in essential arterial hypertension: results of a parallel, randomized double-blind trial] Whelton PK, et al. **Cardiology** 1980;66 Suppl 2:59–67 **(Spa)**

METHYLDOPAHYDRAZINE see **CARBIDOPA**

METHYLDOPATE see **METHYLDOPA**

METHYLENE BLUE

Intraparticle diffusivity of methylene blue into porous activated carbon. Boki K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;27(5):610–5
Delineation of the pressure sore bursa using methylene blue and hydrogen peroxide. Jones NF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov;68(5):798–9
Improved stability of methanolic wright's stain with additive reagents. Liao JC, et al. **Stain Technol** 1981 Jul;56(4):251–63

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tissue necrosis. Cutaneous and subcutaneous damage following extravasation of methylene blue. Ruhlen JL. **J Kans Med Soc** 1982 May;83(5):236, 260

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Intraoperative identification of parathyroid glands: appraisal of methylene blue staining. Wheeler MH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Jun;143(6):713–6
Methylene blue to visualize washed-out coronary arteries. Roe BB. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jul;34(1):95
A new staining technique for the rapid determination of the morphologic characteristics of sperm. Schoenfeld C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):408–10
A test to help diagnosis of rupture in the injured duodenum. Brotman S, et al. **Injury** 1981 May;12(6):464–5
[Value of the routine use of the Sabin-Feldman dye test in females] Ragucci N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1980 Dec; 32(12):1148–52 **(Ita)**
[Studies on diagnosis for gastric cancer and intestinal metaplasia of gastric mucosa using methylene blue staining method-with special reference to the fresh resected specimen (author's transl)] Nomura H, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Oct;50(7):525–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Chromoendofibroscopy with methylene blue in differential diagnosis of benign and malignant gastrointestinal and bronchial neoplasms] Sinev IuV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981; 53(10):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Dose dependency of apparent volumes of distribution for methylene blue in rabbits. Kozaki A, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jan;4(1):49–57

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Photooxidation of epinephrine sensitized by methylene blue as an assay for the evaluation of alpha-mercaptopropionylglycine as a free radical scavenger. Ortolani O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 30;58(8):444–9
A comparison of healing of corneal epithelial wounds stained with fluorescein or Richardson's stain. Ubels JL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jul;23(1):127–31
Possible explanation for therapeutic action of lithium, and a possible substitute (methylene-blue) [letter] Naylor GJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1175–6
Stimulation of S-9 fraction metabolism in rat liver and breast by vital dyes. Silva MH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2-3):205–8
[Comparative photodynamic effect of methylene blue in solution and immobilized on Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis] Savino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 15;57(15):1601–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Paraquat ingestion with methaemoglobinaemia treated with methylene blue. Ng LL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1445–6
Paraquat ingestion with methaemoglobinaemia treated with methylene blue. Yardley-Jones A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Sep 11;285(6343):735
[Photodynamic therapy of eczema herpeticum] Přenosil J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Apr;36(4):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METHYLENE CHLORIDE see under **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

METHYLENEBIS(CHLOROANILINE) see under **BENZHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

METHYLENESULFONATES see **METHANESULFONATES**

METHYLENETETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

METHYLERGOBASIN see **METHYLERGONOVINE**

METHYLERGOMETRIN see **METHYLERGONOVINE**

METHYLERGONOVINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute neurological episode experienced twice after an IV injection of 0.2 mg of methylergonovine in a woman aged 34 (author's transl)] Lafforgue JL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982;38(11-12):717–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Frequency of provoked coronary arterial spasm in 1089 consecutive patients undergoing coronary arteriography. Bertrand ME, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(7):1299–306
[Technic for simultaneous catheters in both coronary arteries for the study of vasospastic angina. Experience in 26 cases] Abeytua Jiménez M, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1982; 35(1):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Determination of ergot alkaloids in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography and fluorescence detection. Edlund PO. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 13; 226(1):107–15

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of methylergometrine (methylergonovine). Mäntylä R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1981 Sep;19(9):386–91

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of haloperidol, methylergometrine and phentolamine on the frog ERG. Kupenova P, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(8):852–4

METHYLGALACTOSIDES see under **METHYLGLYCOSIDES**

METHYLGLUCOSIDES see under **METHYLGLYCOSIDES**

METHYLGLYCINE see under **GLYCINE**

METHYLGLYCOSIDES

Gas--liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of methylated and acetylated methyl glycosides. Application to the structural analysis of glycoprotein glycans. Fournet B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):489–502
Binding kinetics of methyl alpha-D-mannopyranoside to concanavalin A: temperature-jump relaxation study with 4-methylumbelliferyl alpha-D-mannopyranoside as a fluorescence indicator ligand. Clegg RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4687–92
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on lectin-carbohydrate interactions: binding of specifically carbon-13-labeled methyl beta-D-lactoside to peanut agglutinin. Neurohr KJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2; 21(3):498–503

ANALYSIS

Revised structure for the 6-O-methylglucose polysaccharide of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Forsberg LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3555–63

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Preparation of two methyl deoxyfluoro-beta-D-galactopyranosides, and their interaction with galactan-specific immunoglobulin A J539 (Fab'). Ittah Y, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1981 Sep 16; 95(2):189–94

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of tritiated 3-O-methyl-D-glucose for studies of membrane transport. Caveat. Narahara HT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):5–10
Demonstration of decreased functional activity of visual cortex by [11 C]methylglucose and positron emission tomography. Heiss WD, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982; 23(1):45–7

GENETICS

Identification of the mglA gene product in the beta-methylgalactoside transport system of Escherichia coli using plasmid DNA deletions generated in vitro. Rotman B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9030–4

METABOLISM

Development of Na+-dependent hexose transport in a cultured line of porcine kidney cells. Amsler K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):C94–101
Relation of insulin receptor occupancy and deactivation of glucose transport. Häring HU, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):E234–40
Transport of glucose analogues in rat lung. Kerr JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E191–5
alpha-Methylglucoside satisfies only Na+-dependent transport system of intestinal epithelium. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):C227–32
The binding of monosaccharide inhibitors to hen egg-white lysozyme by proton magnetic resonance at 270 MHz and analysis by ring-current calculations. Perkins SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):553–72
Spatial requirements for insulin-sensitive sugar transport in rat adipocytes. Holman GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):382–8
Hexose transport in L6 muscle cells. Kinetic properties and the number of [3H]cytochalasin B binding sites. Klip A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):265–80
Endotoxin-induced alterations in glucose transport in isolated adipocytes. Leach GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):71–9
Glucose transport in thymocyte plasma-membrane vesicles. Schraw WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21; 649(3):726–34
Symmetrical kinetic parameters for 3-O-methyl-D-glucose transport in adipocytes in the presence and in the absence of insulin. Taylor LP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Apr 6;642(2):325–35
The uptake of nutrients from the small intestine of gnotobiotic and conventional chicks. Yokota H, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Mar;47(2):349–56
Glucose transport in Streptococcus salivarius. Evidence for the presence of a distinct phosphoenolpyruvate: glucose phosphotransferase system which catalyses the phosphorylation of alpha-methyl glucoside. Vadeboncoeur C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Feb;28(2):190–9
Estrogen stimulation of 3-o-methyl-D-glucose uptake in isolated rat hepatocytes. Madar Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):330–5
Increased permeability to sugar following muscle contraction. Inhibitors of protein synthesis prevent reversal of the increase in 3-methylglucose transport rate. Garthwaite SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10; 257(9):5008–12
Expression of a differentiated transport function in apical membrane vesicles isolated from an established kidney epithelial cell line. Sodium electrochemical potential-mediated active sugar transport. Lever JE. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8680–86
Comparison of the effects of insulin and H2O2 on adipocyte glucose transport. Ciaraldi TP, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Mar;110(3):323–8
Relation between sodium-coupled amino acid and sugar transport and sodium/potassium pump activity in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Sepúlveda FV, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jun;111(3):303–8
Mechanism of the postreceptor defect in insulin action in human obesity. Decrease in glucose transport system activity. Ciaraldi TP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1981 Oct; 68(4):875–80
Reduced hexose transport by enterocytes associated with rapid, noninjurious rejection of Trichinella spiralis from immune rats. Hessel J, et al. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr; 68(2):202–7
3-O-methylglucose transport in internally dialysed giant axons of Loligo. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981 Jul;316:503–25
Influence of temperature on hexose transport by round spermatids of rats. Hall PF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Nov;63(2):373–9
The Na+-dependent sugar carrier as a sensor of the cellular electrochemical Na+ potential. Kimmich GA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:129–42

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The simultaneous binding of lanthanide and N-acetylglucosamine inhibitors to hen egg-white lysozyme in solution by 1H and 13C nuclear magnetic resonance. Perkins SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):573-88

Increased hexose transport in Chinese hamster ovary cells resistant to 3-O-methyl-D-glucose. Whitfield CD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4902-6

Maximizing differences in the concanavalin A-induced blastogenic responses of lymphocytes from breast cancer patients and controls by the use of alpha-methyl-D-mannoside. Distasio JA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jan;68(1):68-9

METHYLGUANIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

METHYLHISTAMINES

ANALYSIS

Ion-pair high pressure liquid chromatography: detection and determination of histamine and its methylderivatives using fluorescamine. Gaetani E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1981 Nov; 36(11):496-500

Cactus alkaloids. XLVII. N alpha-dimethylhistamine, a hypotensive component of Echinocereus triglochidiatus. Ferrigni NR, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1982 May;5(3):359-64

Ontogeny of subcellular distribution of rat brain tele-methylhistamine. Hough LB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1593-9

METABOLISM

Alpha-methylhistamine methylation by histamine methyltransferase. Hough LB, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Nov;11(5):425-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Analysis of the dose-response relationship of histamine and N tau-methylhistamine. Stanovnik L, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr;12(1-2):162-5

Failure of drugs acting on H2-receptors to modify plasma prolactin levels in pituitary adenomas: evidence for a suprapituitary locus of action. Scarpignato C, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 1981;16(2):79-83

[Structure-activity relationships of histamine analogues, XXIII: absolute configuration and histamine-like activity of the enantiomeric alpha-chloromethylhistamines and N alpha-methyl-alpha-chloromethylhistamines (author's transl)] Gerhard G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1981 Dec;314(12):1040-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHYLHISTIDINES see under **HISTIDINE**

METHYLHYDRAZINES

Pathogenesis of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced carcinomas in rat intestine. II. Histochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of glycoproteins of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced carcinoma cells. Takemiya M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):265-79

Pathogenesis of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced carcinomas in rat intestine. I. The induction of mucin producing carcinomas in rat intestine. Takemiya M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar;32(2):257-64

An electron spin resonance study of the novel radical cation produced during the horseradish peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of tetramethylhydrazine. Kalyanaraman B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):217-24

Comparison of the hemoglobin reactions with methyl- and phenyl-hydrazine; intermediate formation of a hemoglobin Fe-(II)-methyldiazene complex. Mansuy D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):30-6

Biochemical and clinical effects of selenium on dimethylhydrazine-induced colon cancer in rats. Jacobs MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4585-65

Effects of delays in the cell cycle on the induction of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in rat liver by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Ying TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):876-80

Studies on experimental colon tumorigenesis in rats. 2. Cell kinetics of the colon epithelium and its relation to histogenesis of colon tumors. Naito Y. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1982 Mar;31(1):51-61

Effect of major small bowel resection on dimethylhydrazine-induced bowel carcinogenesis. Harte PJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1981;18(1):87-93

The response of three inbred strains of rat to the carcinogen 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Teague CA, et al. **Pathology** 1981 Jul;13(3):473-85

Effects of colonic ligation on the carcinogenesis by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride in Balb/C mice. Furuya K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1981 Dec; 28(3-4):27-31

[Effect of age on induction of intestinal tumors in mice by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine] Turusov VS, et al. **Biull Fksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec;92(12):705-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of inhibitors of tumorigenesis on the formation of O6-methylguanine in the colon of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-treated rats. Bull AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4938-41

Effect of antibiotics on incidence of rat intestinal tumors induced by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride. Goldin BR, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):877-80

Interference with dimethylhydrazine induction of colon tumors in mice by epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Corasanti JG, et al. **Science** 1982 May 28;216(4549):1020-1

METABOLISM

Cell specificity in hepatocarcinogenesis: preferential accumulation of O6-methylguanine in target cell DNA during continuous exposure to rats to 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Bedell MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3079-83

Aberrant and nonrandom methylation of chromosomal DNA-binding proteins of colonic epithelial cells by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Boffa LC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):382-8

In vivo kinetics of O6-methylguanine and 7-methylguanine formation and persistence in DNA of rats treated with symmetrical dimethylhydrazine. Herron DC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Oct;41(10):3967-72

Metabolism of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine by cultured human colon. Autrup H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1980 May; 1(5):375-80

Effects of selenium on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine metabolism and DNA alkylation. Harbach PR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):575-80

1,2-Dimethylhydrazine-induced changes in hepatic, small intestinal, and colonic mucosal cytochromes P-450 and b5 of rats fed citrus pulp or wheat bran. Smith-Barbaro P, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):487-8

Bile acids: effects on absorption of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in the colon of the rat and guinea pig. Rose RC, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Apr; 68(4):619-22

Metabolism of aflatoxin B1, benzo[a]pyrene, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine by cultured rat and human colon. Autrup H, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1980; 1(1):3-13

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Potent inhibition of diamine oxidase with the hydroxybenzyloxamines NSD-1039, NSD-1531 and NSD-1024. Gaugas JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15; 30(22):3121-2

Utilization of blood analyses to evaluate metabolic changes in control and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-treated adult male fischer rats. Southern JT, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Oct; 14(1):47-54

Effect of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine and diethylnitrosamine on cell replication and unscheduled DNA synthesis in target and nontarget cell populations in rat liver following chronic administration. Lewis JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan; 42(1):89-92

The effects of cholic acid and bile salt binding agents on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis in the rat. Cruse JP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):439-43

Chemical interactions with herpes simplex type 2 virus: enhancement of transformation by hydrazine and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Johnson FB. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 May;40(1):97-112

Effects of dietary bran and the colon carcinogen 1,2-dimethylhydrazine on faecal beta-glucuronidase activity in mice. London JF, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Dec;19(6):707-11

In vivo and in vitro effects of 1,1-dimethylhydrazine on selected immune functions. Tarr MJ, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1982 Apr;4(2):139-47

pH-sensitive mutagenic activity in ozone-treated 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in the Salmonella/microsome assay. Chambers TM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;94(1):23-9

Acute changes occurring in the intestinal mucosae of rats given a single injection of 1,2 dimethylhydrazine. Sunter JP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):47-57

[Neuropharmacologic regulation of the carcinogenic action of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine] Gurkalo VK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):479-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of castration and mouse strain on 1, 2-dimethylhydrazine induction of pararenal angiosarcomas and kidney adenomas] Turusov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(3):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Therapeutics of monomethylhydrazine intoxication. George ME, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;63(2):201-8

TOXICITY

Degenerative behavior of epithelial cells in the colonic crypt of the mouse following administration of colonic carcinogen, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Chang WW. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul;13(2):111-8

Parameters for detection of mutagenesis of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine using an in vitro Bacillus subtilis system. Wells BC, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May;12(4):287-94

Effect of retinoids on the induction of colon cancer in F344 rats by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea or by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Silverman J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1167-72

Adenosine and guanosine 3',5' cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activities in rat small and large bowel following single and multiple exposure to 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Stevens RH, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):161-72

Acute effects of pyridoxine hydrochloride on monomethylhydrazine seizure latency and amygdaloid kindled seizure thresholds in cats. Shouse MN. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jan;75(1):79-88

Effects of sublethal irradiation on changes in crypts of the mouse colon during treatment with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Richards TC, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Sep;69(3):693-7

Surgical resection of the rat colon: effects on carcinogenesis by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine. Rubio CA, et al. **JNCI** 1982 May;68(5):813-5

Tumorigenicity of minute dose levels of N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine of Gyromitra esculenta. Toth B, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Apr 23;78(1):11-6

The toxicology of 1-acetyl-2-methyl-2-formyl hydrazine (Ac-MFH). Braun R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Nov; 9(3):271-7

METHYLHYDROXYPROGESTERONE see **MEDROXYPROGESTERONE**

1-METHYL-3-ISOBUTYLXANTHINE see under **THEOPHYLLINE**

METHYLMALONIC ACID see under **MALONATES**

METHYLMALONYL COA MUTASE see under **ISOMERASES**

METHYLMANNOSIDES see under **METHYLGLYCOSIDES**

METHYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS

Analytical gel electrophoresis of high-molecular-weight RNA in acrylamide-agarose gels containing methylmercuric hydroxide. Sebo TJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Feb;120(1):136-45

Conversion of laboratory stock CH3(203)HgCl to inorganic 203Hg. Medeiros DM. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Oct;27(4):467-9

1H-NMR lifetimes of cytosine interactions with the DNA melting probe, methylmercury. McConnell B, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Apr;39(3):351-62

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pathological effects of in utero methylmercury exposure on the cerebellum of the golden hamster. I. Early effects upon the neonatal cerebellar cortex. Reuhl KR, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):281-306

Pathological effects of in utero methylmercury exposure on the cerebellum of the golden hamster. II. Residual effects on the adult cerebellum. Reuhl KR, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):307-27

ANALYSIS

Determination of methylmercury in tissue using enzyme proteolysis. Callum GI, et al. **Analyst** 1981 Sep; 106(1266):1009-13

Occurrence of methylated mercury in a terrestrial food chain. Huckabee JW, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):174-81

Thin layer chromatographic and atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of methyl mercury. Margler LW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul; 64(4):1017-20

Gas chromatographic determination of methyl and ethyl mercury: 'passivation' of the chromatographic column. O'Reilly JE. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Apr 23;238(2):433-44

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The influence of arsenite on the interaction between selenite and methyl mercury. Alexander J. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:585-90

BLOOD

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of the binding of methylmercury in human erythrocytes. Rabenstein DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 10;720(1):53-64

Mobilization and removal of methylmercury in the dog during extracorporeal complexing hemodialysis with 2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid (DMSA). Kostyniak PJ. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):63-8

METABOLISM

Distribution and biotransformation of methyl mercuric chloride in different tissues of mice. Mehra M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Jul;49(1):28-37

Excretion of methyl mercury in rat bile: the effect of thioctic acid, thionalide, hexadecyl- and octadecylmercaptoacetate. Refsvik T. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar; 50(3):196-205

Reduced decomposition and faecal excretion of methyl mercury in caecum-resected mice. Seko Y, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;50(2):117-20

Methyl mercury decomposition in mice treated with

antibiotics. Seko Y, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1981 Oct;49(4):259–65
Methyl mercury binding substances from the brain of experimentally exposed squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus). Winroth G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;49(3):168–73
Involvement of mercury methylation in microbial mercury detoxication. Pan-Hou HS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1982 Mar; 131(2):176–7
Organ distribution and cellular uptake of methyl mercury in the rat as influenced by the intra- and extracellular glutathione concentration. Alexander J, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1982 Mar 1;31(5):685–90
Involvement of tissue sulfhydryls in the formation of a complex of methylmercury with selenium. Iwata H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1;30(23):3159–63
Formation and possible role of bis(methylmercuric) selenide in rats treated with methylmercury and selenite. Masukawa T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):75–8
Comparative study of the trophic transfer of two mercury compounds–HgCl2 and CH3HgCl–between Chlorella vulgaris an Daphnia magna. Influence of temperature. Boudou A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 27(5):624–9
Evaluation of methyl mercury chelating agents using red blood cells and isolated hepatocytes. Aaseth J, et al.
Chem Biol Interact 1981 Sep;36(3):287–97
Binding of methylmercury(II) by HeLa S3 suspension-culture cells: intracellular methylmercury levels and their effect on DNA replication and protein synthesis. Gruenwedel DW, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Sep; 36(3):259–74
Characterization of organomercury-decomposing activity in cell extract of mercury-resistant Clostridium cochlearium T-2P. Pan-Hou HS, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1982 Feb;6(1):82–8
The influence of age on the gastrointestinal absorption of mercuric chloride and methyl mercury chloride in the rat. Walsh CT. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):412–20
Distribution of Mercury in subcellular fractions of brain, liver, and kidney after repeated oral administration of 203Hg-labeled methylmercuric chloride in mice. Mehra M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):435–47
Accelerated accumulation of methylmercury in the rat fetus at the late pregnant stage. Ohsawa M, et al. **Ind Health** 1981;19(3):219–21
Developmental changes in the biliary excretion of methylmercury and glutathione. Ballatori N, et al.
Science 1982 Apr 2;216(4541):61–3
Effects of coadministered low-molecular-weight thiol compounds on short-term distribution of methyl mercury in the rat. Thomas DJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;62(1):104–10
Effects of age and sex on retention of mercury by methyl mercury-treated rats. Thomas DJ, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1982 Mar 15;62(3):445–54

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of methyl mercury on protein synthesis in vitro. Syversen TL. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov; 49(5):422–6
In vivo effect of methylmercury on protein synthesis in peripheral nervous tissues of the rat. Omata S, et al.
Arch Toxicol 1982 Mar;49(3–4):203–14
Methyl mercury enhances [3H]diazepam binding in different areas of the rat brain. Corda MG, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 14;229(1):264–9
Methyl mercury inhibits lectin-mediated cell agglutination. Nakada S, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1981 Dec; 5(4):437–42
Effects of methylmercury on developing mouse cerebellar cortex. Sager PR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jul;77(1):179–93
Changes in circadian sleep–waking rhythms of rats following administration of methylmercury chloride. Arito H, et al.
Ind Health 1982;20(1):55–65
Neurochemical correlates of sleep disorder of rats administered with methylmercury chloride. Sudo A, et al.
Ind Health 1982;20(1):67–70
Liver protein synthesis during the acute response to methylmercury administration. Sauvé GJ, et al.
Int J Biochem 1981;13(9):981–90
Specific stimulation of alpha-amanitin-sensitive RNA synthesis in isolated HeLa nuclei by methyl mercury. Frenkel GD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6275–9
Neuropharmacological effect of methylmercury in mice with special reference to the central cholinergic system. Kobayashi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):711–8
Regeneration of a functionally active rat brain muscarinic receptor by D-penicillamine after inhibition with methylmercury and mercuric chloride. Abd-Elfattah AS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):492–7
Prenatal methyl mercury exposure: II. Alterations in learning and psychotropic drug sensitivity in adult offspring. Eccles CU, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May–Jun; 4(3):377–82
Effects of methylmercury on the amount of phospholipid in rat blood. Tsuzuki Y. **Sangyo Igaku** 1980 Sep;22(5):384–5
Effects of methylmercury on the activities of sulfhydryl containing enzymes in rat brain. Tsuzuki Y.
Sangyo Igaku 1981 Sep;23(5):548–9
Effects of mercury compounds on ovulation and meiotic and mitotic chromosomes in female golden hamsters. Watanabe T, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Jun;25(3):381–4
Decreased membrane fragility of mouse erythrocytes by small dose of methylmercury and its restoration by coadministered selenite. Yamamoto R, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 1982 Jul;137(3):297–303
[Effect of methylmercury chloride on mitosis in human lymphocytes in culture: ultrastructural study] Tournamille J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):194–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effects of various mercury compounds on the activity of glutathione peroxidase (author's transl)] Hirota Y, et al.
Sangyo Igaku 1980 Sep;22(5):388–9 **(Jpn)**
[Effects of methylmercury on the erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase activity in rats (author's transl)] Hirota Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Nov;23(6):634–5 **(Jpn)**

POISONING

Methylmercury poisoning in mothers and their suckling infants. Amin-Zaki L, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980; 8:75–8
Vulnerability of dorsal root neurons and fibers toward methylmercury toxicity: a morphological evaluation. Yip RK, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Oct;26(1):152–67
Early indices of methyl mercury toxicity and their use in treatment evaluation. Lapin CA, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1981 Nov–Dec;8(5–6):767–76
Preference for drinking water containing dimercaptosuccinic acid by rats intoxicated with methylmercury. Magos L, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):557–60
[Mercury and methylmercury pollution of fishery products. Toxicological effects on human health (author's transl)] Gras G, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Sep;3(5):243–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Chronic methylmercury poisoning] Noy S, et al.
Harefuah 1981 Jun 1;100(11):518–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Effects of the Environmental Temperature on the manifestation of intoxication in rats due to interaction of methylmercury and selenium (report 1). Growth rate, morbidity and mortality (author's transl)] Shimojo N, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1981 Sep;23(5):554–5 **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Effects of repeated dosing of methyl mercury on in vivo protein synthesis in isolated neurones. Syversen TL.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1982 May;50(5):391–7
Toxicokinetics and methyl mercury in pigs. Gyrd-Hansen N. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;48(2–3):173–81
Comparative study of the sensitivity of male and female rats to methylmercury. Magos L, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Aug; 48(1):11–20
Studies in search of modifiers of the toxicity of mercurials and speculations on its biochemical mechanism. Sharma DC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15;30(22):3105–7
Acute toxic responses of the freshwater planarian, Dugesia dorotocephala, to methylmercury. Best JB, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Jul;27(1):49–54
Urinary enzymes as indicators of kidney damage by methylmercury exposure. Tsuzuki Y.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1981 Jul;27(1):55–8
Carcinogenicity of methylmercury chloride in ICR mice: preliminary note on renal carcinogenesis. Mitsumori K, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 May;12(4):305–10
Dose-response relationship for human fetal exposure to methylmercury. Marsh DO, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 18(11):1311–8
Effects of methylmercury on the electric activity of the node of Ranvier. Mitolo-Chieppa D. **Clin Toxicol** 1981 Nov; 18(11):1319–25
The effect of the gastrointestinal flora on tissue content of mercury and organomercurial neurotoxicity in rats given methylmercuric chloride. Rowland IR, et al.
Dev Toxicol Environ Sci 1980;8:79–82
Protective effects of certain environmental factors on the toxicity of zinc, mercury, and methylmercury to Chlorella vulgaris. Rai LC, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Aug;25(2):250–9
Protective effects of vitamin E on methylmercury toxicity in the dorsal root ganglia. Yip RK, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Jun;28(1):84–95
Effect of ascorbic acid on biotransformation and modification of the toxicity of mercurials in goldfish (Carassius auratus). Sharma DC, et al. **Experientia** 1982 May 15;38(5):565–7
Ethanol potentiation of methyl mercury toxicity: a preliminary report. Turner CJ, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1981 Mar-Apr;7(3–4):665–8
Prenatal methyl mercury exposure: I. Alterations in neonatal activity. Eccles CU, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May–Jun;4(3):371–6
Decreased uptake of GABA by dorsal ganglia in methylmercury-treated rats. Araki K, et al.
Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il) 1981 Nov;2(3):557–66
Early effects of methylmercury on the visual evoked response of the dog. Mattsson JL, et al.
Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il) 1981 Nov;2(3):499–514
Early change and adaptation in the social behaviour or rats given methyl mercury in the diet. Silverman AP, et al.
Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il) 1981 Oct;2(2):269–81
Sensitivity of early mouse embryos to methylmercury toxicity. Matsumoto N, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;64(1):108–17
Effect of chronic methylmercury exposure on activities of neurotransmitter enzymes in rat cerebellum. Tsuzuki Y. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):379–81
The effect of methylcobalamin on the toxicity of methylmercury and mercuric chloride on nervous tissue in culture. Kasuya M. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):87–93
Simulation of methylmercury toxicity resulting from the consumption of Mediterranean red tuna fish. Magnaval R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):233–7
Changes in protein and RNA synthesis in rat brain neurons after a single dose of methylmercury. Syversen TL.
Toxicol Lett 1982 Jan;10(1):31–4
Identity of ultrastructural effects of mercuric chloride and methyl mercury after intracerebral injection. Gallagher PJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1982;23(2–3):261–6

METHYLMESYLATE see **METHYL METHANESULFONATE**

METHYLMETHACRYLATE

Rheology of acrylic bone cements. Ferracane JL, et al.
Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 1981;9(3):213–24
Polymer implant materials with improved X-ray opacity and biocompatibility. Chang P. **Biomaterials** 1981 Jul;2(3):151–5
A comparative study of 3 denture base materials. Murphy WM, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Apr 20;152(8):273–6
Silver antibacterial bone cement. Comparison with gentamicin in experimental osteomyelitis. Dueland R, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep;(169):264–8
The use of methyl methacrylate cement in the prevention of migration of Ender's nails. Redden JF. **Injury** 1981 May; 12(6):511–2
Adsorbed behavior of spin-labeled poly(methyl methacrylate) on human tooth and hydroxyapatite studied by electron spin resonance. Asakura T, et al.
J Biomed Mater Res 1982 Jul;16(4):529–31
The viscosity of acrylic bone cements. Krause WR, et al.
J Biomed Mater Res 1982 May;16(3):219–43
The nature of the interface between polymethyl methacrylate denture base materials and soft lining materials. Amin WM, et al. **J Dent** 1981 Dec;9(4):336–46
Characterization of the adhesion of soft lining materials to poly (methyl methacrylate). Wright PS. **J Dent Res** 1982 Aug;61(8):1002–5
A new method for both light and electron microscopy of identical sites in semi-thin tissue sections embedded GMA, Quetol 523 and methyl methacrylate. Kushida H, et al.
J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 1981;30(1):77–80
The use of soft polymethylmethacrylate in the closure of oro-antral fistula. Al-Sibahi A, et al.
J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1982 Mar;40(3):165–6
Fatigue testing of denture base polymers. Stafford GD, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1982 Mar;9(2):139–54
Evaluation of primers on leakage at the bond interface of silicone and methyl methacrylate. Lucas GB, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 1982 Feb;47(2):206–8
Comparison of bond strengths of polymethyl methacrylate and alpha cyanoacrylate. Wiebelt FJ, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 1982 Jun;47(6):603–5
Hydroxyethylmethacrylate embedding: an improved technique. Wynford-Thomas D, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Mar;38(2):121–2
Use of acrylic prosthesis for a giant-cell tumor of the cervical spine. Lesoin F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 May;17(5):358–62
Light and electron microscopic observations of glycogen in semi-thin sections employing GMA, Quetol 523 and methylmethacrylate. Nagato Y, et al.
Tokai J Exp Clin Med 1982 Jan;7(1):127–33
[Methyl methacrylate embedding technique. Its use in bone pathology (author's transl)] Elie H, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1982; 2(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hygienic chemical studies on plastics (VIII). Migration test of methyl methacrylate and plastic additives from polymethyl methacrylate (author's transl)] Inoue T, et al.
Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku 1981;99:144–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A study on the mechanical properties of bone cement (methylmethacrylate) and its strength alteration in vivo (author's transl)] Kon H.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1981 Jan;55(1):71–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Aging effect on mechanical properties in fluid resin. (Part 3) Affection of residual monomer on the surface morphology after tensile test by microscopic observation (author's transl)] Horiuchi A. **Shika Rikogaku Zasshi** 1981 Apr;22(58):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on dental self-curing resins (22) – adhesion of 4-META/MMA-TBB resin to enamel (author's transl)] Nakabayashi N, et al. **Shika Rikogaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 23(61):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on dental self-curing resins (19) – adhesion of 4-META/MMA-TBB resin to pretreated dentine (author's transl)] Nakabayashi N, et al. **Shika Rikogaku Zasshi** 1982 Jan;23(61):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on dental self-curing resins (20) – adhesion mechanism of 4-META/MMA-TBB resin to dentine (author's transl)] Nakabayashi N, et al.
Shika Rikogaku Zasshi 1982 Jan;23(61):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Gentamycin-PMMA bead chains in the treatment of posttraumatic osseous and tissue infections. Vécsei V, et

al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1982;99(4):259–63
Methylmethacrylate reconstruction of large iliac crest bone graft donor sites. Lubicky JP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr; (164):252–6
[Local antibiotic therapy in the form of gentamycin PMMA grains and chains] Popkirov S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1982; 35(1):10–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Revisions in infected total endoprostheses of the hip with refobacin–Palacos R] Lang K, et al. **Med Welt** 1981 Oct 16;32(42):1572–3 **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Second-degree atrioventricular block after methyl methacrylate. Brown DL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 May; 56(5):391–2
Cyanoacrylates in medicine [letter] Lee K. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Sep 1;127(5):359
Pulmonary capillary leak associated with methylmethacrylate during general anesthesia. A case report. Safwat AM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):59–63
Methylmethacrylate seeks an appeal. Gooding JM, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):1209–10, 1212
[Irritation and allergy to acrylates and methacrylates. – Part I: Common monoacrylates and monomethacrylates (author's transl)] Cavelier C, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981;108(6–7):549–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cell immunity and implants. 2. TTL with polymethylmethacrylate (author's transl)] Royer J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(2):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Adiposogenic action of industrial poisons] Makarov IA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981;(12):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Air concentration of methylmethacrylate monomer during total hip replacement] Vedel P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 12;143(42):2734–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Hygienic chemical studies on plastics (VIII). Migration test of methyl methacrylate and plastic additives from polymethyl methacrylate (author's transl)] Inoue T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:144–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Hygienic chemical studies on plastics (VII). Determination of methyl methacrylate by gas chromatography (author's transl)] Inoue T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Use of derivatography for the sanitary chemical study of a styrene and methylmethacrylate copolymer] Zaleska KhG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):40–3 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

New method of embedding the GMA, quetol 523 and methyl methacrylate for light and electron microscopic observation of semi-thin sections. Kushida T, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 May;58(1):55–68

METABOLISM

[The microstructure of bone cement surfaces in various polymerization states] Horn V, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Dec;28(12):644–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Viability and osteogenicity of bone graft coated with methylmethacrylate cement. Roffman M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1982 Aug;53(4):513–9
Pulpal reaction to IRM cement: an intermediate restorative material containing eugenol. Brännström M, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1981 Jul–Aug;48(4):259–63
A dual mechanism for intestinal motor effects of methyl methacrylate vapor. Martin JS, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(3):207–18
Tissue reaction to prosthetic obturator materials. Kent K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Mar;19(3):176–87
[Improvement in the strength and esthetic features of plastic teeth] Osyka EI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):50–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

[The evaluation of the effects of occupational exposure to styrene and methyl methacrylate on respiratory system (author's transl)] Jędrychowski W, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1982; 39(4):299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

STANDARDS

Flexure fatigue of 10 commonly used denture base resins. Johnston EP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1981 Nov;46(5):478–83

THERAPEUTIC USE

Segmental replacement of the femur in baboons. Comparison of fixation through bone ingrowth with and without methylmethacrylate. Andersson GB, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;99(1):47–51
150-day survival of a calf with a polymethylmethacrylate total artificial heart: TNS–BRNO–II. Vašku J, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;5(4):388–400
Treatment of pathologic fractures or impending fractures of the humerus with Rush rods and methylmethacrylate. Experience with 55 cases in 54 patients, 1968–1977. Lewallen RP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):193–8
Treatment of bone and soft-tissue infections with gentamicin–polymethyl–methacrylate chains. A review of clinical trials involving 1 500 cases. Grieben A. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Sep 5;60(10):395–7
Posterior methylmethacrylate fixation for cervical trauma. Eismont FJ, et al. **Spine** 1981 Jul–Aug;6(4):347–53
[20 years of experience in filling defects of the skull with plexiglas] Andrš M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[An infected lower jaw fracture treated with gentamycin acrylic cement beads] Wackens G, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1981;78(3):227–30 **(Dut)**
[Newly developed adhesive plastics and their clinical use] Masuhara E. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Feb;37(2):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of septopal in plastic surgery] Mariš F. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Nov;60(11):777–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

TOXICITY

Central nervous system effects of methyl methacrylate vapor. Innes DL, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1981 Nov; 2(3):515–22

METHYLMETHANE SULFONATE see **METHYL METHANESULFONATE**

METHYLMETHYLERGONOVINE see **METHYSERGIDE**

METHYLNITRONITROSOGUANIDI

Cancer induction after pyloroplasty in rats: treatment with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Salmon RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jun;117(6):768–71
Syngeneic immune response to rat tracheal epithelial cells transformed in vitro by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Braslawsky GR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Aug;44(2):247–57
Enhanced effect of gastrin on rat stomach carcinogenesis induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Tahara E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1781–7
Effect of sex hormones on the experimental induction of cancer in rat stomach – a preliminary study. Furukawa H, et al. **Digestion** 1982;23(3):151–5
Induction of intestinal metaplasia in the glandular stomach of rats by X-irradiation prior to oral administration of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Fujii I, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec;71(6):804–10
Comparative studies on the production of stomach tumors following the intubation of several doses of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in germ-free and conventional newborn rats. Sumi Y, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):700–4
Effect of some fatty acid methyl esters on gastrointestinal carcinogenesis by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in rats. Arffmann EJ, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):1071–5

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Interaction of N-ethyl-N'-nitro-n-nitrosoguanidine with nucleic acids and proteins in comparison with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Yoda K, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):49–59
Early changes of dog esophageal mucosa induced by N-ethyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Takubo K, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):880–5
[Esophageal carcinoma and epithelial dysplasia in beagle dogs induced by N-ethyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (author's transl)] Morino K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;79(3):765–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Binding of N-nitroso carcinogens in pancreatic tissue. Woolley PV 3d, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Mar 15;47(6 Suppl):1485–9
Interaction of N-ethyl-N'-nitro-n-nitrosoguanidine with nucleic acids and proteins in comparison with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Yoda K, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 15;41(1):49–59
The roles of DNA polymerases alpha, beta, and gamma in DNA repair synthesis induced in hamster and human cells by different DNA damaging agents. Miller MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10204–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Resistance to Trypanosoma brucei in mice following inoculation of NTG-treated trypanosomes. Johnson RP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1981 Sep;30(5):952–4
In vitro effect of some mutagens/carcinogens on cultured fish cells. Kocan RM, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Nov;10(6):663–71
Involvement of sulfhydryl groups in the oxidative modulation of particulate lung guanylate cyclase by nitric oxide and N-methyl-N'nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Braughler JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1239–44
A qualitative and quantitative assay for cells lacking postconfluence inhibition of cell division: characterization of this phenotype in carcinogen-treated Syrian hamster embryo cells in culture. Nakano S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3132–7
Initiation of C3H/10T1/2 cell transformation by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and aflatoxin B1. Boreiko CJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(4):391–5
MNNG-pretreatment of a human kidney carcinoma cell strain decreases its ability to repair MNNG-treated adenovirus 5. Day RS 3d, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(3):213–8
Human tumor strains defective in the repair of alkylated DNA fail to regenerate rapidly-sedimenting nucleoids after N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine treatment. Mattern MR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(11):1215–8
DNA-methylation by nitrosocimetidine and N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the intact rat. Gombar CT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jun; 40(2):149–57
Cellular DNA damage by nitrosocimetidine: a comparison with N-methyl-N'-nitroso-nitrosoguanidine and x-irradiation. Henderson EE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):87–98
Carcinogens on regeneration. Effects of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide on limb regeneration in adult newts. Tsonis PA, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(1):52–60
Inhibition of enzymatic DNA methylation by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in human Raji lymphoblast-like cells. Boehm TL, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1225–32
Enhanced resistance to nitrosoguanidine killing and mutagenesis in a DNA gyrase mutant of Escherichia coli. Chao L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Aug;151(2):764–70
Mutants of Shigella sonnei deficient in DNA polymerase I. Hase T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jul;90(1):149–55
Resistance to immune cytolysis induced by 4NQO and MNNG: a possible mechanism involved in chemical carcinogenicity. Okada H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1903–6
Lymphoblastoid lines and skin fibroblasts from patients with tuberous sclerosis are abnormally sensitive to ionizing radiation and to a radiomimetic chemical. Scudiero DA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):234–8
A comparative study of assay systems for drug-resistant mutation in cultured mammalian cells. Ochi T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Jun;51(3):141–7
N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine sensitivity of E. coli mutants deficient in DNA methylation and mismatch repair. Jones M, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(3):562–3
Differential effects of hydroxyurea on the survival of UV- and MNNG-treated adenovirus 5. Day RS 3d, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun;94(2):257–62
The effects of mutations in the polA and recA genes on mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine in Salmonella typhimurium. Diver WP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct; 83(3):349–59
Enhanced survival and reduced mutation and aberration frequencies induced in V79 chinese hamster cells pre-exposed to low levels of methylating agents. Kaina B. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):195–211
Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in intestinal metaplasia and carcinoma of rat stomach induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Miki K, et al. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980;1(4–5):313–23
Inactivation of nucleotide excision repair in Chinese hamster ovary cells by exposure to an alkylating agent. Park SD, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1982 Mar;35(3):419–21
Hypersensitivity to N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in fibroblasts from patients with Huntington disease, familial dysautonomia, and other primary neuronal degenerations. Scudiero DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6451–5
[Variants of Trypanosoma cruzi with reduced virulence obtained by mutagen treatment in vitro] Boon T, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1982 Mar;62(1):69–71 **(Fre)**
[N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine inactivation in the yeasts-mouse liver microsomes test] Pavlov IuI, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):313–5 **(Rus)**
[Biochemical changes in the glandular part of the rat stomach as affected by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine] Kalinovskiĭ VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981;27(12):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Antimutagenic activity of browning reaction products. Chan RI, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1982 Jan;15(1):27–33
Resistance of Salmonella typhimurium TA 1535 to O6-guanine methylation and mutagenesis induced by low doses of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine: an apparent constitutive repair activity. Guttenplan JB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):327–31

METHYLNITROPHOS see **FENITROTHION**

METHYLNITROSONITROGUANIDINE see **METHYLNITRONITROSOGUANIDINE**

METHYLNITROSOUREA see under **NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS**

METHYLNOREPINEPHRINE see under **NOREPINEPHRINE**

METHYLOMONADACEAE

CLASSIFICATION

[Numerical analysis of the protein electrophoregrams of obligate methanotrophic bacteria] Gal'chenko VF, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Nov-Dec;50(6):973-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of the methanol dehydrogenase from Methylophilus methylotrophus. Ghosh R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 1;199(1):245-50

GENETICS

Expression of eukaryotic coding sequences in Methylophilus methylotrophus. Hennam JF, et al. **Nature** 1982 May 6; 297(5861):80-2

METABOLISM

Generation of products by methanotrophs. Higgins IJ, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1982;19:383-402

Respiration-linked proton translocation in the obligate methylotroph Methylophilus methylotrophus. Dawson MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):915-24

Obligate methylotrophy: evaluation of dimethyl ether as a C1 compound. Meyers AJ Jr. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May; 150(2):966-8

Co-metabolism. Dalton H, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1982 Jun 11; 297(1088):481-96

Microbial methane oxidation in the River Saar. Zaiss U, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982;22(2):139-48

[The role of tungsten, selenium and nickel in the metabolism of clostridia and methanogenic bacteria (author's transl)] Saiki T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1981 Nov; 26(14):2084-98 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METHYLPHENAZONIUM METHOSULFATE see under **PHENAZINES**

METHYLPHENIDATE

Ocular findings in the intravenous drug abuser. Lederer CM Jr, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 May;14(5):436-8

Ritalin: consequences of abuse in a clinical population. Haglund RM, et al. **Int J Addict** 1982 Feb;17(2):349-56

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Responses to methylphenidate and varied doses of caffeine in children with attention deficit disorder. Garfinkel BD, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;26(6):395-401

Optimal dosages of methylphenidate for improving the learning and behavior of hyperactive children. Charles L, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Sep;2(3):78-81

Interpreting results on optimal doses of methylphenidate [letter] Glusker P. **JDBP** 1982 Mar;3(1):39

Role of dose interval in the acquisition of tolerance to methylphenidate. Emmett-Oglesby MW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Oct;20(10):995-1002

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hemiplegia after intracarotid injection of methylphenidate. Chillar RK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Sep;39(9):598-9

Postoperative effects of methylphenidate [letter] Fassoulaki A. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Dec;53(12):1365-6

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis and pharmacology of hydroxylated metabolites of methylphenidate. Patrick KS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct; 24(10):1237-40

BLOOD

Clinical studies of methylphenidate serum levels in children and adults. Gualtieri CT, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;21(1):19-26

Learning ability and methylphenidate (Ritalin) plasma concentration in hyperkinetic children. A preliminary investigation. Kupietz SS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;21(1):27-30

Psychopharmacology of attention deficit disorder: pharmacokinetic, neuroendocrine, and behavioral measures following acute and chronic treatment with methylphenidate. Shaywitz SE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jun; 69(6):688-94

Growth hormone and prolactin secretion in adults and hyperactive children: relation to methylphenidate serum levels. Gualtieri CT, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1981 Dec;6(4):331-9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[A contribution to differential diagnostics of functional psychoses with the use of pharmacological tests (author's transl)] Kabeš J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Dec; 77(6):385-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of methylphenidate in dog and rat. Egger H, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):415-23

Synthesis and pharmacology of hydroxylated metabolites of methylphenidate. Patrick KS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct; 24(10):1237-40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Methylphenidate increases selectivity of visual scanning in children referred for hyperactivity. Flintoff MM, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1982 Jun;10(2):145-61

Dosage effects of methylphenidate on paired associate learning: positive/negative placebo responders. Gan J, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 May;21(3):237-42

The paradoxical effect of central nervous system stimulants on hyperactivity: a paradox unexplained by the rate-dependent effect. Millard WJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1982 Aug;170(8):499-501

Differential effects of (+)-amphetamine, methylphenidate, and amfonelic aid on catecholamine synthesis in selected regions of the rat brain. Lawson-Wendling KL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;33(12):803-4

Effect of two indirectly acting dopamine agonists on prolactin secretion in normo- and hyperprolactinemic subjects: comparison with the effect of nomifensine. Camanni F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1981 Nov; 33(5):300-5

The methylphenidate-induced stereotypy in the awake rat: local cerebral metabolism. Bell RD, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Apr;32(4):377-81

Haloperidol-induced hyperactivity in neonatal rats: effect of lithium and stimulants. Schechter MD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):1-5

The effect of methylphenidate on tardive dyskinesia. Radonjic D, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981; 5(5-6):491-4

Model insomnia by methylphenidate and caffeine and use in the evaluation of temazepam. Okuma T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(3):201-8

Normalizing effects of methylphenidate on hyperactive children's vigilance performance and evoked potentials. Michael RL, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1981 Nov;18(6):665-77

[Relation between sensitivity to methylphenidate and predisposition to catatonia in rats] Kolpakov VG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Sep-Oct;31(5):1054-62 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind administration of methylphenidate to mentally retarded children with attention deficit disorder; a preliminary study. Varley CK, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1982 May;86(6):560-6

Factors associated with children's adherence to stimulant medication. Firestone P. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1982 Jul; 52(3):447-57

Response of hyperactivity and attention deficit to methylphenidate [letter] Bhatara V. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;138(10):1395

The dexamethasone suppression test and response to methylphenidate in depression. Sternbach H, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Dec;138(12):1629-31

Stimulant medication in certain childhood disorders [letter] Vitriol C, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1981 Nov;138(11):1517-8

Perceptions and attitudes of hyperactive children and their mothers regarding treatment with methylphenidate. Cohen NJ, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;27(1):40-2

Teacher response to the methylphenidate (ritalin) versus placebo status of hyperactive boys in the classroom. Whalen CK, et al. **Child Dev** 1981 Sep;52(3):1005-14

The use of psychopharmacology to study reciprocal influences in parent-child interaction. Barkley RA. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Sep;9(3):303-10

A four-year follow-up study of the effects of methylphenidate on the behavior and academic achievement of hyperactive children. Charles L, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1981 Dec;9(4):495-505

Methylphenidate and diazepam in severe reading retardation. Aman MG, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1982 Jan; 21(1):31-7

Adults and adolescents with attention deficit disorder: clinical and behavioral responses to psychostimulants. Yellin AM, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Apr;2(2):133-6

ADD: not limited to children? [news] Cowart VS. **JAMA** 1982 Jul 16;248(3):286

Methylphenidate compared with behavioral self-control in attention deficit disorder: preliminary report. Anderson EE, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Dec;2(4):137-41

Medication compliance in hyperactive children. Kauffman RE, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(3):231-7

METHYLPHENOBARBITOL see **MEPHOBARBITAL**

METHYLPHENYL ETHERS see **ANISOLES**

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

Methylprednisolone-induced hypertension. Role for the autonomic and renin angiotensin systems. Kohlmann O Jr, et al. **Hypertension** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6 Pt 2):II-107-11

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparative effects of intravenous and intra-arterial methylprednisolone in cardiogenic shock. Shatney CH, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;3:123-32

The treatment of severe glomerulopathies in children using high dose intravenous methylprednisolone pulses. Rose GM, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1981 Nov;1(3):148-56

Dosage of corticosteroids in renal allograft rejection. Silberman H. **Am J Surg** 1981 Sep;142(3):413-5 (15 ref.)

Bolous of methylprednisolone for aplastic anemia [letter] Sanz MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jan;96(1):124

Methyl prednisolone pulse therapy in the treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus. Isenberg DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):347-51

Comparison of high-dose intravenous methylprednisolone with low-dose oral prednisolone in acute renal allograft rejection in children. Orta-Sibu N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):258-60

Receptor-dependent antiproliferative effects of corticosteroids in radiation-induced fibrosarcomas and implications for sequential therapy. Braunschweiger PG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1686-91

Myocardial hydroxyproline reduced by early administration of methylprednisolone or ibuprofen to rabbits with radiation-induced heart disease. Reeves WC, et al. **Circulation** 1982 May;65(5):924-7

Intermittent megadose corticosteroid therapy for generalized lichen planus. Snyder RA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1982 Jun;6(6):1089-90

Pulse methylprednisolone therapy in diffuse proliferative lupus nephritis. Barron KS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul; 101(1):137-41

Advantage of long-term alternate day steroid therapy in renal transplantation: a controlled study. Dumler F, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:215-9

Treatment of diffuse proliferative lupus nephritis by intravenous high-dose methylprednisolone. Ponticelli C, et al. **Q J Med** 1982;51(201):16-24

Haematological and biochemical effects of a single intramuscular dose of 6 alpha-methylprednisolone acetate in the dog. Braun JP, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Sep;31(2):236-8

Adrenocortical function and plasma biochemical values in dogs after subconjunctival treatment with methylprednisolone acetate. Regnier A, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May;32(3):306-10

[Intravenous 'pulsed' methylprednisolone treatment of severe collagenic and rapidly progressing glomerulonephritis] Belovezhdov N, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(1):65-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Protein-losing enteropathy and inflammatory process. Resolution after intravenous methylprednisolone 'pulses' (author's transl)] Bélaïche J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1982 May;6(5):438-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of plasmocytoma treated with local injection of methylprednisolone acetate] Ariño VL, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:433-6 **(Ita)**

[Treatment with methylprednisolone boli in nephrotic syndrome caused by glomerular pathology with minimal histological lesions] Cagnoli L, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 1981 Jul-Sep;28(3):195-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of pulse therapy on renal insufficiency of systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Kinashi M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Jan;23(1):35-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness of large doses of methylprednisolone in the treatment of shock] Rybicki Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jul 15;34(14):1193-6 (50 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of cardioplegic drugs] Kit ZE. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):71-3 **(Rus)**

[Methylprednisolone shock dose therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus with central nervous system involvement] Alekberova ZS, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Oct-Dec;(4):60-1 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fatal arrhythmia after pulse methylprednisolone therapy [letter] Moses RE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec; 95(6):781-2

Bilateral aseptic necrosis of femoral heads following intermittent high-dose steroid therapy [letter] Hendry WF. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jul;38(1):120

Secondary adrenal insufficiency after intrathecal steroid administration. Chernow B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Apr; 56(4):567-70

Comparison of the effects of methylprednisolone and hydrocortisone on granulation tissue development. An experimental study in rat. Salmela K. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981;15(2):87-91

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Allergic reactions to steroids presenting with neurological symptoms. Behan PO, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 May; 65(5):432-41

Treatment of cubital tunnel syndrome by means of local administration of cortisonoids. II. Long-term follow-up. Pechan J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1980; 26(3-4):135-40

Influence of methylprednisolone on reticuloendothelial phagocytic and opsonic function during traumatic and septic shock. Kaplan JE. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:11-25

Effects of methylprednisolone sodium succinate on clearance of live E coli from the peripheral blood of dogs. White GL, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979;2:233-44

Intradural and extradural corticosteroids for postlaminectomy syndrome. Erdemir H, et al.

Ala J Med Sci 1982 Apr;19(2):136–8

Stability of methylprednisolone sodium succinate in small volumes of 5% dextrose and 0.9% sodium chloride injections. Townsend RJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Sep;38(9):1319–22

Successful renal transplantation in a patient with anaphylactic reaction to Solu-Medrol (methylprednisolone sodium succinate). Rao KV, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jan;72(1):161–3

Effects of intramuscular depot-corticosteroid on the nasal mucosa in allergic rhinitis. Ashoor AA, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Mar;48(3):184–6

Serum methylprednisolone levels following intra-articular injection of methylprednisolone acetate. Armstrong RD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):571–4

Pulse therapy. Therapeutic efficacy in the treatment of pyoderma gangrenosum. Johnson RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Feb;118(2):76–84 (95 ref.)

Bone growth in the rat mandible following every-day or alternate-day methylprednisolone treatment schedules. Eratalay YK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):769–77

Glucocorticoid effects on the electrical properties of spinal motor neurons. Hall ED. **Brain Res** 1982 May 20; 240(1):109–16

Treatment of bone cysts by intracavity injection of methylprednisolone acetate: a message to orthopedic surgeons. Campos OP. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):43–8

The natural history of unicameral bone cyst after steroid injection. Capanna R, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun; (166):204–11

Final results obtained in the treatment of bone cysts with methylprednisolone acetate (depo-medrol) and a discussion of results achieved in other bone lesions. Scaglietti O, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 May;(165):33–42

Hydrolysis of methylprednisolone acetate by human serum cholinesterase. Meyers C, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):279–80

Proximal tubule changes in the polycystic kidney induced by methylprednisolone acetate in the newborn rabbit. A microdissection-SEM study. Ojeda JL, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(8):894–6

Correlation of methylprednisolone levels in cat spinal cord with its effects on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase, lipid peroxidation, and alpha motor neuron function. Braughler JM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jun;56(6):838–44

Effects of intravenous methylprednisolone on spinal cord lipid peroxidation and Na+ + K+)-ATPase activity. Dose-response analysis during 1st hour after contusion injury in the cat. Hall ED, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Aug; 57(2):247–53

Prevention of aconitine-induced neurogenic pulmonary edema (NPE) with hypovolemia or methylprednisolone. Minnear FL, et al. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):121–8

Structure and development of parietal podocytes in renal glomerular cysts induced in rabbits with methylprednisolone acetate. Ojeda JL, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Aug;47(2):167–76

A double-blind placebo-controlled trial of methylprednisolone pulse therapy in active rheumatoid disease. Williams IA, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31; 2(8292):237–40

Intrathecal and epidural/extradural injection of Depo Medrol [letter] Jacobs D. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 19;2(6):301

Management of lumbar nerve-root pain by intrathecal and epidural injections of depot methylprednisolone acetate. Ryan MD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):532–4

Late side effects related to inflatable breast prostheses containing soluble steroids. Oneal RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):641–5

Radiographic changes in unicameral bone cysts following direct injection of steroids: a report on 14 cases. Fernbach SK, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):689–95

[Synthesis of 6 alpha-methyl prednisolone acetate (author's transl)] Cai ZY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1982 Mar; 17(3):233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of hyperthermia and methylprednisolone acetate on circulating thrombocytes in mice] Nakamura W, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(6):895–903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Corticoid therapy of allergic rhinitis] Zawisza E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1981 Aug-Sep;49(8–9):649–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Plasma levels of methylprednisolone following administration during cardiac surgery. Thompson MA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1982 Apr;37(4):405–7

Serum methylprednisolone levels following intra-articular injection of methylprednisolone acetate. Armstrong RD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):571–4

High dose intravenous methylprednisolone 'pulse' therapy in patients with rheumatoid disease. Plasma methylprednisolone levels and adrenal function. Baylis EM, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(5):385–8

Determination of methylprednisolone in central nervous tissue and plasma using normal-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. McGinley PA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jun 11;230(1):29–35

METABOLISM

Dose- and time-related effect of troleandomycin on methylprednisolone elimination. Szefler SJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):166–71

Steroid-specific and anticonvulsant interaction aspects of troleandomycin-steroid therapy. Szefler SJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 May;69(5):455–60

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of high dose methylprednisolone or fluid volume expansion on cerebral haemodynamics and oxygen uptake in endotoxic shock. An experimental study in dogs. Ekström-Jodal B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1982 Jun; 26(3):175–9

Vascular and metabolic effects of methylprednisolone and phenoxybenzamine during controlled hypotension in the dog. Haglund U, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Jun; 25(3):193–9

The effect of methylprednisolone and vitamin A on wound healing. I. Salmela K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(5):307–12

The effect of methylprednisolone and vitamin A on wound healing. II. Salmela K. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(5):313–5

The effect of D-penicillamine and methylprednisolone on the morphology of experimental granulation tissue in rats. Hølund B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1982 Jan; 90(1):51–5

Effect of different doses of D-penicillamine and combined administration of D-penicillamine and methylprednisolone on collagen, glycosaminoglycans, DNA and RNA of granulation tissue, skin, bone and aorta in rats. Junker P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov; 49(5):366–80

Methylprednisolone and adrenergic mechanisms in vascular smooth muscle. Bengtsson B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Jun; 112(2):129–36

Bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis. Effects of steroid on lung collagen metabolism. Phan SH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):428–34

Acute effects of intravenous glucocorticoid on cat spinal motor neuron electrical properties. Hall ED. **Brain Res** 1982 May 20;240(1):186–90

Pharmacologic modification of myocardial ischemia. Wetstein L, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):548–54

Etiopathogenesis of excess methylprednisolone arterial hypertension in the rat. Ribeiro AB, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** 1981;3(6):1219–37

Inhibition of human T lymphocyte colony formation by methylprednisolone. Krajewski AS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):206–13

Synergy among agents inhibiting granulocyte aggregation. Hammerschmidt DE, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Jun; 6(2):169–76

Effects of a single intravenous glucocorticoids dose on biogenic amine levels in cat lumbar spinal cord. Hall ED, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1787–90

Prolongation of canine allograft survival with donor pretreatment. Brom HL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Feb; 21(2):323–9

Loss of essential membrane lipids and ascorbic acid from rat brain following cryogenic injury and protection by methylprednisolone. Mitamura JA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1981; 3(4):329–44

Effects of methylprednisolone and hydrocortisone on aggregation of rabbit platelets induced by arachidonic acid and other aggregating substances. Glass F, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1981 Dec 23;46(4):676–9

Correlation between ADCC resistance to in vitro steroid and renal allograft failure. Dumble LJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1981 Sep;13(3):1569–71

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of glucocorticoids during resuscitation of injured patients. Shah DM, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1979;2:31–41

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: recovery after plasmapheresis, corticosteroids, splenectomy, and antiplatelet agents. Rothberg H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1982 May;12(3):281–7

Restoring cardiac effectiveness with methylprednisolone [letter] Gordon BD. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jun;11(6):335

Pulsed methylprednisolone [letter] Oto A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1981 Dec;40(6):630–1

Ineffectiveness of methylprednisolone to reduce infarct size in experimental coronary occlusion. Genth K, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1982 Mar-Apr;77(2):182–7

The synovial prostaglandin system in chronic inflammatory arthritis: differential effects of steroidal and nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Bombardieri S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):893–901

Effects of methylprednisolone on the ischemic damage in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Madias JE, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(6):1106–13

The results of intermittent high dose steroid therapy for male infertility due to antisperm antibodies. Hendry WF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1981 Sep;36(3):351–5

Controlled trial of methylprednisolone therapy in severe acute alcoholic hepatitis. Theodossi A, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan; 23(1):75–9

Hepatitis B viral markers in severe viral hepatitis: influence of steroid therapy. Greenberg HB, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jan-Feb;1(1):54–7

Pulse therapy in severe form of dengue shock syndrome. Futrakul P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1981 Oct;64(10):485–91

Treatment of acute exacerbations of multiple sclerosis with intravenous methyl-prednisolone. Buckley C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;45(2):179–80

Microvascular perfusion and metabolism in injured spinal cord after methylprednisolone treatment. Anderson DK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jan;56(1):106–13

Pulse corticosteroid therapy for refractory thrombocytopenia in systemic lupus erythematosus. Lurie DP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):311–4

The interaction of corticosteroids and naloxone in canine hemorrhagic shock. Vargish T, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Mar; 32(3):289–95

Naloxone and methylprednisolone in the treatment of experimental septic shock. Weissglas IS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Aug;33(2):131–5

Effects of methylprednisolone on fatty acid induced edema in the dog lung. Hofman WF, et al. **J Trauma** 1981 Oct; 21(10):878–82

'Pulse' methylprednisolone and cyclophosphamide therapy in idiopathic rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Friedman G, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jan;57(663):54–6

Neurologic complications of infectious mononucleosis after steroid therapy. Waldo RT. **South Med J** 1981 Sep; 74(9):1159–60

[Further observations on the topical effect of methylprednisolone acetate in microcrystals in skeletal lesions (observations after 5 years)] Scaglietti O, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1981;31:9–15 **(Ita)**

[Correlations between membrane and bubble oxygenators in patients treated with or without methylprednisolone. Haemodynamic and metabolic parameters (author's transl)] Biagioli B, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(9):1288–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[2 cases of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura in pregnancy] Cesari M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Jan-Feb; 34(1–2):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Course of multiple sclerosis with and without corticosteroid therapy] Schergna E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1981 Nov-Dec; 51(6):322–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Influence of daily subcutaneous administration of 6-methylprednisolone and oral application of 30% saline solution on tumorigenesis induced in mouse stomach by single application of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Wagner G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(2):207–9

METHYLPREDNISOLONE SUCCINATE see under **METHYLPREDNISOLONE**

METHYLPROMAZINE see **TRIMEPRAZINE**

METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE see **GENTIAN VIOLET**

METHYLSTANAZOL see **STANOZOLOL**

METHYLSULFADIAZINE see **SULFAMERAZINE**

METHYLTESTOSTERONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Methyltestosterone-induced liver-cell tumours. Cocks JR. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 28;2(11):617–9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of high specific activity 11C 17 alpha methyltestosterone. Berger G, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1981 Nov;32(11):811–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Promotion and regression of neoplasia by testosterone-promoted cell differentiation in Xiphophorus and Girardinus. Schartl A, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982; 7:427–34

Testosterone-dependent changes in vivo and in vitro in the structure of the renal glomeruli of the teleost Gasterosteus aculeatus L. de Ruiter AJ. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 219(2):253–66

Testosterone-dependent transformation of nephronic tubule cells into serous and mucous gland cells in stickleback kidneys in vivo and in vitro. de Ruiter AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1982 May;47(1):70–83

A comparison of the effects of Dianabol and methyltestosterone on muscle contraction and fatigue. Richardson JH, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1981 Sep; 21(3):279–81

Effects of methyltestosterone on bile secretion in female and male rats. di Padova C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1980 Aug;2(4):177–9

The effect of caponization and dietary 17 alpha-methyltestosterone on the incidence of leg abnormalities in turkeys. Pierson FW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Sep;60(9):2144–9

URINE

The use of 17-epimethyltestosterone radioimmunoassay in following excretion of methandienone metabolites in urine. Mann V, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jun;37(6):593–600

METHYLTHIOINOSINE see under **INOSINE**

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE see **METHYLENE BLUE**

METHYLTHIOURACIL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Prevention of tonsillitis and acute respiratory diseases by using dry immunostimulating aerosols] Zberovskaia NA, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):94–8 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of methylthiouracil on the colloidopexic capacity of hepatosplenic macrophages through thyroid function depression. Gocan ME, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Jul–Sep;27(3):255–6

[Effect of thyroxine and methylthiouracil on the development of intramural ganglia in the chick embryo digestive tube] Suvorova LV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Feb; 82(2):24–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHYLTRANSFERASES

Carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase containing biosynthetically incorporated [guanidino–13C]arginine. Cipollo KL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4398–403

[Use of DNA–methylases as reagents for the production of isotopically labeled DNAs] Bur'ianov IaI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of the thymidylate synthetase ternary complex by high–performance liquid steric exclusion chromatography. Heimer R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Dec;118(2):322–7

Fluorimetric assay of histamine N–methyltransferase by high–performance liquid chromatography. Tsuruta Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;29(11):3398–400

Gastric mucosal histamine and histamine methyltransferase in patients with duodenal ulcer. Peden NR, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):58–62

Improved measurement of thymidylate synthetase activity by a modified tritium–release assay. Armstrong RD, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Jun;6(2):141–7

Effect of altered thyroid status on lysosomal enzymes and thymidylate synthetase activity in tumors and livers of host animals. Al–Jurf AS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 May; 20(1):21–4

Changes in phospholipid methyltransferases and membrane microviscosity during induction of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P–450 by phenobarbital and 3–methylcholanthrene. Sastry BV, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(4):211–22

The effects of ethanol, acetaldehyde, morphine and naloxone on histamine methyltransferase activity. Prell GD, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(5–6):581–4

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Nitrous oxide inactivates methionine synthetase in human liver. Koblin DD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Feb; 61(2):75–8

Chemical modification of Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase with 1–fluoro–2,4–dinitrobenzene and 1,5–difluoro–2,4–dinitrobenzene. Munroe WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):742–9

Inhibition of phospholipid methyltransferase during zymosan induced secretion of platelet–activating factor in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Gil MG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):740–8

Inactivation of thymidylate synthetase by a novel mechanism–based enzyme inhibitor: 1–(beta–D–2'–deoxyribofuranosyl) 8–azapurin–2–one 5'–monophosphate. Kalman TI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):682–9

Effects of S–adenosylhomocysteine analogues on vaccinia viral messenger ribonucleic acid synthesis and methylation. Pugh CS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1535–41

Inhibition of thymidylate synthase by hydroxyurea in rapidly proliferating P815 mastocytoma cells. Boehm TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 26;696(1):52–6

Two types of inhibitor of phospholipid methylation in MOPC–31C cells with modified membrane phospholipids. Maeda M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23; 666(2):275–83

Analogues of cyclic AMP inhibit phosphatidylethanolamine N–methylation by cultured rat hepatocytes. Pritchard PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):301–6

In vivo kinetics of thymidylate synthetase inhibition of 5–fluorouracil–sensitive and –resistant murine colon adenocarcinomas. Spears CP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb; 42(2):450–6

Evidence against a requirement for phospholipid methylation in adenylate cyclase activation by hormones. Methyltransferase inhibitors do not impair cyclic AMP accumulation induced by glucagon or beta–adrenergic agents in rat hepatocytes. Schanche JS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):167–72

Inhibition of enzymatic DNA methylation by N–methyl–N–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine in human Raji lymphoblast–like cells. Boehm TL, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1225–32

Inhibition of DNA methyltransferase and induction of Friend erythroleukemia cell differentiation by 5–azacytidine and 5–aza–2'–deoxycytidine. Creusot F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2041–8

Inhibition of thymidylate synthetase by 5–alkynyl–2'–deoxyuridylates. Barr PJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec;24(12):1385–8

Interaction of 5–ethynyl–2'–deoxyuridylate with thymidylate synthetase. Danenberg PV, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Dec; 24(12):1537–40

Interaction of 1–(5–phospho–beta–D–arabinofuranosyl)–5–substituted–ur with thymidylate synthetase: mechanism–based inhibition by 1–(5–phospho–beta–D–arabinosyl)–5–fluorouracil. Nakayama C, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1161–5

Inhibition of avian and mammalian hydroxy–indole–o–methyl–transferase (HIOMT) with low molecular weight fractions of mammalian pineal glands. Ebels I, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 19;30(16):1369–77

Microsomal phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase: inhibition by S–adenosylhomocysteine. Hoffman DR, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Aug;16(8):561–7

Inhibition of phospholipid methyltransferase(s) from rat liver plasma membranes by analogues of S–adenosylhomocysteine. Schanche JS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):631–6

DEFICIENCY

Rat basophilic leukemia cell lines defective in phospholipid methyltransferase enzymes, Ca2+ influx, and histamine release: reconstitution by hybridization. McGivney A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6176–80

Selection of mammalian thymidine auxotrophic cell mutants defective in thymidylate synthase by their reduced sensitivity to methotrexate. Ayusawa D, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1981 Sep;7(5):523–34

GENETICS

Integration of the bacteriophage phi 3T–coded thymidylate synthetase gene into the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. Stroynowski IT. **J Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;148(1):101–8

Escherichia coli dam methylase. Physical and catalytic properties of the homogeneous enzyme. Herman GE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2605–12

N–Methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine sensitivity of E. coli mutants deficient in DNA methylation and mismatch repair. Jones M, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(3):562–3

Isolation of the thymidylate synthetase gene (TMP1) by complementation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Taylor GR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;2(4):437–42

DNA methyltransferases affecting the sequence 5'CCGG. Jentsch S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 25;9(12):2753–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A convenient procedure for purification of thymidylate synthase from L1210 cells. Banerjee CK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr;121(2):275–80

Purification and molecular properties of rabbit lung indolamine N–methyltransferase. Irace G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1464–70

Thymidylate synthetase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Purification and enzymic properties. Bisson LF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12456–62

Purification and properties of glycine N–methyltransferase from rat liver. Ogawa H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3447–52

Arylamine N–methyltransferase. Lyon ES, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:263–6

Conversion of phosphatidylethanolamine to phosphatidylcholine. Vance DE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:581–8

Thiol S–methyltransferase. Weisiger RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:257–62

Purification and characterization of two new modification methylases: MClaI from Caryophanon latum L and MTaqI from Thermus aquaticus YTI. McClelland M. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 21;9(24):6795–804

[Isolation, purification and properties of adenine DNA methylase Eco dam] Bur'ianov IaI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(6):1492–5 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Regulation of the beta–adrenergic receptor by methylation of membrane phospholipids. Strittmatter WJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 1981;14:83–91

Tight–binding complexes of thymidylate synthetase, folate analogs and deoxyribonucleotides. Danenberg PV, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:99–110

Influence of dietary histidine on tissue histamine concentration, histidine decarboxylase and histamine methyltransferase activity in the rat. Lee NS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Jul;11(4):307–11

Histamine and histamine–N–methyltransferase in the goat brain. Tuomisto L, et al. **Agents Actions** 1982 Apr; 12(1–2):142–5

Tissue folylpolyglutamate chain–length characterization by electrophoresis as thymidylate synthetase–fluorodeoxyuridylate ternary complexes. Priest DG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):163–9

Microradioisotopic assay for indoleamine N–methyltransferase and analysis of products by liquid chromatography. Sitaram BR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):250–8

Enzymatic conversion of deoxycytidine 5'–monophosphate to 5–methyldeoxycytidine 5'–triphosphate. Wang RY, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):89–93

Properties of S–adenosyl–L–methionine:macrocin O–methyltransferase in extracts of Streptomyces fradiae strains which produce normal or elevated levels of tylosin and in mutants blocked in specific O–methylations. Seno ET, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep; 20(3):370–7

S–Adenosyl–L–methionine: macrocin O–methyltransferase activities in a series of Streptomyces fradiae mutants that produce different levels of the macrolide antibiotic tylosin. Seno ET, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May; 21(5):758–63

Studies on identifying the folylpolyglutamate binding sites of Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase. Maley GF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):551–8

Relative affinity of 5,10–methylenetetrahydrofolylpolyglutamates for the Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthetase–5–fluorodeoxyuridylate binary complex. Priest DG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):118–23

Evidence for two methyltransferase involved in the conversion of phosphatidylethanolamine to phosphatidylcholine in the rat liver. Sastry BV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):762–73

The effect of nitrous oxide–induced inactivation of vitamin B12 on thymidylate synthetase activity of rat bone marrow cells. Deacon R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):215–8

DNA methylation in normal and SV40–transformed human fibroblasts. Diala ES, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1379–84

Stimulation of rat pituitary phospholipid methyltransferase by vasopressin but not oxytocin. Prasad C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):559–64

Decreased activities of glycine and guanidinoacetate methyltransferases and increased levels of creatine in tumor cells. Yanokura M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1464–9

Properties of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Effect of Mg2/ and MgATP2–. Jastreboff M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):217–23

DNA methylase during Xenopus laevis development. Adams RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 27;655(3):329–34

Effect of adenosine metabolites on methyltransferase reactions in isolated rat livers. Duerre JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):275–82

Thymidylate synthetase during synchronous nuclear division cycle and differentiation of Physarum polycephalum. Gröbner P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 26; 697(1):83–8

Ethanolamine plasmalogen methylation by rabbit myocardial membranes. Mogelson S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):205–11

DNA methylation in mouse cells in culture as measured by restriction enzymes. Reilly JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 26;697(1):53–9

A histone H4–specific methyltransferase. Properties, specificity and effects on nucleosomal histones. Sarnow P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 27;655(3):349–58

Diethylstilbestrol treatment modulates the enzymatic activities of phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in rooster liver. Vigo C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24; 665(3):546–50

Characteristics of enzymatic DNA methylation in cultured cells of human and hamster origin, and the effect of DNA replication inhibition. Woodcock DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 26;696(1):15–22

Comparison of different methods of recovering DNA from a methylation assay. Pfohl–Leszkowicz A, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):293–6

Age dependent changes in the methylation of rat brain phospholipids. Crews FT, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 14; 229(1):256–9

Effect of nitrous oxide on human bone marrow cells and its synergistic effect with methionine and methotrexate on functional folate deficiency. Kano Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4698–701

DNA methylation and methylase levels in normal and malignant mouse hepatic tissues. Lapeyre JN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):873–8

Heterogeneity of histamine N–methyltransferase. Watanabe T. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;29(8):2379–82

Cell cycle patterns of thymidylate synthetase and 5,10–methylenetetrahydrofolate polyglutamates in cultured mouse hepatoma cells. Priest DG, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jan 15;38(1):88–9

Stimulation by vasopressin and angiotensin of phospholipid methyltransferase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Alemany S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30;135(1):111–4

A site–specific DNA methylase from Escherichia coli K. Hadi SM. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):295–7

N, N–dimethyltryptamine: an endogenous hallucinogen. Barker SA, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1981;22:83–110 (139 ref.)

Physiological and enzymatic properties of a thymidine-requiring Pediococcus cerevisiae mutant. Ariel M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):616–22

Sequence specificity of DNA adenine methylase in the protozoan Tetrahymena thermophila. Bromberg S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):993–6

Conditional thymidine auxotrophic mutants of mouse FM3A cells due to thermosensitive thymidylate synthase and their prototrophic revertants. Ayusawa D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12005–12

2'–5'-Linked oligo(adenylic acid) and its analogs. A new class of inhibitors of mRNA methylation. Goswami BB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6867–70

Post-transcriptional modifications of mRNA. Purification and characterization of cap I and cap II RNA (nucleoside-2'-)-methyltransferases from HeLa cells. Langberg SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10054–60

Arylamine N-methyltransferase. Methylation of the indole ring. Lyon ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7531–5

Synthesis of phosphatidylcholine from phosphatidylethanolamine by at least two methyltransferases in rat pituitary extracts. Prasad C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):1300–3

Relationship between cyclopropane synthetase and the formation of cyclopropane fatty acids by Proteus vulgaris grown under various respiratory conditions. Jacques NA. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Jan;128 (Pt 1):177–84

Changes in the circadian rhythmicity of hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase (HIOMT) activity in the synthesis of 5-methoxyindoles in the pineal gland of 28 day old male Wistar rats exposed to white, red and green light. Balemans MG, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982; 53(4):293–303

The pineal gland of the mole (Talpa europaea L.). VII. Activity of hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase (HIOMT) in the formation of 5-methoxytryptophan, 5-methoxytryptamine, 5-methoxyindole-3-acetic acid, 5-methoxytryptophol and melantonin in the eyes and the pineal gland. Pévet P, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981; 51(3–4):271–82

The effect of melatonin and other indole derivatives in maintaining ovulation in rats kept in continuous light and the influence of these indoles on HIOMT activity in the pineal gland. Trentini GP, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1982; 53(4):305–14

Phospholipid methylation and noradrenaline exchanges in a synaptosomal preparation from the rat brain. Fonlupt P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jun;38(6):1615–20

Properties of particulate and detergent-solubilized phospholipid N-methyltransferase activity from calf brain. Percy AK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 May;38(5):1404–12

Identification, development, and regional distribution of thymidylate synthetase in adult rabbit brain. Suleiman SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):392–6

Pharmacogenetics of human thiopurine methyltransferase: kidney–erythrocyte correlation and immunotitration studies. Woodson LC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jul;222(1):174–81

Methionine regulation of N-5-methyltetrahydrofolate: homocysteine methyltransferase and its influence on the growth and protein synthesis in normal, neoplastic, and transformed cells in culture. Tautt JW, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jul;69(1):9–14

Microsomal phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase: some physical and kinetic properties. Hoffman DR, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul;16(7):533–40

Thymidylate synthetase – substrate complex formation. Danenberg PV, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 5; 43(1):49–57

Thymidylate synthetase levels as a factor in 5-fluorodeoxyuridine and methotrexate cytotoxicity in gastrointestinal tumor cells. Washtien WL. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):723–8

Substrate and sequence specificity of a eukaryotic DNA methylase. Gruenbaum Y, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18; 295(5850):620–2

Localization of DNA methyltransferase in the chromatin of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Creusot F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Oct 24;9(20):5359–81

The effect of sequence specific DNA methylation on restriction endonuclease cleavage. McClelland M. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Nov 25;9(22):5859–66

Methylation of 5'-5' confronting dinucleotides by vaccinia associated enzyme system. Urushibara T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(10):237–40

Choline metabolism in placenta: evidence for the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in microsomes via the methylation pathway. Welsch F, et al. **Placenta** 1981 Jul–Sep; 2(3):211–21

Active gene sequences are undermethylated. Naveh-Many T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4246–50

Nerve growth factor stimulates phospholipid methylation in growing neurites. Pfenninger KH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7797–800

Clonal inheritance of the pattern of DNA methylation in mouse cells. Stein R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):61–5

Phospholipid methylation: a possible mechanism of signal transduction across biomembranes. Hirata F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;63:383–8

[Limited accessibility of DNA methylation sites for bacterial methylases M. Eco RII and M.Eco dam in chromatin at different levels of organization] Kir'ianov GI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1887–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Replicative methylation of DNA in L-cells: effect of S-isobutyladenosine and cycloheximide and possible existence of two DNA-methylases] Kir'ianov GI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[5-Methylcytosine in pyrimidine sequences of plant and animal DNA: specificity of methylation] Kirnos MD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug;46(8):1458–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[DNA-methylase from Arthrobacter luteus screens DNA from the action of site-specific endonuclease Alu I] Kramarov VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug;46(8):1526–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Daily variations in S-adenosylmethionine content and oxyindole-O-methyltransferase activity in rat epiphysis] Pavlinov SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Sep;46(9):1667–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recognition sites of adenine DNA-methylases from cells of E. coli] Lopatina NG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):220–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alpha-methylhistamine methylation by histamine methyltransferase. Hough LB, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Nov;11(5):425–8

METHYLTYROSINES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Effect of methyl-p-tyrosine administration on gonadotropin and prolactin release in normal-cycling, postmenopausal and hyperprolactinemic women. Nicoletti I, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1981 Sep;12(3):271–3

Noncontact detection of experimental amelanotic ocular melanoma with L-3-123I-iodo-alpha-methyltyrosine. Bockslaff H, et al. **Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol** 1981; 217(4):255–66

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine shifts circadian temperature rhythms. Cahill AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):R218–22

Regulation by catecholamines of spontaneous growth hormone secretion in the baboon. Stewart JK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):E196–9

Effect of des-Tyr1-gamma-endorphin and des-Tyr1-alpha-endorphin on alpha-MPT-induced catecholamine disappearance in rat brain nuclei: a dose--response study. Versteeg DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jan 14;231(2):343–51

Restricted food intake limits brown adipose tissue hypertrophy in cold exposure. Johnson TS, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 26;30(17):1423–6

3-o-methyldopa inhibits rotations induced by levodopa in rats after unilateral destruction of the nigrostriatal pathway. Reches A, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Aug;32(8):887–8

Avoidance facilitation by chlordiazepoxide-amphetamine combinations in mice: effect of alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine. Sansone M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981; 75(1):22–4

[Effect of alpha-methyl-para-tyrosine on 'methamphetamine-induced sterotype and hypermotility' of reserpinized rats (author's transl)] Nakajima H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;78(6):557–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of alpha-methyl-paratyrosine on the urinary excretion of catecholamines in patients with pheochromocytoma] Rivero Sánchez M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1981 May 31;161(4):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHYLUREA COMPOUNDS

ANALYSIS

Determination of N-methylurea: comparison of two colorimetric methods using diacetyl monoxime or alpha-isonitropropiophenone. Paik WK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1;122(1):194–8

[On the determination of chlorpropham, metobromuron and chlorbromuron residues in drugs of the 2. AB-DDR (author's transl)] Thieme H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1982 May; 37(5):370–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Physiologic disposition and metabolism of an anti-ulcer agent, N-(2-diisopropylaminoethyl)-N-(4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridyl) in rats, dogs, and monkeys. Hucker HB, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan–Feb;10(1):28–34

TOXICITY

[Hygienic standard for the allowable content of Dosanex in food products and reservoir waters] Sakhkalian EO. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Feb;(2):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic standardization of the herbicide Maloran in the air of a work area] Voĭtenko GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Aug;(8):76–8 **(Rus)**

METHYMAZOL see **METHIMAZOLE**

METHYPREGNONE see **MEDROXYPROGESTERONE**

METHYPRYLON

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Somnambulism, bed-time medication and over-eating [letter] Nadel C. **Br J Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;139:79

METABOLISM

The effect of oral castor oil on the disposition of methyprylon in intoxicated dogs. Gwilt PR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1982 Jul;29(4):381–3

METHYRIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

METHYSERGIDE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Arterial complications of migraine treatment with methysergide and parenteral ergotamine. Joyce DA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):260–1

Drug-induced localized systemic scleroses. Graham JR. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1980;92:122–32

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of antimigraine drugs on nonopioid analgesia. Bartolini A, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:89–97

Reactivity of isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strip of cats of carbachol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine: evidence for the existence of methysergide-sensitive receptors. Chand N. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;73(4):853–7

Alterations in nociceptive threshold and morphine-induced analgesia produced by intrathecally administered amine antagonists. Proudfit HK, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10; 218(1–2):393–9

Influence of naloxone and methysergide on the analgesic effect of clomipramine in rats. Eschalier A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 27;74(1):1–7

Effects of methysergide on some cardiovascular responses in the anaesthetized rabbit. Evans MH. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 24;74(4):359–63

Reinstatement of festinating forward locomotion by antiserotonergic drugs in rats partially recovered from damage in the region of the nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis. Chesire RM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Aug; 77(2):286–94

Modification of the vasomotor actions of methysergide in the femoral arterial bed of the anaesthetized dog by changes in sympathetic nerve activity. Feniuk W, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1981 Mar;1(2):127–32

A pre-junctional action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and methysergide on noradrenergic nerves in dog isolated saphenous vein. Watts AD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;33(8):515–20

Antagonism by methysergide of the effects of L-5-hydroxytryptophan and quipazine on schedule-controlled responding. Leander JD. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Dec;20(12A):1141–3

Methysergide releases locomotion without support in lateral hypothalamic akinesia. Chesire RM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Feb;28(2):335–47

Methysergide blocks the sleep suppressant action of quipazine in rats. Fornal C, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982; 76(3):255–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Progressive supranuclear palsy: functional analysis of the response to methysergide and antiparkinsonian agents. Rafal RD, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec;31(12):1507–18

METIAMIDE see under **THIOUREA**

METIAZINIC ACID see under **PHENOTHIAZINES**

METMYOGLOBIN see under **HEMEPROTEINS**

METOCLOPRAMIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

High-dose metoclopramide for chemotherapy-induced nausea and vomiting [letter] Green L, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Sep;38(9):1282, 1284

Intravenous metoclopramide. An effective antiemetic in cancer chemotherapy. Strum SB, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 21;247(19):2683–6

[New method of medicinal treatment of cardiospasm] Tikholov K. **Vutr Boles** 1982;21(2):60–5 **(Bul)**

[Current treatment of dyspeptic syndromes with a modern drug association evaluated with a double-blind study] Mancini V, et al. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 15;101(1):71–4 **(Ita)**

[Controlled clinical studies of the action of a drug combination in the pathology of the upper digestive tract]

Crespi M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1981 Oct-Dec;27(4):599-610 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chronic dysarthria and metoclopramide [letter] Walsh TD. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):545

Metoclopramide-induced Parkinsonism. Clinical characteristics of ten cases. Indo T, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Aug;39(8):494-6

Adverse neurologic effects of metoclopramide. Grimes JD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 1;126(1):23-5

Acute akathisia after oral droperidol and metoclopramide preoperative medication [letter] Barnes TR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):48-9

Long-term follow-up of tardive dyskinesia due to metoclopramide [letter] Grimes JD, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 4;2(8297):563

Akathisia and metoclopramide [letter] Jungmann E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):221

Parkinsonism and tardive dyskinesia associated with long-term metoclopramide therapy [letter] Grimes JD. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 3;305(23):1417

Galactorrhoea, hyperprolactinaemia, and pituitary adenoma presenting during metoclopramide therapy. Cooper BT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):314-5

[Tardive dyskinesia following metoclopramide (Primperan)] Bjørndal F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 22;144(12):878-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Study of cipropride in the treatment of digestive disorders induced by anticancer chemotherapy. Double-blind study using metoclopramide] Cristau P, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 1981; 10(4):359-64 **(Fre)**

[Cerebral side effects in metoclopramide (Cerucal) administration] Leupold H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Nov 1;75(21):1029-30 **(Ger)**

[Acute-onset extrapyramidal syndromes caused by drugs] Montoya Cabrera MA, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jul-Aug;38(4):607-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Megakaryocytic thrombopenic purpura caused by metoclopramide (letter)] Nomdedeu B, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1982;27(1):97-8 **(Spa)**

[Tardive dyskinesia - metoclopramide and thiethylperazine] **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 5;78(32-33):2751-2 **(Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Bromopride: metabolism and urinary elimination in dogs (author's transl)] Imbs J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982; 32(5):503-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bromopride: pharmacokinetics in dogs (author's transl)] Jung L, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(5):509-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Double-blind clinical studies of the effect of bromopride on gastric emptying] Bergonzini R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31;99(6):637-41 **(Ita)**

[Multicentric study of the effectiveness of bromopride in the treatment of duodenal ulcer: comparison with metoclopramide and placebo] Blasi A. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 30;101(2):167-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical trial of a new drug with gastrointestinal action: bromopride] Carli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 31; 99(2):173-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes induced with bromopride and metoclopramide in the kinetics of gastric emptying in patients with gastric motor hyposthenia. Comparison with placebo] Ferraù O, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 15;99(1):63-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in intestinal transit time induced by bromopride in functional diseases of the colon] Alvisi V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Dec 8;72(49):3337-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Single-dose pharmacokinetics of metoclopramide. Ross-Lee LM, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(6):465-71

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Impaired dopaminergic control of thyroid stimulating hormone secretion in chronic renal failure. Weetman AP, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Nov;15(5):451-6

Reversal by a dopamine antagonist of saline-induced attenuation of aldosterone response to angiotensin II infusion in man. Kojima I, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1982 Feb; 29(1):21-5

Effect of metoclopramide on serum GH levels in normal women. Chiodera P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Feb; 14(2):103-4

Dopamine receptor blockade induced by metoclopramide and thyroid-stimulating hormone secretion in man. Barreca T, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(4):201-8

Sustained elevation of serum prolactin by metoclopramide: a clinical model of idiopathic hyperprolactinemia. Healy DL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):709-14

Metoclopramide-induced hyperprolactinemia impairs ovarian follicle maturation and corpus luteum function in women. Kauppila A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May;54(5):955-60

Prolactin response to metoclopramide in hyperthyroidism. Sawers JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jul; 55(1):175-7

Effects of bromocriptine on renin, aldosterone, and prolactin responses to posture and metoclopramide in idiopathic edema: possible therapeutic approach. Sowers J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):510-6

Influence of sodium homeostasis on dopaminergic modulation of aldosterone, renin, and prolactin secretion in man. Sowers JR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Jan; 54(1):121-6

Dopaminergic modulation of 18-hydroxycorticosterone secretion in man. Sowers JR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):523-7

Failure of naloxone to antagonize metoclopramide induced prolactin rise. Laurian L, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1981; 52(1-2):49-54

[Use of cerucal and galanthamine in the x-ray diagnosis of stomach and duodenal diseases] Butvin GK, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(7):115-7 **(Rus)**

[Lack of diagnostic value of pharmacodynamic tests in the differential diagnosis of hyperprolactinemia (author's transl)] Pineda G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Sep; 109(9):830-2 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Prolactin responsiveness to TRH and metoclopramide in thalassaemia. Spitz IM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Mar;16(3):275-82

The pharmacokinetics of metoclopramide in rats with experimental renal and hepatic dysfunction. Tam YK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):141-6

[Bioavailability of metoclopramide with special reference to relevant literature data] Berner G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):169-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prl, TSH, GH and LH responses to metoclopramide and breast-feeding in normal and hyperprolactinaemic women. Andersen AN, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jun; 100(2):177-83

Effect of metoclopramide induced hyperprolactinaemia on the gonadotrophic response to oestradiol and LRH. Andersen AN, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 100(1):1-9

Enhanced gastroduodenal motility in children. Hitch DC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Apr;136(4):299-302

Electrical control activity in the sigmoid colon: effect of metoclopramide. Meshkinpour H, et al. **Am J Proctol Gastroenterol Colon Rectal Surg** 1981 Oct; 32(10):12-3, 27-8

Pethidine, metoclopramide and the gastro-oesophageal sphincter [letter] **Anaesthesia** 1981 Aug;36(8):823-4

Gastric volume in early pregnancy: effect of metoclopramide. Wyner J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1982 Sep;57(3):209-12

Growth hormone responses to the stimulation of hypothalamic glucoreceptors in diabetic retinopathy. Effects of catecholamine precursors and dopamine antagonists. Schaub C, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 May; 39(5):264-9

Effect of clebopride on lower esophageal sphincter pressure. Ribeiro V, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1981 Apr-Jun; 18(2):71-4

Effects of testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, and estradiol on the impaired prolactin response to metoclopramide in the castrated rat. Zylber-Haran EA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug;25(1):6-14

Prolactin response to metoclopramide in the castrated male rat. Zylber-Haran EA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Aug; 25(1):1-5

Single and combined effects of atropine and metoclopramide on the lower oesophageal sphincter pressure. Cotton BR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Aug;53(8):869-74

Effect of metoclopramide on the bioavailability of long-acting propranolol. Charles BG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 May;11(5):517-8

The effect of metoclopramide and propantheline on the gastrointestinal absorption of cimetidine. Kanto J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;11(6):629-31

Hyper-responsiveness of aldosterone to metoclopramide in aldosteronism. Gniadek TC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 May;16(5):475-81

Metoclopramide does not elevate aldosterone in the rat. Campbell DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Nov; 109(5):1484-91

Metoclopramide inhibits aldosterone biosynthesis in vitro. Lauer CG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):238-43

Dopamine regulates canine plasma beta-endorphin-immunoreactivity levels. Sharp B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1828-30

Dopaminergic modulation of aldosterone secretion in the rhesus monkey: evidence that dopamine affects the late pathway of aldosterone biosynthesis by inhibiting the conversion of corticosterone to 18-hydroxycorticosterone. Sowers JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Apr;110(4):1173-7

Impaired cimetidine absorption due to antacids and metoclopramide. Gugler R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(3):225-8

Effect of metoclopramide in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle: evidence against dopamine-mediation. Zar MA, : al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):66-70

Exaggerated prolactin response to metoclopramide in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. Krassowski J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):165

Effect of metoclopramide on plasma aldosterone in normal subjects, primary aldosteronism and hypopituitarism. Mantero F, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):464-7

Anticholinesterase activity of metoclopramide. Karanth KS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:125-8

Influence of metoclopramide on calcium inhibition of thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Rõjdmark S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 May; 54(5):998-1001

Effects of metoclopramide and bromocriptine on prolactin secretion in the pregnant ewe. Fitzgerald BP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;93(1):41-6

Dopaminergic modulation of aldosterone secretion? McDougall JG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;91(2):271-80

Prolactin and thyrotropin secretin in alcoholic liver cirrhosis: study of the variations induced by TRH, metoclopramide and cimetidine. Monza GC, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1981 Jul-Sep;25(3):71-8

Neuropharmacological comparison between domperidone and metoclopramide. Wauquier A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):305-14

Metoclopramide, a dopamine antagonist, stimulates aldosterone secretion in rhesus monkeys but not in dogs or rabbits. Sowers JR, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Nov 23; 29(21):2171-5

The effects of metoclopramide on acetylcholine release and on smooth muscle response in the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Kilbinger H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1982 Jun; 319(3):231-8

Metoclopramide mimics a D-1 type of dopamine action in rabbit superior cervical ganglion. Ashe JH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 May;21(5):429-31

Intestinal lead absorption in rats: effects of circadian rhythm, food, undernourishment, and drugs which alter gastric emptying and GI motility. Aungst BJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):515-30

Metoclopramide in double contrast barium meal. Keto P. **ROFO** 1980 Nov;133(5):545-7

Effect of metoclopramide given before atropine sulphate on lower oesophageal sphincter tone. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Mar 27;61(13):465-7

Dopaminergic control of aldosterone: modulation of the response of rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells to alpha-Msh by pretreatment with bromocriptine or metoclopramide. Whitehouse BJ, et al. **Steroids** 1982 Feb; 39(2):155-64

[Stimulation of lactation with metoclopramide: experimental observations (preliminary note)] Nappi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1980 May-Jun;85(3):153-4 **(Ita)**

[Effect of oral administration of metoclopramide on blood levels of prolactin in the puerperium] Nappi C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 1981 Jan-Apr;86(1-2):75-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double-blind clinical studies of the effect of bromopride on gastric emptying] Bergonzini R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31;99(6):637-41 **(Ita)**

[Changes induced with bromopride and metoclopramide in the kinetics of gastric emptying in patients with gastric motor hyposthenia. Comparison with placebo] Ferraù O, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 15;99(1):63-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aldosterone response to metoclopramide, a dopaminergic inhibitor, in normal men; evaluation of the mechanisms (author's transl)] Mizuno K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1982 Feb;24(2):175-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Possible discrepancy between behavioral adequacy and motor automatisms in cats with phenamine-induced stereotypy] Tolpyshev BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Bile reflux gastritis and esophagitis in patients without prior gastric surgery, with pilot study of the therapeutic effects of metoclopramide. Goldstein F, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1981 Nov;76(5):407-11

Metoclopramide and gastric stasis [letter] Handelsman B. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):139

Metoclopramide to treat gastroparesis due to diabetes mellitus: a double-blind, controlled trial. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Apr;96(4):444-6

Metoclopramide as an antiemetic [letter] Strum SB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1981 Dec;95(6):782-3

Metoclopramide in the reduction of nausea and vomiting associated with combined chemotherapy. Cox R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(1):133-5

The relationship between metoclopramide and milk secretion in puerperium. Tolino A, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1981;8(3):93-5

Metoclopramide treatment of tardive dyskinesia. Karp JM, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 23-30;246(17):1934-5

Metoclopramide (Reglan). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1982 Jul 23;24(614):67-9

Metoclopramide [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29; 305(18):1093

Metoclopramide as an antiemetic in chemotherapy [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):249-51

Antiemetic efficacy of high-dose metoclopramide: randomized trials with placebo and prochlorperazine in patients with chemotherapy-induced nausea and vomiting.

Gralla RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):905–9
Antiemetic efficacy of metoclopramide [letter] Hays H. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 25;306(8):485–6
Uncontrolled diabetes mellitus due to gastroparesis diabeticorum: treatment with metoclopramide. Muls EE, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Mar;57(665):185–8
Metoclopramide and atropine as premedication [letter] de Villiers F. S **Afr Med J** 1982 May 22;61(21):772–3
[Multicentric study of the effectiveness of bromopride in the treatment of duodenal ulcer: comparison with metoclopramide and placebo] Blasi A. **Clin Ter** 1982 Apr 30;101(2):167–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical trial of a new drug with gastrointestinal action: bromopride] Carli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Oct 31; 99(2):173–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Pharmacological and clinical characteristics of metoclopramide] Mosca S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 May 15; 97(3):305–12 (35 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Experimental study on the effect of metoclopramide on ulcer formation] Groisman SD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May; 28(3):334–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of antiemetic properties of clebopride and metoclopramide in vomiting produced by cis–platinum (author's transl)] Padrón F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1981 Sep 10;77(4):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METOLAZONE see under **DIURETICS, SULFAMYL**

METOLQUIZOLONE see **METHAQUALONE**

METOMIDATE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

METOPROLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

METRIAL GLAND

CYTOLOGY

Numbers of metrial gland cells in the maternal placental supply and drainage vessels of Swiss Webster and C57B1 mice. Dickson AD, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec;133(Pt 4):527–33
Granulated metrial gland cells in the virgin and early pregnant mouse uterus. Stewart I, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Dec; 133(Pt 4):535–41

IMMUNOLOGY

Localisation of immunoglobulin (IgG) in granulated metrial gland cells of deciduomata of the pseudopregnant rat. Mitchell BS, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Sep;3(4):237–41

METRIC SYSTEM

The metric system, standards and the angiographer. Abele JE. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):177–8
Metric education in schools for the deaf—are we ready? Robinson VJ. **Am Ann Deaf** 1981 Aug;126(5):533–5
SI metric at Seven Oaks. Johnston BG. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Dec;58(12):38
Metrication—an update. Archambault GF. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 May;16(5):433

STANDARDS

Metricating the medico: a basic guide to SI units in medicine. Wilks KJ. **Med J Aust** 1981 Nov 14;2(10):541–2

METRIFONATE see **TRICHLORFON**

METRIFUDIL see under **ADENOSINE**

METRIZAMIDE

Electrophoresis in density gradients of metrizamide. Serwer P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):342–8
A combined theoretical and experimental study of the interaction of metrizamide with proteins. Stimpson DI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):403–12
[Lumbar myelography with Amipaque: a preliminary report (author's transl)] Liu YX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Sep;19(9):540–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prolonged visualization of the gastrointestinal tract wi... metrizamide. Cohen MD. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(2):327–8
Evaluation of the internal auditory canal using pluridirectional tomography with metrizamide. Curtin HD. **Radiology** 1982 Jul;144(1):115–20
Successful myelography after dry spinal puncture. Stovring J, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):265–6
[Use of contrast media in spinal computerized tomography] Giordano GB, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 May; 68(5):383–5 (21 ref.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of levomepromazine on EEG and on clinical side effects after lumbar myelography with metrizamide. Standnes B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(2):111–4
Neuropsychologic reactions and other side effects after metrizamide myelography. Hauge O, et al. **AJR** 1982 Aug; 139(2):357–60
Epilepsia partialis continua following metrizamide cisternography [letter] Shiozawa Z, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Oct;10(4):400–1
The histologic effect of intraventricular injection of metrizamide. Auer RN, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan; 39(1):60–1
Persistent movement disorder following metrizamide myelography. Davis CE Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Feb; 39(2):128
Myelography with metrizamide—an analysis of the complications encountered in cervical, thoracic and lumbar myelography. McCormick CC, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Dec;11(6):645–50
Acute psycho–organic reactions after cervical myelography using metrizamide. Gelmers HJ. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(2):57–61
Organic psychosyndrome correlated with high density of grey matter on CT following metrizamide cervical myelography. Koppejan EH, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981;83(2):63–6
Adverse side effects on cerebral functions after the use of metrizamide for cervical myelography [letter] Rico RE, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1982;84(1):65–7
Complications of phlebography: a randomised comparison between an ionic and a non–ionic contrast medium. Berge T, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1981 Sep;32(5):595–8
Rupture of a normal spleen caused by vomiting following a metrizamide myelogram. Vas W, et al. **Diagn Imaging** 1981;50(6):309–12
Prevention of adverse reactions to Amipaque in cervical myelography. Report of a homogeneous series of 380 patients. Legré J, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1981;8(4):353–61 **(Eng, Fre)**
Adverse side effects of metrizamide and iopamidolo in myelography. Carella A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982; 22(5):247–9
Seizures due to metrizamide myelography in patients with acute cervical spine injury. Conner ES, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Feb;10(2):266–7
Arachnoid response to contrast media: a comparison of iophendylate and metrizamide in experimental animals. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jun;143(3):699–702
Postphlebographic thrombosis: a double–blind study with methylglucamine metrizoate and metrizamide. Laerum F, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):651–4
Chemical meningitis secondary to metrizamide myelography. Hurd RE, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):82–3
[Side effects of metrizamide (Amipaque) cervical myelography (author's transl)] Okada K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 May;10(5):511–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Metrizamide and metrizoate for cardioangiography in infants and children. Stake G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981;22(3B):359–63
Intraoperative delineation of lesions in the sellar region with metrizamide. Banna M, et al. **AJNR** 1981 Sep–Oct; 2(5):461–4
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis shown by oral metrizamide (Amipaque). Cohen MD, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jun; 138(6):1019–23
Metrizamide myelography by the lumbar route [letter] de Villiers PD, et al. **AJR** 1982 Jan;138(1):182
Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea: evaluation with metrizamide cisternography. Manelfe C, et al. **AJR** 1982 Mar; 138(3):471–6
Indirect imaging of the canine optic nerve, using metrizamide (optic thecography). LeCouteur RA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1424–8
Metrizamide as contrast medium in endoscopic retrograde cholangio–pancreatography. Hamilton I, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1982 May 3;33(3):293–5
Amipaque (metrizamide) in vascular use and use in body cavities: a survey of the initial clinical trials. Andrew E, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;16(6):455–65
Computed tomography of sellar and parasellar lesions: indications for metrizamide cisternography. Chui M, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1982 Jun;33(2):84–8
Metrizamide CT cisternography and perioptic subarachnoid space imaging. Chambers EF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1981 Dec;5(6):875–80
Transient encephalopathy and asterixis following metrizamide myelography. Case report. Chehrazi B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Nov;55(5):826–9
Documentation of fourth ventricle entrapment by metrizamide ventriculography with CT scanning. Collada M Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1981 Nov;55(5):838–40
Evaluation of periventricular hypodensity in experimental hydrocephalus by metrizamide CT ventriculography. Hiratsuka H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Feb;56(2):235–40
Use of metrizamide in computerized tomography to diagnose the Chiari I malformation. Woosley RE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Mar;56(3):373–6
CT appearance of syringohydromyelia. Giordano GB, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1981 Apr–Jun;25(2):85–8
Metrizamide myelography in sixty–eight dogs. Wright JA, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Jul;22(7):415–35
The primary empty sella syndrome. Diagnosis with metrizamide cisternography. Young WF Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2611–2
Clinical testing of iohexol, conray meglumine and amipaque in cerebral angiography. Ingstrup HM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1982;23(2):75–9
Neonatal pneumoperitoneum without significant adventitious pulmonary air: use of metrizamide to rule out perforation of the bowel. Cohen MD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 May; 69(5):587–9
Amipaque dacryocystography. Biplane magnification and subtraction technique. El Gammal T, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov;141(2):541–2
Cisternography of the posterior fossa with metrizamide. Kobayashi N, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Dec;141(3):819–21
Conventional metrizamide myelography (MM) and computed tomographic metrizamide myelography (CTMM) in scoliosis. A comparative study. Pettersson H, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):111–4
Experience with metrizamide in patients with previous severe anaphylactoid reactions to ionic contrast agents. Rapoport S, et al. **Radiology** 1982 May;143(2):321–5
Metrizamide myelography in cervical spine trauma: a modified technique using lateral fluoroscopy. Virapongse C, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Aug;144(3):636–7
Metrizamide myelography and epidural venography. Their role in the diagnosis of lumbar disc herniation and spinal stenosis. Herkowitz HN, et al. **Spine** 1982;7(1):55–64
CT scan and metrizamide CT cisternography in arachnoid cysts of the middle cranial fossa: classification and pathophysiological aspects. Galassi E, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 May;17(5):363–9
Adult Arnold–Chiari malformation type I demonstrated by CT metrizamide myelography. Hochman MS, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Dec;16(6):467–8
Metrizamide myelography. Tehranzadeh J, et al. **W Va Med J** 1982 May;78(5):117–9
[Examination of the spinal canal by Amipaque with concentration on small pathologic changes (author's transl)] Bohutová J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Mar;36(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Examination of the cervicocranial area by metrizamide by injection at C1/2 (author's transl)] Kvičala V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Jan;36(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Metrizamide (amipaque) and amidotrezoate (urografin) in femoral arteriography. A double–blind comparison] Hansen HS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 7;143(50):3377–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Evaluation of Amipaque for knee arthrography (author's transl)] Van De Berg A. **J Belge Radiol** 1981;64(2):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Advantages and risks in metrizamide–meatocisternography (author's transl)] Bockenheimer S, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980;59(12):786–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Brain stem audiometry and metrizamide–meatocisternography in diagnosis of small neurinomas of the acoustic nerve (author's transl)] Zöllner C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1982 Mar;61(3):150–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Myelography with amipaque in infants and children (author's transl)] Schmidt RC, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Nov; 21(11):521–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Characteristic findings of metrizamide CT cisternography in an epidermoid in the posterior fossa (author's transl)] Murayama K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1982 May; 22(5):389–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Total myelography with metrizamide through the lumbar route (author's transl)] Koyama T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Apr;10(4):383–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[CSF dynamics evaluated by metrizamide CT cisternography (author's transl)] Hiratsuka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov;26(12):1301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Investigation of spinal subarachnoid space with metrizamide (author's transl)] Ishikawa M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Sep;26(9):935–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Metrizamide cisternography with hypocycroidal tomography (author's transl)] Kawai R, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov;26(12):1283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Water–soluble contrast myelography (author's transl)] Miyasaka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov; 26(12):1273–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Metrizamide computed tomography in syringomyelia (author's transl)] Ogawa T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov;26(12):1307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Comparative study with metrizamide CT cisternography and pneumoencephalo–tomography (author's transl)] Sumie H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov;26(12):1295–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Painless peripheral arteriography with new contrast media of low osmolality (metrizamide and ioxaglate) (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov; 26(12):1313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Metrizamide in neuroradiology (author's transl)] Takahashi M. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov;26(12):1269–71 **(Jpn)**
[Computer assisted myelography (author's transl)] Tamakawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Nov;26(12):1289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radiodiagnosis of the spinal canal using a nonionic contrast medium] Smereczyński A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Sep–Dec;15(5–6):581–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Cerebral absorption of metrizamide [letter] Cala LA. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 24;2(8252):922–3

CT after metrizamide myelography [letter] Vincent FM. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jun;32(6):685
Excretion of contrast medium from the lumbar subarachnoid space of monkeys. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):673–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Competitive inhibition of rat brain hexokinase by 2-deoxyglucose, glucosamine, and metrizamide. Bertoni JM. **J Neurochem** 1981 Dec;37(6):1523–8
Competitive inhibition of brain hexokinase by metrizamide. Bertoni JM, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Mar;32(3):320–3
Metrizamide inhibits human brain hexokinase. Bertoni JM. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Aug;32(8):884–7
Late haemodynamic response to metrizamide and ioxaglate in canine renal angiography. Preliminary report. Satokari K, et al. **Radiologe** 1981 Oct;21(10):488–90

TOXICITY

[Experimental investigations on the effect of dimer-X and amipaque on the central nervous system after their use for cerebral ventriculography (author's transl)] Kun M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;45(6):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METRIZOATE see under **IODOBENZOATES**

METRONIDAZOLE

The production of nitrite from radiolytic, photolytic and electrolytic degradation of metronidazole. Gattavecchia E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jul;+2(1):105–9

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of systemic prophylaxis with metronidazole-fosfomycin and metronidazole-cephalothin in elective colorectal surgery. Lindhagen J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981;147(4):277–83
Single-dose intrarectal metronidazole prophylaxis against wound infection after appendectomy. Kortelainen P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 Feb;143(2):244–5
The value of a single intravenous dose of metronidazole as prophylaxis against wound infection after appendicectomy. Pääkkönen M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(2):137–9
A comparison of intravenous and oral metronidazole as prophylactic in colorectal surgery. Beggs FD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Apr;69(4):226–7
The management of the perforated appendix: a controlled clinical trial. Brennan SS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1982 Sep; 69(9):510–2
Metronidazole in a single dose for the treatment of trichomoniasis. Failure of a 1-g single dose. Austin TW, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Apr;58(2):121–3
Treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole rectal suppositories. Panja SK. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Aug; 58(4):257–8
Metronidazole and prostaglandin induced abortion. Amarin ZO, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Apr;19(2):165–8
Single oral-dose metronidazole therapy for trichomonas vaginitis in adolescents. Minkowski WL, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1981 Sep;2(1):41–4
Single dose treatment of trichomoniasis. Gabriel G, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1982;10(2):129–30
Metronidazole phosphate--a water-soluble prodrug for parenteral solutions of metronidazole. Cho MJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):410–4
Metronidazole in smelly gynaecological tumours [letter] Dankert J, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 5;2(8258):1295
Metronidazole and brain abscess [letter] Ingham HR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):613–4
Rectal administration of metronidazole [letter] Giamarellou HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 8;307(2):121–2
Rectal administration of metronidazole provides therapeutic plasma levels in postoperative patients. Ioannides L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Dec 24;305(26):1569–70
Parenteral metronidazole: its use in serious anaerobic infections. Edson RS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Aug; 72(2):115–8
Use of oral metronidazole HCl (Flagyl) for posturethritis syndrome. Toth A. **Urology** 1982 Mar;19(3):256–8
Antimicrobial prophylaxis in appendectomy patients. Gottrup F, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 May;6(3):306–11
[Pharmacological evaluation of the central effect of ethyl alcohol after administration with disulfiram and metronidazole] Czarnecka E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 May 25; 36(21):779–80 **(Pol)**
[New method of treatment of rosacea with metronidazole and Anavenol or Venacorn] Małaszyńska-Olkiewicz E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1981 May-Jun;68(3):395–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Metronidazole treatment of the erosive ulcerative form of lichen ruber planus of the oral mucosa] Antonova TN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;60(6):61–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Trichopol treatment of rosacea] Zhilina VG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Nov;(11):66–7 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Metronidazole: cause as well as cure for colitis [letter] Vivian AS, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Oct;38(10):1442
Hypoparathyroidism and hypocalcaemia during treatment for acute leukaemia [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 15;284(6327):1472–3
Convulsions associated with high cumulative doses of metronidazole. Halloran TJ. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 May;16(5):409
Metronidazole and cancer [letter] Danielson DA, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 14;247(18):2498–9
Metronidazole in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Wyburn-Mason R. **S Afr Med J** 1982 May 1;61(18):648–9
[Mutagenic and carcinogenic effect of metronidazole (letter)] Andersen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Oct 26; 143(44):2900–2 **(Dan)**
[Metronidazole and its possible carcinogenic and mutagenic effect] Bostofte E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24; 143(35):2211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Convulsive seizures and polyneuritis in a patient with lupus treated with metronidazole (author's transl)] Herreman G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(6):398–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome) after trichopol administration] Titov RL. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;59(12):85–6 **(Rus)**
[Metronidazole-induced polyneuropathy] Noring L. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Feb 17;79(7):546 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A comparison of the pharmacokinetics of metronidazole in man after oral administration of single doses of benzoylmetronidazole and metronidazole. Houghton GW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;14(2):201–6
Sensitivity of Gardnerella vaginalis to metabolites of metronidazole and tinidazole [letter] Shanker S, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):167

ANALYSIS

Capillary agar diffusion assay for measuring metronidazole in human gingival crevice fluid. Notten F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 May;21(5):836–7
Comparison of metronidazole assay by microbiological and chemical methods. Bergan T, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1980 Apr;2(3):145–50

BLOOD

Concentration of metronidazole in serum during peritoneal dialysis. Holten E, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27(6):414–5
Serum metronidazole levels following rectal administration. Lane IF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Nov; 8(5):424–5

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous metronidazole in man. Gjerløff C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug;51(2):132–5
Metronidazole metabolism in cultures of Entamoeba histolytica and Trichomonas vaginalis. Beaulieu BB Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Sep;20(3):410–4
Liquid chromatographic assay for metronidazole and tinidazole: pharmacokinetic and metabolic studies in human subjects. Nilsson-Ehle I, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 May;19(5):754–60
A comparison of the pharmacokinetics of metronidazole in man after oral administration of single doses of benzoylmetronidazole and metronidazole. Houghton GW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Aug;14(2):201–6
Pharmacokinetics of metronidazole and its principal metabolites and their activity against Gardnerella vaginalis. Easmon CS, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1982 Aug;58(4):246–9
Pharmacokinetics and tissue distribution of metronidazole in the new born infant. Jager-Roman E, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):651–4
Fate of metronidazole following intravaginal and intravenous administration to rabbits. Buttar HS. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Feb;9(2):305–16
Possible alteration of metronidazole metabolism by phenobarbital [letter] Mead PB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 17;306(24):1490
The penetration of metronidazole into synovial fluid. Sattar MA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Jan;58(675):20–4
Nitroimidazoles in the canine prostate, vagina, and urethra. Nielsen OS, et al. **Prostate** 1981;2(1):71–8
Serum, saliva, and sputum levels of metronidazole in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Siegler D, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Oct;36(10):781–3
[Pharmacokinetics of metronidazole (Klion) in relation to age] Ludwig E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 23;122(34):2093–5 **(Hun)**
[Dynamics of the distribution of metronidazole in animals and in sarcoma 45] Vepkhvadze NR. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;27(3):63–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lack of antiinflammatory activity of metronidazole. Ganrot-Norlin K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Aug;49(2):130–3
The action of metronidazole on anaerobic bacilli and similar organisms. Baines EJ, et al. **Adv Pharmacol Chemother** 1981;18:223–72 (133 ref.)
Interaction of metronidazole with resistant and susceptible Bacteroides fragilis. McLafferty MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jan;21(1):131–4
Inhibition of nitrogenase activity by metronidazole in rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Kelley BC, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1981 Jul;129(5):344–8
Effect of misonidazole or metronidazole pretreatment on the response of the RIF-1 mouse sarcoma to melphalan, cyclophosphamide, chlorambucil and CCNU. Twentyman P, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Mar;45(3):447–55
MEchanisms of selective toxicity of metronidazole and other nitroimidazole drugs [letter] Meingassner JG. **Br J Vener Dis** 1981 Aug;57(4):279
Metronidazole (Flagyl IV, Searle). Stranz MH, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1981 Nov;15(11):838–46 (82 ref.)
Metronidazole exhibits no clastogenic activity in a double-blind cross-over study on Crohn's patients. Mitelman F, et al. **Hereditas** 1982;96(2):279–86
Combination effect of mezlocillin plus metronidazole against enterococci, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and indole-positive proteus strains [letter] Daschner FD. **Infection** 1982;10(2):105
Effects of hypoxic cell radiosensitizers on the activity of ATPases. Bara A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec; 40(6):681–4
Metronidazole (Flagyl), lactate and ethanol: enhancement of cytotoxic action and the effect of a dehydrogenase inhibitor and a drug metabolite. Mahood JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;8(3-4):733–6
Immunosuppression by hypoxic cell radiosensitizers: a phenomenon of potential clinical importance. Rockwell S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1071–3
Resistance to chloramphenicol and metronidazole in anaerobic bacteria. Britz ML. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8 Suppl D:49–57
Inhibition of clonal growth of Giardia lamblia and Entamoeba histolytica by metronidazole, quinacrine, and other antimicrobial agents. Gillin FD, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Oct;8(4):305–16
Enhancement of activity of metronidazole by Escherichia coli under sub-optimal anaerobic conditions. Ingham HR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8(6):475–9
Activity of metronidazole on Bacteroides fragilis and/or Escherichia coli in vitro and in vivo. Rylander M, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Mar;7(3):257–67
Metronidazole-resistant Trichomonas vaginalis [letter] Goulton J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 2;1(8262):42
Metronidazole-resistant trichomonas vaginalis [letter] Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1107
Isolation of Trichomonas vaginalis resistant to metronidazole [letter] Waitkins SA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):590
Metronidazole. Molavi A, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1982 Jan;66(1):121–33 (152 ref.)
Influence of three antimicrobial agents--penicillin, metronidazole, and doxycyclin--on the intestinal microflora of healthy humans. Bjørneklett A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):473–80
The effect of metronidazole and sulfasalazine on the fecal flora in patients with Crohn's disease. Danielsson D, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):183–92
Effect of metronidazole and sulfasalazine on the normal human faecal flora. Krook A. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(5):587–92
Susceptibility of bacteroides species to metronidazole during treatment of patients with Crohn's disease and healthy individuals. Krook A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982; 14(1):45–8
[Relation of radiosensitization by metronidazole to the degree and duration of gaseous hypoxia] Vinskaia NP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar;27(3):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The production of nitrite from radiolytic, photolytic and electrolytic degradation of metronidazole. Gattavecchia E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jul;42(1):105–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Metronidazole and appendicitis. Can a preoperative prophylaxis be changed to a peroperative treatment in high risk patients? Gottrup F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1981; 147(6):445–6
Metronidazole prophylaxis against wound infection in patients undergoing appendicectomy. Saario I, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1981;70(2):71–4
Intravenous metronidazole for treatment of infections involving anaerobic bacteria. George WL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):441–9
Metronidazole vs clindamycin treatment of anerobic pulmonary infection. Failure of metronidazole therapy. Perlino CA. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Oct;141(11):1424–7
Prospective comparative trial of tinidazole and metronidazole as prophylaxis for elective hysterectomy. Cocks PS, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 May,21(2):116–20
Radiation and nitroimidazoles in supratentorial high grade gliomas: a second clinical trial. Urtasun R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jul;46(1):101–8
Non-Clostridium difficile pseudomembranous colitis responding to both vancomycin and metronidazole. ? Phillips RK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 26; 283(6295):823
Double-blind trial of perioperative intravenous

metronidazole prophylaxis for abdominal hysterectomy. Vincelette J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jul 15; 127(2):119–23

Treatment of giardiasis: literature review and recommendations. Lerman SJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Jul;21(7):409–14 (36 ref.)

Does metronidazole help leg ulcers and pressure sores? **Drug Ther Bull** 1982 Feb 5;20(3):9–10

Metronidazole therapy for perineal Crohn's disease: a follow-up study. Brandt LJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Aug;83(2):383–7

Metronidazole: an alternate therapy for antibiotic-associated colitis. Cherry RD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):849–51

Hepatic steatosis after intestinal bypass--prevention and reversal by metronidazole, irrespective of protein-calorie malnutrition. Drenick EJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Mar; 82(3):535–48

Metronidazole in Crohn's disease. Gilat T. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):702–4

A comparative study of metronidazole and sulfasalazine for active Crohn's disease: the cooperative Crohn's disease study in Sweden. I. Design and methodologic considerations. Rosén A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep; 83(3):541–9

A comparative study of metronidazole and sulfasalazine for active Crohn's disease: the cooperative Crohn's disease study in Sweden. II. Result. Ursing B, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Sep;83(3):550–62

Treatment of hepatic encephalopathy with metronidazole. Morgan MH, et al. **Gut** 1982 Jan;23(1):1–7

Metronidazole in the treatment of 'dry socket'. Rood JP, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;10(5):345–7

Glioblastoma multiforme: treatment by large dose fraction irradiation and metronidazole. Kapp DS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):351–5

A comparison of metronidazole and clindamycin for the treatment of intra-abdominal anaerobic infection: a multicentre trial. Van der Auwera P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jul;10(1):57–66

Shingles, herpes, sex and mononucleosis [letter] Clemmons LH. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 1982 Mar;51(9):43–9

The predominant cultivable subgingival flora of beagle dogs following ligature placement and metronidazole therapy. Kornman KS, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1981 May;16(3):251–8

The effect of metronidazole on established gingivitis and plaque in beagle dogs. Heijl L, et al. **J Periodontol** 1982 Mar;53(3):180–7

The effects of bowel preparation for colon surgery on the colon microflora. Gerritsen GP, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1982 May;34(2):67–71

Tinidazole as a prophylactic agent in hysterectomy: a clinical and pharmacokinetic comparison with metronidazole. Seligman SA. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1981;3(1):67–70

Metronidazole in the treatment of chronic pressure sores and ulcers. A comparison with standard treatment in general practice. Baker PG, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Apr; 225(1354):569–73

Metronidazole-a versatile sleeper [editorial] Goldowsky SJ. **RI Med J** 1981 Oct;64(10):459

Acute intermittent porphyria. Pybus PK. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Feb 20;61(8):261–2

Clinical effect of metronidazole and sulfasalazine on Crohn's disease in relation to changes in the fecal flora. Krook A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(4):569–75

Treatment of infectious mononucleosis with metronidazole in the pediatric age group. Davidson S, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):103–4

Treatment of giardiasis: relative efficacy of metronidazole as compared with tinidazole. Kyrönseppä H, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(4):311–2

Metronidazole in the treatment of anginose infectious mononucleosis. Spelman DW, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1982;14(2):99–101

Current therapy of vulvovaginitis. Rein MF. **Sex Transm Dis** 1981 Oct–Dec;8(4 suppl):316–20

Metronidazole and tobramycin in intra-abdominal sepsis. Smith JA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Aug; 155(2):235–7

Perforated appendicitis in children: use of metronidazole for the reduction of septic complications. Puri P, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1981 Feb;32(2):111–5

[Radiosensitizers and their use in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Volenec K, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1982 Mar;36(2):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Preventive treatment with metronidazole in cesarean section] Felbo M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Aug 24; 143(35):2239–40 **(Dan)**

[Metronidazole in perforated appendicitis. A retrospective study on the effect of metronidazole administered peroperatively] Saksø P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 4; 144(1):22–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Metronidazole prophylaxis in excision of the appendix] Pietilä J, et al. **Duodecim** 1982;98(4):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Recently registered drugs in Belgium] Harvengt C. **Acta Clin Belg** 1981;36(1):53–5 **(Fre)**

[Metronidazole as the therapeutic choice in bacterial leukorrhea. Report from a gynecologic practice on the diagnosis and therapy of non-physiologic bacterial discharge] Von Schubert W. **Fortschr Med** 1981 Apr 9; 99(14):517–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metronidazole prophylaxis for vaginal hysterectomy (author's transl)] Gerstner G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Apr;42(4):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metronidazole therapy in rosacea] **Hautarzt** 1982 Jul; 33(7):400 **(Ger)**

[Antibiotic prophylaxis in elective colon surgery: comparison of the combination of metronidazole (Flagyl)/cefazolin (Kefzol) with cefazolin alone] Ammann J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1981 Apr;48(1–2):235–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of metronidazole in treatment of postoperative obstetric infections (author's transl)] Amon K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1981;103(13):732–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metronidazole for treatment of puerperal mastitis (author's transl)] Amon K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1982; 104(2):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metronidazole in the prevention of postappendectomy wound infection] Sluzki S, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Aug; 101(3–4):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Prevention of anaerobic infections with metronidazole (Klion) in colon surgery] Baradnay G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Aug 23;122(34):2075–9 **(Hun)**

[Metronidazole in the treatment of peptic ulcer] Shirokova KI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb;59(2):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Experience in using trichopol in the combined radiation therapy of rectal cancer] Sarkisian IuKh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metronidazole alteration of tumor radiosensitivity and the oxygen tension and respiratory intensity of cells] Ermekova SA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun;21(3):374–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metronidazole in prevention and treatment of wound infection] Sazhin VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Dec; 127(12):14–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metronidazole and cerebral abscess] Pérez-Yarza EG, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1981 Apr;14(4):283–6 **(Spa)**

[Treatment of Crohn disease with metronidazole. A Swedish multicentre study] Ursing B. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Feb 17; 79(7):543–5 **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

A biochemical neurotoxicity study relating the neurotoxic potential of metronidazole and nitrofurantoin with misonidazole. Rose GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar–Apr;8(3–4):781–5

Failure to induce sister chromatid exchanges (SCE) with metronidazole. Mahood JS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug; 8(6):359–61

METRORRHAGIA

COMPLICATIONS

Impaired estrogen-induced luteinizing hormone release in young women with anovulatory dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Van Look PF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1978 May;46(5):816–23

ETIOLOGY

[Juvenile metrorrhagia by Willebrand Jürgens syndrome (author's transl)] Fischl F, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1981 Sep; 193(5):408–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Causes of late puerperal hemorrhage in the light of histopathological studies] Karwan-Płońska A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 May;52(5):427–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pathomechanism of juvenile metrorrhagia based on animal experiments] Sipowicz I. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 May;52(5):483–5 **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Endometrial morphology and peripheral steroid levels in women with and without intermenstrual bleeding during contraception with the 300 microgram norethisterone (NET) minipill. Johannisson E, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):13–30

THERAPY

Management of intractable metrorrhagia in an acute leukemic patient by means of therapeutic embolization of the hypogastric arteries. Nadalini VF, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1982 Apr;67(2):267–71

METYRAPONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Low temperature EPR spectroscopic characterization of the interaction of cytochrome P-450cam with a spin label analog of metyrapone. Mock DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5372–9

Synthesis of N-oxide derivatives of metyrapone and their detection as in vitro metabolites. Crooks PA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 May;33(5):309–12

BLOOD

Radioimmunoassay of metyrapone and reduced metyrapone. Meikle AW. **Methods Enzymol** 1982;84 Pt D:585–96

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The short metyrapone test: comparison of the plasma ACTH response to metyrapone with the cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in patients with pituitary disease. Feek CM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 Jul; 15(1):75–80

[Plasma 11-deoxycortisol response to single dose metyrapone in prostatic cancer patients (author's transl)] Ohashi T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul 20;57(7):983–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Limitations on the metyrapone assay for the major phenobarbital inducible form of cytochrome P-450. Ivanetich KM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1322–6

Synthesis of N-oxide derivatives of metyrapone and their detection as in vitro metabolites. Crooks PA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 May;33(5):309–12

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mineralocorticoid and metabolic response to metyrapone on normotensive children and children with dexamethasone-suppressible and primary hyperaldosteronism. Sonino N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Sep;98(1):87–94

Transient impairment or delay of urinary trihydroxypregnanone (THS) response to metyrapone in boys with delayed adolescence and in patients with isolated growth hormone deficiency. Zachmann M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Feb;99(2):166–73

Failure of bromocriptine to modify the response to metyrapone in normal subjects. de Rosa G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Apr–Jun;42(2):153–7

The substituted pyridines metyrapone and nicotinamide are inducers of 5-aminolevulinate synthase and cytochrome P-450 in hepatocyte culture. Giger U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1735–41

Pituitary and adrenal glands in neonatal rats studied by metopirone (Su4885). Milković K, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(1–2):32–7

Metyrapone and antioxidants are required to maintain aldosterone synthesis by cultured bovine adrenocortical zona glomerulosa cells. Crivello JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Aug;111(2):469–79

Alterations of plasma levels of pituitary hormones after oral application of metyrapone. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):473–4

Melatonin and corticosteroid response to metyrapone in patients with pituitary disease. Brismar K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:283–92

[Prevention by metyrapone of halothane induced liver necrosis in rats (author's transl)] Nastainczyk W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1982 Apr;31(4):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prolonged remission in florid Cushing's syndrome following metyrapone treatment. Beardwell CG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1981 May;14(5):485–92

Cushing's syndrome in pregnancy--treatment with metyrapone. Gormley MJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1982 Mar;16(3):283–93

Effects of cyproheptadine and metyrapone on ACTH and aldosterone concentrations in patients with Cushing's disease: a preliminary report. Zgliczyński S, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1980 Jan–Jun;12(1–2):85–90

Response of ectopic prostatic ACTH production to metyrapone. Stathem BN, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Jul; 57(669):467–8

MEVALONIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The tracing of the pathway of mevalonate's metabolism to other than sterols. Brady PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10742–6

Determination of the enantiomeric purity of mevalonolactone via NMR using a chiral lanthanide shift reagent. Wilson WK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):645–52

In vivo regulation of rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase: immunotitration of the enzyme after short-term mevalonate or cholesterol feeding. Arebalo RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):51–5

BLOOD

The effect of decreased plasma cholesterol concentration on circulatinga mevalonate metabolism in rats. Feingold KR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):990–7

Metabolism of plasma mevalonate in rats and humans. Kopito RR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 May;23(4):577–83

Mevalonic acid in human plasma: relationship of concentration and circadian rhythm to cholesterol synthesis rates in man. Parker TS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3037–41

METABOLISM

The effect of diabetes, nutritional factors, and sex on rat liver and kidney mevalonate kinase, mevalonate-5-phosphate

kinase, and mevalonate-5-pyrophosphate decarboxylase. Jabalquinto AM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):132–9

The in vitro metabolism of mevalonate by sterol and nonsterol pathways in neonatal chick. Aguilera JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(4):617–21

The effect of diabetes on mevalonate metabolism in the rat. Wiley MH, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Feb;22(2):118–21

The tracing of the pathway of mevalonate's metabolism to other than sterols. Brady PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10742–6

Analysis of regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in a somatic cell mutant auxotrophic for mevalonate. Sinensky M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7284–6

Impaired renal mevalonate metabolism in nephrotic syndrome: a stimulus for increased hepatic cholesterogenesis independent of GFR and hypoalbuminemia. Golper TA, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 May; 31(5):471–6

Further studies on mevalonate phosphorylation in neonatal chick brain. Linares A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug; 6(8):893–900

Neutrophils are required for the DNA synthetic response of human lymphocytes to mevalonic acid: evidence suggesting that a nonsterol product of mevalonate is involved. Larson RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3028–32

Properties of mevalonate-activating enzymes in developing chick brain. Linares A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Jun; 37(2):115–20

Comparison of different components in the fractional conversion of mevalonate to cholesterol with cholesterol synthesis and serum methyl sterols. Miettinen TA, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;41(5):507–12

URINE

Urinary clearance and metabolism of mevalonate by the isolataed perfused rat kidney. Brunengraber H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):916–20

MEVINPHOS see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

MEXICAN AMERICANS see **HISPANIC AMERICANS**

MEXILETINE see under **PROPYLAMINES**

MEYERS-BRIGGS TYPE INVENTORY see **PERSONALITY INVENTORY**

MEZCALIN see **MESCALINE**

MIANSERIN see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

MIBOLERONE see under **NANDROLONE**

MICE

Naturally occurring and chemically induced brain tumors of rats and mice in carcinogenesis bioassays. Ward JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;381:304–19

Outbreak of tropical rat mite dermatitis in laboratory personnel. Fox JG. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):676–8

Dermatophilus congolensis as a model pathogen in mice for the investigation of factors influencing skin infection. Lloyd DH, et al. **Br Vet J** 1982 Jan–Feb;138(1):51–60

A stable, multiaxial stereotaxic device for mice. Shipley MT, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Feb;8(2):233–5

Control of Mycoplasma pulmonis infection in rats and mice: detection and elimination vs. vaccination. Cassell GH, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;17(7):674–7

Respiratory and genital mycoplasmosis of laboratory rodents: implications for biomedical research. Cassell GH, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Jul;17(7):548–54

Parathyroid adenoma in mice: a report of two cases. Lewis DJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):337–9

Two extragonadal teratomas in a mouse, with discussion of possible histogenesis. Phillips RJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):273–84

The pathogenesis of bovine ephemeral fever virus infection of adult mice. Young PL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul; 91(3):369–79

Trials of the anticoagulant rodenticides bromadiolone and difenacoum against the house mouse (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Oct;87(2):171–7

Effects of Sendai virus infection on body weight, body temperature and some hematological and serobiochemical values of mice. Itoh T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct; 30(4):491–5

Etomidate: a valuable anaesthetic for mice. Gomwalk NE, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):151–2

A method for intratracheal inoculation of mice. Yap KL. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr;16(2):143–5

Mouse hepatitis virus immunofluorescence in formalin- or Bouin's-fixed tissues using trypsin digestion. Brownstein DG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):37–9

Barbiturate sleeptime in mice exposed to autoclaved or unautoclaved wood beddings. Cunliffe-Beamer TL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):672–5

An apparatus for automatically timing access to food by mice. Nelson W, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):66–9

Retained placentas in a colony of mice. Scott JN, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):163–5

Distribution of mammary gland neoplasms and factors influencing metastases in hybrid mice. Sheldon WG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):166–8

The presence of B type virions in trichoepithelioma of a mouse. Yamate J, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 43(5):777–81

Spontaneous tumors in control F344 and charles river-CD rats and Charles River CD-1 and B6C3HF1 mice. Sher SP, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr;11(1-2):103–10

Experimental nasal infection of normal and leukopenic mice with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Brownstein DG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Mar;19(2):169–78

Investigations on Tyzzer's organisms by immunofluorescence microscopy. Kraft V, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(8):589–95

Factors influencing specific antibody formation in mice persistently infected with LCM virus. Traub E. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(2):133–45

[Occurrence of prenatal and galactogenic infections caused by Toxascaris leonina Leiper 1907 (Ascaridae) in the mouse] Karbach G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Apr;29(3):219–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Strains of mice and rats maintained in Japan—a survey in 1979 and 1980 (author's transl)] **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul; 30(3):335–41 (Jpn)

[Pathological studies on spontaneous tumors in mice (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct; 30(4):407–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Outbreak and control of Sendai virus infection in mouse breeding colonies (author's transl)] Miura K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):399–409 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[2-chamber apparatus for studying group behavior in mice] Lisitskii AV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Nov-Dec; 31(6):1316–7 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Development of intraosseous fibers of the mouse periodontium: a high-voltage electron microscopic study. Johnson RB, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 Apr;163(4):327–35

Microvasculature of the mouse testis and excurrent duct system. Suzuki F. **Am J Anat** 1982 Apr;163(4):309–25

Fiber analysis of the motor root of the mouse facial nerve. Shimozawa A. **Anat Anz** 1981;150(1–2):63–76

Plexus muscularis profundus and associated interstitial cells. I. Light microscopical studies of mouse small intestine. Rumessen JJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):115–27

Plexus muscularis profundus and associated interstitial cells. II. Ultrastructural studies of mouse small intestine. Rumessen JJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 May;203(1):129–46

Suprarenalectomy in adult mice. Cimmino PT, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1982;4(1):73–9

The cells of the tracheobronchial epithelium of the mouse: a quantitative light and electron microscope study. Pack RJ, et al. **J Anat** 1981 Jan;132(Pt 1):71–84

A quantitative and morphological study of vascularisation of the developing mouse spinal cord. Sturrock RR. **J Anat** 1981 Mar;132(Pt 2):203–21

A method for preparing chromosomes from peripheral blood of the mouse. Barren PR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 104(1–3):159–63

The sizes of motoneurons supplying hindlimb muscles in the mouse. McHanwell S, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1981 Oct 14;213(1191):201–16

A topological study of the epithelial cell proliferation in the ascending colon of the mouse. Baril A, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;38(3):311–21

[Ultrastructural study of the differentiation of mammary buds during the fetal life of female mice] Gomot L, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1980 Dec;64(187):487–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

East Asian hemoglobin type (Hbbp) in wild populations of the house mouse in Israel. Ritte U, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):475–81

Subunit and primary structure of a mouse alpha-macroglobulin, a human alpha 2-macroglobulin homologue. Hudson NW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 4;704(2):290–303

Culture conditions required for primary isolation and study of mouse blood monocytes. Wirth JJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Apr;31(4):325–37

EMBRYOLOGY

Developmental alterations associated with spontaneous cleft lip and palate in CL/Fr mice. Millicovsky G, et al. **Am J Anat** 1982 May;164(1):29–44

Observation on the development of the striatum in mice and rats. Fentress JC, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981; 163(3):275–98

Renin immunocytochemistry of the differentiating juxtaglomerular apparatus. Minuth M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(2):173–81

The formation of the embryonic mesoderm in the early post-implantation mouse embryo. Poelmann RE. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(1):29–40

The head-process and the formation of the definitive endoderm in the mouse embryo. Poelmann RE. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(1):41–9

Varying expressions of lectin receptors within embryonic cell layers of murine cerebral cortex. Raedler E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;162(1):21–8

Radial glia in the developing mouse cerebral cortex and hippocampus. Woodhams PL, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981;163(3):331–43

Defective thyroid ontogenesis in fetal hypothyroid (hyt/hyt) mice. Beamer WG, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar;202(3):387–93

Heterogeneous distribution of bullous pemphigoid antigen during hair development in the mouse. Bard S, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1981;70(2):141–8

Tumor viruses and early mouse embryos. Kelly F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 29;651(2–3):105–41 (247 ref.)

Role of the H-2 complex in preimplantation mouse embryo development. Goldbard SB, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 May; 26(4):591–6

Glial proteins in myelinating tissue cultures visualized by postembedding immunocytochemistry. Ulrich J, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 20;240(1):199–202

Receptors to Dolichos biflorus agglutinin. A new cell surface marker common to teratocarcinoma cells and preimplantation mouse embryos. Fujimoto H, et al. **Differentiation** 1982;22(1):59–61

A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study of the embryonic mouse telencephalon. Sturrock RR. **J Anat** 1982 Jan;134(Pt 1):25–40

Culture of mouse embryos during neurulation. Sadler TW, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Dec;66:109–16

The control of somitogenesis in mouse embryos. Tam PP. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Oct;65 Suppl:103–28

Rapid nasal pit formation in mouse embryos stimulated by ATP-containing medium. Smuts MS. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Jun; 216(3):409–14

De novo methylation and expression of retroviral genomes during mouse embryogenesis. Jähner D, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):623–8

Studies on the temporal correlation between secretion of plasminogen activator and stages of early mouse embryogenesis. Sherman MI. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1980 Aug; 1(1):7–16

Isolation of a pluripotent cell line from early mouse embryos cultured in medium conditioned by teratocarcinoma stem cells. Martin GR. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7634–8

Structural relationship and posttranslational modification of stage-specific proteins synthesized during early preimplantation development in the mouse. Van Blerkom J. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7629–33

Tracking genes in developing mice [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1982 Jan 1;215(4528):44–7

GENETICS

Nonspecific esterases of Mus musculus. Peters J. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):585–606

Esterase-16 (es-16): characterization, polymorphism, and linkage to chromosome 3 of a kidney esterase locus of the house mouse. von Deimling OH, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11–12):1091–9

Esr, a second locus in the house mouse controlling esterase-5. von Deimling OH, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Apr; 20(3–4):351–8

Biochemical markers of three strains derived from Japanese wild mouse (Mus musculus molossinus). Watanabe T, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Apr;20(3–4):385–93

Comparison of the properties of histidine ammonia-lyase in normal and histidinemic mutant mice. Wright AF, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Apr;20(3–4):245–63

Genetic organization of the mouse t complex. Silver LM. **Cell** 1981 Dec;27(2 Pt 1):239–40 (0 ref.)

Sex reversal in the mouse (Mus musculus) is caused by a recurrent nonreciprocal crossover involving the x and an aberrant y chromosome. Singh L, et al. **Cell** 1982 Feb; 28(2):205–16

Structure and distribution of inverted repeats (palindromes). II. Analysis of DNA of the mouse. Biezunski N. **Chromosoma** 1981;84(1):111–29

Isolation of mouse x-chromosome specific DNA from an x-enriched lambda phage library derived from flow sorted chromosomes. Disteche CM, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Mar; 2(5):282–6

Dominant lethal mutations induced by 14C in mice. Goud SN, et al. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):948–9

The nucleotide sequence of the mouse embryonic beta-like y-globin messenger RNA as determined from cloned cDNA. Vanin EF, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;16(1–3):141–8

Expression of Escherichia coli trp genes and the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene cloned in Bacillus subtilis. Williams DM, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;16(1–3):199–206

Correlated responses in male reproductive traits in mice selected for litter size and body weight. Eisen EJ, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Nov-Dec;99(3–4):513–24

Evolutionary relationships among five subspecies of Mus musculus based on restriction enzyme cleavage patterns of mitochondrial DNA. Yonekawa H, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Aug;98(4):801–16

Robertsonian translocations in Mus Musculus from N. E. Scotland and Orkney. Brooker PC. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1982 Apr;48(Pt 2):305–9

Glycogen synthase and phosphorylase activities in skeletal muscle from genetically diabetic (db/db) mice. Benzo CA,

et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):130–3
Murine complement factor B (BF): sexual dimorphism and H-2-linked polymorphism. Roos MH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):23–30
H-2-associated differences in replicated strains of mice divergently selected for body weight. Simpson E, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):63–70
An H-2 haplotype possibly derived by crossing-over between (A alpha A beta) duplex and the E beta locus. Singh SK, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3–4):273–81
Biochemical and developmental genetics of isozymes in the mouse, Mus musculus. Felder MR. **Isozymes Curr Top Biol Med Res Isozymes** 1980;4:1–68 (344 ref.)
Linkage disequilibrium between the T/t complex and Pgk-2 in wild mice. Rudolph NS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Sep; 217(3):455–8
Robertsonian variation in Mus musculus from Central Europe Spain, and Scotland. Adolph S, et al. **J Hered** 1981 May-Jun;72(3):219–21
Spleen-shape as a genetic marker in X/Gf mice. Banerjee R, et al. **J Hered** 1981 May-Jun;72(3):222
Inheritance of alternative states of the fused gene in mice. Belyaev DK, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Mar-Apr;72(2):107–12
A null allele at the Mod-1 locus of the mouse. Johnson FM, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Mar-Apr;72(2):134–6
White spotting allele alters color of yellow mice. Lamoreux ML. **J Hered** 1981 May-Jun;72(3):223–4
Chromosome 18 of the house mouse. Lane PW, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Nov-Dec;72(6):409–12
Morphometric studies in inbred and hybrid house mice. II. Patterns in the variances. Leamy L. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug; 73(4):267–72
Genetic relationship between the Mus cervicolor M432 retrovirus and the Mus Musculus intracisternal type A particle. Callahan R, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Dec;40(3):901–11
Biochemical comparison of major histocompatibility complex molecules from different subspecies of Mus musculus: evidence for trans-specific evolution of alleles. Arden B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2342–6
Assignment of the gene for beta 2-microglobulin (B2m) to mouse chromosome 2. Cox DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1930–4
alpha-Fetoprotein and albumin genes are in tandem in the mouse genome. Ingram RS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4694–8
Sequence organization and genomic distribution of the major family of interspersed repeats of mouse DNA. Meunier-Rotival M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):355–9
Isolation of two clusters of mouse histone genes. Sittman DB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4078–82
Within- and between-subjects differences in the effect of morphine in mice. Bardo MT, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr; 50(2):567–73
Constructions of gene libraries of Rana nigromaculata and Mus musculus with cosmid pHC79. Chen S, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 Mar;25(3):261–7
Tracking genes in developing mice [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1982 Jan 1;215(4528):44–7
H-2 antigen frequencies among wild mice from Chile. Figueroa F, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Mar;17(3):277–85
[Rb(2.6)4IEM: a new Robertsonian marker translocation in Mus musculus laboratory mice] Baranov VS. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Dec;23(12):1362–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Time of appearance during development of differences in nigrostriatal tyrosine hydroxylase activity in two inbred mouse strains. Baker H, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Jun; 256(2):157–65
The control of body size in mouse chimaeras. Falconer DS, et al. **Genet Res** 1981 Aug;38(1):25–46
The growth of mice selected for large and small size in relation to food intake and the efficiency of conversion. Roberts RC. **Genet Res** 1981 Aug;38(1):9–24
Postnatal maternal effects on growth and fat deposition in mice selected for large and small size. Eisen EJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;53(4):952–65
Relative changes in the amount of galactocerebroside during development as observed in mouse brain cell cultures. Bologa L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1981 Nov 4;26(3):335–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenic collagen in induced ascitic fluid: concurrent preparation of anti-murine immunoglobulin E. Gershwin LJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1306–9
Failure of ribosomes from nonencapsulated Pasteurella multocida to protect CF-1 mice. Phillips M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1769–74
Cross-protection by a chemically altered vaccinal strain of Pasteurella multocida in mice and hamsters. Wong JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1315–6
Purification and characterization of subcomponent C1q of the first component of mouse complement. Yonemasu K, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1;193(2):621–9
The effects of ochratoxin A on the immune response of Swiss mice. Prior MG, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):91–6
Alterations in the expression of Ia antigens in F1 hybrid mice. Sandrin MS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981 Dec;14(6):507–16
A system of alloantigens that selectively identifies lymph-node lymphocytes. Shen FW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Jan;15(1):17–21
Active immunization of mice with porcine zonae pellucidae: immune response and effect on fertility. Sacco AG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec;218(3):405–18
New immunoglobulin IgG allotypes and haplotypes found in wild mice with monoclonal anti-allotope antibodies. Huang CM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):661–7
Fractionation of IgG, IgG2a, IgG2b and IgG3 immunoglobulins from mouse serum by protein A-sepharose column chromatography. Watanabe M, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Feb;51(1):65–70
Detection of Mycoplasma pulmonis antibody in rats and mice by a rapid micro enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Mia AS, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Aug;31(4):356–9
Antigenic sites on mouse 2.5S nerve growth factor. Butler RH, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):323–7
Japanese wild mouse, Mus musculus molossinus, has duplicated immunoglobulin gamma 2a genes. Shimizu A, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):82–4
Immunogenicity of killed Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccines in the mouse. Smith IM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 Mar; 32(2):248–52
Fasciola hepatica: attempts to immunise rats and mice with metabolic and somatic antigens derived from juvenile flukes. Burden DJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Feb; 9(3–4):261–6

METABOLISM

Species variation of aikaline phosphatase distribution in the telencephalon and diencephalon of hedgehog, mouse and bat. Sood PP, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Jun; 36(3):505–11
Organ specific expression of esterase-6 in the house mouse, Mus musculus. de Looze SM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 74(4):553–61
Complete amino acid sequence of mouse liver metallothionein-II. Huang IY, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;89(6):1839–45
Differential conservation of histone 2A variants between mammals and sea urchins. Wu RS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):426–31
[Physiological proteinuria in healthy animals (author's transl)] Gärtner K. **DTW** 1981 Oct 5;88(10):420–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[An improved mouse metabolism cage and its performance tests (author's transl)] Nakayama Y, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1982 Jan;31(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of a highly oncogenic murine leukemia virus from wild mice. Rasheed S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Mar 15;29(3):345–50
Retroviruses in feral mice. Gardner MB, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1982;23:209–67 (239 ref.)
Isolation of Treponema hyodysenteriae from wild rodents. Joens LA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):994–7
Genomes of murine leukemia viruses isolated from wild mice. Chattopadhyay SK, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Sep;39(3):777–91
Characterization of genome structure of amphotropic and ecotropic wild mouse retroviruses. Lai MM, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Feb;41(2):605–14
Most of the murine leukemia virus sequences in the DNA of NIH/swiss mice consist of two closely related proviruses, each repeated several times. Steffen DL, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):127–35
Carrier state of Pasteurella pneumotropica in mice and rats. Saito M, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul;30(3):313–6
Colonization and pathogenicity of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, MC16, in mice and cynomolgus monkeys after oral and intravenous administration. Maejima K, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1980 Oct;33(5):271–6
Relation of the serum agglutinin and the fecal excretion of Yersinia enterocolitica 03 in mice. Ueno H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;29(3–4):73–8
Fecal excretion of Yersinia enterocolitica in mice and rats inoculated intragastrically. Ueno H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;29(3–4):67–72
Association of germfree mice with intestinal microfloras obtained from 'normal' mice. Koopman JP, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):59–64
Intracerebral inoculation of suckling mice with Hantaan virus [letter] Tsai TF, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):503–4
Novel class of mouse mammary tumor virus-related DNA sequences found in all species of Mus, including mice lacking the virus proviral genome. Callahan R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4113–7
Failure to demonstrate the maintenance of leptospires by house mice (Mus musculus) in the south east of England. Hathaway SC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1982 May;32(3):387–8
Genomic characterization of a highly oncogenic env gene recombinant between amphotropic retrovirus of wild mouse and endogenous xenotropic virus of NIH swiss mouse. Lai MM, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):262–6
[Intestinal flora of mice (author's transl)] Koopman JP, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Aug 1;106(15):748–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PARASITOLOGY

Basis of the specificity of rodent trypanosomes for their natural hosts. Albright JW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug; 33(2):355–63
Parasites affect behaviour of mice [news] Cox FE. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10;294(5841):515
Comparative methods of infecting mice with Schistosoma mekongi. Kruatrachue M, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1982 Mar; 13(1):77–80

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparison of the 'mammal machine' and the 'reptile machine': energy use and thyroid activity. Hulbert AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):R350–6
Relative and combined effects of low temperature, poor diet, and short daylength on the productivity of wild house mice. Pryor S, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Nov;25(4):734–43
Tumors in control hamsters, rats, and mice: literature tabulation. Sher SP. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1982;10(1):49–79 (98 ref.)
The Ah phenotype. Survey of forty-eight rat strains and twenty inbred mouse strains. Nebert DW, et al. **Genetics** 1982 Jan;100(1):79–87
Development of the adult pelage in normal and hormone-injected spiny mice (Acomys cahirinus). Martin-Dennis G, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Dec;218(3):381–6
Water balance of small lactating rodents—III. Estimates of milk production and water recycling in lactating Mus musculus under various water regimes. Baverstock PR, et al. **J Mam Biol** 1981;13(1):1–22
Anti-inflammatory testing methods: comparative evaluation of mice and rats. Sugishita E, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):565–75
Oxygen consumption, activity and body fat in normal and hairless mice. Donnelly HT. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr; 16(2):167–71
A self-compensating, closed-circuit respiration calorimeter for small mammals and birds. Miller BG, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):313–7
An improved, portable machine designed to induce and maintain surgical anaesthesia in small laboratory rodents. Norris ML, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jul;16(3):227–30
Resistance of the mouse to the antifertility effects of LHRH agonists. Bex FJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Apr 12;30(15):1263–9
Pheromones in mice: reciprocal interaction between the nose and brain. Keverne EB, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 11; 296(5853):148–50
[Electrocardiograms of the mice with high frequency response and high paper speed (author's transl)] He YX. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec; 9(4):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Changes in the weight of the thymus and spleen of the mouse during pregnancy (author's transl)] Heinecke H. **Anat Anz** 1981;149(5):509–10 **(Ger)**
[Hierarchical interrelationships in groups of mice with different behaviour patterns (letter)] Lisitskii AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1982 May-Jun;18(3):314–5 **(Rus)**

URINE

False negative hyperglucosuria test-strip reactions in laboratory mice. Taylor DM, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr; 16(2):192–7

MICE, DEER see **PEROMYSCUS**

MICE, HAIRLESS see **MICE, INBRED HRS**

MICE, HOUSE see **MICE**

MICE, INBRED A

EMBRYOLOGY

Postimplantation development of CB-induced triploid mouse embryos. Niemierko A. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Dec; 66:81–9

GENETICS

On the inheritance of somatically acquired characters in the immune system. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):547–55 (25 ref.)
Genetic control of the expression of immunoglobulin isotypes in the responses of mice to sheep red blood cells. Haber J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):671–8
Genetic mapping of ecotropic murine leukemia virus-inducing loci in six inbred strains. Kozak CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):524–34
Genetics of susceptibility for radiation-induced leukemia. Mapping of genes involved to chromosomes 1, 2, and 4, and implications for a viral etiology in the disease. Meruelo D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1201–11
VH families in the antibody response to p-azophenylarsonate: correlation between serology and amino acid sequence. Milner EC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):193–9
The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction in mice. I. The cellular and genetic mechanism of the syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1003–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Regulation of macrophage populations. III. The immunologic induction of exudates rich in Ia-bearing macrophages is a radiosensitive process. Scher MG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982

Jan;128(1):447–50
Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of sera from adult through aged mice. Crowle AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):19–26
Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of neonatal and juvenile mouse serum. Miller JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;169(1):27–35

PHYSIOLOGY

Susceptibility of various strains of mice to urethan-induced lung tumors and depressed natural killer cell activity. Gorelik E, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1317–22

MICE, INBRED AKR

GENETICS

Intraspecies variation in transfer RNA methyltransferases of inbred mice. Dizik M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4064–7
Evidence for the horizontal acquisition of murine AKR virogenes by recent horizontal infection of the germ line. O'Brien SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1120–23
Variation in the number of copies and in the genomic organization of ecotropic murine leukemia virus proviral sequences in sublines of AKR mice. Buckler CE, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Aug;43(2):629–40
[Coat pigmentation and effect of the ocular retardation gene in the eye of chimeras between or/or and AKR mice] Osipov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes in macrophages and their functions with aging in C57BL/6J, AKR/J, and SJL/J mice. Wustrow TP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):227–34
Alteration of lymphoid cells in AKR mice by treatment with monoclonal antibody against Thy-1 antigen. Tam MR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Mar;33(3):269–73

MICROBIOLOGY

Structure of retroviral RNAs produced by cell lines derived from spontaneous lymphomas of AKR mice. Pedersen FS, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jan;41(1):18–29
Continuing germ line integration of AKV proviruses during the breeding of AKR mice and derivative recombinant inbred strains. Steffen DL, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Apr; 42(1):165–75
Germ-line MuLV reintegrations in AKR/J mice. Herr W, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 29;296(5860):865–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Analysis of intrathymic differentiation patterns during the course of AKR leukemogenesis. Zielinski CC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Apr;59(2):355–66
A new murine model of accelerated senescence. Takeda T, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):183–94

MICE, INBRED BALB C

Post-mating non-infectious hydrometra in BALB/c: Bom mice. Kunstýř I, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):51–5
Osteosarcomas in BALB/c female mice. Frith CH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):60–3
Role of delayed type hypersensitivity in mice inoculated with Staphylococcus aureus (Strain CH-91). Takeuchi S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1981 Summer;21(2):106–7

EMBRYOLOGY

Lambda chain expression at different stages of ontogeny in C57BL/6, BALB/c and SJL mice. Takemori T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):618–25
The ontogeny and turnover kinetics of paternal H-2K antigenic determinants on the allogeneic murine placenta. Raghupathy R, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2074–9

GENETICS

Genetic control of the expression of immunoglobulin isotypes in the responses of mice to sheep red blood cells. Haber J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):671–8
Polymorphism of a Qa-1-associated antigen defined by cytotoxic T cells. I. Qed-1a and Qed-1d. Lindahl KF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):159–66
Induction of experimental autoimmune diabetes by low-dose streptozotocin treatment in genetically resistant mice. Kiesel U, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Oct;3(4):227–30
Genetic control of B cell function. II. Antibody responses of inbred mice to red blood cells are controlled at the B cell level. Hetzelberger D, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2512–6
Estimate of the light chain repertoire size of fetal and adult BALB/cJ and CBA/J mice. LeJeune JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):673–7
Genetics of susceptibility to pristane-induced plasmacytomas in BALB/cAn: reduced susceptibility in BALB/cJ with a brief description of pristane-induced arthritis. Potter M, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1591–5
The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction in mice. I. The cellular and genetic mechanism of the syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1003–9
Dispersion of alpha-like globin genes of the mouse to three different chromosomes. Leder A, et al. **Nature** 1981 Sep 17–23;293(5829):196–200
Identification of a BALB/c H-2Ld gene by DNA-mediated gene transfer. Goodenow RS, et al. **Science** 1982 Feb 5; 215(4533):677–9
Histocompatibility and isoenzyme differences in commercially supplied 'BALB/c' mice. Kahan B, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 23;217(4557):379–81
DNA sequence of a gene encoding a BALB/c mouse Ld transplantation antigen. Moore KW, et al. **Science** 1982 Feb 5;215(4533):679–82
[Genetic differences in the excretion of phenazepam-14C] Seredenin SB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec; 27(6):788–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Molecular heterogeneity of D-end products detected by anti-H-2.28 sera. I. A. molecule similar to Qa-2, detected in the BALB/cBy but not in the BALB/c-H-2dm2 mutant. Démant P, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(5):461–6
Variation of expression of histocompatibility antigens on tumor cells: absence of H-2Kk-gene products from a gross-virus-induced leukemia in BALB.K. Schmidt W, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(3–4):323–39
Immune response of BALB/c mice to phthalate: characterization of a new and useful model for studying immune regulation. Bankert RB, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(6):457–81
Balb/c T cells have the potential to recognize the TEPC 15 prototype antibody and its somatic variants. Pierce SK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1178–87
Alteration of clonal profile. III. T15 ontogenetic advantages are not sufficient for establishing idiotypic dominance in adoptive transfer. Quan ZS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1475–88
Characterization of five cloned murine cell lines showing high cytolytic activity against YAC-1 cells. Brooks CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2326–35
Mapping the antigenic epitope for a monoclonal antibody against lysozyme. Smith-Gill SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):314–22
The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction in mice. II. The I region control of suppressor T cell activity induced in the syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1010–7
The immune response of BALB/c mice to phosphorylcholine is restricted to a limited number of VH- and VL-isotypes. Kocher HP, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Dec;18(12):1027–33
Susceptibility of BALB/cGnDu mice to transplantable tumors, in vitro transformed cells, BK and SV40 viruses, and chemical carcinogens. Morrison DG, et al. **Oncology** 1982;39(4):228–33
Differences in cell-mediated immune responses of 'high-resistance' and 'low-resistance' mice to a nonpathogenic mycobacterium. Adu HO, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):467–80
Antibodies to human factor VIII complex from BALB/c mice. Joshua DE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 May 1; 22(3):345–52
[Production of an anti-digitalin monoclonal antibody (author's transl)] Edelman L, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Mar 8;294(10):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Immune response of mice to experimental influenza] Ageeva ON, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):701–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Identification of a unique mouse mammary tumor virus in the BALB/cNIV mouse strain. Puma JP, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):158–65
Isolation and characterization of a new mouse mammary tumor virus from BALB/c mice. Drohan W, et al. **Virology** 1981 Oct 15;114(1):175–86
Endogenous murine leukemia virus-encoded proteins in radiation leukemias of BALB/c mice. Tress E, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):207–18

PARASITOLOGY

Experience with a perfo-suction system for the recovery of schistosomes from laboratory rodents. Jackson TF, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):65–7

MICE, INBRED C3H

Tumor susceptibility in two mouse strains with varying doses of carcinogen. Bernfeld P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):39–41

EMBRYOLOGY

The ontogeny and turnover kinetics of paternal H-2K antigenic determinants on the allogeneic murine placenta. Raghupathy R, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov;127(5):2074–9
[Embryonic development of 2 strains of mice in the early cleavage period] Bogomolova VI, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981; 12(6):610–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Defect in macrophage effector function confers Salmonella typhimurium susceptibility on C3H/HeJ mice. O'Brien AD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 1;67(2):325–33
gamma-Glutamyl cyclotransferase: a new genetic polymorphism in the mouse (Mus musculus) linked to Lyt-2. Tulchin N, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Sep;99(1):109–16
Genetic mapping of ecotropic murine leukemia virus-inducing loci in six inbred strains. Kozak CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):524–34
Detection of A t-complex antigen by secondary cell-mediated lymphocytotoxicity. Hammerberg C. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Jun;9(3):179–84
The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction in mice. I. The cellular and genetic mechanism of the syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1003–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect on growth of prolactin deficiency induced in infant mice. Sinha YN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):1871–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of the immune system on the course of infection with murine coronavirus JHM in suckling mice. Pickel K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;142:375–86
Enhancement of Fc gamma receptor expression in interferon-treated mice. Aguet M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):926–30
Effect of the TP5 analogue of thymopoietin on the rejection of male skin by aged and thymectomized female mice. Goldberg EH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(3):201–4
Lack of oral tolerance in C3H/HeJ mice. Kiyono H, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):605–10
Biochemical comparison of MHC antigens isolated from mutant C3HfB/HeN and parent C3H/HeN mice. Callahan GN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2116–20
The syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction in mice. II. The I region control of suppressor T cell activity induced in the syngeneic mixed leukocyte reaction. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1010–7
Influence of dietary lactalbumin hydrolysate on the immune system of mice and resistance to salmonellosis. Bounous G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Sep;144(3):281
Effect of thymectomy on the cell-mediated cytotoxicity response to male skin grafts in C3H/HeN female mice. Goldberg EH, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):209–10

MICROBIOLOGY

Molecular cloning and characterization of murine leukemia virus-related DNA sequences from C3H/HeN mouse DNA. Roblin R, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):113–26
Continuing germ line integration of AKV proviruses during the breeding of AKR mice and derivative recombinant inbred strains. Steffen DL, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Apr; 42(1):165–75

PHYSIOLOGY

Chronic polyarthritis in inbred C3H/He mice after systemic administration of allogeneic thymocytes. Tanabe S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):895–901
Genetic control of developmental patterns of cerebral enzyme activities: further differences between C3H and ICR strains of mice. Bird TD, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):863–71

MICE, INBRED C57BL

Animal model of human disease. Benign monoclonal gammopathy (idiopathic paraproteinemia). Radl J. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Oct;105(1):91–3
Effects of environmental enrichment on old mice. Warren JM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jan;15(1):13–8
Age and brightness discrimination learning by c57BL/6J mice. Warren JM. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jan;15(1):9–12
Pathophysiology of Mesocestoides corti infection in the mouse. White TR, et al. **J Helminthol** 1982 Jun; 56(2):145–53
Some evidence for concurrent involvement of the fore- and hindleg muscles in murine muscular dystrophy. Totsuka T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct;30(4):465–70
Influence of Escherichia coli, Klebsiella pneumoniae and Proteus vulgaris on the mortality pattern of mice after lethal irradiation with gamma rays. Matsumoto T. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):36–9
Tumor susceptibility in two mouse strains with varying doses of carcinogen. Bernfeld P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):39–41

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructural identification of the mouse basophil. Dvorak AM, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jun;59(6):1279–85

BLOOD

An animal model of gestational diabetes. Kaufmann RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):479–82
Immature megakaryocytes in the mouse: physical characteristics, cell cycle status, and in vitro responsiveness

to thrombopoietic stimulatory factor. Long MW, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):569–75

Effect of soft X-ray irradiation on the number of total leukocytes, neutrophils and lymphocytes of mice. Takeuchi M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):449–52

[Mice with an excess hematopoietic microenvironment ('super-CFUc-mice') as a model for studying the stromal regulation of hematopoietic stem cells] Gurevich OA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jun;26(6):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Mouse hemoglobin during gestation. Absence of fetal hemoglobin. Zucker RM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 3;703(2):212–5

Lambda chain expression at different stages of ontogeny in C57BL/6, BALB/c and SJL mice. Takemori T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Aug;11(8):618–25

[In vitro development of the postimplantation embryos of laboratory rodents in human blood serum] Popov VB, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(11):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Embryonic development of 2 strains of mice in the early cleavage period] Bogomolova VI, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981; 12(6):610–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Y-chromosome length in sublines of two mouse strains. Ginsburg BE, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Jul;11(4):359–68

The kinetics of iron uptake by isolated intestinal cells from normal mice and mice with sex-linked anemia. Peppriell JE, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):635–41

Intraspecies variation in transfer RNA methyltransferases of inbred mice. Dizik M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct; 42(10):4064–7

Genetic control of the expression of immunoglobulin isotypes in the responses of mice to sheep red blood cells. Haber J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Sep;11(9):671–8

Polymorphism of a Qa-1-associated antigen defined by cytotoxic T cells. I. Qed-1a and Qed-1d. Lindahl KF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):159–66

Evidence that two loci predominantly determine the difference in susceptibility to the high pressure neurologic syndrome type I seizure in mice. McCall RD, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Oct;99(2):285–307

gamma-Glutamyl cyclotransferase: a new genetic polymorphism in the mouse (Mus musculus) linked to Lyt-2. Tulchin N, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Sep;99(1):109–16

Regulation of experimental autoimmune thyroiditis: mapping of susceptibility to the I-A subregion of the mouse H-2. Beisel KW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):427–30

Genetics of histocompatibility in mice. III. Characteristics of the popliteal lymph-node response to minor (non-H-2) H antigens. Johnson LL, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 13(4):327–37

Tryptic peptide comparison of Ia antigen alpha and beta polypeptides from the I-A mutant B6.C-H-2bm12 and its congenic parental strain B6. McKean DJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;14(1-2):41–51

History and genealogy of the H-2Kb mutants from the C57BL/6Kh colony. Melvold RW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(2):177–85

Different states of transplantation tolerance, and the problem of inheritance of tolerance. Hašek M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):183–6

Induction of experimental autoimmune diabetes by low-dose streptozotocin treatment in genetically resistant mice. Kiesel U, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Oct;3(4):227–30

Genetic mapping of ecotropic murine leukemia virus-inducing loci in six inbred strains. Kozak CA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):524–34

Preferential response patterns of cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for fluorescein isothiocyanate-[FITC] modified autologous cells. Arora PK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):551–5

Recognition of GIX-linked minor histocompatibility antigens by H-2-restricted cytotoxic T lymphocytes from C57BL/6-GIX+ mice: an approach to mapping the genes controlling GIX. Green WR. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 128(2):920–5

Genetic control of B cell function. II. Antibody responses of inbred mice to red blood cells are controlled at the B cell level. Hetzelberger D, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2512–6

Ia.W39 expression correlates with a specific Ir function. Huber BT, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2349–52

Genetic influences on the adjuvanticity of muramyl dipeptide in vivo. Staruch MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan; 128(1):155–60

H-2 effects on cell-cell interactions in the response to single non-H-2 alloantigens. V. Effects of H-2Kb mutations on presentation of H-4 and H-3 alloantigens. Wettstein PJ. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2629–33

An analysis of genetic factors regulating life-span in congeneic mice. Popp DM. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Feb; 18(2):125–34

[Predisposition to hydronephrosis in C57BL/KsJ mice] Klöting I, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(6):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kinetics of production of macrophage migration inhibitory factors in mixed culture of lymphocytes and tumor cells] Kharkevich DD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb; 93(2):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Pheromone inhibitor of aggression in male C57Bl/6 strain laboratory mice] Novikov SN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(1):211–3 **(Rus)**

[Genetic differences in the excretion of phenazepam-14C] Seredenin SB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec; 27(6):788–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Sendai virus infection in genetically resistant and susceptible mice. Brownstein DG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov; 105(2):156–63

Changes in macrophages and their functions with aging in C57BL/6J, AKR/J, and SJL/J mice. Wustrow TP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):227–34

Cell-mediated immunity to homologous basement membrane (type IV) collagen in C57BL/6 mice. Mackel AM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Nov;21(2):204–16

Characterization of five cloned murine cell lines showing high cytolytic activity against YAC-1 cells. Brooks CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2326–35

The immune response in aged C57BL/6 mice. II. Characterization and reversal of a defect in the ability of aged spleen cells to respond to the adjuvant properties of Fc fragments. Morgan EL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul; 129(1):36–9

Cell-mediated immunity in aged mice: an underlying lesion in IL 2 synthesis. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2358–61

Differences in cell-mediated immune responses of 'high-resistance' and 'low-resistance' mice to a nonpathogenic mycobacterium. Adu HO, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):467–80

Production of antibodies to human factor VIII in the ascitic fluid of C57BL/6J mice. Bobrow MN, et al. **Thromb Res** 1982 Mar 15;25(6):465–73

METABOLISM

The adrenal medulla of the diabetic mouse (C57BL/KsJ, db/db): biochemical and morphological changes. Carson KA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(2):279–85

Effects of sex hormones on hepatic aldehyde oxidase activity in C57BL/6J mice. Ventura SM, et al. **Horm Res** 1981; 14(4):250–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioural responses to novelty in two inbred mouse strains after intrahippocampal naloxone and morphine. van Abeelen JH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Jun;5(2):199–207

Changes with age in renal function and morphology in C57BL/6, CBA/HT6, and B6CBAF1 mice. Hackbarth H, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):540–7

Susceptibility of various strains of mice to urethan-induced lung tumors and depressed natural killer cell activity. Gorelik E, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1317–22

MICE, INBRED CBA

Pathophysiology of Mesocestoides corti infection in the mouse. White TR, et al. **J Helminthol** 1982 Jun; 56(2):145–53

Salmonella livingstone salmonellosis in laboratory mice: successful containment and treatment of the disease. Simpson W, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):261–2

BLOOD

[Mice with an excess hematopoietic microenvironment ('super-CFUc-mice') as a model for studying the stromal regulation of hematopoietic stem cells] Gurevich OA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Jun;26(6):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Formation of the cupula cristae ampullaris: development in vivo and in vitro. Anniko M, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jan-Feb;3(1):31–40

Ontogeny and tissue distribution of alpha-1-antitrypsin of the mouse. Lamontagne L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):15–21

[In vitro development of the postimplantation embryos of laboratory rodents in human blood serum] Popov VB, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Oct;81(11):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

B-lymphocyte ontogeny. Scher I. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1981 Feb;1(4):287–320 (188 ref.)

On the inheritance of somatically acquired characters in the immune system. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Fall;5(4):547–55 (25 ref.)

The influence of genetic background on the expression of mutations at the diabetes locus in the mouse IV. Male lethal syndrome in CBA/Lt mice. Leiter EH. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec; 30(12):1035–44

Analysis of the response of B cells from CBA/N-defective mice to nonspecific T cell help. Greenstein JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1608–17

Antibodies against liposomes in normal and immune-defective mice. Banerji B, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1603–7

Surface membrane kappa and lambda light chain expression on spleen cells of neonatal and maturing normal and immune-defective CBA/NB mice: the kappa:lambda ratio is constant. Kessler S, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1674–8

Induction of T15-specific suppressor T cells in mice with the CBA/N defect by neonatal injection with anti-T15 idiotype antibody. Kim BS, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1145–8

Estimate of the light chain repertoire size of fetal and adult BALB/cJ and CBA/J mice. LeJeune JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):673–7

The curly-tail mouse: an experimental model for human neural tube defects. Seller MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1607–15 (21 ref.)

[Effect of the female mouse genotype on the yield of dominant lethal mutations induced by irradiation in the mature sperm of CBA strain males] Korogodina IuV. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Increase in the number of splenic plaque forming cells with length of gestation in untreated pregnant mice. Mattsson R. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):339–48

CBA/N immune defective mice; evidence for the failure of a B cell subpopulation to be expressed. Scher I. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:117–36 (86 ref.)

Alteration of clonal profile. III. T15 ontogenetic advantages are not sufficient for establishing idiotypic dominance in adoptive transfer. Quan ZS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Nov 1;154(5):1475–88

Characterization of five cloned murine cell lines showing high cytolytic activity against YAC-1 cells. Brooks CG, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2326–35

IgG subclass distribution of anti-sheep red blood cell plaque-forming cells in mice with the CBA/N defect. Phillips NE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2319–21

PARASITOLOGY

The use of host strain variation to assess the significance of mucosal mast cells in the spontaneous cure response of mice to the nematode Trichuris muris. Lee TD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):302–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Serial depletion and regeneration of the murine hematopoietic system. Implications for hematopoietic organization and the study of cellular aging. Ross EA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Feb 1;155(2):432–44

Changes with age in renal function and morphology in C57BL/6, CBA/HT6, and B6CBAF1 mice. Hackbarth H, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):540–7

Susceptibility of various strains of mice to urethan-induced lung tumors and depressed natural killer cell activity. Gorelik E, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1317–22

MICE, INBRED DBA

Animal model of intracutaneous melanoma. Levine N, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Mar;78(3):191–3

GENETICS

Y-chromosome length in sublines of two mouse strains. Ginsburg BE, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Jul;11(4):359–68

The primary structure of genetic variants of mouse hemoglobin. Popp RA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb; 20(1-2):199–208

Evidence that two loci predominantly determine the difference in susceptibility to the high pressure neurologic syndrome type I seizure in mice. McCall RD, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Oct;99(2):285–307

X-linked recessive inheritance of a defective responsiveness to T-cell-replacing factor in DBA/2Ha mice. Takatsu K, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Aug;3(3):137–43

Genetic control of B cell function. II. Antibody responses of inbred mice to red blood cells are controlled at the B cell level. Hetzelberger D, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec; 127(6):2512–6

Dilute (d) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome. Jenkins NA, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 1;293(5831):370–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Sendai virus infection in genetically resistant and susceptible mice. Brownstein DG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Nov; 105(2):156–63

DBA/2Ha mice as a model of an X-linked immunodeficiency which is defective in the expression of TRF-acceptor site(s) on B lymphocytes. Takatsu K, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:25–55 (93 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

The use of host strain variation to assess the significance of mucosal mast cells in the spontaneous cure response of mice to the nematode Trichuris muris. Lee TD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):302–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioural responses to novelty in two inbred mouse strains after intrahippocampal naloxone and morphine. van Abeelen JH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1982 Jun;5(2):199–207

MICE, INBRED HRS

GENETICS

The hairless–obese mouse. Stansfield WD. **J Hered** 1981 Nov–Dec;72(6):395–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Oxygen consumption, activity and body fat in normal and hairless mice. Donnelly HT. **Lab Anim** 1982 Apr; 16(2):167–71

MICE, INBRED ICR

Fine pathology of mouse spinal cord infected with the Tyzzer organism. Fujiwara K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1981 Jun; 51(3):171–8

BLOOD

[A novel growth factor for mouse myeloid leukemic cells: partial purification and characterization (author's transl)] Komatsu K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;44(6):1124–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Selection for age of sexual maturation in mice and the sequences for population regulation. Drickamer LC. **Behav Neural Biol** 1981 Jan;31(1):82–9

Selection for serum cholesterol, voluntary physical activity, 56–day weight and feed intake in randombred mice. II. Correlated responses. Dunnington EA, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981;23(3):545–55

Selection for serum cholesterol, voluntary physical activity, 56–day body weight and feed intake in randombred mice. I. Direct responses. Dunnington EA, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1981;23(3):533–44

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial flora of ex–germfree mice after oral inoculation of feces from various species of conventional animals. Maejima K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Apr;30(2):157–60

PHYSIOLOGY

Genetic control of developmental patterns of cerebral enzyme activities: further differences between C3H and ICR strains of mice. Bird TD, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):863–71

[The laboratory mouse skeleton in the x–ray picture] Globočnik E, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(6):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A study on heart weight and electrocardiogram of germfree, ex–germfree and conventional ICR mice (author's transl)] Shinoda M, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Oct;30(4):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICE, INBRED NZB

GENETICS

Pharmacokinetic studies on the drug–related lupus syndrome. Differences in antinuclear antibody development and drug–induced DNA damage in rapid and slow acetylator animal models. Weber WW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):979–86

Effect of superoxide dismutase on the chromosomal instability of New Zealand black mice. Emerit I, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;30(2):65–9

Genetic control of B– and T–lymphocyte abnormalities of NZB mice in crosses with B10.D2 mice. Davidson WF, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(5):421–34

Effects of polyclonal immune stimulators upon NZB.xid congenic mice. Smathers PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1414–9

Diverse xenotropic virus expressions in two NZB mouse breeding lines that differ in chromosome breakage. Bernard C, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):951–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of cyclophosphamide on glomerular permeability and localization of immunoreactants in NZB/NZW mice. Czechner OI, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):79–84

The IgE response of New Zealand black mice to ovalbumin: an age–acquired increase in suppressor activity. Ohsugi Y, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Sep;20(3):296–304

Independent segregation of NZB immune abnormalities in NZB x C58 recombinant inbred mice. Bocchieri MH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Apr;12(4):349–54

Chromosome 1 locus required for induction of CTL to H–2–compatible cells in NZB mice. Davidson WF, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982 Mar;15(3):321–5

Ability of the xid gene to prevent autoimmunity in (NZB X NZW)F1 mice during the course of their natural history, after polyclonal stimulation, or following immunization with DNA. Steinberg BJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep; 70(3):587–97

Anti–idiotypic antibodies to the Coombs antibody in NZB F1 mice. Cohen PL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1; 156(1):173–80

Low–calorie diet selectively reduces expression of retroviral envelope glycoprotein gp70 in sera of NZB x NZW F1 hybrid mice. Izui S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1; 154(4):1116–24

Age–dependent changes of the levels of suppressor and helper T cells in New Zealand black mice. Imai Y, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1980 Dec;50(6):415–21

Antibodies to RNA from autoimmune NZB/NZW mice recognize a similar antigenic determinant and show a large idiotypic diversity. Eilat D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jun;79(12):3818–22

Dietary fat affects immune response, production of antiviral factors, and immune complex disease in NZB/NZW mice. Levy JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(6):1974–8

The pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Milich DR, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1980 Nov; 10(2):111–47 (306 ref.)

[Autoimmune disease in mice] Berliner S, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 1;100(11):529–32 **(Heb)**

[Function of thymic reticuloepithelial cells in New Zealand mice (II) (author's transl)] Minoda M, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 May;30(5):252–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppressive action of bone marrow and spleen cells on antibody genesis and lymphoid cell proliferation in an in vitro culture of autoimmune mice (NZB.NZW)F1] Petrov RV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Jul;23(7):834–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICE, INBRED STRAINS

Present status and history of the mouse colony of Okayama University Medical School. Ohmori M. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Oct;35(4):293–306

Radiation response of autochthonous mammary tumors in SHN mice. Tanooka H, et al. **Gan** 1981 Aug;72(4):578–82

Murine SLE models and autoimmune disease. Dixon FJ. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Mar;17(3):63–73

Differences in putative minor histocompatibility but not IgH genes can prevent T–cell priming and T—B co–operation in the response of mice to sheep erythrocytes. Dresser DW, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jul;46(3):643–51

Plasma membrane changes in murine cardiomyopathy. Monckton G, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1981 Jul;91(3):447–50

Mixed mesenchymal tumours of the mouse uterus. Sass B. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):365–9

Whisker trimming in mice. Strozik E, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):309–12

Pathology and diagnosis of mousepox. Allen AM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):599–608

Spontaneous pancreatic adenocarcinoma in a mouse (Mus musculus). Cavaliere A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 1):502–3

Control of mousepox epizootics in St Louis and Chicago. Dixon LW. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):585–9

Spontaneous hepatocellular neoplasms and hepatic hemangiosarcomas in several strains of mice. Frith CH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):157–62

Mousepox at St Louis University—preliminary report. La Regina MC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):583–4

Clinical, pathologic, and serologic features of an epizootic of mousepox in Minnesota. Manning PJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):574–7

Strain–difference in the induction of adenomyosis by intrauterine pituitary grafting in mice. Mori T, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):40–1

Ectopic pupil in mice. Rubin LF, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;32(1):64–5

Epizootiology of an outbreak of mousepox at the National Institutes of Health. Wallace GD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):609–15

Clinical manifestations of mousepox in an experimental animal holding room. Werner RM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):590–4

Mutual transmission of Pasteurella pneumotropica between mice and rats. Nakagawa M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;43(6):937–40

A new breed of mouse showing multiple osteochondral lesions—twy mouse. Hosoda Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:157–64

Strain–specific effects of ethanol on open field activity in inbred mice. Crabbe JC, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(5–6):537–43

[Mastitis in a SPF–mouse colony] Gialamas J. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(5):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prenatal and galactogenic infections with Toxocara canis Werner 1782 (Anisakidae) in mice] Baumm J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(4):319–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New animal models for autoimmune diseases; BXSB, MRL/l, MRL/n mice] **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Apr; 30(2):161–8 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cartilage matrix deficiency: a new genetic disorder in the mouse and related subjects (author's transl)] Kimata K. **Seikagaku** 1982;54(3):162–8 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Predicting percent fat in mice. Eisen EJ, et al. **Growth** 1981 Summer;45(2):100–7

BLOOD

Prolactin status of hereditary dwarf mice. Barkley MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun;110(6):2088–96

Sex differences and androgenic regulation of esterases in the house mouse. Tegelström H, et al. **Hereditas** 1981; 94(2):189–201

[Albumin content in the blood serum of inbred mouse strains] Borovkov AIu, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(9):1690–2 **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Infectivity and methylation of retroviral genomes is correlated with expression in the animal. Stuhlmann H, et al. **Cell** 1981 Oct;26(2 Pt 2):221–32

Mouse embryos contain polypeptide growth factor(s) capable of inducing a reversible neoplastic phenotype in nontransformed cells in culture. Proper JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Feb;110(2):169–74

Rat serum promotes the in vitro development of mouse blastocysts during early somitic stages of embryogenesis. Wu TC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Sep;217(3):451–53

Effect of concanavalin A on the formation of the mouse blastocyst. Reeve WJ. **J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb; 4(1):53–64

Evidence for expression of the paternal genome in the two–cell mouse embryo. Sawicki JA, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 3;294(5840):450–1

Effects of a combined treatment with X–rays and phenols on preimplantation mouse embryos in vitro. Müller WU, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1981;19(4):247–58

Dose–response studies with genetically homogeneous lines of mice as a teratology testing and risk–assessment procedure. Kalter H. **Teratology** 1981 Aug;24(1):79–86

GENETICS

Inborn resistance of mice to mouse hepatitis virus type 3 (MHV3): liver parenchymal cells express phenotype in culture. Arnheiter H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 142:409–17

The use of a genetically incompatible combination of host and virus (MHV) for the study of mechanisms of host resistance. Bang FB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;142:359–73

Pathogenicity and persistence of mouse hepatitis virus in inbred strains of mice. Virelizier JL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;142:349–58

Mapping of aminoacylase–1 and beta–galactosidase–A to homologous regions of human chromosome 3 and mouse chromosome 9 suggests location of additional genes. Naylor SL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):235–44

Liver aldehyde oxidase and xanthine oxidase genetics in the mouse. Holmes RS, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1981;12(3):193–9

Ethanol consumption: selective breeding in mice. Anderson SM, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Jul;11(4):291–301

Development of individual differences of cardiovascular regulation in the Bailey recombinant inbred mice. Harshfield GA, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov;9(6):495–504

Genetic influences on locomotor activity in 11–day–old housemice. Henderson ND. **Behav Genet** 1981 May; 11(3):209–25

Genetic variation of milk proteins in mice. Piletz JE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):1023–30

The primary structure of genetic variants of mouse hemoglobin. Popp RA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb; 20(1–2):199–208

Genetic control of the quantitative variation of erythrocytic glyoxalase–1(GLO–1) in mice. Rubinstein P, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Feb;20(1–2):153–63

Genetics and ontogeny of aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes in th mouse: evidence for a locus controlling the inducibility of the liver microsomal isozyme. Timms GP, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11–12):1223–36

lack of suppressor cell activity for natural killer cells in infant, aged and a low responder strain of mice. Nasrallah AG, et al. **Biomedicine** 1981 Dec;34(4):180–3

Incidence and phenotypic heterogeneity of Moloney virus–induced leukemias: a multigenic control. Debre P, et al. **Blood Cells** 1981;7(2):301–11

The inheritance and genetic correlation of tyrosine hydroxylase activities in the substantia nigra and corpus striatum in the C x B recombinant inbred mouse strains. Vadasz C, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb 18;234(1):1–9

Selection for feed efficiency in mice under AD libitum and restricted feeding terminated by fixed time or quantity of intake. Parker RJ, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1982; 24(1):117–26

Genetic interactions in induction of endogenous murine leukemia virus from low leukemic mice. McCubrey J, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):881–8

Endogenous retroviruses of mice and chickens. Steffen DL, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1982;98:1–10 (25 ref.)

A fit mouse is a hoppy mouse: jumping behavior in 15–day–old Mus musculus. Henderson ND. **Dev Psychobiol** 1981 Sep;14(5):459–72

The influence of genetic background on the expression of mutations at the diabetes locus in the mouse. III. Effect of H–2 haplotype and sex. Leiter EH, et al. **Diabetes** 1981 Dec;30(12):1029–34

Resistance of MRL/Mp–lpr/lpr mice to tolerance induction. Amagai T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):923–6

The relation of idiotype expression to isotype and allotype

in the anti-p-azobenzenearsonate response. Henry C, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Mar;12(3):175–83
Allelic variation at several different genetic loci determines the major urinary protein phenotype of inbred mouse strains. Hainey S, et al. **Genet Res** 1982 Feb;39(1):31–9
The genetics of tasting in mice. I. Sucrose octaacetate. Lush IE. **Genet Res** 1981 Aug;38(1):93–5
A gene (Neu-1) on chromosome 17 of the mouse affects acid alpha-glucosidase and codes for neuraminidase. Peters J, et al. **Genet Res** 1981 Aug;38(1):47–55
Genetics of aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes in the mouse: evidence for multiple loci and localization of Ahd-2 on chromosome 19. Timms GP, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Feb; 97(2):327–36
Altered salivary amylase gene in the mouse strain BXD-16. Hjorth JP. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1982 Feb;48(Pt 1):127–35
Role and strain distribution of genes controlling light chains needed for the expression of an intrastrain cross-reactive idiotype. Brown AR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(1-2):85–99
Single gene control of resistance to cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice. DeTolla LJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(1-2):29–39
Genetic susceptibility to post-thymectomy autoimmune diseases in mice. Kojima A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 14(1-2):15–27
Quantitative variation in H-2-antigen expression. I. Estimation of H-2K and H-2D expression in different strains of mice. O'Neill HC, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1980; 11(3):225–39
Ly-m19: the Lyb-2 region of mouse chromosome 4 controls a new surface alloantigen. Tada N, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):539–46
Position on mouse chromosome 1 of a gene that controls resistance to Salmonella typhimurium. Taylor BA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1257–60
Mapping of the Fv-4 mouse gene controlling resistance to murine leukemia viruses. Ikeda H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Aug 15;28(2):237–40
Embryo-derived teratocarcinoma. III. Development of tumors from teratocarcinoma-permissive and non-permissive strain embryos transplanted to F1 hybrids. Solter D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Oct 15;28(4):479–83
Biochemical characterization of genetically variant aromatic amine N-acetyltransferases in A/J and C57BL/6J mice. Glowinski IB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1431–7
Genetic regulation of aromatic amine N-acetylation in inbred mice. Glowinski IB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10; 257(3):1424–30
B lymphocyte immune response gene phenotype is genetically determined. Tse HY, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Apr 1;155(4):1239–44
Mouse sperm motility affected by factors in the T/t complex. Tessler S, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1981 Aug;217(2):277–85
Dactylaplasia in mice a two-locus model for development anomalies. Chai CK. **J Hered** 1981 Jul-Aug;72(4):234–7
Genetic regulation of murine hepatic arylsulfatase B activity during development. Daniel WL, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jan-Feb;73(1):24–8
Morphometric studies in inbred and hybrid house mice. II. Patterns in the variances. Leamy L. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug; 73(4):267–72
Morphometric studies in inbred and hybrid house mice. I. Patterns in the mean values. Leamy L. **J Hered** 1982 May-Jun;73(3):171–6
Genetics of the Akp-2 locus for alkaline phosphatase of liver, kidney, bone, and placenta in the mouse. Linkage with the Ahd-1 locus on chromosome 4. Wilcox FH, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Nov-Dec;72(6):387–90
Quantitative inheritance of heterophile rheumatoid factor responsiveness in mice. Dresser DW. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Feb;9(1):31–42
The role of H-2 I region genes in regulation of the immune response. McDevitt HO. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Aug; 8(4):287–95 (31 ref.)
Multiple loci mediate B cell repertoire ontogeny: analysis of the hemagglutinin-specific repertoires in neonatal C.B20 and (C.B20 x B10.D2)F1 mice. Cancro MP. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar;128(3):1307–10
Increase in macrophage Ia expression in autoimmune mice: role of the Ipr gene. Kelley VE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):923–5
Biochemical evidence for trans complementation of structural genes in the expression of I-E antigens in F1 hybrids. Plunkett ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1679–85
Ethanol-induced conditioned taste aversions in mice that differ in neural sensitivity to ethanol. Dudek BC. **J Stud Alcohol** 1982 Jan;43(1):129–36
Methylation and amplification of mouse mammary tumor virus DNA in normal, premalignant, and malignant cells of GR/A mice. Fanning TG, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar; 41(3):1007–13
Organization, distribution, and stability of endogenous ecotropic murine leukemia virus DNA sequences in chromosomes of Mus musculus. Jenkins NA, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):26–36
Patterns of genomic distribution and sequence heterogeneity of a murine 'retrovirus-like' multigene family. Keshet E, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):50–8
Mobility of endogenous ecotropic murine leukemia viral genomes within mouse chromosomal DNA and integration of a mink cell focus-forming virus-type recombinant provirus in the germ line. Quint W, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Mar;41(3):901–8
Characterization of N-type and dually permissive cells segregated from mouse fibroblasts whose Fv-1 phenotype could be modified by another independently segregating gene(s). Yoshikura H, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jan;41(1):145–52
Immunogenetics and experimental animals. Shreffler DC. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul;30(3):323–34 (13 ref.)
Genetic monitoring of inbred strains of mice using electrophoresis and electrofocusing. Bulfield G, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):147–9
Genetic analysis of renal function in mice. 2. Strain differences in clearances of sodium, potassium, osmolar and free water, and their correlations with body and kidney weight. Hackbarth H, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jan;16(1):27–32
Use of the mouse spot test in chemical mutagenesis: interpretation of past data and recommendations for future work. Russell LB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May;86(3):355–79 (26 ref.)
The mouse specific-locus test with agents other than radiations: interpretation of data and recommendations for future work. Russell LB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May; 86(3):329–54 (51 ref.)
Evidence from mtDNA sequences that common laboratory strains of inbred mice are descended from a single female. Ferris SD, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14;295(5845):163–5
Do all laboratory mice trace back to a single female? [news] Festing MF. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14;295(5845):94–5
A host gene controlling early anaemia or polycythaemia induced by Friend erythroleukaemia virus. Shibuya T, et al. **Nature** 1982 Apr 8;296(5857):577–9
Ethanol intoxication as a function of genotype dependent responses in three inbred mice strains. Elston SF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):13–5
Morphine withdrawal in mice selectively bred for differential sensitivity to ethanol. Horowitz GP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):35–9
gamma-Aminobutyric acid in brain areas of isolated aggressive or non-aggressive inbred strains of mice. Simler S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Jan;16(1):57–61
Biochemical comparison of major histocompatibility complex molecules from different subspecies of Mus musculus: evidence for trans-specific evolution of alleles. Arden B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2342–6
Gene for a major cell surface glycoprotein of mouse macrophages and other phagocytic cells is on chromosome 2. Colombatti A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(6):1926–9
Is acquired immunological tolerance genetically transmissible? Nisbet-Brown E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5826–8
Successive generations of mice produced from an established culture line of euploid teratocarcinoma cells. Stewart TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6314–8
Genetic resistance to transplantation of xenogeneic bone marrow in mice of various strains: influence of an interferon inducer and age. Miller SC. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 14(5):515–22
Inhibition of hybrid resistance to lymphomas by inactivated tumor cells in lethally irradiated mice. Iorio AM, et al. **Transplantation** 1981 Nov;32(5):355–62
Growth of SJL/J-derived RCS as related to its ability to induce T cell proliferation in the host. II. Negative influence of H-2d1. Katz IR, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb;33(2):134–7
FV-1 restriction of age-dependent paralytic lactic dehydrogenase virus infection. Pease LR, et al. **Virology** 1982 Feb;117(1):29–37
[Resistance breeding in mice. Establishment of 2 lines of mice, selected for high and low phagocytic activity] Buschmann H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(9-10):713–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Localization of the genes responsible for the strain differences in neuromuscular excitation thresholds in mice] Dmitriev IuS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(1):204–6 **(Rus)**
[Ethological genetic mechanisms of differential reproduction in male laboratory mice] Osadchuk AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(5):1238–41 **(Rus)**
[Genetic control of the serotonin content in the blood of mice] Kudriavtseva NN. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981; 17(10):1792–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Influence of selection on the sensitivity of laboratory mice to the cytogenetic effect oof thioTEPA] Malashenko AM, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Reactivity of the H-2ba mutant against the products of the H-2Kb gene and its mutant alleles in the graft vs. host reaction and the linkage with the H-2 complex of the nonresponsiveness of B10.M mice against the H-2kbd antigen] Pospelov LE, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981; 17(9):1658–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spontaneous and induced chromosome aberrations in the bone marrow cells of different strains of mice during aging] Lil'p IG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Oct;23(10):1174–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

2-Mercaptopropionylglycine protection against growth-inhibiting effects in utero irradiated mice. Dev PK, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1982;112(3):249–53
Effect of brain growth stages on T-maze acquisition in mice. DeLuca J, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1982 Jan;15(1):81–8
Postnatal action of growth and thyroid hormones on the retarded cerebral myelinogenesis of Snell dwarf mice (dw). Noguchi T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jan;38(1):257–63
Relationship between brain cortex and testis maturation rate in two inbred strains of mice. Malorni W, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1981 Jul-Sep;11(3):247–57

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic aspects of macrophage activation for tumor cytotoxicity. Boraschi D. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1982; 141:119–28
Macrophages and resistance to JHM virus CNS infection. Stohlman SA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;142:387–98
An immunologic look at early mouse development. Edidin M. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):247–50
Resistance of MRL/Mp-lpr/lpr mice to tolerance induction. Amagai T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):923–6
Adoptive transfers of transplantation tolerance in genetically different strain combinations of mice. Holáň V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(2):109–15
In-vivo modulation of macrophage functions by herpes simplex virus type 2 in resistant and sensitive inbred mouse strains. Armerding D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(2):217–27
F1 hybrid resistance: long-term systemic effects sensitive to irradiation and age. Harrison DE. **Immunogenetics** 1981; 13(3):177–87
A new mouse cell-surface antigen (Ly-m18) defined by a monoclonal antibody. Kimura S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1981;13(6):547–54
Diversity of age-dependent changes of antibody formation and of tolerance decrease. Amagai T, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):329–33
Analysis of infection characteristics and antiparasite immune responses in resistant compared with susceptible hosts. Mitchell GF, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;61:137–88 (265 ref.)
Analysis of age-dependent resistance to murine coronavirus JHM infection in mice. Pickel K, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Dec;34(3):648–54
Immune responsiveness of SM/J mice. Cellular characteristics and genetic analysis of hyperresponsiveness to B cell mitogens. Engel D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):726–36
Primary in vitro cytotoxic T cell response to non-major histocompatibility complex alloantigens in normal mice. Macphail S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):610–21
I-J restrictions on the activation and interaction of parental and F1-derived TS3 suppressor cells. Minami M, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Aug 1;156(2):465–79
Evidence for expression of Ly-6.2 on non-bone marrow-derived cells in kidney, skin and connective tissues. Halloran PF, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Aug; 8(4):323–34
Analysis of recombinant inbred lines derived from 'autoimmune' (NZB) and 'high leukemia' (C58) strains: independent multigenic systems control B cell hyperactivity, retrovirus expression, and autoimmunity. Datta SK, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1539–44
Immunologic abnormalities of the autoimmune mouse, Palmerston North. Davidson WF. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug; 129(2):751–8
Suppression of transferred BXSB male SLE disease by female spleen cells. Hang L, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1805–8
RIIIS/J mice lack a gene influencing the capacity to make an antibody response to helper T cell-independent antigens. Hiernaux J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):920–2
Encephalitogenic activity of guinea pig myelin basic protein in the SJL mouse. Pettinelli CB, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):1209–11
Influence of dietary proteins on the immune system of mice. Bounous G, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1747–55
Serological detection of ectromelia virus antibody. Collins MJ Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;31(5 Pt 2):595–8
H-2-like genes in the Tla region of mouse chromosome 17. Margulies DH, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 14;295(5845):168–70
Are the Lsh and Ity disease resistance genes at one locus on mouse chromosome 1? Plant JE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):510–1
Genetic regulation of resistance to intracellular pathogens. Skamene E, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 10;297(5866):506–9
Chronic serum sickness in the mouse. Relationship of antigen dose to glomerular pathology. McLeish KR, et al. **Nephron** 1982;31(1):82–8
The four subclasses of IgG can be isolated from mouse serum by using Protein A-Sepharose. Seppälä I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Oct;14(4):335–42
Antinuclear factors in murine alloantisera. Saunders DA, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Jul;18(1):24–34
Factors determining the susceptibility of NIH swiss mice to erythroleukemia induced by Friend murine leukemia virus. Ruscetti S, et al. **Virology** 1982 Mar;117(2):357–65
[Relations between blood magnesium and the H-2 system in the mouse] Henrotte JG, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (paris)** 1981 Mar 30;292(13):789–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Difference in infectivity of Mycobacterium leprae from patients in immunosuppressed mice (author's transl)] Sushida K, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jan-Mar; 50(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Triiodothyronine and growth hormone exert an opposite effect on the binding of growth hormone and insulin by hepatocytes from dwarf mouse. Fouchereau-Peron M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):445-52

DNA methylation and methylase levels in normal and malignant mouse hepatic tissues. Lapeyre JN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):873-8

Genetic variation in esteroproteases in the mouse submandibular gland. Hiramatsu M, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Oct 15;37(10):1068-9

Determination of overall insulin sensitivity in diabetic mice, KK. Taketomi S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Jan; 14(1):14-8

Diet and biosynthesis as sources of taurine in the mouse. Huxtable RJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):1003-10

Investigations into the neurochemical mechanisms mediating differences in ethanol sensitivity in two lines of mice. Masserano JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May; 221(2):404-9

Rates of depletion of linoleic acid from fat depots of selected lines of mice differing in growth rate and adiposity. Eisen EJ, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):136-48

MICROBIOLOGY

Expression of murine leukemia viruses in the highly lymphomatous BXH-2 recombinant inbred mouse strain. Bedigian HG, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Aug;39(2):632-40

Internal organization of endogenous proviral DNAs of xenotropic murine leukemia viruses. Hoggan MD, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):8-17

Ecotropic murine leukemia virus DNA content of normal and lymphomatous tissues of BXH-2 recombinant inbred mice. Jenkins NA, et al. **J Virol** 1982 May;42(2):379-88

Quantitative of murine mammary tumor virus-related RNA in mammary tissues of low- and high-mammary-tumor-incidence mouse strains. Marcus SL, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):87-95

Genetic mapping of endogenous mouse mammary tumor viruses: locus characterization, segregation, and chromosomal distribution. Traina VL, et al. **J Virol** 1981 Dec;40(3):735-44

Spontaneous lymphomas in SJL/J-(v+) mice: ecotropic and dualtropic virus expression in normal and lymphomatous tissues. De Rossi A, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Dec;67(6):1241-50

Early mouse embryo intracisternal particle: Fourth type of retrovirus-like particle associated with the mouse. Yotsuyanagi Y, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):677-85

Association of germ-free mice with intestinal microflora. Koopman JP, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(3):145-54

[Sensitivity of different mouse strains to Streptococcus pneumomiae serotype 3] Vinnik AL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1981 Dec;(12):56-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on transmission of two East African stocks of Trypanosoma vivax to cattle, goats, rabbits, rats and mice. Moloo SK. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1982 Mar;39(1):51-9

Adaptation of low virulence stocks of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense to rat and mouse. Babiker EA, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1981 Mar;61(1):15-29

Differences in resistance to Trypanosoma musculi infection among strains of inbred mice. Albright JW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug;33(2):364-71

The use of host strain variation to assess the significance of mucosal mast cells in the spontaneous cure response of mice to the nematode Trichuris muris. Lee TD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):302-5

Fasciola hepatica: comparative studies on fascioliasis in rats and mice. Chapman CB, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Feb; 12(1):81-91

A comparative study of the susceptibility of inbred strains of mice to infection with Mesocestoides corti. White TR, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Feb;12(1):29-33

Varying infectivity of Taenia taeniaeformis for rats and mice. Brandt JR, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Dec;5(2):187-91

PHYSIOLOGY

Intraspecies allometry: correlation between kidney weight and glomerular filtration rate vs. body weight. Hackbarth H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R303-5

Differences in body compositions, growth and food intakes between mice which have been selected for a small and large body size. Rucklidge GJ. **Br J Nutr** 1981 Nov; 46(3):441-50

Acceleration and delay of puberty in female housemice: methods of delivery of the urinary stimulus. Drickamer LC, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1981 Sep;14(5):487-97

Pathological changes in inbred strains of mice following early thymectomy and irradiation. Ahmed SA, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Dec 15;37(12):1341-3

Age-related auditory loss and genetics: an electrocochleographic comparison of six inbred strains of mice. Henry KR. **J Gerontol** 1982 May;37(3):275-82

Prepubertal orchidectomy induces thymic abnormalities in aging (NZB X SJL)F1 male mice. Dumont F, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1642-8

Differential ethanol sensitivity of intraocular cerebellar grafts in long-sleep and short-sleep mice. Palmer MR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug;222(2):480-7

Further studies of post-partum ovulation timing in mice. Bingel AS. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):313-8

Genetic analysis of renal function in mice. 1. Glomerular filtration rate and its correlation with body and kidney weight. Hackbarth H, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):267-72

Concurrent lactation and reproductive performance in CFLP mice mated post partum. Norris ML, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Jul;15(3):273-5

Phasic events of paradoxical sleep in the anophthalmic ZRDCT/An mice. Faradji H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun;26(6):961-5

Pigment mutations associated with altered circadian rhythms in mice. Possidente B, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 Mar; 28(3):389-92

[Effect of castration and mouse strain on 1, 2-dimethylhydrazine induction of pararenal angiosarcomas and kidney adenomas] Turusov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982; 28(3):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICE, JIMPY see under **MICE, NEUROLOGIC MUTANTS**

MICE, LABORATORY see **MICE**

MICE, MUTANT STRAINS

Development of coloboma (Cm/+), a mutation with anterior lens adhesion. Theiler K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1981; 162(1):121-6

Bile reflux: a possible cause of stomach ulcer in nontreated mutant mice of W/WV genotype. Yokoyama M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 May;82(5 Pt 1):857-63

Congenitally hypothyroid mice yield clues for man [news] McBride G. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 16;247(15):2077-8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Abnormal epidermal keratinization in the repeated epilation mutant mouse. Holbrook KA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb; 92(2):387-97

Perinotochordal sheath of heterozygous and homozygous Danforth's short-tail mice. Center EM, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug;73(4):299-300

Mode of inheritance of deficient corpus callosum in mice. Wahlsten D. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug;73(4):281-5

Ultrastructure of beige mouse peritoneal macrophage lysosomes. Strausbauch P, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1982 Apr;31(4):361-5

The ultrastructure of osteoclasts in microphthalmic mice. Holtrop ME, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1981; 3(2):123-9

Pluripotent embryonic stem cell lines can be derived from tw5/tw5 blastocysts. Magnuson T, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 19;298(5876):750-3

Quantitative structural aspects of the renal glomeruli of hypertensive mice. Rosenberg W, et al. **Nephron** 1982; 30(2):161-5

Fine structure of somatotrophs and mammotrophs in the pituitary pars distalis of the little (lit) mutant mouse. Christensen E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 37(1):89-96

BLOOD

An animal model of gestational diabetes. Kaufmann RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov 1;141(5):479-82

EMBRYOLOGY

Cell interactions in the developing somite: in vitro comparisons between amputated (am/am) and normal mouse embryos. Flint OP, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1982 Feb;67:113-25

The role of morphogenetic cell death during abnormal limb-bud outgrowth in mice heterozygous for the dominant mutation Hemimelia-extra toe (Hmx). Knudsen TB, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Oct;65 Suppl:289-307

The effect of delay on the expression of the t6/t6 genotype. Nadijcka M, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Jun; 63:267-83

In vitro studies of mouse embryos bearing mutations in the T complex: effects of culture in suboptimal medium upon t6/t6 and normal embryos. Pai AC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Jun;63:99-110

In vivo and in vitro development of mouse embryos homozygous for the embryonic lethal velvet coat (Ve) mutation. Rossant J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Dec;66:43-55

Viability under the testis capsule of inner cell masses isolated from TOr/TOr mouse embryos. Fujimoto H, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Feb 20;219(3):339-43

Absence of increase of histidine decarboxylase activity in mast cell-deficient W/W mouse embryos before parturition. Watanabe T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4209-12

An electron microscopic analysis of notochordal and mesenchymal cell abnormalities in embryos of Danforth's short-tail (Sd) mice. Wilson DB, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(1):101-10

GENETICS

In vivo sex differentiation of congeneic germinal cell aplastic gonads. McCoshen JA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jan 1; 142(1):83-8

Erythropoiesis in ha/ha and sph/sph mice, mutants which produce spectrin-deficient erythrocytes. Brookoff D, et al. **Blood** 1982 Mar;59(3):646-51

Spermatogenesis revisited. V. Spermiogenesis in mice homozygous for two different male-sterile mutations (ps and hpy). Bryan JH. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):169-80

Altered copper metabolism in heterozygous tortoiseshell (Moto/+) female mice, Mus musculus. Sheedlo HJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;71(2):341-3

Genetic analysis of the tw73 haplotype of the mouse using deletion mutations: evidence for a parasitic lethal mutation. Babiarz B, et al. **Genet Res** 1982 Apr;39(2):111-20

Lethality of heterozygotes between t-haplotype complementation groups of mouse: sex-related effect on lethality of t6/tw5 heterozygotes. Bechtol KB. **Genet Res** 1982 Feb;39(1):79-84

The structure of hair and follicles of mice carrying the naked (N) gene. Raphael KA, et al. **Genet Res** 1982 Apr; 39(2):139-48

Analysis of pleiotropism at the dominant white-spotting (W) locus of the house mouse: a description of ten new W alleles. Geissler EN, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Feb;97(2):337-61

Regulation of experimental autoimmune thyroiditis: mapping of susceptibility to the I-A subregion of the mouse H-2. Beisel KW, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):427-30

H-2 haplotypes of strains DBR7, B10.NZW, NFS, BQ2, STU, TO1, and TO2. Figueroa F, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):431-6

Synthesis of a defective H-2 histocompatibility antigen by mutant mouse strain BALB/c-H-2dm2. Robinson PJ. **Immunogenetics** 1982;15(4):333-40

Liver tissue graft rejection in murine major histocompatibility complex mutants. Schultz JS, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1982; 15(4):357-64

Analysis of growth hormone genes in mice with genetic defects of growth hormone expression. Phillips JA 3d, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):405-7

The agouti suppressor (As) coat color mutation in mice: developmental effects on the expression of agouti locus alleles. Poole TW. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Mar 1;220(1):57-64

Site of gene action of the white allele (Miwh) of the microphthalmia locus: a dermal-epidermal recombination study. Pratt BM. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Mar 1;220(1):93-101

Fragilitas ossium: a new autosomal recessive mutation in the mouse. Guenet JL, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Nov-Dec; 72(6):440-1

Linkage relations of dumpy, a recessive mutant on chromosome 13 of the mouse. Hollander WF. **J Hered** 1981 Sep-Oct;72(5):358-9

Ia.W39 expression correlates with a specific Ir function. Huber BT, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2349-52

Detection of an altered I-A beta polypeptide in the murine Ir mutant, B6.C-h-2bm12. Lee DR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):245-51

H-2 effects on cell-cell interactions in the response to single non-H-2 alloantigens. V. Effects of H-2Kb mutations on presentation of H-4 and H-3 alloantigens. Wettstein PJ. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2629-33

An in vivo method for the detection of somatic mutations at the cellular level in mice. Searle AG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb 22;92(1-2):205-15

Dilute (d) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome. Jenkins NA, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 1;293(5831):370-4

Maternal environment and the expression of murine neural tube defects. Seller MJ, et al. **Prenatal Diagn** 1981 Apr; 1(2):103-5

Three mouse models of human thalassemia. Martinell J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5056-60

[Coat pigmentation and effect of the ocular retardation gene in the eye of chimeras between or/or and AKR mice] Osipov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):84-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ethological genetic mechanisms of differential reproduction in male laboratory mice] Osadchuk AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(5):1238-41 **(Rus)**

[Phenogenetic analysis of recessive epistasis of the or gene over the Bld gene in mice] Nonchev SG, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(10):1798-804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calculation of alterations in the Wy gene in murine somatic cells as a method of assessing the genetic effect in toxicological research] Domshlak MG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Jul;(7):52-4 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune function in congenital osteopetrosis: defective lymphocyte function in microphthalmic mice. Minkin C, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Winter;6(1):151-9

Biochemical comparison of MHC antigens isolated from mutant C3HfB/HeN and parent C3H/HeN mice. Callahan GN, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2116-20

Regulation of T15 idiotype dominance. I. Mice expressing the xid immune defect provide normal help to T15+ B cell precursors. Kenny JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1534-8

Abnormal in vitro proliferation of splenic mononuclear phagocytes from autoimmune motheaten mice. McCoy KL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr;128(4):1797-804

Studies of congenitally immunologic mutant New Zealand mice. VI. Spontaneous and induced autoantibodies to red

cells and DNA occur in New Zealand X-linked immunodeficient (Xid) mice without phenotypic alternations of the Xid gene or generalized polyclonal B cell activation. Ohsugi Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2220–7

Sequences of immunoglobulin lambda 1 genes in a lambda 1 defective mouse strain. Arp B, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8;298(5870):184–7

METABOLISM

Copper metabolism in mottled mouse (Mus musculus) mutants. Studies of blotchy (Moblo) mice and a comparison with brindled (Mobr) mice. Mann JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):81–8

Electrophoretic analysis of the plasma and urinary proteins and the ceruloplasmin oxidase activity of heterozygous tortoiseshell (Moto/+) female mice (Mus musculus). Sheedlo HJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(2):309–11

Comparative studies of copper metabolism in liver and kidney of normal and mutated brindled mice--with special emphasis on metallothionein. Prins HW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(2):255–60

Increase of ornithine transcarbamylase protein in sparse-fur mice with ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Briand P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20;130(1):65–8

Copper localization in the duodenal mucosa of heterozygous tortoiseshell (Moto/+) female mice (Mus musculus). Sheedlo HJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1981 Dec;38(3):333–6

Alteration of 5'-nucleotidase and Na+,K+-ATPase in central and peripheral nervous tissue from dysmyelinating mutants (jimpy, quaking, trembler, shiverer, and mld). Comparison with CNPase in the developing sciatic nerve from trembler. Bourre JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar; 38(3):643–9

Dopamine deficiency in the weaver mutant mouse. Schmidt MJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Mar;2(3):376–80

[A model of experimental diabetes: the db/db mouse (author's transl)] Dehaye JP. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Sphingomyelinosis, a new mutation in the mouse: a model of Niemann-Pick disease in humans. Miyawaki S, et al. **J Hered** 1982 Jul-Aug;73(4):257–63

Increased susceptibility to cytomegalovirus infection in beige mutant mice. Shellam GR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5104–8

Measurement of thrombocytopoiesis in W/Wv mice with evidence for an abnormality of sulfate metabolism. Threatte GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1981 Sep;167(4):576–80

MICE, NEUROLOGIC MUTANTS

Distribution and development of peptidergic nerves and gut endocrine cells in mice with congenital aganglionic colon, and their normal littermates. Vaillant C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Feb;82(2):291–300

[Animal models for a deficiency of myelin formation of the central nervous system] Tsuji S. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Jul; 30(3):353–8 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Retinotopic organization of the striate cortex (area 17) in the reeler mutant mouse. Simmons PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May;256(1):124–6

A new mouse mutant showing cerebellar abnormalities. Webster WS, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug 10;218(1-2):412–6

Interaction of granule, Purkinje and inferior olivary neurons in lurcher chimaeric mice. I. Qualitative studies. Wetts R, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1982 Apr;68:87–98

Differential cellular enrichment of gangliosides in the mouse cerebellum: analysis using neurological mutants. Seyfried TN, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Feb;38(2):551–9

Radial component of the central myelin in neurologic mutant mice. Nagara H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jul;47(1):51–9

Oligodendrocyte abnormalities in shiverer mouse mutant are determined in primary chimaeras. Mikoshiba K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):357–9

GENETICS

The twitcher mouse: determination of genetic status by galactosylceramidase assays on clipped tail. Kobayashi T, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):8–14

Shiverer: an autosomal recessive mutant mouse with myelin deficiency. Chernoff GF. **J Hered** 1981 Mar-Apr;72(2):128

Allelism of two myelin deficiency mutations in the mouse. Doolittle DP, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Jul-Aug;72(4):285

The curly-tail mouse: an experimental model for human neural tube defects. Seller MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 19;29(16):1607–15 (21 ref.)

[A new mutant in the mouse: peroneal muscular atrophy (author's transl)] Esaki K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Apr; 30(2):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Purkinje cell loss and the noradrenergic system in the cerebellum of pcd mutant mice. Ghetti B, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):711–4

Cholesterol esters and the ester-metabolizing enzymes in Jimpy and Quaking mouse brains. Shah SN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):769–79

Alteration of 5'-nucleotidase and Na+,K+-ATPase in central and peripheral nervous tissue from dysmyelinating mutants (jimpy, quaking, trembler, shiverer, and mld). Comparison with CNPase in the developing sciatic nerve from trembler. Bourre JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar; 38(3):643–9

Abnormal RNA metabolism in spinal motor neurons in the wobbler mouse. Murakami T, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1981 Sep-Oct;4(5):407–12

Hydrophobic proteins which bind cholinergic agonists from brains of lethargic mutant mice. Mokrasch LC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Oct;6(10):1105–13

Levels and syntheses of cerebrosides and sulfatides in subcellular fractions of jimpy mutants. Yahara S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Aug;6(8):885–92

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of the tottering mutation in the mouse: multiple neurologic changes. Syapin PJ. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Jun; 76(3):566–73

Observations on the organization of the visual cortex in the reeler mouse. Dräger UC. **J Comp Neurol** 1981 Oct 1; 201(4):555–70

Extent of multiple innervation of Purkinje cells by climbing fibers in the olivocerebellar system of weaver, reeler, and staggerer mutant mice. Mariani J. **J Neurobiol** 1982 Mar; 13(2):119–26

Myotonia, a new inherited muscle disease in mice. Heller AH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jul;2(7):924–33

Does laminar position determine the receptive field properties of cortical neurons? A study of corticotectal cells in area 17 of the normal mouse and the reeler mutant. Lemmon V, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Jan;1(1):83–93

Regional distribution of myelin basic protein in the central nervous system of quaking, jimpy, and normal mice during development and aging. Delassalle A, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1981;6(3):303–13

Glycine receptor alteration in the mutant mouse spastic. White WF, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 12;298(5875):655–7

[Automatic recording and analysis of the ambulatory dynamics of cerebellar ataxic mice-rolling mouse Nagoya, Reeler and Weaver (author's transl)] Toyoshima E, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1981 Apr;30(2):129–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICE, NUDE

Human tumor xenografts in athymic (nude) mice: chemotherapy trials in serially transplanted tumors. Azar HA, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1982 Jan-Feb;12(1):51–9

Aerosol Q fever infection of the nude mouse. Hall WC, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Sep;18(5):672–83

Breeding of nude mice under improved conventional conditions. Naundorf H, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981; 23(2):77–9

[Growth behavior of human neoplasms following transplantation into nu/nu mice. I. Dependency on the age of recipient animals] Bader A, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981; 23(3):161–8 **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Pituitary and cerebellum of nude mice. Henderson RS, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Dec;3(6):359–68

GENETICS

Strain-dependent growth of a human carcinoma in nude mice with different genetic backgrounds: selection of nude mouse strains useful for anticancer agent screening system. Maruo K, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1982;50(2):115–9

Lack of mature B cells in nude mice with X-linked immune deficiency. Wortis HH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Mar 1; 155(3):903–13

Analysis of antigen-binding cell surface Ig profiles and Ig-secreting cells in mice carrying the Nu allele: immune regulation abnormality in heterozygous Nu/+ mice. Fehniger TE, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):568–74

The H-2 haplotype of a thymus graft influences the Ir gene regulated IgG3, IgG1, IgG2b, and IgG2a anti-(T,G)-A--L antibody responses of high-responder F1.nude mice. Press JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):441–6

The role of antibody in host defense against the agent of mouse pneumonitis. Williams DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Feb;145(2):200–5

Effects of nu gene on the numbers of mast cells in lymph nodes. Wlodarski K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1982; 15(1):105–8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Extramedullary hematopoiesis in the liver of athymic mice during postnatal ontogeny and its modification by thymus transplantation o] Iunker VM, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 Mar-Apr;13(2):130–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of lymphoma in antigenically stimulated athymic mice. Baird SM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):198–206

Enhancement of Fc gamma receptor expression in interferon-treated mice. Aguet M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1981 Nov;11(11):926–30

Immune response against the T-independent antigen alpha (1 leads to 3) dextran. I. Demonstration of an unexpected IgG response of athymic and germ-free-raised euthymic BALB/c mice. Schuler W, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb; 12(2):120–5

Immune responses in nonhaired mice. Smith SM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Mar;67(3):254–61

Interleukin 2 production by lymphoid cells from congenitally athymic (nu/nu) mice. MacDonald HR, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Aug;129(2):521–5

Effect of mouse hepatitis virus infection on 'natural killer cell' activity in nude mice. Tamura T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(12):1363–8

Immune complex nephritis in nude mice. Hagstrom GL, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(1-2):95–8

Non-specific T-cell replacing factor fails to promote a secondary response in vivo. Kindred B, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Nov;14(5):503–8

Selective expression of asialo GM1 on maturational subsets of lymphocytes in normal and athymic mice. Harris MT, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Sep;3(3):153–67

METABOLISM

Nude mouse in studies on chemical carcinogenesis. Laaksonen M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1307–17

MICROBIOLOGY

[Elimination of mouse hepatitis virus infection in human malignant tumors transplanted into athymic (nude) mice (author's transl)] Maruo K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1982 Jan; 31(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Phagocytic activity of lung macrophages from nu/nu athymic nude mice. Hernández-Delgado J, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1982;13(2):65–7 **(Eng, Spa)**

Emergence of hamster fibroblast tumors in nude mice--evidence for in vivo selection leading to loss of growth factor requirement. Pérez-Rodriguez R, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Dec;109(3):387–96

Induction of sarcomas in athymic mice. Beattie GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 May;79(9):3033–6

[Duration of cell cycle periods and the proliferative pool of human gastrointestinal tumor strains transplantable to athymic mice] Revazova ES, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1981; 27(8):46–9 **(Rus)**

MICE, OBESE

BLOOD

Effects, in tissue culture, of serum from obese mice on the DNA synthesis of the pancreatic B-cell. Swenne I, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Jul;5(7):647–52

Development of glucose intolerance and impaired plasma insulin response to glucose in obese hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice. Flatt PR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Oct; 13(10):556–60

GENETICS

The hairless-obese mouse. Stansfield WD. **J Hered** 1981 Nov-Dec;72(6):395–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Arginine stimulates thymic immune function and ameliorates the obesity and the hyperglycemia of genetically obese mice. Barbul A, et al. **JPEN** 1981 Nov-Dec;5(6):492–5

METABOLISM

Abnormal brown adipose tissue in genetically obese mice (ob/ob): effect of thyroxine. Hogan S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Dec;241(6):E436–43

Reduced norepinephrine turnover in brown adipose tissue of ob/ob mice. Knehans AW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):E253–61

Impairment of effects of vasopressin on [1-14C]oleate metabolism in hepatocytes from obese (ob/ob) mice. Edwards MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):239–42

Alterations of brown adipose tissue in genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. II. Studies of beta-adrenergic receptors and fatty acid degradation. Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):439–43

Alterations of brown adipose tissue in genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. I. Demonstration of loss of metabolic response to nerve stimulation and catecholamines and its partial recovery after fasting or cold adaptation. Seydoux J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Feb;110(2):432–8

The role of hyperphagia and hypothyroidism in the development of the obese-hyperglycemic syndrome in mice (ob/ob). van der Kroon PH, et al. **Int J Obes** 1981; 5(4):353–8

Trehalase activity in genetically diabetic mice (serum, kidney, and liver). Baumann FC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Dec; 18(6):418–23

Non-essential role of dietary factors in the development of diabetes in ob/ob mice. Dubuc PU. **J Nutr** 1981 Oct; 111(10):1742–8

Investigation into the hypogonadism of the obese mouse

(genotype ob/ob). Batt RA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Mar;64(2):363–71

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of swim training on development of obesity in the genetically obese rat. Walberg JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R204–11

Fasting-induced torpor in Mus musculus and its implications in the use of murine models for human obesity studies. Webb GP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982; 72(1):211–9

Plasma glucose and insulin response to glucagon and arginine in Aston ob/ob mice: evidence for a selective defect in glucose-mediated insulin release. Flatt PR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):127–30

Transpubertal modulation of pituitary and testicular function in the ob/ob mouse. Wilkinson M, et al. **Horm Res** 1981; 14(2):95–103

Influence of genetic background and age on the expression of the obese hyperglycaemic syndrome in Aston ob/ob mice. Bailey CJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(1):11–21

Congenital hypothyroidism in latent obese (ob/ob) mice. van der Kroon PH, et al. **Int J Obes** 1982;6(1):83–90

Hormonal control of glucose homeostasis during development and ageing in mice. Bailey CJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Mar;31(3):238–46

Unchanged thermoregulatory set-point in the obese mouse. Carlisle HJ, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):678–9

MICE, QUAKING

Specific pathology of the stria vascularis in postnatal progressive genetic inner ear disorder. Anniko M. **Hear Res** 1982 Apr;6(3):247–58

GENETICS

[Genetic and cytogenetic marking of the neurological quaking mutation (qk) in laboratory mice] Baranov VS. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Cholesterol esters and the ester-metabolizing enzymes in Jimpy and Quaking mouse brains. Shah SN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1981 Dec;74(3):769–79

PHYSIOLOGY

Regional distribution of myelin basic protein in the central nervous system of quaking, jimpy, and normal mice during development and aging. Delassalle A, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1981;6(3):303–13

MICE, RED-BACKED see **CRICETIDAE**

MICE, WHITE-FOOTED see **PEROMYSCUS**

MICELLES see under **COLLOIDS**

MICONAZOLE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

MICROANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC see **DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES**

MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS

see related
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Antibiotic sensitivity testing: correlations between in vitro tests in vivo situations. Devriese LA, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981;12(1):41–6 (36 ref.)

Reliability of disc diffusion susceptibility testing. Murray PR, et al. **Infect Control** 1982 May-Jun;3(3):230–7

A microcomputer system for the collection and analysis of antibiotic sensitivity test data. Clarkson DM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;35(4):444–51

Automated reading of the multipoint inoculated antibiotic sensitivity test. McDonald T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1981 Sep;5(5):243–5

Making optimum use of the microbiology laboratory. III. Aids of antimicrobial therapy. Bartlett RC. **JAMA** 1982 Apr 2;247(13):1868–71

Effect of antimalarial drugs on Naegleria fowleri [letter] Dhu P. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 9;1(1):13

Clinical value of sensitivity testing in UTI [letter] Dahlin PA. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):226–7

Clinical value of sensitivity determinations in treating urinary tract infections. Fair WR, et al. **Urology** 1982 May; 19(5):565–9

[The antimycotica disc elution test: a new quantitative antimycotica test for yeasts (author's transl)] Werk R, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1982 May;10(3):110–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activity in vitro of some antibiotics on recently isolated microbial strains] Mura I, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1980 Nov-Dec; 22(6):908–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Further observations on a simplified method for the execution of antibiograms. Comparison with method of broth dilution (author's transl)] Miceli MD, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Sep;17(3):271–6 **(Ita)**

[Microbial sensitivity tests with antifungal agents and their determination in body fluids] Vazzana A. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):115–22 **(Ita)**

[Present status and future prospect in the studies of drug sensitivity of various pathogenic bacteria] Kosakai N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):121–34 **(Jpn)**

[Preliminary study of an ideal culture medium for increasing the sensitivity of antibiograms] Rojas Hernández NM, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1981 Jan-Apr;33(1):64–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Agar disk diffusion for the quality control testing of Autobac elution disks. Gaydos JM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):516–8

Examination of major disagreements in susceptibility test results by Autobac-1 and MS-2. Lindsey NJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):115–9

Laboratory evaluation of the Anderson Technical semiautomated susceptibility testing system. McKinley GA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Dec;20(6):777–82

Examination of Pseudomonas aeruginosa-gentamicin discrepancies encountered in an Autobac I-disk diffusion comparison. Mayo JB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Mar;21(3):412–5

Rapid determination of the susceptibility of bacteria to antibiotics with Sensititre plates and nitroblue tetrazolium. Urban T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Nov; 8(5):363–9

Comparison of three automated systems for antimicrobial susceptibility testing of gram-negative bacilli. Kelly MT, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):902–5

[Automated method for serial dilutions in determining microorganism sensitivity to antibiotics and their combinations] Lopata IuM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

The cation problem and susceptibility testing [letter] Lewis JF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):508–9

Clinical impact of rapid antimicrobial susceptibility testing of blood culture isolates. Doern GV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun;21(6):1023–4

Evaluation of a direct blood culture disk diffusion antimicrobial susceptibility test. Doern GV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Nov;20(5):696–8

Quantitative susceptibility test methods in major United States medical centers. Murray PR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):66–70

A statistical test for classification, with applications to the characterization of pathogens according to antibiotic susceptibility patterns. Grimson RC, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Dec;37(4):753–61

An improved agar plate method for rapid assessment of chemical inhibition to microbial populations. Liu D, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Sep;27(3):289–94

Simple screening method for gram-positive bacterial beta-lactam antibiotic tolerance on routine laboratory Bauer-Kirby antibiogram plates. Traub WH. **Chemotherapy** 1982;28(2):110–8

Preliminary evaluation of a rapid sensitivity testing method for common Gram negative enteric bacilli. Pal D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar;73:313–8

A three category system for interpretation of disk tests for Pseudomonas-active penicillins and beta-lactamase hydrolysis/inhibition studies. Barry AL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jan;9 Suppl A:35–45

Rapid determination of bacterial susceptibility to antimicrobial agents by a semi-automated continuous flow method. Bascomb S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 May;9(5):343–55

Use of statistical methods in the rapid determination of antimicrobial susceptibilities of Escherichia coli. Shine PJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1982 Jun;9(6):433–43

A note on the use of the spiral plater to study the in vitro effects of amoxycillin, spectinomycin and chloramphenicol on a porcine Escherichia coli. Masters PJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;51(2):253–5

Reliability of the MS-2 system in detecting methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Boyce JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):220–5

Evaluation of a rapid inoculum preparation method for agar disk diffusion susceptibility testing. D'Amato RF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):282–5

Rate of penicillin killing of Staphylococcus aureus and Autobac 1 susceptibility test results. Harris JA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Feb;15(2):270–4

Comparison of direct and standard microtiter broth dilution susceptibility testing of blood culture isolates. Kiehn TE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):96–8

Separate or combined disk agar diffusion techniques in cotrimoxazole sensitivity testing and use of single versus combination therapy [letter] Rudensky B. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May;35(5):583

In vitro veritas? Antimicrobial susceptibility tests and their clinical relevance. Greenwood D. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Oct; 144(4):380–5

The inhibitory quotient. A method for interpreting minimum inhibitory concentration data. Ellner PD, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 2;246(14):1575–8

Visual in-vitro test for determining the drug sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum. Rieckmann KH. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12;1(8285):1333–5

Antimicrobial disk susceptibility tests. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1982 Feb 19;24(603):19–20

Problems in determination of antibiotic synergism in vitro. Norden CW. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Mar-Apr;4(2):276–81

A revised system for antibiotic sensitivity testing. The Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1981;13(2):148–52

[Methodologic problems in QSAR. I. Minimal inhibitory concentration as a criterium of antibacterial activity; methodological errors and reciprocal correlations in results on different media] Waisser K, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1982 Jan; 31(1):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sensitivity testing in bacteriuria in general practice with Sensicult] Hoffmann S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 11; 144(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Evaluation of a rapid technique for antibiotic sensitivity testing using an MS-2 automate and blood culture medium] Flandrois JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1981;39(5):285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of light-scattering index 50% (LSI50) and inhibitory concentration 50% (CI50) (author's transl)] Chung SS, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 May-Jun; 133(3):409–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rapid determination of the minimal inhibitory concentration of an antibiotic by measuring bacterial ATP (author's transl)] Fauchère JL, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 Mar-Apr;133(2):293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A simple medium for 5-fluorocytosine sensitiving testing (author's transl)] Böhm W. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1982 May; 168(5):317–20 **(Ger)**

[Rapid test for the determination of drug resistance in subcultured bacteria] Gericke B. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Feb 15;75(4):183–6 **(Ger)**

[Mycobacterial bases of the therapy of mycobacterioses] Hejný J. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1982;158(1-2):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sensitivity of yeasts against 5 fluorocytosine. Comparison of five methods (author's transl)] Brinkmann F. **Z Hautkr** 1981 Oct 1;56(19):1255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modification of a rapid test for the determination of the resistance of aerobic germs] Walther T, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1981;22(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of sensitivity of rapid growing bacteria by the MS-2-system. A comparison with conventional methods (author's transl)] Wiebe C, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(2):237–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of the MIC of various disinfectants using microbial strains isolated from hospital environments] Santini GF, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1982 Jan;121(1):53–60 **(Ita)**

[Preliminary results of a new rapid method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to aminoglycosides] Blandino G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul-Dec; 73(7-12):215–21 **(Ita)**

[Reliability of the bacterial identification tests and of antibiotic sensitivity tests made with automatic methods] Goffi M, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):61–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of the results of antibiotic sensitivity tests made with the ABAC method and the agar diffusion method] Orsi A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):22–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Triangular comparison of the agar diffusion method, the ABAC system and the Sensitre system for determination of bacterial sensitivity to aminoglycoside chemoantibiotics] Sala A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1981 Mar;17(1):100–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study on the disc sensitivity test for amikacin (author's transl)] Kanazawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1981 Jul; 34(7):1113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on the disc sensitivity test for fosfomycin (author's transl)] Kanazawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Mar; 35(3):794–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antimycotic susceptibility testing with a microplate-comparative studies with sabouraud broth and nutrient broth (author's transl)] Kusunoki T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;91(10):1093–4 **(Jpn)**

[Microbial sensitivity tests] Goto S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Jan;39(1):26–32 **(Jpn)**

[Methodological approaches to controlling the antibiotic content in disks for determining microorganism antibiotic sensitivity] Rezvan SP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Jan; 27(1):16–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of determining the antimicrobial activity of clothing fabrics] Koval'skiĭ IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982;(1):54–6 **(Rus)**

[Determination of microorganism sensitivity to antibiotics by the diffusion-in-agar method with a semiquantitative evaluation of the results obtained] Givental' NI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(1):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity to sodium dodecyl benzene sulfonate: a supplementary test for bacterial identification] Serov GD. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct;50(5):928–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of accelerated determination of urinary microfloral sensitivity to antimicrobial preparations] Fel'dman IuM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;(6):48–9 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Evaluations of antimicrobial susceptibility test proficiency

by the College of American Pathologists Survey program. A clarification of quality control recommendations. Jones RN, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):168–72

Quality control of agar diffusion susceptibility tests. Data from the Quality Assurance Service Microbiology Program of the College of American Pathologists. Knowles RC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4 Suppl):590–6

Comparison of lyophilized and frozen microtiter systems for routine MIC testing in the clinical laboratory. Polk EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Aug;78(2):223–8

Proposed mezlocillin disk control values for staphylococcus aureus ATCC 25923, Escherichia coli ATCC 25922, and Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 27853. Prior RB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):332–3

Cefsulodin: antibacterial activity and tentative interpretive zone standards for the disk susceptibility test. Barry AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Oct;20(4):525–9

Standardized method for determining antimicrobial susceptibility of strains of Ureaplasma urealyticum and their response to tetracycline, erythromycin, and rosaramicin. Robertson JA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1981 Jul;20(1):53–8

Evaluation of the MICUR system for quantitative antimicrobial susceptibility testing: a multiphasic comparison with reference methods. Jones RN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):153–63

Cefoperazone disk diffusion susceptibility test: confirmation of the tentative interpretive criteria, Pseudomonas aeruginosa cross-resistance, and determination of quality control performance limits. Jones RN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):777–86

Tentative interpretive standards for agar disk diffusion antimicrobial susceptibility testing of cefoperazone. Thornsberry C, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May; 15(5):769–76

[Precision control in the disc method of sensitivity testing. Standard committee for Microbiology Department, Japanese Society of Clinical Pathology] **Rinsho Byori** 1981 Apr;29(4):379–86 **(Jpn)**

[Improved bacterial resistance testing by a standardized SIR-system] Kronvall G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Sep 30;78(40):3483–5 **(Swe)**

MICROBIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

Rapid variant of Grocott's method for staining fungi in paraffin tissue sections. Kodousek R. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:125–9

Comparative evaluation of methods used for aerobic mesophile count determination. Szita G, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):1–6

Comparison of two methods for same-day identification of Enterobacteriaceae. Appelbaum PC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):351–5

ELISA: a tool for the clinical microbiologist. Peterson EM. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Nov;47(11):905–8 (23 ref.)

A method for the isolation of Trichomonas hominis in axenic culture. Lo HS, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 75(5):567–8

Survival of microorganisms after drying and storage. Antheunisse J, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1981; 47(6):539–45

Precision of the all-glass impinger and the andersen microbial impactor for air sampling in solid-waste handling facilities. Lembke LL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Aug; 42(2):222–5

Rapid purification of extracellular and intracellular Moloney murine leukemia virus. Aboud M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982; 71(3):185–95

A microtiter test for detecting and titrating noncytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhea virus. Maisonnave J, et al. **Arch Virol** 1982;72(4):279–87

Improved technique for investigation of cell metabolism by 31P NMR spectroscopy. Jacobson L, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):141–50

Use of the in vitro microtechnique for the assessment of drug sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Sennar, Sudan. Kouznetsov RL, et al. **Bull WHO** 1980;58(5):785–9

Electron microscopy: its development and application to microbiology. Holt SC, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Jan; 28(1):1–53 (357 ref.)

Use of glycerol-cryoprotected Lactobacillus casei for microbiological assay of folic acid. Wilson SD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1198–200

A method for the immobilization of living Tetrahymena. Wolfe J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):313–7

Electro-optical measurement of the velocity and concentration of motile microorganisms. Trachtulec J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(4):334–9

Microbiologic surveillance of the environment and of personnel in the hospital. **Infect Control** 1981 Mar–Apr; 2(2):145–6

Minimum bactericidal concentrations in conventional and two other techniques. Rahman M. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1981 Dec;8(6):500–2

A new screening method for investigating microbial interactions. MacFarlane TW, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr;52(2):271–4

Comparison of a slide blood culture system with a supplemented peptone broth culture method. Bryan LE. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Oct;14(4):389–92

Peptone-yeast autolysate-fetal bovine serum 10, a simple, inexpensive liquid medium for cultivation of Leishmania spp. Palomino JC. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):949–50

Improved in vitro excystation procedure for Giardia lamblia cysts. Rice EW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 14(6):709–10

Use of potato flakes agar in clinical mycology. Rinaldi MG. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jun;15(6):1159–60

Safety considerations in handling exoantigen extracts from pathogenic fungi. Standard PG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr;15(4):663–7

Comparison of different tobramycin assays. Stobberingh EE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):795–801

The gradostat: a bidirectional compound chemostat and its application in microbiological research. Lovitt RW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Dec;127 (Pt 2):261–8

A new method of screening for inherited disorders of galactose metabolism. Paigen K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1982 Jun;99(6):895–907

Improved infectivity of reassembled polyoma virus. Yuen LK, et al. **J Virol** 1982 Jul;43(1):337–41

Evaluation of a cross-flow filtration technique for extraction of polioviruses from inoculated oyster tissue homogenates. Richards GP, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1982 Apr;4(3):147–53

Rapid virological diagnosis [letter] Madeley CR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1229

The role of the microbiology laboratory in the diagnosis and antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis. Washington JA 2d. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jan;57(1):22–32 (58 ref.)

Screening MRSA for bacteriophage [letter] Mutton KJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 29;1(11):480–1

Isolation and diagnostic cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica: a comparative study of two methods. Osisanya JO. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Mar;38(2):139–41

Establishment and maintenance of axenic clone cultures of Micrasterias denticulata. Pum K, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Oct;38(9–10):301–5

A fixation method for visualization of yeast ultrastructure in the electron microscope. Baharaeen S, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Jan 15;77(1):19–22

A comparison between direct microscopy and culture in dermatological mycotic material. Nielsen PG. **Mykosen** 1981 Sep;24(9):555–60

Prophylaxis of peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) by a simple microbiological patient self-check. Záruba K, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:275–9

Plate method for detection of phospholipase activity in Candida albicans. Price MF, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1982 Mar; 20(1):7–14

Recovery of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis from a partially calcified lymph node lesion by microaerophilic incubation of liquid media. Restrepo A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Dec; 19(4):295–300

A simple method for staining fungal substrate hyphae in agar media. Kubicek R, et al. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):46–8

Combination of techniques for concentration and identification of microfilariae from peripheral blood. Feldmeier H, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981; 75(2):251–3

Comparative studies on detergents – chlorhexidinum gluconicum, ditalan wo hc, sodium-laurylsulphate, laurosept, nekal bx – used for homogenization of diagnostic specimens in the microbiological diagnostic of tuberculosis. Pichula K, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981;156(3):255–66

[Blood cultures; germ spectrum and growth requirements] Abdou MA. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 1981 Sep–Oct;34(9–10):232–9 **(Ger)**

[A new method of colour evaluation in fungus cultures (author's transl)] Blazek V, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Apr; 24(4):241–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reflections on mycological diagnostics (author's transl)] Fischer E. **Mykosen** 1981 Nov;24(11):695–6 **(Ger)**

[Microbiological diagnosis of upper respiratory tract, ear and eye infections] **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981; 250(1–2):9–24 **(Ger)**

[Effect of anaerobiosis in 6 blood-culture media on the recovery rate of aerobic microorganisms (author's transl)] Abdou MA, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec;251(2):248–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance and limitations of taxonomic tests] Frontali C. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1979;15(3):415–21 (21 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Significance and limitations of the tests of pathogenicity of Candida] Tuttobello L, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1979; 15(3):423–37 (74 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the methods used in microbiological diagnosis of mycoses and Trichomonas infections of the genital tract] Szymanowska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Oct 1;34(19):1611–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Selection of apparatus for separation of culture media] Vinogradova MG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):163–5 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Routine subcultures shown to be unnecessary in radiometric detection of bacteremia using three media. Strand CL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar;77(3):328–32

Klebsiella pneumoniae pseudobacteremia due to cross-contamination of a radiometric blood culture analyzer. Greenhood GP, et al. **Infect Control** 1981 Nov–Dec;2(6):460–5

Blood culture cross contamination associated with a radiometric analyzer. Griffin MR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr;15(4):567–70

Comparative recovery of fungi from biphasic and conventional blood culture media. Kiehn TE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Dec;14(6):681–3

The performance of the Biotest RCS centrifugal air sampler. Clark S, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Jun;2(2):181–6

A comparative evaluation of a new centrifugal air sampler (RCS) with a slit air sampler (SAS) in a hospital environment. Nakhla LS, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Sep; 2(3):261–6

The Casella Slit Sampler or the Biotest Centrifugal Sampler—which is the more efficient? Whyte W. **J Hosp Infect** 1981 Dec;2(4):297–9

A portable device for the rapid concentration of viruses from large volumes of natural freshwater. Logan KB, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1981 Nov;3(4):241–9

A compact semi-automated continuous cultivation system for Plasmodium falciparum. Scott-Finnigan TJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(2):292–8

[Recovery of germs on surfaces with the collector by Thran (author's transl)] Andenmatten R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Sep; 173(6):440–5 **(Ger)**

[Recovery of germs dried on surfaces with the collector by Thran] Andenmatten R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1981 Sep; 173(6):446–51 **(Ger)**

[Microbial counts using a membrane filtration method. Considerations on the reproducibility of results] Barzaghi D, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1982 Jan;121(1):43–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Our own method of transporting material for microbiological examination] Kostrzewski JM. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1981;35(4):529–31 **(Pol)**

[Use of plastic dishes to evaluate populations of enterobacteria] Akatova NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982;(6):48–9 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

The potassium iodide method for determining protection factors in open-fronted microbiological safety cabinets. Clark RP, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):439–60

A comparison of methods to measure operator protection factors in open-fronted microbiological safety cabinets. Clark RP, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Dec;51(3):461–73

TRENDS

Rapid methods in microbiology: I. Introduction. Pezzlo M. **Am J Med Technol** 1981 Sep;47(9):685–6

Analytical methods for microbiology in the next decade. Feldman J. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):535–41

VETERINARY

[A rapid method for the diagnosis of Trichophyton verrucosum (author's transl)] Aursjø J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun–Aug;33(6–8):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

MICROBIOLOGY

see related
BACTERIA
FUNGI
PROTOZOA
VIRUSES

Comparison of surveillance and control activities of infection control nurses and infection control laboratorians in United States hospitals, 1976–1977. Emori TG, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1982 Feb;10(1):3–16

Decontamination of laboratory microbiological waste by steam sterilization. Rutala WA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1311–6

Methods of quantitative microbiological analyses that support the diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of human infection. Edberg SC. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1981;8(4):339–97

Patent coverage by abstracting services. 4. Coverage of microbiological patents. Oppenheim C, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 1981 Aug;21(3):124–7

The microbiologic cross-contamination of dental prostheses. Kahn RC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):556–9

Making optimum use of the microbiology laboratory. I. Use of the laboratory. Bartlett RC. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 12; 247(6):857–9

Making optimum use of the microbiology laboratory. II. Urine, respiratory, wound, and cervicovaginal exudate. Bartlett RC. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5;247(9):1336–8

Industrial microbiology. Demain AL. **Science** 1981 Nov 27; 214(4524):987–95

[2d International Colloqium on Tropical Microbiology. Abidjan, 22–25 March 1982. Abstracts] **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1982 May–Jun;133(3):489–537 **(Fre)**

[Microbiology as basis of communicable disease control and food hygiene] Hess E. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Oct; 123(10):499–506 **(Ger)**

[In memoriam: Dumitru Combiescu (6 January 1887 – 25 November 1961)] Sefer M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1981 Jul–Sep;26(3):199–204 **(Rum)**

[Basic research tasks on working condition problems in the microbiology industry] Ogarkov VI, et al.

Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1982 Apr;(4):41–2 **(Rus)**
[Problem of the legal protection of inventions in microbiology] Korovkin VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1981 Jun;(6):7–15 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Current status of bacterial taxonomy and its importance for medical microbiology] Petrovskaia VG.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1982 May;(5):18–24 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Abstracts of the 12th National Congress of Microbiology, Mexican Association of Microbiology]
Rev Latinoam Microbiol 1981 Jan–Mar;23(1):1–66 **(Spa)**

EDUCATION

Microfiche-based exercise in clinical microbiology--a valuable assessment technique for teachers and students. Hartwig NG, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Jan;4(1):26–8

HISTORY

Fake! [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 13;284(6314):511
Industrial microbiology. Demain AL, et al. **Sci Am** 1981 Sep; 245(3):67–75
Cytological examination of Leeuwenhoek's first microbial specimens. Ford BJ. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):207–17
On Varro's animalia quaedam minuta and etiology of disease. Phillips JH. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1982 Mar; 4(1):12–25
[Czechoslovak epidemiology and microbiology in the past 30 years] Skovránek V.
Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 1982 May;31(3):132–4 **(Cze)**
[Robert Koch and German–Russian relations in the field of microbiology] Bazanov VA, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1982 Mar;28(3):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[D. K. Zabolotnyy Institute of Microbiology and Virology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR on the 1500th jubilee of the city of Kiev] **Mikrobiol Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;44(2):3–4 **(Rus)**
[At the sources of medical microbiology in Kiev] Diachenko SS. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;44(2):5–10 **(Rus)**
[Results and prospects of the activities of the N. F. Gameleia Research Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR (on the 90th anniversary of its founding)] Kaulen DR.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1982 May;(5):116–20 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Microcomputer 'real time' capability questioned [letter] Kessler GF Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan; 77(1):119–20

STANDARDS

Improving communication of microbiology test results. Lee A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):443–6
The United Kingdom national microbiological quality assessment scheme. Snell JJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan; 35(1):82–93

TRENDS

New dimensions in microbiology: mixed substrates, mixed cultures and microbial communities.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 1982 Jun 11; 297(1088):445–639
New dimensions in microbiology: an introduction. Bull AT, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1982 Jun 11; 297(1088):447–57

MICROBODIES see under **ORGANOIDS**

MICROCEBUS see **LEMURIDAE**

MICROCEPHALY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ethanol and tertiary butanol induced microcephaly in the neonatal rat: comparison of brain growth parameters. Grant KA, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1982 May–Jun; 4(3):315–21
Ethanol induced microcephaly in the neonatal rat: occurrence without withdrawal. Samson HH, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):115–6

CLASSIFICATION

Studies of microcephalic primordial dwarfism I: approach to a delineation of the Seckel syndrome. Majewski F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 May;12(1):7–21 (49 ref.)
Studies of microcephalic primordial dwarfism II: the osteodysplastic type II of primordial dwarfism. Majewski F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 May;12(1):23–35
Studies of microcephalic primordial dwarfism III: an intrauterine dwarf with platyspondyly and anomalies of pelvis and clavicles--osteodysplastic primordial dwarfism type III. Majewski F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 May; 12(1):37–42

COMPLICATIONS

Microcephaly, microphthalmia, falciform retinal folds, and blindness. A new syndrome. Jarmas AL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 1981 Oct;135(10):930–3
Abnormal head circumference in learning-disabled children. Smith RD. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1981 Oct;23(5):626–32
Mental retardation and head growth abnormalities. Sassaman EA, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1982 Jun;7(2):149–56
[Smith–Lemli–Opitz Syndrome; endocrinologic study (author's transl)] Muñoz Calvo MT, et al.
An Esp Pediatr 1981 Nov;15(5):498–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Antenatal microcephaly. A contribution of ultrasound. Twelve cases (author's transl)] Sejean S, et al.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 1981;10(7):699–709 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Congenital microcephaly with muscle hypotonia and nephrotic syndrome] Metzke H, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1982;21(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Microcephaly, mental retardation and chromosomal aberrations in a girl following radiation therapy during late fetal life. Gustavson KH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981; 20(3):209–12

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A new chromosomal instability disorder: the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Weemaes CM, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 1981 Jul;70(4):557–64
Familial lissencephaly with extreme neopallial hypoplasia. Barth PG, et al. **Brain Dev** 1982;4(2):145–51
Dominant inheritance of microcephaly with short stature. Burton BK. **Clin Genet** 1981 Jul;20(1):25–7
Chorio-retinal dysplasia, microcephaly and mental retardation. An autosomal dominant syndrome. Tenconi R, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 Nov;20(5):347–51
Distal 19q duplication. Zonana J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982; 60(3):267–70
A case of the orocraniodigital (Juberg–Hayward) syndrome. Nevin NC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1981 Dec;18(6):478–81
An X-linked syndrome with microcephaly, severe mental retardation, spasticity, epilepsy and deafness. Renier WO, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1982 Mar;26(Pt 1):27–40
Autosomal dominant microcephaly [letter] Rossi LN, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):481–2
[Dermatoglyphic characteristics of children with congenital deformities] Elazarova L. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981; 20(5):382–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PATHOLOGY

Microcephaly vera, progressive motor neuron disease, and nigral degeneration. Halperin JJ, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Mar;32(3):317–20

PSYCHOLOGY

Effects of environmental enrichment upon maze performance in rats with microcephaly induced by prenatal X-irradiation. Kiyono S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1981; 31(5):769–73
Environmental enrichment to alleviate maze performance deficits in rats with microcephaly induced by x-irradiation. Shibagaki M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Nov;27(5):797–802

MICROCHEMISTRY

INSTRUMENTATION

Microchemical instrumentation. Hood L, et al.
J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem 1981;17(1):27–36

METHODS

A radioenzymatic ultramicro method applicable to the measurement of a wide range of metabolites. Berry MN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Dec;118(2):344–52

MICROCIRCULATION

Histamine and microcirculatory regulation. Schayer RW. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32(2 Suppl 22):183–7 (9 ref.)
Histamine and microcirculatory regulation. Schayer RW. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981;32 Suppl 22:183–7 (9 ref.)
Development of microvascular rarefaction in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Prewitt RL, et al.
Am J Physiol 1982 Aug;243(2):H243–51
Critical closing pressure, local perfusion pressure, and the failing skin flap. Cutting C, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1982 Jun; 8(6):504–9
Use of the Doppler effect in visible laser light to assess tissue viability by capillary blood flow. Rosenberg L, et al.
Ann Plast Surg 1982 Mar;8(3):206–12
Microcirculation of transplanted tumors. Endrich B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(11a):2007–11
Microvascular spasm in the cardiomyopathic Syrian hamster: a preventable cause of focal myocardial necrosis. Factor SM, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2):342–54
Quantitative low temperature optical microscopy of biological systems. Diller KR. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):9–28 (90 ref.)
Microvessels from the spinal cord: isolation procedure and characterization of the fraction. Joó F, et al.
J Neurochem 1982 Jul;39(1):263–6
A dominant form of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. An ultrastructural study of sural nerve and peripheral lymphocytes. Badurska B, et al. **J Neurol** 1981; 226(3):205–12
Intravascular aggregation after acute intracranial hypertension by epidural balloon compression in cats. Fujimoto S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Aug;57(2):210–8
Microcirculatory blood flow, capillary morphology and local oxygen pressure of the hamster amelanotic melanoma A-Mel-3. Endrich B, et al. **JNCI** 1982 Mar;68(3):475–85
The effect of cardiac lymphostasis on the microcirculation of the heart: effect of cardiac lymphoedema on the development of an arteriovenous shunt circulation. Solti F, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):122–6
A bidirectional optical (BDO) three-stage prism grating system for on-line measurement of red blood cells velocity in microvessels. Slaaf DW, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Jul; 22(1):110–22
Distribution of flow and red cell flux in the microcirculation. Gaehtgens P. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:83–7 (22 ref.)
[Microrheology of blood in capillaries (author's transl)] Gaehtgens P. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(11a):1995–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Microrheology. Principles and clinical problems] Gillmann H. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(11a):1987–8 **(Ger)**
[The role of mathematical models in microhemorheology (author's transl)] Gross JF, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(11a):1989–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Myocardial microcirculation: interaction between vasomotor system and flow properties of blood] Schmid-Schönbein H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 6;106(45):1483–7 **(Ger)**
[Coronary microcirculation disorders - a rheologic problem?] Strauer BE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1327–41 **(Ger)**
[Hemodilution in ocular circulation disorders] Wiederholt M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1981;87:1354–7 **(Ger)**
[Importance of microcirculation in the pathogenesis of various disease conditions, especially hyperplasia and neoplasms] Malossi M. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 31; 72(42):2809–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Microcirculation and substance exchange. Methods and basic information. (5) Capillary permeability of water-soluble substances] Kamiya A.
Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 1980 Oct;18(6):443–51 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Microcirculation in the uterine serous membrane during physiological pregnancy] Klimenko PA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1981 Aug;(8):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Microcirculation and oxygen metabolism in hemorrhagic shock] Udovichenko VI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on microcirculation and various indicators of the kallikrein–kinin system in pregnant diabetics] Zhdanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immunologic reactivity and microcirculation in insulin-resistant forms of diabetes mellitus] Balabolkin MI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;59(8):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Disorders of microcirculation in severe forms of viral hepatitis] Sorinson SN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Feb; 59(2):99–101 **(Rus)**
[Microcirculation and acid–base balance in rats during the early period of traumatic shock in the presence of an excess or deficiency of biogenic amines] Lazareva LV, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Peripheral circulation in healthy young children and those with pneumonia] Surkov VD, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct; (10):58–9 **(Rus)**
[Possibilities of infrared thermography in the differential diagnosis of functional and organic stages of microangiopathy in diabetes mellitus] Zykova TA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Capillary blood flow in the lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis with adverse reactions to antibacterial drugs] Kozyreva AL. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Microcirculation in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Aleksandrov OV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Blood viscosity and its role in microcirculatory disorders in diabetes mellitus] Golubiatnikova GA, et al.
Ter Arkh 1982;54(2):102–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of smoking on microcirculation in the vessels of bulbar conjunctiva in young patients with ischemic heart disease] Sirotin BZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Microcirculation in diabetes mellitus studied with photon correlation spectroscopy] Utiamyshev RI, et al.
Ter Arkh 1982;54(2):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Microcirculatory changes in the conjunctival vessels in ischemic heart disease] Piatin MM, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the microcirculation in patients with rheumatoid

arthritis during irradiation of affected joints with laser beams] Tupikin GV, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Jul-Sep;(3):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Continuous recording of microvascular dimensions with a rotating mirror microscope. Hara A. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov; 124(Pt 2):169-76

The Microcirculatory Society Eugene M. Landis Award Lecture. A physicist looks at the microcirculation. Wayland H. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Mar;23(2):139-70

[In vivo study of microcirculatory pathways by the contact microscopy technic] Dyskin EA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug;81(8):65-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of the intravital examination of lung microvessels in experimental animals] Kulik AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):19-21 **(Rus)**

[Study of brain microvessels by means of automatic image analysis] Shinkarenko VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):3-5 **(Rus)**

[Use of laser microbeam unit LMU-1 (LOMO) for microcirculation studies] Shikhman AR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):74-5 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

A technique for casting and fabricating hollow slide models of the microcirculation. Bradley M, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Sep;22(2):210-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of glycerol on cochlea microcirculation. Prazma J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1981 Nov-Dec;92(5-6):459-61

Acute gastric erosions in the rat. I. Microangiography. Rubio CA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(5):345-9

Direct effects of endotoxin on the microcirculation. Baris C, et al. **Adv Shock Res** 1980;4:153-60

Differential effects of histamine on protein permeability in dog lung and forelimb. Maron MB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Apr;242(4):H565-72

Prostaglandin infusion and endotoxin-induced lung injury. Smith ME, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Feb;117(2):175-80

The effect of endotoxin on microcirculatory and lymphatic dynamics in the rat (Shwartzman phenomenon). Goto Y, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(5):533-42

Effects of fluorocarbon infusion on microcirculation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Ochi S, et al. **Clin Ther** 1982; 4(6):465-71

Microvascular and vascular smooth muscle actions of ethanol, acetaldehyde, and acetate. Altura BM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jun;41(8):2447-51 (49 ref.)

Beta-endorphin. Vasodilating effect on the microcirculatory system of hamster cheek pouch. Wong TM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Oct;18(4):420-2

Pharmacological control of platelet and red blood cell function in the microcirculation. De Clerck F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6):1388-412 (281 ref.)

Microvascular perfusion and metabolism in injured spinal cord after methylprednisolone treatment. Anderson DK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jan;56(1):106-13

Response of the soft tissue microcirculation to prostacyclin infusion. Demling RH, et al. **Prostaglandins Med** 1981 Dec; 7(6):489-98

Changes of regional gastric flow measured by hydrogen clearance techniques after histamine stimulation in conscious animals. Semb BK. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(6):795-800

Nitroprusside- and nitroglycerin-induced hypotension: effects on hemodynamics and on the microcirculation. Hauss J, et al. **World J Surg** 1982 Mar;6(2):241-50

[Alpha blockers and microcirculation (author's transl)] Cloarec M, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1981;6(1):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microcirculation and oral contraceptives] Merlen JF. **Phlebologie** 1982 Apr-Jun;35(2):631-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of pentobarbital on the microcirculation of skeletal muscles and the subcutis. An animal-experimental study] Franke N, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1982 Feb;17(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and microcirculation findings in the treatment of arthrotic arthropathies with difenpiramide] Lorenzini P. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 14;72(45):3003-12 **(Ita)**

[Capillary blood flow in the calf muscles after infusion of a low-molecular dextran and gelatin solution] Meissner AJ, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 13;36(28):1047-50 **(Pol)**

[Effect of sodium hydroxybutyrate on coronary hemodynamics and microcirculation during hypotension caused by blood loss] Boiarinov GA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of physiologically active substances and pharmacologic preparations on the microcirculatory bed (review of the literature)] Pisarev AA. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr;44(2):247-52 (109 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory disorders in systemic scleroderma treated with d-penicillamine] Nasonova VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Nov;59(11):57-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetic basis of treatment of circulatory disorders in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Chernin VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(6):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Microangiography in explanted chick embryos. Nilsen NO. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Sep;22(2):156-70

METABOLISM

The affinity of fluorescent labeled fibrinogen to the vessel wall as seen by vital microscopy. Witte S. **Biorheology** 1981; 18(3-6):579-88

Aging effect on the noradrenaline content of rat brain microvessels. Embree LJ, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Fall; 7(3):215-24

Regulation of sterol transport in human microvascular endothelial cells. Fielding PE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):350-4

[Importance of microcirculation in the pathogenesis of various disease conditions, especially hyperplasia and neoplasms] Malossi M. **Minerva Med** 1981 Oct 31; 72(42):2809-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Immunoglobulin deposition in the microvasculature of the streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat. Axe SR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;45(3):229-33

[Digital biopsy in the study of angiopathies (histomorphologic aspects of microcirculation)] Cappelletti F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981;53(3):345-54 **(Ita)**

[Relationship between microvascular occlusion-like symptoms and spontaneous platelet aggregation in chronic myeloproliferative diseases (author's transl)] Tanoue K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1981 Jul;22(7):1123-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in vessels of the microcirculatcry bed following parenteral administration of xenogeneic cerebrospinal fluid obtained in vivo to normal animals and animals with experimental hypercholesterolemia] Tkach VV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Sep;81(9):60-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculation of the parietal pleura in pneumonia occurring in ischemic heart disease] Kupriianova NV. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):41-5 **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of the pathogenesis of systemic scleroderma and the role of microcirculation in the morphogenesis of joint changes in the diseases] Rusakova MS. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr-Jun;(2):68-71 **(Rus)**

[Microcirculation in alcoholics] Kochegurov VN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(6):905-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of hemodilution and hemoconcentration on microcirculatory perfusion. Driessen G, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:21-30

Physiological dilution of blood in the microvasculature. Gaehtgens P, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:5-13

The yield shear stress of blood in branched models of the microcirculation. Effect of hematocrit and plasma macromolecules. Kiesewetter H, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:14-20

Rheology and vasomotion: a validation of hemodilution as a rational therapeutic maneuver. Lewis DH, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:122-6

Why hemodilution in low flow states? Schmid-Schönbein H, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:99-121

About the importance of account of some microcirculation parameters dispersion in modelling oxygen transport. Sharikov AN, et al. **Biorheology** 1982;19(1/2):331-9

A physiologically stable rat model for in vivo studies. Kerns LL, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Sep;22(2):228-31

Capillary resistance to flow of hardened (diamide treated)red blood cells (RBC). Driessen GK, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):261-7

[Observations on the calibre changes of microvessels in golden hamster by a CCTV system (author's transl)] Xiu RJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May;61(5):270-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A microscope-television device for studying microcirculation (author's transl)] Zhang SL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):93-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Measurement of blood flow velocity in microcirculation by a dual-slit photometric method with TV-microscopy (author's transl)] Zhang SL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Dec 1;1(2):164-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Physiological basis of microcirculation] Vacek L. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(4):293-303 **(Cze)**

[Cellular vessel wall trigger mechanisms in the microcirculation (author's transl)] von Ardenne M. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1982 May;27(5):111-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microcirculation and peripheral circulation (author's transl)] Nakayama R, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Dec; 19(7):502-10 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Improvement of microvascular blood flowmetry by the intravital microscope-television system :Introduction of one-bit correlator (author's transl)] Sato M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Feb;19(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Motion picture-television setup for microcirculation studies and morphometry in vivo] Levkovich IuI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Dec;67(12):1890-5 **(Rus)**

[Mathematic modeling of microhemodynamics in the resistance portion of regional vascular beds] Chernukh AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):64-6 **(Rus)**

[Use of television microscopy to record microvessel response and changes in their diameter] Nazarov GF, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May-Jun;(3):58-9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Permeability and morphology of skeletal muscle capillaries in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus. Leinonen H, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 Mar;22(3):158-62

Intravascular pressure distribution and dimensional analysis of microvessels in hamsters with renovascular hypertension. Joyner WL, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Sep; 22(2):190-8

[Physiology and physiopathology of the microcirculation from the rheologic view point] Schmid-Schönbein H. **Internist (Berlin)** 1982 Jul;23(7):359-74 **(Ger)**

[Microvascularization of tissues on conditions of dehydration (author's transl)] Kuprijanov VV, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(4):544-58 **(Ger)**

[Role of adrenergic mechanisms in changes of microcirculation during stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):5-8 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the water compartments of the body, capillary permeability and microcirculation after operations on the stomach] Bondarenko VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Aug; (8):72-3 **(Rus)**

[Participation of the kallikrein-kinin system in microcirculatory disorders in immobilization stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan-Feb; (1):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of microcirculatory disorders in the etiology of acute bronchopulmonary diseases in young children] Getseul VV. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):51-2 **(Rus)**

[Biomicroscopy of the bulbar conjunctival vessels in various types of hyperlipoproteinemia] Piatin MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various characteristics of the microcirculatory system in hypertension] Tsikulin AE. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kallikrein-kinin system of the blood and microcirculation following surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Kerimov GM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr;128(4):27-33 **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory disorders in patients with cerebrovascular pathology] Tunian IuS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981; 81(9):1316-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Microangiographic representation of the microvascular system in bone tissue: a vital microscopic evaluation in the rabbit. Albrektsson T. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Sep;(159):286-93

SURGERY

Continuous suture method for microvascular anastomosis: technical note. Peerless SJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Jun; 8(6):695-8

Microvascular fibrinolysis after ischemia: its relation to vascular patency and tissue survival. Jacobs GR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov;68(5):737-41

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Microvascular ultrastructure after perfusion fixation and injection of an electron dense medium. Hsu DW, et al. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):50-2

[Ultrastructure of the microcirculatory network of the duodenal mucosa in duodenal ulcer] Iumashkina AG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(3):120-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROCLIMATE see under **CLIMATE**

MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE

Sequence specific cleavage of DNA by micrococcal nuclease. Hörz W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 25;9(12):2643-58

Radioimmune assay of induction and removal of uv lesions in total and staphylococcal nuclease-resistant DNA of mammalian chromatin. McConlogue LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):381-95

[Properties of protein released from mouse spleen nuclei under conditions of limited hydrolysis with DNase I and micrococcal nuclease] Karavanov AA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Jan-Feb;15(1):220-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Clinical laboratory evaluation of the thermonuclease test. Shanholtzer CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 77(5):587-91

Thermostable nuclease activity of staphylococci from clinical sources. Sundaram SP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Jan; 75:19-22

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Micrococcal nuclease as a probe of DNA sequence organization and chromatin structure. Keene MA, et al. **Cell** 1981 Nov;27(1 Pt 2):57-64

GENETICS

Ir genes of different high responder haplotypes for staphylococcal nuclease are not allelic. Berzofsky JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2453-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Modification of T cell antinuclease idiotype expression by in vivo administration of anti-idiotype. Miller GG, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):190-200

METABOLISM

Effects of thyroid hormone administration on the susceptibility of rat liver chromatin to digestion with micrococcal nuclease. Nikodem VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1148-54

Fractionation of chromatin, released by nuclease digestion, on ECTHAM-cellulose. Separation of active and inactive chromatin. Smith AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 31;697(2):134-47

Effect of thyrotropin on the sensitivity of thyroid nuclear deoxyribonucleic acid to digestion by micrococcal nuclease. Abe Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):2118-23

Nuclease-sensitive regions on the extrachromosomal r-chromatin from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Borchsenius S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):245-50

A simple sensitive method for determining staphylococcal thermonuclease in cheese. Ibrahim GF. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;51(2):307-12

Histone H1 affects the loss of chromatin fragments from nuclease-treated nuclei. Lawson GM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6576-80

Chromatin structure of the chicken beta-globin gene region. Sensitivity to DNase I, micrococcal nuclease, and DNase II. Wood WI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7730-6

Ultrastructural studies on chromatin digestion by micrococcal nuclease in the presence of polyamines. Rowlatt C, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:171-9

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic studies of the human sperm chromatin decondensed by micrococcal nuclease and salt. Sobhon P, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1982 May 20;221(1):61-79

Measurement of M. luteus endonuclease-sensitive lesions by alkaline elution. Fornace AJ Jr. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jun; 94(2):263-76

High sequence specificity of micrococcal nuclease. Dingwall C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 25;9(12):2659-73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Electron microscopic studies of rat sperm heads treated with urea, dithiothreitol, and micrococcal nuclease. Sobhon P, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Oct;201(2):225-35

Nucleosome assembly capacity of nuclear lysate after nuclease digestion. Schlaeger EJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):674-81

The variation with age of nuclear phosphoproteins released during micrococcal-nuclease digestion and nucleosomal phosphoproteins in three cell types from rat liver. Zongza V, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):963-74

The effect of micrococcal nuclease and DNAase I on bulk and 5 S RNA synthesis in isolated HeLa cell nuclei. Kohno K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):142-8

Expansion of chicken erythrocyte nuclei upon limited micrococcal nuclease digestion. Correlation with higher order chromatin structure. Hyde JE. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul;140(1):63-70

The intranuclear distribution of rat uterine estrogen receptors determined after nuclease treatment and chromatin fractionation. Pavlik EJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1982 Apr;26(1-2):201-16

Chromosome-bound mitotic factors: release by endonucleases. Adlakha RC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jul 10;10(13):4107-17

MICROCOCCUS

On the interaction between jatrophone and DNA. d'Alagni M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 21;136(1):175-9

ANALYSIS

Evidence for the incorporation of a fluorescent anthracene fatty acid into the membrane lipids of Micrococcus luteus. Welby M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14; 689(1):173-6

Change in conformation of various DNAs on melting as followed by circular dichroism. Sprecher CA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1982 Feb;21(2):321-9

A physical study of acidic ribosomal proteins from Artemia salina, Bacillus subtilis and Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Gudkov AT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):235-8

[DNA nucleotide composition of Gram-positive cocci isolated from food products of animal origin] Gogov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(10):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Cell wall skeletons of Candida albicans and micrococci as antitumor immunoadjuvants] Favalli C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 30;57(18):1911-5 **(Ita)**

[Existence of boundary lipids in reconstituted hydrophobic protein-lipid system] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):296-304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Comparison of methods for identifying Staphylococcus and Micrococcus spp. Gunn BA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Aug;14(2):195-200

Evaluation of a micromethod gallery (API Staph) for the identification of staphylococci and micrococci. Marples RR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jun;35(6):650-6

A phylogenetic analysis of staphylococci, Peptococcus saccharolyticus and Micrococcus mucilaginosus. Ludwig W, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Aug;125(Pt 2):357-66

[Serological properties of micrococci. Agglutinogens and precipitinogens] Lipińska-Namysł E. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1981;33(1):31-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of histidine analogs and histidyl-containing dipeptides on the decarboxylase activity of Micrococcus sp. n. histidine decarboxylase] Gonchar NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):815-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A new manganese-activated ribonucleotide reductase found in gram-positive bacteria. Schimpff-Weiland G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1276-82

Influence of the alpha-, beta- and gamma-subunits of the energy-transducing adenosine triphosphates from Micrococcus lysodeikticus in the immunochemical properties of the protein and in their reconstitution studied by a radioimmunoassay method. Larraga V, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):729-35

On the mechanism of de novo polymerization by form I polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus luteus. Marlier JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11;21(10):2349-56

F1-ATPase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus is not a glycoprotein. Lim SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):275-81

A sequence specific endonuclease from Micrococcus radiodurans. Wani AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 31;697(2):178-84

Decatenation of the kinetoplast DNA network of trypanosomes by a bacterial DNA-gyrase. Kayser A, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Apr;64(4):285-8

New restriction endonucleases from Flavobacterium okeanokoites (FokI) and Micrococcus luteus (MluI). Sugisaki H, et al. **Gene** 1981 Dec;16(1-3):73-8

Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetase lacking geranyl-transferring activity from Micrococcus luteus. Sagami H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1573-80

Biosynthesis of menaquinones. Enzymatic prenylation of 1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate by Micrococcus luteus membrane fractions. Saito Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1445-52

Characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase from Micrococcus luteus and isolation of the 13,000 base poly(A) product of the polymerization reaction. Barbehenn EK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1007-16

Uracil-DNA glycosylase. Purification and properties of uracil-DNA glycosylase from Micrococcus luteus. Leblanc JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3477-83

Partial characterization of membrane-associated proteinases from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Rivas L, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 5;43(1):27-34

The Arrhenius plot behavior of a gamma-radiation-releasable, membrane-bound exonuclease. Mitchel RE. **Radiat Res** 1981 Nov;88(2):426-9

[2 types of terminal oxidases in the respiratory chain of Micrococcus lydodeikticus bacteria] Tikhonova GV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(2):497-501 **(Ger)**

[Interaction of NADH-dehydrogenase from M. lysodeikticus membranes with lipids in a reconstituted system] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar;47(3):478-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of tryptophan in the enzymatic activity of histidine decarboxylase from Micrococcus sp. n.] Gonchar NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):1970-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structure of the Micrococcus lysodeikticus respiratory chain using low concentrations of Triton X-100 and glutaric aldehyde] Turgenbaeva DA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr; 46(4):642-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Evidence that dimers remaining in preinduced Escherichia coli B/r Hcr+ become insensitive after DNA replication to the extract from Micrococcus luteus. Sedliaková M, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):429-41

Genome multiplicity and radiation resistance in Micrococcus radiodurans. Harsojo, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 90(3):877-80

IMMUNOLOGY

Superiority of Micrococcus lysodeikticus to BCG in chemo-immunotherapy of advanced L1210 leukaemia. Verloes R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug; 17(8):849-56

Naturally induced auto-anit-idiotypic antibodies. Induction by identical idiotopes in some members of an outbred rabbit family. Binion SB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Sep 1; 156(3):860-72

The obtention of high-titer antibodies of restricted heterogeneity against lysozyme methyl ester in rabbits vaccinated with Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Verloes R, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Aug;18(8):781-90

[Immunochemical study of the proteins of the bacterial membrane outer layers] Ostrovskiĭ DN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1321-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The transformation of phthalaldehydate by phthalate-grown Micrococcus strain 12B. Eaton RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):289-95

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study of teichuronic acid from Micrococcus luteus cell walls. Comparison of the polysaccharide isolated from cells with that synthesized in vitro. Johnson SD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4781-5

Influence of pH and ionic strength on the lysis of Micrococcus luteus cells by hen lysozyme at low (20 degree C) and high (physiological, 40 degree C) temperature. Saint-Blancard J, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Feb;1(2):119-23

Passive diffusion of nucleosides into Micrococcus sodonensis membrane vesicles. Pickard MA. **Can J Biochem** 1980 Jun; 58(6):457-60

Incorporation of deoxyribonucleosides into DNA of coryneform bacteria and the relevance of deoxyribonucleoside kinases. Auling G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):365-70

Mutation modifying the serine pathway in methylotrophic bacteria. Ratomahenina R, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(3):179-83

Metabolism of dibutylphthalate and phthalate by Micrococcus sp. strain 12B. Eaton RW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):48-57

Metabolism of dimethylphthalate by Micrococcus sp. strain 12B. Eaton RW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):465-7

Elongation of teichuronic acid chains by a wall-membrane preparation from Micrococcus luteus. Traxler CI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 May;150(2):649-56

Stereochemistry of beta-, gamma-, and epsilon-ring formation in bacterial C50. Swift IE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11607-11

[Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide synthesis by microorganisms] Kutseva LS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;17(6):832-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A review, the microbiology of acne. Holland KT, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1981 Oct;51(2):195-215 (128 ref.)

Production of inhibitors of lytic activity in the Micrococcaceae. Varaldo PE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Feb;128(Pt 2):327-34

[Survival of bacteria phagocytized by Trichomonas vaginalis] Szreter H. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(4-5):583-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation-resistant micro-organisms isolated from textiles. Kristensen H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 1981 Oct;89(5):303-9

Adaptive repair of cross-links in DNA of Micrococcus radiodurans. Kitayama S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 30;697(3):381-4

Sensitization of Micrococcus radiophilus to gamma-rays by postirradiation incubation with chloramphenicol or a nonpermissive temperature. Kitayama S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1980 Dec;21(3-4):257-62

[Formation and repair of gamma-induced DNA breaks in Micrococcus radiodurans cells] Petrov SI. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):490-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mass mapping of a protein complex with the scanning transmission electron microscope. Engel A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jul;79(13):4050-4

[Changes in the structural state of boundary lipids in bacterial membrane under effect of the membranotropic antibiotic gramicidin S] Dergunov AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Aug; 46(8):1499-509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROCOCCUS DENITRIFICANS see **PARACOCCUS DENITRIFICANS**

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES see **STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**

MICROCOMPUTERS see under **COMPUTERS**

MICROELECTRODES

Simple method of preparation of precise varnish-insulated metal microelectrodes. Rajkowski J. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1981;41(3):321-3

An improved liquid ion exchanger for chloride ion-selective microelectrodes. Baumgarten CM. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov; 241(5):C258-63

Neutral carrier based hydrogen ion selective microelectrode for extra- and intracellular studies. Ammann D, et al. **Anal Chem** 1981 Dec;53(14):2267-9

Miniature antimony pH electrodes for measuring gastroesophageal reflux. Jones RD, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):491-5

Clinical application of neural prosthetic techniques. Hambrecht FT. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1982;45(1-2):10-7

The mechanics of pulling a glass micropipette. Purves RD. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):523-9

Combined use of the chemitrode with osmotic minipumps for experimental brain research. Girgis M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):719-21

A miniature, moveable electrode for brain stimulation in small animals. Miliaressis E. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):715-8

Direct and continuous measurements with an ion-selective electrode of [Na+] in cerebrospinal fluid of conscious rabbits. Kapsha JM. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Feb;75(2):320-31

Human precorneal tear film pH measured by microelectrodes. Fischer FH, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(3):168-70

Feedback provides stable bath ground for intracellular recording and stimulation. McClellan AD. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Apr;28(4):362-4

A simple circuit to reduce the input capacitance of microelectrode amplifiers. Scobey RP, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Apr;28(4):358-9

An iridium-iridium oxide electrode for in vivo monitoring of blood pH changes. Papeschi G, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1981 Mar;5(2):86-8

Some properties of KCl-filled microelectrodes: correlation of potassium 'leakage' with tip resistance. Fromm M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1981;62(3):239-44

A simple and rapid method for making carbon fiber microelectrodes. Anderson CW, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Dec;4(4):435-6

Quantitative ionophoresis of catecholamines using multibarrel carbon fibre microelectrodes. Armstrong-James M, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Dec;4(4):385-406

A piezoelectric device to aid penetration of small nerve fibers with microelectrodes. Hengstenberg R. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Oct;4(3):249-55

Morphological observation of retinal cells presumably made syncytial by an electrode penetration. Kaneko A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Oct;4(3):299-303

An automatic voltage adjuster for a single microelectrode recording of the membrane potential and resistance. Takeuchi H, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Dec; 4(4):365-72

Double-barreled intracellular pH electrode: construction and illustration of some results. de Hemptinne A, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;15:7-19

pH microelectrodes: tips on making the recessed-tip type for intracellular use. Thomas RC. **KROC Found Ser** 1981; 15:1-6

Combined pH and pressure measurement device for oesophageal investigations. Ask P, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):443-6

Comparison of electrode impedances of Pt, PtIr (10% Ir) and Ir-AIROF electrodes used in electrophysiological experiments. Gielen FL, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):77-83

Active microelectrode array to record from the mammalian central nervous system in vitro. Jobling DT, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Sep;19(5):553-60

Modified conventional type of pCO2-electrode with monocrystalline antimony as the pH-sensing element. Markdahl-Bjarme M, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):447-56

Fast microelectrode headstage for voltage clamp. Sachs F, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 May;19(3):316-20

Triangular tubing: new, fast-filling microelectrodes for the intracellular use of HRP. Weiler R. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Jun;69(6):285-6

Applicability of available ion-selective liquid-membrane microelectrodes to intracellular ion-activity measurements. Meier PC, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Mar;393(1):23-30

Cell puncturing with a step motor driven manipulator with simultaneous measurement of displacement. Sonnhof U, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1982 Jan;392(3):295-300

[Multielectrode fabrication for simultaneous recording of nerve impulses using IC techniques (author's transl)] Ohta Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Apr;19(2):106-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simple means of producing a multichannel electrode for microiontophoresis of pharmacologic preparations] Pravdivtsev VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr; 44(2):224-6 **(Rus)**

[Floating microelectrode for recording the spike activity of the cerebral neurons of homeothermic animals] Butukhanov VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May; 67(5):764-7 **(Rus)**

[Differentiator for microelectrode studies of cells] Karpushov EN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov;67(11):1752-5 **(Rus)**

[Use of a magnetic coupling in a system for sharpening microelectrodes] Pogorelov AG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jul;67(7):1110-1 **(Rus)**

[Electrometric amplifier for work with ion-selective microelectrodes] Riabov BT. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Jan; 68(1):120-3 **(Rus)**

[Technical problems of implanting microelectrodes into the cochlea (preliminary report)] Latkowski B, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Sep-Oct;(5):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Microneurographic technique [letter] Szumski AJ. **Phys Ther** 1982 Jun;62(6):873

STANDARDS

Resistive artifacts in liquid-ion exchanger microelectrode estimates of Na+ activity in epithelial cells. Lewis SA, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Jul;31(1):127-38

Behavior of the antimony microelectrode in different buffer solutions. Lopes AG, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1981 Apr; 14(1):29-36

Acetaminophen as an internal standard for calibrating in vivo electrochemical electrodes. Morgan ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):49-53

MICROFILAMENTS see **CYTOPLASMIC FILAMENTS**

MICROFILARIA see under **FILARIOIDEA**

MICROFILMING

Microfiche-based exercise in clinical microbiology--a valuable assessment technique for teachers and students. Hartwig NG, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1981 Jan;4(1):26-8

The use of microfiche in testing clinical judgment. Mackenzie RS, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1982 Mar;46(3):143-6

Rapid access to blood bank records on microfilm. Sherman LA, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Jan-Feb;22(1):72-3

MICROFLUOROMETRY, FLOW see **FLOW CYTOMETRY**

MICROGNATHISM

COMPLICATIONS

Cerebro-costo-mandibular syndrome. Mohan M, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1982 Jan;19(1):97-8

DIAGNOSIS

Bilateral femoral dysgenesis with micrognathia, cleft palate, anomalies of the spine and pelvis, and foot deformities. Clinical and radiological findings. Burck U, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Nov;36(5):473-82

ETIOLOGY

Micrognathia, temporomandibular joint changes and dental occlusion in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis of adolescents and adults. Larheim TA, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Aug; 89(4):329-38

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Weissenbacher-Zweymüller syndrome: possible neonatal expression of the Stickler syndrome. Kelly TE, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1982 Jan;11(1):113-9

PATHOLOGY

Severe congenital hypoglossia and micrognathia with other multiple birth defects. Oulis CJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Aug;11(4):276-82

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic temporomandibular joint abnormality in adults with micrognathia and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Larheim TA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1981; 22(4):495-504

SURGERY

[Bone alloplasty as a surgical treatment method of micrognathism in children] Vodolatskii MP. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981 Nov-Dec;60(6):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROINJECTIONS

Microinjection of anticlathrin antibodies into cultured fibroblasts: clathrin-coated structures in receptor-mediated endocytosis and in exocytosis. Wehland J, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):743-53

Microinjection of macromolecules into normal murine lymphocytes by cell fusion technique. I. Quantitative microinjection of antibodies into normal splenic lymphocytes. Ohara J, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Mar; 128(3):1090-6

INSTRUMENTATION

Easy-to-use equipment for the accurate microinjection of nanoliter volumes into the nuclei of amphibian oocytes. Stephens DL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):299-309

Combined use of the chemitrode with osmotic minipumps for experimental brain research. Girgis M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Dec;7(6):719-21

A simple, low cost hydraulic pressure device for making microinjections in the brain. Shipley MT. **Brain Res Bull** 1982 Feb;8(2):237-9

[Simple means of producing a multichannel electrode for microiontophoresis of pharmacologic preparations] Pravdivtsev VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Mar-Apr; 44(2):224-6 **(Rus)**

[Microiontophoretic technic for studying the neurons of freely moving rats] Iumatov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Jul-Aug;31(4):878-82 **(Rus)**

[Device for pharmacologic and electrophysiologic studies of subcortical brain structures in chronic experiments in animals] Shuvaev VT, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1981 Sep-Oct;31(5):1093-6 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Techniques for the microinjection of single cells. Müller C, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1981 Dec;9(6):585-7

Improved system for capillary microinjection into living cells. Ansorge W. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jul;140(1):31-7

A method for making very small, quantifiable micropipette injections of axonal tracer substances. Fish SE, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Oct;4(3):291-7

Microinjection of echinoderm eggs: apparatus and procedures. Kiehart DP. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:13-31

[A method used in experimental embryology: localized microinjections] Ballif M. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Apr;102(4):429-34 **(Fre)**

[Fusion injection--a microinjection method using erythrocyte ghosts as a vector (author's transl)] Furusawa M. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(9):1066-9 **(Jpn)**

[Intraovarian oil injection method and its use in determining the physiological age of female blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae)] Lange AB, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Jul-Aug;50(4):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of polyethylene glycol for the microinjection of exogenous protein into cultured murine cells] Karavanov AA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(4):418-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROINTERFEROMETRY see **MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE**

MICROMANIPULATION

INSTRUMENTATION

Microdissection within SEM using new micromanipulator. Kawabata I, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981; 30(1):85-8

[Device for protracted recording of neuronal activity in chronic experiments] Mikhailov AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 May;67(5):767-71 **(Rus)**

[Device for the microtransmission of a stereotactic lead in frontal and sagittal directions] Smirnov VM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Nov;67(11):1748-50 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Isolation of DNA from single microsurgically excised bands of polytene chromosomes of Chironomus. Frey M, et al. **Chromosoma** 1982 Feb;84(4):493-503

Intracellular introduction of a fixed quantity of substances by pricking cells using a modified microscope. Yamamoto F, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Oct;135(2):341-5

MICROMONOSPORA

ANALYSIS

A novel deoxyribonuclease inhibitor from Micromonospora. Ogawara H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;35(2):248-53

Isolation of N-(2,6-diamino-6-hydroxymethylpimelyl)-L-alanine from Micromonospora chalcea. Shoji J, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Apr;34(4):374-80

Isolation of L-2-(1-methylcyclopropyl)glycine from Micromonospora miyakonensis sp. nov. II. Isolation and characterization. Shoji J, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Apr;34(4):370-3

Isolation and characterization of two 16-membered lactones: 20-deoxorosaramicin and 20-deoxo-12,13-desepoxy-12,13-dehydrorosaramicin aglycones, from a mutant strain of Micromonospora rosaria. Vaughan RW, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb; 35(2):251-3

CLASSIFICATION

Isolation of L-2-(1-methylcyclopropyl)glycine from micromonospora miyakonensis sp. nov. I. Taxonomic studies on the producing microorganism. Kawamura Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Apr;34(4):367-73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Effects of oils and fatty acids on growth and enzyme development of Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. II. Methods for determination of growth in submerged culture in the presence of oil] Leuchtenberger A, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1981;21(9):661-8 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Sagamicin and the related aminoglycosides: fermentation and biosynthesis. I. Biosynthetic studies with the blocked mutants of Micromonospora sagamiensis. Kase H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;35(1):1–9

Production of antibiotic SU–2 complex by a 2–deoxystreptamine idiotroph of Micromonospora sagamiensis. Kase H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr; 35(4):385–90

2–Hydroxysagamicin: a new antibiotic produced by mutational biosynthesis of Micromonospora sagamiensis. Kitamura S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;35(1):94–7

Production of vernamycin by a Micromonospora. Liu WC, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;34(11):1515–6

Combimicins, new kanamycin derivatives bioconverted by some Micromonosporas. Oka Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Jun;34(6):777–81

MICROMONOSPORACEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence of calcium binding on the thermal stability of 'thermitase', a serine protease from Thermoactinomyces vulgaris. Frömmel C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 28;670(1):25–31

The mechanism of preferential synthesis of poly[r(purine)] in the transcription of poly[d(purine)] . poly[d(pyrimidine)] by T. thermophilus RNA polymerase. Tsuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1501–11

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of Micropolyspora faeni antigens. Kurup VP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Nov;34(2):508–12

Mycotoxicosis–like reactions in rats treated with Micropolyspora faeni. Kurup CP, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Oct; 24(10):621–9

[Studies on cells obtained from broncoalveolar lavage in rabbits with granulomatous pneumonitis produced with Micropolyspora faeni (author's transl)] Terai T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan; 20(1):97–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROPHTHALMOS

COMPLICATIONS

Microphthalmos and colobomata among mentally retarded individuals. Warburg M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;59(5):665–73

Microcephaly, microphthalmia, falciform retinal folds, and blindness. A new syndrome. Jarmas AL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1981 Oct;135(10):930–3

Colobomatous microphthalmos with diaphragmatic eventration (a case report). Radhakrishnan N. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1981 Jan;28(4):221–2

François' dyscephalic syndrome and skin manifestations. (with 1 color plate). François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1981;183(2):63–7

Hereditary microphthalmos associated with ichthyosis. A genetic, clinical, ultrasonographic and histological study. Loffredo A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1982 Jan;184(2):78–86

[Bilateral congenital microblepharon with ectropion and microphthalmus (author's transl)] Klauss V, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov;179(5):366–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microphthalmus with orbital cyst due to nonclosure of fetal cleft: a clinical and histological case report (author's transl)] Schmitt H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Nov; 179(5):359–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics of microphthalmos. Warburg M. **Int Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;4(1–2):45–65 (212 ref.)

Site of gene action of the white allele (Miwh) of the microphthalmia locus: a dermal–epidermal recombination study. Pratt BM. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Mar 1;220(1):93–101

Bone absorption and the immune system. Nisbet NW. **Scand J Immunol** 1981 Dec;14(6):599–605

[Oculo–dental–digital dysplasia: report of a case with spastic paraplegia] Nivelon–Chevallier A, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1981 Jun;29(2):171–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[Oculo–dento–osseous dysplasia] Moreau PG, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Aug–Sep;81(8–9):683–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hereditary oculodentodigital syndrome] Bochkova DN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;59(10):102–3 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Prosthetic treatment of microphthalmia (author's transl)] Kruk J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1981 Jun;83(6):311–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

[Prosthesis in congenital microphthalmos and anophthalmos] Druianova IuS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 May–Jun; (3):65–6 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian shepherd dog. Gelatt KN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1686–90

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous and microphthalmia in a dog. Kern TJ. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Jun 1; 178(11):1169–71

MICROPORE FILTERS

Millipore filters are not necessary for epidural block [letter] Abouleish E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Nov;55(5):604

Accessible plasma exchange using membrane filter – a successfully treated case of TTP with repeated plasma exchanges. Shinoda A, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug; 5(3):248–53

Axial changes of blood and plasma flow, pressure, and cellular deposition in capillary plasma filters. Zawicki I, et al. **Artif Organs** 1981 Aug;5(3):241–7

A microvolume molecular filter. Spencer HJ. **Experientia** 1982 Apr 15;38(4):519–20

Millipore filter versus cytocentrifuge technique in cytopathological diagnosis. Verma K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Jul;74:135–400

Potential hazards associated with microbial contamination of in–line filters during intravenous therapy. Holmes CJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1980 Dec;12(6):725–31

Comparative study of thick smear examination and membrane filter technique in parasitological diagnosis of bancroftian filariasis. Narasimham MV, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1981 Sep; 13(3):204–6

Microaggregate filters – should they be used? Grindon AJ. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1981 Jul;70(7):497

Steam–in–place sterilization of cartridge filters in–line with a receiving tank. Myers T, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1982 May–Jun;36(3):108–12

The effect of membrane filters on cultured cells. Engel F. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1982 May;34(5):283–6

Red cell filterability and chronic renal failure. Decamps A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:177–9

Filterability and vascular disease—II. Red cell filterability after myocardial infarction. Dormandy J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:195–8

Red blood cell filterability and occlusive arterial disease. Ehrly AM, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981; 156:181–4

Filterability and cerebro–vascular disease. Emeriau JP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:217–20

The effects of Arvin and surgery on red cell filterability. Ernst E, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981; 156:317–9

Red cell filterability in diabetes. Isogai Y, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:171–3

Erythrocyte filtration and smoking. Landgraf H, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:199–201

Red cell filterability and metabolic state in diabetic subjects with macro–angiopathy. Le Devehat C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:155–8

Pharmacological influences of pentoxifylline on red cell filterability and 2–3 diphosphoglycerate. Le Devehat C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:301–3

Filterability and cerebro–vascular thrombosis. Study on the mechanism. Lorient–Roudaut MF, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:203–8

Filterability and vascular disease—I. Red cell filterability in diabetes mellitus: its relation to other methods of measuring deformability and to blood viscosity. Oughton J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:151–4

Red blood cell filterability in non–diabetic patients with chronic occlusive arterial disease. Ridet JM, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:189–91

The ultrafree drug filters: need for closer evaluation [letter] Perucca E, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1981;3(3):309–10

[Microbial counts using a membrane filtration method. Considerations on the reproducibility of results] Barzaghi D, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1982 Jan;121(1):43–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Counting of acid–fast bacteria by the nuclepore membrane filter method (author's transl)] Cahng MW, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1980–Jan–Mar;49(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Diffusion and bubble point testing of microporous cartridge filters: preliminary results of production facilities. Olson WP, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Sep–Oct; 35(5):215–22

RBC destruction caused by a micropore blood filter. Schmidt WF 3d, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Oct 1;248(13):1629–32

[Bacteriological and technical testing of an 0.2–micrometer air–eliminating infusion filter (author's transl)] Beham A, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1981 Aug;30(8):427–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICRORADIOGRAPHY

X–ray microtomography. Elliott JC, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):211–3

[Microroentgenography of transplantable tumors] Amosov IS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(7):59–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Cassette for the microroentgenography of histotopographic organ sections] Dzhuvaliakov GP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr–Jun;25(2):48–9 **(Rus)**

MICROSCOPY

Relieving muscle fatigue and eyestrain in microscopy [letter] **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):585–7

Light microscopy. Extracellular sheath and lipid droplets of dermal melanocytes in semithin Epon sections. Gebhart W, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):241–4

The appropriate processing of tophi for microscopy. King DF, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):239

Specular microscopy of the corneal endothelium. Optical solutions and clinical results. Bigar F. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1982;6:1–94

X–ray microtomography. Elliott JC, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):211–3

Colloidal gold markers and probes for routine application in microscopy. Goodman SL, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug; 123(Pt 2):201–13

Diagnosis of active lymphocytic myocarditis by endomyocardial biopsy: quantitative criteria for light microscopy. Edwards WD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1982 Jul;57(7):419–25

UV radiation [letter] Keates RH, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1982 Apr;13(4):327

[A microscope–television device for studying microcirculation (author's transl)] Zhang SL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1979 Sep; 1(1):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Investigations on the conditions of scanning on cell images by means of a microscope–TV–system (author's transl)] Harms H, et al. **Microsc Acta** 1981 Sep;85(1):69–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Practical application of automatic microscope picture analysis for selected liver diseases (author's transl)] Wenzelides K, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1981; 125(6):532–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

'Exploring the inner labyrinths of creation': popular microscopy in nineteenth–century America. Warner JH. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1982 Jan;37(1):7–33

Richard Adolf Zsigmondy. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 4;246(22):2614

A note on the history of binocular microscopes. Wade NJ. **Perception** 1981;10(5):591–2

Cytological examination of Leeuwenhoek's first microbial specimens. Ford BJ. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):207–17

Bacteria and cells of human origin on van Leeuwenhoek's sections of 16741,2. Ford BJ. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 1982 Jan;101(1):1–9

[Morgagni between Malpighi and Cotugno. From anatomic microscopy (Malpighi) to anatomic pathology (Morgani) toward pathologic histology (Cotugno)] Belloni L. **Gesnerus** 1982;39(2):195–213 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Microscopy in the theoretical context of the development of the biological sciences] Potestà P. **Med Secoli** 1980 Sep–Dec;17(3):425–42 **(Ita)**

[History of the microscopic study of calculi of the urinary system in the 19th century] Cifuentes Delatte L. **Arch Esp Urol** 1981 Sep–Oct;34(5):375–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

High resolution light microscopy in renal pathology. Hoffmann EO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Nov; 76(5):636–43

Determination of photoslitlamp exposure settings. Long WF, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Jan;59(1):72–82

A simple portable capillaroscope [letter] Goldman L. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct;117(10):605–6

Normal human corneal epithelium. In vivo microscopic observations. Lohman LE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jun;100(6):991–3

Operating microscopes and magnification systems. Davis CH. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Sep;26(3):291, 293–6

A foot–controlled laboratory microscope. Sherrill ND, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** 1981 Spring;18(1):69–72

Zero–cost modification of bright field microscopes for imaging phase gradient on cells: Schlieren optics. Axelrod D. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):167–73

Even field microscope for observation of the eye. Hamano H, et al. **Contact Intraocular Lens Med J** 1982 Apr–Jun; 8(2):81–6

Microscopy of retinal detachment. Bonnet M. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:111–4

Recent advances in microscopes. Draeger J. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:1–7

An economical and practical operating microscope. Lim AS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:11–2

Illumination of field and magnification. Mackensen G, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:8–10

Microsurgery of retinal detachment. Urrets–Zavalía A. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:99–110

An ultrafast laser scanner microscope for digital image analysis. Shoemaker RL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Feb;29(2):82–91

SSAM: solid–state automated microscope. Young IT, et al.

IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 1982 Feb;29(2):70–81
A study of specific optical characteristics of biomicroscopes. Loshin DS, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1982 May;53(5):423–8
Photography through the operating microscope. Kilbourne S. **J Biol Photogr** 1982 Jan;50(1):9–13
A general-purpose microcomputer program for stereological data collection and processing. Briarty LG, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):219–23
The theory of the direct-view confocal microscope. Sheppard CJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):107–17
The use of high resolution microscope photometry in the discrimination of chromosome bands. Wayne AW, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):163–7
A microscope for use in dentistry. Apotheker H, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):7–10
The applications of the dental microscope: preliminary report. Apotheker H. **J Microsurg** 1981 Winter;3(2):103–6
A method for combined fluorescence and nonfluorescence incident-light vital microscopy. Bagge U. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Jul;22(1):123–4
Automated microscopy. Rosen D. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;7(5):331–40
Near disasters with the operating microscope and a solution. Marchese AL, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Dec; 12(12):897–9
Automatic image analysers and their use in anatomy. Bradbury S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:129–50 (34 ref.)
[Specular microscopy: principles, choice of apparatus and applications (author's transl)] Montard M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1982;5(5):353–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A controlled-temperature microscope stage for extended observations of living materials (author's transl)] Forget J, et al. **Microsc Acta** 1981 Nov;85(2):121–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[New ways of studying the cutaneous microcirculation in clinical medicine (author's transl)] Bollinger A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(11a):2015–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Scanning integrating digital microspectrophotometer] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(5):76–7 **(Rus)**
[Use of the operating microscope in dermatologic practice] Ashmarin IuIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981; (10):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mirror microscopy of the posterior corneal epithelium] Krasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Unstained negative image patterns. A checkpoint for quality slides. Head ES, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Apr; 4(2):143–8
Stereology and its uses in cell biology. Bolender RP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:1–16
Biomicroscopic evaluation and photography of liquefied vitreous in some vitreoretinal disorders. Takahashi M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;99(9):1555–9
Wide-field capillary microscopy. Maricq HR. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Sep;24(9):1159–65
Clinical specular microscopy: an overview. Hirst LW. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Feb;9(1):43–5
Contact and noncontact specular microscopy. Price NC, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Aug;65(8):568–74
A photometric study of the standard Philadelphia (Ph1) translocation of chronic myeloid leukemia (CML). Wayne AW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1982 Mar;5(3):253–6
Microangiographic representation of the microvascular system in bone tissue: a vital microscopic evaluation in the rabbit. Albrektsson T. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Sep;(159):286–93
Specular microscopy of the cornea. Laing RA. **Curr Top Eye Res** 1980;3:157–218
Photoengraving of coverslips and slides to facilitate monitoring of micromanipulated cells or chromosome spreads. Lin PF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):485–8
Electro-optical measurement of the velocity and concentration of motile microorganisms. Trachtulec J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(4):334–9
A study of multidimensional multicolor images. Castillo X, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Feb;29(2):111–21
The use of LEYTAS in analytical and quantitative cytology. van Driel-Kulker AM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Feb;29(2):92–100
Transmitted light microscopy of the unstained endothelial cell layer of excised human corneal tissue. Hirst LW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1982 Jun;22(6):811–8
Resonance Raman microscopy of rod and cone photoreceptors. Barry B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):479–82
An improved method for sequential light and scanning electron microscopy of the same cell using localising microcoverslips. Saleh KM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 May; 35(5):576–80
A new method for both light and electron microscopy of identical sites in semi-thin tissue sections embedded GMA, Quetol 523 and methyl methacrylate. Kushida H, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):77–80
Quantitative low temperature optical microscopy of biological systems. Diller KR. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):9–28 (90 ref.)
Continuous recording of microvascular dimensions with a rotating mirror microscope. Hara A. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov; 124(Pt 2):169–76
Thermally defined cryomicroscopy and some applications on human leucocytes. Scheiwe MW, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):29–44
Snell's law: the bane of computer microscopists. Glaser EM. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 Jan;5(1–2):201–2
Specular microscopic observations of the corneal endothelium in the normal rabbit. Sailstad DM, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):393–5
A new method for the simultaneous presentation of low and high magnifications of microscopic specimens: application to in vivo studies of mesenterial capillaries. Weigelt H, et al. **Microsc Acta** 1981 Nov;85(2):161–73
The skull of the mosquitofish Heterandria formosa Agassiz, 1853 (Pisces, Poeciliidae). A study using X-ray projection microscopy and a modified Spalteholz-method). Riehl R, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Jun;38(5–6):147–53
Modern light microscopy [news] Spencer M. **Nature** 1981 Jul 2;292(5818):9–10
New method of embedding the GMA, quetol 523 and methyl methacrylate for light and electron microscopic observation of semi-thin sections. Kushida T, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1981 May;58(1):55–68
Computer-enhanced video microscopy: digitally processed microscope images can be produced in real time. Walter RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6927–31
The use of stereology demonstrated by the evaluation of man's cerebral cortex. Haug H. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 59B:123–8
In vivo microscopy of internal organs. McCuskey RS. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:79–87 (25 ref.)
Colloidal gold : a cytochemical marker for light and fluorescent microscopy and for transmission and scanning electron microscopy. Horisberger M. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):9–31 (138 ref.)
A simple technique for osmicating and flat embedding large tissue sections for light and electron microscopy. Schwartz IR. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):52–4
Use of reflection contrast microscopy in the analysis of cellular motility. Haemmerli G. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):35–40
[Cytophotometry - absorption methods] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;26:15–70 **(Ger)**
[Cytophotometry, combined with other methods of interference microscopy] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;26:71–144 **(Ger)**
[Cytophotometry of enzyme reactions] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;26:145–77 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative microscopy. Proceedings of the East German Society for Topochemistry and Electron Microscopy, presented at the 11th session, Leipzig, 23–25 October 1979] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;26:1–449 **(Ger)**
[Applied morphometry] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982; 26:401–49 **(Ger)**
[Morphometry - basis and methods] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982;26:317–400 **(Ger)**
[Indirect contact specular microscopy. A new technique for the in vivo examination of the posterior corneal surface (author's transl)] Hartmann C. **Ophthalmologica** 1981; 183(4):177–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ultrasensitive dark-field light microscopy (author's transl)] Ishihara A. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(1):30–2 **(Jpn)**
[Development of light microscopy in biological and medical studies] Sawicki W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1981 Nov–Dec;34(6):453–77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Ultrasonic measurement of portal blood flow in rats under conditions of contact biomicroscopy] Kovalenko NIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):66–8 **(Rus)**
[Use of television microscopy to record microvessel response and changes in their diameter] Nazarov GF, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May–Jun;(3):58–9 **(Rus)**
[Use of laser microbeam unit LMU-1 (LOMO) for microcirculation studies] Shikhman AR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):74–5 **(Rus)**
[Human and animal hair thickness studied by projection microscopy] Ashurbekov TR. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Jul–Aug;24(3):24–5 **(Rus)**
[Use of contact microscopy in intravital studies of the neurons] Samollov MO, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan; 24(1):119–23 **(Rus)**
[Reflecting microscopy of the posterior corneal epithelium] Iashinskas VP. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):68–70 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

'Pop-off' technic. The ultrastructure of paraffin-embedded sections. Bretschneider A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Oct;76(4):450–3
The role of electron microscopy in the management of surgical patients. Kuzela DC, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan; 195(1):1–11
Electron microscopic localization of factor-VIII-related antigen in adult human blood vessels. Rand JH, et al. **Blood** 1982 Sep;60(3):627–34
Electron microscopy: an essential tool for morphological diagnosis? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17; 285(6336):205–6
Electron microscopy: an essential tool for morphological diagnosis? [editorial] Olsen EG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1897–8
Serological differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus on electron microscope grids coated with protein A and antibody. Polatnick J, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jul; 45(3):275–8
Electron microscopy: its development and application to microbiology. Holt SC, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1982 Jan; 28(1):1–53 (357 ref.)
Application of electron microscopy in the interpretation of fine-needle aspiration biopsies. Akhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 1;48(11):2458–63
Diagnostic ultrastructural pathology--sub-speciality or special stain? Sobrinho-Simões M, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;4(3):223–36
Diagnostic electron microscopy in the U.S. Veterans Administration. Williams MJ. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;4(3):279–83
The electron microscopy of fluorescent dextrans (FITC-dextrans) in thin sections of tissue. Thorball N. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):876–8
Proceedings of the XVth Conference on Electron Microscopy, Rydzyna, 9th to 11th October, 1980. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(3):suppl 1–105
Medical electron microscopy. Jerome WG. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov;19(3):131–5 (39 ref.)
Improved detection of viruses by electron microscopy after direct ultracentrifuge preparation of specimens. Hammond GW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Aug;14(2):210–21
Comparison of an enzyme immunoassay with electron microscopic procedures for detecting rotavirus. Rubenstein AS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 May;15(5):938–44
Peritoneal free cells in mice, examined by transmission electron microscopy in thick sections. Abe K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(2):141–7
The Thirty-seventh annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Electron Microscopy. Kyoto, May 20–22, 1981. Abstracts. Karnovsky MJ. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(3):213–80
Freezing and drying of biological tissues for electron microscopy. Terracio L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1021–8 (67 ref.)
Computer techniques in electron microscopy and analysis. **J Microsc** 1982 Jul;127 (Pt 1):1–126
A pipetting device for staining electron microscopic grids. Goodman SL. **J Microsc** 1981 Sep;123(Pt 3):329–31
Electron dense granules and the role of buffers: artefacts from fixation with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide. Hendriks HR, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):161–8
On the size of small protein particles determined by electron microscopy of unidirectionally shadowed freeze-etched preparations. Schmidt DG, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jun;126(Pt 3):347–51
Abstracts of the Thirty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Scandinavian Society for Electron Microscopy. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Sep;76(3):312–51
Visual biochemistry: new insight into structure and function of the genome. Vollenweider HJ. **Methods Biochem Anal** 1982;28:201–65 (322 ref.)
Electron microscopy and L-dopa reaction in the evaluation of an unusual amelanotic malignant melanoma of the neck. Anderson CW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1981 Jul–Aug;89(4):594–8
Electron microscopy in the diagnosis of the bone marrow disorders of the erythroid series. Fresco R. **Semin Hematol** 1981 Oct;18(4):279–92 (79 ref.)
High-resolution electron microscopy applied to chemical problems. Proceedings of a symposium, the American Chemical Society, New York, August 25–26, 1981. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982;8(1–2):1–239
Three-dimensional structure of proteins determined by electron microscopy. Aebi U, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982; 8(1–2):191–206 (70 ref.)
Reoxygenation of anoxic human tissues. An application for electron microscopy and its limits. Spaček J. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(1):97–102
[Experience in electron-microscopic technique used in toxicological studies (author's transl)] Jiang XZ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 May; 15(3):177–9 **(Chi)**
[Electron microscope immunocytochemistry: Peroxidase as marker for immunoenzymatic localization of antigens and antibodies] Kuhlmann WD. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1979;20:31–6 **(Ger)**
[Overexposure and block contrasting as sources of error in the quantitative evaluation of electron microscope autoradiograms] Wagner HJ, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1979;20:107–11 **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic autoradiography of semithin sections] Halbhuber KJ, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981; 127(5):677–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Photographic manipulation of electron micrographs] Schippel K. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):688–92 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative electron microscopic and cytological analysis of breast cancer of various degrees of anaplasia] Iagubov AS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic and autoradiographic study of keloid scars] Iudenich VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(1):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic study of Bacillus polymyxa in the developmental process and antibiotic formation] Nefelova MV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Jul–Aug;50(4):677–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic study of chick embryo myogenic cells

in a suspension culture] Kerkis AIu, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981; 12(6):555–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and dynamic interrelations of dental deposits and the enamel surface (an electron microscopic study)] Leus PA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981;60(4):4–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic characteristics of the minor salivary glands in Sjögren's syndrome] Perminova IS. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1982 Jan–Feb;61(1):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of the chromatin in hepatocyte nuclei in the 1st hours after a partial hepatectomy. IV. Increased sensitivity of active chromatin to EDTA exposure] Manteifel' VM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Oct; 23(10):1099–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of the capillaries of the dermal papillary layer in the cystic form of rosacea at various times after dermabrasion] Delektorskii VV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jun;(6):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical laboratory and electron microscopic study of the cell makeup of the lymph nodes of white mice infected with different Treponema pallidum strains] Ivlieva MS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jul;(7):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of skin biopsies in alopecia areata] Tonkin N, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Jun; (6):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopy study of the rat spiral organ hair cells in experimental latent and apparent diabetes mellitus] Khasanov SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul–Aug; (4):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of electron microscopy in determining the degree of differentiation and cell type in oat cell carcinoma of the lung] Raikhlin NT, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microscopic and ultramicroscopic study of the muscle in chronic ischemic syndromes] Cerdán Miguel FJ, et al. **Angiologia** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):15–20 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Electron microscopy and ultramicrotomy. Pease DC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):287s–292s

Half a century of electron microscopy: the early years. Afzelius BA. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;2(3):309–11

INSTRUMENTATION

Computer assisted morphometric analysis of lung alveolar changes due to gaseous environmental effects. Åkers TK, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1981;17:35–9

Combined light and electron microscope in routine histopathology. Jones S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr; 35(4):425–9

Quantitative studies and theoretical analysis of the performance of the scintillation electron–detector. Comins NR, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):119–33

A surveying optical diffractometer. Salmon ED, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Sep;123(Pt 3):239–47

A structured program in BASIC for the analysis of peripheral nerve morphometry. Pullen AH. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 Jan;5(1–2):103–20

A high vacuum photoelectron microscope for the study of biological specimens. Griffith OH, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):123–30

Instrumentation for the three–dimensional reconstruction of cellular organelles by electron microscopy. Bahr GF, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1981;6(3):251–8

Surface activation of carbon film supports for biological electron microscopy. Namork E, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982;7(4):321–30

Design and operation of a differentially pumped environmental chamber for the HVEM. Turner JN, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1981;6(3):267–79

METHODS

Rapid processing of biopsy specimens for examination by electron microscopy. Todd WJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jan;77(1):95–9

Measurements by transmission electron microscopy of 'dry' skin before and after application of a moisturizing cream. Zelickson AS, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun; 4(3):205–8

Rapid detection of viruses in biopsy or autopsy specimens by the pseudoreplica method of electron microscopy. Lee FK, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1981 Sep;5(6):565–72

Diagnostic potential of rapid electron microscopic analysis of joint effusions. Cherian PV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jan;25(1):98–100

Preparation of partially decalcified sections of human dental enamel for electron microscopy. Liem RS, et al. **Caries Res** 1982;16(3):217–26

On the standardization of glutaraldehyde for use in electron microscopy. Mráz P, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981; 29(3):286–91

Ultrastructural methods for localizing complex carbohydrates. Spicer SS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Apr; 13(4):343–54

Process of irradiation damage to negatively stained helical structure observed by low dose method. Hosoi J, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):1–7

Whole mount observation of cultured cells by 200 kV ultrahigh resolution TEM. Hosoi J, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):57–62

Observation of low contrast biological specimens by annular type STEM darkfield method using signal processor. Hosoi J, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(2):154–7

The effect of heavy metal staining on resolution of electron microscope autoradiography. Ichikawa M, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(4):352–4

A new method for both light and electron microscopy of identical sites in semi–thin tissue sections embedded GMA, Quetol 523 and methyl methacrylate. Kushida H, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(1):77–80

A freeze–fracture deep–etching replica method with volatile cryoprotectant. Sawada H, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(4):341–4

Rapid detection of human viruses in faeces by a simple and routine immune electron microscopy technique. Berthiaume L, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 Jul;55(Pt 1):223–7

Improved mass determination of isolated biological objects by transmission electron microscopy and scanning microdensitometry. Linders PW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Jul;30(7):637–44

High–speed electron microscope autoradiographic studies of diffusible compounds. Mizuhira V, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Jan;29(1A Suppl):143–60

A simple method for whole–cell preparation in electron microscopy. Aizu S, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):183–7

Specimen preparation for electron microscopy using low temperature embedding resins. Armbruster BL, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):77–85

Multiple signals in STEM. Burge RE, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jul;127 (Pt 1):47–60

A simple method for the handling and orientation of small specimens for electron microscopy. Carson J, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):201–3

Preferential sputtering effects in the ion microanalysis of biological tissues. Farmer ME, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov; 124(Pt 2):RP1–2

Rapid and reliable method for diagnostic electron microscopy of faeces. Gbewonyo AJ. **J Microsc** 1982 May; 126(Pt 2):191–5

Freeze–fracture electron microscopic analysis of solutions of biological molecules. Gulik A, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Feb;125(2):207–13

A convenient culture chamber for observation and embedding of macrophage monolayers for transmission electron microscopy. Hackett CJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):207–10

Transfer, observation and analysis of frozen hydrated specimens. Hax WM, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jun;126(Pt 3):275–84

Modified development to improve the performance of AR10 stripping emulsions for use with the more energetic isotopes. Sanderson J. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):177–82

Interactive image processing with an off–line minicomputer: organization, performance and applications. Saxton WO, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jul;127 (Pt 1):69–83

Effect of substrate on freeze–dried and shadowed protein structures. Trinick J, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 May;126(Pt 2):151–6

Two useful techniques in three–dimensional electron microscopy: quarter–micron serial sectioning and stereoscopy. König N, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1980 Feb; 2(1):79–86

Rapid freezing of neural tissues for electron microscopy: a specimen carrier for correlative electrophysiological studies. Pysh JJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 Mar; 5(3):273–81

Tissue localization of stable and radioactive nuclides by secondary–ion microscopy. Galle P. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan; 23(1):52–7

Uranyl–formol: a simple and reliable stain for routine electron microscope observation of ultrathin sections. Mazza A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):473–8

A specific embedding resin (PVK) for fine cytological investigations in the photoemission electron microscope. Grund S, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jul;80(1):89–97

Dark–field electron microscopy of small peptide hormones: adrenocorticotrophic hormone, glucagon, secretin. Korn AP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 May;79(2):142–57

An 'on grid' electron microscopic method for studying the interaction and fusion of influenza A virus with human erythrocyte membranes. Fidgen KJ, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1981 Dec;3(5):271–6

Advanced methods in electron microscopy of viruses. Nermut MV. **Lab Res Methods Biol Med** 1982;5:1–58 (135 ref.)

Embedding bacteria and tissue culture cells for electron microscopy. Narang HK. **Med Lab Sci** 1982 Jan;39(1):87–9

The ultrastructural visualization of cell surface glycoconjugates. Bayer EA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1982; 83 Pt D:195–215

Lysis of cell nuclei on perforated electron microscopic supports. Erenpreisa J. **Microsc Acta** 1982 Mar;85(4):369–80

Electron microscopy for the diagnosis of ocular viral infections. Boerner CF, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Dec;88(12):1377–81

Preparation of muscle samples for electron microscopy. Geissinger HD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):415–26 (79 ref.)

Scattered electrons in microscopy and microanalysis. Ottensmeyer FP. **Science** 1982 Jan 29;215(4532):461–6

An alternative to the flat substrate method of preparing electron microscope autoradiographs. Ball AK, et al. **Stain Technol** 1981 Jul;56(4):239–45

A simple technique for osmicating and flat embedding large tissue sections for light and electron microscopy. Schwartz IR. **Stain Technol** 1982 Jan;57(1):52–4

Embedding plant tissue with plastic using high pressure: a new method for light and electron microscopy. Warmbrodt RD, et al. **Stain Technol** 1981 Sep;56(5):299–305

The lipid solubility of fixative, staining and embedding media, and the introduction of LX–112 and poly/bed–812 as dehydrants for epoxy resin embedment. Stratton CJ, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):13–24

Measurement of partial specific thickness (net thickness) of critical–point–dried cultured fibroblast by energy analysis. Hosoi J, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1981;7(2):147–54

Depth of information in photoelectron microscopy. Houle WA, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982;7(4):371–80

Discrimination of protein and nucleic acids by electron microscopy using contrast variation. Kühlbrandt W. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982;7(3):221–32

Short method of processing animal tissues at 40 degree C for electron microscopy. Polónyi J, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1981;95(6):1048–56

[Potentials of electron microscopic study in the diagnosis of pathological processes in biopsy and necropsy material fixed in formalin and mounted in paraffin] Georgiev Ch. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(4):242–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Electron microscopy in virological diagnosis (author's transl)] Rýc M. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1981 Sep; 30(5):297–308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Use of electrodense metals in transmission electron microscopy technology] Heřmánek S, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Aug;17(3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Method for the finding and morphometry of cardiomyocyte mitochondria in semithin sections] Gevondian TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of colloidal lanthanum as an electron microscopic tracer] Sharov VG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Dec; 92(12):757–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modern methods of analyzing electron microscope autoradiograms in research at the subcellular level] Podymov VF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Dec;23(12):1339–52 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

The classification of ultrastructural topography in the context of an ultrastructural diagnostic service. McLay AL, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Jul–Sep;4(3):219–22

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

Scanning electron microscopy of alcohol–fixed cytopathology specimens. Becker SN, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1981 Sep–Oct;25(5):578–84

Applications of scanning electron microscopy to taphonomic problems. Shipman P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;376:357–85

Scanning electron microscopy of collagen fibers in intestine. Orberg JW, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1982;9(3):187–93

The role of scanning electron microscopy in diagnostic pathology. Carr KE, et al. **Diagn Histopathol** 1981 Jul–Sep; 4(3):237–44

Particle release from angiographic utensils. Winding O. **Eur J Radiol** 1981 May;1(2):114–6

SEM observation on the basal layer of the rat seminiferous epithelium exposed with collagenase and trypsin. Hamasaki M, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(2):128–35

Cytoarchitecture of the rat dorsal root ganglia as revealed by scanning electron microscopy. Matsuda S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(2):136–40

Analysis of long–range bullet entrance holes by atomic absorption spectrophotometry and scanning electron microscopy. Ravreby M. **J Forensic Sci** 1982 Jan; 27(1):92–112

The fixation, dehydration, drying and coating of cultured cells of SEM. Brunk U, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):121–31

Scanning electron microscopy, autolysis, and irradiation as techniques for studying small intestinal morphology. Carr KE, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):161–8

Scanning electron microscopy in biomedical research and routine pathology. Carr KE, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug; 123(Pt 2):147–59

Applications of the SEM to the analysis of morphogenetic events. England MA. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):133–46

The contribution of scanning electron microscopy in haematology: its role in defining leucocyte and erythrocyte disorders. Polliack A. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):177–87 (66 ref.)

Morphological studies of peripheral monocytes during in vitro maturation by scanning electron microscopy. Krishnan EC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;20(2):131–7

An universal and accurate replica technique for scanning electron microscope study in clinical dentistry. Lambrechts P, et al. **Microsc Acta** 1981 Sep;85(1):45–58

Safety in the SEM laboratory—1981 update. Bance GN, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):87–94 (37 ref.)

Intracellular localization of antigens with backscatter mode of SEM using peroxidase-labeled antibodies. Hartman AL, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):33–44

One to one correlation of histological and histochemical light microscopy with scanning electron microscopy. Sweney LR, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):63–72

Scanning electron microscopy evaluation of porous and nonporous arterial substitutes. Ratto GB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):358–62

[Scanning electron microscopy of thyroid follicular adenomas and carcinomas in rats] Khristov K. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1981;20(4):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Scanning electron microscopy and qualitative evaluation of histological fixative mixtures (author's transl)] Vindt-Balguerie E, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Jun; 38(5–6):133–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scanning electron microscopic studies of the structure of the pulp surface and pulpodentinal border] Koçkapan C. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Aug;36(8):529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Electron microscopic studies on the carious enamel in dentinogenesis imperfecta] Koçkapan C, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Oct;36(10):677–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medical use of scanning electron microscope and recent morphological findings on organellae] Tanaka K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1981 Nov;39(11):3570–8 **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscopy of injection replicas of the cardiac microvessels] Gusev SA. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Aug; 21(8):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the adhesion to dental tissues of evicrol filling material based on scanning electron microscopic data] Dolnikov AI. et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1981; 60(4):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Scanning electron microscopy of the synovial membrane and synovial fluid] Mul'diiarov PIa. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Oct–Dec;(4):55–9 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

An integrated approach to scanning microscope data acquisition. Jones AV, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jul;127 (Pt 1):61–8

An adaptor for various stubs of scanning electron microscopes. Laborier JC, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Jun; 38(5–6):131–2

Multiangular viewing of dental enamel in the SEM: a simple specimen holder system. Risnes S. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Feb;90(1):80–2

METHODS

Corneal endothelial cell shrinkage after critical point drying. Schutten WH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Oct; 12(10):1165–7

The application of computerized optico-structural analysis (OSA) for the evaluation of morphofunctional peculiarities in cells and tissues. Yurina NA. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1981; 29(3):251–4

The use of scanning electron microscopy in the examination of seminal stains. Concheiro L, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Mar–Apr;19(2):185–8

Scanning electron microscopy. Carr KE, et al. **Histopathology** 1982 Jan;6(1):3–24 (90 ref.)

Analysis of periodic structure in model subcellular macromolecular arrays by Fourier processing of single line video signals in scanning transmission electron microscopy. Hodge AJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jun; 29(6):439–47

Instant scanning electron microscopy in teaching. Pelliniemi LJ, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1982 Jan;5(1):12–3

A new in vivo replica technique for scanning electron microscope study of dental plaque morphology. Lambrechts P, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1982 May; 9(3):252–6

Observation of low contrast biological specimens by annular type STEM darkfield method using signal processor. Hosoi J, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(2):154–7

The effect of tannic acid on the preservation of tissue culture cells for scanning electron microscopy. Katsumoto T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1981;30(3):177–82

Ultrastructural cytochemical localizations by back-scattered electron imaging of white blood cells. Soligo D, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Sep;29(9):1071–9

Multiple signals in STEM. Burge RE, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jul;127 (Pt 1):47–60

Scanning immuno-electron microscopy of human leukaemia and lymphoma cells: a comparative study of techniques using immunolatex spheres as marker. Gamliel H, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Aug;123(Pt 2):189–99

The measurement of cell volume and surface area by SEM photogrammetry. Kristensen SE, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov; 124(Pt 2):155–61

Effects of glutaraldehyde fixative osmolarities on smooth muscle cell volume, and osmotic reactivity of the cells after fixation. Lee RM, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jan;125(Pt 1):77–88

Specimen heating during sputter-coating. Robards AW, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):143–53

Cryopreparation of mammalian tissue for X-ray microanalysis in STEM. Zierold K. **J Microsc** 1982 Feb; 125(2):149–56

Microdissection by ultrasonication after prolonged OsO4 fixation: a technique for scanning electron microscopy. Highison GJ, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1982 Jan; 14(1):161–70

High resolution SEM of cultured cells: preparatory procedures. Arro E, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):159–68

The application of scanning electron microscopy to the study of the cytoskeleton of cells in culture. Bell PB Jr. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):139–57 (51 ref.)

Comparison of selective staining of fungi in paraffin sections by light microscopy, SEM and BEI. Berman EL, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):115–22

X-ray evaluation of SEM technique for determining the crystallography of echinoid skeletons. Dillaman RM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 3):313–20

The ultraplaning technique for SEM specimen preparation. Jones DB. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):77–81

SEM images of block faces, cut by a miniature microtome within the SEM – a technical note. Leighton SB. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):73–6

Mounting of biological microsamples on protein coats for TaOTO non-coated scanning electron microscopy. Ohtsuka A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):83–6, 82

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland. Beer M, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1982;8(1–2):207–18 (37 ref.)

[Scanning electron microscopy of vascular cell surfaces in human retina following removal of extracellular material (author's transl)] Kimura T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct 10;85(10):1721–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscope (erythrocyte system)] Mikami M. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:205–34 **(Jpn)**

[Transmission electron microscopy—sample preparation and ultrastructural morphology] Tashiro Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:255–82 **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscope (leukocyte system)] Tsukada M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:235–45 **(Jpn)**

[Blood platelets under a scanning electron microscope] Yasunaga K. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:246–54 **(Jpn)**

[Scanning electron microscopy of corrosion preparations] Karaganov IaL, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug; 81(8):5–21 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Scanning electron microscopy with corrosive preparations in pathology] Karaganov IaL, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982; 44(2):63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of studying internal tissue structure under the scanning electron microscope with frozen and paraffin sections] Krymskii LD, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(10):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, X-RAY MICROANALYSIS
see **ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS**

MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE

[FDA- and DAPI-tests. Evaluation of bovine embryo vitality by fluorescence microscopy] Niemann H, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 15; 94(22):441–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of luminescent microscopy in forensic cytology studies] Zagriadskaia AP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Jan–Mar; 25(1):35–7 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Evaluation of colour transparency films for photomicrography of fluorescent structures. Stoddard FL, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(1):121–9

Improvement in microscope photometry by voltage to frequency conversion: analogue measurement and digital processing. Freitas MI, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Nov;124(Pt 2):211–8

[Adapter-cassette for luminescent microscopes for the quantitative recording of fluorescence spectra] Kogan AKh, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 May–Jun;(3):59–61 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Criticality of beam alignment in fluorescence photobleaching recovery experiments [letter] Barisas BG. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):545–8

Localization of actin in the cortex of Paramecium tetraurelia cells by immuno- and affinity-fluorescence microscopy. Tiggemann R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):184–90

Autofluorescence in the identification of myocardial infarcts. Carle BN. **Hum Pathol** 1981 Jul;12(7):643–6

A novel method for the study of fluorescent probes in biological material during exposure to microwave radiation. Ortner MJ, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Sep;5(3):157–67

Combined autoradiography and formaldehyde-induced fluorescence methods for localization of radioactively labeled substances in relation to monoamine neurons. Grant LD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Jan;29(1A Suppl):175–80

Quantitative studies of the autofluorescence derived from neuronal lipofuscin. Dowson JH, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Sep; 123(Pt 3):249–58

Location of histological structure of the brain for subsequent monoamine fluorescence with the help of illumination by phase contrast condenser. Laszlo I. **J Microsc** 1982 May; 126(Pt 2):157–60

The aluminum-formaldehyde (ALFA) histofluorescence method for improved visualization of catecholamines and indoleamines. 2. Model experiments. Björklund A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1980 Jun;2(3):301–18

The aluminum-formaldehyde (ALFA) histofluorescence method for improved visualization of catecholamines and indoleamines. I. A detailed account of the methodology for central nervous tissue using paraffin, cryostat or Vibratome sections. Lorén I, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1980 Jun;2(3):277–300

Effects of multiple membranes on measurements of cell surface dynamics by fluorescence photobleaching. Petersen NO, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981; 17(3):213–21

Time-resolved fluorescence microscopy of hematoporphyrin-derivative in cells. Docchio F, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1982;2(1):21–8

Fluorescent analog cytochemistry of contractile proteins. Wang YL, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:1–11

Localization within a thin optical section of fluorescent blood platelets flowing in a microvessel. Tangelder GJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 Mar;23(2):214–30

Fluorescence microscopy: reduced photobleaching of rhodamine and fluorescein protein conjugates by n-propyl gallate. Giloh H, et al. **Science** 1982 Sep 24; 217(4566):1252–5

[In vivo study of microcirculatory pathways by the contact microscopy technic] Dyskin EA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Aug;81(8):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE

The interpretation of interference-reflection images of spread cells: significant contributions from thin peripheral cytoplasm. Gingell D. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:237–47

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple interferometer for hard contact lenses. Garner LF. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Nov;58(11):944–50

METHODS

Non-destructive identification of textile fibres by interference microscopy. Heuse O, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Apr; 22(2):103–22

Optical sectioning of HRP-stained molluscan neurons. Senft SL, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 Jan;5(1–2):153–9

MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST

INSTRUMENTATION

Zero-cost modification of bright field microscopes for imaging phase gradient on cells: Schlieren optics. Axelrod D. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):167–73

The automated analytical electrophoresis microscope. Bartels PH, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Dec;3(4):371–86

A simple device for making a standard inverted phase-contrast microscope movable. Calvet J, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1981 Aug;4(2):105–8

METHODS

Hydrophilic lens inspection with phase contrast microscopy. Lowther GE. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1981 Aug; 58(8):621–5

A rapid technique for the visualization of cytoskeletal elements using cationized ferritin. Ben-Ze'ev A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Dec;5(12):1127–35

Improved spatial and temporal resolution in an apparatus for time-lapse phase contrast ciné micrography of cells in vitro. Veselý P, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jan;125(Pt 1):67–76

[Histophysics] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982; 26:291–315 **(Ger)**

[Phase contrast and supravital staining] Arimori S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1982;Suppl 48:179–204 **(Jpn)**

MICROSCOPY, POLARIZATION

METHODS

Pigment analysis in the forensic examination of paints. III. A guide to motor vehicle paint examination by transmitted light microscopy. Hamer PS. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1982 Apr; 22(2):187–92

[Histophysics] **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1982; 26:291–315 **(Ger)**

MICROSOMES

Removal of percoll from microsomal vesicles by gel filtration on sephacryl-S-1000 superfine. Hjorth R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):1–4

ANALYSIS

Identification of ribophorins in rough microsomal membranes from different organs of several species. Marcantonio EE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):217–22

Purification of a 240 000 Mr calmodulin-binding protein from a microsomal fraction of brain. Kakiuchi S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):144–8

Localization and properties of ATPase activity in pea stems

and wheat coleoptiles. Hall JL, et al. **Histochem J** 1982 Mar;14(2):323–31

Dynamic structure of bovine adrenal cortex microsomal membranes studied by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy of all-trans-1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene. Gallay J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4038–41

Transmembrane organization of protein glycosylation. Mature oligosaccharide-lipid is located on the luminal side of microsomes from Chinese hamster ovary cells. Snider MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6796–801

Gangliosides associated with microsomal subfractions of brain: comparison with synaptic plasma membranes. Skrivanek JA, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1982 Mar;13(2):95–106

Preparation and analysis of a lung microsomal fraction from control and 3-methylcholanthrene treated rats. Lambotte-Vandepaer M, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 May; 3(3):141–7

DRUG EFFECTS

[Stimulation of prostacyclin biosynthesis as a possible mechanism of action of dipyridamole (author's transl)] Mentz P, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(12):2075–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Monooxygenase activities of human liver, lung, and kidney microsomes – a study of 42 post mortem cases. Jakobsson SW, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 50(5):332–41

Effect of neuroleptic drugs on prostaglandin synthetase activity. Sokola A. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May-Jun; 32(3):333–9

Enzyme characteristics of imine N-hydroxylation. Gorrod JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1133–42

Nude mouse in studies on chemical carcinogenesis. Laaksonen M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1307–17

Prostaglandin synthetase catalyzed activation of paracetamol. Moldéus P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1099–107

Actions of danazol in vivo on cytochrome P-450 and steroidogenic enzymes in rat testis and liver microsomal preparations. Betz G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):962–72

A sensitive liquid chromatographic assay of ethoxycoumarin deethylase with fluorescence detection. Zitting A. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 15;115(1):177–80

Further distinguishing properties of mitochondrial and microsomal glycerophosphate acyltransferase and the transmembrane location of the mitochondrial enzyme. Carroll MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):17–25

Assay and properties of the enzyme catalyzing the biosynthesis of 1-O-alkyl dihydroxyacetone 3-phosphate. Davis PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):20–9

Cooperative interaction of reduced pyridine nucleotides with estrogen synthetase of human placental microsomes. Milewich L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15; 211(2):530–6

Properties of microsomal acyl coenzyme A reductase in mouse preputial glands. Moore C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):489–99

Mechanism of action of gastric secretory inhibitors: effects of SCN-, OCN-, NO-2, and NH+4 on (H+ + K+)-ATPase-mediated transport of H+ inside gastric microsomal vesicles. Nandi J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):259–71

Modulation in vitro of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in brain microsomes: evidence for the phosphorylation and dephosphorylation associated with inactivation and activation of the enzyme. Shah SN. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):439–46

Characterization of microsomal glycosyl-transferases of rat pancreas and influence of diets. Biol MC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):148–57

Cytochrome P-450 and ethoxycoumarin-deethylation in rat gastric microsomes: induction by 3-methylcholanthrene and inhibition by cimetidine. Borm P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):784–90

Acyl-Coa: sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase in mitochondria and microsomes of adult and fetal guinea pig lung. Das SK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):237–42

Inhibition by coumadin anticoagulants of enzymatic outer ring monodeiodination of iodothyronines. Goswami A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1231–8

Determination of the molecular weight of detergent-solubilized enzymes by sedimentation equilibrium in an air-driven ultracentrifuge. Howlett GJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14; 105(3):895–901

Microsomal 11 alpha-hydroxylation of progesterone in Aspergillus ochraceus: Part I: Characterization of the hydroxylase system. Jayanthi CR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1262–8

Contribution of substrates for phospholipid N methylation by the base exchange enzyme in rat brain microsomes. Kanfer JN. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):422–8

Effect of dimethylsulfoxide on two synthetic Asn-X-Thr containing substrates of the oligosaccharyltransferase. Ronin C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):909–15

Effects of antifilarial drugs on the activities of the oxidative enzymes of mitochondria and microsomes of rat liver and kidneys. Roy TK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):888–94

Deficiency of UDP-N-acetylglucosamine:lysosomal enzyme N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase in organs of I-cell patients. Waheed A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1052–8

The cytochromes in microsomal fractions of germinating mung beans. Hendry GA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):743–51

Genetic differences in the induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and its components by 3-methylcholanthrene in liver and lung microsomes among four strains of guinea pigs. Abe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2077–82

Effects of several anions on ethacrynic acid high- and low-sensitive Mg-ATPase activities in microsomal fractions from rabbit cortical gray matter. Hara M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):877–9

Metabolism of chlorpromazine by pulmonary microsomal enzymes in the rat and rabbit. Ohmiya Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):157–62

Estimation of isozymes of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in rats, rabbits, and humans using immunochemical staining coupled with sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Guengerich FP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1698–706

Microsomal cytochrome P-450 from neonatal pig testis: two enzymatic activities (17 alpha-hydroxylase and c17,20-iyase) associated with one protein. Nakajin S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4037–42

A comparison of lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase activities in neuronal nuclei and microsomes isolated from immature rabbit cerebral cortex. Baker RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 23;666(2):223–9

Influence of magnesium in the homogenization medium on the state of a divalent cation-stimulated, diethylstilbestrol-sensitive adenylnucleotidyl phosphatase activity from pea stem microsomal preparations. Beffagna N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 20;645(2):300–10

Activation of carbon tetrachloride, and distribution of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, cytochrome P-450, and other microsomal enzyme activities in rat tissues. Benedetto C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3-4):363–72

Purification of thromboxane synthetase and evidence of two distinct mechanisms for the formation of 12-L-hydroxy-5,8,10-heptadecatrienoic acid by porcine lung microsomes. Hall ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):498–503

Studies of diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase and diacylglycerol ethanolaminephosphotransferase activities in Tetrahymena microsomes. Kameyama Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):195–204

Possible functional coupling of hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase to microsomal electron transport system in rat kidney and liver. Kodama T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):151–61

Studies of gastric Ca2+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase. I. characterization and general properties. Nandi J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):457–64

Endogenous protease mediated manifestations of a Ca2+-stimulated ATPase in purified dog gastric microsomes. Nandi J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;688(1):88–92

Modulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis in vitro. Inhibition of diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase and lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase by centrophenoxine and neophenoxine. Parthasarathy S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24;665(2):345–51

Transmembrane orientation of palmitoyl-CoA: lysophosphatidylcholine acyltransferase in microsomes isolated from an alveolar type II cell adenoma and rat liver. Renooij W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23; 666(3):468–74

1-Acyl-2-lysophosphatidylcholine: phosphatidylglycerol-2-acyltransacylase in lung microsomes and type II pneumocyte-derived cultures. Stanford GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 24; 665(2):339–44

Development of cholinephosphotransferase in guinea pig lung mitochondria and microsomes. Stith IE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):250–6

Synthesis of disaturated phosphatidylcholine by cholinephosphotransferase in rat lung microsomes. Van Heusden GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23; 666(3):313–21

Kinetics of prostacyclin synthetase in umbilical artery microsomes from normal and pre-eclamptic pregnancies. Downing I, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;13(2):195–8

The purification and characterization of a phospholipase A2 activity from the 106,000 X g pellet (microsomal fraction) of bovine brain acting on phosphatidylinositol. Gray NC, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Feb;60(2):108–17

Inhibitors of 7-ethoxyresorufin and 7-ethoxycoumarin de-ethylases in rat small intestinal microsomes and cells. Grafström R, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(2):147–59

Enzymic synthesis of juvenile hormone in locust corpora allata: evidence for a microsomal cytochrome P-450 linked methyl farnesoate epoxidase. Feyereisen R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug;118(2):231–8

Induction and specificity of a (cytochrome P-450)-dependent laurate in-chain-hydroxylase from higher plant microsomes. Salaün JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct; 119(3):651–5

Purification of (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase from smooth muscle by calmodulin affinity chromatography. Wuytack F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 6;129(2):297–300

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and its components in human lung microsomes. Watanabe M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct; 72(5):806–10

Activities of hepatic and extrahepatic microsomal mixed function oxidase enzymes in diabetic and gonadectomized-diabetic rats. Al-Turk WA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(5):345–50

Immunocytochemical localization of Na+, K+-ATPase in the rat kidney. Baskin DG, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982; 73(4):535–48

Biochemical investigation to the reliability of the histochemical demonstration of microsomal arylsulphatase activity in cryostat sections. van der Loos CM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1981;73(2):161–4

Dichloromethane and carbon monoxide inhalation: carboxyhemoglobin addition, and drug metabolizing enzymes in rat. Kurppa K, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1981;49(1):83–7

Occurrence and some properties of membrane-bound neutral proteinase in the microsomal fraction of rat skeletal muscle. Ichihara Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):87–95

Effect of cytochrome b5 on fatty acid omega- and (omega-1)-hydroxylation catalyzed by partially purified cytochrome P-450 from rabbit kidney cortex microsomes. Kusunose E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 90(4):1069–76

Subcellular localization of the enzymes involved in the late stage of ergosterol biosynthesis in yeast. Nishino T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 May;89(5):1391–6

Comparison of some characteristics of membrane-bound neutral proteinase activity in the microsomal fractions of rat kidney and small intestine. Sogawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Nov;90(5):1243–8

Orientation of the active site and antigenic determinants of prostaglandin endoperoxide synthase in the endoplasmic reticulum. DeWitt DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10375–82

Localization of renal vitamin K-dependent gamma-glutamyl carboxylase to tubule cells. Friedman PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11037–40

Purification and characterization of 7 alpha-hydroxy-4-cholesten-3-one 12 alpha-monooxygenase. Murakami K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8030–5

The gastric [H,K]ATPase:H+/ATP stoichiometry. Rabon EC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6296–9

UDP-N-acetylgalactosamine:globoside alpha-3-N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase. Purification, characterization, and some properties. Taniguchi N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10631–7

Activation mechanism of prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase by hemoproteins. Ueno R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5584–8

The step of carbon monoxide liberation in the sequence of heme degradation catalyzed by the reconstituted microsomal heme oxygenase system. Yoshida T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9345–8

Purification and properties of bovine spleen heme oxygenase. Amino acid composition and sites of action of inhibitors of heme oxidation. Yoshinaga T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7778–85

The oxidative degradation of heme c by the microsomal heme oxygenase system. Yoshinaga T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7803–7

The occurrence of molecular interactions among NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, heme oxygenase, and biliverdin reductase in heme degradation. Yoshinaga T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7786–93

Fatty acid activation and temperature perturbation of rat brain microsomal phospholipase D. Chalifour R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug;39(2):299–305

Acyl-CoA: sn-glycerol-3-phosphate O-acyltransferase in rat brain mitochondria and microsomes. Fitzpatrick SM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):286–9

Lysoplasmalogenase--a microsomal enzyme from rat brain. Gunawan J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):693–9

Renal cortical accumulation of phenobarbital in rats and rabbits: lack of correlation with induction of renal microsomal monooxygenases. Kuo CH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):547–51

Microsomal nitroreductase activity of rabbit kidney and bladder: implications in 5-nitrofuran-induced toxicity. Zenser TV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec; 219(3):735–40

Comparison of rheumatoid synovial microsomes and bovine seminal vesicle microsomes for determining the relative potencies of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors. Steele L, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1981 Jun;5(4):341–5

Side-chain cleavage of C21 steroids to C19 steroids by testicular microsomal cytochrome P-450: 17alpha-hydroxy C21 steroids as obligatory intermediates. Nakajin S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;14(12):1249–52

The enzyme specificity of ACTH stimulation of rabbit

adrenal microsomal 17 alpha-hydroxylase activity. Slanina SM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jan;16(1):93-9

Development of the diurnal rhythm of chick 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Ramirez H, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):434-6

Microsomal enzymes of cholesterol biosynthesis from lanosterol: a progress report. Trzaskos JM, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):250-6

A novel assay method for the biosynthesis of galactosyl- and glucosylceramides. Costantino-Ceccarini E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:384-91

Assay of glycosyltransferase activities in microsomal preparation from cells treated with interferon. Maheshwari RK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;79(Pt B):302-6

Identification and characterisation of two N-acetylglucosaminyltransferases associated with Trypanosoma Brucei microsomes. Rovis L, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Mar;5(3):173-87

Cysteine S-conjugate N-acetyltransferase from rat kidney microsomes. Duffel MW, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):444-8

Cytochrome P-450 and monooxygenase activity in cardiac microsomes from the fish Stenotomus chrysops. Stegeman JJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):517-26

Altered activities of hepatic and extrahepatic microsomal mixed function oxidase enzymes in diabetic and adrenalectomized diabetic rats. Al-Turk WA, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(6):337-45

Prevention of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia by tin protoporphyrin IX, a potent competitive inhibitor of heme oxidation. Drummond GS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6466-70

Isolation and partial characterization of a 5'-nucleotidase specific for orotidine-5'-monophosphate. El Kouni MH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1037-41

Purification of a membrane-bound metalloendopeptidase from porcine kidney that degrades peptide hormones. Mumford RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6623-7

Prostaglandin cyclooxygenase. Kuehl FA Jr, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:97-102

The mechanism of oxygen activation involved in the prostaglandin synthetase mechanism. O'Brien PJ. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:295-8

Effects of prostaglandins E1, E2, F2 alpha and arachidonic acid on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity of intestinal and hepatic microsomes from male rats. Stohs SJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):461-71

Synthesis and evaluation of 10 beta-substituted 4-estrene-3, 17-diones as inhibitors of human placental microsomal aromatase. Marcotte PA, et al. **Steroids** 1982 Mar; 39(3):325-44

Quantitative requirements for NADPH in the support of aromatization by human placental microsomes. Sheean LA, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Aug;38(2):211-20

The effect of long term treatment with disulfiram on content of cytochrome P-450 and on benzo(a)pyrene monooxygenase activity in microsomes isolated from the rat small intestinal mucosa. Grafström R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):79-85

Effect of citreoviridin, a mycotoxin from Penicillium citreoviride, on kinetic constants of acetylcholinesterase and ATPase in synaptosomes and microsomes from rat brain. Datta SC, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):555-62

Xenobiotic biotransformation in wild birds: activity, induction, characterization and comparison with rat and mouse microsomal enzymes. Husain MM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Nov;11(11):785-93

Mevinolin: a highly specific inhibitor of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase of radish plants. Bach TJ, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Jan-Feb;37(1-2):46-50

[Biosynthesis of pulmonary glycoconjugates. Mechanism of glucosylation of protein and lipid acceptors] Levrat C, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):1-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glycoconjugate biosynthesis in the arterial wall. VIII. Separation of molecular types in microsomal sialyltransferase] Guidollet J, et al. **Paroi Arterielle** 1981; 7(3):91-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Catalytic concentration, multiple forms, and lectin affinity of microsomal enzymes from human tissues: lectins as reagents, II (author's transl)] Lorentz K. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Dec;19(12):1181-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kinetic characteristics of microsomal NAD-glycohydrolase natural and solubilized with a non-ionic surface-active substance] Sestini S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 Apr 30;58(8):450-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[DNA polymerase in the microsomal fraction of the myeloblasts of chickens infected with avian myeloblastosis virus] Bartnikowa W. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov; 11(4):229-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lipid dependence of the pyrophosphatase activity of microsomes from rat liver and hepatoma] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):850-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of acetylcholinesterase level in microsomes of neurons by acetylcholine and cyclic nucleotides] Elaev NR, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):40-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The preparation of thyroid microsomal antigen for use in the indirect micro-ELISA method for the detection of anti-thyroid microsomal autoantibody. Goodburn R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):291-7

HBsAg-induced hypertrophic smooth endoplasmic reticulum as a target for liver-kidney microsomal (LKM) antibodies. Ballardini G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Mar; 43(3):599-604

Thyroid disease in young diabetics [letter] Riley W, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 28;2(8296):489-90

A microsomal fraction of Cryptococcus neoformans induces lymphocyte blastogenesis in infected guinea pigs. Jones AE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Sep 11;75(3):129-38

Serum antithyroglobulin and anti-thyroid microsomal antibody titres in thyroid disorders. Chang TC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;81(1):67-77

METABOLISM

The environment of cytochrome P-450 in testicular microsomes. Bussmann L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1980; 30(3):171-80

Microsomal metabolism of acrylonitrile in liver and brain. Ahmed AE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1229-38

Metabolism and mutagenic activation of 2-acetylaminofluorene by human liver and lung. Boobis AR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1193-201

Ligand complexes generated during cytochrome P-450 dependent metabolism. Franklin MR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:165-77

Metabolic activation of adriamycin by NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase, rat liver and heart microsomes and covalent protein binding of metabolites. Scheulen ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:471-85

Chain elongation in the formation of polyunsaturated fatty acids by brain: some properties of the microsomal system. Cook HW. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1; 214(2):695-704

Phosphorylation of rabbit parotid microsomal protein occurs only with beta-adrenergic stimulation. Dowd FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):281-8

Involvement of cytochrome P-450 in delta 22-desaturation in ergosterol biosynthesis of yeast. Hata S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):272-7

Effect of polyamines on prostaglandin synthesis in various cell-free systems. Igarashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):659-66

Immunological identification of an insulin-responsive glucose transporter. Lienhard GE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1150-6

Contribution of microsomal cytochrome b5 electron transport system coupled with delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase to androgen synthesis from progesterone. Ohba H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1273-80

Human somatotropin binding to rabbit kidney microsomal fraction. Roguin LP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15; 200(2):257-64

Cell-free biosynthesis of erythroglycan in a microsomal fraction from K-562 cells. Russin TZ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 1;197(2):327-32

Biochemical heterogeneity of skeletal-muscle microsomal membranes. Membrane origin, membrane specificity and fibre types. Salviati G, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):289-301

Characterization of gastric-mucosal membranes. Distribution of lipid- and protein-associated amino groups across pig gastric microsomes. Sen PC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 1;195(2):515-8

Antioxidants increase the formation of 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha by ram seminal vesicle microsomes. Beetens JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2811-5

Metabolism of benzo [a] pyrene by guinea pig adrenal and hepatic microsomes. Colby HD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):639-46

Studies on the in vitro interaction of mitomycin C, nitrofurantoin and paraquat with pulmonary microsomes. Stimulation of reactive oxygen-dependent lipid peroxidation. Trush MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):805-14

A correlation between hydroxyl radical generation and ethanol oxidation by liver, lung and kidney microsomes. Winston GW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2031-7

Evidence for the presence of cytochrome P-450 functional in lanosterol 14 alpha-demethylation in microsomes of aerobically grown respiring yeast. Aoyama Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):596-601

CMP-dependent incorporation of [14C]Glycerol 3-phosphate into phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylglycerol phosphate by rabbit lung microsomes. Bleasdale JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 710(3):377-90

Fractionation of the rat ventral prostate with respect to isolation and exocytosis of the prostatic secretion protein. Haaparanta T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5; 716(1):79-93

Inhibition by amiloride of sodium transport into rabbit kidney medulla microsomes. Labelle EF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 8;685(3):367-78

The fraction of phosphatidylinositol that activates the (Na+ + K+)-ATPase in rabbit kidney microsomes is clearly associated with the enzyme protein. Roelofsen B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 2;647(2):302-6

Sodium-dependent and calcium-dependent calcium transport by rat brain microsomes. Schellenberg GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 20;648(1):13-27

Enzymatic deoxyglucosylation of ceramides by microsomes of BHK-21 cells. The effect of deoxyglucose treatment and herpesvirus infection. Suzuki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):221-9

Squalene epoxidase, oxido-squalene cyclase and cholesterol biosynthesis in normal and tumoral mucosa of the human gastro-intestinal tract. Evidence of post-HHG CoA regulation. Tabacik C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):433-41

Differentiation of Ca2+ pumps linked to plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum in the microsomal fraction from intestinal smooth muscle. Wibo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 21;649(3):651-60

Mass spectrometry of 2-substituted 5-nitro-2-furyl thiazoles. Identification of microsomal nitroreduction products by electron impact mass spectrometry. Mattammal MB, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Jul;8(7):305-11

Specific alterations in binding and uptake of high and low affinity Ca++ in canine aortic microsomes. Kutsky P, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1982;19(2):53-64

The acylation of 1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine by glial and neuronal nuclei and derived neuronal nuclear envelopes: a comparison of nuclear and microsomal membranes. Baker RR, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Oct; 59(10):848-56

Comparison of the in vitro metabolism of N-nitrosohexamethyleneimine by rat liver and lung microsomal fractions. Hecker LI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):59-64

Esophageal and hepatic microsomal metabolism of N-nitrosomethylbenzylamine and N-nitrosodimethylamine in the rat. Labuc GE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3181-6

The formation of benzo [a] pyrene - deoxyribonucleoside adducts in vivo and in vitro. Ashurst SW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):267-73

Selective deactivation of ICR mutagens as related to their distinctive pulmonary carcinogenicity. De Flora S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):187-94

Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene by brain microsomes of fetal and adult rats and mice. Induction by 5,6 benzoflavone, comparison with liver and lung microsomal activities. Rouet P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):919-26

Microsomal hydroxylation as measured by pentobarbital elimination in patients with idiopathic systemic lupus erythematosus. Drayer DE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Aug;32(2):195-200

Lipid peroxidation in fish muscle microsomes in the frozen state. Apgar ME, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Apr;19(2):154-62

The segregation into microsomal vesicles and core-glycosylation in vitro of a 300-kDa rat thyroglobulin subunit. Alvino CG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15; 125(1):15-9

Synthesis in vitro and translocation of apolipoprotein AI across microsomal vesicles. Stoffel W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):519-22

Effect of sodium and potassium on ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake in rat parotid microsomes. Bonis D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):63-6

The effects of monoclonal antibodies against human growth hormone on hormone--receptor interactions. Cadman HF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):149-52

Fish muscle microsomes catalyze the conversion of trimethylamine oxide to dimethylamine and formaldehyde. Parkin KL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):61-4

Ca2+-dependent binding of [3H]calmodulin to the microsomal fraction of brain. Sobue K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Apr;91(4):1313-20

Synthesis of bovine lutropin in cell-free lysates containing pituitary microsomes. Fetherston J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8143-7

Transmembrane assembly of N-linked glycoproteins. Studies on the topology of saccharide synthesis. Hanover JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2787-94

Thyroid-stimulating hormone subunit processing and combination in microsomal subfractions of mouse pituitary tumor. Magner JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):6709-15

Paraquat and NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in lung microsomes. Misra HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):9994-8

Modulation of Leydig cell androgen biosynthesis and cytochrome P-450 levels during estrogen treatment and human chorionic gonadotropin-induced desensitization. Nozu K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10012-7

Biosynthesis in vitro of sialosylgalactosyldiacylglycerol by mouse brain microsomes. Pieringer J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12306-9

Evidence for distinct subcellular sites of opiate receptors. Demonstration of opiate receptors in smooth microsomal fractions isolated from rat brain. Roth BL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10017-23

Covalent protein binding of reactive adriamycin metabolites in rat liver and rat heart microsomes. Scheulen ME, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1982;103(1):39-48

Translocation of proteins across the endoplasmic reticulum

III. Signal recognition protein (SRP) causes signal sequence-dependent and site-specific arrest of chain elongation that is released by microsomal membranes. Walter P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):557–61

Translocation of proteins across the endoplasmic reticulum. II. Signal recognition protein (SRP) mediates the selective binding to microsomal membranes of in-vitro-assembled polysomes synthesizing secretory protein. Walter P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):551–6

Retinol esterification by mammary gland microsomes from the lactating rat. Ross AC. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Jan; 23(1):133–44

Sidedness of phospholipid synthesis on brain membranes. Butler M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):155–64

Effects of smooth muscle relaxant (aspaminol) on Ca-uptake by mitochondrial and microsomal fractions from rat uterus. Takayanagi I, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jan;4(1):1–6

Prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase-dependent cooxidation of acetaminophen to intermediates which covalently bind in vitro to rabbit renal medullary microsomes. Boyd JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):659–64

Studies on the interaction of bleomycin A2 with rat lung microsomes. I. Characterization of factors which influence bleomycin-mediated DNA chain breakage. Trush MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Apr;221(1):152–8

Possible mechanisms of stimulatory action of papaverine on calcium-uptake by rat uterine microsomal fraction. Koike K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):757–62

Relaxant actions of PGE2 and its derivative (YPG-209) on canine tracheal smooth muscle and their enhancement of Ca++ uptake by the microsomal fraction. Tomioka K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;32(3):509–21

Correlation of fatty acyl composition of mitochondrial and microsomal phospholipid with growth rate of rat hepatomas. Hartz JW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):73–8

Conversion of spironolactone to an active metabolite in target tissues: formation of 7 alpha-thiospironolactone by microsomal preparations from guinea pig liver, adrenals, kidneys, and testes. Sherry JH, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28;29(26):2727–36

Metabolism of fatty acids in rat brain microsomal membranes. Aeberhard EE, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct;16(10):705–13

Influence of vitamin E and nitrogen dioxide on lipid peroxidation in rat lung and liver microsomes. Sevanian A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):269–77

Secretory protein translocation across membranes-the role of the 'docking protein'. Meyer DI, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24;297(5868):647–50

Effect of thyroid dysfunction upon phospholipid composition and CDP-choline incorporation in mitochondria and microsomal fraction isolated from liver and brain of suckling rats. Faryna de Raveglia IA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Jan;7(1):37–47

Conversion of [met5]-enkephalin-Arg6-Phe7 to [met5]-enkephalin by dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase. Yang HY, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1981 Sep;20(9):891–4

Effect of folate deficiency on microsomal drug metabolism and heme content in the intestinal mucosa of guinea pigs. Clement RP, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1981;3(2):63–71

Influences of fatty acids and lipids from biological sources on the in vitro biosynthesis of prostaglandin I2 (PGI2). Beitz J, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Apr; 13(4):363–83

Characterization of [3H]-adenosine binding to media membranes of hog carotid arteries. Schütz W, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982 Jan;24(1):26–34

Choline metabolism in placenta: evidence for the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in microsomes via the methylation pathway. Welsch F, et al. **Placenta** 1981 Jul–Sep; 2(3):211–21

Prolactin induces release of a factor from membranes capable of stimulating beta-casein gene transcription in isolated mammary cell nuclei. Teyssot B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6729–33

Enhanced formation of 6-oxo-PGF1 alpha by ram seminal vesicle microsomes in the presence of antioxidants. Beetens JR, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:291–4

Prostaglandin omega and (omega-1)-hydroxylation by pig kidney cortex cytochrome P-450. Okita RT, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:283–5

Rabbit renal cortical microsomes metabolize arachidonic acid to trihydroxyeicosatrienoic acids. Oliw EH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1981 Dec;22(6):863–71

Carbon tetrachloride-induced changes in adrenal microsomal mixed-function oxidases and lipid peroxidation. Colby HD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 30;60(3):492–9

Pulmonary toxicity, hepatic, and extrahepatic metabolism of 2-methylnaphthalene in mice. Griffin KA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):185–96

In vitro stimulation by paraquat of reactive oxygen-mediated lipid peroxidation in rat lung microsomes. Trush MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):279–86

[Synthesis of double-stranded RNA in the isolated microsomes of hen cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus] Iakovlev VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(4):996–9 **(Rus)**

[Changes in mitochondrial and microsomal electron transport as affected by o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 53(6):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Far-red light irradiation of intact corn seedlings affects mitochondrial and calmodulin-dependent microsomal Ca2+ transport. Dieter P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):749–55

SECRETION

Stop-go proteins [news] Warren G. **Nature** 1982 Jun 24; 297(5868):624–5

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Evidence of membrane changes during regression in the bovine corpus luteum. Carlson JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1472–6

Permeability of canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles to K+, Na+, H+, and Cl-. Meissner G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7704–11

Coated vesicle isolation by immunoadsorption on Staphylococcus aureus cells. Merisko EM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar;92(3):846–57

MICROSOMES, LIVER

ANALYSIS

Antioxidant role of retinyl-palmitate on carbontetrachloride toxicity. Sanjeev Kumar P, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(4):214–8

Improved retention of heme with increased resolution of microsomal proteins in polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Sinclair JF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):316–21

A method for the detection of superoxide in biological systems. Rosen GM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May; 215(2):367–78

Liver microsomal polypeptides from Fischer-344 rats affected by age, sex, and xenobiotic induction. Vlasuk GP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):248–59

Characterization of human somatotropin binding to detergent-solubilized lactogenic receptors from rat liver. Bonifacino JS, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):385–94

Cross-linking studies of the protein topography of rat liver microsomes. Baskin LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 22;684(2):263–71

Purification of protein synthesis initiation factor eIF-3 from rat liver microsomes by affinity chromatography on rRNA-cellulose. Nygård O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 30;697(3):263–9

Solubilization of active prolactin receptors by a nondenaturing zwitterionic detergent. Liscia DS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9401–5

GC and GC-mass spectrometric determination of p-hydroxyphenobarbital extracted from plasma, urine, and hepatic microsomes. Kapetanović IM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Nov;70(11):1218–24

Water soluble receptors for human growth hormone from rabbit liver. Herington AC, et al. **J Recept Res** 1981; 2(2):203–20

Changes of fatty acid composition of phospholipids in liver mitochondria and microsomes of the rat during growth. Keränen A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):155–9

The lipid composition of human liver microsomes. Waskell L, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):317–20

[Cytotoxic effects of carbonyl compounds (4-hydroxyalkenals) derived from peroxidation of hepatic microsomal lipids on isolated hepatocytes] Casini AF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1470–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanism of action of carbonyl compounds (4-hydroxyalkenals) derived from the peroxidation of hepatic microsomal lipids] Ferrali M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1443–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Isolation of cholesterol from erythrocyte ghosts microsomes and blood plasma using specific sorbent and phospholipid liposomes] Borodin EA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr;27(2):235–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and associated monooxygenases by octachlorostyrene in the rat. Holme JA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Jan;50(1):41–9

Dose dependent induction of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and microsomal enzymatic activities after inhalation of toluene and dichloromethane. Toftgård R, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Aug; 51(2):108–14

Destruction of microsomal calcium pump activity: a possible secondary mechanism in BrCCl3 and CCl4 liver cell injury. Recknagel RO, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:619–31

Effect of dietary ethanol and cholesterol on metabolic functions of hepatic mitochondria and microsomes from the monkey, Macaca nemestrina. Cunningham CC, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer;5(3):410–6

Effect of dietary ethanol and cholesterol on phospholipid composition of hepatic mitochondria and microsomes from the monkey, Macaca nemestrina. Cunningham CC, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer;5(3):417–26

Destruction of highly purified cytochromes P-450 associated with metabolism of fluorinated ether anesthetics. Murphy MJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):360–9

Effects of polychlorinated terphenyls and paraffins on rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and in vitro metabolic activities. Nilsen OG, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Mar; 47(1):1–11

Evidence for carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation in mouse liver. Lee PY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):405–9

Selective early loss of polypeptides in liver microsomes of CCl4-treated rats. Relationship to cytochrome P-450 content. Noguchi T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):609–14

Dose-dependent induction of rat liver microsomal aryl hydrocarbon monooxygenase by benzo[k]fluoranthene. Schmoldt A, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Aug;13(3):249–57

Differential effects of anthracycline drugs on rat heart and liver microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent lipid peroxidation. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3574–82

The influence of various enzyme inducers on the microsomal metabolism of 7,8-benzoflavone. Coombs MM. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):229–30

Different patterns of benzo[a]pyrene metabolism of purified cytochromes P-450 from methylcholanthrene, beta-naphthoflavone and phenobarbital treated rats. Gozukara EM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):129–33

Ellipticines and human liver microsomes: spectral interaction with cytochrome P-450 and hydroxylation. inhibition of aryl hydrocarbon metabolism and mutagenicity. Lesca P, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Sep;36(3):299–309

Changes in hepatic microsomal enzyme function in workers exposed to mixtures of chemicals. Døssing M. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Sep;32(3):340–6

Mutagenic effects of allylisothiocyanate in Escherichia coli WP 67. Říhová E. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(1):25–31

Drug metabolism by rat and human hepatic microsomes in response to interaction with H2-receptor antagonists. Knodell RG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan;82(1):84–8

Inhibition of microsomal drug metabolism by histamine H2-receptor antagonists studied in vivo and in vitro in rodents. Speeg KV Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Jan; 82(1):89–96

Depression of hepatic biotransformations by chemical immunoadjuvants. Giampietri A, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(2):251–64

Mechanism of the inhibitory action of phenelzine on microsomal drug metabolism. Muakkassah SF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):147–55

Effect of dietary selenium on the metabolism and excretion of 2-acetylaminofluorene in the rat. Besbris HJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Jan;9(1):63–76

Effect of polybrominated biphenyls on hepatic microsomal metabolism of estrogens and uterotropic action of administered estrogen in rats. Bonhaus DW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(1–2):141–50

Comparative effects of cadmium, zinc, and lead in vitro on pulmonary, adrenal, and hepatic microsomal metabolism in the guinea pig. Co.by HD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(5–6):907–15

Thiram-induced disturbance of microsomal phospholipid bioformation and phospholipid fatty acid pattern. Leyck S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Mar–Apr; 7(3–4):533–45

Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency on the induction of liver microsomal membranes by phenobarbital: an ultrastructural and biochemical investigation. Friedman HI, et al. **JPEN** 1982 Jan–Feb;6(1):12–9

Effects of Syphacia muris and the anthelmintic fenbendazole on the microsomal monooxygenase system in mouse liver. Mohn G, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Apr;15(2):89–95

Ursodeoxycholic acid and liver microsomal mixed function oxidase system in man. Di Padova C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 3(4):209–11

The effect of testosterone treatment on the ability of female rat liver S9 to activate aflatoxin B1 and 2-aminofluorene in the AMES/Salmonella system. Chernesky P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;103(3–6):267–73

Effects of hydrogen fluoride on benzo[a]pyrene and dimethylnitrosamine metabolism in rats. Dophuoc H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1981 Dec;68(12):621–2

Hepatic microsomal metabolism and covalent binding of 2,4-dinitrotoluene. Decad GM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):325–34

Octachloronaphthalene induction of hepatic microsomal aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in the immature male rat. Campbell MA, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(2):123–32

[Inhibitory effect of beta blockader propranolol on demethylnting activity of liver microsomes] Angelov E, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1982;21(1):9–13 **(Bul)**

[Investigations on inactivated zincbacitracin (author's transl)] Kaemmerer K, et al. **DTW** 1982 Feb 5;89(2):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide on the activity of NADPH- and NADH-dependent redox chains in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum] Lukienko PI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Mar-Apr;45(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine inactivation in the yeasts-mouse liver microsomes test] Pavlov IuI, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):313–5 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The influence of cadmium on the biliary excretion of eosine and bromsulphthalein and on microsomal monooxygenase activities in the rat. Jahn F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982; 41(2-3):255-61

Effect of dietary trans fatty acids on the delta 5, delta 6 and delta 9 desaturases of rat liver microsomes in vivo. Mahfouz M. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(12):1699-1705

Quantitative characteristics of the stabilizing effect of glycerol on cytochrome P-450 in rabbit liver microsomes. Metelitza DI, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(1):17-21

A comparison of induction of microsomal glutathione S-transferase activity in the liver of the mouse and rat by dietary 2(3)-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole (BHA). Morgenstern R, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1982; 36(4):255-6

Purification of microsomal glutathione S-transferase. Morgenstern R, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1982; 36(4):257-9

Sex-specific action of antiandrogens on androgen induced changes in hepatic microsomal 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 5 alpha-reductase activity in the rat. Lax ER, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct; 98(2):261-6

The effect of estrogens on mixed function oxidase activity in healthy and injured liver. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1982 Jan;52(1):2-9

Interindividual variation in benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and composition of isoenzymes of cytochrome P-450 as revealed by SDS-gel electrophoresis of human liver microsomal fractions. Ekström G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;50(4):251-60

Monooxygenase activities of human liver, lung, and kidney microsomes - a study of 42 post mortem cases. Jakobsson SW, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 May; 50(5):332-41

Regio-selectivity of purified forms of rabbit liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 in the metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene, n-hexane and 7-ethoxyresorufin. Nilsen OG, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 May;48(5):369-76

The RNAse-RNAse inhibitor system in the liver of the frog Rana esculenta: subcellular distribution and differential binding of inhibitor with multiple RNAses. Malicka-Błaszkiewicz M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May-Jun;32(3):317-26

Roles of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase in the inactivation of benzo(a)pyrene. Bock KW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:53-73

Enzyme characteristics of imine N-hydroxylation. Gorrod JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1133-42

Possible mechanism of coupled NADPH oxidase and P-450 monooxygenase action. Jansson I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:145-63

Nude mouse in studies on chemical carcinogenesis. Laaksonen M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1307-17

Reaction of microsomal and cytosolic enzymes with N-arylacetohydroxamic acids in the presence of oxygen. Lenk W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:951-68

Enzymatic hydration of butadiene monoxide and its importance in the metabolism of butadiene. Malvoisin E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:437-44

Specific inactivation of aniline hydroxylase by a reactive intermediate formed during acrylamide biotransformation by rat liver microsomes. Ortiz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1221-7

Further characterization and applications of the 4-chlorobiphenyl hydroxylase assay. Parkinson A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:753-9

Inhibition of rat hepatic microsomal epoxide hydrase by heavy- and organometals in vitro. Parkki MG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:729-38

In vitro inhibition of liver microsomal arylamide N-hydroxylase. Razzouk C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt B:1203-11

Microsomal metabolism of 2-acetylaminofluorene, role in mutagenicity and carcinogenicity. Roberfroid M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:921-9

Benzil, a selective inducer and a potent in vitro activator of microsomal epoxide hydrolase. Seidegård J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:717-28

Actions of danazol in vivo on cytochrome P-450 and steroidogenic enzymes in rat testis and liver microsomal preparations. Betz G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Dec 15;141(8):962-72

Effect of enzyme inducers and inhibitors and glutathione precursor and depleter on induced acute aflatoxicosis in rabbits. Clark JD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun; 43(6):1027-33

Assay of dolichol monophosphate and dolichol diphosphate phosphatases: thin-layer chromatography in a nonequilibrated system. Boscoboinik DO, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):42-5

Estimation of FAD-monooxygenase in microsomal preparations. Cavagnaro J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 15;118(1):204-11

A new detergent for the solubilization of the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation system from liver microsomes: comparison with triton X-100. Girardot JM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Apr;121(2):315-20

A highly sensitive assay for epoxide hydrolase using an endogenous epoxide as substrate: 16 alpha, 17 alpha-epoxyandrost-4-en-3-one. Oesch F, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):223-30

Effect of dietary carbohydrates and ethanol on the activity of microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. Antal M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981;25(4):239-44

Solubilization and partial purification of a microsomal 3-ketosteroid reductase of cholesterol biosynthesis. Billheimer JT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):430-8

Microsomal 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of guinea pig liver: substrate and inhibitor specificity and effects of PH on steroid-enzyme interaction. Blomquist CH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):63-71

Interaction of purified microsomal cytochrome P-450 with cytochrome b5. Chiang JY. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):662-73

Selective inactivation of NADPH-cytochrome P-450 (c) reductase by diazotized 3-aminopyridine adenine dinucleotide phosphate. Ebel RE. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):227-33

Influence of flavin addition and removal on the formation of superoxide by NADPH-Cytochrome P-450 reductase: a spin-trap study. Grover TA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):105-14

Interaction of epoxide hydrolase with itself and other microsomal proteins. Guengerich FP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May;215(2):462-77

DT-diaphorase as a quinone reductase: a cellular control device against semiquinone and superoxide radical formation. Lind C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun; 216(1):178-85

Studies on the stimulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase activity by dilauroylphosphatidylcholine. Miwa GT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1; 211(1):454-8

Comparative studies of asparagine-linked oligosaccharide structures of rat liver microsomal and lysosomal beta-glucuronidases. Mizuochi T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):298-303

Selective inactivation of cytochrome P-450 isozymes by suicide substrates. Ortiz de Montellano PR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):717-28

Evidence for two methyltransferase involved in the conversion of phosphatidylethanolamine to phosphatidylcholine in the rat liver. Sastry BV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):762-73

Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: evidence for cofractionation of carboxylase and epoxidase activities, and for carboxylation of a high-molecular-weight microsomal protein. Wallin R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):155-63

Polychlorinated biphenyls (Aroclors 1016 and 1242): effect on hepatic microsomal mixed function oxidases in mink and ferrets. Shull LR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(3):313-21

Microsomal enzyme induction and gingival enlargement in subjects taking phenytoin. Keith DA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(12):1095-7

Effects of chlorinated paraffins on rat liver microsomal activities and morphology. Importance of the length and the degree of chlorination of the carbon chain. Nilsen OG, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 NOV;49(1):1-13

Inhibition of membrane-bound hepatic 3 hydroxy-3 methyl glutaryl CoA reductase as the consequence of altered membrane fluidity. Wulfert E, et al. **Artery** 1981; 9(2):120-31

Evidence for protein phosphorylation as a regulatory mechanism for hepatic microsomal glucose 6 phosphatase. Begley PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15;103(3):1029-34

The epoxide hydrolase catalyzed hydrolysis of trans-3-bromo-1,2-epoxycyclohexane. A direct proof for a general base catalyzed mechanism of the enzymatic hydration. Bellucci G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):838-44

Evidence for a specific cytochrome P-450 with short half-life catalyzing 7 alpha-hydroxylation of cholesterol. Danielsson H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16; 103(1):46-51

Sequential administrations of polyriboinosinic acid and polyribocytidylic acid induce interferon and depress the hepatic cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase system. Deloria LB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):947-52

Identification of rabbit microsomal cytochrome P-450 isozyme, form 1, as a hepatic progesterone 21-hydroxylase. Dieter HH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):515-20

Vitamin K1 hydroquinone formation catalyzed by DT-diaphorase. Fasco MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):187-92

A possible role of cytochrome P450 in anaerobic dehalogenation of halothane. Fujii K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1158-63

Anaerobic dehalogenation of halothane by reconstituted liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 enzyme system. Fujii K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):507-12

Inhibition of azoreductase activity by antibodies against cytochromes P-450 and P-448. Fujita S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):492-8

Induction of hepatic microsomal propranolol N-desisopropylase activity by 3-methylcholanthrene and Sudan III. Fujita S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1233-9

Abnormal NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase in the liver microsomes of riboflavin-deficient rats. Hara T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):394-401

Aniline is hydroxylated by the cytochrome P-450-dependent hydroxyl radical-mediated oxygenation mechanism. Ingelman-Sundberg M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):625-31

Immunochemical characterization of some monooxygenase activities in liver microsomes from untreated and phenobarbital-treated rats. Le Provost E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):547-54

Induction of cytochrome P-450 in rat liver by the antibiotic troleandomycin: partial purificaton and properties of cytochrome P-450-troleandomycin metabolite complexes. Mansuy D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1201-8

Effect of acyclic polyisoprenoids on the biosynthesis of mannose-labeled glycolipids in rat liver microsomes. Murakami M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):706-12

Proteinase involvement in the solubilization of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Ness GC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16; 102(1):81-5

Evidence for the occurrence of selenium-independent glutathione peroxidase activity in rat liver microsomes. Reddy CC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):970-8

Modulation of drug metabolism by food restriction in male rats. Sachan DS. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):984-9

Pyrazole-induced cytochrome P-450 in rat liver microsomes: an isozyme with high affinity for dimethylnitrosamine. Tu YY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 15; 103(3):905-12

Stereoselective formation of benz[a]anthracene (+)-(5S,6R)-oxide and (+)-(8R,9S)-oxide by a highly purified and reconstituted system containing cytochrome P-450c. van Bladeren PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):602-9

Effects of estrogens on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase mediated binding of benzo(a) pyrene metabolites to DNA in vitro. Williams MT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1349-55

Genetics and ontogeny of aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes in th mouse: evidence for a locus controlling the inducib l y of the liver microsomal isozyme. Timms GP, et al. Biochem **Genet** 1981 Dec;19(11-12):1223-36

Reconstitution of purified Wistar rat liver bilirubin UDP-glucuronyltransferase into Gunn-rat liver microsomes. Burchell B. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1; 201(3):653-6

Evidence for a single enzyme in rat liver catalysing the deiodination of the tyrosyl and the phenolic ring of iodothyronines. Fekkes D, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1; 201(3):673-6

Interaction of ligands with cytochrome P-450. On the 442 nm spectral species generated during the oxidative metabolism of pyridine. Hlavica P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15;204(2):425-32

A continuous spectrophotometric determination of hepatic microsomal azo reductase activity and its dependence on cytochrome P-450. Mallett AK, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 1;201(3):589-95

Classification and genetic expression of Wistar rats with high and low hepatic microsomal UDP-glucuronosyltransferase activity towards androsterone. Matsui M, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):171-4

Modulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase and of acyl-CoA--cholesterol acyltransferase by the transfer of non-esterified cholesterol to rat liver microsomal vesicles. Mitropoulos KA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):265-71

Induction by phenobarbital of the mRNA for a specific variant of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Phillips IR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):839-51

Membrane-mediated control of hepatic beta-hydroxy-beta-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase. Sipat AB, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):889-93

Characterization of vitamin K-dependent carboxylase from the livers from the adult ox and dicoumarol-treated calf. Uotila L, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):249-58

The effects of N-alkylmaleimides on the activity of rat liver glucose 6-phosphatase. Vakili B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):319-25

Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation and vitamin K epoxidation. Evidence that the warfarin-sensitive microsomal NAD(P)H dehydrogenase reduces vitamin K1 in these reactions. Wallin R, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):983-8

Reconstitution of cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase system from human liver microsomes. Ahlsten M, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Dec;26(3):307-13

Species and sex differences in the metabolism of a chlorinated epoxide by hepatic microsomal enzymes. Addala SA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 1;30(21):2907-13

Inhibition of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by Habu snake (trimeresurus flavoviridis) venom fractions. Aniya Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;

31(11):2039–46

Action of ammonium meta vanadate on the activities of hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes in vitro. Beyhl FE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1458–61

The effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on urinary 6 beta-hydroxycortisol excretion and hepatic enzyme activity in the marmoset monkey (Callithrix jacchus). Challiner M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1; 30(15):2131–4

The assay of microsomal epoxide hydrolase in normal and pathological human liver. Craven AC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1321–4

Self-catalysed, O2-independent inactivation of NADPH- or dithionite-reduced microsomal cytochrome P-450 by carbon tetrachloride. de Groot H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2343–7

Induction of microsomal dimethylnitrosamine demethylase by pyrazole. Evarts RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1245–9

Microsomal enzyme deficiencies in the Gunn rat. Gourley GR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1;31(9):1792–5

Sulfoxidation of thioether-containing pesticides by the flavin-adenine dinucleotide- dependent monooxygenase of pig liver microsomes. Hajjar NP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):745–52

Characterization of steroid hormone ester hydrolyzing enzymes in liver microsomes. Hattori K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2051–6

Sex-dependent differences in the effects of portacaval anastomosis on hepatic monooxygenases in rats. Hirokata Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):499–502

The effect of various modifiers on rat microsomal peroxidase kinetics. Islam SI. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1823–6

Anthracenedione activation by NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase; comparison with anthracyclines. Kharasch ED, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2881–4

Mouse liver microsomal hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. NADPH generation and utilization in monooxygenation reactions. Kulkarni AP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1131–7

Immunopurification of cytochrome P-448 from microsomal fractions of rabbit liver with retention of metabolic activity. Lewis KM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 May 1; 31(9):1815–7

Differential induction of rat liver microsomal UDP-glucuronosyltransferase activites by various inducing agents. Lilienblum W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):907–13

Imidazole derivatives as inhibitors of cytochrome P-450-dependent oxidation and activators of epoxide hydrolase in hepatic microsomes from a marine fish. Little PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2876–80

Changes in the metabolic profiles of R- and S-warfarin and R- and S-phenprocoumon as a probe to categorize the effect of inducing agents on microsomal hydroxylases. Porter WR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Nov 15; 30(22):3099–104

Mixed function oxidase in the mammary gland and liver microsomes of lactating rats. Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and beta-naphthoflavone. Ritter CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):239–47

Effect of large doses of ascorbic acid on the mixed function oxidase system in guinea pig liver. Sutton JL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1591–4

Kinetics of hepatic cytochrome P-450 reduction: correlation with spin state of the ferric heme. Backes WL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1324–30

Amino-terminal and carboxy-terminal sequence of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450d, a unique hemoprotein from rats treated with isosafrole. Botelho LH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1152–5

Membrane charge as effector of cytochrome P-450LM2 catalyzed reactions in reconstituted liposomes. Ingelman-Sundberg M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7; 20(14):4100–6

Metabolism of dichlorobiphenyls by highly purified isozymes of rat liver cytochrome P-450. Kaminsky LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7379–84

Destruction of cytochrome P-450 by vinyl fluoride, fluroxene, and acetylene. Evidence for a radical intermediate in olefin oxidation. Ortiz de Montellano PR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1331–9

Multiplicity strain differences, and topology of phenobarbital-induced cytochromes P-450 in rat liver microsomes. Vlasuk GP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16; 21(4):789–98

Topography of glycerolipid synthetic enzymes. Synthesis of phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylinositol and glycerolipid intermediates occurs on the cytoplasmic surface of rat liver microsomal vesicles. Ballas LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):586–95

Variations in the activity of microsomal palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase in mixed micelle solutions of palmitoyl-CoA and non-ionic detergents of the triton X series. Berge RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):25–35

Specificity of porcine liver gal beta (1 leads to 3)galnac-r alpha(2 leads to 3) sialyltransferase sialylation of mucin-type acceptors and ganglioside GM1 in vitro. Bergh ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 13;660(2):161–9

Biosynthesis of sphingomyelin from erythro-ceramides and phosphatidylcholine by a microsomal cholinephosphotransferase. Bernert JT Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):99–109

Intramembranous arrangement of the glycosylating systems in rough and smooth microsomes from rat liver. Eggens I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 23;686(1):77–93

An electron spin resonance investigation and molecular orbital calculation of the anion radical intermediate in the enzymatic cis-trans isomerization of furylfuramide, a nitrofuran derivative of ethylene. Kalyanaraman B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;660(1):102–9

Possible functional coupling of hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase to microsomal electron transport system in rat kidney and liver. Kodama T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 13;715(2):151–61

Location of functional -SH groups in NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase from rabbit liver microsomes. Nisimoto Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 15;662(2):291–9

Chemical structure of rat liver cytochrome b5. Isolation of peptides by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Ozols J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;704(1):163–73

Interaction of phenols with delta 9 terminal desaturase and other cyanide-sensitive factors in chicken liver microsomes. Sreekrishna K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):427–33

Properties of a solubilised and reconstituted preparation of acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase from rat liver. Suckling KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15; 710(2):154–63

The sidedness of carnitine acetyltransferase and carnitine octanoyltransferase of rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Valkner KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jul 14; 689(1):73–9

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase. The difference in the mechanism of the in vitro modulation by phosphorylation and dephosphorylation to modulation of enzyme activity by non-esterified cholesterol. Venkatesan S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 12;710(3):446–55

A comparison between vitamin K-dependent carboxylase from normal and warfarin-treated cows. Vermeer C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):361–5

Microsomal and photochemical oxidation and reduction of 1-piperidinoanthraquinone. Weiner LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):234–42

Reversible microsomal binding of hepatic aldolase. Weiss TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):221–9

Kinetic nature of the inhibition of a mixed-function oxidase by hydroxylamines; effect of the pretreatment of rats by inducing agents. Rouer E, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan; 64(1):45–8

Microsomal cAMP-independent histone H1 kinase activity in plasmacytoma, Morris hepatoma and normal liver. Schmitt M, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Jan;64(1):13–20

Studies on microsomal metabolizing systems for mutagenesis tests. Stability of fortified fractions. Bauer C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Sep 15;57(17):1783–8

Effects of the inhalation of enflurane on hepatic microsomal enzymatic activities in the rat. da Rocha-Reis MG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1982 Jan;54(1):97–101

Assay and characterisation of debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase activity of microsomal fractions of human liver. Kahn GC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):637–45

Microsomal enzyme induction after halothane anaesthesia [letter] Nimmo WS, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 12(3):433–4

Effect of low-dose phenobarbitone on five indirect indices of hepatic microsomal enzyme induction and plasma lipoproteins in normal subjects [letter] Perucca E, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;12(4):592–6

Effects of microsomal enzyme induction on paracetamol metabolism in man. Prescott LF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;12(2):149–53

Liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme activity: enhancement by blockade of degradative processes in promethazine-treated rats. Fernández G, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1981 Oct;62(5):440–5

Enzyme induction and hepatic glycerolipid synthesis in rats treated with 3-methylcholanthrene. Goldberg DM, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Sep;59(9):793–8

Factors affecting the 16 alpha-hydroxylation of estrone 3-sulfate by guinea pig liver microsomes. Tsoulis CJ, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Jun;59(6):454–60

Hepatic microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity in the lactating rat. Walker BL, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Nov-Dec;59(11–12):889–92

Changes in toxic and antitumor properties of flurafur by induction or inhibition of the microsomal enzymes activity. Belitsky GA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 6(2):183–7

The influence of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons as inducers of monooxygenases on the metabolite profile of benz[a]anthracene in rat liver microsomes. Jacob J, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Nov;14(2):175–85

Comparative effects of dietary administration of 2(3)-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole and 3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxytoluene on several hepatic enzyme activities in mice and rats. Cha YN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jul;42(7):2609–15

Roles of 2-haloethylene oxides and 2-haloacetaldehydes derived from vinyl bromide and vinyl chloride in irreversible binding to protein and DNA. Guengerich FP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4391–8

Enzymatic methylation of microsomal metabolites of benzo(a)pyrene. Lombardi PE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4415–9

Effect of microsomal cytochrome P-450 isozyme induction on the mutagenic activation of 2-aminoanthracene. Norman RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1722–6

Monoclonal antibodies that inhibit enzyme activity of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced cytochrome P-450. Park SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1798–808

Enzyme catalyzation of the deacylation of N4-acyl derivatives of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in the mouse liver microsome. Tsuruo T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2250–

Chloroethanes : their metabolism by hepatic cytochrome P-450 in vitro. Ivanetich KM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(8):697–702

Rat liver microsomal azoreductase activity on four azo dyes derived from benzidine, 3,3'-dimethylbenzidine or 3,3'-dimethoxybenzidine. Martin CN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(4):307–12

Structure-activity relationships of chlorinated benzenes as inducers of different forms of cytochrome P-450 in rat liver. Goldstein JA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Aug; 41(2):131–9

The role of lipid peroxidation in CCl4-induced damage to liver microsomal enzymes: comparative studies in vitro using microsomes and isolated liver cells. Poli G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):13–24

Species differences in the biochemical properties of liver microsomal arylamine and arylamide n-hydroxylases. Razzouk C, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Aug;41(2):251–64

Drug residue formation from ronidazole, a 5-nitroimidazole. II. Involvement of microsomal NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase in protein alkylation in vitro. West SB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Sep;41(3):281–96

Theophylline: a remarkable window to the hepatic microsomal oxidases [editorial] Jenne JW. **Chest** 1982 May; 81(5):529–30

Increased urinary D-glucaric acid excretion by children living in an area polluted with tetrachlorodibenzoparadioxin (TCDD). Ideo G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Apr 23;120(3):273–83

Hepatic cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase systems of the trout, frog and snake--II. Monooxygenase activities. Schwen RJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):437–43

Hepatic cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase systems of the trout, frog and snake--III. Induction. Schwen RJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982; 71(3):445–53

Hepatic mixed-function oxidase of the mallard duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Shackelford ME, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;70(1):77–84

The enzyme inducing effect of rifampicin in the rhesus monkey and its lack of interaction with oral contraceptive steroids. Back DJ, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Mar; 25(3):307–16

Regulation of liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Beg ZH, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 20:139–84 (102 ref.)

Viral hepatic diseases and microsomal arylamidase activity in liver tissue. Itoh S, et al. **Digestion** 1981;22(2):57–60

The effect of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene, and pregnenolone-16 alpha-carbonitrile on the N-demethylation and O-de-ethylation of [6-H3]ethylmorphine. Duquette PH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):483–4

Hepatic microsomal aniline p-hydroxylase: substrate inhibition by aniline. Ebel RE. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):578–9

Effects of perinatal exposure of Wistar rats to l-alpha-acetylmethadol.HCl on hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase enzyme activity in the adult. Finlayson MJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Jan-Feb; 10(1):74–6

The effect of hypolipidemic agents on the hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme system of the rat. Induction of cytochrome(s) P-450 with specificity toward terminal hydroxylation of lauric acid. Orton TC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar-Apr;10(2):110–5

In vivo and in vitro effects of beta-naphthoflavone on cytochrome P-450-dependent testosterone hydroxylase activities in liver microsomes. Shiverick KT. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):545–50

Effects of polyhalogenated biphenyls on the metabolism of prostaglandin E1 and xenobiotics by hepatic mono-oxygenases in the rat. Theoharides AD, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov-Dec;9(6):580–1

Glucuronidation of propranolol and 4'-hydroxypropranolol. Substrate specificity and stereoselectivity of rat liver microsomal glucuronyltransferases. Thompson JA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep-Oct;9(5):466–71

A procedure for the rapid separation and purification of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases from rabbit liver microsomes. Tukey RH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 Mar-Apr;10(2):97–101

Age-related differences in the response of hepatic microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase to triiodothyronine and triamcinolone in the rat. Dobrosielski-Vergona K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):953–8

Synergistic regulation of fetal rat liver nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form) cytochrome c reductase activity: effects of L-triiodothyronine and

hydrocortisone. Kriz BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jun; 110(6):2145–50

Multihormonal control of microsomal 5 alpha-reductase activity in cultured adult female rat hepatocytes. Miller MA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):136–43

Comparison of microsomal inducer pretreatment on the in vitro alpha-hydroxylation and mutagenicity of N-Nitrosopyrrolidine in rat and hamster liver. McCoy GD, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(3):221–30

Cadmium effect on microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme activity in rat livers with respect to differences in age and sex. Ando M. **Environ Res** 1982 Apr;27(2):446–56

Effects of lactation and nursing on tissue concentrations of polybrominated biphenyls and on microsomal enzyme activity in mammary gland and liver in maternal rats. McCormack KM, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):110–7

The induction of hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activities in the mouse by mirex, 3, 4, 5, 3', 4', 5'-hexachlorobiphenyl, and equimolar dosages of both. Peppriell J. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):402–8

Hepatic cytochrome P-450. Paine AJ. **Essays Biochem** 1981; 17:85–126 (171 ref.)

Dolichyl-phosphate phosphatase and dolichyl-diphosphate phosphatase in rat-liver microsomes. Belocopitow E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):167–73

Similarities between mouse and rat-liver microsomal cytochromes P-450 induced by 3-methylcholanthrene. Evidence from catalytic, immunologic, and recombinant DNA studies. Chen YT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 122(2):361–8

Cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase activities in human and rat liver microsomes. Kremers P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep 1;118(3):599–606

Studies on the biosynthesis of microsomal membrane proteins. Site of synthesis and mode of insertion of cytochrome b5, cytochrome b5 reductase, cytochrome P-450 reductase and epoxide hydrolase. Okada Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):393–402

Cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase of rat liver. Studies on the solubilisation, resolution and reconstitution of the enzyme complex. Ozasa S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct; 119(2):263–72

Interaction of organic dyes with hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing monooxygenases in vitro. Beyhl FE. **Experientia** 1981;37(9):943–5

A rat liver microsomal carboxyesterase and a bilirubin UDP-glucuronyl transferase are responsible for the formation of bilirubin glucuronides from bilirubin dimethyl ester. Burchell B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):304–8

Fibrin membrane endowed with biological function. Immobilization of spinach chloroplasts and rat liver microsomes. Nagasaki T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1; 142(1):159–61

Accessibility of glucose 6-phosphate: phosphohydrolase to antibody attack in modified microsomal vesicles. Speth M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):140–4

Hepatic microsomal enzyme induction by aroclors 1248 and 1254 in cynomolgus monkeys. Iverson F, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Jun;20(3):307–10

Action of N,N-diethylacetamide on hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes. Beyhl FE, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Oct;19(5):627–9

Activities of hepatic and extrahepatic microsomal mixed function oxidase enzymes in diabetic and gonadectomized-diabetic rats. Al-Turk WA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(5):345–50

The presence of a microsomal UDP-glucuronyl transferase for bilirubin in homozygous jaundiced Gunn rats and in the Crigler-Najjar syndrome. Odell GB, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):307–15

Localisation of acetyl-CoA: alpha-glucosaminide N-acetyltransferase in microsomes and lysosomes of rat liver. Pohlmann R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Sep;362(9):1199–207

Acute effect of cadmium on hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes in adult rats & role of cysteine treatment. Soni MG, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Dec;19(12):1169–71

delta 6-, delta 5-fatty acyl-CoA desaturases and gamma-linolenyl-CoA elongase in regenerating rat liver. Carreau JP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):831–6

The effect of chemical and physiological factors on the kinetics for product formation as it relates to enzyme activity and concentration, reaction time and to substrate adsorption and affinity. Chrastil J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(1):1–17

Methionine aminopeptidase associated with liver mitochondria and microsomes. Freitas JO Jr, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):991–7

Comparison between the effect of polycations and detergent on the specificity of cat liver microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase. Vergnes O, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(12):1265–8

Metabolites of diuron, linuron, and methazole formed by liver microsomal enzymes and spinach plants. Suzuki T, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct;29(5):1027–33

A spin trap study on anaerobic dehalogenation of halothane by a reconstituted liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 enzyme system. Fujii K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan;91(1):415–8

Intracellular and intramembranous localization of a protein disulfide isomerase in rat liver. Ohba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):889–900

Biosynthesis and turnover of a microsomal protein disulfide isomerase in rat liver. Ohba H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):901–7

Microsomal reductase for aromatic aldehydes and ketones in guinea pig liver. Purification, characterization, and functional relationship to hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Sawada H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1077–85

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids and Ca2+ on phosphatidylinositol synthesis and breakdown. Takenawa T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Mar;91(3):793–9

Endogenous localization of UDP-galactose:asialomucin galactosyltransferase activity in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus. Andersson GN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9633–9

Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene, beta-naphthoflavone, and phenobarbital on the 3-methylcholanthrene-inducible isozyme of cytochrome P-450 within centrilobular, midzonal, and periportal hepatocytes. Baron J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):953–7

Structural features of liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase. Hydrophobic domain, hydrophilic domain, and connecting region. Black SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5929–38

On the mechanism of action of cytochrome P-450. Evaluation of homolytic and heterolytic mechanisms of oxygen-oxygen bond cleavage during substrate hydroxylation by peroxides. Blake RC 2d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12127–33

Kinetics of rat liver microsomal estrogen 2-hydroxylase. Evidence for sex differences at initial velocity conditions. Brueggemeier RW. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10239–42

Purification and characterization of two constitutive forms of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Cheng KC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2378–85

The mechanism of cyclic monoterpene inhibition of hepatic 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in vivo in the rat. Clegg RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2294–9

The discovery of a lipid-linked glucuronide and its synthesis by chicken liver. Cummings RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1755–64

Functional and structural polymorphism of rabbit microsomal cytochrome P-450 form 3b. Dieter HH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9315–23

Human hepatic microsomal epoxide hydrolase. A structural comparison with the rat enzyme. DuBois GC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2708–12

R- and S-Warfarin inhibition of vitamin K and vitamin K 2,3-epoxide reductase activities in the rat. Fasco MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4894–901

Effect of phospholipids on alpha-1,2-mannosidase activity. Forsee WT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):9963–7

Rat liver cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase. Modulation of enzyme activity by changes in phosphorylation state. Goodwin CD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4469–72

Kinetics and mechanism of carbon monoxide binding to purified liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 isozymes. Gray RD. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):1086–94

Rotation of cytochrome P-450. II. Specific interactions of cytochrome P-450 with NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase in phospholipid vesicles. Gut J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7030–6

Regulation of triacylglycerol synthesis in the liver. Modulation of diacylglycerol acyltransferase activity in vitro. Haagsman HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10593–8

Hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase of rat liver microsomes. Isolation by affinity chromatography and properties. Hino Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2563–8

Specificity in the activation and inhibition by flavonoids of benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylation by cytochrome P-450 isozymes from rabbit liver microsomes. Huang MT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10897–901

Evidence for a new physiological role of hepatic NADPH:ferricytochrome (P-450) oxidoreductase. Direct electron input to the microsomal fatty acid chain elongation system. Ilan Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10066–72

In vivo effect of cholesterol feeding on the short term regulation of hepatic hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase during the diurnal cycle. Jenke HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9622–5

The biosynthesis of oligosaccharide-lipids. Partial purification and characterization of mannosyltransferase II. Jensen JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):12899–904

Properties of electrophoretically homogeneous constitutive forms of liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Koop DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10704–11

Purification and characterization of a unique isozyme of cytochrome P-450 from liver microsomes of ethanol-treated rabbits. Koop DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8472–80

Genetic evidence for many unique liver microsomal P-450-mediated monooxygenase activities in heterogeneic stock mice. Lang MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12068–75

Structural gene products of the Ah locus. Evidence for many unique P-450-mediated monooxygenase activities reconstituted from 3-methylcholanthrene-treated C57BL/6N mouse liver microsomes. Lang MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12058–67

Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase. Stoichiometry of carboxylation and vitamin K 2,3-epoxide formation. Larson AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11032–5

Genetic regulation of bilirubin-UDP-glucuronosyltransferase induction by polycyclic aromatic compounds and phenobarbital in mice. Association with aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[a]pyrene) hydroxylase induction. Malik N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9599–604

Isolation and characterization of rat liver microsomal UDP-glucuronosyltransferase activity toward chenodeoxycholic acid and testosterone as a single form of enzyme. Matern H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10; 257(13):7422–9

Oxygenation of arachidonic acid by hepatic monooxygenases. Isolation and metabolism of four epoxide intermediates. Oliw EH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3771–81

Immunochemical relatedness of rat hepatic microsomal cytochromes P-450c and P-450d. Reik LM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3950–7

Modification of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase immunoinhibition curves by substrates and inhibitors. Evidence for conformational changes leading to alterations in antigenicity. Rogers DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10650–8

Retinol esterification by rat liver microsomes. Evidence for a fatty acyl coenzyme A: retinol acyltransferase. Ross AC. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2453–9

Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation. Evidence that at least two microsomal dehydrogenases reduce vitamin K1 to support carboxylation. Wallin R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1583–6

Phenobarbital-induced rat liver cytochrome P-450. Purification and characterization of two closely related isozymic forms. Waxman DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10446–57

The oxidative degradation of heme c by the microsomal heme oxygenase system. Yoshinaga T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7803–7

The role of the membrane in the regulation of activity of microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase. Zakim D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1145–8

Intracellular distribution of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase in rat hepatocytes studied by direct ferritin-immunoelectron microscopy. Aoi K, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:181–98

A fast and simple high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase. Tulliez JE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Dec 18;219(3):411–8

Synthesis of cholesterol in the human fetus: 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity of liver microsomes. Carr BR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct;53(4):810–2

Pesticide induced changes in the mouse hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase system and other enzymes. Robacker KM, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1981;16(5 Pt B):529–45

Combined effect of nitrosodimethylamine and aniline on the enzyme systems of subcellular structures. Merkur'eva RV, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1982;26(1):15–20

Cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase from human liver: partial purification and reconstruction into defined phospholipid-cholesterol vesicles. Erickson SK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul;22(5):872–6

Regulation of rat liver microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase: reversible inactivation by ATP + Mg2+ and a cytosolic activator. Kwok CT, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):580–9

Regulation of rat liver microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase: presence of a cytosolic activator. Kwok CT, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):570–9

Hepatic acylcoenzyme A: cholesterol acyltransferase activity during diet-induced hypercholesterolemia in cynomolgus monkeys. Mathur SN, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):659–67

Measurement of cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase activity with selected ion monitoring. Sanghvi A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):720–4

Effects of 1-arylpyrroles and naphthoflavones upon cytochrome P-450 dependent monooxygenase activities. Viswanathan T, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Jul;24(7):822–30

NADPH-dependent reduction of cytochrome P-450 in liver microsomes from vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs: effect of benzphetamine. Rikans LE. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep; 112(9):1796–800

Effects of age and sex on microsomal heme oxygenase and cytochrome P-450 content in liver of rats. Ariyoshi T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Sep;4(9):664–9

In vitro and in vivo interactions of delta 8-tetra-hydrocannabinol and its metabolites with hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing enzyme systems of mice. Watanabe K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Aug;4(8):604–11

The metabolism of phenytoin by isolated hepatocytes and hepatic microsomes from male rats. Tsuru M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Sep;222(3):658–61

Inactivation of microsomal 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase by phospholipase C: rates of phospholipid hydrolysis and enzyme inactivation, and effects of phospholipids. Blomquist CH, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982

Apr;16(4):509–14

NADPH: 4-ene-3-oxosteroid-5 alpha-reductase and NADH: 4-ene-3-oxosteroid-5 alpha-reductase in liver microsomes of different species of animals. Graef V, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Sep;14(9):883–7

Effects of microsomal induction and inhibition on styrene-induced acute hepatotoxicity in rats. Chakrabarti S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Oct;8(4):599–607

Microsomal injury in the liver of rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. Ito T. **J Toxicol Sci** 1981 May;6(2):83–103

Comparison of the effect of an equimolar and low dose of fenitrothion and methylparathion on their own metabolism in rat liver. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1982 Feb; 7(1):35–41

Influence of inducers of monooxygenases on cytotoxic efficiency of ellipticine on leukemia L1210 cells. Lesca P, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Oct;67(4):871–6

Hepatic aminopyrine N-demethylase system: interaction of aminopyrine with microsomal cytochrome P-450. Hachino Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;31(6):911–20

Induction of hepatic microsomal monooxygenases in female rats given various substituted phenols and hydroquinones. Kawano S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):459–62

Biotransformation of coumarin derivatives (1). 7-alkoxycoumarin O-dealkylase in liver microsomes. Matsubara T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):9–21

Interrelationship between dietary trans Fatty acids and the 6- and 9-desaturases in the rat. De Schrijver R, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jan;17(1):27–34

Microsomal phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase: some physical and kinetic properties. Hoffman DR, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul;16(7):533–40

Microsomal phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase: inhibition by S-adenosylhomocysteine. Hoffman DR, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Aug;16(8):561–7

Development of the diurnal rhythm of chick 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Ramirez H, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):434–6

Different thermal behavior of neonatal hepatic and cerebral 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Ramirez H, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Jul;16(7):552–4

Effect of buffer constituents on rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methyl glutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Srikantaiah MV, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Dec;16(12):934–6

Substrate specificity of age-related changes in the inducibility of hepatic microsomal monooxygenases in middle-aged rats. Rikans LE, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981;16(4):371–8

beta-Hydroxyacyl-coa dehydrase from rat liver microsomes. Bernert JT Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:247–52

Peroxisomal and microsomal carnitine acetyltransferases. Bieber LL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:351–8

4-Nitrophenol UDPglucuronyltransferase (rat liver). Burchell B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:169–77

Bilirubin UDPglucuronyltransferase. Burchell B. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:188–92

Microsomal epoxide hydrolase. Guenthner TM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:344–9

Carboxylesterases-amidases. Heymann E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:333–44

A non-substrate-binding protein that stimulates microsomal stearyl-CoA desaturase. Jones DP, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:258–63

Immunotitration of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Scallen TJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;74 Pt C:320–42

Estrone and 4-nitrophenol UDPglucuronyltransferases (rabbit liver). Tukey RH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 77:177–88

Metabolic-intermediate complex formation reveals major changes in rat hepatic cytochrome P-450 subpopulations in addition to those forms previously purified after phenobarbital, beta-naphthoflavone, and isosafrole induction. Bornheim LM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):527–32

1H Fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation rate studies on the interaction of acetanilide with purified isozymes of rabbit liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and with cytochrome b5. Novak RF, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 May;21(3):701–9

Species differences in responsiveness to 1,4-bis[2-(3,5-dichloropyridyloxy)]-benzene, a potent phenobarbital-like inducer of microsomal monooxygenase activity. Poland A, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 20(2):442–50

Induction and modification of rat liver microsomal arylamide N-hydroxylase by various pretreatments. Razzouk C, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):449–57

Inhibition of rat liver cytochrome P-450 by benzyl hydrodisulfide. Sawahata T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;21(2):464–7

Effects of special blue fluorescent light on hepatic mixed-function oxidase activity in the rat. Davis DR, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1981;1(4):313–9

The inhibitory effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on hepatic microsomal enzyme systems of rat liver. Bélanger PM, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1981 Oct;13(9):819–28

Changes in phospholipid methyltransferases and membrane microviscosity during induction of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Sastry BV, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(4):211–22

Altered activities of hepatic and extrahepatic microsomal mixed function oxidase enzymes in diabetic and adrenalectomized diabetic rats. Al-Turk WA, et al. **Pharmacology** 1981;23(6):337–45

In vivo regulation of rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase: immunotitration of the enzyme after short-term mevalonate or cholesterol feeding. Arebalo RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):51–5

Cleavage of honeybee prepromelittin by an endoprotease from rat liver microsomes: identification of intact signal peptide. Mollay C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(7):2260–3

Nutritional and hormonal factors influencing desaturation of essential fatty acids. Brenner RR. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:41–7

On the functional heterogeneity of UDP-glucuronyl transferase of mouse liver microsomes. Bansal SK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Feb; 35(2):291–302

Induction by 3-methylcholanthrene of microsomal cytochromes and enzyme activities in mouse liver after subchronic ingestion of cadmium chloride. Dieter HH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):75–86

Effect of spironolactone on hepatic microsomal monooxygenase and azoreductase activities. Fujita S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr; 36(1):87–103

Interaction between selenium and phenobarbital on drug response and hepatic microsomal enzyme activity in the male rat. Schnell RC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr;32(1):181–4

Metabolic activation of 1,2-dibromoethane by glutathione transferase and by microsomal mixed function oxidase: further evidence for formation of two reactive metabolites. Shih TW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;33(3):449–61

Effects of dithiocarb and (+)-catechin on microsomal enzyme activities of rat liver. Siegers CP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;36(1):61–73

Effects of prostaglandins E1, E2, F2 alpha and arachidonic acid on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity of intestinal and hepatic microsomes from male rats. Stohs SJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):461–71

Changes in rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and enzymatic activities after the inhalation of n-hexane, xylene, methyl ethyl ketone and methylchloroform for four weeks. Toftgård R, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Mar;7(1):31–7

Effect of estrogens on beta-hydroxy-beta-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity and cholesterol levels. Abul-Hajj YJ. **Steroids** 1981 Jun;37(6):601–7

Mechanism of increased gamma glutamyl transpeptidase after chronic alcohol consumption: hepatic microsomal induction rather than dietary imbalance. Shaw S, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1980;1(5–6):423–8

Alterations of specific forms of cytochrome P-450 in rat liver during acute carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Head B, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):286–95

Difference in the nature of induction of mixed-function oxidase systems of the rat liver among phenobarbital, DDT, 3-methylcholanthrene, and TCDD. Madhukar BV, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;61(1):109–18

The effects of adriamycin in vitro and in vivo on hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes: role of microsomal lipid peroxidation. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;61(3):313–25

Induction of group-1 and group-2 UDP-glucuronosyltransferase in microsomes from the livers of C57 Bl/6 mice. Batt AM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Dec;9(4):355–60

[2-14C]caffeine metabolism in control and 3-methylcholanthrene induced rat liver microsomes by high pressure liquid chromatography. Bonati M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Nov;7(1):1–7

Ring- and N-Hydroxylation of 2-acetylaminofluorene by reconstituted mouse liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 enzyme system. Lotlikar PD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr; 11(1–2):173–9

Interactions of styrene and styrene oxide with partially purified cytochrome P-450 and P-448 from rat liver microsomes. Mackenzie P, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct; 9(2):183–8

Evidence that coal tar is a mixed inducer of microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes. Mukhtar H, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3–4):221–7

Differential effects of cadmium on the hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 system in male and female rats. Schnell RC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Sep;9(1):19–25

The role of hepatic microsomal enzymes in the modulation of phencyclidine-induced toxicity. Chaturvedi AK, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(3):245–54

Effects of detergents and organic solvents on rat liver microsomal UDP-glucuronosyltransferase activity towards phenolic substrates. Illing HP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Oct; 11(10):709–18

Activation of benzo(a)pyrene and 2-acetamidofluorene to mutagens by microsomal preparations from different animal species: role of cytochrome P-450 and P-448. Ioannides C, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Oct;11(10):701–8

Biochemical changes in hepatic microsomes of guinea-pig under lantana toxicity. Sharma OP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Apr;12(4):265–9

Effects of liver injury and cholestasis on microsomal enzyme activities and metabolism of halothane, enflurane and methoxyflurane in vivo in rats. Siegers CP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 May;11(5):293–9

[The effect of adjuvant arthritis on the properties of the liver mono-oxygenase system in the rat] Kameniková L, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1981 Nov;30(9):290–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Fractionation of liver microsomes by isotachophoresis] Azzar G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Aug 21;213(1):177–82 **(Fre)**

[Effects of chloramphenicol on microsomal reductases associated with lipoperoxidation (author's transl)] Derache P, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1982 Mar;4(2):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatic microsomal monooxygenase inhibition by nabam in the rat (author's transl)] Périquet A, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 Nov;3(6):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polychlorocamphane (P.C.C.) effects on the microsomal enzyme activities and fat content of rat liver (author's transl)] Poul JM, et al. **Toxicol Eur Res** 1981 May; 3(3):153–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro hepatic cytochrome P-450 destruction induced by 1,2-dichloroethylene] Testai E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1982 May 15;58(9):513–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of vitamin B2-deficiency and B2-butyrate feeding on rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Tsubouchi H, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1980 Jun;50(5):435–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytochrome P-450-linked mixed function oxidase systems (monooxygenases) of microsomal and mitochondrial types and their substrate specificities (author's transl)] Ichikawa Y. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(4):221–45 (134 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiplicity of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 (author's transl)] Imai Y, et al. **Seikagaku** 1982;54(4):232–9 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Possible role of cytosol factors on the enzymatic conversion of squalene to cholesterol (author's transl)] Ono T. **Seikagaku** 1980;52(12):1280–3 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of lipopolysaccharide (E. coli) and OK-432, a Streptococcus preparation, on the hepatic drug-metabolizing system in mice (author's transl)] Sasaki K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Oct;101(10):932–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of drugs and poisons on the synthesis and activity of microsomal enzymes participating in their metabolism] Hanke J. **Folia Med Cracov** 1980;22(3–4):263–78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lipid dependence of cytochrome P-450 activity in rat liver microsomes using lipid exchange proteins] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid dependence of the pyrophosphatase activity of microsomes from rat liver and hepatoma] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):850–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the NADH cytochrome c reductase activity of microsomes and outer mitochondrial membrane of rat liver depending on age] Lemeshko VV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1807–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the enzymic activity of monooxygenase components of rat hepatocytes after administration of tilorone] Bogatskiĭ AV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec;53(6):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of the microsomal ethanol-oxidizing system of the rat liver in acute and chronic alcohol intoxication] Mansurova ID, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul-Aug; 28(4):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of dietary iron deficiency on the activity of the monooxygenase system of rat liver microsomes and its induction by phenobarbital] Lashneva NV. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 May-Jun;(3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetic study of hepatic microsomal lipase] Galdiz-Valdovinos B, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1982 Mar 31; 164(6):395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Molecular mechanisms of interactions between phospholipids and liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 LM2. Ruckpaul K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1982;41(2–3):193–203

Changes in the matabolism of steroid hormones by the rat liver cytochrome P-450 system after induction with trans-stilbene oxide. Meijer J, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(2):151–3

Autoregulation of 3, 3',5'-triiodothyronine production by rat liver microsomes. Kaminski T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1981 Oct;98(2):240–5

The effects of pituitary hormones on hepatic drug metabolism in the rat. Skett P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Jul;100(3):421–6

Diphenylhydantoin stimulation of various pathways of hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in rabbits. Gut I, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1980;26(1–2):105–14

Microsomal metabolism of acrylonitrile in liver and brain. Ahmed AE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:129–38

Effect of 2-propanol treatment on carbon tetrachloride metabolism and toxicity. Anders MW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:591–602

Metabolism and mutagenic activation of

2-acetylaminofluorene by human liver and lung. Boobis AR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1193-201

Evidence for redox cycling of acetaminophen and its reactive metabolite by endogenous microsomal systems. Corcoran GB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1085-98

Metabolism of 2,4-dinitrotoluene by rat hepatic microsomes and cecal flora. Dent JG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:431-6

Optimum S9 concentrations in bacterial mutagenicity assays. Forster R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1263-9

Formation of chemically reactive metabolites of phenacetin and acetaminophen. Gillette JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:931-50

Routes to the formation of N-methyl-4-aminophenol, a metabolite of N,N-dimethylaniline. Gooderham NJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1109-20

Formation and fate of reactive intermediates of parathion. Halpert J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1037-50

Toxicity and metabolism of thiobenzamide derivatives in the rat. Hanzlik RP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1239-44

Formation of irreversible protein-binding metabolites during microsomal metabolism of 14C-bromobenzene and 14C-bromophenol. Hesse S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:387-93

Studies on the mechanism of stimulation of microsomal H2O2 formation and benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylation by substrates and flavone. Hildebrandt AG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:179-98

Reaction schemes for the degradation of cytochrome P-450 by allyl-iso-propylacetamide and fluroxene. Ivanetich KM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1213-20

Covalent binding of metabolically activated hydrocarbons to specific microsomal proteins. Jergil B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:341-8

Highly tumorigenic bay-region diol epoxides from the weak carcinogen benzo[c]phenanthrene. Jerina DM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:501-23

Reactive intermediates of 2-acetylaminofluorene metabolism in vitro covalently label specific rat liver microsomal proteins. Kaderbhai MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt B:1183-91

Influence of ferrous ions on CCl4-induced lipid peroxidation. Kappus H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:779-91

Metabolism of mutagenic amino-gamma-carbolines in tryptophan pyrolysates. Kato R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:997-1009

The effect of substrates and inhibitors of monoamine oxidase on hepatic dimethylnitrosamine metabolism and mutagenicity. Lake BG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1143-7

Cross-linking of cytochrome P-450: effect of temperature. McIntosh PR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:369-75

Effects of chlorinated paraffins on some drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver and in the Ames test. Meijer J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:821-8

The mechanism of the reductive dehalogenation of polyhalogenated compounds by microsomal cytochrome P450. Nastainczyk W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:799-808

Factors affecting the intracellular generation of free radicals from quinones. Powis G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981; 136 Pt A:349-58

Metabolism of procarbazine [N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide HCl]. Prough RA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:983-96

Metabolic activation of adriamycin by NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase, rat liver and heart microsomes and covalent protein binding of metabolites. Scheulen ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:471-85

The heme protein P-450 in oxygen activation: carbon monoxide inhibition and photochemical action spectroscopy as tools to study its catalytic role. Schleyer H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:119-43

A novel pathway of nitrosamine metabolism in liver microsomes: denitrosation of nitrosamines by cytochrome P-450. Schrenk D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:1157-64

Free radicals as reactive intermediates in tissue injury. Slater TF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:575-89

Multi-step metabolic activation of benzene in rat liver microsomes. Tunek A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:319-29

Quantitative analysis of the ring-hydroxylated metabolites of 2-fluorenylacetamide by gas-liquid chromatography. Batardy-Grégoire M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 May 1; 122(1):199-205

Colorimetric determination of N-hydroxylated metabolites in microsomal studies. Bélanger PM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 15;118(1):47-52

A facile assay for 2-hydroxylation of estradiol by liver microsomes. Kupfer D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 1; 116(1):27-34

Dependence of microsomal methoxyflurane O-demethylation on cytochrome P-450 reductase and the stoichiometry of fluoride ion and formaldehyde release. Waskell L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Jul;61(7):609-13

Formation of (4R)- and (4S)-4-hydroxyochratoxin A from ochratoxin A by liver microsomes from various species. Størmer FC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec; 42(6):1051-6

Chloroperoxidase-catalyzed halogenation of antipyrine, a drug substrate of liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Ashley PL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug; 210(1):167-78

Pyrazole and 4-methylpyrazole inhibit oxidation of ethanol and dimethyl sulfoxide by hydroxyl radicals generated from ascorbate, xanthine oxidase, and rat liver microsomes. Cederbaum AI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul; 216(2):530-43

The kinetics of benzo(a)pyrene anti-7,8-dihydrodiol 9, 10-epoxide formation from benzo(a)pyrene and regulatory membrane effects. Fahl WE. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):581-92

Mechanism of action of t-butyl hydroperoxide in the inhibition of vitamin K-dependent carboxylation. Hall AL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):45-50

Stoichiometric cooperation of NADPH and hexobarbital in hepatic microsomes during the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide formation. Hildebrandt AG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):455-65

Oxygen-18 studies on the oxidative deamination mechanism of alicyclic primary amines in rabbit liver microsomes. Kurebayashi H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May; 215(2):433-43

Destruction of highly purified cytochromes P-450 associated with metabolism of fluorinated ether anesthetics. Murphy MJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):360-9

Inhibition by ozone of the acylation of glycerol 3-phospnate in mitochondria and microsomes from rat lung. Peters RE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):34-41

Denitrosation of carcinostatic nitrosoureas by purified NADPH cytochrome P-450 reductase and rat liver microsomes to yield nitric oxide under anaerobic conditions. Potter DW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):158-69

The metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene phenols by rat liver microsomal fractions. Prough RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):136-46

Purification of characterization of a minor form of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 from rats treated with polychlorinated biphenyls. Ryan DE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):272-88

Increased metabolism of retinoic acid after chronic ethanol consumption in rat liver microsomes. Sato M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb;213(2):557-64

Rotational diffusion of cytochrome P-450 in the microsomal membrane-evidence for a clusterlike organization from saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Schwarz D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):322-8

Spin-trapping of free radicals formed during microsomal metabolism of ethylhydrazine and acetylhydrazine. Augusto O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1324-30

Induction by triacetyloleandomycin and partial purification of a LM3 form of cytochrome P-450 from rabbit liver microsomes. Bonfils C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):1011-7

Photoactivated cross-linking of prolactin to hepatic membrane binding sites. Borst DW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):194-201

Evidence against an abstraction or direct insertion mechanism for cytochrome P-450 catalysed meta hydroxylations. Bush ED, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29; 104(2):626-32

The oxidative metabolism of arachidonic acid by purified cytochromes P-450. Capdevila J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31;101(4):1357-63

Novel epoxides formed during the liver cytochrome P-450 oxidation of arachidonic acid. Chacos N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11;104(3):916-22

Effect of a peri fluoro substituent on the conformation of dihydrodiol derivatives of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Chiu PL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1405-11

Metabolism of the mutagenic environmental pollutant, 6-nitrobenzo[a]pyrene: metabolic activation via ring oxidation. Fu PP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1037-43

A new metabolic reaction of diaziridines by rat liver microsomes. Hata Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):526-32

Participation of the microsomal electron transport system in mutagenic activation of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 4-methylaminoazobenzene and their 3'-methyl-derivatives. Igarashi S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):164-9

Limitations on the metyrapone assay for the major phenobarbital inducible form of cytochrome P-450. Ivanetich KM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1322-6

Partial purification and characterization of cytochrome P-450 responsible for the occurrence of sex difference in drug metabolism in the rat. Kamataki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):1-7

Specific evidence that schizandrins induce a phenobarbital-like cytochrome P-450 form separated from rat liver. Liu KT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1131-7

Mechanisms of hydroxylation by cytochrome P-450: exchange of iron-oxygen intermediates with water. Macdonald TL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):620-5

Homogeneous interferon from E. coli depresses hepatic cytochrome P-450 and drug biotransformation. Singh G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30; 106(4):1256-61

Free radical metabolism of mutagenic acridines and binding to microsomal membranes. Sinha BK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1166-71

Immunological analysis of the roles of two major types of cytochrome P-450 in mutagenesis of compounds isolated from pyrolysates. Watanabe J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):193-9

Spin-trapping studies on the free-radical products formed by metabolic activation of carbon tetrachloride in rat liver microsomal fractions isolated hepatocytes and in vivo in the rat. Albano E, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):593-603

Fatty-acid desaturation and microsomal lipid fatty-acid composition in experimental hyperthyroidism. Faas FH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 1;193(3):845-52

Inhibition of lipid-linked oligosaccharide synthesis by aryl phosphates. Kato S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15; 196(1):71-9

Changes in the phospholipid catabolism of mitochondria and microsomes during the development of rat liver. Pollak JK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):521-8

The microsomal metabolism of the organometallic derivatives of the group-IV elements, germanium, tin and lead. Prough RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15; 196(3):763-70

Rat liver microsomes catalyse mannosyl transfer from GDP-D-mannose to retinyl phosphate with high efficiency in the absence of detergents. Shidoji Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):529-38

Stereochemical aspects of para-chloroamphetamine metabolism. Rabbit liver microsomal metabolism of RS-, R(-)-, and S(para-chloroamphetamine. Ames MM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):5-9

Metabolism of nitrosoacetoxymethylmethylamine in liver microsomes. Appel KE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2767-72

Biochemical basis for impaired drug metabolism in tumor-bearing rats. Evidence for altered regulation of hepatic microsomal hemeprotein synthesis. Beck WT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1535-43

Protection by GSH against lipid peroxidation induced by ascorbate and iron in rat liver microsomes. Burk RF. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):601-2

Role of catalase and hydroxyl radicals in the oxidation of methanol by rat liver microsomes. Cederbaum AI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):329-35

Metabolism of benzo [a] pyrene by guinea pig adrenal and hepatic microsomes. Colby HD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):539-46

Vinylidene chloride: its metabolism by hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 in vitro. Costa AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2083-92

The relationship between the binding of 2-n-alkylbenzimidazoles to rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 and the inhibition of monooxygenation. Dickins M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1; 31(7):1315-20

Hydroxylation of hexobarbital and benzo[a]pyrene by hepatic microsomes isolated from the fetal stumptailed monkey (Macaca arctoides). A developmental study. Dvorchik BH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;31(6):1150-3

Studies in the metabolism of carcinogenic polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. I. The hepatic microsomal metabolism of 7-methylbenz[c]acridine. Ireland CM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct 1;30(19):2685-90

Relationship between malondialdehyde production and arachidonate consumption during NADPH-supported microsomal lipid peroxidation. Jordan RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1393-400

Metabolism of 2-nitro-1-phenylpropane by rabbit liver microsomes. Kammerer RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2257-63

Alkane formation during liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Kappus H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15; 31(4):597-600

Further studies on the in vivo effect of diisopropyl 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidenemalonate (NKK-105) on the liver microsomal drug oxidation system in rats. Katoh M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2759-65

Stimulation of drug and carcinogen metabolism by prolonged oral tobacco consumption. Kaur S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1595-7

Metabolic activation of mitomycin C by liver microsomes and nuclei. Kennedy KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2011-6

Inhibitory action of macrocyclic polyamines on lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Kitada M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1658-61

Differential metabolism of O-ethyl O-4-nitrophenyl phenylphosphonothioate by rat and chicken hepatic microsomes. Lasker JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):1961-7

Activation of misonidazole by rat liver microsomes and purified NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. McManus ME, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 15;31(4):547-52

Conversion of N-hydroxyamphetamine to phenylacetone

oxime by rat liver microsomes. Matsumoto RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):105–8

Stimulation by adriamycin of rat heart and liver microsomal NADPH–dependent lipid peroxidation. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2797–804

Carbon disulfide hepatoxicity and inhibition of liver microsome calcium pump. Moore L. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1465–7

The reductive metabolism of halogenated alkanes by liver microsomal cytochrome P450. Nastainczyk W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):391–6

Studies on 5,5–diphenylhydantoin irreversible binding to rat liver microsomal proteins. Pantarotto C. et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1501–7

Inhibition of microsomal drug metabolism by mitochondria and cytochrome c oxidation of extramitochondrial NADPH. Tihanyi K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):661–3

Production of formaldehyde during metabolism of dimethyl sulfoxide by hydroxyl radical generating systems. Klein SM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6006–12

Oxidation of trichloroethylene by liver microsomal cytochrome P–450: evidence for chlorine migration in a transition state not involving trichloroethylene oxide. Miller RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):1090–7

Cytochrome P–450 inactivation: structure of the prosthetic heme adduct with propyne. Ortiz de Montellano PR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7266–71

Reductive metabolism and alkylating activity of mitomycin C induced by rat liver microsomes. Tomasz M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):5056–61

Side–chain oxidation of monooxygenated C27– and C29–steroids in rat liver mitochondria and 18000 x g supernatant. Aringer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):13–21

Evidence for aldehydes bound to liver microsomal protein following CCl4 or BrCCl3 poisoning. Benedetti A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):345–56

Alteration of phospholipid composition of mouse liver microsomes in vivo and the effect on membrane properties. Boyle DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):667–70

The relative deacylation of different molecular species of endogenous phosphatidylethanolamine in rat liver microsomes by phospholipase activity. Holub BJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):305–10

Asymmetric synthesis followed by transmembrane movement of phosphatidylethanolamine in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Hutson JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):247–56

Oxygenation of arachidonic acid by hepatic microsomes of the rabbit. Mechanism of biosynthesis of two vicinal dihydroxyeicosatrienoic acids. Oliw EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):327–40

Increased cholesterol esterification in rat liver microsomes in purified non–specific phospholipid transfer protein. Poorthuis BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 15; 710(1):99–105

Studies on reduced and oxidized coenzyme Q (ubiquinones). II. The determination of oxidation–reduction levels of coenzyme Q in mitochondria, microsomes and plasma by high–performance liquid chromatography. Takada M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17;679(2):308–14

Antioxidant effect of cupric complex on NADPH–dependent lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Yamashoji S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 23;666(3):442–5

Studies on the biotransformation of ketamine. 1–Identification of metabolites produced in vitro from rat liver microsomal preparations. Adams JD Jr, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Nov;8(11):527–38

Metabolism of 4–substituted–N–ethyl–N–methylanilines: chromatographic and mass spectrometric identification of N–oxidation metabolic products formed in vitro. Cowan DA, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1982 Jun;9(6):233–40

Metabolic N–oxidation of alpha–acetylenic amines–a gas chromatographic mass spectrometric investigation of the chemical decomposition of N–(5–pyrrolidinopent–3–ynyl)succinimide N'–oxide using deuterium substitution. Hallström G, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Oct;8(10):514–20

Metabolism of Oxybutynin: establishment of desethyloxybutynin and oxybutynin N–oxide formation in rat liver preparation using deuterium substitution and gas chromatographic mass spectrometric analysis. Lindeke B, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Oct;8(10):506–13

S–oxidation of thiobenzamide by rat liver microsomes. Chieli E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1457–62

Lipid metabolism in riboflavin–deficient rats. 2. Mitochondrial fatty acid oxidation and the microsomal desaturation pathway. Olpin SE, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May; 47(3):589–96

Conjugation of pentachlorophenol to palmitic acid by liver microsomes. Leighty EG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar;28(3):329–33

Effects of organochlorine compounds on lipid catabolism of foetal rat liver mitochondria and microsomes. Pollak JK, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar;28(3):313–8

The submicrosomal distribution of dolichol and dolichol phosphokinase activity in rat liver. Rip JW, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Jan;60(1):36–41

On the mechanism of spontaneous transfer of lipids from isolated microsomal to mitochondrial membranes. Stuhne–Sekalec L, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 60(2):137–43

In vitro degradation of L–phenylalanine mustard (L–PAM). Evans TL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 8(2):175–8

Sex dependent effect of chronic ethanol consumption in rats on hepatic microsome mediated mutagenicity of benzo[a]pyrene. Seitz HK, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul; 13(2):97–102

Relationship between carcinogenicity and in vitro metabolism of nitrosomethylethylamine, nitrosomethyl–N–butylamine, and nitrosomethyl–(2–phenylethyl)amine labeled with deuterium in the methyl and alpha–methylene positions. Farrelly JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jun;42(6):2105–9

Comparison of the in vitro metabolism of N–nitrosohexamethyleneimine by rat liver and lung microsomal fractions. Hecker LI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Jan;42(1):59–64

Esophageal and hepatic microsomal metabolism of N–nitrosomethylbenzylamine and N–nitrosodimethylamine in the rat. Labuc GE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):3181–6

Trapping of DNA–reactive metabolites of therapeutic or carcinogenic agents by carbon–14–labeled synthetic polynucleotides. Mehta JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug; 42(8):2996–9

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by rat liver microsomes: effects of adding purified glutathione S–transferases A, B, and C. Morgenstern R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4215–21

Influence of microsomal and cytosolic fractions from rat, mouse, and hamster liver on the mutagenicity of dimethylnitrosamine in the Salmonella plate incorporation assay. Prival MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4361–7

Enhancement of N–hydroxy–2–aminofluorene bacterial mutagenicity by the soluble protein fraction from rat liver and partial purification of the enhancement activity. Saccone GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4600–5

Alterations in hepatic and splenic microsomal electron transport system components, drug metabolism, heme oxygenase activity, and cytochrome P–450 turnover in Murphy–Sturm lymphosarcoma–bearing rats. Schacter BA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3557–64

Species difference in N–hydroxylation of a tryptophan pyrolysis product in relation to mutagenic activation. Yamazoe Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov;41(11 Pt 1):4518–22

Studies on the O–demethylation of misonidazole by rat liver microsomes. Shoemaker DD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1343–7

Microsomal metabolites of the aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and tumour inhibitor 7,8–benzoflavone. Coombs MM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(2):135–40

The formation of azoxy–2–phenylethane during the biological oxidation of phenylethylamine by rabbit liver microsomes. Fiala ES, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(3):165–73

The metabolic and activation of dibenz[a,c]anthracene. Hewer A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1345–52

Metabolism of carcinogenic and non–carcinogenic N–nitroso–N–methylaminopyridines. I. Investigations in vitro. Heydt G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(4):445–8

Time course of oxidative benz[a]anthracene metabolism by liver microsomes of normal and PCB–treated rats. Jacob J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(5):395–401

Fluoro–substituted N–nitrosamines. 2. Metabolism of N–nitrosodiethylamine and of fluorinated analogs in liver microsomal fractions. Janzowski C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(2):155–9

The in vitro methylation of DNA by microsomally–activated dimethylnitrosamine and its correlation with formaldehyde production. Jensen DE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(4):349–54

Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on the metabolism of 2–aminoanthracene to mutagenic products in the Ames assay. Kawalek JC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(12):1367–9

Microsome–dependent methylation of erythrocyte proteins by dimethylnitrosamine. Kim S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981; 2(3):179–82

Modulation of microsome–mediated benzo[a]pyrene–metabolism by serum. Nemoto N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(4):359–62

Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene by brain microsomes of fetal and adult rats and mice. Induction by 5,6 benzoflavone, comparison with liver and lung microsomal activities. Rouet P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(9):919–26

Selective induction of microsomal 2–acetylaminofluorene N–hydroxylation by dietary 2–acetylaminofluorene in rats. Sato M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(7):571–4

Relationship of cholesterogenesis to plasma membrane cholesterol modulation during the first cell cycle after partial hepatectomy in the rat. Leoni S, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1982;28(1):131–4

pH–dependent interaction of microsomal cytochrome P–450 with substrates. I. Effect of pH upon the interaction of exogenous substrates with membrane–bound cytochrome P–450. Hachino Y, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct; 37(1–2):181–90

Rat liver microsomal metabolites of 7–methylbenz[c]acridine. Ireland CM, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 1; 40(3):305–18

Specific labelling of microsomal proteins by reactive intermediates generated from 2–acetylaminofluorene in vitro. Kaderbhai MA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Aug; 36(2):211–27

DNA alkylation by vinyl chloride metabolites: etheno derivatives or 7–alkylation of guanine? Laib RJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):219–31

Apparent stimulation of dibenzo[a,e]fluoranthene in vitro metabolism in the presence of norharman. Perin–Roussel O, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Oct;37(1–2):109–22

Covalent binding of polychlorinated biphenyls to proteins by reconstituted monooxygenase system containing cytochrome P–450. Shimada T, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):29–44

Stereoselective metabolism of the optical isomers of trans–1,2–dihydroxy–1,2–dihydrophenanthrene to bay–region diol epoxides by rat liver microsomes. Vyas KP, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jan;38(2):203–13

A rapid and sensitive method for determination of covalent binding of benzo[a]pyrene to proteins. Wallin H, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Dec;38(1):109–18

Metabolic activation of saturated aldehydes to cause destruction of cytochrome P–450 in vitro. White IN. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Mar 15;39(2):231–43

Metabolic study of 7–methylbenzo[a]pyrene with rat liver microsomes: separation by reversed–phase and normal–phase high performance liquid chromatography and characterization of metabolites. Wong TK, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1981 Aug;36(2):153–66

Characteristics of microsomal reduction of benzo[a]pyrene 4,5–oxide. Wrighton SA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1982 Jul 1;40(3):345–56

Studies on fluorescence polarization of 1–acyl–2–cis– or trans–, vinaroyl sn–3–glycerophosphorylcholines in model system. and microsomal membranes. Pugh EL, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1982 Mar;30(1):55–69

Disposition of antipyrine and phenytoin correlated with age and liver volume in man. Bach B, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1981 Sep–Oct;6(5):389–96

On the metabolism of various polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) by liver microsomes of variously pretreated rats. Schmoldt A, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:255–8

In vitro comparative bioactivation of aliphatic halogenated hydrocarbons. Sipes IG, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980;8:501–6

Failure of ethanol or isopropanol pretreatment to affect carbon tetrachloride–induced inhibition of hepatic microsomal calcium pump activity. Lowrey K, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(3):263–73

N–Dealkylation of propranolol: trapping of the 3–(1–naphthoxy)–2–hydroxypropionaldehyde formed in rat liver microsomes. Chen CH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):277–8

2–Propanol treatment induces selectively the metabolism of carbon tetrachloride to phosgene. Implications for carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Harris RN, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):551–6

Stoichiometry of aminopyrine demethylation with and without NADH synergism. Jansson I, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):461–5

Demethylation and hydroxylation of amitriptyline, nortriptyline, and 10–hydroxyamitriptyline in human liver microsomes. Mellström B, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):565–8

The metabolism of avermectins B1a, H2B1a, and H2B1b by liver microsomes. Miwa GT, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):268–74

Inhibition of morphine glucuronidation by oxazepam in human fetal liver microsomes. Pacifici GM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):569–72

Rabbit liver microsomal metabolism of enclomiphene. Ruenitz PC. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):456–60

Regioselectivity and reactivity in microsomal hydroxylation of a series of N–acyl– and N–sulfonylamines in rats. Shono T, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):476–80

Preparation of N–dealkylated drug metabolites by electrochemical simulation of biotransformation. Shono T, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Sep–Oct;9(5):481–2

Metabolism of carbamazepine and its epoxide metabolite in human and rat liver in vitro. Tybring G, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1981 Nov–Dec;9(6):561–4

The absolute stereochemistry of the major trans–dihydrodiol enantiomers formed from 11–methylbenz[a]anthracene by rat liver microsomes. Yang SK. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May–Jun;10(3):205–11

Induction of somatogenic receptors in livers of hypersomatotropic rats. Baxter RC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Sep;111(3):1020–2

Low level chemiluminescence of liver microsomal fractions initiated by tert–butyl hydroperoxide. Relation to microsomal hemoproteins, oxygen dependence, and lipid peroxidation. Cadenas E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):349–56

Reduction of octoclothepine–N–oxide by rat liver microsomes. Helia O, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(2):155–8

Metabolism of pinazepam by rat liver microsomes. Marcucci F, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1981;6(2):109–14

Loss of substrate binding capacity of the hepatic microsomal cytochrome P–450 in Fasciola hepatica infected rats: toxicological implications. Maffei Facino R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1982 Mar;37(3):184–91

The effects of monoclonal antibodies against human growth

hormone on hormone--receptor interactions. Cadman HF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):149-52
Relative rates of 2- and 4-hydroxyestrogen synthesis are dependent on both substrate and tissue. Purdy RH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):40-4
Vitamin E deficiency and photosensitization of electron-transport carriers in microsomes. Quintanilha AT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):241-4
Inhibition of phylloquinone epoxide-dependent carboxylation of microsomal proteins from rat liver by 2,6-di-tert-butyl-4-methylene-2,5-cyclohexadienone. Takahashi O, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Dec; 19(6):701-6
Hepatotoxicity of trichloroethylene-carbon tetrachloride mixtures in rats. A possible consequence of the potentiation by trichloroethylene of carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver lesions. Pessayre D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):761-72
The effects of variation in dietary protein and ethanol on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Mitchell MC, et al. **Hepatology** 1981 Jul-Aug;1(4):336-40
Glass-capillary-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry data of mono- and polyhydroxylated benz[a]anthracene. Comparison with benz[a]anthracene metabolites from rat liver microsomes. Jacob J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug;362(8):1021-30
O-demethylation of scoparone and studies on the scoparone-induced spectral change of cytochrome P-450 in rat liver microsomes. Müller-Enoch D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug;362(8):1091-9
A comparison of NADPH and cumene hydroperoxide-stimulated lipid peroxidation in mouse hepatic microsomes. Kulkarni AP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):811-6
Further studies on lipid intermediates in glycoprotein synthesis during rat liver regeneration. Okamoto Y, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):791-8
Influence of oxygen on the radiochemical inactivation of the microsomal monooxygenase complex. Ekert B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Nov;40(5):525-39
Synergism between vitamins C and E: effect on microsomal hydroxylation in guinea pig liver. Ginter E, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1982;52(1):55-9
Formation of omega- and (omega-1)-hydroxyfatty acids and plausible formation of ketofatty acid from microsomal phospholipids. Okamoto M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):955-62
Calmodulin regulation of phospholipid and fatty acid methylation by rat liver microsomes. Alemany S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9249-51
Effects of phenobarbital, beta-naphthoflavone, dexamethasone, and formamidoxime on the turnover of inducible microsomal proteins in cultured hepatocytes. Althaus FR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25; 256(24):13079-84
The true hydrophobicity of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in the rat. Size dependence of the free energy of binding of a series of hydrocarbon substrates from the aqueous phase to the enzyme and to the membrane as derived from spectral binding data. Backes WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4063-70
Direct evidence for electron transfer from ferrous cytochrome b5 to the oxyferrous intermediate of liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 LM2. Bonfils C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Sep 25;256(18):9457-65
Lipid-protein interactions as determinants of activation or inhibition by cytochrome b5 of cytochrome P-450-mediated oxidations. Bösterling B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4375-80
Association of cytochrome b5 and cytochrome P-450 reductase with cytochrome P-450 in the membrane of reconstituted vesicles. Bösterling B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4783-7
Oxidative demethylation in sterol metabolism. Inhibition by NADH, a required cofactor. Brady DR. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10442-8
Analysis of microsomal calcium sequestration by steady state isotope exchange. Enzyme kinetics and role of membrane permeability. Brattin WJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10044-51
Generation of free radicals induced by nifurtimox in mammalian tissues. Docampo R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10930-3
Kinetic investigation of rat liver microsomal electron transport from NADH to cytochrome P-450. Fisher GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7449-55
Purification and characterization of a second form of hepatic cytochrome P-448 from rats treated with a pure polychlorinated biphenyl isomer. Goldstein JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2702-7
Studies on the mechanism of denaturation of cytochrome P-450 by cyclophosphamide and its metabolites. Gurtoo HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11691-701
Intermembrane transfer of 5 alpha-cholest-7-en-3 beta-ol. Facilitation by supernatant protein (SCP). Ishibashi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12962-7
The reaction of phenylhydrazine with microsomal cytochrome P-450. Catalysis of heme modification. Jonen HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4404-11
Rotation of cytochrome P-450. I. Investigations of protein-protein interactions of cytochrome P-450 in phospholipid vesicles and liver microsomes. Kawato S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7023-9
Multiple forms of cytochrome P-450 in liver microsomes from beta-naphthoflavone-pretreated rats. Separation, purification, and characterization of five forms. Lau PP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5257-62
Chronic ethanol ingestion increases calcium uptake and resistance to molecular disordering by ethanol in liver microsomes. Ponnappa BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10141-6
Biosynthesis of heparan sulfate in rat liver. Characterization of polysaccharides obtained with intact cells and with a cell-free system. Riesenfeld J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7050-5
Stereoselective metabolism of the (+)- and (-)-enantiomers of trans-3,4-dihydroxy-3,4-dihydrobenz[a]anthracene by rat liver microsomes and by a purified and reconstituted cytochrome P-450 system. Thakker DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5103-10
Multiple, immunoidentical forms of phenobarbital-induced rat liver cytochromes P-450 are encoded by different mRNAs. Walz FG Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25; 257(8):4023-6
Metabolism of 2-hexadecynoate and inhibition of fatty acid elongation. Wood R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12379-86
Identification of a rat liver microsomal polypeptide involved in the transport of glucose 6-phosphate. Labeling with 4,4'-diisothiocyano-1,2-diphenyl[3H]ethane-2,2'-disulfoni acid. Zoccoli MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10; 257(7):3919-24
Androgenic regulation of hepatic metabolism of 4-androstene-3,17-dione in the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdnerII. Hansson T. **J Endocrinol** 1982 Mar;92(3):409-7
Electron-transport cytochrome P-450 system is involved in the microsomal metabolism of the carcinogen chromate. Garcia JD, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Jul;14(4):281-95
Hydrogen peroxide and hematin in microsomal lipid peroxidation. Ursini F, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Oct; 15(2):163-9
Effect of fatty acid saturation on NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Lokesh BR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Aug;22(6):905-15
Effects of dietary long-chain fatty acids on the rat biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in the rat. De Schrijver R, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):619-26
The measurement of theophylline metabolism in hepatic microsomes using high-performance liquid chromatography. Hemsworth TC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jun;71(6):712-3
Practolol metabolism. III. Irreversible binding of [14C]practolol metabolite(s) to mammalian liver microsomes. Orton TC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Oct;219(1):207-12
Increase in hepatic microsomal ethanol oxidation by a single dose of ethanol. Petersen DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 May;221(2):275-81
Age-related changes in hepatic microsomal drug metabolism are substrate selective. Rikans LE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Mar;220(3):574-8
Effects of chronic treatment with thyroxine and estradiol on estrogen concentration in serum and on hepatic microsomal catechol estrogen formation in female rats. Shiverick KT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Jun; 221(3):564-9
Oxidation of (R)- and (S)-propranolol in human and dog liver microsomes. Species differences in stereoselectivity. von Bahr C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1982 Aug; 222(2):458-62
Glucocorticoid binding to rat liver microsomal fractions in vitro. Ambellan E, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 May; 14(5):421-8
Metabolism of progesterone by phosphate buffer extracts of rabbit liver microsomes. Senciall IR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 May;14(5):473-9
Formation of 6 beta-hydroperoxyprogesterone in rat liver microsomes. Tan L, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Jul; 17(1):89-94
Binding of sex hormones by male rat liver microsomes. Yamada M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Mar;16(3):437-46
Protective effects of diisopropyl 1, 3-dithiol-2-ylidene malonate (NKK-105) on liver injury by carbon tetrachloride (CCl4). Egashira T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1982 Feb;7(1):13-8
Species difference in liver microsomal and cytosolic enzymes involved in mutagenic activation of N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide. Kaneda S, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):549-55
Barbiturate sleeptime in mice exposed to autoclaved or unautoclaved wood beddings. Cunliffe-Beamer TL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1981 Dec;31(6):672-5
Metabolic activation of hexamethylmelamine and pentamethylmelamine by liver microsomal preparations. Ames MM, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Oct 12;29(15):1591-8
Oxidation of carbon tetrachloride, bromotrichloromethane, and carbon tetrabromide by rat liver microsomes to electrophilic halogens. Mico BA, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 11;30(2):131-7
Conversion of spironolactone to an active metabolite in target tissues: formation of 7 alpha-thiospironolactone by microsomal preparations from guinea pig liver, adrenals, kidneys, and testes. Sherry JH, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28;29(26):2727-36
The formation of carbamazepine epoxide by rat liver microsomes: an investigation of the biphasic kinetic profile. van Boxtel CJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21;29(25):2575-84
Omega- and (omega-1)-hydroxylation of 1-dodecanol by frog liver microsomes. Miura Y. **Lipids** 1981 Oct; 16(10):721-5
Use of radiolabeled hexadecyl cholesteryl ether as a liposome marker. Pool GL, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):448-52
Incorporation into lipid classes of products from microsomal desaturation of isomeric trans-octadecenoic acids. Riisom T, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Sep;16(9):647-54
Influence of vitamin E and nitrogen dioxide on lipid peroxidation in rat lung and liver microsomes. Sevanian A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr;17(4):269-77
The quantitation of liver cytochrome P450-LM2 mRNA in rabbits of different ages and after phenobarbital treatment. Dilella AG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun;19(2):113-25
Production and application of antibodies to rat liver cytochrome P-450. Kaminsky LS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;74 Pt C:262-72
Hepatic microsomal alterations during chronic trypanosomiasis in the field vole, Microtus montanus. Shertzer HG, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1982 Jul; 6(1):25-32
Correlations among the changes in hepatic microsomal components after intoxication with alkyl halides and other hepatotoxins. Moody DE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov; 20(3):685-93
The effect of liver postmitochondrial fraction concentration from Aroclor 1254-treated rats on promutagen activation in L5178Y cells. Amacher DE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Apr; 97(2):131-7
Retinoids as inhibitors of ortho-aminoazotoluene-induced mutagenesis in the Salmonella/liver microsome test. Busk L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May-Jun;104(4-5):225-31
The Salmonella/microsome assay: some possible causes for interlaboratory variations. Friederich U, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Feb;103(2):133-20
Studies to evaluate artificial sweeteners, especially Remsen--Fahlberg saccharin, and their possible impurities, for potential mutagenicity by the Salmonella/mammalian liver microsome test. Herbold BA. **Mutat Res** 1981 Dec; 90(4):365-72
Evaluation of experimental parameters in an S9 /human leukocyte SCE test with cyclophosphamide. Madle S. **Mutat Res** 1981 Oct;85(5):347-56
Evaluation of 4-hydroxymethylbiphenyl (4HMB), 4-chloromethylbiphenyl (4CMB) and benzyl chloride (BC) using the Ames Salmonella/microsome incorporation test for mutagenicity. Moore WB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):35-8
Mutagenicity of 4-chloromethylbiphenyl in the Salmonella/microsome assay. Pagano DA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan-Feb;100(1-4):67-70
Liver-microsome S9 enzyme increase spontaneous background mutation frequency in the Ames Salmonella test system in the absence of any added mutagen. Peak MJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;103(3-6):263-5
Investigation, with the Salmonella/microsome test, of psychopharmaceuticals used in meat production. Preiss AM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;104(6):333-7
Investigation of the butyrophenone tranquilizer azaperone and its main metabolites with the Salmonella/microsome test. Scheutwinkel-Reich M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul; 104(6):339-44
Microsome-mediated cytotoxicity to CHO cells. Tan EL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;103(3-6):359-65
Free radicals in arylamine carcinogenesis. Floyd RA. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):123-31
Sulfation in the metabolism and mutagenicity of N-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide. Hinson JA, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):113-6
Glucuronide formation in the metabolism of N-substituted aryl compounds. Irving CC. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):109-11
Microsomal N- and C-oxidations of carcinogenic aromatic amines and amides. Lotlikar PD, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):101-7
Activation of certain N-arylacetamides and N-arylacetohydroxamic acids in relation to mammary gland tumorigenesis in the rat. Malejka-Giganti D. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1981 Dec;(58):69-77
Liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 and the oxidative metabolism of arachidonic acid. Capdevila J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5362-6
Cytochrome P-450-dependent oxygenation of arachidonic acid to hydroxyicosatetraenoic acids. Capdevila J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):767-70
Metabolic conversion of dibenz[a,h]anthracene (+/-)trans-1,2-dihydrodiol and chrysene (+/-)trans-3,4-dihydrodiol to vicinal dihydrodiol epoxides. Chou MW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4270-3
Spin trapping of free radicals during hepatic microsomal lipid peroxidation. Rosen GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7346-9
Reductive metabolism of carbon tetrachloride by human cytochromes P-450 reconstituted in phospholipid vesicles: mass spectral identification of trichloromethyl radical bound to dioleoyl phosphatidylcholine. Trudell JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2678-82
Pharmacogenetic interactions in G6PD deficiency and

development of an in vitro test to predict a drug's hemolytic potential. Magon A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;55:709–24

Early effects of EFA deficiency on the structure and enzymatic activity of rat liver microsomes. Brenner RR, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981;20:315–21

Effects of ethanol ingestion on the unsaturated fatty acids from various tissues. Reitz RC, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:209–13

Comparison of the subcellular distribution of monomeric 239Pu and 59Fe in the liver of rat, mouse, and Syrian and Chinese hamsters. Winter R, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jan; 89(1):113–23

Influence of two haloalkanes on the redox behavior of hepatic microsomal cytochrome b-5 and its possible relationship to stearate desaturase. Ivanetich KM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):473–84

Possible mechanism of inhibition by polyamines of lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Kitada M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep; 33(3):487–97

Metabolism of paraldehyde to acetaldehyde by rat liver microsomes. Zera RT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Dec; 34(3):531–41

In vivo activation of zoxazolamine metabolism by flavone. Lasker JM, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 25;216(4553):1419–21

The role of cytochrome P-450 in the synthesis of polar metabolites of aldosterone by microsomes of male rat liver. Latif SA, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Sep;38(3):307–19

Pulmonary toxicity, hepatic, and extrahepatic metabolism of 2-methylnaphthalene in mice. Griffin KA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;61(2):185–96

Studies on the effects of L-ascorbic acid on acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity. 1. Inhibition of the covalent binding of acetaminophen metabolites to hepatic microsomes in vitro. Lake BG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;60(2):229–40

Effects of polybrominated biphenyls on metabolism of testosterone by rat hepatic microsomes. Newton JF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 30;63(1):142–9

Microsomal bioactivation and covalent binding of aliphatic halides to DNA. DiRenzo AB, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3–4):243–52

Kinetics of glucuronidation of phenol-derivatives of benzo(a)pyrene with rat and mouse liver microsomes. Nemoto N, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan;10(1):75–9

Effect of acute blood loss on hepatic xenobiotic oxidizing enzymes in the rat. Rauckman EJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Apr;11(1–2):77–9

Stimulation of S-9 fraction metabolism in rat liver and breast by vital dyes. Silva MH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb; 10(2–3):205–8

Biological activity of technical Aroclor 1254 compared to Aroclor 1254 residues: swine fat residues fed to broiler cockerels. Hansen LG, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(3):203–12

In vitro and in vivo covalent binding of the kidney toxicant and carcinogen tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)-phosphate. Söderlund EJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;21(4):291–304

Binding of rubratoxin B to mouse hepatic microsomes and in vitro effects of the mycotoxin on polysome binding to microsomal membranes as measured by the activity of an enzyme catalyzing disulphide interchange. Watson SA, et al. **Toxicon** 1981;19(4):509–16

Hepatic microsomal metabolism and macromolecular binding of the antioxidant, N-phenyl-2-naphthylamine. Anderson MM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Jan;12(1):31–43

Lindane metabolism by human and rat liver microsomes. Fitzloff JF, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Mar;12(3):197–202

Metabolism of lofepramine by rat liver microsomes. Gunnarsson PO, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Feb;12(2):83–91

Metabolism of lofepramine by rat liver microsomes. Gunnarsson PO, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Feb;12(2):83–91

Studies of metabolism of tripamide, a new antihypertensive agent. II. Metabolism by the hepatic microsomal enzymes. Horie T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Oct;11(10):693–99

The hydroxylation and dealkylation of some naphthyl alkyl ethers by rat liver microsomes. Hunter WH, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Mar;11(3):179–88

Metabolism of tiaramide in vitro. I. Oxidative metabolism of tiaramide by human and rat liver microsomes. Iwasaki K, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Apr;12(4):221–6

The metabolism of pyrene by rat liver microsomes and the influence of various mono-oxygenase inducers. Jacob J, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Jan;12(1):45–53

Hepatic microsomal metabolism of 1,3-butadiene. Malvoisin E, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Feb;12(2):137–44

Hepatic microsomal metabolism of 1,3-butadiene. Malvoisin E, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Feb;12(2):137–44

Inhibition of microsomal drug oxidations by aliphatic halohydrocarbons: correlation with vapour pressure. Poplawski-Tabarelli S, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Jan; 12(1):55–61

Interaction of ranitidine with liver microsomes. Rendić S, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Jan;12(1):9–17

Microsomal dechlorination of chloroethanes: structure-reactivity relationships. Salmon AG, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Nov;11(11):723–34

Biochemical changes in hepatic microsomes of guinea-pig under lantana toxicity. Sharma OP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1982 Apr;12(4):265–9

A comparative study on the metabolism of d-limonene and 4-vinylcyclohex-1-ene by hepatic microsomes. Watabe T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 May;11(5):333–44

[Effect of preincubation of hepatic microsomes in the presence of chloramphenicol on microsomal lipid peroxidation] Derache P, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Jan 11;294(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of the fungicides, nabam and zineb, on oxygenase activity and thiolate content in rat liver microsomes] Miladi N, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Dec;19(6):761–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Enzymatic hydroxylation of ruthenocene and osmocene by liver microsomes] Schneider M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1–2):136–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the microsomal electron-transport system in lanosterol demethylation (author's transl)] Aoyama Y, et al. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(9):1057–60 **(Jpn)**

[Transport of electrons from mitochondria to microsomes in the reconstituted system of cell organelles] Chistiakov VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical study of catalytic activity of cytochrome P-450–LM4 from rabbit liver microsomes] Kurchenko VP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec;46(12):2202–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in the postnuclear and microsomal fractions of rat liver homogenates upon aging] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):620–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron transport systems in the membranes of rat liver nuclei and microsomes and of hepatoma 22a] Peskin AV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):579–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cold stress on the concentration and activity of rat liver microsomal cytochrome [P-450] Deev LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug;92(8):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunosuppressant effect of cyclophosphamide activated in vitro by liver microsomes from different strains of mice] Telegin LIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Jul;92(7):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolic activation of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in tumor cells] Abakumova OIu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in hepatic microsomal membrane fluidity with age. Armbrecht HJ, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):41–8

Microsomal lipid peroxidation causes an increase in the order of the membrane lipid domain. Eichenberger K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):59–62

Changes in microsomal membrane microviscosity and phospholipid methyltransferases during rat liver regeneration. Jaiswal RK, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982; 24(6):355–65

The in vitro teratogenicity of cyclophosphamide in rat embryos. Greenaway JC, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Jun; 25(3):335–43

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiosterilization of rat liver microsome containing postmitochondrial supernatant for mutation assays. Barfknecht TR, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1981;3(5):565–73

Effects of whole-body irradiation on the microsomal enzyme system and on cytochrome P-450 of rat liver. Zajac JM, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(1):19–24

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Isolation of hepatic microsomes by polyethylene glycol 6000 fractionation of the postmitochondrial fraction. van der Hoeven TA. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Aug;115(2):398–402

Recovery of ribophorins and ribosomes in 'inverted rough' vesicles derived from rat liver rough microsomes. Kreibich G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):111–21

Fine-structural changes in rat liver microsomes treated with phospholipase C. Higgins JA. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Feb;53:211–25

Effects of in vivo liver ischemia on microsomes and lysosomes. Marzella L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;36(1):1–25

[Ultrastructural and biochemical analyses of fragmented microsomal membranes] Tarakhovskiĭ IuS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):842–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROSPHERES

A rapid method of visualizing the pancreatic islets for studies of islet capillary blood flow using non-radioactive microspheres. Jansson L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981; 113(3):371–4

Temporary ischaemia induced by degradable starch microspheres. Possible thrombogenic effects in vivo and in vitro. Lote K. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):91–6

Acute and chronic microsphere loss from canine left ventricular myocardium. Consigny PM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H392–404

Effect of microsphere size on apparent intramural distribution of intestinal blood flow. Maxwell LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H408–14

Skimming of microspheres in vitro: implications for measurement of intrarenal blood flow. Ofjord ES, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H342–7

Epi-illumination optical design for fluorescence polarization measurements in flow systems. Eisert WG, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Jul;31(1):97–112

Serum supplements and serum-free media: applicability for microcarrier culture of animal cells. Clark JM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:81–91

Microcarrier cultures in vascular endothelial research. Davies PF. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:125–36

Alternative surfaces for microcarrier culture of animal cells. Gebb C, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:93–102

The development and use of microcarrier and glass sphere culture techniques for the production of herpes simplex viruses. Griffiths JB, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:103–10

A comparison of various laboratory scale culture configurations for microcarrier culture of animal cells. Hirtenstein MD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:73–80

Cell and virus propagation on cylindrical cellulose based microcarriers. Reuveny S, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981; 50:115–23

A simple method to measure the relative charge on dry and hydrated microcarrier particles. Spier RE, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1981;50:111–4

Microcarrier culture of vascular endothelial cells on solid plastic beads. Davies PF. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug; 134(2):367–76

A method for using microspheres to measure muscle blood flow in exercising rats. Laughlin MH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1629–35

Experimental methods in cancer therapeutics. Widder KJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Apr;71(4):379–87 (59 ref.)

Microspheres in cardiac lymph: control and ischemic states. Michael LH, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Sep;14(3):133–7

Growth of endothelial and HeLa cells on a new multipurpose microcarrier that is positive, negative or collagen coated. Jacobson BS, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):69–83

Acute toxicity of latex microspheres. Yokel RA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Oct;9(2):165–70

[A study in dogs of micropellets for use in angiographic therapeutic procedures (author's transl)] Madoule P, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Aug–Sep;62(8–9):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROSPORUM

ANALYSIS

Temperature-induced alterations in phospholipid & fatty acid composition of Microsporum species. Bansal VS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):74–5

ENZYMOLOGY

[The production of antibodies to an extracellular keratinase of microsporum canis (author's transl)] Takiuchi I, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;91(7):771–3 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of allergen extracts by two-dimensional electrophoretic techniques: Micropolyspora faeni antigens. Vesterberg O, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):993–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of pathogenic fungi and actinomycetes from soil in Egypt. Atia M, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Sep; 19(3):217–21

Microsporum cookei as the suspected cause of ringworm in a dog. Quaife RA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Oct 3;109(14):311

METABOLISM

Organic sulphur sources for the growth of the dermatophyte Microsporum gypseum. Kunert J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(3):201–6

Inorganic sulphur sources for the growth of the dermatophyte Microsporum gypseum. Kunert J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(3):196–200

Effect of glycerol substitution & choline/ethanolamine supplementation phospholipid & fatty acid composition of Microsporum gypseum. Khuller GK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Nov;19(11):1054–7

An electron microscopy study of keratin degradation by the fungus Microsporum gypseum in vitro. Kunert J, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Aug;24(8):485–96

Biosynthesis of neutral lipids in Microsporum gypseum. Bansal VS, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Sep;19(3):223–6

Phospholipid and fatty acid composition of Microsporum cookei: effect of exogenous unsaturated fatty acids. Bansal VS, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1981 Dec;19(4):307–10

[Amino acid assimilation and secretion in dermatophytes. 2nd part: Amino acid catabolism and mycelial growth in Microsporum gypseum after cultivation in culture media containing different amino acids (author's transl)] Danew P, et al. **Mykosen** 1981 Sep;24(9):561–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Degradation and assimilation of glucose and amino acids by Microsporum gypseum (author's transl)] Danew P, et al. **Mykosen** 1982 Mar;25(3):143–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Distribution of mating types among clinical isolates of the Microsporum gypseum complex. Hironaga M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1982 Jan 15;77(1):31–5

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Ultrastructure of the apical cells in Microsporum gypseum following growth inhibition by ultraviolet light (author's transl)] Buchníček J. **Mykosen** 1981 Aug;24(8):472–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROSTOMIA see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

MICROSURGERY

Microscopic otologic photography using a standard 35–mm camera. Hughes GB, et al. **Am J Otol** 1981 Jan;2(3):243–7

Anaesthesia for microsurgery of the larynx [letter] Hadaway EG, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1982 Jul;64(4):279–80

Tubal physiology and microsurgery. Eddy CA. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug;21(3):129–33 (27 ref.)

Fallopian tube secretions: implications for tubal microsurgery. Jansen RP. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug;21(3):140–2

Ergonomics in microsurgery. Patkin M. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug;21(3):134–6

Microsurgical reversal of the artificially induced hydrosalpinx in the rabbit – morphological studies. Petrucco OM, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug; 21(3):159–63

Is microsurgery necessary for salpingostomy? The evaluation of results. Winston RM. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug;21(3):143–52 (59 ref.)

Microsurgical controversies: oviductal function and fertility. Wood C. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Aug;21(3):137–9

A world survey of anticoagulation practice in clinical microvascular surgery. Davies DM. **Br J Plast Surg** 1982 Jan;35(1):96–9

A simpie model on which to practise microsurgical technique: a fresh chicken. Govila A. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):486–7

Fresh chicken leg: an experimental model for the microsurgical beginner. Sučur D, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):488–9

Neurosurgical applications of video techniques. Apfelbaum RI. **Clin Neurosurg** 1981;28:246–58

Preparing movies of microsurgical operations. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1981;28:259–70

Fascicular nerve suture. Urbaniak JR. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar; (163):57–64

Teaching microsurgery. Lim AS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:30

Podiatric microsurgery. DeLauro TM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1981 Oct;71(10):560–4

Photo–mapping for microscopically controlled surgery. Koranda FC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun; 8(6):463–5

The role of microsurgery in hand surgery. Buncke HJ. **J Hand Surg** 1981 Nov;6(6):533–6

Microvascular double toe transfer for opposable digits—case report and rationale for treatment. Lichtman DM, et al. **J Hand Surg** 1982 May;7(3):279–83

A method for quantitative analysis of lumen changes in microvascular anastomoses. Cook AF, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):54–5

Preserved arterial grafts in microvascular surgery. Cruz NI, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Jun;2(4):250–2

Photographing microsurgery—still and dynamic techniques. Katzenberg B. **J Microsurg** 1981 Jun;2(4):244–9

Continuous–suture technique in microvascular end–to–end anastomosis. Man D, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Jun; 2(4):238–43

The effects of preservation on microvascular vein grafts in rats. Razaboni RM, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Winter; 3(2):65–71

Anesthesia in the microsurgery laboratory [letter] Woodard R, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):61

Transsphenoidal microsurgery for prolactin–secreting pituitary adenomas. Faria MA Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Jan;56(1):33–43

Microsurgery: renewed sensation. Lumley JS. **J R Soc Med** 1981 Oct;74(10):715–8

Correction of burn deformities using free flap transfer. Ohmori S. **J Trauma** 1982 Feb;22(2):104–11

Cryosurgery or microsurgery in the management of acromegaly. Teasdale GM, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 5; 247(9):1289–91

Microsurgical lymphvessel–transplantation for the treatment of lymphedema: experimental and first clinical experiences. Baumeister RG, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):90

Physiology and microsurgery of lymphatic vessels in man. Olszewski WL. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):44–60

The miracle of microsurgery [editorial] Perez RP. **Millt Med** 1981 Sep;146(9):661

Computer–assisted stereotactic microsurgery for the treatment of intracranial neoplasms. Kelly PJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Mar;10(3):324–31

The organization of a microsurgical unit. Quinlan DK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Aug 21;62(9):281–4

The normal healing process of microvascular anastomoses. Lidman D, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981; 15(2):103–10

Microsurgical reanastomosis of the fallopian tube: increasingly successful outcome for reversal of previous sterilization procedures. Diamond MP, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Apr;75(4):443–5

Microneurosurgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and hemifacial spasm. Wilberger J, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Sep;74(9):1124–6

Microvascular surgery and diseased vessels. van Gelder PA, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Nov;90(5):860–7

A new microarterial biograft. Loisance D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1981;27:401–4

[Transplantation of free omental flaps to the brain surface by microvascular technic for cerebral ischemic stroke (author's transl)] Dong YR, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;20(1):8–10 **(Chi)**

[Ulnar artery thrombosis. A field for microsurgical treatment] Reumert T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Apr 26; 144(17):1215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Microsurgery in 1982. Importance of the technique in the different surgical specialties and training possibilities (author's transl)] Boeckx W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May–Jun;82(3):151–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Our experience with anesthesia under induced hypotension in microsurgery of the ear] Gersdorff M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1981;35(2):217–24 **(Fre)**

[Results of microsurgery of tubal sterility. Cooperative studies of French–speaking countries] Bremond A, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1982;11(1):44–52 **(Fre)**

[A review of 53 cases of distal tubal microsurgery (author's transl)] Dubuisson JB, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(7):711–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current fields of application of microsurgery. Round table] **Lille Med** 1981 Apr–May;26(4–5):175–82 **(Fre)**

[Otorhinolaryngology and experimental microsurgery : arteriovenous anastomosis in the rat (apropos of 150 cases)] Dubin J, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec;102(11–12):511–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Demonstration of the reduction of bleeding by flunitrazepam in microsurgery of the middle ear] Joseph D, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1981 Nov–Dec; 102(11–12):551–6 **(Fre)**

[Microsurgical management of extra–uterine pregnancies in emergencies] Janecek P. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jul;101(7):529–34 **(Fre)**

[Use of CO2 lasers in tubular microsurgery] Mage G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jul;101(7):523–4 **(Fre)**

[Microsurgical possibilities in orthopedics] Walker N. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1982 Feb;29(2):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Controlled respiration with a new 'jet–ventilator' in the microsurgery of the larynx. An experimental study on dogs (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al. **HNO** 1982 Jun; 30(6):224–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microscopically controlled excision of eyelid tumors (author's transl)] Winter N, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1981 Dec;179(6):501–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and limits of microsurgery in neurosurgery] Willenberg E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 1; 75(15):674–5 **(Ger)**

[Microsurgical replantation on the hand with special reference to the socioeconomic aspects] Ingianni G, et al. **Z Plast Chir** 1981 Dec;5(4):254–9 **(Ger)**

[Microsurgery in urology] Carmignani G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Oct;74(10):789–98 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental and clinical use of microsurgery in urology] Oesterwitz H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Dec;74(12):853–64 (139 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microsurgical anastomoses of nerves and arteries using absorbable sutures (author's transl)] Duspiva W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1982;107(7):392–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental microsurgery in transplantation of skin preserved by cooling] Gaspari A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1981; 53(1):51–3 **(Ita)**

[Microsurgery in the USA] D'Arienzo M. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:439–42 **(Ita)**

[Proposed simplified model of arterial microvascular anastomosis in the rat] Latteri S, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Feb;28(1):1–7 **(Ita)**

[Microvascular reconstruction of the bronchial artery in pulmonary autotransplant in the dog] Pagan V, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Jun;28(3):144–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental microvascular anastomosis: technical notes] Salpietro F, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1980 Feb;28(1):8–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Microsurgery in the treatment of varicocele. Anastomosis of the venous plexus and the internal saphenous vein] Fox U, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Apr 15;37(7):631–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of microsurgery in the treatment of peripheral neurovascular lesions] Moschella F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Mar 15;37(5):433–40 **(Ita)**

[Microsurgery in gynecology] Sani G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1982 Apr;34(4):225–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Characteristics of endolaryngeal microsurgery in persons with a high degree of surgical risk] Ronzin AD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endolaryngeal microsurgery with cryogenic action in treating laryngeal diseases] Ronzin AD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1982 May–Jun;(3):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of progressive hemifacial atrophy by the microsurgical transference of a free dermofatty flap] Ferreira MC, et al. **AMB** 1981 Jun;27(6):187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Microsurgery in the rehabilitation of the mutilated hand] García–Velasco J, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1981 Dec; 117(12):503–9 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problems of lymphatic microsurgery for lymphedema. Clodius L, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):69–76 (50 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

Importance of microstereoencephalotomy for tremor alleviation. Narabayashi H, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980; 43(3–5):222–7

The Intra Ocular Cutter. Crock GW, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1982 May;10(2):125–7

Photography through the operating microscope. Kilbourne S. **J Biol Photogr** 1982 Jan;50(1):9–13

A microscope for use in dentistry. Apotheker H, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):7–10

A variable–force microvascular clip. Dujovny M, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Winter;3(2):89–91

A new microvascular surgical clip system. Ueba Y, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):28–31

Regeneration of peripheral nerve through a polyglactin tube. Molander H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1982 Jan;5(1):54–7

New options for the microsurgeon: multiple instrumentation in a single microsurgical field. Greenberg IM. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Nov;9(5):566–72

Staircase concept of instrument placement in microsurgery. Greenberg IM. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Dec;9(6):696–702

A simple base plate for stabilization of older Weck operating microscopes. Seibold H, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Nov; 12(11):84[illegible]6

A versatile argon microsurgical laser. DiBartolomeo JR. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1982 Jan–Feb;90(1):139–41

A versatile carrier for simply constructed wire knives and microsyringes. Scouten CW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Jun; 26(6):1115–9

A simple adjustable microvascular clamp with a controllable gentle occlusion mechanism. de Carolis V, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jul;70(1):100–3

A micrometer for microsurgery. Erol OO, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Dec;68(6):959–60

[Microsurgical instruments (author's transl)] Karel I. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Jul;37(4):278–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Adaptation of an argon laser on a surgical microscope] Rollin JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Oct; 81(10):883–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Variable diameter trephine with interchangeable blades for corneal microsurgery (author's transl)] Hanna K, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1981;4(4):291–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The TTL–computer flash and the operating microscope OPMI I. A new system for microphotography (author's transl)] Müller–Hermann E, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitreous – loss less dangerous with the microstripper (author's transl)] Klöti R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1982 May;180(5):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The production of microsurgical instruments with the transformation of home instruments (author's transl)] Gulyás G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1981; 24(3):233–7 **(Hun)**

[Metallurgical study on Heifetz clip failure (author's transl)] Hayakawa I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 Feb 10; 10(2):135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stabilizing–hemostatic clamp for vascular anastomosis in microsurgery] Mrówka R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jul 20; 36(29):1087–9 **(Pol)**

[Ocular microretractor] Malaev AA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Microsurgical instruments and their manufacturing development prospects] Svetlov DV, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):11–4 **(Rus)**

[Equipment for endolaryngeal microsurgery] Vyrzhikovskaia MN, et al. **Med Tekh** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New Soviet–made instruments for ophthalmological microsurgery] Kovalevskii EI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):62–3 **(Rus)**

[Eye operations under microscopy – microsurgery of the eye] Izák M. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 Jan;38(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METHODS

Free flaps in head and neck surgery. Boeckx W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May–Jun;82(3):219–29

Anterior cervical discectomy without fusion. Microsurgical technique. Benini A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 61(1–3):105–10

The microsurgical anterior interhemispheric approach suitably applied to ruptured aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery in the acute stage. Ito Z. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;63(1–4):85–99

Special remarks on microsurgical techniques for cerebral aneurysms. Perneczky A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982; 63(1–4):101–3

Microscopically controlled excision of skin cancer. Trimble JW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 May;25(5):187–90

Ovulatory function after tubal microsurgical procedures in the rabbit. Verhoeven HC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Aug 1;143(7):835–8

The fine points of valve implant surgery for hydrops: an update. Arenberg IK. **Am J Otol** 1982 Apr;3(4):359–74

Microsurgery for hepatic portoenterostomy in cases of biliary atresia. Suruga K. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct; 10(4):427–33

Cross-face nerve transplantation in facial palsy. Anderl H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):70–6

Latissimus dorsi musculocutaneous flap used as a pedicle or free microvascular graft. Asko-Seljavaara S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):44–50

Experiences with free flap surgery. Fogdestam I. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):38–43

Microsurgery of peripheral nerves. Millesi H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):56–64

Microneurovascular free muscle reconstruction for long established facial paralysis. O'Brien BM, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):65–9

Recent advances in microsurgery of the male genitalia. Silber SJ. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):80–96 (64 ref.)

Transposition of pedicled skin flaps in the hand. Telaranta T, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):51–5

Microsurgery for tubal and ovarian disease. Winston RM. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):97–102

A microsurgical approach to the management of intraocular foreign bodies with massive tissue damage. Kingham JD. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;13(9):1083–7

Principles and clinical application of microneurve surgery and nerve transplantation in the maxillofacial area. Hausamen JE. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Dec;7(6):428–33

Microsurgical reimplantation of avulsed scalp. Stratoudakis AC, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;7(4):312–7

Dorsal root rhizotomy for chronic back pain. Whitty B. **AORN J** 1982 Apr;35(5):979–91

A computerized microstereotactic method to approach, 3-dimensionally reconstruct, remove and adjuvantly treat small CNS lesions. Jacques S, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980; 43(3–5):176–82

A method for stereotactic laser microsurgery in the treatment of deep-seated CNS neoplasms. Kelly PJ, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1980;43(3–5):210–5

Training program for free transfer of skin grafts by microvascular anastomosis. Araico-Laguillo J, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1981;12(3):323–39 **(Eng, Spa)**

Aqueous-venous shunt for glaucoma. A further report. Lee P, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;99(11):2007–12

Microsurgical approach to the temporomandibular joint. A new horizon. Kreutziger KL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1982 Jul; 108(7):422–8

Difficult aortic stump closure. Strodel WE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1982 Jul;117(7):980–1

Microvasovasostomy. Todd IA, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Nov; 38(11):847

Vitrectomy techniques in the management of traction retinal detachments. Cairns JD, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):325–30 (2 ref.)

Pars plana vitrectomy. Heinze J. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):279–84

End to side micro-arterial anastomosis: a simplified technique. Threlfall N. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1982 Apr; 52(2):185–8

Ovarian transplantation by selective microvascular anastomoses in the rabbit. Denjean R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Aug;89(8):652–6

Vasoepididymostomy: the role of the microscope. McLoughlin MG. **Can J Surg** 1982 Jan;25(1):41–3

Progress in tubal surgery. Winston RM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1981 Dec;8(3):653–79 (61 ref.)

Reeducation of sensation in the hand following nerve suture. Dellon AL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar;(163):75–9

Bone scanning in assessing viability of vascularized skeletal tissue transplants. Lipson RA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1981 Oct; (160):279–89

Interfascicular nerve grafting. Moneim MS. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar;(163):65–74

Experimental studies with clinical application to peripheral nerve injury: a review of the past decade. Orgel MG. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar;(163):98–106

The microscope in anterior cervical spine surgery. Spetzler RF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Aug;(168):17–23

Aesthetic aspects of hand surgery: microsurgical approach with multiple free tissue transfers. Buncke HJ. **Clin Plast Surg** 1981 Apr;8(2):349–55

Aesthetic aspects of reconstructive microsurgery of the lower extremity. Nahai F, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1981 Apr; 8(2):369–72

Aesthetic aspects of microsurgery: composite tissue transfer to the face. Taylor GI, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1981 Apr; 8(2):333–48

Microscopy of retinal detachment. Bonnet M. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:111–4

Microsurgery of retinal detachment. Urrets-Zavalía A. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1981;5:99–110

Microsurgical animal laboratory protocols. Kaluza C. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1981 Sep;60(9):413–9

Microsurgical vasovasostomy. Lamesch AJ, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(4):299–309

Infertility surgery of the oviduct: comparison between macrosurgery and microsurgery. Fayez JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Jan;37(1):73–8

Pregnancy outcome following microsurgical fimbrioplasty. Patton GW Jr. **Fertil Steril** 1982 Feb;37(2):150–5

Transtracheal microsurgical closure of tracheoesophageal fistulas. Gerhardt HJ. **Head Neck Surg** 1981 Sep–Oct; 4(1):64–8

Reconstructive microsurgery. **IMJ** 1981 Apr;159(4):240–5

Vascular microsurgery in orthopaedics. Judet H, et al. **Int Orthop** 1981;5(2):61–8

The results of radial and ulnar arterial repair in the forearm. Experience in three medical centers. Gelberman RH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Mar;64(3):383–7

Microvascular anastomosis by invagination: an experimental study. Stamatopoulos C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Mar–Apr;23(2):130–4

Microsurgical cerebral revascularization: the extracranial–intracranial bypass for stroke prevention. Fleischer AS. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Jun;71(6):407–12

Microlymphaticovenous anastomosis for treating lymphedema of the extremities and external genitalia. Gong-Kang H, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall;3(1):32–9

A one-suture end-to-side microvascular sleeve anastomosis: preliminary report. Katz DC, et al. **J Microsurg** 1981 Fall; 3(1):15–9

Revascularization of autotransplanted ovine eyes by microsurgical anastomosis. Sher H. **J Microsurg** 1981 Jun; 2(4):269–72

Transsphenoidal microsurgical removal of growth hormone-secreting pituitary adenomas. A review of 137 cases. Baskin DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 May;56(5):634–41

Microvascular mandibular reconstruction. Donoff RB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Feb;40(2):122–6

The application of microneurosurgery to oral-neurologic problems. Donoff RB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Mar;40(3):156–9 (7 ref.)

Experimental evaluation of microsurgical repair of the lingual nerve. Mozsary PG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jun;40(6):329–31

Microsurgical treatment of traumatic neuroma of the inferior alveolar nerve. Mozsary PG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1982 Jul;40(7):446–8

Microhysteroscopy. A new procedure and its original applications in gynecology. Hamou J. **J Reprod Med** 1981 Jul;26(7):375–82

Transsphenoidal microsurgery of pituitary tumors. Robertson JT, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1982 Apr;75(4):253–5

Microvascular management of multiple renal arteries in transplantation. Brannen GE, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jul; 128(1):112–5

The development of microsurgical techniques in experimental and clinical repair of urethrocutaneous fistulas. Masterson JS, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug;128(2):285–6

Microsurgically revascularized remote grafting of the lingual thyroid: an experimental study. Kadowaki H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(6):476–80

Closure of the nasal raw surface in pushback surgery with bilateral musculomucosal flaps from cleft margins and its early speech evaluation. Fujino T, et al. **Keio J Med** 1981 Sep;30(3):125–32

New microsurgical technique of lymphatico-venous anastomosis for the treatment of lymphedema. Degni M. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):61–3

Microsurgical techniques for transplantation of organs containing lymphoid tissue. Olszewski WL, et al. **Lymphology** 1981 Jun;14(2):86–9

Trigeminal neuralgia and hemifacial spasm: treatment by microvascular decompression. Rushworth RG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 May 15;1(10):424–6

Treatment of ring injuries utilizing microvascular surgery. MacDonald CJ, et al. **Minn Med** 1982 Jul;65(7):405–7

Experimental microvascular surgical orchidopexy. Garibyan H. **Neth J Surg** 1981 Aug;33(3):119–22

Comparison of clinical result between microsurgical and direct visual intracranial aneurysm surgery. Leibrock LG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1982 Apr;10(4):417–21

Microsurgical treatment of intractable hemifacial spasm. Yeh HS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1981 Oct;9(4):383–6

Hydrostasis in ophthalmic microsurgery. Stern MD. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1981 Oct;12(10):755–6

Glabellar ostectomy and orbital craniotomies with microscopic control of correction of hypertelorism: a preliminary report of microcraniofacial surgery in two patients. Furnas DW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jul; 70(1):51–63

Use of a continuous suture for back wall repair of end-to-end or end-to-side anastomoses. Harashina T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jan;69(1):139–44

Experience with anastomoses of arteries approximately 0.20 mm in external diameter. Huang CD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Feb;69(2):299–305

Split-thickness skin grafts in microvascular surgery. McDonald HD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981 Nov; 68(5):731–6

The parascapular flap: a new cutaneous microsurgical free flap. Nassif TM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Apr; 69(4):591–600

Microsurgical composite tissue transplantation: indications and technical considerations in breast reconstruction following mastectomy. Serafin D, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Jul;70(1):24–36

An experimental study of the sleeve technique in microarterial anastomoses. Sully L, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1982 Aug;70(2):186–92

Microsurgery for haemodialysis distal arteriovenous fistulae in children weighing less than 10kg. Bourquelot P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 1981;18:537–41

Blood flow and scanning electron microscope study on venous microvascular anastomoses with Nakayamas apparatus and manual suture. Lidman D, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1981;15(2):97–101

Transsphenoidal surgery for prolactin-secreting pituitary tumors: a study of 28 cases and review of the literature. Smallridge RC, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Aug;75(8):963–8

Comparison of continuous and interrupted suture techniques in microvascular anastomosis. Lee BY, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Sep;155(3):353–7

A nuicrostereotactic approach to deep-seated arteriovenous malformations. Kelley PJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1982 Apr; 17(4):260–2

Extremity salvage utilizing microvascular free tissue transfer. Allen TR, et al. **Surgery** 1981 Dec;90(6):1047–54

Hemifacial spasm: treatment by posterior fossa surgery. Liu KN, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 80(11):1235–9

[Treatment of chyluria with microsurgery (author's transl)] Chao ZF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1981 Nov; 19(11):659–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Perforating keratoplasty under the microscope (author's transl)] Kraus H, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Jul;37(4):252–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cataract extraction under the microscope] Kraus H, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981 Jul;37(4):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Present state and possibilities of microsurgical treatment in primary glaucomas (author's transl)] Rehák S. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 Jan;38(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microsurgical procedures in cerebrovascular aneurysms] Fišer Z. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The rat kidney as a transplantation model] Pávková L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Nov;60(11):768–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microsurgery in peripheral nerve injuries] Tabakov D. **Rozhl Chir** 1981 Jul;60(7):495–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microsurgical autotransplantation in median nerve injuries] Tabakov D. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 Feb;61(2):87–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A microsurgical interfascicular grafting technic in the treatment of peripheral nerve injuries] Haase J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 May 25;143(22):1394–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Microsurgery of the facial nerve (author's transl)] Monballiu G. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The thoracodorsal skin flap. Anatomy and clinical applications (author's transl)] de Coninck A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):241–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The use of free flaps for upper and lower extremities (author's transl)] Fissette J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):231–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microsurgical repair of 110 digital nerves (author's transl)] Khuc T, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):271–80 **(Fre)**

[Microsurgical treatment of 132 peripheral nerves lesions (author's transl)] Leclercq D, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):261–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Direct microsurgical treatment of brachial plexus lesions (author's transl)] Lejeune G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 May-Jun;82(3):251–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value and limitations of scintigraphy based on methylene diphosphonate pyrophosphate labeled with 99m technetium in the monitoring of revascularized bone transplants] Clouet M, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 1981;26(3):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A comparative study of salpingotomies with or without suture. An experimental microsurgical research carried out on rabbits' tubes (author's transl)] Gordji M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(8):765–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Technical aspects of microsurgical salpingostomies] Brémond A. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 Jul; 101(7):509–10 **(Fre)**

[Autologous vein grafts as artery replacement in microsurgery. An experimental study of micro- and macromorphologic changes 3 weeks to 12 months postoperatively] Biemer E, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981; 13(1–2):108–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Free microvascular epiphyseal transplantation: experimental study on the dog] Donski PK, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981; 13(1–2):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical specialties in replantation surgery] Frey M, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(1–2):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microsurgical intervention in a case of Raynaud's gangrene] Holle J, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(1–2):146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stepwise reconstruction in mid-hand destruction by crush] Rudigier J, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(1–2):138–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The vascularized bone transplant for the bridging of large bond defects] Walker N. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(1–2):100–2

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Microsurgical education] Wolfensberger C, et al. **Handchirurgie** 1981;13(1-2):93-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The microsurgery of the general surgeon: an improvement in basic medical care (author's transl)] Zimmerli W. **Ther Umsch** 1981 Dec;38(12):1229-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication technic of microsurgical revascularization in the forearm and hand area] Meyer VE. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 1982;75(1):29-44 (Ger)
[Experimental microsurgery studies on animals in preparation for fertility surgery of the reproductive system in men] Fuhse J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1982 May;75(5):347-58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Successful big toe replantation using invaginational microvascular anastomosis (author's transl)] Nyárády J. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1981; 24(4):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Scanning electromicroscopic analysis of the technical faults of microscopic vascular sutures (author's transl)] Réffy A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1982; 25(2):108-11 (Hun)
[Free skin transplantation with microvascular anastomoses] Gulyás G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1982 May 30;123(22):1357-60 (Hun)
[Possibilities of microsurgery in traumatology] Renner A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Oct 4;122(40):2455-7 (Hun)
[Terminoterminal arterial sutures in microsurgery: histological study] Fanfani F, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1980;30:155-61 (Ita)
[Microsurgical technics in renal transplantation] Vegeto A. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 28;37(4):283-4 (Ita)
[Experimental studies of nonsuture microvascular anastomosis using soluble PVA tube and plastic adhesive (author's transl)] Yamagata S. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1982 Jan 1;51(1):104-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An anatomical and technical note for microsurgery of the MCA aneurysm (author's transl)] Nishimoto A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1981 Nov;9(12):1353-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Microsurgical technique and anatomical consideration of the tumors in the region of the vein of Galen (author's transl)] Tamaki N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1982 May;10(5):479-87 (Jpn)
[Reversal of vasectomy with microsurgery] Ferreira MC. **AMB** 1981 Mar;27(3):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Use of a microsurgical technic and the therapeutic procedure in traumatic lesions to the peripheral nerves] Driuk NF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):24-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Programmed analysis of the effectiveness of microsurgical treatment of penetrating eye injuries] Chvialeva KI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(4):206-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of a microsurgical technic in cataract extraction at a central district hospital] Iusupbaev BS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1982;37(1):62-4 (Rus)
[Achievements and problems of microsurgery] Zolotorevskiĭ VIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(8):77-82 (84 ref.) (Rus)
[Prospects for using microsurgical technics in abdominal surgery] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Mar; 128(3):144-7 (31 ref.) (Rus)
[Microfiltration operations in open-angle glaucoma] Vurgaft MB. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):3-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modern potentials of microlaryngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery] Uloza VD. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):71-9 (93 ref.) (Rus)
[Microsurgical cataract extraction with simultaneous implantation of an artificial crystalline lens] Pureskin NP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):58-9 (Rus)
[Microsurgical treatment results in primary glaucoma] Pureskin NP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Oct;(10):62-3 (Rus)
[System of microsurgical operations in posttraumatic glaucoma (author's transl)] Gundorova RA, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1982 Jan;38(1):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Tubal microsurgery. Critical analysis of the results and initial experience of the service] Costoya A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1979;44(4):173-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRENDS

Recent advances in the use of free flaps. Ohmori K. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1982;71(1):34-7
[Current problems of microsurgery] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1981 Dec;(12):35-8 (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Ketanest anesthesia in rats (blood gas analysis) and experiences in experimental microsurgery] Lamesch A, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1981;23(5):266-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROSURGICAL REVASCULARIZATION, CEREBRAL see **CEREBRAL REVASCULARIZATION**

MICROTATOBIOTES see **RICKETTSIALES**

MICROTINES see **CRICETIDAE**

MICROTOMY

Demonstration of immunoglobulin in malignant lymphomas. Use of an immunoperoxidase technic on frozen sections. Harris NL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Jul;78(1):14-21
A technique of silver impregnation for nervous tissues in frozen sections of the human central nervous system with potassium ferricyanide. Ogawa Y, et al. **Anat Anz** 1982; 151(4):321-7
Breast biopsy: to freeze or not to freeze [editorial] Rotterdam H. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Winter;3(4):275-6
Frozen section diagnosis of breast tissue. Indications and limitations. Schwan HD. **Diagn Gynecol Obstet** 1981 Winter;3(4):347-52
Histologic evaluation of horizontal frozen sections: improved staining and special staining techniques. Bentley TJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1982 Jun;8(6):466-70
Thin frozen-dried cryosections and biological x-ray microanalysis. Barnard T. **J Microsc** 1982 Jun;126(Pt 3):317-32
Preparation of cryosections with a modified Sorvall MT2B ultramicrotome and cryoattachment. Biddlecombe WH, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):63-75
Optimum conditions for cryoquenching of small tissue blocks in liquid coolants. Elder HY, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr; 126(Pt 1):45-61
Frozen-hydrated and drying thin cryo-sections observed in STEM. Frederik PM, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Apr;126(Pt 1):RP1-RP2
Concerning the nature of the cryosectioning process. Frederik PM, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Feb;125(2):167-75
Quantification for the x-ray microanalysis of cryosections. Hall TA, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Jun;126(Pt 3):333-45
Cryoultramicrotomy: evidence against melting and the use of a low temperature cement for specimen orientation. Karp RD, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Feb;125(2):157-65
Quantitative analysis of electrolytes in frozen dried sections. Rick R, et al. **J Microsc** 1982 Feb;125(2):239-47
Estimation of sectioning compression and thickness of ultrathin sections through Vestopal-W-embedded cat spinal roots. Berthold CH, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jul;80(1):42-52
Sawing table for slicing frozen organs of small animals. Carvalho JS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep;27(3):563-4
The x-ray microanalysis of frozen-hydrated sections in scanning electron microscopy: an evaluation. Gupta BL, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(4):623-43 (73 ref.)
[Electrophoretic separation of frozen sections (description of a method)] Runde H, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):698-701 (Ger)
[Statistical evaluation of intraoperative histopathological diagnosis using cryostat microtome sections] Clemente C, et al. **Pathologica** 1981 Jul-Aug;73(1026):561-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A new method of preparation of whole-body sections for autoradiography and staining (author's transl)] Shimono R, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1982 Feb;57(1):15-21 (Jpn)

HISTORY

Electron microscopy and ultramicrotomy. Pease DC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):287s-292s

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple cutter for fresh tissue to facilitate the investigation of intramyocardial blood flow with tracer microspheres in cats and rabbits. Hof RP, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1982 May;7(3):197-205
Sawing table for slicing frozen organs of small animals. Carvalho JS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep;27(3):563-4
A rotating specimen holder for hard tissue sectioning. Risnes S. **Stain Technol** 1981 Jul;56(4):265-6
[Advantages to use long-edged glassknives to cut renal biopsies embedded in paraffin (author's transl)] Enestrom S. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1981;29(5):317-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Design of the antiroller plate for a Soviet cryostat] Olenev SN. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):92 (Rus)
[MG-01 universal microtome with hydraulic drive] Kuprin SA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1982 Jan-Feb;(1):57-8 (Rus)

METHODS

A study of the value of resin-embedded semi-thin sections and electron microscopy in the diagnosis of renal biopsies. Skjørten F, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 1981 Jul;89(4):257-62
A technique for cutting slices from femoral heads and other awkwardly shaped bones. Hart BL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan;34(1):29-30
A simple technique for demonstrating joint cartilage and synovium of mice. Weinberger A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1085
Unembedded, aldehyde-fixed tissue, sectioned for transmission electron microscopy. Pease DC. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jun;79(3):250-72
The ultraplaning technique for SEM specimen preparation. Jones DB. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):77-81
SEM images of block faces, cut by a miniature microtome within the SEM - a technical note. Leighton SB. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):73-6
A method for making ribbons of semithin plastic sections. Campbell RD. **Stain Technol** 1981 Jul;56(4):247-9
Cryoultramicrotomy as a preparative method for x-ray microanalysis in pathology. Roomans GM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1982 Jan-Mar;3(1):65-84
[Method of preparing slides of the epidural complexes of spinal cord] Labzin VI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1982 Apr;82(4):71-2 (Rus)

MICROTUBULE PROTEIN see **TUBULIN**

MICROTUBULES

Inverse correlation between neutrophil microtubule numbers and enhanced random migration. Rich AM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:181-91
Head-to-tail polymerization of microtubules in vitro. Cote RH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 25;150(4):577-99
A new approach to microtubule depolymerization. Ripoll D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 7;93(1):53-62

ANALYSIS

Phospholipid composition of lamellar bodies formed by fetal rabbit lung type II cells in organ culture. Longmuir KJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):491-500
Comparative study of shark and beef brain microtubules. Langford GM. **Biosystems** 1981;14(3-4):247-59
Immunoreactive forms of human erythrocyte ankyrin are localized in mitotic structures in cultured cells and are associated with microtubules in brain. Bennett V, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):647-57
Immunoelectron microscopic localization of the 210,000-mol wt microtubule-associated protein in cultured cells of primates. De Brabander M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov; 91(2 Pt 1):438-45
Multiple forms of tubulin in the cytoskeletal and flagellar microtubules of Polytomella. McKeithan TW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):352-60
Immunological dissimilarity in protein component (dynein 1) between outer and inner arms within sea urchin sperm axonemes. Ogawa K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Mar; 92(3):706-13
A taxol-dependent procedure for the isolation of microtubules and microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs). Vallee RB. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):435-42
Immunocytochemical study of microtubules in chromaffin cells in culture and evidence that tubulin is not an integral protein of the chromaffin granule membrane. Bader MF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Oct;37(4):917-33
Assembly-disassembly purification and characterization of microtubule protein without glycerol. Murphy DB. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:31-49
The role of calcium in platelet microtubule assembly-disassembly. Ikeda Y, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jul 1-15;23(1-2):163-8

DRUG EFFECTS

The role of cytoplasmic microtubules in the regulation of the activity of peptide growth factors. Friedkin M, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980;19:39-59
The effect of ruthenium red on the assembly and disassembly of microtubules and on rapid axonal transport. Deinum J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;675(2):209-13
Effects of a microtubule stabilizing agent on the response of platelets to vincristine. White JG, et al. **Blood** 1982 Aug; 60(2):474-83 (33 ref.)
Effects of ethanol on hepatic protein secretion and microtubules. Possible mediation by acetaldehyde. Baraona E, et al. **Curr Alcohol** 1981;8:421-34 (66 ref.)
Effects of griseofulvin on fertilization and early development of sea urchins. Independence of DNA synthesis, chromosome condensation, and cytokinesis cycles from microtubule-mediated events. Schatten H, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;27(1):74-87
Reduction in intraocular pressure induced by colchicine and related compounds. Williams RN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 8;77(1):17-24
Evidence that a polysaccharide from the cortex of sea urchin egg inhibits microtubule assembly through its binding to microtubule-associated proteins. Naruse H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):581-7
Taxol induces postmitotic myoblasts to assemble interdigitating microtubule-myosin arrays that exclude actin filaments. Antin PB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug; 90(2):300-8
Binding of parbendazole to tubulin and its influence on microtubules in tissue-culture cells as revealed by immunofluorescence microscopy. Havercroft JC, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Jun;49:195-204
Cell cycle specificity of certain antimicrotubular drugs in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Walker GM. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 Jan;128 (Pt 1):61-71
Excitation-contraction uncoupling of striated muscle fibres by formamide treatment: evidence of detubulation. Argiro V. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1981 Sep;2(3):283-94
Inhibitory effect of microtubule-disrupting agents on potassium stimulated 45Ca uptake by rat brain slices. Osugi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Jun;32(3):580-2
Podophyllotoxin poisoning of microtubules at steady-state: effect of substoichiometric and superstoichiometric concentrations of drug. Manso-Martinez R. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 May 28;45(1):3-11
Inhibition of cell division and of microtubule assembly by

elatone, a halogenated sesquiterpene. White SJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Nov;20(3):614–20

Reversibility of microtubule inhibitor-induced transganglionic degenerative atrophy of central terminals of primary nociceptive neurons. Csillik B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 May;7(5):1149–54

Taxol, a microtubule stabilizing agent, blocks the replication of Trypanosoma cruzi. Baum SG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4571–5

Isolation of a taxol-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant that has an alteration in alpha-tubulin. Cabral F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4388–91

Taxol induces the assembly of free microtubules in living cells and blocks the organizing capacity of the centrosomes and kinetochores. De Brabander M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5608–612

Rapid disassembly of cold-stable microtubules by calmodulin. Job D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):4679–82

Evidence that the beta cell microtubules are not involved in arginine-induced insulin release. Shah JH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1982 May;170(1):89–93

Effect of nocodazole, a new microtubule inhibitor, on platelet aggregation and release. Jung SM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Aug 15–Sep 1;23(4–5):401–10

Microtubules in experimental cataracts: disappearance of microtubules of epithelial cells and lens fibers in colchicine-induced cataracts. Mikuni I, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1981 Jul;6(3):297–303

Effect of microtubule inhibitors on the tubulin system of Dictyostelium discoideum. Rubino S, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1982;22(2):127–31

[Bio-assay for the determination of the anti-microtubule action of various compounds with the green alga Micrasterias denticulata (author's transl)] Meindl U, et al. **Mikroskopie** 1981 Dec;38(11–12):325–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of antimicrotubular agents on the secretory process of rat submandibular acinar cells (author's transl)] Kawai K. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;56(6):484–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microtubule inhibitors—its application to the research field of hard tissues (author's transl)] Ogura H. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;48(2):199–218 (101 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The ligand- and microtubule assembly-induced GTPase activity of purified calf brain tubulin. Andreu JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):151–7

Nucleosidediphosphate kinase associates with rings but not with assembled microtubules. Burns RG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):515–9

Presence of two distinct adenosine triphosphatase activities in bovine brain microtubules. Tominaga S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):112–6

Molecular characterization of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase bound to microtubule-associated protein 2. Theurkauf WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25; 257(6):3284–90

Preferential phosphorylation of the 150,000 molecular weight component of neurofilaments by a cyclic AMP-dependent, microtubule-associated protein kinase. Leterrier JF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):755–60

A protein kinase bound to the projection portion of MAP 2 (microtubule-associated protein 2). Vallee RB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):568–76

Transient state kinetic analysis of the dynein ATPase. Johnson KA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:101–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical identification of intermediate-sized filaments in human neoplastic cells. A diagnostic aid for the surgical pathologist. Gabbiani G, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Sep;104(3):206–16

Anti-tubulin immunofluorescence microscopy of microtubules present during the pronuclear movement of sea urchin fertilization. Bestor TH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Nov;88(1):80–91

METABOLISM

Nucleotide-dependent enzymes associated with microtubule systems. Terry BJ, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 1982;53:113–61 (128 ref.)

Microtubule interactions with GDP provide evidence that assembly-disassembly properties depend on the method of brain microtubule protein isolation. Lee SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1605–10

Tubulin carbamoylation. Functional amino groups in microtubule assembly. Mellado W, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jun 1;203(3):675–81

Mechanism of tubulin assembly: guanosine 5'-triphosphate hydrolysis decreases the rate of microtubule depolymerization. Bonne D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):1075–81

Polymerization of the tubulin-colchicine complex and guanosine 5'-triphosphate hydrolysis. Saltarelli D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2996–3006

Potent microtubule inhibitor protein from Dictyostelium discoideum. Weinert T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16; 21(4):782–9

Microtubule stabilization by taxol inhibits initiation of DNA synthesis by thrombin and by epidermal growth factor. Crossin KL, et al. **Cell** 1981 Dec;27(2 Pt 1):341–50

Proteins specifically associated with the microtubules of the mammalian mitotic spindle. Zieve G, et al. **Cell** 1982 Feb; 28(2):233–42

Localization of the regulatory subunit of type II cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase on the cytoplasmic microtubule network of cultured cells. Browne CL, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jan;6(1):19–28

Decoration of microtubules by a colchicine derivative. Zimmermann HP, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Jul; 5(7):699–703

Dynein-microtubule interactions: ATP-sensitive dynein binding and the structural polarity of mitotic microtubules. Haimo LT, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):207–17

Deacetylcolchicine conjugated to a heme-nonapeptide act with both soluble tubulin and microtubules polymerized in vitro. Zimmermann HP, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb; 26(2):310–4

Depolymerization of microtubules prior to compaction. Development of cell polarity and cell spreading are not inhibited. Ducibella T. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):31–8

Dependence of the order of addition of MAPs and GTP for microtubule assembly. Dhalla SS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):257–60

Ca2+-and calmodulin-dependent flip-flop mechanism in microtubule assembly-disassembly. Kakiuchi S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):141–3

Microtubule-associated protein MAP1 promotes microtubule assembly in vitro. Kuznetsov SA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):241–4

The calmodulin-binding protein in microtubules is tau factor. Sobue K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):137–40

Calmodulin, activated cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, microtubules, and vinca alkaloids. Watanabe K, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 May;41(7):2292–9

The interaction of actin filaments with microtubules and microtubule-associated proteins. Griffith LM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9143–51

An isoenergetic exchange mechanism which accounts for tubulin-GDP stabilization of microtubules. Zeeberg B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12051–7

Tubulin assembly sites and the organization of cytoplasmic microtubules in cultured mammalian cells. Brinkley BR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):554–62

Control of cell volume in the J774 macrophage by microtubule disassembly and cyclic AMP. Melmed RN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Sep;90(3):761–8

Microtubule-associated proteins of HeLa cells: heat stability of the 200,000 mol wt HeLa MAPs and detection of the presence of MAP-2 in HeLa cell extracts and cycled microtubules. Weatherbee JA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan; 92(1):155–63

Inhibition of lymphocyte transformation and microtubule assembly by quinone metabolites of benzene: evidence for a common mechanism. Irons RD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1981 Nov;30(5):359–72

Factors implicated in determining the structure of zinc tubulin-sheets: lateral tubulin-tubulin interaction is promoted by the presence of zinc. de la Torre J, et al. **J Supramol Struct Cell Biochem** 1981;17(2):183–96

The regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase interacts with cytoskeletal components. Rasenick MM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Dec 10;294(5841):560–2

Periodic synthesis of microtubular proteins in the cell cycle of Physarum. Laffler TG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5000–4

Microtubules and microfilaments in fixed and permeabilized cells are selectively decorated by nerve growth factor. Nasi S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(3):820–4

The effects of structures attached to the tips of tracheal ciliary microtubules on the nucleation of microtubule assembly in vitro. Dentler WL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:13–8

Physicochemical properties of 21S dynein ATPase binding to A and B subfiber microtubules. Warner FD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:113–9

The interaction of mammalian reoviruses with the cytoskeleton of monkey kidney CV-1 cells. Sharpe AH, et al. **Virology** 1982 Jul 30;120(2):399–411

[Correlation between axoplasmic transport and occurrence or recovery of optic nerve involvement. Part 4. Microtubule and recovery of compound action potentials (author's transl)] Toyota Y. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982;86(1):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

beta-Lumicolchicine as a tool to elucidate microtubular function in dentinogenesis. Dahl JE, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1981;39(4):195–200

Lymphokine-induced macrophage aggregation: involvement of cyclic-GMP and microtubules. Rouveix B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6-7):622–4

Membrane beta-receptors: interaction with cytoskeleton in chloride secretory systems. Cherksey BD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;372:309–31

Regulation of the cytoskeleton by Ca2+-calmodulin and cAMP. Means AR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:69–84 (63 ref.)

Microtubules and microfilaments in HSV-Infected rabbit-kidney cells. Heeg U, et al. **Arch Virol** 1981; 70(3):233–46

Possible role of microtubules and associated proteases in organophosphorus ester-induced delayed neurotoxicity. Seifert J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1; 31(11):2065–70

Microtubule turnover as a mechanism of mitosis and its possible evolution. Goode D. **Biosystems** 1981; 14(3–4):271–87

Microtubule complexes correlated with growth rate and water proton relaxation times in human breast cancer cells. Beall PT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Oct;42(10):4124–30

Nucleotide requirements for anaphase chromosome movements in permeabilized mitotic cells: anaphase B but not anaphase A requires ATP. Cande WZ. **Cell** 1982 Jan; 28(1):15–22

Suppressor mutations in Chlamydomonas reveal a regulatory mechanism for Flagellar function. Huang B, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan;28(1):115–24

Microtubules and the regulation of DNA synthesis in fibroblastic cells. (A minireview). Otto AM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Jan;6(1):1–18 (49 ref.)

Taxol: a new probe for studying the structure and function of microtubules. Horwitz SB, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):219–26

Approaches to potential sliding mechanisms of cytoplasmic microtubules. Satir P. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):285–92

Microtubules, microfilaments and insulin-secretion. Howell SL, et al. **Diabetologia** 1982 May;22(5):301–8 (54 ref.)

A rotation model for microtubule and filament sliding. Jarosch R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):295–302

Directionally controlled spindle disassembly after mitosis in the diatom Pinnularia. Soranno T, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):234–43

Microtubules and the capacity of the system for rapid axonal transport. Brimijoin S. **Fed Proc** 1982 May;41(7):2312–6

Microinjection of fluorescently labeled proteins into living cells with emphasis on cytoskeletal proteins. Kreis TE, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1982;75:209–14 (107 ref.)

Microtubules and beta cell function: effect of colchicine on microtubules and insulin secretion in vitro by mouse beta cells. Boyd AE 3d, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):425–34

Structural and functional diversity in the neuronal microtubules of Caenorhabditis elegans. Chalfie M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):15–23

Distribution of microtubule organizing centers in migrating sheets of endothelial cells. Gotlieb AI, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):589–94

Cilia, flagella, and microtubules. Haimo LT, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):125s–130s (166 ref.)

Cell division and the mitotic spindle. Inoué S. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):131s–147s (270 ref.)

Absence of microtubule sliding and an analysis of spindle formation and elongation in isolated mitotic spindles from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. King SM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):341–9

Microtubule-nucleating activity of centrosomes in Chinese hamster ovary cells is independent of the centriole cycle but coupled to the mitotic cycle. Kuriyama R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):822–6

Cytoskeleton-secretory vesicle interactions during the docking of secretory vesicles at the cell membrane in Paramecium tetraurelia cells. Plattner H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):368–77

Taxol inhibits the nuclear movements during fertilization and induces asters in unfertilized sea urchin eggs. Schatten G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):455–65

Ornithine decarboxylase induction and the cytoskeleton in normal and transformed cells. Rumsby G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 May;111(2):133–9

Peripheral doublet microtubules and wave generation in eukaryotic flagella. Crowley PH, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):769–84

Reactivation of sperm flagella: properties of microtubules-mediated motility. Gibbons BH. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:253–71

The role of microtubules and microfilaments in lysosomal enzyme release from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hoffstein ST. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:259–82

Chromatophores: their use in understanding microtubule-dependent intracellular transport. Schliwa M. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:285–312

Dynein in the spindle? [news] Hyams J. **Nature** 1982 Feb 25;295(5851):648–9

Direct measurement of the force of microtubule sliding in flagella. Kamimura S, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 15–21; 293(5833):566–8

Microtubule treadmills—possible molecular machinery. Margolis RL, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 29;293(5835):705–11 (82 ref.)

Association of microtubules and intermediate filaments in normal fibroblasts and its disruption upon transformation by a temperature-sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus. Ball EH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov; 78(11):6986–90

Microtubules and microfilaments during cell spreading and colony formation in PK 15 epithelial cells. Connolly JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6922–6

Microfilament or microtubule assembly or disassembly against a force. Hill TL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981

Sep;78(9):5613–7
Subunit treadmilling of microtubules or actin in the presence of cellular barriers: possible conversion of chemical free energy into mechanical work. Hill TL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):490–4
Structural and functional alterations in microtubule protein from Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants. Keates RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5638–42
Polarization of the Golgi apparatus and the microtubule-organizing center in cultured fibroblasts at the edge of an experimental wound. Kupfer A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Apr;79(8):2603–7
Monoclonal antibodies to tubulin and their effects on the movement of reactivated sea urchin spermatozoa. Asai DJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:175–80
Acetate anions stabilize the latency of dynein 1 ATPase and increase the velocity of tubule sliding in reactivated sperm flagella. Gibbons IR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:181–4
Reactivation and microtubule sliding in rodent spermatozoa. Mohri H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:143–7
Sodium and calcium regulation and the role of the cytoskeleton in the pathogenesis of disease: a review and hypothesis. Trump BF, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981; (Pt 2):435–54, 434 (141 ref.)
Tubulin and the microtubule system in cellular growth and development. Biswas BB, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 1981; 8:123–83 (357 ref.)
Evidence for the involvement of microtubules in the ADP-induced secretion in platelet 14C-5-hydroxytryptamine. Martin JF, et al. **Thromb Res** 1981 Jun 1–25;22(5–6):525–33
The arrangement of the Golgi complex beads is not controlled by the cytoskeleton. Brodie DA. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(2):263–71

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Parallel tubular structures in T,B and null lymphocyte subpopulations. Smit JW, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1982; 67(4):233–41
Morphology and distribution of microtubules in the presecretory and secretory ameloblasts of the rat incisor. Nishikawa S, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Mar;202(3):305–16
The structure of microtubules. Linck RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:98–121 (53 ref.)
Time scale of microtubule length redistribution. Kristofferson D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):222–6
Consistent appearance of microtubules in cells productively infected with various strains of type 2 herpes simplex virus. Nii S, et al. **Biken J** 1981 Jun;24(1–2):81–7
Zinc-induced self-assembly of goat brain tubulin: some novel aspects. Banerjee A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1503–10
Griseofulvin at low concentration inhibits the rate of microtubule polymerization in vitro. Keates RA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):746–52
Structure–activity study of cytotoxicity and microtubule assembly in vitro by taxol and related taxanes. Parness J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14; 105(3):1082–9
Griseofulvin: association with tubulin and inhibition of in vitro microtubule assembly. Sloboda RD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):882–8
The mechanism of calcium-induced microtubule disassembly. Weisenberg RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 15;102(3):924–31
Recycling of cold-stable microtubules: evidence that cold stability is due to substoichiometric polymer blocks. Job D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):509–15
Characterization of rat brain crude extract microtubule assembly: correlation of cold stability with the phosphorylation state of a microtubule-associated 64K protein. Margolis RL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 21; 20(15):4451–8
Mechanism of tubulin assembly: role of rings in the nucleation process and of associated proteins in the stabilization of microtubules. Pantaloni D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 4;20(16):4709–16
Temperature jump relaxation study of microtubule elongation in the presence of GTP/GDP mixtures. Engelborghs Y, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Oct;14(2):195–202
Effects of hyperthermia on dividing Chinese hamster ovary cells and on microtubules in vitro. Coss RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):1059–71
A rapid technique for the visualization of cytoskeletal elements using cationized ferritin. Ben-Ze'ev A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Dec;5(12):1127–35
Microtubule assembly in living cells after release from nocodazole block: the effects of metabolic inhibitors, taxol and PH. De Brabander M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Sep;5(9):913–20
Novel features of the plant cytoskeleton. Lloyd CW, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Feb;6(2):171–5
Twist of central pair microtubules in the flagellum of the green flagellate Scourfieldia caeca. Melkonian M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):269–77
Stability of microtubules from insect ovarioles. Stebbings H, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Jul;5(7):705–10
A quantitative ultrastructural study of microtubules in transformed and nontransformed cells in vitro. Zimmer DB, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Dec;5(12):1115–25
Cytoplasmic organization and quantitation of microtubules in bovine mammary epithelial cells during lactation and involution. Nickerson SC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982; 223(2):421–30
Meiosis in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Chromosome identification and kinetochore microtubule numbers during the first and second meiotic divisions in males. Lin HP, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(4):507–21
The structure of the cold-stable kinetochore fiber in metaphase PtK1 cells. Rieder CL. **Chromosoma** 1981; 84(1):145–58
Structure of kinetochore fibers: microtubule continuity and inter-microtubule bridges. Witt PL, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(4):523–40
Asters, poles, and transport properties within spindlelike microtubule arrays. Bajer AS, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):263–83
Tubulin assembly sites and the organization of microtubule arrays in mammalian cells. Brenner SL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):241–54
Microtubule structure in Caenorhabditis elegans neurons. Chalfie M. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):255–61
Autoregulatory control of the expression of alpha- and beta-tubulins: implications for microtubule assembly. Cleveland D, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):171–83
Microtubule stability and assembly in living cells: the influence of metabolic inhibitors, taxol and pH. De Brabander M, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):227–40
Formation of an ATP-dependent microtubule-neurofilament complex in vitro. Runge MS, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):483–93
Microtubule treadmills and their possible cellular functions. Wilson L, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982; 46 (Pt 1):199–205
The effects of cytoskeleton inhibitors on cytoplasmic localization in Chaetopterus pergamentaceus. Eckberg WR. **Differentiation** 1981;19(1):55–8
Tannic acid mordanting of a meiotic spindle: no evidence for a microfilament system. Fuge H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):90–4
Valve morphogenesis and the microtubule center of the diatom Hantzschia amphioxys. Pickett-Heaps J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):150–70
Quantitative biochemical and ultrastructural studies of microtubules in rat liver during the acute inflammatory reaction. Maurice M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1982 Apr; 36(2):193–203
An electronmicroscopic study of microtubules in the development of marginal cells of the mouse stria vascularis. Santos-Sacchi J. **Hear Res** 1982 Jan;6(1):7–13
Three-dimensional study of the intact cytoskeleton of coccidian sporozoites. Russell DG, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(2–3):221–6
The immotile-cilia syndrome. Functional and ultrastructural alterations. Zanon P, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1981 Jun; 3(2):99–106 (42 ref.)
Purification of a stimulator of microtubule assembly from bovine thyroid. Berk BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11859–65
A kinetic analysis of assembly-disassembly at opposite microtubule ends. Farrell KW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3131–8
The relationship between cobalt binding to tubulin and the stimulation of assembly. Himes RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5839–45
Two opposing effects of calmodulin on microtubule assembly depend on the presence of microtubule-associated proteins. Lee YC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6306–10
Residual nucleotide and tubulin's ability to polymerize with nucleotide analogs. Maccioni RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3334–8
Interactions of the tau-tubulin-vinblastine complex with colchicine, podophyllotoxin, and N,N'-ethylenebis(iodoacetamide). Palanivelu P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6311–5
Effects of reductive methylation on microtubule assembly. Evidence for an essential amino group in the alpha-chain. Szasz J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3697–704
Effect of ATP on the kinetics of microtubule assembly. Zabrecky JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4633–8
Central-pair microtubular complex of Chlamydomonas flagella: polypeptide composition as revealed by analysis of mutants. Adams GM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 91(1):69–76
Meiosis in Drosophila melanogaster. II. The prometaphase-I kinetochore microtubule bundle and kinetochore orientation in males. Church K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May; 93(2):365–73
Polarity orientation of axonal microtubules. Heidemann SR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):661–5
Dynamics of spindle microtubule organization: kinetochore fiber microtubules of plant endosperm. Jensen CG. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):540–58
Stable polymers of the axonal cytoskeleton: the axoplasmic ghost. Morris JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;92(1):192–8
Equimolar heterodimers in microtubules. Stephens RE. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):263–70
Association between endocrine pancreatic secretory granules and in-vitro-assembled microtubules is dependent upon microtubule-associated proteins. Suprenant KA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):164–74
Microtubule-organizing centres and assembly of the double-spiral microtubule pattern in certain heliozoan axonemes. Jones JC, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:259–80
Microtubule nucleation by the isolated microtubule-organizing centre of Physarum polycephalum myxamoebae. Roobol A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Jun; 55:365–81
Effect of chloride withdrawal on the geometry of the T-tubules in amphibian and mammalian muscle. Dulhunty A. **J Membr Biol** 1982;67(2):81–90
Control of the structural fidelity of microtubules by initiation sites. Scheele RB, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Jan 25; 154(3):485–500
Serial analysis of microtubules in cultured rat sensory axons. Bray D, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1981 Aug;10(4):589–605
Analysis of microtubule number and length in cytoskeletons of cultured chick sensory neurons. Letourneau PC. **J Neurosci** 1982 Jun;2(6):806–14
Microtubules in soleus muscles of the postnatal and adult rat. Cartwright J Jr, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):74–84
Stability at low temperatures of neuronal microtubules in spinal ganglia and dorsal roots of the lizard (Lacerta muralis). Pannese E, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr; 79(1):18–30
Membranes and microtubules of the mitotic apparatus of mammalian cells. Paweletz N, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Aug;76(2):127–33
Microtubule organizing centers (MTOCs) of the alga Polytomella exert spatial control over microtubule initiation in vivo and in vitro. Stearns ME, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Dec;77(3):366–78
Microtubules in differentiating sieve elements of Gossypium hirsutum. Thorsch J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Jan; 78(1):73–83
Identification of microtubules in normal and diabetic rabbit islets grown in monolayer culture. Boyd AE 3d, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Feb;31(2):154–7
The cytoskeleton. Part A. Cytoskeletal proteins, isolation and characterization. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:1–427
A direct method for analyzing the polymerization kinetics at the two ends of a microtubule. Borisy GG, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:171–87
The cytoskeleton: a perspective. Brinkley BR. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:1–8
Purification and reassembly of tubulin from outer doublet microtubules. Farrell KW. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:61–78
The use of tannic acid in microtubule research. Fujiwara K, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:217–33
Dynein decoration of microtubules--determination of polarity. Haimo LT. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:189–206
Microtubule polarity determination based on conditions for tubulin assembly in vitro. Heidemann SR, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:207–16
A brain microtubule protein preparation depleted of mitochondrial and synaptosomal components. Karr TL, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:51–60
An automated method for defining microtubule length distributions. Kristofferson D, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982; 24 Pt A:133–44
Microscopic methods for analysis of mitotic spindle structure. McIntosh JR. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:33–56
Assembly-disassembly purification and characterization of microtubule protein without glycerol. Murphy DB. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:31–49
Stereological analysis of microtubules in cells with special reference to their possible role in secretion. Reaven E. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:273–83
A rapid filtration assay for analysis of microtubule assembly, disassembly, and steady-state tubulin flux. Wilson L, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;24 Pt A:159–69
Higher plant tubulin identified by self-assembly into microtubules in vitro. Morejohn LC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):426–8
Polyamine starvation causes disappearance of actin filaments and microtubules in polyamine-auxotrophic CHO cells. Pohjanpelto P, et al. **Nature** 1981 Oct 8;293(5832):475–7
Microtubular organization in flat epitheloid and stellate process-bearing astrocytes in culture. Ciesielski-Treska J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Mar;7(3):275–86
Presynaptic microtubules: organisation and assembly/disassembly. Gordon-Weeks PR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1982 Mar;7(3):739–49
Mitochondria are associated with microtubules and not with intermediate filaments in cultured fibroblasts. Ball EH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):123–6
Erythrocyte ankyrin: immunoreactive analogues are associated with mitotic structures in cultured cells and with microtubules in brain. Bennett V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7550–4
Visualization of microtubules in interphase and mitotic plant cells of Haemanthus endosperm with the immuno-gold staining method. De Mey J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1898–902
Motility of 9 + 0 mutants of Chlamydomonas rheinhardtii. Goldstein SF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:165–8
Tektin filaments: chemically unique filaments of sperm flagellar microtubules. Linck RW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:127–32
The application of scanning electron microscopy to the study

of the cytoskeleton of cells in culture. Bell PB Jr. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):139–57 (51 ref.)
Microtubule–membrane interactions in ctenophore swimming plate cilia. Dentler WL. **Tissue Cell** 1981;13(2):197–208
Cytoplasmic microtubules of rat ascites hepatoma cells. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Jul;134(3):311–9
Tannic acid staining of 'microtubules' in venom–secreting cells of a stingray. Smith DS, et al. **Toxicon** 1981; 19(6):737–42
Intracerebral Ganglioneuroblastoma with intracytoplasmic microtubular aggregates: case report and ultrastructural study. Pearl GS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1981 Oct–Dec; 2(4):337–42
[Morphogenesis of Gaucher's cells and cells similar to them (in myelosis)] Bednár B, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1981 Nov; 17(4):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Intracisternal crystalloid tubules in tumor cells] Bednář B, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1982 May;18(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Role of the microtubules in the organization of the Golgi complex (author's transl)] Louvard D, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1981 Oct–Nov;42(4–5):349–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ultrastructural similarities of secretory processes in arterial smooth muscle cells and elastic cartilage chondrocytes. vacuolar apparatus and microtubules (author's transl)] Chaldakov GN, et al. **Anat Anz** 1981;150(3):327–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Functional significance of microtubules and microfilaments for cellular motility in cultured brain tumors (author's transl)] Koga H. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct; 21(10):1009–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROTUS see **CRICETIDAE**

MICROVILLI see under **CELL MEMBRANE**

MICROWAVES

see related
DIATHERMY

Interest among Florida hospital pharmacists in microwave thawing of frozen intravenous medications [letter] Elliott GT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1664, 1667
Effect of freezing and microwave thawing on the stability of six antibiotic admixtures in plastic bags. Holmes CJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1982 Jan;39(1):104–8
Effect of microwave radiation on the stability of frozen cefoxitin sodium solution in plastic bags. Stiles ML. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1981 Nov;38(11):1743–5
Characterization of fluorinated metabolites by a gas chromatographic–helium microwave plasma detector—the biotransformation of 1H, 1H, 2H, 2H–perfluorodecanol to perfluorooctanoate. Hagen DF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Dec;118(2):336–43
The use of high–energy microwave irradiation to inactivate mitochondrial enzymes. Hampson RK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):49–54
Esophageal burn and the microwave oven [letter] Lieberman DA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1982 Jul;97(1):137
Effect of microwave heating of soybeans on protein quality. Sánchez A, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Mar;31(1):44–51
Microwaves modify thermoregulatory behavior in squirrel monkey. Adair ER, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980; 1(1):1–20
Effect of nonionizing radiation on the Purkinje cells of the uvula in squirrel monkey cerebellum. Albert EN, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):241–6
Effect of nonionizing radiation on the Purkinje cells of the rat cerebellum. Albert EN, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(3):247–57
Fluorescence depolarization studies of red cell membrane fluidity. The effect of exposure to 1.0–GHz microwave radiation. Allis JW, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(1):13–22
Tests of mutagenesis and reproduction in male rats exposed to 2,450–MHz (CW) microwaves. Berman E, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(1):65–76
Effects of millimeter–wave radiation on monolayer cell cultures. III. A search for frequency–specific athermal biological effects on protein synthesis. Bush LG, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):151–9
Dosimetry for a study of effects of 2.45–GHz microwaves on mouse testis. Cairnie AB, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980; 1(3):325–36
Observing–responses of rats exposed to 1.28– and 5.62–GHz microwaves. de Lorge JO, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980; 1(2):183–98
Transbilayer movement of 24Na in sonicated phosphatidylcholine vesicles exposed to frequency–modulated microwave radiation. Fisher PD, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):217–25
Microwave dielectric studies on proteins, tissues, and heterogeneous suspensions. Foster KR, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982;3(1):29–43
Effects of 2.45–GHz microwave radiation on embryonic quail hearts. Galvin MJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980; 1(4):389–96
Humoral and cell–mediated immune function in adult Japanese Quail following exposure to 2.45–GHz microwave radiation during embryogeny. Galvin MJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):269–78
Millimeter wave absorption spectra of biological samples. Gandhi OP, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(3):285–98
Flight, orientation, and homing abilities of honeybees following exposure to 2.45–GHz CW microwaves. Gary NE, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(1):71–5
A computer model of temperature distribution inside a lossy sphere after microwave radiation. Janna WS, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(3):337–43
A comparative study of human sensory thresholds: 2450–MHz microwaves vs far–infrared radiation. Justesen DR, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982;3(1):117–25
Microwave irradiation and instrumental behavior in rats: unitized irradiation and behavioral evaluation facility. Lebovitz RM, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(4):415–28
Prolonged microwave irradiation of rats: effects on concurrent operant behavior. Lebovitz RM. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):169–85
Photic cuing of escape by rats from an intense microwave field. Levinson DM, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982; 3(1):105–16
Alteration of circulating antibody response of mice exposed to 9–GHz pulsed microwaves. Liddle CG, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(4):397–404
Studies on microwave and blood–brain barrier interaction. Lin JC, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(3):313–23
Microwave–induced increase of water and conductivity in submaxillary salivary gland of rats. Mikolajczyk H. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(1):51–60
Effect of short electromagnetic pulses on brain acetylcholine content and spontaneous motor activity of mice. Modak AT, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(1):89–92
Microwave–induced pressure waves in a model of muscle tissue. Olsen RG, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(1):45–54
Far–field microwave dosimetry in a rhesus monkey model. Olsen RG, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(2):149–60
In vitro microwave effects on human neutrophil precursor cells (CFU–C). Ottenbreit MJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):203–15
Effects of millimeter–wave radiation on monolayer cell cultures. I. Design and validation of a novel exposure system. Partlow LM, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(2):123–40
An approach to inverse scattering problems. Saito M, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982;3(1):73–80
Microwave effects on energy metabolism of rat brain. Sanders AP, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(2):171–81
Biologic effects of microwave exposure. II. Studies on the mechanisms controlling susceptibility to microwave–induced increases in complement receptor–positive spleen cells. Schlagel CJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(4):405–14
Modification of the repeated acquisition of response sequences in rats by low–level microwave exposure. Schrot J, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980;1(1):89–99
In vitro study of microwave effects on calcium efflux in rat brain tissue. Shelton WW Jr, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(2):161–7
Effects of millimeter–wave radiation on monolayer cell cultures. II. Scanning and transmission electron microscopy. Stensaas LJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(2):141–50
The mechanisms of athermal microwave biological effects. Taylor LS. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):259–67
Thermoregulatory physiologic responses in the human body exposed to microwave radiation. Way WI, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(4):341–56
Longevity and food consumption of microwave–treated (2.45 GHz CW) honeybees in the laboratory. Westerdahl BB, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(4):305–14
Effect of microwaves (2450–MHz) on the immune system in mice: studies of nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Wiktor–Jedrzejczak W, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980; 1(2):161–70
Possible humoral mechanism of 2450–MHz microwave–induced increase in complement receptor positive cells. Wiktor–Jedrzejczak W, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(1):81–4
Microprocessor–based instrumentation to monitor microwave–interactions with the physiological activities in a primate subject. Neelakantaswamy PS, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1981 Jun;26(6):140–6
A quantitative similarity between some biological effects of ultrasound and microwaves. Dunn F, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):93–4
Interaction of radiowaves and microwaves with biological material. Grant EH. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar; 45(5):1–4
Resonant–like dependence of yeast growth rate on microwave frequencies. Grundler W, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):206–8
Alteration of the immune reactions by whole–body and local microwave hyperthermia in normal and tumour–bearing animals: review of own 1976–1980 experiments. Janiak M, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):122–6
The influence of radiofrequency/microwave energy absorption on physiological regulation. Michaelson SM. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):101–7
Quantitative description of heating patterns of microwave applicators. Sandhu TS. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar; 45(5):36–40
Ultrasound and electromagnetic radiation in hyperthermia—a historical perspective. Schwan HP. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):84–92
The effect of high intensity microwave exposure on enucleation of murine erythroid cells in vitro. Sciandra JJ, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):209–14
Effect of microwave irradiation on monoamine metabolism in dissected rat brain. Ishikawa K, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 20;240(1):158–61
Field–induced forces at dielectric interfaces as a possible mechanism of RF hearing effects. Joines WT, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(4):401–13
Influence of CW microwave radiation on in vitro release of enzymes from retinol– treated hepatic lysosomes. Galvin MJ, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Jun;3(2):175–86
A circular dichroism study of human erythrocyte ghost proteins during exposure to 2450 MHz microwave radiation. Ortner MJ, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1981 Dec; 3(4):335–47
The effect of microwaves on nutrient value of foods. Cross GA, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1982;16(4):355–81 (101 ref.)
Organ temperature measurement in a microwave oven by resonance frequency shift. Cooper D, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):378–85
Cell survival as a determinant of tumor cure for rat 9L subcutaneous tumors following microwave–induced hyperthermia. Wallen CA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1982 Jan;18(1):37–44
Absence of microwave effect on blood–brain barrier permeability to [14C]sucrose in the conscious rat. Gruenau SP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1982 Feb;75(2):299–307
An increase in colony–forming capacity of the bone marrow stem cells after microwave irradiation in vitro. Rotkovská D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1982;28(2):138–44
Absorption of RF and microwaves on spherical multilayer biological systems. Salib S, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Feb; 42(2):165–77
Computer–based operant behavioral system for microwave bioeffects research. Lebovitz RM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;28(7):536–43
Finite element calculation of microwave absorption by the cranial structure. Morgan MA. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Oct;28(10):687–95
Effect of microwave and conventional baking on yellow cakes. Hill M, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Jan;80(1):52–5
Adjustments in metabolic heat production by squirrel monkeys exposed to microwaves. Adair ER, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Apr;52(4):1049–58
Use of microwave oven for determination of postmortem water volume of lungs. Peterson BT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1661–3
A novel method for the study of fluorescent probes in biological material during exposure to microwave radiation. Ortner MJ, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1981 Sep;5(3):157–67
Evidence for genetic control of microwave–induced augmentation of complement receptor–bearing B lymphocytes. Schlagel CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct; 129(4):1530–3
Dielectric properties of tumor and normal tissues at radio through microwave frequencies. Foster KR, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Jun;16(2):107–19 (40 ref.)
Temperature profiles in spheres due to electromagnetic heating. Kritikos HN, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Dec; 16(3–4):327–44
Effects of 42– and 2450–MHz dielectric heating on nutrition–related properties of soybeans. Nelson SO, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Dec;16(3–4):313–8
Evidence for microwave–induced acoustical resonances in biological material. Olsen RG, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Dec;16(3–4):263–9
On the use of microwave radiation energy for brain tissue fixation. Schneider DR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar; 38(3):749–52
Ultrastructural changes and diffusion of acetylcholine in rat brain after microwave irradiation. Kása P, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1982 Mar;5(3):215–20
Microwave radiation energy: a probe for the neurobiologist. Schneider DR, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Aug 17;29(7):643–53 (55 ref.)
Microwave radiation: environmental impact and medical application. Williams LE, et al. **Minn Med** 1981 Oct; 64(10):593–9
Genetic effects of microwave radiation in mice. Goud SN, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan;103(1):39–42
Application of a microwave tissue coagulator to hepatic surgery the hemostatic effects on spontaneous rupture of hepatoma and tumor necrosis. Tabuse K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jul 1;50(4):571–9
Dielectric properties of animal tissues in vivo at radio and microwave frequencies: comparison between species. Stuchly MA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Jul;27(7):927–36
Low power microwave effects on the human electroencephalogram: supporting results of Bise. Stocklin PL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):175–7
Studies on possible genetic effects of microwaves in procaryotic and eucaryotic cells. Dardalhon M, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1981;20(1):37–51
Interaction of microwave radiation with turkey sperm. Hall CA, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophs** 1982;20(2):145–52
Studies on acute in vivo exposure of rats to 2450–MHz microwave radiation. II. Effects on thyroid and adrenal axes hormones. Abhold RH, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec;

88(3):448–55
Enhancement of antibody–complement cytotoxicity against virus–transformed hamster PARA–7 cells treated with heat and microwave radiation. Cain CA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):96–107
Studies on acute in vivo exposure of rats to 2450–MHz microwave radiation. III. Biochemical and hematologic effects. Galvin MJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jun;90(3):558–63
Microwave hyperthermia–induced blood–brain barrier alterations. Lin JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jan;89(1):77–87
Pulse microwave effects on nerve vitality. McRee DI, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jul;91(1):212–8
Effects of millimeter wave irradiation on ATP synthesis and calcium transport in mitochondria. Melnick RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):348–60
The effects of microwaves on cell survival at elevated temperatures. Robinson JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Dec; 88(3):542–51
Microwave cytotoxicity: lack of in vitro evidence for nonthermal effects at high power levels. Sapareto SA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jan;89(1):124–33
Detection of microwave heating in 5–hydroxytryptamine–induced hypothermic mice. Smialowicz RJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):108–17
Effect of microwave heating on the radiation response of the rhabdomyosarcoma. Zywietz F. **Strahlentherapie** 1982 Apr;158(4):255–7
Effects of 2.45 GHz microwave radiation on the development of Japanese quail cerebellum. Inouye M, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Feb;25(1):115–21
[A microwave unit for killing experimental animals] Lu CH, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Dec;3(4):219–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Microwave metabostat and its application (author's transl)] Hu SC. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1982 Jan;13(1):91–4 **(Chi)**
[High–frequency electromagnetic waves and biological materials] Garsou J. **J Belge Med Phys Rehabil** 1981; 4(3):117–30 **(Fre)**
[Thermo–inactivation of viruses with microwaves] Mahnel H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(7):509–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of a new microwave apparatus in the physical therapy–orthopedic field] Daolio PA, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Oct;33(5 Suppl 1):185–9 **(Ita)**
[Escape of radionuclides from carcass during microwave dehydration process (author's transl)] Sanada S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Apr;18(3):339–44 **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of the E–M fields in environment of microwave kitchen of KM–06 type (author's transl)] Benłużański S. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):673–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Microwave effect on bilayer lipid membrane conductance (letter)] Alekseev SI, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun; 27(3):545–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Non–thermal effect of nanosecond microwave pulses on transepithelial sodium ion transport (letter)] Deviatkov ND, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):552–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dystrophic and repair processes in the hippocampus after long–term exposure to nonionizing microwave radiation] Belokrinitskiĭ VS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar; 93(3):89–92 **(Rus)**
[Basic research trends in the USSR into the biological effects of microwave radiation] Shandala MG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Oct;(10):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of microwave irradiation on hematopoietic stem cells in mice and its action on animal resistance to ionizing radiation] Rotkovská D, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981; 21(4):558–62 **(Rus)**
[Effect of a single microwave exposure on the number and functional properties of T– and B–lymphocytes of guinea pig and mouse spleens] Rudakov IA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981;21(4):626–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immunodepressive and immunostimulating action of decimeter–range waves in a primary immunologic response] Bogoliubov VM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):13–7 **(Rus)**
[Effect of decimeter waves on the temperature of the brain and surrounding tissues (an experimental study)] Malikova SN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Action of decimeter–range waves and of sinusoidal modulated currents on the nuclear DNA content of brain nerve cells (an experimental study)] Mikhaĭlik LV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):22–5 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

High–frequency electromagnetic radiation injury to the upper extremity: local and systemic effects. Ciano M, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1981 Aug;7(2):128–35
Failure of rats to escape from a potentially lethal microwave field. Carroll DR, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1980; 1(2):101–15
Health implications of exposure to radiofrequency/microwave energies. Michaelson SM. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):105–19 (114 ref.)
Reversible microwave effects on the blood–brain barrier. Albert EN, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Dec 28;230(1–2):153–64
Mutagen production during pan–broiling compared with microwave irradiation of beef. Nader CJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1981 Jul;13(2):147–52
Exposure of physiotherapists to microwave radiation during microwave diathermy treatment. Moseley H, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 Aug;2(3):217–21
Microwave radiation (2450–MHz) potentiates the lethal effect of endotoxin in mice. Riddle MM, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Mar;42(3):335–40
Effects of microwave irradiation on human blood platelets. Piana ML, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Sep; 28(9):661–4
Effect of prolonged low power microwave radiation on peripheral leucocyte counts in rabbits. Nageswari KS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1982 Mar;75:453–9
Effects of 2.45 GHz microwave radiation and heat on mouse spermatogenic epithelium. Saunders RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1981 Dec;40(6):623–32
Cytogenetic consequences of microwave irradiation on mammalian cells incubated in vitro. Yao KT. **J Hered** 1982 Mar–Apr;73(2):133–8
Microwave and RF hazard standard considerations. Schwan HP. **J Microwave Power** 1982 Mar;17(1):1–9
Effects of low–level microwave radiation on the eye of the crayfish. Munemori J, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):84–8
Behavioral effects of chlorpromazine and diazepam combined with low–level microwaves. Thomas JR, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol** 1980 Summer;2(2):131–5
Microwave diathermy. Safety in normal use. **Physiotherapy** 1981 Apr 10;67(4):108–9
Effects of 2.45 GHz CW microwave radiation on embryofetal development in mice. Nawrot PS, et al. **Teratology** 1981 Dec;24(3):303–14
[Microwave cataract (a case report) (author's transl)] Ding SJ, et al. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan; 15(1):48–9 **(Chi)**
[Bibliographic study of the secondary effects of metric and centimetric electromagnetic waves] Debelle M, et al. **J Belge Med Phys Rehabil** 1981;4(3):149–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Scar Basalioma Following Micro–Wave Therapy (author's transl)] Ippen H. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1982;30(2):60 **(Ger)**
[The problem of damage by non–ionizing radiation––microwaves, laser] Florian HJ. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Jun;32(6):196–202 **(Ger)**
[Ultracytochemical changes in the brain and liver in exposure to low–intensity nonionizing microwave radiation] Belokrinitskiĭ VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 93(4):112–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of the biological action of nonionizing microwave irradiation] Belokrinitskiĭ VS. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Jun;(6):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[State of the brain nerve cell chromatin and nucleic acid content of the muscles of rats exposed at different sites to decimeter waves under physical loading] Sokolova ZA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A microwave method for measuring changes in lung water content: numerical simulation. Iskander MF, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Dec;28(12):797–804
Norepinephrine detection in the anterior pituitary of microwave irradiated rats. Irie K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Jun;31(3):463–6
[Localized hyperthermia. Towards an atraumatic method of heat control based on microwave thermography (author's transl)] Chivé M, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(3):293–4 **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Regional hyperthermia for cancer. Baker HW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1982 May;143(5):586–90
Microwave treatment of intracerebral L1210 leukemia: schedule–dependent partial reversal of the effects of methotrexate. Chang BK, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981; 2(1):77–80
Ultrasound, microwave and radiofrequency radiations: the basis for their potential in cancer therapy. Proceedings of the 10th L. H. Gray Conference. Oxford, 13–16 July 1981. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):1–257
Microwave and radiofrequency techniques for clinical hyperthermia. Cheung AY. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar; 45(5):16–24
Physical techniques for delivering microwave energy to tissues. Hand JW. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):9–15
Clinical hyperthermia and irradiation. Pilot studies. Fazekas J, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1981;29(1):24–7
Microwave hyperthermia at 2450 and 915 megahertz frequencies. Luk KH. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1981; 29(1):28–31
Local microwave hyperthermia in cancer therapy. Preliminary report. Perez CA, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1981;29(1):16–23 (33 ref.)
Clinical experiences with local microwave hyperthermia. Luk KH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May; 7(5):615–9
Critique of 'Microwave power absorption differences between normal and malignant tissue' [letter] Turner PF. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 May;7(5):685–6
Electrical characteristics of waveguide applicators for medical applications. Audet J, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1980 Sep;15(3):177–86
Direct contact applicators for microwave hyperthermia. Cheung AY, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Jun;16(2):151–9
Clinical evaluation of a microwave/radiofrequency system (BSD Corporation) for induction of local and regional hyperthermia. Gibbs FA Jr. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Jun; 16(2):185–92
Evaluation and survey of microwave and radiofrequency applicators. Kantor G. **J Microwave Power** 1981 Jun; 16(2):135–50 (51 ref.)
Some aspects of optimization of an invasive microwave antenna for local hyperthermia treatment of cancer. de Sieyes DC, et al. **Med Phys** 1981 Mar–Apr;8(2):174–83
Microwave tissue coagulation in partial splenectomy for non–parasitic splenic cyst. Tabuse K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Sep 1;50(5):711–7
An evaluation of microwave diathermy applicators using free space electric field mapping. Witters DM, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1981 Nov;26(6):1099–114
Therapeutic effect of microwaves on radiation damage to haematopoiesis. Rotkovská D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1981 Oct;157(10):677–81
[Microwave local hyperthermia in the treatment of transplanted cervix carcinoma of mice (author's transl)] Liu ZH. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Apr;17(2):102–4 **(Chi)**
[Preliminary results for a 434 MHz microwave hyperthermia applicator (author's transl)] Gaboriaud G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(3):281–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Microwave hyperthermia: influence of blood flow and thermoregulation processes (author's transl)] Guerquin–Kern JL, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981; 68(3):273–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Histological changes induced in normal and neoplastic cells by hyperthermia associated with high energy radiation] Santori FS, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 15; 57(23):2394–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Critical notes on thermodosimetry and a hypothesis on the use of computerized tomography in electromagnetic oncologic hyperthermia] Bistolfi F. **Minerva Med** 1982 Jun 30;73(27):1891–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical study of combined radio–thermotherapy for radioresistant tumors (author's transl)] Hiraoka M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981;41(10):975–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Combination treatment of radiation and hyperthermia for superficially recurrent tumor (author's transl)] Oizumi Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1981 Oct;26(10):1049–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of microwaves on the acupuncture points in rabbits under acute emotional stress] Vagin IuE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Feb;93(2):21–3 **(Rus)**
[Effect of decimeter waves on immunological reactivity in osteoarthrosis deformans] Dalimov ZA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):51–2 **(Rus)**
[Action by centimeter–range waves with subsequent nicotinic acid electrophoresis in the combined treatment of the sequelae of viral encephalitis] Ezhova VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):32–5 **(Rus)**
[Autonomic functions in hypertension as affected by decimeter–range waves in the area of the brain (an experimental study)] Golinskaia MS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):25–8 **(Rus)**
[Microwave therapy] Kuleshova ZS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):63–7 **(Rus)**
[Biological and therapeutic action of microwaves] Obrosov AN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):1–8 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Decimeter–wave therapy using a portable apparatus] Skurikhina LA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):68–9 **(Rus)**
[Effect of decimeter–range waves on cardiovascular system function and on the biochemical and immunological indices of myocardial infarct patients in the recovery phase] Sorokina EI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):9–13 **(Rus)**
[Decimeter waves and sulfide baths in the treatment of parkinsonism] Strelkova NI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Decimeter–range waves in the combined treatment of cerebral circulatory insufficiency] Strelkova NI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):28–31 **(Rus)**
[Effect of combined treatment including microwaves and inductothermy on external respiratory function and pulmonary hemodynamics in children with chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Talanova IK, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):8–11 **(Rus)**
[Shortwave, microwave and ultrasound therapy] Sävenstrand U. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 7;79(14):1372–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

MIDBRAIN see MESENCEPHALON

MIDDLE AGE

'Women in the middle' and family help to older people. Brody EM. **Gerontologist** 1981 Oct;21(5):471–80
Hypnotic efficacy in middle age. Nicholson AN, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Apr;2(2):118–21
[Results of an anti–smoking campaign among middle–aged men] Goshtautas AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(5):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

The life cycle of the family: parental midlife crisis and adolescent rebellion. Prosen H, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1981;9:170–9
Factor analysis of a self–concept instrument for older adults. Eden E. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Summer;7(2):159–68
Psychological growth and the impact of stress in middle age. Medinger F, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1981;13(4):247–63 (61 ref.)
Correlates of sex roles of older adults. Sinnott JD. **J Gerontol** 1982 Sep;37(5):587–94

MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME

DIAGNOSIS

Middle lobe syndrome: diagnosis and management. Saha SP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jan;33(1):28–31

PATHOLOGY

[Middle lobe lesions and the 'middle lobe syndrome' in children and adolescents] Borisova NK. **Pediatriia** 1982 Jan;(1):10–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MIDGES, BITING see CERATOPOGONIDAE

MIDODRIN see under ETHANOLAMINES

MIDTRIMESTER see PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND

MIDWIFERY

Handicapped babies: how midwives cope. Harada AE, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1981 Jul/Aug;7(4):211–6
Pictorial maternal and neonatal records for illiterate traditional birth attendants. Kumar V, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1981 Aug;19(4):281–4
Herbal medicines used by traditional birth attendants in Malawi. Bullough CH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1982 Mar; 34(1):81–5
[Obstetrical care] van Alten D, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Dec 12;125(50):2063–7 **(Dut)**
[The role of the midwife (during pregnancy) in maternal welfare] Favarger A. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1981 May; 101(5):385–9 **(Fre)**
[The problem of domiciliary obstetric practice (author's transl)] Roemer VM, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1982 Jun;42(6):436–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[No return to home delivery] Girstenbrey W. **Med Welt** 1982 Feb 26;33(8):3 **(Ger)**

EDUCATION

A review of midwife training programs in Tamil Nadu. Mani SB. **Stud Fam Plann** 1980 Dec;11(12):395–400
[Training for rural matrons in Ouahigouya Hospital (Upper Volta) (author's transl)] Garcia JF. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1981 Jul–Aug;41(4):379–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HISTORY

Metropolitan medicine and the man–midwife: the early life and letters of Charles Locock. Maulitz RC. **Med Hist** 1982 Jan;26(1):25–46
[Brief history of obstetrics] Caffaratto TM. **Minerva Ginecol** 1981 Sep;33(9):867–80 **(Ita)**

METHODS

Characteristics and practices of traditional birth attendants (Dais) a preliminary survey. Jafarey SN. **JPMA** 1981 Dec; 31(12):288–91

STANDARDS

[Domiciliary care of pathological pregnancies by midwives. Comparative controlled study on 996 women (author's transl)] Spira N, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1981;10(6):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

UTILIZATION

Maternal and child care in rural areas: the role of traditional birth attendants in Bendel State of Nigeria. Akenzua GI, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1981 Aug;27(4):210–4

MIGRAINE

Overview of migraine. Friedman AP. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:1–17 (66 ref.)
The migraine connection. Graham JR. **Headache** 1981 Nov; 21(6):243–50
Headaches in the first post partum week and their relationship to migraine. Stein GS. **Headache** 1981 Sep;21(5):201–5
Me and migraine. Creditor MC. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Oct 14;307(16):1029–32
[Menstrual migraine] Giacovazzo M. **Minerva Med** 1982 Mar 24;73(12):665–72 **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Blood platelet 5–hydroxytryptamine accumulation and migraine. Carroll JD, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:233–5
Platelet function in migraineurs. Gawel MJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:237–42 (29 ref.)
Platelet aggregation in migraine patients during the headache–free interval. Jones RJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:275–8
Serotonin–releasing factors in migrainous patients. Mück–Seler D, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:257–64
Platelet monoamine oxidase in migraine. Thomas DV. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:279–81
Platelet activation: its possible role in the migraine mechanism. Wachowicz B. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:243–6
Increased plasma histamine levels in migraine patients. Heatley RV, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1982 Mar;12(2):145–9
Angiotensin and aldosterone elevation in salt–induced migraine. Brainard JB. **Headache** 1981 Sep;21(5):222–6
Change in platelet taurine and migraine. Dhopesh VP, et al. **Headache** 1982 Jul;22(4):165–6
Migraine and platelets [letter] Hanington E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1248
Platelet nucleotides in migraine [letter] Hannington E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 21;2(8295):437
Platelet aggregation, beta–blockers, and migraine [letter] Petty RG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):337
5–Hydroxytryptamine uptake by platelets from migrainous patients [letter] Pradalier A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10; 1(8276):862
Nonlinear kinetics of phenytoin in children. Dodson WE. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Jan;32(1):42–8

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

A migrainous syndrome with cerebrospinal fluid pleocytosis. Bartleson JD, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Oct; 31(10):1257–62

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Platelet aggregation in response to 5–HT in migraine patients taking oral contraceptives [letter] Hanington E, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):967–8

CLASSIFICATION

What is a migraine? Lance JW. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:21–6

COMPLICATIONS

Association patterns between epileptic and migraine attacks. Terzano MG, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1981 Aug; 36(4):587–98
Episodes of acute confusion or psychosis in familial hemiplegic migraine. Feely MP, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Apr;65(4):369–75
Migraine and the mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Amat G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:27–9
Mechanisms of fever occurring in migraine. Jacob J. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:127–33
Cerebral ischemia associated with parenteral terbutaline use in pregnant migraine patients. Rosene KA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jun 15;143(4):405–7
Migraine optic neuropathy. Cowan CL Jr, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1982 Feb;14(2):164–6
A study of migraine in systemic lupus erythematosus. Isenberg DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Feb;41(1):30–2
Life–threatening migraine. Ferguson KS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):374–6
Co–occurring ophthalmoplegia and hemiparesis in a case of migraine. Whitehouse PJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jul; 39(7):445–6
Olfactory hallucination in migraine. Wolberg FL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):382
Cerebral hemodynamics in familial hemiplegic migraine. Jensen TS, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):121–5
Cardiac arrhythmia in basilar migraine. Gilroy J, et al. **Headache** 1982 May;22(3):140
Vertigo, motion sickness and migraine. Kuritzky A, et al. **Headache** 1981 Sep;21(5):227–31
Transformation of episodic migraine into daily headache: analysis of factors. Mathew NT, et al. **Headache** 1982 Mar; 22(2):66–8
Lateral medullary syndrome after basilar migraine. Solomon GD, et al. **Headache** 1982 Jul;22(4):171–2
Hemiplegic migraine [letter] Harrison MJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Jul;44(7):652–3
Acephalgic migraine. Fifteen years experience. O'Connor PS, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1981 Oct;88(10):999–1003
Middle cerebral artery occlusion with migraine. Castaldo JE, et al. **Stroke** 1982 May–Jun;13(3):308–11
[Migraine accompanied by a meningeal lymphocytic reaction (letter)] Roullet E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Feb 6; 11(6):454 **(Fre)**
[Unusual course of complicated migraine (letter)] Wszołek Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):515 **(Pol)**
[Paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia – an equivalent to migraine?] Bjellerup M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Nov 4;78(45):4050 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Monoamine sensitivity of smooth muscle in vivo in nociception disorders. Del Bianco PL, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:391–8
Comments on A. P. Friedman's report: Overview of migraine. Savoldi F. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:19–20
Cyclical migraine headache [letter] Peatfield RC. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jun;39(6):386
Cautionary tales from general practice. Authentic case histories from Australian general practice illustrating pitfalls in diagnosis and management. 'A real headache'. Lewis R. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Oct;10(10):837–8
Migraine in childhood and its prognosis. Bille B. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Jun;1(2):71–5
Chronic paroxysmal hemicrania––case report of the second known definite occurrence in a male. Rapoport AM, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Jun;1(2):67–9
EEG computer analysis in patients with migraine. Jonkman EJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec; 52(6):652–5
Epilepsy, migraine, and EEG abnormalities in children: a review and hypothesis. Jay GW. **Headache** 1982 May; 22(3):110–4
Migraine––a type of headache. Patel JC. **Indian J Med Sci** 1981 Aug;35(8):189–92
The problem of subclinical localised paroxysmal rhythmic discharges (psychomotor variant discharges). Report of two cases. Maione R, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec; 2(4):343–9
A new case of 'chronic paroxysmal hemicrania. Manzoni GC, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1981 Dec;2(4):411–3
Migraine patients exhibit abnormalities in the visual evoked potential. Connolly JF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(5):464–7
Migraines may manifest as vertigo [news] McCann J. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 19;247(7):956–7
Chronic paroxysmal hemicrania. Kilpatrick CJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1982 Jan 23;1(2):87–8
Migraine and CSF pleocytosis [letter] **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Sep;32(9):1073–5
Evaluation of pericranial tenderness and oral function in patients with common migraine, muscle contraction headache and 'combination headache'. Lous I, et al. **Pain** 1982 Apr;12(4):385–93
[Dopaminergic hypersensitivity in migraine: a diagnostic test? (author's transl)] Bès A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Apr 24;11(19):1475–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Migraine in children. Clinics, differential diagnosis, and therapy (author's transl)] Jacobi G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep;129(9):490–503 **(Ger)**
[Complicated migraine in children (author's transl)] Ritz A, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Sep;129(9):504–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of rheoencephalography in the diagnosis and treatment of migraine] Mihaljev–Martinov J. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(5–6):217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DIET THERAPY

Treatment of migraine [letter] Grant EC. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):43

DRUG THERAPY

Prophylactic treatment of migraine with tolfenamic acid. A comparative double–blind crossover study between tolfenamic acid and placebo. Mikkelsen BM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1982 Jul;66(1):105–11
Serotonin precursors in migraine prophylaxis. Bono G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:357–63
Basic mechanisms of antimigraine drugs. Fozard JR. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:295–307 (74 ref.)
Some aspects of the dopaminergic action of ergot derivatives and their role in the treatment of migraine. Horowski R. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:325–34
Paradoxical effects of frequent analgesic use. Kudrow L. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:335–41
Effects on arterial receptors of ergot derivatives used in migraine. Müller–Schweinitzer E, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:343–56
The use of platelet inhibitors in migraine. Ryan RE Sr, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:247–52
Duration of the biological effect of ergotamine tartrate. Tfelt–Hansen P, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:315–9
Drug treatment of migraine headache. Calesnick B. **Am Fam Physician** 1982 May;25(5):228–30
Transient bilateral visual reduction and mydriasis after propranolol treatment [letter] Parrish DO, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Dec;10(6):583
Pizotifen in the treatment of severe recurrent headache single and divided dose therapy compared. Behan PO. **Br J Clin Pract** 1982 Jan;36(1):13–7
Effervescent ergotamine tartrate (Effergot) in the treatment of the acute migraine attack. Blowers AJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1981 May;35(5):188–90
A plain man's guide to the management of migraine. Blau JN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Apr 10;284(6322):1095–7
Arterial complications of migraine treatment with

methysergide and parenteral ergotamine. Joyce DA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 24;285(6337):260–1
Migraine with interparoxysmal sharp complexes in the EEG: clinical features and response to anticonvulsant drugs. Radhakrishnan K, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1981; 83(2):87–94
Local regulation of subcutaneous blood flow in normal subjects and in migraine patients before and after single-dose ergotamine tartrate. Eickhoff JH, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Feb;2(1):29–38
Correlation between pharmacokinetics and clinical effects of ergotamine in patients suffering from migraine. Ala-Hurula V. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(5):397–402
Nitroglycerin for ergotism. Experimental studies in vitro and in migraine patients and treatment of an overt case. Tfelt-Hansen P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 22(2):105–9
Bioavailability and antimigraine efficacy of effervescent ergotamine. Ala-Hurula V. **Headache** 1982 Jul;22(4):167–70
An occurrence of complicated migraine during propranolol therapy. Gilbert GJ. **Headache** 1982 Mar;22(2):81–3
The effect of infused prostacyclin in migraine and cluster headache. Peatfield RC, et al. **Headache** 1981 Sep; 21(5):190–5
Brain hypoxia in migraine: pathophysiologic and therapeutic implications. Amery WK. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1982; 2 Suppl 1:S62–5
Migraine: effect of digoxin [letter] Johansson BW. **J R Soc Med** 1982 Mar;75(3):215–6
Treatment of migraine [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Jun 12; 1(8285):1338–40
Platelet aggregation in patients using feverfew for migraine [letter] Biggs MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Oct 2;2(8301):776
Calcium channel blockers in migraine [letter] Solomon GD. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 17;2(8290):162
Treatment of migraine and cluster headache. Peatfield RC, et al. **Practitioner** 1981 Sep;225(1359):1321–5
[Beta-blockers in the treatment of migraine] Schoenen J. **Rev Med Liege** 1981 Oct;36 Suppl 1:34–7 **(Fre)**
[Prescriptions for the therapy of migraine] Fanelli V. **Clin Ter** 1979 Aug 31;90(4):409–13 **(Ita)**
[Tiapride in the treatment of chronic headache (author's transl)] Bussone G, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1981 Sep–Oct;101(5):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Blocadren (timolol maleate) in the treatment of migraine. A pilot study] Løvland B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 20;101(29):1645–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Clinical trial of suloctidil (sulocton) for the treatment of migraine (preliminary report)] Prusiński A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1981 May–Jun;15(3):309–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Platelet phenolsulphotransferase deficiency in dietary migraine. Littlewood J, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 1; 1(8279):983–6

ETIOLOGY

On the etiopathogenesis of migraine: a possible link between the amines and endorphin hypotheses. Agnoli A, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:99–106
Serotonin and cyclic nucleotides in migraine. Anthony M. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:45–9
The evolution of thinking about the role and site of action of serotonin in migraine. Fanchamps A. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:31–3
Migraine as a blood disorder: preliminary studies. Hanington E. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:253–6
Headaches and transient cerebral ischemia:comments on Welch's report. Nappi G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:41–4
Menstrual headache. Nattero G. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:215–26
A new nonvascular interpretation of syncopal migraine. Sicuteri F, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:199–208
Impairment of cerebral serotonin and energy metabolism during ischemia: relevance to migraine. Welch KM. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:35–40
Ischemic optic neuropathy in migraine. Weinstein JM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1982 Jul;100(7):1097–1100
Migraine-like headache in intraventricular tumours. Debruyne J, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1982;84(1):51–7
Frontal intermittent rhythmic delta activity. Impairment of consciousness and migraine. Walser H, et al. **Headache** 1982 Mar;22(2):74–80
Migraine: a platelet disorder. Hanington E, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 3;2(8249):720–3
Is ischemia involved in the pathogenesis of migraine? Olesen J. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 May;30(5):318–24
Arrest of migraine or headache with prisms. Kelly TS. **Practitioner** 1981 Oct;225(1360):1504–5
[Migraine and prolapse of the lesser cusp of the mitral valve (author's transl)] Da Silva DC, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Jul–Sep;53(4):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[False migraines] Albertini F. **Sem Hop Paris** 1981 Oct 18–25; 57(39–40):1664–6 **(Fre)**
[Causes and therapy of migraine] Herrschaft H. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 1981 Oct 20;57(29):1988–94 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial hemiplegic migraine: EEG and CT scan study of two cases. Gastaut JL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Oct; 10(4):392–5
Clinical aspects of familial hemiplegic migraine in two families. O'Hare JA, et al. **Ir Med J** 1981 Oct;74(10):291–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity in migraine: the effect of heparin. Thonnard-Neumann E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 1):328–32
T-lymphocytes in migraine. Thonnard-Neumann E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1981 Nov;47(5 Pt 1):325–7

METABOLISM

A putative 5-HT central feedback in migraine and cluster headache attacks. Salmon S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:265–74

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of disabling headache. Goldstein M, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:377–90 (66 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemicrania and lateralized cervicoscapular muscular hypertonicity. Boquet J, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:401–5
Cerebral cortex and migraine. Bruyn GW. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:151–69 (62 ref.)
Sexuality and headache. Del Bene E, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:209–14
Rheumatic pain modulation syndrome: the interrelationships between sleep, central nervous system serotonin, and pain. Moldofsky H. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:51–7
Natural opioids in migraine. Sicuteri F. **Adv Neurol** 1982; 33:65–74
Pharmacology of arteriovenous anastomoses. Spierings EL, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:291–4
Prolonged migraine aura status. Haas DC. **Ann Neurol** 1982 Feb;11(2):197–9
Biochemical indices of sympathetic activity in migraine. Anthony M. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Jun;1(2):83–9
The site of pain origin during migraine attacks. Blau JN, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):143–7
Extracranial vascular reactivity in migraine and tension headache. Drummond PD, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep; 1(3):149–55
EEG during attacks of common and classical migraine. Lauritzen M, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Jun;1(2):63–6
Features of migraine--comparison of a questionnaire study and a neurologist-examined random sample. Nikiforow R. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):157–66
Spectral analysis of visual potentials evoked by sine wave modulated light in migraine. Nyrke T, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Apr; 53(4):436–42
Temporal relationship of EEG abnormalities in migraine to headache and medication. Slevin JT, et al. **Headache** 1981 Nov;21(6):251–4
Possible roles of vertebrate neuroglia in potassium dynamics, spreading depression and migraine. Gardner-Medwin AR. **J Exp Biol** 1981 Dec;95:111–27
Resolution of migraine attacks: sleep and the recovery phase. Blau JN. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 45(3):223–6
Asymmetry of the aura and pain in migraine. Peatfield RC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1981 Sep;44(9):846–8
Psychophysiological investigation of muscle-contraction and migraine headache. Gannon LR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981;25(4):271–80
Migraine symptoms on the Waters Headache Questionnaire: a statistical analysis. Peck DF, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1981; 25(4):281–8
Migraine: not just a headache. Engstrand DA. **Minn Med** 1982 Jan;65(1):19–22
Asymmetry in the autonomic nervous system with reference to the nasal cycle, migraine, anisocoria and Menière's syndrome. Eccles R, et al. **Rhinology** 1981 Sep;19(3):121–5

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Propranolol and femoxetine, a HT-uptake inhibitor, in migraine prophylaxis. A double-blind crossover study. Andersson PG, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1981 Oct; 64(4):280–8
Domperidone in the prevention of complete classical migraine. Waelkens J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27; 284(6320):944
Metoprolol in migraine [letter] Ljung O. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):142
Methodological aspects of prophylactic drug trials in migraine. Olesen J, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1981 Sep;1(3):127–41
A double-blind placebo-controlled prophylactic study of flunarizine (Sibelium) in migraine. Louis P. **Headache** 1981 Nov;21(6):235–9
Propranolol's antimigraine action long term for some [news] McCann J. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 19;247(7):957, 961
Migraine prophylaxis: a new approach. Ryan RE Sr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1981 Sep;91(9 Pt 1):1501–6
[Use of propranolol in the treatment of migraine] Klimek A, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1982;82(1):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Existential deterrents to headache relief past midlife. Adler CS, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:227–32
Spectral analysis of photic stimulation in migraine. Simon RH, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Mar; 53(3):270–6
Subjects' descriptions of tension and migraine headaches [letter] Genest M. **Pain** 1982 Jan;12(1):90
[Psychodynamics of migraine (author's transl)] Schäfer ML, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1982 Mar; 32(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical control of chronic migrainous neuralgia by trigeminal ganglio-rhizolysis. Maxwell RE. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Oct;57(4):459–66

THERAPY

How I manage migraine. Lewis RH. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Aug;10(8):602–3
Rebreathing aborts migraine attacks. Dexter SL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jan 30;284(6312):312
Self-help treatment for migraine headaches: a controlled outcome study. Kohlenberg RJ, et al. **Headache** 1981 Sep; 21(5):196–200
Evaluation of skin temperature biofeedback training at two different sites for migraine. Gauthier J, et al. **J Behav Med** 1981 Dec;4(4):407–19
The effects of unilateral plethysmographic feedback of temporal artery activity during migraine head pain. Allen RA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1982;26(2):133–40
Self-hypnosis and biofeedback in the management of juvenile migraine. Olness K, et al. **JDBP** 1981 Dec;2(4):168–70
Control of head pain in migraine using transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. Hay KM. **Practitioner** 1982 Apr;226(1366):771, 773–5
[Chenodeoxycholic acid and the Vichy cure] Loisy C. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(6):547–8 **(Fre)**
[Migraine and other primary headaches] Pfaffenrath V, et al. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1982 Jul;5(7):193–200 **(Ger)**
[A 'cognitive-behavioral stress management training (CBST)' for the treatment of migraine: a controlled, behavior therapy case study] Knapp TW. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(3):238–46 **(Ger)**
[Psychosomatic therapy of migraine] Peters UH, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1981 Oct–Dec;27(4):338–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Therapy of migraine] Soyka D. **Clin Ter** 1982 Feb 15; 100(3):225–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of reflexotherapy on catecholamine excretion in migraine] Markelova VF, et al. **Sov Med** 1982;(2):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MIGRANTS see **TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS**

MIGRATION INHIBITION FACTORS, MACROPHAGE see **MACROPHAGE MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTORS**

MIKAMYCINS see **VIRGINIAMYCINS**

MIKULICZ' DISEASE

RADIOGRAPHY

Manifestations of parotid gland enlargement: radiographic, pathologic, and clinical correlations. Part II: The diseases of Mikulicz syndrome. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1981 Nov; 141(2):421–6

MILIARIA

CLASSIFICATION

Prickly heat [letter] Gambrill J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1981 Sep;10(9):722

MILIEU THERAPY

Organizational change in an adolescent inpatient unit. Hargrave MC. **Adolescence** 1982 Spring;17(65):65–72
The therapeutic milieu in the treatment of patients with borderline personality disorders. Brown LJ. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1981 Sep;45(5):377–94
Medico-geographical possibilities of the health-giving tourism in Hungary considering the seasonal combinations. Vargha GL. **Geogr Med** 1981;11:141–50
The rap group: a milieu treatment model for the chronically mentally ill in an outpatient setting. Tozman S, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1981 Apr;31(2):233–46
Application of an alchemical model to milieu functioning. McGoveran P. **J Anal Psychol** 1981 Jul;26(3):249–60
The problem of individualized milieu treatment in a therapeutic community. Lystrup S. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1981 Apr–Jun;31(4–6):59–61
Measuring ward milieu and the impact of staff turnover on a psychiatry unit. Kobos JC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun; 50(3 Pt 1):879–85
[The effect of the therapeutic milieu in the psychiatric hospital on the communication behavior of discharged psychiatric patients with one another] Choinitzki J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1982 May; 34(5):270–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Borderline psychopathology: the concepts of Masterson and Rinsley and beyond. Rinsley DB. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1981; 9:259–74

Current status of milieu psychiatry. Kirshner LA, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;4(1):75–80 (33 ref.)

Psychobiosocial 'Maps;' a useful tool in milieu therapy and psychiatric education. Molina JA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 May;43(5):182–6

[Psychoanalytic psychotherapy in a hospital milieu] Reid W. **Can J Psychiatry** 1981 Oct;26(6):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MILITARY DENTISTRY

A model for dental workload measurement. Parker WA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Sep;72(9):1022–7

Laboratory observations on the behavior of composite dental restoratives. Huget EF, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Mar; 147(3):200–1

Feasibility of N2O–O2 sedation in operational USAF dental clinics. Miller RI Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Jul;146(7):507–10

A new managerial approach: army dentistry and the Medical Service Corps officer. Woods LR. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec; 146(12):886–8

Dental health of national servicemen in Umeå. Bäckman N, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1981;5(4):129–39

[Epidemiological studies of West German army recruits (oral and dental findings] Lange DE, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Jul;36(7):432–4 **(Ger)**

[Oral hygiene status and dental hygiene habits in West German army recruits] Schwöppe G, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1981 Jul;36(7):429–31 **(Ger)**

[Organization of oral hygiene for servicemen] Alekseev LI. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Delivery of dental care on the shop principle] Bulygin AD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):22–4 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Royal Army Dental Corps diamond jubilee (1921–1981). Hardy JH. **Br Dent J** 1981 Nov 17;151(10):351–2

MILITARY HYGIENE

[Routine health inspection of permanent equipment parks of military units] Diachok VK, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May; (5):61–3 **(Rus)**

[Medical inspection and personnel health status] Koshelev NF, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):46–8 **(Rus)**

[Health inspection characteristics of military food service installations] Varaksin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov; (11):40–3 **(Rus)**

[Disinfection of bathrooms in the prevention of foot dermatophytosis in soldiers] Karadaglić D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 Jan–Feb;39(1):12–4 **(Scr)**

MILITARY MEDICINE

see related
SURVIVAL
WOUNDS AND INJURIES

An analysis of fatal and non-fatal head wounds incurred during combat in Vietnam by U.S. forces. Carey ME, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:351–6

Contact lenses in extreme cold environments: response of rabbit corneas. Socks JF. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1982 Apr;59(4):297–300

Vietnam in context. McNabney WK. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Dec;10(12):659–61

Ceremony of presentation of diplomates. Address. Cameron N. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1981 Nov;63(6):447–9

Guillain–Barré syndrome in the US Army. Johnson DE. **Arch Neurol** 1982 Jan;39(1):21–4

Surgical rates in the Canadian Forces and the general Canadian population. Crymble C, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1981;4(1):37–40

Adjuvant Care. Sutton RL Jr. **Cutis** 1982 Jun;29(6):591

The working capacity of rural, urban and service personnel in the Sudan. Awad el Karim MA, et al. **Ergonomics** 1981 Dec;24(12):945–52

Sleep loss, recovery sleep, and military performance. Haslam DR. **Ergonomics** 1982 Feb;25(2):163–78

Maximum acceptable repetitive lifting workloads for an 8-hour work-day using psychophysical and subjective rating methods. Legg SJ, et al. **Ergonomics** 1981 Dec; 24(12):907–16

Falciparum malaria among military recruits: emphasis on early diagnosis and treatment. Habte-Gabr E, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1981 Jul;19(3):71–5

Should physicians prepare for war? 1. The obligation to care for the casualties. Bisgard JC. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Apr; 12(2):15–7

Should physicians prepare for war? 2. Why survival plans are meaningless. Geiger HJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Apr; 12(2):17–9

Should physicians prepare for war? 3. The moral bases of contingency planning. Johnson JT. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Apr;12(2):19–20

Should physicians prepare for war? 4. The physician as moral leader. Murray TH. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1982 Apr;12(2):20–1

Use of military antishock trousers: nursing implications. Carter JL, et al. **Heart Lung** 1982 Sep-Oct;11(5):422–5

A comparison of ventilatory pulmonary functions between the National Cadet Corps (N.C.C.) of hilly and plain areas. De AK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jan–Mar; 25(1):69–72

Diagnostic characteristics of patients referred to a secondary care military medical facility of the Israel Defense Forces. Furst A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1019–25

A large outbreak of streptococcal pyoderma in a military training establishment. Cruickshank JG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Aug;89(1):9–21

Epidemic measles and rubella in air force recruits: impact of immunization. Crawford GE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Nov;144(5):403–10

Simulation of alternative designs of a cardiovascular risk reduction program for the U.S. Air Force. Petersen CC. **J Med Syst** 1982 Apr;6(2):149–64

Army morbidity records need or nuisance? Hardie RH, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1982 Feb;128(1):33–6

The doctor in the army. Inge PA. **J R Army Med Corps** 1982 Feb;128(1):28–32

Tuberculosis in Gurkhas. Is there a greater incidence in those from East Nepal? Johnston JH, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1981 Oct;127(3):134–8

Occupational mortality in the Armed Services. Blackburn PJ. **J Soc Occup Med** 1982 Jan;32(1):15–9

The military and alcohol [leter] Killeen JE. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Jul;42(7):697–8

The urologic status of the Vietnam war paraplegic: a 15–year prospective followup. Borges PM, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Apr; 127(4):710–1

Militant antenatal care [editorial] **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19; 2(8247):620

Longstanding tropical infections amongst former war prisoners of the Japanese [letter] Gill GV, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):958–9

Napoleonic medicine. Jensen JE. **Md State Med J** 1981 Jul; 30(7):66–8

Malaria in Malaysian soldiers, 1980. Supramaniam V. **Med J Malaysia** 1981 Sep;36(3):136–41

The effectiveness of a comprehensive appointment system for military sick call in a large population: results of studies from William Beaumont Army Medical Center. Baker BL. **Milit Med** 1982 Jun;147(6):461–5

The development of a psychosomatic medicine fellowship in the United States army. Bissell WG, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Jan;147(1):59–61

A survey of foot and ankle morbidity during a National Guard Reserve annual training period. Black JR. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):694–5

A stochastic model of epidemics in military recruits. Crawford GE. **Milit Med** 1982 May;147(5):361–6

Neurology in MEDDAC hospital: experience with 1,800 consecutive patients. Delaney BP. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug; 146(8):569–72

Cold weather morbidity among United States Navy and Marine Corps Personnel. Dembert ML, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov;146(11):770–5

A biomechanical comparison of the running shoe and the combat boot. deMoya RG. **Milit Med** 1982 May; 147(5):380–3

Civilian health fair at Fitzsimons Army Medical Center: a worthwhile preventive medicine experience. Giddens WW, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Feb;147(2):146–50

Disease outbreaks in the military community. Hooper RR. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):859–62

Medical ethics – are they different for the military physician? Howe EG. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):837–41

The primary evaluation of musculoskeletal disorders by the physical therapist. James JJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Jul; 146(7):496–9

Serological markers for hepatitis types A and B among United States Army blood donors. James JJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):562–7

Combat casualties in Northern Thailand: emphasis on land mine injuries and levels of amputation. Johnson DE, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):682–5

The prevention on chronic diseases: a challenge to military medicine [editorial] Kowal DM, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec; 146(12):890–1

Design and implementation of the human development center (HDC) at USAF Medical Center Keesler. Krepsky WD, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):545–6

Military occupational health surveillance program. Mangelsdorff AD, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):853–5

The perceptions of army physicians and nurses on the relative importance of clinical pharmacy services. Rauch TM. **Milit Med** 1982 May;147(5):391–5

Clinical investigation: USAF Medical Center Keesler's third mission element. Stansell MJ. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug; 146(8):535–8

Medical genetics USAF medical Center Keesler. Thompson BH. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):543–4

Medical care in modern warfare: a look at the Pentagon plan for the civilian sector. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 25; 306(12):741–3

The Civilian–Military Contingency Hospital System. Beary JF 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Mar 25;306(12):738–40

Oocyst–transmitted toxoplasmosis associated with ingestion of contaminated water. Benenson MW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 9;307(11):666–9

Thoracic soft–tissue sarcoma in Vietnam veterans exposed to Agent Orange [letter] Sarma PR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 May 6;306(18):1109

The U.S. Air Force HEART program: the Air Force perspective. Hatsell CP, et al. **Prev Med** 1982 Mar; 11(2):225–31

Clinical and subclinical hepatitis A occurring after immunoglobulin prophylaxis among Swedish UN soldiers in Sinai. Weiland O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981; 16(8):967–72

Seroimmunity of National servicemen in Singapore to poliomyelitis. Lee LH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Oct; 22(5):262–5

Symptom clusters among heavy alcohol consuming military personnel. Allen J, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1981; 2(3):161–76

A review of practice, training and research in Army Tropical medicine: the case for continued British involvement. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75 Suppl:49–51

[National servicemen's contacts with the military services] Larsen NP, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Jan 18;144(3):175–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The activity of the E.M.M.I.R. (Rapid Military Medical Intervention Group) during the 1980 disturbances in Chad (author's transl)] Courbil JL, et al. **Chirurgie** 1981; 107(8):614–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The face and assault rifles (author's transl)] Pons J. **Chirurgie** 1981;107(8):639–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Increasing importance of military health protection] Geiger K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Apr;27(4):317–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiological study of a group of drug addicts exempted from military draft and service] Bianchin GL, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1982 Jan–Mar;23(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The aviation health service and the Irpino–Lucano earthquake. Diary of an emergency (24 November – 18 December, 1980] **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1980 Jul–Dec; 43(3–4):392–400 **(Ita)**

[Drug addiction in the military milieu: causal and preventive factors, with special reference to education, training and qualification of military cadres] D'Antino E. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):117–38 **(Ita)**

[Conversation and the structured interview as technics in psychological research] Maniero G, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):139–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Statistical study of drug–dependence on opiates in military draftees] Mazza G, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):102–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aviation military health service activities in the sector of public health and assistance to the civilian population] Rotondo G. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1980 Jul–Dec; 43(3–4):347–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The selective deficiency of immunoglobulin A: epidemiological, pathogenetic, clinical, therapeutic and medicolegal considerations] Rotondo G, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):21–30 (23 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Factorial calculation of the test variables in use at the Military Air Force Medico–legal institutes] Sparvieri F, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1980 Jul–Dec;43(3–4):386–91 **(Ita)**

[Plea for a study of the spread of drug addiction in the military milieu in Italy: preliminary problems and a 'testological' contribution to their solution] Sparvieri F. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan–Jun;45(1–2):94–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Energy expenditure in soldiers working on the public road and railroad construction] Rdzanek J, et al. **Med Pr** 1981; 32(4):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Practical value of the study of bronchial reactivity in the diagnosis of bronchial asthma and asthma susceptibility in conscripts] Dziedziczko A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Aug 24;36(34):1301–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical manifestations of long–term sequelae of war contusions, wounds, and diseases] Shul'tsev GP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;59(9):59–62 **(Rus)**

[Medical rehabilitation of patients with sequelae of war injuries of the nervous system] Livshits LIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1981;(11):89–92 **(Rus)**

[Health care for the disabled veterans of the Second World War] Ashurko PI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1982;(3):46–9 **(Rus)**

[Current questions concerning effective rehabilitation therapy] **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness and quality of preventive measures in acute intestinal infections in the military] **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May; (5):3–7 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of paronychia in a military medical section] Bezrukov OF, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):62 **(Rus)**

[Organization of dispensary care for the officer staff] Boĭko AT, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Oct;(10):19–23 **(Rus)**

[Fulfilling the decisions of the Congress of the CPSU] Fadeev VN. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):7–8 **(Rus)**

[Rendering of ophthalmologic services at the dispensary of a military unit] Feĭgin AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr; (4):63 **(Rus)**

[Potentials for hyperbaric oxygenation in medical evacuation centers] Gatagov SB, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):16–9 **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the relation between working conditions and various parameters of morbidity among personnel]

Gavriutin VM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):44–6 **(Rus)**

[Gunshot wounds of the ureters] Gekhman BS. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Primary prevention of acute pneumonia among servicemen serving for a fixed period] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):29–33 **(Rus)**

[Resolution capacity of the hearing analyzer in flight personnel] Gusarov AS. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):44–5 **(Rus)**

[Let us compete according to individual creative plans] Ibadulin RR, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):7–10 **(Rus)**

[Revaccination of servicemen against tuberculosis by the jet method] Ishkil'din MI. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):46–8 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of gunshot wounds] Kolesnikov AI. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):21–3 **(Rus)**

[Social hygiene aspects of military work] Koshelev NF. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):39–41 **(Rus)**

[Medical supervision of the working conditions of personnel working with mercury] Koval'chuk DP. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):42–4 **(Rus)**

[Use of the acidotest exam in the medical unit] Krivoruchko SI. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Adaptation of young soldiers to military service] Kustov LA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):45–7 **(Rus)**

[Use of heparin in military medical practice (a review of the literature)] Lukashin BP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):31–5 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Method for the psychophysiological selection of motor vehicle drivers] Mishurin VM. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):43–5 **(Rus)**

[Technical means for the occupational psychophysiological selection of military specialists] Mozin VA. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):41–3 **(Rus)**

[Prevention of acute intestinal infections in the unit under field conditions] Nefedov VS. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):60–2 **(Rus)**

[More attention to physical training and sports] Pronin AA. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):8–11 **(Rus)**

[Major methodological approaches to the evaluation of the functional state of the body] Shabalin VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Feb;(2):40–1 **(Rus)**

[Work organization of a regimental medical center in a mountain-desert (steppe) locality during the conduct of combat operations with regular resources] Sidel'nikov AI. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):13–8 **(Rus)**

[Experience with medical support for a military construction detachment] Skvortsov SV. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):20–2 **(Rus)**

[Perforated stomach and duodenal ulcers in military personnel] Tsybuliak GN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Feb;(2):62–4 **(Rus)**

[The battalion physician's procedure in maxillofacial and brain injuries] Ugulava SN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):64 **(Rus)**

[Preparation and potentials for health care during a period of national defense] Andelski A. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):429–33 **(Scr)**

[The position and protection of health services according to international laws on war] Jovanović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Jul–Aug;38(4):227–31 **(Scr)**

[Care of gunshot fractures at the company level in wartime] Jovanović Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 May–Jun;39(3):201–4 **(Scr)**

[Information dissemination activities in preventive medicine. A retrospective view of the contribution of the Institute of Preventive Medicine of the Academy of Military Medicine and the Institute for Military Medical Science Information and Documentation] Marković C, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):367–72 **(Scr)**

[The role of the Institute for Preventive Medicine in providing protection and medical care in the military area] Miladinović T, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):319–22 **(Scr)**

[Nutritional status and physical fitness in a group of young soldiers at the beginning of their army service] Pavlica M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):347–9 **(Scr)**

[Infrasound, ultrasound and noise in combat and non-combat vehicles of the Yugoslav Army] Petrović D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):337–41 **(Scr)**

[Isolation of mycoplasmas in nonspecific urethritis in a military camp] Vučković I. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 May–Jun;39(3):168–72 **(Scr)**

[Development of a system for health status assessment] Vukosavljević R. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):399–403 **(Scr)**

EDUCATION

The Fort Carson MEDDAC Emergency War Surgery Course: an early appraisal. Wittich AC, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 May;147(5):396–9

[Optimizing the teaching of therapy in a military medicine department] Barashkov NA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):17–9 **(Rus)**

[Raising the qualifications of physicians and pharmacists, employees of the Soviet Army and Naval Fleet] Chentsov IuI. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Oct;(10):25–7 **(Rus)**

[Current problems of improving the training of military medical personnel in medical staff internships] Frolov SS. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):11–4 **(Rus)**

[Student military and patriotic education] Fursov BA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):22–4 **(Rus)**

[Training of the troop physician] Garaev AM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):20–1 **(Rus)**

[Methodology of teaching military field surgery in a medical school] Gorshkov SZ, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):15–7 **(Rus)**

[Improvement in the level of teaching surgery to graduate course students] Grinev MV. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):20–2 **(Rus)**

[Precruise training class for ship's physicians] Korchagin PI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):18–20 **(Rus)**

[Training of teachers for the military departments of medical colleges] Korotkikh PP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):17–22 **(Rus)**

[A day of political discussion: an effective form of political education of personnel] Kostrikov VN. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):16–7 **(Rus)**

[Training the teacher for the military department of a medical college] Minaev VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Oct;(10):23–5 **(Rus)**

[Means of improving the military medical training of personnel] Nebredovskiĭ NP. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):18–20 **(Rus)**

[Acclimating students to practical skills in a department of military field therapy] Osipov NA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):15–7 **(Rus)**

[Method of teaching military field surgery] Shvabe Iula, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):22–3 **(Rus)**

[Means of stimulating independent cognitive activities in students] Sukhanov NV. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):22–5 **(Rus)**

[Improved special training system for battalion physicians in medical staff interning] Zybov AM. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):22–4 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Emergency medicine in colonial America: Revolutionary War casualties. Jelenko C 3d, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1982 Jan;11(1):73–6

Military medicine on the Arizona frontier circa 1870–1880. Kennedy JW. **Ariz Med** 1982 Feb;39(2):122–9

Medicine in the Continental Army, 1775–1781. Blanco RL. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1981 Oct;57(8):677–704

Dr. James Barry: military man—or woman? Smith KM. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Apr 1;126(7):854–7

Classic articles in colonic and rectal surgery. Louis A. Buie, M.D. 1890–1975: Jeep disease (pilonidal disease of mechanized warfare). **Dis Colon Rectum** 1982 May–Jun;25(4):384–90

The military surgeon: his place in history. Adamson PB. **J R Army Med Corps** 1982 Feb;128(1):43–50

The first American officer wounded in World War I. Smith R. **JAMA** 1982 Mar 26;247(12):1743

Civil war medicine in North Carolina. Loehr WJ. **NC Med J** 1982 Feb;43(2):120–1

Times ago—times three. Keene CH. **Pharos** 1981 Summer;44(3):16–9

Reiter's syndrome and the American revolutionary war. McSherry JA. **Practitioner** 1982 Apr;226(1366):794–5

Studies on a virus from a patient with Fort Bragg fever (pretibial fever) by Hugh Tatlock (The Journal of Clinical Investigation 26:287–297, 1947). Tatlock H. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):147–56

Clarification of the cause of Fort Bragg fever (pretibial fever) – January 1982. Tatlock H. **Rev Infect Dis** 1982 Jan–Feb;4(1):157–8

Venereal disease in the United States Army: 1775–1900. Kampmeier RH. **Sex Transm Dis** 1982 Apr–Jun;9(2):100–3

Reflections on the military involvement of a medical school. Stephenson LW. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1982 Jun;154(6):888–96

A short history of the management of penetrating missile injuries of the head. West CG. **Surg Neurol** 1981 Aug;16(2):145–9

[The work of the military Health Service of the French-speaking Black Africans] Baylon H. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Apr;165(4):449–60 **(Fre)**

[La Peyronie and the presence of military surgeons in the Academy of Surgery] Tournier-Lasserve C. **Chirurgie** 1981;107(9):719–22 **(Fre)**

[Experiences with the management of two 'movable veterinary investigation offices' in the East and the West during the last World War (author's transl)] Fritzsche K. **DTW** 1982 Feb 5;89(2):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influenza epidemic of 1918/1919 in the Swiss army] Nussbaum W. **Gesnerus** 1982;39(2):243–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medical service uniforms of the Polish Army during the time of the Polish empire and during the 1830–1831 war] Dutkiewicz M. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1981;44(2):157–62 **(Pol)**

[Archival materials of the health service in Modlin Fortress at the time of the November Uprising] Markowski W, et al. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1981;44(2):217–23 **(Pol)**

[Historical outline of the military health service during the November Uprising] Stembrowicz W. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1981;44(2):129–41 **(Pol)**

[Health services during the defense of the Baltic coast in 1939] Gerwel T. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(1):80–92 **(Pol)**

[Health care provided to partisan forces in Piotrków. Reminiscences] Raiter AW. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(1):155–9 **(Pol)**

[Death of King Władysław III of Varna] Dudziński W. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 1;34(11):953–5 **(Pol)**

[Outline of the development of circulatory physiology in the laboratories of the Academy of Medicine and Surgery (Military Medical) during the 19th century (history of the relation between theory and practice in research work)] Andreeva VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1981 Jun;67(6):934–50 **(Rus)**

[60th anniversary of the founding of the Department of Orthopedics, Traumatology and Military Field Surgery of the Kharkov Medical Institute] Trubnikov VF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Sep;(9):68–70 **(Rus)**

[Veteran in organizational work (Ivan Andreevich Shuba)] **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):16–7 **(Rus)**

[Outstanding organizer (Iurii Ivanovich Stepanov)] **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):18–9 **(Rus)**

[Heroism of medical workers during the defense of the Kerch quarries in 1942] Abramov VV. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):71–3 **(Rus)**

[Various characteristics of the medical-sanitary work performed by the mechanized corps battalion during the Second World War] Babin VP. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Feb;(2):74–6 **(Rus)**

[Military physicians: veterans of the 1st Five-Year Plan] Bagdasar'ian SM. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Political workers of medical units and institutions in the World War II years] Berezhniak AP. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):70–1 **(Rus)**

[Medical supplies of the Russian army in 18th century wars] Chirkov AI. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):74–6 **(Rus)**

[Organization of medical provisions for the Russian Army during the War of 1812] Chirkov AI. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):70–2 **(Rus)**

[Contribution of P. P. Potiralovskiĭ to advances in the organization of military medicine] Galin LL. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):68–70 **(Rus)**

[History of the development of specialized otorhinolaryngological care] Gorokhov AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):76–7 **(Rus)**

[Lessons in organizing medical support for the troops on the Western and Kalinin fronts in the counteroffensive (on the 40th anniversary of the rout of the German fascist troops at Moscow)] Gurvich MM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):14–9 **(Rus)**

[40th anniversary of the Battle of Moscow] Iurov IA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Dec;(12):9–15 **(Rus)**

[Organization of therapeutic care in the Red Army during the years of foreign military intervention and the civil war] Shalaev NF. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):68–9 **(Rus)**

[Repair of medical stores during World War II] Voronkov OV. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 May;(5):73–5 **(Rus)**

[Development of Yugoslav preventive military medicine] Birtašević B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Sep–Oct;38(5):308–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Chronology of events important for the health service during the National Liberation War from 1941 to 1945] Dragić D. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):423–8 **(Scr)**

[Development of the partisan medical service in Slovenia during the National War of Liberation] Južnič M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):412–22 **(Scr)**

[Preparation and manufacture of drugs in the pharmaceutical service of the Yugoslav Army] Kovačević M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):404–11 **(Scr)**

[40th anniversary of the Yugoslav military health service] Kulenović H. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 Nov–Dec;38(6):387–98 **(Scr)**

[Medical doctrine in the National War of Liberation in Slovenia] Brecelj B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 Mar–Apr;39(2):121–6 **(Slv)**

[The development of the partisan health service in Slovenia during the War of National Liberation (II)] Južnič M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1982 Mar–Apr;39(2):127–42 **(Slv)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Work mechanization in a medical warehouse] Stepanov AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):53 **(Rus)**

[Work experience of the medical service efficiency experts in the Moscow Military District] Umrikhin LA. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):53–4 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

Reenlistment and non-reenlistment in an Army Reserve Medical Unit. Goebel JB, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Jul;146(7):479–84

METHODS

MAST suit implementation. Ackerman SI, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1981 Feb;79(2):89

[Current methods of transport immobilization] Sokolovich GE, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr;(4):61–2 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[How to improve outpatient service to military personnel] **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Task of military medical personnel in further improving medical support for the army and navy] Komarov FI. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jan;(1):3–9 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Human error in the seventies--reviewed and projected through the eighties. Zeller AF. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1981 Apr;52(4):241-6

Federal medical chiefs on progress and plans. Navy Medical Department. Cox JW. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep;146(9):621-3

Changes in the distribution of Navy and Marine Corps casualties from World War I through the Vietnam conflict. Hoeffler DF, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Nov;146(11):776-9

Federal medical chiefs on progress and plans. Department of Defense. Moxley JH 3d. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep; 146(9):626-30

Federal medical chiefs on progress and plans. Air Force Medical Service. Myers PW. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep; 146(9):607-11

Federal medical chiefs on progress and plans. Army Medical Department. Pixley CC. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep;146(9):611-20

[Further improvement in the field of invention and efficiency] Marasanov RA. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):12-5 **(Rus)**

[Principle trends in research on the rehabilitation of infectious patients] Matkovskiĭ VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Apr; (4):38-41 **(Rus)**

MILITARY NURSING

The U.S. flight nurse: an annotated historical bibliography. Skinner RE. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1981 Nov;52(11 Pt 1):707-12

Discharge planning process: an interdisciplinary approach. Beale PP, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):713-6

When nurses were national heroines: images of nursing in American Film, 1942-5. Kalisch P, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1981; 20(1):15-61

HISTORY

[The cadre of nurses makes a military hospital famous] Vlasov AA. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):7-10 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

Nurses, defense officials meet about shortage, military preparedness. Mehaffy NL. **AORN J** 1982 Feb;35(2):174-9

STANDARDS

A new approach for quality assurance. Hansen PJ. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1981 Oct;52(10):627-8

MILITARY PERSONNEL

see related

VETERANS

The role of the professor at the Royal Army Medical College. Abraham P. **J R Army Med Corps** 1981 Oct;127(3):115-21

Circumcision in a general dispensary. Andrews RJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):880-1

Reenlistment and non-reenlistment in an Army Reserve Medical Unit. Goebel JB, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Jul; 146(7):479-84

Proposed design for a fatigue cap with improved protective features. Gum RA. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):868-9, 872-3

[Possibility of support of the German armed forces during catastrophes] Karl-Rückert E. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1981;22:42-7 **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

More on the military family syndrome. LaGrone DM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;139(1):133-4

So-called heavy drinking occupations; two empirical tests. Cosper R, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1982 Jan;43(1):110-8

Employed wives of US Army members in Germany fare better than those unemployed. Manning FJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Oct;146(10):726-8

[Personality study of military school cadets] Rotomskiĭ SP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Sep;(9):47-8 **(Rus)**

MILITARY PSYCHIATRY

Treating Israeli Soldiers in a civilian psychiatric setting. Mester R, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1982 Jan;36(1):117-24

Separation and stress in the military family in Israel. Rozenzweig M, et al. **Isr J Psychiatr Relat Sci** 1981; 18(2):87-98

Divorce support groups in military settings. Hamlin ER 2d, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 May;147(5):387-90

Brief family therapy with military families. Hicks PS. **Milit Med** 1981 Aug;146(8):573-6

Agoraphobia and its implications for the military: case reports. Hudson CJ. **Milit Med** 1981 Jul;146(7):511-2

The health opinion survey: predicting illness in military trainees. McCarroll JE, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Jul; 146(7):463-8

[Drug abuse management in the French armies] Lefebvre P. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1981 Jun;139(6):668-71 **(Fre)**

[Psychohygiene and psychoprophylaxis in modern conditions] Spivak LI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Feb; (2):59-61 **(Rus)**

[Personality of soldiers with non-adaptive behavior patterns] Jovićević M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):172-5 **(Scr)**

[Incidence of psychiatric disorders and their medical and evacuation implications in recent and future wars] Kapor G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):164-7 **(Scr)**

[Psychiatric problems in the national defense system] Kapor G. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):159-63 **(Scr)**

[The psychopathic personality and delinquency] Vujošević K. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):168-71 **(Scr)**

[Self-inflicted injuries in soldiers] Vujošević K, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1981 May-Jun;38(3):176-82 **(Scr)**

EDUCATION

The role of the professor at the Royal Army Medical College. Abraham P. **J R Army Med Corps** 1981 Oct;127(3):115-21

MILITARY PSYCHOLOGY see **PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY**

MILITARY SCIENCE

Development of the new second NATO calibre: the '5.56' with the SS109 projectile. de Veth C. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:129-34

Bankrupting America: the impact of President Reagan's military budget. Anderson JR. **Int J Health Serv** 1981; 11(4):623-9

Distribution of Ehrlichia canis among military working dogs in the world and selected civilian dogs in the United States. Keefe TJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Aug 1; 181(3):236-8

[Work organization of a regimental medical center in a mountain-desert (steppe) locality during the conduct of combat operations with regular resources] Sidel'nikov AI. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):13-8 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[On the 40th anniversary of the rear command agencies of the USSR Armed Forces] **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Aug;(8):7-11 **(Rus)**

MILK

Influence of 90Sr-contaminated milk on the ovaries of foetal and young mice. Rönnbäck C. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981; 20(2):131-5

Effectiveness of milk products in dietary management of lactose malabsorption. Payne DL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Dec;34(12):2711-5

The recent trend in milk feeding among WIC infants. Martinez GA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan; 72(1):68-71

Serum substitute in epithelial cell culture media: nonfat dry milk filtrate. Fassolitis AC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Aug;42(2):200-3

Refeeding after acute gastroenteritis [letter] de Sousa JS. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Aug;57(8):641-2

Child growth (0-5 years), and the effect of entitlement to a milk supplement. Elwood PC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Nov;56(11):831-5

A modified cows' milk formula suitable for low birthweight infants. French TJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul; 57(7):507-10

Free milk for children. Parkin JM. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb; 57(2):89-91

The nutritive value of Brazilian soy products tested in malnourished children. de Oliveira JE, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Mar;31(1):93-107

Protein requirements of preschool children: obligatory nitrogen losses and nitrogen balance measurements using cow's milk. Torún B, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Sep; 31(3):571-85

Effect of milk on caries incidence and bacterial composition of dental plaque in the rat. Reynolds EC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(5):445-51

Plasma amino acid patterns, one and two hours after continuous naso-gastric alimentation of low birth weight infants fed two types of milk during the first month of life. Pardou A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1982;41(1-2):57-62

Dynamic viscoelastic studies on the mechanism of milk clotting process. Tokita M, et al. **Biorheology** 1982; 19(1/2):209-19

Cost-benefits of fluoridation [letter] Jackson D. **Br Dent J** 1982 Jan 19;152(2):37

A 4-year double-blind fluoridated school milk study in a vitamin-D deficient area. Stephen KW, et al. **Br Dent J** 1981 Nov 3;151(9):287-92

The effects of storage and method of fixation on somatic cell counts in bovine milk. Dohoo IR, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Oct;45(4):335-8

Bioavailability of fluoride added by baby formula and milk. Spak CJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1982;16(3):249-56

Comparison of breast, cow, and soy feedings in the prevention of onset of allergic disease: a 15-year prospective study. Gruskay FL. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Aug;21(8):486-91

Use of thermal stability studies to compare Bacteroides fragilis lyophilized in skim milk and polyvinylpyrrolidone solutions. Barbaree JM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1982 Feb; 19(1):92-8

Effect of osmolality of skim-milk diluents and thawing rate on cryosurvival of ram spermatozoa. Fiser PS, et al. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):399-403

Production of beta-galactosidase from Kluyveromyces fragilis grown on whey. Sonawat HM, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1981;26(5):370-6

The influence of milk in the diet on the toxicity of orally ingested lead in rats. Bell RR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Aug;19(4):429-36

A two-compartment model for transport of 131I via the pasture-cow-milk pathway. Shaeffer DL. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):155-64

Riboflavin status among rural children in Southern Italy. Mobarhan S, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1982;36C(1):71-9

Milk, cellular equilibrium and nutritional evolution. Clarke HC. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(3):293-6

Absorption of milk fat on tooth enamel and the effect on debris accumulation. Heiferman A, et al. **Isr J Dent Med** 1981 Sep;29(1-2):61-3

The serum-free growth of cultured cells in bovine colostrum and in milk obtained later in the lactation period. Steimer KS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Nov;109(2):223-34

Monitoring bacterial metabolites in cultured buttermilk by high performance liquid chromatography and headspace gas chromatography. Marsili RT. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1981 Sep;19(9):451

Review of the progress of dairy science: human and artificial milks for infant feeding. Gurr MI. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct; 48(3):519-54 (275 ref.)

Selected blood chemistry and hematologic characteristics in milk-fed and conventionally fed calves. Bradley BD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):1036-40

Genetic and environmental influences on milk and milk component production. Hargrove GL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jul;64(7):1593-7

Public health notes: raw milk. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 1981 Sep;74(9):580

From the Vermont State Health Department. Salmonella enteritidis serotype derby and consumption of raw milk. Vogt RL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):608

Artificial rearing of rat pups with a protein-enriched formula. Diaz J, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 May;112(5):841-7

Bread (white and whole wheat) and nonfat dry milk as sources of bioavailable calcium for rats. Ranhotra GS, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2081-6

Effects on Ca and P metabolism in humans by adding meat, meat plus mild, or purified proteins plus Ca and P to a low protein diet. Schuette SA, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb; 112(2):338-49

Metabolism in the artificially reared rat pup: effect of an atypical rat milk substitute. Sonnenberg N, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug;112(8):1506-14

Wider aspects of veterinary public health. Greathead MM. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1982 Mar;53(1):11-6

Milk substitutes and the hand rearing of orphan puppies and kittens. Baines FM. **J Small Anim Pract** 1981 Sep; 22(9):555-78

Baby milk in Khartoum Province--how many tins does a pharmacy sell? Zumrawi F, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1981 Aug; 27(4):224-5

The comparison of six media for chlamydospore production by Candida albicans. Casal M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1981 Nov 11;76(2):125-8

The cariogenicity of experimental biscuits containing wheatgerm and rolled oats, and the effect of supplementation with milk powder. Thomson ME, et al. **NZ Dent J** 1982 Jan;78(351):3-6

Vitamilk 20 [letter] Holmes MB. **NZ Med J** 1981 Oct 14; 94(693):278

Milk feeding patterns in the United States during the first 12 months of life. Martinez GA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Dec; 68(6):863-8

Esophageal scintigraphy (milk scans) in infants and children with gastroesophageal reflux. Heyman S. **Radiology** 1982 Sep;144(4):891-3

Periodontal healing of exarticulated monkey teeth stored in milk or saliva. Blomlöf L, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1981 Jun;89(3):251-9

Washington set to act on heptachlor in milk [news] Smith RJ. **Science** 1982 Sep 3;217(4563):912-3

Hawaiian milk contamination creates alarm. A sour response by state regulators [news] Smith RJ. **Science** 1982 Jul 9; 217(4555):137-40

[Multi-year project 1982-1986. Development Project Coordinating Commission for Milk Production for the years 1982-1986] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Nov 15; 106(22):1169-74 **(Dut)**

[Keeping qualities of bovine udders (author's transl)] Bijker PG, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Sep 15;106(8):924-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Milking and milk production in sedentary village herds in the north of the Ivory Coast] Godet G, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1981;34(1):63-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Some problems of milk production and milk processing in the Democratic Republic of Sudan] Osman AM, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1980;18(1):77-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a 2-year longitudinal study on nursery school-children drinking fluoridated milk] Zimmermann P, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1982 Mar;75(3):81-7 **(Hun)**

[Plasma amino acid pattern in the first 5 months of life. Comparative study based on the type of milk in the diet] Mignone F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Apr 30; 34(8):337-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Growth of low-weight newborn infants fed different types

of milk] Paci A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30; 33(18):935–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evolution of the milk collecting and distributing center of Rome] Alosi C. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr; 32(1–2):83–6 **(Ita)**

[Ascertainment and prevention of the fraudulent use of powdered milk] Biondi A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;32(1–2):57–71 **(Ita)**

[Quality of milk and normative guiding rules] Leali L. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jan–Apr;32(1–2):91–7 **(Ita)**

[On the use of an adapted milk in an intensive therapy centre (author's transl)] Vianello A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jan–Feb;3(1):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanism of the therapeutic action of whole mare's and camel's milk in chronic hepatitis] Sharmanov TSh, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of certain immunological indices of blood serum of patients with chronic hepatitis, and their changes after diet therapy including ethnic dairy products] Zhangebylov AK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Extrinsic allergic alveolitis due to milk allergy: case report and review of the literature. Chetty A. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Feb;48(2):113–4

Effect of antigen load on development of milk antibodies in infants allergic to milk. Firer MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):693–6

Communicable disease associated with milk and dairy products [letter] Seely S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jul 17;285(6336):214–5

Communicable disease associated with milk and dairy products [letter] Segall J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Aug 21;285(6341):575

Outbreak of Campylobacter enteritis due to consumption of raw milk. McNaughton RD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Mar 15;126(6):657–8

Raw milk and health in humans. White FM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jun 1;126(11):1260–2

An oral screening procedure to determine the sensitizing capacity of infant feeding formulae. McLaughlan P, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Jul;11(4):311–8

Powdered goat's milk: pyridoxine deficiency and status epilepticus. Johnson GM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Aug; 21(8):494–5

A reevaluation of the case against cow's milk [letter] Stickler GB. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1982 Aug;21(8):492–3

Contact urticaria to cow's milk. Edwards EK Jr. **Cutis** 1981 Oct;28(4):450–1

A geographic approach to senile cataracts: possible links with milk consumption, lactase activity, and galactose metabolism. Simoons FJ. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Mar; 27(3):257–64

Practical implication of milk intolerance in diarrhea. Ghai OP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1982 Jan;19(1):89–93

Dried skimmed milk, breast-feeding and illness episodes--a controlled trial in young children in Khartoum Province, Sudan. Zumrawi F, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Dec; 10(4):303–8

Is milk all that bad for the ulcer patient? [editorial] Spiro HM. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1981 Sep;3(3):219–20

Milk hypersensitivity in an infant with gastroschisis. Thomas DW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Jun;17(3):309–10

Raw milk and human gastrointestinal disease: problems resulting from legalized sale of 'certified raw milk.' Currier RW. **J Public Health Policy** 1981 Sep;2(3):226–34

Milk allergy and margarine [letter] Collison DR. **Med J Aust** 1981 Aug 8;2(3):154, 156

Exploring cow's milk and soy protein sensitivity in human infants. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Aug;39(8):305–7 (11 ref.)

Immunologic assessment of cow's milk allergy. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Mar;39(3):122–3

Cow's milk formula as a cause of infantile colic: a double-blind study. Lothe L, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Jul; 70(1):7–10

[Cow's milk protein intolerance: clinical and pathogenic aspects (author's transl)] Stern M. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1981 Jan;129(1):18–26 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cow's milk protein allergy (author's transl)] Tolone C, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1982 Mar 31;90(1):87–108 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use and nutritive value of almond milk] Alekseev NG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Sep;(9):38–40 **(Rus)**

[Specific desensitization treatment of children with food hypersensitivity by the sublingual method] Potemkina AM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):38–40 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Growth inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus after experimental infection of the udder by high and low concentration of lactoferrin and lysozyme in milk. Erhardt G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1981;30(3):239–46

Effect of spray and evaporative cooling on certain galactopoietic responses in buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). Sharma AK, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981; 7(4):10–9

Beta-Lactoglobulin phenotypes in Finnish Ayrshire and Friesian cattle with special reference to mastitis indicators. Atroshi F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982;23(1):135–43

Evaluation of a rapid method for the determination of urea in cow's milk. Oltner R, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982; 23(1):39–45

Vitamin D compounds in human and bovine milk. Hollis BW, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1982;4:59–75 (71 ref.)

Increased milk iron by dietary supplementation–entirely beneficial? [letter] Keen CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):627–8

Effect of time of sample collection, milk composition, and stage of lactation on the growth-promoting properties of milk for Streptococcus agalactiae. Brown RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jun;43(6):973–8

Developmental changes in the composition of Beagle dog milk. Lönnerdal B, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Apr; 42(4):662–6

Predicting the probability of quarter infection (by major pathogens) from somatic cell concentration. Poutrel B, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Jul;43(7):1296–9

Determination of fluoride ion in bovine milk using a fluoride ion–selective electrode. Beddows CG, et al. **Analyst** 1981 Dec;106(1269):1341–4

Bovine alpha-lactalbumin C and alpha S1–, beta- and kappa–caseins of Bali (Banteng) cattle, bos (Bibos) javanicus. Bell K, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(2):149–59

Bovine beta-lactoglobulin E, F and G Bali (Banteng) cattle, Bos (Bibos) javanicus. Bell K, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981; 34(2):133–47

Dexamethasone concentrations in plasma and milk of cows following the injection of long- and short-acting dexamethasone esters. Fairclough RJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1981;34(3):313–9

The preparation and properties of folate-binding protein from cow's milk. Salter DN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 1; 193(2):469–76

Isolation and characterization of beta- and gamma–caseins from horse milk. Visser S, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):131–9

Role of milk-borne factors in weaning and intestinal development. Henning SJ. **Biol Neonate** 1982; 41(5–6):265–72

Relationship between amino acid intake and accretion in a marsupial, Macropus eugenii. I. Total amino acid composition of the milk throughout pouch life. Renfree MB, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;40(1–2):29–37

Chemical ionization mass spectrometric examination of metabolized toxaphene from milk fat. Cairns T, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1981 Dec;8(12):569–74

Reactivation of folate–binding protein from cow's milk, purified by affinity chromatography in the presence of lecithin and other surfactants. Hansen SI, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Sep;1(9):721–6

Oestrus and pregnancy diagnosis by milk progesterone assay in the mare. Laitinen J, et al. **Br Vet J** 1981 Sep–Oct; 137(5):478–84

Diurnal variations of oestradiol–17beta in milk of cross–bred cows during oestrous cycle and early pregnancy. Pandey RS, et al. **Br Vet J** 1981 Nov;137(6):596–600

Dapsone residues in milk and the organs of cows after intramammary and intrauterine administration. Ziv G, et al. **Br Vet J** 1981 Jul–Aug;137(4):388–97

Optimal milk penicillin levels for the treatment of experimentally induced mastitis in cows. Haley K, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jul;45(3):239–42

Structural studies of 4–O–acetyl–alpha–N–acetylneuraminyl–(2 goes to 3)–lactose, the main oligosaccharide in echidna milk. Kamerling JP, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Mar 1;100:331–40

Structure of a branched tetrasaccharide from marsupial milk. Messer M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1982 Apr 16;102:316–20

Proteins of human milk. I. Identification of major components. Anderson NG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1045–55

Sucking behaviour and milk intake of neonates in relation to milk fat content. Nysenbaum AN, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Apr;6(2):205–13

Expression of the murine mammary tumor virus in the milk of F1 hybrids of virus negative mouse strains. Bentvelzen P. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1981 Aug;17(8):883–8

Tight attachment of fatty acids to proteins associated with milk lipid globule membrane. Keenan TW, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):270–6

Radioimmunoassay of PCBs in milk and blood. Newsome WH, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1981;10(3–4):295–304

Residues of the plant growth regulator mefluidide [N–[2,4]dimethy–5–[[(trifluoromethyl)sul'onyl]amino]phen in the milk and tissues of lactating dairy cows: a 28–day feeding study. Clark DE, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Nov–Dec;29(6):1175–9

Estimation of lactose hydrolysis by freezing point measurements in milk and whey substrates treated with lactases from various microorganisms. Chen SL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov;64(6):1414–9

Steam distillation and gas–liquid chromatographic determination of triallate and diallate in milk and plant tissue. Cook LW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Mar; 65(2):215–7

Differential pulse polarographic determination of total iodine in milk. Curtis AR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 Jan;65(1):20–3

Chemiluminescence detection of nitrite in nonfat dried milk powders. Doerr RC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):616–8

Rapid screening method for aflatoxin M1 in milk. Holaday CE. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Sep;64(5):1064–6

Citrus artifact interference in aflatoxin M1 determination in milk. Price RL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Nov; 64(6):1383–5

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D in fortified milks, margarine, and infant formulas. Thompson JN, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May; 65(3):624–31

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of aflatoxicol in milk, blood, and liver. Trucksess MW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Sep;64(5):1083–7

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of lactose in milk. West LG, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1981 Jul;64(4):805–7

Assay method for aflatoxin in milk. Lafont P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1981 Nov 27;219(1):162–6

Calcium and phosphorus in milk and blood serum of the lactating Red Sokoto goat. Akinsoyinu AO. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):509–11

Triacylglycerol composition of buffalo milk fat. Arumughan C, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):81–5

Inorganic constituents of milk. III. The colloidal calcium phosphate of cow's milk. Holt C. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb; 49(1):29–38

The inorganic constituents of milk. IV. Diffusible calcium and magnesium concentrations in goat's milk and the effect of starvation. Ormrod IH, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 May; 49(2):179–86

Citric acid concentration in subclinical mastitic milk. Oshima M, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):387–92

Positional distribution of fatty acids in the triglyceride classes of milk fat. Parodi PW. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):73–80

Changes in milk citrate concentration during lactation in the goat. Peaker M, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):357–61

Diurnal variations of progesterone in the milk of pregnant and non–pregnant buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). Suri AK, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):503–7

Effect of fermentation on lactose, glucose, and galactose content in milk and suitability of fermented milk products for lactose intolerant individuals. Alm L. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Mar;65(3):346–52

Excretion rates of antibiotics in milk of sheep and their effect on yogurt production. Anifantakis EM. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Mar;65(3):426–9

Estimation of free myo–inositol in milks of various species and its source in milk of rats (Rattus norvegicus). Byun SM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):531–6

Variation of inorganic phosphorus in blood plasma and milk of lactating cows. Forar FL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May; 65(5):760–3

Concentrations of glucocorticoids, bovine serum albumin, and somatic cells in mastitic milk. Fox LK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2258–61

Rapid determination of volatile N–nitrosamines in nonfat dry milk. Havery DC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb;65(2):182–5

Influences on progesterone concentration in bovine milk. Pennington JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Feb;64(2):259–66

Dietary Aroclor 1254 in the milk fat of lactating beef cattle. Perry TW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2262–5

Pesticide pollution in India: organochlorine pesticides in milk of woman, buffalo, and goat. Saxena MC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Mar;65(3):430–4

Detection of low molecular weight copper(II) and zinc(II) binding ligands in ultrafiltered milks–the citrate connection. Martin MT, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Aug;15(1):55–65

Studies on fat digestion, absorption, and transport in the suckling rat. I. Fatty acid composition and concentrations of major lipid components. Fernando–Warnakulasuriya GJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May;22(4):668–74

Studies on fat digestion, absorption, and transport in the suckling rat. II. Triacylglycerols: molecular species, stereospecific analysis, and specificity of hydrolysis by lingual lipase. Staggers JE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):675–9

Energy dispersive X–ray microanalysis of air dried casein micelles from bovine milk. O'Brien TL, et al. **J Microsc** 1981 Dec;124 Pt 3:291–4

Comparative studies of manganese binding in human breast milk, bovine milk and infant formula. Chan WY, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):642–51

The content of phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in human milk, cows' milk and infant formula foods determined by high–performance liquid chromatography. Haroon Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1105–17

Presence of O–glycosidic linkage through serine residue in kappa–casein component from bovine mature milk. Kanamori M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(3):231–41

Simplified assay of vitamin D2 in fortified dried milk by using two steps of high–performance liquid chromatography. Okano T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(6):539–50

Calmodulin–like function of calcium–binding protein in bovine milk. Tamura M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981;27(5):489–92

Determination of oxfendazole in cow milk by reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatography. Tsina IW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Aug;70(8):858–60

Detection of Residual penicillin in milk by sensitive enzyme immunoassay. Miura T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Sep;

4(9):706–10

Pregnancy diagnosis in cattle by a rapid and highly reliable method for progesterone determination in milk. Inaudi P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):265–73

The composition of milk of the friesian cattle imported into Nigeria. Akinsoyinu AO. **J Sci Food Agric** 1981 Sep; 32(9):863–7

The determination of acid-soluble nucleotides in milk by improved enzymic methods: a comparison with the ion-exchange column chromatography procedure. Hernández AG, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1981 Nov; 32(11):1123–31

Positional distribution of fatty acids in triglycerides from milk of several species of mammals. Parodi PW. **Lipids** 1982 Jun;17(6):437–42

The possible connection between phytoestrogens, milk and coronary heart disease. Seely S. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Apr; 8(4):349–54

Nitrate in human and canine milk [letter] Green LC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1367–8

Direct enzymeimmunoassay of progesterone in bovine milk. Sauer MJ, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jul;38(1):45–53

Use of a milk progesterone test to check the detection of oestrus in cattle on a state farm in Tunisia. Pieterse MC, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1981 Oct;106(20):suppl 3:206–8

Enzymeimmunoassay of milk-progesterone: its application to oestrus confirmation and early pregnancy diagnosis in cattle. van de Wiel D, et al. **Vet Q** 1982 Apr;4(2):72–8

Blood in milk [letter] Eddy RG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 15;110(20):482

Blood in milk [letter] Norton AM. **Vet Rec** 1982 May 29; 110(22):525–6

Methods for the estimation of the excretion of proxicromil and its metabolites in the milk of nursing rat mothers. Fisher AN, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1981 Dec;11(12):871–7

Determining the kinetic behaviour for the secretion of milk toxin as related to dosage level of aflatoxin B1. Megalla SE, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]** 1981 Sep;20(3):216–22

[Quality of raw cow's milk] Aleksieva V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(3):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of the sanitary state of the udder on the pyruvate content in the milk] Slavchev G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981; 18(10):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Analysis of aflatoxin M1 in fresh milk] Bartoš J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1981 Jul;26(7):419–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of crude protein on fertility and urea content of the body fluids of high-yielding cows] Piatkowski B, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Jul;31(7–8):497–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Disintegration and elimination of 32P-naled in milk] Dedek W, et al. **Nahrung** 1981;24(8):767–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retention of several vitamins during ultra-high temperature sterilization of milk] Görner F, et al. **Nahrung** 1981; 24(8):713–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Appetite control in infants by various milk feeds (author's transl)] Potacs W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1981 Nov 13; 93(21):676–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of urea content in milk using test strips (REFLOTEST- Urea) and reflection photometer (REFLOMAT)] Schillinger D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(9–10):768–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study of the lipid constituents of yeasts cultivated on n-paraffins (Toprina and Liquipron). Methods for their determination in tissues and biological fluids of animals fed such yeasts] Boniforti L, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1979; 15(3):473–89 **(Ita)**

[Endotoxin content of samples of pasteurized milk: preliminary findings] Monno R, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1980 Jul–Dec;73(7–12):228–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Artificial nutrition of nursing infants. II. Evaluation of the lipid composition of various powdered milks] Bellomonte G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Dec 15;33(23):1151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasticizers with phthalate bases in milk for food] Leoni V, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):253–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Purification and characterization of calcium-binding protein from bovine milk] Tamura M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Aug;43(4):539–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on trace amounts of 137Cs in environmental samples--determination of 137Cs in agricultural and livestock products (author's transl)] Minami T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jun;30(6):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of tylosin residues in milk] Karkocha I. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(4):319–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Determination of ampicillin in milk] Rybińska K. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Method of determining grisin residues in animal husbandry products] Danielova LT, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Oct; 26(10):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lipid-inhibiting animal feed containing acetate-mineral additives on choline metabolism in the ruminant stomach and intestines] Aliev AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1982 Apr;68(4):522–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of gas chromatographic technics to determine chloroprene in blood and milk] Babina MD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Mar;(3):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Physicochemical fat indices and the fatty acid composition of the lipids in mare's milk and shubath (sour camel's milk)] Orlov VK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Mar–Apr;(2):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative lipid composition of mare's milk and a koumiss mixture prepared with cow's milk] Pastukhova ZM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of the vitamin composition of mare's milk and koumiss depending on the time of year] Servetnik-Chalaia GK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methodological approaches to the study of protein metabolism during early postnatal period of ontogenesis] Smirnova LI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of certain types of food preservation on electrophoretic properties and hydrolysis rate after exposure to proteinases of cottage cheese proteins] Stan ElA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protein composition and biological value of kumiss (mare's milk)] Urbisinov ZhK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Protein composition of camel's milk] Urbisinov ZhK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formulation of a rice-based beverage of high nutritive value] Guerra MJ, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Jun; 31(2):337–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Cell content in goat's milk. Pettersen KE. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(2):226–37

Effect of cortisol on the bactericidal function of the bovine milk neutrophil in vitro. Fox LK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Nov;42(11):1933–6

Total and differential somatic cell counts in secretions from noninfected bovine mammary glands: the early nonlactating period. McDonald JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug;42(8):1360–5

Total and differential somatic cell counts in secretions from noninfected bovine mammary glands: the peripartum period. McDonald JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Aug; 42(8):1366–8

Rapid glutaraldehyde fixation for cow milk cell count by Coulter counter. Poutrel B, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1981; 12(1):71–3

Somatic cell counts, mastitis and milk production in selected Ontario dairy herds. Barnum DA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):12–6

Use of total and differential somatic cell counts from composite milk samples to detect mastitis in individual cows. Dohoo IR, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1981 Jan; 45(1):8–14

The application of bulk tank somatic cell counts to monitoring mastitis levels in dairy herds. Meek AH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Jan;46(1):7–11

Phenotype and function of human milk monocytes as antigen presenting cells. Mori M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Apr;23(1):94–9

In vitro stimulation of bovine milk lymphocytes. Standardization of the assay for bovine brucellosis. Ayanwale LF, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(3–4):343–52

Collaborative evaluation of rolling ball viscometer for measuring somatic cells in abnormal milk. Richardson GH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1982 May;65(3):611–5

Leucocytes of sheep colostrum, milk and involution secretion, with particular reference to ultrastructure and lymphocyte sub-populations. Lee CS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):225–37

Relationship of somatic cell count and cell volume analysis of goat's milk to intramammary infection with coagulase-negative staphylococci. Sheldrake RF, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Oct;48(3):393–403

Cytospin centrifuge in differential counts of milk somatic cells. Dulin AM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1247–51

Endotoxin induced migration of leukocytes from blood to milk. McKenzie WN Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Feb; 64(2):227–35

Endotoxin dose-related leukocytosis in milk of guinea pigs. McKenzie WN Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov; 64(11):2234–9

Failure to demonstrate morphologically the presence of colostral or milk cells in the wall of the gastrointestinal tract of the suckling neonatal mouse. Miller SC. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Jul;3(3):187–94

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of tallow and choline chloride addition to the diet of sows milk composition, milk yield and preweaning pig performance. Boyd RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jan; 54(1):1–7

Inhibition of lipolysis in bovine milk by proteose peptone. Anderson M. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):247–52

Effect of exogenous estradiol and progesterone upon lipase activity and spontaneous lipolysis in bovine milk. Bachman KC. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):907–14

Induction of lactation: comparison of injections of estradiol-17 beta and progesterone for 7 or 21 days on prolactin response to thyrotropin releasing hormone and milk yield in dairy cattle. Head HH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):927–36

Alteration of rumen fermentation, milk fat synthesis, and nutrient utilization with mineral salts in dairy cows. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):577–86

ENZYMOLOGY

A functional model of the lipoprotein lipase system. Posner I. **Acta Cient Venez** 1980;31(4):318–23

Milk antitrypsin activity during clinical and experimental bovine mastitis. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981;22(3–4):360–8

Nonidentity of sulfhydryl oxidase and gama-glutamyltransferase in bovine milk. Sliwkowski MB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):731–7

Magnetic interactions in milk xanthine oxidase. Barber MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1648–56

Oxidation-reduction potentials of molybdenum, flavin, and iron-sulfur centers in milk xanthine oxidase: variation with pH. Barber MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30; 21(7):1638–47

Determination of the stoichiometry of electron uptake and the midpoint reduction potentials of milk xanthine oxidase at 25 degrees C by microcoulometry. Spence JT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 30;21(7):1656–61

Characteristics of membrane-bound and soluble forms of xanthine oxidase from milk and endothelial cells of capillaries. Bruder G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 4;701(3):357–69

Effects of two albumins and two detergents on the activity of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase against very low density and high density lipoprotein lipids. Eisenberg S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):454–62

Fate of milk 125I-labelled lipoprotein lipase in cells in culture. Comparison of lipoprotein lipase- and non-lipoprotein lipase-synthesizing cells. Friedman G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):114–22

Purification and properties of lipoprotein lipase in guinea pig milk. Wallinder L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 15;711(1):107–13

Isolation of cofactor common to molybdenum-containing enzymes: nitrate reductase from lupine bacteroids and xanthine oxidase from milk. Alikulov ZA, et al. **Biol Bull Acad Sci USSR** 1980 Sep–Oct;7(5):379–84

Species differences in ribonuclease activity of milk and mammary gland. Liu DK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):535–8

Purification of highly active milk xanthine oxidase by affinity chromatography on Sepharose 4B/folate gel. Nishino T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):369–72

Defective in vitro lipolysis of type IV hyperlipidemic human plasma by purified milk lipoprotein lipase. Studies by single vertical spin centrifugation. Chung BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7472–80

The presence of a reducible disulfide bond in milk xanthine oxidase. Hille R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8898–901

Inhibition of milk xanthine oxidase by fluorodinitrobenzene. Nishino T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7348–53

Factors affecting the distribution of lipoprotein lipase activity between serum and casein micelles in bovine milk. Anderson M. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):51–9

The relationship between the levels of free fatty acids, lipoprotein lipase, carboxylesterase, N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase, somatic cell count and other mastitis indices in bovine milk. Fitz-Gerald CH, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):253–65

Purification of xanthine oxidase from the fat-globule membrane of bovine milk by electrofocusing. Sullivan CH, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Apr 16;44(1):13–22

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytic defense of the ruminant mammary gland. Paape MJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:555–78

Bovine milk antibodies in the treatment of enteric infections and their ability to eliminate virulence factors from pathogenic E. coli. Pahud JJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:591–600

Cell-mediated immune response of the mammary gland in guniea pigs. I. Effect of antigen injection into the vaccinated and unvaccinated glands. Targowski SP, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1982 Feb;2(1):29–38

A case of hyperimmunoglobulinemia E treated with cow's milk and egg-free diet. Rossi P, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 Sep;49(3):159–64

Provocation of allergic response by supplementary feeds of cows' milk. Roberts SA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Feb; 57(2):127–30

A follow-up study of children with food allergy. Clinical course in relation to serum IgE- and IgG-antibody levels to milk, egg and fish. Dannaeus A, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Nov;11(6):533–9

Antibody content of rabbit milk and serum following inhalation or ingestion of respiratory syncytial virus and bovine serum albumin. Peri BA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Apr;48(1):91–101

Association of bovine secretory immunoglobulins with milk fat globule membranes. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(3–4):329–42

Reaginic hypersensitivity to cow's milk proteins. Ventura

A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Jul;36(3):237–40

Immunoglobulins of the Indian buffalo: Part V—Changes in colostrum milk & neonatal calf serum immunoglobulins in early lactation. Kulkarni BA. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb;18(1):28–31

In vivo modulation of human lymphocyte Fc gamma-receptors in response to oral antigen (cows' milk) challenge. Sandilands GP, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;67(4):344–50

BrucELISA: an enzyme-antibody immunoassay for detection of Brucella abortus antibodies in milk: correlation with the Brucella ring test and with shedding of viable organisms. Boraker DK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1981 Oct;14(4):396–403

Comparison of paired whole milk and dried filter paper samples for anti-enterotoxin and anti-rotavirus activities. Brown SE 3d, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):103–6

Milk-specific antibody measurement by elisa: development of an assay. Firer MA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981; 46(1):31–40

Antibodies in milk. McClelland DB. **J Reprod Fertil** 1982 Jul;65(2):537–43

Passage of zona antibodies via placenta and milk following active immunization of female mice with porcine zonae pellucidae. Sacco AG, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Dec; 3(6):313–22

Postnatal changes of immunoglobulins IgG, IgM and IgA in blood and milk of Japanese macaque (Macaca fuscata). Takenaka A. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1981 Aug;34(4):249–52

Comparison of mammary tumorigenesis between litters in relation to mammary tumor virus antigenic expression in the milk of C3H/He mice. Nagasawa H, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jul 5;31(1):83–8

Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk. D'Amelio R, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 1;298(5869):72

Dimeric IgA in the rat is transferred from serum into bile but not into milk. Dahlgren U, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(1):95–8

IgG1 antibody in milk protects lambs against rotavirus diarrhoea. Fahey KJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1981 Feb;2(1):27–33

Immunological activities of milk. Newby TJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jan;3(1–2):67–94

The protection of lambs from eperythrozoon infection while suckling Eperythrozoon ovis carrier ewes. Daddow KN. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Mar;10(1):41–5

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for Streptococcus agalactiae antibodies in bovine milk. Logan EF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 13;110(11):247–9

Complement C 3 levels and haemolytic activity in normal and mastitic whey. Mueller R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1982 Mar;29(2):99–106

[Evolution of anti-rota virus antibodies in the milk of cows treated in the last month of pregnancy either by adjuvated rotavirus vaccine or by the adjuvant fraction of the vaccine (author's transl)] Van Opdenbosch E, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1981;4(3–4):293–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Detection of IBR/IPV antibodies in milk] de Meuron PA. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1982 Apr;124(4):203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative serological studies of blood and milk in the diagnosis of enzootic bovine leukosis] Manz D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(4):280–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Excretion of methoxychlor in cow milk following dermal application. Skaare JU, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1982; 23(1):16–23

Influence of milk source on serum lipids and lipoproteins during the first year of life. Bogalusa heart study. Farris RP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):42–9

Phencyclidine: its transfer across the placenta as well as into breast milk. Nicholas JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 May 15;143(2):143–6

Selenium content and glutathione peroxidase activity in tissues of young cattle fed supplemented whole milk diets. Scholz RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1718–23

Milk, plasma cholesterol and controls in nutritional experiments. Roberts DC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Apr; 42(2–3):323–5

The use of clustering techniques in the elucidation or confirmation of metabolic pathways. Application to the branched-chain fatty acids present in the milk fat of lactating goats. Massart-Leën AM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):611–8

Alpha-Lactalbumin and lactose concentrations in rat milk during lactation. Nicholas KR, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):149–54

Studies on the possibilities of n-nitrosamine synthesis in milk with the contribution of an escherichia coli strain. Kisza J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1–2):7–16

Factors affecting the calcium, magnesium and phosphorus content of beef cow milk. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1982 Apr;46(2):212–4

Unconjugated pteridines in human milk. Dhondt JL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):33–5

Covalent binding of two pyrrolizidine alkaloids, senecionine and seneciphylline, to hepatic macromolecules and their distribution, excretion, and transfer into milk of lactating mice. Eastman DF, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1982 May-Jun;10(3):236–40

Metabolism of immunoglobulin A in lactating mice: origins of immunoglobulin A in milk. Halsey JF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1982 Feb;12(2):107–12

Kinetics of transformation of aflatoxin B1 into aflatoxin M1 in lactating mouse: an ELISA analysis. Li YK, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Jul 15;38(7):842–3

Vitamin A profiles of equine serum and milk. Stowe HD. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Jan;54(1):76–81

Effect of intravenous supplements of L-methionine on milk yield and composition in cows given silage-cereal diets. Chamberlain DG, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb;49(1):25–8

Reviews of the progress of dairy science: secretion of citrate into milk. Faulkner A, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 Feb; 49(1):159–69 (82 ref.)

Trypsin-inhibitors in mastitic milk and colostrum: correlation between trypsin-inhibitor capacity, bovine serum albumin and somatic cell contents. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1981 Jun;48(2):213–23

Energy of milk of West African Dwarf, Red Sokoto, and Saanen goats at stages of lactation. Akinsoyinu AO, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):665–7

Bovine milk-associated calcium as an uncoupling factor of mitochondrial respiration. Dreels JM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1141–7

Protein composition of whey from subclinical mastitis and effect of treatment with levamisole. Ishikawa H, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):653–8

Digestion of fat in calves fed milk replacers prepared by homogenization of low-pressure dispersion. Jenkins KJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Oct;64(10):1965–71

Accumulation and depletion of cadmium and lead in tissues and milk of lactating cows fed small amounts of these metals. Sharma RP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):972–9

Rapidity of cortisol transfer between blood and milk following adrenocorticotropin injection. Termeulen SB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Nov;64(11):2197–200

Water balance of small lactating rodents—III. Estimates of milk production and water recycling in lactating Mus musculus under various water regimes. Baverstock PR, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981;13(1):1–22

Denaturation of the folacin-binding protein in pasteurized milk products. Gregory JF 3d. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 112(7):1329–38

Zinc binding ligands in milk: both arguments err seriously [letter] Holt C. **J Nutr** 1981 Dec;111(12):2240–3

Developmental changes in composition of cats milk: trace elements, minerals, protein, carbohydrate and fat. Keen CL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1763–9

Lactational response to exogenous growth hormone and abomasal infusion of a glucose- sodium caseinate mixture in high-yielding dairy cows. Peel CJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1770–8

Effect of exogenous growth hormone on lactational performance in high yielding dairy cows. Peel CJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1981 Sep;111(9):1662–71

Vitamin D compounds in cows' milk. Reeve LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):667–72

Ionized calcium in milk and the integrity of the mammary epithelium in the goat. Neville MC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1981;313:561–70

Crufomate residues in milk and milk products following treatment of dairy cows for warble-fly. O'Keeffe M, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 1982 Apr;33(4):355–60

Characterization of rennin-like enzyme produced in submerged cultures of Aspergillus niger. Foda MS. **Microbiol Esp** 1979–1980;32–33:103–13

Availability of zinc: loading tests with human milk, cow's milk, and infant formulas. Casey CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):394–6

Copper deficiency with cow's milk diet. Naveh Y, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):397–400

Elimination of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxine in goat milk. Arstila AU, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Nov;9(3):215–9

Vaginal electrical resistance in cows: 2. Relationship to milk progesterone concentrations during the reproductive cycle. McCaughey WJ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1981 Sep; 5(1):77–84

Effect of lactation stage and number on milk albumin (BSA) and somatic cell count. Honkanen-Buzalski T, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1981;28(9–10):760–7

[Bacterial strains producing enzymes with milk-coagulating action. IX. The effect of certain factors on milk curdling] Antonova T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;9:48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Immobilization of a bacterial enzyme preparation with milk—coagulating action. IV. The effect of immobilization on the properties of the enzyme preparation] Dobreva E. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;9:35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Bacterial strains producing enzymes with milk-coagulating action. VIII. The effect of CaCle, pH and temperature on enzyme preparation activity] Nachev L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;9:43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Clinical significance of lactic osmotic concentration and renal loading (author's transl)] Dai JH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct;61(10):644–6 **(Chi)**

[Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion of netilmicin in rats (IV). Distribution in kidney and transmigration to fetus or suckling (author's transl)] Fujino A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1982 Apr;35(4):979–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of the streak-plate and pour-plate techniques for determination of coliform counts of mild samples using crystal violet-neutral red-lactose-bile (VRBL) medium. Szita G, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):13–6

Comparative evaluation of methods used for aerobic mesophile count determination. Szita G, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):1–6

Comparison of KS and BLB media for enumeration of coliform organisms in milk. Szita G, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(1):7–12

Growth of some lactic acid bacteria in milk containing sulfadiazine. Soback S. **Acta Vet Scand** 1981; 22(3–4):493–500

Use of solid medium for isolation of leptospires of the Hebdomadis serogroup from bovine milk and urine. Thiermann AB. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2143–5

Recovery of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from inoculated foods by selective enrichment. Doyle MP, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Jun;43(6):1343–53

Enterotoxin production in milk at 22 and 4 degrees C by Escherichia coli and Yersinia enterocolitica. Olsvik O, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 May;43(5):997–1000

Microbiological quality of dry-milk mixes and milk substitute infant formulas. Schwab AH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1982 Feb;43(2):389–91

Communicable disease associated with milk and dairy products in England and Wales 1951–80. Galbraith NS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 12;284(6331):1761–5

The effect of pasteurization on the survival of Campylobacter species in milk. Gill KP, et al. **Br Vet J** 1981 Nov; 137(6):378–84

Role of colostrum and milk in the natural transmission of the bovine leukemia virus. Ferrer JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Dec;41(12 Pt 1):4906–9

Acid production and proteolytic activity in milk by selected Lactobacillus gamma-radiation induced mutants. Singh J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(2):142–3

A bacteriostatic mixture for milk samples and its effect on bacteriological, cytological and chemical compositional analysis. Pettipher GL, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1982 Apr; 52(2):259–65

Feeding milk containing Staphylococcus aureus to calves. Barto PB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb;65(2):271–4

An unusual sequel to imported Salmonella zanzibar. Johnston WS, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Dec;87(3):525–8

Campylobacter enteritis associated with the consumption of free school milk. Jones PH, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1981 Oct; 87(2):155–62

The heat-sensitivity of Campylobacter jejuni in milk. Waterman SC. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1982 Jun;88(3):529–33

Raw milk: a continuing vehicle for the transmission of infectious disease agents in the United States. Chin J. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep;146(3):440–1

Cows' milk as a potential vehicle of diarrhoeal disease pathogens in a West African village. Barrell RA, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1982 Feb;28(1):48–52

Caprine mastitis associated with Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection. Jones TO, et al. **Vet Rec** 1982 Mar 6;110(10):231

Isolation of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis from the milk of a cow with Johne's disease. Taylor TK, et al. **Vet Rec** 1981 Dec 12;109(24):532–3

Isolation of Mycoplasma from a buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) with mastitis. Rahman H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1981;28(7):585–6

[Optimal irradiation dosage for microorganisms in cow's milk] Filipov Zh. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(6):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from the milk of cows with subclinical mastitis] Karadzhov Ia, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1981;18(9):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Mycological survey of convenience foods and dehydrated milk for standardization purposes (author's transl)] Udagawa S, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Occurrence of various types of Enterobacteriaceae in selected milk products] Maciejska-Roczan K, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of starch and egg products on the development of Bacillus cereus in milk] Stec E. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(2):101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Enterotoxigenic capacity and properties related to this characteristic in staphylococci isolated from mastitic milk] García ML, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1979–1980;32–33:53–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Mycobacteria in centrifuge sludge from milk processing centers] Mellado Pollo A. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1979 May-Jun; 53(5–6):699–707 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrical conductivity of milk for detection of mastitis. Fernando RS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):659–64

Physiological control of mammary growth, lactogenesis, and lactation. Tucker HA. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jun;64(6):1403–21 (206 ref.)

Hormonal control of growth of the infant rat. II. Effects of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and the combination of these operations: evidence that neither TSH nor thyroxine is transferred via milk to suckling young.

Glasscock GF, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Mar 1;30(9):761–9
Pharmacological manipulation of milk-induced behaviors in three-day-old rat pups. Caza PA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Mar;16(3):481–6

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Radionuclide uptake in progeny via the mother's milk] Ovcharenko EP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;27(1):71–8 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Influence of colchicine on lactating mammary gland of the cow and rat with special reference to the exocytosis and to the milk fat globule secretion. Morales CR, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1982 Mar;11(1):56–64
Effects of heat stress during pregnancy on maternal hormone concentrations, calf birth weight and postpartum milk yield of Holstein cows. Collier RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Feb; 54(2):309–19
Milk production of quarter horse mares during 150 days of lactation. Gibbs PG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar;54(3):496–9
Metabolic profiles in Virginia dairy herds of different milk yields. Jones GM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):683–8
Factors affecting milk yield and reproductive performance. Laben RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jun;65(6):1004–15
Interactions of sires with feeding and management factors in Illinois Holstein cows. Mohammad WA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):625–31
Milk yield and secretion composition following intramammary infusion of colchicine. Oliver SP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb;65(2):204–10
Projecting health cost from research herds. Shanks RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):644–52
Milking responses of cows given premilking stimulation at four lactational stages. Zinn SA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):668–71
Effect of short-term food deprivation and prolactin upon mild yield in the lactating rabbit. Mena F, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1981 Sep;27(3):529–32
Mammary cell proliferation in mice during pregnancy and lactation in relation to milk yield. Knight CH, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Jan;67(1):165–77
Production characters of the Sahiwal and Ayrshire breeds and their crosses in Kenya. Trail JC, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1982 Feb;14(1):45–57
Milk production of cows infected experimentally with trichostrongylid parasites. Barger IA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1981 Oct;9(1):69–73
[Effect of the copper status on the reproduction performance and the milk yield of cows in 2 copper-deficient locations. 2. Effect of copper deficiency on the reproduction performance and the milk yield of cows] Thomas S, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1981 Oct;31(10):697–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Human dilemmas in the production and consumption of food products of animal origin. Reid JT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;67:459–69

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity of the products obtained from heated milk systems. Rogers AM, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Jun; 20(3):259–63
Screening test for toxicity of chlorinated milk derivatives by a fertile egg injection technique. Hekmati M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1318–24
Effect of consumption of milk from goats fed Senecio jacobaea on hepatic drug metabolizing enzyme activities in rats. Miranda CL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1981 Aug;8(6):343–7

MILK-ALKALI SYNDROME see under **HYPERCALCEMIA**

MILK EJECTION see under **LACTATION**

MILK FACTOR see **MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS**

MILK FEVER, ANIMAL see **PARTURIENT PARESIS**

MILK, HUMAN

Effect of pasteurization and of freezing and thawing human milk on its triglyceride content. Wardell JM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):467–71
Calcium and phosphate supplements in breast milk-related rickets. Results in a very-low-birth-weight infant. Greer FR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):581–3
The recent trend in milk feeding among WIC infants. Martinez GA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Jan; 72(1):68–71
Human milk banking. Davies DP. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan; 57(1):3–5
Simplified banking of human milk. Reynolds GJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Feb 20;284(6315):560
Human milk banking. Baum JD. **Indian J Pediatr** 1982 Jan-Feb;49(396):95–104
Human milk banking: practical concerns for feeding premature infants. Williams FH, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1981 Nov;79(5):565–8
Human milk protein supplementation for the prevention of hypoproteinemia without metabolic imbalance in breast milk-fed, very low-birth-weight infants. Rönnholm KA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):243–7
Plasma amino acids in preterm infants after a feed of human milk or formula. Tikanoja T, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug; 101(2):248–52
Management of expressed human milk in a developing country–experiences and practical guidelines. Narayanan I, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1982 Feb;28(1):25–8
Breast milk bank [letter] Braune K. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 May-Jun;11(3):194–5
Organization and operation of a human breast milk bank. Cash JK, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1981 Nov-Dec;10(6):434–8
Human milk banks [letter] Barrie H. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 30; 1(8266):284
Rice water and milk: effect on ileal fluid osmolality and volume [letter] Ho TF, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 16;1(8264):169
Precolostrum and preterm milk [letter] Lewis-Jones DI, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7;2(8293):332
Human milk banks [letter] Lucas A. **Lancet** 1982 Jan 9; 1(8263):103
Simplified milk banking [letter] Reynolds G, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1126
Nitrogen metabolism in preterm infants fed human donor breast milk: the possible essentiality of glycine. Jackson AA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1981 Nov;15(11):1454–61
Human milk and breast feeding: an update on the state of the art. Ogra PL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):266–71 (112 ref.)
[Banking of human milk for the nutrition of newborn infants] Vávra L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1982 Feb;37(2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Combined oral-parenteral nutrition in premature infants needing prolonged artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Rosegger H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul; 130(7):546–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Plasma amino acid pattern in the first 5 months of life. Comparative study based on the type of milk in the diet] Mignone F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1982 Apr 30; 34(8):337–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Growth of low-weight newborn infants fed different types of milk] Paci A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1981 Sep 30; 33(18):935–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Study of factors affecting the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the premature infant] Genova R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan-Apr;4(1-2):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[On the use of an adapted milk in an intensive therapy centre (author's transl)] Vianello A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1981 Jan-Feb;3(1):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Routines for the running of a human milk bank] Meberg A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Jul 10; 101(19–21):1123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Human milk and its value] Korpal M. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Jan; 57(1):83–7 **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Persistent organochlorinated compounds in Norwegian human milk in 1979. Skaare JU. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1981 Nov;49(5):384–9
Vitamin D compounds in human and bovine milk. Hollis BW, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1982;4:59–75 (71 ref.)
Diurnal and longitudinal variations in human milk sodium and potassium: implication for nutrition and physiology. Keenan BS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar;35(3):527–34
Picolinic acid in milk, pancreatic juice, and intestine: inadequate for role in zinc absorption. Rebello T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):1–5
Vitamin D of human milk: identification of biologically active forms. Reeve LE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul; 36(1):122–6
The content, binding, and forms of vitamin B12 in milk. Sandberg DP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1717–24
Selenium intakes and status of human milk and formula fed infants. Smith AM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Mar; 35(3):521–6
Human milk and the small baby. Forbes GB. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):577–8
Breast milk magnesium and calcium concentrations following magnesium sulfate treatment. Cruikshank DP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 15;143(6):685–8
Water-soluble vitamin D in human milk [letter] Brown IR. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan;57(1):81
Breast milk sodium. Koo WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jul;57(7):500–2
Isolation of an inhibitor of hepatic cholesterolgenesis from human milk. Ward PC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb; 41(2–3):185–92
Does breast feeding have nutritional advantages over bottle feeding? Rutishauser IH, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1982 Apr;11(4):249–50, 252–3, 255–6
Normal and caesarian section delivery and the initiation of lactation in women. Kulski JK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Aug;59(4):405–12
Changes in the concentration of cortisol in milk during different stages of human lactation. Kulski JK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1981 Dec;59(Pt 6):769–78
Calcium-dependent polymerization of lactoferrin. Bennett RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16; 101(1):88–95
Isolation and characterization of a major glycoprotein from milk-fat-globule membrane of human breast milk. Imam A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):47–54
The fat globule size distribution in human milk. Rüegg M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):7–14
Disopyramide and its N-monodesalkyl metabolite in breast milk. Barnett DB, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Aug; 14(2):310–2
Nadolol in human serum and breast milk. Devlin RG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;12(3):393–6
Presence of organochlorine pesticides, polychlorinated biphenyls, and mercury in Spanish human milk samples. Baluja G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 May; 28(5):573–7
Identification of the synergist bis(2,3,3,3-tetrachloropropyl)ether in human milk. Miyazaki T, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Mar; 26(3):420–3
Purgeable organic compounds in mother's milk. Pellizzari ED, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar; 28(3):322–8
Organochloride pesticide residues in human milk in Hawaii, 1979–80. Takahashi W, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1981 Oct;27(4):506–11
Analytical artifacts in radioimmunoassay of L-thyroxin in human milk. Mallol J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jun; 28(6):1277–82
Serum and milk alkaline phosphatase in human lactation. Worth GK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1981 Sep 10;115(2):171–7
Antipyrine disposition in milk and saliva of lactating women. Berlin CM Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jan; 31(1):38–44
Levonorgestrel in milk and plasma of breast-feeding women with a levonorgestrel-releasing IUD. Heikkilä M, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Jan;25(1):41–9
The effect of depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate on the fetus and nursing infant: a review. Schwallie PC. **Contraception** 1981 Apr;23(4):375–86 (32 ref.)
The relative efficacy of four methods of human milk expression. Green D, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Apr; 6(2):153–9
Zinc, copper and iron content of milk from mothers of preterm and full-term infants. Mendelson RA, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Apr;6(2):145–51
Composition of human breast milk in Kenyan women. Bwibo NO, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1981 Jul;58(7):510–4
Kinetics of the translactal passage of digoxin from breast feeding mothers to their infants. Reinhardt D, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1982 Feb;138(1):49–52
Sequential purification of lactoferrin, lysozyme and secretory immunoglobulin A from human milk. Boesman-Finkelstein M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):1–5
Pesticide residues in human milk. Dillon JC, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Aug;19(4):437–42
No correlation between iron concentration in breast milk and maternal iron stores. Celada A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1982;37(1):11–6
Lipids and bile salt stimulated lipase in human milk of Indian mothers. Rao PS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1981 Mar; 73:363–8
Mother milk and the Indonesian economy: a major national resource. Rohde JE. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar-Apr; 48(391):125–32
Non-immunoglobulin fraction of human milk protects rabbits against enterotoxin-induced intestinal fluid secretion. Otnaess AB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Feb;35(2):738–40
Carcinoembryonic-like substance in breast fluid discharge in benign and malignant breast disease and in milk of lactating women. Kahana L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov; 17(11):1035–40
Structural study of the sugar chains of human lactoferrin: finding of four novel complex-type asparagine-linked sugar chains. Matsumoto A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Jan; 91(1):143–55
Isolation and characterization of mucin-like glycoprotein in human milk fat globule membrane. Shimizu M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):515–24
Structures of the carbohydrate moieties of secretory component purified from human milk. Mizoguchi A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9612–21
Determination of alpha-methyldopa and methyldopate in human breast milk and plasma by ion-exchange chromatography using electrochemical detection. Hoskins JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1982 Jun 11;230(1):162–7
Acid-soluble nucleotides of human milk at different stages of lactation. Gil A, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1982 May;49(2):301–7
Pesticide pollution in India: organochlorine pesticides in milk of woman, buffalo, and goat. Saxena MC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Mar;65(3):430–4
Detection of low molecular weight copper(II) and zinc(II) binding ligands in ultrafiltered milks–the citrate connection. Martin MT, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1981 Aug;15(1):55–65
Comparative studies of manganese binding in human breast milk, bovine milk and infant formula. Chan WY, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):642–51
The content of phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in human milk, cows' milk and infant formula foods determined by high-performance liquid chromatography. Haroon Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Jun;112(6):1105–17
Correlation between changeable human milk constituents and milk intake in breast-fed babies. Dorea JG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jul;101(1):80–3
Increasing serum calcium and magnesium concentrations in breast-fed infants: Longitudinal studies of minerals in

human milk and in sera of nursing mothers and their infants. Greer FR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jan;100(1):59–64
Breast-milk jaundice [letter] Hernell O. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug; 101(2):311–4
Vitamin D metabolites in human milk. Weisman Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 May;100(5):745–8
Acute changes in the composition of milk during the ovulatory menstrual cycle in lactating women. Hartmann PE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Mar;324:21–30
Iodine in mother's milk [letter] Postellon DC, et al. **JAMA** 1982 Jan 22–29;247(4):463
Possible related risks to breastfeeding. Senie RT. **JOGN Nurs** 1982 Jan–Feb;11(1):34–6
Ceramide structure of sphingomyelin from human milk fat globule membrane. Bouhours JF, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Oct; 16(10):726–31
Nitrate in human and canine milk [letter] Green LC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jun 3;306(22):1367–8
Malathion not detected in breast milk of women living in aerial spraying areas [letter] Lönnerdal B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 12;307(7):439
Presence of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol in human milk [letter] Perez-Reyes M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23; 307(13):819–20
Choline content of mothers' milk in Ecuador and Boston [letter] Zeisel SH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jan 21; 306(3):175–6
Drugs in lactating women. Kochenour NK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 1981;10:107–26 (104 ref.)
The nucleotide profile of human milk. Janas LM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Aug;16(8):659–62
Differences in the composition of preterm and term human milk during early lactation. Lemons JA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb;16(2):113–7
The constituents of neonatal milk. McKiernan J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):60–4
On carnitine content of the human breast milk. Sandor A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Feb;16(2):89–91
Water-soluble vitamin D in human milk: a myth. Greer FR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Feb;69(2):238
Composition of breast milk from mothers of preterm infants. Gross SJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):490–3
Testing for polychlorinated biphenyls in human milk. Wickizer TM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):411–5 (38 ref.)
Concentrations of baclofen in serum and breast milk from a lactating woman. Eriksson G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):185–7
Determination of trace concentrations of lead and nickel in human milk by electrothermal atomisation atomic absorption spectrophotometry and inductively-coupled plasma emission spectroscopy. Rica CC, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1982 Feb;22(3):193–201
Excretion of methylxanthines in human milk. Berlin CM Jr. **Semin Perinatol** 1981 Oct;5(4):389–94
Drug content of the mother's milk. Szórády I. **Ther Hung** 1980;28(1):5–9
Zinc and copper contents in breast milk of Japanese women. Higashi A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 May;137(1):41–7
Zinc and copper concentrations in human milk and in serum from exclusively-breast-fed infants during the first 3 months of life. Ohtake M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):335–43
Fatty acid composition of human breast milk. Changes during the first week after delivery. Rodkiewicz B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(3):279–89
Parenteral nutrition with a 'breast milk adapted' solution of amino acids in infants and children after abdominal surgery. Endres W, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1982 May;36(1):3–11
[Concentration of steroid sex hormones in human milk] Shtereva K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1981;20(6):456–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[A study on the nutritional status of lactating mothers and the nutrition content of their breast milk (author's transl)] Xu GS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Oct; 61(10):591–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Antrafenine excretion into breast milk (author's transl)] Anglade JP, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Sep–Oct;36(5):575–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The contamination of human milk with chlororganic pesticides (author's transl)] Acker L. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1981 Dec;41(12):882–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experimental test results on the contamination of human milk with total DDT (DDT + DDE) in the city of Halle (Saale) in 1979] Thielemann H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981 Oct;27(10):806 **(Ger)**
[Human milk. Health status (nutritional and immunological aspects] Carnevale A. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1981 Sep 30; 89(3):333–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Iron, folate and vitamin B12 in maternal blood and breast milk (author's transl)] Imamura A. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 1981 Jul;33(7):1053–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A few findings on lithium levels in mother's milk from one case which fell into a manic state after childbirth (author's transl)] Shimizu M, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1981; 83(7):399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of prophylactic doses of fluorine on its level in human milk] Koślącz D. **Pediatr Pol** 1982 Jan;57(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Characteristics of breast milk in parturients with different levels of thyroid function] Bagdasarova VSh. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Organochlorine pesticide residues in maternal milk and their risk to health] Albert L. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1981 Jul; 91(1):15–29 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Junctional communication pattern of cells cultured from human milk. McKay IA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug; 134(2):465–70

DRUG EFFECTS

Methylmercury poisoning in mothers and their suckling infants. Amin-Zaki L, et al. **Dev Toxicol Environ Sci** 1980; 8:75–8
The psychological experience of nursing mothers upon learning of a toxic substance in their breast milk. Hatcher SL. **Psychiatry** 1982 May;45(2):172–81

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on the degradation of human very low density lipoproteins by human milk lipoprotein lipase. Wang CS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):26–34
gamma-Glutamyltransferase activity in human milk [letter] Patil KP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Jul;28(7):1724–5
Species differences in ribonuclease activity of milk and mammary gland. Liu DK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):535–8
Bile salt-stimulated lipase in human milk and carboxyl ester hydrolase in pancreatic juice: are they identical enzymes? Bläckberg L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 28;136(2):284–8
n-acetyl-beta-hexosaminidase activity in human breast milk. Oberkotter LV, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):151–4
Co-purification of the Lewis blood group N-acetylglucosaminide alpha 1 goes to 4 fucosyltransferase and an N-acetylglucosaminide alpha 1 goes to 3 fucosyltransferase from human milk. Prieels JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10456–63
Human milk bile salt-activated lipase. Further characterization and kinetic studies. Wang CS. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):10198–202
More on breast-milk jaundice [letter] Odièvre M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr;100(4):671–2
Studies on the substrate specificity of purified human milk lipoprotein lipase. Wang CS, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Apr; 17(4):278–84
Studies on the bile salt stimulated lipolytic activity of human milk using whole milk as source of both substrate and enzyme. I. Nutritional implications. Hall B, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Mar;16(3):251–5
Protease inhibitors and their relation to protease activity in human milk. Lindberg T, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jun; 16(6):479–83
Amylase in human milk. Lindberg T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):235–8
Phosphoglucomutase: evidence for a new locus expressed in human milk. Cantu JM, et al. **Science** 1982 May 7; 216(4546):639–40

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of mammary secretory immunity in the human newborn. Yap PL, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):459–65
Chlamydial secretory IgA antibodies in human milk. Skaug K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1982 Feb;90(1):21–5
Responses of lymphocytes from human colostrum or milk to influenza antigens. Ruben FL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1982 Jul 1;143(5):518–22
Complement biosynthesis in human breast-milk macrophages and blood monocytes. Cole FS, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jun;46(2):429–41
Immunological aspects of breast feeding. Gaind BN. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Apr;18(4):255–8
Differentiation antigens expressed by epithelial cells in the lactating breast are also detectable in breast cancers. Arklie J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):23–9
Monoclonal antibodies to epithelium-specific components of the human milk fat globule membrane: production and reaction with cells in culture. Taylor-Papadimitriou J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Jul 15;28(1):17–21
Comparison of paired whole milk and dried filter paper samples for anti-enterotoxin and anti-rotavirus activities. Brown SE 3d, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Jul;16(1):103–6
Effect of immunization against rubella on lactation products. I. Development and characterization of specific immunologic reactivity in breast milk. Losonsky GA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 May;145(5):654–60
Protective role of human milk against sudden death from infant botulism. Arnon SS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):568–73
Food antibodies in milk from Guatemalan women. Cruz JR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):600–2
Immunologic factors in human milk during the first year of lactation. Goldman AS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Apr; 100(4):563–7
Absence of measles virus neutralising factor in colostrum [letter] Choi EK, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 13;1(8268):403
IgA, colostrum, and milk [letter] Lessof MH. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 3;2(8288):40
IgA amd preterm milk [letter] Lucas A, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 29;1(8283):1241–2
Decreased cellular and humoral anti-infective factors in the breast secretions of lactating mothers with lepromatous leprosy. Saha K, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1982 Mar;53(1):35–44
Studies on human milk III. Secretory IgA quantity and antibody levels against Escherichia coli in colostrum and milk from underprivileged and privileged mothers. Cruz JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Apr;16(4 Pt 1):272–6
Human milk: Defense against infection. Hanson LA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;61:147–59 (48 ref.)
Maternal-neonatal interactions and human breast milk. Losonsky GA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;70:171–82
Antibodies to heat-labile Escherichia coli enterotoxins in human milk and sera. A study of Ethiopian and Swedish mothers and their children. Aust-Kettis A, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Sep;33(3):225–30
[The importance of breast feeding in immunity against infections in the newborn infant. Antibody activity and immunocompetent cells in the mother's milk] Lodinová R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Nov;36(11):639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Breast feeding, resistance to infections and prevention of atopies] de Muralt G. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1981;21 Suppl 3:7–16 **(Fre)**
[Immunological properties of mother's milk] Pelet B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1981 Sep;36(4):293–6 **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Gastric emptying in infants fed human milk or infant formula. Cavell B. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):639–41
Evaluation of lactational performance of Navajo women. Butte NF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2210–5
Growth and bone mineralization of normal breast-fed infants and the effects of lactation on maternal bone mineral status. Chan GM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):438–43
Influence of milk source on serum lipids and lipoproteins during the first year of life, Bogalusa heart study. Farris RP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jan;35(1):42–9
Pantothenic acid content of human milk. Johnston L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2205–9
Preterm milk [letter] MacLean WC Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2331–5
Oxytocin concentrations during the neonatal period. Leake RD, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1981;39(3–4):127–31
Terbutaline in breast milk [letter] Boréus LO, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):731–2
Terbutaline excretion into breast milk [letter] Lönnerholm G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):729–30
Ethosuximide in human milk and in plasma of a mother and her nursed infant. Rane A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Dec;12(6):855–8
Clindamycin passage into human milk. Stéen B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 May;13(5):661–4
No evidence of transfer of fluoride from plasma to breast milk. Ekstrand J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 19; 283(6294):761–2
Lactobezoar in prematurity. A case with prolonged resolution. Tolia V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1981 Oct; 20(10):651–3
Transfer of contraceptive steroids in milk of women using long-acting gestagens. Koetsawang S, et al. **Contraception** 1982 Apr;25(4):321–31
Antithyroid drugs in breast milk [letter] Hull RL. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1982 Jan;16(1):65
Excretion of drugs in human breast milk. Welch RM, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1981;12(2):261–77 (41 ref.)
Immunoreactive calcitonin in maternal milk and serum in relation to prolactin and neurotensin. Werner S, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1982 Jan;6(1):77–82
May mothers taking acenocoumarol breast feed their infants? Houwert-de Jong M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 21(1):61–4
Pharmacokinetics and biotransformation of the new benzodiazepine, lormetazepam, in man. III. Repeated administration and transfer to neonates via breast milk. Hümpel M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;21(5):421–5
Transfer of mepindolol to newborns by breast-feeding mothers after single and repeated daily doses. Krause W, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982;22(1):53–5
Accumulation of atenolol and metoprolol in human breast milk. Liedholm H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981; 20(3):229–31
Transplacental passage and breast milk concentrations of hydralazine. Liedholm H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1982; 21(5):417–9
Thyrotropin in human breast milk. Tenore A, et al. **Horm Res** 1981;14(4):193–200
A study of salicylate and caffeine excretion in the breast milk of two nursing mothers. Bailey DN, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1982 Mar–Apr;6(2):64–8
Isolation, characterization, and comparison of the solubilized particulate and soluble folate binding proteins from human milk. Antony AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):10081–9
Hydrolysis of milk fat globules by pancreatic lipase. Role of colipase, phospholipase A2, and bile salts. Borgström B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Jul;70(1):30–2
A study of the transplacental transfer and the mammary excretion of cefoxitin in humans. Dubois M, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12 Pt 1):477–83
Dyphylline elimination kinetics in lactating women: blood

to milk transfer. Jarboe CH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;21(10):405–10

Effect of oral contraceptive use on ascorbic acid and vitamin A in lactation. Cumming FJ. **J Hum Nutr** 1981 Aug; 35(4):249–56

Human milk feeding in premature infants: protein, fat, and carbohydrate balances in the first two weeks of life. Atkinson SA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):617–24

Valproic acid and its metabolites: placental transfer, neonatal pharmacokinetics, transfer via mother's milk and clinical status in neonates of epileptic mothers. Nau H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1981 Dec;219(3):768–77

The nutritional value of breast milk from non-pregnant mothers. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Aug;39(8):308–9 (9 ref.)

Zinc binding in human milk: citrate versus picolinate. Hurley LS, et al. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):65–71 (49 ref.)

Pharmacologic considerations of drug use in the lactating mother. Berlin CM Jr. **Obstet Gynecol** 1981 Nov;58(5 Suppl):17S–23S (34 ref.)

Disposition of acetaminophen in milk, saliva, and plasma of lactating women. Berlin CM Jr, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1980;1(2):135–41

Fat digestion in very low-birth-weight infants: effect of addition of human milk to low-birth-weight formula. Alemi B, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct;68(4):484–9

Availability of zinc: loading tests with human milk, cow's milk, and infant formulas. Casey CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Sep;68(3):394–6

Radioactive excretion in human milk following administration of technetium Tc 99m macroaggregated albumin. Pittard WB 3d, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug; 70(2):231–4

Mexiletine in human blood and breast milk. Lewis AM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1981 Sep;57(671):546–7

Human milk: nutritional resource. Nichols EL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;61:109–46 (162 ref.)

Amitriptyline and nortriptyline excretion in human breast milk. Brixen-Rasmussen L, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(1):94–5

Seasonal variations in ascorbic acid status and breast milk ascorbic acid levels in rural Gambian women in relation to dietary intake. Bates CJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(3):341–7

[Transfer of drugs and other chemical substances into breast milk and its effect on the infant] Valdivia I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(2):81–7 **(Spa)**

[Hemolytic anemia caused by vitamin E deficiency in the low birth weight neonate. I. Effect of feeding: mother's milk and NAN formula] Corrales R, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;52(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Collection methods and contamination of bank milk. Tyson JE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):396–8

On the presence of cytomegalovirus in the milk of normal women; correlation between breast feeding and virus excretion in infants. Panà A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981 May;60(2):85–8

Quality of breast milk: its control and preservation. Minder W, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1982 May;37(2):115–37

Breast milk in low birth weight babies. Patel RB, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1981 Mar–Apr;48(391):195–9

Persistence of cytomegalovirus in human milk after storage. Dworsky M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Sep;101(3):440–3

From the NIH: Breast milk and the risk of cytomegalovirus infection. **JAMA** 1981 Dec 11;246(23):2687

Discharge of M. leprae in milk of leprosy patients. Girdhar A, et al. **Lepr India** 1981 Jul;53(3):390–4

Human breast milk and escherichia coli urinary tract infection. Cheong IT. **Milit Med** 1982 Mar;147(3):202–4

Intestinal microflora, injury and vitamin K deficiency [letter] Fleiss PM. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Mar;39(3):147

Contaminated breast milk: A source of Klebsiella bacteremia in a newborn intensive care unit. Donowitz LG, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):716–20

[The effect of heat on the bacteriostatic activity of breast milk] Procházková J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1981 Jun; 36(6):348–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Bacteriological quality control of human milk] Miettinen A, et al. **Duodecim** 1981;97(21):1776–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Prevention of bacterial contamination of the milk of puerperae with the use of film-forming antiseptics] Zhuchenko AP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar; (3):52–4 **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of resuming breast feeding after suppurative or inflammatory breast diseases] Gladkova KK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Feb;(2):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on the incidence and seasonal pattern of hookworm infection in lactating mothers and the possible transmission to infants via the breastmilk, in Mombasa and Machakos, Kenya. Griffin L. **Cent Afr J Med** 1981 Nov;27(11):214–9

Reflections on the passage of Strongyloides fülleborni to human infants in mothers' milk. Rutherford AM. **Trop Doct** 1981 Oct;11(4):184–5

Human neonatal infections with hookworms in an endemic area of Southern Nigeria. A possible transmammary route. Nwosu AB. **Trop Geogr Med** 1981 Jun;33(2):105–11

PHYSIOLOGY

Clinical and field studies of human lactation: methodological considerations. Brown KH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):745–56

Enhancement of human rotavirus infectivity in a monkey kidney cell line by human expressed breast milk. Totterdell BM, et al. **J Med Virol** 1982;9(4):307–10

Metabolic and endocrine responses of infants to breast milk and formulas. **Nutr Rev** 1982 May;40(5):142–3 (5 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Radionuclide uptake in progeny via the mother's milk] Ovcharenko EP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan;27(1):71–8 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

MILK PROTEINS

Binding of zinc to casein. Harzer G, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 May;35(5):981–7

Chemical and immunochemical characterization of caseins and the major whey proteins of rabbit milk. Dayal R, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 1;201(1):71–9

The effect of fermentation on the biological value of milk proteins evaluated using rats. A study on Swedish fermented milk products. Alm L. **J Sci Food Agric** 1981 Dec;32(12):1247–53

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Human milk protein supplementation for the prevention of hypoproteinemia without metabolic imbalance in breast milk-fed, very low-birth-weight infants. Rönnholm KA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Aug;101(2):243–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Coronary artery disease and bovine milk-fat globule membrane [letter] Davies PT. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jul; 104(1):173–4

Recurrent mucoid impaction in an asthmatic infant with cow's milk protein allergy. Fruchter L, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1982 May;48(5):292–3

One-hour blood xylose in the diagnosis of cows milk protein-sensitive enteropathy. Iyngkaran N, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 Jan;57(1):40–3

Diet and coronary disease: a survey of mortality rates and food consumption statistics of 24 countries. Seely S. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Jul;7(7):907–18

Gastroenterological and immunological aspects of cow's milk protein sensitive enteropathy. Manuel PD. **Paediatr Indones** 1981 Nov–Dec;21(11–12):249–53

Cow's milk and soy protein intolerance in childhood. Kibort PM, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1982 Jan;11(1):119–23

[Urticarial rash in cow-milk allergy (author's transl)] Massicot P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1982; 109(3):237–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cow's milk protein allergy (author's transl)] Tolone C, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1982 Mar 31;90(1):87–108 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Protein requirements of preschool children: obligatory nitrogen losses and nitrogen balance measurements using cow's milk. Torún B, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Sep; 31(3):571–85

Detection of xanthine oxidase and immunologically related proteins in fractions from bovine mammary tissue and milk after electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate. Mather IH, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):317–23

Proteins of human milk. I. Identification of major components. Anderson NG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):1045–55

Comparative studies of manganese binding in human breast milk, bovine milk and infant formula. Chan WY, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Apr;112(4):642–51

MIF-like sequences in milk and wheat proteins [letter] Mycroft FJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 30;307(14):895

Milk protein quantity and quality in the term infant. II. Effects on acidic and neutral amino acids. Järvenpää AL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):221–30

[Quantitative determination of protein fractions in the colostrum of clinically health dairy cows between the 1st–8th day post partum using agar gel microelectrophoresis] Blauärmel H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1981;35(3):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of substitution level of textured milk proteins in meat products on the degree of microbial contamination] Szydłowski A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981; 32(2):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of certain types of food preservation on electrophoretic properties and hydrolysis rate after exposure to proteinases of cottage cheese proteins] Stan EIa, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protein composition and biological value of kumiss (mare's milk)] Urbisinov ZhK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Protein composition of camel's milk] Urbisinov ZhK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Characterization and cloning of the mRNAs specific for the lactating mouse mammary gland. Hennighausen LG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):131–41

Calcium and calcium ionophore A23187 alter protein synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):573–6

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland–I. Ultrastructural and biochemical aspects of synthesis and release of milk proteins. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):87–98

GENETICS

Genetic variation of milk proteins in mice. Piletz JE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9–10):1023–30

The construction, identification and partial characterization of plasmids containing guinea-pig milk protein complementary DNA sequences. Craig RK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):989–98

Milk protein gene expression in the rat mammary gland. Qasba PK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1982; 16(2):165–86 (63 ref.)

Comparative sequence analysis of the mRNAs coding for mouse and rat whey protein. Hennighausen LG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jun 25;10(12):3733–44

Mouse whey acidic protein is a novel member of the family of 'four-disulfide core' proteins. Hennighausen LG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 24;10(8):2677–84

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of mammary secretory immunity in the human newborn. Yap PL, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Jul;70(4):459–65

Effect of antigen load on development of milk antibodies in infants allergic to milk. Firer MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1981 Sep 12;283(6293):693–6

Pancreozymin and secretin enhance duodenal fluid antibody levels to cow's milk proteins. Shah PC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1982 Oct;83(4):916–21

Milk protein immune complexes in the cow and calf. Kilshaw PJ, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1981 Sep;3(4):227–36

The enigma of cot death: is the modified-anaphylaxis hypothesis an explanation for some cases? Coombs RR, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 19;1(8286):1388–9

Immunologic assessment of cow's milk allergy. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Mar;39(3):122–3

[Cow's milk protein antibodies determined by immunofluorescence (RIFT) in cow's milk protein intolerance and in controls (author's transl)] Stern M, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1982 Jul;130(7):556–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of mucin-like glycoprotein in human milk fat globule membrane. Shimizu M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):515–24

Biochemical characterization of a novel whey protein from murine milk. Piletz JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11509–16

METABOLISM

The effect of dietary protein concentration and quality on the hormonal status, protein metabolism and milk protein concentrations of rats. Grimble RF. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1981; 25(4):221–7

Heterogeneity of guinea-pig caseins synthesized and sequestered by cell-free protein-synthesizing systems. Pascall JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):567–74

Artificial rearing of pigs. 12. Effect of replacement of dried skim-milk by either a soya-protein isolate or concentrate on the performance of the pigs and digestion of protein. Newport MJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 Jul;48(1):89–96

Acid production and proteolytic activity in milk by selected Lactobacillus gamma-radiation induced mutants. Singh J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(2):142–3

Metabolic energy and cytoskeletal requirements for synthesis and secretion by acini from rat mammary gland–II. Intracellular transport and secretion of protein and lactose. Smith JJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(2):99–109

Protein composition of whey from subclinical mastitis and effect of treatment with levamisole. Ishikawa H, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Apr;65(4):653–8

Dietary fat effects on blood insulin, glucose utilization, and milk protein content of lactating cows. Palmquist DL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Aug;64(8):1664–70

Denaturation of the folacin-binding protein in pasteurized milk products. Gregory JF 3d. **J Nutr** 1982 Jul; 112(7):1329–38

Developmental changes in composition of cats milk: trace elements, minerals, protein, carbohydrate and fat. Keen CL, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep;112(9):1763–9

Human milk feeding in premature infants: protein, fat, and carbohydrate balances in the first two weeks of life. Atkinson SA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1981 Oct;99(4):617–24

Folate binder in milk may facilitate folate absorption. **Nutr Rev** 1982 Mar;40(3):90–2 (8 ref.)

The nutritional value of breast milk from non-pregnant mothers. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Aug;39(8):308–9 (9 ref.)

[Glycomacropeptide from whey: a substrate for determining

the activity of bacterial neuraminidases] Velcheva P, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1981;9:12–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Digestive intolerance of proteins in cow's milk] Burdea M, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1981 Oct–Dec; 30(4):333–9 **(Rum)**

SECRETION

Early events in secretion of main milk proteins: occurrence of precursors. Mercier JC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Feb; 65(2):299–316 (87 ref.)

MILK SICKNESS see **PLANT POISONING**

MILKER'S NODES see under **POXVIRUS INFECTIONS**

MILLET see under **GRAIN**

MILROY'S DISEASE

DRUG THERAPY

Beneficial effects of lisuride in Meige disease. Micheli F, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Apr;32(4):432–4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of congenital hereditary lymphedema (Milroy–Nonne's disease] Beluschi C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Jan–Apr;4(1–2):155–7 **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Transudative knee effusions in Milroy's disease. Frayha RA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):670–2

MIMAE see **ACINETOBACTER**

MIMAE INFECTIONS see **ACINETOBACTER INFECTIONS**

MIMETIC MUSCLES see **FACIAL MUSCLES**

MIMOSINE see under **PYRIDONES**

MINAMATA DISEASE see **MERCURY POISONING**

MINERAL OIL

Estimation of residual free formaldehyde in oil–emulsion vaccines. Chandler MD, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1982 Apr; 10(2):169–70

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Methodical modifications to optimize granulomatous lung changes in animal experiment (author's transl)] Eckert H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1981 May;157(2):230–2 **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Soluble oil dermatitis. Rycroft RJ. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):229–34
Oil acne from mineral oil among workers making prefabricated concrete panels. Farkas J. **Contact Dermatitis** 1982 Mar;8(2):141
[Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (pahs) in industrial use of mineral oils: a method for risk evaluation (author's transl)] Re M, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Mar–Apr; 73(2):140–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

[Risks connected with exposure to mineral oils in work environments] Rimatori V, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):521–6 **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Mode of action of an oil–coupled BCG–cell wall preparation] Schlesinger S, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jan;37(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhanced fecal excretion of mirex in rhesus monkeys by 5% mineral oil in the diet. Rozman T, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(3):251–62
Effect of mineral oil and/or cholestyramine in the diet on biliary and intestinal elimination of 2,4,5,2',4',5'–hexabromobiphenyl in the rhesus monkey. Rozman KK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1982 Apr; 9(4):611–8
Enhanced fecal elimination of stored hexachlorobenzene from rats and rhesus monkeys by hexadecane or mineral oil. Rozman K, et al. **Toxicology** 1981;22(1):33–44

POISONING

Cutting oil mist and bronchitis. Järvholm B. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1982;118:79–83

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new technique for evaluating bath oil in the treatment of dry skin. Stanfield JW, et al. **Cutis** 1981 Oct;28(4):458–60

MINERAL WATERS

Carcinogenic risk of exposure to radon daughters associated with radon spas. Uzunov I, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Dec; 41(6):807–13
[Request for permission to exploit for use as a natural mineral water from the Saint Eloi springs at Amneville (Moselle)] Merklen MF. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1981 Jan; 165(1):133–47 **(Fre)**
[The Celia mineral water spring: its medicinal qualities, its importance for public health] de Lauture H, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:11–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The place of hydroclimatology in medical therapy] Dubois JC. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:66–70 **(Fre)**
[Renal indications for the Vittel thermal cure] Thomas J. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:87–91 **(Fre)**
[Chenodeoxycholic acid and the Vichy cure] Loisy C. **Med Chir Dig** 1981;10(6):547–8 **(Fre)**
[Crenotherapy of peripheral phlebopathy] Messina B. **Clin Ter** 1981 Dec 31;99(6):573–9 **(Ita)**
[The role of hydro–thermal treatments in chronic vulvovaginitis] Federici PC. **Minerva Ginecol** 1979 Nov; 31(11):847–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical experiences with inhalatory crenotherapy with sulfur salts] Ricci G. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 26; 73(22):1555–62 **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of TSH level and circadian TSH rhythm in patients treated with iodide–bromide mineral water after subtotal strumectomy] Skórzyński A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1982;32(5):393–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Internal use of mineral waters in peptic ulcer] Krivobokov NG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):45–9 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the internal use of Dzhermuk mineral water on the healing of a chronic stomach ulcer and the serotonin level in the body (an experimental study)] Mirzoian SA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1981 Sep–Oct; (5):49–52 **(Rus)**
[Effect of Morshin mineral water from the No. 6 spring on various indicators of the kidney function and water–electrolyte metabolism] Ivanov Iul, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1981 Oct;(10):49–51 **(Rus)**
[Combined treatment with sodium chloride mineral water in chronic cholecystitis] Kharchenko NV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):35–7 **(Rus)**
[Use of Zbruch mineral water in treating urolithiasis] Kuriĭ MF. **Vrach Delo** 1982 Feb;(2):91–2 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Mineral water—a dangerous drinking–water substitute for infants?] Stichel M. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1982 Apr;30(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of mineral water from Spring No. 4 of Morshin health resort on water metabolism and diuretic function of the kidneys in laboratory animals] Esipenko BE, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):348–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sodium and potassium metabolism in dogs and albino rats during prolonged intake of mineral water from Spring No. 4 of Morshin health resort] Titarenko PN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 May;28(3):340–7 **(Rus)**
[Action of the mineral content level of desalinized conditioned water of the bicarbonate class on the gonadal function in male white rats] Balashov OI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Mar–Apr;16(2):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Physicians and the chemical analysis of mineral waters in Eighteenth–century England. Coley NG. **Med Hist** 1982 Apr;26(2):123–44
[Study of physico–chemical nature of Ax–les–Thermes sulphur water (author's transl)] Popoff G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1981;39(4):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Peculiarities of Capvern mineral waters] Béard Y. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:79–80 **(Fre)**
[The potability of Senegalese water] Ndiaye AM, et al. **Dakar Med** 1981;26 Spec No:58–61 **(Fre)**
[Fluorine determination in lemonades and mineral waters (author's transl)] Mertens N, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;37(1):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Nitrate and nitrite content in mineral table waters, sodas and soft drinks] Wardas W, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1981;32(3):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification characteristics of mineral waters] Vladeva L, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1982 Mar–Apr; (2):70–1 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Medicinal bathing in mineral springs in fifth century B. C. Greece. Papalas AJ. **Clio Med** 1981 Dec;16(2–3):81–2
The waters of Epsom Spa. Sakula A. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1982 Apr;16(2):124–8
[The area around Castagneto Po and the waters of San Genesio near Chivasso] Bèttica–Giovannini R. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1981 Jan–Jun; 24(1–6):217–27 **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

[Basis for the therapeutic use of soft mineral water from well No. 4 at the Morshin spa] Titarenko PN. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):101–2 **(Rus)**

MINERALOCORTICOIDS

Mineralocorticoid and hypertensive effects of 19–nor–progesterone. Hall CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1168–75
Mineralocorticoid activity of 21–deoxyaldosterone derivatives: structure–function studies. Wynne KN, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Oct;14(10):1041–4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mineralocorticoid–resistant renal hyperkalemia without salt wasting (type II pseudohypoaldosteronism): role of increased renal chloride reabsorption. Schambelan M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 May;19(5):716–27

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Comparison of prorenoate potassium and spironolactone after repeated doses and steady state plasma levels of active metabolites. McInnes GT, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;13(2):187–94
A structure–activity relationship study of spirolactones. Contribution of the cyclopropane ring to antimineralocorticoid activity. Chinn LJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Sep;24(9):1103–7
Hypothesis: a role for glucagon as a mineralocorticoid antagonist during the first postnatal week [letter] DiNicola AF. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14;95(711):478

BIOSYNTHESIS

Met–enkephalin inhibits mineralocorticoid production in isolated human aldosteronoma cells. Rácz K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1982 Mar;54(3):656–60
[Adrenal mineralocorticoid function in sodium deficit with adequate or excess water consumption] Shul'ga VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr;93(4):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Time–course of vascular resistance changes in mineralocorticoid hypertension of man. Wenting GJ, et al. **Clin Sci [Suppl]** 1981 Dec;61(7):97s–100s
The zonal origins of the mineralocorticoid hormones in the 21–hydroxylation deficiency of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Biglieri EG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Nov;53(5):964–9
Renin, aldosterone and other mineralocorticoids in hyperkalemic patients with chronic renal failure showing mild azotemia. Saruta T, et al. **Nephron** 1981;29(3–4):128–32
[Arterial hypertension with excessive mineraloactive hormone activity caused by overuse of a nasal spray containing fluorohydrocortisone] Casellato F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(7):1014–8 **(Ita)**

DEFICIENCY

Renal cell carcinoma causing a selective mineralocorticoid insufficiency. Goffman TE, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Aug; 128(2):370–1

METABOLISM

Reversal of glucose–induced hyperkalemia by sodium restriction in normaldosteronemic diabetes: evidence for elevated mineralocorticoid threshold. Rado JP. **Biomedicine** 1981 Sep;35(4):109–11
Studies on the mechanism of mineralocorticoid–induced hypertension: evidence for the presence of an in–situ mechanism in the arterial wall for a direct action of mineralocorticoids. Kornel L. **Clin Biochem** 1981 Oct; 14(5):282–93 (58 ref.)
Mineralocorticoid receptors in rat anterior pituitary: toward a redefinition of 'mineralocorticoid hormone'. Krozowski Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Oct;109(4):1221–4
Mineralocorticoid receptors in the rat kidney. Krozowski Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec;109(6):1811–3
Mineralocorticoid receptor–like aldosterone–binding protein in cell culture. Lan NC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1981 Dec; 109(6):1963–70
Studies on high affinity binding of mineralo– and glucocorticoids in rabbit aorta cytosol. Kornel L, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb;16(2):245–64 (80 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mineralocorticoid activity of 19–nor–DOC and 19–OH–DOC in adrenalectomized rat. Perrone RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):E305–8
Mineralocorticoid and glucocorticoid effects on 31,000– and 29,000–dalton proopiomelanocortin in rat anterior pituitary and neurointermediate lobe. Khalid BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Aug;70(2):443–52
Differential effects of acute mineralo– and glucocorticosteroid administration on renal acid elimination. Wilcox CS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1982 Apr; 21(4):546–56
Structure–activity relationship in certain glucocorticoids and mineralocorticoids. Lantos CP, et al.

Prog Clin Biol Res 1981;74:477–94 (34 ref.)
Pseudohyperaldosteronism with renal tubular resistance to mineralocorticoid hormones. Rodriguez JA, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1981;94:172–82

PHYSIOLOGY

Mineralocorticoid escape in man: role of renal prostaglandins. Dürr J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 Mar; 99(3):474–80
Dietary modulation of active potassium secretion in the cortical collecting tubule of adrenalectomized rabbits. Wingo CS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1982 Sep;70(3):579–86
Heterogeneity of the rabbit collecting tubule: localization of mineralocorticoid hormone action to the cortical portion. Stokes JB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):340–7
[Mineralocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in allergic dermatoses] Iagovdik NZ, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Sep;(9):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Two cases of low-renin hypertension thought to be due to excessive secretion of unknown mineralocorticoid. Haruyama K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Feb;46(2):156–61

MINERALS

Additives in parenteral nutrition. Shenkin A. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1981;507:350–5
The noninvasive determination of bone mineral content by photon absorptiometry. Chesney RW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Jul;136(7):578–80
Poliovirus adsorption by 34 minerals and soils. Moore RS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec;42(6):963–75
Influence of pH and electrolyte composition on adsorption of poliovirus by soils and minerals. Taylor DH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1981 Dec;42(6):976–84
The spatial arrangement of bone mineral as revealed by ion bombardment. Turner IG, et al. **Biomaterials** 1981 Oct; 2(4):234–8
Age-related changes in the orientation and particle size of the mineral phase in human femoral cortical bone. Chatterji S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(6):567–74
Comparative effects of fibrous and nonfibrous minerals on cells and liposomes. Woodworth CD, et al. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):190–205
Direct and indirect pulp capping with two new products. Sawusch RH. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1982 Apr;104(4):459–62
Food supplement usage by the elderly. Read MH, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Mar;80(3):250–3
Free choice consumption of minerals by lambs fed calcium-adequate or calcium-deficient diets. Burghardi SR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Feb;54(2):410–8
Interaction between ATP, metal ions, glycine, and several minerals. Rishpon J, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1982;18(3):179–84
The bone density of normal Ghanians. Kurobane Y, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;55(11):1627–32
[Pre- and postnatal caries prevention from the viewpoint of a long-term study] Will R. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 11; 33(23):847–50 **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Problems of mineral supply in industrialized countries. Haenel H, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1981;(30):100–10
Problems of mineral supplementation in modern farming systems. Beaumont D. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1981 Sep;40(3):279–83
[Food value of vegetable and melon crops grown using different amounts of mineral fertilizers] Baratov KB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):85–6 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lung disease secondary to inhalation of nonfibrous minerals. Lapp NL. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):219–33 (69 ref.)
Nonasbestos fibrous minerals. Lockey JE. **Clin Chest Med** 1981 May;2(2):203–18 (123 ref.)
Fiberglass vs mineral wool (rockwool) dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1982 May;29(5):412, 415–6, 422 passim
Advice on limiting intake of bonemeal. **FDA Drug Bull** 1982 Apr;12(1):5–6
Fiber carcinogenesis: epidemiologic observations and the Stanton hypothesis. Harington JS. **JNCI** 1981 Nov; 67(5):977–89 (61 ref.)
Relation of particle dimension to carcinogenicity in amphibole asbestoses and other fibrous minerals. Stanton MF, et al. **JNCI** 1981 Nov;67(5):965–75
Thoracoscopy in the diagnosis of environmental natural mineral fiber-induced pleural diseases. Artvinli M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(4):245–7
Pneumoconiosis of shale miners. Seaton A, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):412–8
[Mortality among Danish insulation workers during 1970–1975] Petersen R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 29; 144(13):967–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Biological effect of mineral wool] Petersen R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1982 Mar 29;144(13):971–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Mineralogical-petrographic investigation of possible causes of mesothelioma in Cappadocia/Turkey] Förster H. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1982 Jan;32(1):18–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Environmental hazard in the production of Siennese travertine] Baldacconi A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981; 17(3):587–91 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Forearm bone mineral content in children. Normative data. Landin L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Nov;70(6):919–23
Postmenopausal bone mineral loss after treatment for malignant gynaecologic tumours. Lamke B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(2):109–11
Renal cortex ion composition and Na-K-ATPase activity in gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Cronin RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):F477–83
Measurements of the bone mineral content by photon absorptiometry of the Beagle. Jorch UM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):907–8
Atomic absorption spectrophotometric and X-ray studies of respirable dusts in Indian coal mines. Rawat NS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1982 Jan-Feb;37(1):32–5
Ultramicroscopy of hypomineralized responses in rat incisor dentine to injected strontium. Ogawa Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(3):229–36
Bone loss in the beagle tibia: influence of age, weight, and sex. Martin RK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(3):233–8
Total body bone mineral and lean body mass by dual-photon absorptiometry. II. Comparison with total body calcium by neutron activation analysis. Mazess RB, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(4):361–3
Total body bone mineral and lean body mass by dual-photon absorptiometry. III. Comparison with trunk calcium by neutron activation analysis. Mazess RB, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(4):365–8
Total body bone mineral and lean body mass by dual-photon absorptiometry. I. Theory and measurement procedure. Peppler WW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(4):353–9
Clinical usefulness of a bone mineral measurement method on the femoral shaft. Sabatier JP, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan;34(1):21–8
Bone mineral analysis of the rat femur by direct photon absorptiometry. Sanchez TV, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(6):587–90
Changes in bone mineral content evaluated by photon absorptiometry before the start of active uremia treatment. Lindergård B. **Clin Nephrol** 1981 Sep;16(3):126–30
Osteoporosis and normality: how to express the bone mineral content of lumbar vertebrae. Krølner B. **Clin Physiol** 1982 Apr;2(2):139–46
A comparison of bone mineral results from Denmark and the U.S. Mazess RB, et al. **Hum Biol** 1982 May;54(2):343–54
A coherent/Compton scattering method for measurement of trabecular bone mineral density in the distal radius. Olkkonen H, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov-Dec;16(6):491–5
Photon scattering measurement of calcaneal bone density: result of in vivo cross-sectional studies. Roberts JG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1982 Jan-Feb;17(1):20–8
Effect of potato virus X on the mineral content of potato tubers. Chandra S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Jul-Aug; 29(4):811–4
Studies on desi and kabuli chickpea (Cicer arietinum l.) cultivars. 3. Mineral and trace element composition. Jambunathan R, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 1981 Sep-Oct; 29(5):1091–3
Mineral contents of selected pre-prepared food sampled in a hospital food service line. Leung C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Jun;80(6):530–6
Mineral composition of urinary calculi from miniature schnauzer dogs. Klausner JS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 May 15;178(10):1082–3
Mineral concentrations in hair as indicators of mineral status: a review. Combs DK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Feb; 54(2):391–8 (56 ref.)
Estimation of mineral content of the equine third metacarpal by radiographic photometry. Meakim DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1981 Oct;53(4):1019–26
Minerals in the hair and nutrient intake of autistic children. Shearer TR, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1982 Mar; 12(1):25–34
Measurement of trabecular bone mineral by dual energy computed tomography. Adams JE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Jun;6(3):601–7
Bone demineralisation in patients with Turner's syndrome. Smith MA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr;19(2):100–3
Nutritional value and mineral contents of Chrysophyllum albidum fruit. Nwadinigwe CA. **J Sci Food Agric** 1982 Mar; 33(3):283–6
SEM and X-ray microanalysis of human prostatic calculi. Vilches J, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Feb;127(2):371–3
Variation of minerals and trace elements in laboratory animal diets. Wise A, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct;15(4):299–303
The measurement of trabecular bone mineral density using coherent and Compton scattered photons in vitro. Ling SS, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr;9(2):208–15
Multivitamin/mineral food supplements containing vitamin B12 may also contain analogues of vitamin B12 [letter] Herbert V, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22;307(4):255–6
A coherent/Compton scattering method employing an x-ray tube for measurement of trabecular bone mineral content. Puumalainen P, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1982 Mar;27(3):425–9
Determination of seven noble metals in standard rock samples by means of thermal neutron activation analysis. Ayabe M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1980 Oct;29(10):474–8
Low-dose CT scanning for quantitative spinal mineral analysis. Cann CE. **Radiology** 1981 Sep;140(3):813–5
The relation between bone mineral content, experimental compression fractures, and disc degeneration in lumbar vertebrae. Hansson T, et al. **Spine** 1981 Mar-Apr; 6(2):147–53
Microcalluses of the trabeculae in lumbar vertebrae and their relation to the bone mineral content. Hansson T, et al. **Spine** 1981 Jul-Aug;6(4):375–80
[Bone mineral measurement by radiographic method. I. Method and normal ulna bone mineral measurement (author's transl)] Lian ZC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;16(1):32–5 **(Chi)**
[A study of changes in bone mineral content in relation to age, using Cameron's method (author's transl)] de Guembecker W, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 26; 10(47):3831–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The metrology of mineral fibres in thoracoscopic lung and pleural biopsies. Preliminary results (author's transl)] Boutin C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 1981;37(4):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Long-term decomposition of bones. I. Mineral phase] Herrmann B, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1982 Mar;40(1):19–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Peripheral mineral content of bone determined by photon absorption measurements performed in a population group of the Halle region] Fengler F, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1981 Jul;28(7):408–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[GDR standard values for the absorptiometrically determined osseous mineral content of the radius] Grossmann I, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Mar;23(2):111–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possible new technics for evaluating the mineral content of bone 'in vivo': improvements and completion of Cameron's absorbimetric technic] Gigante GE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Nov 30;57(22):2264–9 **(Ita)**
[Comparison of the Nordin index and CT densitometry in the study of the variation of bone mineralization in vivo] Ferrari F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jan-Feb; 68(1-2):51–3 **(Ita)**
[Radiographic measurement of mineral contents in human dental enamel (author's transl)] Ohta K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;49(1):103–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[In vivo bone mineral measurement by microbeam x-ray and its clinical application (author's transl)] Umeda T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 25; 41(12):1182–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mineral saturation of the hand bones of adolescent and young adult boxers of Khabarovsk] Zemsha NV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 May;80(5):12–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of the trace element content in geothermal water by emission spectrum analysis] Novikov IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):44–5 **(Rus)**
[Mineral phase and protein matrix status of rat bony tissue after a flight on the Kosmos-1129 biosatellite] Prokhonchukov AA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 Mar-Apr;16(2):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of the mineral salt content of bones in chronic renal insufficiency] Tret'iakov AE. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1982 May-Jun;(3):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Bone mineral homeostasis, bone growth, and mineralisation during years of pubertal growth: a unifying concept. Krabbe S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1982 May;57(5):359–63
Serum mineral concentrations in low birth weight infants fed different milk formulas. Passweli JH, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Jun;18(6):727–9
Major minerals in blood of West African dwarf goats during lactation. Akinsoyinu AO. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 May; 65(5):874–7
Mineral profile of blood plasma of lactating dairy cows. McAdam PA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1982 Jul;65(7):1219–26
Early oral administration of vitamin D and its metabolites in premature neonates. Effect on mineral homeostasis. Salle BL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):75–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Analysis of fibres in human lung tissue. Gylseth B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):191–5

METABOLISM

Radioisotopic and morphometric evaluation of the effects of beta-aminopropionitrile on click bone matrix formation and its mineralization. Sandhu HS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;111(4):281–8
Bone mineral content in myelomatosis. Ingeberg S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(1-2):19–21
Bone mineral content during pregnancy in epileptics on anticonvulsant drugs and in their newborns. Christiansen C, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):501–3
Treatment with oral estrone sulphate in the female climacteric. III. Effects on bone density and on certain biochemical parameters. Lagrelius A. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1981;60(5):481–8
Relationship between the ash content and microscopic hardness of swine bones. Szilágyi M, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 1981;28(4):455–62
Single nutrients and immunity. Beisel WR.

Am J Clin Nutr 1982 Feb;35(2 Suppl):417–68 (386 ref.)
Growth and bone mineralization of normal breast–fed infants and the effects of lactation on maternal bone mineral status. Chan GM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Sep;36(3):438–43
Intestinal and renal loss of infused minerals in patients with severe short bowel syndrome. Ladefoged K. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Jul;36(1):59–67
Biological availability of minerals and trace elements: a nutritional overview. Rosenberg IH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1982 Apr;35(4):781–2
Mineralization of different bones in streptozotocin–diabetic rats: study on the concentration of eight minerals. Rosholt MN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Sep;34(9):1680–5
Study of biochemical and hormonal data in idiopathic scoliosis in girls. Willner S, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1981;98(4):251–5
A new method for measurement of bone mineral deposition pattern—using dual energy radiographic densitometry method in a single exposure. Katoh T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1981 Sep;28(3):91–8
Effects of excess vitamin E on rat teeth. Alam SQ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(6):619–22
Factors in response to treatment of early postmenopausal bone loss. Christiansen C, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(6):575–81
Effects of beta–aminoproprionitrile on formation and mineralization of rat bone matrix. Sandhu HS, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan;34(1):80–5
Decreased mineralization in hemodialysis patients after subtotal parathyroidectomy. Weinstein RS. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 Jan;34(1):16–20
Variations in mineral apposition rate of trabecular bone within the beagle skeleton. Wronski TJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(6):583–6
Cortical bone, body size, and skeletal maturity in ice hockey players 10 to 12 years of age. Meleski BW, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1981 Dec;6(4):212–7
Alternating demineralization and remineralization of artificial enamel lesions. ten Cate JM, et al. **Caries Res** 1982; 16(3):201–10
Interrelationship between metacarpal bone mass and bone mineral content in nondialyzed and dialyzed patients with chronic renal failure. Andresen J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Jun;(166):104–11
The relationship between bone density, mineral content, and mechanical strength in the femoral neck. Leichter I, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Mar;(163):272–81
A review of the primary mechanism of endochondral calcification with special emphasis on the role of cells, mitochondria and matrix vesicles. Wuthier RE. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Sep;(169):219–42 (166 ref.)
Bone mineral content of the lumbar spine in normal and osteoporotic women: cross–sectional and longitudinal studies. Krølner B, et al. **Clin Sci** 1982 Mar;62(3):329–36
Growth and bone mineralisation as affected by dietary calcium, phytic acid and vitamin D. Sasson A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1982;72(1):43–8
Advances in the use of stable isotopes of minerals in human studies. Janghorbani M, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Aug; 41(10):2702–8 (31 ref.)
Mineral accretion during prenatal growth of cattle. Ferrell CL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar;54(3):618–24
Mineral composition of muscles of 1– to 6–year–old steers. Kotula AW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1982 Mar;54(3):544–8
Mineral and collagen–binding proteins of fetal calf bone. Termine JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25; 256(20):10403–8
The effect of thyroxine, the antithyroid drug propylthiouracil and thyroidectomy on mineral metabolism in rat tissues. Al–Khayat TM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1982 May; 20(5):281–5
The effects on mineral metabolism of overnight growth hormone infusion in growth hormone deficiency. Gertner JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct;53(4):818–22
An in vitro system for measuring intrinsic dietary mineral exchangeability: alternative to intrinsic isotopic labeling. Schwartz R, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):497–504
Role of gastrointestinal microflora in nitrogen and mineral balances in young mice fed on autoclaved and irradiated diets. Yoshida T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1981; 27(4):341–52
Crystallographic and structural alterations in the mineral phase of human enamel with carious attacks. Aoba T, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Jun;11(3):201–9
Bone mineral content and serum 25–hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in breast–fed infants with and without supplemental vitamin D: one–year follow–up. Greer FR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun;100(6):919–22
Effects of increased calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D intake on bone mineralization in very low–birth–weight infants fed formulas with Polycose and medium–chain triglycerides. Greer FR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1982 Jun; 100(6):951–5
Changes in mineral composition and its related enzyme activity in the femur of rats orally administered stannous chloride. Yamaguchi M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Nov; 4(11):874–8
Electron microscopic study of mineral deposits in idiopathic calcinosis of the scrotum. Takayama H, et al. **J Urol** 1982 May;127(5):915–8
Aluminum localization in bone from hemodialyzed patients: relationship to matrix mineralization. Cournot–Witmer G, et al. **Kidney Int** 1981 Sep;20(3):375–8
Diphosphonates and inhibition of bone mineralisation [letter] Boyce BF, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):964–5
Bone loss after gastroplasty for morbid obesity: side–effect or adaptive response to weight reduction? [letter] Krølner B, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Apr 24;1(8278):956–7
Diphosphonates and inhibition of bone mineralization [letter] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11; 2(8298):607–8
Load–carrying effects on the adult beagle tibia. Martin RK, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1981;13(5):343–9
The pathogenesis of infantile malignant osteopetrosis: bone mineral metabolism and complications in five infants. Reeves J, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1981;3(2):135–42
Effects of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin–D3 on renal function, mineral balance, and growth in children with severe chronic renal failure. Chan JC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1981 Oct; 68(4):559–71
Effect of dietary fiber sources on tissue mineral levels in chicks. Thompson SA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Apr;60(4):840–5
Seventh Boyd Orr Memorial Lecture. Managing the mineral cycle. Cooke GW. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1981 Sep;40(3):295–314 (43 ref.)
Some thoughts on dietary requirements of macro–elements for ruminants. Field AC. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1981 Sep; 40(3):267–72 (20 ref.)
Recent advances in dietary anion–cation balance: applications in poultry. Mongin P. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1981 Sep;40(3):285–94
Bone mineral content in relation to age and menopause in middle–aged women. A study of bone density in lumbar vertebrae by dual photon absorptiometry in a population sample of women. Lindquist O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 May;41(3):215–23
Calcium balance and bone mineral content following small–intestinal resection. Hylander E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1981;16(2):167–76
Bone mineral and calcium metabolism before, during and after treatment of osteoporosis with 1 alpha–hydroxyvitamin D3 and calcium. Lindholm TS, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1982;11(1):55–7
Consumption of poisonous plants (Senecio jacobaea, Symphytum officinale, Pteridium aquilinum, Hypericum perforatum) by rats: chronic toxicity, mineral metabolism, and hepatic drug–metabolizing enzymes. Garrett BJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Feb;10(2–3):183–8
[Disorders of skeletal mineralization in rheumatoid arthritis. II. The effect of inactivity and exercise] Kocián J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 1981 Oct;59(5):276–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Minerals in dentin matrix metabolism] Karjalainen S. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1982;78(1):42–6 **(Fin)**
[Some aspects of mineral metabolism in nephrology (author's transl)] Haldimann B. **Ther Umsch** 1982 May;39(5):372–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Oses, holosides and polyols effect on intestinal absorption of some minerals and organic molecules (author's transl)] Bouvet D, et al. **Therapie** 1981 Nov–Dec;36(6):635–51 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mineral requirements of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri R.)] Frenzel E, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1982 Jan;32(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The influence of anticonvulsive drugs on bone mineral content—a quantitative measurement by a roentgenological densitometric method (author's transl)] Möller WD, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1982 Apr;53(4):231–3 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on hypomagnesemia in ruminants. VIII. Mineral metabolism in young lactating ewes at the time of change from winter ration to spring herbage (author's transl)] Shiga A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Jun;43(3):411–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of salivary kallikrein on mineral metabolism in tissues of the dento–mandibular system in rats] Barabash RD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the mineral components of the medium on the growth and chemical composition of methanol–assimilating yeasts] Podgorskii VS. **Mikrobiol Zh** 1981 Sep–Oct; 43(5):569–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Destruction of hexamethylenediamine by a Bacillus subtilis culture in a medium with clay minerals] Garbara SV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;51(2):332–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Regional blood flow and initial phases of mineral metabolism in articular tissue in primary osteoarthrosis deformans] Mazov FA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The response of the rat molar pulp of two proprietary calcium hydroxide preparations. Paterson RC, et al. **Br Dent J** 1981 Sep 15;151(6):184–6
The influence of minerals and protein on the nephrocalcinosis potential for rats of semisynthetic diets. Meyer O, et al. **Lab Anim** 1982 Jul;16(3):271–3
Capping of monkey pulps with Dycal and a Ca–eugenol cement. Hørsted P, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):531–53
A comparison of pulp responses to two different materials in the dog and the rat. Watts A, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Dec;52(6):648–52
[Effect of an intensively mineral–fertilized feed on rabbit fertility] Meinecke B. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1982 Feb; 29(1):5–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of vitamin and mineral supplements on the protein utilization of mixtures of corn and beans] Contreras G, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1981 Dec;31(4):808–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mineral and vitamin nutrition of dairy cattle. Miller WJ. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Jun;64(6):1196–206 (88 ref.)
Mineral aspects of dentistry. Driessens FC. **Monogr Oral Sci** 1982;10:1–215 (771 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Jade and gold originally as drugs in China. Mahdihassan S. **Am J Chin Med** 1981 Summer;9(2):108–11
Failure of mineral–vitamin supplements to prevent tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaea) toxicosis in cattle. Johnson AE. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Apr;43(4):718–23
Use of nutritional supplements in an ambulatory elderly population. Hale WE, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Jun; 30(6):401–3
The use of a saliva substitute as treatment for xerostomia in Sjögren's syndrome—a case report. Weisz AS. **Oral Surg** 1981 Oct;52(4):384–6
[Pre– and postnatal caries prevention from the viewpoint of a long–term study] Will R. **Med Welt** 1982 Jun 11; 33(23):847–50 **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Mesotheliomas in rats following inoculation with acid–leached chrysotile asbestos and other mineral fibres. Monchaux G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1981;2(3):229–36
Nutrient toxicity. Campbell TC, et al. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Jun; 39(6):249–56

MINIATURIZATION see under **ELECTRONICS**

MINICOMPUTERS see under **COMPUTERS**

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION see **HYPERKINETIC SYNDROME**

MINING

Concentrations and health effects of potash dust. Markham JW, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Sep;42(9):671–4
Silicosis in silica flour workers. Banks DE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):445–50
Exploratory electromyography in the study of vibration–induced white finger in rock drillers. Chatterjee DS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Feb;39(1):89–97
A study of the mortality of Cornish tin miners. Fox AJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1981 Nov;38(4):378–80
Evaluation of respiratory effects in miners and millers exposed to talc free of asbestos and silica. Wegman DH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 Aug;39(3):233–8
'Labrador lung': an unusual mixed dust pneumoconiosis. Edstrom HW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1982 Jan 1; 126(1):27–30
Lung cancer among Navajo uranium miners. Gottlieb LS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):449–52
Magnetic lung measurements of relation to occupational exposure in asbestos miners and millers of Quebec. Cohen D, et al. **Environ Res** 1981 Dec;26(2):535–50
TLD personal monitoring of external gamma–ray exposure in uranium mines using CaSO4:Dy in Teflon discs. Boas JF, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jun;42(6):865–8
An evaluation of working Level measurements using a generalized Kusnetz method. Borak TB, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):459–67
Radon daughter exposure to uranium miners. Cohen BL. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr;42(4):449–57
An experimental chamber simulating the equilibrium between radon and its daughters in mine air. Domanski T, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):175–8
A possible association between lung cancer and phosphate mining and processing. Fleischer RL. **Health Phys** 1981 Jul;41(1):171–5
On the radiological significance of inhaled uranium and thorium ore dust. Hannibal L. **Health Phys** 1982 Mar; 42(3):367–71
Measurement of ThB (212Pb) concentration in amang plants. Hu SJ, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Aug;41(2):391–3
Radon daughter equilibrium and unattached fraction in mine atmospheres. Stranden E, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Apr; 42(4):479–87
Effect of moisture content on radon emanation from uranium ore and tailings. Strong KP, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan; 42(1):27–32
The effect of freezing on the emanation of radon from uranium ore and tailings samples. Zettwoog P, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Aug;41(2):410–1
The use of filters to reduce the potential alpha–energy due to radon daughters in the cabs of mining vehicles. Zettwoog P, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 Jan;42(1):85–9
Pneumoconiosis in the haematite iron ore mines of West Cumbria. A study of 45 years of control. Craw J. **J Soc Occup Med** 1982 Apr;32(2):53–65
Lung cancer rates and the heights of miners [letter] Holmes C. **JOM** 1982 Jan;24(1):9–10
Mining and deaths from chronic renal failure [letter] Thun M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Sep 11;2(8298):606

Clean Air and Noise Abatement Branch, Public Health Department, Western Australia. Heyworth F, et al. **Med J Aust** 1981 Sep 5;2(5):232–4

Nepheline rock dust pneumoconiosis. A report of 2 cases. Olscamp G, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Jan;142(1):29–32

Lung cancer screening programs in Canadian uranium mines. Band P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:153–8

The contribution of uranium miners to lung cancer histogenesis. Saccomanno G. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1982;82:43–52

A review of arterial injuries in the mining industry. Hyslop RJ. **S Afr J Surg** 1981 Jun;19(2):131–7

Anthocorid bug bites in a Transvaal goldmine. A case report. Ledger JA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1982 Jul 10;62(2):69–70

A study of chromosomal aberrations in miners exposed to diesel exhausts. Nordenson I, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1981 Mar;7(1):14–7

Pneumoconiosis of shale miners. Seaton A, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jun;36(6):412–8

A clustering of prostatic cancer in an area with many manganese mines. Watanabe H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1981 Dec;135(4):441–2

[Induction of lung cancer in rats by intratracheal instillation of arsenic containing ore dust (author's transl)] **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1982 Feb;4(1):14–6 **(Chi)**

[Investigation of the radioactive etiological factors of lung cancer among miners (author's transl)] Zhang JY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1981 Jun; 3(2):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Malignant pulmonary neoplasm and inhalation radiation exposure (author's transl)] Sevc J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1981 Dec 3;120(48):1440–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Analysis of tone audiograms of mining electricians] Janisch R. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1981 Aug;30(4):231–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sociological study of the Czechoslovak uranium industry] Nedvídek A, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1982 Mar;30(3):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Broncho-alveolar lavage in uranium miners (author's transl)] Robalo Cordeiro AJ, et al. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1981; 9(3):241–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lung cancer in members of the mental mining and processing occupational group] Vutuc C, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1981 Oct;43(10):511–6 **(Ger)**

[Historical aspects of the Schneeberg lung cancer] Wilde J Jr. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1982 Feb;76(3):118–20 **(Ger)**

[Energy metabolism and heart rate in members of mine rescue brigades] Bründel KH, et al. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl Ergonomie** 1981 Mar;31(3):106–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of various technics of isolating atmospheric dusts in a mining environment and the importance of a granulometric distribution study] Casula D, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):347–9 **(Ita)**

[Noise characteristics in the mining industry] Casula D, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):419–22 **(Ita)**

[Industrial hygiene problems connected with the recovery of alkyl lead from the sea bed] Marroni A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1981;17(3):491–4 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of various hematologic parameters in Andean miners (Morococha-Peru 4560 m)] Data PG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1411–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Some aspects of noise in the mining industry] Atzeri S, et al. **Med Lav** 1982 Mar-Apr;73(2):118–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary fractional CO uptake. Epidemiological study of workers in the mining industry] Carta P, et al. **Med Lav** 1981 May-Jun;72(3):204–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pneumoconiosis and protease inhibitors (author's transl)] Ishizaki T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;20(2):224–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial alveolar changes and pulmonary functions of patients with coal miners' pneumoconiosis (author's transl)] Oye T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov; 19(11):859–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin level in copper miners] Smolik R, et al. **Med Pr** 1981;32(3):183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The computer system of analysis of exposition to radioactive aerosols in miners of non-ferric metals mine (author's transl)] Adamowicz K, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1981;38(9):677–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sanitary improvement in the working conditions in deep open-cut mines] Bezrodnykh AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Nov;(11):73–5 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic microclimate problems in the mining industry and in housing in the Far North] Dedenko II, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1982;(1):13–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the effect of mine waters on the microclimate and air dust content in the underground mining of refractory clays] Fishman BB. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Sep;(9):74–6 **(Rus)**

[Forming of the microclimate in deep potassium mines and its hygienic assessment] Shaptala AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Nov;(11):72–3 **(Rus)**

[Industrial hygiene of miners in the Far North] Timokhin DI. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Health status of bulldozer operators in the mining industry in the Far North] German GN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Aug;(8):45–7 **(Rus)**

[Impaired hearing among mine locomotive operators] Ianish R. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Feb;(2):48–9 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of ventilation plans for placer mines in the northeastern USSR] Leshchenko IaA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Oct;(10):46–9 **(Rus)**

[Coagulopathy in miners with vibration disease] Pramatarov I, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Nov;(11):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the physiological functional changes in horizontal drift miners depending on the equipment employed] Shevtsova VM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Nov; (11):21–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinicophysiological characteristics of hearing analyzer function in occupational groups of the Mikhailovskii Ore Dressing Combine] Uriupin VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Nov;(11):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Rehabilitation in dust-induced bronchitis and ways of improving it] Volkova VM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Feb;(2):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physiological and hygienic evaluation of special summer clothing for female workers in the mining industry] Zerkal' LI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Oct;(10):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Measures for decreasing the number of patients with silicotuberculosis in the sverdlovsk district] Shelkovkina AV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Sep;(9):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of a therapeutic and prophylactic service for miners in the Far North and the Arctic] Bezrodnykh AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1982;(2):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Social hygiene aspects of worker health in the mining industry in the North] German GN. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981; (7):30–2 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Lead toxicosis in domestic animals: a review of the role of lead mining and primary lead smelters in the United States. Burrows GE. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1981 Oct;23(5):337–43

[The Viennese physician Ludwig Teleky (1872–1957) and his 'History of factory and mine hygiene' (author's transl)] Buess H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 15; 131(19):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Working conditions in ore drawing and conveying using vibrating installations] Shevtsova VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jul;(7):79–81 **(Rus)**

[Reduction of the vibration of hand drills] Antonik IP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1982 Apr;(4):46–7 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the physiological functional changes in horizontal drift miners depending on the equipment employed] Shevtsova VM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Nov; (11):21–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of vibration damping of the work seats on open-pit power shovels in the Kursk magnetic anomaly] Syromiatnikov IuP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Nov; (11):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Occupational and environmental health problems of the developing oil shale industry: a review. Rom WN, et al. **Am J Industr Med** 1981;2(3):247–60 (46 ref.)

MINK

Field studies: pseudomonas pneumonia of mink. Long GG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2129–33

Urate nephrolithiasis in ranch mink. Tomlinson MJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):622–6

Mink enteritis in Japan. II. Epidemiology of the disease. Higashihara T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 43(6):929–31

Collection of blood, sedation and anaesthesia in mink. A haematological and clinical-chemical study. Jepsen OR, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981;Suppl 1:1–99

Common occurrence of urethral cysts in older female ranch mink. Hadlow WJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1981 Sep;18(5):599–607

Pulmonary emboli of nucleus pulposus accompanying degeneration of intervertebral disks in ranch mink. Hadlow WJ. **Vet Pathol** 1982 Jul;19(4):444–7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the pineal gland of the mink (Mustela vison). Rouvet DM. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 Aug;43(8):1492–6

BLOOD

Genetic polymorphism of an alpha 1-protease inhibitor in mink plasma. Juneja RK, et al. **Hereditas** 1981;94(2):249–52

[Blood plasma lipids, lipoproteins and the cholesterol esterification index of the American mink. Mustela vision] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):55–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Immunogenetic study on the polymorphism of serum alpha 2-lipoproteins in mink. IV. Diallelism at the Ld locus of low-density lipoprotein. Baranov OK, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Oct;19(9-10):997–1015

Tyrosine aminotransferase deficiency in mink (Mustela vision): a model for human tyrosinemia II. Goldsmith LA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7-8):687–93

Chromosome localization of three syntenic gene pairs in the American mink (Mustela vison). Rubtsov NB, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(3):184–7

[Preferential retention of the mink chromosome group in somatic cell hybrids of Chinese hamster and American mink] Rubtsov NB, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1982 May-Jun; 16(3):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of antibody in Aleutian disease of mink: comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Wright PF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1982 May;43(5):865–8

The black mink (Mustela vison). A natural model of immunologic male infertility. Tung KS, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Oct 1;154(4):1016–32

Interspecific distribution of allotypic mink (Mustela vison) IgG antigens. Baranov OK, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1981 Aug; 8(4):249–56

METABOLISM

Polychlorinated biphenyls (Aroclors 1016 and 1242): effect on hepatic microsomal mixed function oxidases in mink and ferrets. Shull LR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982;11(3):313–21

Organochlorines in wild mink (Mustela vison) from Norway. Skaare JU, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1981 Jun-Aug; 33(6-8):366–70

MICROBIOLOGY

Cellular origin and role of mink cell focus-forming viruses in murine thymic lymphomas. Chattopadhyay SK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 7;295(5844):25–31

Mink enteritis in Japan. I. Isolation and characterization of the causative virus and its pathogenicity in cat. Higashihara T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1981 Dec;43(6):841–51

PARASITOLOGY

A Hammondia-like coccidian with a mink-muskrat life cycle. Ryan MJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):29–35

PHYSIOLOGY

Circadian photosensitive phase and photoperiodic control of testis activity in the mink (Mustela vison Peale and Beauvois), a short-day mammal. Boissin-Agasse L, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Feb;26(1):110–9

Prolactin: the hypophyseal factor that terminates embryonic diapause in mink. Murphy BD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1981 Oct;25(3):487–91

Observations on the induction of ovulation and expulsion of uterine eggs in the mink, Mustela vison. Adams CE. **J Reprod Fertil** 1981 Sep;63(1):241–8

Terminal dives in mink, muskrat and beaver. Gilbert FF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1982 May;28(5):835–40

Pineal gland - pituitary (alpha-MSH) interrelationships in fur priming and reproductive cycles in mink (Mustela vison). Ellis LC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;92:197–205

MINK ENCEPHALOPATHY VIRUS see under **VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED**

MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC PERSONALITY INVENTORY see **MMPI**

MINOCYCLINE see under **TETRACYCLINES**

MINORITY GROUPS

Ethnicity and aging: anthropological perspectives on more than just the minority elderly. Holzberg CS. **Gerontologist** 1982 Jun;22(3):249–57

Regular source of care and the minority aged. Berk ML, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1982 Apr;30(4):251–4

Practice patterns of minority physicians [letter] **J Fam Pract** 1982 Aug;15(2):229, 232, 234

Minority recruitment to the health professions: a matched comparison six-year follow-up. Philips BU, et al. **J Med Educ** 1981 Sep;56(9 Pt 1):742–7

Bakke decision revisited [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Feb 4; 306(5):306–7

Community mental health nursing: its unique role in the delivery of services to ethnic minorities. Flaskerud JH. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1982 Jan-Mar;20(1):37–43

Affirmative action in medical school admissions. Case for discussion. Basson M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:13–6

Affirmative action in medical school admissions. Cohen C. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:17–38

Affirmative action in medical school admissions. Geiger HJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;76:39–45

EDUCATION

The Med-COR study: preparing high school students for health careers. Davis JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Jul; 57(7):527–34

An evaluation of the simulated minority admissions exercise. Sedlacek WE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1982 Feb;57(2):119–20

Minority recruitment; an illusion? [letter] McLaurin SE. **Phys Ther** 1982 Aug;62(8):1177

PSYCHOLOGY

Does race have an influence on patients' feelings toward physicians? Bertakis KD. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(3):383–7
Suicide among minority elderly: a preliminary investigation. McIntosh JL, et al. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1981 Fall; 11(3):151–66

MINOXIDIL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

MINUTE VIRUS OF MICE see under **PARVOVIRIDAE**

MIOPITHECUS TALAPOIN see **CERCOPITHECIDAE**

MIOTICS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hazards of medical glaucoma therapy in the cataract patient. Van Buskirk EM. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Mar; 89(3):238–41
Miotics: side effects and ways to avoid them. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan;89(1):76–80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Chemical investigation of Bao Gong Teng (Erycibe obtusifolia Benth)] Yao TR, et al.
Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1981;16(8):582–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mechanism of peptidergic miosis. I. The structural basis of miotic potency among biologically active polypeptides. Bito LZ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1981–82;1(10):559–65
Sensory neural mechanisms in contraction of the isolated sphincter pupillae: the role for substance P and the effects of sensory denervation on the responses to miotics. Zhang SQ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1982 Jul;35(1):43–54
[Study on the intraocular pressure reducing and miotic actions of Cui Xing Ning and Cui Xing An (author's transl)] Yang BL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1982 Jan;18(1):5–11 **(Chi)**
[Ultrasonographic study of the emmetropic eye. V. Changes of ocular distances of the emmetropic eye after instillation of miotics (author's transl)] Beránek J. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1981; 37(6):448–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical observations on the treatment of glaucoma with furmethide (author's transl)] Yu BR.
Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1979 May;15(2):74–6 **(Chi)**

MIREX see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

MIRROR WRITING see **DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL**

MISARTICULATION see **ARTICULATION DISORDERS**

MISCARRIAGE see **ABORTION**

MISONIDAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

The American Leprosy Missions receives the 1981 Damien Dutton Award. **Int J Lepr** 1981 Sep;49(3):347–9
Britain's contribution to health and medicine in tropical countries through medical missions. Schram R.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1981;75 Suppl:56–8

HISTORY

The life and times of Sir Albert Ruskin Cook. Ofcansky TP. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1982 Apr;37(2):225–8
Godly medicine: the ambiguities of medical mission in southeast Tanzania, 1900–1945. Ranger TO.
Soc Sci Med [B] 1981 Jul;15(3):261–77

MISTLETOE see **VISCUM**

MISUSE, EQUIPMENT see **EQUIPMENT FAILURE**

MITE INFESTATIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Cheyletiella dermatitis. Lee BW. **Arch Dermatol** 1981 Oct; 117(10):677–8
Pyemotes dermatitis in display artists. Rycroft RJ, et al.
Clin Exp Dermatol 1981 Nov;6(6):629–34
Occupational dermatitis associated with straw itch mites (Pyemotes ventricosus). Betz TG, et al. **JAMA** 1982 May 28;247(20):2821–3
Crusted scabies in Jamaica. La Grenade L.
West Indian Med J 1981 Dec;30(4):193–6

DIAGNOSIS

Outbreak of tropical rat mite dermatitis in laboratory personnel. Fox JG. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Sep;118(9):676–8
[Nosologic position of demodicidosis in humans] Bardach HG, et al. **Hautarzt** 1981 Oct;32(10):512–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dermatological entomology. The practical medical importance of mites and insects in Switzerland and its adjoining regions. 34. Diagnosis and differential diagnosis] Mumcuoglu Y, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Jun 15;71(24):1027–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of hair follicle mites in caucasian New Zealanders. Andrews JR. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14; 95(711):451–3

PARASITOLOGY

Pentastomiasis. Prathap K. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan;10(1):132–5
'Feeding characteristics in demodectic mites of the eyelid'. English FP, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):311–3
Limitation of larval parasitic water mite infestation in age-gradation of adult Anopheles. Biswas S, et al.
J Commun Dis 1980 Dec;12(4):214–5
[Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) as a constant component of the synanthropic biocenosis in Poland] Humiczewska M, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):71–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Permethrin as a clothing treatment for personal protection against chigger mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Breeden GC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):589–92

VETERINARY

Infestivity of Psoroptes cuniculi in rabbits. Arlian LG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Oct;42(10):1782–4
Mange in domestic animals in the Sudan. Abu-Samra MT, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1981 Dec;75(6):627–37
Efficacy and dissipation of permethrin for the control of the northern fowl mite in hens. Braun HE, et al.
Can Vet J 1981 Sep;22(9):291–4
Recent advances in psoroptic acariasis and demodectic mange of domestic animals and sarcoptic scabies of humans. Fisher WF. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Nov;20(9):585–8 (36 ref.)
Demodicosis in dairy goats. Williams JF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1982 Jan 15;180(2):168–9
Susceptibility of Hereford cattle to sheep scab mites after recovery from psoroptic scabies. Guillot FS.
J Econ Entomol 1981 Dec;74(6):653–7
The influence of ectoparasites (ticks and mites) on host serum enzymes. El Kammah KM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1982 Jun;12(1):71–9
Ectoparasites of wild canids from the Gulf Coastal Prairies of Texas and Louisiana. Pence DB, et al.
J Med Entomol 1981 Sep;18(5):409–12
Nasal mites (Acari:Halarachnidae) in the spotted seal, Phoca largha Pallas, and other pinnipeds of Alaskan waters. Fay FH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):63–8
Notoedric mange in the bobcat, Felis rufus, from south Texas. Pence DB, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):47–50
Mange in newly-imported armadillos (Dasypus novemcinctus). Baskerville A, et al. **Lab Anim** 1981 Oct; 15(4):305–7
Comparisons of permethrin formulations and application methods for northern fowl mite control on caged laying hens. Arthur FH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 May;61(5):879–84
An evaluation of permethrin, carbaryl, and amitraz for the control of northern fowl mites on caged chickens. Collison CH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1981 Aug;60(8):1812–7
Activity of selected anticoccidials as feed additives for control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago). Devaney JA. **Poult Sci** 1981 Sep; 60(9):2033–6
Effects of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago), on egg quality of White Leghorn hens. Devaney JA. **Poult Sci** 1981 Oct;60(10):2200–2
Residues of stirofos (rabon) in eggs of laying hens treated for northern fowl mite control by dipping. Ivey MC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1982 Mar;61(3):443–6
Population indices of chiggers (Leptotrombidium deliense) and incidence of scrub typhus in Chinese military personnel, Pescadores Islands of Taiwan, 1976–77. Olson JG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1982;76(1):85–8
The infectivity of surviving Psoroptes ovis (Hering) on cattle treated with ivermectin. Guillot FS, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Mar;10(1):73–8
Alopecia in housed ewes [letter] Linklater KA, et al.
Vet Rec 1982 Jun 12;110(23):565
Otitis media associated with Staphylococcus epidermidis and Psoroptes cuniculi in a rabbit. Bjotvedt G, et al.
VM SAC 1981 Jul;76(7):1015–6
Efficacy of ivermectin against Sarcoptes scabiei and Otodectes cynotis infestations of dogs. Yazwinski TA, et al. **VM SAC** 1981 Dec;76(12):1749–51
[Cheyletiellosis in Belgium. Dermatitis due to Ch. yasguri (Smiley 1965) in the human and the dog] Famerée L, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1981 Nov;123(11):601–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mass infestation of Meriones libycus Lichtenstein with Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) in Poznań, Poland] Smiełowska R, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):83–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MITES

Permethrin as a clothing treatment for personal protection against chigger mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Breeden GC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 May;31(3 Pt 1):589–92
Preventive measures in hose-dust allergy. Korsgaard J.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1982 Jan;125(1):80–4
Standardization of allergens: lectins and monoclonal antibodies as primary standards for house dust mite allergens. Krilis S, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1981;66 Suppl 1:252–8
The prevalence of house dust mites, Dermatophagoides spp, and associated environmental conditions in homes in Ohio. Arlian LG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jun; 69(6):527–32
Present status and ecology of house dust mites in Egypt as approaches to environmental control of mites and preparation of specific diagnostic antigen before resort to any desensitizing vaccine. Gamal-Eddin FM, et al.
J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1982 Jun;12(1):253–82
Variation in populations of chigger vectors of scrub typhus in developing oil palm areas of different ages. Dohany AL, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1980 Oct;33(5):263–70
[Allergenic activity of mites in house dust] David B.
Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 1981 Sep–Dec;58(3):329–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The role of various mites in allergy to house dust in children (apropos of a survey of 300 children)] Lelong M, et al.
Lille Med 1981 Mar;26(3):85–9 **(Fre)**
[Efficacy of oral hyposensitization treatment in house dust mite allergy (author's transl)] Urbanek R, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1982 Mar;130(3):150–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Biological aspects of mites in house dust and their importance in house dust allergy. I] Makovcová S, et al.
Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 1982 Apr;60(2):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Factors influencing the house dust mite population IV. Altitude] Gómez MS, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1981 Mar-Apr;9(2):123–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Dermatophagoides siboney SP. N. (Acarina : pyroglyphidae) a new house dust mite from Cuba. Dusbábek F, et al.
Acarologia 1982 Mar;23(1):55–62

CLASSIFICATION

Five new species of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea. Goff ML. **J Med Entomol** 1981 Feb 20;18(1):33–40
Two new species of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from the Philippine Islands. Goff ML. **J Med Entomol** 1981 Feb 20;18(1):69–72
Nasal mites (Acari:Halarachnidae) in the spotted seal, Phoca largha Pallas, and other pinnipeds of Alaskan waters. Fay FH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1982 Jan;18(1):63–8
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) Umbricola, new species, a probable vector of scrub typhus in Peninsular Malaysia. Nadchatram M, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1980 Oct;33(5):277–82
Dermanyssus nipponensis sp. nov. taken from Japanese green woodpecker indigenous to Japan (Acari: Mesostigmata). Uchikawa K, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1981 Summer;21(2):80–2

ENZYMOLOGY

[A starch gel electropheresis micromethod for the study of isolated microarthropods] Dujardin JP, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 1981 Dec;61(4):467–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Demodex leucogasteri n. sp. from Onychomys leucogaster – with notes on its biology and host pathogenesis. Hughes SE, et al. **Acarologia** 1981 Jun;22(2):181–6
Varroosis--the correct term for varroatosis. Piotrowski F.
Angew Parasitol 1982 Feb;23(1):49
Preliminary studies on the biology of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus: life-cycle in an air-conditioned tropical laboratory. Ho TM, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 1981 Dec; 12(4):614
The infectivity of surviving Psoroptes ovis (Hering) on cattle treated with ivermectin. Guillot FS, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1982 Mar;10(1):73–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Horse dander allergens in a house dust mite extract. Aas K. **Allergy** 1981 Aug;36(6):433–4
Antigens Common to Scabies and House dust Mites. Falk ES, et al. **Allergy** 1981 May;36(4):233–8
The distribution of dust mite allergen in the houses of patients with asthma. Tovey ER, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Nov;124(5):630–5
Cell-mediated hypersensitivity to mite antigens in atopic dermatitis. Elliston WL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1982 Jan; 118(1):26–9
House dust mite counts in different types of mattresses, sheepskins and carpets, and a comparison of brushing and vacuuming collection methods. Abbott J, et al.
Clin Allergy 1981 Nov;11(6):589–95
A cluster analysis of the effects of storage mites as allergens

in relation to certain occupations and living conditions. Agha M, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1981 Sep;11(5):499–504

Mite allergy in Hong Kong. Gabriel M, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1982 Mar;12(2):157–71

Correlation between Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus and Dermatophagoides farinae in house dust mites in chronic urticaria. Sumimoto A, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1981 Sep;30(3):247–50

Antigens and allergens in Dermatophagoïdes farinae mite. II. Purification of AG f1, a major allergen in Dermatophagoïdes farinae. Dandeu JP, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):679–87

Antigens and allergens in Dermatophagoïdes farinae mite. I. Immunochemical and physicochemical study of two allergenic fractions from a partially-purified Dermatophagoïdes farinae mite extract. Le Mao J, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Oct;44(2):239–55

Characterization of the carbohydrate moiety in a purified allergen preparation from the mite Dermatophagoides farinae and its importance for allergenic activity as tested by rast-inhibition method. Wolden B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982;68(2):144–51

Anti-mite IgE antibody production in vitro by peripheral blood lymphocytes from mite-sensitive atopic patients. Yanagihara Y, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1981; 66(3):251–8

Analyses of some mite antigens found in house dust and in food material. Yago A, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1980 Dec; 50(6):407–14

Purification of a murine IgE-inducing antigen extracted from the house dust mite, Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus. Abe T, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb;19(2):339–46

House dust mite hypersensitivity: morning dipping and severity of wheeze. Connolly CK. **Respiration** 1981; 42(4):258–62

Comparison of skin reactions in asthmatic children to various house dust and mite extracts. Adalioğlu G, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Oct–Dec;23(4):235–41

[Estimation of specific IgE against Dermatophagoides farinae by radioallergosorbent test in sera of patients with allergic asthma (author's transl)] Xu YP. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1981 Aug;4(4):194–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The treatment of housedustmite-allergy-three years' experience with hyposensitization with D.pteronyssinus-Preparations (D.P.) (author's transl)] Stammberger H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1980; 59(12):820–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heterogeneity of the mite antigen – identification of the mite allergen by radioimmunoelectrophoresis (author's transl)] Haida M, et al. **Arerugi** 1981 Jun;30(6):301–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymphocyte transformation test to mite antigens in allergic conjunctival disorders (author's transl)] Yuasa T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1060–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anti-mite IgA antibody in vernal and allergic conjunctivitis (author's transl)] Yuasa T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug 10;85(8):1119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hypersensitivity to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in librarians] Cernelč D. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1982; 33(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Seasonal changes of specific IgE antibody and asthmatic attacks in patients hypersensitive to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (author's transl)] Furlan-Hrabar J, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 1981 Oct–Dec;33(4):245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Laelapidae (Acarina) of some small mammals from Toro game reserve, Uganda. Dusbábek F, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1982;29(2):167–76

Limitation of larval parasitic water mite infestation in age-gradation of adult Anopheles. Biswas S, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1980 Dec;12(4):214–5

The prevalence of hair follicle mites in caucasian New Zealanders. Andrews JR. **NZ Med J** 1982 Jul 14; 95(711):451–3

A study of the ecology of the house dust mite in dwelling houses. Uchikoshi S, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1982 Mar;7(2):233–43

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi strains in two species of naturally infected, laboratory-reared chiggers. Shirai A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1982 Mar; 31(2):395–402

Scrub typhus 1980. Twartz JC. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Jan;10(1):107–11 (40 ref.)

Mite-associated particles in Kawasaki disease [letter] Hamashima Y, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 31;2(8292):266

Serological classification of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi organisms found in chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) collected in Peninsular Malaysia. Shirai A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):580–2

PARASITOLOGY

A survey of scrub and murine typhus in the Ancol section of Jakarta, Indonesia. Dennis DT, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1981 Dec; 12(4):574–80

PATHOGENICITY

Transmission of scrub typhus to human volunteers by laboratory-reared chiggers. Shirai A, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1982 Feb;35(1):9–16

PHYSIOLOGY

'Feeding characteristics in demodectic mites of the eyelid'. English FP, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1981 Nov;9(4):311–3

Fine structure and function of the prosomal glands of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae (Acari, Tetranychidae). Mothes U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981; 221(2):339–49

Terrestrial arthropods and low temperature. Block W. **Cryobiology** 1981 Aug;18(4):436–44

Northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Acari: Macronyssidae), ingests large quantities of blood from White Leghorn hens. DeLoach JR, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1981 Sep;18(5):374–7

[Dermanyssidae/poultry mites (author's transl)] Mumcuoglu Y, et al. **Praxis** 1981 Apr 14;70(16):731–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) as a constant component of the synanthropic biocenosis in Poland] Humiczewska M, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1981;27(1):71–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Life cycle, feeding and reproduction of Haemogamasus ambulans mites (Gamasoidea, Haemogamasidae)] Kozlova RG. **Parazitologiia** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):219–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MITHRAMYCIN

Mithramycin- and 4'-6-diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI)-DNA staining for fluorescence microspectrophotometric measurement of DNA in nuclei, plastids, and virus particles. Coleman AW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Aug;29(8):959–68

Artifacts associated with mithramycin fluorescence in the clinical detection and quantitation of aneuploidy by flow cytometry. Cunningham RE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):317–22

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mithramycin impairs the release of 45Ca from bone induced by prostaglandin E2 or multiple myeloma sera. Implications for a novel means of local tumor control. Anderson KM, et al. **Oncology** 1982 Mar–Apr;39(2):72–77

[Fetal complications of a single infusion of mithramycin (letter)] Brumpt I, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Dec 26; 10(47):3853–4 **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Isolation of the new antibiotic variamycin B from the biosynthetic products of a Streptomyces olivovariabilis sp. nov. culture] Zhdanovich IuV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Feb; 27(2):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A microfluorometric mithramycin assay for quantitating the effects of immunotoxicants on lymphocyte activation. Quattrone AJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Nov–Dec;8(5–6):1015–26

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of an antiosteolytic agent in treatment of patients with bone metastases from breast cancer. Dady PJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:131–5

Single drug therapy in non-seminomatous germinal cell tumours of the testicle. Ekman P. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1982;16(1):37–43

[Management of osteitis deformans—diphosphonate, calcitonin or mitramycin?] Tørring O. **Lakartidningen** 1981 Aug 19;78(34):2831–2 **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

Mithramycin- and triethylene melamine- induced sperm abnormalities in Lakeview hamsters. Singh H, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(3):231–7

MITOBRONITOL see under **MANNITOL**

MITOCHONDRIA

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from baker's yeast. 2. Molecular structure, dissociation, and implications for the origin of mitochondria. Kresze GB, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):581–7

Inhibition of the energy-linked fluorescence response of quinacrine with local anesthetics. Mueller DM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):45–8

Has the endosymbiont hypothesis been proven? Gray MW, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 1982 Mar;46(1):1–42 (488 ref.)

Oligoadenylate is present in the mitochondrial RNA of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Yuckenberg PD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;2(4):450–6

[Mitochondrial transfer RNA gene and genetic code (author's transl)] Koike K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1982 Apr; 27(5):646–59 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

The hierarchical approach to the DNA stability problem. II. Some applications and speculations with yeast mitochondrial DNA as an example. Michel F, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 Feb;64(2):113–26

A low-molecular-weight RNA species in yeast mitochondria arising from a 3' end trimming of cytochrome b pre-mRNA. Halbreich A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jul; 1(7):533–8

Isopycnic density values for lysosomes and mitochondria in rat adrenal cortex. Taguchi S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Apr;28(2):245–8

Modification of the spectral properties of cytochrome b in mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant to 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. Mapping at two distinct genetic loci of the split mitochondrial gene of cytochrome b. Briquet M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul; 117(2):333–9

Investigation of the iron-sulfur clusters in some mitochondrial mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. A possible correlation between Rieske's iron-sulfur cluster and cytochrome b. Capeillere-Blandin C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(2):403–13

Purification and characterisation of a pore protein of the outer mitochondrial membrane from Neurospora crassa. Freitag H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):629–36

The sequence of mitochondrial arginine tRNA (anticodon UCG) from a transplantable rat tumor, Morris hepatoma 5123D. Agrawal HP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3; 130(2):287–90

The coordination environment of mitochondrial cytochromes b. Carter KR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):243–6

Phospholipid composition of chlorophyll-free mitochondria isolated via protoplasts from oat mesophyll cells. Fuchs R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Aug; 362(8):1069–78

Isopentenylation of both cytoplasmic and mitochondrial tRNA is affected by a single nuclear mutation. Martin NC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10562–5

Protein composition of the bovine mitochondrial ribosome. Matthews DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8788–94

Selective labeling and rotational diffusion of the ADP/ATP translocator in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Müller M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1117–20

Extraction of proteins from the large subunit of bovine mitochondrial ribosomes under nondenaturing conditions. Schieber GL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8781–7

Sequence analysis and precise mapping of the 3' ends of HeLa cell mitochondrial ribosomal RNAs. Dubin DT, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 May 5;157(1):1–19

Primary and secondary structures of Escherichia coli MRE 600 23S ribosomal RNA. Comparison with models of secondary structure for maize chloroplast 23S rRNA and for large portions of mouse and human 16S mitochondrial rRNAs. Branlant C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Sep 11; 9(17):4303–24

Secondary structure of the large subunit ribosomal RNA from Escherichia coli, Zea mays chloroplast, and human and mouse mitochondrial ribosomes. Glotz C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jul 24;9(14):3287–306

Is wheat mitochondrial 5S ribosomal RNA prokaryotic in nature? Gray MW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jul 24; 9(14):3523–9

3'-Terminal sequence of wheat mitochondrial 18S ribosomal RNA: further evidence of a eubacterial evolutionary origin. Schnare MN, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jul 10; 10(13):3921–32

[Electron histochemical study of mitochondria with glycogen granules in rat photoreceptor cells (author's transl)] Amemiya T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec 10; 85(12):2072–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of lipid composition of mitochondrial and endoplasmic membranes by horizontal flow chromatography] Kargapolov AV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr; 46(4):691–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Na-Dis disc electrophoresis of mitochondrial membrane of cereals] Sarapul'tsev BI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb; 47(2):191–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[ESR-investigation of pea mitochondria iron-sulfur centers] Burbaev DSh, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 Jan-Feb; 16(1):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Controls needed to assess effects of steroids on mitochondria [letter] Brenner BE. **Ann Emerg Med** 1981 Nov; 10(11):613–4

Effect of ketoconazole on isolated mitochondria from Candida albicans. Shigematsu ML, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun;21(6):919–24

Neurochemical changes in rats coexposed to lead and copper. Malhotra KM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1982 Mar;49(3–4):331–6

Manifestation of carcinogenesis as a stochastic process on the basis of an altered mitochondrial genome. Neubert D, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1981 Sep;48(2–3):89–125

Electron spin resonance studies on the influence of carbocromen on mitochondria and oligomycin-sensitive mitochondrial ATPase. Zimmer G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):110–3

DCCD inhibits proton translocation and electron flow at the

second site of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Lenaz G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30; 105(2):589–95

The effect of insulin on plasma-membrane and mitochondrial-membrane potentials in isolated fat-cells. Davis RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):133–47

Discriminatory effects of gold compounds and carriers on mitochondria isolated from different tissues. Abou-Khalil WH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1;30(23):3181–6

Mitochondrial and nuclear mutagenicity of ellipticine and derivatives in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Pinto M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2161–7

Multiple sites of inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport by local anesthetics. Chazotte B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):153–61

Interaction of rhodamine 123 with living cells studied by flow cytometry. Darzynkiewicz Z, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Mar;42(3):799–806

Energy-linked condensed-orthodox ultrastructural transformations in mitochondria. Hackenbrock CR. **Chemotherapy** 1981;27 Suppl 2:21–6

Membrane-potential changes caused by 2,4-DNP and related phenols in resting crayfish axons are not due to uncoupling of mitochondria. Kaila K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1981;69(2):235–42

Structural changes of mitochondria in Chlamydomonas reinhardii after chloramphenicol treatment. Blank R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Jun;24(2):244–51

Morphological and biochemical modifications of rat germ cell mitochondria induced by new antispermatogenic compounds: studies in vivo and in vitro. Floridi A, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Dec;35(3):314–31

Effects of agents used in the pharmacotherapy of cerebrovascular disease on the oxygen consumption of isolated cerebral mitochondria. Nowicki JP, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1982;2(1):33–40

Mitochondrial toxicity in Saccharomyces as a measure of carcinogenicity. Patel R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jan–Feb; 100(1–4):179–83

Selective inhibition of the A form of monoamine oxidase by 4-dimethylamino-alpha-methylphenylalkylamine derivatives in the rat. Ask AL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1982 Apr;21(4):299–308

Mitochondrial damage produced by estradiol valerate in the Dunning (R3327H) rat prostatic adenocarcinoma: a preliminary report. Arcadi JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;75B:329–34

Direct and indirect effects of endotoxin on mitochondrial function. Mela L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;62:15–21

Possible mechanism of action of piperazine derivatives on liver mitochondria. I--Effect of p-toluyl m-nitro-piperazine (p-TNP). Souza JF, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 34(1):115–26

Thiamphenicol during the first trimester of human pregnancy: placental transfer in vivo, placental uptake in vitro, and inhibition of mitochondrial function. Nau H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1981 Aug;60(1):131–41

Effect of different conditions of acute exposure to carbon monoxide on the cerebral high-energy phosphates and ultrastructure of brain mitochondria in rats. Sokal JA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 May;11(3–4):213–9

[Steroid hormones and the regulation of mitochondrial function (a review of the literature)] Denisov IuP. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Jul–Aug;44(4):500–6 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Suppression of mitochondrial respiration in Fasciola hepatica by dioxydiphenylsulfide derivatives] Savchenko AV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective action of hydrazine sulfate in combination with thiophosphamide on tumor cell mitochondria] Tret'iakov AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(3):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Special action of leponex on mitochondria in cultures of human nerve tissue] Buravlev VM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1981;81(7):1059–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Localization of hexokinase in mitochondria from rabbit reticulocytes and its relation to mitochondrial ATP-formation studied by measurement of 32P-fluxes. Schlame M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):617–23

2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex from bovine-adrenal-cortex mitochondria. Purification and partial characterization. Strumilo SA, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):257–64

Regulation of cytochrome P450 activities in adrenocortical mitochondria from normal rats and human neoplastic tissues. Mitani F, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1982;20:213–31

Modification of the activity of mitochondrial monoamine oxidases in vitro and in vivo. Baumanis EA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1981 Dec;11(6–7):685–92

Human mitochondrial glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase (GPDm) isozymes. Shaw MA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1982 Jan 1;46(Pt 1):11–23

Cell-free synthesis of watermelon glyoxysomal malate dehydrogenase: a comparison with the mitochondrial isoenzyme. Hock B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:350–76

Further distinguishing properties of mitochondrial and microsomal glycerophosphate acyltransferase and the transmembrane location of the mitochondrial enzyme. Carroll MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar; 214(1):17–25

Resolution and reconstitution of complex V of the mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation system: properties and composition of the membrane sector. Galante YM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):643–51

Cell-free synthesis of precursor forms of mitochondrial steroid hydroxylase enzymes of the bovine adrenal cortex. Kramer RE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 May; 215(2):478–85

A new toxin isolated from Xanthomonas malvacearum which inhibits mitochondrial ATP--ADP translocase. Pandian SK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):768–70

Studies on the immunological properties of complex V (mitochondrial ATP synthetase complex). Robbins BA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):489–97

Increase in translatable mRNA for mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylase during differentiation of 3T3 preadipocytes. Angus CW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1216–22

Poly (ADP-ribose) synthetase activity in rat testis mitochondria. Burzio LO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16;103(1):369–75

Acyl-Coa: sn-glycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase in mitochondria and microsomes of adult and fetal guinea pig lung. Das SK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 16;101(1):237–42

The submitochondrial localization adenylate kinase: an enzymatic marker for the inner surface of the outer membrane of lung mitochondria in guinea pig. Das SK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Dec 31;103(4):1145–8

Comparison of yeast mitochondrial Phe-tRNA synthetase subunits to their cytoplasmic counterparts: isolation and determination of amino acid compositions. Diatewa M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31; 106(2):520–5

Purification of cytochrome P-450D1 alpha (25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase) of bovine kidney mitochondria. Hiwatashi A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):320–7

The final step of aldosterone biosynthesis is catalyzed by an NADPH-dependent and molecular oxygen-requiring enzyme. Kojima I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):617–24

Effects of antifilarial drugs on the activities of the oxidative enzymes of mitochondria and microsomes of rat liver and kidneys. Roy TK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):888–94

2,4,6-Trinitrobenzenesulfonate labels an essential amino group near the bound phosphate at the catalytic site of mitochondrial F1-ATPase. Ting LP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):934–8

A new genetic variation of the malate dehydrogenase-like enzyme (MDL-1) in inbred rats and its possible linkage. Matsumoto K, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1982 Jun;20(5–6):443–8

Plasma clearance and endocytosis of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase in the rat. Bijsterbosch MK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):115–21

Purification and properties of L-3-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from pig brain mitochondria. Cottingham IR, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):9–18

The mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Oscillatory accumulation of enzyme activity, enzyme protein and F1-inhibitor during the cell cycle. Edwards SW, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):453–8

Cytosolic and mitochondrial isoenzymes of branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase during development of the rat. Kadowaki H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15; 202(3):777–83

Absence of the iron-containing superoxide dismutase in mitochondria from mustard (Brassica campestris). Salin ML, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1;195(1):229–33

Glucose-induced inactivation of mitochondrial enzymes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Takeda M. **Biochem J** 1981 Aug 15;198(2):281–7

An improved method for the recovery of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase from human platelets using colchicine and nitrogen decompression. Mooney JJ, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Oct;26(2):156–66

Studies of monoamine oxidases. Effect of triton X-100 and bile salts on monoamine oxidase in brain mitochondria. Achee FM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 1; 30(23):3151–7

Two forms of cytochrome b in yeast mitochondria: purification, characterization, and localization in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Chen YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22;20(26):7557–65

Use of phospholipase D to alter the surface charge of membranes and its effect on the enzymatic activity of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Clancy RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6060–5

Resolution of mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase and isolation of two iron-sulfur proteins. Ragan CI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):590–4

Negatively charged phospholipid requirement of the oligomycin-sensitive mitochondrial ATPase. Brown RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4;684(1):141–5

Further studies on F1-ATPase inhibition by local anesthetics. Chazotte B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 18; 680(3):310–6

Resonance Raman spectra of bovine adrenal cytochrome P-450SCC. Shimizu T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):236–42

Biogenesis of mitochondria. Defective assembly of the proteolipid into the mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase complex in an oli2 mit- mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Stephenson G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 12;636(1):104–12

Development of cholinephosphotransferase in guinea pig lung mitochondria and microsomes. Stith IE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 2;714(2):250–6

Defects in modification of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial transfer RNAs are caused by single nuclear mutations. Hopper AK, et al. **Cell** 1982 Mar;28(3):543–50

An abnormal isoenzyme of creatine kinase in the serum of a patient with metastatic carcinoma: identity with mitochondrial creatine kinase [letter] Nakagawa H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):723–5

Mitochondrial creatine kinase (EC 2.7.3.2) in the brain. Wevers RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12; 119(3):209–23

The mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Partial characterization and changes in activity during exponential growth. Edwards SW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71(3):495–500

Type A and type B monoamine oxidase activities in rat brain and liver mitochondria: a comparison of their properties using the non-ionic detergent Triton X-100. Leung TK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;71(2):219–22

DNA topoisomerase I from mitochondria of Xenopus laevis oocytes. Brun G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Aug; 118(2):407–15

Endonucleases in yeast mitochondria: apurinic and manganese-stimulated deoxyribonuclease activities in the inner mitochondrial membrane of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Foury F. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17; 124(2):253–9

Using 2'(3')-O-trinitrophenyl derivatives of adenine nucleotides to study the structure and mechanism of functioning of soluble mitochondrial ATPase. Kormer ZS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):451–5

A mitochondrial protease that cleaves the precursor of ornithine carbamoyltransferase. Purification and properties. Miura S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):641–7

Binding and screening by cations and the effect on exogenous NAD(P)H oxidation in Neurospora crassa mitochondria. Møller IM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):81–8

Purification and properties of an endonuclease from the mitochondrion of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Rosamond J. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):541–6

Identity problems concerning subunits of the membrane factor of the mitochondrial ATPase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Somlo M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 122(2):369–74

Peroxisomal and mitochondrial carnitine acetyltransferases in alkane-grown yeast Candida tropicalis. Ueda M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):205–10

Structure of intramembrane particles in proteoliposomes containing yeast mitochondrial ATPase. Lang RD, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):129–35

Effect of age and cold shock on the SDH activity of brain mitochondria and carbohydrate contents of brain of male garden lizard. Dash BD, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1981; 16(6):481–6

Trypanosoma cruzi: ultrastructural cytochemistry of mitochondrial enzymes. de Meirelles MN, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1982 Jun;53(3):341–54

The serum levels of unbound bilirubin that induce changes in some brain mitochondrial reactions in newborn guinea-pigs. Almeida MA, et al. **Experientia** 1981; 37(8):807–9

Inactivation of purified ox kidney branched-chain 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase complex by phosphorylation. Fatania HR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):285–8

Topography of the iron-sulphur subunit in mitochondrial ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase. Li Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):277–80

Bilayer thickness and enzymatic activity in the mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase and ATPase complex. Montecucco C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):145–8

Multiplicity of mitochondrial proteinases in yeast. Novikova LA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):245–8

Differentiation of two states of F1-ATPase by nucleotide analogs. Schäfer G. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):271–5

Characterization of the adenine nucleotide translocase of pancreatic islet mitochondria. Yousufzai SY, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):205–8

NAD-linked mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase in the rat testis. Messiha FS. **Gen Pharmacol** 1981;12(5):363–4

The action of the notchlocus in Drosophila melanogaster. II. Biochemical effects of recessive lethals on mitochondrial enzymes. Thörig GE, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Sep;99(1):65–74

Activities of the mitochondrial NAD-linked isocitric dehydrogenase in different regions of the rat brain: changes in ageing and the effect of chronic manganese chloride administration. Lai JC, et al. **Gerontology** 1982;28(2):81–5

Mitochondrial membrane-bound hexokinase of ascites tumor cells. Functional implications of lysine residues studied by modification with imidoesters. Lazo PA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):635–41

Human GOTM phenotypes in Western Germany (Düsseldorf

region). Driesel AJ, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(2):145–6
Preferential solubilization of energy transducing coupling factors with butanol. Rengasamy A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;18(4):300–1
Properties of binding sites for adenine nucleotides on ATPase from yeast mitochondria. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1141–50
Binding of intrinsic ATPase inhibitor to mitochondrial ATPase--stoichiometry of binding of nucleotides, inhibitor, and enzyme. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1151–7
Presence of an inactive protein immunologically analogous to cytochrome c oxidase in the inner membrane of sweet potato root mitochondria. Maeshima M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):399–406
Amino acid sequence of an intrinsic inhibitor of mitochondrial ATPase from yeast. Matsubara H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):1159–65
Isolation, characterization, and reconstitution of a solubilized fraction containing the hydrophobic sector of the mitochondrial proton pump. Alfonzo M, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):375–91
Orientation of complex III in the yeast mitochondrial membrane: labeling with [125I] diazobenzenesulfonate and functional studies with the decyl analogue of coenzyme Q as substrate. Beattie DS, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):357–73
Effect of chemical modifiers of amino acid residues on proton conduction by the H+-ATPase of mitochondria. Guerrieri F, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):393–409
Biosynthesis of mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutase in saccharomyces cerevisiae. Precursor form of mitochondrial superoxide dismutase made in the cytoplasm. Autor AP. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10;257(5):2713–8
Biogenesis of the mitochondrial ATPase from sea urchin embryos. Devlin RB. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25; 257(16):9711–6
A new species of bound ubisemiquinone anion in QH2: cytochrome c oxidoreductase. de Vries S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):11996–8
Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in mitochondria and cytosol from different-sized follicles and corpora lutea of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10876–82
Isolation of the yeast nuclear gene encoding the mitochondrial protein, cytochrome c peroxidase. Goltz S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):11186–90
Purification and characterization of two protein kinases from bovine heart mitochondrial membrane. Kitagawa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4547–51
The biogenesis and regulation of yeast mitochondria RNA polymerase. Lustig A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5800–8
A neutral metallo endoprotease involved in the processing of an F1-ATPase subunit precursor in mitochondria. McAda PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):3177–82
Purification and polypeptide characterization of complex III from yeast mitochondria. Sidhu A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 10;257(13):7879–86
Biogenesis of mitochondrial ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase (cytochrome bc1 complex). Precursor proteins and their transfer into mitochondria. Teintze M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10364–71
Exploring the adenine nucleotide binding sites on mitochondrial F1-ATPase with a new photoaffinity probe, 3'-O-(4-benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Williams N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2834–41
Specific interaction between protein and ubiquinone in succinate-ubiquinone reductase. Yu CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6127–31
The interaction of arylazido ubiquinone derivative with mitochondrial ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase. Yu L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10215–21
Quantitative resolution of succinate-cytochrome c reductase into succinate-ubiquinone and ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductases. Yu L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25; 257(4):2016–21
Partial purification of enzymes of bovine kidney mitochondria activating volatile fatty acids. Ricks CA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2344–9
Effects of inhibitors on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of Tetrahymena pyriformis ST. Unitt MD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Oct;126(Pt 2):261–6
Peroxisomal and mitochondrial beta-oxidation in the rat kidney: distribution of fatty acyl-coenzyme A oxidase and 3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase activities along the nephron. Le Hir M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 May;30(5):441–4
Acyl-CoA: sn-glycerol-3-phosphate O-acyltransferase in rat brain mitochondria and microsomes. Fitzpatrick SM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Jul;39(1):286–9
Inhibition of aldehyde dehydrogenases in rat brain and liver by disulfiram and coprine. Pettersson H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):628–34
Endogenous protein phosphorylation in rat brain mitochondria: occurrence of a novel ATP-dependent form of the autophosphorylated enzyme succinyl-CoA synthetase. Steiner AW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Sep; 37(3):582–93
Mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase, decarboxylating ('malic' enzyme) and transhydrogenase activities of adult Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda). Fioravanti CF. **J Parasitol** 1982 Apr;68(2):213–20
Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in psychiatric disorders: the application of a technique for the isolation of free platelet mitochondria from relatively small blood samples. Mooney JJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1981;16(3):163–71
Increase in tryptamine oxidation activity of hog kidney mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by treatment with triton-X 100 and sodium cholate. Hagiwara T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;32(1):202–4
An oligomycin-resistant Mg2+-dependent ATPase in rabbit bone marrow mitochondria. Abou-Khalil S, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Apr 16;44(1):33–8
Independent control of selected insulin-sensitive cell membrane and intracellular functions-the linkage of cell membrane and intracellular events controlled by insulin. III. The influence of trypsin on cell membrane hexose transport and on glycogen synthase and mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase activation. Kikuchi K, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Jul 7;37(2):125–30
Do mitochondria share enzymes with the rest of the cell? [news] Fox T. **Nature** 1982 Jul 22;298(5872):323
Similar genes for a mitochondrial ATPase subunit in the nuclear and mitochondrial genomes of Neurospora crassa. van den Boogaart P, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jul 8; 298(5870):187–9
Biosynthesis and transport of yeast mitochondrial phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Diatewa M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 11;9(23):6293–304
Solubilization of hexokinase activity by an effect of thiopental on the mitochondrial membrane. Höfeler H, et al. **Pharmacology** 1982;24(3):156–61
Effect of a short-term fasting and altitude hypoxia on the cytochrome oxidase activity of rat brain mitochondria. Koudelová J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(5):405–10
Alanine aminotransferase and some other enzymes in different populations of free brain cortex mitochondria. Orlický J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(4):323–8
Inhibitors of enzymes of microbial membranes; agents affecting Mg2+-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Hammond SM. **Prog Med Chem** 1979;16:223–56 (320 ref.)
alpha-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activities in liver and brain mitochondria from neonatal rats treated with L-thyroxine. Escrivá F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar; 38(1):53–8
Peroxisomal and mitochondrial citrate synthase in CAM plants. Zafra MF, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Dec;37(4):491–6
Effects of cholesterol side chain cleavage inhibitors on 11 beta-hydroxylation: linkage of mitochondrial oxygenase systems. Whipple CA, et al. **Steroids** 1981 Jun;37(6):673–9
Coenzyme binding at different ionization states of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Schwerdtfeger K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1982 May-Jun; 37(5–6):547–9
[Abortifacient action of endotoxin on pregnant rats and its inhibitory action on placental mitochondrial Mg++-ATPase (author's transl)] Ema M, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1981;99:68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Recent advances in multiple forms, type A and type B, of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase (author's transl)] Kinemuchi H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1980 Dec; 25(13):1069–86 (201 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Properties of reconstituted transhydrogenase from mitochondria] Kondrashin AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec; 46(12):2164–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Thyroid hormones and mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidoreductase activity] Tapbergenov SO. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1982 Mar-Apr;28(2):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the enzyme activity of lymphocytes and neutrophils after kidney transplantation] L'vitsyna GM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 1981 Oct;26(10):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from digestive organs in chronic allergic colitis] Almatov KT, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jan-Feb;28(1):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hydrazine derivative modification of the activity of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidases] Kalninia IE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec;27(6):773–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Multiple forms of human brain monoamine oxidase] Kamyshanskaia NS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr; 27(2):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functioning of mucosal mitochondria of the small intestine in exposure of rats to high environmental temperature] Musaev KhN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov-Dec; 27(6):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Catecholamine metabolism and mitochondrial enzyme activity] Tapbergenov SO. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Mar-Apr; 28(2):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A new antimitochondria antibody (anti-M6) in iproniazid-induced hepatitis. Homberg JC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Jan;47(1):93–102
A mitochondrial antigen-antibody system in cholestatic liver disease detected by radioimmunoassay. Manns M, et al. **Hepatology** 1982 Jan-Feb;2(1):1–7
Antimitochondrial antibodies (AMA) in primary biliary cirrhosis. I. Separation of the PBC antigen activity from mitochondrial ATPase activity. Sayers T, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):255–67

METABOLISM

Studies on the regulation of mitochondrial ATP formation in rabbit reticulocytes. Augustin W, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(4–5):603–9
The mechanism of maturation-dependent breakdown of mitochondria in reticulocytes. Rapoport SM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1277–83
Effect of cloxazepine on mitochondria. Tomov T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1981;7(4):65–71
Effects of hypoxia and fasting on the cytochrome concentration in intestinal epithelial villous cell mitochondria. Role of changes in the life-span of the cells. Kinnula VL, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug; 112(4):387–93
Influence of dietary iron deficiency on hemoglobin, myoglobin, their respective reductases, and skeletal muscle mitochondrial respiration. Hagler L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1981 Oct;34(10):2169–77
Ketone body effects on glutamine metabolism in isolated kidneys and mitochondria. Goldstein L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):F181–7
GDP binding to rat brown fat mitochondria: effects of thyroxine at different ambient temperatures. Sundin U. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):C134–9
An NMR probe for the study of aerobic suspensions of cells and organelles. Balaban RS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Sep 15;116(2):450–5
Calcium transport by Ehrlich ascites cell mitochondria in vitro and in situ. Cockrell RS. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec;212(2):443–51
Studies of the kinetics of oxidation of cytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase: comparison of the reactions of purified and membrane-bound oxidase. Davies HC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):49–55
Effect of phthalonic acid on respiration and metabolite transport in higher plant mitochondria. Day DA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 1;211(1):100–7
Glutamate metabolism triggered by oxaloacetate in intact plant mitochondria. Journet EP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):366–75
Hormones and liver mitochondria: effects of growth hormone and thyroxine on respiration, fluorescence of 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate and enzyme activities of complex I and II of submitochondrial particles. Maddaiah VT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):666–77
The effect of diabetes on protein synthesis and the respiratory chain of rat skeletal muscle and kidney mitochondria. Rinehart RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):341–52
Ca2+ transport against its electrochemical gradient in cytochrome oxidase vesicles reconstituted with mitochondrial hydrophobic proteins. Rosier RN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):549–64
Symposium on: comparative cytochemical and biochemical aspects of the subcellular structures involved in the energetic cell metabolism. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1982;26 Suppl:III–XVI
The complexity of mitochondrial translation products in mammalian cells. Bhat NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):621–8
Effect of chronic ethanol consumption of energy-linked processes associated with oxidative phosphorylation: proton translocation and ATP-Pi exchange. Bottenus RE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29; 105(4):1368–73
Calcium and magnesium ion losses in response to stimulants of efflux applied to heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):788–96
Localization of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine receptor in rat kidney mitochondrial membranes. Hashizume K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 15;106(3):920–6
Calmodulin antagonists inhibit Ca2+ uptake of mitochondria of guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Hirata M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):1176–81
Isolation of the GDP binding protein from brown adipose tissue mitochondria of several animals and amino acid composition study in rat. Ricquier D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):582–9
Alpha-ketoglutarate modulation of glutamine metabolism by rat renal mitochondria. Strzelecki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 30;102(2):588–93
THe proton-per-electron stoicheiometry of 'site 1' of oxidative phosphorylation at high protonmotive force is close to 1.5. de Jonge PC, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 15; 204(2):515–23
The isolation of lymphocyte mitochondria and their regulation of extramitochondrial free Ca2+ concentration. Dippenaar NG, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Mar 15;202(3):731–7
GDP binding to brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria of diabetic--obese (db/db) mice. Decreased binding in both the obese and pre-obese states. Goodbody AE, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):1019–22
Activity of phosphatidylcholine-transfer protein from spinach (Spinacia oleracea) leaves with mitochondria and chloroplasts. Julienne M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1; 197(3):763–6
Carbon monoxide- and oxygen-reacting haemoproteins in the mitochondrial fraction from the soil amoeba Acanthamoeba castellanii. Studies at subzero temperatures.

Lloyd D, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):337–42

A specific role for Ca2+ in the oxidation of exogenous NADH by Jerusalem-artichoke (Helianthus tuberosus) mitochondria. Møller IM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15; 194(2):487–95

9-Aminoacridine as a fluorescent probe of the electrical diffuse layer associated with the membranes of plant mitochondria. Møller IM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1; 193(1):37–46

Charge screening by cations affects the conformation of the mitochondrial inner membrane. A study of exogenous MAD(P)H oxidation in plant mitochondria. Møller IM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 1;195(3):583–8

The H+/e- stoicheiometry of respiration-linked proton translocation in the cytochrome system of mitochondria. Papa S, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):203–18

The molecular biology of the mitochondrion. Rosamond J. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):1–8 (85 ref.)

Changes in mitochondrial components of hamster brown adipose tissue in response to cold acclimation. Yacoe ME. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):653–6

Effects of anionic xenobiotics on rat kidney. I—Tissue and mitochondrial respiration. Pritchard JB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 15;31(2):149–55

Qualitative and comparative nature of mitochondrial translation products in mammalian cells. Bhat NK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11;21(10):2452–60

High-resolution electrophoretic fractionation and partial characterization of the mitochondrial translation products from HeLa cells. Ching E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 22;21(13):3188–95

Electrophoretic control of reconstituted adenine nucleotide translocation. Krämer R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2; 21(5):1082–9

Characteristics of the isolated purine nucleotide binding protein from brown fat mitochondria. Lin CS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):2950–6

Regulation of the monovalent cation permeability of brain mitochondria. Barnard PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 20;679(1):68–74

Phosphoenolpyruvate efflux from kidney cortex mitochondria of rabbit. Bryła J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):250–6

Release of mitochondrial respiratory control by cyanate salts. Cammer W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17; 679(2):343–6

Uncoupler-reversible inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase by metal chelates of bathophenanthroline. I. General features. Carlsson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14; 638(2):345–57

Fractionation of the rat ventral prostate with respect to isolation and exocytosis of the prostatic secretion protein. Haaparanta T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 5; 716(1):79–93

Mitochondrial/cytosolic carbon transfer in the developing rat brain. Patel TB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 5;677(3–4):373–80

On the site of action of the inhibition of the mitochondrial respiratory chain by lipoxygenase. Schewe T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):210–7

The transport of cations in mitochondria. Tedeschi H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 30;639(3–4):157–96 (385 ref.)

The interaction of highly active uncouplers with mitochondria. Terada H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 30;639(3–4):225–42 (150 ref.)

Myxothiazol, a new inhibitor of the cytochrome b-c1 segment of th respiratory chain. Thierbach G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):282–9

Function of the iron-sulfur protein of the cytochrome b-c1 segment in electron-transfer and energy-conserving reactions of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Trumpower BL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4; 639(2):129–55 (142 ref.)

Mobilization of iron from ferritin by isolated mitochondria. Effects of species compatibility between ferritin and mitochondria and iron content of ferritin. Ulvik RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):50–6

Kinetics of cytochrome b reduction in submitochondrial particles. Van Ark G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 12;637(1):34–42

Electrogenic proton ejection coupled to electron transport through the energy-conserving site 2 and K+/H+ exchange in yeast mitochondria. Villalobo A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 12;637(1):124–9

Thermal adaptation of Tetrahymena membranes with special reference to mitochondria. Role of cardiolipin in fluidity of mitochondrial membranes. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):385–92

Ubiquinone-binding proteins. Yu CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;639(2):99–128 (183 ref.)

On the role of ubiquinone in the respiratory chain. Zhu QS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 19;680(1):69–79

Does more than one mitochondrially synthesized protein in yeast have larger precursors? Ashraf J, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Jun;2(6):419–26

The calculation of the mitochondrial free [NAD+]/[NADH][H+] ratio in brain: effect of electroconvulsive seizure. Merrill DK, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 May 6;239(1):71–80

An evaluation of mitochondrial tRNA gene evolution and its relation to the genetic code. Cedergren RJ. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Apr;60(4):475–9

Brown adipose tissue mitochondria of cold-acclimated rats: change in characteristics of purine nucleotide control of the proton electrochemical gradient. Desautels M, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):619–25

Role of mitochondrial membrane potential in the regulation of murine erythroleukemia cell differentiation. Levenson R, et al. **Cell** 1982 Apr;28(4):855–63

The mechanism of calcium transport in mitochondria isolated from the marine mussel, Mytilus edulis (L.). Akberali HB, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1982 Mar;3(1):55–66

Loading of mitochondria with 14C-glutamine and study of the kinetics of its efflux from the organelles. Kovačević Z, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1982;31:111–4

Stimulation by calcium and other cations of the cholesterol binding to steroid-free cytochrome P-450scc purified from bovine adrenocortical mitochondria: the implication of ACTH-mediated calcium homeostasis on the cholesterol availability. Kido T, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1982; 9(1):9–24

Activation and transport of fatty acids in ovarian mitochondria: effect of Lh. Tan CH, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1982;9(1):1–8

Cholesterol sulfate metabolism in human fetal adrenal mitochondria. Mason JI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul; 111(1):208–13

Stimulation of luteal mitochondrial cholesterol side-chain cleavage by cardiolipin. Tanaka T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 May;110(5):1592–8

Assembly of cytochrome c. Apocytochrome c is bound to specific sites on mitochondria before its conversion to holocytochrome c. Hennig B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):203–12

Requirement of a membrane potential for the posttranslational transfer of proteins into mitochondria. Schleyer M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):109–16

Pregnenolone efflux from mitochondria of bovine adrenal cortex. Shears SB, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 123(1):153–7

Larger precursors of mitochondrial translation products in Neurospora crassa. Indications for a precursor of subunit 1 of cytochrome c oxidase. Van't Sant P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;121(1):21–6

Structural and functional features of the interaction of cytochrome c with complex III and cytochrome c oxidase. Capaldi RA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):1–7 (48 ref.)

Control of yeast and mammalian mitochondrial protein synthesis by cytoplasmic factors. Finzi E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):314–8

N-polymethylenecarboxymaleimides — a new class of probes for membrane sulphydryl groups. Griffiths DG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):261–3

The binding of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to uncoupling protein in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Kolarov J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jul 19;144(1):6–10

Relationship between the binding of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and the inhibition of H+-translocation in submitochondrial particles. Kopecký J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):208–12

Time-delayed onset of oxidative phosphorylation induced by nucleotide analogs. Schäfer G. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):45–50

Respiration and pregnenolone synthesis in bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. Shears SB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):146–8

Cytochromogenic factor: a newly discovered neuroendocrine agent stimulating mitochondrial cytochrome synthesis in the insect fat body. Hayes TK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1981 Sep;45(1):115–24

Mutations releasing mitochondrial biogenesis from glucose repression in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Böker-Schmitt E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Jul;151(1):303–10

Properties of mitochondria as a function of the growth stages of Neurospora crassa. Schwitzguébel JP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1982 Feb;149(2):612–9

The reconstitution of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from a ubiquinone-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. De Santis A, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Jun;14(3):159–69

Molecular mechanism of proton translocation by the cytochrome system and the ATPase of mitochondria. Role of proteins. Papa S. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Apr; 14(2):69–86 (101 ref.)

Unusual compartmentation of precursors for nuclear and mitochondrial DNA in mouse L cells. Bestwick RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9305–8

Selective expansion of mitochondrial nucleoside triphosphate pools in antimetabolite-treated HeLa cells. Bestwick RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9300–4

Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system. Processing of the apocytochrome b precursor RNAs in Saccharomyces cerevisiae D273-10B. Bonitz SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6268–74

Metabolic relationships between lipolysis and respiration in rat brown adipocytes. The role of long chain fatty acids as regulators of mitochondrial respiration and feedback inhibitors of lipolysis. Bukowiecki LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12840–8

Transcriptional initiation and processing of the small ribosomal RNA of yeast mitochondria. Christianson T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6494–500

Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system. Analysis of the nucleotide sequence and transcripts in the oxi1 region of yeast mitochondrial DNA. Coruzzi G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12780–7

Partial purification of cytosolic proteins which control yeast mitochondrial protein synthesis. Finzi E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25;256(22):11917–22

Hyperoxia increases oxygen radical production in rat lungs and lung mitochondria. Freeman BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10986–92

Mitochondrial respiratory capacity and Na+- and K+-dependent adenosine triphosphatase-mediated ion transport in the intact renal cell. Harris SI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10319–28

pH modulation of ligand binding to adrenal mitochondrial cytochrome P-450scc. Jefcoate CR. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4731–7

Identification of the paromomycin-resistance mutation in the 15 S rRNA gene of yeast mitochondria. Li M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5921–8

A mutation in the tRNAAsp gene from yeast mitochondria. Effects on RNA and protein synthesis. Miller DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9774–7

The site of luteinizing hormone stimulation of steroidogenesis in mitochondria of the rat corpus luteum. Mori M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6178–83

Effects of maleate on the content of CoA and its derivatives in rat kidney mitochondria. Pacanis A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):13035–8

Mitochondrial bioenergetics during the initiation of mercuric chloride-induced renal injury. I. Direct effects of in vitro mercuric chloride on renal mitochondrial function. Weinberg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):60–7

Mitochondrial bioenergetics during the initiation of mercuric chloride-induced renal injury. II. Functional alterations of renal cortical mitochondria isolated after mercuric chloride treatment. Weinberg JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):68–74

A Ca2+-binding lipoprotein from submitochondrial particles of rat skeletal muscle or bovine heart. Yamada EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2087–91

Mitochondrial N-formylmethionyl proteins as chemoattractants for neutrophils. Carp H. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1;155(1):264–75

Possible explanation for hyperglycinaemia in propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia: propionate and methylmalonate inhibit liver and brain mitochondrial glycine transport. Ugarte M, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(4):93–9

Influence of severe hypoglycemia on mitochondrial and plasma membrane function in rat brain. Agardh CD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Mar;38(3):662–8

Effects of pentobarbitone on 45Ca2+ transport by rat brain mitochondria. Willow M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Aug; 39(2):557–62

Cerebral protective effect and radical scavenging action. Yasuda H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1981 Oct;37(4):934–8

Coupling of mitochondrial NADPH : NAD transhydrogenase with electron transport in adult Hymenolepis diminuta. Fioravanti CF. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):823–31

Relationships between pyruvate decarboxylation and branched-chain volatile acid synthesis in Ascaris mitochondria. Komuniecki R, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Oct; 67(5):601–8

Effects of smooth muscle relaxant (aspaminol) on Ca-uptake by mitochondrial and microsomal fractions from rat uterus. Takayanagi I, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1981 Jan;4(1):1–6

On the chemiosmotic hypothesis and the nature of the mitochondrial protonmotive force. Malpress FH. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 7;92(3):255–65

Does sucrose space exist? Sitaramam V, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):317–36

Effect of various diuretics on lipid peroxidation in rat renal cortical mitochondria and in the supernatant. Fujita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;31(5):795–800

Spectrophotometric determination of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial pH transitions using trapped pH indicators. Thomas JA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1981;15:105–23

Correlation of fatty acyl composition of mitochondrial and microsomal phospholipid with growth rate of rat hepatomas. Hartz JW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jan;46(1):73–8

The calcium abnormality in cystic fibrosis mitochondria: relative role of respiration and ATP hydrolysis. Feigal RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 4;30(1):93–8

Effects of mannitol and chlorpromazine pretreatment of rabbits on kidney mitochondria following in vivo ischemia and reflow. Pavlock GS, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 21; 29(25):2667–72

The effect of gentamicin on calcium uptake by renal mitochondria. Sastrasinh M, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jun 28; 30(26):2309–15

Import of proteins into mitochondria. Maccecchini ML. **Methods Cell Biol** 1981;23:39–50 (21 ref.)

Spectrophotometric procedure for measuring mitochondrial beta-oxidation. Osmundsen H. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:306–14

Long range control circuits within mitochondria and between nucleus and mitochondria. II. Genetic and biochemical analyses of suppressors which selectively alleviate the mitochondrial intron mutations. Groudinsky O, et al. **MGG** 1981;184(3):493–503

Transport of newly synthesized proteins into mitochondria – a review. Ades IZ. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Mar 19; 43(2):113–27

Steroidogenic electron transport in adrenal cortex mitochondria. Lambeth JD, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 May 28;45(1):13–31 (85 ref.)

Dependence of nucleus-directed rRNA synthesis upon mitochondrial protein synthesis in Tetrahymena. Ruben L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 May;2(5):508–16

Two different ATP-dependent mechanisms for calcium uptake into chromaffin granules and mitochondria. Niedermaier W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1981 Feb; 316(1):69–80

Effect of thyroid dysfunction upon phospholipid composition and CDP-choline incorporation in mitochondria and microsomal fraction isolated from liver and brain of suckling rats. Faryna de Raveglia IA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1982 Jan;7(1):37–47

[3H]2-deoxyglucose transport by slices of cerebral cortex: apparent dependence upon mitochondrial energy. Gold BI, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1981 Sep;6(9):949–58

Effect of fenchlorphos intoxication on the respiration of brain mitochondria of rats at different age. Sitkiewicz D, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):209–16

Influence of chlorfenvinphos and ipofos on oxido-reducing processes in the rat brain mitochondria during development. Skonieczna M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):197–208

Tumor mitochondrial transfer ribonucleic acids: the nucleotide sequence of Morris hepatoma 5123D mitochondrial tRNA GUC Asp. Agrawal HP, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Jun 11;9(11):2535–41

A novel species of double stranded RNA in mitochondria of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Beilharz MW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Feb 11;10(3):1051–70

Synthesis and processing of ribosomal RNA in isolated yeast mitochondria. Boerner P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 11;9(23):6379–90

The nucleotide sequences of several tRNA genes from rat mitochondria: common features and relatedness to homologous species. Cantatore P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 May 25;10(10):3279–89

RNA synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria. Groot GS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1981 Dec 11;9(23):6369–77

Nature of an inserted sequence in the mitochondrial gene coding for the 15S ribosomal RNA of yeast. Sor F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11;10(5):1625–33

Characterization of two new plasmid DNAs found in mitochondria of wild-type Neurospora intermedia strains. Stohl LL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Mar 11; 10(5):1439–58

Influence of age and of short-term and repeated fasting on the cytochrome concentration in mitochondria isolated from different parts of the rat CNS and liver. Dobešová Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(4):329–34

Transcription in yeast mitochondria: analysis of the 21 S rRNA region and its transcripts. Locker J, et al. **Plasmid** 1981 Nov;6(3):302–14

Synthesis of RNA in isolated mitochondria from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Newman D, et al. **Plasmid** 1982 Jan;7(1):66–76

Imported mitochondrial proteins cytochrome b2 and cytochrome c1 are processed in two steps. Gasser SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):267–71

Effects of diet and acute noradrenaline treatment on brown adipose tissue development and mitochondrial purine-nucleotide binding. Brooks SL, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1982 Apr;67(2):259–68

Impairment of mitochondria and Pasteur effect. II. ATP concentration-dependent Pasteur effect. Tomasiak M, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:131–7 (12 ref.)

Impairment of mitochondria and Pasteur effect. I. Stimulatory effect of factors released from mitochondria on glycolysis. Tomasiak M, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1980;25:121–30 (22 ref.)

Mitochondrial matrix granules, dense particles and the sequestration of calcium by mitochondria. Barnard T. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):419–33 (70 ref.)

Entorhinal cortex lesions induce a decreased calcium transport in hippocampal mitochondria. Baudry M, et al. **Science** 1982 Apr 23;216(4544):411–3

Acetylcholine synthesis in synaptosomes: mode of transfer of mitochondrial acetyl coenzyme A. Benjamin AM, et al. **Science** 1981 Sep 25;213(4515):1495–7

Adenosine triphosphate synthesis coupled to K+ influx in mitochondria. Kinnally KW, et al. **Science** 1982 May 14; 216(4547):742–4

Intracellular oxidation-reduction state measured in situ by a multichannel fiber-optic surface fluorometer. Mayevsky A, et al. **Science** 1982 Aug 6;217(4559):537–40

Inhibition by alloxan of mitochondrial anion transport. Boquist L, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1981;86(2):183–8

[In vitro study of L-tyrosine as a possible substrate for energy metabolism of tissue sections (brain, liver) and its effect on isolated mitochondria of the rat brain] Bonifacj JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(6):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hydroxyapatite microcrystals in synovial mitochondria in human and experimental rheumatism] Delbarre F, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 16;293(10):567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characterization of a yeast nuclear gene involved in the maturation of mitochondrial pre-messenger RNA of cytochrome c oxidase (author's transl)] Faye G, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1982 Feb 1;294(5):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Brain mitochondrial and nuclear activity of the thyroidectomized rat] Dembri A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1981;175(4):457–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid biosynthesis in mitochondria from leaves of olive tree (author's transl)] Daza LM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar; 38(1):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the preserved state of dog lungs by means of oxidative and phosphorylative functions in mitochondria] Rabinowitsch JJ, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981; 14(4):192–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of furosemide on mitochondrial electron transport system and the tissue contents of adenine nucleotides (author's transl)] Fukuhara Y. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Sep;23(9):1281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transfer of ACTH stimuli to adrenocortical mitochondria (author's transl)] Kimura T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1980 Nov;25(12):995–1003 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Citrate metabolism in the rat brain under normal conditions and in hypoxia. Summary of the thesis] Rafałowska U. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun;19(2):283–91 **(Pol)**

[Electron spin resonance of phosphorylating and non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles] Nedelina OS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):463–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Control of the induction of ion transport through mitochondrial membranes by the enzymes of the oxidative phosphorylation system] Novgorodov SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar–Apr;27(2):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of hydrogen ion transport in mitochondrial membranes] Sharyshev AA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan–Feb; 27(1):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of intermembrane electrical fields in electron and proton transport along the respiratory chain of mitochondria] Timashev SF. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov–Dec; 26(6):1027–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochromes c and P-450 as terminal acceptors in a reconstituted system of mitochondrial hydroxylation] Armenian AG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):784–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of glucocorticoid hormones and cholesterol to rat brain and liver mitochondria] Vol'skiĭ GG. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr:47(4):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of ribonucleic acids possessing template activity from Crithidia oncopelti mitochondria] Zaltseva GN, et a' **Biokhimiia** 1981 May;46(5):771–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of photic stimulation on serotonin content in the mitochondria of the visual cortex of dogs during early postnatal ontogenesis] Kerimova NK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):31–3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of monovalent cations on calcium transport in the mitochondria] Orlov SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of tissues of newborn calves] Smolianinov BV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1982 Jan–Feb;28(1):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Octanol oxidation by the mitochondria of Torulopsis candida] Il'chenko AP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Nov–Dec;50(6):964–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional activity of mitochondria in experimental hypoparathyroidism] Ovsepian RS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the lung tissue in tuberculosis] Tumanova TA. **Probl Tuberk** 1981 Nov;(11):55–9 **(Rus)**

[Changes in mitochondrial and microsomal electron transport as affected by o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec; 53(6):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional importance of catecholamine metabolism in the regulation of AMP-aminohydrolase activity in mitochondria of the heart and other organs] Tapbergenov SO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in lipid composition of erythrocyte, plasma, and mitochondrial membranes of the kidney cortex in experimental rickets] Apukhovskaia LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):105–10 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Reye's syndrome: diagnosis by muscle biopsy? Ozsoylu S. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Dec;56(12):964

Computed tomography in mitochondrial cytopathy. Egger J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1981;22(2):73–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Primary sequence of wheat mitochondrial 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid: functional and evolutionary implications. Spencer DF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Jul 7;20(14):4022–9

Role of thyroid hormone in cold-induced changes in rat brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Triandafillou J, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 May;60(5):530–7

Decreased uptake and retention of rhodamine 123 by mitochondria in feline sarcoma virus-transformed mink cells. Johnson LV, et al. **Cell** 1982 Jan;28(1):7–14

Storage of mitochondria in the yolk platelets of Artemia dormant gastrulae. Marco R, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1981; 27(5):515–22

A re-evaluation of the role of fatty acids in the physiological regulation of the proton conductance of brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Locke RM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):249–52

Mitochondria: a historical review. Ernster L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):227s–255s (541 ref.)

Assignment of two mitochondrially synthesized polypeptides to human mitochondrial DNA and their use in the study of intracellular mitochondrial interaction. Oliver NA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1982 Jan;2(1):30–41

Mitochondrial transformation of mammalian cells. Clark MA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):605–7

Role of cysteine in regulating morphogenesis and mitochondrial activity in the dimorphic fungus Histoplasma capsulatum. Maresca B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4596–600

Detrimental effect of mitochondria on hybrid cell survival. Weide LG, et al. **Somatic Cell Genet** 1982 Jan;8(1):15–21

[Mitochondrial 'chromosome' of animal cells: structural and functional originality] Brun G, et al. **Biochimie** 1982 May; 64(5):III–X (46 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Mitochondria and posttraumatic regeneration] Motlokh NN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 1981 Nov–Dec;92(3):422–39 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Might cancer be a failed response to renegade mitochondria? Hartung J. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Jan 7;94(1):173–8

RADIATION EFFECTS

Far-red light irradiation of intact corn seedlings affects mitochondrial and calmodulin-dependent microsomal Ca2+ transport. Dieter P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14;101(3):749–55

The effect of gamma irradiation on the rat liver, intestine and heart muscle mitochondria. Cieciura L, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(2):79–85

Effect of gamma-radiation on functioning of bean hypocotyl mitochondria: lipids and lipid-dependent enzymes of the electron transfer chain (ETC). Pai KU, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 May;41(5):583–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic study on mitochondria in Hürthle cell adenoma of thyroid. Satoh M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Nov;31(6):1079–87

Changes in nuclear shape and mitochondrial structure do not accompany the loss of division potential in human fibroblasts in vitro. Pool TB, et al. **Am J Anat** 1981 Dec; 162(4):369–82

Segmental aplasia of the mitochondrial sheath and sequelae induced by gossypol in rat spermatozoa. Oko R, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1982 Feb;26(1):183–95

Formation of mitochondria during the yeast cell cycle. Cottrell SF. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Feb;6(2):125–30

Intramitochondrial crystalloids in rat pinealocytes. Heidbüchel U. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;221(3):693–6

The effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on the morphogenesis of mitochondria in Drosophila hydei during meiosis and early spermiogenesis. An in vitro study. Liebrich W. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982;224(1):161–8

Changes in corticotropic responsiveness and mitochondrial ultrastructure of adrenocortical cells from the inner zone of the duck (Anas platyrhynchos) adrenal gland: the effects of cycloheximide, puromycin, and chloramphenicol. Pearce RB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):45–57

Probing mitochondria in living cells with rhodamine 123. Chen LB, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982; 46 (Pt 1):141–55

Mitochondrial distribution and ATP levels in Chironomus salivary gland cells as related to growth, metabolic activity, and atmospheric oxygen tension. Thyberg J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1982 Mar;90(1):31–42

Organelle-cytoskeleton relationships in fibroblasts: mitochondria, Golgi apparatus, and endoplasmic reticulum in phases of movement and growth. Couchman JR, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;27(1):47–54

Mitochondrial anomalies in renal oncocytes induced in rat by N-nitrosomorpholine. Krech R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):331–9

Morphological differentiation of mitochondria in the early amphibian embryo. Nelson L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan; 137(1):25–9

Close relationship of mitochondria with intercellular junctions in the adrenaline cells of the mouse adrenal gland. Grynszpan-Winograd O. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):270–1

Changes in ultrastructure of mitochondria during the cell cycle. Kwiatkowska M. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(2):99–105

Lack of duplication of the number of total volume of mitochondria in the cell cycle of antheridial filaments of Chara vulgaris L. Kwiatkowska M. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(4):229–38

Mitochondrial nuclei. Kuroiwa T. **Int Rev Cytol** 1982;75:1–59 (218 ref.)

Status of mitochondria in living human fibroblasts during growth and senescence in vitro: use of the laser dye

rhodamine 123. Goldstein S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov; 91(2 Pt 1):392–8

Mitochondrial morphology in the spermatozoa of the Mexican axolotl, Ambystoma mexicanum. Keyhani E, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:449–61

Mitochondrial number, cytochrome oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Marinos E, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1981 Apr;62:395–409

Complex giant mitochondria in the human endometrial glandular cell: serial sectioning, high-voltage electron microscopic, and three-dimensional reconstruction studies. Coaker T, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Mar;78(3):283–91

Description of the mitochondria-axoneme junction in sea urchin spermatozoa: presence of a flagellar necklace. Cosson MP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1982 Apr;79(1):47–57

Atypical mitochondria in the lung of newts, Triturus alpestris, Laur. Witaliński W, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Nov;77(2):223–31

The ultrastructure of the thyroid medullary carcinoma. Taşcă C, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1981 Oct–Dec; 27(4):335–40

Pasteur effect visualization by electron microscopy. Vartapetian BB. **Naturwissenschaften** 1982 Feb;69(2):99

Mitochondria are associated with microtubules and not with intermediate filaments in cultured fibroblasts. Ball EH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(1):123–6

Three-dimensional microanatomy of intracellular structures. Tanaka K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;59B:1–9

Studies on the pathogenesis of ischemic cell injury. VI. Mitochondrial flocculent densities in autolysis. Collan Y, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;35(3):189–99

[The inner mitochondrial membrane—inheritance from ancient bacteria] Wikström M. **Duodecim** 1981; 97(18):1546–53 **(Fin)**

[The fluorescent staining of mitochondria in living HeLa- and LM-cells with new acridine dyes (author's transl)] Erbrich U, et al. **Histochemistry** 1982;74(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of enflurane on the motor cortex synapses in rabbits during the developmental period. Electron-microscopic studies by the routine method and after impregnation with ZIO] Dydyk L, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1981 Apr–Jun; 19(2):175–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of subcellular changes in the adrenocortical glomerular zone induced by heparin and its diuretic effect] Samoĭlova ZT, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MITOCHONDRIA, HEART

ANALYSIS

Amino acid sequence determination of the ADP,ATP carrier from beef heart mitochondria. The sequence of the C-terminal acidolytic fragment. Babel W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 29;670(2):176–80

Is the mitochondrial dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-reactive protein of Mr 33 000 identical with the phosphate transport protein? Houštěk J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20; 130(1):137–40

Purification of a phosphate carrier in pig heart mitochondria by affinity chromatography on mersalyl-ultrogel. Touraille S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jun 1;128(1):142–4

Selective labeling and rotational diffusion of the ADP/ATP translocator in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Müller M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1117–20

Quantitative x-ray microanalysis of mitochondrial calcification in damaged myocardium. Hagler HK, et al. **Lab Invest** 1981 Sep;45(3):241–7

DRUG EFFECTS

General effects of beryllium sulfate on isolated rat heart muscle mitochondrial fraction. Junqueira VB, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 1978;28(1):17–24

Ruthenium red-induced loss of matrix K+ from uncoupled heart mitochondria. Jung DW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 30;105(2):432–8

Inhibition of rat heart superoxidase dismutase activity by diethyldithiocarbamate and its effect on mitochondrial function. Guarnieri C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2174–6

Thyroid control over biomembranes. VII. Heart muscle mitochondria from L-triiodothyronine-injected rats. Hoch FL. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Feb;14(2):81–90

Inhibition of medium and short-chain fatty acid oxidation in rat heart mitochondria by dichloroacetate. Man KC, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Jul;31(7):744–8

[Effect of prolonged administration of sodium oxybutyrate on the physical work capacity and state of muscle tissue in rats] Ostrovskaia RU, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):534–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the beta-hydroxy derivatives of 6-member nitrogenous heterocycles on mitochondrial respiratory chain NAD.H-oxidase activity] Panasenko OM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Jul–Aug;(4):607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of some tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes from beef heart using affinity elution chromatography. Davies JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jun;114(1):19–27

Biochemical properties of mammalian 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes and clinical relevancy with chronic lactic acidosis. Koike M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;378:225–35

Kinetic indication for multiple sites of ubiquinol–1 interaction in ubiquinol–cytochrome c reductase in bovine heart mitochondria. Esposti MD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):727–35

Mitochondrial ATPase inactivation by interaction with its substrate. Fernández-Belda FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 15;215(1):40–6

Heart mitochondrial creatine kinase solubilization. Effect of mitochondrial swelling and SH group reagents. Font B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):195–203

Adriamycin inactivates cytochrome c oxidase by exclusion of the enzyme from its cardiolipin essential environment. Goormaghtigh E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15;104(1):314–20

No unique mitochondrial translation products in respiratory chain-linked NADH dehydrogenase. Hare JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1250–6

Effect of micromolar concentrations of free Ca2+ ions on pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion in intact rat heart mitochondria. Hansford RG. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15; 194(3):721–32

The regulation of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase of liver, kidney and heart by phosphorylation. Hughes WA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):459–69

MgATP-induced inhibition of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of submitochondrial particles. Lowe PN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):443–9

MgATP-induced inhibition of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of the chloroform-released mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. Lowe PN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):433–42

Involvement of the endogenous inhibitor protein in the MgATP-induced inhibition of soluble mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity. Lowe PN, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):655–61

Simplified isolation and molecular composition of NADH dehydrogenase of the respiratory chain. Paech C, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 May 1;203(2):477–81

Carnitine acyltransferase activities in rat liver and heart measured with palmitoyl-CoA and octanoyl-CoA. Latency, effects of K+, bivalent metal ions and malonyl-CoA. Saggerson ED. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):397–405

Role of individual phosphorylation sites in inactivation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in rat heart mitochondria. Sale GJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1; 203(1):99–108

Kinetic mechanism of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. Inhibition by azide and activation by sulphite. Vasilyeva EA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15; 202(1):15–23

Kinetic mechanism of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. ADP-specific inhibition as revealed by the steady-state kinetics. Vasilyeva EA, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):9–14

Adriamycin-mediated inhibition of creatine phosphokinase binding to heart mitochondrial membrane. Newman RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jan 1;31(1):109–11

Use of phospholipase D to alter the surface charge of membranes and its effect on the enzymatic activity of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Clancy RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13;20(21):6060–5

Interaction between catalytic and regulatory sites of mitochondrial F1 adenosine-5'-triphosphatase as monitored by the differential effects of inhibitors and nucleotide analogues on the 'hysteretic' behavior of the enzyme. Di Pietro A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27; 20(22):6312–8

Independent inhibitions of mitochondrial complex V by the adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitor protein and active-site modifiers. Galante YM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16; 21(4):680–7

Purification of three iron-sulfur proteins from the iron-protein fragment of mitochondrial NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase. Ragan CI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 May 11;21(10):2518–24

Specificity and binding affinity of phospholipids to the high-affinity cardiolipin sites of beef heart cytochrome c oxidase. Robinson NC. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jan 5;21(1):184–8

Affinity chromatography purification of cytochrome c oxidase and b-c1 complex from beef heart mitochondria. Use of thiol-sepharose-bound Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome c. Bill K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 20;679(1):28–34

Structure of NADH:Q oxidoreductase from bovine heart mitochondria studied by electron microscopy. Boekema EJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 20;679(1):7–11

Uncoupler-reversible inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase by metal chelates of bathophenanthroline. II. Comparison with other inhibitors. Carlsson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):358–64

Further studies on F1-ATPase inhibition by local anesthetics. Chazotte B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 18; 680(3):310–6

Characteristics of adenylyl imidodiphosphate- and ADP-binding sites insoluble and particulate mitochondrial ATPase. Studies with methanol. Flores GO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 16;679(3):466–73

Effect of the natural ATPase inhibitor on the binding of adenine nucleotides and inorganic phosphate to mitochondrial F1-ATPase. Klein G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):185–92

Pyridoxylation of essential lysine residues of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. Koga PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17;679(2):269–78

Studies on beef heart ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase. Quantification and distribution of the core proteins as determined by radioimmunoassay. Mendel-Hartvig I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 12;636(1):91–7

Vesicular preparation of a highly coupled ATPase-ATP synthase complex from pig heart mitochondria. Penin F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17;679(2):198–209

Malate dehydrogenase: isolation from E. coli and comparison with the eukaryotic mitochondrial and cytoplasmic forms. Fernley RT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Jun;1(6):497–507

Characterization of an atypical creatine kinase from human heart tissue, with properties similar to those of mitochondrial creatine kinase. Desjardins PR. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 May 6;121(1):67–78

The origin of a cathode-migrating creatine kinase found in serum from a cancer patient. Kanemitsu F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):377–83

Characteristics of mitochondrial creatine kinases from normal human heart and liver tissues. Kanemitsu F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):307–17

Further characterization of two mitochondrial populations in tuna heart ventricle. Greco G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1982;71B(1):71–5

Comparison of the effects of oligomycin and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide on mitochondrial ATPase and related reactions. Glaser E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan; 121(3):525–31

Kinetic and structural differences between cytochrome c oxidases from beef liver and heart. Merle P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):239–44

Kinetic studies on the interactions of two forms of inorganic pyrophosphatase of heart mitochondria with physiological ligands. Volk SE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15; 125(1):215–20

Abolition of anion-activation of mitochondrial F1-ATPase by the partial ADP-induced hysteretic inhibition. Baubichon H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):261–4

Crosslinking studies in oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from beef heart mitochondria: interrelations of subunits with an Mr 31 000 protein. Bäumert HG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):308–12

Partial proteolysis of the natural ATPase inhibitor from beef heart mitochondria. Isolation and characterization of an active cleavage product. Dianoux AC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20;130(1):119–23

EPR spectral stimulation on cluster N-1b in NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase of bovine heart mitochondria. Hearshen DO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 26;133(2):287–90

Selective partial digestion of the alpha subunit of soluble mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase (F1) by trypsin. Hundal T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12;133(1):115–8

The recognition and redox properties of a component, possibly a quinone, which determines electron transfer rate in ubiquinone-cytochrome c oxidoreductase of mitochondria. Matsuura K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17; 131(1):17–22

Characterization of [3H]NoHOQnO binding to purified complex III. Riccio P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25; 137(2):222–6

Differentiation of two states of F1-ATPase by nucleotide analogs. Schäfer G. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 22;139(2):271–5

Complete amino acid sequence of the ADP/ATP carrier from beef heart mitochondria. Aquila H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Mar;363(3):345–9

The effect of ionic environment on pig heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Place GA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982; 14(4):305–9

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition of succinate- and ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase in beef heart mitochondria. Degli Esposti M, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Nov-Dec;30(6):453–63

Lipid protein interactions in mitochondrial ATPase. Lenaz G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1981 Jul-Aug;30(4):290–301

Reaction mechanism of the ATPase activity of mitochondrial F1 studied by using a fluorescent ATP analog, 2'-(5-dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulfonyl) amino-2'-deoxyATP: its striking resemblance to that of myosin ATPase. Matsuoka I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Oct;90(4):967–89

Isolation, characterization, and reconstitution of a solubilized fraction containing the hydrophobic sector of the mitochondrial proton pump. Alfonzo M, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5-6):375–91

Estimation of lipid regions in a cytochrome oxidase-lipid complex using spin labeling electron spin resonance: distribution effects on the spin label. Benga G, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5-6):269–83

Effect of chemical modifiers of amino acid residues on proton conduction by the H+-ATPase of mitochondria. Guerrieri F, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5-6):393–409

Effect of ubiquinone extraction on ubiquinol-1 oxidase activity in beef heart mitochondria. Pasquali P, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Aug;13(3-4):141–8

An analogue of ubiquinone which inhibits respiration by

binding to the iron-sulfur protein of the cytochrome b-c1 segment of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Bowyer JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):8321-30

Effect of micelles on the kinetics of purified beef heart mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyltransferase. Clarke PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9869-73

Isolation and purification of mitochondrial carnitine octanoyltransferase activities from beef heart. Clarke PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9861-8

Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F1-ATPase. Evidence for three exchangeable sites that are distinct from three noncatalytic sites. Cross RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2874-81

A new species of bound ubisemiquinone anion in QH2: cytochrome c oxidoreductase. de Vries S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):11996-8

Function of the iron-sulfur protein of the cytochrome b-c1 segment in electron transfer reactions of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Edwards CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3705-13

Dynamic interactions of CO with a3Fe and CuB in cytochrome c oxidase in beef heart mitochondria studied by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy at low temperatures. Fiamingo FG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1639-50

Membrane topology of beef-heart ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase (complex III). Gutweniger H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11132-6

Inhibition of coupling factor B activity by cadmium ion, arsenite-2,3-dimercaptopropanol, and phenylarsine oxide, and preferential reactivation by dithiols. Joshi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):11112-6

Active subunits in hybrid-modified malate dehydrogenase. Jurgensen SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):569-74

Purification and characterization of two protein kinases from bovine heart mitochondrial membrane. Kitagawa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4547-51

31P nuclear magnetic resonance of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. The effects of solution pH and ligand binding. Mattingly ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10; 257(15):8872-8

Creatine kinase of heart mitochondria. Functional coupling of ADP transfer to the adenine nucleotide translocase. Moreadith RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25; 257(2):899-905

Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F1-ATPase. Specificity of cooperative interactions between catalytic sites. Nalin CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8055-60

Chemical modification of a functional arginyl residue (Arg 292) of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. Identification as the binding site for the distal carboxylate group of the substrate. Sandmeier E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6745-50

Fatty acyl coenzyme A-sensitive adenine nucleotide transport in a reconstituted liposome system. Woldegiorgis G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12297-300

The N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive cysteine residue in the pH-dependent subunit interactions of malate dehydrogenase. Wood DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9895-900

An improved method for the purification of bovine heart mitochondrial transhydrogenase. Wu LN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4052-5

The interaction of arylazido ubiquinone derivative with mitochondrial ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase. Yu L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10;257(17):10215-21

Quantitative resolution of succinate-cytochrome c reductase into succinate-ubiquinone and ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductases. Yu L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25; 257(4):2016-21

Regulation of volatile fatty acid uptake by mitochondrial acyl CoA synthetases of bovine heart. Ricks CA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2336-43

Reversal of ischemia-induced mitochondrial dysfunction after coronary reperfusion. Kotaka K, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Apr;14(4):223-31

Monoamine oxidase activity of mitochondria prepared from rat liver and rat heart. Harris EJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr;38(4):1068-71

Magnesium-dependent inhibition of beef heart soluble mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by tricyclic antipsychotics. Palatini P. **Mol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar; 21(2):415-21

Ultrastructural alterations of the mitochondrial ATPase in the calcium paradox as revealed by negative staining. Rahamathulla PM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982; 39(3):267-72

[Anoxic hypothermic (20 degrees) heart arrest and mitochondrial enzyme changes] Gomes OM, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1981 Apr;36(2):53-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Experimental studies of the ontogenetic aspect of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity of the rat liver and myocardium] Cojocaru D. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul-Sep;85(3):495-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Properties of reconstituted transhydrogenase from mitochondria] Kondrashin AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec; 46(12):2164-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of molar content of creatine kinase in heart mitochondria by SH-reagents] Kupriianov VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May;46(5):930-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of lipids on the activity of soluble mitochondrial pyrophosphatase and its conversion to the membrane-bound form] Shakhov IuA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):601-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the activity of rat heart and liver mitochondrial cytochrome C-oxidase and Mg-activated ATP-ase] Tanbergenov SO. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981; 27(4):450-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitochondrial changes in the myocardium of diabetic rats] Grinblat L, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(3):309-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antimitochondrial antibodies (AMA) in primary biliary cirrhosis. I. Separation of the PBC antigen activity from mitochondrial ATPase activity. Sayers T, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5-6):255-67

A direct binding assay for mitochondrial autoantibodies. Meek FL. **J Immunol Methods** 1982;51(1):109-18

METABOLISM

Subcellular binding of 99Tcm-gluconate in infarcted myocardium in dogs. Ahlberg NE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(6):357-60

Intramitochondrial adenine nucleotides and energy-linked functions of heart mitochondria. Asimakis GK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):H672-8

Adenine nucleotide transport during cardiac ischemia. LaNoue KF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Nov;241(5):H663-71

Mechanism of tissue Ca2+ gain during reoxygenation after hypoxia in rabbit myocardium. Nakanishi T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):H437-49

Role of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation in regulation of coronary blood flow. Nuutinen EM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):H159-69

Mitochondrial cholesterol content and membrane properties in porcine myocardial ischemia. Rouslin W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):H254-9

Anisotropic action of cetyl pyridinium chloride on rat heart mitochondria. Chávez E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):81-6

Incorporation of ubiquinone homologs into lipid vesicles and mitochondrial membranes. Degli Esposti M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):21-32

Induction of passive monovalent cation-exchange activity in heart mitochondria by depletion of endogenous divalent cations. Jung DW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul; 209(2):356-61

Lipids and lipolytic enzyme activities of rat heart mitochondria. Palmer JW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Oct 15;211(2):674-82

Control of heart mitochondrial oxygen consumption by creatine kinase: the importance of enzyme localization. Gellerich F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1473-81

Calcium and magnesium ion losses in response to stimulants of efflux applied to heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):788-96

The losses of adenine nucleotide accompanying efflux of Ca2+ from heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1264-70

The redox state of pyridine nucleotides controls permeability of uncoupled mitochondria to K+. Jung DW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1372-7

The indispensibility of a mitochondrial 15K protein for the formation of the cytochrome C1-cytochrome c complex. Kim CH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):607-14

Influence of inorganic phosphate on the kinetics of heart mitochondrial calcium accumulation. Mela L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jun 30;106(4):1280-5

A 'hexokinase effect' in the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation in heart muscle mitochondria by adriamycin. Muhammed H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29;105(4):1440-5

The mechanism of palmitoyl-CoA inhibition of Ca2+ uptake in liver and heart mitochondria. Beatrice MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):71-7

Effects of micromolar concentrations of free calcium ions on the reduction of heart mitochondrial NAD(P) by 2-oxoglutarate. Hansford RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):525-33

Evidence for the existence of regulatory sites for Ca2+ on the Na+/Ca2+ carrier of cardiac mitochondria. Hayat LH, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):509-18

Metabolism of pent-4-enoate in rat heart. Reduction of the double bond. Hiltunen JK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15; 194(2):427-32

Dynamic modulation of mitochondrial inner-membrane lipids in rat heart by dietary fat. Innis SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 1;193(1):155-67

Dynamic modulation of mitochondrial membrane physical properties and ATPase activity by diet lipid. Innis SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):167-75

Mitochondrial-membrane polar-head-group composition is influenced by diet fat. Innis SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jul 15;198(1):231-4

The alpha-adrenergic-mediated activation of Ca2+ influx into cardiac mitochondria. A possible mechanism for the regulation of intramitochondrial free CA2+. Kessar P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):379-88

Alteration of inner-membrane components and damage to electron-transfer activities of bovine heart submitochondrial particles induced by NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation. Narabayashi H, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):97-105

Control of electron transfer in the cytochrome system of mitochondria by pH, transmembrane pH gradient and electrical potential. The cytochromes b-c segment. Papa S, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Feb 15;194(2):395-406

Three functionally different cytochrome b redox centres in pigeon heart mitochondria. Rasmussen UF, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 1;201(2):311-20

Identification of the protein responsible for pyruvate transport into rat liver and heart mitochondria by specific labelling with [3H]N-phenylmaleimide. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):471-9

Protective effects on verapamil and diltiazem against inorganic phosphate induced impairment of oxidative phosphorylation of isolated heart mitochondria. Vághy PL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Sep 15;30(18):2603-10

An azido analogue of quinacrine: its synthesis and utilization as a photoaffinity probe with submitochondrial particles. Mueller DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1445-53

Phosphorylation and hydrolysis of 7-deazaadenine nucleotides by rat liver and beef heart mitochondria. Petrescu I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):886-93

Uncoupler-reversible inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase by metal chelates of bathophenanthroline. I. General features. Carlsson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14; 638(2):345-57

Influence of growth hormone and thyroxine on thermotropic effects of respiration and 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate fluorescence and on lipid composition of cardiac membranes. Clejan S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 4;678(2):250-6

The disposition of citric acid cycle intermediates by isolated rat heart mitochondria. Hiltunen JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):115-21

Occurrence of proteins immunoreactive with anti-coupling factor B in phosphorylating membrane preparations. Joshi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;637(3):504-11

Stoicheiometry of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-ATPase interaction in mitochondria. Kopecký J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 19;680(1):80-7

Beta-oxidation of the geometric and positional isomers of octadecenoic acid by rat heart and liver mitochondria. Lawson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):60-5

On the site of action of the inhibition of the mitochondrial respiratory chain by lipoxygenase. Schewe T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul;636(2):210-7

Myxothiazol, a new inhibitor of the cytochrome b-c1 segment of th respiratory chain. Thierbach G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 14;638(2):282-9

On the role of ubiquinone in the respiratory chain. Zhu QS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 19;680(1):69-79

The reactivity of -SH groups in the ADP/ATP carrier isolated from beef heart mitochondria. Aquila H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb;122(1):141-5

Extraction of mitochondrial protein-lipid complexes into organic solvents: an approach to study the interaction between the ATPase and the mitochondrial ATPase-inhibitor protein. Darszon A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):427-33

Respiratory and enzymatic properties of squid heart mitochondria. Mommsen TP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):345-50

Atractyloside and bongkrekic acid sites in the mitochondrial ADP/ATP carrier protein. An appraisal of their unicity by chemical modifications. Block MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 31;131(2):213-8

The mitochondrial phosphate carrier has an essential requirement for cardiolipin. Kadenbach B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):109-12

The energy-dependent unmasking of -SH groups in the mitochondrial ADP/ATP carrier, and its prevention by nigericin. Michejda J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14; 132(1):129-32

Inhibition of the energy-linked fluorescence response of quinacrine with local anesthetics. Mueller DM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):45-8

Lipid dynamics and lipid-protein interaction in isolated beef-heart mitochondrial ATPase complex. Solaini G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):127-8

Reaction of mersalyl with mitochondrial proteins under native and denaturing conditions as exemplified by the identification and isolation of the phosphate carrier. Kolbe HV, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec; 362(12):1583-90

Mitochondrial formation of OH Radicals by an ubisemiquinone-dependent reaction an alternative pathway to the iron-catalysed Haber-Weiss cycle. Nohl H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1982 Jun;363(6):599-607

Mitochondrial uptake of thyroid hormone in liver & heart of normothermic & hypothermic rats. Lahiri P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):691-2

Inhibition and stimulation of respiration-linked Mg2+ efflux in rat heart mitochondria. Akerman KE. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Aug;13(3-4):133-9

Mitochondrial chemiluminescence elicited by acetaldehyde. Boh EE, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1982 Apr;14(2):115–33

Determination of the matrix free Ca2+ concentration and kinetics of Ca2+ efflux in liver and heart mitochondria. Coll KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8696–704

Inhibition of permeability-dependent Ca2+ release from mitochondria by N-acylethanolamines, a class of lipids synthesized in ischemic heart tissue. Epps DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1383–91

Hamster cardiomyopathy. A defect in oxidative phosphorylation in the cardiac interfibrillar mitochondria. Hoppel CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1540–8

On the role of factor B and oligomycin on generation and discharge of the proton gradient. Hughes JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6697–701

On the relationship between the uncoupler-induced efflux of K+ from heart mitochondria and the oxidation-reduction state of pyridine nucleotides. Jung DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10490–6

Catalytic properties of beef heart mitochondrial ATPase modified with 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole. Evidence for catalytic site cooperativity during ATP synthesis. Kohlbrenner WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3441–6

4-Bromocrotonic acid, an effective inhibitor of fatty acid oxidation and ketone body degradation in rat heart mitochondria. On the rate-determining step of beta-oxidation and ketone body degradation in heart. Olowe Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5408–13

The Ca2+ and Mg2+ dependence of Ca2+ uptake and respiratory function of porcine heart mitochondria. Probable physiological significance during the cardiac contraction-relaxation cycle. Robertson SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1743–8

Characterization of the binding of purified human C1q to heart mitochondrial membranes. Storrs SB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10924–9

Selective inhibition of Na+-induced Ca2+ release from heart mitochondria by diltiazem and certain other Ca2+ antagonist drugs. Vághy PL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6000–2

pH gradient-dependent phosphate transport catalyzed by the purified mitochondrial phosphate transport protein. Wohlrab H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10;257(1):28–31

A Ca2+-binding lipoprotein from submitochondrial particles of rat skeletal muscle or bovine heart. Yamada EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2087–91

Effects of propranolol on myocardial ultrastructure, mitochondrial function and high energy phosphates of isolated working rat hearts with coronary artery ligation. Edoute Y, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Jul;13(7):619–39

Heart mitochondrial DNA synthesis: preferential inhibition by adriamycin. Hixon SC, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Sep;13(9):855–60

Mitochondrial acyl-CoA, adenine nucleotide translocase activity and oxidative phosphorylation in myocardial ischaemia. Lochner A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1981 Nov; 13(11):991–7

Effect of high plasma free fatty acids on the free radical formation of myocardial mitochondria isolated from ischemic dog hearts. Kamikawa T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Nov;22(6):939–49

Effect of nitroglycerin on the free radical formation of myocardial mitochondria impaired by ethanol. Studies by electron spin resonance (ESR) spectrometry. Suzuki Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Jul;22(4):627–35

Experimental study on the effect of CoQ-10 administration to isoproterenol-induced cardiomyopathy of rats. Hara H. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(2):125–35

Effect of senescence on Ca2+-ion transport by heart mitochondria. Hansford RG, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 May;19(1):5–13

4-Pentenoic acid. Schulz H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981; 72:604–10

The interaction of ethanol and swimming upon cardiac mass and mitochondrial function. Farrar RP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1982 Feb;16(2):207–10

Substrate binding affinity changes in mitochondrial energy-linked reactions. Hatefi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1756–60

Calciphorin and mitochondrial Ca2+ uptake: an update. Shamoo AE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;73:265–8

Myocardial mitochondrial synthesis in response to various workloads. Mayer LR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Oct; 34(1):157–60

[Heart muscle mitochondria function in alpha-tocopherol deficient rabbits. (author's transl)] Guarnieri C, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1981;3(2):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interaction of n-alkanes with respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in rabbit heart mitochondria: n-dodecane, n-pentadecane and n-octadecane] Borgatti AR, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 15;57(15):1583–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interaction of n-alkanes with respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in rabbit heart mitochondria: n-hexane] Borgatti AR, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 15; 57(15):1569–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interaction of n-alkanes with respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in rabbit heart mitochondria: n-nonane] Trigari G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 15; 57(15):1576–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[ATP-synthetase activity, respiration and cytochromes of rat heart mitochondria in aging and hyperthyroidism] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):552–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of digoxin, strophanthin and isolanid on oxygen absorption, oxidative phosphorylation and the amount of cytochromes in the myocardial mitochondria and their ATPase activity] Tsyganii AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1982 Jan-Feb;45(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of biological oxidation in the mitochondria of the rabbit myocardium during the blood loss] Levin GS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1981 Jul-Aug;(4):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional importance of catecholamine metabolism in the regulation of AMP-aminohydrolase activity in mitochondria of the heart and other organs] Tapbergenov SO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May-Jun;54(3):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of myocardial ischemia on the phospholipid composition of cardiac tissue and mitochondria] Toleikis AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul-Aug;28(4):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of temporary occlusion of coronary artery on oxidation of fatty acids in heart mitochondria] Toleikis AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidation of palmityl carnitine in mitochondria of rat heart and liver tissue under conditions of thyroid pathology] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar-Apr; 27(2):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Malonate-like effect of antiangina agents] Urakov AL. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May-Jun;28(3):127–30 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationship of mitochondrial alterations and 99mTc pyrophosphate uptake during myocardial ischemia. Mukherjee A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):H268–76

Mechanism of mitochondrial damage after coronary reperfusion. Miyazaki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Sep; 46(9):974–9

Relationship between hemodynamics during immediate reperfusion and mitochondrial functional recovery in the ischemic myocardium. Sunamori M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1981 Nov;45(11):1280–90

Mitochondrial disease in man. Report of a probable case with successful therapy. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981; 13(3):275–9

Laser-stimulated fluorescence of submicrometer regions within single mitochondria of rhodamine-treated myocardial cells in culture. Siemens A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Jan;79(2):466–70

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of gamma irradiation on the rat liver, intestine and heart muscle mitochondria. Cieciura L, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(2):79–85

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Pathology of experimental radiation pancarditis. II. Correlation between ultrastructural changes of the myocardial mitochondria and succinic dehydrogenase activity in rabbit heart receiving a single dose of X-ray irradiation. Maeda S. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1982 Mar; 32(2):199–218

Stabilization of native matrix granules in isolated rat heart mitochondria. Jacob WA, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec; 26(1):150–3

Human myocardial mitochondria: size differences in parts of the cell. Unverferth DV, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1981 Oct;35(2):184–8

Structure and function of mitochondria of the non-ischemic heart in myocardial infarction. Ultrastructural morphometric and quantitative histochemical studies in the rat. Guski H, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1981;20(1):17–25

Cathepsin D catalyzed degradation of cardiac mitochondria. A study of enzyme inactivation and ultrastructure. Hines JL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1982 Feb;14(2):91–7

Association between mitochondria and gap junctions in mammalian myocardial cells. Forbes MS, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1982;14(1):25–37

[Protection of the myocardium in heart surgery. Experimental study] Pereira SN, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Jun;36(6):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Method for the finding and morphometry of cardiomyocyte mitochondria in semithin sections] Gevondian TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intermitochondrial contacts of cardiomyocytes] Bakeeva LE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb;24(2):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitochondrial mass in the rat myocardium and liver in chronic hypobaric hypoxia] Costa LE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(5):565–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER

The significance of giant mitochondria in liver biopsies as observed by light microscopy. Stewart RV, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Sep;78(3):293–8

ANALYSIS

Purification and characterization of calmodulin from rat liver mitochondria. Hatase O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 29;104(2):673–9

31P-NMR studies on phospholipid structure in membranes of intact, functionally-active, rat liver mitochondria. De Kruijff B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 684(1):47–52

Identification and characterization of the pore-forming protein in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Roos N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 7; 686(2):204–14

Involvement of mitochondria in changes in fluorescein excitation and emission polarization spectra in living cells. Cercek L, et al. **Biophys J** 1979 Dec;28(3):403–11

The characterization of the area of rat mitochondrial DNA containing the large ribosomal RNA gene. Saccone C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1437–42

Is the mitochondrial dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-reactive protein of Mr 33 000 identical with the phosphate transport protein? Houštěk J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20; 130(1):137–40

Pore protein and the hexokinase-binding protein from the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria are identical. Lindén M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):189–92

Immunocytochemical localization of mitochondrial proteins in the rat hepatocyte. Bendayan M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Feb;30(2):139–47

Quantification of lysophosphatidylethanolamine in the nanomole range. Schmid PC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Jul; 22(5):882–6

Changes of fatty acid composition of phospholipids in liver mitochondria and microsomes of the rat during growth. Keränen A, et al. **Lipids** 1982 Mar;17(3):155–9

Protein assay of rat liver mitochondria and mitochondrial membrane preparations. Barbero MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Sep;37(3):353–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Swelling of mitochondria in immersion-fixed liver tissue. Effect of various fixatives and of delayed fixation. Rømert P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;109(4):332–8

Effect of dietary ethanol and cholesterol on metabolic functions of hepatic mitochondria and microsomes from the monkey, Macaca nemestrina. Cunningham CC, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer;5(3):410–6

Effect of dietary ethanol and cholesterol on phospholipid composition of hepatic mitochondria and microsomes from the monkey, Macaca nemestrina. Cunningham CC, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1981 Summer;5(3):417–26

Glutamate-supported calcium movements in rat liver mitochondria effects of anions and pH. Wolkowicz PE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):408–22

Growth hormone and rat liver mitochondria: effects on urea cycle enzymes. Palekar AG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jun;100(4):1604–10

A mechanism of toxicity of isovaleric acid in rat liver mitochondria. Bergen BJ, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr; 27(2):154–60

Actions of bis(guanylhydrazones) on isolated rat liver mitochondria. Byczkowski JZ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2851–60

The effect of ketamine hydrochloride, a non-barbiturate parenteral anaesthetic on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Markham A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2165–8

Effects of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and its analogues on rat liver mitochondria. Ohyama T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Feb 1;31(3):397–404

On the mechanism of action of polyether XXVIII at site I of the electron-transfer chain in rat liver mitochondria. Carabez A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 12; 638(1):125–31

Mitochondrial damage in galactosamine-induced liver intoxication in rats. Miyahara M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):505–15

Early change in mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity of rat liver during 2-acetylaminofluorene feeding. Yoshida T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;677(2):280–6

The interaction of polycations with mitochondria. Tomasiak M, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1-2):1–6

Inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis during early stages of aflatoxin B1-induced hepatocarcinogenesis. Bhat NK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1876–80

Potentiation of the antimitochondrial and antiproliferative effects of bis(guanylhydrazones) by phenethylbiguanide. Byczkowski JZ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Sep;42(9):3592–5

Uptake of thallous ions by mitochondria is stimulated by nonactin but not by respiration alone. Skulskii IA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):263–6

Changes in mitochondria respiration and red blood cell morphology due to 2-halogeno-ethanols. Ebina S, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1980 Jun;27(1-2):11–24

Evidence that glucagon stabilizes rather than activates mitochondrial functions in rat liver. Siess EA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1981 Dec;362(12):1643–51

Oxidative phosphorylation of liver mitochondria from polychlorinated naphthalene administered rats. Ogata M, et al. **Ind Health** 1981;19(4):235–40

Interaction of putrescine and vitamin A on hepatic mitochondrial lipids of rat. Chandra R, et al.

Int J Vitam Nutr Res 1982;52(1):60–2

Effect of
4–dimethylaminomethyl–1–(3–hydroxyphenyl)–1–nonen–3 hydrochloride and related compounds on respiration in rat liver mitochondria. Hamon NW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):25–9

Giant mitochondria in rat liver cells after short–term administration of propylthiouracil. Aguas AP, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1981 Jul;13(3):385–90

Effect of superoxide dismutase on the surface potential disorders of mitochondria treated with ultraviolet light exposed methyl linoleate. Ogura R, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1981;28(1):1–8

Histochemical evidence that plasma and mitochondrial membranes are primary foci of hepatocelilular injury caused by 1,1–dichloroethylene. Chieco P, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Apr;46(4):413–21

Direct action of bacterial endotoxin on cells, mitochondria, and lysosomes. Bradley SG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 62:3–14

Preservation of ischemic rat liver mitochondrial functions and liver viability with CoQ10. Marubayashi S, et al. **Surgery** 1982 Jun;91(6):631–7

In vitro effects of 10, 10'–oxybisphenoxarsine on isolated rat liver mitochondria. Kronenberg JM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):282–7

Disodium tetrachloropalladate (Na2PdCl4), an inhibitor of rat liver mitochondrial electron transport. Biagini RE, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jul;12(2–3):165–70

Inhibition of energy–dependent transhydrogenase reaction by N–)phosphonomethyl) glycine in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Olorunsogo OO. **Toxicol Lett** 1982 Jan; 10(1):91–5

[Effects of drugs on the mitochondrial fraction isolated from the liver] Braga PC, et al. **Clin Ter** 1981 Mar 15; 96(5):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Decrease in liver mitochondrial sensitivity to the regulating action of an insulin–dependent cytoplasmic regulator during glucocorticoid administration] Gainutdinov MKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;261(2):502–5 **(Rus)**

[Thermoturbidimeric study of the action of membrane–active polypeptides on rat liver mitochondria] Reznik GI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(1):238–41 **(Rus)**

[Hormonal control of expression of the mitochondrial genome region in animal cells] Minchenko AG. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981;27(6):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of valinomycin and nonactin on monovalent cation transport in mitochondria] Skul'skii IA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Feb;24(2):183–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Intracellular degradation of mitochondrial enzymes. Grisolía S, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(10–11):1407–18

Proteolytic precursor processing in the biosynthesis of mitochondria. Heinrich PC, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(10–11):1451–63

Inhibition of paranitroanisole and antipyrine monooxygenation in isolated rat hepatocytes by compounds interacting with mitochondrially related carbohydrate metabolism. Holme JA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1982 Apr;50(4):272–82

The RNAse–RNAse inhibitor system in the liver of the frog Rana esculenta: subcellular distribution and differential binding of inhibitor with multiple RNAses. Malicka–Błaszkiewicz M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 May–Jun;32(3):317–26

The use of high–energy microwave irradiation to inactivate mitochondrial enzymes. Hampson RK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):49–54

Improved alpha–glycerophosphate dehydrogenase assay system suitable for continuous recording. Hummel BC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Jun;123(1):170–3

A facile tritium release assay for mammalian L–dihydroorotate dehydrogenase. Kensler TW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Nov 1;117(2):315–9

Modified oscillation behavior and decreased D–3–hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase activity in diabetic rat liver mitochondria. Brignone JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):581–8

Effect of malate on glutamate dehydrogenase and complexes between glutamate dehydrogenase and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. Fahien LA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):143–51

Iron content and spectral properties of highly purified bovine liver monoamine oxidase. Salach JI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Nov;212(1):147–53

Purification of rat liver monoamine oxidase by octyl glucoside extraction and reconstitution. Stadt MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Mar;214(1):223–30

The dose of nicorandil in men predicted from the inhibition of MAO activity by organic nitrates. Wada S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(10):1685–7

Processing of pre–ornithine transcarbamylase requires a zinc–dependent protease localized to the mitochondrial matrix. Conboy JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Mar 15;105(1):1–7

Purification and subunit structure of phenylalanyl–tRNA synthetase from hen liver mitochondria. Gabius HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):325–30

Effect of streptozotocin diabetes on some urea cycle enzymes. Jordá A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):37–43

In vitro synthesis of a putative precursor of serine: pyruvate aminotransferase of rat liver mitochondria. Oda T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):568–73

Import of a putative precursor of rat liver mitochondrial glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase into mitochondria. Sakakibara R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Sep 16;102(1):235–42

N–(1–Methyl)cyclopropylbenzylamine: a novel inactivator of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Silverman RB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 31; 101(4):1396–401

Tyrosine aminotransferase deficiency in mink (Mustela vision): a model for human tyrosinemia II. Goldsmith LA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1981 Aug;19(7–8):687–93

2–Mercaptoacetate administration depresses the beta–oxidation pathway through an inhibition of long–chain acyl–CoA dehydrogenase activity. Bauché F, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):803–9

The pathway of electron flow through ubiquinol:cytochrome c oxidoreductase in the respiratory chain. Evidence from inhibition studies for a modified 'Q cycle'. Halestrap AP. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):49–59

The regulation of branched–chain 2–oxo acid dehydrogenase of liver, kidney and heart by phosphorylation. Hughes WA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):459–69

The stimulation of glutamine hydrolysis in isolated rat liver mitochondria by Mg2+ depletion and hypo–osmotic incubation conditions. Joseph SK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):35–41

Increased activity of phosphate–dependent glutaminase in liver mitochondria as a result of glucagon treatment of rats. Lacey JH, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):29–33

Importance of experimental conditions in evaluating the malonyl–CoA sensitivity of liver carnitine acyltransferase. Studies with fed and starved rats. McGarry JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15;200(2):217–23

Uptake of aspartate aminotransferase into mitochondria in vitro depends on the transmembrane pH gradient. Passarella S, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):353–62

Carnitine acyltransferase activities in rat liver and heart measured with palmitoyl–CoA and octanoyl–CoA. Latency, effects of K+, bivalent metal ions and malonyl–CoA. Saggerson ED. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15; 202(2):397–405

Effects of selected analogs of the branched–chain alpha–oxo acids on the alpha–oxo acid dehydrogenase activities in rat liver mitochondria. Gibby WA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Feb;27(1):15–25

Pathobioenergetics: changes in Mg2+ –dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria with peripheral inflammation. Somasundaram S, et al. **Biochem Med** 1982 Apr;27(2):266–8

Preferential inhibition of the B–form of monoamine oxidase in the liver of rats given 3'–methyl–4–dimethylaminoazobenzene in the diet. Egashira T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1; 31(7):1301–7

Concentration dependence of the oxidation of tyramine by the two forms of rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Fowler CJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Dec 15;30(24):3329–32

Epoxide hydrolase activity in the mitochondrial and submitochondrial fractions of mouse liver. Gill SS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 1;30(15):2111–20

Defective nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase reaction in hepatic mitochondria of N–(phosphonomethyl)–glycine treated rats. Olorunsogo O. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 15;31(12):2191–2

Inhibition of rat liver monoamine oxidase by alpha–methyl– and N–propargyl–amine derivatives. Tipton KF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1251–5

Role of zinc as an activator of mitochondrial function in rat liver. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 1;31(7):1289–93

Proton–adenosinetriphosphatase complex of rat liver mitochondria: effect of its inhibitory peptide on adenosine 5'–triphosphate hydrolytic and functional activities of the enzyme. Cintrón NM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Apr 13; 21(8):1878–85

Kinetic studies on the catalytic mechanism of liver monoamine oxidase. Husain M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 2;21(3):595–600

Proton–-adenosinetriphosphatase complex of rat liver mitochondria: effect of energy state on its interaction with the adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitory peptide. Schwerzmann K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 27; 20(22):6305–11

Effects of pH on horse liver aldehyde dehydrogenase: alterations in metal ion activation, number of functioning active sites, and hydrolysis of the acyl intermediate. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Oct 13; 20(21):6225–30

The effect of fasting on the activity of liver carnitine palmitoyltransferase and its inhibition by malonyl–CoA. Bremer J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 24;665(3):628–31

Submitochondrial localization and partial purification of the succinylCoA: 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutarate coenzyme A transferase from rat liver. Deana R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 13;662(1):119–24

Induction of mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the liver of Rana catesbeiana tadpole treated with 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine and undergoing natural metamorphosis. Ohki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 13;661(2):230–4

Chloramphenicol inhibits hormone–dependent induction of cytoplasmic mRNA coding for the mitochondrial enzyme, carbamyl phosphate synthetase, in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Pouchelet M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 26;654(1):67–76

Biogenesis of the mitochondrial enzyme, carbamyl phosphate synthetase. Appearance during fetal development of rat liver an rapid repression in freshly dispersed hepatocytes. Raymond Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 27; 656(1):111–9

Zinc accumulation and succinate dehydrogenase activation in hepatic mitochondria of rats orally administered zinc sulfate. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;29(8):2370–4

The origin of a cathode–migrating creatine kinase found in serum from a cancer patient. Kanemitsu F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):377–83

Characteristics of mitochondrial creatine kinases from normal human heart and liver tissues. Kanemitsu F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Mar 12;119(3):307–17

Immunoelectrophoretic characterization of human mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase purified by ion exchange and affinity chromatography. Koldkjaer O. **Clin Chim Acta** 1982 Jul 15;122(3):359–68

Type A and type B monoamine oxidase activities in rat brain and liver mitochondria: a comparison of their properties using the non–ionic detergent Triton X–100. Leung TK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1982;71(2):219–22

Effect of styrene on hepatic mixed function oxidases, glutathione content and glutathione–s–transferase activity in rats. Das M, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1981;4(3):219–27

Properties of the cobaltochelatase and the ferrochelatase. Canepa ET, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(6):288–95

Regulation of deoxynucleoside kinase activities in rat liver mitochondria. Fabianowska–Majewska K, et al. **Enzyme** 1982;27(2):124–9

Multiple forms of bovine liver rhodanese. Cannella C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):491–5

The charge heterogeneity of the mitochondrial acetyl–CoA acetyltransferase from rat liver. Huth W. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Dec;120(3):557–62

Regulation of N–acetylglutamate synthetase in mouse liver. Postprandial changes in sensitivity to activation by arginine. Kawamoto S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr; 123(3):637–41

Activity of carbamoyl–phosphate synthetase (ammonia) in isolated rat–liver mitochondria: cycling of carbamoyl phosphate in the absence of ornithine. Lof C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May;124(1):89–94

Kinetic and structural differences between cytochrome c oxidases from beef liver and heart. Merle P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jun 15;125(1):239–44

Control of ketogenesis and fatty–acid synthesis at the mitochondrial branch–point for acetyl–CoA in the chick liver cell: effect of adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate. Mooney RA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):281–7

Transport of the precursor for rat–liver ornithine carbamoyltransferase into mitochondria in vitro. Morita T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;122(3):501–9

Effects of borohydride–treated oligomycins on processes of energy transduction in mitochondria. Ramirez F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(2):275–9

Kinetics of coupled reactions catalyzed by aspartate aminotransferase and glutamate dehydrogenase. Salerno C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):511–7

Mitochondrial adenylate kinase from chicken liver. Purification characterization and its cell–free synthesis. Watanabe K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Apr;123(3):587–92

Activity of phospholipase A2 in the inner membrane of rat–liver mitochondria. Zurini M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):517–21

Rough endoplasmic reticulum–mitochondrial complexes from rat liver. An extramitochondrial succinic dehydrogenase associated with this rough endoplasmic reticulum. Cascarano J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 May; 139(1):39–50

A simple method for the preparation of antibodies to the mitochondrial biotin–dependent carboxylases. McKeon C, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15;38(2):281–2

A putative precursor of rat liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Aziz LE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Oct 12; 133(1):127–9

Induction of peroxisomes and mitochondria by di(2–ethylhexyl)phthalate. Ganning AE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Jul 20;130(1):77–9

Effects of fasting and malonyl CoA on the kinetics of carnitine palmitoyltransferase and carnitine octanoyltransferase in intact rat liver mitochondria. Saggerson ED, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28;132(2):166–8

Kinetic behaviour of chicken liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase mixtures. Elduque A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):1027–34

Intramitochondrial location of the molecular forms of chicken liver mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. Elduque A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(3):221–9

Methionine aminopeptidase associated with liver mitochondria and microsomes. Freitas JO Jr, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(9):991–7

Purification and properties of rat liver acyl–CoA dehydrogenases and electron transfer flavoprotein. Furuta

S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1739–50

Induction of acyl–CoA dehydrogenases and electron transfer flavoprotein and their roles in fatty acid oxidation in rat liver mitochondria. Furuta S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec;90(6):1751–6

The complete amino acid sequence of mitochondrial glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase from rat liver. Huynh QK, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep;90(3):863–75

Studies on the turnover rates of cytosolic and mitochondrial fumarases in rat liver. Kobayashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1511–8

Purification and characterization of cytosolic and mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferases from rat liver. Ogawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug; 90(2):381–90

L–Threonine dehydrogenase of chicken liver. Purification, characterization, and physiological significance. Aoyama Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12367–73

Clofibric acid and phenylpyruvic acid as biochemical probes for studying soluble bovine liver branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase. Danner DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):659–62

The purification, characterization, and activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from chicken liver mitochondria. Hebda CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5503–14

Bovine liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase is not an iron–dependent enzyme. Ichinose M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 25;257(2):887–8

Protein–protein interactions of cytochrome oxidase in inner mitochondrial membranes. The effect of liposome fusion on protein rotational mobility. Kawato S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6470–6

Energy–dependent translocation of the precursor of ornithine transcarbamylase by isolated rat liver mitochondria. Kolansky DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8467–71

Pre–ornithine transcarbamylase. Properties of the cytoplasmic precursor of a mitochondrial matrix enzyme. Kraus JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 10;256(21):10739–42

The role of cations in avian liver phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase catalysis. Activation and regulation. Lee MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12793–801

Ca2+–mediated activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase occurs via release of Fe2+ from rat liver mitochondria. Merryfield ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3628–35

Rat liver L–glutamate dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, D–beta–hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, and sulfite oxidase are each synthesized as larger precursors by cytoplasmic free polysomes. Mihara K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3355–8

Biosynthesis of porphyrin precursors in mammals. Identity of alanine: gamma, delta–dioxovalerate aminotransferase with alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase. Noguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 25;256(20):10335–9

Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) and the regulation of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in avian liver. Ogata K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25; 257(10):5385–91

Role of ATP in the regulation of branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase activity in liver and muscle mitochondria of fed, fasted, and diabetic rats. Paul HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4875–81

Proton adenosine triphosphatase complex of rat liver mitochondria. Interaction with the ATPase inhibitor peptide covalently labeled with N–hydroxysuccinimidyl–p–azidobenzoate. Schwerzmann K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9555–60

Carbonic anhydrase activity in mitochondria from rat liver. Vincent SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6850–5

Ca2+ stimulation of rat liver mitochondrial glycerophosphate dehydrogenase. Wernette ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12767–71

Exploring the adenine nucleotide binding sites on mitochondrial F1–ATPase with a new photoaffinity probe, 3'–O–(4–benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5'–triphosphate. Williams N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2834–41

Regulation of malic enzyme and mitochondrial alpha–glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormones, insulin, and glucocorticoids in cultured hepatocytes. Wilson EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Nov 25; 256(22):11657–62

Regulation of volatile fatty acid uptake by mitochondrial acyl CoA synthetases of bovine liver. Ricks CA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1981 Dec;64(12):2324–35

Partial purification and characterization of 5 beta–cholestane–3 alpha, 7 alpha, 12 alpha–triol and 5 beta–cholestane–3 alpha, 7 alpha–diol 27–monooxygenase. Atsuta Y, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Feb;23(2):345–51

Side chain hydroxylation of C27–steroids and vitamin D3 by a cytochrome P–450 enzyme system isolated from human liver mitochondria. Oftebro H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 Nov;22(8):1254–64

Monoamine oxidase activity of mitochondria prepared from rat liver and rat heart. Harris EJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Apr;38(4):1068–71

Inhibition of aldehyde dehydrogenases in rat brain and liver by disulfiram and coprine. Pettersson H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1982 Sep;39(3):628–34

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase by 3'–methyl–4–dimethylamino azobenzene (3'–me–DAB) in rat liver mitochondria. Egashira T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;32(2):335–42

Mitochondrial hydroxylation of the cyclohexane ring as a result of beta–oxidation blockade of a cyclohexyl substituted fatty acid. Tulliez JE, et al. **Lipids** 1981 Dec; 16(12):888–92

Electron–transfer flavoprotein from pig liver mitochondria. Hall CL. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:386–90

Acyl–CoA dehydrogenases from pig liver mitochondria. Hall CL. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:375–85

Malonyl–CoA decarboxylase from avian, mammalian, and microbial sources. Kolattukudy PE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;71 Pt C:150–63

Benzoyl–CoA: amino acid and phenylacetyl–CoA: amino acid N–acyltransferases. Webster LT Jr. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;77:301–8

Folate–binding proteins of liver mitochondria: dimethylglycine dehydrogenase and sarcosine dehydrogenase. **Nutr Rev** 1981 Nov;39(11):408–10 (11 ref.)

Comparative inhibition of mitochondrial and cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinases by stereospecific substrate analogues. Duffy TH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6680–3

Synthesis, intracellular transport, and processing of the precursors for mitochondrial ornithine transcarbamylase and carbamoyl–phosphate synthetase I in isolated hepatocytes. Mori M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6056–60

alpha–Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activities in liver and brain mitochondria from neonatal rats treated with L–thyroxine. Escrivá F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar; 38(1):53–8

Biochemical and physiological characteristics of Ca–ATPase system of rat liver mitochondria with special attention to the effects of pH and temperature. Lee SM, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1980;21(2):129–36

[Cytochrome P–450–linked mixed function oxidase systems (monooxygenases) of microsomal and mitochondrial types and their substrate specificities (author's transl)] Ichikawa Y. **Seikagaku** 1981;53(4):221–45 (134 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Purification of protoheme ferro–lyase from rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Eida K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1981 Mar;101(3):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies of the ontogenetic aspect of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity of the rat liver and myocardium] Cojocaru D. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1981 Jul–Sep;85(3):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Vitamin A and NADP–dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase: difference in activity of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic isoenzyme fractions] Kon' IIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 May; 46(5):789–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the NADH cytochrome c reductase activity of microsomes and outer mitochondrial membrane of rat liver depending on age] Lemeshko VV. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1807–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Substrate specificity of monoamine oxidase in rat liver mitochondria using an air–gap electrode] Nikol'skaia EB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Feb;47(2):290–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phospholipase A2 localization in mitochondria] Severina EP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of solubilization by methylethylketone of rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase on inhibition by clorgyline and deprenyl of the enzyme activity] Severina IS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2043–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proton translocation coefficient for H+–ATPase of rat liver mitochondria] Shol'ts KF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Dec; 46(12):2115–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation of citrate synthase of liver mitochondria by norepinephrine and cyclic AMP] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):41–3 **(Rus)**

[Activation of energy–independent liver mitochondrial NAD(P)–transhydrogenase by catecholamines, glucagon and cAMP] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;264(4):1002–4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the activity of a series of mitochondrial enzymes during the process of development] Abliaeva NKh, et al. **Ontogenez** 1981;12(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[ATPase activity of rat liver mitochondria in acute tetrachloromethane poisoning] Gubskiĭ IuI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sodium fluoride on succinate dehydrogenase and NADH: cytochrome c–reductase of rat liver mitochondria] Lavrushenko LF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982;54(1):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity and stability of liver mitochondrial membrane polyenzyme systems in chronic allergic ulcerative colitis] Agzamov Kh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Sep–Oct; 27(5):658–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation and the activity of the polyenzyme systems of rat liver mitochondrial membranes in starvation] Almatov KT, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 Jul–Aug;28(4):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Partial purification and properties of the adenylate deaminase from subfractions of soluble mitochondrial proteins of rat liver] Isakhanian GD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):228–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the activity of rat heart and liver mitochondrial cytochrome C–oxidase and Mg–activated ATP–ase] Tanbergenov SO. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981; 27(4):450–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver mitochondria changes in chronic diabetes induced by streptozotocin or pancreatectomy] Brignone JA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(5):520–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune complexes in primary biliary cirrhosis contain mitochondrial antigens. Penner E, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Mar;22(3):394–9

Significance of antimitochondrial antibodies [letter] **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19–26;2(8260–61):1411–2

Clinical significance of mitochondrial antibodies in relation to liver disease [letter] Berg PA, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):804

Antimitochondrial antibodies–specific for what? [letter] Lauritsen K, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1172–3

Mitochondrial antibodies in primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Manns M, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Feb 6;1(8267):344–5

The complex nature of mitochondrial antibodies and their relation to primary biliary cirrhosis. Baum H, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1981 Nov;1(4):309–21 (77 ref.)

[Heterogeneity of antimitochondrial antibodies: evidence for antigens in the mitochondrial matrix and outer membranes (author's transl)] Storch W, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1981;41(5):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

ATP–dependent proteolysis of rat liver mitochondria. Dubiel W, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7–8):K25–K29

Participation of inorganic phosphate in the chemiosmotic mechanism of mitochondrial energy transduction. Fonyó A, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(7–8):907–14

Localization of protein kinase activity and phosphoproteins in mitoplasts from rat liver. Henriksson T, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981;35(9):661–6

Metabolism of procarbazine [N–isopropyl–alpha–(2–methylhydrazino)–p–toluamide HCl]. Prough RA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt B:983–96

Mitochondrial and peroxisomal beta–oxidation of fatty acids in rat liver. Mannaerts GP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982; 386:30–9

Regulation of the mitochondrial adenine nucleotide pool size. Aprille JR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Dec; 212(2):689–99

Metabolism and compartmentation of endogenous fatty acids in aged mouse liver mitochondria. Chefurka W. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):504–16

Arginine, mitochondrial arginase, and the control of carbamyl phosphate synthesis. Cheung CW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jul;209(2):643–9

Citrulline synthesis: regulation by alterations in the total mitochondrial adenine nucleotide content. Goldstein FG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jan;213(1):7–13

Control of the mitochondrial inner membrane permeability by sulfhydryl groups. Lê–Quôc K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jul;216(2):639–51

Hormones and liver mitochondria: effects of growth hormone and thyroxine on respiration, fluorescence of 1–anilino–8–naphthalene sulfonate and enzyme activities of complex I and II of submitochondrial particles. Maddaiah VT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):666–77

A 31P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the pH gradient and the inorganic phosphate distribution across the membrane in intact rat liver mitochondria. Ogawa S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Sep;210(2):740–7

Inhibition by ozone of the acylation of glycerol 3–phosphate in mitochondria and microsomes from rat lung. Peters RE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):34–41

Reye's syndrome: plasma–induced alterations in mitochondrial structure and function. Segalman TY, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):522–30

Mutual regulation between mitochondrial ATPase and respiratory chain activities. Tu SI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Aug;210(1):124–31

Apparent pyridine nucleotide synthesis in mitochondria: an artifact of NMN and NAD glycohydrolase activity? Behr A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Aug 14; 101(3):767–74

The complexity of mitochondrial translation products in mammalian cells. Bhat NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):621–8

Effect of chronic ethanol consumption of energy–linked processes associated with oxidative phosphorylation: proton translocation and ATP–Pi exchange. Bottenus RE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 29; 105(4):1368–73

Metallo crown porphyrins as ionophores–metal dependent uncoupling of mitochondrial energy potential. Dasgupta D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1427–33

Calcium and magnesium ion losses in response to stimulants of efflux applied to heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):788–96

The losses of adenine nucleotide accompanying efflux of Ca2+ from heart, liver and kidney mitochondria. Harris EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26; 104(4):1264–70

Energy requirements for protein synthesis in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Mutvei A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):916–21

Rat liver mitochondrial lysine tRNA (anticodon U*UU) contains a rudimentary D-arm and 2 hypermodified nucleotides in its anticodon loop. Randerath E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 30;103(2):739–44

Inhibition of ruthenium red-insensitive mitochondrial Ca2+ release and its pyridine nucleotide specificity. Roth Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Apr 14;105(3):991–6

Interaction between oxidative decarboxylation of branched chain alpha-keto acids and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Schweiger H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 14;106(1):217–22

Oxaloacetate- and acetoacetate-induced calcium efflux from mitochondria occurs by reversal of the uptake pathway. Bardsley ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):197–201

The mechanism of palmitoyl-CoA inhibition of Ca2+ uptake in liver and heart mitochondria. Beatrice MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jan 15;194(1):71–7

Effect of the alpha-agonist noradrenaline on total and 45Ca2+ movements in mitochondria of rat liver cells. Berthon B, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Oct 15;200(1):177–80

Studies on the nature of the high-affinity trialkyltin binding site of rat liver mitochondria. Dawson AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):163–9

Evidence for beta-adrenergic activation of Na+-dependent efflux of Ca2+ from isolated liver mitochondria. Goldstone TP, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):369–71

The nature of the stimulation of the respiratory chain of rat liver mitochondria by glucagon pretreatment of animals. Halestrap AP. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 15;204(1):37–47

Stimulation of calcium-ion efflux from liver mitochondria by sodium ions and its response to ADP and energy state. Heffron JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):925–9

Studies on the efflux of metalloporphyrin from rat liver mitochondria. Effect of K+ and other cations. Husby P, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):451–7

Studies on the efflux of metalloporphyrin from isolated rat liver mitochondria. Effect of respiratory substrates and metabolic inhibitors. Husby P, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15;202(1):41–6

The transport and accumulation of adenine nucleotides during mitochondrial biogenesis. Pollak JK, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):75–83

Changes in the phospholipid catabolism of mitochondria and microsomes during the development of rat liver. Pollak JK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):521–8

Maturation in liver mitochondria of Ruthenium Red-sensitive calcium-ion-transport activity and the influence of glucagon administration in vivo and in utero. Prpić V, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 15;196(1):207–16

Parallel efflux of Ca2+ and Pi in energized rat liver mitochondria. Rugolo M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15; 200(3):481–6

Steady-state H+/O stoichiometry of liver mitochondria. Al-Shawi MK, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):539–46

Control of adenine nucleotide metabolism in hepatic mitochondria from rats with ethanol-induced fatty liver. Spach PI, et al. **Biochem J** 1982 Feb 15;202(2):445–52

Inhibition of H2O2 generation in rat liver mitochondria by radical quenchers and phenolic compounds. Swaroop A, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Mar 15;194(3):657–65

Identification of the protein responsible for pyruvate transport into rat liver and heart mitochondria by specific labelling with [3H]N-phenylmaleimide. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 May 15;196(2):471–9

The rôle of mitochondrial pyruvate transport in the stimulation by glucagon and phenylephrine of gluconeogenesis from L-lactate in isolated rat hepatocytes. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):551–60

The hypothesis of localized chemiosmosis is unsatisfactory. Westerhoff HV, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Nov 15; 200(2):193–202

Aflatoxin inhibition of reversed electron transfer in rat liver mitochondria in vitro. Obidoa O, et al. **Biochem Med** 1981 Aug;26(1):1–7

Actions of bis(guanylhydrazones) on isolated rat liver mitochondria. Byczkowski JZ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Oct;30(20):2851–60

Regulation of NADPH-dependent mixed-function oxidation in perfused livers. Comparative studies with sorbitol and ethanol. Reinke LA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Apr 15;31(8):1621–8

Interaction of aromatic aldehydes with isolated rat liver mitochondria. Wolf CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2025–9

Uptake of ornithine by rat liver mitochondria. Aronson DL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 8;20(25):7064–8

Synthesis and characterization of halogenated derivatives of the ionophore A23187: enhanced calcium ion transport specificity by the 4-bromo derivative. Debono M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Nov 24;20(24):6865–72

Identification of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-hexaprenylbenzoic acid as a new intermediate in ubiquinone biosynthesis by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Goewert RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Sep 15; 20(19):5611–6

Phosphorylation and hydrolysis of 7-deazaadenine nucleotides by rat liver and beef heart mitochondria. Petrescu I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 2;21(5):886–93

Mitochondrial transmembrane pH and electrical gradients: evaluation of their energy relationships with respiratory rate and adenosine 5'-triphosphate synthesis. Wilson DF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Mar 16;21(6):1438–44

Side-chain oxidation of monooxygenated C27- and C29-steroids in rat liver mitochondria and 18000 x g supernatant. Aringer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24;665(1):13–21

ATP synthesis during exogenous NADH oxidation. A reappraisal. Bernardi P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 20;679(1):19–27

Rate-controlling steps of oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. A synoptic approach of model and experiment. Bohnensack R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 18;680(3):271–80

Release of mitochondrial respiratory control by cyanate salts. Cammer W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17; 679(2):343–6

Uptake of oxidized folates by rat liver mitochondria. Cybulski RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20;646(2):329–33

Adenine nucleotide efflux in mitochondria induced by inorganic pyrophosphate. D'Souza MP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Apr 19;680(1):28–32

Relationship between the energy cost of ATP transport and ATP synthesis in mitochondria. Duszyński J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 14;637(2):217–23

Evidence for identity between the hexokinase-binding protein and the mitochondrial porin in the outer membrane of rat liver mitochondria. Fiek C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14;688(2):429–40

Effects of hexachlorobenzene and iron loading on rat liver mitochondria. Hanstein WG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 18;678(3):293–9

Transport of ascorbate into guinea pig liver mitochondria. Ingebretsen OC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 4; 684(1):21–6

Occurrence of proteins immunoreactive with anti-coupling factor B in phosphorylating membrane preparations. Joshi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12;637(3):504–11

Kinetics of glutamine-efflux from liver mitochondria loaded with the 14C-Labeled substrate. Kovačević Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 7;687(2):291–5

Influence of different energy drains on the interrelationship between the rate of respiration, proton-motive force and adenine nucleotide patterns in isolated mitochondria. Küster U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jun 12; 636(1):32–8

Beta-oxidation of the geometric and positional isomers of octadecenoic acid by rat heart and liver mitochondria. Lawson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Jul 24; 665(1):60–5

Ni2+, a new inhibitor of mitochondrial calcium transport. Ligeti E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 28; 656(2):177–82

Role of substrates in Sr2+-induced oscillations of ionic fluxes in rat liver mitochondria. Markefski M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 16;679(3):444–51

Fluorescent alamethicin fragments. A study of membrane activity and aqueous phase aggregation. Mathew MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Dec 7;649(2):336–42

Reduction of beta-oxidation capacity of rat liver mitochondria by feeding orotic acid. Miyazawa S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 11;711(3):494–502

Phenothiazines and related compounds disrupt mitochondrial energy production by a calmodulin-independent reaction. Ruben L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 12; 637(3):415–22

Protein degradation in rat liver. Evidence for populations of protein degradation rates in cellular organelles. Russell SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jan 12;714(1):34–45

Oxidation of branched-chain amino acids in skeletal muscle and liver of rat. Effects of octanoate and energy state. Spydevold O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4; 676(3):279–88

Studies on reduced and oxidized coenzyme Q (ubiquinones). II. The determination of oxidation-reduction levels of coenzyme Q in mitochondria, microsomes and plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Takada M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17;679(2):308–14

Specific requirement for inorganic phosphate for induction of bilayer membrane conductance by the cationic uncoupler carbocyanine dye. Terada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 7;646(3):488–90

Mobilization of iron from ferritin by isolated mitochondria. Effects of species compatibility between ferritin and mitochondria and iron content of ferritin. Ulvik RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 18;677(1):50–6

Relevance of ferritin-binding sites on isolated mitochondria to the mobilization of iron from ferritin. Ulvik RJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Mar 15;715(1):42–51

The effect of malonyl-CoA on fatty acid oxidation in rat muscle and liver mitochondria. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):252–5

Involvement of periodic deacylation-acylation cycles of mitochondrial phospholipids during Sr2+-induced oscillatory ion transport in rat liver mitochondria. Wiswedel I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 14; 688(2):597–604

Influence of glucagon or 5-(tetradecyloxy)-2-furoic acid on binding to mitochondria and phosphorylation of ATP-citrate lyase. Janski AM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Feb; 2(2):117–22

Lipid metabolism in riboflavin-deficient rats. 2. Mitochondrial fatty acid oxidation and the microsomal desaturation pathway. Olpin SE, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1982 May; 47(3):589–96

Effects of organochlorine compounds on lipid catabolism of foetal rat liver mitochondria and microsomes. Pollak JK, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1982 Mar;28(3):313–8

On the mechanism of spontaneous transfer of lipids from isolated microsomal to mitochondrial membranes. Stuhne-Sekalec L, et al. **Can J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 60(2):137–43

Cycles in the function of mitochondrial membrane transport systems. Lehninger AL, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 18:329–41

Effect of alloxan on phosphate transport in isolated mouse liver mitochondria: influence of pH, and differentiation between influx and efflux of phosphate. Boquist L, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1982 Jun;8(2):121–7

Calcitonin increases pyruvate carboxylase activity in hepatic mitochondria of rats. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1981 Dec;28(6):709–14

Physiological and hormonal variations of acetylglutamate and citrullinogenesis in rat liver mitochondria. Cathelineau L, et al. **Enzyme** 1981;26(5):245–53

Inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis and energy coupling by fragment A of diphtheria toxin. Abraham AK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar;123(1):201–7

Hyperbolic kinetics of the electrophoretic carrier of Ca2+ uptake in liver mitochondria. Affolter H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Sep;119(1):199–201

Sidedness of e- donation and stoichiometry of H+ pumps at sites II + III in mitochondria from rat liver. Di Virgilio F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):225–31

Citrate synthesis in intact rat-liver mitochondria is irreversible. Greksák M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Feb; 122(2):423–7

ATP prevents both hydroperoxide-induced hydrolysis of pyridine nucleotides and release of calcium in rat liver mitochondria. Hofstetter W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul; 117(2):361–7

The inhibitory effects of sulphydryl reagents on the transport and hydrolysis of glutamine in rat-liver mitochondria. Joseph SK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Oct;119(3):523–9

Studies on the mechanism of pyrophosphate-mediated uptake of iron from transferrin by isolated rat-liver mitochondria. Konopka K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):239–44

Transport of N-acetylglutamate in rat-liver mitochondria. Meijer AJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 May 17;124(2):325–30

Enhancement of the transfer of alpha-tocopherol between liposomes and mitochondria by rat-liver protein(s). Mowri H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(3):537–42

Effect of funiculosin and antimycin A on the redox-driven H+-pumps in mitochondria: on the nature of 'leaks'. Pietrobon D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Jul;117(2):389–94

Role of free oxaloacetate in ketogenesis. Derivation from the direct measurement of mitochondrial [3-hydroxybutyrate]/[acetoacetate] ratio in hepatocytes. Siess EA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Jan;121(3):493–9

Circulating hepatodepressant factors decreasing the energy charge levels of the remnant liver after hepatectomy. Ozawa K, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1981;13(6):444–57

The effect of camphor on mitochondrial respiration. Guilland-Cumming DF, et al. **Experientia** 1982 Feb 15; 38(2):236–7

On the nature of Pi-induced, Mg2+-prevented Ca2+ release in rat liver mitochondria. Bernardi P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):9–12

A membrane potential-modulated pathway for Ca2+ efflux in rat liver mitochondria. Bernardi P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Mar 8;139(1):13–6

Origin of phosphorylation coupled to the oxidation of extramitochondrial NADH. Ernster L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):6–9

Control of yeast and mammalian mitochondrial protein synthesis by cytoplasmic factors. Finzi E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):314–8

Phosphate-dependent, trifluoperazine-sensitive Ca2+ efflux from rat liver mitochondria. Modulation by a cytosol factor. Fleschner CR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 3; 141(1):45–8

N-polymethylenecarboxymaleimides — a new class of probes for membrane sulphydryl groups. Griffiths DG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):261–3

Translation of mitochondrial proteins in digitonin-treated rat hepatocytes. Kuźela S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 30; 135(1):89–92

Inhibition of mitochondrial nucleotide transport and phosphorylation by Cibacron blue 3G-A. Petrescu I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 May 17;141(2):148–52

The effect of benzo[a]pyrene on DNA synthesis and DNA polymerase activity of rat liver mitochondria. Salazar I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):45–9

Ferritin iron as substrate for synthesis of protoheme in intact rat liver mitochondria. Ulvik RJ. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):281–4

On the nature of the stimulation by glucagon of citrulline synthesis in rat-liver mitochondria. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 19;140(2):270–2

Determination of the free-energy difference of the adenine

nucleotide translocator reaction in rat-liver mitochondria using intra- and extramitochondrial ATP-utilizing reactions. Wanders RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 28; 132(2):201–6

Sources of calcium mobilized by alpha-adrenergic stimulation in perfused rat liver. Kimura S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1982 Mar;14(3):133–8

Effects of oxaloacetate and beta-hydroxybutyrate on rat liver mitochondrial calcium flow during starvation. Lucas M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1981 Aug;13(8):438–41

Mitochondrial uptake of thyroid hormone in liver & heart of normothermic & hypothermic rats. Lahiri P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Jul;19(7):691–2

Effect of indole on adenylate energy charge and mitochondrial phosphorylative activity of rat liver. Sakai M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(7):569–72

A new method that investigates superoxide versus respiration endomitochondrially with a site-specific chemiluminescent probe. Lippman RD, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Jun;6(2):71–80

A new method that investigates superoxide versus respiration in vitro using bioluminescence and Sepharose-bound adenosine derivatives. Lippman RD. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1982 Jun;6(2):81–7

Net adenosine triphosphate synthesis driven by an external electric field in rat liver mitochondria. Hamamoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 May;91(5):1759–66

alpha-Amanitin inhibits the oxidation of long chain fatty acids in mouse liver. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Aug;90(2):415–21

Regulation of N-acetyl-L-glutamate degradation in mammalian liver. Morita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1982 Feb;91(2):563–9

A comparative study of the transport of pyruvate in liver mitochondria from normal and diabetic rats. Kielducka A, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Aug;13(3–4):123–32

Activation of potassium-dependent H+ efflux from mitochondria by cadmium and phenylarsine oxide. Sanadi DR, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):425–31

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria: location of sulfhydryl groups essential for transport activities. Wehrle JP, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1981 Dec;13(5–6):285–94

Regulation of alpha-ketoisocaproate oxidation in liver mitochondria by adenine nucleotides and calcium. Aftring RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 10;257(11):6156–63

Increased permeability of mitochondria during Ca2+ release induced by t-butyl hydroperoxide or oxalacetate. the effect of ruthenium red. Beatrice MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):7161–71

Interaction of tubulin with rat liver mitochondria. Bernier-Valentin F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25; 257(12):7092–9

Mitochondrial carbamyl phosphate and citrulline synthesis at high matrix acetylglutamate. Cohen NS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jun 25;257(12):6898–907

Determination of the matrix free Ca2+ concentration and kinetics of Ca2+ efflux in liver and heart mitochondria. Coll KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):8696–704

Activation of site I redox-driven H+ pump by exogenous quinones in intact mitochondria. Di Virgilio F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4106–13

Determination of intramitochondrial pH by means of matrix carbonic anhydrase activity measured with 18O exchange. Dodgson SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1705–11

Inhibition of permeability-dependent Ca2+ release from mitochondria by N-acylethanolamines, a class of lipids synthesized in ischemic heart tissue. Epps DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1383–91

Quantification of the contribution of various steps to the control of mitochondrial respiration. Groen AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2754–7

Photoaffinity labeling of a mitochondrial hydrophobic protein by an anisotropic inhibitor of energy transduction in oxidative phosphorylation. Higuti T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10;256(19):9855–60

Mitochondrial respiratory control. Evidence against the regulation of respiration by extramitochondrial phosphorylation potentials or by [ATP]/[ADP] ratios. Jacobus WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 10; 257(5):2397–402

Non-equilibrium thermodynamics of oxidative phosphorylation by inverted inner membrane vesicles of rat liver mitochondria. Lemasters JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12949–57

Perturbation by clofibrate of mitochondrial levels in animal cells. Implications for a model of mitochondrial genesis. Lipsky NG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 10;257(3):1473–81

Status of the mitochondrial pool of glutathione in the isolated hepatocyte. Meredith MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 10;257(7):3747–53

Transport of carbamyl phosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamylase into mitochondria. Inhibition by rhodamine 123 and accumulation of enzyme precursors in isolated hepatocytes. Morita T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25;257(18):10547–50

Quinine inhibition of Na+ and K+ transport provides evidence for two cation/H+ exchangers in rat liver mitochondria. Nakashima RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 25;257(16):9252–4

Purification and characterization of chicken liver T-protein, a component of the glycine cleavage system. Okamura-Ikeda K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jan 10; 257(1):135–9

Lateral diffusion of ubiquinone during electron transfer in phospholipid- and ubiquinone-enriched mitochondrial membranes. Schneider H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 25; 257(18):10789–93

Characterization of a rat liver mitochondrial DNA-protein complex. Replicative intermediates are protected against branch migrational loss. Van Tuyle GC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 25;256(24):12772–9

Metabolism of 2-hexadecynoate and inhibition of fatty acid elongation. Wood R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10; 256(23):12379–86

Distribution of mitochondrial calcium: pyroantimonate precipitation and atomic absorption spectroscopy. Happel RD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Apr;30(4):305–11

Possible explanation for hyperglycinaemia in propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia: propionate and methylmalonate inhibit liver and brain mitochondrial glycine transport. Ugarte M, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1980;2(4):93–9

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis: defective liver mitochondrial hydroxylation of chenodeoxycholic acid precursors. Oftebro H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1981 May; 22(4):632–40

Evidence for two compartments of exchangeable calcium in isolated rat liver mitochondria obtained using a 45Ca exchange technique in the presence of magnesium, phosphate, and ATPase at 37 degrees C. Barritt GJ. **J Membr Biol** 1981;62(1–2):53–63

Energy balance and mitochondrial function in liver and brown fat of rats fed 'cafeteria' diets of varying protein content. Rothwell NJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Sep; 112(9):1663–72

The effects of pre- and postweaning dietary protein levels of mitochondrial metabolism in developing liver and interscapular brown adipose tissue (IBAT) in rats. Tyzbir RS, et al. **J Nutr** 1982 Aug;112(8):1536–45

The mitochondrial protonic electrochemical potential difference as a point of hormone action. II. New proposals for the activity of glucagon. Shears SB. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):171–89

The accumulation of ascorbic acid and iron in rat liver mitochondria after lipid peroxidation. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1982 Apr;32(2):397–9

Reaction of malonaldehyde with mitochondrial membranes. Balcavage WX, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Jun; 19(2):159–70

Decline in respiratory control ratio of rat liver mitochondria in old age. Horton AA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Nov; 17(3):253–9

4-Pentenoylcarnitine, cyclopropanecarbonylcarnitine, and cyclobutanecarbonylcarnitine. Holland PC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;72:616–9

Inhibitory effects of sodium valproate on oxidative phosphorylation. Haas R, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Nov; 31(11):1473–6

Interrelationships between hydrogen-supplying reactions, respiration rate and extramitochondrial adenine nucleotide pattern. Böhme G, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1982; 31(2):159–68

Influence of age and of short-term and repeated fasting on the cytochrome concentration in mitochondria isolated from different parts of the rat CNS and liver. Dobešová Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1981;30(4):329–34

Changes in mitochondrial function by lipid peroxidation and their inhibition by biscoclaurin alkaloid. Aono K, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(2):137–44

Liver mitochondria contain an ATP-dependent, vanadate-sensitive pathway for the degradation of proteins. Desautels M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar; 79(6):1869–73

In vitro synthesis and posttranslational uptake of cytochrome c into isolated mitochondria: role of a specific addressing signal in the apocytochrome. Matsuura S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul;78(7):4368–72

Rate of lateral diffusion of intramembrane particles: measurement by electrophoretic displacement and rerandomization. Sowers AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Oct;78(10):6246–50

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate in respiration-inhibited submitochondrial particles induced by microsecond electric pulses. Teissie J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec; 78(12):7473–7

Energy-dependent reversal of the cytochrome oxidase reaction. Wikström M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4051–4

Effects of ethanol ingestion on the unsaturated fatty acids from various tissues. Reitz RC, et al. **Prog Lipid Res** 1981; 20:209–13

The inhibition by a series of potentially bioreductive naphthoquinones of rat liver mitochondria and sarcoma 180 tumor cell respiration. Biagini RE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1981 Aug; 33(2):293–304

Effect of phospholipase C on lipid peroxidation of rat liver mitochondria. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;35(1):173–6

The activities of delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthase and haem synthase in experimental sideroblastic anaemia. Effect of mitochondrial iron excess on the enzyme activity in peripheral red blood cells. Pasanen AV. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):159–65

Lack of correlation between hepatic mitochondrial membrane structure and functions in ethanol-fed rats. Gordon ER, et al. **Science** 1982 Jun 18;216(4552):1319–21

Preferential attack of mitochondrial DNA by aflatoxin B1 during hepatocarcinogenesis. Niranjan BG, et al. **Science** 1982 Jan 1;215(4528):73–5

Inhibition of succinate-linking reduction of pyridine nucleotide in rat liver mitochondria 'in vivo' by N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine. Olorunsogo OO, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1980 Dec;7(2):149–52

Significance of mitochondrial enhancement in restoring hepatic energy charge after revascularization of isolated ischemic liver. Kono Y, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Feb; 33(2):150–5

[In vitro effect of minaprine on oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat liver mitochondria] Leblondel G, et al. **Agressologie** 1981;22(3):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro effect of morphine on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria on non-neural cells] di Jeso F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):151–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metabolism of the local anaesthetic fomocaine by rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Blume H, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981;31(10):1731–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transport of H+ in mitochondria induced by the uptake of sulfite, sulfate and thiosulfate] Stipani I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Jul 15;57(13):1430–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The mitochondriogenesis and the turnover of cytochrome c oxidase (author's transl)] Amuro N. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1982;49(3):321–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of macrocyclic esters on mitochondrial and phosphatidylcholine membranes] Bogatskiĭ AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb;27(1):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of protonophore activity of oxalacetic acid in inducing Ca2+ yield from mitochondria] Gagel'gans AI, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Nov-Dec;26(6):1004–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elimination of changes in mitochondrial respiration during stress by negative aero-ions] Kondrashova MN, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul-Aug;26(4):687–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of aeroions on the relationship between direct and reversed electron transfer in mitochondria under stress] Kondrashova MN, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb; 27(1):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron spin resonance of phosphorylating and non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles] Nedelina OS, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):463–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Control of the induction of ion transport through mitochondrial membranes by the enzymes of the oxidative phosphorylation system] Novgorodov SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of hydrogen ion transport in mitochondrial membranes] Sharyshev AA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 Jan-Feb; 27(1):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Active transport of triphenylmethylphosphonium in mitochondria] Skul'skiĭ IA, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun; 27(3):480–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of protonophore and uncoupling functions of weak diacids (letter)] Topaly EE, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):535–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Flavin-dependent oxygen uptake in mitochondria under illumination] Vekshin NL, et al. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun; 27(3):537–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation of the external pathway of NADH oxidation in mitochondria at decreased pH] Agureev AP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):1945–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of excess cooling on rat liver mitochondria: release of K+ and malate dehydrogenase at lipid phase transition temperatures] Bondarenko TP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr; 47(4):594–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transport of electrons from mitochondria to microsomes in the reconstituted system of cell organelles] Chistiakov VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nucleotide control of ionic transport and ATP synthesis in mitochondria] Dragunova SF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul; 46(7):1242–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ionol-type antioxidants on the energetics of liver mitochondria] Drobinskaia IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan; 47(1):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of hydrophobic interactions and functional groups in the inhibitor binding to various sites of mitochondrial succinate-cytochrome c reductase] Gavrilova AR, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Jul;46(7):1315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria in aging and in hyperthyroidism] Lemeshko VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):752–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of freezing-thawing rates on the functional state and ionic permeability of rat liver mitochondria] Petrenko AIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):626–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peculiarities of nuclear genome transcription at early stages of liver regeneration. Possible role of mitochondrial translation in activation of nuclear RNA biosynthesis] Platonov OM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):2074–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interpretation of the low rate of polypeptide synthesis in mitochondria in vitro] Rabinovich IaM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Jan;47(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the effects of some perminductors on mitochondria and chloroplasts] Shol'ts KF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Mar;47(3):447–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of glucocorticoid hormones and cholesterol to rat brain and liver mitochondria] Vol'skiĭ GG. **Biokhimiia** 1982 Apr;47(4):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of endogenous proton conductance of the inner mitochondrial membrane. Role of Ca2+ transport system in proton transfer] Zinov'eva MV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Oct;46(10):1896–904 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of mitochondrial permeability for labeled cAMP] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct; 91(10):427–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation of lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria of rabbits with hyperthyroidism] Marzoev AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Decrease of lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria isolated from rabbits with hypothyroidism] Marzoev AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increase of the breakdown potential of liposomes created from the lipids of liver mitochondria of rabbits with hypothyroidism] Marzoev IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperthyroidism: increase in the electrical stability of membranes from liver mitochondria lipids] Parnev OM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Oct;91(10):436–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional activity of mitochondria in experimental hypoparathyroidism] Ovsepian RS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;27(5):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of freezing and thawing rates on Ca2+ transport in rat liver mitochondria] Belous AM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):194–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of fasting on the content and transport of potassium ions in rat liver mitochondria] Chukhlova EA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 Mar–Apr;54(2):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of tubaside and sodium succinate on oxidative phosphorylation and p–hydroxylation in the liver] Maliuk VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov–Dec;53(6):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional importance of catecholamine metabolism in the regulation of AMP–aminohydrolase activity in mitochondria of the heart and other organs] Tapbergenov SO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1982 May–Jun;54(3):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prostaglandin E2 on energy metabolism in isolated rat liver mitochondria] Cherkasskaia MD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1982 May–Jun;28(3):110–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of anions on the oxidative phosphorylation and ATPase activity in mitochondria] Ivashchenko AT, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun;27(3):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liver mitochondrial participation in the body adaptation reactions in a rat heart transplant] Saakian IR, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Nov–Dec;27(6):755–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidation of palmityl carnitine in mitochondria of rat heart and liver tissue under conditions of thyroid pathology] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr; 27(2):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free and bound thiamine pyrophosphate level in rat liver mitochondria in various saturation of the body with thiamine] Voskoboev AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 Mar–Apr;27(2):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Oculocraniosomatic neuromuscular disease, a multisystem disease with abnormal mitochondria demonstrated in skeletal muscle and liver (author's transl)] Shima K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 10;71(3):357–63 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Relations between extramitochondrial and intramitochondrial adenine nucleotide systems. Kunz W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1981 Jun;209(1):219–29

Isolation of a mitochondrial factor from rat liver which potentiates the inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase by lysosomes. Timoneda J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Jul 30;101(2):555–62

Effects of ionophores and metabolic inhibitors on the mitochondrial membrane potential within isolated hepatocytes as measured with the safranine method. Akerman KE, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):183–90

Inhibition of microsomal drug metabolism by mitochondria and cytochrome c oxidation of extramitochondrial NADPH. Tihanyi K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):661–3

The 2–(dimethylaminostyryl)–1–methylpyridinium cation as indicator of the mitochondrial membrane potential. Mewes HW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):7–10

Mg2+ restores membrane potential in rat liver mitochondria deenergized by Ca2+ and phosphate movements. Toninello A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 1;142(1):63–6

Relationship between the density distribution of intramembrane particles and electron transfer in the mitochondrial inner membrane as revealed by cholesterol incorporation. Schneider H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug; 94(2):387–93

[Disturbance of the functional and conformational dynamic properties of rat liver mitochondria during the development of Pliss lymphosarcoma] Turovetskiĭ VB, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):930–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Luminescence study of the spatial organization of protein–lipid complexes of mitochondrial membranes in different functional states] Vekshin NL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep–Oct;15(5):1188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of gamma irradiation on the rat liver, intestine and heart muscle mitochondria. Cieciura L, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 1981;19(2):79–85

Influence of whole–body gamma irradiation upon rat liver mitochondrial fractions. Kergonou JF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Nov;88(2):377–84

Effects of millimeter wave irradiation on ATP synthesis and calcium transport in mitochondria. Melnick RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Feb;89(2):348–60

[Radioresistance of rats with a varying activity of liver mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation normally and after mechanical trauma] Motlokh NN. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Sep–Oct;21(5):666–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Histopathological identification of hepatic intramitochondrial crystalloid inclusions (IMCI). Tange T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1981 Sep;31(5):747–54

Structural relationship between desmosomes and mitochondria in human livers exhibiting a wide range of diseases. Rassat J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1981 Dec; 105(3):207–11

The effect of chronic ethanol consumption on temperature–dependent physical properties of liver mitochondrial membranes. Waring AJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Jun;216(1):51–61

Unusual tubular inclusions in the mitochondrial matrix from human livers with cholelithiasis. Yamamoto T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Jul;44(3):257–62

The relationship between the size of mitochondria and the intensity of light that they scatter in different energetic states. Knight VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 12;637(1):146–51

Isolation and characterization of rough endoplasmic reticulum associated with mitochondria from normal rat liver. Meier PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 20; 646(2):283–97

Quantitative topography of organelles in the liver. A combined histochemical and morphometric analysis. Riede UN, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1981;221(1):209–20

Effects of marine oil diet on peroxisomes and mitochondria of rat liver. A combined biochemical and morphometric study. Christiansen EN, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec; 26(1):11–20

Polypeptide and phospholipid composition of the membrane of rat liver peroxisomes: comparison with endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondrial membranes. Fujiki Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):103–10

Buffer–induced rat liver mitochondrial aggregation during differential centrifugation. Petersons M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(5):473–80

ASTRIN – a new trichrome staining technique. Balogh G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1982;96(1):138–44

[Effects of cryoprotectors on the properties of the mitochondrial membrane surface as determined by distribution in biphasic aqueous systems] Bolko NM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1982 May;47(5):773–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphofunctional characteristics of mouse liver mitochondria (morphologic and biochemical study)] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1981 Aug; 92(8):96–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitochondrial mass in the rat myocardium and liver in chronic hypobaric hypoxia] Costa LE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(5):565–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of prolonged administration of sodium oxybutyrate on the physical work capacity and state of muscle tissue in rats] Ostrovskaia RU, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1981 Sep–Oct;44(5):534–9 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Selective carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiency in fibroblasts from a patient with muscle CPT deficiency. Pula TP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1981 Aug;10(2):196–8

Androgens regulate mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase and lysosomal hydrolases in mouse skeletal muscle. Koenig H, et al. **Biochem J** 1980 Oct 15;192(1):349–53

Skeletal muscle mitochondrial phospholipase A2 and the interaction of mitochondria and sarcoplasmic reticulum in porcine malignant hyperthermia. Cheah KS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 12;638(1):40–9

Postnatal development of palmitate oxidation and mitochondrial enzyme activities in rat cardiac and skeletal muscle. Glatz JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 13;711(2):327–35

Coulometric and potentiometric evaluation of the redox components of cytochrome c oxidase in situ. Wilson DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Jun 18;680(3):233–41

Dissimilarity of cytosol and mitochondrial malic enzyme from rat skeletal muscle. Swierczyński J. **Int J Biochem** 1981;13(7):843–50

Role of ATP in the regulation of branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase activity in liver and muscle mitochondria of fed, fasted, and diabetic rats. Paul HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):4875–81

Reversal by uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and by Ca2+ of the inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase activity by the ATPase inhibitor protein of rat skeletal muscle. Yamada EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Oct 10; 256(19):10203–7

Friedreich ataxia: III. Mitochondrial malic enzyme deficiency. Stumpf DA, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1982 Mar; 32(3):221–7

[Kinetics behavior of isozymes I and II of rat skeletal muscle hexokinase after their binding to mitochondrial membranes] Goncharova NIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Apr;46(4):628–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The effect of diabetes on protein synthesis and the respiratory chain of rat skeletal muscle and kidney mitochondria. Rinehart RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Feb; 213(2):341–52

Increased muscle calcium. A possible cause of mitochondrial dysfunction and cellular necrosis in denervated rat skeletal muscle. Joffe M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Jun 15;196(3):663–7

Ca2+–uptake properties of two populations of mitochondria from normal and denervated rat soleus muscle. Joffe M, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Dec 15;200(3):671–7

Salicylic acid stimulation of palmitic acid oxidation by rat skeletal muscle mitochondria. Jones RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Oct 23;666(1):120–6

Effects of dietary iron deficiency of iron–sulfur proteins and bioenergetic functions of skeletal muscle mitochondria. Maguire JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 17; 679(2):210–20

Oxidation of branched–chain amino acids in skeletal muscle and liver of rat. Effects of octanoate and energy state. Spydevold O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 4; 676(3):279–88

The effect of malonyl–CoA on fatty acid oxidation in rat muscle and liver mitochondria. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 15;710(2):252–5

Mitochondrial proliferation during myogenesis. Brunk CF. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):305–9

Control of yeast and mammalian mitochondrial protein synthesis by cytoplasmic factors. Finzi E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 25;137(2):314–8

Anaerobic metabolism of red skeletal muscle of goldfish. Carassius auratus (L.):mitochondrial produced acetaldehyde as anaerobic electron acceptor. Mourik J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jan 11;137(1):111–4

Determination of intramitochondrial pH by means of matrix carbonic anhydrase activity measured with 18O exchange. Dodgson SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):1705–11

A Ca2+–binding lipoprotein from submitochondrial particles of rat skeletal muscle or bovine heart. Yamada EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Feb 25;257(4):2087–91

Differentiation between mitochondrial and cytoplasmic protein subunits of blowfly flight muscle mitochondria synthesized in vivo. Ashour MB, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Aug;50:377–90

Malignant hyperthermia in pigs: calcium ion uptake by mitochondria from skeletal muscle of susceptible animals given neuroleptic drugs and halothane. Somers CJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1982 Apr;92(2):191–8

The interaction of aging and endurance exercise upon the mitochondrial function of skeletal muscle. Farrar RP, et al. **J Gerontol** 1981 Nov;36(6):642–7

Pathway of formation of branched–chain volatile fatty acids in Ascaris mitochondria. Komuniecki R, et al. **J Parasitol** 1981 Dec;67(6):841–6

Examination of a myopathy by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance. Gadian D, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10; 2(8250):774–5

Case for diagnosis: glycogen–lipid mitochondrial myopathy. Woods R. **Milit Med** 1981 Dec;146(12):885, 889

Biochemical functioning of mitochondria in normal and denervated mammalian skeletal muscle. Joffe M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1981 Nov–Dec;4(6):514–9

Mitochondrial regulation of phosphocreatine/inorganic phosphate ratios in exercising human muscle: a gated 31P NMR study. Chance B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6714–8

[Activation of the external pathway of NADH oxidation in mitochondria at decreased pH] Agureev AP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1981 Nov;46(11):1945–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Mitochondrial encephalomyopathies: biochemical studies in

two cases revealing defects in the respiratory chain. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. **Brain** 1982 Sep;105 (Pt 3):553–82
Kearns-Sayre syndrome: primarily a mitochondriopathy? Ketelsen UP, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1982;6:118–37
[Neuromuscular mitochondriopathy. A morphological expression of disorders of the energy metabolism (author's transl)] Walter GF. **Veroff Pathol** 1981;117:1–111 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Oculocraniosomatic neuromuscular disease, a multisystem disease with abnormal mitochondria demonstrated in skeletal muscle and liver (author's transl)] Shima K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar 10;71(3):357–63 **(Jpn)**
[Familial progressive external ophthalmoplegia with abnormal muscle mitochondria (author's transl)] Niijima K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Nov;21(11):932–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of a mitochondrial myopathy with cylindrical spirals (author's transl)] Yamamoto H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1982 Mar;22(3):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Muscle mitochondrial bioenergetics, oxygen supply, and work capacity during dietary iron deficiency and repletion. Davies KJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):E418–27
Electrophysiological findings including single fibre EMG in a family with mitochondrial myopathy. Fawcett PR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Feb;53(2):397–410
The interaction of endurance running and ethanol on skeletal muscle mitochondria. Farrar RP, et al. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 4;30(1):67–75
Protonmotive force in muscle mitochondria. Stumpf DA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1982 Jan;5(1):14–9
31P NMR examination of two patients with NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency. Radda GK, et al. **Nature** 1982 Feb 18;295(5850):608–9
[Formation of mitochondrial reticulum in the diaphragmatic muscle in rat ontogeny] Bakeeva LE, et al. **Ontogenez** 1982 May-Jun;13(3):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural aspects of fast and slow muscles of trained and rested cats. Torres SH, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1981; 32(1):88–98
Mitochondrial cytopathy. A multisystem disorder with ragged red fibres on muscle biopsy. Egger J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1981 Oct;56(10):741–52
Effect of cold environment on skeletal muscle mitochondria in growing rats. Buser KS, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1982 Jul; 225(2):427–36
The mitochondrial myopathies: 9 case reports and a literature review. Fitzsimons RB. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1981;17:185–210
Ontogenesis of mitochondrial reticulum in rat diaphragm muscle. Bakeeva LE, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug; 25(1):175–81
An ocular myopathy with glycogen storage and abnormal mitochondria in muscle fibres. Histochemical and ultrastructural findings. Scelsi R, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1981; 20(6):440–4
Childhood mitochondrial myopathy with ophthalmoplegia. Land JM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1981 Sep;51(3):371–82
Morphogenesis of the mitochondrial alterations in muscle diseases. Shah AJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1982 Jul;55(1):25–37
[Spinocerebellar degeneration, optic atrophy, epilepsy, myoclonus and mitochondrial myopathy: a case report (author's transl)] Roger J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1982; 138(3):187–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Sporadic ocular myopathy with mitochondrial anomalies] Magrotti E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1982 Mar-Apr;52(2):108–16 **(Ita)**
[Effect of denervation and ischemia on skeletal muscle mitochondrial inclusions (author's transl)] Nishi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1981 Sep;21(9):773–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING

Swelling of mitochondria in immersion-fixed liver tissue. Effect of various fixatives and of delayed fixation. Rømert P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;109(4):332–8
Modified oscillation behavior and decreased D-3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase activity in diabetic rat liver mitochondria. Brignone JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1982 Apr 1;214(2):581–8
Acute reactive mitochondrial changes in incremental hemorrhagic shock in sheep. Bronshvag MM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1981;3(4):381–91

MITOGEN RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, MITOGEN**

MITOGENIC FACTOR see under **LYMPHOKINES**

MITOGENS

Atherosclerosis and oral contraceptive use. Serum from oral contraceptive users stimulates growth of arterial smooth muscle cells. Bagdade JD, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):170–6
Exposure of cells to an acidic environment reverses the inhibition by methylamine of the mitogenic response to epidermal growth factor. King AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 May 31;106(2):479–85
Mitogenic effect of lactobacilli on murine lymphocytes. Shimizu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1981 Dec; 29(12):3731–4
Formalin-treated bacteria as selective B cell mitogens: results in primary and acquired immunodeficiencies. Sirianni MC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Aug;45(2):393–8
Activation of murine lymphocytes by 2-mercaptoethanol and related thiol compounds and its mechanism. I. Relationship between mitogenic activities and augmenting effects on antibody synthesis in vitro. Ohmori H, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1981 Dec;3(4):333–45
Stimulation of DNA synthesis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes by rat platelet-associated substance(s). Strain AJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1982 Feb;18(2):108–16
Promotion of mitosis in cultured newt limb regenerates by a diffusible nerve factor. Tomlinson BL, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Feb;17(2):167–72
Mitogenicity of influenza hemagglutinin glycoproteins and influenza viruses bearing H2-hemagglutinin. Armstrong RB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):140–3
Lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides fragilis are mitogenic for spleen cells from endotoxin responder and nonresponder mice. Joiner KA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jun;36(3):1139–45
Control of the mitogenicity of muramyl dipeptide. Wood DD, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(1):31–44
Adjuvant and mitogenic activities of niacine derivatives and their NAD-analogs. Saiki I, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1981;51(3):239–46
Platelet-derived growth factor. II. Specific binding to cultured cells. Bowen-Pope DF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5161–71
Binding of phorbol esters to high-affinity sites on murine fibroblastic cells elicits a mitogenic response. Collins MK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul;112(1):42–50
Immune responsiveness of SM/J mice. Cellular characteristics and genetic analysis of hyperresponsiveness to B cell mitogens. Engel D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1981 Sep 1;154(3):726–36
Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. III. Ir gene control of lymphocyte transformation correlates with binding of the mitogen to specific Ia-bearing cells. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Oct;129(4):1352–9
Mitogenicity and adjuvanticity of a marine bacterium, Vibrio anguillarum, in mice. Shimizu T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981;25(9):929–37
Mitogen stimulation of lymphocytes exposed to lead. Blakley BR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Feb;62(2):183–9

ANALYSIS

Axolemma-enriched fractions isolated from PNS and CNS are mitogenic for cultured Schwann cells. DeVries GH, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Feb;255(2):295–9
Parasite-derived mitogenic activity for human T cells in Plasmodium falciparum continuous cultures. Ballet JJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Sep;33(3):758–62
Incubation of trypanosome-derived mitogenic and immunosuppressive products with peritoneal macrophages allows recovery of biological activities from soluble parasite fractions. Sacks DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Apr; 36(1):160–8
Examination of the polyclonal B cell activator and adjuvant from fungi. Suzuki I, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1982; 26(3):275–83

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitory effect of interferon on cellular DNA synthesis: modulation by pure mitogenic factors. Taylor-Papadimitriou J, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1981; 1(3):401–9
[Mechanisms of inhibitory effect of serum from old subjects on lymphocyte responsiveness to mitogen (author's transl)] Tsujimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 18(5):361–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Mitogenic factors present in serum but not in plasma. Balk SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5656–60

GENETICS

Induction of an intracellular mitogenic messenger by epidermal growth factor. Das M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 66 Pt B:359–68

IMMUNOLOGY

Macrophages as effectors of T suppression: T-lymphocyte-dependent macrophage-mediated suppression of mitogen-induced blastogenesis in the rat. Holt PG, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 1;63(1):57–70
Hyporesponsiveness of canine bronchoalveolar lymphocytes to mitogens: II. Analysis of macromolecular synthesis, T-cell antigen, and mitogen-binding. Ansfield MJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1981 Nov;2(4):249–56
Effects of supernatants of polymorphonuclear neutrophils recruited by different inflammatory substances on mitogen responses of lymphocytes. Rodrick ML, et al. **Inflammation** 1982 Mar;6(1):1–11

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of a mitogenic lectin from Lathyrus sativus seeds. Kolberg J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 21;704(1):26–30
Platelet-derived growth factor. I. High yield purification and evidence for multiple forms. Raines EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 10;257(9):5154–60
A mitogenic factor for transformed cells from human platelets. Lipton A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;89:233–48

METABOLISM

Promotion of fibrosarcoma cell growth by products of syngeneic host macrophages. Currie GA. **Br J Cancer** 1981 Oct;44(4):506–13
Carnitine biosynthesis by the perfused rat liver from exogenous protein-bound trimethyllysine. Metabolism of methylated lysine derivatives arising from the degradation of 6-N-[methyl-3H]lysine-labeled glycoproteins. Dunn WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12437–44
The effects of l-amino-D-proline on the production of carnitine from exogenous protein-bound trimethyllysine by the perfused rat liver. Dunn WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25;257(14):7948–51
Platelet-derived growth factor. Specific binding to target cells. Huang JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Jul 25; 257(14):8130–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The measurement of lymphocyte size and thymidine uptake in comparative response to mitogen stimulation in vitro. Hause LL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Apr;77(4):414–9
Cellular immunity during pregnancy. II. Response to T and B cell mitogens. Gottesman SR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1981;1(2):78–82
Mitogen and mixed lymphocyte culture responses of isolated bovine lymphocyte subpopulations. Belden EL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Jun;42(6):934–7
Sequential mitogen stimulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes from chickens inoculated with infectious bursal disease virus. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Dec;42(12):2109–13
Regulation of lymphocyte transformation responses to phytohaemagglutinin, concanavalin A or lipopolysaccharide by normal serum. Neveu PJ, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1982 Jan-Feb;133(1):69–82
Effects of common analgesics on the in vitro suppression of lymphocyte mitogen responses by cephalosporins. Schuelke GS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Jun; 21(6):995–8
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) enhances the growth of Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in mice. Inglot AD, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1981; 29(4):431–7
Cellular regulation of nonspecific (nonantigenic) B lymphocyte activation. Goodman MG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1981 Nov;105(11):565–9
Vanadate, epidermal growth factor and the stimulation of DNA synthesis. Carpenter G. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30;102(4):1115–21
Inhibition of epidermal growth factor-induced mitogenesis in bovine granulosa cells by trifluoperazine. Goyns MH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Oct 30; 102(4):1107–14
Stimulation of protein phosphorylation in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells by human platelet derived growth factor. Nishimura J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1981 Nov 16; 103(1):355–61
Agonist- and mitogen-induced desensitization of isoproterenol-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in mouse epidermis in vivo. Marks F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Nov 18;678(1):122–31
A critique of the use of DNA synthesis as a measure of the effect of mitogens on lymphocytes. Guiguet M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1982 Feb;2(2):91–8
Potentiation of fibroblast growth by nodular sclerosing Hodgkin's disease cell cultures. Newcom SR, et al. **Blood** 1982 Jul;60(1):228–37
Mitogens for glial cells: a comparison of the response of cultured astrocytes, oligodendrocytes and Schwann cells. Pruss RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug;254(1):19–35
Immunoregulation by blasts from null cell and T-cell leukemias: help and suppression of T-cell proliferative responses to mitogens. Kaur P, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 1; 49(1):43–7
The effect of in vitro irradiation on mitogenic responsiveness of peripheral blood lymphocytes from untreated patients with Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Rotstein S, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Sep 1;50(5):900–3
In vitro growth promotion in human malignant melanoma cells by fibroblast growth factor. Richmond A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Aug;42(8):3175–80
The role of mitogenic stimulation and specific glycoprotein changes in the mechanism of late-stage promotion in JB-6 epidermal cell lines. Colburn NH, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:231–5
In vitro effects of adenosine deaminase inhibitors on lymphocyte mitogen responsiveness in the mouse. Ballow M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Oct;64(1):29–43
Modulation of lymphocyte mitogen responses by cocultured fibroblasts. Korn JH. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Sep 15; 63(2):374–84

Functional and immunological characterization of the stimulation of human lymphocytes with a mitogen from group A streptococci (SM). Quagliata F, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Mar 15;68(1):146–54

Mechanism of histamine-induced inhibition of lymphocyte response to mitogens in mice. Suzuki S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1981 Aug;62(2):396–405

Suppressor T cells activated by autologous B-cell derived lines inhibit blastogenic responses by peripheral lymphocytes to mitogens or autologous lymphoblastoid cell lines. Tsukuda K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15; 69(2):291–304

Interleukin 2 regulation of mitogen induction of immune interferon (IFN gamma) in spleen cells and thymocytes. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 Jan 15;66(2):333–41

Sensitivity of mononuclear cells to PUVA: effect on subsequent stimulation with mitogens and on exclusion of trypan blue dye. Morison WL, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1981 May;6(3):273–7

Lymphocyte subpopulations and reactivity to mitogens in patients with scleroderma. Baron M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Oct;46(1):70–6

Mitogen-stimulated immunoglobulin production by chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes. Johnstone AP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1982 Mar;47(3):697–705

Ageing and immunity in outbred NMRI mice: lack of correlation between age-related decline of the response to T cell mitogens, the antibody response to a T-dependent antigen and lifespan in outbred NMRI mice. Joncourt F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):270–7

Activation of human peripheral blood lymphocytes by a trypanosome-derived mitogen. Selkirk ME, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 Sep;45(3):615–20

Mitogen stimulation of human lymphocytes. II. Effect of exogenous DNA on lymphocyte function in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hamilton ME, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Feb;22(2):238–46

HLA-B27 positive juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: altered lymphocyte responses to mitogens and low cytotoxic activity. Rola-Pleszczynski M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1982 Jul;24(1):102–10

Proliferative capacity and differential mitogen sensitivity of various precursors of B lymphocytes analysed by secondary culture of single clones. Lafleur L, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1981 Summer;5(3):501–12

Effects of early larval thymectomy on mitogen responses in leopard frog (Rana pipiens) tadpoles. Rollins-Smith LA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):303–9

Inorganic phosphate is necessary for the stimulation of DNA synthesis in swiss 3T3 cells by pure mitogenic agents. Becker MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jun;139(2):431–6

A sodium requirement for mitogen-induced proliferation in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Deutsch C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Dec;136(2):359–69

Influence of weaning-initiated dietary restriction on responses to T cell mitogens and on splenic T cell levels in a long-lived F1-hybrid mouse strain. Weindruch RH, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1982;17(1):49–64

Immunocompetence of murine placental lymphocytes. In-vitro response to mitogens and to allogeneic cells. Pavia CS, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;160(2):228–40

Feedback induction of stimulated T lymphocytes to adherent cells in T cell mitogenesis. Peters JH, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981;159(4–5):402–18

Mitogenic response of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with Graves' disease incubated with solubilized thyroid cell membranes containing TSH receptor and with thyroglobulin. Wenzel B, et al. **Immunobiology** 1981; 160(3–4):302–10

Modulation of murine lymphocyte mitogen responses by glycerol-teichoic acid. Bolton RW. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(7):631–40

Comparison of a simplified whole blood and isolated lymphocyte stimulation technique. Keller SE, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(4–5):417–31

Differences in mitogenic responses of murine T cells to two distinct phytohemagglutinin (PHA) subcomponents. Yamamura Y, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(1):9–20

Age-related changes in responsiveness of various rat tissue lymphocytes to mitogens. Kaplan PJ, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1981 Dec;3(6):357–63

B cell subsets and differential responses to mitogens. McKearn JP, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1982;64:5–23 (62 ref.)

Mitogen-induced changes in glycolytic enzymes of mouse lymphocytes: influence of insulin on cell activation in vitro. Diaz-Espada F, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):705–12

Further studies on the mitogenic and immune-modulating effects of plasminogen activator. Wainberg MA, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Apr;45(4):715–20

Mitogen- and viral antigen-induced transformation of lymphocytes from normal mink and from mink with progressive or nonprogressive Aleutian disease. An SH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1981 Oct;34(1):111–4

Specificity of a mycoplasma mitogen for lymphocytes from human and various animal hosts. Cole BC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 May;36(2):662–6

Biological activity of a lipopolysaccharide extracted from Treponema hyodysenteriae. Nuessen ME, et al. **Infect Immun** 1982 Jul;37(1):138–42

Subpopulations of pig blood E-rosette-forming lymphocytes and thymus-dependent null cells: separation by nylon wool columns, rosette formation and macrophage-dependent mitogen and antigen responsiveness. Outteridge PM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1982 Jan;67(1):18–24

EBV infection of mitogen-stimulated human B lymphocytes. Einhorn L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1981 Feb 15;27(2):181–3

In vivo enhancement of mitogen-induced lymphocyte DNA synthesis by sodium diethyl-dithiocarbamate (DTC). Neveu PJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1982;4(1):9–13

Mitogenic actions of Orthoclone OKT3 on human peripheral blood lymphocytes: effects of monocytes and serum components. Van Wauwe J, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(3):203–8

Analysis of neurotoxin and mitogen-stimulated sodium transport in human fibroblasts. Davis MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Apr 25;257(8):4356–61

Characterization of a tyrosine-specific kinase activity in human fibroblast membranes stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor. Ek B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Sep 10; 257(17):10486–92

Early changes in phosphatidylinositol and arachidonic acid metabolism in quiescent swiss 3T3 cells stimulated to divide by platelet-derived growth factor. Habenicht AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1981 Dec 10;256(23):12329–35

Effect of platelet-derived and endothelial cell-derived growth factors on the low density lipoprotein receptor pathway in cultured human fibroblasts. Witte LD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 May 25;257(10):5392–401

Mitogenicity of brain axolemma membranes and soluble factors for dorsal root ganglion Schwann cells. Cassel D, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1982;18(4):433–45

Stimulation of DNA synthesis by transient exposure of cell cultures to TPA or polypeptide mitogens: induction of competence or incomplete removal? Dicker P, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Oct;109(1):99–109

Response of articular chondrocytes to pituitary fibroblast growth factor (FGF). Sachs BL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul;112(1):51–9

Lymphocyte populations and responses to mitogens in infants of diabetic mothers. El Mohandes A, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 May;8(1):25–9

Formation of multinucleated giant cells from human monocyte precursors. Mediation by a soluble protein from antigen-and mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes. Postlethwaite AE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jan 1; 155(1):168–78

Mitogen-reactive B cell subpopulations selectively express different sets of V regions. Primi D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1982 Jul 1;156(1):181–90

Suppression of the late stages of mitogen-induced human B cell differentiation by FC gamma receptors (FC gamma R) released from polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Bich-Thuy LT, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1299–303

A mitogenic lactose-binding lectin from the sponge Geodia cydonium. Bretting H, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1652–8

Immune responsiveness of SM/J mice: hyper NK cell activity mediated by NK 1+ Qa 5- cells. Clark EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2391–5

Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. I. Transformation is associated with an H-2-linked gene that maps to the I-E/I-C subregion. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Nov; 127(5):1931–6

Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. II. Cellular requirements for T cell transformation mediated by a soluble Mycoplasma mitogen. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2013–8

Comparison of the cellular requirements for human T cell transformation by a soluble mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis and concanavalin A. Daynes RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Sep;129(3):936–8

Separate signals for human B cell proliferation and differentiation in response to Staphylococcus aureus: evidence for a two-signal model of B cell activation. Falkoff RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jul;129(1):97–102

A mitogen for human B cells: anti-Ig coupled to polyacrylamide beads activates blood mononuclear cells independently of T cells. Fothergill JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):1945–9

Identification of outer membrane proteins, including known lymphocyte mitogens, as the endotoxin protein of Escherichia coli 0111. Goldman RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1290–4

Protein glycosylation is required for the proliferation of mitogen-activated lymphocytes. Harrison ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2616–7

A phorbol ester (TPA) can replace macrophages in human lymphocyte cultures stimulated with a mitogen but not with an antigen. Koretzky GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Apr; 128(4):1776–80

A new possible regulatory system for protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes. II. Possible relation to phosphatidylinositol turnover induced by mitogens. Ku Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct; 127(4):1375–9

Extracts of pregnancy urine contain a mitogen for human peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL). Morse JH, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May;128(5):2187–93

A comparison of the interactions of the mitogenic and nonmitogenic lima bean lectins with human lymphocytes. Munske GR, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Oct;127(4):1607–10

Dextran-sulfate: a mitogen for human T lymphocytes. Palacios R, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Feb;128(2):621–4

Immune suppression induced by Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. I. Effects on human peripheral blood lymphocyte responses to mitogens and antigens. Shenker BJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 Jan;128(1):148–54

Mitogenic and co-mitogenic properties of hemin. Stenzel KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1981 Dec;127(6):2469–73

Expression of immunoglobulin heavy chain isotypes by Peyer's patch lymphocytes stimulated with mitogens in culture. Tseng J. **J Immunol** 1982 Jun;128(6):2719–25

Staphylococcus aureus cowan I and Branhamella catarrhalis as B lymphocyte mitogens. Culture conditions for optimal DNA synthesis and selective stimulation of human B lymphocytes. Banck G. **J Immunol Methods** 1982; 51(3):279–86

Synergistic effects of human B and T lymphocyte mitogens induce uniform, high levels of immunoglobulin secretion among normal donors. Saiki O, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1981;45(3):221–6

Effects of beta-adrenergic agents on the murine lymphocyte response to mitogen stimulation. Johnson DL, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1981;3(2):205–19

Mitogen-induced interferon production by normal and steroid-resistant mouse thymocytes. Marcucci F, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1980 Fall;1(1):87–93

Effect of platelet-derived growth factor on DNA and protein synthesis in cultured rat calvaria. Canalis E. **Metabolism** 1981 Oct;30(10):970–5

Induction and production of human immune interferon by mitogen- and antigen-stimulated purified lymphocytes cultured in the presence of macrophages. Epstein LB. **Methods Enzymol** 1981;78(Pt A):147–52

Genetic analysis of X-linked mutagen-sensitive mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Mason JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May;81(3):329–43

Growth factors adherent to cell substrate are mitogenically active in situ. Smith JC, et al. **Nature** 1982 Mar 11; 296(5853):154–6

Dissociation of mitogenesis and late-stage promotion of tumor cell phenotype by phorbol esters: mitogen-resistant variants are sensitive to promotion. Colburn NH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):6912–6

Effect of platelet growth factor(s) on growth of human tumor colonies. Cowan DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982; 89:249–68

Platelet-derived growth factor and liver regeneration-review. Miura Y, et al. **Rev Pure Appl Pharmacol Sci** 1981 Apr-Jun;2(2):143–54 (33 ref.)

Serum inhibitory factor in lepromatous leprosy: its effect on the pre-S-phase cell-cycle kinetics of mitogen-stimulated normal human lymphocytes. Potts RC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1981;14(3):269–80

Impaired T-cell mitogen responses in some patients with thalassemia intermedia. Munn CG, et al. **Thymus** 1981 Aug; 3(2):119–28

Enhancement of mitogen-induced human lymphocyte transformation by diiron enneacarbonyl in serum-free medium. Tanno Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jun; 137(2):221–7

Changes in cyclic nucleotide levels and phosphodiesterase and protein kinase activities in mitogenically stimulated 3T3 fibroblasts. Andersson RG, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981;37(3):245–50

Purification and characterization of erythrogenic toxins. IV. Communication: mitogenic activity of erythrogenic toxin produced by Streptococcus pyogenes strain NY-5. Knöll H, et al. **Zentral Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1981 Dec; 251(1):15–26

[Reverse relationship between mitogenic activity and suppressibility of glucocorticoids in human lymphocyte proliferation (author's transl)] Wang SR, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1981 Dec;14(4):227–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of mitogens on the changes in intracellular cyclic AMP concentration in the lymphocytes of healthy persons and patients with lymphoblastic leukemia] Konopka L, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct-Nov;11(4):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the detectability of HLA antigens on lymphocyte subpopulations induced by mitogens and corticosteroids] Volgin AIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Jan;93(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Polyamines and atherosclerosis. Platelet releasate and other mitogens stimulate putrescine transport in arterial smooth muscle cells. Subbaiah PV, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul; 44(1):49–60

MITOGUAZONE see under **GUANIDINES**

MITOLACTOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Phase II study of mitolactol and semustine combination chemotherapy for advanced malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1425–6

Evaluation of an intermittent schedule of mitolactol in advanced non-small cell lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Nov-Dec;65(11–12):1099–1101

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The activating role of glutathione in the mutagenicity of 1,2-dibromoethane. van Bladeren PJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;136 Pt A:809-20

Effect of phenobarbital on the toxicity and antitumor activity of dibromodulcitol and dianhydrogalactitol. Gáti E, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1982;32(2):149-51

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phase II evaluation of dibromodulcitol, ICRF-159, and maytansine for sarcomas. Borden EC, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):417-20

Dibromodulcitol in the treatment of metastatic hemangiopericytoma. Conroy JF, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):453-6

Dibromodulcitol plus bleomycin compared with bleomycin alone in head and neck cancer. Issell BF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;8(2):171-3

Chemotherapeutic approaches to brain tumors. Experimental observations with dianhydrogalactitol and dibromodulcitol. Levin VA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 8(1):125-31

Adriamycin plus vincristine alone or with dibromodulcitol or ICRF-159 in metastatic breast cancer. Cummings FJ, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):253-60

Phase II study of dibromodulcitol in colorectal, kidney, and other carcinomas. Mischler NE, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):407-10

Phase II trial of mitolactol in patients with metastatic melanoma. Medina W, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan; 66(1):195-6

[The effectivity of carminomycin in combination with dibromodulcitol on human tumor cells in vitro (author's transl)] Projan A, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1981; 51(6):497-502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity of dibromodulcitol (DBD), an alkylating anticancer drug) and its mono- and bifunctional conversion products studied by the Salmonella/microsome assay. Tóth K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1982;3(3):333-6

Pilot studies of various combinations of dibromodulcitol, VP-16, and AMSA. Eagan RT. **Oncology** 1982;39(5):295-7

MITOMYCINS

Reactivity of mitomycin C with synthetic polyribonucleotides containing guanine or guanine analogs. Weaver J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 31; 697(2):252-4

Induction of suppressor cells after activation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells with sodium periodate. Lomnitzer R, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Jan;45(1):7-13

Alkylation of calf thymus DNA with reductively activated mitomycin C. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(10):217-20

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mitomycin C: phase I study of a constant infusion ambulatory treatment schedule. Lokich J, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1982 Aug;5(4):443-7

Mitomycin C and vinblastine chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer. Konits PH, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Sep 15; 48(6):1295-8

A phase II study of combined 5-fluorouracil and mitomycin C in advanced breast cancer. Mattsson W, et al. **Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;49(2):217-20

Phase I clinical trial with a combination of methotrexate and mitomycin C. Body JJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;6(2):197-8

Evaluation of beta-2'-deoxythioguanosine combined with methyl-CCNU or mitomycin in advanced colorectal cancer. A Southwest Oncology Group study. Gagliano RG, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Winter;4(4):401-5

5-FU, methotrexate, and mitomycin in advanced colorectal adenocarcinoma: a phase II study [letter] Biran H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1981 Sep-Oct;65(9-10):924-5

Randomized comparison of 5-FU alone or combined with mitomycin and cytarabine (MFC) in the treatment of advanced gastric cancer. Cocconi G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jun;66(6):1263-6

Sequential combination of bleomycin and mitomycin in advanced cervical cancer--an American experience: a Northern California Oncology Group study. Greenberg BR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):163-5

Doxorubicin, mitomycin, and 5-FU (DMF) in the treatment of hormone-resistant stage D prostate cancer: a preliminary report. Logothetis CJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan; 66(1):57-63

Management of pelvic complications of malignant urothelial tumors with combined intra-arterial and iv chemotherapy. Logothetis CJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul; 66(7):1501-7

Combination chemotherapy with 5-FU 1-(aminomethyl)-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea (ACNU), and mitomycin (FUM) for carcinoma of the pancreas. Meguro S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Aug; 66(8):1645-6

Phase I study of high-dose mitomycin with autologous bone marrow support. Sarna GP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Feb;66(2):277-82

A fundamental study of regional chemotherapy given by intraarterial infusion with concomitant hemodialysis and hemoperfusion. Kamidono S, et al. **Invest Urol** 1981 Nov; 19(3):176-8

Side effects associated with intravesical mitomycin. Nissenkorn I, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Nov;126(5):596-7

[Clinical trials with localized mitomycin instillation therapy for superficial urothelial bladder carcinoma] Flüchter SH, et al. **Onkologie** 1982 Feb;5(1):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An approach to magnetically controlled cancer chemotherapy. IV. Magnetically controlled intravesical instillation of ferromagnetic mitomycin C microcapsules for bladder tumor of the rabbit (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20; 15(6):967-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An approach to magnetically controlled cancer chemotherapy. III. Magnetic control of ferromagnetic mitomycin C microcapsules in the artery (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20;15(6):962-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An approach to magnetically controlled cancer chemotherapy. V. Preparation, properties and pharmacokinetics of microcapsules encased with magnetic particles and mitomycin C (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1981 Dec 20;16(7):1351-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on regional therapy of urinary bladder cancer. 2. Instillation of mitomycin C into rabbit bladder (author's transl)] Nemoto R, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;72(9):1120-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of microencapsulated antineoplastic agents] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1982 Feb;40(2):478-88 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Veno-occlusive disease of the liver after high-dose mitomycin C therapy and autologous bone marrow transplantation. Lazarus HM, et al. **Cancer** 1982 May 1; 49(9):1789-95

Clotting activation after blood transfusion in patients receiving 5-fluorouracil and mitomycin-C treatment. Agnelli G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981; 5(3):205-6

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome associated with mitomycin therapy. Pavy MD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Mar; 66(3):457-61

Mitomycin-induced hemolytic uremic syndrome: case presentation and review of literature [letter] Rabadi SJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 May;66(5):1244-7

Hepatic veno-occlusive disease after high-dose mitomycin C and autologous bone marrow transplantation therapy. Gottfried MR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jul;13(7):646-50

Delayed tissue necrosis to chemotherapy - a case report. Prados M, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1982 Jan-Feb; 134(1):5-7

[Thrombotic microangiopathy and chronic renal failure caused by mitomycin C in 4 women treated for breast cancer [letter]] Bayle F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 26;11(30):2300-1 **(Fre)**

[Microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia as a complication of mitomycin C treatment (author's transl)] Tigges FJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Jan 29;107(4):142-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coenzyme Q10 treatment for the liver damages induced by antineoplastic agents (author's transl)] Yamada S. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20;15(6):1003-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of mitomycin C (MMC) or 5-fluorouracil dry syrup (5-FU DS) on rat liver cells (author's transl)] Yamada S. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1980 Oct 20; 15(6):989-1002 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Enzyme immunoassay for the quantification of mitomycin C using beta-galactosidase as a label. Fujiwara K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr;42(4):1487-91

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and antineoplastic activity of mitosene analogues of the mitomycins. Hodges JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Oct;24(10):1184-91

Development of new mitomycin C and porfiromycin analogues. Iyengar BS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1981 Aug; 24(8):975-81

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

New mitomycin, 10-decarbamoyloxy-9-dehydromitomycin B from Streptomyces caespitosus. Urakawa C, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Feb;34(2):243-4

METABOLISM

Anthramycin binding to deoxyribonucleic acid-mitomycin C complexes. Evidence for drug-induced deoxyribonucleic acid conformational change and cooperativity in mitomycin C binding. Kaplan DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Dec 22; 20(26):7572-80

Altered physiochemical properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid-mitomycin C complex. Evidence for the conformational change in deoxyribonucleic acid. Kaplan DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Jun 8;21(12):3006-13

Pharmacokinetics of mitomycin C in rabbit and human. van Hazel GA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982; 8(2):189-92

Experimental investigations on the absorption of intravesically instilled mitomycin C in the urinary bladder of the rat. Engelmann U, et al. **Eur Urol** 1982;8(3):176-81

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metabolic activation of mitomycin C by liver microsomes and nuclei. Kennedy KA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Jun 1;31(11):2011-6

Reductive metabolism and alkylating activity of mitomycin C induced by rat liver microsomes. Tomasz M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1981 Aug 18;20(17):5056-61

Correlation between the cell cycle in the neurectoderm and differentiation during the early development of Xenopus laevis. 2 Inhibition of DNA synthesis and mitosis during gastrulation. Maleyvar RP, et al. **Cytobios** 1981; 32(126):97-105

Flow cytometric characterization of the response of Fanconi's anemia cells to mitomycin C treatment. **Kaiser** TN, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 Mar;2(5):291-7

Nonspecificity of some commonly used inhibitors of DNA synthesis in cultures of Streptococcus faecalis. Lahti R, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1982;27(1):7-10

Antitumor activity of mitomycin C-dextran conjugate against various murine tumors. Hashida M, et al. **Gan** 1981 Apr; 72(2):226-34

Tumoricidal activity of peritoneal exudate cells from rats treated with mitomycin C. Ogura T, et al. **Gan** 1980 Dec; 71(6):920-1

Role of testosterone on mitomycin C induced changes in testicular histology in rats. Banik S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Apr;19(4):386-7

Cycloheximide & mitomycin C inhibited production of dengue virus-induced suppressor factor. Shukla MI, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1981 Sep;19(9):826-8

Cytotoxicities of mitomycin C and x rays to aerobic and hypoxic cells in vitro. Rockwell S. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jun;8(6):1035-9

Mitomycin-C as a prototype bioreductive alkylating agent: in vitro studies of metabolism and cytotoxicity. Rockwell S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Mar-Apr; 8(3-4):753-5

Induction of single strand scission in bacteriophage phi X174 replicative form I DNA by mitomycin C. Ueda K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;34(3):317-22

Preparation and biological activities of 10-decarbamoyloxy-9-dehydromitomycin B and its analogs. Urakawa C, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1981 Sep; 34(9):1152-6

Apparent enhanced response to the induction of sister chromatid exchange by mitomycin C in myotonic dystrophy. Vijayalaxmi, et al. **J Med Genet** 1982 Apr; 19(2):135-8

Release of a group 1 mycoplasma virus from Acholeplasma laidlawii after treatment with mitomycin C. Liss A. **J Virol** 1981 Oct;40(1):285-8

Relationship between in vivo mitomycin C exposure, sister chromatid exchange induction and in vitro mitogenic proliferation. II. Effect of aging on spleen cell mitogenesis and sister chromatid exchange induction. Mann PL, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):203-9

Relationship between in vivo mitomycin C exposure, sister chromatid exchange induction and in vitro mitogenic proliferation. I. Development of murine splenic cell system. Mann PL, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):195-201

Test for susceptibility to mitomycin C as aids for differentiating the genus Rhodococcus from the genus Nocardia, and for differentiating Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium chelonei from other rapidly growing mycobacteria. Tsukamura M. **Microbiol Immunol** 1981; 25(11):1197-9

Mitomycin C- and streptozotocin-induced motility and numerical sperm variants in mice. Ficsor G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Nov;90(3):287-95

Differential sensitivity of muntjac lymphocyte chromosomes to mitomycin C, bromodeoxyuridine and hydroxylamine at different cell-cycle stages. Gupta P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):161-74

Physical, chemical, and biological factors affecting sister-chromatid exchange induction in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C prior to culture. Littlefield LG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 May;81(3):377-86

[A biochemical study on compensatory renal enlargement in unilateral nephrectomized rats treated with mitomycin C or 5-fluorouracil (author's transl)] Takemae K. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;72(7):865-79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of steroid hormone and mitomycin C on normal human peripheral lymphocyte colony growth in vitro (author's transl)] Wakabayashi Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep;44(5):1020-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biological characterization including sensitivity to mitomycin C of cultured human ovarian cancers (author's transl)] Motoyama T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1197-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative analysis on in vitro drug sensitivity of cultured human ovarian cancer cell lines (author's transl)]

Motoyama T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;34(3):308–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Induction of bacteriocin synthesis in Erwinia cells] Lysak VV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):165–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variability of beta-1,3/1,4-glucanglucanohydrolase-forming Streptomyces narbonensis induced by UV rays and mitomycin C] Elinov NP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1982 Mar–Apr;51(2):318–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular study of a lysogenic Desulfovibrio desulfuricans culture after mitomycin C induction] Studenikina FG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1981 Sep–Oct;50(5):849–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Kinetics of photoinactivation and photooxidation of mitomycin C in the presence of riboflavin. Yajima E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1981 Mar;89(3):929–36

THERAPEUTIC USE

Renal disease after mitomycin C therapy. Hanna WT, et al. **Cancer** 1981 Dec 15;48(12):2583–8

Mitomycin–C, VP16–213 combination as third line chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Perez Manga G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1982;7(2–3):227–9

Mitomycin–C, bleomycin, vincristine, and cis–platinum in the treatment of advanced, recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. Alberts DS, et al. **Cancer Clin Trials** 1981 Fall;4(3):313–6

Response to doxorubicin and mitomycin in cholangiocarcinoma: a case report [letter] Adolphson CC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):209–10

Phase II study of doxorubicin and mitomycin in non–small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Coates AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jan;66(1):177–8

A phase II study of Mitomycin C in refractory advanced breast cancer. A multi–centre pilot study. van Oosterom AT, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 1980;Suppl 1:275–6

Antitumor activity of 7–n–(p–hydroxyphenyl)–mitomycin C in experimental tumor systems. Imai R, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):944–9

Preoperative chemoradiotherapy for carcinoma of the vulva. Kalra JK, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1981 Oct;12(2 Pt 1):256–60

Hepatoblastoma [letter] Gupta AK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1981 Oct;18(10):767–8

Pathological changes associated with topical chemotherapy for superficial bladder cancer. Murphy WM, et al. **J Urol** 1981 Oct;126(4):461–4

Intravesical therapy of low stage bladder carcinoma with mitomycin C: comparison of results in untreated and previously treated patients. Prout GR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1982 Jun;127(6):1096–8

Experimental studies on the treatment of nonresectable liver cancer. Yukaya H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981 Jan;11(1):58–65

Intrahepatic artery 5–fluorouracil and mitomycin–C in previously untreated patients with hepatic metastases from colorectal carcinoma. Cowan JD, et al. **Milit Med** 1982 Mar;147(3):220–3

Efficacy of dacarbazine imidazole carboxamide and mitomycin C combination therapy in patients with adenocarcinoma of the colon refractory to 5–fluorouracil therapy. Conroy JF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1981; 79:93–100

Systemic mitomycin C versus cisplatin: comparison of antitumor activity in primary murine bladder cancer. Hopkins SC, et al. **Urology** 1982 Aug;20(2):157–9

[Chemotherapy associating mitomycin C, thiotepa and vindesine in advanced breast cancers. Study of 100 cases (author's transl)] Chauvergne J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1981;68(5):442–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Local chemotherapy of bladder carcinoma with mitomycin (author's transl)] Flüchter SH, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1982 Jan;21(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on cryochemotherapy (author's transl)] Fujimura K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Jan;34(1):21–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bleomycin combined with mitomycin C in recurrent cervix cancer] Tropé C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1982 Apr 28; 79(17):1689–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

Studies on the in vitro interaction of mitomycin C, nitrofurantoin and paraquat with pulmonary microsomes. Stimulation of reactive oxygen–dependent lipid peroxidation. Trush MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):805–14

Sister chromatid exchange induced by short–lived monoadducts produced by the bifunctional agents mitomycin C and 8–methoxypsoralen. Linnainmaa K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1982;4(3):239–47

Comparison of the hematologic toxicity of 7–N–(p–hydroxyphenyl),–mitomycin C and mitomycin C. Kobayashi T, et al. **Gan** 1981 Dec;72(6):950–4

Germ cell–specific decrease of acrosomal proteolytic activity, sperm motility, and number in mitomycin C–treated mice. Ficsor G, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1982;2(1):13–8

MITOSIS

Cell production of different growth plates in the rabbit. Thorngren KG, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1981;110(2):121–7

Non–random centromere division: analysis of G–banded human chromosomes. Méhes K, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;32(1):55–9

Circadian rhythm of mitotic activity in normal and hyperplastic rat thyroid. Wynford–Thomas D, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1982 May;100(1):46–50

Mitotic activity and growth dynamics of kidneys of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Perov YuL, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 1981;29(4):391–3

Pulse–cytophotometric investigations on cells of inflamed tissues. Martin A, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1982; 10:147–53

Mitotic activity in benign parathyroid disease [letter] Chaitin BA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;76(3):363–4

Proliferation of the characteristic histiocyte of histiocytosis X in the skin. Pierard GE, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1982 Jun;4(3):215–21

The genesis of paired cisternae during the mitotic cycle. Sato S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1982 May;107(2):150–60

Flow cytometry of lung carcinoma: a comparison of DNA stemline and cell cycle distribution with histology. Olszewski W, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1982 Jun;4(2):90–8

DNA content, mitotic activity, and incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the developing inner ear of the rat. Khan KM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Apr;202(4):501–9

Endoderm/mesoderm multiplication rates in stage 5–12 chick embryos. Rosenquist GC. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jan;202(1):95–103

Early proliferative changes in astrocytes in postischemic noninfarcted rat brain. Petito CK, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):510–8

Phenomenology and genetic control of mitotic recombination in yeast. Kunz BA, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 1981;15:57–89 (206 ref.)

Changes in mitotic activity in the basal proliferative tissues after experimental shortening of the rat incisor. Ohshima S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(6):533–5

Serum low density lipoproteins with mitogenic effect on cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Fless GM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Feb;41(2–3):171–83

Induction of mitosis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes under serum–free conditions. Hasegawa K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Jan 15; 104(1):259–65

Purification, properties and regulation of the level of bovine S–adenosylmethionine decarboxylase during lymphocyte mitogenesis. Seyfried CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 May 27;716(2):169–77

Inhibition and recovery of growth processes in roots of Pisum sativum L. exposed to 60–Hz electric fields. Robertson D, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(4):329–40

An investigation of protistan phylogeny using a numerical taxonomy (cluster) analysis of mitotic systems. Heath IB. **Biosystems** 1981;14(3–4):261–70

An interphase model for mitotic chromosome organization in eukaryota. Lavania UC, et al. **Biosystems** 1981; 14(2):171–8

Chromosome structure and mitosis in the dinoflagellates: an ultrastructural approach to an evolutionary problem. Spector DL, et al. **Biosystems** 1981;14(3–4):289–98

Stimulation of mitosis of cultured rat Schwann cells isolated by differential adhesion. Kreider BQ, et al. **Brain Res** 1982 Apr 8;237(1):238–43

An alteration in the phosphorylation of vimentin–type intermediate filaments is associated with mitosis in cultured mammalian cells. Evans RM, et al. **Cell** 1982 May; 29(1):43–52

Proteins specifically associated with the microtubules of the mammalian mitotic spindle. Zieve G, et al. **Cell** 1982 Feb; 28(2):233–42

Presence of a chromatid core in mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of grasshoppers. Rufas JS, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1982 Mar;6(3):261–7

Sensitivity to macrophage–mediated cytostasis is cell cycle dependent. Hamilton TA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1982 May 15;69(2):363–73

Cell kinetic characteristics in different parts of multicellular spheroids of human origin. Wibe E, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1981 Nov;14(6):639–51

Structure of kinetochore fibers: microtubule continuity and inter–microtubule bridges. Witt PL, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981;83(4):523–40

Immunoreactive forms of human erythrocyte ankyrin are localized in mitotic structures in cultured cells and are associated with microtubules in brain. Bennett V, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):647–57

Modification of vimentin polypeptides during mitosis. Fey SJ, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):379–85

Dynein–microtubule interactions: ATP–sensitive dynein binding and the structural polarity of mitotic microtubules. Haimo LT, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 1):207–17

Competence of embryonic mammalian heart cells in culture: DNA synthesis, mitosis and differentiation. Nag AC, et al. **Cytobios** 1981;30(119):189–208

Sequence of centromere separation: an analysis of mitotic chromosomes from long–term cultures of Potorus cells. Vig BK. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1981;31(3):129–36

New cell cycle compartments identified by multiparameter flow cytometry. Darzynkiewicz Z, et al. **Cytometry** 1980 Sep;1(2):98–108

Cell cycle and 5'–Nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities in rat liver. Lo KW, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):414–20

Cell cycle analysis in a human cell line (EUE cells). Zippel R, et al. **Cytometry** 1982 May;2(6):426–30

Functional differentiation in mouse mammary gland epithelium is attained through DNA synthesis, inconsequent of mitosis. Smith GH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1981 Nov;88(1):167–79

Lectin–induced mitogenesis of cytotoxic amebae (Nuclearia) isolated from Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca:Gastropoda). Bayne CJ. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1982 Spring;6(2):369–73

Rat cerebellar cells in tissue culture. II. Immunocytochemical identification of replicating cells in astrocyte–enriched cultures. Woodhams PL, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1981; 4(4):307–21

Unilateral posterior deafferentation of hypothalamus and mitotic activity of thyroid follicular cells under normal conditions and after hemithyroidectomy. Lewiński A, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1982;16(2):75–80

Coiling of intermediate filaments induced by microinjection of a vimentin–specific antibody does not interfere with locomotion and mitosis. Gawlitta W, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;26(1):83–90

Mitosis as discerned in the scanning electron microscope. Heneen WK. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct;25(2):242–7

Spindle dynamics during mitosis in Dictyostelium discoideum. Roos UP, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Oct; 25(2):248–57

Directionally controlled spindle disassembly after mitosis in the diatom Pinnularia. Soranno T, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):234–43

Nuclear envelope formation around metaphase chromosomes: chromosome decondensation and nuclear envelope reconstitution during mitosis. Zatsepina OV, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;26(2):277–83

Antibodies specific for mitotic human chromosomes. Davis FM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):381–6

Progress in the mitotic cycle of yeast spheroplasts in liquid culture. Doi A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Jan;137(1):95–110

Induction of premature chromosome condensation at high frequency following polyethylene glycol–mediated fusion of lectin–bound cells. Hanks SK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):215–9

Reorganization of arrays of prekeratin filaments during mitosis. Immunofluorescence microscopy with multiclonal and monoclonal prekeratin antibodies. Horwitz B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):281–90

Acceleration of mitosis induced by mitotic stimulators of Physarum polycephalum. Loidl P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Feb;137(2):469–72

Three–way differential staining of sister chromatids in M3 chromosomes. Evidence for spontaneous sister chromatid exchanges in vitro. Tsuji H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug; 134(2):433–44

Lymphocytes as inducers of mitoses of human morphologically identifiable progenitor cells. Phase contrast observations. Boll IT, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1982 Apr;10(4):326–31

Variability of mitotic activity in chicken embryo tissues. Kolář Z, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1982;21(2):134–7

Natural history of gastric carcinoma with special reference to the 'early cancer' stage: a mitotic index study on original and recurrent carcinomas. Concetti HF, et al. **Gan** 1981 Oct;72(5):665–72

Differential mitotic stability of yeast disomes derived from triploid meiosis. Campbell D, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Jun; 98(2):239–55

Genetically induced mitotic exchange in the heterochromatin of Drosophila melanogaster. Robbins LG. **Genetics** 1981 Nov–Dec;99(3–4):443–59

A high incidence of mitotic chiasmata in endoreduplicated Bloom's syndrome cells. Kuhn EM. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(4):417–21

Mitotic crossing–over and segregation in man. Therman E, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(2):93–100 (49 ref.)

Cell cycle parameters of 3T3 cells cultured as aggregates. Gershman H, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Feb;17(2):143–9

Cell cycle dependent expression of a glucose regulated cell surface glycoprotein. Keys BJ, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Sep; 17(9):769–76

Promotion of mitosis in cultured newt limb regenerates by a diffusible nerve factor. Tomlinson BL, et al. **In Vitro** 1981 Feb;17(2):167–72

Theoretical study of the effect of temperature on cell division & of the variation of nucleus & cytoplasmic mass preceding mitosis. De S. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1981 Feb; 18(1):89–91

Inhibition of the mitotic response in regenerating mouse liver during viral hepatitis. Carthew P. **Infect Immun** 1981 Aug; 33(2):641–2

Evaluation of some mathematical models for tumor growth. Vaidya VG, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Jan; 13(1):19–36

Mechanics of chromosome separation during mitosis in Fusarium (Fungi imperfecti): new evidence from ultrastructural and laser microbeam experiments. Aist JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Nov;91(2 Pt 1):446–58

Functional autonomy of monopolar spindle and evidence for

oscillatory movement in mitosis. Bajer AS. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;93(1):33–48
Cell division and the mitotic spindle. Inoué S. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 2):131s–147s (270 ref.)
Dynamics of spindle microtubule organization: kinetochore fiber microtubules of plant endosperm. Jensen CG. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Feb;92(2):540–58
Prolactin storage in a clonal strain of rat pituitary tumor cells is cell-cycle dependent. Kiino DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):459–62
Absence of microtubule sliding and an analysis of spindle formation and elongation in isolated mitotic spindles from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. King SM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1982 Aug;94(2):341–9
Microtubule–nucleating activity of centrosomes in Chinese hamster ovary cells is independent of the centriole cycle but coupled to the mitotic cycle. Kuriyama R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1981 Dec;91(3 Pt 1):822–6
High intracellular pH accompanies mitotic activity in murine lymphocytes. Gerson DF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Jul; 112(1):1–4
Altered cell cycle progression and aberrant mitosis in adenovirus–infected rodent cells. Murray JD, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1982 Apr;111(1):89–96
Localization of mitotic factors on metaphase chromosomes. Adlakha RC, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Apr;54:193–206
A probe for flagellar dynein in the mammalian mitotic apparatus. Zieve GW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Apr;48:241–57
Studies on the thymus gland of mice with Schistosoma mansoni, Trichinella spiralis and mixed infections. Michael AI, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1981 Dec;11(2):365–71
Cytokinesis: the effect of initial distance between mitotic apparatus and surface on the rate of subsequent cleavage furrow progress. Rappaport R. **J Exp Zool** 1982 Jul 1; 221(3):399–403
Mitotic processes which restore genome balance in Aspergillus nidulans. Case BL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 May;124(Pt 1):9–16
Comparative mitogenic effects of herpes simplex virus and mycoplasma on murine lymphocytes. Mochizuki D, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1981 May;54(Pt 1):185–90
Intestinal morphology and cell production rate in aging rats. Ecknauer R, et al. **J Gerontol** 1982 Mar;37(2):151–5
Circadian rhythms in mitotic index in normal and psoriatic epidermis [letter] Rowe L. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul; 79(1):63–4
Architecture and polypeptide composition of HeLa cytoskeletons. Modification of cytoarchitectural polypeptides during mitosis. Bravo R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1982 Jan 5;154(1):121–43
Mitosis of radial glial cells in the optic tectum of adult goldfish. Stevenson JA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1981 Aug; 1(8):862–75
Possible prepatterns governing mitosis: the mechanism of spindle–free chromosome movement in aulacantha Scolymantha. Hunding A. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7; 89(3):353–85
Can phosphorylation of histone H1 be responsible for chromatin condensation in mitosis? Jerzmanowski A, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):191–4
Model of mitosis based on antagonistic changes of intracellular concentration of free calcium and magnesium ions. Staron K, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):501–11
Sources of variation in intermitotic time and their relation to cell cycle kinetics. van Zoelen EJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):1037–45
Membranes and microtubules of the mitotic apparatus of mammalian cells. Paweletz N, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Aug;76(2):127–33
Mitotic index in gastric carcinoma of the scirrhous type. Kamei H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1981;11(5):337–40
Relation of mitotic activity to various pathological findings in human colo–rectal cancer. Minami M. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;28(1):19–32
The link between secretion and mitosis in the endocrine glands. Pawlikowski M. **Life Sci** 1982 Jan 25;30(4):315–20 (56 ref.)
Age–related increases in mitogenic responses and natural immunity to a syngeneic fibrosarcoma in rats. Hollingsworth MA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Sep; 17(1):95–106
Pulsatory motor of mitosis. McLardy T. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Oct;7(10):1257–63
Permeabilized cell models for studying chromosome movement in dividing PtK1 cells. Cande WZ. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:57–68
Microscopic methods for analysis of mitotic spindle structure. McIntosh JR. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:33–56
Molecular and genetic methods for studying mitosis and spindle proteins in Aspergillus nidulans. Morris NR, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:107–30
Mitotic spindles isolated from sea urchin eggs with EGTA lysis buffers. Salmon ED. **Methods Cell Biol** 1982;25 Pt B:69–105
Mitotic recombination: mismatch correction and replicational resolution of Holliday structures formed at the two strand stage in Saccharomyces. Golin JE, et al. **MGG** 1981; 183(2):252–63
Human cytomegalovirus cycle in synchronized cells: electron microscope study. Falcieri E, et al. **Microbiologica** 1982 Jan;5(1):43–7
Epithelial mesenchymal interrelations at the skin level. A quantitative study. Bogdan F, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1982 Jan–Mar;28(1):3–9
Dynein in the spindle? [news] Hyams J. **Nature** 1982 Feb 25;295(5851):648–9
A microtubule–associated protein in the mitotic spindle and the interphase nucleus. Izant JG, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jan 21;295(5846):248–50
Evaluation of radiocurability in uterine cervix cancer with a simple cytological test. Schreiner P. **Neoplasma** 1981; 28(6):747–52
G0/G1 arrest of cell proliferation in the ocular lens prevents development of radiation cataract. Rothstein H, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1982;14(3):215–20
Erythrocyte ankyrin: immunoreactive analogues are associated with mitotic structures in cultured cells and with microtubules in brain. Bennett V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Dec;78(12):7550–4
Visualization of microtubules in interphase and mitotic plant cells of Haemanthus endosperm with the immuno–gold staining method. De Mey J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Mar;79(6):1898–902
Periodic synthesis of microtubular proteins in the cell cycle of Physarum. Laffler TG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Aug;78(8):5000–4
Mitotic chromosome loss in a radiation–sensitive strain of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mortimer RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Sep;78(9):5778–82
Some effects of diet on the mitotic index and the cell cycle of the ruminal epithelium of sheep. Goodlad RA. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1981 Oct;66(4):487–99
Surface topography and other characteristics of non–transformed and carcinogen transformed C3H/10T 1/2 cells in mitosis, as revealed by quantitative scanning electron microscopy. Feren K, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1981;(Pt 2):197–204
Mitosis of nerve cells in the cerebral cortex of adult rats. Xu J. **Sci Sin [B]** 1982 Mar;25(3):286–91
A differential staining technique for simultaneous visualization of mitotic spindle and chromosomes in mammalian cells. Wissinger WL, et al. **Stain Technol** 1981 Jul;56(4):221–6
Mitotic index in mouse embryos with 6–aminonicotinamide–induced and inherited cleft lip. Trasler DG, et al. **Teratology** 1982 Apr;25(2):259–65
Cell division in kidneys of rats fed a potassium–deficient diet. Melvin JB, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 38(1):1–12
Age–dependent mitogenesis in normal connective tissue cells. Norrby K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1981; 36(1):27–34
Augmented mitogenesis in normal connective tissue cells following mast–cell secretion in diabetic rats. Norrby K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1982;39(2):137–44
Mitotic count in seminomas--an unreliable criterion for distinguishing between classical and anaplastic types. von Hochstetter AR. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981; 390(1):63–9
Flow microfluorometric study of cell kinetics of different tissues in ground squirrels (Citellus suslicus) during hibernation. Kolaeva SG, et al. **Waking Sleeping** 1980 Jul–Sep;4(3):237–42
Fine structure of nuclear division and microgametogony of Eimeria nieschulzi Dieben, 1924. Sibert GJ, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1981;66(2):179–89
[Cell proliferation in the gallbladder epithelium (author's transl)] Putz P, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1981 Apr;2(4):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[On the validity of 32P–test: mitotic activity] Strempel I. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1982;218(2):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Models of frequency distribution of mitotic figures in the presence of partial mitotic synchronization] Mitolo V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 15;57(23):2317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Determination of the average number of leukemic cells in different phases of the mitotic cycle] Kowalik S. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct–Nov;11(4):259–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Mitotic regimen in the chorionic elements in pregnancy, hydatidiform mole and chorioepithelioma] Ermolenko LM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981;43(5):94 **(Rus)**
[Mitotic regimen of different histological variants of lymphosarcoma] Kazantseva IA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1981; 43(10):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Passage through the mitotic cycle of ascitic hepatoma 22A cells under unfavorable artificially created conditions] Beliaeva ID. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Annual cycle of the changes in the mitotic activity of gastric mucosal epithelium in hibernating rodents] Vinogradova MS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 May;93(5):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mitotic activity and the nuclear volume of the epithelial cells of the rat cornea after a space flight on biosatellites] Sushkov FV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Repetitious DNA in the genome of Drosophila lummei Hackman and its role in replication and chromosome behavior in mitosis] Evgen'ev MB, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1982 May–Jun;16(3):626–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Study of the possibility of using indices of the epithelial tissue of the rat oral cavity for early diagnosis of radiation injury] Shatinina NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1982 Jan–Feb; 22(1):106–9 **(Rus)**
[Ultrastructural changes in hepatocyte nuclei reflecting genome expression and nuclear RNA biosynthesis in the early premitotic period of rat liver regeneration] Platonov OM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul–Aug;15(4):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Structural study of the chromatin of the myxomycete Physarum polycephalum in the mitotic cycle] Dolidze MG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Aug;23(8):901–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Exponential growth status of the cell number. I. The independence of the portion of proliferating cells found in different phases of the mitotic cycle from the variability in phase durations] Gushchin VA. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Dec; 23(12):1428–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Exponential growth of cell numbers. II. Cell death immediately after mitosis] Gushchin VA. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Mar;24(3):321–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of chalones from liver tissues of intact rats on DNA synthesis and mitotic activity in hepatocytes of regenerating liver] Rodionov VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1981 May–Jun; 27(3):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro responses of proliferating and non–proliferating cells to high doses of 17 beta–estradiol: cytochemical study. Gotzos V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1981;69(1):40–9
Adult rat hepatocytes in primary culture. VII. Proliferative and functional properties of cells from ethanol–intoxicated animals: evidence for a reversible albumin 'production defect'. Lad PJ, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1982 Winter; 6(1):72–9
Effects of ginsenosides Rg1 and Rb1 of Panax ginseng on mitosis in root tip cells of Allium cepa. Ng WY, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1981 Summer;9(2):119–33
Mouse skin beta–irradiated 3 months earlier shows increased content of a 30–50,000 MW mitotic inhibitor and decreased susceptibility to an exogenous inhibitor. Due C, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1981;1(2):87–8
Prolactin induced mitotic activity in the anterior pituitary gland of the chick. Maiti BR, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1981 Jul;44(3):251–5
Concanavalin A–induced chemiluminescence in rat thymus lymphocytes. Its origin and role in mitogenesis. Hume DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):661–7
1–Deaza–7,8–dihydropteridines, a new class of mitotic inhibitors with anticancer activity. Wheeler GP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1981 Aug 15;30(16):2381–4
In vivo cell kinetic effects of vincristine on the spontaneous AKR leukemia: recruitment of non–proliferating cells. Hiller K, et al. **Blut** 1982 Jul;45(1):39–45
Mitogens for glial cells: a comparison of the response of cultured astrocytes, oligodendrocytes and Schwann cells. Pruss RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1981 Aug;254(1):19–35
Heroin prolongs survival time and retards tumor growth in mice with neuroblastoma. Zagon IS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1981 Jul;7(1):25–32
Chromosome aberrations in X–irradiated and caffeine treated L5178Y–S cells during mitotic delay. Bocian E, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 1980;28(1–2):125–32
The presence of SV40 T–antigen is not required for cytochalasin B–induced multinucleation. Connor CG, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Nov;5(11):1027–31
Intracellular pH during mitogenic stimulation induced by alkaline pH. Engström W. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Nov; 5(11):1063–70
Reduction of mitosis by an aqueous extract of uterine epithelium. Lee AE, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1981 Dec; 5(12):1093–103
A comparative investigation of the antimitotic action of 2–mercaptoethanol and colcemid on V–79 Chinese hamster cells. Speit G, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1982 Jul;15(4):413–21
Correlation between the cell cycle in the neurectoderm and differentiation during the early development of Xenopus laevis. 2 Inhibition of DNA synthesis and mitosis during gastrulation. Maleyvar RP, et al. **Cytobios** 1981; 32(126):97–105
Effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3'5'–monophosphate on the adrenal cortex mitotic activity in hypophysectomized rats. Lewiński A, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar; 77(3):371–4
Effects of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors on the anterior pituitary cell proliferation. Pawlikowski M. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Mar;77(3):367–70
In vitro induction of segregational errors of chromosomes by natural cannabinoids in normal human lymphocytes. Henrich RT, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(2):139–47
Mitotic arrest by benzimidazole analogs in human lymphocyte cultures. Holden HE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1980;2(1):67–73
Regulation of mitosis onset and thymidine kinase synthesis during the cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum: action of aphidicolin. Eon–Gerhardt R, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1981 Aug;25(1):82–9
Effects of griseofulvin on fertilization and early development of sea urchins. Independence of DNA synthesis, chromosome condensation, and cytokinesis cycles from microtubule–mediated events. Schatten H, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;27(1):74–87
Stimulation of DNA synthesis and mitosis of hepatocytes

in primary cultures of neonatal rat liver by arachidonic acid and prostaglandins. Andreis PG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1981 Aug;134(2):265–72

Mitogenic effect of epidermal growth factor on sheep thyroid cells in culture. Westermark K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1982 Mar;138(1):47–55

Antimitogenic effects of interferon and (2'-5')-oligoadenylate in synchronized 3T3 fibroblasts. Kimchi A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):212–6

Mitogenesis in normal human fibroblasts by polyinosinic . polycytidylic acid and other synthetic acidic polymers: enhancement of action by glucocorticoids. Barrack ER, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1981 Sep;108(3):445–54

Mitotic delay following inhibition by 5'-fluorodeoxyuridine of S-phase in Physarum is not due to delay in termination of S-phase. Kauffman SA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1982 Feb; 53:143–54

The nature of the epidermal growth produced by the first application of 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate on the skin of mice initiated with dimethylbenzanthracene. Argyris TS. **J Invest Dermatol** 1981 Aug;77(2):230–4

Effect of phenytoin on mitotic activity of gingival tissue and cultured fibroblasts. Al-Ubaidy SS, et al. **J Periodontol** 1981 Dec;52(12):747–9

Cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP as the respective mediators of the intracycle stimulation of DNA synthesis and mitosis induced by glucagon and insulin in primary neonatal rat hepatocytes. Armato U, et al. **Life Sci** 1981 Dec 28; 29(26):2763–9

Mitotic aneuploidy induced by sodium deoxycholate in Aspergillus nidulans. Assinder SJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;93(1):101–8

Absence of mutagenic and clastogenic action of pine-tar resin in the Salmonella/microsomal and CHO culture systems. Athanasiou K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Mar;103(3–6):229–32

Arsenic-induced developmental defects and mitotic abnormalities in sea-urchin development. Pagano G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 Jul;104(6):351–4

Induction of mitotic gene conversion by browning reaction products and its modulation by naturally occurring agents. Rosin MP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1982 May;101(3):189–97

Inhibition of spindle elongation in permeabilized mitotic cells by erythro-9-[3-(2-hydroxynonyl)] adenine. Cande WZ. **Nature** 1982 Feb 25;295(5851):700–1

Stimulation of adrenal mitogenesis by N-terminal proopiocortin peptides. Estivariz FE, et al. **Nature** 1982 Jun 3;297(5865):419–22

Tumour promoters induce mitotic aneuploidy in yeast. Parry JM, et al. **Nature** 1981 Nov 19;294(5838):263–5

Chromosome-bound mitotic factors: release by endonucleases. Adlakha RC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Jul 10;10(13):4107–17

Cyclic AMP: a mitogenic signal for Swiss 3T3 cells. Rozengurt E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Jul; 78(7):4392–6

[Effect of methylmercury chloride on mitosis in human lymphocytes in culture: ultrastructural study] Tournamille J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(2):194–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proliferation inhibition test with L-1210 cells as an in vitro test for the selection of potential cancerostatics] Jungstand W. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1981;108(5):643–6 **(Ger)**

[In vivo cell cycle synchronization of the murine sarcoma 180 by continuous colcemid infusion (author's transl)] Nomura T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1980 Dec; 54(12):1719–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell division and changes of the duration of mitosis in murine Ehrlich ascites carcinoma after a single administration of chalone-containing extract from this tumor] Romanov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar;93(3):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic control of mitotic crossing-over in yeasts. III. Induction by 8-methoxypsoralen and long-wave UV irradiation (lambda = 365 nm)] Fedorova IV, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Feb;18(2):207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic control of recombination processes in Aspergillus nidulans. IV. The effect of uvs mutations on the frequency of spontaneous and nitrosomethylurea-induced intragenic mitotic recombination] Kamenova EA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 May;18(5):724–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes to the action of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine used separately and in combination with gamma irradiation: changes in the effect in the course of the mitotic cycle] Poriadkova NA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981; 17(12):2212–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Yeasts as an object for the detection and testing of mutagens. I. Estimation of mitotic crossing-over and the problems of a statistical evaluation of its frequency] Zakharov IA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982;18(1):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the mitotic apparatus in metaphase cells exposed to 2-mercaptoethanol in embryonic swine kidney tissue culture] Bystrevskaia VB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Jul; 23(7):745–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a new synthetic C-nucleoside on the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. (author's transl)] de la Fuente M, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1980 Dec;6(3):247–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Proliferation kinetics of perturbed cell populations determined by the bromodeoxyuridine-33258 technique: radiotoxic effects of incorporated [3H]thymidine. Beck HP. **Cytometry** 1981 Nov;2(3):170–4

A quantitative study of cell death and mitotic inhibition in gamma-irradiated imaginal wing discs of Drosophila melanogaster. James AA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Sep; 87(3):552–64

Effects of 163-nm vacuum uv radiation on the initiation of mitosis in Physarum polycephalum. Matsumoto S, et al. **Radiat Res** 1981 Oct;88(1):86–95

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of goat lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin] Debuyst B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of cultured cow lymphocytes] Modave C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982; 176(1):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cell kinetics and radiosensitivity of Cercopithecus aethiops sabaceus lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin] Raymakers C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1982;176(1):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Investigations on the radiomodifying effect of procain hydrochloride on the model of the multicellular spheroid (author's transl)] Langrock K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1981;22(3):309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of proliferation patterns after short term and long term irradiation in colorectal cancer] Metzger H, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1981;76:203–5 **(Ger)**

[Parameters of a cell population synchronized for radiosensitivity studies (author's transl)] Bettega D, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1981 Oct;67(10):749–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of irradiation at different stages of the mitotic cycle on the formation of sister chromatid exchanges in a Chinese hamster cell culture] Ahtoshchina MM, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1982 Apr;18(4):634–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of human lymphocyte passage through the 1st 2 mitotic cycles after irradiation at different stages] Poriadkova NA. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 Sep-Oct;21(5):712–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a 50-Hz electromagnetic field on cell passage of mitotic cycle periods] Panchuk AS, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1981 Jul-Aug;15(4):19–22 **(Rus)**

[Autoradiographic study of cell kinetics after whole-body x-ray irradiation. III. A study of the postradiation changes in mitotic activity and the mitotic cycle of the subependymal cells of the rat brain] Gracheva ND. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Apr;24(4):405–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elimination of radiation-induced chromosomal damages in a human peripheral lymphocyte culture. I. The frequency of aberrations in the 1st and 2d mitoses] Piatkin EK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1981 Nov;23(11):1310–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MITOTANE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Stimulation of rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase activity by o,p'-DDD. Stacpoole PW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 1;31(5):857–60

Hypoadrenocorticism following therapy with o,p-DDD for hyperadrenocorticism in four dogs. Willard MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Mar 15;180(6):638–41

BLOOD

Blood levels of o,p'-DDD following administration in various vehicles after a single dose and during long-term treatment. Moolenaar AJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1981;7(1):51–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modification of radiation damage in rat spinal cord by mitotane. Glicksman AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1982 Jul; 66(7):1545–7

Does mitotane reduce endogenous ACTH secretion? [letter] Takamatsu J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 15;305(16):957

[Changes in mitochondrial and microsomal electron transport as affected by o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1981 Nov-Dec; 53(6):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Metastatic adrenal cortical carcinoma. Prolonged regression with mitotane therapy. Jarabak J, et al. **JAMA** 1981 Oct 9;246(15):1706–7

[O.p. DDD (lysodren) in treatment of adrenal cortex hyperfunction in childhood] Keller E, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1981 Aug;49(8):436–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of Cushing's disease with o, p'-DDD (author's transl)] Nakagawa K, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 1981 Sep; 29(9):1135–9 **(Jpn)**

[Adrenocortical cancer in children] Loredo Abdalá A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1981 Jan-Feb;38(1):209–11 **(Spa)**

MITOTIC INDEX see under **MITOSIS**

MITRAL CLICK-MURMUR SYNDROME see **MITRAL VALVE PROLAPSE**

MITRAL VALVE

Incidence of aortic cusp and mitral annulus calcification as determined by echocardiography: significance and interrelationship. Lewandowski BJ, et al. **AJR** 1982 May; 138(5):829–32

Two-dimensional echocardiographic detection of staphylococcal vegetation attached to calcified mitral anulus. D'Cruz IA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Feb;103(2):295–8

Noninvasive in vivo and in vitro study of the St. Jude mitral valve prosthesis. Evaluation using two dimensional and M mode echocardiography, phonocardiography and cinefluoroscopy. Feldman HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 1;49(5):11101–9

Calcification of the mitral annulus and its complications. Pounder DJ. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1982 Jun; 3(2):109–13

Atrioventricular valve replacement in the idiopathic hypereosinophilic syndrome. Harley JB, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Jul;73(1):77–81

Operative techniques in infective endocarditis. Lau JM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Oct;32(4):351–6

Rapidly progressing, massive mitral annular calcification. Occurrence in a patient with chronic renal failure. Depace NL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1981 Nov;141(12):1663–5

Mitral valve in secundum atrial septal defects. Davies MJ. **Br Heart J** 1981 Aug;46(2):126–8

Mitral valve replacement in children with rheumatic heart disease. Attie F, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Oct;64(4):812–7

Intracuspal hematomas in bioprosthetic valves: pathologic findings and clinical implications. Barnhart GR, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2 Pt 2):I167–71

Detection of mitral ring abscess by two-dimensional echocardiography. Nakamura K, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):816–9

Mitral anular calcification: clinical and echocardiographic findings. Papa LA, et al. **JAOA** 1982 Mar;81(7):471–5

Echocardiographic findings in rheumatic mitral valve disease with chordal rupture. Mourant AJ, et al. **JCU** 1982 Feb; 10(2):79–81

M-mode echocardiography in dehiscence of porcine xenograft in mitral position. Miceli C, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Mar;82(3):366–7

Valve replacement for bacterial endocarditis. Mattila S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982;16(1):23–7

Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic studies in rheumatic mitral valvular disease. Liau CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1981 Jan;80(1):104–18

[Diastolic mitral valve flutter without aortic regurgitation] Gal R, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jul;101(1-2):19–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Advanced heart block in mitral annulus calcification] Yahalom M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jun 15;100(12):553–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Left atrial massive thrombosis and calcification of the auricular wall as mitral valvotomy complication. Considerations on 17 cases surgically treated (author's transl)] Pardini S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(10):1477–80 **(Ita)**

[Behavior of various indices of respiratory function in the course of mitral valve disease] Sella D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Nov 3;72(43):2883–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Subcostal echocardiographic approach to the interatrial septum in mitral valvular diseases (author's transl)] Yanagisawa K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun;11(2):341–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Eight cases of mitral annular calcification, and Stokes-Adams syndrome (author's transl)] Ikee Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Jun;29(6):675–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiographic diagnosis of the rupture of mitral chordae tendineae] Thevénard R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Jun;36(6):407–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Erythrocyte volume of patients with mitral valve defects and circulatory failure] Pashinian ER, et al. **Lab Delo** 1982; (6):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Calcification of the mitral annulus] Mordeglia F, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):228–32 **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Concealed left atrial membrane: pitfalls in the diagnosis of cor triatriatum and supravalve mitral ring. Jacobstein MD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Mar;49(4):780–6

Congenital mitral valve anomalies in transposition of the great arteries. Moene RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jun; 49(8):1972–8

Straddling mitral and tricuspid valves: morphologic differences and developmental backgrounds. Wenink AC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jun;49(8):1959–71

Straddling atrioventricular valve with absent atrioventricular connection. Report of 10 cases. Ho SY, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Apr;47(4):344–52

Absent left atrioventricular connection with right atrium connected to morphologically left ventricular chamber, rudimentary right ventricular chamber, and

ventriculoarterial discordance. Problem of mitral versus tricuspid atresia. Restivo A, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Sep; 48(3):240–8

Recognition of imperforate atrioventricular valves by two dimensional echocardiography. Rigby ML, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Apr;47(4):329–36

Atresia of left atrioventricular connection. Surgical considerations. Shore D, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Jan; 47(1):35–40

Isolated anterior mitral cleft. Two dimensional echocardiographic assessment and differentiation from 'clefts' associated with atrioventricular septal defect. Smallhorn JF, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Aug;48(2):109–16

The clinical morphology of mitral atresia. Atresia of the left atrioventricular valve. Anderson RH, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(12):1860–70 (14 ref.)

Potentially parachute mitral valve in common atrioventricular canal: pathological anatomy and surgical importance. David I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Aug;84(2):178–86

Echocardiographic assessment of the aortic root in syndromes with left ventricular hypoplasia. Covitz W, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1982;2(1):19–23

[Multivalvular vitia in mesocardia and persistant superior vena cavaj Köster O, et al. **ROFO** 1981 Sep;135(3):358–60 **(Ger)**

[Atresia of the left atrioventricular orifice with 'normal' aorta (author's transl)] Daliento L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(12):2227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of mitral atresia (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Sep;34(9):729–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of double mitral valve associated with ostium primum defect (author's transl)] Tsuchiya K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(1):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mitral valve with double orifice associated with a bicuspid aortic valve and coarctation of the aorta. Apropos of a case] Salas J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(1):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Mitral and aortic valve orifice area in normal subjects and in patients with congestive cardiomyopathy: determination by two dimensional echocardiography. Pollick C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 1;49(5):1191–6

INNERVATION

Experimental production of papillary muscle and mitral valve lesions by vagal manipulations in rabbits. Imataka K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):362–8

PATHOLOGY

Etiology of clinically isolated, severe, chronic, pure mitral regurgitation: analysis of 97 patients over 30 years of age having mitral valve replacement. Waller BF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug;104(2 Pt 1):276–88

Tophaceous mitral value: Report of a case. Dennstedt FE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1982 Jan;6(1):79–81

Severe giant cell valvulitis in a patient with Reiter's syndrome. Podell TE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Feb; 25(2):232–4

Critical assessment of two-dimensional echocardiographic estimation of the mitral valve area in rheumatic mitral valve disease: calcific deposits in the valve as a major determinant of the accuracy of the method. Marino P, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Jun;2(3):197–203

M-mode echocardiographic evaluation of rheumatic mitral valve disease using diastolic separation of mitral leaflets. Comparison between this index and direct measurement of the two-dimensional image in predicting mitral valve orifice area. Zanolla L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Jun; 2(3):205–10

Cardiovascular characteristics of Marfan's syndrome: inference for management. Yang CP, et al. **South Med J** 1982 Feb;75(2):230–1

Relative AV–insufficiency––morphometric and morphologic investigation of the AV–valve apparatus. Rahlf G. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Dec;29(6):388–93

[Estimation of size of value of the orifice in mitral stenosis by echocardiography (author's transl)] Lu OL. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Jun; 8(2):127–8 **(Chi)**

[Calcifications of the mitral valve ring. A clinico–pathological study of 14 cases (author's transl)] Vacher–Lavenu MC, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981; 132(4):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of correction by receiving gains in the determination of mitral valve surface area by two-dimensional echocardiography] Kulas A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jul;75(7):757–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The anatomical forms of mitral incompetency (author's transl)] Loire R. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):626–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic rheumatic disease of the mitral valve: anatomopathological study of 73 surgically removed valves] Thiene G, et al. **Pathologica** 1982 Jan–Feb; 74(1029):99–110 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Severe mitral insufficiency with redundant or prolapsed valves. Anatomical and clinical findings. Histological structure] Elola J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(5):351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Fluid dynamics of the mitral valve: physiological aspects of a mathematical model. McQueen DM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):H1095–110

Mechanisms of mitral valve motion during diastole. Yellin EL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Sep;241(3):H389–400

The relationship of the first heart sound to mitral valve closure in dogs. Wexler LF, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jul; 66(1):235–43

Determination of pressure gradient in the Hancock mitral valve from noninvasive ultrasound Doppler data. Holen J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1981 Apr;41(2):177–83

[Echocardiographic study of mitral and tricuspid valve openings in normal subjects (author's transl)] Hada Y, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Dec;11(4):1181–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiographic evaluation of mitral valve function in healthy pregnant women and those with a combined mitral defect] Titchenko LI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May; (5):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Presystolic mitral closure sound in aortic regurgitation with left ventricular hypertrophy and first degree heart block. Traill TA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Jul;48(1):78–80

Mitral valve echocardiographic pattern within the left atrium. Motro M, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1982 Feb;5(2):136–8

Mitral valve fluttering in aortic insufficiency. Chia BL. **JCU** 1981 Apr;9(4):198–200

Initial diastolic indentation of the mitral valve in aortic insufficiency. Rowe DW, et al. **JCU** 1982 Feb;10(2):53–7

Transmitral blood flow reflecting diastolic behavior of the left ventricle in health and disease––a study by pulsed Doppler technique. Kitabatake A, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Jan;46(1):92–102

The flail mitral leaflet. Fortuin NJ. **Med Times** 1981 Aug; 109(8):56–9

[On the genesis of the first heart sound: phono–echocardiographic study in patients with A–V block (author's transl)] Cannata D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(10):1415–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[M–mode echocardiographic assessment of severity of mitral stenosis: clinical significance of early diastolic anterior motion of the anterior mitral valve (author's transl)] Kondo K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):717–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanism of the systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve and site of the intraventricular pressure gradient in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Nagata S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Dec;11(4):1077–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemodynamic significance of shoulder formation of the mitral valve echogram (author's transl)] Shiina A, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun;11(2):517–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiographic triangular patterns of the mitral valve in acute myocardial infarction: a clinical and experimental study (author's transl)] Tanimoto M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):813–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of Lutembacher syndrome––myxomatous degeneration of the mitral valve (author's transl)] Wake K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(6):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraoperative assessment of the effect of open mitral commissurotomy (OMC) determined by measuring functional mitral valve area (author's transl)] Kozawa S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1871–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on the mitral valve function from the viewpoint of circulatory dynamics of experimental aortic regurgitation (author's transl)] Yamada M. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;29(6):1019–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Left ventricular contractile asynergy in acquired heart defects] Loviagin EV. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echocardiographic sign of SAM: systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve] Lambić IS. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1980 May;108(5):535–7 **(Scc)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Cineradiographic evaluation of Björk–Shiley mitral and aortic valves. A study of sixty cases. Heystraten FM, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):346–8

Circular mitral annulus calcification [letter] Pounder DJ. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar;55(651):250

SURGERY

Factors influencing long–term survival after mitral valve replacement. Shigenobu M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1981 Nov;35(5):363–72

Surgical management of rheumatic heart disease in Singapore. Sheares JH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1981 Oct;10(4 Suppl):101–9

Immediate and long–term outlook for valve replacement in acute bacterial endocarditis. Symbas PN, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jun;195(6):721–5

Intraventricular patch repair of left ventricular rupture following mitral valve replacement: new technique. Celemin D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jun;33(6):638–40

Closed mitral valvotomy: actuarial analysis of results in 654 patients over 12 years and analysis of preoperative predictors of long–term survival. Commerford PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):473–9

Clinical durability of the pericardial xenograft valve: ten years experience with mitral replacement. Ionescu MI, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Sep;34(3):265–77

Early open radical commissurotomy: surgical treatment of choice for mitral stenosis. Laschinger JC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Sep;34(3):287–98

Mitral stenosis and mitral incompetence due to Libman–Sacks endocarditis with mitral valve replacement. Evans DT, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):526–8

Mitral valve replacement in children. Comparative study of pre– and postoperative haemodynamics and left ventricular function. Benmimoun EG, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Aug; 48(2):117–24

Mitral valve reconstruction versus prosthetic valve replacement. Pluth JR. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1981;12(3):117–26

Subvalvular left ventricular pseudoaneurysm: a rare complication of mitral valve replacement. Bassan R, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1981;7(3):269–73

Thrombosis of St. Jude medical cardiac valve in the mitral position. Commerford PJ, et al. **Chest** 1981 Sep;80(3):326–7

The in–hospital risk of rereplacement of dysfunctional mitral and aortic valves. Cohn LH, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug; 66(2 Pt 2):I153–6

Systemic thromboembolism in mitral and aortic Starr–Edwards prostheses: a 10–19 year follow–up. Fuster V, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug;66(2 Pt 2):I157–61

Mitral valve replacement after closed mitral commissurotomy. Rutledge R, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug; 66(2 Pt 2):I162–6

Mitral valve replacement using different prosthetic valves. Horstkotte D, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May; 5(3):177–80

Successful treatment of intraoperative rupture of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement: report of a case and review of the literature. Bortolotti U, et al. **Int Surg** 1981 Oct–Dec;66(4):345–7

Effects of rheumatic mitral valvular disease and mitral valve replacement on growth and development. Low WD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1982 Jan–Feb;23(1):12–20

Reoperative cardiac surgery: assessing the risks of secondary procedures. Duke LJ, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1981 Mar; 82(3):95–7, 110

Flail mitral leaflet: an echocardiographic diagnosis. Agarwal SK, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 May;79(5):404–8

Twelve–year experience with glutaraldehyde–preserved porcine xenografts. Angell WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Apr;83(4):493–502

Inward stent–post bending of a porcine bioprosthesis in the mitral position: cause of bioprosthetic dysfunction. Borkon AM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jan;83(1):105–7

Continuing improvements in valvular bioprostheses. Carpentier A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jan; 83(1):27–42

Sudden death due to cuspal dehiscence of the Ionescu–Shiley valve in the mitral position. Gabbay S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Aug;84(2):313–4

Valve replacement in children. A fifteen–year perspective. Gardner TJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb; 83(2):178–85

Periprosthetic leak mimicking entrapment of leaflet in a St. Jude Medical mitral valve prosthesis: case report [letter] Guttierez FR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Mar; 83(3):471–2

Mitral valve replacement in children. Human DG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jun;83(6):873–7

Ventricular function before and after mitral valve replacement. Kirschbaum M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Nov;82(5):752–7

Mural thrombosis of the left atrium following replacement of the mitral valve. Shachar GB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Oct;82(4):595–600

Valve replacement for mitral insufficiency [letter] Spotnitz HM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jul;84(1):151–2

Reconstructive surgery for acquired valve disease. Kawashima Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):407–14

Cardiac papillary fibroelastomas. Two–dimensional echocardiographic recognition. Shub C, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1981 Oct;56(10):629–33

Late results of open mitral commissurotomy ––factors influencing long–term functional rehabilitation. Konishi Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1;50(1):202–11

Early results after combined aortic and mitral valve replacement with the convexo–concave Björk–Shiley prosthesis. Aberg B. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981; 15(2):117–21

Escape of the disc occluder from a Beall model 104 mitral prosthesis. Chauve A, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb;30(1):53–5

The value of bidimensional echocardiography in the preoperative evaluation of the anatomy of the mitral valve. Hellemans IM, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Apr; 30(2):113–6

Clinical experience with the Carpentier–Edwards porcine xenograft. Jamieson MP, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Aug;29(4):200–5

Bicuspid mitral bioprosthesis. Bodnar E, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):45–51

Ten–year pathological study of Beall mitral valve prostheses. Chang KS, et al. **Thorax** 1982 Feb;37(2):137–41

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. I. General characteristics of a study group] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Mar;28(3):209-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis after commissurotomy for mitral stenosis. VIII. Is the status of the surgical patients and surgical outcome changing?] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul; 28(7):625-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. VI. Functional improvement after surgery and work capacity] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):521-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis after commissurotomy for mitral stenosis. IX. Final evaluation] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul; 28(7):632-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. IV. Restenosis of the mitral valve] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):444-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. VII. Clinical picture of operated patients over 60 years of age] Ježková L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):528-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral commissurotomy. II. Length of survival and postoperative embolism] Ježková L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr;28(4):328-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. III. Factors affecting postoperative mortality] Krása H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):437-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. V. Prognostic significance of pulmonary hypertension] Michaljanič A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):452-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Quantitative left ventricular angiography. Importance, short- and long-term prognosis in the replacement of a mitral valve only] Enriquez-Sarano M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Apr;75(4):449-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carpentier's reconstructive mitral valvuloplasty. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic evaluation in 50 patients. A 10-year experience] Leroy G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Aug;74(8):881-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conservative surgery of the mitral valve. Pre- and post-operative hemodynamic and angiographic study of 20 cases] Lessana A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(8):1108-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The diastolic rumble and fluttering of the ventricular wall after atrioventricular valve replacement with the Hancock xenograft (author's transl)] Futamata H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun;11(2):371-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience of mitral valve replacement in a 7-month-old infant (author's transl)] Komatsu H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in serum enzyme activities after mitral valve replacement - comparison with acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Miyazawa K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Sep;29(9):961-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report on mitral valve prolapse syndrome with rapid and extensive rupture of the chordae tendineae of the mitral valve (author's transl)] Shomura T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Jul;29(7):785-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New cineangiographic method for observation of the leaflets movement of artificial heart valve implanted in mitral position (author's transl)] Sakamoto T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(3):208-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cause of left ventricular rupture associated with mitral valve replacement, and prophylactic means against it (author's transl)] Shomura T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul;34(7):517-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prosthetic valve implantation without removal of mitral apparatus, report of a case with mitral regurgitation in Marfan's syndrome (author's transl)] Suzuki Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul;34(7):523-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical drapes with a rimmed opening used in mitral valve replacement] Takeuchi Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982; 35(6):464-5 **(Jpn)**

[Left atrial myxoma causing mitral regurgitation--report of a case treated by resection and mitral annuloplasty (author's transl)] Tsuchiya K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(3):234-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reoperation after mitral commissurotomy (author's transl)] Abe T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 30(2):157-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery for acquired valvular disease: results of mitral reconstructive surgery (author's transl)] Koie H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;29(7):1109-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical repair of the systemic atrioventricular valve incompetence with Ebstein's anomaly in corrected transposition of the great arteries (author's transl)] Nagata M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 29(8):1366-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Eleven-year followup of the two patients with semilunar aortic valve homograft in the mitral position--evaluation of late results by echocardiography and cardiac catheterization (author's transl)] Nakano S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Nov;29(11):1830-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of elastic dilators in surgical transatrial correction of mitral restenosis] Lapkin KV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981; (6):11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of myocardial contractile function in the ventricles in acquired heart defects with planned surgical treatment] Petrosian IuS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov; 21(11):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of the lst 100 open-heart operations for mitral valve annuloplasty] Prelatov VA. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov; 21(11):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Place of heart valve prosthesis implantation in unsatisfactory commissurotomy results] Amosov NM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late outcomes of mitral commissurotomy] Neimark II, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun;59(6):87-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of the pulmonary gas exchange reaction to physical loading in evaluating the effectiveness of mitral commissurotomy] Sherdukalova LF, et al. **Sov Med** 1982; (1):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial substrate support before and after mitral commissurotomy] Ovchinnikov IV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Jul;127(7):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of methods of anesthesia in closed mitral commissurotomy] Zabrodin ON, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):75-80 **(Rus)**

[Open mitral commissurotomy. Experience of the Ignacio Chávez National Institute of Cardiology] Rebollar y Pliego L, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1982 Mar-Apr;52(2):113-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Haemodynamic effects of analgesic anesthesia with fentanyl in mitral valve disease (author's transl)] Gómez Alfaro C, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1981 Jul;28(4):209-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Post operative hypoxemia in mitral valve surgery (author's transl)] Enos LM, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1981 Apr; 109(4):306-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRANSPLANTATION

[Results of transplantation of heart bioprostheses] Barbarash LS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):23-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

BLOOD

[The blood coagulation system in mitral valve defects] Kutarski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2047-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Rheological and volemic properties of the blood in pregnant women with acquired heart defects] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Factor analysis in assessing the rheological properties of the blood in acquired heart defects at the surgical stage] Mintser OP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Aug;21(8):80-2 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Vegetation diastolic sound in mitral valve endocarditis. Valovis R, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Mar;103(3):432-5

Cardiac abnormalities in children with hyperthyroidism. Lester LA, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1982;2(3):215-23

[Spontaneous and repetitive angor pectoris. Temporary mitral insufficiency. Cessation of crisis under aspirin. Decline of fifteen months. Physiopathological and therapeutic considerations (author's transl)] Delanoe G. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 Oct;30(5):339-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Septicemia due to staphylococcus aureus, mitral-valve insufficiency, analgesic abuse (author's transl)] Dubach UC, et al. **Praxis** 1982 Apr 20;71(16):685-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous regression of chronic atrial fibrillation with establishment of atrial atrial rhythm] Locatelli C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(7):839-44 **(Ita)**

[Interrelation of pressure and ventricular dimensions in the ECG pattern of biventricular involvement in mitral and aortic defects] Loperfido F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(9):1145-7 **(Ita)**

[The transpulmonary distance in the evaluation of the pulmonary arterial pressure: roentgenographic-hemodynamic relations in mitral valve disease] Maffessanti MM, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):479-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Single coronary artery associated with valvular disease (author's transl)] Kobayashi M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982; 35(4):320-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary trunk with mitral insufficiency (author's transl)] Harada Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Sep; 29(9):1530-5 **(Jpn)**

[Respiratory hypoxia as a heart failure complication in patients with acquired heart defects operated on with artificial circulation and its treatment by artificial pulmonary ventilation with positive expiratory pressure] Tsyganil AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov;21(11):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcified tumefaction in the left atrium associated with aortic and mitral valve insufficiency] Stanić R, et al. **Med Pregl** 1981;34(9-10):459-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

CONGENITAL

[Endocrinology investigations in a girl with leopard syndrome (author's transl)] Balducci R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1982 Jan;39(1):23-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Heart with criss-cross ventricles associated with an obstruction of the ejection pathway of the left ventricle and a mitral anomaly] Lucet P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 May;74(5):527-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of mitral regurgitation by Doppler ultrasound. A comparison with left ventricular angiography. Knutsen KM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(5):349-52

Detection of abnormal LV function in mitral regurgitation by echographic mitral-septal separation [letter] Devereux RB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jun;103(6):1086-7

Limitations of pulmonary wedge V waves in diagnosing mitral regurgitation. Fuchs RM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Mar;49(4):849-54

Left atrial volume overload in mitral regurgitation: a two dimensional echocardiographic study. Gehl LG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan;49(1):33-8

An unusual case of mitral valve aneurysm: two dimensional echocardiographic and cineangiocardiographic features. Lewis BS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Apr 1;49(5):1293-6

Hemodynamic determinants of the frequency and amplitude of a musical murmur produced by a regurgitant mitral bioprosthetic valve. Sabbah HN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jul;50(1):53-8

Abnormal echoes in the left ventricular outflow tract caused by ruptured chordae tendineae of the mitral valve. van Leeuwen K, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):103-5

Unusual echocardiographic findings in the Marfan syndrome. Schneeweiss A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1982 Feb;3(1):88-90

Echocardiographic features of non-rheumatic mitral insufficiency. Mintz GS, et al. **Indian Heart J Teach Ser** 1980;(8):385-90

Flail mitral leaflet: an echocardiographic diagnosis. Agarwal SK, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1982 May;79(5):404-8

Severity of mitral regurgitation assessed by echocardiography. Reliability and limitations. Maione S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Sep;22(5):707-14

Disorders of mitral valve function. Coulshed N. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):407-8, 411-3, 415-7 (6 ref.)

[Echocardiographic diagnosis of congestive cardiomyopathy associated with mitral regurgitation] Kŭtova Ts, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981;20(5):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Echo bidimensional and acquired valvulopathies (author's transl)] Lesbre JP, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 May;30(3):191-205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early detection of myocardial alterations in mitral insufficiency with the angiotensin test] Bertrand ME, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Mar;75(3):261-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve insufficiency associated with an ostium secundum interauricular communication. Angiographic and echocardiographic study of a series of 56 interauricular communications] Fechner J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Feb;75(2):121-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Two-dimensional echocardiography and mitral valve involvement] Lesbre JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Oct; 74(10):1163-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pulsed echo-Doppler sensitivity and specificity for evaluation of mitral and aortic valve insufficiency (author's transl)] Magherini A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(9):1260-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interatrial defect functionally cancelled by a left atrial myxoma within the framework of embolizing mitral stenosis and insufficiency] Rossi L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(4):524-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Measurement of regurgitant fraction and shunt ratio by left and right ventricular stroke count ratio (author's transl)] Adachi H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1981 Jul;18(6):821-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Non-invasive diagnosis of heart diseases. (3). Mitral valve insufficiency] Yoshikawa J. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan; 30(1):54 **(Jpn)**

['V' wave in the pressure reading from the pulmonary artery and mitral valve insufficiency] Polonski L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1982;25(1):51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical analysis of mitral valve insufficiency in infants and children] Popczyńska-Markowa M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1981 Oct;56(10):1211-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Left atrial depth evaluated radiometrically and ultrasonocardiographically (author's transl)] Dyrkacz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 1981 Jul-Sep;45(4):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Echocardiographic evaluation of mitral valve function in healthy pregnant women and those with a combined mitral defect] Titchenko LI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May; (5):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Noninvasive diagnosis of mitral insufficiency due to chordal rupture] Gruzdev AK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov; 21(11):75-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of blood regurgitation via the mitral valve] Sandrikov VA. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov; 21(11):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echocardiography in assessing the morphofunctional state of the heart before and after open surgical correction of acquired heart defects in children] Ivanov AP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1982 Mar;(3):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico instrumental diagnosis of the early stages of heart failure in mitral heart defects] Dziak GV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Arterial dilators in mitral regurgitation: effects on rest and exercise hemodynamics and long-term clinical follow-up. Greenberg BH, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1):181–7

Effect of the vasodilator therapy in regurgitant valvular disease. Sasayama S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):433–41

[Hemodynamic effects of a single dose of prazosin in 8 cases of mitral or aortic regurgitation] Juillard A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Oct;74(10):1227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic aortic and mitral valve regurgitation. Effects of isosorbide dinitrate on systolic function and passive elastic properties of the left ventricle (author's transl)] Herreman F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2095–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Etiology of clinically isolated, severe, chronic, pure mitral regurgitation: analysis of 97 patients over 30 years of age having mitral valve replacement. Waller BF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Aug;104(2 Pt 1):276–88

Mitral stenosis and mitral incompetence due to Libman–Sacks endocarditis with mitral valve replacement. Evans DT, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):526–8

Embolized disc from a Beall mitral valve prosthesis. Real-time echocardiographic identification. Chen CC, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):108–10

Transient severe mitral regurgitation due to myocardial ischemia. Finelli DS, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):376–8

Sequelae of the initial attack of acute rheumatic fever in children from north India. A prospective 5-year follow-up study. Sanyal SK, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Feb;65(2):375–9

An unusual form of mitral insufficiency accompanving atrial septal defect. Friedensohn A, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1979 Apr; 2(2):158–61

Severe mitral regurgitation: a common occurrence in the aging patient with secundum atrial septal defect. Liberthson RR, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1981 Sep–Oct;4(5):229–32

Werner's syndrome associated with mitral valve disease. Onsun N, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr;20(3):201–2

Etiology of mitral regurgitation in secundum atrial septal defect. Furuta S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):346–51

Mitral regurgitation due to a calcified myxoma. Minami K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1982 Jan 1;51(1):159–66

Mitral annular calcification: a cause of systolic murmur in the elderly. Papa LA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Mar; 71(3):63–6

Echocardiographic visualization of the anatomic causes of mitral regurgitation resulting from myocardial infarction. Donaldson RM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May; 58(679):257–63

Emergency surgical repair of massive mitral regurgitation due to ruptured chordae tendineae by blunt chest trauma. Araki J, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb;30(1):46–7

[Mitral incompetence as presenting feature of idiopathic left ventricular aneurysm (author's transl)] Rimailho A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1981;132(8):559–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve insufficiency secondary to endocardial fibrosis associated with distomatosis] Potier JC, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Dec;74(12):1471–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Traumatic mitral insufficiency secondary to ruptured chordae tendineae. Discussion of one case (author's transl)] Floris B, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1982;11(11):1831–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic mitral insufficiency secondary to coronary arteriosclerotic cardiopathy. Results of surgical treatment in 16 cases] Fundarò P, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(10):1492–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nosography of mitral insufficiency today. Etiopathomorphism of the valvulopathy and evolution of knowledge concerning it] Rulli V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(6):707–12 **(Ita)**

[Left atrial myxoma causing mitral regurgitation--report of a case treated by resection and mitral annuloplasty (author's transl)] Tsuchiya K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(3):234–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of ankylosing spondylitis with aortic and mitral regurgitation, righ coronary ostial occlusion, and intrahissian block (author's transl)] Haruta S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun 10;70(6):888–94 **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiography in differential diagnosis of causes of mitral valve insufficiency] Dabrowska B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(1):71–80 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Flail mitral valve] Simarro C, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1982; 35(2):137–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[The anatomical forms of mitral incompetency (author's transl)] Loire R. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul; 24(5):305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The anatomical forms of mitral incompetency (author's transl)] Loire R. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 11;58(10):626–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of left atrial enlargement on atrial transmembrane potentials and structure in dogs with mitral valve fibrosis. Boyden PA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jun;49(8):1896–908

Anesthetic management and monitoring of a parturient with mitral and aortic valvular disease. Lynch C 3d, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 1982 Sep;61(9):788–92

Pathophysiology of valvar heart disease. The dynamic nature of mitral valve regurgitation. Pierpont GL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 May;142(5):998–1001

LV function in patients with mitral regurgitation [letter] Razzolini R, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(6):1286–7

Effects of oral hydralazine on rest and exercise hemodynamics in patients with aortic or mitral regurgitation and left ventricular dysfunction. Slosky DA, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;4(4):162–7

Echocardiographic observations of hemodynamic differences between mitral and aortic regurgitation. Quantitative interpretation of functional state by multivariate statistical analysis. Suwa M. **Jpn Heart J** 1982 Jan;23(1):61–78

Grand rounds: assessing ventricular function in left valvular heart disease. Carabello B. **Va Med** 1981 Nov; 108(11):733–8, 743

[Function and diastolic properties of the left ventricle in volume and pressure overload] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Mar;27(3):236–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Left ventricular function of the acute mitral insufficiency with ischemic origin and due to the 'idiopathic' rope rupture (author's transl)] Petitier H, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 Oct;30(5):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Right ventricular function in mitral-aortic valvulopathies] Huet Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Feb;75(2):147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantitative assessment of mitral and aortic regurgitation] di Matteo J, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1980 Dec; 164(9):823–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thrills in mitral insufficiency. A clinical curiosity or an etiologic key symptom] Hirzel HO. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 May 8;112(19):676–81 **(Ger)**

[Left ventricular function in chronic volume overload] Chioin R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(8):891–5 **(Ita)**

[Varieties in clinical and hemodynamic features of mitral regurgitation due to difference in etiology (author's transl)] Asanoi H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Oct;29(10):1113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of prostaglandin E1 on hemodynamics of anesthetized patients with mitral valve disease (author's transl)] Kishi Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Jun; 29(6):639–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemodynamic study of atrial and ventricular pacing in experimental mitral regurgitation (author's transl)] Kawamura T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jun;29(6):1012–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiographic picture of mitral insufficiency. A study of 94 patients. Di Guglielmo L, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):316–9

A mathematical model for assessing mitral incompetence by videodensitometry. Erikson U, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):633–7 **(Eng, Fre)**

Angiographic quantitation of the degree of mitral regurgitation by use of videodensitometry. Study in 172 patients. Erikson U. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul; 24(5):320–2

Chest radiographic findings after surgery of mitral incompetency. Study of forty-five patients. Feltrin GP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):343–5

Angiographic consideration of rheumatic mitral valvular disease. Ohta M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):389–94

[Radiological diagrams of the various anatomical forms of mitral incompetency. Report on twenty-nine cases (author's transl)] Pracros JP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute mitral regurgitation complicating a myocardial infarction : angiographic assessment under aortic counterpulsation (author's transl)] Raynaud A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):335–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic and angiocardiographic profile of acute mitral incompetency. Study of 22 patients (author's transl)] Wanlin PP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul; 24(5):330–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiological diagrams of the various anatomical forms of mitral incompetency. Report on twenty-nine cases (author's transl)] Pracros JP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jan 28;58(4):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diastolic mitral regurgitation (author's transl)] Aldor E, et al. **Herz** 1980 Aug;5(4):251–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitation of left ventricular regurgitant fraction by first pass radionuclide angiocardiography. Janowitz WR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan;49(1):85–92

Quantification of valvar regurgitation by cardiac gated pool imaging. Thompson R, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Dec; 46(6):629–35

Radionuclide evaluation of valvular regurgitation. Taylor DN, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar;55(651):204–7

An index of valvular regurgitation from a radionuclide bolus. Hannan WJ, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 Feb; 2(1):27–33

Valve replacement for chronic mitral insufficiency; long-term follow up using technetium pertechnetate scintigraphy. Reichart B, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1982 May;5(3):173–6

Radionuclide techniques for valvular regurgitant index: comparison in patients with normal and depressed ventricular function. Nicod P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Sep; 23(9):763–9

[Evaluation of severity of valvular regurgitation and atrial shunt by ECG-gated cardiac blood pool scintigraphy (author's transl)] Kondo T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun; 11(2):485–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Technique to facilitate mitral valve exposure. Pifarré R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Jan;33(1):92–3

Malfunction of a St. Jude medical heart valve in mitral position. Ziemer G, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Apr; 33(4):391–5

Long-term results of operations for mitral insufficiency secondary to coronary artery disease. Kay JH, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1981;12(3):75–80

Mitral regurgitation in coronary artery disease. Balu V, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):550–5

Assessment of preoperative left ventricular function in patients with mitral regurgitation: value of the end-systolic wall stress–end-systolic volume ratio. Carabello BA, et al. **Circulation** 1981 Dec;64(6):1212–7

The in-hospital risk of rereplacement of dysfunctional mitral and aortic valves. Cohn LH, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug; 66(2 Pt 2):I153–6

Early failures of Ionescu–Shiley bioprosthesis after mitral valve replacement in children. Galioto Fm Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Feb;83(2):306–10

Valve replacement for mitral insufficiency [letter] Spotnitz HM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 Jul;84(1):151–2

Surgical treatment on mitral valvular disease with giant left atrium–the effect of para-annular plication on left atrium. Fujita T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):420–6

Reconstructive surgery for acquired valve disease. Kawashima Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):407–14

Clinical and experimental studies of the relationship between phasic mitral flow and mitral valve echogram: echocardiographic evaluation of annuloplasty for mitral regurgitation. Ishihara H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Sep 1;50(5):649–68

[Circulating anticoagulant and open heart surgery (author's transl)] Dufay C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982; 38(11–12):725–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carpentier's reconstructive mitral valvuloplasty. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic evaluation in 50 patients. A 10-year experience] Leroy G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Aug;74(8):881–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative ventricular function and postoperative exercise hemodynamics in patients with aortic or mitral valve disease (author's transl)] Kraus F, et al. **Herz** 1981 Oct; 6(5):310–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early hemodynamic changes after mitral valve replacement with the Hancock prosthesis] Rizzoli G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(5):650–6 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Phonocardiographic characteristics of normally functioning Lillihei-Kaster mitral prostheses. Study of 61 cases (author's transl)] Russo R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(3):351–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aortocoronary bypass combined with surgical treatment of the mitral valve] Parravicini R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Sep;29(9):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical experience of mitral valve replacement in a 7-month-old infant (author's transl)] Komatsu H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Jan;30(1):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prosthetic valve implantation without removal of mitral apparatus, report of a case with mitral regurgitation in Marfan's syndrome (author's transl)] Suzuki Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul;34(7):523–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience with Lillehei-Kaster prosthetic valve replacement for subacute bacterial endocarditis (author's transl)] Takimoto M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1982;35(2):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment for ostium secundum atrial septal defect (ASD) associated with mitral regurgitation (author's transl)] Adachi H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;30(3):445–52 **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of mitral valve disease with the giant left atrium-with special reference to the postoperative respiratory care (author's transl)] Shida T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct; 29(10):1666–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of late complication of implantation of mitral valve prosthesis] Teska J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 15; 34(12):1009–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of acquired concomitant tricuspid valve diseases during insertion of prosthesis of the mitral valve] Amosov NM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981 Sep–Oct;(5):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of transplantation of heart bioprostheses] Barbarash LS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1982 Mar-Apr;(2):23-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of mitral valve insufficiency] Korolev BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov;21(11):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of preloading on myocardial pumping and contraction in patients with acquired heart defects] Tsyganii AA, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr-Jun;(2):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Severe mitral insufficiency with redundant or prolapsed valves. Anatomical and clinical findings. Histological structure] Elola J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(5):351-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Mitral valve replacement for isolated mitral regurgitation: analysis of clinical course and late postoperative left ventricular ejection fraction. Phillips HR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1981 Oct;48(4):647-54

Mitral annuloplasty vs valve replacement for mitral insufficiency [letter] Thilenius OG, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jun;65(7):1534

[Valve replacement for mitral in incompetence in a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta (author's transl)] Jansen W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1982 May;71(5):357-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Clinical experience with hydralazine for treatment of otherwise intractable cough in dogs with apparent left-side heart failure. Hamlin RL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1982 Jun 1;180(11):1327-9

Hydralazine Therapy for severe mitral regurgitation in a dog. Kittleson MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1981 Nov 1; 179(9):903-5

MITRAL VALVE PROLAPSE

CLASSIFICATION

Primary versus secondary mitral valve prolapse: clinical features and implications. Levine HJ, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1982 Jun;5(6):371-5 (34 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Migraine and the mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Amat G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1982;33:27-9

Left ventricular relaxation, mitral valve prolapse, and intracardiac conduction in myotonia atrophica: assessment by digitized echocardiography and noninvasive His bundle recording. Gottdiener JS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jul; 104(1):77-85

Orthostatic hypotension: a commonly unrecognized cause of symptoms in mitral valve prolapse. Santos AD, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Nov;71(5):746-50

Distinctive anthropometric characteristics of women with mitral valve prolapse. Schutte JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Oct;71(4):533-8

Gonococcal endocarditis in a patient with mitral valve prolapse: study of host immunology and organism characteristics. Sugar AM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1982 May-Jun;283(3):165-8

Mitral valve prolapse and joint hypermobility: evidence for a systemic connective tissue abnormality? Pitcher D, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1982 Aug;41(4):352-4

Embolism in mitral valve prolapse. Barnett HJ. **Annu Rev Med** 1982;33:489-507

Mitral valve prolapse: association with bizarre behavior, a confusional state, and aphasia. Schatz RE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Jun;142(6):1215-6

Syndrome of congenital internal mammary-to-pulmonary arteriovenous fistula associated with mitral valve prolapse. Robinson LA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1981 Oct;116(10):1265-73

Mitral valve prolapse and coronary artery spasm [letter] Cheng TO. **Br Heart J** 1982 Sep;48(3):301

Mitral valve prolapse and a Marfanoid habitus [letter] Davies MK. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 May 8;284(6326):1410-1

Coexistent mitral valve prolapse and mitral stenosis [letter] Cheng TO. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):526-7

Mitral valve prolapse and partial syndactyly of the hands. Fitzharris JW. **Clin Cardiol** 1982 Mar;5(3):231-3

Barlow's syndrome and cerebral emboli: a common cause of stroke in young patients? Grainger KM. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1981;17:107-11

Sudden death in mitral valve prolapse: associated accessory atrioventricular pathways. Vesterby A, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1982 Mar-Apr;19(2):125-33

Uhl's disease associated with mitral valve prolapse. Loperfido F, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1982;1(3-4):330-2

Mitral valve prolapse and panic attacks. Grunhaus L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1982 Feb;18(2):221-3

Neurocirculatory asthenia and mitral valve prolapse--two unrelated entities? Leor R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Dec; 17(12):1137-9

Mitral valve prolapse and amaurosis fugax. Lesser RL, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1981 Jun;1(2):153-60

Mitral valve prolapse syndrome associated with congenital bicuspid aortic valve. Chisholm JC. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Oct;73(10):921-3

Mitral valve prolapse and lentiginosis profusa. Chisholm JC Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1981 Nov;73(11):1079-82

The click-murmur syndrome and anxiety disorder [letter] Thase ME. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2156

Mitral valve prolapse in Klinefelter syndrome [letter] Fricke GR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Dec 19-26;2(8260-61):1414

A controlled evaluation of the risk of bacterial endocarditis in persons with mitral-valve prolapse. **Clemens JD**, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 23;307(13):776-81

Mitral-valve prolapse in a patient with translocation of chromosomes 14 and 18 [letter] Gelfand ML, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1981 Oct 29;305(18):1094

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and mitral-valve prolapse. Lebwohl MG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Jul 22; 307(4):228-31

TIA, stroke, and the bicuspid aortic valve. **Pleet AB**, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1981 Dec;31(12):1540-2

Left ventricular diverticula with mitral valve prolapse and pectus excavatum. Rosenzweig MS, et al. **NY State J Med** 1982 Jun;82(7):1097-9

An association of keratoconus and mitral valve prolapse. Beardsley TL, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 1982 Jan; 89(1):35-7

Incidence of mitral valve prolapse in adolescent scoliosis and thoracic hypokyphosis. Hirschfeld SS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Sep;70(3):451-4

Bacterial endocarditis in mitral leaflet prolapse syndrome. Rajan RK, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1982 Apr;71(4):203-5

TIAs, completed strokes, and mitral valve prolapse. Smith DL, et al. **South Med J** 1981 Dec;74(12):1454-6

Mitral valve prolapse and cerebral infarction. Hart RG, et al. **Stroke** 1982 Jul-Aug;13(4):429-30

Mitral valve prolapse and cerebral ischemic events. A comparison between a neurology population with stroke and a cardiology population with mitral valve prolapse observed for five years. Jones HR Jr, et al. **Stroke** 1982 Jul-Aug;13(4):451-3

Myotonic dystrophy, mitral valve prolapse, and cerebral embolism. Morris LK, et al. **Stroke** 1982 Jan-Feb; 13(1):93-4

Cerebral ischemic events in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Sandok BA, et al. **Stroke** 1982 Jul-Aug; 13(4):448-50

Cerebral ischemia in young patients: it is associated with mitral valve prolapse and abnormal platelet activity in vivo? Scharf RE, et al. **Stroke** 1982 Jul-Aug;13(4):454-8

[Barlow's syndrome evolving towards rupture of the cordae tendineae. Diagnostic echography and surgical cure (author's transl)] Halphen C, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 Nov;30(6):407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve prolapse revealed by a cerebral vascular accident in a 9 year-old child (author's transl)] Fontan D, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Jun-Jul;38(6):445-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bacterial endocarditis on mitral prolapse revealed by cutaneous and neurological disorders. Usefulness of immunological investigations (author's transl)] Barrère M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Oct 3;10(35):2889-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Two rare complications: sudden death, cerebral embolism] Dupasquier E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Jan 17;111(3):73-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve prolapse and platelet activity in young patients with cerebral ischaemia (author's transl)] Bluschke V, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1982 Mar 19;107(11):410-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computerized cardiac rhythm and heart analysis in children with mitral valve prolapse (author's transl)] Schmaltz AA, et al. **Herz** 1982 Feb;7(1):50-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ruptured chordae tendineae in the mitral valve prolapse syndrome] Grenadier E, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 Jul; 101(1-2):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Pathogenetic problems related to mitral valve prolapse] Balsano F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981;26(1):5-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of disopyramide and atenolol in the therapy of stabilized ventricular extrasystole in patients with mitral valve prolapse] Capucci A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(4):498-505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Congenital thyroid abnormality (subhyoid ectopy) associated with mitral valve prolapse] Paggi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 May 7;73(19):1305-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Arrhythmias in the mitral valve prolapse syndrome] Triulzi MO, et al. **Minerva Med** 1982 Apr 2;73(14):835-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mitral valve prolapse and infectious endocarditis] Casabe JH, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1981;41(2):201-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital mitral valve prolapse complicated by bacterial endocarditis] Pugach AD. **Sov Med** 1981;(9):113-5 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diastolic prolapse in the flail mitral valve syndrome: a new observation providing differentiation from the mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Cherian G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jun;103(6):1074-5

Midsystolic click accompanying isolated bicuspid pulmonic valve. Mehlman DJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Jan; 103(1):145-7

Sensitivity and specificity of M mode echocardiographic signs of mitral valve prolapse. Haikal M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jul;50(1):185-90

Idiopathic benign mitral leaflet prolapse. The pediatrician's view. McNamara DG. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb; 136(2):152-6

Radiology in diagnosis of mitral valve prolapse. Study in 105 patients. Björk L. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun-Jul; 24(5):327-9

Mitral valve prolapse: the internists dilemma. Fitzgerald JW, et al. **Ariz Med** 1981 Oct;38(10):756-8

Exercise testing in mitral valve prolapse before and after beta blockade. Abinader EG, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Aug; 48(2):130-3

Myxomatous degeneration of mitral valve. M-mode and two dimensional echocardiographic findings. Chun PK, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Apr;47(4):404-8

Abnormal aortic valve echoes in mitral prolapse. Echocardiographic features of floppy aortic valve. Rodger JC, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Apr;47(4):337-43

Mitral valve prolapse in a runner. Dodek A. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1982 Jun;7(2):134-7

Somatotype and idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Zema MJ, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1982;8(2):105-11

The effect of amyl nitrite on the mitral valve echocardiogram in presumably healthy young adults. Morise AP, et al. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):483-7

Mitral valve prolapse. Cross sectional and provocative M-mode echocardiography. Noble LM, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug;82(2):158-63

Echocardiography in mitral valve prolapse [editorial] Ronan JA. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):265

Evaluation of combined valvular prolapse syndrome by two-dimensional echocardiography. Ogawa S, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Jan;65(1):174-80

Atrial septal aneurysm and midsystolic click [letter] Vandenbossche JL, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Sep;66(3):680

Primary versus secondary mitral valve prolapse: clinical features and implications. Levine HJ, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1982 Jun;5(6):371-5 (34 ref.)

Mitral valve prolapse. Liebson PR, et al. **Compr Ther** 1981 Oct;7(10):34-41

M-mode and cross-sectional (2D) echocardiograms in the diagnosis of mitral valve prolapse. Brown AK, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1981 Apr;2(2):147-54

Echocardiographic features of non-rheumatic mitral insufficiency. Mintz GS, et al. **Indian Heart J Teach Ser** 1980;(8):385-90

Echocardiographic evaluation of mitral valve prolapse. Nanda NC. **Indian Pediatr** 1982 Jan;19(1):45-51

Mitral valve prolapse in private practice--analysis of 100 cases. Cantwell JD. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1982 Apr;71(4):255-9

Idiopathic mitral valve prolapse-analysis by real-time two-dimensional echocardiography. Nagata S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):369-76

Evolving concepts of mitral-valve prolapse [editorial] Perloff JK. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):369-70

Mid-systolic click and echocardiographic evidence of mitral valve prolapse during electrical pacing. Klein HO, et al. **PACE** 1981 Nov;4(6):615-22

Mitral valve echocardiogram mimicking atrial tumor. Aziz KU, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1982;2(1):77-8

Disorders of mitral valve function. Coulshed N. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):407-8, 411-3, 415-7 (6 ref.)

The frequency of mitral valve prolapse in electrocardiographic disturbances of unknown origin. Saraçlar M, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1981 Jan-Mar;23(1):23-8

[Current aspects of mitral valvular prolapsus (author's transl)] Clémenty J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1982 Jan-Feb;31(1):35-46 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interauricular communication and mitral prolapse. An echocardiographic and angiographic study] Cherifi MA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Jun;74(6):727-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ocular complications in prolapse of the mitral valve : apropos of 3 cases] Offret H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1981 Dec;81(12):1103-5 **(Fre)**

[Migraine and prolapse of the lesser cusp of the mitral valve (author's transl)] Da Silva DC, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1981 Jul-Sep;53(4):311-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of various methods of diagnosis of the mitral valve (author's transl)] Neimann JL. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Feb 18;58(7):387-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve prolapse: diagnostic sign or disease (author's transl)] Jenzer HR. **Praxis** 1981 Sep 8;70(37):1572-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The mitral valve prolapse syndrome] Weniger J, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1981 Aug 1;75(15):685-7 **(Ger)**

[Mitral prolapse and arrhythmias in 1000 'healthy' students. (II)] Conversano S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980; 25(8):1003-5 **(Ita)**

[Study of systolic intervals in basic conditions and after bicycle ergometric exercise test, in subjects with symptomatic and asymptomatic mitral prolapse] Dei Cas L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(6):569-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Validity of auscultatory diagnosis of mitral prolapse in 299 high school girls] Russo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981; 26(2):173-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electrocardiographic and echocardiographic examinations in patients and carriers of Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy] Zuppiroli A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1982 Mar;30(3):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mitral valve prolapse associated with secundum atrial septal defect: analysis by real-time two-dimensional echocardiography (author's transl)] Nagata S. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun;11(2):581–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiography in differential diagnosis of causes of mitral valve insufficiency] Dabrowska B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(1):71–80 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mitral valve prolapse: a forme fruste of Marfan's syndrome] Zielinsky P, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Apr;36(4):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Echocardiographic diagnosis of the mitral valve cusp flotation syndrome] Storozhakov GI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov;21(11):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the auscultatory symptoms in mitral valve cusp prolapse] Korneev NV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1982 May; 60(5):27–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitral valve prolapse in childhood] Shaĭkov AV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1981;(5):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitral prolapse syndrome] Shastin IV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):49–51 **(Rus)**

[Mitral valve prolapse] Storozhakov GI. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Apr–Jun;(2):71–5 **(Rus)**

[Mitral valve prolapse] Puchala M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Sep; 27(9):881–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Mitral valve prolapse and imipramine [letter] McNeil GN Jr. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Feb;139(2):259–60

Fatal ventricular fibrillation after treatment with digoxin in a 27-year-old man with mitral leaflet prolapse syndrome. Salmela PI, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Sep;46(3):338–41

[Clinical symptoms of mitral valve prolapse. Treatment with metoprolol (author's transl)] Richard M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Mar 18;58(11):651–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

The syndrome of prolapse of the mitral valve: an etiologic and pathogenic enigma. Gravanis MB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1982 Aug;106(8):369–74 (60 ref.)

Mitral valve prolapse and a Marfanoid habitus. Beighton P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Mar 27;284(6320):920

Mitral valve prolapse in osteogenesis imperfecta. Schwarz T, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1981 Nov;17(11):1087–8

[Mitral valve prolapse in an athletic population. Epidemiology, prevention and therapy of a pandemic] Zeppilli P. **G Ital Cardiol** 1982;11(11):1800–5 **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Panic attacks in families of patients with mitral valve prolapse. Crowe RR, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1982 Jun; 4(2):121–5

[Idiopathic familial right atrial dilatation] Jenni R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1981 Oct 17;111(42):1565–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison between the dynamic ECG and conjunctival biomicroscopic picture in a family group with a high incidence of mitral valve prolapse] Turiel M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1981;26(3):275–80 **(Ita)**

[Association of the Holt-Oram syndrome (digito-atrial dysplasia) and mitral prolapse in a family] Di Luzio V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(10):1548–55 **(Ita)**

[Mitral valve prolapse study in families] Bochkova DN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov;21(11):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[2 cases of mitral valve prolapse in 1 family] Luk'ianov AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 May;(5):70–1 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Increased left ventricular mass in idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Haikal M, et al. **Chest** 1982 Sep;82(3):329–33

'Myxomatous' mitral valves: collagen dissolution as the primary defect. King BD, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug; 66(2):288–96

Cardiomyopathy in children with Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy. Sanyal SK, et al. **Indian Heart J Teach Ser** 1980;(6):258–75

[The relaxing valvular syndrome: a case report of clinicopathological study (author's transl)] Qi SS. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Jun; 8(2):137–8 **(Chi)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Shortened aortic ejection period with consequent apparent early diastolic murmur in mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Venetis C, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 May;103(5):924–5

Analysis of QT interval in patients with idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Bekheit SG, et al. **Chest** 1982 May; 81(5):620–5

Disappearance of echocardiographic mitral valve prolapse during ventricular pacing with retrograde artial activation. Srinivasan V, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):650–2

Size and motion of the mitral valve annulus in man. II. Abnormalities in mitral valve prolapse. Ormiston JA, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Apr;65(4):713–9

The 'nonneurotic' approach to mitral valve prolapse [news] González ER. **JAMA** 1981 Nov 13;246(19):2113–4, 2119–20

The correlates of an abnormal first heart sound in mitral-valve-prolapse syndromes. Tei C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Aug 5;307(6):334–9

[Mitral valve prolapse: do rhythm disorders have an electrophysiologic substratum?] Levy S, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Jun;75(6):671–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Arrhythmia in mitral valve prolapse] Mądry K. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Jun 15;34(12):997–1000 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mitral valve prolapse: central and pulmonary hemodynamics and general and regional left ventricular contractility according to angiocardiographic data] Matveeva LS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov;21(11):79–82 **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamics in mitral valve prolapse] Malysheva NV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychologic aspects of mitral valve prolapse [editorial] Shapiro J, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1981 Oct;24(4):100–2

Panic disorder in patients with mitral valve prolapse. Hartman N, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 May;139(5):669–70

Anxiety and mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Weinstein G, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;43(1):33–4

RADIOGRAPHY

Primary versus secondary mitral valve prolapse [letter] Cheng TO. **Am Heart J** 1981 Nov;102(5):946

Angiographic consideration of rheumatic mitral valvular disease. Ohta M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):389–94

[Cineangiocardiography in patients with mitral valve prolapse (author's transl)] Geschwind H, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981 Jun–Jul;24(5):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mitral valve prolapse in secundum atrial septal defect--a new radiological interpretation (author's transl)] Ohta M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1981; 41(9):841–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Stress myocardial imaging in patients with mitral valve prolapse: evidence of a perfusion abnormality. Butman S, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1982;8(3):243–52

[Myocardial scintillography with thallium 201 in patients with mitral valve prolapse, with or without coronary disease] de Moraes AG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Jun; 36(6):377–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment on mitral valvular disease with giant left atrium-the effect of para-annular plication on left atrium. Fujita T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):420–6

[The mitral valve prolapse syndrome--new aspects (editorial)] Algom M, et al. **Harefuah** 1981 May 1; 100(9):437–8 **(Heb)**

[A case report on mitral valve prolapse syndrome with rapid and extensive rupture of the chordae tendineae of the mitral valve (author's transl)] Shomura T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Jul;29(7):785–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Severe mitral insufficiency with redundant or prolapsed valves. Anatomical and clinical findings. Histological structure] Elola J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(5):351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

URINE

[Idiopathic mitral valve prolapse and urinary excretion of hydroxyproline] Valentini F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(9):1047–9 **(Ita)**

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

BLOOD

[The blood coagulation system in mitral valve defects] Kutarski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1980 Dec 29;35(52):2047–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Rheological and volemic properties of the blood in pregnant women with acquired heart defects] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

High prevalence of symptomatic bradyarrhythmias due to atrioventricular node-fascicular and sinus node-atrial disease in patients with mitral anular calcification. Nair CK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Feb;103(2):226–9

Extreme left atrial enlargement. Chia BL. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):562–3

Pacemaker-masked hypertension in a patient with mitral stenosis. Jones JV. **Br Heart J** 1982 Jan;47(1):98–100

Coexistent mitral valve prolapse and mitral stenosis [letter] Cheng TO. **Chest** 1982 Apr;81(4):526–7

Coronary atherosclerosis in mitral stenosis. Chun PK, et al. **Chest** 1982 Jan;81(1):36–41

Angina and anemia with marked valvular stenosis. Dworken HJ, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):154

Pain, ascites in a woman with mitral stenosis. Kandel G, et al. **Hosp Pract** 1982 Jun;17(6):43–4, 51, 55, 58

Giant left atrium with massive mural thrombus in a patient with mitral stenosis. Depace NL, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1981 Oct;78(11):754–7

Coexisting congenital primary superior vena caval aneurysm and rheumatic mitral stenosis. Mok CK, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Aug;36(8):638–9

[Left atrial thrombi in post-rheumatic mitral valve disease] Dominik I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1982 May;61(5):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Interrelation of pressure and ventricular dimensions in the ECG pattern of biventricular involvement in mitral and aortic defects] Loperfido F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1980;25(9):1145–7 **(Ita)**

[The transpulmonary distance in the evaluation of the pulmonary arterial pressure: roentgenographic-hemodynamic relations in mitral valve disease] Maffessanti MM, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1982 Jun;68(6):479–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Factors influenced on the development of arterial embolization in mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Fujiwara T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Feb;34(2):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic Coxsackie virus infection in a patient with recurrent mitral valve stenosis] Lozovoĭ VP, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Apr–Jun;(2):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital mitral stenosis. Surgical 'cure' in a 9 month-old infant (author's transl)] Binet JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Aug 29–Sep 5;10(31):2559–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of surgical treatment of congenital mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Shimada S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Jul; 34(7):550–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of congenital mitral stenosis with aortic hypoplasia] Selivonenko VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1981 Jun; 59(6):103–5 **(Rus)**

[Congenital mitral stenosis and double outlet right ventricle. Presentation of a case of a successfully corrected 11-month-old infant] Concha Ruiz M, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(4):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Doppler ultrasound in mitral stenosis. Assessment of pressure gradient and atrioventricular pressure half-time. Knutsen KM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1982;211(6):433–6

Echographic-quantified severity of mitral anulus calcification: prognostic correlation to related hemodynamic, valvular, rhythm, and conduction abnormalities. Mellino M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1982 Feb; 103(2):222–5

Cardiac catheterization for patients with pure mitral stenosis--II [letter] Elkayam U. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan; 49(1):257–8

Cardiac catheterization for patients with pure mitral stenosis--I [letter] Schweiger MJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1982 Jan; 49(1):257

Cardiac catheterization under echocardiographic control in a pregnant woman. Meltzer RS, et al. **Am J Med** 1981 Sep;71(3):481–4

M-mode echogram as a means of distinguishing between mild and severe mitral stenosis. Hall R, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Nov;46(5):486–91

Morphometric investigations in mitral stenosis using two dimensional echocardiography. Schweizer P, et al. **Br Heart J** 1982 Jul;48(1):54–60

Hydraulic orifice formula for echographic measurement of the mitral valve area in stenosis. Application to M-mode echocardiography and correlation with cardiac catheterisation. Seitz WS, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Jul; 46(1):41–6

Two-dimensional echocardiographic evaluation of mitral valve calcification. Sensitivity and specificity. Zanolla L, et al. **Chest** 1982 Aug;82(2):154–7

Evaluation of mitral stenosis by echocardiography - 'M' mode. Pathak L, et al. **Indian Heart J Teach Ser** 1980; (8):379–84

Correlation between cardiac catheterization and echocardiography in assessing the severity of mitral stenosis. Motro M, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1981;1(1):25–34

Disorders of mitral valve function. Coulshed N. **Practitioner** 1982 Mar;226(1365):407–8, 411–3, 415–7 (6 ref.)

Can you diagnose this? Paulsen W. **Va Med** 1981 Sep; 108(9):603–4

[Estimation of size of value of the orifice in mitral stenosis by echocardiography (author's transl)] Lu OL. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1980 Jun; 8(2):127–8 **(Chi)**

[A simplified formula for the estimation of stenotic mitral orifice area (author's transl)] Michaljanić A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1982 Jun 11;121(23):718–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Echo bidimensional and acquired valvulopathies (author's transl)] Lesbre JP, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1981 May;30(3):191–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[M-mode and two-dimensional echocardiography in evaluating mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy] Spinnler MT, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Nov 8;110(45):1681–4 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mitral stenosis and pregnancy (author's transl)] Breuer HW. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1982 Feb;42(2):145–7 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mimicking of mitral stenosis by asymmetrical hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Bachmann M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Nov 8;110(45):1689–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[How reliable is echocardiography in evaluating the severity of mitral stenosis] Speiser K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1980 Nov 8;110(45):1685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interatrial defect functionally cancelled by a left atrial myxoma within the framework of embolizing mitral stenosis and insufficiency] Rossi L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(4):524–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Interatrial communication in the adult simulating the phonocardiographic picture of mitral stenosis] Pulici S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Oct;29(10):567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[M-mode echocardiographic assessment of severity of mitral stenosis: clinical significance of early diastolic anterior motion of the anterior mitral valve (author's transl)] Kondo K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):717–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two-dimensional echocardiography in preoperative evaluation of mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Maeda M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Jun;11(2):353–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of mycotic aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva with a hemodynamic pattern simulating mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Kobayashi A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb;30(2):247–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the mitral valve in patients with mitral stenosis by two-dimensional echocardiography (author's transl)] Yamamoto M. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Oct;29(10):1567–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Echocardiographic evaluation of mitral valve function in healthy pregnant women and those with a combined mitral defect] Titchenko LI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 May; (5):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pulse echodoppler cardiography in mitral valve stenosis] Tulenov MT, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(12):14–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of late stages of mitral valve stenosis in the aspect of its surgical treatment] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Sep;127(9):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intravital diagnosis of triple mitral–aortic–tricuspid stenosis] Kondratchik SI, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Oct–Dec;(4):61–3 (Rus)
[Clinico instrumental diagnosis of the early stages of heart failure in mitral heart defects] Dziak GV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1982 May;(5):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ventricular rigidity in mitral stenosis measured by an echocardiographic and hemodynamic method] Rivera JM, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 May–Jun;51(3):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Sulfinpyrazone, mitral stenosis and atrial fibrillation [letter] BAssan MM. **Circulation** 1981 Oct;64(4):868
[Chronic aortic and mitral valve regurgitation. Effects of isosorbide dinitrate on systolic function and passive elastic properties of the left ventricle (author's transl)] Herreman F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jun 10;11(27):2095–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Mitral stenosis and mitral incompetence due to Libman–Sacks endocarditis with mitral valve replacement. Evans DT, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1981 Oct;11(5):526–8
Mucopolysaccharidosis type IV as a cause of mitral stenosis in an adult. Ireland MA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1981 Jul; 46(1):113–5
Sequelae of the initial attack of acute rheumatic fever in children from north India. A prospective 5-year follow-up study. Sanyal SK, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Feb;65(2):375–9
Werner's syndrome associated with mitral valve disease. Onsun N, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr;20(3):201–2
Systemic lupus erythematosus as a cause of severe mixed mitral valve disease [letter] Milne JR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 May–Jun;8(3):516–8
Early calcific stenosis of aortic and mitral Ionescu–Shiley valves in a patient with bioprosthetic infection. Williams EH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Sep;82(3):391–7
Infective endocarditis from group C streptococci causing stenosis of both the aortic and mitral valves. Davies MK, et al. **Thorax** 1981 Jan;36(1):69–71
[Causes of disability in rheumatic heart disease] Shabel'nik VI, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1981 Jul–Sep;(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Myocardial utilization of substrates of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in mitral stenosis] Abidov AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1980 Jul;58(7):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. III. Factors affecting postoperative mortality] Kršsa H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):437–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. V. Prognostic significance of pulmonary hypertension] Michaljanič A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):452–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOLOGY

Smooth muscle content of pulmonary arterial media in pulmonary venous hypertension compared with other forms of pulmonary hypertension. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Chest** 1982 May;81(5):581–5
Primary cardiovascular amyloidosis manifesting as mitral stenosis. Shenoy UA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Aug; 13(8):768–70
Tricuspid regurgitation associated with mitral stenosis: a clinico–pathological study. Banerjee A, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1982 Jan–Feb;34(1):8–12
[Idiopathic calcification in the mitral valve and the degree of stenosing coronary atherosclerosis] Mygind H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1981 Dec 21;143(52):3544–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Study of left ventricular mass in pure mitral stenosis] Parra B, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1981 Jul–Aug;51(4):341–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiovascular responses to isometric exercise in patients with mitral stenosis. Comparison with normal subjects and patients with depressed ejection fraction. Flessas AP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1982 Sep;142(9):1629–33
Vasomotor dynamics associated with cardiac operations. I. Venous tone and the effects of vasodilators. Gall WE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1982 May;83(5):724–31
Intracardiac pressures in pregnant patients with mitral stenosis. Sugishita Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1981 Nov; 22(6):885–94
Grand rounds: assessing ventricular function in left valvular heart disease. Carabello B. **Va Med** 1981 Nov; 108(11):733–8, 743
[Intracardiac hemodynamic characteristics in high-degree mitral stenosis and an assessment of the indications for its surgical treatment] Beloev I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1981; 20(6):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The left ventricle in mitral stenosis] Bělobrádek Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(4):379–81 (Cze)
[Mechanism of changes in blood distribution in pulmonary and mitral stenosis] Jebavý P, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981; 30(2):143–7 (Cze)
[Historical development and the present status of the research on the relation between pulmonary and systemic circulations and the function of both heart ventricles] Ježek V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(2):103–6 (Cze)
[Function of the left heart ventricle in mitral stenosis and restenosis] Ježková L, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(2):157–61 (Cze)
[Causes of increases in pulmonary vascular resistance in mitral stenosis] Widimský J. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(2):149–56 (Cze)
[Pulmonary precapillary hypertension in mitral defects] Widimský J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1981 Apr;27(4):380–91 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Right ventricular function in mitral–aortic valvulopathies] Huet Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1982 Feb;75(2):147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of disturbed lung hemodynamics on the early bronchial obstruction in mitral disease (author's transl)] Matanov L, et al. **Respiration** 1981;42(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left ventricular inflow velocity patterns of mitral stenosis by pulsed Doppler echocardiography: comparisons with two cases of left atrial myxoma (author's transl)] Takemura H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):703–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Abnormal left ventricular configuration and contraction in patients with mitral stenosis: a cross-sectional echocardiographic study (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1981 Sep;11(3):693–701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of prostaglandin E1 on hemodynamics of anesthetized patients with mitral valve disease (author's transl)] Kishi Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1981 Jun; 29(6):639–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hemodynamics in mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Nakai K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1856–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Right ventricular systolic time intervals in mitral stenosis in relation to the degree of functional classification of circulatory failure] Karczmarz A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1981;23(2):217–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pulmonary function in patients with mitral stenosis] Evora PR, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Dec;37(6):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Lung hemodynamics and the blood minute volume in pregnant women with mitral stenosis] Vetiukov AA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1981 Oct;(10):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of stretch of the electric activity of human myocardial cells] Markhasin VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Mar; 93(3):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system status in mitral stenosis with various degrees of surgical blood loss] Bakir ZKh, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pulmonary hypertension on the distribution of pulmonary blood flow in mitral valve stenosis (based on Xe–133 radionuclide measurement data)] Khodzhibekov MKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(8):92–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic consideration of rheumatic mitral valvular disease. Ohta M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1982 Apr;46(4):389–94
[Quantitative and qualitative angiographic evaluation of mitral stenosis. Preoperative prediction of the type of stenosis] Medina A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1981;34(1):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Hemodynamic significance of increased lung uptake of thallium–201. Tamaki N, et al. **AJR** 1982 Feb;138(2):223–8
[Characteristics of digital perfusion images (DPI) in mitral stenosis (author's transl)] Tanaka T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1982 Mar;19(2):223–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Improved results of closed commissurotomy for mitral stenosis using ultracardiography as selective ground. Dernevik L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1981;210(4):283–6
Closed mitral valvotomy: actuarial analysis of results in 654 patients over 12 years and analysis of preoperative predictors of long-term survival. Commerford PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 May;33(5):473–9
Early open radical commissurotomy: surgical treatment of choice for mitral stenosis. Laschinger JC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1982 Sep;34(3):287–98
Mitral valve bypass by valved conduit. Wright JS, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1981 Sep;32(3):294–6
Mitral valve replacement after closed mitral commissurotomy. Rutledge R, et al. **Circulation** 1982 Aug; 66(2 Pt 2):1162–6
Open mitral valvotomy. Effect of preoperative factors on result. Smith WM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1981 Nov;82(5):738–51
Late results of open mitral commissurotomy --factors influencing long-term functional rehabilitation. Konishi Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1981 Jan 1;50(1):202–11
Closed digital commissurotomy for mitral stenosis in Northern Nigeria. Mabogunje OA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1981;75(4):588–90
[20-year prognosis after commissurotomy for mitral stenosis. VIII. Is the status of the surgical patients and surgical outcome changing?] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul; 28(7):625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. I. General characteristics of a study group] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Mar;28(3):209–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis after commissurotomy for mitral stenosis. IX. Final evaluation] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jul; 28(7):632–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. VI. Functional improvement after surgery and work capacity] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):521–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. IV. Restenosis of the mitral valve] Ježek V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 May;28(5):444–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis of closed mitral valve commissurotomy. VII. Clinical picture of operated patients over 60 years of age] Ježková L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Jun;28(6):528–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[20-year prognosis of closed mitral commissurotomy. II. Length of survival and postoperative embolism] Ježková L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1982 Apr;28(4):328–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Preoperative ventricular function and postoperative exercise hemodynamics in patients with aortic or mitral valve disease (author's transl)] Kraus F, et al. **Herz** 1981 Oct; 6(5):310–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor after closed mitral valve commissurotomy] Anliker M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1982 Apr 3;112(14):470–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of mitral valve failure: late results of artificial valve implantation (report of the heart surgery team of Szeged, 1966–1979)] Felkai B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1981 Sep 27;122(39):2391–9 (Hun)
[Early hemodynamic changes after mitral valve replacement with the Hancock prosthesis] Rizzoli G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981;11(5):650–6 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Phonocardiographic characteristics of normally functioning Lillihei–Kaster mitral prostheses. Study of 61 cases (author's transl)] Russo R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(3):351–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Aortocoronary bypass combined with surgical treatment of the mitral valve] Parravicini R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1981 Sep;29(9):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Remote results of the surgical treatment of mitral stenosis as related to pregnancy] Revelli E, et al.

Minerva Ginecol 1981 Sep;33(9):779–92 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgery for mitral stenosis complicated with left atrial thrombus (author's transl)] Mizuno A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1981 Feb;34(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reoperation after mitral commissurotomy (author's transl)] Abe T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Feb; 30(2):157–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery for acquired valvular disease: results of mitral reconstructive surgery (author's transl)] Koie H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul;29(7):1109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraoperative assessment of the effect of open mitral commissurotomy (OMC) determined by measuring functional mitral valve area (author's transl)] Kozawa S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Dec; 29(12):1871–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pre- and postoperative evaluation of mitral stenosis by echocardiography—with special reference to the left ventricular performance (author's transl)] Yasuno K. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1982 Mar;30(3):394–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the first lead of the left-ventricular echocardiographic inner dimension in surgically treated mitral stenosis] Moczak R, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981; 24(8):537–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mitral valve prosthesis exchange because of marked mitral stenosis due to the patient's body growth] Otto T, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1981;24(8):565–9 **(Pol)**

[Determination of circulating blood volume during surgical treatment of patients in the late stages of mitral stenosis] Chufarov VN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1982 May–Jun; (3):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of noninhalation anesthesia on central hemodynamics and hepatic blood flow in mitral stenosis] Marinchev VN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of elastic dilators in surgical transatrial correction of mitral restenosis] Lapkin KV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1981; (6):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitral restenosis and its surgical treatment] Korolev BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1981 Nov;21(11):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Simultaneous correction of aortic coarctation and rheumatic mitral stenosis in a 45-year-old patient] Zargarli FI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Jul;(7):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the ultrastructure and biochemical indices of the myocardium during mitral commissurotomy at late stages of the disease] Chufarov VN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug; 127(8):16–21 **(Rus)**

[General anesthesia in the treatment of mitral stenosis in patients over 30] Levit AL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Apr; 128(4):115–8 **(Rus)**

[Early and late results of mitral-aortic commissurotomy] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1981 Aug;127(8):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical procedure in complicated mitral stenosis] Zorin AB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1982 Jan;128(1):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indications for surgery in mitral valve stenosis] Korolev BA, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Jan–Mar;(1):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Indices of central hemodynamics and myocardial contraction in early and late periods after mitral comissurotomy] Neimark II, et al. **Vopr Revm** 1982 Jan–Mar;(1):7–11 **(Rus)**

MIXED CONNECTIVE TISSUE DISEASE

Mixed connective tissue disease. Cloutier R. **Int J Dermatol** 1981 Apr;20(3):171

[Mixed connective tissue disease: Sharp syndrome] Baudraz-Rosselet F, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1981; 108(8–9):625–32 (75 ref.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Severe pulmonary involvement in mixed connective tissue disease. Wiener-Kronish JP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1981 Oct;124(4):499–503

Panconductional defect in mixed connective tissue disease: association with Sjogren's syndrome. Rakovec P, et al. **Chest** 1982 Feb;81(2):257–9

Raynaud's phenomenon and initially seronegative mixed connective tissue disease. Ellman MH, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):632–4

[Evolutive aspects of Sharp's mixed connective tissue disease. 23 cases (author's transl)] Naveau B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1981 Sep 19;10(33):2731–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gastrointestinal changes in mixed connective tissue disease. Apropos of a clinical case] Magarò M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1981 Sep 22;72(35):2355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of fluorescent antinuclear antibody assays, Crithidia luciliae substrate, and single-stranded DNA-binding capacity in diagnosis of four rheumatic diseases. Chiang M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1982 Apr; 15(4):684–7

Mixed connective tissue disease – does it exist? Hathaway D. **Minn Med** 1982 May;65(5):295

Mixed connective tissue disease presenting as trigeminal neuropathy. Edmondstone WM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 Apr;58(678):237–8

Systemic lupus erythematosus or mixed connective tissue disease? — A case of 14 year old girl with viral myocarditis. Iida T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:177–82

[Stevens-Johnson syndrome and Sharp syndrome. Report of a case (author's transl)] Bader C, et al. **Dermatologica** 1981; 163(5):426–9 **(Fre)**

[A case of mixed connective tissue disease in childhood with symptoms of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Abe Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Jul; 70(7):1017–22 **(Jpn)**

[Mixed connective tissue disease] Nasonova VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1982;54(6):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mixed connective tissue disease in pediatrics] Arroyave-Hernández CM, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1982 Mar;39(3):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antimalarial treatment of mild probable mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Reid GD, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):695–7

Corticosteroid induced remission of oesophageal involvement in mixed connective tissue disease. Pines A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1982 May;58(679):297–8

A case of mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Anderson IF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1981 Nov 21;60(21):806

ETIOLOGY

Mixed connective tissue disease after breast augmentation which terminated in scleroderma kidney. An autopsy case report of human adjuvant disease. Kumagai Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1981;21 Suppl:171–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Anti-ENA antibody in serum determined by ELISA-technique. Description of method and recommended procedure. Struckmann J, et al. **Allergy** 1981 Aug;36(6):397–403

Subsets of SLE and mixed connective tissue disease. Sharp GC. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1982 Jul;2(1 Suppl 1):201–5

Human postthymic precursor cells in health and disease. IV. Abnormalities in immunoregulatory T cell circuits in mixed connective tissue disease. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Dec;24(12):1486–94

Anti-nRNP and anti-Sm antibodies. Sharp GC. **Arthritis Rheum** 1982 Jul;25(7):757–60

Multiple antinuclear antibodies in mixed connective tissue disease: report of a patient with an unusual antibody profile. Hepburn B. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):635–8

[Lethal forms of connective tissue disease with antiribonucleoprotein antibodies (author's transl)] Benhamou CL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 1982 Jan 23; 11(3):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evidence of a new soluble nuclear antigen in mixed connective tissue disease with dysimmune lymphadenopathy and Sjögren syndrome without anti-ribonucleoprotein antibodies (RNP)] Chestier Y, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1981;2(4):425–9 **(Fre)**

[The Sharp syndrome (mixed connective tissue diseases) (author's transl)] Seelig HP. **Immun Infekt** 1981 Nov; 9(6):223–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kidney involvement in 'mixed connective tissue disease' (Sharp syndrome)] Gläser V, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1981 Jul;74(7):501–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antibodies against antigens of soluble fraction in rheumatic diseases] Ivanova SM. **Ter Arkh** 1981;53(11):135–9 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Mixed connective tissue disease – a decade of growing pains. Alarcon-Segovia D. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug; 8(4):535–40

Mixed connective tissue disease – a subset with sequential clinical and laboratory features. Grant KD, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1981 Jul–Aug;8(4):587–98

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Esophageal dysfunction in patients with mixed connective tissue diseases and systemic lupus erythematosus. Gutierrez F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1982 Jul;27(7):592–7

Postpartum flare in mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Selby C, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1982 Mar–Apr;9(2):332–4

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological signs of 'mixed' connective tissue disorders with anti-RNP antibodies. Report on 20 cases (author's transl)] Lacombe P, et al. **J Radiol** 1981 Aug–Sep; 62(8–9):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Mixed connective tissue disease. Bennett RM. **Compr Ther** 1982 Apr;8(4):11–8

Collagen vascular disease: can behavior therapy help? Keefe FJ, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1981 Jun;12(2):171–5

[Association of Sharp's syndrome and pregnancy (author's transl)] Dezeros G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981; 38(9–10):559–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

MIXED LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST see **LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED**

MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR

ANALYSIS

Tyrosine crystals in salivary gland tumours. Thomas K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1981 Sep;34(9):1003–5

Localization of S-100 protein and glial fibrillary acidic protein-related antigen in pleomorphic adenoma of the salivary glands. Nakazato Y, et al. **Lab Invest** 1982 Jun; 46(6):621–6

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic pitfalls. The pre-auricular swelling. Langdon JD, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Apr 6;152(7):230–1

ETIOLOGY

[Histogenetic and morphogenetic problems of pleomorphic adenoma of the salivary glands] Kraevskiĭ NA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1982;44(4):9–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal patterns in a benign human neoplasm, the mixed salivary gland tumour. Mark J, et al. **Hereditas** 1982; 96(1):141–8

PATHOLOGY

Malignant mixed tumor. Batsakis JG. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1982 May–Jun;91(3 Pt 1):342–3

The histogenesis of so-called mixed tumor evaluating from parotin binding. Iizuka K, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1981;233(2):137–44

Histogenesis of salivary gland pleomorphic adenoma (mixed tumor) with an evaluation of the role of the myoepithelial cell. Dardick I, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1982 Jan;13(1):62–75 (66 ref.)

Carcinoma in a calcified pleomorphic adenoma of the submandibular gland. Grymer LF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1982 Apr;96(4):373–6

'Hyaline cells' in pleomorphic adenoma of salivary gland origin. Buchner A, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Nov;52(5):506–12

Some important aspects of the palatal pleomorphic adenoma. bin Yaacob H. **Singapore Med J** 1981 Dec;22(6):358–60

[Parotid tumours. Only 31% of mixed tumours. In one hundred and seventy-five parotidectomies (author's transl)] Massoud E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1981 Dec;35(10):821–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bilateral parotid gland tumors. Report on 3 cases (author's transl)] Fombeur JP, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1981;98(10–11):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parotid tumours. Only 31% of mixed tumours. In one hundred and seventy-five parotidectomies (author's transl)] Massoud E, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 1982 Jun 10; 58(23):1448–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant mixed tumor of the submandibular salivary gland] Iacobelli L. **Minerva Stomatol** 1982 Jan–Feb;31(1):111–3 **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Possibilities and limitations of sialographic examination in childhood: clinical contribution] Cardani A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1981 Apr;33(2):607–12 **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Surgery for tumors of the deep lobe of the parotid gland. Doyle PJ. **J Otolaryngol** 1982 Jun;11(3):155–60

Parotid tumours: enucleation or excision [editorial] **Lancet** 1982 Apr 10;1(8276):836

[Endopharyngeal approach to mixed tumors of the parotid] Marin I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1981 Apr–Jun; 26(2):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of-and some histochemical observations on-chondroid regions of benign mixed parotid tumours. Bloom GD, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1982 Jan–Feb; 93(1–2):131–8

Tannic acid-glutaraldehyde fixative and pleomorphic adenomas of the salivary gland: an ultrastructural study. David R, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1982 Feb;11(1):26–38

Amyloid in a pleomorphic adenoma of the parotid gland. Electron microscopic observations. Tandler B. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Jun;10(3):158–63

Specific demonstration of actin and keratin filaments in pleomorphic adenomas by means of immunoelectron microscopy. Caselitz J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 1981;393(2):153–8

MIYAGAWANELLA see **CHLAMYDIA**

MIYAGAWANELLA INFECTIONS see **CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS**

MK-135 see **CHOLESTYRAMINE**

MK-485 see **CARBIDOPA**

MK-486 see **CARBIDOPA**

MMPI

Classification of the MMPI codes of alcoholics. Development and applications of clinical psychological methods. Kristianson P. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1981;292:1–97

The factor structure of the MacAndrew alcoholism scale. Svanum S, et al. **Addict Behav** 1982;7(2):195–8

MMPI profile of DSM-III borderline personality disorder. Snyder S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1982 Aug;139(8):1046–8

Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory: two automated forms. Kewman DG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1982 Jul;63(7):329–31

Racial bias in an MMPI index in schizophrenia. Newmark CS, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1981 Sep;20(Pt 3):215–6

Are personality test differences between alcoholics and others due to source of sample: a review of MMPI findings. Apfeldorf M. **Int J Addict** 1981 Apr;16(3):449–504 (48 ref.)

The MMPI as a predictor of retention in a therapeutic community for heroin addicts. Foureman WC, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Jul;16(5):893–903

Personality patterns of alcoholics revisited: delineation against the MMPI and clinical implications. Nerviano VJ. **Int J Addict** 1981 May;16(4):723–9

Cross-validation of a heroin addiction (He) scale in a treatment setting. Parr WC, et al. **Int J Addict** 1981 Apr; 16(3):549–53

Use of the Golden-Meehl indicators in the detection of schizoid-taxon membership. Miller HR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1982 Feb;91(1):55–60

Short form MMPIs in medical consultation accuracy of the Hs-Hy dyad compared to the standard form. Griffin PT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):134–6

Validity of five MMPI alcoholism scales. Holmes CB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):661–4

MMPI traits of incestuous fathers. Kirkland KD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):645–9

The relationship between surgical outcome and MMPI profiles in chronic pain patients. Long CJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):744–9

Interpretive accuracy of two MMPI short forms with geriatric patients. Newmark CS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):573–6

The relationship between two Wiggins Content Scales and length of hospitalization. Peteroy ET, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;38(2):344–6

The utility of a measure of aggression in differentiating abusing parents from other parents who are experiencing familial disturbance. Plotkin RC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):607–10

Factor structure of the MMPI-168 in male narcotic addicts. Shaffer JW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):656–61

MMPI-derived indicators of organic brain dysfunction. Sillitti J. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):601–5

MMPI correlates of affective disorders. Silver RJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):836–9

A comparative analysis of primary anorexics and schizophrenics on the MMPI. Small AC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1981 Oct;37(4):733–6

MMPI profiles of rheumatic fever adolescents and adults. Stehbens JA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):592–6

Differentiating brain damage from schizophrenia: a further test of Russell's MMPI key. Trifiletti RJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):39–44

The relationship between the Overcontrolled-Hostility Scale and the MMPI 4--3 high-point pair. Walters GD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jul;38(3):613–5

Use of the MMPI in predicting psychotherapeutic persistence in groups of male and female outpatients. Walters GD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1982 Jan;38(1):80–3

MMPI differences of male Hispanic-American, black, and white heroin addicts. Penk WE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):488–90

Chronological age differences in MMPI scores of male chronic alcoholics seeking treatment. Penk WE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Apr;50(2):322–4

MMPI differences of black and white male polydrug abusers seeking treatment. Penk WE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):463–5

Behavioral correlates for the MMPI standard F scale and for a modified F scale for black and white psychiatric patients. Smith CP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun; 49(3):455–9

Comparison of MMPI scores of white and Japanese-American medical patients. Tsushima WT, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Feb;50(1):150–1

Validity of MMPI codetypes in identifying DSM-III schizophrenics, unipolars, and bipolars. Winters KC, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1981 Jun;49(3):486–7

Validity of the Wiener Subtle and Obvious Scales for the MMPI: another example of the importance of inventory-item content. Wrobel TA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1982 Jun;50(3):469–70

Factor structure of the Faschingbauer Abbreviated MMPI (FAM) in a psychiatric population. Bennett FW, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1981 Dec;45(6):617–21

Rorschach and pain characteristics of patients with low back pain and 'conversion V' MMPI profiles. Leavitt F, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):18–25

The MMPI as a measure of the emotional correlates of chronic hemodialysis: a review. Osberg JW 3d, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Jun;46(3):268–78

Differentiating male and female alcoholics from psychiatric outpatients: the MacAndrew and Rosenberg Alcoholism Scales. Svanum S, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1982 Feb;46(1):81–4

MMPI-based personality subtypes of alcoholics. Relationships to drinking history, psychometrics and neuropsychological deficits. Løberg T. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 Sep;42(9):766–82

MMPI profile patterns of men alcoholics in two contrasting settings. Nerviano VJ, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1980 Nov; 41(11):1143–52

A comparison of two short forms of the MMPI in a sample of men alcoholics. Ward LC, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1981 May;42(5):514–6

Rod-and-frame and MMPI scores for a group of female psychiatric inpatients. Berent S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):907–13

Ability to simulate normalcy as a function of differential psychopathology. Bonfilio SA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):15–21

A cross-cultural MMPI comparison of alcoholics. Page RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):639–46

Comparison of MMPI scales for black and white hospitalized samples. Peteroy ET, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):662

Validity of the MMPI narcissistic personality disorder scale. Solomon RS. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Apr;50(2):463–6

Methodological note on deriving behavioral correlates for MMPI profile patterns: case of the female 4-5-6 configuration. Walters GD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Jun; 50(3 Pt 2):1071–6

Validity of the MMPI Prison Maladjustment Scale in identifying disciplinary transfers among federally incarcerated male offenders. White RB. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Aug;49(1):32–4

Male homosexual responses to MMPI combined subscales Mf1 and Mf2. Williams SG. **Psychol Rep** 1981 Oct;49(2):606

Effects of short-term intensive hospital psychotherapy on youthful drug abusers: I. Preliminary MMPI data. Williams SG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1982 Feb;50(1):79–82

Psychological correlates of medical illness. Swenson WM. **Psychosomatics** 1981 May;22(5):384–5, 389–91

Psychoticism as a dimension of personality: a reply to Kasielke. Eysenck HJ. **Z Psychol** 1981;189(4):381–6

[Response to 'H.J. Eysenck: Psychoticism as a Dimension of Personality – a reply to Kasielke'] Kasielke E. **Z Psychol** 1981;189(4):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preparation of a new MMPI scale] Sparvieri F, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1981 Jan-Jun;45(1-2):68–80 **(Ita)**

[Experience in using a psychological test in medical expertise] Tsipin VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Jun;(6):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Personality traits of a group of medical students. New possibilities of the MMPI (author's transl)] Volkow ND, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1982 Jan-Mar;34(1):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MNSS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

A human antiserum reacting with modified blood group M determinants.. Drzeniek Z, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(2):185–97

Haemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-U [letter] Dhandsa N, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 28;2(8257):1232

M and N specific hemagglutinins of human erythrocytes stored in glucose solutions. Morel PA, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Nov-Dec;21(6):652–62

GENETICS

Anterior segment mesenchymal dysgenesis: probable linkage to the MNS blood group on chromosome 4. Ferrell RE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Mar;34(2):245–9

Blood groups among Brahmin and Kamma caste populations of Coastal Andhra Pradesh. Naidu JM, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1982 Jun;58(2):197–9

The MNSs blood groups of families with chromosome 4 rearrangements. Cook PJ, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Feb; 45(Pt 1):39–47

Exclusion mapping illustrated by the MNSs blood group. Cook PJ, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):61–73

Study on the distribution of MN blood group system in the six caste populations of Tirupati (South India). Sethuraman M, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1982 Jun;40(2):123–6

A novel hybrid sialoglycoprotein in Sta positive human erythrocytes. Anstee DJ, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1982 Feb; 9(1):51–5

The first human example of anti-Me. McDougall DC, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;40(6):412–5

ABO, MNSs and rhesus blood group systems in some Jewish populations of Israel. Kobyliansky E, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1982 Jan;73(1):97–106

[Interrelationship between the occurrence of microbial eczema and the genetic blood markers (ABO, Rhesus and MN)] Kasenov KU, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 May;(5):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The occurrence of an auto-immune hemolytic anemia with anti-U specificity in a patient with myelodysplastic syndrome. Sacher RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1982 Mar; 77(3):356–9

Transient elevation of anti-M antibody levels in child with Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia. Ishizaka A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1982 Feb;136(2):168–9

Sickle cell disease in pregnancy complicated by anti-U antibody. Case report. Tuck SM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1982 Jan;89(1):91–2

Studies on the specificity of the binding site of Vicia graminea anti-N lectin. Duk M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1982 Mar; 123(1):105–12

HLA-restricted responses to M and N determinants in the primed lymphocyte test. Singal DP, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1981 Dec;3(4):325–35

An immunochemical study on anti-N antibodies from dialysis patients. Dahr W, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(2):173–83

A rapid purification method for peanut anti-T lectin. Merry AH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(3):265–73

Further evidence that carbohydrates are the immunodeterminant structures of blood group M and N specificities. Springer GF, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(2):157–71

The Thomsen-Friedenreich (TF) receptor: an old history with new mystery. Uhlenbruck G. **Immunol Commun** 1981; 10(3):251–64 (20 ref.)

Extent of desialation of blood group MM, NN, and MN antigens required for reactivity with human anti-T antibody and Arachis hypogaea lectin. Springer GF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Mar 25;257(6):2744–6

Blood group M specific haemagglutinin in pyelonephritogenic Escherichia coli [letter] Väisänen V, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 22;1(8282):1192

Anti-S detectable only by low ionic strength salt solution techniques. Kernan S, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1981 Jul; 38(3):269–71

HLA-restricted lymphoproliferative responses to MN blood group determinants. Blajchman MA, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 2;299(5878):67–9

Prevention of anti-N like antibodies development with nonformaldehyde reuse procedure. Man NK, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:18–21

U-variant blood in sickle cell patients [letter] Beattie KM, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 May-Jun;22(3):257

Anti-Tm is anti-N polypeptide. Issitt PD, et al. **Transfusion** 1981 Sep-Oct;21(5):493–7

An antibody that recognizes a determinant common to S and s-bearing sialoglycoproteins. Issitt PD, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 May-Jun;22(3):174–9

A case of severe hemolytic disease of the newborn due to anti-Verweyst (Vw). Taylor AM, et al. **Transfusion** 1982 Mar-Apr;22(2):165–6

Chronic cold haemagglutinin disease due to an anti-M-like autoantibody. Chapman J, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982;45(5):272–7

A new Miltenberger class detected by a second example of Anek type serum. Dybkjaer E, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981 Nov-Dec;41(5-6):302–5

Serological activity of low frequency antigens of the MNSs system and reappraisal of the Miltenberger complex. Giles CM. **Vox Sang** 1982;45(5):256–61

Characteristics of an antibody causing agglutination of M-positive non-enzymatically glycosylated human red cells. Reid ME, et al. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(2):85–90

A new therapeutic antibody removal method using antigen positive red cells. Application to M-incompatible pregnant women. Yoshida H, et al. **Vox Sang** 1982 Jul;43(1):35–44

[Perinatal hemolytic disease due to incompatibility in the U system (author's transl)] Magaud JP, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1981 Dec;38(10):769–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment for blood group incompatible pregnancy using antibody elimination method] Tatsumi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1981 Aug; 33(8):1259–60 **(Jpn)**

MOBAM see under **INSECTICIDES, CARBAMATE**

MOBILE HEALTH UNITS

Mobile laboratory to process islet cells from large animals for use in a hybrid artificial pancreas. Klomp GF, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):79

A mobile dental clinic for the disabled. **Br Dent J** 1981 Oct 20;151(8):262

Skytrain to mobile CT. Mackintosh CE. **Br J Hosp Med** 1981 Nov;26(5):469

A transportable gamma camera service: initial technical results. Smith MA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1981 Sep; 54(645):808–12

Mobile medical emergency units in France-part II. Drouet N. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1926–8

Mobile medical emergency units in France-part I. Drouet N. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1982 Jun 26;284(6333):1924–6

Health care for the elderly: a mobile alternative. Wong J, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1981 Nov;58(11):40, 42

Mobile health units. Cowan DN, et al. **Milit Med** 1981 Sep; 146(9):636–8

Mobile health care services in developing countries. Torfs ME. **Public Health Rev** 1980 Jan-Jun;9(1-2):93–112 (33

ref.)
[Ventricular fibrillation in the heart ambulance] Koster RW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1981 Oct 3;125(40):1595–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Practical realisation of continuous positive airway pressure in mobile care unit (author's transl)] Gabry AL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(9–10):541–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The eye bus. A mobile ambulatory eye service for the health service] Brinck HP, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1981 Oct 20;101(29):1630–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

HISTORY

[In a mobile field hospital] Vozchikov-Chernov SP. **Voen Med Zh** 1981 Nov;(11):70 **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

A transdisciplinary mobile intervention program for rural areas (developmental disabilities, pediatrics, rural health). Magrun WM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Feb;36(2):90–4
Cataract surgery in an eye camp in a developing country. Raju VK. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1981 Nov;26(6):344–7
[An experience with a mobile coronary care unit: from a study project to a permanent community service (author's transl)] Feruglio GA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1981; 11(9):1348–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Problems of cardiological resuscitation in the emergency medical care] Sterkowicz S. **Wiad Lek** 1981 Sep 15; 34(18):1577–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Improving mobile health unit services to children and women] Dereviankina NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct; (10):66–7 **(Rus)**
[Preventive child health services in the rural areas of the Krasnodar Territory] Kliushnikova AP. **Pediatriia** 1981 Oct;(10):67–70 **(Rus)**
[Forms of field medical care organization for the population during cotton harvest season] Umurzakov VB, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1982;(2):46–8 **(Rus)**
[Special program of mobile outpatient aid] Verentsov MM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1981;(12):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

[Comparison between the mobile emergency care systems of the Free University of Brussels and the Catholic University of Leuven] Askenasi R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1982 Jan–Feb;82(1):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

see related

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

Flow to lung compartments with different time constants: effect of choice of model. Epstein RA, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1981 Feb;25(1):39–45
Theoretical study on preference of metabolic fuels in heart muscle cells. Popova SV, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981; 40(3):217–26
A mathematical model for the analysis of the turnover of protein mixtures I. General mathematical formalism. Winkler E. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):227–38
A mathematical model for the analysis of the turnover of protein mixtures. III. Practical problems in the investigation of heterogeneous protein pools. Winkler E. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):247–55
A mathematical model for the analysis of the turnover of protein mixtures. II. Modified power functions as special models. Winkler E. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(3):239–45
A proposed standard methodology for estimating the wounding capacity of small calibre projectiles or other missiles. Berlin RH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 508:11–28
Edge, size and temperature effects in soft soap block simulant targets used for wound ballistic studies. Janzon B. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:105–22
Soft soap as a tissue simulant medium for wound ballistic studies investigated by comparative firings with assault rifles Ak 4 and M16A1 into live, anesthetized animals. Janzon B. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:79–88
An assessment of the current state-of-the-art of incapacitation by air-blast. Kokinakis W, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:135–51
Mechanisms of development of shot wounds caused by missiles of different initial velocity. Orlowski T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:123–7
A method for predicting effects of military rifles. Séepanović D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:29–37
Effects of small calibre arms projectiles in soap. Séepanović D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:49–60
Wound ballistic modelling. Sperrazza J. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:9–10
The behaviour of three standard small calibre projectiles in soap blocks. Tikka S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982; 508:89–104
Assessment of terminal effects of high velocity projectiles using tissue simulants. Watkins FP, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1982;508:39–47
A model based description of a head injury treatment. Black AM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1982;60(3–4):265–79
Early prediction of symptomatic patent ductus arteriosus from perinatal risk factors: a discriminant analysis model. Cotton RB, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1981 Sep;70(5):723–7
The effect of the larynx on the breathing pattern in anaesthetized rabbits. Głogowska M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1981 Jul–Aug;32(4):436–47
A mathematical model of fluid transport in the kidney. Jensen PK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug;112(4):373–85
Some factors of significance for respiratory gas exchange in muscle tissue. A mathematical analysis of a capillary model. Mild KH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1981 Aug; 112(4):395–404
Calculation of left ventricular volume using implanted tantalum markers: a method reproducible despite rotation of the heart. Davis PL, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(1):7–13
Boundaries in the radiographic image. II. Principles for the representation of the object as boundary circuits in the image. Edholm P. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982; 23(2):161–75
Radiation damage to the rat spinal cord. A radiologic model. Kozubek S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1981;20(5):329–32
Simulation of compartmental systems based on FORTRAN. Kindler E, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1980; 26(3–4):207–15
The binding and regulation of biologically active proteins on cellular interfaces: model studies of enzyme adsorption on hydrophobic binding site lattices and biomembranes. Jennissen HP. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1980;19:377–406
Molecular mechanisms of coupling in hormone receptor–adenylate cyclase systems. Stadel JM, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 1982;53:1–43 (159 ref.)
The significance of epidemiological measurements for immunodiagnosis and protective immunity. Aalund O. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;137:109–44
Taurine deficiency: a rationale for taurine depletion. Hayes KC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1981;139:79–87
Studies on the causes of asthmatic dyspnea. (The cybernetic theory of bronchial asthma). Farrerons-Co J. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1982 Mar–Apr;10(2):137–46
A model for aerosol deposition in the human tracheobronchial region. Cheng YS, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Nov;42(11):771–6
Prediction of respiratory period on men exercising while wearing masks. Johnson AT, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1981 Oct;42(10):707–10
A rapid method of determining the respiratory uptake of radionuclides of varying aerosol size. Maillie HD, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jan;43(1):8–11
A comparative study of aerosol deposition in different lung models. Yu CP, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1982 Jan; 43(1):54–65
Estimating household and community transmission parameters for influenza. Longini IM Jr, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):736–51
Temporal trends in breast cancer. Stevens RG, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):759–77
The bingo model of survivorship: 1. probabilistic aspects. Murphy EA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;10(3):261–77
Space–time presentations of the shell of the bivalved mollusk Cardium edule. Vilmann H, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct; 80(4):417–28
A model of clinical pain. Technique for evaluation of analgesic agents. Myers SJ, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1982 Feb;61(1):1–10
Meaning of the cardiac output–blood volume relationship in essential hypertension. Chau NP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R318–28
Noncompartmental vs. compartmental analysis: some bases for choice. DiStefano JJ 3d. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jul; 243(1):R1–6
Models' limits suggest reflexivity in nature. Fethe H. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R167–71
Mass-balance approach for estimating transcapillary fluid and protein movement. Friedman JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Feb;242(2):H227–32
Comment on 'Parameter and structural identifiability concepts and ambiguities: a critical review and analysis'. Godfrey KR. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):R421–2
A model of the mesenteric circulation. Jacobson ED, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):G541–6 (15 ref.)
Fluid dynamics of the mitral valve: physiological aspects of a mathematical model. McQueen DM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jun;242(6):H1095–110
The good enough calculi of evolving control systems: evolution is not engineering. Partridge LD. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R173–7
Distribution of maternal and fetal blood flow within cotyledons of the sheep placenta. Power GG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1981 Oct;241(4):H486–96
Drug entry into and distribution within brain and cerebrospinal fluid: [14C]urea pharmacokinetics. Rapoport SI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R339–48
A new approach to compartmental analysis. Sherif MH. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R424–32
Transcapillary exchange of molecular weight markers in the postglomerular circulation: application of a barrier–limited model. Trainor C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):F436–46
Estimation of whole-body capillary transport parameters from osmotic transient data. Wolf MB. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R227–36
On comparing regression lines with unequal slopes. Zerbe GO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Mar;242(3):R178–80
Excretion–retention diagram to evaluate gas exchange properties of vertebrate respiratory systems. Zwart A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep;243(3):R329–38
Biomechanical analysis of forces acting about the canine hip. Arnoczky SP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1981 Sep;42(9):1581–5
Molecular mechanisms of general anaesthesia. Burnie JP. **Anaesthesia** 1981 Nov;36(11):1027–39 (70 ref.)
Analysis of dual transport systems by means of Hill plots. Peterson NA. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):322–9
An in vitro model to study adipose differentiation in serum–free medium. Serrero G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1982 Mar 1;120(2):351–9
The ability to predict weight gain, individual organ weight, and corresponding food intake in the rat by the four–parameter model for physiological responses. Schweisthal MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1982 Jan;202(1):131–6
Hypercomplex models of insulin and glucose dynamics: do they predict experimental results? Albisser AM, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4–6):539–57
Predicting oral anticoagulant response using a pharmacodynamic model. O'Leary TJ, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1981;9(3):199–216
Mass transfer of urea through blood. Steiner CA. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1981;9(3):217–25
Stereology and its uses in cell biology. Bolender RP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:1–16
The structure of microtubules. Linck RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1982;383:98–121 (53 ref.)
A multivariate analysis of prognostic factors for melanoma patients with lesions greater than or equal to 3.65 mm in thickness. The importance of revealing alternative Cox models. Day CL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1982 Jan;195(1):44–9
Indirect spinal cord stimulation. Some engineering viewpoints. Vodovnik L. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1981; 44(1–3):97–113
A model approach to laser coagulation of dermal vascular lesions. van Gemert MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1981; 270(4):429–39
A computerized model to analyze transcellular fluid shift during hemofiltration. Kimura G, et al. **Artif Organs** 1982 Feb;6(1):31–6
A unified model of esterified cholesterol exchanges between human plasma lipoproteins. Barter PJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1982 Jul;44(1):27–40
Flow studies in a rigid model of an aorto–renal junction. A case for high shear as a cause of the localization of sudanophilic lesions in rabbits. Houle S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1981 Nov–Dec;40(3–4):231–44
Cardiovascular origins of heatstroke pathophysiology: an anesthetized rat model. Kielblock AJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Feb;53(2):171–8
A heme model system for the reduction of substrates by microsomal cytochrome P 450. Mansuy D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 26;104(4):1651–7
Simulations of the roles of multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Reynolds CH. **Biochem J** 1982 Jan 15; 202(1):125–32
Computer stimulation of the effects of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis from L-lactate in rat liver cells. Thomas AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 15;198(3):561–4
Models for transmembrane translocation of proteins. von Heijne G. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1981;(46):259–73 (57 ref.)
A critical interpretation of experiments on binding of peptide hormone to specific receptors by computer modelling. Peters F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25; 714(3):442–7
A quantitative analysis of glucagon binding to isolated intact neonatal and adult rat hepatocytes on the basis of two different binding models. Pingoud VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1982 Feb 25;714(3):448–55
Spectroscopic properties of in vivo biological systems: boson radiative equilibrium with steady-state nonequilibrium molecular systems. Illinger KH. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982; 3(1):9–16
The mechanisms of athermal microwave biological effects. Taylor LS. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1981;2(3):259–67
On modelling the variability of interspike intervals during epileptic unit activity. Pongrácz F, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1981; 41(3):165–77
Disruption of selective attention in the rat following chronic d-amphetamine administration: relationship to schizophrenic attention disorder. Crider A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Mar;17(3):351–61
Search strategies on a hole-board are impaired in rats with ventral tegmental damage: animal model for tests of thought disorder. Oades RD. **Biol Psychiatry** 1982 Feb; 17(2):243–58
The assessment of low–dose carcinogenicity. Armitage P. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38 Suppl:119–39 (44 ref.)
General models for the joint action of mixtures of drugs. Ashford JR. **Biometrics** 1981 Sep;37(3):457–74
A general chain binomial model for infectious diseases. Becker N. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):251–8
A study of the use of the probability–of–being–in–response function as a summary of tumor response data. Begg CB, et al. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):59–66
Comparison of two longitudinal growth models for preschool children. Berkey CS. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):221–34
Analysing data from hormone–receptor assays. Cressie NA, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):235–49

One-sample multiple testing procedure for phase II clinical trials. Fleming TR. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):143-51
Comparison of procedures for testing the equality of survival distributions. Joe H, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):327-40
Nonparametric joint estimators for disease resistance and survival functions in survival/sacrifice experiments. Kodell RL, et al. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):43-58
A distribution-free test for tumor-growth curve analyses with application to an animal tumor immunotherapy experiment. Koziol JA, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun; 37(2):383-90
Calculation of the equilibrium distribution for a deleterious gene by the finite Fourier transform. Lange K. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):79-86
Household and community transmission parameters from final distributions of infections in households. Longini IM Jr, et al. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):115-26
Comparison of different methods for decision-making in bioequivalence assessment. Mandallaz D, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):213-22
A variance components approach to categorical data models with heterogeneous cell populations: analysis of spatial gradients in lung cancer mortality rates in North Carolina counties. Manton KG, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun; 37(2):259-69
Generalized Spearman estimators of relative dose. Morton R. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):223-33
Interim analyses for randomized clinical trials: the group sequential approach. Pocock SJ. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar; 38(1):153-62
A generalized multihit dose-response model for low-dose extrapolation. Rai K, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun; 37(2):341-52
Statistical methods in ophthalmology: an adjustment for the intraclass correlation between eyes. Rosner B. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):105-14
A simplified test for the independence of the joint action of two drugs [letter] Schenzle D. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar; 38(1):275-6
Nomograms for calculating the number of patients needed for a clinical trial with survival as an endpoint. Schoenfeld DA, et al. **Biometrics** 1982 Mar;38(1):163-70
Estimating probabilities from retrospective data with an application to cot death in Lambeth. Wiggins RD, et al. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):377-82
Determining the number of interacting species: significant factor analysis. Halvorson HR. **Biophys Chem** 1981 Oct; 14(2):177-84
On facilitated oxygen diffusion in muscle tissues. Fletcher JE. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):437-58
Facilitated transport of oxygen in the presence of membranes in the diffusion path. Gonzalez-Fernandez JM, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May;38(2):133-41
Extraction of membrane microviscosity from translational and rotational diffusion coefficients. Hughes BD, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):673-6
Muscle diffraction theory. Relationship between diffraction subpeaks and discrete sarcomere length distributions. Judy MM, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):475-87
Modeling the rod outer segment birefringence change correlated with metarhodopsin II formation. Kaplan MW. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):237-41
Biochemical profiles of membranes from x-ray and neutron diffraction. McCaughan L, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb; 37(2):417-26
A buffering model for calcium-dependent neurotransmitter release. Nachshen DA, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May; 38(2):205-8
The equilibrium size distribution of rouleaux. Perelson AS, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):515-22
Simple model of smooth muscle myosin phosphorylation and dephosphorylation as rate-limiting mechanism. Peterson JW 3d. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):453-9
Kinetics of rouleau formation. I. A mass action approach with geometric features. Samsel RW, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):493-514
Linear network representation of multistate models of transport. Sandblom J, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May; 38(2):93-104
A comment on nonlinear analysis [letter] Victor J, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Sep;35(3):807-8
Note on the interpretation of lateral diffusion coefficients. Weaver DL. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):311-3
Theory of light diffraction by single skeletal muscle fibers. Yeh Y, et al. **Biophys J** 1980 Mar;29(3):509-22
Steric hindrance effects on the time dependent diffusion of plasmalemma vesicles across vascular endothelium. Arminski L, et al. **Biorheology** 1980;17(5-6):431-44
On the rheology of viscous drops surrounded by an elastic shell. Brunn P. **Biorheology** 1980;17(5-6):419-30
A two-fluid model for blood flow through small diameter tubes with non-zero couple stress boundary condition at interface. Chaturani P, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(2):245-53
Some model experiments in hemodynamics: VI. Two-body collisions between blood cells. Goldsmith HL, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(3-6):531-55
A model for erythrocyte sedimentation. Hill CD, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(2):255-66
On phenomenological mechanochemical muscle models - I. Long RL, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(2):207-22
On phenomenological mechanochemical muscle models - II. Long RL, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(2):223-33
Microhemodynamics of capillary networks. Papenfuss HD, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(3-6):673-92
Model studies on phase separation at a capillary orifice. Pries AR, et al. **Biorheology** 1981;18(3-6):355-67
A rheological model for studying the hematocrit dependence of red cell-red cell and red cell-protein interactions in blood. Quemada D. **Biorheology** 1981;18(3-6):501-16
Biorheological aspects of blood flow through artery with mild stenosis : effects of peripheral layer. Shukla JB, et al. **Biorheology** 1980;17(5-6):403-10
Rheological modelling of fresh blood from transient pressure measurements. Yepsen G, et al. **Biorheology** 1981; 18(3-6):475-84
On the formation of unique dissipative structures. Chernavskii DS, et al. **Biosystems** 1982;15(1):75-81
Short-term thermoregulatory adjustments to ambient temperature changes in the rabbit. I. Theoretical model. Lenzi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 15; 57(15):1613-7
Short-term thermoregulatory adjustments to ambient temperature changes in the rabbit. II. Experimental results. Lenzi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Aug 15; 57(15):1618-22
Pharmacokinetics [letter] Feldman SA. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Sep;53(9):1008-9
A method for achieving rapidly steady-state blood concentrations of I.V. drugs. Rigg JR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1981 Dec;53(12):1247-57
Mesothelioma mortality in asbestos workers: implications for models of carcinogenesis and risk assessment. Peto J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):124-35
Relation of growth delay to cure for experimental tumour systems conforming to Poisson cure statistics. Wheldon TE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1982 Jan;45(1):1-9
Assessment of the body burden of chelatable lead: a model and its application to lead workers. Araki S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1982 May;39(2):157-60
A mathematical analogue to calculate the counts from 32P in the choroidal blood during the 32P uptake test. Moseley H, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1981 Sep;65(9):648-51
A simple model on which to practise microsurgical technique: a fresh chicken. Govila A. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):486-7
Fresh chicken leg: an experimental model for the microsurgical beginner. Sučur D, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1981 Oct;34(4):488-9
Mathematical modelling of individual growth curves. Preece MA, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1981 Sep;37(3):247-52 (28 ref.)
A model simulation of ventilation distributions. Chang HK, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr; 18(2):329-38
Gas transport in an asymmetrical acinus. Davidson MR, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr; 18(2):203-14
He and SF6 single-breath expiration curves. Comparison with the paiva-engel model. Lacquet LM, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):239-46
Model analysis of inert gas mixing in the lung. Paiva M. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Mar-Apr;18(2):189-201
Further considerations in a theoretical description of gas transport in lung airways. Davidson MR. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(5):517-48
On a class of finite deformations of elastic soft tissues. Demiray H, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(2):175-92
Large signal, low frequency characteristics of the systemic arterial system. Dujardin JP, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982; 44(2):193-213
Pulse evolution on coupled nerve fibres. Eilbeck JC, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(4):389-400
An asymmetrical kinetic model for veratridine interactions with sodium channels in molluscan neurons. Gola M, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(2):231-58
Comparison of models of insulin release. Landahl HD, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(3):399-409
Analytical model of hygroscopic particle behavior in human airways. Martonen TB. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(3):425-42
A generalization of the optimal models of arterial branching. Roy AG, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(3):349-60
The uniqueness of protein sequences: a Monte Carlo analysis. Saroff HA, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(6):619-39
A dose-response model for estimating lifetime tumor risks when cell killing occurs. Scott BR. **Bull Math Biol** 1981; 43(4):487-501
Electromagnetic mediated pharmacokinetics in a three-layer diffusional system. Seto YJ, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982; 44(2):215-29
Common source epidemics I: a stochastic model. Shonkwiler R, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982;44(2):259-69
Role of the hypergeometric distribution in the transmission of excitation through sympathetic ganglia. Tóth T. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(5):611-8
A model of the spatial-temporal characteristics of the alpha rhythm. van Rotterdam A, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1982; 44(2):283-305
Computer simulation and experimental analysis of unipolar epicardial potentials in relation to the direction of propagation of the excitation. Bukhari AR. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1981 Sep;28(3):77-86
Bone photovoltaic cell in hall geometry. Andrabi WH, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(3):239-42
A mixed packing model for bone collagen. Lees S. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981;33(6):591-602
Reverse cholesterol transport from fibroblasts to high density lipoproteins: computer solutions of a kinetic model. Verdery RB. **Can J Biochem** 1981 Aug;59(8):586-92
A model for intracellular energy transport. Mainwood GW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan;60(1):98-102
A quantum mechanical interaction of human erythrocytes. Rowlands S, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan; 60(1):52-9
A theoretical discussion of the use of the Lineweaver-Burk plot to estimate kinetic parameters of intestinal transport in the presence of unstirred water layers. Thomson AB. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Sep;59(9):932-48
The 10th J. A. F. Stevenson memorial lecture. Outline of a physical theory of physiological systems. Yates FE. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Mar;60(3):217-48
Concepts in causality: chemically induced human urinary bladder cancer. Lower GM Jr. **Cancer** 1982 Mar 1; 49(5):1056-66
Selective alkylation of nucleic acids by carcinogens may cause miscoding in DNA. A theoretical study. Klopman G, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1982;6(1):31-5
Application of quantitative stereology to the evaluation of enzyme-altered foci in rat liver. Campbell HA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Feb;42(2):465-72
Invasion of an artificial blood vessel wall by human fibrosarcoma cells. Jones PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1981 Nov; 41(11 Pt 1):4613-20
Deceleratory growth by a rat glial tumor line in culture. Skehan P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 May;42(5):1636-40
Development of a model to simulate the characteristics of rat liver tumor promotion by phenobarbital. Stevens FJ, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1982;7:105-9
Circulatory model studies of external cardiac assist by counterpulsation. Lueptow RM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1981 Aug;15(8):443-55
Prediction of mean caries experience of samples of the Australian population. Spencer AJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1982; 16(2):103-11
A steady state model for analyzing the cellular binding, internalization and degradation of polypeptide ligands. Wiley HS, et al. **Cell** 1981 Aug;25(2):433-40
Theoretic analysis of sites of aerosol deposition in the human lung. Gerrity TR, et al. **Chest** 1981 Dec;80(6 Suppl):898-901
A linear oscillator model for circadian rhythms: implications for phase response curves. Sinha S. **Chronobiologia** 1981 Oct-Dec;8(4):377-91
Electrophysiological simulation of tinnitus. Berlin CI, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1981;85:139-50
Effects of the discrete pattern of electrical coupling on propagation through an electrical syncytium. Joyner RW. **Circ Res** 1982 Feb;50(2):192-200
Flow through collapsible tubes at high Reynolds numbers. Lyon CK, et al. **Circ Res** 1981 Oct;49(4):988-96
Left ventricular dynamic geometry in the intact and open chest dog. Walley KR, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Apr; 50(4):573-89
Immunoassay design equation [letter] Adrion RF. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 1):717
On the use and computation of likelihood ratios in clinical chemistry. Albert A. **Clin Chem** 1982 May;28(5):1113-9
Diagnostic specificity and prevalence [letter] Fuentes J. **Clin Chem** 1981 Dec;27(12):2072-3
Transport models for secretory IgA and secretory IgM. Brandtzaeg P. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1981 May;44(2):221-32 (97 ref.)
Which mathematical model to study uremic toxicity? National Cooperative Dialysis Study. Sargent JA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1982 Jun;17(6):303-14
Rapid isolation of intact, viable fetal cartilage models. Schmidt RR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1982 Apr;(164):287-92
Evaluation of a computer-assisted method for individualized anticoagulation: retrospective and prospective studies with a pharmacodynamic model. Abbrecht PH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jul;32(1):129-36
Mathematical model of diffusion in the vitreous humour of the eye. Moseley H. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1981 Aug; 2(3):175-81
Simulation of the variable compliance of living systems. Aguilar JL, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1982;12(2):133-41
Cardiorespiratory simulation for the evaluation of recovery following coronary artery bypass surgery. Farrell EJ, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1981;11(3):105-28
Volume measurement based on serial ultrasound tomograms. Tamura S, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1981;11(3):141-52
Automated impedence: a case study in microprocessor programming. Tucker RD, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1981; 11(3):153-60
Finite element solution of steady state temperature distribution in the human torso. Twizell EH, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1982;12(2):119-32
Stepwise probit discrimination with specific application to short-term prognosis in acute myocardial infarction. Albert A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1981 Oct;14(5):391-8
Computerized measurement of the first derivative of the QRS complex: theoretical and practical considerations. Goldberger AL, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1981 Oct; 14(5):464-71
Parameter estimation for the one compartment open model. McMillan I, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1981 Jun;14(3):232-9
System parameter identification in transport models using the fast Fourier transform (FFT). Wall C 3d, et al.

Comput Biomed Res 1981 Dec;14(6):570–81
Conversational SAAM--an interactive program for kinetic analysis of biological systems. Boston RC, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1981 Mar–Jun;13(1–2):111–9
A minicomputer program for estimation of first-order absorption rate in a one-compartment model by the Wagner–Nelson method. Rocchetti M, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1982 Feb;14(1):3–6
Interaction of a tropoelastin model with connective tissue components. Velebný V, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1981; 9(1):63–8
Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic modeling in vivo. Holford NH, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 1981;5(4):273–322 (150 ref.)
A proposed role for the immune system in the pathogenesis of hepatitis B virus induced liver disease. Levy GA, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1981;15(4):335–53 (100 ref.)
Analysis of epidermal oxygen supply by simulation of oxygen partial pressure fields under varying conditions. Grossmann U, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1981 Oct;9(10):734–5
Mathematical modeling and simulation of the postural control loop: Part I. Agarwal GC, et al. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1982; 8(2):93–134 (288 ref.)
Electrical network modeling of active membranes of nerves. Marsocci VA. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1982;8(2):135–94 (167 ref.)
Simplified calculation of cell water content during freezing and thawing in nonideal solutions of cryoprotective agents and its possible application to the study of 'solution effects' injury. Fahy GM. **Cryobiology** 1981 Oct;18(5):473–82
Kinetic models of metabolism in intact cells, tissues, and organisms. Wright BE, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1981; 19:103–58 (152 ref.)
A theoretical equation for diauxic growth and its application to the kinetics of the early development of the sea urchin embryo. Liquori AM, et al. **Differentiation** 1981;20(2):174–5
Annotation on stem cells and differentiation fields. Matioli GT. **Differentiation** 1982 May;21(3):139–48
A stem-line model for cellular and chromosomal differentiation in early mouse-development. Monk M. **Differentiation** 1981;19(2):71–6
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone modulation of its own pituitary receptors: evidence for biphasic regulation. Clayton RN. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):152–61
Comprehensive kinetics of thyroxine distribution and metabolism in blood and tissue pools of the rat from only six blood samples: dominance of large, slowly exchanging tissue pools. DiStefano JJ 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 1982 Jul;111(1):108–17
Comparison of four mathematical models for the calculation of radioimmunoassay data of LH, FSH, and GH. Geier T, et al. **Endokrinologie** 1981 Dec;78(2–3):269–80
Genetic–environmental interactions in relation to low dose studies: a possible model from breast cancer. Petrakis NL. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:97–102
Problems in evaluating radiation dose via terrestrial and aquatic pathways. Vaughan BE, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:149–61 (73 ref.)
Multicompartment kinetic models for cadmium. I. Effects of zinc on cadmium retention in male mice. Marcus AH. **Environ Res** 1982 Feb;27(1):46–51
A network model for the organization of type IV collagen molecules in basement membranes. Timpl R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1981 Nov;120(2):203–11
Endoplasmic veins from plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum: a new strand model defined age, structure, and behavior. Baranowski Z, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1982 Apr;27(1):1–9
Pharmacokinetic concepts – drug binding, apparent volume of distribution and clearance. Gibaldi M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(4):299–305
A general method for calculating the dosage scheme in linear pharmacokinetics. Schwilden H. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(5):379–86
The unsteady model. An alternative approach to nonlinear pharmacokinetics. Smith MT, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1981;20(5):387–98
Metabolic studies of erythropoietin (Ep): I. A reliable micro assay method for Ep in rat plasma using fetal mouse liver cells (FMLC). Dinkelaar RB, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1981 Aug; 9(7):788–95
General solution of the pseudo first-order rate equations for consecutive reactions with identical rate constants. Deranleau DA. **Experientia** 1982 Jun 15;38(6):661–2
An electrochemical interpretation of metabolism. Berry MN. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Nov 16;134(2):133–8 (78 ref.)
Ca2+-and calmodulin-dependent flip-flop mechanism in microtubule assembly-disassembly. Kakiuchi S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Sep 14;132(1):141–3
Tumour induction of host leucine starvation. Lazo PA. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Dec 7;135(2):229–31
On the possible participation of acid phospholipids in the translocation of secreted proteins through the bacterial cytoplasmic membrane. Nesmeyanova MA. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Jun 7;142(2):189–93
Free manganese (II) and iron (II) cations can act as intracellular cell controls. Williams RJ. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):3–10
Mathematical model for the distribution of isotopic carbon atoms through the tricarboxylic acid cycle. Goebel R, et al. **Fed Proc** 1982 Jan;41(1):96–103
Speculations on an extended dose-response model for carcinogenesis. Carlborg FW. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1982 Jun; 20(3):319–23
Probability distributions and compartment boundaries in the development of Drosophila. Flanagan JR. **Genetics** 1981 May;98(1):115–42
Cochlear transduction: an integrative model and review. Brownell WE. **Hear Res** 1982 Apr;6(3):335–60 (165 ref.)
Anatomy and physiology of the gerbil cochlear nucleus: an improved surgical approach for microelectrode studies. Frisina RD, et al. **Hear Res** 1982 Apr;6(3):259–75
Evaluation of maximal and submaximal static muscle exertions. Kroemer KH, et al. **Hum Factors** 1981 Dec; 23(6):643–53
Identifiability: its role in design of pharmacokinetic experiments. Brown RF. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jan;29(1):49–54
Theoretical analyses and computer simulation of ECG ventricular gradient and recovery waveforms. Cohn RL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jun;29(6):413–23
Parameter estimates in a five-element respiratory mechanical model. Eyles JG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jun; 29(6):460–3
Estimating respiratory mechanical parameters in parallel compartment models. Eyles JG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Apr;28(4):313–7
Solution methods of electrical field problems in physiology. Heringa A, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jan; 29(1):34–42
A quantitative theory of control sharing between accommodative and vergence controllers. Hung GK, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 May;29(5):364–70
Alteration in sodium channel gate kinetics of the Hodgkin–Huxley equations applied to an electric field model for interaction between excitable cells. Mann JE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Sep;28(9):655–61
A comparison of digital algorithms used in computing the derivative of left ventricular pressure. Marble AE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;28(7):524–9
Fitting the Hill equation to data: a statistical approach. Nagelkerke NJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jun; 29(6):467–9
Prey–predator–protector model for cancer. Stein J. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;28(7):544–51
Immune response of BALB/c mice to phthalate: characterization of a new and useful model for studying immune regulation. Bankert RB, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1981;10(6):457–81
Computer simulation of the cellular immune response to malignant lymphoid cells: logic of approach, model design and laboratory verification. Look AT, et al. **Immunology** 1981 Aug;43(4):677–90
Steady state relations between control proteins regulating the formation of the alternative pathway C3 convertase. Reeve J, et al. **Immunology** 1982 Aug;46(4):859–66
Applied aspects of theoretical analysis of pulmonary gas exchange. Khetarpal K, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Apr–Jun;25(2):131–43
Gompertz curve in physiology: an application. Verma SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1982 Jan–Mar;26(1):47–53
Creatinine degradation. II: Mathematical model including the effect of extra-renal removal rates. Hankins DA, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Mar;4(2):68–71
Approaching plasma-exchange mathematically. Marconi M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1981 Nov;4(6):295–9
Sensitivity analysis of biological models. Cettl L, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Mar;13(2):167–73
Three-dimensional pattern generation applied to spheroidal tumor growth in a nutrient medium. Düchting W, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1981 Sep;12(5):377–92
Computerised experimentation in biology. Dvořák J. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Jan;13(1):87–8
A kinetic study of cell radiosensitivity. Oguztöreli MN, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Mar;13(2):127–52
Evaluation of some mathematical models for tumor growth. Vaidya VG, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Jan; 13(1):19–36
The use of three-dimensional collagen gels for the study of tumour cell invasion in vitro: experimental parameters influencing cell migration into the gel matrix. Schor SL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1982 Jan 15;29(1):57–62
Biological models and statistical interactions: an example from multistage carcinogenesis. Siemiatycki J, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Dec;10(4):383–7
A mathematical model resolving normal human blood lymphocyte population x-ray survival curves into six components: radiosensitivity, death rate and size of two responding subpopulations. Thomson AE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1982 Jan;41(1):15–32
An interpretation of some biological results obtained in range-modulated negative pion beams. Brenner DJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1982 Jan;8(1):121–6
Dosimetry of 131I-labeled anti-ferritin in hepatoma: a model for radioimmunoglobulin dosimetry. Leichner PK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Mar;7(3):323–33
Dose-survival characteristics of mouse jejunal crypt cells. Thames HD Jr, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1981 Nov;7(11):1591–7
Lactate kinetics and individual anaerobic threshold. Stegmann H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1981 Aug;2(3):160–5
Self-instruction and assessment in techniques of intensive care using a computer model of the respiratory system. Hinds CJ, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1982;8(3):115–23
IHC-TM connect-disconnect in relation to sensitization and masking of a HF-tone burst by a LF tone. IV. Crane HD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 May;71(5):1183–93
Correspondence principle in cochlear mechanics. de Boer E. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jun;71(6):1496–501
Implications of causality, time-translation invariance, linearity, and minimum-phase behavior for basilar membrane response functions. Koshigoe S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 May;71(5):1194–200
Cochlear model including three-dimensional fluid and four modes of partition flexibility. Taber LA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1981 Aug;70(2):426–36
Methacholine-induced cutaneous flare response: bivariate analysis of responsiveness and sensitivity. Buckley CE 3d, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1982 Jan;69(1 Pt 1):25–34
Calculating dietary iron bioavailability: refinement and computerization. Monsen ER, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1982 Apr;80(4):307–11
A new model of functional astigmatism. Forrest EB. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1981 Nov;52(11):889–97
Hydrodynamic features of pulmonary air embolism: a model study. Chang HK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct; 51(4):1002–8
An asymmetrical model of the airways of the dog lung. Horsfield K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):21–6
A computational model for expiratory flow. Lambert RK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jan;52(1):44–56
A model for the relation between respiratory neural and mechanical outputs. II. Methods. Riddle W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):979–89
A prediction-correction scheme for forcing alveolar gases along certain time courses. Robbins PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 May;52(5):1353–7
Effects of gravity and branching on longitudinal gas mixing in glass tube models. Shibata H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1982 Jun;52(6):1476–86
A model for the relation between respiratory neural and mechanical outputs. III. Validation. Younes M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):990–1001
A model for the relation between respiratory neural and mechanical outputs. I. Theory. Younes M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Oct;51(4):963–78
A viscoelastic model for cytokinesis in animal cells. Akkas N. **J Biomech** 1981;14(9):621–31
A mathematical model of unsteady collapsible tube behaviour. Bertram CD, et al. **J Biomech** 1982;15(1):39–50
Analysis of load-deflection behavior of intervertebral discs under axial compression using exact parametric solutions of Kelvin-solid models. Burns ML. **J Biomech** 1980; 13(11):959–64
Bone remodeling of diaphysial surfaces under constant load: theoretical predictions. Cowin SC, et al. **J Biomech** 1981; 14(7):471–84
A three-dimensional biomechanical model of hip musculature. Dostal WF, et al. **J Biomech** 1981; 14(11):803–12
Practical activation and retention of locomotion constraints in neuromusculoskeletal control system models. Hatze H, et al. **J Biomech** 1981;14(12):873–7
A model of cardiac muscle mechanics and energetics. Panerai RB. **J Biomech** 1980;13(11):929–40
A viscoelastic model for the mechanical properties of biological materials. Sanjeevi R. **J Biomech** 1982; 15(2):107–9
A viscoelastic model for collagen fibres. Sanjeevi R, et al. **J Biomech** 1982;15(3):181–3
Vesicle transport in arterial endothelium and the influence of mechanical factors on macromolecular permeability. Chien S, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Aug;103(3):186–96
In-vivo elastic and damping response of the human leg to impact forces. Mizrahi J, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 Feb; 104(1):63–6
Diffusion of macromolecules across the arterial wall in the presence of multiple endothelial injuries. Pfeffer R, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1981 Aug;103(3):197–203
Properties and an anisotropic model of cancellous bone from the proximal tibial epiphysis. Williams JL, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 Feb;104(1):50–6
A proposed model for the synthesis, storage and release of acetylcholine at the neuromuscular junction. Hancox AJ, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1981 Jul;3(3):183–95
Structural analysis for the forces in the human spinal column and its musculature. Yettram AL, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1982 Apr;4(2):118–24
Variations in the intrinsic mechanical properties of human articular cartilage with age, degeneration, and water content. Armstrong CG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1982 Jan;64-A(1):88–94
A peak profile analysis procedure for extracting unit cell transform data from the Fourier transforms of periodic arrays. Shaw PJ. **J Cell Sci** 1981 Oct;51:314–21
Derivation of equations for the steady-state reaction velocity of a substance based on the use of a second substance. Patlak CS. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1981;1(1):129–31
Hypertension and mortality. Svensson GI, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1982;35(3):165–72
A kinetic model of human thyroid hormones and their conversion products. McGuire RA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1981 Oct;53(4):852–62
An evaluation of two antigen nonspecific assays for circulating immune complexes using a model system. Rodrick M, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1982 Apr;7(3):193–8

A technique for computer plotting of clinical crown height derived from orthodontic study models. Volchansky A, et al. **J Dent** 1981 Jun;9(2):150–6

A model for the implant–bone interface characteristics of porous dental implants. Cook SD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Aug;61(8):1006–9

A three–dimensional finite element analysis of a porous rooted Co–Cr–Mo alloy dental implant. Cook SD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jan;61(1):25–9

Evaluation of the biologic effects of dental materials using a new cell culture technique. Imai Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Aug;61(8):1024–7

Root canal–simulating experimental model for evaluation of tissue responses to chronic influx of foreign fluid substances. Wesselink PR, et al. **J Dent Res** 1982 Jan; 61(1):44–8

Statistical models relating peak expiratory flow rates to age, height, and weight in men and women. Gupta CK, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1982 Mar;36(1):64–7

The role of surface stress in the morphology of microbes. Koch AL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1982 May;128 (Pt 5):927–45

Simulation of the rat intestinal ecosystem using a two–stage continuous culture system. Veilleux BG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1981 Mar;123(Pt 1):103–15

A three–barrier model for the hemocyanin channel. Cecchi X, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Dec;78(6):657–81

Relation between subsynaptic receptor blockade and response to quantal transmitter at the mouse neuromuscular junction. Pennefather P, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Sep; 78(3):313–44

Nonlinear summation of contractions in cat muscles. I. Early depression. Stein RB, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1981 Sep; 78(3):277–93

Adapting bump model for ventral photoreceptors of Limulus. Wong F, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1982 Jun;79(6):1089–113

Mathematical models predicting clonal senescence of WI–38 cells. Sallee GT. **J Gerontol** 1982 Jul;37(4):412–6

Metastatic tumor cell attachment and invasion assay utilizing vascular endothelial cell monolayers. Nicolson GL. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1982 Mar;30(3):214–20

Enzyme–incorporated erythrocyte ghosts: a new model system for quantitative enzyme cytochemistry. Raap AK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1981 Dec;29(12):1418–24

Membrane attach complex of complement (MAC): three–dimensional analysis of MAC–phospholipid vesicle recombinants. Podack ER, et al. **J Immunol** 1982 May; 128(5):2353–7

Effect of the ratio of surface area to volume on the penetration of antibiotics in to extravascular spaces in an in vitro model. Van Etta LL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1982 Sep; 146(3):423–8

An artificial capillary in vitro kinetic model of antibiotic bactericidal activity. Zinner SH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1981 Dec;144(6):583–7

Collagen fibrillogenesis in tissues, in a solution and from modeling: a synthesis. Trelstad RL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79 Suppl 1:109s–112s

The structural simplification of an epidemiological compartment model. Bailey NT. **J Math Biol** 1982; 14(1):101–16

Convergence to equilibrium states for a reaction–diffusion system modelling the spatial spread of a class of bacterial and viral diseases. Capasso V, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981; 13(2):173–84

The nature of the coupling between segmental oscillators of the lamprey spinal generator for locomotion: a mathematical model. Cohen AH, et al. **J Math Biol** 1982; 13(3):345–69

Prelude to Hopf bifurcation in an epidemic model: analysis of a characteristic equation associated with a nonlinear Volterra integral equation. Diekmann O, et al. **J Math Biol** 1982;14(1):117–27

Approximate solution of a model of biological immune responses incorporating delay. Fowler AC. **J Math Biol** 1981;13(1):23–45

Theory of equilibrium binding of a bivalent ligand to cell surface antibody: the effect of antibody heterogeneity on cross–linking. Goldstein B, et al. **J Math Biol** 1980 Dec; 10(4):347–66

Phase locking, period doubling bifurcations and chaos in a mathematical model of a periodically driven oscillator: a theory for the entrainment of biological oscillators and the generation of cardiac dysrhythmias. Guevara MR, et al. **J Math Biol** 1982;14(1):1–23

Dynamic models for animal orientation. Hadeler KP, et al. **J Math Biol** 1980 Dec;10(4):307–32

Stability analysis for models of diseases without immunity. Hethcote HW, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981;13(2):185–98

A mathematical model of B lymphocyte differentiation: control by antigen. Klein P, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981; 13(1):67–86

The extinction of slowly evolving dynamical systems. Lasota A, et al. **J Math Biol** 1980 Dec;10(4):333–45

Minimizing therapeutically induced anemia. Lasota A, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981;13(2):149–58

Stationary gene frequency distribution in the environment fluctuating between two distinct states. Matsuda H, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981 Feb;11(2):119–41

System identification of the control of gluconeogenesis in the intact organism under conditions of long–term stress. Paletta B, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981 Feb;11(2):143–53

A continuous migration model with stable demography. Sawyer S, et al. **J Math Biol** 1981 Feb;11(2):193–205

Analysis of pattern recognition by man using detection experiments. Türke B. **J Math Biol** 1981;13(1):47–65

Electrical characteristics of waveguide applicators for medical applications. Audet J, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1980 Sep;15(3):177–86

Effect of chromosomal breaks induced by x–irradiation on the number of mesosomes and the cytoplasmic organization of Streptococcus faecalis. Parks LC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Mar 15;146(4):413–31

Biochemical interpretation of tension transients produced by a four–state mechanical model. Steiger JG, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1981 Sep;2(3):245–60

Closed recirculatory spinal subarachnoid perfusion for determining CSF dynamics. Artru AA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1982 Mar;56(3):368–72

Functional or parametric images. Goris ML. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Apr;23(4):360–2

Integrated saturation model for tissue micronutrient concentrations applied to liver folacin. Keagy PM. **J Nutr** 1982 Feb;112(2):377–86

The quantitative nutrient–response relationship. Mercer LP. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):560–6

A theoretical consideration of some biological parameters involved in cell kinetic investigations of oral leukoplakia and abnormal states in stratified squamous epithelium. Hume WJ. **J Oral Pathol** 1981 Dec;10(6):375–85 (46 ref.)

Fetal surgery in the primate I. Anesthetic, surgical, and tocolytic management to maximize fetal–neonatal survival. Harrison MR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1982 Apr;17(2):115–22

Simultaneous pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic modeling. Colburn WA. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Jun;9(3):367–88

Kinetic modeling of the renal excretion of iodopyracet in the dog. Hekman P, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1982 Feb;10(1):77–92

A new blood–flow pharmacokinetic model for ethanol. Rheingold JL, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Jun; 9(3):261–78

Evaluation of methods for estimating population pharmacokinetic parameters. II. Biexponential model and experimental pharmacokinetic data. Sheiner BL, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1981 Oct;9(5):635–51

A model for oxygen–dependent damage from OH radicals in irradiated suspensions of bacterial spores. Ewing D. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1980 Dec;21(3–4):288–96

Towards a new model for the mechanism of action of steroids. Martin PM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1982 Feb; 16(2):215–29

A mathematical model describing the subcellular localization of non–membrane bound steroid, seco–steroid and thyronine receptors. Walters MR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1981 Dec;15:491–5

Quantitative intraoperative assessment of portacaval shunt: theoretical study. Jelínek J, et al. **J Surg Res** 1981 Oct; 31(4):298–306

Models of side–to–end anastomoses: effects of angle and flow split. Nowak MD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 May;32(5):489–98

Models for growth of clones in hexagonal cell arrangements: applications in Drosophila wing disc epithelia and plant epidermal tissues. Abbott LA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 21;90(4):495–514

On the molecular basis of oncogenesis. Ahlgren JD. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 7;93(1):215–23

A model for generating aspects of zebra and other mammalian coat patterns. Bard JB. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 21;93(2):363–85

Markov process characterization of a single membrane gating site. Baumann G, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21; 93(4):785–804

A mathematical model of T–cell effects in the humoral immune response. Beck K. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21; 89(4):593–610

Three–step food chains in Gompertz and Lotka–Volterra models. Bhat N, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):429–35

Flexoelectric and steric interactions between two bilayer lipid membranes resulting from their curvature fluctuations. Bivas I, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):459–83

Effect of control measures on pest populations subject to regulation by parasites and pathogens. Carpenter SR. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Sep 21;92(2):181–4

The sliding filament model of muscle contraction. III. Stability analysis and sinusoidal perturbations. Cheung AS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):493–506

The sliding filament model of muscle contraction. IV. The effect of variation of ATP concentration. Cheung AS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):507–13

Two new schematic rules for rate laws of enzyme–catalysed reactions. Chou KC. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):581–92

A model for nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribonucleoprotein particles. Clawson GA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Apr 21;95(4):607–13

The incidence of hematologic tumours: a cellular model for the age dependence. Cohen P, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):427–36

A proposed modification to the microdosimetric theory of RBE. Craig AG. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):47–61

Peripheral doublet microtubules and wave generation in eukaryotic flagella. Crowley PH, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):769–84

On membrane transport and internal entropy production. Dasgupta A, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):569–74

The Malthusian parameter and the effective rate of increase. Demetrius L. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Sep 21;92(2):141–61

Target density estimation in radar biology. Drake VA. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 21;90(4):545–71

Principles of a new biological theory: a summary. Elsasser WM. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):131–50

The effect of discrete charges on the electrical properties of membranes. II. Enos BE, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):499–522

Time–dependent extracellular ion transport. Ferrier JM. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 21;92(4):363–8

The logistic equation and population decline. Fulda JS. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21;91(2):255–9

First passage time for a supercritical Galton–Watson process restricted to the non–extinction set. Gadag VG. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):585–9

On the 'surface law' and basal metabolic rate. Gray BF. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):757–67

Parameter estimation in Hodgkin–Huxley–type equations for membrane action potentials in nerve and heart muscle. Hafner D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21;91(2):321–45

On rethinking allometry. Harvey PH. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 7;95(1):37–41

Predictions of the somatic mutation and mortalization theories of cellular ageing are contrary to experimental observations. Holliday R, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):627–42

Possible prepatterns governing mitosis: the mechanism of spindle–free chromosome movement in aulacantha Scolymantha. Hunding A. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7; 89(3):353–85

Theory and Measurement of the buffer value of bicarbonate in saliva. Izutsu KT. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):397–403

A family of models for the elimination of substrate in the liver. Johansen S, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21; 89(4):549–56

Energy kinetics and role of nutrition in cancer patients. Krishnan L, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21;91(2):303–20

Homology in protein sequences expressed by correlation coefficients. Kubota Y, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21; 91(2):347–61

The average lifetime of a population in a varying environment. Leigh EG Jr. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21; 90(2):213–39

A dynamic model for in vivo virus replication. MacCarthy JE, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21;90(2):265–81

Some formal consequences of a specific association between double stranded nucleic acid molecules—properties of multistranded structures. McGavin S. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):33–40

Pattern regulation in tergite of Drosophila: a model. Madhavan MM, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Apr 21; 95(4):731–48

On the chemiosmotic hypothesis and the nature of the mitochondrial protonmotive force. Malpress FH. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 7;92(3):255–65

A selective model of plasma protein catabolism. Mărgineanu I, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):101–10

Theoretical basis for the interpretation of surface permeability data by a transient method. Massaldi HA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 21;93(2):313–23

The helix clock: a potential biomechanical cell cycle timer. Mendelson NH. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Jan 7;94(1):209–22

The relation between local and global transport parameters in an epithelial membrane having an asymmetric transport mechanism. Mikulecky DC, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):575–87

A gas chromatographic (GLPC) model for the sense of smell. Variation of olfactory sensitivity with conditions of stimulation. Nachbar RB, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7; 89(3):387–407

An application of the segregation model for septation of Escherichia coli. Nagasawa M. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 21; 90(4):445–55

A critical assessment of the intestinal proliferon hypothesis. Neal JV, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):63–70

A rotating myosin filament theory of muscular contraction. Obendorf P. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):667–80

Chemical Mutagens: Dosimetry, Haber's Rule and Linear Systems. Olson WH, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7; 91(3):383–95

Frequency encoded biochemical regulation is more accurate than amplitude dependent control. Rapp PE, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 21;90(4):531–44

A new approach to microtubule depolymerization. Ripoll D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 7;93(1):53–62

On the increase in complexity in Evolution II. The relativity of complexity and the principle of minimum increase. Saunders PT, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 21;90(4):515–30

Optimization of kinetic proofreading: a general method for derivation of the constraint relations and an exploration of a specific case. Savageau MA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 7;93(1):157–77

Accuracy of proofreading with zero energy cost. Savageau MA. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 7;93(1):179–95

Steady–state heat distribution in epidermis, dermis and subdermal tissues. Saxena VP, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):423–32

The time evolution of sequential enzyme reactions: a singular perturbation approach. Seshadri MS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 7;93(1):197–205

The polar co-ordinate model for pattern regulation in epimorphic fields: a critical appraisal. Sibatani A. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 21;93(2):433–89

On estimating the risk of conception from observations on first conceptive delays. Singh SN, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):1–7

Does sucrose space exist? Sitaramam V, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):317–36

Model of mitosis based on antagonistic changes of intracellular concentration of free calcium and magnesium ions. Staron K, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):501–11

Protein induction process and stochastic nature of cell commitment to proliferation and differentiation. Svetina S. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):151–8

Membrane bending energy in relation to bilayer couples concept of red blood cell shape transformations. Svetina S, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Jan 7;94(1):13–23

Sequential analysis of the influence of sex on the spread of the disease variola minor. Tsokos JO, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):341–51

A continuum approach to blood vessel growth: axisymmetric elastic structures. Waxman AM. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21; 91(2):273–301

The dynamics of an open, isothermal homogeneous, single enzyme, two substrate system. Webster IA. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):417–28

Uptake of proline by renal brushborder vesicles: a mathematical analysis. Weiss SD, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 7;93(3):597–608

Configurations of a polymeric antigen adsorbed to a B-cell membrane. Wiegel FW, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7; 88(3):533–68

Trans effects in cell membrane transport. Wigler PW. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):997–1008

Unidirectional fluxes and blood flow. Winne D. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):987–96

Sensitivity of pigeons to small magnetic field variations. Yorke ED. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):533–7

Performance testing in horses: a review of the role of simple behavioral models in the design of performance experiments. Tobin T, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1982 Jun;5(2):105–18

Oncogenes: new evidence on link to cancer. Macek C. **JAMA** 1982 Feb 26;247(8):1098–9, 1103

Ultrasonic detection of renal calculi: accuracy tested in an in vitro porcine kidney model. Stafford SJ, et al. **JCU** 1981 Sep;9(7):359–63

Estimated cervical cancer disease state incidence and transition rates. Albert A. **JNCI** 1981 Sep;67(3):571–6

Fiber carcinogenesis: epidemiologic observations and the Stanton hypothesis. Harington JS. **JNCI** 1981 Nov; 67(5):977–89 (61 ref.)

Cartesian reductionism and cancer [letter] Rubin H. **JNCI** 1982 Jun;68(6):883

Long-term evaluation of the effect of catheter materials on urethral tissue in dogs. Goodpasture JC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):180–2

Technical considerations in the study of indium-111-oxine labelled platelet survival patterns in dogs. Sharefkin J, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1982 Apr;32(2):183–6

The importance of iron in rheumatoid disease. Blake DR, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 21;2(8256):1142–4

Is adrenaline the cause of essential hypertension? Brown MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Nov 14;2(8255):1079–82

Mechanisms of anaesthesia [letter] Burnie JP. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 19;2(8247):643–4

Abstinence symptoms after withdrawal of tranquillising drugs: is there a common neurochemical mechanism? Cowen PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 14;2(8294):360–2

The natriuretic hormone and essential hypertension. de Wardener HE, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jun 26;1(8287):1450–4

Cytotoxic-therapy-induced vomiting is mediated via enkephalin pathways. Harris AL. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 27; 1(8274):714–6

Rheumatoid arthritis: a disease of T-lymphocyte/macrophage immunoregulation. Janossy G, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 17;2(8251):839–42

Transplantation model for study of microbiology of human skin [letter] Kearney JN, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Aug 7; 2(8293):334–5

The red-cell immune system. Siegel I, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 12;2(8246):556–9

Thermoneutrality: an evolutionary advantage against ageing? Sohnle PG, et al. **Lancet** 1982 May 15;1(8281):1099–1100

Relative contributions of insulin deficiency and insulin resistance in maturity-onset diabetes. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Mar 13;1(8272):596–8

An immunological hypothesis for plasma protein catabolism. Ghetie V, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Sep;17(1):27–39

A mathematical model for senescence in metazoans. Smith WR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1982 Mar;18(3):261–83

Senescence in vitro and ionising radiations--the human diploid fibroblast model. Stevenson AF, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Jan;15(1):51–63

A new murine model of accelerated senescence. Takeda T, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Oct;17(2):183–94

Modeling cellular systems and aging processes: I. Mathematics of cell system models-a review. Witten M. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1981 Sep;17(1):53–94

A new hypothesis on memory - a possible role of local circuits in the formation of the memory trace. Agnati LF, et al. **Med Biol** 1981 Aug;59(4):224–9

Computer identification of models for the arterial tree input impedance: comparison between two new simple models and first experimental results. Burattini R, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Mar;20(2):134–44

Numerical analysis and linear theory of pulsatile flow in cylindrical deformable tubes: the testing of a numerical model for blood calculation. Gerrard JH. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 Jan;20(1):49–57

Numerical scheme for modelling oxygen transfer in tubular oxygenators. Jayaraman G, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Sep;19(5):524–34

Analytical deduction of te instantaneous velocity distribution, wall shear stress and pressure gradient from transcutaneous measurements of the time-varying rate of blood flow. Letelier MF, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul; 19(4):433–6

Alveolar-capillary diffusion and ventilation-perfusion inhomogeneity: a mathematical model. Saidel GM. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1982 May;20(3):269–73

Calcium model for mammalian skeletal muscle. Wallinga-de Jonge W, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Nov; 19(6):734–48

Some theoretical questions of the peptide and steroid hormone regulation. Part II.: The second messenger system. Biró J. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jun;8(6):565–79

Some theoretical questions of the peptide and steroid hormone regulation. Part III.: The RLVC hypothesis as a possible mode for the interaction of the peptide and steroid hormone regulation. Biró J. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jun;8(6):581–8

Some theoretical questions of the peptide and steroid hormone regulation. Par. I.: The receptor-steroid variable complex (RSVC) hypothesis of genetic regulation. Biró J. **Med Hypotheses** 1982 Jun;8(6):543–64

Myotonic dystrophy as a disease of abnormal membrane receptors: an hypothesis of pathophysiology and a new approach to treatment. Brumback RA, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1059–66 (39 ref.)

Tobacco-alcohol amblyopia: a proposed biochemical basis for pathogenesis. Dang CV. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Nov; 7(11):1317–28 (67 ref.)

Probable mechanism for the loss of Barr body in human female tumor with special reference to breast cancer. Ghosh SN, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1099–104

A hypothesis for the mechanism of superoxide production by phagocytic cells. Peterson DA, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Nov;7(11):1389–95

Klinefelter's syndrome : hypogonadism, abnormal carbohydrate metabolism. It it a result of biotin deficiency ? Reading CM. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1105–8

Effects of oral zinc loading on zinc metabolism in humans II: in vivo kinetics. Babcock AK, et al. **Metabolism** 1982 Apr;31(4):336–47

Mathematical modelling of intravascular thyroid hormone stimulation by carrier proteins. Geiseler D, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1982;4(1):73–8

Application of models for envelope growth to cell length distribution data for Pseudomonas aeruginosa at various specific growth rates. Gilbert P, et al. **Microbios** 1981; 31(125-126):189–203

Oxygen gradients between red blood cells in the microcirculation. Homer LD, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Nov;22(3):308–23

Changes in transcapillary protein flux by permeative and convective mechanisms as functions of increasing transcapillary water flux. Katz MA. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Nov;22(3):271–95

A physiologically stable rat model for in vivo studies. Kerns LL, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Sep;22(2):228–31

Analysis of lymphatic protein data. IV. Comparison of the different methods used to estimate reflection coefficients and permeability-surface area products. Rutili G, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 May;23(3):347–60

Filtration measurements to determine the effects of red cell rigidity and aggregation on resistance to flow. Sacks AH, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Nov;22(3):331–44

Interfacial tension effects in the microvasculature. Sherman IA. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Nov;22(3):296–307

Hamster retractor muscle: a new preparation for intravital microscopy. Sullivan SM, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1982 May; 23(3):329–35

Blood vessel growth as a problem in morphogenesis: a physical theory. Waxman AM. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Jul; 22(1):32–42 (31 ref.)

Changing concepts of morbidity and mortality in the elderly population. Manton KG. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1982 Spring;60(2):183–244

A stochastic model of epidemics in military recruits. Crawford GE. **Milit Med** 1982 May;147(5):361–6

The 'fluid mosaic model' and the 'lattice model' as two nonequilibrium states of the same membrane and the significance for biochemical control. Schiffmann Y. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1982 Feb 5;42(2):117–24

Phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis: a multifunctional transducing mechanism. Berridge MJ. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1981 Nov;24(2):115–40 (70 ref.)

Theory of sedimentation for antigen-antibody reactic ı effect of antibody heterogeneity on the shape of the pattern. Cann JR. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Apr;19(4):505–14

The effect of cell size and receptor density on ligand--receptor reaction rate constants. DeLisi C. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Jun;18(6):507–11

C1q binding to antibody-coated cells: predictions from a simple multivalent binding model. Dower SK, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1981 Sep;18(9):823–9

A reinterpretation of the evidence for an interaction between C1q and pairs of immunoglobulin molecules in an immune lattice. Spouge JL, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1982 Feb; 19(2):253–6

Chronic model of neurofibrillary changes induced in mature rabbits by metallic aluminum. Wisniewski HM, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1982 Spring;3(1):11–22

Overt and hidden forms of chronic malnutrition in the rat and their relevance to man. Resnick O, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1982 Spring;6(1):55–75 (122 ref.)

Elementary pharmacokinetics in clinical practice 2: Basic concepts of drug pharmacokinetics. Paxton JW. **NZ Med J** 1981 Nov 11;94(695):342–5

The present status of the blocked ontogeny hypothesis of neoplasia: the thalassemia connection. Potter VR. **Oncodev Biol Med** 1981;2(4):243–66 (77 ref.)

Computer simulation of extraocular muscle co-operation: an evaluation. Clement RA. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1982; 2(2):107–17

Could life have evolved in cometary nuclei? Bar-Nun A, et al. **Orig Life** 1981 Dec;11(4):387–94

A neutral theory of biogenesis. Ferracin A. **Orig Life** 1981 Dec;11(4):369–85

A theory of the origin of life. Olson CB. **Orig Life** 1981 Dec;11(4):353–68

Origins of translation: the hypothesis of permanently attached adaptors. Tyagi S. **Orig Life** 1981 Dec;11(4):343–51

Electronic pacemaker models of parasystole. With special reference to artificial intermittent parasystole with phase 3 and phase 4 protection and to parasystolic modulation. Castellanos A, et al. **PACE** 1982 Jul;5(4):537–45

Projecting demand for cardiac pacemakers. Ronen B, et al. **PACE** 1982 Jul;5(4):501–5

A quantitative model for hyaline membrane disease. Rojas J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1982 Jan;16(1):35–9

History and structure in biology. Webster G, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 1981 Autumn;25(1):39–62

The masking model: a possible explanation for various effects of near-UV radiation. Hartman PS. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jul;34(1):39–43

Proton transfer in the primary process of vision. Sarai A, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Jun;33(6):875–81

Analytical modeling for the optical properties of the skin with in vitro and in vivo applications. Wan S, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1981 Oct;34(4):493–9

The logistic curve for the fitting of sigmoidal data. Cerny LC, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(3):221–30

On the relativity and uncertainty of distance, time, and energy measurements by man. (1) Derivation of the Weber psychophysical law from the Heisenberg uncertainty principle applied to a superconductive biological detector. (2) The reverse derivation. (3) A human theory of relativity. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(4):305–11

Active solute transport across frog skin and epithelial cell systems according to the association-induction hypothesis. Ling GN. **Physiol Chem Phys** 1981;13(4):356–82

Preliminary clinical results with sodium-volume modeling of hemodialysis therapy. Gotch FA, et al. **Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum** 1980;10:12–7

The role of protein fluctuations in enzyme action: a review. Welch GR, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1982;39(2):109–46 (154 ref.)

Analysis of methods to construct nomograms in uroflow studies Bee DE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;78:261–8

Control of energy intake and expenditure in the regulation of energy balance. Garby L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981; 77:39–46

Three-dimensional ciliary mechanics. Hines M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;80:153–8

Assessing pharmacologically induced dopamine receptor sensitivity changes with the Ungerstedt turning model. Siever L, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1981; 75(2):212–3

Accelerated life tests and information. Barlow RE. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr;90(1):90–7

Symposium: extrapolation to low doses of ionizing radiation. II. Some concepts, terminology, and methodology for radiation risk assessment. Groer PG, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr;90(1):35–40

Relationship between dose of injected 239Pu and bone sarcoma mortality in young adult beagles. Peterson AV, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr;90(1):77–89

Recovery of immune competence following sublethal X irradiation of young and old mice: a model for studying age-related loss of immunologic homeostasis. Peterson WJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Jan;89(1):53–64

Dose-mortality relationships in RFM mice following 137Cs gamma-ray irradiation. Prentice RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr;90(1):57–76

Symposium: extrapolation to low doses of ionizing radiation. I. Introduction. Weinberg AM. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr; 90(1):33–4

Osteosarcomas among beagles exposed to 239Pu. Whittemore AS, et al. **Radiat Res** 1982 Apr;90(1):41–56

Precise quantitation of glomerular basement membrane morphology. Gundersen HJ, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980; 3(1-6):303–11

Red blood cell aging as a model to influence pharmacologically the red cell filterability. Grigoleit HG,

et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1981;179(3):249–54
A psychophysiological assessment of elite wrestlers. Silva JM 3d, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1981 Oct;52(3):348–58
Analyses of sequential filling and emptying of the lung. Engel LA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Sep;45(3):309–21
Interpretation of inert gas retention and excretion in the presence of stratified inhomogeneity. Hlastala MP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec;46(3):247–59
Evaluation of lung elastic recoil by exponential curve analysis. Knudson RJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Oct; 46(1):29–42
What is the effective delta PO2 in a gas–phase diffusion system? Paganelli CV, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Jul; 45(1):9–11
Model for capillary–alveolar equilibration with special reference to O2 uptake in hypoxia. Piiper J, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Dec;46(3):193–208
Effects of unequal pressure swings and different waveforms on distribution of ventilation: a non–linear model simulation. Shykoff BE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1982 Apr; 48(1):157–68
Effect of shifts of the O2 dissociation curve upon alveolar–arterial O2 gradients in computer models of the lung with ventilation–perfusion mismatching. Turek Z, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1981 Aug;45(2):133–9
The assessment of antimicrobial combinations. King TC, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 May–Jun;3(3):627–33
Biophysical approach. Theoretical models of deformability in blood flow. Skalak R. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1981;156:55–8
Iron absorption in relation to iron status. Model proposed to express results to food iron absorption measurements. Magnusson B, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1981 Sep;27(3):201–8
A continuum theory of blood flow. Ahmadi G. **Sci Sin** 1981 Oct;24(10):1465–74
Atherosclerosis and dissipative structures. Lu K, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Sep;24(9):1313–24
Markov chain as a model of Hill's theory on circulation. Qian C, et al. **Sci Sin** 1981 Oct;24(10):1431–48
The 'bolus flow' solution of the plasma between the red blood cells flowing through a capillary. Yan ZY. **Sci Sin** 1981 Dec;24(12):1636–48
Darwin died at a most propitious time [news] Lewin R. **Science** 1982 Aug 20;217(4561):717–8
Effect of flow split on separation and stagnation in a model vascular bifurcation. LoGerfo FW, et al. **Stroke** 1981 Sep–Oct;12(5):660–5
An in vivo model for studying platelet aggregation and disaggregation. Page CP, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1982 Jun 28;47(3):210–3
Mechanical behavior of lung parenchyma as a compressible continuum: a theoretical analysis. Tani J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1982 Jun;137(2):125–36
Methods for in vitro percutaneous absorption studies. II. Animal models for human skin. Bronaugh RL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1982 Mar 15;62(3):481–8
Mouse skin allograft model for study of pregraft blood transfusion. Maki T, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1982 Jun; 14(2):394–6
Value of a physiological liver transplant model in rats. Induction of specific graft tolerance in a fully allogeneic strain combination. Engemann R, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 May;33(5):566–8
A simplified model for heterotopic rat heart transplantation. Lee S, et al. **Transplantation** 1982 Apr;33(4):438–42
The compression model: a re–examination. Dawis SM. **Vision Res** 1981;21(10):1511–5
Prediction of the visibility of asynchronous gratings by a single–channel model. Limb JO. **Vision Res** 1981; 21(9):1409–12
A single–channel model does not predict visibility of asynchronous gratings. Watson AB. **Vision Res** 1981; 21(12):1799–1800
The incidence of male genital tumors: a cellular model for the age dependence. Dix D, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1981 Jul–Aug;54(4):293–8
[A mathematical model for vestibulo–ocular reflex (author's transl)] Zhao SL, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1981 Feb;12(2):157–9 **(Chi)**
[Sampling design of linear one compartment open model for drug administered via non–blood–vessel way (author's transl)] Zhang WG. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1981 Oct; 16(10):732–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[New in vitro models of physiological processes] Holečková E. **Cesk Fysiol** 1982;31(2):185–8 **(Cze)**
[The origin of free amino acids in cells and their use in protein synthesis] Vytášek R. **Cesk Fysiol** 1982;31(3):229–44 (102 ref.) **(Cze)**
[A simplified model of oxygen delivery to tissue (author's transl)] Duvelleroy M. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1982; 38(11–12):737–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ventilation perfusion distribution: a program for personal computer. Part II (author's transl)] Vicaut E, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 1981;38(9–10):569–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Computerized measurement and modelling of the pulmonary pressure–volume curve (author's transl)] Riou Y, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1981 Nov–Dec;17(6):933–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Application of electric stimulation to motor nerve function re–education in the Hodgkin–Huxley model] Coatrieux JL, et al. **Electrodiagn Ther** 1981;18(1):19–22 **(Fre)**
[Cellular patterns and obesity (author's transl)] Ailhaud G. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;30(1):5–6 **(Fre)**
[The concept of ventilation–perfusion. A model for teaching] Farhi LE. **Rev Fr Mal Respir** 1980;8(6):425–34 **(Fre)**
[Mathematical modelling of glycolysis and of adenine nucleotide metabolism of human erythrocytes. II. Simulation of adenine nucleotide breakdown following glucose depletion] Schauer M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(12):1683–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mathematical modelling of glycolysis and adenine nucleotide metabolism of human erythrocytes. I. Reaction–kinetic statements, analysis of in vivo state and determination of starting conditions for in vitro experiments] Schauer M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1981;40(12):1659–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Increase functions of the type DW/DT = K(T + T0)P (E – W)N and their integrals (author's transl)] Sager G. **Anat Anz** 1982;151(2):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Theoretical investigation to the non–contacting conductometry for biological materials (author's transl)] Kittl H, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1981 Jun;26(6):153–7 **(Ger)**
[Initial peak as a result of an adaptation (author's transl)] Kaemmerer K. **DTW** 1981 Jun 5;88(6):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[In vitro assays on the resorption of a drug (author's transl)] Telser E. **DTW** 1981 Jun 5;88(6):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Vitality concept as model for description of the human maximal life–span] Beier W. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):741–4 **(Ger)**
[The modelling of growth processes] Fischer G. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1982;128(2):113–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mathematical formulation possibilities of growth processes] Scharf JH. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1981;127(5):706–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experimental model of isolated arterial stenosis] Sedlařík K, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 1981 Dec;14(6):391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New hypotheses on aging in experimental gerontology (author's transl)] Martin H. **ZFA (Dresden)** 1980; 35(5):339–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Concepts, definitions and glossary of stem and progenitor cells in hemolymphopoiesis] Astaldi G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1981;60(4):259–67 **(Ita)**
[A new model for the in vitro study of the entero–island of Langerhans axis] Filipponi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Apr 30;57(8):857–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Models of frequency distribution of mitotic figures in the presence of partial mitotic synchronization] Mitolo V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Dec 15;57(23):2317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Model of isolated hepatocytes in the study of hepatic steatosis] Dianzani MU, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1982 Feb 28; 37(4):235–6 **(Ita)**
[Effect of periodic capillary blood flow on O2 transport in the skeletal muscle analysed by dynamic computer simulation (author's transl)] Fukuoka M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Oct;19(6):420–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Basis of digital bio–signal processing. V (author's transl)] Sato S. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Oct;19(6):446–52 **(Jpn)**
[Basis of digital bio–signal processing. IV. (author's transl)] Sato S. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep;19(5):348–55 **(Jpn)**
[Experimental production of interventricular septal defects (author's transl)] Yuasa Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1982 Apr;30(4):363–7 **(Jpn)**
[Determination of the average number of leukemic cells in different phases of the mitotic cycle] Kowalik S. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1980 Oct–Nov;11(4):259–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Perfusion of the human placenta under in vitro conditions. I. Characteristics of the course of the experiment] Spaczyński M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1981 Jun;52(6):503–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Modeling and computer simulation as research methods in current biology and medicine] Szubert J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1981 Jun 22;36(25):943–6 **(Pol)**
[Model of hormonal regulation of the contractile activity of the fallopian tubes] Pobedinskiĭ NM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1982 Apr;(4):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mathematical model of zone formation taking into account the inactivation of polyene antibiotics diffusing into an inoculated gel] Mitintskiĭ AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1981 Sep; 26(9):676–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Strict process of stimulation of auto–oscillations in a model of the Volterra type] Bazykin AD, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep–Oct;26(5):851–3 **(Rus)**
[Dynamic structures and nonlinear spectral transformations based on structure interaction reactions] Kal'nin AA. **Biofizika** 1982 May–Jun;27(3):509–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[3–oxosteroid–delta'–dehydrogenase adsorption from Mycobacterium rubrum on silica gel modified with phospholipids as a model of enzyme interaction with biomembranes] Lestrovaia NN, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1981; (8):84–91 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the gas transport characteristics of models of an extraerythrocyte oxygen carrier] Khachatur'ian AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1982 Apr; 93(4):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mathematical model of a fluid bed reactor for the biocatalytic synthesis of L–aspartic acid] Berezin IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;262(2):476–8 **(Rus)**
[Cross–linked polymer complex of hemoglobin that simulates the erythrocyte] Samsonov GV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(6):1486–9 **(Rus)**
[Mathematical modeling of poisoning processes in hygienic research] Mazaev VT, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1981 Jun;(6):75–6 **(Rus)**
[Ideal, model and normative indices of body weight and chest circumference in children and their model deviations] Shaposhnikov EA. **Gig Sanit** 1982 Mar;(3):64–6 **(Rus)**
[Mathematical modeling of the processes of extracorporeal removal of endotoxins from the body] Bespalov IuG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1982 Jan;(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Modeling the blood circulation in a segment of the large intestine in creating a graft for esophagoplasty] Shalimov SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1981 Oct;(10):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Potential use of a mathematical modeling method for the analysis of immunological phenomena] Krut'ko VN. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):4–14 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Modeling of human movements under conditions of varying gravitational force] Zinkovskiĭ AV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981 Nov–Dec;15(6):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the article by Likhtarev et al., 'Mathematical Models in Interpreting the Results of a Radioiodine Test'] Frenkel' VKh. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):83–4 **(Rus)**
[Use of a radiobiological model for selecting the order of alternating the tumor irradiation fields] Kozlov AP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Sep;26(9):11–6 **(Rus)**
[Mathematical models in interpreting the results of a radioiodine test] Likhtarev IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):66–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of mathematical modelling in processing the results of radioisotopic diagnostic methods] Palinkashi DG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1981 Aug;26(8):72–4 **(Rus)**
[Various aspects of the fixator–bone interrelations in the treatment of fractures] Gurevich RA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1981 Aug;(8):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Variations in the charged particle path length in microvolumes under different irradiation conditions] Savinskiĭ AK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1981 May–Jun; 21(3):467–70 **(Rus)**
[Use of modeling in studying aviation injuries] Alpatov IM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1982 Apr–Jun;25(2):3–4 **(Rus)**
[Theoretical prerequisites for utilizing the mathematical modeling method in forensic medical identification studies] Zagriadskaia AP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1981 Jul–Aug; 24(3):5–8 **(Rus)**
[Modeling of the reliability of regenerating cell systems] Iakovlev AIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):110–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Highly permeable contacts and the electrical characteristics of normal liver tissue and hepatomas. II. A structural model and calculation of the cell membrane permeability of induced mouse hepatomas] Sharovskaia IuIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1982 Jan;24(1):26–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mathematical modeling of venereal disease morbidity] Tesalova OT. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1981 Dec;(12):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Probability models of the spread of leukemias and lymphomas] Kanep VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1982;28(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Evaluation, based on experimental data, of the coefficients of a mathematical model of a meningococcal infection focus] Berezhnoĭ VF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1982 Mar;(3):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Theoretical analysis of protein coevolution in the phage–bacteria system. A deterministic model of the separate microevolutionary stage] Rodin SN, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1982 Mar–Apr;43(2):175–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[An improvement in the mode of irradiation of some tumors of the head and neck—computer planning of Co60 therapy (author's transl)] Voskresensky I, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1980 Jul–Aug;102(7–8):406–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
[Expanded models for the regulation of blood glucose] Tamarit Torres J. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1981; 98(4):689–708 **(Spa)**
[Analysis of mathematical models for the quantification of ventricular volumes and ejection fraction by 2–dimensional echocardiography] García–Fernández MA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1982;35(2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Dynamic simulation model applied to study vascular and interstitial spaces (author's transl)] Trujillo F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1982 Mar;38(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MODELS, CARDIOVASCULAR

What information contains a rest contraction curve? a theoretical study with experimental results from the rabbit

papillary muscle. Wussling M, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 1980;39(8–9):871–9
Computer simulation of energy metabolism in acidotic cardiac ischemia. Achs MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May; 242(5):R533–44
A mathematical model of primary pacemaking cell in SA node of the heart. Bristow DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Aug;243(2):H207–18
Estimation of local myocardial stress. Janz RF. **Am J Physiol** 1982 May;242(5):H875–81
The development of recognition of component significance in closed-loop cardiovascular control. Noordergraaf A, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1980;8(4–6):391–404 (35 ref.)
A mathematical model for assessing mitral incompetence by videodensitometry. Erikson U, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1981;24(8):633–7 **(Eng, Fre)**
Analysis of coronary outflow dilution curves for the estimation of cellular uptake rates in the presence of heterogeneous regional flows. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;76(4):404–10
Can a single vasodilator be responsible for both coronary autoregulation and metabolic vasodilation? Laird JD, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1981 Jul–Aug;76(4):354–8
The yield shear stress of blood in branched models of the microcirculation. Effect of hematocrit and plasma macromolecules. Kiesewetter H, et al. **Bibl Haematologica** 1981;47:14–20
Visualization of the parietal mass transfer by using immobilized peroxidase. Dimicoli JL, et al. **Biochimie** 1981 Nov–Dec;63(11–12):877–81
Analysis for the in vivo determination of the non-linear elastic parameters of an artery. Radhakrishnan S, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1981 Jun;26(6):147–50
Nonlinear stress field in blood vessels under the action of connective tissues. Misra JC, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1982; 19(1):19–29
Electrotonic interactions across an inexcitable region as a cause of ectopic activity in acute regional myocardial ischemia. A study in intact porcine and canine hearts and computer models. Janse MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1982 Apr; 50(4):527–37
Augmented venous return: a model of left ventricular afterload reduction during the course of endotoxin shock. Hess ML, et al. **Circ Shock** 1981;8(4):435–50
A computer model of the left ventricular epicardial surface for quantification of jeopardized myocardium. Sjolander SM, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1982 Apr;14(2):127–32
Models of ventricular contraction based on time-varying elastance. Sunagawa K, et al. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1982 Mar;7(3):193–228
A simulation study of the ventricular myocardial action potential. Drouhard JP, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jul;29(7):494–502
The simulation of repolarization events of the cardiac Purkinje fiber action potential. Drouhard JP, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 Jul;29(7):481–93
Theoretical evaluation of the McFee and Frank vectorcardiographic lead systems using a numerical inhomogeneous torso model. Mailloux GE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1982 May;29(5):322–32
Physical principles governing the interrelationships of pressure, flow and volume in collapsible tubes. Chiles C, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1981 Nov–Dec;16(6):525–7
Deficiencies in pore-membrane models of microvascular fluid and solute transudation. Winn R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1981 Dec;51(6):1574–80
Interaction of fluid movement and particle diffusion across capillary walls. Salathé EP, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 Feb; 104(1):57–62
A comparison of steady and pulsatile flow in symmetrically branched tubes. Walburn FJ, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1982 Feb;104(1):66–8
A model of excitation-contraction coupling of mammalian cardiac muscle. Wong AY. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7; 90(1):37–61
Moving multiple dipole model for cardiac activity. Okamoto Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1982 May;23(3):293–304
Computational assessment of electrocardiographic measurement sensitivity. Bones PJ, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Nov;19(6):717–24
Stroke volumes and ventricular volumes determined from indicator dilution curves, Part 1. Jarløv A, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):457–60
Stroke volumes and ventricular volumes determined from indicator dilution curves, Part 2. Jarløv A, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):461–9
Mathematical model of an arterial stenosis, allowing for tethering. Padmanabhan N, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul;19(4):385–90
A model for osmotically induced weight transient in the isolated rabbit heart. Bloom G, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Jul;22(1):64–79
Intracapillary events in osmotic weight transients. Johnson JA, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1981 Jul;22(1):93–109
Function of atrioventricular node conduction: hyperbolic model. López-Merino V, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1981 Jun; 37(2):221–30
[A blood circulation model for teaching of physiology] Poňka J. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(5):437–9 **(Cze)**
[Experimental arrhythmia models. Critical study of correlations with arrhythmias observed in clinical practice] Dupuis BA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1981 Dec;74 Spec No:17–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The role of mathematical models in microhemorheology (author's transl)] Gross JF, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1981; 31(11a):1989–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Modelling, simulation and parameteridentification applied to the cardiovascular system (author's transl)] Möller D. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1981 Dec;26(12):301–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Functional significance and modeling of spiral-shaped blood vessels] Pshenichnyi NF, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1981 Jun;80(6):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mathematical modeling of human cardiovascular reactions under postural test and physical loading conditions] Arsent'eva IV. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1981;15(3):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mathematic modeling of microhemodynamics in the resistance portion of regional vascular beds] Chernukh AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1982 Jan–Feb;(1):64–6 **(Rus)**

MODELS, CHEMICAL

Kinetics of hog pancreas alpha-amylase: theoretical model of the dual-site enzyme. Hutny J. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1981; 28(2):123–34
Muscimol, a psychoactive constituent of Amanita muscaria, as a medicinal chemical model structure. Krogsgaard-Larsen P, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1981; 35(5):311–24 (84 ref.)
A unifying model for the ionic composition of steady-state electrophoresis systems. Schafer-Nielsen C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1981 Jul 1;114(2):244–62
Mathematical modelling in the hazard assessment of substances forming toxic decomposition products. The example of carbon tetrachloride. Bjerre A. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1981;24(2).175–83
Subunit cooperation and enzymatic catalysis. Huang CY, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:935–71 (244 ref.)
Enzymology of oxygen. Malmström BG. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:21–59 (242 ref.)
Initial rates. A new plot. Boeker EA. **Biochem J** 1982 Apr 1;203(1):117–23
Application of jackknife procedures to inter-experiment comparisons of parameter estimates for the Michaelis-Menten equation. Oppenheimer L, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Sep 1;197(3):721–9
Computer simulation of protein self-association during small-zone gel filtration. Estimation of equilibrium constants. Stevens FJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1981 Apr 1; 195(1):213–9
Binding of 5-fluorotryptamine to polynucleotides as a model for protein-nucleic acid interactions: fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance, absorption, and fluorescence studies. Mirau PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16;21(4):615–20
Models of bleomycin interactions with poly(deoxyadenylylthymidylic acid). Fluorescence and proton nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cationic thiazole amides related to bleomycin A2. Sakai TT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1982 Feb 16;21(4):805–16
A theory for the effects of diffusion-reaction coupling on the carrier-mediated ionic permeability in lipid bilayers. Ciani S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Aug 6; 646(1):61–70
Estimation of kinetic parameters, amount of endogenous substrate and contaminating enzyme activity in a target enzyme reaction. Kato T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1981 Sep 15;661(1):1–11
Comparison of Nernst-Planck and reaction rate models for multiply occupied channels. Levitt DG. **Biophys J** 1982 Mar;37(3):575–87
Orientation of gramicidin A transmembrane channel. Infrared dichroism study of gramicidin in vesicles. Nabedryk E, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):243–9
Procedure for testing kinetic models of the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. Nagle JF, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May; 38(2):161–74
A test of the null equation for functional antagonism. Emmerson J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May;73(1):135–41
An analysis of functional antagonism and synergism. Mackay D. **Br J Pharmacol** 1981 May;73(1):127–34
A methodologically improved definition of chemosensitivity indices [letter] Abel U, et al. **Cancer Res** 1982 Apr; 42(4):1610
Evaluation of models for the mechanism of action of 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase. Jefford CW, et al. **Experientia** 1981 Nov 15;37(11):1134–7
Small-angle x-ray study of aggregates of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Heumann H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 22;138(2):273–6
A generalised model for the equilibration of quinone pools with their biological donors and acceptors in membrane-bound electron transfer chains. Rich PR. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 3;130(2):173–8
Partition behavior of cells and soluble substances in two-polymer aqueous phase systems. Comments on Zaslavsky's general rule. Walter H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1981 Aug 17;131(1):73–6
The effect of chemical and physiological factors on the kinetics for product formation as it relates to enzyme activity and concentration, reaction time and to substrate adsorption and affinity. Chrastil J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1982;14(1):1–17
Synthesis of histone model sequences for immobilization on a cross-linked polyacrylate matrix. Eckstein H, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 May;17(5):565–74
Role of non-planar peptide unit in regular polypeptide helices. New model for poly-beta-benzyl-L-Aspartate. Nambudripad R, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Oct; 18(4):374–82
Specific interactions involving guanidyl group observed in crystal structures. Salunke DM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1981 Oct;18(4):348–51
A structural model of human erythrocyte spectrin. Alignment of chemical and functional domains. Speicher DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1982 Aug 10;257(15):9093–101
Linked functions in allosteric proteins. Extension of the concerted (MWC) model for ligand-linked subunit assembly and its application to human hemoglobins. Ackers GK, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Apr 25;147(4):559–82
Formulation of the general rate equation for subunit flux at steady-state. Cote RH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 25; 150(4):599–602
Close correlation between Monod-Wyman-Changeux parameters, L and c, and its implication for the stereochemical mechanism of haemoglobin allostery. Matsukawa S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 25;150(4):615–21
A probabilistic analysis of DNA sequence organization. Robertson AD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 25;153(4):864–70
Modification of the saturation kinetics model to produce a more versatile protein quality assay. Phillips RD. **J Nutr** 1982 Mar;112(3):468–73
The study of reaction kinetics. Connors KA. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1981 Jul–Aug;35(4):186–208
General model for dissolution rates of n-component, nondisintegrating spheres. Carmichael GR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1981 Dec;70(12):1331–8
Polyelectrolyte theory and chromatin-DNA quaternary structure: role of ionic strength and H1 histone. Belmont A, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21;90(2):169–79
Prebiotic evolution: conformational perspectives. Burgess AW. **J Theor Biol** 1982 May 7;96(1):21–38
Optimal design of experiments for the estimation of precise hyperbolic kinetic and binding parameters. Endrenyi L, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21;90(2):241–63
The exciton spectrum of the alpha-helical protein molecule model. Fedyanin VK, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7; 91(1):1–11
III. Kinetics of enzyme reactions with inactivation steps. Galvez J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):37–44
I. Transient phase kinetics of enzyme reactions. Galvez J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):1–17
II. Transient phase of two-substrate enzyme systems. Galvez J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):19–35
On the physiological significance of positive and negative co-operativity. Ghosh R. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Nov 21; 93(2):395–401
A computer simulation of the binding between flexible ligands and their polymeric receptor binding sites. Humphries RL. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):477–91
Coupling in relaxation experiments as a diagnostic tool to discriminate among different antico-operative models. Mazat JP, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):53–67
Theory of the conformational order of single component sphingomyelin bilayers. Merajver SD, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):737–55
Interactions between micellar ligand systems and acceptors: forms of binding curves. Sculley MJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):365–76
A predictive method for determining possible three-dimensional foldings of immunoglobulin backbones around antibody combining sites. Stanford JM, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):421–39
Simple physical presentation of enzymatic catalysis. Volkenstein MK. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):45–51
Could superoxide cause cirrhosis? Lewis KO, et al. **Lancet** 1982 Jul 24;2(8291):188–9
Comparative analysis of specificity in protein-protein interactions. Part 1.: A theoretical and mathematical approach to specificity in protein-protein interactions. Biró J. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):969–79
On the molecular structure of the ion channel associated with the acetylcholine receptor: a beta-barrel? Smythies JR. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1095–8
Sequence-dependent conformations of short polypeptides in a hydrophobic environment. Wu CS, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1981 Oct 30;40(2):109–22
Models for the binding of methotrexate to Escherichia coli dihydrofolate reductase: direct effect of carboxylate of aspartic acid 27 upon ultraviolet spectrum of methotrexate. Schlegel HB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;20(1):154–8
[Dynamic stability and parametric stabilization of steady states of unbranched metabolic pathways] Dibrov BF, et al. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep-Oct;26(5):790–5 **(Rus)**
[Development of coherence in catalytic reaction systems] Esakov BP. **Biofizika** 1981 Jul–Aug;26(4):596–603 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Isotherm adsorption-based determination of energy state spectra] Nechipurenko IuD. **Biofizika** 1981 Sep-Oct; 26(5):786–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Thermodynamic description of a new interaction model in the valinomycin-salt system] Golikov AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;260(1):219–23 **(Rus)**
[Model of the quarternary structure of F1-ATPase from the membranes of lactobacillus casei bacteria] Tsuprun VL,

et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;265(1):246–7 **(Rus)**

MODELS, GENETIC

Isonymy in two Punjabi isolates of India. Sankhyan AR, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1980;4(3–4):181–5

Genetic models of affective disorder: application to twin data. Baron M. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1980; 29(4):289–94

Genetic expectations of polar body twinning. Goldgar DE, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1981;30(4):257–66

Genetic models of sex effect in unipolar affective illness. Baron M. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1981 Jul;64(1):85–91

Genetic models of schizophrenia. Baron M. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1982 Apr;65(4):263–75

Pattern formation in interacting and diffusing systems in population biology. Mimura M, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 1982;15:19–65

Refutation of the general single-locus model for the etiology of schizophrenia. O'Rourke DH, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1982 Jul;34(4):630–49

Optimal sampling for pedigree analysis: relatives of affected probands. Thompson EA. **Am J Hum Genet** 1981 Nov; 33(6):968–77

Recurrence risks for autosomal, epistatic two-locus systems: the effects of linkage disequilibrium. Trojak JE, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1981;9(3):219–29

Genetics, epigenetics, and causation. Moss ML. **Am J Orthod** 1981 Oct;80(4):366–75

A note on isonymy in a Bhatia leut. Bhatia K, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 May;45(Pt 2):213–4

The effects of increased phenotypic variance on the evolutionary outcomes of generalized major-gene models. Carmelli D, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):81–93

Epistasis effect: an alternative to the hypothesis of linkage disequilibrium in HLA associated diseases. Clerget-Darpoux F, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct;44(Pt 2):195–204

The effect of ignoring the correlation among siblings on the bias of the variance of a parent-child regression coefficient. Donner A. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct;44(Pt 2):205–9

Approximating a trivariate normal probability that is of special relevance to the multifactorial model of disease transmission. Hutchinson TP. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul; 44(Pt 1):107–11

A recursive algorithm for the calculation of identity coefficients. Karigl G. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):299–305

An empirical test of the two-threshold model of disease transmission. Pauls D, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct;44(Pt 2):217–22

The applicability of the Hardy–Weinberg principle in the study of populations. Schaap T. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Oct; 44(Pt 2):211–5

Further remarks on estimating genetic correlations. Smith CA. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):95–105

HLA genotype distribution and genetic models of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Svejgaard A, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Jul;45(Pt 3):293–8

Estimating the origins of human trisomics and triploids. Thomson R. **Ann Hum Genet** 1981 Feb;45(Pt 1):65–78

A note on the correct definition of additive deviation and dominance deviation. Wilson SR. **Ann Hum Genet** 1980 Jul;44(Pt 1):113–5

Behavioral responses to novelty in mice: a reanalysis. Kerbusch JM, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 Jul;11(4):373–7

A searching procedure for transformations and models in a classical Mendelian cross breeding study. Kerbusch S, et al. **Behav Genet** 1981 May;11(3):239–54

Multivariate behavioral genetic analysis of twin data on scholastic abilities. Plomin R, et al. **Behav Genet** 1979 Nov; 9(6):505–17

Optimal sampling for pedigree analysis: sequential schemes for sibships. Thompson EA. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun; 37(2):313–25

Origin of life: a hypothesis for the origin of adaptor-mediated ordered synthesis of proteins and an explanation for the choice of terminating codons in the genetic code. Balasubramanian R. **Biosystems** 1982;15(2):99–104

Genetics and site attack in dental caries. Comments on Jackson's theory. Sofaer JA. **Br Dent J** 1982 Apr 20; 152(8):267–73

A topological model for transcription based on unwinding angle analysis of E. coli RNA polymerase binary, initiation and ternary complexes. Gamper HB, et al. **Cell** 1982 May; 29(1):81–90

Approximation of baseline and BrdU-induced SCE frequencies. Gutiérrez C, et al. **Chromosoma** 1981; 83(5):685–95

Actin mutations in a human fibroblast model for carcinogenesis. Leavitt J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1982 Apr;28(4 Pt 2):850–60

A mixed-model likelihood approximation on large pedigrees. Hasstedt SJ. **Comput Biomed Res** 1982 Jun;15(3):295–307

Disequilibrium, selection, and recombination: limits in two-locus, two-allele models. Hastings A. **Genetics** 1981 Jul;98(3):659–68

The molecular basis of dominance. Kacser H, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Mar-Apr;97(3–4):639–66

Periodic selection, infectious gene exchange and the genetic structure of E. coli populations. Levin BR. **Genetics** 1981 Sep;99(1):1–23

The inbreeding effective population number and the expected homozygosity for an X-linked locus. Nagylaki T. **Genetics** 1981 Mar-Apr;97(3–4):731–7

Further study on the genetic correlation between members of a multigene family. Ohta T. **Genetics** 1981 Nov-Dec; 99(3–4):555–71

The impact of random and lineal fission of the genetic divergence of small human groups: a case study among the Yanomama. Smouse PE, et al. **Genetics** 1981 May; 98(1):179–97

A model of evolutionary base substitutions and its application with special reference to rapid change of pseudogenes. Takahata N, et al. **Genetics** 1981 Jul;98(3):641–57

Evaluation of paternity-testing data from the joint distribution of paternity index and rate of exclusion. Ryman N, et al. **Hereditas** 1982;96(1):49–54

The estimation of epistasis in components of fitness in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster I. A two-stage maximum likelihood model. Clark AG, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1981 Jun;46(3):321–46

A general analysis of genetic models with frequency-dependent mating. II. Sexual selection for heterozygotes. St. Lawrence I, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1981 Aug;47(Pt 1):63–77

Effect of short term directional selection on genetic variability: experiments with Drosophila melanogaster. Sorensen DA, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1982 Feb;48(Pt 1):27–33

A model for spontaneous mutation in Drosophila caused by transposing elements. Thompson JN Jr, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1981 Dec;47(Pt 3):327–35

Rabl's model of the interphase chromosome arrangement tested in Chinese hamster cells by premature chromosome condensation and laser-UV-microbeam experiments. Cremer T, et al. **Hum Genet** 1982;60(1):46–56

Evidence for the derivation of individual hair roots from three progenitor cells. Dancis J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981; 58(4):414–6

Age-dependency of somatic selection in South African Negro G-6-PD heterozygotes. Hitzeroth HW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;58(3):338–43

Comparison of mathematical models for the maternal age dependence of Down's syndrome rates. Lamson SH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(3):232–4

Inbreeding and the genetic control of nondisjunction. Yokoyama S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1981;59(2):125–8

Complex segregation analysis of hypertriglyceridemia. Iselius L. **Hum Hered** 1981;31(4):222–6

Complex segregation analysis with pointers. Lalouel JM, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981;31(5):312–21

Fixation of genes having large or small effects on a trait with an intermediate optimum. Mayo O, et al. **Hum Hered** 1981;31(5):286–90

Ascertainment bias for non-twin relatives in twin proband studies. Rice J, et al. **Hum Hered** 1982;32(3):202–7

Genetic models of B cell differentiation. **Immunol Rev** 1982; 64:1–182

The control of globin and other eukaryotic genes. Smithies O. **J Cell Physiol** 1982;Suppl 1:137–43

Dactylaplasia in mice a two-locus model for development anomalies. Chai CK. **J Hered** 1981 Jul-Aug;72(4):234–7

Mandibular prognathism in the rabbit: discrimination between single-locus and multifactorial models of inheritance. Huang CM, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Jul-Aug;72(4):296–8

Some rare cases of chimerism in twin cattle and their proposed use in determining germinal cell migration. Stranzinger G, et al. **J Hered** 1981 Sep-Oct;72(5):360–2

On the survival probability of a slightly advantageous mutant gene with a general distribution of progeny size—a branching process model. Eshel I. **J Math Biol** 1981; 12(3):355–62

A multiple site hypothesis for the interaction of steroid hormone receptors with the ovalbumin gene. Thomas PS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Aug 5;150(2):160–6

Estimating evolutionary distance from restriction maps of mitochondrial DNA with arbitrary G+C content. Aoki K, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):1–8

The old REH theory remains unsatisfactory and the new REH theory is problematical – a reply to Holmquist and Jukes. Fitch WM. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):60–7

The current status of REH theory. Holmquist R, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1981;18(1):47–59

Sexual competition and the evolution of hermaphroditism. Borgia G, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):523–32

Is recombination advantageous in fluctuating and spatially heterogeneous environments? Case TJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21;90(2):181–90

Protein folding and the genetic code: an alternative quantitative model. Charton M. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7; 91(1):115–23

Adaptive 'coin-flipping': a decision-theoretic examination of natural selection for random individual variation. Cooper WS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Jan 7;94(1):135–51

The number of repeats expected in random nucleic acid sequences and found in genes. de Wachter R. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):71–98

The safe-neighborhood hypothesis of junk DNA. Grant B. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):149–50

A theory of natural selection incorporating interaction among individuals. IV. Use of related groups of inbred individuals. Griffing B. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):691–710

A theory of natural selection incorporating interaction among individuals. II. Use of related groups. Griffing B. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):659–77

A theory of natural selection incorporating interaction among individuals. III. Use of random groups of inbred individuals. Griffing B. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21; 89(4):679–90

A theory of natural selection incorporating interaction among individuals. I. The modeling process. Griffing B. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):635–58

Learning the evolutionarily stable strategy. Harley CB. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):611–33

Simultaneous stability of D = 0 and D not equal to 0 for multiplicative viabilities at two loci: an analytical study. Hastings A. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Mar 7;89(1):69–81

On time dependency of frequency and distribution of chromatid aberrations induced by mutagens with delayed effects. An interpretation. Kaina B, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):485–501

Enlarged model of lambda phage ontogenesis. kananyan GKh, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):393–407

Assembly systems in molecular biology: a graph theory of genetic complementation between two related species. Katsura I. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):503–12

A practical method for calculating evolutionary trees from sequence data. Klotz LC, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21; 91(2):261–72

On the coevolution of pathogen and host: I. General theory of discrete time coevolution. Lewis JW. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):927–51

On the coevolution of pathogen and host: II. Selfing hosts and haploid pathogens. Lewis JW. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21;93(4):953–85

Theory of regulation by the attenuation mechanism: stochastic model for the attenuation fo the Escherichia coli tryptophan operon. Manabe T. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 21; 91(4):527–44

Evolutionary rate of the mammalian karyotype. Maruyama T, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):111–21

Sex in random environments. Moore WS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 7;92(3):301–16

Probability of life. Rareness of realization in evolution. Noda H. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Mar 7;95(1):145–50

The elevator effect or a lift in a lift: how a locus in neutral equilibrium can provide a free ride for a neutral allele at another locus. Orlove MJ. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7; 90(1):81–100

Reconsideration of the theory of oscillatory repression. Painter PR, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21;90(2):293–8

Kinship and covariance. Seger J. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7; 91(1):191–213

The coding function of nucleotide sequences can be discerned by statistical analysis. Shulman MJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Feb 7;88(3):409–20

On Chitty's theory for fluctuating populations: the importance of genetic polymorphism in the generation of regular density cycles. Stenseth NC. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 7;90(1):9–36

The significance of immunity restriction by the major histocompatibility complex, and of the occurrence of high polymorphism at MHC Loci: two hypotheses. Treisman M. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):409–21

Conjugational chromosome transfer—complete or partial? Kinetics of chromosome transfer in bacterial conjugation. Troitsky NA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 May 21;90(2):283–91

Biological significance of liver cell polyploidy: an hypothesis. Uryvaeva IV. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):557–71

Eukaryotic chromosome replication and the radial loop model. Wilkins AS. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 21;89(4):715–7

Family size and evolution of Rh polymorphism. Yokoyama S. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Sep 21;92(2):119–25

Late events in T4 bacteriophage DNA replication. III. Specificity of DNA reinitiation as revealed by hybridization to cloned genetic fragments. Halpern M, et al. **J Virol** 1982 May;42(2):422–31

Models of multiple sources of ascertainments per proband. Yasuda N. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1982 Mar;27(1):9–21

A cybernetical model of the internal cellular clock. Berkovich SYa. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Nov;7(11):1347–57

Comparative analysis of specificity in protein–protein interactions. Part III.: Models of the gene expression based on the sequential complementary coding of some pituitary proteins. Biró J. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):995–1007

Sex differences in lung cancer incidence: a genetic model. Fain PR, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Aug;7(8):1109–12

The effect of a change in mutation rate on the incidence of dominant and X-linked recessive disorders in man. Childs JD. **Mutat Res** 1981 Aug;83(1):145–58

Use of compound-probability distributions in the study of induced post-implantation dominant lethals. Murty JS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1981 Sep;83(2):221–32

Female-biased sex ratios. **Nature** 1982 Jul 29;298(5873):494–6

Evolution of early mechanisms of translation of genetic information into polypeptides. Kuhn H, et al. **Nature** 1982 Aug 5;298(5874):585–6

Comparative analysis of nucleic acid sequences by their general constraints. Lipman DJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1982 Apr 24;10(8):2723–39

Incompatibility among group Y plasmids. Cowan JA, et al. **Plasmid** 1981 Sep;6(2):202–21

Quantitative model for gene regulation by lambda phage repressor. Ackers GK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1982 Feb;79(4):1129–33

Stable cycling in discrete-time genetic models. Hastings A. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1981 Nov;78(11):7224–5
Sex-limitation and 'asymmetric' assortative mating. Eaves LJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:73–86
Heredity-environment influences on growth and development during adolescence. Fischbein S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:211–26
Twin azygotic test: an application to Italian twin data. Gedda L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt C:9–11
Theory of regulatory functions of the genes in the bithorax complex. Meinhardt H. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1982;85 Pt A:337–48
Relevance of the marriages of twins to the causal analysis of nonrandom mating. Nance WE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:61–71
Multivariate behavioral genetics and development: twin studies. Plomin R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;69 Pt B:25–33
Model systems for studies on androgen-dependent gene expression in the rat prostate. Wilson EM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1981;75A:351–80
Measuring the strength of associations between HLA antigens and diseases. Bengtsson BO, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1981 Nov;18(5):356–63
Model for the Rh blood group system based on discontinuous gene structure. Giorno R. **Vox Sang** 1981;41(2):102–9
[A protocol of selective evolution against theoretical doublet code non-sense] Labouygues JM, et al. **C R Seances Acad Sci [III]** 1981 Nov 30;293(12):665–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Analogy between the work of computers and the functioning of the genetic apparatus of Metazoa cells] Namiot VA. **Biofizika** 1982 Mar-Apr;27(2):345–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mathematical model of the genetic program for the development of a multicellular organism] Baskin VE. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;262(2):462–6 **(Rus)**
[Cyclic structures from mouse and human DNA as a possible model of the mobile elements of the eukaryotic genome] Degtiarev SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982; 265(1):206–9 **(Rus)**
[Population genetics of the population in the European north of the RSFSR. V. An evaluation of the virtual size of the population by computer simulation of marriage and migration processes] Revazov AA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(7):1299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Polygenic threshold model and the phenogenetic aspects of human fingerprints] Voltenko VP, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1981;17(12):2204–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Genetic models of prevalent diseases] Sergeev AS. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1982;(6):81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Applied aspects of the concept of epigenes] Churaev RN. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1982 Jan-Feb;43(1):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MODELS, NEUROLOGICAL

see related
KINDLING (NEUROLOGY)

The nerve impulse in the axon--a new theory. Dempsher J. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 1981;30(2):121–137
Temporal profile of neuronal damage in a model of transient forebrain ischemia. Pulsinelli WA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1982 May;11(5):491–8
A simplified version of Kunihiko Fukushima's Neocognitron. Deutsch S. **Biol Cybern** 1981;42(1):17–21
Development of projections between areas of the nervous system. Gierer A. **Biol Cybern** 1981;42(1):69–78
Neural models of brightness perception and retinal rivalry in binocular vision. Sugie N. **Biol Cybern** 1982;43(1):13–21
Dependence of fast axonal transport on the local concentration of organelles [letter] Mackey S, et al. **Biophys J** 1981 Nov;36(2):455–9
Comment: a schema for the interactions between motor programs and sensory input. Tatton WG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1981 Jul;59(7):691–9
The effect of haloperidol feeding on dopamine receptor number in ten mouse strains. Belmaker RH, et al. **Clin Genet** 1981 May;19(5):353–6
Study of simulated motor unit action potential shape. Coatrieux JL. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jul-Sep;22(5):419–30
Mathematical modeling of ionic processes in human skeletal muscle fibres. Stephanova DI, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1982 Jul-Sep;22(5):329–47
IHC-TM connect-disconnect and efferent control V. Crane HD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Jul;72(1):93–101
A model of the hair cell-primary fiber complex. Ross S. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1982 Apr;71(4):926–41
A theory of reading. Brown ER. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Nov;14(6):443–66
Electrophysiological characterization of remote chemical synapses. Carnevale NT, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Apr; 47(4):606–21
Nonlinear interactions in ganglion cell receptive fields. Citron MC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1981 Dec;46(6):1161–76
A nonlinear model of semicircular canal primary afferents in bullfrog. Segal BN, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1982 Apr; 47(4):563–78
The role of the tectal column in facilitation of amphibian prey-catching behavior: a neural model. Lara R, et al. **J Neurosci** 1982 Apr;2(4):521–30
Invariant features of contrast detection: an explanation in terms of self-similar detector arrays. Koenderink JJ, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 1982 Jan;72(1):83–7
Interstitial conduction and the emergent mind [letter] Ecanow B. **J Pharm Sci** 1982 Jan;71(1):VIII
Cutaneous mechanoreceptors in macaque monkey: temporal discharge patterns evoked by vibration, and a receptor model. Freeman AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb; 323:21–41
A model accounting for effects of vibratory amplitude on responses of cutaneous mechanoreceptors in macaque monkey. Freeman AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1982 Feb; 323:43–64
Energy transfer and molecular switching. i. the nerve action potential. Barrett TW. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 7; 92(3):185–207
Simulation of intracellular Ca2+ oscillation in a sympathetic neurone. Kuba K, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Dec 21; 93(4):1009–31
A statistical model indicates that miniature end-plate potentials and unitary evoked end-plate potentials are composed of subunits. Matteson DR, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 7;90(3):337–63
Simultaneous sensory adaptation to light. Meredith D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):397–415
Macroscopic law for time and activity in a neural system. Oonuki M. **J Theor Biol** 1982 Jan 7;94(1):191–6
A theoretical study of calcium entry in nerve terminals, with application to neurotransmitter release. Parnas H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 7;91(1):125–69
Stochastic aspects of the generation of the electroencephalogram. Siegel A. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 7;92(3):317–39
Modelling of the Vertebrate Visual system 3. Topological Analysis of the cone mosaic. Siminoff R. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Aug 7;91(3):437–76
Microscopical significance of the critical characteristics of stimuli in excitation processes, as revealed by spectral analysis. Zaciu C. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jul 21;91(2):241–54
Gray's cybernetic theory of anxiety [letter] Wilbur R, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Oct 10;2(8250):803
Therapeutic effects of functional electrical stimulation of extremities. Vodovnik L. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1981 Jul; 19(4):470–8
BVP models of nerve membrane. Game CJ. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):375
Analysis of discrimination mechanisms in the mammalian olfactory system using a model nose. Persaud K, et al. **Nature** 1982 Sep 23;299(5881):352–5
Inhibitory circuits accounting for development of visual cortical mappings, stimulus preferences, and psychophysical performance. Dobson VG. **Perception** 1981;10(5):483–510
Anxiety as a state of diminished gabaergic neurotransmission resulting from too frequent recruitment of gabaergic neurons: a neurophysiological model. Nestoros JN. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol** 1981;5(5-6):591–4 (35 ref.)
The cholinergic hypothesis of geriatric memory dysfunction. Bartus RT, et al. **Science** 1982 Jul 30;217(4558):408–14 (93 ref.)
A cybernetic model of the vertebrate cone retina. Siminoff R. **Vision Res** 1981;21(11):1537–9
[Modern trends in modeling stochastic processes in neurons] Novák V, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(6):527–35 **(Cze)**
[Hippocampal formation as an associative memory--computer simulation of hippocampal CA3-dentate area dynamic model (author's transl)] Akamatsu M. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep; 19(5):331–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Neural network models for the mechanism of learning (author's transl)] Fukushima K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1981 Sep;19(5):319–30 (59 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Stochastic oscillations in a dynamic system modeling macroscopic activity of neuronal tissue] Sbitnev VI. **Biofizika** 1982 May-Jun;27(3):515–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Conceptual model of the functional organization of the brain (a quantum biological approach)] Muskhelishvili NL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1982;263(1):205–7 **(Rus)**
[Model of a 'complex' receptive field in a visual cortex neuron] Supin AIa. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 260(2):505–8 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the exponent of alternating ion channel activation for the Hodgkin-Huxley model] Mironov SL. **Neirofiziologiia** 1982;14(2):207–8 **(Rus)**
[Neurobiology of consciousness: critique of dualistis interactionism] Fernández-Guardiola A. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1980 Jul-Oct;31(3-4):191–201 **(Spa)**

MODELS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Motivation and the activation process. McFadden PL. **AANA J** 1982 Jun;50(3):270–8
An operator model for the formation of the paired association. Komenda S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1981 Dec;23(4):283–4
Driving while under the influence of alcohol: relationship to attitudes and beliefs in a college population. Beck KH. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1981;8(3):377–88
Toward a theory of clinical expertise. Kassirer JP, et al. **Am J Med** 1982 Aug;73(2):251–9
The health belief model: a review and critical evaluation of the model, research, and practice. Mikhail B. **ANS** 1981 Oct;4(1):65–82
Examining family growth and development: a theoretical model. Streff MB. **ANS** 1981 Jul;3(4):61–9
Health belief model aids understanding of patient behavior. Grosser LR. **AORN J** 1982 May;35(6):1056–9
An information processing model for schizophrenia. Callaway E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1982 Mar; 39(3):339–47
The medical model-why psychiatry is a branch of medicine. Joyce PR. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1980 Dec;14(4):269–78
A geometric model of anorexia and its treatment. Callahan J. **Behav Sci** 1982 Apr;27(2):140–54
Evidence, information, and surprise. Palm G. **Biol Cybern** 1981;42(1):57–68
A simulation model of drinking behaviour. Golüke U, et al. **Br J Addict** 1981 Sep;76(3):289–98
Accounting for oneself: meanings of self-descriptions and inconsistencies in self-descriptions. Honess T. **Br J Med Psychol** 1982 Mar;55(Pt 1):41–52
Facial expressions can be modelled mathematically. Thornton M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1982 Jan;140:61–3
Illness behaviour labelling and compliance. Blackwell B. **Clin Invest Med** 1981;4(3-4):209–14
Toward a model of person-environment congruence: development of the EPPIS. Nehrke MF, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1981 Winter;7(4):363–79
Resistance to physician use of the biopsychosocial model. Beitman BD, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1982 Apr;4(1):81–3
Psychoacoustic and experiential determinants of tonal consonance. Ayres T, et al. **J Aud Res** 1980 Jan;20(1):31–42
A theory of reading. Brown ER. **J Commun Disord** 1981 Nov;14(6):443–66
Application of geometric models to letter recognition: distance and density. Appelman IB, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Gen]** 1982 Mar;111(1):60–100
Present and future directions in gay/lesbian mental health. Gonsiorek JC. **J Homosex** 1981-82 Winter/Spring; 7(2-3):5–7
The professional support group: a model for psychiatric clinical nurse specialists. Johnson RM, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1982 Feb;20(2):9–13
Withdrawal behavior of schizophrenics: application of Roy's model. Schmidt CS. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1981 Nov;19(11):26–33
A new model of integrating Occidental and Oriental approaches. Nagakawa T, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1982; 26(1):57–62
Rustia school health promotion model. Rustia J. **J Sch Health** 1982 Feb;52(2):108–15
A two-dimensional model of female sexual response. Jayne C. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1981 Spring;7(1):3–30
Catastrophe theory of dopaminergic transmission: a revised dopamine hypothesis of schizophrenia. King R, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Oct 21;92(4):373–400
Mortality and unemployment: A critique of Brenner's time-series analysis [editorial] Gravelle HS, et al. **Lancet** 1981 Sep 26;2(8248):675–9
On information process in living matter. Time and the 4th dimension. (exposé of a hypothesis). Arianova LW. **Med Hypotheses** 1981 Apr;7(4):421–7
A rat model of psychopathology for use in exercise science. Morgan WP, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982;14(1):91–100
Some remarks on psychology and neurophysiology (D.C. Dennet). Gava G. **Med Secoli** 1981 Jan-Apr;18(1):95–105
Incentive theory. Killeen PR. **Nebr Symp Motiv** 1982; 29:169–216 (73 ref.)
Commentary: responses to 'Anger: an occupational hazard for nurses' by Bonnie W. Duldt. Aetinian BM. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Feb;30(2):84–5
The 'at-risk' role. Monahan RS. **Nurse Pract** 1982 May; 7(5):42–4, 52
Mathematical model for the filling-in of illusory contour. Brigner WL. **Percept Mot Skills** 1982 Jun;54(3):815–20
Model for the continuous description of motion and position. Solano-Flores G. **Percept Mot Skills** 1981 Aug;53(1):43–8
An expectancy-attribution model of the effects of placebos. Ross M, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1981 Sep;88(5):408–37 (94 ref.)
An interactive activation model of context effects in letter perception: Part 2. The contextual enhancement effect and some tests and extensions of the model. Rumelhart DE, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1982 Jan;89(1):60–94
Psilocybin as a discriminative stimulus: lack of specificity in an animal behavior model for 'hallucinogens'. Koerner J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1982;76(2):130–5
A model for assessing potential adaptation to stress. Erickson H, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1982 Jun;5(2):93–101
A psychophysiological assessment of elite wrestlers. Silva JM 3d, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1981 Oct;52(3):348–58
Invariants in auditory frequency relations. Hahn J, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1981;22(3):129–44
A cognitive-psychological model of REM dream production. Foulkes D. **Sleep** 1982;5(2):169–87
Simultaneous recognition of two spatial-frequency components. Hirsch J, et al. **Vision Res** 1982;22(3):365–75
[The recurrent course of psychotic illness from point of view of activation and motivation dynamics (author's transl)] Lát J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1981 Dec;77(6):395–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The depressive process. Critical analysis of the models of

Beck and Lewinsohn (author's transl)] Fontaine O, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 May-Jun;81(3):226-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Behaviour therapy and sexual dysfunctions. Toward a 'multimodal' model for analysis and treatment (author's transl)] Ylieff M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1981 May-Jun; 81(3):288-99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[First graphic representations of operative models in psychopathology] Marchais P. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1982 Jan;140(1):130-48 (Fre)

[Mathematical model of a learning process by biofeedback] Gallego J, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1982 Mar; 13(2):153-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The theory of developmental tasks: a pool for many things or more? (author's transl)] Schneider HD. **Aktule Gerontol** 1980 Dec;10(12):535-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

['Fuzzy sets' as a formal model of cognitive structures - an overview] Wagner W. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1980; 133(2):85-115 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Notes on the model 'universal genesis of psychoses'--aspects of an unconventional interpretation of mental diseases (author's transl)] Rennert H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1982 Jan;50(1):1-29 (224 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paradoxical intention, de-reflexion and the logotherapeutic theory of the neurosis: a critical survey (author's transl)] Krisch K. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1981 Sep; 31(5):162 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Understanding the complementarity principle] Fahrenberg J. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981;29(3):205-8 (Ger)

[Difficulties with Fahrenberg's complementarity principle] Hübner W, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 1981; 29(3):197-204 (Ger)

[Mathematical modeling of elementary reasoning activity] Kozlov VN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981;259(2):509-12 (Rus)

[The brain and consciousness] Polaino Lorente A. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1982 Mar;26(1):61-5 (Spa)

MODELS, STRUCTURAL

Demonstrative evidence developed at the autopsy. Couch S, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Jun;2(2):135-8

Miniature crime scenes. A novel use in crime seminars. Eckert WG. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1981 Dec; 2(4):365-7

Mrs. Chase: a noble and enduring figure. Herrmann EK. **Am J Nurs** 1981 Oct;81(10):1836

Construction and characterization of branched, elastic, transparent vessel models. Melbin J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Jan;242(1):H122-6

Biological fluid membrane generates triggering cycle and homeostasis. Schiffmann Y. **Am J Physiol** 1982 Sep; 243(3):R229-40

A model of the inguinal canal. Jacobs JJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Nov;201(3):573-6

Positioning the right atrial catheter: a model for reappraisal. Bunegin L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1981 Oct;55(4):343-8

A physical model of human postural dynamics. Stockwell CW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1981;374:722-30

Specific intermediates in the folding reactions of small proteins and the mechanism of protein folding. Kim PS, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:459-89 (225 ref.)

The three-dimensional structure of DNA. Zimmerman SB. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1982;51:395-427 (195 ref.)

Molecular models for hydralazine-related systemic lupus erythematosus. Dubroff LM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1981 Aug;24(8):1082-5

Clustering analysis of enkephalin conformations. Maigret B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1982 Feb 11; 104(3):971-6

Electromagnetic absorption in an inhomogeneous model of man for realistic exposure conditions. Gandhi OP. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1982;3(1):81-90

Diffusion of molecules on biological membranes of nonplanar form. A theoretical study. Aizenbud BM, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Jun;38(3):287-93

Flow permeation analysis of bovine cervical mucus. Katz DF, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May;38(2):153-9

Gamma-gamma directional correlation study of model membranes. Withnell GD, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May; 38(2):117-21

A new model for packing of type-I collagen molecules in the native fibril. Piez KA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1981 Oct; 1(10):801-10

Fleischner's lines-a model? Shaw DG. **Br J Dis Chest** 1982 Jan;76(1):97-8

Phantom materials for radiation dosimetry. I. Liquids and gels. Constantinou C. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Mar;55(651):217-24

A simple tissue-like ultrasound phantom material. Lerski RA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Feb;55(650):156-7

Bone models for use in radiotherapy dosimetry. Woodard HQ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1982 Apr;55(652):277-82

How actin filaments pack into bundles. DeRosier DJ, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):525-40

Packing of clathrin into coats. Pearse BM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1982;46 (Pt 2):703-6

Contralateral correction in lateral lung imaging in phantom and clinical studies. Fleming JS, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1982;7(4):158-61

Porcine tracheal goblet cell ultrastructure: a three-dimensional reconstruction. Adler KB, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1982 Feb;3(1):69-80

Tetrahedral copper-sulphur coordination in yeast Cu-thionein. An EXAFS study. Bordas J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Apr 5;140(1):19-21

Three-dimensional structure at 3.2 A resolution of the complex of cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase from chicken heart with 2-oxoglutarate. Harutyunyan EG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1982 Feb 8;138(1):113-6

A molding technique for use in internal dosimetry studies. Aissi A, et al. **Health Phys** 1982 May;42(5):713-6

Limitations of the ICRU standard tissue spherical phantom for organ dose estimation for highly degraded neutron spectra. Singh D, et al. **Health Phys** 1981 Aug;41(2):383-5

Electric carts/patient simulator: robot slowly moving into hospitals. **Hospitals** 1982 Jul 1;56(13):36-7

A model for the structure of chromatin in mammalian sperm. Balhorn R. **J Cell Biol** 1982 May;93(2):298-305

CT densitometry of pulmonary nodules: a phantom study. Godwin JD, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1982 Apr; 6(2):254-8

A cardiology patient simulator for continuing education of family physicians. Gordon MS, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1981 Sep;13(3):353-6

Collagen fibrillogenesis in tissues, in a solution and from modeling: a synthesis. Trelstad RL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1982 Jul;79 Suppl 1:109s-112s

Purification of cardiolipin for surface pressure studies. Houle A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1982 Mar;23(3):496-502

A modified Williams phantom for qualitative evaluation of gamma camera resolution. Elliott AT, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1981 Sep;5(5):241-2

Comparative model-building of the mammalian serine proteases. Greer J. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 25;153(4):1027-42

Arrangement of cross-bridges in insect flight muscle in rigor. Offer G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Oct 5;151(4):663-702

A new model for the geometry of the binding of myosin crossbridges to muscle thin filaments. Taylor KA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Apr 5;147(2):297-324

Three-dimensional reconstruction of the flagellar hook from Caulobacter crescentus. Wagenknecht T, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Sep 25;151(3):439-65

Crystallization, crystal structure analysis and molecular model of the third domain of Japanese quail ovomucoid, a Kazal type inhibitor. Weber E, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Jun 15;149(1):109-23

Crystallographic structure of Rhodospirillum molischianum ferricytochrome c' at 2.5 A resolution. Weber PC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1981 Dec 5;153(2):399-424

A theoretical conformational study of substituted O-anisamides as models of a class of dopamine antagonists. Pannatier A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Mar; 33(3):145-9

Alyce annie: a new CPR home practice manikin. Schultz A, et al. **J Sch Health** 1981 Sep;51(8):507-11

Capacitance plethysmography: validation in an ex vivo human limb model. Norton JA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1982 Feb; 32(2):127-9

Biological molecular information and its representation. Arenas CA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Apr 7;89(3):335-9

Interactive computer surface graphic study of the binding of an antibody to the chromatin subunit. Bustin M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Sep 21;92(2):97-102

Three-dimensional aspects of arterial branching. Zamir M. **J Theor Biol** 1981 Jun 21;90(4):457-76

Surface features and handedness of a model for the eukaryotic small ribosomal subunit. Ivanov IE, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1981 Sep;76(3):263-76

Z-DNA: a new twist in gene regulation? [news] Check WA. **JAMA** 1982 Jun 18;247(23):3175-6

Anthropomorphic breast phantoms for assessing ultrasonic imaging system performance and for training ultrasonographers: part II. Madsen EL, et al. **JCU** 1982 Mar;10(3):91-100

Anthropomorphic breast phantoms for assessing ultrasonic imaging system performance and for training ultrasonographers: part I. Madsen EL, et al. **JCU** 1982 Feb; 10(2):67-75

A survey of tissue substitutes and phantoms in 98 U.S. medical centers. Baird LC, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 May-Jun; 9(3):434-5

A solid water phantom material for radiotherapy x-ray and gamma-ray beam calibrations. Constantinou C, et al. **Med Phys** 1982 May-Jun;9(3):436-41

Systmatic method of formulating liquid phantoms with a given elemental composition and density. Lam GK. **Med Phys** 1981 Nov-Dec;8(6):894-6

Modelling decipherment of the genetic codes. Shimizu M. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1981;(10):243-6

X-ray linear attenuation coefficients in the mammographic range for ultrasonic breast phantom materials. Burke TM, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Mar;142(3):755-7

A photogrammetrically based model for predicting total body mass centroid location. Hall SJ, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1982 Mar;53(1):37-45

A simple calibration and evaluation phantom for ultrasound scanners. McCarty K, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982; 8(4):393-401

An anthropomorphic ultrasound breast phantom containing intermediate-sized scatterers. Madsen EL, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982;8(4):381-92

Oil-in-gelatin dispersions for use as ultrasonically tissue-mimicking materials. Madsen EL, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1982;8(3):277-87

An analytic, gradient index schematic lens and eye for the rat which predicts aberrations for finite pupils. Campbell MC, et al. **Vision Res** 1981;21(7):1129-48

[A blood circulation model for teaching of physiology] Ponka J. **Cesk Fysiol** 1981;30(5):437-9 (Cze)

[Study on clinic and etiology of human laryngoceles by help of Silopren -casts (author's trans)] Neumann OG, et al. **HNO** 1981 Oct;29(10):339-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adjustment of the outline of a humanoid phantom to individual body sections] Lehmann W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1981;34(12):493-6 (Ger)

[Testing the driving fitness after dental surgical interventions by means of an automobile simulator (author's transl)] Amos M, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1982;70(2):137-47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biomechanical simulation model of the developmental morphology of the human skull. Further observations on the model construction] Pesce Delfino V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1981 Oct 30;57(20):2011-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A study on phantoms for scintillation camera performance (author's transl)] Shinohara H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jun;30(6):328-30 (Jpn)

[Elasto-optic methods of study of tensions and strains in overloaded three dimensional models of the vertebrae (selected problems)] Dietrich M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1981;46(2):123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Molecular models of DNA binding with antineoplastic antibiotics specific for certain DNA bases] Krylov AS. **Antibiotiki** 1982 Mar;27(3):221-34 (70 ref.) (Rus)

[Model of collagen structure with ice-like packing of the water molecules between the polypeptide chains in the triple helix] Lim VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1981; 259(3):743-6 (Rus)

[Use of a manikin for training in measurement of intraocular pressure] Novitskii IIa. **Oftalmol Zh** 1981;36(6):381-2 (Rus)

[Training device for methods of temporary arrest of hemorrhage from an extremity wound] Starykh VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1982 Mar;(3):62-3 (Rus)

METHODS

Vascular anatomy and pathology of the head and neck: method of corrosion casting. Hill EG Jr, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1981;30:191-7

MODELS, THEORETICAL

Multivariate logit analysis of concordance ratios for quantitative traits in twin studies. Kaprio J, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1981;30(4):267-74

Image distortion in rotational panoramic radiography: V. Object morphology; inner structures. Tronje G. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(1):59-62

Image distortion in rotational panoramic radiography. VI. Distortion effects in sliding systems. Tronje G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1982;23(2):153-60

A review of goodness of fit statistics for use in the development of logistic regression models. Lemeshow S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jan;115(1):92-106

Regression toward the mean in a two-stage selection program. McMahan CA. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Aug; 116(2):394-401

'Overadjustment in case-control studies' [letter] Thompson WD. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 May;115(5):797-801

Models of varying parametric form in case-referent studies. Walker AM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1982 Jan;115(1):129-37

Ecological systems model for occupational therapy. Howe MC, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 May;36(5):322-7

A model of human occupation, Part 4. Assessment and intervention. Kielhofner G, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1980 Dec;34(12):777-88

A synthesis of occupational behavior and sensory integration concepts in theory and practice, Part 1. Theoretical foundations. Mack W, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Jun; 36(6):365-74

Quality assurance: a Tri-Level model. Menzel FS, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Mar;36(3):163-9

A model for dental workload measurement. Parker WA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1982 Sep;72(9):1022-7

Nursing science and the laws of health: the test of substance as a step in the process of theory development. Bilitski JS. **ANS** 1981 Oct;4(1):15-29

Nursing models: a requisite for professional accountability. Chance KS. **ANS** 1982 Jan;4(2):57-65

Nursing documentation: a model for a computerized data base. Romano C, et al. **ANS** 1982 Jan;4(2):43-56

A statistical examination of three approaches for predicting motion sickness incidence. Smith DE. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1982 Feb;53(2):162-5

Modelling of sustained release of water-soluble drugs from porous, hydrophobic polymers. Gurny R, et al. **Biomaterials** 1982 Jan;3(1):27-32

Maximum likelihood applied to a capture-recapture model. Sprott DA. **Biometrics** 1981 Jun;37(2):371-5

A note on T/n scaling of dynamic light-scattering spectrum [letter] Fujime S, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 May;38(2):213

On the wobbling-in-cone analysis of fluorescence anisotropy decay. Kinosita K Jr, et al. **Biophys J** 1982 Feb;37(2):461-4

Direct effect of diagnostic ultrasound on genetically

interesting molecules: a theoretical model. Ciatti S, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1982 Mar;45(5):199–201
Asymptotic analysis of the Michaelis–Menten reaction equations. Ignetik R, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1981;43(4):375–8
A methodology for the analysis of rural primary health care delivery systems. Landau TP. **Comput Biol Med** 1981; 11(2):51–72
Predicting mortality of intensive care unit patients. The importance of coma. Teres D, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1982 Feb;10(2):86–95
Immigration and the stable population model. Espenshade TJ, et al. **Demography** 1982 Feb;19(1):125–33
Measuring temporal stability in regression models of population estimation. Mandell M, et al. **Demography** 1982 Feb;19(1):135–46
Some effects of spouse separation on fertility. Potter RG, et al. **Demography** 1982 Feb;19(1):79–95
A macrosimulation approach to the investigation of natural fertility. Willigan JD, et al. **Demography** 1982 May; 19(2):161–76
Comprehensive evaluation of the older adult for audiological reconditioning. Smaldino J, et al. **Ear Hear** 1982 May–Jun; 3(3):148–59
Modeling of dose–response relationships. Altshuler B. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:23–7
Limitations on dose estimation. Esmen NA. **Environ Health Perspect** 1981 Dec;42:3–7
Dose–response functions in carcinogenesis and the Weibull model. Carlborg FW. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 1981 Apr; 19(2):255–63 (22 ref.)
A model for optimizing the number of operating rooms in a hospital surgical suite. Hopkins DS, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Spring;7(2):49–64
Intra-organizational strategic decision model in the certificate-of-need application process. Levy MG, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1982 Spring;7(2):25–36
Developmental stages of health education in HMOs. Vosen B, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1981 Winter;8(4):333–47
The Saywell study: conceptual and methodological issues. Payne BC. **Health Serv Res** 1981 Fall;16(3):315–8
On The Structure of the Market for Physicians' Services, by Robert A. McLean (Fall 1980). Stano M. **Health Serv Res** 1981 Fall;16(3):361–7
A 'quality of life' model for social work practice in health care. Caputi MA. **Health Soc Work** 1982 May;7(2):103–10
Modeling wavefronts from acoustic phased arrays by computer. Duerinckx AJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1981 Feb;28(2):221–34
National Hospital Information Resource Center: a model. Austin CJ, et al. **Inquiry** 1981 Winter;18(4):291–9
Optimal pricing of hospital services. Dittman DA, et al. **Inquiry** 1981 Winter;18(4):311–21
Aging: issues and economic trends for the 1980s. Kingson ER, et al. **Inquiry** 1981 Fall;18(3):197–213
A strategic planning model for multihospital systems. Warner M, et al. **Inquiry** 1981 Fall;18(3):214–23
Further studies on skin melanomas apparently dependent on female sex hormones. Lee JA, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Jun;11(2):127–31
A cohort analysis of U.S. stomach cancer mortality 1950–1977. Manton KG, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1982 Mar; 11(1):49–61
Longitudinal models for chronic disease risk: an evaluation of logistic multiple regression and alternatives. Woodbury MA, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1981 Jun;10(2):187–97
Development of models and theories on the concept of nursing. Clark J. **J Adv Nurs** 1982 Mar;7(2):129–34
Frontiers of nursing in the twenty-first century: development of models and theories on the concept of nursing. Crow R. **J Adv Nurs** 1982 Mar;7(2):111–6
Models of nursing as the basis for curriculum development some rationales and implications. Smith L. **J Adv Nurs** 1982 Mar;7(2):117–27
Faculty performance evaluation: the CIPP–SAPS model. Mitcham M. **J Allied Health** 1981 Nov;10(4):260–6
A model for the cooperative development of instructional materials. Battles JB, et al. **J Biocommun** 1982 Mar;9(1):5–9
The inadequacy of normal distribution models for the establishment of assigned values in control sera. The establishment of assigned values in control sera, II. Passing H. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1981 Nov;19(11):1145–51
Occupational regulation in the States: a causal model. Begun JW, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1981 Summer; 6(2):229–54
A pyramid model of health manpower in the 1980s. McTernan EJ, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1982 Winter; 6(4):739–51
Error limitations in X-ray kinematics of the spine. Schram SB, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1982 Mar;5(1):5–10
Doctor–patient relationships in general practice—a different model. Kushner T. **J Med Ethics** 1981 Sep;7(3):128–31
The role of models in the medical explanation of socially maladaptive behavior. Thompson RP. **J Med Philos** 1981 Nov;6(4):423–36
Digital filtering in nuclear medicine. Miller TR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1982 Jan;23(1):66–72
Practice-based research: assessing your department's readiness. Egan EC, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1981 Oct; 11(10):26–32
A model for the pH dependence of drug–protein binding. Henry JA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1981 Mar;33(3):179–82
A theoretical model for the use of functional antagonism to estimate dissociation constants for agonists. Amidon GL, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1982 Mar;7(2):173–8
Theories of aging, disability, and loss. Salmon HE. **J Rehabil** 1981 Oct–Dec;47(4):44–50
A suggested modification of the Rustia School Health Promotion Model [letter] Mackey RT. **J Sch Health** 1982 Apr;52(4):198
Some practical problems arising from use of the gamma multihit model for risk estimation. Haseman JK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1981 Sep;8(3):379–86
Recovery room policy manual: a model. Selvin BL. **Md State Med J** 1981 Oct;30(10):56–9
Determining the generalizability of rating scales in clinical settings. Evans WJ, et al. **Med Care** 1981 Dec; 19(12):1211–20
Road–racing strategies. Townsend MA. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1982;14(3):235–43
The biopsychosocial model in medical education [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1982 Sep 16;307(12):760–1
Sounding board. The biopsychosocial model and medical education. Who are to be the teachers? Engel GL. **N Engl J Med** 1982 Apr 1;306(13):802–5
The childbearing childrearing center. A nursing model. Rising SS, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1982 Mar;17(1):11–21
Conceptual issues in nursing. Ellis R. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 Jul–Aug;30(7):406–10
Collaborative practice models in community health nursing. Pesznecker B, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1982 May;30(5):298–302
Physical therapy manpower planning. Projection models and scenarios of 1985. Breegle GG, et al. **Phys Ther** 1982 Sep; 62(9):1297–306
A model for designing clinical education. Perry JF. **Phys Ther** 1981 Oct;61(10):1427–32
A financial planning model for estimating hospital debt capacity. Hopkins DS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1982 Jul–Aug;97(4):363–72
Model to assess community services for elderly alcoholic. Kola LA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1981 Sep–Oct; 96(5):458–63
The meaning and use of the area under a receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve. Hanley JA, et al. **Radiology** 1982 Apr;143(1):29–36
Theoretical analysis of aggressive golf putts. Mahoney JF. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1982 Jun;53(2):165–71
A probabilistic model for evaluation of volleyball scoring systems. Pfeifer PE, et al. **Res Q Exerc Sport** 1981 Oct; 52(3):330–8
The usefulness of a conceptual model in the study of the efficacy of infection surveillance and control programs. Haley RW. **Rev Infect Dis** 1981 Jul–Aug;3(4):775–80
Costs of needs for resources in hospital care. A calculation model and applications is some typical cases in orthopaedic surgery. Kolstad K, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1981;9(1):11–8
Utility of the vector model for higher-order mixtures: a correction. Moskowitz HR. **Sens Processes** 1979 Dec; 3(4):366–9
A model of the demand for medical and health services in Peninsular Malaysia. Heller PS. **Soc Sci Med** 1982; 16(3):267–84
Geographical patterns of cardiac arrests: an exploratory model. Mayer JD. **Soc Sci Med [D]** 1981 Aug; 15D(3):329–34
Strategic planning and the design of a hospital ambulatory care financial strategy. Meiselman BL. **Top Health Care Financ** 1982 Fall;9(1):7–21
Group practice—a national perspective. Wolper LF, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1982 Fall;9(1):1–6
[Mathematical model for calculating the bonding and strength behavior of conical telescopic crowns] Lenz J. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1982 Jan;37(1):7–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mathematical model as a diagnostic decision support at malignancy judgement pulmonary processes (author's transl)] Herlbauer R. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1982 Jan; 23(1):34–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Models of tuberculosis control in countries with low tuberculosis prevalence] Trnka L, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1982;158(1–2):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Testing of special contrast (subtests) in 3-dimensional contigency tables to exhaust the sources of certain special information] Enke H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1981;27(5):387–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of a mathematical model for evaluation of tuberculosis case-finding with mass miniature radiography (author's transl)] Mori T. **Kekkaku** 1982 Feb 15;57(2):47–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Analysis of RIA standard curve by log-logistic and cubic log-logit models (author's transl)] Yamada H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1981 Jun;30(6):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Selection of a statistical model for the evaluation of the reliability of the results of toxicological analyses. II. Selection of our statistical model for the evaluation] Antczak K, et al. **Med Pr** 1980;31(6):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Use of a mathematical model in the monitoring of treatment of chronic congestive heart failure] Warmus M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1982 Apr 26;37(8):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Plotting of a representative model of the activities of the industrial hygiene officer] Roshchina TA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1981 Oct;(10):49–50 **(Rus)**
[Simulation modeling of polyclinic service processes] Dubrovskii EN, et al. **Med Tekh** 1981 Nov–Dec;(6):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Planning the development of science and technology in health care using the network analysis method] Križková M. **Cesk Zdrav** 1981 Nov;29(11):459–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Public administration in the health sector for the decade 1980–1990. II. Comparative examination of 3 general paradigms] Kisil M. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1982 Apr; 92(4):328–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MOHAMMEDANISM see **ISLAM**

MOLAR

Infraocclusion of primary molars: an epidemiologic and familial study. Kurol J. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Apr;9(2):94–102
Attachment levels and crevicular depths at the distal of mandibular second molars following removal of adjacent third molars. Osborne WH, et al. **J Periodontol** 1982 Feb; 53(2):93–5
Cast-gold core and post construction for multirooted teeth. Kitzis D, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 Aug;48(2):156–8

ABNORMALITIES

Maxillary sixth molars. Fisher SE. **Br Dent J** 1982 May 18; 152(10):356
Globodontia. A rarely reported dental anomaly. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1982 Apr 20;152(8):287–8
Three-rooted permanent mandibular first molars in the Thai. Reichart PA, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1981 Aug;9(4):191–2
Three-rooted mandibular first primary molar. Badger GR. **Oral Surg** 1982 May;53(5):547
Twin third molar tooth buds. Slome BA, et al. **Oral Surg** 1981 Jul;52(1):111

ANALYSIS

Calmodulin-like activity in a mineralising tissue: the rat molar tooth germ. Hubbard MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1981; 33(5):545–8
Effect of cadmium on calcium, magnesium and phosphorus content of rat molars. Wesenberg GB. **Scand J Dent Res** 1982 Apr;90(2):95–101

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Reverse, hormone-dependent sex difference in molar tooth mass in pubertal mice. Heller NH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1982;27(4):325–9
The Carabelli trait in Australian aboriginal dentition. Townsend GC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1981;26(10):809–14
The effect on space conditions of unilateral grinding of carious proximal surfaces of primary molars—a longitudinal study. Ingers G, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1982 Jan–Feb; 49(1):30–4
[Crown size and distance between pulp chamber and crown surface in lower molars] Götz G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1981; 74(5):148–52 **(Hun)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Thiamine pyrophosphatase activity of the prenatal mouse molar. A histochemical investigation. Gartner LP, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1982;70(1):89–98
Role of basal lamina in tissue interactions. Brownell AG, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1980;3(1–6):193–204

ENZYMOLOGY

Ultrastructural localization and gradient of activity of alkaline phosphatase activity during rodent odontogenesis. Orams HJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1982 May;34(3):273–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Microprobe analysis of calcifying matrices and formative cells in developing mouse molars. Engel MB. **Histochemistry** 1981;72(3):443–52
Use of second molar eruption in age estimation of cattle. Andrews AH. **Res Vet Sci** 1981 Jul;31(1):65–8
[Telecraniographic study of the rhythm of 2d lower molar maturation] Bloquel H, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1981 Jun; 24(2):81–8 **(Fre)**

INJURIES

Fracture resistance of mandibular molars with occlusal class I amalgam preparations. Re GJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1981 Oct;103(4):580–3
Fracture resistance of lower molars with varying facioclusolingual amalgam restorations. Re GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1982 May;47(5):518–21

INNERVATION

Innervation of rat molar teeth: I. Distribution of neuronal cell bodies in the trigeminal ganglion from a mandibular molar tooth. Aker FD, et al. **Anat Rec** 1981 Sep;201(1):23–9